United States
Department of
Agriculture

National Agricultural Library

URAL

LIBRARY

Bibliography of Agriculture
vol. 16. 1952
1,376,220

1.8.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE



U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

MS I-11347

Vol. 16, JANUARY 1952 - JULY 1952

Vol. 16, No. 1

The subject index for volume 16 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 16, the issue of December 1952.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Bibliographical Bulletin 12, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, November 1, 1949. June 1950.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 50 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 10 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Treasurer of the United States.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 11, 1950).

BACK OF FRONT COVER

1,376,220

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 16 | January 1952 Items 1-11347 | No. 1

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	1-2513
Systematic and Geographic Botany	83
Spermatophytes	101
Pteridophytes	185
Bryophytes	190
Algae	216
Fungi and Lichens	241
Pathology	283
Fungus Diseases	379
Bacterial Diseases	525
Virus Diseases	542
Nematodes	598
Ecology	617
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	661
Genetics	730
Physiology	782
Biochemistry	1032
Field Crops	1079
Cereals	1135
Fiber Crops	1277
Forage and Grasses	1304
Oil Crops	1490
Sugar Crops	1513
Tobacco	1534
Horticultural Crops	1545
Fruits	1622
Citrus and Subtropical	1687
Deciduous	1721
Small	1791
Nuts	1860
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	1873
Vegetables	2153
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	2325
Miscellaneous	2412
Soils and Fertilizers	2514-3172
Soil Science	2514
Soil Physics	2532
Soil Chemsitry	2550
Soil Biology	2599
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	2627
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping	2630
Soil Management	2666
Soil Fertility	2699
Tilth and Tillage	2853
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, etc.	2885
Erosion and Control	3012
Sanitation	3101
Materials for Soil Improvement	3118
Primary Materials	3122
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	3125
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	3126
Fertilizer Statistics	3134
Manures and Composts	3153
Forestry	3173-3816
General	3173
Education	3204
Policies, Programs, Administration	3212
Legislation and Taxation	3253
Description and Resources	3265
Individual Genera	3288
Forest Management and Finance	3328
Farm Woodlands	3361
Mensuration, Surveying and Photogrammetry	3379
Silviculture	3388
Silvicultural Practices	3412
Seeding and Planting	3425
Forest Protection and Damage	3472
Fire	3498
Forest Influences	3525
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	3529
Forest Industries and Trade	3538
Lumbering	3552
Lumbering Equipment	3560
Logging	3572
Sawmills	3585
Processing and Woodworking	3596
Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing	3600
Wood Preservation and Damage	3609
Forest Products	3629
Lumber and Rough Products	3637
Building Construction	3651
Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives	3657
Containers	3673
Pulp and Paper	3676
Chemical Products and Distillates	3748
Naval Stores	3755
Other Forest Products	3764
Wood Technology	3777
Properties and Structure	3801
Animal Industry	3817-5871
Breeds and Breeding	3817
Feeds and Feeding	3842
Veterinary Medicine	3967
Miscellaneous	4223
Cattle	4254
Breeds and Breeding	4254
Feeds and Feeding	4434
Veterinary Medicine	4531
Miscellaneous	4736
Dogs and Cats	4832
Breeds and Breeding	4832
Feeds and Feeding	4853
Veterinary Medicine	4856
Miscellaneous	4934
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	4952
Breeds and Breeding	4952
Feeds and Feeding	4960
Veterinary Medicine	4967
Miscellaneous	4971
Horses and Mules	4983
Breeds and Breeding	4983
Feeds and Feeding	5013
Veterinary Medicine	5018
Miscellaneous	5098
Laboratory Animals, Small	5120
Breeds and Breeding	5120
Feeds and Feeding	5121

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$6.00 per year, domestic; $8.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Veterinary Medicine	5122
Miscellaneous	5125
Poultry	5129
Breeds and Breeding	5129
Feeds and Feeding	5205
Veterinary Medicine	5282
Miscellaneous	5404
Rabbits	5546
Breeds and Breeding	5546
Feeds and Feeding	5568
Veterinary Medicine	5570
Miscellaneous	5595
Sheep and Goats	5607
Breeds and Breeding	5607
Feeds and Feeding	5637
Veterinary Medicine	5654
Miscellaneous	5702
Swine	5726
Breeds and Breeding	5726
Feeds and Feeding	5749
Veterinary Medicine	5792
Miscellaneous	5852
Entomology	5872-6925
General - Economic	5904
Insecticides	6028
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	6081
Arachnida, etc.	6337
Coleoptera	6403
Diptera	6505
Culicidae	6579
Hemiptera	6628
Hymenoptera	6696
Lepidoptera	6750
Orthoptera	6832
Sericulture and the Silkworm	6888
Smaller Orders	6900
Agricultural Engineering	6926-7413
General and Miscellaneous	6926
Machines and Equipment	6953
Animal Husbandry	7030
Cultivation and Tillage	7054
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	7081
Harvesting	7087
Land Clearing Equipment	7144
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	7148
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction	7164
Spraying and Dusting	7174
Vehicles	7190
Structures and Rural Housing	7262
Animal Shelters and Service Buildings	7279
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	7333
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	7347
Materials and Methods	7355
Storage Structures	7359
Walls and Fences	7369
Utilities	7374
Electricity and Electrification	7374
Heating, Lighting and Radiation	7401
Power Plants, Motors and Engines	7403
Sewage and Waste Disposal	7404
Telephones	7405
Water Supply	7409
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	7414-9738
Analysis and Composition	7449
Consumption, etc.	7478
Distribution, etc.	7483
Grading, etc.	7529
Packing and Packaging	7554
Prices, etc.	7569
Processing and Storage	7592
Statistics	7656
Beverages and Condiments	7688
Dairy Products	7850
Analysis and Composition	7957
Consumption, etc.	8023
Distribution, etc.	8035
Grading, etc.	8093
Packing and Packaging	8152
Prices, etc.	8162
Processing and Storage	8183
Statistics	8334
Feed and Forage Crops	8339
Fibers and Textiles	8417
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	8604
Analysis and Composition	8659
Consumption, etc.	8681
Distribution, etc.	8683
Grading, etc.	8758
Packing and Packaging	8782
Prices, etc.	8802
Processing and Storage	8812
Statistics	8924
Grain and Grain Products	8932
Honey and Beeswax	8146
Livestock and Livestock Products	8169
Analysis and Composition	9247
Consumption, etc.	9256
Distribution, etc.	9260
Grading, etc.	9292
Packing and Packaging	9318
Prices, etc.	9220
Processing and Storage	9333
Statistics	9374
Oils and Oilseeds	9381
Poultry and Poultry Products	9504
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	9590
Seeds	9618
Sugar and Sirups	9649
Tobacco	9695
Miscellaneous	9721
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	9739-11018
Agricultural Finance	9773
Credit	9792
Income	9846
Inflation	9858
Insurance	9860
Taxation	9875
Agricultural Labor and Wages	9896
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	9975
Subsidies	10234
Cost and Standard of Living	10238
Farm Management and Land Economics	10242
Bookkeeping and Records	10358
Costs and Returns	10368
Land Settlement and Colonization	10428
Land Tenure	10448
Land Utilization	10537
Land Values, etc.	10560
Population	10569
Rural Social Organization	10580
Human Ecology	10594
Institutions	10607
Leadership	10840
Rural Organizations and Movements	10845
Rural Social Psychology	10936
Trade, Foreign and International	10940
Food and Human Nutrition	11019-11149
Food Habits	11097
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	11101
Miscellaneous	11150-11347
History and Biography	11226
Home Management	11282
International Relations	11288
Meteorology	11295
Personnel	11313
Research	11316
Statistics	11343
U. S. D. A. Publications	
State Agr. Expt. Sta. Publications	
State Agr. Ext. Serv. Publications	
Food and Agr. Organ. of the U. N.	
AUTHOR INDEX	

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

1 ACCORSI, W. R. The South American Congress of Botany at Tucumán (Argentine Republic). (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 7:137-155. Ref. 1950. 102.5 P66A

2 ARIMA, K. Microbiological studies of penicillin production. VIII-IX. (In Japanese.) J. Antibiotics 4:277-289. June 1951. 396.8 J824
English summary.

3 AUBERT, S. La colonisation végétale au lapiaz des Amburnex. Schweiz. Natschutz. 17:56-58. May 1951. 279.8 Sch9

4 BENEDICENTI, A. Plants and toxins. (In Italian.) Fitoterapia 22:157-161. Ref. Jan./Mar.1951. 450 F55
Antibiotics.

5 BERGER, W. Ein paläobotanischer beitrag zur deutung des Pannons im Wiener Becken. Österr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I 159: 65-74. Ref. 1950. 510 V67

6 BERGER, W. Pflanzenreste aus dem Wienerwaldflysch. Österr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I 159:11-24. Ref. 1950. 510 V67

7 BOLLE, F. Gang übers moor. Orion 6:658-662. Aug.20,1951. 474 Or4
Vegetation.

8 BOTANICAL SOCIETY OF THE BRITISH ISLES. Year book, 1951. Oxford,1951. 132 p. 451 B658Y

9 BOUREAU, E. Etude paléoxylologique du Sahara. XI. Sur un échantillon d'Evodioxylon découvert a l'Quest du Djebel Ben-Guénéma en Libye. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)22:797-803. Dec.1950. 410.9 P213

10 BROCKMANN, H., BAUER, K., and BORCHERS, I. Rhodomycin, ein rotes antibioticum (antibiotica aus Actinomyceten, VII. Chem. Ber. 84:700-710. 1951. 384 B45

11 CATALANO, G. The concept of the individual in botany and the systematic interpretation of agricultural varieties and breeds. (In Italian.) Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):114-120. 1950. 388 C765

12 CHALONER, W. G. On Spencerisporites, gen. nov., and S. karczewskii (Zerndt), the isolated spores of Spencerites insignis Scott. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 12)4:861-873. Ref. Sept.1951. 410 An77

13 CHANEY, R. W. How old are the Manchurian lotus [Nelumbium nelumbo] seeds? Gard. J. 1:137-139. Sept./Oct.1951. 80 G1635

14 CHEVALIER, A. Travaux recents sur la paléoclimatologie des régions Kalahariennes de l'Afrique Centrale et sur les survivances d'une flore désertique dans ces régions. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 31:270-271. May/June 1951. 26 R323

15 CURTIS, P. J., HEMMING, H. G., and UNWIN, C. H. Albidin, an antibiotic red pigment from Penicillium albidum. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34:332-339. Ref. Sept.1951. 451 B76

16 DICK, M. Floral emblems of the Provinces. Canad. Geog. J. 43:178-179. Oct.1951. 470 C162

17 DOBROKHOTOVA, K. V. Brief information on the activity of the Kazakhstan Division of the All-Union Botanical Society. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:111. Jan./Feb.1951. 451 R923

18 DOMKE, W. Zur nomenklatur der artnamen nach den ergebnissen des 7. Internationalen Botanischen Kongresses in Stockholm 1950. Orchidee 2:233-234. (Cont.) Apr./June 1951. 85 Or1

19 DOORENBOS, J. Nomenclature. I. Zaadwereld 15:78-79. Apr.15,1951. 61.8 Z12

20 DOROFEEV, P. I. On discovering fossil residues of Metasequoia in the tertiary deposits of Zea Basin. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 77:885-887. Apr.11,1951. 511 P444A

21 DRABKIN, B. S. On the nature of volatile fractions of bird cherry [Prunus avium] phytoncides. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 77:1067-1070. Ref. Apr.21,1951. 511 P444A

22 FIRBAS, F. Die IX. Internationale Pflanzengeographische Excursion durch Irland. Vegetatio 2:361-364. Oct.24.1951. 450 V52

23 FRANZ, V. Zum jetzigen stand der theorie vom biotechnischen fortschritt in der pflanzen- und tiergeschichte. Biol. Gen. 19:368-386. Ref. Mar.20,1951. 442.8 B525

24 GAUME, R. Excursions botaniques dans la région parisienne. I. Forêt de Jouy près Chenoise (Seine-et-Marne). Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)6:55-56. May/June 1951. 410 F432

25 GEORLETTE, R. Protection des cultures contre les gelées. Ann. de Gembloux 57:154-157. Ref Third Q.1951. 13 G28

26 GILMOUR, J. S. L. The development of taxonomic theory since 1851. Nature [London] 168:400-402. Sept.8,1951. 472 N21

27 GODWIN, H., and ANDREW, R. A fungal fruit body common in post-glacial peat deposits. New Phytol. 50:179-183. Ref. Aug.1951. 450 N42

28 GORBACHEV, V. M. Base of pond farming. (In Russian.) Vsesoíúzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(4):20-24. 1951. 20 Ak1
Includes aquatic plants and shore vegetation.

29 GRIFFIN, C. D. Pollen analysis of a peat deposit in Livingston County, Illinois. Butler U. Bot. Studies 10:90-99. Ref. Aug.1951. 451 B97

30 GRIFFITH, B. T. Mycological studies in the Savannah area—1950. J. Allergy 22:461-465. Ref. Sept.1951. 448.8 J8236

31 GRIGSON, G. A book of splendour and absurdity. Country Life [London] 110:733-735. Sept.7,1951. 80 C83
Thornton R J, Temple of Flora.

32 HANSON, A. A., and OLDENMEYER, D. L. Staining root-tip smears with aceto-carmine. Stain Technol. 26:241-242. Oct.1951. 442.8 St1

33 HARRIS, T. M. Notes on the Jurassic flora of Yorkshire. 49-51. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)4:915-937. Ref. Sept.1951. 410 An77

34 HATA, T., YOKOYAMA, J., and SAWACHIKA, K. Cultivation of Penicillium on the culture media containing mycelium. (In Japanese.) J. Antibiotics 4:254-260. Ref. May 1951. 396.8 J824
English summary.

35 HOFMANN, E. Wege und ziele der paläobotanik in Österreich. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 92:260-265. 1951. 410.9 V67

36 HUECK, K. Vegetationskarten aus Argentinien. Erde 2:145-154. Ref. 1950/51. 474 Er1

37 JACOB, K. Dictyozamites bagjoriensis sp. nov. from the Mesozoic of Rajmahal Hills, with notes on the distribution of the genus. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 17:7-13. Ref. Jan./Feb.1951. 513 N212

38 JACQUIOT, C. Essais preliminaires de conservation sous huile minerale de cultures de Basidiomycetes. Rev. de Mycol. 16:27-29. Ref. Apr.1,1951. 450 An74

39 JONES, M. D. New pollen facts help to combat hay fever. Crops & Soils 4:24-25. Oct.1951. 6 W55
The time of day each grass sheds its pollen.

40 JOVET, P. Les Landes, principaux aspects de la végétation. Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)6:21-32. Mar./Apr. 1951. 410 F432

41 KAVANAGH, F., HERVEY, A., and ROBBINS, W. J. Antibiotic substances from Basidiomycetes. VIII. Pleurotus multilus (Fr.) Sacc. and Pleurotus passeckerianus Pilat. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37:570-574. Sept. 1951. 500 N21P

42 KECK, D. D. Observations on some British botanical gardens. Gard. J. 1:143-146. Sept./Oct.1951. 80 G1635

43 KIVINEN, E. On the mires in England and Scotland. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 23:88-99. Ref. 1951. 20 Su7M
English summary.
Vegetation and moor types.

44 KLOSA, J. Antibiotika in flechten. Chem. Tech. 3:244-245. Ref. Aug.1951. 384 C4283

45 KÖNIG, E. Altersermittlung von bäumen. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5(28):6-7. July 12,1951. 99.82 N75
Tree rings.

46 LAUER, J. P., LAURENT-TÄCKHOLM, V., and ÅBERG, E. Les plantes découvertes dans les souterrains de l'enceinte du Roi Zoser à Saqqarah, I-III. Inst. d'Egypte. B. 32:121-157. 1951. 515 Eg9
Parts II-III in English.

47 LEANDRI, J. Sur quelques traits de la végétation des plateaux calcaires dans l'Ouest de Madagascar. Webbia 8:155-175. Ref. 1951. 450 W38

48 LE-RCY Y GALVEZ, L. F. Páginas olvidadas en la historia de la botánica en Cuba. Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 7:29-30. Jan./Sept.1950. 451 So123

49 LEVAN, A., and MÜNTZING, A. Correction of a report. Hereditas 37:293-305. 1951. 442.8 H42
Comment on report of Dr. Gluchtchenko on the Seventh International Botanical Congress.

50 LIGIER, E. Notas sobre la vegetación de la loma de Cajalbana, Pinar del Rio. Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 7:8-18. Jan./Sept.1950. 451 So123

51 LLOYD, B. A dictionary of botanical terms. London,U. London Press,1950. 64 p. 452.12 L77

52 LOUBIÈRE, A. Sur une tige de monocotylédone fossile trouvée dans le gypse tertiaire de Triel-sur-Seine (Seine-et-Oise). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:153-154. Jan.1951. 410.9 P213

53 MAJUMDAR, R. Microfloral dating of Kamarpal clay bed, Mayurbhanj. Sci. & Cult. 16:573-575. June 1951. 475 Sci24

54 MARGALEF, R. Plantas carnívoras. Barcelona,Seix Barral,1950. 80 p. (Colección Estudio, 82) 463.86 M33

55 MAYER, H. M. Your orchid pictures in color. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 20:605-607. Oct.1951. 80 Am329

56 MESCHIA, A. Alpine plants in the Italian movement for the protection of nature. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 33:285. June 15,1951. 308.8 R52

57 MOLDENKE, H. N., and MOLDENKE, A. L. The mysterious Silphium [Ferula sp.]. Gard. J. 1:140—142. Sept./Oct.1951. 80 G1635

58 NYGAARD, J. Petrified forest in America. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:217-223. Aug.1,1951. 99.8 Sk54

59 OGURA, Y. On the first discovery of Devonian plants in Japan. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:192. June 1951. 450 J8223

60 OLIVER, J. L. Forest succession in the Valparaiso and Packerton moraines in Indiana. Butler U. Bot. Studies 10:20-28. Ref. Aug.1951. 451 B97
Pollen analysis.

61 PAIXÃO, J. DA C. Organization of herbariums (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 9:323-332. Oct./Dec.1950. 9.2 Ag892

62 PALMER, C. B. A rose by any other name. Westralian Farmers' Co-op Gaz. 21:77,79. Aug.1951. 280.28 W522
Scientific terminology of plants.

63 PICHI-SERMOLLI, R. The publication-dates of Colla's "Plantae rariores in regionibus chilensibus a clarissimo M. D. Bertero nuper detectae" and "Herbarium Pedemontanum.". Webbia 8:123-140. 1951. 450 W38

64 PONCE DE LEON Y AYME, A. El VII Congreso Internacional de Botánica. Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 7:1-3. Jan./Sept.1950. 451 So123

65 PRATT, C., and WETMORE, R. H. A paraffin method for refractory plant materials. Stain Technol. 26: 251-253. Oct.1951. 442.8 St1

66 RICHARDS, P. W. Seventh International Botanical Congress, Stockholm, 1950. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 1:479-480. 1951. 451 B773

67 RUGGIERI, G. Note on fossil fruits of Cymodocea maior (Cavol.) Grande. (In Italian.) Webbia 8:141-147. 1951. 450 W38

68 SOCHAVA, V. Organization of Lithuanian Division of the All-Union Botanical Society. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:111-112. Jan./Feb.1951. 451 R923

69 SOLLESNES, A. F., and FAEGRI, K. Pollen analytical investigation of two deposits on the southwest coast of Norway. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 9:41-58. Ref. 1951. 450 B662
English summary

70 STRAUS, A. Ein fossiles herbar. Orion 6:574-577. July 1951. 474 Or4

71 STUCCHI, C. A living fossil, Metasequoia glyptostroboides. (In Italian.) Flora [Milano] 3:25. Feb. 1951. 80 F6634

72 SUTHERLAND, M. Native vegetation. In New Zealand. Dept. of Agriculture. Farming in New Zealand, v.1,p.39-57. Wellington,1950. 36 N482F

73 SVERIGES UTSÄDESFÖRENING. Arsberättelse över Sveriges Utsädesförenings verksamhet ar [Annual report of the activities of the Swedish Seed Association year] 1950. Sverges Utsädesfor. Tidskr. 61: 124-204. 1951. 61.9 Sv23

74 THORNBERRY, H. H., and SHANAHAN, A. J. Streptomycin production by Streptomyces griseus from fractions of peanuts and soybeans. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 33:459-464. Ref. Oct.1951. 381 Ar2

75 TRAUB, H. P. Further notes on drying plant specimens between sheets of moisture-permeable plastic films. Phytologia 3:473-475. Oct.1951. 450 P563

76 TSUKAMURA, M., and TOIBANA, Y. Studies on the antibiotic substances produced by spore-forming bacteria, V. (In Japanese.) J. Antibiotics 4:307-310. June 1951. 396.8 J824
English summary.

77 URRIES, J. DE. El VII Congreso Internacional de Botanica. Microbiol. Españ. 3:241-244. 1950. 448.3 M583

78 VILLEY, M. Influence de la méthode de conservation des souches de Coriolus versicolor sur l'attaque du bois par ce champignon. Rev. de Mycol. 16:30-32. Apr.1,1951. 450 An74

79 WALLHÄUSSER, K. H. Die antibiotischen beziehungen einer natürlichen mikroflora. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 16:201-236. Ref. 1951. 442.8 Ar26

80 WALLIS, O. L. Yosemite's pioneer arboretum. Yosemite Nat. Notes 30:83-85. Sept.1951. 409.6 Y8

81 WARING, E. J. Plant introductions, selection and breeding. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. J. 48:108-110. July 31,1951. 276.8 H31

82 WRIGHT, C. E. Practical embedment of flowers; specific details of preservation methods, preparation of the casting plastic, embedment, cure, and finishing of pieces. Mod. Plastics 29(2):113-116,121. Oct.1951. 309.8 P69

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

83 BERTOSSI, F. Contribution to a knowledge of the flora of the environs of Bormio. (In Italian.) Ist. Bot. della U. Pavia. Atti (ser.5)9:219-225. 1950. 451 P282

84 CÁRDENAS, M. Un viaje botánico por la Provincia de Chiquitos del Oriente Boliviano. Rev. de Agr. [Cochabamba] 7(6):3-17. Mar.1951. 102.5 C64

85 CHEVALIER, A. Observations récentes sur la flore et l'agriculture faites au Moyen Congo français. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 31:258-265. May/June 1951. 26 R323

86 GIACOMINI, V. Contribution to a knowledge of the Lombardy flora. (In Italian.) Ist. Bot. della U. Pavia. Atti (ser.5)9:127-188. 1950. 451 P282

87 IL'IN, M. M. Fundamental principles for constructing a new system of plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:129-145. Ref. Mar./Apr.1951. 451 R923

88 LIERES, L. VON. Pilze und blumen: geschenke des waldes. Halle,Saale,Marhold,1950? 50 p. 459.3 L62

89 MAEKAWA, F. Some examples for progressive appearance of diagnostic characters. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:207-209. July 1951. 450 J8223

90 MAJUMDAR, G. P. Role of anatomy in plant taxonomy. Sci. & Cult. 16:541-542. Ref. June 1951. 475 Sci24

91 MORAN, R. Notes on the flora of Guadalupe Island, Mexico. Madroño 11:153-160. Oct.1951. 450 M26

92 MUENSCHER, W. C. Aquatic plants in Ozette Lake, Washington. Madroño 11:184-186. Oct.1951. 450 M26

93 MUENSCHER, W. C. Supplement to the flora of Whatcom County, Washington. Madroño 11:161-162. Oct.1951. 450 M26

94 POLUNIN, N. Perlustrationes plantarum arcticarum I(bis). Rhodora 53:226-228. Sept.1951. 450 R34
Includes Lagotis hultenii n. sp.

95 RAUNKIAER, C. Dansk ekskursions-flora [Danish excursion flora]. Ed. 7, by K. Wiinstedt. København,Gyldendal,1950. 380 p. 459.1 R19

96 RECHINGER, K. H. Grundzüge der pflanzenverbreitung in der Aegäis. I-III. Vegetatio 2:55-119,239-308,365-386. May 10-Dec.15,1950. 450 V52

97 RECHINGER, K. H. Grundzüge der pflanzenverbreitung im Iran. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 92: 181-188. 1951. 410.9 V67

98 RUI, H. Plant list from Skrim in Upper Sandsvaer, Buskerud. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 9:66-69. 1951. 450 B622

99 SAUVAGE, C. Les reliques de la flore tropicale au Maroc. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 29:117-130. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 515 So1

100 STEVENS, O. A. Problems in indicating plant distribution. Rhodora 53:222-226. Sept.1951. 450 R34

Spermatophytes

101 ACOSTA SOLIS, M. First numbered list woods and woody plants of Ecuador. Flora [Quito] 7(17/20):7-77. Dec.1950. 450 F662

102 ACUÑA, J., and ROIG, J. T. Dos Castela nuevas para Cuba. Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 7:4-7. Jan./Sept.1950. 451 So123

103 ANDERSEN, S. Foreign varieties of the genus Epilobium in Denmark. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 48: 387-400. 1951. 450 B654

104 ANDERSEN, S. Orchis praetermissa Druce, a cuckoo plant new to the North, found in Jutland. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 48:439-441. 1951. 450 B654

105 ANSEMBOURG, V. D'. Sur la présence en Famenne de Cirsium tuberosum (L.) All. s. str. Lejeunia 13:29-34. 1949,pub.1951. 450 L63

106 BAILEY, W. M., and SWAYNE, J. R. New Illinois plant records. Amer. Midland Nat. 46:256. July 1951. 410 M58

107 BAKER, W. H. Plants of Fairview Mountain, Calapooya Range, Oregon. Amer. Midland Nat. 46:132-173. Ref. July 1951. 410 M58

108 BOCHER, T. W. Studies on the distribution of the units within the collective species of Stellaria longipes. Bot. Tidsskr. 48:401-420. Ref. 1951. 450 B654

109 BONNOT, E. Carex helodes Link dans les Monts du Roannais. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 19:191-192. Oct.1950. 505 L992B

110 BOURNERIAS, M. Trifolium ornithopodioides (L.) Sm. en forêt de Fontainebleau (Seine-et-Marne). Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)6:57. May/June 1951. 410 F432

111 CÁRDENAS, M. Notas cactológicas de Bolivia. Rev. de Agr. [Cochabamba] 7(6):24-34. Mar.1951. 102.5 C64
English summary.
Includes new species in Parodia, Weingartia, and Echinopsis.

112 CARDENAS, M. Two new species of Cereus. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 4:49-52. (Concl.) July/Aug.1951. 450 Su12
English summary.

113 CAVACO, A. Remarques sur les genres Leptolaena et Xerochlamys (Chlaenacées) un nouveau genre [Perrierodendron] de Chlaenaceae. Paris. Mus. Nat. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:133-139. Jan.1951. 410.9 P213

114 CHEVALIER, A. Plantes remarquables observées en Afrique équatoriale à l'état vivant au cours d'un voyage en 1950-1951. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 31:265-270. (Cont.) May/June 1951. 26 R323
Includes new species in Acalypha, Ilysanthes, and Micrargera.

115 CHIOVENDA, E. Plantae novae vel minus notae ex Aethiopia. Webbia 8:229-240. 1951. 450 W38
New species in Vatovaea n.g., Kniphofia, Dichapetalum, Euphorbia, Monadenium, Scolopia, Sideroxylon, Maba, Clerodendron, and Galium.

116 CUATRECASAS, J. Notas a la flora de Colombia. X. Acad. Colomb. de Cien. Exact. Fís. y Nat. Rev. 8: 33-64. Nov.1950. 516 Ac1
New species in Clusia, Chrysochlamys, Pilosperma, Clusiella, Oedematopus, Tovomita, and Caraipa.

117 DREW, W. B., and GILES, R. A. Epipactis helleborine (L.) Crantz in Michigan, and its general range in North America. Rhodora 53:240-242. Oct.1951. 450 R34

118 DUVIGNEAUD, P. Le genre Monotes (Dipterocarpacées) dans les forêts claires du Congo méridional et des regions voisines. Lejeunia 13:39-65. 1949,pub. 1951. 450 L63

119 DUVIGNEAUD, P., and DEWIT, J. Les "mufungu" (Anisophyllea) des steppes et forêts claires du Congo Meridional. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge. B. des Seances 21:918-945. 1950. 504 B836

120 DWYER, J. D. The genus Luxemburgia (Ochnaceae). Lloydia 14:82-97. Ref. June 1951. 442.8 L77

121 FASSETT, N. C. Callitriche in the New World. Rhodora 53:209-222. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 450 R34

122 FLORE DU CONGO BELGE ET DU RUANDA-URUNDI. Spermatophytes, v. 2. Bruxelles,Institut National pour l'Étude Agronomique du Congo Belge,1951. 609 p. 460.43 F662
By L. Hauman, S. Balle, P. Staner, J. Léonard, G. Troupin, R. Boutique, G. Gilbert, W. Robyns, R. Wilczek, A. Taton, L. Toussaint, and R. Germain.

123 GEYER, A. L. Lithops. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 4:52-55. (Cont.) July/Aug.1951. 450 Su12

124 GOULD, F. W. A new species of Andropogon from the Edwards Plateau of Texas. Field & Lab. 19:183-185. Oct.1951. 470 F46

125 GRAM, K., and JESSEN. Vilde planter i Norden [Wild plants in Scandinavia], v. 4. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. København,G.E.C. Gad,1951. p.1125-1519. 459.1 G76

126 GUIMARÃES, E. DE. O. The family of Leguminosae. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 9:343-350. Ref. Oct./Dec.1950. 9.2 Ag892

127 HARTLIEB, R. Kakteen, orchideen und carnivoren. Wien,Scholle,1951. 56 p. (Scholle-Bücherei, Bd. 183) 96 H25

128 HAWKES, A. D. Studies in the Araceae. I. Lloydia 14:98-100. June 1951. 442.8 L77
Anthurium espinosanum and Amorphophallus congoensis.

129 HAWKES, J. G. Algunas observaciones sobre la papa del Ecuador. Flora [Quito] 7(17/20):93-94. Dec. 1950. 450 F662
Native species.

130 HEIMANS, E. Geillustreerde flora van Nederland; handleiding voor het bepalen van de naam der in Nederland in het wild groeiende en verbouwde gewassen en van een groot aantal sierplanten [Illustrated flora of the Netherlands; guide for identifying Dutch wild and cultivated plants and many ornamental plants]. Ed. 17. Amsterdam,Versluys,1950. 1180 p. 459.4 H36

131 HIYAMA, K. Lapsana musashiensis Hiyama, sp. nov. J. Jap. Bot. 26:224. July 1951. 450 J8223

132 HOOGENRAAD, H. R. Wild wheat [Melampyrum arvense]. (In Dutch.) Natura 48:93-98. July/Aug. 1951. 410 N2192

133 HUMBERT, H. Flore de Madagascar, Famille 21-22, 41-44, 72-76, 81, 104-105, 108, 123, 142, 146, 154-155. Paris, Typographie Firmin-Didot,1950. 11 V. 460.51 H88F
By H. Jumelle, H. Perrier de la Bathie, I. H. Burkill, A. J. G. H. Kostermans, J. Arenes, and J. Leandri.

134 JONES, G. N. On the nomenclature of Luzula saltuensis. Rhodora 53:242-244. Oct.1951. 450 R34

135 JOVET, P. Caractères distinctifs d'Achillea nobilis L., A. ligustica All. et A. micrantha (M. B.) Boiss. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)22:774-784. Ref. Dec.1950. 410.9 P213

136 KEARNEY, T. H. The American genera of Malvaceae. Amer. Midland Nat. 46:93-131. Ref. July 1951. 410 M58

137 KHAN, M. I. Love grasses (Eragrostis spp.). Pakistan J. Forestry 1:257-260. July 1951. 99.8 P17

138 KITAGAWA, M. A new Carum from north China. J. Jap. Bot. 26:166. June 1951. 450 J8223

139 KORCHAGIN, A. A. New (long-fruit) variety [dolichocarpa] of Padus racemosa (Lam) Gilib. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:197-198. Mar./Apr.1951. 451 R923

140 KURATA, S. The occurrence of Rubus okinawensis Koidz. in Honshu. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26: 217-218. July 1951. 450 J8223
English summary.

141 LEROY, J. F. Pour la réhabilitation du genre Oreomunnea Oersted (Juglandaceae). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:126-127. Jan.1951. 410.9 P213

142 LID, J. Salix polaris×reticulata (S. Landmarkii) nov. hybr. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 9:59-61. 1951. 450 B662
English summary.

143 MAEKAWA, F. Meaning of Japanese & Chinese names of Angiopteris. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:184. June 1951. 450 J8223

144 MAGUIRE, B., and HOLMGREN, A. H. Botany of the intermountain region. II. Lesquerella. Madroño 11: 172-184. Oct.1951. 450 M26

145 MARÉCHAL, A. Plantes rares observées autrefois dans la région de Liège. Lejeunia 10:35-41. 1946,pub.1950. 450 L63

146 MIMEUR, G. Délimitation des Festuceae, affinités phylogéniques des Eragrosteae. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:128-132. Jan.1951. 410.9 P213

147 MOLDENKE, H. N. Additional notes on the Eriocaulaceae. VII. Phytologia 3:491-502. Oct.1951. 450 P563

148 MOLDENKE, H. N. The known geographic distribution of the members of the Verbenaceae, Avicenniaceae, Stilbaceae, Symphoremaceae, and Eriocaulaceae, supplement 7, and miscellaneous taxonomic notes. Phytologia 3:484-490. Oct.1951. 450 P563
Includes new species in Vitex.

149 MONACHINO, J. V. Novelties in Strophanthus. Phytologia 3:476-482. Oct.1951. 450 P563

150 MORI, K. On the distribution of Ficus foveolata Wall. var. nipponica Makino in Japan. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:219-220. July 1951. 450 J8223

151 MULLER, D. Epipogium aphyllum. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 48:442-444. 1951. 450 B654

152 MURLEY, M. R. Seeds of the Cruciferae of northeastern North America. Amer. Midland Nat. 46:1-81. Ref. July 1951. 410 M58

153 NEGER, F. W., and MÜNCH, E. Die laubhölzer; kurzgefasste beschreibung der in Mitteleuropa gedeihenden laubbäume und sträucher. Ed. 3, rev. Berlin,de Gruyter,1950. 143 p. (Sammlung Göschen, Bd. 718) 459 N31

154 NYGREN, A. Experimental studies in Scandinavian alpine plants. II. On the origin of the Greenlandic species Melandrium triflorum (R. Br.) J. Vahl. Hereditas 37:373-381. Ref. 1951. 442.8 H42

155 PARDY, A. A. Notes on indigenous trees and shrubs of Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 48:261-266. May/June 1951. 24 R34
Parinari mobola and Uapaca kirkiana.

156 PORTER, C. L. The Poaceae of Wyoming. Wyo. U. Rocky Mountain Herb. L. 20,175 p. 1950. 451 W99

157 PULLE, A. A. Compendium van de terminologie, nomenclatuur en systematiek der zaadplanten [Compendium of the terminology, nomenclature and classification of seed plants]. Ed. 2. Utrecht,Oosthoek, 1950. 370 p. 452.3 P962

158 QUENEY, A. La flore ruderale des bords du Rhone en amont du Pont de la Boucle. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 19:228-232. Dec.1950. 505 L992B

159 RAIZADA, M. B. and JAIN, S. K. Filipedium, a new genus of Gramineae (grasses). Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 49:682-684. Apr.1951. 513 B63

160 REEDER, J. R. A further note on Cercis canadensis in Connecticut. Rhodora 53:246-247. Oct. 1951. 450 R34

161 REEDER, J. R. A new species of Poa [P. pearsonii] from Peru. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 41:295-296. Sept.1951. 500 W276J

162 ST. JOHN, H. The distribution of "Pisonia grandis" (Nyctaginaceae) Pacific Plant Studies No. 10. Webbia 8:225-228. 1951. 450 W38

163 SANTAPAU, H. The genus Dioscorea in Bombay State. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 49:624-636. Ref. Apr.1951. 513 B63

164 SATAKE, Y. On what I think of Dr. F. Maekawa's opinion, "Eriocaulon heleocharioides may belong to the same section with American E. septangulare." (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:221. July 1951. 450 J8223

165 SENAY, P. Le groupe des Carex flava et C. oederi. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)22:790-796; 23:146-152. Dec.1950-Jan.1951. 410.9 P213

166 SHINNERS, L. H. Agave lata, a new species from north Texas and Oklahoma. Field & Lab. 19:171-173. Oct.1951. 470 F46

167 SHINNERS, L. H. The north Texas species of Mirabilis (Nyctaginaceae). Field & Lab. 19:173-182. Oct.1951. 470 F46

168 SHINNERS, L. H. Notes. Field & Lab. 19:126-127. June 1951. 470 F46
Hybanthus linearis, Amsonia repens n. sp., and Phlox drummondii mcallisteri.

169 SHINNERS, L. H. Two new Texas species of Physostegia (Labiatae). Field & Lab. 19:166-168. Oct. 1951. 470 F46

170 SHINNERS, L. H. Yucca freemanii, a new species from northeastern Texas. Field & Lab. 19:168-171. Oct.1951. 470 F46

171 STÜMPFLE, R. Auf orchideenjagd in der Sierra von Perú. Orchidee 2:243-245. Apr./June 1951. 85 Crl

172 THOMAS, J. H. A collection of plants from Point Lay, Alaska. Stanford U. Dudley Herb. Contrib. 4: 53-56. June 18,1951. 451 L53

173 TORII, K., and KURATA, S. Lepisorus uchiyamae and Polystichum kurokawae from Prov. Mikawa. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:223-224. July 1951. 450 J8223

174 TURNER, B. L. Revision of the United States species of Neptunia (Leguminosae). Amer. Midland Nat. 46:82-92. July 1951. 410 M58

175 TUYAMA, T. On the Japanese names of Sideroxylon ferrugineum Hook. et Arn. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:206. July 1951. 450 J8223

176 UITEWAAL, A. J. A. Oxalis carnosa Mol. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 4:56-58. July/Aug.1951. 450 Su12

177 VAN VLEET, R. L. Phenotypic variations of Erigeron strigosus Muhl. (Compositae) in eastern Texas. Field & Lab. 19:161-162. Oct.1951. 470 F46

178 VOLLMER, A. M. Lilium vollmeri. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:80-81. 1951. 96.46 N81

179 WIGGINS, I. L. The distribution of vascular plants on polygonal ground near Point Barrow, Alaska. Stanford U. Dudley Herb. Contrib. 4:41-52. June 18,1951. 451 L53

180 WIGGINS, I. L. A report on a collection of orchids from Ecuador. Flora [Quito] 7(17/20):79-86. Dec.1950. 450 F662

181 WILCKE, J. Birthwort Dutchmanspipe. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 54:161-165. Sept.1951. 410 L57
Aristolochia clematis.

182 WOODS, F. W. The genus Ilex in Tennessee. Rhodora 53:229-240. Oct.1951. 450 R34

183 YANAGITA, F., KAMIMURA, M., and YAMANAKA, T. Flora of warm-temperate forest in the vicinity of Kochi City. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:215-217. July 1951. 450 J8223

184 ZAKIROV, K. Z. On Juncus compressus and a new species [Juncus subcompressus] related to it from Middle Asia. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:77-78. Jan./Feb.1951. 451 R923

Pteridophytes

185 CLEVENGER, S. The distribution of the ferns and fern allies found in Indiana. Butler U. Bot. Studies 10:1-11. Aug.1951. 451 B97

186 LID, J. Botrychium simplex in Jotunheimen. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 9:70. 1951. 450 B622

187 MARÉCHAL, A. Découverte de Lycopodium alpinum L. au plateau de la Baraque-Michel. Lejeunia 12. 71-74. 1948,pub.1951. 450 L63

188 PICHI-SERMOLLI, R. Notes on some Australian ferns. Webbia 8:201-223. 1951. 450 W38

189 TAGAWA, M. Fern miscellany. 5. J. Jap. Bot. 26:185-188. June 1951. 450 J8223

Bryophytes

190 BANWELL, A. D. A new species of Riella [R. halophila] from Australia. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 1:475-478. Ref. 1951. 451 B773

191 BARTRAM, E. B. West Australian mosses. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 1:465-470. 1951. 451 B773

192 BERRIE, G. K. Culture of small Bryophytes. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 1:485. 1951. 451 B773

193 BOTTINI, A. Sphagnum from the Bertoloni Herbarium. (In Italian.) Webbia 8:191-199. 1951. 450 W38
English summary.

194 CRUNDWELL, A. C. Cryptothallus mirabilis Malmb. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 1:485-486. 195. 451 B773

195 CRUNDWELL, A. C. Daltonia splachnoides (Sm.) Hook. & Tayl. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 1:4[illegible] 1951. 451 B773

196 DOIGNON, P. Faut-il admettre l'Hypnum imponens Hedw. dans la région parisienne? Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)6:41-44. Ref. May/June 1951. 410 F432

197 DUNCAN, U. K. The genus Aneura Dum. on the Sands of Barry (90). Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 1: 485. 1951. 451 B773

198 DUNHAM, E. M. How to know the mosses; a popular guide to the mosses of the northeastern United States. Ed. 2. Boston,Mosher Press,1951. 289 p. 461.31 D922

199 GAMS, H. Kleine Kryptogamenflora von Mitteleuropa, v. 1. Ed. 3, rev. & enl. Jena,Fischer,1950. 186 p. 461 G14
Mosses and ferns.

200 GIACOMINI, V. Description of some new south Alpine Bryophytes. (In Italian.) Ist. Bot. della U. Pavia. Atti (ser.5)9:189-201. 1950. 451 P282
Includes new species in: Ceratodon, Syntrichia, and Grimmia.

201 GIACOMINI, V. A locality for Homalia lusitanica Schimp. at the southern limit of the area and a contribution to a knowledge of its distribution in Italy. (In Italian.) Ist. Bot. della U. Pavia. Atti (ser.5)9:203-209. Ref. 1950. 451 P282

202 HATTORI, S. Notulae de Hepaticis japonicis. 13. J. Jap. Bot. 26:179-183. June 1951. 450 J8223

203 HOLMEN, K., GERNA, I., and RUNGBY, S. The distribution of the Bryophytes in Denmark. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 48:423-438. 1951. 450 B654

204 KOCH, L. F. Mosses of Placer County Big Tree Grove and Placer County in California. Wasmann J. Biol. 9:167-179. Summer 1951. 442.8 W28

205 LACEY, W. S. Further notes on the fruiting of Mnium undulatum L. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 1: 488-489. 1951. 451 B773

206 MARTIN, W. Notes on the moss flora of New Zealand. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 1:471-474. 1951. 451 B773

207 NEW VICE County records. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 1:491-503. 1951. 451 B773
Hepaticae, by C. P. Castell; Sphagna, by A. Thompson; Musci, by E. F. Warburg.

208 RICHARDS, P. A book of mosses. London, 1950. 39 p. (King Penguin Books, 57) 461.31 R39

209 ROSE, F. A Bryophyte flora of Kent. III. Musci. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 1:427-464. Ref. 1951. 451 B773

210 ROSE, F. A note on Atrichum undulatum (Hedw.) P. Beauv. and A. angustatum (Brid.) B. & S. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 1:481-484. 1951. 451 B773

211 SAKURAI, K. Reports on interesting Japanese mosses. 2. J. Jap. Bot. 26:199-202. July 1951. 450 J8223
Includes new species in: Microphilonotis n.g., Sciaromiopsis, and Isopterygium.

212 TAKAKI, N. Notes on Japanese moss flora. 4. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:173-178. June 1951. 450 J8223
Includes Merceya serratinervis n. sp.

213 WALSH, H. Orthodontium lineare Schwaegr. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 1:488. 1951. 451 B773

214 WALSH, H. Spore dispersal in Splachnum ovatum Hedw. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 1:487. 1951. 451 B773

215 WARBURG, E. F. Eurhynchium pulchellum (Hedw.) Jennings var. praecox (Hedw.) C. Jens. in Suffolk. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 1:489-490. 1951. 451 B773

Algae

216 APPENDIX: media for the culturing of algae. In The culturing of algae: a symposium,p.97-102. Dayton, Ohio,Kettering,1950. 461.4 C89

217 BOCK, O. Die algenflora des sees von Sendelbach und des Schmiedsees. Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Mitt. (n.s.)4:4-11. 1950. 410 B39

218 BOCK, W. Diatomeen aus dem Sendelbacher see. Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Mitt. (n.s.)4:12-14. 1950. 410 B39

219 BOLD, H. C. Some problems in the cultivation of algae. In The culturing of algae: a symposium,p.11-17. Dayton,Ohio,Kettering,1950. 461.4 C89

220 BROER, H. Varietäten der Desmidiacee Cosmarium verrucosum in den Schladminger Tauern. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 92:243-248. 1951. 410.9 V67

221 CHIN, T. G. An annotated bibliography of Chinese diatoms from 1847 to 1946. Lingnan Sci. J. 23: 151-158. July 20,1951. 22.5 C16

222 CHOLNOKY, B. VON, and HÖFLER, K. Vergleichende vitalfärbungsversuche an hochmooralgen. Österr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I 159:143-182. Ref. 1950. 510 V67

223 CHOLNOKY, B. I. VON, and SCHINDLER, H. Winterlicher Diatomeen-aspekt des Ramsauer torfmoores. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 92:225-233. 1951. 410.9 V67

224 COOK, G. W. The phytoplankton of two artificial lakes in Hendricks County, Indiana. Butler U. Bot. Studies 10:53-60. Ref. Aug.1951. 451 B97

225 COOK, P. M. Chemical engineering problems in large scale culture of algae. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 43:2385-2389. Oct.1951. 381 J825

226 COOK, P. M. Large-scale culture of Chlorella. In The culturing of algae: a symposium,p.53-75. Dayton, Ohio,Kettering,1950. 461.4 C89

227 THE CULTURING of algae: a symposium. Papers presented at the annual meeting of the Phycological Society of America, New York City, N. Y., December 26-31, 1949, edited by Jules Brunel and others. Dayton? Ohio,Kettering,1950. 114 p. 461.4 C89

228 GERLOFF, G. C., FITZGERALD, G. P., and SKOOG, F. The isolation, purification, and nutrient solution requirements of blue-green algae. In The culturing of algae: a symposium,p.27-44. Dayton,Ohio,Kettering, 1950. 461.4 C89

229 HUTNER, S. H. The rôle of algal cultures in research. In The culturing of algae: a symposium,p.3-10. Dayton,Ohio,Kettering,1950. 461.4 C89

230 IRÉNÉE-MARIE, FRÈRE. Desmidiées de la region de Québec. Nat. Canad. (ser.3)22:177-221. July/Aug.1951. 410 N216

231 KUHN, H. Kieselalgen als glieder von lebensgemeinschaften. Leben u. Umwelt 7:250-254. Aug.1951. 410 L49

232 LUND, S. The marine algae of Denmark. II. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Biol. Skr. 6(2),80 p. Ref. 1950. 442.9 D23B
Phaeophyceae.

233 MARGALEF, R. Datos para la hidrobiologia del estanque de Montcortes (provincia de Lerida). Soc. Esp an. de Hist. Nat. B. Secc. Biol. 48:209-219. 1950' 442.9 So18
Includes algae.

234 MYERS, J. The culture of algae for physiological research. In The culturing of algae: a symposium, p.45-51. Dayton,Ohio,Kettering,1950. 461.4 C89

235 PAPENFUSS, G. F. Culturing of marine algae in relation to problems in morphology. In The culturing of algae: a symposium,p.77-95. Dayton,Ohio,Kettering, 1950. 461.4 C89

236 POCOCK, M. A. A rare alga [Hoematococcus droebakensis] from Stonehenge. Nature [London] 168:524. Sept.22,1951. 472 N21

237 PRINGSHEIM, E. G. The soil-water culture technique for growing algae. In The culturing of algae: a symposium,p.19-26. Dayton,Ohio,Kettering,1950. 461.4 C89

238 TOKIDA, J. Notes on some new or little known marine algae. 6. J. Jap. Bot. 26:167-172. June 1951. 450 J8223

239 UMEZAKI, I. Marine Cyanophyceae from Japan. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:203-205. July 1951. 450 J8223
English summary.
New species in Lyngbya.

240 VISCHER, W. Über atmophytische algen. (Abs.) Schweiz. Natforsch. Gesell. Verhandl. 130:176-177. 1950. 508 B452

Fungi (Including Lichens)

241 ASAHINA, Y. Lichenologische notizen. 75-78. (In Japanese,) J. Jap. Bot. 26:161-165. June 1951. 450 J8223
German summary.

242 BATISTA, A. C. Sooty mold fungi from Pernambuco. (In Portuguese.) Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 5:147-172. Mar.30,1951. 450M994
Includes new species in: Trichomerium, Chaetopotius n.g., Setella, Chaetomeris, Netrocymbe, Phaeopeltis, Dimeriellopsis, Tonduzia, Ophiomeliola, Ceratospermopsis n.g., Leptomeliola, Tricothyriopsis, Dictyopeltis, Phragmothyriella, and Microthyriella.

243 BEVERWIJK, A. L. VAN. Zalewski's 'Clathrosphaera spirifera.' Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34:280-290. Sept.1951. 451 B76

244 BLUMER, S. Beiträge zur kenntnis der Erysiphaceen. 2. Phytopath. Z. 18:101-110. Ref. May 1951. 464.8 P562
English summary.

245 BÖHME, F. Unsere pilze. Leipzig,Geest & Portig,1950. 54 p. (Die Neue Brehm-Bücherei) 91.7 B63

246 CHOISY, M. Catalogue des lichens de la region lyonnaise. 5. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 19: 153-168. Sept.1950. 505 L992B

247 CHONA, B. L., and MUNJAL, R. L. Notes on miscellaneous Indian fungi. I. Indian Phytopath. 3:105-116. 1950. 464.8 In2
Includes new species in: Endothiella, Septoria and Pleosphaeropsis.

248 CHRISTENSEN, C. M., and SWAEBLY, M. A. Air-borne fungi. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 8(3):14,17. May 1951. 100 M668
Research.

249 CICCARONE, A. Occurrence of Lignieria verrucosa Maire and Tison. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)7:119-121. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 R662

250 CUNNINGHAM, G. H. New Zealand Polyporaceae. 12. The genus Merulius. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Plant Dis. Div. B. 83,12 p. Dec.1950. 464.9 N486

251 DAMBLON, J., DARIMONT, F., and MATHIEU, R. Excursion mycologique dans la région des Avins-en-Condroz. Lejeunia 13:127-130. 1949,pub.1951. 450 L63

252 DARIMONT, F. Notes botaniques sur les régions de haute et moyenne belgique 1949. La flore mycologique automnale des bois de Biron (Barvaux-sur-Ourthe). Lejeunia 13:123-126. 1949,pub.1951. 450 L63

253 DASTE, P., and HELLER, R. La formation des silico-gels; étude critique et application en microbiologie. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 58:393-410. Aug.1951. 450 R326

254 DENNIS, R. W. G. Notes on Scottish Fungi. Bot. Soc. Edinb. Trans. & Proc. 35:427-430. 1949/50, pub.1951. 451 Ed4T

255 DOIGNON, P. Révision de l'inventaire des Russules du Massif de Fontainebleau. Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)6:35-37. Ref. Mar./Apr.1951. 410 F432

256 ELLIS, M. B. Calothyrium pinastri. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34:273-274. Sept.1951. 451 B76

257 GLEN-BOTT, J. I. Helicodendron giganteum n. sp. and other aerial-sporing Hyphomycetes of submerged dead leaves. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34:275-279. Sept.1951. 451 B76

258 GRELET, L. J. Les Discomycètes de France d'après la classification de Boudier. 21. Rev. de Mycol. 16:11-26. Apr.1,1951. 450 An74

259 HEIM, R. Notes sur la flore mycologique des Terres du Pacifique Sud. II. Cuphocybe, nouveau genre néo-zélandais d'Agarics ochrospores. Rev. de Mycol. 16: 3-10. Apr.1,1951. 450 An74

260 HEINEMANN, P. Observations sur les basidiomycetes à acide cyanhydrique. II. Lejeunia 13:99-102. 1949,pub.1951. 450 L63

261 KOBAYASI, Y. Notes on fungi. 2. Japanese old publications and manuscripts on mushrooms. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:189-192. June 1951. 450 J8223

262 KÜHNER, R. Tricholoma mirabile Bres. et le parti qu'on peut tirer des exsiccata d'Agarics. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 19:215-220. Dec.1950. 505 L992B

263 LING, L. Taxonomic notes on the Ustilaginales. Lloydia 14:101-110. June 1951. 442.8 L77
New species in Ustilago and Sorosporium.

264 LOCQUIN, M. Aspidella vittadinii (Moretti) Gilbert et la structure de ses spores. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 19:171-173. Sept.1950. 505 L992B

265 MALENÇON, G., and RIEUF, P. Contribution a la flore mycologique du Maroc: les Aspergillus. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 29:163-166. 1949,pub.1951. 515 So1

266 MURRILL, W. A. Florida Hydnums. Lloydia 14:115-121. June 1951. 442.8 L77

267 NEELAKANTAN, S., SESHADRI, T. R., and SUBRAMANIAN, S. S. Indian strains of the lichen Parmelia tinctorum. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 10B:199-200. Aug.1951. 475 J82

268 NICOT, J. Revue systématique du genre Cylindrocarpon Wollenweber. Rev. de Mycol. 16:36-61. Ref. Apr.1,1951. 450 An74

269 OLIVE, L. S. Homothallism and heterothallism in Glomerella. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser.2)13. 238-242. Ref. Apr.1951. 500 N484T

270 ORSENIGO, M. Contribution to a knowledge of the genus Endothia. I-II. (In Italian.) Phytopath. Z. 18: 196-220. Ref. Aug.1951. 464.8 P562
English summary.

271 PACLT, J. A nomenclatorial discussion of Thielavia basicola. Parasitica 7:109-110. 1951. 464.8 P21

272 PANT, D. N. Genus Helicoceras Linder, newly reported from India. Cur. Sci. 20:212. Aug.1951. 475 Sci23

273 PARKER-RHODES, A. F. The basidiomycetes of Skokholm Island. VI. Observations on certain uncommon species and varieties. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34: 360-367. Sept.1951. 451 B76

274 PROWSE, G. A. On Rozellopsis septigena. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34:400-405. Sept.1951. 451 B76

275 RAMAKRISHNAN, T. S. Some interesting rusts of South India. Indian Phytopath. 3:43-50. 1950. 464.8 In2
Includes new species in Angiopsora, Uredo, Arthuria, Aecidium.

276 RÖDEL, E. Die herren mit dem braunen hut; die pilzzeit ist da. Für den Sonntagnachmittag, p.1-2. In Müllerei 4(32). Aug.11,1951. 298.8 M91
Germany.

277 RODING, G. M. Geastrum striatum. D. C. in Twente. (In Dutch.) Natura 48:102. July/Aug.1951. 410 N2192

278 ROGERS, D. P. The truffle fungi. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser.2)13:242-243. Apr.1951. 500 N484T

279 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., and MUNDKUR, B. B. Genera of rusts. III. Indian Phytopath. 3:4-42. 1950. 464.8 In2

280 VENKATARAYAN, S. V. Notes on some species of Corticium and Pellicularia. Indian Phytopath. 3:81-86. Ref. 1950. 464.8 In2

281 WAKEFIELD, E. M., and DENNIS, R. W. G. Common British fungi; a guide to the more common larger Basidiomycetes of the British Isles. London, Gawthorn,1950. 290 p. 462.06 W13

282 WATSON, W. The species of Usnea in Great Britain and Ireland. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34:368-375. Ref. Sept.1951. 451 B76

PATHOLOGY

General

283 ALLISON, J. L., and WELLS, J. C. Forage crop diseases. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 361,11 p. June 1951. 275.29 N811

284 ANDRADE, A. C., and SALLES, J. M. Comparison between spraying and dusting of potatoes raised in the dry season. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 17:115-122. July 1951. 442.8 B529

285 AUBER, R. Pour que nos fruits se conservent bien nous devons agir dès maintenant. J. de la France Agr. 7:1660. Aug.10/16,1951. 14 J829
Disease control.

286 BARIBEAU, B. L'échaudage des pommes de terre menace vos plantations. Terre de Chez Nous 23 (24):9. Aug.8,1951. 7 T27

287 BEAUMONT, A. Diseases of carnations. Gard. Chron. 130:93-94. Sept.8,1951. 80 G162

288 BEER. Verheilung kleiner und grösster schnittwunden an laubbäumen. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 74: 52-53. May 1951. 80 G1991

289 BEHR. Die vergilbungskrankheit im rüben- und rübensamenbau. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:525-526. Aug.11,1951. 18 N39

290 BIRAGHI, A. An abnormal lignification in apricot stones. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3) 7:19-23. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 R662
English summary.

291 BÖHM, O. Neue erfahrungen in der zieselbekämpfung. Pflanzenarzt 4(9):1-3. Sept.1,1951. 464.9 P482

292 BORG, A. Some plant diseases and pests in Västergötland 1950. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 1:1-7. Mar.1951. 464.9 Sw3V

293 BUTIJN, J. Damage by drought to horticulture in Zeeland. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 4:255-261. 1951. 56.9 B64
English summary.

294 CALAVAN, E. C. The incidence of lemon shell bark in budlings from closely related sources. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:936. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

295 CAROLINE, M. The control of injurious rodents. Ind. Hort. Soc. Trans. 89:33-35. 1949,pub.1951. 81 In2

296 CHITTY, D. Rats, mice and agriculture. Ann. Appl. Biol. 38:724-725. Sept.1951. 442.8 An72

297 CHRISTENSEN, J. J., and MICHAELSON, M. E. Disease of cereals and flax in Minnesota. Minn. Seed Grower 24(4):1,3. Aug.1951. 61.8 M66

298 CICCARONE, A. A basal rot of the fruit of mandarins and oranges. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)7:123-125. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 R662

299 CICCARONE, A. Phytopathology and mycology. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)7:127-130. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 R662

300 CICCARONE, A., and CARILLI, A. Preliminary note on observations in progress on some tomato wilts, with remarks on the associated action of an Eriophyidae, Vasates destructor. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)7:131-157. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 R662

301 COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Distribution maps of plant diseases. 227-228. Rev. 1951. 464.9 Im7

302 DAVIÐSSON, I. Ransóknir á gróðursjúkdómum [Investigations on plant diseases]. Reykjavík. Atvinnudeild Háskólans. Rit Landbúnaðardeildar, A-flokkur 3, 21 p. 1951. 11 R33A
English summary.

303 DAVIS, S. H., JR. What's wrong with my tree? N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 540,12 p. June 1951. 100 N46S
Injuries and diseases.

304 DEMAREE, J. B., and STILL, G. W. Control of grape diseases and insects in eastern United States. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1893,rev.,36 p. Aug.1951. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1220.

305 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Kemikalier til bekaempelse af plantesygdomme og skadedyr [Chemicals for control of plant diseases and pests]. Denmark. Stat. Forsøgsvirks. i Plantekult. Meddel. 250,16 p. June 1951. 11 D412M

306 DOSDALL, L. Diseases of ornamental plants. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 8(3):12-13. May 1951. 100 M668

307 DUNLAP, W. H., and HINDMARSH, R. G. Caution counts in selecting your seed potatoes. East. States Coop. 27(11):5. Nov.1951. 280.28 Ea7
For disease control.

308 ENGLEDOW, R. A. The garden doctor; a guide to garden health and to the identification and treatment of the common pests and diseases. London,Bell,1951. 176 p. 464.4 En32

309 ENGLISH, H., and WILSON, E. E. Low-volume sprays for peach diseases. (Abs.) Phytopatholgy 41:938. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

310 EXT. Anstalt für pflanzenschutz. Landesbauernkammer Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1950:50-56. 1951. 18 Sch3J
Pest and disease control.

311 FABBRI, A. Experimental research on hail injuries to flax. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 14:473-476. July/Aug.1951. 281.8 R522

312 FITZGERALD, O. A. Idaho's pole blight clinic. Amer. Forests 57(10):30-31,38,40. Oct.1951. 99.8 F762
On western white pine.

313 FJELDDALEN, J., and GJAERUM, H. B. The fight against plant diseases of fruit, berries and vegetables. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:279-288. Apr. 21,1951. 80 G1938

314 GALET, P. Observations sur la résistance aux maladies des hybrides producteurs cultivés a l'École de Montpellier. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 136:178-182,196-199 Sept.16/23-30,1951. 14 P94

315 GAUDCHAU, M. D. Achtung! Feldmäuse. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:705. Sept.1,1951. 18 W96

316 GÄUMANN, E. A. Pflanzliche infektionslehre; lehrbuch der allgemeinen pflanzenpathologie für biologen, landwirte, förster und pflanzenzüchter. Ed. 2, rev. Basel,Birkhäuser,1951. 681 p. (Lehrbücher und Monographien aus dem Gebiete der Exakten Wissenschaften. Reihe der Experimentellen Biologie. Bd. 1) 464 G232

317 GEERING, J. Verhütung von herz- und trockenfäule-schäden bei zucker- und runkelrüben. Grüne 79: 728-731. June 29,1951. 17 Sch9

318 GLYNNE, M. D. Effects of cultural treatments on wheat and on the incidence of eyespot, lodging, take-all and weeds. Field experiments 1945-8. Ann. Appl. Biol. 38:665-688. Sept.1951. 442.8 An72

319 GROENEVELD, C. Dying branches on blackberries. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(12):3. Oct. 6,1951. 80 B464

320 HEISEY, H. 1949 apple spraying demonstration. State Hort. Assoc. Pa. Proc. 91:88,90. Mar.1950. 81 P38

321 HEURN, F. C. VAN JONKHEER. Verklarend woordenboek van Nederlandse, Engelse en Latijnse uitdrukkingen op het gebied van landbouw, dierenteelt en bevoorrading, in het bijzonder ten gebruike bij de bestrijding van plantenziekten en -plagen en de toepassing van "spray-oils" en andere voor dat doel in de handel gebrachte preparaten. Nederlands-Latijn-Engels en Latijn-Engels-Nederlands [Explanatory dictionary of Dutch, English, and Latin expressions in the field of agriculture, animal industry, and supplies, especially for the control of plant diseases and pests and the use of spray oils and other commercial preparations for this purpose. Dutch-Latin-English, and Latin-English-Dutch]. Amsterdam, Koninklijke/Shell-Laboratorium,1950. 158 p. 209 H48

322 HOHENBRUCK, E. Über die rentabilität der schädlingsbekämpfungsspritzen. Obst u. Gart. 6:100-101. July 1951. 80 Ob75

323 HORSFALL, J. G., and DIMOND, A. E. Plant chemotherapy. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser.2)13:338-341. Ref. June 1951. 500 N484T
Also in Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 5:209-222. Ref. 1951. 448.3 An72

324 HUNGERFORD, T. A. G. Australia's rabbits controlled by virus. World Crops 3:447. Nov.1951. 281.8 W892

325 JORDAN, R. H. Sick wheat damage. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 107(7):12,14,16. Oct.10,1951. 298.8 G762

326 KEYWORTH, W. G. A petri-dish moist chamber. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34:291-292. Sept.1951. 451 B76

327 KIRSCHNER, M. J. Is crop protection a luxury? Indian Farming (n.s.)1(3):14-17. June 1951. 22 In283
Protection against damage by wild animals and insect pests.

328 KLARUP-HANSEN, J. The sprayers are on the march. (In Danish.) Haven 51:56-57. Apr.1951. 80 H29
Control of fruit diseases.

329 KLOUGART, A. Safeguarding the vegetable cultures—the correct control. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:197-198. Apr.25,1951. 80 G192
Diseases and pests.

330 KÖPPEL. Mehr aufmerksamkeit bei der erdbeerenjungpflanzenvermehrung! Obstbau 70:121. Aug.1, 1951. 80 Ob73
Chiefly diseases.

331 KUNDERT, J. Demonstration über neue spritzmethoden im rebbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60: 340-342. Sept.8,1951. 80 Sch9

332 LEIB. Pflanzenschutz und landwirtschaftliche praxis; ein weg der realisierung. Gesunde Pflanzen 3: 142-145. July 1951. 464.8 G33

333 MACCANTI, M. Cold damage to peach trees. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:105-109. May 31,1951. 16 Ag87

334 MCKENZIE, D. W. Black end of pears in New Zealand. Orchardist New Zeal. 24(7):4-5. Aug.6,1951. 80 Or19

335 MARSHALL, R. P. Care of damaged shade trees. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1896,slightly rev.,34 p. Feb.1950. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1726.

336 MATTHEWS, V. D. Camellias make fine food for insects and fungi. Camellian 2:40-42. Sept.1951. 97.31 C14

337 MESA-BERNAL, D. Consideraciones sobre la enfermedad del cocotero denominada comunmente "enanismo de la hoja", "hoja pequeña" o "porroca." Agr. Trop. 7(9):37-42. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 26 Ag8

338 NOBLE, M. Seed pathology . Nature [London] 168:534-537. Sept.29,1951. 472 N21

339 NUTMAN, F. J., and others. The sudden-death disease of cloves and its economic and agricultural significance. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 19:145-159. July 1951. 10 Em7
F. M. L. Sheffield, O. S. Swainson, and D. W. Winter, joint authors.
Zanzibar.

340 OWEN, H. Cacao pod diseases in West Africa. Ann. Appl. Biol. 38:715-718. Sept.1951. 442.8 An72

341 OXENHAM, B. L. Citrus fruit diseases and their control. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(42):7-8. Aug.24,1951. 280.38 Q3

342 PATTJE, D. J., ed. Vijanden van landbouwgewassen [Enemies of crop plants]. Ed. 10. Groningen, Wolters,1950. 116 p. (Handleiding bij het lager Land- en Tuinbouwonderwijs) 464.4 P27

343 PAUCK. Die schneckenplage in feld und garten Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1362. Sept. 20,1951. 18 L2346

344 PÉREZ-SALAS, J., and ESPINOSA, L. DE. Divulgaciones sobre enfermedades de la vid. Semana Vitivinic. 259:2-3;260:2-3. June 16-23,1951. 95.8 Se5

345 PRESTON, A. P., MOORE, M. H., and BENNETT, M. The influence of rootstock on spray damage in apple. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:132-136. 1950,pub.1951. 103 Ea7

346 REUSS, E. Gemeinschaftsspritzungen im obstbau. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 24:122-123. Aug.1951. 421 An9
Germany.

347 RIKER, A. J., and HILDEBRANDT, A. C. Pathological plant growth. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 5:223-240. Ref. 1951. 448.3 An72

348 RODALE, R. Outwit the rusts and the root rots; avoid disease-ridden fruits by choosing hardy, resistant varieties for the home orchard. Org. Gard. 19 (4):22-23. Oct.1951. 56.8 Or3

349 ROSS, H., and BAERECKE, M. L. Über die bedeutung der argentinischen Solanum-arten simplicifolium, vernei, berthaultii, acaule und einiger formen von S. andigenum für die züchtung krankheitsresistenter kartoffeln. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:280-291. Ref. June 1951 450 Z36

350 ROUART, S. Remarques sur des cas de dessechement du feuillage de la vigne. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:680. Sept.21,1951. 80 R326

351 RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF MALAYA. Treatment of wounds. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. C. 32, 3 p. June 1951. 78.9 R824C

352 RUSSELL, SIR J. Wastage of world food supplies through diseases and pests. 1. Gt. Brit. Min. Food. B. 607:3-6. July 14,1951. 389.9 G79B

353 SCHENK, H. Viscum album L. auf Cotoneaster. Leben u. Umwelt 7:261-263. Aug.1951. 410 L49

354 SCHMIDT, T. Nochmals — die knospenverträglichkeit der winterspritzmittel. Pflanzenarzt 4(9):1. Sept.1,1951. 464.9 P482

355 SCHMITT, H. Gedanken zur weinbaulichen schädlingsbekämpfung. Höfchen-Briefe f. Wiss. u. Praxis 4:89-94. 1951. 464.8 H67

356 SMITH, P. G. Lab men solve tomato wilt evil. (Excerpts.) West. Grower & Shipper 22(11):12-13. Oct.1951. 280.38 W52

357 SHARVELLE, E. G. Summer rots of apples. Ind. Hort. Soc. Trans. 89:29-31. 1949,pub.1951. 81 In2

358 SHEVCHENKO, F. P. Inheritance of resistance to diseases of winter wheat varieties. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(4):7-11. Apr.1951. 61.9 Se5

359 SIBILIA, C. Phytopathological protection of the olive. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(33/34):5. Aug.26, 1951. 16 M74
Includes cultural methods.

360 SILVEIRA, V. D. Elements of plant pathology. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 9:295-318; 10: 7-4. Ref. Oct./Dec.1950-Jan./June 1951. 9.2 Ag892

361 SPECIAL preparations for the control of plant diseases and pests approved by the State Research Agency. Valid for the year 1951. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 54:705-722. 1951. 11 T439

362 STANTON, W. R. Breeding for disease resistance. I-II. Gard. Illus. 68:247-248,271-272. Sept.-Oct.1951. 80 G169

363 STOY, O. Furrowed branches and gummosis of apple trees. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 4:112-113. 1951. 86 Sv2F

364 SWEDEN. STATENS VÄXTSKYDDSANSTALT. Fruktträdens besprutning [Spraying of fruit trees]. Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Flygbl. 93,12 p. 1951. 464.9 Sw3
Revised edition of No. 87, 1949.

365 SWEDEN. STATENS VÄXTSKYDDSANSTALT. Sjukdomar och skadedjur pa raps, rybs och vitsenap [Diseases and pests of rape, summer rape and white mustard]. Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Flygbl. 92,12 p. 1951. 464.9 Sw3

366 TAYLOR, G. G. Spray injury from use of lead arsenate on apple trees. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 32(6):39-48. Apr.1951. 514 N48A

367 TIRELLI, M., and SANTINI, L. Varieties of plants cultivated in Italy that are resistant to disease and adverse conditions. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)7:217-268. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 R662

368 TUNBLAD, B. At the approach of the spraying season. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 2:46-49. 1951. 86 Sv2F
Fruit diseases.

369 VASIL'EV, I. M. Method of autumn and winter whitewashing of fruit trees and subtropical crops. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 21(6):71-75. June 1951. 511 Ak14V
Protection against sunburn.

370 VERONA, O. Le dépérissement des pêchers observé en France—est-il le même que celui observé en Italie? Terre d'Oc 33:313-314. Sept.1951. 14 Ar5

371 VIDAL MORA, J. M. Los tumores del maíz. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 82:9-10. July 1951. 15 B19

372 VIGUERIE, P. DE. Pour être payante—la défense phytosanitaire doit être bien organisée et bien conduite. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 14:64-65. Apr.1951. 14 T17
Fruit spraying.

373 VRIEND, S. Damage by frost to cauliflowers. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:163-164. Sept.13,1951. 80 G89

374 WARD, W. F., LAWLESS, W. W., and BROWN, A. C. Symposium of certification of disease-free nursery stock. III-V. Citrus Indus. 32(10):11-17,22. Oct.1951. 80 C49
III, Certification of disease-free nursery stock from the nurseryman's standpoint, by W. F. Ward; IV, Disease-free nursery stock from the standpoint of the grower, by W. W. Lawless; V, Certification of disease-free nursery stock, by A. C. Brown.

375 WEEDER, K. Control of fruit diseases. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(12):2-3. Oct.6,1951. 80 B464

376 WELLS, J. C., and HEBERT, T. T. Small grain diseases in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 347,31 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 N811

377 WOLFER, A. Die neue spritzmethode im obst- und weinbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60:337-340. Sept.8,1951. 80 Sch9

378 WONG, M. Kaneohe's fight against giant African snails. Hawaii Farm & Home 14(8):26-28. Aug.1951. 25 H3191

Diseases Caused by Fungi

379 ABIUSSO, N. G. Experiencias preliminares sobre toxicidad a los hongos del cloruro de N-propil tetradecanil amido dimetil bencil amonio. IDIA; Inform. de Invest. Agr. 4(37/39):33-36. Jan./Mar.1951. 9 Id3

380 ANDREN, F. Experiments in the treatment of grain seeds in the years 1949-50. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 1:12-16. Mar.1951. 464.9 Sw3V

381 ANERUD, K. The black stem rust [Puccinia graminis] and its ravages. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:659-661. Sept.1,1951. 11 L234
On wheat.

382 ARNALA, R. Uber die bekämpfung vom falschen mehltau [Peronospora destructor Berk.] der zwiebel. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 23:67-78. Ref. 1951. 20 Su7M
German summary.

383 BAILLIE, A. F. H., and JEPSON, W. F. Bud blast disease of the Rhododendron in its relation to the leaf-hopper Graphocephala coccinea Forst. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 76:355-365. Oct.1951. 84 L84J
Pycnosteanus (Sporocybe) azaleae.

384 BALD, J. G. Some experiments on curing and dipping Gladiolus corms. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:935. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56
For disease control.

385 BERGMARK, M. Ergot—God's fire. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 23(10):22-23. Oct.1951. 80 T67

386 BERTOSSI, F., and CIFERRI, R. Formula for the correction of the mortality percentage of the spore. (In Italian.) Ist. Bot. della U. Pavia. Atti (ser.5)8:145-153. 1950. 451 P282
English summary.

387 BEVER, W. M. Differential lethal effect of hot-water treatment on the loose smut mycelium in nine varieties of winter wheat. Phytopathology 41:875-879. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

388 BJÖRLING, K. Über die entwicklungsgeschichte, variabilität und pathogenität von Schlerotinia trifoliorum Erikss. Phytopath. Z. 18:129-156. Ref. Aug. 1951. 464.8 P562

389 BRENTZEL, W. E. Forecasting loose smut in wheat. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 13:210-212. May/June 1951. 100 N813B

390 BRUEHL, G. W. Root rot in cereals and grasses. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. [S. Dak. Sta.] 2: 76-79. Summer 1951. 100 So82S

391 BURKHOLDER, C. L., and SHARVELLE, E. G. The control of brown rot of peaches. Ind. Hort. Soc. Trans. 89:22-28. 1949,pub.1951. 81 In2

392 CHOWDHURY, S. Gummosis of citrus in Assam. Sci. & Cult. 16:570-571. Ref. June 1951. 475 Sci24

393 CHRISTENSEN, C. M. Fungi on and in wheat seed. Cereal Chem. 28:408-415. Ref. Sept.1951. 59.8 C33

394 COCHRAN, H. L. Paradichlorobenzene for the control of blue mold (downy mildew) in pimento plant beds. South. Canner & Packer 12(8):11-13,20. Aug.20, 1951. 389.8 So82

395 COHEN, M. Increased resistance to bean rust associated with water infiltration. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:937. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

396 COOMEY, M. J. A little more work—less blackspot. Amer. Rose Mag. 9(8):18-19. Sept.1951. 80 Am327A

397 CRITOPOULOS, P. D. Collar rot of tomato in California caused by Phytophthora capsici. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:937. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

398 CRONSHEY, J. F. H. Chemical fungicides. Chem. Prod. (n.s.)14:325-326. Sept.1951. 382 C428

399 CROSSE, J. E., and BENNETT, M. Black rot and leaf spot of apple due to Physalospora obtusa (Schw.) Cooke. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:137-138. 1950,pub.1951. 103 Ea7

400 CRUICKSHANK, I. A. M. Resistance of linseed and linen-flax varieties to flax rust (Melampsora lini) in New Zealand. II. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(2):62-64. Aug.1951. 514 N48A

401 DAVIDS, J. N. Use of different fungicides in speed sprayers. State Hort. Assoc. Pa. Proc. 91:87-88. Mar.1950. 81 P38

402 DAVIS, L. H. The Heterosporium disease [H. eschscholtziae] of California poppy [Eschscholtzia californica]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:937. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

403 DIÉGUEZ CASTRO, J. La enfermedad de los paltos en la region de Chanchamayo. Mensajero Agr. 62:37-39. June 1951. 9.8 M52
Caused by a fungus.

404 DIETZ, S. M., STEENLAND, A. P., and HORNER, C. E. Mint rust (Puccinia menthae) epiphytotic in the Northwest. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:938. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

405 EGGENDORFER, T. Kupfervitriol. Österr. Weinztg. 6:95. Aug.10,1951. 390.8 Os7
For control of downy mildew in grapes.
Also in Landwirtschaft 17/18:263-264. Sept.1951. 19 L235

406 EJSING, G. Calcium arsenate against grey Monilia [Sclerotinia laxa forma mali]. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:178-179. Apr.11,1951. 80 G192
On apples.

407 ELDER, C. R. Grub our buckthorn [Rhamnus]; it spreads crown rust—the worst oat disease in the U.S. Farm J. 75(10):20. Oct.1951. 6 F2212

408 EPPS, J. M., and SHERBAKOFF, C. D. A new anthracnose and mildew resistant red clover variety. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 48:66. 1951. 4 C82

409 FOWLER, M. E. Oak wilt survey activities. South. Lumberman 183(2291):44. Sept.15,1951. 99.81 So82

410 FRACANZANI, G. A. Hail and rust. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 14:429-432. July/Aug.1951. 281.8 R522
Puccinia graminis on wheat and Pseudomonas tabaci on tobacco.

411 GALLOWAY, L. D., and BURGESS, R. Applied mycology and bacteriology. Ed. 3. London,Hill,1950. 183 p. (The Modern Chemical Industries Series) 448.2 G13

412 GANTE, T. Hernieresistenz bei weisskohl. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:188-197. Ref. June 1951. 450 Z36
Plasmodiophora brassicae.

413 GASC DAIREAUX, A. El control del "damping off" en alfalfa por medio de fungicidas. Bolsa de Cereales. Buenos Aires. Rev. 1951(statis.no.):7-8,11-12, 15-16,19-20,23-24,27-28,31-32,34-35. Ref. 287 B866

414 GATTANI, M. L. A simple method for the bioassay of fungicides. Sci. & Cult. 16:572. June 1951. 475 Sci24

415 GIGANTE, R. Wilting of tobacco caused by Fusarium. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)7: 113-118. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 R662

416 GOIDANICH, G., and RUGGIERI, G. The action of low temperatures and the 'mal secco' [Deuterophoma tracheiphila] disease in Sicilian citrus groves. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)7:43-49. 1949,pub. 1951. 464.9 R662
English summary.

417 GOIDANICH, G. General features of wood pulp mycoflora. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3) 7:51-66. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 R662
English summary.

418 GOIDÀNICH, G. Observations on control of scab [Venturia inaequalis on apples]. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:36-40. Feb.28,1951. 16 Ag87
Reply by G. Luchetti and M. Maccanti in Agr. Ferrarese 55:62-66. Mar.31,1951.

419 GOIDÀNICH, G., and BERNARDI, C. Root and collar injuries induced by sterile Basidiomycetes. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)7:3-10. 1949, pub.1951. 464.9 R662
English summary.

420 GRODSINSKY, L. Medidas para combatir el tizon de la papa [Phytophthora infestans]. Tractorista 4 (20):3-4,14. June 1951. 58.8 T676

421 GROENEWEGEN, J. H. How do we prevent leaf mold on tomatoes? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 6:748-749. Apr.19,1951. 80 G89

422 GROGAN, R. G., and SNYDER, W. C. Occurrence and pathological effects of Stemphylium radicinum (M. D. & E.) Neerg. on carrots in California. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:939. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56
On carrots.

423 GROH. Kartoffeln und krautfäule. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:478. July 21,1951. 18 N39

424 GUALACCINI, F. Powdery mildew of lilac (Syringa vulgaris L.). (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)7:199-203. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 R662

425 GUILLEMAT, J. Le rhizoctone noir de pomme de terre et son traitement par les aérosols. Pomme de Terre Franç. 14(145):3-9. Sept.1951. 75.8 P77

426 GUZMAN, V. L. Manchas de la hoja del tomate ("septoriosis"). Agronomia [Lima] 16(65):21-22, 24-26,28-30. Ref. Jan./Apr.1951. 9.8 Ag83
Caused by Septoria lycopersici.

427 HAFIZ, A. Cultural studies on Ascochyta rabiei with special reference to zonation. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34:259-269. Ref. Sept.1951. 451 B76

428 HAMILTON, J. M., and MACK, G. L. Quick tests of new fungicides. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 17 (3):11. July 1951. 100 N48A

429 HARDH, H. J. E. On the pathogenicity of Monilinia fructigena (Aderh. & Ruhl.) Honey and control with parathion. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 23:79-87. Ref. 1951. 20 Su7M
English summary.

430 HARVEY, J. M. An anthracnose disease of Umbellularia californica. Madroño 11:162-171. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 M26

431 HASSELBACH, R. Vom flüssigen kolloidschwefel zum heutigen netzschwefel. Weinbau 6:421-422. Aug. 1,1951. 390.8 W432
For control of powdery mildew on grapes.

432 HAWKES, J. G. Organización y planeamiento para el mejoramiento de la papa. V. Agr. Trop. 7(9):11-19. Sept.1951. 26 Ag8
Installment deals with control of Phytophthora infestans.

433 HEWITT, W. B. Some responses of vines to sodium arsenite applied for black measles control. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:939-940. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

434 HICKMAN, C. J., and ENGLISH, M. P. The susceptibility of strawberry varieties to red core [Phytophthora fragariae]. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34:356-359. Sept.1951. 451 B76

435 HOFFMANN, P. Peronosporabekämpfung mit Ob 21. Höfchen-Briefe f. Wiss. u. Praxis 4:110-117. 1951. 464.8 H67

436 HOLLOMAN, A., JR., and YOUNG, R. A. Selection by laboratory assay of fungicides for field control of Botrytis leaf spot of Gladiolus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:940. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

437 HORD, H. H. V., and SPRAGUE, R. Silver leaf disease of apple trees in Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 119,5 p. Oct.1950. 100 W27S

438 HUDAULT, E. Le mildiou des Solanées. Voix des Colons 33(1626):1,3. Sept.17,1951. 24 V85

439 IGNATOVICH, G. M. Typhula trifolii Rostrup—parasite of red clover. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(4):37-42. Ref. 1951. 20 Ak1

440 JACKS, H. Soil disinfection. X. Preliminary report on control of head smut (Sorosporium reilianum (Kühn) McAlpine) of maize (Zea mays L.). New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(2):37-44. Aug. 1951. 514 N48A

441 JACKS, H. Tomato leaf mould: factors in control revealed by laboratory and glasshouse tests. Orchardist New Zeal. 24(7):23. Aug.6,1951. 80 Or19

442 JOHANSSON, F. Difficulties in eradicating barberry. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:718. Sept.22, 1951. 11 L234

443 KEYWORTH, W. G. Some aspects of hop research in England. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 26(6):54. June 1951. 390.8 B75
Chiefly on Verticillium wilt.

444 KEYWORTH, W. G., and BENNETT, M. Verticillium wilt of the strawberry. J. Hort. Sci. 26:304-316. Ref. Sept.1951. 80 J825

445 KIELY, T. B. Blue and green mould rots [Penicillium] of citrus fruits. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 125,2 p. 1950. 464.9 N47

446 KLINKOWSKI, M. Pilz- und bakterienkrankheiten an knolle und wurzel der kartoffel. Bauern-Jahrb. 3:67-69. 1951. 18 B322

447 KOLK, H. Diseases of flax seed of the harvest of 1949 caused by fungi and the influence of chemical treatment. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Cent. Frökontanst. Meddel. 26:52-63. Ref. 1951. 61.9 Sw3
English summary.

448 KORSHUNOVA, A. F. Agricultural measures for lowering the infection of [crucifer] seeds with Alternaria. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(2):63-65. Feb. 1951. 61.9 Se5

449 LEGGE, B. J. A Phytophthora crown rot of Campanula. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34:293-303. Ref. Sept.1951. 451 B76

450 LEWIS, F. H. Some recent work on peach brown rot and bacterial spot. State Hort. Assoc. Pa. Proc. 91:80-86. Mar.1950. 81 P38

451 LIEBSTER. Die kräuselkrankheit [Taphrina deformans] des pfirsichs. Obstbauveratungsring. Mittbl. 6(4):7-8. Aug.1,1951. 85 Ob72

452 LOVELESS, A. R. Observations on the biology of clover rot [Sclerotinia trifoliorum]. Ann. Appl. Biol. 38:642-664. Ref. Sept.1951. 442.8 An72

453 MACCANTI, M. Preliminary note on spore formation of Coryneum. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55: 112-113. May 31,1951. 16 Ag87
On peaches.

454 MACLEAN, N. A. Botrytis on lilies. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:941. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

455 MACLEAN, N. A. Gladiolus smut. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:941. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

456 MAGNANI, G., CICCARONE, A., and SIBILIA, C. Preliminary trials in the control of downy mildew [Plasmopara viticola] with organic preparations. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)7:159-166. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 R662
English summary.

457 MAHMUD, K. A., and JAIN, A. C. Damping off of Ipomoea pulchella Roth. due to Pythium aphanidermatum (Eds.) Fitz. Sci. & Cult. 16:526. May 1951. 475 Sci24

458 MARIEN, A. Monilia [M. cinerea] on cherries In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 15:103-104. July 15, 951. 80 T817

459 MAZZEI, I. Preparación correcta del caldo bordelés. Campo [Tacuba] 19(713):46-47. July 31, 1951. 8 C157

460 MEYER, H. Eichensterben in Nordamerika. Holz-Zentbl. 77:859. June 9,1951. 99.81 H742
Oak wilt.

461 MINEV, K. The geographical distribution of various Tilletia species on wheat in Yugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(5):50-53. 1951. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

462 MOHANTY, U. N. Epidemic of jute stem-rot in Orissa. Indian Farming 11:400-403. Sept.1950. 22 In283
Caused by Macrophomina phaseoli.

463 MOORE, M. H. Brown rot [Monilia fructigena] of apples: note on infection associated with hail bruises and lenticels. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:131. 1950,pub.1951. 103 Ea7

464 NELSON, K. E. Some histological aspects of Botrytis rot of table grapes. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41: 941. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

465 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Fusarium wilts and root rots. N. S. Wales. Dept Agr. Plant Dis. L. 47,6 p. 1951. 464.9 N47

466 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Leaf spot [Cercospora beticola] of silver beet and beetroot. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 94, 1 p. 1950. 464.9 N47

467 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Loose smut of wheat. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 30.2 p. 1950. 464.9 N47

468 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Powdery [Podosphaera leucotricha] mildew of the apple. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 13,2 p. 1950. 464.9 N47

469 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Rust diseases of cereals. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 31,7 p. 1950. 464.9 N47

470 NYLAND, G. Seed treatment for garden vegetables in eastern Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 126,3 p. Dec.1950. 100 W27S

471 OSIPOV, A. E. Experiments in oat selection for immunity to loose smut [Ustilago avenae]. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(3):75-77. Mar.1951. 61.9 Se5

472 OSWALD, J. W., and HOUSTON, B. R. A downy mildew of barley in California. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:942. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

473 PASINETTI, L. Rust of "perennial wheat." (In Italian.) Giard. Colon. di Palermo. B. di Studi ed Inform. 19:44-58. 1951. 451 P172

474 PEREZ-SALAS, J., and ESPINOSA, L. DE. Divulgaciones sobre enfermedades de la vid: la apoplejia [Stereum hirsutum]. Semana Vitivinic. 262:2-3. July 7,1951. 95.8 Se5

475 PETTINARI, C. Pathogenic action of Clonostachys araucariae Corda var. rosea Preuss on tubers of Solanum tuberosum. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)7:85-92. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 R662
English summary.

476 PLAKIDAS, A. G. The black scale disease [Colletotrichum lilii] of lily bulbs. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:39-43. Ref. 1951. 96.46 N81

477 POTLAĬCHUK, V. I. Biological specialization of potato canker organism [Synchytrium endobioticum]. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(2):36-39. Feb.1951. 61.9 Se5

478 PRASADA, R., and TANDON, I. N. Leaf spot disease [Helminthosporium avenae] of oats and its control. Indian Phytopath. 3:87-94. Ref. 1950. 464.8 In2

479 REED, L. L. The 1950 status of the Dutch elm disease in Canada. Ent. Soc. Ontario Annu. Rpt. 81:103-104. 1950,pub.1951. 420 On8

480 REITER, F. G. Use of new fungicides. State Hort. Assoc. Pa. Proc. 91:87. Mar.1950. 81 P38

481 RIEUF, P. Le "mildiou des agrumes;" gommose parasitaire des arbres; pourriture brune des fruits. Voix des Colons 33(1620):2. Aug.6,1951. 24 V85
Chiefly on Phytophthora.

482 ROISTACHER, C. N. Hot-water treatment of Gladiolus cormels. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:943. Oct. 1951. 464.8 P56
Control of Fusarium oxysporum gladioli.

483 ROSELLA, E. Traitez contre le mildiou et contre l'eudémis ou ver des grappes. Réveil Agr. 60: 243-244. Aug.15,1951. 14 R322
Spraying for powdery mildew and Polychrosis botrana.

484 ROSENBERG, D. Y. Stimulation and inhibition of conidial germination of Aspergillus niger. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:943. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

485 RUDORF, W., and SCHAPER, P. Grundlagen und ergebnisse der züchtung krautfäuleresistenter kartoffelsorten. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:29-88. Ref. May 1951. 450 Z36

486 RYKER, T. C. The Northwest is battling smut. West. Feed & Seed 6(9):22,29-30,36. Sept.1951. 389.78 W52
In wheat.

487 SÁNCHEZ POTES, A. Control de las royas del maiz y del trigo por espolvoreaciones. Acta Agron. 1:169-174. July 1951. 9.4 Ac8

488 SANDS, D. R. Common grain smuts and their control. Ontario. Dept. Agr. B. 481,18 p. July 1951. 101 On8B

489 SCHAPER, P. Die bedeutung der inkubationszeit für die züchtung krautfäuleresistenter kartoffelsorten. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:292-299. June 1951. 450 Z36

490 SCHEIBE, K. Zur krautfäulebekämpfung 1951. Kartoffelwirtschaft 4:223-224. June 29,1951. 286.83 K14

491 SCHENK, P. J. Dangerous fungus. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:103. Aug.23,1951. 80 G89
To fruit.

492 SHAY, J. R. Scab resistant apples. Ind. Hort. Soc. Trans. 89:32. 1949,pub.1951. 81 In2

493 SILVA, A. R. DA. The problem of "smut" of wheat in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(64):65-67. Aug.1951. 9.2 Se4

494 SMITH, H. C. Verticillium wilt of apricot, gooseberry, strawberry, and tomato. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:129-130. Aug.1951. 23 N48J

495 SMITH, P. G., and MICHAEL, R. Use of heat to control sweet-potato black rot [Endoconidiophora fimbriata]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:943-944. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

496 SOBEL, F. Uber mutterkorn. Mühle 88:604-605. Sept.13,1951. 298.8 M89
Claviceps purpurea on rye.

497 SODERLING, E. Scab on apples. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 5/6:156-157. Nov.1950. 11 V442

498 STAPEL, C. Black rust in the country—battle against the barberry bushes. (In Danish.) Dansk. Landbr. 70:417-418. Sept.13,1951. 280.28 V91
On grain.

499 STELLWAAG, F. Der herbst ist in gefahr! Weinbau 6:400-401. July 15,1951. 390.8 W432
Downy and powdery mildew and Polychrosis botrana in grapes.

500 STELLWAAG, F. Kann man die fruchtmonilia mit chemischen mitteln bekämpfen? Obstbau 70:117-119. Aug.1,1951. 80 Ob73

501 STREETS, R. B. Field crop rotations for control of Phymatotrichum root rot in irrigated lands. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:944. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56
On cotton and flax.

502 SWEDEN. STATENS VÄXTSKYDDSANSTALT. Vanlig skorv på potatis [Common potato scab]. Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Flygbl. 95,4 p. 1951. 464.9 Sw3
Revised edition of No. 40, 1938.
Due to Actinomyces.

503 THIEL, J. Fungus diseases of Azalea indica L. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:494-496. Sept.1951. 80 C892

504 THURSTON, H. W., JR. Report on some tests with new fungicides. State Hort. Assoc. Pa. Proc. 91:97-100. Mar.1950. 81 P38

505 TORGESON, D. C. The Phytophthora root rots of Chamaecyparis lawsoniana Parl. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:944. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

506 URRIES, M. J. DE., and CAÑAMAS, R. Reacción de una colección de trigos híbridos del centro de cerealicultura, a las razas numeros 14 y 21, de "Puccinia graminis tritici." Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 11(24):29-47. June 1951. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.

507 VALLEGA, J., and others. Epifitia de la roya del tallo en los cutivos de trigo en 1950. Argentina. Inst. de Fitotecnia.Hoja Inform. 13,3 p. May 1951. 464.9 Ar324
H. P. Cenóz, E. Favret, J. A. Sarasola, J. L. Tessi, N. Horovitz, C. Cialzeta, J. H. Frecha, and P. Rodríguez Amieba, joint authors.

508 VANDERWALLE, R., and PARMENTIER, G. Une maladie de la chicorée (Cichorium intibus) causée par Verticillium dahliae Kleb. Parasitica 7:69-76. 1951 464.8 P21

509 WADE, G. C. Progress report of brown rot of apricot investigations. Tasmania. Dept. Agr. Tasmanian J. Agr. 22:258-266. Aug.1951. 23 T182T
Caused by the fungus Sclerotinia fructicola.

510 WALDRON, L. R. Breeding for rust resistance in tropical Africa. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 13:218-219. May/June 1951. 100 N813B
Wheat breeding.

511 WALLACE, M. J. It's still with us and it cannot be cured overnight. Smallholder 85(2158):8. Sept. 28,1951. 10 Sm1
Clubroot of vegetables.

512 WALTER, J. M. Fungicides for fall tomatoes. Fla. Grower 59(10):30-31. Oct.1951. 80 F6622

513 WENZL, H. Fragen der schorfbekämpfung. Pflanzenarzt 4(spec.no.):4-6. Mar.1951. 464.9 P482
Venturia inaequalis on apples.

514 WESTON, W. H. Progress of research ramifying from the fungi of deterioration. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser.2)13:305-308. May 1951. 500 N484T

515 WILLAUME, F. Evolution et progrès récents de l'industrie française des antiparasitaires à usage agricole. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):322-330. 1950. 388 C765
Includes discussion.
Fungicides and insecticides.

516 WILLIAMS, R. H. Seed treatment. Pa. Farmer 145:254-255. Oct.13,1951. 6 P383
Grass and legume seed treatment in Pennsylvania.

517 WINSTON, J. R., and others. Fungicidal screening tests for the control of decay in Florida oranges. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 253,26 p. Aug.1951. 1.9 P772Ht
G. A. Meckstroth, G. L. Roberts, and R. H. Cubbedge, joint authors.

518 WOLF, F. A. A new needle-cast fungus [Hypoderma mexicanum] on Chihuahua Pine [Pinus leiophylla]. Lloydia 14:111-114. June 1951. 442.8 L77

519 YOUNG, H. C. Oak wilt in Ohio; a plan for locating and identifying the disease. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. C. 87,4 p. Sept.1951. 100 Oh3S

520 YOUNG, R. A., and MILBRATH, J. A. A method of treating freshly cut seed-pieces on tuber-unit potato planters. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:945-946. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56
To control decay from Fusarium and Pythium.

521 ZENTMYER, G. A., and KLOTZ, L. J. Fungicides for the control of avocado fruit rot [Botryosphaeria ribis]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:946. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

522 ZHUKOVA, I. V. Conditions for infestation of winter rye with the fungus, Urocystis occulta (Vallroth) Rabenhorst. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:152-154. Mar./Apr.1951. 448.3 M582

523 ZOGG, H. Studien über die pathogenität von erregergemischen bei getreidefusskrankheiten. Phytopath. Z. 18:1-54. Ref. May 1951. 464.8 P562
English summary.

524 TRIVELLI, G. Einfluss der druckgrade und der verdünnbarkeit auf die beschaffenheit der niederschläge der im handel käuflichen kupferbrühen. Deut. Agrartech. 1:108-109. Apr.1951. 58.8 D482

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

525 ARK, P. A., and SCOTT, C. E. Elimination of crown gall; treating small galls on young trees with Elgetol-methanol mixture assures control in almond, peach, walnut orchard. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(7):3. July 1951. 100 C12Cag
Caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens.

526 CARVALHO, T. DE. "Canker of citrus" in Beira. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:170-176. July 1951. 24 G25
Caused by Xanthomonas citri.

527 CROSSE, J. E. The leaf scar as an avenue of infection for the cherry bacterial canker organism, Pseudomonas mors-prunorum Wormald. Nature [London] 168:560-561. Sept.29,1951. 472 N21

528 DIMOND, A. E., STODDARD, E. M., and RICH, S. The effect of dyes in retarding the development of crown galls. Phytopathology 41:911-914. Ref. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

529 HELLMERS, E. Angular leaf spot of cucumbers (Pseudomonas lacrymans (Smith & Bryan) Carsner) in Denmark. Akad. f. de Tek. Vidensk. Trans. 9,28 p. Ref. 1950. 330.9 Ak1

530 HINGORANI, M. K. Bacterial soft-rot of peas. Cur. Sci. 20:191. July 1951. 475 Sci23

531 KULKARNI, Y. S., and PATEL, M. K. A preliminary note on the inheritance of blackarm [Xanthomonas malvacearum] resistance in some strains of Gossypium herbaceum L. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 5:148-152. July 1951. 72.8 In23

532 PATEL, M. K., and DIWAN, N. D. Bacterial blight [Xanthomonas vignicola] of cowpea. Indian Phytopath. 3:75-80. 1950. 464.8 In2

533 PATEL, M. K., KULKARNI, Y. S., and DHANDE, G. W. Bacterial leaf-spot [Bacterium vesicatorium] of chillies. Indian Phytopath. 3:95-97. 1950. 464.8 In2

534 PATEL, M. K., and KULKARNI, Y. S. Bacterial leaf-spot [Xanthomonas malvacearum] of cotton. Indian Phytopath. 3:51-63. Ref. 1950. 464.8 In2

535 PATEL, M. K., KULKARNI, Y. S., and DHANDE, G. W. Xanthomonas badrii sp. nov., on Xanthium strumarium L. in India. Indian Phytopath. 3:103-104. 1950. 464.8 In2

536 RAMAKRISHNAN, T. S., and RAMAKRISHNAN, K. Observations on the black arm of cotton in Madras State. Indian Phytopath. 3:64-74. Ref. 1950. 464.8 In2

537 ROJAS PEÑA, E. DE. La "dormidera" de la papa (Phytomonas solanacearum). Agr. Trop. 7(9):45-48. Sept.1951. 26 Ag8

538 STAPP, C. Eine neue infektionsmethode mit Bacterium michiganense, dem erreger der bakteriellen welkekrankheit der tomaten. Phytopath. Z. 18:111-113. Ref. May 1951. 464.8 P562

539 STARR, M. P., CARDONA, C., and FOLSOM, D. Bacterial fire blight of raspberry. Phytopathology 41: 915-919. Ref. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

540 WAGER, V. A. The black-rot and black-leg diseases of cabbages. Farming So. Africa 26:258-260. Aug.1951. 24 So842
Caused by Bacterium campestre and Phoma lingam.

541 WALLACE, G. B., and WALLACE, M. M. Bacterial blight of peas. East African Agr. J. 17:16-18. July 1951. 24 Ea74

Viruses and Virus Diseases

542 BALD, J. G., and HAMMACK, M. Differentiation of some tobacco mosaic strains occurring naturally in tobacco. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:935. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

543 BENNETT, C. W. Interference phenomena between plant viruses. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 5:295-308. Ref. 1951. 448.3 An72

544 BENNETT, C. W. Vein yellowing caused by a mutant of the curly-top virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:935-936. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56
In tobacco.

545 BROADBENT, L., and others. The spread of lettuce mosaic in the field. Ann. Appl. Biol. 38:689-706. Ref. Sept.1951. 442.8 An72
T. W. Tinsley, W. Buddin, and E. T. Roberts, joint authors.

546 CADMAN, C. H., and HARRIS, R. V. Raspberry virus diseases: a survey of recent work. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:127-130. Ref. 1950,pub.1951. 103 Ea7

547 CANNON, O. S., and WADDOUPS, V. A greenhouse method for testing tomatoes for resistance to curly top. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:936. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

548 CHAMBERLAIN, E. E., ATKINSON, J. D., and HUNTER, J. A. Plum-mosaic, a virus disease of plums, peaches and apricots in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(2):1-16. Aug.1951. 514 N48A

549 CICCARONE, A. Symptoms of big bud in tomatoes near Rome. Preliminary note. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)7:193-197. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 R662
English summary.

549 COCHRAN, G. W. Laboratory studies of Western-X virus preparations. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41: 936. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

550 COCHRAN, L. C., and MCCLAIN, R. L. Breaking patterns produced on peach flowers by the ringspot virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:936-937. Oct. 1951. 464.8 P56

551 COCHRAN, L. C. The virus problem in nursery stock. Amer. Fruit Grower 71(10):8-9,19. Oct.1951. 80 G85

552 DU CHARME, F. P., KNORR, L. C., and BANFI, A. La presencia del "stem pitting" en la Argentina. IDIA; Inform. de Invest. Agr. 4(37/39):15-20. Jan./Mar.1951. 9 Id3
In grapefruit.

553 DUVIGNEAUD, P. La tourbière eutrophe à Carex lasiocarpa (Caricetum diandro-lasiocarpae) dans les marais de la Haute Semois, entre Sampont et Vance. Lejeunia 12:5-28. Ref. 1948,pub.1951. 450 L63

554 ERNOULD, L. Les possibilités de lutte contre la jaunisse. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2): 335-341. 1950. 388 C765
Includes discussion.
On various types of beets.

555 FREITAG, J. H. Host range of the Pierce's disease virus of grapes as determined by insect transmission. Phytopathology 41:920-934. Ref. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

556 GIGANTE, R. Mosaic of artichokes. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)7:177-181. 1949,pub. 1951. 464.9 R662

557 GROGAN, R. G., WELCH, J. E., and BARDIN, R. The use of mosaic-free seed in controlling lettuce mosaic. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:939. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

558 HANSEN, H. P. Investigations on virus yellows of beets in Denmark. Akad. f. de Tek. Vidensk. Trans. 1,68 p. Ref. 1950. 330.9 Ak1

559 HELSON, G. A. H. The transmission of witches' broom virus disease of lucerne by the common brown leafhopper, Orosius argentatus (Evans). Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 4:115-124. May 1951. 442.8 Au72

560 HILTON, C. T. Experiments with 2,4-D on lilies with a virus disease. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:43-44. 1951. 96.46 N81

561 HOUSTON, B. R., and OSWALD, J. W. Mosaic diseases of Ladino clover in California. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:940. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

562 HOYMAN, W. G. A method of indexing potatoes for virus X by use of petiole or tuber juice. Amer. Potato J. 28:713-721. Ref. Sept.1951. 75.8 P842

563 KADEN, O. F. System-insektizide als bekämpfungsmittel der kakaoviruskrankheit. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 4:654-656. Aug.20,1951. 286.86 Z8
Swollen shoot disease.

564 KELLER, J. R. Report on indicator plants for Chrysanthemum stunt virus and on a previously unreported Chrysanthemum virus. Phytopathology 41:947-949. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

565 KENDRICK, J. B., JR., MIDDLETON, J. T., and CHAPMAN, H. D. The influence of nutrition upon tobacco mosaic virus-infected tomatoes. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:940. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

566 KLESSER, P. J. A virus disease of red currant (Ribes rubrum L.). Ann. Appl. Biol. 38:707-713. Sept.1951. 442.8 An72

567 KNIGHT, C. A. Dinitrophenyl derivatives of some strains of tobacco mosaic virus. J. Biol. Chem. 192:727-731. Ref. Oct.1951. 381 J824

568 LACKEY, C. F. Histological studies of injury produced by four strains of curly-top virus on susceptible and resistant sugar beets. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:940-941. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

569 LEYON, H. Sugar beet yellows virus; some electron microscopical observations. Arkiv f. Kemi 3: 105-109. 1951. 385 Ar4

570 LINDNER, R. C., WEEKS, T. E., and KIRKPATRICK, H. C. Studies on a [leaf] color test for stone fruit virus diseases. Phytopathology 41:897-902. Oct. 1951. 464.8 P56

571 LUNDEN, A. P. Potato virus diseases. Effect of virus X (Solanum virus 1) on yield, dry matter and vitamin C content and elimination of this virus through the production of virusfree seed potatoes and by breeding. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 2:140-156. Ref. 1951. 11 F772
English summary.

572 MCCLEAN, A. P. D. Trostopsiekte by tamaties: ander gashere en oordraging van die virus deur die saad van besmette plante [Bunchy top of tomatoes; another host and transmission of the virus through the seed of infected plant]. Union So. Africa. Dept. van Landb. Wetensk. Pam. 256,28 p. 1951. 24 So84Sd

573 MCWHORTER, F. P. Neoplasms induced in plants by viruses. Biol. Colloquium 11:14-15. 1950. 442.9 B524

574 MARKHAM, R., and SMITH, J. D. Chromatographic studies of nucleic acids. 4. The nucleic acid of the turnip yellow mosaic virus, including a note on the nucleic acid of the tomato bushy stunt virus. Biochem. J. 49:401-406. Ref. Sept.1951. 382 B52
Appendix: A simple filter outfit for the short-wave ultraviolet.

575 MILBRATH, J. A. The effects of plant viruses on their hosts. Biol. Colloquium 11:12-14. 1950. 442.9 B524

576 MILLER, P. W. Growers to receive virus-free plants. Better Fruit 46(4):2,4,6,23. Oct.1951. 80 B46
Strawberries.

577 NICHOLS, C. W. Histological studies of cherry fruits and pedicels of Western-X little-cherry in Idaho. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:941-942. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

578 NIXON, H. L., and WATSON, M. A. Beet yellows virus. Nature [London] 168:523-524. Sept.22,1951. 472 N21

579 NOORDAM, D. Virus diseases of Chrysanthemums. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 6:298. Sept.28,1951. 80 V22

580 NYLAND, G. Further observations on yellow leaf roll of peach. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:942. Oct. 1951. 464.8 P56

581 PARKER, K. G., and COCHRAN, L. C. Similarities of symptoms produced by the viruses causing ring spot of peach and necrotic ring spot of sour and sweet cherry. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:942. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

582 PATEL, P. L., PATEL, G. C., and PATEL, R. M. Breeding bhendi (okra) for resistance to mosaic. Bansilal Amritlal Agr. Col. Mag. 4(2):8-9. Feb.1951. 22 B22

583 PORTER, C. A., and MCWHORTER, F. P. A virus from mosaic-diseased Echinocystis in Oregon. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:942-943. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

584 POSNETTE, A. F. Virus diseases of sweet cherries. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:209-210. 1950,pub.1951. 103 Ea7

585 ROLAND, G. Quelques considerations sur la lutte contre la jaunisse de la betterave. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):330-334. 1950. 388 C765

586 SCARAMUZZI, G. Phloem-necrosis in olive-tree in the Albenga district. (In Italian.) Olearia 5:225-231. July/Aug.1951. 307.8 OL2
English summary.

587 SCHACHMAN, H. K. Ultracentrifuge studies on tobacco mosaic virus. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 73:4808-4811. Oct.1951. 381 Am33J

588 SCHLÖSSER, L. A. Viröse rübengelbsucht an samenrüben. I. Phytopath. Z. 18:114-120. May 1951. 464.8 P562

589 SHIPINOVA, S. I. Spotted wilt of tomatoes in Azerbaidzhan. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:77-78. May 1951. 80 Sa13
Virus disease transmitted by thrips.

590 SIBILIA, C. Cuscutus and viruses. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)7:205-215. Ref. 1949,pub. 1951. 464.9 R662

591 STANLEY, W. M. Biochemical studies on plant viruses. Biol. Colloquium 11:7-12. 1950. 442.9 B524
Includes discussion.

592 SYLVESTER, E. S., and SIMONS, J. N. Relation of plant species inoculated to efficiency of aphids in the transmission of Brassica nigra virus. Phytopathology 41:908-910. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

593 USCHDRAWEIT, H. A. Viruskrankheiten der tomaten. Phytopath. Z. 18:231-245. Ref. Aug.1951. 464.8 P562

594 VLASVELD, J. P. N. The Eckelrader virus disease of sweet cherries. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41: 565. Aug.23,1951. 86 N28

595 WATSON, R. D., and HEINRICH, E. C. The inheritance of resistance to tobacco mosaic virus in interspecific tomato crosses. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:944. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

596 WRIGHT, C. M. Gomphrena globosa, a local-lesion indicator plant for the carnation mosaic virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:945. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

597 YARWOOD, C. E. The phosphate effect in virus inoculations. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:945. Oct. 1951. 464.8 P56

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

598 BINGEFORS, S. The nature of resistance to stem nematode, Ditylenchus dipsaci (Kühn) Filipjev, in red clover, Trifolium pratense L. Preliminary report. Acta Agr. Scand. 1:180-189. 1951. 11 Ac82

599 CARVALHO, J. C. Nematodes semi-parasitic or saprophytic? (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 26:219-229. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 9.2 R324

600 CHITWOOD, B. G. The golden nematode of potatoes. U. S. D. A. C. 875,48 p. Ref. Aug.1951. 1 Ag84C

601 CHRISTENSEN, J. Advantage of rye. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:375-376. Aug.16,1951. 280.28 V91
Resistance to the oat nematode.

602 DALLIMORE, C. E., and THORNE, G. Infection of sugar beets by Ditylenchus destructor Thorne, the potato rot nematode. Phytopathology 41:872-874. Ref. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

603 DAY, L. H., and SERR, E. F. Comparative resistance of rootstocks of fruit and nut trees to attack by a root-lesion or meadow nematode. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:150-154. June 1951. 81 So12

604 FEDER, W. A. Yellow bud blight, a foliar nematode disease of Vanda Miss Joaquim orchids. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:938-939. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

605 FENWICK, D. W. The effect of temperature on the development of the potato-root eelworm, Heterodera rostochiensis. Ann. Appl. Biol. 38:615-617. Sept.1951. 442.8 An72

606 FIELDING, M. J. Observations on the length of dormancy in certain plant infecting nematodes. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 18:110-112. July 1951. 436.9 H36

607 GOODEY, J. B. A new species [Verticillium sphaerosporum] of Hyphomycete attacking the stem eelworm Ditylenchus dipsaci. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34: 270-272. Sept.1951. 451 B76

608 GOODEY, J. B. Observations on the attack by the stem eelworm, Ditylenchus dipsaci, on strawberry. Ann. Appl. Biol. 38:618-623. Ref. Sept.1951. 442.8 An72

609 GOODEY, T. Laboratory methods for work with plant and soil nematodes. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Tech. B. 2,25 p. Ref. 1951. 10 G79T

610 HAGEMEYER, J. W. A new stage in the life cycle of the golden nematode Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 18:112-114. July 1951. 436.9 H36

611 KRSTIĆ, M. Une nouvelle maladie [Rhabdocline pseudotsugae] des forets en Yougoslavie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(5):73-74. 1951. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

612 LORDELLO, L. G. E. On the present state of taxonomy of the nematodes causing root knots. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 26:247-250. July/Aug.1951. 9.2 R324
English summary.

613 LOWNSBERY, B. F. Larval emigration from cysts of the golden nematode of potatoes, Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber. Phytopathology 41:889-896. Ref. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

614 MACHADO, A. Los "nemátodos" y la decadencia de muchos cafetales y cultivos. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 10:3572-3576. Mar.1951. 68.28 R32

615 PLAZAS M., G. Una afección de la Musa paradisiaca y otras Musaceas. Acta Agron. 1:133-167. Ref. July 1951. 9.4 Ac8
Caused by nematodes.

616 SCHAERFFENBERG, B., and TENDL, H. Untersuchungen über das verhalten der Enchytraeiden gegenüber dem zuckerrübennematoden Heterodera schachtii (Schm.). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 32:476-488. Ref. May 1951. 421 Z36

ECOLOGY

617 ALBERTSON, F. W. Ecological foundations of natural and artificial regeneration of prairies in the Central Great Plains of the United States. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B, Colloquia 9:84-94. Ref. 1951. 442.9 Un32S

618 ALEKHIN, V. V. Geografiîa rasteniĭ (Osnovy fitogeografii, ekologii i geobotaniki.) [Plant geography (Principles of phytogeography, ecology and geobotany)]. Ed. 3. Moskva,Ministerstvo Prosveshcheniîa RSFSR, 1950. 419 p. 463.8 AL2

619 BARKMAN, J. J. Le Fabronietum pusillae et quelques autres associations épiphytiques du Tessin (Suisse Méridionale). Vegetatio 2:309-330. Ref. Oct.24, 1950. 450 V52

620 BEĬDEMAN, I. N. Changes in vegetation on the shore and bottom of Kirov Gulf in connection with the recession of the Caspian Sea. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:80-85. Jan./Feb.1951. 451 R923

621 BERTOSSI, F. Geobotanical notes on a sand dune of Lomellina (Pavia). (In Italian.) Ist. Bot. della U. Pavia. Atti (ser.5)9:227-240. Ref. 1950. 451 P282

622 BILLINGS, W. D. Vegetational zonation in the Great Basin of western North America. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B, Colloquia 9:101-122. Ref. 1951. 442.9 Un32S

623 BOYKO, H. Ecological expose on the problem-complex of arid regions. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B, Colloquia 9:26-32. 1951. 442.9 Un32S

624 BOYKO, H. On regeneration problems of the vegetation in arid zones. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B, Colloquia 9:62-80. 1951. 442.9 Un32S

625 BRAUN-BLANQUET, J. Übersicht der pflanzengesellschaften rätiens. IV-VI. Vegetatio 2:20-37,214-237,341-360. Ref. Nov.30,1949-Oct.24,1950. 450 V52

626 BRETON, R. Notions sur la phytosociologie. Agriculture [Paris] 15:189-190. July/Aug.1951. 14 Ag823

627 DEUSE, P. Sur les caracteres ecologiques de Molinia coerulea Moench. Lejeunia 13:35-38. 1949,pub. 1951. 450 L63

628 DREES, E. M. "Combined taxation" and "presence" in analysing and comparing association tables. Vegetatio 2:43-46. Nov.30,1949. 450 V52

629 DUDDINGTON, C. L. The ecology of predacious fungi. I. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34:322-331. Sept. 1951. 451 B76

630 EMBERGER, L. Rapport sur les regions arides et semi-arides de l'Afrique du Nord. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B, Colloquia 9:50-61. Ref. 1951. 442.9 Un32S

631 FURRER, E. Schweizerische vegetationsforschung von 1938 bis 1948. Vegetatio 2:197-213. Ref. May 10,1950. 450 V52

632 GARRETT, S. D. Ecological groups of soil fungi: a survey of substrate relationships. New Phytol. 50:149-166. Ref. Aug.1951. 450 N42

633 GIACOMINI, V., and CIFERRI, R. A cryptogamic association of Polytrichadelphus and Cora (Coreto-Polytrichadelphetum Ciferri) on rocks in the rain forest in Venezuela. (In Italian.) Ist. Bot. della U. Pavia. Atti (ser.5)9:210-217. 1950. 451 P282
English summary.

634 GIACOMINI, V. Geobotany in Italy during the ten-year period 1939-1948. (In Italian.) Vegetatio 2:47-54. Ref. Nov.30,1949. 450 V52

635 GILLE, A. Le Spiraea tomentosa L. dans la région de Granby (Comté de Shefford, Québec, Canada): étude écologique et phytosociologique. Vegetatio 2:166-196. Ref. May 10,1950. 450 V52
English summary.

636 GJAEREVOLL, O. Contribution to the ecology of Carex bicolor All. in Scandinavia. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Forhandl. 23:11-15. 1951. 502 T41F

637 HOCQUETTE, HOCQUETTE, MME., and FERAT, A. La cure d'altitude et son intérêt en biologie végétale. Pomme de Terre Franç. 14(142):15-20. July 1951. 75.8 P77

638 HOWARD, H. W. The so-called chromosome-races of Cardamine pratensis and Nasturtium officinale. Nature [London] 168:477-478. Ref. Sept.15,1951. 472 N21
Comment on G. Haskell's plant chromosome-races and their ecology in Great Britain, with note by him.

639 IAROSHENKO, P. D. On the natural dynamics of the upper forest boundary line in the Carpathian Mountains. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:141-144. May 1,1951. 511 P444A
Ecology.

640 INTERNATIONAL UNION OF BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES. Les bases écologiques de la regénération de la végétation des zones arides (On the ecological foundations of the regeneration of vegetation in arid zones). Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B, Colloquia 9,149 p. 1951. 442.9 Un32S

641 JELENC, F. Le Pinetum halepensis à la frontiere algero-tunisienne (Ouenza-Kalaat-es-Senam). Soc. des Sci. Nat. de Tunisie. B. 3:39-41. 1950. 515 So14

642 KILLIAN, C. Les bases écologiques pour l'utilisation des régions arides. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B, Colloquia 9:123-141. 1951. 442.9 Un32S

643 KORNAS, J., and MEDWECKA-KORNAS, A. Associations végétales sous-marines dans le golfe de Gdańsk. Vegetatio 2:120-127. Ref. May 10,1950. 450 V52
English summary.

644 NEWTON, L., and CRIBB, A. B. Some aspects of algal ecology in Britain and Australia. Research 4: 449-455. Oct.1951. 472 R31

645 NOMOKONOV, L. I. In regard to a fundamental taxonomic unit of vegetation. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36: 185-189. Mar./Apr.1951. 451 R923
Discussion on the concepts of phytocoenosis and association.

646 PARKER-RHODES, A. F. The Basidiomycetes of Skokholm Island. VII. Some floristic and ecological calculations. New Phytol. 50:227-243. Aug.1951. 450 N42

647 PESCHAUT, R. Die pflanzensoziologie im dienste der Alföldaufforstung. Österr. Forst.- u. Holzwirt. 6:8-10. Jan.7,1951. 99.81 Os7

648 RAWITSCHER, F. Die tiefe der gesteinszersetzung, ein wichtiger ökologischer faktor in den Tropen. Vegetatio 2:14-19. Ref. Nov.30,1949. 450 V52

649 REPP, G. Kulturpflanzen in der Salzsteppe: experimentell ökologische untersuchungen zur salzresistenz verschiedener nutzpflanzen. Bodenkultur 5:249-294. Ref. 1951. 19 B635

650 REYNOLDS, W., and POTZGER, J. E. Distribution of Quercus muhlenberghii in Indiana. Butler U. Bot. Studies 10:71-79. Aug.1951. 451 B97
An ecological study.

651 RIOUX, J., and QUÉZEL, P. Contribution à l'etude des groupements rupicoles endemiques des alpes-maritimes. Vegetatio 2:1-13. Ref. Nov.30,1949. 450 V52

652 ROHR, F. W., and POTZGER, J. E. Forest and prairie in three north-western Indiana counties. Butler U. Bot. Studies 10:61-70. Aug.1951. 451 B97

653 SCHNELL, R. État actuel des recherches sur la végétation de l'Afrique Intertropicale Française. Vegetatio 2:331-340. Ref. Oct.24,1950. 450 V52

654 SEKUN, P. F. Intraspecific and interspecific interrelations in cereals. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(3):23-33. Mar.1951. 61.9 Se5
Experiments with wheat.

655 TADROS, T. M. Geobotany in Egypt. Vegetatio 2:38-42. Ref. Nov.30,1949. 450 V52

656 TALLARICO, G. L'ambiance génétique du Bassin Méditerranéen; son utilisation pour la production des semences. Agriculture [Paris] 15:197-199. Sept. 1951. 14 Ag823

657 WAGNER, H. Das Molinietum coeruleae (pfeifengraswiese) im Wiener becken. Vegetatio 2:128-165. Ref. May 10,1950. 450 V52

658 WEISE, F. Die dauerweiden auf der Hauptterrasse des linken Niederrheins; ein beispiel für die landwirtschaftliche anwendung der pflanzensoziologie. Forschanst. f. Landwirt. Schrreihe. 1,47 p. 1950. 105.8 B832

659 WHYTE, R. O. The ecological management of semi-arid grass and shrub associations. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B, Colloquia 9:95-100. 1951. 442.9 Un32S

660 ZOHARY, M. The segetal plant communities of Palestine. Vegetatio 2:387-411. Ref. Dec.15,1950. 450 V52

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

661 AMATO, F. D'. Spontaneous chromosome aberrations in seedlings of Pisum sativum L. (In Italian.) Caryologia 3:285-293. Ref. 1950/51. 442.8 C25
English summary.

662 AMMAL, E. K. J. The chromosome history of cultivated Nerines. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 76:365-371. Oct. 1951. 84 L84J

663 AVANZI, M. G. Somatic polyploidy in differentiated root tissues of some Gramineae. (In Italian.) Caryologia 3:351-369. Ref. 1950/51. 442.8 C25
English summary.

664 BALDENSPERGER, A. Von der zelle, dem baustein des pflanzen- und tierkörpers. Apic. Alsacien 12:186-188. Dec.1950. 424.8 E17

665 BANERJI, M. Abnormal spike of Helminthostachys zeylanica L. Cur. Sci. 20:213. Aug.1951 475 Sci23

666 BARTON, D. W. Localized chiasmata in the differentiated chromosomes of the tomato. Genetics 36: 374-381. July 1951. 442.8 G28

667 BATTAGLIA, E. Notes on cytological technique relative to the Feulgen reaction. (In Italian.) Caryologia 3:381-383. 1950/51. 442.8 C25
Applied to plants.

668 BATTIATO, C. Frondiparous and floriparous ecblastesis in Opuntia ficus indica, L. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:423-426. July/Aug.1951. 16 It1

669 BELIN-MILLERON, J. L'histoire des théories de la fleur devant l'ontogénie. Ann. Biol. 55:329-344. Ref. May 1951. 442.8 An7

670 BENETSKAIA, G. K., and TONIAN, TS. R. Observations on development of flesh cells in pears and quinces. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1:160-165. Jan./Feb.1951. 20 Ag822

671 BERGMAN, B. On the formation of reduced and unreduced gametophytes in the females of Antennaria carpatica. Hereditas 37:501-518. Ref. 1951. 442.8 H42

672 BIEBL, R. Freilandbeobachtungen an spaltöffnungen von Hydrocharis, Nymphaea und Nuphar. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 92:249-253. 1951. 410.9 V67

673 BISSET, K. A. The morphology and cytology of bacteria. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 5:1-16. Ref. 1951. 448.3 An72

674 BÖCHER, T. W. Cytological and embryological studies in the amphi-apomictic Arabis holboellii complex. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Biol. Skr. 6(7),59 p. Ref. 1951. 442.9 D23B

675 BOIDIN, J. Caryologie des spores, germinations et mycéliums de quelques Basidiomycètes résupinés (Hydnés et Mérulinés). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233: 707-709. Sept.24,1951. 505 P21

676 BOYES, J. W., and BATTAGLIA, E. Embryosac development in the Plumbaginaceae. Caryologia 3: 305-310. Ref. 1950/51. 442.8 C25

677 CATELANI, R. Cyto-embryological studies on Rudbeckia pinnata Vent. (Asteraceae). (In Italian.) Caryologia 3:327-335. Ref. 1950/51. 442.8 C25
English summary.

678 CHOLNOKY, B. J. Einfluss des plasmolytikums auf dem verlauf der plasmolyse bei den epidermiszellen der blumenblätter von Senecio cruentus ("Cineraria" Hort.). Portugaliae Acta Biol. (ser.A.)3: 69-89. Ref. 1950. 442.8 P83

679 CICCARONE, A. Observations on the hyphal bodies of Delacroixia coronata (Cost.) Sacc. and P. Syd. in culture. (In Italian.) Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):476-480. 1950. 388 C765

680 CRETE, P. Embryogenie des Capparidacees. Developpement de l'embryon chez le Cleome graveolens Rafin. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:562-564. Aug.27, 1951. 505 P21

681 CUTTER, V. M., JR. The cytology of the fungi. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 5:17-34. Ref. 1951. 448.3 An72

682 DEMPSEY, W. H., and HARRINGTON, J. F. Red cotyledon of lettuce; study of abnormality shows seedling growth not always retarded, calls for modified germination requirements. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(7): 4. July 1951. 100 C12Cag

683 DESSUREAUX, L. Ovule formation as a factor influencing seed-setting of Ladino white clover. Sci. Agr. 31:373-382. Sept.1951. 7 Sci2

684 DUVIGNEAUD, P. Le cas épineux des Strychnos à épines des formations herbeuses de l'Afrique Tropicale. Lejeunia 13:103-122. 1949,pub.1951. 450 L63

685 EMILIANI, G. Account of a vegetative anomaly in a grape vine near Verona. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)7:183-191. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 R662

686 EMSWELLER, S. L., and STEWART, R. N. Cytological identification of an interspecific hybrid in Lilium. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:411-413. June 1951. 81 So12

687 EMSWELLER, S. L., and STEWART, R. N. Diploid and tetraploid pollen mother cells in lily chimeras. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:414-418. June 1951. 81 So12

688 ESTEVES-DE-SOUSA, A. About the inhibition of the Feulgen nuclear reaction in plants of the tribe Stapelieae. Portugaliae Acta Biol. (ser.A.)3:147-149. 1950. 442.8 P83

689 GORI, C. Persisting nucleolus during mitosis in Reseda odorata L. (In Italian.) Caryologia 3:294-298. Ref. 1950/51. 442.8 C25
English summary.

690 HAMEL, J. L. Notes préliminaires à l'étude caryologique des saxifragacées. V. Les chromosomes somatiques de six saxifrages appartenant à la section Euaizoonia (Schott) Engl. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)22:785-789. Dec.1950. 410.9 P213

691 HENNESSEY, T. E., MARTIN, M. E., and CARR, V. C. A cytological study of the effects of uranium nitrate and caffeine on the roots of Allium cepa. Turtox News 29:146-149. Aug.1951. 442.8 T86

692 JOHRI, B. M. Endosperm and embryo development in Cuscuta reflexa Roxb. Cur. Sci. 20:189-191. July 1951. 475 Sci23

693 KOSHIMIZU, T. Studies on the germination of seeds and the growth of seedlings of Callistemon rigidus R. Br. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:211-214. July 1951. 450 J8223
English summary.

694 KULIEV, A. M. Utilization of capillary tube method for the purpose of determining the honey content of plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:175-182. Ref. Mar./Apr.1951. 451 R923

695 KUZNETSOV, S. N. Morphological changes in orange root shoots. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 2:127. Mar./Apr.1951. 20 Ag822

696 LEONCINI, M. L. Caryological and systematic biotypes of Caltha in Italy. (In Italian.) Caryologia 3: 336-350. Ref. 1950/51. 442.8 C25
English summary.

697 LEROY, J. F. Un cas de polyembryonie chez Zizyphus oenoplia Mill. (Rhamnacee). Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 31:328-329. May/June 1951. 26 R323

698 LIETZ, K. Beitrag zur hefecytologie. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 16:275-302. Ref. 1951. 442.8 Ar26

699 LÖVE, A. Taxonomical evaluation of polyploids. Caryologia 3:263-284. Ref. 1950/51. 442.8 C25
Plants.

700 MAEKAWA, F. Triphyllous verticillate as an old phyllotaxis in Metasequoia. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:210. July 1951. 450 J8223

701 MEZZETTI, A. Researches on the biology of Melanospora damnosa (Sacc.) Lindau. III. Morphological researches. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)7: 25-42. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 R662
English summary.

702 MONACHINO, J. V. The seed character of Chrysophyllum beardii Monach. Phytologia 3:482-484. Oct.1951. 450 P563

703 NARASIMHACHAR, S. G. A contribution to the embryology of Drosera indica, L. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 33:290-295. May 1951. 513 In25B

704 NAVALKAR, B. S., and DUBASH, P. J. Some observations on the geniculate awns of Heteropogon contortus Roem. & Schult. Cur. Sci. 20:186-187. July 1951 475 Sci23

705 NICKELL, L. G. Embryo culture of weeping crabapple. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:401-405. June 1951. 81 So12

706 NIXON, R. W. Leaf characters of the Deglet Noor date palm in relation to age and environment. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:179-185. June 1951. 81 So12

707 ORDINA, N. A. On peculiarities of development of principal meristem in young [wheat] internodes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:521-524. July 21, 1951. 511 P444A

708 OVCHINNIKOV, N. N. Regularities in change of pollen size. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 77: 729-732. Apr.1,1951. 511 P444A
Observations on field crops.

709 RAMACHANDRAN, K. R. A note on the occurrence of monostachous inflorescence in Eleusine indica, Gaertn. Cur. Sci. 20:189. July 1951. 475 Sci23

710 RAO, V. S. The vascular anatomy of flowers, a bibliography. Bombay. U. J. Sect. B, Biol. Sci. (n.s.)19: 38-63. Mar.1951. 513 B633

711 REITBERGER, A. Die chromosomenzahl von südtiroler apfelsorten. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:276-279. June 1951. 450 Z36

712 RIUMINA, G. A. Effect of light phase conditions on variations in hemp stem structure. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1:157-159. Jan./Feb.1951. 20 Ag822

713 SCHREIBER, J. A schedule for the study of somatic chromosomes in Bromus. Stain Technol. 26: 247-250. Oct.1951. 442.8 St1

714 SCHROEDER, C. A. Heterostyly and sterility in Carissa grandiflora. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57: 418-422. June 1951. 81 So12

715 SCHÜEPP, O. Über die wachstumsverteilung in stammspitzen. (Abs.) Schweiz. Natforsch. Gesell. Verhandl. 130:173-174. 1950. 508 B452

716 SCOTT, D. H. Cytological studies on polyploids derived from tetraploid Fragaria vesca and cultivated strawberries. Genetics 36:311-330. Ref. July 1951. 442.8 G28

717 SHCHEPOT'EV, F. L. Anomalous fruit of Persian walnut [Juglans regia]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 77:1103-1105. Apr.21,1951. 511 P444A

718 SIRONVAL, C. Anatomie vasculaire de Solanum tuberosum L. Lejeunia 10:21-23. Ref. 1946,pub. 1950. 450 L63

719 SNOAD, B. Chromosome numbers of succulent plants. Heredity 5:279-283. Aug.1951. 443.8 H42

720 SOOST, R. K. Comparative cytology and genetics of asynaptic mutants in Lycopersicon esculentum Mill. Genetics 36:410-434. Ref. July 1951. 442.8 G28

721 SOUZA, J. O. DE, JR. Farmer's primer. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 30(368):42-43. (Cont.) July 1951. 9.2 B733
Plant morphology.

722 SUBRAMANIAM, M. K. Chromosomes in yeasts. Nature [London] 168:427-428. Sept.8,1951. 472 N21

723 SUBRAMANYAM, K. A morphological study of Stylidium graminifolium. Lloydia 14:65-81. Ref. June 1951. 442.8 L77

724 UPCHURCH, R. P., and LOVVORN, R. L. Gross morphological root habits of alfalfa in North Carolina. Agron. J. 43:493-498. Ref. Oct.1951. 4 Am34P

725 WANGERMANN, E., and ASHBY, E. Studies in the morphogenesis of leaves. VII, I-II. New Phytol. 50: 186-209. Ref. Aug.1951. 450 N42
Lemna minor.

726 WHITEHOUSE, H. L. K. A survey of heterothallism in the Ustilaginales. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34: 340-355. Ref. Sept.1951. 451 B76

727 WOODS, M. W., and DUBUY, H. G. Hereditary and pathogenic nature of mutant mitochondria in Nepeta [cataria]. U. S. Natl. Cancer Inst. J. 11:1105-1151. Ref. June 1951. 176.622 J82

728 ZAVALISHINA, S. F. Chloroplasts in stem tissues in Angiospermae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:137-139. Ref. May 1,1951. 511 P444A

729 ZDRUIKOVSKAIA, A. I. Rearing seed embryos of early cherry varieties. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1: 177-179. Jan./Feb.1951. 20 Ag822

GENETICS

730 ABOLINA, G. I. Controlled transformation of Mil'turum spring wheat into winter wheat. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(3):33-36. Mar.1951. 61.9 Se5

731 AĬZENSHTAT, Ĭ A. S. Effect of cross-pollination on fertility and properties of hybrid fruits. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 77:1095-1098. Apr.21, 1951. 511 P444A
Experiments with mixed pollen on peas and tomatoes.

732 ARNALDO, M. R., and CAPINPIN, J. M. Artificial pollination and seedling production in Begonia. Philippine Agr. 34:96-109. Oct./Dec.1950. 25 P542

733 ASTORGA, M., and BARAHONA, J. Mejoran cultivos de plantas industriales en Est. Experimental de Paine. Agrario 15(425):19-20,27. June 1951. 9.3 Ag85

734 BJÖRKMAN, S. C. Chromosome studies in Agrostis. (A preliminary report.) Hereditas 37:465-468. Ref. 1951. 442.8 H42

735 BRYNAERT, J. Les méthodes de sélection appliquées a l'Urena lobata L. (jute congolais), à la Station Experimentale de Gimbi (Bas-Congo Belge). Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):150-159. 1950. 388 C765

736 CAPINPIN, J. M., and BERENGUER, J. L., JR. A cytogenetic study of parthenocarpy in eggplant resulting from interspecific pollination. Philippine Agr. 34:65-77. Ref. Oct./Dec.1950. 25 P542

737 DARLINGTON, C. D., HAIR, J. B., and HURCOMBE, R. The history of the garden hyacinths. Heredity 5:233-252. Ref. Aug.1951. 443.8 H42

738 DELHAYE, R. J. Problèmes actuels posés par la sélection du pyrèthre au Kivu. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):159-164. 1950. 388 C765

739 DILLEMANN, G. Notes sur quelques hybridations dans le genre Linaria et remarques sur les hybrides obtenus. Paris, Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2) 23:140-145. Ref. Jan.1951. 410.9 P213

740 EINSET, J., and LAMB, B. Chimeral sports of grapes: alleged tetraploid varieties have diploid "skin." J. Hered. 42:159-162. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 442.8 Am3

741 FENTON, K. J. Color inheritance in orchids. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 20:587-591. (Concl.) Ref. Oct. 1951. 80 Am329

742 GANTE, J. R. Facts about plant breeding. Plowman 8:9,47. July 1951. 276.8 P72

743 GEISER, D. S. How crops are kept pure. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:51-53. Oct. 1951. 275.28 Io94

744 GHISLENI, P. L. Economic problems connected with the genetic improvement of the poplar. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 102:31-33. June 1951. 280.8 C882

745 GLUKHIKH, K. A. Effect of rearing conditions on heredity and vitality of Viatka rye variety. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(2):11-18. Feb.1951. 61.9 Se5

746 HERTZSCH, W. Beobachtungen an polyploider Vicia villosa. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:210-217. Ref. June 1951. 450 Z36

747 HUTCHINSON, J. B. Intra-specific differentiation in Gossypium hirsutum. Heredity 5:161-193. Ref. Aug.1951. 443.8 H42

748 ĬURIN, V. P. Grafting of Solanum dulcamara on Budennovka tomato. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiĭa 1: 175-177. Jan./Feb.1951. 20 Ag822

749 JENKIN, T. J. The Welsh Plant Breeding Station. Brit. Agr. B. 4:133-139. Sept.1951. 10 B776

750 JONES, J. E., and LODEN, H. D. Heterosis and combining ability in Upland cotton. Agron. J. 43:514-516. Oct.1951. 4 Am34P

751 JOSEFSSON, A. Kok-saghyz breeding. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1951:117-128. 11 Sw34

752 KHMELEV, B. I. Problems of vegetative hybridization of cereals in present-day literature. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(6):69-74. Ref. June 1951. 61.9 Se5

753 KLEIN, L. G., and LAMB, R. C. New tree fruits, how they are produced at Geneva [Agricultural Experiment Station]. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 17(3): 8-9. July 1951. 100 N48A

754 KOMAROV, I. F. Effect of serviceberry rootstock on pear scion. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiĭa 1:169-175. Jan./Feb.1951. 20 Ag822

755 KRESS. Wie wirkt sich in ihrer ersten nachkommenschaft (F_1) die bestäubung verschiedener roggensorten untereinander leistungsmässig aus? Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:143-147. May 1951. 450 Z36

756 KULEBIĂEV, V. G. Effect of maternal plant on formation of heredity in cotton hybrids. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:325-328. July 11,1951. 511 P444A

757 LAMM, R. Cytogenetical studies on translocations in Pisum. Hereditas 37:356-372. Ref. 1951. 442.8 H42

758 LINDQVIST, K. The mutant "micro" in Pisum. Hereditas 37:389-420. Ref. 1951. 442.8 H42

759 LISAVENKO, M. A. Vegetative hybrid of Michurinite apple varieties. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiĭa 2:117-120. Mar/Apr.1951. 20 Ag822

760 MATHER, K., and VINES, A. Species crosses in Antirrhinum. II. Cleistogamy in the derivatives of A. majus × A. glutinosum. Heredity 5:195-214. Aug.1951. 443.8 H42

761 MATHON, C. C. Quelques aspects du Mitchourinisme. Rev. Gén. des Sci. Pures et Appl. 58:86-105. Ref. 1951. 473 R324
Theory of I. V. Michurin on plant genetics in U. S. S. R.

762 MATHON, C. C. Technique de greffe de Solanees pour l'obtention d'hybrides vegetatifs. Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)6:33-34. Mar./Apr.1951. 410 F432

763 MEDVEDEVA, G., and BAZAVLUK, V. In regard to sterility of branching wheat. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 77:1099-1102. Apr.21,1951. 511 P444A

764 MICHAELIS, P. Plasmavererbung und heterosis. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:250-275. Ref. June 1951. 450 Z36

765 MICHURIN, I. V. Itogi shestidesiătiletnikh rabot [Results of sixty years work]. Moskva, Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1950. 550 p. (Akademiĭa Nauk Soĭuza SSR. Klassiki Nauki) 93.28 M58
Development of new fruit varieties.

766 MOL, W. E. DE. Die erste triploide Chionodoxa in den hollandischen kulturen. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:148-152. May 1951. 450 Z36

767 NEGRUL', A. M. Vegetative variability of grape plants. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiĭa 1:66-70. Jan./Feb.1951. 20 Ag822

768 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Twenty years of crop, pasture and fruit breeding in New South Wales, 1930-1950. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 72,164 p. June 1950. 23 N47S

769 NIKITENKO, G. F. Investigation of some phylogenetic problems of cultivated barleys, Hordeum sativum Jess., by the method of controlled experiment. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:783-786. Ref. June 1,1951. 511 P444A

770 NOHE, E. Die DLG [Deutsche Landwirtschaftliche Gesellschaft] im dienste der pflanzenzüchtung. III. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:128. June 1951. 61.8 Sa1

771 NYGREN, A. Form and biotype formation in Calamagrostis purpurea. Hereditas 37:519-532. 1951. 442.8 H42

772 RAGHAVAN, T. S. The sugarcanes of India; some cyto-genetic considerations. J. Hered. 42:199-206. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 442.8 Am3

773 RENSKIĬ, M. D. From the work of Lokhvitskaĭa Experiment Station. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiĭa 1:180-183. Jan./Feb.1951. 20 Ag822
Hybridization of Nicotiana rustica.

774 SHAĬTAN, I. M. Effect of age of blossoms on results of closely-related and distant crossing in peaches and apples. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78: 1025-1028. June 11,1951. 511 P444A

775 SHAĬTAN, I. M. Effect of conditions for the development of fruit plants on hybridization results. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiĭa 2:122-123. Mar./Apr.1951. 20 Ag822

776 STEWART, R. N., and EMSWELLER, S. L. Effect of restriction of natural pollination on seed production in Lilium regale. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4: 45-49. 1951. 96.46 N81

777 THERMAN, E. Somatic and secondary pairing in Ornithogalum. Heredity 5:253-269. Ref. Aug.1951. 443.8 H42

778 TORKA, M. Zur selbststerilität von Solanum chacoense Bitt. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:309-314. Ref. June 1951. 450 Z36

779 VINOGRADOVA, E. I. Changing winter wheat variety by planting unripe seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(2):33-35. Feb.1951. 61.9 Se5

780 WILSON, G. B., HAWTHORNE, M. E., and TSOU, T. M. Spontaneous and induced variations in mitosis. J. Hered. 42:183-189. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 442.8 Am3
Experiments with plants.

781 ZIELINSKI, Q. B., and GALEY, D. O. Chromosome numbers of certain trailing blackberry clones. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:163-164. June 1951. 81 So12

PHYSIOLOGY

782 ABOLINA, G. I. Viability of spring wheat seeds at various phases of ripeness. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1:150-153. Jan./Feb.1951. 20 Ag822

783 AHOLA, V. K. The duration of germinability in pine and spruce seed. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 2/3:47-48. 1951. 99.9 F49
English summary.

784 ALEKSEEV, A. P. On the interaction of grafted components in sunflower in connection with its resistance to Orobanche. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:333-336. July 11,1951. 511 P444A

785 AMATO, F. D'. Chromosome breakage by brilliant cresyl blue. Caryologia 3:299-304. Ref. 1950/51. 442.8 C25
Experiment with onions.

786 AMATO, F. D'. New data on the mutagenic activity of acridine derivatives. (In Italian.) Caryologia 3:311-326. Ref. 1950/51. 442.8 C25
English summary.
Experiment with onions.

787 ANDRE, and others. Contribution à l'étude de la maturation du raisin. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 136:115-126,141-152. Aug.19/26-Sept. 2/9,1951. 14 P94
Charles, Lemineur, Michel, Orizet, Rivoire, and Vedel, joint authors.

788 ANDREN, F. Experiences from using arsenic impregnated wood for greenhouse purposes. (In Swedish.) Sweden Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 2/3:38-40. May/June 1951. 464.9 Sw3V
Effects on plants.

789 AREND, A. G. Potassium research. Hort. Adver. 3564:18. Aug.22,1951. 84 H782

790 ARNAUTOV, V. V. Biological peculiarities of potato plants under conditions of a high cultivation technique. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1:22-33. Jan./Feb.1951. 20 Ag822

791 ARZUMANOVA, A. M. Blooming and fertilization of the cotton plant. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1:71-84. Jan./Feb.1951. 20 Ag822

792 ASKEW, H. O., CHITTENDEN, E. T., and MONK, R. J. "Die-back" in raspberries—a boron deficiency ailment. J. Hort. Sci. 26:268-284. Ref. Sept. 1951. 80 J825

793 BAIN, J. M., ROBERTSON, R. N., and TURNER, J. F. The physiology of growth in apple fruits. I-II. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 4:75-107. Ref. May 1951. 442.8 Au72
I, Cell size, cell number, and fruit development, by J. M. Bain and R. N. Robertson; II, Respiratory and other metabolic activities as functions of cell number and cell size in fruit development, by R. N. Robertson and J. F. Turner.

794 BAKER, G. A., and DAVIS, L. D. Growth of the cheek diameter of peaches. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:104-110. Ref. June 1951. 81 So12

795 BAKHTADZE, K. E. Some biological problems of the tea plant. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1:7-21. Jan./Feb.1951. 20 Ag822

796 BALDENSPERGER, A., and HAVAS, L. J. Sur quelques questions d'immunité en relation avec la cancérologie, la génétique et l'apiculture. Apic. Haut-Rhinois 4:54-61. Apr.1951. 424.8 E17
Experiments with colchicine on Colchicum.

797 BARLOW, H. W. B., VYVYAN, M. C., and TROWELL, G. F. Use of sprays to control fruit drop. VI-VII. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:108-115. 1950,pub.1951. 103 Ea7
VI, Rain and the control of pre-harvest drop in Sunset apples, by H. W. B. Barlow; VII, Effect of season and date of spraying on ontrol of June drop in Cox's Orange Pippin, by M. C. Vyvyan, and G. F. Trowell.

798 BARNETT, H. L., and LILLY, V. G. The inhibitory effects of sorbose on fungi. Science 114:439-440. Ref. Oct.26,1951. 470 Sci2

799 BENTLEY, J. A. Plant hormones and the control of flowering. Westralian Farmers' Co-op Gaz. 21:57,59-61,117-120. July-Aug.1951. 280.28 W522

800 BERRILL, F. W. Flowering in the pineapple plant. Queensland Prod. 32(45):19. May 9,1951. 23 Q35

801 BERTOSSI, F., and TOMASELLI, R. Biologic forms of the plant and resistance and susceptibility to 2,4-D. (In Italian.) Ist. Bot. della U. Pavia. Atti. (ser.5)8: 139-144. 1950. 451 P282
English summary.

802 BERTOSSI, F., and CIFERRI, R. Contribution to a knowledge of the inhibitory activity of γ-hexachlorocyclohexane. (In Italian.) Ist. Bot. della U. Pavia. Atti (ser.5)8:129-138. Ref. 1950. 451 P282
English summary.

803 BERTOSSI, F. Maleic hydrazide as a growth substance. (In Italian.) Ist. Bot. della U. Pavia. Atti (ser.5)8:155-166. Ref. 1950. 451 P282
English summary.

804 BONNEMAISON, L., and JOURDHEUIL, P. Influence de divers insecticides sur la germination et la croissance de quelques plantes cultivées. Parasitica 7: 81-108. Ref. 1951. 464.8 P21

805 BORTHWICK, H. A., PARKER, M. W., and RAPPLEYE, L. Tests show Azaleas unaided by daylength control. Florists Exch. 117(15):17-18. Oct.13,1951. 80 F666

806 BOUILLENNE, R., and BOUILLENNE-WALRAND, M. Considérations scientifiques sur la rhizogenèse chez les houx. Lejeunia 12:75-85. 1948,pub.1951. 450 L63

807 BOYD, G. A. Radiography. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 48:134. 1951. 4 C82
In plant physiology.

808 BOYNTON, D., KROCHMAL, A., and KONECNY, J. Leaf and soil analyses for manganese in relation to interveinal leaf chlorosis in some sour cherry, peach and apple trees of New York. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:1-8. June 1951. 81 So12

809 BREIDBACH. Die verwendung von wuchsstoffen in der rebenveredlung. Höfchen-Briefe f. Wiss. u. Praxis 4:120-127. 1951. 464.8 H67

810 BRETZLOFF, C. W. Fungus fruiting in submerged culture. Science 114:418-419. Oct.19,1951. 470 Sci2

811 BREZHNEV, D. D. Effect of conditions for tomato growing on natural characteristics of seeds. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1:154-156. Jan./Feb.1951. 20 Ag822

812 BURGER, O. J., and HAUGE, S. M. Relation of manganese to the carotene and vitamin contents of growing crop plants. Soil Sci. 72:302-313. Ref. Oct.1951. 56.8 So3

813 BURK, D., CORNFIELD, J., and SCHWARTZ, M. The efficient transformation of light into chemical energy in photosynthesis; an application of the Einstein law of photochemical equivalence to living organisms. Sci. Mon. 73:213-223. Ref. Oct.1951. 470 Sci23

814 BUTLER, G. W. Determination of glutamine and asparagine in plant tissue extracts. Analyt. Chem. 23:1300-1304. Ref. Sept.1951. 381 J825A

815 CAPOZZI, A. Action of o-isopropyl-N-phenyl carbamate and γ-hexachlorocyclohexane on the tissues of carrot roots grown "in vitro." (In Italian.) Ist. Bot. della U. Pavia. Atti (ser.5)8:177-180. Ref. 1950. 451 P282
English summary.

816 CARILLI, A. An intumescence of internal origin on the leaves of the yucca (Yucca gloriosa L.). (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)7:167-176. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 R662
English summary.

817 CARLES, J., and RIVENQ, F. L'afflux printanier des mineraux dans les fleurs et les fruits du marronnier (Aesculus hippocastanus). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:583-585. Sept.3,1951. 505 P21

818 CARRIER, L. E., and SNYDER, W. E. Preliminary investigations of the effects of controlled low temperatures on outdoor roses. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:381-386. June 1951. 81 So12

819 CHAĬLAKHĬAN, M. KH. Effect of boron on plants deprived of roots. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 77:1115-1118. Apr.21,1951. 511 P444A
Experiments with Rudbeckia bicolor.

820 CHAĬLAKHĬAN, M. KH., and NEKRASOVA, T. V. On the early blooming of young citrus seedlings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:545-548. Ref. July 21,1951. 511 P444A

821 CHELĬADINOVA, A. I., and SVĬATELIK, N. A. Methods for increasing the cold resistance of peppermint [Mentha piperita]. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1:34-39. Jan./Feb.1951. 20 Ag822

822 CHRISTENSEN, J. J., and DALY, J. M. Adaptation in fungi. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 5:57-70. Ref. 1951. 448.3 An72

823 CIFERRI, R. Some recent data on diseases due to nutritiondeficiencies of fruit trees. (In Italian.) Ist. Bot. della U. Pavia. Atti (ser.5)8:181-203. 1950. 451 P282

824 COFFMAN, F. A., and STEVENS, H. Relation of temperature and time of day of pollination to seed set in oat crossing. Agron. J. 43:498-499. Oct.1951. 4 Am34P

825 COHEN, G. N. Metabolism of bacteria. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 5:71-100. Ref. 1951. 448.3 An72

826 COOPER, W. C., and OLSON, E. O. Influence of rootstock on chlorosis of young Red Blush grapefruit trees. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:125-132. June 1951. 81 So12

827 DADYKIN, V. P. External feeding of nitrogen to plants under cold soil conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:529-531. Ref. July 21,1951. 511 P444A

Spraying cabbage and potato plants with nitrogen fertilizer solution.

828 DALE, H. M. Carbon dioxide and root hair development in Anacharis (Elodea). Science 114:438-439. Oct.26,1951. 470 Sci2

829 DALLYN, S. L., and SWEET, R. D. Theories on the herbicidal action of petroleum hydrocarbons. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:347-354. Ref. June 1951. 81 So12

830 DANVIG, R. Light and plants. IV-V. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 373-377,381-382. Aug.22-29,1951. 80 G192

831 DELVER, P. Causes of manganese-deficiency of market-crops on peat-soils. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:414-424. July 1951. 86 N384

English summary.

Vegetables.

832 DERIBÈRE. La lumière artificielle, l'ultraviolet, l'infrarouge et les plantes. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):93-99. 1950. 388 C765

833 DE ROPP, R. S. The action of some chemical growth inhibitors on healthy and tumor tissue of plants. Cancer Res. 11:663-668. Ref. Sept.1951. 448.8 C16

834 DERSCHEID, L. A. Responses of progeny of barley sprayed with 2,4-D. Agron. J. 43:517-518. Oct. 1951. 4 Am34P

835 DESAI, M. K. Relation of food to oospore production in Phytophthora. Indian Phytopath. 3:98-102. 1950. 464.8 In2

836 DRAHOS, N. The life of a tree. N. Y. State Conserv. 6(2):13. Oct./Nov.1951. 279.8 N48

Growth.

837 DUBOVIK, I. A. F. Salt resistance of plants on saline soils. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:67-69. Ref. Jan./Feb.1951. 451 R923

Analysis of soil and plant solutions.

838 DUFRAISSE, C. Est-il raisonnable de preconiser le captage chimique de l'energie solaire? Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):13-31. 1950. 388 C765

Discusses solar energy taken in by plants.

839 DUSHECHKIN, V. I. Multiple mowings of long-day one-crop clovers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:337-340. July 11,1951. 511 P444A

840 EDGERTON, L. J., and HOFFMAN, M. B. The effectiveness of several growth regulating chemicals in delaying the harvest drop of the McIntosh apple. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:120-124. June 1951. 81 So12

841 EGGERT, F. P. A study of rest in several varieties of apple and in other fruit species grown in New York State. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:169-178. June 1951. 81 So12

842 EMSWELLER, E. The effect of age and temperature on germination of seed of Lilium speciosum rubrum. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:49-52. 1951. 96.46 N81

843 EPSTEIN, E. Cation uptake by excised barley roots. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. Proc. Annu. Mtg. Collab. Soil & Fert. Lab. 4:54. 1951. 1.965 A2P942

844 ESTEVES-DE-SOUSA, A. The action of synthetic auxin and synthetic antiauxin in the flowering of Kalanchoë rotundifolia Haw. 1. Portugaliae Acta Biol. (ser.A.)3:91-108. Ref. 1950. 442.8 P83

845 FABRICATORE, J. A. Intumescences on watermelon (Citrullus vulgaris L.) fruits. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)7:93-99. 1949,pub.1951. 164.9 R662

English summary.

846 FARWELL, F. E. Experiment to study the effects of 2,4-D on sugar content of sugarcane, 1950 crop. Sugar B. 30:23. Oct.15,1951. 65.9 Am32

847 FERNANDEZ, R. Fenómenos que ocurren en las fábricas de azúcar como posibles consecuencias de las sequias. Costa Rica. Cons. Nac. de Prod. Prod. Nac. 5:44-46. Sept.1951. 281.9 C82

848 FINCH, L. R., and UNDERWOOD, E. J. The influence of clover leys on the thiamin and nitrogen contents of wheat. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 29: 131-136. Ref. Mar.1951. 442.8 Au7

849 FOSTER, J. W. Metabolism of fungi. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 5:101-120. Ref. 1951. 448.3 An72

850 FREY-WYSSLING, A., and AGTHE, C. Nektar ist ausgeschiedener phloemsaft. (Abs.) Schweiz. Natforsch. Gesell. Verhandl. 130:175-176. 1950. 508 B452

851 FUCHS, L., SOOS, E., and KABERT, I. Der einfluss des sonnenlichtes auf den glykosidgehalt von Digitalisblättern. Experientia 7:337-338. Sept.15,1951. 475 Ex7

852 FUCHS, W. H., and MUHLENDYCK, E. Über den einfluss der aussaatzeit und der temperatur auf die entwicklung von erbsensorten. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30: 172-187. Ref. June 1951. 450 Z36

853 GELLER, I. A., and KHARITON, E. G. Effect of Azotobacter on the oxidation-reduction potential of plant tissues. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78: 1041-1043. Ref. June 11,1951. 511 P444A

Experiments with sugar beets.

854 GERM, H. Scheinbare traumabewegungen von Nymphaea-blattstielen. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 92: 254-259. 1951. 410.9 V67

855 GESSNER, F. Untersuchungen über den wasserhaushalt der Nymphaeaceen. Biol. Gen. 19:247-280. Ref. Mar.20,1951. 442.8 B525

856 GIGANTE, R. The concentric spotting of tobacco leaves. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3) 7:101-111. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 R662

English summary.

857 GILLUM, A. J. The effect of large amounts of certain vitamins of the B group on the growth rate and morphology of certain bacteria. Butler U. Bot. Studies 10:29-39. Aug.1951. 451 B97

858 GLOVER, P. E. The root systems of some British Somaliland plants. IV. East African Agr. J. 17: 38-45. Ref. July 1951. 24 Ea74

859 GORMAN, L. W., and GREENWOOD, R. M. Effect of moisture content on the viability of Italian ryegrass seed in storage. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(2):58-61. Aug.1951. 514 N48A

860 GRIGGS, W. H., VANSELL, G. H., and REINHARDT, J. F. The germinating ability of quick-frozen, bee-collected apple pollen stored in a dry ice container. Amer. Bee J. 91:470. Nov.1951. 424.8 Am3

861 GULATI, A. N., and CHANDRACHUDAN, I. Branching cotton hairs. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 5: 135-136. July 1951. 72.8 In23

862 GUPALO, P. I. New data on clover ageing in the farm plantings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:525-528. Ref. July 21,1951. 511 P444A

863 HAARDT, F. Die strahlungsheizung im gärtnereibetrieb; machen wir's der sonne nach! Gärt.-Kur. 6(15):1-2. Aug.1,1951. 80 G1942

864 HACKBARTH, J. Beobachtungen über den entwicklungsrhythmus bei Lupinus luteus . Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:198-209. Ref. June 1951. 450 Z36

865 HAGLER, T. B. Nutrient-element deficiency symptoms of dewberries in sand culture. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:59-63. June 1951. 81 So12

866 HAMILTON, C. C. Toxicity of new insecticides to trees. Amer. Nurseryman 94(8):15,67-69. Oct. 15,1951. 80 Am371

867 HANSEN, L. On the harmful effect of chloropicrin and other gases. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67: 175-176. Apr.11,1951. 80 G192

On plants.

868 HASLER, A. Über die manganbedürftigkeit einiger gräserarten. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 29: 300-305. Ref. Sept.20,1951. 17 Sch93

869 HAWES, J. E., and LINK, C. B. Physiological studies of prepackaged cut flowers. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:423-431. June 1951. 81 So12

870 HISAUCHI, K. Semiarundinaria fastuosa has started its flowering periodicity. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:222-223. July 1951. 450 J8223

English summary.

871 HOARE, E. R. Ways of estimating loss of water. Grower [London] 36:571-573,575. Sept.22,1951. 286.83 M34

872 HÖFLER, K. Zur kälteresistenz einiger hochmooralgen. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 92:234-242. Ref. 1951. 410.9 V67

873 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Yellowtop disease of flax and white mustard. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35: 419. May 26,1951. 11 L234
Due to lack of boron.

874 HOLDSON, J., and LAURIE, A. The effect of supplementary illumination on the flowering of the orchid Cattleya trianae. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:379-380. June 1951. 81 So12

875 IMBERT, R. Variations de conductibilité de la seve chez les bananiers. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 29:169-185. 1949,pub.1951. 515 So1

876 IMBERT, R. Verification experimentale du rôle de la puissance absorbée sur des plantules de cresson alenois par irradiations X. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 29:167-168. 1949,pub.1951. 515 So1

877 IRELAND, J. C. Hybrids, chemicals and electronics in the growth of plants. Grain & Feed Rev. 41:16, 18. Sept.1951. 280.28 C78
Similar title in South. Seedsman 14(10):29,40,48. Oct. 1951. 61.8 So8

878 IWAKIRI, B., and SCOTT, L. E. Mineral deficiency symptoms of the Temple strawberry grown in sand culture. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:45-52. Ref. June 1951. 81 So12

879 JOHANNESSEN, G. A., and OEBKER, N. New treatment promises control of onion sprouting. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 17(3):12-13. July 1951. 100 N48A
Use of maleic hydrazide.

880 JOHANNESSON, J. K. Magnesium deficiency in tomato leaves. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(2):52-57. Aug.1951. 514 N48A

881 JONES, W. W., and PARKER, E. R. Seasonal trends in mineral composition of Valencia orange leaves. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:101-103. June 1951. 81 So12

882 JOSEPHSON, L. M. Injury to seed corn from vapors of TCA. Agron. J. 43:513-514. Oct.1951. 4 Am34P

883 KALININ, F. L., USTIMENKO, E. S., and OKANENKO, A. S. Nature of action of Aloe [arborescens and succotrina] leaf extracts on growth and development of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:145-148. Ref. May 1,1951. 511 P444A
Experiments with cereals and alfalfa.

884 KARMANOV, V. G. Effect of radiation power and air temperature on temperature of plant [lemon and tomato] leaves. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 77: 913-915. Apr.11,1951. 511 P444A

885 KENNEDY, E. J., and SMITH, O. Response of the potato to field application of maleic hydrazide. Amer. Potato J. 28:701-712. Sept.1951. 75.8 P842

886 KINBALL, M. H., and MATKIN, O. A. Potash deficiency in stocks. Bloomin' News 3(8):4-5,10. Aug. 1951. 80 B625

887 KIPLINGER, D. C., and BRESSER, H. Some factors affecting multiple bud formation on Azaleas. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:393-395. June 1951. 81 So12

888 KORNILOV, A. A. Size of leaves as an indicator of growth conditions of wheat. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:787-790. Ref. June 1,1951. 511 P444A

889 KOTEL'NIKOVA, A. V. Effect of conditions for growing potatoes on apirase [enzymatic] activity in tubers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:945-948. June 11,1951. 511 P444A

890 KREHL, W. A., and LIAO, S. J. Nutrition of bacteria and fungi. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 5:121-138. Ref. 1951. 448.3 An72

891 KRUYT, W., and VELDSTRA, H. Potato sprout inhibition by α-(alkoxymethyl-) naphthalenes); researches on plant growth regulators. XVIII. Landbk. Tijdschr. 63: 398-403. Ref. June 1951. 105.2 Or3

892 KRUZHILIN, A. S., ZAURALOV, O. A., and MIKHALEV, A. IA. Effect of high temperatures on the oxidizing processes in cabbage, tomato and potato plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 77:917-920. Ref. Apr.11,1951. 511 P444A

893 KUSHNIRENKO, M. D. Adaptation of cotton plant to soil salinization during the vegetation period. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 77:337-340. Ref. Mar.11,1951. 511 P444A

894 LAIBACH, F. Jarovisation im hochgebirge. Umschau 51:430-431. July 15,1951. 474 Um7

895 LAL, K. N. Physiological rôle of nitrogen in growth and metabolism of sugarcane. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 17:87-98. Ref. Jan./Feb.1951. 513 N212

896 LAL, K. N., and RAO, M. S. S. Role of manganese in crop production. Sci. & Cult. 16:553-558. Ref. June 1951. 475 Sci24

897 LARSEN, G. Light and plants. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:377-378. Aug.22,1951. 80 G192

898 LAWRENCE, W. J. C., and CALVERT, A. Artificial light for seedlings. Nurseryman & Seedsman 113: 360-362. Aug.16,1951. 80 N933

899 LEOPOLD, A. C. Photoperiodism in plants. Q. Rev. Biol. 26:247-263. Ref. Sept.1951. 442.8 Q2

900 LEVAN, A., and TJIO, J. H. Penicillin in the Allium test. Hereditas 37:306-324. 1951. 442.8 H42

901 LEWIS, C. A. Some effects of daylength on tuberization, flowering, and vegetative growth of tuberous-rooted Begonias. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:376-378. June 1951. 81 So12

902 LINSER, H. Ergebnisse und probleme der pflanzlichen wuchsstoff-forschung. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 92:199-224. Ref. 1951. 410.9 V67

903 LONERAGAN, J. F. The effect of applied phosphate on the uptake of zinc by flax. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 4:108-114. Ref. May 1951. 442.8 Au72

904 LOUSTALOT, A. J., PAGÁN, C., and WINTERS, H. F. The effect of age and height on the total alkaloid and quinine content of Cinchona trees. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:207-210. June 1951. 81 So12

905 MAC KEY, J. Neutron and X-ray experiments in barley. Hereditas 37:421-464. Ref. 1951. 442.8 H42

906 MACVICAR, R. M., and GIBSON, D. R. Effect of sources of nitrogen, rates of application and method of application on seed production of orchard grass. Sci. Agr. 31:399-412. Ref. Sept.1951. 7 Sci2

907 MACVICAR, R. M., and GIBSON, D. R. A preliminary investigation of orchard grass seed production as influenced by nitrogen applied as a spray. Sci. Agr. 31:396-398. Sept.1951. 7 Sci2

908 MADLIGER, K. Zum aufsatz "wie alt werden unsere baume?" Leben u. Umwelt 7:227-230. July 1951 410 L49

909 MAFFEI, F., and BUONSANTO, M. Effect of ultrasonics on seeds. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 26:1519-1521,1667-1669. Nov./Dec.1950. 442.8 So12

910 MAKAREVSKAÍA, E. A. General reactions in plants during various harmful influences. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:791-794. Ref. June 1,1951. 511 P444A
Study of chlorosis in tobacco and grapevine plants chiefly.

911 MAKAREVSKAÍA, E. A. Two-phase changes of plants [tobacco] under observation in chlorosis diseases. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:1045-1048. Ref. June 11,1951, 511 P444A

912 MANNING, L. Plants and climate; here's how your climate affects the plants that grow in your garden. Flower Grower 38(11):22-23,45. Nov.1951. 80 M72

913 MARCILLA ARRAZOLA, J., and others. Condiciones optimas de proliferacion de la Torulopsis utilis-var. magna de Thaysen—,sobre prehidrolizados de carozos de maiz (mazorcas desgranadas). Microbiol. Españ. 3:181-186. 1950. 448.3 M583
E. Feduchy Mariño, L. Hidalgo Fernández Cano, and J. Garrido Márquez, joint authors.
English summary.

914 MARTIN, F. L'aquiculture des plantes médicinales est-elle possible? Contribution à l'étude de ce procéde appliqué à la culture de Digitalis purpurea L. Lejeunia 10:43-51. 1946,pub.1950. 450 L63

915 MARTIN, J. A., and CRAWFORD, J. H. Several types of sterility in Capsicum frutescens. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:335-338. June 1951. 81 So12

916 MASCHERPA, P. Altitude and chief activities in medicinal plants. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 33:332-338. Ref. July 15,1951. 308.8 R52

917 MATSKOV, F. F., and KLISHCHEVSKAÍA, M. S. New data on external feeding of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:959-962. Ref. June 11,1951. 511 P444A
Effect of spraying on alfalfa and sainfoin.

918 MAZZOLANI, G. Some observations in the development of the bud of the olive (Olea europaea L.) (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 6(5):1-6. Ref. May 1951. 80 OL42

919 MEHROTRA, B. S. Physiological studies of some Phytophthoras. III. Carbon requirements. Lloydia 14:122-128. Ref. June 1951. 442.8 L77

920 MICHAEL, G., and RICHTER, E. Über den einfluss der trockenheit auf den mineralstoffgehalt des grünfutters. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 1:290-294. Mar./Apr. 1951. 389.78 Ar22

921 MIDDLETON, J. T., and KENDRICK, J. B., JR. Viruslike leaf malformation of spinach induced by 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41: 941. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

922 MIKHALOVSKIĬ, A. G., and PORUTSKIĬ, G. V. Yarovization of cotton seeds in manganese salt solutions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:587-589. Ref. May 21,1951. 511 P444A

923 MILLER, C. W. Growth data from nine sections of Acer saccharum from Montgomery County, Indiana. Butler U. Bot. Studies 10:12-19. Aug.1951. 451 B97

924 MILLINGTON, A. J., BURVILL, G. H., and MARSH, B. a'B. Soil salinity investigations; salt tolerance, germination and growth tests under controlled salinity conditions. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.2) 28:198-210. June 1951. 23 W52J

925 MISRA, G. Photoperiodic response in some early varieties of paddy. Cur. Sci. 20:209-210. Aug.1951. 475 Sci23

926 MITRA, J., and DATTA, C. Nutritional malformations in excised embryos of jute. Sci. & Cult. 16: 531. May 1951. 475 Sci24

927 MODLIBOWSKA, I. The effect of certain growth-promoting substances upon frost-damaged apple flowers. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:65-70. 1950,pub.1951. 103 Ea7

928 MOEWUS, F., and BANERJEE, B. Effect of cis-cinnamic acid and some isomeric compounds on the germination of zygotes of Chlamydomonas. Nature [London] 168:561-562. Sept.29,1951. 472 N21

929 MOLOTKOVSKII, G. KH. Growth and development of Perilla nankinensis and Hibiscus cannabinus during a disturbance of the polarity of their axial organs. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:795-798. June 1, 1951. 511 P444A

930 MOLOTKOVSKIĬ, G. KH. Gravity and the development of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:591-594. May 21,1951. 511 P444A
Experiments with Perilla frutescens.

931 MOROCCO. SERV. DE LA DÉFENSE DES VÉGETAUX. Le dessechement de l'extrémité pistilaire de la tomate et du piment (blossom end rot). Ed. 3, rev. by P. Rieuf. Morocco. Serv. de la Defense des Vég. Memento 37,6 p. Mar.1951. 24 M82M
Also in Voix des Colons 33(1627):1-2. Sept.24,1951. 24 V85

932 MOROZOV, P. V. On kernel ripening in some spring wheat varieties. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18 (6):67-68. June 1951. 61.9 Se5

933 MOSER, M. Neue einblicke in die lebensgemeinschaft von pilz und baum. Umschau 51:533-534. Sept.1,1951. 474 Um7

934 MOSOLOV, I. V., and PANOVA, A. V. Some peculiarities in the nutrition of different spring wheat varieties. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:963-966. June 11,1951. 511 P444A

935 MYERS, J. Physiology of the algae. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 5:157-180. Ref. 1951. 448.3 An72

936 NAYLOR, A. W. Accumulation of sucrose in maize following treatment with maleic hydrazide. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 33:340-342. Sept.1951. 381 Ar2

937 NES, A. G. A. V. D. Short day treatment of Kalanchoe. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 6:226. July 20,1951. 80 V22

938 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Zinc deficiency of fruit trees. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 99,4 p. 1951. 464.9 N47

939 NILSSON, E. Stem end rot on tomatoes. (In Danish.) Frø og Gart. 16:26-28. June 1951. 80 F92
Probably due to deficiency disease.

940 NOGTEV, V. P. Rate of osmotic inflow of water and water solutions into plant cell and dimensions which are determining it. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:345-348. July 11,1951. 511 P444A

941 NOVIKOV, G. N., and NIKOLAEVA, M. G. Preservation of summer cypress [Kochia prostrata] seed germination. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:69-72. Jan./Feb.1951. 451 R923

942 OLEĬNIKOVA, T. V. Light and temperature conditions required by peppers for growth. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 77:921-924. Apr.11,1951. 511 P444A

943 PALMER, E. Scientists explore the forests' underworld. Veldtrust 12(4):26-28. Apr.1951. 56.8 V54
Mycorhiza and tree health.

944 PARKER, J. B., and CLARKE, J. J. Laboratory instructions in plant biology. Ed. 3. St. Louis, Mosby,1950. 80 p. 463.1 P22

945 PARKER, M. W., and BORTHWICK, H. A. Photoperiodic responses of soybean varieties. Soybean Digest 11(11):26-28,30. Sept.1951. 60.38 So9

946 PATTERSON, M. E. How nutrient deficiencies [in plants] are measured. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 17(3):4. July 1951. 100 N48A

947 PEASE, O. H. African violets transformed! Flower Grower 38(11):21,43. Nov.1951. 80 M72
Use of colchicine.

948 PEYER, E. Mangelerscheinungen an den reben. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60:364-365. Sept.22, 1951. 80 Sch9

949 PICKETT, W. F., FISH, A. S., JR., and SHAN, K. S. The influence of certain organic spray materials on the photosynthetic activity of peach and apple foliage. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:111-114. June 1951. 81 So12

950 PLASSE, J. B. V. D. The keeping quality of Cox's Orange Pippin and its susceptibility to corky pit, in connection with its parent stock. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:575. Aug.30,1951. 86 N28

951 POHJAKALLIO, O. On the effect of the intensity of light and length of day on the energy economy of certain cultivated plants. Acta Agr. Scand. 1:153-175. Ref. 1951. 11 Ac82

952 PORUTSKII, G. V., and MIKHALOVSKIĬ, A. G. Change in water content of cotton tissues effected by extracts from Lavatera trimestris leaves. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:799-801. Ref. June 1,1951. 511 P444A

953 POTAPENKO, A. I. Effect of nutritive conditions and regeneration on photoperiodic reaction [growth] of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:595-598. May 21,1951. 511 P444A

954 PRESTON, A. P., and BARLOW, H. W. B. The use of growth substances to widen crotch angles. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:76-79. 1950,pub.1951. 103 Ea7
In plums.

955 PRIANISHNIKOVA, Z. D. Disturbance in the conductor [tissue] system of sunflower during boron deficiency. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78: 1029-1032. June 11,1951. 511 P444A

956 PRYOR, R. L. Self pollination techniques and seed set on autotetraploid Antirrhinums. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:406-407. June 1951. 81 So12

957 PYNAERT, L. Mouvements manifestés par divers organes des plantes. B. Hort. (n.s.)6:195-199. July 1,1951. 80 B873

958 RAHN, O. Individuality of bacteria. Nowest. Sci. 25:107-112. Aug.1951. 470 N81

959 RAINERI, C. Research with radioactive tracers in plants. (In Italian.) Chimica 6:275-277. Aug. 1951. 385 C445

960 RANDS, A. W. The start of a loaf of bread; life and loves of a wheat plant. Australas. Baker & Millers' J. 54(654):51,53. Aug.1951. 298.8 Au7

961 RATNER, E. I., and AKIMOCHKINA, T. A. Formation of organic acids in plants in relation to conditions of cation nutrition. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 77:1111-1114. Apr.21,1951. 511 P444A
Experiments with sugar beets.

962 REINDERS-GOUWENTAK, C. A., and SMEETS, L. Light requirement of tomatoes in winter. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:407-413. July 1951. 86 N384
English summary.

963 RESENDE, F. Normal and abnormal metabolism, the cause of mutations, the origin of cancer. Portugaliae Acta Biol. (ser.A.)3:109-145. Ref. 1950. 442.8 P83
Includes studies with plants.

964 RICEMAN, D. S. Mineral deficiency in plants on the soils of the Ninety-mile Plain in South Australia. IV. Effect of cover crops and phosphate on subterranean clover, lucerne, and Phalaris sown with zinc and copper on Laffer sand, near Keith. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. B. 249,32 p. Ref. 1949. 514 Au72R

965 RICH, L. R. Consumptive use of water by forest and range vegetation. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 77(90),14 p. Oct.1951. 290.9 Am3Ps

966 RINGWALD, F. Betrachtungen zum problem der künstlichen pflanzenbelichtung. Schweiz. Gartztg. 54(9):1-3. Aug.30,1951. 80 G1939

967 ROBERTS, A. N., STEPHENSON, R. E., and WADSWORTH, S. E. Effectiveness of lime in preventing scorch of Croft lilies during forcing. Florists Exch. 117 (17):14-15,23. Oct.27,1951. 80 F666

968 ROCASOLANO, C. La vida germinativa de las semillas. Cult. Mod. 34:286. Aug.1951. 15 C89

969 ROGERS, D. P. Mycorrhizal association, its significance. Gard. J. 1:147-149. Sept./Oct.1951. 80 G1635

970 ROMOSHCHENKOV, D. D. Relation of shoot formation energy of spring wheat to formation of primary embryonic roots. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:349-352. July 11,1951. 511 P444A

971 RUDOĬ, A. I. On salt and frost resistance of some tree species on the Solonchak soils in the Azov area. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:66-67. Jan./Feb. 1951. 451 R923

972 RUHLOFF, M., and BURTON, J. C. Compatibility of Rhizobia with seed protectants. Soil Sci. 72:283-290. Ref. Oct.1951. 56.8 So3

973 RUSSELL, M. A., and MICHELINI, F. J. Relation of mitotic activity to the effects of X-rays and nitrogen mustard as indicated by the growth of corn seedlings. Cancer Res. 11:687-693. Sept.1951. 448.8 C16

974 SANTA MARIA P., R. Las hormonas en la agricultura. Asoc. Gen. de Agr. B. 299:3,6. July 30, 1951. 8 As52
Effects on plants.
Also in Tierra [Mexico] 6:536-538,574. Sept.1951. 8 T445

975 SAVEL'EV, S. I. On recognizing biological regularities in wheat plantings. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1:122-133. Jan./Feb.1951. 20 Ag822

976 SCHENK, P. J. Potassium deficiency disease of currants. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 6:511. Jan. 18,1951. 80 G89

977 SCHMIDT, J. W., and FROLIK, E. F. Comparative effects of thermal neutron irradiation. J. Hered. 42:173-177. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 442.8 Am3
On corn.

978 SCHOPFER, W. H., BEIN, M. L., and BESSON, G. La dihydrothiamine, facteur de croissance pour quelques microorganismes et pour la racine de Pisum en culture pure. Internatl. Z. f. Vitaminforsch. 23:36-47. 1951. 389.8 Z33
English summary.

979 SCHULTZ, J. The effect of ultra-violet radiation on a ring chromosome in Zea mays. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37:590-600. Ref. Sept.1951. 500 N21P

980 SCHULZE, K. L. Experimentelle untersuchungen über die Chlorellen-symbiose bei Ciliaten. Biol. Gen. 19:281-298. Ref. Mar.20,1951. 442.8 B525

981 SCOTT, L. E., and SCOTT, D. H. Response of grape vines to soil and spray applications of magnesium sulfate. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:53-58. June 1951. 81 So12

982 SEMERGEĬ, K. I. Acceleration of cotton growth and development by the products of anaerobic decomposition of alfalfa roots. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:1049-1052. Ref. June 11.1951. 511 P444A

983 SEMERGEI, K. I. Effect of decomposition products of plant roots of the grass-field crop rotation on the growth and development of the cotton plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:803-806. Ref. June 1,1951. 511 P444A

984 SEMERGEĬ, K. I. Effect of exchangeable sodium in the soil on the cotton plant during a varied system of nutrition. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 77:867-870. Ref. Apr.11,1951. 511 P444A

985 SERGEEV, L. I. Importance of lowered temperatures for the development of floral buds in fruit crops. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 2:124-126. Mar./Apr.1951. 20 Ag822

986 SHAW, B. T. Research with light in the Department of Agriculture. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Admin.,1951. 12 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before the National Technical Conference of the Illuminating Engineering Society, Washington, D. C., Aug 30, 1951.
Effects of light on plant and animal life.

987 SHAW, C. G., and others. Fluorine injury to ponderosa pine. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:943. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56
G. W. Fischer, D. F. Adams, and M. F. Adams, joint authors.

988 SHESTAKOV, A. G., and NOZDRUNOVA, E. M. Effect of temporary eliminations of phosphorus from nutritive solution in the first period [of growth] on phosphorus metabolism and yields of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:335-338. May 11,1951. 511 P444A
Experiments with oats and wheat.

989 SIEBURTH, L. R. The interaction of nucleic acid and X-radiations on the chromatin of rye and pea. Nowest. Sci. 25:132-136. Aug.1951. 470 N81

990 SINGLETARY, C. C., and WARREN, G. F. Influence of time and methods of application of hormones on tomato fruit set. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:225-230. June 1951. 81 So12

991 SMITH, B. C. An investigation of the rest period in the seed of the genus Cotoneaster. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:396-400. June 1951. 81 So12

992 SMITH, P. G. Deciduous ripe fruit character in peppers. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:343-344. June 1951. 81 So12

993 SNOW, M., and SNOW, R. On the question of tissue tensions in stem apices. New Phytol. 50:184-185. Aug.1951. 450 N42

994 STEINECK, O. Der hydroponische stecklingstest; ergebnisse bisheriger erfahrungen und neuerer untersuchungen. Bodenkultur 5:161-173. Ref. 1951. 19 B635

995 STEWART, R. N. Colchicine-induced tetraploids in carnations and poinsettias. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:408-410. June 1951. 81 So12

996 STONE, J. E., BLUNDELL, M. J., and TANNER, K. G. The formation of lignin in wheat plants. Canad. J. Chem. 29:734-745. Ref. Sept.1951. 470 C16B

997 STRAND, L. Investigations on the effect of the N loss, occurring under the saltpetre production, on the diameter increment of the Norway spruce (Picea abies (L) Karst). (In Norwegian.) Norway. Skogforsøksves. Meddel. 38:79-127. Ref. 1951. 99.9 N833
English summary.

998 STROMAN, G. N., and LEWIS, T. H. A study of genetic effects of cosmic radiation. J. Hered. 42:211-213. July/Aug.1951. 442.8 Am3
Tests with cotton.

999 STRZHEMSKAIA, IA. Mycorhiza formation in cereals. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 20:120-121. Mar./Apr.1951. 448.3 M582
Study on oats.

1000 TAGAWA, T., and KUBO, T. Studies on the bulb-division in Lilium longiflorum. II. Especially on the formation of new bud and of bulb-division. (In Japanese.) Sapporo Soc. Agr. & Forestry. J. 39:11-15. Mar.1951. 22.5 So1

1001 TARABUSI, T. Chromosome breaks induced by α -alogeno-derivatives of naphtalene and by β -naphtoquinoline. (In Italian.) Caryologia 3:370-380. Ref. 1950/51. 442.8 C25
English summary.
Experiment with onions.

1002 TARASENKO, M. P. On interaction of scion and rootstock in fruit trees. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1:45-54. Jan./Feb.1951. 20 Ag822
Experiments with apple trees.

1003 TAYLOR, S. A. Plant growth depends on proper soil moisture. U & I Cult. 11(2):14-15,47. Sept. 1951. 66.8 UL12

1004 TISHCHENKO, A. V. Effect of size and multigerm balls on quality of sugar beet seeds. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 2:114-117. Mar./Apr.1951. 20 Ag822

1005 TIUNOV, A. N., and TIUNOVA, K. P. Effect of conditions of winter wheat seed formation on their biological characteristics. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18 (2):18-25. Feb.1951. 61.9 Se5

1006 TIUNOVA, K. P. Causes [physiological] for dying-off of winter crops during flooding. (In Russian.) Vsesoîûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(4):16-19. 1951. 20 Ak1
Experiments on wheat.

1007 TOLNER, J. The origin of Hooghalense disease. (In Dutch.) Landbode 5(36):12. Sept.15,1951. 12 L234
Deficiency disease of plants.

1008 TWIGG, M. C., and LINK, C. B. Nutrient deficiency symptoms and leaf analysis of Azaleas grown in sand culture. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:369-375. Ref. June 1951. 81 So12

1009 TWYMAN, E. S. The iron and manganese requirements of plants. New Phytol. 50:210-226. Ref. Aug. 1951. 450 N42

1010 USPENSKAÍA, V. D. Bioelectric potential of photosynthesis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78: 259-262. Ref. May 11,1951. 511 P444A
Investigation on leaf of Elodea canadensis.

1011 VAARTAJA, O. On photoperiodism in Finnish trees. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 4:105-107. 1951. 99.9 F49
English summary.

1012 VASHKULAT, P. N. On accelerating the germination of Euonymus verrucosus seeds. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiía 1:165-167. Jan./Feb.1951. 20 Ag822

1013 VERHEY, C. The development of colour research on sowing-seed. I,III. Zaadwereld 15:70-165 Apr.15,June 15,1951. 61.8 Z12

1014 VERHEY, C. Improvement of the germination method of seeds that have not lain dormant. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 5:203-204. Sept.15,1951. 61.8 Z1

1015 VITORIA, E., ALCALDE, A., and MOYANO, A. Informe sobre una enfermedad que afecta a los viñedos sanjuaninos en el Departamento de Albardon. Experimenta 3(7/9):8-10. July 1951. 475 Ex72

1016 VLASÍUK, P. A. Agrofiziologicheskie osnovy pitaniía sakharnoĭ svekly [Agrophysiological principles of sugar beet nutrition]. Kiev,Akademiía Nauk Ukrainskoĭ SSR,1950. 254 p. 463.34 V842

1017 VLASÍUK, P. A., and KLIMOVITSKAÍA, Z. M. Chlorophyll accumulation in plants [field crops] under the influence of various fertilizer systems in the grass-field crop rotations. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 77: 909-912. Apr.11,1951. 511 P444A

1018 VLIET, M. VAN DER. Lésions provoquées par des hormones. Zaadwereld 15:42,43,44,45. Mar.15,1951. 61.8 Z12

1019 WADLEIGH, C. H., GAUCH, H. G., and KOLISCH, M. Mineral composition of orchard grass [Dactylis glomerata] grown on Pachappa loam salinized with various salts. Soil Sci. 72:275-282. Oct.1951. 56.8 So3

1020 WARINGTON, K. Some interrelationships between manganese, molybdenum and vanadium in the nutrition of soybean, flax and oats. Ann. Appl. Biol. 38: 624-641. Ref. Sept.1951. 442.8 An72

1021 WEIGEL, C. A., FOSTER, A. C., and CARTER, R. H. Effect on truck crops of DDT applied to the foliage. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1034,20 p. Ref. July 1951. 1 Ag84Te

1022 WEINBERGER, J. H. Effect of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid on ripening of peaches in Georgia. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:115-119. June 1951. 81 So12

1023 WEINMANN, H. Effects of certain minor elements on Paspalum dilatatum grown in Marandellas sandveld vlei. (Sum.) So. African J. Sci. 48:25-26. Aug. 1951. 515 So84

1024 WENZL, H., and MÜLLER-FEMBECK, J. Der einfluss der schichtdicke von wundverschlussmitteln auf die wundüberwallung. Bodenkultur 5:223-230. 1951. 19 B635

1025 WILLAM, A. Technique nouvelle de culture de racines in vitro. Lejeunia 12:39-41. 1948,pub.1951. 450 L63

1026 WINTER, G. Das geheimnis der mykorrhiza. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:231-232. Sept.1,1951. 18 D842

1027 WOODRUFF, C. M. Healthy plants must be well nourished. Better Crops Plant Food 35(8):6-11. Oct.1951. 6 B46

1028 WURGLER, W. Disparition de l'amidon à la suite d'une application de 2,4-D sur les tiges de Cirsium arvense L. (Abs.) Schweiz. Natforsch. Gesell. Verhandl. 130:174-175. 1950. 508 B452

1029 YARWOOD, C. E. Temperatures of diseased leaves. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:945. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

1030 ZACKS, S. How does the ivy grow? Science 114:332. Sept. 28,1951. 470 Sci2

1031 ZEIST, W. VAN. Growth substance measurements in higher plants. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:425-439. Ref. July 1951. 86 N384
English summary.

BIOCHEMISTRY

1032 ANDRÉ, A., and CARBOUÈRES, M. Action de la vapeur fluente sur le para-hydroxybenzylsénevol contenu dans les graines de moutarde blanche à l'état de sinalboside. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:673-675. Sept.17,1951. 505 P21

1033 BADHWAR, R. L., and others. Estimation of santonin in Artemisia species. Indian Forester 77:584-586. Sept.1951. 99.8 In2
A. C. Dey, P. Ramachandra Rao, and B. S. Varma, joint authors.

1034 BOURDON, D., COTTE, J., and GIELFRICH, M. L. Dosage des minéraux dans les plantes par destruction au moyen de l'acide perchlorique. Chim. Analyt. 33:170-172. Ref. May 1951. 383 An72

1035 CARSON, S. F., and others. Oxidative formation of lactic acid by a fungus. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 33:448-458. Ref. Oct.1951. 381 Ar2
J. W. Foster, W. E. Jefferson, E. F. Phares, and D. S. Anthony, joint authors.
Rhizopus.

1036 COLEMAN, R. J., and NORD, F. F. Acetate utilization by Fusarium lini Bolley. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 33:346-348. Sept.1951. 381 Ar2

1037 DELWICHE, C. C., LOOMIS, W. D., and STUMPF, P. K. Amide metabolism in higher plants. II. The exchange of isotopic ammonia by glutamyl transphorase. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 33:333-338. Sept.1951 381 Ar2

1038 DEY, B. B., and FRIEDMANN, H. C. The oxalate content of gingelly (Sesamum indicum) seeds. Cur. Sci. 20:182. July 1951. 475 Sci23

1039 EDELMAN, J., and BACON, J. S. D. The action of a hydrolytic enzyme system from Helianthus tuberosus L. on carbohydrates present in the tubers. Biochem. J. 49:446-453. Ref. Sept.1951. 382 B52

1040 GAITONDE, M. K., and SOHONIE, K. Trypsin inhibitor in field bean (Dolichos lablab). Cur. Sci. 20: 217-218. Aug.1951. 475 Sci23

1041 GERSHTEÍN, L. A. Inheritance of essential oil quality in some Eucalyptus hybrids. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:937-940. June 11,1951. 511 P444A

1042 GIZYCKI, F. VON, and KOTITSCHKE, G. Über das nicandrin, einen bitterstoff aus der solanacée Nicandra physaloides Gaert. Arch. der Pharm. 284:129-132. 1951. 396.8 Ar2A

1043 HANDA, K. L., and others. Chemical investigation of Physochlaina praealta Miers. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 10B:182-183. Aug.1951. 475 J82
B. N. Nazir, I. C. Chopra, & K. S. Jamwal, joint authors.

1044 KIERMEIER, F. Die beeinflussung der sauerstoff-aufnahme pflanzlicher gewebe durch erhitzung. Biochem. Z. 322:16-26. Ref. June 28,1951. 384 B522

1045 KITAVIN, G. S. Activity of glucosooxidase and catalase during the action of mercury chloride on Aspergillus niger. (In Russian.) Biokhimiía 16:125-127. Ref. Mar./Apr.1951. 385 B523

1046 KOTEL'NIKOVA, A. V. On hexokinase [reaction] in potato tubers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:737-740. June 1,1951. 511 P444A

1047 LEMIEUX, R. U., and CHARANDUK, R. Biochemistry of the Ustilaginales. VI. The acyl groups of ustilagic acid. Canad. J. Chem. 29:759-766. Sept.1951. 470 C16B

1048 LE RICHE, F. J. H. Chemical changes during the development of some guava varieties. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 286,16 p. 1951. 24 So84S

1049 MASHKOVTSEV, M. F., and SIROTENKO, A. A. On the capacity of cells of the over ground part of tobacco plant (Nicotiana tabacum) to synthesize nicotine. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:487-489. July 21, 1951. 511 P444A

1050 MASON, A. C. The estimation of iron in plant material. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:124-126. 1950,pub.1951. 103 Ea7

1051 MASON, A. C. A new and rapid method for estimating small quantities of calcium in plant material. A preliminary note. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:122-123. 1950,pub.1951. 103 Ea7

1052 MEIJERS, C. J. Ergot alkaloids. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 47:745-755. Ref. Oct.6,1951. 385 C42

1053 MIKHLIN, D. M., and others. Effect of nitrate and ammonium nutrition on rubber content and activity of oxidizing enzymes in kok-saghyz. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 77:661-664. Apr.1,1951. 511 P444A
P. S. Belikov, Z. S. Boronovitskaía, and K. V. Pshenova, joint authors.

1054 MIKHLIN, D. M., and PSHENOVA, K. V. Oxidizing enzymes and rubber accumulation in roots of kok-saghyz. (In Russian.) Biokhimiía 16:5-11. Ref. Jan./Feb.1951. 386 B523

1055 OGURA, Y. Studies on the glucose dehydrogenase of Aspergillus oryzae. J. Biochem. 38:75-84. Ref. Mar.1951. 385 J822

1056 OLLERO GOMEZ, A., and COTA GALAN, R. Estudios sobre selección de plantas de tabaco por su contenido en nicotina. I. Metodo quimico para determinar el alcaloide. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 11(24):1-27. June 1951. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.

1057 PAECH, K. Woher kommt das nikotin im tabak? Kosmos 47:257-258. June 1951. 474 K842

1058 PETIT, J. Contribution à l'étude microchimique des alcaloides de quelques pavots de culture. Lejeunia 10:25-33. Ref. 1946,pub.1950. 450 L63

1059 POVOLOTSKAIA, K. L., and ZAITSEVA, N. I. Biosynthesis of riboflavin in injured plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 77:317-320. Ref. Mar.11,1951. 511 P444A

1060 REDDI, K. K. Studies on anti-thiamine factor in mustard (Brassica juncea). I. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 17:39-44. Ref. Jan./Feb.1951. 513 N212

1061 ROSS, M. H., and ELY, J. O. Alkaline phosphatases in fixed plant cells. Expt. Cell Res. 2:339-348. Ref. Sept.1951. 442.8 Ex7

1062 SATSYPEROVA, I. F. On the dynamics of phytoncide accumulation in Prunus padus fruits. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:491-493. July 21, 1951. 511 P444A

1063 SCHINDLER, H. Beiträge zur chemie des weissdorns. 2. Arch. der Pharm. 284:132-138. 1951. 396.8 Ar2A

1064 SCHWARZE, P. Über eine serienmethode zur photometrischen reineiweissbestimmung in pflanzenmaterial. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:300-308. Ref. June 1951. 450 Z36

1065 SHIBATA, M. Studien ueber die bildung organischer saeuren in gruenen pflanzen. III. Ueber das verhaeltnis zwischen dem saeuregehalt und dem N- und C-umsatz von Begonia evansiana Andr. Tôhoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 4 (Biol.) 19:51-72. Ref. Mar.1951. 513 T574Ab

1066 SMIRNOVA-IKONNIKOVA, M. I., and VESELOVA, E. P. Fractional composition of proteins of grain and legume seed crops. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 77:1071-1074. Apr.21,1951. 511 P444A
Study of seeds and vegetative organs.

1067 STANIER, R. Y. Enzymatic adaptation in bacteria. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 5:35-56. Ref. 1951. 448.3 An72

1068 STOUT, H. A., and KOFFLER, H. Biochemistry of filamentous fungi. I. Oxidative metabolism of glucose by Pennicillium chrysogenum. J. Bact. 62:253-268. Ref. Sept.1951. 448.3 J82

1069 TEWFIK, S., and STUMPF, P. K. Carbohydrate metabolism in higher plants. IV-V. J. Biol. Chem. 192:519-533. Ref. Oct.1951. 381 J824
IV, Observations on triose phosphate dehydrogenase; V, Enzymic oxidation of fructose diphosphate.

1070 VENEROSO, A. Contribution to the biology of the mulberry; quantitative determination of water, total nitrogen, crude protein and crude fat contained in certain varieties of mulberry during their leaf cycle. (In Italian.) Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2): 280-291. Ref. 1950. 388 C765

1071 VINOGRADOV, A. P., BOICHENKO, E. A., and BARANOV, V. I. Experiment in obtaining products of carbon dioxide tagged with radioactive carbon reduction by [white clover] chloroplasts outside the cell. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:327-329. Ref. May 11,1951. 511 P444A

1072 VLASIUK, P. A., and KLIMOVITSKAIA, Z. M. Effect of various systems of fertilization on activity of polyphenoloxidases in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 77:1107-1109. Apr.21,1951. 511 P444A

1073 WEIGL, J. W., WARRINGTON, P. M., and CALVIN, M. The relation of photosynthesis to respiration. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 73:5058-5063. Nov.1951. 381 Am33J

1074 WHATLEY, F. R. Coenzymes in plants. New Phytol. 50:244-257. Ref. Aug.1951. 450 N42

1075 WHATLEY, F. R. Isocitric dehydrogenase in green leaves. New Phytol. 50:258-267. Ref. Aug.1951. 450 N42

1076 WHITE, E. P. Alkaloids of the Leguminosae. XXII. Legumes examined for alkaloids—additions and corrections. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 33:54-60. Ref. July 1951. 514 N48B

1077 WINDSOR, E. α-Aminoadipic acid as a precursor to lysine in Neurospora. J. Biol. Chem. 192:607-609. Oct.1951. 381 J824

1078 ZUBOVICH, I. A., and KOBOZEV, N. I. Problem of micro-dosages [of plant hormones] in chemistry and biology (growth substances as activators of catalytic processes). (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 16:12-23. Jan./Feb.1951. 386 B523

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

1079 ANDREAE, B. Ueber fruchtwechselwirtschaften und ihre standortsorientierung dargestellt am fruchtfolgebild Niedersachsens. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:479-481. July 21,1951. 18 N39

1080 ANTROPOV, V. I. Priekul'skaia State Breeding and Experiment Station [in Latvian SSR]. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(2):26-32. Feb.1951. 61.9 Se5
Field crop research.

1081 ATANASIU, N. Die auswertung der landwirtschaftlichen feldversuche. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:112-121. May 1951. 450 Z36
Statistical methods.

1082 BLENK, H. Grundsätzliche betrachtungen zur varianzanalyse. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:122-142. Ref. May 1951. 450 Z36

1083 BRANDSCH, F. Die auswertung von sortenversuchen. In Forschungsberichte der Landwirtschaft, p.1-54. Ref. Berlin,Parey,1951? 30 F773
Field crops.

1084 BURAKOV, IA. N. Experimental work on the district seed farms in Briansk Region. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(2):65-67. Feb.1951. 61.9 Se5
Field crop research.

1085 CALDER, J. W. Seeding of farm crops. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 257,4 p. Dec.1950. 23 C162

1086 CALLSEN. Aus der arbeit der Ackerbauabteilung. Landesbauernkammer Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1950:20-24. 1951. 18 Sch3J
Crop research.

1087 CARLSON, H. Report of the local field experiments of the Agricultural Society of Gävle Province during the years 1939-1948. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushsällsk. och Skogsvardsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 26: 79-112. 1950. 11 T434

1088 CARLSSON, G. New and old from the farm front. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 28:188-189. Aug. 1951. 44.8 M692
Seed harvesting.

1089 CHAMPLIN, M. J. A quarter century of crop rotation experiments. Saskatchewan U. Col. Agr. Ext. B. 129,24 p. Apr.1951. 7 Sa76A

1090 EIKELAND, H. J. Problems taken up in agricultural experiments in Western and Southern Norway. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 2:157-184. 1951. 11 F772
English summary.
Field crops.

1091 ENGENE, S. A. Good rotations mean more production. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 8(3):9, 19. May 1951. 100 M668

1092 FEDTKE. Der einfluss der fruchtfolge auf die erntezeit. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1290. Sept.6,1951. 18 L2346

1093 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Threshing and conditioning of herbage, root, and vegetable seed crops. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries.B. 130,34 p. 1951. 10 G794B

1094 GRIESBECK, A. Tatkräftige förderung für acker- und pflanzenbau. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6: 619-620. Sept.22,1951. 18 N39
Germany.

1095 HEADY, E. O., and JENSEN, H. R. The economics of crop rotations and land use; a fundamental study in efficiency with emphasis on economic balance of forage and grain crops. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 383:415-459. Aug.1951. 100 Io9

1096 HEINISCH, O. Das landwirtschaftliche saatgut; seine herrichtung, behandlung und beurteilung. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag,1950. 174 p. Ref. 61 H36

1097 HITCHCOCK, R. With the agronomists at [University of California] Davis. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 195:290. Sept.22,1951. 6 C126

1098 HUBERTS, M. Four years in crop rotation. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst,Meded. 8:307-313. Aug.1951. 12 N383M

1099 JEALOTT'S HILL RESEARCH STATION. Guide to field experiments, 1951. Bracknell,Berkshire, 1951. 59 p. 103 Im7G

1100 KIELLAND-GYRUD, C. Harvesting of Brassica crops. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 17:338. Sept.14, 1951. 11 N8122

1101 KIERSNOWSKI. Es posible la rotación de cultivos en Misiones? Chacra 21(251):12-13. Oct.1951. 9 C34

1102 KISHEN, K. Crop-cutting experiments. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(7/8):54-55. Dec.1950/Jan.1951. 22 Ag86
India.

1103 KLAPP, E. L. Lehrbuch des acker- und pflanzenbaues. Ed. 3, rev. Berlin,Parey,1951. 398 p. 64 K662

1104 KÜPPER, F. P. Denkt an eine gesunde fruchtfolge! Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:915. Sept.29,1951. 18 L2344

1105 LAPIN, M. M. Rastenievodstvo [Field crops production]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 624 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebiye Posobiia Dlia Podgotovki Sel'skokhozfaistvennykh Kadrov Massovoi Kvalifikatsii) 64 L31

1106 LEIN, A. Bemerkungen zu neueren arbeiten über fragen des feldversuches. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30: 89-112. Ref. May 1951. 450 Z36
Statistical methods.

1107 MÅNSSON, E. Combine threshing of agricultural experimentation crops. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:698. Sept.15,1951. 11 L234

1108 MENKES, J. Purple vetch in crop rotation. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:421-422. June 1951. 26 H27

1109 MILES, L. G. The relationship of crops to dry farming practice in Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 73:97-108. Aug.1951. 23 Q33

1110 MOORE, R. E. The agronomist's role in Point Four programs. Washington,U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat.,1951. 7 p. 1.943 M78
Summary of remarks before annual meetings of the American Society of Agromony and Soil Science Society of America, Crop Science Division, Pennsylvania State College, Aug. 28, 1951.

1111 MORROW, J. A. An outline of the development of Victorian crops and pastures; 100 years of progress. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:299-314. July 1951. 23 V66J

1112 MOSTI, A. Agricultural rotations. (In Italian.) Spezia Agr. 6(8):2. Aug.1,1951. 16 Sp3
Italy.

1113 NIELSEN, A. The local field experiment. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:399. Aug.30,1951. 280.28 V91

1114 NOHE. Zur sortenfrage. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:704. Sept.1,1951. 18 W96
Field crops.
Also in Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:561. Sept.22,1951. 18 B142

1115 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. First annual Fall Agronomy Day, Sept. 5, 1951. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-228,9 p. Sept. 1951. 100 Ok4M

1116 PASINI, B. In the fields after the grain. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:95-98. May 31,1951. 16 Ag87
Breaking up of the stubble and catch crops.

1117 PERUCCI, E. Alternating association; two or three crops a year on the same land, each sown in turn. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 108:283-285. Aug.1951. 16 T273

1118 PETTARIN, T. Selected seeds and agricultural production. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:383-387. Aug.1/15, 1951. 16 Ag822
Field crops.

1119 POZDENA, L. Der acker zwischen stoppelsturz und saatfurche. Burgenländische Bauernbündler 4(16):6. July 25,1951. 19 B91

1120 PRITSCHAU, E. Die saatgut-erzeugergemeinschaft im gebiet der Landesbauernkammer Schleswig-Holstein e. V. Landesbauernkammer Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1950:24-25. 1951. 18 Sch3J

1121 RAFOLS, W. DE. Investigaciones agronómicas. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agron. B. Ofic. 3(14):3-12. May 1951. 58.9 As5
Spain.

1122 RAUSCHER, H. Zwischenfruchtbau und silofutterbereitung macht flächen frei für marktfrüchte. Pflug 4:180. Aug.1951. 19 P48
Austria.

1123 ROEMER, T., and SCHEFFER, F. Grundriss des ackerbaues. Ed. 3. Berlin,Parey,1950. 226 p. 30 R662

1124 SAVELLI, M. Has the classic five-year rotation of Romagnola dry farming had its day? (In Italian.) Agr. Romagn. 17:1 Sept.5,1951. 16 Ag828

1125 SCHRÖDER-ETZDORF, M. Die bedeutung der fruchtfolge. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:187-188. July 21, 1951. 18 D482

1126 SEN, B. Summary of the work of Vivekananda Laboratory, Almora, U. P., on "crops and fodder developments." Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(12):11-14. May 1951. 22 Ag86

1127 SERGEEV, P. N. Opyt vvedeniia i osvoeniia travopol'noi sistemy zemledeliia v kolkhozakh Novo-Annenskogo raĭona [Results of introducing and using the grass-field system of agriculture on the collective farms in Novo-Anenskiĭ District]. Stalingrad,Obl. Kn-vo,1951. 31 p. 33.31 Se60

1128 SHEVCHUK, T. N. Local varieties of field crops in Transcarpathian Region. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(6):23-32. June 1951. 61.9 Se5

1129 STALINGRAD REGION. UPRAVLENIE SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA. Agroukazaniia po voxdelyvaniiu osnovnykh sel'skokhozfaistvennykh kul'tur v Stalingradskoĭ Oblasti [Agricultural instructions on cultivating the principal agricultural crops in Stalingrad Region]. Stalingrad,Obl. Kn-vo,1950. 201 p. 64 St1

1130 STENTOFT, N. C. Prospects for seed crops 1951. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 20:263-266. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 61.8 T43

1131 VIL'fAMS, V. R. Izbrannye sochineniia [Selected works]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1950. 802 p. 56 V71Iz
Vol. 2, Grass-field crop rotation system of agriculture.

1132 WIECHELT. Die bedeutung der zwischenfruchterhebung. Statis. Praxis 6:150-151. Sept.1951. 251.8 St25

1133 WRAAE-JENSEN, H. The work in the seed fields. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 34:122-124. May 1, 1951. 61.8 D23

1134 ZUCCHINI, M. Spring sowing. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:25-29. Feb.28,1951. 16 Ag87

Cereals

1135 AFANAS'EV, N. M., KOROTKEVICH, D. A., and DAMPEL', A. KH. Urgent measures on organizing [grain] seed production on the consolidated collective farms. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(3):3-6. Mar. 1951. 61.9 Se5

1136 ÅKERMAN, Å. Researches upon winter hardiness of the Swedish indigenous wheat. (In Swedish.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 2:6-17. 1951. 11 F772
English summary.

1137 ANDREW, J., JR. Better put your plans for sweet corn on paper now! East. States Coop. 27(11):14-15. Nov.1951. 280.28 Ea7
Culture.

1138 ATKINS, I. M. Small grain variety tests. Tex. Livestock J. 10(10):8. Oct.1951. 49 T29

1139 BARAEV, A. I. Selection of hard wheat and agronomical technique for cultivating it. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(3):7-23. Mar.1951. 61.9 Se5

1140 BARDEEVA, A. High yields of spring wheat. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(3):25. Mar.1951. 281.8 K83

1141 BELOZOROV, A. T. Spring and winter wheat in the districts of Siberia. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(2):3-11. Feb.1951. 61.9 Se5

1142 BERTRAND, P. Compte-rendu des travaux au Cambodge 1949. 2. Station Pilote-Ferme Expérimentale de Véal-Trêa—Battambang. French Indochina. Off. Indochin. du Riz. Arch. 33,59 p. 1951. 59.9 In292A

1143 BHATNAGAR, P. S. Smaller millets and their cultivation in Uttar Pradesh. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(10):6-9. Mar.1951. 22 Ag86

1144 BIAGINI, A. Grain research in the Province of Pisa. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 6:307-315. Sept.1951. 16 Ag827
Culture.

1145 BILLINGTON, T. F. Big yields from new wheats. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3230):50-51. Sept.18/19,1951. 10 F228

1146 BJAANES, M. Studies in spring wheat breeding. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 2:84-139. Ref. 1951. 11 F772
English summary.

1147 BOGOMOLOV, A. M. Improving natural characteristics of Beniakonskaia rye seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(4):63-65. Apr.1951. 61.9 Se5

1148 BOGOMOLOV, A. M. Use of large grains in selection and seed production of rye. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(6):52-53. June 1951. 61.9 Se5

1149 BOLOTOVA, N. N. Winter wheat on the variety plots in Molotov Region. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(2):52-57. Feb.1951. 61.9 Se5

1150 BONJOUR, A. El cultivo de la feterita para grano. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 380:6. July 19,1951. 9.9 G15B

1151 BORMANS, M. Les éléments d'appréciation d'une variété de blé. Petit Meunier 16(793):5-6. Sept.27,1951. 298.8 P44

1152 BRAGATO, P. Italian production of hybrid corn from America. (In Italian.) Agr. del Polesine 3:33-34. Mar.1951. 16 Ag8222

1153 BRANDON, J. F. West's High Plains, new crop frontier. Crops & Soils 4:21-23. Oct.1951. 6 W55
Grain and grass varieties adapted to the area.

1154 BRODELL, A. P., and COOPER, M. R. Trends in planting and fertilizing corn. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(7):7-8. July 1951. 1 Ec7Ag

1155 BURTON, G. W., and DEVANE, E. H. For surer winter grazing—recommend Abruzzi rye. South. Seedsman 14(10):27,47,54,56,61. Oct.1951. 61.8 So8

1156 CABIDO, J. DE M. Winter planting in wheat culture. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Regulad. dos Cereais. B. 14:127-132. 1951. 15 Az6

1157 CARVAJALINO JACOME, L. J. Pastos bahia, janeiro, pará y mexicano. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 45(556):21-23. Aug.1951. 9.4 R32
Paspalum notatum, Eriochloa polystachya, Panicum purpurascens, and Ixophorus unisetus.

1158 CHAVAN, V. M., KELKAR, S. G., and BIDARI, P. G. Hybrid maize for the Gokak Canal tract in Bombay State. Indian Farming 11:453-455. Oct.1950. 22 In283

1159 CHEVALIER, A. Le riz a t-il un grand avenir en Afrique occidentale? Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 31:321-322. May/June 1951. 26 R323

1160 CHIAPPELLI, R. Germinating energy of rice and the new rice season. (In Italian.) Risicoltura 39:115-116. Apr./May 1951. 59.8 G43

1161 CHRISTENSEN, J. Winter grain seeding. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:397-398. Aug.30,1951. 280.28 V91

1162 CLAVE. Amélioration des techniques rizicoles. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 23(1042):3-4,10. (Concl.) Jan.1,1951. 14 B662
Culture.

1163 CLÉRIN, R. La riziculture au Soudan Français. Agron. Trop. 6:400-406. July/Aug.1951. 26 Ag86

1164 COOK, L. J., and HIGGS, E. D. Results of replicated trials with wheat varieties 1948, 1949 and 1950. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 54:541-547. June 1951. 23 So84

1165 COYAUD, Y., COUEY, M., and OUN TATIM. Compte-rendu des travaux au Cambodge 1948-49. 1. Station Expérimentale (Station de Génétique) Battambang. French Indochina. Off. Indochin. du Riz. Arch. 32,103 p. 1951. 59.9 In292A

1166 COYAUD, Y. Le riz. Étude botanique, génétique, physiologique, agrologique et technologique appliquée à l'Indochine. French Indochina. Off. Indochin. du Riz. Arch. 30,312 p. 1950. 59.9 In292A

1167 COYAUD, Y., and others. Les semences de riz. French Indochina. Off. Indochin. du Riz. Arch. 31, 94 p. Ref. 1951. 59.9 In292A
A. Angladette, Vu Duc Hien, G. Huet, R. Philippe, L. Roger and Doan Khac Vuong, joint authors.

1168 CRESCINI, F. Tests of delayed sowing of rice and possibilities of obtaining two crops in one year. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 85(7):1-2. Apr.6,1951. 16 B87
Italy.

1169 DAN'SHIN, T. E. Methods for producing selected hybrid [rye and wheat] seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(3):36-42. Mar.1951. 61.9 Se5

1170 DOBBY, E. H. G. The north Kedah Plain [Malaya]; a study in the environment of pioneering for rice cultivation. Econ. Geog. 27:287-315. Oct.1951. 278.8 Ec7

1171 DREIER, A. F., and EHLERS, P. L. Nebraska outstate varietal tests of fall-sown small grains, 1951; winter wheat, winter barley, rye. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 15,14 p. Aug.1951. 100 N27O

1172 ELENTUKH, M. E. New millet variety [Il'ichevskoe] for Primorski Krai. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(4):47-49. Apr.1951. 61.9 Se5

1173 ETTINGER, J. On the cultivation of maize. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:425-427. June 1951. 26 H27

1174 FENAROLI, L. Hybrid corn in the light of the most modern research. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 85(8):2-3. Apr.20,1951. 16 B87

1175 FENAROLI, L. Production of corn seed in Italy. (In Italian.) Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):121-124. 1950. 388 C765

1176 FERGUSON, I. A. C. Sorghum. Rhodesia Agr. J. 48:276-284. May/June 1951. 24 R34
Varieties and culture.

1177 FERREIRA, A. DO N. Hybrid corn. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:122,124. May 1951. 24 G25

1178 FONDARD, L. À propos de la culture du blé. Réveil Agr. 60:242. Aug.15,1951. 14 R322

1179 FRACCAROLI, S. The problem of selection of varieties. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 7(19):6. Oct.1, 1951 281.8 In32
Wheat.

1180 GACITUA, H., HEVIA, L., and RAPAPORT, B. Producción de maiz híbrido en Chile. Agrario 15(423): 13-14,16. Apr.1951. 9.3 Ag85

1181 GARIBOLDI, F. Developments of rice cultivation in the United States of America. B. dell'Agr. 85(17): 1-2. (Cont.) July 27,1951. 16 B87

1182 GRADOV, A. Seed production on a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(3):28-30. Mar.1951. 281.8 K83
Yields of grain seeds chiefly on Polïarnaîa Zvezda Collective Farm in Libknekht District, Stavropol Territory.

1183 GRINENKO, P. P. Best dates for buckwheat planting. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(3):66-72. Mar.1951. 61.9 Se5

1184 GUPTA, P. S., and SINGH, M. M. Rice to paddy. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(11):43-45. Apr.1951. 22 Ag86

1185 HAHNE. Grundsätzliches zum wintergerstenanbau. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A: 1289. Sept.6,1951. 18 L2346

1186 HAMILTON, D. G. Breeding new varieties of wheat and oats in Canada. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:10-17. Ref. May 1951. 450 Z36

1187 HANEKE. Die ertragreichsten hafersorten und ihre verbreitung. Statis. Praxis 6:96-97. June 1951. 251.8 St25
Germany.

1188 HARING. Die herbstsaat 1951. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:763-764. Sept.22,1951. 18 W96
Grain varieties and planting.

1189 HEHN, E. R. Why not more recommended varieties of winter wheat? Mont. Farmer-Stockman 39 (2):7. Sept.15,1951. 6 M764

1190 HIDDEMA, J., and WALRAVE, J. The wintering out of winter grain. II. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 17:717-718. Aug.23,1951. 12 V542N

1191 HORA, S. L. Fish culture in rice fields. Cur. Sci. 20:171-173. July 1951. 475 Sci23
Java.

1192 HUGHES, D. El sorgo, cereal maravilloso. Asoc. Gen. de Agr. B. 302:4,7. Sept.15,1951. 8 As52

1193 HUWILER. Eine lehre aus der diesjährigen getreideernte. Grüne 79:998-999. Sept.7,1951. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

1194 ILLINGWORTH, J. Swathe, wind and weather. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(14):57. Oct.5,1951. 10 F2226
Barley harvesting on a Yorkshire farm.

1195 JENSEN, N. F. Cornell develops new wheat variety. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 17(3):14. July 1951. 100 N48A

1196 JOHNSTON, J. W., JR., and others. Mejoramiento del cultivo de trigo en Guatemala. Guatemala. Inst. Agropecuario Nac. B. de Divulg. 3,24 p. Feb.1951. 102 G932B
O. Nery Sosa, A. Fumagalli, and A. Fuentes O., joint authors.
English summary.

1197 JOSEPHSON, L. M., and REID, D. A. Variety tests of wheat, oats, barley, and corn in the Pennyroyal area of Kentucky, 1946-50. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 569, 31 p. June 1951. 100 K41

1198 KAUL, R. N. Response of wheat varieties to weeding and harrowings. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(10):15-19. Mar.1951. 22 Ag86

1199 KERLE, W. D. Maize hybrids and varieties; district recommendations for 1951 sowing. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:351-355. July 1951. 23 N472

1200 KIESSELBACH, T. A. A half-century of corn research. Amer. Sci. 39:629-655. Ref. Oct.1951. 470 Si2

1201 KISHEN, K. Statistical assessment of the "grow-more-food" measures: improved seed of late paddy. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 2(1):17-20. July 1951. 22 Ag86
India.

1202 KOHLE, A. K. Study of correlations of East Khandesh jowars. (Andropogon sorghum). Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 42:10-14. June 1951. 22 P79
Includes discussion.
Properties and characteristics of varieties.

1203 KOHNKE, H., and MILES, S. R. Rates and patterns of seeding corn on high-fertility land. Agron. J. 43:488-493. Oct.1951. 4 Am34P

1204 KOZUBENKO, V. E. Bukovinskiĭ 1 corn hybrid. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(6):65-66. June 1951. 61.9 Se5

1205 KOZYR', A. T. Foxtail millet [Setaria italica] in Dnepropetrovsk Region. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(6):36-38. June 1951. 61.9 Se5
Culture for grain and forage.

1206 LASSER, E. Aktuelle fragen des wintergetreideanbaues. Kärntner Bauer 101:586-587. Sept.22, 1951. 19 K14

1207 LAUGE. Winke zur getreideernte. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:642-643. July 21,1951. 18 L2344

1208 LEJEUNE, A. J., and others. Methods of breeding new malting barley varieties. Brewers Digest 26(5):53-59. May 1951. 390.8 B75
W. W. Sisler, O. J. Banasik, and R. H. Harris, joint authors.

1209 LELOUX, P. Renseignements sur l'amélioration du froment au Ruanda-Urundi. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):137-141. 1950. 388 C765

1210 LETUNOVSKIĬ, M. Practices of a seed producing collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(2):25-27. Feb.1951. 281.8 K83
Chiefly on grain culture.

1211 LØVØ, P. J. The growing of spring wheat in Trøndelag. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 2:63-83. 1951. 11 F772
English summary.

1212 LUPORI, N. Broomcorn. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:272. Sept.9,1951. 16 It1G
Culture.

1213 MCMILLAN, P. Better wheat for New York State. G. L. F. Week 16(13):3-4. Sept.24,1951. 280.28 G113W

1214 MIÈGE, E. La question du riz au Maroc. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 31:294-312. May/June 1951. 26 R323

1215 MONCLIN, H. La culture du riz au Lac Alaotra. Marchés Colon. 7:2611,2613-2615. Sept.29, 1951. 286.8 M33
Madagascar.

1216 MOSTI, A. Advice for the new grain season. (In Italian.) Spezia Agr. 6(9):2. Sept.1,1951. 16 Sp3

1217 MÜLLER. Gedanken zum wintergerstenanbau. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:758-759. Aug.30,1951. 18 L2345

1218 MÜLLER, D. Analyse der stoffproduktion von gerste. Bodenkultur 5:129-135. 1951. 19 B635

1219 MURTHY, G. S. Hybrid maize. Indian Farming 1(5):20-22,32. Aug.1951. 22 In283

1220 NEL, A. B. C. Rate of seeding and yield per morgen of wheat. Farming So. Africa 26:261-262. Aug. 1951. 24 So842

1221 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DEN LANDBOUW. Het oogsten van mais [Harvesting of corn]. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Vlugschr. v. de Landb. 12,4 p. 1951? 12 N38Vs

1222 NILES, J. J. Hybridization methods with paddy. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 107:25-30. Jan./Mar. 1951. 26 T751

1223 NOGYO ASAHI HENSHU-BU. Ine-tsukuri no mondai-ten [Problems in rice-plant culture]. Tokyo, 1951. 171 p. 22.5 As1

1224 NORTH CAROLINA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Certified seed of wheat, oats, barley, tall fescue, and Dixie crimson clover. Raleigh,1951. 24 p. 59.9 N814

1225 NOYEN, J. Possibilites d'amélioration de la production du maïs dans la province du Kasai. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):124-127. 1950. 388 C765

1226 OGNEV, I. M. High-yield winter rye variety [Partizanskaia mestnaia]. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(6):33-35. June 1951. 61.9 Se5

1227 PEACHEY, R. A. Cereal varieties in Great Britain. London,Lockwood,1951. 202 p. 59 P31

1228 PEGLION, V. Forlì, cradle of the neo-grain culture. II. (In Italian.) Agr. Bresciana 3(31):1,4. Aug.2, 1950. 16 Ag89

1229 PIACCO, R. Varieties of rice grown in Italy. (In Italian.) Risicoltura 39:133-167. (Cont.) June 1951. 59.8 G43

1230 PIELEN, L. Wintergerstenversuche 1951/52. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:869. Sept.15,1951. 18 L2344

1231 PODKIN, A. Volzhanka rye in Primorski Krai. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(2):60. Feb.1951. 281.8 K83

1232 PORTUGAL. MINISTÉRIO DA ECONOMIA. DIRECÇÃO-GERAL DOS SERV. AGRICOLAS. Milhos híbridos; resultados dos ensaios efectuados no país em 1950 [Hybrid corn; results of tests made in the country in 1950]. Portugal. Dir. Geral dos Serv. Agr. Sér. Estud. e Inform. Téc. 35,41 p. 1951. 15.5 Ag84E

1233 PUY, E. DE. Métodos empleados por los pequeños agricultores de Hungria para regenerar la fertilidad perdida del suelo y mejorar las cosechas cerealeras, mediante el cultivo intensivo y el empleo de semillas seleccionadas. Mensajero Agr. 62:22-23. June 1951. 9.8 M52

1234 RANKIN, W. H. Producing small grain more efficiently. Better Crops Plant Food 35(8):12-13. Oct. 1951. 6 B46

1235 RICCI, L. Hybrid corn in the Province of Cremona. (In Italian.) Rinascita Agr. 6(10):2. Mar.15, 1951. 281.8 R47

1236 RIEDL, W. A., RINCKER, C. M., and QUAYLE, W. L. Hybrid corn adaptation trials in Wyoming for 1947-1950. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 306,15 p. June 1951. 100 W99

1237 ROBLES GUTIERREZ, L. Influencia de la fecha de siembra sobre el rendimiento y la precocidad de variedades y cruzas de trigo en Monterrey, N. L. Agronomia [Monterrey] 18:6-7. Sept./Oct.1951. 8 Ag828

1238 ROMANINI, A. Highlights and lessons arising from the present agricultural season. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 59:188. Aug.1951. 16 Av9
Grain.

1239 ROSEN, H. R. Arkwin [oats] leads all. In four-year tests it topped all other oats in yield, hardiness, combine qualities and disease resistance. South. Seedsman 14(10):21,69. Oct.1951. 61.8 So8

1240 ROY, M. La défense des cultures; le blé. Agriculture [Paris] 15:171-175. July/Aug.1951. 14 Ag823

1241 RUFFALDI, G. B. Season for wheat sowing. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 36(14):3. Sept. 1951. 16 R66

1242 SAMOLEVSKIĬ, I. IA. Improving the quality of wheat varieties [by selection and agricultural practices]. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(4):12-15. Apr.1951. 61.9 Se5

1243 SCHAPER. Neues aus der getreide- und futterpflanzenzüchtung. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6: 576-577. Sept.1,1951. 18 N39

1244 SCHRÖDER. Zur sortenauswahl bei wintergerste. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:821-822. Sept.20, 1951. 18 L2345

1245 SEN, B. More trials with hybrid corn. Indian Farming 11:456-458. Oct.1950. 22 In283

1246 SHER, B. L. Agronomical practices and variety. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(4):59-62. Apr. 1951. 61.9 Se5
Wheat culture in Kiev Region.

1247 SHEVCHENKO, S. Practices for obtaining high yields of winter wheat. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(3):26-27. Mar.1951. 281.8 K83

1248 SHUVALOV, IU. A. Organizing seed production on the consolidated collective farms. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(4):1-6. Apr.1951. 61.9 Se5
Grain chiefly.

1249 SIROTTI, G. Directions for the cultivation of grain. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 36(14):1-2. Sept.1951. 16 R66

1250 SMART, M. The modern wheat breeder. Co-op Grain Q. 9(3):39-42. Sept.1951. 280.28 C7898

1251 SOARES, J. Possibilities of rice culture in Lower Zambesia. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:154-155. June 1951. 24 G25

1252 SQUADRONI, G. Teachings of the last grain season. (In Italian.) Agricoltore [Perugia] 8(15/16):1-2. Aug.1/31,1951. 281.8 Ag822

1253 STANTON, T. R. Arlington Farm, Rosslyn, Virginia - the birthplace of many oat varieties. Natl. Oat Newslet. 1:7-8. Feb.1,1951. 59.9 N217

1254 STARKOV, A. A. For a speedy introduction of highly productive [cereal] varieties into production [in Rostov Region]. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(4):50-51. Apr.1951. 61.9 Se5

1255 STARKOV, A. A. Late-autumn sowing of spring wheat in Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18 (6):39-44. June 1951. 61.9 Se5

1256 SUSHKOV, P. F. Separating the valuable [early ripening] grain seeds during threshing. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(4):75-76. Apr.1951. 61.9 Se5

1257 SVIRIDONOV, M. G. Local barley varieties of Tuva Region. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(4):31-35. Apr.1951. 61.9 Se5

1258 TARROUX, M. Faut-il modifier nos méthodes en céréaliculture. Tribune Agr. (n.s.)44(814):1-2. Oct.1, 1951. 24 T732

1259 TEBB, C. P. Preparation for the autumn sowing of cereals. Lincoln Col. Rur. Educ. B. 6:44-48. Apr.1951. 109 C162
New Zealand.

1260 TELL VILAPLANA, H. Los arrozales en la zona leridana. Cult. Mod. 34:287-290. Aug.1951. 15 C89

1261 THIEL, O. Getreideerträge auf neuem höchststand. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:614-615. Sept.15, 1951. 18 N39
Germany.

1262 THOMPSON, M. A. Hybrid corn moves southeast—still room for expansion. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(8):2. Aug.1951. 1 Ec7Ag

1263 THROCKMORTON, R. I. Kansas wheat research program to be expanded. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 246915):13a-14a. Oct.9,1951. 298.8 N81

1264 TIUTIUNOVA, A. Corn on the fields of Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(2):59. Feb.1951. 281.8 K83

1265 TSEDIK-TOMASHEVICH, Z. F. Results of experiments with interspecific mixtures of cereals. (In Russian.) Agrobiologifà 1:109-121. Jan./Feb.1951. 20 Ag822
Wheat and rye; competition of species.

1266 VAN STADEN, J. F. "Missing link" in hybrid maize experiments; three promising lines developed and vital clues confidently expected. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:41. Sept.12,1951. 24 F225

1267 VERWAEST, J. La culture du maïs grain et du maïs fourrager. Rev. de l'Agr. 4:1196-1202. Sept.1951. 13 R322
English summary.

1268 WALRAVE, J., and HIDDEMA, J. The winter over of winter grains. IV. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:6-7. Oct.4,1951. 12 V542N

1269 WALTER, E. V. The development of sweet corn varieties resistant to the earworm [Heliothis armigera]. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:13-14. 1951. 422.12 N81

1270 WELLHAUSEN, E. J. El maíz híbrido y su utilización en México. Tierra [Mexico] 6:341-345,362-364,405-407,437-439,468-470,508-510,533-535,570-571. June-Sept.1951. 8 T445

1271 WILSON, A. S. B. Better seeds mean bigger crops. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3229):41-42. Sept. 11/12,1951. 10 F228
Grain seeds.

1272 WUNDERLICH, G. Der gerstenbau in Österreich mit besonderer berücksichtigung der braugersten. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 5:61-69. May/June 1951. 390.08 V67

1273 WUNDERLICH, G. Kreuzungsversuche bei weizen mit hilfe der freien natürlichen bestäubung. Bodenkultur 5:174-176. 1951. 19 B635

1274 ZALESOV, F. V. New millet variety [Kamalinskoe 591]. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(2):72-74. Feb.1951. 61.9 Se5

1275 ZANINI, E., and TARDO, S. Experiments with some varieties of sugar Sorghum. (In Italian.) Giard. Colon. di Palermo. B. di Studi ed Inform. 19:27-43. Ref. 1951. 451 P172

1276 ZUCCHINI, I. American hybrid corn in 1950. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:59-61. Mar.31,1951. 16 Ag87

Fiber Crops

1277 ALLISON, R. V. Ramie, long-, strong-fibered marvel, comes to stay. Fla. Grower 59(10):13,22-24. Oct.1951. 80 F6622

1278 ANDREWS, O. N. Cotton in a balanced farm program. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 324,10 p. Feb.1950. 275.29 AL1C
Chiefly cotton culture.

1279 BONO, P. Cotton culture in Peru. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(36):4. Sept.9,1951. 16 M74

1280 CAMPBELL, I. J. Selective cotton stripping with frost that comes in cans. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 52(20):18-19,26. Sept.29,1951. 304.8 C822
Use of a pentachlorophenol base spray.

1281 CHEVALIER, A. Le cotonnier en terrain non irrigue et irrigue en A.O.F. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 31:319-320. May/June 1951. 26 R323

1282 CHEVALIER, A. La culture du cotonnier au Congo Belge et en Afrique Equatoriale Française. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 31:275-279. May/June 1951. 26 R323

1283 COENE, R. DE. Méthodes actuelles de sélection cotonnière appliquées à Bambesa. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):142-149. 1950. 388 C765

1284 COSTA, W. F. DA. Hybridization and self-fertilization in the cotton plant. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 9:319-321. Oct./Dec.1950. 9.2 Ag892

1285 DEWEZ, J. La selection du cotonnier dans la plaine de la Ruzizi. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):446-454. 1950. 388 C765

1286 DIEZ CANSECO B., O. La precocidad del algodonero en la Costa Central. Agronomia [Lima] 16(65):7-12. Jan./Apr.1951. 9.8 Ag83

1287 ELLIOTT, F. C. A & M College research transforms cotton stalk into plant more nearly meeting Texas growers' needs. West Tex. Today 32(7):7,9. Sept.1951. 286.8 W522
Types for mechanical harvesting.

1288 FLOR, H. H. Flax variety mixtures. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 13:191-194. May/June 1951. 100 N813B

1289 FRÖIER, K. Culture and breeding of flax and hemp—some results of current interest and comments. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1950:237-251. 11 Sw34

1290 HARRISON, G. J. Breeding and adapting cotton to mechanization. Agr. Engin. 32:486-488,492. Sept.1951. 58.8 Ag83

1291 HERVEY, R. J., FISHER, F. L., and JOHNSTON, J. R. Effect of spacing and fertilizer on boll production and cotton yield on Houston black clay at Temple. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 52(23):38. Nov.10,1951. 304.8 C822

1292 HUTCHINSON, J. B., and MANNING, H. L. Recent progress in cotton breeding in Commonwealth territories in Africa and in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Brit. Agr. B. 4:169-174. Ref. Sept.1951. 10 B776

1293 INTRISANO, F. Cotton. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 3:58-63. 1951. 16 T22
Culture.

1294 IYENGAR, R. L. N., and SEN, D. L. Utility of hand stapling measurement of length for cotton breeding. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 5:129-134. July 1951. 72.8 In23

1295 MENSINKAI, S. W. The possibilities of jute cultivation in Bombay State. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 42: 25-34. June 1951. 22 P79

1296 PITHAWALLA, M. B., and AFRIDI, M. A. K. Cotton cultivation in the Nawabshah District of Sind. Cotton & Textiles J. 1(9):35-39. Aug.1951. 304.8 C825

1297 PONTOPPIDAN, H. C. Trials with fibre flax in Lolland-Falster. (In Danish.) Lin 5:59-66. May 1951. 73.18 L63
English summary, p. 72.

1298 PUERTAS, J. L. El cultivo del algodón. Agronomia [Monterrey] 18:2-4. Sept./Oct.1951. 8 Ag828

1299 SALAMANCA M., A., and ASTORGA C., M. Se puede cultivar lino en Aysen? Campesino [Santiago] 83 (5):46-48. May 1951. 9.3 So12

1300 SISAL RESEARCH STATION, MLINGANO. Annual report, 1950. In Tanganyika Sisal Growers' Association. Annual report of the East African sisal industry, report and accounts for the year ended 31st December, 1950, p.77-98. Tanga,1951. 73.9 T15

1301 SZYMANEK, J. Étude histologique et technologique de trois variétés de lins cultivées dans des regions differentes, arrachées à la floraison et à maturite. Inst. Textile de France. B. 27:9-23. Aug.1951 304.8 T3145
English summary.

1302 TANGANYIKA SISAL GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Annual report of the East African sisal industry, report and accounts for the year ended 31st December, 1950, and estimates for 1951. Tanga,1951. 98 p. 73.9 T15
Kenya Sisal Growers' Association, cooperating.

1303 VIVES, M. Mas sobre el cultivo del algodonero en España. II. Siembra [Madrid] 7(4):14-16. Apr.1951. 15 Si1

Forage Crops and Grasses

1304 AABERG, H. C. More meat through grassland improvement. Nation's Agr. 26(9):13. Oct.1951. 280.82 B89

1305 AGUIRRE ARREGUI, A. Nuestras pasturas y su administración en la alimentación de nuestros animales. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 383:7,10. Aug.9,1951. 9.9 G15B

1306 AHLGREN, H. L., and others. Comparisons of the productivity of permanent and rotation pastures on plowable cropland. Agron. J. 43:500-503. Oct.1951. 4 Am34P
J. M. Sund, C. E. Zehner, N. N. Allen, and E. J. Graul, joint authors.

1307 ÅKERBERG, E. What can we learn from forage plant culture in USA? (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1951:71-79. 11 Sw34

1308 ANDREAE, B. Luzerne-wechselwirtschaften. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:244. Sept.15,1951. 18 D482

1309 ARAUJO E SILVA, O. B. DE. Some information on alfalfa. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 55:46-47. May/June 1951. 9.2 L39
Culture.

1310 ARMSTRONG, J. M. Breeding new varieties of forage crops in Canada. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:3-9. Ref. May 1951. 450 Z36

1311 BEATTIE, W. A. The evolution of pastoral management. Past. Rev. 61:744-745. July 16,1951. 23 Au75

1312 BERNUTH, L. W. VON. Mehr winter-wicken anbauen! Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:221. Aug.18,1951. 18 D482
Vicia villosa.

1313 BEVIN, R. H. Special purpose pastures on light land. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 247,4 p. Feb.1950. 23 C162
New Zealand.

1314 BLOUNT, C. L., and ASHLEY, T. E. South Mississippi grazing studies revised at Station. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 14(8):8. Aug.1951. 100 M69Mi

1315 BODDY, H. Now is the time to 'winterize' your pasture. West. Livestock J. 29(54):39,100-101,103 Sept.15,1951. 6 F2278

1316 BORG, J. Pasture technique. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 28:78-79. Mar.1951. 44.8 M692

1317 BREAKWELL, E. J. New pastures for old. Milk Bd. J. 2(8):9-11. Aug.15,1951. 44.8 M5934

1318 BURGESS, A. C. Value of prairie grass in North Taranaki. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:29. July 16,1951. 23 N48J
Establishment and management.

1319 BURVILL, G. H., MARSHALL, A. J. T. Paspalum vaginatum or sea shore Paspalum, a summer growing grass for wet salt affected areas. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.2)28:191-194. June 1951. 23 W52J

1320 BUTLER, C. P., and CRAWFORD, D. E. Production practices and requirements for selected grazing crops, Piedmont Area of South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. AE 101,13 p. Feb.1951. 281.9 C59
Management and costs.

1321 BUTLER, E. A golden harvest from crimson blossoms. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 66(10):18,136-137. Oct.1951. 6 T311
Crimson clover.

1322 CALDER, J. W. Pastures and pasture-seed production in Great Britain. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:84-85,87-88. Aug.1951. 23 N48J
Comparisons between management and seed production in Great Britain and New Zealand.

1323 CALLANTINE, E. J. Green needlegrass (Stipa viridula). S. Dak. Stockgrower 5(9):3. Oct.15,1951. 49 So84

1324 CALLANTINE, E. J. Needleandthread. S. Dak. Stockgrower 5(8):4-5. Sept.15,1951. 49 So84

1325 CARLSON, H. A demonstration pasture in Hälsingland. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushsällsk. och Skogsvardsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 26:120-122. 1950. 11 T434

1326 CARLSON, H. South Swedish red clover does not belong in the hay fields in Norrland. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushsällsk. och Skogsvårdsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 26:78-79. 1950. 11 T434

1327 CARLSSON, G. Practical experiences in growing red clover seed. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 28:62-64. Mar.1951. 44.8 M692

1328 CARVAJALINO JACOME, L. J. Pastos guinea, guatemala y elefante. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 45(555):22-25. July 1951. 9.4 R32
Panicum maximum, Tripsacum laxum, and Pennisetum purpureum.

1329 CHAMPEVAL, A. Arboriculture fourragère. Voix des Colons 33(1619):1-2; (1621):1; (1622):1; (1624): 1-2. July 30,Aug.13-20,Sept.3,1951. 24 V85

1330 CHIEFFI, A. The problem and technique of pasture production. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(64): 37-38. Aug.1951. 9.2 Se4

1331 COBB, W. T. Control and use of Johnson grass [Sorghum halepense]. Gulf Coast Cattleman 17(8): 7-8. Oct.1951. 43.8 G95

1332 CONVERSE, C. D. Alfalfa for the Yuma Mesa. U. S. D. A. C. 879,11 p. Aug.1951. 1 Ag84C

1333 COPE, C. Too much grass? Not here! Land 10:299-301. Autumn 1951. 279.8 L22

1334 COULIER, G. La culture du ray-grass d'Italie. Rev. de l'Agr. 4:1190-1195. Sept.1951. 13 R322
English summary.
Lolium italicum.

1335 COULIER, G. Les cultures dérobées. Rev. de l'Agr. 4:1218-1234. Sept.1951. 13 R322
English summary.
Belgium.

1336 COUSINS, D. A. The king of fodder plants; lucerne-production hints gleaned from 25 years' experience in preparation of ground, sowing, irrigation and cultivation; role in rejuvenation of depleted soil. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:12-13,15. Sept.26,1951. 24 F225

1337 CRAIN, A. W. Establishing a coastal Bermudagrass nursery. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. MS-885,2 p. Mar. 1951. 275.29 T313M

1338 CRAWFORD, A. Sown for seed or pasture, white clover is a valuable plant. New Zeal. Farmer 72 (14):10. Aug.30,1951. 23 N484

1339 DAVIDSON, R. L., and ALTONA, R. E. Summer rest protects autumn-burnt veld; farmers succeed in managing Drakensberg grassland as winter grazing. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:47,49. Sept.26,1951. 24 F225

1340 DAVIES, W., and DAVIS, A. G. Lucerne trials at Colesbourne. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 6:119-124. June 1951. 60.19 B773

1341 DAVIES, W. Pedigree seeds and the modern ley. 1. Brit. Farmer 40:5. Oct.31.1951. 281.8 B77

1342 DAVIS, P. O. Grassland farming in the South. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:134-135. 1950. 4 As7

1343 DAVIS, R. R. Good management will help stretch the grazing season. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 36:35-36. May/June 1951. 100 Oh38
Similar title in Buckeye Dairyman 5(8):6,8. Sept.1951. 44.8 B85

1344 DESSUREAUX, L. Le ladino de demain. Terre de Chez Nous 23(27):8. Aug.29,1951. 7 T27

1345 DESSUREAUX, L. La luzerne comme plante à pâturage. Terre de Chez Nous 23(36):8. Oct.31,1951. 7 T27

1346 DICKINSON, E. B. Winter pastures do best if grown in rows; value of Kentucky fescue and Ladino clover for highveld conditions. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:51,53. Sept.12,1951. 24 F225

1347 ELLINGTON, E. V. The grassland and livestock program and its application to conservation. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:136. 1950. 4 As7

1348 ESSER, J. Hinweise zur züchtung des welschen weidelgrases [Lolium multiflorum]. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:527-528. Aug.11,1951. 18 N39

1349 EVERLY, R. T., and others. The role of insects in pollinating legumes. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:46-57. 1951. 422.12 N81
W. E. Dunham, M. C. Wilson, L. Chandler, J. H. Medler, B. E. Montgomery, and C. A. Reese, joint authors.

1350 FINN, H. Can we go on growing roots? Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3228):84. Sept.4/5,1951. 10 F228
Fodder beet production in Great Britain.

1351 FONDARD, L. L'utilisation rationnelle de l'herbe. Réveil Agr. 60:258-259. Sept.1,1951. 14 R322

1352 FREDEMANN, R. Dauergrünland oder feldfutterbau? Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:216. Aug.18,1951. 18 D482

1353 GARCÍA-MOLINARI, O. Alimentos para ganado lechero: los pastos. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 41:91-123. Ref. Jan./Dec.1950. 8 R325
Types of forage plants in Puerto Rico.

1354 GAYL, A. Warum weidewechsel in der alpwirtschaft? Auf der Alpe 2:9-11. Feb.1951. 18 Au3

1355 GEDDES, H. J. The cheapest source of farm fodder. Queensland Prod. 32(52):6-7. June 27,1951. 23 Q35
Pasture management.

1356 GILL, J. B., and COATS, R. E. Crimson clover, rye grass lead Brown Loam test. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 14(8):1,8. Aug.1951. 100 M69Mi
Winter grazing studies at the Brown Loam Branch Station.

1357 GISCARD, R. Des paturages permanents au Maroc, grâce aux plantes fourragères vivaces. Colon Franç. de Tunisie (ser.7)44(2210):1-2. Aug.18,1951. 24 C712

1358 GRIFI, L. N. New September pastures. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 6:320. Sept.1951. 16 Ag827

1359 GONZÁLEZ VIDART, A. Mecanización, irrigación y pasturas. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 378,i.e.379:8-10. July 12,1951. 9.9 G15B

1360 GRANFIELD, C. O. Alfalfa in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 346,65 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 K13S
A revision of Bulletin 328.

1361 GUERRET, M., and LEGEAY, M. Essai d'amelioration des pâturages à la station d'elevage de Mamou. French West Africa. Insp. Gen. de l'Elevage. B. des Serv. de l'Elevage et des Indus. Anim. 3(4):19-32. Oct./Dec.1950. 41.8 F88B
Includes Pennisetum clandestinum (Kikuyu) and Panicum purpurascens (Paragrass).

1362 HARRISON, C. M. It's not the acreage, it's the yield! Hoard's Dairyman 96:774. Oct.10,1951. 44.8 H65
Pastures.

1363 HARVEY, C. Bokhara—weed or wonder clover-it's Madrid. South. Seedsman 14(10):19,55,58-59. Oct. 1951. 61.8 So8

1364 HAUER, E. Futterstarke bodennutzungssysteme. Zweiter teil: Wiesen- und weidewirtschaften. Pflug 4:154-155. July 1951. 19 P48

1365 HELLSTRÖM, P. Do not cut stubble too low in fall. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:678. Sept.8,1951. 11 L234

1366 HÉRIN, V. Note sur les cultures fourragères, l'ensilage des fourrages verts et le fanage, à la section vétérinaire du groupe scolaire d'Astrida. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 42:719-729. Sept. 1951. 24 K83

1367 HOFFORD, H. M. —and the green grass grows all around. Hoard's Dairyman 96:816. Oct.25, 1951. 44.8 H65
Management.

1368 HORNEBER. Stoppelfutterbau für die herbstnutzung. Milcherzeuger 9(3):19-21. June 1951. 43.8 M592

1369 IVERSEN, C. E. Short rotation ryegrass in Canterbury. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 249,4 p. Apr.1950. 23 C162

1370 JACKMAN, E. R., and FARRELL, W. K. Grant County [Oregon] goes to grass. Oreg. Farmer 74: 703,736. Oct.4,1951. 6 Or32

1371 JONES, J. M. Measuring range trends. Natl. Wool Grower 41(9):41. Sept.1951. 45.8 N21N

1372 JONES, M. D., and MCHARD, D. Winter pastures save native grasses, cut labor costs. Farmer-Stockman 54(10):66-67,69. Oct.1951. 6 Ok45

1373 JORDAN, H. L. Las nuevas forrajeras de secano—aquellas "Eragrostis" y "otras hierbas." Ganadería [Madrid] 9:350-353. July 1951. 49 G15

1374 JOURNEÉ, F. La culture de la luzerne. Rev. de l'Agr. 4:1177-1184. Sept.1951. 13 R322
English summary.
Belgium.

1375 KAMMLADE, W. G. The importance of a grassland and livestock program. (Sum.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:133-134. 1950. 4 As7

1376 KATKOV, B. P. Sozdadim prochnuîû kormovuîû bazu v kazhdom kolkhoze [We shall develop a stable forage supply base on each collective farm]. Chkalov, Chkalovskoe Izd-vo,1950. 85 p. 60 K15

1377 KELLOGG, E. B. Green pastures. United Farmers New Eng. News 2(3):12. Sept.1951. 6 Un35
New types of grasses and legumes and pasture management.

1378 KHAN, A. D., and MISRA, S. R. A preliminary note on grass studies. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 2(1):21-23. July 1951. 22 Ag36
India.

1379 KIFER, R S. Problems of improving range lands. Calif. Cattleman, Sept.1951:10,15-17. 43.8 C12

1380 KIFFMANN, R. Die sameneigenschaften der landwirtschaftlichen ackerbohnen- (Vicia faba L.) zuchtsorten Deutschlands und ihre systematische gliederung. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:156-157. July 1951. 61.8 Sa1

1381 KNOLL, J. G. Ohne futter—keine butter! Ratschläge zum lohnenden anbau der zwischenfrüchte in Baden. Bauern-Ztg. 4(29):4-5. July 20,1951. 18 B324

1382 KNÖLLE, G. Samengewinnung von futtersaaten. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:189-190. July 21,1951. 18 D482

1383 KOLESNIK, I. D. Summer planting of alfalfa and sainfoin. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1:40-44. Jan./Feb.1951. 20 Ag822

1384 KORIN, S. The discussion on clover-growing. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:423-425. June 1951. 26 H27

1385 LAMBERTS, H. Breeding of the lupin. I-III. Zaadwereld 15:45,46,47,48,72-73,167-168. Mar.15-Apr. 15,June 15,1951. 61.8 Z12

1386 LANDSTROM, K. S. Conservation of the public range. Our Pub. Lands 1:4,14. Apr.1951. 156.55 Ou7

1387 LIGON, L. L. Cowpea variety tests in Oklahoma, 1924 to 1948: hay and seed yields, and disease resistance. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Manuscript Rpt. Abs. MRA-6,3 p. Jan.1951. 100 Ok4Ma

1388 LOPES, O. Production competition between varieties of tickclover—"Desmodium discolor"—Vog. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 9:333-341. Oct./Dec.1950. 9.2 Ag892

1389 LOVE, R. M. Rose clover running high in California popularity. West. Feed & Seed 6(10):22. Oct. 1951. 389.78 W52

1390 LUCERNE; trends in hay production in the South Island. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:59,61-62. July 16, 1951. 23 N48J

1391 LUNDBLAD, K., and LAGERQUIST, R. Stamförsök med rödklöver [Field trials with different strains of red clover]. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Jordbrförsöksanst. Meddel. 31,67 p. Ref. 1951. 104 Up63
English summary.

1392 MCALISTER, E. E. Planned pastures pay off. Humble Farm Family 8(3):8-9. Aug.1951. 6 F233

1393 MACHT, A. Die gärfutterwiese. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:526. Aug.11,1951. 18 N39
Germany.

1394 MCKENZIE, R. E. Russian wild rye—a new pasture grass. Canad. Cattlemen 14(9):26. Sept.1951. 49 C16

1395 MCVICKER, M. H. Increase your dividends from pasture. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 30:11. Nov.1951. 280.38 N21

1396 MADSON, B. A. Brushland research—California maps program of range land utilization. West. Livestock J. 29(48):65,67,120. Aug.15,1951. 6 F2278

1397 MALIK, H. C., and SINGH, R. Berseem seed production. Indian Farming 11:384-386. Sept.1950. 22 In283

1398 MANN, D. What they discovered about grasses. Kans. Farmer 88(19):5,7. Oct.6,1951. 6 K13
Seeding and grazing.

1399 MANN, D. H. Ephraim study points way to better ranges. Utah Farmer 71:735,749. Sept.20,1951. 6 D45

1400 MANN, D. H. Orchard grass—alfalfa, better feed than either one when raised alone. Idaho Farmer 69:775,797. Oct.18,1951. 6 G282

1401 MANN, H. L. Grassland farming. Lackawanna-Wayne Farm & Home News 3(10):21. Sept.1951. 6 L11
In Pennsylvania.

1402 MARRIOTT, S., and WINCHESTER, W. J. Green panic grass [Panicum maximum]. Queensland Agr. J. 73:19-24. July 1951. 23 Q33

1403 MARTIN ALONSO, M. El cultivo de la calabaza forrajera y su alimentación en la ganadería. Ceres [Valladolid] 16(182):19,21. Aug.1,1951. 15 C33

1404 MAYERL, F. Die rispenhirse (Panicum miliaceum L.). Bodenkultur 5:295-300. 1951. 19 B635

1405 MOLEN, H. VAN DER, and KOELSTRA, J. Het blijvend grasland; leerboek voor middelbare landbouwscholen en landbouwwinterscholen [Permanent grassland; manual for middle agricultural schools and winter agricultural schools]. Groningen,Wolters,1950. 234 p. (Nederlandse Land- en Tuinbouwbibliotheek) 60.1 M73

1406 MOUILHAUD, M. La culture du colza. Nord Agr. 7(39):6. July 27/Aug.4,1951. 14 N75

1407 MUNSON, W. A. Grassland farming pays off in New England. (Sum.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:137. 1950. 4 As7

1408 MYERS, W. M. Planning needed to get most from farm grassland program. Susquehanna-Wyo. Farm & Home News 4(6):11-12. July 1951. 6 Su82

1409 NEHRING, K., and SCHWERDTFEGER, E. Beiträge zur kenntnis der süsslupine. I. Mitteilung. Uber den aufbau des eiweisses der weissen süsslupine (Lup. albus). Arch. f. Tierernähr. 1:295-307. Ref. Mar./Apr.1951. 389.78 Ar22

1410 NELSON, R. T. 2,4-D application prior to plowing prevents volunteer regrowth in crops following alfalfa or biennial sweet clover. Down to Earth 7(2):15. Fall 1951. 381 D75

1411 NESMIÍAN, I. N. Methods, norms and time for planting timothy for seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(4):44-46. Apr.1951. 61.9 Se5

1412 NIXON, W. M. Sericea, friend of the dairyman. Humble Farm Family 8(2):6-7. July 1951. 6 F233
Cultural methods.

1413 ØDELIEN, M. Variation of leaf percentage in timothy as related to the nutritive value of the hay. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 2:52-62. 1951. 11 F772
English summary.

1414 OLESON, G. O. Rhode Island man wins. New Eng. Homestead 124(18):18,35. Sept.22,1951. 6 N442
New England Green Pasture contest.

1415 OLSONEN, K. Straussgräser (Agrostis spp.) unkräuter oder nutzpflanzen? (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 23:44-49. 1951. 20 Su7M
German summary.

1416 OSTERLI, V. P., and MILLER, M. D. Ladino clover seed production in California. Crops & Soils 4: 18-20. Oct.1951. 6 W55

1417 OWEN, C. R. New Ladino-type clover—the story of Louisiana S-1. South. Seedsman 14(10):26,30, 68-69. Oct.1951. 61.8 So8

1418 PANTANELLI, E. La coltura delle foraggere nel mezzogiorno d'Italia [Growing forage plants in the south of Italy]. Ente per lo Sviluppo della Irrig [P.] 2, 54 p. Ref. 1950. 54.9 En8

1419 PARADIS, A. Le lotier corniculé. Rev. d'Oka 25:132-142. (Cont.) July/Aug.1951. 7 Ok1

1420 PARDESHI, J. S. Mangold or mangel (fodder-crop). Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 42:23-25. June 1951. 22 P79
Culture.

1421 PASINI, B. Harvesting of rape. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:86-87. Apr.30,1951. 16 Ag87

1422 PATEL, P. L., PATEL, G. C., and PATEL, R. M. Guwars (cluster beans) [Cyanopsis psoraliodes] of Gujarat. Bansilal Amritlal Agr. Col Mag. 4(2):3-7. Feb. 1951. 22 B22

1423 PAUL, W. R. C. Notes on legumes [Tropical areas]. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 107:15-20. Jan./Mar. 1951. 26 T751

1424 PELLETIER, J. R. Perspectives de l'agriculture herbagère. Terre de Chez Nous 23(27):7,15. Aug. 29,1951. 7 T27
Canada.

1425 PELLETT, M. The puzzle of Pellett clover [Trifolium ambiguum]. Gleanings Bee Cult. 79:600-601, 638-639. Oct.1951. 424.8 G47

1426 PETERSON, M. L. Management makes pasture. Your Farm 10(10):124-128. Oct.1951. 6 Y8

1427 PEYTHIEU. Deux années d'essais de cultures fourragères. Nord Agr. 7(45):4-5. Sept.14,1951. 14 N75

1428 PEYTHIEU, M. L'intérêt actuel et la technique de la culture des fourrages verts: ray grass et choux fourragers. Nord Agr. 7(44):2-3. Sept.7,1951. 14 N75

1429 PIERSON, R. K. Dormant roots. Our Pub. Lands 1(2):5. July 1951. 156.55 Ou7
Desert grasses.

1430 PONCIN, L. Les prairies temporaires à faucher. Rev. de l'Agr. 4:1203-1209. Sept.1951. 13 R322
English summary.

1431 POTTS, R. C., and others. Renovation of dense stands of King Ranch bluestem [Andropogon ischaemum]. Tex. Livestock J. 10(10):70. Oct.1951. 49 T29
L. Reyes, E. M. Neal, L. C. Kapp, and R. A. Hall, joint authors.

1432 REYNOLDS, W. Birdsfoot trefoil: it's unlike other legumes. Sealtest Dairyman 5(5):7. Sept./Oct. 1951. 44.8 Se1

1433 REYNTENS, H. Aanleg en verzorging van grasland [Planting and care of grasslands]. Antwerpen, Standaard-Boekhandel,1950. 198 p. 60.1 R33A

1434 RIJCKAERT, E. La culture du trèfle rouge (Trifolium pratense L.). Rev. de l'Agr. 4:1185-1189. Sept.1951. 13 R322
English summary.
Belgium.

1435 RIJCKE, E. DE. Red clover, Trifolium pratense. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:513-514. Sept.1951. 80 C892

1436 RIVERA BRENES, L., RODRIGUEZ, P., and GONZÁLEZ, P. Problemas de la alimentación del ganado en Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 41:83-90. Jan./Dec.1950. 8 R325
Pasture management.

1437 ROBINSON, D. A. Pasture improvement in Zimutu Reserve, a factual account. Rhodesia Agr. J. 48: 254-257. May/June 1951. 24 R34

1438 ROBINSON, D. H. Making the most of kale and sugar beet tops. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 19: 195,197,199. May/Aug.1951. 10 W892
Culture and silage preparation.

1439 ROBINSON, D. H. The spring grazing of autumn-sown corn. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58: 255-258. Sept.1951. 10 G79J

1440 ROF CODINA, J. Los pastizales: un buen sistema de aprovechamiento. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 82:3. July 1951. 15 B19

1441 RUIZ VADILLO, E. Algunos problemas en torno al pastoreo abusivo. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 8(29):40-48. Mar.1951. 49.9 Sp12

1442 RYCKE, E. DE. Le trefle violet (Trifolium pratense). Cour. Hort. 13:395-396. Aug.1951. 80 C834

1443 SANDLER, G. Etwas über den feldfutterbau. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:531-532. Sept.27,1951. 18 AL53

1444 SAUNDERSON, M. H. To burn or not to burn. Org. Farmer 3(3):40-41. Oct.1951. 57.8 Or3

1445 SAXBY, S. H. Pasture management. In New Zealand. Dept. of Agriculture. Farming in New Zealand, v.1,p.134-160. Wellington,1950. 36 N482F

1446 SAXBY, S. H. Pasture production. In New Zealand. Dept. of Agriculture. Farming in New Zealand, v.1,p.105-133. Wellington,1950. 36 N482F

1447 SCHOOFS, K. Les prairies artificielles. Rev. de l'Agr. 4:1210-1217. Sept.1951. 13 R322
English summary.

1448 SCOTT, T. T. Where lies the greener grass? South. Livestock J. 11(4):36,59. Nov.1951. 43.8 F66A
Advantages of the Southeast over the Southwest.

1449 SEIDL, O. Intensive fütterung mit wirtschaftseigenen futtermitteln unter besonderer berücksichtigung des hackfrucht- und feldfutterbaues. Pflug 4:177-178. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 19 P48

1450 SEMPLE, A. T. Nuevos rumbos y problemas en la administracion de los llanos. Asoc. Gen. de Agr. B. 304:3,5. Oct.15,1951. 8 As52

1451 SHEETS, G. F. Burn and seed. West. Feed & Seed 6(9):20,32,34-36,52. Sept.1951. 389.78 W52
Reseeding of burned brush land in California.

1452 SHELLEY, R. Greater range capacity is goal of western cattlemen; U. S. Range Livestock Experiment Station in Montana aids over-all program with definite recommendations based on long-period beef-cattle research; strive to develop improved forage crops. Goodyear Farm Prog. 7(4):1,3. Sept.1951. 6 G63

1453 SHEVCHENKO, F. P. Summer planting of alfalfa in drills. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(2):68-69. Feb.1951. 61.9 Se5
Effect on yields of seeds.

1454 SHUTTLEWORTH, D. Grass, the key to abundance; bold stroke of policy needed to end practice of monoculture; profitable crops in soil-building leys. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 81:10-11,13,15. Aug.22, 1951. 24 F225
Soil and grass management in South Africa.

1455 SILVEIRA, H. DE S. E C. P. DA. Contribution to the study of the forage plants of the Azores—São Jorge island. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Regulad. dos Cereais. B. 14:59-74. (Cont.) 1951. 15 Az6

1456 SKAARE, S. New forage plants. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 58:47-57. Mar./Apr.1951. 11 T433

1457 SLANGER, B. Bluebunch wheatgrass (Agropyron spicatum). Mont. Stockgrower 23(9):12. Sept.15, 1951. 49 M76

1458 SLANGER, B. Prairie Junegrass (Koeleria cristata). Mont. Stockgrower 23(10):32-33. Oct.15,1951. 49 M76

1459 SLØGEDAL, H. Impressions on Finnish pasture management. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 5/6:151-157. May/June 1951. 11 T433

1460 SOUTHWORTH, W. L. Akaroa, an improved orchard grass. Oreg. Farmer 74:743. Oct.18,1951. 6 Or32

1461 SPRAGUE, M. A. Winter grains lengthen your pasture season. Crops & Soils 3(9):18-21. Aug./Sept. 1951. 6 W55

1462 STEWART, G. Looking ahead in range reseeding. J. Forestry 49:729-731. Oct.1951. 99.8 F768

1463 SWANSON, A. F., and ANDERSON, K. Winter wheat for pasture in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 345,32 p. June 1951. 100 K13S

1464 TATON, A. Quelques considerations sur les pâturages du Ruanda-Urundi. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):458-469. 1950. 388 C765

1465 TERENOZHKIN, I. In regard to improving meadows and pastures in the South-East [of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(3):26-34. Mar. 1951. 281.8 So73

1466 TERENOZHKIN, I. Uluchshenie i ispol'zovanie pastbishch Stalingradskoĭ oblasti [Improvement and utilization of pastures in Stalingrad region]. Stalingrad,Obl. Kn-vo,1951. 71 p. 60.1 T272

1467 THOMAS, B. The moorland grazings. Brit. Agr. B. 4:126-132. Ref. Sept.1951. 10 B776

1468 THOMPSON, C. K., and MOUBRAY, D. M. Grow sandveld pasture from seed. Rhodesian Farmer 5(8):11,28. July 25,1951. 24 R347

1469 THOMSON, J. R. Sainfoin in its first harvest year. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 6:107-117. Ref. June 1951. 60.19 B773

1470 TOMPKINS, G. P. Buffelgrass [Pennisetum ciliare]. Sheep & Goat Raiser 32:44-45. Oct.1951. 45.8 Sh3

1471 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SECRETARY. Grasslands program. Washington,1951? 2 p. 1.91 A2G762

1472 VESTAD, R. Harvesting and threshing of timothy seed. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 57:606-607. Aug.22,1951. 11 L236

1473 VICTORIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PASTURE BR. Subterranean clover. II. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:375-382. Aug.1951. 23 V66J

1474 VINCENT, B. Grass. Ranchman 11(6):19-22. Oct.1951. 49 R15
Mowing.

1475 WALKER, A. H. Plant identification and grass judging contests. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. MS-912, 3 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 T313M

1476 WALLIN, B. Pasture problems in late summer and fall. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushsällsk. och Skogsvardsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 26:125-127. 1950. 11 T434

1477 WALLIN, B. Reasons for early harvesting of hay fields. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushsällsk. och Skogsvardsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 26:127-128. 1950. 11 T434

1478 WEXELSEN, H. Local strains of Norwegian red clover. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 2:185-191. 1951. 11 F772
English summary.

1479 WHEELER, W. A. The beginning of hardy alfalfa in America. II-III. Seed World 69(6):16,18,47; (7):20, 21-23. Sept.21-Oct.5,1951. 61.8 Se52

1480 WHYTE, R. O. A Mediterranean survey; an example of fodder resources assessment. World Crops 3:425-429. Nov.1951. 281.8 W892

1481 WOLFE, E. A. Alfalfa seed production. Amer. Bee J. 91:460-461. Nov.1951. 424.8 Am3
Honey bees as pollinators.

1482 WRAAE-JENSEN, H. Seed crop experiments in 1950. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 34:109-113. Apr.15, 1951. 61.8 D23
Forage and fiber plants.

1483 WUTTKE, H. Die züchtung der süsslupine—eine deutsche pioniertat. Übersicht 2(4):12-14. Oct.1951. 18 Ub3

1484 ZECHNER, H. Rübsen und raps—das früheste und billigste grünfutter. Kärntner Bauer 101:513. Aug. 25,1951. 19 K14
Culture.

1485 ZHIVAN, V. P. Native Gorbashevskaia alfalfa. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(4):38-43. Apr.1951. 61.9 Se5

1486 ZHIVOV, V., and SKVORTSOV, S. How to improve the pollination of clover seed plants by honeybees. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(6):63-64. June 1951. 61.9 Se5

1487 ZÜRN, F. Kartoffelkraut zu dauergrünland. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:244-245. Sept.15,1951. 18 D482

1488 ZÜRN, F. Schnitthäufigkeit, nutzungsdauer und ertrag der luzerne in alpinen lagen. Bodenkultur 5: 177-190. Ref. 1951. 19 B635

1489 ZYBIN, P. New forage crop—Japanese millet [Echinochloa frumentacea]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(3):59. Mar.1951. 281.8 K83

Oil Crops

1490 ATRYGAN'EV, S. High yields of flax. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(2):61. Feb.1951. 281.8 K83

1491 BAS, J. A. El ricino; necesidad industrial de la intensificación de su cultivo. Agricultura [Madrid] 20:438-442. Sept.1951. 15 Ag84

1492 BERGGREN, F. Double cross nature for new plants. Co-op Grain Q. 9(3):43-45. Sept.1951. 280.28 C7898
Soybean breeding.

1493 BRUNELLI, A. A. El tartago, oleaginosa de múltiples aplicaciones. Chacra 21(250):64-65,96. Sept. 1951. 9 C34
Culture.

1494 CARLYLE, R. E. Chemical harvest drying of soybeans. Soybean Digest 11(11):59-60,62. Sept.1951. 60.38 So9
Defoliation by aerial spraying.

1495 CHAFFIN, W. Peanut production. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 410,12 p. 1951? 275.29 Ok41C

1496 HEISER, C. B., JR. The sunflower among the North American Indians. Amer. Philos. Soc. Proc. 95: 432-448. Ref. Aug.17,1951. 500 P533

1497 JUL, G. 10 consejos para el exito de sus cultivos de maravilla. Agrario 15(425):26-27. June 1951. 9.3 Ag85

1498 KERR, J. A., and CARTMILL, W. J. Peanut growing in Queensland. Queensland Prod. 32(45):10-12. (Cont.) May 9,1951. 23 Q35

1499 MEHTA, T. R. Soya bean. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(12):6-10. May 1951. 22 Ag86
Culture.
India.

1500 MENEZES, O. B. DE. The axillary bud of the inflorescence in artificial pollination of castorbeans. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 26:239-246. July/Aug.1951. 9.2 R324

1501 OLSSON, G. Bigseed falseflax—a new oil plant. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:397-399. May 19, 1951. 11 L234

1502 PRESTON, J. B. How to grow better peanuts. Crops & Soils 3(9):9-11. Aug./Sept.1951. 6 W55

1503 REYNOLDS, E. B., LANGLEY, B. C., and MILLER, E. A. Handbook of peanut production in Texas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. MS-883,9 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 T313M

1504 RIAZANOV, V. 24 tsentnera podsolnechnika s gektara [24 centners of sunflowers per hectare]. Chkalov, Chkalovskoe Izd-vo,1950. 9 p. 77 R352

1505 SELLSCHOP, J. The production of safflower seed. Farming So. Africa 26:253-256. Aug.1951. 24 So842

1506 TARANCHUK, M. L. Effect of conditions of growing sunflowers for seeds on the improvement of their natural characteristics. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(6):50-51. June 1951. 61.9 Se5

1507 TILQUIN, M. Méthodique de l'amelioration de l'arachide à Yangambi. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):127-136. 1950. 388 C765

1508 TORRES DE MELLO, A. The soybean. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(64):17-19. Aug.1951. 9.2 Se4
Varieties and culture.

1509 VALLE, O. Über die anbaumöglichkeiten von winterrübsen in Finnland. Forsk.og Forsøk i Landbr. 2: 38-51. 1951. 11 F772

1510 VAN DER HORST, E. J. J. Queries on groundnut cultivation. Farming So. Africa 26:276-277. Aug. 1951. 24 So842

1511 VERTUNNI, R. A characteristic crop: the safflower. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(74):8. Oct.6,1951. 281.8 Ag3

1512 WEISS, M. G. More and better soybeans through research. Soybean Digest 11(11):24-25. Sept. 1951. 60.38 So9
Also in Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 107(7):18,20. Oct.10,1951. 298.8 G762; Grain & Feed Rev. 41(3):20-21, 55. Nov.1951. 280.28 C78

Sugar Crops

1513 ARCHIMOWITSCH, A. VON. El cultivo de remolacha azucarera para la obtención de semillas. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 11(24):79-133. Ref. June 1951. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.

1514 BÄR, A. L. S. The Argentinian cane sugar culture. (In Dutch.) Landb. Wereldnieuws 6:596-598. Sept.15,1951. 12 L237

1515 BUCKINGHAM, W. Good topping pays. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 15:36. Sept./Oct.1951. 66.8 Sp7

1516 BUZACOTT, J. H., and HUGHES, C. G. Expedition brings new canes from New Guinea. Austral. Sugar J. 43:253,255,257,259,261,263,265. July 16,1951. 65.8 Au7

1517 DAVYDOVICH, S. S. Selection of Jerusalem artichokes. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(2):40-46. Feb.1951. 61.9 Se5

1518 DECOUX, L. Comment accroître la qualité de la betterave sucrière? Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. 19:1-18. Jan./Feb.1951. 66.9 In7

1519 DUDOK VAN HEEL, J. P. Pouvons-nous encore espérer obtenir une amélioration de la betterave sucrière par la sélection génétique? Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):105-113. 1950. 388 C765

1520 DUTT, N. L. The present cane varietal position in India. (Abridged.) Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(7/8):30-36. Dec.1950/Jan.1951. 22 Ag86

1521 FORS, A. L. Experiencias con las variedades "Cuba." Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. B. 10:143-149. June 1951. 65.9 As5B

1522 HENDERSON, J. Continental methods of beet harvesting. Power Farmer 7:147-149. Oct.1951. 58.8 P872

1523 HEPTIA, R. Resultats d'une enquête sur la précocite des semailles de betteraves sucrières en 1949. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):291-304. 1950. 388 C765
Includes discussion.

1524 HES, J. W. The effect of arrowing on the yield of cane. Sugar J. 14(4):10,12-13,16-17. Sept.1951. 65.8 Su391

1525 KWONG, K. H. A study on determinations of the maturity of newly released varieties of sugarcane. (In Chinese.) J. Sugarcane Res. 5:181-196. July 1951. 65.8 J822
English summary.

1526 MCMARTIN, A. Cane varieties in Rhodesia. So. African Sugar J. 35:505. Aug.1951. 65.8 So8

1527 MARTIN, F. La canne à sucre. Agr. Prat. 115:367-368. Aug.1951. 14 J82
Culture.

1528 MOK, B. C., and KWO, C. Y. A study on the ratooning ability of the commercial varieties of sugarcane. (In Chinese.) J. Sugarcane Res. 5:197-207. July 1951. 65.8 J822
English summary.
Taiwan.

1529 MUKHERJEE, S. Survey and collection of wild sugarcane relatives from India. Indian Farming 11: 404-407. Sept.1950. 22 In283

1530 SINGH, S. B. A new & lucrative rotation for sugarcane. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(12):3-5. May 1951. 22 Ag86

1531 STONER, D. S. The beet sugar industry in Iran. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 15:37,41. Sept./Oct.1951. 66.8 Sp7

1532 WAHLIN, B. Road salt [calcium chloride] and sugar beets. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 2/3:40-42. May/June 1951. 464.9 Sw3V

1533 WODARZ, K. Saatstärke u. zuckerrübenertrag. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:233-234. Sept.1,1951. 18 D842

Tobacco

1534 AIELLO, F. Agrarian problems in tobacco culture. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 6(33):6. Aug.25,1951. 280.8 M742
Italy.

1535 ALLAN, J. M. Tobacco seed-beds; their construction and management. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.2)28:83-96. June 1951. 23 W52J

1536 BENNETT, R. R., and HAWKS, S. N. Make tobacco plantbeds now, 90 days before sowing. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 66(10):18,139. Oct.1951. 6 P945

1537 DUNCAN, R. F. H. Tobacco cultivation in England. London,Falcon Press,1951. 141 p. (The Countryside Series) 69 D91

1538 HASLAM, R. J. Improvement of tobacco varieties by breeding and selection. Canada. Expt. Farms. Tobacco Div. Lighter 21(3):11-17. Aug.1951. 286.89 C16

1539 PANTOJA, J. Mi lema es: "superar lo mejor." Lucha 3(26):9,11. Aug.1951. 280.28 L96
Tobacco culture.

1540 SCHMID, K. Naturwissenschaft. (Sum.) Süddeut. Tabakztg. 61(37):9-10. Sept.14,1951. 286.89 Su2
Tobacco.

1541 UGANDA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Tobacco in Uganda, by J. W. Purseglove. Entebbe,Govt. Printer, 1951. 70 p. 69 Ug1

1542 VEN, R. VAN DER. Establishment and operations of the experiment station for home grown tobaccos at Wageningen. Tabaksplant, Sept.1951(spec. export issue):20. 286.89 T114

1543 VEN, R. VAN DER. New possibilities for the tobacco culture in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:540-556. Aug./Sept.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

1544 WHITE, F. H. Tobacco breeding in Canada. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:26-28. May 1951. 450 Z36

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

1545 ADAMSON, C. M. The patron saint of gardeners. Home Gard. 18:43-46. July 1951. 80 H756

1546 AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR HORTICULTURAL SCIENCE. Proceedings, v. 57, 1951. Ithaca,1951. 485 p. 81 So12

1547 BAIRD, W. P. History of the Great Plains region of the American Society for Horticultural Science. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:443-446. June 1951. 81 So12

1548 BAQUIAST. Amélioration de la production des fruits et des légumes. Inform. Marocaine 557:1,4. Sept.15,1951. 281.8 In3
Cultural research and education in France.

1549 BECK, V. S. New nursery methods cut costs in half. Soil Conserv. 17:61-63. Oct.1951. 1.6 So3S

1550 BELL, L. P. Arizona speaking. Home Gard. 18(2):45-46. Aug.1951. 80 H756

1551 BÖTTNER, J. Gartenbuch für anfänger. Ed. 25. Holzminden,Trowitzsch,1950. 334 p. 90.3 B65

1552 BRESCHKE, K. Gärtnerische berufskunde; ein lehrbuch für anfänger, zum gebrauch an berufsschulen und zum selbststudium. Ed. 4, rev. Berlin,Parey,1950. 400 p. 90.4 B75

1553 CHRISTENSEN, W. Humucillin. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:200-201. Apr.25,1951. 80 G192

1554 CLAUSEN, M. A sun catcher is an excellent coldframe. (In Danish.) Haven 51:51-52. Apr.1951. 80 H29

1555 COUTINHO, M. Notes on the care and preservation of gardens. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(64): 24-26. (Concl.) Aug.1951. 9.2 Se4

1556 COWELL, C., and ADAMS, M. Adam the gardener; a pictorial guide to each week's work, with a full gardening calendar & plans for new gardens. Watford, Eng.,Sunday Express,1951? 160 p. 90.04 C83

1557 EAST MALLING RESEARCH STATION. Administrative report (thirty-eighth year). General development and activities. London,1951. 35 p. 103 Ea7

1558 EIDISSEN, H. Instruction in horticulture. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:269. Apr.14,1951. 80 G1938

1559 ELLIS, N. K. Purdue's horticultural outlook. Ind. Hort. Soc. Trans. 89:16-22. 1949,pub.1951. 81 In2

1560 ERICSSON, O. Gardening. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 4:131-133. Aug.1951. 11 L29

1561 FERGUSON, W., SPANGELO, L. P., and CAMERON, D. F. Horticultural plant breeding in Canada. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:18-25. Ref. May 1951. 450 Z36

1562 FISCHER, C. W., JR., and KELLER, J. R. The prevention of decay of horticultural products by the use of brominated activated charcoal. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:432-438. June 1951. 81 So12

1563 FONDARD, L. Emploi des semences sélectionnées. Rév. Agr. 60:290. Oct.1,1951. 14 R322

1564 FRENCH, A. P. Cvercoming the problem of misnamed nursery stock. Amer. Fruit Grower 71(10):12-13,20. Oct.1951. 80 G85

1565 FURNEAUX, B. The after-effects of a wet winter. Grower [London] 36:214-215. Aug.4,1951. 286.83 M34

1566 GARATTONI, E. Production of seeds on the farm. (In Italian.) Spezia Agr. 6(8):1. Aug.1,1951. 16 Sp3

1567 GEERTSEN, J. P. S. Nurseries in Canada. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:247-248. May 30,1951. 80 G192

1568 GIBBS, L. C. Gardening in New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 231,28 p. June 1951. 275.29 N463E

1569 GLEISBERG, J. Aufgaben des rheinischen gartenbaues. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:763-764. Aug.25,1951. 18 L2344

1570 GROSZMANN, H. M. Some aims of plant improvement. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(35):27. July 6,1951. 280.38 Q3
Horticultural plants.

1571 GURR, C. E. You and your garden. London, Allen & Unwin,1951. 105 p. 90 G96

1572 HAMRE, A. Gardening in Valdres. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:592,595. Aug.22,1951. 80 G1938

1573 HARP, H. F. Preparation of vegetables and flowers for exhibition. Farm & Ranch Rev. 47(8):10-11. Aug.1951. 7 F223

1574 HARROLD, E. S. Garden clubs in action. Horticulture 29:371,384. Oct.1951. 80 H787

1575 HASKELL, R. J. Present national picture in extension work in horticulture. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:447-450. June 1951. 81 So12

1576 HAUSZER, K. Die neue Höhere Bundeslehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Gartenbau, Wien-Schönbrunn. Landwirtschaft 17/18:252-254. Sept.1951. 19 L235

1577 HERBERT, D. A. The efficient use of garden space. Queensland. Fruit & Veg. News 1(32):9-11. June 15,1951. 280.38 Q3

1578 HEYDEMANN. Der gartenbau. Landesbauernkammer Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1950:57,59-63. 1951. 18 Sch3J
Research.

1579 HEYDEMANN. Versuchs- und Lehrwirtschaft für Gartenbau. Landesbauernkammer Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1950:63-67. 1951. 18 Sch3J

1580 HILTON, R. J. Western greenhouse industry. Canad. Florist 46(14):8-10,19-21. July 28,1951. 80 C163

1581 HOARE, A. H. Market gardening in Britain. Brit. Agr. B. 4:164-167. Sept.1951. 10 B776

1582 HORTICULTURAL SOCIETIES. 97th annual report. Toronto,1951. 44 p. 82 On825
Includes Report of Ontario Horticultural Association, 1950.

1583 HUDSON, C. E. Growers to advise advisory services on horticultural research. Grower [London] 36:857. Nov.1951. 286.83 M34
Great Britain.

1584 ISAAC, C. H. The work of the pioneers. Seed & Nursery Trader (n.s.)49(8):3,5,7,9. Aug.1951. 80 Au72
Australia.

1585 JARVIS, C. S. Gardener's medley. London, Country Life,1951. 156 p. 90.52 J29

1586 KING, K. Horticultural districts of Queensland. 7. Central Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 73:73-83. Aug.1951. 23 Q33

1587 LOADS, F. W. Cold nights needn't stop the northern gardener. Smallholder 86(2160):10. Oct.12, 1951. 10 Sm1
Use of the greenhouse during the winter months.

1588 LOUWES, S. L. The importance of better propagating stock for the world's food supply. Windmill 3:3. Aug.1951. 12 W72
Plant and animal breeding.

1589 MENDORFF. Die gartenbauversuchswirtschaft in Lübeck. Landesbauernkammer Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1950:68-69. 1951. 18 Sch3J

1590 MERFIELD, A. G. Cloche gardening in N.Z; detailed facts about equipment best suited to Dominion's needs. Orchardist New Zeal. 24(7):14,17-18. Aug.6,1951. 80 Or19

1591 MORETTINI, A. Defects in the organization of research and teaching in horticulture in Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 35:145-151. July/Aug.1951. 86 R22

1592 MUIJZENBERG, E. W. B. VAN DEN. Influence of greenhouse on growth conditions. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:691-706. Ref. Aug./Sept.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

1593 MYHRVOLD, J. G. Greenhouse gardening in Oppland Province. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:576-577. Aug.22,1951. 80 G1938

1594 MYKLEBOST, N. The allotment garden - a community form of garden. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 67:168-169. Sept.1/15,1951. 80 N81

1595 NEW ZEALAND HORTICULTURAL TRADES' ASSOCIATION. Official trade register, v. 41. New Plymouth,N.Z.,1951. 96 p. 87 N48A

1596 OLIVEROS ALTAMIRANO, M. Los viveros de plantas en Holanda; el medio y el cultivo. Tierra [Mexico] 6:446. July 1951. 8 T445

1597 OSA, P. Tree nursery production prospects in Oppland. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:583-584,587. Aug.22,1951. 80 G1938

1598 ØSTEBY, A. Gardening instruction. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:338-339. May 7,1951. 80 G1938

1599 PENNSYLVANIA. STATE HORTICULTURAL ASSOCIATION. Ninety-first annual meeting, January 25, 26 and 27, 1950. State College,Pa.,1950. 122 p. 81 P38

1600 PRAILL, F. E. M. Swiss growers lack fuel and timber. Grower [London] 36:629,631. Sept.29,1951. 286.83 M34

1601 PRICE, W. A., and TILSON, H. G. Some items of interest to Kentucky nurserymen for the year ended June 30, 1951. July 1951. 100 K41

1602 PRIDHAM, A. M. S. Chemical defoliation of nursery stock. Amer. Nurseryman 94(7):11-12,71-74. Oct.1,1951. 80 Am371

1603 PRIEN, H. G. Die pflanzenzucht auf der Hamburger DLG-Ausstellung. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4:77-78. July 1951. 18 N11

1604 READ, F. M. Agricultural research in horticulture. Westralian Farmers' Co-op Gaz. 21:105,107-108. Aug.1951. 280.28 W522

1605 READ, F. M. Highlights of Victorian horticulture, 1851-1951. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:341-351. July 1951. 23 V66J

1606 ROGERS, W. S. Protection from spring and autumn frosts by continuous water sprinkling. Grower [London] 36:626-628. Sept.29,1951. 286.83 M34

1607 RØKHOLT, H. M. Garden organizations in Oppland. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:595-596. Aug.22,1951. 80 G1938

1608 ROSELLA, E. Il sera bientôt trop tard pour greffer à la "mayorquine." Réveil Agr. 60:275-276. Sept.15,1951. 14 R322

1609 ROUSSEL, G. Les jardins ouvriers. Rustica 24:890. Sept.23,1951. 14 R92
France.

1610 SCHAEPMAN, H. Protection of nursery stock. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 5:200-201. Sept.15,1951. 61.8 Z1

1611 SCHMIDT, L. Der gartenbau auf der Wiener Herbstmesse 1951 und der Internationale Gartenbaukongress. Landwirtschaft 17/18:250-252. Sept.1951. 19 L235

1612 SCHNEIDER, J. Saatbuch; anleitung zur aussaat von blumen-, gemüse- und gehölzarten für gärtner und gartenbesitzer. Rev. by F. Hertel. Leipzig,Hachmeister & Thal,1951. 110 p. (Lehrmeister-Bücherei, Nr. 631/33) 61 Sch53

1613 SCHÖBITZ. Obstbau als betriebszweig der landwirtschaft. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:578-579. Sept.1,1951. 18 N39

1614 SMITH, C. W. Home gardening in South Africa. Ed. 5, rev. and enl. Johannesburg?Cent. News Agency, 1950. 323 p. 90.3 Sm5

1615 SPURLING, M. B. Cash crop sidelines for new vineyards and orchards. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 54:533-535. June 1951. 23 So84
Berry fruits and vegetables.

1616 TUKEY, H. B. Integrating extension work with research and teaching for an effective horticultural program. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:451-455. June 1951. 81 So12

1617 VALSET, T. Gardening in Oppland. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:577-578. Aug.22,1951. 80 G1938

1618 VOIT, A. Der gartenbau in Dänemark. Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien] 8:85. Apr.25,1951. 80 G1936

1619 WALLA, M. Die bedeutung des österreichischen gartenbaues. Landwirtschaft 17/18:249-250. Sept. 1951. 19 L235

1620 ZETTERSTEDT, P. To whom does the fruit belong? (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 4:115-117. 1951. 86 Sv2F

1621 ZITZEWITZ, W. Neubepflanzungen von siedlergärten. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 74:99-101. Sept.1951. 80 G1991

Fruits--General

1622 ANDERSON, R. Some observations of 40 years of fruit growing. Ind. Hort. Soc. Trans. 89:53-54. 1949, pub.1951. 81 In2

1623 AUBERT, P. La formation des arbres fruitiers avec tige intermédiaire permet d'éviter les dégâts de gel d'hiver. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 7:70-71. Sept.1951. 17 J82A

1624 BAKKER, H. C. Not thinning only. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:402-403. June 7,1951. 86 N28
Fruit.

1625 BARGIONI, G. Flooded fruit trees. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:56-58,84-85. Mar.31,Apr.30,1951. 16 Ag87
Cultural methods after damage.

1626 BAUMGART, M. G. Espaliers. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:17-18. July 16,1951. 23 N48J

1627 BLASER, G. Praktischer obstbau. Ed. 7, rev. by A. Martin. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1950. 132 p. 93.26 B61

1628 BLOM, A. Fruit growers, think of today. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(11):2. Sept.15,1951. 80 B464

1629 BÖMEKE, H. Wie benutze ich die hormonmittel zur verhinderung des fruchtfalls? Obstbauversring. Mitt. 6:86-88. June 1951. 85 J76

1630 BONDAREV, P. S., and MURAV'EV, A. S. The orchard of Vozrozhdenie State Farm [in Moscow Region]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:29-30. 1951. 80 Sa13

1631 BONDE, C. P., GREVE. The National Association of Swedish Fruit Growers. Its organization and objectives. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 4:107-109. 1951. 86 Sv2F

1632 BUSH, R. The way to fit fruit into the garden. Smallholder 86(2160):16-17. Oct.12,1951. 10 Sm1

1633 CARLONE, R. Artificial pollination of fruit trees. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 97:180-184. June 30,1951. 16 C72

1634 CHERNOV, F. I. Practices in orchard management [on Voroshilov Collective Farm in Riazan Region]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:31-34. 1951. 80 Sa13

1635 ENGSBRO, H. Reflections on fruit growing. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:250-252. May 30,1951. 80 G192

1636 FLOOR, J. Rootstock research. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:679-690. Ref. Aug./Sept.1951. 86 N384
English summary.
Fruit.

1637 FREE, M. Choose fruit trees for their flowers. Home Gard. 18:47-56. July 1951. 80 H756

1638 GARMI, J., YOFFE, A., and SHIMEONI, A. Fruit tree nurseries (seasonal). (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:442-444. June 1951. 26 H27

1639 HATCHER, E. S. J., and GARNER, R. J. Aspects of rootstock propagation. II. The development of the concentrated dip method of treating hardwood cuttings with growth substances. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:116-121. 1950,pub.1951. 103 Ea7

1640 HAUGEN, I. To what extent can tree nursery owners and fruit growers protect themselves against damage caused by elk and deer? (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:318-319. Apr.28,1951. 80 G1938

1641 HAVIS, L. Some recent developments in national peach production. State Hort. Assoc. Pa. Proc. 91:39-40,42-45. Mar.1950. 81 P38
Culture.

1642 HERBERT, D. A. Minor fruit trees for the home garden. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(40):9,11. Aug.10,1951. 280.38 Q3

1643 HOBLYN, T. N. Research on fruit tree rootstocks. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:193-200. Ref. 1950,pub.1951. 103 Ea7

1644 JUNE, R. I. Spur pruning of fruit trees. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:9,11-12. July 16,1951. 23 N48J

1645 KAS'ĬANENKO, A. I. A leading state farm. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:28-29. 1951. 80 Sa13
Fruit yields at Kamenka Sovkhoz in Zaporozhye Region.

1646 KEMMER, W. Die ökologischen und betriebswirtschaftlichen verhältnisse im schwedischen obstbau. Obstbau 70:119-120. Aug.1,1951. 80 Ob73

1647 LEWIS, N. Fruit-growing in Luzerne County. State Hort. Assoc. Pa. Proc. 91:48-49. Mar.1950. 81 P38

1648 LIEBSTER. Das abstützen stark tragender äste. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 6(4):3-5. Aug.1, 1951. 85 Ob72

1649 LIEBSTER. Der obstbau auf der Bundesgartenschau Hannover. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 6(4):12-13. Aug.1,1951. 85 Ob72

1650 LIEBSTER. Unser unterlagen-versuch. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 6(4):1-2. Aug.1,1951. 85 Ob72

1651 LOEWEL, E. L. Rückblick auf die erste hälfte der vegetationsperiode 1951. Obstbauversring. Mitt. 6: 82-86. June 1951. 85 J76

1652 LOUVAIN, P. Quelques causes d'échec en arboriculture. Réveil Agr. 60:308. Oct.15,1951. 14 R322
France.

1653 MAURER, K. J. Grundsätzliches zur frage der gerüstbildner und verkürzung des stammes. Obst u. Gart 6:84-85. June 1951. 80 Ob75

1654 MAURER, K. J. Zur verbesserung des deutschen obstsaatgutes für die unterlagenanzucht. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:157-158. July 1951. 61.8 Sa1

1655 MESCH, D. Se gana mucho cuando la fruta es cosechada en el momento propicio. Mundo Agr. 3(28):74-75. Sept.1951. 9 M92

1656 MOSCOW. PLODOVO-ĬAGODNAĬA OPYTNAĬA STANTSIIA. Voprosy selekt͡sii i agrotekhniki plodovo-ĭagodnykh kul'tur [Problems in breeding and cultural practices for fruit and berry crops]. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1951. 324 p. 93.28 M85V

1657 NEDERLANDSE FRUITTELERS ORGANISATIE. Annual report of the Dutch Fruit Grower's Organization for the year 1950. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:258-262. Apr.12,1951. 86 N28

1658 NICOLAISEN-SCUPIN, L. Obsternte - ihre aufgabe und ihre verwertung. Landfrauenarbeit 37:291-292. (Cont.) Sept.15,1951. 18 L2347

1659 PACCHIEROTTI, F. Unusual example of a type of fruit culture in the mountain. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 6:317-319. Sept.1951. 16 Ag827

1660 PAUCK. Kernobst zur rechten zeit und sorgsam ernten. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118: 803. Oct.6,1951. 18 W96

1661 POLIANSKIĬ, V. G. On improving some agrotechnical methods in fruit nurseries. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:25-26. May 1951. 80 Sa13

1662 POST, J. J., and KRAMER, C. The Royal Dutch Meterological Institute and the fruit culture. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:355-357. May 17,1951. 86 N28

1663 RASTEGAEV, P. N. Growing fruit seedlings without suckers. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:27. May 1951. 80 Sa13

1664 SOEST, W. VAN. Fruit culture in America. (In Dutch.) (Abs.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:476. Aug./Sept.1951. 86 N384

1665 RIVERO, M. J. Elección de los frutales que deben cultivarse. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)19(711):24-26. May 31,1951. 8 C157

1666 ROBY, F. La colección de frutales de la Estación Experimental de Mendoza. Experimenta 3(7/9): 52-59. July 1951. 475 Ex72

1667 RUFFALDI, G. B. Heeling in of fruit plants. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 36(12):4-5. Aug.1951. 16 R66

1668 SAATHOFF. Obstbau und unterkulturen. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 6(4):2-3. Aug.1,1951. 85 Ob72

1669 SALISBURY, SIR E. The fruit tree and its environment. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:53-59. 1950,pub.1951. 103 Ea7

1670 SCHMITZ-HÜBSCH, H. Erfahrungen im englischen obstbau. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. G 3:491-492. Sept.10,1951. 58.8 T223G

1671 SECRETT, G. A., and PRENTICE, E. E. Isolation helps to give clean fruit. Grower [London] 36:473. (Concl.) Sept.8,1951. 286.83 M34
England.

1672 SEITZER. Der alte und der neue obstbau. Obstbau 70:113-116. Aug.1,1951. 80 Ob73

1673 SOLOPOV, G. P. From the practices of the Moscow Fruit and Berry Experiment Station on the collective farms. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:9-11. 1951. 80 Sa13

1674 SPOOR, P. A. Greenhouse fruit in the fall. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:639. Sept.20,1951. 86 D28

1675 STRAALEN, P. VAN, JR. Fruit culture in the Po Plain (Italy). (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:67. (Cont.) Aug.2,1951. 80 G89

1676 STRAHM, W., HIRT, W., and FRITZSCHE, R. Die Landwirtschaftliche Genossenschaft Kirchberg (Bern) im dienste zur förderung der landwirtschaftlichen qualitätsobstproduktion. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60: 342-346,368-374,386-391. Sept.8-Oct.5,1951. 80 Sch9

1677 TAYLOR, J. The estimation of fruit size of cherries by sampling methods. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:93-99. 1950,pub.1951. 103 Ea7

1678 TEUFFENBACH, W. Obstbau und unterkulturen. Kärntner Bauer 101:538-539,542. Sept.8,1951. 19 K14

1679 THINNING indispensable in the growing of quality fruit. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:400-405. June 7, 1951. 86 N28
Contribution by various authors.

1680 TRAAS, C., JR. Central Beveland fruit culture. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 39(2075):8. June 16,1951. 12 Z2

1681 TUKEY, H. B. Orcharding, a priceless heritage. Amer. Fruit Grower 71(9):9,26. Sept.1951. 80 G85

1682 UPSHALL, W. H. Changes in orcharding in the last twenty-five years. Farmer's Advocate & Canad. Countryman 86(3408):7,60. Oct.13,1951. 7 F22

1683 VRIJHOF, B., and OELE, L. C. Chemical thinning of apple, pear and plum blossoms in Zeeland. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:299-301. Apr.26,1951. 86 N28

1684 WHITE, D. G. The fruit research program at the Pennsylvania State College is directed toward the solution of your problems. State Hort. Assoc. Pa. Proc. 91:49-50,52-54,56-58,60-62. Ref. Mar.1950. 81 P38

1685 ZAKHAROV, M. A. On quality of [fruit] planting stock. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:26-28. 1951. 80 Sa13

1686 ZUCCHINI, M. England is developing a method to produce many pears and a great many apples. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:305. Oct.7,1951. 16 It1G

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

1687 BECERRA, J. Los plantones nucelares en la propagacion de los cítricos. Agronomia [Lima] 16(65): 39-40,42. Jan./Apr.1951. 9.8 Ag83

1688 BITTERS, W. P., and BATCHELOR, L. D. Effect of rootstocks on the size of orange fruits. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:133-141. Ref. June 1951. 81 So12
Similar title in Citrus Leaves 31(10):11-12,18,26. Oct.1951. 80 C492

1689 CEYLON COCONUT RESEARCH SCHEME. The rejuvenation of Ceylon's coconut plantations. World Crops 3:394-396. Oct.1951. 281.8 W892

1690 COCONUT RESEARCH SCHEME. Annual report, 1949. Colombo,1951. 42 p. (Sessional paper XII) 77.9 C33

1691 CROCKER, A. J. Harvesting citrus fruits. Queensland Prod. 32(43):16-17. Apr.25,1951. 23 Q35

1692 FEDOROV, M. A. Leading industrial practices in olive propagation. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:42-44. 1951. 80 Sa13

1693 FRANCAVIGLIA, G. Factors determining the productivity of citrus. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 3:47-57. 1951. 16 T22

1694 FRISBIE, S. L. Wind machines come to Florida. Citrus Indus. 32(10):10,18. Oct.1951. 80 C49

1695 GUSTAFSON, C. D. Avocado variety trials in Orange County. Calif. Citrog. 36:517. Oct.1951. 80 C125

1696 GUZMAN B., V. L. Informe del viaje de exploración sobre la chirimoya y otros frutos tropicales. Lima. Cent. Nac. de Invest. y Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe 71:1-20. Jan.1951. 102.5 L622In

1697 HALLAURE, J. The olive tree. Culinary Rev. 20:7. Oct.1951. 389.8 C89
History.

1698 HALMA, F. F. The Campbell Valencia--budded or seedling tree? Calif. Citrog. 36:518,520. Oct.1951. 80 C125
Also in Citrus Leaves 31(10):8-9. Oct.1951. 80 C492

1699 HASTIE, E. L., and WALLACE, J. Banana varieties for the South Coast. Queensland Prod. 32(47): 14. May 23,1951. 23 Q35

1700 KUSKIE, S. J. Tending young citrus trees. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(39):12-14. Aug.3,1951. 280.38 Q3

1701 MAÏSURADZE, N. I. Obtaining seeds from navel oranges [by pollination with pollen mixture]. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiía 1:105-108. Jan./Feb.1951. 20 Ag822

1702 MARQUESES, N. M. Some effective means of increasing coconut production. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(8): 22-23,38. Aug.1951. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

1703 MENON, H. B. The cultivation of the guava. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 46(8):42,44. Aug.1951. 6 H11P

1704 OPITZ, K. W. Troyer citrange. Citrus Leaves 31(10):10,39. Oct.1951. 80 C492
As rootstock for citrus.

1705 OZEROV, G. V. Methods which speed up the growth of olive in south-western Turkmenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:149-152. May 1, 1951. 511 P444A
Treatment of olive seeds to improve germination.

1706 PÉREZ, M. Olbaum pflanzungen und olivenverwertung in Cuyo. Erde 2:137-144. Ref. 1950/51. 474 Er1

1707 RANGACHARLU, V. S. Avocado pear. Indian Farming 1(4):11-12. July 1951. 22 In283
Culture.

1708 REGO, A. DA. S. Transportation of avocado seedlings. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 26:211-218. July/Aug.1951. 9.2 R324

1709 ROBERTSON, T. C. Pineapples need not be boom-and-bust crop; aware at last of a terrible new erosion danger farmers appeal to conservationists to find safe method of growing valuable fruit. Veldtrust 12(6):25, 27,31-32. June 1951. 56.8 V54

1710 ROMPIETTI, A. Brief notes on Libian olive culture. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 45: 200-212. Ref. Apr./June 1951. 26 Ag82
English summary.

1711 SERGEEV, L. I. Subtropical crops--into production. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:39-41. 1951. 80 Sa13
Assistance in cultivation given by Nikitskii Botanical Garden to collective farmers.

1712 SHARPE, F. J. The avocado in California. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(41):27-30. Aug.17,1951. 280.38 Q3
Varieties and culture.

1713 SHARPE, F. V. The avocado in Q'land. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(42):27-28. Aug.24,1951. 280.38 Q3
Culture.

1714 SIDDIQUI, A. H. Date palms of Sind. Co-op. & Mktg. Rev. 5:109-111. Apr.1951. 280.28 C78243

1715 SINGH, L. B. Mango grafting in eight weeks. Science 114:393-395. Oct.12,1951. 470 Sci2

1716 SPINELLI, F. The "Bergamot of Reggio Calabria" (Citrus bergamia Risso). (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 45:134-150. (Cont.) Apr./June 1951. 26 Ag82

1717 TRAVINA, O. K., and LARIONOVA, A. A. Agronomical practices for citrus crops in the foothill zone of Crimea. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:41-42. 1951. 80 Sa13

1718 VANDER BOOM, M. M. Our American orange. New York,Didier,1951. 63 p. 93.331 V28

1719 VLASENKO, I. A. From the practice of lemon culture in dug-outs [in Ukraine]. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiía 2:120-121. Mar./Apr.1951. 20 Ag822

1720 ZIEGLER, L. W. Present status and trends in citrus varieties. Citrus Indus. 32(10):8-9. Oct.1951. 80 C49

Fruits--Deciduous

1721 BALASHOVA, L. B. Michurinite apple varieties in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:14-16. 1951. 80 Sa13

1722 BARGIONI, G. The peach and its culture. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:66-67. Mar.31,1951. 16 Ag87

1723 BERNSHTEIN, S. S. Again on transplanting fruit trees. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:78. May 1951. 80 Sa13

1724 BISHOP, C. J. A study of male parental influence in crosses with the Northern Spy apple. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:165-168. June 1951. 81 So12

1725 BLINOV, L. F., and LOBACHEV, A. IA. For extensive development of plum culture in the districts of Lower Volga. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:13-15. May 1951. 80 Sa13

1726 BOISJAN, J. Pour les prochaines plantations cultivez les meilleurs fruits: les poires tardives et demi-tardives. Libération Paysanne 8(329):3. Sept.20,1951. 14 L61

1727 BRANZANTI, E. C. Pruning of peaches in August. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 36(14):4-5. Sept.1951. 16 R66

1728 BUSH, R. Essex expects biggest apple crop ever. Grower [London] 36:853,855. Oct.27,1951. 286.83 M34
Culture.

1729 BUSH, R. Peach stocks hate a wet winter. Grower [London] 36:677-678. Oct.6,1951. 286.83 M34

1730 CLARK, L. Apples are as fragile as eggs. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(7):49. Aug.17,1951. 10 F2226
Picking, packing and planning the apple harvest.

1731 COMIN, D., and TING, S. V. Scald, firmness, soluble solids and acidity in Rome Beauty apples as affected by time of harvest in three orchards. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:95-100. June 1951. 81 So12

1732 CROCE, F. M. Poda del peral. Campo [Tacuba] 19(713):67-68,70-72,74-75,78. (Cont.) July 31, 1951. 8 C157

1733 DEKKER, P. New method of growing fruit in Italy. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:490-491. Sept.1951. 80 C892

1734 DREILING, F. R., and MATTUS, G. E. "King Apple" speaks on proper harvesting. East. Fruit Grower 14(7):7,14-15. Sept.1951. 80 Ea73

1735 EGOROVA, V. I. Propagation of cherries with green cuttings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:22-25. May 1951. 80 Sa13

1736 FEDORENKO, M. M. Spreading apricot trees. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1:168-169. Jan./Feb.1951. 20 Ag822

1737 FERREIRA FILHO, O. J. Brazilian apples. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(64):71-72. Aug.1951. 9.2 Se4
Culture.

1738 FILINGER, G. A., and ZEIGER, D. C. Hardiness studies of some French crab rootstock selections. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:145-149. June 1951. 81 So12

1739 FISHER, D. V., and PORRITT, S. W. Apple harvesting and storage in British Columbia. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 724,47 p. Ref. June 1951. 7 C16Pu

1740 FORD, H. W., and JUDKINS, W. P. The effect of cultural and nitrogen treatments on the rate of respiration and certain indices of maturity of Halehaven peaches. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:73-80. June 1951. 81 So12

1741 GARNER, R. J. The grafting of very young apple seedlings. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38: 71-75. 1950,pub.1951. 103 Ea7

1742 GIORGINI, G. The Bella di Arezzo. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 6:321-322. Sept.1951. 16 Ag827
Cherry variety.

1743 HABRAN, R. Le poirier. II-III. B. Hort. (n.s.) 6:208-209,230-232. July 1,Aug.1,1951. 80 B873

1744 HANNIGAN, M. A. Trees for the apple orchard. Queensland Prod. 32(48):15. May 30,1951. 23 Q35

1745 HANSEN, H. F. Local fruit thinning experiments. (In Danish.) Haven 51:68-69. May 1951. 80 H29

1746 HAVIS, L., and GILKESON, A. L. Interrelationships of nitrogen and potassium fertilization and pruning practice in mature peach trees. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:24-30. Ref. June 1951. 81 So12

1747 HIEMELEERS, J. Planting new orchards. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 15:136. Sept.15,1951. 80 T817

1748 HINKE, A. Cox's Orange. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:189-192. Apr.18,1951. 80 G192

1749 HINKE, A. Pyramid fruit culture. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:198-200. Apr.25,1951. 80 G192

1750 HOLBECHE, J. A. Pruning the Packham's Triumph pear to develop a sturdy frame and control spurs. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:356-358,376. July 1951. 23 N472

1751 HOLMES, G. Orchard planting for good pollination. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:363. Oct.3,1951. 47.8 Eg3
Planting apple trees in England.

1752 JACKSON, T. H., and ROGER, B. E. Plum variety trials at the horticultural station, Molo, Kenya. East African Agr. J. 17:24-26. July 1951. 24 Ea74

1753 JOHANSSON, E. Pruning of fruit trees from a physiological point of view. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 2:60-61. 1951. 86 Sv2F

1754 JOHNSTON, S. Peach varieties. Ind. Hort. Soc. Trans. 89:54-57. 1949,pub.1951. 81 In2

1755 KAZ'MIN, G. T. On cherry culture in the Far-East [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:23-26. 1951. 80 Sa13

1756 KHRAMOV, P. A. On dates for budding apples. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:16-17. May 1951. 80 Sa13

1757 KLARUP-HANSEN, J. The apples of the future in our gardens. (In Danish.) Haven 51:53-54. Apr.1951. 80 H29

1758 KOOPMANS, W. Laxton's Exquisite. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:341. May 10,1951. 86 N28
Apple variety.

1759 LECOYER. La taille de formation et de fructification des poiriers et pommiers. Cour. Hort. 13:391-392. Aug.1951. 80 C834

1760 LENANDER, S. E. Views on the raising of rootstocks from wild cherries. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 2:58-60. 1951. 86 Sv2F

1761 LIEBSTER. Was lehrt uns in diesem jahr der Rote Münsterländer? Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 6(4):5-7. Aug.1,1951. 85 Ob72
Apple variety.

1762 LOEWEL, E. L. Richtlinien für die auswahl der apfelsorten bei der bevorstehenden sommer-okulation in den baumschulen. Obstbauversring. Mitt. 6:107-110. July/Aug.1951. 85 J76

1763 LUSIS, E. Die unterscheidung der pflaumen nach steinmerkmalen. Gartenjahr 5:133. Sept.1950. 80 G1932

1764 MATTARELLI, D. Selection of varieties of apples and pears. (In Italian.) Agr. Romagn. 15/16:2. Aug.10,1951. 16 Ag828

1765 MAY, E. B. Pruning to control growth peculiarities of some apples. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:32. July 16, 1951. 23 N48J

1766 MEIJNEKE, C. A. R. Artificial pollination in the orchard. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:317-318. May 3, 1951. 86 N28

1767 MELESHKO, S. M. Growing one-year old peaches without suckers. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5: 28. May 1951. 80 Sa13

1768 MINGUZZI, L. The Delicious apple. (In Italian.) Flora [Milano] 3:9-10. Jan.1951. 80 F6634

1769 MOS, D. DE. The budding of peach trees. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:70. Aug.2,1951. 80 G89

1770 MUIJZENBERG, E. W. B. V. D. Night frost damage at different heights above the ground. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:354. May 17,1951. 86 N28
To apple blossoms.

1771 QUASSOWSKI, H. Die sortenfrage im obstbau. Landfrauenarbeit 33:262. Aug.18,1951. 18 L2347

1772 REMPT, J. D. Australia; in the Murray Valley there is place for more than a million people. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:118. Aug.30,1951. 80 G89
Chiefly on fruit culture.

1773 REYNTENS, H. Intensive culture of high crowned grassed orchards. VI. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 15:134-135,139. Sept.15,1951. 80 T817

1774 RIADNOVA, I. M., and VASILENKO, T. S. Quinces in Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:72-74. 1951. 80 Sa13

1775 RIVERO, J. E. Importancia que puede tener el cultivo del damasco. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 45:545-548. June 1951. 9 Ag89
Culture.

1776 ROSAND, J. Les variétés de pommes. Réveil Agr. 60:261. Sept.1,1951. 14 R322

1777 RUFF, J. U. Growing tree fruits for home use. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 380,16 p. May 1951. 275.29 P38C

1778 SCHULTZ, J. H., and GRAVES, H. A. The effect of Dolgo crabapple upon hardiness of Malling apple stocks. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:142-144. June 1951. 81 So12

1779 SEELIG, R. A. Fruit & vegetable history. 17. Pears. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 13(7):12,25. Oct.1951. 80 C1224

1780 SIDWELL, R. W., and FREEMAN, D. J. A proposed terminology for plum stone characters. Gard. Chron. 130:120. Sept.29,1951. 80 G162

1781 SILVEIRA, P. DA. Varieties of apples existing on the island of Flores. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Regulad. dos Cereais. B. 14:88-92. 1951. 15 Az6

1782 SINCOCK, R. L. It takes more than apples for 1300 boxes per acre. Wash. Farmer 76:659,693. Sept.20, 1951. 6 R151

1783 SOUSA, J. S. I. DE. The fruit question of the day: the reappearance of the quince. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 84:169-173. Aug.15,1951. 9.2 C34
Chiefly culture.

1784 THORSRUD, J. Plant distances, size of trees and orchard management from the point of view of operation technique. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 67:155-160. Sept.1/15,1951. 80 N81

1785 TIKHONOV, N. N. Laletino—valuable variety of apples. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:71-72. 1951. 80 Sa13

1786 TRUSEVICH, G. V. Peach as rootstock for plum. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:18-20. May 1951. 80 Sa13

1787 WEBER, N. Production, an important factor in growing apples. State Hort. Assoc. Pa. Proc. 91:46,48. Mar.1950. 81 P38

1788 ZEEUW, A. DE., and MOS, D. DE. Pollination and fruit set of peaches. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:83. Aug.16,1951. 80 G89

1789 ZELENSKIĬ, M. A. On plum varieties. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1:55-65. Jan./Feb.1951. 20 Ag822

1790 ZWINTZSCHER, M. Experimentelle untersuchungen zur züchtung von obstgehölzen mit frostwiderstandsfähigen fruchtknospen und blüten. II. Prunus-formen. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:315-343. June 1951. 450 Z36

Fruits--Small

1791 ASHTON, L. S. The berry patch. Org. Gard. 19(4):29-31. Oct.1951. 56.8 Or3

1792 BARANOVSKIĬ, A. L. Peculiarities in the agronomical practices for grapes in the north-western regions of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(4):25-30. 1951. 20 Ak1

1793 BARAVALLE, C. Fruit drop and imperfect fruit in grapes. (In Italian.) Flora [Milano] 3:26-28. Feb.1951. 80 F6634

1794 BASTELEUS, R. L'ampelographie de l'amateur et du viticulteur debutant. Cour. Hort. 13:393-394. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 80 C834

1795 BINSTADT. Edelreiswurzeln-gefahr im pfropfrebenweinberg. Weinbau 6:543. Oct.1,1951. 390.8 W432

1796 BLOM, A. Grape culture in the Kesteren area. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:100-101. Aug.23, 1951. 80 G89

1797 BRUNDELL, E. Black currant culture. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 23(9):20,29. Sept.1951. 80 T67

1798 BRUNI, B. The importance of "clone." (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:288. Sept.23,1951. 16 It1G
In grape production.

1799 BRUNNER, E. Das ausschulen von pfropfreben. Weinbau 6:495. Sept.1,1951. 390.8 W432

1800 CLAIR, E. Les nouveaux raisins de table hybrides. Réveil Agr. 60:305-306. Oct.15,1951. 14 R322

1801 DAMMANN, F. "Deutsch Evern" als früherdbeere übertroffen! Landfrauenarbeit 30:237-238. July 28,1951. 18 L2347

1802 DECKER, K. Neuer oder landesüblicher weinbau? Höfchen-Briefe f. Wiss. u. Praxis 4:87-89. 1951. 464.8 H67

1803 DIX. Das klima des Rheingaues und der qualitätsweinbau. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:591. Sept.8,1951. 18 N39

1804 ENGELHARDT, W. Um den neuen weinbau am Oberrhein. Weinbau 6:485-486. Sept.1,1951. 390.8 W432

1805 ERKELENS, A. M., and BOT, P. M. On the growing of healthy strawberry plants and on the selection of the plant material. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7: 70-71. Aug.2,1951. 80 G89

1806 FRENCH, L. C., and VINE, V. Our sauciest crop. Farm J. 75(11):73. Nov.1951. 6 F2212
Cranberry culture.

1807 GOT, N. Réflexions sur l'avenir de la vigne et du vin. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 136:126-130,153-159,183-185,200-206. (Cont.) Aug.19/26-Sept.30,1951. 14 P94

1808 GUTTRIDGE, C. G. Over there: Strawberries: Dutch style. Fruit-Grower 2908:467-468. Sept.20,1951. 80 F941

1809 HÄFELIN, J., and KUHN, W. Untersuchungen über die wirkung verschiedener frostschutzschirme an reben. (Abs.) Schweiz. Natforsch. Gesell. Verhandl. 130: 148-149. 1950. 508 B452

1810 HERWIN, E. C. Strawberries. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 19:217,219,221,223,225,227. May/Aug.1951. 10 W892
Strawberry culture.

1811 JOHANSSON, E. Sortförsök med svarta vinbär [Variety trials with black currants]. Alnarps Lantbr.-, Mejeri- och Trädgardsinst. Stat. Tradgårdsförsök. Meddel. 64,26 p. Ref. 1951. 86 AL64
English summary.

1812 JOHNSTON, R. E. Scots seek a canning raspberry. Grower [London] 36:685,687,689. Oct.6,1951. 286.83 M34

1813 KASHICHKINA, M. I. New strawberry varieties for Tambov Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:17-18. 1951. 80 Sa13

1814 KATINSKAIA, IU. K. New strawberry varieties for the northwestern area. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6: 18-20. 1951. 80 Sa13

1815 KIRSTEN, F. Wiederaufbau an der Obermosel. Weinbau 6:486-487. Sept.1,1951. 390.8 W432

1816 KONOPLEV, V. F. Grapes in Orlov Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:48-49. 1951. 80 Sa13

1817 KUZ'MIN, A. ÎA. Grape selection in the northern grape growing districts. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:45-47. 1951. 80 Sa13

1818 KUZ'MIN, A. ÎA. On the date for planting grape seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79: 533-535. July 21,1951. 511 P444A

1819 LEMMON, R. S. Is your berry garden really productive? Home Gard. 18(3):72-74. Sept.1951. 80 H756

1820 LEVADOUX, L. La sélection et l'hybridation chez la vigne. Ecole Natl. d'Agr. Ann. (n.s.)28:165-357. Mar.1951. 105.3 M76

1821 LUKIN, L. A. Frost resistant grape varieties. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:47-48. 1951. 80 Sa13

1822 LUQUE, J. A. Es facil preparar las cepas en los viñedos. Mundo Agr. 3(28):80-81. Sept.1951. 9 M92

1823 LUQUE, J. A. El parral, una "institución" cuyana. Chacra 21(251):40-41. Oct.1951. 9 C34
In grape culture.

1824 LUQUE, J. A. La poda seca o invernal es una labor fundamental para la vid. Mundo Agr. 3(27):34. Aug.1951. 9 M92

1825 MARCERON, M. Mission photographique; constitution d'une phototheque viticole. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 38:79-81. July 1951. 390.9 F843

1826 MESTRE, A. Consejos a los viticultores. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 82:1-2. July 1951. 15 B19

1827 MORGAN, C. N. Factors in yield and quality of strawberries. Queensland Prod. 32(51):16-17. June 20,1951. 23 Q35
Also in Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(34):19-20. June 29,1951. 280.38 Q3

1828 OOSTEN, A. VAN. Small fruit in America. IV-VII. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:544-545,560-561,576-577,632-634. Aug.16-30,Sept.20,1951. 86 N28

1829 PAPASOLOMONTOS, A. Strawberries. Countryman [Nicosia] 5(5):5. May 1951. 25 C83
Culture in Cyprus.

1830 PARKER, M. M. Fall planted strawberries. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Veg. Growers News 6(4):1-2. Oct.1, 1951. 275.28 V52

1831 PAVLOV, P. A. Grapes in Chuvash Republic. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:50. 1951. 80 Sa13

1832 REBER, N. F. Bushels of blueberries. Pa. Farmer 145:225. Oct.13,1951. 6 P383
Culture.

1833 REMOND, J. Le rôle de l'Institut Coopératif de Sélection de Bois et Plants de Vigne et de génétique viticole. Sol 64:125-126. 1951. 14 So4

1834 RIVES, E. Qu'est-ce que l'Institut Coopératif de Sélection de Bois et Plants de Vigne et de génétique viticole? Sol 64:123-124. 1951. 14 So4

1835 ROSA, M. DE. The reconstruction of vineyards in the Province of Avellino. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:437-445. July/Aug.1951. 16 It1

1836 ROSELLA, E. Traitez, greffez, observez de près vos vignes et prenez vos précautions en vue des plantations. Réveil Agr. 60:259-260. Sept.1,1951. 14 R322

1837 ROUSSEAU, J. The identity of Vinber and Vinland. Rhodora 53:244-245. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 R34
Determined as red currant.

1838 SALVATERRA, G. The Müller—Thurgau grape adapted to the hilltops and mountains. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:281. Sept.16,1951. 16 It1G
Italy.

1839 SCHELLENBERG, A. Die vorbereitungen auf den weinherbst. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60:365-367. Sept.22,1951. 80 Sch9

1840 SCHWARTZE, C. D. The Washington berry variety testing program. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 123, 3 p. Nov.1950. 100 W27S

1841 SCHWARTZE, C. D., and MYHRE, A. S. Blueberry propagation. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 124,6 p. Mar.1951. 100 W27S

1842 SERGEEVA, V. D. On grape seeds and their preparation for planting. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5: 34-36. May 1951. 80 Sa13

1843 SHUTAK, V. G., and CHRISTOPHER, E. P. Effect of various cultural practices on the growth and yield of highbush blueberries. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:64. June 1951. 81 So12

1844 SILVA, M. R. DA. Pico Island from the viticultural point of view. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Regulad. dos Cereais. B. 14:45-58. 1951. 15 Az6
Grape culture and the wine industry.

1845 SINCOCK, R. L. Blueberry growing out of the peat bog country. Oreg. Farmer 74:612,650. Sept.6,1951. 6 Or32

1846 SIN'KOVSKIĬ, V. P. Care of grape vines. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:37-38. May 1951. 80 Sa13

1847 SLATE, G. L., and KLEIN, L. G. Blackberry breeding. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:158-162. June 1951. 81 So12

1848 SLATE, G. L., and KLEIN, L. G. Some results from the breeding of red raspberries. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:155-157. June 1951. 81 So12

1849 SNYDER, E., and HARMON, F. N. The Cardinal, Calmeria, and Blackrose grapes for vinifera regions. U. S. D. A. C. 882,8 p. Aug.1951. 1 Ag84C

1850 STARYKH, N. A. Strawberry culture on Put' k Kommunizmu Collective Farm [Ivanovo Region]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:76. 1951. 80 Sa13

1851 STROHMAIER, L. H., and PEN, F. New strawberry varieties. Quick Frozen Foods 14(1):51-52. Aug. 1951. 389.8 Q4

1852 TAYLOR, J. Statistical studies on strawberry crop and vigour measurements. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:100-107. 1950,pub.1951. 103 Ea7

1853 THELLMAN, W. Unterstützungsvorrichtungen in rebschnittgärten. Weinbau 6:402. July 15,1951. 390.8 W432

1854 TSEKHMISTRENKO, P. E. Agrotekhnika i luchshie sorta vinograda dlîa Stalingradskoĭ oblasti [Agricultural practices and best grape varieties for Stalingrad Region]. Stalingrad,Obl. Kn-vo,1950. 79 p. 95.4 T78

1855 VIDAL BARRAQUER, J. M. Los patrones homogéneos en los cultivos arbóreos. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100:25-29. Feb.1951. 15 Sa5
Grapes.

1856 WELLINGTON, R. French hybrid grapes. Amer. Fruit Grower 71(10):10-11,18. Oct.1951. 80 G85

1857 WICKENDEN, L. Here's our strawberry story. Home Gard. 18(2):19-22. Aug.1951. 80 H756

1858 ZALÎADNOVA, A. P. Best gooseberry varieties in Saratov Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:74-75. 1951. 80 Sa13

1859 ZEUMER, W. Die wichtigkeit der verwendung von klonen bei der umstellung des weinbaues. Weinbau 6: 484-485. Sept.1,1951. 390.8 W432

Nuts

1860 ANTHONY, R. D., and SHERMAN, L. W. Opportunities for better chestnuts and walnuts in Pennsylvania. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:191-192. June 1951. 81 So12

1861 BARBOSA, L. A. G. The walnut trees of Texas. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:142-150. June 1951. 24 G25

1862 BEIJERINCK, W. Filbert culture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14: 513-522. Ref. Aug./Sept.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

1863 BLONDEL, L. La meilleure méthode de greffage du pacanier. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21:273-274. Sept.1951. 80 F9482

1864 BRYNER, W. Zur verbesserung der einheimischen nussproduktion. Grüne 79:1015-1020. Sept.14, 1951. 17 Sch9

1865 GLENN, E. M. Walnut varieties. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:80-86. 1950,pub.1951. 103 Ea7

1866 HANSEN, C. J., and HARTMANN, H. T. Influence of various treatments given to walnut grafts on the percentage of scions growing. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:193-197. June 1951. 81 So12

1867 LEGHIS, L. M. Plantez des châtaigniers. Paysan Franç. 27(405):16. Sept.1951. 14 P29

1868 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. The Oklahoma Pecan Station first annual field day, October 9, 1951. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-229,4 p. Oct.1951. 100 Ok4M

1869 SERR, E. F., and FORDE, H. I. Comparison of size and performance of mature Persian walnut trees on Paradox hybrid and J. hindsii seedling rootstocks. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:198-202. June 1951. 81 So12

1870 SERR, E. F. Studies indicate harvest might be started earlier in Lake County. Diamond Walnut News 33(5):10-11. Sept.1951. 94.68 D34
California.

1871 SURMORIN. Quelle variété de noix cultiver? Rustica 24:762. Aug.19,1951. 14 R92
France.

1872 THOMAS, P. H. Hazel nut culture. Tasmania. Dept. Agr. Tasmanian J. Agr. 22:248-250. Aug.1951. 23 T182T

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

1873 ABBISS, H. W. Graded bulbs give best blooms. Grower [London] 36:625. (Cont.) Sept.29,1951. 286.83 M34

1874 ABBISS, H. W. Science advances the spring; new techniques in bulb storage enable the grower to have earlier blooms without destroying the flower-producing qualities. Field 198:416. Sept.15,1951. 10 F45

1875 ABBISS, H. W. September sowing suits early spring flowers. Grower [London] 36:515. Sept.15,1951. 286.83 M34

1876 AHERNS, C. Last call for bulb planting. Pa. Farmer 145:230,261. Oct.13,1951. 6 P383
Varieties.

1877 ALDERS, G. You can have Amaryllis in bloom for Christmas! Flower Grower 38(10):31,66. Oct.1951. 80 M72

1878 AMELINCKX, F. How is the health of our park and roadside trees? (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:535. Sept.1951. 80 C892

1879 ANLEY, G. G. Alpine house culture for amateurs. Rev. and enl. ed. London,Country Life,1951. 167 p. 97.14 An6

1880 ARNOLD, R. E. Acacallis cyanea. Orchid Rev. 59:144-145. Sept.1951. 80 Or15

1881 AUL, H. B. Detailed homeground planning is urged; gradual development provides greatest satisfaction. Farm & Gard. [Watertown], Sept.22,1951:8. 6 F234

1882 AUL, H. B. Use large evergreens with great care; must be spaced properly in home grounds planting. Farm & Gard. [Watertown] Sept.8,1951:8. 6 F234

1883 AVERY, V. A. S. Lily field day in New Jersey. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:93-95. 1951. 96.46 N81

1884 BABB, G. F. Subtle spring colorings. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 9:36-39. May/June 1951. 81 Am342

1885 BAILEY, S. Growing perpetual-flowering carnations. London,Benn,1951. 87 p. 96.517 B152

1886 BALLS, E. K. Dionysias. Gard. Chron. 130: 92-93. Sept.8,1951. 80 G162

1887 BALTHIS, F. K. Bulbs for your winter window. Flower Grower 38(10):36-37,54. Oct.1951. 80 M72

1888 BARTON, K. P. Daffodil days. Smallholder 85(2155):13. Sept.7,1951. 10 Sm1
Cultural methods.

1889 BELENGER, E. Jardin de ville sur deux voies de communication. B. Hort. (n.s.)6:174-175. June 1,1951. 80 B873
Landscape gardening.

1890 BEMBOWER, W. What pruning does—suggestions for wiser use of it. Hawaii Farm & Home 14(8):18-19. Aug.1951. 25 H3191
Ornamental trees and shrubs.

1891 BENGTSSON-HELLGREN, A. Exotic gardens in Monaco. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 23(10):10-11. Oct.1951. 80 T67

1892 BENGTSSON-HELLGREN, A. Then come the bulbs. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 23(9):8-9. Sept.1951. 80 T67
House plants.

1893 BERG. Les Mimosas. Rustica 24:903,906. Sept.30,1951. 14 R92

1894 BERGMANS, J. Scillas. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:509-510. Sept.1951. 80 C892

1895 BERNER, U. Die linde:ist dieselbe bienenschädlich? Südwestdeut. Imker 3:192-193. July 1951. 424.8 Su25

1896 BERRY, G. H. Gentians in the garden. London,Faber and Faber,1951. 153 p. 96.5 B45

1897 BETTS, L. C. Garden ponds. Ed. 3. London, Water Life,1951? 40 p. (Water Life Series, No. 5) 97.16 B46

1898 BLACK, A. S. Flowers in the Far North. Gard. Club Amer. B. 39(5):20-23. Sept.1951. 90.32 G16
Alaska.

1899 BORG, J. Cacti; a gardener's handbook for their identification and cultivation. Ed. 2. London,Blandford,1951. 487 p. 96.31 B64

1900 BRENT, MRS. D. K. The gardens at Hampton, Maryland. Gard.Club Amer. B. 39(5):67-70. Sept.1951. 90.32 G16

1901 BROMLEY, S. W. Don't give up the elm. Horticulture 29:363. Oct.1951. 80 H787

1902 BROWN, W. Bulb associates for your Begonias. Begonian 18:216-218. Oct.1951. 96.511 B39

1903 BRUGGEMAN, L. Vanda. I. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 6:291. Sept.21,1951. 80 V22

1904 BRUMMITT, MRS. A. Notes from an amateur's collection. Orchid Rev. 59:138-139. Sept.1951. 80 Or15
Rhyncostylis retusa.

1905 BUCK, G. J. Easier winter care for roses. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:54-55. Oct. 1951. 275.28 Io94

1906 BURTON, L. H. Care of house plants. Ark. Farmer 53(10):18,22. Oct.1951. 6 Ar42

1907 BUTTERFIELD, H. M. The naming of Begonias. Begonian 18:214-215. Oct.1951. 96.511 B39

1908 CAMERON, D. F. A genealogy of a well known lily "family:" the "Stenographers" and their progeny. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:57-59. 1951. 96.46 N81

1909 CARLSON, M. C. Mexico's "weeds" in our gardens. Gard. Club Amer. B. 39(5):17-20. Sept.1951. 90.32 G16

1910 CHADWICK, L. C. The demand outlook for shade trees, new and old. Trees 11(6):8-9,20-21. Sept./Oct.1951. 99.8 W52

1911 CHEN, C. C. Garden flowers in Canton; their blooming seasons and propagation. Lingnan Sci. J. 23: 217-232. July 20,1951. 22.5 C16

1912 CHEVALIER, C. Pour vous, Mesdames—plantes d'appartement. XII B. Hort. (n.s.)6:205-207. July 1,1951. 80 B873

1913 CLARK, J. F. Flowers for the fair. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Annu. Rpt. Ontario Agr. Soc. 97:86-90. 1950,pub.1951. 7 On8Ag

1914 CLEMENTS, J. Fun with flowers; a treatise on the art of flower arrangement with 115 photographs of original compositions. Surrey,My Garden,1950. 144 p. 96.03 C59

1915 CLEMENTS, J. Pictures with flowers. Surrey, My Garden,1951. 104 p. 96.03 C59P
Arrangement.

1916 CONSTABLE, W. A. Chelsea lilies. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:84-86. 1951. 96.46 N81

1917 COOPER, G. Ornamental trees & shrubs. Queensland. Fruit & Veg. News 1(32):24-25. June 15, 1951. 280.38 Q3

1918 CROSBY, H. The species of Cymbidium. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 20:600-604. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 80 Am329

1919 CULVER, C. Johnny ladyslipperseed. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 20:609-611. Oct.1951. 80 Am329
Cypridedium reginae.

1920 DALLIMORE, W. Pruning of overhanging roadside trees. Q. J. Forestry 45:258-259. Oct.1951. 99.8 Q2

1921 DANIEL, W. H. Turf management in shade-tree areas. Arborist's News 16:88-91. Sept.1951. 99.8 Ar14

1922 DANVIG, R. Greenhouse roses in U.S.A. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:23-26. Jan.17,1951. 80 G192

1923 DAVIS, C. W. Adventures with lilies in a southern garden. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:15-19. 1951. 96.46 N81

1924 DECKER, J. S. Rhododendrons and Azaleas. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 84:324-326. Sept. 15,1951. 9.2 C34

1925 DEFRANCE, J. A., and SIMMONS, J. A. Relative period of emergence and initial growth of turf grasses and their adaptability under field conditions. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:439-442. June 1951. 81 So12

1926 DERGACHEV, I. A. Propagation of Phloxes with green cuttings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:69-71. May 1951. 80 Sa13

1927 DRAKE, MRS. T. E. The Dunlewy Garden. Gard. Club Amer. B. 39(5):46-48. Sept.1951. 90.32 G16
Ireland.

1928 DUNSTER, B. P. The southern beeches [Nothofagus]. Gard. Chron. 130:102. Sept.15,1951. 80 G162

1929 EATON, M. Make the most of lilac time! Flower Grower 38(10):33,56-57. Oct.1951. 80 M72

1930 EIDISSEN, H. Siberian peashrub [Caragana arborescens] - for hedge. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 67:165-166. Sept.1/15,1951. 80 N81

1931 EISELT, M., and KRÜSSMANN, G. Anzucht und Kultur der Freiland-Schmuckstauden. Grundlagen u. Fortschr. im Gart.- u. Weinbau 74,76 p. 1950. 80 G922

1932 ELLIOTT, D. Planning your garden. Wellington,Reed,1950. 96 p. 98 EL54

1933 ELLIS, C. K. Flowering plants which can be grown in a cool greenhouse. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:143, 145-147. Aug.1951. 23 N48J

1934 ENANDER, H. The wall as rock garden. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 23(9):10-11. Sept.1951. 80 T67

1935 ENE DE PIRO, M. Historique de la culture des œillets. Réveil Agr. 60:279. Sept.15,1951. 14 R322

1936 EPPRECHT, H. Die gartenanlagen auf der Bundesgartenschau Hannover. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 54(5):1-2. Aug.2,1951. 80 G1939

1937 EVANS, J. N. Old fashioned bulbs for modern southern gardens. Gard. Club Amer. B. 39(5):32-33. Sept.1951. 90.32 G16

1938 FAZIO, S., and TATE, H. F. Lawns for Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 135,rev.,23 p. July 1951. 275.29 Ar42

1939 FEENSTRA, P. Flower bulbs. (In Dutch.) Volkstuin 34:116-117. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 80 V88

1940 FIRTH, E. P. Orchids of Africa: the leopard orchid, Ansellia nilotica. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 20:614-615. Oct.1951. 80 Am329

1941 FOGELQVIST, N. New lily hybrids. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 23(9):5-6,26,28. Sept. 1951. 80 T67

1942 FOSTER, M. B. New forms of the popular Philodendron. Flower Grower 38(10):26-27,55. Oct. 1951. 80 M72

1943 FOX, H. M. Remarks on the Alpine Conference and Irish gardens. Gard. J. 1:139,153-154. Sept./Oct. 1951. 80 G1635

1944 FREE, M. Hold your ground against winter's attack. Home Gard. 18(5):31-33. Nov.1951. 80 H756

1945 FREE, M. How to build a perennial garden. 1-2. Home Gard. 18(2):13-18,38-42. Aug.-Sept.1951. 80 H756

1946 FREE, M. Reap an outdoor harvest of indoor plants. Home Gard. 18(3):68-71. Sept.1951. 80 H756

1947 FREE, M. Six perennials to transplant now. Home Gard. 18(2):41-44. Aug.1951. 80 H756

1948 FURUTA, T. The age of cuttings; a factor influencing the spray formation of pompon mums. Canad. Florist 46(15):6-7. Aug.18,1951. 80 C163

1949 FURUTA, T. Summer temperatures and mum growth. Canad. Florist 46(15):18-20. Aug.18,1951. 80 C163

1950 GAARDER, P. I. Eremurus—Cleopatra's needle. (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 21:93-95. July/Aug. 1951. 80 K83

1951 GAARDER, P. I. Tests on the planting of tulips and narcissus at different times. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:605. Sept.1,1951. 80 G1938

1952 GANAY, E. COMTE DE. Beaux jardins de France. Paris,Éditions d'Histoire et d'Art,1950. 274 p. (Les Maîtres de l'Histoire) 97 G15

1953 GARDEN CLUB OF NEW JERSEY. The year book, 1951. Trenton,1951. 80 p. 90.32 F312

1954 GEEL, J. D. W. VAN. The forcing of bulbous crops with artificial light. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:501-512. Aug./Sept.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

1955 GRAAFF (H. DE) & SONS. Bulb book. Pittsburgh,1950? 107 p. 96.4 G75

1956 GRAAFF, J. DE. When is a lily not a lily. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:88-90. 1951. 96.46 N81

1957 GRAHAM, MRS. J. D. Shangri-la amidst the chimney pots. Gard. Club Amer. B. 39(5):27-30. Sept. 1951. 90.32 G16
A garden in Providence, Rhode Island.

1958 GRAU, F. V. Better grasses for better turf. Sci. Mon. 73:262-265. Oct.1951. 470 Sci23

1959 GRAYSON, E. C. How to have fragrant house plants. Home Gard. 18(2):55-60. Aug.1951. 80 H756

1960 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Farm and estate hedges. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Fixed Equip. Farm. L. 11,14 p. June 1951. 10 G7944

1961 GRÉEN, S. Growth at the seashore. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 23(10):7-9. Oct.1951. 80 T67
Gardens.

1962 GRUGET, E. A. La sanseviera tiene tanto valor ornamental como en la industria. Mundo Agr. 3(27):20. Aug.1951. 9 M92

1963 HAISLIP, M. P. Remember the little bulbs of spring. Home Gard. 18(3):47-53. Sept.1951. 80 H756

1964 HAMETER, E. Die kleingartenanlage. Obst u. Gart. 6:87-88. June 1951. 80 Ob75

1965 HANCHEY, R. H., and KIMBROUGH, W. D. Roses for the yard. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 451,22 p. June 1951. 100 L93

1966 HANEY, W. J. Lilies for florists. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:86-87. 1951. 96.46 N81

1967 HARDWICKE, D. Lilies seen in London. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:37-38. 1951. 96.46 N81

1968 HARDWICKE, G. D. Camellias in Britain. Camellian 2:50,61. Sept.1951. 97.31 C14

1969 HARP, H. F. Lilies in Canadian prairie gardens. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:24-27. 1951. 96.46 N81

1970 HARP, H. F. Peonies spotlight our prairie [Canada] gardens. Farm & Ranch Rev. 47(7):24-25. July 1951. 7 F223

1971 HARRISON, A. D. Carnations under glass. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:284-288. Sept.1951. 10 G79J

1972 HARVEY-CANT, F. S. Rose selection and cultivation; fifty years with roses. London,Macgibbon & Kee,1951. 139 p. 96.1 H26

1973 HAUGE, A. G. Hardy Chrysanthemums, more than a sideline. Florists Exch. 117(16):16. Oct.20,1951. 80 F666

1974 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. Flowering shrubs for limy soils. Country Life [London] 110:1060-1061. Oct.5, 1951. 80 C83

1975 HENNINGSEN, N. Growing lilies in Chicago, Illinois. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:22-23. 1951. 96.46 N81

1976 HENRY, M. G. Planting lily seeds at Gladwyne [Pennsylvania]. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4: 27-28. 1951. 96.46 N81

1977 HERBST, M. Indoor beauty with bulbs. Org. Gard. 19(4):34-39. Oct.1951. 56.8 Or3

1978 HODGSON, R. Rely on succulents! Flower Grower 38(11):18,47-48. Nov.1951. 80 M72
For house plants.

1979 HOITINGH, J. H. Aanleg, beplanting en onderhoud van kleine villatuinen [Planning, planting and upkeep of small villa gardens]. Ed. 3. Amsterdam,Kosmos,1951. 118 p. 97.05 H68

1980 HORSFORD, W. C. Progress in hybridizing. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:55-57. 1951. 96.46 N81

1981 HUNTINGTON, F. D. Notes on Lilium michiganense. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:82-84. 1951. 96.46 N81

1982 HYAM, G. The culture of water lilies. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:411-413. Aug.1951. 23 V66J

1983 INGWERSEN, W. Use rock garden conifers. Nurseryman & Seedsman 113:416-417. Aug.23,1951. 80 N933

1984 INSKIP, W. L. Easy does it; vermiculite for lily seed germination. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4: 29-31. 1951. 96.46 N81

1985 ITIE, G. El cultivo de la Camelia. Tierra [Mexico] 6:529-531,566-568. Sept.1951. 8 T445

1986 JACOBI, E. F. The improvement of the assortment of ornamental shrubs. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:480-484. Aug./Sept.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

1987 JANNE, E. E., and CHADWICK, L. C. Influence of storage and pruning practices on the growth and flower production of outdoor roses. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:387-392. June 1951. 81 So12

1988 JOHNSON, A. T. Single shrub roses. Gard. Illus. 68:270-271. Oct.1951. 80 G169

1989 JOHNSON, M. P. How to succeed with Delphiniums. Home Gard. 18:9-12. July 1951. 80 H756

1990 JOHNSON, M. P. Midsummer's balloon-flower [Platycodon grandiflorum]. Home Gard. 18(2):28-29. Aug.1951. 80 H756

1991 JOHNSON, M. P. Showy vines for big effects. Home Gard. 18(3):10-16. Sept.1951. 80 H756

1992 JOHNSTON, R. The art of Japanese flower arranging. South. Florist & Nurseryman 64(27):17,81-82; (28):15,83-84. Sept.28-Oct.5,1951. 80 So86

1993 JØKER, P. I. N. Loveinamist and Spanish fennelflower. (In Danish.) Haven 51:74-75. May 1951. 80 H29
Nigella.

1994 KALTENBACH, E. Erinnerungen aus der Südsee. Orchidee 2:242-243. (Cont.) Apr./June 1951. 85 Cr1

1995 KAMMERER, E. L. Some low growing shrubs of promise. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 26:29-32. Aug.1951. 99.9 M84
Dwarf shrubs.

1996 KELLENBERGER, F. S. Their foliage makes them attractive. Horticulture 29:368-369. Oct.1951. 80 H787

1997 KELLY, G. What shall I plant in fall? Green Thumb 8(10):6-7. Oct.1951. 80 G82

1998 KIAER, E. The garden around the home from 1900 to 1950. (In Danish.) Haven 51:70-71. May 1951. 80 H29

1999 KLABER, D. Plants which please me this year. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 9:53-56. July/Aug.1951. 81 Am342

2000 KLEINER, P. Cytisus praecox Bean. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 54(2):3. July 12,1951. 80 G1939

2001 KLINE, E. L. Two lesser known Asiatic lilies. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:78-80. 1951. 96.46 N81
Lilium medeoloides and L. tsingtauense.

2002 KOPPESCHAAR, W. F. A talk on Acers. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 6:300. Sept.28,1951. 80 V22

2003 KROMDIJK, G. Onze kamerplanten [Our house plants]. Ed. 4. Wageningen,Gebr. Zomer en Keuning, 1950. 163 p. 96.06 K92

2004 KUL'CHENKO, A. Seed production of summer stock [Mathiola]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:72-73. May 1951. 80 Sa13

2005 LAMMERTS, W. L. Winter hardy Camellia varieties. Camellian 2:44-45,54. Sept.1951. 97.31 C14

2006 LAMPARD, W. H. Rested stocks give best plants. Grower [London] 36:907,909. Nov.3,1951. 286.83 M34
Chrysanthemums.

2007 LANGDON, A. Delphiniums and their cultivation. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 76:348-355. Oct.1951. 84 L84J

2008 LANGE, K. J. DE. Geranium. (In Dutch.) Volkstuin 34:88. Aug.1951. 80 V88
Pelargonium.

2009 LAUX, E. Wirtschaftliche und züchterische zeitfragen im blumen- und zierpflanzenbau. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:129-131. June 1951. 61.8 Sa1

2010 LAWRENCE, E. Some notes on species tulips. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 9:59-61. July/Aug.1951. 81 Am342

2011 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. Lilies of the world: a review. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:96-98. 1951. 96.46 N81

2012 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. A lily lover's Mecca. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:7-12. 1951. 96.46 N81
Garden of Walter Bentley in England.

2013 LEMMON, R. S. The best loved trees of America: California black oak [Quercus kelloggi]. Home Gard. 18(2):47-54. Aug.1951. 80 H756

2014 LEMMON, R. S. How to carpet a rock. Home Gard. 18(3):29-31. Sept.1951. 80 H756

2015 LEMMON, R. S. How to have a wildflower garden. Home Gard. 18:17-20. July 1951. 80 H756

2016 LEROY, A. Les rosiers. Paris,Baillière, 1951. 224 p. (Bibliothèque d'Horticulture Pratique) 96.1 L562

2017 LEWIS, C. E. Dwarf broad-leaved evergreens. Amer. Nurseryman 94(7):7,59,61. Oct.1,1951. 80 Am371

2018 LEWIS, C. E. Dwarf deciduous shrubs in landscaping. Amer. Nurseryman 94(8):14,36. Oct.15,1951. 80 Am371

2019 LEWIS, I. G. Red fescue S.59 for turf. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:289-290. Sept.1951. 10 G79J

2020 LOENING, MRS. A. P. Wild flowers in Southampton's public schools. Gard. Club Amer. B. 39(5):70-71. Sept.1951. 90.32 G16

2021 MCCULLY, A. Rocks plus slope equals rock garden. Home Gard. 18:38-41. July 1951. 80 H756

2022 MACDANIELS, L. H. Should I take a chance on fall planting? Home Gard. 18(3):25-28. Sept.1951. 80 H756

2023 MCDIARMID, N. I. Wild flowers in the garden. Estate Mag. 51:289. July 1951. 10 Es8

2024 MACNEIL, A. Some suggestions for hybridizing lilies. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:54-55. 1951. 96.46 N81

2025 MARKHAM, E. The large & small flowered Clematis and their cultivation in the open air. Ed. 3, rev. by A. C. L. Hellyer. London,Country Life,1951. 126 p. 97.43 M34

2026 MARTIN, J. L. The new flowering maple [Abutilon]. Flower Grower 38(11):29,60. Nov.1951. 80 M72

2027 MASON, C. M. Roses for a rockery. Estate Mag. 51:376-377. Sept.1951. 10 Es8
Varieties.

2028 MEAHL, R. P., LITTLE, L. D., JR., and ATMORE, S. 1950 marigold and Zinnia trials at the Pennsylvania State College. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 57,8 p. May 1951. 100 P381P

2029 MEAHL, R. P., LITTLE, L. D., JR., and ATMORE, S. 1950 Petunia trials at the Pennsylvania State College. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 58,8 p. May 1951. 100 P381P

2030 MEAHL, R. P., LITTLE, L. D., JR., and ATMORE, S. 1950 trials of annual flowers at the Pennsylvania State College. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 56,28 p. May 1951. 100 P381P

2031 MELKAER, S. Planting around a nursery. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:455-456. Sept.26,1951. 80 G192

2032 MERCIER, D. Quand pourrons-nous planter des Oxydendrons? Gaz. Apic. 52:100. Apr.1951. 424.8 G25
Oxydendrum arboreum.

2033 MERKEL, J. L. The graceful swan orchid [Cycnoches chlorochilon]. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 20:616-617. Oct.1951. 80 Am329

2034 MERRITT, F. E. Starting lilies and other plants from seeds. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:32-34. 1951. 96.46 N81

2035 MERSEREAU, H. E. A simple cross-pollination method for the small garden. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:52-53. 1951. 96.46 N81

2036 MILES, MRS. E. R. A plea for the perennials. Gard. Club Amer. B. 39(5):55-57. Sept.1951. 90.32 G16

2037 MOHR, O. Should the exhibition rules be changed? (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:252-253. May 30, 1951. 80 G192
Flower shows.

2038 MOORE, W. E. The pick of the year's roses; behind each accepted variety is lengthy testing, an official secret "trial," and continual improvement. Field 198:418-419. Sept.15,1951. 10 F45

2039 MOREKHIN, M. G. Planting seeds of annual flowers in the ground. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:73-74. May 1951. 80 Sa13

2040 MORRISON, B. Y. Propagation of Azaleas. Gard. Club Amer. B. 39(5):5-10. Sept.1951. 90.32 G16

2041 MOSEGAARD, J. Juniperus chinensis pfitzeriana Spaeth. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:26-27. Jan.17, 1951. 80 G192

2042 MUELLER, C. H. The earliest bulbs of spring. Flower Grower 38(10):22-23,42-45. Oct.1951. 80 M72

2043 MULLER-IDZERDA, A. C. Aanleg en onderhoud van kleine tuinen [Planting and care of small gardens]. Ed. 3. Amsterdam,Kosmos,1951. 71 p. (Weten en Kunnen. Nieuwe Reeks. Nr. 235) 97.05 M91

2044 MYODO, H. The cultivation of tulips in Hokkaido. II. Yields of bulbs in some regions with different types of soil. (In Japanese.) Sapporo Soc. Agr. & Forestry. J. 39:1-10. Mar.1951. 22.5 So1

2045 NEARING, G. G. Moving a famous miff. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 9:57-58. July/Aug.1951. 81 Am342
Pyxidanthera barbulata.

2046 NICOLEA, H. G. El embellecimiento arboreo de los caminos; preceptos esteticos y tecnicos. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 31(353/354):71-76. July/Aug.1951. 9 So14

2047 NIELSEN, J. Clivia. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:404. Sept.5,1951. 80 G192

2048 NIELSEN, J. Zantedeschia. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:437-438. Sept.12,1951. 80 G192

2049 NIESER, O. Reinheits- und keimfähigkeitswerte von blumensämereien, ermittelt seit 1935. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:158-159. July 1951. 61.8 Sa1

2050 NIKLITSCHEK, A. Die herbstzeitlose [Colchicum autumnale]. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 74:102-103. Sept. 1951. 80 G1991

2051 NIKLITSCHEK, A. Vom steingarten. Gärt.-Kur. 6(12):1-2. June 15,1951. 80 G1942

2052 NIKLITSCHEK, A. Zur kultur der Azaleen und Rhododendren. Gärt.-Kur. 6(14):1-2. July 15,1951. 80 G1942

2053 NORBERT, K. Importen sprechen uns an! Orchidee 2:245-251. (Cont.) Apr./June 1951. 85 Or1
Varieties.

2054 NORTH AMERICAN LILY SOCIETY. Lily year book, 4. Geneva,1951. 127 p. 96.46 N81

2055 NORTON, C. They named it Sinningia speciosa! Green Thumb 8(10):12-13. Oct.1951. 80 G82

2056 OLSEN, M. Planting of flowers on the balcony. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:235-237. May 23,1951. 80 G192

2057 OLSON, K. A. Bulbs for spring color. Minn. Hort. 79:118-119. Oct.1951. 81 M66

2058 PAGE, J. C. Bulbs for forcing. (Excerpts.) Nurseryman & Seedsman 113:414-415. Aug.23,1951. 80 N933

2059 PAHLMAN, A. History of the bleeding heart. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 23(10):6,29. Oct.1951. 80 T67

2060 PALMER, E. L. What house plants tell. Nat. Mag. 44:473-480. Nov.1951. 409.6 N214

2061 PARSONS, H. A coolhouse subject: Freesias never fail to appeal. Fruit-Grower 2906:379-380. Sept. 6,1951. 80 F941

2062 PESCOTT, E. E. Planting your avenue. Westralian Farmers' Co-op Gaz. 21:129-130. Aug.1951. 280.28 W522

2063 PESMAN, M. W. Afraid of a diagonal? Green Thumb 8(10):11. Oct.1951. 80 G82
Landscape gardening.

2064 PHILLIPS, G. A. The rock garden and alpine plants. Ed. 2. London,Collingridge,1951. 309 p. 97.14 P54

2065 PIERCE, G. L. Judging miniature and small type glads. Ohio State Gladiolus Soc. Q. B., July 1951: 2-4. 96.43 Oh3

2066 PLACE, R. M., and BRINER, V. Planting roses in the fall. Horticulture 29:367. Oct.1951. 80 H787

2067 PRICE, W. E. Multiflora rose in southeastern North Carolina. Wildlife N. C. 15(10):18-19. Oct.1951. 279.8 N812

2068 PRINCIPI, G. Some notes on two little-known trees. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 35: 156-158. July/Aug.1951. 86 R22
Caesalpinia gillesii and Poinciana regia.

2069 RAALTE, D. VAN. Forcing of bulbs. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:496-499. Sept.1951. 80 C892

2070 RADTKE, M. Top tips on growing African violets. Flower Grower 38(11):20,42. Nov.1951. 80 M72

2071 REED, F. J. Lawns and playing fields. London,Faber and Faber,1950. 212 p. 97.6 R25

2072 REUTERSWÄRD, G. Rippling, purling, singing water. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 23(10):16-17, 27. Oct.1951. 80 T67
In the garden.

2073 RIES, V. H. It isn't always the lilies' fault. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:13-15. 1951. 96.46 N81

2074 RINDGE, J. P. Here comes the queen: the chief of research at the Jackson and Perkins Company creates a new rose—step by step. Org. Gard. 19(4):24-26,47-48. Oct.1951. 56.8 Or3

2075 ROCKWELL, F. F. Bulbs that bring an early spring. Country Gent. 121(10):27,176-177. Oct.1951. 6 C833
Varieties.

2076 ROCKWELL, F. F. 8 effective ways to use daffodils. Home Gard. 18(3):21-24. Sept.1951. 80 H756

2077 ROCKWELL, F. F. Free lilies from those you buy. Home Gard. 18(2):61-65. Aug.1951. 80 H756

2078 ROCKWELL, F. F. Roses that really climb! Home Gard. 18(3):61-66. Sept.1951. 80 H756

2079 RODIONENKO, G. I., and ZAAR, E. I. Obtaining twin plants in Dahlias. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(5): 62-63. May 1951. 410 P933

2080 RØKHOLT, H. M. Public gardens in Oppland. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:588,591. Aug.22,1951. 80 G1938

2081 ROPER, L. A garden in Northumberland. Gard. Illus. 68:267-269. Oct.1951. 80 G169

2082 ROWNTREE, L. California wild violet, at home West or East. Home Gard. 18:64-65. July 1951. 80 H756

2083 ROWNTREE, L. Ideas for rock gardens. Flower Grower 38(11):26-27,50-51. Nov.1951. 80 M72

2084 SALVY, C. Petite histoire de fleurs et de fleuristes. Indus. de la Parfumerie 6:316. Aug.1951. 308.8 In2

2085 SANDERS, T. W. Sanders' The flower garden. Ed. 3, rev. by A. J. Macself. New York,Transatlantic Arts,1951. 400 p. 97 Sa5F

2086 SANDERS, W. A. Reconstruction at Alderwood. Golf Course Rptr. 19(3):5-9. May/June 1951. 60.18 G83

2087 SAUVAGE, G. Les pivoines herbacées. Cour. Hort. 13:389-390. Aug.1951. 80 C834

2088 SAVONIUS, M. A. Swiss mountain flowers; the shortness of the season, and a sunless winter, has this year concentrated their brilliance. Field 198:423-424. Sept.15,1951. 10 F45

2089 SCHERY, R. W. Lawn establishment and care. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 39:141-164. Sept.1951. 451 M69B

2090 SCOTT, E. L. Classifying the Chrysanthemums. Horticulture 29:372,385. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 80 H787

2091 SCOTT, E. L. Make use of Chrysanthemum form. Flower Grower 38(10):24-25,46-47. Oct.1951. 80 M72
Flower arrangement.

2092 SCULLY, R. M. Showy orchid species. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 20:597-599. Oct.1951. 80 Am329

2093 SELEGER, J., and WEGENSTEIN, R. Die vierte hallensonderschau; "topfpflanzen" an der Bundesgartenschau Hannover. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 54(2):3-4. July 12,1951. 80 G1939

2094 SENIOR, R. M. Additional information on Campanula. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 9:48. May/June 1951. 81 Am342

2095 SENNELS, N. J. Freesia problems in the past season. (In Danish.) Frø og Gart. 16:3-10. Apr.1951. 80 F92
Similar title in Gart.-Tid. 67:233-235. May 23,1951. 80 G192

2096 SENNELS, N. J. The other flowers. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:214-217. May 9,1951. 80 G192
The Forum flower show in Copenhagen.

2097 SHERRARD, D. Midsummer lawn planting; it can be done by professionals all year-round. Sunday Oregonian, Farm, Home, Gard., June 24,1951:6. 6 Su7

2098 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Cultivating cactus; a surprise to the uninitiated is the amount of water and heavy manuring it requires. Field 198:431. Sept.15,1951. 10 F45

2099 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Lawns and seeds; successful treatment on one type of lawn may well lead to ruin on another. Field 198:385. Sept.8,1951. 10 F45

2100 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Permanent shrub borders; patience and proper planning can give a garden an impression of informal beauty. Field 198:551. Oct. 6,1951. 10 F45

2101 SHIMIZU, M. Otome—yuri (Lilium rubellum Baker). No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:66-71. 1951. 96.46 N81

2102 SHIPPY, B. L. Ivy—queen of house plants. Horticulture 29:370,378. Oct.1951. 80 H787

2103 SKARD, T. Does it need to be so ugly? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 67:163-165. Sept.1/15,1951. 80 N81
Landscape gardening around schoolhouses.

2104 SKOU, W. 1950 tests on panned poinsettias. Ohio Florists Assoc. B. 265:4-5. Oct.1951. 81 Oh36

2105 SMITH, H. Asiatic Primulas. Gard. Illus. 68: 264-265. Oct.1951. 80 G169

2106 SMITH, H. Shrubs in my garden. Countryman [Burford] 44:85-92. Autumn 1951. 281.28 C832

2107 SPAIN, R. L. How I grow roses from fall cuttings. Amer. Rose Mag. 9(8):19-21. Sept.1951. 80 Am327A

2108 STALEY, L. Arranged for lasting color. Home Gard. 18(3):43-46. Sept.1951. 80 H756

2109 STEARNS, R., and STEARNS, M. Iris require less care than most garden perennials. Sunday Oregonian, Farm, Home, Gard., July 22,1951:8-9. 6 Su7

2110 STEVENS, H. N. Fall or winter planting. Amer. Rose Mag. 9(8):4-5. Sept.1951. 80 Am327A

2111 STEVENS, T. H. S. Trees and shrubs in my garden. Ed. 3, rev. Altrincham,Sherratt,1950. 345 p. 97.3 St4

2112 STEVENSON, V. W. Gravel culture produces better carnations. Grower [London] 36:462-463. Sept.8, 1951. 286.83 M34

2113 STRYKER, D. W. Experiences with lilies on the Oregon coast. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:19-22. 1951. 96.46 N81

2114 STUART, N. W. Greenhouse Hydrangeas; some effects of artificial light, storage temperatures and fertilizers. Florists' Rev. 109(2813):37-40. Oct.25,1951. 80 W41

2115 TAMBERG, T. G. Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po ozeleneniîu gorodov Murmanskoĭ oblasti [Practical handbook on landscape gardening in cities of Murmansk Region]. Murmansk,1950. 78 p. 98 T152

2116 THOLLE, J. Spøttrup and its gardens. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:231-233. May 23,1951. 80 G192

2117 THOMAS, A. S. Better roses; rose-growing for everyone. Sydney,Angus and Robertson,1950. 295 p. 96.1 T363

2118 THOMPSON, L. E. Yes, you can move plants in July: fill the bare spots in the border with blooming perennials. Home Gard. 18:36-37. July 1951. 80 H756

2119 THORSRUD, A. Cultures that can substitute for imported flower bulbs in the middle of the winter. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:655-658. Sept.22,1951. 80 G1938

2120 TOURJE, E. C. Glass covered pits. Camellian 2:48-49,60-61. Sept.1951. 97.31 C14

2121 TOUSSAINT, E. Les resineux dans la région parisienne. Jard. de France (ser.7)5:178-190. July/Aug.1951. 86 So13

2122 TRIPPE, MRS. J. Gardening by the sea on Long Island. Gard. Club Amer. B. 39(5):41-43. Sept. 1951. 90.32 G16

2123 TUFFERY, L. Lilies from seeds in New Zealand. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:34-36. 1951. 96.46 N81

2124 VADÉ, S. Votre jardin sans jardinier: comment reporter et réaliser le plan sur le terrain. Vie à la Campagne 40:368-370. Oct.1951. 80 V67

2125 VAN MELLE, P. J. Plant for permanence. Flower Grower 38(10):6,8; (11):8-9. Oct.-Nov.1951. 80 M72
Syringa persica and Abelia.

2126 VANCE, C. R. Off-season mums. Florists' Rev. 109(2809):31,83-85. Sept.27,1951. 80 W41

2127 VERA, A. L'homme et le jardin. Paris,Plon, 1950. 253 p. (Présences) 90.51 V58

2128 VINCENT, S. Les arrangements floraux. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 10(11):4-5. Sept.1951. 7 F83

2129 WADA, K. Lilium formolongi. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:73-76. 1951. 96.46 N81

2130 WADA, K. Lilium hansonii. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:77. 1951. 96.46 N81

2131 WADA, K. Lilium japonicum and L. rubellum. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:71-72. 1951. 96.46 N81

2132 WALKER, J. S. Our flower show. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Annu. Rpt. Ontario Agr. Soc. 97:44-46. 1950,pub.1951. 7 On8Ag

2133 WARNER, R. M. Lilium japonicum x L. auratum, a new hybrid. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:65. 1951. 96.46 N81

2134 WASSCHER, J. Little-grown crops and new possibilities in floriculture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:485-500. Ref. Aug./Sept.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

2135 WEBB, F. R. Sub-zero roses. Flower Grower 38(10):32,68. Oct.1951. 80 M72

2136 WEBSTER, W. W. Notes on highveld street trees. I-II. Trees So. Africa 2(3):15-16,20; (4):14,16,18. Oct./Dec.1950-Jan./Mar.1951. 99.8 T716

2137 WEDRICK, C. D. Ixias in the North. Horticulture 29:377. Oct.1951. 80 H787

2138 WELLS, J. S. Pointers on propagation; the propagation of American holly. Amer. Nurseryman 94 (8):12-13. Oct.15,1951. 80 Am371

2139 WESTERVELT, W. M. How four tubs of fish make a garden. Home Gard. 18:22-25. July 1951. 80 H756
Landscape gardening.

2140 WESTRUP, J. B. Grow more grass. (In Swedish.) Lanthemmet 2(11):6-7. June 2,1951. 281.28 L29

2141 WESTRUP, J. B. Lily time. (In Swedish.) Lanthemmet 2(16):12-13. Aug.25,1951. 281.28 L29

2142 WHITE, W. H. Fall care of the lawn. Susquehanna-Wyo Farm & Home News 4(8):15. Sept.1951. 6 Su82

2143 WHITEHEAD, S. B. In praise of yew hedges; properly tended they evoke admiration and, like heirlooms, are more treasured with each year that passes. Field 198:421. Sept.15,1951. 10 F45

2144 WHYMS. Les jardins de la nouvelle residence du Gouverneur General du Congo Belge. Rev. Colon. Belge 6:555-557. Aug.1,1951. 110 R324

2145 WILSON, R. Botanicals are fascinating! Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 20:583-586. Oct.1951. 80 Am329

2146 WISTER, J. C. Some of the newer daffodils. Horticulture 29:364-365. Oct.1951. 80 H787

2147 WOOD, A. H., JR. Flowers this fall at the drop of a bulb. Home Gard. 18(2):7-9. Aug.1951. 80 H756

2148 WORTH, C. R. Notes on various alpines. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 9:44-45. May/June 1951. 81 Am342

2149 WRIGHT, P. H. Moose Range lilies in 1950. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:62-64. 1951. 96.46 N81

2150 YARIAN, N. C. Cool house orchids. Flower Grower 38(11):24-25,46-47. Nov.1951. 80 M72

2151 YEREX, C. The Aurelian Golden Trumpets. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 4:59-62. 1951. 96.46 N81

2152 YORK, H. H. The pruning of trees. Ala. Conserv. 23:12-13,16. July/Aug.1951. 297.8 AL1

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

2153 AGARDH-TWETMAN, G. Large scale potato growing. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:704-705. Sept. 15,1951. 11 L234

2154 AKANA, D. A., and ZINK, F. W., JR. Tests answer broccoli questions. West. Grower & Shipper 22 (12):84-85,91,96. Nov.1951. 280.38 W52
Culture.

2155 ALEKSANDROV, S. V., and IAKOBSON, IU. G. New highly productive cucumber varieties for greenhouses and hotbeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:45-49. May 1951. 80 Sa13

2156 ANDRUS, C. F. A character useful in the study of natural cross-pollination in tomatoes. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:345-346. June 1951. 81 So12

2157 ARNAUTOV, V. V. Yarovization as a measure for increasing potato yields. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 2:128-135. Mar./Apr.1951. 20 Ag822

2158 ARRONIZ, C. Coles y repollos. Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Capac. y Propag. Hojas Divulg. 10,16 p. May 1951. 15 H68
Culture.

2159 ASTREGO, J. J. Problems connected with research on varieties and strains in asparagus culture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:657-671. Aug./Sept.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

2160 BERRILL, F. W. Faulty germination in French beans. Queensland Prod. 32(52):17-18. June 27,1951. 23 Q35
Also in Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(35):10, 12-13. July 6,1951. 280.38 Q3

2161 BEWLEY, W. F. Modern glasshouse cropping; planning for profit. Nurseryman & Seedsman 113:542-544. Sept.6,1951. 80 N933
Vegetables.

2162 BINOYA, C. S. Observations on direct planting and transplanting of pechay and mustard during the dry season in CLAC [Central Luzon Agricultural College]. Plowman 8:6,10. July 1951. 276.8 P72

2163 BLONDEL, L., and BADOR, C. Observations culturales sur quelques variétés de pastèques américaines. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:683-686. (Cont.) Sept.21,1951. 80 R326

2164 BONIFACIO, P. An excellent rootstock for eggplants and tomatoes. (In Italian.) Agr. Sicil. 6:209-210. July 1951. 16 Ag8253
Solanum spp.

2165 BROOK, T. B. Intercropping mushrooms with salads. Grower [London] 36:581. Sept.22,1951. 286.38 M34

2166 CALMA, V. C., and PANINGBATAN, E. S. Field test of six varieties of sweet potato. Philippine Agr. 34:84-89. Oct./Dec.1950. 25 P542

2167 CAPULER, B. Veget. gardens in the South and Negev (a survey). (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:433-435. June 1951. 26 H27

2168 CARTMILL, W. J., and BECHTEL, W. H. Potato culture in Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 72: 311-333. June 1,1951. 23 Q33

2169 CASTRONOVO, A. Los tomates cultivados alrededor de Buenos Aires. IDIA; Inform. de Invest. Agr. 4(37/39):2-5. Jan./Mar.1951. 9 Id3

2170 CAVARA, F., and GHIDINI, L. Funghi e tartufi; descrizione, coltivazione,conservazione (industriale e domestica) [Mushrooms and truffles; description, culture, and preservation]. Ed. 5. Milano,Hoepli,1951. 286 p. 91.7 C31

2171 CHESNOKOV, N. S., and MIKHAĬLOVA, V. N. Summer plantings—the basis of potato culture in the South [of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:59-64. May 1951. 80 Sa13

2172 CLINCH, F. A. Parts of mushroom understood by examination; several rules have been given for telling which are poisonous. Farm & Gard. [Watertown] Sept.8, 1951:5. 6 F234

2173 COBBLEDICK, A. L. Potato growing in conjunction with market gardening [South Australia]. Queensland Prod. 32(43):18-19. Apr.25,1951. 23 Q35

2174 CURTIS, F. M. Vining the green peas. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3228):81. Sept.4/5,1951. 10 F228
Harvesting.

2175 DADD, C. V. Getting rid of potato haulm. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(13):55. Sept. 28,1951. 10 F2226

2176 DIANOV, M. I., and BELOV, M. A. High yield of onion [Spassk variety]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5: 50-53. May 1951. 80 Sa13

2177 ENGELMANN, H. Grundsätze zur kartoffelernte und überwinterung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1359. Sept.20,1951. 18 L2346

2178 EVTUSHENKO, M. V. Most important problems in seed production of vegetable crops. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(6):13-18. June 1951. 61.9 Se5

2179 FAJARDO, P. S. Growing vegetables: when and how. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(8):19,29. Aug.1951. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

2180 FOGG, H. G. W. Are autumn vegetable sowings worth while? Smallholder 85(2158):9. Sept.28,1951. 10 Sm1

2181 FOSTER, R. E. Controlled pollination for lettuce improvement. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 3(2):8. July/Sept. 1951. 6 P9452

2182 FOURNAISON. La sélection dans les départements Creuse, Haute-vienne. Pomme de Terre Franç. 14(145):14-15. Sept.1951. 75.8 P77

2183 FRASER, H. Avoiding winter losses. Gard. Illus. 68:276,279. Oct.1951. 80 G169
Hardy vegetables and frost protection.

2184 FRUTCHEY, C. W. Potato improvement recommendations in 1950. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. Spud Notes, Mar.1951,4 p. 75.8 Sp9
Seed bed preparation, planting, and soil fertility.

2185 GEORLETTE, R. Destruction des fanes de pommes de terre. Ann. de Gembloux 57:157-160. Ref. Third Q.1951. 13 G28

2186 GERASIMOV, B. A., and others. Spravochnik-posobie po semenovodstvu ovoshchnykh, bakhchevykh kul'tur i kormovykh korneplodov [Reference book on seed production of vegetables, melons and forage root crops]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 303 p. 91 G312
E. N. Zaostrovskaia, A. A. Kolomiets, V. S. Osipov, E. A. Osnitskaia, and I. A. TSikoto, joint authors.

2187 GOIDANICH, G. Sterility in Dutch seed potatoes. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)7:67-83. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 R662
English summary.

2188 GOOYERT, F. The cabbage culture in the Province Groningen. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 6: 766. Apr.26,1951. 80 G89

2189 GROENEWEGEN, J. H. Second variety test of open field tomatoes. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 6: 515. Jan.18,1951. 80 G89

2190 HAMILTON, J. The experimental production of market and freezer pea varieties on the Yuma Mesa. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:217-224. June 1951. 81 So12

2191 HANEKE. Die ertragreichsten kartoffelsorten und ihre verbreitung. Statis. Praxis 6:131-132. Aug. 1951. 251.8 St25
Germany.

2192 HANNA, G. C., and BAKER, G. A. Analysis of asparagus field trials on the basis of partial records. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:273-276. June 1951. 81 So12

2193 HARTMAIR, V. Aktuelle züchtungsaufgaben bei gemüse im alpinen gebiet. Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien] 14:155-158. July 25,1951. 80 G1936

2194 HAWKES, J. G. Organización y planeamiento para el mejoramiento de la papa. IV. Agr. Trop. 7(8): 13-20. Aug.1951. 26 Ag8

2195 HAWTHORN, L. R., and POLLARD, L. H. Selection of Great Lakes lettuce strains for higher seed yields. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:323-328. June 1951. 81 So12

2196 HEIMBURGER. Kartoffelerntezeit! Bauern-Ztg. 4(37):5. Sept.14,1951. 18 B324

2197 HITCHINS, P. E. N. Production of tomatoes under glass. London,Benn,1951. 179 p. 91.58 H63

2198 HOLMES, G. Potatoes will be late this year. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:304. Sept.1951. 47.8 Eg3
Great Britain.

2199 HÖPPNER, E. Die neu zugelassenen kartoffelsorten. Kartoffelwirtschaft 4:221. June 29,1951. 286.83 K14
Germany.

2200 IÑIGUEZ GARCIA, J. El cultivo de las coles; la coliflor. Tierra [Mexico] 6:471-473,501-503. Aug. 1951. 8 T445

2201 ISBELL, C. L. Cole's Allheart; foundling watermelon adopted by Willard Cole, gains market popularity. South. Seedsman 14(10):20,56. Oct.1951. 61.8 So8

2202 ISBELL, C. L. Effect of grabbling on yield of potatoes. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:214-216. June 1951. 81 So12

2203 JANES, B. E. Vegetable rotation studies in Connecticut. II. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:252-258. June 1951. 81 So12

2204 JEFFERS, W. F., and SCOTT, L. E. Preparation of sweet potato seedbeds. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 7,1 p. Feb.1951. 275.29 M36Fa

2205 JENNINGS, O. M. Keeping the cold frame useful. Org. Gard. 19(4):50-51. Oct.1951. 56.8 Or3
For vegetables.

2206 JUNE, R. I. Establishing an asparagus field. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:137,139-140. Aug.1951. 23 N48J

2207 JUNE, R. I. Growing tomatoes for canning in Hawkes Bay. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:107,109,111-112. Aug.1951. 23 N48J

2208 KARNAUKHOV, G. M. High yields of onions [on Krasnyĭ Zemledelets Collective Farm in Brĭansk Region]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:49-50. May 1951. 80 Sa13

2209 KENNELLY, A. G. Leeks, an easily grown crop. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:89-90. Aug.1951. 23 N48J

2210 KERS, D. The culture of witloof chicory. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:647-656. Aug./Sept.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

2211 KHVATOVA, M. A. High yields of turnip seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(4):80. Apr.1951. 61.9 Se5

2212 KIBIZOV, V. P. Method for determining the quality of seed potatoes. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(4):77-78. Apr.1951. 61.9 Se5

2213 KLEIN, L. G. How to grow mushrooms at home. Flower Grower 38(10):30,67. Oct.1951. 80 M72

2214 KOZLOVA, I. F. For 1100 centners of cabbage per hectare. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:77. May 1951. 80 Sa13

2215 KÜPPERS, G. A. Die entwicklung der topinambur. Müllerei 4:528. Aug.11,1951. 298.8 M91

2216 LAKON, G., and BULAT, H. Die feststellung der keimfähigkeit der Kruziferensamen nach dem topographischen tetrazolium-verfahren. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:134-136. June 1951. 61.8 Sa1

2217 LARSEN, O. D. Growing of seed potatoes under control. (In Norwegian.) In Produsentenes Omsetningsorganisasjoner for Poteter. Potetsorter i Norge, p.95-103. Oslo,Eget,1951. 75 P944

2218 LEWIS, W. H. Producing vegetables: what does quality mean? Fruit-Grower 2908:465-466. Sept.20,1951. 80 F941

2219 LUCHINI, R. Arvejas para la industria; prueba de cultivo. Experimenta 3(7/9):60-69. July 1951. 475 Ex72
Argentina.

2220 LUNDEN, A. P. Distinguishing varieties and qualities of potatoes. (In Norwegian.) In Produsentenes Omsetningsorganisasjoner for Poteter. Potetsorter i Norge, p.15-93. Oslo,Eget,1951. 75 P944

2221 LUTZ, J. M., PARK, J. K., and DEONIER, M. T. Influence of methods of harvesting sweetpotatoes on their storage behavior. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:297-301. June 1951. 81 So12

2222 MAHLA, J. Unterscheidungsmöglichkeiten von gemüsesamen nach arten und sorten. Saatgut-Wirt. 3: 156. July 1951. 61.8 Sa1

2223 MANENTI, A. Burning problem of horticulture: the seed. (In Italian.) Agr. Sicil. 6:211-212. July 1951. 16 Ag8253
Tomatoes and beans.

2224 MARNETTE, J. Considérations sur un essai de laitues. Réveil Agr. 60:246. (Cont.) Aug.15,1951. 14 R322

2225 MEHTA, Y. R. Breeding and improvement of the potato. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(sup.):39-42. June 1951. 22 Ag86

2226 MEL'NIKOV, N. I. Potatoes in the grass-field crop rotation. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:66-68. 1951. 80 Sa13

2227 MILELLA, A. Tests in adaptation of Catalogna chicory to the Naples region. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortofloro frutticolt. Ital. 35:159-164. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 86 R22

2228 MILLER, J. C., and others. A better sweet potato, Goldrush. South. Seedsman 14(10):28,48,53. Oct. 1951. 61.8 So8
J. J. Mikell, J. F. Fontenot, T. P. Hernandez, and R. B. Attaya, joint authors.

2229 MINGUZZI, L. Celery. (In Italian.) Flora [Milano] 3:10-12. Jan.1951. 80 F6634

2230 MITRA, A. K. A brief sketch of the potato research work and results in the U. P. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(sup.):8-17. June 1951. 22 Ag86
Potato culture.

2231 MITRA, A. K., and LAL, S. C. A peep into the past history of the potato. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(sup.): 3-7. June 1951. 22 Ag86

2232 MOELLER, S. Treatment and irrigation of summer tomatoes. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:438-440. June 1951. 26 H27

2233 MONOT. Travaux du Service Expérimentation de la Fédération Nationale. Pomme de Terre Franç. 14 (145):12-14. Sept.1951. 75.8 P77

2234 MONTELARO, J., and MILLER, J. C. A study of some factors affecting seed setting in the sweet potato. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:329-334. Ref. June 1951. 81 So12

2235 MOORE, E. L. Sweet corn hybrids for Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 460,2 p. Mar.1951. 100 M69In

2236 MORGAN, C. N. Root crop vegetables. Queensland. Fruit & Veg. News 1(32):12-13; (33):14-15. June 15-22,1951. 280.38 Q3

2237 MOROCCO. SERV. DE L'HORTICULTURE. Compte-rendu des résultats d'un essai de 11 variétés de pommes de terre en provenance de Hollande (culture de primeur à la Station Régionale Horticole de Dar Bouazza). Terre Marocaine 25:263-267. Aug.1951. 24 T44

2238 MORRISON, G. Squashes and pumpkins. Seed World 69(6):12,44. Sept.21,1951. 61.8 Se52

2239 MORRISON, G. Varieties of beans. Seed World 69(7):24,43,50-51. Oct.5,1951. 61.8 Se52

2240 MULLIN, R. S. Seed potato tests. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Veg. Growers News 6(4):4. Oct.1,1951. 275.28 V52

2241 MÜNSTER, J. Trois nouvelles variétés de pommes de terre pour l'assortiment officiel suisse. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 7:65-67. Sept.1951. 17 J82A

2242 NATSENTOV, D. I. Growing cauliflower in the open ground. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:52-55. 1951. 80 Sa13

2243 NATSENTOV, D. I. Vegetable culture in protected ground on the enlarged collective farms. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:41-44. May 1951. 80 Sa13

2244 NAVARRA, V. Culture of cauliflower as a catch crop. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:88-90. Apr.30,1951. 16 Ag87

2245 NESTERENKO, V. High yields of onions [on Stalin Collective Farm in Stalin District, Stavropol Territory]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:56. May 1951. 80 Sa13

2246 NICOLAISEN, N. Unsere gemüsesorten. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:154-155. (Cont.) July 1951. 61.8 Sa1
Germany.

2247 NILSSON, F., and LARSSON, G. Sortförsök med köksväxter i Norrland. VI. Märg- och spritärter 1939-1948 [Variety trials with vegetables in Norrland. VI. Shelling peas during 1939-1948]. Alnarps Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgardsförsök. Meddel. 66,47 p. 1951. 86 AL64
English summary.

2248 NISSEN, Ø. Strain trials with swedes 1946—1949. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsok i Landbr. 1: 581-600. Ref. 1950. 11 F772
English summary.

2249 NYGAARD, J. Vegetable production at Toten. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:580,583. Aug.22,1951. 80 G1938

2250 OCHOA, C. Algunos estudios sobre papas peruanas como base para un programa de mejoramiento en el pais. Agronomia [Lima] 16(65):31-38. Jan./Apr. 1951. 9.8 Ag83

2251 ODLAND, T. E., BELL, R. S., and SCHALLOCK, D. A. Potato growing in Rhode Island. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 310,32 p. Ref. Aug.1951. 100 R34S

2252 OFFNER, J. Sur la presence de truffes dans le Lyonnais et aux environs de Grenoble. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 19:190-191. Oct.1950. 505 L992B

2253 OLTMANN, W. Qualitätsuntersuchungen an speise- und pflückerbsen unter besonderer berücksichtigung der herkunft. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:151-154. (Cont.) July 1951. 61.8 Sa1

2254 PARISHKURA, I. S. Methods for obtaining intervarietal hybrids of peas. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(3):48-54. Mar.1951. 61.9 Se5

2255 PARMENTIER, P. Une méthode ingénieuse de ramassage des pommes de terre. Génie Rur. 44:275. Sept.1951. 58.8 Au8

2256 PEARSON, O. H., HOPP, R., and BOHN, G. W. Notes on species crosses in Cucurbita. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:310-322. June 1951. 81 So12

2257 PENHALL, H. Important facts about vegetable gardening. Orchardist New Zeal. 24(7):9,11,13. Aug.6, 1951. 80 Or19

2258 PERRY, B. A., and JONES, H. A. South gazes into a new crystal; early L.690 onion—a progeny of Crystal Wax, Bermuda and Persian—starts boom in northern shipments. South. Seedsman 14(10):22,55. Oct. 1951. 61.8 So8

2259 PERSSON, A. R. Impressions from England. II. Intensive vegetable culture. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:315-316. Apr.28,1951. 80 G1938

2260 PIS'MENNAIA, M. K. Growing tomatoes in Polar regions. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:61-63. 1951. 80 Sa13

2261 PLACENNER, J. Pommes de terre de semences. Fructidor (n.s.)17(21):10-12. July 25,1951. 286.83 F9423
Culture and varieties.

2262 PLACHINDA, S. I. Heterosis of tomatoes in connection with cold resistance. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(4):16-21. Apr.1951. 61.9 Se5

2263 PLINKA, A. D. Methods for artificial crossing of onions. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(4):72-74. Apr.1951. 61.9 Se5

2264 PREST, R. L. Trellised tomatoes in the metropolitan district. Queensland Prod. 32(49):20. June 6,1951. 23 Q35

2265 PRODUSENTENES OMSETNINGSORGANISASJONER FOR POTETER. Potetsorter i Norge [Potato varieties in Norway]. Oslo,Eget,1951. 105 p. 75 P944

2266 RAHN, E. M. Asparagus growers can grow crowns successfully. Mkt. Growers J. 80(10):16-17. Oct.1951. 6 M34

2267 REILLY, G. Garden grown in water and vermiculite; hydroponics mastered by layman to produce healthy vegetables and flowers. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:45,47. Sept.19,1951. 24 F225

2268 RHINER, O., ed. Der schweizer gemüsebau; lehrbuch für feld- und gartenmässigen gemüsebau für den unterricht und die praxis. Ed. 2. Frauenfeld,Huber, 1951. 230 p. 91 R34

2269 RICHAUD, M. La culture du cresson. Réveil Agr. 60:262. Sept.1,1951. 14 R322

2270 RICHAUD, M. Les poireaux. Réveil Agr. 60: 309. (Cont.) Oct.15,1951. 14 R322
Culture.

2271 RIEMENS, J. M. Groenteteelt onder glas [Vegetable culture under glass]. E.L.T.O.-Serie 28,119 p. 1950. 12 EL8

2272 ROBINSON, R. A. Market gardening. London, Pearson,1951. 189 p. (A Smallholder Special) 91.13 R56

2273 ROCKWELL, F. F. Keep on planting for good food. Home Gard. 18:13-14. July 1951. 80 H756

2274 ROLL-HANSEN, J. Tests with only partly good results: hormone preparations for spraying of tomato flowers. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:259. Apr.14, 1951. 80 G1938

2275 RÖSSGER, W. Zwischen züchter und vermehrer. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:132-133. June 1951. 61.8 Sa1
Vegetable seeds.

2276 ROTHWELL, M. L. It's time for bell peppers. Hawaii Farm & Home 14(8):31. Aug.1951. 25 H3191
Culture.

2277 ROZHALIN, L. V. Summer planting of potatoes with newly-harvested tubers. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:64-67. May 1951. 80 Sa13

2278 SEARA, C. Beans—their culture. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 55:40-41. May/June 1951. 9.2 L39

2279 SHAUMIAN, I. K. Selection of potato tubers from each vine. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:67-68. May 1951. 80 Sa13

2280 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Cold weather crop; a profitable snatch crop, which thrives on ground vacated by tomatoes. Field 198:511. Sept.29,1951. 10 F45
Lettuce culture.

2281 SHUMAKOV, A. M. Dormancy period in tomato seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(2):69-72. Feb.1951. 61.9 Se5

2282 SILVA, W. Celery harvesting system cuts costs. West. Grower & Shipper 22(12):162-163. Nov. 1951. 280.38 W52

2283 SINGH, S. B. Moong Type 1 to solve food problem in the U. P. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 2(1):3-7. July 1951. 22 Ag86
Mung beans.

2284 SKÖLDIN, G. Potato variety tests during the year 1949. (In Swedish.) Blekinge Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 1:22-32. 1950. 11 B61

2285 SMITH, L. Planning to be an earlier bird in 1951. Grower [London] 36:216-217. Aug.4,1951. 286.83 M34
Vegetable and berry culture.

2286 SMITH, L. Sprouts have staged a stay-in strike. Grower [London] 36:791. Oct.20,1951. 286.83 M34
Brussels sprouts.

2287 SMITH, P. G., RICK, C. M., and HEISER, C. B. JR. Capsicum pendulum Willd., another cultivated pepper from South America. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57: 339-342. June 1951. 81 So12

2288 SNEEP, J. Selection at the right time. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:672-678. Aug./Sept.1951. 86 N384
English summary.
Endive and cauliflower seed plants.

2289 SOLOV'EVA, V. K. New varieties of sugar peas. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:56-57. 1951. 80 Sa13

2290 SOPER, M. H. R. Don't blame the beans. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(15):53,55. Oct.12,1951. 10 F2226
Culture in Great Britain.

2291 STAALDUINE, D. VAN. Cauliflower varieties. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:161. Sept.13,1951. 80 G89

2292 STAALDUINE, D. VAN. Looking back on the early greenhouse spinach culture 1951. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 6:789. (Cont.) May 3,1951. 80 G89

2293 STALINGRAD REGION. UPRAVLENIE SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA. Agroukazaniia po plodoovoshchnym kul'turam dlia kolkhozov i sovkhozov Stalingradskoĭ oblasti [Agricultural instructions on fruit and vegetable crops for the collective and state farms in Stalingrad Region]. Stalingrad,Obl. Kn-vo,1951. 179 p. 91 St1

2294 STEVENSON, V. Your vegetable garden. London, Harvill Press, 1951. 200 p. 91.15 St4

2295 STOKES, F. C. The ABCs of growing high-profit tomatoes. Canner 113(14):22,24. Oct.6,1951. 286.83 C16
Similar title in Canning Trade 74(15):9-10. Oct.29,1951. 286.83 T67

2296 STRATTON, C. L. Early spinach can pay off. Mkt. Growers J. 80(10):20. Oct.1951. 6 M34
Culture and marketing.

2297 STREET, O. E. Producing good tobacco plants. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 6,2 p. Feb.1951. 275.29 M36Fa

2298 TARDO, S. On sterility phenomena of the Bintje potato imported from Holland and grown in Sicily. (In Italian.) Giard. Colon. di Palermo. B. di Studi ed Inform. 19:20-26. 1951. 451 P172

2299 TEREKHOV, P. F. New varieties of one-year onions. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:58-59. 1951. 80 Sa13

2300 THOMAS, W. L., and EYRE, P. W. Early potatoes. London, Faber and Faber, 1951. 198 p. 75 T362

2301 TIEDJENS, V. A. Potatoes in Tidewater Virginia. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Veg. Growers News 6(4):1. Oct.1,1951. 275.28 V52
Culture.

2302 TOTMAKOV, G. V. Removal of suckers in tomatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:59-61. 1951. 80 Sa13

2303 TOUTE l'année, des legumes savoureux, sains, abondants; la culture des legumes par l'image et par le texte, par F. Mewissen, R. Basteleus, G. Chaltin, and R. Delhaye. Etterbeek, Silion, 1950? 150 p. (Bibliotheque de l'Amateur et du Professionnel) 91.15 T64

2304 TRANA, G. D. On potato culture. (In Italian.) Campagna Milan. 3(7):2. Apr.15,1951. 16 C153

2305 TROSHINA, N. Proper management of greenhouse and hothouse production [of vegetables] on collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(2): 33-35. Feb.1951. 281.8 K83

2306 TROSTÍANSKIĬ, M. Young naturalists of Novosidorovo school. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:76-77. 1951. 80 Sa13
Chiefly on their achievements in vegetable culture.

2307 ULLMAN, H. The growing of onions and their seeds. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:436-438. (Concl.) June 1951. 26 H27

2308 VEENBAAS, A. De kwaliteit van enkele doperwtenrassen in diverse groeistadia. Lijst van rassen met rangschikking der fracties naar kwaliteit [Quality of some garden pea varieties at different stages of growth. List of varieties classified according to quality]. Tech. Ber. 57,27 p. Mar.1951. 60.39 T22

2309 VEGA MACCHIAVELLO, J. A. Como defender los sembrios de papa, del "hielo" y las heladas. Mensajero Agr. 62:11. June 1951. 9.8 M52

2310 VERBRUGGEN, A. The Mechelen early cauliflower. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:506-507. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 80 C892

2311 VIK, K. Historical review of potato growing. (In Norwegian.) In Produsentenes Omsetningsorganisasjoner for Poteter. Potetsorter i Norge, p.9-14. Oslo, Eget, 1951. 75 P944

2312 VINOGRADOV, P. I. Cold resistant and early-ripening tomato varieties in Moldavia. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(4):22-27. Apr.1951. 61.9 Se5

2313 VISSCHERS, A. J. Is the new cucumber variety VII an improvement? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 6:787-788. May 3,1951. 80 G89

2314 WARD, K. M., and MORGAN, C. N. The cultivation of some salad vegetables. Queensland Agr. J. 73: 87-96. Aug.1951. 23 Q33

2315 WARD, N. M. Factores que influyen en la producción de papas en la Costa Peruana. Agronomia [Lima] 16(65):13-16. Jan./Apr.1951. 9.8 Ag83

2316 WARNE, L. G. G. Spacing experiments on vegetables. III-IV. J. Hort. Sci. 26:285-303. Ref. Sept. 1951. 80 J825
Shallots and beets.

2317 WATTS, A. V. Hill selection of sweet potatoes. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Veg. Growers News 6(5):2. Nov.1, 1951. 275.28 V52

2318 WERNER, O. Versuche zur gartenbaulichen einbürgerung der batate (Ipomoea batatas Lam.). Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 92:189-198. Ref. 1951. 410.9 V67

2319 WESTER, R. E., and JORGENSEN, H. Hybrid vigor of lima beans. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:305-309. June 1951. 81 So12

2320 WHITTAKER, H. Early and late lettuce pay best. Grower [London] 36:621-623. Sept.29,1951. 286.83 M34

2321 WILSON, I. S. Early tomato seedlings for the Stanthorpe district. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(40):8,26. Aug.10,1951. 280.38 Q3
Culture in coldframes.

2322 WIRTH, A. F. Höchsterträge durch mischkultur wahlverwandter gemüsearten. Ed. 4. Grundlagen u. Fortschr. im Selbstversorger-Gartbau. 1,129 p. Ref. 1951. 80 G92

2323 ZANDE, R. V. D. Endive culture all year round. II. Groenten en Fruit 6:514-515. Jan.18,1951. 80 G89

2324 ZVEREVA, P. A. New frost resistant potato hybrids. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(4):35-37, Apr.1951. 61.9 Se5

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

2325 ÅBERG, E. Die hormonale unkrautbekämpfung. Umschau 51:498-499. Aug.15,1951. 474 Um7

2326 ÅBERG, E. Recent experiences as to weed-killing in fibre flax. (In Swedish.) Lin 5:33-35. Apr. 1951. 73.18 L63
English summary, p. 47.

2327 ÅBERG, E. Weed control. (In Swedish.) Blekinge Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 1:8-19. 1950. 11 B61

2328 ASANA, R. D. Common Indian weeds and their control. Indian Farming 1(4):13-15,20. July 1951. 22 In283

2329 BALL, W. S. Know your weed control law. West. Feed & Seed 6(9):25,42,48-49,54. Sept.1951. 389.78 W52
California.

2330 BARBA, L. DELLA. Weeds—winter. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:70-72. Apr.30,1951. 16 Ag87

2331 BARNSLEY, G. E. Oil fractions as selective and total weedkillers. World Crops 3:399-401. Oct.1951. 281.8 W892

2332 BILLINGTON, T. F. Grass improvement by helicopter. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3229):48. Sept. 11/12,1951. 10 F228
A spray mixture of phenoxylene, superphosphate and sulphate of ammonia for weed control and to improve the cultivated grasses.

2333 BROWN, A. L. Cactus invasion; can we stop it? Prog. Agr. Ariz. 3(2):4. July/Sept.1951. 6 P9452
Opuntia and Opuntia vulgaris.

2334 CANADA. PRODUCTION SERV. PLANT PRODUCTS DIV. List of herbicidal products submitted for registration as of May 1, 1951. Ottawa, 1951. 16 p. 79.9 C166

2335 CARLSON, H. Advice and experiences in the control of weeds with hormone derivatives. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushsällsk. och Skogsvardsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 26:inside back cover. 1950. 11 T434

2336 CARLSON, H. Help the seed cleaning establishments in their fight against weed seeds. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushsällsk. och Skogsvardsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 26:124-125. 1950. 11 T434

2337 CHAFFIN, W. Bindweed—saboteur on Southwestern farms. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(8):12-13. Aug.1951. 6 So8942

2338 CHEVALIER, A. Les plantes-poisons de l'Oubangui et du Moyen Congo. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 31:249-257. May/June 1951. 26 R323

2339 CIFERRI, R., and BERTOSSI, F. Biologic methods of tests of selective herbicides. (In Italian.) Ist. Bot. della U. Pavia. Atti (ser.5)8:167-176. Ref. 1950. 451 P282
English summary.

2340 CIFERRI, R., and BERTOSSI, F. Inhibitory effectiveness of o-isopropyl-N-phenylcarbamate on the development of Cynodon dactylon. (In Italian.) Ist. Bot. della U. Pavia. Atti (ser.5)8:125-127. 1950. 451 P282
English summary.

2341 COCK, R. E. Thistles and their control. Tasmania. Dept. Agr. Tasmanian J. Agr. 22:240-245. Aug.1951. 23 T182T

2342 COSTE, A. C. DELLE. Que matayuyos y que cantidad se debe emplear en los cultivos. Chacra 21(250): 10-11. Sept.1951. 9 C34
Herbicides with a 2,4-D base.

2343 DAVIDSON, J. H. Controlling chickweed [Stellaria media], German knotgras [Scleranthus annus] and sorrel [Rumex acetosella] in strawberries. Down to Earth 7(2):12-13. Fall 1951. 381 D75

2344 DEFRANCE, J. A., and SIMMONS, J. A. Inhibiting weeds in seedbeds with chemicals. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:355-360. June 1951. 81 So12

2345 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Flyvehavrens bekaempelse [Control of wildoats]. Denmark. Stat. Forsøgsvirks. i Plantekult. Meddel. 470,2 p. Sept.6,1951. 11 D412M

2346 DENNISON, R. H. La química en multiple función herbicida. Bolsa de Com. Rosario. Rev. 39(951): 3-4. Aug.31,1951. 287 R71

2347 DU FRETAY, M. Le lin. Agriculture [Paris] 15:201-203. Sept.1951. 14 Ag823
Weed and insect control.

2348 EBBMAR, M. Stubble tillage and weed control. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:661. Sept.1,1951. 11 L234

2349 ELWELL, H. M., and COX, M. B. Results of brush control at Red Plains Station. Tex. Livestock J. 10(10):11,46-47. Oct.1951. 49 T29

2350 ENGE, G. The fight against Cuscuta trifolii. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Norra Hushsallsk. Kvrtlskr. 10:70-71. 1950. 11 K12

2351 EVERIST, S. L. Russian knapweed [Centaurea repens] declared a noxious plant. Queensland Agr. J. 72: 357-359. June 1,1951. 23 Q33

2352 FISCHER. Erfahrungen bei der bekämpfung des sumpfschachtelhalms (duwock). Gesunde Pflanzen 3: 153-155. July 1951. 464.8 G33
Equisetum palustre.

2353 FOLEY, H. Sur la toxicité d'Allium chamaemoly L. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 42(1/5):17. Jan./May 1951. 410.9 So125

2354 FREDERIKSEN, H., GRØNTVED, P., and PETERSEN, H. I. Ukrudt og ukrudtsbekaempelse [Weeds and weed control]. København, Danske Landhusholdningsselskab, 1950. 320 p. 452.8 F87

2355 FREDERIKSEN, P. S. Investigations on chemical weed-control in fibre flax. (In Danish.) Lin 5: 49-59. May 1951. 73.18 L63
English summary, p. 71-72.

2356 FROIER, K., and ZIENKIEWICZ, H. Chemical weed-killing in fibre flax. (In Swedish.) Lin 5:38-42. Ref. Apr.1951. 73.18 L63
English summary, p. 48.

2357 HAMMARLUND, A. Weed control in nurseries and gardens. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:176-178. Apr. 11,1951. 80 G192

2358 HARTOGENSIS, H. Basal bark spraying clears right-of-ways. Rur. Electrif. 10:33. Oct.1951. 335.8 N21

2359 JENKINS, J. M., JR. Chemical weed control in Gladiolus. Down to Earth 7(2):5. Fall 1951. 381 D75

2360 JENSEN, P. E. Weed control in nurseries and gardens. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:206-207. May 2, 1951. 80 G192

2361 KAUL, R. N. Studies on weed crop competition. Allahabad Farmer 25:103-115. May 1951. 22 AL5
Effect on the development and yield of wheat.

2362 KOTT, S. A. Self-thinning in weeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(2):46-51. Feb.1951. 61.9 Se5

2363 KULL, B. 2,4-D can control Canada thistle. Idaho Farmer 69:649. Sept.6,1951. 6 G282

2364 LAMM, R., TOMETORP, G., and AVALL, H. Klassificerande sort- och stamförsök med köksväxter 1947—1950 [Classifying variety trials with vegetables in 1947—1950. Alnarps Lantbr.-, Mejeri- och Trädgardsinst. Stat. Tradgårdsförsök. Meddel. 65,63 p. Ref. 1951. 86 AL64
English summary.

2365 LARSON, F. D., and HULL, A. C., JR. Subduing sagebrush. Our Pub. Lands 1(2):7,13. July 1951. 156.55 Ou7

2366 LASSETTER, W. C. The battle with the grasses. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 66(10):19, 151. Oct.1951. 6 So81
Weed control in cotton.

2367 LINSER, H. Unkrautbekämpfung auf hormonaler basis. Bodenkultur 5:191-222. Ref. 1951. 19 B635

2368 LORENZINI, C. A. El cipero, juncea o totorilla. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 31(353/354):91. July/Aug.1951. 9 So14

2369 MCNAMARA, J. J. Chemical control of brush; coyote brush effectively cleared by use of 2,4-D in land conservation studies in San Mateo County. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(7):5,11. July 1951. 100 C12Cag
Control of Baccharis pilularis.

2370 MARAIS, E. 2,4-D; careful application of weedicide necessary to ensure best results. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 81:31. Aug.22,1951. 24 F225

2371 MOORE, J. Use weed killers carefully. Sunday Oregonian, Farm, Home, Gard., July 15,1951:6. 6 Su7

2372 NEWBROUGH, D. R., and SYLWESTER, E. P. Our Iowa weed laws. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:43-44. Sept.1951. 275.28 Io94

2373 ORCHARD, H. E. Weeds of South Australia; St. John's wort (Hypericum perforatum, L., var angustifolium, D. C.). So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 54:536-540. June 1951. 23 So84

2374 ORTIZ GARMENDIA, J. El abrojo o cadillo grande, pertinaz maleza tóxica para cerdos y otras especies. Campesino [Santiago] 83(5):51. May 1951. 9.3 So12
Xanthium.

2375 PAUZÉ, F. La propagation des mauvaises herbes. Rev. d'Oka 25:125-131. (Cont.) July/Aug.1951. 7 Ok1

2376 PERSSON, A. R. Chemical control of vegetable weeds. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:291-292,296. Apr.21,1951. 80 G1938

2377 PETERSEN, H. I. Weed control in grass seeds. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 20:186-193. Apr.1951. 61.8 T43

2378 PETERSEN, H. I. Weed-killing with chemical products in fibre flax. (In Danish.) Lin 5:35-38. Apr. 1951. 73.18 L63
English summary, p. 47-48.

2379 PLATT, K. B. Halogeton; recognize it! fight it! Our Pub. Lands 1:6. Apr.1951. 156.55 Ou7

2380 PRAILL, F. E. M. Tackling weeds with acid, rotary cultivators—and hoes. Grower [London] 36:464-465,467. Sept.8,1951. 286.83 M34

2381 REGE, F. DE. Study of surface tension of liquids and solutions. (In Italian.) Risicoltura 39:76-87. Apr./May 1951. 59.8 G43
In connection with herbicides for rice fields.

2382 ROBBINS, W. W., BELLUE, M. K., and BALL, W. S. Weeds of California. Sacramento, State Dept. Agr., 1951. 547 p. 79 R53

2383 ROBERTS, H. A., and WOODFORD, E. K. DNBP for the control of weeds in peas. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:268-273. Sept.1951. 10 G79J

2384 ROUX, E. R. Selective herbicides. So. African Indus. Chem. 5:158-160. Aug.1951. 385 So8

2385 RUSSELL, R. Usos del 2-4-D en la agricultura para la destrucción de ciertas malas hierbas. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Aliment. Ser. Inform. Téc. 52,5 p. Mar.1950. 9.8 Se6

2386 SABOE, L. C. Speed soybean harvest by airplane treatment. Ohio Farmer 208(6):12-13. Sept.15, 1951. 6 Oh3
Weed control and defoliation.

2387 SANTOS, E. Plants which kill fish and insects. (In Portuguese.) Fauna [São Paulo] 10(7):57-59. July 1951. 410 F272

2388 SILVA, N. A. DA. Razorsedge [Scleria tenacissima] and its control. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 10:85-86. Jan./June 1951. 9.2 Ag892

2389 SMITH, F. D. War on roadside weeds; the selective hormone spray is efficient and labour-saving; but it has raised much unfounded opposition. Field 198: 413-414. Sept.15,1951. 10 F45

2390 SMITH, R. A. Scuffle-hoe the weeds away. Home Gard. 18:21. July 1951. 80 H756

2391 SOUTHWICK, L. Death to weeds "in the Land of Cotton." Dow Diamond 14(5):28-31. Oct.1951. 381 D752
Dow premerge.

2392 STAALDUINE, D. VAN. Effective control of weeds with the Shell general herbicide "AD." (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 6:765-766. Apr.26,1951. 80 G89

2393 STABLER, S. P. Chemical control of chickweed [Stellaria media] in alfalfa. Down to Earth 7(2):16. Fall 1951. 381 D75

2394 STEVENS, O. A. Halogeton, a sheep killing plant. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 13:213-215. May/June 1951. 100 N813B

2395 STOECKELER, J. H. Chemical sprays reduce right-of-way maintenance costs. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 359,1 p. July 1951. 1.9 F7625T
Brush control along telephone line right-of-ways.

2396 STRYCKERS, J. Weed control in grassland. (In Dutch.) Parasitica 7:111-117. 1951. 464.8 P21
French summary and discussion, p. 129-131.

2397 SUNDELIN, G. Preventive measures for control of weed seeds. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 28: 74. Mar.1951. 44.8 M692

2398 TANDON, R. K. The use of 2, 4-D in the control of baisuri (Pluchea lanceolata). Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(9):9-11. Feb.1951. 22 Ag86

2399 THORUP, S. The Danish Weed Research Station 1946-48. The report contains the main results of the laboratory experiments during 3 years. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 54:553-627. Ref. 1951. 11 T439
English summary.

2400 TIMMONS, F. L., HAWTHORN, L. R., and WEBBER, R. D. Possibilities of controlling annual weeds in seed onions by chemical methods indicated by experiments. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 12:21-22,38-39. June 1951. 100 Ut1F

2401 UBALDI, L. Control of weeds. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 6:329-330. Sept.1951. 16 Ag627

2402 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Bibliography of weed investigations for 1950. Beltsville,1951. 111 p. 1.965 W2B47

2403 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Chemical brush control; dormant treatments. Washington?1951. 2 p. 1.933 C422

2404 VAN DUUREN, B. L., and GROENEWOUD, P. W G. South African fish poisonous plants. I-II. So. African Chem. Inst. J. (n.s.)3:29-40. Dec.1950. 385 So84
I, Preliminary chemical investigations of the tuber of Neorautanenia edulis C.A. SM.; II, Determination of the fish toxic properties of the organic compounds isolated from the tuber of Neorautanenia edulis C. A. SM.

2405 VINTINNER, F. J. Ragweed and poison ivy control in New Hampshire. Down to Earth 7(2):13-14. Fall 1951. 381 D75

2406 WALKER, A. Une nouvelle légumineuse [Baphia nitida] du Gabon servant à narcotiser le poisson. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 31:327. May/June 1951. 26 R323

2407 WARD, R. K. Control of willows with chemicals. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:123-125. Aug.1951. 23 N48J

2408 WILLARD, C. J., and PETERS, R. A. The use of sodium trichloroacetate on Johnson grass. Down to Earth 7(2):10-11. Fall 1951. 381 D75

2409 WOODWARD, C. H. Taming the landscape with herbicides. Horticulture 29:374-375. (Cont.) Oct. 1951. 80 H787

2410 YOUNG, H. C., and CARROLL, J. C. The decomposition of pentachlorophenol when applied as a residual pre-emergence herbicide. Agron. J. 43:504-507. Ref. Oct.1951. 4 Am34P

2411 ZANINI, E., and BALLATORE, G. P. Results of the use of selective herbicides in Sicilian grain culture. (In Italian.) Giard. Colon. di Palermo. B. di Studi ed Inform. 19:59-98. Ref. 1951. 451 P172

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

2412 AHRENS, L., and VANDENPUT, R. Contribution à l'étude de la conduite du caféier Robusta en tiges multiples. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 42:575-616. Sept.1951. 24 K83

2413 BAKER, R. E. D. West Indian cacao research--a progress report. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 27:227-230. July/Dec.1950. 26 T754

2414 BALLY, W. The rubber plant. Ciba Rev. 87: 3130-3134. Aug.1951. 306.8 C48
Description of various rubber producing plants.

2415 BERNER, U. Welche lindenart [Tilia] soll man anpflanzen? Deut. Bienenztg. 6:99-100. July 1,1951. 424.8 D488

2416 BETTENCOURT, A. J. Culture of coffee in the Inhambane district. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:183-184. July 1951. 24 G25

2417 BOLHUIS, G. G. Cassava planting material and planting methods. (In Dutch.) Landbouw [Bogor] 23: 97-107. Jan./Mar.1951. 22.5 L23
English summary.

2418 BOURIQUET, G. Une richesse française a défendre: la vanille. Acad. des Sci. Colon. Compt. Rend. 11:221-237. May 4/18,1951. 505 Ac1Co

2419 BRUNO, F. Chorisia speciosa St. Hill. and its culture in Sicily. (In Italian.) Giard. Colon. di Palermo. B. di Studi ed Inform. 19:1-19. Ref. 1951. 451 P172

2420 BURG, J. P. L. L. A. Medicinal and aromatic herbs and their future in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:557-564. Aug./Sept.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

2421 CAMPANA Z., J. P. Coffee science at Jipijapa. Coffee & Tex Indus. 74(10):59,70. Oct.1951. 389.8 Sp4
Chiefly culture.

2422 CAMPBELL, T. N., and ROBERTS, F. H. H., JR. Medicinal plants used by Choctaw, Chickasaw, and Creek Indians in the early nineteenth century. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 41:285-290. Ref. Sept.1951. 500 W276J

2423 CARPENTER, A. Weird crops of the future. Sci. Digest 30(5):52-56. Nov.1951. 470 Sci27
Use of algae.

2424 CASTRO, G. DE. O. Rubber from Hancornia speciosa. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Quim. Indus. 20 (229):16-17. May 1951. 385 R324

2425 CATTORINI, P. E. A superparasitic drug plant [Monotropa hypopithys]. (In Italian.) Fitoterapia 22:172-175. Jan./Mar.1951. 450 F55

2426 CAVINA, R. Cassava. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(64):21-23. Aug.1951. 9.2 Se4
Culture and processing.

2427 CEYLON. TEA RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report for the year, 1949. Ceylon Tea Res. Inst. B. 31,55 p. 1951. 68.19 C33

2428 CHAUDHURI, I. I. Some observations on the cultivation of Atropa belladonna. Pakistan J. Forestry 1: 225-228. July 1951. 99.8 P17

2429 CHOUDHURY, K. C. R. A note on the Ipecac plantation in North Bengal. Indian Forester 77:537-538. Aug.1951. 99.8 In2

2430 CLAUDE. Le saule marsault. Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens. 7:83. Mar. 1951. 424.9 Sy7
Salix caprea.

2431 COQUILLAT. Au sujet du "pain de fougère" en Maconnais. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 19:173-176. Sept.1950. 505 L992B
Polystichum filix-mas.

2432 CORRIOLS. Les cultures vivrières dans les territoires relevant du secteur soudanais de recherches agronomiques; leurs améliorations. Agron. Trop. 6:412-419. July/Aug.1951. 26 Ag86

2433 CURRIE, C. Sleuthing for a thistle. Beekeepers' Mag. 14(7):7-10. July 1951. 424.8 M58
Centaurea calcitrapa as honey plant.

2434 DECASTRO, V. Prácticas agrícolas para un plan de rehabilitación cafetalero. Rev. del Café 7(3):7. Sept.1951. 8 R3295

2435 DODDS, K. S., and COPE, F. W. Field experiments with clonal cacao. J. Hort. Sci. 26:249-260. Sept. 1951. 80 J825

2436 DUFRENOY, M. L., and DUFRENOY, J. Trois siecles d'histoire du cafe. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 31:312-318. May/June 1951. 26 R323

2437 EDLIN, H. L. British plants and their uses. London,Batsford,1951. 152 p. 452.8 Ed5

2438 ENE DE PIRO, M. Le basilic. Réveil Agr. 60: 247. Aug.15,1951. 14 R322
Ocimum.

2439 ENE DE PIRO, M. Une plante médicinale qui peut rapporter: la camomille. Réveil Agr. 60:309-311. Oct.15,1951. 14 R322

2440 ENTRES, K. Allgemeine anleitung zur kultur von heil- und gewürzpflanzen. Wien,Landwirtschaftlich-Chemische Bundesversuchsanstalt,1951. 31 p. 71 En8

2441 FERLENIUS, G. R. A valuable honey plant. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 4:118-120. 1951. 86 Sv2F
Cotoneaster salicifolia.

2442 FLIPSE, L. P. Once more: water management and starapples. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:468-469. July 5,1951. 86 N28

2443 FREITAS, H. DE. What wild carrot requires. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 55:36. May/June 1951. 9.2 L39
Culture of Daucus carota.

2444 FRONDA, F. M. The culture of vanilla. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(6):30. June 1951. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

2445 GAYRE, G. R. Common herbs as grown in the hortyards at Gulval and their uses. Gulval,Mead Makers, 1950. 66 p. 97.21 G25

2446 GEOGHEGAN, M. J. Unicellular algae as a source of food. Nature [London] 168:426-427. Sept.8, 1951. 472 N21

2447 GEORTAY, G. Possibilités d'amélioration qualitative du Coffea canephora (robusta). Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):455-458. 1950. 388 C765

2448 GOMES, P. New coffee plantations of Rio de Janeiro. (In Portuguese.) Divulg. Coop. 20:2,5. June 1951. 280.28 R47

2449 GRAY, H. F. W. Immature rubber—cover & manuring. Planter 27:357-358. Aug.1951. 78.8 P69

2450 GRIEBL, H. Die bienenbrotmalve, Malva moschata. Osterr. Imker 1:157. Aug.1951. 424.8 Os7

2451 GRIEBL, H. Wertvolle heil- und bienenpflanzen sind die Malvenarten. Osterr. Imker 1:145-146. July 1951. 424.8 Os7

2452 GROSKREUTZ, H. Die herbstsonnenbrautstaude und ihre bedeutung. Niedersächs. Bienenfr. 4: 77-78. Apr.1951. 424.8 N552
Helenium autumnale.

2453 HAARER, A. E. The basic principles of coffee culture. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:10-11,13. Sept. 12,1951. 24 F225

2454 HAGEMAN, R. H., and PAGAN, C. The effect of season on the propagation of Derris and Lonchocarpus. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 27:223-224. July/Dec.1950. 26 T754

2455 HAGEMAN, R. H. Flowering induced on Derris elliptica. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 27:225-226. July/Dec.1950. 26 T754

2456 HARNEY, W. Einige kleinigkeiten. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:124-125. Aug.1,1951. 424.8 D488
Rape as a honey plant.

2457 HARPER, A. R. Autumn harvest. Ohio Conserv. B. 15(10):8-9. Oct.1951. 279.9 Oh330
Food plants for wildlife.

2458 HENDRICKX, F. L. La culture de l'Aleurites au Nyassaland. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):499-506. 1950. 388 C765

2459 HERTWIG, H. Gesund durch heilpflanzen; altes und neues wissen vom kampfe der pflanze gegen die krankheit und von ihrer kraft menschliches schicksal zu gestalten. Ed. 6. Berlin-Charlottenburg,Siebeneicher, 1950. 362 p. 452.82 H44

2460 HISAUCHI, K. Coronilla varia is cultivated in Tokyo. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:184. June 1951. 450 J8223

2461 HITCHCOCK, R. Garlic—with the independent air; smelly vegetable sits like a king on its throne. West. Grower & Shipper 22(12):193-194. Nov.1951. 280.38 W52
Culture.

2462 HOCKING, G. M. Some crude drug resources of the United States of America and comparisons with Pakistan. Pakistan J. Forestry 1:213-224. July 1951. 99.8 P17

2463 INDIAN TEA ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the eighth annual conference, held at Tocklai on the 6th, 7th and 8th December, 1950. Jorhat,1951. 47 p. 68.19 T562

2464 JACKSON, N. The Chinese jujube. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(8):22-23. Aug.1951. 6 So8942

2465 JOHNSON, J. E. One honey plant enthusiast visits another. Gleanings Bee Cult. 79:625,637. Oct. 1951. 424.8 G47
Vitex as honey plant.

2466 KAZMI, S. M. A. Some observations on collecting Asafoetida or Hing. Pakistan J. Forestry 1:229-233. July 1951. 99.8 P17
Ferula assafoetida.

2467 KHRENNIKOVA, G. A. Production of Abutilon seeds to grow as a fiber plant. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(4):67-70. Apr.1951. 61.9 Se5

2468 LEHMANN, E. Von heimischen wildfrüchten und würzkräutern. Orion 6:606-613. Aug.1951. 474 Or4
Germany.

2469 LIENART, J. M. La culture du quinquina. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):469-476. 1950. 388 C765

2470 LOVERING, F. W. Nursery-to-grove tung replanting enters new era. Fla. Grower 59(10):14,20. Oct. 1951. 80 F6622

2471 LUNA ERCILLA, C. A. El mate. Pampa Argentina 24(283):10,20. July 1951. 9 P19
Culture.

2472 MACHADO, A. La sombra de los cafetales. (Sum.) Tierra [Mexico] 6:480-483. Aug.1951. 8 T445
Mexico.

2473 MAURON, P., and MAUGER, P. La culture de la menthe à Dun-sur-Auron (Cher) et la production de l'essence de menthe par la coopérative de distillation. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 61:429-434. July/Aug.1951. 14 F844B
Mentha piperita.

2474 MOLFINO, J. F. Algas medicinales. Chacra 21(251):74-75. Oct.1951. 9 C34

2475 MORA, C. Plantas para la salud. Mundo Agr. 3(27):101. Aug.1951. 9 M92

2476 MUTTOO, R. N. Lotus [Nelumbium nelumbo] honey. (Sum.) Indian Bee J. 13:71-72,74. May/June 1951. 424.8 In2

2477 NALIVAĬKO, IU., and PROCHAEV, V. High yields of hops in the year of planting. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(2):60. Feb.1951. 281.8 K83

2478 NEFF, M. S., and O'RCURKE, E. N., JR. Factors affecting the initiation of new roots in newly transplanted tung trees. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:186-190. June 1951. 81 So12

2479 NELSON, A. Medical botany: a hand-book for medical men and all who are concerned in the use of plants: nutritionists, dieticians, pharmacists and veterinarians. Edinburgh,Livingstone,1951. 544 p. 452.82 N33

2480 THE 1951 COCOA conference. World Crops 3: 419-424. Nov.1951. 281.8 W892
Chiefly on cultural problems.

2481 OVERSACQ, J. Les plantes qui guerissent: la sauge - Salvia officinalis. Cour. Hort. 13:400-401. Aug. 1951. 80 C834

2482 PACHECO ACUÑA, C., and PACHECO ACUNA, D. Technical processes in tea production. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 46(9):42,44. Sept.1951. 6 H11P
Culture and processing.

2483 PAINE, J. The treatment of hop seed to improve germination. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38: 139-140. 1950,pub.1951. 103 Ea7

2484 PARISINOS, F. The loofah. Countryman [Nicosia] 5(8):13-14. Aug.1951. 25 C83
Luffa.

2485 PATEL, C. J. Cultivation of phudi (mint-Mentha viridis. Libiateae) in Kaira district. Bansilal Amritlal Agr. Col. Mag. 4(2):19-21. Feb.1951. 22 B22

2486 PEARCE, S. C., and THOM, J. M. S. A study of plot-size with Nigerian estate cacao. J. Hort. Sci. 26: 261-267. Sept.1951. 80 J825

2487 PICHEL, R. J. La technique de selection de l'Hevea brasiliensis et son orientation actuelle. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):506-522. 1950. 388 C765

2488 POMINI, L. Contribution to the national herb-growing impulse. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 33:345-346. July 15,1951. 308.8 R52

2489 POTTER, G. F. History of work in laboratory and field; study of tung tree culture started from scratch in 1938 with Dr. Crane as leader. Tung World 6(4):8-9, 23-26. Ref. Sept.1951. 77.8 T83

2490 RAMANATHAN, V., BALL, D. V., and THOMAS, K. M. A review of the past experimental work on coffee in south India with suggestions for the future. Mysore,1951. 67 p. 68.2 R142

2491 RAUTENBERG, H. J. Die linde [Tilia] als trachtpflanze. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:97-99. July 1,1951. 424.8 D488

2492 REBOLLEDO CLEMENT, J. Mexico establishes experimental field to improve coffee growing. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 101(4):60,62. Oct.1951. 68.8 T22

2493 REGO, J. B. Plantas medicinales de la flora argentina. Pampa Argentina 24(283):16. July 1951. 9 P19

2494 ROUSSY, L. Le gainier siliquastre (Cercis), arbre de Judée. Gaz. Apic. 52:131. May 1951. 424.8 G25

2495 RUBBER GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Forty-second report of the council. London,1951. 25 p. 78.9 R822R

2496 RUSSWURM, X. Sonnenblume, akazie, hederich und goldrute als trachtpflanzen. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:107-108. July 1,1951. 424.8 D488

2497 SCHŒNMACKERS, J. Note sur l'entretien des plantations de quinquina. Cour. Agr. 16(17):1-2. Aug.11, 1951. 24 C83

2498 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Success with sunflowers; a good cleaning crop which outgrows the weeds and gives them little or no chance of survival. Field 198: 471. Sept.22,1951. 10 F45

2499 SORIA VENTURA, F. Apuntes para una botánica apícola. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100:8-10,35-37,86-89. (Cont.) Jan.-Feb.,Apr.1951. 15 Sa5
Spain.

2500 SOUZA, W. W. C. DE. Coffee shading. I. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 84:327-328. Sept.15, 1951. 9.2 C34
Brazil.

2501 SUAREZ DE CASTRO, F. Algunas observaciones sobre el sistema radicular del Coffea arábica L. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 10:3604-3612, 3645-3652. Ref. Mar., June 1951. 68.28 R32

2502 TESTA, J. Coffee farming today in Brazil. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(10):45,61. Oct.1951. 389.8 Sp4

2503 TOSELLO, A. Experiments in coffee harvesting. II. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 26:479-482. June 1951. 68.29 Sa63

2504 URIBE HENAO, A. Aspectos técnicos en la producción de caucho hevea. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul, Nac. de Agron. Rev. 11:151-244. Ref. Dec.1950. 9.4 C717

2505 VANDERPUT, A. A. Las enfermedades y su tratamiento por las plantas. Ed. 3. Barcelona,1950. 282 columns. 452.82 V28

2506 VARMA, B. S. Isolation of costus oil from costus roots. Indian Forester 77:513-516. Aug.1951. 99.8 In2
Saussurea lappa.

2507 VELASQUEZ B., R. El cultivo del cacao. Campo [Guatemala] 1(3):3; (4):3,6; (5):3,6; (6):3; (7):3. (Cont.) May 10-June 28,1951. 8 C158

2508 VILANOVA M., T. Factores a considerar para una plantación ideal de café. Cent. Nac. de Agron. C. Agr. 29,4 p. Feb.1951. 8 Sa54C

2509 WALKER, A. Plantes de garnissage du Gabon. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 31:322-326. May/June 1951. 26 R323

2510 WATT, J. M. A note on the wild almond "Brabeium stellatifolium L." Trees So. Africa 2(2):12. July/Sept.1950. 99.8 T716

2511 WEBSTER, C. C. The improvement of yield in the tung oil tree (Aleurites montana). Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 27:179-220. Ref. July/Dec.1950. 26 T754

2512 WINKLER, H. Experiments in growing koksaghyz. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1951:129-138. 11 Sw34

2513 ZITZEN, E. G. Die herkunft der heilpflanzen. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:896. Spet.22,1951. 18 L2344

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

2514 AUBERT, G. Les sols des regions semi-arides d'Afrique et leur mise en valeur. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B, Colloquia 9:11-25. Ref. 1951. 442.9 Un32S

2515 AZEVEDO, O. DE. Soils and urbanism. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Regulad. dos Cereais. B. 14:81-83. 1951. 15 Az6
Soil science and land utilization.

2516 BERZAGHI, M. N. Deterioration of the soil, forerunner of desert formation. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 2(10):25-27. June 1951. 286.8 R328

2517 BESPALOV, N. D. Pochvy Mongol'skoĭ Narodonoi Respubliki [Soils of Molgolian People's Republic]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1951. 318 p. (Akademiîa Nauk. Mongol'skaîa Komissiîa. Trudy. No. 41) 56.26 B46

2518 BUCHARD, R. Traité des sols et des fondations. Paris,Dunod,1950. 193 p. 290 B85

2519 BURINGH, P. The soil of Gelderland. VIII,XI-XII. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 14(25):12; (28):12; (36):16. June 23,July 14,Sept.15,1951. 12 G282

2520 COMMONWEALTH BUR. OF SOIL SCIENCE. Bibliography of soil science, fertilizers and general agronomy, 1947-1950. Harpenden,England,1951. 535 p. 241 Im7Bs

2521 CROWTHER, E. M. Experimental agriculture. I. (Extr.) World Crops 3:448-450. Nov.1951. 281.8 W892
Soil research.

2522 DEBOUTTEVILLE, C. D. Les dépendances du sol et les sols suspendus. Considérations sur les facteurs historiques en biocénotique. Ann. Biol. 55:267-278. Ref. Apr.1951. 442.8 An7

2523 DRAGHETTI, A. The state of the work on the study of agricultural soils of Emilia. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. ed Agr. di Modena. B. Mens. 57:457-460. June 1951. 280.9 M722

2524 GROENEVELD, J. Kennis van de grond, grondbewerking en grondverbetering [Knowledge of the soil, tillage, and soil improvement]. Ed. 9. Leidraad v. het Land- en Tuinbouwonderwijs (ser.A)15,100 p. 1950. 12 L62

2525 KACHINSKIĬ, N. A. Pochva, ee svoĭstva i zhizn' [Soil, its properties and life]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1951. 238 p. (Nauchno-Populîarnaîa Seriîa) 56.26 K11

2526 KALASHNIKOV, A. F. Description of soil cover of groves in Salsk District Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 7:409-419. Ref. July 1951. 57.8 P34

2527 MILLAR, C. E., and TURK, L. M. Fundamentals of soil science. Ed. 2. New York,Wiley,1951. 510 p. 56 M613

2528 PAULIAN, R. Caractères des sols suspendus des forêts tropicales. Ann. Biol. 55:279-280. Apr.1951. 442.8 An7

2529 ROBERTSON, T. C. Scientists study man and soil in Ciskei. Veldtrust 12(6):6-7. June 1951. 56.8 V54

2530 RUSSEL, E. W. A hundred years of soil research. Agr. Econ. 11(8):14-17,11,7. June 1951. 281.8 Ag832

2531 VIL'IAMS, V. R. Izbrannye sochineniîa [Selected works], v. 1. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1950. 790 p. (Akademiîa Nauk Soîuza SSSR. Klassiki Nauki) 56 V71Iz
Soil science.

Soil Physics

2532 AGAPOV, A. I., MICHURIN, B. N., and KORNEICHENKO, E. A. Importance of soil physical properties for the development of the cotton plant. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 2:49-52. Mar./Apr.1951. 20 Ag822

2533 AYERS, H. D. Soil permeability as a factor in the translocation of salts on irrigated land. Sci. Agr. 31: 383-395. Ref. Sept.1951. 7 Sci2

2534 BLACK, I. A. Theoretical errors of hydrometer methods for the mechanical analysis of soils. J. Soil Sci. 2:118-133. Jan.1951. 56.8 J823

2535 BLANEY, H. F. Consumptive use of water. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 77(91),19 p. Oct.1951. 290.9 Am3Ps
Soil and plant transpiration.

2536 BLOOMFIELD, C. Experiments on the mechanism of gley formation. J. Soil Sci. 2:196-211. Ref. July 1951. 56.8 J823

2537 BOUYOUCOS, G. J. The effect of fertilizers on the plaster of Paris electrical resistance method for measuring soil moisture in the field. Agron. J. 43:508-511. Oct.1951. 4 Am34P

2538 CHATTERJEE, B., and GHOSH, P. C. Effect of removing residual moisture from oven-dried soils on their physico-chemical reactivity. Cur. Sci. 20:180-182. July 1951. 475 Sci23

2539 GORBUNOV, N. I., and TSIURUPA, I. G. Best grade of particles separated from soils and clays for roentgenographic study. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 77:717-720. Apr.1,1951. 511 P444A

2540 GRASER, H. I. Cover crops improve permeability of soils in Sutter area prune orchards. Sunsweet Standard 35(6):10,12. Nov.1951. 286.83 Su7

2541 MILLER, R. D. A technique for measuring soil-moisture tensions in rapidly changing systems. Soil Sci. 72:291-301. Oct.1951. 56.8 So3

2542 OLIVEIRA, P. DE., and LEMOS, C. Physical study of the eluvial soils in the silvicultural branch of the rural university. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 10:93-104. Jan./June 1951. 9.2 Ag892

2543 PEREIRA, H. C. A cylindrical gypsum block for moisture studies in deep soils. J. Soil Sci. 2:212-223. July 1951. 56.8 J823

2544 RIM, M. The influence of geophysical processes on the stratification of sandy soils. J. Soil Sci. 2: 188-195. Ref. July 1951. 56.8 J823

2545 RODRÍGUEZ, A. La sedimentación como base de los analisis fisico-mecanicos. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Cafe. Bibliot. B. Inform. 2(18):27-33. June 1951. 68.29 C332

2546 STEPHENSON, R. E. Physical properties of orchard soils. Nowest. Nut Bowl 3(2):1,4. Sept.1951. 94.68 N81

2547 TURC, L. Nouvelle formule pour la calcul du bilan de l'eau en fonction des valeurs moyennes annuelles des precipitations et de la temperature. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:633-635. Sept.10,1951. 505 P21
In soils.

2548 VANDERSTAPPEN, R., and CORNIL, J. Interprétation d'un phénomène thermique particulier lors de l'étude des sols latéritiques par analyse thermique différentielle. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 42:559-566. Sept.1951. 24 K83

2549 WHITTLES, C. L., and SCHOFIELD-PALMER, E. K. On pC, Ps and pN as indicating functions of electrical soil conductivity. J. Soil Sci. 2:243-245. July 1951. 56.8 J823

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

2550 ANDERSON, R. S. Soil testing pays big dividends. Sealtest Dairyman 5(5):10-11. Sept./Oct.1951. 44.8 Se1

2551 AYERS, A. D., WADLEIGH, C. H., and BERNSTEIN, L. Salt tolerance of six varieties of lettuce. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:237-242. June 1951. 81 So12

2552 BABCOCK, K. L., DAVIS, L. E., and OVERSTREET, R. Ionic activities in ion-exchange systems. Soil Sci. 72:253-260. Oct.1951. 56.8 So3

2553 BAZILEVICH, N. I. In regard to salinity and composition of exchangeable bases of peat soils in Baraba Steppe. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 77: 1091-1094. Apr.21,1951. 511 P444A

2554 BEAUS QUIJADA, M. Los coloides en agricultura. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 82:5. July 1951. 15 B19

2555 BELLATI, J. I. El análisis sumario del suelo para el asesoramiento a los agricultores. Argentina. Inst. de Suelos y Agrotec. Tirada Int. 18,16 p. 1951. 9 Ar32

2556 BENDALE, J. R., NARAYANA, N., and KIBE, M. M. Trace element contents of black cotton soils of a few citrus-growing tracts of the Bombay State. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 42:3-10. Ref. June 1951. 22 P79
Includes discussion.

2557 BERNSTEIN, L., and AYERS, A. D. Salt tolerance of six varieties of green beans. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:243-248. Ref. June 1951. 81 So12

2558 BERNSTEIN, L., AYERS, A. D., and WADLEIGH, C. H. The salt tolerance of White Rose potatoes. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:231-236. Ref. June 1951. 81 So12

2559 BEZBORODOV, M. A., and MAZO, È. È. Some data on the nature of the colloidal fraction of "gorodniansk" clays in White Russia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:339-342. May 11,1951. 511 P444A

2560 BÖHME-SKASSA, C. Mineralsalz-bilanzen im boden. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:529-530. Aug.11, 1951. 18 N39

2561 BONDORFF, K. A., and KNUDSEN, P. U. Some electrical measuring apparatus for use in soil analysis. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 54:539-548. 1951. 11 T439

2562 BRIND, W. D. Recent work on the chemical determination of potassium in soil. Soils & Fert. 14:347-352. Ref. Oct.1951. 241 Im7Sf

2563 CAVANILLAS, L. Experiencias en lisimetros. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 11(24):211-221. June 1951. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.

2564 CHAMBERS, W. E., and GARDNER, H. W. The effect of soil calcium on the mineral content of wheat. J. Soil Sci. 2:246-253. July 1951. 56.8 J823

2565 CHATTERJEE, B., and DATTA, S. Phosphate fixation by clay minerals, montmorillonite and kaolinite. J. Soil Sci. 2:224-233. Ref. July 1951. 56.8 J823

2566 CHENERY, E. M. Some aspects of the aluminium cycle. J. Soil Sci. 2:97-109. Ref. Jan.1951. 56.8 J823

2567 COCKE, G. W. Fixation of phosphate during the acid extraction of soils. J. Soil Sci. 2:254-262. Ref. July 1951. 56.8 J823

2568 FULLER, W. H. Organic phosphorus in Arizona soils. II. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 3(2):10. July/Sept. 1951. 6 P9452

2569 HARLEY, C. P., MOON, H. H., and REGEIMBAL, L. O. The release of certain nutrient elements from simulated orchard grass mulch. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:17-23. June 1951. 81 So12

2570 HEINTZE, S. G., and MANN, P. J. G. A study of various fractions of the manganese of neutral and alkaline organic soils. J. Soil Sci. 2:234-242. July 1951. 56.8 J823

2571 HENDE, A. VAN DEN. Research in new methods of determining the deficiency of soils in nutritive elements. (In Flemish.) Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):190-200. Ref. 1950. 388 C765
Includes discussion

2572 HEPTIA, R. Quelques réflexions au sujet de l'analyse de terre en vue de la culture de la betterave sucrière. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2): 223-229. 1950. 388 C765
Includes discussion.

2573 HESTER, J. B., SHELTON, F. A., and ISAACS, R. L., JR. The rate and amount of plant nutrients absorbed by various vegetables. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:249-251. June 1951. 81 So12

2574 HUGUET DEL VILLAR, E. Contribution à l'etude comparee des tirs du Maroc et de l'Espagne. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 29:195-215. 1949,pub.1951. 515 So1

2575 JACKMAN, R. H., and BLACK, C. A. Hydrolysis of iron, aluminum, calcium, and magnesium inositol phosphates by phytase at different pH values. Soil Sci. 72:261-266. Oct.1951. 56.8 So3

2576 JOHNSEN, V. The lime condition of our soils. (In Danish.) Dansk Hedeselsk. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 72:83-85. May 15,1951. 11 H35

2577 JONGHE, P. DE. Application of a quick and accurate colorimetric test for manganese in plant and soil extracts. (In Flemish.) Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):201-210. 1950. 388 C765
Includes discussion.

2578 KRABICHLER, A. Bodenuntersuchung im landwirtschaftlichen betrieb. Burgenländische Bauernbündler 4(18/19):8. Aug.30,1951. 19 B91

2579 KRISHNAMURTI, K., and KARBELKAR, N. V. Absorbed ions as efficient coagulators of sols. Sci. & Cult. 16:576. June 1951. 475 Sci24

2580 LEENHEER, L. DE, and BOODT, M. DE. Characterization of Belgian sea-polder soils by the clay fraction and cation-exchange capacity. J. Soil Sci. 2:183-187. July 1951. 56.8 J823

2581 LYON, A. V. Injurious salts: content prior to irrigation settlement chief contribution to salinity of Murray Mallee areas. Citrus News 27:92. June 1951. 80 C494

2582 MAGIE, R. Soil—minor element deficiencies. Gladiolus Mag. 15(4):18-21. Sept.1951. 96.43 N44 Suppl.

2583 MALDONADO, A., and GUEVARA, J. DE D. Investigacion del boro en las aguas y suelos del Perú. Agronomia [Lima] 16(65):51-54,56-60,62-67. Jan./Apr. 1951. 9.8 Ag83

2584 MELROSE, L. J. Rolling laboratory turns up buried secrets. Nation's Agr. 26(9):7,21-22. Oct. 1951. 280.82 B89
Soil testing.

2585 MØLLER, J., and MOGENSEN, T. Method for determination of the available phosphoric acid in the soils. (In Danish.) Dansk Hedeselsk. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 72:41-61. Ref. Mar.25,1951. 11 H35
English summary.

2586 NELSON, W. L., and WELCH, C. D. Soil testing reduces guess work. N. C. Dept. Agr. Agr. Rev. 26(21):2. Nov.1,1951. 2 N81Ag

2587 NOGGLE, G. R. The use of isotopes in America in scientific soil research. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:20-21. Oct.11,1951. 12 V542N

2588 NORES, J. G., and ROSSI STAJANO, M. Contribución al estudio del contenido en yodo de los suelos del Uruguay. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 78(8): 88-90. Aug.1951. 9.9 As5

2589 OBOLENSKAÏA, L. I. Determination of potassium and sodium in the soil by the flame photometry method. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 7:420-425. July 1951. 57.8 P34

2590 OLIVERI, A. Let us know our land. (In Italian.) Agr. Sicil. 6:185-188. July 1951. 16 Ag8253
Soil analysis.

2591 RAMAUT, J. L. Étude biochimique des tourbières acides de la Baraque-Michel. I-II. Lejeunia 12: 43-69. Ref. 1948,pub.1951. 450 L63

2592 ROBINSON, W. O., and others. Availability of molybdenum as influenced by liming. Soil Sci. 72:267-274. Oct.1951. 56.8 So3
G. Edgington, W. H. Armiger, and A. V. Breen, joint authors.

2593 ROJAS CRUZ, L. A. Bases de cambio y posibles repercusiones en la fertilidad de doce suelos de Colombia. Rev. Colomb. de Quím. 4:25-31. Ref. 1951. 385 R325
English summary.

2594 ROJAS CRUZ, L. A. Determinación de la capacidad total de bases de cambio en suelos de alto contenido orgánico. Rev. Colomb. de Quím. 4:18-24. Ref. 1951. 385 R325
English summary.

2595 SAINT RAT, L. DE, and TINELLI, R. Contribution à l'étude de la diffusion du chrome dans les sols de France. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):211-222. 1950. 388 C765

2596 TANADA, T. Certain properties of the inorganic colloidal fraction of Hawaiian soils. J. Soil Sci. 2: 83-96. Ref. Jan.1951. 56.8 J823

2597 TRELLES, R. A., AMATO, F. D., and CATALANO, E. Manganeso en suelos y en algunos estratos de la Republica Argentina. Soc. Cient. Argentina. An. 151:225-227. May 1951. 516 So1

2598 WILLIAMS, E. G. Effects of acid treatment of soils on phosphate availability and solubility. J. Soil Sci. 2:110-117. Jan.1951. 56.8 J823

Soil Biology

2599 ALFARO-POLANCO, S. Fuentes de nitrogeno e inoculación de leguminosas. Agr. Trop. 7(8):11-12. Aug.1951. 26 Ag8

2600 BAZILEVICH, N. I. Role of biological factors in the formation processes of natural salt accumulations in Baraba Lowland. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 77:713-716. Apr.1,1951. 511 P444A

2601 BEAUMONT, J. DE, and others. Symposium: die biologie des bodens untersuchungen im Schweizerischen Nationalpark. Schweiz. Natforsch. Gesell. Verhandl. 130:77-94. 1950. 508 B452

R. Bach, W. Vischer, and H. Gisin, joint authors.

2602 BEREZOVA, E. F., and REMPE, E. KH. Effect of mineral and organic-mineral granulated superphosphate on soil microflora. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(4):3-8. 1951. 20 Ak1

2603 BRAUNS, A. Die feuchtigkeit bei der humifizierung von stöcken. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5(30):8. Ref. July 26,1951. 99.82 N75

Soil moisture and microorganisms.

2604 BUTSCHEK, E. Der kleintierbesatz alpiner grünland- und ackerböden. Admont,Bundesanstalt für Alpine Landwirtschaft,1951. 79 p. 56.5 B98

2605 BUTSCHEK, E. La microfaune des sols alpins de champs et de prairies. Ann. Biol. 55:255-257. Apr. 1951. 442.8 An7

Austria.

2606 CORPE, W. A. A study of the wide spread distribution of Chromobacterium species in soil by a simple technique. J. Bact. 62:515-517. Oct.1951. 448.3 J82

2607 DONNER, J. Premier aperçu sur la faune des Rotifères de quelques sols humiques. Ann. Biol. 55:260-261. Apr.1951. 442.8 An7

2608 DOROSINSKII, L. M. Root nutrition of plants and microorganisms. (In Russian.) Agrobiologifa 2:40-48. Mar./Apr.1951. 20 Ag822

Experiments with oats.

2609 DRIFT, J. VAN DER. The importance of biological communities of the soil. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 17:798-799. Sept.20,1951. 12 V542N

2610 FRANZ, H. Etat de nos connaissance sur la microfaune du sol. Ann. Biol. 55:241-252. Apr.1951. 442.8 An7

2611 GELLER, I. A., and KHARITON, E. G. Azotobacter in the soil of the grass-field crop rotation. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologifa 20:113-119. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1951. 448.3 M582

2612 GILIAROV, M. S. Role of soil fauna in formation of the humus layer of the soil. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 31:161-169. Ref. Mar./Apr.1951. 442.8 Er3

2613 HIGUCHI, T. Studies on the antibiotic substances isolated from soil (continued report). On the classification of Streptomyces. Kitasato Arch. Expt. Med. 23(3):47-55. Jan.1951. 448.8 K64

2614 JAHN, E. Recherches sur la microfaune des sables mouvants du Marchfield [Austria] en 1942-1943. (Sum.) Ann. Biol. 55:253-254. Apr.1951. 442.8 An7

2615 JUNGFLEISCH, M. La biologie animale des sols egyptiens. Égypte Agr. 49:93-96. May/June 1951. 24 Un32

2616 KAUFFMANN, J. Contribution à l'étude physiologique de quelques germes oligonitrophiles du sol. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 58:411-437. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 450 R326

2617 KAUFFMANN, J., and TOUSSAINT, P. Un nouveau germe fixateur de l'azote atmosphérique: Azotobacter lacticogenes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233: 710-711. Sept.24,1951. 505 P21

2618 MEIKLEJOHN, J. Myxobacteria mistaken for nitrifying bacteria. Nature [London] 168:561. Sept.29, 1951. 472 N21

2619 PRÉVOT, A. R. Bactéries anaérobies du sol. Ann. Biol. 55:401-424. Ref. June 1951. 442.8 An7

Includes discussion.

2620 ROBERGE, L. Les vers de terre sont-ils la solution? B. des Agr. 47(9):51,78. Sept.1951. 7 B872

2621 SHILOVA, E. I. Biological peculiarities of Podzolic soil profile. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:359-362. May 11,1951. 511 P444A

2622 SUBRAMANIAN, C. V. Fusaria isolated from South Indian soils. Nature [London] 168:561. Sept.29, 1951. 472 N21

2623 VINCENT, J. M. The living soil: beneficial bacteria and the production of nitrogen. (Sum.) Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 52(7):15. July 10,1951. 80 F948

2624 WARCUP, J. H. The ecology of soil fungi. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34:376-399. Ref. Sept.1951. 451 B76

2625 WILHELM, S. Is Verticillium albo-atrum a soil invader or a soil inhabitant? (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:944-945. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

2626 WINTER, A. G. Untersuchungen über die förderung der jugendentwicklung der hauptgetreidearten durch bodenbewohnende pilze. Phytopath. Z. 18:221-230. Ref. Aug.1951. 464.8 P562

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

2627 RODRIGUEZ E., M. Quimica agrícola; el estudio del suelo y su relación con la alimentación. Asoc. Gen. de Agr. B. 301:5-6. Aug.30,1951. 8 As52

2628 SANNER, R. Better soils—better health. Pa. Grange News 48(4):1,5. July 1951. 6 P38

2629 VON STIEGLITZ, C. R. Investigation of plant and animal nutrition problems on Springbrook plateau. Queensland Agr. J. 73:41-49. July 1951. 23 Q33

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

2630 AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR TESTING MATERIALS. Symposium on the identification and classification of soils. Philadelphia,1951. 91 p. 56.1 Am3

Partial contents: Identification and classification of soils—an appraisal and statement of principles, p. 3-24, by D. M. Burmister; A standard classification of soils as proposed by the Bureau of Reclamation, p. 25-43, by E. A. Abdun-Nur; Soil series names as a basis for interpretive soil classifications for engineering purposes, p. 62-84, by E. J. Felt.

2631 ARAÚJO, A. A. DE. Contribution to the study of the fields of Ponche Verde. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 5(10):25-41. Dec. 1950. 49.9 R47

Soils and flora.

2632 BOLYSHEV, N. N. Again on D. G. Vilenskiĭ's errors. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 7:445-447. July 1951. 57.8 P34

Soil evolution.

2633 BURINGH, P. De bodemkartering van Nederland. IX. Over de bodemgesteldheid rondom Wageningen [The soil mapping of the Netherlands. IX. On the soil composition around Wageningen]. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz 57(4),131 p. 1951. 105.2 V61V

English summary.

2634 CLARKE, G. R. The evaluation of soils and the definition of quality classes from studies of the physical properties of the soil profile in the field. J. Soil Sci. 2:50-60. Jan.1951. 56.8 J823

2635 DOKUCHAEV, V. V. Sochineniia [Works]. Moskva, Akademifa Nauk SSSR,1950. 608 p. 56.26 D68So

Vol. 2, Articles and reports on the study of Chernozem soils.

2636 FERRELL, W. K. Preliminary report on some forest soils of the western white pine region of Idaho. Nowest. Sci. 25:113-120. Aug.1951. 470 N81

2637 FREITAS, H. DE. Soil and water in the Northeast region. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(64):41-42. Aug.1951. 9.2 Se4

Brazil.

2638 GODWIN, H., and CLAPHAM, A. R. Peat deposits on Cross Fell, Cumberland. New Phytol. 50:167-171. Aug.1951. 450 N42

2639 HALLSWORTH, E. G., and GIBBONS, F. R. Factors controlling soil formation in New South Wales. Austral. J. Sci. 14:9-13. Aug.1951. 475 Au72

2640 HEATHCOTE, W. R. A soil survey on warpland in Yorkshire. J. Soil Sci. 2:144-162. Ref. July 1951. 56.8 J823

2641 JOHNSTON, E. J. The morphology and evolution of the soils of "Pine Lodge" Estate, New South Wales. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. B. 259,32 p. Ref. 1950. 514 Au72B

2642 LIERE, W. J. VAN. Small soil surveys. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 4:101-104. 1951. 56.9 B64
English summary.

2643 LOBOVA, E. V., and ROZANOV, A. N. Systematic list of soils for the district of the Main Turkmenian Canal. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 7:426-443. July 1951. 57.8 P34

2644 LORENZ, W. Ein vorschlag für die planung. Deut. Agrartech. 1:19-21. Jan.1951. 58.8 D482
Land classification in the Russian Zone of Germany.

2645 LOZET, J. Cartes d'utilisation du sol. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 42:553-558. Sept.1951. 24 K83

2646 MUIR, A. Notes on the soils of Syria. J. Soil Sci. 2:163-182. Ref. July 1951. 56.8 J823

2647 NICOLLS, K. D., and DIMMOCK, G. M. The soils of Foo Choo Flats, Flinders Island. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 8/51,23 p. July 1951. 56.9 Au7

2648 NIELSEN, N. C. The heaths in Aalborg Province. (In Danish.) Dansk Hedeselsk. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 72:87-95. June 1,1951. 11 H35

2649 OWEN, G. A provisional classification of Malayan soils. J. Soil Sci. 2:20-42. Jan.1951. 56.8 J823

2650 PERKINS, S. O., and GETTYS, W. Soil survey, Cherokee County, North Carolina. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. Soil Survey. 1941(2),102 p. Sept. 1951. 1 So32F

2651 P'IAVCHENKO, N. I. Some data on the peat bogs of the Volga Valley. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:125-128. May 1,1951. 511 P444A

2652 PONS, L. J., and MODDERMAN, P. J. R. The soil and history of inhabitation of the riverclay region, more particularly of the "Ooy" polder. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 4:191-197. Ref. 1951. 56.9 B64
English summary.

2653 RAU, H. S., and KASINATHAN, S. Studies on soil systematics: the Black soils of the Madras Deccan. J. Soil Sci. 2:61-66. Jan.1951. 56.8 J823

2654 SLEEMAN, J. R., and BUTLER, B. E. Assessment for irrigation of the soils of the proposed Narromine irrigation area. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 3/50(pt.2),6 p. Nov.1950. 56.9 Au7

2655 SLEEMAN, J. R., and DOWNES, R. G. Soil survey of proposed irrigation area, Narromine, N. S. W. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 3/50(pt.1),15 p. Nov.1950. 56.9 Au7

2656 SLEEMAN, J. R., and BUTLER, B. E. The soils and irrigation potential of proposed irrigation area Nyngan, N.S.W. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 7/51,17 p. June 1951. 56.9 Au7

2657 STENUIT, D., and PIOT, R. L'importance du profilage dans l'examen pédologique. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):230-241. 1950. 388 C765

2658 TAMM, O. Northern coniferous forest soils. Oxford,Scrivener Press,1950. 253 p. 56.24 T15

2659 TEAKLE, L. J. H. Description of a laterite profile near Gayndah, Queensland. Queensland Dept. Agr. & Stock, Div. Plant Indus. B. 53,9 p. Ref. June 1950. 423.92 Q3B

2660 THORP, J., JOHNSON, W. M., and REED, E. C Some post-pliocene buried soils of central United States. J. Soil Sci. 2:1-19. Ref. Jan.1951. 56.8 J823

2661 TKATCHENKO, B. Les sols solontchakoides de la Somalie Française. Agron. Trop. 6:341-369. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 26 Ag86

2662 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. DIV. OF SOIL SURVEY. Soil survey manual. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 18,503 p. Ref.,p.443-445,447-454. Aug.1951. 1 Ag84Ah
Revision and enlargement of U. S. Dept. of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 274.

2663 VISSCHER, J. The southeastern corner of the Dutch province of Drente. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 42:165-174. July 1951. 280.8 T44
English summary.
Includes discussion of soils.

2664 WAEGEMANS, G. Latérites et bauxites. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 42:567-574. Sept.1951. 24 K83

2665 WIELEN, H. G. W. V. D. On Belgian agriculture. I. The soils of Belgium. (In Dutch.) Drents Landbbl. 32(22):7. June 2,1951. 12 D812

SOIL MANAGEMENT

2666 ANGERER, W. Fragen der moorwirtschaft. Kärntner Bauer 101:449-451. Aug.4,1951. 19 K14
Soil management.

2667 BARCIA TRELLES, J. La corrección de los terrenos salitrosos: el enyesado. Res 19:26292. Aug.20, 1951. 286.85 R31

2668 BITTNER, C. S. Soil management in Pennsylvania orchards. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 381,13 p. May 1951. 275.29 P38C

2669 BLANCO MACIAS, G. Los problemas de la agricultura de secano; el manejo de los suelos y la producción agrícola de temporal. Tierra [Mexico] 6:337-339,361. June 1951. 8 T445
Mexico.

2670 BOULD, C. The effect of soil management on soil fertility and [fruit] tree nutrition. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 19:207,209,211,213,215. May/Aug.1951. 10 W892

2671 CANNON, R. C. Some problems of pineapple soil management. Queensland Prod. 32(50):19-20. June 13,1951. 23 Q35

2672 CHAPMAN, H. D. The value of organics in soil programs. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 13(7):14-15,18. Oct. 1951. 80 C1224

2673 DEMARIA MASSEY, D. El agricultor debe ser previsor; la conservación de la humedad en el suelo, para contrarrestar las sequías. Selec. Rur. 6(26):94,96. July/Sept.1951. 9.9 Se4

2674 GALLETTI, A. C. Soil management and balancing of water supply. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:297. Sept.30,1951. 16 It1G
Italy.

2675 HILKENBÄUMER. Versuche zur behebung der bodenmüdigkeit im obstbau. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 54(7):1. Aug.16,1951. 80 G1939

2676 JACKSON, N. Mixing irrigation and organics. Org. Farmer 3(3):28-31. Oct.1951. 57.8 Or3

2677 KALAMKAR, R. J. Increasing crop production by improving soil fertility through rotation of crops. Indian Farming 11:448-452. Oct.1950. 22 In283

2678 KNUDSEN, L. L., and DILLER, O. D. Increased strip mining demanding more spoils reclamation. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 36:45. May/June 1951. 100 Oh38

2679 KÖNEMANN, E. Biologischer landbau heute. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:235. Sept.1,1951. 18 D842
Soil management.

2680 LEONARD, L. B. A rebuilder of Kentucky soil. Ky. Farmer 87(10):4. Oct.1951. 6 F2237

2681 LENNON, F. B. Organics and rocks. Land 10:291-293. Autumn 1951. 279.8 L22
Organic farming and soil conservation.

2682 LYON, A. V. Injurious salts: methods of reclaiming citrus soils in Murray and Murrumbidgee settlements. Citrus News 27:103,109. July 1951. 80 C494

2683 PÉQUIGNOT, R. Comment restituer au sol l'humus qui lui est indispensable? Nord Agr. 7(47):4-5. Sept.28,1951. 14 N75

2684 PLATANIA, L. C. La quemazón de rastrojos es una mala práctica agrícola. Chacra 21(251):94. Oct.1951. 9 C34

2685 RECK, S. H. Chips might help us gain 1,500,000 farm acres! N. J. Farm & Gard. 22(10):17,74. Oct.1951. 6 G162
Restoring New Jersey pine barrens to productivity by incorporating wood chips into the soil.

2686 REINHARDT, W. Die ausnutzung der futterflächen. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:715-716. Aug.11,1951. 18 L2344
Biological aspects of soil management.

2687 SALTER, R. M. Utilizing our soil resources for greater production. Amer. Acad. Polit. & Social Sci. Ann. 278:179-180. Nov.1951. 280.9 Am34

2688 SCHWARTZ, B. Ermelo farmer's love of soil richly rewarded. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:10-11, 13,15. Sept.19,1951. 24 F225
Management and erosion control.

2689 SMALLFIELD, P. W. Soil management. In New Zealand. Dept. of Agriculture. Farming in New Zealand, v.1,p.74-87. Wellington,1950. 36 N482F

2690 SMITH, N. G. Organic surface cultivation; its theory and practice. London,Ward,Lock,1950. 192 p. 90.3 Sm6

2691 STOPFORD, R. R. Opencast coal mining [Great Britain]. Estate Mag. 51:323-324. Aug.1951. 10 Es8

2692 SYKES, F. Food, farming and the future. London, Faber and Faber, 1951. 294 p. 32 Sy4F
Organic farming.

2693 TAYLOR, H. C., TAYLOR, A. D., and DEWEES, M. Building three acres. Land 10:301-304. Autumn 1951. 279.8 L22
Soil building.

2694 TILL, A. Zur bewertung landwirtschaftlich genutzter böden Österreichs. II. Bodenkultur 5:136-146. 1951. 19 B635

2695 TURNER, F. N. Fertility farming. London, Faber and Faber, 1951. 264 p. 30 T85
Organic farming.

2696 U. S. S. R. SOVET MINISTROV. O plane polezashchitnykh lesonasazhdeniĭ, vnedreniia travopol'nykh sevooborotov, stroitel'stva prudov i vodoëmov dlia obespecheniia vysokikh i ustoĭchivykh urozhaev v stepnykh i lesostepnykh raĭonakh Evropeĭskoĭ chasti SSSR [On the plan for planting shelterbelts, introduction of grass-field rotations, construction of ponds and reservoirs for securing high and stable yields in the steppe and forest-steppe districts of European SSSR.]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Polit. Lit-ry, 1951. 45 p. 281.179 Un352

2697 U. S. FOREST SERV. Some fundamental plant-soil-water relations in watershed management, by L. Lassen, H. W. Lull, and B. Frank. Washington, 1951. 75 p. 1.952 F5So5

2698 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Summary, runoff and waterflow retardation and soil erosion prevention; flood control operations in authorized watersheds, cumulative to June 30, 1951. Washington, 1951. 7 p. 1.96 Ad6Sr

Soil Fertility

2699 ALBA, D. Chemical and organic fertilizers: give to the land what is taken from the land. (In Italian.) Lotte Contadine 2(14):7. Sept.10,1951. 16 L91

2700 ALBRECHT, W. A. Soil fertility and our national future. Tex. Res. Found. Hoblitzelle Agr. Lab. Spec. Ser. 1,9 p. Aug.1951. 330.9 T312

2701 BACHTELL, M. A. Hay! watch the potash. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 36:43-44. May/June 1951. 100 Oh38
Effect on soil and crops.

2702 BACHTELL, M. A. More nitrogen increased my yield. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 36:39-40. May/June 1951. 100 Oh38
Corn.

2703 BAJPAI, M. R. Response of wheat to N, P, K, fertilizers. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(12):23-27. May 1951. 22 Ag86

2704 BALKS, R. Der nährstoffgehalt unserer kulturböden. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1287. Sept.6,1951. 18 L2346

2705 BATTISTELLI, E. Variations on the mountain theme. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 103:31-33. July 1951. 280.8 C882
Fertilizers and reforestation in Italy.

2706 BAUR, K., TREMBLAY, F. T., and WICKSTROM, G. Fertilizers for vegetable crops—rates, placement, and ratios. Better Crops Plant Food 35(8):14 16,40-44. Oct.1951. 6 B46

2707 BEAUCHAMP, C. E. Absorción de nutrientes por la caña y su relacion con el suelo y con los abonos. Inst. Cubano de Suelos y Abonos. Inform. Tec. 61:1180-1210. July 1951. 65.9 H29

2708 BERENDES, F. Dünger und düngen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1465-1466. Oct.11,1951. 18 L2346

2709 BERMAN, I., AVELLANEDA, M., and TRIONE, S. El empobrecimiento de los suelos mendocinos cultivados con manzanos. Vinos, Vinas y Frutas 46(550):90-92. July 1951. 9 Ag89
English summary.

2710 BLUM, J. P. Le problème de l'humus. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 23(1042):15. (Cont.) Jan.1,1951. 14 B662

2711 BOHME-SKASSA, C. Humusbilanz im boden. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:606-607. Sept.15,1951. 18 N39

2712 BORASIO, L. Fertilizer experiments in rice fields with difficultly soluble phosphate fertilizers. (In Italian.) Risicoltura 39:128-130. June 1951. 59.8 G43

2713 BREMNER, J. M. A review of recent work on soil organic matter. I. J. Soil Sci. 2:67-82. Ref. Jan. 1951. 56.8 J823

2714 BRUNNEMAN, F. C. Crusty soil shows humus lack. Tex. Farming & Citricult. 28(3):10. Sept.1951. 80 T31

2715 BUONAIUTO, G. To increase production: carbon dioxide fertilization. (In Italian.) Mezzogiorno Agr. 7(31):3. Aug.5/11,1951. 16 M57

2716 BUSH, R. Feeding plants through their leaves. Countryman [Burford] 44:136-137. Autumn 1951. 281.28 C832

2717 BUTIJN, J., MEEUWSE, P., and HOF, A. OP 'T. Green manures in fruit culture. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:312-316,318. May 3,1951. 86 N28

2718 CALMA, V. C., and CASTRO, D. L. The effect of the time of applying ammonium sulfate on the yield of corn. Philippine Agr. 34:116-120. Oct./Dec.1950. 25 P542

2719 CAMP, A. F. The role of chemical fertilizer in Florida citrus production. Amer. Plant Food Council. J. 5(3):6-9,16-17. July/Sept.1951. 57.8 P692

2720 CANNON, R. C. Some problems of pineapple soil management. Queensland. Fruit & Veg. News 1(33): 23. June 22,1951. 280.38 Q3

2721 CAROCCI-BUZI, V. The mountain is nourished (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:388-393. Aug.1/15,1951. 16 Ag822
Fertilizer application in irrigation water in Italy.

2722 CHAPMAN, H. D. Nutrient status of California soils. Amer. Acad. Appl. Nutr. J. 4:230-231. 1951. 389.8 Am35

2723 CHARLIERS, N. Méthodologie des essais de fertilisation. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):254-267. 1950. 388 C765

2724 CHATEL, C. Les arbres fruitiers et l'humus. Réveil Agr. 60:245-246. Aug.15,1951. 14 R322

2725 CHAVERRI, G. La materia orgánica y el nitrógeno en los suelos tropicales. Suelo Tico 5(24): 88-92. Jan./Feb.1951. 8 Su2

2726 CHEVALIER, A. Plantes de couverture pour pays tropicaux. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 31:272-275. May/June 1951. 26 R323

2727 CHEVALIER, G. Irrigations avec ammoniaque. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21:272. Sept. 1951. 80 F9482

2728 CHIRIKOV, F. V. Increasing the after effect of phosphates. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 2:104-113. Mar./Apr.1951. 20 Ag822
Experiments with field crops.

2729 CHUCKA, J. A. Feed forage crops right—and you can double and triple your yields. East. States Coop. 27(11):8-10. Nov.1951. 280.28 Ea7
Chiefly on fertilizers.

2730 CONCHA V., C. La lupina azul como abono verde. Campesino [Santiago] 83(7):29. July 1951. 9.3 So12

2731 CONWAY, T. Adding humus to orchard soils in Hawkes Bay. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:51,53,55,57. July 16,1951. 23 N48J

2732 COONY, J. J., and ALDRICH, D. G. Citrus trees—on some soils—need phosphate fertilizers. Calif. Citrog. 36:486,502,504. Oct.1951. 80 C125

2733 COONY, J. J., and ALDRICH, D. G. For better tree condition and yield. Progress report of San Diego County tests show citrus on some soils require phosphates. Citrus Leaves 31(10):6-7,38. Oct.1951. 80 C492

2734 CORVART, F. F. Importancia del nitrogeno en la fertilización del durazno. Agrario 15(423):24-25. Apr. 1951. 9.3 Ag85

2735 CRABB, R. The truth on high-protein corn; corn breeders can now give you high-protein corn of high feeding value—if you want it. Successful Farming 49(10): 164,166. Oct.1951. 6 Su12
Using the right soil and the right fertilizer.

2736 DAVISON, J. R. Sod culture on Murrumbidgee Irrigation Area orchards; a summary of ten years' experience. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:405-410. Aug.1951. 23 N472

2737 DEMORTIER, G., and others. Contribution à l'étude de l'alimentation azotée, phosphatée et potassique du peuplier. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2): 242-247. 1950. 388 C765
J. Fouarge, E. Sacre, and A. Riga, joint authors.

2738 DHARMANI, L. C., and LOHARA, K. S. Use of ammonium sulphate as a fertilizer for wheat. Indian Farming 11:396-399. Sept.1950. 22 In283

2739 DIEMER JOHANNSEN, J. Fertilización de la papa. Agr. Austral 19:236. June 1951. 9.3 Ag842

2740 DITGES, H. Scharfer kunstdünger auf dem feld der öffentlichen meinung. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 3(36):4. Sept.7,1951. 286.83 F9425
Germany.

2741 EAKIN, J. H., JR. Rotation fertilization. Better Crops Plant Food 35(8):17-20,48. Oct.1951. 6 B46

2742 EDEN, T. Some agricultural properties of Ceylon montane tea soils. J. Soil Sci. 2:43-49. Ref. Jan.1951. 56.8 J823

2743 ELAGIN, I. Spring care of winter crops. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(3):21-22. Mar.1951. 281.8 K83
Chiefly on fertilizer application to wheat and rye.

2744 ENGELMANN, H. Ist lagergetreide zu verhindern? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A: 1466. Oct.11,1951. 18 L2346
Chiefly on fertilizing.

2745 ESSKUCHEN. Vorfruchtansprüche und nachfruchtwirkungen der süsslupine. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:642-643. Sept.29,1951. 18 N39

2746 FLAD, M. Düngung auf wiesen und ihre rentabilität. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:85-86. Feb.15,1951. 18 AL53

2747 FONDARD, L. La fumure du blé. Réveil Agr. 60:274. Sept.15,1951. 14 R322

2748 FOWLER, R. G., JR. Lot of nitrogen used on wheat. Oreg. Farmer 74:614,635. Sept.6,1951. 6 Or32

2749 FRANCIS, M. Fertilizer advice for farmers. Feedstuffs 23(44):18-19. Nov.3.1951. 286.81 F322

2750 FRANKE. Stoppelkalkung ist wichtig. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:819. Sept.1,1951. 18 L2344

2751 FRIEDMANN, G. Application of fertilizers in irrigation water. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 108:289-290. Aug.1951. 16 T273

2752 GALANG, F. G., and PANGANIBAN, F. C. Some suggestions for successful farming operation. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(8):8-9,40. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 25 Ag8
Amount and kind of fertilization for the Philippines.

2753 GASPART, E. Le placement des engrais. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):268-271. 1950. 388 C765

2754 GAZZERA, E. Precious organic matter. (In Italian.) Lotte Contadine 2(14):5. Sept.10,1951. 16 L91

2755 GENESTE, J. L. Fumure phosphatée des prairies. Reconstruire (n.s.)6(38):2. Oct.12,1951. 14 R24

2756 GOMES, F. P. An example of using new methods of applying the Mitscherlich law. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 8:316-320. July/Dec.1950. 9.2 C332

2757 GRONINGEN, C. V. Think about lime fertilizing. (In Dutch.) Landbode 5(34):2. Sept.1,1951. 12 L234

2758 GUPTA, R. S. The soils of the Casuarina plantations with special reference to the causes of casualties (wholesale and in patches) in some of the areas. Indian Forester 77:479-499. Aug.1951. 99.8 In2

2759 HAAR, H. G. TER. Strawberry culture; importance in our country [Netherlands] and abroad. II. The soil. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 5(237):13. Aug.11,1951. 12 B632

2760 HAENEN, J. Stubble crops on the mixed farm. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 5(236):13. July 28,1951. 12 B632

2761 HAGERUP, H. Liming experiments on peat soil. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsok i Landbr. 1:473-530. Ref. 1950. 11 F77?
English summary.

2762 HANSEN, H. Fertilizers should be applied in fall. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:386-388. Aug.23, 1951. 280.28 V91

2763 HANSEN, L. Nitrogen at the start. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:188-189. Apr.18,1950. 80 G192
Fertilizing.

2764 HENDERSON, A. F. C. Red-brown soils for vegetables. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(38):13,15. July 27,1951. 280.38 Q3

2765 HENDERSON, A. F. C. The use of fertilisers. Queensland Prod. 32(44):14. May 2,1951. 23 Q35

2766 HENSON, P. R. Winter legumes for the Southwest. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 5 p. 1.91 C2W73
For green manuring.

2767 HIBON, J. La fumure du blé au Maroc. Colon Franç. de Tunisie (ser.7)44(2214):3. Sept.15,1951. 24 C712

2768 HOLMES, G. Test soil before liming. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:333. Sept.26,1951. 47.8 Eg3

2769 HOMES, M. V. L. L'alimentation minerale des plantes cultivées. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):247-254. 1950. 388 C765
Includes discussion.

2770 HOVD, A. Fertilization of hayfields on peat soil. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsok i Landbr. 1: 531-580. Ref. 1950. 11 F772
English summary.

2771 HUISMAN, J. Leaching of fertilizers. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:372-373. May 24,1951. 86 N28

2772 IGNATIEFF, V. El uso eficaz de los fertilizantes. Tierra [Mexico] 6:498-500,541-543,575. Aug.-Sept.1951. 8 T445

2773 IVERSEN, K., and DORPH-PETERSEN, K. Experiments with manure and fertilizers at Askov 1894-1948. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 54:369-538. 1951. 11 T439

2774 IYER, C. R. H., RAJAGOPALAN, R., and PILLAI, S. C. Effect of tannery wastes on soil conditions and plant growth. Cur. Sci. 20:187-188. July 1951. 475 Sci23

2775 JAKOB, A. Magnesiumhaltige kalidüngesalze—kalidüngemittel del zukunft. Bauern-Jahrb. 3:64-66. 1951. 18 B322

2776 JAMES, R. W. Effect of fertiliser placement on cotton yields. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:55. Sept.12,1951. 24 F225

2777 JUSCAFRESA, B. Las sales potásicas en los cultivos. Cult. Mod. 34:292. Aug.1951. 15 C89

2778 KARRAKER, P. E. Fertilizers—their purchase and use on field crops. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 70, 11 p. June 1951. 100 K41

2779 KEDROV-ZIKHMAN, O. How to perform liming of soils. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11 (3):22-24. Mar.1951. 281.8 K83

2780 KILBINGER, A. Quelle der bodenfruchtbarkeit. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:641-642. Sept.29,1951. 18 N39

2781 KLUGE, G. Nährstoffversorgung bei acker- und grünland. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118: 714. Aug.11,1951. 18 L2344
Fertilizers for different types of soil.

2782 KNIEF, H. Ergebnisse langjähriger düngungsversuche zu winterroggen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98: 846-847. Sept.27,1951. 18 L2345

2783 KREIBOHM DE LA VEGA, G. A. Requiere mantener el suelo fertil la continuidad de buenas cosechas. Mundo Agr. 3(28):34-36. Sept.1951. 9 M92

2784 LAISNE, M. Pas de fumure verte sans engrais chimiques. Rustica 24:862. Sept.16,1951. 14 R92

2785 LECHAPTOIS, J. Fertilización. Tractorista 4(18):5-6. Feb./Mar.1951. 58.8 T676

2786 LEENHEER, L. DE, and CAESTECKER, K. DE. La détermination de la production relative en betteraves sucrières par une nouvelle méthode rapide. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):182-189. 1950. 388 C765
Includes discussion.
Effect of soil type.

2787 LEENHEER, L. DE, and SIMON, M. La production relative en betterave sucrière de différents types de polders marins en 1949. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):165-181. 1950. 388 C765
Belgium.

2788 LENZ, A. Braucht der wald kalk? Landwirtschaft 17/18:277-279. (Concl.) Sept.1951. 19 L235

2789 LINSER, H., and KAINDL, K. Versuch einer biophysikalischen deutung des Mitscherlichschen ertragsgesetzes. Biol. Gen. 19:349-367. Ref. Mar.20,1951. 442.8 B525

2790 LOOSE, H. Ergebnisse und erfahrungen aus den bodenuntersuchungen im nordwürttemberg. obstbau. Obstbau 70:120-121. (Cont.) Aug.1,1951. 80 Ob73

2791 LUNDBLAD, K. Plant nutrient consumption of various farm crops and vegetables. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 7(5,spec.no.1):32-43. 1951. 57.8 V47

2792 MADSON, B. A. Winter covercrops. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 174,23 p. June 1951. 275.29 C12C

2793 MAL'TSEV, T. S. Measures in the effort for a constant increase of soil fertility. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1:140-145. Jan./Feb.1951. 20 Ag822
Agronomy.

2794 MARTINE, and BOUYER, La fumure des rizieres à Richard-Toll. Agron. Trop. 6:370-383. July/Aug.1951. 26 Ag86

2795 MATAGRIN, A. Comment sont utilisés les engrais phosphorés. Terre d'Oc 33:307-313. Ref. Sept.1951. 14 Ar5

2796 MAYOLA, R. Abonos. Crédito Rur. (ser.2)8: 17-19. (Cont.) Mar.1951. 284.28 C863

2797 MELLO, E. M. DE. Maintenance of soil organic matter. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 55:20. May/June 1951. 9.2 L39

2798 MELLO, E. M. DE. Necessity for refertilization of the soil. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(64):35-36. Aug.1951. 9.2 Se4

2799 MIEDEMA, R. P. H. Feed production on sandy soil. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:54-55. Oct. 25,1951. 12 V542N
Potatoes, beets, and grain in the Netherlands.

2800 MILLER, J. Measurement of the distribution of granular superphosphate from aeroplanes. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(2):17-27. Aug. 1951. 514 N48A

2801 MINOR, W. A. Let's look at nitrogen. Amer. Plant Food Council. J. 5(3):2-5,15. July/Sept.1951. 57.8 P692

2802 MISRA, D. K. Soil fertility by indirect manuring. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(11):33-38. Apr.1951. 22 Ag86
Effect of legumes on soils.

2803 MITRA, A. K., and GUPTA, P. S. Paddy manuring & its economics in the U. P. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(9):18-28. Feb.1951. 22 Ag86
Costs and yields.

2804 MORGADO, M. L. The fertility of agricultural soil and compost. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:116-120,151-153,177-181. (Cont.) May-June 1951. 24 G25

2805 MULDER, D., and BUTIJN, J. The importance of leaf analysis to the fertilizer program. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:368-370. May 24,1951. 86 N28

2806 MURWIN, H. F. Tobacco stems for the tobacco grower. Canada. Expt. Farms. Tobacco Div. Lighter 21(3):1. Aug.1951. 286.89 C16
Use as fertilizer.

2807 NEW YORK. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. More lime on your land. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 822,8 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 N48E

2808 NOGUEIRA, I. R. On a property of the equation used for interpolation of the Mitscherlich law. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 7: 105-108. 1950. 102.5 P66A
English summary.

2809 ØDELIEN, M. Is the effect of manure overvalued? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 17:336-337. Sept.14,1951. 11 N8122

2810 PETERBURGSKII, A. Fertilizers and their application. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(2): 46-50. Feb.1951. 281.8 K83

2811 PETERSEN, A. Thünens leistungen auf dem gebiet der hebung der bodenfruchtbarkeit. Bauern-Jahrb. 3:83-86. 1951. 18 B322

2812 POST, K., and FISCHER, C. W., JR. The potassium-calcium nutrition of greenhouse roses. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:361-368. June 1951. 81 So12

2813 POZDENA, L. Kalkdüngung—wann und wie? Burgenländische Bauernbündler 4(18/19):8-9. Aug.30, 1951. 19 B91

2814 PROTSENKO, N. Utilization of local [organic and mineral] fertilizers. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(2):27-28. Feb.1951. 281.8 K83

2815 RAM, N., and BHATTACHARYA, A. K. Systematic investigation of soil organic matter with particular emphasis on the soil hydrolysates of Agra soil. (Sum.) Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(9):54-54. Feb.1951. 22 Ag86

2816 REBOUR, H. Chute de juin et fumure azotée. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21:278-279. Sept.1951. 80 F9482
Oranges.

2817 REGE, R. D. Manuring of sugarcane. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 42:15-23. June 1951. 22 P79

2818 RIADNOVA, I. M. Green manures in the orchards of Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:28-31. May 1951. 80 Sa13

2819 ROF CODINA, J. El encalado de las tierras de cultivo. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 81: 7. June 1951. 15 B19

2820 ROGERS, H. T. Crop response to nitraphosphate fertilizers. Agron. J. 43:468-476. Oct.1951. 4 Am34P

2821 ROJAS CRUZ, L. A. Fósforo asimilable en suelos de Colombia, Sur América. Rev. Colomb. de Quím. 4:7-17. Ref. 1951. 385 R325
English summary.

2822 ROMANINI, A. On the question of liming. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 59:189-190. Aug.1951. 16 Av9

2823 ROSEAU, H. Quelques idées nouvelles au sujet de la fertilisation des sols par l'emploi des engrais. Terre Marocaine 25:281-285. Aug.1951. 24 T44

2824 ROY, R. S., MALLIK, P. C., and DE, B. N. Manuring of the mango (Mangifera indica Linn.). Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:9-16. Ref. June 1951. 81 So12

2825 SALONEN, M. On the significance of subsoil to crop plants. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 23:33-43. Ref. 1951. 20 Su7M
English summary.

2826 SCHWANDER. Herbstdüngung im grassamenbau! Bauern-Ztg. 4(36):5-6. Sept.7,1951. 18 B324

2827 SERVI, G. In the educational field of the Barga school. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 6:327-328. Sept.1951. 16 Ag827
Wheat fertilizers.

2828 SHARPE, R. H., and WINSOR, H. W. Cross-feeding and boron placement studies with pecans. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:203-206. June 1951. 81 So12

2829 SIERRA V., J. L. La cal en la agricultura. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 370/375:3211-3218. June/Nov.1950. 9.4 So1
Effects on plants and use in soil improvement.

2830 SOBRERO, L. R. Importancia de la cal en la fertilidad de los campos. Bolsa de Com. Rosario. Rev. 39(950):5-6. Aug.15,1951. 287 R71

2831 SODY, L. L'amélioration de la fertilité des terres congolaises. Cour. Agr. 16(17):1,3-4. (Cont.) Aug.11,1951. 24 C83

2832 SPOON, W. The use of sulfuric acid ammoniac in the Tropics. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 47: 796-797. Oct.20,1951. 385 C42
Fertilizer.

2833 STENUIT, D. Les excès de fumure et leurs effets. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):272-279. 1950. 388 C765

2834 SVANBERG, O. Plant nutrient content of fertilizer and lime. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 7(5,spec.no.1):1-23. 1951. 57.8 V47

2835 TAYLOR, J. R., JR. Pasture development held as key to greater volume in sales for fertilizer. Agr. Chem. 6(10):37-38. Oct.1951. 381 Ag8

2836 TEAKLE, L. J. H. The role of nitrogen in soil fertility. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. J. 48:97-99. July 31, 1951. 276.8 H31
Also in Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:397-399,414. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 23 N472

2837 TEICHMANN. Weitere uberlegungen zur herbstdüngung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:797-798. Sept.13,1951. 18 L2345

2838 TELLIEZ, J. Nos connaissances en matière de fumure des arbres fruitiers. (Extr.) Tarn-et Garonne Agr. 14:124-125. (Cont.) Aug./Sept.1951. 14 T17

2839 THOMPSON, L. M. Soils and soil fertility. Dubuque, Iowa, Brown, 1950. 254 p. 56 T37

2840 TIEDJENS, V. A. More about lime, fertilizers, and soil testing. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 66 (10):19. Oct.1951. 6 P945

2841 TOLNER, J. Green manuring and crop rotation. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 17:799-800. Sept.20,1951. 12 V542N

2842 TOMPKINS, G. Legumes pay off in the cotton sack. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 66(10):132-133. Oct.1951. 6 T311

2843 VANCE, M. Ammonia, a new kind of fertilizer for rice, pastures and row crops. Coastal Cattleman 17 (7):15-16. Sept.1951. 43.8 C63
Anhydrous ammonia.

2844 VERGNAUD, H. Engrais & relèvement agricole. Agr. Prat. 115:373-374. Aug.1951. 14 J82

2845 WADLEIGH, C. H., HAYWARD, H. E., and AYERS, A. D. First year growth of stone fruit trees on saline substrates. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:31-36. June 1951. 81 So12

2846 WATSON, SIR, J. A. S. Discovery. V. Soil fertility. I-II. Young Farmer 19:171-173,247-249. May/June-July/Aug.1951. 10 Y8

2847 WELLS, W. G. Soil factors affecting crop production in Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 73:109-115. Aug.1951. 23 Q33

2848 WETZEL. Vorteile der herbstdüngung mit kali und phosphorsäure auf dem grünland. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:864. Oct.27,1951. 18 W96

2849 WILLCOX, O. W. One-plot fertilizer test. IV. Finding the proper density of stand. Sugar 46(10):39-40, 43. Oct.1951. 65.8 F11

2850 WOODMAN, R. M. A rotation of vegetables with different manurial treatments. Grower [London] 36: 521,523,525. Sept.15,1951. 286.83 M34

2851 ZÜRN, F. Bedeutende ertragssteigerungen auf wiesen und weiden durch organische dünger. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:421-422. Aug.9,1951. 18 AL53

2852 ZÜRN, F. Die düngung der wiesen im herbst. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:502. Sept.13,1951. 18 AL53

Soil Tilth and Tillage

2853 CARLSSON, G. Directions and advice with reference to the spring tillage. (In Swedish.) Mjölk-propagandan 28:103-104. Apr.1951. 44.8 M692

2854 CHABERT, F. DE. Les tendances modernes en matière de labours de la vigne. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 136: 160-161. Sept.2/9,1951. 14 P94

2855 DAVIS, V. H. A revaluation of the sod mulch system. East. Fruit Grower 14(7):5-6,12,15-16. Sept. 1951. 80 Ea73

2856 DECOUX, L. Perfectionnements apportés à la préparation superficielle du sol en liaison avec le semis precoce de la betterave sucrière. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):405-435. 1950. 388 C765
English summary.

2857 DOROSHENKO, A. L. Control of soil overheating in the nursery. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:21-22. May 1951. 80 Sa13
Mulching.

2858 FIGUEIRA, A. DOS R. Preparation of land for sowing. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:208-210. Aug.1951. 24 G25

2859 FINGER. Bearbeitung von weinbergsböden. Weinbau 6:420. Aug.1,1951. 390.8 W432

2860 FUCHS, A. Bodenbearbeitung und unkrautbekämpfung. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:745. Sept.15,1951. 18 W96

2861 GALANG, F. G., and PANGANIBAN, F. C. Some suggestions for successful farming operation. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(6):8-9,39. (Cont.) June 1951. 25 Ag8
Preparation of land and planting in the Philippines.

2862 GRANT, E. C. Following the furrow. Rur. New-Yorker 101:615,626. Oct.20,1951. 6 R88

2863 HANSEN, E. LA C. The puzzle of the stripes. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 4:193-199. Apr.1951. 11 T43
Soil tillage

2864 HIGGINS, F. H. Big plow goes 2-way! Post Brothers now build their famous super furrow-turner in a right and left combination to eliminate canyon size "dead furrows." Diesel Prog. 17(10):44-45. Oct.1951. 291.8 D56

2865 HONERKAMP, F. Die technik der bodenlüftung. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:192. July 21,1951. 18 D482

2866 HULSMANN, A. Ein beitrag zur diesjährigen herbstbestellung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:797. Sept.13,1951. 18 L2345

2867 JOHNSON, W. C. Stubble mulching of wheat land. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(7):12-13,71. July 1951. 6 So8942

2868 KOSWIG, M. Neue wege der bodenbearbeitung. Deut. Agrartech. 1:5-7. Jan.1951. 58.8 D482

2869 LAIKOV, N. Z. Deep plowing for potatoes. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(2):58-62. Feb.1951. 61.9 Se5

2870 MAGELLI, E. Lavorazioni dei terreni [Tillage of the soil]. Milano,Vallardi,1950. 105 p. (Biblioteca di Cultura, 198) 33.19 M27

2871 MAUGHAN, J. Fall plow for best results. Sugar Beet 10(3):26. Sept.1951. 66.8 Su34B

2872 MEHLQUIST, G. A. L. Mulches. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 39:165-167. Oct.1951. 451 M69B

2873 MININ, IA. Soil tillage. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(3):46-50. Mar.1951. 281.8 K83

2874 MITCHELL, P. Preparation of pineapple land for spring planting. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(38):18-20. July 27,1951. 280.38 Q3

2875 RIDDER, O. Bodenbearbeitung und wasserhaushalt. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1391. Sept.27.1951. 13 L2346

2876 RIVEROS, J. E. Preparación de la tierra para la plantación del viñedo. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 46(550): 84-86. July 1951. 9 Ag89

2877 RUSSELL, W. L'agriculture en Angleterre: on experimente sur les labours. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 10(11):7,20. Sept.1951. 7 F83

2878 SCHERY, R. W. Mulches for the home garden. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 39:169-179. Oct.1951. 451 M69B

2879 SCRIVEN, W. A., and POOLE, C. M. Potato cultivation. 1. Ground preparation in autumn and spring. Farm Mech. 3:383-385. Oct.1951. 58.8 B772

2880 SHKONDE, E. I. Most important potentiality of collective farm agriculture; from the experiment of deepening the arable layer [of soils] in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(6):45-50. June 1951. 61.9 Se5

2881 SHONKWILER, O. Turn a straight furrow; proper hitching is key to good plowing. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 69(17):8,42-43. Sept.1,1951. 6 F2211

2882 STEERS, J. It's all on the level. Macdonald Col. J. 11(11):6-7. July 1951. 101 M144
Contouring.

2883 TANDON, R. K. Tillage and crop yields. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(11):12-16. Apr.1951. 22 Ag86

2884 ZANNONI, I. Timely plowing and second crops. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:199. July 15,1951. 16 C72

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

2885 ALVAREZ MERINO, M. El pantano de Retuerta, puede y debe ser realidad. Agr. Burgalés 18(200):4-5. Aug.1951. 15 Ag86

2886 AMBRONN, R. Die aufsuchung von grundwasser und quellen mittels geoelektrischer untersuchungen unmittelbar von der erdoberfläche aus. Wasser u. Boden 3:148,150-154. July 1951. 56.8 W28

2887 ANGELL, G. N. Nail water rights down first. Wash. Farmer 76(17):614,638. Sept.6,1951. 6 R151

2888 BANDINI, M. La bonifica integral en Italia. Agricultura [Madrid] Sup. de Colon. 12:32-34. July 1951. 15 Ag84B

2889 BARDIN, P. Una gigantesca obra de conservación de suelos y aguas. Chacra 21(251):82. Oct.1951. 9 C34
Tennessee Valley.

2890 BARON, D. Plants don't need to drown. Farmer's Mag. 48(9):12,41. Sept.1951. 7 C165
Drainage work in Carleton County, Ontario.

2891 BARREIROS, H. DE A., and FIGUEIRA, A. A. DOS R. Irrigated rice. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:198-205. Aug.1951. 24 G25

2892 BEAN, G. Comments on research into irrigation. Grower [London] 36:469,471,473. Sept.8, 1951. 286.83 M34

2893 BEASLEY, R. P. The Missouri farm water-management plan. Agr. Engin. 32:541-543. Oct.1951. 58.8 Ag83
Terracing for drainage.

2894 BECKERICH, A. Une machine à curer les fossés vient d'être expérimentée en Charente-Maritime. Génie Rur. 44:274. Sept.1951. 58.8 Au8

2895 BLONDEL, L. Les prix de revient des travaux de drainage à la Station Expérimentale d'Arboriculture de Boufarik. Elevage et Cult. 3(33):9-10. Sept. 1951. 24 EL2

2896 BLONK, H. Gassing the gopher; gas-work takes the guess-work out of killing gophers on [irrigation] canal banks. Reclam. Era 37:194-196. Sept.1951. 156.84 R24

2897 BODDY, H. For more potatoes, less erosion, try irrigation on the contour. Better Farming Methods 23(10):42,44-45. Oct.1951. 58.8 B46

2898 BODDY, H. There's money in irrigation. West. Dairy J. 7(11):37-40. Sept.1,1951. 44.8 W524
Irrigated pastures.

2899 BRUK, A. On prospects for development and effectiveness of irrigated agriculture in Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(3):7-16. Mar. 1951. 281.8 So73

2900 CANALINI, G. Reorganization of irrigation utilities. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 85(16):1. July 20, 1951. 16 B87

2901 CHANDLER, F. B. Effect of methods of irrigating cranberry bogs on water table and soil moisture tension. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:65-72. June 1951. 81 So12

2902 CHOHLIS, J. Alkali waste to pastureland. I. West. Dairy J. 7(12):50-52. Oct.1,1951. 44.8 W524
Irrigation.

2903 CONOVER, C. F. Egypt's new Edfina Barrage. Foreign Agr. 15:157. July 1951. 1.9 Ec7For
Facilitates irrigation.

2904 COOPER, L. R. High pressure spray irrigation. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 54:562-563. June 1951. 23 So84

2905 COSSETTE, M. Le drainage souterrain? Merveilleux! B. des Agr. 47(10):12-13,54-55. Oct.1951. 7 E372

2906 CROW, D. Northwest dairying thrives as irrigation brings new era west of the Cascades. West. Dairy J. 7(11):10-14,17,59-61. Sept.1,1951. 44.8 W52

2907 DIEZ CANSECO B., O. Hacia la racionalización técnica de la práctica del riego en el cultivo del algodón. Mensajero Agr. 62:8-10. June 1951. 9.8 M52
Peru.

2908 EERDE, FREIHERR VON. Ertragssteigerung durch beregnung. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:541-542. Aug.18,1951. 18 N39

2909 EHRENSING, A. T. Water, a tool in rice culture. Rice J. 54(10):17-18. Oct.1951. 59 R36

2910 EWING, J. T. Saskatchewan tackles drainage. Country Guide 70(9):52-53. Sept.1951. 7 G76

2911 FARBER, M. El riego de los frutales. Chacra 21(251):32-33. Oct.1951. 9 C34
Argentina.

2912 FRANKE, A. Drainage. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 39(2083):3. Aug.11,1951. 12 Z2

2913 FRENCH, N. H. Beaver smart. Our Pub. Lands 1(2):14. July 1951. 156.55 Ou7
Building of dikes and waterspreading.

2914 FRY, H. S. Water for better living. Country Guide 70(7):7,22-23. July 1951. 7 G76
Irrigation water, Saskatchewan.

2915 FURNEAUX, B. Waterlogged winter. Grower [London] 36:902-903. (Cont.) Nov.3,1951. 286.83 M34
Soil moisture and drainage.

2916 GAINZA BOTTERI, E. Estudio del sistema de riego en la zona este de la Esc. Nac. de Agricultura. Agronomia [Lima] 16(65):43-49. Jan./Apr.1951. 9.8 Ag83
Peru.

2917 GARBARI, M. Sila, touchstone. II. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(35):3. Sept.2,1951. 16 M74
Reclamation.

2918 GRAZIA, S. DE. Water spreading on lands with absorbant ditches and irregular reservoirs (A. P. regulation) eliminates erosion and floods and makes reforestation unnecessary. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 3:64-72. 1951. 16 T22

2919 GROVES, D. E. They study ways to get the water supply just right. Ohio Farmer 208(7):3,39. Oct. 6,1951. 6 Oh3
Drainage project at the State Welfare Farm, Seneca County, Ohio.

2920 HAMID, K. B. SH. MUHAMMAD ABDUL. Waterlogging and reclamation of saline lands in Punjab, Pakistan. In United Nations. Formulation and economic appraisal of development projects, v.2,p.601-618. Lahore,1951. 277 Un3

2921 HANSEN, V. E. When to irrigate? How much should be applied? Utah Farmer 71:782,802. Oct.4,1951. 6 D45

2922 HAYWARD, E. Deterioration of irrigated soils. Times Rev. Indus. (n.s.)5(58):26. Nov.1951. 286.8 T4822

2923 HECKSTALL-SMITH, H. W. Reclamation policy. Times Survey Brit. Agr., July 1951:12-13. 10 T48

2924 HEIMPEL, L. G. Man-made rain. Macdonald Col. J. 11(12):6-7. Aug.1951. 101 M144
Sprinkler irrigation.

2925 HEINZL, E. Abschwemmungen in unseren weingärten. Landwirtschaft 17/18:264-265. Sept.1951. 19 L235

2926 HOARE, E. R. Calculation of irrigation needs. Grower [London] 36:683-685. Oct.6,1951. 286.83 M34
England.

2927 HOCHBERG, N., and SNEH, A. Overhead irrigation of vineyards. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:444-446. June 1951. 26 H27

2928 HOUK, I. E. Irrigation engineering, v. 1. New York,Wiley,1951. 545 p. 290 H81

2929 HUSEMANN, C. Wasserwirtschaft und grünlandleistungen auf den verschiedensten böden. Wasser u. Boden 3:156-161. July 1951. 56.8 W28

2930 JACKMAN, E. R. Ten tons of feed per acre. Oreg. Farmer 74:611. Sept.6,1951. 6 Or32
Irrigated pasture.

2931 JANDOLO, E. The mountain and the congresses. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(39):1-2. Sept.30, 1951. 16 M74
Problems of hydraulics and forestation in Italian mountain areas.

2932 JANDOLO, E. Recent trends for dealing with the problem of the mountain. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(73):1-4. Oct.3,1951. 281.8 Ag3
Irrigation.

2933 KAITERA, P. The underdrainage of fields. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 23:1-32. Ref. 1951. 20 Su7M
English summary.

2934 KAMBHU, M. L. X. Problems involved in planning, appraising and preparing a report of an irrigation project. In United Nations. Formulation and economic appraisal of development projects, v.2,p.619-637. Lahore,1951. 277 Un3

2935 KATS, D. M. Types of ground water regimes under irrigation in Middle Asia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 77:705-708. Apr.1,1951. 511 P444A

2936 KATZ, J. W. Watering Camellias. Camellian 2:52-53. Sept.1951. 97.31 C14

2937 KERR, M. M. Canada's 20th century. 7. Wouldn't grandma be surprised! Family Herald & Wk. Star &2(34):5,13. Aug.23,1951. 7 F21
Pasture irrigation in British Columbia with the sprinkler system.

2938 KING, A. S. Willamette Valley irrigation moves ahead. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 171:27-28. Sept.1951. 2 Or3

2939 KOSMACK, K. Die künstliche bewässerung-beregnung. Bauern-Jahrb. 3:57-61. 1951. 18 B322

2940 KRANTZ, B. A., and PARKS, D. New Imperial Valley USDA field station to serve Southwest; 200 acre irrigation research center near Brawley to be dedicated by farmers. West. Grower & Shipper 22(12):60-63. Nov.1951. 280.38 W52

2941 KOOYMAN, H. Supplying the soil with water. II. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 6:769. Apr.26,1951. 80 G89
Overhead irrigation.

2942 KREUZ, A. Schützt die deutschen gewässer; vordringliche aufgabe für gegenwart und zukunft. Ed. 2. Dülmen,Laumann,1950. 40 p. 292 K88

2943 LAGERROTH, S. Irrigation of pastures. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:716-717. Sept.22,1951. 11 L234

2944 LEIBEL, J. L., WORZELLA, W. W., and MONCUR, E. Irrigated pastures show substantial gains over non-irrigated. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. [S. Dak. Sta.] 2:89-90. Summer 1951. 100 So82S

2945 LÍUBICH, F. P. Irrigation technique for cotton under conditions of Astrakhan Region. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 2:63-67. Mar./Apr.1951. 20 Ag822

2946 LLOPIS Y LLOPIS, S. El sistema de regadio español no fué invención árabe. Siembra [Madrid] 7(7): 15-17. July 1951. 15 Si1

2947 LORENZO, A. DI. D. L. P. 1-7-1946 No. 31 in the four years of its application in the province of Caltanissetta. (In Italian.) Agr. Sicil. 6:203-206. July 1951. 16 Ag8253
Law relating to reclamation.

2948 MACGILLIVRAY, J. H. Effect of irrigation on the production of cantaloupes. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:266-272. Ref. June 1951. 81 So12

2949 MCKAY, D. The Willamette Basin Project Committee—a history and progress report. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 171:16-18. Sept.1951. 2 Or3
Flood control and irrigation.

2950 MANN, D. H. Sprinklers for wheat. Idaho Farmer 69:692. Sept.20,1951. 6 G282

2951 MATTHES, G. H. How good is flood control? Engin. News-Rec. 147(19):30-33. Nov.8,1951. 290.8 En34

2952 MAZZOCCHI-ALEMANNI, N. Irrigation project in the Crati district. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 14: 433-451. July/Aug.1951. 281.8 R522

2953 MAZZOCCHI-ALEMANNI, N. Nuevas orientaciones de la bonifica en el Mediodia de Italia. Agricultura [Madrid] Sup. de Colon. 12:37-38. July 1951. 15 Ag84B

2954 MOLENAAR, A., and VINCENT, C. L. Studies in sprinkler irrigation with Stokesdale tomatoes. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:259-265. June 1951. 81 So12

2955 MOOSE, P., ed. Search and discovery; an invitation. Ed. 2. Madras,New York,Indian Br., Oxford U. Press,1950. 134 p. 330 M78
Partial contents: The importance of water in India and Pakistan, by J. Auden; Crops without soil, by E. Hamilton.

2956 NAIDU, K. V. Co-operation & irrigation projects—a suggestion. Madras J. Co-op. 43:52. July 1951. 280.28 M26

2957 NAPALKOV, S. The great structures of communism [hydroelectric stations and canals] and irrigated agriculture in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 5:53-64. May 1951. 280.8 V89

2958 NIELSEN, C. Mechanization of the rivers. (In Danish.) Dansk Hedeselsk. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 72: 73. Apr.20,1951. 11 H35
Regulation of the height of the water.

2959 NOOIJER, J. M. DE. Something on the history of eastern South-Beveland. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 39(2075):2. June 16,1951. 12 Z2

2960 ORIVE ALBA, A. Superación económica del Noroeste. Rev. de Econ. 14:201-203. July 1951. 280.8 R3293
Irrigation in Mexico.

2961 PANTELEEV, A. Y. Victories of the irrigators of Khakssia. Agr. Econ. 2(7):23-24. Apr./May 1951. 281.8 Ag832

2962 PEGLION, V. The Po Delta in the centenary of mechanical reclamation. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(31): 3-4. Aug.5,1951. 16 M74

2963 PETERSON, E. T. Is the big dam theory of flood control ruining more farm land than it saves? Farmer-Stockman 54(10):15,20-21,31. Oct.1951. 6 Ok45
Backwater sedimentation.

2964 POPOV, M. To protect the collective farm dams from spring floods. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(2):42-43. Feb.1951. 281.8 K83

2965 PUSEN, H. Landgewinnung diesseits und jenseits der deutsch-holländischen grenze. Übersicht 2(4):14-16. Oct.1951. 18 Ub3
Drainage.

2966 RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P. Reclamation of waste lands and land gone out of cultivation. Indian Farming 11: 390-395. Sept.1950. 22 In283

2967 REESTMAN, A. J. Has the irrigation or sprinkling of potatoes a future even in the Netherlands? (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 62:227-231. Sept.1951. 12 N282

2968 REHNBERG, R. D. Seepage losses in farm ditches. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 3(2):6,12. July/Sept.1951. 6 P9452

2969 REISWITZ, FREIHERR VON. Die bewässerung in der chilenischen landwirtschaft. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:645-660. Sept.29,1951. 18 N39

2970 RIDDOLLS, A. W. Mole drainage. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 264,4 p. July 1951. 23 C162

2971 RIDDOLLS, A. W. Pumping for surface irrigation. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 254,6 p. Sept. 1950. 23 C162

2972 RIGON, P. La napa freática y la conservación del agua en los horizontes profundos; graves efectos de las evaporizaciones. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 85(9):13-14. Sept.1951. 9 So1

2973 ROBERTSON, T. C. Buffalo River becoming South Africa's "Little TVA." Veldtrust 12(6):16-17,19. June 1951. 56.8 V54

2974 ROSSI, S. The congress for overhead irrigation in the mountain areas. (In Italian.) Agr. Romagn. 17:3. (Cont.) Sept.5,1951. 16 Ag828

2975 RUI, D. Effects of overhead irrigation on health of crops. I. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 7(19): 4. Oct.1,1951. 281.8 In32

2976 SAIN, K. Multi-purpose river projects. In United Nations. Formulation and economic appraisal of development projects. v.2,p.699-741. Lahore,1951. 277 Un3

2977 SAVAGE, Z. Irrigated and nonirrigated groves. Citrus Mag. 14(2):23,27. Oct.1951. 80 C498

2978 SCHMID, K. Grundlagen für die künstliche feldberegnung von tabak nach den ergebnissen von vegetationsversuchen. Tabak-Forschung 7:1-4. Ref. In Süddeut. Tabakztg. 61(37). Sept.14,1951. 286.89 Su2

2979 SITLER, H. G. A study of irrigated pastures [Colorado]. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 5(18):7. Sept.22, 1951. 6 C714

2980 SMITH, C. S. Where the tides rebuild the land [Great Britain]. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(7):42-43, 45. Aug.17,1951. 10 F2226

2981 SMITH, L. A. Irrigación por regaderas o rocío. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 45(556):45-49. Aug.1951. 9.4 R32

2982 SMOL'ĬANOV, K. G. Irrigation of fruit-bearing orchard [in Alma-Ata Region]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:31-33. May 1951. 80 Sa13

2983 SOLOV'EV, P. E. Natural history and problem of irrigating the soils of the Crimean steppes. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 7:401-408. Ref. July 1951. 57.8 P34

2984 SPECIALE, J. The lesson of the Pontine Marshes. (In Italian.) Lotte Contadine 2(13):10-11. July 1951. 16 L91

2985 STEELE, C. F. Many more green acres for the arid prairies. Farm & Ranch Rev. 47(8):16. Aug. 1951. 7 F223
Irrigation water from St. Mary Dam, Alberta.

2986 SUTTON, J. G. The W-ditch. Soil Conserv. 17:6-7. Aug.1951. 1.6 So3S

2987 TACCHI, L. Examination of a bill: irrigation utilities. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:277. Sept.16, 1951. 16 It1G
Italy.

2988 TAN, P. T. Appraisal of cost and benefit of flood control works. In United Nations. Formulation and economic appraisal of development projects, v.2,p.743-764. Lahore,1951. 277 Un3

2989 TENHAEFF, W. H. C. Het wichelroedevraagstuk [Divining-rod]. Den Haag,Leopold,1950. 75 p. 140 T25

2990 THOMAS, C. W., and LITTEN, E. A. Doubts about dowsing. Countryman [Burford] 44:93-96. Autumn 1951. 281.28 C832

2991 TISDALL, A. L. Irrigation efficiency; competition at Cobram. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:388-390. Aug.1951. 23 V66J

2992 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS. Grasslands water problem, San Joaquin Valley, Calif. Hearing, 82d Cong., 1st sess. on Central Valley Project water problem relating to the grasslands area in the San Joaquin Valley, Calif., April 17, May 3, 1951. Washington,1951. 87 p.

2993 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of Hawaii, 1947-48. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1125,140 p. 1951. 407 G29W

2994 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1949. 4. St. Lawrence River Basin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1144, 323 p. 1951. 407 G29W

2995 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1949. 8. Western Gulf of Mexico Basins. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1148,375 p. 1951. 407 G29W

2996 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. A method for evaluating border irrigation layouts. Provisional, by W. D. Criddle and S. Davis. Washington?1951. 22 p. 1.96 R31Mev

2997 VEENENBOS, J. S. Ground water management in the Frisian forests. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 48:642. Oct.12,1951. 12 F91

2998 WALKER, C. The buy of a lifetime. Pacific Grange Farmer 51(3):5-6,9. In Oreg. Grange B. 51(3). July 5,1951. 6 Or3
Drilling an irrigation well.

2999 WANDER, I. W., and REITZ, H. J. The chemical composition of irrigation water used in Florida citrus groves. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 480,14 p. Ref. July 1951. 100 F66S

3000 WARE, L. M., and JOHNSON, W. A. Value of irrigation with different fertility treatments for vegetable crops. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 276,69 p. Ref. June 1950. 100 AL1S

3001 WARNE, W. E. Food for all through irrigation control. Agr. Econ. 2(7):18,28. Apr./May 1951. 281.8 Ag832

3002 WARNICK, C. C. Prefab asphalt canal lining reduces seepage loss by 92 %. West. Constr. 26(11):77-78. Nov.1951. 290.8 W522
Irrigation canals.

3003 WASHINGTON. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Irrigation Experiment Station; research program, 1951. Pullman?1951. 6 p. 100 W274

3004 WILCOX, J. C. Irrigation in British Columbia. Grower [London] 36:913. Nov.3,1951. 286.83 M34

3005 WILM, H. G. La vegetación de las cuencas hidrograficas y el ciclo hidrológico. Agr. Venezol. 16(151):14-15. May/June 1951. 9.95 Ag8

3006 WILSON, R. C. Efficient irrigation. West. Grower & Shipper 22(12):160. Nov.1951. 280.38 W52

3007 WITTE, K. Neue erkenntnisse auf dem gebiete der beregnungstechnik. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:842. Sept.8,1951. 18 L2344

3008 WOOD, I. D. First aids for the irrigator. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 5(12):1,6. June 23,1951. 6 C714

3009 WORSWICK, G. D. Irrigation, fertilization important in producing better quality prunes. Sunsweet Standard 35(5):14-15. Oct.1951. 286.83 Su7

3010 ZUCCHINI, M. Agricultural reconstruction of the lands flooded by the Rhine. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:49-51. Mar.31,1951. 16 Ag87

3011 ZUCCHINI, M. The flooding of the Reno in the Ferrara region. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:379-382. Aug.1/15,1951. 16 Ag822

Erosion and Erosion Control

3012 ATKINSON, H. B., and HAYS, O. E. Erosion controlled by terraces. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 494, 16 p. June 1951. 100 W75

3013 BAILEY, R. Y. Sericea [Lespedeza cuneata] in conservation farming. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2033, 28 p. Sept.1951. 1 Ag84F

3014 BALLARD, R. Every vo-ag boy a conservation farmer. Soil Conserv. 17:34-36. Sept.1951. 1.6 So3S

3015 BEDICHEK, R. Rivers in action. Land 10: 305-308. Autumn 1951. 279.8 L22
Watershed erosion and flood control in Texas.

3016 BENNETT, H. H. Green revolution. Soil Conserv. 17:52-57. Oct.1951. 1.6 So3S
Soil conservation.

3017 BENNETT, H. H. Soil Conservation Districts' growing responsibilities. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv., 1951. 9 p. 1.96 Ad62
Address, annual meeting, Florida Association of Soil Conservation District Supervisors, Marianna-Graceville, Sept. 19, 1951.

3018 BIANCHI G., V. La erosión, cancer del suelo. Agrario 15(425):11-13. (Cont.) June 1951. 9.3 Ag85

3019 BLANCO MACIAS, G. La necesidad de conservar los suelos de Mexico; la erosion es el principal enemigo del agricultor. Tierra [Mexico] 6:465-467,497. Aug.1951. 8 T445

3020 BLISS, R. K. History of soil conservation practices. Iowa State Watersheds B. 2(4):8-9. Oct.1951. 290.8 Io9

3021 BRANNAN, C. F. Rebuilding strength in the land. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 14 p. 1.91 A2B73
Talk at awards ceremony of Piedmont Communities Soil Conservation Contest, Spartanburg, S. C., Sept. 5, 1951.

3022 BUTLER, M. D. A guide for soil conservation district supervisors. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 454,12 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 W27P

3023 CÁCERES DÍAZ, F. Erosion. Campo [La Paz] 5(49):7-10. May 1951. 9.1 C15

3024 CARLSON, N. K. Pineapples, machinery, and erosion in Hawaii. Soil Conserv. 17:64-67. Oct. 1951. 1.6 So3S
Trash-mulch and paper-mulch in soil erosion control.

3025 CHAVEZ VIAUD, M. Métodos físicos para la conservación del suelo. Crédito Rur. (ser.2)8:13-15. (Cont.) Mar.1951. 284.28 C863

3026 CLAWSON, M. Conservation—a dynamic force. (Condensed.) Farm Policy Forum 4(10):25-27. Oct.1951. 281.8 F2274
Includes soil conservation.

3027 CCCHRAN, R. Conservation ten years from today. Ohio Conserv. B. 15(9):20-21,32. Sept.1951. 279.9 Oh330
Includes soil conservation.

3028 CORREA, A. A. M. Contour farming in soil erosion control. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22 (8):74-75. Aug.1951. 43.8 R32

3029 CORRÊA, A. A. M. Crop rotation in erosion control. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(7):56-57. July 1951. 43.8 R32
Includes reforestation.

3030 CORRÊA, A. A. M. Soil conservation. III. Reforestation for erosion control. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(64):43-45. Aug.1951. 9.2 Se4

3031 COX, M. B., DANIEL, H. A., and ELWELL, H. M. Terraces on grassland: a study of terraced and unterraced areas on eroded shallow soil, before and after revegetation with native grasses. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-373,13 p. Sept.1951. 100 Ok4

3032 CRANDALL, P. C. Scotch orcharding saves soil, water. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:42. Sept.1951. 275.28 Io94

3033 DAVIS, W. S., JR. Texas man defines "soil conservation" as the people. Iowa State Watersheds B. 2(4):12. Oct.1951. 290.8 Io9

3034 DURHAM, B. FFA'ers practice what they learn; Texas Future Farmers are cooperating with the Soil Conservation Districts to speed up the 20 year program. Future Farmer 24(2):10-11. Sept.1951. 4 F983

3035 EAMES, H. F. Districts profitable customers of local governments. Soil Conserv. 17:51. Oct.1951. 1.6 So3S
Use of modern highway equipment in soil conservation districts.

3036 ELLIS, H. Reclamation of Klip River sponges; pressing problem of overpopulated native farms. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 81:51,53. Aug.15,1951. 24 F225
Soil conservation.

3037 FARIS, P. O. Soil conservation takes root around the world. Crops & Soils 3(9):12-15. Aug./Sept. 1951. 6 W55

3038 FARQUHAR, R. N. Prevention of soil erosion. Tasmania. Dept. Agr. Tasmanian J. Agr. 22:225-229. Aug.1951. 23 T182T

3039 FAVIELL-BARRS, A. H. Soil conservation pays dividends. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 107:21-22. Jan./Mar.1951. 26 T751
In Ceylon.

3040 FIDDLER, E. T. Steep but safe. Soil Conserv. 17:45-46. Sept.1951. 1.6 So3S
Soil conservation work on a farm in Puerto Rico.

3041 FINNELL, H. H. Let's take a look at the southern High Plains. Soil Conserv. 17:3-4,22. Aug. 1951. 1.6 So3S
Wind erosion hazards in cultivated marginal land.

3042 FITZGERALD-LEE, G. Fighting soil erosion. Agr. Econ. 11(8):28-29. June 1951. 281.8 Ag832

3043 FRANTZ, H. R. The city [Bethlehem, Pa.] with a farm plan. Soil Conserv. 17:20-21. Aug.1951. 1.6 So3S
A complete conservation plan in the Wild Creek watershed.

3044 FURON, R. La lutte contre l'érosion et la dégradation des sols: applications à l'Afrique Française. Prob. Econ. 189:4-7. Aug.14,1951. 280.8 P948

3045 GHISLENI, P. L. Management of soils in the Province of Turin. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 103:39-41. July 1951. 280.8 C882
Terracing for water spreading.

3046 GLOVER, SIR H. Erosión del suelo, causas y remedios. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 11(9):43-46. Sept.1951. 49 R321

3047 GLOVER, SIR H. A tour in Latin America. III-IV. Empire Forestry Rev. 30:250-255. Sept.1951. 99.8 Em72
Chiefly soil erosion.

3048 GONDELLES A., R. Organización del trabajo conservacionista en Venezuela y consideraciones generales pertinentes a la adopción de una política agraria nacional de conservación. Agr. Venezol. 16(151):10-13. May/June 1951. 9.95 Ag8
Includes soil conservation.

3049 HARDIN, C. M. The politics of conservation: an illustration. J. Polit. 13:461-481. Aug.1951. 280.8 J827
State-Federal relationships in soil conservation.

3050 HEBEL, W. T. Here's the what, why, and how of a farm plan. Conn. Farmer 6(2):9,25,28. July 1951. 6 C763
Soil conservation farm plan, Connecticut.

3051 HEDGE, A. M., and REAM, H. W. Natural groups speed [soil] conservation. Soil Conserv. 17:9-10. Aug.1951. 1.6 So3S

3052 HERNÁNDEZ CARABAÑO, H. La universidad y la conservación. Agro [El Valle] 6(16):5-8. Jan./Feb. 1951. 9.95 Ag83
Includes soil conservation.

3053 HUNTSINGER, A. E. The businessman's stake in soil conservation. Soil Conserv. 17:38-41. Sept.1951. 1.6 So3S

3054 IVES, N. C. Soil and water runoff studies in a tropical region. Turrialba 1:240-244. July 1951. 8 T86

3055 JACKMAN, E. R. You can't fool the soil. Wash. Farmer 76(17):612,634. Sept.6,1951. 6 R151
Conservation farming.

3056 JAMESON, W. E. Contagious improvement. Land 10:315. Autumn 1951. 279.8 L22
Soil conservation in Missouri.

3057 JENKINS, T. A. Strip cropping anchors Texas soils. Better Farming Better Living, Summer 1951:10,13. 6 B464

3058 KHAN, A. D. Measures recommended for control of soil erosion. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(9):48-51. Feb.1951. 22 Ag86

3059 KING, B. Conservation in North Carolina: one for all, and all for one. Soil Conserv. 17:12-16. Aug.1951. 1.6 So3S

3060 LADEWIG, J. E. Soil conservation in Queensland. 8. Soil conservation in horticultural areas. Queensland Agr. J. 73:1-18. July 1951. 23 Q33

3061 LARA PEÑA, P. Significación de los recursos naturales renovables en la vida economica y social de los pueblos. Agr. Venezol.16(151):26-27. May/June 1951 9.95 Ag8
Includes soil and forest conservation.

3062 MCCLYMONDS, A. E. Farmers finance research. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 39(2):8. Sept.15,1951. 6 M764
Soil conservation research.

3063 MCDONALD, L. J. Conservation clinic for Scouts. Soil Conserv. 17:37-38. Sept.1951. 1.6 So3S
Soil Conservation Clinic for Scouts, Oklahoma.

3064 MACY, E. B. Wind erosion field studies yield more facts. Crops & Soils 3(9):22-24. Aug./Sept.1951. 6 W55

3065 MARTIN, R. Neighborhood-wide planning made Lynn Lane road [Oklahoma] a soil conservation showplace. Farmer-Stockman 54(10):12,52. Oct.1951. 6 Ok45

3066 MAYS, C. Mobilizing our land-power and the 1952 ACP [Agricultural Conservation Program]. Amer. Plant Food Council. J. 5(3):13-15. July/Sept.1951. 57.8 P692
Soil conservation.

3067 MIEDEMA, R. P. H. Stuivende gronden in Nederland [Land from which the soil is blowing in the Netherlands]. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Afd. Akker- en Weidebouw [P.] 1,24 p. 1951. 12 N386

3068 MULLENDORE, G. Conservation and farm development. Miss. Banker 36(4):24-26,28. Sept.1951. 284.8 M69

3069 MYRICK, S. Why I believe in soil conservation Soil Conserv. 17:59-60. Oct.1951. 1.6 So3S

3070 NICE, C. Is this conservation? Land 10:297-298. Autumn 1951. 279.8 L22
Soil conservation practices in relation to wildlife.

3071 NORTH CENTRAL SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT, NORTH DAKOTA. Ten years of conservation progress; 1950 annual report. Leeds,N. D.,1951. 9 p. 56.9 N813

3072 PEARSON, H. W. Cornfield Wash. Our Pub. Lands 1(2):8-9,12. July 1951. 156.55 Ou7
Soil erosion in New Mexico.

3073 PÉREZ GARCÍA, M. Erosión de las tierras: alerta a la conciencia agrícola de Hispano América. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 46(550):93-95. July 1951. 9 Ag89
Also in Asoc. Gen. de Agr. B. 301:4,6. Aug.30,1951. 8 As52

3074 PLATEAU, H. Les ameliorations pastorales dans le Haouz. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 29:187-193. 1949,pub.1951. 505 So1
Soil conservation.

3075 PORSE, O. Erosion damage to arable soils in Dalarna. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 4:137-138. Aug.1951. 11 L29

3076 POWELL, T. Stop that runoff! Org. Farmer 3(3):36-39. Oct.1951. 57.8 Or3

3077 PRIETO BOLIVAR, J. Visión general del problema de la erosión en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 7(9): 52-54. Sept.1951. 26 Ag8

3078 QUEVEDO, C. V. El arbol presta gran utilidad en la lucha contra la erosión. Mundo Agr. 3(27): 114. Aug.1951. 9 M92

3079 RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P. Soil erosion. Indian Farming 1(5):24-25. Aug.1951. 22 In283

3080 RAYMOND, L. C. Soil for our children. Macdonald Col. J. 11(11):2-4. July 1951. 101 M144
Conservation.

3081 ROTH, B. A. Soil conservation by air. Nation's Business 39(10):78. Oct.1951. 286.8 N212
Soil conservation exhibits as seen from the air.

3082 RUSSELL, M. Farmer scientists. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 5(18):1,6. Sept.22,1951. 6 C714
Soil erosion control and soil improvement in northeastern Colorado.

3083 RYKAART, M. C. Shadows of dust storms pall a great granary. Veldtrust 12(4):24-25. Apr.1951. 56.8 V54
Wind erosion.

3084 SÁ, J. M. DE. Erosion in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Observador Econ. e Financ. 16(187):42-51. Aug.1951. 280.8 Ob72

3085 SINCOCK, R. L. Conservation gets a hot-foot. Idaho Farmer 69:777,790-791. Oct.18,1951. 6 G282
Group approach in soil conservation.

3086 SORTDAL, K. K. On soil destruction in mountain districts. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 49:50-57. Apr.1951. 11 N813

3087 STALLINGS, J. H. Soil-fertility losses by erosion. Better Crops Plant Food 35(8):21-26,45-47. Ref. Oct.1951. 6 B46

3088 SUAREZ DE CASTRO, F. Las barreras vivas en la conservación de los suelos. Agr. Trop. 7(8):45-48. Aug.1951. 26 Ag8

3089 TEALE, E. W. The murder of a landscape. Nat. Hist. 60:352-356. Oct.1951. 500 N483J

3090 TEWKSBURY, A. R. Management and land use in relation to erosion control. Westralian Farmers' Co-op Gaz. 21(394):63-66. July 1951. 280.28 W522

3091 THORFINNSON, M. A. Soil conservation districts progress. Conserv. Volunteer 14(83):18-21. July/Aug.1951. 279.8 C765
Minnesota.

3092 TROXELL, A. J. Building up a run-down farm. Soil Conserv. 17:63-64. Oct.1951. 1.6 So3S
Conservation farming.

3093 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Agricultural conservation program, Arizona; handbook for 1951. Washington,1950. 20 p. 1.42 Ad4Acb
Similar handbooks for California, Hawaii, Nevada, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania.

3094 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Summer employment leading to a career in the Soil Conservation Service. Washington?1951. 12 p. 1.6 So3Su

3095 VERMONT. STATE SOIL CONSERVATION COMMITTEE. Ten years of soil conservation in Vermont Burlington,1950. 19 p. 56.9 V59

3096 WEIR, J. R. Grasses and clovers in a soil improvement programme. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1950:5-7. 7 On82
Erosion control.

3097 WIRT, F. A. The dealer's role in a soil conservation program. Canad. Farm Impl. 47(8):22,24. Aug.1951. 58.8 C163

3098 WORTHEN, E. L. Uso adecuado de las tierras. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(136):27. May 1951. 9.4 R327
Soil conservation.

3099 YEAGER, J. H. What does it cost to terrace? Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, June 22,1951:7-8. 275.29 In2Em

3100 ZAFFANELLA, M. J. R. Relaciones entre lluvia. materia orgánica y erosión eólica en el suelo pampeano. IDIA; Inform. de Invest. Agr. 4(37/39):37-40. Jan./Mar.1951. 9 Id3

Sanitation

3101 BIRON, R. A. Progress report on soil fumigation. Down to Earth 7(2):6-9. Fall 1951. 381 D75

3102 BROOK, T. B. The pros and cons of soil sterilisation. Grower [London] 36:859,861. Oct.27,1951. 286.83 M34
For mushrooms.

3103 CHRISTIE, J. R., and PERRY, V. G. Removing nematodes from soil. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 18: 106-108. July 1951. 436.9 H36

3104 CONROY, R. J. The use of soil fumigants for root knot control. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:411-414. Aug.1951. 23 N472
Caused by the nematode Heterodera marioni.

3105 DAULTON, A. C., and STOKES, W. M. Farming industry may save millions; electrical treatment kills root pests. Rhodesian Farmer 5(4):9. June 27, 1951. 24 R347
High-frequency electrical current to destroy root knot nematodes.

3106 DAULTON, R. A. C. Preliminary investigations on the effectiveness of high frequency currents in the destruction of root knot nematode. Salisbury, Rhodesia,1951? 4 p. 423 D26

3107 FERGUSON, J., and WILHELM, S. Soil fumigation against Verticillium albo-atrum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:939. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

3108 FICH, C. On the results of different treatment of soils in the fall 1950 and spring 1951, before growing tomatoes and cucumbers. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:443-445. Sept.19,1951. 80 G192
Fumigation.

3109 KOCH, L. W. Methyl bromide as a soil fumigant for disease, insect and weed control in tobacco and vegetable seed beds. Down to Earth 7(2):2-3. Fall 1951. 381 D75

3110 MILTON, R. H. Sterilize tobacco bed site in the fall. Ky. Farmer 87(10):18,20,25. Oct.1951. 6 F2237

3111 MUNNECKE, D. E. Chemicals for soil fumigation. Amer. Nurseryman 94(7):16,18,51-53. Oct.1,1951. 80 Am371

3112 SMEDT, A. DE. We are getting ahead of next year's diseases now. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 15:133. Sept.15,1951. 80 T817
Soil sanitation and seed treatment.

3113 SPOELSTRA, P. A. Steam sterilisation of soils. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:566-575. Aug./Sept.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

3114 STELLWAAG, F. Nematodenbekämpfung mit schwefelkohlenstoff im gewächshaus. Gesunde Pflanzen 3:151-152. July 1951. 464.8 G33

3115 STREET, O. E. Fumigating tobacco seedbeds with methyl bromide. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 5, 2 p. Feb.1951. 275.29 M36Fa

3116 SUGGITT, J. W. Chemical soil sterilization for stoned areas. Hydro Res. News 3:16-19. June 1951. 335.8 H99

3117 URICCHIO, W. A. Some alcohols and hydrocarbons as nematocides. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 18: 136-140. Ref. July 1951. 436.9 H36

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

3118 KUDRIN, S. A. Concerning one of the principal flaws in research work on fertilizers. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1:146-149. Jan./Feb.1951. 20 Ag822

3119 PÉQUIGNOT, R. La culture sans fumure organique est-elle sans danger? Nord Agr. 7(46):3. Sept.21,1951. 14 N75

3120 SHRIKHANDE, J. G. Humus or artificials. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(11):3-11. Ref. Apr.1951. 22 Ag86

3121 STAEHLER, H. Macht in mähweidebetrieben der gülleanfall die stickstoffdüngung überflüssig? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:479. Aug.30,1951. 18 AL53

Primary Materials

3122 MINOR, W. A. More nitrogen—more solid fertilizer. Agr. Chem. 6(10):45,97. Oct.1951. 381 Ag8

3123 SCHWARZ, H., and PREHN, A. Die chemische technologie der kalidüngemittel. Chem. Tech. 3:201-204. Ref. July 1951. 384 C4283

3124 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Particle size-plant nutrient relationships in phosphate fertilizers, by W. L. Hill. Beltsville,Md.,1951. 43 p. Ref. 1.965 F8P25

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

3125 KARLSSON, N. Biogenetic microelements and their occurrence in fields and feed. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 7(5,spec.no.1):24-31. 1951. 57.8 V47
Also in Lantbruksveckan 1950:141-163. Ref. Sw34

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

3126 ALBRECHT, R. Custom mixed fertilizer; farmers save plenty with bulk handling. Prairie Farmer, Ill. Ed. 123(19):5. Oct.6,1951. 6 P883B

3127 COLAMARIA, F. Mixing of fertilizers. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:46-47. Feb.28,1951. 16 Ag87

3128 CONNER, J. D. State fertilizer controls. Agr. Chem. 6(11):29-32,97-99,101,103,105. Ref. Nov.1951. 381 Ag8

3129 GONNET, P. Remarques sur les ventes d'azote organique en provenance de la cyanamide et de l'urée avec exposé d'une methode d'analyse. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 44:103-110. Apr./June 1951. 389.8 An72

3130 HOUSTON, E. C., HIGNETT, T. P., and DUNN, R. E. Compound fertilizers. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 43:2413-2418. Oct.1951. 381 J825

3131 INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial fertilizers. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 370,54 p. June 1951. 100 In2P

3132 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. FEED AND FERTILIZER DEPT. Analyses of official fertilizer samples; semi-annual report, January-June, 1951. 100 K41

3133 SCHOENE, F. Der ruf nach dem mischdünger. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:248. Sept.15,1951. 18 D482

Fertilizer Statistics

3134 ALLSTETTER, W. R. Fertilizer and the sulfur shortage. Amer. Plant Food Council. J. 5(3):10-12. July/Sept.1951. 57.8 P692

3135 ASSOCIATIONS. Com. Fert. Ybk. 83(3A):55-61. Sept.1951. 57.8 C73Y
National Fertilizer Association, by R. Coleman; American Plant Food Council, by P. T. Truitt; California Fertilizer Council, by S. H. Bierly; Arizona Agricultural Chemicals Association, by F. M. Feffer; National Agricultural Chemicals Association, by L. S. Hitchner.

3136 BARRAUD, E. M. Coprolites in Cambridgeshire. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:193-195. July 1951. 10 G79J
History of phosphate production.

3137 BEAN, L. H. The next decade: fertilizer in an expanding economy. Com. Fert. Ybk. 83(3A):19,22,24. Sept.1951. 57.8 C73Y

3138 BURNS, M. M. The phosphate problem in New Zealand. New Zeal. Geog. Soc. Rec. Proc. 10:11-12. July/Dec.1950. 331.9 N48

3139 CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES. DIV. OF MINES. Minerals useful to California agriculture. San Francisco,1951. 148 p. (Its Bulletin 155) 398 C12
Includes Commercial fertilizers, by W. E. Ver Planck, p. 67-72; Minerals of commercial fertilizers, by W. E. Ver Planck, p. 73-78; Agricultural minerals in California, by R. Z. Rollins, p. 79-103; Agricultural gypsum, by R. Z. Rollins, p. 105-116; Gypsum resources of California, by W. E. Ver Planck, p. 117-121; Limestone and marl resources of California, by O. E. Bowen, Jr, p. 123-127; California sources of sulfur and sulfuric acid, by J. W. Vernon, p. 129-130; California's resources of the minerals of minor agricultural use, by L. A. Wright, p. 131-138.

3140 COSSETTE, M. On s'appauvrit en ménageant les engrais chimiques. B. des Agr. 47(10):11,63. Oct. 1951. 7 B872

3141 DICKINSON, S. B. Sulphuric acid and fertilizer consumption in Australia. Econ. Rec. 27(52): 81-83. June 1951. 280.8 Ec74

3142 ELLENA, G. Consumption of chemical fertilizers in the province of Milan. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Milano. Studi e Statis. 4(6):21-22. June 1951. 280.9 M587B

3143 HERLEMANN, H. H. Die versorgung der westdeutschen landwirtschaft mit mineraldünger. Kiel. U. Inst. f. Weltwirt. Kieler Studien 6,74 p. 280.9 K54K

3144 HOGG, L. E. La planta de abonos orgánicos en Santa Ana, El Salvador. Suelo Tico 5(24):26-34. Jan./Feb.1951. 8 Su2

3145 HOPKINS, D. P. Whither fertilizers? Estate Mag. 51:285-288. July 1951. 10 Es8
Supply and price situation.

3146 KRUEGER, H. R. Safe handling of ammonia solutions. Agr. Chem. 6(11):46-47,111,113. Nov.1951. 381 Ag8
Safety in fertilizer manufacture.

3147 NATIONAL FERTILIZER ASSOCIATION. Fertilizer use at the half-century mark; a regional survey dealing with the distribution and application of mixed fertilizers and fertilizer materials in regard to individual crops. Washington,1951. 20 p. 57 N21F

3148 NOGUEIRA, I. R. Method of solving the equations relating to interpolation of the Mitscherlich law by the method of least squares. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 7:109-113. 1950. 102.5 P66A

3149 QURESHI, M. L. Planning of fertilizer manufacturing projects. In United Nations. Formulation and economic appraisal of development projects, v.2,p.685-690. Lahore,1951. 277 Un3

3150 RANIERI, C. Effects of war on superphosphate production; suggestions of American technicians for increasing agricultural production. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(73):8-9. Oct.3, 1951. 281.8 Ag3

3151 SCROGGS, C. L. Fertilizer—factory to field. News Farmer Coop. 18(5):8-9,20-21. Aug.1951. 166.2 N47
Bulk distribution by cooperative organizations.

3152 UNITED NATIONS FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION. World situation and outlook. Com. Fert. Ybk. 83(3A):26-27,30-31,34-35,38-40,42-45. Sept. 1951. 57.8 C73Y

Manures and Composts

3153 ACHARYA, C. N. Six years of compost development work in India. Sci. & Cult. 16:501-502. May 1951. 475 Sci24

3154 ANSTETT, M. Une source d'humus pour le vignoble nord-africain; la fabrication du fumier artificiel à partir des sarments de vigne. Colon Franç. de Tunisie (ser.7)44(2215):3. (Concl.) Sept.22,1951. 24 C712

3155 ASHTON, J. R. Horse manure gives bigger toms. Grower [London] 36:569. Sept.22,1951. 286.83 M34
Tomatoes.

3156 BAIRD, G. T. Care in handling saves fertilizer components. Sugar Beet 10(3):27. Sept.1951. 66.8 Su34B
Manures.

3157 BÖHME. Jauche ist wertvoller stickstoffdünger. Landfrau 6(17):18. Aug.1951. 18 L2337

3158 BURROWS, S. The chemistry of mushroom composts. I. General introduction and methods of investigation. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 2:395-410. Ref. Sept. 1951. 382 So12

3159 FRANZ, H. Welche vorgänge spielen sich bei der kompostbereitung ab? Kärntner Bauer 101:524-525. Sept.1,1951. 19 K14

3160 FRANZ, H. Wesen und zweck der stallmistkompostierung. Kärntner Bauer 101:499. Aug.18,1951. 19 K14

3161 GREENOUGH, MRS. H. V. Brookline salvages its dead leaves. Gard. Club Amer. B. 39(5):24-26. Sept.1951. 90.32 G16

3162 HITZ, C. W. Utilization of chicken manure in the production of strawberries. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:37-44. June 1951. 81 So12

3163 KÖNEKAMP, A. Ohne stalldung? Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:232-233. Sept.1,1951. 18 D842

3164 LOVETT, C. A., and others. How I make compost. Flower Grower 38(10):28-29,48-50. Oct.1951. 80 M72
O. V. Morgan, C. E. Olcott, and G. B. Whitted, joint authors.

3165 NAHMANI, Z. Organic manure in the lack of straw. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:462-463. June 1951. 26 H27

3166 RAND, R. W. Ichaboe: a renowned guano island. Farming So. Africa 26:273-275. Aug.1951. 24 So842

3167 RANNINGER, R. Uber zweckmässige jaucheverwendung. Pflug 4:175-177. Aug.1951. 19 P48

3168 RIMINGTON, G. P. Compost-making in the Fort Hall district of Kenya. East African Agr. J. 17:35-37. July 1951. 24 Ea74

3169 TAYLOR, R. K. R. Muck without magic. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(13):57. Sept.28,1951. 10 F2226
Compost preparation.

3170 VUREN, J. P. J. VAN. Kompos [Compost]. Union So. Africa. Dept. van Landb. Pam. 310,42 p. Ref. 1951. 24 So84Pd

3171 WILSON, F. C. Gardener's compost pile. Horticulture 29:369. Oct.1951. 80 H787

3172 ZENDY-ZUCKER, F. Estiercol artificial. Argentina. Inst. de Suelos y Agrotec. Tirada Int. 17, 7 p. 1951. 9 Ar32
Similar title in IDIA; Inform. de Invest. Agr. 4(37/39): 10-14. Jan./Mar.1951. 9 Id3

FORESTRY

GENERAL

3173 AMERICAN FORESTRY ASSOCIATION. The progress of forestry, 1945 to 1950. Washington,1951? 90 p. 99.61 Am3Pr

3174 AVILA HERNANDEZ, M. Forest utilization in southeastern Mexico. Caribbean Forester 12:42-46. Jan.1951. 1.9622 C2C23
Also in Spanish, p. 37-42.

3175 BRAATHEN, H. Accidents in forestry. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:265-267. Oct.1,1951. 99.8 Sk54

3176 DAMTOFT, W. J. Fifty years of industrial forestry progress. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 14(10):175-176,183. Oct.1,1951. 302.8 So8

3177 EID, H. A. Utilization of the reserves of the forest. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:188-191. June 15,1951. 99.8 Sk54

3178 ELSRUD, W. Variation in the forest days. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 38:148-149. Sept.15,1951. 99.81 Sk5

3179 ERIKSSON, R. On forestry in Jämtland in middle of 1700. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 27:184-185. Sept.1951. 99.8 Sk55

3180 FLATSCHER, H. Lagebericht. Allg. Forstztg. 62:155-156. Sept.1951. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

3181 GERRITSEN, H. J. 4th congress of the International Poplar Commission. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 62:232-237. Sept.1951. 12 N282

3182 HEWETSON, C. E. Ecology in pictures. Indian Forester 77:564-567. Sept.1951. 99.8 In2

3183 HILLS, T. L. New Zealand forestry in transition. J. Geog. 50:265-276. Oct.1951. 278.8 J82

3184 HOUTZAGERS, G. Forestry and forestry research in the United States of America. IX-X. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 62:221-226,253-258. Sept.-Oct.1951. 12 N282

3185 HOUTZAGERS, G., and BURGER, F. W. The International Poplar Congress in England. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 23:210-219. July/Aug. 1951. 99.8 N28

3186 HULSTER, I. A. DE. Verslag van de studiereis voor tropische houtexperts naar de V.S.A. [Report of a study tour by foresters from the tropics to the U.S.A.]. Paramaribo,1951. 74 p. 99.76 H872

3187 HYDE, J. T. The case for hedgerow trees. The writer pleads for the preservation of "stray" trees in the countryside. Town & Country Planning 19:475-478. Oct.1951. 98.58 T66

3188 KMONITZEK. Der forsttechnische prüfausschuss (FPA.). Allg. Forstz. 6:350-351. Sept.5,1951. 99.8 AL52
Includes list of tested and approved tools and machinery.

3189 NORSK SKOGTEKNIKERFORBUND. The forest technician problem. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:270-271. Oct.1,1951. 99.8 Sk54

3190 OVADIA, J. Les forêts en Egypte. Egypte Agr. 49:97-101. (Cont.) May/June 1951. 24 Un32
Installment deals with history.

3191 PRÉMOREL, A. DE. L'arbre et la forêt. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 58:301-304. July/Aug.1951. 99.9 B83

3192 SCHLÄTZER, G. New signals? Of course! (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 36:450-452. Aug. 1951. 99.8 D23
Economic aspects of forestry.

3193 SIEBER, J. Die löhne der forstarbeiter in Bayern im forstwirtschaftsjahr 1949/50. Bayern in Zahlen 5:337-339. July 1951. 265 B34

3194 SPANN, J. Die bedeutung des waldes für die alpwirtschaft. Auf der Alpe 9:63-68; 10:71-75. Sept.-Oct.1951. 18 Au3
Germany.

3195 STEBBING, E. P. A century of forestry, India (India, Pakistan and Burma), the dominions and colonies. Empire Forestry Rev. 30:218-225. Sept.1951. 99.8 Em72

3196 SWEDEN. SKOGSSTYRELSEN. Det enskilda skogsbruket år 1949 [Private forestry in the year 1950]. Stockholm,1951. 106 p. 99.9 Sw3E

3197 TORRES FILHO, A. The value of forests. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 55:3-5. May/June 1951. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

3198 TROMP, P. H. M. The agricultural demonstration of forestry equipment at Hoog Buurlo on May 30, 1951. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 62:238-243. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 12 N282

3199 TSCHERMAK, L. Ziele des Osterreichischen Forstvereines. Osterr. Forst.- u. Holzwirt. 6:17-20. Jan.21,1951. 99.81 Os7

3200 U. S. FOREST SERV. Careers in forestry. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 249,rev.,22 p. 1951. 1 Ag84M

3201 VEIGA, A. DE. A. Forestry research and its necessity. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 26:237-238. July/Aug.1951. 9.2 R324

3202 VORREITER, L. Holzbilanz und holzabfallwirtschaft. Allg. Forstztg. 62:147-153. Sept.1951. 99.8 AL53

3203 WARD, J. D. U. From a forest notebook. Country Life [London] 110:1144-1145. Oct.12,1951. 80 C83

Education

3204 AUDETTE, S. Le Service Forestier de l' U. C. C. [Union Catholique des Cultivateurs] accomplit un travail considerable. Terre de Chez Nous 23(34):8. Oct.17,1951. 7 T27
Forestry education and protection.

3205 BARBER, L. Conservation at the Mountain View School. Wildlife N. C. 15(9):14-15. Sept.1951. 279.8 N812
Includes the teaching of forest conservation.

3206 CLAPP, E. H. Education and demonstration in American forestry. J. Polit. 13:345-368. Aug.1951. 280.8 J827

3207 DREYER, E. Der forstliche unterricht; leitfaden für landwirtschaftsschulen und waldbesitzer. Hannover,Schaper,1951. 72 p. 99.66 D82

3208 EICHEL-STREIBER, H. VON. Zu "Die ausbildung der waldbesitzer." Allg. Forstz. 6:372-373. Sept.19,1951. 99.8 AL52

3209 JACOBS, M. R. Forestry education in Australia. Austral. J. Sci. 14:2-6. Aug.1951. 475 Au72

3210 MIX-SPRAKENSEHL, W. Was erwartet der revierförster-nachwuchs von seiner ausbildung? Deut. Forstmann, p.60-61. (Cont.) In Forst u. Holz 6(15). Aug.1,1951. 99.8 F7724

3211 TAYLOR, SIR W. A further comment on Mr. Weir's article "Future forestry education." Empire Forestry Rev. 30:234. Sept.1951. 99.8 Em72

Policies, Programs, Administration

3212 ADAMO, O. A. D. La inversión de fondos de las cajas de previsión social y compañías de seguros en obras de forestación y/o reforestación. Rev. de Cien. Econ. (ser.3)39:125-128. Mar./Apr.1951. 280.8 R3235
Argentina.

3213 ALTARELLI, A. Fight against unemployment: school-camps and training courses. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:353-355. July 15,1951. 16 Ag822
In forestry and other public works.

3214 ASSOCIATION FORESTIÈRE QUÉBECOISE. XIIe rapport annuel, 1950. Québec,1951. 43 p. 99.9 As74R

3215 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Annual report, 1950-51. South Melbourne,1951. 42 p. 99.9 Au722R

3216 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Programme of work for the year 1951-52. South Melbourne,1951. 56 p. 99.9 Au722

3217 CHAPMAN, H. H. Report on Cook Forest. Pa. Forests & Waters 3:70-71,85. July/Aug.1951. 99.8 P38

3218 DEZA, S. R. Agrarismo y reforestación. Inform. Com. 2(19):11. July 1951. 286.9 P432
Discusses the need for a policy of reforestation and use of charcoal in Peru.

3219 DIAZ GALINDO, F. La reforestación en los ferrocarriles nacionales. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 45(555):47. July 1951. 9.4 R32
Colombia.

3220 FRAX BENEDI, E. Derecho administrativo forestal; montes. V. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 8(29):35-39. Mar.1951. 49.9 Sp12

3221 GLATTFELDER, C. F. Management plans for Pennsylvania's State Forests. Pa. Forests & Waters 3:74-75,87. July/Aug.1951. 99.8 P38

3222 GLESINGER, E. Forestry development in relation to the economy of Asia. In United Nations. Formulation and economic appraisal of development projects, v.2,p.585-599. Lahore,1951. 277 Un3

3223 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Report on forest research for the year ending March, 1950. London,1951. 126 p. 99.9 G795Re

3224 HEIKINHEIMO, O. On the financing of the Finnish Forest Research Institute. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 2/3:44-45. 1951. 99.9 F49
English summary.

3225 HELGESEN, L. Reforestation in Troms. (In Norwegian.) Skogen [Oslo] 16:13-15. 1951. 99.8 Sk56

3226 HOLMAN, H. E. United States planning underway. Timber Canada 12:63-65. Sept.1951. 99.81 T487

3227 HUBERMAN, M. A., and PURKAYASTHA, C. The second year of FAO's work in forestry and forest products in Asia and the Pacific. Pakistan J. Forestry 1: 247-256. July 1951. 99.8 P17

3228 ISRAEL. DEPT. OF FORESTS. Summary report for the year 1950/51. (In Hebrew.) n. p.,1951. 17 p. 99.9 Is7
English summary.

3229 JUNI, R. A. Let us try community forests. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(6):13,25. June 1951. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

3230 KOROTEV, J. R. Brown County reforestation. Wis. Conserv. B. 16(9):19-20. Sept.1951. 279.8 W752

3231 KRAHL-URBAN. Die französische forstverwaltung und ihre beamten. Deut. Forstmann, p.59-60. In Forst u. Holz 6(15). Aug.1,1951. 99.8 F7724

3232 KVALE, J. Thoughts and proposals on reforestation. (In Norwegian.) Skogen [Oslo] 16:6-8. 1951. 99.8 Sk56

3233 MØLLER, R. Forest planting and public aid. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:76. Apr.1,1951. 99.8 Sk54

3234 MUFTI, A. D. A note on the Sind forest development schemes. Pakistan J. Forestry 1:241-243. July 1951. 99.8 P17

3235 NIGERIA. FOREST ADMIN. Annual report for the year 1949-50. Enugu,1951. 72 p. 99.9 N562

3236 NORSKE SKOGSELSKAP. Arsberetning for 1950. [Annual report of the Norwegian Forest Society]. Oslo,1951. 33 p. 99.9 N813

3237 NORWAY. SKOGDIREKTØREN. Arsmelding for årene [Annual report of the Forest Commissioner for the years] 1948-1949. Oslo,1951. 130 p. 99.9 N83

3238 OHIO. DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES. First annual report August 11, 1949—June 30, 1950. Columbus,1950. 172 p. 279.9 Oh34
Includes report of the Division of Forestry.

3239 OPSAHL, W. Reforestation abroad and at home. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:197-201,215-216. July 1-15,1951. 99.8 Sk54

3240 OREGON STATE BOARD OF FORESTRY. Forestry in Oregon, biennial report of the State forester for the period of July 1, 1948, to June 30, 1950. Salem, Oreg.,1950. 120 p. 99.9 Or32A

3241 SCAVONE, G. Coordination between mountain and program; reforestation: this is the greatest economic, agricultural, and social problem of Sicily. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:319-322. June 15/July 1,1951. 16 Ag822

3242 SMITH, C. T. Progress report on southeastern Wisconsin State forests. Wis. Conserv. B. 16(9):12-14. Sept.1951. 279.8 W752

3243 SOTA, D. DE LA. Galicia cubre sus montes. Mensajero Forest. 9(84):9-10,16. July 1951. 99.8 M522

3244 TALEYARKHAN, J. H. Research on India's forests and its amazing results. Indian Farming 1(5):16-19. Aug.1951. 22 In823
Work of the Forest Research Institute, New Forest, Dehra Dun.

3245 TOBÓN VILLEGAS, A. Los viveros de reforestación deben dispersarse por todo el país. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(137):28. June 1951. 9.4 R327
Colombia.

3246 TRAYER, G. W. Policy and program for forest research in Japan. Supreme Commander Allied Powers. Nat. Resources Sect. Prelim. Study 64,18 p. Ref. Aug.1951. 280.9 Su72

3247 TRENK, F. B. Schools lead in new community forests. Wis. Conserv. B. 16(9):17-18. Sept.1951. 279.8 W752

3248 TRIST, A. R. Forestry finance. Austral. Timber J. 17:367-369. June 1951. 99.81 Au7
Deals with the finances of the Queensland Forestry Department.

3249 ULMER, E. Die bewertung des holzvorrates in mittel- und hochwaldungen. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 102: 358-362. July 1951. 99.8 J82

3250 U. S. FOREST SERV. TROPICAL FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Eleventh annual report. Caribbean Forester 12:1-17. Jan.1951. 1.9622 C2C23
Also in Spanish, p. 17-35.

3251 VOEGELI, R. Grundbuchvermessung und waldzusammenlegung. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 102:352-358. July 1951. 99.8 J82

3252 WITTER. Die tätigkeit des Forstausschusses im jahr 1950. Landesbauernkammer Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1950:93-94. 1951. 18 Sch3J

Legislation and Taxation

3253 ADOMAT. Die einkommensteuer der badischen waldbauern. Bauern Ztg. 4(33):3-4. (Concl.) Aug.17,1951. 18 B324

3254 BRON, H. La responsabilité civile des propriétaires de forêts. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 102:340-352. July 1951. 99.8 J82

3255 DUARTE PEREIRA, O. Direito florestal brasileiro; ensaio [Brazilian forestry legislation; introduction]. Rio de Janeiro,Borsoi,1950. 573 p. 99.59 B733

3256 HOLAND, P. Changes in the forest protection law. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 59:111-124. Apr./May 1951. 99.8 T432

3257 INGHAM, C. R. The Forestry Act, 1951. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 31:303-310. Nov. 1951. 282.9 C38J

3258 MEAD, C. P. New York States cooperative approach to private forest management; a study of the New York State Forest Practice Act in operation. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 780,66 p. Aug.1951. 281.9 C81

3259 PRASAD, J. Manual of law for forest officers. Rev. ed. Bombay,Oxford U. Press,1950. 151 p. 99.59 In24Ma

3260 RITTEL. Zum landesforstgesetz Rheinland-Pfalz. Allg. Forstz. 6:377-379. Sept.26,1951. 99.8 AL52

3261 SCHINNES, C. Regeneration tax and investment tax. Why not simplify the bookkeeping? (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:205-206. July 15,1951. 99.8 Sk54

3262 SEIP, H. K. Forest taxation. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 38:7. Jan.15,1951. 99.81 Sk5

3263 ŠIMAK, M. Die entwicklung und die heute angewandte arbeitsmethodik bei der zweiten schwedischen reichswaldtaxierung. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 102:362-377. Ref. July 1951. 99.8 J82

3264 WAESTERBERG, T. The forestry conservation law, science and forestry. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Kvrtlskr. 11:21-30. 1951. 11 K12

Forest Description and Resources

3265 BARCELÓ, J. L. Importancia económica de la selva amazónica del Perú. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 2(20):10-11. Aug.1951. 286.9 P432
Forest resources.

3266 BECKING, J. H. The Douglas [fir] forests of the Pacific Northwest. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 23:193-209. (Cont.) July/Aug.1951. 99.8 N28

3267 BEDNALL, B. H. Timber industry of South Australia. Austral. Timber J. 17:344-354. June 1951. 99.81 Au7

3268 BLEWETT, M. B., and POTZGER, J. E. The forest primeval of Marion and Johnson Counties, Indiana, in 1819. Butler U. Bot. Studies 10:40-52. Aug.1951. 451 B97

3269 BØRSET, O. Foresters from New Zealand visit Norway. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:268-270. Oct.1,1951. 99.8 Sk54
Chiefly on New Zealand forests.

3270 CROSBY, H. S. Survey shows timber production in Lake States can be sustained. Timber Prod. Assoc. B. 102:10. Sept.1951. 99.9 T482B

3271 EDWIN, A. J. India is rich in her forests. New Commonwealth 22:262-263. Oct.1951. 280.8 C88

3272 EHRHARDT, F., and KLÖCK, W. Die waldbauliche auswertung pflanzensoziologischer und bodenkundlicher untersuchungen auf buntsandstein (Forstamt Mittelsinn, Nordspessart). Forstwiss. Centbl. 70:267-309. May 1951. 99.8 F775

3273 GAGNÉ, E. Faire l'inventaire de votre boisé? B. des Agr. 47(8):7,33. Aug.1951. 7 B872

3274 GUIMARÃES, J. L. Forests of Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 10:111-120. Ref. Jan./June 1951. 9.2 Ag892

3275 HINKSON, P. History in a State forest. Country Life [London] 110:986-987. Sept.28,1951. 80 C83

3276 KRAHL-URBAN. Waldbauliche eindrücke von einer studienreise nach Frankreich. Allg. Forstz. 6:361-365. Sept.19,1951. 99.8 AL52

3277 LAMI, M. La forêt de Tronçais. Nature [Paris] 3195:216-218. July 1951. 473 N21

3278 LIHTONEN, V. On the exploitation of remote forest areas in Finland. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 4:99-103. 1951. 99.9 F49
English summary.

3279 MARCH, E. W. Trees, treasure and tarpon. Empire Forestry Rev. 30:259-262. Sept.1951. 99.8 Em72
Grand Cayman Island.

3280 MULVEY, R. W. Mexico unlocks its timber riches. Amer. Forests 57(10):20-22,62,64. Oct.1951. 99.8 F762

3281 NATIONAL forests in Texas. Gulf Coast Lumberman 39(14):44-46. Oct.15,1951. 99.81 G95

3282 SHAH, M. J. Trees and the N. W. F. Province. Pakistan J. Forestry 1:199-203. July 1951. 99.8 P17
Need for reforestation.

3283 STOATE, T. N. Timber industry of Western Australia. Austral. Timber J. 17:357-359. June 1951. 99.81 Au7

3284 U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA REGION. Mendocino National Forest. Washington,1951. map. 1 F769Me
Illustrations and text on back of map.

3285 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. A guide to the Voight Creek Experimental Forest near Orting, Washington. Portland,Oreg.,1951. 20 p. 1.9622 P2G943
St. Paul and Tacoma Lumber Co., cooperating.

3286 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. A guide to the Wind River Experimental Forest, near Carson, Washington. Washington?1951. 20 p. 1.9622 P2G944

3287 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Wenatchee National Forest. Washington,1951. map. 1 F769Wen
Illustrations and text on back of map.

Individual Genera and Species

3288 ARCHIBALD, E. E. A. Trees of the Eastern Cape. 1. Atalaya capensis Dyer. Trees So. Africa 2(4): 12-13. Jan./Mar.1951. 99.8 T716

3289 BERNER, U. Die akazie [richtiger Robinie]. I. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:113-116. Aug.1,1951. 424.8 D488

3290 BONSMA, J. C. Forest-field trees. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1672):12-13,15; (1673): 12-13,15. Aug.1-8,1951. 24 L232

3291 BROWN, MRS. H. Forest primeval. Gard. Club Amer. B. 39(5):10-14. Sept.1951. 90.32 G16
Sequoia.

3292 CILIBERTO PLATANÍA, L. Se podria producir corcho en nuestro país. Chacra 21(250):30-31. Sept.1951. 9 C34
Argentina.

3293 CONLON, T. J. Evergreens at Dickinson Agricultural Experiment Station. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 13:185-190. May/June 1951. 100 N813B
Culture.

3294 CUNLIFF, K. M. Trees of tomorrow. Trees So. Africa 2(2):4,6; (3):12-13; (4):19-20. July/Sept.-Oct./Dec.1950-Jan./Mar.1951. 99.8 T716
Pappea fulva, Liriodendron tulipifera, Dombeya rotundifolia, Toxicodendron vernicufluum, Zelkova serrata and Cussonia paniculata.

3295 CUTHBERTSON, M. B. Thunder tree [Trichilia emetica]. Trees So. Africa 2(3):2. Oct./Dec.1950. 99.8 T716

3296 EDLIN, H. L. Hazel, hornbeam, chestnut and willow. Wood [London] 16:364-366. Sept.1951. 99.82 W855
Corylus, Carpinus, Castanea and Salix.

3297 FISHER, J. N. Sugar maple (Acer saccharum). Wis. Conserv. B. 16(9):36. Sept.1951. 279.8 W752

3298 FORS, A. J. Maderas cubanas. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 11(9):54-63. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 49 R321

3299 GIORDANO, G. Le peuplier. Rev. du Bois 6 (9/10):25-28. Sept./Oct.1951. 99.82 R32

3300 GOGGANS, J. F. Slash and loblolly pine plantations in Alabama's Piedmont region. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 99,22 p. Mar.1951. 100 AL1S

3301 HANSEN, H. L., and HALL, O. F. Scotch pine [Pinus sylvestris] for Minnesota? Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 8(3):16-17. May 1951. 100 M668

3302 HAYASHI, Y. The natural distribution of important trees, indigenous to Japan. Conifers report I. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 48,240 p.,and atlas. Mar.1951. 99.8 R47
English summary.

3303 HELGESEN, J. A. Occurrence of elm in Beiarn. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 59:166-168. Apr./May 1951. 99.8 T432

3304 HILDEBRAND, F. H. Daftar nama pohon-pohonan Maluku-Selatan. Boomnamenlijst van de Zuid-Molukken. List of tree species, collected in the South-Moluccas. Indonesia. Bosbouwproefsta. Rap. 49,59 p. June 1951. 99.9 Ea72R

3305 HUBBARD, M. Flowers and fruits of some homegrown hardwoods. 3. Ash [Fraxinus excelsior] and lime [Tilia spp.]. Wood [London] 16:353. Sept.1951. 99.82 W855

3306 JAHN, R. Wurzelarbeit von fichte und tanne. Allg. Forstz. 6:382-383. Sept.26,1951. 99.8 AL52

3307 KRAHL-URBAN. Trauben- und stieleiche in Schweden. Forstwiss. Centbl. 70:319-336. May 1951. 99.8 F775

3308 LAMB, G. Foreign woods. Wood Combined Wood Prod. 56(10):42,63. Oct.1951. 99.82 W856
Brachylaena hutchinsii, Rhamnus zeyheri and Bombacopsis sp.

3309 LANDMANN, W. Die Paraguay-cocospalme. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 77:403-404. Aug.16,1951. 307.8 Se4
Acrocomia totai.

3310 MØRKVED, K. L. Occurrence of ash in North Tröndelag. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 59:125-145. Apr./May 1951. 99.8 T432

3311 MUSCATELLO, L. Contribution to the agricultural renaissance of Sicily: the poplar along the Simeto. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(78):9. Oct.20,1951. 281.8 Ag3

3312 POLUSHKIN, S. L. On a rare variety of spruce [in Krasnobor District, Archangel Region]. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(5):65. May 1951. 410 P933

3313 PRYOR, L. D. Some hybrids of Eucalyptus viminalis. Austral. Forestry 14:95-98. 1950. 99.8 Au74

3314 RECKE, G. Amerikanische holzarten für deutsche moore. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1164. Aug.4,1951. 99.81 H742

3315 RECKE, G. Die gelbkiefer (Pinus ponderosa). Holz-Zentbl. 77:1189. Aug.9,1951. 99.81 H742

3316 RECKE, G. Thuja und tsuga. Holz-Zentbl. 77: 1151. Aug.2,1951. 99.81 H742

3317 RECKE, G. Der tulpenbaum (Liriodendron tulipifera). Holz-Zentbl. 77:1144. July 31,1951. 99.81 H742

3318 RECKE, G. Zuckerahorn und gelbbirke, Acer saccharum und Betula lutea. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1199. Aug.11,1951. 99.81 H742

3319 REYNOLDS, G. W. The aloes of South Africa. Trees So. Africa 2(2):8-9. July/Sept.1950. 99.8 T716

3320 RUDEN, T. Rich flowering of spruce in Helgeland this spring. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 59:164-165. Apr./May 1951. 99.8 T432

3321 RYMER, K. W. Red alder [Alnus rubra] in British Columbia. Canada. Forest Prod. Lab. Div. B. 98,19 p. 1951. 99.9 C16B

3322 SÁNCHEZ S., J. J. Grandes fuentes de riqueza. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 23:241-243. Aug.1951. 8 Es1
Trees in Costa Rica.

3323 SANTOS, E. Pindorama. II. The burity and murity palms. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(64):33-34. Aug.1951. 9.2 Se4
Mauritia flexuosa and M. vinifera.

3324 SMITH, N. F. Black spruce [Picea mariana]. Timber Prod. Assoc. B. 102:14-15. Sept.1951. 99.9 T482B

3325 SMITH, N. F. Tulip tree—Liriodendron tulipifera, Linnaeus. Mich. Conserv. 20(5):25-26. Sept./Oct.1951. 279.9 M582

3326 SPILHAUS, M. W. Indigenous trees of the Cape Peninsula. Cape Town,Juta,1950. 122 p. 99.27 Sp4

3327 WAGNER-LOFFLER, F. Ungewöhnliche baum- und holznamen. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(15):16-17. (Cont.) July 28,1951. 99.81 In82

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

3328 BOLTON, LORD. The place of hardwoods in British forestry. Q. J. Forestry 45:213-221. Oct.1951. 99.8 Q2
Includes discussion.

3329 ELLENBERG, E. G. Forestry practices in the mid-South; mere man can help nature. Conserv. News 5 (37):1. Sept.6,1951. 279.8 C768

3330 ELLENBERG, E. G. Forestry practices in the mid-South; money grows on trees, not on bushes. Conserv. News 5(38):1-2. Sept.20,1951. 279.8 C768

3331 ELLENBERG, E. G. Forestry practices in the Mid-South; timber management does pay. Conserv. News 5(39):1-2. Sept.27,1951. 279.8 C768

3332 FEIERABEND, P. Forsteinrichtung am oberrhein. Forstwiss. Centbl. 70:395-406. June 1951. 99.8 F775

3333 GHANI, Q. Some problems in the working of the evergreen and semi-evergreen forests of East Bengal. Pakistan J. Forestry 1:204-208. July 1951. 99.8 P17

3334 HAFNER, F. Forstkarten mit darstellung der vertikalen geländegliederung. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:55-56. Feb.21,1951. 99.81 Os7

3335 HAFNER, F. Mechanisierter forstwegebau. Allg. Forstz. 6:358-359. Sept.5,1951. 99.8 AL52

3336 HAKIM, K. A. Critique of irrigated plantations in the Punjab. Pakistan J. Forestry 1:264-270. July 1951. 99.8 P17

3337 HEGEL, D. V. Die gestaltung von arbeitsverfahren in der forstwirtschaft. Forst u. Holz 6:216-219. Aug.1,1951. 99.8 F7724

3338 HILF, H. H. Aufgaben, hemmungen und aussichten einer rationalisierung der forstarbeit. Forst u. Holz 6:213-216. Aug.1,1951. 99.8 F7724

3339 HILF, H. H. Work management in the forest. (In Italian.) Indus. del Legno 3(6):34-36. (Cont.) June 1951. 99.82 In2

3340 HORNING, W. H. Forest and woodland management. Our Pub. Lands 1(2):3. July 1951. 156.55 Ou7

3341 KERNAN, H. S. A forester on his own wooded acres. Amer. Forests 57(10):24-26,54,56,58,60. Oct. 1951. 99.8 F762

3342 KERNAN, H. S. A forester's faith. Land 10: 285-290. Autumn 1951. 279.8 L22
Management.

3343 KMONITZEK. Die tätigkeit des forsttechnischen prüfausschusses. Forst u. Holz 6:219-220. Aug.1, 1951. 99.8 F7724

3344 LEMPS, F. DE. Volume critique, plan de balivage et composition normale dans les taillis-sous-futaie. Rev. Forest. Franç. 9:552-572. Sept.1951. 99.8 R329

3345 LOYCKE, H. J. Ausbildung und umstellung ganzer holzhauerbelegschaften im süddeutschen privatwald. Forst u. Holz 6:220-222. Aug.1,1951. 99.8 F7724

3346 LÜNINCK, FREIHERR VON. Kindermord im bauernwald. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:649. July 21,1951. 18 L2344
Forest management.

3347 MACBEAN, A. P. Responsible forest management. (Abs.) Brit. Columbia Lumberman 35(9):39-40,92-94,96. Sept.1951. 99.81 B77

3348 MACGREGOR, J. J. Estate accounting and forestry costs. Q. J. Forestry 45:243-254. Oct.1951. 99.8 Q2

3349 MACHADO, A. DA C. Let us use the forest wealth of Mozambique. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3: 120-122. May 1951. 24 G25
Management.

3350 MAHOOD, I. So you want to go tree farming in British Columbia? Brit. Columbia Lumerman 35(9):45-46,91,116,118,120,122,124. Sept.1951. 99.81 B77

3351 MANTEL, W. Praktische forsteinrichtungsfragen. Allg. Forstz. 6:365-367. Sept.19,1951. 99.8 AL52

3352 PETRINI, S. Calcul de la possibilité. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Skogshogsk. Skr. 5/6:3-9. 1951. 99.9 St63
French summary.
Calculation of productive capacity of the forest.

3353 PUTNAM, J. A., and GUTTENBERG, S. It pays to let the good ones grow. South. Lumberman 183(2294): 50-51. Nov.1,1951. 99.81 So82

3354 REINHARDT. Die umwandlung von nieder- und mittelwald in hochwald. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1295-1296. Sept.6,1951. 18 L2346

3355 RING. Forstbetriebe sind in ihren einschlagsdispositionen frei. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5(30):4. July 26, 1951. 99.82 N75

3356 SOCIETY OF AMERICAN FORESTERS. ALLEGHENY SECT. COMMITTEE ON FOREST MANAGEMENT. Report [on low-grade hardwoods]. J. Forestry 49:731-734. Oct.1951. 99.8 F768

3357 STENTZEL, E. E. Die verwendung von rad- und raupenschleppern in der forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 6:348-350. Sept.5,1951. 99.8 AL52

3358 THIELMANN, K. Forstbetrieb und maschine. Allg. Forstz. 6:345-348. Sept.5,1951. 99.8 AL52

3359 THIELMANN, K. Die maschine im forstwegebau. Allg. Forstz. 6:352. Sept.5,1951. 99.8 AL52

3360 TIDMARSH, C. The utilisation of exotic forests in New Zealand. New Zeal. Geog. 7:69-79. Apr.1951. 331.8 N48

Farm Woodlands

3361 ARNOLD-FORSTER, W. Wind-shelter and wind tolerance. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 76:341-347. Oct.1951. 84 L84J

3362 BAKHSH, M. A. Farm forestry and fertility of agricultural lands. Empire Forestry Rev. 30:263-264. Sept.1951. 99.8 Em72

3363 FERBER, A. E. Farmers plant trees to battle the weather. Soil Conserv. 17:42-43. Sept.1951. 1.6 So3S
Shelterbelts in the Northern Great Plains States.

3364 GAGNE, E. A l'automne, c'est le temps de nettoyer le boisé de ferme. B. des Agr. 47(10):22,24. Oct.1951. 7 B872

3365 GAGNÉ, E. L'entretien du boisé est essentiel. B. des Agr. 47(9):19,73. Sept.1951. 7 B872

3366 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Shelter belts for farmland. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Fixed Equip. Farm. L. 15,12 p. June 1951. 10 G7944

3367 JAMES, N. D. G. The management of hedgerow timber. Country Landowner 2:135-139. Aug.1951. 10 C836

3368 LE SUEUR, A. D. C. Derelict and devastated woods conversion. Estate Mag. 51:281-284. July 1951. 10 Es8

3369 LINS DE BARROS, E. Rompevientos. Agr. Venezol. 16(151):41. May/June 1951. 9.95 Ag8
Planting.

3370 MANN, H. L. Managing the farm woodland. Susquehanna-Wvo. Farm & Home News 4(6):21. July 1951. 6 Su82

3371 MAURI, N. La question des brise-vents pour agrumes au Maroc. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21:289-290. Sept.1951. 80 F9482

3372 MORGAN, C. N. Wind protection for small crops. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(42):6. Aug.24, 1951. 280.38 Q3
Planting of windbreaks.

3373 OLSON, H. Timber is a crop and the harvest means millions each year to Western farmers. Pacific Grange Farmer 51(3):1-4,12. In Oreg. Grange B. 51(3). July 5,1951. 6 Or32

3374 PIEHL, S. Saw timber yields in former pasture area. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 27:181-183. Sept. 1951. 99.8 Sk55

3375 PROBY, R. G. Forestry and the farmer. Times Survey Brit. Agr., July 1951:15. 10 T48
Woodland management.

3376 SMITH, J. Tree farming—suppemental cash. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 171:20,44. Sept.1951. 2 Or3

3377 WITZGALL, L. Der notige bauer hat das schönste holz. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:438-439. Aug.16, 1951. 18 AL53

3378 ZARATE HERNANDEZ, J. Cortinas rompevientos para los campos de México. Tierra [Mexico] 6:410-412,434-436. July 1951. 8 T445

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

3379 FOSBURGH, H. Log rules. N. Y. State Conserv. 6(2):8. Oct./Nov.1951. 279.8 N48

3380 HAGBERG, E. Site quality determination of Småland Province by the national forest survey. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 27:163-165. Aug.1951. 99.8 Sk55

3381 HEMPEL, F. Zum ausbau der schaftformforschung. Allg. Forstztg. 62:145-146. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 99.8 AL53

3382 HIDE, R. H. To the nearest tenth of an acre. Q. J. Forestry 45:227-234. Oct.1951. 99.8 Q2
Use of Hatchet planimeter.

3383 HUMMEL, F. C., IRVINE, T. W., and JEFFERS, J. General volume tables for Corsican pine [Pinus nigra poiretiana] in Great Britain. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Forest Rec. 11,25 p. 1951. 99.9 G795Fo

3384 LAVER, C. F. Principles of log measurement. London,Benn,1951. 200 p. 99.4 L38

3385 OLENIUS, L. Aerial photography and photographs. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 2/3:75-76,79-80. 1951. 99.9 F49
English summary.
Of forests.

3386 STOECKELER, J. H., and STOLTZ, E. R. Caliper-gauges for measuring diameters of small trees. J. Forestry 49:738-739. Oct.1951. 99.8 F768

3387 TANIGUCHI, S. On a simple method of determining volume increment for standing trees. (In Japanese.) Sapporo Soc. Agr. & Forestry. J. 39:39-42. Mar.1951. 22.5 So1
English summary.

Silviculture

3388 AICHINGER, E. Vegetationsentwicklungstypen als grundlage unserer forstwirtschaftlichen arbeit. Allg. Forstztg. 62:141-142. Sept.1951. 99.8 AL53

3389 ANDERSSON, E., and STRAND, L. Some data from two comparative experiments in aspen. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstid. 54:81-92. Feb.15,1951. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

3390 BOOMSMA, C. D. The red gum (E. camaldulensis (Dehn)) association of Australia. Austral. Forestry 14:99-110. Ref. 1950. 99.8 Au74

3391 BØRSET, O. Studies on progenies from single trees of Scots pine (Pinus silvestris L.) from a coastal forest in southern Norway. (In Norwegian.) Norway. Skogforsøksves. Meddel. 38:129-158. 1951. 99.9 N833
English summary.

3392 CHAMPION, F. W. Subsidiary silvicultural operations in Tanganyika. East African Agr. J. 17:19-23. July 1951. 24 Ea74

3393 DENUYL, D. From field to forest—a 50 year record. J. Forestry 49:698-704. Oct.1951. 99.8 F768

3394 ECKMÜLLNER, O. Braucht der wald kalk? Allg. Forstztg. 62:142-144. Sept.1951. 99.8 AL53

3395 EINSPAHR, D., and MCCOMB, A. L. Site index of oaks in relation to soil and topography in northeastern Iowa. J. Forestry 49:719-723. Ref. Oct.1951. 99.8 F768

3396 ESCHMENT. Ein neuer forstuntergrundpflug. Forst u. Holz 6:225. Aug.1,1951. 99.8 F7724

3397 IVANOV, L. A., and others. On determining the transpiration expenditure by a forest stand. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:5-20. Ref. Jan./Feb.1951. 451 R923
A. A. Silina, D. G. Zhmur, and IU. L. TSel'niker, joint authors.

3398 JACOBS, M. R. Growth problems in a eucalypt coppice forest of poor quality. Austral. Forestry 14:59-71. 1950. 99.8 Au74

3399 JOHNSSON, H. Progeny tests in birch—preliminary results from young experiments. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstid. 54:379-393,412-426. (Concl.) June 15-30,1951. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

3400 KERMANI, W. A. Exotic forest trees in East Pakistan. Pakistan J. Forestry 1:273-279. July 1951. 99.8 P17
Mainly Tectona grandis.

3401 LINDQVIST, B. Some silvicultural problems in Middle Sweden of current interest. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1950:31-46. 11 Sw34

3402 MONTANARI, V. General outline for the development of poplar culture in reclamation in Venezia. (In Italian.) Indus. del Legno 3(6):25-28. (Cont.) June 1951. 99.82 In2

3403 MÜLLER, H. Der wechsel der baumgenerationen im walde. Grüne 79:1072-1080. (Cont.) Sept.28, 1951. 17 Sch9

3404 MÜLLER, R. Pappel-pflanzenzucht und -anbau. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1133-1134. July 28,1951. 99.81 H742

3405 OKSBJERG, E. B. Red pine, its breeding and provenience study. (In Danish.) Dansk Hedeselsk. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 72:77-82. May 15,1951. 11 H35

3406 OLBERG, A. Gedanken zur waldbaulichen planung. Forstwiss. Centbl. 70:257-267. May 1951. 99.8 F775

3407 RAINERI, C. Trends in modern silviculture: how productivity of forests can be increased. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(78):1-2. Oct.20, 1951. 281.8 Ag3

3408 RALSTON, R. A. Is jack pine tree growth affected by age of parent seed? U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 358,1 p. July 1951. 1.9 F7625T

3409 SCHMIDT. Mischwaldbegründung unter mildem schirm. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:781-782. Sept.6, 1951. 18 L2345

3410 STENTZEL. Drei neue forstpflüge. Forst u. Holz 6:223-225. Aug.1,1951. 99.8 F7724

3411 ZIMMERLE, H., and LINCK, O. Versuchsanbauten fremdländischer holzarten im württ. forstbezirk Güglingen. Forstwiss. Centbl. 70:310-319. May 1951. 99.8 F775

Silvicultural Practices

3412 BOGGESS, W. R. Row-thinning in a 14-year-old shortleaf pine plantation in southern Illinois. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 24,3 p. Aug.14,1951. 99.9 IL62
Pinus echinata.

3413 CHAIKEN, L. E. Chemical control of inferior species in the management of loblolly pine. J. Forestry 49:695-697. Oct.1951. 99.8 F768

3414 CRESPO, J. A. Experiencias utiles para cultivar pinos. Mundo Agr. 3(27):112. Aug.1951. 9 M92

3415 GLÄSER, H. Chemische behandlung stehender bäume zur verbesserung der schälbarkeit und zur verminderung des holzgewichts. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1089-1090. July 21,1951. 99.81 H742

3416 GUICHARD, X. Le chêne dans l'évolution des taillis sous futaie de la Haute-Saone. Rev. Forrest. Franç. 9:579-589. Sept.1951. 99.8 R329

3417 KALELA, E. K. How to improve uneven spruce forest? (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 27:159-162. Aug.1951. 99.8 Sk55

3418 LARSON, W. H. Forest roadside control of alder [Alnus] and willow [Salix]. J. Forestry 49:705-707. Oct.1951. 99.8 F768

3419 LEMPS, F. DE. Futaie jardinée par bouquets et futaie de chêne par bouquets. Rev. Forest. Franç. 9:577-578. Sept.1951. 99.8 R329

3420 LONGWOOD, F. R. Why release young maple from pin cherry? U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 360,2 p. July 1951. 1.9 F7625T

3421 MUNTZ, H. H. Converting scrub oak areas to pine plantations. J. Forestry 49:714-715. Oct.1951. 99.8 F768
Quercus marilandica and Q. stellata replaced by Pinus palustris, P. caribaea and P. taeda.

3422 SCHAEFFER, L., and SCHAEFFER, A. Amélioration des taillis sous futaie. Rev. Forest. Franç. 9:537-551. Sept.1951. 99.8 R329

3423 SMITH, F. F. A tool for applying ammate crystals. J. Forestry 49:735-736. Oct.1951. 99.8 F768

3424 WILSON, F. G. Control of growing stock in even-aged stands of conifers. J. Forestry 49:692-695. Oct.1951. 99.8 F768

Seeding and Planting

3425 AFRIDI, F. G. Afforestation in the semi-arid tracts of the trans-indus N. W. F. Province. Pakistan J. Forestry 1:261-263. July 1951. 99.8 P17

3426 AHMAD, Y. S. Will teak [Tectona grandis] regenerate naturally in the Chittagong Hill Tracts. Pakistan J. Forestry 1:271-272. July 1951. 99.8 P17

3427 BERGER, J. Vor einer buchenmast. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:94-95. Mar.21,1951. 99.81 Os7

3428 BITTERLICH, W. Ein weiterer kulturbehelf für forstsaaten. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:93-94. Mar.21,1951. 99.81 Os7

3429 CANDY, R. H. Reproduction on cutover and burned over land in Canada. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(10):161. Sept.1951. 302.8 P96

3430 CARMICHAEL, A. J. Ladders as an aid to seed collection. Tree Planters' Notes 5:3-6. May 1951. 1.962 C5T71
Forest tree seeds.

3431 CASTRO, C. Propagación vegetativa del cedro. Agr. Trop. 7(9):49-51. Sept.1951. 26 Ag8

3432 CHAPMAN, A. G., and LANE, R. D. Effects of some cover types on interplanted forest tree species. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 125,15 p. Aug.1951. 1.9622 C3T222

3433 COSSITT, F. M. Improved forest planting and nursery practices for Japan. Supreme Commander Allied Powers. Nat. Resources Sect. Prelim. Study 61, 46 p. Ref. July 1951. 280.9 Su72

3434 DANILEVSKII, A. F. On depth of planting acorns in the group method of sowing shelterbelts. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 2:99-100. Mar./Apr.1951. 20 Ag822

3435 DAUBENMIRE, R. Afforestation problems in arid North America. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B, Colloquia 9:81-83. 1951. 442.9 Un32S

3436 DORMAN, K. W. We need better seed collecting equipment. Tree Planters' Notes 5:2. May 1951. 1.962 C5T71
Forest tree seeds.

3437 ÉITINGEN, G. R., KLIMOV, V. I., and KROTOVA, N. G. Two years experience in group sowing of shelterbelts. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(4):9-15. 1951. 20 Ak1
Quercus culture chiefly.

3438 ELIN, S., KOROBKOV, A., and BULANOV, E. Drills for group sowing of acorns with mycorhizal earth. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(15/16):1-6. 1951. 58.8 T233

3439 FLEM, A. Forest planting by school children. (In Norwegian.) Skogen [Oslo] 16:31-32. 1951. 99.8 Sk56

3440 FOWELLS, H. A., and SCHUBERT, G. H. Recent direct seeding trials in the pine region of California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 78,9 p. June 28,1951. 1.9 F7626R

3441 FRERICH. Die kreuzstichpflanzung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:895. Sept.22,1951. 18 L2344
Trees.

3442 GAL'CHENKO, I. N., and KLYKOVA, M. A. Two-year experience of growing oak by the group method in the zone of unstable moisture conditions in Northern Caucasus. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 2:84-87. Mar./Apr.1951. 20 Ag822

3443 GALIÛSHEV, V., and others. Mechanization o sowing, planting and care of shelterbelts. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(17/18):1-11. 1951. 58.8 T233
S. Elin, G. Nechetov, S. Urinova, and G. Shestov, joint authors.

3444 GELÍÂSHEVICH, K. S. Group plantings of oak [Quercus] in Odessa Region. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 2:68-73. Mar./Apr.1951. 20 Ag822

3445 GOGGANS, J. F. Suggestions for planting slash and loblolly pine in Alabama's Piedmont. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 29,4 p. Feb.1951. 100 AL1S

3446 GRIFFITH, A. L. Notes on some conifer nurseries in the South and West of the U.S.A. East African Agr. J. 17:32-34. July 1951. 24 Ea74

3447 IVANOVSKAÍA, T. L. Effect of depth of planting on germination of Caragana arborescens seeds. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 2:88-94. Mar./Apr.1951. 20 Ag822

3448 JACOBS, M. R. Some hints on tree planting; protecting the root systems. Past. Rev. 61:877. Aug. 16,1951. 23 Au75

3449 JAMES, N. D. G. Some aspects of beech regeneration. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 31: 229-237. Oct.1951. 282.9 C38J
Reforestation.

3450 JOHNSON, E. W. Tree and shrub investigations in the southern Great Plains. J. Forestry 49:716-719. Oct.1951. 99.8 F768

3451 KABANOV, P. G. Two-year experience of shelterbelt group planting in the area along the Volga. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 2:74-83. Mar./Apr.1951. 20 Ag822

3452 KLAEBO, K. Forest planting with machine. Mechanical planting at Forsetmoen in Troms, 1949-1950. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 59:145-156. Apr./May 1951. 99.8 T432

3453 LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH, C. Re-birth of a woodland; how natural regeneration transformed a Welsh hillside after felling had let the gales in. Field 198:425. Sept.15,1951. 10 F45

3454 LOBO PRABHU, J. M. Forest utilization and tree planting. Indian Forester 77:600-602. Sept.1951. 99.8 In2

3455 MCQUILKIN, W. E. Weed killers of limited use in reforesting scrub oak barrens. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Noeast. Res. Note 6,4 p. Aug. 1951. 1.9622 N2N82

3456 MOLCHADSKII, S. R. Oak sowing by the group method under the shelter of sunflower. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 2:101-103. Mar./Apr.1951. 20 Ag822

3457 MORK, E. Factors influencing germination of seed from Pinus silvestris, Picea abies, Betula verrucosa, and B. pubescens. (In Norwegian.) Norway. Skogforsøksves. Meddel. 38:159-173. 1951. 99.9 N833
English summary.

3458 MORK, E. Planting experiments with Norway spruce (Picea abies) at different times during the growing season. (In Norwegian.) Norway. Skogforsøksves. Meddel. 38:31-77. 1951. 99.9 N833
English summary.

3459 PAWSEY, C. K. Some observations upon the vegetative reproduction of Monterey pine [Pinus radiata]. Austral. Forestry 14:90-94. 1950. 99.8 Au74

3460 RETTINGER, D. O. Tree planting for youth. Outdoors Ill, Summer 1951:27. 279.9 IL6IL

3461 ROE, E. I. Seeding jack pine [Pinus banksiana] after fire. Forest & Outdoors 47(10):20-22. Oct.1951. 99.8 C16

3462 RØEN, O. Some more on plant distances in the spruce forest. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 57: 671. Sept.19,1951. 11 L236

3463 SAMIDE, J. Das waldsamenjahr 1951 und seine nutzbarmachung zur behebung der auiforstungsrückstände. Kärntner Bauer 101:563-564. (Cont.) Sept.15, 1951. 19 K14

3464 SCHALLER, L. D. Better seed for better trees. Pa. Forests & Waters 3:76-81,88. July/Aug. 1951. 99.8 P38

3465 SØRENSEN, A. M. Future of exhausted brown coal soils. (In Danish.) Dansk Hedeselsk. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 72:66-72. Apr.20,1951. 11 H35
Reforestation.

3466 TSEDIK-TOMASHEVICH, Z., and KABANOV, P. Group planting of oak in the South-East [of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(3):31-34. Mar.1951. 281.8 K83

3467 U. S. FOREST SERV. Tree-planting machines. Rev. Washington?1951. 10 p. 1.962 A2T712

3468 WEATHERBY, H. Research in seed trees. Brit. Columbia Lumerman 35(9):41,102. Sept.1951. 99.81 B77
Pseudotsuga taxifolia.

3469 ZEL'MAN, D. P. Mass growing of Lombardy poplar from seeds. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1:134-139. Jan./Feb.1951. 20 Ag822

3470 ZEL'MAN, D. P. On depth of planting acorns and seeds of shrubs. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 2:95-98. Mar./Apr.1951. 20 Ag822

3471 ZILLGITT, W. M. Disking to increase stocking in aspen stands. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 357,1 p. July 1951. 1.9 F7625T

Forest Protection and Damage

3472 ANDERSON, E. A. Healing time for pruned Douglas fir. Timberman 52(12):74,76,78,80. Oct.1951. 99.81 T484

3473 BOTTENBERG, M. VAN. Defensa de los recursos naturales renovables. Agr. Trop. 7(8):29-31. Aug.1951. 26 Ag8
Forest conservation.

3474 CARLSON, A. E. Chemistry assumes increasing importance in forest management. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 14(10-A):7,10,12. Oct.15,1951. 302.8 So8
Chemical control of insects, undesirable hardwoods, etc.

3475 CAVALES, C. V. On forest conservation [Philippine Republic]. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(8):14. Aug. 1951. 25 Ag8

3476 GALOUX, A. Les dégâts de niege en forêt. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 58:281-290. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 99.9 B83

3477 GAYLER, W. Tannenschädlinge in den jahren 1947 bis 1950. Allg. Forstz. 6:379-381. Sept.26,1951. 99.8 AL52

3478 GEETE, E. Can damage to coniferous forest by elk be prevented? Norwegian observations on a current problem. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 27:186-187, 189. Sept.1951. 99.8 Sk55

3479 GEIGER, R. Die waldgefährdung durch den dürresommer 1947. Forstwiss. Centbl. 70:349-355. Ref. June 1951. 99.8 F775

3480 GIESEKING, E. Richtlinien für die vergebung von holzschutzaufträgen. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1140-1142. July 31,1951. 99.81 H742

3481 GRAHAM, S. A. Developing forests resistant to insect injury. Sci. Mon. 73:235-244. Oct.1951. 470 Sci23

3482 HUSSAIN, M. S. Fomes roseus (A. & S.) Cke. in Pakistan. Pakistan J. Forestry 1:234-237. July 1951. 99.8 P17

3483 KHAN, A. H. Some diseases observed in the teak [Tectona grandis] plantations of East Bengal. Pakistan J. Forestry 1:209-212. July 1951. 99.8 P17

3484 KJELDSTAD, S. K. Forest damage by elk and its economic importance. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 38:143,146-148. (Concl.) Sept.15,1951. 99.81 Sk5

3485 KOCH, W. Das aufarbeiten der windwürfe. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:783-784. Sept.29, 1951. 18 W96

3486 LAMBERT, J. Dégâts de niege en Ardenne. Soc. Roy. Forest de Belg. B. 58:290-300. July/Aug. 1951. 99.9 B83

3487 LYKKE, L. What do we know about forest damage by elk. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 59:157-159. Apr./May 1951. 99.8 T432

3488 MALENÇON, G., and MARION, J. Un parasite des suberaies [Quercus suber] nord-africaines l'Hypoxylon mediterraneum (D. Ntrs) Ces. et D. Ntrs. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11:681-686. Nov.1951. 99.8 R329

3489 MULDER, D. Neue grundlagen für eine rationelle abwehr des kienzopf (Peridermium pini). Forstwiss. Centbl. 70:369-395. Ref. June 1951. 99.8 F775

3490 NEVES, C. B. It is urgent to save the forests of Madeira. (In Portuguese.) Frutas da Madeira 11:145, 149. Aug.1951. 286.83 F9422

3491 PIELER, E. H. Zweck und ziel der Schutzgemeinschaft Deutscher Wald. Nach. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4:99-100. Aug.1951. 18 N11
Conservation.

3492 RICHTER, H. Wildbachverbauung und holzwirtschaft. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:51,70. Feb.21-Mar.7,1951. 99.81 Os7

3493 SCHÖNHAR, S. Eichen- und roteichenkrebs in Württemberg. Allg. Forstz. 6:367-369. Sept.19,1951. 99.8 AL52

3494 SHENEFELT, R. D., and SIMKOVER, H. G. Insecticides and their effects on evergreen seedlings as related to white grub control. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:77. 1951. 422.12 N81
Effect of BHC and chlordane on Pinus resinosa seedlings.

3495 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHES INSTITUT FÜR SCHNEE- UND LAWINENFORSCHUNG. Bericht über die tätigkeit des Eidg. Institutes für Schnee- und Lawinenforschung 1949/50. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 102: 378-389. July 1951. 99.8 J82

3496 VITÉ, P. Methode und ergebnis einer sturmschadenkartierung im lehrforstamt Bramwald (Oberweserbergland). Forstwiss. Centbl. 70:336-346. Ref. May 1951. 99.8 F775

3497 WOLLERMAN, E. H. Control of Dutch elm disease and phloem necrosis in elms. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:76-77. 1951. 422.12 N81
By DDT.

Fire

3498 ADAMS, M. O. Fire Danger Manning Guide. Fire Control Notes 12(3):34-37. July 1951. 1 F766Fi

3499 ARCADIA EQUIPMENT DEVELOPMENT CENTER. Ejector suction booster. Fire Control Notes 12(3):14-17. July 1951. 1 F766Fi

3500 ASH, L. W. Paper-covered piled slash. Fire Control Notes 12(3):18-19. July 1951. 1 F766Fi
Protecting slash until safe burning conditions are assured.

3501 BARROWS, J. S. Lightning fires in the Northern Rocky Mountains. Fire Control Notes 12(3):24-28. July 1951. 1 F766Fi

3502 BLAKE, C. D. Safety on the fire line. Fire Control Notes 12(3):40-41. July 1951. 1 F766Fi

3503 BRUCE, D. Fire resistance of longleaf pine seedlings. J. Forestry 49:739-740. Oct.1951. 99.8 F768

3504 BRUCE, D. Fuel weights on the Osceola National Forest. Fire Control Notes 12(3):20-23. July 1951. 1 F766Fi
Effect on fire damage and fire suppression.

3505 BYRAM, G. M., and NELSON, R. M. The possible relation of air turbulence to erratic fire behavior in the Southeast. Fire Control Notes 12(3):1-8. July 1951. 1 F766Fi

3506 CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES. DIV. OF FORESTRY. Fire statistics for 1950 activities. Sacramento,1950. 174 p. 99.9 C122Ac

3507 DEVOTO, B. The smokejumpers. Harper's Mag. 203(1218):54-61. Nov.1951. 110 H23
Forest fire control.

3508 DOLL, A. D. Fire—game's friend or foe? Wis. Conserv. B. 16(8):17-18. Aug.1951. 279.8 W752

3509 EVERTS, A. B. Railroad tank car. Fire Control Notes 12(3):10-11. July 1951. 1 F766Fi
Effective fire suppression equipment.

3510 EVERTS, A. B. A skyline fire extinguisher. Fire Control Notes 12(3):44-46. July 1951. 1 F766Fi

3511 HAGENSTEIN, W. D. Miracle fires of '51. Lumberman 78(10):54-55,117. Oct.1951. 99.81 W52
Pacific Northwest.

3512 HANCHET, W. H. D., and DRUMMOND, J. W. R. The use of helicopters to combat forest fires. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(10):134-136. Sept.1951. 302.8 P96

3513 HAYNES, W. I. Battery consumption by lookout-repeater type radiophone. Fire Control Notes 12(3): 32-33. July 1951. 1 F766Fi

3514 HOWARD, M. C. Cooperators' fire finders. Fire Control Notes 12(3):38-39. July 1951. 1 F766Fi

3515 JACKSON, S. Safety device for lookout tower ladders. Fire Control Notes 12(3):9. July 1951. 1 F766Fi

3516 JOHNSON, F. J. G. We need certified fire wardens. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 35(10):53-54,126, 130. Oct.1951. 99.81 B77

3517 LEMAY, N. It could happen here; think we'll never have another super-colossal forest fire? Don't be over-confident. Maine had a good fire record, too. Wis. Conserv. B. 16(9):15-16. Sept.1951. 279.8 W752

3518 MILLER, R. B. Fire tower talk. N. Y. State Conserv. 6(2):14-15. Oct./Nov.1951. 279.8 N48

3519 NELSON, A. L. Fire fighting—1911 and 1951. Conserv. Volunteer 14(83):38-39. July/Aug.1951. 279.8 C765
Forest fire control.

3520 NYGAARD, J. Forest fires and forest fire control in America. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26: 65-73. (Cont.) Apr.1,1951. 99.8 Sk54

3521 RICHARDSON, S. D. Forest fire insurance. Q. J. Forestry 45:222-226. Ref. Oct.1951. 99.8 Q2

3522 WALKER, R. O. Hose testing and drying rack. Fire Control Notes 12(3):12-13. July 1951. 1 F766Fi

3523 WEATHERBY, H. The new approach to slash burning. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 35(10):49-50,116. Oct.1951. 99.81 B77

3524 WILKINSON, G. M. A template for preparing and checking fire reports. Fire Control Notes 12(3):29-31. July 1951. 1 F766Fi

Forest Influences

3525 BERTOLINO, E. Los árboles defienden la producción del suelo. Res 19:26293-26294. Aug.20,1951. 286.85 R31

3526 FRANK, B. Opportunities for watershed management. Va. Forests 6(4):6-7,10-12. July/Aug. 1951. 99.8 V81
In forestry.

3527 FRANK, B., and NETBOY, A. Rivers at our door. Amer. Forests 57(10):10-13,68-69,71. Oct.1951. 99.8 F762

3528 STEBBING, E. P. Forests, catchment areas and water supplies. II. Indian Forester 77:374-392. June 1951. 99.8 In2

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

3529 ALLEN, S. W. The place of forest recreation in the American foresters' professional field. J. Forestry 49:691. Oct.1951. 99.8 F768

3530 CAMPBELL, R. S., and CASSADY, J. T. Grazing values for cattle on pine forest ranges in Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 452,31 p. Ref. May 1951. 100 L93

3531 CARHART, A. H. Wildlife as a forest crop. Amer. Forests 57(10):14-16,42. Oct.1951. 99.8 F762

3532 CROSSLEY, D. I. Integration of forest land uses. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 35(10):60,106-108. Oct.1951. 99.81 B77

3533 FISHER, J. N. Forestry promotes recreation. Wis. Conserv. B. 16(8):13-17. Aug.1951. 279.8 W752

3534 LIPPE, F. VON DER. The Danish city forests are first rate pleasure forests. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 59:159-164. Apr./May 1951. 99.8 T432

3535 MOLFINO, J. F. Liquenes medicinales. Chacra 21(250):70-71. Sept.1951. 9 C34
Argentina.

3536 ROUSSEL, G. De la conduite des troupeaux dans les forêts domaniales. Rustica 24:794. Aug.26, 1951. 14 R92
Grazing of sheep and goats.

3537 U. S. FOREST SERV. National forest recreation areas overcrowded. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.962 A2N218

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

3538 BURKART, E. Rückkehr zur holzbewirtschaftung? Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:68-69. Mar.7,1951. 99.81 Os7
Austria.

3539 CLARK, R. H. Fordyce [Lumber Company] since 1889. Yale Forest Sch. News 39(4):66-68. Oct. 1951. 99.8 Y1

3540 FRÖHLICH, J. Die verwertung des buchenholzes einst und jetzt. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(15):10-13. July 28,1951. 99.81 In82

3541 HALL, G. The Marshall Plan and the forest industry. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstid. 54:236-242. Apr.15,1951. 302.8 Sv2

3542 HEINRICHS, W. Die entwicklung auf dem nordischen schnittholzmarkt. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42 (15):3-5. July 28,1951. 99.81 In82

3543 HEINRICHS, W. Holzeinfuhr—volkswirtschaftlich und devisentechnischen betrachtet. Holz-Zentbl. 77: 1160-1161. Aug.4,1951. 99.81 H742

3544 HOLZEL, A. Die entwicklung des österreichischen buchenholzexportes. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(15): 13-15. July 28,1951. 99.81 In82

3545 KELLER, J. Aktuelle fragen der schweizerischen holzwirtschaft. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 102:331-340. July 1951. 99.8 J82

3546 LECLAIR, W. J. Lumber—keystone of emergency production. Timber Canada 12:41-43,114-116. Sept.1951. 99.81 T487
Lumber industry in defense effort, Canada.

3547 RUSSELL, F. Zur lage am rohholzmarkt. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5(28):1. July 12,1951. 99.82 N75

3548 SORANI, G. Die holzmarktlage in Italien. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(15):9-10. July 28,1951. 99.81 In82

3549 WARTBURG, H. Leistungsaufbau in der konjunktur. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:106-107. Apr.7,1951. 99.81 Os7

3550 WEISS. Holzwirtschaft und statistik. Osterr. Forst.- u. Holzwirt. 6:36-37. Feb.7,1951. 99.81 Os7

3551 WOOD WORKING DIGEST. Annual directory issue. Wood Working Digest 53,288 p. Oct.1951. 99.82 W87

Lumbering

3552 CROWE, W. S. Historical notes on Michigan's timber industry. IV. Timber Prod. Assoc. B. 102:6-7. Sept.1951. 99.9 T482B

3553 HILF, H. H. Rationalization of work in the woods. (In Italian.) Indus. del Legno 3(5):29-31. (Cont.) May 1951. 99.82 In2

3554 HOYER, M. G. Safety in the woods. Wooden Barrel 20(2):8. Oct.1951. 99.82 W854

3555 KMONITZEK. Holzeinschlag und versorgung der sägeindustrie. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1159-1160. Aug.4, 1951. 99.81 H742

3556 MACNAMARA, A. Manpower for woods work. Timber Canada 12:57,120. Sept.1951. 99.81 T487

3557 PÖNISCH, F. Ab welchem holzmassenanfall ist eine kranlieferung wirtschaftlich? Allg. Forstztg. 62:153-154. Sept.1951. 99.8 AL53

3558 SIERRA LEONE. FOREST DEPT. Costs of logging and sawmilling in West Africa, by R. S. Pelly. Empire Forestry Rev. 30:256-258. Sept.1951. 99.8 Em72

3559 WALDO, R. J. Give fire prevention consideration. South. Lumberman 183(2292):57-59. Oct.1,1951. 99.81 So82

Lumbering Equipment

3560 ABELL, C. Logging with butane. Butane-Propane News 13(10):132-134,136-137. Oct.1951. 309.8 B97

3561 BAAK, W. Technisches musterrevier Menz. Deut. Agrartech. 1:50-52. Feb.1951. 58.8 D482
Forestry mechanization in the Russian Zone of Germany.

3562 BAAK, W. Wettbewerbe um die beste säge, aber kein wettsägen. Deut. Agrartech. 1:79-81. Mar. 1951. 58.8 D482

3563 EKLUND, R. Use of boom crane fitted with a "grapple" for moving piled wood. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 5:131-132. 1951. 99.9 F49
English summary.

3564 GIESE, E. Faserholzentrindung. Deut. Agrartech. 1:147-152. May 1951. 58.8 D482

3565 HOGAN, B. Logging equipment per M. bd. ft. Wood Combined Wood Prod. 56(10):27,57. Oct.1951. 99.82 W856

3566 HOOKER, L. W. Test of American Chain Company Grip-Trip bundling chain in pulpwood logging. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(10):146,149-150,152. Sept. 1951. 302.8 P96

3567 HYLER, J. E. Chain saws grow in popularity. South. Lumberman 183(2291):70,72,74,76,78,80. Sept.15, 1951. 99.81 So82

3568 ILON, B. Loading with Lappo. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 27:197. Sept.1951. 99.8 Sk55
Logs.

3569 KAYSER, E. Wirtschaftliche holzarbeit im wald, auslandserfahrungen mit motorisierten sägen. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1103,1105. July 24,1951. 99.81 H742

3570 MÉGILLE, X. DE. Débardage et transport des grumes conditions et méthodes. Rev. du Bois 6(9/10):9-14. Sept./Oct.1951. 99.82 R32

3571 REISSINGER, G. Eine neue fäll- und astaxt. Forst u. Holz 6:222. Aug.1,1951. 99.8 F7724

Logging

3572 AHRENS, L., and VANDENPUT, R. Contribution à l'étude des travaux d'ouverture d'une plantation en région forestière. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 42:617-654. Sept.1951. 24 K83
Tree felling and land clearing.

3573 ANDREWS, B. Paul Bunyan's nephews; three West Coast logging operations where safety is teamed with production. Natl. Safety News 64(4):88-89,113,154, 156,158,160-165. Oct.1951. 449.8 N212

3574 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. The effect of salvage methods on the utilization of fire-killed timbers. (Second report). Standing trees, by R. F. Turnbull, A. E. Head, and R. G. Skewes. South Melbourne,1950. 11 p. (Its Sub-Project U.13-1; Progress report 9; Experiment U.13-1/8 (2nd report)) 99.76 Au72U

3575 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Studies in wood harvesting and log conversion methods: power chain saw investigations (second and third reports). South Melbourne,1950. 17 p. (Its Project U.9; Experiment U.9/11; Progress report 18-19) 99.76 Au72S
Second report, by C. H. Hebblethwaite and R. F. Turnbull; third report, by C. H. Hebblethwaite.

3576 BAUER, B. Report from the Småland front. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 27:169-170. Aug.1951. 99.8 Sk55
Logging.

3577 EKLUND, R. On the principles of rationalised work planning. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 2/3:69-70,73-74. 1951. 99.9 F49
English summary.
Chiefly in regard to logging operations.

3578 GARRISON, G. A., and RUMMELL, R. S. First-year effects of logging on ponderosa pine forest range lands of Oregon and Washington. J. Forestry 49:708-713. Ref. Oct.1951. 99.8 J768

3579 HAFNER, F. Gesamtplanung der forstlichen aufschliessung für grössere waldgebiete im gebirge. Osterr. Forst.- u. Holzwirt. 6:21-24,38-40. Jan.21-Feb. 7,1951. 99.81 Os7

3580 KILPINEN, L. On hauling of birchlogs in the fall. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 2/3:57-58. 1951. 99.9 F49
English summary.

3581 OSTHEIMER, F. Die holzknechte; der bauer beim holztransport im bergwald. Auf der Alpe 2:15-16. Feb.1951. 18 Au3

3582 SCHENK, F. Die bedeutung der Kowaljow-Methode und ihre anwendung im volkseigenen sektor der land- und forstwirtschaft. Deut. Agrartech. 1:129-136. May 1951. 58.8 D482
Logging in Russian Zone of Germany.

3583 TUOVINEN, A. Reinforcement of ice by watering ensures successful bundling in winter. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 5:135-137. 1951. 99.9 F49
English summary.

3584 WEIGER. Reform der holzbringung im hoch- und mittelgebirge. Allg. Forstz. 6:353-357. Sept.5,1951. 99.8 AL52

Sawmills

3585 ADAM, J. Zweiseitig gezahnte gittersäge. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1215. Aug.14,1951. 99.81 H742

3586 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. The milling of "ash" Eucalypts in the Christensen and Crozier portable log edger saw mill, by G. W. Wright and H. D. Roberts. South Melbourne, 1950. 16 p. (Its Project U.9; Progress report 16; Experiment U.9/10 (3rd report)) 99.76 Au72S

3587 BRACHMANN-NAGEL, E. Marshallplan-investitionen in der sägeindustrie. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:89-93. Mar.21,1951. 99.81 Os7

3588 DEHN, U. V. Eine betrachtung über die finnische sägewerksindustrie. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1197-1199,1217-1218. Aug.11-14,1951. 99.81 H742

3589 GILBERT, W. R. Depreciation of sawmill plant and equipment. Austral. Timber J. 17:363-365,375-376. June 1951. 99.81 Au7
For tax purposes.

3590 HYLER, J. E. Handling logs at the carriage. South. Lumberman 183(2293):40-41. Oct.15,1951. 99.81 So82

3591 KLEM, G. G., and KARLSEN, O. Lumber recovery from a modern circular saw. (In Norwegian.) Norway. Skogforsøksves. Meddel. 38:1-30. 1951. 99.9 N833
English summary.

3592 MAHEU, C. F. La mécanisation du transport des planches dans les scieries de la Cote Pacifique. Rev. du Bois 6(9/10):6-8. (Concl.) Sept./Oct.1951. 99.82 R32

3593 A SUCCESSFUL cost system for logs and logging in sawmills. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 25(9):48-51. Oct.1951. 99.81 N212

3594 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Sawmill short course for extension foresters of the North Central Retion, March 13-16, 1951, Sinnissippi Forest, Illinois. Washington,1951. 5 p. 1.913 F2Sa9

3595 WAGEMANN WIEDENBRUG, G. Enmiendas y modificaciones del aserradero circular. Agr. Austral 19:268-271. July 1951. 9.3 Ag842

Processing and Woodworking

3596 BAUMANN, W. Unfallschutz an tischkreissägen. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1175-1178. Aug.7,1951. 99.81 H742

3597 CHWYLJA, K. S. Untersuchung der arbeit eines scheibenvorschälers. Deut. Agrartech. 1:82-86. Mar.1951. 58.8 D482

3598 HYLER, J. E. Woodworking knife and cutter application. South. Lumberman 183(2291):61,64-66: (2293):62,64,66-67. Sept.15-Oct.15,1951. 99.81 So82

3599 RITTER, E. J. Das schichtgurtbauelement und seine fertigung. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1115-1117. July 26, 1951. 99.81 H742

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

3600 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. An investigation of methods of seasoning "ash" Eucalypt veneers and the development of suitable drying schedules (second report), by E. L. Ellwood. South Melbourne,1951. 42 p. (Its Project S.7; Subproject S-7-8; Progress report 11) 300 Au7V
Eucalyptus regnans.

3601 CZEPEK, E. Neue wege der künstlichen holztrocknung. Holz 5:166-170. (Cont.) July 1951. 99.82 H743

3602 DEVINE, J. Relative humidity is unimportant—why? Natl. Hardwood Mag. 25(9):52. Oct.1951. 99.81 N212
Lumber kilns.

3603 DEVINE, J. Try some of these experiments to find out what's happening in your kiln. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 25(10):41,44. Nov.1951. 99.81 N212

3604 KEYLWERTH, R. Programm-steuerung von holztrockenkammern. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1125-1127. Ref. July 28,1951. 99.81 H742

3605 REICHERT, T. Kritische betrachtung zur künstlichen holztrocknung, neue wege zur uberwachung und beurteilung von holztrockenanlagen. Holz-Zentbl. 77: 1149-1152. Ref. Aug.2,1951. 99.81 H742

3606 REID, J. S. Kiln drying schedules. New Zeal. Forest Serv. Inform. Ser. 8,11 p. 1949,pub.1950. 99.9 N49I

3607 RIETZ, R. C. Do cross-piled, cross circulation lumber dry kilns produce uniformly dried lumber? Wood Combined Wood Prod. 56(10):49-50. Oct.1951. 99.82 W856

3608 TIEMANN, H. D. The kiln-drying of lumber. 33-34. South. Lumberman 183(2291):58,60; (2293):58,60, 74. Sept.15-Oct.15,1951. 99.81 So82

Wood Preservation and Damage

3609 ANDERSEN, L. Protection of new silos against acids. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:385-386. Aug.23,1951. 280.28 V91

3610 BESCHER, R. H. A message from the wood preservers. Cross Tie B. 32(10):73-75. Oct.1951. 99.82 C87
Railway ties.

3611 COX, H. A. The preservation of wood. 2. The main types of preservatives. Wood [London] 16:345-346. Sept.1951. 99.82 W855

3612 DEBAUN, R. M., and NORD, F. F. The resistance of cork to decay by wood-destroying molds. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 33:314-319. Ref. Sept.1951. 381 Ar2

3613 DE STEVENS, G., DEBAUN, R. M., and NORD, F. F. On the machanism of enzyme action. XLV. The role of certain dicarboxylic acids in the formation of oxalic acid by wood-destroying molds. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 33:304-313. Ref. Sept.1951. 381 Ar2

3614 ENGELHARD, J. Comment faire disparaître les inconvénients du bois. Rustica 24:838. Sept.9,1951. 14 R92
Preservation.

3615 HICKSON, H. E. Wood-preservatives evaluation. Chem. Trade J. & Chem. Engin. 129:542-543. Sept.7,1951. 382 C422

3616 HORGAN, E. D. Wood preservative; a fungicide is found to lengthen life of containers and pallets while preventing product-tainting molds. Mod. Packaging 25(2):116-120. Oct.1951. 309.8 M72
Cellu-san, a composition of zinc petroleum sulfonate.

3617 KIRK, M. G. The drive dowel as an anti-splitting device for railroad ties. Cross Tie B. 32(10):69-73. Oct.1951. 99.82 C87

3618 LEUTRITZ, J., JR. The destruction of wood by fungi and its prevention—wood preservation. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser.2)13:177-181. Mar.1951. 500 N484T

3619 NOWAK, A. Die imprägnierung von fichtenmasten durch ein neues saftverdrängungsverfahren. Osterr. Forst.- u. Holzwirt. 6:42-43. Feb.7,1951. 99.81 Os7

3620 NOWAK, A. Die imprägnierung von schindeldächern. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:72-73. Mar.7, 1951. 99.81 Os7

3621 OLSON, H. How does wood decay? I. Pest Control 19(10):40,72. Oct.1951. 449.8 Ex8

3622 SCALA, A. Wood preservation in relation to its use in the various branches of construction and mechanics. (In Italian.) Chimica 6:246-250. July 1951. 385 C445

3623 STACEY, W. A. Treated wood posts in military construction. Wood Preserv. News 29:114-115, 119-120. Sept.1951. 300.8 W853

3624 STAMM, A. J. Wood. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 43:2276-2279. Ref. Oct.1951. 381 J825
Preservation and properties.

3625 STEER, H. B. Putting the dollar sign on decay. Amer. Forests 57(10):28-29,67-68. Oct.1951. 99.8 F762

3626 TAUXE, G. J., and STOKER, R. L. Analytical studies in the suppression of wood fires. Amer. Soc. Mech. Engin. Trans. 73:1005-1020. Oct.1951. 291.9 Am3T

3627 TROSCHEL, E., MAHLKE, F., and LIESE, J., eds. Handbuch der holzkonservierung. Ed. 3, rev. 571 p. 300 T75

3628 VILLIÈRE, A. La protection des bois au Canada. Rev. du Bois 6(9/10):20-24. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1951. 99.82 R32

FOREST PRODUCTS

3629 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. The size and quality of products sawn from head logs of alpine ash [Eucalyptus gigantea], by R. F. Turnbull. South Melbourne,1951. 21 p. (Its Project U.9; Experiment U.9-X-10(B); Progress report 20) 99.76 Au72S

3630 GIORDANO. Technology and industry of poplar wood. (In Italian.) Indus. del Legno 3(5):23-25. (Concl.) May 1951. 99.82 In2

3631 LØVSTAD, T. Utilization of small dimension oak. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:238-240. Aug.15, 1951. 99.8 Sk54

3632 MACGREGOR, J. J. European timber economy and international organisations. 1. Supply and demand. Wood [London] 16:350-352. Sept.1951. 99.82 W855

3633 SACCHI, G. Studies on wood in Italy. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 21:883-889. June 1951. 475 It1
English summary.

3634 SCOTT, M. H. The quality and uses of exotic softwoods in South Africa. Empire Forestry Rev. 30:235-249. Sept.1951. 99.8 Em72

3635 SPEER, J. Die rivalität zwischen langholz und faserholz bei fichte. Forstwiss. Centbl. 70:355-368. June 1951. 99.8 F775

3636 VAUGHAN, B. World hunger for wood. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 84:219-220. Aug.15,1951. 9.2 C34

Lumber and Rough Products

3637 ADAMS, L. L. Test of methods to prolong service life of ties in track. Cross Tie B. 32(10):54-57. Oct.1951. 99.82 C87

3638 BRENTLINGER, P. D. The railroads' problems in purchasing cross ties. Cross Tie B. 32(10):57-60. Oct.1951. 99.82 C87

3639 HEINRICHS, W. Ist der welt-schnittholzmangel eine zeiterscheinung? Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5(28):2. July 12,1951. 99.82 N75

3640 HOUCK, F. E. Savings to be effected by banding cross ties. Cross Tie B. 32(10):44-49. Oct.1951. 99.82 C87

3641 LEWIS, S. H. Grading of hardwoods. II. North American hardwoods. Empire Forestry Rev. 30:226-233. Sept.1951. 99.8 Em72

3642 MACHER, F. Die entwicklung der rundholzpreise. Osterr. Forst.- u. Holzwirt. 6:20-21. Jan.21, 1951. 99.81 Os7

3643 PARMELEE, J. H. Prospective railroad earnings and expenditures. Cross Tie B. 32(10):17-18,20, 22,24,26,28,30,32,34,36,38,40,42,44. Oct.1951. 99.82 C87
Includes information on cross ties.

3644 POWRIE, W. G. One hundred years of ties on the Milwaukee Railroad. Cross Tie B. 32(10):60-63. Oct. 1951. 99.82 C87

3645 SHINN, F. S. Experience of the nickel plate with banding ties. Cross Tie B. 32(10):49-54. Oct.1951. 99.82 C87

3646 SUNDBØ, A. G. Working methods of the forest owner's association. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 38:3. Jan.15,1951. 99.81 Sk5
Lumber prices.

3647 TILLER, W. E. Trends in mechanical power in tie production. Cross Tie B. 32(10):65-69. Oct.1951. 99.82 C87

3648 WALTERS, C. S., and FOX, H. W. Hand-peeling fence posts compared to mechanical peeling. South. Lumberman 183(2292):46,50,52-55. Oct.1,1951. 99.81 So82

3649 WEISS. Die schnittholzproduktion 1950. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:112-113. Apr.7,1951. 99.81 Os7
Austria.

3650 WILLANS, K. W. A new source of heat and light for country houses. Country Life [London] 110: 1057. Oct.5,1951. 80 C83
Wood.

Building Construction

3651 BOND, W. R., Western county builds economic bridge on heavy traffic road. Wood Preserv. News 29: 111-113,120-121. Sept.1951. 300.8 W853

3652 DOUGLAS FIR PLYWOOD ASSOCIATION. Better farm buildings with exterior plywood. Tacoma, 1950. 27 p. 99.79 D74B

3653 MASANI, N. J. Simple calculations in the design of forest bridges of stock spans of 15, 20, 30 and 40 feet. Indian Forester 77:401-414,517-536. June,Aug. 1951. 99.8 In2

3654 MERRIDITH, W. K. New 120-foot laminated bow string truss bridge. Lumberman 78(10):94-96. Oct. 1951. 99.81 W52

3655 SCHOPFLOCHER, R. Puentes y pisos de madera. Chacra 21(251):56-57. Oct.1951. 9 C34

3656 WEST COAST LUMBERMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Where to use Douglas fir lumber. Portland,Oreg.,1950. 15 p. 99.79 W526Wh

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

3657 APPELROTH, E. Does our plywood industry really want good raw material? (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 5:123-126. 1951. 99.9 F49
English summary.
Chiefly on prices of birch logs.

3658 BAILEY, N. Veneer and plywood. XIII. Wood Working Digest 53:155-164. Oct.1951. 99.82 W87

3659 BELLOTTI, L., and RIGATELLI, G. F. Principles and functions of heating by radio frequency. (In Italian.) Indus. del Legno 3(5):34-35. (Cont.) May 1951. 99.82 In2

3660 CAMPREDON, J. La durée de vie des collages. Bois 68(15):1,3. Aug.10/15,1951. 99.82 B632

3661 GROEDEL, B. O. Dienst am kunden in Amerika: Methoden im sperrholzhandel. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(15):8-9. July 28,1951. 99.81 In82

3662 HYLER, J. E. Barking veneer logs. South. Lumberman 183(2294):59. Nov.1,1951. 99.81 So82

3663 HYLER, J. E. For better veneer, handle those logs skillfully. Veneers & Plywood 45(10):32,34-35. Oct. 1951. 99.82 V55

3664 HYLER, J. E. Softening rotary veneer bolts. South. Lumberman 183(2292):61-62,64. Oct.1,1951. 99.81 So82

3665 METHODS and machinery for economical veneer production. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 25(9):64,66-67, 76,84. Oct.1951. 99.81 N212

3666 PERRY, T. D. Veneer cutting techniques. Wood Working Digest 53:139-152. Oct.1951. 99.82 W87

3667 PETERSON, R. W. Radio-frequency power requirements for edge-gluing. Wood [London] 16:340-344. Sept.1951. 99.82 W855

3668 PETZ, A. Theorie und praxis der schaumverleimung. Kunststoffe 41:243-244. Aug.1951. 309.8 K96

3669 SAKS, E. V. Plywood progress leans on glues and glue processes. Veneers & Plywood 45(10):14-15. Oct.1951. 99.82 V55

3670 SAKS, E. V. Possibilities in plywood industries. 1. Timber Canada 12(2):27-29,47-52. (Cont.) Oct. 1951. 99.81 T487

3671 SARVAS, R. Betula verrucosa or B. pubescens—which is the better veneer-birch? (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 2/3:51-53. 1951. 99.9 F49
English summary.

3672 STANLEY, G. W., JR. Avoid stresses by balanced design. Canad. Woodworker 51(8):34,48,50,52, 55. Aug.1951. 99.82 C162

Containers

3673 FRUHINSHOLZ, F. L'emploi du bois dans la tonnellerie. Bois 68(15):1,3. Aug.10/15,1951. 99.82 B632

3674 KELLICUTT, K. O. How long can corrugated fibreboard boxes be safely stacked? (Sum.) Mod. Packaging 25(3):118. Nov.1951. 309.8 M72
Forest Products Laboratory tests.

3675 WAGNER, J. B. How to insert barrel heads. Wood Combined Wood Prod. 56(10):81-82. Oct.1951. 99.82 W856

Pulp and Paper

3676 ADLER, E., and STOCKMAN, L. Sulfite pulping properties of spruce wood from unpeeled, floated logs. I-II. Svensk Papperstid. 54:445-450,477-482. Ref. July 15-31,1951. 302.8 Sv2
Pt. I, by E. Adler.

3677 ALGAR, W. H., GIERTZ, H. W., and GUSTAFSSON, A. M. Fibre structure and pulp properties. (Abs.) Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(10):123. Sept.1951. 302.8 P96

3678 ALMIN, K. E. Modified cupriethylene diamine method for cellulose viscosity determinations. Svensk Papperstidn. 54:628-631. Ref. Sept.30,1951. 302.8 Sv2

3679 AMERICAN PAPER AND PULP ASSOCIATION. The dictionary of paper; including pulps, boards, paper properties and related papermaking terms. Ed. 2. New York,1951. 393 p. 302 Am32D

3680 AMERICAN PAPER AND PULP ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON COORDINATION OF RESEARCH. Research projects in the pulp and paper industry, 1950. New York,1951. 43 p. 99.82 Am33

3681 ANDERSON, O. Pulp and paper strength. (In Swedish.) Svensk. Papperstid. 54:505-509. Aug.15,1951. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

3682 ANSTRIN, H. The pulp and paper industry in North America. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 54: 653-655. Sept.30,1951. 302.8 Sv2

3683 BHAT, R. V., and VIRMANI, K. C. Indigenous cellulosic raw materials for the production of pulp, paper and board. I. Pulps for writing and printing papers from Arundo donax. Indian Forester 77:365-373. June 1951. 99.8 In2

3684 BICKING, C. A., and TRELFA, R. T. Case studies in the application of industrial statistics to papermaking. Paper Mill News 74(42):77-78,80-82. Oct.20, 1951. 302.8 P195

3685 BISHOP, F. W. Kraft pulp bleaching in four stages. Paper Trade J. 133(18):21-22. Nov.2,1951. 302.8 P196

3686 BOUCHAYER, H. Les bois feuillus peuvent-ils être employés en France pour la fabrication de la pâte à papier? Bois 68(15):1,3. Aug.10/15,1951. 99.82 B632

3687 BRADBURY, J. C., and MCCOLLOUGH, J. L. Characteristics of sheets made from pine groundwood-pine Kraft combinations. Paper Trade J. 133(18):24,26. Nov.2,1951. 302.8 P196

3688 BRUNES, B. Recovery of sulfite liquor through condensation in digesters or blow pits. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstid. 54:96-99. Feb.15,1951. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

3689 BUCKMAN, S. J., and HENINGTON, V. New method of detecting slime in pulp and paper. Paper-Maker & Brit. Paper Trade J. 122:184-187. Sept.1951. 302.8 P1922

3690 CANADIAN PULP AND PAPER ASSOCIATION. TECHNICAL SECT. TESTING COMMITTEE. Consistency determination of slush pulps. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(10):112-115. Sept.1951. 302.8 P96

3691 CHITTENDEN, A. E., COOMBER, H. E., and CORNEY, N. S. Eucalyptus saligna wood from South Africa; tested for suitability as source of pulp for papermaking. Paper-Maker & Brit. Paper Trade J. 122:179-180,182-183,195. Sept.1951. 302.8 P1922

3692 CHITTENDEN, A. E., COOMBER, H. E., and CORNEY, N. S. Pulp for paper making. Tests on Eucalyptus saligna wood from South Africa. World's Paper Trade Rev. 136:656,568,660,662,664,667-668. Sept.6,1951. 302.8 W89

3693 CODOLINI, L. Possibility of economizing in cellulose from Coniferae in paper manufacture. (In Italian.) Indus. della Carta 5:71-73. July 1951. 302.8 In22

3694 COHEN, W. E., and MACKNEY, A. W. Influence of wood extractives on soda and sulphate pulping. (Sum.) World's Paper Trade Rev. 136:588,591. Aug.30, 1951. 302.8 W89
Experiments with Eucalyptus.

3695 COLLICUTT, S. A. Groundwood flow measurement at Powell River. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(11): 114-115. Oct.1951. 302.8 P96

3696 DETCHER, T. E., and JONES, R. M. Ammonium bisulphite pulping, its application and future in sulphite pulp manufacture. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52 (11):116-122. Oct.1951. 302.8 P96

3697 DIESEN, E. Norske papir-, cellulose- og tremasse-fabrikker m. v. [Norwegian paper-, chemical and mechanical wood pulp mills, etc.]. Oslo,1950. 77 p. 225 D56

3698 ERIKSSON, N. Vocational education in the paper and pulp industry. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstid. 54:115-135. Feb.2,1951. 302.8 Sv2

3699 GÄRTNER, F., and SAMUELSON, O. Emulsion xanthation of cellulose. V. Svensk Papperstidn. 54:588-590. Ref. Sept.15,1951. 302.8 Sv2

3700 GRAN, G., and PEHRSON, S. O. Organomercurials as disinfectants in the pulp and paper industry. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstid. 54:93-95. Feb.15,1951. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

3701 HALLGREN, P. A. Use of lime mud in the preparation of sulfite cooking liquor. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstid. 54:136-142. Ref. Feb.2,1951. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

3702 HILF, H. H. Probleme der europäischen pappelwirtschaft, eindrücke und folgerungen aus zwei kongressen in Frankreich und England. Holz-Zentbl. 77: 1106. July 24,1951. 99.81 H742

3703 HODDER, I. G., and MACKNEY, A. W. Some properties and processing variables of wallboard pulp produced in Bauer refiners from Pinus radiata. (Sum.) World's Paper Trade Rev. 136:588. Aug.30,1951. 302.8 W89

3704 IVARSSON, B., and JOHANSSON, O. S. Precision apparatus for the determination of fluid flow through paper pulp. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstid. 54:371-378. Ref. June 15,1951. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

3705 JOHNSON, M. Recent developments in hydraulic barking. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 4(10):6-9. Oct. 1951. 302.8 W52

3706 JULLANDER, I., and BRUNE, K. Studies on the de-aeration of viscose. Svensk Papperstidn. 54:577-587. Ref. Sept.15,1951. 302.8 Sv2

3707 KILPPER, W. Eignungsvergleich zwischen baumwolle- und leinenhadern und holzzellstoffen. Papier 5:294-299. July 31,1951. 302.8 P1934

3708 LEAVER, E. W. Paper and electronics. Paper Mill News 74(42):74,106. Oct.20,1951. 302.8 P195

3709 LEWIS, H. F. Redwood as a potential source of pulp. Tappi 34:385-390. Sept.1951. 302.8 T162

3710 MCINDOE, W. C. Cellophane industry in the West. I. Paper Indus. 33:780-784. Ref. Oct.1951. 302.8 P1923

3711 MANNBRO, N. Sulphite waste liquor as cooking liquor in sulphate pulping. I-II. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstid. 54:19-24,61-69. Ref. Jan.15-31,1951. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

3712 MANNBRO, N. Waste liquor recovery in diffussers or digesters combined with filter washing. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 54:535-538. Aug.31, 1951. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.
Sulfite liquor.

3713 MICHIE, R. Woodpulp: some practical & commercial considerations. Brit. Paper & Bd. Makers' Assoc. Tech. Sect. Proc. 32:229-256. Feb.1951. 302.9 P193

3714 MORDEN, B. Description and action of the Morden "Slush-Maker" pulper. Tappi 34:400-403. Sept.1951. 302.8 T162

3715 MORDEN, R. B. The modern slush-maker pulpers. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(11):123. Oct. 1951. 302.8 P96

3716 MORTENSON, A. O. Grinding chipper and other knives and blades in the pulp and paper industry with a modern knife grinder. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 14(10-A):20,24-25. Oct.15,1951. 302.8 So8

3717 NEWCOMB, D. Quality control as an aid in the manufacture of glassine. Paper Mill News 74(42):63-64,106. Oct.20,1951. 302.8 P195

3718 OGLAND, N. J., BERG, M., and BERGLUND, E. Centrifuge swelling measurements of wallboard pulps. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstid. 54:169-172. Mar.15,1951. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

3719 O'NEIL, F. W. We have pulpwood. N. Y. State Conserv. 6(2):9-11. Oct./Nov.1951. 279.8 N48

3720 OTTAR, H. The Lindblad filter working as a thickener for groundwood pulp. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 5:252-253. Aug.1951. 99.82 N81

3721 PAPER and pulp mill catalogue; engineering handbook, 1951-52. Ed. 28. Chicago,Fritz,1951. 528 p. 302.8 P1927

3722 PHILLIPS, J. H. Determination of total non-aqueous constituents in pulp mill [sulphite] liquors. Tappi 34:101 A-110 A. Ref. Oct.1951. 302.8 T162

3723 PURVES, C. B. Experiments on the sulphite pulping of spruce periodate lignin. (Abs.) Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(11):96. Oct.1951. 302.8 P96

3724 REGESTAD, S. O. Evaporation of black liquor--a literature survey. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstid. 54:35-51. Ref. Jan.31,1951. 302.8 Sv2

3725 REID, D. M. Chlorine dioxide bleaching of kraft pulp. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(11):110-112. Oct.1951. 302.8 P96

3726 REYNOLDS, R. R. Pulpwood production in southeastern Arkansas. South. Lumberman 183(2291): 38-39. Sept.15,1951. 99.81 So82

3727 RISI, J. L'utilisation des essences feuillues dans la fabrication des pâtes et papiers. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 102:321-331. Ref. July 1951. 99.8 J82

3728 ROSS, J. H., and others. Discussion of a basic reaction in pulping. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(10): 116-123. Ref. Sept.1951. 302.8 P96
J. S. Hart, R. K. Strapp, and W. Q. Yean, joint authors.

3729 SHELDON, F. R. Sulphite bleaching with hydrogen peroxide. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(10):104-107. Sept.1951. 302.8 P96

3730 SNIJDER, H. On starches and starch derivatives as well as their use in the textile and paper industries. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstid. 54:173-177. Mar.15,1951. 302.8 Sv2

3731 SOMERVILLE, J. L., and BURKITT, J. S. Physical aggregation of eucalypt groundwoods. (Sum.) World's Paper Trade Rev. 136:594. Aug.30,1951. 302.8 W89
Eucalyptus regnans.

3732 STEGMANN, G. Chemische entrindung im walde. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5(30):9. July 26,1951. 99.82 N75

3733 STEVENSON, L. T. Southern pulp and paper industry--1951 model. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 14(10): 168-170,184. Oct.1,1951. 302.8 So8

3734 STOCKMAN, L. The influence of formic acid on the stability of sulfite cooking liquor. Svensk Papperstidn. 54:621-627. Ref. Sept.30,1951. 302.8 Sv2

3735 STOCKMAN, L., and HÄGGLUND, E. Sulfite cooking with recycling of waste liquor. II. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstid. 54:243-247. Apr.15,1951. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

3736 TIMELL, T. E., and PURVES, C. B. A study of the initial stages of methylation of cellulose. Papperstid. 54:303-332. Ref. May 15,1951. 302.8 Sv2

3737 TROBECK, K. G. Some data on the oxidation of sulfite liquor. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 54: 632-636. Sept.30,1951. 302.8 Sv2

3738 VALEUR, C. Cooking of bleachable Kraft pulp. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 54:613-620. Sept.30,1951. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

3739 VOSTERS, H. L. Filterability of viscose. IV. Svensk Papperstidn. 54:539-561. Ref. Aug.31,1951. 302.8 Sv2
Of cellulose.

3740 WATSON, A. J., and COHEN, W. E. Correlation of chemical composition with the strength of eucalypt groundwood. (Sum.) World's Paper Trade Rev. 136:591-592. Aug.30,1951. 302.8 W89
Eucalyptus regnans.

3741 WEGELIUS, T. Mill storage of pulpwood. (Abs.) Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(11):112. Oct.1951. 302.8 P96

3742 WELLS, S. D. Alkaline pulping progress in 1950. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 14(10):40-60,186-187. Oct.1,1951. 302.8 So8

3743 WHEELWRIGHT, W. B. Practical paper technology. Library ed. Cambridge,Mass.,Wheelwright, 1951. 101 p. 302 W57P

3744 WILLIAMSON, H. Paper and paperboard making--XVII. Beater operation studies--2. Paper Indus. 33: 660-662. Sept.1951. 302.8 P1923

3745 WILSON, K. The importance of the velocity gradient in pulp viscosity determination. Svensk Papperstid. 54:195-200. Ref. Mar.31,1951. 302.8 Sv2

3746 WRIGHT, B. H. The influence of pulp characteristics on printing papers. Tappi 34:133 A-136 A. Oct. 1951. 302.8 T162

3747 WURZ, O. Papierherstellung nach neuzeitlichen erkenntnissen. Ed. 3,rev. Graz,Moser,1951. 304 p. 302 W96

Chemical Products and Distillates

3748 ANDERSON, A. B. Some commercial aspects of wood chemistry. Vortex 12:310-312,314,316,318. Sept.1951. 381 V91

3749 CHAMBARD, P., JULLIEN, I., and LASSERRE, R. Le tanin de l'écorce d'Eucalyptus sideroxylon. 3. B. de l'Assoc. Franç. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 13:162-174. Sept. 1951. 303.8 B87

3750 HAGLUND, A. Beiträge zur kenntnis des fichtenrindengerbstoffes. I-II. Leder 2:145-150,205-207. July,Sept.1951. 303.8 L492

3751 KURTH, E. F., and CHAN, F. L. Dihydroquercetin as an antioxidant. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:433-436. Ref. Oct.1951. 307.8 J82
Obtained from bark of Pseudotsuga taxifolia.

3752 ROSENTHAL, F. R. T. Gum from Schinopsis brasiliensis. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Quim. Indus. 20 (230):14-16. (Cont.) June 1951. 385 R324
Gum arabic.

3753 SOHN, A. W., and ROSER, E. Zur frage: fichten- oder buchenablauge als rohstoff für ligninger-bextrakte. Leder 2:207-209. Sept.20,1951. 303.8 L492

3754 VARICAK, T., and PEJOSKI, B. Production of pine resin balsams for microscopical and optical uses. Stain. Technol. 26:225-229. Oct.1951. 442.8 St1

Naval Stores

3755 BRANDT, C. W., and THOMAS, B. R. Resins of the Dacrydium and Podocarpus genera—the wood resin from Dacrydium cupressinum (RIMU). New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 33:30-37. Ref. July 1951. 514 N48B

3756 COLLINS, D. N., and PATTON, E. L. A new tack for gum naval stores. Chem. Engin. 58(9):154-156. Sept.1951. 381 EL2

3757 GUIGNON, C. F. The naval stores situation. Amer. Paint J. Conv. Daily 36(6-E):36. Nov.3,1951. 306.8 Am32A

3758 HOLDMAN, E. E. The naval stores outlook. Amer. Paint J. 36(9):82,84,86. Nov.19,1951. 306.8 Am32

3759 MCARTHUR, J. A. Acid treatment scores again. Nav. Stores Rev. 61(26):11. Sept.29,1951. 99.81 N22

3760 NASH, J. C., and HOLDMAN, E. E. Reports at naval stores breakfast. Paint, Oil & Chem. Rev. 114 (23):46,48-49. Nov.8,1951. 306.8 P16

3761 SHINGLER, G. P. Memories of a turpentine man. IV. Operations during box cutting days. Nav. Stores Rev. 61(26):12-13,18-20. Sept.29,1951. 99.81 N22

3762 SHIRLEY, R. Good woods practices assure you the highest yields and grades. AT-FA Journal 13 (11):8. Aug.1951. 309.8 Am3
Turpentine

3763 SHIRLEY, R. Information about withholding plan, the 1951 loan program and cost of redeeming CCC pledged naval stores. AT-FA Journal 13(11):5,7. Aug. 1951. 309.8 Am3

Other Forest Products

3764 DUISBERG, P. C. Economic potential of the creosote bush. Chemurg. Digest 10(10):6-8. Oct.1951. 381 N213Na

3765 ELMENDORF, A. Hardboard speeds furniture production. Wood Combined Wood Prod. 56(10):34,59-60. Oct.1951. 99.82 W856

3766 FITZGERALD, O. A. Wooden bedding for cows. Idaho Farmer 69:645. Sept.6,1951. 6 G282
Sawdust, shavings or chips.

3767 INSKEEP, G. C., and others. Food yeast from sulphite liquor. Tappi 34;20 A,22 A,24 A,26 A,28 A,32 A, 34 A,38 A,40 A. Ref. Oct.1951. 302.8 T162
A. J. Wiley, J. M. Holderby, and L. P. Hughes, joint authors.

3768 KUHN, W. H., CARSEY, E. A., and GUSLER, D. L. Power from wood waste; collection, storage, and combustion of kiln-dried sawdust, chips, and shavings in a modern furniture factory. Mech. Engin. 73:809-811. Oct.1951. 291.9 Am3J
Also in Wood Working Digest 53:95-106. Oct.1951. 99.82 W87

3769 M'DOLE, G. R., and AHLSON, C. B. Wooden "bedding" for trees. Idaho Farmer 69:778. Oct.18,1951. 6 G282
Sawdust or wood shavings as a mulch around young fruit trees.

3770 MCINTYRE, A. C., and ROTH, B. A. When the wood chips are down! N. J. Farm & Gard. 22(10):16,71-74. Oct.1951. 6 G162
Wood chips as mulch and bedding and the wood chipper.

3771 OGLAND, N. J., and EMILSSON, E. B. Effect of heat treatment on the strength and elasticity of hardboard. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 54:597-600. Sept.15,1951. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

3772 PORTUGAL. JUNTA NACIONAL DA CORTIÇA. Relatório dos trabalhos e conta de gerência, 1950. Lisboa,1951. 30 p. 309.9 J96R

3773 SCHWEMIN, K. Die rationelle holzmehlfabrikation. Mühle 88:589. (Concl.) Sept.6,1951. 298.8 M89

3774 STEPHENSON, J. R., and ENGLE, L. G. Christmas trees provide early returns from red pine plantations. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 356,1 p. July 1951. 1.9 F7625T

3775 WELLWOOD, E. W. The manufacture of Pacific veneer hardboard. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52 (10):96-99. Sept.1951. 302.8 P96

3776 WRIGHT, G. W. The disposal and/or utilisation of waste wood. Austral. Timber J. 17:322-323,327-328,333-334,338,340,342. June 1951. 99.81 Au7

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

3777 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Methylation studies on Eucalypt methanol lignin, by W. E. Hillis. South Melbourne,1951. 10 p. Ref. (Its Sub-project C.6-2; Progress report 11) 99.79 Au7L

3778 BAILEY, N. Know your wood: sycamore [Platanus occidentalis]. Wood Working Digest 53:109-111. Oct.1951. 99.82 W87

3779 BJÖRKQVIST, K. J., and JÖRGENSEN, L. Hemicellulose extracted from wood holocellulose swollen in liquid ammonia. Acta Chem. Scand. 5:978-979. 1951. 385 Ac82

3780 BRUCE, H. D., COCKRELL, R. A., and CUMMINGS, L. J. Properties and uses of commercially important Japanese woods. Supreme Commander Allied Powers. Nat. Resources Sect. Rpt. 147,71 p. Ref. 1951. 280.9 AL5

3781 CHALK, L. Water and the growth of wood of Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga taxifolia]. Q. J. Forestry 45: 237-242. Oct.1951. 99.8 Q2

3782 COHEN, W. E. Chain length distribution studies on nitrated wood and cotton cellulose. (Abs.) Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(11):94. Oct.1951. 302.8 P96

3783 CSELLAK, W. R. Formation of sodium p-azobenzenesulfonate from nitrobenzene and Kraft black liquor Tappi 34:471-472. Oct.1951. 302.8 T162

3784 CSELLAK, W. R. The reaction between Kraft black liquor and nitrobenzene. Tappi 34:472-480. Oct. 1951. 302.8 T162

3785 EECKHOUT, L. E. Structure and uses of the Congo woods. (In Dutch.) Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 42:675-718. Sept.1951. 24 K83
English summary.

3786 ENKVIST, T., and ALFREDSSON, B. Spektrophotometrische studien über das vorkommen von phenolhydroxyl in den thioligninen. Svensk Papperstid. 54:185-194. Ref. Mar.31,1951. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

3787 FREUDENBERG, K. Natural and synthetic lignin. (Abs.) Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(11):95-96. Oct.1951. 302.8 P96

3788 GROHN, H. Untersuchungen über den kohlenhydrat-lignin-komplex des fichtenholzes. I. Übersicht über den stand der forschung. Chem. Tech. 3:240-244. Ref. Aug.1951. 384 C4283

3789 HEUSER, E., and JÖRGENSEN, L. Comparison of fractional solution and fractional precipitation as a applied to cellulosic materials. Tappi 34:443-450. Oct. 1951. 302.8 T162

3790 HEUSER, E., and JÖRGENSEN, L. Determination of the Staudinger constant for some cellulose nitrates. Tappi 34:450-452. Oct.1951. 302.8 T162

3791 JONES, J. K. N. Origin of the pentose sugars. (Abs.) Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(11):95. Oct.1951. 302.8 P96

3792 JORGENSEN, L. Behaviour of cellulose and wood polyoses ("hemicellulose") during stepwise hydrolysis and extraction of birch and spruce holocelluloses. (Abs.) Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(11):94-95. Oct.1951 302.8 P96

3793 KOLLMANN, F. Technologie des holzes und der holzwerkstoffe, v. 1. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Berlin, Springer,1951. 1050 p. 99.79 K83
Properties and structure of wood.

3794 KUDZIN, S. F., NORD, F. F., and DE STEVENS, G. Investigations on lignin and lignification. VII-VIII. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 73:4619-4625. Oct.1951. 381 Am33J
VII, Characterization of enzymatically liberated hardwood lignins, by S. F. Kudzin, and F. F. Nord; VIII, Isolation and characterization of bagasse native lignin, by G. de Stevens and F. F. Nord.

3795 MARKS, H. New polymers and their use together with cellulose. (Abs.) Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(11):96-97. Oct.1951. 302.8 P96

3796 MEREWETHER, J. W. T. The existence of a lignin-carbohydrate bond. (Sum.) World's Paper Trade Rev. 136:591. Aug.30,1951. 302.8 W89

3797 MONTANO, J., and HOSSFELD, R. The reaction of wood with alkaline solutions of sodium hydrosulphite. Tappi 34:468-470. Ref. Oct.1951. 302.8 T162

3798 NEW SOUTH WALES. FORESTRY COMMISSION. DIV. OF WOOD TECHNOLOGY. Annual report, 1949/50. n. p.,1950. 12 p. 99.9 N472A

3799 RISHELL, C. A. Test tube potentials. J. Forestry 49:724-728. Oct.1951. 99.8 F768

3800 WHITE, A. A. Chemical treatment of trees nears commercial stage. Canada Lumberman 71(10):60. Oct.1951. 99.81 C16

Properties and Structure

3801 ARMSTRONG, F. H. Resistance to wear of Afzelia as flooring. Wood [London] 16:338-339. Sept. 1951. 99.82 W855

3802 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. A 48-channel static strain indicator, by I. G. Scott and R. S. T. Kingston. 9 p. (Subproject T.P.17-1; Progress report 3; Experiment T.P. 17-1/3 (1st report)) 99.79 Au7EL

3803 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. An investigation of the colouring materials of the wood of Eucalyptus regnans F.v.M., by D. E. White. South Melbourne,1950. 10 p. (Its Project C.6-3; Experiment C.6-3/3; Progress report 4) 99.79 Au7W

3804 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Species corrections for various thicknesses of veneers for use with electrical moisture meters, by E. H. Barnard-Brown and R. S. T. Kingston. South Melbourne,1950. 6 p. (Its Project T.P.3-1; Progress report 47; Experiment T.P.3-1/4 (4th report)) 300 Au7E

3805 DJOEN SENG, O. Perbandingan berat dari djenis kaju Indonesia dan pengartian beratnja kaju untuk keperluan praktek. Specific gravity of Indonesian woods and its significance for practical use. Indonesia. Bosbouwproefsta. Rap. 46,183 p. Apr.1951. 99.9 Ea72R

3806 ERDTMAN, H., FRANK, A., and LINDSTEDT, G. Constituents of pine heartwood. XXVII. The content of pinosylvin phenols in Swedish pines. Svensk. Papperstid. 54:275-279. Ref. Apr. 30,1951. 302.8 Sv2

3807 GUINIER, P. L'étude de la structure du bois et ses applications. Rev. du Bois 6(9/10):17-19. Sept./Oct.1951. 99.82 R32

3808 MAR, C., and GRAM, K. Dark heartwood of ash. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 36:414-436. Aug.1951. 99.8 D23
English summary.
Strength.

3809 MOISTURE meters for lumber use. Timber Canada 12(2):30-31,54-55. Oct.1951. 99.81 T487

3810 NARAYANAMURTI, D., RANGANATHAN, V., and RATRA, R. S. Diffusion in wood. I. Diffusion of ions through some Indian timbers. Indian Forester 77:587-599. Sept.1951. 99.8 In2

3811 NARAYANAMURTI, D., and others. Weathering trials on [wooden] aircraft wings. III. Indian Forester 77:393-400. June 1951. 99.8 In2
A. Purushotham, V. Ranganathan, N. C. Jain, J. N. Pande, J. George, and B. S. Bist, joint authors.

3812 PENN BARROW, G. Loss of weight of three Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga taxifolia] poles. Q. J. Forestry 45:235-236. Oct.1951. 99.8 Q2

3813 POUDEROUX, R. Le balsa. Marseille. Inst. Colon. Cahiers Colon. 34:239-240. June 1951. 286.8 M35
Characteristics and properties.

3814 REID, J. S. Insignis pine [Pinus radiata] its use as a building timber. New Zeal. Forest Serv. Inform. Ser. 9,22 p. 1950. 99.9 N49I

3815 RELATIVE working properties of American red oak. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 25(9):53-55. Oct.1951. 99.81 N212

3816 TREJOS N., A. Caoba. Suelo Tico 5(24):93-94. Jan./Feb.1951. 8 Su2
Properties.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

3817 BAKKER, D. L. Grondbeginselen der algemene veeteelt [Fundamentals for general livestock raising]. Ed. 7. Leidraad v. het Land- en Tuinbouwonderwijs (ser.B)1,128 p. 1950. 12 L62B
Breeding.

3818 BONADONNA, T. Artificial insemination in Italy. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:446-449. July/Aug. 1951. 16 It1

3819 CATOR, H. J. Britain's breeds to-day. Times Survey Brit. Agr., July 1951:1-2. 10 T48
Work of the Royal Agricultural Society in the development of pedigree flocks and herds.

3820 DREHER, W. H., and others. Research in artificial insemination or related fields in process at the present time at the various experiment stations or research laboratories in the United States. Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 3:23-25. 1950. 43.9 N212
R. Seath, J. W. Pirie, and E. L. Willett, joint authors.

3821 ENGELER, W. Internationale bestrebungen auf dem gebiete der haustierzucht. Züchtungskunde 22: 193-204. Apr.1951. 49 Z8

3822 FAVERA, R. DALLA. Purposes and zootechnical characteristics of the Fucino Selection Center. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 2:9-16. Jan./Feb.1951. 41.8 C87

3823 GENTY, Y. L'insémination artificielle dans l'Indre. I. Son organisation. Vie Lait. 7(139):1,3. Sept. 10,1951. 44.8 V67

3824 GONZÁLEZ ÁLVAREZ, R. Cruzamientos y mestizajes. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 8(29):9-13. Mar.1951. 49.9 Sp12
Livestock.

3825 GÖTZE, R. Zeitfragen der fortpflanzung und besamung der haustiere. Fortpflanzung u. Besamung der Haustiere 1:1-2. In Deut. Tierärtzl. Wchnschr. 58(31/32) Aug.15,1951. 41.8 D482

3826 HAGEDOORN, A. L. Animal breeding. Ed. 4. London,Lockwood,1950. 364 p. Ref. (Agricultural and Horticultural Series) 40 H122
Includes "An adventure in poultry breeding," by G. Sykes, p.345-357.

3827 KATO, K. Kachiku no kaikata [Live-stock breeding]. Tokyo,1951. 177 p. 22.5 As1

3828 KIDWELL, J. F. The number of progeny required to test a male for heterozygosity. J. Hered. 42: 215-216. July/Aug.1951. 442.8 Am3
In livestock.

3829 LEROY, A. M. Europäische Vereinigung für Tierzucht. Entschluss über die internationale zusammenarbeit auf dem gebiete der tierzucht. Züchtungskunde 22:142. Dec.1950. 49 Z8

3830 MARIEZ, M. La inseminación artificial en el Congo Belga. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(136):13-14,16-17. May 1951. 9.4 R327

3831 MOMSEN. Tierzucht und tierhaltung. Landesbauernkammer Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1950: 71-78. 1951. 18 Sch3J

3832 MORI, A., and KUTSUNO, M. Application of antibiotic substances in the artificial insemination of the farm animals. I. On the influence of antibiotic substances on the sperm longevity in the preserved semen. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 21:79-86. July 1950. 49 N62
English summary.

3833 MORLEY, F. H. W. Hybrid vigour in animal breeding. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. J. 48:112. (Cont.) July 31,1951. 276.8 H31

3834 NASCIMENTO, C. B. Role of artificial insemination in the improvement of flocks. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(6):22. June 1951. 43.8 R32

3835 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ARTIFICIAL BREEDERS. Proceedings of third annual convention, Land O'Lakes, Wisconsin, September 21-22, 1950. n.p., 1950. 65 p. 43.9 N212

3836 POMEROY, R. W. Principles of animal breeding. Austral. Dairy Rev. 19(10):10,12-13. Oct.1, 1951. 44.8 Au73

3837 PULTE-BONN. Die wirtschaftliche bedeutung der rheinischen tierzucht. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rhein-prov. 118:766-767. Aug.25,1951. 18 L2344

3838 RAO, C. K. India ink as a semen stain. Cur. Sci. 20:211. Aug.1951. 475 Sci23

3839 RICHTER, F. Die Bayerische Landesanstalt für Tierzucht in Grub. Bauern-Jahrb. 3:71-74. 1951. 18 B322

3840 SOUTH AFRICAN STUD BOOK ASSOCIATION. Record of entries of horses, donkeys, cattle, sheep, goats, v. 28, 1949. Bloemfontein,1950? 385 p. 49.7 So8

3841 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Internationale tierzuchttage in den Niederlanden. Tierzüchter 3:474-478. Sept.5, 1951. 49 T445

FEEDS AND FEEDING

3842 ABRAMOVITCH, M. Planning of supply of roughage. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:428-429. June 1951. 26 H27

3843 ALEKSEEV, A. Green feed in the non-Black soil area. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(3):40-41. Mar.1951. 281.8 K83
Livestock feeding on Krasnyĭ Pakhar' Collective Farm in Moscow Region.

3844 ANDREWS, F. N. The practical importance of hormones in animal feeding. Poultry Field 4(10):5. Sept.27,1951. 47.8 P8655

3845 ATHERTON, R. P. Beating the weather with grass silage. New Eng. Homestead 124(18):10,16-17. Sept.22,1951. 6 N442
Preparation.

3846 BAKER, F., and NASR, H. The microbial digestion of starch. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):69-71. 1950. 388 C765
In relation to animal nutrition.

3847 BAKKER, T. Potato silage in Holland. World Crops 3:383-385. Oct.1951. 281.8 W892

3848 BARNETT, A. J. G., DODSWORTH, T. L., and MILLER, T. B. Studies on the composition and nutritive value of three silages made from the same clover-grass crop. I. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 6:99-105. June 1951. 60.19 B773

3849 BARNETT, A. J. G. The lactic acid content of dried samples of grass silage. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 2:459-462. Oct.1951. 382 So12

3850 BARTON, H. F. Stock watering simplified. Elect. Farm 24(8):11-12,27-29. Oct.1951. 335.8 EL27

3851 BECKER, M. Die zusammensetzung von fischextrakten verschiedener herkunft und ihre verwendung in der fütterung der landw. nutztiere. Züchtungskunde 22:266-273. Ref. June 1951. 49 Z8

3852 BECKER, R. B. Mineral supplements. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:61-62. 1950. 41.9 Un3

3853 BEESON, W. M. Efficient livestock production. Corn Belt Livestock Feeder 4:12-15. Oct.1951. 280.38 C81
Feeding.

3854 BEESON, W. M. Turning roughage into meat. Natl. Provisioner 125(14):155-157. Oct.6,1951. 286.85 N21

3855 BERGER, W. C. An analysis of feed supplies related to livestock production. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(9):114,116,118,120-121. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am38

3856 BETHKE, R. M. Summary of the nutritional values of alfalfa meal. Feedstuffs 23(46):22a-23a. Nov.17,1951. 286.81 F322

3857 BOHSTEDT, G. Fiber in livestock feeding. Feedstuffs 23(40):34,36-38. Oct.6,1951. 286.81 F322

3858 BRAADLIE, O. Should or shouldn't acid be used in silage? (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 57: 568-569. July 25,1951. 11 L236

3859 BREIREM, K. Whey as feed. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:401-405. (Cont.) June 9,1951. 44.8 M47

3860 BRINEGAR, T. Nutritional conference for veterinarians held at Iowa State College. Feed Age 1(9,i.e.10):31-32. Oct.1951. 389.78 F327

3861 BRINEGAR, T. University of Minnesota's 12th annual animal nutrition short course. Feed Age 1(9,i.e.10):45. Oct.1951. 389.78 F327

3862 BRION, A. Les vétérinaires français et les problèmes de l'alimentation animale. Terre de Chez Nous 23(27):6,21. Aug.29,1951. 7 T27

3863 BROWN, W. O., and HEANEY, I. H. The conservation of grassland herbage in lined trench silos: a comparison of nutrient losses and of feeding value in molasses and ordinary silages. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 6:91-98. Ref. June 1951. 60.19 B773

3864 BURKITT, W. H. Dehydrated alfalfa and ruminant nutrition. Feedstuffs 23(46):17a-18a. Nov.17, 1951. 286.81 F322

3865 CARBALLO CAABEIRO, J. Levaduras alimenticias. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:333-335. July 1951. 49 G15

3866 CARPENTER, K. J. The relative nutritional values of animal and vegetable proteins for animals. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:243-249. Ref. 1951. 389.8 B773

3867 CASTILLO ROYO, J. DEL. La paja de cereales en la alimentación del ganado. Cult. Mod. 34:285. Aug. 1951. 15 C89

3868 CHAMPEVAL. Arboriculture fourragere. Voix des Colons 33(1625):1; (1626):1. (Cont.) Sept.10-17,1951. 24 V85
Nutritive value.

3869 COCHRANE, R. H. The mechanisation of silage-making. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 252, 4 p. July 1950. 23 C162

3870 COLVIN, E., and CLOUGH, M. Corn now spells meat. Co-op Grain Q. 9(3):69-70. Sept.1951. 280.28 C7898
Gives statistics for trends in corn utilization as feed.

3871 CORRIE, F. E. Feeding farm animals. 47-48. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 37:573,575-576, 582,603-605,609. Sept.19-Oct.3,1951. 57.8 F413
47. Digestibility; 48. Feeding standards.

3872 CUNHA, T. J. Animal nutrition work has contributed heavily to human food knowledge. Fla. Cattleman 16:26. Oct.1951. 43.8 F66

3873 CUNHA, T. J. Water is important as feed and stockmen should be careful about supply. Fla. Cattleman 16:74-75. Oct.1951. 43.8 F66

3874 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Forsøg med ensilering af roetop og sødlupin 1944-49 [Experiments with ensilage of beet tops and sweet lupines]. Denmark. Stat. Forsøgsvirks. i Plantekult. Meddel. 469,4 p. Aug.30,1951. 11 D412M

3875 DIJKSTRA, N. D. Proefnemingen over het ensileren van gras volgens de methode Hardeland. Experiments on silage-making by the "Hardeland" method Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 57(2),16 p. 1951. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

3876 DISTILLED SPIRITS INSTITUTE, WASHINGTON, D. C. Facts about grain and distilling. Washington, 1951? 4 p.-folder. 389.7 D632
Distillers products as feed.

3877 DWEHUS. Saftfutter für die winterfütterung vom grünland. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:740-741. Aug.23,1951. 18 L2345

3878 EUSEBIO, A. N. The role of microorganisms in the nutrition of ruminant animals. Flowman 8:5. July 1951. 276.8 P72

3879 FARMER, S. Beet tops are still a problem. Power Farmer 7:156-158. Oct.1951. 58.8 P872
Feed.

3880 FIDDIAN, W. E. H. Fodder beet: a general review. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:258-263. Sept. 1951. 10 G79J

3881 FUCHS, P. Rationelle grundlagen für die futterwertmessung und futtermengenberechnung. (Kritik des Kellnerschen "stärkewert"-verfahrens und begründung eines neuen wissenschaftlich-praktischen mass-systems). Arch. f. Tierernähr. 1:193-224. Ref. Jan./Feb.1951. 389.78 Ar22

3882 GARÇAO, A. M. S. Nutrition and its zootechnical value. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Regulad. dos Cereais. B. 14:83-88. 1951. 15 Az6

3883 GOULDING, C. P. Fodder conservation is best drought insurance. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:369-374. Aug.1951. 23 V66J
Hay harvesting, silage preparation, and pasture improvement.

3884 GRAHN, B. Feed value of hay in Norrland. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:399-400. May 19,1951. 11 L234

3885 GRAMATZKI. Futterkalke und mineralische beifuttermischungen. Ernährungsdienst 6(105):9-10. Sept.13,1951. 389.8 Er62

3886 GREEN, H. H. Mineral elements in relation to health of ruminants in Great Britain. Cong. Internati. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):71-86. 1950. 388 C765
Includes discussion.

3887 GROOT, H. DE. How do we make silage? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Vlugschr. v. de Landb. 10,6 p. 1951? 12 N38Vs

3888 HART, G. H. How feed men can detect and correct livestock diet deficiencies. Feeds Illus. 2(9):22, 24-26. Sept.1951. 389.78 F326

3889 HEINIGER, A. Ergebnisse und beobachtungen bei der silofutterkontrolle und siloberatung im winter 1950/51. Grüne 79:995-998. Sept.7,1951. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

3890 HOLLARD, M. G. Silage. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 251,4 p. June 1950. 23 C162
Preparation and feeding.

3891 HORNICH, H. Olkuchen bringen geld ins haus! Kärntner Bauer 101:535-536. Sept.8,1951. 19 K14
As feed.

3892 HUTCHINGS, S. S. Winter range forage forecast, 1951. Natl. Wool Grower 41(10):12. Oct.1951. 45.8 N21N

3893 IDVALL, S. What method of ensilage is best. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Norra Hushsallsk. Kvrtlskr. 10:75-79. 1950. 11 K12

3894 JAFFÉ, W. Antibioticos como factores de crecimiento. Agro [El Valle] 6(16):31-32. Jan./Feb.1951. 9.95 Ag83
The animal protein factor.

3895 JONG, S. DE. Confusion about protein. (In Dutch.) Producent 3:157-158. Sept.29,1951. 44.8 P94
In livestock nutrition.

3896 KEITH, T. B., and WATSON, R. D. Comparison of carrots' nutritive value with similar feeds. Seed World 69(7):12,14. Oct.5,1951. 61.8 Se52

3897 KELLY, J. T. Winter feeding of stock. Tasmania. Dept. Agr. Tasmanian J. Agr. 22:246-248. Aug. 1951. 23 T182T

3898 KEREON, Y. La caroube. Elevage et Cult. 3 (30):9. June 1951. 24 EL2
As feed.

3899 KIRSCH, W. Fütterungsmodelle in der nutztierhaltung. Ernährungsdienst 6(105):9. Sept.13,1951. 389.8 Er62

3900 KIRSCH, W. Gärfutterbereitung. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:638-640. Sept.29,1951. 18 N39

3901 KNODT, C. B. Preserving forage crops with sulfur dioxide. Milk Dealer 40(12):104-106. Sept.1951. 44.8 M595
Silage.

3902 KUBITZ, H., and BAUER, H. Gütezeichen für zusatzfuttermittel. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:365-366. Oct.1951. 41.8 T445

3903 KUMMER, H. "Futterzusatzmittel M-Blau-Spezial" ist kein futtermittel. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:363. Oct.1951. 41.8 T445

3904 LEDESMA, A. F. DE, and LEDESMA, E. M. DE. Drought on the marginal farm; some suggestions for defensive action. Rev. River Plate 110(3089):12-21. Oct.5,1951. 286.8 R32
Farm feed policy.

3905 LEEUWEN, A. VAN. The possibilities of the use of ramie (Boehmeria nivea) as a fodder crop. (In Dutch.) Hemera Zoa 58:203-227. Apr.1951. 41.8 V51
English summary.

3906 LÉRY, G. Le sérum de fromagerie. Bétail & Basse-Cour 6:374-375. Aug./Sept.1951. 49 B462
Use as feed.

3907 LETARD. Les problèmes régionaux de l'alimentation animale. Rev. de Path. Compar. 51:370-372. June 1951. 448.8 R326

3908 MAITREJEAN, H. Les bases de l'alimentation rationnelle des jeunes animaux. Libération Paysanne 8(331):5. Oct.4,1951. 14 L61

3909 MARTIN, J. La conservation et l'utilisation des marcs de pommes. Bétail & Basse-Cour 6:373. Aug./Sept.1951. 49 B462
Silage.

3910 MAYMONE, B., SBLENDORIO, A., and CECI-GINESTRELLI, D. Investigations of the chemical composition, digestibility and nutritive value of green, dried and ensiled olive (Olea europaea L.) leaves. (In Italian.) Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 4:1-18. 1950. 49.9 R66
English summary.

3911 MAYMONE, B., and CECI-GINESTRELLI, D. Investigations of the digestibility and food value of olive (Olea europaea L.) twigs. (In Italian.) Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 4:19-25. 1950. 49.9 R66
English summary.

3912 MAYMONE, B., and TIBERIO, M. Researches on the digestibility and the nutritive value of ivy leaves (Hedera helix L.). (In Italian.) Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 4: 133-147. 1950. 49.9 R66
English summary.

3913 MAYMONE, B., BATTAGLINI, A., and TIBERIO, M. Researches on the digestibility and nutritive value of residues from the industrial treatment of vegetable ivory of ivory nut palms (Phytelephas spp.) and of doum palms (Hyphaene spp.). (In Italian.) Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 4:415-436. 1950. 49.9 R66
English summary.

3914 MAYMONE, B., and TIBERIO, M. Researches on the digestibility of tobacco seed flour. (In Italian.) Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 4:123-132. 1950. 49.9 R66
English summary.

3915 MAYMONE, B., and BATTAGLINI, A. Researches on the digestibility of white clover hay (Trifolium repens L. cultum Stebl.) grown in Roman fields. (In Italian.) Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 4:277-289. 1951. 49.9 R66
English summary.

3916 MAYNARD, L. A. Progresos en el estudio de la nutrición animal. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 8(381):3-4. July 25,1951. 9.9 G15B

3917 MAZZINI, C. Minerals salts in the feeding of livestock. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:43-45. Feb. 28,1951. 16 Ag87

3918 MEHNER, A. Über die eignung von thiouracil zur steigerung der mastleistung. Züchtungskunde 22: 136-138. Dec.1950. 49 Z8

3919 MELLO, A. T. DE. Browse to remedy scarcity of forage. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 10:191-197. Oct./Dec.1950. 41.8 R3219
Brazil.

3920 MERKL, S. Veredelungswirtschaft und fütterung. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:397-398. July 26,1951. 18 AL53

3921 MITAMURA, K., HIROSE, Y., and KAGAMI, M. Growing experiment of the young farm animals on natural pasture (1st report). (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 21:87-91. July 1950. 49 N62
English summary.
Cattle, goats, and swine.

3922 MONTGOMERY, G. A. Ear corn silage is catching on fast. Capper's Farmer 62(10):26,42-43. Oct. 1951. 6 M693

3923 OTTOSSON, L. A new feed. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:416-418. May 26,1951. 11 L234
Use of pea pods for silage.

3924 MOORE, W. B. Demand for cottonseed hulls. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 52(22):16. Oct.27,1951. 304.8 C822
As roughage in livestock feeding.

3925 MORGAN, G. How to make good potato silage. Smallholder 85(2155):23. Sept.7,1951. 10 Sm1

3926 MOXON, A. L., and HALVERSON, A. W. Effect of trace minerals upon carotene and vitamin A losses in stored feeds. Feedstuffs 23(46):56. Nov.17, 1951. 286.81 F322
American Dehydrators Association research project at South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station.

3927 MURPHY, D. Grass silage pays dividends. Iowa Bur. Farmer 15(8):8-9. Aug.1951. 275.293 Iowa

3928 NEHRING, K., and SCHRAMM, W. Uber die zusammensetzung und den futterwert von laub und reisig. II. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 1:264-289. Mar./Apr.1951. 389.78 Ar22

3929 OBRIGHT, R. Trace elements in animal nutrition discussed at mineral feeds convention. Feed Age 1(9,i.e.10):37-38. Oct.1951. 389.78 F327
Convention of National Mineral Feeds Association.

3930 OSHMIAN, Z. Covering silage with zinc sheets (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:464. June 1951. 26 H27

3931 PERUCHON DE BROCHARD, J., and VALOIS, H. Influencia del olor y sabor de los alimentos sobre el rendimiento de la crianza. Reus Avic. 26:9-10. 1951. 47.8 R31
In livestock.

3932 RICHTER, K., and BECKER, M. Untersuchungen über zusammensetzung und nährwert der frischen, grünen pflanzen einiger stoppelfrüchte (süsse weisslupine, lihoraps und gelbe süsslupine). Arch. f. Tierernähr. 1:257-263. Mar./Apr.1951. 389.78 Ar22

3933 RIVERA BRENES, L., MARCHAN, F., and TORO, E. DEL. Estudios sobre ensilaje en Puerto Rico. I. Métodos de ensilar y sus efectos sobre la calidad del ensilaje de las hierbas Merker, cogollo de caña y malojillo. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 41:131-138. Ref. Jan./Dec. 1950. 8 R325

3934 ROBERTSON, E. I. Tomorrow's feeds studied today; researchers lead the way towards better products. Feed Bag 27(10):15,99. Oct.1951. 389.78 F32

3935 RCF CODINA, J. Las patatas en la alimentacion del ganado. Zamora. Junta Prov. de Fomento Pecuario. B. 10(109/111):34. Mar./May 1951. 49.9 Sp13

3936 ROTHERMEL, W. A., and others. Nutrition symposium,November 28, 1950. Amer. Feed Mfr. Assoc. Nutr. Council. Proc., Nov.1950:8-24. 389.79 Am32
T. H. Jukes, E. J. Goett, H. J. Prebluda, J. M. Pensack, W. M. Waller, O. H. M. Wilder, and J. C. Fritz, joint authors.
Feed formulation.

3937 RUDE. Zur einsäuerung von herbstfutter. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:804-805. Oct.6,1951. 18 W96

3938 RUIZ, MME. S. L. Rapport sur les essais de ventilation de paddy ensilé effectués en décembre 1950, janvier—février—mars 1951 (notes préliminaires). French Indochina. Off. Indochin. du Riz. Arch. 35,27 p. 1951. 59.9 In292A

3939 SCHEPP, J. Neueste erkenntnisse und feststellungen über "APF." Tierzüchter 3:516-517. Sept.20, 1951. 49 T445

3940 SCHNEIDER, B. H., and CHRISTIAN, R. E. The relative feeding value of yellow, green, and black peas and supplementation with vitamin B_{12} and aureomycin. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 163,5 p. Sept.1951. 100 W27S

3941 SCHOUBROEK, F. VAN. Proteins and amino acids in feeding. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 19:201-214. Nov.1950. 41.8 V84
English summary.

3942 SCHREIBER, R. Die bedeutung des ballastes für die tierische und menschliche ernährung. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:351-354. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 T445

3943 SHUMAN, C. K. Soybean oil meal in manufactured feeds. Soybean Digest 11(12):10-12. Oct.1951. 60.38 So9

3944 SIEVERT, C. W., and FAIRBANKS, B. W. How to use dehydrated alfalfa meal in modern formulas. Feedstuffs 23(46):20a-21a. Nov.17,1951. 286.81 F322

3945 SMUTS, D. B. The sea feeds the animals. (In Afrikaans.) Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 27(15):27. Aug. 10,1951. 281.8 P93
Fish products as feed.

3946 SPRONCK, J. Les aliments d'origine animale; la vitamine B 12 dans les aliments d'origine animale. Agriculture [Paris] 15:191. July/Aug.1951. 14 Ag823
Feed.

3947 SQUIBB, R. L., and WYLD, M. K. Alimentos mas baratos para la industria pecuaria en Guatemala. I. Sustitutos de maíz. Guatemala. Inst. Agropecuario Nac. C. de Divulg. 3,4 p. June 1951. 102 G932C

3948 STODDARD ASSOCIATED MILLING CO. Samilco An-Bal, a supplementary feed for cattle and livestock. Napa,Calif.,1951? 3 p. 389.7 St63

3949 SVANBERG, O. The phosphate problem in the foreground; use of feed phosphate in our country. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:695-696. Sept.15,1951. 11 L234

3950 TALLARICO, G. Water and animals. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 108:286-288. Aug.1951. 16 T273

3951 TEIK, G. L. Fodders and feeding stuffs in Malaya. Fed. Malaya. Dept. Agr. Sci. Ser. 24,88 p. Feb. 1951. 22.5 F31Bs
Analysis, nutritive value, and rations for different types of livestock.

3952 TOLCKMITT, W. Die bedeutung der mit der nahrung zugeführten fermente für die ernährung der landwirtschaftlichen nutztiere. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 1: 225-256. Ref. Jan./Feb.1951. 389.78 Ar22

3953 TURK, K. L., and others. Effect of curing methods upon the feeding value of hay. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 874, 31 p. Ref. Aug.1951. 100 N48C
S. H. Morrison, C. L. Norton, and R. E. Blaser, joint authors.

3954 TURK, K. L. On corn gluten feed; its history, its value, its uses discussed. Feed Bag 27(10):48,68. Oct.1951. 389.78 F32

3955 TYRER, T. G. For speedy large-scale silage making. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 27(3):14-16. Sept. 1951. 44.8 N484

3956 ULLMANN, G. Straw molasses for silage. Flour & Feed 52(5):24. Oct.1951. 298.8 F66

3957 VALDINOCI, M. Proper feeding of livestock. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(65): 8-9. (Cont.) Sept.5,1951. 281.8 Ag3

3958 VERITTI, F. Year-round fodder from corn stalks. (In Italian.) Allevatore 7(31):1. Aug.5,1951. 49 AL55

3959 VIAL, J. M. Home grown feeds help keep down cost. Md. Farmer 35(9):21. Sept.1951. 6 M362

3960 VINCENT, G. L'efficacité de l'alimentation du bétail. Rev. de l'Agr. 4:1162-1168. Sept.1951. 13 R322
English summary.
Belgium.

3961 WATSON, S. J., and SMITH, A. M. Silage. London,Lockwood,1951. 143 p. (Agricultural and Horticultural Series) 60.7 W33

3962 WHITMAN, W. C., and others. Carotene, protein, and phosphorus in range and tame grasses of western North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 370,55 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 N813
D. W. Bolin, E. W. Klosterman, H. J. Klosterman, K. D. Ford, L. Moomaw, D. G. Hoag, and M. L. Buchanan, joint authors.

3963 WIRE, H. P. Complete mineral balance prime requirement in livestock ration. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(7):40-43. July 1951. 6 So8942

3964 WRIEDT, G. Verwertung und preiswürdigkeit zuckerhaltiger futtermittel. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:644-645. Sept.29,1951. 18 N39

3965 ZEILINGER, A. Der futterwert von vollmilch und restmilch. Österr. Milchwirt. 6:232-233. Aug.21, 1951. 44.8 Os72

3966 ZOTTNER, G. Le chlorure de sodium dans la ration des animaux. Elevage et Cult. 3(29):13. May 1951. 24 EL2

VETERINARY MEDICINE

3967 AABERG, H. C. Control and eradication of brucellosis. Nation's Agr. 26(10):17. Nov.1951. 280.82 B89

3968 ADAMS, F. W. Veterinary pharmacy. (Extr.) Pharm. J. 167:285-286. Oct.20,1951. 396.8 P49

3969 ALEGREN, A. Foot and mouth disease of current interest again. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35: 733. Sept.29,1951. 11 L234

3970 AMERICAN ANIMAL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION. EDUCATION COMMITTEE. Relationship and duties of practitioner and student assistant. Vet. Med. 46(11):465, xxii,xxvi,xxxii. Nov.1951. 41.8 M69

3971 AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, eighty-seventh annual meeting, Augugst 21, 22, 23, 24, 1950, Miami Beach, Florida. Miami Beach?1951. 447 p. 41.9 Un3

3972 ANNIS, E. R. Socialistic trends in medicine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:221-226. 1950. 41.9 Un3
Includes veterinary medicine.

3973 ARBURUA, J. M. History of formal veterinary education. Calif. Vet. 5:25-26. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1951. 41.8 C12

3974 ARKHIPOV, V. V. On the possibility of eradicating the organism of malignant anthrax [Bacillus anthracis] by planting grass-legume mixtures. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(3):33-35. Mar.1951. 41.8 V6426

3975 BABUDIERI, B. Research on Q fever in Italy. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 14:389-429. Ref. 1951. 449.9 R66
English summary.
In man and animals.

3976 BABUDIERI, B., and SUZZI-VALLI, E. Studies and research on certain cases of Q fever verified in the Republic of San Marino. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 14:430-459. 1951. 449.9 R66
English summary.
Man and animals.

3977 BAKEMA, E. Veterinarians and animal protection. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76:713-716. Sept.15,1951. 41.8 T431

3978 BAKER, J. A. Infectious disease in relation to nutrition. Allied Vet. 22(5):8-9. Sept./Oct.1951. 41.8 AL5

3979 BALDUCCI, A. Infectious diseases of livestock and the reform of the veterinary services. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 62(33/34):8. Aug.19/26,1951. 16 T274

3980 BARBARO, A. D'. Action of antibiotics and sulfamides on the ciliate infusorians living in the digestive apparatus of Herbivora. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 26:1468-1470. Sept./Oct.1950. 442.8 So12

3981 BARBARO, A. D'. Possibility of reproduction of ciliate infusorians of rumen content, in vitro. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 26:1467-1468. Sept./Oct.1950. 442.8 So12

3982 BARONE, R., and COLIN, A. Les artères du cœur chez les ruminants domestiques. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:172-181. Mar.1951. 41.8 R32

3983 BARTHA, A. Beitrag zur biologie von Trichomonas fetus. Acta Vet. 1:35-44. 1951. 41.8 Ac83

3984 BELLE, G. Les accidents de photo-sensibilisation. Élevage et Cult. 3(30):7-8. June 1951. 24 EL2
Includes animals and plants.

3985 BENTZ, H., and SCHNEIDER, O. Das neue giftgesetz und seine bedeutung für den tierarzt. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6:340-341. Sept.1,1951. 41.8 M742

3986 BENTZ, H. Rutabion, ein rutinpräparat, seine wirkung auf die gefässpermeabilität bei oraler und intraperitonealer gabe im tierversuch. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6:293-295. Ref. Aug.1,1951. 41.8 M742

3987 BIELING, R. Bläschenerkrankungen tierischer herkunft beim menschen. Deut. Med. Wchnschr. 76:1152-1153. Sept.14,1951. 448.8 D48
Foot and mouth disease and vesicular stomatitis.

3988 BISCHI, D. Difficulties of diagnosis in veterinary practice. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 6:496,498,500,502. Sept.1,1951. 41.8 P942

3989 BLAKELY, C. L. Surgical aids. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:230. 1950. 41.9 Un3

3990 BLAMEY, E. R. Coagulation in seeping hemorrhage—evaluation of koagamin, new to the veterinary field. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:291-292. Oct. 1951. 41.8 Am3

3991 BÔAS, J. T. V. Activities of the Army Veterinary Service. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 11:41-48. Jan./Mar.1951. 41.8 R3219
Brazil.

3992 BODON, L. Eine neue methode der herzsektion an grossen tieren. Acta Vet. 1:171-176. 1951. 41.8 Ac83

3993 BORGHI, A. A renewal of veterinary service. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 6:475-476,478. Sept.1,1951. 41.8 P942

3994 BORRELLI, G. The veterinarian's satchel. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 2:55-64. Jan./Feb.1951. 41.8 C87

3995 BORZONI, G. A new disease. (In Italian.) Agr. Romagn. 32,i.e.23:1. Dec.5,1950. 16 Ag828
Q fever.

3996 BOURNE, R. F. The physiology of disease. XIII. The tetanies—grass tetany. No. Amer. Vet. 32:753-757. Ref. Nov.1951. 41.8 N812

3997 BOYD, A. G. California is out-flanking brucellosis. Calif. Vet. 5:18-19. Sept./Oct.1951. 41.8 C12

3998 BRANDLY, C. A. Teaching veterinary hygiene to agricultural students: (discussion and summary). Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:250. 1950. 4 As7

3999 BREIREM, K. Deficiency diseases of livestock. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 5/6:105-140. May/June 1951. 11 T433

4000 BRION, A. Les bronchites et broncho-pneumonies vermineuses. Bétail & Basse-Cour 6:184-185 Apr.1951. 49 B462

4001 BRION, A. Les leptospiroses animales. (Sum.) Élevage et Cult. 3(29):9-10. May 1951. 24 EL2

4002 BRUCELLOSIS RESEARCH CONFERENCE. Proceedings, third annual meeting, November 28 and 29, 1950. Chicago,1950. 30 p. 41.9 B832

4003 BRUECKNER, A. L. The diagnostic laboratory in veterinary extension work. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:256. 1950. 4 As7

4004 BRUNAUD, M., and DUSSARDIER, M. Recherches sur le médiateur chimique du nerf pneumogastrique des ruminants. J. de Physiol. 43:281-302. 1951. 447.8 J823

4005 CÂMARA, N. J. G. DA. The appearance of "Rift Valley fever" in the Union of South Africa. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:115-116. May 1951. 24 G25

4006 CAMARGO, N., F., and others. A complement-fixation technique for foot-and-mouth disease and vesicular stomatitis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:207-211. 1950. 41.9 Un3
E. A. Eichhorn, J. M. Levine, and A. Tellez Giron, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

4007 CAMPBELL, C. L., JR. Communicable disease problems associated with Florida's brucellosis and tuberculosis programs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:89-93. 1950. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

4008 CARBALLO POU, M. La lucha contra la hidatidosis. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr.-B. Inform. 378,i.e.379:3-4. July 12,1951. 9.9 G15B
In man and animals.

4009 CASSAMAGNAGHI, A. (HIJO), and BIANCHI BAZERQUE, A. Sobre los trematodos (Trematoda rudolphi 1808) que parasitan a los animales domésticos y silvestres del país. 1. Uruguay. Dir. de Ganad. B. Mens. 32:26-37. Jan./Mar.1951. 41.9 Ur8

4010 CASTELO, M. Sobre preparación industrial de sueros terapéuticos. Rendimiento del suero obtenido. III. Uruguay. Dir. de Ganad. B. Mens. 32:19-25. Jan./Mar. 1951. 41.9 Ur8

4011 CHILDS, T. New diseases potentially dangerous to feed lot operators. Canad. Cattlemen 14(9): 24-25. Sept.1951. 49 C16
Clostridium perfringens.

4012 CLARK, F. A. Graduate courses in veterinary public health—an urgent need. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:98-100. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4013 CLAVIJO PERALTA, M. Cómo se han de practicar las autopsias. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 23:258-259. Aug.1951. 8 Es1
Animals.

4014 CLIFFTON, E. E., and CANNAMELA, D. A. Variations in proteolytic activity of serum of animals including man. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 77:305-308. June 1951. 442.9 So1

4015 CORDEIRO, A. Practical use of x-rays in veterinary medicine. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 11:93-95. Apr./June 1951. 41.8 R3219
English summary.

4016 CROSS, F. Veterinary regional education. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:262-263. 1950. 4 As7

4017 DALLING, SIR T. Rapport de la Commission pour l'étude préalable du contrôle et de la standardisation des produits biologiques utilisés en médecine vétérinaire. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:444-446. May 1951. 41.8 Of2

4018 DALLING, SIR T. Relationship of animal health to production. Vet. Rec. 63:571-573. Sept.8,1951. 41.8 V641

4019 DARRASPEN, E., and FLORIO, R. Sur les facteurs dits lipotropes, leur emploi en hépatologie. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:129-153. Ref. Mar.1951. 41.8 R32

4020 DAVENPORT, L. R. The relations of the public health veterinarian. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:125-129. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4021 DEAN, B. H. Veterinary program in a State health department. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87: 76-80. 1950. 41.9 Un3
California.

4022 DEER, J. A. Livestock parasites must die, says Panola County. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 66(10): 56C-56D. Oct.1951. 6 T311

4023 DELGADO, M. M. The veterinary profession. Philippine Livestock Mag. 1:325-326,339,341,358. Dec.1950/Mar.1951. 49 P53

4024 DEMLING, L. Zur behandlung der Bangschen erkrankung. Deut. Med. Wchnschr. 76:1188. Sept.21, 1951. 448.8 D48

4025 DEMMEL, M. Über einige neuere arzneimittel in der veterinärmedizin und ihre anwendung in der tierärztlichen praxis. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 9:169-174. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 41.8 B45

4026 DIAZ UNGRIA, C. Las reacciones neoplásicas en las parasitosis. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 8(29):29-32. Mar.1951. 49.9 Sp12

4027 DIX, O. Peretan und Vadugol (Jodugol)-asid in der nachgeburtsbehandlung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 9:180-181. Sept.1951. 41.8 B45

4028 DJAENOEDIN, R., and NAPITUPULU, B. Haemorrhagic septicaemia among livestock in North Tapanuli (Sumatra). (In Indonesian.) Hemera Zoa 58: 415-420. July 1951. 41.8 V51
English summary.

4029 DOBBERSTEIN, J. C. A. Die todesursachenstatistik in der veterinärmedizin. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6:317-319. Aug.15,1951. 41.8 M742

4030 DOBBERSTEIN, J. C. A. Richtlinien für die sektion der haustiere für tierärzte und studierende der veterinärmedizin. Ed. 7. Berlin,Schoetz,1950. 111 p. 41 D653

4031 DOMAGK, G. Investigaciones experimentales sobre la acción de las tiosemicarbazonas sobre los bacilos de la tuberculosis y la tuberculosis en los animales. Rev. Sudamer. de Morf. 8:67-86. Dec.1950. 447.8 R32
English summary.

4032 DORSSEN, C. A. VAN. Review of investigations on pathological specimens submitted by veterinarians during the year 1950. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76:727-734. Oct.1,1951. 41.8 T431

4033 DUBAKIN, N. I. Preservation of animal serums in investigation for leptospirosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(2):59. Feb.1951. 41.8 V6426

4034 DUCKWORTH, C. U. Cooperación internacional en vasta escala: una realidad demostrada en el control de la fiebre aftosa. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 31:244-247. Sept.1951. 449.9 P192B

4035 DUFOUR, R. Désinfection et fièvre aphte. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 48:353-354. Sept.15,1951. 14 D36

4036 DURBIN, C. G. Attempts to transfer Plasmodium berghei Vincke and Lips to domesticated animals. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 18:108-110. July 1951. 436.9 H36

4037 EDDS, G. T. BAL, antidote for arsenic and other metals. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:149-153. Ref. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4038 EDINBURGH. PUBLIC HEALTH DEPT. Annual report, 1950. Edinburgh,1951. 245 p. 449.75 Ed4
Contains report of Veterinary Department.

4039 EGAN, F. D. The etymology of the word "veterinarian." Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119(895):40, 42. Oct.1951. 41.8 Am3

4040 EHRLICH. Amtliche schutzmassnahmen gegen die maul- u. klauenseuche. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1322. Sept.13,1951. 18 L2346

4041 EICKMANN, H. Aufgaben des tiergesundheitsamtes. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:818. Sept.1,1951. 18 L2344

4042 ELLIOTT, J. R., and TURNER, C. W. Some hormones involved in elaboration or activation of the mammary spreading factor. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 77:320-323. June 1951. 442.9 So1

4043 EUZÉBY, J., and LAINÉ, B. Sur la périodicité des microfilaires de Dirofilaria immitis, ses variations sous l'influence de divers facteurs. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:231-238. Apr.1951. 41.8 R32

4044 EWING, P. L., DOUCET, B. M., and EMERSON, G. A. Effects of carbohydrate metabolites on Trypanosoma equiperdum infection in mice. Arch. Internatl. de Pharmdyn. et de Ther. 86:371-378. Ref. June 1,1951. 448.8 Ar226

4045 FERRANDO, R. L'action antivitamine de l'huile de foie de morue. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:113-120. Ref. Feb.1951. 41.8 R32

4046 FERRIOLS, V. The role of the veterinary profession in the economic development of the Philippines. Philippine Livestock Mag. 1:323-324,337. Dec.1950/Mar. 1951. 49 P53

4047 FISCHLER, F. Warum vollsalz gegen kropf? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:422-423. Aug.9,1951. 18 AL53
Includes prevention in animals.

4048 FITZPATRICK, R. J. The activity and the pharmacological reactivity of the cervix and body of the uterus in ruminants. Roy. Soc. Med. Proc. 44:870-871. Oct.1951. 448.9 R814

4049 FLÜCKIGER, G. Rapport de la Commission Permanente de l'O. I. E. pour l'étude des problèmes techniques que pose l'immunisation antiaphteuse; activité de 1946 à 1951. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:430-433. May 1951. 41.8 Of2

4050 FOMENKO, A. G. Utilization of FB-1 and FB-2 preparations. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(2):46-47. Feb.1951. 41.8 V6426
In treatment of mange on livestock.

4051 FORD, E. J. H. Some observations on the use of thiopentone in large animals. Vet. Rec. 63:636-638. Oct.6,1951. 41.8 V641

4052 FORTE, M. DA C. B. The problem of extra-uterine gestation in veterinary medicine. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 45:67-72. Apr./June 1950. 41.8 R3215

4053 FREIRE MUÑOZ, C. Organización de la lucha contra la fiebre aftosa. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 384:17. Aug.16,1951. 9.9 G15B

4054 FREY, P. R., and MADSEN, I. Utilization of carotene in the animal body. Feedstuffs 23(46):14a. Nov.17,1951. 286.81 F322
Research project of American Dehydrators Association at Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station.

4055 FRISCH, A. W., and HOSTY, T. The inhibition of viral multiplication. Biol. Colloquium 11:18-23. Ref. 1950. 442.9 B524
Chiefly in man and animals.

4056 FRITZSCHE, K. Milzbrandinfektion bei einem institutsdiener. Lebensmitteltierarzt 2:116-117. Aug. 1951. 41.8 L49

4057 FRÖHNER, E. Lehrbuch der toxikologie für tierärzte, von R. Volker. Ed. 6, rev. Stuttgart,Enke, 1950. 404 p. Ref. 391 F92
Includes poisonous plants.

4058 FRONTINI, C. A. Raquitismo y osteomalacia. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 78(8):92,94. Aug.1951. 9.9 As5

4059 GANDOLFO, N. Extraction and determination of DDT in animal organs. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 14:65-69. 1951. 449.9 R66
English summary.

4060 GANNUSHKIN, M. S. Environmental factors in the epizootiology of infectious diseases. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(3):7-11. Mar.1951. 41.8 V6426

4061 GARRIDO LOZIER, O. La fiebre aftosa, los estragos en la ganadería chilena. Agrario 15(423):29-30. Apr.1951. 9.3 Ag85

4062 GIFFORD, C. W. Now let's run brucellosis out! Farm J. 75(10):34-35,177-178. Oct.1951. 6 F2212

4063 GINZBURG, A. G. Veterinary services for consolidated collective farms. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(2):7-10. Feb.1951. 41.8 V6426

4064 GOLEM, S. B. La Q fever en Turquie. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:203-224. Ref. May 1951. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4065 GONZÁLEZ Y GONZÁLEZ, G. Una visita al Centro Provincial de Higiene Pecuaria de la Provincia de Brabante Septentrional. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 8(29):49-57. Mar.1951. 49.9 Sp12

4066 GOOR, S. Anthrax in Palestine. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 8:78-79. Aug.1951. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 95-94.

4067 GOOR, S. Trypanosomiasis of live stock in Palestine. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 8:76-78. Aug.1951. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 95.

4068 GÖTZE, R. Fortschritte und ziele der tiergeburtshilfe. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 58:262-266. Sept.1,1951. 41.8 D482

4069 GRANT, R. Exotic animal diseases; importance of their exclusion from Australia. Past. Rev. 61: 746-747,749. July 16,1951. 23 Au75

4070 GROTH, A. H. Teaching of veterinary hygiene to students of agriculture: qualifications of teachers. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:247. 1950. 4 As7

4071 GSELL, O. Les leptospiroses des animaux domestiques: les leptospiroses des porcs, des chevaux et des vaches en Europe centrale. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:410-420. May 1951. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4072 GUARD, W. F. Surgical principles and technics. Columbus,Ohio,1951. 186 p. 41 G934S

4073 GUPTA, C. M. S., MENON, P. B., and BASU, B. C. Studies on myiasis and its treatment. Indian Vet. J. 27:341-350. Ref. Mar.1951. 41.8 In2

4074 HALVER, G. C. Disease among animals. Flour & Feed 52(5):34,38. Oct.1951. 298.8 F66

4075 HARDY, A. V. The State public health laboratory and veterinary public health. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:80-83. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4076 HARROW, W. T. Anavenol K. in veterinary medicine. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 20:9-13. Jan.1951. 41.8 V84

4077 HEER, J. F. Will there be enough veterinarians? Farm Policy Forum 4(11):15-16. Nov.1951. 281.8 F2274

4078 HEIZMANN. Der deutsche tierärztetag 1951. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:368-370. Oct.1951. 41.8 T445

4079 HENDRIKSE, J., and WILLEMS, G. B. R. A warming cabinet for artificial vagina. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76:707-710. Ref. Sept.15,1951. 41.8 T431

4080 HEYDT. Muttermilchersatz bei haustieren. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6:336-340. Sept.1,1951. 41.8 M742

4081 HOLM, G. C., EVELETH, D. F., and DINUSSON, W. E. The effect of hyaluronidase on the absorption of sera. Vet. Med. 46:443-450. Ref. Nov.1951. 41.8 M69

4082 HORVÁTH, I., SZŐLLŐSY, E., and IVANOVICS, G. Distribution of the receptor substance of the influenza and related viruses in the tissue-elements of different animal species. I. The virus adsorbing capacity and agglutinability of the erythocytes of various vertebrates. Acta Physiol. 2:77-86. Ref. 1951. 448.8 Ac84

4083 HULL, F. E. Teaching veterinary hygiene to agricultural students; need for and scope of the teaching. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:248. 1950. 4 As7

4084 INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY SCIENCE. Twelfth annual report of the council,July 1949-June 1950. Adelaide,1950. 45 p. 448.9 In76

4085 ISLE OF MAN. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. The veterinary officer's report for the year ended 31st March, 1951. Manx J. Agr. (n.s.)6:48-49. July 1951. 10 M312

4086 IWAMURA, I. Studies on the biological chemistry of lactation-stimulating factors. IX. On the microdetermination of Arginine in Lactoprolactin. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 21:59-64. Ref. July 1950. 49 N62
English summary.

4087 JOINT FAO/WHO EXPERT GROUP ON ZOONOSES. Report on the first session. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 15,48 p. May 1951. 28 F73
Livestock disease research.

4088 JOINT FAO/WHO EXPERT PANEL ON BRUCELLOSIS. Report on the first session, Washington, D. C., 6-13 November 1950. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 14,36 p. May 1951. 28 F73

4089 JONES, L. M. Miscellaneous observations on the clinical effects of injecting solutions and suspensions of procaine hydrochloride into domestic animals. Vet. Med. 46:435-437. Nov.1951. 41.8 M69

4090 JUNCA, L. F. Los veterinarios y los problemas industriales. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(137):26,28. June 1951. 9.4 R327
Colombia.

4091 KAEMMERER, K. Reduktion von TTC. durch spermien. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. (n.s.)3:228-234. Ref. 1951. 41.8 M74

4092 KEANE, H. J. Public health problems in the Panama Canal Zone. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87: 100-104. 1950. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.
Relations to veterinary medicine.

4093 KEILHOLZ, F. J. They're clamping a ban on brucellosis; new milk laws forecast the biggest, yet the most liberal, livestock-disease eradication program in the Nation's history. Country Gent. 121(10):21,121-122, 124-125. Oct.1951. 6 C833

4094 KERRUISH, D. W. Immunity. Manx J. Agr. (n.s.)6:29-31,34. July 1951. 10 M312
Livestock diseases.

4095 KERTAY-KERBLER, F. Die wirkung des glyzerins auf das virus fixe der wut. Acta Vet. 1:63-67. Ref. 1951. 41.8 Ac83

4096 KESTER, W. O. United States Air Force veterinary service. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87: 133-135. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4097 KITT, T. Lehrbuch der allgemeinen pathologie für tierärzte und studierende der tiermedizin. Ed. 7, rev. by O. Seifried, P. Cohrs, and R. Baumann. Stuttgart, Enke,1950. 457 p. 41 K65L

4098 KLENIN, I. I., and RODIONOV, P. S. Glavneĭshie gel'mintozy sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh i opyt bor'by s nimi v Chkalovskoĭ oblasti [Most important helminthic diseases of farm animals and results of their control in Chkalov Region]. Chkalov,Chkalovskoe Izd-vo, 1950. 37 p. 436 K67

4099 KLUG, H. L. Selenium research field expanding. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. [S. Dak. Sta.] 2: 91-92. Summer 1951. 100 So82S
Toxicity to livestock.

4100 KOLDA, J. Osteologický atlas [Atlas of osteology]. Praha,Zdravotnické Nakladatelstvĭ,1951. 194 p. 444 K834
Includes domestic animals.

4101 KOLYCHEV, I. Services of the Zoo-Veterinary Section of Kineshma District, Ivanovo Region. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 28(3):54-55. Mar.1951. 41.8 V6426

4102 KOVALENKO, ÎA. R. Twenty years work of the State Scientific-Control Institute of Veterinary Preparations. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 28(3):58-61. Mar.1951. 41.8 V6426

4103 KRAL, F. Dermatitis and eczema of small and large animals. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:371-379. Nov.1951. 41.8 Am3

4104 KRILL, W. R. Veterinary extension service. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:257. 1950. 4 As7

4105 KUDRÍAVTSEV, A. A. On development of I. P. Pavlov's teaching in the theory and practice of veterinary medicine. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 28(2):11-14. Feb. 1951. 41.8 V6426

4106 KUHN, W. R. Die blut- und die plasma-transfusion bei den grossen haustieren. Hannover,Schaper, 1950. 108 p. Ref. 41 K956

4107 KULIKOV, A. A. Dzegamskiĭ Zoo-Veterinary Section. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 28(3):55-57. Mar. 1951. 41.8 V6426
Services to collective farms in Azerbaidzhan SSR.

4108 LAGERLOF, N. Husdjurens vanligaste sjukdomar [The most common livestock diseases]. Ed. 2. Stockholm,Nordisk Rotogravy,1950. 291 p. (Nordisk Rotogravyrs Handböcker för Jordbrukave, Nr. 28) 41 L134

4109 LALL, H. K. Some anatomical curios. Indian Vet. J. 28:30-32. July 1951. 41.8 In2

4110 LAPANOV, N. Founder of veterinary military field surgery, S. S. Evseenko (1850-1915). (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 28(2):61-63. Feb.1951. 41.8 V6426

4111 LARALDE, W. La erradicación de la aftosa. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(137):18,20. June 1951. 9.4 R327
Venezuela.

4112 LAZARUS, M., and ROGERS, W. P. The mode of action of phenothiazine as an anthelmintic. The uptake of ^{35}S-labelled phenothiazine by the tissues of nematode parasites and their hosts. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 4:163-179. Ref. May 1951. 442.8 Au72

4113 LEAHY, J. R., and BARROW, P. Restraint of animals. Ithaca,N. Y.,Leahy & Barrow,1951. 235 p. 41 L47

4114 LEASURE, E. E. Extension veterinary service to the practicing veterinarian. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:257-258. 1950. 4 As7

4115 LITTLE, T. W. Career service program of the Bureau of Animal Industry. Fed. Vet. 8(5):7-8. Sept. 1951. 41.9 N212Na

4116 LOPEZ Y LOPEZ, C. Alimentación humana e infecciones animales. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:329-332. July 1951. 49 G15

4117 LOWE, C. D. Cooperative extension work in veterinary science. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:253-254. 1950. 4 As7

4118 LÜTJE, F. Milzbrandfeststellungen bei schlachttieren. Lebensmitteltierarzt 2:129-133. Sept. 1951. 41.8 L49

4119 MACEDO, L. R. T. DE. "In vitro" action of PASA on Brucellae. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 11:1-17. Ref. Jan./Mar.1951. 41.8 R3219
English summary.

4120 MCKINNEY, J. Cradle of the atomic age; fate decreed the South should cradle the diabolical atomic bomb. Today in that same cradle, farm animals are undergoing exposure to radioactivity that human lives may be saved. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 66(10):64. Oct.1951. 6 T311

4121 MCLEAN, B. C. Skin diseases of large animals. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:51-56. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4122 MCLEAN, S. J. The isolation and characteristics of bacteriophages from staphylococci of animal origin. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 29:221-231. Ref. May 1951. 442.8 Au7

4123 MCLEARY, G. Help fight the brucellosis battle. Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec. 29(9):20-21. Sept.1951. 6 IL62

4124 MAGLIANO, A. Physical environment and productivity of animals. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:403-411. July/Aug.1951. 16 It1

4125 MALAGA-ALBA, A. Why has rabies not been eradicated? Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:137-139. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4126 MALININ, K. M. Importance of studying the serviced district in control of epizootic diseases. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 28(2):14-16. Feb.1951. 41.8 V6426

4127 MEGALE, F. Paravertebral lumbar anesthesia and its application in medical-surgical veterinary practice. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 8:308-315. July/Dec.1950. 9.2 C332
English summary.
Use for ruminants.

4128 MELCHIORRE, G. Chloromycetin. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 2(3):22-26. May/June 1951. 41.8 C87
In veterinary medicine.

4129 MEN'SHAKOV, P. G. Furamon (Phuramonum) in veterinary practice. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(2): 45-46. Feb.1951. 41.8 V6426
Iodide trimethyl-furfurylammonium.

4130 MEYN, A. Ergebnisse und probleme der mikrobiologie. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6:289-292. Aug.1,1951. 41.8 M742

4131 MICHELSEN, E. Experiments on the effect of ultrazonal waves on some virus species (foot-and-mouth disease, Newcastle disease and stomatitis vesicularis) as well as on aluminium hydroxide. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 3:806-813. Ref. Sept.1951. 41.8 N813
English summary.

4132 MIRRI, A. La fièvre Q chez les animaux en Italie: le diagnostic allergique. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:197-202. May 1951. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4133 MOORE, C. R. Studies on sex hormones and sexual differentiation in mammals. Arch. d'Anat. Micros et de Morph. Expt. 39:484-498. Ref. 1950. 444.8 Ar21
Includes discussion.

4134 MOUSSATCHÉ, I., and FRANCO, H. F. Growth of young animals and antibiotics. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 11:81-92. Ref. Apr./June 1951. 41.8 R3219
English summary.

4135 MUDALIAR, T. V. The Indian Veterinary Research Institute, Mukteswar. Indian Vet. J. 27:365-367. Mar.1951. 41.8 In2

4136 MUKERJI, A. Some aspects of immunity in rinderpest. Indian Vet. J. 27:351-355. Ref. Mar.1951. 41.8 In2

4137 NEGRI, R., and RAVAIOLI, L. Comparative study of the "in vitro" activity, terramycin and the best known recent antibiotics with regard to certain gram-positive and gram-negative germs. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 14:179-185. 1951. 449.9 R66
English summary.
In human and veterinary medicine.

4138 NESTERENKO, Z. M. Tissue therapy in veterinary medical practice. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(2):40-44. Feb.1951. 41.8 V6426

4139 NETTLES, J. R., JR. The duties of a United States Air Force base veterinarian. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:96-98. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4140 NICOL, H. S. Iowa's brucellosis situation. Farm Policy Forum 4(11):22-23. Nov.1951. 281.8 F2274

4141 NORWAY. VETERINAERDIREKTØREN. Veterinaervesenet 1949. Service Vétérinaire 1949. 90 p. Oslo,1951. 41.9 N83B

4142 NOSKOV, N. M. Opyt ozdorovleniia khoziaistv ot brutselleza [Result of sanitation improvements on farms affected by brucellosis]. Chkalov,Chkalovskoe Izd-vo,1951. 41 p. 41 N84

4143 NYASALAND. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. Annual report, 1950. Zomba,1951. 16 p. 41.9 N98

4144 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DES EPIZOOTIES. Rapport technique du Directeur pour l'exercice 1950-1951 Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:5-18. May 1951. 41.8 Of2

4145 OFFUTT, A. C. Brucellosis. Ind. State Bd. Health. Mon. B. 54:151,165. July 1951. 449.7 In2M

4146 OGLESBY, W. T. Teaching veterinary hygiene to agricultural students: professional and ethical aspects. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:249. 1950. 4 As7

4147 OVEJERO DEL AGUA, S. Fièvre du Queensland. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:181-196. Ref. May 1951. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4148 OYAERT, W. Brief survey on streptomycin in the treatment of large animals. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 20:82-84. Apr.1951. 41.8 V84

4149 PARNAS, J., and STĘPKOWSKI, S. Studies on brucellosis. The action of streptomycin and sulfadiazine on the course of brucellosis. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 5:439-454. Ref. 1951. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

4150 PINZÓN M., E. La zootecnia y la medicina veterinaria. Soc. Vet. de Zootec. An. 4:98-101. 1950. 41.9 So16A

4151 PROKHOROV, M. I. Bacteriological control of mice-like rodents as a method for preventing infectious diseases. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(3):36-37. Mar. 1951. 41.8 V6426

4152 QUIN, A. H., and COOPER, C. M. Antihistamine therapy in large animals. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:57-59. Ref. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4153 RAMON, G. Die grundlagen der immunisierungs- und impfmethoden. Wien. Tierärtzl. Monatsschr. 38:521-538. Ref. Aug.1951. 41.8 T345
Also in Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 58:248-255,268-270. Aug.15,-Sept.1,1951. 41.8 D482

4154 RAMPON, L. Vaccinons nos animaux contre la fievre aphteuse. Elevage et Cult. 3(30):5. June 1951. 24 EL2

4155 REINOSO CASTRO, H. W. La verrugosis. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 78(7):69. July 1951. 9.9 As5
In livestock.

4156 RICHTER, J. M. H., and GÖTZE, R. Lehrbuch der tiergeburtshilfe. Berlin,Schoetz,1950. 699 p. 41 H22L

4157 ROBIN, V. Les intoxications végétales. Rev. de Path. Compar. 51:373-374. June 1951. 448.8 R326

4158 RODRIGUEZ GARCIA, J. A. Agentes quimioterapicos utilizados en medicina veterinaria. I. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 378:15; 378,i.e.379:13-14. July 5-12,1951. 9.9 G15B

4159 ROSSI, G. Rapid survey of penicillin therapy in veterinary medicine. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 2(2): 10-15. Mar./Apr.1951. 41.8 C87

4160 ROSSI, G. Sulfamide therapy in veterinary medicine. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 2:50-53. Jan./Feb.1951. 41.8 C87

4161 ROTOV, I. V. Use of dry sera in brucellosis diagnosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(2):58-59. Feb. 1951. 41.8 V6426

4162 ROYAL COLLEGE OF VETERINARY SURGEONS. The register of veterinary surgeons and the supplementary veterinary register 1951. London,1951. 465 p. 41.9 L84

4163 RUHE, D. Visual aids in medical education with special reference to veterinary medicine. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:251-252. 1950. 4 As7

4164 SACCO, P. Carriers of foot and mouth disease: rats, dogs, and poultry. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 62(35):3. Sept.2,1951. 16 T274

4165 SANDERS, D. A. Types, methods and objectives of veterinary extension work. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:254-256. 1950. 4 As7

4166 SANDSTEDT, H. Microelements and deficiency diseases of livestock. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1950:164-174. 11 Sw34

4167 SANTI, A. Anesthesia and Sodium pentobarbital. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 2:25-32. Jan./Feb.1951. 41.8 C87
In veterinary surgery.

4168 SCHNEIDER, B., and SCHNEIDER, A. L. Züchtung des virus der maul- und klauenseuche vom typ A (Vallée) im bebrüteten hühnerei. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. (n.s.)3:206-212. 1951. 41.8 M74

4169 SCHEID, H. E., and SCHWEIGERT, B. S. Liberation and microbiological assay of vitamin B12 in animal tissues. J. Biol. Chem. 193:299-305. Ref. Nov. 1951. 381 J824

4170 SCHEUNERT, A., and TRAUTMANN, A. Lehrbuch der veterinär-physiologie. Ed. 3, rev. Berlin, Parey,1951. 486 p. 444 Sch24

4171 SCHINDLER. Warum brauchen wir prakt. tierärzte einen V.p.T.? Tierärztl. Umschau 6:372. Oct. 1951. 41.8 T445

4172 SCHMID, L., MICHL, H., and ZWETTLER, G. Uber ein antigen von Brucella abortus Bang. 3. Monatsh. f. Chem. 82:526-538. Ref. 1951. 384 M74

4173 SCHOOP, G. Die leptospirosen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 58:256-258,295-296. Aug.15-Sept. 15,1951. 41.8 D482

4174 SCHOOP, G. Listeria monocytogenes, ein krankheitserreger unserer haustiere. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 58:293-294. Sept.15,1951. 41.8 D482

4175 SCHUBOTHE, H., BOCK, M., and WIESMANN, E. Q-fieber in Südbaden. Ein beitrag zur diagnose, klinik und epidemiologie der rickettsia-burneti-erkrankung. Klin. Wchnschr. 29:596-605. Ref. Sept.15,1951. 448.8 K68
Transmission to man by livestock.

4176 SENS, H. Mitteilungen aus dem gesamtgebiet der fleisch- u. milchhygiene. Nochmals zur frage der spezialausbildung als lebensmitteltierarzt. Lebensmitteltierarzt 2:125-126. Aug.1951. 41.8 L49

4177 SHAFRAN, A. M. Organization of zootechnical work in Lenin District, of Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(3):16-25. Mar.1951. 49 So822
Chiefly on zoo-veterinary services to collective farms.

4178 SHMIDT, G. A. Urgent problems of ecological embryology. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 31: 257-286. Ref. Mar./Apr.1951. 442.8 Er3
Livestock.

4179 SILTER. Allgemeines zur frage der vitamine, hormone und fermente. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 17/18: 1012-1013. Sept.1951. 49 Os7
Chiefly on the effect of vitamin A deficiency in livestock.

4180 SIMONPIETRI, R. H., and SAPHIR, B. Método práctico de reconocer las enfermedades de los animales. Chacra 21(250):20-21. Sept.1951. 9 C34

4181 SIQUEIRA, R. DE. Present status of vitamin A therapy indications in clinical practice. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 11:65-79. Apr./June 1951. 41.8 R3219
English summary.

4182 SIZOVA, A. V. Technique of carrying out agglutination reaction for brucellosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(2):52-55. Feb.1951. 41.8 V6426

4183 SLAVIN, G. Fièvre du Queensland (fièvre "Q"). Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:176-180. May 1951. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4184 SOCIEDAD VETERINARIA DE ZOOTECNIA. Memoria anual (ejercicio 1949-1950). Soc. Vet. de Zootec. An. 4:105-111. 1950. 41.9 So16A
Spain.

4185 SOWDER, W. T. Veterinary public health. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:95-96. 1950. 41.9 Un3
Florida.

4186 SPISNI, D. Is tetany a phenomenon of auto-anaphylaxis? I. Tetany and anaphylaxis. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 74:268-276. Sept.1951. 41.8 C61

4187 SPÖRRI, H. Zur frage der hämoglobinbestimmung und deren standardisierung. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 93:531-540. Ref. Aug.1951. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

4188 STAFFORD, A. L., and PHILLIPS, R. B. Rabies in Georgia. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87: 105-106. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4189 STAFFORD, A. L., and STARR, L. E. The use of "avianized" antirabic vaccine on a county-wide basis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:142-148. 1950. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

4190 STEELE, J. H. Tropical veterinary public health. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:93-94. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4191 STĘPKOWSKI, S. The action of streptomycin on some microorganisms of the Pasteurella multocida group. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 5:455-464. Ref. 1951. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

4192 STRÖM, E. Excerpts of the report of the activities of the veterinary service in Gävleborg Province during the year 1949. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushsällsk. och Skogsvardsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 26: 132-135. 1950. 11 T434

4193 STORMONT, C. The increasing importance of blood groups in livestock production. Calif. Vet. 5:20-21, 28. Sept./Oct.1951. 41.8 C12

4194 SUGG, R. S. Regional training in veterinary medicine. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:259-262. 1950. 4 As7

4195 TARANOV, A. D. Likvidatsiia ubytkov ot gibeli zastrakhovannykh zhivotnykh [Elimination of losses from the mortality of insured animals]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat,1950. 62 p. 40 T17

4196 TAVORA, B. Aphthous fever control [in Brazil]. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(7):60. July 1951. 43.8 R32

4197 THOM, M. Some indications for X-ray and radium therapy in large animal practice. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:63-65. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4198 THOMAS, E. F. Sulfonamide and antibiotic therapy in veterinary medicine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:309-316. Ref. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4199 TIERKEL, E. S. Some epidemiologic considerations of rabies. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:139-142. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4200 TILGNER, K. Institut für Tiergesundheit. Landesbauernkammer Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1950:85-86. 1951. 18 Sch3J

4201 TURK, R. D. The control of parasites in farm animals. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:48-51. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4202 URFER, J. P. Influence de l'âge, du sexe et de la castration dans l'infection de Brucella abortus. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 93:564-584. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 41.8 Sch9

4203 VALADÃO, F. G. Let us avoid the spread of foot and mouth disease. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3: 150-151. June 1951. 24 G25
Mozambique.

4204 VAN SOMEREN, V. D. The red-billed oxpecker and its relation to stock in Kenya. East African Agr. J. 17:1-11. July 1951. 24 Ea74

4205 VEENENDAAL, H. Report from the Eye Surgical Division of the Clinic for Small Animals. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76:609-640. Aug.1, 1951. 41.8 T431

4206 VOÛTE, E. J. Veterinarians and animal protection. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76:692-695. Sept.1,1951. 41.8 T431

4207 VUILLAUME, R. Les intoxications d'origine alimentaire par les produits chimiques chez les animaux. Rev. de Path. Compar. 51:372-373. June 1951. 448.8 R326

4208 WESTERLUND, A. Traits from the physiology of the rumen. (In Swedish.) Ladugårdsn 8:241-243. Aug.1951. 44.8 L12

4209 WETZEL, R. Werden strongyliden durch subtherapeutische gaben phenothiazinfest? Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 58:267-268. Ref. Sept.1,1951. 41.8 D482

4210 WHITLOCK, J. H. Vital statistics in veterinary medicine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:267-269. Oct. 1951. 41.8 Am3

4211 WILLEMS, R. La tularémie. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:140-150. Ref. May 1951. 41.8 Of2
In man and animals.

4212 WILSON, F. D. Nerve block of the brachial plexus. Indian Vet. J. 28:40-43. July 1951. 41.8 In2

4213 WIRTH, D. Grundlagen einer klinischen hämatologie der haustiere. Ed. 2, rev. Wien,Urban, 1950. 372 p. Ref. 444 W74

4214 WIRTH, D., and DIERNHOFER, K. Lehrbuch der inneren krankheiten der haustiere einschliesslich der hautkrankheiten sowie der klinischen seuchenlehre. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Stuttgart,Enke,1950. 1164 p. 41 W743
Includes "Krankheiten und schädlinge der honigbienen," by A. Borchert, p. 1121-1132.

4215 WOLF. Ein beitrag zur tuberkulosebekämpfung. Auf der Alpe 9:68-69. Sept.1951. 18 Au3

4216 WOOLDRIDGE, W. R. Progress in animal health. Times Survey Brit. Agr., July 1951:7. 10 T48

4217 WRIGHT, W. H. Tropical diseases of veterinary public health importance. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:106-117. Ref. 1950. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.
Relation to veterinary medicine; animal reservoirs.

4218 YOUNG, K. S. Rabies control. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:135-136. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4219 ZAĬTSEV, N. Veterinary practices in Dubossarsk District [Moldavian SSR]. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(2):16-18. Feb.1951. 41.8 V6426

4220 ZAITSEV, N. V. Nezhin Veterinary Technical School. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(3):61-64. Mar. 1951. 41.8 V6426

4221 ZIMMERMANN, A. Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie des schultergelenks. Acta Vet. 1:185-195. Ref. 1951. 41.8 Ac83

4222 ZIMMERMANN, G. Contributions to the comparative anatomy of the plica urogenitalis douglasii. Acta Vet. 1:177-184. Ref. 1951. 41.8 Ac83

MISCELLANEOUS

4223 ANDERSON, A. L. Introductory animal husbandry. Rev. ed. New York,Macmillan,1951. 701 p. Ref. 40 An22

4224 ANEMA, R. G. Veeteelt [Livestock raising]. Ed. 8. Leidraad v. het Land- en Tuinbouwonderwijs (ser.A)10,164 p. 1951. 12 L62

4225 BERTRAND, P. Boucheries et bouchers de l'ancienne Genève. In Nourriture des hommes, p.7-9. Genève,Suzerenne,1950. 389 N85

4226 BRÜCKNER, H. Als deutscher tierarzt in Island. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:370-371. (Cont.) Oct. 1951. 41.8 T445
Animal husbandry in Iceland.

4227 DATTA, S. Livestock improvement—the key to national regeneration. Indian Vet. J. 28:26-30. July 1951. 41.8 In2

4228 FÉVRIER, R., and CHARLET, P. Les concours d'animaux abattus. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 61:417-424. (Cont.) July/Aug.1951. 14 F844B

4229 GRAYSON, A. R. The Live Stock Division; its services to the State. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:352-356. July 1951. 23 V66J

4230 GUARITA, D. F. The need for installing a refrigerated slaughterhouse in São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(6):11-13. June 1951. 43.8 R32

4231 HENDECOURT, VICOMTE R. D'. Protection de la faune giboyeuse du Congo Belge; le point de vue des éleveurs congolais. Rev. Colon. Belge 6:627-629. Sept. 1,1951. 110 R324
Danger to livestock.

4232 JURADO, J. M. Se cumplen los 75 años de la inauguración de la segunda exposición de ganadería organizada por la Sociedad Rural Argentina. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 85(9):10-12. Sept.1951. 9 So1

4233 KIRSANOV, P. M. Mastera zhivotnovodstva zernosovkhoza "Nisi" [Masters of livestock production of the Nisi Grain State Farm]. Stalingrad,Obl. Kn-vo,1951. 35 p. 40 K632

4234 LE ROUX, W. J. Britain's shows; a comparison with South Africa. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1676):35,48. Aug.29,1951. 24 L232
Livestock.

4235 MANTO, S. Livestock exhibits at the VI Mediterranean Fair. (In Italian.) Agr. Sicil. 6:194-197. July 1951. 16 Ag8253

4236 PEYRONNET, R. Variations sur l'élevage. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:677-680. Sept.21,1951. 80 R326

4237 PICKETT, A. G. Packer livestock slaughter quotas. Kans. Stockman 26,i.e.35(12):8,71. Oct.1951. 49 K134

4238 PROULX, J. R. Avant l'hivernage des bestiaux. Terre de Chez Nous 23(33):20,22. Oct.10, 1951. 7 T27

4239 RATNIKOVA, V., and VOROB'EVA, A. On the [livestock] farm of Put' k Kommunizmu Collective Farm [in Vologda District, Vologda Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(3):44-45. Mar.1951. 281.8 K83

4240 RIGGS, R. C. The value of livestock shows. Breeder-Stockman 13(5):27-28. Oct.1951. 49 V81

4241 RINECKER. Die tierschau bei der DLG-Ausstellung 1951 in Hamburg. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4:80-88. July 1951. 18 N11

4242 RIVERA VALIENTE, R. El "guajino," el chiclan," el "matacan," el "chongo" y la "puerca violin." Rev. del Café 7(3):11. Sept.1951. 8 R3295
Inferior livestock types in Puerto Rico.

4243 SCHACHT, H. R. Livestock and machinery exhibitions. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 35:3. Aug. 28,1951. 11 H963

4244 SCHROEVERS, I. J. Dierkunde: "de dieren in de landbouw" [Animal industry: "animals in agriculture"]. Ed. 2. E.L.T.O.-Serie 17,120 p. 1950. 12 EL8
Classification of animals and insects.

4245 SHALAEV, V. F. Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennye zhivotnye [Domestic animals]. Moskva,Akademiîa Pedagogicheskikh Nauk RSFSR,1950. 31 p. (Zaochnaîa Metodicheskaîa Konsul'tafsiîa) 40 Sh13

4246 SHOSHAN, A. Man and animals in the homeland. 3. Prevention of cruelty to animals. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 8:79-81. Aug.1951. 41.8 R25

4247 SIECK, K. A. The 40th migratory exhibition in Frankfurt am Main. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 22: 214-216,221-222. July 1950. 11 T58
Livestock and equipment.

4248 THOMSON, A. G. Progress in slaughtering technique. Food [London] 20:386-387. Oct.1951. 389.8 F738

4249 UNION PACIFIC RAILROAD CO. DEPT. OF TRAFFIC. AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT. Livestock. Omaha,1951. 63 p. 40 Un322
Raising beef cattle, sheep, and swine, and shipping them.

4250 VAHLBRUCH. Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Viehhaltung Sophienhof bei Flensburg. Landesbauernkammer Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1950:80-81. 1951. 18 Sch3J

4251 WÄCHLI, E. Entwicklung und stand der viehhaltung und viehzucht im Kanton Schaffhausen. Grüne 79: 1088-1098. Oct.5,1951. 17 Sch9

4252 WACKER, H. Bäuerliche viehwirtschaft: ein leitfaden der viehhaltung und fütterung für landwirtschaftsschulen und die praxis. Ed. 2, rev. Berlin,Parey, 1951. 260 p. 40 W11

4253 WIMMER, F. X. Tierquälerei. Übertretung der tierschutzgesetze. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38: 548-550. Aug.1951. 41.8 T345

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

4254 ALBRECTSEN, R. Production results from the artificial breeding program. Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 3:57-62. 1950. 43.9 N212
Dairy cattle.

4255 ALLEN, L. C. Aberdeen-Angus in West Texas. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 66(10):8,144. Oct.1951. 6 T311

4256 ALLIX, J. De quelques problemes de production animale. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Études & Monog. 60:167-175. July 1951. 281.8 F84
Cattle breeding.

4257 AYRSHIRE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Know your type classification program. Ayrshire Digest 37: 528,577,581. Sept.15,1951. 43.8 Ay7

4258 AYRSHIRE CATTLE HERD BOOK SOCIETY. Annual report, 1949. Ayr,1950. 24 p. 43.9 Ay74A

4259 BAEKKEDAL, H. Norwegian cattle breeding and the Norwegian Red and White tendency. (In Norwegian.) Lantbruksveckan 1950:281-296. 11 Sw34

4260 BALLINGER, H. J., and ROWSON, L. E. A. Infertility in a bull at an artificial insemination centre. Vet. Rec. 63:622-623. Sept.29,1951. 41.8 V641
Vibrio fetus.

4261 BASHEROV, S. Mejoramiento sistemático; adaptación y mejoramiento del ganado en Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 41:44-71. Ref. Jan./Dec.1950. 8 R325

4262 BELL, L. S. Who sells Holsteins? Holstein-Friesian World 48:2474,2608. Oct.20,1951. 43.8 H742
Culling the herd and ethics of selling culls for breeding.

4263 BENDOWSKI, O. Fettstämme und verwandtschaftszucht. Kontrolangestellte, p.2-3. In Unser Milchvieh 3(9). Sept.1951. 43.8 Un7

4264 BERTL, H. Neuorganisation der rinder- und schweinezucht in Niederösterreich. (Sum.) Züchtungskunde 22:57-60. Oct.1950. 49 Z8

4265 BILLOT, C. P. A Jersey judge in Kenya. Jersey Home 1:29,31,33. May 1951. 44.8 J48

4266 BLASSNIG, P. Blutlinienforschung am Osttiroler Pinzgauerrind. (Sum.) Züchtungskunde 22: 66-68. Oct.1950. 49 Z8

4267 BOER, H. DE, and VELDINK, J. G. Results of cattle raising on farms with Holstein Friesian and with M.R.IJ. cattle. (In Dutch.) Stamboeker 33:60. May 10, 1951. 43.8 V58

4268 BONSMA, J. C. The future of Afrikander cattle. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1676):12-13, 15. Aug.29,1951. 24 L232

4269 BORINI, F. The Italian Holstein-Friesian. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 24:271-274. Aug./Sept.1951. 49 R52

4270 BORRELLI, G. Clinical examination of the ovary and artificial insemination of the cow. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 2(3):15-21. May/June 1951. 41.8 C87

4271 BOWDEN, W. E. The use of progeny tested sires for artificial insemination. Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] (n.s.)5(3):16,18. Autumn 1951. 43.8 G932

4272 BROWN, B. What buyers want to know about Holsteins for sale. Holstein-Friesian World 48:2325, 2424. Oct.6,1951. 43.8 H742

4273 BUCHANAN, J. S. Selecting breeding cattle. Farmers Fed. News 32(2):5,20. Oct.1951. 280.28 F225

4274 BYCHKOV, N., and DERBINA, K. Leading farms of Kholmogorsk cattle. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(2):36-37. Feb.1951. 281.8 K83

4275 CASSELS, O. Cómo los caras blancas se convirtieron en los famosos Herefords. Res 19:26251-26252. Aug.5,1951. 286.85 R31

4276 CHARITAT. La race bovine Limousine. Rustica 24:900. Sept.23,1951. 14 R92

4277 CHITTENDEN, D. W. Getting-a-head without horns. Polled Hereford World 5(10):16. Oct.1951. 43.8 P76
The American Polled Hereford Association.

4278 CHITTENDEN, D. W. Growing pains of Polled Herefords. West. Live Stock 36(12):23,78. July 1951. 49 W523

4279 CHRISTIAN, R. E., and CASIDA, L. E. The effects of infertile insemination and individuality of bulls upon the subsequent fertility of cows returning for service. J. Dairy Sci. 34:971-977. Oct.1951. 44.8 J822

4280 CHRISTIAN, R. E., and others. The response of low-fertility cows to chlorobutanol and ascorbic acid administration. J. Dairy Sci. 34:978-987. Ref. Oct. 1951. 44.8 J822
L. C. Ulberg, P. H. Phillips, and L. E. Casida, joint authors.

4281 CHRISTIAN, R. E., ULBERG, L. C., and CASIDA, L. E. The response of low-fertility cows to insemination with semen from bulls of another breed. J. Dairy Sci. 34:988-991. Oct.1951. 44.8 J822

4282 COHEE, A. Don't forget fall freshening. Sealtest Dairyman 5(5):11. Sept./Oct.1951. 44.8 Se1

4283 COLLISSON, C. F. Southern dairy breeding project. Amer. Dairy Prod. Mfg. Rev. 13(9):2-4. Sept. 1951. 44.8 Am37

4284 DELLEPIANE GALLI, A. D. Los bovinos Welsh Black. Res 19:26347. Sept.5,1951. 286.85 R31

4285 DOLZER, F. Einige winke zur stierhaltung. Kärntner Bauer 101:458. Aug.4,1951. 19 K14

4286 DOMINGUES, O. The Lajes pastoral microarea. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 10: 77-83. Jan./June 1951. 9.2 Ag892
Chiefly on cattle breeds.

4287 EASLEY, G. T. Impaired fertility in the beef cow. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:332-337. Ref. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4288 EBERHARD. Nordamerikanische milchviehzucht unter besonderer berücksichtigung der künstlichen besamung. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:824-825. Oct.13,1951. 18 W96

4289 EDWARDS, J. Records value in planned breeding. Austral. Dairy Rev. 19(8):21-22. Aug.1,1951. 44.8 Au73

4290 EISNER, F. F. Change of morphological nature of Gray Ukrainian cattle breed in connection with the development of its [milk] productivity characteristics. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 12:225-232. Ref. May/June 1951. 442.8 Z6

4291 ELMOSE, N. Jersey breeding in Denmark 1949-50 and the future. (In Danish.) Jerseybladet 45: 1-6. Apr.1951. 43.8 J485

4292 ELMOSE, N. Progeny tests. (In Danish.) Jerseybladet 45:24-27. June 1951. 43.8 J485

4293 ERASO NAVARRETE, E. El ganado Holstein-Friesian y los ganaderos Nariñenses. Holstein Colomb. 6(31):32-34. May 1951. 43.8 H744

4294 ERB, R. E., and others. The relation of simple semen quality tests to fertilizing capacity of bull semen. Wash. State Col. Inst. Agr. Sci. Tech. B. 2,52 p. Ref. Dec.1950. 281.9 W272
M. H. Ehlers, L. Mikota, and E. Schwarz, joint authors.

4295 FARIA E MAIA, V. M. Efforts at introducing a new cattle breed into São Miguel. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Regulad. dos Cereais. B. 14:75-81. 1951. 15 Az6
Holstein.

4296 FERRARI, E. Livestock raising by the Gennari. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 24:274-275. Aug./Sept. 1951. 49 R52
Cattle breeding.

4297 FINCHAM, R. C., and WOLF, D. C. A good bull for every dairyman; artificial breeding up 40 percent over 1950—payoff in higher herd pruduction averages. Capper's Farmer 62(10):25,41-42. Oct.1951. 6 M693

4298 FISCHER, H. Der inzestzuchtversuch als biologisches testverfahren für die besamungsvatertiere. Fortpflanzung u. Besamung der Haustiere 1:12-14. Ref. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 58(35/36). Sept.15,1951. 41.8 D482

4299 FOEHNER, H. Crossbreeding with Indian Red Sindhi cattle tried in Valley. Tex. Farming & Citricult. 28(3):4. Sept.1951. 80 T31

4300 FOLLONI, A. Report on the 2d National Show of Selected Cattle of the Romagnola Breed. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 36(11):4-5. July 1951. 16 R66

4301 FONTES, L. R. Differences in growth and live weight among the Zebu breeds in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) U. Rur. do Estado de Minas Gerais. Esc. Super. de Vet. Arq. 3:47-65. Ref. 1950. 41.9 M662
English summary.

4302 FRANK, A. H. Impaired breeding in cattle—field observations and results of treatment. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:190-199. Ref. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4303 FRIEND, I. J. C. Nature or nurture. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3232):54-55. Oct.2,1951. 10 F228
Progeny testing of young bulls.

4304 GAZTAMBIDE ARRILLAGA, C. La hibridación en el mejoramiento del ganado en Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 41:72-74. Jan./Dec.1950. 8 R325
Cattle.

4305 GERLAUGH, P. Hereford—Aberdeen Angus comparisons in cross breeding beef cattle. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 36:46-47. May/June 1951. 100 Oh38

4306 GHENT. VEEARTSENIJSCHOOL. COMITE VOOR STERILITEITSBESTRIJDING. Report of the year 1950 of the Committee for the Control of Sterility. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 20:33-46. Feb.1951. 41.8 V84
English summary.

4307 GOLLBECK. Farrenhalterlehrgänge. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:870. Oct.27,1951. 18 W96

4308 GOMIEN CACERES, R. El moreno suizo (raza de Schwyz). Agrario 15(425):18. June 1951. 9.3 Ag85

4309 GOOR, S. Hereford cattle. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:451-452. June 1951. 26 H27

4310 GOTZE, R. Ein hygienischer entsamungsstand. Fortpflanzung u. Besamung der Haustiere 1:6. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 58(31/32). Aug.15,1951. 41.8 D482

4311 GROOT, T. DE. On close-placed teats; a heredity defect in Holstein-Friesian cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76:448-451. June 15,1951. 41.8 T431
English summary.

4312 GROTE, R. Die bedeutung des typs in der rinderzucht. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:246. Sept.15, 1951. 18 D482

4313 HACKNEY, MRS. H. H. Horse sense about bulls. Livestock Wk. 5(43):12-13,84,86-88. Aug.30,1951. 49 L753

4314 HAMMOND, J. Possible causes of physiological sterility in cattle. Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 19: 265-272. Ref. Dec.1950. 41.8 V84

4315 HARRIS, J. La race Shorthorn. Bétail & Basse-Cour 6:368-369. Aug./Sept.1951. 49 B462

4316 HARRISON, E. S. Milk or switches? A frank discussion of the problem of our color marking rules for registry and where they may be leading us. Holstein-Friesian World 48:2472-2473,2598. Oct.20,1951. 43.8 H742

4317 HEIZER, E. E. Environment, milk production and artificial breeding. (Abs.) Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 3:51-53. 1950. 43.9 N212

4318 HEREFORD HERD BOOK SOCIETY. The herd book of Hereford cattle, v. 80. Hereford,1950. 1140 p. 43.9 H42H

4319 HESSELTINE, W. R. Makes use of breeding chart. Hoard's Dairyman 96:783. Oct.10,1951. 44.8 H65
Artificial insemination.

4320 HOGREVE, F., and LEHMANN, C. F. Typ und tuberkulose bei milchkühen des schwarzbunten Niederungsrindes auf grund von schlachterhebungen. Tierzüchter 3:501-504. Sept.20,1951. 49 T445

4321 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Holstein-Friesian herd-book, containing a record of all Holstein-Friesian cattle approved and admitted for entry since the close of the last volume, v. 118. Brattleboro,1951. unpaged. 43.9 H74

4322 HØVDE, R. Finnish Ayrshire to-day. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 57:624-628. Sept.5,1951. 11 L236

4323 HUSTED, R. These bulls I remember well! West. Livestock J. 29(54):35,61,63-64,70. Sept.15,1951. 6 F2278

4324 ISHIHARA, M. Studies on the pigment distributed on body surface in Japanese brown breed of cattle. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 21:137-144. Ref. Dec.1950. 49 N62
English summary.

4325 IVANOVA, V. V., and LIUBIMOV, I. M. Development of breed with high milk-fat content on the farms in mountainous Altai. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(3):26-37. Mar.1951. 49 So822
Hybridization of yaks with Siberian and Simmental cattle.

4326 JESSUP, R. V. Some questions and answers on artificial breeding. Calif. Dairyman 31(18):20-21. Oct.6,1951. 44.8 C12

4327 JOHNSON, A. R. Demand for Polled Herefords in Herefordshire, England. Polled Hereford World 5(7):4. July 1951. 43.8 P76

4328 JOHNSTON, F. Relations with the purebred industry. Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 3:25-28. 1950. 43.9 N212

4329 KAAY, F. C. VAN DER. New methods of investigating sterility in cows without perceptible disturbances in the genital apparatus or in the oestral cycle. Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 19:251-264. Dec.1950. 41.8 V84

4330 KALTENBACH, H. Das kuhfamilienleistungsbuch für Höhenvieh. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:523-524. (Cont.) Sept.1,1951. 18 B142

4331 KASHINTSEV, S. Alatau cattle breed. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(3):37-39. Mar.1951. 281.8 K83
Dual purpose.

4332 KNOX, W. D. The challenge anead. Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 3:46-50. 1950. 43.9 N212

4333 KÖNIG, K. Allgäuer rinderleistungskühe. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:434-435. Aug.16,1951. 18 AL53

4334 KÖNIG, K. Die vermehrte aufzucht von weiblichem vieh als zukunftsaufgabe der allgäuer züchter. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:558-560. Oct.11,1951. 18 AL53

4335 KUTISH, F. A., and BODENSTEINER, L. J. Beef can boost your dairy profits; dairy-beef crosses and steers from large dairy breeds make surprising gains in feedlot. Successful Farming 49(10):50-51,130-131. Oct. 1951. 6 Su12

4336 LAGERLÖF, N. Investigations on sterility in Swedish bulls during the period 1928-1949. Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 19:285-296. Ref. Dec.1950. 41.8 V84

4337 LAGERLÖF, N. Über stand und ziele der besamung in Schweden. Fortpflanzung u. Besamung der Haustiere 1:2-4. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 58(31/32) Aug.15,1951. 41.8 D482
Cattle.

4338 LANE, G. H. Through artificial breeding—Tennessee dairymen can buy high production at low cost. Sealtest Dairyman 5(5):8. Sept./Oct.1951. 44.8 Se1
Also in Kraftsman, Prod. Ed. 9(5):6. Sept./Oct.1951. 44.8 K85

4339 LANGLET, J. Der töchter-mütter-vergleich, ein hilfsmittel zur beurteilung der milch- und milchfettleistungsvererbung von bullen. Züchtungskunde 22: 146-170. Ref. Feb.1951. 49 Z8

4340 LANGLET, J. Untersuchungen über die vererbung und umweltabhängigkeit des prozentischen fettgehaltes der milch in ostfriesischen rinderzuchten. Züchtungskunde 22:215-228. Apr.1951. 49 Z8

4341 LARDY, H. A. Some fundamentals of sperm metabolism as applied to problems of semen storage. Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 3:53-57. 1950. 43.9 N212
Cattle.

4342 LARSSON, E. L. The 50th anniversary of Finnish Ayrshire breeding. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 8:229-235. Aug.1951. 44.8 L12

4343 LEWIS, L. H. Breeding up the herd of cattle. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 4(11):1. Oct.1,1951. 280.38 F74

4344 LEYDOLPH, W. Untersuchungsergebnisse über die zusammensetzung der milch von schwarzbunten tieflandrindern, zugleich ein beitrag zur zuchtauslese. Züchtungskunde 22:128-135. Dec.1950. 49 Z8

4345 LOUTER, A. The Schwarzbunt cattle breeding in the Province of South Holland in the past and present. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 7(8):10-12. (Cont.) Aug.11,1951. 44.8 C11

4346 MARTIN, W. Lebensdauer und fruchtbarkeitsverhältnisse beim oberbadischen rind. Züchtungskunde 22:97-113. Ref. Dec.1950. 49 Z8

4347 MASUDA, S., TAKAHASHI, H., and NAGASE, H. Studies on the artificial insemination of cattle; especially on the preservation of samen and insemination test by the ampullar method. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 21:145-148. Dec.1950. 49 N62
English summary.

4348 MEDEIROS, L. T. N. S. DE. "Production comparisons"; selection of dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Regulad. dos Cereais. B. 14: 92-104. 1951. 15 Az6

4349 MEEKS, A. Preparing a Hereford for show and showing. Tex. Hereford 1(3):14,33-35. Oct.15,1951. 43.8 T31

4350 MERCURI, S. Triple purpose cattle breeds. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:322-325. June 15/July 1,1951. 16 Ag822

4351 MESCHINI, C. Exposition of Pezzata nera cattle in Cremona. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(38):6. Sept.23,1951. 16 M74

4352 MESCHINI, C. The Maremmano of Capalbio. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(31):6. Aug.5,1951. 16 M74

4353 MESCHINI, C. The show of Romagnola cattle of S. Pietro in Vincoli. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(37): 4. Sept.16,1951. 16 M74

4354 MOHLER, M. A. Advanced registry; Red Poll bloodline analysis for 1950. Red Poll News 15(4):16,56-57. July/Aug.1951. 43.8 R245

4355 MONTANARI, V. Improvement of Brown Swiss cattle in Venice. (In Italian.) Allevatore 7(25):3. June 24,1951. 49 AL55

4356 MOROZOV, V. A. Use of egg yolk in preserving bull semen. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(3):75-82. Mar.1951. 49 So822

4357 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. Netherlands cattle breeding. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 17:804. (Cont.) Sept.20,1951. 12 V542N

4358 MÜLLER, W. The Brown Swiss cattle of Voralberg. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 85(11):2. June 1, 1951. 16 B87

4359 NAI, D. D. Hygienic conditions of cattle in the Fucino Selection Center. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 2: 17-24. Jan./Feb.1951. 41.8 C87

4360 NEVENS, W. B., and KOHLMAN, A. F. Choosing dairy bulls by type. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(6):26-27,44. June 1951. 43.8 R32

4361 NICHOLS, M. B. Ecuador tries artificial breeding. Hoard's Dairyman 96:766. Oct.10,1951. 44.8 H65

4362 NILSSON, N. E. Swedish Jersey breeding is advancing. (In Swedish.) Jerseybladet 44:81-87. Feb. 1951. 43.8 J485

4363 OBERST, S., and RUMBAUR, A. Untersuchung einiger leistungseigenschaften an RL-kühen des württembergischen Fleckviehs und Braunviehs. Züchtungskunde 22:81-92. Oct.1950. 49 Z8

4364 OBRITZHAUSER, W. Züchtung auf höheren fettgehalt. Pflug 4:147-149. July 1951. 19 P48

4365 ODLUM, G. Don't hide the failures. Farmer Wk. [London] 35(12):61. Sept.21,1951. 10 F2226
Cattle breeding.

4366 ODLUM, G. Is it the bull or the herd? Farmers Wk. [London] 35(7):45. Aug.17,1951. 10 F2226
Analyzes the Friesian section of Bull Report of the Milk Marketing Board.

4367 OLDS, D., OLIVER, L., and SEATH, D. M. The effect of antibiotics on the fertility of bull semen and their relationship to the estrous cycle length of dairy cattle following artificial insemination. J. Dairy Sci. 34:966-970. Oct.1951. 44.8 J822

4368 OLSSON, B. The Insemination Association of Southwestern Scania has faith in the future. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 9:259-261. Sept.1951. 44.8 L12

4369 ORENSANZ MOLINE, J. Vacas mantequeras. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 8(29):14-18. Mar.1951. 49.9 Sp12
Discussion of breeds.

4370 ORTEGA LAFAURIE, J. Beltsville—progresos logrados en ganado lechero. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 11(9): 27-28. Sept.1951. 49 R321

4371 PAK, D. N., and GALIAKBEROV, N. Z. New Alatau breed of cattle in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(5):10-16. 1951. 20 Ak1

4372 PAPP, E. Una charla sobre la inseminación artificial en Colombia. Holstein Colomb. 6(33):35-37. July 1951. 43.8 H744

4373 PASOLINI, A. Reflections on the II National Show of selected Romagnola breed cattle. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(27):6. July 8,1951. 16 M74
Italy.

4374 PERRY, E. J. Fecundación artificial de vacunos en Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 41:75-78. Jan./Dec.1950. 8 R325

4375 PERRY, E. J. The bull problem and herd improvement. Holstein-Friesian World 48:2623-2624. Oct.20,1951. 43.8 H742

4376 PHILLIPS, R., and PHILLIPS, LL. Pedigree breeding in Wales. Roy. Welsh Agr. Soc. J. 1950:118-124. 10 R814
Cattle.

4377 PIEL, H., and RUMBAUR, A. Beobachtungen an RL-kühen des württembergischen Braunviehs. Züchtungskunde 22:241-256. June 1951. 49 Z8

4378 PROCTOR, D. L., and others. Panel on infertility. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:345-354. 1950. 41.9 Un3
G. R. Fowler, A. B. Christian, W. J. Gibbons, J. Cunkelman, and G. T. Easley, joint authors.
Cattle and horses.

4379 RAMIREZ, C. A. Edad que debe tener la vaca mestiza de primer parto. Agr. Austral 19:259-260. July 1951. 9.3 Ag842

4380 REAVES, C. W. Are purebred cows profitable? Fla. Dairy News 1(6):16. Oct.1951. 44.8 F66

4381 RICE, V. A. The distaff side; how to locate those cow families that build better dairy herds; they are needed in this era of artificial breeding. Hoard's Dairyman 96:761,772-773. Oct.10,1951. 44.8 H65

4382 RINGLER. Leistungen des Braunviehs im tierzuchtamtsbereich Kaufbeuren im jahr 1950. Tierzüchter 3:512-514. Sept.20,1951. 49 T445

4383 ROBERTS, W. B. Developing commercial herd bulls. Tex. Hereford 1(2):12-15. Sept.15,1951. 43.8 T31

4384 ROBERTSON, A., and ASKER, A. A. The expansion of a breed of dairy cattle. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 19:191-201. July 1951. 10 Em7
Holstein-Friesians.

4385 ROF CODINA, J. Cómo se ha logrado formar la raza bovina Gallega Rubia mejorada. Agr. Venezol. 16(151):30-33. Ref. May/June 1951. 9.95 Ag8

4386 ROF CODINA, J. El tamaño de los sementales de raza gallega. Cult. Mod. 34:297-298. Aug.1951. 15 C89

4387 ROHLFES. Die rotbuntzüchter bereisten Süd-Oldenburg und Ostfriesland. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:847-849. Sept.27,1951. 18 L2345

4388 ROMOLOTTI, A. Present outlook for cattle production in Sicily. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(28):5-6. July 15,1951. 16 M74
Discussion of breeds and pastures.

4389 ROUBICEK, C. B., HILSTON, N. W., and WHEELER, S. S. Progeny studies with Hereford and Shorthorn cattle. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 307,20 p. Ref. July 1951. 100 W99

4390 ROYAL JERSEY AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. AGRICULTURAL DEPT. Jersey herd book milk & butter fat records. Award list, 1950. Jersey,1950. 92 p. 43.9 R813J

4391 ROZZI, U. Our "breeds of dairy bulls" Cervo 22334 Sorbolo. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 59: 190-194. Aug.1951. 16 Av9

4392 SALERNO, A. Disposition of 'Chianina' cattle to meat production. (In Italian.) Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 4:149-192. 1950. 49.9 R66
English summary.

4393 SALERNO, A. Disposition of 'Marchigiana' cattle to meat production. (In Italian.) Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 4:217-242. 1950. 49.9 R66
English summary.

4394 SALERNO, A. Disposition of 'Maremmana' cattle to meat production. (In Italian.) Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 4:245-276. 1950. 49.9 R66
English summary.

4395 SALERNO, A. Disposition of 'Romagnola' cattle to meat production. (In Italian.) Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 4:193-216. 1950. 49.9 R66
English summary.

4396 SALERNO, A. Disposition to meat production of calves belonging to some Italian cattle breeds. (In Italian.) Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 4:291-308. 1950. 49.9 R66
English summary.

4397 SALERNO, A. Live weight, dead weight and slaughter yield for some Italian cattle breeds. (In Italian.) Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 4:309-344. 1950. 49.9 R66
English summary.

4398 SANDERSON, C. J. Notes on causes, treatment of barrenness in cattle. Land [Sydney] 2086:30-31. Aug. 3,1951. 23 L22

4399 SANTOS, J. Métodos para mejorar la producción lechera en su hato. Holstein Colomb. 6(33):28-30. July 1951. 43.8 H744
Includes bull selection.

4400 SCHLAICH, W. Störungen der fruchtbarkeit bei kühen und rindern. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:366-367. Oct.1951. 41.8 T445

4401 SCHOLZ, F. Für und wider künstliche besamung. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:590-591. Sept.8,1951. 18 N39
Cattle.

4402 SCIUMBATA, G. How a breeding center for Maremmano cattle operates. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 108:291-293. Aug.1951. 16 T273
Italy.

4403 SELL. Erfahrungen aus der organisation der schleswig-holsteinischen rinderbesamung. Fortpflanzung u. Besamung der Haustiere 1:10-12. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 58(35/36). Sept.15,1951. 41.8 D482

4404 SELL. 10 jahre rinderbesamungsvereine in Schleswig-Holstein. Tierzüchter 3:510-512. Sept.20, 1951. 49 T445

4405 SENTEX, J. Lo que permite el control lechero. Agr. Austral 19:242-243. June 1951. 9.3 Ag842
Improvement in breeding and feeding.

4406 SKJERVOLD, H. Current breeding problems in connection with beef production. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 58:26-36. Jan./Feb.1951. 11 T433
Dual purpose cattle.

4407 SKJERVOLD, H. Why demand pure breeds at exhibitions? (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 3:13-15. 1951. 49 B96
Cattle.

4408 SNIDER, C. Breeding for production: start with a good cow. Sealtest Dairyman 5(5):5. Sept./Oct. 1951. 44.8 Se1

4409 STEWART, D. L., MELROSE, D. R., and WILSON, W. R. The effect of streptomycin on the fertility of bull semen. Vet. Rec. 63:609-612. Ref. Sept.22, 1951. 41.8 V641

4410 STEWART, D. L. Infertility in cattle. Manx J. Agr. (n.s.)6:15,17,19,21,23,25,27. July 1951. 10 M312

4411 STONAKER, H. H. A unique herd of Hereford cattle; the R. G. Gietz herd has an average inter-se relationship greater than that between full sibs. J. Hered. 42:207-209. July/Aug.1951. 442.8 Am3

4412 TANABE, T. Y. Bovine reproductive failure. (Sum.) Calif. Vet. 5:23. Sept./Oct.1951. 41.8 C12

4413 TAYLOR, B. R. White-faced millions. West. Livestock J. 29(54):36-37,88,92,94,97-99. Sept.15,1951. 6 F2278
Hereford cattle industry.

4414 TERPSTRA, L. I., and DIERNHOFER, K. La stérilité des bovidés d'origine microbienne. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:370-399. Ref. May 1951. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4415 THOMAS, J. W., and MOSS, S. The effect of orally administered molybdenum on growth, spermatogenesis and testes histology of young dairy bulls. J. Dairy Sci. 34:929-934. Ref. Sept.1951. 44.8 J822

4416 TOLLEY, C. H. Shorthorns lead the beef breeds in Australia. Shorthorn World 36(13):7-8,86-87. Sept.25,1951. 43.8 Sh8

4417 TREHANE, R. Choosing a dairy bull. Austral. Dairy Rev. 19(8):12-13. Aug.1,1951. 44.8 Au73

4418 TUFF, P. Origin and distribution of Norwegian cattle breeds. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 3:780-805. Sept.1951. 41.8 N813
English summary.

4419 VARHAUG, O. O. Our breeding herds. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 3:25. 1951. 49 B96
Dairy cattle.

4420 VOGEL, H. Fütterungsversuche mit milchkühen zur gewinnung von futternormen für das Höhenvieh in Bayern. Züchtungskunde 22:113-122,171-178. Dec. 1950,Feb.1951. 49 Z8

4421 VRIES, R. DE. Schwarzbunt cattle in South Holland and the fen colonies. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 17:706. Aug.9,1951. 12 V542N

4422 WALTHER. Die leistungsschau des württ. braunviehzuchtverbandes. Tierzüchter 3:487-488. Sept. 5,1951. 49 T445

4423 WASHBON, W. E. Dairy breeding guide. Key volume 1. Salamanca, N. Y.,1951. 76 p. 43 D142

4424 WILLE, R. Eine neue diagnostische und therapeutische technik bei der unfruchtbarkeitsbekämpfung des rindes. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:343-346. Oct. 1951. 41.8 T445

4425 WILLSON, F. S., RALSTON, F. A., and FLOWER, A. E. Beef cattle improvement through bull indexing, 1950-1951. Shorthorn World 36(13):15-17. Sept.25,1951 43.8 Sh8

4426 WITT. Leistungsschau der rinderzucht. II. Das Niederungsvieh. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:475-477. July 21,1951. 18 N39
Germany.

4427 WOLF. 40 jahre züchterarbeit. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:543-544. Oct.4,1951. 18 AL53
Cattle.

4428 WRIGHT, N. Breeding problems. Canad. Cattlemen 14(10):24-25. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 49 C16

4429 YOUNG, G. B. Observations on the frequency and sex ratio of Dexter "Bulldog" calves. Vet. Rec. 63: 635-636. Oct.6,1951. 41.8 V641

4430 YUILL, W. J. High producing Ryelands Jerseys. Austral. Farm & Home 60(5):72,74. May 1,1951. 23 Au7

4431 YUILL, W. J. Roseview Jerseys. Austral. Farm & Home 60(8):66,69. Aug.1,1951. 23 Au7

4432 ZAYAS, C., JR. El Cebú como productor de carne. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 11(9):24-25. Sept.1951. 49 R321

4433 ZIEGENHAGEN. Das verfahren der sameneinführung beim rind nach Cassou. Fortpflanzung u. Besamung der Haustiere 1:14-15. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 58(35/36). Sept.15,1951. 41.8 D482

Feeds and Feeding

4434 ALBA, J. DE. Influencia del cobalto sobre el consumo de forrajes por los bovinos. Turrialba 1:245-246. July 1951. 8 T86

4435 AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB. Feeding: the calf—the heifer—the cow. III-IV. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 83:392-397,623-627. Oct.1,15,1951. 43.8 G93
Panel discussion by W. D. Knox, moderator, and others.

4436 AMSCHLER, J. W. Hormone in der tierzucht und tierproduktion unter besonderer berücksichtigung der milchproduktion. (Sum.) Züchtungskunde 22:77-80. Oct.1950. 49 Z8

4437 ARNOLD, B. L., and CROCKETT, S. P. Rye grass profits highest at North Mississippi Station. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 14(8):1,7. Aug.1951. 100 M69Mi
Used for fattening beef-type steer calves.

4438 ASCHAFFENBURG, R., and others. The nutritive value of colostrum for the calf. 4. Brit. J. Nutr. 5: 171-176. 1951. 389.8 B773
S. Bartlett, S. K. Kon, J. H. B. Roy, D. M. Walker, C. Briggs, and R. Lovell, joint authors.

4439 BARON, D. What grass and beef can do. Farmer's Mag. 48(7):9,33,37. July 1951. 7 C165
Beef herds utilize the grass crops that improve the soil, and yield an annual crop to market in Ontario.

4440 BARTLEY, E. E., FOUNTAINE, F. C., and PARRISH, D. B. The value of dehydrated alfalfa pellets as a supplement to dairy cow rations comprising non-legume roughage. Feedstuffs 23(46):12. Nov.17, 1951. 286.81 F322
American Dehydrators Association research project at Kansas State College.

4441 BEALE, C. Florida citrus by-products go to market as quality beef. Goodyear Farm Prog. 7(3):1. July 1951. 6 G63

4442 BECKMAN, H. J. Silage—the dairyman's friend. West. Dairy J. 7(11):28,30. Sept.1,1951. 44.8 W524

4443 BEESON, W. M. Cheaper beef gains. When properly supplemented, silage thru steers gave $5.50 a bu. for corn. Breeder's Gaz. 116(11):8. Nov.1951. 49 B74

4444 BEESON, W. M. New ways in beef production. (Excerpts.) Aberdeen-Angus J. 33(4):61,140. Nov.1951. 43.8 Ab3
Roughage feeds for beef cattle, with a formula.

4445 BETTERSWORTH, B. Rx for Dixie: feedlots. Livestock Wk. 5(43):16-17,85. Aug.30,1951. 49 L753

4446 BLAU, G. Futterkalk bei weidegang. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:530-532. Aug.11,1951. 18 N39
For cattle.

4447 BLAXTER, K. L., WOOD, W. A., and HOWELLS, A. The nutrition of the young Ayrshire calf. 1-4. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:11-67. Ref. 1951. 389.8 B773
Pt. 1, 3, and 4, by K. L. Blaxter and W. A. Wood; Pt. 2, by K. L. Blaxter and A. Howells.

4448 BLOSSER, T. H. How grinding affects feed utilization by dairy cattle. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 107(3):19-20. Aug.8,1951. 298.8 G762

4449 BOWEN, B., and BURLESON, D. How to make a calf swap. Tex. Hereford 1(3):36-37. Oct.15,1951. 43.8 T31

4450 BROUWER, E. The influence of feeding on the composition of the butterfat. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 47:789-791. Ref. Oct.20,1951. 385 C42

4451 BURKITT, W. H., WILLSON, F. A., and LEWIS, J. K. Self-fed steers on irrigated pasture in the Gallatin Valley in 1950. Mont. Stockgrower 23(10):4-5. Oct.15, 1951. 49 M76

4452 BURROUGHS, W. New developments in beef feeding. Soybean Digest 11(11):64-65,67. Sept.1951. 60.38 So9
Use of soybean meal.

4453 COMBERG, G. Kälberaufzucht mit fettarmer vollmilch, ein beitrag zur jugendentwicklung des rindes. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 1:307-320. Ref. Mar./Apr.1951. 389.78 Ar22

4454 CRANDALL, W. T. Grain feeding of milking cows. Dairymen's League News 35(19):6,15. Sept.18, 1951. 44.8 D1432

4455 CRASEMANN, E. Die bedeutung von heu und grummet für die ernährung des rindes bei der aufzucht, milchproduktion und mast (unter besonderer berücksichtigung schweizer verhältnisse und untersuchungen). (Sum.) Züchtungskunde 22:68-74. Oct.1950. 49 Z8

4456 DAMASCENO, I. B., and MANCUSO, P. C. Clinical diagnosis and therapeutics of mineral deficiency in a pure-bred pedigreed Holstein cow. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 5(10):62-63. Dec.1950. 49.9 R47

4457 DAVIS, G. K. Trace elements in cattle nutrition. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 107(6):47-49. Sept.26,1951. 298.8 G762

4458 DAVIS, L. G. Cattle food from sawdust. Milk Indus. 32(3):67-68. Sept.1951. 44.8 M593

4459 DOANE, D. H. Beef cattle type as related to grass consumption. (Essential text.) Amer. Feed Mfr. Assoc. Nutr. Council. Proc., Nov.1950:6-7. 389.79 Am32

4460 DUNLOP, G. The response of dairy herds to a single dose of copper. Brit. J. Nutr. 5(2):iv-v. 1951. 389.8 B773

4461 ELLIOTT, H. G., and BETTENAY, R. A. Better Dairying Competition, 1950-51. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.2)28:154-182. June 1951. 23 W52J
Pasture improvement and utilization.

4462 ELLIOTT, H. G., and BETTENAY, R. A. Cost of feeding pure bred dairy cows under the Australian official Pure Bred Herd Recording Scheme in Western Australia, 1949-50. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.2) 28:183-190. June 1951. 23 W52J

4463 ELLIOTT, J. A. A little grain's a big help in finishing beef calves. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 66(10):18. Oct.1951. 6 P945G

4464 ERLENHORST, I. Was will die heusonderaktion? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:871. Oct.27, 1951. 18 W96
Estimation of cattle feeding and results.

4465 FARMER, S. One acre's grass = 539 gallons; controlled grazing and judicious topping give a high milk production from the leys on a prize-winning Kent farm. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3232):56. Oct.2,1951. 10 F228

4466 FAUVEL, C. Les vaches mangent-elles les champignons? Rev. de Mycol. 16:68-69. Apr.1,1951. 450 An74

4467 FENGER, P. The concentrated feed limit. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:402. Aug.30,1951. 280.28 V91
Reply by H. W. Eskedal, p. 402-403.
Feeding of dairy cattle.

4468 FOSTER, J. E. Wintering cattle at low cost; pasturage and silage properly supplemented make the cheapest feed for wintering beef cattle. South. Planter 112(10):6,20-21. Oct.1951. 6 So89

4469 FRANK, N. Feeding cows when they are dry. Amer. Agr. 148:540,561. Oct.6,1951. 6 Am3

4470 GALGAN, M. W., and others. Fattening steers on grass and grass-alfalfa pasture supplemented with concentrates. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 164,5 p. Sept. 1951. 100 W27S
M. E. Ensminger, B. H. Schneider, J. L. Schwendiman, and J. K. Patterson, joint authors.

4471 GALGAN, M. W., and SCHNEIDER, B. H. Self-feeding salt protein mixtures to range cattle. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 166,4 p. Sept.1951. 100 W27S

4472 GARRIGUS, W. P. Distillers' dried solubles as a protein supplement for steers in drylot. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 564,15 p. June 1951. 100 K41

4473 GORDON, G. E. More and cheaper milk with good roughage. Calif. Dairyman 31(18):18. Oct.6,1951. 44.8 C12

4474 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Silage; a guide to the grading and feeding of silage. London, H.M. Stationery Off., 1951. 18 p. 60.7 G793
Chiefly for dairy cattle.

4475 GROSSMAN, J., and OLIVEIRA, W. M. DE. Cassava compared with corn in the feeding of dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 5(10):3-15. Dec.1950. 49.9 R47

4476 GROTE, R. Der futtervoranschlag—kühe rechtzeitig aufstallen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:845-846. Sept.27,1951. 18 L2345

4477 HENRIKSSON, A. Winter feeding. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 9:264-266. Sept.1951. 44.8 L12
Of cattle.

4478 HEWETSON, R. W., and CHESTER, R. D. Some aspects of the economics of milk production. Queensland Agr. J. 72:363-369. June 1,1951. 23 Q33
A balanced ration for milk production.

4479 HIGNETT, S. L., and HIGNETT, P. G. The influence of nutrition on reproductive efficiency in cattle. 1. The effect of calcium and phosphorus intake on the fertility of cows and heifers. Vet. Rec. 63:603-609. Ref. Sept.22,1951. 41.8 V641

4480 HOLLARD, M. G. Calf feeding. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 248,4 p. Mar.1950. 23 C162

4481 HOMB, T. Can we produce quality beef on home-grown feed? (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 58:37-46. Jan./Feb.1951. 11 T433

4482 HVIDSTEN, H. Consumption of feed concentrates and energy value in milk production. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrätt 3:3-7. 1951. 49 B96

4483 JACOBSEN, N. A. Range cattle nutritional problems in Southeastern Montana. Mont. Stockgrower 23(10):16-19. Oct.15,1951. 49 M76

4484 JACOBSON, N. L. Soybeans and soybean products in dairy cattle feeding. Soybean Digest 11(11): 68-69. Sept.1951. 60.38 So9

4485 JACOBSON, W. C., and others. The effect of substituting colostrum for whole milk in the ration of dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 34:905-910. Ref. Sept.1951. 44.8 J822
H. T. Converse, H. G. Wiseman, and L. A. Moore, joint authors.

4486 JARDIM, W. R. On the feeding of beef cattle. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 30(368):63. July 1951. 9.2 B733

4487 JARL, F. Utfodringsförsök med svenskt rapsmjöl till mjölkkor [Experiments on the feeding of Swedish rape-seed oil meal to dairy cows]. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Husdjursförsöksanst. Meddel. 45,42 p. Ref. 1951. 104 Up62
English summary.

4488 KNOPFF. Gedanken zur diesjährigen winterfütterung der kühe. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1463-1464. Oct.11,1951. 18 L2346

4489 KUYKENDALL, R., and BELL, C. H. Winter grazing shows profit in dairy cow test. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 14(8):1,8. Aug.1951. 100 M69Mi

4490 LAURIDSEN, L. Fodermesterens A.B.C. [The cattleman's A.B.C.]. Ed. 2. Graasten,Eget Forlag,1950. 36 p. 60 L37
Dairy cattle feeding.

4491 LINDLEY, C. E., and ENSMINGER, M. E. The value of silage for wintering beef cattle. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 110,4 p. Sept.1950. 100 W27S

4492 LOFGREEN, G. P., LOOSLI, J. K., and MAYNARD, L. A. The influence of energy intake on the nitrogen retention of growing calves. J. Dairy Sci. 34: 911-915. Sept.1951. 44.8 J822

4493 LUBIS, D. A. Feeding standards for milch cattle in Indonesia. (In Indonesian.) Hemera Zoa 58:367-384. June 1951. 41.8 V51
English summary.

4494 MITTELBERG, R. 'Foster mother'—selective feeding needed to maintain production. West. Dairy J. 7 (11):48-50. Sept.1,1951. 44.8 W524
Dairy cattle feeding.

4495 MOLLER A., E. El aprovechamiento de la betarraga en la lechería. Agr. Austral 19:222-226. June 1951. 9.3 Ag842
Use of sugar beets as feed in Chile.

4496 MORIMOTO, H. On the feeding values of pineapple bran and tapioka ampas for dairy cows. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 21:49-53. Ref. July 1950. 49 N62
English summary.

4497 MORRISON, F. B. Since cows don't take pills, their feed must carry requirements for minerals and vitamins. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 66(10):76,87. Oct. 1951. 6 T311

4498 NEWELL, P. F. Beef production on improved Southern pastures. Breeder-Stockman 13(5):115-116,118. Oct.1951. 49 V81

4499 NEWELL, P. F. Can we feed more cattle? Livestock Wk. 5(43):14-15,89-90. Aug.30,1951. 49 L753

4500 NEWELL, P. F. Will you feed grain? Prog. Farmer 66(10):22-23,152. Oct.1951. 6 So81
Feeding beef cattle.

4501 NORDFELT, S. Chemically treated cane bagasse for cattle feed. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Note 69,10 p. Aug.1951. 100 H313P

4502 OLMSTEAD, R. H. Feeding dry cows important. Columbia-Luzerne Farm & Home News 2(10):17. Sept.1951. 6 C72

4503 PETERSEN, N. Kälberfütterung im sommer. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:218. Aug.18,1951. 18 D482

4504 RENFORS, O. From pasture to barn feeding. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 8:236. Aug.1951. 44.8 L12

4505 RIVERA BRENES, L., CABRERA, J. L., and MARCHAN, F. J. La miel como parte de la ración concentrada para vacas usando la yerba Merker [Pennisetum purpureum] como forraje. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 41:124-130. Ref. Jan./Dec.1950. 8 R325

4506 ROBERTS, V. M. Citrus by-products; how and why they make good feed for cattle. East. States Coop. 27(11):15-16. Nov.1951. 280.28 Ea7

4507 RUTHERFORD, J. A survey of feeding practices on dairy farms on the Lower North Coast. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:415-419. Aug.1951. 23 N472

4508 SCHAUS, R. Yearlings in the feedlot. West. Livestock J. 29(54):43,112,114-115. Sept.15,1951. 6 F2278

4509 SCHULZ, W. G. Keys to high fall production. West. Dairy J. 7(12):9,61. Oct.1,1951. 44.8 W524
Chiefly on cattle feeding.

4510 SCHULZ, W. G. Sudan for summer—rapid-growing annual helps carry dairymen through low-grass period. West. Dairy J. 7(11):46-47. Sept.1,1951. 44.8 W524

4511 SHANKLAND, H. Have you tried deferred system of feeding cattle? Natl. Live Stock Prod. 30:6, 16. Nov.1951. 280.38 N21

4512 SMITH, S. E. Salt for dairy cows. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 17(3):5. July 1951. 100 N48A
Similar title in Feed Age 1(9):16-19. Sept.1951. 389.78 F327

4513 SNYDER, C. W. Effects of sewage on cattle and garbage on hogs. Sewage & Indus. Wastes 23:1235-1242. Ref. Oct.1951. 293.8 Se8

4514 SOTOLA, J. Use of alfalfa meal in beef cattle feeding. Feedstuffs 23(46):19a. Nov.17,1951. 286.81 F322

4515 SPLITTGERBER, H. Fütterung und fruchtbarkeit unserer milchkühe. Tierzüchter 3:484-486. Sept.5,1951. 49 T445

4516 TALLARICO, G. The problem of colostrum. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 7:395,398. July 1951. 44.8 M74
English summary.
In calf nutrition.

4517 TESTON, A. Improvement of meat and milk yields in cattle. (In Italian.) Agr. del Polesine 3:67-68. May 1951. 16 Ag8222
Feeding.

4518 THOMAS, J. W., and MOORE, L. A. Factors affecting the antirachitic activity of alfalfa and its ability to prevent rickets in young calves. J. Dairy Sci. 34:916-928. Ref. Sept.1951. 44.8 J822

4519 THOMPSON, U. D. Are your feeds in balance? Amer. Hereford J. 42(11):164-165. Oct.1,1951. 43.8 Am32

4520 UBALDI, L. Rational utilization of feed by beef cattle. (In Italian.) Allevatore 7(35):5-6. Sept.2, 1951. 49 AL55

4521 VILLARES, J. B. The influence of phosphorus on the growth of cattle. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(6):23-24. June 1951. 43.8 R32

4522 VILLARES, J. B. The revolution in meat yields. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(8):67-68. Aug.1951. 43.8 R32
Effects of phosphorus on Brazilian beef cattle.

4523 WERNER, G. M. Modern ways of feeding the dairy calf. Feedstuffs 23(37):60-64. Sept.15,1951. 286.81 F322

4524 WESTON, D. Kale grazing—simple system that works. Dairy Farmer 24(10):16. Oct.1951. 44.8 D1414

4525 WHITE, H. P. Grain on grass—a way out for cattlemen in crisis. West. Live Stock 36(12):24,79-82. July 1951. 49 W523

4526 WILBUR, J. W., and others. Alfalfa-brome-grass silage for dairy cows. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 372, 12 p. July 1951. 100 In2P
R. K. Waugh, S. M. Hauge, and J. H. Hilton, joint authors.
Formerly Circular 285.

4527 WILLMANN, O. Mehr milch ohne kraftfutter? Bauern-Ztg. 4(38):4. Sept.21,1951. 18 B324

4528 WINFREY, V. C. Conditioned drinking water. Milk Prod. [Dodge City] 2(8):4. Aug.1951. 44.8 M5935
For dairy cattle.

4529 WINTERS, S. R. Balancing beef-cattle feeds. Feeds Illus. 2(8):7. Aug.1951. 389.78 F326

4530 ZITZEWITZ, E. VON. Nach der kolostral-milch nur magermilchtränke; ein erfahrungsbericht zur kälberaufzucht. Unser Milchvieh 3(9):1-3. Sept.1951. 43.8 Un7

Veterinary Medicine

4531 ADAMS, S. H., WADSWORTH, F. J., and MARRABLE, A. W. A case of "patent foramen ovale" in a calf. Brit. Vet. J. 107:392-393. Sept.1951. 41.8 V643

4532 ALLCROFT, R. Lead poisoning in cattle and sheep. Vet. Rec. 63:583-590. Ref. Sept.15,1951. 41.8 V641

4533 ALLENDE RODRIGUEZ, F. Reacción opsono-citofágica en el diagnóstico de la brucelosis bovina, y su interpretación con la reacción de aglutinación rápida de Huddleson. Rev. Mex. de Med. Vet. y Zootec. 6:79-95. Mar./Apr.1951. 41.8 R3217

4534 AMSCHLER, J. W. Hormone in der tierzucht und tierproduktion unter besonderer berücksichtigung der milchproduktion. Bodenkultur 5:231-238. 1951. 19 B635

4535 ANDERSSON, B. Some recent ideas on the physiology of lactation. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 3: 327-341. Ref. Apr.1951. 41.8 N813
Cattle.

4536 ANDRES, J. Die tuberkulose des rindes; was ist zu tun? Thun,Ott,1951. 72 p. 41 An27

4537 ARTHUR, G. H., VAUGHAN, L., and YEATS, J. J. Caesarean section in a cow with torsion of the uterus. Vet. Rec. 63:613-614. Sept.22,1951. 41.8 V641

4538 BABUDIERI, B. Leptospira and leptospirosis in Italy. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 14:133-152. Ref. 1951. 449.9 R66
English summary.
Touches upon the disease in cattle.

4539 BAILEG, J. Why brucellosis attacks the cattle herd. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(8):76-77, 93. Aug.1951. 43.8 R32

4540 BALCH, C. C., KELLY, A., and HEIM, G. Factors affecting the utilization of food by dairy cows. 4. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:207-216. Ref. 1951. 389.8 B773

4541 BALLANTYNE, E. E. The question box on Bang's disease. Canad. Cattlemen 14(9):12-13,32-33. Sept.1951. 49 C16

4542 BARR, J., and others. Enzootic pneumonia in calves. I. The natural disease. Vet. Rec. 63:652-654. Oct.13,1951. 41.8 V641
M. M. McMillan, A. R. Jennings, and W. R. Kelly, joint authors.

4543 BARRON, N. S. The dairy farmer's veterinary book. Ed. 3. Ipswich,Eng.,Dairy Farmer Books,1951. 188 p. 41 B273

4544 BARTHA, A. Contributions to the serodiagnostic of trichomonadosis in cattle. Acta Vet. 1:223-228. 1951. 41.8 Ac83

4545 BASSETT, E. G., MCMEEKAN, C. P., and WODZICKI, K. Observations on the cattle pituitary. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 32(6):1-13. Ref. Apr.1951. 514 N48A

4546 BELGIUM. MINISTÈRE DES COLONIES. DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE DE L'AGRICULTURE, DE L'ÉLEVAGE ET DE LA COLONISATION. Les maladies du bétail du Congo Belge, par L. Tobback. Ed. 2. Bruxelles,1951. 520 p. Ref. 41 B4122

4547 BENJAMIN, I. Mastitis; penicillin effective but prevention best. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(8):40-41. Aug.1951. 6 So8942
In cattle.

4548 BERMAN, D. T., JONES, L. M., and BEACH, B. A. Studies on repeated vaccination of cattle with Brucella abortus strain 19. II. Results in a large "problem" herd. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:171-176. 1950. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

4549 BLAXTER, K. L., WATTS, P. S., and WOOD, W. A. Experimental muscular dystrophy in young calves. Brit. J. Nutr. 5(2):ii-iii. 1951. 389.8 B773

4550 BOISSIÉRAS, P. Abouchement vésico-intestinal sur un bœuf. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:164-165. Mar.1951. 41.8 R32

4551 BÖLKEN, A. Sind wir in der bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose auf dem richtigen weg? Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:493-494. July 28,1951. 18 N39

4552 BONADONNA, T. Transplanting of fertilized ova according to modern knowledge and methods. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:289. Sept.23,1951. 16 It1G
Cattle.

4553 BORRELLI, G. Considerations on the early clinical diagnosis of pregnancy in cattle. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 2(2):22-28. Mar./Apr.1951. 41.8 C87

4554 BRADBURY, R. H., and BRADBURY, L. Bovine cesarean. Jen-Sal J., Sept.1951:24-25. 41.8 J45
Photographs.

4555 BRION, A. Les mammites. Bétail & Basse-Cour 6:370-372. Aug./Sept.1951. 49 B462
Cattle.

4556 BROUGHTON, A. Acetonemia, production pitfall. Wis. Agr. & Farmer 78(19):4. Oct.6,1951. 6 W751
In dairy cattle.

4557 BROUGHTON, A. Milk fever! When it strikes, do you know what to do? Wis. Agr. & Farmer 78(18):6. Sept.15,1951. 6 W751

4558 BRÜGGEMANN, H. Wasserkopf beim kalb. Züchtungskunde 22:280-284. June 1951. 49 Z8

4559 BURG, W. B. V. D. The program for control of tuberculosis in cattle. (In Dutch.) Drents Landbbl. 32(19):9. May 12,1951. 12 D812

4560 BUTLER, A. F. Tuberculosis (Attested Herd) Scheme; eradication of bovine tuberculosis. Roy. Welsh Agr. Soc. J. 1950:125-128. 10 R814

4561 CAPORALE, G. Einige bemerkungen zu dem artikel von O. Scheu, Stuttgart: "Serologische Untersuchungen von Tierseren anlässlich einer Menschlichen Q-Fieber-Epidemie." Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 8:155-156. Aug.1951. 41.8 B45

4562 CARLISLE, B. E. Humane dehorning in mixed cattle practice. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:337-339. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4563 CASAS, M. Enfermedades parasitarias observadas en las reses de consumo y su propagador inmediato, el perro. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. Anexo 2(19):5-6. Aug.1951. 282.29 Ur8
Cattle and sheep.

4564 CHANDA, R., and others. The use of chromium oxide to measure the apparent digestibility of carotene in goats and cows. Brit. J. Nutr. 5(2):lv. 1951. 389.8 B773
H. M. Clapham, M. L. McNaught, and E. C. Owen, joint authors.

4565 CILLI, V., MAZZARACCHIO, V., and ROETTI, C. The case of rinderpest at the Rome Zoological Garden. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 14:153-159. 1951. 449.9 R66
English summary.

4566 CLAVELL, C. La protección de los vacunos lecheros contra los párasitos y enfermedades. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 41:151-156. Jan./Dec.1950. 8 R325
Chiefly diseases.

4567 COLMENARES, R. Gran número de terneros muere a causa de parasitosis pulmonar. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 370/375:3202-3204. June/Nov.1950. 9.4 So1

4568 CONRAD, M. D. Red water disease in feeder cattle. Vet. Med. 46:464-465. Nov.1951. 41.8 M69
Icterohemoglobinuria due to Clostridium hemolyticum.

4569 COOPER, C. M. Recent observations on the etiology of idiopathic hemoglobinuria of cattle. Jen-Sal J., Sept.1951:12-13. 41.8 J45

4570 CORRADO, A. "Strong points" in the treatment of uterine prolapse in the cow. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 2(2):16-21. Mar./Apr.1951. 41.8 C87

4571 CRAIGE, A. H., JR., and CHUNG, A. C. W. Free fatty acids (nonvolatile ether extractible acids) in the blood of the parturient cow. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:166-170. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4572 CUFF, R. L. Shipping fever may be the difference between making—or losing—money on cattle this year. Farm J. 75(11):39,146. Nov.1951. 6 F2212
Common sense handling.

4573 DAMLEY, D. K. A case of Schistosomus reflexus in a bovine foetus. Indian Vet. J. 28:47-48. July 1951. 41.8 In2

4574 DATTA, S., SEETHARAMAN, C., and RAJAGOPALAN, V. R. The use of lapinised rinderpest vaccine (Nakamura III) in India—a preliminary report. Indian Vet. J. 28:1-12. Ref. July 1951. 41.8 In2

4575 DAUBNEY, R. Peste bovine: notes sur les vaccinations par virus vivants. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:116-128. May 1951. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4576 DAWSON, F. L. M. Studies on catarrhal endometritis in the bovine. I. Brit. Vet. J. 107:380-391. Sept. 1951. 41.8 V643

4577 DELAHANTY, D. D. Canker in the bovine animal. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:383. Nov.1951. 41.8 Am3

4578 DELAUNEY, G. Hygiène et prophylaxie. Bétail & Basse-Cour 6:425-426. Oct.1951. 49 B462
Normande breed.

4579 DELPY, L. P. La peste bovine en Iran: suppression de l'épizootie de 1949 et recherches immunologiques. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:83-95. May 1951. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4580 DE ROBERTIS, E., and EPSTEIN, B. Electron microscope study of anaplasmosis in bovine red blood cells. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 77:254-258. June 1951. 442.9 So1

4581 DIETRICH, A. Versuche zur feststellung des agglutinationstiters in milch mit der abortus-Bang-ringprobe. Lebensmitteltierarzt 2:133-137. Sept.1951. 41.8 L49

4582 DIJKSTRA, J. M. The control of cow pox. (In Dutch.) Landbode 5(33):2. Aug.25,1951. 12 L234
Transmitted to man by the cattle.

4583 DIKMANS, G. Bovine venereal trichomoniasis: its diagnosis and treatment. No. Amer. Vet. 32:679-688. Oct.1951. 41.8 N812

4584 DODD, F. H., and NEAVE, F. K. Machine milking rate and mastitis. J. Dairy Res. 18:240-245. Ref. Oct.1951. 44.8 J823

4585 DOWNHAM, K. D. Deficiency diseases in dairy cattle; shortages of carotene and vitamin A in the diet. Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] (n.s.)5(3):26,28. Autumn 1951. 43.8 G932

4586 DUHAUT, R. Rapport de la Commission de la tuberculose. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:434-443. May 1951. 41.8 Of2
Cattle.

4587 ECHANDI, O. Un caso de envenenamiento con sorgo. Suelo Tico 5(24):61-64. Jan./Feb.1951. 8 Su2
Cattle.

4588 EIELAND, E. Cow pox. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 57:571-572. July 25,1951. 11 L236

4589 EL HAGRI, M. A. A. Bilateral cheiloschisis associated with "wolf snout" in a stillborn calf. Brit. Vet. J. 107:334-337. Aug.1951. 41.8 V643

4590 FERRARI, L. Poisoning by green hellebore [Helleborus viridis] of wild Maremmana cattle. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 6:316-320. Aug.1951. 41.8 Z72

4591 FISHER, V. H. Let's control mastitis; prevention and treatment needed. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 3(2):7. July/Sept.1951. 6 P9452
In dairy cattle.
Also in West. Dairy J. 7(12):14,16. Oct.1,1951. 44.8 W524

4592 FLÜCKIGER, G. Die mitwirkung des viehhandels bei der bekämpfung der rinderräude. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 93:584-586. Aug.1951. 41.8 Sch9

4593 FREI, A. Die endometritsbehandlung des rindes mit lotagene. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 93:553-564. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 93:553-564. Aug.1951. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

4594 FRENS, A. M. The physiology of milking. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 5:138-156. Ref. Apr./June 1951. 44.8 N283
Includes discussion.

4595 FRICK, E. J. Parasitism in bison. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:386-387. Nov.1951. 41.8 Am3

4596 FRIESLAND. GEZONDHEIDSDIENST VOOR VEE. 31e jaarverslag 1 Mei 1949—30 April 1950 [31st annual report of the Cattle Health Service in Friesland, May 1, 1949—April 30, 1950]. Leeuwarden?1951. 62 p. 41.9 F91

4597 FROMM, G. Die molkerei im abwehrkampf gegen die maul- und klauenseuche. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1210-1212. Sept.13,1951. 44.8 M736
Germany.

4598 GAGGERMEIER, G. Die bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose in Bayern. Tierzüchter 3:482-483. Sept.5,1951. 49 T445

4599 GARATTONI, E. Trichomoniasis of cattle. (In Italian.) Spezia Agr. 6(9):1. Sept.1,1951. 16 Sp3

4600 GASSNER, F. X., and others. Isolation of an androgenic compound from the adrenal venous blood of cows. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 77:829-831. Aug. 1951. 442.9 So1
D. H. Nelson, H. Reich, R. T. Rapala, and L. T. Samuels, joint authors.

4601 GEROSA, G. Obscure points in the etiology and prophylaxis of bovine tuberculosis. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 74:277-279. Sept.1951. 41.8 C61

4602 GIULIANI, R. Superovulation and transplanting of ova in cattle. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 24:269-271. Aug./Sept.1951. 49 R52

4603 GOODWIN, T. W., and WILSON, A. A. Studies in vitamin A. 15. The variations in the serum β-carotene and vitamin A levels of cows near parturition. Biochem. J. 49:499-503. Ref. Sept.1951. 382 B52

4604 GORRIE, C. J. R. Animal health. Stock & Land 41(30):7; (31):7; (33):7; (35):7; (36):7-8. July 25-Aug.1,15-29-Sept.5,1951. 49 St63
Contents: Symptoms, control, drenching, for calf hairworm (Trichostrongylosis); Pulpy kidney affects ewes-diagnosis, control; Hair worm and secondary bowel infections [in sheep]: Diagnosis from lung changes found at sheep P. M. [post-mortem], Concerning metabolic diseases of dairy cattle; Ketosis causes indigestion, impaction, staggers.

4605 HABEL, R. E. The nerves and arteries of the bovine foot. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:323-327. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4606 HANDLER, P. Streptomycin in the treatment of pneumonia (shipping fever) in the bovine. No. Amer. Vet. 32:699. Oct.1951. 41.8 N812

4607 HARDEMAN, P. Diagnosis and spreading of brucellosis in cattle. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 20:2-8. Ref. Jan.1951. 41.8 V84
English summary.

4608 HARMS, F. Die bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:217. Aug.18, 1951. 18 D482

4609 HARRISON, J. W. The year around feedlot practice. (Abs.) Norden News 25(5):8,13. Sept./Oct. 1951. 41.8 N75
Chiefly about diseases of cattle from overfeeding.

4610 HART, B. Recovery of the nematode Ascaris vitulorum Goeze 1782 from the faeces of a calf. Austral. Vet. J. 27:208. Aug.1951. 41.8 Au72

4611 HEINICKE, W. Über gehäuftes auftreten von vulvatuberkulose bei rindern. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6: 309-312. Ref. Aug.15,1951. 41.8 M742

4612 HEINSOHN DE BRIGARD, J. La neumonia de los terneros, una posible virosis. Agr. Trop. 7(9):23-26. Sept.1951. 26 Ag8

4613 HELMENIUS, A. Udder and teat shapes. (In Swedish.) (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1951:114-116. 11 Sw34
Cattle.

4614 HERDT, J. R., LOOMIS, L. N., and NOLAN, M. O. Effect on calves of prolonged oral administration of three potential molluscacides. Pub. Health Rpt. 66: 1313-1317. Oct.12,1951. 151.65 P96

4615 HESS, W. R., and ROEPKE, M. H. A non-specific brucella agglutinating substance in bovine serum. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 77:469-472. July 1951. 442.9 So1

4616 HIBBS, J. W., POUNDEN, W. D., and KRAUSS, W. E. Studies on milk fever in dairy cows. III. J. Dairy Sci. 34:855-864. Sept.1951. 44.8 J822

4617 HOEDEN, J. VAN DER. La leptospirose bovine. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:400-409. May 1951. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4618 HUDSON, J. R. L'utilisation des différents vaccins contre la peste bovine. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:73-82. May 1951. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4619 IDVALL, S. Dehorning of cattle. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Kvrtiskr. 11:7-9. 1951. 11 K12

4620 JACKSON, C. L. After the ring test, what? Here's the procedure to follow when report is positive or negative. Wis. Agr. & Farmer 78(18):9. Sept.15,1951. 6 W751
Wisconsin's new Bangs program.

4621 JOHANSSON, I. Volume of the cow udder and its relationship to yield capacity. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 28:67. Mar.1951. 44.8 M692

4622 JOHNSON, E. P. Histologic changes in skin of cattle due to intradermal johnin reaction. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:199-204. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4623 KARNAUSKAS, K. La mastitis del ganado de leche. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 370/375:3205-3210. June/Nov.1950. 9.4 So1

4624 KÄSTLI, P., and GROSSENBACHER, E. Die lebensfähigkeit des erregers des gelben galtes ausserhalb des kuh-euters. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 29: 305-308. Sept.20,1951. 17 Sch93
Streptococcus agalactiae.

4625 KAZAKOVA, M. V., and CHAĬKINA. Hexetone as a heart remedy during haemosporidia diseases in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariîâ 28(3):24-26. Mar. 1951. 41.8 V6426

4626 KINGMAN, H. E. The puerperal cow. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:40-43. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4627 KLESOV, M. D. In regard to the biology of nematodes of the genus Thelazia Bosc, 1819. (In Russian.) Veterinariîâ 28(2):22-25. Feb.1951. 41.8 V6426
Chiefly on Thelazia rhodesi Desm. which causes keratoconjunctivitis in cattle.

4628 KOMAROV, A., and GOLDSMIT, L. A disease similar to blue tongue in cattle and sheep in Israel. 1. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 8:69-74. Aug.1951. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 100-96.

4629 KOSTNER, M. Die kastration der kalbin. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:516-519. Aug.1951. 41.8 T345
English summary.

4630 KRANEVELD, F. C., and DJAENOEDIN, R. Anaerobic bacilli and the infectious diseases caused by them on the animals in Indonesia. XXV. Supplementary researches on the causative agent of osteomyelitis bacillosa bubalorum. (In Indonesian.) Hemera Zoa 58: 321-334. Ref. May 1951. 41.8 V51
English summary.

4631 KRANEVELD, F. C., and DJAENOEDIN, R. Necrotic center in the heart muscle of a cow. (In Dutch.) Hemera Zoa 58:387-388. June 1951. 41.8 V51

4632 KRANEVELD, F. C., and DJAENOEDIN, R. A strange case of horn-core disease in cattle. (In Dutch.) Hemera Zoa 58:337-338. May 1951. 41.8 V51

4633 KURTZ, A. One-third of first testing is completed under new brucellosis control program. Pure Milk Prod. Press 16(5):3. Oct.1951. 280.28 P972

4634 KÜST, D. Bekämpfung der seuchenhaften fortpflanzungsstörungen des rindes. Fortpflanzung u. Besamung der Haustiere 1:9-10. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 58(35/36): Sept.15,1951. 41.8 D482

4635 LAAN, K. V. D., and LAAN, T. V. D. A Cesarean section in cow in practice. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76:712-714. Sept.15,1951. 41.8 T431
English summary.

4636 LAAN, K. V. D. Some observations on tramautic gastritis and surgical treatment of it. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76:735-743. Oct.1, 1951. 41.8 T431
Cattle.

4637 LADARIA CALDENTENY, L. La tuberculosis bovine; es posible y económica su curación? Lérida Ganad. (ser.3)127:106-108. May 1951. 41.8 L56

4638 LAGERLÖF, N. Udder inflammations and their control. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1951:100-106. 11 Sw34
Cattle.

4639 LARSEN, A. B. Vaccination against Johne's disease [in cattle]. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87: 204-206. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4640 LAVERS, D. W. Grass tetany or oat tetany. Queensland Agr. J. 73:116-118. Aug.1951. 23 Q33
In dairy cattle.

4641 LEAMING, J. D. Enfermedades del bovino y su profilaxis. Hacienda 46(10):58,60,90. (Cont.) Oct. 1951. 6 H11

4642 LEONHARDT, H. Über vergiftungen durch brandpilzsporenbefallene simsen (Scirpus). Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 9:179-180. Sept.1951. 41.8 B45
Cattle and horses.

4643 LESLIE, N. What is your disease control plan? West. Dairy J. 7(11):22. Sept.1,1951. 44.8 W524

4644 LEVITSKIĬ, P. F. Treatment of bites by Kaznakov viper [in cattle]. (In Russian.) Veterinariîâ 28(3): 35. Mar.1951. 41.8 V6426

4645 LOVELL, R. Bovine pyelonephritis. Vet. Rec. 63:645-646. Ref. Oct.13,1951. 41.8 V641

4646 MACHADO, A. V. Preliminary study on the occurrence of reticulocytes in anaplasmosis and piroplasmosis. (In Portuguese.) U. Rur. do Estado de Minas Gerais. Esc. Super. de Vet. Arq. 3:35-46. Ref. 1950. 41.9 M662
English summary.
Cattle.

4647 MCKEEHEN, J. E. Testing procedure for brucellosis. Lackawanna-Wayne Farm & Home News 3(8):19. July 1951. 6 L11
Cattle testing in Pennsylvania.

4648 MCLEARY, G. Help fight the brucellosis battle. Sanit. Milk 24(2):4-5. Sept.1951. 280.25 Sa5

4649 MCLEOD, D. H., and WILSON, S. M. Milk yield in relation to infection with Streptococcus agalactiae. J. Dairy Res. 18:235-239. Oct.1951. 44.8 J823

4650 MADEIRA, A. C. On a case of primitive carcinoma of the lung in Bos taurus. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 45:73-85. Ref. Apr./June 1950. 41.8 R3215
French summary.

4651 MAJOR, R. L. What happens to the food our cattle eat? Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] (n.s.)5(3):34-35. (Cont.) Autumn 1951. 43.8 G932
Includes enzyme analysis.

4652 MANTHEI, C. A., DETRAY, D. E., and GOODE, E. R., JR. Brucella infection in bulls and the spread of brucellosis in cattle by artificial insemination. I. Intrauterine injection. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:177-184. Ref. 1950. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

4653 MELLO, M. T. DE. A preliminary survey on bovine brucellosis in the cities of Itajaí, Brusque and Rio do Sul, State of Santa Catarina, Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 11:97-104. Apr./June 1951. 41.8 R3219
English summary.

4654 MENGES, R. W., and KINTNER, L. D. Bovine histoplasmosis—case report. No. Amer. Vet. 32:692-695. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 N812

4655 MERRIMAN, G. M. Septic mastitis in dairy cows. No. Amer. Vet. 32:689-691,695. Oct.1951. 41.8 N812

4656 MILLER, J. G. A technique of endometrial biopsy in the bovine animal. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:368-370. Nov.1951. 41.8 Am3

4657 MITCHEL, C. L. Dairy reminiscences—science controls old diseases. Pacific Dairy Rev. 55(10): 34-36. Oct.1951. 286.85 P11
Cattle diseases.

4658 MOORE, G. R. Pregnancy diagnosis in cows. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:320-323. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4659 MURÁNYI, F. Zur ätiologie der ansteckenden lungen- armentzündung der kälber. Acta Vet. 1:111-113. 1951. 41.8 Ac83

4660 NAKAMURA, J. Recherches sur l'épreuve de fixation du complément dans la peste bovine au Japon. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:96-107. Ref. May 1951. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4661 NELSON, C. E., JR. Kill'em, don't support'em. West. Live Stock 36(12):22,72,74-76. July 1951. 49 W523
Cattle pest control.

4662 NETCHAEV, P. Retención de la placenta—pares—o secundarias. Suelo Tico 5(24):58-60. Jan./Feb. 1951. 8 Su2
Cattle.

4663 NIEDEREHE, H. Tuberkulose und milchhygiene. Lebensmitteltierarzt 2:117-120. Ref. Aug. 1951. 41.8 L49

4664 OBERST, F. H. Lymphocytoma in cattle. Jen-Sal J., Sept.1951:4-8. 41.8 J45

4665 O'DONOGHUE, J. G., and BOWSTEAD, J. E. Report on brucellosis and calfhood vaccination in University of Alberta herd. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 15:161-168. July 1951. 41.8 C162

4666 OOSTENBRUG, W., and TALSMA, D. An experiment with para-amino-salicylic-acid for heifer with Johne's disease. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76:452-453. June 15,1951. 41.8 T431
English summary.

4667 PAREDIS, F. Experimental contributions on hypophysis in connection with ovary functions in cattle. (In Flemish.) (Sum.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 20: 93-99. May 1951. 41.8 V84
English summary.

4668 PELLISSIER, F. L. Mastitis control in California. Calif. Vet. 5:22. Sept./Oct.1951. 41.8 C12
Dairy cattle.

4669 PÉREZ Y PÉREZ, F. Nuevas aportaciones al diagnóstico biológico de la gestación en la vaca. Veterinaria 15:691-708. Ref. Sept.1951. 41.8 V6429

4670 PERRY, D. A. Intratracheal penicillin therapy in calf pneumonia. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 15:172-174. July 1951. 41.8 C162

4671 PETERSEN, J. E. Leptospirosis. Austral. Dairy Rev. 19(9):9. Sept.1,1951. 44.8 Au73
Calves.

4672 PETERSEN, W. E. Mastitis—a bandit only vigilance can outwit. East. States Coop. 27(11):12-13. Nov.1951. 280.28 Ea7
In cattle.
Similar titles in Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 8(3):3,7. May 1951. 100 M668; Hoard's Dairyman 96: 815. Oct.25,1951. 44.8 H65

4673 PETRENKO, B. G. Chronic uro-vesical hematuria—endemic disease in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(2):26-29. Feb.1951. 41.8 V6426

4674 PIANA, G. Posthypophysis and milk secretion. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 26:1443-1445. Sept./Oct.1950. 442.8 So12
Cattle.

4675 PIERCY, P. L. The incidence of anaplasmosis and related factors in veterinary practice. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:43-48. Ref. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4676 PISTOR, W. J., NESBITT, J. C., and CARDON, B. P. The influence of high salt intake on the physiology of ruminants. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:154-159. 1950. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.
Range cattle.

4677 RACHAD, A. M. La peste bovine en Egypte. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:129-139. May 1951. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4678 RAINEY, J. W. Diseases of the calving cow. Tasmania. Dept. Agr. Tasmanian J. Agr. 22:230-238. Aug.1951. 23 T182T

4679 RAMALHINHO, F. Mastitis. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:176-177. July 1951. 24 G25

4680 RAMÍREZ BOETTNER, C., and CANESE, A. Estudios preliminares sobre brucelosis en el Paraguay. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 31:234-241. Ref. Sept.1951. 449.9 P192B
English summary.
Human and bovine.

4681 RAMPON, L. La tuberculose des vaches laitières en Algérie. Elevage et Cult. 3(33):15. Sept. 1951. 24 EL2

4682 RAVAIOLI, L., and TESTI, B. Mercury poisoning in young bovines. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 14:540-552. Ref. 1951. 449.9 R66
English summary.

4683 RICHOU, R., GERBEAUX, C., and SCHLAEPFER, J. Étude de la sensibilité, à divers antibiotiques, des staphylocoques isolés de la mamelle de la vache. Rev. de Path. Compar. 51:406-410. Ref. June 1951. 448.8 R326

4684 RIEK, R. F. The use of phenothiazine against the nematode parasites of cattle with particular reference to the hookworm, Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900) Railliet, 1902. Austral. Vet. J. 27:197-202. Ref. Aug.1951. 41.8 Au72

4685 RIVERA, A. Comentarios alrededor de la campaña contra la brucelosis. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 41: 157-161. Jan./Dec.1950. 8 R325
In cattle.

4686 ROBERTS, S. J., RICKARD, C. G., and BENTINCK-SMITH, J. A clinical and laboratory evaluation of the Sulkowitch test as a diagnostic aid in bovine hypocalcemia. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:380-382. Nov.1951. 41.8 Am3

4687 ROEHE, R. The use of stilbestrol to induce lactation in sterile cows. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 5(10):42-52. Dec.1950. 49.9 R47

4688 ROSSI, P. Prophylaxie et traitement des mammites chroniques. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102: 197-222. Ref. Apr.1951. 41.8 R32
Dairy cattle.

4689 ROUGET, P., and CHALUMEAU, P. Considerations generales sur les procedes d'immunisation utilises en Afrique Occidentale Française. French West Africa. Insp. Gen. de l'Elevage. B. des Serv. de l'Elevage et des Indus. Anim. 3(4):35-42. Oct./Dec.1950. 41.8 F88B
Cattle disease and parasite control.

4690 ROZA, M. Report of an official tour to Bali and the Lesser Sunda Isles (November 20 to December 20, 1950). (In Indonesian.) Hemera Zoa 58:302-320. Ref. May 1951. 41.8 V51
English summary.
Observations on infectious cattle diseases.

4691 SAHOO, B. N. Tuberculosis and tuberculin with special reference to P. P. D. tuberculin—a review. Indian Vet. J. 27:319-331. Mar.1951. 41.8 In2

4692 SÁLYI, J. Periarteriitis nodosa beim rind. Acta Vet. 1:149-161. Ref. 1951. 41.8 Ac83

4693 SANDERS, D. A. Facts about blackleg in cattle; contaminated pasture usual cause of disease. Fla. Grower 59(10):10,25. Oct.1951. 80 F6622

4694 SANDSTEDT, H., DYRENDAHL, I., and HJALMARS, K. On preventive manganese treatment of cattle. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 3:342-349. Apr. 1951. 41.8 N813

4695 SAUTTER, J. H. You can prevent bloat in cattle and sheep. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 8(3):15. May 1951. 100 M668

4696 SCAPPINI, M. Infectious contagious laryngitis of calves. (In Italian.) Agr. del Polesine 3:35-36. Mar. 1951. 16 Ag8222

4697 SCHOOP, G. Sulfonamidwirkung erhellt die rolle sekundär pathogener bakterien bei nichtinfektiösen erkrankungen. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:346-348. Oct. 1951. 41.8 T445

4698 SCHOUBROEK, F. VAN. Some factors influencing the roughage digestion in rumens. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 20:25-32. Ref. Feb.1951. 41.8 V84
English summary.
Cattle.

4699 SHAW, J. C., HATZIOLOS, B. C., and LEFFEL, E. C. Studies on ketosis in dairy cattle. XIV. An approach to the etiology of ketosis in dairy cows. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:73-75. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4700 SHCHEPILOV, N. S. Eradication of cattle and poultry tuberculosis in a region. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(2):19-21. Feb.1951. 41.8 V6426

4701 SIGNOL, J. Tumeurs mélaniques sur un veau. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:223-224. Apr.1951. 41.8 R32

4702 SJOLLEMA, B. Can administration of a potassium salt aid the treatment of a milk cow suffering from acetonemia, paresis puerperalis and related syndromes of muscle paralysis? (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76:452. June 15,1951. 41.8 T431

4703 SOETISNO, R. Combating skin diseases among cattle in the subdistrict Bululawang Malang-Regency. (In Indonesian.) Hemera Zoa 58:228-253. Apr.1951. 41.8 V51
English summary.

4704 STANDAERT, G. Changes in teats of cattle in connection with mastitis. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 20:73-81. Apr.1951. 41.8 V84
English summary.

4705 STEGER, G., and BERGEMANN, H. Beitrag zur erhöhung der sicherheit in der diagnostik der trichomonadeninfektion des bullen. Tierärztl. Umschau 6: 364. Oct.1951. 41.8 T445

4706 STEPHENS, C. Hoof traction splint. Vet. Med 46:461. Nov.1951. 41.8 M69
Case of a cow.

4707 SUTHERLAND, D. N. Contagious vaginitis of cattle. Queensland Agr. J. 73:118-120. Aug.1951. 23 Q33

4708 SUURBALLE, A. Systematic control of brucellosis. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 8:363-373. Aug.1951. 11 T43

4709 SWANSON, E. W. The effect of feeding thyroprotein to dairy cows during the decline of lactation in successive lactations. J. Dairy Sci. 34:1014-1025. Ref. Oct.1951. 44.8 J822

4710 TAGLE V., I. La tricomoniasis del vacuno. Agrario 15(425):15-16,32. June 1951. 9.3 Ag85

4711 TALSMA, D. Some experiments with potassium chloride as therapeutic agent in acetonemia of milk cows. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76:408. June 1, 1951. 41.8 T431
English summary.

4712 TAVORA, A. F. Control of cattle rabies; mass vaccination in State of Mato Grosso. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(8):72. Aug.1951. 43.8 R32

4713 TEIXEIRA, M. F. M. The "ring test" for brucellosis in cattle. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 5(10):16-24. Dec.1950. 49.9 R47

4714 TERPSTRA, J. I., and EISMA, W. A. Vibrio foetus infection in cattle and enzootic infertility. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76:433-447. June 15,1951. 41.8 T431

4715 THOMPSON, R. H. The successful diagnosis and treatment of bovine pyelonephritis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:295-296. Oct.1951. 41.8 Am3

4716 THOMSEN, A. Preliminary results in bovine brucellosis control in Denmark. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 10:222-223. Oct./Dec.1950. 41.8 R3219

4717 TORRENT MOLLEVI, M. La profilaxis del ganado vacuno. Lérida Ganad. (ser.3)126:86-90. Apr. 1951. 41.8 L56

4718 TOUMANOFF, C., and NGOC, T. T. Enquêtes sur les piroplasmoses du betail de la Cochinchine et du Cambodge. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 44:329-337. Ref. 1951. 448.9 So13

4719 TROOP, C. R. Footrot (foul foot) of dairy cattle. Queensland Prod. 32(47):6-7. May 23,1951. 23 Q35

4720 TWIEHAUS, M. J., and LEASURE, E. E. The presence of a hemorrhagenic factor in soybean [meal] pellets extracted with trichloroethylene as a solvent when fed to cattle. Vet. Med. 46:428-431. Nov.1951. 41.8 M69

4721 USUELLI, F., and PIANA, G. Action of iodoproteins in lactic secretion. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 26:1439-1442. Sept./Oct.1950. 442.8 So12
Includes cattle.

4722 VANDEPLASSCHE, M., and others. Cesarean section in cattle. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 19:157-171. Ref. July/Aug.1950. 41.8 V84
J. H. Bouckaert, W. Oyaert, and F. Paredis, joint authors.
English summary.

4723 VANDEPLASSCHE, M., and THOONEN, J. Giant leiomyoma in the uterus of a cow. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 19:214-219. Nov.1950. 41.8 V84
English summary.

4724 VILLENEUVE, P. Comment éviter l'indigestion gazeuse. B. des Agr. 47(9):92. Sept.1951. 7 B872
In cattle and sheep.

4725 VITTOZ, R. La peste bubaline et porcine en Asie et en Extrême-Orient. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:19-72. May 1951. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4726 WADDINGTON, F. G. Phenylmercuric dinaphthylmethane disulphonate ("Penotrane") in the treatment of bovine metritis. Vet. Rec. 63:594-597. Sept.15,1951. 41.8 V641

4727 WAGENER, K., and EBERHARDT, H. Die rindertuberkulose und die milchhygienische situation in nordwestdeutschen städten. Milchwissenschaft 6:355-360. Ref. Oct.1951. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

4728 WALTHER, A. Kann eine bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose allein auf freiwilliger basis noch länger verantwortet werden? Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6:331-334. Sept.1,1951. 41.8 M742

4729 WATKINS, W. E., KNOX, J. H., and BENNER, J. W. Carotene and vitamin A in the blood plasma of range cows. Tex. Livestock J. 10(10):10,88,90,92. Oct. 1951. 49 T29

4730 WAYT, L. K. Parturient malignant edema in a cow. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:353-354. Nov.1951. 41.8 Am3

4731 WELLS, L. Wisconsin inaugurated a program of brucellosis control. Wis. Country Mag. 45:8,14. Oct.1951. 276.8 St9
Dairy cattle.

4732 WHEAT, J. D. Some diseases of cattle requiring surgical treatment. No. Amer. Vet. 32:758-761. Nov.1951. 41.8 N812
Cesarean section, prolapse of the rectum and vagina, and tumors.

4733 WOLF. Feinde der alpwirtschaft. Auf der Alpe 2:11-14. Feb.1951. 18 Au3
Cattle disease control.

4734 YAMAMOTO, S. De la leptospirose chez le animaux domestiques. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:421-429. May 1951. 41.8 Of2
English summary.
Bovine and canine cases in Japan.

4735 YASIN. La peste bovine au Pakistan. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:108-115. May 1951. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

Miscellaneous

4736 AMERICAN ROYAL ASSOCIATION. Official catalog, 3rd annual American royal dairy cattle show, May 7-11, 1951. Kansas City,1951. 71 p. 43.9 Am393O

4737 ANDERSON, I. M. C. Replacement dairy cows for Alaska. Alaskan Agr. 3(2):15-16. June 1951. 6 AL16

4738 ARMSTRONG, J. T. Official Australian Pure-Bred Dairy Cattle Production Recording Scheme; annual report, 1949-50. Tasmania. Dept. Agr. Tasmanian J. Agr. 22:85-108. Feb.1,1951. 23 T182T

4739 BEHM, C. L. Permanent pastures in Middle Sweden. 1. The seasonal variation in milk production. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 90:150-160. Ref. 1951. 104 Sw3
English summary.

4740 BERGER, F. Das durchschnittsalter der kühe ist zu gering. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:542. Oct.4,1951. 18 AL53

4741 BIRATH, B. Animal husbandry. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 4:115-116. Aug.1951. 11 L29

4742 BLAU, G. Maschinenmelken so oder so! Tierzüchter 3:515-516. Sept.20,1951. 49 T445

4743 BOGNER. Tierzüchterisches wissen vor 200 jahren. Tierzüchter 3:505-506. Sept.20,1951. 49 T445

4744 BOWER, D. Winter sunlight for dairy calves. Elect. Farm 24(9):18. Nov.1951. 335.8 EL27
Use of sun lamps.

4745 BRACE, C. C. El Salvador National Exposition. Holstein-Friesian World 48:2609-2610. Oct.20, 1951. 43.8 H742

4746 BREKKE, T. State show for cattle and swine in Rogaland. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 17:341-344. Sept.14,1951. 11 N8122

4747 CARL, G. Wer züchten will, muss melken können. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:588-589. Sept.8, 1951. 18 N39
Contests.

4748 CHOQUETTE, C. La traite au pâturage. B. des Agr. 47(9):23,75. Sept.1951. 7 B872

4749 COBBALD, D. A kindly eye spells butterfat. J. Red Poll Breed 27(101):53-57. Autumn 1951. 42.8 J82
Judging cattle in England.

4750 COSTA JÚNIOR, J. J. Functional contrasts and livestock improvement. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:205-208. Aug.1951. 24 G25
Estimation of production of dairy cattle.

4751 CULLITY, M., and DRAKES, B. H. Official Australian Pure Breeds Herds Recording Scheme annual report,1949-50. J. Agr. West. Austral. (ser.2)27:408-437. Dec.1950. 23 W52J

4752 CULLITY, M. Register of Merit. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.2)28:97-121. June 1951. 23 W52J
Dairy cattle.

4753 DANISH MILK RECORDING SOCIETIES. Survey of the statistical results, 1949-50. Roskilde,1951. 15 p. 44.9 D22
Library has also report for 1948-49, pub. 1950.

4754 DAY, C. Three centuries with Maine cattle. Maine Farm Bur. News 6(6):24. (Concl.) Aug.1951. 275.293 M28

4755 DONEY, R. P. From beef to milk; farming in the Rock area. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 19:201, 203,205. May/Aug.1951. 10 W892

4756 DONOVAN, C. Healthy calves—heifer's later production depends on early care. West. Dairy J. 7(11): 42-43. Sept.1,1951. 44.8 W524

4757 DURFEE, A. Here is a recipe for a 500-pound fat average. Hoard's Dairyman 96:814,825. Oct. 25,1951. 44.8 H65
Breeding, care, and feeding.

4758 EISENHAUER, J. Ergebnisse der milchleistungsprüfungen im prüfungsjahr 1950. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:520-521. Sept.1,1951. 18 B142

4759 ELAM, F. L. What is testing for production worth to you? West. Dairy J. 7(12):18,20. Oct.1,1951. 44.8 W524

4760 ESKEDAL, H. W. Nogle forsøg med malkning af køer: A. Malkning 2 eller flere gange om dagen. B. Maskinmalkning uden eftermalkning med hånd [Some experiments with milking of cattle. A. Milking twice or several times daily. B. Mechanical milking without hand milking afterwards]. Denmark. Stat. Husdyrbrugsudv. Forsøgslab. Beret. 255,87 p. 1951. 104 D41
English summary.

4761 FABBRI, R. Raising of steers in the open. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:52-55. Mar.31,1951. 16 Ag87

4762 FABRIS, A. The influence of seasons upon the composition of milk in Milan Province. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 8:460-471. Aug.1951. 44.8 M74
English summary.

4763 FACH, P. Wie lässt sich das lebensalter der kühe erhöhen? Unser Milchvieh 3(9):6. Sept.1951. 43.8 Un7

4764 FAVRESSE, S. Elevage et engraissement du veau et quelques réflexions zootechniques. Ann. de Gembloux 57:141-149. Third Q.1951. 13 G28

4765 FEAGAN, J. The spring period and its effect on quality. Milk Bd. J. 2(9):16-17. Sept.15,1951. 44.8 M5934

4766 FINCH, F. H. Establishment and management of a cattle estancia in Argentina. Past. Rev. 61:873,875, 1003-1004. (Cont.) Aug.16-Sept.15,1951. 23 Au75

4767 FOWLER, R. G., JR. Can you beat this calf crop? Farm J. 75(11):63-64,66. Nov.1951. 6 F2212

4768 FRASER, A. Farming for beef. London, Lockwood, 1950. 144 p. (Agricultural and Horticultural Series) 43 F863

4769 GALGAN, M. W., KYD, C. R., and ENSMINGER, M. E. Production testing beef cattle. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 167,6 p. Sept.1951. 100 W27S

4770 GASSNER. Gewinnung von qualitätsmilch mit hilfe von melkfett. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:443. Aug.16, 1951. 18 AL53

4771 GLYNN, L. L. Branding. West. Horseman 16 (11):13,32-33. Nov.1951. 42.8 W522
Cattle.

4772 HATTERSLEY, M. C. Kenana cattle at the Gezira Research Farm. East African Agr. J. 17:27-31. July 1951. 24 Ea74

4773 HENRIKSSON, A. Milking and work simplification. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 28:107-108. Apr. 1951. 44.8 M692

4774 HERTRICH. Werden unsere kühe richtig gemolken? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:829-830. Oct.13,1951. 18 W96

4775 ISRAR-UL-HAQ, and SIDDIQI, K. A. Salvation of Karachi's dry milkers. Co-op. & Mktg. Rev. 5:95-100 Apr.1951. 280.28 C78243

4776 IURMALIAT, A. Raising calves. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(2):51-54. Feb.1951. 281.8 K83

4777 JOHANSSON, I., and others. Maskinmjölkning. Machine milking. Jordbrtek. Inst. Meddel. 237,60 p. 1951. 58.9 J762
B. Eklundh, D. Carlsson, and N. Lagerlöf, joint authors.

4778 JOHANSSON, I., and KORKMAN, N. The relative milk yield of the four udder glands. (In Swedish.) Buskap og Avdrätt 3:36-39. 1951. 49 B96

4779 JOSHI, H. C. Gaushala development in Uttar Pradesh. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 2(1):29-34. July 1951. 22 Ag86
Institutions for the care of aged and disabled cattle.

4780 KALLBRUNNER, H. Die wirtschaftlichkeit der verwendung von arbeitskühen. Pflug 4:168. July 1951. 19 P48

4781 KIRCH, F. Ist euterpflege beim maschinenmelken nötig? Melkmaschinendienst, p.2-4. In Unser Milchvieh 3(9). Sept.1951. 43.8 Un7

4782 KÖRPRICH, M. Untersuchungen über den wert der kurzleistungsprüfungen im allgemeinen und für die erbwertbestimmungen im besonderen. Züchtungskunde 22:122-128. Dec.1950. 49 Z8

4783 LARSSON, E. L. Evaluation of cattle herds. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 9:266-267. Sept.1951. 44.8 L12

4784 LEACH, T. M. Cattle ranching in the Tropics. Gt. Brit. Colon. Devlpmt. Corp. Colon. Devlpmt. 1(6):16-17. Summer 1951. 280.9 G7933C

4785 LEBEDEV, I. A., and SEMENOV, N. P. Experiment in raising heifers on Telman Collective Farm. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(3):38-52. Mar.1951. 49 So822

4786 LJUNGGREN, N. With cattlemen in England and Scotland. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 9:268-271. Sept. 1951. 44.8 L12

4787 LOSHCHENOVA, K. My experience in milking cows. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(2):38. Feb.1951. 281.8 K83
Chiefly on care.

4788 LUCE, P. W. Wild cattle of the Queen Charlotte Islands. Canad. Cattlemen 14(9):22-23,27. Sept. 1951. 49 C16

4789 M'CAIG, A. N., and PATTERSON, J. A. Milk recording organisations; proposals for uniformity in Europe. (Extr.) Scot. Farmer 59:906. June 23,1951. 10 Sco8

4790 MEAD, S. W. Raising dairy calves in California. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 107, rev., 28 p. May 1951. 275.29 C12C

4791 MEHNER, A. Das gegenseitige verhältnis der drei nutzungsrichtungen beim rind. Züchtungskunde 22: 228-233. Apr.1951. 49 Z8

4792 NAIR, K. S. For the buffalo. Indian Vet. J. 28: 48-50. July 1951. 41.8 In2

4793 NILSSON, N. E. Experiences from the first NÖK exhibition in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 9: 275-279. Sept.1951. 44.8 L12
Cattle.

4794 NOSKOV, N. M. Kak sokhranit' vse 100 protsentov priploda telfat [How to save 100 per cent the newly-born calves]. Chkalov, Chkalovskoe Izd-vo, 1950. 28 p. 43 N84
Care and feeding.

4795 ODLUM, G. Whether you try to select a bull on the yields expressed by his dam, or those transmitted to his daughters it's a gamble. Farmers Wk. [London] 35 (15):55. Oct.12,1951. 10 F2226

4796 PAHNISH, O. F. Performance test selects faster gaining cattle. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 3(2):11-12. July/Sept.1951. 6 P9452

4797 PANT, G. B. Cattle wealth of India. Indian Farming 11:381-383. Sept.1950. 22 In283

4798 PATEL, C. P. Increased milk production by scientific feeding, breeding and management. Bombay Co-Op. Q. 35:14-18. July 1951. 280.28 B63

4799 PEGG, S. E. Improved herd production as shown by herd recording. Queensland Agr. J. 72:360-362. June 1,1951. 23 Q33

4800 PERSSON, C. J. Where pasture becomes meat; beef cattle keeping in Great Britain. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:679. Sept.8,1951. 11 L234

4801 PETERSEN, N. Genossenschaftliche milchviehhaltung? Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:230. Sept.1, 1951. 18 D842
Sweden and Denmark.

4802 PETERSEN, N. Zu wenig milch im sommer. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:191. July 21,1951. 18 D482

4803 PLANK, G. M. V. D., MERKENS, J., and HIRSCHFELD, W. K. Determination of production value of cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76:681-692. Sept.1,1951. 41.8 T431
Progeny test.

4804 PLANT, W. Outwintering [dairy cattle]. Farmer Wk. [London] 35(12):65. Sept.21,1951. 10 F2226

4805 PLATT, W. J., JR. Dairy forges ahead in Volusia. Fla. Grower 59(10):15,26. Oct.1951. 80 F6622

4806 POT, P. A. Practical notes on machine milking. IV. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 48:559. Sept.14,1951. 12 F91

4807 POZO PELAYO, C. DEL. Teoria y practica de ordeño. Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Capac. y Propag. Hojas Divulg. 9,12 p. May 1951. 15 H68
Cattle, sheep, and goats.

4808 PROULX, J. R. La persévérance, gage de succès du contrôle laitier. Terre de Chez Nous 23(35): 19,27. Oct.24,1951. 7 T27
Canada.

4809 RAITHBY, G. E. Managing the dairy herd. Holstein-Friesian J. 14(7):21,57-58. Oct.1951. 43.8 H743

4810 REICHART, A. Warum viehhaltungs- und melkkurse? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:505. Sept.13,1951. 18 AL53

4811 ROF CODINA, J. Las vacas de leche de los concursos celebrados en la Provincia de Lugo. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:336-338. July 1951. 49 G15

4812 SALERNO, A. Diminution in live weight and slaughter yield of cattle resulting from transport. (In Italian.) Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 4:373-387. 1950. 49.9 R66
English summary.

4813 SAL'NIKOV, P. Device for washing udders of cows. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(2):59-60. Feb.1951. 281.8 K83

4814 SANTOLALLA, N. R. Criterio que debería guiar al intento de experimentar el yack en las elevadas altitudes de las punas peruanas. Mensajero Agr. 62: 25-27. June 1951. 9.8 M52

4815 SAUNDERSON, H. What's ahead for the Western cattle ranch. Mont. Stockgrower 23(9):4-9. Sept.15,1951. 49 M76

4816 SENTEX, J. Lo que permite el control lechero. Agr. Austral 19:242-243. June 1951. 9.3 Ag842

4817 SHEVELEV, F. A farm [of dairy cattle] of a consolidated collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(3):35-37. Mar.1951. 281.8 K83

4818 SHONKWILER, O. Building cheaper beef. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 69(20):1,54-55. Oct.20,1951. 6 F2211

4819 SILLCOCK, K. M. A century of progress in Victorian dairy farming. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:315-325,330. July 1951. 23 V66J

4820 SKJERVOLK, H. Our exhibition rules in the melting pot. (In Norwegian.) Norges Bondebl. 41(8):11-12. Apr.15,1951. 11 N763
Judging cattle.

4821 SMITH, V. The art of good milking. Hoard's Dairyman 96:763,780. Oct.10,1951. 44.8 H65

4822 SOMMER, O. A. Die arbeitskuh in unserer landwirtschaft. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:703-704. Sept.1,1951. 18 W96

4823 STREICHER, L. Anleitung für die allgäuer melkmethode. Ed. 18, rev. by J. Achthaler. Kempten/Allgäu,Volkswirtschaftlicher Verlag G.m.b.H., 1950. 16 p. 44 St85

4824 STREIF, K. Ein vorschlag für eine neue art des vieh-ankettens. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:437. Aug.16, 1951. 18 AL53

4825 SUÁREZ NELSON, M. Cuidados de la ubre. Chacra 21(251):20-21. Oct.1951. 9 C34

4826 VAN SANT, W. R. Calf management—potential replacements require adequate care. West. Dairy J. 7 (11):25. Sept.1,1951. 44.8 W524

4827 WARD, A. H., and HAMILTON, W. M. High production per cow or high carrying? New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 27(3):17,19-21. Sept.1951. 44.8 N484

4828 WARNER, E. A. Grooming beef cattle for show. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 29(12):19. Oct.1951. 280.35 N21

4829 WEHMEYER, W. Die bedeutung des melkens. Tierzüchter 3:489-490. Sept.5,1951. 49 T445

4830 WITTMANN, H. Und nochmals fettgehalts-schwankungen. Milcherzeuger 9(3):23. June 1951. 43.8 M592

4831 WURM, R. "They've got to produce!" Selecting and culling is based on a record on every cow every year and regular classification. Hoard's Dairyman 96:782. Oct.10,1951. 44.8 H65

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

4832 BAYLDON, R. C. The Norwich Terrier, a truly sporting and attractive little dog that really looks like a worker. Field 198:550. Oct.6,1951. 10 F45

4833 BEYNON, J. W. H., and FISHER, A. The popular Cairn Terrier. Rev. ed. London,Popular Dogs,1950? 116 p. 48 B462

4834 BRUCE, R. The popular Fox Terrier. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. London,Popular Dogs,1950. 144 p. 48 B832
Includes "Common ailments of the dog," by C. A. Cohen, p.110-144.

4835 CROWE, P. K. America's own gundog; the Chesapeake Bay Retriever, magnificently equipped for water-work, is at its best out duck-shooting. Field 198: 467. Sept.22,1951. 10 F45

4836 DAGLISH, E. F. The dog breeder's manual. London,Dent,1951. 152 p. 48 D132D

4837 DIONNE, G. Le chien Saint-Bernard. Rustica 24:903,920. Sept.30,1951. 14 R92

4838 DYSON, E. What should a Boxer look like? Dog World [Bradford] (n.s.)1193:1311-1312. Aug.24,1951. 48.8 D674

4839 HARMAN, I. D. A. Cocker Spaniels. London, Williams & Norgate,1951. 96 p. 48 H22C

4840 HOUFEK, P. Great Cockers never die. Wagging Tail 6(4):9-11. Sept.1951. 48.8 W12
Pedigrees.

4841 JOHNS, R., ed. Our friend the Dachshund. Ed. 3. London,Methuen,1950. 88 p. (Our Friend the Dog Series) 48 J62Our

4842 JOHNS, R., ed. Our friend the Fox-Terrier. Ed. 6. London,Methuen,1950. 86 p. (Our Friend the Dog Series) 48 J62Ou

4843 JOHNS, R., ed. Our friend the Sealyham. Ed. 3. London,Methuen,1950. 91 p. (Our Friend the Dog Series) 48 J62O

4844 LEIGHTON, R. Your dog, rev. by R. H. Johns. London,Cassell,1951. 128 p. (Pet & Livestock Series) 48 L53Y
Chiefly breeds.

4845 MATHEWS, V. A. H. The Cocker Spaniel, standard, care, showing and breeding. Rev. ed. London, Oxford U. Press,1950. 223 p. 48 M423

4846 PHILLIPS, J. M. How color is transmitted in dogs. 5-6. Cocker Spaniel Visitor 13(9):7-14; (10):11-13. Sept.-Oct.1951. 48.8 C64

4847 SEIGER, H. F., and DEWITZ-COLPIN, F. The complete German Shorthaired Pointer. Silver Spring, Md, Denlinger,1951. 304,128 p. 48 Se42
Includes "General care", by M. G. Denlinger.

4848 SMITH, A. C. About our dogs, the breeds and their management. Rev. ed. London,Ward,1950. 448 p. 48 Sm52A

4849 SMITH, A. C. Hounds that hunt man; the old families are surviving: the problem is how to continue the race without excessive inbreeding. Field 198:343. Sept.1,1951. 10 F45
Bloodhounds.

4850 SMITH, A. C. The nose of hound; the Bloodhound, used for the pursuit of man since the Middle Ages and still the best hound for the task. Field 198:515. Sept.29,1951. 10 F45

4851 STEPHENSON, J. H. Hunting dogs. Mich. Conserv. 20(5):7-8,27-28. Sept./Oct.1951. 279.9 M582
Breeds.

4852 TUCK, D. H. The complete English Setter; a compilation of interesting facts, data, and observations on breeding, raising, training, showing, and hunting English Setters. Silver Spring,Md.,Denlinger,1951. 368 p. 48 T79

Feeds and Feeding

4853 BURNS, M. M., and MCKIBBIN, J. M. The lipotropic effect of vitamin B_{12} in the dog. J. Nutr. 44: 487-499. Ref. Aug.10,1951. 389.8 J82

4854 RICKETTS, V. L. Kennel recipe file. All-Pets Mag. 22(10):43-44. Oct.1951. 48.8 AL5

4855 WINSTON, A. A. A guide to small animal nutrition. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 15:205-211. Sept. 1951. 41.8 C162
Cats and dogs.

Veterinary Medicine

4856 ANTELYES, J. Clinical use of terramycin in canine practice. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:299-302. Oct.1951. 41.8 Am3

4857 ARCHIBALD, J., and CHAPPEL, C. I. Diaphragmatic hernia in the dog. No. Amer. Vet. 32:769-772, 774,776. Nov.1951. 41.8 N812

4858 BACQ, Z. M., CHARLIER, R., and HEUSGHEM, C. Action de la chloracetophenone sur les elements figures du sang et sur l'elimination renale des 17 céto-steroïdes surrénaliens chez le chien. Arch. Internatl. de Pharmdyn. et de Ther. 86:480-486. June 1,1951. 448.8 Ar226

4859 BAKER, J. A., and others. Infectious hepatitis in dogs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:242-248. Ref. 1950. 41.9 Un3
M. G. Richards, A. L. Brown, and C. G. Rickard, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

4860 BARCLAY, J. Liponyssus bacoti—"the tropical rat mite," suspected cause of epileptiform fits in a dog. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 22:113-114. Sept. 1951. 41.8 G79

4861 BERG, O. A. Ear-cropping and otitis externa in dog. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 3:394-402. May 1951. 41.8 N813
English summary.

4862 CAPORALE, G. Considerations on the virus diseases of the dog. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 2(2):3-9. Mar./Apr.1951. 41.8 C87

4863 CHANDRASEKHARAN, K. P., and D'SOUZA, B. A. The technique of needle biopsy of the liver and its use in the diagnosis of liver diseases in dogs. Indian Vet. J. 28:16-21. July 1951. 41.8 In2

4864 COVAULT, C. H. Foreign bodies in the stomach of the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:230-231. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4865 CRAIGE, J. E. Author disappointed with reaction to his findings in dysentery in dogs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:367-368. Nov.1951. 41.8 Am3

4866 CURREY, J. R. Surgical aids. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:253-254. 1950. 41.9 Un3
Dogs and cats.

4867 DIBBEL, C. B., and others. Panel on heartworms. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:234-238. 1950. 41.9 Un3
R. F. Minnick, K. Owens, D. Y. Kirkpatrick, R. F. Jackson, and J. H. Yarborough, joint authors.
In dogs.

4868 DONALDSON, A. W., STEELE, J. H., and SCATTERDAY, J. E. Creeping eruption in the southeastern United States. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87: 83-89. Ref. 1950. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.
Larva migrans due to Ancylostoma braziliense derived from dogs and cats.

4869 DOUVILLE. A propos de la myosite atrophique des masticateurs du chien. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:154-155. Mar.1951. 41.8 R32

4870 EASTMAN, D. A. Three simple procedures that work. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:249-250. 1950. 41.9 Un3
Treatment of dogs.

4871 EL HINDAWY, M. R. Studies on the blood of dogs. VII. Brit. Vet. J. 107:338-341. Aug.1951. 41.8 V643

4872 ENZIE, F. D., and FOSTER, A. O. The use of calcium gluconate in the treatment of lindane poisoning of dogs. Vet. Med. 46:439-442,450. Ref. Nov.1951. 41.8 M69
Lindane used in treating demodectic mange.

4873 FARLEY, T. Dog tales. Ohio Conserv. B. 15(9):18-19. Sept.1951. 279.9 Oh330
Veterinary medicine.

4874 FEHR, F. F., and WILDER, H. F. Useful drugs, and surgical technique for urinary calculi. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:249. 1950. 41.9 Un3
Dogs and cats.

4875 FORTE JÚNIOR, M. DA C. B. Another case of anthrax in Canidae. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 45:161-163. Oct./Dec.1950. 41.8 R3215

4876 FÓTI, M., and EGYED, N. The effect of certain drugs on the passage of the stomach and bowel contents in dogs. Acta Vet. 1:115-127. Ref. 1951. 41.8 Ac83

4877 GALTON, M. M., and others. Salmonellosis in dogs in Florida. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:117-122. Ref. 1950. 41.9 Un3
H. B. McElrath, C. L. Stucker, and A. V. Hardy, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

4878 GENEROSO, J. D. Rabies in dogs. Philippine Livestock Mag. 1:327-328,352,357. Dec.1950/Mar. 1951. 49 P53

4879 GENGOUX, P. Choc anaphylactique et antihistaminiques de synthese. Ann. de Med. Vet. 95:219-233. Ref. June 1951. 41.8 An78
Dogs.

4880 GLENNEY, W. C. Miscellaneous clinical aids. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:232-233. 1950. 41.9 Un3
For dogs and cats.

4881 GÖBEL, F., and KOHLHAS, W. Die kombinierte eunarcon-curarythan-narkose bei hund und katze. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:348-351. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 T445

4882 GROTH, H. H., and others. Panel on [canine] distemper. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:217-221. 1950. 41.9 Un3
P. C. McLain, J. E. Greene, T. P. Rowe, L. W. Goodman, and S. W. Haigler, joint authors.

4883 GUERREIRO, R. T. C. On the variation "two noses" in the Portuguese setter. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 45:145-160. Ref. Oct./Dec.1950. 41.8 R3215

4884 HERMS, H., and KOENIG, G. Die dosierung von "Movellan," einem strychninderivat, beim hunde. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 9:177-178. Sept.1951. 41.8 B45

4885 HOFFMANN, G. Zur topographie der parotisgangmündung beim hunde. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6:320-322. Ref. Aug.15,1951. 41.8 M742

4886 JENSEN, H. E. Miscellaneous aids. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:251-253. 1950. 41.9 Un3
Treatment of dogs and cats.

4887 JONAS, S. Evaluation of distemper vaccinations. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:289-291. Oct.1951. 41.8 Am3

4888 JONES, E. C. Euthanasia and anesthesia. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:233. 1950. 41.9 Un3
Dogs and cats.

4889 KIRK, H. Index of treatment in small-animal practice. Ed. 2. London,Baillière,1951. 826 p. 41 K632In
Dogs and cats.

4890 KLEPACZKO, F. On the treatment of traumatic wounds of the urinary bladder. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 6:21-38. Ref. 1951. 512 L96Ad
English summary.
In dog.

4891 KLINISCHE umfrage, Leptospirose des hundes (Stuttgarter hundeseuche, hundetyphus). Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6:298-303. Aug.1,1951. 41.8 M742
Contributions by Dehner and others.

4892 LANGE, H. L. Cat-scratch fever, a report of three cases. J. Ped. 39:431-434. Oct.1951. 448.8 J8291
Disease resembling tularemia.

4893 LANGUASCO, F. El perro rabioso. Agr. Austral 19:237-238. June 1951. 9.3 Ag842

4894 LAWHON, G. J. Rabies, distemper, and surgical suggestions. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87: 231-232. 1950. 41.9 Un3
Dogs.

4895 LEONARD, E. P. Extirpation of the anal sac. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:248. 1950. 41.9 Un3
Dogs.

4896 LINDGREN, N. O. Studies in cytoplasmic inclusions in dog distemper. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 3:403-424. Ref. May 1951. 41.8 N813
English summary.

4897 LUTZ, H. H. Terramycin in selected small animal cases. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:302-303. Oct.1951. 41.8 Am3
Dogs.

4898 MCGRATH, J. T. Spinal paralysis of the dog. No. Amer. Vet. 32:700-702. Oct.1951. 41.8 N812

4899 MCKERCHER, D. G., and SAITO, J. K. Feline pneumonitis in California. Calif. Vet. 5:15-16. Sept./Oct. 1951. 41.8 C12

4900 MAGRANE, W. G. Cortisone in ophthalmology. No. Amer. Vet. 32:763-767. Nov.1951. 41.8 N812
Dogs.

4901 MAIER, H. K. Benadryl hydrochloride in treatment of snake bite in dogs. Vet. Med. 46:463. Nov. 1951. 41.8 M69

4902 MALHEIRO, D. DE M. Hydrogen peroxide as a vermifuge for dogs. (In Portuguese.) Fauna 10(5):13-14. May 1951. 410 F272

4903 MARNEY, U. E. Vesical calculi in puppies. No. Amer. Vet. 32:767. Nov.1951. 41.8 N812

4904 MASON, M. M. Sensitivity to caricide; case report. No. Amer. Vet. 32:767-768. Nov.1951. 41.8 N812
Case of a dog.

4905 MERLINI, D. Recent research on the production of hemolytic toxic anemia in the dog. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 26:1606-1609. Nov./Dec.1950. 442.8 So12

4906 MORSE, E. V. Canine brucellosis—a review of the literature. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:304-308. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 Am3

4907 MOUTTE, P. Les maladies d'oreilles chez les chiens. Réveil Agr. 60:282. Sept.15,1951. 14 R322

4908 MULLER, G. A. Der kranke hund. Ed. 7, rev. by R. Reinhardt. Berlin,Parey,1951. 126 p. 41 M91Kr

4909 NOLF, P., and ADANT, M. One stage total hepatectomy in the dog. Arch. Internati. de Pharmdyn. et de Ther. 87:1-16. Ref. July 1,1951. 448.8 Ar226

4910 OBEL, N. Intramedullary fixation by means of stainless steel pins in diaphyseal fractures of femur in dogs. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 3:723-747. Sept.1951. 41.8 N813

4911 OBEL, N. Surgical treatments of diaphragm ruptures in dogs. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 3:363-393. Ref. May 1951. 41.8 N813
English summary.

4912 PETERSEN, E. S., and others. Electrocardiogram of the Beagle dog. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 77:330-332. June 1951. 442.9 So1
H. T. Ricketts, N. R. Brewer, H. A. Lints, C. E. Test, and N. A. Tupikova, joint authors.

4913 PICKETT, D. Curare in canine surgery. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:346-353. Ref. Nov.1951. 41.8 Am3

4914 POMMER, A. Hernia diaphragmatica pericardialis bei hunden. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38: 497-507. Ref. Aug.1951. 41.8 T345
English summary.

4915 POPPENSIEK, G. C., and BAKER, J. A. Persistence of virus in urine as factor in spread of infectious hepatitis in dogs. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 77:279-281. June 1951. 442.9 So1

4916 RICHTER, R. Die staupeschutzimpfung mit staupevakzine nach Prof. Dr. Kress. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:508-511. Aug.1951. 41.8 T345
English summary.

4917 RICKETTS, V. L. Kennels can be worm-free. All-Pets Mag. 22(9):62,64-66. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 48.8 AL5
Chiefly about treatment of dogs for verminosis.

4918 ROWINSKI, P., MURO, P. DE, and MANUNTA, G. Varied action of acetate of desoxycorticosterone in dogs in relation to sex. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 26:1427-1428. Sept./Oct.1950. 442.8 So12

4919 SCANLON, E. J., and FISHER, G. W. Preliminary report on the field use of avianized distemper virus in 100 dogs. Vet. Med. 46:432-434. Nov.1951. 41.8 M69

4920 SCHEIDY, S. F., and KRAL, F. Soft fibroma (Molluscum fibrosum) in dogs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:297-298. Oct.1951. 41.8 Am3

4921 SCHULZE, W. Zur diagnostik der leptospirose des hundes. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6:295-297. Ref. Aug.1, 1951. 41.8 M742

4922 SMITH, A. C. The care of dogs' feet; trouble commences long before the dog goes lame, and only constant supervision will stop it worsening. Field 198:429. Sept.15,1951. 10 F45

4923 STAŃSKI, F., and CHAJKOWSKI, M. Histiocytary reaction in splenectomired dogs. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 5:341-353. Ref. 1951. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

4924 STÜNZI, H. Die hepatitis contagiosa canis, eine neue krankheit des hundes. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 14:437-442. Ref. 1951. 448.8 Sch9

4925 THOM, M. Various eye conditions in dogs and cats. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:250-251. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4926 URINSON, R. M. Group description of blood properties in dogs. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(2):56-58. Feb.1951. 41.8 V6426

4927 VAL, V. P. C., and WILWERTH, A. M. Determination of the amounts of non-protein nitrogen and glucose in the blood of dogs. (In Portuguese.) U. Rur. do Estado de Minas Gerais. Esc. Super. de Vet. Arq. 3: 77-81. 1950. 41.9 M662
English summary.

4928 VALENTINE, W. N., and others. Heme synthesis and erythrocyte life span in the cat. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 77:244-245. June 1951. 442.9 So1
M. L. Pearce, R. F. Riley, E. Richter, and J. S. Lawrence, joint authors.

4929 VARELA, G., PEREZ-REBELO, R., and OLARTE, J. Salmonella and shigella organisms in the intestinal tracts of dogs in Mexico City. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:385-386. Nov.1951. 41.8 Am3

4930 VOGEL, J., RUSSO, E., and SILVA, M. I. DA. A preliminary note on the cerebrospinal fluid of dogs. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 11:19-26. Ref. Jan./Mar.1951. 41.8 R3219
English summary.

4931 WILHELMJ, C. M., WALDMANN, E. B., and MCGUIRE, T. F. Effect of prolonged high sodium chloride ingestion and withdrawal upon blood pressure of dogs. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 77:379-382. July 1951. 442.9 So1

4932 ZULUETA, A. DE. Un caso de hipotricosis en el perro. Soc. Vet. de Zootec. An. 5(2):11-12. Mar.1951. 41.8 So16A
English summary.

4933 ZURECK, F., and SCHWARZ, J. Untersuchungen und beobachtungen über die leptospirose bei Berliner hunden. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. (n.s.)3:213-220. 1951. 41.8 M74

Miscellaneous

4934 ARRUDA, B. Hunting dogs. (In Portuguese.) Fauna 10(6):17-19. June 1951. 410 F272

4935 BROWN, S. M., JR. Two aims for obedience. Amer. Kennel Gaz. 68(10):23-26,298-299. Oct.1951. 48.8 Am3

4936 CASTAING, J. Education du chien d'arret. Chasse, Chiens et Vénerie (n.s.)12(8):21. (Cont.) Sept. 1951. 48.8 C43

4937 FISCHEL, W. Die seele des hundes. Berlin, Parey,1950. 138 p. Ref. 48 F52

4938 GARNIER, M. Accoutumance et adaptation. Élevage et Cult. 3(31):18. July 1951. 24 EL2
Hunting dogs.

4939 HARBISON, C. E. The dog psychologist. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:233-242. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4940 HARMON, I. How to groom. All-Pets Mag. 22 (10):46,48. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 48.8 AL5

4941 HEROUT. La méthode expérimentale en caniculture. Chasse, Chiens et Vénerie (n.s.)12(8):22-23. Sept.1951. 48.8 C43

4942 HUDSON, G. K. Are working tests practical? Initiative and obedience should come together. Dog World [Bradford] (n.s.)34:1428. Sept.14,1951. 48.8 D674

4943 JUDY, W. How to sell dogs. Ed. 6. Handy Dog Booklet Ser. 12,15 p. 1951. 48 J92H

4944 LYON, M. How to select the best pup. Amer. Kennel Gaz. 68(10):13-16. Oct.1951. 48.8 Am3

4945 MÉREY, L. VON. Der gebrauchshund; seine zucht, erziehung, abrichtung und führung. Ed. 7, rev. by H. Eiserhardt. Berlin,Parey,1951. 284 p. 48 M54G

4946 O'NEILL, G. Successful cat show management. All-Pets Mag. 22(10):49,53,59. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 48.8 AL5

4947 PALMER, G. F. Avoiding gun-shyness. New Zeal. Dog World 6(6):3-4. July 1951. 48.8 N48

4948 RICHSTONE, M. So you're going to get a dog. Today's Health 29(10):22-23,60. Oct.1951. 449.8 H993

4949 SEARS, R. G. Perpetuating a legend—story of the Society of St. Hubert. Amer. Kennel Gaz. 68(10):20-22,122. Oct.1951. 48.8 Am3

4950 SILLECK, M. L., and BELL, L. P. Take "Spot" along. (Extr.) Our Dumb Anim. 84(9):5. Sept. 1951. 48.8 Ou7

4951 WAGNER, I. Selection of the puppy. (In Italian) Riv. di Zootec. 24:262-263. Aug./Sept.1951. 49 R52
Habits and feeding.

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

4952 FRICK, H. Worauf es ankommt; leitfaden zur erzielung hoher vermehrungsleistungen beim Silberfuchs. München,Mayer,1950. 36 p. (Schriftenreihe für Pelztier- und Kleintierzüchter) 412.62 F91

4953 GOTTBEHUT, A. H. Chinchilla breeding. Fur Farming J. 5:12-14. July/Aug.1951. 45.8 K142

4954 GUNN, C. K. Selection of mink breeding stock. Fur Trade J. Canada 29(2):16,37. Oct.1951. 410 P965

4955 JOHANSSON, I. Continued investigations of results of adaptation of various systems for mating of mink. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 22:207-211. Sept. 15,1951. 410 V42

4956 KELLER, G. Wie züchtet man Silberfüchse? München-Solln,Mayer,1950. 54 p. (Schriftenreihe für Pelztier- und Kleintierzüchter) 412.62 K282

4957 KUPPER, H. Von der zucht der zweifarbennerze; (zugleich erwiderung auf die einsendung "Rund um den Nerz" im heft 3/51). Deut. Pelztierzüchter 25: 150-151. Aug.25,1951. 412.628 D48

4958 RANCICH, G. A. For herd improvement—polygamous breeding. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 7(8):14-15,25. Oct.1951. 412.628 N21

4959 RIISE, S. Long or short fur—size—color. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 25:363-364. Sept.5, 1951. 412.628 N812
Silver fox.

Feeds and Feeding

4960 BASSETT, C. F., HARRIS, L. E., and WILKE, C. F. How various levels of calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D intake affect bone growth. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 35(6):22-23. Oct.1951. 410 B56
Minks.

4961 CLAUSAGER, F. Feeding of coypus. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 14:201-202. (Cont.) Aug. 1951. 412.628 D23

4962 HOWELL, R. E. Scientists seek an ideal mink ration. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 35(6):28, 34-36. Oct.1951. 410 B56

4963 HOWELL, R. E. A study in dry rations for mink. Natl. Fur News 23(10):26-27,32,36-37. Nov.1951. 412.628 R59

4964 HURD, R. Charcoal feeding. Fur Trade J. Canada 29:18-20. Sept.1951. 410 F965
To chinchillas.

4965 SCHMIDT, F. Zwei anfragen an die fuchszüchter. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 25:152-153. Aug.25,1951. 412.628 D48
Chiefly on feeding.

4966 SCHUMACHER, A. E. The functioning of feed. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 7(8):8-9,20. Oct.1951. 412.628 N21

Veterinary Medicine

4967 DINTER, Z., and KULL, K. E. Ergänzende untersuchungen über den botulismus beim nerz. Nord. Vetmed. 3:297-311. Apr.1951. 41.8 N813
English summary.
In Sweden.

4968 KEAGY, H. F., and KEAGY, E. H. Epizootic gastroenteritis in Chinchillas. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 7(8):10-11. Oct.1951. 412.628 N21

4969 SAVAN, M., and BRANDLY, C. A. Complement-fixation test for fox distemper. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:211-216. Ref. 1950. 41.9 Un3

4970 TRONSLIEN, K. Mink also has dandruff in its fur. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 25:234. Apr.20, 1951. 412.628 N812

Miscellaneous

4971 BERNARD, C. R. Be a little lazy; a plea for simplicity in chinchilla care. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 7(8):11,26-27. Oct.1951. 412.628 N21

4972 FARROW, G. T. Personal reflections on housing and care. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 7(8):9,27. Oct.1951. 412.628 N21

4973 KEMPE, K. Das pelztierbuch. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1950. 109 p. (Schriftenreihe Deutscher Bauernverlag, Bd. 31) 412.62 K32

4974 LARSEN, C. E. Coypu. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 25:356. Aug.20,1951. 412.628 N812

4975 NATIONAL BOARD OF FUR FARM ORGANIZATIONS. Report, 1950/51. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 35(5):26-29,32-33,35-36,38,43-47,49-55, 57-58. Sept.1951. 410 B56
Also in Natl. Fur News 23(9):22-31,35-36,38-39. Oct. 1951. 412.628 R59

4976 PIRANI, A. The nutria in Italy. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:412-422. July/Aug.1951. 16 It1

4977 RIDLEY, E. R. Constructive plant for fur farmers made by the National Board [of Fur Farm Organizations]. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 35(5):23-25,42-43. Sept.1951. 410 B56

4978 RIMESLÄTTEN, H. One or two mink cubs in the same cage? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 25: 348-349. Aug.20,1951. 412.628 N812

4979 RODRIGO, S. La chinchilla real del altiplano puede ser criada en cautividad. Mundo Agr. 3(28):92-93. Sept.1951. 9 M92

4980 WIJK, P. J. Fur farming. (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 6(20):3-4. (Cont.) Oct.5,1951. 47.8 P36
In Scandinavia.

4981 YOUNG, M. F. Nutria—a challenge to fur farmers. Fur Farming J. 5:6,8-9. July/Aug.1951. 45.8 K142

4982 ZIESKE, R. Gegenwärtige aussichten der chinchillazucht in Deutschland. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 25: 154-156. (Concl.) Aug.25,1951. 412.628 D48

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

4983 ALVES, C. B. Some great ones who didn't produce. Thoroughbred Calif. 13:240-241,262,264. Oct. 1951. 42.8 T393
Genetics and racing mares.

4984 BROEKHUYZEN, A. VAN. Fundamentals of breeding the Belgian horse in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 17:801-803. Sept.20,1951. 12 V542N

4985 DEANS, J. H. The Palomino. So. African Saddle Horse 2(8):6,18. July 1951. 42.8 So8

4986 DE BEAUMONT, M. British breeds of livestock. VIII. Heavy breeds of mountain and moorland ponies of the British Isles. Brit. Agr. B. 4:145-150. Sept.1951. 10 B776
Welsh cobs, Highland, Dale and Fell ponies.

4987 ELAM, F. L. It's good horse sense to fit the pony to the child. West. Livestock J. 29(54):145,152,154-155. Sept.15,1951. 6 F2278
Pony breeds and breeding.

4988 GENTY, A. Les haras marocains. Terre Marocaine 25:260-262. Aug.1951. 24 T44

4989 GUNNARSSON, O. The horse on the Saga Island. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:404. May 19,1951. 11 L234
Iceland.

4990 HARRIS, J. Los caballos en la Gran Bretaña. Cult. Mod. 34:283-284. Aug.1951. 15 C89
Breeds.

4991 HELING. Parade der deutschen pferdezucht. II. Warmblutpferde. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:491-492. July 28,1951. 18 N39

4992 HERNANDEZ ROA, A. La cola clásica del caballo Arabe. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 11(9):52-53. Sept. 1951. 49 R321
From "Boletín de El Dique."

4993 JOHNSTONE, E. What improves the breed? Thoroughbred Rec. 154(15):44-46. Oct.13,1951. 42.8 T39

4994 LINDSTRÖM, H. Timely views on horse breeding in upper Norrland. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1951:202-214. 11 Sw34

4995 MCGEE, W. R. The breeding efficiency of stallions. Blood-Horse 62:764-767. Oct.20,1951. 42.8 T392

4996 MATOS, E. O. The native horse and its representation in the 1950 official contest. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 5(10):112-113. Dec.1950. 49.9 R47

4997 MOOIMAN, J. The Persian and the Arabian horse. So. African Saddle Horse 2(8):11. (Cont.) July 1951. 42.8 So8

4998 NISHIKAWA, Y., and HORIE, T. Studies on the artificial insemination in the horse. IV. On the viscous, gelatinous material in the ejaculated semen. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 21:65-73. Ref. July 1950. 49 N62
English summary.

4999 NISHIKAWA, Y. Studies on the reproduction in asses. V. Anatomical and histological investigation on the ovary. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 21:74-78. Ref. July 1950. 49 N62
English summary.

5000 NYE, N. C. Short horses. Thoroughbred Rec. 154(14):25-26. Oct.6,1951. 42.8 T39
The Quarter Horse.

5001 OERTZEN, H. U. V. Gibt es noch ein Ardenner pferd? Tierzüchter 3:506-507. Sept.20,1951. 49 T445

5002 PEPPERELL, R. H. The Norwegan Nordfjordhest. Vt. Horse & Bridle Trail B. 15:146-147. Oct. 1951. 42.8 V59

5003 RIEL. Der Haflinger, ein universalpferd für gebirge und flachland. Tierzüchter 3:486-487. Sept.5, 1951. 49 T445

5004 SAGNE, J. Hybridisme et stérilité. Élevage et Cult. 3(31):15-17. July 1951. 24 EL2
With particular reference to the mule.

5005 SCHELL, F. G. Some practical techniques of horse breeding. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:60-61. 1950. 41.9 Un3

5006 SMITH, R. E. The vet says keep records to insure breeding efficiency. Morgan Horse 11(4):27. Aug. 1951. 42.8 M82

5007 SPEED, J. G. Native British ponies. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 22:90-94. Sept.1951. 41.8 G79

5008 STEINLECHNER, H. Der wiederaufbau der österreichischen pferdezucht. Bodenkultur 5:239-248. 1951. 19 B635

5009 STOREY, A. P. G. DE. La caballada del chacarero. Chacra 21(251):22. Oct.1951. 9 C34
Breeds for Argentine conditions.

5010 TREFTC, C. F. Finis or future—which will it be for the Morgan? West. Livestock J. 29(54):141-143. Sept.15,1951. 6 F2278

5011 UNITED STATES TROTTING ASSOCIATION. Standardbred sires and dams, combined with the Trotting Register, 1948 and 1949. Columbus, Ohio,1950. 971 p. (U. S. T. A. Year book, vol. 61, pt. II, and 62, pt. II, and the Trotting Register, vol. 38) 42.9 W15Y

5012 ZWAGERMAN, C. Horse breeding and utility determination. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 17:702-703. Aug.9,1951. 12 V542N

Feeds and Feeding

5013 ARAUJO, A. A. DE. Wild carrot as a forage plant for horses. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 7(52/53):17-18. July/Aug.1951. 9.2 G76

5014 EHRENBERG, P. Die fütterung unserer arbeitspferde zur herbstbestellung. Tierzüchter 3:517-518. Sept.20,1951. 49 T445

5015 OLSSON, N. Stråfodrets betydelse i arbetshästarnas foderstater [The effect of roughages in rations for horses]. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Husdjursförsöksanst. Meddel. 47,35 p. Ref. 1951. 104 Up62
English summary.

5016 PHELPS, F. T. Methods and madness in weaning. Thoroughbred Rec. 154(14):11,28-29. Oct.6,1951. 42.8 T39

5017 WHITAKER, J. Grass for the horse; observations on its likes and dislikes, and suggestions for providing the right permanent pastures. Field 198:546. Oct.6,1951. 10 F45

Veterinary Medicine

5018 ABRAMOV, I. V. Effect of horses' recovery from nuttalliosis on the course of a latent form of infectious anemia. (In Russian.) Veterinariîà 28(3):19-23. Mar.1951. 41.8 V6426

5019 ALEGREN, A. Anémie infectieuse du cheval en Suède. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:312-326. May 1951. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

5020 ALTARA, I. L'anémie infectieuse des équidés (épizootologie de la maladie). Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:232-259. Ref. May 1951. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

5021 BAKER, D. W. Mal de caderas or severe parasitism. Vet. Med. 46:462. Nov.1951. 41.8 M69
In horses.

5022 BASKAKOVA, L. N., and KANDYBIN, V. F. In regard to parenteral nutrition of horses. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(5):17-24. 1951. 20 Ak1
Non-specific serum for intravenous feeding.

5023 BEHRENS, H. Der liquor cerebrospinalis des pferdes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 58:290-293. (Cont.) Sept.15,1951. 41.8 D482

5024 BEIJERS, J. A., LOGHEM, J. J. VAN, and BORSTEL, H. Hemolytic anemia in newly born foal. (Erythroblastosis foetalis). (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76:711. Sept.15,1951. 41.8 T431

5025 BELL, A. I., and EVERIST, S. L. Indigofera enneaphylla: a plant toxic to horses (Birdsville disease). Austral. Vet. J. 27:185-188. Aug.1951. 41.8 Au72

5026 BELLER, K., and TRAUB, E. Untersuchungen über die ansteckende blutarmut der pferde; immunitätsversuche. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. (n.s.)3:193-206. 1951. 41.8 M74

5027 BENTZ, H. Einheimische frösche als testtiere beim schwangerschaftsnachweis der stute. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 8:157-161. Ref. Aug. 1951. 41.8 B45

5028 BERTHELON, M. Notes pratiques de gynécologie équine. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:90-112. Feb.1951. 41.8 R32
Chiefly on estrus and fertility.

5029 BRUYÈRE, A., and DAVID, A. Paralysie labio-glosso-pharyngée et botulisme, chez le cheval. Rev de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:155-160. Ref. Mar.1951. 41.8 R32

5030 BUDNIK, V. S. News in chemoprophylaxis during piroplasmosis in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariîà 28(3):11-18. Mar.1951. 41.8 V6426

5031 BULLEN, J. J. Epizootic lymphangitis. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 22:95-100. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 41.8 G79

5032 CHAMBERLAIN, R. W., and others. Recovery of virus of eastern equine encephalomyelitis from a mosquito, Culiseta melanura (Coquillett). Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 77:396-397. Ref. July 1951. 442.9 So1
H. Rubin, R. E. Kissling, and M. E. Eidson, joint authors.

5033 CHAVES, L. DO R. Disease with nervous symptoms caused by poisoning from corn. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 10:199-217. Oct./Dec.1950. 41.8 R3219
Horses.

5034 CHODKOWSKI, A., and SZAFLARSKI, J. The significance of the presence of Streptococcus zooepidemicus in horse, with particular reference of stallions sperm. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 6:39-61. Ref. 1951. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

5035 CÔDO, V. Early diagnosis of pregnancy in mares (Cuboni reaction). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 8:341-342. July/Dec.1950. 9.2 C332

5036 CORTEZ, E. Contribution to the study of the race horse. I. Gestation. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 10:149-158. Ref. Oct./Dec.1950. 41.8 R3219
English summary.

5037 DAKIN, W. V., AU, R. J., and SCAMMON, L. A. The metabolic abnormalities of the basic structures of wobblers. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:339-345. 1950. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

5038 DEE, C. E. Treatment of pathologic conditions of the equine foot. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:35-40. 1950. 41.9 Un3

5039 DELAHANTY, D. D. Casting accident in a young horse. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:355. Nov. 1951. 41.8 Am3

5040 EGOROV, I. F. On eliminating the secondary action of piroplasmin [in treatment of horses]. (In Russian.) Veterinariîà 28(3):23-24. Mar.1951. 41.8 V6426

5041 ESTES, J. A. The Grayson Foundation: its scope and its objectives. Blood-Horse 62:848,860. Oct.27,1951. 42.8 T392

5042 EVANS, E. T. R., EVANS, W. C., and ROBERTS, H. E. Studies on bracken poisoning in the horse. Brit. Vet. J. 107:364-371. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 41.8 V643

5043 FETHERS, G. Can you tell the age of a horse? Queensland. Fruit & Veg. News 1(32):16-17. June 15, 1951. 280.38 Q3

5044 FILATOV, P. V. Arterial and venous pressure in horses during a chronic form of infectious anemia. (In Russian.) Veterinariîà 28(3):40-46. Mar. 1951. 41.8 V6426

5045 GEFFEN, L. R. A foreign body in a horse's nose. Brit. Vet. J. 107:393-394. Sept.1951. 41.8 V643

5046 GÖBEL, F., and BAUMÜLLER. Versuche zur behandlung der chronischen hufrehe mittels durchschneidung (tenotomie) der hufbeinbeugesehne. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 9:174-177. Ref. Sept.1951. 41.8 B45

5047 GÖTZE, R. Neuzeitliche embryotomie bei pferd und rind, mit einem beitrag zur technik des medianen kaiserschnittes von W. Blendinger. Ed. 4. Hannover,Schaper,1950. 115 p. Ref. 41 G71

5048 HAMMON, W. M., REEVES, W. C., and SATHER, G. E. Western equine and St. Louis encephalitis viruses in the blood of experimentally infected wild birds and epidemiological implications of findings. J. Immunol. 67:357-367. Ref. Oct.1951. 448.8 J8232

5049 HATTANGADY, S. R. and NAGAMIA, M. H. Anavenol—a short-acting anaesthetic for equines. Indian Vet. J. 28:43-45. July 1951. 41.8 In2

5050 HILARIDES, P. J. Adenocarcinoma in imported horse. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76: 453-454. June 15,1951. 41.8 T431

5051 HOEDEMAKER, L. A remedy that was worse than the complaint. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76:744. Oct.1,1951. 41.8 T431
Home doctoring of horse.

5052 HUPKA, E., and BEHRENS, H. Untersuchungen über die leptospirose des pferdes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 58:245-248. Ref. Aug.15,1951. 41.8 D482

5053 ISHII, S. Diagnostic de l'anémie infectieuse du cheval au Japon. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:282-303. Ref. May 1951. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

5054 JERZEMBECK, R. Beiträge zum klinischen bild einer futtervergiftung, der stachybotryotoxikosis. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:361-362. Oct.1951. 41.8 T445
Horses.

5055 JUHASZ, B., and DOZSA, L. Détermination de la gravidité des juments par réaction sur les grenouilles. Acta Vet. 1:145-148. 1951. 41.8 Ac83

5056 KENDRICK, J. W. Repair of fractures in horses. Blood-Horse 62:628-631. Oct.6,1951. 42.8 T392

5057 KISSLING, R. E., and others. Recovery of virus of eastern equine encephalomyelitis from blood of a purple grackle. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 77:398-399. Ref. July 1951. 442.9 So1
H. Rubin, R. W. Chamberlain, and M. E. Eidson, joint authors.

5058 KOFFMAN, M., and OLSSON, L. Intestinal parasites in horse and their control. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 3:312-326. Apr.1951. 41.8 N813
English summary.

5059 KRÜGER, G. Ein fall von Dermoplakia paralytica albicans im anschluss an räudebegasung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 8:156-157. Aug.1951. 41.8 B45
Horses.
Due to sulfur dioxide.

5060 LANNEK, N., and RUTQVIST, L. Electrocardiography in horses. A historical review. Nord. Vetmed. 3:435-447. Ref. May 1951. 41.8 N813

5061 LANNEK, N. The terminal ventricular complex of the post-block beat in the horse's electrocardiogram. Nord. Vetmed. 3:425-434. Ref. May 1951. 41.8 N813

5062 LIZCANO HERRERA, J. Estrongilosis intestinales equinas. Rev. Ibérica de Parasitol. 11:283-306. Ref. July 1951. 436.8 R32
English summary.

5063 MCCUNN, J. Lameness in the horse, with special reference to surgical shoeing. Vet. Rec. 63:629-634. Oct.6,1951. 41.8 V641

5064 MARCENAC, N. Cure chirurgicale, par arytênoïdopexie, des laryngoplégies du cheval. Acad. Natl. de Méd. B. 135:293-298. May 22/29,1951. 448.9 P21

5065 MATSUMOTO, K., and WATANABE, Y. Studies on the blood-type of animals by heterohaemagglutination. I. Blood-type of horse by cattle-serum. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 21:165-170. Ref. Dec.1950. 49 N62
English summary.

5066 MATTHAIAKIS, E. Un cas de "grass-disease" en Grece. Ann. de Med. Vet. 95:234-236. June 1951. 41.8 An78
Horses.

5067 MELLO, M. T. DE. Complication of strangles clinically simulating equine encephalomyelitis. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 10:127-147. Ref. Oct./Dec.1950. 41.8 R3219
English summary.

5068 MÜLLER, E. Der hufbeschlag, die pflege der hufe und der gliedmassen. Landwirtschaft 17/18:270-272. Sept.1951. 19 L235
Horses.

5069 NISHIKAWA, Y. On the new information of the vaginal smears of mares. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 21:131-136. Dec.1950. 49 N62
English summary.

5070 NOGGLER, K. Ein fall von spontaner uterusruptur beim pferd. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:519-520. Aug.1951. 41.8 T345
In parturition.

5071 OLSON, C., JR., and COOK, R. H. Cutaneous sarcoma-like lesions of the horse caused by the agent of bovine papilloma. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 77:281-284. June 1951. 442.9 So1

5072 OMA, H. Horse hoofs need better care. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 17:364. Sept.28,1951. 11 N8122
Instruction in care of hoofs.
Also in Landbrukstidende 57:670-671. Sept.19,1951. 11 L236

5073 PETIT, J. L'abcès de fixation et les antibiotiques. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:224-227. Apr. 1951. 41.8 R32
Cases of horses treated.

5074 PLOTNIKOV, K. I. On culturing the organism of epizootic lymphangitis in horses on a culture medium. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(2):48-52. Feb.1951. 41.8 V6426
Cryptococcus farciminosus Rivolta.

5075 PODGÓRSKI, J. Studies on the carriers of Streptoccoci equi. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 5:317-323. Ref. 1951. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

5076 POPOV, N. F. Isolated ventricle in a horse. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(3):38-40. Mar.1951. 41.8 V6426
Gastric fistula.

5077 PROCTOR, D. L. Umbilical hernia in the horse. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:328-332. 1950. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

5078 RIBELIN, W. E. Azoturia and the crush syndrome. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:284-288. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 Am3

5079 ROSE, A. L., BANKS, A. W., and MCCONNELL, J. D. Birdsville disease in the Northern Territory. Austral. Vet. J. 27:189-196. Aug.1951. 41.8 Au72
Indigofera enneaphylla toxic to horses.

5080 SAINT-QUENTIN, M. Les tares molles chez les chevaux. Rustica 21:931. Oct.7,1951. 14 R92
Chiefly on inflammations of the leg.

5081 SAVVIDES, F. S. Colic in equines. Countryman [Nicosia] 5(8):6-7. Aug.1951. 25 C83

5082 SCHOENING, H. W., and STEIN, C. D. L'anémie infectieuse du cheval aux Etats-Unis. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:260-281. Ref. May 1951. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

5083 SCHOOP, G. Anémie infectieuse des équidés. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:304-311. May 1951. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

5084 SCHWEIZER, R. L'anémie infectieuse dans le canton de Vaud; (Observations des années 1947-1950). Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 93:540-553. Aug.1951. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Horses.

5085 SHIPMAN, E. The Grayson Foundation, its purpose, activities. New York,Grayson Found.,1950? 14 p. 41.9 G799
Research on horse diseases.
From Daily Racing Form.

5086 SOOTER, C. A., and others. Encephalitis in Midwest. IV-V. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 77:393-396. July 1951. 442.9 So1
IV, Western equine encephalomyelitis virus recovered from nestling wild birds in nature, by C. A. Sooter, B. F. Howitt, R. Gorrie, and T. A. Cockburn; V, Western equine encephalomyelitis virus recovered from mites Dermanyssus americanus Ewing, by V. I. Miles, B. F. Howitt, R. Gorrie, and T. A. Cockburn.

5087 STECK, W. Recherches sur l'anémie infectieuse des chevaux. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:327-335. May 1951. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

5088 STEWART, J. D. The detection of "doping" in race-horses. Austral. Vet. J. 27:153-156. July 1951. 41.8 Au72

5089 STOCKING, G. G. Estradiol cyclopentylate (E.C.P.) in anestrus mares. Vet. Med. 46:461-462. Nov. 1951. 41.8 M69

5090 THIERY, J. P. L'anémie infectieuse des équidés. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:225-231. May 1951. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

5091 TODD, A. C., and DOHERTY, L. P. Treatment of ascariasis in horses in central Kentucky. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:363-367. Nov.1951. 41.8 Am3

5092 TOUMEYRAGUES, J. Le diagnostic clinique de la gestation, chez la jument. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:160-164. Mar.1951. 41.8 R32

5093 VAITSMAN, J. "Mal de caderas" in horses. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(64):49-50. Aug.1951. 9.2 Se4

5094 VERGE, J., and GORET, P. Les leptospiroses équines. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:193-196. Apr. 1951. 41.8 R32

5095 WAGNER, R. Beitrag zur behandlung der Bornaschen krankheit der pferde. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6:334-336. Sept.1,1951. 41.8 M742

5096 WEYERS, H. Die abmagerung des pferdes und ihre klinische manifestation unter besonderer berücksichtigung der differentialdiagnose. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 8:153-155. Aug.1951. 41.8 B45

5097 WOOLSEY, J. H., JR. Surgical exercises on an equine pseudohermaphrodite. Calif. Vet. 5:23. Sept./Oct. 1951. 41.8 C12

Miscellaneous

5098 ARMSTER, C. O. Ostfriesische Verbands-pferdeleistungsschau in Hage. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:698. Aug.9,1951. 18 L2345

5099 BARONI, E. The butchering of horses and destruction of the horse. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. del Polesine 3:73-76. July/Aug.1951. 280.8 R183
Horse types.

5100 BARONI, E. The crisis of the horse and livestock associations. (In Italian.) Allevatore 7(19):3; (22)3; (26):3. May 13,June 3,July 1,1951. 49 AL55

5101 BIMBERG, E. L. The Italians, the Germans and the Mexicans; an historical comparison in show jumping. Rider & Driver 103(11):9,20,32. Sept./Oct. 1951. 42.8 R43

5102 CAJAL, A. La mula en nuestro país. Chacra 21(251):14-15. Oct.1951. 9 C34
Argentina.

5103 CAPPON, A. The draft horse in farm life. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 39(2075):9. June 16,1951. 12 Z2

5104 CHRISTENSEN, E. Transportation of horses in ships. Vet. Rec. 63:620-621. Sept.29,1951. 41.8 V641

5105 COCHRAN, K. Do you have a stallwalker? Thoroughbred Calif. 13:228-229,279. Oct.1951. 42.8 T393
Effects of earth rays on horses in stalls and a de-raying device.

5106 DENCKER. Turnier der stärksten pferde; die rekord-zugleistungsprüfungen. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:603-604. Sept.15,1951. 18 N39
Germany.

5107 DEVLIN, T. P. Canada's 20th century. 9. The vital role of the horse. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(36):5,17. Sept.6,1951. 7 F21

5108 GALINDO, A. Mulas o bueyes? Ceres [Valladolid] 16(182):10-11. Aug.1,1951. 15 C33

5109 GALLWITZ, K. Was zieht ein pferd? Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:604-605. Sept.15,1951. 18 N39

5110 GUILD, J. D. Wide-open field for good horses. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(32):8. Aug.9,1951. 7 F21
The declining role of the draft horse in western Canada.

5111 KOZLOV, F. Horse raising farm of [Krasnyĭ Sheksninets] Collective Farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(2):61. Feb.1951. 281.8 K83

5112 LUNA DE LA F., C. La valuación del caballo peruano. Agronomia [Lima] 16(65):17-20. Jan./Apr.1951. 9.8 Ag83

5113 MEYER, E. Preisrichterbesprechung für die abteilung pferde. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:587. Sept.8,1951. 18 N39
Judging standards.

5114 ORDING, B. The role of the horse in modern Norwegian defense. (In Norwegian.) Norges Bondebl. 41(10):11. May 18,1951. 11 N763

5115 PHILLIPS, C. Give the boys a horse! Tex. Livestock J. 10(10):110-111. Oct.1951. 49 T29
The army needs horses in Korea.

5116 RABORG, P. C. Horses and mules for the Army. Rider & Driver 103(11):22,25. Sept./Oct.1951. 42.8 R43

5117 TSCHIFFELY, A. F. El caballo de las Americas. Raza Criolla 27(32):56-58. July 1951. 42.9 As5
Historical.

5118 WILSON, R. Equine research; a great need. Thoroughbred Calif. 13:170. Sept.1951. 42.8 T393

5119 WRANGEL, A. United States horse shows pageants of antiquity. Rider & Driver 103(11):26. Sept./Oct.1951. 42.8 R43

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

5120 REYNOLDS, H. W. Hamsters; breeding for exhibition. All-Pets Mag. 22(9):91-93. Sept.1951. 48.8 AL5

Feeds and Feeding

5121 WHARTON, P. Balanced feeding. Small Stock Mag. 35(10):26-27. Oct.1951. 48.8 P442
Of guinea pigs.

Veterinary Medicine

5122 REAGAN, R. L., and others. Studies of rabies street virus in the Syrian hamster. J. Bact. 62:391-393. Oct.1951. 448.3 J82
H. O. Lineweaver, D. M. Schenck, and A. L. Brueckner, joint authors.

5123 RICE, C. E., and BOULANGER, P. Some observations on the effect of darkness on complement titre in guinea pigs. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 15:212-213. Sept.1951. 41.8 C162

5124 ROGERS, J. B., VANLOON, E. J., and BEATTIE, M. F. Familial incidence of a toxemia of pregnancy in the guinea pig. J. Expt. Zool. 117:247-258. Ref. July 1951. 410 J825

Miscellaneous

5125 GULISANO, V. Small useful stock. (In Italian.) Agr. Sicil. 6:215-216. July 1951. 16 Ag8253
Raising of cavies.

5126 NELSON, W. L., and others. Milking techniques and the composition of guinea pig milk. J. Nutr. 44:585-594. Aug.10,1951. 389.8 J82
A. Kaye, M. Moore, H. H. Williams, and B. L. Herrington, joint authors.
Describes a milking machine.

5127 TAYLOR, C. V. B. Nursery hints. All-Pets Mag. 22(10):75-77. Oct.1951. 48.8 AL5
Care of guinea pigs.

5128 WALKER, E. P. Care of pet hamsters. All Pets Mag. 22(10):75-76. Oct.1951. 48.8 AL5

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

5129 ADAMS, H. W. Hamps tops at Granite State. N. H. Breeder 14(3):11,34. Oct.1951. 47.8 N45

5130 ADAMS, J. L., MCGIBBON, W. H., and CASIDA, L. E. The fertility and hatchability of estrogen-fed pullets and carry-over effects on their progeny. Poultry Sci. 30:707-712. Ref. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am33P

5131 ARMSTRONG, J. The Whites are here to stay. Wash. Farmer 76:703,735. Oct.4,1951. 6 R151
Beltsville Small White turkeys.

5132 ASMUNDSON, V. S. Working rules for turkey producers. Nulaid News 29(5):13. Oct.1951. 47.8 N917
Fertility of cocks, and effect of protein on growth.

5133 BARCELO GARCIA DE PAREDES, A. De avicultura: conocimientos necesarios para la formación de lotes de reproductores. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 81:3. June 1951. 15 B19

5134 BOLTON, J. W. Selection, showing and judging Fantails. Amer. Pigeon J. 40:292-295,302-304. Oct. 1951. 47.8 Am35

5135 BOSCH, F. A. C. VAN DEN. Commercial value of Bantams? (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 6(7):13. Mar.23,1951. 47.8 P36
Chiefly on egg production.

5136 CAVERS, J. R. The progress in poultry breeding. Canad. Poultry Rev. 75(10):26-28. Oct.1951. 47.8 C16
Includes cross-breeding.

5137 CHÊNE, J. La cochinchinoise est-elle à conseiller? Rustica 21:927. Oct.7,1951. 14 R92

5138 CHRISTIE, A. New Hampshires as broilers. N. H. Breeder 14(3):32-33. Oct.1951. 47.8 N45

5139 CLARK, W. Among the breeds. 14. Rosecombs are easy to rear. Poultry 109:228. Oct.2,1951. 47.8 P869

5140 COLEMAN, G. E., JR. What the industry expects from the pedigree breeder. N. H. Breeder 14(3): 8-10. Oct.1951. 47.8 N45.

5141 COLES, R. Will the commercial poultryman fill his laying house with pure breeds or hybrids. Canada Poultryman 38(9):5-7. Sept.1951. 47.8 C166

5142 DENMARK. LANDBRUGSUDVALGET FOR FJERKRAEAVLEN. Landsudvalget for Fjerkraeavlen [Report on the competition of entire poultry flocks and on the competition of turkey, geese and duck flocks of the Committee for Poultry Breeding]. København,1950. 31 p. 47.9 D41

5143 DETWILER, R. W. What poultry breeds are popular? Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, July 27,1951:3-5. 275.29 In2Em

5144 ELLIS, W. Hamps top random sample test. N. H. Breeder 14(3):14-15. Oct.1951. 47.8 N45

5145 EMBLETON, H. Establishing a high egg producing strain of S.C. White Leghorns. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 236,14 p. Ref. July 1951. 100 Ar4

5146 FARNEK. Die türkische taube. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 17/18:1015. Sept.1951. 49 Os7

5147 FRIZZELL, T. J. Breeding dominant whites. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 56(3):19. Sept.1951. 47.8 N44

5148 GONZÁLEZ SILVA, E. J. La Rhode Island Colorada como productora de huevos. Chacra 21(251): 54-55. Oct.1951. 9 C34

5149 GRANER, E. A., and TORRES, A. P. Breed in the formation of hens with blue plumage and eggs. II. Crossing test. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 7:23-28. 1950. 102.5 P66A
English summary.

5150 GRANER, E. A., and TORRES, A. P. The poultry breed "P P P P" (Pescoco Pelado Preta Piracicaba). III. Effects of consanguinity. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 7:55-67. Ref. 1950. 102.5 P66A
English summary.

5151 GRANER, E. A. Studies on the coloring of yolk in hen's eggs. IV. Effect of breed and the quantity of yellow corn in the ration. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 7:41-45. 1950. 102.5 P66A
English summary.

5152 GREENWOOD, A. W., and BLYTH, J. S. S. Genetic and somatic aberrations in two asymmetrically marked fowls from sex-linked crosses. Heredity 5:215-231. Ref. Aug.1951. 443.8 H42

5153 GUHL, A. M. Measurable differences in mating behavior of cocks. Poultry Sci. 30:687-693. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am33P

5154 HEIKENS, H. Rhodeländer-herdbuchnachzucht legte 236 eier. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 3:429-430. June 9,1951. 47.8 D483

5155 HOGSETT, H. Poultry breeding over the past 100 years. Coop. Poultryman 16(10):5,29-30. Oct.1951. 47.8 C782

5156 HOLMES, C. E. Breeding project continued; 'high efficiency' rations tested. Va. Poultryman 5(10): 38,95-97. Oct.1951. 47.8 V812

5157 HUTCHINGS, R. S. Bantam opportunities. 2. Poultry 109:212. Sept.25,1951. 47.8 P869

5158 HUTCHINGS, R. S. Light on colour breeding—5-6. Poultry World 89:243,305. Sept.13,Oct.4,1951. 47.8 P8682

5159 HUTTON, J. Minorca Bantams. All-Pets Mag. 22(10):68,70. Oct.1951. 48.8 AL5

5160 JEFFREY, F. P. What to do about "I. Q." Hatchery & Feed 25(11):11,50-51. Nov.1951. 47.8 H28
Interior quality of eggs.

5161 JONES, D. G., and KOHLMEYER, W. Combining ability of inbred lines of poultry. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. [S. Dak. Sta.] 2:80-84. Summer 1951. 100 So82S

5162 JULL, M. A. Breeding for thick whites. Hatchery & Feed 25(10):60-63. Oct.1951. 47.8 H28

5163 KINDLER, A. F. Vom deutschen Lachshuhn. Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 17/18:1013-1014. (Concl.) Sept.1951. 49 Os7

5164 KNOX, C. W. Thanksgiving turkeys just your size. Breeder's Gaz. 116(11):7. Nov.1951. 49 B74
The Beltsville Small White breed.

5165 LERNER, I. M., TAYLOR, L. W., and LOWRY, D. C. Selection for increased incidence of blood spots in White Leghorns. Poultry Sci. 30:748-757. Ref. Sept. 1951. 47.8 Am33P

5166 LERNER, I. M., and DEMPSTER, E. R. The theory of multiple shifts. Poultry Sci. 30:717-722. Sept. 1951. 47.8 Am33P
In breeding flocks.

5167 LINZ, E. Hamburg chicks. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 84:189-190. Aug.15,1951. 9.2 C34
Growing in confinement.

5168 MCCARTNEY, M. G. The physiology of reproduction in turkeys. 1-2. Poultry Sci. 30:658-667. Ref. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am33P
1, Effect of method of mating on fertility and hatchability; 2, Degree and duration of fertility and hatchability in broody and non-broody pullets.

5169 MCIVER, W. L. The choice of breed for household poultry keeping. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:44. July 16,1951. 23 N48J

5170 MACKLIN, H. P. Pigeon portraits: the Hungarian pigeon. Amer. Pigeon J. 40:296-297. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 47.8 Am35

5171 MCNEILL, F. What the Chicken-of-Tomorrow contest is doing for better breeding. Canada Poultryman 38(9):18-19. Sept.1951. 47.8 C166

5172 MATOS, G. Lo que se hace en avicultura y lo que debería hacerse: razas de gallinas. Mensajero Agr. 62:40-41. (Concl.) June 1951. 9.8 M52

5173 MEHNER, A. Versuch über legeleistung und futterverwertung von Leghornhennen mit schweren und leichten körpergewichten. Züchtungskunde 22:178-183. Feb.1951. 49 Z8

5174 MOLENAAR, A. The ANPV [National Poultry Breeding Association of the Netherlands] and the future. 3. (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 6(8):3. Apr.20,1951. 47.8 P36

5175 MULLINS, H. K. Value of Rhode Island Red as a commercial breed in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:49-50. July 16,1951. 23 N48J

5176 DIE MUSTERBESCHREIBUNGEN der tauben. Ed. 2. München, Jürgens, 1951. 224 p. 47.2 M97

5177 NIEBOER, J. Use of our young roosters for bringing in new blood. (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 6(19): 5. Sept.21,1951. 47.8 P36

5178 NIEBOER, J. Wyandotte Bantams. (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 6(8):4-5. Apr.20,1951. 47.8 P36

5179 PERZLMAYER, F. W. Unsere vitalitätstrager und -spender Malaien. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(17):2-3. Sept.5,1951. 49 Su22

5180 PINHEIRO, M. Early determination of sex in the Rhode Island Red breed. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 10:61-63. Jan./June 1951. 9.2 Ag892

5181 PLATT, F. L. Advancement in poultry breeding. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 56(9):13,42-43. Oct.1951. 47.8 F213P
Northeastern States.

5182 PLAXICO, J. S. An economic survey: turkey breeding in Virginia. Va. Poultryman 5(10):44-47,104-116. Oct.1951. 47.8 V812

5183 POWELL-OWEN, W. Poultry breeding and production. Ed. 4. London, Poultry World, 1951? 148 p. 47 P873

5184 RABANAL LUIS, M. El cruzamiento en avicultura; los híbridos comerciales. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 8(29):27-28. Mar.1951. 49.9 Sp12

5185 RADFORD, F. W. The weights of Bantams. All-Pets Mag. 22(9):84,86. Sept.1951. 48.8 AL5

5186 RICHARDSON, M. G. What the breeder expects of the poultryman. Coop. Poultryman 16(10):3. Oct.1951. 47.8 C782

5187 ROOS, M. J. The big examiner. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 4(18):3. Aug.31,1951. 47.8 P722
Poultry breeding.

5188 ROOS, M. J. Just like that - a young cock. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 4(19):1. Sept.14,1951. 47.8 P722

5189 SAFRANEK. Mövchen. Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 17/18:1014. (Concl.) Sept.1951. 49 Os7

5190 SAMAT, M. Croisements bybrides pour goût français. Réveil Agr. 60:312-313. Oct.15,1951. 14 R322
Poultry.

5191 SAMAT, M. Races nouvelles et évolutions des anciennes. Réveil Agr. 60:280-281. Sept.15,1951. 14 R322
Poultry.

5192 SAMAT, M. Les volailles hybrides. Réveil Agr. 60:298. Oct.1,1951. 14 R322

5193 SENIOR, B., and others. Feed requirements of the breeding hen; leading specialists in nutrition explain the causes of low fertility and poor hatchability. Poultry Field 4(10):6-10. Sept.27,1951. 47.8 P8655
Summaries of papers by B. Senior, R. Gordon, W. Bolton, and K. J. Carpenter.

5194 SERRE, L. Pour la fermière, le choix d'une race. Cocoricos du Monde 5(5):8; (6):8; (7):8,11. (Concl.) Sept.-Nov.1950. 47.8 C64

5195 SHOMO, H. Five years progress in turkey breeding in Virginia. Va. Poultryman 5(10):36-37,100-104. Oct.1951. 47.8 V812
Includes statistics on Virginia hatcheries.
Also in Soeast. Poultryman 4(10):7,27-33. Oct.1951. 47.8 So872

5196 SMYTH, J. R., JR. Artificial insemination improves low fertility. Turkey World 26(10):11,63-65. Oct. 1951. 47.38 T84

5197 TERRÁDEZ RODRÍGUEZ, J. Factores que determinan la fecundidad en las aves. La herencia. II-III. Valencia Avic. 8(4):20-22; (5):25. May-June 1951. 47.8 V23

5198 TESTARD, L. Olestination dans la sélection. Cocoricos du Monde 6(4):6. Apr.1951. 47.8 C64

5199 TUKKER, J. G. Selection of poultry. (In Dutch.) Landbode 5(39):12. Oct.6,1951. 12 L234

5200 VAN DRIMMELEN, G. C. Artificial insemination of birds by the intraperitoneal route. A study in sex physiology of pigeons and fowls with reports upon a modified technique of semen collection, and a new technique of insemination, and observations on the spermatozoa in the genital organs of the fowl hen. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. Sup. 1,212 p. Ref. May 1951. 41.8 On1

5201 VINCENZO, G. The "New Hampshire" poultry breed. (In Italian.) Agr. Sicil. 6:213-214. July 1951. 16 Ag8253

5202 VRIES, G. DE. The Sussex. (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 6(18):2. Sept.7,1951. 47.8 P36

5203 ZAMORA, M. No hay que buscar, sino elegir. Valencia Avic. 8(4):29-30. May 1951. 47.8 V23

5204 ZANDEN, B. H. VAN DER. Should preference be given to the old commercial breeds in crossbreeding? (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 6(8):1. (Concl.) Apr.20,1951. 47.8 P36
Poultry.

Feeds and Feeding

5205 ACKERSON, C. W. Alfalfa meal in poultry rations. Feedstuffs 23(46):9a-10a. Nov.17,1951. 286.81 F322
American Dehydrators Association research project at the University of Nebraska.

5206 ACKERSON, C. W., BORCHERS, R. L., and MUSSEHL, F. E. Dehydrated meal for chicks. Flour & Feed 52(5):22. Oct.1951. 298.8 F66
Alfalfa meal.

5207 AGCANAS, P. B., and RIGOR, T. V. Feeding baby chicks. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(8):7,28. Aug.1951. 25 Ag8

5208 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. Greenstuff for the winter; grass meal is a good substitute for fresh green food. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3230):87. Sept.18/19, 1951. 10 F228
Poultry feed.

5209 ALFONSO, P. J., JR. "Manamar" as a protein supplement in rations for growing chicks. Philippine Agr. 34:90-95. Oct./Dec.1950. 25 P542
Consisting chiefly of kelp and fish meal.

5210 ALMQUIST, H. J., and MAURER, S. Choline content of certain feedstuffs. Poultry Sci. 30:789-790. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am33P

5211 ALTIMIRAS RAVENTOS, C. La avena germinada en avicultura. Cult. Mod. 34:299. Aug.1951. 15 C89

5212 BARCELO GARCIA DE PAREDES, A. La alimentación en las aves. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 82:11. July 1951. 15 B19

5213 BEARSE, G. E. The nutrition of the laying hen. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 107(7):21-22. Oct. 10,1951. 298.8 G762

5214 BECHTEL, H. E. How do antibiotics aid in poultry rations? Canad. Milling & Feed 32(10):18-20. Oct.1951. 298.8 C162

5215 BERGAMIN, A. Cane molasses in the feeding of growing chicks. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 7:47-53. 1950. 102.5 P66A
English summary.

5216 BIELY, J., COOPER, D., and MARCH, B. Pelleted feed screenings as scratch feed in a poultry ration. Poultry Sci. 30:778-785. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am33P

5217 BIRD, H. R. More than carotene in alfalfa meal valuable for poultry. (Sum.) Feedstuffs 23(46):23a. Nov.17,1951. 286.81 F322

5218 BLACK, D. J. G., and others. Vegetable protein in poultry mashes. (Extr.) Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:254-255. Sept.5,1951. 47.8 Eg3
J. Getty, M. E. Coates, G. F. Harrison and S. K. Kon, joint authors.

5219 BOLTON, W. The effect of feed on hatchability. (Extr.) Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:252. Sept.5,1951. 47.8 Eg3

5220 BRIGGS, G. M., and PILKEY, A. M. Nutrition experiments point to better turkey production. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 8(3):10-11. May 1951. 100 M668
Starting and growing rations.

5221 BURGOS, C. X. Problems in the local production of mixed feeds. Philippine Livestock Mag. 1:342-343, 346. Dec.1950/Mar.1951. 49 P53
For poultry.

5222 BUTTNER, E. E. Protein requirements of pigeons. So. African Poultry, Pigeon & Bird Mag. 79 (476):26. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 47.8 So83

5223 CARD, L. E. Dehydrated alfalfa meal in poultry rations. Feedstuffs 23(46):17a. Nov.17,1951. 286.81 F322

5224 CARPENTER, K. J. The effect of aureomycin in the diet; results of Rowett Institute's tests with antibiotics. (Sum.) Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:280-281. Sept.12,1951. 47.8 Eg3

5225 CARRICK, C. M. Growth rate and feed efficiency in broiler strains. Ind. Poultry Blue Book 1951:12, 24. 47.9 In2

5226 COMBS, G. F. Report on broiler ration trial conducted at Maryland's new substation. Feedstuffs 23(41):42-45. Oct.13,1951. 286.81 F322
Similar title in East. Feed Merchant 2(10):24,64-65. Oct.1951. 389.78 Ea7

5227 COUCH, J. R. The nutritional value of dehydrated alfalfa leaf meal as a source of vitamin B_{12}, folic acid and biotin in breeder rations for chickens and turkeys. Feedstuffs 23(46):10a. Nov.17,1951. 286.81 F322
American Dehydrators Association research project at Texas A. & M. College.

5228 COUCH, J. R. You have to feed for the finish. Turkey World 26(10):22,55-57. Oct.1951. 47.38 T84
Vitamin B_{12} and antibiotics prove helpful.

5229 CRAVENS, W. W. What should an egg mash contain? Feedstuffs 23(38):36,39-41. Sept.22,1951. 286.81 F322
Similar title in Feed Bag 27(10):32,84. Oct.1951. 389.78 F32

5230 DAVIS, R. L., and BRIGGS, G. M. Studies with antibiotics in chick and poult starting rations. Poultry Sci. 30:767-771. Ref. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am33P

5231 DEGENER, W., and LIEBSCH, A. Küken-wachstumsversuche mit vitamin B_{12} präparaten. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:357-360. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 T445

5232 DINGAYAN, A. B., and FRONDA, F. M. A comparative study of the influence of the leaves and young shoots of Centrosema, ipil-ipil [Leucaena glauca], and sweet potato as green feed on the growth of chicks. Philippine Agr. 34:110-115. Oct./Dec.1950. 25 P542

5233 ELAM, J. F., GEE, L. L., and COUCH, J. R. Effect of feeding penicillin on the life cycle of the chick. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 77:209-213. Ref. June 1951. 442.9 So1

5234 FANGAUF, R. Berichte vom IX. Weltgeflügelkongress. Die küken-wuchsprüfung als biologische analyse zur ermittlung der wikung von futtermitteln und wirkstoffen. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 3:599-600. Sept. 15,1951. 47.8 D483

5235 GALLEGO PIEDRAFITA, J. Alimentación de aves. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Teruel] (ser.2)15/16:36-40. July/Oct.1950. 49.9 Sp1

5236 GILLIS, M. B. Betaine, choline, methionine in chick nutrition. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 107(6):51-52. Sept.26,1951. 298.8 G762

5237 GONZALEZ SILVA, E. J. Mezcla de emergencia para aves. Pampa Argentina 24(283):14. July 1951. 9 P19

5238 GRATON, A. Engraissez bien vos dindes, elles vous rapporteront plus. B. des Agr. 47(10):16,85. Oct.1951. 7 B872

5239 HEISE, A. Kartoffelsilo—sparbüchse des geflügelzüchters Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 3:597-598. Sept.15,1951. 47.8 D483

5240 HEUSER, G. F., and others. Studies in duck nutrition. 3. The feeding of potatoes to ducks. Poultry Sci. 30:672-678. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am33P
M. L. Scott, R. K. Eskew, and P. W. Edwards, joint authors.

5241 HILL, F. W. "Mopping up" on [vitamin] B12. Hatchery & Feed 25(10):34 D. Oct.1951. 47.8 H28

5242 JOHNSON, E. L. Research increases soybean oil meal utilization in poultry feeds. Soybean Digest 11 (11):69-70. Sept.1951. 60.38 So9

5243 JOHNSON, E. L. Vitamins, APF and antibiotics for the broiler raiser. Ind. Poultry Blue Book 1951:14, 16. 47.9 In2

5244 KAMETAKA, M. The feeding value of the yeast fodder from wood sugars. I. Egg-laying experiment. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 21:171-174. Ref. Dec. 1950. 49 N62
English summary.

5245 KEMMERER, A. R. Unidentified growth promoting factors in dehydrated alfalfa for chicks. Feedstuffs 23(46):11a. Nov.17,1951. 286.81 F322
American Dehydrators Association research project at the University of Arizona.

5246 KODRAS, R., COONEY, W. T., and BUTTS, J. S. Effect of alfalfa meal, alfalfa leaves, alfalfa stems and fresh alfalfa on chick growth. Poultry Sci. 30:786-787. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am33P

5247 LAHOZ, V. Fósforo y calcio y su importancia en avicultura. Valencia Avic. 8(4):26-27. May 1951. 47.8 V23

5248 LEE, C. E. All-mash feeding; will it replace grain-mash systems on egg farms? East. Feed Merchant 2(11):64-65. Nov.1951. 389.78 Ea7

5249 LEE, C. E. A survey of progress in poultry feeding. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 56(9):15,46-48. Oct. 1951. 47.8 F213P

5250 MIGUEL, M. La alimentación como factor base en avicultura. Valencia Avic. 8(4):22-26. (Cont.) May 1951. 47.8 V23

5251 MILLER, W. S. What's new in poultry nutrition? Scot. Farmer 59:907. June 23,1951. 10 Sco8

5252 MILLIGAN, J. L., and BIRD, H. R. Effect of processing variants on the nutritive value of cottonseed meal for chicks. Poultry Sci. 30:651-657. Ref. Sept. 1951. 47.8 Am33P

5253 MILLIGAN, J. L., and BIRD, H. R. Suitability for chickens of a riboflavin concentrate obtained from Ashbya gossypii. Poultry Sci. 30:735-737. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am33P

5254 NOBLE, W. CMS; Albers exclusive cultured molasses substrate results in better poultry growth and improved egg-laying capacity. Carnation 31(5):4-7. Sept./Oct.1951. 44.8 C21

5255 PEROTTI, R. M. Sin buena alimentación no hay gallo bueno. Mundo Agr. 3(28):82-83. Sept.1951. 9 M92

5256 PIJUAN, M. Sobre alimentación de los pollos. Campo [Sevilla] 10(110):35. May 1951. 15 C15

5257 PLONSKY, J. C. Antibiotic bacitracin aids poultry gains. West. Feed & Seed 6(8):19,42,54. Aug. 1951. 389.78 W52

5258 QUAYLE, W. L., and HYER, R. J. Feeding tests for egg production. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 43, 15 p. Aug.1951. 100 W99

5259 QUINTIN, Y. Comment on engraisse les volailles en Bresse. Élevage et Cult. 3(30):10. June 1951 24 EL2

5260 ROBBLEE, A. R., MORRISON, A. B., and CLANDININ, D. R. The use of thiouracil and diethylstilbestrol for finishing turkeys. Poultry Sci. 30:772-774. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am33P

5261 ROBERTSON, E I. High nutrition during embryonic stage important to performance of chicks. Fla. Poultry & Dairy J. 17(9):9. Sept.1951. 47.8 F66

5262 ROBERTSON, E. L. 'Today's research in tomorrow's feed,' makes poultry production history. Fla. Poultry & Dairy J. 17(9):8. Sept.1951. 47.8 F66

5263 ROIG MIRÓ, J. El cebamiento de las gallinas. Reus Avic. 27:6-7. 1951. 47.8 R31

5264 SCHRIEVER, E. Die anwendung der kartoffel in der geflügelfütterung. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht 3:609-610. Sept.22,1951. 47.8 D483

5265 SCOTT, M. L. Unidentified vitamins in turkey nutrition. Feedstuffs 23(46):40-42. Nov.17,1951. 286.81 F322

5266 SENIOR, B. J. An all-mash ration for breeders (Sum.) Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:280-281. Sept.12,1951. 47.8 Eg3

5267 SHAW, R. B., and NIGHTALL, E. W. Egg production on home grown foods. World's Poultry Sci. J. 7: 202-207. July/Sept.1951. 47.8 W89

5268 SINGSEN, E. P. Current broiler nutrition trends. Feed Bag 27(9):21,89,92-93. Sept.1951. 389.78 F32
Also in Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(9):82,84,86,88. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am38

5269 SKALLA, E. Der einfluss der fütterung auf die jahreszeitliche verteilung der eierproduktion. Züchtungskunde 22:257-266. Jun. 1951. 49 Z8

5270 SQUIRES, G. A. Small-scale hen yards. 2. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:334-335. Sept.26,1951. 47.8 Eg3

5271 STEWART, I. J. Feeding methionine to cockerels; response negligible. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:415. Aug.1951. 23 V66J

5272 SUNDE, M. Broiler feed requirements and feeding. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 107(7):24-25. Oct.10,1951. 298.8 G762

5273 SUNDE, M. L., and others. A relationship between antibiotics, vitamin B_{12} and choline and methionine in chick growth. Poultry Sci. 30:668-671. Ref. Sept. 1951. 47.8 Am33P
P. E. Waibel, W. W. Cravens, and C. A. Elvehjem, joint authors.

5274 TRIVELIN, A. P. Substitution of wheat bran with corncob meal. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 7:13-21. 1950. 102.5 P66A
English summary.
For poultry feeding.

5275 VAYSSE, J. L'expérimentation avicole au Maroc; les aliments des volailles. Elevage et Cult. 3 (33):17-18. Sept.1951. 24 EL2

5276 WADE, P. M. Feeding in relation to the keeping quality of hen eggs. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:396-398. Aug.1951. 23 V66J

5277 WHITTLE, T. E. Feeding and management for profitable production. Poultry Field 4(8):6-8. Aug.30, 1951. 47.8 P8655

5278 WHITTLE, T. E. Table poultry production. 7-9. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:328,358,380. Sept.26-Oct.10, 1951. 47.8 Eg3
7, Feed potatoes and save coupons; 8, Kill early and save food; 9, Is "fattening" necessary?

5279 WHITTLE, T. E. There's no saving by using "cheap" food. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:276. Sept.12, 1951. 47.8 Eg3
Feeding table birds economically.

5280 WRIGHT, B. F. Silica believed important chemically for game fowl. Grit & Steel 53(6):33. Oct. 1951. 47.8 G88

5281 YITZHAKI, E. Dry cattle droppings as poultry feed. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:455-456. June 1951. 26 H27

Veterinary Medicine

5282 ABEL K., R. Enfermedad de Newcastle o neumoencefalitis aviaria. Agrario 15(423):9-10,12,32. Apr.1951. 9.3 Ag85

5283 ALBERT, H. Untersuchung von geflügel. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:364-365. Oct.1951. 41.8 T445

5284 ALBERTS, J. O. Cholera—one of your worst foes! Turkey World 26(10):14-15,58-61. Oct.1951. 47.38 T84

5285 ANDERSEN, H. Una nueva amenaza para la industria avicola en Chile. Campesino [Santiago] 83(5):7, 9. May 1951. 9.3 So12
Newcastle disease.

5286 ANGSTROM, C. I. Poultry disease diagnosis in the laboratory. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87: 255-260. 1950. 41.9 Un3

5287 BĄCZKOWSKA, H., and SKULMOWSKI, J. Sur la capacite des poulets de differentes races d'utiliser leur nourriture et sur la rentabilite de leur elevage. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 5:325-339. Ref. 1951. 512 L96Ad
French summary.

5288 BÁLINTFFY, S. On the penicilline therapy of fowl spirochaetosis. Acta Vet. 1:129-135. 1951. 41.8 Ac83

5289 BANNISTER, G. L. Avian blood changes following injections of cortisone. Canad. J. Compar. Med 15:169-171. July 1951. 41.8 C162

5290 BARBERAN, M. Diagnóstico y tratamiento de la enfermedad de Newcastle. Tierra [Mexico] 6:346-348, 365. June 1951. 8 T445

5291 BEACH, J. R. Some significant findings from research on poultry viruses. Biol. Colloquium 11:35-44. Ref. 1950. 442.9 B524

5292 BEARD, W. A. Poultry practice—leukosis. No. Amer. Vet. 32:697-698. Oct.1951. 41.8 N812

5293 BENOIT, J., and ASSENMACHER, I. Etude préliminaire de la vascularisation de l'appareil hypophysaire du canard domestique. Arch. d'Anat. Micros. et de Morph. Expt. 40:27-45. Ref. 1951. 444.8 Ar21

5294 BLATTNER, R. J., and WILLIAMSON, A. P. Developmental abnormalities in the chick embryo following infection with Newcastle disease virus. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 77:619-621. Aug.1951. 442.9 So1

5295 BOLTON, W. D. What about blue comb? Poultry Indus. [Boston] 56(3):9,19. Sept.1951. 47.8 N44

5296 BONEY, W. A., JR. Turkey disease problems in Texas. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:298-302. 1950. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

5297 BRESSLER, G. O., and others. The effect of salt and carbolineum in producing ascites in turkey poults. Poultry Sci. 30:738-744. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am33P
S. Gordeuk, Jr., E. W. Callenbach, and G. H. Pritham, joint authors.

5298 BRUECKNER, A. L., and others. Mammalian adaptations of Newcastle disease virus. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:163-166. Ref. 1950. 41.9 Un3
R. L. Reagan, D. M. Schenck, H. O. Werner, and J. W. Hickman, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

5299 BUZNA, D., and HODOSY, J. The time required for the development of resistance following the treatment with H(Herdfordshire)-vaccine. Acta Vet. 1: 107-110. 1951. 41.8 Ac83
For fowl pest.

5300 CEDRANGOLO, F., and others. Interrelations of amino acids during the development of the chick embryo. I-II. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 27: 415-419. Mar.1951. 442.8 So12
I, by F. Cedrangolo, F. Fidanza, E. Quagliariello, and A. Gioia; II, by F. Fidanza and M. Cerqua.

5301 CHILDS, G. The digestive system of the domestic fowl. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 19(5):22-23. Aug.4,1951. 280.28 Or32

5302 CLAVERT, J. L'influence de l'hormone femelle sur la structure du foie de pigeon. Arch. d'Anat. Micros. et de Morph. Expt. 40:1-20. Ref. 1951. 444.8 Ar21

5303 CLEGG, R. E., and others. Electrophoretic comparison of the serum proteins of normal and diethylstilbestrol-treated cockerels. Science 114:437-438. Oct. 26,1951. 470 Sci2
P. E. Sanford, R. E. Hein, A. C. Andrews, J. S. Hughes, and C. D. Mueller, joint authors.

5304 CLEGG, R. E., and SANFORD, P. E. The influence of intermittent periods of light and dark on the rate of growth of chicks. Poultry Sci. 30:760-762. Sept. 1951. 47.8 Am33P

5305 COLLINS, J. H. Use and abuse of diethylstilbestrol pellets in poultry. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12 (9):58,60,62. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am38

5306 COMAR, C. L., and others. Radioisotopes in poultry research. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87: 266-273. Ref. 1950. 41.9 Un3
O. E. Goff, H. Patrick, and R. A. Monroe, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

5307 DAVIS, C. R., MOULTHROP, I. M., and REAGAN, R. L. Laboratory and field studies of Newcastle disease vaccines. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:291-295. 1950. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

5308 DE VOLT, H. M., HOLST, A. P., and TROMBA, F. G. The prophylactic action of enheptin (2-amino, 5-nitrothiazole) on blackhead (infectious enterohepatitis) of turkeys. Poultry Sci. 30:727-729. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am33P

5309 ECHARRI LOIDI, J. M. Caponaje químico de pollos y gallos. Valencia Avic. 8(5):27-30. (Cont.) June 1951. 47.8 V23

5310 FRAPS, R. M., OLSEN, M. W., and MARSDEN, S. J. Augmentation by pregnant mares' serum of body weight response of male turkeys to testosterone propionate. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 77:356-358. June 1951. 442.9 So1

5311 GALLEGO PIEDRAFITA, J. Patología aviar. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 8(29):33-34. Mar.1951. 49.9 Sp12

5312 GEURDEN, L. M. G., DEVOS, A., and MORTELMANS, J. Identification of the Newcastle disease virus. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 19:145-157. Ref. July/Aug.1950. 41.8 V84
English summary.

5313 GEURDEN, L. M. G., DEVOS, A., and MORTELMANS, J. Vaccination trials against Newcastle disease. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 19:177-194. Ref. Sept./Oct.1950. 41.8 V84
English summary.

5314 GRANER, E. A., and TRIVELIN, A. P. Preliminary observations on caponization of Leghorn cockerels with estrogens. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 7:29-40. Ref. 1950. 102.5 P66A
English summary.

5315 GRAY, E. Diseases of poultry; their aetiology, diagnosis, treatment and control, with a section on the normal anatomy and physiology of the fowl. Ed. 3, rev. London,Lockwood,1951. 212 p. (Agricultural and Horticultural Series) 41 G782

5316 GRUMBLES, L. C., and BONEY, W. A., JR. Chloromycetin and terramycin for infectious sinusitis of turkeys. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:384-385. Nov. 1951. 41.8 Am3

5317 GRZIMEK, B. Krankes geflügel; handbuch der geflügelkrankheiten. Ed. 6, rev. and enl. Stuttgart, Pfenningstorff,1950. 249 p. Ref. 41 G92

5318 GWATKIN, R., and DZENIS, L. Fowl typhoid. II. Agglutinin reactions in an artificially infected flock of chickens. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 15:214-218. Ref. Sept.1951. 41.8 C162

5319 HANSON, R. P., CROOK, E., and BRANDLY, C. A. Comparisons of immunogenicity of five strains of Newcastle disease virus as formalinized vaccines. Vet. Med. 46:451-452. Nov.1951. 41.8 M69

5320 HARDY, W. H. What are your losses from intestinal parasites? Everybodys Poultry Mag. 56(10): 14,31-32. Nov.1951. 47.8 F213P

5321 HARNEY, A. R. Blue comb still a mystery. Idaho Farmer 69:655. Sept.6,1951. 6 G282

5322 HAYS, F. A. Evidence that early sexual maturity may increase early growth rate in Rhode Island Red pullets. Poultry Sci. 30:775-777. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am33P

5323 HAYS, F. A. The relation of age at sexual maturity to some developmental characters. Poultry Sci. 30:723-726. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am33P

5324 HEEMSTRA, L. C. Pullorum disease in the Southeast. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:295-298. 1950. 41.9 Un3

5325 HEINSOHN DE BRIGARD, E. La enfermedad de Newcastle, otra plaga para la avicultura de Colombia. Agr. Trop. 7(8):25-27. Aug.1951. 26 Ag8

5326 HERRICK, E. H. The influence of androgens in a female turkey. Poultry Sci. 30:758-759. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am33P

5327 HITCHNER, S. B. What you should tell growers about Newcastle vaccines. Hatchery & Feed 25(10):10,38. Oct.1951. 47.8 H28

5328 HOSODA, T., KANEKO, K., and MOGI, K. Serological studies on sera of egg-laying fowls. I. Serological structures of antigenic substances. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 21:115-121. Dec.1950. 49 N62
English summary.

5329 INGALLS, W. L. The public health aspects of poultry diseases. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:282-291. Ref. 1950. 41.9 Un3

5330 JANSEN, J. Avian tuberculosis. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 4(17):1-2. Aug.17,1951. 47.8 P722

5331 JOHNSON, E. P. Challenging problems and opportunities in poultry disease research. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:263-266. 1950. 41.9 Un3

5332 JOHNSON, E. P. Research progress in poultry diseases at VPI for year 1950-51. Va. Poultryman 5(10): 43,98-100. Oct.1951. 47.8 V812

5333 JØRGENSEN, A., and MARTHEDAL, H. E. On salmonellosis in fowls. Serological, cultural and epidemiological examinations. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 3:271-296. Ref. Apr.1951. 41.8 N813
English summary.

5334 JUNGHERR, E., HALL, W. J., and POMEROY, B. S. Techniques for the bacteriologic examination of reactors to pullorum disease antigen. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:260-263. 1950. 41.9 Un3

5335 KEMÉNY, A. Sinusite infectieuse des oies. Acta Vet. 1:197-204. 1951. 41.8 Ac83

5336 KOCH, W. Die wirkung hoher dosen von östrogenen bei alten hähnen. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. (n.s.)3:239-241. Ref. 1951. 41.8 M74

5337 KRANEVELD, F. C., and MANSJOER, M. A particular case of fowl pox in a hen. (In Dutch.) Hemera Zoa 58:261-262. Apr.1951. 41.8 V51

5338 LAHOZ, V. Sulfonamidas y antibioticos; generalidades y aplicaciones en avicultura. Valencia Avic. 8(5):35-37. June 1951. 47.8 V23
Also in Reus Avic. 26:1-3. 1951. 47.8 R31

5339 LASTRETO, R. Infectious bronchitis. San Joaquin Val. Poultryman 22(4):7,13. Sept.1951. 47.8 Sa53

5340 LEE, W. H. The glycogen content of various tissues of the chick embryo. Anat. Rec. 110:465-474. Ref. Aug.1951. 447.8 An1

5341 LEPINE, P., and SAUTTER, V. Sur l'infection des pigeons parisiens par le virus de l'ornithose. Acad. Natl. de Méd. B. 135:332-338. Ref. June 5/12,1951. 448.9 P21

5342 LESLIE, I., and DAVIDSON, J. N. The chemical composition of the chick embryonic cell. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 7:413-428. Ref. Sept.1951. 381 B522

5343 LEUSCHNER, F. H. Using vaccines to control poultry diseases. Lackawanna-Wayne Farm & Home News 3(8):13. July 1951. 6 L11

5344 LIVET, L. Controverse sur la pullorose. Paysan Franç. 27(405):8. Sept.1951. 14 P29

5345 LUCAS, A. M. Occurrence of two types of intranuclear inclusions in the pancreas of turkeys, of which one suggests a virus infection. Poultry Sci. 30:635-644. Ref. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am33P

5346 MCGREGOR, J. K. Cause, prevention and treatment of dreaded blackhead in turkeys. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(30):12,43. July 26,1951. 7 F21

5347 MANGUS, H. D. How to "lick" pullorum. Amer. Poultry J. 82(11):5,29. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am32
Chiefly about sanitation.

5348 MANN, K. H. On the bionomics and distribution of Theromyzon tessulatum (O. F. Müller), 1774. (=Protoclepsis tesselata). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12) 4:956-961. Ref. Oct.1951. 410 An77

5349 MANSER, E. Den teufel mit dem Beelzebub austreiben; oder: Geflügellähme kann am wirksamsten mit geflügellähme bekämpft werden. Geflügelhof 14: 583-586. Aug.31,1951. 47.8 G276

5350 MANSJOER, M. A chicken with four legs (polymelie). Hemera Zoa 58:335-336. May 1951. 41.8 V51

5351 MANSJOER, M. Salmonellainfektionen bei hühnern auf Java. II. Salmonellose beim menschen nach komsumption eines hühnereies. Hemera Zoa 58:254-258. Apr.1951. 41.8 V51

5352 MARTIN, J. H. Shout it from the housetops. Ind. Poultry Blue Book 1951:78,82. 47.9 In2
New drugs in the treatment of poultry diseases.

5353 MEHTA, M. L. Common poultry diseases in India. Indian Vet. J. 27:337-341. Mar.1951. 41.8 In2

5354 MIJARES, R. Un invento danés—pollos azules, verdes, amarillos, rojos. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:349. July 1951. 49 G15

5355 MIKAMI, S., and KATO, Y. Studies on the pineal body of the fowl. II. Cytogenesis of the pineal body of the fowl. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 21:54-58. Ref. July 1950. 49 N62
English summary.

5356 MITCHELL, C. A., and WALKER, R. V. L. Note on the infection of a person with Newcastle disease virus. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 15:226-227. Sept.1951. 41.8 C162

5357 MITCHELL, C. A., and WALDER, R. V. L. Studies in Newcastle disease. II-III. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 15:219-225. Sept.1951. 41.8 C162
II, Inactivated virus and adjuvant used as vaccine; III, Production of a hyperimmune serum in a horse.

5358 MORNET, P., and others. La peste aviaire (variete maladie de Newcastle) en Afrique Occidentale Française. French West Africa. Insp. Gen. de l'Elevage. B. des Serv. de l'Elevage et des Indus. Anim. 3(4):7-18. Ref. Oct./Dec.1950. 41.8 F88B
J. Orue, S. Bachir and I. Koke, joint authors.

5359 MOULIN, F. DE. Pathological histological examination of Newcastle disease of chickens in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76: 389-407. Ref. June 1,1951. 41.8 T431
English summary.

5360 NALBANDOV, A. V., MEYER, R. K., and MCSHAN, W. H. The role of a third gonadotrophic hormone in the mechanism of androgen secretion in chicken testes. Anat. Rec. 110:475-493. Ref. Aug.1951. 447.8 An1

5362 NEUMANN. Uber die diphtherie-schutzimpfung. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 3:603. Sept.15,1951. 47.8 D483

5363 NORDIO, C. B. Influence of crestotomy on production of eggs. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 27:368-371. Mar.1951. 442.8 So12

5364 PAETZ. Kolibazillose de geflügels. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 3:592. Sept.8,1951. 47.8 D483

5365 PARKS, S. L. Worm problem still with us. Amer. Poultry J. 82(10):30. Oct.1951. 47.8 Am32

5366 PIANA, G. Passage of vitamin B_1 in eggs and chicks. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 26:1455-1456. Sept./Oct.1950. 442.8 So12

5367 POLÍÁKOVA, O. A. Infectious laryngotracheitis in poultry. (In Russian.) Veterinariía 28(2):29-32. Feb.1951. 41.8 V6426

5368 POMEROY, B. S. Bluecomb disease [avian monocytosis] in turkeys. Minn. Gobbles 6(4):6,15. Sept. 1951. 47.38 M66

5369 PRIER, J. E. Aureomycin in the treatment of experimental infections of poultry. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:159-163. Ref. 1950. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

5370 PUEBLA TORRES, S. La química al servicio de la veterinaria, o las sulfamidas al servicio de la avicultura. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:345-348. July 1951. 49 G15

5371 PULGAR, J. Fowl's pip and the marvel of streptomycin. World's Poultry Sci. J. 7:208. July/Sept. 1951. 47.8 W89

5372 RAMSAY, W. N. M. Iron metabolism and haemoglobin formation in the embryonated hen egg. 2. Some observations on the embryonic blood supply. Biochem. J. 49:494-499. Ref. Sept.1951. 382 B52

5373 REINHARDT, R. Lehrbuch der geflügelkrankheiten. Ed. 4, rev. and enl. Hannover,Schaper,1950. 384 p. Ref. 47 R277

5374 RICHTER, J. On the inoculation of pigeons against fowl pox. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76:702-706. Sept.15,1951. 41.8 T431

5375 RIGDON, R. H., RUDE, J. C., and BIERI, J. G. Effect of hypervitaminosis A and hypovitaminosis A on the skeleton of a duck. A. M. A. Arch. Path. 52:299-314. Ref. Oct.1951. 448.8 Ar26

5376 RINDFLEISCH-SEYFARTH, M. Die sog. fischmehlkrankheit der hühnerküken. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:360-361. Oct.1951. 41.8 T445

5377 ROF CODINA, J. Patologia avicola: perosis. Zamora. Junta Prov. de Fomento Pecuario. B. 10 (109/111):35-36. Mar./May 1951. 49.9 Sp13

5378 SAMAT, M. La goutte ou les rhumatismes des volailles. Réveil Agr. 60:312. Oct.15,1951. 14 R322

5379 SAMAT, M. La peste aviaire—la pseudo peste ou la (maladie de Newcastle). Réveil Agr. 60:264-265. Sept.1,1951. 14 R322

5380 SAN MIGUEL, J. La neumoencefalitis Newcastle en Santiago. Chile Avíc. 11:6560-6561. July 1951. 47.8 C43

5381 SANDSTEDT, H. On the leukosis complex of chickens. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1951:42-50. 11 Sw34

5382 SASSENHOFF, I. Die resistenzverhaltnisse bei der übertragung der Marekschen hühnerlähme über das ei. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 3:430-431. June 9,1951. 47.8 D483

5383 SCHURMANN, E. Die wichtigsten geflügelkrankheiten. Ed. 7, rev. Stuttgart,Pfenningstorff,1950. 108 p. 41 Sch86

5384 SEETHARAMAN, C. Immunity to fowls following vaccination against Ranikhet disease. Indian Vet. J. 28:13-16. Ref. July 1951. 41.8 In2

5385 SEETHARAMAN, C., and NILAKANTAN, P. R. A preliminary note on the cutaneous method of immunisation of poultry against Ranikhet disease. Indian Vet. J. 28: 21-25. July 1951. 41.8 In2

5386 SEETHARAMAN, C. Ranikhet (Newcastle) disease, review of work done with special reference to vaccination, at the Indian Veterinary Research Institute, Mukteswar-Kumaun, U. P. Indian Vet. J. 27:331-336. Ref. Mar.1951. 41.8 In2

5387 SHIRLEY, R. L., and others. Excretion and retention of P^{32} and Ca^{45} by laying hens. Poultry Sci. 30: 730-734. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am33P
J. C. Driggers, J. McCall, G. K. Davis, and N. R. Mehrhof, joint authors.

5388 SMITH, H. W., and BUXTON, A. An outbreak of Salmonella schwartzengrund infection in poultry. J. Path. & Bact. 63:459-463. July 1951. 448.8 J82

5389 SMYTH, J. R., JR., PORTER, J. W., and BOHREN, B. B. A study of pigments from red, brown, and buff feathers and hair. Physiol. Zool. 24:205-216. Ref. July 1951. 410 P56
Chiefly poultry.

5390 STAFFE. Missbildungen infolge sauerstoffmangel. Geflügelhof 14:649-650. Sept.28,1951. 47.8 G276
Chicks.

5391 STOCKMAYER, W. Die pulloruminfektion der hühner und ihre bekämpfung. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:354-357. Oct.1951. 41.8 T445

5392 THOMAS, E. F. Poultry diseases—a clinical subject. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:273-281. 1950. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.
Teaching poultry diseases at the Georgia School of Veterinary Medicine.

5393 TODD, A. C. Effect of antibiotic agents upon experimental Ascaridia galli infections in chickens. Poultry Sci. 30:763-766. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am33P

5394 TODD, A. C. Intestinal parasitism and poultry production in the South. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:302-308. Ref. 1950. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

5395 VAYSSE, J. La vulgarisation avicole au Maroc. Élevage et Cult. 3(31):13-14. (Cont.) July 1951. 24 EL2
Anatomy and physiology of the egg.

5396 VONDELL, J. H. Why it is important to implant [estrogen] pellets properly. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 56(10):9,41. Nov.1951. 47.8 F213P

5397 WILEY, J. R. Evolution of disease. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 56(9):12,27-28. Oct.1951. 47.8 F213P

5398 WILLIAMS, W. R., JR. More disease research is needed now! Va. Poultryman 5(10):29,94-95. Oct. 1951. 47.8 V812

5399 WILWERTH, A. M., MAGALHAES, L. M., and VAL, V. P. C. The use of day-old Rhode Island Red chicks in the testing of gonadotropic hormones. (In Portuguese.) U. Rur. do Estado de Minas Gerais. Esc. Super. de Vet. Arq. 3:73-76. 1950. 41.9 M662
English summary.

5400 WILSON, W. O., and PLAISTER, T. H. Skin and feather temperatures of hens kept at constant environmental temperatures. Amer. J. Physiol. 166:572-577. Sept.1,1951. 447.8 Am3

5401 WOLFF, E. La différenciation sexuelle normale et le conditionnement hormonal des caractères sexuels somatiques précoces: tubercule génital et syrinx, chez l'embryon de canard. (Sum.) Ann. Biol. 55:379-383. Ref. May 1951. 442.8 An7

5402 YAMASAKI, K. Isollerung der tetraoxynorsterocholansäure aus der hühnergalle und über die gallensäuren der galle von Citellus mongolicus ramosus, Thomas "hatarisu" und von schafen. J. Biochem. 38:93-98. Ref. June 1951. 385 J822

5403 ZWILLING, E. Carbohydrate metabolism in insulin-treated chick embryos. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 33:228-242. Ref. Sept.1951. 381 Ar2

Miscellaneous

5404 ANDRÉ, P. M. Pondeuses en cages. Cocoricos du Monde 6(6):3. June 1951. 47.8 C64

5405 ASPEREN VERVENNE, B. VAN. Het kunstmatigbroeden en opfokken van kuikens [Artificial hatching and brooding of chicks]. Ed. 3. Doetinchem "C. Misset" 1951. 100 p. 47 As6

5406 AUSTRIA, I. V. Brooding of chicks. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(8):18,43. Aug.1951. 25 Ag8

5407 BAELUM, J. Shall we apply litter in a different way? (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 73: 87-88. Apr.1,1951. 47.8 T43
For poultry.

5408 BASANTA, E. A. La incubacion natural en avicultura. Pampa Argentina 24(283):8. July 1951. 9 P19

5409 BEESTMAN. The eye of the master. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 4(17):7. Aug.17,1951. 47.8 P722
Poultry care.

5410 BELLO, O. Como determinar la capacidad de postura de una ponedora. Res 19:26457. Oct.5,1951. 286.85 R31

5411 BENDIX, W. L. Virginia leads the way with a new poultry inspection program. Va. Poultryman 5(10): 35,97-98. Oct.1951. 47.8 V812
Also in Soeast. Poultryman 4(10):5,25-27. Oct.1951. 47.8 So872

5412 BENTLEY, E. Game fowl management. Grit & Steel 53(6):12-14. Oct.1951. 47.8 G88

5413 BLIN, H. Les couvées et les temps orageux. Agr. Prat. 115:371-372. Aug.1951. 14 J82

5414 BOS, K. Details on poultry keeping in America (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 4(17):4-5. (Cont.) Aug.17,1951. 47.8 P722

5415 BREKELMANS, J. A. De verzorging van ons pluimvee [Care of our poultry]. Ed. 2. Doetinchem, Misset,1950. 108 p. 47 B742

5416 BRIQUET JUNIOR, R. Eggs and incubation. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(64):14. Aug.1951. 9.2 Se4

5417 BROOKS, A. Poultry possibilities in Alaska. Alaskan Agr. 3(2):17-19. June 1951. 6 AL16

5418 BROWN, J. C. "Cooperation" builds a broiler community. Amer. Poultry J. 82(10):9,34. Oct.1951. 47.8 Am32
In Stone County, Mo.

5419 BROWN, T. T. Prevent the October slump; pullets require special feeding and management as short days and cold weather approach. South. Planter 112(10): 30-31. Oct.1951. 6 So89

5420 BUCH, H. Haltungsbedingungen und fütterungssysteme in der geflügelhaltung. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:767-768. Sept.22,1951. 18 W96

5421 BURGOS, C. X. Questions and answers in duck raising. Philippine Livestock Mag. 1:329-330,350-351,354-356,358,360,338. Dec.1950/Mar.1951. 49 P53

5422 CALLAHAN, H. P. How long can we afford to keep laying hens? Everybodys Poultry Mag. 56(9):11,44. Oct.1951. 47.8 F213P

5423 CAUQUELIN, Y. Le moment est venu de repenser le problème de la basse-cour. Bétail & Basse-Cour 6:388-389,391,393-394,442-443. (Cont.) Aug./Sept.-Oct.1951. 49 B462

5424 CECIL, L. Feathers help to weed out pullets. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:335. Sept.26,1951. 47.8 Eg3

5425 CERRO, J. DEL. La avicultura en la region "Sur." Reus Avic. 27:4. 1951. 47.8 R31

5426 CHATTERTON, F. J. S. Ducks and geese and how to keep them. Ed. 8, rev. London,Cassell,1951. 120 p. (Cassell's Pet & Livestock Series) 47.1 C39

5427 CHÊNE, J. La basse-cour familiale. Rustica 24:856. Sept.16,1951. 14 R92

5428 CHILDS, G. The culling of utility stock. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 19(3):10-11. July 21,1951. 280.28 Or32

5429 CLARKE, M. C. Don't let research scare you! It's helping you to do a better job. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 57(11):9-11,20,23-24,26,28. Nov.1951. 286.85 Eg3

5430 CLAYBAUGH, J. H. Nebraska increases yearly egg production per hen. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1406,2 p. July 1951. 275.29 N272Ex

5431 COLES, R. Muck and microbes; the presence of droppings and litter in the poultry house can mean a valuable source of essential vitamins; it can also lead to the harbouring of disease organisms. It depends on the management. Farmer Wk. [London] 35(12):67. Sept.21, 1951. 10 F2226

5432 CORDIER, L. Essais analytiques par fluorescence sur la coloration des œufs de Marans. Cocoricos du Monde 6(9):6-7,13. Sept.1951. 47.8 C64

5433 DAVIES, A. C. Suggestions and solutions to overcome the high cost of production. Queensland Co-op. 6(5):23,25-27,29-30,32. July/Aug.1951. 280.28 Q3
Poultry feeding and care.

5434 DÉRIBÉRÉ, M. Les ultraviolets en aviculture. Cocoricos du Monde 6(9):5-6. Sept.1951. 47.8 C64

5435 DRIGGERS, J. C., and KENNARD, D. C. Questions, answers on built up litter. Fla. Poultry & Dairy J. 17(10):2,11. Oct.1951. 47.8 F66

5436 EBBELL. IX. Weltkongress für Geflügelzucht; Paris, 2 bis 9. August. Geflügelhof 14:569-570. Aug.24, 1951. 47.8 G276

5437 ECHARRI LOIDI, J. M. Clasificación de las gallinas por su puesta. 2. Agricultura [Madrid] 20:389-394. Aug.1951. 15 Ag84

5438 ECHARRI LOIDÍ, J. M. Crianza y cuidado de los pollitos. Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Capac. y Propag. Hojas Divulg. 12,8 p. June 1951. 15 H68

5439 ECHEVERRIA, M. La avicultura en nuestras chacras. Res 19:26410. Sept.20,1951. 286.85 R31
Argentina.

5440 ELLIS, G. The revolution in poultry; the East goes for specialization. Hatchery & Feed 25(10):34 A-34 B. Oct.1951. 47.8 H28

5441 ELTRINGHAM, J. A. Pheasant farming to-day. Country Life [London] 110:1162. Oct.12,1951. 80 C83

5442 ENGLER, H. Aufzuchterfahrungen mit infrarot-strahlern; infrarot-strahler für die kukenaufzucht. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 3:575-576. Sept.1,1951. 47.8 D483

5443 FREE, D. H. Buying eggs on hatchability basis would stabilize production costs. Poultry Supply Dealer 28(10):16,18. Oct.1951. 47.8 B11

5444 GIACOMINI, A. Caponizing—lactation—fattening, obtained by chemical means. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 3:79-80. 1951. 16 T22
Effects of hormones on poultry and cattle.

5445 GRATON, A. Trois mois pour réussir votre élevage de dindes! B. des Agr. 47(9):10,72. Sept.1951. 7 B872

5446 GREENWOOD, A. W. Scientific research and problems of the poultry industry. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 19(4):20-21. July 28,1951. 280.28 Or32
Scotland.

5447 GRISON, J. Les centres de controle avicole base de progrès en aviculture. Bétail & Basse-Cour 6: 445,447. Oct.1951. 49 B462

5448 GULLIFORD, J. H. Rearing chickens; suitable equipment and good management are essential. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:327-333,384-390. June-July 1951. 23 N472
Also in Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 19(9):14-17,19-20. (Cont.) Sept.1,1951. 280.28 Or32

5449 GWIN, J. M. The problems ahead. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 56(9):16,32-33. Oct.1951. 47.8 F213P
Present situation and outlook for the future.

5450 HALBROOK, E. R. Built-up litter and its effects on hatchability and chick growth. (Abs.) Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(9):30,32,112. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am38

5451 HALE, M. Economy and efficiency. 2. Buying replacement stock. Poultry World 89:373. Oct.25,1951. 47.8 P8682

5452 HANSEN, P. L. Rate of lay key to profits. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(9):11. Sept.1951. 1 Ec7Ag

5453 HARWOOD, L. J. How many layers do you replace? N. J. Farm & Gard. 22(10):50. Oct.1951. 6 G162

5454 HESS, C. W. Meat ROP test; report of the first National Poultry Improvement Plan Meat Production Performance Test. Hatchery & Feed 25(11):36,38. Nov. 1951. 47.8 H28

5455 HEUVEL, C. V. D. The value of the open run! (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 4(18):1-2. Aug.31,1951. 47.8 P722

5456 HOLLESEN, R. Our geese and the new standard. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 73:13-16,28, 36. Jan.1-Feb.1,1951. 47.8 T43

5457 HOOGENDOORN, J. Deep litter chicken house. (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 6(7):7. Mar.23,1951. 47.8 P36

5458 HOOGENDOORN, J. Foreign scientific investigations. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 4(19):4. Sept.14, 1951. 47.8 P722
Poultry research.

5459 HUGHES, T. J. Florida pheasants increasing: new delicacy on hotel and restaurant menus before long. Fla. Grower 59(10):16,29. Oct.1951. 80 F6622

5460 HURD, L. M. Goose raising. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 823,32 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 275.29 N48E

5461 IRELAND, N. What is the answer to increasing costs? More eggs per bird. Poultry Field 4(10):19-20. Sept.27,1951. 47.8 P8655

5462 JENNINGS, J. Day-old chicks—or started pullets. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:356. Oct.3,1951. 47.8 Eg3
For battery replacements.

5463 JUSTO, E. Maravillosa actuacion de las palomas mensajeras en las guerras. Valencia Avic. 8(5):40-41. June 1951. 47.8 V23

5464 JUSTO, E. Los viajes de ida y vuelta. Valencia Avic. 8(4):39-40. May 1951. 47.8 V23
Pigeons.

5465 KLEIN, G. T. Eggs and health make the flock pay. Rur. New-Yorker 101:614,636. Oct.20,1951. 6 R88
Poultry care and feeding.

5466 KUPSCH, W. R. K. Aufzuchtfibel; eine kurze anleitung zur erfolgreichen kükenaufzucht im kleinbetrieb. Stuttgart, Pfenningstorff, 1951. 28 p. 47 K964A

5467 KUPSCH, W. R. K. Die künstliche aufzucht unseres hausgeflügels. Ed.13. Stuttgart, Pfenningstorff, 1951? 152 p. 47 K964K

5468 LABANLIEUE, S. Le petit élevage. Cocoricos du Monde 5(5):10; (6):10; (7):10. (Concl.) Sept.-Nov.1950. 47.8 C64

5469 LEE, A. R., and DAKAN, E. L. Goose raising. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 767,rev.,26 p. May 1951. 1 Ag84F

5470 LEPORATI, L. Acclimatation and raising of species foreign to the local fauna. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 24:285-287. Aug./Sept.1951. 49 R52
Poultry and birds.

5471 LEUSCHNER, F. H. Pointers in poultry management. Lackawanna-Wayne Farm & Home News 3(9): 19. Aug.1951. 6 L11

5472 MCMULLEN, H. Chick counters. N. H. Breeder 14(3):12-13,33. Oct.1951. 47.8 N45
Records kept by the Delaware-Maryland Crop Reporting Service.

5473 MAIER, H. Umweltverhältnisse und ihr einfluss auf die entwicklung und leistung unseres geflügels. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(17):1-2. Sept.5,1951. 49 Su22

5474 MALINOVSKY, E. Ag leaders need to encourage junior poultry projects. Better Farming Methods 23(10):12,14-15. Oct.1951. 58.8 B46

5475 MANGUS, H. D. Finishing up. Amer. Poultry J. 82(10):10. Oct.1951. 47.8 Am32
Finishing turkeys for market in the fall.

5476 MARTINEZ, S. B. Modernización de la avicultura. Agr. Burgalés 18(200):15-17. Aug.1951. 15 Ag86
Poultry care.

5477 MELCHIOR, F., JR. A fall check-list for the egg producer. Nulaid News 29(5):6. Oct.1951. 47.8 N917
Care.

5478 MENNE, E. Junghennenhaltung wie sie sein soll. Landfrauenarbeit 30:235-236. July 28,1951. 18 L2347

5479 MESCHINI, C. IX world poultry congress. II. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(35):6. Sept.2,1951. 16 M74

5480 MEYER, G. Geflügelzucht des kleinen geflügelhalters. Ed. 3, enl. Gera, Blank, 1950. 119 p. 47 M572

5481 MONSMA, L. E. The neglected goose. III. (In Afrikaans.) S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 15(167):23. Aug.1951. 47.8 So89

5482 MONTMAGNY, C. DE. Épurez sérieusement et précocement vos pondeuses. Vie à la Campagne 40:357-358. Oct.1951. 80 V67

5483 MOORE, A. C. What constitute the basic principles of poultry keeping? Poultry 109:174. Sept.11, 1951. 47.8 P869

5484 MUELLER, C. D., and others. Effects of controlled light and temperature for laying hens. Poultry Sci. 30:679-686. Ref. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am33P
T. B. Avery, H. D. Smith, and R. E. Clegg, joint authors.

5485 MÜLLER, W. IX. Weltkongress für Geflügelzucht in Paris. Bericht über die arbeit der Sektion II. Geflügelhof 14:570-571. Aug.24,1951. 47.8 G276

5486 MUNRO, S. S. Highlights of the 1951 Poultry Science [Association] meeting. Co-op Chick News 23(4):7, 10. Oct./Dec.1951. 47.8 C783

5487 NAETHER, C. Falltime is showtime. All-Pets Mag. 22(10):71-73. Oct.1951. 48.8 AL5
Pigeons.

5488 NAGEL, H. Paris and poultry. Feed Age 1(9): 27-28. Sept.1951. 389.78 F327
Poultry congress.

5489 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Table poultry, by E. Hadlington. Sydney, 1951. 32 p. 47 N47

5490 OGIER, J. L. E. Table poultry production. Poultry Field 4(12):8-9. Oct.25,1951. 47.8 P8655
Includes costs to produce 1 lb. live weight and comparative costs of average output per week of one man.

5491 OLSON, D. Hatching eggs—we're short for '52. Co-op Chick News 23(4):13. Oct./Dec.1951. 47.8 C783

5492 OLSSON, N. Some impressions on the poultry research activities in U.S.A. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1950:59-73. 11 Sw34

5493 OSMAN, W. H. Pigeons—the end of summer. All-Pets Mag. 22(9):87-88. Sept.1951. 48.8 AL5
Care.

5494 PERUCHON, J. La crianza de polluelos en la primavera. Reus Avic. 27:13. 1951. 47.8 R31

5495 PIERI, L. Selection of laying hens. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 36(11):3. July 1951. 16 R66

5496 PONSIGNON, M. Qu'attendre de l'élevage aux infra-rouges? Vie à la Campagne 40:355-356. Oct.1951. 80 V67

5497 PORRES, C. A. Crianza de pollos con clueca. Agr. Burgalés 18(199):9-10. July 1951. 15 Ag86

5498 PORRES, C. A. Recría de pollos. Agr. Burgalés 18(201):11-12. Sept.1951. 15 Ag86

5499 PRACTICAL poultry keeping; a guide to the breeding and upkeep of poultry in New Zealand. Wellington,Reed,1950. 92 p. 47 P882

5500 RAIMO, H. F. Keeping chicks warm with infrared ray lamps. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(7):53-54. July 1951. 43.8 R32

5501 RASMUSSEN-IGLEKJAERGAARD, C. W. Turkeys, geese and ducks at the national show. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 73:2-3. Jan.1,1951. 47.8 T43

5502 RAYMOND, G. "Hen Yards" and winter production. Poultry Field 4(12):10. Oct.25,1951. 47.8 P8655

5503 REED, F. D. Broiler industry in Maine is different. Amer. Poultry J. 82(10):8,36-37. Oct.1951. 47.8 Am32

5504 REERS, L. Rapport des pigeons. Cocoricos du Monde 6(5):7-8; (6):6-7. May-June 1951. 47.8 C64

5505 RENNEBERG, A. Die eigewichtsermittlung. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 3:432-433. June 9,1951. 47.8 D483

5506 RIVERS, F. Deep litter the answer to many poultry problems. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 81:10-11,13. Aug.29,1951. 24 F225

5507 ROBERTS, C. W. Can financial results of poultry-keeping be improved. Poultry Field 4(11):6-8. Oct.11,1951. 47.8 P8655

5508 ROBERTS, H. Ward Lock's poultry book. New and rev. ed. London,Ward,Lock,1950? 191 p. 47 R542

5509 RÖMER, R. Gute legeleistung? Landfrauenarbeit 36:284. Sept.8,1951. 18 L2347

5510 RÖMER, R. R. Entenzucht und -haltung in Deutschland. Geflügelhof 14:563-567. Aug.24,1951. 47.8 G276

5511 ROSENBERG, M. M., and TANAKA, T. Egg shell color and hatchability. Poultry Sci. 30:713-716. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am33P

5512 ROTHMAN, H. Eggs for broilers: a year-around market. N. J. Farm & Gard. 22(10):46,48-49. Oct.1951. 6 G162
Management of a poultry farm.

5513 SABIO MORA, J. Mi sistema—gallinas, ocas, conejos. Barcelona,Sintes,1950. 224 p. 47 Sa1

5514 SASSENHOFF. Jetzt: schutzimpfung der hühner! Landfrauenarbeit 30:236-237. July 28,1951. 18 L2347

5515 SELKE, E. A. The broiler industry tries the Dakotas. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(9):78,80. Sept. 1951. 47.8 Am38

5516 SERRE, L. L'appareil à sexer Kizawa. Cocoricos du Monde 6(7/8):3-4. July/Aug.1951. 47.8 C64
The apparatus for sexing was invented by M. Kizawa.

5517 SERRE, L. L'elevage des pigeons. Cocoricos du Monde 5(5):7; (6):7; (7):7; (8):7; 6(1):7; (2):6; (3):7; (4):5. (Concl.) Sept.-1950-Apr.1951. 47.8 C64

5518 SERRE, L. Produire n'est pas tout;encore faut-il vendre. Cocoricos du Monde 6(9):13. Sept.1951. 47.8 C64

5519 SHAW, R. B. Small-scale table poultry production. 5. Best time to hatch. (Extr.) Poultry 109:157. (Concl.) Sept.4,1951. 47.8 P869

5520 SMITH, G. W. Turkey raising in a diversified farming programme. Australas. Poultry World 22(12):17, 19,21. July 5,1951. 47.8 Au72

5521 SPRUYT, C. A. M. Het houden, huisvesten en verzorgen van onze duiven [Keeping, housing and care of our pigeons]. Ed. 4. Amsterdam,Kosmos,1950? 64 p. (Weten en Kunnen. Nieuwe Reeks. Nr. 247) 47.2 Sp8H

5522 STATE POULTRY ASSOCIATION OF INDIANA. Indiana poultry blue book. Lafayette,1951. 96 p. 47.9 In2

5523 STENDEL, H. Unsere nutztauben. Revised by P. Hofmann. Minden/W.,Philler,1950. 48 p. (Lehrmeister-Bücherei, Nr. 50) 47.2 St4

5524 SUTTON, J. Deep litter. Poultry World 89 (13,sup.):i-viii. Sept.27,1951. 47.8 P8682

5525 TAYLOR, M. W. Modern poultry practice. London,Pearson,1950? 384 p. Ref. 47 T213M

5526 TEAL, M., and GISH, N. R. OSC [Oregon State College] research tackles practical problems. Turkey World 26(11):26-27,62-64. Nov.1951. 47.38 T84
Turkey care.

5527 TERMOHLEN, W. D. Ninth World's Poultry Congress. (Sum.) Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(9):45-46,48,50. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am33

5528 THIEULLOY, E. DE. Visite d'une ferme avicole anglaise. Rustica 24:735. Aug.12,1951. 14 R92

5529 TUKKER, J. G. Advantages of selection of poultry. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 4(20):4. Sept.28, 1951. 47.8 P722
Chiefly on records and testing.

5530 UBBELS, P. Effect of turning eggs in incubator on the percentage of good results. (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 6(17):1-2. Aug.24,1951. 47.8 P36

5531 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. State inspectors for the National Poultry Improvement Plan. U. S. Bur.Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 124,rev.,5 p. July 1951. 1.9 An52AH

5532 VAN SANT, W. R. 4-H poultry in Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 190,50 p. July 1951. 275.29 Ar42

5533 VAYSSE, J. L'aviculture et l'élevage des animaux de basse-cour; l'expérimentation et la vulgarisation avicoles au Maroc. Élevage et Cult. 3(29):11-12. May 1951. 24 EL2

5534 VRIES, G. DE. American poultry farmers on a visit to the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 6(19): 4. Sept.21,1951. 47.8 P36
Chiefly on poultry in the Netherlands.

5535 VRIES, G. DE. The exhibitions of sport and commercial poultry during the 9th World's Poultry Congress at Paris. (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 6(17):7. Aug. 24,1951. 47.8 P36

5536 VRIES, G. DE. Raising broilers in Belgium and Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 6(17):5. Aug.24, 1951. 47.8 P36

5537 WALTNER, R. Aufbau und ziele der österreichischen geflügelzucht. (Sum.) Züchtungskunde 22: 60-63. Oct.1950. 49 Z8

5538 WATT PUBLISHING CO. Management guide for turkey broilers. Turkey World 26(10):18. Oct.1951. 47.38 T84
With assistance of S. Marsden.

5539 WEINSTOCK, M. Culling and the small farm. Atlantic Co. Vocat. B. 25,i.e.30(10):1-2. July 1951. 6 At62

5540 WIJK, P. J. Poultry keeping in Gelderland. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 4(20):5. Sept.28,1951. 47.8 P722

5541 WILCOCK, B. Why average only 10 eggs a month in winter? Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:309. Sept.19, 1951. 47.8 Eg3

5542 WILKINS, S. J. Points to bear in mind when culling the flock. Victorian Poultry J. 37(12):41,43. July 2,1951. 47.8 V662

5543 WILLIAMS, T. What about turkey broilers? Amer. Poultry J. 82(11):6,37. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am32

5544 WILSON, K. Battery cage production. Poultry World 89(17,sup.):i-viii. Oct.25,1951. 47.8 P8682

5545 ZINDELL, H. C. Fumigation and disinfection. Ind. Poultry Blue Book 1951:58,62,77. 47.9 In2
Sanitation of incubators.

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

5546 BACHMANN, W. O. Angora ranks at top as commercial meat rabbit. Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 18(12):12. Aug.1951. 40.28 R11

5547 BACHMANN, W. O. Origin & development of the Angora. Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 18(12): 15. Aug.1951. 40.28 R11

5548 BANNISTER, J. The Angora rabbit and the co-op. Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 18(12):7-10. Aug.1951. 40.28 R11

5549 BELL, M. New Zealand in Hawaii. Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 19(1):30. Sept.1951. 40.28 R11

5550 BRYANT, J. M. New Zealands have "It." Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 19(1):7-8. Sept. 1951. 40.28 R11

5551 COCHRAN, E. The story of the Southern California New Zealand Rabbit Club. Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 19(1):25. Sept.1951. 40.28 R11

5552 DUBBELL, R. W. Let's keep 'em white. Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 19(1):23. Sept.1951. 40.28 R11

5553 ELLIOTT. The Angoras have "it." Fur Trade J. Canada 29:42-43. Sept.1951. 410 F965

5554 HAMILTON, C. E. Evidences of cyclic reproductive phenomena in the rabbit. Anat. Rec. 110:557-571. Ref. Aug.1951. 447.8 An1

5555 JAGSCH, E. Wie kann es vorwärts gehen? Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(17):6-7. Sept.5,1951. 49 Su22
Rabbit breeding.

5556 JOPPICH, F. Die Kaninchenrassen. Nutzbringende Kaninchenzucht 1,84 p. 1950. 40.2 N97

5557 LOWIT, J. C. Suggestions for herd improvement. Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 19(1):40-42. Sept.1951. 40.28 R11

5558 LUTES, J. S. New Zealand white fur. Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 19(1):28. Sept.1951. 40.28 R11

5559 MANN, W. N. The New Zealand rabbit. Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 19(1):12,38. Sept.1951. 40.28 R11

5560 MEIER, A., JR. Improving our Reds. Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 19(1):14,48. Sept.1951. 40.28 R11
New Zealand Reds.

5561 METTE, J. Let challenge be your password. Small Stock Mag. 35(10):3,6. Oct.1951. 48.8 P442
On rabbit breeds.

5562 NIKULINA, N. L. Increasing vitality of offspring in closely-related breeding through unlike feeding. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(3):64-74. Ref. Mar.1951. 49 So822
Experiments with rabbits.

5563 PINE, C. They're not all white! Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 19(1):10. Sept.1951. 40.28 R11
New Zealand Reds.

5564 POUNCY, A. J. And still they come. Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 19(1):20-21. Sept.1951. 40.28 R11
The New Zealand rabbits in England.

5565 TEMPLETON, G. S. Autumn breeding problems. Fur & Feather 114:615,621. Sept.27,1951. 49 F96

5566 VICKREY, K. C. Points of Champagne superiority. Amer. Rabbit J. 21:149. Oct.1951. 40.28 Am3
The Champagne breed of rabbits.

5567 WILLIES, F. G., and VINCENT, M. The New Zealand white invades England. Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 19(1):19-20. Sept.1951. 40.28 R11

Feeds and Feeding

5568 SANDFORD, J. C. The use of minerals in rabbit feeding. Fur & Feather 114:600. Sept.20,1951. 49 F96

5569 SCHOLLER. Futtermittel-tabelle für kaninchen. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 17/18:1017-1018. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 49 Os7

Veterinary Medicine

5570 BLACK, W. G., OTTO, G., and CASIDA, L. E. Embryonic mortality in pregnancies induced in rabbits of different reproductive stages. Endocrinology 49:237-243. Ref. Aug.1951. 448.8 En2

5571 BORÍACHOK-NIZHNIK, G. V. Experiments in vegetative hybridization of animals. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 12:233-251. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 442.8 Z6
Ova transplantation in rabbits, sheep and goats.

5572 BRION, A. Qu'est-ce que la tularémie? Bétail & Basse-Cour 6:365. Aug./Sept.1951. 49 B462
In rabbits and man.

5573 CREPAX, P. Muscular proteins of the rabbit in the course of embryonic development. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 26:1557-1559. Nov./Dec.1950. 442.8 So12

5574 CREPAX, P. The muscular proteins of the wild rabbit. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 26: 1490-1491. Nov./Dec.1950. 442.8 So12

5575 CREPAX, P. On the proteins of the white and red muscles of the rabbit. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 26:1487-1490. Nov./Dec.1950. 442.8 So12

5576 CREPAX, P. The protein composition of the myocardium of rabbit and horse. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 26:1492-1495. Nov./Dec.1950. 442.8 So12

5577 CROSS, B. A. Suckling antidiuresis in rabbits. J. Physiol. 114:447-453. Ref. Aug.27,1951. 447.8 J82

5578 DUPERTHUIS, V. Les naissances au clapier. Rustica 24:919. Sept.20,1951. 14 R92

5579 GIL FORTÚN, F. Las enfermedades del conejo. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 8(29):23-26. Mar.1951. 49.9 Sp12

5580 HARMS, W. S., and HOLLEY, K. T. Hypoprothrombinemia induced by gossypol. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 77:297-299. June 1951. 442.9 So1
Rabbits and pigs.

5581 JOST, A. Sur le contrôle hormonal de la différenciation sexuelle du lapin. Arch. d'Anat. Micros. et de Morph. Expt. 39:577-607. Ref. 1950. 444.8 Ar21
Includes discussion.

5582 KOTLÁN, A. On the homonymy of Eimeria piriformis. Acta Vet. 1:81-82. 1951. 41.8 Ac83
Found in rabbits.

5583 KURBATOV, A. D. Changing heredity and increasing offspring vitality by the method of interspecific transplantation of fertilized ova in rabbits. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 31:300-301. Ref. Mar./Apr.1951. 442.8 Er3

5584 LUND, E. E. Ear mange in domestic rabbits. All-Pets Mag. 22(9):91-93; (10):75,77. Sept.-Oct.1951. 48.8 AL5

5585 LUND, E. E. Mortality among hutch-raised domestic rabbits. U. S. D. A. C. 883,14 p. Ref. 1951. 1 Ag84C

5586 LUND, E. E. Survey results on ear mange in domestic rabbits. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 15(2):5-6,17-18. Sept.1951. 40.28 Sa5

5587 MANNINGER, R. La tularémie. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:168-175. May 1951. 41.8 Of2
English summary.
Rabbits the most important carriers.

5588 PELLÉRDY, L., and TEMESI, Z. The effect of ultraseptyle on experimental liver coccidiosis of rabbits. Attempts to produce active immunity. Acta Vet. 1:45-53. 1951. 41.8 Ac83

5589 SAWIN, P. B., and CRARY, D. D. Morphogenetic studies of the rabbit. X. Racial variations in the gall bladder. Anat. Rec. 110:573-590. Aug.1951. 447.8 An1

5590 SCHAFFER, K. La tularémie en Autriche. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:156-167. May 1951. 41.8 Of2
English summary.
Control, in rabbits and other animals.

5591 SCHOENE, W., and DANNEEL, M. Über die leberlappenabschnürung beim kaninchen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 9:178-179. Sept.1951. 41.8 B45

5592 SCHUBERT, K. Versuchringe für kaninchenzucht unter besonderer berücksichtigung der kokzidiose. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 17/18:1015-1016. Sept.1951. 49 Os7

5593 STEINER, F. Über die kokzidiose. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(17):7. Sept.5,1951. 49 Su22
Of rabbits.

5594 THIERY, J. P. La tularémie. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:151-155. May 1951. 41.8 Of2
English summary.
Humans infected by handling rabbits in France.

Miscellaneous

5595 ALLEN, G. D. Domestic rabbit raising. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:274-277. Oct.1951. 41.8 Am3

5596 ARAGON LEIVA, P. Cría y explotación del conejo doméstico. Tierra [Mexico] 6:424-425. July 1951. 8 T445

5597 FANGAUF, R., and FANGAUF, K. W. Kaninchenzucht und kaninchenhaltung. Stuttgart, Ulmer, 1951. 49 p. 40.2 F212

5598 FEHR, J. C. California—cradle of the rabbit industry. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 15(3):8,16. Oct.1951. 40.28 Sa5

5599 HERRLEIN, H. Commercial rabbit production. Small Stock Mag. 35(11):30-31. Nov.1951. 48.8 P442

5600 HOUT, A. VAN. Le port de la queue chez le lapin; toute défectuosité donne lieu à declassement ou à disqualification. Cour. Hort. 13:397-398. Aug.1951. 80 C834

5601 KELLOGG, C. E. Rabbits in the junior educational program. Small Stock Mag. 35(11):12-13. Nov. 1951. 48.8 P442
4-H club projects.

5602 MACVOY, C. M. So you want to raise rabbits. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 15(3):5-6. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 40.28 Sa5

5603 MONTELL, J. E. Rabbit production in Italy. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 15(2):8. Sept.1951. 40.28 Sa5

5604 SAMAT, M. Les lapins et les pigeons à l'Exposition Mondiale d'Aviculture. Réveil Agr. 60:265. Sept.1, 1951. 14 R322

5605 WRIGHT, G. A. Growing menace of Australia's rabbit problem. New Commonwealth 22:264-265. Oct.1951. 280.8 C88

5606 YORKE, C. R. More proof of poor Angora rabbits sold through pretty literature. Angora Rabbit Mag. 6(9):4. Aug./Sept.1951. 40.28 An42

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

5607 ACCAME, F., and SAN MARTIN, M. Inseminacion artificial de lanares en la altura. Agronomia [Lima] 16(65):75-79. Ref. Jan./Apr.1951. 9.8 Ag83
Peru.

5608 AMERICAN HAMPSHIRE SHEEP ASSOCIATION. Flock record, 1950, Hampshire sheep, v. 48. Detroit, 1951. 156,330,463 p. 45.9 H182

5609 BOURLIER. Le mouton Karakul. Elevage et Cult. 3(33):13-15. Sept.1951. 24 EL2

5610 BOZRIKOV, K. A., and LETUCHEV, K. P. Improvement of fine-wooled sheep of the Askanian breed. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(3):53-63. Mar.1951. 49 So822

5611 BRUENECK, S. What is Finnish textile sheep? (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 57:664. Sept.19,1951. 11 L236

5612 CALVO, C. A. La raza Hampshire Down. Res 19:26296,26320. Aug.20,1951. 286.85 R31

5613 CHEVIOT SHEEP SOCIETY. Cheviot sheep flock book, v. 60. Hawick,Deans,1951. 23 p. 45.9 C42C

5614 COMMUNAL. Une méthode de coloration du sperme. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 42(1/5):28. Jan./May 1951. 410.9 So125
Of a ram.

5615 EASLEY, G. T. A report of artificial insemination, factors affecting reproduction, and semen studies in sheep of the highland pastures of southern Peru. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:278-282. Oct.1951. 41.8 Am3

5616 FRASER, A. Give the Greyface ewe her due. She is the cheapest breeding sheep to-day. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3231):49. Sept.25,1951. 10 F228
Border Leicester-Blackface cross.

5617 FRASER, A. Sheep husbandry. Ed. 2. London, Lockwood,1951. 302 p. Ref. (Agricultural and Horticultural Series) 45 F86Sh
Breeding and feeding.

5618 GÄRTNER, R. Schafzucht. Ed. 3, rev. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1950. 78 p. (Tierzuchtbücherei) 45 G19

5619 GOOT, H. Studies on some New Zealand Romney Marsh stud flocks. IV-V. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 32(6):18-27; 33(2):28-36. Ref. Apr.,Aug.1951. 514 N48A

5620 KERRY HILL (WALES) SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION AND FLOCK BOOK SOCIETY. The flock book of Kerry Hill (Wales) sheep, v. 50. Newton,1950. 95 p. 45.9 K46

5621 LINCOLN LONGWOOL SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Flock book of Lincoln Longwool sheep, v. 60. Hull,Cavill,1951. 49 p. 45.9 L63

5622 MCLEOD, D. High Country. V. Lincoln Col. Rur. Educ. B. 6:82-85. July 1951. 109 C162
Breeds of sheep in New Zealand.

5623 MEYER, W. D. Improvement of the Dorper. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1680):41,54. Sept. 26,1951. 24 L232
Sheep breed.

5624 MILLER, R. C. Ewe lamb breeding project. Calif. Wool Grower 27(42):21. Oct.16,1951. 45.8 C12

5625 OTEIZA, J. La raza Karakul. Rev. Mex. de Med. Vet. y Zootec. 6:5-19. Jan./Feb.1951. 41.8 R3217

5626 PERRY, R. The sheep that makes the crofter's living; the story and the prospects of the Shetland. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3230):49. Sept.18/19,1951. 10 F228

5627 PFISTER, L. Argentina's Merino flocks. Natl. Wool Grower 41(11):13,50. Nov.1951. 45.8 N21N

5628 REILLY, G. Indigenous Namaqua sheep may become extinct; extensively cross-bred with Karakuls to avoid lamb losses during droughts. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:45. Sept.12,1951. 24 F225

5629 ROBINSON, J. F. Cruzas entre razas lanares de las montañas y las planicies. Res 19:26336. Sept.5, 1951. 286.85 R31

5630 SALERNO, A. Disposition to meat production of sheep of the 'Gentile di Puglia', 'Leccese', and 'Altamurana' breeds. (In Italian.) Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 4: 389-413. Ref. 1950. 49.9 R66
English summary.

5631 SALERNO, A. Disposition to meat production of sheep of the 'Sopravissana' breed. (In Italian.) Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 4:437-451. 1950. 49.9 R66
English summary.

5632 SANTOS ARAN. Las cabras de raza Granadina. Tierra [Mexico] 6:474-476,493. Aug.1951. 8 T445

5633 SCHOLTZ, K. How the Dorper has developed. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1680):40. Sept.26, 1951. 24 L232
Sheep breed.

5634 SOCIETY OF BORDER LEICESTER SHEEP BREEDERS. The flock book of Border Leicester sheep, v. 53. Perth,Munro,1951. 464 p. 45.9 So1

5635 VAN STADEN, J. F. Corriedales thrive in grassveld; good breeders, resistant to disease, lambs grow fast and big yields of wool. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:53. Sept.12,1951. 24 F225

5636 WOLF, G. Kann aus dem jährlingsschurgewicht auf das durchschnittliche lebensschurgewicht beim bayerischen Merino-landschaf geschlossen werden? Züchtungskunde 22:183-189. Feb.1951. 49 Z8

Feeds and Feeding

5637 CARLSSON, C. E. Some deficiencies in sheep feeding. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1950:268-280. 11 Sw34

5638 COOP, I. E. Feeding of sheep in Canterbury. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:4-5,7-8,131,133,135-136. July 16-Aug.1,1951. 23 N48J

5639 COOP, T. E. The feeding of breeding ewes. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 253,4 p. Aug.1950. 23 C162

5640 FETHERS, G. Food in relation to the health of sheep. Past. Rev. 61:745-746. July 16,1951. 23 Au75

5641 GARRIGUS, W. P. Concentrates for creep-fed lambs. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 567,14 p. June 1951. 100 K41
Contains feed formulas.

5642 GARRIGUS, W. P. Supplemented cottonseed hulls as a roughage for fattening lambs in drylot. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 566,23 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 K41

5643 HARRIS, L. E., and COOK, C. W. Effect of feeding dehydrated alfalfa to range ewes. Feedstuffs 23(46):40a. Nov.17,1951. 286.81 F322
American Dehydrators Association research project at Utah Agricultural Experiment Station.

5644 JARL, F. Experiments in feeding pregnant Landrace and Cheviot ewes. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1951:139-167. 11 Sw34

5645 LEE, H. J. Cobalt and copper deficiencies affecting sheep in South Australia. II. Practical control measures. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 54:527-532. June 1951. 23 So84

5646 QUAYLE, W. L., and PAULES, L. H. Fattening lambs on home-grown feeds. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 44,15 p. Aug.1951. 100 W99

5647 RICHTER, K., and CRANZ, K. L. Untersuchungen über den eiweissbedarf von abgesetzten mastlämmern des leineschafes. Züchtungskunde 22:233-236. Apr. 1951. 49 Z8

5648 SCHAMBYE, P. Volatile acids and glucose in portal blood of sheep. 2. Sheep fed hay and hay plus crushed oats. Nord. Vetmed. 3:748-762. Sept.1951. 41.8 N813

5649 SPRONCK, J. Les aliments d'origine animale; les aliments d'origine animale dans l'alimentation des herbivores. Agriculture [Paris] 15:215. Sept.1951. 14 Ag823
Sheep and cattle feeding.

5650 TAYLOR, M. E. Feed silage to sheep. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3229):42. Sept.11/12,1951. 10 F228

5651 VAN HORN, J. L. Dehydrated alfalfa pellets as a supplement for wintering ewes. Feedstuffs 23(46): 44a. Nov.17,1951. 286.81 F322
American Dehydrators Association research project at Montana Agricultural Experiment Station.

5652 VAN HORN, J. L., and others. How adequate feeding increased the reproduction of range ewes in Montana. Amer. Miller & Processor 79(9):68-70. Sept. 1951. 298.8 Am32
W. H. Burkitt, F. S. Willson, and A. F. Flower, joint authors.
Also in Natl. Wool Grower 41(9):27-28. Sept.1951. 45.8 N21N

5653 WARNER, D. R., and others. Dehydrated alfalfa in lamb fattening rations. Feedstuffs 23(46):12a. Nov.17,1951. 286.81 F322
L. Harris, V. Pumphrey, and M. A. Alexander, joint authors.
American Dehydrators Association research project at the University of Nebraska.

Veterinary Medicine

5654 ALLEN, R. W., and KYLES, P. M. Tests with a phenothiazine-salt mixture as a growth stimulant for sheep. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 18:102-103. July 1951. 436.9 H36

5655 AUSTRALIAN VETERINARY ASSOCIATION. INVESTIGATION COMMITTEE. Investigations into the etiology and control of enzootic (toxaemic) jaundice of sheep; report for the year 1950/51. Austral. Vet. J. 27: 203-206. Aug.1951. 41.8 Au72
Heliotrope poisoning and copper poisoning.

5656 BLOCK, R. J., STEKOL, J. A., and LOOSLI, J. K. Synthesis of sulfur amino acids from inorganic sulfate by ruminants. II. Synthesis of cystine and methionine from sodium sulfate by the goat and by the microorganisms of the rumen of the ewe. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 33:353-363. Ref. Oct.1951. 381 Ar2

5657 CAÑIZO, J. DEL. Baños para ovejas. Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Capac. y Propag. Hojas Divulg. 8, 15 p. Apr.1951. 15 H68

5658 CASE, A. A. Shepherd's clinic: malignant edemia, contagious ecthyma of sheep. Sheep Breeder 71 (10):36-37. Oct.1951. 45.8 Am31

5659 CENTRALE ORGANISATIE VOOR TOEGEPAST-NATUURWETENSCHAPPELIJK ONDERZOEK. COMMISSIE LEVERBOT. Control of liver fluke disease of sheep. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 6:269-272. Aug. 1951. 475 T11

5660 CROFTON, H. D., and THOMAS, R. J. A new species of Nematodirus in sheep. Nature [London] 168: 559. Sept.29,1951. 472 N21

5661 CUNKELMAN, J. W. Pregnancy disease in ewes. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:317-320. 1950. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

5662 DEÇKWER, N. Embryotomien bei schafen und ziegen mit neuen instrumenten. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 8:150-153. Aug.1951. 41.8 B45

5663 ESTRADA HILLERMAN, E. Las principales enfermedades que atacan a las ovejas. Campo [Guatemala] 1(3):5,7. May 10,1951. 8 C158

5664 FETHERS, G. The fluke invasion. Past. Rev. 61:996-997. Sept.15,1951. 23 Au75

5665 FONTANELLI, E., and CASTELLUCCI, I. On a particular toxemia of sheep obtained from Preisz-Nocard bacillus (Corynebacterium Preisz-Nocardi) [i.e. C. pseudotuberculosis]. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 6:299-302,305-315. Ref. Aug.1951. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

5666 GARTON, G. A. Observations on the distribution of inorganic phosphorus, soluble calcium and soluble magnesium in the stomach of the sheep. J. Expt. Biol. 28: 358-368. Ref. Sept.1951. 442.8 B77

5667 GIBSON, T. E. The action of six samples of phenothiazine of varying particle size on pure infestations of Trichostrongylus axei in sheep. Brit. Vet. J. 107:377-379. Sept.1951. 41.8 V643

5668 GORRIE, C. J. R. Different aspects of scours in young lambs. Stock & Land 41(32):7. Aug.8,1951. 49 St63

5669 GRACHEV, I. I. Conditioned reflex on activity of mammary gland. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:383-386. May 11,1951. 511 P444A
Investigation on goats.

5670 HEALD, P. J. The assessment of glucose-containing substances in rumen micro-organisms during a digestion cycle in sheep. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:84-93. Ref. 1951. 389.8 B773

5671 HEALD, P. J. The estimation of glucose-containing substances in micro-organisms from the rumen of the sheep. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:75-83. Ref. 1951. 389.8 B773

5672 HENNING, M. W. What causes eelworm in lambs? (In Afrikaans.) Wolboer 48:14-15. July 1951. 45.8 W83

5673 HILL, K. J., and GREGORY, R. A. The preparation of gastric pouches in the ruminant. Vet. Rec. 63: 647-652. Oct.13,1951. 41.8 V641
Abomasal pouch in goats.

5674 HOFFMANN, F. Praktische erfahrungen mit dem schafpockenimpfstoff phylaxovina. Acta Vet. 1:23-27. 1951. 41.8 Ac83

5675 HONESS, R. F. Common helminths of Wyoming sheep. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 305,24 p. Ref. July 1951. 100 W99

5676 JONG, W. J. DE, and REMPT, D. Castration of bucks. (In Dutch.) Geitenhouder 14(9):2-4. Sept. 1951. 40.18 G27

5677 JORDAN, R. M. If twins are desired. Sheepman 22:193-194. Oct.1951. 45.8 Sh32
The feed given following the breeding season had something to do with the number of lambs produced.

5678 JORDAN, R. M. That is the question:twins or singles? Sheep & Goat Raiser 32:27,61. Oct.1951. 45.8 Sh3

5679 KATES, K. C., and GOLDBERG, A. The pathogenicity of the common sheep tapeworm Moniezia expansa. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 18:87-101. Ref. July 1951. 436.9 H36

5680 KOMAROV, A. Conjunctivitis of sheep in Israel. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 8:75-76. Aug.1951. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 96-95.

5681 KOTLAN, A., PELLÉRDY, L., and VERSENYI, L. Zur kenntnis der endogenen entwicklung der schafkokzidien mit besonderer rücksicht auf die schizogonie. Acta Vet. 1:137-144. 1951. 41.8 Ac83

5682 KRISTL, P. E. Fruchthälterbruch bei einer ziege. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 58:255. Aug.15,1951. 41.8 D482

5683 MCGILLIVRAY, W. A. The apparent intestinal synthesis of carotene by sheep. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:223-228. Ref. 1951. 389.8 B773

5684 MAQSOOD, M. Seasonal variations in the testis histology of the ram. Vet Rec. 63:597-598. Sept.15, 1951. 41.8 V641

5685 MELANIDI, C. Agalaxie contagieuse des brebis et des chèvres; la forme œdématogène des caprins de Sparte. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36:363-369. May 1951. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

5686 MILNE, F. J. Caesarean section in the ewe. Vet. Rec. 63:617-620. Sept.29,1951. 41.8 V641

5687 MOULE, G. R., and YOUNG, R. B. Field observations on salmonellosis in transported rams. Austral. Vet. J. 27:149-153. Ref. July 1951. 41.8 Au72
Also in Queensland Agr. J. 73:84-86. Aug.1951. 23 Q33; Past. Rev. 61:870. Aug.16,1951. 23 Au75

5688 MOULE, G. R. Foot rot and foot abscess of sheep. Queensland Prod. 32(47):21. May 23,1951. 23 Q35

5689 OPPERMANN, T., HIERONYMI, E., and SONNENBRODT, A. Lehrbuch der krankheiten des schafes. Ed. 5. Hannover,Schaper,1950. 328 p. Ref. 41 Op5

5690 PAICHADZE, B. V. On the prophylactic action of DDT in creolin baths during Haemosporidia diseases in sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(3):26-27. Mar. 1951. 41.8 V6426

5691 PENNINGTON, R. J. Metabolism of lower fatty acids by sheep rumen epithelium. Biochem. J. 49: lix. Sept.1951. 382 B52

5692 ROSENDORF, A. Ein fall von fruchttod, festliegen und schwergeburt bei ziegen. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:520-521. Aug.1951. 41.8 T345

5693 RYFF, J. F., and HONESS, R. F. Internal parasites of sheep. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 42,16 p. Aug.1951. 100 W99

5694 SCHAAF, A. V. D. Liver fluke in sheep and cattle does not have to occur anymore. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 48:524. Aug.31,1951. 12 F91

5695 TALAWALKAR, R. T. Caesarean section in a goat. Indian Vet. J. 28:46-47. July 1951. 41.8 In2

5696 THOMSON, G. G. Pulpy kidney disease. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 256,3 p. Nov.1950. 23 C162

5697 TOOP, C. R. Hypocalcaemia (milk fever, grass tetany) in breeding ewes. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.2)28:194-198. June 1951. 23 W52J

5698 TURNER, J. H. Counting Nematodirus spathiger eggs in sheep dung. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 18:132-135. July 1951. 436.9 H36

5699 WHITLOCK, H. V. An oesophageal tube for drenching sheep with phenothiazine. Austral. Vet. J. 27: 206-207. Aug.1951. 41.8 Au72

5700 WILSON, J. F. A foot-rot bath for sheep. Natl. Wool Grower 41(10):14-15. Oct.1951. 45.8 N21N

5701 ZAVAGLI, V. L'agalaxie contagieuse des brebis et des chèvres. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 36: 336-362. May 1951. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

Miscellaneous

5702 BLOOMFIELD, H. Sheep fit a lot of farms. Country Gent. 121(10):35,95-97. Oct.1951. 6 C833
Care and costs and returns.

5703 BOONSTRA, C. A. Sheep industry of Argentina's Patagonia. Sheep & Goat Raiser 32:42-43. Oct. 1951. 45.8 Sh3

5704 CARO, G. A. Algunas consideraciones sobre esquila. Res 19:26351,26372. Sept.5,1951. 286.85 R31

5705 DAILY, H. The practical goatkeeper. Better Goatkeeping 7:1476-1477. Oct.1951. 40.18 B46

5706 FARLEY, M. L. Official testing explained. Better Goatkeeping 7:1458-1459. Sept.1951. 40.18 B46
Milk production.

5707 GOMEZ, O. Concursos de entusiasmo y perfección para campesinos jóvenes; prácticas y competiciones de esquileo. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:359-360. July 1951. 49 G15

5708 HOYS, D. Food from the hills. Country Life [London] 110:818-819. Sept.14,1951. 80 C83
Sheep.

5709 HUGO, W. J. Conditions in relation to wool production. (In Afrikaans.) Wolboer 48:7. July 1951. 45.8 W83

5710 LACEY, J. J. Give western ewes the right attention. Co-op. Shipper 31(10):8-9,12. Oct.1951. 280.38 C78

5711 LEAVITT, E. T. Sheep profits are hitting the comeback trail. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 29(12):8,23. Oct.1951. 280.35 N21
Care.

5712 LECOMPTE, G. C. Branding fluid beats winter. Mktg. Activ. 14(8):12-13. Aug.1951. 1.942 A8M34
Formula for a sheep branding fluid.
Similar title in Natl, Wool Grower 41(10):15-16. Oct. 1951. 45.8 N21N

5713 LIVNEH, M. Sheep in pasture and the shepherd (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:457. June 1951. 26 H27

5714 MCMEEKAN, C. P., and WALKER, D. E. Influence of the type of ewe upon the type of fat lamb carcass. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(2):45-51. Aug.1951. 514 N48A

5715 MAYMONE, B., and CARUSI, A. Researches on the influence of keeping ewes during winter nights in stables and of supplementary food on the milk yields of sheep herds in the Campagna Romana. (In Italian.) Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 4:27-106. 1950. 49.9 R66
English summary.

5716 MERCURI, S. Renewed protection of sheep at Visso. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:253. Aug.26,1951. 16 It1G
Discusses a conference given over to the problems of transhumance.

5717 MOORHOUSE, S. Grazing on the Lakeland hills. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3231):54. Sept.25, 1951. 10 F228
Sheep farming problems in Great Britain.

5718 OUTHOUSE, J. B. Supplement your farm income with sheep. Md. Farmer 35(9):20. Sept.1951. 6 M362

5719 PFISTER, L. Chile's large sheep company. Natl. Wool Grower 41(9):21,52. Sept.1951. 45.8 N21N

5720 SCAVONE, G. Where the goats should not go. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:263-264. Sept.2,1951. 16 It1G
Regulation of size of herds to avoid damage.

5721 STRATTON, V. Australia's great sheep show. Natl. Wool Grower 41(9):36-37. Sept.1951. 45.8 N21N

5722 UNIYAL, M. L. Sheep and goat husbandry and its development in Tehri-Garhwal. Indian Vet. J. 27:355-360. Mar.1951. 41.8 In2

5723 VASIL'EV, N., and LITOVCHENKO, G. Lamb raising. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(3):53-55. Mar.1951. 281.8 K83

5724 WATERSTON, D. L. Ontario's goat lovers; organization amongst the province's breeders is badly required to get a dairy to handle goats milk. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(33):5,15. Aug.16,1951. 7 F21

5725 WILLMAN, J. P. Sheep production. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 828,56 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 N48E

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

5726 CANO, A. E. The selection of swine. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 46(8):56. Aug.1951. 6 H11P

5727 CHERTOV, P. Pedigree swine breeding on collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(2):39-41. Feb.1951. 281.8 K83

5728 CHRISTIAN, R. E., and ENSMINGER, M. E. The WSC Project No. 61 bacon-type hog. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 165,2 p. Sept.1951. 100 W27S

5729 CLAUSEN, H. Control of yields of pigs in Denmark and its importance for the improvement of the production economy and meat quality. 2. (In Danish.) Buskap og Avdrått 3:8-12. 1951. 49 B96

5730 FRÖLICH, L. R. W. Der sauenstamm "A" der gutsverwaltung Limburgerhof/Pfalz. Ein beitrag zur auswertung von weiblichen blutlinien in der schweinezucht. Züchtungskunde 22:138-141. Dec.1950. 49 Z8

5731 GASPARDIS, D. Swine production in Friuli. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 24:278-279. Aug./Sept.1951. 49 R52

5732 GRANT, R. Pigs and poultry. 3. Good grading and breeding are more important than ever before. Grower [London] 36:797,799. Oct.20,1951. 286.83 M34

5733 HAFEZ, E. S. E. The influence of environment and heredity on the breeding season of the ewe. Experientia 7:353-354. Sept.15,1951. 475 Ex7

5734 HANSSON, A. Crossbreeding of pigs. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1951:80-99. Ref. 11 Sw34

5735 HEERMANN. Eine aufschlussreiche kreuzungszucht mit veredelten Landschweinen. Tierzüchter 3:480-482. Sept.5,1951. 49 T445

5736 HEERMANN. Erfolgreiche schweineleistungsprüfungen. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:642. July 21,1951. 18 L2344
Breeding results.

5737 JONES, H. Now is the time. Chester White J. 41(10):22. Oct.1951. 46.8 W582
Swine breeding and heredity.

5738 MCGUCKIAN, A. A. Pig breeding & development. Farmers' J. (n.s.)2(11):32-33. Sept.1951. 10 F2234

5739 MARSH, E. E. The development of a standard British commercial pig. Roy. Welsh Agr. Soc. J. 1950: 129-133. 10 R814

5740 NATIONAL PIG BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Herd book of the National Pig Breeders' Association 1950. v. 66, pt. 1-2. London,1951. 2 v. 46.9 N21H
Pt. 1, Large Black pigs (v.43) and Large White pigs (v.66)—pigs born before 1st September, 1949; Pt. 2, Middle White, Tamworth, and Berkshire pigs (v.66) also Wessex Saddleback pigs (v.32)—pigs born before 1st September, 1949.

5741 OTSUBO, T. Biometric studies on the type in the Berkshire swine. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 21:92-97. Ref. July 1950. 49 N62
English summary.

5742 PICAZO, E., JR. Consanguinidad en la cria de cerdos. Tierra [Mexico] 6:413-415. July 1951. 8 T445

5743 PICAZO, E., JR. La seleccion del verraco. Tierra [Mexico] 6:539-540,569. Sept.1951. 8 T445

5744 QUAIFE, E. L. 5 ways to get more pigs per sow. Successful Farming 49(10):40-41,120-121. Oct. 1951. 6 Su12
Breeding and care.

5745 SEKINE, T. Choline esterase in pig spermatozoa. J. Biochem. 38:171-179. Ref. June 1951. 385 J822

5746 STROHM, J. Pork profits begin with your boar; production-tested sires, at $150 to $200 a head, are first choice of these farmers for thrifty, low-cost pig crops. Country Gent. 121(10):23,100-102. Oct.1951. 6 C833

5747 WALLACE, J. Are crossbreds best? Farm J. 75(10):26. Oct.1951. 6 F2212
Swine breeding.

5748 ZORN. Schweine im ring. II. Die bunten schweinerassen. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:523-524. Aug.11,1951. 18 N39

Feeds and Feeding

5749 BAKKER, W. The "expensive" skimmed milk. (In Dutch.) Drents Landbbl. 32(38):3. Sept.29, 1951. 12 D812
In swine and calf nutrition.

5750 BECHTEL, H. E. Life accelerators. Prog. Res. 5(4):9-14. Summer 1951. 470 P943
Antibiotics to speed the growth of swine and poultry.
Also in Feed Age 1(9):20-24,46. Sept.1951. 389.78 F327

5751 BLIGHT, J. C. The story of antibiotics in swine nutrition. Feed Age 1(9,i.e.10):12-15,50. Oct. 1951. 389.78 F327

5752 BRÜGGEMANN, H., and RINTELEN, P. Zur frage der verwertung von molkenverarbeitungserzeugnissen durch das schwein. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1325-1326. Sept.13,1951. 18 L2346

5753 BRUNNERT, J. Vorbildliche mastkontrolle der dänischen schweinezucht. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1327-1328. Sept.13,1951. 18 L2346

5754 CARPENTER, L. E. Antibiotics in swine nutrition. Flour & Feed 52(5):16. Oct.1951. 298.8 F66

5755 CLAUSEN, H. Die mastleistungsprüfungen und deren erfolg für die futterverwertung und die typmässige entwicklung der dänischen schweinerasse. Züchtungskunde 22:204-215. Apr.1951. 49 Z8

5756 CUNHA, T. J. Latest developments on vitamin B_{12}, APF, aureomycin, and related factors for the pig. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:65-68. Ref. 1950. 41.9 Un3

5757 CUNHA, T. J. Recent aureomycin tests and the pig. West. Farm Leader 16:269. Sept.21,1951. 280.28 W52
Feeding.

5758 CUNHA, T. J. Treat herd replacement gilts better than fat hog market animals. Fla. Cattleman 16: 60. Oct.1951. 43.8 F66

5759 DOMINGUES, O. Dirt is not made by pigs. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(64):15-16. Aug.1951. 9.2 Se4
Chiefly feeding.

5760 FEVRIER, R. Le porc à l'engrais. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 23(1042):13-14. Jan.1,1951. 14 B662

5761 FRÖLICH, and GRELLE. Ein schweinemastversuch aus der praxis! Tierzüchter 3:507-509. Sept. 20,1951. 49 T445

5762 GARMENDIA, L. I. Utilización del maiz en las raciones económicas de cerdos y vacas lecheras. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 383:13-14. Aug.9,1951. 9.9 G15B

5763 GRUMMER, R. H. What does the swine feeder ask the local feed man? Feedstuffs 23(38):32-34. Sept. 22,1951. 286.81 F322

5764 HANSON, L. E., FERRIN, E. F., and ANDERSON, R. M. B_{12}, methionine and antibiotics as supplements for growing pigs. Feedstuffs 23(41):22,24. Oct.13, 1951. 286.81 F322

5765 HANSON, L. E., and others. Do pigs over 125 lbs. benefit from antibiotics? Feedstuffs 23(42):42, 44-46. Oct.20,1951. 286.81 F322
E. F. Ferrin, P. A. Anderson, and W. J. Aunan, joint authors.

5766 HARPER, G. A. Swine and poultry offer cottonseed meal important new markets. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 52(20):8,10. Sept.29,1951. 304.8 C822

5767 HORNICH, H. Wissenschaft und praxis in der schweinefütterung. (Sum.) Züchtungskunde 22:74-77. Oct.1950. 49 Z8

5768 HUTCHINSON, J. 1,500 baconers yearly from leys. I. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(13):51,53. Sept.28, 1951. 10 F2226
Pig production on a Shropshire farm with especial reference to feeding.

5769 HUTCHINSON, J. Swill—and weekly weighing. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(15):57. Oct.12,1951. 10 F2226
Feeding swine.

5770 HUTCHINSON, J. Two mangolds a day on the Cotswolds. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(14):53. Oct.5,1951. 10 F2226
Swine production on a Gloucestershire farm with particular reference to feeding.

5771 LANSDALE, D. Fattening rations for pigs. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:338. Sept.26,1951. 47.8 Eg3
Advantages of the "Lehman system."

5772 LANSDALE, D. The "Too Fat" pig doesn't pay. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:285. Sept.12,1951. 47.8 Eg3

5773 LARROSA BOREAN, J. R. Un problema en la alimentación del cerdo; deficiencias registradas en las grasas procedentes de cerdos alimentados con exceso de oleaginosos. Uruguay. Dir. de Ganad. B. Mens. 32:38-50. Jan./Mar.1951. 41.9 Ur8

5774 LIEBSCHER. Die wirkstoffe der futterhefe in der schweinezucht. Pflug 4:174-175. Aug.1951. 19 P48

5775 LONGWILL, A. Growing crops for wintering pigs in 1952. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:19-20. July 16,1951. 23 N48J

5776 MARCHAND, M. L'alimentation du porc. Tech. Lait. 7(83):19,21,23,25. June 8,1951. 44.8 Of2

5777 MITCHELL, C. W. Feeding the sow herd for bigger pigs at birth. Breeder's Gaz. 116(11):9,29. Nov. 1951. 49 B74

5778 MOUSTGAARD, J., and OLSEN, N. J. H. Investigations of serum copper in sows and pigs and stored copper in piglings. Nord. Vetmed. 3:763-779. Ref. Sept.1951. 41.8 N813

5779 OBRITZHAUSER, W. Kartoffeln—auch in der schnellmast. Pflug 4:173-174. Aug.1951. 19 P48
For swine.

5780 PETRUCCI, E. Biometry and chemical composition of some oak acorns (Quercus robur L., δ sessiliflora (Salisb.), Q. robur L. α pedunculata (Ehrh.), Q. cerris L., Q. Ilex L.) employed as pig food in the Campagna Romana. (In Italian.) Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 4:107-122. 1950. 49.9 R66
English summary.

5781 PORTER, B. S. It pays to weigh; exact knowledge of pig weight near the end of the feeding period would do much to improve our bacon factory returns. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(10):55. Sept.7,1951. 10 F2226
Interviewed by John Hutchinson.

5782 RICCI, R. Hygienic aspects of feeding for the swine species. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 2(3):3-9. May/June 1951. 41.8 C87

5783 RICHTER, K., and CRANZ, K. L. Liquafisch als eiweissträger bei der mast von schweinen. Züchtungskunde 22:273-275. June 1951. 49 Z8

5784 SARDON, A. DE J. The action of the "animal protein factor" on the growth of swine (research observation). (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 24:262-268. Ref. Aug./Sept.1951. 49 R52

5785 SOMMERKAMP. Bereitstellung von sauerkartoffeln zur schweinemast. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:776-777. Sept.6,1951. 18 L2345

5786 STEINBACH, M. Die fütterung unserer schweine im sommer. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:632-633. July 19,1951. 18 L2345

5787 TERRILL, S. W. Dehydrated alfalfa meal in swine rations. Feedstuffs 23(46):19a. Nov.17,1951. 286.81 F322

5788 TERRILL, S. W. The nutritive value of dehydrated alfalfa meal in swine rations. Feedstuffs 23(46):42a. Nov.17,1951. 286.81 F322
American Dehydrators Association research project at Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station.

5789 VAN CLEVE, R. Pasture for pigs; a good feeding program and proper sanitation practices pay off for a Montgomery County farmer. Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec. 29(9):12-13. Sept.1951. 6 IL62

5790 VESTAL, C. M. Do B12-antibiotic supplements help pregestation rations for gilts? Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 26(10):79. Oct.1951. 46.8 Am33
Aureomycin was the antibiotic used.

5791 WACHERNIG, H. Futterfragen der schweineproduktion. Kärntner Bauer 101:537-538. Sept.8,1951. 19 K14

Veterinary Medicine

5792 ANDERSON, G. W., GODBEY, E. G., and DURANT, A. L. The lethal effect of benzene hexachloride and the delta isomer on swine kidney worm [Stephanurus dentatus] larvae. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:293-294. Oct.1951. 41.8 Am3

5793 BALLANTYNE, E. E., and BIGLAND, C. H. A campaign to reduce tuberculosis of hogs and poultry in Alberta. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 15:149-156. July 1951. 41.8 C162

5794 BEAMER, P. D. Necrotic rhinitis. Yorkshire J. 12(5):18,20. Sept.1951. 46.8 Y82

5795 BREED, F. Hog cholera vaccines. Norden News 25(5):10. Sept./Oct.1951. 41.8 N75

5796 BRITISH OIL AND CAKE MILLS. Diseases of pigs. London,1951? 20 p. 41 B773

5797 BUGYAKI, L. Existence du rouget du porc au Congo Belge. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 42:730-732. Sept.1951. 24 K83

5798 COFFEY, J. H., DRAVIN, I., and DINE, W. C. Swineherd's disease (Aseptic meningitis) due to Leptospira pomona. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 147:949-950. Nov.3,1951. 448.9 Am37

5799 CSONTOS, J., and HIRT, G. Recherches expérimentales sur l'étiologie de la gastro-entérite infectieuse des porcs. Acta Vet. 1:205-222. 1951. 41.8 Ac83

5800 DEER, J. A., and GUNTER, A. C. External parasites of swine. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 121,4 p.-folder. 1950. 275.29 T313
Mange and lice.

5801 DENYER, R. C., and CARSE, G. M. D. Lice and mange of pigs. Queensland Prod. 32(44):8-10. May 2,1951. 23 Q35
Treatment.

5802 DEVISSCHERE, J. Obstetrics in sows. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 20:49-64. Mar.1951. 41.8 V84
English summary.

5803 DOYLE, L. P. Dysentery in hogs. OIC News 17(9):4. Sept.1951. 46.8 O11

5804 ELFERS, M. Mysterious pig disease? (In Dutch.) Keurmeester 42(9):1-3. Sept.1951. 50.8 K51

5805 ESPINÓS, L. Cursillo de castración de cerdas. Lérida Ganad. (ser.3)127:112. May 1951. 41.8 L56

5806 GARD, S. Studies on the virus of Encephalomyelitis enzootica suis (Teschen disease). Excretion of virus after oral infection. Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 4:249-255. 1951. 448.3 Ar23

5807 GELENCZEI, E., and SZENT IVÁNYI, T. Zur hämagglutinationsfähigkeit der rotlaufstäbchen. Acta Vet. 1:55-62. 1951. 41.8 Ac83

5808 GLASSER, K. Die krankheiten des schweines. Ed. 5. Hannover,Schaper,1950. 481 p. Ref. 41 G46
Includes "Invasionskrankheiten," by R. Wetzel (p.260-331) and "Die wichtigsten operationen und die geburtshilfe," by E. Hupka (p.418-470).

5809 GLUKHOVTSEV, G. D. Aluminum hydroxide formol vaccine against swine erysipelas. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(3):47-52. Mar.1951. 41.8 V6426

5810 GORET, P., and others. Sur une grave épizootie de peste porcine dans la région marseillaise. Rev de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:65-89. Feb.1951. 41.8 R32
H. Girard, L. Joubert, C. Mackoviack, and J. David, joint authors.

5811 HAYDER, R. Studies on the course of swine influenza epizooty in the State Agricultural Farms in Pomerania in the years 1948-49. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 6:63-96. Ref. 1951. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

5812 HERTER, R. Zum thema "ferkelsterben." I. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. (n.s.)3:235-238. 1951. 41.8 M74

5813 HILLIAR, R. Nuevo producto para combatir la lombriz del cerdo. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev. 30(349):25. Sept.1951. 46.9 As5
Sodium fluoride as anthelmintic.

5814 HJÄRRE, A. Sogenannte toxische leberdystrophie beim schwein. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76: 409-414. June 1,1951. 41.8 T431

5815 HOERLEIN, A. B., HUBBARD, E. D., and GETTY, R. The procurement and handling of swine blood samples on the farm. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119: 357-362. Nov.1951. 41.8 Am3

5816 HUTCHINGS, L. M., and others. The viability of Brucella suis in swine carcasses. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:184-189. Ref. 1950. 41.9 Un3
D. E. Bunnell, C. R. Donham, and W. W. Bay, joint authors.

5817 IDE, M., and SIERENS, G. Edema in pigs. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 20:100-103. May 1951. 41.8 V84
English summary.

5818 KUDO, N. Study on the intrauterine inbedding of pig embryos. I. On the intrauterine migration of the fertilized ovum. (In Japanese.) Sapporo Soc. Agr. & Forestry. J. 39:22-33. Mar.1951. 22.5 So1
English summary.

5819 LANGLET, J., and EWERT, H. Hydrops bei ferkeln, ein letalfaktor in der schweinezucht. Züchtungskunde 22:275-280. June 1951. 49 Z8

5820 LASCOMBE. A propos d'un foyer d'enterite hemorragique du porc. Terre Marocaine 25:297-298. Sept.1951. 24 T44

5821 LECAROS, A. Castration of boars. Philippine Livestock Mag. 1:341. Dec.1950/Mar.1951. 49 P53

5822 LIEGEOIS, F., and DERIVAUX, J. Hyperphosphorose alimentaire et osteogenes chez le porc. Ostéofibrose alimentaire. Ann. de Méd. Vet. 95:201-218. Ref. June 1951. 41.8 An78

5823 LOK, B. Diagnosis of anthrax;bacteriological meat analysis. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76: 745. Oct.1,1951. 41.8 T431
Of swine.

5824 LOSKY, R. F. Lechones perdidos. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An 85(9):15-23. Sept.1951. 9 So1
Causes of mortality.

5825 MAGALLANES, N. Un plan para erradicar la peste porcina del Uruguay. Uruguay. Dir. de Ganad. B. Mens. 32:2-18. Jan./Mar.1951. 41.9 Ur8

5826 MANNINGER, R. Uber eine methode der aktiven immunisierung gegen schweinerotlauf. Acta Vet. 1:5-22. Ref. 1951. 41.8 Ac83

5827 MARTINI, I. Gleanings of swine clinical medicine. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 2(3):10-14. May/June 1951. 41.8 C87

5828 MÓCSY, J. Kochsalzvergiftungen bei schweinen. Acta Vet. 1:29-34. 1951. 41.8 Ac83

5829 MOSHER, W. F. New hog cholera vaccine. Ga. Vet. 3(5):6-7. Sept./Oct.1951. 41.8 G29

5830 MÜLLER, R. H. Aluminum hydroxide as adjuvant and stimulant in crystal violet vaccine for swine pest. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 5(10):53-61. Dec.1950. 49.9 R47

5831 NOODER, H. J. Cesarean section in sow. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76:649-674. Aug.15, 1951. 41.8 T431
Englsih summary.

5832 OLIVARES CABRERA, J. El colera porcino. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 45(555):27-29. July 1951. 9.4 R32

5833 OSBORNE, J. C. Atrophic rhinitis present in North Carolina swine. Vet. Med. 46:463-464. Nov.1951. 41.8 M69

5834 PARNAS, J., and others. Investigations on the hemolytic strains of Bacterium coli isolated from pigs. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 5:355-437. Ref. 1951. 512 L96Ad
W. Kunicki-Goldfinger, S. Stępkowski, Z. Lorkiewicz and T. Dąbrowski, joint authors.
English summary.

5835 PETISCA, J. L. N. Generalized actinomycosis in swine. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 45:106-114. Ref. July/Sept.1950. 41.8 R3215
English summary.

5836 PICAZO, E., JR. Vacunacion de los cerdos. Tierra [Mexico] 6:441. July 1951. 8 T445
For cholera and hemorrhagic septicemia.

5837 QUIN, A. H. Gut edema or paralytic toxicosis of swine. Vet. Med. 46:438,450. Nov.1951. 41.8 M69

5838 RIX, J. C. An attempt to transmit rinderpest to Chinese pigs. Vet. Rec. 63:654. Oct.13,1951. 41.8 V641

5839 SAN GABRIEL, G. L. Questions and answers on hog-cholera. Philippine Livestock Mag. 1:344-346, 353. (Cont.) Dec.1950/Mar.1951. 49 P53

5840 SCHEUHAMMER, F. Erfahrungen bei der behandlung der speiseröhrenverstopfung des schweines. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:511-516. Ref. Aug.1951. 41.8 T345
English summary.

5841 SCHMID, G., and KLINGLER, K. Über einige schweinekrankheiten, von einem neuen aetiologischen faktorenkomplex aus betrachtet. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 58:285-289. Sept.15,1951. 41.8 D482

5842 SHOPE, R. E. The provocation of masked swine influenza virus by infection with human influenza virus. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76:414-420. June 1, 1951. 41.8 T431

5843 SIPPEL, W. M. Insecticide poisoning in hogs. Ga. Vet. 3(5):7. Sept./Oct.1951. 41.8 G29

5844 SLOAN, J. S. A case of octero-anemia in a hog. Ga. Vet. 3(5):12-13. Sept./Oct.1951. 41.8 G29

5845 SPINDLER, L. A. Effect of parasites on the growth of pigs. Vet. Med. 46:421-427. Ref. Nov.1951. 41.8 M69

5846 SZENT IVÁNYI, T. Über einen spezialnährboden zur züchtung von rotlaufstäbchen und galtstreptokokken. Acta Vet. 1:229-238. 1951. 41.8 Ac83

5847 TOOP, C. R. Worms in pigs. Rev. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.2)28:149-154. June 1951. 23 W52J
Ascaris lumbricoides.

5848 WILLIAMSON, R. L. A new strain of variant hog cholera virus (virus W)—preliminary report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:382. Nov.1951. 41.8 Am3

5849 WILWERTH, A. M., VAL, V. P. C., and BARBOSA, M. The blood count of swine. (In Portuguese.) U. Rur. do Estado de Minas Gerais. Esc. Super. de Vet. Arq. 3:67-71. 1950. 41.9 M662
English summary.

5850 WOELFFER, E. A. New hog cholera vaccines. Hoard's Dairyman 96:802. Oct.10,1951. 44.8 H65

5851 YOHE, R. S. New cholera vaccine gives immunity without danger. Prairie Farmer 123(18):28,65. Sept.15,1951. 6 P883B

Miscellaneous

5852 ASOCIACION ARGENTINA CRIADORES DE CERDOS. Memoria y balance correspondiente al periodo 1950-1951. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev. 30(349):31-34. Sept.1951. 46.9 As5

5853 BROWN, W. S. Hogging in the cash. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 66(10):132-133. Oct.1951. 6 P945G
Care and feeding in Georgia.

5854 DASQUE. L'élevage des porcelets à l'infra rouge. Porc 22(7):27-28. Sept.1951. 46.8 P822

5855 DRYDEN, G. E. Important swine industry has good future in State if breeders cooperate. Fla. Cattleman 16:52. Oct.1951. 43.8 F66

5856 FÉVRIER, R. Les nouvelles possibilités de la recherche zootechnique. Porc 22(5):19-21. June 1951. 46.8 P822
By the new Centre National de Recherches Zootechniques.

5857 GOEN, O. F. Swine industry plays important part in livestock picture of Florida; more production of right kind needed. Fla. Cattleman 16:20. Oct.1951. 43.8 F66

5858 GUARDASONI, M. The second swine show at Reggio Emilia. (In Italian.) Latte 25:339. Aug.1951. 44.8 L35

5859 KELLEY, J., and STEWART, H. A. Raising hogs in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 238,rev., 17 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 N811

5860 KRISTENSEN, H. The pigs at the exhibitions on Sjaelland, Fyn and Jutland. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 35:10. Aug.28,1951. 11 H963

5861 KUDRIAVTSEV, P. Raising young pigs. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(3):51-53. Mar.1951. 281.8 K83

5862 LLOPIS, S. Nuestro cerdo actual tiene su origen en la especie asiática. Aliment. Nac. 11(195):8-9. July 10,1951. 389.8 AL42
Spain.

5863 MANN, D. Pig losses almost zero. Kans. Farmer 88(18):4,37. Sept.15,1951. 6 K13
Hog management program.

5864 MAYER. Schweinehaltung und schweinezucht. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:560. Oct.11,1951. 18 AL53

5865 MOORE, L. P. Let's do it now! Chester White J. 41(10):16. Oct.1951. 46.8 W582
Swine registration.

5866 MORGAN, G. Pig keeping. London,Foyle,1951. 87 p. Ref. (Foyle's Handbooks) 46 M823

5867 SARDONE, L. T. The Queensland Pig Scheme. I-II. Westralian Farmers' Co-op Gaz. 21:19,21,99,101. July-Aug.1951. 280.28 W522
I, Situation and construction; II, Breeding principles.

5868 SCHMID, E. Beobachtungen am zuchtschweineausstellungsmarkt in Zug. Schweiz. Milchztg. 77:489-490. Sept.21,1951. 44.8 Sch92

5869 SEIFERT, H. A. N. Z. pig industry example of economic maladjustment. Stock & Land 41(30):26,28. July 25,1951. 49 St63

5870 STEEL, N. A. Identification of pigs. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:313-318. June 1,1951. 23 N472

5871 TINDALL, C. Pavement or pasture? Plenty of advantages pointed out for each system of raising hogs. Mo. Rur. 92(18):4-5. Sept.22,1951. 6 R8891

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

5872 AGUAYO, C. G. Lamparas animadas. B. de Hist. Nat. 2:61-80. Ref. May 1951. 410.9 So15B
Includes luminescence in insects.

5873 BECK, S. D., HASEMAN, L., and PAINTER, R. H. Physiological relationships of plants and insects. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:58-61. 1951. 422.12 N81

5874 BEKKER-MIGDISOVA, E. È., and MARTYNOVA, O. M. Location of Miocenic insects in central Tian-Shan and description of a new cicada species [Durgades miocenica V.-M., n. sp.]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:761-763. June 1,1951. 511 P444A

5875 BERTRAND, H. Les insectes aquatiques. B. Franç. de Piscicult. 23:144-155. (Cont.) Apr./June 1951. 414.8 B87

5876 BROHMER, P. Laubwald. Heidelberg,Quelle & Meyer,1950. 163 p. (His Deutschlands Pflanzen- und Tierwelt; Führer durch die Heimischen Lebensräume) 409 B78
Includes insects.

5877 DOCTERS VAN LEEUWEN, W. M. New galls from Netherlands. II. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 13:296-303. Ref. July 1,1951. 420 N38B

5878 DOULL, K. M. Insects. I. Insect growth and transformation. Lincoln Col. Rur. Educ. B. 6:35-43. Apr.1951. 109 C162

5879 DUPUIS, C. Les insectes parasites entomophages. Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)6:45-54. May/June 1951. 410 F432

5880 ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF ONTARIO. Eighty-first annual report, 1950. Toronto,1951. 131 p. 420 On8

5881 ESSIG, E. O., and others. The history of the Pacific Coast Entomological Society. Pan-Pacific Ent. 27:97-119. July 1951. 421 P193
P. D. Hurd, Jr., D. D. Jensen, H. B. Leech, E. G. Linsley, J. W. MacSwain, R. C. Miller, R. L. Usinger, and E. C. Van Dyke, joint authors.

5882 FRANCISCOLO, M. The fauna of Tann-a do Balou, no. 11, and a description of the larva of Bathysciola pumilio Reitt. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 64:111-129. Ref. 1949/51. 507 G28

5883 FRANZ, H. Der "hochalpine" charakter der felsenheidenfauna in den Ostalpen. Biol. Gen. 19:299-311. Ref. Mar.20,1951. 442.8 B525
Includes insects.

5884 FULLER, R. A., and others. Use of radioactive tracers in investigations on soil-inhabiting insects. Ent. Soc. Ontario Annu. Rpt. 81:7-15. 1950,pub.1951. 420 On8
J. W. T. Spinks, A. P. Arnason, and H. McDonald, joint authors.
Experiments with Ctenicera aeripennis destructor, Euxoa ochrogaster and Agrotis orthogonia.

5885 GRÉGOIRE, C. Haemolymph coagulation in sixty-one species of insects. J. Physiol. 114:43 P-44 P. Aug.27,1951. 47.8 J82

5886 HEMMING, F. Suggested adoption of a "Declaration" clarifying the meaning of Rule (f) in Article 30 (rule relating to the type species of a nominal genus established to replace an earlier nominal genus). B. Zool. Nomencl. 6:45-48. Sept.28,1951. 410 B874

5887 JANNONE, G. A plant pathology show at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (U. S. A.) (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 45:121-133. Apr./June 1951. 26 Ag82
English summary.
Displays of insect pests and plant diseases at the Farm and Home Week.

5888 JEPSON, W. F. The work of the colonial government entomologist. Ann. Appl. Biol. 38:719-721. Sept.1951. 442.8 An72

5889 KETTLE, D. S. Some factors affecting the population density and flight range of insects. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 26:59-63. June 21, 1951. 420 L84Pa

5890 KOCH DE BROTOS, L., and RUFINELLI, A. Normas para el envio de materiales para estudio, a los laboratorios de entomologia, y de fisiologia y patologia vegetal. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 384:19-20. Aug.16,1951. 9.9 G15B

5891 NACHTWEY, R. Instinkt: Rätsel der welt; lebensbilder aus wald und flur. Wiesbaden,Brockhaus, 1950. 223 p. Ref. 411 N112
Includes insects.

5892 OLBERG, G. Im wunderland der blumeninsekten und insektenblumen. IV. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:100-102. July 1,1951. 424.8 D488

5893 PLATE, H. P. Die ökologischen beziehungen zwischen arthropoden und mollusken. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 32:406-432. Ref. May 1951. 421 Z36

5894 POST, R. L. Biennial report of NDAC insect collection. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 13:206-209. May/June 1951. 100 N813B

5895 RICHARDS, A. G. The integument of arthropods; the chemical components and their properties, the anatomy and development, and the permeability. Minneapolis,U. Minnesota Press,1951. 411 p. Ref. 422 R39

5896 ROLAND, M. Parmi les insectes et devant la nature. 8 photographies hors-texte de Pierre Auradon. Paris,Durel,1950. 215 p. (Collection "Les Animaux chez Eux") 422 R642P

5897 ROSS, E. S. How to photograph insects. Pacific Discovery 4(5):26-27. Sept./Oct.1951. 500 P112

5898 ROUSSY, L. Le copal fossile quaternaire. Gaz. Apic. 52:108. Apr.1951. 424.8 G25

5899 SPEAR, P. J. Disposable insect cages. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 27(10):143,153. Oct.1951. 307.8 So12

5900 TAYLOR, L. R. An improved suction trap for insects. Ann. Appl. Biol. 38:582-591. Sept.1951. 442.8 An72

5901 THOMPSON, W. R. The specificity of host relations in predacious insects. Canad. Ent. 83:262-269. Oct.1951. 421 C16

5902 TINBERGEN, N. The field is our laboratory. Country Life [London] 110:970-972. Sept.28,1951. 80 C83
Includes insects.

5903 WATERHOUSE, D. F. The occurrence of barium and strontium in insects. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 4:144-162. Ref. May 1951. 442.8 Au72

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

5904 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGISTS. NORTH CENTRAL STATES BR. Proceedings, sixth annual meeting North Central States Branch, American Economic Entomologists. Thirtieth annual conference of the North Central States Entomologists, 1951. Toledo,1951. 127 p. 422.12 N81

5905 ARMSTRONG, G., BRADBURY, F. R., and STANDEN, H. The penetration of the insect cuticle by isomers of benzene hexachloride. Ann. Appl. Biol. 38: 555-566. Sept.1951. 442.8 An72

5906 BELLAVITE, F. Seasonal parasites. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 7(13):5. July 1,1951. 281.8 In32
Insect pests.

5907 BENLLOCH, M. Charlas fitopatologicas. Agricultura [Madrid] 20:384-385. Aug.1951. 15 Ag84
Discusses insect pests of plants.

5908 BIRK, G. Schädlingsbekämpfung mit dem hubschrauber. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 3:473. Aug.25,1951. 58.8 T223

5909 BLACKALLER V., A. Plagas del maíz en México. III. Tierra [Mexico] 6:426-429. July 1951. 8 T445
Insects.
Also in Asoc. Gen. de Agr. B. 302:3,5. Sept.15,1951. 8 As52

5910 BRAUER, K. H. Einige hinweise zur begasung in zellen. Mühle 88:642-643. Sept.27,1951. 298.8 M89
Grain storage.

5911 BROWN, A. W. A. The development of resistance of insects to insecticides. Ent. Soc. Ontario Annu. Rpt. 81:34-35. 1950,pub.1951. 420 On8

5912 BRUNNER, H. Bekämpfung von mühlenschädlingen mit aerosol-nebeln. Mühle 88:641. Sept.27,1951. 298.8 M89

5913 BUSVINE, J. Insects and hygiene; the biology and control of insect pests of medical and domestic importance in Britain. London,Methuen,1951. 482 p. 423 B96

5914 BUTHENHOFF. Schädlingsbekämpfung-systematisch. Mühle 40:655. Oct.4,1951. 298.8 M89

5915 CARMAN, G. E., and others. Parathion for citrus pests in southern California. Calif. Citrog. 36:487, 504,506. Oct.1951. 80 C125
W. H. Ewart, L. R. Jeppson, E. L. Atkins, and J. C. Ortega, joint authors.

5916 COLAMARIA, F. Enemies of alfalfa. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:110-111. May 31,1951. 16 Ag87
Insect pests and their control.

5917 CORKINS, J. P. Cattle lice. Bugs 4:48-51. Sept.1,1951. 421 B86

5918 CORONADO P., R. El bosque de Chapultepec muere. Tierra [Mexico] 6:485-486. Aug.1951. 8 T445
Insect damage.

5919 COTTON, R. T., and APT, A. C. Use of fibrous glass wool to prevent insect infestations in railway boxcars. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 246(20):3a,17a-18a. Nov.13,1951. 298.8 N81

5920 COX, J. A. Control of peach insects. State Hort. Assoc. Pa. Proc. 91:72,74-76. Mar.1950. 81 P38

5921 DAHM, P. A. Insect control and residues on alfalfa for dehydration. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:62-66. 1951. 422.12 N81

5922 DAVIS, A. C. The bioassay—for analysis of toxic spray residues. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 17(3): 3. July 1951. 100 N48A

5923 DICKE, R. J. Clipping cattle for the control of lice. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:74. 1951. 422.12 N81

5924 DUMAS, P. Compte rendu de la campagne de lutte entreprise en 1950 contre les ennemis de la betterave industrielle dans la region du Sud-Est. Phytoma 4 (27/28):11-26. June/July 1951. 464.8 P563

5925 DWORKIN, Z. Z. New materials and methods for the control of stored grain insects. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:17-18. 1951. 422.12 N81

5926 EDWARDS, G. R. Insect pests of vegetable crops. VII. Insect pests of onions. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 54:558-561. (Cont.) June 1951. 23 So84

5927 EICHLER, W. Zur wirkungsweise des Thiodiphenylamins (Phenothiazins). Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 23: 181-182. Dec.1950. 421 An9

5928 EMERY, G. A. Improvements in DDT spraying. World Crops 3:433-435. Nov.1951. 281.8 W892

5929 EMMEL, L. Beiträge zur praktischen anwendung und zur wirkungsweise des DDT. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 23:182-185. Dec.1950. 421 An9

5930 FAVER, A. R. The value of birds in a Camellia garden. Camellian 2:46,55-57. Sept.1951. 97.31 C14
For insect control.

5931 FRANKLIN, W. W. Insects affecting alfalfa seed production in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 70,64 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 K13S
Injurious insects and pollinators.

5932 FRONK, W. D., and DOBBINS, T. N. Pruebas del control de las pestes del maní con insecticidas. Hacienda 46(10):37-39. Oct.1951. 6 H11

5933 GATES, D. E. Educational work on grain contamination. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:34-35. 1951. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.
Insect control.

5934 GERRITSEN, C. For the amateur fruit grower, Oh, the worm holes. I-II. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:331, 419. May 10,June 14,1951. 86 N28

5935 GOULD, G. E. Control of root maggots and other subterranean insects. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:14-15. 1951. 422.12 N81

5936 GOURLAY, E. S. Notes on insects associated with Pinus radiata in New Zealand. B. Ent. Res. 42:21-22. July 1951. 421 B87

5937 GRANDORI, R. How wheat is protected from insects in storehouses. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:384-391. July/Aug.1951. 16 It1

5938 GREENBERG, A. Citrus pests in 1950 and preparations for their control in 1951. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:447-450. June 1951. 26 H27

5939 HAMMEREN, N. K. The forests and the insect pests. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:257. Sept.15,1951. 99.8 Sk54

5940 HAMMERSCHLAG, P. Praktische erfahrungen mit E 605 forte im jahre 1950. Höfchen-Briefe f. Wiss. u. Praxis 4:117-119. 1951. 464.8 H67

5941 HANSON, D. Wheat insects. Successful Farming 49(10):54,142-144,146. Oct.1951. 6 Su12

5942 HARTMAN, M. T. Most effective use of spray service to control insects. State Hort. Assoc Pa. Proc. 91:77-78. Mar.1950. 81 P38

5943 HEERDT, W. Wege zur schädlingsbekämpfung im in- und ausland. Mühle 88:640. Ref. Sept.27,1951. 298.8 M89
Pests of grain and other foods.

5944 HEIDENREICH, E. Die anwendung von gamma-hexachlorcyclohexan. Mühle 88:641-642. Sept.27,1951. 298.8 M89
For grain pest control.

5945 HEY, G. L., and MITCHELL, A. H. A difficult year for timing many orchard sprays. Grower [London] 36:220-221. (Cont.) Aug.4,1951. 286.83 M34
Insect control.

5946 HODSON, A. C., MACALONEY, J. H., and GRAHAM, S. A. Forest insect surveys. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:81-84. 1951. 422.12 N81

5947 HOPPING, G. R. Timber types in relation to insect outbreaks in the Canadian Rocky Mountains. Ent. Soc. Ontario Annu. Rpt. 81:72-75. 1950,pub.1951. 420 On8

5948 HUIZAR MORAN, G. Amenazante realidad. Mensajero Forest. 9(84):3-4. July 1951. 99.8 M522
Unidentified insect pest in Mexico.

5949 INGRAM, J. W., and others. Pests of sugarcane and their control. U. S. D. A. C. 878,38 p. Aug. 1951. 1 Ag84C
E. K. Bynum, R. Mathes, W. E. Haley, and J. L. Carpentier, joint authors.

5950 JANCKE, O. E 605 forte und weinbaulicher pflanzenschutz. Höfchen-Briefe f. Wiss. u. Praxis 4:94-96. 1951. 464.8 H67

5951 JEWETT, H. H., and PRICE, W. A. Protecting stored corn from grain insects by bags impregnated with DDT. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 571,8 p. Aug.1951. 100 K41

5952 JOHANSON, F. D. Review of pest control in orchards with forecast of future methods. Rev. Annapolis Val. Post Road 6(8):4-6. Aug.1951. 7 An7
Insects.

5953 KEMPER, H. Die haus- und gesundheitsschädlinge und ihre bekämpfung; ein Lehr- und nachschlagebuch für den schädlingsbekämpfer. Ed. 2. Berlin, Duncker und Humblot,1950. 344 p. 423 K32H

5954 KLARUP-HANSEN, J. Dusting in the garden. (In Danish.) Haven 51:75-76. May 1951. 80 H29

5955 KLEINE, A. P. DE. The cost. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:282. Apr.19,1951. 86 N28
Of spraying fruit.

5956 KNIPLING, E. F. Present and future status of the use of insecticides in barn spray programs. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:20-21. 1951. 422.12 N81

5957 KRASNOPOL'SKAIA, L. F. Insects damaging kok-saghyz plants. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(3): 55-59. Mar.1951. 61.9 Se5

5958 KULKARNY, H. L. Insect-control-biological. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 42:35-38. June 1951. 22 P79

5959 LEVER, J. A. W. Biological control of insect pests on crops. World Crops 3:430-432. Nov.1951. 281.8 W892

5960 LEWERT, R. M. The role of the insect in civil defense. Mosquito News 11:121-122. Sept.1951. 421 M85

5961 LUMSDEN, W. H. R. Probable insect vectors of yellow fever virus, from monkey to man, in Bwamba County, Uganda. B. Ent. Res. 42:317-330. Ref. Aug. 1951. 421 B87

5962 MCALISTER, H. J., and others. Control of apple insects and mites. Ind. Hort. Soc. Trans. 89:37-46. 1949,pub.1951. 81 In2
L. F. Steiner, S. A. Summerland, and J. E. Fahey, joint authors.

5963 MCDOUGALL, W. A. The protection of stored seed with dusts. Queensland Agr. J. 73:27-29. July 1951. July 1951. 23 Q33
Benzene hexachloride and DDT.

5964 MCLEOD, J. H. Biological control investigations in British Columbia. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 47:27-36. 1950,pub.July 15,1951. 420 B77

5965 MACNAY, C. G. A summary of the more important insect infestations and occurrences in Canada in 1950. Ent. Soc. Ontario Annu. Rpt. 81:106-125. 1950,pub. 1951. 420 On8

5966 MALLO, R. G. El hexaclorociclohexano empleado contra diversos parásitos animales de la agricultura. Res 19:26454-26456. Oct.5,1951. 286.85 R31

5967 MALTHA, P., TERPSTRA, and STAUDT. Einige erfahrungen bei der schädlingsbekämpfung in getreide und mehl mittels lindane enthaltender präparate. Mühle 88:636-637. Sept.27,1951. 298.8 M89

5968 MAN'KO, N. F. Kak vesti bor'bu s vreditelfami sada i ogoroda [How to control pests of orchards and vegetable gardens]. Minsk, Akademifa Nauk Belorusskof SSR,1951. 106 p. 423 M314

5969 MARKOVETS, A. Vrediteli polevykh kul'tur i mery bor'by s nimi [Pests of field crops and their control]. Minsk,Akademifa Nauk Belorusskof SSR,1951. 83 p. 423 M343

5970 MARSHALL, G. E., and others. Possible changes in the apple spray program due to the use of new insecticides and acaricides. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:31-34. 1951. 422.12 N81
C. R. Cutright, F. Sherman, III, and C. J. Weinman, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

5971 MASLENNIKOV, I. P. From the practice of using DDT and benzene hexachloride in pest control of vegetables grown for seed. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5: 53-56. May 1951. 80 Sa13

5972 MELVILLE, C. The quantitative determination of insect infestation in powdered vegetable drugs. Pharm. J. 167:272-273. Oct.13,1951. 396.8 P49

5973 MONRO, H. A. U. The relation of space fumigants to the problem of insect resistance to insecticides. Ent. Soc. Ontario Annu. Rpt. 81:37-41. 1950,pub.1951. 420 On8

5974 MORRIS, K. R. S. The ecology of epidemic sleeping sickness. I. The significance of location. B. Ent. Res. 42:427-443. Ref. Aug.1951. 421 B87

5975 MORRIS, W. E., PARTEN, H. L., and GRIFFITHS, H. J. Livestock pest control. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 147,8 p. Aug.1950. 275.29 M66Ex

5976 MORRISON, F. O. Morphological and habit changes correlated with resistance to insecticidal treatment. Ent. Soc. Ontario Annu. Rpt. 81:41-43. 1950,pub. 1951. 420 On8

5977 MÜNCHBERG, P. Uber möglichkeiten, grenzen und gefahren des verstärkten gebrauches der synthetischen berührungsgifte im pflanzenschutz. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 32:317-334. Ref. May 1951. 421 Z36

5978 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Insect pests. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:301-304. June 1,1951. 23 N472
Rhoecocoris sulciventris, Penthaleus major, Halotydeus destructor, and Aegeria tipuliformis.

5979 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Insect pests. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:362-366. July 1951. 23 N472
Cirphis unipuncta, Bostrychopsis jesuita, and Saissetia oleae.

5980 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Insect pests. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:421-424,434. Aug.1951. 23 N472
Icerya purchasi; Cydia molesta; Mantidae.

5981 PAINTER, R. H. Insect resistance in crop plants. New York,Macmillan,1951. 520 p. 423 P16

5982 PANSHIN, I. A., and SHEVCHENKO, I. S. Glavnefshie vrediteli i bolezni polezashchitnykh lesonasazhdenif i bor'ba s nimi [Most important pests and diseases of shelterbelts and their control]. Stalingrad,Obl. Kn-vo,1950. 64 p. 464.4 P192

5983 PATEL, H. K., and PATEL, R. C. Insect pests of stored grains & their control. Bansilal Amritlal Agr. Col. Mag. 4(2):10-14. Feb.1951. 22 B22

5984 PERETZ, Y. The proper application of insecticides. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:458-460. June 1951. 26 H27

5985 PERU. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE AGRICULTURA. Insectos e insecticidas en la campaña algodonera 1950-1951. Vida Agr. [Lima] 28:517,519,521,523,525, 527,529-530. July 1951. 9.8 V66

5986 PORTER, B. A. Present status of orchard insecticides. State Hort. Assoc. Pa. Proc. 91:91-96. Mar. 1950. 81 P38

5987 PRUTHI, H. S., and SINGH, M. Pests of stored grain and their control. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 18(4,spec. no.),88 p. Ref. 1950. 22 Ag83I
Mainly insects.

5988 QADRI, M. A. H. Table of some of the more important forest and timber pests of West Pakistan. Pakistan J. Forestry 1:238-240. July 1951. 99.8 P17

5989 RHODES, N. Pests and accidents. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 4(10):2. Sept.15,1951. 280.38 F74
Insect pests.

5990 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. Experiencias de laboratorio contra algunas plagas de nuestros cultivos. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 11(24):61-78. Ref. June 1951. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.
Insect pests.

5991 SANTORO DE CROUZEL, I. La lucha biológica contra insectos. Res 19:26354-26356. Sept.5,1951. 286.85 R31

5992 SCARAMUZZA, L. C. Insectos observados en Eucalyptus spp. B. de Hist. Nat. 2:86-89. May 1951. 410.9 So15B

5993 SCHILLING, W. E., and LAFOLLETTE, J. R. Annual citrus pest control program in Sacramento Valley. Calif. Citrog. 36:516-517. Oct.1951. 80 C125

5994 SCHMIDT, H. Holzimport und schädlingsfragen. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1218. Aug.14,1951. 99.81 H742

5995 SCHWARDT, H. H. Today's insect problem in wheat and flour. Canad. Milling & Feed 32(6):21,56. June 1951. 298.8 C162
Storage pests.

5996 SCOGNAMIGLIO, A. The establishment in Portici of the National Center of Biological Control. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 3:74-76. 1951. 16 T22
Insect pest control.

5997 SCRIMGEOUR, J. H. Whither pest control? Fruit-Grower 2907:423-425. Sept.13,1951. 80 F941
Insect pests.

5998 SEIFERT, M. Die schädlingsbekämpfung in der kleinmühle. Mühle 88:643-644. Sept.27,1951. 298.8 M89

5999 SLEESMAN, J. P. Control of insects on vegetable crops. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:16. 1951. 422.12 N81

6000 SMITH, F. F. Rose pests in greenhouses. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:114-115. 1951. 422.12 N81

6001 SMITH, R. C., and others. Insect control recommendations. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:38-42. 1951. 422.12 N81
T. H. Parks, R. L. Janes, and G. C. Decker, joint authors.

6002 ŠTANKOVIĆ, A., and BJEGOVIĆ, P. Essais de lutte contre quelques insectes nuisibles aux plantes cultivées. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(3):41-48. 1951. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

6003 STEINER, P. Schädlingen auf den fersen. Landfrauenarbeit 32:251-252; 33:259-261. Aug.11-18, 1951. 18 L2347
Control of household pests.

6004 STRICKLAND, A. H. The entomology of swollen shoot of cacao. II. The bionomics and ecology of the species involved. B. Ent. Res. 42:65-103. Ref. July 1951. 421 B87

6005 SUN, Y. P. Insect toxicology of aldrin and dieldrin. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:57-58. 1951. 422.12 N81

6006 SYMPOSIUM on The development of resistance of insects to insecticides. Ent. Soc. Ontario Annu. Rpt. 81:33-50. Ref. 1950,pub.1951. 420 On8

6007 TENHET, J. N., and BARE, C. O. Source and control of infestation of tobacco by insects. West. Tobacco J. 78(46):14,18. (Cont.) Nov.13,1951. 286.89 W52

6008 THIEL, P. H. VAN. The repellent effect of insecticides, especially of contact insecticides. Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica de Morbis Trop. 3:117-125. Ref. June 1951. 448.8 D65

6009 THOMPSON, W. R. The time factor in biological control. Canad. Ent. 83:230-240. Sept.1951. 421 C16

6010 TURNER, N., SAUNDERS, D. H., and WILLAMAN, J. J. The effect of some polyethyleneglycol derivatives on the toxicity of nicotine to insects. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 543,35 p. Ref. Jan.1951. 100 C76St

6011 UESAKA, S., and KUSUMOTO, M. Studies on the application of the radiation of ultra-short-wave current in animal industry. I. Effects of the radiation of ultra-short-wave current on the quality of Angora fiber and its injurious insects. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 21:149-152. Dec.1950. 49 N62
English summary.
Chiefly a study of the killing effect on insects.

6012 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Amendments of black stem rust quarantine and regulations. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q.-Q.38,3 p. Sept.20,1951. 1 F31

6013 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Control of lice and sheep ticks on sheep and goats. U. S. D. A. L. 308,11 p. June 1951. 1 Ag84L

6014 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Insect pest survey; summary of insect conditions in 1950. Washington?1951? 28 p. 1.967 A2Su6

6015 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant-quarantine import restrictions of the French Zone of Morocco; importation of citrus plants prohibited. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 444,rev.(sup.1),1 p. Aug.3,1951. 1.9 F73

6016 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Summary of State nursery-stock shipping requirements and plant quarantines and regulations affecting interstate shipments. Kentucky. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 578-18,3 p. June 22,1951. 1.9 F73
Similar summary for Louisiana.

6017 VANETTI, F. Protection of stored grains and legumes. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 8:321-328. July/Dec.1950. 9.2 C332
Use of insecticides and fumigants.

6018 VAN HORN, W. M. Problems relating to insect resistance in fibrous packaging materials. (Sum.) Mod. Packaging 25(3):117-118. Nov.1951. 309.8 M72

6019 WAY, M. J., SMITH, P. M., and HOPKINS, B. The selection and rearing of leaf-eating insects for use as test subjects in the study of insecticides. B. Ent. Res. 42:331-354. Ref. Aug.1951. 421 B87

6020 WEBER, A. Schädlingsbekämpfung—biologisch oder chemisch? Südwestdeut. Imker 3:194. July 1951. 424.8 Su25

6021 WEILER. Nützliche insekten im garten. Gärt.-Kur. 6(12):2-3. (Cont.) June 15,1951. 80 G1942

6022 WHITTEMORE, F. W., JR. The role of insect control in Army operations. Mosquito News 11:133-136. Sept.1951. 421 M85
The entomologist as a member of a preventive medicine team.

6023 WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. Insects and human affairs. Annapolis Val. Post Road 6(7):3,6. July 1951. 7 An7

6024 WILHELM. Die zweite runde der rebschädlingsbekämpfung! Bauern-Ztg. 4(29):6-7. July 20,1951. 18 B324
Insects in Germany.

6025 WILL, F. Moderne schädlingsbekämpfung in mühlen und speichern. Mühle 88:644-645. Sept.27,1951. 298.8 M89
Use of chemicals.

6026 ZACHER, F. Die wichtigsten schädlinge des lagernden getreides. Mühle 88:633-635. Sept.27,1951. 298.8 M89

6027 ZIRKEL, H. Über die notwendigkeit zur schaffung neuer bekämpfungsmethoden gegen die getreideschädlinge. Mühle 88:631-633. Sept.27,1951. 298.8 M89

INSECTICIDES

6028 AGARWALA, R. P., DHINGRA, D. R., and KAPOOR, S. N. On the production of 'gammexane.' Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 13:247-254. 1950. 285 In27A

6029 AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON PESTICIDES. Report, by B. E. Conley. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:5-7. 1951. 422.12 N81

6030 BARRON, F. R., JR., and FLETCHER, F. W. The advantages, limitations, and future of systemic insecticides. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:9-12. 1951. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion .

6031 BETTINI, S. The action of antiparasiticals and their toxicity to man and animals. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 14:91-102. 1951. 449.9 R66
English summary.
Contact insecticides.

6032 BILLINGS, S. C. The basis of labeling agricultural insecticides under the Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:36-38. 1951. 422.12 N81

6033 BISHOPP, F. C. Report on the activities of the Delaney Committee. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:5. 1951. 422.12 N81

6034 BRICHTA, H. Der brasilianische markt für pflanzenschutzmittel. Wirtschaftsdienst 31(9):41-43. Sept.1951. 280.8 W74
Chiefly insecticides.

6035 CARMAN, G. E., and METCALF, R. L. Safe handling of Parathion, TEPP, and other organic phosphorous insecticides with reference to use on citrus in California. Citrus Leaves 31(10):20-26. Ref. Oct.1951. 80 C492

6036 CARPENTER, C. P., and others. Toxicology of two butoxypolypropylene glycol fly repellents. Arch. Indus. Hyg. & Occup. Med. 4:261-269. Sept.1951. 449.8 Ar24
F. H. Critchfield, J. H. Nair, III, and C. B. Shafter, joint authors.

6037 CHEN, T. C., and SUMERFORD, W. T. The synthesis of some simple and mixed ethers as contact insecticides. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 73:4694-4696. Oct.1951. 381 Am33J

6038 CHISHOLM, R. D. Insecticide formulations. Agr. Chem. 6(11):36-37,109,111. Nov.1951. 381 Ag8

6039 CORKINS, J. P. Gamma isomer of benzene hexachloride - insecticide of the month. Bugs 4:47. Sept.1,1951. 421 B86

6040 CORKINS, J. P. Pyrethrin II, insecticide of the month. Bugs 4:44-46. Aug.1,1951. 421 B86

6041 DECKER, G. C. Should efforts today be directed toward the use of general or specific insecticides? (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:109-110. 1951. 422.12 N81

6042 DIGGLE, W. M., and GAGE, J. C. Cholinesterase inhibition in vitro by OO-diethyl O-p-nitrophenyl thiophosphate (parathion, E 605). Biochem. J. 49: 491-494. Sept.1951. 382 B52

6043 FAHEY, J. E. The rate of weathering of phosphate insecticides. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:103-106. 1951. 422.12 N81

6044 FORTUSHNYĬ, V. A., and GLADENKO, I. N. Testing toxicity of benzene hexachloride on warm-blooded animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(2):33-38. Feb.1951. 41.8 V6426
Livestock chiefly.

6045 FULTON, R. A. Insecticidal aerosols. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 37(9):141,143,145. Sept.1951. 307.8 So12

6046 GÉNIN, G. Nouveaux insecticides et parasiticides à base de composés organiques du fluor ou du phosphore. Indus. Chim. 38:241-245. Ref. Sept.1951. 383 In2
Installment deals with fluorine insecticides.

6047 GREENWOOD, D. E. Recent progress in soil insecticides. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Veg. Growers News 6(5):3-4. Nov.1,1951. 275.28 V52

6048 HALLER, H. L. Problems facing the insecticide industry. Agr. Chem. 6(10):42-44. Oct.1951. 381 Ag8

6049 HART, E. Pesticide industry. Agr. Chem. 6(9):38-40. Sept.1951. 381 Ag8
Insecticides and other chemicals.

6050 HENSILL, G. S. Lindane—a review of the background and development of this modern and versatile insecticide. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 37(9):135,137,159. Sept. 1951. 307.8 So12

6051 HEWLETT, P. S. Piperonyl butoxide as a constituent of heavy-oil sprays for the control of stored product insects. I. Piperonyl butoxide as a synergist for pyrethrum and its effect on the persistence of pyrethrum films. B. Ent. Res. 42:293-310. Ref. Aug.1951. 421 B87

6052 HEY, G. L. The new DNC [Dinitro-o-cresol] concentrates. Grower [London] 36:901. Nov.3,1951. 286.83 M34
Insecticides.

6053 JACOB, T. A., BACHMAN, G. B., and HASS, H. B. Synthesis of 1,1-bis(alkoxyaryl)-2-nitroalkanes for insecticidal evaluation. J. Org. Chem. 16:1572-1576. Oct.1951. 381 J827

6054 KAY, K. Health aspects of the new organic insecticides. Ent. Soc. Ontario Annu. Rpt. 81:19-26. Ref. 1950,pub.1951. 420 On8
Includes discussion.

6055 KIRBY, A. H. M. An important new type of wetter. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:214. 1950, pub.1951. 103 Ea7

6056 KRIJGSMAN, B. J., and LINGBEEK, T. Contact activity and real toxicity of some iodo-nitrobenzene compounds. B. Ent. Res. 42:135-141. Ref. July 1951. 421 B87

6057 LAMBERMONT, F. L'hexachlorcyclohexane et son isomere gamma. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):314-322. Ref. 1950. 388 C765
Includes discussion.

6058 LEVINSON, B. D. Review of the residue tolerance hearings. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:4. 1951. 422.12 N81

6059 MCCAULEY, W. E. The place of aldrin and dieldrin in agriculture. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:106-107. 1951. 422.12 N81

6060 MCINTOSH, A. H. Particle size of insecticidal suspensions and their contact toxicity. III. Temperature coefficients and tests by injection. Ann. Appl. Biol. 38: 567-576. Ref. Sept.1951. 442.8 An72

6061 MCKINLAY, K. S., KIRBY, A. H. M., and ALLEN, M. Experiments on increasing the penetration of ovicides and insecticides. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:177-186. 1950,pub.1951. 103 Ea7

6062 MARSHALL, G. E. A clarification of the compatibilities of insecticides and fungicides. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:107-109. 1951. 422.12 N81

6063 MORALES M., E. Los insecticidas en nuestro medio. Suelo Tico 5(24):70-72. Jan./Feb.1951. 8 Su2
Costa Rica.

6064 MUNCHBERG, P. Zur gewinnung des technischen hexachlorcyclohexans. Chem.-Ztg. 75:285-288. Ref. June 15,1951. 384 C427
English summary.

6065 MUSGRAVE, A. J. Histophysiology and insecticide action. Ent. Soc. Ontario Annu. Rpt. 81:26-33. Ref. 1950,pub.1951. 420 On8

6066 NEURATH, F. Research on contact insecticides. Chem. Age 65:485-488. Ref. Oct.13,1951. 382 C427

6067 POST, G. Effects of toxaphene and chlordane on certain game birds. J. Wildlife Mangt. 15:381-386. Oct.1951. 410 J827

6068 PRADHAN, S., and BHATIA, S. C. Specific susceptibility of HCN and the amount of HCN recovered from fumigated insects. B. Ent. Res. 42:399-418. Ref. Aug.1951. 421 B87

6069 RADELEFF, R. D. Insecticide toxicology for veterinarians. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:68-73. 1950. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

6070 RESPIRATORS for farmers too! Safety Maintenance & Prod. 102(4):86,88. Oct.1951. 449.8 Sa1
Against insecticidal sprays.

6071 ROBERTS, R. M. Insecticide makers have responsibility to public. West. Grower & Shipper 22(12): 136,138. Nov.1951. 280.38 W52
Toxicity and residues.

6072 SHERMAN, G. A., and MOLINARI, P. E. Pest control work can be safe. Calif. Farm Bur. Mon. 32(7): 10-11. July 1,1951. 275.293 California

6073 SHUKIS, A. J., CRISTI, D., and WACHS, H. Spectrophotometric evaluation of pyrethrum. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 27(11):124-127. Nov.1951. 307.8 So12

6074 SMITH, F. F. Progress report on the use of systemic pesticides. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:7-9. 1951. 422.12 N81

6075 SPOON, W. Control on the compounding of derris-dusts. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):310-313. 1950. 388 C765

6076 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Do insecticides endanger your health? by F. C. Bishopp, D. G. Hall, and R. Crom. Washington, 1951. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

6077 UTZINGER, G. E. Insect-repellents. Angew. Chem. 63:430-434. Sept.21,1951. 384 Z33

6078 VOGELBACH, C. Isolierung neuer kristalliner substanzen aus technischem chlordane. Angew. Chem. 63:378-379. Ref. Aug.21,1951. 384 Z33

6079 WEBSTER, R. L. New insecticides: their use, limitations and hazard to human health. Wash. Agr. Expt Sta. C. 64,rev.,51 p. 1950. 100 W27S

6080 WOODS, J. A. Basis for progress: pesticide research. Agr. Chem. 6(11):33-34,105,107,109. Nov. 1951. 381 Ag8
Insecticides.

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

6081 ANDERSON, E. J. Epidemic of dead brood becomes serious in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and Maryland. Mod. Beekeeping 35:126-127,138. Apr.1951. 424.8 B397

6082 APRES la visite de printemps. Opérations de printemps. Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens. 7:71-77. Mar.1951. 424.9 Sy7

6083 BANK, P. Better honey gatherers. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 85:51-53. Apr.20,1951. 424.8 T43
Breeding of honey bees.

6084 BANSBACH, H. Kann der imker die langlebigkeit seiner bienen beeinflussen? Südwestdeut. Imker 3:191. July 1951. 424.8 Su25

6085 BARAS, A. Réduisons le risque de piqûres en matière apicole. Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens. 7:78-80. Mar.1951. 424.9 Sy7

6086 BARAS, A. Résumé des éléments nuisibles à l'abeille et à l'apiculture. Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens. 7(71):18-23. Jan.1951. 424.9 Sy7

6087 BARTH, W. The breadwinner. Beekeepers' Mag. 14(6):18-20. June 1951. 424.8 M58

6088 BATEMAN, A. J. The taxonomic discrimination of bees. Heredity 5:271-278. Aug.1951. 443.8 H42

6089 BAUCKHAGE, F. Es geht um die betriebsweise. Bienenwarte 4:151-153. July 1,1951. 424.8 B4722

6090 BAUCKHAGE, F. Das gitterrähmchen. Bienenwarte 4:142-143. June 25,1951. 424.8 B4722

6091 BERNIER, P. La récolte. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. (ser.2)67:605-606. July 1951. 424.8 R329

6092 BICHTLER, E. Den finger auf die wunde! Carnika-Züchterring 3:84-86. June 1951. 424.8 C21
Breeding.

6093 BOEHM, H. Der einetager. Niedersächs. Bienenfr. 8:257-259. Aug.1951. 424.8 N552

6094 BOEHM, H. Richtige anordnung des brut- und honigraums? Niedersächs. Bienenfr. 7:223-228. July 1951. 424.8 N552

6095 BONE, D. Our grandfathers and the winter problem. III,VI. Bee Craft 33:107-108,166. June,Sept. 1951. 424.8 B3925

6096 BORCHERT, A. Krankheiten der honigbiene. Ed. 6,rev. Leipzig,Leipziger Bienenzeitung,1950. 243 p. Ref. 424 B64

6097 BOUCHARDEAU, C. Un grave danger menace l'apiculture. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. (ser.2)67:599-600. July 1951. 424.8 R329

6098 BRAUN, E. Shall we use queen excluders? Amer. Bee J. 91:259-260. June 1951. 424.8 Am3

6099 BUCHHOLZ, U. Königinnen für klein-imker. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:122-123. Aug.1,1951. 424.8 D488

6100 BÜHRER, H. Leiden und freuden eines belegstationschefs. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:368-370. Aug.1951. 424.8 Sch9

6101 BURGER, J. Bee farming in South Africa. (In Dutch.) So. African Bee J. 26(3):5-7,9. July/Aug.1951. 424.8 So82

6102 BURTT, E. G. Honey plants. Good Bee-Keeping 6:135-136. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 424.8 G59
Colony management.

6103 BUTLER, C. G. The importance of perfume in the discovery of food by the worker honeybee (Apis mellifera L.). Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 138:403-413. Sept.13,1951. 501 L84B

6104 CALLESEN, P. The right use of frames. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 85:67-68. May 20,1951. 424.8 T43

6105 CANNAS, E. Apiculturists Association of Sardinia. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 18:172. July/Aug. 1951. 424.8 Ap372

6106 CARR, C. M. Bees in Switzerland. Gleanings Bee Cult. 79:524-526. Sept.1951. 424.8 G47

6107 CARR, E. G. Safe queen introduction. Gleanings Bee Cult. 79:566. Sept.1951. 424.8 G47

6108 CASSANI, A. Sea water - fatal poison to bees. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 18:156. July/Aug.1951. 424.8 Ap372

6109 CHANDLER, B. A. Depreciation accounting for beekeepers. Amer. Bee J. 91:466-467,489. Nov. 1951. 424.8 Am3

6110 CHAUVIN, R., and LOUVEAUX, J. Voyage d'étude apicole en Allemagne. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. (ser.2)67:607-608. July 1951. 424.8 R329

6111 CHRISTIANSEN, O. E. Danish apiculture and its future. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 85:83-84. June 20,1951. 424.8 T43

6112 CLEMSON, A. A. Advice to beginners on assembling hive material. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:323-326. June 1,1951. 23 N472

6113 CLEMSON, A. A. Early spring management in the apiary. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:380-382. July 1951. 23 N472

6114 CORDINGLEY, F. A. Bee-keeping in British Columbia. Bee Craft 33:169-170. Sept.1951. 424.8 B3925

6115 CONTINI, A. Plain remarks on the proposition of the Senatorial Commission for a new bill for the protection and increase of domestic beekeeping. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 18:140-142,164-169,193-195. June-Sept. 1951. 424.8 Ap372

6116 COTINI, A. The trend of apiculture in Italy. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 18:161-162. July/Aug.1951. 424.8 Ap372

6117 COTTER, E. P. Swarming—its causes and prevention. Irish Beekeeper 5:111,125,137. May-June 1951. 424.8 Ir42

6118 DAFFY, P. Pollen. Irish Beekeeper 5:175-176. Aug.1951. 424.8 Ir42

6119 DAVIS, J. H. Beekeeping in Arkansas. Gleanings Bee Cult. 79:534-536,572. Sept.1951. 424.8 G47

6120 DAVIS, J. H. Colony strength for pollination. Mod. Beekeeping 35:121-122. Apr.1951. 424.8 B397

6121 DENGG, O. Ein beitrag zur lösung des honigtaurätsels. Carnika-Züchterring 3:95. (Cont.) June 1951. 424.8 C21

6122 DEYELL, M. J. Killing off bees in the North in the fall. Gleanings Bee Cult. 79:622-624,637. Oct.1951. 424.8 G47

6123 DIDIER, C. Beekeeping in Brazil. Mod. Beekeeping 35:283. Aug.15,1951. 424.8 B397

6124 DIOSET. Des constations qui font réfléchir. Gaz. Apic. 52:133. May 1951. 424.8 G25
Artificial insemination.

6125 DONETS, T. N. Peredovaîa kolkhoznaîa paseka [A leading collective farm apiary]. Chkalov,Chkalovskoe Izd-vo,1951. 21 p. (Opyt Uchastnikov Oblastnoĭ Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoi Vystavki) 424 D712

6126 DORION, P. A. Le role des abeilles dans l'agriculture. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 10(11):5. Sept.1951. 7 F83

6127 DREHER, K. Fragen der königinnenzucht. Hess. Biene 87:85-87. July 1951. 424.8 B476

6128 DÜRMINGER, A. Reinzuchtbelegstelle "Ingering." Carnika-Züchterring 3:86. June 1951. 424.8 C21

6129 DUTERROU, C. Quand et comment faut-il visiter les ruches. Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens. 7:68-71. Mar.1951. 424.9 Sy7

6130 DYCE, E. J. Beekeeping—general information. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 833,18 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 N48E

6131 EWING, J. T. Beekeeping as main enterprise. Country Guide 70(9):46-47. Sept.1951. 7 G76

6132 FARRAR, C. L. Ecological studies on overwintering honey bee colonies. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:43. 1951. 422.12 N81
Hive temperature.

6133 FELSING, E. Zur frage schichtenbeuten - magazinbeuten. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:104-106. July 1,1951. 424.8 D488

6135 FORESTI, C. The world of bees and apiculturists. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 2(2):35-38. Mar./Apr.1951. 41.8 C87

6136 FORTIN, G., and GUERRET, M. Apiculture Guineenne. French West Africa. Insp. Gen. de l'Elevage. B. des Serv. de l'Elevage et des Indus. Anim. 3(4):45-50. Oct./Dec.1950. 41.8 F88B

6137 FRASER, H. M. Old and new in beekeeping. Beekeepers' Rec. 64:408-409. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 424.8 B398

Beehives.

6138 FROHNER. Ein modernes bienenhaus. Südwestdeut. Imker 3:186-187. July 1951. 424.8 Su25

6139 GADGE, S. W. Bees and cyanide of potassium. Good Bee-Keeping 6:138. Sept.1951. 424.8 G59

6140 GARCIA GORRITA, J. Sic luceant opera tua. Valencia Avic. 8(5):38-40. (Cont.) June 1951. 47.8 V23

Parasites of bees.

6141 GEORGI, E. Sauberkeit in der zucht. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:123-124. Aug.1,1951. 424.8 D488

6142 GOCHNAUER, T. A. American foul brood studies. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:42. 1951. 422.12 N81

6143 GODDARD, R. Mechanical loading in the apiary. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:58. July 16,1951. 23 N48J

6144 GOERITZ, W. Nochmals zweivolkbetrieb und beginn des neuen bienenjahres. Hess. Biene 87:90-92. July 1951. 424.8 B476

6145 GONTARSKI, H. The importance of bee-yeast as a pollen substitute. Irish Beekeeper 5:104-106. May 1951. 424.8 Ir42

6146 GONTARSKI, H. Sur l'économie de la nutrition des abeilles en hiver. Gaz. Apic. 52:117-120. Apr.1951. 424.8 G25

6147 GOODACRE, W. A. The problem of excessive swarming. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:435-437. Aug.1951. 23 N472

6148 GOODERHAM, C. B. Préparatifs concernant la miellée principale. Abeille et l'Erable 22:92-93. June/July 1951. 424.8 Ab32

To prevent swarming.

6149 GOODING, S. The life of the honey bee; new evidence indicates that there is division of labour outside the hive as well as in it. Field 198:336. Sept.1,1951. 10 F45

6150 GOODING, S. Pollen and longevity in bees. (Extr.) Bee Craft 33:168. Sept.1951. 424.8 B3925

6151 GOUGET, C. W. Simplified bookkeeping for beekeeping. Gleanings Bee Cult. 79:521-523. Sept.1951. 424.8 G47

6152 GRAFF, H. Competition in pollination. Mod. Beekeeping 35:117-120,122. Apr.1951. 424.8 B397

6153 GREEN, G. W. The problems of Australian honey. Bee Craft 33:146. Aug.1951. 424.8 B3925

6154 GREENWOOD, E. Re-orientation. Bee Craft 33:154. Aug.1951. 424.8 B3925

Honey outlook.

6155 GROUT, R. A. Honey production or seed production—which? (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:44-46. 1951. 422.12 N81

6156 GSCHEIDLEN, F. Gedanken zur verordnung über bienenschädliche pflanzenschutzmittel. Südwestdeut. Imker 3:183. July 1951. 424.8 Su25

6157 GUBIN, A. F., and KHALIFMAN, I. A. Queen rearing from drone eggs. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1: 99-104. Jan./Feb.1951. 20 Ag822

6158 GYGLI, K. Honigsegen einst und jetzt. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:371. Aug.1951. 424.8 Sch9

6159 HAAK, J. Normung tut not! Betrachtungen zur bienenwohnungsfrage des in- und auslandes. Deut. Agrartech. 1:154-158. May 1951. 58.8 D482

Russian Zone of Germany.

6160 HAMMER, O. General beekeeping has already received its deathblow. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 20:207-210. May 1951. 61.8 T43

Effect of the use of insecticides on apiculture.

6161 HAMMER, O Water is important. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 85:35-37. Mar.20,1951. 424.8 T43

To bees.

6162 HANSEN, C. C. A foundation for research. Amer. Bee J. 91:246 -247. June 1951. 424.8 Am3

6163 HARDIMAN, L. W. Inbreeding—good or bad? Good Bee-Keeping 6:132-135. Sept.1951. 424.8 G59

6164 HARNEY, W. Alte fehler, die in der bienenzucht immer wieder begangen werden! Südwestdeut. Imker 3:198-199. July 1951. 424.8 Su25

Colony management.

6165 HARPER, K. Swarm behaviour. Bee Craft 33: 175-176. Sept.1951. 424.8 B3925

6166 HASSANEIN, M. H. Studies on the effect of infection with Nosema apis on the physiology of the queen honey-bee. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 92:225-231. June 1951. 440.8 Q2

6167 HEIDERMANN. Waagstockbeobachtung, ein weg zum erfolg in der imkerei. Niedersächs. Bienenfr. 5:127-128. May 1951. 424.8 N552

6168 HEIDERMANN, K. Wohin gehört der honigraum? Niedersächs. Bienenfr. 5:109-110. May 1951. 424.8 N552

6169 HELDGAARD, V. Beehive frames. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 85:37-38. Mar.20,1951. 424.8 T43

6170 HELDGAARD, V. Under what conditions does heather yield nectar? (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 85: 22. Feb.20,1951. 424.8 T43

6171 HERBOLSHEIMER, A. Vom ausfliegen der königin. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:110. July 1,1951. 424.8 D488

6172 A HIVE balance. Bee Craft 33:173-174. Sept. 1951. 424.8 B3925

6173 HOFBAUER, H. Imker-fernlehrkurs. Carnika-Züchterring 3:89-91. (Cont.) June 1951. 424.8 C21

6174 HUBER, L. Die neue nützlichste bienenzucht; ein volksbienenbuch für anfänger wie für fortgeschrittene. Neu bearbeitet und vervollständigt durch Hugo Bansbach. Ed. 18. Lahr,Schauenburg,1951. 480 p. 424 H864

6175 HUMMEL, A. Natur oder kunst? Südwestdeut. Imker 3:182-183. July 1951. 424.8 Su25

6176 HUNKELER, M. Die bedeutung der belegstation. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:354-357. Aug.1951. 424.8 Sch9

6177 HURST, G. Acarine and the sulphur fume treatment. Beekeepers' Rec. 64,i.e.69:286. Feb.1951. 424.8 B399

6178 HURST, G. Handling queens. Beekeepers' Rec. 64,i.e.69:349. (Cont.) May 1951. 424.8 B398

6179 JAMIESON, C. A. Le rucher: aide-mémoire. Abeille et l'Erable 22:92. June/July 1951. 424.8 Ab32

6180 JOHNSEN, P. Experiences with control of amoeba and nosema diseases. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 85:119-120. Aug.20,1951. 424.8 T43

6181 JOHNSEN, P. A review of the amoeba disease. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 85:103-105. July 20,1951. 424.8 T43

6182 JOHNSEN, P. Versuche über die giftigkeit der hormonpräparate gegenüber den bienen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 23:187-189. Dec.1950. 421 An9

6183 KAARE, H. Report by the State Committee of Bee Diseases on its activities in 1950-51. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 85:70-73. May 20,1951. 424.8 T43

6184 KALTHOFF, C. La colmena de dos cámaras de cría. Agr. Austral 19:289-292. July 1951. 9.3 Ag842

6185 KELLEY, W. Kelley goes South. Mod. Beekeeping 35:258-266. Aug.15,1951. 424.8 B397

Apiculture in Louisiana.

6186 KELLOGG, C. R. Apicultura para el novicio. México,Biblioteca Banjamin Franklin,1951. 42 p. 424 K292

6187 KENYON, I. Some things worth knowing about the use of cyanogas. Amer. Bee J. 91:426. Oct.1951. 424.8 Am3

In treatment of American foulbrood.

6188 KILCHENMANN, H. Zur frage der frühjahrsfütterung. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:382-383. Aug.1951. 424.8 Sch9

6189 KILLION, C. A record crop of comb honey. Gleanings Bee Cult. 79:538-539. Sept.1951. 424.8 G47

6190 KING, E. J. The shape of the brood-nest. Bee Craft 33:167-168. Sept.1951. 424.8 B3925

6191 KLEEMANN, C. W. Uber die schweiersche betriebsweise. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:103-104. July 1,1951. 424.8 D488

6192 KLEMM, J. L. Basteln und bauen in der imkerei; ein wegweiser zur selbsthilfe. Ed. 2, rev. Radebeul,Neumann,1950. 140 p. 424 K675

6193 KLOS. Das flugloch in seiner bedeutung für bienen und imker. Bienen-varte 4:157-158. July 10,1951. 424.8 B4722

6194 KLOS. Königinnenzucht im weiselrichtigen volk. Hess. Biene 87:87-88. July 1951. 424.8 B476

6195 KLOS. Vererbung und umwelt. Bienenwarte 4:145-146. June 25,1951. 424.8 B4722

6196 KNOWLTON, G. F. Avoid poisoning bees with parathion. Gleanings Bee Cult. 79:603. Oct.1951. 424.8 G47

6197 KUBICZEK, H. Das alter der bienenzucht. Osterr. Imker 1:140. July 1951. 424.8 Os7

6198 KUPPERS, A. Ein zuchtrahmen für den züchter. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:108. July 1,1951. 424.8D 424.8 D488

6199 KURMA, K. Finland—the Eldorado of bee-keeping. Scot. Beekeeper 27:179. Sept.1951. 424.8 Sco8

6200 L'ABEILLAUD. Paysans, arboriculteurs, protégez l'abeille, votre meilleure auxiliaire! Apic. Haut-Rhinois 6:93-95. June 1951. 424.8 E17
Bees as pollinators.

6201 LACOURCIERE, H. Apiculteur émérite. Abeille et l'Erable (ser.2)20:106-107. Aug./Sept.1951. 424.8 Ab32

6202 LANGER, R. Ein beitrag zum zweivolkbetrieb, entweiselungsverfahren, königinnenzusetzen und zur beutenfrage. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:120-122. Aug.1,1951. 424.8 D488

6203 LATHAM, A. Wax secretion by bees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 79:683. Nov.1951. 424.8 G47

6204 LEIHSNER, E. Das sprechende körbild. Carnika-Züchterring 3:87-88. June 1951. 424.8 C21

6205 LEOPOLD, O. Die schwarzsucht der bienen. Osterr. Imker 1:156-157. Aug.1951. 424.8 Os7

6206 LEPPIK, E. E. New insecticides are disastrous to bees. Amer. Bee J. 91:462-463. Nov.1951. 424.8 Am3

6207 LINDENDORF, A. W. B. Rapidity is not sleight-of-hand. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 18:175-176. July/Aug.1951. 424.8 Ap372
Queen introduction.

6208 LOEWEL, E. L. Ist die kurzvorblütenspritzung während der bienenzeit nur mit bienenungefährlichen mitteln vorgenommen worden? Obstbauversring. Mitt. 6: 111-112. July/Aug.1951. 85 J76

6209 MCGOVERN, P. The life of the brood comb. (Sum.) Irish Beekeeper 5:167-168. Aug.1951. 424.8 Ir42

6210 MACWHIRTER, G. T. It all depends. Bee Craft 33:177. Sept.1951. 424.8 B3925
Beehives.

6211 MADRAS (STATE) ENTOMOLOGIST. A short review of work on bee-keeping in Madras. (Abs.) Indian Bee J. 13:61-65,68-70. May/June 1951. 424.8 In2
Mainly research on Apis indica.

6212 MAGES, L. Lutte contre l'acariose. Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens. 7:84-86. Mar.1951. 424.9 Sy7

6213 MAUL, H. Aus der naturgeschichte der biene. Hess. Biene 87:82-83. July 1951. 424.8 B476

6214 MAUSER, U. Züchterisches. Ueber reinbegattung. Osterr. Imker 1:135-136. July 1951. 424.8 Os7

6215 MEAD, R. M. The native bee of the Vermont highlands. Gleanings Bee Cult. 79:652-653. Nov.1951. 424.8 G47

6216 MEDICI, M. La experiencia ha creado normas para extraer y purificar la cera. Mundo Agr. 3(27):26. Aug.1951. 9 M92

6217 MEDICI, M. Para cosechar la miel no hay fecha fija, aunque si normas que conviene observar. Mundo Agr. 3(28):72-73. Sept.1951. 9 M92
Equipment.

6218 MEIER, R. Die grundsteinlegung des nächsten bienenjahres. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:380-382. Aug. 1951. 424.8 Sch9

6219 MEIERHOFER, E. Jahresbericht über die tätigkeit der sektionen pro 1950. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:358-366. Aug.1951. 424.8 Sch9

6220 MENTZER, J. Umfang der vermilbung in der pfalz. Südwestdeut. Imker 3:188-189. July 1951. 424.8 Su25
Includes material on Acarapis woodi.

6221 MICHAEL, A. S. Ultraviolet light as an aid in diagnosing brood diseases of the honey bee. Gleanings Bee Cult. 79:654-655. Nov.1951. 424.8 G47

6222 MOHR, O. Einkranzer - kanitzkorb. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:106-107. July 1,1951. 424.8 D488

6223 MOHR, O. Magazine. Bienenwarte 4:140-141. June 15,1951. 424.8 B4722

6224 MOHR, O. Die reinzucht und ihre mängel, die drohnen. Bienenwarte 4:153-154. July 1,1951. 424.8 B4722

6225 MOHR, O. Steigerung der wachsproduktion. Bienenwarte 4:143-144. June 25,1951. 424.8 B4722

6226 MØLBY, T. Means for swarm prevention and their value. I-II. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 85:10-14,27-28. Jan.20-Feb.20,1951. 424.8 T43

6227 MORALES ROMERO, F. Alimentación de urgencia para las colmenas. Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Capac. y Propag. Hojas Divulg. 11,7 p. June 1951. 15 H68

6228 MOREAUX, R. Comment apprécier la valeur apicole d'une région. Gaz. Apic. 52:140-141. May 1951. 424.8 G25

6229 MOSER, E. Waldtracht. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:323-325. July 1951. 424.8 Sch9

6230 MÜLLER, F. Was man bei standbesuchen antreffen kann. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:318-322. July 1951. 424.8 Sch9

6231 MUSGRAVE, A. J. Some results of an investigation of the repellent effects of DDT to the honey bee. Ent. Soc. Ontario Annu. Rpt. 81:89-91. 1950,pub.1951. 420 On8

6232 MUSSHAUSER, J. Die drei stufen zum jahresertrag. IV. Königinnenzucht. Carnika-Züchterring 3:82-83. June 1951. 424.8 C21

6233 MUTTOO, R. N. Hot climate no bar to profitable bee-keeping. Indian Bee J. 13:73,78. May/June 1951. 424.8 In2

6234 NEUREITER, A. Zur diskussion neuer betriebsweisen. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:109. July 1,1951. 424.8 D488

6235 NIELSEN, N. J. Is there really any reason for disqualifying low normal frames? (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 85:40-41. Mar.2,1951. 424.8 T43

6236 NURSBY, A. Wishful thinking. Bee Craft 33: 171. Sept.1951. 424.8 B3925
Orientation in honey bees.

6237 OHMES, B. Kriegsgefangener als imker! Niedersächs. Bienenfr. 8:260-262. Aug.1951. 424.8 N552
Swarm control.

6238 OLBERG, G. Einsame bienen und ihre blumen. Hess. Biene 87:84-85. July 1951. 424.8 B476

6239 ONYETT, C. How not to move an apiary. Gleanings Bee Cult. 79:527-529. Sept.1951. 424.8 G47

6240 OTTO, F. T. Die grundschule des imkers. Ed. 7, rev. by K. Maier. Leipzig,Liedloff,1950. 253 p. 424 Ot8

6241 OTTO, F. T. Das wachsbuch; was der imker von wachs und waben wissen muss. Ed. 6, rev. by W. Reh. Leipzig,Liedloff,1950. 165 p. 424 Ot8W

6242 PADDOCK, F. B. Reinas de calidad. Agr. Austral 19:248-249. June 1951. 9.3 Ag842
Breeding.

6243 PALMER-JONES, T., and ROBINSON, D. S. Observations on the treatment of Nosema apis with drugs. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 32(6):28-38. Ref. Apr.1951. 514 N48A

6244 PATRICK, W. F. Talking of bees. Irish Beekeeper 5:98,131-133. May-June 1951. 424.8 Ir42

6245 PEARSON, C. L. N. Modern wax rendering apparatus. Bee Craft 33:113-114. June 1951. 424.8 B3925

6246 PEASE, C. H. The drone. Gleanings Bee Cult. 79:619. Oct.1951. 424.8 G47

6247 PEDERSEN, P. K. Rights and duties of the beekeeper. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 85:99-102. July 20,1951. 424.8 T43

6248 PEREIRA RODRIGUEZ, J. La apicultura y la citricultura nacionales. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 78(8):108-109. Aug.1951. 9.9 As5

6249 PESCIO, M. Como italianizar un colmenar. Chacra 21(251):58. Oct.1951. 9 C34
Elimination of spring swarming.

6250 PESCIO, M. S. Equipos de extracción. Chacra 21(250):58-59. Sept.1951. 9 C34
For honey.

6251 PHILLIPS, G. W. Jamaica beekeeping fifty years after. Gleanings Bee Cult. 79:656-659,700-701. Nov.1951. 424.8 G47

6252 POHL. Warum in der regel so ein grosser ausfall an trachtvölkern? Niedersächs. Bienenfr. 6:191-193. June 1951. 424.8 N552

6253 PONCET, P. La ruche de la grappe à 1.200 mètres d'altitude. Gaz. Apic. 52:136-137. May 1951. 424.8 G25

6254 PREIM. Die Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Bienenzucht. Landesbauernkammer Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1950:88-89. 1951. 18 Sch3J

6255 PURSEY, M. Know your bees. XVI. Bee Craft 33:110. June 1951. 424.8 B3925
Also in Good Beekeeping 6:87-88. June 1951. 424.8 G59

6256 PURSEY, M. Producing sections. Good Bee-Keeping 6:83-84. June 1951. 424.8 G59

6257 PUTEANUS, I. Die bekämpfung der milbenseuche der bienen in Rheinland-Pfalz. Berlin. U. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 8:161-163. Aug.1951. 41.8 B45

6258 QUESADA, H. Enemigo numero 1 de la apicultura. Agr. Costarricense 9:199-200. July 1951. 8 Ag895
On the industry.

6259 RAGGI, A. M. Bees and honey through history. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pasticcieri e Confettieri 59:354-355. July 1951. 389.8 G432

6260 RAUTENBERG, H. J. Hat der querbau ueberwinterungsnachteile? Niedersächs. Bienenfr. 8:263-264. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 424.8 N552

6261 RAUTENBERG, H. J. Nach der ernte. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:116-117. Aug.1,1951. 424.8 D488

6262 RECHTER, W. Kann ich durch richtige planung 10 pfund honig mehr pro volk ernten. Niedersächs. Bienenfr. 6:194-195,242-243. June-July 1951. 424.8 N552

6263 REDL, A. Aus der praxis der elektro-stockheizung. Carnika-Züchterring 3:93-94. June 1951. 424.8 C21

6264 RENTROP, E. Das Zeidelrecht der deutchen Imker. IV-V. Bienenwarte 4:138-139,149-150. June 25-July 10,1951. 424.8 B4722
Contents: IV. Wille und weg. V. Gesetzliche bestimmungen.

6265 RILLY, C. DE. Additif au traitement de l'acariose. Gaz. Apic. 52:135. May 1951. 424.8 G25

6266 RINDLISBACHER, W. Zuchtrahmen und zellen werden verbaut. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:379-380. Aug. 1951. 424.8 Sch9

6267 ROBERTS, D. Effective and simply made bee escape board. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:105-106. Aug.1951. 23 N48J

6268 ROBERTS, W. C., and MACKENSEN, O. Breeding improved honey bees. III-V. Gleanings Bee Cult. 79: 530-533,573,594-598,664-667. Sept.-Nov.1951. 424.8 G47
III, Sex determination and bee breeding; IV, Inbred and hybrid bees; V. Production of hybrid queens.
Article also appearing currently in Amer. Bee J. 424.8 Am3 and Mod. Beekeeping 424.8 B397

6269 ROBERTS, W. C. The utilization of hybrid vigor in breeding bees. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:42-43. 1951. 422.12 N81

6270 ROBINSON, K. M. From the barn yards to the front yard in ninety days. Mod. Beekeeping 35:123-125, 135,137. (Cont.) Apr.1951. 424.8 B397

6271 ROS, G. La importancia de la apicultura. Valencia Avic. 8(4):35-37. May 1951. 47.8 V23

6272 ROTHHAAS, A. Ein einfaches, billiges futtergerät! Südwestdeut. Imker 3:196. July 1951. 424.8 Su25

6273 ROUBAUD, M. Nouveaux essais de traitement antiparasitaires de cultures de crucifères à l'aide d'insecticides sélectifs ne détruisant pas les abeilles. Gaz. Apic. 52:123-124. Apr.1951. 424.8 G25
Experiments with chlordane and phenothiazine.

6274 ROWE, T. J. Sulfa in the prevention and cure of American foulbrood. Mod. Beekeeping 35:163-165. May 1951. 424.8 B397

6275 RUTTNER, F. Entwicklungsvorgänge der königinnenzucht. Osterr. Imker 1:136-138. July 1951. 424.8 Os7

6276 SADLER, W. Wintering in quadruple cases. Gleanings Bee Cult. 79:649-651,703. Nov.1951. 424.8 G47

6277 SCHAFER, E. Allerlei betrachtungen über die bedeutung des kleinklimas neuzeitlicher bienenwohnungen. Hess. Biene 87:92-93. July 1951. 424.8 B476

6278 SCHESTAUBER, J. Der ablauf des bienenjahres—das ABC der erfolgreichen imkerei. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 17/18:1023-1024. Sept.1951. 49 Os7

6279 SCHILLER, I. Grundzüge unseres heutigen wissens von honigtau und blütenhonigen. Osterr. Imker 1: 131-134. July 1951. 424.8 Os7

6280 SCHMIDL, E. Gedanken zur reinzucht. Osterr. Imker 1:154-155. Aug.1951. 424.8 Os7

6281 SCHMIDT, F. A. Imkerliche mitwirkung bei anwendung schädlicher pflanzenschutzmittel. Südwestdeut Imker 3:195. July 1951. 424.8 Su25

6282 SCHMIDT, H. W. Kittharzhautentzündungvorbeugung. Niedersächs. Bienenfr. 4:78-79. Apr.1951. 424.8 N552

6283 SCHOENBOCK, E. Auswirkung der maikäferbekämpfungsaktion auf die befruchtung der obstbäume. Apic. Alsacien 8:122-124. Aug.1950. 424.8 E17

6284 SCHOENBOCK, E. Verbesserung der bienenweide. Apic. Haut-Rhinois 5:73-74. May 1951. 424.8 E17

6285 SCHUBERT, A. Bienenzucht und vogelschutz. Bienenwarte 4:156. July 1,1951. 424.8 B4722

6286 SCHÜTZ, A. Waldtrachtkrankheit. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:367-368. Aug.1951. 424.8 Sch9

6287 SCHWEIGHAUSER, F. Die imkerei in der arbeitslosenversicherung. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:109-110. July 1,1951. 424.8 D488

6288 SCOTT, F. B. Mating swarms. Bee Craft 33: 111-112. June 1951. 424.8 B3925

6289 SECHRIST, E. L. The 'warm-way' entrance-did we miss the boat? Bees 5(9):6. Summer 1951. 424.8 So83

6290 SEPULVEDA, J. M. Edad de las reinas. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 81:14. June 1951. 15 B19
Apis mellifera.

6291 SERT, J. L'essaimage chez lea abeilles. Inform. Marocaine 550:4; 553:4. July 28,Aug.18,1951. 281.8 In3

6292 SHAW, A. J. Races of bees. New Zeal. Beekeeper 13:20-21. Feb.1951. 424.8 N483

6293 SMITH, F. G. Beekeeping in Tanganyika. Amer. Bee J. 91:242-243. June 1951. 424.8 Am3

6294 SMITH, R. W. Extracting, bottling and converting the surplus into cash. Good Bee-Keeping 6:130-132. Sept.1951. 424.8 G59

6295 SMITH, R. W. Swarm control. Good Beekeeping 6:85-87. June 1951. 424.8 G59

6296 SOAVI, M. Conseils aux débutants pour mars. Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens. 7: 87-89. Mar.1951. 424.9 Sy7

6297 SOLANO, R. Nuevo diagnóstico de la acariosis. Cult. Mod. 34:296. Aug.1951. 15 C89

6298 SORIA VENTURA, F. La visita de primavera. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100:56-58. Mar. 1951. 15 Sa5
Apiculture.

6299 SOUSA, R. S. DE. Apiaries. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 10:187-189. Oct./Dec.1950. 41.8 R3219
Brazil.

6300 SPECIALE, J. Raise bees! (In Italian.) Lotte Contadine 2(12):8-9. July 10,1951. 16 L91
Colony management.

6301 SPITZNER, W. Ein beitrag zum umweiselungsproblem. Carnika-Züchterring 3:92. June 1951. 424.8 C21

6302 STEWART, L. R. Making up our winter loss. Amer. Bee J. 91:427. Oct.1951. 424.8 Am3
Nuclei.

6303 STOKHOLM, M. My heath migration method. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 85:41-43. Mar.20,1951. 424.8 T43

6304 STORCH, H. Die nachteiligen folgen falscher und zu spät vorgenommener ablegerbildung. Hess. Biene 87:88-90. July 1951. 424.8 B476

6305 STRICKER, M. H. The opinions herein contained. Amer. Bee J. 91:468-469. Nov.1951. 424.8 Am3
Colony management.

6306 STRICKER, M. H. A system of wintering. Gleanings Bee Cult. 79:587-589. Oct.1951. 424.8 G47

6307 SUMPF, K. C. Neues vom hohlen baumstamm. 2-3. Bienenwarte 4:139-140,150-151. June 25-July 10, 1951. 424.8 B4722
2, Vom kernproblem neutzeitlicher imkerei; 3, Das schwarmen und seine natürliche verhinderung.

6308 TEGTMEIER, R. Gedanken über den wert der belegstellen. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:119-120. Aug.1,1951. 424.8 D488

6309 TODD, F. E. What organic insecticides can be sprayed during bloom without poisoning honey bees? (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:43-44. 1951. 422.12 N81

6310 TOMFORDE, H. Vom einfangen des schwarmes. Niedersächs. Bienenfr. 8:278. Aug.1951. 424.8 N552

6311 TONNEAU, J. La construction des cellules hexagonales. Gaz. Apic. 52:99. Apr.1951. 424.8 G25

6312 TONTZ, C. Prepare your winged livestock for more honey. Mod. Beekeeping 35:155-157,175. May 1951. 424.8 B397

6313 TOWNER, E. B. Survival values. Bee Craft 33:172. Sept.1951. 424.8 B3925

6314 TUSCHHOFF, O. Erfahrung mit pollenersatz und stockheizung. Niedersächs. Bienenfr. 4:82-83. Apr. 1951. 424.8 N552

6315 TUSCHHOFF, O. Naturgemäss. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:118-119. Aug.1,1951. 424.8 D488
Beehives.

6316 TUSCHHOFF, O. Sicheres zusetzen. Niedersächs. Bienenfr. 7:228-231. July 1951. 424.8 N552
Queens.

6317 TYCHSEN, F. Trends in bee breeding. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 85:73-75. May 20,1951. 424.8 T43

6318 ULISSE. Apiculture in Palestine. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 18:170-171. July/Aug.1951. 424.8 Ap372

6319 VAGLIASINDI, P. A. Artificial insemination. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 18:151-153. (Cont.) July/Aug. 1951. 424.8 Ap372

6320 VAGT, W. Versuche mit nektarien. Niedersächs. Bienenfr. 5:126-127. May 1951. 424.8 N552

6321 VOMSATTEL, M. Die diesjährige entwicklung der bienenvölker. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:325-327. July 1951. 424.8 Sch9

6322 VSESOIUZNYI KOMITET STANDARTOV. Inventar' pchelovodnyi [Apicultural equipment]. Moskva? 1950. 23 p. 424.9 V963

6323 WALSTROM, R. J., and others. Red clover pollination. Amer. Bee J. 91:244-245. June 1951. 424.8 Am3
F. B. Paddock, O. W. Park, and C. P. Wilsie, joint authors.

6324 WALTER, H. Sind hornissen bienenfeinde? Carnika-Züchterring 3:94. June 1951. 424.8 C21

6325 WECKERMANN, F. Wald, wild und biene. Osterr. Imker 1:155-156. Aug.1951. 424.8 Os7

6326 WIGERSMA, J. H. Koninginneteelt [Queen rearing]. Deventer,Kluwer,1950. 53 p. 424 W632

6327 WILL, P. Ein neues einwabenkästchen. Südwestdeut. Imker 3:197. July 1951. 424.8 Su25

6328 WOEL, C. M. Apiculture. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 35:9. Aug.28,1951. 11 H963

6329 WOLFE, E. A. Milestones in American beekeeping. Amer. Bee J. 91:412,441. Oct.1951. 424.8 Am3

6330 WULFRATH, A., and SPECK, J. J. De la colmena antigua al lucrativo negocio de la colmena moderna. Tierra [Mexico] 6:442-444,554-555. July, Sept.1951. 8 T445

6331 ZANDER, E. Handbuch der bienenkunde in einzeldarstellungen. III. Der bau der biene. Ed. 4. Stuttgart,1951. 198 p. Ref. 424 Z1H

6332 ZANDER, E. D. H. Leitfaden einer zeitgemässen bienenzucht. Ed. 5. München,Ehrenwirth,1950. 170 p. 424 Z1L

6333 ZANDER-ERLANGEN, E. Können die bienen auch regelwidrig handeln? Das ergebnis einer umfrage über beschädigungen von blüten, obst und beerenfrüchten durch die honigbiene (Apis mellifica L.). Z. f. Bienenforsch. 1:79-98. Ref. July 1951. 424.8 Z3

6334 ZIEGLER, R. J. The bees arrive. Mod. Beekeeping 35:128-131,136. Apr.1951. 424.8 B397

6335 ZIEGLER, R. The mid-summer lull. Mod. Beekeeping 35:273-275,277,284. Aug.15,1951. 424.8 B397
Colony management.

6336 ZIKOWSKY, F. Aus der praxis für die praxis. Osterr. Imker 1:127-129. July 1951. 424.8 Os7

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

6337 ANDRÉ, M. Trois nouvelles espèces françaises de Valgothrombium (Acariens). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)22:723-727. Dec.1950. 410.9 P213

6338 ASQUITH, D. Red mite control. State Hort. Assoc. Pa. Proc. 91:78-79. Mar.1950. 81 P38
Spraying Paratetranychus pilosus.

6339 BARONI, O. Control of ticks. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 30(368):59. July 1951. 9.2 B733
Cattle dips.

6340 BELISLE, A. M. Death of a scorpion. Yosemite Nat. Notes 30:85-86. Sept.1951. 409.6 Y8

6341 BLACKALLER V., A. Acaros perjudiciales para las plantas de cultivo. Tierra [Mexico] 6:549-552. Sept.1951. 8 T445
Describes several species.

6342 BLANC, G., and BRUNEAU, J. Ornithodorus erraticus et Bufo. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 44:313-316. 1951. 448.9 So13

6343 BLOWER, G. A comparative study of the chilopod and diplopod cuticle. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 92:141-161. Ref. June 1951. 440.8 Q2

6344 BUCHERL, W. Chilopoda of Peru. II. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Butantan. Mem. 22:173-186. 1949,pub. 1950. 448.9 B97
German summary.

6345 BUCHERL, W. Chilopoda of Venezuela. I. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Butantan. Mem. 22:187-198. 1949, pub.1950. 448.9 B97
English summary.

6346 BUCHERL, W., and NAVAS, J. Description of males of the species of Tityus lutzi Giltay, 1928 and Tityus costatus (Karsch, 1879) (genus Tityus C. L. Koch, 1836; subfam. Isometrinae birula, 1917; fam. Buthidae Simon, 1879). (In Portuguese.) Inst. Butantan. Mem. 22: 11-23. 1949,pub. 1950. 448.9 B97
English summary.

6347 BUCHERL, W. Description of the male of Magulla symmetrica Bücherl, 1949. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Butantan. Mem. 22:1-5. 1949,pub. 1950. 448.9 B97
English summary.

6348 CAPORIACCO, L. DI. Arachnids from the caverns of Liguria. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 64:101-110. 1949/51. 507 G28
New sp. in Leptyphantes.

6349 CAPORIACCO, L. DI. A collection of Arachnids from Umbria. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 64:62-84. 1949/51. 507 G28
New spp. in Harpactes and Euryopis.

6350 CAPORIACCO, L. DI. A few Arachnids from the Latium grotto. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 64:285-287. 1949/51. 507 G28
New sp. in Paraleptoneta.

6351 CAVACEPPI, L. Systematic revision of Italian ticks. 1. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 14: 120-122. 1951. 449.9 R66
English summary.
Describes the occurrence of various genera.

6352 CHAMBERLIN, R. V. Eleven new western millipeds. Nat. Hist. Misc. 87,12 p. Aug.29,1951. 500 C43Na
New spp. in Nearctodesmus, Orophe n. g., Sigmocheir n. g., Conotyla, Zygotyla n. g., Opiona n. g., Nemasoma, Bollmaniulus and Rhinocricus.

6353 CHRYSANTHUS, P. Spinachtigen en duizendpoten [Spiders and centipedes]. Utrecht,Het Spectrum, 1950? 147 p. (Wat Leeft en Groeit; de Wereld van Dieren en Planten. Deel 33) 434 C46

6354 DEER, J. A. Control of ticks infesting cattle. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 136,2 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 T313

6355 DOWNING, R. S. Acaricide trials in British Columbia orchards, 1950. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 47:1-4. 1950,pub.July 15,1951. 420 B77

6356 DU TOIT, R. Can dipping of livestock be replaced by spraying? Farming So. Africa 26:269-272. Aug.1951. 24 So842
Tick control.

6357 EADS, R. B., and HIGHTOWER, B. G. A new mite from nests of the wood rat, Neotoma micropus. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 62:249-252. Oct.1951. 421 En88
New sp. in Androlaelaps.

6358 ECKARDT, O. Getreide- und mehlmilben. Mühle 88:635-636. Sept.27,1951. 298.8 M89

6359 FOSCHI, S. A case presumed to be acariosis on pear. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 35:152-155. July/Aug.1951. 86 R22
English summary.
Eriophyes piri.

6360 FREITAS, M. G. Preliminary tests with Rhodiatox (R. B. 1018) in the control of cattle ticks [Boophilus annulatus microplus]. (In Portuguese.) U. Rur. do Estado de Minas Gerais. Esc. Super. de Vet. Arq. 3:29-34. 1950. 41.9 M662
English summary.

6361 GEISER, S. W. Porcellio quadriseriatus (Isopoda) at Dallas, Texas. Field & Lab. 19:163-166. Ref. Oct.1951. 470 F46

6362 GOUX, L. Contribution a l'etude des Myriapodes de la France. I. Description d'un Cryptops nouveau (Chilop. Cryptopsidae). Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 19: 195-199. Nov.1950. 505 L992B

6363 GRANDJEAN, F. Comparaison du genre Limnozetes au genre Hydrozetes (Oribates). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:200-207. Mar.1951. 410.9 P213

6364 GRANDJEAN, F. Observations sur les Oribates (22e série). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:91-98. Jan.1951. 410.9 P213
Suctobelba and Elapheremaeus obsoleta.

6365 GREGSON, J. D. Notes on the spring activity of the Rocky Mountain wood tick, Dermacentor andersoni Stiles (Acarini: Ixodiae). Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 47:4-7. 1950,pub.July 15,1951. 420 B77

6366 HARINGTON, J. S. A new Leptonetid spider, Cangoderces lewisi, n. gen., n. sp., from the Cango Caves, Oudtshoorn. Natal Mus. Ann. 12:81-90. Ref. Aug.1951. 515 N19

6367 KIRBY, A. H. M., and MCKINLAY, K. S. Laboratory experiments on the toxicity of potential acaricides. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:164-171. Ref. 1950,pub.1951. 103 Ea7

6368 KNIGHT, I. W. M. A report on mites infesting the muskrat (Ondatra zibethica osoyoosensis) in British Columbia. Canad. Ent. 83:279-280. Oct.1951. 421 C16

6369 KOBULEI, T. Eine neue Trombidiiden-art, Trichotrombidium muscae gen. et sp. n. (Microtrombidiinae Sig Thor, 1935.). (In Russian.) Acta Vet. 1:83-105. 1951. 41.8 Ac83
German summary.

6370 LAWRENCE, R. F. New fur-mites from South African mammals. Natal Mus. Ann. 12:91-133. Ref. Aug.1951. 515 N19
Includes Chrysocoptes n. g., Cryptocoptes n. g.; new spp. in Neomyobia, Radfordia, Myobia, Eutrombicula, Ascoschongastia, Marquesania, Listrophorus, Trichoecius (?), and Dermacarus.

6371 LEESON, H. S. The recorded distribution of the tick Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Latreille). B. Ent. Res. 42:123-124. July 1951. 421 B87

6372 LINSSEN, E. F. Spiders, photographing members of a little-known world. Amateur Photog. 101: 502-503. May 23,1951. 332.8 Am12

6373 MATHIAS, A. F. Fall and winter control of purple mite [Paratetranychus pilosus]. Citrus Mag. 14 (2):25. Oct.1951. 80 C498
Spraying when infestation reaches 15 o/o.

6374 MAZZOTTI, L. Presencia del Ornithodoros stageri en Mexico. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 11:153-157. Dec.1950. 449.9 M572

6375 MUMA, M. H. The arachnid order Solpugida in the United States. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. B. 97:35-141. Ref. 1951. 500 N483B
Includes new spp. in Eremorhax, Eremobates, Eremothera n. g., Chanbria n. g., Therobates n. g., Hemerotrecha, Ammotrechella, Ammotrechula, Ammotrecha, and Branchia n.g.; also Therobatinae n. subfam.

6376 NEISWANDER, R. B. Control of greenhouse symphylid. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:112. 1951. 422.12 N81

6377 NEL'ZINA, E. N., and BARKOV, I. P. Carrying of tularemia microbe (B. tularense) by some species of Gamasid mites under natural conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:829-831. June 1,1951. 511 P444A
Laelaps moris and Haemolaelaps mohrae chiefly.

6378 NEL'ZINA, E. N., and ROMANOVA, V. P. Method of transmitting tularemian microbe [Pasteurella tularensis] by ectoparasitic ticks [Haemolaelaps mohrae]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:179-180. Ref. May 1,1951. 511 P444A

6379 NETO, F. A. Toma neuvos aspectos la lucha contra la garrapata. Res 19:26361-26362. Sept.5,1951. 286.85 R31

6380 PANOUSE, J. B. Sur la systématique des Solifuges. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)22: 717-722. Dec.1950. 410.9 P213

6381 PAVLOVSKII, E. N., and SKRYNNIK, A. N. Some biological peculiarities of Ornithodoros ticks—vectors of tick relapsing typhoid. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:1069-1072. Ref. June 11,1951. 511 P444A

6382 PRISELKOVA, D. O. Effect of environmental conditions and acaricidal preparations on the skin mite of the horse. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(3):27-32. Mar.1951. 41.8 V6426

6383 RADFORD, C. D. A revision of the fur mites Myobiidae (Acarina). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:115-120. (Cont.) Jan.1951. 410.9 P213
Radfordia.

6384 REMY, P. A. Les Myriapodes et les plantes cultivees (bibliographie). Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 19:232-234. Dec.1950. 505 L992B

6385 REMY, P. A. Un nouveau type de Pauropode: Fagepauropus hesperius n. g., n. sp., du Sud-Marocain. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:208-210. Mar.1951. 410.9 P213

6386 RODRIGUEZ, J. G. The mineral nutrition of the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus bimaculatus Harvey. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:112-113. 1951. 422.12 N81

6387 ROMAN, E., LE COARER, R., and VITAL-DURAND. Deux cas d'infestation humaine par des acariens du genre Dermanysse observés dans l'est Lyonnais. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 19:179-180. Oct. 1950. 505 L992B
Dermanyssus gallinae.

6388 ROUSSELOT, R. Ixodes de l'Afrique Noire. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 44:307-309. Ref. 1951. 448.9 So13

6389 SCHREAD, J. C. Spruce mite [Paratetranychus ununguis] control. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 180, 11 p. July 1951. 100 C76St
Chemical control.

6390 SCHUBART, O. Habrodesmus lugubris (Silvestri)—un diplópodo argentino plaga de las Sementeras. IDIA; Inform. de Invest. Agr. 4(37/39):5-6. Jan./Mar. 1951. 9 Id3

6391 SMITH, F. F., and ENGLISH, L. L. Mite control in the greenhouse. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:113-114. 1951. 422.12 N81
Tetranychus bimaculatus.

6392 STØRMER, L. Proposed use of the plenary powers to validate the entry on the "Official list of generic names in zoology" of the name "Limulus" Müller, 1785 (class Merostomata): proposed correction of an error in "opinion" 104. B. Zool. Nomencl. 2:319-323. Sept.28,1951. 410 B874
With comments by H. M. Fox and C. O. Dunbar.

6393 STROUHAL, H. Die österreichischen landisopoden, ihre herkunft und ihre beziehungen zu den nachbarländern. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 92:116-142. Ref. 1951. 410.9 V67

6394 TAYLOR, J. I., and MCANULTY, E. G. Benzene hexachloride and chlorinated camphene for spraying cattle. East African Agr. J. 17:12-15. July 1951. 24 Ea74
Control of ticks.

6395 TOBAR, R. G. La anatomia patologica del latrodectismo. Chile. U. Dept. de Parasitol. B. de Inform. Parasitarias Chilenas 5:20-21. Ref. Apr./June 1951. 436.9 C43
English summary.

6396 TUXEN, S. L. The harvest mite, Leptus [i.e. Trombicula] autumnalis, in Denmark. Observations made in 1949. Ent. Meddel. 25:366-383. 1950. 421 En82

6397 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. House spiders. Washington,1951. 1 p. 1.967 A2H81

6398 VACHON, M. Sur les nids et spécialement les nids de ponte chez les Pseudoscorpions (Arachnides). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:196-199. Mar.1951. 410.9 P213

6399 VIETS, K. Meeresmilben (Halacaridae, Acari) von den Aleuten. Arkiv f. Zool. 1:511-518. 1951. 410.9 Sv22
New species in Copidognathus.

6400 WILHELM. Erfahrungen mit solbar und E 605 forte zur bekämpfung der kräuselkrankheit und der roten spinne an reben. Höfchen-Briefe f. Wiss. u. Praxis 4:96-102. 1951. 464.8 H67
Control of Phyllocoptes, Epitrimerus, and Paratetranychus spp.

6401 WILLMANN, C. Acariens des hohe Tauern Centrales, et particulièrement de la région du Gross Glockner. (Sum.) Ann. Biol. 55:257-258. Apr.1951. 442.8 An7

6402 WILLMANN, C. Recherches sur la faune des acariens terrestres dans la région de l'Autriche a climat pannonique. (Sum.) Ann. Biol. 55:258-260. Apr.1951. 442.8 An7

COLEOPTERA

6403 ADAMS, A. J. S. Control of the pine bark beetle (Hylastes ater) at Mt. Burr, South Australia. Austral. Forestry 14:111-112. 1950. 99.8 Au74

6404 APP, B. A. Control of the clover root borer [Hylastinus obscurus]. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:68-69. 1951. 422.12 N81

6405 ARNETT, R. H., JR. A preliminary key to the neotropical genera of Oedemeridae. Coleopterists' B. 5: 57-59. Aug.1951. 421 C674

6406 ARROW, G. J. Horned beetles; a study of the fantastic in nature, ed, by W. D. Hincks. The Hague, Junk, 1951. 154 p. Ref. 427 Ar6

6407 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Lyctus borer investigations; toxicity of Wolman "Tanalith" to Lyctus, working plan, by A. Rosel and N. Tamblyn. South Melbourne, 1950. 8 p. (Its Project P.15; Sub-project P.15-8) 300 Au7L

6408 BÄNNINGER, M. Die rassen der Nebria (Nebriola) cordicollis Chd. und ihre verbreitung. Ent. Bl. 45/46:1-9. Oct.1,1950. 421 En833

6409 BÄNNINGER, M. Die verbreitung der Nebria (Nebriola) fontinalis Daniel mit ssp. rhaetica Daniel. Ent. Bl. 45/46:97-100. 1949/50,pub.Apr.1,1951. 421 En833

6410 BASILEWSKY, P. Carabidae africains nouveaux des musées de Gênes et de Milan. Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 64:1-11. 1949/51. 507 G28

New spp. in Pseudozaena, Diatypus, Dichaetochilus, Oodes and Microlestes.

6411 BECHYNE, J. Eumolpides nouveaux de Madagascar (Col. Phytophaga). Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 19:148-151. Sept.1950. 505 L992B

New species in: Rosiroia n.g., Navanites n.g., Menioporus, and Rhembastus.

6412 BECHYNE, J. Tableau analytique des Lactica de Madagascar (Col. Phytophaga, Alticidae). Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 19:220-224. Dec.1950. 505 L992B

6413 BENICK, G. Eine neue deutsche Lathrobium-art. Ent. Bl. 45/46:16-18. Oct.1,1950. 421 En833

6414 BIGGER, J. H. White grubs [Phyllophaga] in legumes. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:61-62. 1951. 422.12 N81

Includes discussion.

6415 BLASZYK. Vermeidung von rapserdfloh-schäden. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:694-695. Aug.9, 1951. 18 L2345

Psylliodes chrysocephala.

6416 BOBACK, A. W. Zur frage der biologischen bekämpfung des kartoffelkäfers [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] durch vogelschutz. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 23:189. Dec.1950. 421 An9

6417 BONNEMAISON, L. Les ceuthorrhynques des crucifères oleagineuses. Phytoma 4(27/28):6-10. June/July 1951. 464.8 P563

6418 BOUCHET, R. L. La destruction des "vers blancs." Agriculture [Paris] 15:205-206. Sept.1951. 14 Ag823

Melolontha melolontha control with benzene hexachloride.

6419 BREUNING, S. Deux nouveaux lamiaires du Musée de Gênes (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 64:303-304. 1949/51. 507 G28

New spp. in Dorcadion and Nupserha.

6420 BREUNING, S. Nouveaux lamiaires du Musée de Gênes (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 64:170-201. 1949/51. 507 G28

Includes new spp. in Cypriola, Mimamblymora n. g., Sybrinus, Sophronica, Estola, Trichestola n. g., Zipoetopsis n. g., Serixia, Glenea, Nupserha, Parablepisanis n.g., Nitocris, Vespinitocris n. g., Obereopsis, Lobobe-rea n. g., Ossonis, Menesida and Bacchisa.

6421 BRIMLEY, J. F. Mordellidae of Prince Edward County, Ontario (Coleoptera). Canad. Ent. 83: 278-279. Oct.1951. 421 C16

6422 BRUCE, N. Eine neue Orthoperusart (Corylophidae). (Orthoperus intersitus n. sp.). Ent. Bl. 45/46: 100-102. 1949/50,pub.Apr.1,1951. 421 En833

6423 BUNZLI, G. H., and BUTTIKER, W. W. G. Control of whitegrubs and false wireworms. II. Rhodesian Farmer 5(4):19,29. June 27,1951. 24 R347

Tobacco pests.

6424 CAPUTA, J., and MURBACH, R. Essais de lutte contre les vers blancs, en 1949-50. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 7:67-69. Sept.1951. 17 J82A

Melolontha melolontha.

6425 CAZIER, M. A. The Buprestidae of north central Mexico (Coleoptera). Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1526,56 p. Ref. July 16,1951. 500 N483N

Includes new spp. in Acmaeodera, Agrilus and Brachys.

6426 CHUMAKOVA, B. M. Change in requirements to temperature in thermophilic insects (Cryptolaemus montrourieri Muls.) effected by rearing. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 12:252-259. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 442.8 Z6

6427 COBOS, A. Materiales para el catálogo de los Coleópteros de España: famls. Buprestidae y Elateridae. Especies de la provincia de Almeria. I. Soc. Espân. de Hist. Nat. B. Secc. Biol. 48:151-157. 1950. 442.9 So18

6428 COON, B. F. Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica] damage in field corn. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 55,7 p June 1951. 100 P381P

6429 COSTANTINO, G. Anomala of grape (Anomala ausonia neapolitana Reitt). (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 3:41-46. 1951. 16 T22

6430 COX, J. A. The plum curculio [Conotrachelus nenuphar] as a prune pest. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 539, 22 p. Ref. Apr.1951. 100 P381

Includes control measures.

6431 DELKESKAMP, K. Zur zoogeographie der Erotyliden (Col.). 11. Beitrag zur kenntnis der Erotylidae. Ent. Bl. 45/46:131-144. 1949/50,pub.Apr.1,1951. 421 En833

6432 EGGERS, H. Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.) aus Südamerika. XII. Ent. Bl. 45/46:144-154. 1949/50,pub. Apr.1,1951. 421 En833

New spp. in Chramesus, Phloeotribus, Phrixosoma, Renocis, Hoplites, Pityophthorus, Coccotrypes, Pycnarthrum, Sternobothrus, Hexacolus, Hylocurus and Scolytus.

6433 ELMORE, J. C., and CAMPBELL, R. E. The pepper weevil [Anthonomus eugenii]. U. S. D. A. L. 226, rev.,7 p. May 1951. 1 Ag84L

6434 ERMISCH, K. Die gattungen der mordelliden der welt (16. Beitrag zur kenntnis der mordelliden). Ent. Bl. 45/46:34-92. Oct.1,1950. 421 En833

Includes Pseudotomoxia n.g., Tomoxioda n.g., Stenomordellaria n.g., Parastenomordella n.g., Austromordella n.g., Pseudomordellaria n.g., Mordellaria n.g., Tolidomordella n.g., Pseudoconalia n.g., Paramordellistena n.g., Glipostenoda n.g., Pseudotolida n.g., Falsomordellistenoda n.subg; also new sp. in Phungia.

6435 FEUCHTER. Massnahmen gegen engerlingsschäden auf wiesen. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:516-517. Sept.1,1951. 18 B142

Melolontha.

6436 FIEDLER, C. Die amerikanische rüsslergattung Bothrobatys Schönh. (Col. Curc. Cryptorrhynch.). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)4:993-1008. Oct.1951. 410 An77

Includes new species.

6437 FILIPPONI, A. On a gregarine (Gregarina larvarum n. sp.) found in larvae of Blaps gibba obtained by breeding. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 14: 361-388. Ref. 1951. 449.9 R66

English summary.

6438 FRANCISCOLO, M. Preliminary description of new Mordellidae (14th contribution to the knowledge of the Mordellidae). (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 64:130. 1949/51. 507 G28

Trichotomoxia n. g., and Pselaphostena n. g.

6439 GALLWITZ, K. Hubschrauber über deutschen kartoffelfeldern. Landtechnik 6:605-606. Sept.15,1951. 58.8 L235

Helicopters in control of Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

6440 GARDINER, P. Prothetely in Ernobius mollis L. (Coleoptera: Anobiidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 26:74-76. Ref. June 21,1951. 420 L84Pa

6441 GERNECK, R. Maikäferbekämpfung mit modernen geräten. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 24:113-116. Aug.1951. 421 An9
Melolontha melolontha.

6442 GLEMSER, W. Engerlingschäden wie noch nie. Obstbau 70:123. Aug.1,1951. 80 Ob73
Melolontha melolontha.

6443 GODAN, D. Die miniertätigkeit der larven des rapserdflohes (Psylliodes chrysocephala L.). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 32:458-475. Ref. May 1951. 421 Z36

6444 GÜNTHER, K. On the proposed validation under the plenary powers of the generic names "Rhina" Latreille (1802-1803), and "Magdalis" Germar, 1817, for use respectively in their accustomed sense (class Insecta, order Coleoptera). B. Zool. Nomencl. 6:89-90. Sept.28, 1951. 410 B874

6445 GUPTA, K. M. Potato epilachna [Epilachna vigintioctopunctata] and its control in the Kumaun Hills. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(sup.):58-61. June 1951. 22 Ag86

6446 HAMILTON, D. W., CHANDLER, S. C., and RINGS, R. W. Possible changes in the peach spray program with special reference to plum curculio [Conotrachelus nenuphar] control. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:25-29. 1951. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

6447 HATCH, M. H. Coleopterists and Coleoptera collections in the Pacific Northwest. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 47:37-40. 1950,pub.July 15,1951. 420 B77

6448 HERRON, J. C. The biology and control of the sweetclover weevil [Sitona cylindricollis] in Ohio. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6: 66-68. 1951. 422.12 N81

6449 HILLEMANN, H. Und nochmals—der kartoffelkäfer [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:633-634. July 19,1951. 18 L2345

6450 HINCKS, W. D. Dr. Franz Spaeth and the Cassidinae. Coleopterists' B. 5:55-57. Aug.1951. 421 C674

6451 HINTON, H. E. On a little-known protective device of some Chrysomelid pupae (Coleoptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 26:67-73. June 21,1951. 420 L84Pa
Mainly Chrysomela tremula and Plagiodera versicolora.

6452 HOWE, R. W. The movement of grain weevils through grain. B. Ent. Res. 42:125-134. July 1951. 421 B87

6453 HOWE, R. W. Studies on beetles of the family Ptinidae. V. The oviposition rate of Ptinus tectus Boield. under natural conditions. B. Ent. Res. 42:445-453. Aug. 1951. 421 B87

6454 IHSSEN. Ueber Colon dentipes Sahlb. und verwandte Arten. Colon dubiosum nov. spec. (Silphidae). Ent. Bl. 45/46:108-112. 1949/50,pub.Apr.1,1951. 421 En833

6455 JONES, G. D. Kill the boll weevil, make 1951 a banner cotton year. N. C. Dept. Agr. Agr. Rev. 26(10): 1,7. May 15,1951. 2 N81Ag
Anthonomus grandis.

6456 KELSEY, J. M. Grass-grub and grass caterpillar control. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:113,115-117,119, 121-122. Aug.1951. 23 N48J
Odontria and Oxycanus.

6457 KIPENVARLITS, A. F. Mery bor'by s provolochnikami na torffanykh pochvakh [Measures for the control of wireworms [Elateridae] on peat soils]. Minsk, Akademiia Nauk Belorusskoĭ SSR,1951. 49 p. 427 K622

6458 KOCH, C. Beitrag zur kenntnis der gattung Adesmia (Col. Tenebrionid.). Ent. Bl. 45/46:121-130. 1949/50,pub.Apr.1,1951. 421 En833
Includes new subspp.

6459 KOMAI, T., and HOSINO, Y. Contributions to the evolutionary genetics of the lady-beetle, Harmonia. II. Microgeographic variations. Genetics 36:382-390. July 1951. 442.8 G28

6460 LECLERCQ, J. Vitamins and proteins in the nutrition of Tenebrio molitor larvae. J. Physiol. 114:53 P. Aug.27,1951. 447.8 J82

6461 LEILER, T. E. Bestimmungstabelle der schwedischen Lucanidenlarven (Col.). Opusc. Ent. 15:157-160. 1950. 421 Op7

6462 LINDFORS, T. The Colorado potato beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]—the situation in Europe just now. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddanst. Växtskyddsnot. 2/3:42-44. May/June 1951. 464.9 Sw3V

6463 LILLY, J. H. Seed treatment for wireworms and other insects. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:62. 1951. 422.12 N81

6464 LUDWIG, D. Composition of the blood of Japanese beetle (Popillia japonica Newman) larvae. Physiol. Zool. 24:329-334. Ref. Oct.1951. 410 P56

6465 MACCARTHY, H. R. A comparison of potato tuber damage by two flea beetles, Epitrix tuberis Gent. and Epitrix subcrinita (Lec.) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 47:42. 1950,pub.July 15, 1951. 420 B77

6466 MARSHALL, SIR G. A. K. New Curculionidæ from tropical Africa. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)4: 833-848. Sept.1951. 410 An77
New species in Hypsomias, Tanymecus, Systates, Nematocerus, Rhytideres, Derelomus, Palaeocorynus, Endeochetus, Scolytoproctus, and Amorbaius.

6467 MARZUSCH, K. Insektizide und arsengifte in der kartoffelkäferbekämpfung. Kartoffelwirtschaft 4:174-175. May 18,1951. 286.83 K14
Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

6468 MATTHEWMAN, W. G. The striped cucumber beetle [Acalymma vittata]. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Processed P. 101,5 p. May 1951. 423.92 C16P

6469 MEEUSE, A. D. J. Nature is stronger than theory. (In Dutch.) T.N.O. Nieuws 6:266-268. Aug.1951. 475 T11
Dermestes species as scavengers.

6470 MEYER, P. Bembidion-studien. Ent. Bl. 45/46:102-105. 1949/50,pub.Apr.1,1951. 421 En833

6471 NETOLITZKY, F. Kritische bemerkungen über arten und formen der grossgattung Bembidion Latr., sensu Müller, aus Siebenbürgen. Ent. Bl. 45/46:119-121. 1949/50,pub.Apr.1,1951. 421 En833

6472 OCHS, G. Zur Gyriniden-fauna von Lolodorf (Kamerun). Ent. Bl. 45/46:25-30. Oct.1,1950. 421 En833

6473 OEHME, B. G. Oeldrüsen bei der imago von Nosodendron fasciculare Oliv. (Col.). Ent. Bl. 45/46: 12-14. Oct.1,1950. 421 En833

6474 PATEL, G. A. A lead cable borer [Acanthoporus serraticornis] in India. Sci. & Cult. 16:571-572. June 1951. 475 Sci24

6475 PFÜTZENREITER. Beobachtungen zur frage der biologischen engerlingsbekämpfung. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:746-747. Sept.15,1951. 18 W96
Melolontha.
Also in Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:567-568. Sept.22, 1951. 18 B142

6476 PILLERI, G. Studi morfologici e sistematici sul genere Anisoplia Serv. (Col. Scarabeidae). V. Eos 27: 235-236. Apr./June 1951. 421 Eo7

6477 POLIVKA, J. B. DDT controls Jap beetle [Popillia japonica]. Ohio Farm Res. [Ohio Sta.] 36:41. May/June 1951. 100 Oh38

6478 POSCHINGER, F. VON. Beitrag zur kenntnis der koleopterenfauna des Donautales und des bayrischen Waldes. Ent. Bl. 45/46:18-21. Oct.1,1950. 421 En833

6479 POSCHINGER, F. VON. Carabus L. (Coleoptera). Beitrag zur kenntnis der lage der arealgrenzen der ssp. violaceus L. und der ssp. purpurascens F. des Megodontus violaceus L. und der biotope des Carpathophilus linnei Panz., im Bayrischen wald. Ent. Bl. 45/46: 105-108. 1949/50,pub.Apr.1,1951. 421 En833

6480 POTTS, R. W. L. Proposed use of the plenary powers to designate a type species for the genus "Geotrupes" Latreille, 1796 (class Insecta, order Coleoptera) in harmony with current nomenclatorial usage. B. Zool. Nomencl. 6:49-51. Sept.28,1951. 410 B874

6481 PU, C. L. The subgenus bilimneus Rey of south and southwestern China (Coleoptera, Hydraenidae, Limnebius). Lingnan Sci. J. 23:159-163. July 20,1951. 22.5 C16

6482 REISSIG, J. Zum Schadauftreten von graurüsslern. Allg. Forstz. 6:369. Sept.19,1951. 99.8 AL52

6483 RISBEC, J. Addition à l'article les Hispidae des plantes cultivees. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 31:342. May/June 1951. 26 R323

6484 ROONWAL, M. L., and CHATTERJEE, P. N. The control of the Indian bookworm beetle, Gastrallus indicus Reitter (Coleoptera: Anobiidæ), by the heat treatment, together with observations on the post-treatment viability of the larvæ. Indian Forester 77:500-512. Aug.1951. 99.8 In2

6485 SCHÄFER, R. Engerlinge des brachkäfers (Rhizotrogus aestivus) als schädlinge im ackerbau. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 23:185-187. Dec.1950. 421 An9

6486 SCHEERPELTZ, O. Die neue systematik der gattung Sipalia Muls. Rey (Col. Staphylinidae). Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 92:166-180. 1951. 410.9 V67

6487 SCHWEIGER, H. Auf käferjagd in den lappländischen alpen. Ent. Bl. 45/46:112-118. 1949/50,pub. Apr.1,1951. 421 En833

6488 SCHWEIGER, H. Zur kenntnis der käferfauna einiger niederösterreichischer und steirischer höhlen. Ent. Bl. 45/46:30-34. Oct.1,1950. 421 En833

6489 SEBELIN, C. Zum auftreten von Araecerus fasciculatus in Hamburg. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 4:656,658. Aug.20,1951. 286.86 Z8

6490 SEGROVE, F. Oviposition behaviour in the two strains of the rice weevil, Calandra oryzae [i.e. Sitophilus oryza] Linn. (Coleopt., Curculionidae). J. Expt. Biol. 28: 281-297. Ref. Sept.1951. 442.8 B77

6491 SMITH, A. C. Notes on the distribution of Apion godmani Wagner (Curculionidae). Coleopterists' B. 5:61-62. Aug.1951. 421 C674

6492 SUNDHOLM, A. Some interesting beetles, captured in Blekinge. (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 15:206-208. 1950. 421 Op7
English summary.

6493 SWAINE, G. Population studies on Hylobius abietis (L.) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Ann. Appl. Biol. 38:606-614. Sept.1951. 442.8 An72

6494 TINBERGEN, N. A water beetle on the beach. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 54:141-143. Aug.1951. 410 L57
Dytiscus.

6495 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Amendments of Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica] quarantine and regulations. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q.-Q 48,6 p. Aug.14,1951. 1 F31

6496 VACHON, M. A propos d'une "association" phorétique: Coléoptère-Acariens-Pseudoscorpions. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)22:728-733. Dec.1950. 410.9 P213

6497 VALLE, R. G. DEL. Cashew borer, Mecocorynus loripes, Ches. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:114-115. May 1951. 24 G25

6498 VIALE, E., and THOMAS, N. F. Combate del gorgojo del camote (Rhyssomatus sp. Curculionidae). Turrialba 1:247-251. July 1951. 8 T86
English summary.
Use of insecticides.

6499 WEDDELL, J. A. The sweet potato weevil [Cylas formicarius]. Queensland Agr. J. 73:25-26. July 1951. 23 Q33

6500 WELLENSTEIN, G. Der buchenprachtkäfer (Agrilus viridis L.); ein zur zeit besorgniserregender schädling. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1162. Aug.4,1951. 99.81 H742

6501 WHITESIDE, J. M. The western pine beetle [Dendroctonus brevicomis] a serious enemy of ponderosa pine. U. S. D. A. C. 864,10 p. 1 Ag84C

6502 WILLIAMS, J. R., MOUTIA, L. A., and HERMELIN, P. R. The biological control of Gonipterus scutellatus Gyll. (Col. Curculionidae) in Mauritius. B. Ent. Res. 42:23-28. Ref. July 1951. 421 B87
By Anaphoidea nitens.

6503 WILLIAMS, J. R. The control of the black sage [Cordia macrostachya] in Mauritius by Schematiza cordiae Barb. (Col., Galerucid.). B. Ent. Res. 42:455-463. Ref. Aug.1951. 421 B87

6504 WRIGHT, J. M. The carrot weevil problems in Illinois. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:12-13. 1951. 422.12 N81
Listronotus or Hyperodes sp.

DIPTERA

6505 ALEXANDER, C. P. New or little-known Tipulidæ (Diptera). XC. Oriental-Australasian species. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)4:882-908. Sept.1951. 410 An77
New spp. in Tipula, Nephrotoma, Limonia, Thaumastoptera, Pseudolimnophila, Hexatoma, Elephantomyia, Gymnastes and Eriòptera.

6506 AUERBACH, C., and MOSER, H. The effect of oxygen concentration on the mutagenic action of mustard gas. Experientia 7:341-342. Sept.15,1951. 475 Ex7
Experiment with Drosophila.

6507 BAKER, A. W., KINGSCOTE, A. A., and ALLAN, W. C. Warble fly control in Ontario. Ent. Soc. Ontario Annu. Rpt. 81:76-80. 1950,pub.1951. 420 On8

6508 BENLLOCH, M. El método español de lucha contra la "mosca de la aceituna" (Dacus oleae). Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 46(550):79-83. July 1951. 9 Ag89

6509 BESS, H. A., and NISHIDA, T. Border spraying for melon fly [Dacus cucurbitae] control. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 312,4 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 H312Ac

6510 BONHAG, P. F. The skeleto-muscular mechanism of the head and abdomen of the adult horsefly (Diptera: Tabanidae). Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 77:131-202. Ref. June 1951. 420 P53

6511 BONNIER, G., and LÜNING, K. G. Spontaneous and X-ray induced gynandromorphs in Drosophila melanogaster. Hereditas 37:469-487. Ref. 1951. 442.8 H42

6512 BRIDAROLLI, A. J. Diptera Phoridae do Kivu (Gen. Megaselia) del Museo del Congo Belga (Tervuren). Mus. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool. 7,67 p. 1951. 515 M97A
Includes new spp.

6513 BRUNER, S. C. La mosca del petroleo en Cuba. B. de Hist. Nat. 2:59-60. May 1951. 410.9 So15B
Helaeomyia petrolei.

6514 BRUCE, W. N. Strains of house flies resistant to organic insecticides. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:18-19. 1951. 422.12 N81

6515 CHERESHNEV, N. A. Biological peculiarities of botfly, Gastrophilus pecorum Fabr. (Diptera, Gastrophillidae). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 77:765-768. Ref. Apr.1,1951. 511 P444A

6516 DEER, J. A., and GUNTER, A..C. Control of flies affecting livestock. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 137,2 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 T313

6517 DICKE, R. J. Attractiveness of insecticides to house flies. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:19. 1951. 422.12 N81

6518 DOW, R. P., BIGHAM, J. T., and SABROSKY, C. W. Sequel to "Hippelates (eye gnat) investigations in the Southeastern States" by John T. Bigham (Diptera, Chloropidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 53:263-271. Oct. 1951. 420 W27

6519 GALLO, P., and VERGANI, F. Intentos de transmisión de la encefalomielitis equina por la Stomoxys calcitrans. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 9:137-142. Jan./Dec.1950. 41.8 R3293

6520 GERRY, B. I. Some mosquito-like nuisance pests and their economic significance. Mosquito News 11:141-144. Sept.1951. 421 M85
Glyptotendipes lobiferus and Tendipes spp. in Massachusetts

6521 GLASGOW, J. P., and DUFFY, B. J. Further observations on the extermination of Glossina palpalis fuscipes Newstead by hand-catching. B. Ent. Res. 42:55-63. July 1951. 421 B87

6522 GOLDSTEIN, L. Action de facteurs transmissibles sur certaines modalités de la sensibilité héréditaire a l'anhydride carbonique chez la Drosophile. (Sum.) Ann. Biol. 55:359-363. Ref. May 1951. 442.8 An7

6523 GÜNTHART, E. Versuche zur bekämpfung der kohlfliegen [Hylemya brassicae]. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 54(2): 1-2. July 12,1951. 80 G1939

6524 GYRISCO, G. G., and others. Hessian fly survey at harvest time in western New York, 1950. Ent. Soc. Ontario Annu. Rpt. 81:104-106. 1950,pub.1951. 420 On8
R. H. Burrage, L. Hopkins, D. S. Marshall, and A. A. Muka, joint authors.

6525 HARDY, D. E. Request that the name "Dorylas," an amendation by Kertesz (1910) of the name "Dorilas" Meigen, 1800 (class Insecta, order Diptera), be placed on the "Official index of rejected and invalid generic names in zoology." B. Zool. Nomencl. 2:346-347. Sept.28,1951. 410 B874

6526 HARTWELL, D. Nuestro enemigo mortal: la mosca. Nicaragua. Min. de Salubridad Púb. B. Sanit. 9 (51):32-36. Second Q.1951. 449.9 N51

6527 HAWKES, H. A. A study of the biology and control of Anisopus fenestralis (Scopoli, 1763), a fly associated with sewage filters. Ann. Appl. Biol. 38:592-605. Ref. Sept.1951. 442.8 An72

6528 HAWLEY, J. E., and others. The role of the house fly, Musca domestica, in the multiplication of certain enteric bacteria. Amer. J. Trop. Med. 31:572-582. Ref. Sept.1951. 448.8 Am33
L. R. Penner, S. E. Wedberg, and W. L. Kulp, joint authors.

6529 HENNIG, W. Comments on the applications submitted to the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature regarding the generic names "Titania," "Dorilas," "Tendipes," "Philia" and "Tylos" Meigen, 1800 (class Insecta, order Diptera). B. Zool. Nomencl. 2:348. Sept.28,1951. 410 B874

6530 HERSKOWITZ, I. H. The genetic basis of X-ray induced recessive lethal mutations. Genetics 36: 356-363. Ref. July 1951. 442.8 G28
Experiments with Drosophila melanogaster.

6531 HINTON, T., NOYES, D. T., and ELLIS, J. Amino acids and growth factors in a chemically defined medium for Drosophila. Physiol. Zool. 24:335-353. Ref. Oct.1951. 410 P56

6532 HORMAECHE, E., PELUFFO, C. A., and ALEPPO, P. L. Investigation of the existence of bacteria of Shigella and Salmonella genera in flies. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 10:221. Oct./Dec.1950. 41.8 R3219

6533 JAMES, M. T. A new species of Solva (Diptera: Erinnidae) from Guadalcanal Island. Wasmann J. Biol. 9: 149-150. Summer 1951. 442.8 W28

6534 JOBLING, B. A record of the Streblidae from the Philippines and other Pacific Islands, including morphology of the abdomen, host-parasite relationship and geographical distribution, and with descriptions of five new species (Diptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 102:211-246. Ref. July 20,1951. 420 L84
Includes new spp in Nycteribosca and Raymondia.

6535 KADNER, C. G., and LA FLEUR, F. M. The vitamin requirements of Phaenicia sericata (Meigen) larvae (Diptera: Calliphoridae). Wasmann J. Biol. 9:129-136. Ref. Summer 1951. 442.8 W28

6536 KANO, R. Notes on the flies of medical importance in Japan. I. Flies of Hokkaido. Jap. J. Expt. Med. 20:823-831. Ref. Dec.1950. 448.8 J272

6537 KESSEL, E. L., and KESSEL, B. B. A new species of balloon-bearing Empis and an account of its mating activities (Diptera: Empididae). Wasmann J. Biol. 9:137-146. Summer 1951. 442.8 W28

6538 KETTLE, D. S. The spatial distribution of Culicoides impunctatus Goet. under woodland and moorland conditions and its flight range through woodland. B Ent. Res. 42:239-291. Aug.1951. 421 B87

6539 KNIPLING, E. F. Biological observations on tabanids. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:75. 1951. 422.12 N81

6540 KNIPLING, E. F. Screw-worm [Callitroga americana] status and control. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:74-75. 1951. 422.12 N81

6541 LINDENMANN, J. Versuche mit ultraschall an Drosophila-eiern. Analyse der erhaltenen absterbekurven. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 14:415-435. Ref. 1951. 448.8 Sch9
English summary.

6542 LINDQUIST, A. W., and ROTH, A. R. Equipment and materials used in control of gnats in Clear Lake, California. Mosquito News 11:161-163. Sept.1951. 421 M85
Chaoborus astictopus controlled by TDE.

6543 LÜNING, K. G. Mustard gas and gynandromorph production in Drosophila melanogaster. Hereditas 37:488-500. Ref. 1951. 442.8 H42

6544 MCMAHON, J. P. The discovery of the early stages of Simulium neavei in phoretic association with crabs and a description of the pupa and the male. B. Ent. Res. 42:419-426. Ref. Aug.1951. 421 B87

6545 MILLER, S. J. The sheep blowfly problem in Queensland. 5. Modern methods of blowfly control. Queensland Agr. J. 73:51-60. July 1951. 23 Q33

6546 MITLIN, N., NELSON, R. H., and GERSDORFF, W. A. Toxicity of house flies to TDE ethyl analog and heptachlor. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 27(11):139,143. Nov. 1951. 307.8 So12

6547 MOSNA, E. The action of octaklor (chlordane) on houseflies resistant to DDT. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 14:83-90. 1951. 449.9 R66
English summary.

6548 MUSPRATT, J. The bionomics of an African Megarhinus (Dipt., Culicidae) and its possible use in biological control. B. Ent. Res. 42:355-370. Ref. Aug. 1951. 421 B87

6549 NEWMAN, J. F. Development of insecticide-resistant fly populations. Ann. Appl. Biol. 38:721-722. Sept.1951. 442.8 An72

6550 OLSEN, H. Current problems in regard to fly control to-day. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:413. Sept.6,1951. 280.28 V91

6551 ORTIZ, I. Estudios en Culicoides (Diptera. Ceratopogonidae). VI. Culicoides briceñoi n.sp. Clin. "Luis Razetti." Lab. B. 16:442,444-448. Apr.1951. 448.9 C61

6552 OSMUN, J. V. Thermal aerosol application of insecticides for fly control. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:19-20. 1951. 422.12 N81

6553 OUGHTON, J. "Tagging" root maggot flies (Hylemya spp., Anthomyidae) by means of radioactive phosphorus. Ent. Soc. Ontario Annu. Rpt. 81:91-92. 1950, pub.1951. 420 On8

6554 PAL, R. DDT resistant strain of Musca nebulo. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 45:125-126. Aug. 1951. 448.9 R813

6555 PARAMONOV, S. J. A review of the Australian Mydaidae (Diptera). Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. B. 255,32 p. Ref. 1950. 514 Au72B
Includes new spp. in Miltinus and Diochlistus.

6556 PERIS, S. V. Descripciones preliminares de nuevos Rhiniini (Dipt. Calliphoridae). Eos 27:237-247. Apr./June 1951. 421 Eo7
Includes new spp. in Vanemdenia n. g., Rhinia, Stegosoma, Zumba n. g., Metallea, Rhyncomyia and Thelychaeta.

6557 PRATT, H. D., and SABROSKY, C. W. Ficalbia minima (Theobald) in South Indochina, with descriptions of the larva and pupa (Diptera: Culicidae). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 41:300-302. Sept.1951. 500 W276J

6558 QUATE, L. W., and WIRTH, W. W. A taxonomic revision of the genus Maruina (Diptera: Psychodidae). Wasmann J. Biol. 9:151-166. Ref. Summer 1951. 442.8 W28

6559 RAGEAU, J. Tsés-tsés et végétation au Cameroun Français. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 44:302-306. Ref. 1951. 448.9 So13

6560 RASMUSON, B. Ether susceptibility of two stocks of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Hereditas 37: 560-561. 1951. 442.8 H42

6561 RASMUSON, M. Variation in inbred lines of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Hereditas 37:561-563. 1951. 442.8 H42

6562 RATH. Die kirschfliege (Rhagoletis cerasi.). Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 74:51-52. May 1951. 80 G1991

6563 RESNICK, S. L., and CROWELL, R. L. Comparative evaluation of certain high pressure insecticidal aerosols against Musca domestica. Natl. Malaria Soc. J. 10:248-256. Sept.1951. 448.9 N213

6564 RINGDAHL, O. Zwei für die schwedische fauna neue Melinia-arten (Muscidae). Opusc. Ent. 15: 189-191. 1950. 421 Op7

6565 ROUBAUD, E., MAILLOT, L., and RAGEAU, J. Infection naturelle de Glossina caliginea Austen dans les gites a paletuviers de Daoula (Cameroun Français). Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 44:309-313. Ref. 1951. 448.9 So13

6566 SCHWART, H. H. Resistance of houseflies to DDT. Ent. Soc. Ontario Annu. Rpt. 81:36-37. 1950,pub. 1951. 420 On8

6567 SEGUY, E. Un nouveau Phytomyza parasite des oeillets cultivés [Dianthus caryophyllus] (Dipt. Agromyzidae). Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 64:56-61. 1949/51. 507 G28

6568 SHANAHAN, G. J. Prevention of body strike of sheep; an experiment to determine the period of protection given by DDT and BHC. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:425-429. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 23 N472

6569 SHOSHINA, M. Determination of repeated gonotrophic cycle in mosquitoes [Phlebotomus papatasii, Ph. caucasicus and Ph. sergenti]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:181-183. May 1,1951. 511 P444A

6570 SMITH, A. G., and HARRISON, R. A. Notes on laboratory breeding of the housefly (Musca domestica L.). New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 33:1-29. Ref. July 1951. 514 N48B

6571 SQUIRE, F. A. Seasonal variation in the incidence of Trypanosoma vivax in Glossina palpalis (R.-D.). B. Ent. Res. 42:371-374. Aug.1951. 421 B87

6572 STRÖMNAES, O. X-ray induced lethal mutations in several strains of Drosophila melanogaster. Hereditas 37:533-559. Ref. 1951. 442.8 H42

6573 THOMSEN, M. Weismann's ring and related organs in larvae of Diptera. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Biol. Skr. 6(5),43 p. 1951. 442.9 D23B

6574 TOLEDO, A. A. DE. Experience with the control of warble fly with insecticides. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 17:123-129. July 1951. 442.8 B529
Benzene hexachloride and Fenatox (chlorate of camphene) on Dermatobia cyaniventris larvae.

6575 WAHLIN, B. The siliqua gall midge [Dasyneura brassicae]. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 2/3:44-45. May/June 1951. 464.9 Sw3V

6576 WALLACE, B. Dominant lethals and sex-linked lethals induced by nitrogen mustard. Genetics 36: 364-373. July 1951. 442.8 G28
Experiments on Drosophila melanogaster.

6577 WHITTINGHILL, M. Some effects of gamma rays on recombination and on crossing over in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 36:332-355. Ref. July 1951. 442.8 G28

6578 WIRTH, W. W. A new biting midge of the genus Leptoconops from Florida, with new records of other American species (Diptera, Heleidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 53:281-284. Oct.1951. 420 W27

Culicidae

6579 AMARAL, J. P. DO, and AGUIAR, A. A. Precipitin reaction in certain Culicidae. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Butantan. Mem. 22:205-209. 1949,pub. 1950. 448.9 B97
English summary.

6580 BORDAS, E., and DOWNS, W. G. Estudio ecologico de A[nopheles] aztecus, Hoffmann, 1935. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 11:125-132. Ref. Dec.1950. 449.9 M572
English summary.

6581 BRADLEY, G. H., and LYMAN, F. E. Mosquito control activities of the Communicable Disease Center, U. S. Public Health Service. Mosquito News 11: 122-125. Sept.1951. 421 M85

6582 BREELAND, S. G. The identification of the early larval instars of three common Anophelines of southern Georgia, U.S.A. Natl. Malaria Soc. J. 10:224-232. Ref. Sept.1951. 448.9 N213

6583 BROWN, A. W. A., SARKARIA, D. S., and THOMPSON, R. P. Studies on the responses of the female Aëdes [aegypti] mosquito. I-II. B. Ent. Res. 42:105-122. Ref. July 1951. 421 B87
I, The search for attractant vapours, by A. W. A. Brown, D. S. Sarkaria, and R. P. Thompson; II, The action of liquid repellent compounds, by D. S. Sarkaria and A. W. A. Brown.

6584 CRANDELL, H. A. Prehatch treatment for mosquito control. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:22-23. 1951. 422.12 N81

6585 DOWNS, W. G., BORDAS, E., and ENRÍQUEZ CHÁVEZ, A. El control del paludismo en la region de Xochimilco, D. F. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 11:99-105. Dec.1950. 449.9 M572
English summary.

6586 DOWNS, W. G. Una variante rara de huevecillo de Anopheles aztecus Hoffmann 1935. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 11:175-177. Dec.1950. 449.9 M572
English summary.

6587 ECKHARDT, G. H. Science at work as an agency of racial goodwill. Frontiers 16:4-6,15. Oct.1951. 410 F92
Spraying with DDT against Anopheles sacharovi for malaria control in Iran.

6588 GARNHAM, P. C. C. The mosquito transmission of Plasmodium inui Halberstaedter and Prowazek, and its pre-erythrocytic development in the liver of the Rhesus monkey. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 45: 45-52. Ref. Aug.1951. 448.9 R813

6589 GARTRELL, F. E. Malaria control program of the Tennessee Valley Authority. Mosquito News 11: 136-140. Sept.1951. 421 M85
Chiefly control of Anopheles quadrimaculatus.

6590 HADDOW, A. J., and others. The mosquitoes of Bwamba County, Uganda. VIII. Records of occurrence, behaviour and habitat. B. Ent. Res. 42:207-238. Ref. Aug.1951. 421 B87
E. C. C. Van Someren, W. H. R. Lumsden, J. O. Harper, and J. D. Gillett, joint authors.

6591 HASSETT, C. C., and JENKINS, D. W. The uptake and effect of radiophosphorus in mosquitoes. Physiol. Zool. 24:257-266. July 1951. 410 P56

6592 HIRST, J. M. Navy research and [mosquito] control operations. Mosquito News 11:125-127. Sept. 1951. 421 M85

6593 HOOGSTRAAL, H., and KNIGHT, K. L. Observations on Eretmapodites silvestris conchobius Edwards (Culicidae) in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Amer. J. Trop. Med. 31:659-664. Ref. Sept.1951. 448.8 Am33

6594 HUNNINEN, A. V. Comparative susceptibility of four anopheline mosquitoes to Plasmodium relictum. Natl. Malaria Soc. J. 10:216-223. Sept.1951. 448.9 N213

6595 JACKSON, R. B. A review of investigations of the habits and pathogenicities of the common Anophelines of Hongkong. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 45:91-101. Aug.1951. 448.9 R813

6596 KELLER, J. C., DAVIS, A. N., and MOONEY, C. I. Toxicity of several organic insecticides to Anopheline larvae. Mosquito News 11:171-174. Sept.1951. 421 M85
Tests with Anopheles quadrimaculatus.

6597 KINSEY, L. A new type of larvicide for specialized mosquito problems. Mosquito News 11:156-158. Sept.1951. 421 M85
Chlordane to control Culex pipiens.

6598 KRIEG, H. Erfahrungen bei der Anophelenbekämpfung in Oberitalien (Adriaraum). Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 23:177-181. Dec.1950. 421 An9

6599 KUMM, H. W., and CERQUEIRA, N. L. The Haemagogus mosquitos of Brazil. B. Ent. Res. 42:169-181. Ref. July 1951. 421 B87

6600 KUMM, H. W., and CERQUEIRA, N. L. The rôle of Aëdes leucocelaenus in the epidemiology of jungle yellow fever in Brazil. B. Ent. Res. 42:195-199. July 1951. 421 B87

6601 LEVI CASTILLO, R. Estudio taxonomico sobre los principales vectores de la fiebre amarilla selvatica en America del Sur. I. Terminalias masculinas de los mosquitos Haemagogus. Rev. Kuba de Med. Trop. y Parasitol. 7:13-16. Ref. Jan/Feb.1951. 448.8 R3282

6602 MACKERRAS, I. M., and others. The dispersal of DDT from aircraft for mosquito control. An account of experiments on the use of combat aircraft for aerial spraying. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. B. 257,64 p. 1950. 514 Au72B
F. N. Ratcliffe, D. Gilmour, and M. W. Mules, joint authors.

6603 MARKOS, B. G. Distribution and control of mosquitoes in rice fields in Stanislaus County, California. Natl. Malaria Soc. J. 10:233-247. Ref. Sept.1951. 448.9 N213

6604 MAY, J. M. Map of the world distribution of malaria vectors. Geog. Rev. 41:638-639. Oct.1951. 500 Am35G

6605 MOOREFIELD, H. H. Sexual dimorphism in mosquito pupae. Mosquito News 11:175-177. Sept.1951. 421 M85

6606 MOSNA, E., and ALESSANDRINI, M. Two years of Anopheles control with DDT in the province of Latina (1948-1949). (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 14:70-82. 1951. 449.9 R66
English summary.

6607 MUNRO, J. A., and POST, R. L. The cost and effectiveness of a mosquito control program and its effect upon other forms of life. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:21-22. 1951. 422.12 N81
By DDT.

6608 MUNRO, J. A., POST, R. L., and STEPHENSON, R. L. Mosquito control on a community-wide basis. Mosquito News 11:149-150. Sept.1951. 421 M85
Aircraft spraying with DDT.

6609 OWEN, W. B. Important species of mosquitoes and control work in Wyoming. Mosquito News 11: 163-166. Sept.1951. 421 M85

6610 PETERS, R. H. Reclaiming riverbottom land in controlling Aedes vexans in the Lodi, California area. Mosquito News 11:151-153. Sept.1951. 421 M85

6611 PEUS, F. Stechmücken. Leipzig,Geest & Portig,1950. 80 p. (Die neue Brehm-Bücherei) 428 P46

6612 PINTO SEVERO, O. Informe de la campaña de erradicación del Aedes aegypti en la América del Sur en 1950. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 31:319-339. Oct.1951. 449.9 P192B
Paraguay, by J. Javaloyes y González; Uruguay, by S. Veríssimo.

6613 PONTE, E. DEL, CASTRO, M. P., and GARCIA, M. Clave para las especies de Psorophora y Aëdes de la Argentina y comarcas vecinas. Diagnosis de Aëdes (O.) raymondi n. sp. (Diptera, Culicidae). Soc. Cient. Argentina. An. 151:228-243. Ref. May 1951. 516 So1

6614 REEVES, W. C., and RUDNICK, A. A survey of the mosquitoes of Gaum in two periods in 1948 and 1949 and its epidemiological implications. Amer. J. Trop. Med. 31:633-658. Ref. Sept.1951. 448.8 Am33

6615 ROSS, H. H. Conflict with Culex. Mosquito News 11:128-132. Sept.1951. 421 M85
Evolution of mosquitoes.

6616 RUSSELL, P. F. Some epidemiological aspects of malaria control with reference to DDT. Natl. Malaria Soc. J. 10:257-265. Ref. Sept.1951. 448.9 N213

6617 SANDOVAL, A. M., BELTRAN, E., and DOWNS, W. G. Nota sobre la infeccion experimental del Anopheles aztecus Hoffmann. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 11:149-152. Dec.1950. 449.9 M572
English summary.

6618 SIMPSON, T. W. A note on filariasis among the natives of Okinawa, with particular reference to possible transmission of Wuchereria bancrofti by Anopheles hyrcanus sinensis. Amer. J. Trop. Med. 31: 614-616. Ref. Sept.1951. 448.8 Am33

6619 SMITH, C. N., and COLE, M. M. Mosquito repellents for application to clothing. Natl. Malaria Soc. J. 10:206-212. Sept.1951. 448.9 N213

6620 SPEECHLY, H. M. A bird's eye view of mosquito extermination in and around Winnipeg after the flood of 1950. Mosquito News 11:153-156. Sept.1951. 421 M85.
Aircraft spraying.

6621 TRAPIDO, H. The toxicity of DDT to Anopheles claviger (Meigen) in Sardinia and on the Italian mainland. Natl. Malaria Soc. J. 10:266-271. Ref. Sept.1951. 448.9 N213

6622 TRAVIS, B. V. Effectiveness of repellents against several species of Anopheles mosquitoes. Natl. Malaria Soc. J. 10:197-205. Sept.1951. 448.9 N213

6623 TREMBLEY, H. L. Pyloric spines in mosquitoes. Natl. Malaria Soc. J. 10:213-215. Sept.1951. 448.9 N213

6624 WASHBURN, G. E., PETERS, R. F., and THURMAN, D. C., JR. Operational investigations dealing with mosquitoes in California. Mosquito News 11: 145-149. Sept.1951. 421 M85

6625 WHARTON, R. H. The behaviour and mortality of Anopheles maculatus and Culex fatigans in experimental huts treated with DDT and BHC. B. Ent. Res. 42:1-20. Ref. July 1951. 421 B87

6626 WILKINSON, P. R. Distribution and fate of Anopheles gambiae and A. funestus in two different types of huts treated with DDT and BHC in Uganda. B. Ent. Res. 42:45-54. July 1951. 421 B87

6627 WOODY, A. H. Mosquito control work in Portland, Oregon and vicinity in 1950. Mosquito News 11:158 161. Sept.1951. 421 M85

HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)

6628 ALBERTSSON, C. E., and AUGUSTIN, S. Aelia rostrata, a new pest of wheat. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:675-676. Sept.8,1951. 11 L234

6629 ANTHON, E. W., and WOLFE, H. R. Leaf hoppers increasing problem on cherry trees. Better Fruit 46(4):8,16. Oct.1951. 80 B46
Erythroneura dolosa and E. piena.

6630 BARBOSA, A. J. S. Comparative study of the biology of "Fiber spotters" in Mozambique and methods for their control. (In Portuguese.) Portugaliae Acta Biol. (ser.A.)3:1-24. 1950. 442.8 P83
English summary.
Dysdercus as cotton stainers.

6631 BEHURA, B. K., and SENGUPTA, G. C. On a pest [Otinotus elongatus] of jute new to Orissa. Sci. & Cult. 16:572-573. June 1951. 475 Sci24

6632 BLÖTE, H. C. More on Graphosoma lineatum L. var. italicum (Muell). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 13:290-292. July 1,1951. 420 N38B

6633 BORATYNSKI, K. L. On the biology of some British Coccoidea. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 26:43-44. June 21,1951. 420 L84Pa
Pseudococcus paludinus, Eriococcus sp., Matsucoccus pini and Eriopeltis festucae.

6634 BÖRNER, C. Kleiner beitrag zur kenntnis von Myzodes [i.e. Myzus] persicae Sulzer. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)5:101-111. Ref. June 1951. 464.9 N11

6635 BORSANI, L. F. El "E-605" paranitrofeniltiofosfato en la lucha contra la "cochinilla negra del olivo" Saissetia oleae Bernard. Mendoza. Inst. de Invest. Econ. y Tecnol. B. Inform. 11:5-12. Ref. Jan./Mar.1950. 281.9 M52
English summary.

6636 BROADBENT, L., and HOLLINGS, M. The influence of heat on some aphids. Ann. Appl. Biol. 38:577-581. Sept.1951. 442.8 An72

6637 BUSH, R. A longer life for strawberries. Countryman [Burford] 44:135-136. Autumn 1951. 281.28 C832
Aphid control by Pestox 3.

6638 BUSVINE, J. R., and WILSON, N. F. Experiments on the use of DDT for preventing bedbug [Cimex lectularius] infestation of new houses. B. Ent. Res. 42: 185-194. July 1951. 421 B87

6639 CARAYON, J. Observations sur l'accouplement, la ponte et l'éclosion chez des Hémiptères Hénicocéphalidés de l'Afrique tropicale. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)22:739-745. Dec.1950. 410.9 P213

6640 CHANDLER, S. C. Control of periodical cicada [Magicicada septendecim] in 1950. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:29-30. 1951. 422.12 N81
In peach orchards.

6641 CHANDLER, S. C. The status of Forbes scale [Aspidiotus forbesi]. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:24. 1951. 422.12 N81

6642 CHAPMAN, R. K. Control of aphids affecting potato crops. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:15-16. 1951. 422.12 N81

6643 CHINA, W. E., and CARVALHO, J. C. M. Four new species representing two new genera of Bryocorinae associated with cacao in New Britain (Hemiptera, Miridae). B. Ent. Res. 42:465-471. Aug.1951. 421 B87
Pseudodoniella n. g., and Parabryocoropsis n. g.

6644 CHINA, W. E., and USINGER, R. L. A new genus [Xenocaucus] of Tribelocephalinae from Fernando Poo (Hemiptera Reduviidae). Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 64:43-47. 1949/51. 507 G28

6645 COBBEN, R. H. On divers and musicians under water. II. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 54:126-130. July 1951. 410 L57
Corixidae.

6646 CRUZ, I. F., and MARZO, M. Un Congreso Antifiloxerico en Mendoza. Experimenta 3(7/9):5-7. July 1951. 475 Ex72

6647 DAHMS, R. G. Preventing greenbug [Toxoptera graminum] outbreaks. U. S. D. A. L. 309,8 p. 1951. 1 Ag84L
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1217.
Chiefly control.

6648 DAY, M. F., and MCKINNON, A. A study of some aspects of the feeding of the jasid Orosius. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 4:125-135. Ref. May 1951. 442.8 Au72
Radiophosphorus used.

6649 DIEL, J. Reblauskassen? Weinbau 6:484. Sept.1,1951. 390.8 W432

6650 EVERLY, R. T., MEDLER, J. T., and WEAVER, C. R. Progress in spittlebug [Cercopidae] control. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:71-73. 1951. 422.12 N81

6651 FENNAH, R. G. Proposed use of the plenary powers to designate a type species for the genus "Fulgora" Linnaeus, 1767, and to suppress the generic name "Laternaria" Linnaeus, 1764 (class Insecta, order Hemiptera). B. Zool. Nomencl. 6:34-44. Sept.28,1951. 410 B874
With report on the proposal by F. Hemming.

6652 GAROGLIO, P. G. Los productos quimicos en la lucha contra la filoxera. Experimenta 3(7/9):11-15. July 1951. 475 Ex72

6653 GROSS, G. F. On three new genera and species of Schizopterinae (Heteroptera-Cryptostemmatidae) from Australia. So. Austral. Mus. Rec. 9:535-544. June 30,1951. 514 So8
Pachyplagia, Pachyplagioides and Dictyonannus.

6654 GUPTA, B. D., and NAGAR, D. S. A note on the effect of white-fly (Aleurolobus barodensis, Mask.) infestation on the quality & yield of plant & ratoon crops of sugarcane. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(11):27-32. Apr.1951. 22 Ag86

6655 HAINE, E. Zur frage der überwinterung von Myzodes persicae Sulz. an sekundärwirten: II. Myzodes [i.e. Myzus] persicae Sulz. und andere an kartoffeln vorkommende aphiden in den gewächshäusern von Bonn. 2. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 24:120-122. Ref. Aug.1951. 421 An9

6656 HALL, J. A. Chemical control of the oyster-shell scale in the Georgian Bay area of Ontario. Ent. Soc. Ontario Annu. Rpt. 81:81-85. 1950,pub.1951. 420 On8
Lepidosaphes ulmi.

6657 JACKSON, D. J. Food-plant of Jacksonia papillata Theobald (Hemiptera: Aphididae.). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 26:41-42. June 21, 1951. 420 L84Pa
Potatoes.

6658 JOHNSON, A. W., and others. Colouring matters of the Aphididæ. V. Infra-red spectra. Chem. Soc. J., Oct.1951:2633-2638. 382 L84J
J. R. Quayle, T. S. Robinson, N. Sheppard, and A. R. Todd, joint authors.

6659 KELER, S. V. Support for Dr. W. E. China's proposal relating to the type species of the genus "Capsus" Fabricius, 1803 (class Insecta, order Hemiptera). B. Zool. Nomencl. 2:338. Sept.28,1951. 410 B874

6660 KELLEY, R. A. Preliminary tests of a systemic insecticide for the control of aphids on potatoes. Ent. Soc. Ontario Annu. Rpt. 81:86-88. 1950,pub.1951. 420 On8

6661 KYD, S. Spraying for greenbugs [Toxoptera graminum]. Farm J. 75(11):51-52,54,56. Nov.1951. 6 F2212
Control with parathion.

6662 LANGUILLON, J. Note sur la presence de Triatoma rubrofasciata en Guadeloupe et son infection naturelle par Trypanosoma conorrhini. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 44:316-317. 1951. 448.9 So13

6663 LA RIVERS, I. Two new Ambrysi from South America (Hemiptera, Naucoridae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 53:288-293. Oct.1951. 420 W27

6664 LIEBSTER. Das wichtigste über die blutlaus. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 6(4):9-10. Aug.1,1951. 85 Ob72
Eriosoma lanigerum on apples.

6665 MERLE, R. D'étranges insectes homoptères: les Membracides. Nature [Paris] 3197:264-265. Sept. 1951. 473 N21

6666 MESA CARRIÓN, F. Cochinilla roja australiana Aonidiella aurantii (Mask). Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 384:13. Aug.16,1951. 9.9 G15B
Control.

6667 MEYER, J. Observations cytologiques sur la succion de la fondatrice d'Adelges [i.e. Chermes] abietis Kalt. sur Picea excelsa L. et la differenciation d'un tissu nourricier primaire par metaplasie. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:631-633. Sept.10,1951. 505 P21

6668 MILLER, N. C. E. A new genus [Barberia] of Rhyparochrominæ (Hemiptera-Lygæidæ). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)4:1054-1056. Oct.1951. 410 An77

6669 MILLER, N. C. E. New Reduviidæ in the collection of the British Museum (Natural History). VI. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)4:945-955. Oct.1951. 410 An77
Includes Australocleptes n. g., Perissopygocoris n. g., Dyakocoris n. g., Eyreocoris n. g.

6670 MILLER, N. C. E. A new species of Afrius (Hem., Pentatomidae) predacious on Schematiza cordiae Barb., in Mauritius. B. Ent. Res. 42:183-184. July 1951. 421 B87

6671 MÜLLER, H. J. Über die bedeutung der winterwirte für die bekämpfung der schwarzen bohnenlaus (Doralis [i.e. Aphis] fabae Scop.). Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)5:111-115. Ref. June 1951. 464.9 N11

6672 NEISWANDER, R. B. Whitefly [Aleyrodidae] control in the greenhouse. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:110-111. 1951. 422.12 N81
By parathion.

6673 OSSIANNILSSON, F. On the identity of Cicada spumaria Linnaeus (1758) (Hem. Hom.) with notes on the breeding-plants of three Swedish Cercopids. Opusc. Ent. 15:145-156. Ref. 1950. 421 Op7

6674 OSSIANNILSSON, F. Sound-production in Psyllids (Hem. Hom.). Opusc. Ent. 15:202. 1950. 421 Op7

6675 PAVGI, M. S. Aegerita webberi on scale insects [Aleyrodes sp.]. Cur. Sci. 20:189. July 1951. 475 Sc123

6676 RAO, V. P. Synonymy of Semelaspidus artocarpi (Green) (Homoptera, Coccidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 53:261-262. Oct.1951. 420 W27

6677 ROLAND, G. Contribution à l'étude de l'utilisation des esters thiophosphoriques pour limiter la propagation du virus de la jaunisse de la betterave (beta virus 4, Roland & Quanjer) par les pucerons [Myzus persicae]. Parasitica 7:125-128. 1951. 464.8 P21

6678 SAMOKHVALOVA, G. V. Obtaining hereditary variations in aphids [Neomyzus circumflexus] by a change of food plants. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 12:176-191. Ref. May/June 1951. 442.8 Z6

6679 SCHENK, P. J. Root aphid [Pemphigus bursarius] of endive. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:138-139. Sept.6,1951. 80 G89

6680 SINGH, R. Economics of some methods for controlling aphid pests. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(10):10-14. Mar.1951. 22 Ag86

6681 SMITH, R. C. Boxelder bug [Leptocoris trivittatus] control. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:18. 1951. 422.12 N81

6682 SOKOLENKO, N. TA. Green cicada and measures for its control. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:74. May 1951. 80 Sa13
DDT and benzene hexachloride for fruit pest [Cicadella viridis L.].

6683 SOLAROLI, V., and BONGIOVANNI, G. C. Tests of winter control of Aspidiotus perniciosus Comst. (third note). (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:73-80. Apr.30,1951. 16 Ag87
With various insecticides.

6684 STILL, G. W. Control of mealybugs on grapes. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:24-25. 1951. 422.12 N81
Pseudococcus maritimus.

6685 TALHOUK, A. S. The effect of parathion dusts on Eurygaster integriceps Put. (Hem.). B. Ent. Res. 42: 375-377. Aug.1951. 421 B87

6686 TARDO, S. Infestation of Mytilococcus gloverii Pack. in the orange groves of Palermo. (In Italian.) Giard. Colon. di Palermo. B. di Studi ed Inform. 19:116-123. 1951. 451 P172

6687 TÖGEL, V. Die San-José-Schildlaus (Aspidiotus perniciosus). Obst u. Gart. 6:91. June 1951. 80 Ob75

6688 TYRELL, W. Mittel zum wiederaufbau. Weinbau 6:482-483. Sept.1,1951. 390.8 W432
Legislation on grower's compensation for vineyards attacked by Phylloxera.

6689 USINGER, R. L., and SAILER, R. I. Proposed use of the plenary powers to designate type species for the genera "Nysius" Dallas, 1852, and "Artheneis" Spinola, 1837 (class Insecta, order Hemiptera). B. Zool. Nomencl. 2:313-318. Sept.28,1951. 410 B874
With comments by F. Hemming and W. E. China.

6690 VEGA, J. Estado actual de la fitotecnia vitícola antifiloxérica. Vinos, Vinas y Frutas 46(550):63,65-66,71,73,75-78. July 1951. 9 Ag89

6691 VILLIERS, A. Les Reduviidae malgaches. VII. Acanthaspidinae. Genres et espèces nouveaux. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)22:734-738. Dec.1950. 410.9 P213
Hoberlandtia n. g., Cargasdama n. g; new spp. in Reduvius and Censorinus.

6692 WAGNER, E. Metatropis rufescens linnaeae nov. subsp. (Hem. Het. Berytidae). Opusc. Ent. 15:203-205. 1950. 421 Op7

6693 WHIPP, A. A. Six-spotted leafhopper [Macrosteles divisus] control in relation to lettuce yellows. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:15. 1951. 422.12 N81

6694 WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. Source of moulting hormone in Rhodnius. Nature [London] 168:558. Sept.29, 1951. 472 N21

6695 ZIA-UD-DIN. Studies on the biology and control of Lygus oblineatus (Say). Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:500-502. 1951. 241.8 M58

HYMENOPTERA

6696 BEAUMONT, J. DE. Notes sur quelques Sphecidae nord-africains décrits par G. Gribodo. Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 64:261-267. Ref. 1949/51. 507 G28

6697 BENJAMIN, D. M. Host-site selection by the red-headed pine sawfly [Neodiprion lecontei]. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6: 80-81. 1951. 422.12 N81

6698 BENOIT, P. L. G. Nouveaux Dryinidae (Hym.) du continent africain. Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 64:298-302. 1949/51. 507 G28
New spp. in Digonatopus, Platygonatopus, Anteon and Aphelopus.

6699 BISCHOFF, H. Ueber einige Trigonaloiden des British Museum (Natural History) (Hymenoptera). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)4:908-914. Sept.1951. 410 An77
New spp. in Orthogonalys, Lycogaster and Labidogonalos.

6700 BLUNCK, H. Zur kenntnis der hyperparasiten von Pieris brassicae L. 3. beitrag: Hemiteles similimus Taschb. nov. var. sulcatus kennzeichen und verhalten der vollkerfe. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 32:335-405. Ref. May 1951. 421 Z36

6701 BLÜTHGEN, P. Was ist Odynerus emortualis Sss. (1852 ♀)? (Hymen. Eumenidae). Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 64:327-329. 1949/51. 507 G28

6702 BRENY, R. Polyédrose chez Neodiprion sertifer Geoffr. Parasitica 7:118-124. 1951. 464.8 P21
English summary.

6703 BUCKELL, E. R. Records of bees from British Columbia: Bombidae. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 47:7-24. Ref. 1950,pub.July 15,1951. 420 B77

6704 BUTCHER, J. W. Recent investigations on the ecology of the larch sawfly [Pristiphora erichsonii]. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:77-78. 1951. 422.12 N81

6705 BUZZARD, C. N. A victim of D.D.T. Country Life [London] 110:1062-1063. Oct.5,1951. 80 C83
Megachile.

6706 CHEESMAN, L. E. A collection of Polistes from Papuasia in the British Museum. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)4:982-993. Oct.1951. 410 An77

6707 CODA, T. The ant beats the elephant. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(35):4. Sept.2,1951. 16 M74
The program for control of Iridomyrmex humilis in Italy.

6708 COIT, J. E. Ants and citrus pests. Calif. Citrog. 36:521. Oct.1951. 80 C125

6709 CROSSKEY, R. W. The morphology, taxonomy, and biology of the British Evanioidea (Hymenoptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 102:247-301. Ref. Aug.31,1951. 420 L84
Includes the genera Aulacus, Evania, Brachygaster and Gasteruption.

6710 DUARTE, F. E. Holometabolous insects. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 9:351-357. (Cont.) Oct./Dec.1950. 9.2 Ag892
Installment deals with hymenoptera.

6711 ECHEVERRY E., R. Control de la hormiga arriera (Atta). Agr. Trop. 7(8):33-34. Aug.1951. 26 Ag8
Control of Atta and other insects with insecticides.

6712 GOSSWALD, K. Zur biologie, ökologie und morphologie einer neuen varietät der kleinen roten waldameise: Formica minor pratensoides. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 32:433-457. May 1951. 421 Z36

6713 GUIGLIA, D. Missione biologica Sangan-Omo. Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae, Scoliidae, Pompilidae and Sphecidae. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 64:207-260. 1949/51. 507 G28
New spp. in Spuridiophorus, Pompiloides, Paracyphononyx, Tachysphex, Tachytes and Oxybelus.

6714 GURNEY, A. B. The nesting habits of Mimesa (Mimumesa) nigra (Packard) (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 53:280. Oct.1951. 420 W27

6715 HERRSTRÖM, G. Two bee species new to Sweden. (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 15:191-192. 1950. 421 Op7
German summary.
Nomada spp.

6716 HOUTMAN, G. The pear sawfly [Hoplocampa brevis] in 1950. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:256-257. Apr.12,1951. 86 N28

6717 JUNCO Y REYES, J. J. DEL. Himenopteros de España. Fam. Psammocharidae (Olim. Pompilidae). II. Claveliinae, Calicurgini. Eos 27:143-233. Apr./June 1951. 421 Eo7
Includes possible new sp. in Pseudagenia.

6718 KATWIJK, W. VAN. Injuries to apples by the larvae of the dock sawfly [Ametastegia glabrata Fall.]. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:578-579. Aug.30,1951. 86 N28

6719 KEMP, P. B. Field observations on the activity of Pheidole. B. Ent. Res. 42:201-206. July 1951. 421 B87

6720 KIRBY, A. H. M. Chemicals for the control of apple sawfly [Hoplocampa testudinea]. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:213. 1950,pub.1951. 103 Ea7

6721 KUSNEZOV, N. La lucha contra las hormigas. Chacra 21(251):80-81. Oct.1951. 9 C34
Atta and Acromyrmex.

6722 LIEBSTER. Larven der ampferblattwespe (Ametastegia glabrata Fall.) als apfelschädlinge. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 6(4):8-9. Aug.1,1951. 85 Ob72

6723 MACBRAYER, M. L. Introducing Mrs. Longtail. Green Thumb 8(10):14-15. Oct.1951. 80 G82
Megarhyssa lunator [i.e. M. macrurus].

6724 MASI, L. Missione biologica Sagan-Omo. Hymenoptera: Braconidae. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 64:310-326. 1949/51. 507 G28

6725 MAVROMOUSTAKIS, G. A. Further contributions to our knowledge of the Ethiopean Anthidiinæ (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) and their classification. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)4:962-981. Oct.1951. 410 An77
New spp. in Anthidium, also Spinanthidium new subg. in Dianthidium.

6726 MOTE, D. C., and TANNER, C. R. Controlling house ants. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 502,2 p. Oct.1951. 100 Or3C

6727 NADIG, A. Zwei tiergeographisch interessante insektenfunde im Oberengadin. (Abs.) Schweiz. Natforsch. Gesell. Verhandl. 130:179-180. 1950. 508 B452
Xylocopa violacea and Phasgonura caudata.

6728 NICOLINI, J. C. La hormiga como transmisora de la "tuberculosis del olivo." IDIA; Inform. de Invest. Agr. 4(37/39):1. Jan./Mar.1951. 9 Id3
Acromyrmex in transmission of Pseudomonas savastanoi.

6729 NOGUEIRA-NETO, P. Stingless bees [Meliponidae] and their study. Bee World 32:73-76. Ref. Oct. 1951. 424.8 B399

6730 PARKS, T. H. Annoyance of Pediculoidesventricosus to man and its association with wheat jointworm [Harmolita tritici and wheat straw-worm, H. grandis]. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:75-76. 1951. 422.12 N81

6731 PATERSON, C. R., and THOMAS, C. R. European wasp: adaptations to New Zealand conditions. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:16. July 16,1951. 23 N48J
Vespula germanica.

6732 PETERSON, A. G., and HOLDAWAY, F. G. Protect bees for better pollination. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 8(3):20. May 1951. 100 M668
Wild bees.

6733 PIELOU, D. P. Selection for DDT tolerance in Macrocentrus ancylivorus. Ent. Soc. Ontario Annu. Rpt. 81:44-45. 1950,pub.1951. 420 On8

6734 RADEMACHER, B. Zwei waben aus der familie der hautflügler. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:126. Aug.1, 1951. 424.8 D488

6735 RED-HEADED pine sawfly [Neodiprion lecontei] damaging trees. Farm & Gard. [Watertown] Aug.4, 1951:8. 6 F234

6736 RISBEC, J. I. Les chalcidoïdes d'A. O. F.; II. Les Microgasterinae d'A. O. F. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 13,471 p. Ref. 1951. 515 DI4M
Includes new spp. in Euplectrus, Cirrospilus, Elachertus, Stenomesius, Nioro n.g., Dimmokia [i.e. Dimmockia] Eulophus, Försterella, Cassidocida, Achrysocharis, Chrysocharis, Pleurotropis, Alibertia n.g., Tetrastichus, Tetrastichodes, Melittobia, Aprostocetus, Hyperteles, Anagyrus, Paralitomastix, Schedioides, Litomastix, Aenasioidea, Aphycomorpha, Coccophoctonus, Paraphaenodiscus, Metaphycus, Gymnoneura n.g., Aphycopsis, Blastothrix, Holcencyrtus, Microterys, Chiloneurus, Habrolepis, Anabrolepis, Prochiloneurus, Pteromalomorpha n.g., Elasmus, Anastatus, Eupelmus, Eupelminus, Brasema, Charitopus, Bruchocida, Macreupelmus, Eusandalum, Stellophora n.g., Polymoria, Calosoter, Guieralia n.g., Bruchobius, Parabruchobius n.g., Pteromalus, Vignalia n.g., Paravignalia n.g., Scymnophagus, Diourbelia, Colotrechnus, Senegalella n.g., Thiesia n.g., Wania n.g., Eunotus, Fissicrania n.g., Podagrion, Apocryptophagus, Plesiostigmus [i.e. Plesiostigma], Lioterpus [i.e. Liotrephus], Goniogaster, Sycoryctes, Otitesella, Eurytoma, Bephrata, Spalangia, Cerocephala, Perilampus, Phyllotibia n.g., Stibulaspis, Saccharissa, Seres, Blastophaga, Apocrypta, Paraphelinus, Physcus, Trichogramma, Chaetostricha, Lathromeris, Polynema, Mymariella n.g., Ricinusa n.g., Apanteles, Microgaster, and Paroligoneurus.
Includes list of insect hosts.

6737 SANTIS, L. DE. Descripcion de un nuevo eupelmido de la República Argentina (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). La Plata. Mus. Notas. Zool. 15(130),5 p. 1950. 410 L31
New species in Lecaniobius.

6738 SOYER, B. Notes sur les Sphegiens et les Pompiles. IX. Les Pompiles des vieux murs. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 19:181-186. Oct.1950. 505 L992B
Pompilus spp.

6739 STEFFAN, J. R. Les Haltichellinae du groupe Neochalcis Kirby (Hym. Chalcididae). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)22:746-752. Dec.1950. 410.9 P213
Neochalcis, Chirocera and Tanychoryphus; includes new species in Tanychoryphus.

6740 STEVENS, O. A. Native bees. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 13:199-205. (Cont.) Ref. May/June 1951. 100 N813B

6741 TIMBERLAKE, P. H. Western bees of the genus Colletes (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). Wasmann J. Biol. 9:181-238. Summer 1951. 442.8 W28
Includes new species.

6742 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. The imported fire ant [Solenopsis saevissima v. richteri]. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. EC-17, 6 p.-folder. July 1951. 1.967 A2Ec1

6743 WALRECHT, B. J. J. Observation on the construction of a hornet's nest. (In Dutch.) Natura 48: 98-101. July/Aug.1951. 410 N2192
Vespa crabro.

6744 WELD, L. H. New Eucoilinae (Hymenoptera, Cynipoidea). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 53:223-226. Aug. 1951. 420 W27
Includes Lopheucoila n. g., Penteucoila n. g.; Trisseucoela rufipes now placed in Tropideucoila; Kleidotoma (Pentakleidota) n. sgen.

6745 WHEELER, G. C., and WHEELER, J. The ant larvae of the subfamily Dolichoderinae (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 53:169-210. Ref. Aug.1951. 420 W27

6746 WILLIAMS, J. R. The factors which promote and influence the oviposition of Nemeritis canescens Grav. (Ichneumonidae, Ophioninae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 26:49-58. Ref. June 21, 1951. 420 L84Pa
Experiments with Ephestia kühniella as host.

6747 WING, M. W. A new genus [Bruesopria] and species of myrmecophilous Diapriidae with taxonomic and biological notes on related forms. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 102:195-210. Ref. July 20,1951. 420 L84

6748 WOLF, H. Uber die wirte der gruppe der Nomada flavopicta K. (Hym. Apidae). Ent. Z. 60:105-107. Oct.15,1950. 421 En85
Chiefly Andrena.

6749 ZUNINO, H. A. Empleo del hexaclorociclohexane en la lucha contra las hormigas podadoras. IDIA; Inform. de Invest. Agr. 4(37/39):7-9. Jan./Mar.1951. 9 Id3
Acromyrmex and Camponotus.

LEPIDOPTERA

6750 BARDIA BARDIA, R. El gusano de las manzanas y de las peras. Cult. Mod. 34:300-302. Aug. 1951. 15 C89
Carpocapsa pomonella.
Physiology, damage, and control.

6751 BEAUFOY, S., and BEAUFOY, E. M. A butterfly on the edge of its range. Country Life [London] 110: 46-47. July 6,1951. 80 C83
Fritillaria.

6752 BECK, E. W., and others. Problems of estimating corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] populations and damage. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:91-101. 1951. 422.12 N81
H. O. Deay, E. L. Chambers, and R. L. Bowles, joint authors.

6753 BELLAVITE, F. The potato tuberworm (Phthorimaea operculella Z.). (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 7(19):4. Oct.1,1951. 281.8 In32

6754 BERIO, E. Third contribution to the knowledge of the genus Ozarba Wlk. (Lep. Noctuidae). (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 64:131-157. 1949/51. 507 G28
Includes new genera Ozana, Fulvarba, Arenarba and Obarza.

6755 BOX, H. E. A major pest [Diatraea considerata] intercepted and destroyed in western Mexico. Sugar 46(10):47,49. Oct.1951. 65.8 F11

6756 BOX, H. E. New species and records of Diatraea Guild. from northern Venezuela (Lepid., Pyral.). B. Ent. Res. 42:379-398. Ref. Aug.1951. 421 B87

6757 BRADLEY, W. G. Effect of weather on the corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] in 1950. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:86-89. 1951. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

6758 BRETSCHNEIDER, R. Neubesiedelung der dresdener fauna durch einwanderung und verbreitung mehrerer Makrolepidopteren. Ent. Z. 60:87-88,96,120. Sept.1-15,Nov.1,1950. 421 En85

6759 BRINDLEY, T. A., BATCHELDER, C. H., and CUTKOMP, L. K. Insecticidal control of the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis]. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:84-86. 1951. 422.12 N81

6760 BROCKMAN, C. F. Air blitz on the budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana]. Nat. Hist. 60:365-369. Oct. 1951. 500 N483J

6761 BROSZKUS, W., and BODENSTEIN, G. Der ailantus-spinner. Ent. Z. 60:99-100. Oct.1,1950. 421 En85
Samia cynthia.

6762 BRYK, F. Eine neue schwedische unterart von Melitaea cinxia (L.) (Lep.). Opusc. Ent. 15:209-210. 1950. 421 Op7

6763 CARY, M. M. Distribution of Sphingidae (Lepidoptera: Heterocera) in the Antillean-Caribbean region. Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 77:63-129. Ref. June 1951. 420 P53

6764 CHATURVEDI, P. L. Biology and control of fruit sucking moths of citrus in the Uttar Pradesh. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(7/8):21-23. Dec.1950/Jan.1951. 22 Ag86

6765 CLARKE, J. F. G. New species of Olethreutidae from Argentina (Lepidoptera). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 41:296-299. Sept.1951. 500 W276J
Anchylopera plumbata and Cryptophlebia carpophagoides.

6766 CLINCH, F. A. True tomato worm [Protoparce quinquemaculata] has rear 'horn.' Farm & Gard. [Watertown] Aug.11,1951:4. 6 F234

6767 COCKAYNE, E. A. Aberrations of British Macrolepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:158-164. Sept.1951. 421 En89

6768 COLLENETTE, C. L. Some new species of Lymantriidæ in the British Museum (Natural History). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)4:1026-1040. Oct.1951. 410 An77
Includes new spp. in Dasychira, Redoa, Kanchia, Euproctis, Mardara, Lymantria and Parakanchia.

6769 CURL, L. F. Texas-farmers urged to act at once pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] continues to spread in. Cotton Digest 24(4):16. Oct.13,1951. 286.82 C822
Control.

6770 DARLING, H. S. Pink bollworm, Platyedra gossypiella (Saund.), as a pest of cotton at Zeidab, northern Sudan. B. Ent. Res. 42:157-167. July 1951. 421 B87

6771 DAVIS, J. J. Trends in corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] research. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:102-103. 1951. 422.12 N81

6772 DEVER, D. A., and FLUKE, C. L. The cherry fruit worm [Grapholitha packardi] in Wisconsin. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:29. 1951. 422.12 N81
Includes control.

6773 DOS PASSOS, C. F. On the proposal that the trivial name "ajax" Linnaeus, 1758 (as published in the binominal combination "Papilio ajax") should be suppressed by the International Commission on Zoology Nomenclature under its plenary powers. B. Zool. Nomencl. 2:349-350. Sept.28,1951. 410 B874
With comment by E. M. Herring.

6774 DOULL, K. M. The control of Porina caterpillar [Oxycanus cervinata]. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 261,3 p. Apr.1951. 23 C162
By DDT or benzine hexachloride.
Similar title in Lincoln Col. Rur. Educ. B. 6:91-96. July 1951. 109 C162

6775 DUSTAN, G. G., PUTMAN, W. L., and BOYCE, H. R. Results of spraying for the control of the oriental fruit moth, Grapholitha molesta (Busck), in Ontario, 1946-1950. Ent. Soc. Ontario Annu. Rpt. 81:50-72. 1950,pub. 1951. 420 On8
Chiefly with DDT and Parathion.

6776 EICHLER, W. Eulenraupen [Phalaenidae] als rübenschädlinge. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)5:115-119. Ref. June 1951. 464.9 N11

6777 EVENHUIS, H. H. The codling moth Enarmonia (=Carpocapsa) pomonella and its control. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:352-353. May 17,1951. 86 N28

6778 FIELD, W. D. On the proposed suppression of the trivial name "ajax" Linnaeus, 1758 (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera). B. Zool. Nomencl. 6:105-106. Sept.28,1951. 410 B874
In Papilio ajax.

6779 FLETCHER, D. S. Eupithecia studies. I. (Lepidoptera: Geometridæ). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)4:1009-1026. Oct.1951. 410 An77
Includes new species.

6780 FOULON, A. Neuzeitliche mottenbekämpfung. Reyon Synthetica Zellwolle 29:330. Aug.1951. 304.8 J45
Chiefly by chemical means.

6781 FREIBERG, M. A. Mariposas perjudiciales a los cultivos. Campesino [Santiago] 83(7):23-25. July 1951. 9.3 So12
Chile.

6782 FROREICH. Beitrag zur biologie von Taragama repanda Hbn. (Lep.). Ent. Z. 60:108-111. Oct.15, 1950. 421 En85

6783 GEHLEN, B. Neue Sphingiden. Ent. Z. 60:67-69. Aug.1,1950. 421 En85
New spp. in Hemeroplanes and Polyptychus.

6784 GLENDENNING, R. An unusual cutworm outbreak. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 47:24. 1950,pub. July 15,1951. 420 B77
Dargida procincta.

6785 GREAVES, T., and VENABLES, D. G. The insecticidal control of cabbage pests at Canberra, A. C. T. Results of comparative field tests, 1944-48. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. B. 258,51 p. Ref. 1950. 514 Au72B
Chiefly Plutella maculipennis and Brevicoryne brassicae.

6786 GÜNTHART, E., and HOFFMANN, E. Bekämpfung der apfelblattminiermotte [Lyonetia clerkella]. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60:374-378. Sept.22, 1951. 80 Sch9

6787 HARDY, G. A. Notes on the life history of February highflyer Hydriomena nubilofasciata Pack. f. vulnerata Swett (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 47:25-26. 1950,pub.July 15,1951. 420 B77

6788 HARMAN, I. D. A. Collecting butterflies and moths. London,Williams and Norgate,1950? 128 p. 430 H22

6789 HENSON, W. R. Mass flights of the spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana]. Canad. Ent. 83: 240. Sept.1951. 421 C16

6790 HOUTMAN, G. Epinotia aceriana Dup. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:420. June 14,1951. 86 N28
A pest on Populus.

6791 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:181-182. Sept.1951. 421 En89

6792 HUGHES, K. M., and THOMPSON, C. G. A granulosis of the omnivorous looper, Sabulodes caberata Guenée. J. Infect. Dis. 89:173-179. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 448.8 J821

6793 HYDE, G. E. Lovers of the sun. Country Life [London] 110:994. Sept.28,1951. 80 C83
Butterflies.

6794 JU, L. S. A new sugarcane leaf-miner, Coleophora sp. and its parasites in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) J. Sugarcane Res. 5:167-180. June 1951. 65.8 J822
English summary.

6795 KALISVAART, G. Dermatitis caused by nightmoths. Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica de Morbis Trop. 3:191-192. June 1951. 448.8 D65
Scirpophaga innotata.

6796 KOCH, M. Raupenzuchten I. Ent. Z. 60:89-95, 100-104,114-120,127-128. Sept.15-Oct.1,Nov.1-15,1950. 421 En85

6797 LAL, K. B., and SINGH, C. The biology and field ecology of the cotton leaf roller, Sylepta derogata Fabr., in the Uttar Pradesh. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 5:137-147. July 1951. 72.8 In23

6798 LAL, K. B., and GUPTA, K. M. Potato tuber moth [Gnorimoschema operculella] and its control. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(sup.):54-57. June 1951. 22 Ag86

6799 LATIF, A., and YUNUS, C. M. Food-plants of citrus leaf-miner (Phyllocnistis citrella Stn.) in the Punjab. B. Ent. Res. 42:311-316. Aug.1951. 421 B87

6800 LATTIN, G. DE. Ein neuer deutscher Crambus: C. osthelderi n. sp. (Lep.). Ent. Z. 60:73-76. Aug.15,1950. 421 En85

6801 LEDERER, G. Ein beitrag zur lebensweise und verbreitung von Dichonia areola Esp. in der Umgebung von Frankfurt a. M. Ent. Z. 60:69-70. (Concl.) Ref. Aug.1.1950. 421 En85

6802 LEDERER, G. Lebensweise, entwicklung und massenwechsel von Lemonia dumi (Linné, 1761) (Lep. Lemonidae). Ent. Z. 60:76-80,84-87. Ref. Aug.15-Sept.1,1950. 421 En85

6803 LEMPKE, B. J. The nomenclature of our "Puss moths." (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 13:293-296. July 1, 1951. 420 N38B
English summary.
Cerura and Harpyia.

6804 MACKAY, M. R. Descriptions of larvae of several species of the genus Zale (Lepidoptera: Phalaenidae). Canad. Ent. 83:245-261. Oct.1951. 421 C16

6805 MICHEL, J. Ein beitrag zur schmetterlingsfauna der lutherstadt eisleben und ihrer näheren umgebung. Ent. Z. 60:121-127,135-136,142. Nov.15-Dec.15, 1950. 421 En85

6806 MILLER, L. W., KJAR, N. A. M., and MARTYN, E. J. The army worm [Sideridis (Persectania) ewingi] in Tasmania; preliminary report of outbreak in 1950-51. Tasmania. Dept. Agr. Tasmanian J. Agr. 22: 251-257. Aug.1951. 23 T182T

6807 OBRAZTSOV, N. Neue und wenig bekannte Beniden (Lepidoptera). Ent. Z. 60:71-72. (Concl.) Aug.1,1950. 421 En85

6808 PRACK, K. Aglia tau L. ab. caeca m. (n. ab.). Ent. Z. 60:65-67. Aug.1,1950. 421 En85

6809 QUERCI, O. Scarcity and abundance of insects in southern Latium in 1950. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63: 167-168. Sept.1951. 421 En89
Mainly Lepidoptera.

6810 RAMOS, M. J. Control of Heliothis larvae in cotton fields. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 46(9):33. Sept. 1951. 6 H11P
With DDT and other insecticides.

6811 RAWLE, S. G. The effects of high temperature on the common clothes moth, Tineola bisselliella (Humm.). B. Ent. Res. 42:29-40. July 1951. 421 B87

6812 REID, W. Collecting at Sheffield. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:184-185. Sept.1951. 421 En89
Moths.

6813 RIBEIRO, J. H. C. An oecophorid on mango leaves (Lepidoptera, Tineoidea). (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 10:105-108. Jan./June 1951. 9.2 Ag892
Himmacia crossota [i.e. Machimia crossota].

6814 RINGS, R. W. Oriental fruit moth [Grapholitha molesta] damage reduced by DDT treatment. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 36:37-38. May/June 1951. 100 Oh38

6815 RODRIAN. Dreijährige praktische versuche mit E 605 gegen heu- und sauerwurm. Höfchen-Briefe f. Wiss. u. Praxis 4:102-109. 1951. 464.8 H67
Polychrosis and Clysia.

6816 ROUGEOT, P. C. Description d'une nouvelle espece [Tagoropsis genoviefae] de Saturniide du Gabon et de ses premiers etats. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 19: 224-227. Dec.1950. 505 L992B

6817 RUPP, F. Samia cynthia in Köln. Ent. Z. 60: 95-96. Sept.15,1950. 421 En85

6818 SCHENK, P. J. Spring caterpillars [Plutella maculipennis] in the cabbage. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:84. Aug.16,1951. 80 G89

6819 SHAW, J. P. Collecting in British Guiana. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:165-167. Sept.1951. 421 En89
Lepidoptera.

6820 SNELSON, J. T. Mothproofing today. Textile J. Austral. 26:620-623. Aug.20,1951. 304.8 T3134

6821 STORACE, L. Day-flying Lepidoptera [Somaliland]. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 64:12-29. 1949/51. 507 G28

6822 TADIĆ, M. D. Number of generations of codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] in some orchard districts in Yugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(5):44-49. 1951. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

6823 TILDEN, J. W. Microlepidoptera associated with Baccharis pilularis. II. Tortricidae, Phaloniidae, Gelechiidae. Wasmann J. Biol. 9:239-254. Ref. Summer 1951. 442.8 W28

6824 TÖGEL, V. Der traubenwickler und seine bekämpfung. Obst u. Gart. 6:90-91. June 1951. 80 Ob75
Clysia ambiguella and Polychrosis botrana.

6825 TORRE, G. DE LA. El podador de la yuca [Erinnyis ello]. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Aliment. Ser. Inform. Téc. 51,5 p. Mar.1950. 9.8 Se6

6826 TRINCHIERI, G. Hyphantria cunea: an enemy advancing. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:187-188. June 30,1951. 16 C72

6827 VIETTE, P. Contribution a l'etude des Hepialidae (18me note). Description d'un nouveau genre et d'une nouvelle espece. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 19:169-170. Sept.1950. 505 L992B
Parahepialiscus baluensis.

6828 VIETTE, P. Sur quelques especes de Geometrides decrites par Guenee (1857). Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 19:201-206. Nov.1950. 505 L992B

6829 VOLKER, U. Ein neuer Biston-hybrid. Ent. Z. 60:83-84. Sept.1,1950. 421 En85

6830 WEINERT, R. Interessante lebensgewohnheiten der raupen von Agrotis praecox, cursoria, vestigialis und deren futterpflanzen. Ent. Z. 60:113-114. Nov.1,1950. 421 En85

6831 WOOD, G. W. An annotated list of lepidopterous larvae from commercial blueberry fields, Charlotte County, N. B. Canad. Ent. 83:241-244. Sept.1951. 421 C16

ORTHOPTERA

6832 ANADÓN, E. Estudio de los troncos colectores de los tubos de Malpighi de Platystolus martinezii Bol. Soc. Espan. de Hist. Nat. B. Secc. Biol. 48:179-208. Ref. 1950. 442.9 So18

6833 BALL, H. J. The role of the circulatory and nervous systems in the toxic action of parathion. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6: 57. 1951. 422.12 N81
Tests on Periplaneta americana.

6834 BARNETT, A. Plague of locusts. Agr. Econ. 11(8):25,29. June 1951. 281.8 Ag832
Control.

6835 BEVARD, G. E. How Wyoming blitzed the hopper. West. Farm Life 53(18):5,21. Sept.15,1951. 6 R153

6836 BOERGER, A. Feldheuschrecken (tucuras) in den La Plata-ländern. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 24:117-120. Ref. Aug.1951. 421 An9

6837 BRUNET, P. C. J. The formation of the ootheca by Periplaneta americana. I. The micro-anatomy and histology of the posterior part of the abdomen. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 92:113-127. Ref. June 1951. 440.8 Q2

6838 BURNETT, G. F. Observations on the life-history of the red locust, Nomadacris septemfasciata (Serv.) in the solitary phase. B. Ent. Res. 42:473-490. Ref. Aug.1951. 421 B87

6839 BURTT, E. The ability of adult grasshoppers to change colour on burnt ground. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 26:45-48. June 21,1951. 420 L84Pa
In Africa.

6840 BURTT, E. Occurrence of fully-winged forms in usually brachypterous African Pyrgomorphinae (Orthoptera.). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 26:64-66. June 21,1951. 420 L84Pa
Zonocerus elegans, Chrotogonus rendalli, Chrotogonus sp. and Tanita dispar.

6841 CARLSON, J. G., and MCMASTER, R. D. Nucleolar changes induced in the grasshopper neuroblast by different wavelengths of ultraviolet radiation and their capacity for photorecovery. Expt. Cell Res. 2:434-444. Ref. Sept.1951. 442.8 Ex7

6842 CHOPARD, L. A revision of the Australian Grylloidea. So. Austral. Mus. Rec. 9:397-533. June 30, 1951. 514 So8
Includes Appendix: Descriptions of Papuan species.
Includes new genera Cyrtoprosopus, Dictyonemobius, Eurygryllodes, Endotaria, Dolichoxipha, Cyrtoxiphoides, Salmanites, Gryllaphonus, Adenopterus, Mundeicus and Hemiphonoides; new spp. in Munda, Apterogryllus, Phisis, Cephalogryllus, Gryllulus, Ornebius, Pentacentrus, Endacusta, Xabea, Metioche, Amusurgus, Metiochodes, Lebinthus, Eurepa, Tremellia, Madasumma, Dolichogryllus, Hemiphonus, Aphonoides and Anaxipha.

6843 DAY, M. F. The mechanism of secretion by the salivary gland of the cockroach Periplaneta americana (L.). Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 4:136-143. Ref. May 1951. 442.8 Au72

6844 DIRSH, V. M. A new grasshopper (Orth. Acrididae) damaging groundnuts. B. Ent. Res. 42:41-43. July 1951. 421 B87
Pyrgomorphella arachidis n. sp.

6845 EATON, C. B. Tree decadence and mortality in hardwood stands infested by the walking stick [Diapheromera femorata]. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:78-80. 1951. 422.12 N81

6846 EBNER, R. Kritisches verzeichnis der orthopteroiden insekten von Österreich. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 92:143-165. 1951. 410.9 V67

6847 EBNER, R. Ueber massenauftreten von orthopteren oder heuschrecken in Oesterreich. Rev. pour l'Etude des Calamités 12(28/29):72-73. Jan.1950/Dec. 1951. 304.8 R32

6848 GAULDEN, M. E., and CARLSON, J. G. Cytological effects of colchicine on the grasshopper neuroblast in vitro with special reference to the origin of the spindle. Expt. Cell Res. 2:416-433. Ref. Sept.1951. 442.8 Ex7

6849 GRECA, M. LA. African Mantidae in the Museum of Natural History at Genoa. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 64:268-284. 1949/51. 507 G28

6850 GÜNTHER, K. On the proposed validation under the plenary powers of the generic names "Tettigonia" Linnaeus, 1758, and "Acrida" Linnaeus, 1758, in the order Orthoptera (class Insecta). B. Zool. Nomencl. 6:84-85. Sept.28,1951. 410 B874

6851 HAMBLETON, E. J. Cooperative campaign fights Iran's locusts. Foreign Agr. 15:139-142. July 1951. 1.9 Ec7For

6852 HODSON, A. C. 1951—the northern walking stick's [Diapheromera femorata] year. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 8(3):6-7. May 1951. 100 M668

6853 IATSYNA, L. T. On the transformation of species in locusts. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(4): 27-31. Apr.1951. 61.9 Se5
Chiefly on changing conditions favorable for the development of Locusta migratoria.

6854 KARABAG, T. Revision of the genus Anterastes Brunner (Orthoptera, Tettigoniidæ). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)4:1043-1051. Oct.1951. 410 An77

6855 KENNEDY, J. S. How man is beating the locust. Rev. River Plate 110(3086):31-33. Sept.7,1951. 286.8 R32

6856 KRIJGSMAN, B. J., and KRIJGSMAN-BERGER, N. E. Physiological investigations into the heart function of arthropods. The heart of Periplaneta americana. B. Ent. Res. 42:143-155. Ref. July 1951. 421 B87

6857 KROGH, A., and WEIS-FOGH, T. The respiratory exchange of the desert locust (Schistocerca gregaria) before, during and after flight. J. Expt. Biol. 28:344-357. Ref. Sept.1951. 442.8 B77

6858 LAL, K. B. The desert locust and its control. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(11):23-26. Apr.1951. 22 Ag86
Schistocerca gregaria.

6859 LIEBERMANN, J. Acridios del territorio del Chubut y de la zona militar de Comodoro Rivadavia. IDIA; Inform. de Invest. Agr. 4(37/39):21-32. Jan./Mar. 1951. 9 Id3

6860 LIEBERMANN, J. Curiosidades históricas acerca de la langosta. Res 19:26387-26388. Sept.20, 1951. 286.85 R31

6861 LLOYD, D. C. A survey for grasshopper parasites in temperate South America. Canad. Ent. 83: 213-230. Ref. Sept.1951. 421 C16

6862 MCINTYRE, C. T. Notes on the greenhouse camel cricket, Tachycines asynamorus Adelung. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:191-192. Sept.1951. 421 En89

6863 MARSLAND, H. The cockroach. Arkady Rev. 28:54-56. Sept.1951. 389.8 Ar4
Physiology and control in bakeries.

6864 MARTELLI, G. M. The grasshopper in the Marches. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:427-432. July/Aug. 1951. 16 It1
Biology and control of Acheta campestris, A. bimaculata, and Gryllus desertus.

6865 MISHCHENKO, L. L. Revision of grasshoppers from the genus Tropidauchen Sauss. (Saltatoria—Orthoptera, Acrididae) and their closest relations [Saxetania n.g.]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 77:737-740. Apr.1,1951. 511 P444A

6866 MURAYAMA, D. On the fungi disseminated by Oxya yezoensis Shiraki. (In Japanese.) Sapporo Soc. Agr. & Forestry. J. 39:16-20. Mar.1951. 22.5 So1

6867 PERDECK, A. C. Experiences with grasshoppers [Acrididae]. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 54:165-172. Sept.1951. 410 L57

6868 PIZA, S. DE T. Five new species of Brazilian Phaneropteridae of the genus Itarissa. Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 7:83-88. 1950. 102.5 P66A

6869 PIZA, S. DE T. A new Brazilian Phaneropteridae of the genus Aegimia. Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 7:103-104. 1950. 102.5 P66A

6870 PIZA, S. DE T. New Phaneropteridae of Brazil. Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 7: 89-98. 1950. 102.5 P66A
New species in Ischyra, Homotoicha, Eucerata, and Cerata.

6871 PIZA, S. DE T. New species of the genus Dysonia (Orthoptera-Phaneropteridae). Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 7:75-82. 1950. 102.5 P66A

6872 PIZA, S. DE T. Note on the chromosomes of certain Orthoptera of Brazil. Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 7:131-136. 1950. 102.5 P66A
Meroncidius intermedius, Oxyprora flavicornis, and Neoconocephalus infuscatus.

6873 PIZA, S. DE T. Three new Brazilian Phaneropteridae of the genus Hyperophora Brunner. Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 7:99-102. 1950. 102.5 P66A

6874 PRINCIS, K. Indomalaiische und australische blattarien aus dem Entomologischen Museum der Universität in Lund. Opusc. Ent. 15:161-188. Ref. 1950. 421 Op7
Includes new spp. in Diploptera, Blattella, Sinablatta n.g., Euhanitschia n.g., Compsosilpha n.g., Onychostylus, Hemithyrsocera and Dyakina.

6875 PROTSENKO, A. I. Vertical zonality in the spread of Orthoptera on the northern slopes of Kirgizian Ala-Tau. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 77:929-932. Apr.11,1951. 511 P444A

6876 REHN, J. A. G. The tribal position of certain genera of the Pyrgomorphinae (Orthoptera: Acrididae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 62:241-244. Oct.1951. 421 En88

6877 ROGER-MÉTAY, F. Observations sur la capture des proies par Mantis religiosa (L.) Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)6:58. May/June 1951. 410 F432

6878 SINGH, G. Invasion again! How to control the locust menace. Indian Farming 1(5):10-13. Aug.1951. 22 In283

6879 SKUTS'KIĬ, KH. Our experiment in cricket control [on vegetables with DDT and benzene hexachloride]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(2):60. Feb.1951. 281.8 K83

6880 SLIFER, E. H. Some unusual structures in Locusta migratoria migratorioides and their probable function as thermoreceptors. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 138:414-437. Ref. Sept.13,1951. 501 L84B

6881 SMITH, D. S., and NORTHCOTT, F. E. The effects on the grasshopper, Melanoplus mexicanus mexicanus (Sauss.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae), of varying the nitrogen content in its food plant. Canad. J. Zool. 29(5): 297-304. Ref. Oct.1951. 470 C16D

6882 STROHECKER, H. F. Three new species of North American Orthoptera. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 44:169-172. June 1951. 420 En82
In Gammarotettix, Ceuthophilus and Timema.

6883 THOMSON, A. G. Fighting the locusts; progress in chemical research. Agr. Econ. 2(9):14,16. July 1951. 281.8 Ag832

6884 UVAROV, B. P. Recent advances in locust research. World Crops 3:441-445. Nov.1951. 281.8 W892

6885 VIADO, G. B. Those elusive cockroaches. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(6):20-21. June 1951. 25 Ag8

6886 YOUNG, R. M. La lutte contre les sauterelles. Rev. Colon. Belge 6:552-554. Aug.1,1951. 110 R324
Northern Rhodesia.

6887 ZALESSKIĬ, IU. M. New Permian insects of the order, Protorthoptera. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:1005-1008. Ref. June 11,1951. 511 P444A
New species in Tcholmanvissia.

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

6888 CHIKALO, I. I. Thermostability of catalase as an indicator of silkworm [Bombyx mori] resistance to high temperature. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(5):39-44. 1951. 20 Ak1

6889 DEMIANOVSKIĬ, S. IA., and STAKHOVSKAIA, E. K. Effect of glycocoll on larvae development and silk formation in the oak silkworm, Antheraea pernyi G. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:733-736. Ref. June 1,1951. 511 P444A

6890 DEMIANOVSKIĬ, S. IA., and BUROVA, A. A. Pyruvic acid and its amination in the organism of the oak silkworm, Antheraea pernyi G. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 16:29-35. Jan./Feb.1951. 386 B523

6891 GIORGI, D. Situation and outlook of silkworm culture. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 85(11):1-2. June 1, 1951. 16 B87
Bombyx mori in Italy.

6892 GLEISBERG, H. Technische selbsthilfe im seidenbau. Deut. Agrartech. 1:125-126. Apr.1951. 58.8 D482
Russian Zone of Germany.

6893 ISLAM, A. K. M. A. Sericulture industry in East Pakistan. Cotton & Textiles J. 1(9):45-47. Aug. 1951. 304.8 C825

6894 LIONTI, R. Sericulture in Kashmir and Jammu. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 45: 151-171. Apr./June 1951. 26 Ag82
English summary.

6895 MONNET. La sériciculture au Maroc semble appelée a un bel avenir. Inform. Marocaine 552:1-2. Aug.11,1951. 281.8 In3

6896 MUSCATELLO, G. L. Silkworm raising in the Pontine Marshes. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(70):8-9. Sept.22,1951. 281.8 Ag3

6897 RICCERI, G. Quantitative variations of single diaminoacids in eggs of Bombyx mori during embryonic development. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 27: 515-519. Ref. Mar.1951. 442.8 So12

6898 SARKISIAN, S. M. Effect of conditions of rearing parents on productivity of progeny in mulberry silkworm [Bombyx mori]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:513-515. July 21,1951. 511 P444A

6899 VAGO, C. Identité des agents des momifications saprophytaires blanchâtre et brune des chenilles de Lépidoptère. Rev. de Mycol. 16:33-35. Apr.1,1951. 450 An74
Beauveria and Scopulariopsis on Bombyx mori.

SMALLER ORDERS

6900 CLAY, T. An introduction to a classification of the avian Ischnocera (Mallophaga). I. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 120:171-194. Ref. June 15,1951. 420 L84

6901 COATON, W. G. H. The snouted harvester termite; natural mortality as an aid to chemical control. Farming So. Africa 26:263-267,277. Aug.1951. 24 So842
Trinervitermes species.

6902 COATON, W. G. H. Termiete en hul bestryding in bewerkte gebiede in Suid-Afrika [Termites and their control in cultivated areas of South-Africa]. Union So. Africa. Dept. van Landb. Pam. 305,28 p. 1950. 24 So84Pd

6903 CONDÉ, B. Campodéidés du Natal. Natal Mus. Ann. 12:69-72. Aug.1951. 515 N19
Includes new sp. in Metriocampa, Natalocampa n. subg.

6904 CONDE, B. Campodéidés et palpigrades de Basse-Egypte. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2) 23:211-216. Mar.1951. 410.9 P213
Eutrichocampa and Koenenia.

6905 CONDE, B. Les grandes divisions de l'ordre des Protoures. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:121-125. Ref. Jan.1951. 410.9 P213

6906 COOPER, K. W. Compound sex chromosomes with anaphasic precocity in the male Mecopteran, Boreus brumalis Fitch. J. Morph. 89:37-57. Ref. July 1951. 444.8 J826

6907 ESKEY, C. R., PRINCE, F. M., and FULLER, F. B. Double infection of the rat fleas X[enopsylla] cheopis and N[osopsyllus] fasciatus with Pasteurella and Salmonella. Pub. Health Rpt. 66:1318-1326. Oct.12,1951. 151.65 P96

6908 GRANOVSKY, A. A. Sminthurid injury to truck crop seedlings. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:15,115. 1951. 422.12 N81

6909 HOPKINS, G. H. E. Proposed use of the plenary powers to designate a type species for the genus "Eureum" Nitzsch, 1818 (class Insecta, order Mallophaga) in harmony with current nomenclatorial practice. B. Zool. Nomencl. 6:61-64. Sept.28,1951. 410 B874

6910 HOPKINS, G. H. E. Proposed use of the plenary powers to designate type species for the genera "Lipeurus" Nitzsch, 1818, "Colpocephalum" Nitzsch 1818, and "Gyropus" Nitzsch, 1818 (class Insecta, order Mallophaga) in harmony with the generally accepted use of those names. B. Zool. Nomencl. 6:54-60. Sept.28, 1951. 410 B874

6911 MARTYNOVA, O. M. Two new Lower-Liassic species of insects from Kizil-Kii (Kirghiz SSR). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:1009-1011. June 11, 1951. 511 P444A
New species in Neorthophlebia and Rhipidoblattina.

6912 MAYO, V. K. New western Ephemeroptera. II. Pan-Pacific Ent. 27:121-125. July 1951. 421 P193
New spp. in Ephemerella.

6913 PAGÉS, J. Un Diploure japygidé des catacombes de Paris. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:217-219. Mar.1951. 410.9 P213

6914 PAGÉS, J. Remarques a propos des "Japyx solifugus Haliday" conservés au Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:220-224. Ref. Mar.1951. 410.9 P213

6915 PRINCE, F. M., and STARK, H. E. Four new fleas of the genus Dactylopsylla Jordan, 1929. Pan-Pacific Ent. 27:128-139. July 1951. 421 P193

6916 ROSS, H. H. The caddisfly genus Anagapetus (Trichoptera: Rhyacophilidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 27:140-144. July 1951. 421 P193
Includes new spp.

6917 SCHMIDT, E. Libellensammler-freuden auf der Insel Korfu. Ent. Z. 60:129-134. Dec.1,1950. 421 En85

6918 SCHMIDT, E. Ueber das letzte larvenstadium einiger europäischer Aeschniden (Odonata). Opusc. Ent. 15:193-201. Ref. 1950. 421 Op7

6919 SCOTT, K. G. How to make a "seal-off" for dirt-filled porches in Southern California. Pest Control 19(10):35,37,40. Oct.1951. 449.8 Ex8
As protection against termites.

6920 SMIT, F. G. A. M. Vlooien en luizen [Fleas and lice]. Utrecht,Het Spectrum,1951? 152 p. (Wat Leeft en Groeit; de Wereld van Dieren en Planten. Deel 27) 428.5 Sm4

6921 SPENCER, G. J. Upon the mating habits of Thermobia domestica Pack (Thysanura: Lepismidae). Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 47:40-42. 1950,pub. July 15,1951. 420 B77

6922 STANNARD, L. J., JR. The second species of Psectrothrips (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 62:245-249. Oct.1951. 421 En88

6923 STAPEL, C. Notes on two serious insect pests in flax. (In Danish.) Lin 5:43-45. Apr.1951. 73.18 L63
English summary, p. 48.
Thrips angusticeps, Longitarsus parvulus and Aphthona euphorbiae.

6924 TRAUB, R., and HOFF, C. C. Records and descriptions of fleas from New Mexico (Siphonaptera). Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1530,23 p. July 24,1951. 500 N483N
Includes new spp. in Meringis and Myodopsylla.

6925 WALKER, E. M. The Odonata of the Northern Insect Survey. Canad. Ent. 83:269-278. Oct.1951. 421 C16

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

6926 ANDREWS, A. We're fixed for fire fighting. How one Texas county organized an association to fight grass and other fires. Cattleman 38(5):25,66-67. Oct. 1951. 49 C29

6927 ANDREWS, W. P. Roads ways and means. 3-4. Soil and cement. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(10):59,51; (11):59,61. (Concl.) Sept.7-14,1951. 10 F2226

6928 BREESE, F. Five fire protection lessons proved by tank farm blaze. Petrol. Processing 6:1112-1114. Oct.1951. 307.8 P442

6929 COLVIN, E. M. Fewer accidents would save manpower. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(7):13. July 1951. 1 Ec7Ag

6930 FARWELL, G. Directing fire-fighting operations; aircraft and radio aids. Past. Rev. 61:1004-1005. Sept.15,1951. 23 Au75
Bushfires.

6931 GRASSI, R. A farm in the lower part of Milan Province. (In Italian.) Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegn. Agr. Mem. et Atti 6:26-34. May/June 1951. 58.9 C33
Layout and building specifications.

6932 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Farm and estate roads. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Fixed Equip. Farm. L. 12,22 p. June 1951. 10 G7944

6933 LORD, W. J. F.F.A. members take lead in accident and fire prevention in their community. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:84. Oct.1951. 275.8 Ag8

6934 MARTIN, W. W. Roads: cost too much, wear out too fast in the West; Montana seeks a solution. West. Farm Life 53(19):5,13. Oct.1,1951. 6 R153

6935 MEHLSEN, F. Instruction in preventive fire protection. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 8:374-377. Aug.1951. 11 T43

6936 MOFFETT, B. W. Safety is stressed in farming operations. Farm & Gard. [Watertown] July 21,1951: 1,5. 6 F234

6937 NIKANDROV, B. Planning the economic centre of a consolidated collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(2):9-11. Feb.1951. 281.8 K83
Layouts of collective farms.

6938 OLEKSENKO, K. Construction of ponds and reservoirs. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(3): 19-20. Mar.1951. 281.8 K83

6939 PICKETT, L. K. You can't afford to have a fire. Hoosier Farmer 36(10):18-19. Oct.1951. 280.82 H76

6940 PINCHES, R. R. Minnesota 4-H'ers conduct safety demonstrations. Better Farming Methods 23(10): 20,22. Oct.1951. 58.8 B46

6941 PURDUE UNIVERSITY. ENGINEERING EXPERIMENT STATION. Engineering schools and departments research activities 1949-50. Purdue U. Engin. Expt. Sta. Res. Ser. 113,96 p. July 1951. 290.9 P97E
Includes research in agricultural engineering.

6942 REILING, H. Well situated. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 39(2083):2-3. Aug.11,1951. 12 Z2
Farm layout.

6943 STOCKKLAUSNER. Wie soll man landmaschineningenieur werden? Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 3:481-482. Sept.10,1951. 58.8 T223

6944 SWEET, C. B. A way to better roads; consolidating road districts will stretch tax dollars. Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec. 29(10):6-7. Oct.1951. 6 IL62

6945 THEAKSTON, F. H. Engineering the farm pond. Farmer's Mag. 48(9):50-52. Sept.1951. 7 C165

6946 TROW-SMITH, R. Planned lay-out for high efficiency. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3229):46-47. Sept.11/12,1951. 10 F228
Dairy farm layout.

6947 ULICH, W. L. Directions for sealing pond or lake bottoms with bentonite clay. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. MS-914,2 p. Nov.1950. 275.29 T313M

6948 VARGDAL, B. Increased returns in forestry and agriculture. (In Norwegian.) Skog- og Landarb. 9: 118. Sept.1951. 283.8 Sk5
Prevention of accidents.

6949 WIENER, F. "Unfallverhüter" in der landwirtschaft. Kärntner Bauer 101:464-465. Aug.4, 1951. 19 K14

6950 WILES, J. E. Accidents prove costly to farmers. Sunday Oregonian, Farm, Home, Gard., July 22, 1951:11. 6 Su7

6951 WILLIAMS, R. H. Stop that fire before it starts. Pa. Farmer 145:190. Sept.22,1951. 6 P383

6952 WILLSEY, F. R., and LOSEY, J. E. Farm accidents in Indiana. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 562,19 p. Mar.1951. 100 In2P

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

6953 ALORI SALAS, C. La mecanización agrícola y la erosión de los campos. Res 19:26434-26436. Oct.5, 1951. 286.85 R31

6954 APP, F. Farming efficiency is the key to lower frozen food prices. Quick Frozen Foods 14(2):50-52. Sept.1951. 389.8 Q4
Mechanization.

6955 ARKEMA, P. W. B. Mechanization continues to make progress. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 7(39):1. Oct.4,1951. 12 P69

6956 BAIL, A. Wieviel landwirtschaftliche handarbeitsgeräte sollen jährlich hergestellt werden? Deut. Agrartech. 1:47-49. Feb.1951. 58.8 D482

6957 BAKER, V. Machine capacity and output. Farm Mech. 3:392-393. Oct.1951. 58.8 B772

6958 BESKINE, J. M. Wanted—a national farm machinery fault finding service. Agr. Mach. J. 5(9):23, 54. Sept.1951. 58.8 Ag86
Great Britain.

6959 BORGES, P. A. Machines for agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro] 6(61):19, 21. July 1951. 280.28 C7856

6960 BROOKFIELD, M. B. Forage elevator has advantage over blower. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 17 (3):13. July 1951. 100 N48A
Elevators for filling farm silos.

6961 BUEREN, J. VAN. Farm tool cooperatives. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst, Meded. 8:289-294. Aug.1951. 12 N383M

6962 CARENA, A. Research in agricultural mechanization in the chief countries of Europe. 1. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 102:16-25. June 1951. 280.8 C882

6963 CATHEY, C. O. Agricultural implements in North Carolina, 1783-1860. Agr. Hist. 25:128-135. July 1951. 30.98 Ag8

6964 CHARBONNIER, E. L'équipement rural en Haute-Savoie. Libération Paysanne 8(328):12. Sept.13, 1951. 14 L61

6965 COLLER, S. G. Mechanizing the world's farms. Agr. Econ. 2(7):12-13. Apr./May 1951. 281.8 Ag832

6966 CZECHANOWSKI. Die technik in der rheinischen landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:759-760. Aug.25,1951. 18 L2344
Mechanization.

6967 DENCKER, C. H. Landwirtschaftliche stoff- und maschinenkunde. Ed. 16, rev. Berlin,Parey,1951. 58 D412L

6968 DILLON, M. Fodder preservation. Agr. Ireland 8:207-208. Sept.1951. 10.5 Ag8
Machine for blowing grass into a silo and hay baler.

6969 DRUART, E. L'équipement rural. Libération Paysanne 8(328):5,8. Sept.13,1951. 14 L61
France.

6970 DRUCE, P. C. Machinery usage on wheat farms in the central-West. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 19: 59-81. June 1951. 286.8 N47M
New South Wales.

6971 FAHRINGER, F. Landmaschinen auf der 1. kärntner landesausstellung. Kärntner Bauer 101:511-512. Aug.25,1951. 19 K14

6972 FAHRINGER, F. Die landtechnik auf der DLG. in Hamburg. Kärntner Bauer 101:454-458. (Concl.) Aug.4,1951. 19 K14
Equipment.

6973 FAHRINGER, F. Motorisierung der bäuerlichen mittel- und kleinbetriebe. Pflug 4:157-158. July 1951. 19 P48

6974 FISCHER. Technik in der landwirtschaft. Landesbauernkammer Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1950:97-99. 1951. 18 Sch3J
Mechanization.

6975 FRICK, G. E., and WEEKS, S. B. When to hire, when to buy that farm machine. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(9):12-13. Sept.1951. 1 Ec7Ag
Similar title in Co-op Grain Q. 9(3):66. Sept.1951. 280.28 C7898

6976 GEILER, H. F. Mechanisierung nicht mehr aktuell? Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 3:321-322. June 10,1951. 58.8 T223

6977 GEMEREN, P. V. Efficient equipment demonstration. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 6:775. Apr.26, 1951 80 G89

6978 GROENEVELD, H. Mechanization, formerly and now. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 39(2072):10-11. May 26,1951. 12 Z2

6979 HANSEN, K. The machinery exhibitions. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:410-412. Sept.6,1951. 280.28 V91

6980 HART, V. B. Reserves for replacing farm machinery. Banking 44(5):58. Nov.1951. 284.8 Am3

6981 HIRSCH, K. Agrartechnik auf der Leipziger frühjahrsmesse. Deut. Agrartech. 1:105-106. Apr.1951. 58.8 D482

6982 HOECHSTETTER, H. Auf das ergebnis gespannt. Landtechnik 6:601-602. Sept.15,1951. 58.8 L235
Equipment tests.

6983 JENSEN, E. Farm mechanization moves ahead. Sugar Beet 10(3):13. Sept.1951. 66.8 Su34B

6984 JOHNSTON, M. K. Use a hay hoist this winter. Elect. Farm 24(9):8-9. Nov.1951. 335.8 EL27

6985 KAKEBEEKE, J. Equipment demonstration. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:328-329. May 10,1951. 86 N28
For fruit.

6986 KNOEFEL, J. Auswirkung der motorisierung auf die betriebsverhältnisse der bauernhöfe. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1459-1460. Oct.11, 1951. 18 L2346

6987 KOGAN, E. Make-up of machine-tractor park of [Kashirskaia] machine-tractor station during complex mechanization. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22 (2):11-22. Feb.1951. 281.8 So73

6988 KREBS, K. Die ländliche zugkraftwirtschaft Westdeutschlands; eine betriebswirtschaftliche betrachtung. (Condensed.) Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:575-576. (Cont.) Sept.1,1951. 18 N39
Horses, cattle and tractor.

6989 KRIEBEL, M. Die maschinenschau in Hamburg hat unsere erwartungen erfüllt. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:539-541,555-556. Aug.18-25,1951. 18 N39

6990 KÜHN, F. Eisenlenkung und landmaschinenindustrie. Landtechnik 6:598-599. Sept.15,1951. 58.8 L235

6991 KUIBYSHEV, A., and NIKIFOROV, A. Participation of the Soviet Union in expositions and fairs abroad. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 21(8):7-15. Aug.1951. 286.8 F672
Includes International Exposition of Agricultural Equipment in Paris in 1951.

6992 KUZNETSOV, V. I. Problems in developing new farm machines and in improving their production. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 3:3-6. Mar.1951. 58.8 Se42

6993 LEBRUN, H. La mecanisation agricole au service de l'agriculture. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):342-348. 1950. 388 C765

6994 LEIBL, E. Landmaschinen auf der Wiener Herbstmesse. Oberosterr. Landwirtztg. 23(39):1. Sept.26,1951. 19 Ob23

6995 LINDBLOM, N. High prices. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 28:87. Mar.1951. 44.8 M692
Chiefly on farm mechanization.

6996 LÖNNEMARK, H. Utilization of some machinery on small farms. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 90:113-149. Ref. 1951. 104 Sw3
English summary.

6997 LOPEZ, F. This era of technology. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(6):6-7,33. June 1951. 25 Ag8
Urges farm mechanization in the Philippines.

6998 MACHWIRTH, O. Stallmistauflader und stallentmistungseinrichtung. Bas-Rhin Agr. 6:344. Aug. 4,1951. 14 B29

6999 MANN, D. H. Tractor hay fork and slatted wagons help backaches vanish. Utah Farmer 71:823. Oct.18,1951. 6 D45

7000 MARCHAL, H. De l'evolution passée aux progres futurs de la mecanisation motorisee de la culture. Motorisation Agr. 6:365,367,369. July/Aug.1951. 58.8 M85

7001 MAUCH, A. Was die DLG [Deutsche Landwirtschaftliche Gesellschaft] ausstellung in Hamburg für den obstbau brachte. Obstbauversring. Mitt. 6:88-91. June 1951. 85 J76
Equipment.

7002 MECHANISATIEGIDS voor de land- en tuinbouw [Mechanization manual for agriculture and horticulture], 1949/50. Amsterdam,Agrarisch Fonds,1950? 529 p. 58.8 M463

7003 MEINDL, G. Die landmaschinenschau auf der wanderausstellung in Hamburg. Landwirtschaft 17/18: 276-277. (Concl.) Sept.1951. 19 L235

7004 MEINDL, G. Die landwirtschaftsschau auf der Wiener Herbstmesse 1951. Landwirtschaft 17/18:274-275. Sept.1951. 19 L235
Chiefly on equipment types.

7005 MINDERHOUD. Mechanization of a large-scale farm. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 17:820-821. Sept.27,1951. 12 V542N
Netherlands.

7006 MORGAN, L. Mechanization costs too high? Estate Mag. 51:325-326. Aug.1951. 10 Es8

7007 MOWERY, A. S., and ANTHONY, F. General purpose farm elevator. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 51,4 p. May 1951. 100 P381P

7008 NEUMEISTER, F. Der stand der rationellen technisierung des landwirtschaftlichen betriebes. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:489-490. Sept.6,1951. 18 AL53

7009 NODLAND, T. R., and POND, G. A. Cost of operating some farm machines. Minn. U. Div. Agr. Econ. Mimeog. Rpt. 188,6 p. Mar.1951. 281.9 M66

7010 NORDMANN, M. Landwirtschaftliche zugmaschinen und anhänger. Ihre zulassung, versteuerung und versicherung. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gart. Ausg. A 3:345-346. June 10,1951. 58.8 T223

7011 OTIS, C. K., DOMNING, A. E., and OTIS, S. J. Automatic shutoff device for ground-grain conveyor. Agr. Engin. 32:546,549. Oct.1951. 58.8 Ag83

7012 POLESHCHENKO, P. V. Analysis of allowances for dimensional chains in farm machines during their designing and development of technical conditions. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 3:17-20. Mar.1951. 58.8 Se42

7013 RICCI, I. Developments and prospects for agricultural mechanization in the Province of Ravenna. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 36(11):1; (12):1. (Cont.) July-Aug.1951. 16 R66

7014 SCHOFER. Zur mechanisierung des kleinbetriebes. Landtechnik 6:604. Sept.15,1951. 58.8 L235
Germany.

7015 SCHUMACHER, K. Die ideale maschinenausstattung eines volkseigenen gutes. Deut. Agrartech. 1: 114-115. Apr.1951. 58.8 D482

7016 SERS, J. Quelques installations pratiques de rentrée des pailles et fourrages dans les petites exploitations. Rustica 24:787. Aug.26,1951. 14 R92
Conveyers.

7017 SINCOCK, R. L. Push-button dairymen. Wash. Farmer 76:661,695. Sept.20,1951. 6 R151
Feed conveyor and other labor saving methods and equipment.

7018 THOMAS, E., and BLAGBURN, C. H. The economic consequences of agricultural mechanization. Brit. Agr. B. 4:140-144. Sept.1951. 10 B776

7019 TINGLEFF, N. Planning mechanization. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 22:301-303. Oct.1950. 11 T58

7020 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. What is the farm machinery situation? by J. Stambaugh, H. K. Hill., and M. E. Bliss. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

7021 U. S. S. R. MINISTERSTVO SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNOGO MASHINOSTROENIIA. Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennye mashiny i zapasnye chasti k nim; spravochnik [Agricultural machines and spare parts for them]. Moskva,Gos. Nauch. -Tekhn. Izd-vo Mashinostroitel'noĭ Lit-ry,1950-1951. 2 v. 58 Un344

7022 VAN DER MEER, A. Problemas de la mecanización. Tierra [Mexico] 6:452. Aug.1951. 8 T445

7023 VICTOR. Ein rückblick auf das maschinenfeld der DLG-Ausstellung Hamburg 1951. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4:73-75. July 1951. 18 N11

7024 VILHENA, M. National plan for the mechanization of agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 84:299-302. Sept.15,1951. 9.2 C34
Brazil.

7025 XXIIIe salon de la machine agricole. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)53:22-35. Feb.1951. 44.8 In2
France.

7026 VOIGT, S. Das urteil der praxis ist entscheidend. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:739-740. Aug.23, 1951. 18 L2345
Machinery demonstrations.

7027 WIEBE, G. Amerika in Europa. Landtechnik 6:603. Sept.15,1951. 58.8 L235
Equipment in Sweden.

7028 WIRSELL, L. Blekinge farm makes its own machines; a visit to Ekengård with farmer Bertil Nelson. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:665-666. Sept.1,1951. 11 L234

7029 WRIGHT, S. J. Gaps in farm mechanization. Times Survey Brit. Agr., July 1951:2. 10 T48

Animal Husbandry Equipment

7030 COOPER, G. H. Infra red brooding. Rhodesia Agr. J. 48:251-253. May/June 1951. 24 R34
How to use the infrared lamps.

7031 DENUX, P. La machine à traire. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 14:126-127. Aug./Sept.1951. 14 T17

7032 EISENREICH, L. Im blickpunkt des interesses: melkmaschinen. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:557-558, 571-572. (Concl.) Aug.25-Sept.1,1951. 18 N39

7033 FREUDENBERGER. Warum laufende melkmaschinenberatung und -betreuung? Melkmaschinendienst, p.1-2. In Unser Milchvieh 3(9). Sept. 1951. 43.8 Un7

7034 GASSNER. Kann der einsatz der melkmaschine für bäuerliche betriebe empfohlen werden? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:81-82. Feb.15,1951. 18 AL53

7035 GELDOF, W. Care of the milking machine. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 7(35):13. Sept.8,1951. 12 P69
Sanitation.

7036 GELDOF, W. Considerations for the machine milker. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 7(39):4. Oct.4, 1951. 12 P69

7037 GERMATSKIĬ, A. Mechanization of hard work on the livestock raising farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(3):42-43. Mar.1951. 281.8 K83

7038 HUISMAN, L. H. Ensilagemachines [Ensilage equipment]. Inst. v. Landbtech. en Rationalisatie P. 12, 31 p. July 1951. 58.9 W12

7039 JOHNS, C. K. Lye solution for milking machine rubber parts. J. Milk & Food Technol. 14:153-154,160. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 44.8 J824

7040 JOHNSON, E. Install ice-free water tank for live stock. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 30:15,19. Nov. 1951. 280.38 N21

7041 KASTORFF, O. Eine neuartig gestaltete melkmaschine. Deut. Agrartech. 1:45-46. Feb.1951. 58.8 D482

7042 LE REVERT, R. La machine à traire à visibilité totale et à pulsateur à bille. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 23(1058):9. Sept.15,1951. 14 B662

7043 LINFOOT, W. R. If the shoe fits; an article on plating Thoroughbred runners. West. Horseman 16(11): 20,36-43. Nov.1951. 42.8 W522

7044 MACKINTOSH, G. R. A cover can help a weak lamb to survive. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:13. July 16,1951. 23 N48J

A waterproof cover for newly born weak lambs.

7045 MAIER, W. Die melkmaschine im bäuerlichen betrieb. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:522-523. Sept.1, 1951. 18 B142

7046 MERIGOT DE TREIGNY, F. Traite mécanique dans les petites exploitations. Rustica 24:855,857. Sept.16,1951. 14 R92

7047 MILLIER, W. F. Batch weighing and processing of the dairy ration. Agr. Engin. 32:547-549. Oct. 1951. 58.8 Ag83

Equipment.

7048 OPDENHOFF, E. Make this hay feeder. Elect. Farm 24(9):28. Nov.1951. 335.8 EL27

For calves.

7049 SCHUBERT, W. F., NICHOLS, L. E., and RICE, E. B. The cleaning and sterilizing of dairy utensils and equipment. Queensland Agr. J. 73:31-40. July 1951. 23 Q33

7050 STRATTON, C. L. You can build this handy henhouse litter carrier. Farm Builder 3(5):20-21. Sept./Oct.1951. 296.8 F222

7051 VOIGT, V. Mechanisierung im kuhstall; ein beispiel aus Schweden. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6: 595. Sept.8,1951. 18 N39

7052 WATSON, H. H. Designs of nest boxes for poultry flocks. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:91,93. Aug.1951. 23 N48J

7053 WIELER, E. Die wasserversorgung auf dem geflügelhof; beschreibung einer wasserleitung. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 3:431-432. June 9,1951. 47.8 D483

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

7054 BECKERICH, A. Quelques matériels de motoculture. Génie Rur. 44:277-280. Sept.1951. 58.8 Au8

7055 BIELFELDT, H. Zweischarpflug MFB 700 K (kombinationspflug) der maschinenfabrik Brielow VEB, Krs. Westh. Deut. Agrartech. 1:43-44. Feb.1951. 58.8 D482

7056 CHAPLIN, P. Tools for cutting labour on the nursery. Grower [London] 36:678-679. Oct.6,1951. 286.83 M34

Carnations.

7057 DAGEROTH. Bodenbearbeitungsgeräte auf der technischen messe frühjahr 1951. Deut. Agrartech. 1: 68-75. Mar.1951. 58.8 D482

7058 DAVIS, S. H., JR. A few more "gimmicks." Trees 11(6):11,22. Sept./Oct.1951. 99.8 W52

Tools for care of ornamental trees.

7059 DECOUX, L. Quelques aspects de la mecanisation de la culture de la betterave en 1949. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):375-404. 1950. 388 C765

English summary.

7060 ENGELHARD, J. Nouveaux outils de jardinage. Rustica 24:895. Sept.23,1951. 14 R92

7061 FERRARI, R. Algo sobre el trasplante mecánico del tabaco. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Fomento Agr. B. de Prod. y Fomento Agr. 3(19):2-5. Jan.1951. 9 Ar35

7062 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Mechanization in horticulture. (In Dutch.) Landbode 5(33):1. Aug.25,1951. 12 L234

Also in Boer en Tuinder 5(240):4. Sept.1,1951. 12 B632

7063 HARDWARE TRADE JOURNAL. Key lists; garden requisites. London,1951. 187 p. 225 H22

7064 HOUTER, P. J. Mechanization of fruit growing in America. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:616-617,636-637. (Cont.) Sept.13-20,1951. 86 N28

7065 ISAKOVSKIĬ, V. Mechanization of grain and field crop cultivation on plots watered by furrow irrigation. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(13/14):1-6. 1951. 58.8 T233

7066 ISAKOVSKIĬ, V. Mechanization of making furrows for planting and irrigation. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(7/8):1-7. 1951. 58.8 T233

7067 KLOEPPEL, R. Kritisches über vorrats- und sammelroder. Landtechnik 6:599-601. Sept.15,1951. 58.8 L235

7068 KOSWIG, M. Fortschrittliche arbeitsmethoden sichern den erfolg. Deut. Agrartech. 1:59-62. Feb.1951. 58.8 D482

Tillage equipment in the Russian Zone of Germany.

7069 LIEBSTER. Abstützen stark tragender äste. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. G 3:489-491. Sept.10,1951. 58.8 T223G

7070 MAIER, E. A. A story of sugarcane machinery. 4. Sugar J. 14(4):18-21. Sept.1951. 65.8 Su391

7071 MEL'NIKOV, V. A. Mechanization of inter-row tillage of potato plantings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5: 57-59. May 1951. 80 Sa13

7072 MERKULOW, M. D., and BUDKO, A. I. Erprobung von scheibeneggen (scheibenschälpflügen). Deut. Agrartech. 1:91-92. Mar.1951. 58.8 D482

7073 MINKH, N. Cultivators for inter-row tillage and fertilizer application to sugar beets and kok-saghyz. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(23/24):1-6. 1951. 58.8 T233

7074 MOISEEV, N. F. New machines [for potato culture]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:75-77. May 1951 80 Sa13

7075 RIEDEL, K. Vergleichsprüfung von vielfachgeräten. Deut. Agrartech. 1:118-125. Apr.1951. 58.8 D482

7076 ROBERT, L. La mécanisation de la culture du riz dans le Sud-Vietnam. Marchés Colon. 7:2345-2347. Aug.25,1951. 286.8 M33

7077 SAMSONOVA, N. Attachment of KUTS-4,2 and KUTS-2, 8B tractor cultivators for making furrows for planting and irrigation. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(17/18):12-15. 1951. 58.8 T233

7078 SSEMJENJUK, I. M., and WOWTSCHENKO, B. W. Die erprobung von verchromten hackmessern. Deut. Agrartech. 1:116-118. Apr.1951. 58.8 D482

7079 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR TUINBOUWTECHNIEK. Jaarverslag 1950 [Annual report of the Institute for Horticultural Engineering]. Wageningen,1950? 47 p. 86 W123J

7080 WALLIN, B. Farmer constructs a good harrow. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:681-682. Sept.8, 1951. 11 L234

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

7081 HAAN, H. DE. Demonstration with manure spreading equipment. (In Dutch.) Landbode 5(36):11. Sept.15,1951. 12 L234

7082 LUCKHARDT, R. L. Drill placement of liquid fertilizer pleases growers. West. Grower & Shipper 22(12):148-150. Nov.1951. 280.38 W52

7083 MIGNOTTE, F. L'épandage des matières fertilisantes. Agriculture [Paris] 15:207-210. Sept.1951. 14 Ag823

Equipment.

7084 MINKH, N. Drills for sowing kok-saghyz. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(15/16):7-12. 1951. 58.8 T233

7085 REA, H. E., STIVER, E. N., and JOHNSTON, J. R. A multiple-cell belt-type hopper for seeding and fertilizing close-drilled crops on small plots. Agron. J. 43:511-513. Oct.1951. 4 Am34P

7086 WALDECK, J. Wünsche an den stallmiststreuer. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:637-638. Sept.29, 1951. 18 N39

Harvesting Equipment

7087 ARKEMA, P. W. B. Important beet demonstration in Belgium. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 7(39):3. Oct.4,1951. 12 P69

Harvesting equipment.

7088 ARKEMA, P. W. B. Potato harvesting machine demonstration at Nederwoort. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:7. Oct.4,1951. 12 V542N

7089 BINDER, F. Erleichterung und verbesserung bei der heuwerbung. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:436. Aug.16, 1951. 18 AL53

Discusses frames for drying the hay.

7090 BLAME the operator for combine losses. Rice J. 54(10):19-22. Oct.1951. 59 R36

7091 BOER, P. B.,DE. Drying hay on frames. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Vlugschr. v. de Landb. 11,8 p. 1951? 12 N38Vs

7092 CARSON, F. Modern methods pay U. S. rice producers; combine-drier system opens new era of efficiency for rice farming. Goodyear Farm Prog. 7(4): 6. Sept.1951. 6 G63

7093 CRUCQ, J. Demonstration with potato digging equipment in the Fen Colonies. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:43-44. Oct.18,1951. 12 V542N

7094 DAY, R. Place scalpers in right position. Sugar Beet 10(3):14. Sept.1951. 66.8 Su34B

7095 DICKINSON, H. How to adjust a cornpicker. Successful Farming 49(10):38-39,110,112-113. Oct.1951. 6 Su12

7096 DUBENKO, S. E. Harvesting of clover and timothy grown for seeds with the automotive combine. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(3):72-74. Mar.1951. 61.9 Se5

7097 DUFEY. Examen de quelques machines arracheuses de betteraves sucrières. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):358-359. 1950. 388 C765

7098 FATH, A. Mähdrusch und einmanndrusch! Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 3:457-458. Aug.25,1951. 58.8 T223

7099 GIENGER, G. W. Corn picker adjustments. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 36,4 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 M36Fa

7100 GILES, G. W., and ROUTH, C. A. The finger-wheel rake. Agr. Engin. 32:537-540,544. Oct.1951. 58.8 Ag83

7101 GLERUM, J. C. Aardappelrooimachines voor de Veenkoloniën [Potato digging machines for the Fen Colonies]. Inst. v. Landbtech. en Rationalisatie. P. 11, 36 p. June 1951. 58.9 W12

7102 GORBATOV, P. P. Machines for harvesting rubber-bearing plants [kok-saghyz and guayule]. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 4:10-13. Apr.1951. 58.8 Se42

7103 GUT'IAR, E. M., and GORBUNOV, M. P. Causes for the breaking of pinions in K-2,1 mowers. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 4:29-31. Apr.1951. 58.8 Se42

7104 HAND, J. Way out west in the land of cotton. Harvester World 42(9/10):17-20. Sept./Oct.1951. 58.8 H26
Includes mechanical cotton picking in California.

7105 HELY, F. W. Harvesting medic seed with a sheepskin roller. Seed & Nursery Trader 49(7):13. July 20,1951. 80 Au72

7106 HERNÁNDEZ, E. La henificación de las yerbas en Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 41:139-141. Jan./Dec.1950. 8 R325

7107 HIRSCH, K. Aufstellung und inbetriebsetzung von dreschmaschinen. Deut. Agrartech. 1:142-146. May 1951. 58.8 D482

7108 HIRSCH, K. Aus dreschmaschinenführern sollen meister ihres faches werden. Deut. Agrartech. 1: 18. Jan.1951. 58.8 D482

7109 HOOGLAND, E. J. A. The agricultural beet harvesting demonstration. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:55-57. Oct.25,1951. 12 V542N
Equipment.

7110 HOOGLAND, E. J. A. Belgian national beet digging demonstration. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landbbl. 33(1625):8. Oct.13,1951. 12 Ov2
Equipment.

7111 HOWELL, R. E. How to insure a safe and efficient combine operation. Ark. Farmer 53(10):6. Oct.1951. 6 Ar42

7112 INCH, R. Baling ryegrass straw after heading. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:31. July 16,1951. 23 N48J
Baling equipment.

7113 IVANOV, A. A silage harvesting combine. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(5/6):9-15. 1951. 58.8 T233

7114 IVANOV, I. S. Testing out the electric combine. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 3:12-17. Mar.1951. 58.8 Se42

7115 JOHANNING, A. Was uns die heuernte 1951 lehrt. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:234. Sept.1,1951. 18 D842
Hay making.

7116 JONGE, P. DE. Demonstration with flax picking equipment. (In Dutch.) Drents. Landbbl. 32(33): 5. Aug.25,1951. 12 D812
Also in Landbode 5(33):5. Aug.25,1951. 12 L234

7117 KAYSER, E. Zweckmässige maschinenarbeit bei der heuernte. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 3: 491-492. Sept.10,1951. 58.8 T223

7118 KIRÍUKHIN, A. M. Soviet combines. (In Russian.) Molod. Kolkhoz. 18(7):18-19. July 1951. 110 M73

7119 KLIÍA, O. O., ZHEGALOV, I. S., and STROKOV, S. A. In regard to the problem of mechanization of straw and chaff removal after combines. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 4:14-16. Apr.1951. 58.8 Se42

7120 KRASNICHENKO, A. V., and SOBOLEV, A. P. An assembly of machines for harvesting corn. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 4:2-7. Apr.1951. 58.8 Se42

7121 KUSS, H. Arbeitsersparnis in der heuernte. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 3:492-493. Sept.10,1951 58.8 T223

7122 LILJEDAHL, J. B., HANCOCK, N. I., and BUTLER, J. L. A self-propelled plot combine. Agron. J. 43:516-517. Oct.1951. 4 Am34P

7123 MANN, D. H. Better methods of making hay. Utah Farmer 71:779,816. Oct.4,1951. 6 D45
Methods and machines.

7124 MATHIESON, M. C. To buy—or not to buy. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(11):51. Sept.14,1951. 10 F2226
Mechanical sugar beet harvester.

7125 MURASHKO, N. New cleaner for combines. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(5/6):1-4. 1951. 58.8 T233

7126 NOVATSKY. Eine weitere stimme zum dreschmeisterlehrgang in Berlin-Wartenberg. Deut. Agrartech. 1:44-45. Feb.1951. 58.8 D482

7127 NOVIKOV, V. A. Universal'nyĭ pogruzchik, traktornaĭa lopata TSINS "TL-2-TSINS" [Universal loader, TSINS "TL-2-TSINS"]. Moskva,Pishchepromizdat,1950. 238 p. 66 N85
Sugar beets.

7128 PUSTYGIN, M. A., IVANOV, I. S., and IZAKSON, KH. I. Mechanization of straw and chaff removal after grain combines. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 3:7-11. Mar.1951. 58.8 Se42
Attachments to combines.

7129 PUSTYGIN, M. A. Hauptaufgaben und zukunftsaussichten des sowjetischen mähdrescherbaues (konstruktionsentwicklung). Deut. Agrartech. 1:8-13. Jan. 1951. 58.8 D482

7130 RADZIEVSKII, I. Attachment for checking the fluctuating shafts of combines. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(5/6):5-6. 1951. 58.8 T233

7131 SCHIKORA, E. Die dreireihige rübenvollerntemaschine SKEM-3. Deut. Agrartech. 1:42. Feb.1951. 58.8 D482

7132 SCHMITZ, K. J. Vollerntemaschinen oder sammelroder? Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:245-246. Sept.15,1951. 18 D482

7133 SCHUK, J. M. Hauptanforderungen, die an getreideerntemaschinen und an den arbeitsgang bei der ernte von ährenkulturen gestellt werden. Deut. Agrartech. 1:56-58. Feb.1951. 58.8 D482

7134 SIMPSON, I. G. Harvesting corn with combines; costs and experiences of fifteen Yorkshire farms. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:279-282. Sept.1951. 10 G79J

7135 SHKARUPA, V. T. Methods for improving the technology and organization of production of automotive S-4 combines. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 3:26-28. Mar.1951. 58.8 Se42

7136 SMITH, P. New tools for beet harvest. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 5(18):5,28. Sept.22,1951. 6 C714
Also in Nebr. Farmer 93(19):58-60. Oct.6,1951. 6 N27

7137 STROOKER, E. Testing of pea mowing equipment. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 17:800. Sept.20, 1951. 12 V542N

7138 SWAGLER, R. S. The flushing bar in central Ohio. Ohio Conserv. B. 15(9):6-7. Sept.1951. 279.9 Oh330
Device attached to tractor to lessen loss of wildlife during mowing operations.

7139 SWIETKOWIAK, G. Aus der entwicklung des wurfgabelroders und seine arbeitsweise. Deut. Agrartech. 1:92-93. Mar.1951. 58.8 D482
Potato harvesting equipment.

7140 USCHAKOW, A. F. Die rechtzeitige und verlustlose einbringung der rübenernte. Deut. Agrartech. 1: 38-41. Feb.1951. 58.8 D482
Equipment.

7141 WEBB, E. G. Harvesting forage crop seed. Farmer's Mag. 48(8):8,28-30. Aug.1951. 7 C165
Equipment and technique.

7142 WEISE, F. Neue heuerntemaschine. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:825-826. Sept.20,1951. 18 L2345

7143 WICKENDEN, H. Progress in the power harvesting of sugar beet. Power Farmer 7:153-155. Oct. 1951. 58.8 P872

Land Clearing Equipment

7144 BECK, M. Woodland into field. Countryman [Burford] 44:109-110. Autumn 1951. 281.28 C832
Land clearing and costs.

7145 HEINL, L. F. Equipment for land leveling. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 32:543. Oct.1951. 58.8 Ag83

7146 LEGGE, A. M. From woodland to wheat; in twelve months a Dorset farmer used explosives, tanks and other "groundnut" tackle to win new farmland from ancient forest. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(11):53,55. Sept.14,1951. 10 F2226

7147 MCQUILKIN, W. E. Bulldozer better than poisons for preparing scrub oak planting sites. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Noeast. Res. Note 7,4 p. Aug.1951. 1.9622 N2N82

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

7148 BEAM, A. Let's dry behind the ears; dry artificially to save soft corn. Nebr. Farmer 93(19):8. Oct.6,1951. 6 N27
Includes equipment.

7149 BROSSMANN. Nema-stahldrescher, type KD 32. Deut. Agrartech. 1:106-107. Apr.1951. 58.8 D482

7150 COOK, D., and BUCHINGER, W. Home-made grader sorts bulbs. Elect. Farm 24(9):12-13. Nov.1951. 335.8 EL27
Gladiolus.

7151 DAVIS, R. B., JR., SCHOENLEBER, L. G., and CAMPBELL, L. E. Drying forage by forced ventilation. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2028,22 p. Aug.1951. 1 Ag84F

7152 EDGAR, A. D. Potato storage research results. Agr. Engin. 32:549. Oct.1951. 58.8 Ag83
Equipment.

7153 GROVES, D. For small grain, hay, or corn, forced-air drying pays. Successful Farming 49(10):49, 66,69. Oct.1951. 6 Su12

7154 HOLMAN, L. E. Artificial drying of grain crops. Crops & Soils 4:9-13. Oct.1951. 6 W55
Includes equipment.

7155 HERZOG, A. Eine praktische reutermethode; ein weiterer beitrag zur verbesserung der grünfuttertrocknung. Kärntner Bauer 101:463-464. Aug.4,1951. 19 K14

7156 IVANCHENKO, I. P., and SHMATCHENKO, A. N. Threshing foxtail millet on MK-1100 and MS-1100 threshers. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 4:16-17. Apr. 1951. 58.8 Se42

7157 IVANOV, A. Mechanization of silage preparation. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(23/24):7-16. 1951. 58.8 T233

7158 RUDAKOV, G. F. Mechanization of work in cleaning, drying and loading grain on the state farms. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 4:7-10. Apr.1951. 58.8 Se42

7159 SCHOENLEBER, L. G. Hay driers gain wider use. Crops & Soils 4:14-17. Oct.1951. 6 W55

7160 SHERWOOD, E. M., and FARRALL, A. W. Electric coolers for maintenance of cream quality on the farm. Amer. Dairy Prod. Mfg. Rev. 13(10):12,14,53. Oct.1951. 44.8 Am37

7161 STEHMANN, W. Milchkühlung im bauernhof. Kälte 4:168-169. July 1951. 295.8 K122

7162 STEVENS, J. G. R. Engineers find business—and problems—in grain storage. Agr. Mach. J. 5(10):22-23. Oct.1951. 58.8 Ag86

7163 WESTERBERG, K. W. A simple grain dryer. Stock & Dairy Farmer 39(3):4-5. July/Aug.1951. 6 N8195

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

7164 APPERT, N. Care of machinery. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 4:124-127. Aug.1951. 11 L29

7165 BOWERS, W. Machinery service; prompt service is the cement that builds good farmer-dealer relations. Prairie Farmer, Ill. Ed. 123(20):6. Oct.20, 1951. 6 P883B

7166 BRETT, C. W. Welding helps in time of trouble. Scot. Farmer 59:1109. Aug.25,1951. 10 Sco8

7167 HAMMOND, L. Barn cleaners here to stay. Elect. Farm 24(9):10-11,33. Nov.1951. 335.8 EL27

7168 HANSEN, P. B. The harvest and the machines. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 32:6. Aug.7,1951. 11 H963
Care of binders.

7169 JENKINS, A. C. A course for the care and maintenance of agricultural equipment instituted in Great Britain. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(69):4-5. Sept.19,1951. 281.8 Ag3

7170 KENNEDY, A. C. Farm shop teaching aids. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:91. Oct.1951. 275.8 Ag8

7171 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Care and repair of shearing machines. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B. 234,rev.,24 p. 1951. 23 N48Bu

7172 RUPP, R. G. Foul weather repair. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 69(17):1,26-27. Sept.1,1951. 6 F2211
Maintenance and repair of farm machinery.

7173 STEELE, J. C. Put machinery in moth balls. Nebr. Farmer 93(19):26-27. Oct.6,1951. 6 N27

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

7174 BRANN, J. L., JR., and GUNKEL, W. W. Improved pest control equipment aim of research men. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 17(3):6-7. July 1951. 100 N48A

7175 BUSH, R. Sprayers and dusters on parade. Grower [London] 36:218-219. Aug.4,1951. 286.83 M34

7176 BYLTERUD, A. Spraying equipment and spraying against weeds. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41: 297-301,304,306. Apr.21,1951. 80 G1938

7177 GOOSSEN. Pflanzenschutzgeräte auf der DLG-ausstellung. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:573-574. Sept.1,1951. 18 N39
Sprayers.

7178 HINKE, A. Tieing of spraying hose, etc. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:224-226. May 16,1951. 80 G192

7179 KOGSTAD, K. J. Practical mixing tank for sprays. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:260-261. Apr. 14,1951. 80 G1938

7180 LERNER, Y. Spreader for "Creocide." (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:462. June 1951. 26 H27

7181 MARSHALL, J. Mechanization of orchard spraying in British Columbia. Ent. Soc. Ontario Annu. Rpt. 81:16-19. 1950,pub.1951. 420 On8
Includes discussion.

7182 MEÏSAKHOVICH, IA. A. Sprayers for pneumatic smoke producers. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(4):31-36. 1951. 20 Ak1

7183 PAVLOVSKII, I. V. Investigation of performance of nozzles in dusting machines. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 3:23-25. Mar.1951. 58.8 Se42

7184 PEARSON, C. R. Ground dispersal patterns of some airborne spray nozzles. Gainesville?1950. 82 p. 291 P31
Thesis (M.S.)- University of Florida.

7185 PESARO, A. Sprayers. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:81-83. Apr.30,1951. 16 Ag87

7186 PRATT, R. M. Development and use of a concentrate sprayer for orchards. Ind. Hort. Soc. Trans. 89: 46-53. 1949,pub.1951. 81 In2
Also in State Hort. Assoc. Pa. Proc. 91:63-64,66-68,70-71. Mar.1950. 81 P38

7187 PROSSER, D. S., and others. The Florida citrus grove duster. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 481,15 p. July 1951. 100 F66S
C. R. Stearns, W. L. Thompson, and J. T. Griffiths, joint authors.

7188 SKODVIN, K. Spraying talk. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:288-290. Apr.21,1951. 80 G1938
Equipment for fruit spraying.

7189 SOWDERS, G. New developments in spray machinery. Ind. Hort. Soc. Trans. 89:35-37. 1949,pub. 1951. 81 In2

Vehicles

7190 ACKERWAGEN auf der DLG. Landmasch.-Rundschau 3:169-176. July 1951. 58.8 L237

7191 ARKEMA, P. W. B. Traction with wagons with pneumatic tires. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 29(15): 5. Apr.14,1951. 12 G892

7192 BARSEWISCH, E. VON. Die geburtsstunde des landwirtschaftlichen flugzeugs. Übersicht 2(4):22-24. Oct.1951. 18 Ub3

7193 BELL, F. Build a leaf cart. Org. Gard. 19(4): 52-53. Oct.1951. 56.8 Or3

7194 BERGLUND, N. The tractors and the motor fuel in case of blockade of trade. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:712-714. Sept.22,1951. 11 L234

7195 BESKINE, J. M. Tractor that faces both ways. Agr. Mach. J. 5(8):25. Aug.1951. 58.8 Ag86

7196 BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. Tests for agricultural tractors. London,1951. 18 p. 290.9 B77

7197 BUSTINZA, J. M. DE. Tractores agrícolas. 2. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100:5-7. Jan.1951. 15 Sa5

7198 CALDWELL, J. Machines to lighten garden labour. Smallholder 86(2160):13-14. Oct.12,1951. 10 Sm1
Two-wheeled tractors and motor cultivators.

7199 COCHRANE, R. H. More about tractors. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 246,4 p. Jan.1950. 23 C162

7200 COCHRANE, R. H. Power from your tractor. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 255,4 p. Oct.1950. 23 C162

7201 COCHRANE, R. H. Torque reaction and tractor safety. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 250,4 p. May 1950. 23 C162

7202 COUTIAUX, P. Tracteurs et machines agrícoles à la station service; pourquoi et comment graisser? Motorisation Agr. 6:375,377,379,381. (Cont.) July/Aug. 1951. 58.8 M85

7203 COWAN, J. C. Plane makes hand on U Lazy S. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(7):20-21. July 1951. 6 So8942
Use of an airplane on a ranch in Texas.

7204 DELASNERIE, J. Choix des machines en fonction du tracteur. Agr. Charentais 6(13):2; (14):2. July 31-Aug.31,1951. 14 Ag825

7205 DUPILLIER, C. Construction des véhicules agricoles; du soin a apporter a la realisation des timoneries de commande de frein. Monit. de la Mecan. Rur. 44: 215. July/Aug.1951. 58.8 M74

7206 ENGELHARD, J. La Suisse elle aussi a fait progresser la petite motoculture. Rustica 24:847. Sept.9,1951. 14 R92

7207 FLAGG, W. W. Diesel progress in the Hawaiian sugar industry. Diesel Prog. 17(11):51-52. Nov.1951. 291.8 D56
Trucks.

7208 FOLTIN, E. Die kursfehler von schlepperanbaugeräten bei reihenkultur. Deut. Agrartech. 1:23-31, 86-90. Jan.,Mar.1951. 58.8 D482

7209 GATES, G. R. G. Gas turbines for tractors. Farm Mech. 3:394-396. Oct.1951. 58.8 B772

7210 GIBERTI, H. Argentine tractor requirements. Comments Argentine Trade 31(2):16-21. Sept.1951. 287 C359C

7211 GOBERMAN, L. A. Utilization of Shkhvatsabai's dynamograph in studying power engineering of automobile and tractor. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(5):45-48. 1951. 20 Ak1

7212 GOLUBEV, G. Adjustment of angular advance of fuel injection on Diesel tractor engines. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(7/8):12-16. 1951. 58.8 T233

7213 GORBACHEV, A. Repair of holes in cantilever of STZ-KHTZ tractor front axle. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(15/16):15-16. 1951. 58.8 T233

7214 GRAY, R. B. Farm tractors and implements. Auto. Indus. 105(7):100,104,106. Oct.1,1951. 291.8 Au82

7215 HINE, H. J. Drawbar power & field output. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3232):50-51. Oct.2,1951. 10 F228
New British Standard Test for tractors.

7216 HINE, H. J. Trailers. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:273-275. Sept.1951. 10 G79J
Respective merits of the two- and four-wheeled types.

7217 JACOBS, A. L'appareillage hydraulique des tracteurs agricoles. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):349-358. 1950. 388 C765
Includes discussion.

7218 JAKOB, R. Ein neuartiges fahrzeug. Landmasch.-Rundschau 3:156-158. July 1951. 58.8 L237

7219 JEDWAB, D. A critical stage of development. Farm Mech. 3:388. Oct.1951. 58.8 B772
Tractor design.

7220 KENDALL, A. R. More farmers using "LP" gas for cooking, tractors, other purposes. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(7):5-6. July 1951. 1 Ec7Ag

7221 KESSLER. Ist der ackerwagen ein spezialfahrzeug? Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:868-869. Sept.15,1951. 18 L2344

7222 KOSWIG, M. Anbau eines furchenrades am raupenschlepper. Deut. Agrartech. 1:94-95. Mar.1951. 58.8 D482

7223 KREBS, K. Die ländliche zugkraftwirtschaft westdeutschlands. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:594, 613. Sept.8-15,1951. 18 N39
Animal and machine power.

7224 LACOMBE, R. Les transports viticoles. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 136:167-177. Sept.16/23,1951. 14 P94
Equipment.

7225 LALANNE, M. Votre tracteur sera-t-il rentable. Génie Rur. 44:261-262. Sept.1951. 58.8 Au8

7226 LARIONOW, G. Stachanowsche verfahren. Deut. Agrartech. 1:63. Feb.1951. 58.8 D482
Tractor maintenance and repair.

7227 LEDERER, J. Safety aspects of agricultural flying. Natl. Flying Farmer 4(11):16-17. Aug.1951. 333.8 F674

7228 LEME, H. DE A. Maintenance of the agricultural tractor. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 30(368):32-34. July 1951. 9.2 B733

7229 LEMMI, P. Anatomy of the tractor: the radiator. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 108:300-301. Aug.1951. 16 T273

7230 MAAN, W. J. Use of aeroplanes in agriculture and horticulture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:586-596. Ref. Aug./Sept.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

7231 MCKENDREE, W. F. A new report on motor oil. East. States Coop. 27(11):10-11. Nov.1951. 280.28 Ea7
Automobiles and tractors.

7232 MCKENDREE, W. F. You get top value in Eastern States motor oil. East. States Coop. 27(9):21. Sept.1951. 280.28 Ea7

7233 MAILLOT, R. La grande famille "Renault." Culture 30:13-14. July/Aug.1951. 14 C894
Tractors.

7234 MATHER, J. W. Oil regionals help keep farm machinery running. News Farmer Coop. 18(4):3-4,16-17. July 1951. 166.2 N47
Petroleum products procured and distributed by regional cooperatives.

7235 MAZZETTI, T. An important question in the field of agricultural tractors: adherence and traction force. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 109:335-336. Sept. 1951. 16 T273

7236 MIGNOTTE, F. Journées de motoculture à Grignon. Agriculture [Paris] 15:179-181. July/Aug.1951. 14 Ag823
Tractors.

7237 NERLI, N. The engine of agricultural tractors. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 21:877-882. June 1951. 475 It1
English summary.

7238 1951 agricultural aviation yearbook. Natl. Flying Farmer 4(11),44 p. Aug.1951. 333.8 F674

7239 PESARO, A. New tractor models. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:99-103. May 31,1951. 16 Ag87

7240 PIATETSKII, B., and FIALKO, N. New technology for repair of STZ-NATI tractor gearbox. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(1/2):1-5. 1951. 58.8 T233

7241 PICARD, R. Relations entre le terrain arable et le véhicule mécanique agricole. Culture 30:9-13. July/Aug.1951. 14 C894
Tractors.

7242 PINCETICH, J. Diesels and pineapples. Diesel Prog. 17(11):40-43. Nov.1951. 291.8 D56

7243 PONTICELLI, M. Old and new abuses in the verifying and licensing of animal traction vehicles. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(18):2. May 6,1951. 16 M74
Italy.

7244 RAUPACH, S. Ein praktischer jedermann-motor. Landfrauenarbeit 34:268. Aug.25,1951. 18 L2347

7245 REIHLEN. Der luftgekühlte Dieselmotor im schlepper. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 3:333-334. June 10,1951. 58.8 T223

7246 REYNOLDS, P. A. Tractor maintenance. 13-15. Grower [London] 36:579,795,797,911. Sept.22,Oct.20, Nov.3,1951. 286.83 M34

7247 RILOVA GARCÍA, F. Cómo deben de ser los carros agrícolas. Agr. Burgalés 18(199):1-2. July 1951. 15 Ag86

7248 RONNING, M. Development in a universal propelling unit. Auto. Indus. 105(7):51,92. Oct.1,1951. 291.8 Au82
Tractors.

7249 SA, C. La aviación estara en el futuro al servicio de los agricultores. Mundo Agr. 3(28):94. Sept. 1951. 9 M92

7250 SCHAUS, R. Self-unloading unit—homemade wagon saves labor, money in feeding chopped green alfalfa. West. Dairy J. 7(12):47-49. Oct.1,1951. 44.8 W524

7251 DAS SCHLEPPERFELD von stand zu stand. Landmasch.-Rundschau 3:158-167. July 1951. 58.8 L237

7252 SIECK, K. A. Independent power transmission. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 22:304-306. Oct.1950. 11 T58
Tractors.

7253 SMYSER, A. A. Designing Diesels to fit the job. Diesel Prog. 17(11):38-39. Nov.1951. 291.8 D56
Tractors for Hawaii.

7254 SMYSER, A. A. First Diesel in Hawaii; the first Diesel tractor in Hawaii is going onto twenty years old this fall. Diesel Prog. 17(11):46-47. Nov.1951. 291.8 D56

7255 SMYSER, A. A. Dieselizing Hawaiian sugar. Diesel Prog. 17(11):33-37. Nov.1951. 291.8 D56
Tractors.

7256 STEPANOV, A., and KHOR'KOV, M. Peculiarities of repair of crank bearing holes in the block of SKHTZ engine. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(1/2):9-10. 1951. 58.8 T233

7257 TIMELY subjects discussed at SAE tractor-production meeting. Auto. Indus. 105(7):50-51,92,96,98, 100,104,106. Oct.1,1951. 291.8 Au82

7258 TROFIMOV, V., and EVTEEV, V. Repair of connecting rods of Universal and SKHTZ-NATI tractor engines. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(1/2):6-8. 1951. 58.8 T233

7259 TULL. Power on the land. Power Farmer 7: 145-146. Oct.1951. 58.8 P872
Tractors in Great Britain.

7260 VITEAU, R. Les tendances actuelles en matière de construction de tracteurs agricoles. Génie Rur. 44:263-264. Sept.1951. 58.8 Au8

7261 WENNBLOM, R. D. Which fuel for your tractor? Some farmers are switching to LP-gas; others are buying Diesel tractors. It might—or might not—pay you. Farm J. 75(10):31,181. Oct.1951. 6 F2212

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

7262 BOGEN, A. Die schüttbauweise im landwirtschaftlichen bauen. Kärntner Bauer 101:501. Aug.18, 1951. 19 K14
Wall construction.

7263 DOANE AGRICULTURAL SERV., ST. LOUIS. Doane ideas on farm buildings. St. Louis,1951. 1 v. various pagings. 296 D65

7264 DODGE, J. R. Increase in farm building expected this year. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:132,143. Aug.1951. 1 Ex892Ex

7265 DORNIK, O. Das landwirtschaftliche bildungswesen in der Schweiz und bei uns. Landwirtschaft 17/18: 260. Sept.1951. 19 L235
Austria.

7266 FÖRSTER, E. Neues bauen in der landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:817-818. Sept.1,1951. 18 L2344

7267 GONZALEZ ARROYO, S. Aspecto económico y financiero de las construcciones agrícolas. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:325-327. (Concl.) July 1951. 49 G15

7268 HALPAAP, and REISCH. Bauliches auf der DLG-Ausstellung. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4:75-77. July 1951. 18 N11
Designs and specifications.

7269 HECHELMANN. Bauen auf dem lande. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:495-496. July 28,1951. 18 N39
Designs and specifications.

7270 HELLMUTH, F. "Bauen auf dem lande" eindrücke von der bauausstellung "Constructa" in Hannover. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:543,560. Sept.15-22, 1951. 18 B142

7271 HODGE, C. H. Fitting buildings to farm needs. Farmer's Mag. 48(7):7,29. July 1951. 7 C165
In Canada.

7272 JANSSON, I. Träbesparing i jordbrukets byggnader [Wood-saving recommendations for farm-buildings]. Sweden. Stat. Forskkom. f. Lantmannabyggnader. Meddel. 18,45 p. 1950. 296.9 Sw3
English summary.

7273 LALLOY, M. Comment ameliorer nos batiments: voici quelques conseils pratiques pour le revêtement des sols. Génie Rur. 44:281-283. Sept.1951. 58.8 Au8

7274 OLSEN, K. H. Reformbedürftiges bauwesen. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:188-189. July 21,1951. 18 D482

7275 POHLMANN. Das landwirtschaftliche bauwesen. Landesbauernkammer Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1950:95-96. 1951. 18 Sch3J

7276 WAHLGREN, E. Simpler designs - cheaper service buildings. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushsällsk. och Skogsvardsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 26:140-143. 1950. 11 T434

7277 WALPOLE, E. W., and DOWNING, C. G. Remodelling farm buildings. Farmer's Mag. 48(7):27-29. July 1951. 7 C165

7278 WESTERBERG, K. Let's build a tractor-spreader room. Stock & Dairy Farmer 39(4):3. Sept. 1951. 6 N8195

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

7279 ADAMS, D. M. Pole buildings reduce labour costs. Farmer's Mag 48(7):8,26. July 1951. 7 C165
Pole barns.

7280 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. Battery and deep litter housing. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3228):86-87. Sept. 4/5,1951. 10 F228

7281 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. Thorough clean and overhaul; it is a great help to have [poultry] houses empty for a time. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3229):95. Sept. 11/12,1951. 10 F228

7282 ARMSTRONG, J. A circular chicken house. Wash. Farmer 76(17):611,630. Sept.6,1951. 6 R151

7283 BARTLAM, R. H. Cattle drafting yards. Queensland Agr. J. 73:63-71. Aug.1951. 23 Q33

7284 BOUMA, G. J. A. Cattle stalls. (In Dutch.) Landbode 5(35):2. Sept.8,1951. 12 L234

7285 BOYD, L. L., and CLARK, L. E. A study of the relative merits of pen type and stanchion type dairy stables. Preliminary report. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 781,47 p. Oct.1951. 281.9 C81

7286 BRANDT, VON. Das mauerwerk bei stallbauten. Bauern-Ztg. 4(36):4. Sept.7,1951. 18 B324

7287 BRANN, V. H. Intensive housing to save labour and land. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:438-446. Aug.1951. 23 N472
Poultry housing.

7288 BROWN, J. C. Trend toward wider broiler houses. Amer. Poultry J. 82(11):8,18. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am32

7289 CHASE BRASS & COPPER CO. Le chauffage radiant dans les poussinières. Cocoricos du Monde 6(2): 4-5. Feb.1951. 47.8 C64

7290 CLOVIS, J. L. Let the sun help. Kraftsman, Prod. Ed. 9(5):16. Sept./Oct.1951. 44.8 K85
Windows in milk houses.

7291 DAIL, H. M. Three-in-one barn. Successful Farming 49(10):126. Oct.1951. 6 Su12

7292 DAVIES, C. N. Ventilation and its application to poultry housing. World's Poultry Sci. J. 7:195-201. July/Sept.1951. 47.8 W89

7293 DEVILLE, J. Le logement des animaux; les écuries modèles. Rustica 24:812,821,828. Sept.2,1951. 14 R92

7294 DODD, M. Healthy calves—Sherman Thomas dairy has individual calf pens with upside down mangers. West. Dairy J. 7(12): 23-24. Oct.1,1951. 44.8 W524

7295 DYRENDAHL, S. Stall floors and mastitis. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1951:111-113. 11 Sw34
Cattle.

7296 EBBELL. Wintervorbereitungen. Geflügelhof 14:643-646. Sept.28,1951. 47.8 G276
Poultry housing.

7297 EGGMANN, P. Aufstallsysteme. Grüne 79: 983-994. Sept.7,1951. 17 Sch9
For dairy cattle in Switzerland.

7298 ESCHENBURG, H. Stallbau in bergigem gelände. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 3:339. Apr.21,1951. 47.8 D483
Poultry housing in Switzerland.

7299 FOLEY, M. M. The American barn. II. Architect. Forum 95(3):214-220. Sept.1951. 296.8 B76

7300 FOREST, S. S. DE, and QUAIFE, E. L. Make hog raising easier with a central farrowing house. Successful Farming 49(10):154,156-158. Oct.1951. 6 Su12

7301 GEDDES, H. J. Portable individual pens for calves. Austral. Dairy Rev. 19(10):8-9. Oct.1,1951. 44.8 Au73

7302 GLAERUM, O. Experiences in building barns. (In Norwegian.) Produsenten 19(4):7,12. Apr.1951. 11 P94

7303 GOVIN, L. Comment aménager une porcherie. Préf. du Professeur A. M. Leroy. Paris,Flammarion, 1951. 138 p. (La Terre; Encyclopédie Paysanne) 296 G74

7304 HÄCKER. Schweinestalleinbau im viehstall. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:711-712. Sept.1, 1951. 18 W96

7305 HILLIARD, R. Higiene y tranquilidad: he ahí lo primordial en un buen tambo. Mundo Agr. 3(28):50-51. Sept.1951. 9 M92

7306 HJULSTAD, O. Heat lamps save the lives of small pigs. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 57:669-670. Sept.19,1951. 11 L236

7307 JENNINGS, J. Does [fluorescent] tube lighting pay in the battery house? Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:305. Sept.1951. 47.8 Eg3

7308 KNIESCHEK. Stallhygiene. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:624-625. Sept.22,1951. 18 N39

7309 KNOPFF. Grundsätze beim bau eines kuhstalles. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A: 1393-1394. Sept.27,1951. 18 L2346

7310 KOHLMAYR, N. Melkstall und melkstand; die praktische und melkmaschinelle einrichtung. Landarb.-Arch. 6:253-261. July 1951. 283.8 L23
Arrangement of the barn and milking equipment.

7311 KORSGAARD, V. Heat insulation and ventilation of pigsties. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:371-375. Aug.16,1951. 280.28 V91

7312 KRANICK, F. N. G. Is this the barn of the future? Hoard's Dairyman 96:765,769. Oct.10,1951. 44.8 H65

7313 KRUEGER, W. C. Here are plans for a combination pole barn and milking parlor. Better Farming Methods 23(10):34-36. Oct.1951. 58.8 B46

7314 LUTZ, B. Timely seasonal suggestions. Game Fowl News 27(7):3-4. Oct.1951. 47.8 G143
Pens.

7315 MCIVER, W. L. Runs and shade for household poultry pens. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:127. Aug.1951. 23 N48J

7316 MARRIOTT, D. For barn comfort—insulation and ventilation. Kraftsman, Prod. Ed. 9(5):8N. Sept./Oct.1951. 44.8 K85

7317 MUELLER, C. D. For breeders, double-decked pens. Hatchery & Feed 25(11):14,43-44. Nov.1951. 47.8 H28
New trapnesting system.

7318 RENFORS, O. Summer cleaning of the barn. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropaganden 28:192-193. Aug.1951. 44.8 M692

7319 RODRIGUEZ, J. I. Iluminación invernal del gallinero. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:356-358. July 1951. 49 G15

7320 SANCTUARY, W. C. Stages of development in poultry housing. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 56(9):14,39-41. Oct.1951. 47.8 F213P

7321 SCHLUGA-TSCHUTTNIG, N. Freiluftstall, warmstall oder kompromisslösung? Kärntner Bauer 101:499-501. Aug.18,1951. 19 K14

7322 SCUDDER, T. Cows in the parlor. Ohio Farm Bur. News 31(2):14-15. Sept.1951. 6 Oh34

7323 SHEDD, C. W. Twelve-unit hutch for fifteen dollars. Small Stock Mag. 35(10):20-21. Oct.1951. 48.8 P442

7324 SIMPSON, R. Conversions for deep litter; some simple adaptations in Northern Ireland. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3228):79. Sept.4/5,1951. 10 F228
Buildings converted to deep litter laying houses.

7325 SOUTAR, D. S. Poultry housing—new developments. Scot. Farmer 59:851. June 9,1951. 10 Sco8

7326 SQUIRES, G. A. Hen yards on a county council smallholding. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:306-307. Sept. 1951. 47.8 Eg3

7327 STICKLER, P. E., and SMITH, P. W. Most chicks brooded without hens; various heat sources used. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(8):13. Aug.1951. 1 Ec7Ag

7328 TAYLOR, R. H. Poultry farmers object to increasing governmental restrictions. Coop. Poultryman 16(10):16-17. Oct.1951. 47.8 C782
Building codes in Los Angeles County.

7329 WAGENAAR, G. The calving and/or isolation stall. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 39(2075):17. June 16,1951. 12 Z2

7330 WIRTHMORE POULTRY SERV. DEPT. Proper poultry house construction will withstand wind and snow. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 56(4):16,21. Oct.1951. 47.8 N44

7331 WOLF, D. C. A better laying house by remodeling. Successful Farming 49(10):136,138. Oct.1951. 6 Su12

7332 WOOLEY, J. C. Individual vs. colony hog housing. Farm Builder 3(5):8-11. Sept./Oct.1951. 296.8 F222

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

7333 BROWN, R. Farm households in Germany. Young Farmer 19:183-184. May/June 1951. 10 Y8
The farm house and household equipment.

7334 COLEMAN, S. Lots o' living farm home. Business Farming 10(5):6-9. July 1951. 6 B96

7335 CORBIN, M. R. Application of the standards to rural homes. J. Home Econ. 43:630-631. Oct.1951. 321.8 J82

7336 HOBGOOD, P. Should we remodel? Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Upper So. Ed. 81(10):12,44. Oct. 1951. 6 T31
Plans for a remodeled farm house.

7337 LISTON, M. I. What is happening in housing research? (Sum.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:234-235. 1950. 4 As7
Rural.

7338 MESSERLY, W. A T-shaped house made right by remodeling. Successful Farming 49(10):48,64. Oct. 1951. 6 Su12

7339 MOE, D. L. Keeping a roof over your head. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. [S. Dak. Sta.] 2:73-75. Summer 1951. 100 So82S

7340 MOLEN, S. J. V. D. The Friesian farmhouse. (In Friesian.) Friesch Landbbl. 48:538. Sept.7,1951. 12 F91

7341 MONTGOMERY, J. E., and PERRY, I. B. Tenant housing in Cortland County, New York. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 17(3):2. July 1951. 100 N48A

7342 STREET, A. G. Wanted—a tied cottage. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(7):39. Aug.17,1951. Aug.17, 1951. 10 F2226
Proposal to abolish the "Certificate System" in relation to agricultural cottages, Great Britain.

7343 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Preventing moisture in farmhouses. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. Inform. Ser. 71,rev.,10 p. Aug.1951. 1.9 R531I

7344 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Farm houses as farm families want them, by L. S. Thye and K. M. Gapen. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

7345 VILLOT, J. L'habitat rural. Fiches Rur. 72:17-24. Aug./Sept.1951. 281.8 F44
France.

7346 VILLOT, J. Le problème de l'habitat dans notre commune. Mon Village 84:8-9. Oct.1951. 14 M743
France.

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

7347 BEWLEY, W. F. Developments in glasshouse construction. Country Landowner 2:143-145. Aug.1951. 10 C836

7348 FAGAN, B. Built for indoor gardening: a hobby-size greenhouse. Sunday Oregonian, Farm, Home, Gard., July 22,1951:6. 6 Su7
Design and construction.

7349 HENNINGSEN, W. Speaking of slat houses. Begonian 18:212-213. Oct.1951. 96.511 B39

7350 JOLLY, J. R. 2,000 ft-c with slimlines in high frequency system for underground greenhouse. Mag. Light 20(3):2-4,21. Sept.1951. 335.8 M272
Lighting.

7351 KING, T. The fundamental difference between hot water and steam heat. Under Glass 1(11):1-3. Summer 1951. 80 Un22

7352 PETERSEN, A. T. Preliminary contribution concerning experiments with greenhouse heating with warm air. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:370-372. Aug.22, 1951. 80 G192

7353 POOLE, W. D. Sweet potato hotbeds for Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 453,24 p. May 1951. 100 L93
Includes construction and heating methods.

7354 PRESTON, F. G. The greenhouse: a complete guide to the construction and management of greenhouses of all kinds, from the cold house to the tropical house; and to the cultivation of greenhouse plants, including orchids, cacti and hot house species. London,Ward,1951. 640 p. 90.13 P92

Materials and Methods

7355 ANDRÉS, F. Construcciones de tierra. Agricultura [Madrid] 20:395-398. Aug.1951. 15 Ag84

7356 HINCHCLIFF, K. How to stake out a foundation. Business Farming 10(5):11. July 1951. 6 B96

7357 KRUEGER, W. C. Make nails work for you. Farm Builder 3(5):18-19. Sept./Oct.1951. 296.8 F222

7358 MATALLANA VENTURA, S. El tapial en las construcciones agricolas. Agricultura [Madrid] Sup. de Colon. 12:13-16. July 1951. 15 Ag84B
Spain.

Storage Structures

7359 AIKKINEN, I. AIV towers and sawdust insulation. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 28:110-111. Apr.1951. 44.8 M692

7360 BONFIELD, J. P. Choose a crib to save corn, cash, carrying; save labor with a portable crib and save money on these low-cost cribs. Business Farming 10(5): 12-13. July 1951. 6 B96

7361 ELLIS, F. E. Rebuilding an old farm; a trench silo is an important feature of a veteran's attempt to bring back a worn out Ontario farm. Family Herald & Wk Star 82(32):7. Aug.9,1951. 7 F21

7362 ØDELIEN, M. State aid for the building of farm tanks and other arrangements for the storage of manure. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 17:320-322. Aug.31,1951. 11 N8122

7363 ÖRBORN, A., HOLMQVIST, N., and JANSSON, I. Några försök med högsilor [Some new views on the construction of tall silos]. Sweden. Stat. Forskkom. f. Lantmannabyggnader. Meddel. 19,29 p. 1950. 296.9 Sw3
English summary.

7364 RALSTON, F. A. Valley of 10,000 stacks. West. Live Stock 37(2):15,103-106. Sept.1951. 49 W523
Hay in the Big Hole Basin, Montana.

7365 SCHEELHAASE, A. Zweckmässiger silobau. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:610-611,622-623. Sept. 15-22,1951. 18 N39

7366 SØRENSEN, S. E. Silos and silage juice. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 35:11. Aug.28,1951. 11 H963

7367 STACHOW, W. H. Hochsilo statt primitivverfahren. Neue Mitt. f. die Landlwrt. 6:640. Sept.29,1951. 18 N39

7368 SWEGLE, W. E. This may be a practical silage cafeteria. Hoard's Dairyman 96:813. Oct.25, 1951. 44.8 H65

Walls and Fences

7369 ENGELHARD, J. Clôtures pour les parcs à moutons. Rustica 24:760. Aug.19,1951. 14 R92

7370 HEIMPEL, L. G. Reinforced concrete fence posts. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(35):16. Aug.30, 1951. 7 F21

7371 HORN, G. Praktische erfahrungen mit dem elektrozaun. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:779. Sept.6, 1951. 18 L2345

7372 KLOIBER, O. Der gartenzaun als scheidewand. Landwirtschaft 17/18:259-260. Sept.1951. 19 L235
Austria.

7373 ZAPPA, R. Observations on electric fences for pastures. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 109:334. Sept. 1951. 16 T273
Italy.

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

7374 ANDERSON, H. Rural electrification is nearly complete. Wash. Farmer 76:660,677. Sept.20,1951. 6 R151

7375 BRAGINSKII, L., and KLIMOV, G. Inter-collective farm hydroelectric stations. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(3):43. Mar.1951. 281.8 K83

7376 DALLAS, R. K., and others. Characteristics of rural load with 8000 kwh average annual use. Edison Elect. Inst. B. 19:299-300,324. Sept.1951. 335.8 Ed4
J. N. Gosinski, E. W. Lehman, and J. H. Thomas, joint authors.

7377 DAVIS, J. F. Economic research in farm electrification. Agr. Econ. Res. 3:82-86. July 1951. 1 Ec7Agr

7378 DENS, P. F., and others. Full-use farm load will improve shape of system curve. Elect. World 136(15):113-115. Oct.8,1951. 335.8 EL2
F. W. Duffee, H. A. Peterson, and F. D. Mackie, joint authors.
Electicity utilization.

7379 FLIKKE, A. M. When the power is off; standby power should be provided for milking machine, water pump, milk cooler, and similar appliances. Hoard's Dairyman 96:817,824. Oct.25,1951. 44.8 H65
Electric power.

7380 GADSBY, G. M. The job ahead in farm electrification. Edison Elect. Inst. B. 19:341-344,358. Oct. 1951. 335.8 Ed4

7381 GISLASON, J. Electric power in rural districts. 2. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46:248-252. Aug. 1951. 11 F89

7382 HOUCK, L. H. Remote control for kilowatts; you can save extending heavy-duty, 110-volt circuits, and operater lights and appliances with a touch on a push button, when you install low-voltage, remote-control wiring. Country Gent. 121(10):22,116. Oct.1951. 6 C833

7383 JOUANNET, R. Evolution du prix de l'energie electrique entre 1939 et 1951. Génie Rur. 44:265-266. Sept.1951. 58.8 Au8

7384 KIND, W. Elektrizität in der landwirtschaft. Deut. Agrartech. 1:111-113. Apr.1951. 58.8 D482

7385 LUND, R. A change in the rulings for granting government aid to rural electrification. (In Swedish.) Joel 2:25,29,31. 1951. 335.8 J59

7386 MCKENZIE, B. A., and ISAACS, G. W. Farm electric motors; selection of electric motors. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. L. 330,4 p. 1951. 275.29 In2L

7387 MILLER, I. Chores get scientific treatment after meeting Mr. Kilowatt Hour. REA Hi-Line, Sept. 1951:2. 335.8 R889

7388 MOBERG, H. A. Farm electrification in USA. (Sum.) (In Swedish.) Joel 2:19-21. 1951. 335.8 J59

7389 PATRICK, P. E. Safe electrical equipment for farm buildings. Bow'an Arrow. Prod. Ed. 7(5):6. Sept./Oct.1951. 44.8 B672

7390 PEDERSON, W. D. How electricity can be used on the farm. Nodak Neighbor 14(7):4. Oct.1951. 335.8 N67

7391 SCOTT, I. Electrical farming in New England. New Eng. Homestead 124(19):17,29. Oct.13,1951. 6 N442

7392 SMIRNOV, G. L. Elektrifikafsiia kolkhozov Sverdlovskoĭ oblasti [Electrification of collective farms in Sverdlovsk region]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 91 p. 335 Sm4

7393 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. REA suggestion program. Washington?1951. 4 p. 1.933 R2222

7394 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Work control forms established at a cooperative in Texas. Washington,1951? 21 p. 1.933 W893
Electric cooperative association records.

7395 VEITS, V. I. Kuĭbyshev and Stalingrad hydro-electric stations—new stage in the development of electrification in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 21(5):51-61. May 1951. 511 Ak14V

7396 WEITZELL, E. C. Accomplishments of REA and the job ahead. Washington,U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin, 1951. 12 p. 173.2 R88We
Presented at Field Conference, Salt Lake City, June 25-29, 1951.

7397 WICKARD, C. R. Progress that is being made in the REA programs. Washington,U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin.,1951. 7 p. 1.91 A2W63
Remarks at NRECA Regional meeting, Dayton, Sept. 24, 1951.

7398 WIJK, P. J. Peak hours in the electricity supply. (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 6(19):1. Sept.21, 1951. 47.8 P36
Use of electricity in poultry keeping.

7399 YOUNG, H. Rural electrification in Manitoba and Alberta. Farm & Ranch Rev. 47(7):16-17. July 1951. 7 F223

7400 ZLATKOVSKIĬ, A. P., and SHUSTOV, V. A. Machtovye transformatornye podstantsii [Mast transformer substations]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1950. 29 p. 335 Z7M

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

7401 CALHOUN, J. L. Yard lighting for the farm. South. Planter 112(10):22-23. Oct.1951. 6 So89

7402 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Abstracts on lighting and wiring. Washington,1951. 30 p. 1.933 Ab82

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

7403 DOWNEY, G. W. B. Simple method of producing cheap electricity; power from hydro-electric plant that cost L16 ample for big Cape farm. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:55,57. Sept.26,1951. 24 F225

Sewage and Waste Disposal

7404 COHN, M. M. Don't save garbage—save steps; modern farm septic tanks can handle wastes from kitchen garbage disposal units. Elect. Farm 24(9):6-7, 32. Nov.1951. 335.8 EL27

Telephones

7405 MCFARLIN, C. Two years of the RTA [Rural Telephone Administration]. Fortnightly Telephone Engin. 12(10):43-44,46-48. Oct.1951. 335.8 F77

7406 SCHAUDER, R. Great scope for the telephone in farming operations. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82: 51,53. Sept.19,1951. 24 F225
Installation.

7407 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Pre-loan procedure for rural telephone companies. Washington?1951. 4 p. (Form AL-T-17) 1.933 P914

7408 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Standards for mapping for REA telephone borrowers. Washington,1951. 9 p. 1.933 St2S

Water Supply

7409 BOUMA, G. J. A., and PRINSEN, L. Water supply in cattle barns with self regulating drinking fountains. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst.Meded. 8:295-307. Aug.1951. 12 N383M

7410 HENRIQUES, E. Is the water good enough? (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:412-413. Sept.6,1951. 280.28 V91
Pollution of wells.

7411 KASHEKOV, L. Automatic towerless VE-2,5 electric water supply station. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(7/8):8-11. 1951. 58.8 T233

7412 LAWS, P. G. Rural planning and water supplies. Town & Country Planning 19:465-469. Oct.1951. 98.58 T66

7413 WOODING, N. H., JR., and SPRAGUE, D. C. Planning an automatic water system. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 382,17 p. May 1951. 275.29 P38C
Includes equipment.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

7414 ANAND, J. G. Our food problem. India. Dir. Econ. & Statis. Agr. Situation India 6:351-360. Aug.1951. 281.9 In23

7415 ANDREWS, S. Food and the present world tensions. J. Home Econ. 43:691-694. Nov.1951. 321.8 J82
Includes the role of the farm family in world affairs and the part the American farm family has played in food production.

7416 ARMSTRONG, J. G. A study of food problems of the armed services undertaken by Defence Research Board. Food Canada 11(11):17-20,22. Nov.1951. 389.8 F7323

7417 BARRIO, M. DEL. Escasez de alimentos en todo el mundo: España es tan solo un caso particular del problema. ICA; Indus. y Com. de la Aliment. 6(67):25-26. June 1951. 286.8 Ic1

7418 BENGTSON, N. A., and VAN ROYEN, W. Fundamentals of economic geography. Ed. 3, rev. London,Constable,1950. 574 p. (Prentice-Hall Geography Series) 278 B43
Includes agricultural products, vegetation, and soils.

7419 BESSEY. Review of the food situation. (In Dutch.) Voeding 12:294-297. Aug.15,1951. 389.8 V85
Includes discussion.

7420 BOIS, C. Famines et sécheresses en Algérie. Rev. pour l'Etude des Calamités 12(28/29):47-62. Ref. Jan.1950/Dec.1951. 340.8 R32

7421 BOYD, D. A. Economic and statistical aspects of vegetable and animal foods. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:255-260. 1951. 389.8 B773
Efficiency of conversion of food by farm animals, energy yields from crops, costs, and food productive capacity of Great Britain.

7422 BREIREM, K. Haben wir ausreichend nahrungsmittel in der welt. Übersicht 2(4):8-11. Oct.1951. 18 Ub3

7423 CHANNON, H. J. The scientific study of food. Progress [London] 42(231):15-21. Summer 1951. 280.8 P949

7424 CLARK, D. Man's achievement in search of food; the story of man's quest for food. London,Longmans,1951. 122 p. 389 C542

7425 DEGRAFF, H. Food needs of the country and the public relations of agriculture. Mich. Milk Messenger 34(5):4. Sept.1951. 44.8 M582

7426 DROGUÉ, A. Les nouvelles cultures en A.E.F. et l'intervention du FIDES. Marchés Colon. 7:2414-2417. (Cont.) Sept.8,1951. 286.8 M33

7427 GT. BRIT. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. FOOD INVESTIGATION BOARD. Food investigation 1949. London,1951. 36 p. 389.9 G792R

7428 GUTHRIE, J., and ROWE, L. The geography of Fremantle Harbour. West. Austral. U. Geog. Lab. Res. Rpt. 11,22 p. Jan.1950. 109 W525
Includes discussion of agricultural products.

7429 HAWK, D. B. The geography of the coastal zones of Georgia. Sowest. Social Sci. Q. 32:86-93. Sept.1951. 280.8 So82
Includes agricultural products.

7430 HUNGARTON, LORD. The need for food grows greater every day. Dairy Farmer 24(10):13. Oct.1951. 44.8 D1414.
Great Britain.

7431 HUTCHINSON, H. Planned feeding of a nation. Agr. Econ. 2(9):20,16. July 1951. 281.8 Ag832
Great Britain.

7432 LIVINGSTON, A. E. A basic problem: economic production of our food. Fruit-Grower 2909:511-513. Sept.27,1951. 80 F941
Great Britain.

7433 LLOPIS, S. El abastecimiento de una ciudad hispánica sitiada por los Romanos. Aliment. Nac. 11 (196):4-5. July 25,1951. 389.8 AL42

7434 LUNDIN, H. The situation of the world food supply and the importance of some synthetically and biotechnically produced nutrients and groups of nutrients. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 90:93-112. 1951. 104 Sw3
English summary.

7435 MAIA, D. Plant exploitation in the Northeast [Brazil]. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 2(11):25-26. July 1951. 286.8 R328

7436 MAZDOOR, M. Our food crisis. Allahabad, 1951. 61 p. 389 M454

7437 NEHRU, J. Enough food to go round. Indian Farming 11:445-447. Oct.1950. 22 In283

7438 NOURRITURE des hommes. Genève,Suzerenne, 1950. 63 p. (Aspects du Monde 2) 389 N85

7439 PITTARD, E. Nourriture des hommes. In Nourriture des hommes, p.4-6. Genève,Suzerenne,1950. 389 N85
Historical.

7440 RUSSELL, SIR. E. J. Feeding India's millions. Country Life [London] 110:1138-1140. Oct.12,1951. 80 C83

7441 SEARLE GRAIN CO. The world's hunger; how to avert famines and pestilences. Milling 117:279. Sept.22,1951. 298.8 M622

7442 SINHA, J. P. Grow more food policy followed by Centre and the States. Indian Farming 11:461-463. Oct.1950. 22 In283

7443 STEVENS, V. C. Southwest economy grows; food producers, transporters, distributors and warehousemen effectively meet the vastly expanding needs of this important area—freezing and storage facilities keeping pace. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(10):12. Oct.1951. 47.8 Am38

7444 TAVEIRA, M. The teaching of the science of food and its task in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) An. de Bromatologia 3:67-77. 1951. 389.8 An1
English summary.

7445 TORREGIANI, I. Will we eat in the year 2000? (In Italian.) Lotte Contadine 2(12):11. July 10,1951. 16 L91

7446 U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Agricultural production and food consumption in western Europe. U. S. D. A. Agr. Monog. 10,66 p. Ref. July 1951. 1 Ag84Am

7447 VAIL, G. E. Food research, progress report. (Condensed.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:235-236. 1950. 4 As7

7448 VERMONT. INDUSTRIAL AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS COMMISSION. Report, January 1, 1949-January 1, 1951. Burlington,1951. 24 p. 330.9 V59

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

7449 ARGENTINA. INSTITUTO DE MICROBIOLOGIA AGRICOLA. Catalogo de libros del Instituto de Microbiologia Agrícola, 1946-50. Argentina. Inst. de Microbiol. Agr. P. Misc. 3,23 p. 1950. 448.39 Ar3

7450 ATTIMONELLI, R. A rapid method for determining the spoilage of various food substances; the Arnold method applied to food inspection. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 27:498-500. Mar.1951. 442.8 So12

7451 BADENHUIZEN, N. P. Problems in modern starch chemistry. So. African Indus. Chem. 5:122-128. Ref. July 1951. 385 So8

7452 BEACH, P. L. Speed your mold counts with this handy grid. Food Engin. 23(10):112,151-152. Oct. 1951. 389.8 F737

7453 BEL'TSEV, D. I. On methods for determining vitamin C in colored plant extracts. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 16:199-204. May/June 1951. 385 B523

7454 BOULANGER, P., BISERTE, G., and SCRIBAN, R. Applications de la chromatographie de partage sur papier des acides amines à la chimie vegetale et à la chimie alimentaire. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):38-54. Ref. 1950. 388 C765

7455 BREMANIS, E. Ein beitrag zum nachweis und zur bestimmung kleinerer methanolmengen. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 93:1-7. July 1951. 384 Z39

7456 CHEFTEL, H., FRICHET, P., and ESTANG, J. La détermination du "residu sec" dans les substances alimentaires. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 44:122-137. Apr./June 1951. 389.8 An72

7457 DAVIS, A. C. The bioassay—for analysis of toxic spray residues. Food Packer 32(11):35-36. Nov. 1951. 286.83 C165

7458 DIEMAIR, W., and HÄUSSER, H. Künstliche farbstoffe und fermentreaktionen. II. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 92:403-407. June 1951. 384 Z39

7459 HENGST, M. Die anwendung der grosszahlforschung bei lebensmitteltechnologischen untersuchungen. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 93:81-82. Aug.1951. 384 Z39

7460 HOAG, L. E., and POWERS, E. L. Factors to be considered when measuring free oil in food products. (Sum.) Mod. Packaging 25(3):119. Nov.1951. 309.8 M72

7461 HUSSEMANN, D. L. Effect of cooking on the bacteriologic flora of selected frozen precooked foods. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 27:855-858. Oct.1951. 389.8 Am34

7462 IREGUI BORDA, A. Análisis de hierro total, hierro asimilable y cobre en alimentos colombianos. Rev. Colomb. de Quím. 4:32-46. 1951. 385 R325

7463 JACOBS, M. B., ed. The chemistry and technology of food and food products, v. 2. Ed. 2, completely rev. and augmented. New York,Interscience, 1951. p. 835-1769. 389 J15C

7464 KONDRAT'EV, E. V., and KOSTINA, M. I. Method for analysis of plant material. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 24:870-875. Aug.1951. 385 Z64

7465 LEME JUNIOR, J., and MALAVOLTA, E. Photometric determination of ascorbic acid. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 7: 115-129. 1950. 102.5 P66A
English summary.

7466 LINDENBERG, B. A. Chromométrie différentielle des substances organiques à fonctions oxygénées. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):64-68. 1950. 388 C765
Includes discussion.

7467 LOCKHART, E. E. Binomial systems and organoleptic analysis. Food Technol. 5:428-431. Oct 1951. 389.8 F7398

7468 LUH, B. S., and PHAFF, H. J. Studies on polygalacturonase of certain yeasts. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 33:212-227. Ref. Sept.1951. 381 Ar2

7469 MEYER, J. How to do it! How to measure and control product density automatically. Canning Trade 74(16):9-10. Nov.5,1951. 286.83 T67

7470 MORPETH, J. C. Measuring vacuum in canned goods. Food Mfr. 26:400-401. Oct.1,1951. 389.8 F736
Also in Chem. Age 65(461-462,464. Oct.6,1951. 382 C427; Canning Trade 74(13):7-8. Oct.15,1951. 286.83 T67

7471 NORTH DAKOTA. STATE LABORATORIES DEPT. Food and drug bulletin. N. Dak. State Lab. Dept. B. 93,179 p. July 1951. 389.9 N814
Analyses.

7472 NURMIKKO, V. Microbiological determination of amino acids. (In Finnish.) Suomen Kemistilehti. A 24:88-101. Ref. 1951. 385 Su7

7473 PORTILLO, R., and SANZ PEDRERO, P. Identificación y valoración polarográfica de oligoelementos y su aplicación al plomo en conservas. An. de Bromatologia 3:111-152. Ref. 1951. 389.8 An1
English summary.

7474 SHORT, B. E., and STAPH, H. E. The energy content of foods. Ice & Refrig. 121(5):23-26. Nov.1951. 295.8 Ic2
Measurement with calorimeters.

7475 THOMSON, A. G. Chemistry in food research. Food Indus. So. Africa 4(5):103,105-106. Sept.1951. 389.8 F7372

7476 WALTER, L. The use of instruments for measurement and control in food manufacture. 1. Food Indus. So. Africa 4(4):36-40. Aug.1951. 389.8 F7372

7477 YOUNG L., N. Método para preparar en el laboratorio un material de intercambio catiónico de alta calidad. Rev. Colomb. de Quím. 4:47-49. 1951. 385 R325
English summary.
Food analysis.

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

7478 ATCHISON, J. E. Agriculture can aid paper industry. Chemurg. Digest 10(11):17. Nov.1951. 381 N213Na

7479 HAVIGHURST, R. J., and MORGAN, H. G. The social history of a war-boom community. New York, Longmans,1951. 356 p. 280.023 H29
Appendix B is on food-buying habits in Seneca, Ill.

7480 HILBERT, G. E. La quimurgía y sus realizaciones. Bolsa de Com. Rosario. Rev. 39(950):7-8,10-12. Aug.15,1951. 287 R71

7481 HILL, W. S. Changing food pattern alters market demand. Mountain States Beet Grower 14(8):11. Aug.1951. 280.28 M86
Consumption.

7482 HOUSEHOLD FINANCE CORPORATION. Money management; your food dollar. Chicago,1951. 36 p. 321.8 H814

7483 RHODES, N. The menu of Mr. and Mrs. America. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 4(10):1. Sept.15, 1951. 280.38 F74
Food consumption statistics.

7484 TAGGART, M. F. Chemurgy. Chemurg. Digest 10(11):12-13. Nov.1951. 381 N213Na

7485 WILLITS, C. O. Untapped resources—wild plants. Chemurg. Digest 10(11):4-8. Nov.1951. 381 N213Na
For chemurgy.

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

7486 AZIZ, A. Planning and constructing roads in the Thal region. In United Nations. Formulation and economic appraisal of development projects, v.2,p.479-487. Lahore,1951. 277 Un3
Pakistan.

7487 BARTELS, A. "Der thermoskoffer" ein transportgerät für leichtverderbliche lebensmittel, insbesondere frische fische! Kälte 4:166-168. July 1951. 295.8 K122

7488 BAUR, F. Der erzeuger-grossmarkt in der münchner grossmarkthalle. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 3(36,sup.):29. Sept.7,1951. 286.83 F9425

7489 BLOCH, J. W. Food procurement and production. Culinary Rev. 20:13,18. Oct.1951. 389.8 C89

7490 BRANNAN, C. F. Agriculture looks to marketing research. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 9 p. 1.91 A2B73
Talk at meeting of Washington, D. C. Chapter of American Marketing Association, Sept. 25, 1951.

7491 THE COMMODITY exchanges of New York. N. Y. State Com. Rev. 5(8):12-17,20. Aug.1951. 286.8 N4822

7492 DADUGIN, A. P. Spravochnik direktora kolkhoznogo rynka [Handbook for the management of a collective farm market]. Moskva,Gostorgizdat,1951. 107 p. 280.3 D12S

7493 DULANY, R. O. Selling frozen foods at a profit. Super Mkt. Merchandising 16(11):67,69,71,74. Nov.1951. 389.8 Su7

7494 EMERSON, H. C. Developments in transportation. Quick Frozen Foods 14(1):91-92,94. Aug.1951. 389.8 Q4
Transportation by truck.

7495 FRANCIS, M. Help boost farm products use; join in projects to develop new production, new markets. Feedstuffs 23(41):26. Oct.13,1951. 286.81 F322

7496 GUSLER, G. What's ahead in our farm markets? Nebr. Farmer 93(19):64-65. Oct.6,1951. 6 N27

7497 GUALDA PALMA, F. Habla sobre los problemas de transporte. Agrario 15(423):4-5. Apr.1951. 9.3 Ag85
In relation to Chilean agriculture.

7498 KANSAS. STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Laws and activities of the Marketing Division. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt. 69(300),11 p. Dec.1950. 2 K13Re

7499 KLUTER. Das neuzeitliche markt- und absatzwesen in Nordrhein. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:816-817. Sept.1,1951. 18 L2344

7500 LANGFIELD, A. Less cleverness—more sense is what the industry needs. Quick Frozen Foods 14(2):53,114,116. Sept.1951. 389.8 Q4
Marketing of frozen food.

7501 LENNARTSON, R. W. Between farmer and consumer. Mktg. Activ. 14(8):3-7. Aug.1951. 1.942 A8M34
Marketing research.

7502 LIFITS, M. Development of Soviet trade in the postwar period. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 7:77-88. July 1951. 280.8 V89
Includes turnover of agricultural products.

7503 LOWSTUTER, A. B., KELSEY, A. J., and HERRICK, J. F., JR. The comparative efficiency of various arrangements of railroad tracks at stores in wholesale produce markets. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 55,39 p. June 1951. 1 Ag84Ab

7504 LUYTEN, K. Tendances modernes dans la distribution. Vivres 6(8):3,5-6. Aug.1951. 389.8 V832
Subject discussed at a conference in Zürich.

7505 MALKIN, R. Boxcars in the sky. New York, Import P.,1951. 282 p. 289.5 M29
Includes chapters on agricultural products.

7506 MOFFETT, B. W. Roadside marketing has developed rapidly. Farm & Gard. [Watertown] Aug.4,1951: 1,4. 6 F234

7507 PARK, R., and MILLER, I. C. Operation quality: it shows how better foods will win a widespread market. Food Engin. 23(10):94-97,184-185. Oct.1951. 389.8 F737
Duncan Hines products.

7508 PETRICEVIC, J. Landwirtschaftliche marktpolitik in Grossbritannien. Agrarpolit. Rev. 7:330-342. Apr.1951. 281.8 Ag824

7509 POUDEROUX, J. La commercialisation des produits d'exportation nord-africains. Marchés Colon. 7:2474-2475. (Cont.) Sept.15,1951. 286.8 M33

7510 LE PROBLÈME de la construction et de l'entretien des chemins ruraux. Blé et le Vin 28(1172):1-3. July 15,1951. 14 B61

7511 REBOUL, J. Rôle de la coopération dans l'écoulement de la production agricole. Paysan Franç. 27(405):12. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 14 P29

7512 RYAN, J. C. The significance of marketing co-operatives in under-developed countries for European consumers' co-operatives. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 44:215-218. Aug./Sept.1951. 280.28 In8B
Marketing of agricultural products.

7513 SALA ROCA, E. El campo y la ciudad. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100:79-82. Apr.1951. 15 Sa5
Marketing.

7514 SAVILLE, G. Problems of British transport. Food [London] 20:425,431. Nov.1951. 389.8 F738

7515 SCHÜTZ, J. Grossmarkthalle und umschlagplatz München heute; der wiederaufbau und die marktentwicklung seit dem kriege. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 3(36,sup.):11-13. Sept.7,1951. 286.83 F9425

7516 SCOGNAMIGLIO, A. Motorization of agriculture and importance of agricultural transportation. (In Italian.) Econ. della Marca Trevigiana 38(26):2. June 30, 1951. 280.8 Ec733

7517 TEAGLE, W. Problems affecting the refrigerated motor carriers. Quick Frozen Foods 14(3):57-58. Oct.1951. 389.8 Q4

7518 TODD, K. W. Transport. In New Zealand. Dept. of Agriculture. Farming in New Zealand, v.1, p.305-327. Wellington,1950. 36 N482F

7519 UBILLA, H. La comercialización de cosechas y el régimen legal de sus envases. Uruguay. Min de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 380:3-4. July 19,1951. 9.9 G15B

7520 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Directory of market news reports, Northeast area. New York,1951? 33 p. 1.956 A2D62

7521 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. The San Antonio, Tex., produce markets, by W. H. Elliott, N. G. Paulhus, and A. B. Lowstuter. Washington,1951. 45 p. 1.956 M343Sa5

7522 VENABLES, T. M. Yugoslavia's new farm marketing scheme. Foreign Agr. 15:175-177. Aug.1951. 1.9 Ec7For

7523 WALLER, D. E. Hamilton's remarkable market. Farmer's Mag. 48(9):9,44-45. Sept.1951. 7 C165

7524 WERFF, W. C. VAN DER. Marketing in Zealand. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 39(2075):4. June 16, 1951. 12 Z2

7525 WESTLING, L. L. The marine transportation of perishables. Food Technol. 5:480-485. Nov.1951. 389.8 F7398

7526 WILKOFF, J. Radio is a habit; a statement on radio advertising for food merchants. New Eng. Grocery & Mkt. Mag. 19(12):8,10. Sept.25,1951. 286.83 N44A

7527 WONNER, M. Der münchener grossmarkt als arbeitsstätte. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 3(36,sup.):32. Sept.7,1951. 286.83 F9425

7528 ZAMETZER. Der wiederaufbau der münchner grossmarkthalle. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 3(36,sup):14, 16. Sept.7,1951. 286.83 F9425

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

7529 AGATA, B. C. Economic aspects of food standards. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 6:437-453. June 1951. 389.58 F732

7530 ANDROSS, M. The need for clean food. Nutr. Dietet. Catering 5:231-233. Autumn 1951. 389.8 N959

7531 AYLWARD, F. The use of chemicals in food. I-II. Food Mfr. 26:402-405,434-437. Oct.-Nov.1951. 389.8 F736
Work of the House Select Committee to Investigate the Use of Chemicals in Food Products.

7532 BEACHAM, H. H., and DULL, M. F. Some observations on the browning reaction. Food Res. 16: 439-445. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 389.8 F7322

7533 CHEFTEL, H. Conservas alimenticias y normas de calidad. Indus. Conserv. 17:130-133. Apr. 1951. 389.8 In24
Spain.

7534 CLAYSON, D. H. F. The hygiene of the preparation and service of food: practical aspects. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 13:75-82. Ref. Apr.1950. 448.39 So12

7535 DAUBNEY, C. G. Food controls in Great Britain. III. Food Mfr. 26:393-395. Oct.1,1951. 389.8 F736

7536 DUNBAR, P. B. Chemical additives in food. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 6:431-436. June 1951. 389.58 F732

7537 FLETCHER, P. Chemicals in food products; H. R. 323; use of DDT. Amer. Acad. Appl. Nutr. Mon. Newslet. J. 4(10):7-9. Oct.1951. 389.9 Am352

7538 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF FOOD. Food hygiene in the United States. I. A study of administrative methods. Gt. Brit. Min. Food. B. 621:5-8. Oct.20, 1951. 389.9 G79B

7539 HAMENCE, J. H. Adulteration and its control. Brit. Food J. 53:82-85. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 389.8 B77

7540 HERRMANN, C. A. Control of sanitation in food and drug plants. Food Technol. 5:452-453. Nov. 1951. 389.8 F7398

7541 HINTON, C. L. Food laws in Denmark. Food [London] 20:383-385. Oct.1951. 389.8 F738

7542 HOBBS, B. C. The hygiene of the preparation and service of food: laboratory aspects. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 13:67-74. Ref. Apr.1950. 448.39 So12

7543 KRASKA, E. J. Let's decrease the damage problem. West. Canner & Packer 43(10):23,25. Sept. 1951. 286.83 W522
Canned goods.

7544 LAAN, F. H. VAN DER. The inspection of food in the course of centuries. (In Dutch.) Voeding 12: 312-325. Aug.15,1951. 389.8 V85

7545 LOGUE, P. Chemicals in food. Amer. Miller & Processor 79(10):30,38. Oct.1951. 298.8 Am32

7546 MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Foods, 1950-51. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 219,43 p. June 1951. 100 M28S

7547 MARTIN, C. R. A. Practical food inspection. London,Lewis,1950. 2 v. 389.4 M36
V. 1, Meat inspection; v. 2, Fish, poultry and other foods.

7548 SAINT-MARTIN, M., CHAREST, G., and DESRANLEAU, J. M. Bacteriophage typing in investigations of staphylococcal food-poisoning outbreaks. Canad. J. Pub. Health 42:351-358. Ref. Sept.1951. 449.8 P964

7549 TRESSLER, D. K., and PEDERSON, C. S. A sound basis for frozen food standards. Food Packer 32(10):29-30,55. Ref. Oct.1951. 286.83 C165

7550 U. S. FOOD AND DRUG ADMIN. Definitions and standards for food. Washington,1951. 113 p. (Its Service and Regulatory Announcements. Food, Drug, and Cosmetic 2, rev. 1 (Reprint with Addenda)). 1 F732Sfd

7551 WALLACE, A. Food poisoning from a central school's kitchen. Med. Off. 86:85-86. Sept.1,1951. 448.8 M462

7552 WHELBOURN, H. The clean food campaign in a rural area. Gt. Brit. Min. Food. B. 620:5-6. Oct. 13,1951. 389.9 G79B
England.

7553 WINOKUR, W. C. Flavor needs of the armed forces. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev. 58:279-280. Oct.1951. 308.8 Am3

PACKING AND PACKAGING

7554 BEARMAN, H. S. The food packaging problem in time of war. Canner 113(18):12-14. Nov.3,1951. 286.83 C16

7555 CECCHERELLI, E. Standardization of circular metal containers for food preserves. (In Italian.) Indus. Ital. delle Conserve 26:40-42. Mar./Apr.1951. 389.8 In23

7556 CROSMAN, R. Packaging and container industries register new production peaks. Food Canada 11(10):18,20,22,24-26. Oct.1951. 389.8 F7323

7557 HARTWELL, R. R. Corrosion factors related to the use of tin plate for food containers. Food Technol. 5:402-408. Ref. Oct.1951. 389.8 F7398

7558 LYBERG, A. L. Food in bag, can and carton. (In Swedish.) Lanthemmet 2(5):15-19. Mar.10,1951. 281.28 L29

7559 MULDOON, T. J., and SYLVESTER, F. J. The transmission of organic vapors through packaging materials. Food Technol. 5:449-452. Nov.1951. 389.8 F7398

7560 NEWELL, G. Packaging materials and their relation to the basic food package. Food Canada 11(9): 44,46,48,50. Sept.1951. 389.8 F7323

7561 PACKAGING, 1951 directory. Food Canada 11(9):64-94. Sept.1951. 389.8 F7323

7562 PACKAGING INSTITUTE. 13th annual forum, Hotel Commodore, October 22-24, 1951. Mod. Packaging 25(3):115-126. Nov.1951. 309.8 M72

7563 PEARCE, J. A. What should food packaging research accomplish for processors? Food Canada 11 (10):11-12,14,16. Oct.1951. 389.8 F7323

7564 REDFIELD, G. M., and ISAACS, G. W. Hints on using home freezers; packaging materials for home freezing. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. L. 332,2 p. 1951. 275.29 In2L

7565 STEVENSON, A. E. Effect of progress in tin plate manufacture on the use of tin plate for cans for foods. Food Technol. 5:408-412. Oct.1951. 389.8 F7398

7566 TIN PLATE for food containers; a symposium. Food Technol. 5:385-413. Oct.1951. 389.8 F7398

7567 TOWERS, M. It's family design that stops the eye—starts the sale. Food Canada 11(9):52,54. Sept. 1951. 389.8 F7323

7568 WHITE, E. J. Why one freezer likes to pack B grade in retail packages. Quick Frozen Foods 14(2):47. Sept.1951. 389.8 Q4

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

7569 BAGGE, F. How are the farm prices? (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:649-652. Aug.25,1951. 11 L234

7570 BENSON, G., and HOFFMAN, S. S. High food prices and consumer buying. Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec. 8:426-432. Nov.1951. 280.9 N216Cb

7571 BRANNAN, C. F. Food prices and farm returns. N. C. Dept. Agr. Agr. Rev. 26(10):4-6. May 15, 1951. 2 N81Ag

7572 CANADA. AGRICULTURAL PRICES SUPPORT BOARD. Annual report, 1950-51. Ottawa?1951. 12 p. 284.39 C169

7573 CRAVENS, M. R., and RICHARDSON, E. C. The truth about food costs. Capper's Farmer 62(10):24, 46. Oct.1951. 6 M693

7574 DUGGAN, I. W. Telling the farmers' story. News Farmer Coop. 18(6):6. Sept.1951. 166.2 N47
The relative cost of food and the cost of farming.

7575 GENIN, A. La dernière chance. Bas-Rhin. Agr. 6:421-422. Sept.22,1951. 14 B29
Prices and wages.

7576 HEMPHILL, P. V. Prices of North Dakota farm products. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 13: 216-217. May/June 1951. 100 N813B

7577 HJELM, L. Farm price development and price relations in the Scandinavian countries. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1951:168-185. 11 Sw34

7578 KIEFER, R. M. The challenge of high prices. Calif. Grocers Advocate 56(36):16. Sept.7,1951. 286.28 C12

7579 KLATT, W. Food prices and food price policies in Europe. Econ. Internaz. 4:723-742. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 280.8 Ec728

7580 KRUEGER, R. Seasonal variation in New York City retail food prices. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 181: 4729-4730. Aug.1951. 280.8 C812

7581 KUHLMEIJER, H. J. "Equality for Agriculture" and some consequences for cotton. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 36:646-648. Aug.29,1951. 280.8 Ec722
Chiefly on prices in the United States.

7582 MCDANIEL, W. E. How hard will low prices hit farmers? Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 8(3): 18-19. May 1951. 100 M668

7583 MCDONALD, G. Parity, low-cost credit demanded. Calif. Farm Rptr. 12(10):1-2. Oct.1951. 281.8 C12

7584 ÖSTERREICHISCHES INSTITUT FUR WIRTSCHAFTSFORSCHUNG. Das fünfte preis-lohn-abkommen. Osterr. Inst. f. Wirtforsch. Monatsber. Beilage 15,15 p. Aug.1951. 280.9 V672B
Includes agricultural prices.

7585 PAARLBERG, D. Price freedom—the key to economic freedom. Butchers' Advocate 130(15):12-15. Oct.10,1951. 286.85 B97
In relation to inflation.
Also in Natl. Live Stock Prod. 29(12):9,16. Oct.1951. 280.35 N21

7586 PAARLBERG, D. Production and distribution problems under direct price control. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 11(9):6; (10):6-8. (Cont.) Sept.-Oct.1951. 280.28 M56

7587 PARVIN, D. W., CHRISTIAN, W. E., and TRAMEL, T. E. Prices received by Mississippi farmers drop for third consecutive month. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 14(8):3. Aug.1951. 100 M69Mi

7588 PETERSON, E. E. Did Michigan farmers use the support program. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Mich. Farm Econ. 103:2-3. July 1951. 275.29 M58A

7589 RIGAUD, A. Les prix agricoles et les autres. Monit. du Prog. Agr. et Vitic 4(175):1,3. Aug.26,1951. 14 M744
France.

7590 SCHUMANN, K. Der bauer kann nicht ausweichen. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:553-554. Aug.25, 1951. 18 N39
Price problems in Germany.

7591 VÖLZ, W. Zwischen Scylla und Charybdis; vor ernährungspolitischen entscheidungen. "Stabilisierte" höchstpreispolitik? Verbraucher 5:345-347. July 21, 1951. 280.28 K833
Germany.

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

7592 ALIA, J. Los compuestos de amonio cuaternario empleados como desinfectantes. An. de Bromatologia 3:53-65. Ref. 1951. 389.8 An1
English summary.
In the food industry.

7593 BAKER, V. H., DAVIS, R. B., JR., and CANNON, B. M. Thermocouple switching assembly for recording potentiometer. Agr. Engin. 32:550,552. Oct.1951. 58.8 Ag83
Used in refrigeration studies.

7594 BEAN, I. R. Frozen foods—frozen loans(?). West. Canner & Packer 43(11):22,24-25. Oct.1951. 286.83 W522
Problems of the industry.

7595 BENNION, E. B. Preservatives in our food; a summary of the report of the Joint Committee on Preservative Regulations. Bakers' Natl. Assoc. Rev. 68: 1148. Aug.3,1951. 389.8 N214

7596 BRENTON, P. "Get close to the farmer" is Harris' formula. Quick Frozen Foods 14(1):116-117. Aug.1951. 389.8 Q4
Operation of locker plants.

7597 CARTIN MONTERO, R. A. Control de microorganismos perjudiciales en la fabricación de alimentos. Suelo Tico 5(24):82-83. Jan./Feb.1951. 8 Su2

7598 CHUSSLER, G. What's your question about frozen bakery products? Bakers Wk. 151(13):35-37. Sept.24,1951. 389.8 B172

7599 CLARKE, B. W. Instruments for objective measurement of quality control factors in processed food products. Food Technol. 5:414-416. Ref. Oct.1951. 389.8 F7398

7600 CONLEY, W., KAAP, L., and SCHUHMANN, L. The application of "end-over-end" agitation to the heating and cooling of canned food products. Food Technol. 5:457-460. Nov.1951. 389.8 F7398

7601 COULSON, J. M. Developments in evaporation. Food Mfr. 26:438-442. Ref. Nov.1951. 389.8 F736
Equipment.

7602 DEUTSCHER FORSCHUNGSRAT. Lista de colorantes no peligrosos en alimentos. An. de Bromatologia 3:95-98. 1951. 389.8 An1
English summary.
Report of a special commission to study the problem of food colorings.

7603 DIEMAIR, W., and ZACHARIAS, R. Zur kenntnis des annatto-farbstoffes. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 93:8-17. Ref. July 1951. 384 Z39

7604 DOYLE, E. C. The role of sanitation in production and quality control. South. Canner & Packer 12(8):8-10,19. Aug.20,1951. 389.8 So82
Food processing.

7605 DREOSTI, G. M. The cold storage of foods. Food Indus. So. Africa 4(4):41-43,45,47. Aug.1951. 389.8 F7372

7606 ECOFFARD. La Station-Pilote d'Emballage et de Préréfrigération d'Orleansville. Terre Marocaine 25: 268-272. Aug.1951. 24 T44

7607 ENGINEERING COLLEGE RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH MILITARY RESEARCH AGENCIES. University research potential; a survey of the resources for scientific and engineering research in American colleges and universities. Cambridge,Mass.,1951. 114 p. 276 En3
Includes food technology.

7608 ESTY, J. R. Laboratory at Berkeley realizes an NCA goal. Canner 113(16):10-11. Oct.20,1951. 286.83 C16

7609 EVANS, R. J., and BUTTS, H. A. Heat inactivation of the basic amino acids and tryptophan. Food Res. 16:415-421. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 389.8 F7322

7610 FERREIRA, A. J. F. Importance of canned foods in the feeding of troops during a campaign. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 45:131-140,164-175. (Cont.) July/Sept.-Oct./Dec.1950. 41.8 R3215

7611 FINCKE, H. Uber den begriff "konservierungsmittel." Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 4:730-733. Sept. 20,1951. 286.86 Z8

7612 FITZWATER, W. D., JR. Perimeter control of rodents for the protection of food plants. Pest Control 19 (10):9-10,28. Oct.1951. 449.8 Ex8

7613 GANE, R. Freeze drying of foodstuffs. Food Mfr. 26:389-391. Oct.1,1951. 389.8 F736

7614 GREENLEAF, C. A. Use of fluoridated water in canning. South. Canner & Packer 12(8):6-7,22. Aug.20,1951. 389.8 So82

7615 HALDANE, J. B. S. Drink sawdust and eat algae. Westralian Farmers' Co-op Gaz. 21(394):13-14. July 1951. 280.28 W522

7616 HAMILTON, F. Why I didn't buy a home freezer. Quick Frozen Foods 14(2):126. Sept.1951. 389.8 Q4
Advantages of using locker plants.

7617 HANSEN, O. Cooperative locker plant in the country. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:173-174. Mar.10,1951. 44.8 M47

7618 HANSON, H. L. CAMPBELL, A., and LINEWEAVER; H. Preparation of stable frozen sauces and gravies. Food Technol. 5:432-440. Ref. Oct.1951. 389.8 F7398

7619 HEATH, B. Spotlight on water. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 21(1):22,26,28. Aug.6,1951. 389.8 Au7
In the food industry.

7620 HOEY, J. J. We don't need a war! By following the accepted rules of good business, the locker operator can make a profit under normal conditions. Quick Frozen Foods 14(2):128-131. Sept.1951. 389.8 Q4

7621 HOLLOMON, J. That handy home freezer; some hints for its use. Hawaii Farm & Home 14(8):12-13. Aug.1951. 25 H3191

7622 HUNT, P., JR. Frozen foods—the new essential in retail foods. Calif. Grocers Advocate 56(37):10,17. Sept.14,1951. 286.28 C12

7623 ISAACS, G. W., and REDFIELD, G. M. Hints on using home freezers; the care and operation of home freezing equipment. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. L. 331,2 p. 1951. 275.29 In2L

7624 ISAACS, G. W., and REDFIELD, G. M. Home freezers; the selection of home freezers. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. L. 333,4 p. 1951. 274.29 In2L

7625 LAWLER, F. K. Engineering advances freeze-concentration. Food Engin. 23(10):68-71,210-212. Oct. 1951. 389.8 F737

7626 LÉPEZ, R. E. Levaduras; estudio bioquímico del poder fermentativo de la levadura por las materias colorantes. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 46(550):44-45,52-53, 55-57,59-61,63. (Concl.) July 1951. 9 Ag89

7627 LEWIN, G. A. Uses of glucose and starch products in the food and allied industries. Food Indus. So. Africa 4(5):53,55,57,59. Sept.1951. 389.8 F7372

7628 LEWIS, W. R. 2nd World Congress on Canned Foods at Paris. Canner 113(19):17-18. Nov.10,1951. 286.83 C16

7629 LOOK who's mixing things up these days. Steel Horizons 13(4):24-25. Fall 1951. 309.8 St32
Electronic sterilization.

7630 MADEIRA, R. L. It's a good business for the smart operator. Quick Frozen Foods 14(2):127. Sept. 1951. 389.8 Q4
The food locker industry.

7631 MALCORPS, G. Le conditionnement des produits vivriers en zone équatoriale forestière du Congo Belge. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):487-498. 1950. 388 C765

7632 MANN, L. B. Frozen food lockers offer farmers many new services. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(8):11-12. Aug.1951. 1 Ec7Ag

7633 MARCUSE, R. Om kemisk konservering av trädgårds- och jordbruksprodukter [On chemical conservation of garden and farm products]. Svenska Inst. f. Konservforsk. P. 33,9 p. 1951. 389.9 Sv2

7634 MOLDAVAN, A. The Dunkley process-sensational anti-oxidant development. Canad. Food Indus. 22(11):17-19. Nov.1951. 286.83 C166

7635 MUELLER, W. S., and SEELEY, D. B. Quaternary ammonium germicide. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 27(11):131,133,135,137,141,143. Nov.1951. 307.8 So12

7636 NEW YORK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS. Cold storage holdings in New York, 1948-1950. Albany,1951. 50 p. 295.9 N482
Supplement to Cold storage holdings in New York, 1919-1949.

7637 PAYEUR, J. B. Une meilleure alimentation à meilleur marché. B. des Agr. 47(9):50,77. Sept.1951. 7 B872
Freezing of food.

7638 PEZAT, A. L'utilisation du principe frigorifique par les anciens hommes. Rev. Prat. du Froid 6(12): 37-38. Sept.1951. 295.8 R323

7639 PLATANIA, F. Heating equipment in the canning industry. (In Italian.) Indus. Ital. delle Conserve 26:51-54. Mar./Apr.1951. 389.8 In23

7640 RATHKE, A. Lagerung und stapelung von lebensmitteln in kühl- und gefrierhäusern. Kälte 4: 219-222. Aug.1951. 295.8 K122
English summary, p. 222-223.

7641 REED, J. M., BOHRER, C. W., and CAMERON, E. J. Spore destruction rate studies on organisms of significance in the processing of canned foods. Food Res. 16:383-408. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 389.8 F7322

7642 ROGERS, R. W. Supply, demand, rate, outlook & factors considered in canner financing. Canning Trade 74(17):7-8. Nov.12,1951. 286.83 T67

7643 SCHMIDT. Gärung, fäulnis und verwesung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1134. Aug.23,1951. 44.8 M736

7644 SCHWARZ, H. W. Comparison of low-temperature evaporators. Food Technol. 5:476-479. Nov. 1951. 389.8 F7398

7645 SCOTT, H. A. Canning industry had a good year in the western United States. Foreign Trade 10: 523-526. Oct.13,1951. 286.8 C162

7646 SLADE, F. H. Modern drying systems. Food [London] 20:426-431. Nov.1951. 389.8 F738

7647 SLATER, L. E., and FEHLBERG, E. R. Technics in the automatic control of low-temperature vacuum food concentration. Food Technol. 5:468-473. Nov.1951. 389.8 F7398

7648 SOUCI, S. W., and others. Möglichkeiten der bedarfsdeckung aus synthetischer erzeugung. In Forschungsberichte der Landwirtschaft, p.67-133. Ref. Berlin,Parey,1951? 30 F773
A. Schillinger, K. E. Schulte, R. Springer, H. Thies, and W. Weisskopf, joint authors.

7649 SOUCI, S. W. Zur frage der chemischen konservierung der lebensmittel. I-II. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 93(sup.1):37-51; (sup.2):61-72. July-Aug.1951. 384 Z39

7650 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Freezing pie, by E. Dawson and K. M. Gapen. Washington,1950. 4 p. 1.914 R2R11

7651 VASSOGNE, G. L'utilisation du froid industriel dans le domaine alimentaire. Paris,Béranger,1950. 257 p. Ref. 389.3 V44
Refrigeration and freezing.

7652 WALTER, L. Industrial instruments in processing food. B-E. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 20(11):12,14,16; (12):12,14,16; 21(1):16,18,20; (2):18,20,22. June 5-Sept.5,1951. 389.8 Au7

7653 WILLIAMS, E. W. Frozen foods in England. Quick Frozen Foods 14(2):41-44. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 389.8 Q4

7654 WILLIAMS, E. W. Frozen foods in Europe. II. Quick Frozen Foods 14(3):42-45. Oct.1951. 389.8 Q4

7655 WOODROOF, J. G., and CECIL, S. R. Sulphur dioxide preserves your food. Wooden Barrel 20:6-7. Sept.1951. 99.82 W854

STATISTICS

7656 AUGE-LARIBE, M. Chronique des statistiques agricoles. Soc. de Statis. de Paris. J. 92:133-137. Apr./June 1951. 260 P212J

7657 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Report on food production and the consumption of foodstuffs and nutrients in Australia, No. 5, 1949-50. Canberra,1950. 42 p. 389.9 Au76

7658 AUSTRIA. STATISTISCHES ZENTRALAMT. Ergebnisse der landwirtschaftlichen statistik im jahre 1950. Austria. Statis. Zentamt. Beitr.-z. Österr. Statis. 6,132 p. 1951. 266 St22

7659 BECKER, J. A. Agricultural reporting in Latin America. Foreign Agr. 15:148-150. July 1951. 1.9 Ec7For

7660 BOND, M. C. Agricultural production in New York 1866 to 1950. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Col. A. E. 783, 25 p. Sept.1951. 281.9 C81
Statistics.

7661 BRITISH COLUMBIA. BUR. OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Summary of business acitivity in British Columbia years 1920-1950. Victoria,1950. 25 p. 253.1 Ec7S
Includes agricultural production and income statistics.

7662 CEYLON. DEPT. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Statistical abstract of Ceylon, 1950. Colombo, 1951. 296 p. 272 C337
Includes agriculture.

7663 GERMANY. FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949-. STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die bodenbenutzung im bundesgebiet 1951; vorläufiges ergebnis über den anbau der wichtigsten fruchtarten. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/2/2,11 p. Sept.19,1951. 265 V58

7664 HOWELL, H. B. Eastern Iowa farm record summary, 1950;nineteenth annual report, area 1. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. FM-1120,15 p. May 1951. 275.29 Io9Ce

7665 HOWELL, H. B. Western Iowa farm record summary, 1950; first annual report, area 7. Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. FM-1126,15 p. May 1951. 275.29 Io9Wi

7666 HUZURBAZAR, V. S. A simple experiment on relative merits of different methods of sampling. Bombay. Bur. Econ. & Statis. B. 4(4):12-14. Apr.1951. 269.54 Ec7
Crop and livestock estimates in India.

7667 INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Bulletin on food statistics, by B. C. Saxena. Rev. ed. New Delhi, 1951. 40 p. 389 In24B

7668 INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual crop summary 1950. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Ind. Crops & Livestock 303,23 p. Dec.1950. 252.25 Ag8
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.

7669 INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Assessors' enumeration of 1949 crops. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Ind. Crops & Livestock 304,16 p. Jan. 1951. 252.25 Ag8
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.

7670 IOWA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS. Annual farm census 1950. Iowa. Dept. Agr. B. 92-L,35 p. 1951. 2 Io9B

7671 KHAN, A. D. The first year's progress on Usar reclamation farms. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(10):3-5. Mar.1951. 22 Ag86
Area planted.

7672 LERCH, J. Die ernteermittlung und ihre politische bedeutung. Statis. Praxis 6:129-130. Aug. 1951. 251.8 St25
Russian Zone of Germany.

7673 MADRAS. PUBLIC (ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS) DEPT. Season and crop report of the Madras State for the agricultural year 1949-50 (fasli 1359). Madras,1951. 74 p. 22 M263

7674 MILLER, J. A. S. Crop production. In New Zealand. Dept. of Agriculture. Farming in New Zealand, v.1,p.88-104. Wellington,1950. 36 N482F
Statistical.

7675 OSVALD, H. Oil plant culture and its effect on other vegetable production and animal production. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1951:51-69. 11 Sw34
Includes discussion by T. Bergman and A. J. Salegård.

7676 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. STATISTICS BR. Forty-third annual report for the twelve months ended March 31, 1950. Regina,1950. p.215-244. 7 Sa7A

7677 SCOTT, G. A. How crop reporting works. West. Grower & Shipper 22(12):82. Nov.1951. 280.38 W52

7678 TUNISIA. SERV. TUNISIEN DES STATISTICS. Annuaire statistique de la Tunisie 1949/50, nouvelle serie, quatrième volume. Tunis,1950. 159 p. 270 T836
Includes agriculture.

7679 TURKEY. OFF. CENTRAL DE STATISTIQUE. Tarim, Agriculture, 1934-1949. Turkey. Istatistik Genel Müdürlügü. Istatistik Ozetleri 4,16 p. Apr.1950. 269.9 St2I
Text in French and Turkish.

7680 U. S. BUR. OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC COMMERCE. Business statistics; statistical supplement to the Survey of Current Business, 1951. Washington, 1951. 309 p. 157.7 C76Dsa
Includes the food industries.

7681 U. S. BUR. OF RECLAMATION. 1950 crop summary and related data, Federal reclamation projects. Washington,D.C.,1951. 20 p. 156.84 D26

7682 U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Agricultural reporting and liaison work at the United States Embassy and other posts in Brazil, by J. A. Becker. Washington,1951? 12 p. 1.943 Ag839

7683 WALTER, G. H. Crop plantings this year near guide acreages. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(8):9-10. Aug.1951. 1 Ec7Ag
Production goals of field crops.

7684 WATERSTON, D. L. Canada's 20th century. 2. 50 years of farm figures. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82 (29):3,5. July 19,1951. 7 F21

7685 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. STATISTICIAN'S OFF. Statistical register of Western Australia for 1947-48. Perth,1951. various pagings. 271.7 R26S
Contains a chapter on agriculture and land settlement.

7686 WESTERN AUSTRALIA STATISTICIAN'S OFF. Statistical view of one hundred and twenty years' progress in Western Australia 1829 to 1948-49. Perth,1951. 13 p. 271.7 R26T
Contains agricultural statistics.

7687 ZETTERBERG, O., and LINDMAN, K. The result of the inventory of acreage and the first estimation of the size of the harvest for 1951. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Jordbrnämnd. Jordbrekon. Meddel. 13:337-344. Aug.1951. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 336.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

7688 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BREWING CHEMISTS. Brewing chemists report on latest research activities and findings in both theoretical and applied science at annual meeting held at Chicago's Edgewater Beach Hotel, April 22-26, 1951. Brewers Digest 26(6): 49-54. June 1951. 390.8 B75

7689 ANCONETANI, A., and CONNERY, F. E. Determination of turbidity in beer. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 26(6):52. June 1951. 390.8 B75

7690 ANISANSEL, A. A. Brazil should allow coffee prices to find own level without supports. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 101(4):20. Oct.1951. 68.8 T22

7691 ARIOUX, A. J. Coffee in postwar France. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(10):65,72. Oct.1951. 389.8 Sp4
Consumption and trade.

7692 ARMANDO, M. Simple methods—and table wine. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 6:333-335. Sept.1951. 16 Ag827

7693 BALZAC, R. P. Colombian coffees in 1951. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(10):49,55. Oct.1951. 389.8 Sp4

7694 BAQUÉ, Z. L'Armagnac. Terre d'Oc 33:294-300. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 14 Ar5
The armagnac industry.

7695 BARKER, B. T. P. Why cider is popular; half a century's research has clarified and improved the one-time monopoly of the farm. Field 198:408-410. Sept.15, 1951. 10 F45
Includes the processing procedure.

7696 BECKER, K. Tomorrow's beers are not yesterday's; changes in customer preferences require adjustments in brewing methods. (Resumé.) Brewers Digest 26(8):40-41. Aug.1951. 390.8 B75

7697 BECKER, W. Blick in den garten des nachbarn. Weinbau 6:570. Oct.15,1951. 390.8 W432
German wine industry.

7698 BERNHARD, K. Does your trade mark work for you? Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(10):121-122. Oct.1951. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.

7699 BERTRAND, G. Vendanges en Bordelais—et ailleurs. Rustica 24:831,847. Sept.9,1951. 14 R92
Wine manufacture.

7700 BÖHRINGER, P. Bestimmung des alkohol- und extraktgehaltes von trockenen weinen aus der refraktion bei 20° C und dem gewichtsverhältnis $\gamma_L \frac{20°}{20°}$. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u.-Forsch. 93: 65-75. Aug.1951. 384 Z39

7701 BONVIN, F. Enfin, un programme! France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 38:1-10. July 1951. 390.9 F843
France.

7702 BORGSTROM, G. Fruktmustindustriens utveckling [The development of the fruit must industry]. Svenska Inst. f. Konservforsk. P. 32,12 p. 1951. 389.9 Sv2

7703 BOWMAN, G. F. Informe sobre la tercera conferencia del Comite Técnico Interamericano del Cacao. Suelo Tico 5(24):7-12. Jan./Feb.1951. 8 Su2

7704 BRANSTEN, E., JR. We are only middlemen seeking to restore confidence between Mr. Grower and Mrs. Housewife. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(10):17. Oct. 1951. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee marketing.

7705 BREMOND, E. Comment vinifier en Algérie. Élevage et Cult. 3(31):7-12; (33):11-12. (Cont.) July, Sept.1951. 24 EL2

7706 BRIGGS, O. R. Chocolate industry. Refrig. J. 5(1):24,26,28. July 1951. 295.8 R255

7707 BROWN, D. A winning coffee program. Wholesale Grocer News 26(7):17-18. Oct.1951. 286.83 W622
Marketing.

7708 CAIN, W. M. Coffee prices are not high. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(10):28. Oct.1951. 389.8 Sp4

7709 CEYLON. TEA CONTROLLER. Administration report for the eighteenth year of restriction, April 1, 1950, to March 31, 1951. Colombo,1951. 286.3689 C332

7710 CHABERT, E. Le sulfitage. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 23(1058):14. Sept.15,1951. 14 B662
In wine manufacture.

7711 CHAMPION, C. The first "milk chocolate." Culinary Rev. 20:11. Oct.1951. 389.8 C89
History.

7712 CHAPONNIER, A. Ce que fait la Suisse pour protéger les "marques" et les "crus." Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 24(246):3-7. Aug.1951. 390.8 B87

7713 CHARNAY, P. Encépagement et rendement des vignes à appellation contrôlée. Rév. Agr. 60:291-292. Oct.1,1951. 14 R322
France.

7714 CHARNAY, P. Observations sur la maturation du raisin. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 38:40-66. July 1951. 390.9 F843

7715 CHAUVET, J. La dégustation des vins, son mécanisme et ses lois. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 38:28-39. July 1951. 390.9 F843

7716 CHILD, F., III. Report on vanilla. Drug & Cosmetic Indus. 69:464-465,544-545. Oct.1951. 396.8 D842

7717 CLERCK, J. DE. Ursachen und prüfung der kolloidalen trübung des bieres. Brauwissenschaft 5:65-69. Ref. May 1951. 390.8 B733

7718 COLEMAN, J. H. Coffee, like the movies, faces pressing need to restore consumption. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(10):39. Oct.1951. 389.8 Sp4

7719 COMRIE, A. A. D. The colloidal stability of beer. Brewers Digest 26(6):45-48. June 1951. 390.8 B75

7720 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, ATHENS, 1950. [Rapports]. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 24(246):8-146. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 390.8 B87
National reports on wine marketing and costs of production.

7721 COSENTINO, S. The wine problem requires an urgent solution. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Bari. B. (n.s.)35(8):10-11. Aug.1951. 287 B232

7722 CREA, V. The wine crisis; the protection plan outlined by Prof. Albertario. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(74):1-2. Oct.6,1951. 281.8 Ag3

7723 CREMASCHI, V. M. Vinificación continua. Experimenta 3(7/9):16-19. July 1951. 475 Ex72

7724 DALMASSO, G. The Academy of Grapes and Wine among the vineyards and wine cellars of Valtellina. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(29):5. July 22,1951. 16 M74

7725 DALMASSO, G. An enologic conference that will be remembered. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:177-179. June 30,1951. 16 C72
Concorso Enologico Piemontese-Ligure.

7726 DE ARMOND, J. A. National Coffee Association convention illustrates unity of coffee industry. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 101(4):18,48. Oct.1951. 68.8 T22

7727 DEHM, A. Die lage der deutschen, mittelständischen gewerblichen brauereien nach dem zweiten weltkrieg. Brauwelt 39:823-825. Sept.27,1951. 390.8 B732

7728 DELAMARE, J. L. Demand for coffee in Europe. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(10):63. Oct.1951. 389.8 Sp4

7729 DEL VECCHIO, H. W., DAYHARSH, C. A., and BASELT, F. C. Thermal death time studies on beer spoilage organisms. I. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 26(6):52-53. June 1951. 390.8 B75

7730 DEMOLIN J. Belgium's coffee revolution. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(10):69-70. Oct.1951. 389.8 Sp4
Marketing.

7731 DIANI, A. Considerations on the wine crisis. (In Italian.) Lotte Contadine 2(14):4. Sept.10,1951. 16 L91
Italy.

7732 DREWS, B., and LAMPE, B. Verarbeitung von kartoffelreibsel auf spiritus unter verwendung von pilzmalz als verzuckerungsstoff. Branntweinwirtschaft 73: 241-243. July 25,1951. 390.8 B7322

7733 DUFF, J. L. Los Angeles coffee trade grew up like the city—too big, too soon. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 101(4):10-11,126-127. Oct.1951. 68.8 T22

7734 EHLERS, A. Good public relations has put coffee back in favorable light. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 101 (4):51. Oct.1951. 68.8 T22

7735 EHLERS, A. We can reverse the trend to lower consumption. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(10):33. Oct.1951. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.

7736 EMIGH, W. H. Brazil's healthy financial position largely due to high coffee prices. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 101(4):36,38. Oct.1951. 68.8 T22

7737 ENGEL, F. Zur frage der weinfiltration mittels der schichten. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 5:58. May/June 1951. 390.08 V67

7738 FAN, C. S., and LI, L. Y. The ascorbic acid content of some plant parts occasionally used for making drinks in Fukien. Lingnan Sci. J. 23:177-179. July 20, 1951. 22.5 C16

7739 FANELLI, L. What shall we make of the new season's wine? (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:257. Aug. 26,1951. 16 It1G
Italy.

7740 FEDUCHY MARIÑO, E. Algunos enturbiamientos de los vinos. II. Siembra [Madrid] 7(7):7-10. July 1951. 15 Si1

7741 FEYDT, G. Fruchtlikör-spezialitäten für gebirgsgegenden. Branntweinwirtschaft 73:243-244. July 25,1951. 390.8 B7322

7742 FORSCHUNGSINSTITUT FUR KAKAOWIRTSCHAFT. Erste tagung des Forschungsinstitutes für Kakaowirtschaft mit internationaler beteiligung. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 4:651-656,658-661. Aug.20,1951. 286.86 Z8

7743 FOUILLAND, G. Viticulteurs! Soyez les artisans de la propagande du bon vin. Réveil Agr. 60: 273-274. Sept.15,1951. 14 R322
Manufacture.

7744 FOUILLAND, G. La viticulture méridionale en péril. Agriculture [Paris] 15:185-186. July/Aug.1951. 14 Ag823

7745 FOURCADE, A. Le café arabica du Cameroun. Marchés Colon. 7:2420-2421. Sept.8,1951. 286.8 M33

7746 FRANCE. DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE DES IMPÔTS. Le rapport à la Commission Consultative de la Viticulture. (Excerpts.) Anjou Agr. 7(226):3. Oct.3, 1951. 14 An5
Wine industry statistics.

7747 GAENG, F. E. Moût: oxydation, refroidissement et separation du trub. Petit J. du Brasseur 59:630-637,653-659. Aug.24-31,1951. 390.8 P44

7748 GALLOWAY, A. H. India's tea producers push forward. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(10):113,128. (Concl.) Oct.1951. 389.8 Sp4

7749 GARASSINI, L. A. El pulque, bebida nacional mexicana. Agro [El Valle] 6(16):39-46. Jan./Feb.1951. 9.95 Ag83

7750 GAROGLIO, P. G. La Argentina y la Oficina Internacional del Vino. Experimenta 3(7/9):20-21. July 1951. 475 Ex72

7751 GEISS, W. Filtration mit dem filterhilfsmittel "Kieselgur." Weinbau 6:488-489. Sept.1,1951. 390.8 W432
Wine.

7752 GENEVOIS, L. Matières colorantes et vieillissement des vins. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 6:111-115. Aug.1951. 390.08 R32

7753 GOLUB, W. Grass roots educational program is an important consideration in any successful coffee sales plan. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 101(4):22,56. Oct.1951 68.8 T22

7754 GONDRY, J. La vigne familiale et fermière: pour faire du bon vin rouge avec votre vendange. Vie à la Campagne 40:360-362. Oct.1951. 80 V67

7755 GOULD, M. Chocolate has big part in filling America's sweet tooth. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(8):20-21. Aug.1951. 6 So8942
History of cacao; the manufacture of chocolate and its nutritive value.

7756 GRAY, P. P. Some advances in microbiological control for beer quality. Wallerstain Lab. Commun. 14: 169-184. Sept.1951. 390.9 W15

7757 GRIEBEL, C. Eine neue zimtfälschung. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch.93:76-78. Aug. 1951. 384 Z39

7758 HABERL, F. J., JR. Coffee and the "convenience" trend in foods. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(10):71-72. Oct.1951. 389.8 Sp4

7759 HAESELER, G. Tagesfragen aus der spirituosenindustrie. Branntweinwirtschaft 73:273-275. Aug.25, 1951. 390.8 B7322
Germany.

7760 HALL, M. M. The coffee year on the Pacific Coast. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(10):97-98. Oct.1951. 389.8 Sp4

7761 HIDALGO FERNÁNDEZ-CANO, L. Un aparato interesante para la industria enológica: el refractometro de mano. Siembra [Madrid] 7(7):11-14. July 1951. 15 Si1

7762 HOLLAND, D. Wine and "the California way." California 41(9):13,33. Sept.1951. 280.8 C12

7763 JAQUEMIN, L. Consideraciones sobre el empleo de So^2 en enología. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 46 (550):15,17-19. July 1951. 9 Ag89

7764 JOHNSON, E. A. Unity among all segments of coffee industry needed now more than ever. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 101(4):40. Oct.1951. 68.8 T22

7765 JOHNSTON, W. R., and FOOTE, H. E. Development of a new process for curing coffee. Food Technol. 5:464-467. Nov.1951. 389.8 F7398

7766 JONES, T. Great progress of tea industry. Gt. Brit. & East 67(1821):42-43. Sept.1951. 286.8 N27
Culture and processing.

7767 KADEN, O. F. Postfermentation kranker und violetter kakaobohnen. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 4: 661-663. Aug.20,1951. 286.86 Z8

7768 KIPPHAHN, H. Die keimfreimachung von bierversandgefässen. Brauwelt 33:685. Aug.16,1951. 390.8 B732

7769 KLEBER, W. Die farbe des malzes und des bieres. I-II. Brauwelt 32:661-663,683-685. Aug.9-16, 1951. 390.8 B732

7770 KLEBER, W. Die hopfung des bieres. Brauwelt 39:812-816. Sept.27,1951. 390.8 B732

7771 KOCH, J. The possibilities of small scale chocolate production. Confectionery Prod. 17:611,613,615. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 389.8 C762

7772 KOCH, R. Wie die lesegeräte—so der wein. Weinbau 6:422-423. Aug.1,1951. 390.8 W432

7773 KORFHAGE, R. F. Chocolate from bean to the bar; how chocolate flavor is born. Internatl. Confectioner 61(8):29. Aug.1951. 389.8 In214

7774 KRAUSS, G. Hopfensparen? Brauwelt 40: 917-919. Oct.4,1951. 390.8 B732

7775 KUHNHOLTZ-LORDAT, G. Histoire et géographie: les côtes du Dropt. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 61:425-427. July/Aug.1951. 14 F844B
Wine industry.

7776 LAFER, H. Brazil's new coffee trees producing within next three years will meet world's needs. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(10):54-55. Oct.1951. 389.8 Sp4

7777 LARA, R. Coffee in Costa Rica. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(10):57,92-94. Oct.1951. 389.8 Sp4

7778 LÉPEZ, R. E. Levaduras. 3. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 45:522-523,525-527,529-535. June 1951. 9 Ag89
In wine manufacture.

7779 LIDY, H. Die grosse frage: tanks oder holz? Weinbau 6:424-426. Aug.1,1951. 390.8 W432

7780 LIMA, S. A. DE. What are the facts about Brazil's 1951-52 coffee crop? Coffee & Tea Indus. 74 (10):47,51. Oct.1951. 389.8 Sp4

7781 LÜERS, H. 75 jahre Wissenschaftliche Station für Brauerei in München. Brauwelt 39:801-804. Sept.27,1951. 390.8 B732

7782 MCCAFFREY, G. Tea fights back. Canad. Business 24(10):24-26,128. Oct.1951. 287 C162

7783 MCKEE, I. Historic Napa County winegrowers. California 41(9):14-15,22-24. Ref. Sept.1951. 280.8 C12

7784 MCKEE, I. The oldest names in California winegrowing. California 41(9):17,34. Ref. Sept.1951. 280.8 C12

7785 MACLEAN, I. G. H. More coffee from Kenya. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(10):61. Oct.1951. 289.8 Sp4

7786 MAESTRO PALÓ, F. Encabezado o alcoholización de vinos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 46(550):24-25,27,29, 31-32,37,39,41,43. July 1951. 9 Ag89

7787 MALKIN, B. W. Britain improves coffee brewing methods; consumption increasing. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 101(4):102,104. Oct.1951. 68.8 T22

7788 MALKIN, B. W. U. K. coffee trade shaken by retail rise. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(10):67-68. Oct.1951. 389.8 Sp4

7789 MANNING, S. A. About bottles. Wine & Spirit 20(9):13-14. Sept.1951. 390.8 W725

7790 MARECA CORTÉS, I. El pH y el rH de los vinos. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100:105-107. May 1951. 15 Sa5

7791 MARESCALCHI, A. Wines of Valtellina. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 4(6):4-9. June 1951. 287 So5

7792 MARESCALCHI, C. The correction of wines. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 108:294. Aug.1951. 16 T273

7793 MARGERAND, P. La viticulture peut encore être sauvée si elle est mieux orientée vers les besoins vitaux des hommes. J. de la France Agr. 7:1637,1640. July 27/Aug.2,1951. 14 J829
Grape and wine policy.

7794 MARTIN, R. Le levurage de la vendange. Tarn-et Garonne Agr. 14:130-131. Aug./Sept.1951. 14 T17

7795 MASI, M. The protection of Italian wines. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:373-383. July/Aug.1951. 16 It1

7796 MICKEVICZ, M. J. Investigating chocolate with ultra sound. Confectioners J. 77(921):36-38. Oct. 1951. 389.8 C76

7797 MIR, R. M. Vinificación de uvas alteradas. Cult. Mod. 34:284-285. Aug.1951. 15 C89

7798 MONTREUIL, J., and SCRIBAN, R. Les glucides libres de l'orge en germination, du moût et de la bière. Petit J. du Brasseur 59:671-675. Sept.7,1951. 390.8 P44

7799 MORELL, M. El trato para el cafe. Rev. del Café 7(2):9. Aug.1951. 8 R3295

7800 NATIONAL COFFEE ASSOCIATION. Convention 1951. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(10):9-106. Oct.1951. 389.8 Sp4
Papers also published in Tea & Coffee Trade J. 101(4). Oct.1951. 68.8 T22

7801 NEUMAN, J. S. Industry public relations helped clear coffee's name. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 101 (4):30. Oct.1951. 68.8 T22

7802 NOSTI NAVA, J. El beneficio del cacao y los aprovechamientos secundarios de los cacaotales. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):436-446. 1950. 388 C765

7803 NUNCIO BRAVO, P. Los filtros y la filtración de vinos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 46(550):21-23. July 1951. 9 Ag89

7804 OLIVA, A. Reseña retrospectiva de nuestra industria vitivinícola. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 46(550):11, 13. July 1951. 9 Ag89
Argentina.

7805 PAUKNER, E. Die objektive mürbigkeitsmessung zur bestimmung des malzlösungsgrades. Brauwissenschaft 9:138-142. Sept.1951. 390.8 B733

7806 PEPPER, J. R. Coffee moves with dynamic South. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(10):52,88. Oct.1951. 389.8 Sp4
Consumption.

7807 PEYRE, P. Les vins & vignobles de la Seine, Bourgogne, Champagne & Ile-de-France. Paris,Chantenay,1950. 119 p. 95.35 P46Vv

7808 PLATONE, E. Dinámica del metabolismo de los taninos en almendras de cacao durante el beneficio. Acta Agron. 1:121-131. July 1951. 9.4 Ac8

7809 PRAETORIUS, F. K. Die wichtigsten rohstoffe des brauereigewerbes in Deutschland und Grossbritannien; the main raw materials for the brewing industry in Germany and Great Britain. Brauwelt 21:419-425. May 24,1951. 390.8 B732
Text in English and German.

7810 RAIBLE, K. Ein beitrag zur frage "trub und gärung." Brauwissenschaft 9:143-149. Sept.1951. 390.8 B733

7811 REBOLLEDO CLEMENT, J. Mexico's coffee expansion. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(10):51. Oct.1951. 389.8 Sp4

7812 REINECKE. Wermutwein—eine offene aussprache. Osterr. Weinztg. 6:120-121. Sept.25,1951. 390.8 Os7

7813 ROBERTS, E. A. H. Experiments on tea-manufacture. Indian Tea Assoc. Proc. 8:10-23. 1951. 68.19 T562
Includes discussion.

7814 ROBERTS, E. A. H., and WOOD, D. J. A study of the polyphenols in tea leaf by paper chromatography. Biochem. J. 49:414-422. Ref. Sept.1951. 382 B52

7815 ROZÈS, O. Notes sur l'Armagnac. Terre d'Oc 33:300-307. Sept.1951. 14 Ar5
The armagnac industry.

7816 RUFF, D. G. Problems in brewing considered from a practical standpoint. Brewers Digest 26(6):41-44, 48. June 1951. 390.8 B75

7817 RUPPERT, A. Über untersuchungen von spezialmalzen. Brauwelt 40:894-898. Oct.4,1951. 390.8 B732

7818 RUTH, M. J. Coffee prices—and consumption. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(10):35. Oct.1951. 389.8 Sp4

7819 RUTH, M. J. Coffee supply for the coming year considered adequate but not ample. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 101(4):20. Oct.1951. 68.8 T22

7820 SANTURIO, J. Cacao. Cuba Econ. y Financ. 26(305):23. Aug.1951. 286.8 C892
Situation.

7821 SARO MORÓN, B. El aumento en las ventas de vinos de calidad compensó la disminución del volumen total de nuestra exportación vinícola. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 6(22):10-13. Second Q.1951. 263 Es8B

7822 SCHLENK, R. Möglichkeiten der vorschaltenergie in Osterreich unter besonderer berücksichtigung der brauindustrie. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 5:82-87. July/Aug.1951. 390.08 V67

7823 SCHUSTER, K. Die technologie der brauereien unserer zeit. Brauwelt 40:909-910. Oct.4,1951. 390.8 B732

7824 SEYFFARDT, A. L. W. Growing tea markets, as well as production, vital to Indonesia. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(10):118,135. Oct.1951. 389.8 Sp4

7825 SILVA, P. Aktuelles aus dem kakaobau im Staate Bahia. (Sum.) Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 4: 658. Aug.20,1951. 286.86 Z8

7826 SIMONDS, W. A. Hawaii's coffee industry. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(10):99-101. Oct.1951. 389.8 Sp4

7827 SPECHT, K. Die wirtschaftlichkeit von aluminium-biertransportfässern. Brauwelt 38:776-779. Sept.20,1951. 390.8 B732

7828 SPECHT, W. Bitterstoffextraktion durch ultraschall, ein verfahren zur rationellen hopfung des bieres. Brauwelt 40:902-908. Ref. Oct.4,1951. 390.8 B732

7829 STELLING, O. Über kakaokeime. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 4:660-661. Aug.20,1951. 286.86 Z8
Composition.

7830 STEVEN, E. Neues bierversandverfahren ohne fässer. Brauwelt 18:345-346. May 3,1951. 390.8 B732
Tank trucks.

7831 SWANSON, R. This changing coffee industry. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(10):27,61. Oct.1951. 389.8 Sp4

7832 TARROUX, M. La situation vinicole au Maroc. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:687-689. Sept.21,1951. 80 R326

7833 TELLES, M. R. Aspects of coffee production. IV. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 30(368):23. July 1951. 9.2 B733
The industry.

7834 TELLES, M. R. Brazil is now in transition from extensive to intensive system of coffee growing. Coffee & Tea. Indus.74(10):47. Oct.1951. 389.8 Sp4

7835 TOBISCH, W. Qualitätsmost am bauernhof. Landwirtschaft 17/18:265-266. Sept.1951. 19 L235

7836 TROOST, G. Maschineneinsatz in der kellertechnik. Weinbau 6:423-424. Aug.1,1951. 390.8 W432

7837 UKERS, W. H., and PRESCOTT, S. C. Coffee and tea. In Jacobs, M. B., ed. The chemistry and technology of food and food products, v. 2. p.1656-1705. Ed. 2, completely rev. and augmented. New York,Interscience, 1951. 389 J15C

7838 VILSTRUP, V. Handelsindex für kakaobohnen. (Sum.) Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 4:658. Aug.20,1951. 286.86 Z8

7839 WALKER, A. Un succédané gabonais du café employé par les indigènes. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 31:328. May/June 1951. 26 R323
Cassia spp.

7840 WEINFURTNER, F., and UHL, A. Zur mikroskopischen technik bei den biologischen untersuchungen in der brauereri. II. Brauwelt 40:898-902. Oct.4,1951. 390.8 B732

7841 WEISS, J. Winzergenossenschaften im fränkischen weinbau. Weinbau 6:529-530. Sept.15,1951. 390.8 W432

7842 WHITE, W. A. Prices concern southern California. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(10):52,61. Oct.1951. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.

7843 WHITELY, F. A. By-products of wine and grapes. Pacific Purchasor 33(10):65-66. Oct.1951. 280.8 P112

7844 WILLIAMS, K. Rip Van Vinegar. California 41(9):12,33. Sept.1951. 280.8 C12
Wine vinegar industry.

7845 WILLIAMSON, W. F. Coffee convention plays vital role in meeting industry-wide problems. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 101(4):19. Oct.1951. 68.8 T22

7846 WILSON, T. C. Cans for coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(10):25. Oct.1951. 389.8 Sp4

7847 WILSON, T. C. Government cooperating fully with industry on most packaging needs. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 101(4):100. Oct.1951. 68.8 T22

7848 WORRELL, L. Flavors, spices, condiments, and essential oils. I. Flavors, spices, condiments. In Jacobs, M. B., ed. The chemistry and technology of food and food products, v. 2. p.1706-1738. Ref. Ed. 2, completely rev. and augmented. New York,Interscience,1951. 389 J15C

7849 ZEMAN, P. J. Chocolate primer: abc's of beans, blending, viscosity outlined by Far West production man. Candy Indus. 15(6):33-34. Sept.11,1951. 389.8 C168

DAIRY PRODUCTS

7850 ALGEMEENE NEDERLANDSE ZUIVELBOND. Verslag [Report of the National Dairy Association of the Netherlands] 1950. 's-Gravenhage,1950? 108 p. 44.9 AL3V

7851 ARONSON, A. S. Statistics vital to ice cream management. Ice Cream Trade J. 47(9):50,76-81. Sept. 1951. 389.8 Ic2

7852 ASOCIACIÓN NACIONAL DE PRODUCTORES DE LECHE. Aspectos y problemas de la producción de leche correspondiente al abastecimiento de la capital. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 382:5-6. Aug.1,1951. 9.9 G15B

7853 BÄR, A. L. S. The background for the milk and meat shortage in Buenos Aires. (In Dutch.) Landb. Wereldnieuws 6:607-609. Sept.22,1951. 12 L237

7854 BERGMANN. Aus der tätigkeit des Fachverbandes der Meiereifachleute von Schleswig-Holstein und Hamburg. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1027. Aug.16,1951. 44.8 M736

7855 BHATIA, S. S. Dairy industry in Uttar Pradesh. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 2(1):8-13. July 1951. 22 Ag86

7856 BISET, L. Production et transformation du lait; formes majeures de l'élevage savoyard. Libération Paysanne 8(328):6-7. Sept.13,1951. 14 L61

7857 CARLINER, L. A. The ice cream industry in Scandinavia and in U. S. A. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr., Aug.1951(spec.no.):37-38. 44.8 N752

7858 CENTRO DE LA INDUSTRIA LECHERA. De la memoria presentada a la asamblea general ordinaria 32 ejercicio-1950-1951. Indus. Lech. 33:355-356,358,361-363,365-367. July 1951. 44.8 In26
Argentina.

7859 A CENTURY'S history of Victoria's dairy products. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:331-340. July 1951. 23 V66J
Market milk, by H. M. Elder; Butter, by D. A. Lancaster; Cheese, by W. J. Park; Dairy technology, by O. St. J. Kent.

7860 COLÓN TORRES, R., and HERNÁNDEZ, M. El desarrollo de la industria lechera en Puerto Rico: un objetivo de primer orden. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 41:11-15. Jan./Dec.1950. 8 R325

7861 COOMBS, G. W. A ten year plan for dairying. (Extr.) Austral. Dairy Rev. 19(8):14-17. Aug.1,1951. 44.8 Au73

7862 CRAGOE, N. Dairy industry in Holland. Milk Indus. 32(4):108,110,114,116,118. Oct.1951. 44.8 M593

7863 CREA, V. The crisis in the dairy industry. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(70): 1-3. Sept.22,1951. 281.8 Ag3

7864 CROZEL, J. Aperçu sur la laiterie en Norvège. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)58:129-134. July 1951. 44.8 In2

7865 CRUMP, G. Wisconsin natural cheese—our greatest hope for future dairy expansion. Dairyland News 21(9):1,10. Sept.1951. 280.28 W752

7866 DALRYMPLE, A. J. Dispersal of dairy herds and impending milk shortage. Farm & Ranch Rev. 47(9): 20-21. Sept.1951. 7 F223
Possible shortage due to the slaughter of dairy cattle for beef in British Columbia.

7867 DAVIDOV, R. A dairy on a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(2):44-45. Feb. 1951. 281.8 K83

7868 DAVIES, J. L. The milk industry: economics and prospects. (Extr.) Home Farmer 18(10):7-8. Oct. 1951. 280.344 H75
Great Britain.

7869 DELILLE, J. Un pays laitier voisin: L'Italie. III-V. Tech. Lait. 6(69):25-26; (71):21-22; (73):27-28. Nov.10,Dec.8,1950, Jan.8,1951. 44.8 Of2
III, La consommation et les besoins—la production; IV, L'utilisation de la production—la transformation; V, Les fromages.

7870 DÖRGE, F. Gedanken zur ausbildung des berufsnachwuchses. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1038-1040. Aug.16,1951. 44.8 M736
Germany.

7871 DÖRWALD. Studienfahrt von 54 molkereifachleuten nach Dänemark. Molk.-Ztg. 5:921-923. Aug.23, 1951. 44.8 M735

7872 DUGDALE, H. Modern accountancy for the lairy industry. Dairyman 68:539,541,543. Sept.1951. 44.8 D1426

7873 FIFER, R. Louisiana—dairyland of opportunity. South. Dairy Prod. J. 50(5):98-99,106-107. Nov.1951. 44.8 So83

7874 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. World supplies and requirements of milk and edible fats; a working paper presented at the fourth annual general meeting of the International Federation of Agricultural Producers, 29 May- 8 June 1950. Reprocessed with minor revisions. Washington, 1950. 94 p. 281.344 F73

7875 FOUTS, E. L. University has much to offer student seeking to specialize in dairying. Fla. Dairy News 1(6):30-31. Oct.1951. 44.8 F66
University of Florida.

7876 FRANTZ, J. B. Gail Borden; dairyman to a nation. Norman,U. Okla. Press,1951. 310 p. 120 B643F

7877 GABEL, W. Vielseitige speiseeis-sorten im spiegel argentinischer gesetzgebung. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 4:635-636. Aug.20,1951. 286.86 Z8

7878 GLÜNDER, H. G. Die milchwirtschaft 1949/50 im Westdeutschen Bundesgebiet. Norddeut. Molk.- u. Käserei-Adress-Kal. 15:65-72. 1951. 44.8 N753

7879 GRABOWSKY, I. H. Lack of transport is holding back development of north Australia. Farmer & Dairyman 43(531):18-20. Apr.1951. 23 F225

7880 GRANT, H. B. Ice cream in Europe. Ice Cream Field 58(4):56,59. Oct.1951. 389.8 Ic23

7881 GRELL, W. Basic problems of the butter industry. Butter, Cheese & Milk Prod. J. 42(11):28-29, 42-43. Nov.1951. 286.85 B98Bu

7882 HEILEMANN, J. Hauptaufgabe: beratung. Kontrollangestellte, p.1-2. In Unser Milchvieh 3(9). Sept.1951. 43.8 Un7
In the dairy industry.

7883 HENDLER, L. M. Ice cream industry centennial comments. Confectionery-Ice Cream World 46(17): 18,43. Oct.22,1951. 389.8 C767
History.

7884 HEUCH, I. C. Participation of women in the management of milk plants. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:181. Mar.17,1951. 44.8 M47

7885 HIBBEN, R. C. A century of ice cream progress. Confectionery-Ice Cream World 46(18):2,26. Oct.29,1951. 389.8 C767

7886 HILTON, A. R. Some aspects of the dairy industry in Britain. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 54:568-569. June 1951. 23 So84

7887 HOBSON, R. Dairying in the Willamette Valley. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 171:24-25. Sept.1951. 2 Or3

7888 HOWEY, G. C. Evolution of the dairying industry. Queensland Prod. 32(50):6-12. June 13,1951. 23 Q35
Australia.

7889 INDIANA STATE DAIRY ASSOCIATION. Sixty-first annual report. West Lafayette?1951. 72 p. 44.9 In22

7890 JACOBS, M. B. Milk, cream, and dairy products. In Jacobs, M. B., ed. The chemistry and technology of food and food products, v. 2. p.835-895. Ref. Ed. 2, completely rev. and augmented. New York,Interscience, 1951. 389 J15C

7891 JENSEN. Die dänische milchwirtschaft und der dänische molkereifachmann. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1157-1158,1187-1189. Aug.30-Sept.6,1951. 44.8 M736

7892 JENSEN, H. M. The dairy industry in Denmark. 2. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 8:349-363. Aug.1951. 11 T43

7893 JENSEN, L. How the whole thing started. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr., Aug.1951(spec.no.): 28,31. 44.8 N752
Danish ice cream industry.

7894 KAEMPFE, K. Rheinische milchwirtschaft auf der DLG-Ausstellung Hamburg 1951. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:647. (Cont.) July 21,1951. 18 L2344

7895 KASCH, H. Leistungen des molkereifachmannes im jahre 1950. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1047-1048. Aug.16,1951. 44.8 M736
Germany.

7896 KELLER, H. Milchwirtschaftliches rechnen. Molk.-Ztg. 5:933-934. (Cont.) Aug.23,1951. 44.8 M735

7897 KEUNE. 80 jahre milchwirtschaftliche fachpresse. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1297. Oct.4,1951. 44.8 M736
Germany.

7898 KIEFER. Aufgaben des molkereifachmannes in der molkereiwirtschaft und marktordnung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1033-1034. Aug.16,1951. 44.8 M736
Germany.

7899 LABADIE-EURITE, J. Producción de leche en Puerto Rico: fuentes actuales y su relación con los requisitos básicos de salud. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 41:18-29. Jan./Dec.1950. 8 R325
Various aspects of the dairy industry.

7900 LACOURCIÈRE, H. Jeunes fabricants qui font honneur à leur métier. Québec Lait. 10(7):30-31. July 1951. 44.8 Q3

7901 LACOURCIÈRE, H. Laiterie moderne d'Etchemin. Québec Lait. 10(9):33-34. Sept.1951. 44.8 Q3

7902 LAURILA, S. The ice cream industry in Finland. (In Swedish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr., Aug.1951 (spec.no.):16. 44.8 N752

7903 LITT, J. 60 jahre zusammenschluss der deutschen molkereifachleute. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2: 1028-1029. Aug.16,1951. 44.8 M736

7904 LONDOÑO VILLEGAS, B. El problema de la leche y el presidente de la Asociación Colombiana de Ganaderos. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(137):6-7. June 1951. 9.4 R327
Colombia.
Similar title in Holstein Colomb. 6(32):3-4. June 1951. 43.8 H744

7905 MACKENZIE, P. K. Ice cream: emergency conditions again. Milk Indus. 32(3):57-60. Sept.1951. 44.8 M593
Great Britain.

7906 MCKENZIE, R. T. An historical review of the dairying industry in Victoria. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:326-330. July 1951. 23 V66J

7907 MERISH, F. Better accounting methods for milk plant operators; "sponge items" that soak up your profits. Milk Plant Mon. 40(10):70-73. Oct.1951. 44.8 C864

7908 MERLI, V. Raising of cattle and milk production. (In Italian.) Rinascita Agr. 6(14):1-2. May 15,1951. 281.8 R47
Problems of the Italian dairy industry.

7909 MITCHELL, C. L. Dairy reminiscences—old time creamery operation. Pacific Dairy Rev. 55(11):36-37. Nov.1951. 286.85 P11

7910 MORA DAVILA, N. Productores y consumidores de leche. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(137):11-12. June 1951. 9.4 R327
Colombia.

7911 MÜLLER, F. Das rheinische molkereiwesen. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:769-770. Aug.25. 1951. 18 L2344

7912 MÜLLER, G. Die butterei in Frankreich vom deutschen praktiker aus betrachtet. Molk.-Ztg. 5:923-924. Aug.23,1951. 44.8 M735

7913 NALBESE, A. Profiles of the Swiss dairy situation. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(70):10. Sept.22,1951. 281.8 Ag3

7914 NATIONAL DAIRY ASSOCIATION OF NEW ZEALAND. Report and balance sheet for 12 months ended March 31st, 1951. Wellington,1951. 6 p. 44.9 N213A

7915 NATIONAL DAIRY COUNCIL. Byproducts of milk. Dairy Council Digests 23(1),4 p. Sept.1951. 389.8 D14

7916 NEVENS, W. B. Principles of milk production. New York,McGraw-Hill,1951. 443 p. Ref. (McGraw-Hill Publications in the Agricultural Sciences) 44 N412

7917 NEW SOUTH WALES. MILK BOARD. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1950. Sydney,1951. 24 p. 281.3449 N472

7918 NIEMEYER, H. Fachzeitung und fachbuch als helfer des berufsnachwuchses und des betriebes. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1043-1044. Aug.16,1951. 44.8 M736

7919 NIEMEYER, H. Zur frage eines milchwirtschaftlichen hochschulstudiums. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1035-1037. Aug.16,1951. 44.8 M736
Germany.

7920 NIEWERTH, W. Die strafrechtliche verantwortung des molkereileiters. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1050-1052. Aug.16,1951. 44.8 M736
Germany.

7921 NORRI, H. Finland's Dairy Industry Association. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:684-685. Sept.22,1951. 44.8 M47

7922 OHLENROTH, L. Allgäuer milchwirtschaft in der Römerzeit. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:520. Sept.20, 1951. 18 AL53

7923 OLSON, H. E. Carnation simplifies its accounts receivables. Amer. Dairy Prod. Mfg. Rev. 13(10):34-36. Oct.1951. 44.8 Am37

7924 OTTESEN, R. Dairy exhibition in Copenhagen. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:312-313. May 5,1951. 44.8 M47

7925 PFISTER, F. Eine milchwirtschaftliche studienreise nach Holland. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:607. Oct.6,1951. 18 B142

7926 POMIANE, E. DE. Le lait et la gastrotechnie (emploi rationnel du lait et des produits laitiers dans les préparations culinaires, la patisserie et la biscuiterie). Indus. Lait. (n.s.)51:235-238. Dec.1950. 44.8 In2
Types of dairy products.

7927 POULIOT, P. Le rôle du fieldman dans l'obtention d'un lait de qualité pour une usine de pasteurisation. Québec Lait. 10(7):25-26. July 1951. 44.8 Q3

7928 RABUFFO, V. M. Product trends in the ice cream industry. Ice Cream Trade J. 47(9):24-25,84-85. Sept.1951. 389.8 Ic2

7929 RIEDEL, W. Wissen um die milch; ein lehrlingsunterricht der SMZ. Kempten-Allgäu,Sud-deutsche Molkerei-Zeitung,1950? 2 v. 44 R442

7930 ROBINSON, H. Can Japan build a dairy industry? Amer. Dairy Prod. Mfg. Rev. 13(7):18,20. July 1951. 44.8 Am37

7931 ROMÁN, F. Importancia y uso de records en lecherias. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 41:38-43. Jan./Dec. 1950. 8 R325

7932 ROSENBAUM, R. Apuntes al margen de la industria lechera en Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 41:30-37. Jan./Dec.1950. 8 R325

7933 ROSENBAUM, R. Dairying problems. Milk Indus. 32(3):79-80. Sept.1951. 44.8 M593
Great Britain.

7934 THE SALTE Plan: milk and dairy products. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)4(48):13. (Cont.) June 1951. 44.8 B633

7935 SCHIEBEL. Zur lage in der milchwirtschaft. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:480. Aug.30,1951. 18 AL53

7936 SCHUELKE, H. W. The accountant's contribution to successful management. (Extr.) South. Dairy Prod. J. 50(4):102-105,108. Oct.1951. 44.8 So83

7937 SJETNE, O. Ice cream all year round—cheap and healthful. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:642-649. Sept.8,1951. 44.8 M47
On the Scandinavian ice cream exhibition in Denmark.

7938 SJETNE, O. Ice cream in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr, Aug.1951(spec.no.):13. 44.3 N752

7939 STØLE, K. Report on the dairy industry in the provinces of Oslo, Akershus, Buskerud, Østfold and Vestfold. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:130-133. Feb.24,1951. 44.8 M47

7940 SUTHERLAND, R. Cheese factory centennial. Amer. Dairy Prod. Mfg. Rev. 13(6):2-4,45. June 1951. 44.8 Am37

7941 TILLMANN, F. Zur butterversorgung. Fette u. Seifen 53:587-588. Sept.1951. 384 C422
Germany.

7942 TOBLER, E. Die bedeutung der milch für die schweizerische landwirtschaft. Schweiz. Milchztg. 77:549-550. Oct.19,1951. 44.8 Sch92

7943 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. History and analysis of milk supply problems in the St. Louis market, by G. W. Freemyer. Washington,1950. 156 p. Ref.,p.126-132. 1.956 D14H62

7944 URNER, G. Cheese factory founder honored. Amer. Dairy Prod. Mfg. Rev. 13(7):2-4,6,46-47. July 1951. 44.8 Am37

7945 VIDART, A. G. Producciones agrícolas y granjeras en Australia; industria lechera. (Sum.) Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 378:8-10. July 5,1951. 9.9 G15B

7946 VONDELING, A. One thing and another about milk in the American Friesland [Wisconsin]. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 48:537,559. Sept.7-14,1951. 12 F91

7947 WEKRE, E. The Association of Dairy Technicians in the South of Norway. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:696-704. (Cont.) Sept.29,1951. 44.8 M47

7948 WESTBROOK, F. A. Modern American milk plant. Milk Indus. 32(3):61-66. Sept.1951. 44.8 M593

7949 WEWERS, E. Von 1949 bis 1952: rückblick und ausblick. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1025-1027. Aug.16,1951. 44.8 M736
Germany.

7950 WHAT'S ahead for 1952. Ice Cream Trade J. 47(10):52-54,56,162-166. Oct.1951. 389.8 Ic2
Statements by various leaders in the industry.

7951 WHITCOMB, G. W. Fall cheese festival rally. Amer. Dairy Prod. Mfg. Rev. 13(8):6,8,34-35. Aug.1951. 44.8 Am37

7952 WILLKOMM. Die milchwirtschaft. Landesbauernkammer Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1950:79-80. 1951. 18 Sch3J

7953 WILSTER, G. H. Un voyage d'étude dans le Québec. Québec Lait. 10(8):44,46,42. Aug.1951. 44.8 Q3

7954 YOUNG, S. Unification of Swedish dairy industry brings about high quality standards. Food Canada 11(11):40,42,44. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 389.8 F7323

7955 ZENTRALVERBAND DEUTSCHER MOLKEREI-FACHLEUTE UND MILCHWIRTSCHAFTLER. Jahrestagung, Hamburg 15.-17. august 1951. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1025-1021. Aug.16,1951. 44.8 M736

7956 ZWAGERMAN, C. The closed circle. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 39(2086):1-2. Sept.1,1951. 12 Z2
History of the dairy industry.

Analysis and Composition

7957 ALGEMEENE NEDERLANDSCHE ZUIVEL-BOND. De V.A.F.-melkmeter; een onderzoek naar de bruikbaarheid van een nieuwe melkmeter [The V. A. F. lactometer; a study on the utility of a new milk meter]. Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Verslagen 5,27 p. 1950. 44.9 AL3Ve
English summary.

7958 ANDERSON, E. B. Laboratory control in a large dairy. (Abs.) Dairyman 68:585-588. Ref. Oct. 1951. 44.8 D1426
Milk tests.

7959 ARCHIBALD, J. G. Molybdenum in cows' milk. J. Dairy Sci. 34:1026-1029. Ref. Oct.1951. 44.8 J822

7960 ASK, E. Reflections on the various methylene blue reductase methods for judging keeping quality of pasteurized consumer milk. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:271-277. Apr.21,1951. 44.8 M47
Discussion of article, by H. Natvig, p. 309-312, May 5,1951.

7961 BRODACKI, M. Examinations for the proportional content of fat in the milk by the Sadokowa method. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 5:311-315. 1951. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

7962 CHARET, J., and REY, C. Contribution à l'étude de l'Oidium aurantiacum. Tech. Lait. 7(74):27-32. Jan.23,1951. 44.8 Of2
On cheese.

7963 CHOI, R. P., TATTER, C. W., and O'MALLEY, C. M. Lactose crystallization in dry products of milk. I-II. J. Dairy Sci. 34:845-854. Ref. Sept.1951. 44.8 J822
I, A method for estimating the degree of crystallization; II, The effects of moisture and alcohol.

7964 CLAYDON, T. J. Double stage sediment testing. Butter, Cheese & Milk Prod. J. 42(11):30-31,52. Nov.1951. 286.85 B98Bu
Dairy products.

7965 CONE, J. F. The bacteria in producers' milk. Dairymen's Price Rptr. 33(9):4,7. Sept.1951. 280.28 D14

7966 DAM, W. VAN. The sensitiveness of aroma bacteria to acetic acid. (In Dutch.) Zuivelbereiding en-Handel 57:571-574. July 24,1951. 44.8 N282

7967 DREVON, A. Comment selectionner les laits crus. Tech. Lait. 6(71):13,15-16. Dec.8,1950. 44.8 Of2

7968 EREKSON, A. B. Casein or fat for the future? Butter, Cheese & Milk Prod. J. 42(10):26-27. Oct.1951. 286.85 B98Bu

7969 ETAVE, J. Une méthode simple et précise pour eliminer des fabrications fromagères les laits mammiteux. Tech. Lait. 6(72):23-26. Dec.23,1950. 44.8 Of2

7970 GALESLOOT, T. E. About the plate count and the keeping quality of pasteurised milk. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:530-535. Aug.1951. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

7971 GALESLOOT, T. E. Some aspects of the bacteriology of pasteurised milk. Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 5:75-103. Ref. Apr./June 1951. 44.8 N283

7972 HADLAND, G. The rheology of cheese and the measurement of the consistency of whey cheese. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 58:59-104. Ref. Mar./Apr.1951. 11 T433
English summary.

7973 HALTENBERGER, O. K. Beziehungen zwischen dem fettgehalt der kesselmilch und dem fettgehalt im käse. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1238-1239. Sept.20,1951. 44.8 M736

7974 HÄNNI, H. Spurenstoffe und deren bedeutung in milch und milchprodukten. Schweiz. Milchztg. 77: 534. Oct.12,1951. 44.8 Sch92

7975 HANSEN, H. C., and MCGLASSON, E. D. Determining fat content. Ice Cream Field 58(4):94-97. Oct.1951. 389.8 Ic23
In ice cream.

7976 HANSEN, R. P. The accuracy of ester fractionation analysis of butterfat. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:375-376. Ref. Sept.1951. 307.8 J82

7977 HERRINGTON, B. L. Lipase in dairy products. Certif. Milk 26(10):6-9. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 44.8 C33

7978 HISCOX, E. R., and HOUSE, A. G. Bacteriological aspects of the reworking and blending of stored butter. J. Dairy Res. 18:291-295. Oct.1951. 44.8 J823

7979 HOSTETTLER, H., and IMHOF, K. Elektronenoptische untersuchungen über den feinbau der milch. Milchwissenschaft 6:351-354. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 44.8 M5933

7980 HOSTETTLER, H. Neuere kenntnisse über die milchproteine. Schweiz. Milchztg. 77:530-532. Ref. Oct.12,1951. 44.8 Sch92

7981 HÜTTIG, C. Die stufen-reduktaseprobe zur erkennung von fehlern bei der milchgewinnung. Kontrollangestellte, p.1. In Unser Milchvieh 3(9). Sept.1951. 43.8 Un7

7982 IYA, K. K., and FRAZIER, W. C. Associative growth of Steptococcus lactis and Aerobacter aerogenes in milk. J. Dairy Sci. 34:879-886. Sept.1951. 44.8 J822

7983 JANSE, L. C. Cheese and butter yields in various parts of Friesland. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 43:530-531. Oct.24,1951. 44.9 AL3
Analysis.

7984 JONES, G. E., and THOMAS, S. B. The occurrence of a Flavobacterium species in chilled water. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 13:13-16. Apr.1950. 448.39 So12
Water that is used in cleaning milk containers.

7985 JORAND, H. Methode simple et économique pour la recherche de l'humidité dans le fromage. Tech. Lait. 6(67):18. Oct.2,1950. 44.8 Of2

7986 KHUNDANOV, L. E. Description of yeasts from "kurunga" [fermented milk product]. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:150-151. Mar./Apr.1951. 448.3 M582

7987 KOTTERER, R. Untersuchungsmethoden für milch und milcherzeugnisse. Kempten-Allgäu, Volkswirtschaftlicher Verlag, 1950. 32 p. 44 K845

7988 KRAEMER, L. Le coefficient G, sa définition, son utilisation. (Abridged.) Tech. Lait. 7(74):7-14. Jan.23,1951. 44.8 Of2
Test in the manufacture of Camembert cheese.

7989 LE ROUX, G. D. Melkondersoek volgens Gerber [Milk tests according to Gerber]. Union So. Africa. Dept. van Landb. Pam. 312,34 p. 1951. 24 So84Pd

7990 LIEBERT, J. L. Fermentation of lactates by coliform bacteria. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 5:118-124. Apr./June 1951. 44.8 N283
English summary.

7991 LOMAX, K. L., and CLEGG, L. F. L. Tracing inefficient pasteurization in holder plants. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 13:1-12. Apr.1950. 448.39 So12

7992 MCKENZIE, D. A., DRUCE, R. G., and LAMBERT, J. Routine resazurin test results and thermoduric bacterial content of milk samples as a measure of milk production conditions. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 13: 19-25. Ref. Apr.1950. 448.9 So12

7993 MARQUARDT, R. P., and LUCE, E. N. Determination of small amounts of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in milk. Analyt. Chem. 23:1484-1486. Oct.19,1951. 381 J825A

7994 MATTICK, E. C. V. The calcium and phosphorus of Cheddar and Stilton cheese. J. Dairy Res. 18:305-316. Oct.1951. 44.8 J823

7995 MIKLIK, E. Die methylenblaureduktion als nachweis von bakteriophagen gegen echte milchsäurebakterien (milchsäurestreptophagen). Milchwissenschaft 6: 362-366. Ref. Oct.1951. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

7996 MOGENSEN, M. S. Methylene blue reductase test or resazurin test? I-II, IV. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 17:18-21,34-36,61-62. 1951. 44.8 N752

7997 OCCHIALINI, E. Variations in the tyrosine content of milk. (In Italian.) Chimica 6:258-259. July 1951. 385 C445

7998 PATTON, S., KEENEY, M., and KURTZ, G. W. Compounds producing the Kreis color reaction with particular reference to oxidized milk fat. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:391-393. Ref. Sept.1951. 307.8 J82

7999 PIEN, J. L'enquête nationale sur les laits crus. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)60:161-172. Sept.1951. 44.8 In2
France.

8000 PIEN, J. Exécution de l'enquête nationale sur la qualité des laits crus. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)55:72-80. Apr.1951. 44.8 In2

8001 RADEMA, L., and MULDER, H. Methods for determining the fat content of milk. III. The correction of the figures found by the Gerber method. Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 5:104-109. Apr./June 1951. 44.8 N283

8002 REXACH, M., and TRACY, P. H. Perchloric acid test for fat. Ice Cream Field 58(5):60,62. Nov. 1951. 389.8 Ic23

8003 RITTER, P. Die wirkung der mikroorganismen in milchprodukten. Schweiz. Milchztg. 77:527-528. Ref. Oct.12,1951. 44.8 Sch92

8004 RITTER, W. Die bedeutung der mikroorganismen für entstehung und bestimmung biologisch wichtiger stoffe in milch und milchprodukten. Schweiz. Milchztg. 77:529-530. Ref. Oct.12,1951. 44.8 Sch92

8005 ROWLANDS, A., and HOSKING, Z. Bacteriological tests for milk sampled during distribution to the consumer. J. Dairy Res. 18:268-282. Oct.1951. 44.8 J823

8006 SCHEIDT, A., and STOLTZE, M. Erfahrungen mit der Hunziker-formel bei untersuchung von ungezuckerter kondensmilch. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 92:422-423. June 1951. 384 Z39

8007 SHAHANI, K. M., and SOMMER, H. H. The protein and non-protein nitrogen fractions in milk. I-II. J. Dairy Sci. 34:1003-1013. Ref. Oct.1951. 44.8 J822
I, Methods of analysis; II, Their content in fresh raw milk.

8008 SJÖSTRÖM, G., and LILIEBLADH, P. O. A comparison of some methods of carrying out the phosphatase test. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 90:176-196. 1951. 104 Sw3
English summary.

8009 SOMMER, H. H. The fat emulsion in milk from a chemical standpoint. Milk Dealer 41:58,60-64, 66,68,70,72-74. Ref. Oct.1951. 44.8 M595

8010 SPISNI, D. Deficiency of cystine and methionine in goat's milk. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 26:1617-1619. Nov./Dec.1950. 442.8 So12

8011 SPISNI, D. Presence of methionine in butter and in its ether extract. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 26:1445-1446. Sept./Oct.1950. 442.8 So12

8012 STAIN, H. Svenska Smörprovningarna; Schwedens amtliche prüfungsanstalt für molkereierzeugnisse und eier. Österr. Milchwirt. 6:167-169. June 21, 1951. 44.8 Os72

8013 STÖLTING, J. Schwankungen des fettgehaltes in der trockenmasse von käsen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1053-1055. Ref. Aug.16,1951. 44.8 M736

8014 SUDHOLT, KREYMANN, and HEFFELMANN. Fettgehalt der anlieferungsmilch: wichtige ergebnisse eingehender untersuchungen. Molk.-u. Käserei-Ztg. 2: 1267-1268. Sept.27,1951. 44.8 M736
Germany.
Also in Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A: 1292. Sept.6,1951. 18 L2346

8015 SWARTLING, P. F. Biochemical and serological properties of some citric acid fermenting streptococci from milk and dairy products. J. Dairy Res. 18:256-267. Ref. Oct.1951. 44.8 J823

8016 THOMAS, S. B., and others. Thermoduric organisms in milk. I. A review of the literature. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 13:27-64. Ref. Apr.1950. 448.39 So12
J. W. Egdell, L. F. L. Clegg, and W. A. Cuthbert, joint authors.

8017 THOMPSON, S. Y., and KON, S. K. Some applications of chromatography in the work of the National Institute for Research in Dairying. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):55-63. Ref. 1950. 388 C765

8018 TRENDTEL, F. Die bedeutung eines motorisierten milchlaboratoriums für die volksgesundheit. Moll - Ztg. 5:997. Sept.13,1951. 44.8 M735

8019 WHITEHEAD, H. R., and SARGENT, J. D. Milk testing for milk plant technicians. Dunedin,1950. 104 p. 44 W582

8020 WIEDEN, K. Geräte für die milchprüfung. Molk.-Ztg. 5:894-895. Aug.16,1951. 44.8 M735

8021 WILKOWSKE, H. H., and KRIENKE, W. A. Influence of penicillin on the lactic acid production of certain lactobacilli. J. Dairy Sci. 34:1030-1033. Oct. 1951. 44.8 J822

8022 ZELLENKA, R. Speiseeis-bakteriologie. Osterr. Milchwirt. 6:233-234. Aug.21,1951. 44.8 Os72

Consumption and Utilization

8023 AMOS, H. Evaporated milk as a beverage for Alaskan school children. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 27:758, 760,762,764. Sept.1951. 389.8 Am34

8024 ARAN SAN AGUSTIN, S. El consumo de leche en España. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 8(29):6-8. Mar.1951. 49.9 Sp12

8025 HANNER, E. W. The ice cream consumption in Sweden is to day five times the consumption in 1939. (In Swedish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr., Aug.1951(spec.no.): 15. 44.8 N752

8026 KRUIJER, A. C. F. Sur l'utilisation efficace des laits écrémés. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)53:41-42. Feb. 1951. 44.8 In2

8027 MYKLEBY, R. W. Milk fat will improve candy flavor; use of powdered forms not recommended. Candy Indus. 15(4):12,20,23. Aug.14,1951. 389.8 C168

8028 PRITCHARD, N. T. We're using more milk. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, July 27,1951:5-7. 275.29 In2Em

8029 QUACKENBUSH, G. G. Milk utilization trends in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 372,39 p. June 1951. 100 M58S

8030 RIBEIRO, J. A. Consumption of milk in São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)4(48):7-8. June 1951. 44.8 B633

8031 ROGERS, C. A. The Army, the Navy and dry milk. Butter, Cheese & Milk Prod. J. 42(10):32,49. Oct.1951. 286.85 B98Bu

8032 SEIBEL, A. Der milch-, butter- und käseverbrauch im Bundesgebiet. Molk.-Ztg. 5:1065. Oct.4,1951. 44.8 M735

8033 TRENDTEL, F. Jugend und milch; festvortrag anlässlich der Schulmilchaufklärungswoche Hannover. Molk.-Ztg. 5:945-946. Aug.30,1951. 44.8 M735

8034 TRÉMOLIÈRES, J., and others. La part des produits laitiers dans le régime alimentaire du paysan français. SPEL; B. Int. d'Inform. et de Doc. 6(4):16-24. May/June 1951. 44.8 Sp1
Y. Serville, F. Vinit, J. Renard, and E. Colson, joint authors.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

8035 BEEMAN, J. Community relations, an important job for the dairy farmer. Hoard's Dairyman 96:770-771. Oct.10,1951. 44.8 H65

8036 BRATKE, A. Das transportproblem im molkereiwesen. Osterr. Milchwirt. 6:237-239. Aug.21, 1951. 44.8 Os72
Milk.

8037 BRINKMAN, H. The "old" C. M. C.[Cooperative Milk Central]. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 7(5/6):3-4. June 30/July 14,1951. 44.8 C11
Netherlands.

8038 BROWN, E. E. Fluid sales in your market. Dairymen's Price Rptr. 33(9):1,5,7. Sept.1951. 280.28 D14
Milk and cream.

8039 BRUNST, E. C., JR. Here today—here to stay! Ice Cream Field 58(3):39-40. Sept.1951. 389.8 Ic23
Ice cream marketing.

8040 BUTZ, D. E. Volume discounts make sense. Amer. Milk Rev. 13(10):46,48,50. Oct.1951. 44.8 Am38

8041 CHRISTIANS, G. F. Direct appeal to appetite stimulates consumption of butter. South. Dairy Prod. J. 50(4):148-150. Oct.1951. 44.8 So83

8042 CHRISTIANS, G. F. On the job for butter. Calif. Dairyman 31(17):22-23. Sept.22,1951. 44.8 C12
Advertising.

8043 COLLISSON, C. F. Rochester dairy cooperative example in diversification. Amer. Dairy Prod. Mfg. Rev. 13(7):12-14,16,34-35. July 1951. 44.8 Am37

8044 COOK, H. L. A business analysis of milk vending operations. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 174, 24 p. Mar.1951. 100 W75
Sales, prices to consumers, and operating costs.

8045 CRONSHEY, R. H. Members' responsibilities in dairy co-ops. (Condensed) Dairymen's League News 35(20):24. Oct.2,1951. 44.8 D1432

8046 DAIRYMEN'S LEAGUE COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. Report to the membership. Dairymen's League News 35(21):3,18,21. Oct.16,1951. 44.8 D1432

8047 DAIRYMEN'S LEAGUE COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. Resolutions adopted at annual meeting. Dairymen's League News 35(21):10-11,14-15. Oct.16, 1951. 44.8 D1432

8048 DE GUERIN, B. C. Selling ice cream on an island. Dairy Indus. 16:850-852. Sept.1951. 44.8 D1427
Guernsey.

8049 DOWLING, N. How to sell in winter. Ice Cream Field 58(5):38,68. Nov.1951. 389.8 Ic23

8050 ESCHE. Der milchhandel im wandel der marktorganisation. Deut. Milchhandels Ztg. 73:564. Sept.6,1951. 44.8 D48
Also in Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1185-1186. Sept.6, 1951. 44.8 M736

8051 FISHER, A. C. Tank truck pick-up of milk in Connecticut. Milk Dealer 40(12):49-50,53-55. Sept.1951. 44.8 M595

8052 FRENCH, C. E. Milk marketing costs can be reduced. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, July 27,1951:1-3. 275.29 In2Em

8053 FRIEDGEN, A. E. Delivery truck cost control. Amer. Milk Rev. 13(10):40,42-43. Oct.1951. 44.8 Am38

8054 GALUS, H. S. Don't cripple your radio dollar! Milk Dealer 40(12):110-112. Sept.1951. 44.8 M595

8055 GIDLEY, H. K. Control problems relating to shipment of bulk milk. (Extr.) South. Dairy Prod. J. 50(4):41-43. Oct.1951. 44.8 So83

8056 GOMES, P. Dairy cooperatives. (In Portuguese.) Divulg. Coop. 21:2-3. July 1951. 280.23 R47

8057 HALLIWELL, J. H. Special milks; ideal service for advertising. Co-op. Rev. 25:211. Sept. 1951. 280.28 C7823

8058 HAMILTON, T. K. Trends that will influence sales; a comprehensive survey of milk industry trends. South. Dairy Prod. J. 50(4):86-89,96-98. Oct.1951. 44.8 So83

8059 HENDERSON, H. B. We all have our troubles—maybe yours are the only ones of importance. South. Dairy Prod. J. 50(4):136-138,144-145. Oct.1951. 44.8 So83
Milk marketing problems.

8060 HENNERICH, G. W. How to sell more ice cream. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr., Aug.1951 (spec.no.):58. 44.8 N752

8061 HENUSET, O. La coopération en industrie laitière. Terre de Chez Nous 23(27):4; (28):4; (29):4. (Cont.) Aug.29-Sept.12,1951. 7 T27
Canada.

8062 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ICE CREAM MANUFACTURERS. DEPT. OF STATISTICS AND ACCOUNTING. Ice cream sales index, January 1st through December 31st, 1950; an analysis of ice cream sales in 1950 compared with 1949 for the United States and Canada. Washington,D.C.,1951. 67 p. (Special Bulletin) 389.9 In83S

8063 KAHNT. Die entwicklung der molkereigenossenschaften des Ländlichen Genossenschaftsverbandes Frankfurt a.M. e. V. im jahre 1950. Molk.-Ztg. 5:947-948. Aug.30,1951. 44.8 M735

8064 KALIMUTHU, K. Co-operative milk supply societies; coupon redemption register—a new system. Madras J. Co-op. 43:43-51. July 1951. 280.28 M26

8065 KROUN, R. Possibilities for rationalizing the ice cream distribution in Denmark. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr., Aug.1951(spec.no.):32-33. 44.8 N752

8066 LEACH, K. R. Milk pooling. Ontario Cheese Prod. Assoc. Rpt. 18:18-24. 1951. 44.9 On8
In New York State.

8067 LEROY, A. En marge du pélerinage de l'année sainte. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)53:36-40. Feb.1951. 44.8 In2
Dairy cooperatives in Italy.

8068 LOWER, M. E. Time for teamwork. South. Dairy Prod. J. 50(4):142-143. Oct.1951. 44.8 So83
National Dairy Council program.

8069 MARQUARDT, J. C. Watertown dairyland festival. Amer. Dairy Prod. Mfg. Rev. 13(8):22-23. Aug.1951. 44.8 Am37

8070 MILLER, A. H. Marketing of nonfat dry milk solids by Wisconsin plants. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 175,32 p. Apr.1951. 100 W75

8071 MYRICK, N. Things are still rough in Akron. Amer. Milk Rev. 13(10):28-30,80-81. Oct.1951. 44.8 Am38
Milk marketing.

8072 NELSON, J. A. Merchandising dairy products. Milk Plant Mon. 40(10):42-43,46. Oct.1951. 44.8 C864

8073 NISSEN, R. Versuchstransporte mit tiefgefrorenem speiseeis. Kälte 4:171. July 1951. 295.8 K122

8074 NORTON, E. M. Changing dairy cooperatives. (Condensed.) Dairymen's League News 35(21):19-20. Oct.16,1951. 44.8 D1432

8075 NUGENT, R. J. Delivery. Ice Cream Trade J. 47(10):64,66,150-152. Oct.1951. 389.8 Ic2
Also in Ice Cream Field 58(5):52,77-80. Nov.1951. 389.9 Ic23

8076 PALMER, C. J. What price expansion? Can gallonage of present outlets for bulk ice cream be increased? Ice Cream Rev. 35(3):114,116-118,120,122. Oct.1951. 389.8 Ic22

8077 PIRNER, H. Was muss der milchlieferant vom MFG wissen? II. Milcherzeuger 9(3):18. June 1951. 43.8 M592
Regulations for marketing of milk.

8078 ROLLAND, L. L'acidification en cours de transport; des laits de la traite du soir, ramassés le matin. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)59:151-152. Aug.1951. 44.8 In2

8079 ROTHE, G. H. Increased per capita consumption can help solve many dairy problems. (Sum.) Calif. Dairyman 31(19):16-17. Oct.20,1951. 44.8 C12

8080 SAAR, J. Das thema "werbung" in der österreichischen milchwirtschaft. Osterr. Milchwirt. 6:234-235. Aug.21,1951. 44.8 Os72

8081 SHUGG, O. J. W. Advertising works for us. Ontario Cheese Prod. Assoc. Rpt. 18:24-26. 1951. 44.9 On8
Dairy foods.

8082 SMITH, R. T. Making ice cream consumers the guinea pigs of merchandising. South. Dairy Prod. J. 50(4):152-156. Oct.1951. 44.8 So83

8083 STORKØBENHAVNS KOMMUNALE MAELKEUDVALG. Beretning vedrørende maelkehandelen i Storkøbenhavn [Report on milk marketing in Greater Copenhagen] 1949. Kobenhavn,1950. 28 p. 44.9 St7

8084 TEITELBAUM, P. H. Let's merchandise! Ice Cream Field 58(5):46,48. Nov.1951. 389.8 Ic23

8085 TRENDTEL, F. Hygienische milchwerbung in USA, Schweiz, Schweden und im Deutschen Bundesgebiet. Übersicht 2(4):17-21. Oct.1951. 18 Ub3

8086 VAUVEL, J. L'acheminement du lait sur Paris. Tech. Lait. 6(67):13-14. Oct.2,1950. 44.8 Of2

8087 VERMEULEN, W. Praktische milchwerbung in Schleswig-Holstein. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1069-1070. Aug.16,1951. 44.8 M736

8088 VOLZ, W. Hamburger milchkrieg findet nicht statt. Deut. Milchhandels Ztg. 73:530-531. Aug.23,1951. 44.8 D48

8089 WEBER, C. Entwicklung der konjunktur auf dem regionalen milchmarkt. Bas-Rhin Agr. 6:336. July 28,1951. 14 B29

8090 WENTWORTH, W. A. What National Dairy Council does for the dairy industry. Amer. Milk Rev. 13(10):78-81. Oct.1951. 44.8 Am38
Also in Certif. Milk 26(10):14-15. Oct.1951. 44.8 C33; South. Dairy Prod. J. 50(5):82-84. Nov.1951. 44.8 So83

8091 WILCOX, E. C. Transportation of Wisconsin milk, farm to markets. Wis. Dept. Agr. B. 308,74 p. July/Aug.1951. 2 W752Bu

8092 ZURECK, F. R. Supply and control of milk in West Berlin. Home Farmer 18(8):12-13. Aug.1951. 280.344 H75

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

8093 ASLAND, O. J. Current defects of pasteurized milk. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:639-642,663-667. (Cont.) Sept.8-15,1951. 44.8 M47

8094 BERGER, H. Das deutsche milch- und fettgesetz. Osterr. Milchwirt. 6:219-220. (Cont.) Aug.7,1951. 44.8 Os72

8095 BIRK, L. A., and DIXON, S. E. Studies on the use of DDT and methoxychlor for housefly and hornfly [Siphona irritans] control with especial reference to residues in milk. Ent. Soc. Ontario Annu. Rpt. 81:93-102. Ref. 1950,pub.1951. 420 On8

8096 BOLLESTAD, H. Standardization of the fat per cent of consumer milk. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:182-184. Mar.17,1951. 44.8 M47

8097 BRYAN, C. S. Problems created for the dairy industry by antibiotic mastitis treatments. J. Milk & Food Technol. 14:161-162. Sept./Oct.1951. 44.8 J824

8098 THE CHARACTERISTICS of Italian type cheeses. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 8:451-459. Aug. 1951. 44.8 M74
Standards.

8099 CLAYBAUGH, G. A., and NELSON, F. E. The effect of antibiotics in milk: a review. J. Milk & Food Technol. 14:155-160. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 44.8 J824

8100 DICKSON, J. T. The causes and origins of butter flavours. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:367-370,376. July 1951. 23 N472

8101 DIXON, S. E., and IRVINE, O. R. Studies on the use of lindane on dairy cattle and in the dairy barn with respect to tainting in cheese. Ent. Soc. Ontario Annu. Rpt. 81:102-103. 1950,pub.1951. 420 On8

8102 DUNKLEY, W. L., and SMITH, L. M. Hydrolytic randicity in milk. III-IV. J. Dairy Sci. 34:935-947. Ref. Sept.1951. 44.8 J822

8103 FANNING, J. W. Grade B milk fits their farm. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 66(10):22-23. Oct. 1951. 6 P945G

8104 FEEMSTER, R. F. Milk-borne disease in Massachusetts, 1946-1950. Amer. J. Pub. Health 41: 1275-1278. Oct.1951. 449.9 Am3J

8105 FISHER, M. R. Milk and milk inspection from a veterinarian's viewpoint. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:129-133. 1950. 41.9 Un3

8106 FORSTER, T. L., and SOMMER, H. H. Manganese, trypsin, milk proteins and the susceptibility of milk to oxidized flavor development. J. Dairy Sci. 34: 992-1002. Ref. Oct.1951. 44.8 J822

8107 FRENSEL, O. The duty of the milk producer. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)4(48):9,12. June 1951. 44.8 B633
Milk quality.

8108 GASSNER. Wie kann der erzeuger das milchgeld steigern? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:530. Sept.27, 1951. 18 AL53
Improvement of milk quality.

8109 GENOVESE, M. DEL. Milk control and its advantages. (In Italian.) Campagna Milan. 3(7):1-2. Apr.15,1951. 16 C153

8110 GIBSON, J. M. Health and danger in milk. Ala. Tuskegee Inst. Serv. 16(4):20-22. Nov.1951. 280.8 Se62

8111 GIGUÈRE, C. Les facteurs qui nuisent à la qualité des approvisionnements de lait. Québec Lait. 10(7):23-24. July 1951. 44.8 Q3

8112 GOULD, I. A. A single sanitary standard for milk. Certif. Milk 26(9):6-7,12. Sept.1951. 44.8 C33

8113 HADLAND, G. Judging dairy products. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:199-203. Mar.24,1951. 44.8 M47

8114 HANSEN, O. S. The new regulation on the manufacture and sale of ice cream. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 17:33-34. 1951. 44.8 N752

8115 HELLMUND, A. Von zwei seiten betrachtet. Deut. Milchhandels Ztg. 73:548. Aug.30,1951. 44.8 D48
Milk quality and fat content.

8116 HASKELL, W. H. Post-pasteurization contamination of milk and milk products. Milk Plant Mon. 40 (10):74-77. Oct.1951. 44.8 C864

8117 HILLER, G. A. The Leeds Code controversy. Ice Cream Indus. 28:267-269. Sept.1951. 389.8 Ic24
Hygienic sale of ice cream.

8118 INTERNATIONAL DAIRY FEDERATION. Convention internationale sur les appellations d'origine et dénominations des fromages signée à Stresa (Italie). Indus. Lait. (n.s.)58:125-128. July 1951. 44.8 In2

8119 JANOVSKI, H. Problème des laits crus. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)59:143-147. Aug.1951. 44.8 In2
France.

8120 JULIEN, J. P., and MARTIN, G. Etudes des mauvaises saveurs dans le beurre du Québec. I-III. Québec Lait. 10(7):16-22; (8):16-19; (9):14-16. Ref. July-Sept.1951. 44.8 Q33

8121 KAEMPFE, K. Die DLG-frischkäseprüfung 1951. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1086. Aug.16,1951. 44.8 M736

8122 KRIENKE, W. A. A. D. S. A. programme for control of antibiotics in milk. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 30(10):44-45,58. Oct.1951. 44.8 C162

8123 KRIENKE, W. A. Importance of antibiotic control. South. Dairy Prod. J. 50(5):129,134,136-137. Nov.1951. 44.8 So83
In milk.

8124 KRÜGER-THIEMER, E. Die jahrestagung der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Hygiene und Mikrobiologie. Milchwissenschaft 6:360-362. Oct.1951. 44.8 M5933

8125 LOUGHARY, F. A. Golden Guernsey story. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 83:390,412. Oct.1, 1951. 43.8 G93
Milk.

8126 MAYER-DIETFURT, H. Wo stehen wir heute in der güteförderung? Norddeut. Molk.- u. Käserei-Adress-Kal. 15:101-121. 1951. 44.8 N753
Includes cheese standards.

8127 MILLAR, J. W. S. Tuberculosis and milk consumption. So. African Dairyman 13:201-202. Aug. 1951. 44.8 So822

8128 MOCQUOT, G. Nous devons améliorer la qualité de nos laits crus. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)55:67-71. Apr.1951. 44.8 In2
Includes tests.

8129 MOCQUOT, G. La qualité bactériologique du lait dans la région du Gruyére. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)59:153-155. Aug.1951. 44.8 In2

8130 MORTENSEN, M. In Iowa four scorings of ice cream are held annually. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr., Aug.1951(spec.no.):24,27-28. 44.8 N752

8131 MÜNZBERG, H., and KÖNIG, W. Aus der arbeit der DLG; ergebnis der milchwirtschaftlichen leistungsprüfungen 1951. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:565-566,581-582. (Cont.) Aug.25-Sept.1,1951. 18 N39

8132 NEW YORK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS. DIV. OF MILK CONTROL. List of milk dealers and milk plants in New York State 1951. N. Y. Dept. Agr. & Mkt. B. 376,102 p. Aug.1951. 2 N482

8133 NIBLER, C. W., and DOWNS, P. A. Grade A milk. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 630,rev.,4 p. 1951. 275.29 N272Ex
Includes physical requirements.

8134 OBRE, M. Quelques observations sur les laits crus. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)59:148-150. Aug.1951. 44.8 In2
France.

8135 OLIVERO BLANCO, C. A. Normas generales que rigen las presentaciones ante la administración nacional; exportación de productos lácteos. Indus. Lech. 33:369-375. (Cont.) July 1951. 44.8 In26
Argentina.

8136 PARKER, R. B., SMITH, V. N., and ELLIKER, P. R. Bacteria associated with a gelatinous or slimy curd defect of cottage cheese. J. Dairy Sci. 34:887-893. Sept.1951. 44.8 J822

8137 PETERSEN, N. Untersuchungen über die haltbarkeit der butter. Molk.-Ztg. 5:1031. Sept.20,1951. 44.8 M735

8138 PREVITALI, A. Good butter. (In Italian.) Latte 25:391. Sept.1951. 44.8 L35

8139 REARDON, A. Quality control at Walker-Gordon Farm. United Farmers New Eng. News 11:9. July 1951. 6 Un35
The process of controlling the quality of milk.

8140 RICE, E. B. How to produce choice cream. Queensland Prod. 32(45):7-8. May 9,1951. 23 Q35

8141 ROEDER, G. Betrachtungen über die qualität der milch und möglichkeiten zu deren förderung. II. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1071-1074. Aug.16,1951. 44.8 M736

8142 SEELEMANN, M. Aufgaben, wege und ziele der milchversorgung. 3. Einteilung der milch nach gütegraden und preisgestaltung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1182-1184. Ref. Sept.6,1951. 44.8 M736

8143 SOCIEDAD ESPAÑOLA DE BROMATOLOGÍA. Informe sobre la propuesta U. N. E. 34.110, leche en polvo; clases, características y métodos de ensayo. An. de Bromatologia 3:79-93. 1951. 389.8 An1
English summary.

8144 SOUCHON, P. L'écremage du lait; les faits et le droit. Tech. Lait. 7(83):27,29. June 8,1951. 44.8 Of2

8145 TENTONI, R. Toward regulation of yogurt production. (In Italian.) Latte 25:333. Aug.1951. 44.8 L35
Italy.

8146 TERROINE, E. Pour un lait propre et sain. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)55:66. Apr.1951. 44.8 In2

8147 THOMÉ, K. E. Mastitis milk from the standpoint of the dairy plant. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 28:105-106. Apr.1951. 44.8 M692
Also in Lantbruksveckan 1951:107-110. 11 Sw34

8148 TRENDTEL, F. Zur frage der gesundheitlichen bedeutung der sterilmilch. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1066-1067. Aug.16,1951. 44.8 M736

8149 VAILLANT, C. E. L'industrie de la beurrerie à partir des crèmes fermières. Tech. Lait. 6(69):9,11-12; (70):12-17. Nov.10-23,1950. 44.8 Of2

8150 WEWERS, E. Entzug der buttermarke bei bestrafung des molkereileiters. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1214-1215. Sept.13,1951. 44.8 M736
Germany.

8151 WINTHER, O. Consumer milk for Copenhagen from the standpoint of hygiene. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 17:25-28. 1951. 44.8 N752

Packing and Packaging

8152 BAYER, A. H. Report on half-gallon rectangular containers. Ice Cream Field 58(5):26,28,30-31,66. Nov.1951. 389.8 Ic23

8153 BERNOT, A. L'emballage du lait en France. Emballages 22(127):31-33. Sept./Oct.1951. 309.8 Em1
Cartons.

8154 GRAY, A. W. Fiber milk containers are bottles. Amer. Milk Rev. 13(10):60,62. Oct.1951. 44.8 Am38

8155 JOHNSON, G. R. How proper packaging can increase butter sales and profits. Amer. Dairy Prod. Mfg. Rev. 13(8):14,16,42-43. Aug.1951. 44.8 Am37

8156 LABLANCHY, A. L'embouteillage obligatoire du lait destiné à la consommation des villes. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)60:173-178. Sept.1951. 44.8 In2
France.

8157 MANNING, G. To cut milk can retinning costs—rotation helps. Kraftsman, Prod. Ed. 9(5):18. Sept./Oct.1951. 44.8 K85

8158 MEISER, J. A., JR. Effects of package design, use of treated paper upon ice cream shrinkage. Ice Cream Rev. 35(3):52-54,56,58. Oct.1951. 389.8 Ic22

8159 MOLDAVAN, A. Monsieur le laitier, contenants de verre ou de carton? Québec Lait. 10(8):26,31. Aug.1951. 44.8 Q3

8160 SLATER, L. E. Cheese-coating goes continuous. Food Engin 23(10):92-93. Oct.1951. 389.8 F737
Waxing.

8161 SWETT, C. Cheese waxes. 2. Independ. Prod. Guide 16(4):13. Oct.1951. 44.8 In27

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

8162 ABBOTT, J. C. Is the small dairy doomed? 3. Milk margins. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(7):47. Aug. 17,1951. 10 F2226

8163 ALLARD, G. Le paiement du lait sur la base de solides totaux. Québec Lait. 10(7):44-47. July 1951. 44.8 Q3

8164 BERGMAN, T., and HANSSON, A. Should milk be paid for according to protein content and if so what would be the effect on the preeding program? (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1950:74-85. 11 Sw34

8165 CAPAROON, C. D. Wisconsin farm milk prices by markets. Wis. Dept. Agr. Spec. B. 6,36 p. May 1951. 2 W752S

8166 DUDDA, E. Zwischen saat und ernte. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 3(68):2. July 19,1951. 280.38 Ei3
Problems of milk price.

8167 EMERY, H. J. Parity prices of milk and butterfat. DPMA News 11(11):8-11. Aug.1951. 280.28 D144

8168 GILMORE, T. B. Milk pricing and delivery problems. Cherry-Burrell Circle 36(9/10):26-28,30. Sept./Oct.1951. 44.8 C42

8169 HIRSCH, D. E. Classified milk prices stabilize markets. News Farmer Coop. 18(5):15,19. Aug. 1951. 166.2 N47

8170 HOLAND, T. On prices of return milk. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:694-696. Sept.29,1951. 44.8 M47
Discussion, by T. Benterud, p. 725-726. Oct.6,1951.

8171 JOHNSON, S. The Providence order; if and when the Rhode Island milk market is regulated by the Federal Government, here is what the rules will be like. C. M. P. A. Bulletin 32(383):2-3. July 1951. 44.9 C768

8172 KIEFER, A. Die preisentwicklung in der milchwirtschaft im Lande Nordrhein-Westfalen seit der währungsreform. Molk.-Ztg. 5:1021-1022. (Cont.) Sept.20, 1951. 44.8 M735

8173 KIEFER, A. Um den gerechten milchpreis. I-II. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A: 1323-1324,1357-1358. Sept.13-20,1951. 18 L2346
Also in Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:888-889, 912. Sept.22-29,1951. 18 L2344

8174 LANGELS, H. Der neue milchpreis. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:718. Aug.11,1951. 18 L2344

8175 MCBRIDE, C. G. Seasonal pattern of deliveries changed by milk price plans. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 36:42-43. May/June 1951. 100 Oh38

8176 MORENO, R. P. Fijación del precio de la leche. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 8(381): 13-14. July 25,1951. 9.9 G15B

8177 RENOIR. Le paiement à la qualité. Tech. Lait. 7(74):23-24. Jan.23,1951. 44.8 Of2
Dairy products.

8178 SEDGWICK, F. J. Milk rationing. Milk Bd. J. 2:311. July 16,1951. 44.8 M5934
Great Britain.

8179 SPENCER, L. Recent changes in prices and distributor spreads in the New York milk market. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 181:4715-4722. Aug.1951. 280.8 C812

8180 WALLRICH, M. M. Standardization of techniques in milk price and quality. Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 3:28-36. 1950. 43.9 N212

8181 WARNER, E. The State milk control agencies in New England. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 565,80 p. June 1951. 100 V59

8182 YOUNG, H. P. Getting a price for milk. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 11(10):2,15. Oct.1951. 280.28 M56

Processing and Storage

8183 ALBERTS, R. J. Timely tips on cleaning dairy equipment. Dairy World 30(3):4-8. Aug.1951. 44.8 D1423

8184 ALGEMEENE NEDERLANDSCHE ZUIVELBOND. Het schreuder-kaasvat; een onderzoek naar de bruikbaarheid van een nieuw model edammer kaasvat [The Schreuder cheese mold; a study on the utility of a new type Edam cheese mold]. Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Verslagen 4,20 p. 1950. 44.9 AL3Ve

8185 AMUNDSTAD, O. Breakdown of protein in cheese. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:675-683. Sept.22,1951. 44.8 M47

8186 ANTONIANI, C. Preservation of milk by cold. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 74:242-245. Aug.1951. 41.8 C61
Freezing.

8187 BARNUM, G. F. Modern instrumentation for milk processing. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 30(9):36-39,56-57. Sept.1951. 44.8 C162

8188 BECKER, J. L., and BECKER, R. "0_2 below 0.2" system guards quality status quo; how Midwest dairy double-vacuumizes, blankets with inert gas—to foil oxidation in its canned dried-milk products; process is keyed to stop if oxygen hits 2/10 %. Food Engin. 23(11) 91-92,143,148. Nov.1951. 389.8 F737

8189 BENDER, W. Milchkühler, ihre konstruktion, bemessung und verwendung. Molk.-Ztg. 5:887-890. Aug.16,1951. 44.8 M735

8190 BERG, J. C. T. VAN DEN, and OSINGA, F. W. De vacreator; een onderzoek naar de bruikbaarheid van een vacuum-pasteur [The vacreator; a study on the utility of a vaccum pasteurizer]. Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Verslagen 6,42 p. 1951. 44.9 AL3Ve
English summary.

8191 BERGUM, A. T., and WESTRE, K. Experiments with anti-mold treatment of cheese. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:167-171,186-193. (Cont.) Mar.10-17. 1951. 44.8 M47

8192 BERGUM, A. T. The milk sugar and the whey cheese stirring. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:650-651. Sept.8,1951. 44.8 M47

8193 BERRIDGE, N. J. The deterioration of milking rubbers. I. The effect of micro-organisms. J. Dairy Res. 18:246-250. Oct.1951. 44.8 J823

8194 BIRD, E. W., and NIELSEN, V. H. An evaluation of errors in the composition control of butter. Amer. Dairy Prod. Mfg. Rev. 13(6):30-35. June 1951. 44.8 Am37

8195 BOLLIGER, O. Käsereiversuche zur abklärung von fabrikationsstörungen. Schweiz. Milchztg. 77:533. Oct.12,1951. 44.8 Sch92

8196 BORGSTRÖM, G. Nya vägar för mjölkkonserveringen [New methods of preserving milk]. Svenska Inst. f. Konservforsk. P. 26,3 p. May 1951. 389.9 Sv2

8197 BORRELL, S. Elaboración de quesos: el problema de la acidez durante la fabricación y los acidos volátiles de diversas variedades de quesos españoles. An. de Bromatologia 3:153-172. 1951. 389.8 An1
English summary.

8198 BOTHAM, G. H. Corrosion of metals in dairying. I. Dairy Indus. 16:827-830. Sept.1951. 44.8 D1427

8199 BOUTON, L. Der molkereifachmann und die technik. Molk.-Ztg. 5:881. Aug.16,1951. 44.8 M735
Germany.

8200 BRATLIE, O. Influence of time of storage on the quality of milk. Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 5/6: 141-150. May/June 1951. 11 T433
English summary.

8201 BUCHOTTE, M. Le controle bacteriologique des laits, des beurres et des crèmes. Tech. Lait. 6(72): 7-20. Dec.23,1950. 44.8 Of2

8202 BURKS, A. J. Carl Laderach's cheese wheels. Amer. Dairy Prod. Mfg. Rev. 13(6):12,14,16. June 1951. 44.8 Am37
Cheese manufacture in Pennsylvania.

8203 BURTON, H. The calculation of an equivalent pasteurization time for any time-temperature treatment of milk. Dairy Indus. 16:823-826. Sept.1951. 44.8 D1427

8204 CANGIULLI, A. Manufacture of Mozzarella in Apulia. (In Italian.) Latte 25:329-330. Aug.1951. 44.8 L35

8205 CARBONE, E. Recent serious fight in the field of dairy research: Elia Savini. (In Italian.) Latte 25:379-380. Sept.1951. 44.8 L35
Contains a list of Prof. Savini's writings.

8206 CARSON, F. Home pasteurizers make safe milk easy to have. Goodyear Farm Prog. 7(3):6. July 1951. 6 G63

8207 CASALIS, J. Les levains microbiens utilisés en industrie laitière. Tech. Lait. 6(67):9,11-12; (71):9, 11-12; 7(73):11,13-14. (Concl.) Oct.2,Dec.8,1950,Jan.8, 1951. 44.8 Of2

8208 CAULFIELD, W. J. Production tips; control of mix storage vital in producing low-count ice cream. Ice Cream Trade J. 47(9):42. Sept.1951. 389.8 Ic2

8209 CHOLLET, A. La production et la collecte d'un lait de qualité. Agr. Charentais 6(13):2. July 31, 1951. 14 Ag825

8210 COLLINS, E. B. Relation of different numbers of bacteriophage and bacteria to population changes and acid production. J. Dairy Sci. 34:894-904. Ref. Sept. 1951. 44.8 J822
In cheese manufacture.

8211 CRONK, J. G. Sodium alginate as a stabilizer for ice cream. Food Indus. So. Africa. 4(5):73,75. Sept.1951. 389.8 F7372

8212 DAVID, C. Les investissements dans l'industrie laitière. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Études & Monog. 60:177-181. July 1951. 281.8 F84
Equipment programs.

8213 DEVELOPMENTS in the hardening and storage of ice cream. Food Indus. So. Africa 4(5):67,69,71. Sept.1951. 389.8 F7372

8214 DÖRGE, F. Milchwirtschaftliche Lehr- und Untersuchungsanstalt Malente. Landesbauernkammer Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1950:83-84. 1951. 18 Sch3J

8215 DORSSER, A. H. DE H.VAN. Some physical and technical aspects in relation to the pasteurization of milk. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:536-543. Aug. 1951. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

8216 DUCHÍER, J. La coopération laitière a l'honneur. Action Lait. (ser.5)7(16/17):1,3. Aug.30/Sept. 15,1951. 44.8 Ac8
Butter manufacture in France.

8217 DUNKEL. Was sagt der ingenieur? Wichtige fragen zur kühlung im milchhandel. Deut. Milchandels-Ztg. 73:508-510. Aug.16,1951. 44.8 D48

8218 EIGNER, M. Die erfahrungen mit gefrorener milch. Österr. Milchwirt. 6:236-237. Aug.21,1951. 44.8 Os72

8219 ELLIKER, P. R. The problem of bacteriophage in the dairy industry. Biol. Colloquium 11:24-29. Ref. 1950. 442.9 B524

8220 ENGAN-SKEI, I. Think hygienic. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 3:27,29-30. 1951. 49 B96
Milking and care of milk.

8221 EVENHUIS, N., LERK, J., and BROUWER, H. The formation of diacetyl in starters. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 5:110-117. Apr./June 1951. 44.8 N283
English summary.

8222 FARNHAM, M. G. Enzymes in the cheese industry. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 30(10):32-33,54. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 44.8 C162

8223 FEAGAN, J. T. The need for proper methods of production and handling milk and its control. Milk Bd. J. 2:287,291. June 15.1951. 44.8 M5934

8224 FEAGAN, J. T. Why control of milk quality is necessary. Milk Bd. J. 2(8):7. Aug.15,1951. 44.8 M5934
Care and handling.

8225 FLEISCHMAN, F. F., JR., WHITE, J. C., and HOLLAND, R. F. Glass pipe cuts dairy plant costs. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 17(3):15. July 1951. 100 N48A
Reduces cleaning time and labor.

8226 FLORA, C. C., DAVIS, L. L., and HOLDAWAY, C. W. Black walnut oil fortifies ice cream's flavor. Ice Cream Field 58(4):92,105. Oct.1951. 389.8 Ic23

8227 FOUQUET, P. Les bases de la technique fromagère. Québec Lait. 10(7):38,40,42. July 1951. 44.8 Q3

8228 GÖLTZ, G. Milchkühlung bei uns und den andern. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 73:467-468,470. July 26,1951. 44.8 D48

8229 GOODMAN, F. L. Refrigeration in dairy product factories. 10-11. Refrig. J. 4(12):30,32,34,36, 38,40-41; 5(1):10,12,14,16,18,20. June-July 1951. 295.8 R255

8230 GOULD, I. A. Effect of heat on milk constituents. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 30(9):54,57. Sept. 1951. 44.8 C162

8231 GRANATA, G. Milk and its stabilizers. (In Italian.) Latte 25:376,382. Sept.1951. 44.8 L35

8232 HALES, M. Cultures and starters for cheese-making. Independ. Prod. Guide 16(2):14. (Concl.) Aug. 1951. 44.8 In27

8233 HAMOND, R. Moderne britische molkerei-maschinen. Molk.-Ztg. 5:967. Sept.6,1951. 44.8 M735

8234 HANNAH DAIRY RESEARCH INSTITUTE, KIRKHILL, AYR. The Hannah Dairy Research Institute, Kirkhill, Ayr; a brief account of its origin, recent extensions and work. Glasgow,1951. 40 p. 44.9 H19Br

8235 HANSEN, O. S. The ice cream production in Denmark 1950-1951. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr., Aug.1951(spec.no.):19-20,23. 44.8 N752

8236 HENRIQUES, E. Modern ice cream cabinets. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr., Aug.1951(spec.no.): 45-46. 44.8 N752

8237 HEYDT, G. Zur technik der sterilmilchherstellung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1056-1061. Ref. Aug.16,1951. 44.8 M736

8238 HISCOX, E. R., HARRISON, J., and WOLF, J. Z. The ripening of Stilton cheese: changes in the volatile acid content. J. Dairy Res. 18:296-304. Ref. Oct.1951. 44.8 J823

8239 HOLTEN, E. Cooling problems and refrigeration machines in ice cream manufacture. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr., Aug.1951(spec.no.):53-54. 44.8 N752

8240 HOOD, E. G. Safeguarding butter from bacterial deterioration. II. Milk Messenger 28(9):4-7. Sept.1951. 44.8 M5925

8241 HØYER, O. G. Manufacture of ice cream bars after American methods. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr., Aug.1951(spec.no.):54,57-58. 44.8 N752

8242 JENSEN, J. M., and CLAYBAUGH, G. A. Ethylenediamine tetrasodiumacetate used in detergency. J. Dairy Sci. 34:865-873. Sept.1951. 44.8 J822

8243 JENSEN, K. S. Review of stabilizers and emulsifiers for ice cream. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 17:23. 1951. 44.8 N752

8244 JOHNS, C. K. Application of chemical germicides in the dairy industry. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 30(9):29-31,57. Ref. Sept.1951. 44.8 C162

8245 KÄSTLI, P. Die Eidgenössische Milchwirtschaftliche und Bakteriologiche Anstalt Liebefeld. Milchwissenschaft 6:345-350. Oct.1951. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
Also in Schweiz. Milchztg. 77:525-527. Oct.12,1951. 44.8 Sch92

8246 KELLER, H., and WETTSTEIN, L. Ultraschallbehandlung von milch und fleisch. Lebensmitteltierarzt 2:113-116. Aug.1951. 41.8 L49

8247 KLEINFERCHNER, J. Praktische winke für die herstellung von schlosskäse. Österr. Milchwirt. 6: 222-223. Aug.7,1951. 44.8 Os72
One of the Romadur group of cheeses.

8248 KRENN, J. Der stand der milchhygiene in England. Österr. Milchwirt. 6:199-203,217-219. July 24-Aug.7,1951. 44.8 Os72

8249 KRIENKE, W. A. The American Dairy Science Association antibiotic control program. Milk Plant Mon. 40(10):52-54. Oct.1951. 44.8 C864
Because of effects on starters.
Also in Milk Dealer 41:104.106. Oct.1951. 44.8 M595

8250 KRIENKE, W. A. Stabilizer study. Ice Cream Field 58(4):98-99,110. Oct.1951. 389.8 Ic23

8251 KRONRAFF, K. Mehr verständnis für molkereimässige elektroinstallation. Osterr. Milchwirt. 6: 247-252. Sept.6,1951. 44.8 Os72

8252 KRUIJER, A. C. T. Lait stérilisé. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)59:156-159. Aug.1951. 44.8 In2

8253 LANG, F. Cheesemaking in Switzerland. Austral. Dairy Rev. 19(10):14-15. Oct.1,1951. 44.8 Au73

8254 LAXMINARAYANA, H. Indian Dairy Research Institute, Bangalore. Indian Farming 11:468-470. Oct. 1950. 22 In283

8255 LEOPOLD, K. F. Die bedeutung der klimatechnik für die käserei. Molk.-Ztg. 5:891-892. Aug. 16,1951. 44.8 M735

8256 LE ROI, D. Aluminium in the dairy industry. Dairyman 68:551,553. Sept.1951. 44.8 D1426

8257 LE ROI, D. Soft and cream cheeses. Milk Indus. 32(3):74-79. Sept.1951. 44.8 M593
Manufacture.

8258 LEWIS, J. A. Concentrated milk--a progress report. Quick Frozen Foods 14(3):52-53. Oct.1951. 389.8 Q4

8259 LIDOVE, P. Le Cheddar américain. Tech. Lait. 6(69):13,15-16. Nov.10,1950. 44.8 Of2
Manufacture.

8260 LOCHRY, H. R., and others. Making American Cheddar cheese of uniformly good quality from pasteurized milk. U. S. D. A. C. 880,39 p. Ref. May 1951. 1 Ag84C
G. P. Sanders, J. P. Malkames, Jr., and H. E. Walter, joint authors.

8261 LUNDE, R. N. A 500-pound capacity electric nut drier. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 501,9 p. Oct.1951. 100 Or3C

8262 LYNCH, C. Australian dairy products plant employs modern equipment. Amer. Dairy Prod. Mfg. Rev. 13(6):18-19,41. June 1951. 44.8 Am37

8263 MCGLASSON, E. D. Improved methods of recovering solids of cheese whey. Amer. Dairy Prod. Mfg. Rev. 13(6):38-40. June 1951. 44.8 Am37

8264 MACKENZIE, P. K. Ice cream: the heat treatment order. Milk Indus. 32(4):86-91. Oct.1951. 44.8 M593
Equipment for pasteurizing ice cream mixes.

8265 MATALLANA VENTURA, S. Conservación de quesos. Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Capac. y Propag. Hojas Divulg. 7,8 p. Apr.1951. 15 H68

8266 MEIER, K. E. Armaturen im molkereibetrieb. Molk.-Ztg. 5:884-885. Aug.16,1951. 44.8 M735

8267 MILLER, E. Elaboración de quesos. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 31(353/354):67-69. (Cont.) July/Aug.1951. 9 So14

8268 MILLIGAN, W. Refrigeration applied to milk and ice cream. III. Dairy Indus. 16:833-837. Sept.1951. 44.8 D1427

8269 MOLLE, A. La Fourme de Rochefort-Montagne. Tech. Lait. 7(73):15,17-18. Jan.8,1951. 44.8 Of2
Cheese type and its manufacture.

8270 MØLLER, S. Equipment for the manufacture of ice cream. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr., Aug. 1951(spec.no.):46,49-50. 44.8 N752

8271 MUCHA, T. J., and BELL, R. W. Separation and recombination as a means of deferring an oxidized or cardboard flavor in milk during frozen storage. J. Dairy Sci. 34:953-959. Oct.1951. 44.8 J822

8272 MULDER, H. The development of butter manufacture. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:543-552. Aug.1951. 105.2 Or3

8273 MUNIZ, C. M. La salud publica y la leche; saneamiento del abasto de leche. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 41:179-184. Jan./Dec.1950. 8 R325

8274 NELSON, D. H. Soft-frozen dairy products. Confectionery-Ice Cream World 46(17):48. Oct.22,1951. 389.8 C767

8275 NELSON, F. E., and PARMELEE, C. E. Bacteriophage and antibiotics affect manufacturing processes. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 30(9):34-35, 58. Sept.1951. 44.8 C162

8276 NEUGSCHWENDTNER, S. Lagerfähigkeitsprüfung für sauer- und süssrahmbutter. Österr. Milchwirt. 6:171-172. June 21,1951. 44.8 Os72

8277 NICKERSON, T. A. Low-lactose solids. Ice Cream Field 58(4):90-91. Oct.1951. 389.8 Ic23
In the ice cream mix.

8278 OLSEN PUBLISHING CO. Dairy industries catalog, twenty-fourth annual edition. Milwaukee,1951. 478,66 p. 225 OL8

8279 ONGARO, D. The conditioning of acidity in milk by means of anionic resins. (In Italian.) Latte 25: 371-374. Sept.1951. 44.8 L35

8280 ONTARIO CHEESE PRODUCERS' ASSOCIATION. Report of the eighteenth annual meeting, Royal York Hotel, Toronto, January 4 and 5, 1951. Belleville, 1951. 32 p. 44.9 On8

8281 PACI, C. Frozen milk: a new realisation. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 7:401-402,404,406. July 1951. 44.8 M74
English summary, p. 407.

8282 PEACOCK, R. A new cheese package; a revolution in the methods of manufacture of Canada's famous Cheddar cheese. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(35):5,13. Aug.30,1951. 7 F21

8283 PETERS, N. J. Operation and service tips on dairy equipment. Amer. Dairy Prod. Mfg. Rev. 13(8):30-33. Aug.1951. 44.8 Am37

8284 PETERSEN, N. Sollen wir zur käse-trockenlagerung übergehen? Molk.-Ztg. 5:925. Aug.23,1951. 44.8 M735

8285 POTTER, F. E., and WEBB, B. H. The enzymatic hydrolysis of lactose in skimmilk and whey. Butter, Cheese & Milk Prod. J. 42(11):24-25,50. Nov. 1951. 286.85 B98Bu

8286 PROCTER, F. An answer to the critics of sterilised milk. Dairyman 68:523-524. Sept.1951. 44.8 D1426

8287 PURKO, M., NELSON, W. O., and WOOD, W. A. The equivalence of pantothenic acid and p-aminobenzoic acid for growth of Bacterium linens. J. Dairy Sci. 34:874-878. Ref. Sept.1951. 44.8 J822
In cheese ripening.

8288 QUADRI, P. Collaboration in zootechnic and cheese industries. (In Italian.) Allevatore 7(22):1-2. June 3,1951. 49 AL55

8289 QUADRI, P. Systems of processing milk in the manufacture of Parmesan cheese. (In Italian.) Latte 25: 327-328. Aug.1951. 44.8 L35

8290 REID, A. W. A useful adjunct to ice cream manufacture. Dairyman 68:525-527. Sept.1951. 44.8 D1426
Manufacture of ice lollies in Great Britain.

8291 RIBEIRO, J. A. Concentrated milk; a suggestion for its introduction among us. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)4(48):11-12. June 1951. 44.8 B633
Brazil.

8292 RIBEIRO, J. A. Technology of the manufacture of powdered milk. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 10:173-184. Ref. Oct./Dec.1950. 41.8 R3219

8293 RITCHIE, W. W. Mechanised handling of milk and bottles. Dairyman 68:545,547,549. Sept.1951. 44.8 D1426

8294 ROSE, D. Low temperature concentration of milk. Locker & Plants Frosted Foods 6(3):14-15,17. Aug.1951. 389.8 L792

8295 ROSS, J. E. Wisconsin U.'s Babcock Hall. Amer. Dairy Prod. Mfg. Rev. 13(9):16-18. Sept.1951. 44.8 Am37
Dairy research and education.

8296 RUDOLPH, W. Mechanization speeds pea processing. Mkt. Growers J. 80(10):18. Oct.1951. 6 M34

8297 RUNOV, E. V. Bacteriophage in cheese manufacture. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:126-134. Mar./Apr.1951. 448.3 M582

8298 RÜTERS, P. Leistungsmessung an kältemaschinen. Molk.-Ztg. 5:1066. Oct.4,1951. 44.8 M735

8299 SAVAGE, K. G. Market milk processing methods. Canad. Food Indus. 22(10):27,29,31,33. Oct. 1951. 286.83 C166

8300 SCHADE, H. Uber milch-misch-getränke. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1067-1068. Aug.16,1951. 44.8 M736

8301 SCHALLIBAUM, U. Qualitätsfragen in der Appenzeller- und Tilsiterkäserei. Schweiz. Milchztg. 77:502-503. Sept.28,1951. 44.8 Sch92
Manufacture.

8302 SCHÖNBERG, F. Für oder wider die kurzzeiterhitzung der milch. Lebensmitteltierarzt 2:120-122. Aug.1951. 41.8 L49

8303 SHEURING, J. J., and ROSSI, P. F. Problems in the manufacture of soft ice cream mixes. Ice Cream Trade J. 47(10):74-76,106,108. Oct.1951. 389.8 Ic2

8304 SHOGREN, C. B. Modern detergents as an aid to improved sanitation procedures. Amer. Milk Rev. 13(9):44-46,48,50,52,84. Sept.1951. 44.8 Am38
Also in Ice Cream Rev. 35(3):87-88,90,92,94,96,98. Oct.1951. 389.8 Ic22

8305 SIRAJUDDIN. Storage life of ghee. Co-op. & Mktg. Rev. 5:120-122. Apr.1951. 280.28 C78243

8306 SMITH, E. J. Use of butter oil in ice cream manufacture. Confectionery-Ice Cream World 46(19):18. Nov.5,1951. 389.8 C767

8307 SOLDMANN, E. Milchwirtschaftliche geräte aus leichtmetall. Molk.-Ztg. 5:892-893. Aug.16,1951. 44.8 M735

8308 SROKA, K. H. Die gesundheitsbedeutung der milch. Molk.-Ztg. 5:993-995. Sept.13,1951. 44.8 M735
Sanitation.

8309 STAINES, G., ed. Ice-cream making and selling. London,Heywood,1950. 309 p. 389 St1

8310 STAMBAUGH, J. Canning fresh milk. Instrumentation 5(4):35-37. 1951. 297.8 In73

8311 STORCK, R. E. Agitation of milk by air. Milk Dealer 41:52,127-128,130. Oct.1951. 44.8 M595

8312 STORCK, W. Die schmelzkäserei. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1074-1076,1078,1080,1082,1084,1086. Aug.16,1951. 44.8 M736

8313 STORK. Bemerkungen zum thema: "zur technik der sterilmilchherstellung." Molk.-u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1215. Sept.13,1951. 44.8 M736

8314 STORK. Sterilmilch. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1062-1065. Aug.16,1951. 44.8 M736

8315 TAPP, F. C. Stabilisers. Ice Cream Indus. 28:261-263. Sept.1951. 389.8 Ic24

8316 TARDIFF, R. O. Manufacture and packaging of novelties. Ice Cream Rev. 35(3):46-47,139-140,142-143,146,148. Oct.1951. 389.8 Ic22

8317 THEROUX, M. Contritution à l'étude de l'élimination des bacteriophages dans la fabrication du fromage Cheddar. Québec Lait. 10(8):22-25; (9):21-23. Aug.-Sept.1951. 44.8 Q3

8318 THIEL, C. C., and BURTON, H. The effect of the presence of air on the heating of full milk bottles by steam. J. Dairy Res. 18:251-255. Oct.1951. 44.8 J823

8319 THOMSEN, H. Die milcherhitzung. Molk.-Ztg. 5:965-966. (Cont.) Sept.6,1951. 44.8 M735

8320 THOMSEN, H. Wie unterrichtet sich der molkereifachmann über die entwicklung der technik. Molk.-Ztg. 5:896. Aug.16,1951. 44.8 M735

8321 THOMSEN, L. C. Methods of production of high quality whey butter. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 30(10):36-38,56. Oct.1951. 44.8 C162

8322 TREIBER, H. Die werkstoff-frage in der molkereitechnik. Molk.-Ztg. 5:882-883. Aug.16,1951. 44.8 M735
Metal equipment.

8323 TROUT, G. M. El tratamiento de la leche para el consumo humano. Res 19:26322. Aug.20,1951. 286.85 R31

8324 UESAKA, S., and HORI, T. Studies on the application of the radiation of ultra-short-wave current in animal industry. II. On the dryness of milk casein by the radiation of ultrashort-wave current (Preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 21:153-158. Dec.1950. 49 N62
English summary.

8325 VAILLANT, C. E. Les méthodes actuelles de traitement et d'utilisation des crèmes fermières. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)51:225-234. Dec.1950. 44.8 In2

8326 VRIGNAUD, Y. Compte-rendu d'une visite à l'exposition du matériel de laboratoire et d'appareils de contrôle industriel. Tech. Lait. 6(71):23-24. Dec.8, 1950. 44.8 Of2

8327 WAITE, R. Dried milk. Gt. Brit. Food Invest. Adv. Note 5,4 p. 1950. 389.9 G792A

8328 WALTER, B. C. VAN B. Cheese-milk-pasteurization. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:522-529. Aug.1951. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

8329 WEBB, C. R. Buttermilk for the small plant. Amer. Milk Rev. 13(10):54. Oct.1951. 44.8 Am38
Manufacture.

8330 WEINREICH, C. F. Production of dry milk fat. Confectionery-Ice Cream World 46(19):9,11. Nov.5,1951. 389.8 C767

8331 WHITE, G. L. Processing and marketing notes from dairy plants. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 30(10):34-35,54. Oct.1951. 44.8 C162

8332 WILSTER, G. H. Trends in mix preparation. Ice Cream Field 58(4):86,88-89,100,103-104. Oct.1951. 389.8 Ic23

8333 ZIJLSTRA, B. Use of neutralizing preparations in the manufacture of powdered milk. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 43:406-407,418-419, 430-431. Aug.15-29,1951. 44.9 AL3

Statistics

8334 BEDRIJFSCHAP VOOR ZUIVEL. ECONOMISCH-STATISTISCHE AFDELING. Statistisch jaaroverzicht 1950 [Annual statistical review 1950]. n.p.,1951. 22 p. 259 B39
Netherlands.

8335 DANSKE MEJERIFORENINGERS FAELLESORGANISATION. KONTORET FOR MEJERI-STATISTIK. Danmarks mejeri-statistik 1950 [Denmark's creamery statistics 1950]. København,1951. 152 p. 44.9 D41A

8336 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRÅ. Meieribruket i Norge 1949. L'industrie laitière de la Norvège. Oslo,1951. 67 p. 44.9 N832
English summary.

8337 SCHWEIZERISCHES BAUERNSEKRETARIAT. Milchstatistik der Schweiz, 1950. Brugg,1951. 71 p. 281.3449 Un3

8338 SPAGNOLI, A. Italian milk production and its destination. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 24:247-252. (Cont.) Aug./Sept.1951. 49 R52
Installment deals with production statistics.

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

8339 ACKER, J. They help the feed dealer; cooperate with farm organizations; they are working toward the same goal as you—better farming and feeding methods. Feedstuffs 23(42):48-49. Oct.20,1951. 286.81 F322

8340 ALTHOUSE, S. L. Bulk delivery going strong. Hatchery & Feed 25(10):14,18,20. Oct.1951. 47.8 H28

8341 AMERICAN DEHYDRATORS ASSOCIATION. A bibliography of the newest alfalfa literature. Feedstuffs 23(46):46a-47a. Nov.17,1951. 286.81 F322

8342 AMERICAN FEED MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings eleventh annual meeting, May 9, 1951. Chicago,1951. 19 p. 389.79 Am32

8343 BARNETT, A. J. G. The colorimetric determination of lactic acid in silage. Biochem. J. 49:527-529. Ref. Sept.1951. 382 B52

8344 BECKMANN, R. Erhöhung der umsätze. Ernährungsdienst 6(105):5-6. Sept.13,1951. 389.8 Er62
In the German feed industry.

8345 BERGE, W. A. Eugene bulk feed installation operating. Eggsaminer 28(9):2,11. Sept.1951. 286.85 Eg32

8346 BERGER, W. C. The feed trade picture. Amer. Miller & Processor 79(10):75-77,80. Oct.1951. 298.8 Am32

8347 BERGER, W. C. Our mutual responsibilities. Flour & Feed 52(6):14,16,34. Nov.1951. 298.8 F66
Feed industry.

8348 BIRD, H. R. How crude is crude fiber? Feedstuffs 23(43):44,46-47. Oct.27,1951. 286.81 F322

8349 BROECK, L. VAN. La production et l'importation d'aliments pour le bétail. Rev. de l'Agr. 4:1143-1151. Sept.1951. 13 R322
English summary.
Belgium.

8350 BURNS, L. V. Feed production quality control. Milling 117:182,184. Aug.25,1951. 298.8 M622
Similar title in Feed Age 1(9):30-33. Sept.1951. 389.78 F327

8351 CHERBONNIER, E. G. Grain is feed. Grain & Feed Rev. 41(2):16. Oct.1951. 280.28 C78
The industry.

8352 CHRISMAN, J. How alfalfa is processed. Feedstuffs 23(46):30a,32a-34a,36a-39a. Nov.17,1951. 286.81 F322

8353 CLOUGH, M. A look at feed prospects. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(9):3-4. Sept.1951. 1 Ec7Ag

8354 COURVOISIER, F. Pour confirmer les résultats de la sélection—l'industrie de l'alimentation animale au service de l'élevage. Libération Paysanne 8(351):3,9. Oct.4,1951. 14 L61
France.

8355 DAVIS, H. A., and BRUCE, M. A. Inspection of commercial feedingstuffs. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 388,31 p. July 1951. 100 N45

8356 DICKEY, E. F. How modern manufactured feeds brighten world food prospects. Amer. Miller & Processor 79(10):50-51,54,56-59. Oct.1951. 298.8 Am32

8357 DICKEY, E. F. Product knowledge and dealer responsibility. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 107(8):15-16. Oct.24,1951. 298.8 G762
Feed marketing.
Also in Grain & Feed Rev. 41:10,55-56. Nov.1951. 280.28 C78

8358 DOTY, J. M. Dehydrators put new emphasis on quality of finished product. Feedstuffs 23(46):27a. Nov. 17,1951. 286.81 F322
Feed.

8359 DWYER, W. Feed retailing 'round the world. IV. Public relations Belgian style. Feed Bag 27(10):28, 89. Oct.1951. 389.78 F32

8360 FAIR, E. W. Guard these essentials in purchase contracts. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 107 (7):31-32. Oct.10,1951. 298.8 G762
Feed.

8361 FARIS, L. M. Why we have an alfalfa research program. Feedstuffs 23(46):6a. Nov.17,1951. 286.81 F322

8362 FRANCIS, M. Stressing rural news; help your local newspaper publisher develop a good farm news section. Feedstuffs 23(45):58-59. Nov.10,1951. 286.81 F322

8363 GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949-. STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Grünfutter- und heuernte im Bundesgebiet 1951. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/29,6 p. Aug.6,1951. 265 V58
Statistics.

8364 GIBSON, J. Develop a complete sales story. Feedstuffs 23(38):52-53. Sept.22,1951. 286.81 F322
Feed marketing.

8365 GMELIN, W. Hat künstliche trocknung bei uns eine chance? Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:438-439. July 21,1951. 18 B142
Feed.

8366 GRASHUIS, J. What requirements must organized farmers set for mixed feeds? (In Dutch.) Cent. Bur. Meded. 35:61-65. Apr.1951. 12 N287
Netherlands.

8367 GRIMES, P. M. Feed retailing 'round the world. III. India's farmers pay bills yearly. Feed Bag 27(9):23,82. Sept.1951. 389.78 F32

8368 HACHMANN, W. Betrachtungen zur normentafel für mischfuttermittel. Mühle 88:541. (Concl.) Aug.16,1951. 298.8 M89

8369 HAUPT, W. Künstliche grünfuttertrocknung auch heute noch rentabel. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6: 558-560. Aug.25,1951. 18 N39

8370 HAYS, W. P. Effective feed store advertising. Feedstuffs 23(37):20-22. Sept.15,1951. 286.81 F322

8371 HESSEL, F. H. Quality control as applied to manufactured feeds. Feedstuffs 23(38):42-46. Sept.22, 1951. 286.81 F322

8372 HOPF, L. Mischanlagen für geflügelkörnerfutter. Müllerei 4:554-555. Aug.25,1951. 298.8 M91

8373 HUMBERT, W. La conservation des fourrages par la déshydratation. Colon Franç. de Tunisie (ser.7) 44(2205):2-3. July 7,1951. 24 C712

8374 HUNTER, J. E. What is good dehydrated alfalfa worth? Feedstuffs 23(46):24a,26a. Nov.17,1951. 286.81 F322

8375 HUTTEBRAUKER. Bedeutung der futtermittelwirtschaft. Ernährungsdienst 6(105):6-7. Sept.13,1951. 389.8 Er62
Germany.

8376 ILLNER, F. Die streuwiesen in Bayern 1950. Bayern in Zahlen 5:322-324. July 1951. 265 B34
Statistics.

8377 INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial feeding stuffs. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 371,43 p. Apr.1951. 100 In2P

8378 IURCHENKO, S. Organizing the supply of green feed [on Zhovtnevy Vskhody Collective Farm in Nikolaev Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(2):29-32. Feb.1951. 281.8 K83

8379 JACK, H. W. Fodder for livestock. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 107:31-36. Ref. Jan./Mar.1951. 26 T751
Analysis of fodder.

8380 JOHNSON, E. L. The utilization of more soybean oil meal in feeds. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 107(7):33-34. Oct.10,1951. 298.8 G762

8381 KELLER, L. W. Servicing your feed customer. Feedstuffs 23(38):54-55. Sept.22,1951. 286.81 F322

8382 KELLEY, D. Indiana feed dealers switching to bulk feed. Poultry Supply Dealer 28(10):14-15,39. Oct. 1951. 47.8 B11

8383 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. FEED AND FERTILIZER DEPT. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 92,35 p. July 1951. 100 K41

8384 KLEIN, G. T. Savings in handling feed. Amer. Poultry J. 82(10):6,18-19. Oct.1951. 47.8 Am32

8385 KNOBEL, R. J. Selling feed by radio. Feeds Illus. 2(9):40-41. Sept.1951. 389.78 F326

8386 KNOX, R. G. The feed situation in Ontario. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1950:12-19. 7 On82

8387 KOCZERA, F. Billiger ölkuchen für molkereilieferanten. Osterr. Milchwirt. 6:255-256. Sept.6, 1951. 44.8 Os72

8388 LAFONT, R. Emploi industriel de la farine de poisson et pisciculture au Cambodge. B. Écon. de l'Indochine (n.s.)51:223-227. July/Aug.1951. 22.5 In2

8389 LARSON, L. S. Ten years of ADA [American Dehydrators Association] progress. Feedstuffs 23(46): 4a,7a. Nov.17,1951. 286.81 F322
Article emphasizes feed drying research.

8390 LEROY, J. Les garanties imposées par l'État et "l'institut Professionnel de Contrôle et de Recherches Scientifiques des Industries de l'Alimentation Animale" dans la fabrication et la commercialisation des aliments composés. Libération Paysanne 8(331):6-7. Oct.4,1951. 14 L61
France.

8391 MACKINTOSH, J. The National Cattle Foods. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3225):81-82. Aug.14,1951. 10 F228
Analysis and compostition.

8392 MARTIN, W. G., JR. News in the feed industry Feedstuffs 23(38):50. Sept.22,1951. 286.81 F322

8393 MATSUMOTO, H., SMITH, E. G., and SHERMAN, G. D. The effect of elevated temperatures on the mimosine content and toxicity of koa haole (Leucaena glauca). Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 33:201-211. Sept. 1951. 381 Ar2
Storage temperature.

8394 MATSUMOTO, H., and SHERMAN, G. D. A rapid colorimetric method for the determination of mimosine. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 33:195-200. Sept.1951. 381 Ar2
In Leucaena glauca used for feed.

8395 MAUQUOY, L. La satisfaction des besoins en aliments du bétail. Rev. de l'Agr. 4:1152-1161. Sept. 1951. 13 R322
English summary.
Belgium.

8396 MORRISON, F. B. Substituting one feed for another. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 107(8):17-19. Oct.24,1951. 298.8 G762

8397 NARRAMORE, M. E. You and the vocational-agricultural instructor. Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer 35 (8):26. Sept.1951. 298.8 C83

8398 NICKL, W. Rohstoffversorgung der industrie. Ernährungsdienst 6(105):5. Sept.13,1951. 389.8 Er62
Feed industry in Germany.

8399 NIESCHLAG. Leistungsreserven in der futterwirtschaft. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:629-630. July 19,1951. 18 L2345

8400 NOOTBAAR, H. V. National outlook on feed situation encouraging. (Excerpts.) West. Feed & Seed 6(8):24,53. Aug.1951. 389.78 W52

8401 PARISH, R. M., and LLOYD, A. G. The shortage of protein concentrates. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:347-350. July 1951. 23 N472

8402 SCHAEFER, H. C. The Alfalfa Research Council. Feedstuffs 23(46):7a-8a. Nov.17,1951. 286.81 F322
Sponsored and established by the American Dehydrators Association.

8403 SERRANO, L. A. Fabricación de alimentos concentrados para los animales domésticos de Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 41:142-150. Jan./Dec.1950. 8 R325

8404 SHEPARD, H. H. Mineral and vitamin supplies for the feed manufacturer. Feedstuffs 23(45): 68-69,72. Nov.10,1951. 286.81 F322

8405 SILKER, R. E., MITCHELL, H. L., and SCHRENK, W. G. Investigation of the lipid fraction of dehydrated alfalfa. Feedstuffs 23(46):9. Nov.17,1951. 286.81 F322
American Dehydrators Association research project at Kansas State College.

8406 SITLER, H. G., and CONNELL, W. E. Ensiled alfalfa is ahead. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(7):9-10. July 1951. 1 Ec7Ag
Costs and returns.

8407 THOMAN, M. E. Principles of feed production; determination of feeds. Milling 117:280,282. Sept.22, 1951. 298.8 M622

8408 VOM 13. BIS 16. September 1951, futtermitteltagung in Lüneburg. Ernährungsdienst 6(105):5-7,9-10. Sept.13,1951. 389.8 Er62

8409 WALLER, W. M. Feed from the sea. East. Feed Merchant 2(11):23-25,46,48. Nov.1951. 389.78 Ea7
Fish products.

8410 WEISS, H. Futtermittelrechtliche beurteilung von gerstenfuttermehl. Müllerei 4:539. Aug.18,1951. 298.8 M91

8411 WELCH, R. F. Progressive approach brings profits to feed company. West. Feed & Seed 6(8):23,36, 38-39,46. Aug.1951. 389.78 W52

8412 WHITMOYER, C. W. Feed and poultry industry observations in Europe. Feedstuffs 23(39):26-31. Sept. 29,1951. 286.81 F322

8413 WHYTE, R. O. The assessment of fodder resources. World Crops 3:379-382. Oct.1951. 281.8 W892

8414 WILKIE, G. D. Crisis problem in wheat supplies for poultry feeding. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 19(10):6-8. Sept.8,1951. 280.28 Or32
Queensland.

8415 WINN, J. A. Pelleting duckfeeds on Long Island. Feed Age 1(9,i.e.10):18-21. Oct.1951. 389.78 F327

8416 WISCONSIN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Commercial feeds in Wisconsin—1951. Wis. Dept. Agr. B. 309,82 p. Sept./Oct.1951. 2 W752Bu
Inspection and analyses.

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

8417 ALGAR, W. H., GIERTZ, H. W., and GUSTAFSSON, A. M. Fiber structure and pulp properties. I. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstid. 54:335-344. Ref. May 31, 1951. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.
Cellulose.

8418 ALLISON, R. V. Kenaf harvest; Florida fiber ready for industry. Chemurg. Digest 10(11):10-11. Nov.1951. 381 N213Na

8419 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF TEXTILE CHEMISTS AND COLORISTS. Proceedings of the National convention, New York, October 17-19. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 40:P613-P660. Oct.1,1951. 306.8 Am3

8420 ANJOS, J. DOS. The price of cotton and the Florânia cooperative. (In Portuguese.) Coop [Bahia] 10(87):2,6. Feb.1951. 280.28 C7842

8421 ARGENTINA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERIA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE FOMENTO AGRÍCOLA. El cultivo del algodonero en la campaña agrícola 1949-50; superficie sembrada y distribución según variedades. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Fomento Agr. B. de Prod. y Fomento Agr. 3(19):6-34. Jan.1951. 9 Ar35

8422 ARLANDIS, I. B. DE. Wollmarkt und wollindustrie in Spanien. Wirtschaftsdienst 31(9):46-49. Sept.1951. 280.8 W74

8423 ARMSTRONG, MRS. A. Wide awake women raise sheep count. News Farmer Coop. 18(4):13. July 1951. 166.2 N47
Wool marketing program of the Indiana Farm Bureau Cooperative Association.

8424 BAILLIE, Y. Possibilités du microscope electronique en recherche textile et résultats préliminaires. (Sum.) Textielwezen 7(8):31. Aug.1951. 304.8 T3147

8425 BAMONTE, A. Gleams of silk in the myths of the Mediterranean. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(29):3. July 22,1951. 16 M74

8426 BANDYOPADHYAY, S. B. Frictional properties of jute and some other long vegetable fibers. I. General study of characters. Textile Res. J. 21:659-670. Ref. Sept.1951. 304.8 T293

8427 BHAT, G. N. Some aspects of the emulsion process of wool scouring. Indian Textile J. 61:733-736, 740. Aug.1951. 304.8 In2

8428 BIRT AND CO. "Wool" 1950-1951. Sydney,1951. 64 p. 286.3459 W88
Includes statistics.

8429 BIZIOLI, O. La chimie et l'industrie textile. Rayonne et fibres synthétiques 7(9):9-19. Sept.15,1951. 304.8 R214
Includes fibers.

8430 BOMBAY cotton annual 1949-50, No. 31. Bombay,1951. 249 p. 72 B63
Includes statistics.

8431 BUSCHER, G. Coming upturn in cotton prices. Hosiery & Underwear Rev. 34(10):97-100,107. Oct.1951. 319.8 Un2

8432 CAILLE, A., and CUVELIER, G. Appréciation de la dégradation du lin par la mesure du "solubility number." (Sum.) Textielwezen 7(8):33. Aug.1951. 304.8 T3147

8433 CALDWELL, S. A. G. Current practice in rayon staple spinning. Textile Indus. & Fibres 12:328-331. Oct.1951. 304.8 F16

8434 CALLE E., R. Desarrollo de la industria lanar en el Perú y factores que limitan la producción. Vida Agr. [Lima] 28:533,535,537,539-544. July 1951. 9.8 V66

8435 CALZONI, A. Classification and pricing of hemp in relation to rents. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(27): 5; (28):6. July 8-15,1951. 16 M74
Italy.

8436 CALZONE, F. Tecnologia della lana [Technology of wool],v.1. Ed. 3. Milano,Edizioni Corticelli, 1951. 415 p. (Politecnico di Milano. Corso di Perfezionamento Industrie Tessili). 304 C132

8437 CARLENE, P. W. The relation between fibre properties and fabric behaviour. (In Swedish.) Textil och Konfektion 8(6):12-15. July/Aug.1951. 304.8 T3192
English summary, p. 30.

8438 CARRERI, L. A. Italian textile industry and raw materials. (In Italian.) Ist. Coton. Ital. Not. dell'Indus. Tessile Coton. 5:723-735. Sept.1951. 286.3729 Is7N

8439 CARTET, E. G. La laine, fibre vestimentaire. (Sum.) Textielwezen 7(8):41. Aug.1951. 304.8 T3147

8440 CASA-PACHECO, MARQUES DE. El lavadero cooperativo de lanas. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:339-340. July 1951. 49 G15

8441 CENTOLA, G. Influence de la constitution des celluloses sur certaines propriétés des fibres artificielles. (Sum.) Rayonne et fibres synthétiques 7(9):61. Sept.15,1951. 304.8 R214

8442 CENTOLA, G. L'importance de la constitution des celluloses sur quelques propriétés des fibres artificielles. (Sum.) Textielwezen 7(8):37. Aug.1951. 304.8 T3147

8443 CESAR, N. DA C. Nylon, marvel and monopoly of the XX century. (In Portuguese.) Observador Econ. e Financ. 16(188):67-69. Sept.1951. 280.8 Ob72

8444 CHAKRABARTI, B. K. An accurate method of measuring the clinging power of jute fibre. Indian Textile J. 61:674-682,672. July 1951. 304.8 In2

8445 CHOUSSY, F. Economía de la industria algodonera salvadoreña. Crédito Rur. (ser.2)8:27-32. Mar.1951. 284.28 C863

8446 CLAEYS, E. Gent and the textile industry and trade. (In Flemish.) Monit. Textile 13:1187,1189,1191. Sept.1951. 304.8 M74

8447 CLOQUETTE, L. E. Aspects de la crise dans l'industrie belge du bas nylon. Monit. Textile 13:1237, 1239. Sept.1951. 304.8 M74

8448 COKE, C. E. High tenacity viscose rayon. Chem. Canada 3:165-168. Sept.1951. 381 C4236

8449 CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DE LA RECHERCHE SCIENTIFIQUE APPLIQUÉE À L'INDUSTRIE TEXTILE. Résumé des communications. Textielwezen 7(8): 27-45. Aug.1951. 304.8 T3147

8450 DATTA, S. K. Chemical composition of jute sticks. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 14:41-44. 1951. 385 In27A

8451 DAVIS, J. A. Properties and possibilities of present synthetic fibres. Canad. Textile J. 68(23):60-62. Nov.9,1951. 304.8 C16

8452 DAVISON'S textile blue book, the eighty-sixth year, July 1951 office edition. Ridgewood,1951. 1640 p. 304 B62
Directory.

8453 DEVLIN, S. Textiles out of the dumps? Mag. Wall St. 89:27-29,49. Oct.6,1951. 286.8 M27

8454 DICKER, R. Le froissement des fibres textiles et les techniques d'infroissabilisation. Rayonne et fibres synthétiques 7(9):37-43. Ref. (Concl.) Sept. 15,1951. 304.8 R214

8455 DIRECTORY of cordage and industrial textiles, 1950. London,Wheatland J.,1950. 359 p. 225 D6222

8456 DURANTON, B. Les activités des ions protéiques et le pH interne des fibres. Parfumerie Mod. 43(24):48-51. Sept./Oct.1951. 308.8 P213

8457 EBERT, H. Der hochverzugsflyer in der baumwollspinnerei. Melliand Textilber. 32:587-588. Aug.1951. 304.8 T312
English summary.

8458 EDMOND, L. E. Recent international discussions on cotton. U. S. Dept. State. B. 25:586-588. Oct.8,1951. 150 B87

8459 ELLIOT, S. Die herstellung und verwendung der neuen ardil-kunstfaser. Reyon Synthetica Zellwolle 29:313-317. Aug.1951. 304.8 J45

8460 ELOD, E. Etudes sur la microstructure de la rayonne et de la fibranne et les qualités qui en dépendent. (Sum.) Textielwezen 7(8):32. Aug.1951. 304.8 T3147

8461 ERRERA, J. Les propriétés élastiques des fibres animales et les conséquences de cette élasticité du point de vue de l'industrie textile. (Sum.) Textielwezen 7(8):45. Aug.1951. 304.8 T3147

8462 FABRINI, E. Technical contributions in the field of textile fiber chemistry at the 1st Congress of Studies in Textile Technique and Economy. (In Italian.) Fibre e Colori 1(6):9-11,13-17. Ref. June 1951. 304.8 F442

8463 FANO, F. The hemp show at Caserta. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:360-361. July 15,1951. 16 Ag822

8464 FERGUSSON, W. Co-operative wool marketing. Scot. Farmer 59:1063. Aug.11,1951. 10 Sco8

8465 FIORI, L. A., and BROWN, J. J. Effects of cotton fiber fineness on the physical properties of single yarns. Textile Res. J. 21:750-757. Ref. Oct.1951. 304.8 T293

8466 GALCERAN, V. Influence de la finesse et de la longueur de la fibre de laine sur le numéro du fil. (Sum.) Textielwezen 7(8):33. Aug.1951. 304.8 T3147

8467 GANTZ, G. M. Textile fibers from synthetic resins. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 40:P642-P643. Oct.1, 1951. 306.8 Am3

8468 GARRARD, W. M. Delta growers slow to sell new crop—cotton shows finest quality in history. Cotton Digest 24:16. Sept.22,1951. 286.82 C822

8469 GARTNER, F., and SAMUELSON, O. Emulsion xanthation of cellulose. IV. Svensk Papperstid. 54:501-504. Ref. Aug.15,1951. 302.8 Sv2
Rayon.

8470 GENIS Y HORTA, E. El mercado de las fibras sintéticas. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 2(20):11-13. Aug.1951. 286.9 P432

8471 GOODALE, E. W. The renaissance of silk. Brit. Rayon & Silk J. 28(328):48-49. Sept.1951. 304.8 Si3
Also in Textile Wk. 48:781-782,784. Sept.21,1951. 304.8 T3127

8472 GOVIL, K. L. The cotton industry of India; prospect and retrospect. Ed. 2. Bombay,Hind Kitabs, 1950. 88 p. 304 G74

8473 GRALÉN, N. Textile instruction at Chalmer's Technical High School. (In Swedish.) Svenska Textilforskinst. Meddel. 14:11-19. 1951. 304.9 Sv2

8474 GREW, R. Indian jute and cotton industries faced difficulties in past year. Foreign Trade 10:369-373. Sept.15,1951. 286.8 C162

8475 GRIVEAU, M., and JURIEN DE LA GRAVIÈRE, B. Innovations in cotton ginning in the United States. (In Italian.) Mondo Tessile 6:427-430. Aug.1951. 304.8 M742
Describes the equipment.

8476 GROVE, C. S., JR., VODONIK, J. L., and CASEY, R. S. Fibers. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 43:2235-2238. Ref. Oct.1951. 381 J825
Situation and outlook.

8477 GRUGET, E. A. Algo mas sobre el caranday y su utilidad. Mundo Agr. 3(28):98-99. Sept.1951. 9 M92
Trithrinax campestris and fiber industry.

8478 HAAKH, H., CANDIÉ, D. VON, and MÖBUS, W. Über den nachweis von polyglykoläthern und die wollwäsche mit leonil O. Melliand Textilber. 32:699-701. Sept.1951. 304.8 T312
English summary.

8479 HALL, A. J. The frictional properties of wool. Textile Mercury & Argus 125:596-598. Oct.5, 1951. 304.8 T318

8480 HARRIS, J. E. Ramie, ancient and versatile fiber. Nat. Mag. 44:461-463. Nov.1951. 409.6 N214

8481 HAYAKAWA, T. Japanese silk industry in 1950 reviewed. Silk Digest 52:1-3. Dec.1950. 304.8 Si33

8482 HENTSCHEL, K. 15 jahre internationale normung in der textilindustrie und im textilmaschinenbau 1936-1951. Melliand Textilber. 32:579-585. Aug.1951. 304.8 T312
English summary.

8483 HERRENT, P., LUDE, A., and JNOFF, G. Filtration of viscose. Svensk Papperstid. 54:153-172. Mar.15,1951. 302.8 Sv2

8484 HOPKINS, G. E. Scouring—first step in transforming wool into fabrics. Natl. Wool Grower 41 (11):31. Nov.1951. 45.8 N21N

8485 HOPKINS, G. E. Why wool is warm. Natl. Wool Grower 41(10):16. Oct.1951. 45.8 N21N

8486 HOPKINS, G. E. Why wool wears well. Natl. Wool Grower 41(9):26. Sept.1951. 45.8 N21N

8487 HOVIS, R. W., JR. Cotton major Imperial Valley crop again after 30 years. West. Grower & Shipper 22(12):200-201. Nov.1951. 280.38 W52

8488 HUDSON, R. F., and SCHMEIDLER, G. A. The kinetics of anion exchange on wool fibers. J. Phys. & Colloid Chem. 55:1120-1130. Ref. Oct.1951. 381 J822

8489 HUTTON, G. Silk in a changing world. Brit. Rayon & Silk J. 28(328):45-47. Sept.1951. 304.8 Si3
Also in Textile Wk. 48:786,788,790,792,796. Sept.21, 1951. 304.8 T3127

8490 INDIAN CENTRAL JUTE COMMITTEE. Annual report of the Jute Agricultural Research Institute, (1949-50). Calcutta,1951. 84 p. 73.39 In26A

8491 INTERNATIONAL COTTON ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Proceedings, tenth plenary meeting, Lahore, February 1 to 9, 1951. Washington,D.C.,1951. 225 p. 286.3729 In8

8492 INTERNATIONAL SILK CONGRESS, 3, LONDON, 1951. [Papers.] Textile Mfr. 77:477-482, 517-519. Oct.1951. 304.8 T3126

8493 JACKENDOFF, R. The world wool situation. World Wool Digest 2(20):10-12. Oct.24,1951. 304.8 W89

8494 JACKSON, D. L. C. Modification of wool by the application of linear synthetic polyamides. II. N-hydroxymethyl polyamides. Textile Res. J. 21:655-659. Sept. 1951. 304.8 T293
Felting shrinkage of wool.

8495 JADHAV, A. S. The agave fibre industry. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 42:38-45. June 1951. 22 P79

8496 JENTGEN, H. Bombyx mori gegen spinndüse (zum streit Gütermann—Farbenfabriken Bayer). Reyon Synthetica Zellwolle 29:327-329. Aug.1951. 304.8 J45
Legal aspects of the naming of an artificial fiber.

8497 JOHNSON, A. Influence of man-made fibres in textile processing. Textile J. Austral. 26:624-625. Aug.20,1951. 304.8 T3134

8498 JOHNSTON, D. D., and others. Relationship of staple length in grease wool and resultant top. Textile Res. J. 21:757-762. Oct.1951. 304.8 T293
H. D. Ray, W. J. Manning, and E. M. Pohle, joint authors.

8499 JONES, H. W., and LUNDGREN, H. P. Modification of wool with beta-propiolactone. I-II. Textile Res. J. 21:620-634. Ref. Sept.1951. 304.8 T293

8500 KÄRRHOLM, M. Determination of the flexibility module of fibers. (In Swedish.) Svenska Textilforskinst. Meddel. 14:37-44. Ref. 1951. 304.9 Sv2

8501 KENEALY, K. New Zealand flax. New Zeal. Geog. Soc. Rec. Proc. 10:23. July/Dec.1950. 331.9 N48

8502 KISHEN, K. Improvement of statistics of village or extra-factory consumption of cotton in Uttar Pradesh. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 5:153-158. July 1951. 72.8 In23

8503 KOB, H., and STIEPEL, E. Feinheitsmessungen an textilfasern nach dem luftdurchlässigkeitsverfahren. Melliand Textilber. 32:687-692. Ref. Sept.1951. 304.8 T312
English summary.

8504 KRESTINSKAIÀ, V. N., and AIMUKHAMEDOVA, M. B. Removal of sericin from raw silk by action of solutions containing products of sericin hydrolysis. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 24:634-639. Ref. June 1951. 385 Z64

8505 LAGERMALM, G. The epicuticle of wool—some results from continued investigations. (In Swedish.) Svenska Textilforskinst. Meddel. 14:65-69. 1951. 304.9 Sv2

8506 LANG, W. R. Wool and textile education; official opening of college at Geelong, Vic. Past. Rev. 61: 997-998. Sept.15,1951. 23 Au75
The Textile College at the Gordon Institute of Technology.

8507 LANGE, P. W. Über die verteilung der kohlenhydrate in den zellstoff-fasern. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 63:357. Aug.7,1951. 384 Z33

8508 LAWRIE, J. Synthetic fibres. Research 4:471-472. Oct.1951. 472 R31

8509 LECOMPTE, G. C., KELLER, H. R., and DAVIS, S. P. Experiments with a small rotary core-sampling tube for raw wool. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 40: P659-P660. Oct.1,1951. 306.8 Am3

8510 LEVI, R. Les courtiers en lin et en étoupes. Fleur Bleue 16:61-62. Sept.1951. 304.8 F63

8511 LÖFGREN, S. Progress in American cotton production; new California cotton shows good results. (In Swedish.) Textil och Konfektion 8(3):43-44. Apr. 1951. 304.8 T3192

8512 LUNA ERCILLA, C. A. El cañamo en Cuyo. Chacra 21(251):70-71. Oct.1951. 9 C34
The industry.

8513 LUPPI, M. Ramie. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 45:195-199. Apr./June 1951. 26 Ag82
English summary.

8514 MCHARDY, J. L. The story of SAWDO [South African Wool Disposals Organisation]. Wolboer 48:8-10. July 1951. 45.8 W83

8515 MCQUADE, A. J. Fire resistant treatments for textiles. (Sum.) Canad. Textile J. 68(21):82-83. Oct.12,1951. 304.8 C16

8516 MAILLARD, F., and SZYMANEK, J. Considérations sur la production des fibres de lin. (Sum.) Textielwezen 7(8):38. Aug.1951. 304.8 T3147

8517 MANGHAM, H. J. Pedro and Mrs. Jones; the roots of Fuller brushes are buried deep in Mexico's soil; the story of ixtle production. Mex.-Amer. Rev. 19(10):14-15,30,32,34. Oct.1951. 287 M572

8518 MAREZ, P. DE. Gand, centre textile. Monit. Textile 13:1193-1194,1199,1201. Sept.1951. 304.8 M74

8519 MARTIN, P. J. A new engineering approach to woolen fiber lubrication. (Abs.) Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 40:P643. Oct.1,1951. 306.8 Am3

8520 MEDINA, J. C. Economic aspects of sisal or agave production in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 2(10):31-35; (11):27-32,35-37. (Cont.) June-July 1951. 286.8 R328

8521 MENON, V. S. Estimation of wool production in India. India. Dir. Econ. & Statis. Agr. Situation India 6:452-455. Sept.1951. 281.9 In23

8522 MERINO, J. The truth about wool. Sp.-Amer. Trade 28:75-76. Apr./June 1951. 287 Am3S
Situation in Spain.

8523 MICARELLI, G. Utilization of animal tissues in the preparation of a new textile fiber. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Materie Concianti. B. Uffic. 27:150-152. Aug.1951. 303.8 It1
Manufacture of a product called "Cuojesco" from the residue obtained in processing hides for tanning.

8524 MONTERO FERNÁNDEZ, A. El método de Weck para determinar el diámetro de los tallos de lino. Agricultura [Madrid] 20:386-388. Aug.1951. 15 Ag84

8525 MOORE, W. B. West Texas set pace in production and processing of Siamese-twin crops—cotton and cottonseed. West Tex. Today 32(7):8,31. Sept.1951. 286.8 W522

8526 MORENO, J. J. La lana y su comercio. Bolsa de Com. Rosario. Rev. 39(948/949):21-22,24,26-30,32, 34,36. July 31,1951. 287 R71
Includes foreign trade.

8527 MORSO. The selection of cotton. (In Italian.) Agr. Sicil. 6:176-184. (Cont.) July 1951. 16 Ag8253
Installment deals with quality and standards.

8528 MUKHERJEE, R. Cotton economy of the Uganda Protectorate. Interagra 5:37-51. Ref. 1951. 28 In825

8529 MUNSHI, M. C. Sore spots in the cotton industry. Indian Textile J. 61:704-709. Aug.1951. 304.8 In2

8530 MURAAI, S. Brief history of the development of the Japanese silk textile industry. Silk Digest 52:1,7-8. Dec.1950. 304.8 Si33

8531 NAKAZAWA, M. Raw silk reeling industry, review and prospect. Silk Digest 52:3-4. Dec.1950. 304.8 Si33
Japan.

8532 NASIR, A. K. Cotton ginning & pressing. Cotton & Textiles J. 1(9):41-42. Aug.1951. 304.8 C825

8533 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WOOL MANUFACTURERS. Activities of the National Association of Wool Manufacturers for 1950; statistics of the industry, and other matters relating to the wool textile industry. Natl. Assoc. Wool Mfr. B. 80,440 p. June 1951. 45.9 N21B

8534 NETHERLANDS. VEZELINSTITUUT. T. N. O. Verslag over het jaar 1950 [Report for the year 1950]. Delft,1951. 43 p. 304.9 N382V

8535 NOEVER, J. Die alte handweberei und zugehöriges in und bei M. Gladbach. M. Gladbach,B. Kühlen, 1950. 147 p. Ref. 304 N682
Contains a chapter on textile fibers.

8536 NORDHAMMAR, G. Spinning and testing at Shirley Institute. (In Swedish.) Svenska Textilforskinst. Meddel. 14:5-10. 1951. 304.9 Sv2

8537 NOWAKOWSKI, A. The incorporation of acrylate resins into regenerated cellulose fibers. Textile Res. J. 21:740-746. Ref. Oct.1951. 304.8 T293

8538 OLBRICH, W. El laboratorio de análisis de lanas y su función coordinadora. Agrario 15(423):21-22, 28. Apr.1951. 9.3 Ag85
Chile.

8539 OLIVER, J. G. World rayon production and consumption. Skinner's Silk & Rayon Rec. 25:1348,1350, 1352. Oct.1951. 304.8 Si32
Statistics.

8540 OVERBEKE, M. VAN, MAZINGUE, G., and DESPRETS, P. Dégradation thermique de la laine. (Sum.) Textielwezen 7(8):41. Aug.1951. 304.8 T3147

8541 OLOFSSON, B. The molecular weight of wool. (In Swedish.) Svenska Textilforskinst. Meddel. 14:57-64. Ref. 1951. 304.9 Sv2

8542 PARISOT, A. Considérations générales sur l'ensimage des fibres textiles. Rayonne et fibres synthétiques 7(9):63-64. Sept.15,1951. 304.8 R214

8543 PATEL, A. Artificial silk industry in Pakistan. Cotton & Textiles J. 1(9):49-50. Aug.1951. 304.8 C825

8544 PERU. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. CAMPAÑA DE FOMENTO DEL CULTIVO DEL LINO. El kenaf o cañamo de la India. Vida Agr. [Lima] 28: 545,547-548. July 1951. 9.8 V66

8545 PHILIPPI, H. Gleichlaufprobleme in der faserstoffindustrie und ihre lösungen. Melliand Textilber. 32:695-698. Sept.1951. 304.8 T312

8546 PRESSLEY, E. H., and THOMAS, W. I. What about those neps? Prog. Agr. Ariz. 3(2):9,12. July/Sept. 1951. 6 P9452
Quality of Arizona irrigated cotton.

8547 PRICE, H. Cotton spinning processes. Textile J. Austral. 26:478-480,482,484. July 20,1951. 304.8 T3134

8548 QURESHI, T. A. Cotton-king of textile fibres. Cotton & Textiles J. 1(9):59-60. Aug.1951. 304 8 C825
The industry in Pakistan.

8549 REES, A. L. G. Directed aggregation in colloidal systems and the formation of protein fibers. J. Phys. & Colloid Chem. 55:1340-1344. Ref. Nov.1951. 381 J822

8550 REVIE, J. Research in the British jute industry. (In Flemish.) Textielwezen 7(9):35,37,39,41. Sept.1951. 304.8 T3147

8551 RISO, R. Differences between mature, immature, and dead cotton fibers. (In Italian.) Mondo Tessile 6:384-386. July 1951. 304.8 M742

8552 ROSSI, C. Single motor control of cotton spinning machinery. (In Italian.) Mondo Tessile 6:378-379. July 1951. 304.8 M742

8553 ROZEN, B. ÍA. In regard to industrial utilization of fibers of wild-growing plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:47-53. Jan./Feb.1951. 451 R923

8554 SAHA, A. N. Dyeing jute with pomegranate rind extract. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 13: 235-239. 1950. 285 In27A

8555 SAMPAT, D. V. Reducing waste in card room. Indian Textile J. 61:747-748. Aug.1951. 304.8 In2
Cotton.

8556 SANCHEZ DEL AGUILA, M. El yute en la economía nacional. Vida Agr. [Lima] 28:621-622. Aug. 1951. 9.8 V66
Peru.

8557 SCHAEFFER, A. Photochemical and thermal influences on fibres and dyestuffs. Textile Mercury & Argus 125:410,413,415,417,419. Sept.7,1951. 304.8 T318

8558 SCHUTTER, W. F. Método nuevo para la obtención química de fibras-cortezas como ramio, lino, cáñamo, etc. Textiles Panamer. 11(11):50,52-55. Nov. 1951. 304.8 T3142

8559 SEDGWICK, T. H. Finishing practice. 1. Woollen and worsted scouring. Dyer 106:297-300. (Cont.) Sept.7,1951. 306.8 D98

8560 SELDON, A. The sheep has a rival. Progress [London] 42(231):43-48. Summer 1951. 280.8 P949
Ardil fiber.

8561 SHIMMIN, A. N. Silk in the world of textiles. Brit. Rayon & Silk J. 28(328):47. Sept.1951. 304.8 Si3

8562 SIEGFRIED, A. Textiles on the map of the world. Cotton & Textiles J. 1(9):19-20. Aug.1951. 304.8 C825

8563 SIERRA, J. DE LA. Las lanas españolas y sus realidades. Campo [Sevilla] 10(110):32-34. May 1951. 15 C15

8564 SLAGLE, A. B. Stormproof cotton in textiles. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(7):9,62. July 1951. 6 So8942

8565 SMITH, S. G. The renaissance of silk: the problem of silk quality; man made fibres set the pace in regularity. Skinner's Silk & Rayon Rec. 25:1166. Sept. 1951. 304.8 Si32

8566 SOCIÉTÉ FRANÇAISE DE COSMÉTOLOGIE: La keratine; compte-rendu du Ier symposium de la kératine, Paris, 31 mars 1951. Parfumerie Mod. 43(24), 99 p. Sept./Oct.1951. 308.8 P213

8567 SOUTH AFRICAN WOOL DISPOSALS ORGANIZATION. Annual report 1948-49. Parow,1951. 20 p. 286.3459 So82

8568 SOUTH AFRICAN WOOL DISPOSALS ORGANISATION. Summary of South African wool clips in qualities, season 1950/1951. Pretoria,1951. 7 p. 281.3459 D93

8569 SOUTH AFRICAN WOOL DISPOSALS ORGANISATION. Summary of statistics 1st. July, 1950 to 30th June, 1951. n.p.,1951. 6 p. 281.3459 So82

8570 SPEAKMAN, J. B., and MENKART, J. La dissolution de la kératine de la laine. (Sum.) Textielwezen 7(8):43. Aug.1951. 304.8 T3147

8571 SPEAKMAN, J. B., and PARK, G. S. L'évaluation de la cystine et de la cystéine dans la kératine. (Sum.) Textielwezen 7(8):44. Aug.1951. 304.8 T3147
In wool.

8572 SPERA, L. Wool: dirty or bathed? (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 109:322-324. Sept.1951. 16 T273

8573 STARTZKE, H. W. The textile industry of Federal Germany. Karachi Com. 4(32):11-12. Sept.1, 1951. 280.8 K14

8574 STEINS, R. Bazillus prodigiosus in einer wollpartie. Textil Praxis 6:703. Oct.1951. 304.8 T3143

8575 STEWART, E. Cotton's new kingdom. Crown 40(9):9-11,22,24. Sept.1951. 389.8 C88
New uses for cotton.

8576 THE STORY of Celanese. Amer. Fabrics 19: 60-74. Autumn 1951. 304.8 Am34
Describes the process from wood to fiber.

8577 STRANG, P. M. Theory of carding. Textile Wk. 48:798-799. (Concl.) Sept.21,1951. 304.8 T3127

8578 TACHIKAWA, S. Research in rayon fiber breakage. Rayon & Synthetic Textiles 32(11):34-35,62, 68. Nov.1951. 304.8 R21

8579 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Looking ahead with cotton in 1951 and beyond. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. MS-915,5 p. Nov.1950. 275.29 T313M

8580 TEXTILE INSTITUTE. Conference [1951]. Textile Mfr. 77:369-374,377. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 304.8 T3126

8581 THOMPSON, M. O. More $ $ $ $ $ for your cotton. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 233,8 p.-folder. Sept. 1951. 275.29 N463E
Quality.

8582 THORNDIKE, G. H. Efficience du peigneur sur une carde pour laine cardée. (Sum.) Textielwezen 7(8): 28. Aug.1951. 304.8 T3147

8583 TOBLER, F. Aufschliessungsgrade von bastfasern. Melliand Textilber. 32:575-577. Aug.1951. 304.8 T312
English summary.

8584 TRAILL, D. Le problème de la fibre synthétique. (Sum.) Textielwezen 7(8):38. Aug.1951. 304.8 T3147
Also in Rayonne et Fibres Synthétiques 7(9):60-61. Sept.15,1951. 304.8 R214

8585 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON ARMED SERVICES. Stockpiling of cotton. Hearings before a task force of the Preparedness Subcommittee, 82d Cong., 1st sess. on stockpiling of cotton, August 28, 29, 30 (at Washington), and September 18 (at Memphis), 1951. Washington,1951. 176 p.

8586 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Application of the micronaire for measuring fineness of wool. Washington,1951. 17 p. 1.956 L75Ap52

8587 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. A mechanical cotton fiber blender for use in fiber testing laboratories, by G. E. Gaus and J. E. Larrison. Washington,1951. 24 p. 1.956 C82M46

8588 UPCHURCH, T. B., JR. The big cotton harvest. Carolina Co-op. 29(9):11-12. Sept.1951. 72.8 N81

8589 VALLÉE, J. La laine, poil complexe, sa structure. Parfumérie Mod. 43(24):95-99. Sept./Oct.1951. 308.8 P213

8590 VANDIVER, H. Co-operative marketing of cotton. Mid-So. Cotton News 30(5):1,3. Sept.1951. 72.8 C8295

8591 VENTER, J. J. Working qualities of wool. (In Afrikaans.) Wolboer 48:12-13. July 1951. 45.8 W83

8592 VIVIANI, E. New developments in the field of artificial textile fibers. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 33: 421-426. July 1951. 385 G43

8593 WALKER, W. A. M. Jute and the jute industry. I-II. Westralian Farmers' Co-op Gaz. 21:7,9-11,91,93,95-96. July-Aug.1951. 280.28 W522

8594 WEBER, F., and MARTINA, A. Die neuzeitlichen textilveredlungs-verfahren der kunstfasern; die patentliteratur und das schrifttum von 1939—1949/50. Wien,Springer,1951. p.487-646. 304 W38

8595 WEGENER, W., and QUESTEL, R. Untersuchungen über die ursache der zerstörung von nativen faserstoffen durch mikroorganismen. III-IV. Melliand Textilber. 32:670-674. Sept.1951. 304.8 T312

8596 WEISS, M. Congrès International de la Recherche Scientifique Appliquée à l'Industrie Textile. Rayonne et fibres synthétiques 7(9):55-64. Sept.15,1951. 304.8 R214

8597 WILD, A. C. The uses of cotton in the United Kingdom. Manchester Statis. Soc. Trans. 1950/51(118), 16 p. Nov.8,1950. 251 M31

8598 WOOL INDUSTRIES RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Report of the director of research, 1950-51. Textile J. Austral. 26:518,520,522,524-526,528,626-628, 630. July 20-Aug.20,1951. 304.8 T3134
Report by A. B. D. Cassie.

8599 YAMEY, B. S. An investigation of hedging on an organised produce exchange. Manchester Sch. Econ. & Social Studies 19:305-319. Sept.1951. 280.8 M313
Hedging in cotton futures on the Liverpool Cotton Exchange.

8600 YOUNG, H. A. The future of cotton farming in the Southern States. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 66(10):15, 89,91. Oct.1951. 6 T311

8601 ZAHN, H. Sammelreferat über histologie, feinstruktur, chemie und technologie der keratine. Leder 2:154-156. (Cont.) Ref. July 1951. 303.8 L492

8602 ZART, A. Scheuerprüfung an fasern. Textil Praxis 6:752-753. Oct.1951. 304.8 T3143

8603 ZELOMEK, A. W. The battle of the fibres. Pacific Purchasor 33(8):17-20. Aug.1951. 280.8 P112
Synthetic fibers.

FRUITS, VEGETABLES AND NUTS

8604 ABEL, P. M. Blueberry island; the cultivated blueberry crop pays high dividends on the extremely acid soil of Lulu Island in the delta of the Fraser. Country Guide 70(9):11,64-65. Sept.1951. 7 G76

8605 ALBANESE, F. Difficulties of citrus production and possibilities of remedying them. (In Italian.) Mezzogiorno Agr. 7(31):1-2. Aug.5/11,1951. 16 M57
Problems of the industry in Italy.

8606 ALCARAZ, M. La cosecha de plátano canario en 1950 fue practicamente igual a la del año anterior. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 6(22):5-7. Second Q.1951. 263 Es8B

8607 BAUM, E. L., and NORELL, K. R. The Washington peach industry. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 144, 20 p. May 1951. 100 W27S

8608 BENZ, R. G. A bushel and a peck. Va. Fruit 39(9):6,8,10,12,14-15,18,20. Sept.1951. 81 V81B
Apple situation.

8609 BRADFORD, E. A. M. Date production in North Africa. Food [London] 20:420-424. Nov.1951. 389.8 F738
The industry.

8610 BREMER, K. Zwischen den kartoffelernten. Kartoffelwirtschaft 4:213-214. June 22,1951. 286.83 K14
The situation in Germany.

8611 BURKHART, L. Arizona producers play big role in nation's salad diet. West. Grower & Shipper 22(12):70-72. Nov.1951. 280.38 W52
Fruit and vegetable industry.

8612 BUTLER, J. B. The technique of economic investigation in fruit growing. Agr. Econ. Soc. J. Proc. 9:172-186. July 1951. 281.9 Ag8
Includes discussion.
Great Britain.

8613 COURTENAY, C. E. Demand exceeds output for Malayan pineapple. West. Canner & Packer 43(11): 38,40. Oct.1951. 286.83 W522

8614 COETZEE, W. H. K., HUGO, J. F. DU T., and PRATT, F. F. New South African fruit drinks. Food Indus. So. Africa 4(5):33-34. Sept.1951. 389.8 F7372

8615 CULBERTSON, R. E., and BOULWARE, J. H. Sweet potatoes in Japan. Supreme Commander Allied Powers. Nat. Resources Sect. Rpt. 145,63 p. Aug. 1951. 280.9 AL5

8616 DAY, H. Jamaica and the Cameroons grow bananas for Britain. New Commonwealth 22:258-261. Oct.1951. 280.8 C88

8617 DRURY, A. M. On the (citrus) line. Packer 57(49,sect.B):4-6. Nov.10,1951. 286.8 N483

8618 DUNLAP, W. H. Potato profits grow from dependable seed. East. States Coop. 27(9):12-13. Sept. 1951. 280.28 Ea7

8619 EVANS, W. Topped carrot tonnage shows steady gain. West. Grower & Shipper 22(12):124-126. Nov.1951. 280.38 W52

8620 FEDERATION NATIONALE DES PRODUCTEURS DE L'HORTICULTURE ET DES PEPINIERES. Annuaire fédéral de l'horticulture, édition 1949-1950. Paris,1950. 424 p. 225 Un392
Directory.

8621 FLANZY, M. L'industrie viticole. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 23(1044):5-6. Feb.1,1951. 14 B662

8622 GERRITSEN, C. J. Nut growing: economic aspects and progress of the research on varieties. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14: 523-539. Aug./Sept.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

8623 GRÉMIO DOS INDUSTRIAIS DE ÓLEOS VEGETAIS, MOZAMBIQUE. A copra na economia geral da colónia de Moçambique [Copra in the general economy of the Mozambique Colony]. Braga,Livraria Cruz,1950. 350 p. 307 G86

8624 HALL, C. J. The cranberry story. Cranberry World 5(6):14. Oct.1951. 280.28 C85

8625 HEMS, J. Garlic through the centuries. Veg. News 30:100-101. Autumn 1951. 389.8 V523

8626 HOOBLER, S. Q. Some aspects of the competitive position of the Washington potato industry. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 118,33 p. Oct.1950. 100 W27S

8627 HOOD, K. What does the future hold for the Pennsylvania fruit grower? State Hort. Assoc. Pa. Proc. 91:34,36-39. Mar.1950. 81 P38

8628 HOTTENROTH, B. Die pektine und ihre verwendung. München,Oldenbourg,1951. 210 p. Ref. (Technika,Bücher der Praxis, Bd. 5) 387.1 H793

8629 INGILLO, T. V. Why the Cassava Act was suspended. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(8):4-5. Aug.1951. 25 Ag8
Law requiring flour importers to purchase cassava flour and the cassava industry in the Philippines.

8630 INTERNATIONAL APPLE ASSOCIATION. 1951 reference book. n.p.,1951. 224 p. 225 In83

8631 LAMOUR, P. La viticulture a décidé de son salut. Agr. Charentais 6(13):3-4. July 31,1951. 14 Ag825
France.

8632 LEE, F. A. Fruits and nuts. In Jacobs, M. B., ed. The chemistry and technology of food and food products, v. 2. p.1348-1589. Ref. Ed. 2, completely rev. and augmented. New York,Interscience,1951. 389 J15C

8633 LEE, F. A. Vegetables and mushrooms. In Jacobs, M. B., ed. The chemistry and technology of food and food products, v. 2. p.1212-1347. Ed. 2, completely rev. and augmented. New York,Interscience,1951. 389 J15C

8634 MACDONALD, D. W. Canada's 20th century. 6. Nature restrains the apple grower. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(33):3,15. Aug.16,1951. 7 F21

8635 MCFARLANE, G. C. Organization in the New South Wales banana industry. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 19:82-95. June 1951. 286.8 N47M

8636 MAIER-BODE, F. W. Probleme des obst- und gemüsebaus. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1283-1284. Sept.6,1951. 18 L2346

8637 METLITSKII, Z. A. Fundamental problems of fruit and berry production for the canning industry of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:7-12. May 1951. 80 Sa13

8638 MILLER, C. R. Adjusting our production to our markets. State Hort. Assoc. Pa. Proc. 91:26-28,30-32,34. Mar.1950. 81 P38
Apples.

8639 MITRA, A. K., and LAL, S. C. The importance of the potato on our food front. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1 (sup.):22-27. June 1951. 22 Ag86

8640 MITRA, A. K., and LAL, S. C. Other uses of the potato. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(sup.):31-35. Ref. June 1951. 22 Ag86
Potato products.

8641 PEDERSEN, W. C. Early Florida citrus days. Packer 57(49,sect.B):7-10. Nov.10,1951. 286.8 N483

8642 PENMAN, F. The bud examination; prospects for next season's sultana crop. Austral. Dried Fruits News 26(3):16. May/June 1951. 286.83 Au72

8643 PINTO, R. W. Babassú—Brazil's wonder nut. Foreign Com. Wk. 45(2):3-4. Oct.8,1951. 157.54 F763
The industry.

8644 PIPER, W. E. Vegetable week comes to Yankeeland. Farm Bur. Mass. Aug.1951:8-9,18. 275.293 Mass
Vegetable industry in Massachusetts.

8645 RICE, W. S. Field report: apricot crop larger; prune price rumors confuse growers. Sunsweet Standard 35(4):6-7. Sept.1951. 286.83 Su7

8646 RICE, W. S. Field report reviews field situation on prune quality, prices, propaganda. Sunsweet Standard 35(6):7-9. Nov.1951. 286.83 Su7

8647 RIET, G. VAN 'T. The prospects for hard fruit. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:580. Aug.30,1951. 86 N28
Apples in Europe.

8648 SAMARAKIS, M. B. A. Rapport général sur la situation de la viticulture dans le monde. Agriculture [Paris] 15:211-213. Sept.1951. 14 Ag823

8649 SCHELLENBERG, A. Schätzung der weinernte 1951 in der deutschen Schweiz. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60:391-396. Oct.6,1951. 80 Sch9

8650 SCHREIBER, W. R. Foreign almond production above average. Calif. Fruit News 124(3299):4-5,9-10. Sept.29,1951. 80 C12

8651 SINGH, R., and GUPTA, A. P. Development of potato cultivation in U. P. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(sup.): 18-21. June 1951. 22 Ag86

8652 STEWART, M. T. Development of Mexican pineapple industry was remarkable during past ten years. Foreign Trade 10:446. Sept.29,1951. 286.8 C162

8653 STORY, W. L. 'Future' of Florida citrus. Packer 27(49,sect.B):27. Nov.10,1951. 286.8 N483

8654 TATE, H. F. Vegetables, fruits—select them, show them. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 192,21 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 Ar42

8655 TOMKINSON, J. The problem of the potato. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 19(9):11-12. Sept.1,1951. 280.28 Or32
History.

8656 TOURNIER, J. L. Une plante à amidon de l'ouest Africain:le bankanas (Icacina senegalensis). Conf. Internatl. des Africanistes de l'Ouest. Compt. Rend. 1(2): 100-103. 1951. 515 C762C

8657 TUKEY, H. B. The long range fruit outlook. Amer. Fruit Grower 71(10):7,22-23. Oct.1951. 80 G85

8658 UHLENHAUT, W. Frühkartoffelanbau und -absatz 1951: Niedersachsen. Kartoffelwirtschaft 4:214-215. June 22,1951. 286.83 K14
Germany.

Analysis and Composition

8659 AITKEN, H. C. Apple juice; chemical tests and some notes on their application. Canad. Food Indus. 22(9):31,33,35-36. Ref. Sept.1951. 286.83 C116

8660 ANTONIANI, C., FEDERICO, L., and VALLE, T. Characteristics of the ascorbic oxidases of the carrot. (In Italian.) Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap] 8(2):86-88. 1950. 388 C765

8661 BECK, H. Cassava starch. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Quim. Indus. 20(229):14-17. Ref. (Cont.) May 1951. 385 R324
Analysis and legislation in Brazil.

8662 BIEDERMANN, W. Der pektingehalt unserer obstsäfte. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60:351-357. Sept.8,1951. 80 Sch9

8663 BURNET, M. Analyse de pacanes de la Station Expérimentale d'Arboriculture de Boufarik. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21:274-275. Sept.1951. 80 F9482

8664 CASAOS AZNAR, D. Determinación de fructosa en las manzanas asturianas. An. de Bromatologia 3: 104-109. 1951. 389.8 An1
English summary.

8665 CIUSA, W. Measurement of the color of tomato preserves by Beckman spectrophotometer. (In Italian.) Indus. Ital. delle Conserve 26:37-39. Mar./Apr. 1951. 389.8 In23

8666 CULTRERA, R., and BUFFA, A. Determination of color in tomato concentrates. (In Italian.) Indus. Ital. delle Conserve 26:33-36. Ref. Mar./Apr.1951. 389.8 In23

8667 DENNISON, R. A., and JANES, B. E. A machine for indexing the shipping and handling qualities of tomatoes. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:295-296. June 1951. 81 So12

8668 DUPAIGNE, P. Contribution à l'étude d'un microdosage de l'anhydride sulfureux dans les moûts de raisin. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 44:111-121. Apr./June 1951. 389.8 An72

8669 FAVILLE, L. W., and HILL, E. C. Incidence and significance of microorganisms in citrus juices. Food Technol. 5:423-425. Oct.1951. 389.8 F7398

8670 GISTL, R. Obstverwertungen; erkennung der zusammensetzung, güte und des frischzustandes. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot,1950. 94 p. 389 G442

8671 GONZÁLEZ-SICILIA, E. Características de los frutos de algunas variedades de agrios. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 11(24):135-209. June 1951. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.

8672 HEATH, B. What makes it tick? 19. The fruit acids. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 20(11):18,20, 22,24. June 5,1951. 389.8 Au7

8673 HEID, J. L., and NIELSEN, B. W. Objective tests of frozen foods. Quick Frozen Foods 14(2):57,111-112. Sept.1951. 389.8 Q4
Chiefly frozen citrus fruit juices.

8674 POTTER, E. F., and HENDEL, C. E. Determination of sulfite in dehydrated white potatoes by direct titration. Food Technol. 5:473-475. Nov.1951. 389.8 F7398

8675 RAKIETEN, M. L., and others. Comparison of some constituents in fresh-frozen and freshly squeezed orange juice. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 27:864-868. Ref. Oct.1951. 389.8 Am34
B. Newman, K. B. Falk, and I. Miller, joint authors.

8676 RAMÍREZ, C. A. Composición del jugo de naranjas. Suelo Tico 5(24):73-74. Jan./Feb.1951. 8 Su2

8677 STAPH, H. E., and WOOLRICH, W. R. Specific and latent heats of foods in the freezing zone. Refrig. Engin. 59:1086-1089,1114. Nov.1951. 295.9 Am32J

8678 VAUGHN, R. H. The microbiology of dehydrated vegetables. Food Res. 16:429-438. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 389.8 F7322

8679 WEBSTER, J. E., and ROMSHE, F. A. Watermelon sirup; its composition and the composition of juice from which it was made. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:302-304. June 1951. 81 So12

8680 WHITE, L. S. Spoilage bacteria in tomato products. Food Res. 16:422-428. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 389.8 F7322

Consumption and Utilization

8681 BAKKEN, H. H., and KELLY, R. A. Color as a factor in consumer preferences for potatoes. Antigo, Wis.,Potato Growers Wis.,1951. 15 p. 75 B17C

8682 GOODIN, R. E. Consumers want white, mealy potatoes. Farmer's Advocate & Home Mag. 86(3407):35, 37. Sept.27,1951. 7 F22

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

8683 AMERICAN FRUIT GROWERS. Thirty-first annual report to the stockholders year ended June 30, 1951. Pittsburgh,1951. 15 p. 281.3939 Am3

8684 ANDERSON, R. Farmer McKinley "oppresses" the U.S.A. Farm J. 75(11):31,155. Nov.1951. 6 F2212
Regarding a case in Federal court in Iowa over a potato referendum under marketing agreements.

8685 ANDERSON, R. C. Merchandising Sunkist; a 36-year program. Cranberry World 5(5):6-7. Sept. 1951. 280.28 C85

8686 ATKINS, F. C. One-ounce overweight may lose £2,500 a year. Grower [London] 36:915. Nov.3,1951. 286.83 M34
Mushroom marketing in England.

8687 BOLLN, O. Zum thema "salzschäden." Kartoffelwirtschaft 4:342-343. Oct.12,1951. 286.83 K14
During potato transportation. in Germany.

8688 BOWMAN, V. V. Wide and selective distribution pays off. Mktg. Activ. 14(6):13-14. June 1951. 1.942 A8M34
Fruits and vegetables.

8689 CALIFORNIA. BUR. OF MARKETS. Marketing order for dates, as amended; effective November 1, 1951. Sacramento,1951. 25 p. 280.3939 C123Md

8690 CALIFORNIA. DATE ADVISORY BOARD. Annual report, marketing order for dates, 1949-50 season. Indio,1951. 17 p. 280.2939 C124

8691 CARLSEN, E. W. The second mile in marketing. East. Fruit Grower 14(7):9,11-12, Sept.1951. 80 Ea73
Apples.

8692 CARREL, J. Pommes, poires et agrumes sur le marché parisien. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 61:455-464. July/Aug.1951. 14 F844B

8693 CLIFFORD, B. An eastern fruit stall. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 100(6):23. Aug.11,1951. 80 F946
Tropical fruit varieties on the market.

8694 DELOYE, M. La commercialisation des oranges et mandarines em Californie. Elevage et Cult. 3(29):15. May 1951. 24 EL2

8695 DIJCK, D. VAN. The tomato problem. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 15:131-132. Sept.15,1951. 80 T817
Marketing.

8696 DUFAU-PÉREZ. La conférence économique nord-africaine a étudié les nombreux problèmes posés par la commercialisation des fruits et primeurs. Inform. Marocaine 559:1-2. Sept.29,1951. 281.8 In3

8697 FLEWELL-SMITH, B. Fruit and vegetable distribution in Canada. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(36):14-16. July 13,1951. 280.38 Q3

8698 FLEWELL-SMITH, B. Fruit production in Puerto Rico. Fruit & Veg. News 1(34):29. June 29,1951. 280.38 Q3
Marketing.

8699 FLEWELL-SMITH, B. London markets. Queensland. Fruit & Veg. News 1(32):20-23; (33):1-2; (34):9-11. June 15-29,1951. 280.38 Q3
Fruit and vegetable marketing.

8700 FULLER, V. Marketing California dates. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 13(7):13. Oct.1951. 80 C1224

8701 GOLDSBOROUGH, G. H. No stops for potatoes from farm to retailer. News Farmer Coop. 18(5):3-4,14. Aug.1951. 166.2 N47
Marketing plan of the Pennsylvania Cooperative Potato Growers, Inc., Allentown, Pa.

8702 GOODRICH, H. Honeydews should always be ripe when put on sale. West. Grower & Shipper 22(8):7, 21. July 1951. 280.38 W52

8703 HANSON, K. I., and MCMAHON, M. L. Handling Hawaiian green corn for mainland markets. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 313,2 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 H312Ac

8704 HARLAN, J. C. Beware of high pressure dealers, growers warned. West. Grower & Shipper 22 (12):78-79. Nov.1951. 280.38 W52
In produce marketing.

8705 HARVEY, G. R. Experiments with tomatoes promise interesting data. Hoosier Farmer 36(10):45. Oct.1951. 280.82 H76
Chiefly on various aspects of marketing.

8706 HUHLE, F. Erschütterungen auf dem westdeutschen obstmarkt. Wirtschaftsdienst 31(8):49-50. Aug.1951. 280.8 W74

8707 JONG, W. H. DE. Transport of potatoes overseas. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Groothandel in Aardappelen, Groenten en Fruit 4(31):1-3. Aug.4,1950. 286.28 V22

8708 KEENAN, S. E. California citrus. Queensland. Fruit & Veg. News 1(32):1-4. June 15,1951. 280.38 Q3
Chiefly marketing.

8709 KEENAN, S. E. Visit to USA: Mildura District grower presents report on Californian executives and research workers. Citrus News 27:89,93-95. (Cont.) June 1951. 80 C494
Marketing and culture.

8710 KLUGE, T. O. Grower "independence" gains open contracts, confusion. Sunsweet Standard 35(6):2-3. Nov.1951. 286.83 Su7
Prune marketing.

8711 KLUGE, T. O. Surplus not carton prunes, but least salable types. Sunsweet Standard 35(4):4-5. Sept. 1951. 286.83 Su7

8712 KNIGHT, L. The auction market scheme: will it work? Grower [London] 36:803. Oct.20,1951. 286.83 M34
For fresh fruit and vegetables in England.

8713 LANGFORD, W. B., and NEAL, J. D. Some aspects of the problem of transporting fresh vegetables from Texas. Tex. Engin. Expt. Sta. B. 118,62 p. June 1,1950. 290.9 T31
Includes freight rates.

8714 LEY, L. W. The Melbourne markets. Queensland Prod. 32(48):13-14. May 30,1951. 23 Q35
Marketing fruits and vegetables.

8715 MACDERMOTT, P. S. The problems of marketing fruit and vegetables. Queensland Prod. 32(48): 16-17. May 30,1951. 23 Q35

8716 MACDERMOTT, P. S. Sydney wholesale fruit and vegetable markets. Queensland Prod. 32(47):13-14. May 23,1951. 23 Q35

8717 MCNALLY, E. Advertising for Eatmor. Cranberry World 5(6):7-9. Oct.1951. 280.28 C85

8718 MORRISON, W. W. Preparing peaches for market. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1702,rev.,23 p. May 1951. 1 Ag84F

8719 PENTZER, W. T. Temperatures required by fruits and vegetables after harvest. Food Technol. 5:440-442. Oct.1951. 389.8 F7398
For transportation and storage.

8720 PIPER, W. E. McIntosh apples feature native deal. New Eng. Grocery & Mkt. Mag. 19(12):49-50. Sept.25,1951. 286.83 N44A

8721 PIPER, W. E. Massachusetts potatoes under marketing agreement. New Eng. Grocery & Mkt. Mag. 19(11):23. Sept.1951. 286.83 N44A

8722 PLACENNER, J. Pommes de terre de consommation. Fructidor (n.s.)17(8):8-9. June 25,1951. 286.83 F9423
Marketing aspects.

8723 PLACENNER, J. Pour la vente des oranges; propagande et publicité. Fructidor (n.s.)17(3):3. Jan. 25,1951. 286.83 F9423

8724 PLACENNER, J. Le problème commercial des agrumes nord-africaines. Fructidor (n.s.)17(8):4-5. Mar.15,1951. 286.83 F9423
Marketing problems.

8725 PLASSCHE, A. W. VAN DE. Directives for the marketing of our Dutch fruit crop, in connection with experiences in America. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:296-297. Apr.26,1951. 86 N28

8726 PLASSE, J. J. V. D. Fruit storage. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(12):4-5. Oct.6,1951. 80 B464
Netherlands.

8727 PLASSE, J. J. V. D. Sale of horticultural products. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(12):6-7. Oct.6,1951. 80 B464
Fruit and vegetables. in the Netherlands.

8728 PORTER, T. N. Marketing apples and pears. Kent Farmers' J. 70:120-121. July 1951. 10 K41

8729 POTATO INDUSTRY COUNCIL OF MAINE. Annual report for the year 1949-50. Presque Isle,1950. 32 p. 281.3759 P84

8730 POUCEL, J. La peur injustifié du microbe cause-t-elle la mévente des légumes et des fruits. Réveil Agr. 60:257-258. Sept.1,1951. 14 R322

8731 RAIA, N. Work of the State Railways in the forwarding of horticultural products. (In Italian.) Mezzogiorno Agr. 7(29):1-2. July 22/28,1951. 16 M57
Italy.

8732 RIET, G. VAN 'T. Sale of soft fruit. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:416. June 14,1951. 86 N28
Netherlands.

8733 ROBINSON, W. F. Need of greater advertising. Citrus Indus. 32(10):6-7,18. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 80 C49

8734 ROLFE, A. W. Producers urged to exploit fully growing N. Y. market. West. Grower & Shipper 22(12):14-15. Nov.1951. 280.38 W52
Vegetables.

8735 ROTH, H. Ein offenes wort zum frühkartoffelproblem. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:501. July 28,1951. 18 N39
Marketing in Germany.

8736 ROTH, H. Das grosse problem des herbstgeschäftes. Kartoffelwirtschaft 4:326-327. Sept.28,1951. 286.83 K14
Germany.

8737 ROWLEY, B. Los Angeles produce dealers, brokers cash in on idea pool. West. Grower & Shipper 22(12):112-113. Nov.1951. 280.38 W52

8738 SAINT-QUENTIN, M. Soigner la présentation et l'emballage de vos produits. Rustica 24:740,749,754. Aug.12,1951. 14 R92
Fruit and vegetables in France.

8739 SAMUELS, J. K. Las cooperativas hacen grandes adelantos en frutas y vegetales. Rev. del Café 7(2):12. Aug.1951. 8 R3295

8740 SCHLÜTER, R. Marktanpassung des frühkartoffelbaues in Nordrhein. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:917. Sept.29,1951. 18 L2344

8741 SCHWENNESEN, A. W. Marketing time-table. Citrus News 27:90. June 1951. 80 C494
Australia.

8742 SHAY, F. M. Juice market is desirable outlet for least salable prune grades, qualities. Sunsweet Standard 35(5):3. Oct.1951. 286.83 Su7

8743 STANSFIELD, G. H. The marketing of sweet corn. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:291-293. Sept. 1951. 10 G79J

8744 TESCHE, W. C. Sales campaign for larger crop under way. Diamond Walnut News 33(5):1-2. Sept. 1951. 94.68 D34

8745 THAYER, E. N. Industry prune promotion necessary to meet other-product competition. Sunsweet Standard 35(6):4-5. Nov.1951. 286.83 Su7

8746 THOM, E. Frozen concentrated orange juice on milk routes. Milk Dealer 41:42-43,85-86,88,90-92, 94,96-97. Oct.1951. 44.8 M595

8747 TIMMONS, F. X., and POOL, J. G., JR. A case for the iceman. West. Grower & Shipper 22(12): 169-170. Nov.1951. 280.38 W52
Icing of vegetables during transit.

8748 TRUMP, F. Sell those good apples now. Mich. Farmer 216:245,285. Oct.6,1951. 6 M58

8749 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. Report on the accounts of the Potato Board for the accounting year 1st December, 1949 and the balance sheet as at 30th November, 1949. Pretoria,1951. 15 p. 286.3759 So8

8750 WAGNER, E. Ambulanter handel ein faktor im fruchtgeschäft. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 3(36,sup.): 40-42. Sept.7,1951. 286.83 F9425
Germany.

8751 WEISS, A. Von der schranne zum grossumschlagplatz für obst, gemüse und südfrüchte. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 3(36,sup.):7-9. Sept.7,1951. 286.83 F9425

8752 WILDEMAN, H. A. Shelling one's own beans. III-V. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Groothandel in Aardappelen, Groenten en Fruit 5(27):2-3; (28):2; (29):2-3. July 6-20,1951. 286.28 V22
Potato marketing in the Netherlands.

8753 WILLIAMS, C. G. The harvesting, handling, packing and marketing of bananas. Queensland Agr. J. 72:335-355. June 1,1951. 23 Q33

8754 WILLIAMS, L. R. Makum Eatmor. Cranberry World 5(6):10-11. Oct.1951. 280.28 C85

8755 WILSON, A. J. H. The marketing of fruit and vegetables in Perth. Queensland Prod. 32(49):13-14. June 6,1951. 23 Q35

8756 WRIGHTSON, C. T. Air freight shipment of vegetables advances. West. Grower & Shipper 22(12): 190-191. Nov.1951. 280.38 W52

8757 ZAHN, G. D. Marketing Washington apples in Denver, 1948-49 season. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 148, 14 p. May 1951. 100 W27S

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

8758 BOEKE, J. E. Quality of fruit during and after storage, in relation to other factors, especially picking date. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuibouw. Meded. 14:576-585. Ref. Aug./Sept.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

8759 COSSETTE, M. L'inspection a sauvé le marché du bleuet. B. des Agr. 47(8):9,34-35. Aug.1951. 7 B872
Canada.

8760 CRUCQ, J. One thing and another on potato sorting machines. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 14(37): 7. Sept.22,1951. 12 G282

8761 DONALDSON, R. B., and MCFEELY, H. F. Grade requirements for Pennsylvania potatoes. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 383,7 p. June 1951. 275.29 P38C

8762 DREILING, F. R. Packing apples under the new U.S. grades. Va. Fruit 39(9):29-30. Sept.1951. 81 V81B

8763 DUTT, J. O., and DONALDSON, R. B. Picking quality tomatoes for processing. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 147,6 p.-folder. May 1951. 275.29 P38L

8764 GASTON, H. P., and LEVIN, J. H. How to reduce apple bruising. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 374,30 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 100 M58S

8765 HALLSTRÖM, G. H. The fruit grower's transaction office. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 4:106-107. 1951. 86 Sv2F
Grading of fruit.

8766 JONES, H. H. The evaluation of your fruit by a distributor. State Hort. Assoc. Pa. Proc. 91:10,12-14, 16-18. Mar.1950. 81 P38

8767 KELLY, R. A. Edible apple tissue; proportion, cost and palatability, in Midwestern retail stores, 1947-48 and 1948-49. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE 2801,63 p. Apr.13, 1951. 275.29 IL62P

8768 KNOCK, G. G. Flat-sour spoilage. Food Indus. So. Africa 4(4):33-35. Aug.1951. 389.8 F7372
Canned peas.

8769 LEGAULT, R. R., and others. Browning of dehydrated sulfited vegetables during storage. Food Technol. 5:417-423. Ref. Oct.1951. 389.8 F7398
C. E. Hendel, W. F. Talburt, and M. F. Pool, joint authors.

8770 LOEWEL, E. L., and SCHEIL, W. Welche sortiermaschinen stehen dem niederelbischen obstbau für die kernobsternte zur verfügung? Obstbauversring. Mitt. 6:98-107. July/Aug.1951. 85 J76

8771 LUND, O. Fruit sorting and packing. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:609. Sept.1,1951. 80 G1938

8772 MARTINI. Gedanken zur kartoffelanerkennung 1951. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:705. Sept.1, 1951. 18 W96

8773 MILLIMAN, L. H. Condition standards overwhelmingly approved. Better Fruit 46(4):7,19-20,22. Oct.1951. 80 B46
Apple standards for Washington.

8774 NIELSEN, H. Are you going to sell fruit this year? Sorting and packaging of the fruit. (In Danish.) Haven 51:117-118. Sept./Oct.1951. 80 H29
Denmark.

8775 NORMAND. La normalisation des fruits et legumes. Inform. Marocaine 555:1-2. Sept.1,1951. 281.8 In3
International.

8776 POULSEN, H. W. Produce standards closely guarded. West. Grower & Shipper 22(12):86-87. Nov. 1951. 280.38 W52

8777 REBOUR, H. Problèmes posés par le contrôle de la maturité des agrumes. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21:267-271. Sept.1951. 80 F9482

8778 ROLFE, A. W. California shippers must keep tomato quality high. West. Grower & Shipper 22(11):22, 36. Oct.1951. 280.38 W52

8779 THOMAS, P. H. Apple & Pear Board standards, Tasmania first to adopt. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(38):17. July 27,1951. 280.38 Q3

8780 TITUS, H. It's size that sells your fruit. Country Gent. 121(10):26,83-84. Oct.1951. 6 C833

8781 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. United States standards for grades of canned beets. Ed. 6. Washington,1951. 13 p. 1.9 Ec792Ct

Packing and Packaging

8782 CAMERON, A. E. Case prices: new containers now biggest single item in citrus production and marketing costs. Citrus News 27:83. June 1951. 80 C494

8783 CAUWENBERGHE, E. VAN. Retail packaging and standardization necessary for the sale of the product. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:596-598. Sept.6,1951. 86 N28
Fruit.

8784 CLAYPOOL, L. L. Packaging produce. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 13(7):11,25. Oct.1951. 80 C1224

8785 FAWCETT, K. I. Packaging fresh fruits and vegetables. Ind. Hort. Soc. Trans. 89:31. 1949,pub.1951. 81 In2

8786 FRIEDMAN, B. A., LIEBERMAN, M., and KAUFMAN, J. A comparison of crown-cut and clip-topped spinach prepackaged at a terminal market. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:285-287. June 1951. 81 So12

8787 GOODRICH, H. E. Has pre-packaging cut sales of tomatoes? West. Grower & Shipper 22(11):21, 24. Oct.1951. 280.38 W52

8788 GRANGER, F., JR. Output trebled, damage trimmed by synchronized filling line. Food Engin. 23(10): 82-83,155. Oct.1951. 389.8 F737
Berry packaging.

8789 HARDENBURG, R. E. Further studies on moisture losses of vegetables packaged in transparent films and their effect on shelf-life. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:277-284. Ref. June 1951. 81 So12

8790 HARDENBURG, R. E., SCHOMER, H. A., and LIEBERMAN, M. Ventilate prepackaged produce. Pre-Pack-Age 5:9-12,14-16. Sept.1951. 280.38 P91

8791 JANDT, C. H. Recent developments in wire-bound containers. Packer 57(46,sect.B):38. Oct.20,1951. 286.8 N483
For fruit and vegetables.

8792 KEENAN, S. E. Visit to USA: Mildura District grower's impressions of Californian grove and shed practice. Citrus News 27:106-107,111. July 1951. 80 C494
Citrus packing.

8793 MCANALLY, J. N. Taring of bean cases. Queensland. Fruit & Veg. News 1(34):18-19. June 29, 1951. 280.38 Q3

8794 PACKARD, C. L. Does prepacking have a place in sales stimulation? State Hort. Assoc. Pa. Proc. 91:19-20,22-24. Mar.1950. 81 P38

8795 PLACENNER, J. Emballages. Fructidor (n.s.)17(8):10-11. Mar.15,1951. 286.83 F9423
Fruit.

8796 REITER, R. F. Efficient packing-house management for a quality pack. State Hort. Assoc. Pa. Proc. 91:24,26. Mar.1950. 81 P38

8797 RIEUF, H. Plaidoyer en faveur de l'emballage perdu. Fructidor (n.s.)17(8):11-12. Mar.15,1951. 286.83 F9423
Fruit and vegetables.

8798 ROBINSON, R. E. Standardization of fruit and vegetable packages in Canada. Fibre Containers 36(9):104,106. Sept.1951. 286.8 F44

8799 SAMUELS, J. K., and CAPEL, G. L. Citrus packinghouse costs in California. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. 138,13 p. May 1951. 166.2 C4923

8800 SPENCER, G. C. Tops steal moisture from carrots, claim. West. Grower & Shipper 22(12):124-125. Nov.1951. 280.38 W52
Packaging.

8801 WREN, F. A. The packaging of fresh fruit and vegetables. 1-2. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 100(7): 14-15; (8):22. Aug.18-25,1951. 80 F946

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

8802 BOGER, L. L. Can we predict the price of cherries? Amer. Fruit Grower 71(9):13,20-21. Sept. 1951. 80 G85

8803 BOGER, L. L. Michigan red cherry prices. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 371,35 p. June 1951. 100 M58S

8804 CARVALHO, T. DE. The value and cost and selling prices of seed potatoes. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:210-211. Aug.1951. 24 G25

8805 DOLVEN, A. No solution. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:410-411. June 2,1951. 80 G1938
Fruit and vegetable prices in Norway.

8806 HOOS, S. Statistical analysis of the annual average F. O. B. prices of canned clingstone peaches, 1924-25 to 1950-51. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeog. Rpt. 119,11 p. July 1951. 281.9 G34M

8807 KEMMERS, W. H. Are the cauliflowers going to be expensive? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:157-159. Sept.13,1951. 80 G89
Netherlands.

8808 KLUGE, T. O. Field propaganda about prune prices is buyers' ruse to sidestep blame. Sunsweet Standard 35(5):2-3,9. Oct.1951. 286.83 Su7

8809 LIBEAU, C. P. Price supports affect competition. Farm Policy Forum 4(11):17-19. Nov.1951. 281.8 F2274
Potatoes.

8810 SMITH, C. N. Processed apple prices dependent on size and grade. Va. Fruit 39(9):20,22. Sept. 1951. 81 V81B

8811 WELY, A. VAN. Surinam and California oranges in 1950. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:332-334. May 10,1951. 86 N28
Chiefly on prices.

Processing and Storage

8812 ALMEIDA, J. R. DE, and VALSECCHI, O. Fermentation of aberia [Dovyalis caffra]. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 37:108-110. Jan./Feb.1951. 65.8 B73
Common name is Kelapple.

8813 ALMGREN, K. The amateur grower's fruit storage. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 23(9):17-18, 25-26. Sept.1951. 80 T67
Sweden.

8814 AUBERT, P. Essais de conservation de fruits de grosseurs différentes. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 7:69-70. Sept.1951. 17 J82A
Apple storage.

8815 BANTA, E. S. Adventures in processing. Amer. Fruit Grower 71(9):10-11,18-19. Sept.1951. 80 G85

8816 BARRENBRÜGGE. Kartoffeltrocknung nach neuem verfahren. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:547-548. Aug.18,1951. 18 N39

8817 BECK, H. Cassava starch. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Quím. Indus. 20(228):14-16. (Cont.) Apr.1951. 385 R324
Manufacture.

8818 BEISEL, C. G. How frozen-concentrate biochemists are working out the fruit bugs. Food Engin. 23(11):82-84,202,204-205,207. Ref. Nov.1951. 389.8 F737

8819 BERNDT. Obstlagerung hat sich bewährt. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1367. Sept. 20,1951. 18 L2346

8820 BIEDERMANN, W. Die wirkungen des pektins in der süssmosterei. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60: 383-385. Oct.6,1951. 80 Sch9

8821 BLEINIGER, S. Die überwinterung unserer saatkartoffeln. Landwirtschaft 17/18:262-263. Sept.1951. 19 L235

8822 BORCHARDT, H. Lagerungsversuch mit beregnetem obst. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:612. Sept.15,1951. 18 N39

8823 BRANDT, E. The sweet and the sour. (In Danish.) Haven 51:120. Sept./Oct.1951. 80 H29
Preservation of fruit.

8824 BRYAN, R. E. Jelly, preserves, and jam. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 360,rev.,16 p. June 1951. 275.29 N811

8825 BRYAN, R. E. Pickling. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 362,16 p. June 1951. 275.29 N811

8826 BUSH, R. D.S.I.R. trials on apple cold storage. Grower [London] 36:570. Sept.22,1951. 286.83 M34

8827 CAGNONI, D. Continuous concentration of tomatoes. (In Italian.) Indus. Ital. delle Conserve 26: 57. Mar./Apr.1951. 389.8 In23

8828 CARLSON, G. Outdoor fruit storage. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 23(9):19. Sept.1951. 80 T67
Sweden.

8829 CARRION, P. Agotamiento de los orujos de uva por difusión. Agricultura [Madrid] 20:443-449. Sept.1951. 15 Ag84

8830 CONRAD, W. Vor der einwinterung des gemüses. Landfrauenarbeit 35:272-274; 36:285-286. Sept.1-8,1951. 18 L2347

8831 COOPER, C. E. B. A cold store for fruit. Food Preserv. Q. 11:1-6. Mar.1951. 389.9 Au7F

8832 COSGROVE, E. B. How green was our giant—(and how smart he grew). Canner 113(12):10-11,16. Sept.22,1951. 286.83 C16
The Green Giant Company.

8833 CROCE, F. M. Frutas industrializadas: preparación de zarzamoras al natural. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 46(550):86-90. July 1951. 9 Ag89

8834 CROCE, F. M. Preparación de arvejas al natural. Campesino [Santiago] 83(7):47. July 1951. 9.3 So12

8835 CRUESS, W. F., and PEN, F. Homemade fruit candies. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 175,19 p. June 1951. 275.29 C12C

8836 CRUESS, W. V., and RIVERA, W. Solving the surplus prune problem: new processes make possible a delicious new beverage from Italian and French prunes. Amer. Fruit Grower 71(9):22. Sept.1951. 80 G85

8837 DAVIS, L. L. Bisulfite keeps horseradish fresh. Food Engin. 23(10):113-114. Oct.1951. 389.8 F737

8838 DELP, C. J., HEWITT, W. B., and NELSON, K. E. Cladosporium rot of grapes in storage. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:937-938. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

8839 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Opbevaringsforsøg med aebler i forskellige typer af frugtlagre [Experiments in storing apples in different types of fruit storage]. Denmark. Stat. Forsøgsvirks. i Plantekult. Meddel. 458,4 p. Aug. 17,1951. 11 D412M

8840 DEVÈS, J. Le probleme de la conservation des pommes et des poires à l'état frais. Rev. Prat. du Froid 6(12):13-16. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 295.8 R323

8841 DOESBURG, J. J. Behaviour of pectin in some horticultural products during storage and processing. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:609-623. Aug./Sept.1951. 86 N384
English summary.
Fruit.

8842 ELLIS, R. F. Blair process produces 'garden-green' peas. Independ. Grocergram 25:560-561. Aug.1951. 286.28 In2
Canning process.

8843 ESKEW, R. K., and others. Frozen concentrated apple juice. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 43:2397-2403. Oct.1951. 381 J825
G. W. M. Phillips, R. P. Homiller, C. S. Redfield, and R. A. Davis, joint authors.
Pts. I-II in Canner 113(16):12,14,16; (17):12-14. Oct. 20-27,1951. 286.83 C16

8844 FABIAN, F. W., and ALLEN, C. H. Aerobacter aerogenes as a cause of ropy brine in cucumber fermentation. Food Res. 16:446-447. Sept./Oct.1951. 389.8 F7322

8845 FIDLER, J. C. The refrigerated gas storage of apples and pears. Gt. Brit. Food Invest. Adv. Note 1,4 p. 1950. 389.9 G792A

8846 FLETCHER, W. A. Stem-end rot of lemons in New Zealand. Orchardist New Zeal. 24(7):7. Aug.6,1951. 80 Or19

8847 FORD, M. V. The Australian dried fruit industry. (Sum.) Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 52(8):23,25. Aug.18,1951. 80 F948

8848 FULLER, C. Varieties of broccoli for freezing & canning. Canner 113(13):11-12. Sept.29,1951. 286.83 C16

8849 GERRITSEN, C. Fruit storage. (In Dutch.) Volkstuin 34:112. Oct.1951. 80 V88
Netherlands.

8850 GEYER, H. Die kühlhaus-kartoffel. Kartoffelwirtschaft 4:328. Sept.28,1951. 286.83 K14

8851 GODKIN, W. J., BEATTIE, H. G., and CATHCART, W. H. Retardation of rancidity in pecans. Food Technol. 5:442-447. Ref. Oct.1951. 389.8 F7398

8852 GOULD, W. A. Wash, clean and sort pumpkin carefully for a quality pack. Food Packer 32(11):26-27,40, 57. Nov.1951. 286.83 C165

8853 GT. BRIT. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Recommended conditions for storing English apples and pears. Gt. Brit. Food Invest. Adv. Note 2,4 p. 1950. 389.9 G792A

8854 HALBINGER, R. E. Elaboración del choucrout o col ácida. Chacra 21(251):24. Oct.1951. 9 C34

8855 HARDING, P. L. Storage of oranges. Citrus Indus. 32(10):5. Oct.1951. 80 C49
Also in Citrus Mag. 14(2):26. Oct.1951. 80 C498

8856 HARMS, J. Orange juice—right out of the tap. Mktg. Activ. 14(6):6-9. June 1951. 1.942 A8M34

8857 HAUGE, A. J. Ice for fresh fruit cooling. Ice & Refrig. 121(4):35-36. Oct.1951. 295.8 Ic2

8858 HIELE, T. VAN. Cooling and transportation of horticultural products in the United States of America. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:597-608. Aug./Sept.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

8859 HILBERT, G. E. What's new in concentrates? Quick Frozen Foods 14(2):55-56. Sept.1951. 389.8 Q4
Fruit.

8860 HOLMQVIST, N. Potatislagerhus [Potato storage houses]. Sweden. Stat. Forskkom. f. Lantmannabyggnader. Meddel. 20,39 p. 1950. 296.9 Sw3
English summary.

8861 INGRAM, F. R. Methyl bromide fumigation and control in the date-packing industry. Arch. Indus. Hyg. & Occup. Med. 4:193-198. Sept.1951. 449.8 Ar24

8862 JAIN, N. L., BHATIA B. S., and LAL, G. Preparation & uses of sweet potato flour. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 10A:332-333. Aug.1951. 475 J82

8863 JONES, I. D. Freezing fruits for diabetic patients. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 27:978. Nov.1951. 389.8 Am34

8864 JONG, W. H. DE, HOFSTRA, D., and OUDE OPHUIS, B. G. New facts on storage of potatoes in bulk, both in buildings with outside aircooling (through-cooling) and in clamps. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:485-508. Aug.1951. 105.2 Or3
English summary

8865 KAUFMAN, V. F., NIMMO, C. C., and WALKER, L. H. Frozen apple juice concentrate. Food Mfr. 26: 443-446,453. Nov.1951. 389.8 F736

8866 KAYS, W. R. Freezer storage of fruits and vegetables. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-374,16 p. Sept. 1951. 100 Ok4

8867 KELLY, E. New method for preparing lima beans for frozen food locker. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Bimon. B. 13:195-198. May/June 1951. 100 N813B

8868 KERTESZ, Z. I. Homemakers like calcium-firmed tomatoes. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 17(3):16. July 1951. 100 N48A
Calcium salts in canned tomatoes.

8869 KIDD, F., and WEST, C. The storage of late dessert apples. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 22:276-278. Sept.1951. 10 G79J

8870 KLOTZ, L. J. Factors influencing storage life on citrus fruit. Citrus Leaves 31(10):13,28. Oct.1951. 80 C492
Also in Calif. Citrog. 36:490,514. Oct.1951. 80 C125

8871 KOERVER, C. Stabilization in storage of fruit for ice cream. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 30(10): 39-42,58. Oct.1951. 44.8 C162
Frozen fruit.

8872 KRAMER, C., and POST, J. J. Measurement of temperature and moisture in potato storage places. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 48:546. Sept.7,1951. 12 F91

8873 LEWIS, W. R. Pineapple canning in Malaya. Food [London] 20:417-419. Nov.1951. 389.8 F738

8874 LICCIARDELLO, J. J., ESSELEN, W. B., JR., and FELLERS, C. R. Stability of ascorbic acid in fresh cranberries during storage. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:94. June 1951. 81 So12

8875 LÓPEZ, J. La deshidratación de hortalizas. Chacra 21(251):28-29. Oct.1951. 9 C34
Argentina.

8876 LORENZ, O. A. Chemical changes in Early Prolific summer squash during storage. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:288-294. June 1951. 81 So12

8877 LOWE, T. A. The days of storage; bottles, clamps, and the battle against rats all help towards meeting the "hungry gap"—but the space problem is unending. Field 198:415. Sept.15,1951. 10 F45
Home storage of vegetables.

8878 MACHWIRTH, O. Warum kartoffeldämpfanlagen? Bas-Rhin Agr. 6:440. Oct.6,1951. 14 B29

8879 MALLOCH, P. A review of the industry. Austral. Dried Fruits News 26(3):12-15. May/June 1951. 286.83 Au72
Currants, sultanas, and lexias.

8880 MARCUSE, R. Pektin och dess betydelse vid framställning av marmelad, sylt, gelé och saft [Pectin and its importance in the manufacture of marmelade, jam, jelly and fruit juice]. Svenska Inst. f. Konservforsk. P. 29,5 p. May 1951. 389.9 Sv2

8881 MARSHALL, C. R., and WALKLEY, V. T. Some aspects of microbiology applied to commercial apple juice production. I. Distribution of microorganisms on the fruit. Food Res. 16:448-456. Sept./Oct.1951. 389.8 F7322

8882 MARTINI. Hinweise zur kartoffelaufbewahrung. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:575-576. Sept.29,1951. 18 B142

8883 MAXTON, J. L. Field icing of sweet corn. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Veg. Growers News 6(5):4. Nov.1, 1951. 275.28 V52

8884 MESCH, D. Algunas substancias son utiles para conservar la fruta fresca. Mundo Agr. 3(27):24. Aug.1951. 9 M92

8885 MESTRE, C. Los mostos de uva y el frío artificial. Agricultura [Madrid] 20:433-437. Sept.1951. 15 Ag84
Refrigeration and concentration by freezing.

8886 MIKLAU, L. Wertvollen frischmost haltbar machen! Kärntner Bauer 101:542-543. Sept.8,1951. 19 K14

8887 MITCHELL, W. G. Keeping cool. Gt. Brit. Colon. Devlpmt. Corp. Colon. Devlpmt. 1(6):32-33. Summer 1951. 280.9 G7933C
Fruit refrigeration in Jamaica.

8888 MORRIS, T. N. Principles of fruit preservation, jam making, canning and drying. Ed. 3, rev. London, Chapman & Hall, 1951. 206 p. (A Series of Monographs on Applied Chemistry, v. 6, 3d ed.) 389.3 M83

8889 MOUNTJOY, B. M., and KIRKPATRICK, M. E. Freezing sweet potatoes—a progress report of research. Food Packer 32(11):23,30. Nov.1951. 286.83 C165

8890 MOYER, J. C. A miniature tomato juice factory. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 17(3):10. July 1951. 100 N48A

8891 NICOLAISEN-SCUPIN, L. Neueste erfahrungen. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 3(29):20-21. Ref. July 20,1951. 286.83 F9425
Gas storage of fruits and vegetables.

8892 NICOLAISEN-SCUPIN, L. Obsternte-ihre aufgabe und ihre verwertung. Landfrauenarbeit 38:299-300; 39:309-310. Sept.22-29,1951. 18 L2347
Sorting and storage.

8893 NILSSON, F. Modern fruit storage at Röddingberg. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För Fruktodlaren 2:49-51. 1951. 86 Sv2F

8894 NOBLE, I., and WINTER, J. D. Scald vegetables before freezing. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 8(3):8. May 1951. 100 M668

8895 OUDE OPHUIS, B. G. The temperature in these stores and in clamps. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:509-522. Aug.1951. 105.2 Or3
English summary.
Potato storage.

8896 PETROCHENKO, E. I. Dynamics of vitamin C in potato storage. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:953-954. June 11,1951. 511 P444A

8897 PFLEGHAR, G. Wissenswertes über obsternte, lagerung und süssmostherstellung. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:503-505. Sept.13,1951. 18 AL53

8898 PRUTHI, J. S., and LAL, G. Effect of different methods of preservation and other factors on the ascorbic acid content of pure citrus juices during storage. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 14:17-24. Ref. 1951. 385 In27A

8899 ROBINSON, D. H. The proof of the pudding. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(11):55,57. Sept.14,1951. 10 F2226
Potato storage.

8900 ROGENT, I. Conservación de la fruta. Cult. Mod. 34:293. Aug.1951. 15 C89

8901 SEN, B. Delayed sprouting of potatoes. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(sup.):36-38. June 1951. 22 Ag86

8902 SHAY, F. M. Sunsweet builds bigger market with juice. News Farmer Coop. 18(4):6-7,16. July 1951. 166.2 N47
Sunsweet prune juice developed by the California Prune and Apricot Growers Association.

8903 SIEBENEICK. Kartoffeln vorsichtig behandeln! Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1289-1290. Sept.6,1951. 18 L2346

8904 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. How to preserve jellies? (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 84:350-351. Sept. 15,1951. 9.2 C34

8905 SMOCK, R. M., and GROSS, C. R. Respiration and ripening of apples in air purification studies. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:81-93. June 1951. 81 So12
Storage.

8906 STRATTON, C., and WHITNALL, J. Frozen apple juice. Amer. Fruit Grower 71(9):12,23. Sept.1951. 80 G85

8907 SVENSKA INSTITUTET FOR KONSERVERINGS-FORSKNING. Recept för användning av äpplemust vid beredning av drycker och efterrätter [Recipes for the utilization of apple must in the preparation of beverages and desserts]. Svenska Inst. f. Konservforsk. P. 25,7 p. Apr.1951. 389.9 Sv2

8908 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHE VERSUCHS-ANSTALT FÜR OBST-, WEIN- UND GARTENBAU IN WÄDENSWIL. Obstlagerung. III. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60:346-351. (Concl.) Sept.8,1951. 80 Sch9

8909 TEN EYCK, W. Efficiency and quality factors in fruit cocktail. West. Canner & Packer 43(11):18-19. Oct.1951. 286.83 W522
Manufacture.

8910 THOMSON, A. G. Wastage keeps the costs up. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3231):56. Sept.25,1951. 10 F228
Reducing fruit and vegetable losses during storage and marketing in England.

8911 THUNG, S. B. Candying of horticultural produce. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:624-634. Aug./Sept.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

8912 TOMKINS, R. G. The microbiological problems in the preservation of fresh fruits and vegetables. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 2:381-386. Ref. Sept.1951. 382 So12
Fungi and bacteria.

8913 TREFETHEN, I., CAUSEY, K., and FENTON, F. Effects of four cooking pressures on locally grown broccoli: cooking time, palatability, ascorbic acid, thiamine, and riboflavin. Food Res. 16:409-414. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 389.8 F7322

8914 VEIGA, A. DE A. Dehydration of vegetables. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(64):30-32. Aug.1951. 9.2 Se4

8915 VILLFORTH, F. Die bereitung von obstmost. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:725. Sept.8,1951. 18 W96

8916 VRYONIDES, P. Raisin making and marketing. Countryman [Nicosia] 5(8):12-13. Aug.1951. 25 C83
Cyprus.

8917 WARD, N. M. Almacenaje de papas. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Aliment. Ser. Inform. Téc. 62,6 p. June 1951. 9.8 Se6

8918 WATTS, A. V. Store your sweet potatoes. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Veg. Growers News 6(4):2. Oct.1, 1951. 275.28 V52

8919 WEGENER, J. B., BAER, B. H., and RODGERS, P. D. Addition of colloids improves quality of strawberries. Quick Frozen Foods 14(1):50-51. Aug.1951. 389.8 Q4

8920 WENZEL, F. W., and others. Gelation and clarification in concentrated citrus juices. I. Introduction and present status. Food Technol. 5:454-457. Ref. Nov.1951. 389.8 F7398
E. L. Moore, A. H. Rouse, and C. D. Atkins, joint authors.

8921 WHITEMAN, T. M. Improvement in the color of potato chips and French fries by certain precooking treatments. Potato Chipper 11(3):24,26,28,30,32. Oct. 1951. 75.8 P844

8922 WOODROOF, J. G., and CECIL, S. R. Storage of nuts: research proves refrigeration effective in preserving color, aroma and flavor. Candy Indus. 15(4):16, 24,27. Aug.14,1951. 389.8 C168
Similar title in Food Engin. 23(11):129-131,148,150. Nov.1951. 389.8 F737

8923 ZWEEDE, A. K. Home canning in the U.S.A. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:673. Oct.4,1951. 86 N28
Fruit.

Statistics

8924 BURROWS, F. W. Commercial apple crop estimate August 1951. Va. Fruit 39(9):3-4. Sept.1951. 81 V81B

8925 EICHINGER, J. Der gemüseanbau in Bayern 1951. Bayern in Zahlen 5:321-322. July 1951. 265 B34
Statistics.

8926 FARIAS CRESPO, A. Hay que cultivar más citrus. Bolsa de Com. Rosario. Rev. 39(948/949):13-14, 16,18,20. July 31,1951. 287 R71
Gives statistics of production and trade.

8927 GERMANY. FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949-. STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Anbau von gemüse und erdbeeren 1951 (vorläufiges ergebnis der ermittlung vom juli 1951). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III 7/2,13 p. Sept.3,1951. 265 V58
Statistics.

8928 IGNATIUS, J. G. W. Distribution of fruit growing on holdings. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:657. Sept.27,1951. 86 N28
Statistics.

8929 RICE, W. S. Dried 'cot yield around 10,000 tons; rapid prune ripening gluts dryers. Sunsweet Standard 35(5):8-9. Oct.1951. 286.83 Su7

8930 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Fruits and vegetables for processing: the outlook for 1952 and a summary of this season's production. Canner 113(19):14,16-17. Nov.10,1951. 286.83 C16

8931 WIRTH. Gemüseernte und gemüseversorgung im land Württemberg-Baden. Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 5:86-88. Mar.1951. 265 St24
Statistics.

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

8932 ABERHAM, H. Versuch zur aufstellung einer graphischen helligkeitsskala für roggen. Getreide u. Mehl 1:65-68. Aug.1951. 298.8 G332

8933 AHLBORN, F. Sinn und zweck der typisierung der mehle nach asche. Müllerei 4:570-572. Sept.1,1951. 298.8 M91

8934 ALLISON, A. G. Stacker of wheat. Bankers Mon. 68(9):24,26,28,30. Sept.1951. 284.8 B223
Chicago Board of Trade.

8935 ALTROGGE, L., and SCHÄFER, W. Die kleieschleuder im modernen vermahlungsdiagramm. II. Mühle 88:553-554. Aug.23,1951. 298.8 M89

8936 ALVAREZ MERINO, M. Cereales pogos y entre zarcas, rabian los garbanzos y el mildeu en las viñas. Agr. Burgalés 18(201):3-4. Sept.1951. 15 Ag86

8937 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF CEREAL CHEMISTS. SANITATION METHODS COMMITTEE. Résumé report. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 9:104-108. Aug.1951. 59.9 Am3T
Grain contamination.

8938 ASSOCIAZIONE GRANARIA DI MILANO. Annuario 1951 [Yearbook 1951]. Milano,1951. 128 p. 286.3599 M582

8939 ASSOCIAZIONE ITALIANA FRA GLI INDUSTRIALI MOLITORI. L'industria molitoria italiana nelle annate 1947-48, 1948-49, 1949-50 [The Italian milling industry in the years 1947-48, 1948-49, 1949-50]. Milano,1950. 183 p. 280.9 As75

8940 AZORES. COMISSÃO REGULADORA DOS CEREAIS. Report and accounts for the 1950 season. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Regulad. dos Cereais. B. 14:161-170. 1951. 15 Az6
Production and marketing.

8941 BABENDERERDE, W. Die ganzkornbehandlung und ihre apparate. Mühle 88:603-604. Sept.13,1951. 298.8 M89

8942 BAILEY, C. H. International aspects of cereal chemistry. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans, 9:81-85. Aug.1951. 59.9 Am3T

8943 BARNARDT, J. H. The production of beverage alcohol, spirits and by-products from grain. So. African Indus. Chem. 5:146-155. Aug.1951. 385 So8

8944 BECCARD, E. Trocknungsergebnisse bei besonders langer trocknungszeit bei wechselnden temperaturen und bedingungen bei der wasserbestimmung in getreideprodukten. Brot. u. Gebäck 5:92-95. June 1951. 298.8 G33

8945 BECKMAN, H. J. We really grow corn on the [Pacific] Coast. West. Livestock J. 29(54):38,48,50. Sept.15,1951. 6 F2278

8946 BENBERG, K. Die getreidelagerung in der kleinmühle. Müllerei 4:623-624. (Cont.) Sept.22,1951. 298.8 M91

8947 BENNION, E. B. Flour changes and the exhibition. Bakers' Natl. Assoc. Rev. 68:1305. Sept.7,1951. 389.8 N214
England.

8948 BERLINER, E. In Skandinavien schon vor jahrzehnten ein aktuelles thema. Müllerei 4:590-591. Sept.8,1951. 298.8 M91
Relation between hectoliter weight and moisture content of wheat.

8949 BERLINER, E. Mehlkernstruktur, griffigkeit und backfähigkeit. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 49:477-478. Sept. 19,1951. 298.8 Su2

8950 BERNFUS, E. Die voraussichtliche auswirkung der mähdreschung auf die getreidelagerung. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 5:80-81. July/Aug.1951. 390.08 V67

8951 BERTSCH, M. Does grain storage pay? Prairie Farmer 123(18):5. Sept.15,1951. 6 P883B

8952 BLACK, R. H. Rough rice milling quality no mystery with new test. Mktg. Activ. 14(6):10-12. June 1951. 1.942 A8M34

8953 BLOCH, F. W. Standortsfragen der amerikanischen und europäischen müllerei. Mühle 88:473-475. July 19,1951. 298.8 M89

8954 BOALS, G. P. The world rice balance. Washington,U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat.,1951. 10 p. 1.943 B63
Summary of remarks before the 52nd annual meeting of the Rice Millers' Association, Houston, June 1, 1951.

8955 BOONSTRA, C. A. Argentine grain marketing. Foreign Agr. 15:172-174. Aug.1951. 1.9 Ec7For

8956 BORGHESANI, G. Italian production of furfural. (In Italian.) Rass. Chim. 3(3):9-10. May/June 1951. 385 R18

8957 BOSS, S. J. Grains find ready market at home and abroad. Coop. Poultryman 16(10):12-13. Oct.1951. 47.8 C782

8958 BRODHAAG, M. H. The rice situation in Indonesia. (In Dutch.) Landb. Wereldnieuws 6:571-573. Sept.8,1951. 12 L237

8959 BRUCKNER, C. Uber die beziehungen zwischen hektolitergewicht und wassergehalt. Müllerei 4:589-591. Sept.8,1951. 298.8 M91

8960 BUENOS AIRES. BOLSA DE CEREALES. Número estadístico, año 1951. Buenos Aires. Bolsa de Cereales. Rev. 1951(statis.no.),188 p. 287 B866

8961 BURÉ, J. La qualité du blé; point de vue du meunier. Petit Meunier 16(793):5-6. Sept.27,1951. 298.8 P44

8962 CABRAL, A. Storage of grains. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Regulad. dos Cereais. B. 14:3-28. (Cont.) 1951. 15 Az6

8963 CALAN, L. DE. Les prix du blé pour la campagne 1951-52. Agr. Prat. 115:408. Sept.1951. 14 J82
France.

8964 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. GRAIN RESEARCH LABORATORY. Preliminary report on higher grades of 1951 Canadian wheat. Food Canada 11(11):36,38. Nov.1951. 389.8 F7323

8965 CARDONNE, P. La récolte de céréales et le prix du blé. Tribune Agr. (n.s.) 44(810):1. Aug.1,1951. 24 T732
France.

8966 CAVERT, W. L. Variations in western North Dakota wheat yields. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 181: 4730-4732. Aug.1951. 280.8 C812

8967 CHANG, C. W. FAO and rice production promotion. In United Nations. Formulation and economic appraisal of development projects, v.2,p.491-498. Ref. Lahore,1951. 277 Un3
Asia and the Far East.

8968 CLARK, G. K. The repeal of the corn laws and the politics of the forties. Econ. Hist. Rev. (ser.2)4:1-13. 1951. 277.8 Ec7

8969 CLARKE, J. W. Wheat yields and farm practices in central Saskatchewan. Econ. Annal. 21:109-111. Oct.1951. 281.8 Ec72

8970 COLVIN, E. M., and CLOUGH, M. Other ways to get more corn and livestock food production. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(9):2-3. Sept.1951. 1 Ec7Ag
Trends in corn utilization included.

8971 COUVRAT-DESVERGNES, A. Quelques réflexions à propos du prix du blé. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 48:362. Sept.22,1951. 14 D36
France.

8972 CREA, V. The rice sector achieves its economic balance. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(79):1-2. Oct.24,1951. 281.8 Ag3

8973 CREMER, H. D., and others. Versuche zur aufbesserung der biologischen wertigkeit von weizeneiweiss durch lysin oder hefe und ein vergleich mit haftereiweiss. Biochem. Z. 322:58-67. Ref. June 28,1951. 384 B522
K Lang, I. Hubbe, and U. Kulik, joint authors.

8974 CUNEO, R. Methods, apparatus and taring for the determination of the percentage of humidity in various substances. (In Italian.) Italia e i Cereali 6:19-24. Jan. 1951. 59.8 It1
Grain and grain products.

8975 DARROW, W. Grain and politics. Grain & Feed Rev. 41(2):55-56. Oct.1951. 280.28 C78
Industry regulation.

8976 DECKEN-LAACK, H. VON DER. Mehr brot? Entwicklung der konsumgewohnheiten unter besonderer berücksichtigung des mehl- und brotverbrauchs. Mühle 88:468-470. July 19,1951. 298.8 M89
Germany.

8977 DESHOTELS, I. Rice situation in Indochina. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. FR 6-51,15 p. Sept.19, 1951. 1.943 F7628
Preliminary report.

8978 DESHOTELS, I. Rice situation in Thailand. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. FR 7-51,9 p. Sept.20,1951. 1.943 F7628

8979 DEVIN, P. T. Fireproof steel grain storage. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 107(3):16. Aug.8,1951. 298.8 G762

8980 DICKSON, A. D., and BURKHART, B. A. The facilities and work of the barley and malt laboratory. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 26(6):52. June 1951. 390.8 B75

8981 DIETZ, R. Die feuchtigkeit von getreide und mehl als wesentlicher faktor des vermahlungsprozesses. II. Wiss. Müllerei 7:53-56. In Müllerei 4(30). July 28, 1951. 298.8 M91

8982 DRICOT. Le conditionnement des grains après moissonnage-battage. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):374. 1950. 388 C765

8983 DRUCE, P. C. The outlook for wheat. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:289-291. June 1,1951. 23 N472

8984 DU COURTIL, A. Comment sécher, entreposer, égrainer le maïs? Vie à la Campagne 40:372-374. Oct.1951. 80 V67

8985 DUTTMANN, H. Uber feuchtigkeitsbestimmungen in mahlprodukten. Getreide u. Mehl 1:53-57. July 1951. 298.8 G332

8986 EASTER, S. S. Grain storage. In United Nations. Formulation and economic appraisal of development projects, v.2,p.557-566. Lahore,1951. 277 Un3

8987 ECKARDT. Welche laboratoriumsuntersuchungen sind für den mittel- und kleinmüller wichtig und durchführbar. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 49:479-481. Sept. 19,1951. 298.8 Su2

8988 EIDAM, J. E. Playing it safe pays Westcentral [Cooperative Grain Company]. News Farmer Coop. 18 (5):12-14. Aug.1951. 166.2 N47

8989 ERNST, J. Gersten der ernte 1951. Brauwelt 35:725-726. Aug.30,1951. 390.8 B732
Analysis of German barleys.

8990 EVANS, S., STATISTICAL SERV. Grain shipments from country stations in the Prairie Provinces August 1, 1950 to July 31, 1951; 3rd report 1950-51. Winnipeg,1951. 7 p. 286.81 Ev1

8991 EVANS, S., STATISTICAL SERV. Wheat yield by towns 1950. Winnipeg,1950. 22 p. 281.3599 Ev1

8992 FABBRI, G. Considerations on the results of grain production. (In Italian.) Agr. Romagn. 15/16:1. Aug.10,1951. 16 Ag828

8993 FALK, W. Die erste vollautomatische 7-t-mühle mit unterteilten und abgestuften walzen. Mühle 88:607-608. Sept.13,1951. 298.8 M89

8994 FARMERS CO-OPERATIVE GRAIN DEALERS ASSOCIATION OF OKLAHOMA. 1951 directory. Enid, 1951. 88 p. 225 F226

8995 FASIHUDDIN, M. Acreage and production of maize in Pakistan. Co-op. & Mktg. Rev. 5:101-108. Apr.1951. 280.28 C78243

8996 FÉVRIER, J. G. The price of wheat in France. West. Farm Leader 16:293. Oct.19,1951. 280.28 W52

8997 FIALKA. Neue trieuranlagen. Pflug 4:182-183. Aug.1951. 19 P48
For grain and seeds.

8998 FLORIG, G. Preisebene für industriehafer schräg! Mühle 40:664. Oct.4,1951. 298.8 M89
Germany.

8999 FREY, A., and LOTTNER, E. Die bildung von α- und β- amylase bei der grünmalzbereitung. Branntweinwirtschaft 73:305-306. (Cont.) Sept.25,1951. 390.8 B7322

9000 FRITSCH, E. Das passagendiagramm im spiegelbild der analyse. Wiss. Müllerei 9:69-72. (Cont.) In Müllerei 4(38). Sept.22,1951. 298.8 M91

9001 FRITSCH, E. Die schaleschichten des getreidekornes und ihre bedeutung für die müllerei unter besonderer berücksichtigung der hyalinen schicht. Wiss. Müllerei 7:49-52; 8:60-64. In Müllerei 4(30); (34). July 28,Aug.5,1951. 298.8 M91

9002 GALLIE, A. K. The milling of wheat to varying extractions. Milling 117:188,190,192,212-213, 238-240. Aug.25-Sept.8,1951. 298.8 M622

9003 GATTONI, L. A. El Paraguay salva su cosecha de maíz en silos subterráneos. Hacienda 46(10):42-45. Oct.1951. 6 H11

9004 GAY, T. Wheat 'making the grade.' 3-4. Bakers' Natl. Assoc. Rev. 68:1324,1438. Sept.7, 28,1951. 389.8 N214
Australia.

9005 GEDDES, W. F. Cereal grains. In Jacobs, M. B., ed. The chemistry and technology of food and food products, v.2. p.1022-1133. Ref. Ed. 2, completely rev. and augmented. New York,Interscience,1951. 389 J15C

9006 GERHOLD, W. Die sortierleistung der trieure. Mühle 88:537-538. Aug.16,1951. 298.8 M89

9007 GETREIDEWIRTSCHAFT am Oberrhein. Ernährungsdienst 6(115):5-8. Oct.6,1951. 389.8 Er62
Papers of a conference.

9008 GHOSH, J. J. The fungal flora of stored rice-grains. Sci. & Cult. 16:532-533. May 1951. 475 Sci24

9009 GILBERT, A. J. A farmer tells his story—what makes a grain co-op grow. Co-op Grain Q. 9(3): 75-78. Sept.1951. 280.28 C7898

9010 GLABAU, C. A. Baking characteristics of the 1951 southwestern flour. Bakers Wk. 152(2):32-34. Oct.8,1951. 389.8 B172

9011 GÓMEZ DE LA SERNA, R. Silos, horreos y elevadores. Bolsa de Com. Rosario. Rev. 39(948/949): 9-10. July 31,1951. 287 R71

9012 GOPP, K. Die internationalen sommergersten-sortenversuche 1950. Brauwelt 39:838-841. Sept.27,1951. 390.8 B732

9013 GÖPP, K. Untersuchungsergebnisse von gersten aus Rheinland-Pfalz. Brauwelt 37:755-756. Sept.13,1951. 390.8 B732
Analysis.

9014 GRAIN AND FEED DEALERS NATIONAL ASSOCIATION. Directory, Fall 1951. St.Louis,1951. 76 p. 225 G763

9015 GRAMMELSBERGER, J. Reinigungs- und mahlergebnisse mit normal und halbfeucht geschältem weizen. Müllerei 4:569. Sept.1,1951. 298.8 M91

9016 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. A farmer's guide to the sale of corn from the 1951 harvest. London,1951. 23 p. 281.3599 G792

9017 GRIESBECK, A. Zur diesjährigen herbstsaat! Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:585-586. Sept.8,1951. 18 N39
Grain situation in Germany.

9018 HALL, T. E. Boost grain storage, vital for defense. News Farmer Coop. 18(4):9,14. July 1951. 166.2 N47
Storage capacity of grain cooperatives.

9019 HALL, T. E., and others. Where and how much cash grain storage for North Dakota farmers. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. B. 61,52 p. May 1951. 166.2 B87
P. V. Hemphill, C. H. Meyer, and W. K. Davis, joint authors.

9020 HAMRING, E. Beiträge zur untersuchung von hafernährmitteln. Mühle 88:470-471. July 19,1951. 298.8 M89
Composition and chemistry of oat flour.

9021 HEROUVILLE, H. D'. Les aspects économiques de l'utilisation industrielle des céréales. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Études & Monog. 60:183-193. July 1951. 281.8 F84

9022 HODGKIN, C. Garden City elevator grows strong branches. News Farmer Coop. 18(6):3,7. Sept. 1951. 166.2 N47
The Garden City Co-op Exchange, a grain cooperative in Kansas.

9023 HOPF, L. Amerikanische weizenmühle mit 17 passagen. Müllerei 4:489-491. July 28,1951. 298.8 M91

9024 HOPF, L. Das filterproblem in der mühlen-pneumatik. Müllerei 4:621-622. Sept.22,1951. 298.8 M91

9025 HOPF, L. Die vermahlung nach einer feuchten ernte. Müllerei 4:505-506. Aug.4,1951. 298.8 M91

9026 HOUSTON, D. F., HUNTER, I. R., and KESTER, E. B. Effect of steaming fresh paddy rice on the development of free fatty acids during storage of brown rice. Cereal Chem. 28:394-399. Ref. Sept.1951. 59.8 C33

9027 HUDTLOFF, M. J. Mothball cargo. Mktg. Activ. 14(6):3-5. June 1951. 1.942 A8M34
Grain storage on Liberty ships at Jones Point.

9028 HUETTER, L. The mills of the Tiber. (In Italian.) Molini d' Italia 2:377-379. Aug.1951. 298.8 M73

9029 HUGHES, D. El sorgo, cereal maravilloso. Tierra [Mexico] 6:401-403. July 1951. 8 T445

9030 JACKSON, R. W., and LANGFORD, C. T. Mold cuts production costs for grain alcohol. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 146(C),2 p. July 1951. 1.98 R31
Fungal amylase, a mold product, used as the converting agent.

9031 JAUMES, L. Le riz français. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 23(1058):1-2. Sept.15,1951. 14 B662

9032 JOHNSON, P. C. The commodity exchange and the farmer. Grain & Feed Rev. 41(3):6,56-57. Nov.1951. 280.28 C78
Grain.

9033 KALINICHENKO, V. O. Method of determining bread-baking qualities of wheat in the initial phases of the selection process. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(3):43-48. Mar.1951. 61.9 Se5

9034 KÄSTNER, W. Typenzusammenstellungen und erlöse in der weizenmüllerei. Mühle 88:545. (Cont.) Aug.16,1951. 298.8 M89

9035 KÄSTNER, W. Wissenswertes über die lagerung von feuchtem getreide. Mühle 40:654. (Cont.) Oct.4,1951. 298.8 M89

9036 KEESENBERG, H. Verwendung von treibriemen in mühlen. Mühle 88:540-541. Aug.16,1951. 298.8 M89

9037 KIEFER, G. C. Grain door survey. Sowest. Shippers Adv. Bd. Proc. 88:21-22. Sept.27,1951. 289.29 So83
On freight cars.

9038 KIRCHER, W. H. If corn's wet, dry it. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 69(18):1,64-65. Sept.15,1951. 6 F2211

9039 KLEBER, W., and LEHMANN, E. Die ersten gersten der ernte 1951; mitteilung der Versuchsstation für Brauerei und Mälzerei vorm. E. Ehrich, Worms. Brauwelt 35:726-727. Aug.30,1951. 390.8 B732
Analysis.

9040 KOCH, R. B., GEDDES, W. F., and SMITH, F. The carbohydrates of Gramineae. I. The sugars of the flour of wheat (Triticum vulgare). Cereal Chem. 28:424-430. Ref. Sept.1951. 59.8 C33

9041 KOPLIN, F. Soll der müller einen eisernen bestand an vorräten bilden? Deut. Müller-Ztg. 49:384-385. July 25,1951. 298.8 Su2

9042 KRAMER, H. A. Physical dimensions of rice. Agr. Engin. 32:544-545. Oct.1951. 58.8 Ag83

9043 KUMMER, H. Die müllereiabfälle des weizens und roggens. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:592-594. Sept.8,1951. 18 N39
Analysis and feed value.

9044 LAISNE, M. Les cellules métalliques pour la conservation des céréales à l'air libre. Rustica 24:906. Sept.20,1951. 14 R92

9045 LAMPE, B. Zur verarbeitung von hafer auf spiritus. Branntweinwirtschaft 73:289-290. Sept.10,1951. 390.8 B7322

9046 LATHROP, E. C. Research helps solve strawboard industry's problems. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 141(C),2 p. July 1951. 1.98 R31
Collection of wheat straw and reduction of storage losses.

9047 LAUTE. Mühlenkontingentierung verfassungswidrig? Müllerei 4:491-492,506-507. (Cont.) July 28-Aug.4,1951. 298.8 M91
Germany.

9048 LENARSKII, I. I. On the reversibility of heat denaturization of grain proteins. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:741-743. June 1,1951. 511 P444A

9049 LINDEMANN, E. Über die stärkebestimmung in abfällen der müllerei und rückständen der stärkefabrikation. Getreide u. Mehl 1:57-60. July 1951. 298.8 G332

9050 LOISIL, L. Le classement des blés durs de la récolte 1950 au Maroc. Terre Marocaine 25:293-296. Sept.1951. 24 T44

9051 MCCALL, E. R., HOFFPAUIR, C. L., and SKAU, D. B. The chemical composition of rice; a literature review. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-312, 49 p. 1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

9052 MACKENZIE, J. M. Studies in the removal of extraneous material in milling wheat. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 246(20):1a. Nov.13,1951. 298.8 N81

9053 MACLEOD, W. A. Accomplishments of the Canadian grain co-operatives. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 44: 186-190. Aug./Sept.1951. 280.28 In8B

9054 MANGELSDOR. , P. C. El misterio del maiz. Asoc. Gen. de Agr. B. 300:7. (Cont.) Aug.15,1951. 8 As52
History.

9055 MARGULIES, R. Mannheim als internationaler getreidehandelsplatz. Ernährungsdienst 6(115):6-7. Oct.6,1951. 389.8 Er62

9056 MARINELLI, R. Chemical changes in wheat flour during seasoning. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 2: 360. Aug.1951. 298.8 M73

9057 MARKLEY, M. C. Products control in the feed industry. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 246(15):15a,17a-18a. Oct.9,1951. 298.8 N81
Standardization.

9058 MARZI, G. DE. The manoeuvre of State wheat. (In Italian.) Molini d' Italia 2:354-359. Aug.1951. 298.8 M73
English summary.
Italy.

9059 MARZI, G. DE. World grain situation. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:303. June 15/July 1,1951. 16 Ag822

9060 MESSER, A. B. Grandpa's water-ground meal. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 66(10):22-23. Oct.1951. 6 T311
Mills in Texas.

9061 MEYER, E. Französische hoffnungen. Ernährungsdienst 6(115):5-6. Oct.6,1951. 389.8 Er62
Grain industry.

9062 MICHAELIS, H. Die vibrationstechnik in der mühle. Mühle 88:585. Sept.6,1951. 298.8 M89

9063 MICHELLI, R. Le conditionnement des froments au laboratoire. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 6:116-123. Aug.1951. 390.08 R32

9064 MORITZ, F. L. What is Missouri's most neglected crop? We say it's wheat. Mo. Farmer 43(9): 3,12. Sept.1951. 6 M696

9065 MÜLLEREITAGUNG DETMOLD 1951. Tagungsbericht. 2. Mühle 88:465-481. July 19,1951. 298.8 M89

9066 NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The 1951 seed wheat situation in southeastern Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C.-111,7 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 N272Cc

9067 NIAZ, M. S. Supplies of cereals and their utilization in the various countries. Pakistan Econ. J. 2(4):66-70. June 1951. 280.8 P174

9068 ORANGE, A. Le riz français, son passé, son avenir. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 23(1057):1. Sept.1,1951. 14 B662

9069 OSGOOD, A. B. Dust control in receiving and shipping grain. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 107(6):36-37. Sept.26,1951. 298.8 G762

9070 PARADISO, L. Sicilian spikes. (In Italian.) Agr. Sicil. 6:207-208. July 1951. 16 Ag8253
Wheat harvest.

9071 PARKER, W. J. Current grain problems. Manitoba Co-op. 9(10):9. Oct.4,1951. 280.28 M31

9072 PERLIN, A. S. Isolation and composition of the soluble pentosans of wheat flours. Cereal Chem. 28: 370-381. Ref. Sept.1951. 59.8 C33

9073 PERLIN, A. S. Structure of the soluble pentosans of wheat flours. Cereal Chem. 28:382-393. Ref. Sept.1951. 59.8 C33

9074 PHILLIPS, E. H. The Gulf Coast rice industry. Agr. Hist. 25:91-96. Apr.1951. 30.98 Ag8

9075 PICARD, A. J. Préparons les emblavures. Agr. Charentais 6(15):1-2. Sept.30,1951. 14 Ag825

9076 PILLSBURY, P. W. The pioneering Pillsburys. New York,Newcomen Soc. No. Amer.,1950. 28 p. 298 P642

9077 POST, R. E. Food grains this year and next. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(9):5,8. Sept.1951. 1 Ec7Ag

9078 QUINTANA MARI, A., and PULIDO CUCHI, F. Estudios sobre los centenos nacionales. I. Nota preliminar. An. de Bromatologia 3:99-103. 1951. 389.8 An1
English summary.
Spain.

9079 QURESHI, D. M. Population growth and food grains production in western Pakistan. Pakistan Econ. J. 2(4):51-65. June 1951. 280.8 P174

9080 RADLEY, J. A. The manufacture of maize starch. I. Food Mfr. 26:429-433. Ref. Nov.1951. 389.8 F736

9081 RADO, E. L'importance des prévisions sur la récolte et les expériences autour des prévisions sur la récolte de céréales en 1951. (In Hungarian.) Hungary. Központi Statis. Hivatal. Magyar Statis. Szemle (n.s.)3: 743-747. Aug.1951. 266.5 St2M

9082 RAY, L. R., and BEEKMAN, E. Equipment for cleaning and grading grains and seeds. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Devlpmt. Paper 10,14 p. Ref. July 1951. 281.9 F733

9083 REID, E. W. The relation of corn to human welfare. Canner 113(18):26-27. Nov.3,1951. 286.83 C16
Uses.

9084 REIMANN, E. Massive silozellen in kleinmühlen. Mühle 88:602. Sept.13,1951. 298.8 M89

9085 REPSOLD, K. Increase wheat production. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 55:6-7. May/June 1951. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

9086 RICO SANZ, J. Las fábricas de harina trabajan a un porcentaje inferior al treinta por ciento de su capacidad de molturación. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 6(22): 14-18. Second Q.1951. 263 Es8B
Includes milling statistics.

9087 ROHRLICH, M., and BENISCHKE, H. Uber die bestimmung der lipase in getreideprodukten. Getreide u. Mehl 1:61-65. Ref. Aug.1951. 298.8 G332

9088 ROHRLICH, M., and BENISCHKE, H. Über fermentuntersuchungen und qualitätsbeeinflussung von haferprodukten. Chem.-Ztg. 75:65-69. (Concl.) Feb.5, 1951. 384 C427
English summary.

9089 ROMIG, G. R. A sanitation program for grain dealers. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 246(15): 7a,10a. Oct.9,1951. 298.8 N81
Also in Feedstuffs 23(42):54-55. Oct.20,1951. 286.81 F322

9090 ROWE, P. A. Terminal elevators play vital role in Canada. Canad. Milling & Feed 32(6):19-20,46. June 1951. 298.8 C162

9091 ROWSELL, J. How to store grain cheaply. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3225):86-87. Aug.14,1951. 10 F228

9092 RUPPERT, A. Die ersten untersuchungsergebnisse von gersten der ernte 1951. Brauwelt 34:707. Aug.23,1951. 390.8 B732
Composition in Germany.

9093 RUPPERT, A. Weitere untersuchungsergebnisse von gersten der ernte 1951. Brauwelt 37:754-755. Sept.13,1951. 390.8 B732
Analysis.

9094 RUTER, R. Kritische betrachtungen über das hektolitergewicht. Müllerei 4:582-588. Sept.8,1951. 298.8 M91
As a quality measurement for grain.

9095 SALA ROCA, E. Ante la próxima campaña triguera. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100: 103-105. May 1951. 15 Sa5
Also in Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 81: 15. June 1951. 15 B19

9096 SCHÄFER, W. Ausbeute-berechnungen mit hilfe von aschewerten. Mühle 88:467-468. July 19,1951. 298.8 M89

9097 SCHÄFER, W. Untersuchungen über die reinigungsleistung von müllereimaschinen. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 49:474-475. Sept.19,1951. 298.8 Su2

9098 SCHEUCH, F. Die automatische kleinmühle. Mühle 88:620-621. Sept.20,1951. 298.8 M89

9099 SCHMID, C. Entwicklungsstand der pneumatik in der müllerei. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 49:427-431. (Cont.) Aug.22,1951. 298.8 Su2

9100 SCHNEIDER, P. W. Die maschinen in der griess- und dunstmüllerei. Mühle 88:601-603. Sept.13, 1951. 298.8 M89

9101 SCHNIEPP, L. E. Chemical from corncobs aids synthesis of antimalarial drugs. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 147(C),2 p. Aug.1951. 1.98 R31

9102 SCHOOFS, F. Composition et valeur alimentaire de la farine de millet. Lejeunia 10:11-16. 1946, pub.1950. 450 L63

9103 SCHUBERT, K. D. Fachschulausbildung für müllerlehrlinge in Niedersachsen. Müllerei 4:544. Aug.18,1951. 298.8 M91

9104 SCHURZ, F. Erfahrungen aus der kastenmälzerei. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 5:59-61. (Concl.) May/June 1951. 390.08 V67

9105 SCOTT, J. H. Flour milling processes. Ed. 2, rev. London,Chapman & Hall,1951. 670 p. 298 Sco8

9106 SEGMEN, B. R. Barley extract with your own enzymes. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 26(6):53. June 1951. 390.8 B75

9107 SHELLEY, R. W. Storage of grain on farms with special reference to oats for fodder. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:341-346,375-376. July 1951. 23 N472

9108 SHIFREN, D. New approach to bulk handling. Bakers' Helper 96(1205):48-50. Sept.29,1951. 389.8 B17
Flour handling equipment.

9109 SIAT, J. R. Last harvest? Agr. & Indus. Life 13(8):15. Aug.1951. 25 Ag8
Marketing problems of rice and corn farmers in the Philippines.

9110 SILVELA TORDESILLAS, F. La calidad harinopanadera y la condición comercial del trigo importado durante en año 1950. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 11(24):223-247. June 1951. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.

9111 SIMS, R. G. Cash grain commission merchants are necessary and are not expendable. Grain & Feed Rev. 41(2):20,22-23. Oct.1951. 280.28 C78

9112 SJÖSTRÖM, L. B. Measuring cereal flavors by the flavor profile method. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 9:96-103. Aug.1951. 59.9 Am3T

9113 SMITH, J. B. We are all on the same team. Bakers' Helper 96(1205):43-44. Sept.29,1951. 389.8 B17
The milling and baking industries.

9114 SOUTHWEST CEREAL CHEMISTS CROP REPORTING COMMITTEE. Bakers can expect lower absorption; final report. Bakers' Helper 96(1205):41-42. Sept.29,1951. 389.8 B17
R. B. Potts, chairman.
Wheat milling quality.

9115 SPISNI, D. Chemical composition and biological value of corn. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 74:225-241. Aug. 1951. 41.8 C61

9116 STOVER, H. Grain drying problems will hit most farms. Kans. Farmer 88(16):6,27. Aug.18,1951. 6 K13

9117 SVENSON, J. Die klassifizierung der müllereinachprodukte nach dem stärkegehalt und ihre bedeutung für den handel mit futtermitteln. Müllerei 4:676-677. Oct.13,1951. 298.8 M91

9118 TALMEY, P. This simple, yet rugged, freight car is one reason why bulk handling is proving practical. Bakers' Helper 96(1205):45-47. Sept.29,1951. 389.8 B17
Flour.

9119 TARANOVA, A. I. Amino-acid composition of wheat [flour] proteins in relation to variety, place of growth and milling. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 16:239-245. Ref. May/June 1951. 385 B523

9120 TERPUGOV, D. I. Evaluation of baking quality of some spring wheat varieties by the gas forming and gas-retaining capacity of the dough. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skoskhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(4):43-48. 1951. 20 Ak1

9121 TERPUGOV, D. I., and SIMONOVA, K. F. Water-soluble substances of flour in connection with baking qualities of wheat varieties. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(6):19-23. June 1951. 61.9 Se5

9122 THEIMER, O. F. Grundlagen der getreidebelüftung. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 49:381-382. July 25,1951. 298.8 Su2

9123 TILLENIUS, A. Mahnomen. Country Guide 70(9):13,62. Sept.1951. 7 G76
Wild rice industry in Manitoba.

9124 TINDALL, C. Will rice come back? Mo. Rur. 92(19):4-5. Oct.13,1951. 6 R8891

9125 TORNOW, E. Wirkungen des getreidebesatzes auf brot und gebäck. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 49:380,393. July 25,1951. 298.8 Su2

9126 TRENTIN, A. Grain seed. (In Italian.) Agr. del Polesine 3:113-114. Aug.1951. 16 Ag8222

9127 TROW-SMITH, R. Quantity or quality. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3232):41. Oct.2,1951. 10 F228
On the question of producing high-yielding, low-quality or good quality wheat in Great Britain.

9128 TSCHORSCH, P. H. Mahl- und backeigenschaften von altem und neuem getreide. Müllerei 4:560. Aug.25,1951. 298.8 M91

9129 ULRICH, H. Die zusammenhänge zwischen hektolitergewicht und getreidefeuchtigkeit. Müllerei 4: 593-594. Sept.8,1951. 298.8 M91

9130 UNDERWOOD, D. Preventing loss of grain in transit. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 107(6):34. Sept.26,1951. 298.8 G762

9131 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Grain conservation, by R. Snyder, D. G. Hall, and M. E. Bliss. Washington,1951. 5 p. 1.914 R2R11
Home storage and insect control in stored grain.

9132 VACHEROT, G. Autour de la fixation du prix du blé. Ecole Colon. d'Agr. de Tunis. Assoc. Amicale des Anciens Eléves. B. Période. 129:67-71. July/Aug. 1951. 24 T833B

9133 VAN CLEVE, R. The house that service built; in Monroe County, the farmers have reason to be proud of their new elevators. Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec. 29(9):10-11, 25. Sept.1951. 6 IL62
Marketing grain through the Monroe Grain and Supply Company.

9134 VINACKE, W. R. The effects of storage, washing, and cooking on the thiamine content of rice. J. Home Econ. 43:641-643. Oct.1951. 321.8 J82

9135 VOGT, R. Feuchtigkeit—ein preispolitischer faktor. Müllerei 4:594-595. Sept.8,1951. 298.8 M91
Grain.

9136 WAGNER, M. Handel über die grenzen. Ernährungsdienst 6(115):5. Oct.6,1951. 389.8 Er62
German grain industry.

9137 WALDRON, J. H. Pneumatic material handling—as applied to flour, feed and other cereal processing plants. Amer. Miller & Processor 79(10):69-70; (11): 40-41,59. Oct.-Nov.1951. 298.8 Am32

9138 WALKDEN, H. H. Farm storage of cereal grains. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 246(15): 1a,3a,19a-21a. Oct.9,1951. 298.8 N81

9139 WALTER, L. Temperature measurement in flour mills and grain silos. Canad. Milling & Feed 32(9): 15-17. Sept.1951. 298.8 C162

9140 WEISS, H. Versuche zur beeinflussung der kochzeit von gerstengraupen. Mühle 88:471-473. July 19, 1951. 298.8 M89

9141 WESTERBERG, K. W. Let's dry our corn. Stock & Dairy Farmer 29(2):3-4. June 1951. 6 N8195

9142 WILLIAMS, K. T., and BEVENUE, A. The chromatographic examination of sugars in wheat flour. Cereal Chem. 28:416-423. Ref. Sept.1951. 59.8 C33

9143 WINDSOR, E. α-Aminoadipic acid as a constituent of a corn protein. J. Biol. Chem. 192:595-606 Ref. Oct.1951. 381 J824

9144 WIRTH. Bundesgetreideernte 11 millionen tonnen. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:529-530. Sept.8, 1951. 18 B142

9145 WISSENSWERTES zum thema mutterkorn. Müllerei 4:607-608. Sept.15,1951. 298.8 M91
Three articles by Fritsch, O. Boos, and Tamm.

HONEY AND BEESWAX

9146 BRICE, B. A., and others. Permanent glass color standards for extracted honey. Beekeepers' Mag. 14(6):7-10. June 1951. 424.8 M58
A. Turner, Jr., J. W. White, Jr., F. L. Southerland, L. S. Fenn, and E. P. Bostwick, joint authors.

9147 CAVALLO, E. Antifermentative power of honey. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 18:173. July/Aug.1951. 424.8 Ap372

9148 CHAUVAT, R. En avant pour la publicité du miel. Gaz. Apic. 52:138-139. May 1951. 424.8 G25
France.

9149 COCKER, L. The enzymic production of acid in honey. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 2:411-414. Ref. Sept.1951. 382 So12

9150 FEINBERG, B. Ash in honey. Amer. Bee J. 91:471. Nov.1951. 424.8 Am3

9151 GROUT, R. A. The honey marketing problem. Amer. Bee J. 91:456-457,489. Nov.1951. 424.8 Am3

9152 GUBLER, H. U., and MAURIZIO, A. Über die wirkung von honig, futtersaft und kittharz auf bakterien. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 29:309-314. Sept.20,1951. 17 Sch93
Chiefly on the antibiotic effects of honey.

9153 HANI, J. Bienenhonig und schädlingsbekämpfung bei den obstbäumen. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:316-317. July 1951. 424.8 Sch9

9154 HONEY INDUSTRY - PMA CONFERENCE, WASHINGTON, 1950. Condensation of [proceedings]. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1950. 89 p. 1.956 A2H754

9155 HURST, J. Honey and hay fever. Gleanings Bee Cult. 79:693. Nov.1951. 424.8 G47

9156 JARVIS, D. C. Honey helps the singing and speaking voice. Amer. Bee J. 91:472. Nov.1951. 424.8 Am3

9157 KELLY, J. P. After the harvest? Irish Beekeeper 5:169. Aug.1951. 424.8 Ir42
Honey outlook.

9158 KLOPFENSTEIN, L. D. Advertise—believe in it—hold the price. Gleanings Bee Cult. 79:590-591. Oct. 1951. 424.8 G47
Honey.

9159 LAPORTE, J. La granulation du miel. Tarn-et Garonne Agr. 14:127-128. (Cont.) Aug./Sept.1951. 14 T17

9160 LINDEN, VAN DER. Zur frage des "überhitzten honigs" bei honig-analysen. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 3(80):6-7. Aug.16,1951. 280.38 Ei3

9161 MCCLINTOCK, F. E. Roadside honey selling. Gleanings Bee Cult. 79:585-586,639. Oct.1951. 424.8 G47

9162 REYNALD, P. Comment devrons-nous étiqueter notre miel? Gaz. Apic. 52:132. May 1951. 424.8 G25
France.

9163 SIMON, F. Die heilkraft unseres bienenhonigs. Osterr. Imker 1:146-147. July 1951. 424.8 Os7

9164 SMITH, L. B., and JOHNSON, J. A. Honey—its use in bread production. Nowest. Miller 246(14):34, 37-38,76. Oct.2,1951. 298.8 N81

9165 SPIELMANN, O. Die frühjahrsernte 1951. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:303-306. July 1951. 424.8 Sch9
Honey statistics.

9166 SPÖTTEL, W. Honig und trockenmilch; biochemie und therapeutische bedeutung. Leipzig,Barth, 1950. 323 p. 424 Sp6

9167 TOYAMA, Y., and HIRAI, H. Oxysäuren im bienenwachs. Fette u. Seifen 53:556-557. Sept.1951. 384 C422

9168 ZATLOUKAL. Uber den heilwert des honigs. Osterr. Imker 1:159-160. Aug.1951. 424.8 Os7

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

9169 ALCAIDE INCHAUSTI, J. Disminuyen los cueros vacunos al mejorar los pastos. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 6(22):30-33. Second Q.1951. 263 Es8B
Spain.

9170 AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE. Proceedings, 46th annual meeting. Meat 35(5):37-104,142-173,186. Oct.1951. 286.85 M464
Also in Natl. Provisioner 125(14),301 p. Oct.6,1951. 286.85 N21

9171 AMICH GALI, J. Por tierras de Francia, Italia y Suiza. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 8(29):58-75. Mar.1951. 49.9 Sp12
The livestock industry.

9172 ARMAS, J. L. DE. Livestock aspects of Terceira island. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Regulad. dos Cereais. B. 14:29-44. 1951. 15 Az6
Includes diseases.

9173 BAGUÉ, J. Ganadería e historia; el papel de los vacunos en el desarrollo de nuestra agricultura. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 41:185-190. Jan./Dec.1950. 8 R325

9174 BAKHOVEN, H. G. A. L. Cattle raising in Friesland. Holland Shipping & Trading 6(150):19-20. July 2,1951. 286.8 H713

9175 BEATTIE, W. A. The beef cattle industry of South Australia. Past. Rev. 61:99,1001,1003. (Cont.) Sept.15,1951. 23 Au75

9176 BECHTOLD, E. Der fleischermeister; vorbereitungs- und wiederholungsbuch für die gesellen- und meisterprüfung im fleischergewerbe. Ed. 7. Stuttgart, Matthaes,1950. 184 p. 50 B38

9177 BERNADOU, P. L'alimentation carnée. In Nourriture des hommes, p.14-16. Genève,Suzerenne, 1950. 389 N85

9178 BÖHME-SKASSA, C. Deutschlands und Dänemarks viehhaltung. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:249-250. Sept.15,1951. 18 D482

9179 BOONSTRA, C. A. Sheep industry of Argentina's Patagonia. Foreign Agr. 15:143-145. July 1951. 1.9 Ec7For

9180 BREIMYER, H. F. A close look at the cattle picture; beef is making news these days as never before. Feed Bag 27(10):50,74. Oct.1951. 389.78 F32

9181 BREIMYER, H. F. Taking a look at cattle; numbers climbing, slaughter small. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(8):3-5. Aug.1951. 1 Ec7Ag

9182 BRETT, C. E. B. The evolution of the modern pig. Food Mfr. 26:397-399,408. Oct.1,1951. 389.8 F736
The pork industry.

9183 CANHÃO, N. At the turn of sheep production in the Horta district. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Regulad. dos Cereais. B. 14:111-113. 1951. 15 Az6

9184 CHOUSSY, F. Realidades causales del atraso de la industria pecuaria salvadoreña; síntesis de una posible planificación de su evolución. Crédito Rur. (ser.2) 8:23-26. (Cont.) Mar.1951. 284.28 C863

9185 CONWAY, H. M. Live stock feeding programs protected for 1952. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 30:8,14. Nov.1951. 280.38 N21

9186 COREY, H. H. State of the AMI. Natl. Provisioner 125(14):104-105. Oct.6,1951. 286.85 N21

9187 COSSETTE, M. Les bonnes agnelles restent sur la ferme cet automne. B. des Agr. 47(8):10,36-37. Aug.1951. 7 B872
Canada.

9188 DAVIS, F. E. Livestock output in northwestern Europe. Foreign Agr. 15:163-167. Aug.1951. 1.9 Ec7For

9189 DEBEUKELAER, F. L. New hide research imperative. Natl. Provisioner 125(14):140-143. Oct.6, 1951. 286.85 N21

9190 DEGRAFF, H. Why—more meat needed. Natl. Provisioner 125(14):153-155. Oct.6,1951. 286.85 N21

9191 DREW, E. L. Hide and skin supplies. Leather Mfr. 62(9):6-7. Sept.1951. 303.8 L484

9192 ESTEBAN, M. Badajoz y su ganaderia. Cooperación [Madrid] 113:12-13. July 1951. 280.28 C7875

9193 FERRIOLS, V. Production of meat, poultry and eggs in the Philippines. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(6): 12,39. June 1951. 25 Ag8
Situation and outlook.
Also in Philippine Livestock Mag. 1:334-335,340,353. Dec.1950/Mar.1951. 49 P53

9194 FREUDENBERG, W., ed. Internationales wörterbuch der lederwirtschaft. International dictionary of the leather and allied trades. Ed. 2. Berlin,Springer-Verlag,1951. 177 p. 303 F89

9195 FRIEDL. Die vieh- und fleischversorgung Österreichs. Österr. Fleischhauer- u. Fleischselcher-Ztg. 39:5-6. Sept.29,1951. 50.8 Os7

9196 FURLONG, J. R. Production and marketing of colonial hides and skins. (Abs.) Leather Trades' Rev. 102(3417):79-81. (Concl.) Oct.3,1951. 303.8 L48

9197 GREVE S., G. La tradición y la ganadería. Agrario 15(423):17,30. Apr.1951. 9.3 Ag85
Chile.

9198 GUSLER, G. Outlook for cattlemen. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 69(17):8,46-47. Sept.1,1951. 6 F2211

9199 GUSLER, G. Sheep look like good bet. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 69(20):9,30-31. Oct.20,1951. 6 F2211

9200 HEDLIN, R. One chore less; pig hatcheries relieve the owner of the specialized business of operating a farmyard maternity hospital. Country Guide 70(9):10,54. Sept.1951. 7 G76

9201 HOEKZEMA, J. P. Interest in sheep is increasing as numbers decline. Ind. Farmers Guide 107 (20):12. Oct.15,1951. 6 In2

9202 ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Livestock outlook,fall, 1951. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 687,6 p.-folder. Sept.1951. 275.29 IL62C

9203 IVES, J. R. The outlook for livestock and meat supplies. Natl. Provisioner 125(14):177-181. Oct.6,1951. 286.85 N21

9204 JONES, E. More cattle for Welsh Uplands. Times Survey Brit. Agr., July 1951:5. 10 T48

9205 JØRGENSEN, H. The livestock industry 1950. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 6:253-268. June 1951. 11 T43
Denmark.

9206 KJØS, O. Current problems in production and marketing of meat and pork. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 58:7-25. Jan./Feb.1951. 11 T433

9207 KRAUSE, O. E. Wisconsin calf production and marketing. Wis. Dept. Agr. Spec. B. 5,48 p. May 1951. 2 W752S
The industry.

9208 KRAYBILL, H. R. New developments in meat products. Food Technol. 5:485-487. Nov.1951. 389.8 F7398

9209 LACEY, J. J. Over production of sheep? No danger. Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 16(12):4. July 1951. 280.28 W882

9210 LATTING, E. T. Ponies. New Eng. Homestead 124(18):19,27. Sept.22,1951. 6 N442
The industry in New England.

9211 MACEWAN, G. Canada's 20th century. 8. Up and down with beef. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82 (35):3,15. Aug.30,1951. 7 F21

9212 MAINONI, F. Development and prospects of swine production in America. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 24:280-282. Aug./Sept.1951. 49 R52

9213 MAIOCCO, F. Italian rabbit production. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:271. Sept.9,1951. 16 It1G

9214 MAURER, A. B. The values of saving glands. Natl. Provisioner 125(14):137-140. Oct.6,1951. 286.85 N21

9215 MILLER, E. E. Hogs in the meat picture. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(9):7-8. Sept.1951. 1 Ec7Ag

9216 MITCHELL, M. P. What's the outlook for beef cattle? Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, June 22,1951:1-4. 275.29 In2Em

9217 MORALES ANTEQUERA, C. Defendamos nuestra riqueza ganadera. Siembra [Madrid] 7(7):4-6. July 1951. 15 Si1
Spain.

9218 MORRIS, W. E. Outlook for the cattle feeder. Co-op. Shipper 31(9):7. Sept.1951. 280.38 C78

9219 MORRISEY, R. J. The northward expansion of cattle ranching in New Spain, 1550-1600. Agr. Hist. 25:115-121. July 1951. 30.98 Ag8

9220 MORSE, T. D. Common sense meat program. Natl. Provisioner 125(14):157-160. Oct.6,1951. 286.85 N21

9221 MORSE, T. D. More meat and how to get it. Butchers' Advocate 130(15):9-11,29. Oct.10,1951. 286.85 B97
Also in Cattleman 38(5):174-175,178,180-182. Oct.1951. 49 C29

9222 NETO, O. The industrial swine. (In Italian.) Chacaras e Quintais 84:329-330. Sept.15,1951. 9.2 C34

9223 OLIVEIRA, J. P. DE. The meat problem in São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 30(368):28-30. July 1951. 9.2 B733
The industry.

9224 PEDERSEN, R. Coypu. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 22:219-220. Sept.15,1951. 410 V42
Industry in Germany.

9225 PELOUX, W. Fantaisie sur le régime carné à travers les ages et l'œsophage. In Nourriture des hommes, p.10-13. Genève,Suzerenne,1950. 389 N85

9226 QUAIFE, E. L. Bonus in early litters; February pigs are hardy, make rapid gains, and are ready to sell on the year's highest market. Capper's Farmer 62 (10):22-23,80. Oct.1951. 6 M693

9227 RAJA, S. Leather and tanning in other countries. Tanner 6(4):15-16. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 303.8 T15

9228 ROMON, H. Le front du beefsteak. Nord Agr. 7(46):1-2. Sept.21,1951. 14 N75
France.

9229 SA, F. V. DE. Livestock industry. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 45:97-105. July/Sept.1950. 41.8 R3215

9230 SALA ROCA, E. La economía pecuaria ante la IV. Asamblea Nacional de Labradores y Ganaderos. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100:52-53. Mar. 1951. 15 Sa5
Spain.

9231 SCHULTZ, W. E. Business built on steer horns. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(7):34-35. July 1951. 6 So8942

9232 SCHWAB, B. B. Leather. Pract. Home Econ. 29:484,514. Nov.1951. 321.8 H752

9233 STEERMAN, A. Many problems confront feeders. Corn Belt Livestock Feeder 3(11):12,14. Aug.1951. 280.38 C81
Beef cattle outlook.

9234 TERRADEZ RODRIGUEZ, J. Ganadería ideal. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Teruel] (ser.2)15/16:14-22,24-29. July/Oct.1950. 49.9 Sp1

9235 TURNER, SIR H. Present system perpetuates meat shortage. Meat Trades' J. 144:100,102. Oct.11, 1951. 50.8 M46
Great Britain.

9236 URBAIN, W. M. Meat and meat products. In Jacobs, M. B., ed. The chemistry and technology of food and food products, v.2. p.896-932. Ed. 2, completely rev. and augmented. New York,Interscience,1951. 389 J15C

9237 VINING, K. Michigan's new industry—feeder calves. Prairie Farmer 123(18):6,59. Sept.15,1951. 6 P883B

9238 WATSON, W. P. Canada's 20th century. 10. Pigs—the mortgage lifters. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(37):3,16. Sept.13,1951. 7 F21

9239 WATSON, W. P. My impressions of Great Britain. Canad. Swine 13(3):3-4,21. Sept.1951. 46.8 C16
The livestock situation in Great Britain.

9240 WATSON, W. P. New provincial livestock policies and their application. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1950:11-12. 7 On82

9241 WEBSTER, W. The beef cattle industry in Queensland. In Commonwealth Bank of Australia. Expanding agriculture in Queensland, p.4-7. Sydney,1951. 36 C73

9242 WEIS, G. Stock raising in the Northwest, 1884. "Notes receuillies sur les élevages d'animaux dans les États de l'Ouest de l'Amérique du Nord. Evanston, Ill., Branding Iron Press,1951. 24 p. (Vignettes of the Range Cattle Industry No. 1) 286.343 W43

9243 WENTWORTH, E. N. A livestock specialist looks at agricultural history. Agr. Hist. 25:49-53. Apr. 1951. 30.98 Ag8

9244 WESTERN LIVESTOCK REPORTER. Northwest's livestock directory, 1951. Billings,1951. 128 p. 286.85 W523

9245 WIMMER, F. X. Die staatliche entschädigung für schweine, welche auf behördliche anordnung wegen ansteckender schweinelähmung getötet wurden. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:550-553. Aug.1951. 41.8 T345

9246 WIRTH. Futtermittelversorgung und aussichten für die schweinehaltung in Württemberg-Baden. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:822-823. Oct.13, 1951. 18 W96

Analysis and Composition

9247 AMERICAN LEATHER CHEMISTS ASSOCIATION. Directory 1951. Cincinnati,1951. 97 p. 225 Am374

9248 GOZLAN, H. Examen des produits de charcuterie à la lumière de Wood. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:168-171. Mar.1951. 41.8 R32

9249 GREENWOOD, D. A., KRAYBILL, H. R., and SCHWEIGERT, B. S. Amino acid composition of fresh and cooked beef cuts. J. Biol. Chem. 193:23-28. Ref. Nov.1951. 381 J824

9250 HANKINS, O. G., and others. Physical composition of fryer rabbits. Amer. Rabbit J. 21:147,156. Oct.1951. 40.28 Am3
R. L. Hiner, G. S. Templeton, and C. E. Kellogg, joint authors.

9251 KAY, A. N. A note on intestinal organisms of cattle found in tannery soak waters. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 46:547-549. Oct.1951. 303.9 Am32

9252 RODDY, W. T. The importance of a physical testing of leather. Leather Mfr. 62(10):9-10,12,14. Oct.1951. 303 L484

9253 SCHMITT, F. O. Structural and chemical studies on collagen. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 46:538-547. Ref. Oct.1951. 303.9 Am32

9254 UESAKA, S., TANAKA, M., and INOUE, R. Histological studies on the rabbit skin. I. On its histological differences by the body location and breed. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 21:159-164. Ref. Dec. 1950. 49 N62
English summary.

9255 UESAKA, S. Morphological and histological studies on the cattle hide and leather. III. Histological differences in the cattle hide by the body location and sex. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 21:123-129. Dec.1950. 49 N62
English summary.

Consumption and Utilization

9256 CARLSON, J. L., and others. A program for increased returns from by-product operations. Food Technol. 5:426-428. Oct.1951. 389.8 F7398
C. E. Gross, K. A. Hirlinger, J. B. Lynch, R. W. Ransom, and P. L. Twedt, joint authors.
Meat packing industry.

9257 MANN, G. Drug stores on the hoof. Sci. Digest 30(5):57-61. Nov.1951. 470 Sci27
Pepsin and mucin from meat by-products.

9258 THOMPSON, L. The hog to produce the cuts the consumer wants to buy. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 26(9):62. Sept.1951. 46.8 Am33
Market for meat type hog.

9259 WILKEN, C. Consumer demand for meat. Corn Belt Livestock Feeder 3(12):8-12,14. Sept.1951. 280.38 C81

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

9260 ADAIR, W. How Ulster handles meat and milk. Farming News & North Brit. Agr. 103(35):10-11. Aug.31,1951. 10 N82
Marketing and other phases of a controlled farm economy.

9261 BENNETT, W. R. The self service marketing of meats. Ala. U. Business News 22:1-3,8. Sept.15,1951. 280.9 AL1U

9262 BIGGAR, H. Support of Nebraska livestock auction markets will help to speed up meat program. Nebr. Cattleman 8(2):76,78,84,92-93. Oct.1951. 43.8 N27

9263 CHAIN STORE AGE. 1951 meat manual. Chain Store Age, Grocery Exec. Ed. 27(11):99-162. Nov.1951. 286.28 C34
Grades, cuts, and marketing.

9264 DIGNAT, J., and LINON, G. L'escroquerie au procès-verbal de saisie. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:166-168. Mar.1951. 41.8 R32
Cattle.

9265 DOURNEL, J. Nullités et rédhibition en matière de vente d'animaux domestiques. Nord Agr. 7(45):6. Sept.14,1951. 14 N75
France.

9266 FITZGIBBON, W. E. What self-service can do. Natl. Provisioner 125(14):181-183. Oct.6,1951. 286.85 N21

9267 FURLONG, J. R. Production and marketing of colonial hides and skins. (Abs.) Leather Trades' Rev. 101:459-463. (Cont.) Sept.5,1951. 303.8 L48

9268 HARLAN, D. D. Lard marketing as affected by commercial processing methods. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 53,37 p. Ref. June 1951. 1 Ag84Ab

9269 HASL. Zusicherungen beim viehhandel. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:425. Aug.9,1951. 18 AL53

9270 HULBERT, D. I. The commercialized rabbit. Angora Rabbit Mag. 6(9):1. Aug./Sept.1951. 40.28 An42
Putting rabbit meat on the market.

9271 JANÉR, C. O. Livestock marketing in Omaha. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:719-720. Sept.22,1951. 11 L234

9272 KEATON, C. R. Cattle marketings fluctuate greatly. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. News 31(6):6. June 1951. 275.29 N463Ex

9273 LACEY, J. J. Western ewe shipments planned. Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 17(3):4. Oct. 1951. 280.28 W882

9274 MCAULIFFE, W. S. Marketing of pigs; care in hot weather. Tasmanian Fruitgrower & Farmer 28 (331):25. Mar.31,1951. 23 T185

9275 MANNS, S. Gewährleistung beim schlachtviehverkauf. Pflug 4:158-159. July 1951. 19 P48
Austria.

9276 MERRELL, J. B. Yearly review of the movement of California spring lambs, season 1951, shows healthy increase in marketing of live lambs and carcasses. Calif. Wool Grower 27(42):36-37. Oct.16,1951. 45.8 C12

9277 MILLER, M. E. Local sales answer to a small operator's prayer. Utah Farmer 71:781,814. Oct.4,1951. 6 D45
Livestock auction markets in Washington.

9278 MÜLLER, E. Die gewährleistung beim viehhandel. Landwirtschaft 17/18:268-270. Sept.1951. 19 L235
Austria.

9279 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF RETAIL GROCERS OF THE UNITED STATES. Meat retailing operations; a guide for retail grocers who operate a meat department. Chicago,1951? 32 p. 280.350 N212

9280 NATIONAL LIVE STOCK EXCHANGE. Sixty-third annual convention, May 24, 25, 26, 1951. Chicago, 1951. 167 p. 49.9 N215P

9281 NERVIK, O., and PATERSON, D. G. Marketing slaughter lambs by carcass weight and grade. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. [S. Dak. Sta.] 2:85-88,90. Summer 1951. 100 So82S

9282 NEW ZEALAND. MEAT PRODUCERS BOARD. Twenty-ninth annual report and statement of accounts for year ended 30th June, 1951. Wellington,1951. 64 p. 50.9 N48

9283 PAARLBERG, D. Pigs is pigs. Purdue U. Agr Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, June 22,1951: 5-6. 275.29 In2Em
Marketing and carcass value.

9284 PLATE, R. Vorausschau auf den schweinemarkt auf grund der bestandszählung vom 4. Juni 1951. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:482-485. July 21,1951. 18 N39
Germany.

9285 PURCELL, J. C. When should I market my grass-fed steers? Breeder-Stockman 13(5):162-164. Oct.1951. 49 V81

9286 REICHERT, E. Nebensächlichkeiten in der waschbärzucht? Deut. Pelztierzüchter 25:153-154. Aug.25,1951. 412.628 D48
Market and prices.

9287 SAMPIER, J. Better marking for better marketing. Better Farming Better Living, Summer 1951:11, 13. 6 B464
Proper marking of livestock trucked to market.

9288 TANCO GUERRA, C. El primer abastecedor de carnes de Montevideo (breve noticia histórica). Uruguay. Dir. de Ganad. B. Mens. 32:51-53. Jan./Mar. 1951. 41.9 Ur8

9289 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. Report on the accounts of the Livestock and Meat Industries Control Board for the accounting year 1st May, 1948 to 30th April, 1949 and the balance sheet as at 30th April, 1949. Pretoria, 1950. 13 p. 286.3409 So8

9290 UNIVERSITIES FEDERATION FOR ANIMAL WELFARE. UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW ANIMAL WELFARE SOCIETY. VETERINARY SCHOOL SECT. A survey of the transit of farm animals between the Scottish islands and the mainland of Scotland. (Sum.) Vet. Rec. 63:624-625. Sept.29,1951. 41.8 V641

9291 WALTER, H. H. Zur nutriafellverwertung. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 17/18:1021. (Cont.) Sept. 1951. 49 Os7

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

9292 AZEVEDO, J. G. DE. On the reinspection of "xarque;" alteration's indicators. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 11:27-40. Ref. Jan./Mar.1951. 41.8 R3219
English summary.

9293 BAILEY, H. G. Municipal meat inspection. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:122-125. 1950. 41.9 Un3

9294 BISHOP, H. W. Meat inspection in Germany. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 22:106-109. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 41.8 G79
Includes slaughtering.

9295 BLACK, D. There are too many breeds of pigs. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3228):82-83. Sept.4/5,1951. 10 F228
Effect on the quality of bacon in Great Britain.

9296 CARRA, A. Defense of the title of "Hygienist" in respect to the projected sanitary reform. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 6:478,480. Sept.1,1951. 41.8 P942
Professional rating of meat inspectors in Italy.

9297 CLARKE, I. D., and STEINER, E. T. Relative quality of sheepskin leathers tanned with Sicilian and three American sumacs. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 46:549-574. Ref. Oct.1951. 303.9 Am32

9298 DICKINSON, T. A. New leather inspection methods. Leather & Shoes 122(11):14-15,42. Sept.15, 1951. 303.8 H53

9299 DOWNEY, L. A., and NORTH, A. D. Bacon-pig carcass competition. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:391-395. Aug.1951. 23 V66J

9300 FAGAN, V. J. Tasmanian Baconer Carcase Competition, 1951. Tasmania. Dept. Agr. Tasmanian J. Agr. 22:211-220. Aug.1951. 23 T182T

9301 GOERTTLER, V. Zur beurteilung der bakteriologischen fleischuntersuchung. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6:312-315. Aug.15,1951. 41.8 M742

9302 GT. BRIT. INTERDEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEE ON MEAT INSPECTION. Meat inspection and slaughterhouses. Gt. Brit. Min. Food. B. 617:3-7. Sept.22,1951. 389.9 G79B

9303 HILL, C. H. The recovery of encapsulated, infective larvae of Trichinella spiralis relatively free of muscle tissue. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 18:114-120. July 1951. 436.9 H36
Pork.

9304 LINON, H. Les toxi-infections alimentaires d'origine animale. Rev. de Path. Compar. 51:394-396. June 1951. 448.8 R326

9305 LÓPEZ ARANGUREN, J. J. Putrefacción profunda en el cuarto posterior de la res. Mundo Agr. 3(28):24. Sept.1951. 9 M92
Under refrigeration.

9306 MARSILI, S. Concerning the colleague's visit, where are we going to end? (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 6: 492,494. Sept.1,1951. 41.8 P942
Meat inspection.

9307 PLAGER, W. Muscle program best hog tonic. Yorkshire J. 12(5):4. Sept.1951. 46.8 Y82

9308 PRCHAL, C. J. Salvage through slaughter. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:270-273. Oct.1951. 41.8 Am3
Inspection of meat animals.

9309 RASCH, K. Einiges zur bakteriologischen fleischuntersuchung. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6:315-317. Aug.15,1951. 41.8 M742

9310 SALERNO, A. Gross weight of cattle hides in ratio to live weight. (In Italian.) Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 4:345-371. 1950. 49.9 R66
English summary.

9311 SCHÖNBERG, F. Die untersuchung von tieren stammender lebensmittel. Ed. 6, rev. and enl. Hannover, Schaper,1950. 314 p. 389.4 Sch1

9312 SCHUTTE, C. E. G. Meat-marking inks. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 327,11 p. 1951. 24 So84S

9313 SENS, H. Bericht über die tierärztl. lebensmittelüberwachung in den grossstädten Frankfurt/M. u. Wiesbaden nach kriegsende mit besond. berücksichtigung der zeit nach der währungsreform bis ende 1949. Lebensmitteltierarzt 2:122-124,138-140. (Cont.) Aug.-Sept. 1951. 41.8 L49

9314 STARE, F. J. Meat and health. Natl. Provisioner 125(14):106-108,110-111. Oct.6,1951. 286.85 N21

9315 THORNTON, H. The ætiology of bone taint. Brit. Vet. J. 107:371-376. Ref. Sept.1951. 41.8 V643
Effect on slaughtered meat, chiefly beef.

9316 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Official United States standards for grades of slaughter lambs, yearlings, and sheep (Title 7,ch.I, pt.53,sections 53.130-53.134 of the Code of Federal Regulations). U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin. S. R. A.-P. M. A. 168,4 p. Apr. 1951. 1 M34S

9317 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. U. S. grades for beef. U. S. D. A. L. 310,6 p. June 1951. 1 Ag84L
Supersedes Leaflet 122.

Packing and Packaging

9318 DERBY, T. H. Meat-wrapping technique. Mod. Packaging 25:122-123,174,177. Sept.1951. 309.8 M72

9319 HALLECK, F. E., and others. New information on the packaging of meat. (Sum.) Mod. Packaging 25(3):119-120. Nov.1951. 309.8 M72
J. A. Rikert, H. Broumand, and C. O. Ball, joint authors.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

9320 BONADONNA, T. Three powers in struggle for price of meat in the U. S. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(26):5. July 1,1951. 16 M74

9321 BUTZ, D. E. Are price controls on beef necessary? Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Mich. Farm Econ. 103:1-2. July 1951. 275.29 M58A

9322 CARNES, N. Later than you think. Natl. Provisioner 125(14):230-232. Oct.6,1951. 286.85 N21
Meat and livestock price control.

9323 CONWAY, H. M. Price ceilings are detrimental to meat customers. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 29(12):6,17,23. Oct.1951. 280.35 N21

9324 DISALLE, M. V. Portrait of a bureaucrat. (Excerpts.) Calif. Cattleman, Oct.1951:20-22. 43.8 C12
The control of meat prices.

9325 ERIKSON, A. L. OPS controls views. (Sum.) Natl. Provisioner 125(14):162. Oct.6,1951. 286.85 N21
Discussion of pork and beef ceiling prices.

9326 KRISTMUNDSSON, J. What is the real value of living lambs on the range. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46:258-262. Aug.1951. 11 F89

9327 LEWIS, F., JR. Meat prices and the 1952 campaign. Pa. Meat Dealer 25(11):14,17. Nov.1951. 286.85 P38

9328 MESCHINI, C. The high price of meat. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(30):5. July 29,1951. 16 M74
Italy.

9329 MESCHINI, C. Price of meat. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(27):1-2. July 8,1951. 16 M74
Italy.

9330 PLAGER, R. Meat packers oppose controls. Westernews 13(2):42. Oct.1951. 389.78 W522
Price controls.

9331 ROWE, J. New beef price control program is aimed to hold retail prices at current level. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. News 31(6):3. June 1951. 275.29 N463Ex

9332 YOUNG, H. P. Effect of beef rollback on cattle prices. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 11(9):6,8,18. Sept.1951. 280.28 M56

Processing and Storage

9333 ALEXANDER, A. E. Theories of vegetable tannage; a review in the light of modern theories of colloid science. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 35:230-235. July 1951. 303.9 So12

9334 BAILEY, B. Meat worth curing is worth curing right! Locker & Plants Frosted Foods 6(3):17-18. Aug.1951. 389.8 L792

9335 BARTLEY, J. S. Keeping pace with machinery. Natl. Provisioner 125(14):172-174. Oct.6,1951. 286.85 N21
Includes refrigeration equipment.

9336 BEAKBANE, H. R. The effects of saturated sodium silicofluoride solutions on fresh raw hide. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 35:276-280. Aug.1951. 303.9 So12

9337 BOISSEAU, J. Epilage enzymatique des cuirs et peaux. Parfumerie Mod. 43(24):92-95. Sept./Oct. 1951. 308.8 P213

9338 BREWSTER, J. A. Chilled beef production. Meat & Wool 121(2):7,9,11. Aug.10,1951. 286.85 M463

9339 CASTLEMAN, M. Synthetic resins in leather finish. Leather Mfr. 62(10):7-8. Oct.1951. 303 L484

9340 CHEN, P. S. Syntans and newer tanning methods. Leather Mfr. 62(9):24-25; (10):16,19. (Cont.) Sept.-Oct.1951. 303.8 L484

9341 ERDMANN, H., and DIENSTMANN, U. H. Über den begriff der zügigkeit bei der zurichtung von pelzfellen. Leder 2:173-180. Aug.15,1951. 303.8 L492

9342 ERDMANN, H. Über den einfluss der wichtigsten pelzzurichteverfahren auf die eigenschaften des pelzleders. Leder 2:180-185. Aug.15,1951. 303.8 L492

9343 FORCE, L. T. Beef on a rail. (Sum.) Natl. Provisioner 125(14):176. Oct.6,1951. 286.85 N21

9344 GILLMAN, H. K. Injection curing advantages. Natl. Provisioner 125(14):170-172. Oct.6,1951. 286.85 N21

9345 GOURLAY, P. Les ultra-sons auxiliaires du tannage. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 53:179-183. Sept.15,1951. 303.8 C89

9346 HENACKER, F. Beobachtungen bei der boxcalffabrikation zwischen trocknung und zurichtung. Leder 2:172-173. Aug.15,1951. 303.8 L492

9347 HINER, R. L. Freezing can improve meats. Quick Frozen Foods 14(2):86,88-90. Sept.1951. 389.8 Q4

9348 HOUBEN, L., and others. La fixation du tanin dans le cuir. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 43:150-155. Aug.1951. 303.8 C89

V. Passechnikoff, V. Kokorine, and A. Issacovitch, joint authors.

9349 HUTCHINGS, L. M., and others. The viability of Brucella melitensis in naturally infected cured hams. Pub. Health Rpt. 66:1402-1408. Oct.26,1951. 151.65 P96

N. B. McCullough, C. R. Donham, C. W. Eisele, and D. E. Bunnell, joint authors.

9350 JOINT ASRE-AMI MEAT PACKING COMMITTEE. Meat packing plant refrigeration. II-III. Refrig. Engin. 59:973-976. Oct.1951. 295.9 Am32J

Contents: II, Hog cutting department, by T. A. D. Jones; III, Lard production, by F. P. Neff.

9351 KÜNTZEL, A., ERDMANN, H., and NUNGESSER, T. Beitrag zur kenntnis der sämischgerbung. I. Leder 2:196-201. Ref. Sept.20,1951. 303.8 L492

9352 LEVIN, E., and LERMAN, F. An azeotropic extraction process for complete solvent rendering raw tissues. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:441-444. Oct.1951. 307.8 J82

Includes animal fats.

9353 LOY, C. W. Complexities of quality control. Natl. Provisioner 125(14):143-150. Oct.6,1951. 286.85 N21

Includes discussion.
In the meat packing industry.

9354 MAYER. Three operating developments. Natl. Provisioner 125(14):174-176. Oct.6,1951. 286.85 N21

Packing industry equipment.

9355 MORSE, R. E., and MILLS, W. C. How to cut molding of country-style hams. Quick Frozen Foods 14(1):113-114. Aug.1951. 389.8 Q4

9356 PAIVA, O. C. Notes on the ingredients used in the salting of meat. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 45:86-94,115-130. (Cont.) Apr./June-July/Sept. 1950. 41.8 R3215

9357 PIETRASZEK, G. Facts on frank peeling. Natl. Provisioner 125(19):14-15,29-30. Nov.10,1951. 286.85 N21

9358 RAO, A. L. S., and SELVARANGAN, R. Investigations on the East Indian tannage of skins. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 10B:198-199. Aug.1951. 475 J82

9359 RAO, A. L. S., and SELVARANGAN, R. Potentiometric titration curves of Indian tan stuffs. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 10B:197-198. Aug.1951. 475 J82

Vegetable tanning materials.

9360 RUPP, V. R. The quick curing of bacon. Food Technol. 5:460-461. Nov.1951. 389.8 F7398

9361 SANDERS, M. D., and others. Chemical engineering in the meat-packing industry. Chem. Engin. Prog. 47:443-448. Sept.1951. 381 C4232

A. W. De Vout, P. Bradford, and W. F. Bollens, joint authors.

9362 SEETHARAMIAH, A. Modification of collagen and its bearing on the theory of chrome tannage. Tanner 6(4):17-18. Sept.1951. 303.8 T15

9363 SEN GUPTA, P. N. Studies on the dehydration of meat. I. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 14: 75-84. 1951. 385 In27A

9364 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. Processing of the swine on the farm. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(64):27-29. Aug.1951. 9.2 Se4

9365 STARK, G. W. Packer's problems. Natl. Provisioner 125(14):114-116,222,225,227,229. Oct.6,1951. 286.85 N21

9366 STATHER, F. Oils for chamoising—a note. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 35:280-282. Aug.1951. 303.9 So12

9367 STEINKE, P. K. W., and FOSTER, E. M. Effect of temperature of storage on microbial changes in liver sausage and bologna. Food Res. 16:372-376. Sept./Oct.1951. 389.8 F7322

9368 STÜDEMANN, K. R. Lederkonservierung durch wollfett. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 77:461. Sept. 12,1951. 307.8 Se4

9369 THUAU, U. J. Les antiseptiques et les germicides dans l'industrie du cuir. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 43:147-149,167-170. (Cont.) Aug.-Sept.1951. 303.8 C89

9370 VICTOR, K., and STEVENSON, H. F. Tannery cost accounting. I. Figuring tanning costs. Leather & Shoes 122(12):10-11,31-32. Sept.22,1951. 303.8 H53

9371 VLIMMEREN, P. J. VAN. Phosphaatlooling [Phosphate tanning]. Doetinchem? 1951? 4 p. 303 V84

9372 WELLS, P. A. Farmers shown how to make lard keep better. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 142(C),2 p. July 1951. 1.98 R31

9373 WELLS, P. A. Improved oleic acid made from animal fats. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 143(C),2 p. July 1951. 1.98 R31

Statistics

9374 ARMOUR AND CO. Livestock and meat industry tour, February 27 to March 11, 1950. Chicago? 1950. unpaged. 50.9 Ar5L

Maps and graphs giving statistics of the industry.

9375 GIBERTI, H. Evolución de nuestras existencias vacunas. Chacra 21(251):19. Oct.1951. 9 C34

Statistical for Argentina.

9376 ILLNER, F. Bestand der rinder, schweine und schafe in Bayern; endgültige ergebnisse der viehzählung vom 4. Juni 1951. Bayern in Zahlen 5:368-369. Aug. 1951. 265 B34

9377 JOHNSTON, J. Eire's cattle economy at home and away. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(14):55,57. Oct.5,1951. 10 F2226

Production and export statistics.

9378 MEYER. Das "betriebsmittel pferd" in der heutigen landwirtschaft von Nordrhein-Westfalen. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:893. Sept.22,1951. 18 L2344

Distribution of horses on farms by size classes.

9379 SMALLFIELD, P. W. Livestock. In New Zealand. Dept. of Agriculture. Farming in New Zealand, v.1,p.161-186. Wellington,1950. 36 N482F

Statistics of production.

9380 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHES STATISTISCHES AMT. Nutztierbestand und silowirtschaft 1951; eidgenössische viehzählung vom 21. april 1951; provisorische ergebnisse nach kantonen und bezirken. Bern, 1951. 27 p. 262 St2N

OILS AND OILSEEDS

9381 ALBERTARIO, P. Protection of olive oil indispensable. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:293. Sept. 30,1951. 16 It1G

Price policies for Italy.

9382 AMERICAN OIL CHEMISTS' SOCIETY. SEED AND MEAL ANALYSIS COMMITTEE. Report, 1950/51. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:380-382. Sept.1951. 307.8 J82

9383 ARBINGAST, S. A. Notes on the industrialization of Texas; castor beans: a commerical oil seed crop for Texas. Tex. Business Rev. 25(9):16-17. Oct. 1951. 280.8 T312

9384 ASTORGA, M. Industrialization of the sunflower. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 46(8):46-47,61. Aug. 1951. 6 H11P

Sunflower oil industry in Chile.

9385 BADELL, C. E. El bloque olivarero más grande del mundo, que es nuestro, surgió tras duros reveses. Mundo Agr. 3(28):37-38,40-41. Sept.1951. 9 M92

Argentina.

9386 BALDWIN, A. R. Neuere entwicklungen auf dem gebiet der fette und öle in USA. Fette u. Seifen 53:509-516. Ref. Sept.1951. 384 C422

9387 BARR, J. E. Development of U. S. standards for soybeans. Soybean Digest 11(11):48-50. Sept.1951. 60.38 So9

9388 BARSANTI, B. Identification of olive pulp oil extracted by trichloroethylene. (In Italian.) Olearia 5: 238-239. July/Aug.1951. 307.8 OL2

English summary.

9389 BATSON, D. M., THURBER, F. H., and ALTSCHUL, A. M. The effect of screw-press and hydraulic-press processing conditions on pigment glands in cottonseed. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:468-472. Ref. Nov.1951. 307.8 J82

9390 BEAUS QUIJADA, M. Industrias derivadas de la agricultura: destilación de aceites esenciales. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 81:10-11. June 1951. 15 B19

9391 BLAISE, L. Le ricin dans le monde et dans l'Union Française. Marchés Colon. 7:2367-2368. Sept.1, 1951. 286.8 M33

9392 BOLDINGH, J., and DROST, J. R. The determination of vitamin A in margarine. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:480-483. Nov.1951. 307.8 J82

9393 BORBOLLA Y ALCALÁ, J. M. R. DE LA, and GÓMEZ HERRERA, C. Preparación de aceitunas de mesa. Ion 11:378-383. July 1951. 385 Io6

9394 BOUCHER, R. E., and SKAU, E. L. Phase relations pertaining to the solvent winterization of cottonseed oil in hexane and in acetone-hexane mixtures. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:483-487. Nov.1951. 307.8 J82

9395 BRASCH, J. F. Pilot extraction studies. Evaluation of defatted yeast and yeast fat. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:396-399. Ref. Sept.1951. 307.8 J82

9396 BRIDGE, R. E., CROSSLEY, A., and HILDITCH, T. P. The influence of environment upon the composition of sunflower seed oils. III. Oils from sunflower seeds grown in different regions of Australia. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 2:472-476. Oct.1951. 382 So12

9397 BRUMMELKAMP, J. The British Groundnut Scheme. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 42:143-151. May/June 1951. 280.8 T44
English summary.

9398 BUSH, W. A. Oiticica oils. Paint, Oil & Chem. Rev. 114(22):14,16-17. Oct.25,1951. 306.8 P16

9399 CASTORINA, S. The acidity of olive oil in relation to varieties and preservation of the olives. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 6(7):12-16. July 1951. 80 OL42

9400 CAVANAGH, G. C. Improved process for refining cottonseed oil for the removal of color bodies. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:377-380. Sept.1951. 307.8 J82

9401 CEBALLOS CEPEDA, R. D. Deshidratación del aceite de ricino; bibliografía. Ion 11:523-528. Ref. Sept.1951. 385 Io6

9402 COCONUT oil. Ceylon Trade J. 16:323-327. June 1951. 286.8 C333
The industry.

9403 COWAN, J. C. Recent research developments on soybeans at the Northern Regional Research Laboratory. Soybean Digest 11(11):33-34,36,47. Sept.1951. 60.38 So9
Also in Oil Mill Gaz. 56(4):13,15-18. Oct.1951. 307.8 Oi53

9404 CRUZ VALERO, A. La actual regulación aceitera. Agricultura [Madrid] 20:431-432. Sept.1951. 15 Ag84

9405 EDWARDS, W. G. H., ROBB, A. J. D., and DAVIES, L. S. Studies on linseed oil. I-II. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 2:429-433. Oct.1951. 382 So12
I, The unsaturated fatty acids of some New Zealand linseed oils, by W. G. H. Edwards, and A. J. D. Robb; II, Partial separation of the unsaturated acids of linseed oil by counter-current distribution between pairs of immiscible solvents, by L. S. Davies, and W. G. H. Edwards.

9406 ESCORIHUELA, E. En diez millones y medio de litros se cifra la capacidad de consumo de aceite de nuestra industria hostelera. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 6(22): 62-66. Second Q.1951. 263 Es8B

9407 FEHR, F., & Co. Annual review for 1950 of oilseeds, oils, oilcakes, and other commodities. London, 1950. 89 p. 307 F32
Statistics.

9408 FERRARI, P. V. Oil extraction without presses; present aspects of the Italian olive oil industry. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 109:319-321. Sept.1951. 16 T273

9409 FEUGE, R. O., and JANSSEN, H. J. Bleaching of cottonseed oil in hexane. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28: 429-432. Oct.1951. 307.8 J82

9410 FEUGE, R. O., and others. Modification of vegetable oils. XI. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:420-426. Ref. Oct.1951. 307.8 J82
M. B. Pepper, Jr., R. T. O'Connor, and E. T. Field, joint authors.

9411 FISHER, G. S., and BICKFORD, W. G. Preparation of a relatively antioxidant-free vegetable oil. Amer. J. Pharm. 123:233-236. July 1951. 396.8 Am3

9412 FOOTE, R. J., and GERSHBEN, S. More detergents, less soap affect fats and oils trade. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(7):2-4. July 1951. 1 Ec7Ag

9413 FREYER, E., and SHELBURNE, V. The centrifugal acetone foots test applied to crude soybean oil. 1. Rapid estimation of phosphatide content. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:393-395. Sept.1951. 307.8 J82

9414 FREZZOTTI, G. Cooperation in the olive oil industry. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 6(6):1-5. June 1951. 80 OL42

9415 GAROGLIÇ, P. G. Adelantos técnicos en el ciclo de la elaboración del aceite de oliva y aprovechamiento de los subproductos. Experimenta 3(7/9):30-45. July 1951. 475 Ex72

9416 GAROGLIO, P. G. Nuevos capachos en la fábrica de aceite de oliva. Experimenta 3(7/9):46-51. July 1951. 475 Ex72

9417 GARWOOD, J. The uses of the peanut. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(64):46-48. Aug.1951. 9.2 Se4

9418 GASSER, E. La législation sur la margarine dans les divers pays. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations Leg. Serv. Leg. Inform. 2:293-306. (Cont.) July 1951. 30.5 F73

9419 GATTEFOSSE, J., and IGOLEN, G. Contribution a l'étude de la flore aromatique du Maroc; l'éssence de fénouil des moissons (Ridolfia segetum). Indus. de la Parfumerie 6:305-307. Aug.1951. 308.8 In2

9420 GERMANY. FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949-. STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Vorschätzung der ölfruchternte 1951. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/27,3 p. July 31,1951. 265 V58

9421 GILBERT, S. G., and GROPP, C. M. The determination of the oil content of ground tung fruit. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:413-416. Oct.1951. 307.8 J82

9422 GILLILAND, C. B. Storing soybeans. Mktg. Activ. 14(8):8-11. Aug.1951. 1.942 A8M34

9423 GIRI, K. V. Groundnut as raw material for food industries. Oils & Oilseeds J. 4(2):16-17. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 307.8 Oi54
Discussion of the industry.

9424 GOPALAN, K. The supply of coconut oil. Soap 4(7):3-14. July 1951. 307.8 So14

9425 GOSS, W. H. The edible oil industry, a challenge to chemical engineering. Chem. Engin. Prog. 47: 489-493. Sept.1951. 381 C4232

9426 GUZMÁN, V. L., and ROCHA G., G. DE LA. Experimentos de preparación de aceitunas. Agronomía [Lima] 16(65):69-73. Jan./Apr.1951. 9.8 Ag83

9427 HACKFORTH-JONES, G. J. The quality of otto of rose. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev. 58: 257-260. Oct.1951. 308.8 Am3

9428 HAYWARD, J. W. From flax to linseed. East. Feed Merchant 2(10):22-23,58-60. Oct.1951. 389.78 Ea7

9429 HEINZELMAN, D. C., and O'CONNOR, R. T. Trace metals in cottonseed kernels. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:373-374. Sept.1951. 307.8 J82

9430 HEYWOOD, C. G. Britain's oil and fat position. Soybean Digest 11(11):55-56,58. Sept.1951. 60.38 So9

9431 HILDITCH, T. P. Rational grading of seed oils. Chem. & Indus. 41:846-849. Ref. Oct.13,1951. 382 M31C

9432 HOGAN, J. T., and ARTHUR, J. C., JR. Viscosity of cottonseed meal dispersions. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:436-438. Oct.1951. 307.8 J82

9433 HOOVER, C. D. What the South is going to do with soybeans. Soybean Digest 11(12):14-15,23. Oct. 1951. 60.38 So9

9434 HOPPER, T. H. New methods developed for determining gossypol in cottonseed. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 145(C),2 p. July 1951. 1.98 R31

9435 HOPPER, T. H. New moisture determination gives more accurate check on peanut value. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 144(C),2 p. July 1951. 1.98 R31

9436 HOVE, E. L., and HARRIS, P. L. Note on the linoleic acid-tocopherol relationship in fats and oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:405. Sept.1951. 307.8 J82

9437 HOWLAND, J. A. Peanut industry benefits from work done in scientific laboratories. Peanut J. & Nut World 30(12):25,50-51. Oct.1951. 77.8 P313

9438 INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Indian oilseeds statistics. Delhi,1950. 247 p. 269.5 In2

9439 JACOBS, M. B. Flavors, spices, condiments, and essential oils. II. Essential oils. In Jacobs, M. B., ed. The chemistry and technology of food and food products, v. 2. p.1739-1762. Ed. 2, completely rev. and augmented. New York,Interscience,1951. 389 J15C

9440 KAISER, A. Brief notes on the castorbean and its processing. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 26:230-236. July/Aug.1951. 9.2 R324

9441 KAUFMANN, H. P., and BALTES, J. Der chemismus der fetthärtung. Fette u. Seifen 53:525-531. Ref. Sept.1951. 384 C422

9442 KAUFMANN, H. P., and BALTES, J. Gemeinschaftsarbeiten der DGF; 20. mitteilung. Neubearbeitung der "einheitlichen untersuchungsmethoden für die fett- und wachsindustrie" X: physikalische prüfungen. Fette u. Seifen 53:445-455. Aug.1951. 384 C422

9443 KAUFMANN, H. P. Die lebensmittel-gesetzgebung auf dem gebiet der nahrungsfette. I. Geschichtlicher überblick. Fette u. Seifen 53:596-597. Sept.1951. 384 C422
Germany.

9444 KAUFMANN, H. P., BALTES, J., and GRUNWALD, L. Trübungserscheinungen durch begleitstoffe bei bucheckern-speiseölen. Fette u. Seifen 53:531-533. Sept.1951. 384 C422

9445 KAUFMANN, H. P., BALTES, J., and HERMINGHAUS, H. Über das boleko-öl. I. Die fettsäuren des öles und ihre trennung. Fette u. Seifen 53:537-542. Sept.1951. 384 C422
Ongokea klaineana.

9446 KELLER, J. C. Smallest peanut crop since 1941 forecast. Peanut J. & Nut World 30(12):27,58. Oct. 1951. 77.8 P313

9447 KENYON, E. M., and PROCTOR, B. E. Effect of antioxidants on orange oil. Food Res. 16:365-371. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 389.8 F7322

9448 KERR, J. Know your ingredients; spices and spice oils. Brit. Baker 123(9):31-32. (Cont.) Aug.31,1951. 389.8 B772

9449 KLOTH, W. Probleme des fettmarktes. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1154-1156. Aug.30,1951. 44.8 M736
Germany.

9450 KRESSER, L. A short test to detect hydrocarbon adulteration of carnauba. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 27(9):139,159. Sept.1951. 307.8 So12

9451 KREWSON, C. F., and COUCH, J. F. Buckwheat leaf meal fat. I. Its physical and chemical characteristics and the constituents of the water-soluble and unsaponifiable fractions of the saponified fat. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:382-385. Ref. Sept.1951. 307.8 J82

9452 KRONE, R. Extending flavor life of oils. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev. 58:197,199. Sept. 1951. 308.8 Am3
Essential oils.

9453 LAVALLARD, M. L. Dr. Sure makes low-cost food from soy flour, yeast and dried milk. Soybean Digest 11(12):9,23. Oct.1951. 60.38 So9

9454 LEARMONTH, E. M. The influence of soya flour on bread doughs. I. A papain-inhibiting factor in soya beans. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 2:447-449. Oct.1951. 382 So12

9455 LEHMANN, B. T., and WATTS, B. M. Antioxidants in aqueous fat systems. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:475-477. Nov.1951. 307.8 J82

9456 MCMICHAEL, C. E., and BAILEY, A. E. Edible fats and oils. In Jacobs, M. B., ed.The chemistry and technology of food and food products, v. 2. p.1134-1161. Ed. 2, completely rev. and augmented. New York, Interscience,1951. 389 J15C

9457 MARTINEZ DE LA OSSA, J. El aceite de Lallemantia ibérica. Ion 11:389-390. July 1951. 385 Io6

9458 MENDOZA. DEPT. DE INVESTIGACIONES ECONOMICAS. La industria del aceite esencial de menta en la provincia. Mendoza. Inst. de Invest. Econ. y Tecnol. B. Inform. 10(10/12):3-15. Oct./Dec.1949,pub.1951. 281.9 M52
Mendoza Dept. de Investigaciones Tecnologicas, cooperating.
Peppermint oil in Mendoza.

9459 MÉRAT, P. Les constituants odorants des huiles. Parfumerie Mod. 43(23):51-56. July/Aug.1951. 308.8 P213

9460 MÉRAT, P. Institut des Corps Gras;ses buts, ses moyens, son avenir. Parfumerie Mod. 43(23):33-38. July/Aug.1951. 308.8 P213
Institut Technique d'Études et de Recherches des Corps Gras.

9461 MOHR, I. H. Die bedeutung der margarineindustrie in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland unter besonderer berücksichtigung der länder Hamburg und Schleswig-Holstein. Fette u. Seifen 53:588-590. Sept. 1951. 384 C422

9462 MUKERJI, B. K. A short note on mahua cake and its use. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 2(1):14-16. July 1951. 22 Ag86
From Madhuca indica and M. longifolia.

9463 MURRAY, K. E., and SCHOENFELD, R. Studies of waxes. III. The alcohols of carnauba wax. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:461-466. Ref. Nov.1951. 307.8 J82

9464 NAIDU, N. B., and ACHAYA, K. T. Studies on Annona squamosa (Sitaphal) seed. I. Comparison with Annona reticulata (ramphal): analysis of cake and oil composition. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 14:53-60. Ref. 1951. 385 In27A

9465 NEUWALD, F. Die verwendung der kakaobutter in der pharmazie. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 4:658-659. Aug.20,1951. 286.86 Z8

9466 OTTOLINO, G. The essential oil of Schinus molle. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 27:444-446. Mar.1951. 442.8 So12

9467 PINEDA, F. A. The soya bean—its utilization and industrialization. Plowman 8:7,46. (Cont.) July 1951. 276.8 P72

9468 POMINSKI, C. H., and others. Pigments of cottonseed. IV. Gossypurpurin, a purple pigment related to gossypol. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:472-475. Ref. Nov.1951. 307.8 J82
C. B. Miller, P. Von der Haar, R. T. O'Connor, L. E. Castillon, and L. E. Brown, joint authors.

9469 POMINSKI, C. H., and VON DER HAAR, P. Reactions of some gossypol-like pigments with aniline and P-anisidine. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:444-446. Ref. Oct.1951. 307.8 J82

9470 POND, W. T. Peanut consumer market expanding; fourth quarter outlook good. Peanut J. & Nut World 30(12):23-24. Oct.1951. 77.8 P313

9471 PRICHARD, G. L. The current economic situation as related to fats and oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:453-455. Nov.1951. 307.8 J82

9472 QUINTUS, P. E. World fat and oil supplies and American soybeans. Soybean Digest 11(11):38,41-42,44. Sept.1951. 60.38 So9

9473 RÊGO, J. F. DO. Carnauba—the tree of life. (In Portuguese.) Observador Econ. e Financ. 16(187):56-69. Aug.1951. 280.8 Ob72
The industry in Brazil.

9474 RHOADES, W. F., and DA VALLE, A. J. Heat polymerization of safflower oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:466-468. Nov.1951. 307.8 J82

9475 RILEY, J. P. The seed fat of Parinarium laurinum. III. Chem. Soc. J., Oct.1951:2579-2583. 382 L84J

9476 ROLLEFSON, A. M., AGNEW, D. B., and KEIRSTEAD, C. H. Improving soybean marketing through farm storage. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 57,28 p. Ref. June 1951. 1 Ag84Ab

9477 ROSA, M. J. DA. Dehydration and polymerization of castor-oil. (In Italian.) Olearia 5:232-237. July/Aug.1951. 307.8 OL2
English summary.

9478 ROTINI, O. T. Margarine passed as butter. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:261. Sept.2,1951. 16 It1G

9479 SACCO, T. Biochemical research on oil of Mentha piperita L. (var. Italo-Mitcham) cultivated in Piedmont. II-III. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 33:339-342,386-391. July 15-Aug.15,1951. 308.8 R52

9480 SAGRERA, M. Charlemos sobre aceite de oliva. Sevilla,Gráficas del Sur,1950. 344 p. 307 Sa1

9481 SCHÜTTAUF, W. Die weltversorgung mit speisefetten. Milch- Fettwaren- Eierhandel 3:319-320. Oct.5,1951. 286.85 M59

9482 SCHWOB, R. L'huile d'avocat, Persea americana Mill ou Persea gratissima Gaertn. Parfumerie Mod. 43(23):57-66. July/Aug.1951. 308.8 P213

9483 SERICANO, E. Improvements in olive oil refining process. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 6(6):6-8. June 1951. 80 OL42

9484 SHEARON, W. H., JR. Vegetable oils; the chemist's ingenuity promises even a better outlook for our ever-growing domestic supplies. Chem. & Engin. News 29:4065-4070. Oct.1,1951. 381 J825N

9485 SILVA, F. E. DA. O preço da copra e as fábricas de óleo de Moçambique [The price of copra and the coconut oil mills of Mozambique]. Braga,Livraria Cruz,1951. 81 p. 307 Si32

9486 SILVA, M., and CAVALCANTI, M. DA C. P. B. Oil of the curupira nut [Couepia?]. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Quím. Indus.-20(228):20-25. Apr.1951. 385 R324

9487 SINDICAL VERTICAL DEL OLIVO. La coyuntura general de las grasas y aceites en los diferentes paises del mundo. II. Madrid,1951. p.225-493. 286.88 Si6
Contains papers on various countries by the following authors: J. L. Sampedro (Great Britain), P. M. Irurzun (the Orient), A. Mena (Central America), M. G. Barquin (Europe), J. Velarde (North America), and V. Audera (South America).

9488 SMITH, C. B. Mexican production of oils and fats greatly increased in recent years. Foreign Trade 10:486. Oct.6,1951. 286.8 C162

9489 SOYBEAN RESEARCH COUNCIL. Factors affecting flavor stability of soybean oil. Soybean Digest 11(12):16,18. Oct.1951. 60.38 So9

9490 SQUADRONI, G. Display of identity cards by olive oil. (In Italian.) Agricoltore [Perugia] 8(18):1-2. Sept.16/30,1951. 281.8 Ag822

9491 SUDARSANAM, M. Recent development of oil crushing industry in India and abroad. Oils & Oilseeds J. 4(2):14-15. Aug.1951. 307.8 Oi54

9492 THIAGARAJAN, V., and SRIKANTAN, B. S. Lubricating properties of vegetable oils. II-V. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 13:201-231. Ref. 1950. 385 In27A

9493 TILLMAN, E. Shipping export soybeans from country points. Soybean Digest 11(11):45,47. Sept.1951. 60.38 So9

9494 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Cottonseed prices: a preliminary study, by J. H. Stevenson. Washington,1951. 33 p. 1.956 C82C8226

9495 U. S. SOUTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. List of publications and patents 1944 - 1950 on cottonseed and peanut proteins and related subjects. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-314,12 p. July 11,1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

9496 VOLBERT, F. Die infrarot-spektrographie und ihre anwendung auf dem fettgebiet. Fette u. Seifen 53:559-563. Ref. Sept.1951. 384 C422

9497 WAGENAAR, J. M. Production and export of inedible vegetable oils in Argentina. (In Dutch.) Landb. Wereldnieuws 6:541-543. Aug.25,1951. 12 L237

9498 WEST, V. I. Needed changes in grading and pricing soybeans. Soybean Digest 11(11):52-54. Sept. 1951. 60.38 So9

9499 WILEY, R. H., CAGLE, A. W., and WILKEN, P. H. Spectrophotometric studies of the composition of lespedeza seed oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:459-461. Nov.1951. 307.8 J82

9500 WILEY, R. H., and WILKEN, P. H. Spectrophotometric studies of the composition of the seed oils of plants of the Maydeae tribe. J. Org. Chem. 16:1536-1540. Oct.1951. 381 J827

9501 WINTER, G. Fettforschung in Australien. Fette u. Seifen 53:516-522. Ref. Sept.1951. 384 C422

9502 WITTCOFF, H. Advances in protective coating chemistry: fatty acids, polymerization, end products. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:399-404. Ref. Sept.1951. 307.8 J82

9503 YOUNGS, C. G., and others. Component fatty acids of rapeseed oil. Canad. J. Chem. 29:871-876. Ref. Oct.1951. 470 C16B
T. M. Mallard, B. M. Craig, and H. R. Sallans, joint authors.

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

9504 ABLON, E. Organization moves; prominent Dallas industry member traces formation of the Southwestern Poultry & Egg Assn. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(10):10,72-73. Oct.1951. 47.8 Am38

9505 ADAMS, J. L., CASIDA, L. E., and MCGIBBON, W. H. Some characteristics of eggs from estrogen-fed pullets. Poultry Sci. 30:694-700. Ref. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am33P

9506 ALMGREN, K. Aggets kvalitet och hantering [Quality and handling of eggs]. Svenska Inst. f. Konservforsk. P. 31,8 p. 1951. 389.9 Sv2

9507 BALLANTYNE, K. L. Victorian versus New South Wales systems of egg board control. Victorian Poultry J. 38(2):25,27. Sept.1,1951. 47.8 V662

9508 BARCO, G. F. Conservación del huevo por medio del silicato de sodio. Agr. Venezol. 16(151):37-38. May/June 1951. 9.95 Ag8

9509 BAUM, E. L., and others. Economic implications of growth, processing shrinkage, and quality of diethylstilbestrol treated fryers. Poultry Sci. 30:701-706. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am33P
W. J. Stadelman, H. G. Walkup, and O. L. Brough, joint authors.

9510 BEAM, A. The help yourself eggery. Nebr. Farmer 93(19):7. Oct.6,1951. 6 N27
Roadside market.

9511 BLACKSTONE, J. H. Egg production and marketing practices in Alabama; a study of 914 rural households, 1947-1948. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 275,26 p. June 1950. 100 AL1S

9512 BROOKE, D. Why lose money on 2nd quality eggs? Farmers Wk. [London] 35(11):67. Sept.14,1951. 10 F2226

9513 BROWNELL, A. "Two eggs sunnyside up, thank you;" statistics that are easy to take. Eggsaminer 28(10):6,18. Oct.1951. 286.85 Eg32

9514 BYWATERS, J. H. Construction begins on a new Poultry Processing Laboratory. Va. Poultryman 5 (10):39,93-94. Oct.1951. 47.8 V812
Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Animal Meat and Poultry Processing Laboratory.

9515 CHRISTENSEN, R. P., and MIGHELL, R. L. Competition between regions in producing chickens and eggs. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(9):9-10,13. Sept. 1951. 1 Ec7Ag

9516 CLAYBAUGH, J. H. The per capita consumption of eggs. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1407,2 p. July 1951. 275.29 N272Ex

9517 CORTY, F. L., and BECKER, C. A. Wholesale egg marketing in Pennsylvania. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 49,25 p. May 1951. 100 P381P

9518 CURRY, K. Mechanics of preparing quality eggs for market; cleaning, grading, cooling and holding. Coop. Poultryman 16(10):9-11. Oct.1951. 47.8 C782

9519 DARRAH, L. B. Egg production—New York and Minnesota. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 181:4722-4724. Aug.1951. 280.8 C812
Statistics for the industry.

9520 DOSSIN, C. O., and LEUSCHNER, F. H. Production and care of market eggs. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 379,17 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 P38C

9521 DURR, R. M. Future is bright for market eggs. Soeast. Poultryman 4(9):3,19-20. Sept.1951. 47.8 So872
Costs and returns are considered.
Also in Va. Poultryman 5(9):3,19-20. Sept.1951. 47.8 V812

9522 ELLIS, F. E. Canada's 20th century. 5. Hens to hatcheries. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(32):3,15. Aug.9,1951. 7 F21

9523 ESTEBAN, M. La cooperación y la avicultura en España. Cooperacion [Madrid] 114:10-11. Aug.1951. 280.28 C7875

9524 FANGAUF. Kleintierzucht. Landesbauernkammer Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1950:86-88. 1951. 18 Sch3J
Poultry and bees.

9525 FEENEY, R. E., SILVA, R. B., and MACDONNELL, L. R. Chemistry of shell egg deterioration: the deterioration of separated components. Poultry Sci. 30: 645-650. Ref. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am33P

9526 FLODEN, F. Prospects look bright on turkey front this year. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 57(10):16-17, 24,26. Oct.1951. 286.85 Eg3

9527 FRASER, D. E. Workday [World] Poultry Congress. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3225):79. Aug. 14,1951. 10 F228

9528 GERICKE, A. M. M. Die produksie en bemarking van eiers [Production and marking of eggs]. Unien So. Africa. Dept. van Landb. Pam. 307,39 p. 1951. 24 So84Pd

9529 GOTTSHALL, N. S. Tests show link between dressing losses and breeding. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 57(11):14-15. Nov.1951. 286.85 Eg3

9530 GWIN, J. M. A report of progress on the sub-scalding method of dressing poultry. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(10):14,73. Oct.1951. 47.8 Am38

9531 HARVEY, J. R. Developments in the poultry industry. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 19(3):30-31. July 21, 1951. 280.28 Or32
Great Britain.

9532 HICKS, J. S. Making a start at egg judging. Poultry 109:228. (Cont.) Oct.2,1951. 47.8 P869

9533 HUME, D. Poultry, butter and eggs for the armed forces. Butchers' Advocate 130(17):10-11,18. Oct.24,1951. 286.85 B97
Procurement and consumption.

9534 HUNTINGTON, H. America will be eating 400 eggs per person next year! (Sum.) Poultry Field 4(8):17. Aug.30,1951. 47.8 P8655

9535 HUTTAR, J. C. Keep 'em eating broilers! Everybodys Poultry Mag. 56(10):34. Nov.1951. 47.8 F213P
Publicity.

9536 HUTTAR, J. C. Market quotations and quality of nearby eggs. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(9):25-26, 28. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am38

9537 JENSEN, L. S., and STADELMAN, W. J. The effect of frequent variations in temperature on egg quality loss during short holding periods. Poultry Sci. 30:788-789. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am33P

9538 JOHNDREW, O. F., JR. Prepackaging practices for fresh ready-to-cook poultry. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(9):16,20,102. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am38

9539 JOHNDREW, O. F., JR. So you don't believe in good packing and handling! Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(10):62-65. Oct.1951. 47.8 Am38
Eggs.

9540 KIERMEIER, F., and PATSCHKY, A. Das verhalten der eier in kalkwasser verschiedener konzentration. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 92: 397-403. June 1951. 384 Z39

9541 LEUSCHNER, F. H. Washing eggs creates market disturbance. Lackawanna-Wayne Farm & Home News 3(9):18. Aug.1951. 6 L11

9542 LIEBERMAN, P. Progress made in Oklahoma industry. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(10):16. Oct. 1951. 47.8 Am38
Poultry and eggs.

9543 MCALLISTER, W. T. Mr. Poultryman: marketing is your business. Del. U. Agr. Ext. B. 56,16 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 D37

9544 MCNEAL, D. The turkey situation and outlook. Feedstuffs 23(44):22-23. Nov.3.1951. 286.81 F322

9545 MORGAN, G. Poultry in the [Willamette] Valley. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 171:28-31. Sept.1951. 2 Or3

9546 MOUNTNEY, G., and PARNELL, E. D. It takes grade A turkeys to bring grade A profits, Texas survey reveals main causes of downgrading. Turkey World 26 (11):14-15,72-73. Nov.1951. 47.38 T84

9547 MOUNTNEY, G. J., PARNELL, E. D., and HALPIN, R. B. A progress report on the market quality of Texas turkeys in 1950. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(10):21-22. Oct.1951. 47.8 Am38

9548 NADEN, K. D., and JACKSON, G. A., JR. Quality of fresh chicken meat. San Diego Poultry J. 27(553):12-14. Sept.1951. 47.8 Sa52

9549 NUGENT, G. R. H. Continuing scarcity of eggs. Times Survey Brit. Agr., July 1951:6. 10 T48

9550 PEARL, E. C. What does it cost to carton eggs? Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(9):34-36,38. Sept. 1951. 47.8 Am38

9551 PENNINGTON, M. E. Poultry and eggs. In Jacobs, M. B., ed. The chemistry and technology of food and food products, v. 2. p.975-1021. Ed. 2, completely rev. and augmented. New York,Interscience,1951. 389 J15C

9552 PIETRUS, N. J. Modern methods speed plucking. Mag. Ducks & Geese 2(3):5. Summer/Fall 1951. 47.8 M27

9553 PLATT, F. L. The egg becomes an important world food. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 56(9):9,36-37. Oct.1951. 47.8 F213P
History.

9554 PLAXICO, J. S. Economic research—a resume of marketing and farm management research work carried on by the experiment station at VPI. Va. Poultryman 5(10):42. Oct.1951. 47.8 V812
Research at Virginia Polytechnic Institute deals chiefly with poultry enterprises.

9555 POPTA, Y. A. VAN. Future of the Dutch poultry industry. (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 6(7):13. (Concl.) Mar.23,1951. 47.8 P36

9556 PRIEBE, E. W., JR. Tough marketing problems test the ingenuity of both science and industry. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 57(10):14-15,21-23. Oct.1951. 286.85 Eg3
Poultry and eggs.

9557 RISHER, F. W. Comparing Florida poultry, egg prices. Fla. Poultry & Dairy J. 17(10):3,7,12. Oct. 1951. 47.8 F66

9558 ROBERTS, C. W. What can we do about our eggs? Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:331. Sept.26,1951. 47.8 Eg3
Costs and returns of British egg production.

9559 ROF CODINA, J. La avicultura en Galicia. Valencia Avic. 8(5):22-24. June 1951. 47.8 V23

9560 ROSENBERG, M. M., and TANAKA, T. Effect of temperature on egg weight in Hawaii. Poultry Sci. 30: 745-747. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am33P

9561 ROWNTREE, R. A big future lies ahead for the Southwestern Poultry & Egg Association. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(10):10. Oct.1951. 47.8 Am38

9562 SALA, E. Morgenrot für die geflügelwirtschaft? Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 3:341-342. Apr.21,1951. 47.8 D483

9563 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATION AND CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. RESEARCH SERV. Poultry production and marketing in Saskatchewan, by A. A. Heidt, and M. A. Nelson. Regina?1951? 76 p. 281.347 Sa7
Economics Division, Marketing Service, Department of Agriculture of Canada, cooperating.

9564 SCANLAN, J. J. Plan cooperative marketing agency. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(9):68-70,72,74. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am38

9565 SCANLAN, J. J. Should Northeast egg co-ops federate? News Farmer Coop. 18(5):17-18. Aug.1951. 166.2 N47

9566 SCHALKERS, K. H. The future of Dutch poultry keeping. (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 6(8):3. (Cont.) Apr.20,1951. 47.8 P36

9567 SCRUGGS, C. G. The East Texas broiler boom. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 66(10):19,134,144. Oct. 1951. 6 T311

9568 SIMMONS, W. M. Shrinkage and mortality in shipments of live chickens received at the New York City live poultry terminal, 1949-1950. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 771,24 p. May 1951. 281.9 C81

9569 SLAUGHTER, R. E. Impressions gained overseas. Victorian Poultry J. 37(12):9,11,13. July 2,1951. 47.8 V662
Egg marketing in Great Britain.

9570 SMITH, C. F. PENB poultry promotions pay dividends. Butchers' Advocate 130(13):16-17,19. Sept. 26,1951. 286.85 B97

9571 SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA TURKEY GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Annual report 1951. Riverside,1951. 19 p. 281.3479 So8

9572 TERMOHLEN, W. D. The poultry outlook from the Washington scene. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(10):44-45,76-77,81. Oct.1951. 47.8 Am38

9573 THOMPSON, L. N. Clean egg program produces better eggs. Ice & Refrig. 121(5):54. Nov.1951. 295.8 Ic2

9574 TORRE, Q. L. DE LA, TABLANTE, N. B., and FRONDA, F. M. Consumers' preferences in the city of Manila for poultry and poultry products. Philippine Agr. 34:78-83. Oct./Dec.1950. 25 P542

9575 TUKKER, J. G. Quality control of eggs in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst.Meded. 8:329-335. Aug.1951. 12 N383M
Grading.
Also in Pluimveeteelt 4(20):1-2. Sept.28,1951. 47.8 P722

9576 TURKEY INDUSTRY FORUM. Report, second annual forum, sponsored by the National Turkey Federation, May 9, 1951. Chicago,1951. 4 p. 47.39 T84

9577 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Digest of poultry grading and inspection regulations, standards, and grades, by W. E. Hauver, Jr. Washington, 1951. 14 p. 1.956 P86D562

9578 URNER, F. E. Dried-frozen egg situation. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(9):126,128; (10):70,72. Sept.-Oct.1951. 47.8 Am38

9579 VOGT, F. P. The Southwest [poultry] industry and the feed business. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12 (10):26,28,30, Oct.1951. 47.8 Am38

9580 WARREN, C. C. Beef steaks, pork chops or drumsticks? Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(10):46-47, 81-82. Oct.1951. 47.8 Am38

9581 WEIDEMANN, D. Können pasteurisierte enteneier ohne einschränkung verwendet werden? Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 3:342. Apr.21,1951. 47.8 D483

9582 WELDON, H. S., JR. Farm poultry dressing plants. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 56(4):5,23. Oct.1951. 47.8 N44

9583 WILLIAMS, H. M. Broiler industry in northwest Arkansas. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(10):40-41, 48-51. Oct.1951. 47.8 Am38

9584 WILLIAMS, H. M. Frozen poultry—the distributor—the consumer. Ind. Poultry Blue Book 1951:18, 20,23. 47.9 In2

9585 WILLIAMS, H. M. Packaged poultry in the mass market. Butchers' Advocate 130(18):10-11,24. Oct.31,1951. 286.85 B97

9586 WILLIAMSON, H. F. The influence of new methods of dressing, packaging, and merchandizing on consumption. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(9):92,94-97. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am38

9587 WIRTH, K. Die gegenwärtige lage der geflügelzucht in Schweden. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 3:340. Apr. 21,1951. 47.8 D483

9588 WOOD, G. B. Poultry and eggs in '51. Ind. Poultry Blue Book 1951:10,16. 47.9 In2

9589 YOUNG, E. G., and PHINNEY, J. I. On the fractionation of the proteins of egg yolk. J. Biol. Chem. 193:73-80. Ref. Nov.1951. 381 J824
Eggs of the hen and the salmon.

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

9590 ALPHEN, J. VAN. The scientific side of the problem of sulfur vulcanization. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 47:733-739. Ref. Sept.29,1951. 385 C42
Rubber.

9591 AMERONGEN, G. J. VAN. Chlorinated rubber from latex. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 43:2535-2540. Ref. Nov.1951. 381 J825

9592 BECKMAN, L., ed. Vår rika värld [Our rich world], v. 4. Stockholm,1950. 496 p. Ref. 278 V42
Includes rubber history.

9593 BOKLUND, U. The weeping tree and its descendants. (In Swedish.) In Vår rika värld, v.4,p.7-72. Stockholm,1950. 278 V42
A history of the rubber industry.

9594 BOUYCHOU, J. G. Le guayule aux Etats-Unis, recherches et possibilités. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 28: 607-611. Ref. Sept.1951. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 647.

9595 BRISLAND, C. The rubber industry's vicissitudes. Gt. Brit. & East 67(1821):44. Sept.1951. 286.8 N27

9596 CLINEBELL, B. J., and STRAKA, L. E. A survey on the use of rubber in bituminous pavements: 1945-1951. Rubber Age 70:69-73. Ref. Oct.1951. 305.8 R82

9597 DURIEZ, M. M. Rubber in road construction. Rubber Devlpmt. 4:62-63. June 1951. 305.8 R828

9598 EDWARDS, E. P. B. Malayan meanderings. India-Rubber J. 121:595-599,607. Oct.13,1951. 305.8 In21
Rubber industry.

9599 GEER, W. C. Strategy in rubber research. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 43:2436-2440. Ref. Nov.1951. 381 J825

9600 HAVENHILL, R. S., and others. Recent developments in electrostatic test equipment for evaluating rubber and associated materials. (Sum.) India-Rubber J. 121:551. Oct.6,1951. 305.8 In21
L. E. Carlson, H. F. Emery, and J. J. Rankin, joint authors.

9601 HERBETTE, F. Le caoutchouc et la querelle de l'inflation. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 28:623-624. Sept.1951. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 648, Malaya.

9602 INSTITUTION OF THE RUBBER INDUSTRY. Modern methods of studying rubber properties. India-Rubber J. 121:548,551-552. Oct.6,1951. 305.8 In21
Symposium held in London.

9603 KRAAY, G. M., and TEMPEL, M. VAN DEN. Testing of stability of Hevea latex to zinc oxide. (Sum.) India-Rubber J. 121:551. Oct.6,1951. 305.8 In21

9604 KUZ'MINSKII, A. S., SHANIN, L. L., and LEZHNEV, N. N. Diffusion of oxygen and oxidation of rubbers in the presence of phenyl-β-naphthylamine. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:467-470. July 21, 1951. 511 P444A

9605 LUTTROPP, H. Die zerreissfestigkeit, bruchdehnung und einreissfestigkeit von weichgummi aus synthetischem und natürlichem kautschuk bei temperaturen von + 25 bis + 130° C. Chem. Tech. 3:235-239, 243. Ref. Aug.1951. 384 C4283

9606 MEEKS, J. W., and FEUSTEL, I. C. The molecular weight of guayule rubber as influenced by extraction and processing treatments. India Rubber World 125:187-190. Nov.1951. 305.8 In2

9607 MONTGUERRE, J. M. Ceylan, première étape des planteurs de caoutchouc; notes de voyage. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 28:536-537. Aug.1951. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 577.

9608 NEMIROVSKII, N. L. In regard to vulcanization of rubber. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 24:674-677. June 1951. 385 Z64

9609 PETERS, H. Hard rubber. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 43:2256-2257. Ref. Oct.1951. 381 J825
Situation and outlook.

9610 RACHNER, M. Beitrag zur kenntnis der kautschukvulkanisation. Chem. Tech. 3:206-209. July 1951. 384 C4283

9611 ROWZEE, R. Synthetic rubber comes of age. India-Rubber J. 121:565-566. Oct.6,1951. 305.8 In21

9612 RUBBER red book, directory of the rubber industry, 1951-52 edition, 8th issue. New York,1951. 1011 p. 225 R82

9613 SUMMARY of the proceedings of symposium on rubber held at the National Chemical Laboratory of India, Poona 7, May 4, 1951. Rubber India 3(7):9-28. July 1951. 305.8 R829

9614 THIRION, P. L'évaluation de l'aptitude à la vulcanisation du caoutchouc brut. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 28:563-566. Aug.1951. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 577-578.

9615 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON ARMED SERVICES. Stockpiling of tin and rubber. Hearing before the Preparedness Subcommittee, 82d Cong., 1st sess. on tin and rubber stockpiling, July 24, 1951. Washington,1951. 108 p.

9616 VEERSEN, G. J. VAN. La chimie de la vulcanisation du caoutchouc naturel. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 28:636-639. (Concl.) Ref. Sept.1951. 305.8 R32

9617 WHITBY, G. S. Les nouveaux laboratoires pour le caoutchouc de l'Université d'Akron. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 28:614-615. Sept.1951. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 647.

SEEDS

9618 ÅKERMAN, A. The National Swedish Seed Association at Svalöf. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 28:59-60. Mar.1951. 44.8 M692

9619 ANDREEVA, A. G. Grading [alfalfa and red clover] seeds by their ballistic properties. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(4):65-67. Apr.1951. 61.9 Se5

9620 ANDREEVA, A. G. Grading seeds of perennial grasses. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(3):60-66. Mar.1951. 61.9 Se5

9621 BEKIUS, J. D. Seeds and seed-potatoes. Holland Shipping & Trading 6(150):21-22. July 2,1951. 286.8 H713

9622 BENNETT, C. A. Seed cotton storage houses. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 52(23):11-12,14. Nov.10, 1951. 304.8 C822

9623 BURGER, J. E. The merchandising of quality seeds. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 107(3):17-18. Aug. 8,1951. 298.8 G762

9624 CARLSON, H. The national seed exhibition this year. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushsällsk. och Skogsvardsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 26:123-124. 1950. 11 T434

9625 CHIAPPELLI, R. Equipment for rice seeds. (In Italian.) Risicoltura 39:131-132. June 1951. 59.8 G43
For cleaning and drying.

9626 GUDKOV, IA. N. Cleaning of flax seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(4):78-79. Apr.1951. 61.9 Se5
Equipment.

9627 JERNSTEDT, L. R. Seed crops—a major industry. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 171:25-26. Sept.1951. 2 Or3

9628 KARATYSH, A. G., and KIPKALOV, P. K. Complex grain cleaning assembly. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(2):74-75. Feb.1951. 61.9 Se5

9629 KEFFORD, R. O. "Certified" and "approved" vegetable seeds growers for 1950-51 season—French beans, garden peas, onions. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49: 401-402. Aug.1951. 23 V66J

9630 KNUDSEN, A. F. Seed growing and seed supply in USA. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 34:133-137. May 15, 1951. 61.8 D23

9631 KÖNIG, A., and RIEDEL, K. Herstellung einkeimigen rübensamens. Deut. Agrartech. 1:14-16. Jan.1951. 58.8 D482
Equipment.

9632 KOT'KALO, A. I. Method for separating best seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(4):70-72. Apr. 1951. 61.9 Se5
Seed grading equipment.

9633 KUNITSKII, É. A. Electromagnetic seed cleaning machine. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(4): 75. Apr.1951. 61.9 Se5

9634 LEGGE, T. Clean seed is good farming. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(14):59. Oct.5,1951. 10 F2226

9635 LUND, J. H. How is the root crop seed growing coming along? (In Norwegian.) Produsenten 19(4): 4,15-16. Apr.1951. 11 P94

9636 MAJORELLE, A. Le silo de conditionnement des semences de la Cosem [Coopérative des Semences de Tunisie]. B. Écon. et Social de la Tunisie 55:19-32. Aug.1951. 280.8 B874

9637 PARISHKURA, I. S. A seed measuring device for legumes and other crops. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(6):64-65. June 1951. 61.9 Se5

9638 PARSONS, F., and others. Seed certification; seed certification makes it easy for western seed producers to assure purity to buyers in all parts of the country. West. Feed & Seed 6(9):26,28. Sept.1951. 389.78 W52
H. E. Finnell, R. P. Moore, and K. E. Beesen, joint authors.

9639 SCHOBER, K. Günstige bedingungen für die herbstsaatgutaktion. Landwirtschaft 17/18:261. Sept. 1951. 19 L235
Austria.

9640 SCHOOREL, A. F., and TEMPE, J. DE. Judging seeds in the United States. I-III. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 5:176-177,188-190,201-203. Aug.15-Sept.15, 1951. 61.8 Z1

9641 SINCOCK, R. L. Idaho's vegetable seed industry faces revolution. Idaho Farmer 69:735,754-755. Oct.4,1951. 6 G282

9642 SIRUM, B. The Swedish State Seed Testing Station. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 57:631-632. Sept.5,1951. 11 L236

9643 SLOBODIANIK, N. I. Improving the quality of vegetable seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(4):52-58. Apr.1951. 61.9 Se5
Cleaning and grading.

9644 SOUTHWORTH, W. L. Lewiston area going to seed. Idaho Farmer 69:691,720. Sept.20,1951. 6 G282
Grass seed industry in Lewis and Nez Perce Counties in Idaho.

9645 UL'IANOV, A. F. Centrifugation of bulky substances. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 3:21-22. Mar. 1951. 58.8 Se42
Seed cleaning equipment.

9646 VAN BURG, P. F. J. Seed trade and seed provision in Holland. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33 (1672):11. Aug.1,1951. 24 L232

9647 WILSON, L. Seedsmen's liability for crop claims. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 107(8):13-14 Oct.24,1951. 298.8 G762

9648 WOKES, F., and WILLIMOTT, S. G. The determination of cyanides in seeds. Pharm. J. 167:273. Oct.13,1951. 396.8 P49

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

9649 ADAMS, N. M. Technical education in the beet sugar industry. (Abs.) Internatl. Sugar J. 53:279. Oct. 1951. 65.8 In8

9650 ARMER, A. Sugar beet sampling determines payments to growers. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 15:38,40, 42. Sept./Oct.1951. 66.8 Sp7

9651 BARNES, A. C. The Natal sugar industry. World Crops 3:375-378. Oct.1951. 281.8 W892

9652 BROWN, B. Here's how your beets make sugar. Sugar Beet 10(3):16-25. Sept.1951. 66.8 Su34B

9653 CAROLAN, R. J. Colour and turbidity in white beet sugars (and the use of the Spekker absorptiometer). (Abs.) Internatl. Sugar J. 53:278-279. Oct.1951. 65.8 In8

9654 CARRUTHERS, A. Experiments on deteriorated beets (and the rate of filtration of their carbonated juices). (Abs.) Internatl. Sugar J. 53:277. Oct.1951. 65.8 In8

9655 CHOPRA, R. R. Storage of gur. Indian Farming 1(5):15. Aug.1951. 22 In283

9656 DEGERING, E. F. Carbohydrate and sugar foods. In Jacobs, M. B., ed. The chemistry and technology of food and food products, v. 2. p.1590-1624. Ref. Ed. 2, completely rev. and augmented. New York,Interscience,1951. 389 J15C

9657 DIEGUES JUNIOR, M. Sugar in the presidential reports of Pernambuco. VI. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 37:114-118. Jan./Feb.1951. 65.8 B73

9658 DONNOLLAN, J. The sugar industry in Queensland. In Commonwealth Bank of Australia. Expanding agriculture in Queensland, p.8-11. Sydney,1951. 36 C73

9659 DOORMAN, F. A., and others. Extraction du jus de betterave à basse température. Chim. & Indus. 66:471-479. Oct.1951. 383 C42
M. L. A. Verhaart, G. S. van der Vlies, and H. I. Waterman, joint authors.

9660 DU TOIT, J. L. Annual summary of agricultural data for the sugarcane crop 1949-50. So. African Sugar J. 35:519,521. Aug.1951. 65.8 So8
Statistics.

9661 ECHENIQUE, E. F. La producción de azúcar de semilla de alta calidad de masas cocidas "C." Costa Rica. Cons. Nac. de Prod. Prod. Nac. 5:47-49. Sept. 1951. 281.9 C82

9662 FAUSEL, W. Die neuen preise und lieferbestimmungen für zuckerrüben, schnitzel und melasse. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:883. Nov.3,1951. 18 W96

9663 FINCKE, A. Siebanalysen zur feststellung der korngrösse und der oberfläche von verbrauchszuckern. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 4:694-695,716-718. (Cont.) Sept.5,20,1951. 286.85 Z8

9664 FLEURY, F. Quelques conseils aux producteurs de sucre d'érable avant le début de la saison. Abeille et l'Erable (ser.2)20:103. (Cont.) Aug./Sept. 1951. 424.8 Ab32
Canada.

9665 FREED, B. The quality evaluation of raw beet sugars (to be used in "refining"). (Abs.) Internatl. Sugar J. 53:277-278. Oct.1951. 65.8 In8

9666 GREW, R. Production of sugar in India decreased in the past year. Foreign Trade 10:447-448. Sept.29,1951. 286.8 C162

9667 HEATH, B. Spotlight on sugar. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 20(12):18,20,22. July 5,1951. 389.8 Au7

9668 HIBBERT, D., and WOODWARK, W. The distribution of impurities in the sugar crystal. (Abs.) Internatl. Sugar J. 53:277. Oct.1951. 65.8 In8

9669 HONIG, P. The technology of crystallizers. I. Sugar J. 14(5):11-14,30-31. Oct.1951. 65.8 Su391

9670 ILLIES, R., and FINCKE, A. Untersuchungen zur farbtypeneinschätzung der verbrauchszucker. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 4:776-777. Oct.5,1951. 286.86 Z8

9671 JOHNSON, R. B. Blackstrap molasses questionnaire. Sugar B. 30:24-30. Oct.15,1951. 65.9 Am32

9672 LAMEGO, A. The four large plantations in Campos in the XVIIth century. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 37:120-121. Jan./Feb.1951. 65.8 B73

9673 LONG, B. E. Progresos de la industria azucarera de Cuba, Florida, Louisiana, Hawaii y Mexico. Acta Agron. 1:111-119. July 1951. 9.4 Ac8

9674 LUND, H. N. The co-operative movement in the sugar industry. Queensland Co-op. 6(5):18-22. July/Aug.1951. 280.28 Q3

9675 MOLLER A., E. La fabricación casera de miel de betarraga. Agr. Austral 19:281-282. July 1951. 9.3 Ag842

9676 MOORE, H. R., ANDERSON, W. R., and BAKER, R. H. Ohio maple syrup; some factors influencing production. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 718,53 p. Aug.1951. 100 Oh3S
Physical and economic factors.

9677 MUELLER, W. 150 jahre rübenzuckerindustrie. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 4:665. Aug.20, 1951. 286.86 Z8
Germany.

9678 MURRAY, M. How to know the syrup you buy. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. MS-884,2 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 T313M
Descriptive labeling.

9679 O'BRIEN, C. H. The history of the Australian sugar industry. Austral. Sugar J. 43:279,281,283,285, 287,312,359-360,362,364. July 16-Aug.15,1951. 65.8 Au7

9680 PREFONTAINE, R. Les producteurs de sucre d'érable. Rev. Desjardins 17:30-32. Feb.1951. 284.9 R32
The industry in Quebec.

9681 REYES BARRANCO, J. La industria azucarera. I. De la caña de azúcar, la remolacha azucarera a través de las guerras napoleónicas y las pérdidas de nuestras colonias. Rev. Sind. de Estadis. 6(22):19-23. Second Q.1951. 263 Es8B

9682 SAJA, F. Beet and sugar. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 102:33-35. June 1951. 280.8 C882
Sugar beet industry in Italy.

9683 SALINAS, J. G. Influencia del sistema de cultivo de la caña en la clarificabilidad de los guarapos. Costa Rica. Cons. Nac. de Prod. Prod. Nac. 5:50-52. Sept.1951. 281.8 C82

9684 SCHACHTNER, R. Zucker und salz; erzeugung und besteuerung in Bayern. Bayern in Zahlen 5:332-334. July 1951. 265 B34
Statistics.

9685 SCHOEN, M. Confectionery and cacao products. In Jacobs, M. B., ed. The chemistry and technology of food and food products, v. 2. p.1625-1655. Ref. Ed. 2, completely rev. and augmented. New York, Interscience,1951. 389 J15C
Includes discussion of sweetening materials and cacao.

9686 SEN, S. C. A ready reckoner for glucose per cent in cane juices with Fehling's solutions. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 13:269-277. 1950. 385 In27A

9687 SIMON, M. L'étude de la conservation de la betterave depuis l'arrachage jusqu'à la fabrication. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. 19:21-54. Mar./Apr.1951. 66.9 In7

9688 UNITED STATES SUGAR CORPORATION. Twentieth annual report June 30, 1951. Clewiston,Fla. 1951. 14 p. 281.3659 Un3

9689 VENTON, C. B. The Douwes-Dekker formula: its application to Queensland molasses. Sugar 46(10):41-43. Oct.1951. 65.8 F11

9690 WATERMAN, H. L, and ASSELBERGS, C. J. A new process of low temperature diffusion in the beet sugar industry. Sugar 46(10):35-38. Oct.1951. 65.8 F11

9691 WHITE, M. Oh, so sweet! Landman 35(8):13, 18. Aug.1951. 24 L234
A brief history of sugar.

9692 WIKLUND, O., ANDERSSON, G., and ASK, W. Studies in beet juice purification. III. Experiments during the 1950 campaign. Socker 7,24 p. 1951. 65.8 So1

9693 WILKINSON, R. A. Amalgamated changes to rubber screens in beet plier modernization. Sugar Beet 10(3):10-12. Sept.1951. 66.8 Su34B

9694 WITTWER, S. H., and HANSEN, C. M. Maleic hydrazide spray reduces beet storage losses. Sugar 46(10):44,46. Oct.1951. 65.8 F11

TOBACCO

9695 BORBOLLA Y ALCALA, J. M. R. DE LA, and CORTÉS MUÑOZ, V. El método sintético en el estudio químico de la combustibilidad del tabaco. IV. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 11(24):49-59. Ref. June 1951. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.

9696 DONFRANCESCO, A. DI. The situation in Salentine tobacco culture. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:269-270. Sept.9,1951. 16 It1G

9697 18TH ANNUAL directory edition. Tobacco [New York] 133(17),130 p. Oct.25,1951. 286.89 T552

9698 GLAMANN, K. 75 [i.e. fem og halvfjerdsindstyve]-foreningen, 1875-20. juni-1950. Udg. af cigar- og tobaksfabrikanternes forening af 20. juni 1875 i anledning af foreningens 75-aars jubilaeum [75 [i.e. seventy five]-Association, 1875-20. June-1950. Pub. by the Cigar and Tobacco Manufacturer's Association of June 20, 1875 on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of the Association]. København,Berlingske Boktr.,1950. 382 p. 286.369 G45

9699 HILL, A. V. The development of tobacco production in Queensland. In Commonwealth Bank of Australia. Expanding agriculture in Queensland, p.12-14. Sydney,1951. 36 C73

9700 HILL, A. V. Tobacco production in Queensland. Agr. Econ. 11(8):26-27. June 1951. 281.8 Ag832

9701 HUNT, R. Readying burley for market. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 66(10):22-23,151. Oct. 1951. 6 P945K

9702 KOENIG, P. Agrikultur (landwirtschaft, kultur). A. Geschichte. (Sum.) Süddeut. Tabakztg. 61(37): 9. Sept.14,1951. 286.89 Su2
History of tobacco in Germany.

9703 KÖHNE, G. 60 jahre Süddeutsche Tabakzeitung. Süddeut. Tabakztg. 61(37):19. Sept.14,1951. 286.89 Su2

9704 LEIZ, F. Inlands-deckerzeugung gewinnt an bedeutung. Süddeut. Tabakztg. 61(41):3. Oct.12,1951. 286.89 Su2

9705 MAYER, W. Technik und fermentation. (Sum.) Süddeut. Tabakztg. 61(37):11. Sept.14,1951. 286.89 Su2
Tobacco.

9706 MEISNER, F. Entwicklung und stand des deutschen tabakbaues. (Sum.) Süddeut. Tabakztg. 61(37):10-11. Sept.14,1951. 286.89 Su2

9707 MEISNER, F. Günstige entwicklung der verstelgerungen von heissluftgetrockneten virgin-tabaken. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:599. Oct.6,1951. 18 B142

9708 MODDERMAN, P. S. Tobacco and the world congress 1951. Tabaksplant, Sept.1951(spec.export issue):19. 286.89 T114

9709 MOSELEY, J. M., HARLAN, W. R., and HAMMER, H. R. Burley tobacco; relation of the nitrogenous fractions to smoking quality. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 43 2343-2347. Ref. Oct.1951. 381 J825

9710 RENZ, R. Tabakwirtschaft. A. Rauchtabakindustrie. (Sum.) Süddeut. Tabakztg. 61(37):11,13. Sept.14,1951. 286.89 Su2

9711 ROBERTS, E. A. H., and WOOD, D. J. The polyphenols and amino acids of tobacco leaf. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 33:299-303. Sept.1951. 381 Ar2

9712 ROOP, Q. W. U. S. experts confirm damage to our leaf by over-drying. Tobacco [London] 71(850):36-37,51. Oct.1951. 286.89 T553

9713 SHORT, E. H. Tobacco in other countries; Queensland Prod. 32(44):2,21; (45):2,31; (49):2-3; (50):2-3. May 2-9,June 6-13,1951. 23 Q35

9714 TABAKWELTKONGRESS in Amsterdam 1951; wichtigstes aus dem nationalbericht der Deutschen Bundesrepublik. Süddeut. Tabakztg. 61(37):9-11,13,15. Sept.14,1951. 286.89 Su2

9715 TURCOT, C. A l'avenir le tabac jaune sera classifié sur la ferme. B. des Agr. 47(10):17-18. Oct. 1951. 7 B872
Canada.

9716 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Trial grades for sorted and unsorted broadleaf tobacco of type 51. Washington,1950. 14 p. 1.956 T55T73

9717 VEN, R. VAN DER. The first World Tobacco Congress at Amsterdam, September 17 to 24, 1951. (In Dutch.) Tabaksplant 78:161-162. (Cont.) Oct.16,1951. 286.89 T114

9718 WAERDEN, H. M. C. VAN DER. The organization in the Dutch tobacco industry. Tabaksplant, Sept.1951(spec.export issue)17-18. 286.89 T114

9719 WAHL, R. Methodik der wasserdampfdestillation bei der nicotinbestimmung. Tabak-Forschung 7:4. In Süddeut. Tabakztg. 61(37). Sept.14,1951. 286.89 Su2

9720 WORLD TOBACCO CONGRESS. AMSTERDAM, 1951. Entschliessungen. Süddeut. Tabakztg. 61(40):3. Oct.5,1951. 286.89 Su2
Contains text in English.

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

9721 ADAMSON, N. J. Hop production in Nelson district. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:45,47-48. July 16,1951. 23 N48J
The industry.

9722 BULLIS, D. E., and HILL, D. D. Quality evaluation of the 1949 hop crop. Wallerstein Lab. Commun. 14:223-233. Sept.1951. 390.9 W15

9723 CARAPELLE, E. La salazón y la conserva en aceite, en Italia. III. Indus. Conserv. 17:135-136. Apr. 1951. 389.8 In24
Fish processing.

9724 CUTTING, C. L. Smoked fish. Gt. Brit. Food Invest. Adv. Note 7,4 p. 1950. 389.9 G792A

9725 FEDER, W. A. Control of the fungal complex causing transit rot of Vanda orchid blossoms. (Abs.) Phytopathology 41:938. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

9726 HERBORN, O. Die hopfenmarktordnung in England. Brauwelt 39:852-853. Sept.27,1951. 390.8 B732

9727 NORTHEN, R. T. Your hobby can pay its way. I. Selling wholesale. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 20:592-596. Oct.1951. 80 Am329

9728 POTTINGER, S. R. Results of some tests with frozen oysters. Quick Frozen Foods 14(3):53,112-115. Oct.1951. 389.8 Q4

9729 REAY, G. A. The freezing and cold storage of fish. Gt. Brit. Food Invest. Adv. Note 4,4 p. 1950. 389.9 G792A

9730 REAY, G. A. The freezing and cold storage of lobsters. Gt. Brit. Food Invest. Adv. Note 6,4 p. 1950. 389.9 G792A

9731 SAMBROOK, J. The British flower industry. Times Survey Brit. Agr., July 1951:10. 10 T48

9732 SHAPLEY, W. E. Pre-packed carnations from a Middlesex nursery. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 100(13):16,21. Sept.29,1951. 80 F946

9733 SMALL, F. W., JR., and SCALLET, B. L. Infra-red spectra of extracts of hops. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 26(6):51. June 1951. 390.8 B75

9734 SMITH, R. O. La industria peruana de congelación de pez-espada y atun. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 2(20):2-5. Aug.1951. 286.9 P432

9735 STANSBY, M. E. Fish, shellfish, and crustacea I. In Jacobs, M. B., ed. The chemistry and technology of food and food products, v.2. p.933-974. Ref. Ed. 2, completely rev. and augmented. New York,Interscience, 1951. 389 J15C
Includes methods of processing.

9736 STOHR. Lage und entwicklung des hopfenbaus im anbaugebiet Tettnang. Brauwelt 21:438-439. May 24, 1951. 390.8 B732

9737 WASSCHER, J. Cooling of cut flowers. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 6:289. Sept.21,1951. 80 V22

9738 WRIGHT, R., and CONNERY, F. E. Studies of hop quality. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 26(6):53-54. June 1951. 390.8 B75

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

9739 ABEL, W. Agrarpolitik. Göttingen,Vandenhoeck,1951. 419 p. (Grundriss der Sozialwissenschaft, Bd. 11) 281.175 Ab3
Chapters on population, organizations, education, labor, the rural exodus, land tenure, farm size, credit, finance, management, marketing, and prices.

9740 AGARWAL, G. D. Administrative machinery for the economic reconstruction of rural areas. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(7/8):12-20. Dec.1950/Jan.1951. 22 Ag86

9741 BAILEY, V. D. Point Four Program takes on new significance. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:95,109. June 1951. 1 Ex892Ex

9742 BARTLETT, R. W. Some economic facts for farmers. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 684,16 p. June 1951. 275.29 IL62C

9743 BISSELL, R. M., JR. Peace and economic aid. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:51-57. 1950. 4 As7
European relief.

9744 BREGMAN, A. Chapters from the economics of agriculture in Indonesia. IV. (In Dutch.) Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië 17:391. June 30,1951. 280.8 Ec76

9745 CAVINA, R. Economic recovery of the Baixada Fluminense. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 10:87-90. Jan./June 1951. 9.2 Ag892

9746 DEETJEN. Zusammenstehen von landvolk und handwerk. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:712. Aug.16, 1951. 18 L2345

9747 DIANI, A. Double extortion that industry works on agriculture. (In Italian.) Lotte Contadine 2(12):7. July 10,1951. 16 L91
Italy.

9748 DRUMMOND, W. M. The Canadian agricultural economy. Wk. Mkt. News 29(37):1,7. (Cont.) Sept.13, 1951. 286.81 G762A

9749 ERICSSON, A. Farm economic investigations in Kopparberg Province. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 4:117-124. Aug.1951. 11 L29

9750 EVANS, T. W. Land potential. London,Faber and Faber,1951. 144 p. 32 Ev1

9751 EZEKIEL, M. Methods of economic forecasting. In United Nations. Formulation and economic appraisal of development projects, v.1,p.147-181. Lahore, 1951. 277 Un3

9752 FADEEV, E., and MURETOVA, K. Economic development of Rumanian People's Democracy. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 21(6):1-6. June 1951. 286.8 F762
Includes agriculture.

9753 FERNANDES, J. S. Aspects of Brazilian rural economy. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 8:343-353. July/Dec.1950. 9.2 C332

9754 FRANCISCO, D. L. Our paradoxical economic life and its solution. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(6):2-3. June 1951. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

9755 GROCERY MANUFACTURERS OF AMERICA. Young farmers say. New York,1950? 40 p. 280.12 G89
Opinions on industry, Government regulation of agriculture, price fixing, and other subjects.

9756 GUMB, I. T. New Jersey farmers and industrialists are not strangers. Chemurg. Digest 10(10): 10-11. Oct.1951. 381 N213Na

9757 HERING, G. Stadt und land - hand in hand. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:433-434. Aug.16,1951. 18 AL53

9758 INSTITUTE OF WORLD ECONOMY, TOKYO. Recent trend of Japan's economy. Tokyo,1951. 71 p. 280.183 In72

9759 LERCH, D. Industry co-operation with farmers called vital to nation's agriculture. (Excerpts.) Natl. Petrol. News 43(45):34-35. Nov.7,1951. 307.8 P44

9760 MOORE, R. E. Our challenge—technical cooperation. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:126-127. 1950. 4 As7
Point IV Program.

9761 MOORE, R. E. Setting up for technical assistance. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64: 117-119. 1950. 4 As7

9762 NEW ZEALAND. CENSUS AND STATISTICS DEPT. The New Zealand official year-book, 1950, fifty-sixth issue. Wellington,1951. 1122 p. 271.2 R26N
Includes data on land tenure and settlement, agriculture, and forestry.

9763 NIEUWENHUYZEN, J. W. VAN. Landhuishoudkunde [Agricultural economy]. Ed. 3. Leidraad v. het Land- en Tuinbouwonderwijs (ser.B)3,119 p. 1951. 12 L62B
Includes land tenure, organization, and cooperation in agriculture.

9764 PLATONE, E. Actual situación económica de Venezuela y su porvenir entre los paises industriales de la América del Sur. Agr. Trop. 7(8):37-42. Aug.1951. 26 Ag8
Agricultural.

9765 SIEGFRIED, A. L'economie du continent sud-asiatique. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 61/62:199,201-205,207-209. Aug./Sept.1951. 281.8 F84
Includes agriculture.

9766 SMITH, J. B., and BOOTH, J. F. Technical assistance to underdeveloped countries. I. Econ. Annal. 21:101-106. Oct.1951. 281.8 Ec72

9767 TELLES, M. R. Single front formed by the producing classes. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 30(368):40. July 1951. 9.2 B733
Cooperation of industry and agriculture.

9768 UNITED NATIONS. SECRETARIAT. DEPT. OF ECONOMIC AFFAIRS. Measures for the economic development of under-developed countries; report by a group of experts appointed by the Secretary-General of the United Nations. New York,1951. 108 p. (United Nations. [Document] E/1986. ST/ECA/10) 280 Un3984Me

9769 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Rehabilitation of flood-stricken areas. Hearing, 82d Cong., 1st sess. Washington,1951. 345 p.

9770 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Rehabilitation of flood-stricken areas. Hearings, 82d Cong., 1st sess. on H. J. Res. 341, making appropriations for rehabilitation of flood-stricken areas for the fiscal year 1952, and for other purposes. Washington,1951. 76 p.

9771 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. Point four pioneers; reports from a new frontier. U. S. Dept. State. Econ. Coop. Ser. 28,36 p. Oct.1951. 150 Ec7
F. Pinder in Liberia; W. Patterson in Paraguay; and H. Holmes in India.

9772 WITTERN. Aus der Betriebswirtschaftlichen Abteilung. Landesbauernkammer Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1950:15,17-19. 1951. 18 Sch3J
Economic research.

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

9773 BELL, W. R. 10 year history of cotton textiles: 1941-1951. Linens & Dom. 43(2A):20-24. Aug.1, 1951. 304.8 L642
Similar title in South. Textile News 7(42):25,32. Oct. 27,1951.

9774 CRAWFORD, D. E., and BUTLER, C. P. Investment capital on selected dairy farms, Piedmont Area of South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. AE 102,9 p. Mar.1951. 281.9 C59

9775 CURRY, E. J. Success formula of farm advertiser is to keep new products in limelight. Printers' Ink 237(6):64,66,69. Nov.9,1951. 238.8 P932

9776 DE VRIES, E. Financial aspects of economic development. In United Nations. Formulation and economic appraisal of development projects, v.1,p.271-415. Lahore,1951. 277 Un3

9777 IVANOV, F. Nedelimye fondy - istochnik rosta obshchestvennogo khozfaĭstva kolkhozov [Indivisible funds - source of growth of public economy of collective farms]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Polit. Lit-ry,1951. 102 p. 281.179 Iv12

9778 KUMAGAI, R. Influence of the reformation of financial and taxation system on the rural economy; a survey of a village in Akita prefecture. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Sogo Kenkyu 5(2):221-230. Apr.1951. 22.5 N687

9779 MASSAGUES MASSO, J. M. Financiación agrícola. Cult. Mod. 34:290-291. Aug.1951. 15 C89

9780 NADDA, N. L. Principles of institutional development for rural investment. Indian J. Com. 4(13): 63-66. Mar.1951. 280.8 In27

9781 OGAWA, T. The finance of rural government; a survey of a village in Kanagawa prefecture. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Sogo Kenkyu 5(2):208-220. Apr.1951. 22.5 N687

9782 QURESHI, M. L. Problems of mobilization of domestic capital. In United Nations. Formulation and economic appraisal of development projects, v.2,p.691-694. Lahore,1951. 277 Un3
Asia and the Far East.

9783 REINHARDT, W. Nach dem gesetz des minimums. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:617-618. Sept. 22,1951. 18 N39

9784 ROBINSON, J. L. Financing increased production. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:94,109. June 1951. 1 Ex892Ex
The farm financial problem.

9785 ROLLI, A. The agricultural budget in the Chamber of Deputies. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Not e Inform. Agr. 4(77):1-3. Oct.17,1951. 281.8 Ag3

9786 SAMBERGS, Å. Saving and lower living standard; capital and debts of the population year 1945. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:731-733. Sept.29,1951. 11 L234
Includes agriculture.

9787 SAWYER, H. G. Do farm women respond to advertising the way their city sisters do? Printers' Ink 237(2):52,54,56. Oct.12,1951. 238.8 P932

9788 SAWYER, H. G. The smallest farm-paper ads are big in reader attention. Printers' Ink 236(13):58,61, 64,69-70. Sept.28,1951. 238.8 P932

9789 SHIRAKAWA, K. Japanese rural finance during the panic period (1929-1933). (In Japanese.) Nogyo Sogo Kenkyu 5(2):180-207. Apr.1951. 22.5 N687
English summary.

9790 SOMMERKAMP, G. Kapitalbildung ausserhalb und kapitalbildung innerhalb der landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1285-1286. Sept.6,1951. 18 L2346

9791 VAN SYCKLE, C. Practices followed by consumers in buying "large-expenditure" items of clothing, furniture, and equipment (in Lansing, Michigan). Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 224,40 p. June 1951. 100 M58S

Credit

9792 BAGGS, W. L. Financing farm equipment. Banking 44(4):66,128,130. Oct.1951. 284.8 Am3

9793 BANCO AGRÍCOLA DEL PERÚ. Memoria, 19º. ejercicio, 1949-1950. Lima,1951. 31 p. 284.29 B2254

9794 BANCO DE FOMENTO AGRÍCOLA E INDUSTRIAL DE CUBA. DIV. AGRÍCOLA. Manual de crédito. Habana?1951. 38 p. 284.2 B2232

9795 BANCO HIPOTECARIO DE EL SALVADOR. Memoria, 16º ejercicio iniciado el 1º de julio de 1950 y terminado el 30 de junio de 1951. San Salvador,1951. 51 p. 284.29 B2272

9796 CANADA. DEPT. OF FINANCE. The Farm Improvement Loans Act; report for the calendar year 1950. Ottawa,1951. 11 p. 284.29 C164

9797 CHASTINET, E. Agriculture, cooperation, and credit. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 84:184. Aug.15,1951. 9.2 C34
Brazil.

9798 CHETTIAR, T. A. R. Debentures of the Madras Co-operative Central Land Mortgage Bank. Madras J. Co-op. 43:38-42. July 1951. 280.28 M26

9799 CONSORZIO NAZIONALE PER IL CREDITO AGRARIO DI MIGLIORAMENTO. SERVIZIO TECNICO AGRARIO. Entità e destinazione dei finanziamenti effettuari dal Consorzio Nazionale per il Credito Agrario di Miglioramento dal 1928 al 1950 [Importance and destination of financing effected by the National Society for Agricultural Improvement Credit from 1928-1950]. Rome,1951. 62 p. 284.29 C764

9800 CRAMOIS, A. Les problèmes actuels du crédit agricole. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 61/62:221-223,225-227,229-231. Aug./Sept. 1951. 281.8 F84

9801 CREDIT tightens for farmers. Westernews 13(2):27-29. Oct.1951. 389.78 W522
Based on article by R. Vickers.

9802 DE WAAL, P. E. Agricultural credit. Farming So. Africa 26:252. Aug.1951. 24 So842

9803 DRUCE, P. C. Sources of farm credit in New South Wales. (Excerpts.) Agr. Econ. 2(7):21-22. Apr./May 1951. 281.8 Ag832

9804 DUGGAN, I. W. Government receives $100 million in dividends. News Farmer Coop. 18(5):5,20. Aug.1951. 166.2 N47
Returns from a mortgage investment in the Federal Farm Mortgage Corporation.

9805 FARRINGTON, R. L. Credit and co-operation. Agr. Econ. 11(8):24,22. June 1951. 281.8 Ag832

9806 FEDERACIÓN DE CAJAS DE CRÉDITO. Memoria de las labores desarrolladas por la institución durante el ejercicio social comprendido del 1o. de junio de 1950 al 31 de mayo de 1951. Crédito Rur. (ser.2)12:7-16,19-32. July 1951. 284.28 C863
El Salvador.

9807 FONDARD, L. Le crédit agricole. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 23(1044):17. Feb.1,1951. 14 B662

9808 FRAZIER, F. Broiler financing. Soeast. Poultryman 4(9):6. Sept.1951. 47.8 So872
Also in Va. Poultryman 5(9):6. Sept.1951. 47.8 V812

9809 GONZÁLEZ GALINDO, A. 197 millones y medio de pesetas de crédito agrícola concedido en tres años. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 6(22):27-29. Second Q.1951. 263 Es8B

9810 GORIOU, H. Le crédit agricole fait appel aux agriculteurs pour l'aider à financer ses prêts à moyen terme. Agr. Charentais 6(15):3. Sept.30,1951. 14 Ag825

9811 GRIFFIS, S. Los créditos americanos y el campo. Campo [Sevilla] 10(110):10. May 1951. 15 C15
Spain.

9812 HAMEL, P. A. Le crédit a l'agriculture de Tunisie. B. Écon. et Social de la Tunisie 55:12-18. Aug. 1951. 280.8 B874

9813 HOLDEN, F. Credit the life blood of farming. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3231):50-51. Sept.25,1951. 10 F228
The part the bank plays in financing agriculture.

9814 HUNTER, G. C. The banks that know tobacco best. Banking 44(4):58-59,98-99. Oct.1951. 284.8 Am3

9815 ISLEIB, J. R. Credit aids adjustment to changing agriculture. NFLA Director 10(12):6-7. Dec.1950. 284.28 N112

9816 JONES, L. A. Short-term farm debt rising. N. C. Dept. Agr. Agr. Rev. 26(10):2. May 15,1951. 2 N81Ag

9817 LUPPINO, P. Agricultural credit and priority of investments in agriculture. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(37):1-2. Sept.16,1951. 16 M74
Italy.

9818 LUZ FILHO, F. The Raiffeisen rural banks and their true characteristics. (In Portuguese.) Coop [Bahia] 10(89):3-8. Apr.1951. 280.28 C7842

9819 LUZ FILHO, F. Rural banks and their economic function. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 55:13-16. May/June 1951. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

9820 MAURITIUS. AGRICULTURAL BANK. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1949. Port Louis,1950. 5 p. 284.29 M443

9821 MAZZOCCHI-ALEMANNI, N. The first year of operation of the "Southern Bank." (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:339-340. July 15,1951. 16 Ag822

9822 MONSERRAT, J. Agricultural credit. (In Portuguese.) Orientação Econ. e. Financ. 8(94):24,48. May 1951. 280.8 Or42
Brazil.

9823 MORGANDO, A. Toward which social classes is agricultural credit directed? (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 103:12-15. July 1951. 280.8 C882
Italy.

9824 NATIONAL FARM LOAN ASSOCIATION. Informe del Comité de Préstamos. Rev. del Café 7(3):22. Sept.1951. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

9825 NEW SOUTH WALES. RURAL RECONSTRUCTION BOARD. Report on operation of the board for the year ended 30th June, 1950. Sydney,1951. 11 p. 284.29 N47
Credit.

9826 NOSYREV, S. S., MISEĬUK, K. A., and SIDEL'NIKOV, M. V. Kreditovanie sel'khozbankom kolkhozov i sel'skogo naseleniĭa [Credit given to collective farms and rural population by the Agricultural Bank]. Ed. 2. Moskva,Gosfinizdat,1951. 125 p. 284.2 N84

9827 OLSON, J. L. What a farmer expects of his banker. (Excerpts.) Com. West. 102(13):14-15. Sept. 29,1951. 286.8 C733

9828 OSUUSKASSOJEN KESKUS OY. Annual report 1950. Helsinki,1951. 8 p. 284.29 Os8

9829 QURESHI, M. L. Agricultural credit. In United Nations. Formulation and economic appraisal of development projects, v.2,p.695-698. Lahore,1951. 277 Un3
Asia and the Far East.

9830 RAJA, P. S. K. Reorganisation of rural credit in Madras. Madras J. Co-op. 43:9-12. July 1951. 280.28 M26

9831 RAVÁ, M. G. Agricultural credit. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(35):1,5. Sept.2,1951. 16 M74
Italy.

9832 RESERVE BANK OF INDIA. AGRICULTURAL CREDIT DEPT. Land mortgage banks. Reserve Bank India. Agr. Credit Dept. B. 33,76 p. 1951. 284.29 R31

9833 ROBINSON, H. L. How to safeguard the selling of feed on credit. Grain & Feed Rev. 41(2):18,56. Oct.1951. 280.28 C78

9834 RYAN, J. C. Debentures of the Madras Co-operative Central Land Mortgage Bank. Madras J. Co-op. 43:31-37. July 1951. 280.28 M26

9835 SCHERER. Konzentration aller mittel. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:861-862. Oct.27, 1951. 18 W96
Cooperative rural credit.

9836 STAUBER, J. L. How bank credit builds farm income; loans for soil conservation pay dividends. Nowest. Banker 56(770):20-21,47. Sept.1951. 284.8 N81

9837 STEPTOE, R. It pays to counsel young farmers. Banking 44(5):54-55,96-97,100. Nov.1951. 284.8 Am3

9838 STOKES, W. N. Most directors have good business sense. News Farmer Coop. 18(4):8,17-18. July 1951. 166.2 N47
With particular reference to the Houston Bank for Cooperatives.

9839 SUOMEN MAATALOUS-OSAKE-PANKKI. Annual report [of the Finnish Agricultural Bank Limited] 1950. Helsinki,1951. 14 p. 284.29 Su7

9840 TIBERIO, G. How to approach a better solution to the problem of agricultural credit. (In Italian.) Mezzogiorno Agr. 7(30):1,4. July 29/Aug.4,1951. 16 M57
Italy.

9841 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. The Farmers Home Administration and the family farm. Washington? 1951? 12 p. 1.949 F2223
Supervised credit.

9842 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Five years of Farmers Home Administration, August 14, 1946 to August 14, 1951. Washington?1951. 5 p. 1.949 F582

9843 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Report of the Working Committee on the Farmers Home Administration. Washington?1951. 21 p. 1.949 R295
Supervised credit program.

9844 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. The cotton loan program. U. S. D. A. PA-180,4 p.-folder. Sept.1951. 1 Ag84Pro

9845 WILSON, T. G. Diversification of loans in country banks. Ark. Banker 35(6):7-8,10-15. Sept.1951. 284.8 Ar4

Income

9846 BURK, M. C. A study of recent relationships between income and food expenditures. Agr. Econ. Res. 3:87-97. July 1951. 1 Ec7Agr

9847 DICKINS, D. The rural family and its source of income. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 481,34 p. Mar.1951. 100 M69
Compares the standard of living by groups classified by source of income.

9848 FOX, K. A. Factors affecting farm income, farm prices, and food consumption. Agr. Econ. Res. 3: 65-82. July 1951. 1 Ec7Agr

9849 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ÉTUDES ECONOMIQUES. Revenu de l'agriculture en 1950-1951. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Études et Conjoncture Écon. Franç. 6(5):38-61. Sept./Oct.1951. 280.8 F84

9850 HOPFE. Einkommen und lohn in der württembergischen landwirtschaft. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:781-783. Sept.29,1951. 18 W96
Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:574-575. Sept.29,1951. 18 B142

9851 INGJALDSSON, H. Agricultural returns. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46:257-258. Aug.1951. 11 F89

9852 KENDRICK, J. W., and JONES, C. E. Gross national farm product in constant dollars, 1910-50. Survey Cur. Business 31(9):13-19. Sept.1951. 157.7 C76Ds

9853 KOORNNEEF, H. The comparison of agricultural with other incomes; the report of the Bär Commission. (In Dutch.) Drents Landbbl. 32(40):4. (Cont.) Oct.13,1951. 12 D812
Also in Overijsselsch Landbbl. 33(1628):3. (Cont.) Oct.20,1951. 12 Ov2

9854 MCKAY, D. H. Australian post-war farm income unprecedented. Tasmanian Fruitgrower & Farmer 28(331):27. Mar.31,1951. 23 T185

9855 OSHIMA, H. The price system and national income and product. Rev. Econ. & Statis. 33:248-254. Aug.1951. 251.8 R52
Includes farm income and prices.

9856 PEDERSEN, S. Farm income. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 23:163-166. June 1951. 11 T58
Denmark.

9857 ROSDOLSKY, R. The distribution of the agrarian product in feudalism. J. Econ. Hist. 11:247-265. Summer 1951. 277.8 J822

Inflation

9858 HEATH, B. Spotlight on inflation. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 21(2):12,14,16. Sept.5,1951. 389.8 Au7

9859 WAYNE, E. A. Inflation—its causes and results. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 128:22-27. Aug.1951. 275.29 V813

Insurance

9860 CARNELUTTI, F. Unified payments and share farming. (In Italian.) Not. Agr. [Padova] 91/92:2. June/July 1951. 16 N844
Italy.

9861 ELLINGTON, F. B. Social security credits for farm and ranch workers. Grain Prod. News 4(3):28. Aug. 1951. 286.81 G764

9862 GÖTTSCHE, H. Die sozialversicherung und altersversorgung der molkereifachleute. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1030-1032. Aug.16,1951. 44.8 M736
Germany.

9863 HARTMANN, C. Vermeidbare verluste im brandschadenfall. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:532-533. Aug.11,1951. 18 N39
Fire insurance in Germany.

9864 HAYES, FATHER. Social security in agriculture. Landmark 8(9):12. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 281.28 L23

9865 MULLENBACH. Landwirtschaft und arbeitslosenversicherungspflicht. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:637. July 21,1951. 18 L2344

9866 NESBITT, H. Federal crop insurance eliminates beets. Mountain States Beet Grower 14(8):6. Aug. 1951. 280.28 M86

9867 PARSONS, G. Farmers' dollar reveals lucrative market in health insurance. Com. West 102(16):22-23. Oct.20,1951. 286.8 C733

9868 PASCALI, L. Obligations for special categories. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:279-280. Sept.16, 1951. 16 It1G
Insurance payments in Italy.

9869 ROMMEL, C. The latest developments in Government insurance against hail in Bulgaria. Rev. pour l'Etude des Calamités 12(28/29):63-71. Jan.1950/Dec.1951. 304.8 R32

9870 RUSSELL, H. S. Good news for farmers. Farm Bur. Mass. July 1951:20,22. 275.293 Mass
Farm fire insurance rates.

9871 STRUNZ. Hagelversicherungen abschliessen! Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien] 8:88. Apr.25,1951. 80 G1936

9872 STRYDOM, S. L. Insurance for hail and other risks. (In Afrikaans.) Primary Prod. [Cape Town] Union of South Africa. 27(17):9. Sept.7,1951. 281.8 P93

9873 TOSCANI, C. Unified agricultural payments. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 14:477-484. July/Aug.1951. 281.8 R522
Italy.

9874 VINCENT, W. The farmer and liability insurance. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Mich. Farm Econ. 103:3. July 1951. 275.29 M58A

Taxation

9875 AGNEW, A. Tips on taxation. XXIV-XXV. Westralian Farmers' Co-op Gaz. 21:33,115-116. July-Aug.1951. 280.28 W522

9876 BAKEWELL, J. A. Bleeding the industry white. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3225):83. Aug.14, 1951. 10 F228
Farm income and income tax, Great Britain.

9877 BECKER, W. Die steuern--ja, die steuern! Weinbau 6:491. Sept.1,1951. 390.8 W432
Wine.

9878 BOOTH, R. C. Booth testifies before Senate Committee on Tax Equalization. Westernews 12(12):1-5. Aug.1951. 389.78 W522
On taxation of cooperatives.

9879 CHILANTI, P. Farmers in the face of the single income declaration. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 109:331-333. Sept.1951. 16 T273
Italy.

9880 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Ejendoms- og personbeskatningen i skatteåret 1950/51. Impôts sur les immeubles et sur les personnes 1950/51. Danmarks Statis. Meddel. (ser.4)146,235 p. 257.1 St2M
Table of contents and some tables also in French.
Includes rural communities.

9881 GROVES, H. M. Sales or income tax, which for farmers? Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Econ. Inform. Wis. Farmers 22(5),2 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 W75Ec

9882 KALLBRUNNER, H. Die grundlagen der bodenneubewertung. Pflug 4:192. Aug.1951. 19 P48
Appraisal for taxation in Austria.

9883 LANIER, P. La taxation de la viande au détail et ses incidences sur la production et la commercialisation du porc. Vie Lait. 7(140):3. Sept.30,1951. 44.8 V67
France.

9884 LAUTE. Abzugsfähigkeit der kosten des müllers. Mühle 40:657. Oct.4,1951. 298.8 M89
For taxation in Germany.

9885 MEYER-IBOLD, E. Steuerschädliche behandlung von getreide. Steuer u. Recht 10:37. In Ernährungsdienst 6(96). Aug.23,1951. 389.8 Er62
Insect-damaged grain.

9886 MILLER, J. R. Bureau of Internal Revenue checking farmers. Nation's Agr. 26(10):9,14. Nov.1951. 280.82 B89

9887 MÜLLER. Gegen die flächensteuer! Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:193. July 21,1951. 18 D482

9888 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRÅ. Skattestatistikken for budsjettåret 1948/49. Répartition d'impôts. Oslo,1951. various pagings. 284.59 N83
Includes agriculture.

9889 SHAY, F. M. Tax fight really intended to wreck farm cooperatives. Sunsweet Standard 35(4):2-3. Sept.1951. 286.83 Su7

9890 SHRAND, D. Income tax headaches minimised; outline of ordinary principles of taxation with special reference to special concessions to farmers. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 81:10-11,13,15. Sept.5,1951. 24 F225
In South Africa.

9891 SIJTSMA, P. Taxation questions. 24-25,29,31-32. Friesch Landbbl. 48:484,496,556,592,616. Aug.10-17, Sept.14,28-Oct.5,1951. 12 F91

9892 STRUNZ, H. Sind die besteuerungsvorschriften seit 1945 einfacher geworden? Landwirtschaft 17/18:256-257. Sept.1951. 19 L235
Austria.

9893 SWEDEN. KONTROLLSTYRELSEN. Accispliktiga näringar ar 1950. [Industries sujettes à l'accise en 1950]. Stockholm,1951. 29 p. 390.1 Sw3A
French summary.

9894 TUCCI, M. First phase of the tax reform. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(27):1. July 8,1951. 16 M74
Italy.

9895 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Taxes levied on farm real estate in 1950. Washington, 1951. 4 p. 1.9 Ec7Farm

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

9896 AGRAWAL, M. C. Agricultural labour conditions in Mathura district. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(9):15-17. Feb.1951. 22 Ag86

9897 ALTAÏSKIĬ, I. On planning productive capacity on a tractor. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22 (2):23-30. Feb.1951. 281.8 So73

9898 AMI, J. Manpower problems in Israel. Israel Econ. B. 3(13):1-3. July 1951. 280.8 Is7
Includes farm labor.

9899 APOLD, L. J. How much labor does fruit culture demand? (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:407-408. (Cont.) June 2,1951. 80 G1938
Norway.

9900 BAKER, V. Is your potato lifting organised? Farmer Wk. [London] 35(12):63,65. Sept.21,1951. 10 F2226
Preplanning each farm operation.

9901 BAKKER ARKEMA, P. The importance of the agricultural workers. (In Dutch.) Landbode 5(38):2. Sept.29,1951. 12 L234
Netherlands.

9902 BAREISS, G. Kraftsparende methoden bei der kartoffelernte. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118: 765. Sept.22,1951. 18 W96

9903 BECKERICH, A. Accords de salaires et salaire minimun garanti. Agr. Prat. 115:369-370. Aug. 1951. 14 J82
France.

9904 BERNHARDSEN, G. Labor consumption in work hours per decare, per cattle recorded, per 100 kilogram, etc. is not the same measure. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 17:338-341. Sept.14,1951. 11 N8122

9905 BROUDRE. Der faktor arbeit im zuckerrübenbau. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:621. Sept.22,1951. 18 N39
Germany.

9906 CHERNYSHEV, A. Po chasovomu grafiku [According to time table]. Penza,Penzenskoe Obl. Izdvo,1951. 22 p. 283 C422
Productivity of agricultural labor.

9907 COOKSON, J. S. Accommodation and health services in the hop-fields. Med. Off. (n.s.)86:143-144. Oct.6,1951. 448.8 M462
Health services in Great Britain provided under the National Health Scheme.

9908 DAVISON, W. Farm labour situation. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1950:39-40. 7 On82

9909 DAVYDENKO, P. Payment for collective farmers' labor in accordance with yields of crops and livestock productivity. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(3):11-13. Mar.1951. 281.8 K83

9910 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Arbejdsløsheden 1950. Chômage en 1950. Danmarks Statis. Meddel. (ser.4)144,59 p. 1951. 257.1 St2M
Table of contents and some tables in French.
Includes farm labor.

9911 DEVERALL, R. Helping Asia's workers. Amer. Fed. 58(9):16-17,35. Sept.1951. 283.8 Am32
Includes agricultural labor.

9912 DIBBERN, H. Im mittelpunkt des molkereibetriebes steht der mensch! Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1295-1296. Oct.4,1951. 44.8 M736
Labor in Germany.

9913 DOROSHCHENKOV, G. Work management and standardization in spring field work [on Kirov Collective Farm in Taganrog District, Rostov Region]. Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(2):16-17. Feb.1951. 281.8 K83

9914 DU PLESSIS, C. VAN. H. Native labor is expensive; thorough research recommended. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1676):11,19. Aug.29,1951. 24 L232
Union of South Africa.

9915 EKLUND, S. The responsibility of the farmer for life and property. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1951:33-41. 11 Sw34

9916 EULER, R. Let's do the combining job efficiently. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, June 22,1951:4. 275.29 In2Em
Utilization of the combine operator's time.

9917 GASSNER. Stellung des berufsmelkers im landwirtschaftlichen betrieb. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19: 513-514. Sept.20,1951. 18 AL53

9918 GOETZ, K. Arbeitsparende einrichtungen für unsere familienwirtschaften. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:636-637. Sept.29,1951. 18 N39
Germany.

9919 GRAY, A. W. Liability for accidents. Amer. Poultry J. 82(10):33,41. Oct.1951. 47.8 Am32
On the farm.

9920 GROENEVELD, H. The problem of labor saving on dairy farms. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 15:199-200. Jan.6,1951. 12 V542N
Netherlands.

9921 GUIMARAES, A. P. Labor relations in agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 2(10):27-29. June 1951. 286.8 R328
Brazil.

9922 GYNN, G. Wanted—20,000 volunteers; Blunham harvest camp experiment may open up a new source of seasonal labour. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3232): 49-50. Oct.2,1951. 10 F228
In Great Britain.

9923 HAIBLE. Löhne und preise in der württ. milchwirtschaft. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118: 724. Sept.8,1951. 18 W96

9924 HARTMANN, E. Eifrige gespräche über "das fünfte"! Burgenländische Bauernbündler 4(16):1. July 25,1951. 19 B91
Wage and price controls.

9925 HOWALD, O. Zur förderung der landarbeitstechnik. Agrarpolit. Rev. 7:519-528. Aug.1951. 281.8 Ag824
Account of a labor conference held in Bad Kreuznach.

9926 JONES, E. Increased productivity per man. Brit. Farmer 39:4; 40:4. Sept.30-Oct.31,1951. 281.8 B77

9927 KAAS, J. Die n.-ö. landarbeitsordnung. Landwirtschaft 17/18:254-256. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 19 L235

9928 KAPLUN, S. Result of studying the work methods of leading tractor operators. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(2):48-53. Feb.1951. 281.8 So73

9929 KOGANOV, A. Work by time sheet—most important possibility of increasing productive capacity of tractors and combines. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(3):35-43. Mar.1951. 281.8 So73

9930 KÖRBER, F. Die arbeitskraft in der landwirtschaft; ein vergleich mit Nordamerika. Kärntner Bauer 101:483-486. Aug.11,1951. 19 K14

9931 KRUTENKO, I. Cooperation of tractor and field brigades. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11 (2):15. Feb.1951. 281.8 K83
Work management on collective farms.

9932 KUTORGA, I. Mass training of skilled collective farm workers. Interagra 5:61-64. 1951. 28 In825

9933 LARSEN, L. J. Labor saving in agriculture. (In Danish.) Dansk Husdyravl 10(17):6-7. Sept.7,1951. 49 D23

9934 LASPLAZAS CLIVÉ, F. Estudio sobre el reglamento de trabajo agrícola para la provincia de Barcelona. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100:32-34. Feb.1951. 15 Sa5

9935 LEES, A. B. Mechanisation and employment. Agr. Econ. 11(8):12-13. June 1951. 281.8 Ag832

9936 LESLIE, N. Drive to organize California milkers precipitates labor battle. Amer. Milk Rev. 13 (9):32,34. Sept.1951. 44.8 Am38

9937 LUNDBERG, S., and SUNDKVIST, S. Work methods in potato harvesting. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:696-697,704. Sept.15,1951. 11 L234

9938 MACKENZIE, N. Poplar peasants. New Statesman & Nation 42:274-275. Sept.15,1951. 280.8 N2132
Hop picking labor in England.

9939 MEIER, R. Gedanken zur sozialen stellung des molkereifachmannes. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2: 1045-1047. Aug.16,1951. 44.8 M736
Germany.

9940 MENZIES-KITCHIN, A. W. Labour use in agriculture; a comparative study of conditions in certain areas in the United States and the United Kingdom. Cambridge. U. Dept. Agr. Farm Econ. Br. Rpt. 36,56 p. July 1951. 281.9 C14

9941 MUKERJI, K. P. Agricultural labour in Ceylon. Ceylon Trade J. 16:407-412. July 1951. 286.8 C333

9942 MÜLLENBACH. Landwirtschaft und kündigungsschutzgesetz. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:685. Aug.4,1951. 18 L2344
Labor.

9943 MÜLLENBACH. Zur regelung der lohnzahlung an feiertagen. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118: 709. Aug.11,1951. 18 L2344

9944 MUNDE. Landarbeitsverhältnisse gestern und heute. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1355-1356. Sept.20,1951. 18 L2346

9945 NAZARTSEV, N. G. Kolkhoznyĭ trudoden' [A collective farm day's work]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Polit. Lit-ry,1951. 143 p. 283 N232K
Labor and wages.

9946 NIGGL, L. Zur melkerfrage. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:473-474. July 21,1951. 18 N39
Germany.

9947 OLDERIN, G. The supply of youthful labour. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Socialstyr. Sociala Meddel. (Statis. Meddel. Ser. F) 61:637-642. Sept.1951. 257.3 So1S
English summary.

9948 OVCHINNIKOVA, V. A collective farm day's work [trudoden'] during 20 years. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 8:61-76. Aug.1951. 280.8 V89
Unit of work for determination of wages.

9949 PEARL, M. L. Cobbett and his men. Countryman [Burford] 44:118-124. Autumn 1951. 281.28 C832
Treatment of his laborers.

9950 PESCE, G. Shortage of labor of the share-farming family. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(79):5-6. Oct.24,1951. 281 8 Ag3

9951 PURYSHEV, S. P. Nachislenie trudodneĭ traktoristam MTS [Calculations of day's work of tractor operators at machine tractor stations]. Moskva, Gosstatizdat,1951. 238 p. 283 P97

9952 RASMUSSEN, W. D. A history of the emergency farm labor supply program, 1943-47. U. S. D. A. Agr. Monog. 13,298 p. Ref.,p.288-298. Sept.1951. 1 Ag84Am

9953 REID, I. G. Time saved is money made. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(15):59. Oct.12,1951. 10 F2226
Organizing potato-picking.

9954 RICHTER, R. Nochmals: leistungslöhne. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:564. Aug.25,1951. 18 N39
Germany.

9955 RIEBE. Der arbeitsaufwand im rindviehstall der kleinbäuerlichen familienwirtschaft. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:635-636. Sept.29,1951. 18 N39

9956 ROHNER, J. Der europäische landarbeitskongress in Bad Kreuznach. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:499-500. July 28,1951. 18 N39

9957 SACKMANN, R. Leistungslöhne in der landwirtschaft. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:542-544. Aug. 18,1951. 18 N39
Germany.

9958 SCHENCK, H. E. A. F. of L. "charges" against farmers unfounded. Mod. Miller & Bakers News 78(20):33,40. Sept.29,1951. 298.8 M72
Labor—farm relations.

9959 SCHMIDT, W. Die menschliche arbeitskraft und der zugkräftebesatz der land- und forstwirtschaftlichen betriebe; ergebnisse der landwirtschaftlichen betriebszählung vom 22. mai 1949. Wirt. u. Statis. 3: 302-306. Aug.1951. 265 St22

9960 SEEDORF, W. Der tierzüchter. Tierzüchter 3:473-474. Sept.5,1951. 49 T445

9961 SEMENOVA, E. Organization and consolidation of production brigades on a collective farm [Oborona Strany Kolkhoz in Ostrovskiĭ District, Pskov Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(3):9-10. Mar. 1951. 281.8 K83

9962 SHOROKHOV, V. Vysokoe masterstvo (Opyt raboty mastera kombaĭnovoĭ uborki V. Pal'chikova) [High achievement (practices of the master of combine harvesting, V. Palchikov)]. Chkalov,Chkalovskoe Izd-vo,1950. 20 p. (Opyt Uchastnikov Oblastnoĭ Sel'skokhozaĭstvennoĭ Vystavki) 283 Sh7

9963 SIMKIN, B. Calculation and assignment of workdays in the field-working brigades. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(3):13. Mar.1951. 281.8 K83
Wages on Peremoga Collective Farm in Minsk Region.

9964 SOBOLEV, N. Work management in collective farm productive animal industry. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(2):3-10. Feb.1951. 281.8 So73

9965 STIFEL, W. Der lohntarif für landarbeiter in Baden. Bauern Ztg. 4(34):3-4. Aug.24,1951. 18 B324

9966 SWEDEN. SOCIALSTYRELSEN. Lönestatistisk årsbok för Sverige 1949 [Annuaire statistique des salaires de la Suède en 1949. Stockholm,1951. 149 p. 283.9 Sw3
Table of contents and summary in French.
Includes agricultural wages.

9967 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Centros de recepción para obreros ambulantes. Reception centers for migratory farm workers. College Station,1951? 76 p. 275.2 T31Ce
Text also in English.

9968 TREPPENS. Arbeitsrechtliche hinweise. Oldenburger Landvolk 15:59-60. July 26,1951. 281.8 OL1
Germany.

9969 TREPPENS. Tarifvertrag für die landwirtschaft in Weser-Ems. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:634-635. July 19,1951. 18 L2345

9970 TREPPENS. Zum streik in der landwirtschaft. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:735-736. Aug.23,1951. 18 L2345

9971 VENZHER, V. Utilization of new technique for high productivity—basis of further advancement of collective farm production. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 3:25-37. Mar.1951. 280.8 V89
Productive capacity of tractor brigades chiefly.

9972 WADSWORTH, V. M. Native labour in agriculture. Rhodesia Agr. J. 48:267-275. May/June 1951. 24 R34
Southern Rhodesia.

9973 WEWERS, E. Das neue kündigungsschutzgesetz. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1131. Aug.23,1951. 44.8 M736
Germany.

9974 WHITE, I. H. B. Psychology can help to solve the labour problem on farms; improved training and working methods in industry also applicable to agriculture. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:59. Sept.26,1951. 24 F225

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

9975 AGERBERG, N. Agriculture in the East uses European experts. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:682-683. Sept.8,1951. 11 L234
Pakistan.

9976 AGRICULTURE in the Soviet Zone of Germany. Statist 154:441-442. Oct.6,1951. 286.8 St2

9977 AGRICULTURE in the Willamette Valley. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 171:3-15. Sept.1951. 2 Or3
County reports by S. A. Jackson, J. J. Inskeep, O. S. Fletcher, O. E. Mikesell, B. A. Newell, W. S. Averill, N. J. Hansen, L. H. Gross, and P. S. Torvend.

9978 ÅKERMAN, Å. Swedish agricultural crop production. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1951:14-26. 11 Sw34

9979 ALBANESE, F. The "Colombo Plan"; beginning of work for the agricultural development of southeast Asia. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(69):7. Sept.19,1951. 281.8 Ag3

9980 ALVAREZ ESTEBAN, J. Las Islas Baleares necesitan abonos para su agricultura y forrajes para su ganado. Aliment. Nac. 11(196):6-7,16. July 25,1951. 389.8 AL42
Agricultural problems.

9981 ALVAREZ ESTEBAN, J. Se proyecta unir los pántanos de Contreras y Alarcón, con lo que se regará la parte norte de Valencia; habrá de incrementarse la producción naranjera, para resolver el problema de su exportación. Aliment. Nac. 11(194):8-9,16. June 25,1951. 389.8 AL42
Agricultural policy.

9982 ANDALO, G. Agriculture and Government. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(31):1-2. Aug.5,1951. 16 M74
Italy.

9983 ARNIM, W. VON. Betriebs- und wirtschaftspolitische mittel der dänischen landwirtschaft. Wirtschaftsdienst 31(9):43-46. Sept.1951. 280.8 W74

9984 ARNIM, W. VON. Dänemark-ein beispiel. Übersicht 2(4):4-8. Oct.1951. 18 Ub3
Agriculture.

9985 ARNIM, W. VON. Die landwirtschaft Dänemarks als beispiel intensiver betriebsgestaltung bei starker weltwirtschaftlicher verflechtung. Kiel. U. Inst. f. Weltwirt. Kieler Studien 17,107 p. 1951. 280.9 K54K

9986 AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF EXTERNAL TERRITORIES. Report to the General Assembly of the United Nations on the administration of the Territory of New Guinea from 1st July, 1949, to 30th June, 1950. Sydney, 1951. 178 p. 271 N45
Includes agriculture.

9987 BACHMANN, H. Zur frage der agrarwirtschaftlichen zusammenarbeit Westeuropas. Agrarpolit. Rev. 7:489-501. Aug.1951. 281.8 Ag824

9988 BADZHADZE, I., KAKABADZE, A., and NUTSUBIDZE, A. Growth of Soviet Georgian economy. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Otd. Ekon. i Prava. 3:172-185. Ref. May/June 1951. 280.9 Ak1
Includes agriculture.

9989 BARDET, H. Quelques traits de la production locale. Libération Paysanne 8(328):5,8. Sept.13,1951. 14 L61
France.

9990 BARTON, G. S. H. Food and agriculture at home and abroad. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Annu. Rpt. Ontario Agr. Soc. 97:32-38. 1950,pub.1951. 7 On8Ag

9991 BASIUK, T. Problems in distribution of agriculture and in combining its branches. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(3):44-53. Mar.1951. 281.8 So73

9992 BEGEMAN, J. The Farm Bureau's big smear. New Repub. 125(16):10-11. Oct.15,1951. 280.8 N42

9993 BENNETT, H. G. Point 4 in Latin America. U. S. Dept. State. Rec. 7(4):1-7,12. July/Aug.1951. 150 R24
Agricultural programs.

9994 BÉRARD, H. Le problème agricole du ravitaillement des populations dans l'Extrême Sud de Madagascar. Agron. Trop. 6:384-399. (Concl.) July/Aug.1951. 26 Ag86
Program for increasing production.

9995 BEUSCHER, J. H. Farm law in Wisconsin. Appleton,Wis.,Nelson,1951. 388 p. 30.5 B46

9996 BISMARCK-OSTEN, F. VON. Strukturwandlungen und nachkriegsprobleme der türkischen volkswirtschaft. Kiel. U. Inst. f. Weltwirt. Kieler Studien 16,104 p. 1951. 280.9 K54K
Includes agriculture.

9997 BISSAINTHE, M. Dictionnaire de bibliographie haitienne. Washington,Scarecrow Press,1951. 1052 p. 242.12 B54
Includes references to agriculture for which the index should be consulted.

9998 BLETON. Le Maroc agricole. Terre Marocaine 25:253-259. Aug.1951. 24 T44

9999 BLOKHIN, A., and FITINA, L. All-Union Conference of Workers for Agricultural Propaganda. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(6):54-62. June 1951. 61.9 Se5

10000 BOERGER, A. La posición de la agronomía sudamericana frente al resurgimiento del Malthusianismo. III. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 378: 11;373,i.e.379:11. July 5-12,1951. 9.9 G15B
Productive capacity.

10001 BONAZZI, A. Cinco agrónomos latinos. Agro [El Valle] 5(15):22-28; 6(16):23-30. Nov./Dec.1950-Jan./Feb.1951. 9.95 Ag83

10002 BRAAMCAMP, J. DE M. Portuguese agricultural difficulties. Mod. Refrig. 54:331. Oct.1951. 295.8 M72

10003 BRANDT, P. M., JR. Agricultural diversity in the Willamette Valley. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 171: 18-20. Sept.1951. 2 Or3

10005 BRANNAN, C. F. Hope: an American export. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:90-99. 1950. 4 As7
Agriculture's part in building the peace.

10006 BRANNAN, C. F. In defense of freedom. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 11 p. 1.91 A2B73
Talk at meeting under auspices of Alabama State Agricultural Mobilization Committee, Montgomery, Sept. 26, 1951.
Mobilization of agriculture.

10007 BRANNAN, C. F. Problems of agricultural production. Amer. Acad. Polit. & Social Sci. Ann. 278: 119-125. Nov.1951. 280.9 Am34

10008 BRAUNEIS, L. Das schweizer landwirtschaftsgesetz. Landwirtschaft 17/18:257. Sept.1951. 19 L235

10009 BRÉART, G. L'organisation de l'agriculture européenne. J. de la France Agr. 7(290):1,3. Jan. 19/25,1951. 14 J829

10010 BRITISH INFORMATION SERV. The British Colonial Territories in 1950; a regional review of progress. Brit. Inform. Serv. I. D. 1050,82 p. Mar.1951. 280.9 B772
Contains data on agriculture.

10011 BRITISH INFORMATION SERV. REFERENCE DIV. Agriculture in Britain; a general survey of policy, production and organization. Brit. Inform. Serv. I. D. 945,rev.,70 p. Feb.1951. 280.9 B772

10012 BROMFIELD, L. Back of the Brannan Plan. Mich. Milk Messenger 34(6):6,8. Oct.1951. 44.8 M582

10013 BROWN, L. A. Agricultural development in Japan and the Ryukyus. Foreign Agr. 15:177-178. Aug. 1951. 1.9 Ec7For

10014 BUDKEVICH, A. Agricultural progress in a Soviet district; a regional survey. Agr. Econ. 2(9):25, 28. July 1951. 281.8 Ag832

10015 BUTLER, D. Chaff and cavings. Andover, 1950? 76 p. 32 B97
Agriculture in England.

10016 CADIOT, J. Le Rharb agricole. Chambre Franç. d'Agr. des Régions de Rabat, du Rharb et d'Ouezzane. B. 17:2691-2693. May 1951. 24 C352

10017 CAGLIOTI, V. L'opera per la valorizzazione della Sila e lo sviluppo economico della Calabria [Work for the valorization of Sila and the economic development of Calabria]. Assoc. Naz. delle Bonifiche, delle Irrig. e dei Miglioramenti Fondiari. B. 2(sup.),11 p. 1951. 55.9 As72
Includes the agricultural program.

10018 CALDER, J. W. Impressions of English farming. New Zeal. Geog. Soc. Rec. Proc. 10:21-22. July/Dec.1950. 331.9 N48

10019 CANTERS, and GERARDS. France from north to south. I-II. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:79,95. Aug.16-23,1951. 80 G89
Includes agriculture.

10020 CASA PACHECO, MARQUES DE. Las asambleas agrícolas y los temas a tratar. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100:82-83. Apr.1951. 15 Sa5

10021 CASALINI, M. Trip into Sweden. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:270. Sept.9,1951. 16 It1G
Agricultural.

10022 CASTAÑO PEDRERO, I. La zona regable del canal bajo del Alberche. Agricultura [Madrid] Sup. de Colon. 12:2-7. July 1951. 15 Ag84B
Agriculture.

10023 CASU, G. G. The Sardinian agricultural problem of national interest. (In Italian.) Sardegna Agr. 29 (27/28):3. Aug.8,1951. 16 Sa7

10024 CHAPMAN, P. W. Progress in Alabama; now leading all States in the nation in rate of cattle expansion. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 66(10):41,82-85. Oct.1951. 6 T311

10025 CIPRIANO, T. El ejercicio agrario productor l económico de 1950. II. Acción Agr. [Guayaquil] 15(32): 5-6. July 1951. 281.8 Ac2
Ecuador.

10026 CLAWSON, M. Organization and administration. In United Nations. Formulation and economic appraisal of development projects, v.1,p.183-270. Lahore,1951. 277 Un3
Agricultural policy.

10027 COBIANCHI, E. The State and land improvements. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:341-343. July 15,1951. 16 Ag822

10028 CODA, T. Intervention against the services of agricultural production. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(30): 2. July 29,1951. 16 M74
Italy.

10029 COMMONWEALTH BANK OF AUSTRALIA, SYDNEY. Expanding agriculture in Queensland. Sydney, 1951. 12 p. 36 C73

10030 CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES, 8, BRUSSELS, 1950. Rapports, v. II. Bruxelles,Commission Nationale Permanente des Industries Agricoles,1950. 531 p. 388 C765

10031 COOPER, H. P. Recent significant developments in southeastern agriculture. Agron. J. 43:459-468. Oct.1951. 4 Am34P

10032 COUVREUR, F. P. La France veut-elle nourrir l'Europe ou perdre chaque année 100.000 ha. de cultures? J. de la France Agr. 7:1673,1675. Aug.24/30, 1951. 14 J829
Agricultural policy.

10033 CRITCHFIELD, H. J. Pastoral Murihiku. New Zeal. Geog. 7:1-20. Apr.1951. 331.8 N48
Agriculture.

10034 CRITCHFIELD, H. J. Southland. New Zeal. Geog. Soc. Rec. Proc. 10:16,19. July/Dec.1950. 331.9 N48
Agriculture.

10035 DEETJEN. Der bauer ist kein spielzeug! Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:627-628. July 19,1951. 18 L2345
Agricultural policy.

10036 DELOYE, M. Choses vues aux Etats-Unis. Élevage et Cult. 3(29):5-7. May 1951. 24 EL2

10037 DEWEZ, W. J. Agriculture in Limburg. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 5(239):9. Aug.25,1951. 12 B632

10038 DIJK, L. J. VAN. Agricultural points of contact with planning. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. den Landb. Meded. 6:234-243. July 27,1951. 12 St5
Netherlands.
Pt. I in Groenten en Fruit 7:133-134. Sept.6,1951. 80 G89

10039 DROGUÉ, A. Les industries agricoles en A.E.F. Marchés Colon. 7:2471-2473. Sept.15,1951. 286.8 M33

10040 DUNMAN, J. The class structure of British agriculture. Interagra 5:16-24. 1951. 28 In825

10041 DUUSGAARD, N. The country that has an abundance of oil, but not enough water. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 52:1037-1039. Aug.30,1951. 280.28 An2
Agricultural program for Persia.

10042 DZOKAEV, K. KH. Sel'skoe khozíaistvo Severo-Osetinskoĭ ASSR [Agriculture of North Ossetian ASSR]. Dzaudzhikau,1950. 24 p. 33.31 D99

10043 EDELMAN, C. H. Travel impressions from India. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:477-478. Aug./Sept.1951. 86 N384.
Agriculture.

10044 EL CHAOUI, Y. Les donnees du problème agraire en Égypte. Prob. Econ. 189:9-14. Aug.14,1951. 280.8 P948
Agricultural problems including land tenure.

10045 ELLIOT, H. A land agent's bookshelf. V. Agriculture. Land Agents' Soc. J. 50:397-399. Sept.1951. 282.9 L22

10046 EZEKIEL, M. Human factors in economic development. In United Nations. Formulation and economic appraisal of development projects, v.2,p.569-575. Lahore,1951. 277 Un3
Agricultural.

10047 EZEKIEL, M., and VANER, K. S. Preparing the final prospectus and proposal for a development project. In United Nations. Formulation and economic appraisal of development projects, v.1,p.417-473.

10048 EZEKIEL, M. Technical assistance available to under-developed countries. In United Nations. Formulation and economic appraisal of development projects, v.2,p.577-584. Lahore,1951. 277 Un3

10049 FARQUHARSON, R. A. Better days for Canadian farmers. Rur. Co-op. 16(2):4,7. Sept.25,1951. 280.28 R88

10050 FERNÁNDEZ LARRAÍN, S. La crisis agropecuaria de Chile, sus causas y sus responsabilidades. Campesino [Santiago] 83(7):33-35,37-41. July 1951. 9.3 So12

10051 FERRARI, E. The trip of the Milanese farmers into the Provinces of Bergamo and Brescia. (In Italian.) Campagna Milan. 3(11):2. July 15,1951. 16 C153
Agriculture.

10052 FITZGERALD, D. A. ECA's experience with technical assistance in agriculture. (Sum.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:124-125. 1950. 4 As7

10053 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. CANADIAN INTERDEPT. FAO COMMITTEE. Agriculture, fisheries, forestry and nutrition in Canada, 1951. Annual progress and program report to the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO). Ottawa,1951. 68 p. 389.9 F7353Ca

10054 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the FAO Mission for Nicaragua. Washington,1950. 200 p. 281.15 F73
Agricultural survey and policy.

10055 FORD, J. New era in Florida agriculture. Nation's Agr. 26(10):11,19. Nov.1951. 280.82 B89

10056 FORSCHUNGSBERICHTE der Landwirtschaft. Berlin,Parey,1951? 133 p. 30 F773

10057 FORTIN, G. N. L'avenir de l'agriculture au Canada. Terre de Chez Nous 23(37):3. Nov.7,1951. 7 T27

10058 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Le plan quinquennal roumain (1951-1955). France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 1534,38 p. Sept.28,1951. 280.9 F843
Includes agriculture and forestry.

10059 FREY, M. Agrartechnik und agrarpolitik. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:755. Aug.25,1951. 18 L2344

10060 FRIEDMANN, K. J. Netherlands agricultural policies. II. Foreign Agr. 15:158-159. July 1951. 1.9 Ec7For

10061 GARBARI, M. Sila, touchstone. III. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(39):8. Sept.30,1951. 16 M74

10062 GARCÍA VILLAFAÑE, L. A. Apuntes breves sobre las islas Tenerife y Gran Canaria, España. Agro [El Valle] 6(16):9-14. Jan./Feb.1951. 9.95 Ag83
Includes agriculture.

10063 GEISSLER, G. F. Needed adjustments in the Nation's agriculture. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1951. 7 p. 1.42 W52G
Summary of remarks at North Carolina State College Farm and Home Week, Raleigh, Aug. 1, 1951.

10064 GODFREY, W. Pakistan; economic and commercial conditions in Pakistan. London,Board of Trade,1951. 171 p. (Overseas Econ. Surveys.) 269.5 G794
Includes agriculture.

10065 GORGA, R. M. Socio-economic aspect of production. (In Portuguese.) Orientação Econ. e Financ. 8(96):23-24. July 1951. 280.8 Or42
Brazilian agriculture.

10066 GOUDSWAARD, N. B. On Denmark and its farms. (In Dutch.) Drents Landbbl. 32(19):5; (20):4. May 12-19,1951. 12 D812

10067 GRAF, X. Tagebuchnotizen von meinem aufenthalt in Finnland. Schweiz. Milchztg. 77:477-479. Sept.14,1951. 44.8 Sch92
Survey of agriculture.

10068 GRANGIER, B. La Picardie, pays de labours. Agr. Prat. 115:409-411. Sept.1951. 14 J82
Agricultural.

10069 GT. BRIT. AGRICULTURAL LAND COMMISSION. WELSH AGRICULTURAL LAND SUB-COMMISSION. Malltraeth Marsh investigation report. London,H. M. Stationery Off.,1950. 17 p. 32 G7934
Agriculture.

10070 GT. BRIT. CENTRAL OFF. OF INFORMATION REFERENCE DIV. Agriculture in Britain; a general survey of policy, production and organization. London,1950. 70 p. 281.171 G75

10071 GT. BRIT. COMPTROLLER FOR THE DEVELOPMENT AND WELFARE IN THE WEST INDIES. Development and welfare in the West Indies; for the year 1950. Bridgetown,Barbados?1950. 114 p. 280.9 G7932
Contains a chapter on agriculture and forestry.

10072 GREEN, J. C. Let farm opinion set farm policy. Dairyland News 21(9):2. Sept.1951. 280.28 W752

10073 GREENE, S. E. The Christian farmer. Co-op Grain Q. 9(3):3-6. Sept.1951. 280.28 C7898
Farming policy.

10074 GRUBER, H. Die wahlen in die landwirtschaftskammer. Kärntner Bauer 101:579-580. Sept.22, 1951. 19 K14

10075 GUIMARÃES, A. P. Rural problems of Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 2(11):38-39. July 1951. 286.8 R328

10076 HAMILTON, W. M. Farming in the New Zealand economy and the role of research. Austral. Vet. J. 27:157-165. July 1951. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion.

10077 HANNEMAN, G. The importance of expansion programs and their completion. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. den Landb. Meded. 6:228-234. July 27,1951. 12 St5
Netherlands.

10078 HARSDORF, FREIHERR VON. Staatshilfe und selbsthilfe am deutschen agrarmarkt. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:633-634. Sept.29,1951. 18 N39
Policy and subsidies.

10079 HEADY, E. O. Resource and revenue relationships in agricultural production control programs. Rev. Econ. & Statis. 33:228-240. Aug.1951. 251.8 R52

10080 HOBSON, K. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 197,6 p.-folder. Aug.31,1951. 275.29 W27C

10081 HOLMES, G. A. Modern British agriculture. New Zeal. Geog. Soc. Rec. Proc. 10:13-14. July/Dec. 1950. 331.9 N48

10082 HOLMSTRÖM, S. Sweden's agriculture in 1950. (In Swedish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 4:177-192. Apr.1951. 11 T43

10083 HORNUNG, P. ERP-mittel für die landwirtschaft. Nach. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4: 95. Aug.1951. 18 N11
Germany.

10084 HOUGHTON, J. C. W. Rural studies, v. 1. London,Dent,1951. 145 p. 32 H812

10085 HOWALD, O. Grundfragen des europäischen bauerntums. Landpost 5(39):1-2. Sept.29,1951. 18 L2329

10086 HUBER. Probleme des rheinischen landbaues. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:760-761. Aug.25, 1951. 18 L2344

10087 HURD, A. A farmer in Whitehall; Britain's farming revolution, 1939-1950, and future prospects. London,Country Life,1951. 139 p. 32 H93

10088 IASHVILI, N. Agriculture of Georgian SSR. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(2):40-46. Feb. 1951. 281.8 So73

10089 ILLINOIS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. AGRICULTURE-INDUSTRY RELATIONS COMMITTEE. What cost? Federal legislation for agriculture. Chicago,1951? 20 p. 30.5 IL62
A list of laws.

10090 INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS. PHILIPPINE COUNCIL. Philippine economic development. The agricultural development program by A. M. Dalisay. Manila,1950. 99 p. (Its Philippine Paper No. 5/6) 280.1995 P534

10091 JAGER, G. J. DE. The Brabant Biesbosch. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 39(2072):8-9. May 26,1951. 12 Z2
Agricultural.

10092 JASKA, E. Agricultural policy in western Europe. Agr. Abroad 7:1-6. July 1951. 281.9 C1642A

10093 JENSEN, S. P. Holland's agricultural policy. (In Danish.) (Excerpts.) Tolvmandsbladet 23:141-142. May 1951. 11 T58

10094 JESNESS, O. B. Government and farm policy. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 128:2-7. Aug.1951. 275.29 V813

10095 JIMÉNEZ PÉREZ, A. Quieren colgarle el "San Benito" al campo. Campo [Sevilla] 10(110):17-18. May 1951. 15 C15
Spain.

10096 JOHNSON, L. The geography of the Fitzroy River Valley, W. A. West. Austral. U. Geog. Lab. Res. Rpt. 13,19 p. Mar.1950. 109 W525
Includes agriculture.

10097 JOHNSON, S. E. Northeastern agriculture in the Nation's economy. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1951. 8 p. 1.941 L6T63
Address before the New England-New York Inter-Agency Committee of the Agricultural Study and Report Group.

10098 JOINT COMMISSION ON RURAL RECONSTRUCTION IN CHINA (U.S. AND CHINA). General report, No. 1, 1948/50. Taipeh,1950. 214 p. 281.9 J6623

10099 JOINT MISSION TO URUGUAY TO UNDERTAKE A SURVEY OF THE AGRICULTURAL PROBLEMS AND REQUIREMENTS. The agricultural development of Uruguay; report of a Mission sponsored by the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development and the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Washington?1951. 231 p. 281.167 J66

10100 KADDERLY, A. M. Food and agriculture in Turkey. Nutr. News 14:15-16. Apr.1951. 389.8 N957

10101 KAMER VAN KOOPHANDEL EN FABRIEKEN VOOR ZUID-HOLLAND. Jaarverslag 1950 [Annual report 1950]. Rotterdam,1950. 516 p. 287 R742J
Includes agriculture and the agricultural processing industries.

10102 KELLOGG, C. E. Opportunities for world abundance. J. Polit. 13:325-344. Aug.1951. 280.8 J827
Productive capacity of soils and agriculture.

10103 KIESEWETTER, B. Das sowjetische vorbild in der wirtschaftsentwicklung der Oststaaten. Deut. Inst. f. Wirtforsch. Sonderh. (n.s.)13,36 p. 1951. 280.9 B45Vs
Includes agriculture.

10104 KIRCHGÄSSNER, A. Die axt an der volkswurzel; ist das deutsche volk auf dem wege, seine bauern und ihre harte arbeit zu vergessen? III. Bauern-Ztg. 4(29):3. July 20,1951. 18 B324
Agricultural policy.

10105 KLATT, W. Ernährung und landwirtschaft in der englischen literatur; hundert bücher des letzten jahrzehnts. In Forschungsberichte der Landwirtschaft, p.55-65. Berlin,Parey,1951? 30 F773

10106 KLATT, W. Limits of European agricultural integration. Wirtschaftsdienst, Eng. Ed., Sept.1951:9-14. 280.8 W74E
German text in Wirtschaftsdienst 31(9):30-36. Sept. 1951. 280.8 W74

10107 KLOUGART, A. Impressions from a visit to America 1951. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:398-401. Sept.5,1951. 80 G192
Agriculture.

10108 KNAUS, K. Democracy in planning. In United Nations. Formulation and economic appraisal of development projects, v.2,p.671-675. Lahore,1951. 277 Un3

10109 KNOLL, F. Ein wiedersehen mit Dänemark und seiner landwirtschaft. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98: 630-632. July 19,1951. 18 L2345

10110 KONCZEWSKI. L'agriculture espagnole. Agr. Prat. 115:423-425. Sept.1951. 14 J82

10111 LANCKER, A. VAN. L'effort de l'agriculture belge dans le cadre de la coopération européenne. Rev. de l'Agr. 4:1137-1142. Sept.1951. 13 R322
English summary.

10112 LEHMAN, D. J. Progress report for agriculture. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 2 p. 1.91 A2L52
Statement at the fourth regular meeting of the New England-New York Inter-Agency Committee of the Agricultural Study and Report Group, Hanover, N. H., Sept. 6, 1951.

10113 LETOURNEAU, F. Le pape et l'agriculture. Terre de Chez Nous 23(34):6,13. Oct.17,1951. 7 T27

10114 LUND, J. T. Appraising costs and benefits of development projects. In United Nations. Formulation and economic appraisal of development projects, v.1, p.111-146. Lahore,1951. 277 Un3

10115 LÜTGE, K. Uraltes deutsches bauernland: die "Goldene Aue." Bauern-Jahrb. 3:76-79. 1951. 18 B322

10116 LÜTTEL, A. Uraltes deutsches bauernland: das Artland. Bauern-Jahrb. 3:79-80. 1951. 18 B322

10117 MCCULLOCH, R. A glimpse at rural France. Agr. Ireland 8:201,203. Sept.1951. 10.5 Ag8

10118 MCELVEEN, J. V. Changes in production during World War II, by size of farm. Agr. Econ. Res. 3:98-102. July 1951. 1 Ec7Agr

10119 MAHEUX, G. La Hollande, terre de miracles agricoles. B. des Agr. 47(9):14,79-80. Sept.1951. 7 B872

10120 MAIER-BODE, M. W. Marshallplanmittel für die landwirtschaft. Nach. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4:93-94. Aug.1951. 18 N11
Germany.

10121 MALONE, C. C. Is farmer optimism justified? Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:35-37. Sept. 1951. 275.28 Io94

10122 MALTA CAMPOS, R. Dourados—a new "Eldorado." (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 84:191-194. Aug.15,1951. 9.2 C34
Agricultural advantages.

10123 MART'IANOV, A. Development of agriculture in national-democratic Poland. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(2):54-59. Feb.1951. 281.8 So73

10124 MARTIN, R. August drouth shrinks Oklahoma's big cotton crop, farmers turn back to wheat. Farmer-Stockman 54(10):10. Oct.1951. 6 Ok45

10125 MAUCH, A. Die landwirtschaft im landkreis Müllheim. Bauern-Ztg. 4(38):9. Sept.21,1951. 18 B324

10126 MAZZOCCHI, N. Los campesinos en la "bonifica" y en la "reforma." Agricultura [Madrid] Sup. de Colon. 12:39-40. July 1951. 15 Ag84B
Italy.

10127 MEIJER, H. Agricultural policy in Brazil. (In Dutch.) Landb. Wereldnieuws 6:555. Sept.1,1951. 12 L237

10128 MENDES SOBRINHO, O. T. African agriculture seen by a Brazilian agronomist. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 26:484-492. June 1951. 68.29 Sa63

10129 MERCER, W. B. British farming. London, Cent. Off. Inform.,1951. 96 p. 32 M53

10130 MERTEN, C. Die agrartechnik im Fünfjahrplan. Deut. Agrartech. 1:1-2. Jan.1951. 58.8 D482
Russian Zone of Germany.

10131 MILIUS, J. Effort over the whole line. (In Dutch.) Drents Landbbl. 32(36):1-2. Sept.15,1951. 12 D812
Netherlands agriculture.

10132 MILLER, E. W. Agricultural developments in interior Alaska. Sci. Mon. 73:245-254. Oct.1951. 470 Sci23

10133 MOHRMANN, J. C. J. Cyprus impressions. Countryman [Nicosia] 5(5):13-15. May 1951. 25 C83
Agriculture in Cyprus.

10134 MONTANARI, V. Agricultural situation of Venetia. (In Italian.) Gior. Econ. 36:218-222. June 1951. 280.8 G432

10135 MOORHOUSE, S. Le campagnard des plateaux en Angleterre. Terre de Chez Nous 23(29):8. Sept.12, 1951. 7 T27
Agriculture.

10136 MOSHER, A. T. Some suggestions for the improvement of Indian agriculture. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(12):15-17. May 1951. 22 Ag86

10137 NATARAJAN, B. Food and agriculture in Madras State. Madras,Dir. Inform. & Publicity,1951. 257 p. 281.182 N19F

10138 NETHERLANDS. BUR. VAN DE LANDBOUW-ATTACHE, BUENOS AIRES. The situation in Argentine agriculture. (In Dutch.) Landb. Wereldnieuws 6:556-558. Sept.1,1951. 12 L237

10139 NETHERLANDS. MINISTERIE VAN LANDBOUW, VISSERIJ EN VOEDSELVOORZIENING. Verslag over de landbouw in Nederland over [Report on agriculture in the Netherlands in] 1949. Netherlands. Min. van Landb. Viss. en Voedselvoorziening. Verslagen en Meded. 1,504 p. 1951. 12 N38
Tables also in English.

10140 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Farming in New Zealand, v. 1. Wellington,1950. 340 p. 36 N482F

10141 NIEUWENHUIJZEN, J. J. VAN. The West Corner. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 39(2072):6-7. May 26,1951. 12 Z2
Agriculture in North Brabant.

10142 NOILHAN, H. La renaissance de l'agriculture anglaise ou la fin de l'ephemère distinction entre nations industrielles et nations agricoles. Génie Rur. 44:267-268. Sept.1951. 58.8 Au8

10143 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. North Carolina's agricultural outlook for 1951. Raleigh,1950? 16 p. 275.29 N811F

10144 NORTON, L. J. The American farmer in a defense economy. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 128:8-14. Aug.1951. 275.29 V813

10145 NORWAY. LANDBRUKSDIREKTØREN. Melding om de offentlige tiltak til opphjelp av landbruket i året 1946 [Report on public measures to aid agriculture in the year 1946]. Oslo,1951. 91 p. 11 C46

10146 NOTT, R. J. Texas agriculture as I saw it. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 19:185,187,189,191,193. May/Aug.1951. 10 W892
Observations of a Young Farmers' Club member who visited America under the International Farm Youth Exchange Scheme.

10147 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Farm life in Ontario. Toronto?1951. 64 p. 31.2 On82

10148 OTTEN, G. J. Friesland's economic life. Holland Shipping & Trading 6(150):13-15. July 2,1951. 286.8 H713
Agricultural.

10149 OTTO, H. J. Strukturwandlungen und nachkriegsprobleme der wirtschaft Italiens. Kiel U. Inst. f. Weltwirt. Kieler Studien 18,106 p. 1951. 280.9 K54K
Includes agriculture and forestry.

10150 PAGE, H. J. Agriculture, basic feature of West Indian economy. Caribbean Comm. Mon. B. 5:46. Sept.1951. 280.9 C19

10151 PALAZZO, A. Juridical observations on agricultural material. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 85(8):1-2. Apr.20,1951. 16 B87
Italy.

10152 PAVLOV, A. Agriculture in Soviet Russia. Agr. Econ. 11(8):32,7. June 1951. 281.8 Ag832

10153 PEARSON, F. A., MYERS, W. I., and DEGRAFF, H. Golden age for agriculture. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 181:4710-4714. Aug.1951. 280.8 C812
Situation and outlook.

10154 PECK, F. W. Governmental policy and the rights and responsibilities of citizens. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 128:15-21. Aug.1951. 275.29 V813

10155 PEGLION, V. In the Po Delta—living incongruities. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(33/34):3. Aug.26,1951. 16 M74
Agricultural situation and policy.

10156 PELLIZZARRI, C. Policy of farmers in the present hour. (In Italian.) Agr. Bresciana 3(31):1. Aug. 2,1950. 16 Ag89

10157 PEÑA, M. T. DE LA. Condiciones agrícolas de México. Rev. de Econ. 14:193-197. July 1951. 280.8 R3293

10158 PENA, M. T. DE LA. Desarrollo agrícola y demográfico de México. Rev. de Econ. 14:225-229. Aug.1951. 280.8 R3293

10159 PEREZ SALAZAR, H. Breves consideraciones sobre los problemas de la tierra en Colombia; sus causas y posibles soluciones. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 45 (555):13-15,17-20. July 1951. 9.4 R32

10160 PERSHIN, P. Complex planning of development of collective farms in the southern steppe of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 4:19-32. Apr.1951. 280.8 V89

10161 PERSI, R. Impressions of the Cavargna Valley. (In Italian.) Campagna 50:65-66. Apr.1,1951. 16 C152
Agricultural problems.

10162 PESATA, H. Der ritt in die gemeinheit. Burgenländische Bauernbündler 4(20):4. Sept.25,1951. 19 B91
Agricultural problems.

10163 PETERSON, A. W. Regiones agrícolas de Costa Rica. Costa Rica. Dir. Gen. de Estadís. y Censos. B. Inform. 2(18/19):2-5. July/Aug.1951. 254 C827

10164 PEYRET, H. L'agriculture française et le marxisme. Économie 7(317,sup),16 p. Sept.27,1951. 280.8 Ec726

10165 PFLAUM, K. Die landwirtschaft im landkreis Lahr. Bauerntag in Lahr, p.8. In Bauern Ztg. 4(33). Aug.17,1951. 18 B324

10166 PHILLIPS, R. W. Technical program of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations in the field of agriculture. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:123-124. 1950. 4 As7

10167 PINSTRUP, H. Development in Danish agriculture under the Marshall Plan. I-II. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:383-385,395-397. Aug.23-30,1951. 280.28 V91

10168 PISARETS, I. Achievements of the People's Democracy of Poland. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 21(8): 1-6. Aug.1951. 286.8 F672
Includes agriculture.

10169 PIUS XII, POPE. Rural problems. (Excerpts.) Town & Country Church 73:1-2. Oct.1951. 281.28 T66

10170 PLESKOV, K. Zemlia sovetskaia: ocherki i rasskazy o novom v geografii SSSR [The Soviet Country; sketches and stories on innovations in the geography of U.S.S.R.]. Moskva,Ministerstvo Prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1950. 511 p. 278.179 P71
Includes achievements in agriculture.

10171 POLLINI, M. Protection of agriculture. (In Italian.) Voce dei Campi 6(3):1. Jan.31,1951. 16 V852
Italy.

10172 POUKHLOV, N. L'essor de l'agriculture roumaine. Prob. Econ. 196:18-21. Oct.2,1951. 280.8 P948

10173 PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS DEPT. Outlook for Indiana agriculture in 1952. Hoosier Farmer 36(10):6-7,42. Oct.1951. 280.92 H76

10174 RAPER, A. F., and RAPER, M. J. Guide to agriculture, U. S. A. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 30,82 p. Ref. 1951. 1 Ag84Ab

10175 REHWINKEL, E. Bittere erkenntnisse der letzten jahre und ihre folgerungen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:795-796. Sept.13,1951. 18 L2345
Agriculture.

10176 REHWINKEL. Überall und überall widersprüche. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:775-776. Sept.6, 1951. 18 L2345
Agricultural problems.

10177 RIOS, P. Nuestra agricultura y los precios mínimos. Agro [El Valle] 6(16):15-22. Jan./Feb.1951. 9.95 Ag83
Venezuela.

10178 ROBERGE, L. La Gaspésie agricole. B. des Agr. 47(10):14,61-62. Oct.1951. 7 B872

10179 RODRIGUEZ, P., and PETERSON, A. W. Capacidad de producción económico-agrícola de dos áreas del cantón de Turrialba, Costa Rica. Turrialba 1:234-239. July 1951. 8 T86
English summary.

10180 ROSEN, S. M. The combined boards of the Second World War; an experiment in international administration. New York,Columbia U. Press,1951. 288 p. 280 R723
Contains references to agriculture and food for which the index should be consulted.

10181 ROYAL INSTITUTION OF CHARTERED SURVEYORS. Agriculture Act, 1947 and Agricultural Holdings Act, 1948. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 31:295-302. Nov.1951. 282.9 C38J

10182 RUGE, J. Landwirtschaft im Süden Chiles. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:579-580. Sept.1,1951. 18 N39

10183 RUSSELL, J. S. Is the sky the limit on farm output? Iowa Farm & Home Register, Aug.1951:11-H, 13-H. 6 Io94

10184 SALISBURY, E. I. Health on the route of the Great White Fleet. Natl. Safety News 64(4):92-93,109, 144-145,154. Oct.1951. 449.8 N212
Agricultural and disease control activities of the United Fruit Company in Middle America.

10185 SCHENCK, H. E. Government should be the servant. Hoosier Farmer 36(10):4,9. Oct.1951. 280.82 H76
Policy.

10186 SCHILL, L. Was lehren uns die badischen bauerntage? Bauern Ztg. 4(34):1-2. Aug.24,1951. 18 B324

10187 SCHLIMME, H. Technische intelligenz und der aktivistenplan. Deut. Agrartech. 1:4. Jan.1951. 58.8 D482
Russian Zone of Germany.

10188 SCHNEITER, F. Zur agrarlage in Österreich. Übersicht 2(4):1-3. Oct.1951. 18 Ub3

10189 SEARS, P. B. Biological problems involved in the agricultural use of arid regions. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B, Colloquia 9:45-49. 1951. 442.9 Un32S

10190 SERPIERI, A. Defense of agriculture. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(31):1. Aug.5,1951. 16 M74
Italy.

10191 SERPIERI, A. The last island. (In Italian.) Spezia Agr. 6(8):1. Aug.1,1951. 16 Sp3
Agricultural policy in Italy.

10192 SIAM. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Thailand and her agricultural problems. Rev. ed. Bangkok, 1950. 139 p. 34.5 F73

10193 SINGER, H. W. Development projects as part of national development programmes. In United Nations. Formulation and economic appraisal of development projects, v.1,p.1-109. Lahore,1951. 277 Un3

10194 SINGH, R. P. Agricultural problems in Asia & the Far East. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(12):28-30. May 1951. 22 Ag86

10195 SNOEK, A. B. The district of Heusden and Altena. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 39(2072):9. May 26,1951. 12 Z2
Agricultural.

10196 THE SOUTH American handbook 1951 (twenty-eighth annual edition). London,1951. 770 p. 255 So82
Contains information on the agriculture of the various countries.

10197 SPAIN. SERV. DE CAPACITACIÓN Y PROPAGANDA. España, país agrícola, ganadero y forestal. Madrid,1951. various pagings. 33.23 Sp16

10198 STOPH, W. Die Kammer der Technik vor neuen aufgaben. Deut. Agrartech. 1:35-37. Feb.1951. 58.8 D482
Russian Zone of Germany.

10199 A STORY and a plan. East. Econ. 17:157-248. Aug.10,1951. 280.8 Ea72
Includes agricultural and food policy for India.

10200 TAYLOR, J. L. Saipan: a study in land utilization. Econ. Geog. 27:340-347. Oct.1951. 278.8 Ec7
Various aspects of agriculture.

10201 TESTA, J. Production has not decreased,it is outdistanced. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 26:471-476. June 1951. 68.29 Sa63
Includes agricultural products.

10202 TEXAS almanac and State industrial guide. Dallas,1951. 672 p. 252.83 T31
Contains data on agriculture.

10203 TORRES FILHO, A. Complete rural revolution. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 55:10-12. May/June 1951. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

10204 TORRES FILHO, A. Our agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 55:42-45. May/June 1951. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

10205 TOUCHE, M., and MARTIN, S. Voyage en Allemagne des anciens élèves de l'École d'Agriculture d'Hiver de Chartres. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 48:308-309. Aug.4,1951. 14 D36

10206 TRUJILLO, M. S. Tierra en la República: el Estado de Veracruz. 2. Tierra [Mexico] 6:369-383. June 1951. 8 T445
Agriculture.

10207 TSUSHIMA, S., ed. Changing aspect of agricultural and labour structure in Tohoku and Hokuriku district. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Sogo Kenkyu 5(2):133-179. Apr.1951. 22.5 N687
English summary.

10208 TURK, K. L. Among the Danish farmers. Dairymen's League News 35(20):6-7,17. Oct.2,1951. 44.8 D1432

10209 UGANDA. GOVERNOR. Progress in Uganda, 1950. Entebbe,1951. 41 p. 280.9 Ug1
Includes agriculture.

10210 UMPFENBACH. Das erntejahr 1950/51. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1388. Sept.27,1951. 18 L2346

10211 UNITED NATIONS. Formulation and economic appraisal of development projects. Lahore,1951. 2 v. 277 Un3
Agricultural.

10212 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. 1952 agricultural outlook charts. Washington,1951. 76 p. 1.9 Ec7AgrCh

10213 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. The production job ahead, by C. J. McCormick, F. Geissler, and M. E. Bliss. Washington, 1951. 4 p. 1.914 R2R11

10214 U. S. ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION. OFF. OF INFORMATION. 3 years of the Marshall plan. Washington,1951. 47 p. 173.2 Ec72Th
Includes agriculture.

10215 U. S. INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT ADVISORY BOARD. Partners in progress; summary of a report to the President. New York,1951. 30 p. 173.3 In88A
Recommendations for the improvement of economic conditions and agriculture in the underdeveloped areas.

10216 U. S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. REFERENCE DEPT. Indochina, a bibliography of the land and people, by C. C. Hobbs, G. H. Fuller, H. B. Jones, J. T. Dorosh, and I. M. Sacks. Washington,1950. 367 p. 242.91 Un313I
Includes agriculture.

10217 UPPSALA. LANTBRUKSHÖGSKOLA. BIBLIOTEK. List of specimen copies of foreign agricultural serials, excluding bee and dairy periodicals, in the Library of the Royal Agricultural College of Sweden, compiled by L. Frykholm. Uppsala,1951. 68 p. 241.9 Up6

10218 VAN, W. R. Most crops in Colombia affected by heavy rains in past year. Foreign Trade 10:482-485. Oct.6,1951. 286.8 C162

10219 VANSKIKE, D. Wales interesting country. Kans. Stockman 26,i.e.35(12):10. Oct.1951. 49 K134
Agricultural.

10220 VASIL'EV, N. Intensive advancement of socialist agriculture in the postwar period. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 7:63-76. July 1951. 280.8 V89

10221 VIAU, P. L'agriculture française en 1951. Prob. Écon. 188:7-9. Aug.7,1951. 280.8 P948

10222 VILLAFAÑE, A. Zonas agrícolas y forestales de Jujuy. Pampa Argentina 24(283):15,20,22. July 1951. 9 P19

10223 VINK, J. Necessity and organization of planning. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. den Landb. Meded. 6:226-228. July 27,1951. 12 St5
Netherlands.

10224 VLOTEN, J. M. VAN B. VAN. The hundred-year old Frederica polder. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 39(2075):7. June 16,1951. 12 Z2
Agriculture.

10225 WEINSCHENCK, G. Englische landwirtschaft. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:500. July 28,1951. 18 N39

10226 WEISS, F. Das europäische wiederaufbauprogramm und die deutsche landwirtschaft. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:881-882. Nov.3,1951. 18 W96

10227 WETTERHALL, H. Agricultural planning. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Jordbrnämnd. Jordbrekon. Meddel. 13:345-352. Aug.1951. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 336.

10228 DIE WICHTIGSTEN probleme und die errungenschaften der landwirtschaft der Sowjetunion im jahre 1950. Interagra 5:1-16. 1951. 28 In825

10229 WIEL, E. VAN DE, and LE MAIR, W. De practijk van de nieuwe landbouwpolitiek [The practice of the new agricultural policy]. Ed. 2, rev. Assen,Van Gorcum,1950. 50 p. (Practische Onderzoekingen op Sociaal-Economisch en Planologisch Gebied. C1) 281.172 W63
English summary.

10230 WITTEBOL, W. O. F. Onderzoek naar de toekomstige ontwikkelingsmogelijkheden van de gemeente winschoten [Research on the future development possibilities of the Winschoten district]. Assen,Van Gorcum, 1950. 72 p. (Practische Onderzoekingen op Sociaal-Economisch en Planologisch Gebied, A3) 280.172 W78
Includes agriculture.

10231 YOHE, R. S. An American looks at Israel's agriculture. Foreign Agr. 15:151-156. July 1951. 1.9 Ec7For

10232 YUNG, R. E. Illinois Dept. of Agriculture and the farmer. Corn Belt Livestock Feeder 3(11):10-11. Aug.1951. 280.38 C81

10233 ZANA, F. Canadian agriculture. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 103:27-30. July 1951. 280.8 C882

Subsidies

10234 IDVALL, S. New regulation concerning contributions to bull associations. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Kvrtlskr. 11:10-11. 1951. 11 K12

10235 KENYA COLONY AND PROTECTORATE. COST OF LIVING COMMISSION. Report. Nairobi,Govt. Printer, 1950. 35 p. 284.4 K42
Discusses food subsidies and policy.

10236 NOME, H. Reflections on the seasonal variation of the State milk subsidy. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:217-221. Mar.31,1951. 44.8 M47
Discussion of article, by T. Benterud, p. 254-256, Apr. 14,1951; and reply by H. Nome, p. 291-294, Apr.28,1951.

10237 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENÖSSISCHES STATISTISCHES AMT. Bundessubventionen und gesetzliche anteile, Subventions fédérales et parts légales, 1948. Switz. Eidg. Statis. Amt. Statis. Quellenwerke der Schweiz 229,52 p. 1951. 262 St2Q
Includes agricultural subsidies.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

10238 BERUBE, B. Le coût de la vie et les cultivateurs. Terre de Chez Nous 23(29):3. Sept.12,1951. 7 T27
Canada.

10239 KLITZKE, D. Clothing owned by New York farm families. J. Home Econ. 43:716-718. Nov.1951. 321.8 J82

10240 REAGAN, B. B., and GROSSMAN, E. Rural levels of living in Lee and Jones Counties, Mississippi, 1945, and a comparison of two methods of data collection. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 41,164 p. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84Ab

10241 ROBINSON, J. L. Families fare better with co-ops. News Farmer Coop. 18(6):13-14. Sept.1951. 166.2 N47

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

10242 ABEL, P. M. Vets in the bush adopt co-operative organization to defeat high capital costs and overhead per acre thereby touches new low. Country Guide 70(8):8-9,43. Aug.1951. 7 G76
Saskatchewan co-operative farms.

10243 ADAMS, V. E. There's a new agriculture in the mountains. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 66(10): 136-137. Oct.1951. 6 P945G
North Georgia's mountains.

10244 ALBRECHT, R. Professional farm manager. Prairie Farmer, Ill. Ed. 123(20):5,53. Oct.20,1951. 6 P883B

10245 ANDERSON, R. 7 ways to get a start in farming. Farm J. 75(10):32-33,179-180. Oct.1951. 6 F2212

10246 ARIZONA. STATE LAND COMMISSIONER. Thirty-eighth annual report, July 1, 1949 to June 30, 1950 inclusive. Phoenix,1950. 36 p. 252.05 L22

10247 ARMES, M. J. A father and son business agreement. Lackawanna-Wayne Farm & Home News 3(10):15. Sept.1951. 6 L11

10248 ARMSTRONG, J. Well-managed dairy cows are keys to profits. Wash. Farmer 76:744. Oct.18,1951. 6 R151
Farm management and dairy cattle feeding on a farm in King County.

10249 ASLANDER, A. Model farming in Holland. III. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 28:76-77. Mar.1951. 44.8 M692

10250 BANDY, W. R. United States checkerboard. Our Pub. Lands 1:13. Apr.1951. 156.55 Ou7
Surveying system of the public lands.

10251 BATES, G. H. Gaining practical experience. 2. Hints for learners. Young Farmer 19:167,169. May/June 1951. 10 Y8

10252 BEKKHUS, J. J. Some more about the test farm in Vinje. (In Norwegian.) Produsenten 19(8):6. Aug.1951. 11 P94

10253 BHATIA, K. B. Co-operative farming in Jhansi. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(9):3-8. Feb.1951. 22 Ag86

10254 BLORE, T. Une expérience agricole aux Antilles. Rev. Colon. Belge 6:762-763. Oct.15,1951. 110 R324
The Peasant Agriculture Experiment conducted by the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture.

10255 BLOSSER, R. H. Problems encountered by farmers in applying soil conservation practices in Ohio. Ohio. State U. Dept. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Mimeog. B. 227,21 p. Aug.1951. 281.9 Oh32
Farm management aspects.

10256 BOMBAY. PROVINCIAL CO-OPERATIVE INSTITUTE. Co-operative farming; with special reference to Bombay State, by R. M. Talpade. Bombay,1951. 45 p. 280.2 B634

10257 BONDURANT, J. H., and CRISWELL, J. E. Economics of the small farm. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 563,36 p. June 1951. 100 K41

10258 CALIFORNIA SENATE INTERIM COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC LANDS. The strangle hold of Federal lands. (Sum.) Calif. Cattleman, Sept.1951:6-8,20-22. 43.8 C12

10259 CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. FARM ECONOMICS BR. Changes in the economic organisation of agriculture; a comparative study of conditions in the Eastern Counties of England between an identical sample of farms in 1949-50. Cambridge. U. Dept. Agr. Farm Econ. Br. Rpt. 37,31 p. Sept.1951. 281.9 C14

10260 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. ECONOMICS DIV. The dairy farm business in eastern Ontario, by J. A. Dawson. Ottawa,1951. 28 p. 281.344 C1632Da

10261 CARIZZA, R. A. Algunas consideraciones practicas sobre explotacion de hacienda porcina. 2. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 31(353/354):77-81,83-85. July/Aug.1951. 9 So14

10262 CHAUHAN, D. S. Location of most economically operated farm units. Indian Farming 11:459-460. Oct.1950. 22 In283

10263 CHIEFFI, A. Mixed raising of cattle and swine; new profitable system for growers. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 55:17. May/June 1951. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

10264 CLARK, P. F. The utilization of certain Natal soils in dairy farming. Farming So. Africa 26:257,260. Aug.1951. 24 So842
Crops and pastures.

10265 CLAWSON, M. Administration of Federal lands in the public interest. J. Polit. 13:441-460. Aug. 1951. 280.8 J827

10266 CLAWSON, M. Public lands today. Our Pub. Lands 1:3. Apr.1951. 156.55 Ou7

10267 CLOUIN, H., and DELCURE, T. Le métier d'éleveur. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 61:435-453. July/Aug.1951. 14 F844B
Livestock farm management.

10268 COCKBURN, J. Youth's future in agriculture; a public relations programme needed. Farmer's Advocate & Canad. Countryman 86(3408):6,57. Oct.13,1951. 7 F22

10269 DAY, H. R., and MICHELMORE, W. A. Farming results at Minnipa Seed Wheat Farm season 1950-51. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 54:548-557. June 1951. 23 So84
Farming practices.

10270 DELUCQ. Ferme-pilote de M. Arquier. Terre d'Oc 33:314-315. Sept.1951. 14 Ar5

10271 DENIZET, P., and MAURON, P. L'evolution d'une exploitation en Champagne Berrichonne (Cher) de 1922 à 1950. B. des Engrais 333:133-136. July/Aug. 1951. 57.8 B87

10272 DYE, S. The small farm in Norfolk. Times Survey Brit. Agr., July 1951:12. 10 T48

10273 FERNANDEZ PRIETO, F., and SUAREZ CAABRO, J. A. Introducción al estudio de la agricultura. Ed. 2. La Habana,Alma Mater,1950. 269 p. 30.2 F39

10274 FLORENT'EV, L. Perspektivnyĭ plan kolkhoza "Gigant" [The prospective plan of Gigant Collective Farm]. Penza,Penzenskoe Obl. Izd-vo,1951. 121 p. 281.179 F66

10275 FUSSELL, G. E. The "foreign" invasion of Essex. Essex Farmers' J. 30(5):41,43. July 1951. 10 Es72
Effect on farming methods of migrating farmers from Scotland, Wales, and southwest England.

10276 GALT, M. H. Movie making on public lands. Our Pub. Lands 1(2):6. July 1951. 156.55 Ou7

10277 GALVÃO, A. T. Agricultural operations in the present cool season. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3: 181-182. July 1951. 24 G25
Mozambique.

10278 GOSSELIN, A., and CHOQUETTE, R. Improving efficiency through Quebec better-farming competitions. Econ. Annal. 21:115-119. Oct.1951. 281.8 Ec72
Canada.

10279 GREEVER, W. S. A comparison of railroad land-grant policies. Agr. Hist. 25:83-90. Apr.1951. 30.98 Ag8

10280 GUNSTON, J. Mixed farming in South Norfolk. Field 198:544-545. Oct.6,1951. 10 F45

10281 GUNSTON, J. Profitable smallholdings. London,Lehmann,1950. 142 p. 32 G95P

10282 HAGEM, K. Management problems. VIII. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 17:354-356. Sept.28,1951. 11 N8122

10283 HALLIDIE, MRS. Z. Dutch journey. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(11):70,73. Sept.14,1951. 10 F2226
Farming and rural life in Holland.

10284 HAUER, E. Wichtige kenn- und richtwerte für die betriebsprüfung. Pflug 4:171-173. Aug.1951. 19 P48
Austria.

10285 HEIER, M. Cow or grain. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 3:19,21-23. 1951. 49 B96

10286 HILL, E. O. Management and multi-profits. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(7):10-11. July 1951. 6 So8942
Conservation ranching in New Mexico pays off with a 95-percent calf crop and heavier calves.

10287 HJELM, L. It is important to adjust the operation. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:643-644. Aug.25,1951. 11 L234
Farm management in Sweden.

10288 HOLLAND, W. C. One year of microfilming. Our Pub. Lands 1:8-9. Apr.1951. 156.55 Ou7
Public land records.

10289 HURST, F. J. A new pattern of farming is being fashioned at the Mississippi Black Belt Branch Station. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 66(10):18. Oct.1951. 6 So81

10290 JACKMAN, E. R. Pays his farm a tithe. Utah Farmer 71:688. Sept.6,1951. 6 D45
Management of a farm in Oregon.

10291 JARRETT, G. Twenty years on the Mendips; a tribute to the skill and ability of the hill farmers of North Somerset, and to the progress of one in particular. Field 198:372-373. Sept.8,1951. 10 F45

10292 JOHNSON, A. C. Restoring a run-down farm. Bow'an Arrow. Prod. Ed. 7(5):3. Sept./Oct.1951. 44.8 B672
Management.

10293 JOYCE, F. Here's where management comes in. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 66(10):140. Oct.1951. 6 P945K
The summer drought and its effect on farming.

10294 KEBBAJ, A. Fellahs "mansoh" (conseillés). Terre Marocaine 25:309-310. Sept.1951. 24 T44
Demonstration farms.

10295 KURINNYĬ, I. Communists in the effort to advance the public economy on collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(2):18-20. Feb.1951. 281.8 K83

10296 KUZNETSOV, A. Collective farms of Latvia on a higher level. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(2):31-39. Feb.1951. 281.8 So73

10297 LAIRD, SIR P. Problems of marginal land farming. Nature [London] 168:457-458. Sept.15,1951. 472 N21

10298 LARUE, W. C. Father-son partnership works well with crops and livestock. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 66(10):16,133. Oct.1951. 6 P945

10299 LEACH, T. M. Cattle ranching in the Tropics. Gt. Brit. Min. Food. B. 616:5-6. Sept.15,1951. 389.9 G79B

10300 LEEDS UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ECONOMICS SECT. Types of farming in Yorkshire; a study based on 215 farm accounts in 1949-50. Leeds U. Farmers' Rpt. 97,32 p. June 1951. 281.9 L51

10301 LEVITSKII, A. Organizational and economic strengthening of consolidated collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(2):3-5. Feb.1951. 281.8 K83

10302 LIVINGSTON, J. H. Dairy or beef? Sealtest Dairyman 5(5):3. Sept./Oct.1951. 44.8 Se1
Management.

10303 LOWERY, J. C. Lum Cummings tired of following "a little mule." Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 66(10):19,138. Oct.1951. 6 P945G
Pasture crops, fertilizers, and beef cattle used in the development of a farm in Franklin County, Ala.

10304 LUND, T. Law and order. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 14:192-195. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 412.628 D23
Relations of fur farmers to their neighbors.

10305 MCCORMICK, C. J. Help wanted to strengthen family farms. News Farmer Coop. 18(4):5,18. July 1951. 166.2 N47

10306 MCFARLANE, N. L., and WINRIGHT, G. L. Desert agriculture. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 176,56 p. June 1951. 275.29 C12C

10307 MAGLIOLA, G. Among vines and stalls. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 24:260-261. Aug./Sept.1951. 49 R52
Combining of grape and livestock production in Italy.

10308 MANSFIELD, W. S. Changes in East Anglian farming. Times Survey Brit. Agr., July 1951:3. 10 T48

10309 MASEFIELD, G. B. Colonial trends and corporation farming. Gt. Brit. Colon. Devlpmt. Corp. Colon. Devlpmt. 1(6):20-21. Summer 1951. 280.9 G7933C

10310 MILIAEV, A. Problems in branch combining [sericulture and cotton culture] on the cotton-growing collective farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(3):17-25. Mar.1951. 281.8 So73

10311 MIRA, E. Qué tal andan sus conocimientos en agricultura? Cooperacion [Madrid] 114:12-13. Aug. 1951. 280.28 C7875
A series of questions and answers on farming methods.

10312 MORYGANOV, A. Collective farm of a high agricultural level. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(2):12-14. Feb.1951. 281.8 K83
Management of Vpered Collective Farm in Borisoglebskii District, Iaroslav Region.

10313 MURILLO C., M. M. El técnico agrícola frente a la economía americana. Agrario 15(425):5-8, 10,24. June 1951. 9.3 Ag85

10314 NABELKIN, F. Mashinno-traktornye stantsii i ikh rol' v pod"eme kolkhoznogo proizvodstva [Machine-tractor stations and their role in raising collective farm production]. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1951. 78 p. 33.31 N11

10315 NESIUS, E. J. Allocation of farm resources for economic production of pasture forage. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 568,43 p. June 1951. 100 K41

10316 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF MARKETING AND AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Getting started in farming in New South Wales. Sydney,1951. 61 p. 36 N476

10317 NEW YORK. CONSERVATION DEPT. Fortieth annual report for the year 1950. Albany,1951. 337 p. (Legislative Document (1951) 48) 279.9 N48
Includes report of the Division of Lands and Forests.

10318 NEWELL, P. F. Lands that will produce more. South. Livestock J. 11(4):30,64. Nov.1951. 43.8 F66A
Farm management.

10319 OYLER, P. Feeding ourselves. London,Hodder and Stoughton,1951. 158 p. 389 Oy6
Farming.

10320 PAAUW, D. S. Economic principles and state organization. Amer. Acad. Polit. & Social Sci. Ann. 277: 101-112. Sept.1951. 280.9 Am34
Includes problems in collectivizing agriculture in China.

10321 PORTSMOUTH, G. V. WALLOP, EARL OF Mixed farming in the Kenya Uplands. Times Survey Brit. Agr., July 1951:8. 10 T48

10322 POUCEL, P. Les petites sociétés d'exploitations agricoles. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 23(1044):4. (Cont.) Feb.1,1951. 14 B662
Legal aspects.

10323 PRAILL, F. E. M. Now I know why Englishmen prefer beef steak. Grower [London] 36:904-905. Nov.3, 1951. 286.83 M34
Problems of crop specialization and mechanization.

10324 RADITSA, B. Tito and the peasants; the Yugoslav dictator is harassed by sporadic grass-roots revolts against his collectivist schemes. Commonweal 54:591-593. Sept.28,1951. 280.8 C735

10325 REES, D. C. Co-operative farms in Israel. Rur. Econ. 19(6):6. June 1951. 281.28 R8842

10326 RIAZANOV, V. Preobrazovateli prirody (V kolkhoze "Pervaia Piatiletka") [Transformers of nature (on Pervaia Piatiletka Collective Farm)]. Chkalov, Chkalovskoe Izd-vo,1950. 25 p. 33.31 R352

10327 RICHARD. Rationalisierung in der landwirtschaft. Das Oldenburger Landvolk 16:63. In Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98(32). Aug.9,1951. 18 L2345

10328 RUSAKOV, G. Prospective plan of a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(2):6-8. Feb.1951. 281.8 K83
Stalin Collective Farm in Kashirskii District, Moscow Region.

10329 SACHS. Im mittelpunkt: der mensch. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:215-216. Aug.18,1951. 18 D482
Farming as an occupation.

10330 SAMSONOV, L. F., ed. Stroitel'stvo zhivotnovolcheskikh ferm v kolkhozakh [Construction of livestock farms on collective farms]. Stalingrad,Obl. Kn-vo, 1950. 37 p. 296.2 Sa4

10331 SAVOY, I. Agricultural and pastoral administration. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 30(368): 36. July 1951. 9.2 B733

10332 SCHEU, H. Hocherziehung?—Hochanlagen? Weinbau 6:401. July 15,1951. 390.8 W432
Vineyard management in Germany.

10333 SCHIEFERENZ, J. Leistungsintensive landwirtschaft. Landwarenkaufmann, 33:1. In Ernährungsdienst 6(100). Sept.1,1951. 289.8 Er62
Germany.

10334 SCHUEREN, J. B. G. M. RIDDER DE VAN DER. No over-organization! (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 7(32):1. Aug.18,1951. 12 P69
Farming in Overijssel.

10335 SCOTT, R. H. Farm management. In New Zealand. Dept. of Agriculture. Farming in New Zealand, v.1,p.187-272. Wellington,1950. 36 N482F

10336 SCOVILLE, O. J. Relationship between size of farm and utilization of machinery, equipment and labor on Nebraska corn-livestock farms. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1037,71 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 1 Ag84Te

10337 SHELLEY, R. Father and son make perfect combination for farm partnership. Goodyear Farm Prog. 7(3):3. July 1951. 6 G63

10338 SLADE, R. E. Better British farming. (Condensed.) World Crops 3:397-398. Oct.1951. 281.8 W892

10339 SMITH, C. S. After ten years; the story of the rebirth of a highland glen. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(10): 50-51,53. Sept.7,1951. 10 F2226

10340 STARODUBROVSKAIA, V. Achievements of the Lenin-Stalin Cooperative Plan in Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 2:44-57. Feb.1951. 280.8 V89
Cooperative farming under the communist program.

10341 STEDEN, A. Landwirtschaftliche betriebslehre. Ed. 9, fully rev. Wien,Fromme,1951. 180 p. (Schneider, A. Lehrbuch der Landwirtschaft, pt. 1) 33.29 Sch52
Organization and management.

10342 STORZ, H. Massnahmen zur erzeugungssteigerung im bauernbetrieb. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:708-709. (Concl.) Sept.1,1951. 18 W96
Management.

10343 TAMAYO, F. La conservación y las grandes explotaciones agrícolas. Agr. Venezol. 16(151):17-18. May/June 1951. 9.95 Ag8
Conservation farming.

10344 TAYLOR, C. C. Farm management aspects of agricultural development projects. In United Nations. Formulation and economic appraisal of development projects, v.2,p.765-780. Lahore,1951. 277 Un3

10345 TRUMP, F. Young farmer accepts challenge. Mich. Farmer 216:189,216. Sept.15,1951. 6 M58
Father and son farming operations.

10346 TURK, K. L. Bits from bonnie Scotland. Dairymen's League News 35(22):6-7,17. Oct.30,1951. 44.8 D1432
Dairy farming.

10347 TURK, K. L. Finds topnotch farming in Sweden. Dairymen's League News 35(21):6,27. Oct.16, 1951. 44.8 D1432

10348 URAL'SKIY, A. Public means of production—basis of collective farm wealth. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(3):3-5. Mar.1951. 281.8 K83

10349 VALLEY COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY COOPERATIVE, MURRAY, KY. New wealth in west Kentucky. Murray,1950. 16 p. 281.031 V24
Farm management.

10350 VANDER VEER, H. J. Land office boom in oil-shale patents. Our Pub. Lands 1:5,12. Apr.1951. 156.55 Ou7

10351 VIVAS, G. E. Granjas infantiles. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 45(555):39-41,43-45. July 1951. 9.4 R32
Colombia.

10352 VYBORNYY, N. Economic results and prospects for development of the consolidated collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(3):6-8. Mar. 1951. 281.8 K83

10353 WASSENAAR, T. Perennial forage crops for profitable farming. Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 27(18): 16-17,27. Sept.21,1951. 281.8 P93
Management and costs in South Africa.

10354 WATAYA, T. Inquiry into structural formation of medium-sized farming in Japanese agriculture. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Sogo Kenkyu 5(2):1-66. Apr.1951. 22.5 N687
English summary.

10355 WILLIAMS, A. C. A small family farm. Farm Mech. 3:386-387. Oct.1951. 58.8 B772

10356 WRIGHT, K. T. It's time to cut production costs! Hoard's Dairyman 96:811,820-821. Oct.25,1951. 44.8 H65
Dairy farm management and costs.

10357 WYOMING. COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC LANDS AND FARM LOANS. Twenty-third biennial report for the period October 1, 1948, to September 30, 1950; the thirty-first regular legislative session. n.p., 1950. 32 p. 252.99 L23

Bookkeeping and Records

10358 BOIMENBLIT, A. Training of bookkeeping squads for the consolidated collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(3):57-58. Mar.1951. 281.8 K83

10359 CHUVIKOV, V. Accounting on the consolidated collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(2):55-56. Feb.1951. 281.8 K83

10360 DAVYDOV, K. Estimation of collective farm accounts. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(2):57-58. Feb.1951. 281.8 K83

10361 HAAN, J. DE. Rekenen voor administratieve land- en tuinbouwcursussen, land- en tuinbouwscholen en 7e en 8e leerjaar [Accounting for courses in agricultural and horticultural administration, agricultural and horticultural schools, 7th and 8th year]. Ed. 2. Zwolle, Tjeenk Willink,1951. 91 p. 30.6 H11R
Have also Antwoorden [Answers]. Ed. 2., 31 p.

10362 HALSMAYR, V. Die praktische arbeitsbuchführung als wegweiser und uhrzeiger zur erstellung des erzeugungskostenpreises. Pflug 4:152-154. July 1951. 19 P48
Argentina.

10363 KANTYSHEV, I. Cost accounting problems on state farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 2:32-43. Feb. 1951. 280.8 V89

10364 PAULI, W. Ein narrenspiel der zahl. Agrarpolit. Rev. 7:324-330. Apr.1951. 281.8 Ag824
Farm management results as shown in Swiss farm accounts.

10365 RICHARD, A. Um die buchführungspflicht in der landwirtschaft. Oldenburger Landvolk 15:59. July 26, 1951. 281.8 OL1
Germany.

10366 SINGH, A., SINGH, J., and SINGH, G. Farm accounts in the Punjab, 1948-49. East Punjab. Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 12,88 p. 1951. 281.9 Ea72

10367 STRUCHAEV, I. Inventory of livestock and livestock products on a consolidated collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(3):56-57. Mar.1951. 281.8 K83

Costs and Returns

10368 AGARWAL, G. D., and SAGAR, V. Cost of production of sugarcane on Government farm, Hardoi. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(11):17-22. Apr.1951. 22 Ag86

10369 BENTIVOGLIO, A. On the cost of milk production. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 59:195-197. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 16 Av9
Italy.

10370 BIVENS, J. A. Many farmers get income from nut crops. W. Va. Conserv. 15(7):23,39-40. Oct. 1951. 279.8 W524
Costs and returns.

10371 BLAICH, O. P. Farm success in the Carman, Morden, Winkler and Altona districts of Manitoba. Econ. Annal. 21:106-109. Oct.1951. 281.8 Ec72
Efficiency and costs and returns.

10372 BONDURANT, J. H., and VICE, K. R. Profitable factors for corn production in Kentucky; costs and returns by different methods and practices. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 565,26 p. June 1951. 100 K41

10373 BUTLER, C. P., and CRAWFORD, D. E. Economics of feed and pasture production and utilization on dairy farms in the Piedmont Area of South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. AE 103,22 p. May 1951. 281.9 C59

10374 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1950 lemons; a cost summary in Los Angeles County. Berkeley?1951? 10 p. 275.29 C12En

10375 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1950 Navels; a cost summary in Los Angeles County. Berkeley?1951? 10 p. 275.29 C12En

10376 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1950 supplement, Ventura County citrus orchard management study; Valencia oranges and lemons, by W. Sullivan and G. E. Goodall. Berkeley?1951? 9 p. 275.29 C12En
Includes costs and returns.

10377 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1950 Valencias; a cost summary in Los Angeles County. Berkeley?1951? 10 p. 275.29 C12En

10378 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Sutter County dairy management study, 1950, by A. D. Reed and B. W. Ramsaur. Berkeley?1950? 5 p. 275.29 C12En
Includes costs and returns.

10379 CASSO, H. J., LINDSEY, M. M., and EFFERSON, J. N. Costs and returns on family-type sugar cane farms in Louisiana, 1938 to 1949. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 455,35 p. June 1951. 100 L93

10380 CHILDERS, L. F. Some "vital statistics" in honey marketing. Amer. Bee J. 91:416-417,445. Oct. 1951. 424.8 Am3
Costs and returns.

10381 DARRAH, L. B., and KEARL, C. D. Pullet costs in 1951. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 181:4726-4728. Aug.1951. 280.8 C812
New York.

10382 DENNISTOUN, R. M., and others. Annual report of the farm management service for veterans taking on-the-farm training in southwestern Minnesota, 1950. Minn. U. Div. Agr. Econ. Mimeog. Rpt. 193,29 p. Sept.1951. 281.9 M66
H. G. Routhe, T. R. Nodland, and G. A. Pond, joint authors.
Vocational Division, Minnesota Department of Education, cooperating.
Costs and returns.

10383 DIAZ, A. Cultivo del maíz; aspecto económico. Agrotecnia 5:50-52. July/Aug.1951. 8 Ag825
Production costs.

10384 DINSDALE, D. H., and WINTER, T. Fodder crop costs on North Country farms, 1950. King's Col. Farm Econ. Br. Rpt. G. 38,18 p. Aug.1951. 281.9 K61

10385 THE ECONOMICS of egg production; a summary of the 1950 economic survey of the poultry industry. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 19(7):9-12. Aug.18, 1951. 280.28 Or32
Costs in Australia.

10386 FRANZÉN, B. The economy of milk production. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushsällsk. och Skogsvardsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 26:143-145. 1950. 11 T434

10387 HAYWARD, J. A. The case for and against the change from dairying to sheep. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 54:565-567. June 1951. 23 So84
Costs and returns.

10388 HEDAYETULLAH, S. Rice. Pakistan Econ. J. 2(4):71-78. June 1951. 280.8 P174
Costs and returns.

10389 HEDAYETULLAH, S. Rice-jute economy of east Pakistan. Pakistan Econ. J. 2(4):82-89. June 1951. 280.8 P174
Costs and returns.

10390 HOUGH, J. W. Effect of inflation and deflation on the costs and returns of poultrymen. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 181:4728. Aug.1951. 280.8 C812

10391 JONES, W. D. Financial results of 33 poultry enterprises in Wales for 1948-49. U. Col. Wales. Dept. Agr. Econ. Econ. Studies Welsh Dairy Farming 2,18 p. July 1951. 281.3449 Un32
Costs and returns.

10392 KAHSNITZ. Kostenfrage der fütterung. Ernährungsdienst 6(105):7. Sept.13,1951. 389.8 Er62
Germany.

10393 KAYO, N. Some problems involved in cost accounting of milk production. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Sogo Kenkyu 5(2):67-132. Apr.1951. 22.5 N687
English summary.

10394 KRISTENSSON, R., and HOLMSTRÖM, S. Profitableness of milk production and factors influencing it. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1950:199-236. 11 Sw34
Sweden.

10395 KÜHNER, M. Die rentabilitätsberechnung der eiererzeugung. Deut Wirtgeflügelzucht. 3:337-339. Apr.21,1951. 47.8 D483

10396 LACRAMPE-QUINTA. Produisons bon marché. Gaz. Apic. 52:34-35. Feb.1951. 424.8 G25
Honey in France.

10397 LARUE, P. Sur la répartition des recettes et des dépenses en polyculture. Agr. Prat. 115:412. Sept.1951. 14 J82
France.

10398 LIVINGSTON, J. H. During the next 10 years will you make a greater profit in dairy or beef? Kraftsman, Prod. Ed. 9(5):3. Sept./Oct.1951. 44.8 K85

10399 LOBJOIT, J. P. Making ends meet: cost checking plays a vital part. Fruit-Grower 2905:337-338. Aug.30,1951. 80 F941

10400 MOORTEL, L. VAN DEN. L'incidence des frais d'alimentation dans les frais de production des produits animaux. Rev. de l'Agr. 4:1169-1176. Sept.1951. 13 R322
English summary.
Belgium.

10401 MORRIS, S. T., and BEYNON, V. H. There are ways to recoup milk losses. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3225):41,43. Aug.14,1951. 10 F228
Costs and returns in Great Britain.

10402 NEETHLING, J. C., and DU PLESSIS, A. J. The production cost of maize. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. B. 313,26 p. 1950. 24 So84P

10403 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DEN LANDBOUW. Verslag over de landbouw in Nederland; bedrijfsuitkomsten over de jaren 1946, 1947 en 1948 [Report on the agriculture of the Netherlands; farming returns for the years 1946, 1947 and 1948]. Netherlands. Dir. van der Landb. Verslagen. en Meded. 1951(2),29 p. 12 N38

10404 NODLAND, T. R., and others. Annual report of the farm management service for veterans taking on-the-farm training in northern Minnesota, 1950. Minn. U. Div. Agr. Econ. Mimeog. Rpt. 192,27 p. Aug. 1951. 281.9 M66
H. G. Routhe, R. M. Dennistoun, and G. A. Pond, joint authors.
Vocational Division, Minnesota Department of Education, cooperating.
Costs and returns.

10405 NODLAND, T. R., and others. Annual report of the farm management service for veterans taking on-the-farm training in southeastern Minnesota, 1950. Minn. U. Div. Agr. Econ. Mimeog. Rpt. 191,30 p. Aug. 1951. 281.9 M66
G. A. Pond, R. M. Dennistoun, and H. G. Routhe, joint authors.
Vocational Division, Minnesota Department of Education, cooperating.
Chiefly costs and returns.

10406 NOMINÉ, H. Wann ist obstbau rentabel? Zwei meinungen. Bas-Rhin Agr. 6:367. Aug.25,1951. 14 B29

10407 PATTERSON, H. L. Cost studies in agriculture and their application. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Represent Br. Rpt. Conf. 1950:33-36. 7 On82

10409 PEROTTI, R. M. Cuanto más pollitos nazcan, más reducido sera su costo. Mundo Agr. 3(27):98-99. Aug.1951. 9 M92

10410 PERRY, E. J. Calf business nets him $5,000 a year. N. J. Farm & Gard. 22(10):18,69-70. Oct.1951. 6 G162

10411 PETTIT, G. H. N. Farm costing and grassland investigation: an economic and financial analysis 1949. London,Imper. Chem. Indus.,1951. 14 p. 10 Im74F
Includes costs of milk production.

10412 PFLEIDERER, K. Der wert der geflügelhaltung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:891-892. Sept.22,1951. 18 L2344
Costs and returns.

10413 PHILLIPS, J. R. E. Economic studies in Welsh dairy farming. 2. General report on the costs of milk production for the same 48 herds during 1947-48 & 1948-49. U. Col. Wales. Dept. Agr. Econ. Econ. Studies Welsh Dairy Farming 3,40 p. July 1951. 281.3449 Un32

10414 RIES, L. W. Ein denkfehler. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:219. Aug.18,1951. 18 D482
Costs and returns in dairy production.

10415 ROSS, V. E., and FELLOWS, I. F. An economic evaluation of the barn-finishing method of harvesting hay. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 277,44 p. Apr. 1951. 100 C76S

10416 SCHUMANN. Auch eine "schweinebilanz." Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:843. Sept.8,1951. 18 L2344
Costs and returns.

10417 SIMPSON, I. G. Costs and returns from rearing store cattle on a number of Yorkshire farms, 1947-1950. Leeds U. Farmers' Rpt. 99,18 p. June 1951. 281.9 L51

10418 SIZING up investment costs for [South] Carolina dairy farms. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(7):11-12. July 1951. 1 Ec7Ag

10419 SPOOR, P. A. The position of cauliflower in market gardening. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7: 165-166. Sept.13,1951. 80 G89
Returns.

10420 SUNDBY, J. Why make milk production unprofitable? (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:165-167. Mar.10,1951. 44.8 M47
Norway.

10421 ULRIK, and POULSEN. Investigation of profitableness of production of chicks for slaughtering. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 73:120-121. May 1, 1951. 47.8 T43
Denmark.

10422 VARY, K. A. Does it pay to veal dairy calves? Mich. Farmer 216:226-227. Sept.15,1951. 6 M58
Returns from calves sold for veal and returns for whole milk.

10423 VÖLZ, W. Auf kosten der handelsspanne? Deut. Milchhandels Ztg. 73:568-569. Sept.6,1951. 44.8 D48
Milk.

10424 VON OPPENFELD, H. Effect of cabbage returns on cabbage acreage and prices. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 181:4724-4726. Aug.1951. 280.8 C812

10425 WEBBER, M. An attractive proposition on home-grown feed; the fattening of bacon pigs at to-day's prices. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3230):54-55. Sept. 18/19,1951. 10 F228
Great Britain.

10426 WRIGHT, K. T., and HODGE, T. L. Dairying for profit in southeastern Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 373,52 p. Aug.1951. 100 M58S

10427 WYNNE, A. J. Milk production in Yorkshire, 1949-1950. Leeds U. Farmers' Rpt. 98,21 p. June 1951. 281.9 L51
Costs and returns.

Land Settlement and Colonization

10428 BALDI, P. F. Aspects of agricultural emigration to Latin America. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. ed Agr. di Modena. B. Mens. 57:483-489. (Cont.) June 1951. 280.9 M722
Opportunities offered for settlement.

10429 BANDINI, M. Domestic colonization in Spain. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:357-359. July 15,1951. 16 Ag822

10430 CASADO DE LA FUENTE, C. La colonización en Venezuela. Agricultura [Madrid] Sup. de Colon. 12: 17-24. July 1951. 15 Ag84B

10431 CHANG, C. W. A land settlement project. In United Nations. Formulation and economic appraisal of development projects, v.2,p.507-512. Lahore,1951. 277 Un3
England.

10432 DOBNEY, G. H. Work on the land; its potentialities for resettlement of the disabled. Lancet 261: 492-494. Sept.15,1951. 448.8 L22

10433 GOMES, P. Colonization in the Tropics. (In Portuguese.) Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro] 6(61):3-4. July 1951. 280.28 C7856

10434 HARRISON, J. A. The Capron mission and the colonization of Hokkaido, 1868-1875. Agr. Hist. 25: 135-142. July 1951. 30.98 Ag8

10435 JETNE, M. The settler. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 57:653. Sept.12,1951. 11 L236
Norway.

10436 LOBSIGER, G. Colonisation et calamités naturelles. Rev. pour l'Etude des Calamités 12(28/29):3-18. Jan.1950/Dec.1951. 340.8 R32
Includes problems of soil conservation for Switzerland.

10437 LUNGO, A. DEL. Private initiative in colonization. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 109:315-318. Sept.1951. 16 T273

10438 MEAD, W. R. The cold farm in Finland. Resettlement of Finland's displaced farmers. Geog. Rev. 41:529-543. Oct.1951. 500 Am35G

10439 MONTERO Y GARCÍA DE VALDIVIA, J. Modernas orientaciones de la colonización agraria en España. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Colon. I. N. C. P. 4(21), 63 p. 1951. 280.9 Sp1I

10440 MORTON, W. L. The significance of site in the settlement of the American and Canadian Wests. Agr. Hist. 25:97-104. July 1951. 30.98 Ag8

10442 MUÑOZ TORRES, A. El problema de linares del Arroyo; la solución del I. N. C. [Instituto Nacional de Colonización]. Agricultura [Madrid] Sup. de Colon. 12:8-12. July 1951. 15 Ag84B

10443 PLATENIUS, H. Programa racional de colonización de la selva peruana. Mensajero Agr. 62:33-36. June 1951. 9.8 M52
Also in Vida Agr. [Lima] 28:623,625,627,629,631-634. Aug.1951. 9.8 V66

10444 SALA ROCA, E. Luis Pascual Roca, colonizador agrario. Cult. Mod. 34:298-299. Aug.1951. 15 C89
Spain.

10445 SCOTT, H. K. A report on settlement in the irrigated rolling hills area of southern Alberta. Econ. Annal. 21:112-115. Oct.1951. 281.8 Ec72

10446 STRANGE, K. Canada and the new settler. Canad. Countryman 40(12):5,35. June 23,1951. 7 C833

10447 U. S. ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMIN. TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE COMMISSION ON THE INTEGRATION OF THE REFUGEES IN THE GERMAN REPUBLIC. The integration of refugees into German life. n.p., 1951. 2 v. 173.2 Ec72Int
Includes farm settlement.

Land Tenure

10448 AENEAE VENEMA, C. J. Consolidation of holdings and planning. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 5(242):1. Sept.15,1951. 12 B632
Netherlands.

10449 DIE AGRARREFORM in Italien. Agrarpolit. Rev. 7:342-361. Apr.1951. 281.8 Ag824

10450 ALLUÉ MORER, A. La unión o la división de fincas de cultivo. Ceres [Valladolid] 16(182):7. Aug.1, 1951. 15 C33
Problems of size of holdings.

10451 AMARAL, L. Cost of subsistence. (In Portuguese.) Orientação Econ. e Financ. 8(96):29-30,42. July 1951. 280.8 Or42
In relation to land reform and agricultural policy in Brazil.

10452 ANDREWS, S. Our farms face the world. Land 10:259-262. Autumn 1951. 279.8 L22
Land hunger in backward countries and land reform under Communist domination.

10453 ARZE L., O. El problema del minifundio en Cochabamba. Campo [La Paz] 5(49):63-66. May 1951. 9.1 C15

10454 ASHCROFT, E. Re-distribution of land. Agr. Econ. 2(7):20. Apr./May 1951. 281.8 Ag832
Italy.

10455 AVET, C. A. Opinions on land reform. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(29):2. July 22,1951. 16 M74
Italy.

10456 BANDINI, M. Reforma del agro en Italia. Agricultura [Madrid] Sup. de Colon. 12:34-36. July 1951. 15 Ag84B

10457 BANDINI, M. The [United Nations] Economic and Social Council expresses itself on land reform in the world: land in the face of the social problem. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:303-304. Oct.7,1951. 16 It1G

10458 BARBA, L. DELLA. Small peasant property. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:30-35. Feb.28,1951. 16 Ag87
Gives figures for size distribution of farms.

10459 BARNSTEDT. Neufestsetzung von pachtpreisen ein schwieriges gebiet. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:780-781. Sept.6,1951. 18 L2345

10460 BENSON, L. The historical background of Turner's frontier essay. Agr. Hist. 25:59-82. Apr.1951. 30.98 Ag8

10461 BLACHEZ, P. R. La propriété de la terre et les dernières réformes agraires en Europe. Agr. Prat. 115:375-377. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 14 J82

10462 BOARDMAN, F. Iraq moves toward land reform. Foreign Agr. 15:193-195. Sept.1951. 1.9 Ec7For

10463 BOLLA, G. Preservation and protection of hereditary peasant family estates. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(39):4. Sept.30,1951. 16 M74

10464 BOURDILLAT, J. Quelques aspects du régime des baux ruraux dans les pays d'Europe. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Juridique et Sociale 61/62:153-154. Aug./Sept.1951. 281.8 F84

10465 BOWERS, R. D. Easement in farm lands. Rur. New-Yorker 101:624. (Cont.) Oct.20,1951. 6 R88

10466 BRÄNDLE. Umlegungs- und siedlungsverfahren weingarten. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:606. Oct.6,1951. 18 B142

10467 CARLSON, T. E. Frontiers for land reform. Foreign Agr. 15:202-203. Sept.1951. 1.9 Ec7For

10468 CARSTEN, C. S. N. The character of written settlements and their results. (In Dutch.) Pacht 11 226-236. Aug.1951. 282.8 P11
Netherlands.

10469 CERNOWSKY, W. Die rechtliche stellung des drittelbaues. Landwirtschaft 17/18:258-259. Sept.1951. 19 L235
Austria.

10470 DANNEMANN, R. Bundesjagdgesetz steht vor der verabschiedung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98: 802-803. Sept.13,1951. 18 L2345

10471 DANNEMANN, R. Was bringt das neue landpachtgesetz? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:691-692. Aug. 9,1951. 18 L2345

10472 EREMITA, P. The bishops of the Po Delta and the expropriation reform. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(38):1-2. Sept.23,1951. 16 M74

10473 FÉLICE, P. DE. Calamités agricoles et fermages. Nord Agr. 7(46):7. Sept.21,1951. 14 N75

10474 FELICE, P. DE. Les caractéristiques du bail à ferme. Nord Agr. 7(39):7. July 27/Aug.4,1951. 14 N75
France.

10475 FÉLICE, P. DE. Les clauses du bail renouvelé. Nord Agr. 7(47):7. Sept.28,1951. 14 N75
France.

10476 FÉLICE, P. DE. Le renouvellement du bail pour 9 ans. Nord Agr. 7(43):7. Aug.31,1951. 14 N75
France.

10477 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Le remembrement rural en France. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Études Doc. 1504,62 p. July 12,1951. 280.9 F843

10478 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ÉTUDES ÉCONOMIQUES. A propos de la répartition des terres en France; la notion de concentration économique. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Études et Conjoncture Écon. Franç. 6(5):62-77. Sept./Oct.1951. 280.8 F84

10479 FRAUENDORFER, S. Die umgestaltung der italienischen agrarverfassung. 2. Die agrarreformbestrebungen der neuesten zeit. Landarb. Arch. 6:294-299. Aug./Sept.1951. 283.8 L23

10480 FRITZEN, A. Schranken für die freiteilung. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:544-545,560-562. Aug.18-25,1951. 18 N39
Germany.

10481 GARCIA ISIDRO, M. El cobro de rentas en 1951. Agricultura [Madrid] 20:450-453. Sept.1951. 15 Ag84
Wheat farms.

10482 GAUL. Die bewirtschaftung ortsentfernten geländes in der badischen Rheinebene. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:544-545. Sept.15,1951. 18 B142

10483 GIBSON, W. L., JR. Inheritance—a privilege and responsibility. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 128:28-32. Aug.1951. 275.29 V813
Wills and the laws of inheritance.

10484 GIULIANI, and BORGIOLI. Land reform and livestock outlook in Maremma. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(27):6. July 8,1951. 16 M74

10485 HOLLJE-LUERSSEN. Uber den verkauf eines bauernhofes oder von dessen teilen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:717. Aug.16,1951. 18 L2345

10486 HOUILLIER, F. Les modes de faire-valoir en France; l'importance économique et sociale du fermage. Agr. Prat. 115:413-418. Sept.1951. 14 J82

10487 HOUWING, P. A. N. Observations on leases. (In Dutch.) Pacht 11:66-76. Mar.1951. 282.8 P11
Netherlands.

10488 HOWARD, J. O. Danish land policy. Foreign Agr. 15:190-193. Sept.1951. 1.9 Ec7For

10489 INDIA. LAWS, STATUTES, ETC. Compulsory acquisition of land in India and Pakistan, being an exhaustive, critical and analytical commentary on the Acquisition of Land Act, I of 1894 and allied acts, by O. P. Aggarawala. Ed. 3. Allahabad,U. Book Agency,1950. 674 p. 282.182 P88

10490 IRELAND. IRISH LAND COMMISSION. Report of the Irish Land Commissioners for the year from 1st April, 1949, to 31st March, 1950, and for the period ended 31st March, 1950. Dublin,1951. 31 p. 282.9 Ir4

10491 KARAVAEV, A. On strengthening the material production base of collective farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 5:38-52. May 1951. 280.8 V89
Collective farm consolidation policy.

10492 KAZIM, M. Land tenures in Pakistan. I-II. Karachi Com. 4(30):5-6; (31):5-6. Aug.18-25,1951. 280.8 K14

10493 KERRIDGE, E. Ridge and furrow and agrarian history. Econ. Hist. Rev. (ser.2)4:14-36. Ref. 1951. 277.8 Ec7

10494 KREHAN, H. Die grenzberichtigung. Pflug 4:189. Aug.1951. 19 P48
Austria.

10495 KUIJK, G. J. H. Once again: rents and water board charges. (In Dutch.) Pacht 11:76-77. Mar.1951. 282.8 P11
Comment by B. Van Dijk, p. 78.
Netherlands.

10496 LADEJINSKY, W. I. Japan's land reform. Foreign Agr. 15:187-189. Sept.1951. 1.9 Ec7For

10497 LARSEN, E. Progressive undermining of property rights in Denmark. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 22:298-301. Oct.1950. 11 T58
Includes land tenure.

10498 LEMOS, R. Farm buildings on another person's land. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(8): 50. Aug.1951. 43.8 R32
Brazilian legislation.

10499 LISSNER, W. Land reform in U. S. foreign policy. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 11:53-54. Oct.1951. 280.8 Am393

10500 LUBIN, I. Land reform problem challenges free world. U. S. Dept. State. B. 25:467-475. Sept.17, 1951. 150 B87

10501 MCCORMICK, C. J. It can be solved. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 14 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at Conference on World Land Tenure Problems, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Oct. 10, 1951.

10502 MEDICI, G. Agricultural contracts. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:269. Sept.9,1951. 16 It1G
Lease under the Italian land reform.

10503 MEINKE. Die zweckmässigkeit von gemeinschaftsanlagen im weinbau. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118: 578-579. Sept.29,1951. 18 B142

10504 MIRÓ ESPLUGAS, M. La aparcería no es un arrendamiento. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100:49-51. Mar.1951. 15 Sa5
Spain.

10505 MIRÓ ESPLUGAS, M. Concepto jurídico del contrato de aparcería. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100:4-5. Jan.1951. 15 Sa5
Spain.

10506 MIRÓ ESPLUGAS, M. El contrato de aparcería no es un contrato de arrendamiento. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100:77-79. Apr.1951. 15 Sa5

10507 MURRAY, A. T. Irish history of land ownership. Foreign Agr. 15:199-201. Sept.1951. 1.9 Ec7For

10508 NIEHUIS. Wiederaufbau des weinbaus ohne umlegung. Weinbau 6:483. Sept.1,1951. 390.8 W432

10509 PALAZZO, J. T. Development of theories on land rent. (In Portuguese.) Orientação Econ. e Financ. 8(93):47-48. (Cont.) July 1951. 280.8 Or42
Ricardo and Malthus.

10510 PALAZZO, J. T. Private ownership in land. (In Portuguese.) Orientação Econ. e. Financ. 8(94):25-28. May 1951. 280.8 Or42

10511 PARRI, E. Reform liberally carried out. (In Italian.) Lotte Contadine 2(12):1. July 10,1951. 16 L91
Agrarian reform in Italy.

10512 PESCE, G. On the requirements of a "direct cultivator." (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(74):9. Oct.6,1951. 281.8 Ag3
Legal aspects.

10513 PESCE, G. Points of agricultural law: the "minimum cultural unit." (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(77):6-8. Oct.17,1951. 281.8 Ag3

10514 PETIT-LAURENT,V. S. Pour aider à dépasser et à résoudre les problèmes de la transmission successorale des exploitations familiales agricoles. Fiches Rur. 72:37-60. Aug./Sept.1951. 281.8 F44
France.

10515 PFLEIDERER, K. Landpachtverträge und pachtschutz. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 3:600. Sept.15, 1951. 47.8 D483

10516 PRAWER, J. The assise de teneure and the assise de vente: a study of landed property in the Latin Kingdom. Econ. Hist. Rev. (ser.2)4:77-87. Ref. 1951. 277.8 Ec7

10517 PRAX, A. Le calcul des fermages. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 136:206-207. Sept.30,1951. 14 P94

10518 PREUSS, E. Flurbereinigung-betriebswirtschaftlich. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:497-498. July 28,1951. 18 N39
Germany.

10519 RESCH, C. A. Land reform. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 14:465-472. July/Aug.1951. 281.8 R522
Italy.

10520 RIENKS, A. Consolidation of holdings in grassland areas. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 7(7):10-11. July 28,1951. 44.8 C11
Netherlands.

10521 ROBERTSON, A. C. Observations on farm business arrangements. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1950:37. 7 Cn82
Tenure.

10522 ROBERTSON, L. The future of small farms in Indiana. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, July 27,1951:7-8. 275.29 In2Em

10523 ROCHESTER, M. C. Better rental plans. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 66(10):22,140. Oct. 1951. 6 P945

10524 ROSSI-DORIA, M. Land reform in Calabria and the program for the reclamation of Sila. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:368-376. Aug.1/15,1951. 16 Ag822

10525 SALA ROCA, E. Ante una reforma de la propiedad agrícola. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100:1-3. Jan.1951. 15 Sa5
Spain.

10526 SALA ROCA, E. En torno a la posible "reforma agraria." Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100:29-31. Feb.1951. 15 Sa5
Spain.

10527 SCHMIDT, K. F. Gemeinden, bauern und jäger. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:744. Sept.15,1951. 18 W96

10528 SHVETSOV, N. Land reform and agricultural achievements of democratic China. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(3):54-60. Mar.1951. 281.8 So73

10529 STEUER, R. Wie steht es um das flurbereinigungsgesetz? Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:437. July 21, 1951. 18 B142
Also in Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:909. Sept.29,1951. 18 L2344

10530 THURLINGS, T. L. M. La signification sociale-économique du contrôle du fermage. I-II. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 36:697-700,714-716. Sept. 19-26,1951. 280.8 Ec722
French summaries.
Netherlands.

10531 TINLEY, H. L. What to do, buy or rent? Capper's Farmer 62(10):23. Oct.1951. 6 M693

10532 TUCCI, M. Is indemnification due for expropriations of rural factories? (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(30):1. July 29,1951. 16 M74
Under the Italian land reform.

10533 TURTON, G. Rural revolution. Estate Mag. 51:269-271. July 1951. 10 Es8
Private ownership of land vs. State control in Great Britain.

10534 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Land title adjustments by Secretary of Agriculture; fire-control operations at Missoula, Mont. Hearing, 82d Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 3981, a bill to amend the act of July 8, 1943 (57 stat. 388), entitled "An act to authorize the Secretary of Agriculture to adjust titles to lands acquired by the United States which are subject to his administration, custody, or control" and H. R. 1628, a bill to provide for the acquisition of land and the construction thereon of buildings and appurtenances essential for forest-fire control operations of the Forest Service, United States Department of Agriculture, at or near Missoula, Mont., and for other purposes, August 16, 1951. Washington,1951. 39 p.

10535 VOLIN, L. A long-drawn question. Foreign Agr. 15:183-186. Sept.1951. 1.9 Ec7For
Land tenure systems and land reform including experiences in Russia.

10536 WHETTEN, N. L. Mexican land reform. Foreign Agr. 15:196-198. Sept.1951. 1.9 Ec7For

Land Utilization

10537 BEARD, J. S. Sugar cane production feasible in Natal Midlands. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:57. Sept.12,1951. 24 F225
The relative roles of wattle and sugarcane in the land use system.

10538 BRITISH AFRICAN LAND UTILIZATION CONFERENCE, JOS, NIGERIA, 1949. Final report. London, Colon. Off.,1951. 52 p. 282.9 B77

10539 COUNCIL FOR THE PRESERVATION OF RURAL ENGLAND. Annual report, 1950-51. London, 1951. 42 p. 280.7 C83
Includes town and country planning and reforestation.

10540 DOBBY, E. H. G. The development of Malaya's uplands. In Institute of Pacific Relations. The development of upland areas in the Far East, v. 2, p.1-23. New York,1951. 282.18 In7
Development of land use.

10541 ELLIOT, W. Eyes north. 1. Forest and farm. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(15):50-51. Oct.12,1951. 10 F2226
Land utilization survey, Scotland.

10542 FRASER, A. People—or pit-props? The hills of Glenlivet may be taken over ty the Forestry Commission for tree planting, thus making the farming of the lower slopes impossible. Farmer Wk. [London] 35(12): 59. Sept.21,1951. 10 F2226

10543 GOUROU, P. The development of upland areas in China. In Institute of Pacific Relations. The development of upland areas in the Far East, v. 1, p.1-24. New York,1949. 282.18 In7
Land utilization.

10544 GOUROU, P. Land utilization in upland areas of Indochina. In Institute of Pacific Relations. The development of upland areas in the Far East, v. 2, p.24-42. New York,1951. 282.18 In7

10545 HAAR, C. M. Land planning law in a free society: a study of the British Town and Country Planning Act. Cambridge, Mass.,Harvard U. Press,1951. 213 p. (Harvard Legal Studies) 282.171 H11

10546 INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS. The development of upland areas in the Far East, v. 1-2. New York,1949,1951. 2 v. 282.18 In7
Land use.

10547 KOSHAL, R. S. A note on the land utilization in the State of Bombay with particular reference to the classification of 'fallow' lands. Bombay. Bur. Econ. & Statis. B. 4(4):1-11. Apr.1951. 269.54 Ec7

10548 MCCUNE, S. Utilization of upland areas in Korea. In Institute of Pacific Relations. The development of upland areas in the Far East, v. 2, p.102-121. New York,1951. 282.18 In7

10549 MUDDEMAN, J. M. The land use map. N. Y. State Planning News 15(5):3,6. Sept.1951. 280.7 N481

10550 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT. CONSERVATION BR. Ausable Valley conservation report, 1949; recommendations and summary. Toronto,Johnston,1951. 73 p. 279.135 On82A
Includes land use.

10551 PISSALOUX, R. Les cartes d'occupation du sol en Tunisie. B. Écon. et Social de la Tunisie 54:30-44. July 1951. 280.8 B874

10552 PRESTHUS, R. V. British town and country planning: local participation. Amer. Polit. Sci. Rev. 45: 756-769. Sept.1951. 280.8 Am33

10553 SPENCER, J. E. Land use in the upland Philippines. In Institute of Pacific Relations. The development of upland areas in the Far East, v. 1, p.25-57. New York,1949. 282.18 In7

10554 STAPLEDON, SIR R. G. Hill and marginal lands. Rur. Econ. 19(3):7-8. Mar.1951. 281.28 R8842

10555 SWITZER, J. F. Q. A land agent's bookshelf. VI. Town and country planning. Land Agents' Soc. J. 50:439-442. Oct.1951. 282.9 L22

10556 TERGAST, G. C. W. C., and VRIES, E. DE. Utilization of upland areas in Indonesia and western New Guinea. In Institute of Pacific Relations. The development of upland areas in the Far East, v. 2, p.43-101. New York,1951. 282.18 In7

10557 TREWARTHA, G. T. Utilization of upland areas of Japan. In Institute of Pacific Relations. The development of upland areas in the Far East, v. 1, p.58-82. New York,1949. 282.18 In7

10558 VOURAS, P. The geographer's role in educational land use. J. Geog. 50:284-288. Oct.1951. 278.8 J82

10559 WELLS, H. W. A critical analysis of the working of the Town and Country Planning Act, 1947. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 31:249-259. Oct. 1951. 282.9 C38J

Land Values and Valuation

10560 BRITTON, D. K. Principles of valuation of land and farms. Agr. Econ. Soc. J. Proc. 9:187-209. July 1951. 281.9 Ag8
Includes discussion.

10561 HARVEY, W. A. Weed control and farm land valuation. Appraisal J. 19:526-529. Oct.1951. 282.8 Am3

10562 KUTISH, F. A. Farm land as an investment. Your Farm 10(10):17-19. Oct.1951. 6 Y8

10563 LESCA, V. The land market in Valtellina. II-III. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 4(6):21-22; (8):18-19. June,Aug.1951. 287 So5

10564 LO BIANCO, G. Praedial servitude in the field of appraisal. (In Italian.) Riv. del Catasto e dei Serv. Tec. Erariali (n.s.)6:175-178. 1951. 280.8 R523
Italy.

10565 METZNER. Bodenschätzung und einheitswert. Bauern-Ztg. 4(38):3-4. Sept.21,1951. 18 B324

10566 SERPIERI, A. From a "Guide to the Art of Rural Appraisals." (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 14:403-425. (Cont.) July/Aug.1951. 281.8 R522

10567 WEEKS, D. The impact on farm land values of increased population. Appraisal J. 19:479-497. Oct.1951. 282.8 Am3

10568 WILLNER, G. Eine erwiderung: klima, standort, zuckerrüben u. einheitswerte. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:714-716. Aug.16,1951. 18 L2345

POPULATION

10569 BERTHOFF, R. T. Southern attitudes toward immigration, 1865-1914. J. South. Hist. 17:328-360. Ref. Aug.1951. 134.8 J82
Includes attitudes of the agricultural interests.

10570 CAIN, S. A. Food and people; a second look at Malthus' principle of population. J. Polit. 13:315-324. Aug.1951. 280.8 J827

10571 CAMPBELL, M. F. The stranger within our gates; are new comers fairly treated? Farmer's Mag. 48(8):7,30-31,39. Aug.1951. 7 C165
Immigrants in Canada, including farm workers.

10572 FORTIN, G. N. L'eglise et l'exode rural. Terre de Chez Nous 23(33):3,27. Oct.10,1951. 7 T27
Canada.

10573 GÖHRING, R. H. Wonach streben wir? Landfrauenarbeit 38:297-298. Sept.22,1951. 18 L2347
Problem of keeping youth on the land in Germany.

10574 NETHERLANDS. CENTRAAL BUR. VOOR DE STATISTIEK. Explanation of the three cartograms with regard to the absolute and relative increase or decline of the male operators and subalterns in agriculture, cattle-breeding and in horticulture between 1930 and 1947. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 42:153-158. July 1951. 280.8 T44
Rijksdienst voor het Nationale Plan, cooporating.
English summary.
Netherlands.

10575 RONCHI, V. Agricultural emigration. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 85(23):1-2. (Cont.) Sept.21,1951. 16 B87
Italy.

10576 SILVEIRA, G. G. DA. Rural exodus. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 55:9. May/June 1951. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

10577 SIMONETTI, F. Peasant emigration. (In Italian.) Lotte Contadine 2(13):9. July 1951. 16 L91
Italy.

10578 VAN DER KROEF, J. M. The Indonesian minority in Surinam. Amer. Sociol. Rev. 16:672-679. Oct.1951. 280.8 Am37
Includes agricultural population.

10579 WIELEN, H. G. W. V. D. Maintenance of the farm population. III. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 29(15):4. Apr.14,1951. 12 G892
Migration.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

10580 ADAMS, P. DE O. Foundation of rural social service? (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 30(368): 37-39. July 1951. 9.2 B733

10581 BROWN, J. S. Social class, intermarriage, and church membership in a Kentucky community. (Abs.) Amer. J. Sociol. 57:232-242. Nov.1951. 280.8 Am3

10582 COUNTRY WOMEN'S COUNCIL OF THE U. S. A. The United States of America, its people and its homes, an aid to understanding contemporary American life. Philadelphia? Assoc. Country Women of the World, 1950. 95 p. 280.12 C8333
Rural life and organizations are described.

10583 DONALDSON, L., and DONALDSON, G. Our children are rich. Land 10:313-314. Autumn 1951. 279.8 L22
Rural life.

10584 FEARON, E. E. Me and Mister Mountjoy. New York,Crown Pub.,1951. 240 p. 281.2 F313
Rural life.

10585 FISCHLOWITS, E. Social service comes to the country. (In Portuguese.) Observador Econ. e Financ. 16(188):70-75. Sept.1951. 280.8 Ob72
Brazil.

10586 GOULD, J. Neither hay nor grass. New York, Morrow,1951. 216 p. 281.2 G73N
Rural life in Maine.

10587 HILL, G. W. Sociología rural. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 11(9):17-18. Sept.1951. 49 R321

10588 HONIGSHEIM, P. The roots of the Soviet rural social structure. Agr. Hist. 25:104-114. July 1951. 30.98 Ag8

10589 HURTT, L. Looking for something new in rural living? Bringing the advantages of the modern city to the country will create greater stability in farm and ranch existence. Amer. Hereford J. 42(12):78,182. Oct.15,1951. 43.8 Am32

10590 LAMB, M. W. A review of recent writings shows the trend in rural family living. Pract. Home Econ. 29:425,428,454. Ref. Oct.1951. 321.8 H752

10592 MAYO, S. C., and BOBBITT, R. M. Rural organization: a restudy of locality groups Wake County, North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 95,46 p. Sept.1951. 100 N81

10593 MAYO, S. C. Social participation among the older population in rural areas of Wake County, North Carolina. Social Forces 30:53-59. Oct.1951. 280.8 J823

Human Ecology

10594 ALLEN, J. R. Portrait of a village. Young Farmer 19:163,165. May/June 1951. 10 Y8
Great Britain.

10595 BENFORD, H. Lake agriculture—symbol of cooperative action. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 66(10):16,134. Oct.1951. 6 P945G
Lake County, Florida.

10596 BESSEY, R. F. Resource conservation and development problems and solutions in the Columbia Basin. J. Polit. 13:418-440. Aug.1951. 280.8 J827

10597 BEYER, G. H. Housing and journey to work; the patterns of rural families in Monroe County. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 877,19 p. Aug.1951. 100 N48C
Regional patterns of family structure, home ownership, and commutation.

10598 BRACEY, H. E. Rural planning: an index of social provision. Agr. Econ. Soc. J. Proc. 9:210-228. July 1951. 281.9 Ag8
Includes discussion.
Village planning in Great Britain.

10599 GIETELINK, A. F. H. Enter: historisch-geografische schets van een merkwaardig dorp [Enter: historical and geographical sketch of a remarkable village]. Utrecht. U. Geog. Inst. P. 3;449-468. n.d. 331.9 Ut7
Formerly an agricultural village.

10600 HART, H. C. Legislative abdication in regional development. J. Polit. 13:393-417. Aug.1951. 280.8 J827

10601 TATE, H. C. Community self-analysis—a challenge to land-grant institutions. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:120-121. 1950. 4 As7

10602 THOMAS, W. C. G. How to make a community centre work. Westrallan Farmers' Co-op Gaz. 21:131-133. Aug.1951. 280.28 W522

10603 TIEDKE, K. E. A study of the Hannahville Indian community (Menominee County, Michigan). Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 369,43 p. Apr.1951. 100 M58S

10604 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Highlights of extension education, 1950-51, in community development and rural sociology, by E. J. Niederfrank. Washington,1951. 17 p. 1.913 A5H53

10605 VINK, J. Necessity for and the organization of the planning operation. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:97. Aug.23,1951. 80 G89
Regional planning in the Netherlands.

10606 WENGERT, N. TVA—symbol and reality. J. Polit. 13:369-392. Aug.1951. 280.8 J827

Institutions

10607 ADELBERTH, E. To learn farming and farm management. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropaganden 28:184-186. Aug.1951. 44.8 M692
Sweden.

10608 ALVÁREZ MERINO, M. La caja de ahorros municipal convertirá en realidad la Escuela de Capacitación Agrícola. Agr. Burgalés 18(199):3-4. July 1951. 15 Ag86

10609 AMBROK, S. A. Metodika zanfatiť na trekhletnikh kolkhoznykh i sovkhoznykh agrotekhnicheskikh kursakh [Study methods on the 3 year collective and State farm agrotechnical courses], v. 1. Chkalov,Chkalovskoe Izd-vo,1951. 41 p. 275.24 Am1

10610 ANDERSON, E. C. School projects. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Annu. Rpt. Ontario Agr. Soc. 97:20-21. 1950,pub.1951. 7 On8Ag
At fairs.

10611 ANTHONY, E. L. Minimum requirements for the bachelor of science degree in agriculture. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:149-152. 1950. 4 As7

10612 ARMSBY, H. H. What should extension divisions do in case of a national emergency? (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:187-189. 1950. 4 As7

10613 ASSOCIATION OF LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES. Proceedings of the sixty-fourth annual convention, Washington, D. C., November 14-16, 1950. Washington,D.C.,1950. 356 p. 4 As7

10614 ASSOCIATION OF LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES. COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT TRENDS IN GRADUATE SCHOOLS. Enrollement trends in graduate schools of land-grant colleges and universities. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64: 200-201. 1950. 4 As7
D. H. Morgan, chairman.

10615 BAMFORD, R. Suggested improvements in the program for training college teachers in our graduate program. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:214. 1950. 4 As7

10616 BARDEN, J. The Sears [Roebuck] Foundation; godfather to rural America. West. Live Stock 37:22,73-76. Aug.1951. 49 W523
Its youth program.

10617 BARTH. Es muss mehr getan werden für die kuhbauernbetriebe! Landfrauenarbeit 34:266. Aug.25, 1951. 18 L2347
Education of farm girls in Germany.

10618 BARTON, P. S. Keeping up on technical agriculture; popular summer conference program for Vermont and New Hampshire teachers. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24: 88. Oct.1951. 275.8 Ag8

10619 BASSEWITZ, C. VON. Dem andenken eines ostpreussischen bauern. Landfrauenarbeit 32:249-250. Aug.11,1951. 18 L2347

10620 BAUR, V. Kleine hinweise zu einer grossen ausstellung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:757-758. Aug.25,1951. 18 L2344

10621 BELL, F. H. Our junior programme. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Annu. Rpt. Ontario Agr. Soc. 97:103-105. 1950,pub.1951. 7 On8Ag
At fairs.

10622 BENEDIKTSSON, K. Holidays of country people. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46:239-241. Aug.1951. 11 F89

10623 BIRD, J. Farm with fine tradition. Country Gent. 121(10):32-33,88,91-94. Oct.1951. 6 C833
From a cotton production demonstration on the Porter farm near Terrell, Texas in 1903 was born the idea of the Extension Service and its demonstration work.

10624 BOYD, G. H. Should graduate education be channeled through an undergraduate professional school? (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:207-208. 1950. 4 As7
In land-grant colleges.

10625 BRADSHAW, P. P. Developing responsibility. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 54,8 p. Ref. July 1951. 275.29 N46L
Family relationships.

10626 BRADSHAW, P. P. Ready for school. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 57,8 p. July 1951. 275.29 N46L

10627 BRADSHAW, P. P. Television, pleasure or problem? N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 58,4 p. July 1951. 275.29 N46L

10628 BRADSHAW, P. P. Understanding discipline. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 62,8 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 N46L

10629 BROWNING, H. W. Is there money to stimulate faculty research? (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:177-178. 1950. 4 As7

10630 BUHLE. Die landvolkshochschulen rufen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1461. Oct.11,1951. 18 L2346

10631 BURCHARD, J. E. What is the best method of providing graduate instruction? (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:175-176. 1950. 4 As7

10632 CAMPBELL, W. W. American Bankers [Association] and short courses for rural youth. (Sum.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:170. 1950. 4 As7

10633 CANONVILLE, R. L'artisanat rural gravement menacé. (Extr.) Monit. de la Mécan. Rur. 44:199-200. July/Aug.1951. 58.8 M74
France.

10634 CANTALAMESSA, A. Sunstroke. (In Italian.) Lotte Contadine 2(12):5. July 10,1951. 16 L91
Precautions for farm workers.

10635 CANTERBURY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. 1951 annual review. Christchurch,1951. 80 p. 10º C162A

10636 CHANG, C. W. Agricultural extension. In United Nations. Formulation and economic appraisal of development projects, v. 2,p.499-506. Lahore,1951. 277 Un3

10637 CHANG, C. W. Technical assistance and an agricultural college. Foreign Agr. 15:146-148. July 1951. 1.9 Ec7For
Technical assistance that the College of Agriculture and Forestry of the University of Nanking received from Cornell University, New York.

10638 CHANT, B. Please, teacher; the well-run village school is valuable to rural life, yet it is planned to close two thousand of them. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3229):103. Sept.11/12,1951. 10 F228
In Great Britain.

10639 CHELLAPPAH, S. F. Health problems of development projects. In United Nations. Formulation and economic appraisal of development projects, v. 2, p.513-555. Lahore,1951. 277 Un3

10640 CLEGG, J. A museum of the countryside. Countryman [Burford] 44:97-100. Autumn 1951. 281.28 C832

10641 CLULOW, A. A. Las exposiciones escolares rodantes en el interior de nuestro país. Selec. Rur. 6(26):21-24. July/Sept.1951. 9.9 Se4
Uruguay.

10642 COLBURN, A. P. The unique functions of the research section. (Sum.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:195. 1950. 4 As7
Land-grant colleges.

10643 COMFORT, R. O. How to revive a rural church Town & Country Church 72:3-4. Sept.1951. 281.28 T66

10644 CORNIL, A. Le cinema educatif pour indigènes. Rev. Colon. Belge 6:633-635. Sept.1,1951. 110 R324

10645 COUCKE, P. Histoire des paysans canadiens. Foyer Rur. [Paris] 10(12):3. Oct.1951. 7 F83

10646 CRESSWELL, M. Report on 1950 annual meeting of the National Home Demonstration Council. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:229-230. 1950. 4 As7

10647 CUNNINGHAM, E. Extension Club reading program encourages thirst for knowledge. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. News 31(6):5. June 1951. 275.29 N463Ex

10649 CUTTING, E. E. Whistling girls and jumping sheep. Cooperstown, N. Y.,Farmers' Mus.,1951. 85 p. 145 C98
Maxims and folklore.

10650 DAVIDS, R. C. Your answer to health. Farm J. 75(11):40-41,89-90. Nov.1951. 6 F2212
Health services in Clinton County, Ohio through a Health Council.

10651 DAVIDSON, J. Farm Day, 1951. Macdonald Col. J. 11(11):8-9. July 1951. 101 M144
At Macdonald College.

10652 DAY, E. E. General education in the land - grant institutions. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:244-245. 1950. 4 As7
Abstract of discussion by H. Schmitz, p. 245-246.

10654 DEERING, A. L. A mid-century look at home economics in the land-grant colleges: the extension director's viewpoint. (Sum.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:224-225. 1950. 4 As7

10655 DEERING, A. L. Report on the training of extension personnel. (Digest.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:147-148. 1950. 4 As7

10656 DEETJEN. Ein grundgesetz für die landwirtschaft; der Deutsche Bauerntag in Rendsburg verkündet mittelstandsblock. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:819-820. Sept.20,1951. 18 L2345

10657 DELACROIX, C., and DELACROIX, MRS. C. Youth exchange program builds good will. Nation's Agr. 26(9):9. Oct.1951. 280.82 B89

10658 DELAHAYE, G. La formation professionnelle. Fiches Rur. 72:71-74. Aug./Sept.1951. 281.8 F44
France.

10659 DELASNERIE, J. Les grandes expositions agricoles étrangères. Culture 30:2-5. July/Aug.1951. 14 C894

10660 DELOYE, M. Les publications agricoles aux États-Unis. Elevage et Cult. 3(31):5-6. July 1951. 24 EL2

10661 DENNES, W. R. Should graduate education be channeled through an undergraduate professional school organization? (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:206-207. 1950. 4 As7
Land-grant colleges.

10662 DICKERSON, R. B. A university's responsibility for student and staff transportation and insurance problems incident to the use of automobiles on instructional trips. (Sum.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:157-158. 1950. 4 As7

10663 DICKINS, D. The place of family economics research in the agricultural experiment station program. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:129-130. 1950. 4 As7

10664 DRENNON, H. The task of the graduate school. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:199-200. 1950. 4 As7

10665 EISENHOWER, M. S. Land grant colleges play leading role in United States agriculture. Co. Agent 11(3):1. Sept.1951. 275.28 C832

10666 ELEMA, H. M. Agricultural Fair at Utrecht. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 5(244):6. Sept.29,1951. 12 B632

10667 FARMERS' EDUCATIONAL AND COOPERATIVE UNION OF AMERICA. The farmer harvests his vote, workbook. Denver?1950? 27 p. 281.12 V86A

10668 FARRELL, F. D. The land-grant college and the rural community. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:119-120. 1950. 4 As7

10669 FAWCETT, M. S. Sex education pointers for parents. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 56,4 p. July 1951. 275.29 N46L

10670 FELTON, R. A. A church men go to. Farm J. 75(10):42,46. Oct.1951. 6 F2212

10671 FERGUSON, C. M. North Central States report on extension work in public affairs. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:138-139. 1950. 4 As7

10672 FINE, B. They're still getting a horse and buggy education. Successful Farming 49(10):42-43,180-183. Oct.1951. 6 Su12
Rural schools.

10673 FRAHIER, A. Les fleaux sociaux. Fiches Rur. 72:61-70. Aug./Sept.1951. 281.8 F44
Disease and other social problems in France.

10674 FREEMAN, V. C. National legislation affecting agricultural instruction. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:162. 1950. 4 As7

10675 FREEMAN, V. C. The short-course workshop. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:169. 1950. 4 As7
Education in land-grant colleges.

10676 FREITAS, H. DE. Rural education, basis for an agrarian reform. (In Portuguese.) Observador Econ. e Financ. 16(188):59-65. Sept.1951. 280.8 Ob72
Brazil.

10677 GALLOWAY, R. E., and LOFTIN, M. T. Health practices of rural people in Forrest County. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sociol. & Rur. Life Ser. 4,14 p. July 1951. 281.29 M693

10678 GEBBERS, K. Jugendberatung—eine neue form der wirtschaftsberatung. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4:105-108. Sept.1951. 18 N11

10679 GILFILLAN, F. A. Encouraging the exceptional student. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64: 178-179. 1950. 4 As7

10680 GOUVERNEUR, F. La famille rurale et sa mission d'aujourd'hui. Fiches Rur. 72:1-16. Aug./Sept. 1951. 281.8 F44
France.

10681 GRAY, P. Using local leadership to strengthen agricultural education. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:77. Oct.1951. 275.8 Ag8

10682 GREENE, S. E. Institutes on the church and the family farm. Town & Country Church 72:8-9. Sept. 1951. 281.28 T66

10683 GREGORY, D. Farm folks like TV. Iowa Bur. Farmer 15(9):10-11. Sept.1951. 275.293 Iowa

10684 GRINNELL, H. C. Special problems courses—an investigation. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:165-166. 1950. 4 As7
Vocational agriculture.

10685 GRUBER, H., and FERLITSCH, H. Fachausbildung für die landjugend. Kärntner Bauer 101:459, 462. Aug.4,1951. 19 K14

10686 GUSTAVSON, R. G. What is the best organization for the graduate school? (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:174-175. 1950. 4 As7

10687 HABEL, F. Worauf kommt es bei der beratung der bäuerin in erster linie an? Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4:88-91. July 1951. 18 N11

10688 HALLOWELL, H. T. What extension can do for industry. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64: 189-190. 1950. 4 As7

10689 HANKINS, J. E. A lay ministry in the Tennessee Valley. Town & Country Church 72:6-7. Sept.1951. 281.28 T66

10690 HANNAH, J. A. The land-grant institutions face their greatest challenge. Co. Agent 11(3):6. Sept. 1951. 275.28 C832

10691 HAWKINS, G. A. Unique functions of the research section. (Sum.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:196-197. 1950. 4 As7
Land-grant colleges.

10692 HAYES, H. W. Farm adoption experiment is showing results; scholars of Yate are becoming "agriculture conscious." Brit. Farmer 38:7. Aug.31,1951. 281.8 B77

10693 HAZLET, S. E. Administration of a graduate school. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64: 213. 1950. 4 As7

10694 HEINE, N. G. Danish agricultural museum. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 6:269-283. June 1951. 11 T43

10695 HEINECKE, K. Die arbeit in der oberklasse; Landfrauenschule Hademarschen. Landesbauernkammer Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1950:12-13. 1951. 18 Sch3J

10696 HILL, C. L. Address to class "B" fairs meeting. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Annu. Rpt. Ontario Agr. Soc. 97:106-109. 1950,pub.1951. 7 On8Ag

10697 HIXON, R. M. How should work of the graduate school be financed? (Sum.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:209-211. 1950. 4 As7

10698 HOLLOWAY, M. E. Television and the city extension program. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:230. 1950. 4 As7
In home demonstration work.

10699 HORLACHER, L. J. Enrollment in agriculture. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:159-161. 1950. 4 As7
Statistics.

10700 HUDELSON, R. R. Persons trained in vocational agriculture in the United States, 1949-50. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:154-155. 1950. 4 As7

10701 HUDSON, N. P. Minimum essentials for effective graduate school administration. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:211-212. 1950. 4 As7

10702 HUGENROTH. Die heimberufsschulen in Frankreich (maisons familiales). Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4:112-114. Sept.1951. 18 N11

10703 HUIZINGA, D. S. From modest beginning to flourishing agricultural instruction. (In Dutch.) Landbode 5(36):3. Sept.15,1951. 12 L234
Netherlands.

10704 HUMPHREYS, G. The Copenhagen meeting of country women. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:228. 1950. 4 As7
Extension work.

10705 HÜTTEBRÄUKER. Kritik an der kölner ausstellung und ihren besuchern. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:864-865. Sept.15,1951. 18 L2344

10706 HÜTTEBRÄUKER. Warum rheinische landwirtschaftsschau? Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:756. Aug.25,1951. 18 L2344

10707 IVANOVICH, K. A. Osnovy obucheniia i vospitaniia v sel'skokhoziaistvennoi shkole [Principles of teaching and education in the agricultural school]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 261 p. 275.1 Iv10

10708 JACOBSON, MRS. J. What the extension home program means to me, my family, and my community. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:131,140. Aug.1951. 1 Ex892Ex

10709 JOHNSON, L. V. The responsibility of land-grant colleges to provide the technical institute level of education. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:184-185. 1950. 4 As7
Abstract of discussion by K. L. Holderman, p. 186-187.

10710 JOHNSON, P. C. Your county agent; farm adviser's work is threatened by small chores. Prairie Farmer, Ill. Ed. 123(19):1,50-51,54. Oct.6,1951. 6 P883P

10711 JONES, C. W. How should the work of the graduate school be financed? (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:208-209. 1950. 4 As7

10712 JONES, C. W. Report on pre-service and graduate training of extension workers. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:203-204. 1950. 4 As7

10713 JONES, L. W., and MACLAURIN, B. F. Machines in the cotton fields: children in school. Sch. & Soc. 74:217-219. Oct.6,1951. 275.8 Sch62

10714 JUNI, R. A. Let's give the farmers a break. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(8):13,24. Aug.1951. 25 Ag8
Economic status of the Philippine farmer and the need for modern farming methods.

10715 KALLBRUNNER. Die vereinheitlichung der studienpläne der europäischen landwirtschaftlichen hochschulen. Nach. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4:100-101. Aug.1951. 18 N11

10716 KANNENBERG, H. Die landeskultur als der angelpunkt der wirtschaftsberatung. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:546-547. Aug.18,1951. 18 N39
Germany.

10717 KANTNER, E. I am glad I taught vocational agriculture. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:76. Oct.1951. 275.8 Ag8

10718 KELLER. Die Höhere Landbauschule Schleswig. Landesbauernkammer Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1950:11-12. 1951. 18 Sch3J

10719 KELLER, E. L. Unique functions of research in the Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:194-195. 1950. 4 As7

10720 KELLY, C. R. Green sites and grey bowlers. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3231):55. Sept.25,1951. 10 F228
An Australian visitor compares British Shows with what he sees at home.

10721 KELLY, E. M. Kansas ag leaders say the rural church strengthens agriculture. Better Farming Methods 23(10):16,18. Oct.1951. 58.8 B46

10722 KIPS, R. H. The farm and garden division of the international fair in Flanders. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:516-517. Sept.1951. 80 C892

10723 KIRKLAND, J. B. Teacher preparation in agricultural education. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:78-79,93. Ref. Oct.1951. 275.8 Ag8

10724 KIVLIN, V. E. Pre-service training of extension workers. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:163-164. 1950. 4 As7

10725 KNAUS, K. Education and planning. In United Nations. Formulation and economic appraisal of development projects,v.2,p.677-682. Lahore,1951. 277 Un3

10726 KUECK, E. Rural Nebraska. Town & Country Church 73:11. Oct.1951. 281.28 T66
Churches.

10727 KUHN, H. Nöte und wünsche eines landwirtschaftlichen berufsschullehrers. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4:110-112. Sept.1951. 18 N11
Germany.

10728 KUMAGAI, M. Women in the farm life. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Sogo Kenkyu 5(2):231-263. Apr.1951. 22.5 N687

10729 LAL, R. What is agricultural extension? Indian Farming 1(5):23. Aug.1951. 22 In283

10730 LAMBERT, M. Situation familiale et vraie place de la femme dans l'évolution rurale actuelle. Fiches Rur. 72:25-28. Aug./Sept.1951. 281.8 F44
France.

10731 LANDIS, J. T., comp. Selected readings on marriage and family relations. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 150,15 p. July 1951. 100 W27S

10732 LARSEN, A. The cotter's wife and modern society. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 36:3. Sept.4, 1951. 11 H963

10733 LASHLEY, F. A. Commercial features. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Annu. Rpt. Ontario Agr. Soc. 97:26-31. 1950,pub.1951. 7 On8Ag
At the fall fair.

10734 LASHLEY, F. A. Encouraging boys and girls to exhibit at fairs. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Annu. Rpt. Ontario Agr. Soc. 97:72-77. 1950,pub.1951. 7 On8Ag

10735 LEE, D. Adjusting training to needs; a survey of the agricultural department graduates of New Salem [Massachusetts] Academy, 1920-1950. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:94. Oct.1951. 275.8 Ag8

10736 LINN, A. Can studies help us choose content and select methods? Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 8 p. 1.913 A2L64
Talk given at Western States Extension Conference, Moscow, Idaho, July 31 to Aug. 3, 1951.

10737 LONGWELL, M. Good music in your own community. Farm J. 75(10):112-113,173. Oct.1951. 6 F2212

10738 LOW, W. A. The farmer in post-revolutionary Virginia, 1783-1789. Agr. Hist. 25:122-127. July 1951. 30.98 Ag8

10739 MCCORMICK, C. J. Farm families in the United States. Agr. Econ. 11(8):23. June 1951. 281.8 Ag832

10740 MALUCK, P. Das lichtbild im unterricht der landwirtschaftlichen berufsschulen. Nach. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4:98-99. Aug.1951. 18 N11

10741 MARSHALL, D. G. Do farm youth get the education they need? Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 8(3):4-5. May 1951. 100 M668

10742 MASEFIELD, G. B. Reflections of an agricultural extension worker. Community Devlpmt. B. 2: 75-78. Sept.1951. 275.8 M38

10743 MATELA, A. G. The role of the Central Luzon Agricultural College in agricultural education and agricultural development. Plowman 8:2-3,48. July 1951. 276.8 P72

10744 MATLEY, and BURKE, S. The place of rural women in my country. Countrywoman 210:2-4. Sept. 1951. 281.28 C833
France and Pakistan.

10745 MEASE, F. R. The Larger Parish Plan. Town & Country Church 72:1-2. Sept.1951. 281.28 T66

10746 MILES, W. W. Some should go to college. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:86. Oct.1951. 275.8 Ag8

10747 MILLER, J. E. Up-to-date ideas in hall arrangement. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Annu. Rpt. Ontario Agr. Soc. 97:82-86. 1950,pub.1951. 7 On8Ag
At fairs.

10748 MILLER, J. H. A philosophical basis for cooperation and integration in land-grant institutions. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:172-174. 1950. 4 As7

10749 MISSISSIPPI. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Extension at work; Mississippi Agricultural Extension Service annual report 1950. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 182,24 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 M68A

10750 MORGEN, R. A. The unique function of the research section. (Sum.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:193-194. 1950. 4 As7
Land-grant colleges.

10751 NICHOLS, G. D. How can we provide more effective and more efficient teaching at all levels? (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:171-172. 1950. 4 As7

10752 NIVOLLET, A. Vers une définition légale de l'artisan en Tunisie. IV. B. Écon. et Social de la Tunisie 54:45-50. July 1951. 280.8 B874

10753 NORWAY. STATENS SMÅBRUKSLAERAR-SKULE. Melding om toogtrettiande skuleåret 1946 [report on the thirty second school year of the State Agricultural Teacher's School]. Oslo,1951. 48 p. 11 C46K

10754 NYSTROM, P. E. Public affairs and the land-grant college responsibilities; report for the North-eastern States. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:141-143. 1950. 4 As7

10755 OUR SHORT questionnaire: practice study at agricultural schools. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 57:684-689. Sept.26,1951. 11 L236
By various authors.
Norway.

10756 PACYNA, G. Um die politische aktivierung des mittelstands. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118: 801-802. Oct.6,1951. 18 W96

10757 PAGE, R. E. Problems of registration and pre-registration. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:176-177. 1950. 4 As7

10758 PAYSAN, L. Die landfrauenberatung in Schleswig-Holstein im jahre 1950. Landesbauernkammer Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1950:14. 1951. 18 Sch3J

10759 PEACOCK, N. D. Advantages to resident instruction of the research and extension programs in land-grant institutions. (Sum.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:156-157. 1950. 4 As7

10760 PECK, F. W. Public affairs and the land-grant colleges' responsibilities. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:137-138. 1950. 4 As7

10761 PENNINGTON, J. P. A parish youth group. Town & Country Church 73:4. Oct.1951. 281.28 T66

10762 PENNISI, C. Observations on the Agricultural Beginners' School. (In Italian.) Agr. Sicil. 6:198-202. July 1951. 16 Ag8253

10763 PERRIN, J. L. How interesting is your teaching? Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:89-90. Oct.1951. 275.8 Ag8

10764 PESSOA, S. B. Problemas brasileiros de higiene rural [Brazilian problems in rural hygiene]. São Paulo,1950. 582 p. Ref. 449.15 P43

10765 PIMA COUNTY, ARIZONA. FAIR. Premium list, rules and regulations. Tucson,1951. 56 p. 4.5 Ar4P

10766 PINEAU, E. F. Junior work at fairs. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Annu. Rpt. Ontario Agr. Soc. 97:98-101. 1950,pub.1951. 7 On8Ag

10767 POE, W. D. How North Carolina got more hospitals. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 66(10):17, 135-137. Oct.1951. 6 P945

10768 POWER, G. L. Lettering for extension visual aids. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 22,11 p. July 1951. 1 Ag84Ah

10769 PREWIT, J. D. One day in Extension; a narrative report. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:96,107. June 1951. 1 Ex892Ex

10770 PULSE, P. F. Use teaching aids. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:92. Oct.1951. 275.8 Ag8

10771 RASMUSSEN, A. O., and LARSEN, P. H. Future objectives in agricultural vocational education in Denmark. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 4:161-176. Apr.1951. 11 T43

10772 RATHWELL, S. W. How we put across the small fair. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Annu. Rpt. Ontario Agr. Soc. 97:77-81. 1950,pub.1951. 7 On8Ag

10773 REUTTER, O. Photo- und lichtbildapparate für landwirtschaftsschulen und wirtschaftsberatungsstellen. Nach. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4: 95-97. Aug.1951. 18 N11

10774 RÖHNER, J. Warum landarbeitsschulung? Nach. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4:97-98. Aug.1951. 18 N11
Germany.

10775 ROMATIF, F. Le corps familial. Fiches Rur. 72:75-80. Aug./Sept.1951. 281.8 F44
France.

10776 ROMATIF, F. La retraite vieillesse en agriculture. Fiches Rur. 73:1-5. Oct.1951. 281.8 F44
France.

10777 ROMATIF, F. Revenu social de la famille rurale. Fiches Rur. 72:29-36. Aug./Sept.1951. 281.8 F44
France.

10778 ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF NATAL. Catalogue of the ninetieth annual show, June 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 1951. Pietermaritzburg,1951. 329 p. 24 P612

10779 RUSSELL, W. C. The training of college teachers and research specialists in land-grant colleges and universities. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:204. 1950. 4 As7

10780 SAINTCLAIR, P. L'école secondaire d'agriculture de Pierrefonds. Rustica 24:775,780. Aug.19,1951. 14 R92

10781 SAMPSELL, B. How Hickory Nut Valley [North Carolina] got a health center. Today's Health 29 (10):34-35,60. Oct.1951. 449.8 H993

10782 SANDERS, H. C. Work on public policy by the extension services of the Southern States. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:140. 1950. 4 As7

10783 SAWHNEY, K. Some suggestions for the organisation of agricultural extension and development work in India. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 5:125-128. July 1951. 72.8 In23

10784 SCHENDEL, C. A. J. VAN. The jubilee-show 1951. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 5(239):18-19. Aug.25, 1951. 12 B632
Netherlands.

10785 SCHILL, L. Der deutsche mittelstandsblock steht! Bauern-Ztg. 4(38):1-2. Sept.21,1951. 18 B324

10786 SCHILLER, O. Die ausbildung des bauern für seine wirtschaftlichen und öffentlichen aufgaben. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:489-490. Aug.18,1951. 18 B142
Agricultural education.

10787 SCHMITT. Die landwirtschaftsschule und Wirtschaftsberatungsstelle Heide. Landesbauernkammer Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1950:9-10. 1951. 18 Sch3J

10788 SCHULZE, E. U. Die landarbeitsschulung ist angelaufen. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:481-482. July 21,1951. 18 N39
Germany.

10789 SCHULZE ZUR WIESCH, J. Die aussenbetriebe der Landfrauenschule Glücksburg. Landesbauernkammer Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1950:13. 1951. 18 Sch3J

10790 SCHWENK, and BOCKHORN. Aus der arbeit der beraterschule Rauisch-Holzhausen. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:562-564. Aug.25,1951. 18 N39

10791 SCRUGGS, C. G. The fighting farmers of Texas A. & M. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 66(10):16-17,160. Oct. 1951. 6 T311
Establishment, growth, and services of the Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College.

10792 SEEDORF, W. Dorf- und weltoffen. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:489-490. July 28,1951. 18 N39
Education in Germany.

10793 SEEGMILLER, K. L. County governments and their relation to the cooperative extension service. (Sum) Assocl Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:132-133. 1950. 4 As7

10794 SHANE, G. Church finds farming profitable. Town & Country Church 73:3. Oct.1951. 281.28 T66

10795 SHEEHY, E. J. What is responsible? Agr. Ireland 8:204-205,207. Sept.1951. 10.5 Ag8
On the need for a more effective system of agricultural education for Ireland.

10796 SHEFFIELD, C. A. Long-time adjustments needed to strengthen agricultural extension. Co. Agent 11(6):4. Sept.1951. 275.28 C832

10797 SHEPARDSON, C. N. A successor to the veterans' farm training program. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:153-154. 1950. 4 As7

10798 SHILKOV, A. In a school for training management squads for collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(2):24. Feb.1951. 281.8 K83

10799 SHIPLEY, N. Rural art and handicrafts. Country Guide 70(7):38-39. July 1951. 7 G76
A Traveling Art Exhibit, Manitoba, displays handicrafts of rural people.

10800 SHIRKY, S. B. National survey of graduates of colleges of agriculture. (Sum.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:164. 1950. 4 As7

10801 SHISHKOV, G. Organization of studying on consolidated collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(3):17-18. Mar.1951. 281.8 K83
Adult education.

10802 SIGVALDASON, B., and HALLDÓRSSON, B. What is the name of the farm? (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46: 262-265. Aug.1951. 11 F89

10803 SINHA, J. P. A scheme of extension service in India. Indian Farming 11:387-389. Sept.1950. 22 In283

10804 SIRUM, B. From Swedish agriculture: a visit to Ultuna, Sweden's Agricultural College. (In Swedish.) Landbrukstidende 57:585-586. Aug.8,1951. 11 L236

10805 SKELLEY, G. Bookmobile brings the world's literary treasures to the country for young and old. Prairie Farmer, Ill. Ed. 123(20):1,48-49,52. Oct.20,1951. 6 P883B

10806 SOUTHEE, E. A. Agricultural education and the farmer. Milk Bd. J. 2(7):335-337,339; (8):16-18. (Cont.) July 16-Aug.15,1951. 44.8 M5934
New South Wales.

10807 STENKHOFF. Bäuerliche erziehung und bäuerliches schrifttum an der landwirtschaftsschule. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4:108-110. Sept.1951. 18 N11
Germany.

10808 STEPHANIDES, C. S. "County agent" in Greece. Foreign Agr. 15:168-169. Aug.1951. 1.9 Ec7For

10809 STONE, A. M. Rural gospel schools. Rur. Missions 80:6. Autumn 1951. 281.28 Ag8

10810 STRAND, A. L. A mid-century look at home economics in the land-grant colleges: the viewpoint of a college president. (Sum.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:220-222. 1950. 4 As7

10811 STUCH. Ausbildung, schulwesen, wirtschaftsberatung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:765. Aug.25,1951. 18 L2344

10812 SVIDERCOSCHI, A. Educate the rural population in the art of the fields to valorize labor and agriculture. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:356. July 15,1951. 16 Ag822

10813 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Annual report, 1950. College Station,1951? 26 p. 275.29 T312A

10814 THADEN, J. F. Distribution of doctors of medicine and osteopaths in Michigan communities. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 370,51 p. June 1951. 100 M58S

10815 THOMPSON, E. RFD for babies; how a county health department, private physicians, and a hospital staff have worked together to bring prenatal care and hospital deliveries to all women in the county. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 66(10):17,131. Oct.1951. 6 P945G
Walton County, Georgia.

10816 TOOTELL, R. B. Public affairs and the land-grant colleges' responsibilities; a report for the western region. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64: 143-144. 1950. 4 As7

10817 TRIPP, T. A. Evangelism: basic problem of the rural church. Town & Country Church 73:5-7. Oct.1951. 281.28 T66

10818 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Characteristics of a working conference, by M. L. Collings. Washington? 1951. 1 p. 1.913 C3C37

10819 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Suggestions for the various steps involved in planning, organizing, and effectuating a national or regional extension information program, by L. A. Schlup. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.913 I2Su32

10820 URBAN, H. Landwirtschaftspresse, rundfunk und informationsabteilungen in Amerika. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:626-627. Sept.22,1951. 18 N39

10821 VALENTINI, M. End of the apprenticeship. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 62(33/34):1,3. Aug.19/26, 1951. 16 T274

10822 VALLÉS RAFECAS, L. Acerca de la enseñanza agrícola. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100:84-86. Apr.1951. 15 Sa5

10823 VARONA TORRES, J. C. Nuevos agrónomos. Agrotecnia 5:14-15. July/Aug.1951. 8 Ag825
Agricultural education in Cuba.

10824 VIANA, J. A. C. Considerations on the university education of engineering, agronomy, veterinary medicine, and domestic sciences. (In Portuguese.) U. Rur. do Estado de Minas Gerais. Esc. Super. de Vet. Arq. 3:1-28. Ref. 1950. 41.9 M662
Brazil.

10825 VINCENT, E. L. Techniques of research in family life as a basis for use in our international problem of education. (Sum.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:127-129. 1950. 4 As7

10826 VOGT, S. W. The farmer harvests his vote. Denver,Farmers' Educ. and Coop. Union of Amer.,1950. 105 p. 281.12 V86
Includes discussion of parity.

10827 WAGENINGEN. LANDBOUWHOGESCHOOL. Referaten van publicaties uit de afdelingen der Landbouwhogeschool, verschenen in de cursusjaren 1947-'48 en 1948-'49 [References to publications issued by the divisions of the Agricultural High School in the school years 1947-48 and 1948-49]. Wageningen,1950. 90 p. 105.2 W122

10828 WELDON, M. M. Homemakers problems suggest home economics research. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:232-234. 1950. 4 As7
Extension work.

10829 WENDT, K. F. The unique functions of the research section. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:192. 1950. 4 As7
Land-grant colleges.

10830 WESTERMARCK, N. The human factor; effect of vocational education on farming returns. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:711-712. Sept.22,1951. 11 L234
Sweden.

10831 WIESE. Unsere landwirtschaftsschulen und wirtschaftsberatungsstellen. Landesbauernkammer Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1950:5-8. 1951. 18 Sch3J

10832 WILCOX, B. Some impressions of the Landowners' Course [Great Britain]. Country Landowner 2: 96-99. June 1951. 10 C836

10833 WILLIAMS, C. An Irish feis. Countryman [Burford] 44:132-134. Autumn 1951. 281.28 C832

10834 WILLIAMSON, R. L. Rural Church Institute. Town & Country Church 73:7-8. Oct.1951. 281.28 T66

10835 WINDISCH, K. Wissenswertes über die kinderbeihilfengewährung. Kärntner Bauer 101:564-566. Sept.15,1951. 19 K14

10836 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Agricultural extension in Wisconsin, report for 1949. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 388,31 p. July 1950. 275.29 W75C

10837 WOODGATE, G. B. The agricultural colleges. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:357-363. July 1951. 23 V66J

10838 WYOMING. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Reflections of improved living. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 15, 32 p. 1951? 275.29 W99B
Extension work in Wyoming.

10839 ZIMMERS, M. Weiter rückläufige schülerziffern? Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4: 78-79. July 1951. 18 N11
Vocational agriculture.

Leadership

10840 HAUGEN, E. Training for rural leadership. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:80. Oct.1951. 275.8 Ag8

10841 HILL, L. J. A new angle on leader training. Ext. Serv. Rev. 6:139. Aug.1951. 1 Ex892Ex

10842 KNIGHT, N. Leadership without involvement. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:81. Oct.1951. 275.8 Ag8

10843 PEASE, W. F. To have and to hold—4-H local leaders. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:92,108. June 1951. 1 Ex892Ex

10844 TAIT, E. B. Will you have leaders tomorrow? Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:100-101,111. June 1951. 1 Ex892Ex

Rural Organizations and Movements

10845 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A., and SCEARCE, J. L. More farmers supply themselves. News Farmer Coop. 18(5):7,20. Aug.1951. 166.2 N47
Farmers' regional purchasing cooperatives.

10846 ALFORD, L. W. Rural betterment through Ruritan. Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Upper So. Ed. 81 (10):11. Oct.1951. 6 T31
Farmer-businessman organization in eleven Southern States.

10847 ALINK, B. W. Our agricultural cooperatives. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 39(2075):10. June 16,1951. 12 Z2

10848 ALMEIDA, O. DE. Aspects of the cooperative movement. (In Portuguese.) Coop [Bahia] 10(89):15-17, 20. Apr.1951. 280.28 C7842
Includes Brazilian rural cooperatives.

10849 ANDERSSON, L. Work with youth in the service of agricultural education. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1951:196-201. 11 Sw34
Clubs in Sweden.

10850 ARCO, J. L. DEL. Régimen fiscal de las cooperativas agrícolas en Francia. Cooperacion [Madrid] 114:8-9. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 280.28 C7875

10851 BEAUDIN, D. Syndicats et coopératives agricoles. Terre de Chez Nous 23(31):3. Sept.26,1951. 7 T27
Canada.

10852 BENDER, R. E. Ohio Association of Young Farmers of America is formed. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:83. Oct.1951. 275.8 Ag8

10853 BLACKLOCK, G. M. The importance of keeping good records. Austral. Junior Farmer 3(5):29-31. May/June 1951. 23 Au782
Project records by members of Junior Farmers' Clubs.

10854 BROOKS, D. W. Farmer cooperatives in the world economy. Dairymen's League News 35(21):7,16. Oct.16,1951. 44.8 D1432

10855 BRUNDRETT, SIR F. Agricultural cooperation to-day. Times Survey Brit. Agr., July 1951:9. 10 T48
In England.

10856 CÂMARA, N. V. DA. Organization of the rural classes and organization of production. (In Portuguese.) Divulg. Coop. 20:7,13. June 1951. 280.28 R47

10857 CÂMARA, N. V. DA. Planning for the cooperative organization of the Paraiba Valley. (In Portuguese.) Divulg. Coop. 21:9-12. July 1951. 280.28 R47

10860 CAMPBELL, M. E. Members invest millions more in G.L.F. services. News Farmer Coop. 18(5):16, 20. Aug.1951. 166.2 N47
Financing program of the Cooperative G. L. F. Exchange, Inc., Ithaca, N. Y.

10861 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. MARKETING SERV. ECONOMIC DIV. Nineteenth annual summary, co-operation in Canada, 1950. Ottawa,1951. 19 p. 280.29 C7827

10862 CAPORALI, G. Economic organization of agricultural producers. (In Italian.) Not. Agr. [Padova] 91/92:1. June/July 1951. 16 N844
Italy.

10863 CERCLER, R. La Confédération Européenne de l'Agriculture. Inform. Marocaine 559:1,4. Sept.29, 1951. 281.8 In3

10864 CLÉMENT, L. L'organisation coopérative et syndicale de l'agriculture suédoise. Culture 30:15-19. July/Aug.1951. 14 C894

10865 CLUITMANS, J. The economic institutions of the Limburg Farm and Horticultural Society. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 5(239):12. Aug.25,1951. 12 B632

10866 DAVIS, J. H. A report from the National Council of Farmer Cooperatives. Rur. Electrif. 10:40, 61. Oct.1951. 335.8 N21

10867 DELOYE, M. La formation des jeunes en agriculture;les clubs de "4H." Elevage et Cult. 3(33): 5-8. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 24 EL2

10868 DOUTHIT, D. 300,000 farmers mold Midland into strong co-op. News Farmer Coop. 18(6):8-10. Sept.1951. 166.2 N47
Midland Cooperative Wholesale, Minneapolis, a regional purchasing association.

10869 DREJER, A. A. The co-operative movement in Denmark. Rev. Internatl. Co-op. 44:230-236. Oct. 1951. 280.28 In8B

10870 DROESEN, W. J. Fifty years of the Limburg Farming and Horticultural Society. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 5(239):5,11. Aug.25,1951. 12 B632

10871 DUNBAR, H. Vermont Farm Bureau on its own. Nation's Agr. 26(10):7,18. Nov.1951. 280.82 B89

10872 EGUINO Z., A. Clases de cooperativas. Campo [La Paz] 5(49):11-15. May 1951. 9.1 C15
Includes agricultural cooperatives.

10873 ESSENE, J. C. Accounting and auditing methods of Japanese agricultural cooperatives. Supreme Commander Allied Powers. Nat. Resources Sect. Prelim. Study 65,91 p. Sept.1951. 280.9 Su72

10874 FAUQUET, G. The co-operative sector; the place of man in co-operative institutions and the place of co-operative institutions in economic life. Manchester, Eng.,Co-op. Union,1951. 132 p. 280.2 F27Ae

10875 FEDERATED FARMERS OF NEW ZEALAND. WOMEN'S DIV. And so we grew: the story of the Women's Division of Federated Farmers of New Zealand, 1925-1950. Wellington,1951? 61 p. 23 F312

10876 FLETCHER, D. J. Boys' and girls' clubs. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Annu. Rpt. Ontario Agr. Soc. 97:22-23. 1950,pub.1951. 7 On8Ag

10877 FONDARD, L. La coopération agricole aux États-Unis. Réveil Agr. 60:306-307. Oct.15,1951. 14 R322

10878 FRANCIS, M. E. Country women down under. Country Guide 70(8):34-36,40-41. Aug.1951. 7 G76
Organization and accomplishments of the Country Women's Association in Australia.

10879 FURNISS, J. H. The case for co-operatives: who is the farmer's worst enemy? Straight Furrow 10(10):37,39. Aug.1951. 281.8 St8
New Zealand.

10880 GARNETT, G. Farm Bureau resolutions--members' voice in international affairs. II. Nation's Agr. 26(9):10-11,16. Oct.1951. 280.82 B89

10881 GERARD, R. La coopération horticole dans la Région Hutoise. Inst. Prov. de Coop. Agr. B. 7:7-21. Oct.1951. 280.29 L62

10882 GEUZE, M. A. At a centenary. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 39(2072):7. May 26,1951. 12 Z2
The Noord-Brabantse Maatschappij van Landbouw.

10883 GRAB, E. G. Checking your [cooperative] plant may aid defense. News Farmer Coop. 18(4):12. July 1951. 166.2 N47

10884 GRÜNEWALD, K. Entwicklung und stand der zusammenarbeit zwischen erzeuger- und verbraucher-genossenschaften. Verbraucher 5:397-399,409-411. (Cont.) Aug.11-18.1951. 280.28 K833
Title varies.
Germany.

10885 HECKMAN, J. H. Old timers need new co-op blood. Co-op Grain Q. 9(3):64-65. Sept.1951. 280.28 C7898

10886 HENDRICKSON, R. F. Management is key to co-op success. Co-op Grain Q. 9(3):71-73. Sept.1951. 280.28 C7898

10887 HIDAYATULLAH, S. Improvements in agricultural co-operative facilities in Pakistan. Co-op. & Mktg. Rev. 5:112-116. Apr.1951. 280.28 C78243

10888 HILLIARD, T. R. Junior Farmer programmes. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1950:39. 7 On82

10889 HINRICHS. Aus der arbeit unserer kreisgenossenschaftsausschüsse. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:639-640. July 21,1951. 18 L2344

10890 HOUGH, E. M. The co-operative movement in India; its relation to a sound national economy. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. for India and Pakistan. Calcutta,Oxford U. Press,Indian Br.,1950. 402 p. 280.2 H81
Includes agricultural cooperatives.

10891 HURST, F. J. Co-op builds farm center. News Farmer Coop. 18(6):5. Sept.1951. 166.2 N47
Lauderdale County Cooperative, Florence, Ala.

10892 KNAPP, J. G. Democratic organization greatest asset. News Farmer Coop. 18(5):6. Aug.1951. 166.2 N47
Organization of cooperatives.
Also in Tex. Co-op. News 31(6):1,5. Sept.15,1951. 72.9 T315F

10893 KNOTTNERUS, C. S. Past, present, and future. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 39(2072):4. May 26,1951. 12 Z2
Noord-Brabantse Maatschappij van Landbouw.

10894 KORTEWEG, A. An important milestone. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 39(2072):8. May 26,1951. 12 Z2
Noord-Brabantse Maatschappij van Landbouw.

10895 KREUZ, A. Die Landesgruppe Nordrhein-Westfalen der Vereinigung Deutscher Wasser- und Bodenverbände. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A: 1361-1362. Sept.20,1951. 18 L2346

10896 LEMOINE, J. B. Les rélations extérieures de l'U. C. C. [Union Catholique des Cultivateurs]. Terre de Chez Nous 23(34):4. Oct.17,1951. 7 T27

10897 MCCORMICK, C. J. U. S. D. A. and co-ops work together. News Farmer Coop. 18(6):4,10. Sept. 1951. 166.2 N47

10898 MATELA, A. G. 4-H Clubs and community service. Plowman 8:4,32. July 1951. 276.8 P72
Philippines.

10899 MIGNOLET, F. La coopérative agricole d'achat et de vente. Inst. Prov. de Coop. Agr. B. 7:22-33. Oct.1951. 280.29 L62

10900 MILBURN, D. Junior Farmers in society programmes. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Annu. Rpt. Ontario Agr. Soc. 97:24-25. 1950,pub.1951. 7 On8Ag

10901 MILHAU, J. La mentalité paysanne et l'essor de la coopération et de la mutualité agricole. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 61/62:211,213-215, 217-220. Aug./Sept.1951. 281.8 F84

10902 MIRA, E. El premio de cooperación agrícola 1951. Cooperación [Madrid] 114:5-7. Aug.1951. 280.28 C7875
Spain.

10903 MIRÓ ESPLUGAS, M. El instituto casa solariega de la agricultura. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100:101-102. May 1951. 15 Sa5

10904 NELEMANS, G. The Society of Netherlands Women. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 39(2072):5. May 26,1951. 12 Z2

10905 NELSON, T. H. Management can quicken its step. News Farmer Coop. 18(5):10,19. Aug.1951. 166.2 N47
Management in cooperatives.

10906 NOVA SCOTIA. INSPECTOR OF CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS. Report of Co-operative Associations of Nova Scotia, 1950. Halifax,1951. 18 p. 280.29 N85

10907 ONOFRIO, P. Panorama of cooperation in Rio Grande do Sul. I. (In Portuguese.) Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro] 5(60):15-16,18. June 1951. 280.28 C7856
Includes agricultural cooperatives.

10908 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 97th annual report of Ontario agricultural societies 1950: also report of Ontario Association of Agricultural Societies. Toronto,1951. 110 p. 7 On8Ag

10909 ORIZET, J. The co-operative movement and the welfare of the worker. Internatl. Labour Rev. 64:1-23. July 1951. 283.8 In8
Includes agricultural cooperatives.

10910 PUHR, M. Efficiency, quality, service, watchwords of Frederick co-op. News Farmer Coop. 18(4): 10-11,14-15. July 1951. 166.2 N47
Farmers Cooperative Association, Inc.

10911 QUEBEC. SERV. DE L'ÉCONOMIE RURALE. DIV. DE LA COOPERATION. Sociétés coopératives agricoles de la province de Québec, au 31 mars 1951. Quebec,1951. 49 p. 280.29 Q3

10912 RAVNHOLT, H. The Danish co-operative movement. Rev. ed. Copenhagen,Danske Selskab,1950. 97 p. (Danish Information Handbooks No. 1) 280.2 R19Ae

10913 RECORDATI, A. Z. Laws on organization. III. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(28):1-2. July 15,1951. 16 M74
Italy.

10914 SAFFORD, J. Practice in cooperation; real experience obtained through F.F.A. cooperative activities. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:87,93. Oct.1951. 275.8 Ag8

10915 SANTOS, B. M. Cooperatives as a means of improving rural communities and the standard of living of the people. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(8):6,41. Aug.1951. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

10916 SCHNEPPER, E. Ein rückblick auf das dänische genossenschaftswesen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1363-1364. Sept.20,1951. 18 L2346

10917 SCHOLNIK, E. H. A special report on the 23rd Institute of Cooperation. Coop. Digest 12(3a):8-12. Sept.15,1951. 280.28 C7896

10918 SERPIERI, A. False and true cooperation. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(29):1. July 22,1951. 16 M74

10919 SLETTOM, E. Public relations in the 4-H Clubs. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:136-137,140. Aug.1951. 1 Ex892Ex

10920 SMITH, L. P. F. Farmers' co-operation in Denmark. Agr. Ireland 8:212-213. Sept.1951. 10.5 Ag8

10921 SNEEP, P. M. The centenary of the North Brabant Association of Agriculture. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 39(2072):3. May 26,1951. 12 Z2

10922 SOCIEDAD NACIONAL AGRARIA. Memoria, año social 1950-51. Vida Agr. [Lima] 28:663-674. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 9.8 V66
Peru.

10923 SOUTHERN STATES COOPERATIVE. 28th annual report for the year ended June 30, 1951. South. States Coop. Farmer 7(10):13-14,16-20. Nov.1951. 280.28 C7854

10924 STAVER, C. G. Report of the 4-H sub-committee of the extension committee on organization and policy. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64: 145-146. 1950. 4 As7

10925 STERN, J. K. Institute theme—Co-ops in World of Conflict. News Farmer Coop. 18(5):11. Aug. 1951. 166.2 N47
American Institute of Cooperation, Logan, Utah.

10926 STEWART, W. F. Benefits from parliamentary procedure contests. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:85-86. Oct.1951. 275.8 Ag8
For Future Farmers.

10927 TALEYARKHAN, H. J. H. Thriving on co-operative effort; a set of model agricultural villages in Delhi district. Indian Farming 1(4):8-11,30. July 1951. 22 In283

10928 TURNER, R. A. Credit the National 4-H Camp. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:97,109. June 1951. 1 Ex892Ex

10929 ULSTER AGRICULTURAL ORGANISATION SOCIETY. Report for the year ended 31st March, 1950. Belfast,1950. 32 p. 280.29 UL7

10930 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. A suggested 4-H Club creed, by W. McNeel. Washington,1951. 1 p. 1.913 F3Su355

10931 VALKO, L. How the Commies "use" co-ops. Farm Policy Forum 4(11):11-14. Nov.1951. 281.8 F2274
In Eastern Europe.

10932 WAARD, W. G. DE. 100 years of the Association for Agriculture in North Brabant. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 39(2072):2. May 26,1951. 12 Z2

10933 WANSTALL, G. Co-op memberships on upgrade. News Farmer Coop. 18(6):11-12,14. Sept.1951. 166.2 N47

10934 WEST VIRGINIA FARM WOMEN'S CLUBS. Annual report for the year 1950. n.p.,1950. 38 p. 281.29 W52

10935 ZAPPI RECORDATI, A. Laws on syndicalism. 1. (In Italian.) Not. Agr. [Padova] 91/92:3-4. June/July 1951. 16 N844
Italy.
Pt. 2 in Mondo Agr. 2(26):1-2. July 1,1951. 16 M74

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

10936 BRADSHAW, P. P., and BECK, F. V. Here's how; a guide for discussion leaders. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 61,16 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 N46L

10937 CERCLER, R. Peasants and permanence. Land 10:263-267. Autumn 1951. 279.8 L22
The man-land relationship in France.

10938 ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. The dynamics of group discussion, a handbook for discussion leaders, by D. M. Hall. Danville,Ill.,Interstate,1950. 63 p. 275.2 IL62Dy

10939 WATSON, SIR J. A. S. Agricultural discussion clubs at home and abroad. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 19:177,179,181,183. May/Aug.1951. 10 W892

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

10940 ACKERMANN, E. Ist pflanzenbeschau notwendig? Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 3(36,sup.):42-43. Sept.7,1951. 286.83 F9425
Fruit and vegetable imports in Germany.

10941 ALGRA, B. C., JR. Seed export perspectives. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 5:163-164. July 31,1951. 61.8 Z1

10942 ALKJAER, E. Chancer i Østen; nye markeder, nye muligheder for Skandinaver [Chances in the East; new markets, new possibilities for Scandinavians]. København,Gad,1951. 159 p. 280.18 AL4

10943 AMIET. Les resultats de la Conférence de Torquay. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Econ. et Statis. 60:177-179. July 1951. 281.8 F84
Tariff.

10944 ANDERSEN, V. The bacon agreement with Great Britain. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 37:1. Sept.11,1951. 11 H963

10945 ANDREWS, S. World trade in farm products. Farm Policy Forum 4(10):13-15. Oct.1951. 281.8 F2274

10946 ANGIER, H., and others. Fruit industries seek foreign markets. Calif. Citrog. 36:522-523. Oct.1951. 80 C125
H. C. Dunlap, E. Falk, K. D. Loos, F. R. Wilcox, P. F. Maguire, and T. Nold, joint authors.

10947 BAEHR, H. A. The market for wheat and flour in Brazil. Nowest. Miller 246(19):26,30,59,62-63. Nov.6,1951. 298.8 N81
Trade.

10948 BELTRÁN MONFERRER, J. M. Importación de productos y exportación pecuarios por el puerto de Barcelona. VI. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 8(29):19-22. Mar.1951. 49.9 Sp12

10949 BOYER, J. M. Growing Lebanese food industries offer Canada export and import opportunities. Foreign Trade 10:409-410. Sept.22,1951. 286.8 C162

10950 BOYER, J. M. High prices halt Egyptian cotton exports after record sales earlier in the year. Foreign Trade 10:590-592. Oct.27,1951. 286.8 C162

10951 BUELENS, E. A. Soy flour for the export market. Soybean Digest 11(12):12-13. Oct.1951. 60.38 So9

10952 COLE, D. S. Movement of live stock and meat products from Canada to Chicago changes pattern. Foreign Trade 10:374-375. Sept.15,1951. 286.8 C162

10953 CONOVER, A. G. Our tobacco gets around; a story on exports. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(8):7-8. Aug.1951. 1 Ec7Ag

10954 DROGUÉ, A. L'évolution des exportations et de l'industrialisation agricoles en A. E. F. Marchés Colon. 7:2357-2359. (Cont.) Sept.1,1951. 286.8 M33

10955 DUCHIER, J. La coopération laitière à l'honneur. Action Lait. (ser.5)7(16/17):1,3. Aug.30/Sept. 15,1951. 44.8 Ac8
French livestock trade.

10956 DUDINSKII, I., and SHERSHNEV, E. Business conditions of the capitalist economy in the first quarter of 1951. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 21(6):7-17. June 1951. 286.8 F762
Includes trade in agricultural products.

10957 DURTSCHI, E. Die wirtschaftlichen bestimmungen im entwurf zum neuen Landwirtschaftsgesetz nach den beschlüssen des Ständerates. Agrarpolit. Rev. 7:512-519. Aug.1951. 281.8 Ag824
In relation to trade in Switzerland.

10958 EVANS, J. H. Bulk shipment of raw sugar to the United Kingdom. Internatl. Sugar J. 53:280,282-283. Oct.1951. 65.8 In8

10959 FABRE, R. La part du caoutchouc dans les exportations des pays d'Indochine. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 28:533-535. Aug.1951. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 577.

10960 FANELLI, L. Tribulations of cherries. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(26):4. July 1,1951. 16 M74
Italian sulfured cherries trade.

10961 FEDELE, V. The new customs regulation and tariffs for agricultural products. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 108:281-282. Aug.1951. 16 T273
Italy.

10962 FLORIG, G. Zollbedrängte erbsenschälmüllerei. Mühle 88:565-566. Aug.23,1951. 298.8 M89
Germany.

10963 FOG-PETERSEN, V. Will we take a chance? (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:400. Aug.30,1951. 280.28 V91
Export of Danish butter to Canada.

10964 FRANCE. DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE DES DOUANES ET DROITS INDIRECTS. Tableau général du commerce extérieur année 1949; commerce de la France avec la France d'Outre-Mer et les pays étrangers. Paris,1951. 989 p. 260 D74T

10965 FREYSOLDT, G. Einfuhrverfahren bei rohtabak. (Sum.) Süddeut. Tabakztg. 61(37):15. Sept.14, 1951. 286.89 Su2
Germany.

10966 GALLMETZER, J. München und der spanienimport. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 3(36,sup.):27. Sept.7, 1951. 286.83 F9425
Fruit and vegetables.

10967 GELUK, J. A. The dairy industry and Benelux. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 28:84-85. Mar.1951. 44.8 M692
Chiefly with regard to the Netherlands.

10968 GREAVES, S. Importing bulbs is simple enough, if—. Grower [London] 36:213. Aug.4,1951. 286.83 M34
Great Britain.

10969 GÜNDEL. Frucht-importeur und finanzverwaltung. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 3(36,sup.):30-31. Sept.7,1951. 286.83 F9425
Germany.

10970 HECKMAN, J. H. The potentialities of trade between American farm co-operatives and European consumer organisations. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 44:219-222. Aug./Sept.1951. 280.28 In8B

10971 HOODBHOY, S. Plea for reducing wool export duty. Karachi Com. 4(25):3-4. July 14,1951. 280.8 K14

10972 HOPPER, W. C. Southern States provide market for agricultural commodities. Foreign Trade 10:594-596. Oct.27,1951. 286.8 C162
Canadian market.

10973 ICELAND. HAGSTOFA. Verzlunarskýrslur árid 1949. External trade 1949. Hagskyrslur Islands. Verzlunarskýrslur 2(1),117 p. 1951. 257.12 H12V
Table of content and titles in English.
Includes farm products.

10974 JØRSTAD, I. Health and quality control of import and export potatoes. (In Norwegian.) In Produsentenes Omsetningsorganisasjoner for Poteter. Potetsorter i Norge, p.104-106. Oslo,Eget,1951. 75 P944

10975 JOUFFROY. Exportation des agrumes d'Algérie en containers campagne 1950-1951. Emballages 22(127):75-77. Sept./Oct.1951. 309.8 Em1

10976 KAMP, J. B. VAN DER. The internationally organized marketing promotion for tropical agricultural products. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 20:239,241,243,245, 247. July 16,1951. 22.5 B45

10977 KEIJZER, G. A. M. Government regulations in connection with the food supply in Brazil. Our potato import is hard pressed. (In Dutch.) Landb. Wereldnieuws 6:610-611. Sept.22,1951. 12 L237

10978 KLAMER, P. H. W. What does the Export Control Bureau do to promote fruit export? (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:592. Sept.6,1951. 86 N28

10979 KÖHNE, G. Internationaler handel (tabakmärkte). (Sum.) Süddeut. Tabakztg. 61(37):15. Sept.14, 1951. 286.89 Su2

10980 KUBEL. Agrar-union—utopie oder wirklichkeit? Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:243-244. Sept.15,1951. 18 D482

10981 LANCASTER, J. E. United Kingdom: trade gap widens. Foreign Trade 10:354-365. Sept.15,1951. 286.8 C162

10982 LÜCK, G. Deutsch-französische zusammenarbeit bei getreide. Ernährungsdienst 6(115):7-8. Oct.6, 1951. 389.8 Er62

10983 LÜCK, G. Die vorschläge zur europäischen agrar-union. Landwarenkaufmann, 33:2. In Ernährungsdienst 6(100). Sept.1,1951. 289.8 Er62

10984 MAAS, M. J. Cur exports of butter and cheese to the principal countries. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 48:483. Aug.10,1951. 12 F91

10985 MAEDER, C. Wiederaufbau des handels mit dem Südosten. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 3(26,sup.):23. Sept.7,1951. 286.83 F9425
Fruit, vegetable, and nut trade of Germany with other countries.

10986 MARTINSTETTER, P. H. Einfuhrfragen des fruchtgrosshandels; neue zölle—einfuhrverfahren. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 3(36,sup.):17-19. Sept.7,1951. 286.83 F9425
Germany.

10987 MARZI, G. DE. How the International Wheat Agreement has worked. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:335-338. July 15,1951. 16 Ag822

10988 MOSTIN. Nos possibilités d'exportation agricole. Soc. Cent. d'Agr. de Belg. J. (n.s.)1(8),25 p. 1950/51. 13 So1

10989 MOUAT, A. H., and RODDA, A. G. Exports and imports. In New Zealand. Dept. of Agriculture. Farming in New Zealand, v.1,p.273-304. Wellington,1950. 36 N482F

10990 MOZAMBIQUE. REPARTIÇÃO TECNICA DE ESTATISTICA. Comércio externo, ano de 1950 [Foreign trade, 1950]. Lourenço Marques,1951. 262 p. 270 M872

10991 MULDER, G. Import duties. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:338-339. May 10,1951. 86 N28
On fruit.

10992 MÜLLER, O. Die positiven und negativen aspekte der internationalen käsekonventionen von Stresa und dem Haag. Schweiz. Milchztg. 77:501. Sept.28, 1951. 44.8 Sch92

10993 MÜLLER, O. Die schweizerischen käseausfuhren nach Frankreich. Schweiz. Milchztg. 77:565. Oct.30,1951. 44.8 Sch92

10994 NEUMANN, M. Zum treffen des eier- und geflügel-aussenhandels in Paris. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 3(98):1. Sept.27,1951. 280.38 Ei3

10995 NEUMANN, M. Zweite deutsch-französische zusammenkunft des eierimport- und -exporthandels mitte oktober 1951 in Paris. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 3(92):1-2. Sept.13,1951. 280.38 Ei3

10996 OLIVERO BLANCO, C. A. Normas generales que rigen las presentaciones ante la Administración Nacional; exportación de productos lácteos. Indus. Lech. 33:369-375. (Cont.) July 1951. 44.8 In26
Argentina.

10997 ÖSTERREICHISCHES INSTITUT FUR WIRTSCHAFTSFORSCHUNG. Osterreichs aussenhandel seit ausbruch des Koreakonfliktes. Österr. Inst. f. Wirtforsch. Monatsber. Beilage 16,11 p. Sept.1951. 280.9 V672B

10998 OSTLER, H. Was liefert Westeuropa für unseren speisetisch? Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 3(36,sup.):25-26. Sept.7,1951. 286.83 F9425
German imports.

10999 PEDERSEN, S. The British food market. (In Norwegian.) Tolvmandsbladet 23:276-278,283-287. Oct.1951. 11 T58

11000 POUDEROUX, J. La commercialisation des produits d'exportation nord-africains. Marchés Colon. 7:2527-2528. Sept.22,1951. 286.8 M33
Vegetables, fruit juice, olive oil and vegetable hair from palm leaves.

11001 ROCHA, F. DA. Brazilian Zebu cattle for Paraguay. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(8):92-93. Aug.1951. 43.8 R32

11002 ROUY, H. L'opération bifteck comporte une grave erreur; le rétablissement de la taxation. J. de la France Agr. 7:1701,1703. Sept.14/20,1951. 14 J829
Meat trade policy.

11003 SCAPACCINO, M. Imports and exports of cheese among producing countries. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:311-314. June 15/July 1,1951. 16 Ag822

11004 SCHMUCK, H. Italien, traditionelles hauptlieferland gestern und heute. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 3(36,sup.):21,23. Sept.7,1951. 286.83 F9425
Fruit trade.

11005 SINGH, R. S., and GUPTA, A. P. Exports trial of U. P. mangoes to United Kingdom in 1950. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(7/8):6-11. Dec.1950/Jan.1951. 22 Ag86

11006 SOMMERKAMP, G. Vor wichtigen zollpolitischen entscheidungen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1389. Sept.27,1951. 18 L2346

11007 STEIN, E. Bier, hopfen und malz im aussenhandel Grossbritanniens. Brauwelt 33:686-687. Aug.16, 1951. 390.8 B732

11008 SUPREME COMMANDER FOR THE ALLIED POWERS. ECONOMIC AND SCIENTIFIC SECT. Detailed import and export statistics of Japan by country and commodity for April-June 1951 and July 1950-June 1951. Toyko,1951. 337 p. 269.7 Su7D

11009 SURINAM. ALGEMEEN BUR. VOOR DE STATISTIEK. Handelsstatistiek 1950 [Trade statistics 1950] Paramaribo?1951. 110 p. 255.6 D952

11010 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENÖSSISCHE OBERZOLLDIREKTION. Jahresstatistik des aussenhandels der Schweiz, v. 3, 1950. Bern,1950. 136 p. 262 Z7S

11011 SYNDICAT DES IMPORTATEURS ET COMMISSIONNAIRES EN BANANES DE l'A. O. F. Les bananes françaises, le problème de leur vente. Fructidor (n.s.)17(2):3. (Cont.) Jan.15,1951. 286.83 F9423

11012 TEASDALE, SIR J. International wheat marketing; brief historical account. Broomhall's (George) Corn Trade News 199:194-195. Sept.4,1951. 286.81 B79B

11013 THOMSON, A. G. Pitfalls for exporters. Food [London] 20:404-406. Nov.1951. 389.8 F738
Great Britain.

11014 TURKEY. OFFICE CENTRAL DE STATISTIQUE. Statistique annuelle du commerce extérieur 1950. 2. Commerce special; importations et exportations par pays et par nature de marchandises. Ankara,1951. 209 p. 269.9 St2Ca

11015 VERSCHOOR, B. M. F. Netherlands center of the international tobacco trade. (In Dutch.) Takaksplant 78:155. Sept.11,1951. 286.89 T114

11016 WAAL, D. DE. Danish butter export to a third market. (In Dutch.) Landb. Wereldnieuws 6:574-575. Sept.8,1951. 12 L237

11017 WESELOH, H. J. Gedanken zum deutschen kartoffel-export. Kartoffelwirtschaft 4:309-310. Sept. 14,1951. 286.83 K14

11018 ZANZIBAR. COMPTROLLER OF CUSTOMS. Annual trade report for the year 1949. Zanzibar,1951. 250 p. 270 Z12

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

11019 ADRIAENS, E. L. Recherches sur l'alimentation des populations au Kwango. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 42:473-552. (Cont.) Sept. 1951. 24 K83

11020 ARIMOTO, K. For better nutrition Japan needs more milk. Nutr. News 14:13. Apr.1951. 389.8 N957

11021 AUGUSTINE, G. M. Home meals to fit school lunch. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:38-40. Sept.1951. 275.28 Io94

11022 BASH, W. D., and KOEHNE, M. Snacks are snipers. Ohio Farm Bur News 31(2):8-9. Sept.1951. 6 Oh34
Diet of school children and the school lunch program.

11023 BENNETT, C. N. H. The white rat teaches better nutrition. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:93,107. June 1951. 1 Ex892Ex
Demonstrated with a poor and good diet.

11024 BESSEY, O. A. Riboflavin. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Voeding 12:337-338. Sept.15,1951. 389.8 V85
Includes discussion.
In infant nutrition.

11025 BLAKE, F. N. Planning diets for children in homes and nurseries. Nutr. Dietet. Catering 5:243-246. Autumn 1951. 389.8 N959

11026 BLECHA, E. E. Dietary study methods. IV. The dietary history for use in diet therapy. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 27:968-969. Nov.1951. 389.8 Am34

11027 BURRILL, L. M., and ALSUP, B. What do South Dakota women eat? S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. [S. Dak. Sta.] 2:69-72,75. Summer 1951. 100 So82S

11028 CALIMERI, M. Vitamins, essential elements in our nutrition. (In Italian.) Arte Bianca 5(35):9. Dec.21,1950. 389.8 Ar7

11029 CAMPBELL, R. Protein. Food & Nutr. News 23:3. Oct.1951. 389.8 F7332
In human nutrition.

11030 CHAPMAN, E. Help yourself to health. Veg. News 30:78-80. Autumn 1951. 389.8 V523
Nutrition.

11031 CLEMENTS, F. W. New insight into the nutrition of the unborn child. (In Dutch.) Voeding 12: 297-300. Aug.15,1951. 389.8 V85
Includes discussion.

11032 CLEMENTS, F. W. Vitamin B complex in infant nutrition. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Voeding 12:336-337. Sept.15,1951. 389.8 V85
Includes discussion.

11033 DEJEAN, and VINIT, F. Étude sur l'alimentation en collectivite, pendant l'hiver 1950-1951, dans les regions de Marseille et de Grenoble. Inst. Natl. d'Hyg. B. 6:452-467. July/Sept.1951. 449.9 P21

11034 DEVADAS, R. P. Dietary deficiencies in southern India. Gt. Brit. Min. Food. Food & Nutr. 6(11): 12-13. Oct.19,1951. 389.9 G79F

11035 EVANS, N. W. Turkey symbolizes Thanksgiving. Turkey World 26(11):20,66-67. Nov.1951. 47.38 T84
Recipes for turkey stuffing.

11036 FLUCK, P. H. A snack is not a meal. Today's Health 29(11):32-33. Nov.1951. 449.8 H993

11037 FRITZSCHE, E. Uber mangelernährung und rachitis im Kanton Glarus. Internatl. Z. f. Vitaminforsch. 23:12-15. 1951. 389.8 Z33
English summary.

11038 GETZ, H. R., LONG, E. R., and HENDERSON, H. J. A study of the relation of nutrition to the development of tuberculosis; influence of ascorbic acid and vitamin A. Amer. Rev. Tuberc. 64:381-393. Ref. Oct. 1951. 448.8 Am32

11039 GOODWIN, W. P. The raising of nutrition standards in the South Pacific. Nutr. Dietet. Catering 5:258,258a-259. Autumn 1951. 389.8 N959

11040 GRAVES, P. A decade of dietary progress. Ala. Tuskegee Inst. Serv. 16(4):7-8. Nov.1951. 280.8 Se62

11041 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF HEALTH. Report. II. On the state of the public health, 1949/50. London,1951. 194 p. 449.75 G79A
Contains section on nutrition.

11042 HACKER, D. B. Food patterns in New Mexico. Pub. Health Nursing 43:589-591,619. Nov.1951. 448.8 P96

11043 HAWORTH, M., MOSCHETTE, D. S., and TUCKER, C. Hemoglobin values, plasma vitamin A and carotene levels in young women on institutional diets. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 27:960-964. Ref. Nov.1951. 389.8 Am34

11044 HOFMANN, M. Leitfaden für ernährungs- und nahrungsmittellehre. Ed. 14, rev. & enl. München, Birken,1950. 209 p. 389.1 H673

11045 HOGAN, S. G. Nutrition and the child. Westralian Farmers' Co-op Gaz. 21(394):37,39-40. July 1951. 280.28 W522

11046 HUGHES, R. A., and others. Dietetic mobilization in the national emergency. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 27:634-644. Aug.1951. 389.8 Am34
C. E. Prall, M. A. Ohlson, M. M. Harrington, M. D. Bryan, S. H. Myers, J. Eckers, and M. Gillam, joint authors.

11047 ISHIDA, T. Studies on the nutritional status (regards to the protein and vitamin B_2) of the young children in the farming and the fishing village. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 4:53-56. 1951. 389.9 J27

11048 KATTICARAN, G. J. Nutrition in industrial canteens. Indian Textile J. 61:725-727,729. Aug.1951. 304.8 In2

11049 KIDA, N. The effect of the UNISEF school lunch upon the Perleche among school children. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 4:41-44. 1951. 389.9 J27

11050 KIRK, J. E. Nutrition and aging. Nutr. Rev. 9: 321-324. Nov.1951. 389.8 N953

11051 LEITNER, Z. A. Pathology of vitamin A deficiency and its clinical significance. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:130-142. Ref. 1951. 389.8 B773

11052 LETHEM, W. A. The hygiene of the preparation and service of food: introductory remarks. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 13:65-66. Apr.1950. 448.39 So12

11053 LEVINE, S. Z. Nutrition of the premature child. (In Dutch.) Voeding 12:300-302. Aug.15,1951. 389.8 V85
Includes discussion.

11054 LIGHTOWLER, R. The vegetarian testimony. Veg. News 30:75-77. Autumn 1951. 389.8 V523

11055 LOWENBERG, M. E. Dietary study methods. III. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 27:838-840. Oct.1951. 389.8 Am34

11056 LUNNING, M. R., and HARVEY, E. W. Let's try something different; adventures in "rockfish" cookery. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 501,22 p. Sept.1951. 100 Or3
Recipes.

11057 MCADAMS, L. Teaching foods on a meal basis. II. Pract. Home Econ. 29:440,457,459. Oct.1951. 321.8 H752

11058 MCCOLLUM, E. V. Early speculations on the significance of phosphorus in nutrition. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 27:650-653. Ref. Aug.1951. 389.8 Am34
In soils and in animal and human nutrition.

11059 MASLANSKY, E. An approach to teaching good nutrition. Nutr. News 15:3. Oct.1951. 389.8 N957

11060 MAYNARD, L. A. Human nutrition problems of concern to the livestock and feed industries. Feedstuffs 23(46):34-38. Nov.17,1951. 286.81 F322

11061 MEREDITH, A., and others. How well do school children recall what they have eaten? Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 27:749-751. Sept.1951. 389.8 Am34
A. Matthews, M. Zickefoose, E. Weagley, M. Wayave, and E. G. Brown, joint authors.
In nutrition research.

11062 MOORE, T., and SHARMAN, I. M. Vitamin A levels in health and disease. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:119-129. Ref. 1951. 389.8 B773

11063 MORTON, R. A. Vitamins A and vision. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:100-104. 1951. 389.8 B773

11064 MUNDINGER, E. Kuhmilch als ersatz für frauenmilch in der säuglingsernährung. Molk.-Ztg. 5: 995-997. Sept.13,1951. 44.8 M735

11065 MURATA, K., SHIGA, S., and HUKUTOME, T. Studies on the amounts of vitamin B_1, B_2 taken by city people. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 4:61-66. 1951. 389.9 J27

11066 MUTO, S. Studies on the nutrition of children. III. The nutrition survey of children in orphanage. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 4:44-47. 1951. 389.9 J27

11067 NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. How to select and serve New Jersey peaches. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 60,4 p. July 1951. 275.29 N46L

11068 NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Stuffed buns. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 64,4 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 N46L

11069 NICHOLLS, L. Tropical nutrition and dietetics. Ed. 3. London,Baillière,Tindall & Cox,1951. 476 p. 389.1 N51

11070 NUTRITION SOCIETY. Proceedings, sixty-second scientific meeting Derby Hall, Liverpool, 23 eptember 1950; vitamin A. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:94-142. 951. 389.8 B773

11071 PEEKS, S., and LAMB, M. W. Comments on he dietary practices of cerebral palsied children. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 27:870,872,874,876. Oct.1951. 389.8 Am34

11072 PHELPS, W. M. Dietary requirements in cerebral palsy. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 27:869-870. Oct.1951. 389.8 Am34

11073 POTTENGER, F. M. Nutrition and the development of beauty. Amer. Acad. Appl. Nutr. Mon. Newslet. J. 4(9):10-12. Sept.1951. 389.9 Am352

11074 POZDENA, L. Die energieerzeugung in der landwirtschaft. Pflug 4:149-152. July 1951. 19 P48
Food plants.

11075 REIMER, A. Dietary adjustments in the treatment of abnormal electrolyte patterns. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 27:654-660. Ref. Aug.1951. 389.8 Am34

11076 REMMEN, E. T. Is time robbing you of your food? Amer. Acad. Appl. Nutr. Mon. Newslet. J. 4(10): 14-16. Oct.1951. 389.9 Am352
Nutrition.

11077 RISSER, J. C. Nutrition and healthy bones. Amer. Acad. Appl. Nutr. Mon. Newslet. J. 4(9):7-9. Sept.1951. 389.9 Am352

11078 ROBINSON, C. H. Dietary consultation—a service for small institutions. IX. Planning a program for diet therapy. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 27:732-738. Ref. Sept.1951. 389.8 Am34

11079 ROSSI, C. A., and PICCIONI, M. Purified casein for experimental diets. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 26:1498-1500. Nov./Dec.1950. 442.8 So12

11080 SEARLES, H. M. A training program for school lunch personnel. Nutr. News 14:15. Apr.1951. 389.8 N957

11081 SHENTON, F. C. The effects of present-day diet on children's teeth. Nutr. Dietet. Catering 5:247-251. Autumn 1951. 389.8 N959

11082 SMITH, J. M. Report of progress on a study of nutrition research. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:237. 1950. 4 As7

11083 SPECTOR, H. Nutrition problems of combat rations. Nutr. News 15:1. Oct.1951. 389.8 N957

11084 STEARNS, G. Calcium, phosphorus- and vitamin D- requirements of infants. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Voeding 12:330-334. Sept.15,1951. 389.8 V85
Includes discussion.

11085 STEARNS, G. Nicotinic acid. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Voeding 12:338. Sept.15,1951. 389.8 V85
In infant nutrition.

11086 STEARNS, G. Vitamin A and carotene requirements of infants. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Voeding 12:334-335. Sept.15,1951. 389.8 V85
Includes discussion.

11087 STEELE, B. F., and others. Use of checked seven-day records in a dietary survey. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 27:957-959. Nov.1951. 389.8 Am34
R. E. Franklin, V. L. Smudski, and C. M. Young, joint authors.

11088 TOVERUD, K. U., STEARNS, G., and MACY, I. G. Maternal nutrition and child health. Natl. Res. Council B. 123,174 p. Ref.,p.137-174. Nov.1950. 330.9 N21

11089 VIGRASS, L. Lunch at school. Country Guide 70(9):76-78. Sept.1951. 7 G76
School lunch programs, Alberta.

11090 VINIT, F., and TRÊMOLIÈRES, J. Enquêtes sur l'etat de nutrition de la population (annee 1950). Inst. Natl. d'Hyg. B. 6:432-451. July/Sept.1951. 449.9 P21

11091 VØLDAN, S. Den ny raakost bog [The new raw food book]. Ed. 3. København,Clausen,1950. 32 p. 389.1 V88
Vegetarianism.

11092 WILLS, L. The clinical picture in children fed after weaning on a predominantly vegetable diet. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:265-269. Ref. 1951. 389.8 B773

11093 WILSON, A. M. The romance of B_{12}. Today's Health 29(11):40-41,71. Nov.1951. 449.8 H993

11094 WORSTALL, J B., and WILLMAN, A. R. Molasses, a nutritious sweet. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 830,rev.,7 p. July 1951. 275.29 N48E
Revised by I. G. Searls.

11095 YOUNG, C. M., and MUSGRAVE, K. Dietary study methods. II. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 27:745-748. Sept.1951. 389.8 Am34

11096 YUDKIN, J. Dietary surveys: variation in the weekly intake of nutrients. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:177-194. Ref. 1951. 389.8 B773

FOOD HABITS

11097 COLLISI, G. E. Food and attitudes in early feeding. Food & Nutr. News 23:1,4. Oct.1951. 389.8 F7332
Infants and children.

11098 LIPPINCOTT, E. A. Breakfast habits and children's personality. J. Home Econ. 43:721-722. Nov. 1951. 321.8 J82

11099 LOEB, M. B. The social functions of food habits. Amer. Acad. Appl. Nutr. J. 4:227-229. 1951. 389.8 Am35

11100 VAIL, G. E. What do they like to eat? Pract. Home Econ. 29:441-442,455. Oct.1951. 321.8 H752
School lunches.

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

11101 ABRAMSON, E. The alimental value and prices of foodstuffs. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Socialstyr. Sociala Meddel. (Statis. Meddel. Ser. F) 61:631-636. Sept.1951. 257.3 So1S
English summary, p. 694.

11102 ANHEUSER-BUSCH. Dried yeast in the nutritional improvement of foods. Anheuser-Busch. Dried Yeasts & Derivatives Dept. Yeast 1(5),19 p. Ref. May 1951. 390.09 An4

11103 BAHADUR, B. Effect of heat on the nutritive value of milk. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(7/8):24-29. Ref. Dec.1950/Jan.1951. 22 Ag86

11104 BÉGIN, P. E. Tendances nouvelles de l'industrie laitière canadienne. Québec Lait. 10(9):30-32. Sept.1951. 44.8 Q3
Nutritive value of milk constituents.

11105 BLAXTER, K. L. Conversion factors for vegetable and animal foods for human consumption. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:250-255. Ref. 1951. 389.8 B773

11106 BRANSBY, E. R. The nutritional value of "spreads." Chem. & Indus. 40:835-836. Oct.6,1951. 382 M31C

11107 BRENCE, J. L., and NELSON, J. A. The vitamin A potency of fresh and of stored butter made from sweet and from neutralized sour cream. J. Dairy Sci. 34:949-952. Oct.1951. 44.8 J822

11108 BURTON, H. Ultra-violet irradiation of milk. Commonwealth Bur. Dairy Sci. Dairy Sci. Abs. 13:229-244. Ref. Sept.1951. 241 Im76

11109 CALIMERI, M. Can bread be surpassed as a food? II. (In Italian.) Arte Bianca 5(30):3. Nov.1,1950. 389.8 Ar7

11110 CERUTTI, G. The vitamins in milk. (In Italian.) Latte 25:325-326. Aug.1951. 44.8 L35

11111 CHANDA, R., OWEN, E. C., and CRAMOND, B. The composition of human milk with special reference to the relation between phosphorus partition and phosphatase and to the partition of certain vitamins. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:228-242. Ref. 1951. 389.8 B773

11112 CHARAVANAPAVAN, C. The vitamin "A" contents of Ceylon leafy vegetables. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 107:23-24. Jan./Mar.1951. 26 T751

11113 CHICK, H. Nutritive value of vegetable proteins and its enhancement by admixture. Brit. J. Nutr. 5: 261-265. Ref. 1951. 389.8 B773

11114 CILIBERTO PLATANIA, L. Las hortalizas en la dietética y terapeutica humana. Bolsa de Cereales. Buenos Aires. Rev. 1951(statis.no.):71-72,75-76,78-79, 81-82,84-88,90-91,93-95,97-99,101-102. Ref. 287 B866

11115 CLEMOW, N. J. Riboflavin content of New Zealand milks. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 32(6):14-18. Apr.1951. 514 N48A

11116 CRAVIOTO, R. O. Valor nutritivo de los alimentos mexicanos. Amér. Indig. 11:297-309. Ref. Oct.1951. 446.9 In8A
English summary.

11117 CREMER, H. D. Über den einfluss der verarbeitung und konservierung auf bekömmlichkeit und nährwert der nahrungsmittel. Z. f. Lebensmtl.- Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 92:407-422. June 1951. 384 Z39

11118 DEAN, R. F. A. The nutritional adequacy of a vegetable substitute for milk. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:269-274. Ref. 1951. 389.8 B773

11119 ECKARDT. Bedeutung und verwertung des keimlings für die ernährung. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 49:378-379. (Cont.) July 25,1951. 298.8 Su2

11120 FOX, H. Nutrition and frozen food. Nutr. Dietet. Catering 5:237-239. Autumn 1951. 389.8 N959

11121 GISINGER, E. Vom einfluss des gemüses auf die gesundheit. Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien] 12:130-131. June 25,1951. 80 G1936

11122 HÄNI, J. Eine stimme wider den schweizerhonig. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:315-316. July 1951. 424.8 Sch9
Nutritive value.

11123 HILTON, J. J. C. Die verteilung des vitamin B_1 im reiskorn. Wiss. Müllerei 8:57-60. In Müllerei 4 (34). Aug.25,1951. 298.8 M91

11124 HOOVER, A. A., and JAYASURIYA, G. C. N. Nutritonal aspect of pureline paddy. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 107:9-14. Ref. Jan./Mar.1951. 26 T751

11125 HOOVER, A. A. Rice—an appraisal of its nutritive value. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 107:3-8. Ref. Jan./Mar.1951. 26 T751

11126 IKENAGA, S., IKENAGA, M., and HIROHATA, R. On the nutritive value of proteins in Mucuna capitata Sw.-bean. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 4: 59-60. 1951. 389.9 J27

11127 KON, S. K., and HENRY, K. M. Reviews of the progress of dairy science: section D. Nutritive value of milk and milk products. J. Dairy Res. 18:317-359. Ref. Oct.1951. 44.8 J823

11128 LEME JUNIOR, J. La vitamine C dans quelques plantes bresiliennes et exotiques. Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):481-486. Ref. 1950. 388 C765
Fruit and vegetables.

11129 LINDEMANN, M. Über die vitamine der hefe. Brauwissenschaft 9:134-138. Sept.1951. 390.8 B733

11130 LINTZEL, W. Die stellung von getreide und brot im system der menschlichen kostformen. Brot u. Gebäck 5:82-83. June 1951. 298.8 G33
Nutritive value.

11131 LUYKEN, R. Problems of nutrition in Java and the surrounding islands, 1946—1950. Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica de Morbis Trop. 3:126-146. Ref. June 1951. 448.8 D65

11132 MACLUCKIE, J. Eggs in the home. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 56(9):10,44. Oct.1951. 47.8 F213P

11133 MATSUURA, F., KARASAWA, S., and MORI, T. Studies on the nutritive values of algae. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 4:57-59. 1951. 389.9 J27

11134 MECHAM, D. K., and BROTHER, G. H. Wheat proteins known and unknown. Baker's Digest 25:87-89, 96. Oct.1951. 389.8 Si1

11135 MEHTA, Y. R. Eat more vegetables. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(sup.):28-30. June 1951. 22 Ag86
Nutritive value.

11136 MEYER, F. L., BROWN, M. L., and HATHAWAY, M. L. Nutritive value of school lunches as determined by chemical analyses. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 27:841-846. Ref. Oct.1951. 389.8 Am34

11137 MONZINI, A., and ARTOM, A. Vitamin B_2 content of cheese products. (In Italian.) Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):88-90. 1950. 388 C765

11138 NERI, A. Vitamin A in butter. (In Italian.) Latte 25:336,370,374. (Cont.) Aug.-Sept.1951. 44.8 L35

11139 NOBLE, I., and GOMEZ, L. Thiamine and riboflavin retention in beef and veal heart. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 27:752-755. Sept.1951. 389.8 Am34

11140 NUTRITION SOCIETY. Proceedings; sixty-fourth scientific meeting; the comparative merits of animal and vegetable foods in nutrition. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:243-274. 1951. 389.8 B773

11141 PAULA, R. D. DE G. The peanut, food of exceptional value. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 31:233-236,246. May 1951. 385 R322
Nutritive value.

11142 PAULA, R. D. DE G. The peanut, food of unusual value. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 32(187):30,32,34,36-37. July 1951. 385 R322

11143 SCHMIDT, F. A. Edelkraftspender honig. Südwestdeut. Imker 3:184-185. July 1951. 424.8 Su25
Nutritive value.

11144 SCHMIDT, V. Der pantothensäuregehalt der nahrung. Z. f. Vitamin-, Hormon- u. Fermentforsch. 4:322-333. Ref. 1951. 384 Z324
English summary.

11145 SCIUMBATA, G. Milk as a pre-eminent economic food. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 7:407,409-412. July 1951. 44.8 M74
English summary, p. 401.

11146 SHRIKHANDE, J. G. How to improve the nutritive value of vanaspati? Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1 (7/8):3-5. Dec.1950/Jan.1951. 22 Ag86
Vitamin enrichment.

11147 WALKER, A. R. P., and ARVIDSSON, U. B. A comparison of the vitamin C content of vegetable stew when prepared on a large scale in open and pressure cookers. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:167-170. 1951. 389.8 B773

11148 WALTER, H. G. A balance sheet—the history of bread's enrichment. Nowest. Miller 246(15):37-38. Oct.9,1951. 298.8 N81
Also in Amer. Baker 19(9):69. Sept.1951. 389.8 Am36

11149 WILCOX, E. B., and GALLOWAY, L. S. Ascorbic acid and carotene in fresh and stored celery. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 27:965-967. Nov.1951. 389.8 Am34

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

11150 BALL, R. C., and TANNER, H. A. The biological effects of fertilizer on a warm-water lake. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 223,32 p. Ref. Apr.1951. 100 M58S
The place of fertilization in fisheries management.

11151 BARNARD, B. Agricultural photography. Brit. J. Photog. 98:416-417. Aug.17,1951. 332.8 B77

11152 BAUERN-JAHRBUCH 1951, mit kalendarium und monats-arbeitskalender. Stuttgart,1951. 112 p. 18 B322

11153 BRITISH GUIANA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Administration report for the year 1945. Georgetown, 1951. 31 p. 9.6 B774A

11154 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the year ended March 31, 1951. Ottawa,1951. 102 p. 7 C16R

11155 CLAUSEN, H. The 5. international agricultural conference. I. F. A. P's 5th annual meeting in Mexico City May 29-June 8, 1951. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:407-409. Sept.6,1951. 280.28 V91

11156 CONN, R. B. Don't pigeon-hole the Aiken Bill. (Condensed.) Farm Policy Forum 4(10):28-29. Oct.1951. 281.8 F2274
Reorganization of the U. S. Department of Agriculture.

11157 CONNOLLY, P. J. Nueva arma de combate contra las enfermedades. Rev. del Café 7(3):12-13. Sept.1951. 8 R3295
Warfarin in rat control.

11158 CRAWFORD, A. Deadliest methods of rabbit destruction. New Zeal. Farmer 72(13):3. Aug.16,1951. 23 N484
Chloropicrin gas and aerial baiting in New Zealand.

11159 DANSK HEDESELSKAB. Annual report of the Danish Heath Society 1950-51. (In Danish.) Dansk Hedeselsk. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 72:137-168,171-196. Aug.1,20,1951. 11 H35

11160 DARKSHEVICH, IA. N. Privlekaĭte i okhraniaĭte poleznykh ptits [Attract and protect useful birds]. Chkalov,Chkalovskoe Izd-vo,1950. 44 p. 413 D25

11161 DENMARK. LANDBRUGSRAADET. 31te beretning om Landbrugsraadets virksomhed 1 Januar 1950—31. December 1950. [31st report on the activities of the Agricultural Council, January 1, 1950—December 31, 1950]. Kóbenhavn,1951. 205 p. 11 D415B

11162 EVANS, J. W. Birds in relation to agriculture. Ann. Appl. Biol. 38:728. Sept.1951. 442.8 An72

11163 FISHER, E. H. Success with Warfarin as a rodenticide. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:35-36. 1951. 422.12 N81

11164 GASTLER, G. F., MOXON, A. L., and MCKEAN, W. T. Composition of some plants eaten by deer in the Black Hills of South Dakota. J. Wildlife Mangt. 15:352-357. Oct.1951. 410 J827

11165 GAUDCHAU, M. D. Jetzt wühlmausbekämpfung! Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:885. Nov.3, 1951. 18 W96

11166 GICKLHORN, J. 100 jahre Zoologisch-Botanische Gesellschaft in Wien. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 92:7-24. 1951. 410.9 V67

11167 GOLD COAST. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1949-50. Accra,1951. 13 p. 24 G56

11168 GROGGINS, P. H. Research basis for continued advancement in development of agricultural chemicals. Agr. Chem. 6(10):49,51,101. Oct.1951. 381 Ag8

11169 HANNAS, R. R. Get rid of rats. Amer. Poultry J. 82(10):38-40. Oct.1951. 47.8 Am32
About the rat killer, Warfarin.

11170 HEADY, E. O., and SCOVILLE, O. J. Principles of conservation economics and policy. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 382:360-414. July 1951. 100 Io9
Economics of resource conservation.

11171 HOLZ, W. Nur geprüfte pflanzenschutzmittel sollen anwendung finden. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98: 849-850. Sept.27,1951. 18 L2345

11172 HONDURAS. SECRETARÍA DE FOMENTO, AGRICULTURA Y TRABAJO. Informe presenta al Soberano Congreso Nacional correspondiente a los actos del Poder Ejecutivo en los ramos a su cargo, durante el año economico de 1949 a 1950. Honduras,1951. 289 p. 254 H75

11173 ISLE OF MAN. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Agricultural organiser's report for the year ended 31st March, 1951. Manx J. Agr. (n.s.)6:35-47. July 1951. 10 M312

11174 JÄMTLANDS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Annual report of the activities of Jämtland Province Agricultural Society year 1949. (In Swedish.) Jämtlands Läns Hushsällsk. Handl. 1950:17-30. 11 J24

11175 JÖNKÖPINGS LANS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Berättelse över Jönköpings läns hushållningssällskaps verksamhet under år 1950 [Report of the activities of Jönköpings Province Agricultural Society during the year 1950]. Jönköpings Läns Hushsällsk. Handl. och Tidskr. 1,50 p. 1951. 11 J732

11176 KALMAR LÄNS NORRA HUSHÅLLNIGSSÄLLSKAP. Årsberättelse [Annual report of the activities of Kalmar Province Northern Agricultural Society during the year 1949]. Kalmar Läns Norra Hushsallsk. Kvrtlskr. 10:49-69. 1950. 11 K12

11177 KASTORFF, O. Die dezimalklassifikation als ordnungsmittel für das landwirtschaftliche schrifttum. Deut. Agrartech. 1:16-18. Jan.1951. 58.8 D482

11178 KAUSHIVA, B. S. Natural resource development in the Tennessee Valley, U. S. A. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(12):31-35. May 1951. 22 Ag86
Soil, water, and forest management.

11179 LAMBERT, J. G. Faits et idées d'hier et d'aujourd'hui en matière d'évolution et d'hérédité. Ann. de Gembloux 57:121-140. Ref. (Concl.) Third Q.1951. 13 G28

11180 MCCORMICK, C. J. 1952's challenge to ACP. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 11 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at the Midwestern and Southwestern Regional ACP meetings, Chicago, Sept. 17, 1951, and Denver, Sept. 20, 1951.
Conservation of natural resources under the Agricultural Conservation Program.

11181 MCHUGH, T. How to kill rats with Warfarin. Successful Farming 49(10):122,124. Oct.1951. 6 Su12

11182 MCKNIGHT, R. V., comp. Directory of organization and field activities of the Department of Agriculture: 1950. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 12,315 p. 1950. 1 Ag84Ah

11183 MCLEAN, D. M. Warfare on rats. Seedtime & Harvest 263,1 p. Sept.6,1951. 7 Se3

11184 MARESCALCHI, A. Hunting and agriculture. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 103:17-18. July 1951. 280.8 C882
Legislation in Italy to protect beneficial and control harmful wildlife.

11185 MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Maryland farm and home publications. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet,4 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 M36Fa
Publications of the Maryland Agricultural Extension Service and of the Agricultural Experiment Station.

11186 MAW, W. A. be ready for Reddy Fox. Macdonald Col. J. 11(12):4. Aug.1951. 101 M144
Control on the farm.

11187 MICHIGAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Fourteenth biennial report for the fiscal years ending June 30, 1949, and June 30, 1950. Lansing,1950. 112 p. 2 M582

11188 MOTTE, H. À propos du Ministère de l'Agriculture, ministère technique. Agriculture [Paris] 15: 195. Sept.1951. 14 Ag823

11189 NAFTHALI, I. Control of rodents by means of ethylene dibromide and D.D.T. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:460-461. June 1951. 26 H27

11190 NEW YORK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS. Annual report for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1951. Albany,1951. 218 p. 2 N482R

11191 NORRBOTTENS LÄNS HUSHÅLLININGSSÄLLSKAP. Almanack [Almanac of Norbotten Province Agricultural Society] 1951. Uppsala,1950. 146 p. 11 N79A

11192 NORSKE MYRSELSKAP. Annual report and accounts of the Norwegian Bog Association for 1950. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 49:31-45. Apr.1951. 11 N813

11193 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Twelfth general report. Belfast,1951. 152 p. 10 N81A

11194 NORTHERN RHODESIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1950. Lusaka, 1951. 19 p. 24 R343

11195 NYASALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the year 1950. I. Zomba,1951. 22 p. 24 N98A

11196 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Abstract of new publications and list of publications available. What's New Okla. Agr. 22,19 p. July 1951. 100 Ok4W

11197 ÖREBRO LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Almanacka med minneslista år 1951 [Almanac with memoranda of the Örebro Province Agricultural Society year 1951]. Örebro,1950. 294 p. 11 Or3A

11198 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Available bulletins in agriculture and home economics. Corvallis,1951. 8 p. 275.29 Or32Av
Publications of the Agricultural Experiment Station and the Extension Service.

11199 PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC) DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES. The Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources and its service to the people. Manila?1951? 37 p. 25 P535

11200 PUERTO RICO. COMISIONADO DE AGRICULTURA Y COMERCIO. Informe para el año fiscal 1949-1950. San Juan,1951. 239 p. 8 P832R

11201 RAUCOURT. La dénaturation par coloration des produits toxiques utilisés en agriculture. Phytoma 4(27/28):27-30. June/July 1951. 464.8 P563

11202 RHODE ISLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSERVATION. Sixteenth annual report 1950. Providence,1951. 110 p. 2 R344

11203 ROSS, W. Reviewing the first year of experience with new Warfarin rodenticides. Agr. Chem. 6(10):39-41. Oct.1951. 381 Ag8

11204 SARAWAK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for 1950. Kuching?1951? 47 p. 22.5 Sa7

11205 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Forty-sixth annual report for the twelve months ended March 31,1951. Regina,1951. 312 p. 7 Sa73

11206 SCHMITT, N. Was bringt das neue pflanzenschutzmittelverzeichnis? Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:574. Sept.1,1951. 18 N39

11207 SCHOENFELD, C. Stop thief! Better Farming Better Living, Summer 1951:6. 6 B464
Deer as pests and the use of a successful repellent.

11208 SCHWEICKER, F. Neuzeitliche rattenbekämpfung. Mühle 88:638-639. Sept.27,1951. 298.8 M89

11209 STARR, R. H. Rat warfare. Butchers' Advocate 130(12):10-11. Sept.19,1951. 286.85 B97

11210 SVANBERG, O. Chemical research adapted to agriculture. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1950:11-25. Ref. 11 Sw34

11211 SWINGLE, H. S. Relationships and dynamics of balanced and unbalanced fish populations. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 274,74 p. June 1950. 100 AL1S

11212 THOMPSON, H. V. Rabbits and other rodents. Ann. Appl. Biol. 38:725-727. Sept.1951. 442.8 An72

11213 TOMLINSON, A. R., and CRAWFORD, J. S. The destruction of rabbits, with notes on methods of destroying emus, kangaroos, mice, rats and wedgetailed eagles. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.2)28:121-148. June 1951. 23 W52J

11214 TSCHERMAK-SEYSENEGG, E. Historischer rückblick auf die wiederentdeckung der Gregor Mendelschen arbeit. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 92:25-115. Ref. 1951. 410.9 V67

11215 UGANDA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1949. Entebbe, 1951. 45 p. 24 Ug12

11216 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. Facts about the Southern Regional Research Laboratory. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-316,4 p. Sept.1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

11217 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. A visitor's booklet. Beltsville,Md.,1951. 13 p. 1.965 A2V82

11218 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Agricultural films produced by agricultural colleges, State extension services, universities and other State agencies. Rev. Washington,1951. 29 p. 1.914 M2Ag8

11219 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Youth can help conserve these resources: soil, water, woodland, wildlife, grass. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 52,24 p. 1951? 1 Ag84Ab

11220 UTAH. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. List of available publications. Logan,1951? 11 p. 100 Ut1L

11221 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Vermont farm & home publications. Burlington,1951. 20 p. 275.29 V59Vf
Extension Service and Experiment Station publications.

11222 WAHLIN, B. J. O. The influence of modern parasite controlling methods on the balance in nature. ((In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 90:161-175. 1951. 104 Sw3

11223 WARD, J. C. Organic pesticides—new health hazards. Arch. Indus. Hyg. & Occup. Med. 4:152-155. Aug.1951. 449.8 Ar24

11224 WEST VIRGINIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 19th biennial report, July 1, 1948 to June 30, 1950. Charleston,1951. 128 p. 2 W52R

11225 WILLIAMS, F. H. Chemistry's increasing service to agriculture. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:364-367. July 1951. 23 V66J

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

11226 ALEXANDER, C. P. Doctor William Procter (1872-1951). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 62:237-241. Oct. 1951. 421 En88

11227 ANDERSON, G. L. The forty-fourth annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley Historical Association. Miss. Val. Hist. Rev. 38:251-278. Sept.1951. 134.8 M69
Includes aspects of agriculture.

11228 ANDREWS, J. M. Eugene Lindsay Bishop, 1886-1951. Natl. Malaria Soc. J. 10:273-274. Sept.1951. 448.9 N213

11229 ARISTEGUIETA, L. Nuestros botánicos populares. Agr. Venezol. 16(151):42. May/June 1951. 9.95 Ag8

11230 BARRAS DE ARAGON, F. DE LAS. Don Antonio Parra como botanico. Soc. Espãn. de Hist. Nat. B. Secc. Biol. 48:219-244. 1950. 442.9 So18

11231 BIOGRAFIA de Don Juan Marcilla Arrazola. Microbiol. Espãn. 3:171-180. 1950. 448.3 M583
Includes list of his publications.

11232 BISHOP, E. L. Herman Otto Froske 1890-1950. Natl. Malaria Soc. J. 10:272. Sept.1951. 448.9 N213

11233 BLAKE, D. H. Two old coleopterists. Coleopterists' B. 5:49-54. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 421 C674
Dr. F. H. Chittenden and Dr. E. A. Schwarz.

11234 BLANCO, G. De la azada al tractor. Asoc. Gen. de Agr. B. 300:2. Aug.15,1951. 8 As52
Historical aspects of agriculture and farming methods in Latin America.

11235 BLUNDELL, M. An 18th-century tree planter [Nicholas Blundell]. Country Life [London] 110:890-891. Sept.21,1951. 80 C83

11236 BOUROTTE, M. Évolution du Maroc et de son agriculture en trente années d'occupation, 1907-1937. École Colon. d'Agr. de Tunis. Assoc. Amicale des Anciens Élèves. B. Période. 129:47-67. July/Aug.1951. 24 T833B

11237 CALE, G. H. A leader passes and a period ends. Amer. Bee J. 91:422-424. Oct.1951. 424.8 Am3
Dr. E. F. Phillips.

11238 CONNIO, R. The death of Dr. F. Moll. (In Italian.) Indus. del Legno 3(6):46. June 1951. 99.82 In2

11239 DELCOURT, R., and LAWALRÉE, A. Pierre-Joseph Redouté, botaniste illustrateur (1759-1840). Lejeunia 13:5-20. 1949,pub.1951. 450 L63
Includes list of works illustrated by him.

11240 EDWARDS, E. E. Claribel R. Barnett. Agr. Hist. 25:143-144. July 1951. 30.98 Ag8

11241 ÉITINGEN, G. R. Professor Leonid Aleksandrovich Ivanov. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(2):78-79. Feb.1951. 99.8 L565

11242 ELLIS, M. G. Canada's 20th century. 3. Westward trek. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(30):3,9. July 26,1951. 7 F21

11243 ESCAURIAZA, R. DE. El Doctor Virtanen, en España. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:328. July 1951. 49 G15

11244 ESPESO DEL POZO, G. Apuntes de economía agropecuaria: la epopeya de España en América. III. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:341-344. July 1951. 49 G15

11245 EVANS, O. R. Canada's 20th century. 4. Pioneers in farm science. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(31):3,9. Aug.2,1951. 7 F21

11246 FOSS, H. Professor Knut Vik. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 2:1-5. 1951. 11 F772

11247 FREY-WYSSLING, A. Prof. Andreas Sprecher 1871-1951. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 29:289-290. Sept.20,1951. 17 Sch93

11248 FUSSELL, G. E. After the restoration: Stuart squires, manors and farms. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:264-267. Sept.1951. 10 G79J
Restoration of Charles II.

11249 GUARNIERI, J. C. Sobre el origen de nuestras industrias madres. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 78(7): 56-65. Ref. July 1951. 9.9 As5
Includes agriculture.

11250 HOLIK, O. Hans Kotzsch. Ent. Z. 60:97-99. Oct.1,1950. 421 En85

11251 HOLMES, K. L. Idaho's first farmer; Henry Harmon Spalding, a remarkable missionary, introduced farming, irrigation, horticulture and animal husbandry at Lapwai in 1837. Idaho Farmer 69:736,768. Oct.4,1951. 6 G282

11252 HORTON, A. G. Obituary: John Campbell. Bee Craft 33:170. Sept.1951. 424.8 B3925

11253 JENSEN, H. M. The man behind the method. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 17:56-58. 1951. 44.8 N752
S. M. Babcock and N. Gerber.

11254 JORDAN, W. T. Noah B. Cloud's activities on behalf of southern agriculture. Agr. Hist. 25:53-58. Apr. 1951. 30.98 Ag8

11255 KALAUGHER, J. P. Gleanings from early New Zealand history particularly of Auckland and including the story of the Auckland Agricultural and Pastoral Association, 1843-1950. Auckland,Unity Press,1950? 108 p. 30.9 K12

11256 KING, B. E. Development of farming in New Zealand. In New Zealand. Dept. of Agriculture. Farming in New Zealand, v.1,p.58-73. Wellington,1950. 36 N482F

11257 KORSAKOVA, M. P. Academician S. P. Kostychev [1877-1931]. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:168-182. Mar./Apr.1951. 448.3 M582
Includes list of his publications.

11258 LANGELAND, M. Ad sandede veje; en gammel hedebondes liv og minder [On sandy roads; an old heath farmer's life and memories]. København,Danske Forlag, 1950. 258 p. 33.11 L26

11259 LYNGE, B. Professor Christen Smith and his death on the Congo River in 1816. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 9:62-65. 1951. 450 B622

11260 MCATEE, W. L., and WADE, J. S. Raymond Corbett Shannon, 1894-1945. Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 53: 211-222. Aug.1951. 420 W27
Includes list of his publications.

11261 MARCHAL, E. Notice sur Émile de Wildeman. Acad. Roy. de Belg. Annu. 117:139-212. 1951. 504 B83
Includes list of his publications.

11262 MERKENSCHLAGER. Dr. Franz Wallner. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz (n.s.)2:93-94. 1951. 464.8 P88

11263 MORISON, C. G. T. Gilbert Wooding Robinson, 1888-1950. J. Soil Sci. 2:135-143. July 1951. 56.8 J823

11264 MUESEBECK, C. F. W., GAHAN, A. B., and SASSCER, E. R. Sievert Allen Rohwer, 1888-1951. Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 53:227-230. Aug.1951. 420 W27

11265 NIELSEN, E., and PEDERSEN, F. B. Traek af landbrugets vilkaar. Hobro og omegns landboforening [Features from farming conditions. Agricultural Association of Hobro and surrounding area], 1875-1950. Hobro,Central-Trykkeriet,1950. 172 p. 11 H65

11266 PHILLIPS, E. F. L. L. Langstroth. (Excerpts.) Gleanings Bee Cult. 79:660-663. Nov.1951. 424.8 G47

11267 PRASADA, R. Karamchand Mehta, 1892-1950. Indian Phytopath. 3:1-3. 1950. 464.8 In2

11268 PRICE, E. W. Henry Ellsworth Ewing, 1883-1951. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 18:141-142. July 1951. 436.9 H36

11269 ROEPKE, W. In memoriam Professor Dr. L. J. Toxopeus. Ent. Ber. 13:289. July 1,1951. 420 N38B

11270 ROOT, H. H., and ROOT, E. R. Dr. E. F. Phillips. Gleanings Bee Cult. 79:592-593,620-621. Oct. 1951. 424.8 G47

11271 SALOUTOS, T. William A. Hirth: middle western agrarian. Miss. Val. Hist. Rev. 38:215-232. Sept.1951. 134.8 M69

11272 SESSOUS. Wilhelm Rudorf zum 60. geburtstag. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:165-171. June 1951. 450 Z36
Includes list of his publications.

11273 SKORASZEWSKY, W. Hans Wagner. Ent. Bl. 45/46:155-159. 1949/50,pub.Apr.1,1951. 421 En833

11274 SKORODUMOV, A. S. Scientific and organizational activity of G. N. Vysotskiĭ. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:106-110. Jan./Feb.1951. 451 R923

11275 SOLDATENKOV, S. V. Scientific activity of S. P. Kostychev [1877-1931]. (In Russian.) Biokhimiĭa 16:298-304. May/June 1951. 385 B523

11276 STANTON, T. R. Two pioneer oat agronomists pass away. Natl. Oat Newslet. 1:4-6. Feb.1,1951. 59.9 N217
C. W. Warburton and L. C. Burnett.

11277 SWELLENGREBEL, N. H. Willem Abraham Kuenen February 23rd, 1873—May 2nd, 1951. Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica de Morbis Trop. 3:97-99. June 1951. 448.8 D65

11278 TROW-SMITH, R. English husbandry from the earliest times to the present day. London,Faber and Faber,1951. 239 p. Ref. 30.9 T75

11279 VALE, J. M. DO. Antonio Roque da Silveira, 1848-1928. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 45:49-66. Apr./June 1950. 41.8 R3215

11280 VLESTECKA. Václav Machulka. Ent. Bl. 45/46:159-160. 1949/50,pub. Apr.1,1951. 421 En833

11281 VUORINEN, J. Bernhard Aarnio, 3. 6. 1876 - †28. 1. 1951. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maatalous-tiet. Aikakausk. 23:55-66. 1951. 20 Su7M
Includes list of his publications.

HOME MANAGEMENT

11282 BRATTON, E. C. Oxygen consumed in household tasks. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 873,23 p. Aug.1951. 100 N48C

11283 FURRY, M. S. Stain removal from fabrics; home methods. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1474,slightly rev.,29 p. Apr.1951. 1 Ag84F

11284 HEATHMAN, J. E. Clothing leaders trained successfully. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:138-139. Aug.1951. 1 Ex892Ex

11285 LINDSTRÖM, E. Modern farm home. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1950:187-198. 11 Sw34
Home management.

11286 NEYMARK, M. How the Home Management Institute works. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1950: 183-186. 11 Sw34

11287 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Women in home economics honored by Department of Agriculture awards. Washington?1951. 4 p. 1.982 A2W84

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

11288 ANDERSSON, S. The Swedish FAO Committee and its activity. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Jordbrnämnd Jordbrekon. Meddel. 13:353-356. Aug.1951. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 336.

11289 CERVI, V. The XII session of the Council of the FAO. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:304-307,329-330. June 15/July 1,1951. 16 Ag822

11290 GARNETT, G. F. A. O.—bulwark of freedom. Nation's Agr. 26(10):8,16,19. Nov.1951. 280.82 B89

11291 INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCERS. Report of the fifth annual general meeting, Mexico City, Mexico 1951. Paris,1951. 52 p. 28 In824

11292 ORTEGA, C. J. Technical cooperation and the self-interest of the United States. Washington,U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat.,1951. 5 p. 1.943 Or8
Summary of remarks at the Third Stanford Conference on Latin America, Stanford University, California, June 18, 1951.

11293 SEFTEN, H. Learning about our world neighbors from the IFYE's [International Farm Youth Exchange]. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:91. June 1951. 1 Ex892Ex

11294 U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Report, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 16 p. 1 F752

METEOROLOGY

11295 AITKEN, M. Topography and climate. In New Zealand. Dept. of Agriculture. Farming in New Zealand, v.1,p.27-37. Wellington,1950. 36 N482F

11296 BERNACCA, E. First Italian experiments in artificial precipitation have been carried out in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 108:303-305. Aug.1951. 16 T273

11297 COX, E. F. Meteorological observations for June 1951. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 750,4 p. June 1951. 100 M38H

11298 CURTISS, R. En la nieve tiene la agricultura un aliado de enorme importancia. Mundo Agr. 3(28):32-33. Sept.1951. 9 M92

11299 EVANS, T. H. Report on rainmaking. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 5(19):6,18-19. Oct.13,1951. 6 C714

11300 GAYAN S., C. Lluvias artificiales. Agrario 15(423):7-8,28. Apr.1951. 9.3 Ag85

11301 HARDING, T. S. Snow surveys, a tool for controlling nature. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 11:74. Oct. 1951. 280.8 Am393

11302 JANSSEN. Das wetter im erntejahr 1950/51. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1392. Sept.27,1951. 18 L2346

11303 KRITZINGER, J. H. Can hail be controlled? (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1677):20-21. Sept. 5,1951. 24 L232

11304 NELSON, R. T. Weather or not; rain. Better Farming Better Living, Summer 1951:5. 6 B464

11305 NORSKE MYRSELSKAP. FORSØKSSTASJON PA MAERESMYRA. Short report on weather and crops at the Norwegian Bog Association's Experiment Station at Maeresmyra for the year 1950. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 49:46-49. Apr.1951. 11 N813

11306 PRADO, A. DO. The lack of electric energy in Rio de Janeiro and artificial precipitation. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 10:73-75. Jan./June 1951. 9.2 Ag892

11307 PRESTON, A. P. Weather conditions during 1950. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:90-92. 1950, pub.1951. 103 Ea7

11308 RUBY, F. Étude sur l'action des fusées paragrêles explosives et à iodure d'argent. Agr. Prat. 115:419-422. Sept.1951. 14 J82

11309 SANTOMAURO, L. Artificial precipitation. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:392-402. July/Aug.1951. 16 It1

11310 SMITH, J. G. Need a rain? Humble Farm Family 8(3):6-7. Aug.1951. 6 F233

11311 TRELOAR, H. M. Seasonal weather forecasting; correlation methods discussed. Past. Rev. 61:1005-1006. Sept.15,1951. 23 Au75

11312 VERTUNNI, R. Artificial rainfall. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(69):6. Sept.19, 1951. 281.8 Ag3

PERSONNEL

11313 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. A case study in training, Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine. Washington?1951. 102 p. 1.967 A2C26

11314 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Employee handbook. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 23,49 p. June 1951. 1 Ag84Ah
Supersedes U. S. Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 690.

11315 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Telephone manners. U. S. D. A. Admin. Ser. 15,slightly rev.,14 p. July 1951. 1 P432A

RESEARCH

11316 BECKERICH, A. La science et l'évolution sociale de l'agriculture. Rustica 24:746. Aug.12,1951. 14 R92

11317 BURNHAM, J. What value, farm research? Dakota Farmer 71(18):8. Sept.15,1951. 6 D14
Research in North Dakota.

11318 CARVALHO, J. DE P. National Research Council. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 84:335-336. Sept.15,1951. 9.2 C34
Brazil.

11319 CHARLIERS, N. Organisation de l'expérimentation en agriculture. Ann. de Gembloux 57:150-153, Third Q.1951. 13 G28

11320 CLAUDE, D. Chimie nucléaire et agriculture. Nature [Paris] 3197:274-275. Sept.1951. 473 N21

11321 COLORADO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 63rd annual report, 1949/50. Fort Collins, 1950? 59 p. 100 C71S

11322 DOANE, D. H. The work of the study group of the Pace Sub-committee of the House Agricultural Committee. (Sum.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:113-116. 1950. 4 As7
Research.

11323 ELGUETA, M. La investigación cientifica es el único punto de partida eficaz para el éxito de todo programa de fomento agricola adecuado al ambiente. Hacienda 46(10):34-36,76. Oct.1951. 6 H11

11324 50 JAHRE Eidg. Landwirtschaftliche Versuchsanstalten Liebefeld. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 29:291-305. Sept.20,1951. 17 Sch93
Contributions by H. Gutknecht, L. Gisiger, P. Kästli, and O. Morgenthaler.

11325 GEORGIA. COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. Thirtieth annual report, 1949/50. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. B. 49,151 p. July 1950. 100 G292

11326 HADORN, E. Fünfzig jahre vererbungsforschung. Schweiz. Natforsch. Gesell. Verhandl. 130:66-76. 1950. 508 B452

11327 HEIGENER, H. Die Landwirtschaftliche Untersuchungs- und Forschungsanstalt Kiel. Landesbauernkammer Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1950:28-47. 1951. 18 Sch3J

11328 THE INTER-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences. World Crops 3:391-393. Oct.1951. 281.8 W892

11329 JAMAICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Investigations 1949—1950. Jamaica. Dept. Agr. B. (n.s.) 47,127 p. 1951. 8 J227B

11330 JONSSON, J. N. Research in agriculture. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushsällsk. och Skogsvårdsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 26:75-77. 1950. 11 T434

11331 L'ORGANISATION et les travaux de la recherche agronomique dans l' Union Française d'Outremer. Marseille. Inst. Colon. Cahiers Colon. 34:273-316. July 1951. 286.8 M35
Agricultural research institutions.

11332 LOVRE, H. O. Worlds largest agriculture research center. S. Dak. Stockgrower 5(8):14-15. Sept.15, 1951. 49 So84
Agricultural Research Center at Beltsville.

11333 MAIER-BODE, F. W. Forschungsarbeit, die grundlage der landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1356-1357. Sept.20,1951. 18 L2346

11334 MARASSI, A. The Peruvian Oriente and the Tingo Maria Agricultural Experiment Station. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 45:172-195. Apr./June 1951. 26 Ag82
English summary.

11335 MEDINA, L. J. Origen, orientación y fines del Instituto Nacional de Agricultura de Maracay. Agr. Venezol. 16(151):39-40. May/June 1951. 9.95 Ag8

11336 MELLO, E. DOS S. Achievements of the army farms in the field of agricultural research. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 10:159-171. Oct./Dec.1950. 41.8 R3219
Brazil.

11337 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF THE PHILIPPINES. Twelfth annual report for the period from February 27, 1950 to February 24, 1951. Natl. Res. Council Philippines. B. 31,121 p. July 1951. 330.9 N218B
Agricultural research.

11338 PAGE, H. J. Agricultural research. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 27:131-137. July/Dec.1950. 26 T754

11339 PORSE, O. Agriculture. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 4:109-114. Aug.1951. 11 L29
Research.

11340 SHAW, B. T. What's happening to agricultural research. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Admin.,1951. 12 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before meeting of American Agricultural Editors' Association, Beltsville, Sept. 11, 1951.

11341 STOTZ, H. Die Landwirtschaftliche Untersuchungsanstalt Lübeck. Landesbauernkammer Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1950:48-49. 1951. 18 Sch3J

11342 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Federal expenditures for agricultural research, by B. T. Shaw. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.98 Sh2

STATISTICS

11343 ARMSTRONG, L. W. The application of punch card equipment to statistical processing. Washington, U. S. D. A., Comt. Expt. Design,1951. 13 p. 1.98 Ap5
Lecture presented in the Department of Agriculture Auditorium, May 16, 1951.

11344 NISSEN, O. Modern methods for experiments with a large number of treatments. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsók i Landbr. 2:193-202. 1951. 11 F772
English summary.

11345 NOILHAN, H. N'abusons pas des statistiques en agriculture. Monit. du Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 4(174):1,3. Aug.12,1951. 14 M744
France.

11346 POSADA F., A. J. Técnicas de muestreo aplicadas en la elaboración de estimaciones agricolas en los Estados Unidos. Estadística 9:172-190. June 1951. 251.8 Es8
English summary.

11347 SUKHATME, P. V., and KISHEN, K. Assessment of the accuracy of Patwaris' area records. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(9):36-46. Feb.1951. 22 Ag86

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only, articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Administrative Series

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Telephone manners. U. S. D. A. Admin. Ser. 15,slightly rev.,14 p. July 1951. 1 P432A

Agricultural Handbooks

MCKNIGHT, R. V., comp. Directory of organization and field activities of the Department of Agriculture: 1950. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 12,315 p. 1950. 1 Ag84Ah

POWER, G. L. Lettering for extension visual aids. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 22,11 p. July 1951. 1 Ag84Ah

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. DIV. OF SOIL SURVEY. Soil survey manual. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 18,503 p. Ref.,p.443-445,447-454. Aug.1951. 1 Ag84Ah
Revision and enlargement of U. S. Dept. of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 274.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Employee handbook. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 23,49 p. June 1951. 1 Ag84Ah
Supersedes U. S. Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 690.

Agricultural Information Bulletins

HARLAN, D. D. Lard marketing as affected by commercial processing methods. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 53,37 p. Ref. June 1951. 1 Ag84Ab

LOWSTUTER, A. B., KELSEY, A. J., and HERRICK, J. F., JR. The comparative efficiency of various arrangements of railroad tracks at stores in wholesale produce markets. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 55,39 p. June 1951. 1 Ag84Ab

RAPER, A. F., and RAPER, M. J. Guide to agriculture, U. S. A. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 30,82 p Ref. 1951. 1 Ag84Ab

REAGAN, B. B., and GROSSMAN, E. Rural levels of living in Lee and Jones Counties, Mississippi, 1945, and a comparison of two methods of data collection. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 41,164 p. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84Ab

ROLLEFSON, A. M., AGNEW, D. B., and KEIRSTEAD, C. H. Improving soybean marketing through farm storage. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 57,28 p. Ref. June 1951. 1 Ag84Ab

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Youth can help conserve these resources: soil, water, woodland, wildlife, grass. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 52,24 p. 1951? 1 Ag84Ab

Agricultural Monographs

RASMUSSEN, W. D. A history of the emergency farm labor supply program, 1943-47. U. S. D. A. Agr. Monog. 13,298 p. Ref.,p.288-298. Sept.1951. 1 Ag84Am

U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Agricultural production and food consumption in western Europe. U. S. D. A. Agr. Monog. 10,66 p. Ref. July 1951. 1 Ag84Am

Circulars

BOHN, G. W., and WHITAKER, T. W. Recently introduced varieties of head lettuce and methods used in their development. U. S. D. A. C. 881,27 p. Ref. Sept. 1951. 1 Ag84C

CHITWOOD, B. G. The golden nematode of potatoes. U. S. D. A. C. 875,48 p. Ref. Aug.1951. 1 Ag84C

CONVERSE, C. D. Alfalfa for the Yuma Mesa. U. S. D. A. C. 879,11 p. Aug.1951. 1 Ag84C

INGRAM, J. W., and others. Pests of sugarcane and their control. U. S. D. A. C. 878,38 p. Aug. 1951. 1 Ag84C
E. K. Bynum, R. Mathes, W. E. Haley, and J. L. Carpentier, joint authors.

LOCHRY, H. R., and others. Making American Cheddar cheese of uniformly good quality from pasteurized milk. U. S. D. A. C. 880,39 p. Ref. May 1951. 1 Ag84C
G. P. Sanders, J. P. Malkames, Jr., and H. E. Walter, joint authors.

LUND, E. E. Mortality among hutch-raised domestic rabbits. U. S. D. A. C. 883,14 p. Ref. 1951. 1 Ag84C

SNYDER, E., and HARMON, F. N. The Cardinal, Calmeria, and Blackrose grapes for vinifera regions. U. S. D. A. C. 882,8 p. Aug.1951. 1 Ag84C

WHITESIDE, J. M. The western pine beetle [Dendroctonus brevicomis] a serious enemy of ponderosa pine. U. S. D. A. C. 864,10 p. 1 Ag84C

Farmers' Bulletins

BAILEY, R. Y. Sericea [Lespedeza cuneata] in conservation farming. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2033, 28 p. Sept.1951. 1 Ag84F

DAVIS, R. B., JR., SCHOENLEBER, L. G., and CAMPBELL, L. E. Drying forage by forced ventilation. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2028,22 p. Aug.1951. 1 Ag84F

DEMAREE, J. B., and STILL, G. W. Control of grape diseases and insects in eastern United States. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1893,rev.,36 p. Aug.1951. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1220.

FURRY, M. S. Stain removal from fabrics; home methods. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1474,slightly rev.,29 p. Apr.1951. 1 Ag84F

LEE, A. R., and DAKAN, E. L. Goose raising. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 767,rev.,26 p. May 1951. 1 Ag84F

MARSHALL, R. P. Care of damaged shade trees. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1896,slightly rev.,34 p. Feb.1950. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1726.

MORRISON, W. W. Preparing peaches for market. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1702,rev.,23 p. May 1951. 1 Ag84F

Leaflets

DAHMS, R. G. Preventing greenbug [Toxoptera graminum] outbreaks. U. S. D. A. L. 309,8 p. 1951. 1 Ag84L
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1217.

ELMORE, J. C., and CAMPBELL, R. E. The pepper weevil [Anthonomus eugenii]. U. S. D. A. L. 226, rev.,7 p. May 1951. 1 Ag84L

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Control of lice and sheep ticks on sheep and goats. U. S. D. A. L. 308,11 p. June 1951. 1 Ag84L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. U. S. grades for beef. U. S. D. A. L. 310,6 p. June 1951. 1 Ag84L
Supersedes Leaflet 122.

Miscellaneous Publications

U. S. FOREST SERV. Careers in forestry. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 249,rev.,22 p. 1951. 1 Ag84M

Program Aid

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. The cotton loan program. U. S. D. A. PA-180,4 p.-folder. Sept.1951. 1 Ag84Pro

Technical Bulletins

SCOVILLE, O. J. Relationship between size of farm and utilization of machinery, equipment and labor on Nebraska corn-livestock farms. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1037,71 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 1 Ag84Te

WEIGEL, C. A., FOSTER, A. C., and CARTER, R. H. Effect on truck crops of DDT applied to the foliage. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1034,20 p. Ref. July 1951. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

ARMSTRONG, L. W. The application of punch card equipment to statistical processing. Washington, U. S. D. A., Comt. Expt. Design,1951. 13 p. 1.98 Ap5

Lecture presented in the Department of Agriculture Auditorium, May 16, 1951.

AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY, BUREAU OF

MCCALL, E. R., HOFFPAUIR, C. L., and SKAU, D. B. The chemical composition of rice; a literature review. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-312, 49 p. 1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. Facts about the Southern Regional Research Laboratory. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-316,4 p. Sept.1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

U. S. SOUTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. List of publications and patents 1944 - 1950 on cottonseed and peanut proteins and related subjects. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-314,12 p. July 11,1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

JOHNSON, S. E. Northeastern agriculture in the Nation's economy. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1951. 8 p. 1.941 L6T63

Address before the New England-New York Inter-Agency Committee of the Agricultural Study and Report Group.

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. 1952 agricultural outlook charts. Washington,1951. 76 p. 1.9 Ec7AgrCh

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Taxes levied on farm real estate in 1950. Washington, 1951. 7 p. 1.9 Ec7Farm

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

HOPPER, T. H. New methods developed for determining gossypol in cottonseed. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 145(C),2 p. July 1951. 1.98 R31

HOPPER, T. H. New moisture determination gives more accurate check on peanut value. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 144(C),2 p. July 1951. 1.98 R31

JACKSON, R. W., and LANGFORD, C. T. Mold cuts production costs for grain alcohol. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 146(C),2 p. July 1951. 1.98 R31

LATHROP, E. C. Research helps solve strawboard industry's problems. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 141(C),2 p. July 1951. 1.98 R31

SCHNIEPP, L. E. Chemical from corncobs aids synthesis of antimalarial drugs. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 147(C),2 p. Aug.1951. 1.98 R31

SHAW, B. T. Research with light in the Department of Agriculture. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Admin.,1951. 12 p. 1.98 Sh2

Talk before the National Technical Conference of the Illuminating Engineering Society, Washington, D. C., Aug. 30, 1951.

SHAW, B. T. What's happening to agricultural research. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Admin.,1951. 12 p. 1.98 Sh2

Talk before meeting of American Agricultural Editors' Association, Beltsville, Sept. 11, 1951.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Federal expenditures for agricultural research, by B. T. Shaw. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.98 Sh2

WELLS, P. A. Farmers shown how to make lard keep better. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 142(C),2 p. July 1951. 1.98 R31

WELLS, P. A. Improved oleic acid made from animal fats. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 143(C),2 p. July 1951. 1.98 R31

ANIMAL INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. State inspectors for the National Poultry Improvement Plan. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 124,rev.,5 p. July 1951. 1.9 An52AH

ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Amendments of black stem rust quarantine and regulations. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q.-Q.38,3 p. Sept.20,1951. 1 F31

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Amendments of Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica] quarantine and regulations. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q.-Q. 48,6 p. Aug.14,1951. 1 F31

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. A case study in training, Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine. Washington?1951. 102 p. 1.967 A2C26

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. House spiders. Washington,1951. 1 p. 1.967 A2H81

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. The imported fire ant [Solenopsis saevissima v. richteri]. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. EC-17, 6 p.-folder. July 1951. 1.967 A2Ec1

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Insect pest survey; summary of insect conditions in 1950. Washington?1951? 28 p. 1.967 A2Su6

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant-quarantine import restrictions of the French Zone of Morocco; importation of citrus plants prohibited. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 444,rev.(sup.1),1 p. Aug.3,1951. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Summary of State nursery-stock shipping requirements and plant quarantines and regulations affecting interstate shipments. Kentucky. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 578-18,3 p. June 22,1951. 1.9 F73

Similar summary for Louisiana.

EXTENSION SERVICE

LINN, A. Can studies help us choose content and select methods? Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 8 p. 1.913 A2L64

Talk given at Western States Extension Conference, Moscow, Idaho, July 31 to Aug. 3, 1951.

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Characteristics of a working conference, by M. L. Collings. Washington? 1951. 1 p. 1.913 C3C37

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Highlights of extension education, 1950-51, in community development and rural sociology, by E. J. Niederfrank. Washington,1951. 17 p. 1.913 A5H53

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Sawmill short course for extension foresters of the North Central Region, March 13-16, 1951, Sinnissippi Forest, Illinois. Washington,1951. 5 p. 1.913 F2Sa9

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. A suggested 4-H Club creed, by W. McNeel. Washington,1951. 1 p. 1.913 F3Su355

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Suggestions for the various steps involved in planning, organizing, and effectuating a national or regional extension information program, by L. A. Schlup. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.913 I2Su32

FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION

HALL, T. E., and others. Where and how much cash grain storage for North Dakota farmers. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. B. 61,52 p. May 1951. 166.2 B87

P. V. Hemphill, C. H. Meyer, and W. K. Davis, joint authors.

SAMUELS, J. K., and CAPEL, G. L. Citrus packinghouse costs in California. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. 138,13 p. May 1951. 166.2 C4923

FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRARION

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. The Farmers Home Administration and the family farm. Washington? 1951? 12 p. 1.949 F2223

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Five years of Farmers Home Administration, August 14, 1946 to August 14, 1951. Washington?1951. 5 p. 1.949 F582

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Report of the Working Committee on the Farmers Home Administration. Washington?1951. 21 p. 1.949 R295

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS, OFFICE OF

BOALS, G. P. The world rice balance. Washington,U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat.,1951. 10 p. 1.943 B63
Summary of remarks before the 52nd annual meeting of the Rice Millers' Association, Houston, June 1, 1951.

DESHOTELS, I. Rice situation in Indochina. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. FR 6-51,15 p. Sept.19, 1951. 1.943 F7628
Preliminary report.

DESHOTELS, I. Rice situation in Thailand. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. FR 7-51,9 p. Sept.20,1951. 1.943 F7628

MOORE, R. E. The agronomist's role in Point Four programs. Washington,U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat.,1951. 7 p. 1.943 M78
Summary of remarks before annual meetings of the American Society of Agronomy and Soil Science Society of America, Crop Science Division, Pennsylvania State College, Aug. 28, 1951.

ORTEGA, C. J. Technical cooperation and the self-interest of the United States. Washington,U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat.,1951. 5 p. 1.943 Or8
Summary of remarks at the Third Stanford Conference on Latin America, Stanford University, California, June 18, 1951.

U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Agricultural reporting and liaison work at the United States Embassy and other posts in Brazil, by J. A. Becker. Washington,1951? 12 p. 1.943 Ag839

U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Report, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 16 p. 1 F752

FOREST SERVICE

CHAPMAN, A. G., and LANE, R. D. Effects of some cover types on interplanted forest tree species. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 125,15 p. Aug.1951. 1.9622 C3T222

FOWELLS, H. A., and SCHUBERT, G. H. Recent direct seeding trials in the pine region of California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 78,9 p. June 28,1951. 1.9 F7626R

LONGWOOD, F. R. Why release young maple from pin cherry? U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 360,2 p. July 1951. 1.9 F7625T

MCQUILKIN, W. E. Bulldozer better than poisons for preparing scrub oak planting sites. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Noeast. Res. Note 7,4 p. Aug.1951. 1.9622 N2N82

MCQUILKIN, W. E. Weed killers of limited use in reforesting scrub oak barrens. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Noeast. Res. Note 6,4 p. Aug. 1951. 1.9622 N2N82

RALSTON, R. A. Is jack pine tree growth affected by age of parent seed? U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 358,1 p. July 1951. 1.9 F7625T

STEPHENSON, J. R., and ENGLE, L. G. Christmas trees provide early returns from red pine plantations. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 356,1 p. July 1951. 1.9 F7625T

STOECKELER, J. H. Chemical sprays reduce right-of-way maintenance costs. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 359,1 p. July 1951. 1.9 F7625T

U. S. FOREST SERV. National forest recreation areas overcrowded. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.962 A2N218

U. S. FOREST SERV. Some fundamental plant-soil-water relations in watershed management, by L. Lassen, H. W. Lull, and B. Frank. Washington,1951. 75 p. 1.952 F5So5

U. S. FOREST SERV. Tree-planting machines. Rev. Washington?1951. 10 p. 1.962 A2T712

U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA REGION. Mendocino National Forest. Washington,1951. map. 1 F769Me
Illustrations and text on back of map.

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. A guide to the Voight Creek Experimental Forest near Orting, Washington, Portland,Oreg.,1951. 20 p. 1.9622 P2G943
St. Paul and Tacoma Lumber Co., cooperating.

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. A guide to the Wind River Experimental Forest, near Carson, Washington. Washington?1951. 20 p. 1.9622 P2G944

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Wenatchee National Forest. Washington,1951. map. 1 F769Wen
Illustrations and text on back of map.

ZILLGITT, W. M. Disking to increase stocking in aspen stands. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 357,1 p. July 1951. 1.9 F7625T

HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Women in home economics honored by Department of Agriculture awards. Washington?1951. 4 p. 1.982 A2W84

INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Agricultural films produced by agricultural colleges, State extension services, universities and other State agencies. Rev. Washington,1951. 29 p. 1.914 M2Ag8

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Civil defense of the farm, by M. R. Clarkson and M. E. Bliss. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Do insecticides endanger your health? by F. C. Bishopp, D. G. Hall, and R. Crom. Washington, 1951. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Farm houses as farm families want them, by L. S. Thye and K. M. Gapen. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Freezing pie, by E. Dawson and K. M. Gapen. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Grain conservation, by R. Snyder, D. G. Hall, and M. E. Bliss. Washington,1951. 5 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. The production job ahead, by C. J. McCormick, F. Geissler, and M. E. Bliss. Washington, 1951. 4 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. What is the farm machinery situation? by J. Stambaugh, H. K. Hill., and M. E. Bliss. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING, BUREAU OF

HENSON, P. R. Winter legumes for the Southwest. Washington?U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 5 p. 1.91 C2W73

PERKINS, S. O., and GETTYS, W. Soil survey, Cherokee County, North Carolina. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus, Soils & Agr. Engin. Soil Survey. 1941(2),102 p. Sept. 1951. 1 So32F

PLANT disease reporter. Supplement 206:193-201. Sept.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Particle size-plant nutrient relationships in phosphate fertilizers, by W. L. Hill. Beltsville,Md.,1951. 43 p. Ref. 1.965 F8P25

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Preventing moisture in farmhouses. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. Inform. Ser. 71,rev.,10 p. Aug.1951. 1.9 R531I

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. A visitor's booklet. Beltsville,Md.,1951. 13 p. 1.965 A2V82

WINSTON, J. R., and others. Fungicidal screening tests for the control of decay in Florida oranges. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 253,26 p. Aug.1951. 1.9 P772Ht

G. A. Meckstroth, G. L. Roberts, and R. H. Cubbedge, joint authors.

PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION

GEISSLER, G. F. Needed adjustments in the Nation's agriculture. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1951. 7 p. 1.42 W52G

Summary of remarks at North Carolina State College Farm and Home Week, Raleigh, Aug. 1, 1951.

HONEY INDUSTRY - PMA CONFERENCE, WASHINGTON, 1950. Condensation of [proceedings]. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1950. 89 p. 1.956 A2H754

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Agricultural conservation program, Arizona; handbook for 1951. Washington,1950. 20 p. 1.42 Ad4Acb

Similar handbooks for California, Hawaii, Nevada, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Application of the micronaire for measuring fineness of wool. Washington,1951. 17 p. 1.956 L75Ap52

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Cottonseed prices: a preliminary study, by J. H. Stevenson. Washington,1951. 33 p. 1.956 C82C8226

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Digest of poultry grading and inspection regulations, standards, and grades, by W. E. Hauver, Jr. Washington, 1951. 14 p. 1.956 P86D562

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Directory of market news reports, Northeast area. New York,1951? 33 p. 1.956 A2D62

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. History and analysis of milk supply problems in the St. Louis market, by G. W. Freemyer. Washington,1950. 156 p. Ref.,p.126-132. 1.956 D14H62

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. A mechanical cotton fiber blender for use in fiber testing laboratories, by G. E. Gaus and J. E. Larrison. Washington,1951. 24 p. 1.956 C82M46

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Official United States standards for grades of slaughter lambs, yearlings, and sheep (Title 7,ch.I, pt.53,sections 53.130-53.134 of the Code of Federal Regulations). U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin. S. R. A.-P. M. A. 168,4 p. Apr. 1951. 1 M34S

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. The San Antonio, Tex., produce markets, by W. H. Elliott, N. G. Paulhus, and A. B. Lowstuter. Washington,1951. 45 p. 1.956 M343Sa5

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Trial grades for sorted and unsorted broadleaf tobacco of type 51. Washington,1950. 14 p. 1.956 T55T73

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. United States standards for grades of canned beets. Ed. 6. Washington,1951. 13 p. 1.9 Ec792Ct

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Abstracts on lighting and wiring. Washington,1951. 30 p. 1.933 Ab82

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Chemical brush control; dormant treatments. Washington?1951. 2 p. 1.933 C422

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Pre-loan procedure for rural telephone companies. Washington?1951. 4 p. (Form AL-T-17) 1.933 P914

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. REA suggestion program. Washington?1951. 4 p. 1.933 R2222

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Standards for mapping for REA telephone borrowers. Washington,1951. 9 p. 1.933 St2S

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Work control forms established at a cooperative in Texas. Washington,1951? 21 p. 1.933 W893

WEITZELL, E. C. Accomplishments of REA and the job ahead. Washington,U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin., 1951. 12 p. 173.2 R88We

Presented at Field Conference, Salt Lake City, June 25-29, 1951.

WICKARD, C. R. Progress that is being made in the REA programs. Washington,U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin.,1951. 7 p. 1.91 A2W63

Remarks at NRECA Regional meeting, Dayton, Sept. 24, 1951.

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

BRANNAN, C. F. Agriculture looks to marketing research. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 9 p. 1.91 A2B73

Talk at meeting of Washington, D. C. Chapter of American Marketing Association, Sept. 25, 1951.

BRANNAN, C. F. In defense of freedom. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 11 p. 1.91 A2B73

Talk at meeting under auspices of Alabama State Agricultural Mobilization Committee, Montgomery, Sept. 26, 1951.

BRANNAN, C. F. Rebuilding strength in the land. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 14 p. 1.91 A2B73

Talk at awards ceremony of Piedmont Communities Soil Conservation Contest, Spartanburg, S. C., Sept. 5, 1951.

LEHMAN, D. J. Progress report for agriculture. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 2 p. 1.91 A2L52

Statement at the fourth regular meeting of the New England-New York Inter-Agency Committee of the Agricultural Study and Report Group, Hanover, N. H., Sept. 6, 1951.

MCCORMICK, C. J. It can be solved. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 14 p. 1.91 A2M132

Talk at Conference on World Land Tenure Problems, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Oct. 10, 1951.

MCCORMICK, C. J. 1952's challenge to ACP. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 11 p. 1.91 A2M132

Talk at the Midwestern and Southwestern Regional ACP meetings, Chicago, Sept. 16,1951, and Denver, Sept. 20, 1951.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SECRETARY. Grasslands program. Washington,1951? 2 p. 1.91 A2G762

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

BENNETT, H. H. Soil Conservation Districts' growing responsibilities. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv., 1951. 9 p. 1.96 Ad62

Address, annual meeting, Florida Association of Soil Conservation District Supervisors, Marianna-Graceville, Sept. 19, 1951.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. A method for evaluating border irrigation layouts. Provisional, by W. D. Criddle and S. Davis. Washington?1951. 22 p. 1.96 R31Mev

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Summary, runoff and waterflow retardation and soil erosion prevention; flood control operations in authorized watersheds, cumulative to June 30, 1951. Washington,1951. 7 p. 1.96 Ad6Sr

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Summer employment leading to a career in the Soil Conservation Service. Washington?1951. 12 p. 1.6 So3Su

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

SWINGLE, H. S. Relationships and dynamics of balanced and unbalanced fish populations. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 274,74 p. June 1950. 100 AL1S

BLACKSTONE, J. H. Egg production and marketing practices in Alabama; a study of 914 rural households, 1947-1948. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 275,26 p. June 1950. 100 AL1S

WARE, L. M., and JOHNSON, W. A. Value of irrigation with different fertility treatments for vegetable crops. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 276,69 p. Ref. June 1950. 100 AL1S

GOGGANS, J. F. Slash and loblolly pine plantations in Alabama's Piedmont region. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 99,22 p. Mar.1951. 100 AL1S

GOGGANS, J. F. Suggestions for planting slash and loblolly pine in Alabama's Piedmont. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 29,4 p. Feb.1951. 100 AL1S

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

EMBLETON, H. Establishing a high egg producing strain of S.C. White Leghorns. I. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 236,14 p. Ref. July 1951. 100 Ar4
II, The 365-day egg production equivalent table, p. 11-14.

Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins

COLORADO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 63rd annual report, 1949/50. Fort Collins, 1950? 59 p. 100 C71S

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

TURNER, N., SAUNDERS, D. H., and WILLAMAN, J. J. The effect of some polyethyleneglycol derivatives on the toxicity of nicotine to insects. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 543,35 p. Ref. Jan.1951. 100 C76St

SCHREAD, J. C. Spruce mite [Paratetranychus ununguis] control. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 180, 11 p. July 1951. 100 C76St

Connecticut (Storrs) Agricultural Experiment Station, Storrs

ROSS, V. E., and FELLOWS, I. F. An economic evaluation of the barn-finishing method of harvesting hay. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 277,44 p. Apr. 1951. 100 C76S

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

WANDER, I. W., and REITZ, H. J. The chemical composition of irrigation water used in Florida citrus groves. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 480,14 p. Ref. July 1951. 100 F66S

PROSSER, D. S., and others. The Florida citrus grove duster. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 481,15 p. July 1951. 100 F66S
C. R. Stearns, W. L. Thompson, and J. T. Griffiths, joint authors.

Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton

GEORGIA. COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. Thirtieth annual report, 1949/50. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. B. 49,151 p. July 1950. 100 G292

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

NORDFELT, S. Chemically treated cane bagasse for cattle feed. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Note 69,10 p. Aug.1951. 100 H313P

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

WILLSEY, F. R., and LOSEY, J. E. Farm accidents in Indiana. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 562,19 p. Mar.1951. 100 In2P

INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial fertilizers. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 370,54 p. June 1951. 100 In2P

INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial feeding stuffs. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 371,43 p. Apr.1951. 100 In2P

WILBUR, J. W., and others. Alfalfa-brome-grass silage for dairy cows. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 372, 12 p. July 1951. 100 In2P
R. K. Waugh, S. M. Hauge, and J. H. Hilton, joint authors.
Formerly Circular 285.

INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual crop summary 1950. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Ind. Crops & Livestock 303,23 p. Dec.1950. 252.25 Ag8
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.

INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Assessors' enumeration of 1949 crops. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Ind. Crops & Livestock 304,16 p. Jan. 1951. 252.25 Ag8
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

HEADY, E. O., and SCOVILLE, O. J. Principles of conservation economics and policy. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 382:360-414. July 1951. 100 Io9

HEADY, E. O., and JENSEN, H. R. The economics of crop rotations and land use; a fundamental study in efficiency with emphasis on economic balance of forage and grain crops. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 383:415-459. Aug.1951. 100 Io9

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

SWANSON, A. F., and ANDERSON, K. Winter wheat for pasture in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 345,32 p. June 1951. 100 K13S

GRANFIELD, C. O. Alfalfa in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 346,65 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 K13S
A revision of Bulletin 328.

FRANKLIN, W. W. Insects affecting alfalfa seed production in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 70,64 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 K13S

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

BONDURANT, J. H., and CRISWELL, J. E. Economics of the small farm. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 563,36 p. June 1951. 100 K41

GARRIGUS, W. P. Distillers' dried solubles as a protein supplement for steers in drylot. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 564,15 p. June 1951. 100 K41

BONDURANT, J. H., and VICE, K. R. Profitable factors for corn production in Kentucky; costs and returns by different methods and practices. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 565,26 p. June 1951. 100 K41

GARRIGUS, W. P. Supplemented cottonseed hulls as a roughage for fattening lambs in drylot. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 566,23 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 K41

GARRIGUS, W. P. Concentrates for creep-fed lambs. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 567,14 p. June 1951. 100 K41

NESIUS, E. J. Allocation of farm resources for economic production of pasture forage. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 568,43 p. June 1951. 100 K41

JOSEPHSON, L. M., and REID, D. A. Variety tests of wheat, oats, barley, and corn in the Pennyroyal area of Kentucky, 1946-50. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 569, 31 p. June 1951. 100 K41

JEWETT, H. H., and PRICE, W. A. Protecting stored corn from grain insects by bags impregnated with DDT. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 571,8 p. Aug.1951. 100 K41

KARRAKER, P. E. Fertilizers—their purchase and use on field crops. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 70, 11 p. June 1951. 100 K41

PRICE, W. A., and TILSON, H. G. Some items of interest to Kentucky nurserymen for the year ended June 30, 1951. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 91,26 p. July 1951. 100 K41

KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. FEED AND FERTILIZER DEPT. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 92,35 p. July 1951. 100 K41

KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. FEED AND FERTILIZER DEPT. Analyses of official fertilizer samples; semi-annual report, January-June, 1951. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 93,40 p. Aug.1951. 100 K41

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, University Station, Baton Rouge

HANCHEY, R. H., and KIMBROUGH, W. D. Roses for the yard. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 451,22 p. June 1951. 100 L93

CAMPBELL, R. S., and CASSADY, J. T. Grazing values for cattle on pine forest ranges in Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 452,31 p. Ref. May 1951. 100 L93

POOLE, W. D. Sweet potato hotbeds for Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 453,24 p. May 1951. 100 L93

CASSO, H. J., LINDSEY, M. M., and EFFERSON, J. N. Costs and returns on family-type sugar cane farms in Louisiana, 1938 to 1949. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 455,35 p. June 1951. 100 L93

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Foods, 1950-51. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 219,43 p. June 1951. 100 M28S

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

COX, E. F. Meteorological observations for June 1951. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 750,4 p. June 1951. 100 M38H

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

TIEDKE, K. E. A study of the Hannahville Indian community (Menominee County, Michigan). Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 369,43 p. Apr.1951. 100 M58S

THADEN, J. F. Distribution of doctors of medicine and osteopaths in Michigan communities. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 370,51 p. June 1951. 100 M58S

BOGER, L. L. Michigan red cherry prices. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 371,35 p. June 1951. 100 M58S

QUACKENBUSH, G. G. Milk utilization trends in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 372,39 p. June 1951. 100 M58S

WRIGHT, K. T., and HODGE, T. L. Dairying for profit in southeastern Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 373,52 p. Aug.1951. 100 M58S

GASTON, H. P., and LEVIN, J. H. How to reduce apple bruising. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 374,30 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 100 M58S

BALL, R. C., and TANNER, H. A. The biological effects of fertilizer on a warm-water lake. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 223,32 p. Ref. Apr.1951. 100 M58S

VAN SYCKLE, C. Practices followed by consumers in buying "large-expenditure" items of clothing, furniture, and equipment (in Lansing, Michigan). Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 224,40 p. June 1951. 100 M58S

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

MINNESOTA farm and home science 8(3),20 p. May 1951. 100 M668

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

DICKINS, D. The rural family and its source of income. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 481,34 p. Mar.1951. 100 M69

MOORE, E. L. Sweet corn hybrids for Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 460,2 p. Mar.1951. 100 M69In

GALLOWAY, R. E., and LOFTIN, M. T. Health practices of rural people in Forrest County. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sociol. & Rur. Life Ser. 4,14 p. July 1951. 281.29 M693

MISSISSIPPI farm research 14(8),8 p. Aug. 1951. 100 M69Mi

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

DREIER, A. F., and EHLERS, P. L. Nebraska outstate varietal tests of fall-sown small grains, 1951; winter wheat, winter barley, rye. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 15,14 p. Aug.1951. 100 N27O

New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station, Durham

DAVIS, H. A., and BRUCE, M. A. Inspection of commercial feedingstuffs. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 388,31 p. July 1951. 100 N45

New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick

DAVIS, S. H., JR. What's wrong with my tree? N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 540,12 p. June 1951. 100 N47S

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva

FARM research 17(3),16 p. July 1951. 10 N48A

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

BRATTON, E. C. Oxygen consumed in household tasks. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 873,23 p. Aug.1951. 100 N48C

TURK, K. L., and others. Effect of curing methods upon the feeding value of hay. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 874,31 p. Ref. Aug.1951. 100 N48C
S. H. Morrison, C. L. Norton, and R. E. Blaser, joint authors.

BEYER, G. H. Housing and journey to work; the patterns of rural families in Monroe County. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 877,19 p. Aug.1951. 100 N48C

JENSEN, N. F. Powdery mildew of barley; studies of yield losses and the inheritance of disease resistance. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 305, 39 p. Ref. Aug.1951. 100 N48C

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

MAYO, S. C., and BOBBITT, R. M. Rural organization: a restudy of locality groups Wake County, North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 95,46 p. Sept.1951. 100 N81

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

WHITMAN, W. C., and others. Carotene, protein, and phosphorus in range and tame grasses of western North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 370,55 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 N813
D. W. Bolin, E. W. Klosterman, H. J. Klosterman, K. D. Ford, L. Moomaw, D. G. Hoag, and M. L. Buchanan, joint authors.

BIMONTHLY bulletin 13:181-219. May/June 1951. 100 N813B

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

MOORE, H. R., ANDERSON, W. R., and BAKER, R. H. Ohio maple syrup; some factors influencing production. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 718,53 p. Aug.1951. 100 Oh3S

YOUNG, H. C. Oak wilt in Ohio; a plan for locating and identifying the disease. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. C. 87,4 p. Sept.1951. 100 Oh3S

OHIO farm and home research 36:33-48. May/June 1951. 100 Oh38

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

COX, M. B., DANIEL, H. A., and ELWELL, H. M. Terraces on grassland: a study of terraced and unterraced areas on eroded, shallow soil, before and after revegetation with native grasses. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-373,13 p. Sept.1951. 100 Ok4

KAYS, W. R. Freezer storage of fruits and vegetables. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-374,16 p. Sept. 1951. 100 Ok4

LIGON, L. L. Cowpea variety tests in Oklahoma, 1924 to 1948: hay and seed yields, and disease resistance. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Manuscript Rpt. Abs. MRA-6,3 p. Jan.1951. 100 Ok4Ma

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. First annual Fall Agronomy Day, Sept. 5, 1951. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-228,9 p. Sept. 1951. 100 Ok4M

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. The Oklahoma Pecan Station first annual field day, October 9, 1951. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-229,4 p. Oct.1951. 100 Ok4M

OKLAHOMA farm research flashes. Sept.1951 6 p. 100 Ok4F

WHAT'S new in Oklahoma agriculture 22,19 p. July 1951. 100 Ok4W

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

LUNNING, M. R., and HARVEY, E. W. Let's try something different; adventures in "rockfish" cookery. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 501,22 p. Sept.1951. 100 Or3

LUNDE, R. N. A 500-pound capacity electric nut drier. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 501,9 p. Oct.1951. 100 Or3C

MOTE, D. C., and TANNER, C. R. Controlling house ants. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 502,2 p. Oct.1951. 100 Or3C

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

COX, J. A. The plum curculio [Conotrachelus nenuphar] as a prune pest. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 539, 22 p. Ref. Apr.1951. 100 P381

CORTY, F. L., and BECKER, C. A. Wholesale egg marketing in Pennsylvania. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 49,25 p. May 1951. 100 P381P

MOWERY, A. S., and ANTHONY, F. General purpose farm elevator. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 51,4 p. May 1951. 100 P381P

COON, B. F. Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica] damage in field corn. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 55,7 p. June 1951. 100 P381P

MEAHL, R. P., LITTLE, L. D., JR., and ATMORE, S. 1950 trials of annual flowers at the Pennsylvania State College. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 56,28 p. May 1951. 100 P381P

MEAHL, R. P., LITTLE, L. D., JR., and ATMORE, S. 1950 marigold and Zinnia trials at the Pennsylvania State College. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 57,8 p. May 1951. 100 P381P

MEAHL, R. P., LITTLE, L. D., JR., and ATMORE, S. 1950 Petunia trials at the Pennsylvania State College. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 58,8 p. May 1951. 100 P381P

Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, Kingston

ODLAND, T. E., BELL, R. S., and SCHALLOCK, D. A. Potato growing in Rhode Island. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 310,32 p. Ref. Aug.1951. 100 R34S

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

SOUTH DAKOTA farm and home research 2: 67-92. Summer 1951. 100 So82S

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

UTAH. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. List of available publications. Logan,1951? 11 p. 100 Ut1L

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington

WARNER, E. The State milk control agencies in New England. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 565,80 p. June 1951. 100 V59

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

WEBSTER, R. L. New insecticides: their use, limitations and hazard to human health. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 64,rev.,51 p. 1950. 100 W27S

LINDLEY, C. E., and ENSMINGER, M. E. The value of silage for wintering beef cattle. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 110,4 p. Sept.1950. 100 W27S

HOOBLER, S. Q. Some aspects of the competitive position of the Washington potato industry. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 118,33 p. Oct.1950. 100 W27S

HORD, H. H. V., and SPRAGUE, R. Silver leaf disease of apple trees in Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 119,5 p. Oct.1950. 100 W27S

SCHWARTZE, C. D. The Washington berry variety testing program. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 123, 3 p. Nov.1950. 100 W27S

SCHWARTZE, C. D., and MYHRE, A. S. Blueberry propagation. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 124,6 p. Mar.1951. 100 W27S

NYLAND, G. Seed treatment for garden vegetables in eastern Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 126,3 p. Dec.1950. 100 W27S

BAUM, E. L., and NORELL, K. R. The Washington peach industry. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 144, 20 p. May 1951. 100 W27S

ZAHN, G. D. Marketing Washington apples in Denver, 1948-49 season. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 148, 14 p. May 1951. 100 W27S

LANDIS, J. T., comp. Selected readings on marriage and family relations. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 150,15 p. July 1951. 100 W27S

SCHNEIDER, B. H., and CHRISTIAN, R. E. The relative feeding value of yellow, green, and black peas and supplementation with vitamin B_{12} and aureomycin. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 163,5 p. Sept.1951. 100 W27S

GALGAN, M. W., and others. Fattening steers on grass and grass-alfalfa pasture supplemented with concentrates. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 164,5 p. Sept. 1951. 100 W27S
M. E. Ensminger, B. H. Schneider, J. L. Schwendiman, and J. K. Patterson, joint authors.

CHRISTIAN, R. E., and ENSMINGER, M. E. The WSC Project No. 61 bacon-type hog. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 165,2 p. Sept.1951. 100 W27S

GALGAN, M. W., and SCHNEIDER, B. H. Self-feeding salt protein mixtures to range cattle. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 166,4 p. Sept.1951. 100 W27S

GALGAN, M. W., KYD, C. R., and ENSMINGER, M. E. Production testing beef cattle. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 167,6 p. Sept.1951. 100 W27S

WASHINGTON. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Irrigation Experiment Station; research program, 1951. Pullman?1951. 6 p. 100 W274

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

ATKINSON, H. B., and HAYS, O. E. Erosion controlled by terraces. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 494, 16 p. June 1951. 100 W75

COOK, H. L. A business analysis of milk vending operations. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 174, 24 p. Mar.1951. 100 W75

MILLER, A. H. Marketing of nonfat dry milk solids by Wisconsin plants. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 175,32 p. Apr.1951. 100 W75

Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie

HONESS, R. F. Common helminths of Wyoming sheep. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 305,24 p. Ref. July 1951. 100 W99

RIEDL, W. A., RINCKER, C. M., and QUAYLE, W. L. Hybrid corn adaptation trials in Wyoming for 1947-1950. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 306,15 p. June 1951. 100 W99

ROUBICEK, C. B., HILSTON, N. W., and WHEELER, S. S. Progeny studies with Hereford and Shorthorn cattle. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 307,20 p. Ref. July 1951. 100 W99

RYFF, J. F., and HONESS, R. F. Internal parasites of sheep. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 42,16 p. Aug.1951. 100 W99

QUAYLE, W. L., and HYER, R. J. Feeding tests for egg production. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 43, 15 p. Aug.1951. 100 W99

QUAYLE, W. L., and PAULES, L. H. Fattening lambs on home-grown feeds. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 44,15 p. Aug.1951. 100 W99

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Service, Auburn

ANDREWS, O. N. Cotton in a balanced farm program. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 324,10 p. Feb.1950. 275.29 AL1C

Arizona University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

FAZIO, S., and TATE, H. F. Lawns for Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 135,rev.,23 p. July 1951. 275.29 Ar42

VAN SANT, W. R. 4-H poultry in Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 190,50 p. July 1951. 275.29 Ar42

TATE, H. F. Vegetables, fruits—select them, show them. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 192,21 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 Ar42

California University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

MEAD, S. W. Raising dairy calves in California. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 107,rev.,28 p. May 1951. 275.29 C12C

MADSON, B. A. Winter covercrops. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 174,23 p. June 1951. 275.29 C12C

CRUESS, W. V., and PEN, F. Home made fruit candies. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 175,19 p. June 1951. 275.29 C12C

MCFARLANE, N. L., and WINRIGHT, G. L. Desert agriculture. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 176,56 p. June 1951. 275.29 C12C

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1950 lemons; a cost summary in Los Angeles County. Berkeley?1951? 10 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1950 Navels; a cost summary in Los Angeles County. Berkeley?1951? 10 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1950 supplement, Ventura County citrus orchard management study; Valencia oranges and lemons, by W. Sullivan and G. E. Goodall. Berkeley?1951? 9 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1950 Valencias; a cost summary in Los Angeles County. Berkeley?1951? 10 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Sutter County dairy management study, 1950, by A. D. Reed and B. W. Ramsaur. Berkeley?1950? 5 p. 275.29 C12En

Colorado State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Fort Collins

FRUTCHEY, C. W. Potato improvement recommendations in 1950. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. Spud Notes, Mar.1951,4 p. 75.8 Sp9

Delaware University, School of Agriculture, Extension Service, Newark

MCALLISTER, W. T. Mr. Poultryman: marketing is your business. Del. U. Agr. Ext. B. 56,16 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 D37

Hawaii University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

BESS, H. A., and NISHIDA, T., Border spraying for melon fly [Dacus cucurbitae] control. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 312,4 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 H312Ac

HANSON, K. I., and MCMAHON, M. L. Handling Hawaiian green corn for mainland markets. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 313,2 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 H312Ac

Illinois University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Urbana

BARTLETT, R. W. Some economic facts for farmers. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 684,16 p. June 1951. 275.29 IL62C

ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Livestock outlook,fall, 1951. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 687,6 p.-folder. Sept.1951. 275.29 IL62C

ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. The dynamics of group discussion, a handbook for discussion leaders, by D. M. Hall. Danville,Ill.,Interstate,1950. 63 p. 275.2 IL62Dy

Indiana - Purdue University, Agricultural Extension Service, Lafayette

MCKENZIE, B. A., and ISAACS, G. W. Farm electric motors; selection of electric motors. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. L. 330,4 p. 1951. 275.29 In2L

ISAACS, G. W., and REDFIELD, G. M. Hints on using home freezers; the care and operation of home freezing equipment. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. L. 331,2 p. 1951. 275.29 In2L

REDFIELD, G. M., and ISAACS, G. W. Hints on using home freezers; packaging materials for home freezing. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. L. 332,2 p. 1951. 275.29 In2L

ISAACS, G. W., and REDFIELD, G. M. Home freezers; the selection of home freezers. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. L. 333,4 p. 1951. 275.29 In2L

Iowa State College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Ames

HOWELL, H. B. Eastern Iowa farm record summary, 1950; nineteenth annual report, area 1. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. FM-1120,15 p. May 1951. 275.29 Io9Ce

HOWELL, H. B. Western Iowa farm record summary, 1950; first annual report, area 7. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. FM-1126,15 p. May 1951. 275.29 Io9Wi

Maryland University, Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, College Park

MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Maryland farm and home publications. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet,4 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 M36Fa

STREET, O. E. Fumigating tobacco seedbeds with methyl bromide. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 5, 2 p. Feb.1951. 275.29 M36Fa

STREET, O. E. Producing good tobacco plants. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 6,2 p. Feb.1951. 275.29 M36Fa

JEFFERS, W. F., and SCOTT, L. E. Preparation of sweet potato seedbeds. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 7,1 p. Feb.1951. 275.29 M36Fa

GIENGER, G. W. Corn picker adjustments. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 36,4 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 M36Fa

Minnesota University, Department of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St. Paul

MORRIS, W. E., PARTEN, H. L., and GRIFFITHS, H. J. Livestock pest control. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 147,8 p. Aug.1950. 275.29 M66Ex

Mississippi State College, Extension Service, State College

MISSISSIPPI. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Extension at work; Mississippi Agricultural Extension Service annual report 1950. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 182,24 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 M68A

Nebraska University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Lincoln

NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The 1951 seed wheat situation in southeastern Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C.-111,7 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 N272Cc

NIBLER, C. W., and DOWNS, P. A. Grade A milk. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 630,rev.,4 p. 1951. 275.29 N272Ex

CLAYBAUGH, J. H. Nebraska increases yearly egg production per hen. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1406,2 p. July 1951. 275.29 N272Ex

CLAYBAUGH, J. H. The per capita consumption of eggs. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1407,2 p. July 1951. 275.29 N272Ex

New Jersey State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Rutgers University, New Brunswick

BRADSHAW, P. P. Developing responsibility. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 54,8 p. Ref. July 1951. 275.29 N46L

FAWCETT, M. S. Sex education pointers for parents. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 56,4 p. July 1951. 275.29 N46L

BRADSHAW, P. P. Ready for school? N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 57,8 p. July 1951. 275.29 N46L

BRADSHAW, P. P. Television, pleasure or problem? N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 58,4 p. July 1951. 275.29 N46L

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. How to select and serve New Jersey peaches. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 60,4 p. July 1951. 275.29 N46L

BRADSHAW, P. P., and BECK, F. V. Here's how; a guide for discussion leaders. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 61,16 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 N46L

BRADSHAW, P. P. Understanding discipline. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 62,8 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 N46L

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Stuffed buns. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 64,4 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 N46L

New Mexico College of Agriculture, Extension Service, State College

GIBBS, L. C. Gardening in New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 231,28 p. June 1951. 275.29 N463E

THOMPSON, M. O. More $ $ $ $ $ for your cotton. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 233,8 p.-folder. Sept. 1951. 275.29 N463E

New York State College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

NEW YORK. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. More lime on your land. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 822,8 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 N48E

HURD, L. M. Goose raising. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 823,32 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 275.29 N48E

WILLMAN, J. P. Sheep production. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 828,56 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 N48E

WORSTALL, J. B., and WILLMAN, A. R. Molasses, a nutritious sweet. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 830,rev.,7 p. July 1951. 275.29 N48E
Revised by I. G. Searls.

DYCE, E. J. Beekeeping—general information. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 833,18 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 N48E

North Carolina University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

KELLEY, J., and STEWART, H. A. Raising hogs in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 238,rev., 17 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 N811

WELLS, J. C., and HEBERT, T. T. Small grain diseases in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 347,31 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 N811

BRYAN, R. E. Jelly, preserves, and jam. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 360,rev.,16 p. June 1951. 275.29 N811

ALLISON, J. L., and WELLS, J. C. Forage crop diseases. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 361,11 p. June 1951. 275.29 N811

BRYAN, R. E. Pickling. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 362,16 p. June 1951. 275.29 N811

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. North Carolina's agricultural outlook for 1951. Raleigh,1950? 16 p. 275.29 N811F

Ohio State University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbus

KEIRNS, V. E., and WITTMEYER, E. C. Home vegetable gardening. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 287,rev., 24 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 Oh32

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Division, Stillwater

CHAFFIN, W. Peanut production. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 410,12 p. 1951? 275.29 Ok41C

Oregon State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Available bulletins in agriculture and home economics. Corvallis,1951. 8 p. 275.29 Or32Av

Pennsylvania State College, Agricultural Extension Service, State College

DOSSIN, C. O., and LEUSCHNER, F. H. Production and care of market eggs. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 379,17 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 P38C

RUFF, J. U. Growing tree fruits for home use. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 380,16 p. May 1951. 275.29 P38C

BITTNER, C. S. Soil management in Pennsylvania orchards. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 381,13 p. May 1951. 275.29 P38C

WOODING, N. H., JR., and SPRAGUE, D. C. Planning an automatic water system. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 382,17 p. May 1951. 275.29 P38C

DONALDSON, R. B., and MCFEELY, H. F. Grade requirements for Pennsylvania potatoes. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 383,7 p. June 1951. 275.29 P38C

DUTT, J. O., and DONALDSON, R. B. Picking quality tomatoes for processing. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 147,6 p.-folder. May 1951. 275.29 P38L

Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, College Station

DEER, J. A., and GUNTER, A. C. External parasites of swine. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 121,4 p.-folder. 1950. 275.29 T313

DEER, J. A. Control of ticks infesting cattle. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 136,2 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 T313

DEER, J. A., and GUNTER, A. C. Control of flies affecting livestock. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 137,2 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 T313

REYNOLDS, E. B., LANGLEY, B. C., and MILLER, E. A. Handbook of peanut production in Texas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. MS-883,9 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 T313M

MURRAY, M. How to know the syrup you buy. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. MS-884,2 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 T313M

CRAIN, A. W. Establishing a coastal Bermudagrass nursery. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. MS-885,2 p. Mar. 1951. 275.29 T313M

WALKER, A. H. Plant identification and grass judging contests. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. MS-912, 3 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 T313M

ULICH, W. L. Directions for sealing pond or lake bottoms with bentonite clay. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. MS-914,2 p. Nov.1950. 275.29 T313M

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Looking ahead with cotton in 1951 and beyond. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. MS-915,5 p. Nov.1950. 275.29 T313M

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Annual report, 1950. College Station,1951? 26 p. 275.29 T312A

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Centros de recepcion para obreros ambulantes. Reception centers for migratory farm workers. College Station,1951? 76 p. 275.2 T31Ce
Text also in English.

Vermont University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Burlington

VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRCIULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Vermont farm & home publications. Burlington,1951. 20 p. 275.29 V59Vf

Washington State College, Extension Service, Pullman

BUTLER, M. D. A guide for soil conservation district supervisors. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 454,12 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 W27P

HOBSON, K. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 197,6 p.-folder. Aug.31,1951. 275.29 W27C

Wisconsin University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Madison

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Agricultural extension in Wisconsin, report for 1949. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 388,31 p. July 1950. 275.29 W75C

GROVES, H. M. Sales or income tax, which for farmers? Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Econ. Inform. Wis. Farmers 22(5),2 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 W75Ec

Wyoming University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Laramie

WYOMING. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Reflections of improved living. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 15, 32 p. 1951? 275.29 W99B

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the library during the preceding month.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. FAO fisheries bulletin. 4(3), 48 p. May/June 1951. 414.9 F73

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the FAO Mission for Nicaragua. Washington,1950. 200 p. 281.15 F73
Agricultural survey and policy.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. World supplies and requirements of milk and edible fats; a working paper presented at the fourth annual general meeting of the International Federation of Agricultural Producers, 29 May- 8 June 1950. Reprocessed with minor revisions. Washington, 1950. 94 p. 281.344 F73

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. CANADIAN INTERDEPT. FAO COMMITTEE. Agriculture, fisheries, forestry and nutrition in Canada, 1951. Annual progress and program report to the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO). Ottawa,1951. 68 p. 389.9 F7353Ca

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Monthly bulletin [of] food and agricultural statistics 4(7/8),32 p.; (9),32 p. July/Aug.-Sept.1951. 251 F73M

JOINT FAO/WHO EXPERT GROUP ON ZOONOSES. Report on the first session. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 15,48 p. May 1951. 28 F73

JOINT FAO/WHO EXPERT PANEL ON BRUCELLOSIS. Report on the first session, Washington, D. C., 6-13 November 1950. Food and Agr. Organ United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 14,36 p. May 1951. 28 F73

RAY, L. R., and BEEKMAN, E. Equipment for cleaning and grading grains and seeds. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Devlpmt. Paper 10,14 p. Ref. July 1951. 281.9 F733

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
☆ FEB 28 1952
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WYNDMOOR BRANCH



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE LIBRARY

IS 11348-19729 FEBRUARY 1952 Vol. 16, No. 2

The subject index for volume 16 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 16, the issue of December 1952.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Bibliographical Bulletin 12, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, November 1, 1949. June 1950.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 50 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 10 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Treasurer of the United States.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 11, 1950).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 16 February 1952 No. 2
Items 11348-19729

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	11348-13736
Systematic and Geographic Botany	11421
Spermatophytes	11433
Pteridophytes	11513
Bryophytes	11522
Algae	11553
Fungi and Lichens	11578
Pathology	11617
Fungus Diseases	11730
Bacterial Diseases	11959
Virus Diseases	11981
Nematodes	12042
Ecology	12052
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	12109
Genetics	12191
Physiology	12235
Biochemistry	12512
Field Crops	12566
Cereals	12582
Fiber Crops	12690
Forage and Grasses	12716
Oil Crops	12845
Sugar Crops	12858
Tobacco	12893
Horticultural Crops	12897
Fruits	12951
Citrus and Subtropical	12997
Deciduous	13031
Small	13073
Nuts	13130
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	13138
Vegetables	13441
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	13529
Miscellaneous	13655
Soils and Fertilizers	13737-14321
Soil Science	13737
Soil Physics	13744
Soil Chemistry	13762
Soil Biology	13791
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	13819
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping	13824
Soil Management	13842
Soil Fertility	13889
Tilth and Tillage	14016
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, etc.	14042
Erosion and Control	14143
Sanitation	14242
Materials for Soil Improvement	14253
Primary Materials	14257
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	14265
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	14271
Fertilizer Statistics	14278
Mineral Soil Amendments	14299
Manures and Composts	14300
Forestry	14322-15034
General	14322
Education	14353
Policies, Programs, Administration	14364
Legislation and Taxation	14405
Description and Resources	14414
Individual Genera	14446
Forest Management and Finance	14481
Farm Woodlands	14516
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	14537
Silviculture	14553
Silvicultural Practices	14573
Seeding and Planting	14591
Forest Protection and Damage	14635
Fire	14649
Forest Influences	14671
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	14679
Forest Industries and Trade	14692
Lumbering	14723
Lumbering Equipment	14736
Logging	14746
Sawmills	14756
Processing and Woodworking	14770
Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing	14783
Wood Preservation and Damage	14797
Forest Products	14813
Lumber and Rough Products	14826
Building Construction	14844
Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives	14858
Furniture	14881
Containers	14883
Pulp and Paper	14886
Chemical Products and Distillates	14947
Naval Stores	14954
Other Forest Products	14967
Wood Technology	14993
Properties and Structure	15014
Animal Industry	15035-16126
Breeds and Breeding	15035
Feeds and Feeding	15055
Veterinary Medicine	15130
Miscellaneous	15222
Cattle	15249
Breeds and Breeding	15249
Feeds and Feeding	15337
Veterinary Medicine	15390
Miscellaneous	15499
Dogs and Cats	15554
Breeds and Breeding	15554
Feeds and Feeding	15570
Veterinary Medicine	15571
Miscellaneous	15611
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	15621
Breeds and Breeding	15621
Feeds and Feeding	15626
Veterinary Medicine	15633
Miscellaneous	15638
Horses and Mules	15648
Breeds and Breeding	15648
Feeds and Feeding	15664
Veterinary Medicine	15666
Miscellaneous	15696
Laboratory Animals, Small	15708
Veterinary Medicine	15708

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$6.00 per year, domestic; $8.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Poultry	15710
Breeds and Breeding	15710
Feeds and Feeding	15766
Veterinary Medicine	15800
Miscellaneous	15857
Rabbits	15944
Breeds and Breeding	15944
Veterinary Medicine	15953
Miscellaneous	15961
Sheep and Goats	15962
Breeds and Breeding	15962
Feeds and Feeding	15984
Veterinary Medicine	15993
Miscellaneous	16030
Swine	16042
Breeds and Breeding	16042
Feeds and Feeding	16053
Veterinary Medicine	16081
Miscellaneous	16112
Entomology	16127-17184
General - Economic	16165
Insecticides	16256
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	16314
Arachnida, etc.	16474
Coleoptera	16520
Diptera	16665
Culicidae	16758
Hemiptera	16791
Hymenoptera	16880
Lepidoptera	16936
Orthoptera	17114
Sericulture and the Silkworm	17135
Smaller Orders	17141
Agricultural Engineering	17185-17542
General and Miscellaneous	17185
Machines and Equipment	17207
Animal Husbandry	17264
Cultivation and Tillage	17288
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	17315
Harvesting	17330
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	17374
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction	17384
Spraying and Dusting	17389
Vehicles	17402
Structures and Rural Housing	17437
Animal Shelters and Service Buildings	17446
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	17475
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	17482
Materials and Methods	17492
Storage Structures	17494
Walls and Fences	17502
Utilities	17513
Electricity and Electrification	17513
Heating, Lighting and Radiation	17529
Power Plants, Motors and Engines	17532
Sewage and Waste Disposal	17533
Water Supply	17537
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	17543-18840
Analysis and Composition	17565
Consumption, etc.	17584
Distribution, etc.	17589
Grading, etc.	17625
Packing and Packaging	17637
Prices, etc.	17643
Processing and Storage	17664
Statistics	17692
Beverages and Condiments	17712
Dairy Products	17814
Analysis and Composition	17864
Consumption, etc.	17902
Distribution, etc.	17903
Grading, etc.	17928
Prices, etc.	17948
Processing and Storage	17955
Statistics	18021
Feed and Forage Crops	18022
Fibers and Textiles	18057
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	18182
Analysis and Composition	18219
Consumption, etc.	18238
Distribution, etc.	18249
Grading, etc.	18281
Packing and Packaging	18297
Prices, etc.	18300
Processing and Storage	18302
Statistics	18354
Grain and Grain Products	18358
Honey and Beeswax	18461
Livestock and Livestock Products	18487
Analysis and Composition	18528
Consumption, etc.	18533
Distribution, etc.	18538
Grading, etc.	18549
Packing and Packaging	18566
Prices, etc.	18568
Processing and Storage	18579
Statistics	18603
Oils and Oilseeds	18609
Poultry and Poultry Products	18671
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	18724
Seeds	18729
Sugar and Sirups	18750
Tobacco	18809
Miscellaneous	18826
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	18841-19511
Agricultural Finance	18859
Credit	18869
Income	18892
Inflation	18899
Insurance	18900
Taxation	18909
Agricultural Labor and Wages	18928
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	18967
Subsidies	19075
Cost and Standard of Living	19076
Farm Management and Land Economics	19079
Bookkeeping and Records	19155
Costs and Returns	19160
Land Settlement and Colonization	19191
Land Tenure	19200
Land Utilization	19255
Land Values, etc.	19265
Population	19269
Rural Social Organization	19281
Human Ecology	19298
Institutions	19302
Leadership	19392
Rural Organizations and Movements	19394
Rural Social Psychology	19459
Trade, Foreign and International	19464
Food and Human Nutrition	19512
	19588
Food Habits	19562
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	19563
Miscellaneous	19589-19729
History and Biography	19629
Home Management	19673
International Relations	19687
Meteorology	19695
Research	19706
Statistics	19727

U. S. D. A. Publications
State Agr. Expt. Sta. Publications

State Agr. Ext. Serv. Publications

Food and Agr. Organ. of the U. N.

AUTHOR INDEX

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

11348 ADAMS, A. W. Pagiophyllum gracillimum, sp. nov., a conifer from the Yorkshire Jurassic. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)4:1132-1140. Nov.1951. 410 An77

11349 ALMESTRAND, A., and LUNDH, A. Studies on the vegetation and hydrochemistry of Scanian Lakes. I-II. Bot. Not. Sup. 3,174 p. Ref. 1951. 450 B656A

11350 ANGELY, J. Dictionary of botanical terms. (In Portuguese.) Rev. da Flora Med. 17:111-136. (Cont.) Apr./May 1950. 71.8 R32

11351 ARK, P. A., and OSWALD, J. W. Antibiotic potentialities of some strains of Streptomyces scabies. Phytopathology 41:1034. Nov.1951. 464.8 P56

11352 AUBERT DE LA RÜE, E. La Guyane Française. Nature [Paris] 3198:302-309. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 473 N21
Includes vegetation.

11353 BIOLOGIA, v. 2, 1950/51. Chron. Bot. 12(4/6): 109-329. 1950/51. 450 C46

11354 BOCHER, T. W. Studies on morphological progression and evolution in the vegetable kingdom. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Biol. Meddel. 18(13),51 p. Ref. 1951. 442.8 D23

11355 BOER, T. A. DE, and GOOYER, H. H. DE. A survey of the vegetation of the grassland in the Alblasserwaard. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst Meded. 8:313-319. Aug.1951. 12 N383M

11356 BONSMA, J. C. The great value of the bush-country trees to the livestock farmers. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1674):12-15,19. Aug.15,1951. 24 L232
Tree species.

11357 BROCKMANN, H., and SCHMIDT-KASTNER, G. Resistomycin, ein neues antibioticum aus Actinomyceten. Naturwissenschaften 38:479-480. Oct.15,1951. 474 N213

11358 BOUREAU, E. Etude paléoxylologique du Sahara. XIII. Sur une nouvelle espèce du continental intercalaire du Sahara soudanais: Dadoxylon (Araucarioxylon) septatum n. sp. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:231-237. Mar.1951. 410.9 P213

11359 BROOKLYN BOTANIC GARDEN. Annual report, 1950/51. Brooklyn,1951. 64 p. 451 B79A

11360 BRUNO, F. It is necessary to defend the integrity of the scientific patrimony of the Botanic Garden. (In Italian.) Giard. Colon. di Palermo. B. di Studi ed Inform. 19:99-115. 1951. 451 P172

11361 BUDNAR, A. L'alpinetum "Juliana" dans la vallée de Trenta. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 9:138-143. 1951. 99.8 G74
French summary.

11362 CAIN, S. A., CAIN, L. G., and THOMSON, G. Fossil pine pollen size-frequencies in Heart Lake sediments, Oakland County, Michigan. Amer. J. Bot. 38:724-731. Nov.1951. 450 Am36

11363 CASEY, J. Plants and their relation to witches. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(11):50-52. Nov.1951. 6 So8942

11364 CIZIK, B. Important plants for the Negev. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:518. (Cont.) July 1951. 26 H27

11365 COLVIN, B. The importance of trees. Country Life [London] 110:1534-1536,1632-1633. Nov.9-16,1951. 80 C83

11366 CORNING, W. H. The development of the Holden Arboretum. Arboretum B. 14(3):3,31. Fall 1951. 451 Ar1

11367 COURSEN, C. B. Jones jungle, tropical garden of the Isle of Pines. Turtox News 29:186-188. Oct.1951. 442.8 T86

11368 ENGLISH, E. H. The flowering season on Mount Baker [Washington]. Arboretum B. 14(3):8-12. Fall 1951. 451 Ar1

11369 EVERS, R. A. A new Lepidodendron from Illinois. Amer. J. Bot. 38:731-737. Ref. Nov.1951. 450 Am36

11370 FORBES, B. Ein museum für bäume. Deut. Baumsch. 3:246-248. Sept.1,1951. 80 D486
Chicago Natural History Museum.

11371 FULLARTON, M. Plants and their names. Trees So. Africa 2(2):10-12. July/Sept.1950. 99.8 T716

11372 GATTANI, M. L., and KAUL, T. N. Penicillin producing strains of Penicillium notatum chrysogenum group. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 10B:208-213. Ref. Sept. 1951. 475 J82

11373 GEISER, S. Plant introductory lab [Iowa] swaps seed with the world. Iowa Agr. 50(3):10-11,16. Oct.1951. 6 Io9

11374 GERRETSEN, F. C., and HAAGSMA, N. Occurrence of antifungal substances in Brassica rapa, Brassica oleracea and Beta vulgaris. Nature [London] 168:659. Oct.13,1951. 472 N21

11375 GIDDINGS, J. L., JR. The forest edge at Norton Bay, Alaska. Tree-Ring B. 18:2-6. July 1951. 99.8 T713
Tree-rings.

11376 GRIGSON, G. A 17th-century gardening book. Country Life [London] 110:1290,1292,1295. Oct.19,1951. 80 C83
Parkinson's Paradisi in sole.

11377 HAMILTON. ROYAL BOTANICAL GARDENS. Annual report, 1950. Hamilton,Ont.,1950. 33 p. 451 H18A

11378 HARE, M. P. Coniopteris tatungensis Sze, a fern from the Yorkshire Jurassic. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)4:1140-1146. Ref. Nov.1951. 410 An77

11379 HEBERER, G. Evolutionsforschung in den tropen. Orion 6:729-733. Sept.5,1951. 474 Or4
Plants.

11380 HEISEY, L. V. Antibiotic assay of some prairie flowering plants. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:314. Sept.1951. 470 V81

11381 HOSKINS, J. H., and CROSS, A. T. The occurrence of the genus Callixylon in the Lower Mississippian. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:78. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

11382 KONINKLIJKE NEDERLANDSCHE BOTANISCHE VEREENIGING. Verslagen en mededelingen der Koninklijke Nederlandsche Botanische Vereeniging over het jaar [Reports and communications of the Royal Dutch Botanical Society for the year] 1949. Nederland. Kruidk. Arch. 58,218 p. May 1,1951. 451 N28

11383 KRAUS, O. Gehölzwiesen in Oberbayern. Nat. u. Volk 80:301-302. Oct.15,1950. 509 F856
Vegetation.

11384 KUHN, MRS. G. A. The plants of Christmas. Gard. Club Amer. B. 39(6):53-60. Nov.1951. 90.32 G16

11385 LANDWEHR, J. Bryological investigation of subfossil peat at Amstelveen. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 5: 26-30. Apr.1951. 450 B98
English summary.

11386 LARSEN, G. A visit to the Earhart Laboratories in Pasadena, California. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:527-528. Nov.7,1951. 80 G192

11387 LYND, J. Q. Use of plastics in preserving specimens of plant tissue showing nutritional deficiency symptoms. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:17-21. Aug. 1951. 100 M58S

11388 MACDONALD, D. W. Botanists go practical, the Montreal Botanical Garden gives city dwellers an appetite for the pleasures of working with plant life. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(39):7. Sept.27,1951. 7 F21

11389 MACNAGHTEN, P. From fungus to flame. Country Life [London] 110:1239. Oct.19,1951. 80 C83
Polyporus fomentarius for tinder.

11390 MATSON, G. A., and others. Antibiotic studies on a extract from Leptotaenia multifeda. (Abs.) Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 26:145. 1948/49,pub. 1951. 500 Ut1
A. Ravve, J. M. Sugihara, and W. J. Burke, joint authors.

11391 MINER, E. L. The naming of plant fossils: leaves. (Abs.) Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 26: 133. 1948/49,pub.1951. 500 Ut1

11392 MOORE, G. T. The Henry Shaw School of Botany. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 39:181-187. Nov.1951. 451 M69B

11393 MUENCH, J. R. Useful plants from the desert. Nat. Hist. 60:408-412. Nov.1951. 500 N483J
Boyce Thompson Southwestern Arboretum.

11394 MUENSCHER, W. C. Observations on Tivoli Island, Callam County, Washington. Wild Flower 27:52-53. July 1951. 451 W642
Vegetation.

11395 MÜLLER, B. Ein besuch im botanischen garten Bonn. Deut. Baumsch. 3:234-239. Sept.1,1951. 80 D486

11396 NIKLITSCHEK, A. Unstimmigkeiten in der botanischen pflanzenbenennung. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 74: 113-114. Oct.1951. 80 G1991

11397 OHLSSON, A. Storsund--a nature reservation at Gottland. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Nat. 42:29-38. 1951. 410 Sv2
Includes vegetation.

11398 OSWALT, W. The origin of driftwood at Hooper Bay, Alaska. Tree-Ring B. 18:6-8. July 1951. 99.8 T713
Determined by tree-rings.

11399 OTT, J. Taking color pictures in your garden. Mega 11(4):29-31. Sept.1951. 90.32 M52B

11400 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. New Zealand enterprise; contrasts and similarities to the English scene. Nurseryman & Seedsman 113:740-741. Sept.27,1951. 80 N933
Vegetation.

11401 PICKENS, A. L. Red and the red-kin colors in bird-visited flowers. Castanea 16:105-109. Sept. 1951. 450 So82

11402 PIROVANO, A. L'évolutionnisme considéré du point de vue physique. B. Hort. (n.s.)6:251-253. Sept.1, 1951. 80 B873

11403 POLUNIN, N. Arctic aerobiology. Pollen grains and other spores observed on sticky slides exposed in 1947. Nature [London] 168:718-721. Ref. Oct. 27,1951. 472 N21

11404 PURI, G. S. The occurrence of Inula cappa DC. in the inter-glacial deposits of Kashmir. Sci. & Cult. 17:130-131. Sept.1951. 475 Sci24

11405 REED, F. D., and SANDOE, M. T. Cordaites affinis: a new species of cordaitean leaf from American coal fields. Torrey Bot. Club B. 78:449-457. Nov./Dec. 1951. 451 T63B

11406 RICKER, P. L. Another North Carolina preserve. Wild Flower 27:67-68. July 1951. 451 W642

11407 ROBERTY, G. Notes de botanique ouest-africaine. IV. Le Jardin Botanique de Soninkouka en decembre 1950. Notes Africaines 51:73-78. July 1951. 475 N84

11408 SAUER, J. D. Crop plants of ancient Peru modelled in pottery. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 39:187-194. Ref. Nov.1951. 451 M69B

11409 SEAY, W. A. Use of collodion coverings to prevent crumbling and dusting of radioactive plant pellets. Agron. J. 43:570-571. Nov.1951. 4 Am34P

11410 SINGH, M. P. Genetic and geographical origin of cultivated plants. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(7/8): 42-47. Dec.1950/Jan.1951. 22 Ag86

11411 SITHOLEY, R. V. On the occurrence of two-winged pollen in the Triassic rocks of the Salt Range, Punjab. Cur. Sci. 20:266. Oct.1951. 475 Sci23

11412 STAFFORD, J. New foods from abroad; Uncle Sam's plant explorers and agricultural chemists team to make earth yield more food with less labor, discovering new plants for food and industry. Sci. News Let. 60:282-283. Nov.3,1951. 470 Sc824

11413 STEWART, W. N. Medullosa pandurata sp. nov. from the McLeansboro group of Illinois. Amer. J. Bot. 38:709-717. Ref. Nov.1951. 450 Am36

11414 UPCHURCH, R. P. The use of the trench-wash and soil-elution methods for studying alfalfa roots. Agron. J. 43:552-555. Nov.1951. 4 Am34P

11415 VALLETTE, W. Legends for gift plants. Flower Grower 38(12):19,49-50. Dec.1951. 80 M72

11416 VERDOORN, F. From empirism to applied science in pharmaco-botany. Amer. J. Pharm. Educ. 15: 338-348. July 1951. 396.8 Am33

11417 WALP, R. L. Riddell's notice of vegetable productions growing spontaneously in Washington County, Ohio. Ohio J. Sci. 51:320-334. Nov.1951. 410 Oh3

11418 WALPOLE, R. E. Arboretum of native California plants in East Bay Regional Park. Parks & Recreation 34(10):10-13. Oct.1951. 98.8 P23

11419 WINTER, A. G., and WILLEKE, L. Über die aufnahme von antibioticis durch höhere pflanzen und ihre stabilität natürlichen böden. Naturwissenschaften 38:457-458. Oct.1,1951. 474 N213

11420 WINTER, A. G., and WILLEKE, L. Untersuchungen über antibiotica aus höheren pflanzen. Leicht flüchtige hemmstoffe der Ranunculaceen. III. Naturwissenschaften 38:457. Oct.1,1951. 474 N213

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

11421 GROENHUIJZEN, S., and VERGOUW, W. The fall excursion in 1950, to Duivelsberg and surroundings. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 5:2-9. Apr.1951. 450 B98
English summary.
Chiefly on the vegetation.

11422 HARRINGTON, H. D. Identification keys in botany. Turtox News 29:166-168. Sept.1951. 442.8 T86

11423 HOFFMANN, M. E., and WESTHOFF, V. Flora and vegetation of the Verbrande Pan near Bergen (N. H.) III. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 54:92-98. Ref. May 1951. 410 L57

11424 INDIANA Plant Distribution Records, XI. 1950. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:82-90. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

11425 KLOOS, A. W., JR. Addition to Dutch flora in 1948 and 1949. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Kruidk. Arch. 58:60-93. May 1,1951. 451 N28

11426 MASSEY, A. B. Gray's Manual of Botany, eighth edition, and its influence in developing a Virginia flora. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:320. Sept.1951. 470 V81

11427 NORLINDH, T., and WEIMARCK, H. Beiträge zur kenntnis der flora von Süd-Rhodesia. IX. Bot. Not. 2:97-127. June 25,1951. 450 B656

11428 PLATE-LICHTENBELT, A. G. The alpen flora around Pralognan. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 54:87-92. May 1951. 410 L57

11429 POOLE, A. L. Flora and vegetation of the Caswell and George Sounds District. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. & Proc. 79:62-83. June 1951. 514 W46

11430 SLOFF, J. G. Plant maps. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Kruidk. Arch. 58:94-109. May 1,1951. 451 N28

11431 TORÉN, C. A. Contribution to the knowledge of the ruderal flora in the Höganäs area. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 1:50-56. Mar.28,1951. 450 B656

11432 WARD, F. K. The flora of Beachy Head. Gard. Chron. 130:168. Nov.3,1951. 80 G162

Spermatophytes

11433 ANDREAS, C. H. Carex aquatilis Wahlenb; a glacial relic in the Netherlands? Nederland. Kruidk. Arch. 58:48-56. Ref. May 1,1951. 451 N28

11434 ARCHIBALD, E. E. A. Notes on Sterculia alexandri, Harv. J. So. African Bot. 17:73-75. Apr.1951. 450 J8262

11435 ARTZ, L. Distribution of Xerophyllum asphodeloides (L.) Nutt. in the Massanutten Mountains. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:317. Sept.1951. 470 V81

11436 BACKEBERG, C. Some results of twenty years of Cactus research. II. Cactus & Succulent J. 23: 149-155. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 451 C11

11437 BAKER, M. S. A partial list of seed plants of the North Coast Counties of California arranged alphabetically under their families. Santa Rosa?1951. 43 p. 455.82 B17P

11438 BANERJI, M. L. Two new species of Pimpinella. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 50:88-90. Aug.1951. 513 B63

11439 BARTLETT, H. H. Regression of × Quercus deamii toward Quercus macrocarpa and Quercus muhlenbergii. Rhodora 53:249-264. Nov.1951. 450 R34

11440 BEETLE, A. A. An annotated index to grass names. Wyo. Range Mangt. 4, rev. and enl.,19 p. 1951. 60.18 W99

11441 BEETLE, A. A. New combinations in Gramineae. L. West. Bot. 6:162. Nov.16,1951. 450 L47

11442 BENSON, L. The Mesa Verde cactus. L. West. Bot. 6:163. Nov.16,1951. 450 L47
Echinocactus mesae-verdae.

11443 BLARINGHEM, L., CHEVET, L., and ROHLFS, L. Une nouvelle race de ricin (Ricinus communis L. var. pseudoandrogyna). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:770 774. Oct.8,1951. 505 P21

11444 BLUM, J. L. Notes on Vaucheriaceae, with particular reference to western New York. Torrey Bot. Club B. 78:441-448. Nov./Dec.1951. 451 T63B

11445 BOELCKE, O. Una nueva especie de "Hexaptera" [H. famatinensis] de la Rioja. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 18:171-175. Sept.1951. 9 R327

11446 BYLES, R. S. Notes on Indian and other south east Asiatic succulents. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 6: 51-53. (Cont.) Ref. Sept.1951. 450 N21

11447 CÁCERES, M. R. La anatomía foliar de "Scleropogon brevifolius" y sus relaciones taxonómicas. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 18:129-135. Ref. Sept.1951. 9 R327

11448 CHEVALIER, A. Euphorbes cactiformes de l'Oubangui-Chari et du Moyen Congo. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 31:368-378. July/Aug.1951. 26 R323

11449 CHEVALIER, A. Une nouvelle espèce d'Oryza [O. ubanghensis] sauvage de l'Afrique Tropicale. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 31:378-382. July/Aug.1951. 26 R323

11450 CHEVALIER, A. Plantes remarquables observées en Afrique Équatoriale à l'état vivant au cours d'un voyage en 1950-1951. II. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 31:384-390. July/Aug.1951. 26 R323
Includes new species in: Bersama, Nzidora n.g., Cordia, and Rubus.

11451 CHEVALIER, A. Sur quelques Caesalpiniées d'Amérique Centrale ou de l'Asie Tropicale acclimatées en Afrique Tropicale (Ouest et Centre Afrique). Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 31:449-450. July/Aug.1951. 26 R323

11452 CHIOVENDA, E. Sagan-Omo Biological Mission [to Africa]. Monocotyledons. II. (In Italian.) Webbia 8:1-121. 1951. 450 W38
English summary.
Includes new species in: Crinum, Dracaena, Chlorophytum, Dasystachys, Albuca, Urginea, Commelina, Aneilema Aneilema, Anthericopsis, Cyperus, Brachiaria, Digitaria, Panicum, Urochloa, Aristida, Sporobolus, and Eragrostis.

11453 COZZO, D. Los algarrobos argentinos. Chacra 21(251):30. Oct.1951. 9 C34
Prosopis.

11454 CRONQUIST, A. A new Haplopappus [H. microcephalus] from New Mexico. Madroño 11:186-187. Oct.1951. 450 M26

11455 CUATRECASAS, J. Contributions to the flora of South America. Fieldiana. Bot. 37(2),113 p. Nov.9,1951. 500 C432B
Contents: Studies on Andean Compositae II; Studies in South American plants III.
Includes new species in: Gnoyxys, Senecio, Brunellia, Leonia, Ilex, Paullinia, Eschweilera, Gustavia, Grias, Peltanthera, Connarus, Rourea, Pseudoconnarus, Licania, and Hirtella.

11456 CUTAK, L. A new dwarf Mexican Agave [A. nizandensis]. Cactus & Succulent J. 23:143-145. Sept./Oct.1951. 451 C11

11457 DARTEVELLE, E. Les mangroves du Congo et les autres mangroves d'Afrique occidentale. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge. B. des Seances 21:946-972. 1950. 504 B836

11458 DAVIS, H. A., and DAVIS, T. Rubus concentrations along the West Virginia-Maryland border. Castanea 16:101-104. Sept.1951. 450 So82

11459 DIBNER, V. D. Waternut [Trapa pectinata] in Katun River Valley [Northern Altai]. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(2):74-75. Feb.1951. 410 P933

11460 DUTT, B. S. M. On the occurrence of monoecious Balanophora polyandra Griff., in the Visakapatnam District, Madras Presidency. Sci. & Cult. 17:131. Sept. 1951. 475 Sci24

11461 DUTTA, S., and BHATTACHARYA, S. C. A new citrus species of Assam, Citrus assamensis Dutta and Bhattacharya, sp. nov. Indian J. Hort. 8(3):1-5. Ref. Sept.1951. 80 In2

11462 ERSKINE, D. S. Species newly or rarely reported from Nova Scotia and Cape Breton Island. Rhodora 53:264-271. Nov.1951. 450 R34

11463 EWAN, J. New records of neotropical Gentianaceae. II. Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 64:131-134. Nov. 19,1951. 500 W272
Includes Lisianthus browallioides n. sp.

11464 EWAN, J. Taxonomic notes on various species of Musaceae, Marcgraviaceae, Guttiferae, and Solanaceae of Colombia. Chicago Acad. Sci. Nat. Hist. Misc. 88,9 p. Ref. Sept.7,1951. 500 C43Na

11465 FABLES, D., and HOUDA, L. A preliminary report on the vascular flora and vertebrate fauna of the bluffs north of Milford, N. J. Torrey Bot. Club B. 78: 464-466. Nov./Dec.1951. 451 T63B

11466 FERNANDES, B. Wild orchids of California. Orchid Digest 15:202-203. Sept/Oct.1951. 80 Or172

11467 FRIDÉN, A. Botanical notes from Tärna (Lappland). (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 1:84-87. Mar.28, 1951. 450 B656

11468 GRANEROT, A. Unpublished earlier discovery of Epipogium in Dalarna. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 1:87-88. Mar.28,1951. 450 B656

11469 HALL, C. A. British trees. Ed. 2, rev. by B. A. Jay. London,Black,1951. 96 p. (Black's Young Naturalist's Series No. 8) 99.3 H14

11470 HARA, H. Spilanthes of the Bonin Islands. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:236. Aug.1951. 450 J8223

11471 HARRIS, S. K., and BEAN, R. C. Wolffia columbiana in Methuen, Massachusetts. Rhodora 53:272. Nov.1951. 450 R34

11472 HAWKES, A. D. The bull-head orchid [Stanhopea graveolens]. Nat. Mag. 44:527. Dec.1951. 409.6 N214

11473 HAWKES, A. D. Major genera of cultivated orchids. XVI. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 20:683. Nov.1951. 80 Am329

11474 HESLOP HARRISON, J. W. Further observations on the vascular plants of the Outer and Inner Hebrides. Bot. Soc. Edinb. Trans. & Proc. 35:415-426. 1949/50,pub.1951. 451 Ed4T

11475 HERMANN, F. J. Additions to the genus Carex in Michigan. Amer. Midland Nat. 46:482-492. Sept.1951. 410 M58

11476 HOWELL, J. T. Studies in Carex. III. The identity of Carex mendocinensis. L. West. Bot. 6:157-162. Nov.16,1951. 450 L47

11477 LOOCK, E. E. M. The pines of Mexico and British Honduras. So. Africa. Dept. Forestry. B. 35, 244 p. 1950. 99.9 So84

11478 LUNDH, A. Some aspects of the higher aquatic vegetation in the Lake Ringsjön in Scania. Bot. Not. 1:21-31. Ref. Mar.28,1951. 450 B656

11479 LYNN, H. W. Distribution of the valid species of Primula. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 9:8-11. July 1951. 96.575 Am3

11480 MACBRIDE, J. F. Flora of Peru. Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Bot. Ser. 13,pt.IIIA(1),288 p. Oct.17,1951. 500 C432B
Euphorbiaceae to Cyrillaceae.

11481 MACDOUGALL, T. Nopalxochia conzattianum Cactus & Succulent J. 23:161-162. Sept./Oct.1951. 451 C11

11482 MAGUIRE, B. Studies in the Caryophyllaceae. V. Arenaria in America north of Mexico. Amer. Midland Nat. 46:493-511. Sept.1951. 410 M58

11483 MANGENOT, G., and MIÈGE, J. Le genre Epinetrum en Afrique Occidentale: deux espèces nouvelles. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 58:441-448. Sept.1951. 450 R326

11484 MARTINEZ CROVETTO, R. Las malezas de los montes frutales en el nordeste de Entre Rios. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 4:357-401. Ref. Oct.1950. 9 R329

11485 MATHIAS, M. E., and CONSTANCE, L. A revision of the Andean genus Niphogeton (Umbelliferae). Calif. U. P. Bot. 23:405-426. Ref. 1951. 500 C125B

11486 MILLER, C. W. Vascular flora of the recently acquired Ross Biological Reserve. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:79-80. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

11487 MONOD, T., and DUCHEMIN, G. J. Découverte du Cynomorium coccineum dans la Mauritanie du sud. Notes Africaines 51:73. July 1951. 475 N84

11488 MORAN, R. Natural hybrids between Dudleya and Hasseanthus. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 50:57-67. May/Aug.1951. 500 So8

11489 MUENSCHER, W. C. Native Viburnums of North America. Arboretum B. 14(3):15-16,25. Fall 1951. 451 Ar1

11490 MULLER, C. H. The oaks of Texas. Tex. Res. Found. Contrib. 1:21-311. Sept.15,1951. 451 T312

11491 OHWI, J. New plants from Japan and its neighbours. I. J. Jap. Bot. 26:229-236. Aug.1951. 450 J8223
New species in Arabis, Prunus, Elaeocarpus, Rhamnella, Hydrocotyle, Jussieaea, and Habenaria.

11492 OKUYAMA, S. Silene antirrhina L., a new naturalized plant in Prov. Shinano, from U. S. A. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:254-255. Aug.1951. 450 J8223

11493 PARODI, L. R. Una nueva especie de gramínea del género Agrostis del Delta del Río Paraná. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 18:143-146. Sept.1951. 9 R327
Agrostis platensis.

11494 PELKWIJK, A. J. TER. On the naming of some Amelanchier varieties. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Kruidk. Arch. 58:37-47. Ref. May 1,1951. 451 N28
English summary.

11495 PORTER, C. L. Astragalus and Oxythropis in Colorado. Wyo. U. P. 16:1-49. July 15,1951. 500 W99

11496 POTZGER, J. E., and KELLER, C. O. The beech line in northwestern Indiana. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:80. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

11497 QUISUMBING, E. A new Dendrobium from Surigao, Dendrobium sanderae Rolfe var. surigaense Quis. var. nov. Philippine Orchid Rev. 4:3-5. July 1951. 80 P53

11498 RADFORD, A. E. Distribution of some rarely collected vascular aquatic plants in North Carolina. Castanea 16:85-91. Sept.1951. 450 So82

11499 RECTOR, M. A. A systematic study of the herbaceous plants and shrubs in Christy Woods. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:114-116. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

11500 REED, C. F. An early record of Tussilago farfara in Maryland. Castanea 16:111. Sept.1951. 450 So82

11501 ROGERS, D. J. A revision of Stillingia in the New World. Mo. Bot. Gard. Annu. 38:207-259. Sept 1951. 451 M69

11502 ROWLEY, G. D. Studies in Ficoidaceae. II. Adrian Hardy Haworth and his observations. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 6:48-49. Sept.1951. 450 N21

11503 SCHWEINFURTH, C. The field of New England orchids. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 20:676-682. Nov.1951. 80 Am329

11504 SHAN, R. H., and CONSTANCE, L. The genus Sanicula (Umbelliferae) in the Old World and the New. Calif. U. P. Bot. 25:1-78. Ref. 1951. 500 C125B

11505 SMITH, D. M. Tragoogon in Indiana. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:81. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

11506 STOMPS, T. J. Potentilla anglica Laich, ein neues beispiel eines allopolyploiden bastards. Nederland Kruidk. Arch. 58:57-59. May 1,1951. 451 N28

11507 THURM, N. Cypripedium calceolus L. et Epipactis microphylla Swart. dans le Grand Duché de Luxembourg. Lejeunia 10:17-20. 1946,pub.1950. 450 L63

11508 TOREN, C. A. A Hieracium species new to Scania. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 2:193. June 25,1951. 450 B656
H. lissolepium.

11509 VICIOSO, C. Salicáceas de España. Spain. Inst. Forest. de Invest. y Exper. B. 57,126 p. 1951. 99.9 Sp1

11510 WHEELER, M. M. The genus Viola in Colorado and Wyoming. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16:266. July 15, 1951. 500 W99

11511 WHERRY, E. T. Subspecies of three eastern Phloxes. Castanea 16:97-100. Ref. Sept.1951. 450 So82

11512 WYMAN, D. Simple key to the pines. Arnoldia 11:63-70. Nov.9,1951. 451 Ar6Ba

Pteridophytes

11513 ALSTON, A. H. G. An overlooked North American fern [Cystopteris baenitzii]. Amer. Fern J. 41: 76-78. Ref. July/Sept.1951. 450 Am35

11514 COPELAND, E. B. A new genus of ferns [Solenopteris]. Amer. Fern J. 41:75-76. July/Sept.1951. 450 Am35

11515 HISAUCHI, K. Lycopodium cernuum L. was collected at Kamakura as a survivor. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:256. Aug.1951. 450 J8223

11516 HUMFELD, P. H. A checklist of Kansas Pteridophytes. Amer. Fern J. 41:79-85. Ref. July/Sept. 1951. 450 Am35

11517 LAWALREE, A. Catalogue des Ptéridophytes de Belgique. Lejeunia 13:21-27. 1949,pub.1951. 450 L63

11518 LOOSER, G. Notholaena arequipensis Maxon, a fern new to Chile. Amer. Fern J. 41:87-88. July/Sept.1951. 450 Am35

11519 MORTON, C. V. A fern [Dryopteris sclerophylla] new to the United States. Amer. Fern J. 41:86-87. July/Sept.1951. 450 Am35

11520 PICHI-SERMOLLI, R. The identification of "Polypodium confluens" Colla and the geographical distribution of "Notholaena tomentosa" Desv. Webbia 8:177-190. 1951. 450 W38

11521 SCHELPE, E. A. C. L. E. The Pteridophyta of Mount Kenya. Amer. Fern J. 41:65-74. July/Sept.1951. 450 Am35

Bryophytes

11522 AGSTERIBBE, E., and GROENHUIJZEN, S. Mosses from the Westzijde (Kortenhoefse plassen). (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 5:18-21. Apr.1951. 450 B98
English summary.

11523 AGSTERIBBE, E. A recent find of Rhytidium rugosum (Ehrh.) Kindb. in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 5:25-26. Apr.1951. 450 B98
English summary.

11524 ANDERSON, L. E. The mosses of North Carolina. VI. Encalyptaceae to Pottiaceae. Bryologist 54:145-161. Sept.1951. 450 B84

11525 ARNELL, S. Blepharostoma trichophyllum (L.) Dum. var. brevirete Bryhn & Kaal. Bot. Not. 1:61-63. Mar.28,1951. 450 B656

11526 BARKMAN, J. Catoscopium nigritum Brid. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 5:32-34. Apr.1951. 450 B98
English summary.

11527 BARKMAN, J. The epiphyte flora of a Russian deciduous forest. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 5:30-31. Apr.1951. 450 B98
English summary.
Musci and Hepaticae.

11528 BARKMAN, J. Pogonatum subrotundum and P. aloides. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 5:32. Apr.1951. 450 B98
English summary.
Form of Collumella.

11529 BROWN, M. S. Bryophytes of Nova Scotia: additional list. Bryologist 54:209-213. Sept.1951. 450 B84

11530 FITZGERALD, J. W. Some Irish liverwort records. II. Irish Nat. J. 10:214. Oct.1951. 410 Ir42

11531 GAMS, H. Zur verbreitungsgeschichte von Trochobryum carniolicum Breidler & Beck. Bot. Not. 1: 47-49. Mar.28,1951. 450 B656

11532 GOVORUKHIN, V. S. Geographical outline of the mosses of U.S.S.R. and their importance in economic life. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. Sborn. Zemleved. (n.s.)3:60-79. Ref. 1950. 331.8 Z4

11533 GROENHUIJZEN, S. Report of the meetings of the Amsterdam bryological work group in 1950. (In Dutch) Buxbaumia 5:35-41. (Cont.) Apr.1951. 450 B98
List of mosses.

11534 HAGUE, S. M., and WELCH, W. H. Observations regarding scarcity of sporophytes in Bryoxiphium norvegicum. Bryologist 54:214-215. Sept.1951. 450 B84

11535 HATTORI, S. Japanese species of Acrobolbus (Hepaticae) and their oil-bodies. J. Jap. Bot. 26:243-244. Aug.1951. 450 J8223

11536 JELENC, F. Contributions à l'étude de la flore et de la végétation bryologiques Nord-Africaines. II. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 42(1/5): 18-27. Jan./May 1951. 410.9 So125

11537 KOCH, L. F. Fissidens pauperculus Howe and Orthodontium gracile Bruch & Schimper: mosses associated with the Coast redwood forest. Science 114:571-572. Ref. Nov.30,1951. 470 Sci2

11538 KOCH, L. F. Mosses of California. IV. Fissidens milobakeri sp. nov. Bryologist 54:204-207. Sept. 1951. 450 B84

11539 MALMER, N. Occurence of Sphagnum lindbergii in Småland. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 1:57-60. Mar.28,1951. 450 B656

11540 MEIJER, W. Bryology at the 7th International Botanical Congress in Stockholm (1950). (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 5:41-47. Apr.1951. 450 B98

11541 MEIJER, W. A note on Riccia rhenana Lorbeer. Bryologist 54:203-204. Sept.1951. 450 B84

11542 NANNENGA-BREMEKAMP, N. E. Once more South-Limburg. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 5:34-35. Apr. 1951. 450 B98
List of mosses.

11543 PATTERSON, P. M. New or interesting bryophytes collected by Bayard Long in southeastern Virginia. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:317-318. Sept.1951. 470 V81

11544 PERSSON, H. Mosses from northern Värmland. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 1:1-12. Ref. Mar.28,1951. 450 B656
English summary.

11545 PICHI-SERMOLLI, R. On Desvaux's "Aspidium oliganthum" and "Aspidium oligodonton." Webbia 8:147-154. 1951. 450 W38

11546 SCHUSTER, R. M. Notes on nearctic Hepaticae. IV. Scapania spitzbergensis and Scapania convexula in North America. Bryologist 54:162-180. Ref. Sept. 1951. 450 B84

11547 STEERE, W. C. Bryophyta of Arctic America. IV. The mosses of Cornwallis Island. Bryologist 54:181-202. Ref. Sept.1951. 450 B84

11548 STEERE, W. C. On the occurrence of Ricciocarpus natans in northern Canada. Bryologist 54:207-208. Sept.1951. 450 B84

11549 TAKAKI, N. Notes on Japanese moss flora. 5. J. Jap. Bot. 26:237-242. Aug.1951. 450 J8223
Includes new species in Tortula.

11550 WACHTER, W. H., and MEIJER, W. Introduction to the study of the liverwortflora of the Netherlands. I-II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Kruidk. Arch. 58:110-140. Ref. May 1,1951. 451 N28
English summary.
I, Table of genus with specification of species, by W. H. Wachter and W. Meijer; II, Contribution to the knowledge of the genus Riccia, by W. Meijer.

11551 WAGNER, K. A. The Neckeraceae of North America. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:508-509. 1951. 241.8 M58

11552 WELCH, W. H. Studies in Indiana bryophytes. VIII. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:117-122. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

Algae

11553 ALEEM, A. A., and HUSTEDT, F. Einige neue diatomeen von der südküste Englands. Bot. Not. 1:13-20. Mar.28,1951. 450 B656
New species in: Caloneis, Navicula, Amphora and Nitzschia.

11554 BLACKLER, H. Recent additions to the algal flora of St. Andrews, Fife. Bot. Soc. Edinb. Trans. & Proc. 35:435-436. 1949/50,pub.1951. 451 Ed4T

11555 BOURRELLY, P. Initiation pratique à la systématique des algues d'eau douce. Microscopie 2:63-69. (Cont.) May 1950. 440.8 M586

11556 BUTCHER, R. W. Experiences in the culture of algae. Roy. Micros. Soc. J. (ser.3)71:97-100. July 1951. 440.9 R81J

11557 CHAPMAN, V. J., and AMBLER, M. P. A note upon a New Zealand species of Pylaiella. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. & Proc. 79:114-118. Ref. June 1951. 514 W46

11558 CHAPMAN, V. J. Notes on New Zealand algae. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. & Proc. 79:84-86. June 1951. 514 W46

11559 CHOLNOKY, B. I. VON, and SCHINDLER, H. Winterlicher Diatomeen-aspekt des Ramsauer torfmoores. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 92:225-233. 1951. 410.9 V67

11560 COCKE, E. C. Some problems and difficulties in the study of the Myxophyceae. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.) 2:320. Sept.1951. 470 V81

11561 CONGER, P. S. Diatoms. Sci. Mon. 73:315-323. Nov.1951. 470 Sci23

11562 DUVIGNEAUD, P., and SYMOENS, J. J. Observations sur la strate algale des formations herbeuses du sud du Congo Belge. Lejeunia 13:67-98. Ref. 1949, pub.1951. 450 L63

11563 FARNSWORTH, R. B., and MARTIN, T. L. The presence and some activities of algae in some western soils. (Abs.) Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 26:148. 1948/49,pub.1951. 500 Ut1

11564 FELDMANN, J., and FELDMANN, G. Un nouveau genre de Rhodophycée [Asterocolax erythroglossi] parasite d'une Delesseriacée. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1137-1139. Nov.5,1951. 505 P21

11565 FUKUSHIMA, H. Les algues d'eau douce observées pour la premiere fois en Japon. 2. J. Jap. Bot. 26:247-250. Aug.1951. 450 J8223

11566 FUSEY, P. Contribution à la flore algologique du Jura. II. Microscopie 2:149-164. Ref. May 1950. 440.8 M586

11567 GENERALOVA, V. N. Algae of the Black Sea in the district of Karadaga Biological Station. (In Russian.) Karadadagskaîa Biol. Sta. Trudy 10:106-148. Ref. 1950. 442.9 K14

11568 ICHIMURA, S., and ONUKI, Y. Uber den Algen des Ominenuma-Moor. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26: 251-253. Aug.1951. 450 J8223
German summary.

11569 JAASUND, E. Marine algae from northern Norway. I. Bot. Not. 2:128-142. Ref. June 25,1951. 450 B656

11570 LIND, E. M. The plankton of some lakes and pools in the neighbourhood of the moor of Rannoch. Bot. Soc. Edinb. Trans. & Proc. 35:362-369. 1949/50,pub. 1951. 451 Ed4T

11571 LOOSANOFF, V. L. Culturing phytoplankton on a large scale. Ecology 32:748-750. Oct.1951. 410 Ec7

11572 PRINGSHEIM, E. G. Haematococcus droebakensis und Stephanosphaera pluvialis am Erken-See in Schweden. Bot. Not. 1:83-84. Mar.28,1951. 450 B656

11573 SORIANO, J. D. Soil algae of Manila and vicinity. II. Key to the identification of species. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 3:152-161. Third Q.1951. 56.9 So35

11574 STJERNA-POOTH, I. A remarkable diatom find in the Kävlinge stream. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 2: 192-193. June 25,1951. 450 B656
Synedra montana.

11575 STROIKINA, V. G. Phytoplankton of the Black Sea in Karadaga District and its seasonal dynamics. (In Russian.) Karadadagskaîa Biol. Sta. Trudy 10:38-52. Ref. 1950. 442.9 K14

11576 SWEENEY, B. M. Culture of the dinoflagellate Gymnodinium with soil extract. Amer. J. Bot. 38:669-677. Ref. Nov.1951. 450 Am36

11577 WOHLSCHLAG, D. E., and HASLER, A. D. Some quantitative aspects of algal growth in Lake Mendota. Ecology 32:581-593. Ref. Oct.1951. 410 Ec7

Fungi (Including Lichens)

11578 ABBAYES, H. DES. Lichens récoltés en Guinée Française et en Côte d'Ivoire (Mission H. des Abbayes, 1948.). III. Physciacées. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 13:749-761. Ref. July 1951. 515 D14

11579 ARENTSEN S., S. Uredinales berberidícolas de Chile. (Sum.) Simiente 20:16. 1950. 9.3 Si4

11580 ASAHINA, Y. Lichenes japoniae novae vel minus cognitae. 3. J. Jap. Bot. 26:193-198. July 1951. 450 J8223
Includes new species in Parmelia.

11581 ASAHINA, Y. Lichenes Japoniae novae vel minus cognitae. 4. J. Jap. Bot. 26:225-228. Aug.1951. 450 J8223
Includes new species in Parmelia.

11582 BALFOUR-BROWNE, F. L. Some fungi from Sutherland. Bot. Soc. Edinb. Trans. & Proc. 35:431-434. 1949/50,pub.1951. 451 Ed4T

11583 BENEDEK, T. Critical survey of the mycological literature of the years 1939 to 1942. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 5:178-207. Mar.30,1951. 450 M994

11584 BOIDIN, J. Sur la présence des anses d'anastomose dans le carpophore de quelques Basidiomycètes résupinés. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:824-826. Oct.8,1951. 505 P21

11585 CATTORINI, P. E. Male and female gill fungi. (In Italian.) Fitoterapia 22:193-201. Apr./June 1951. 450 F55

11586 CICCARONE, A. First contribution to the knowledge of the micromycetes of East Africa. (In Italian.) Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 5:208-235. Mar.30,1951. 450 M994
English summary.

11587 COOK, M. T. Distribution of species of Synchytrium in North America. Mycologia 43:590-597. Sept./Oct.1951. 450 M99

11588 COTTINGHAM, J. O. Higher fungi of Marion County, Indiana. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:91-92. 1950, pub.1951. 500 In2

11589 DINGLEY, J. M. The Hypocreales of New Zealand. I. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. & Proc. 79:55-61. Ref. June 1951. 514 W46

11590 EBERLE, G. Erdsterne [Geaster]. Nat. u. Volk 81:12-23. Feb.1,1951. 509 F856

11591 GRIGSON, G. Toadstool delights. Country Life [London] 110:1538-1539. Nov.9,1951. 80 C83
Mushrooms growing wild.

11592 GROVES, J. W. Mushroom collecting for beginners. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 861,15 p. Aug.1951. 7 C16Pu

11593 HUGHES, S. J. Studies on micro-fungi. VI-IX. Commonwealth Mycol. Inst. Mycol. Papers 39,24 p; 41,17 p; 42,27 p; 43,24 p. Ref. July 25,Aug.15-29,Sept.12, 1951. 451 Im73M
VI, Ceratosporium, Hirudinaria, and Hippocrepidium, VII, Allescheriella crocea, Oidium simile, and Pellicularia pruinata; VIII, Orbicula and Lilliputia; IX, Calcariaporium, Verticicladium, and Hansfordia (gen. nov.).

11594 IMSHAUG, H. A. The lichen-forming species of the genus Buellia occurring in the United States and Canada. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:503-504. 1951. 241.8 M58

11595 JOHNSON, T. W., JR. Taxonomic studies in the genus Achlya Nees. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:504-505. 1951. 241.8 M58

11596 LAMB, I. M. On the morphology, phylogeny, and taxonomy of the lichen genus Stereocaulon. Canad. J. Bot. 29:522-584. Ref. Oct.1951. 470 C16C

11597 LEHMANN, E. Von den schwämmen des waldes und von riesenpilzen. Orion 6:691-696. Sept.5, 1951. 474 Or4

11598 MAGNUSSON, A. H. New or otherwise interesting Swedish lichens XIV. Bot. Not. 1:64-82. Mar. 28,1951. 450 B656

11599 MAYOR, E. Notes mycologiques. XIII. Soc. Neuchateloise des Sci. Nat. B. (ser.3)74:5-27. Ref. 1951. 508 N39
English summary.

11600 MUROMTSEV, S. N. Filtrable forms of bacteria. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(5):3-9. 1951. 20 Ak1

11601 PORTER, L. Additions to Irish lichen records. Irish Nat. J. 10:213-214. Oct.1951. 410 Ir42

11602 RAMAKRISHNAN, T. S. Additions to fungi of Madras. X-XI. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 34:63-74, 157-164. Aug.-Sept.1951. 513 In25B

11603 ROGERS, D. P. Fungi. Natl. Res. Council. Pacific Sci. Bd. Atoll Res. B. 1/2:15. Sept.10,1951. 500 N215

11604 SERVÎT, M. Novae species italicae lichenum pyrenocarporum. Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 64:48-55. 1949/51. 507 G28
In Verrucaria and Dermatocarpon.

11605 SINGER, R. The "Agaricales" (mushrooms) in modern taxonomy. Lilloa 22,832 p. 1949,pub.June 1951. 450 L62

11606 SINGER, R. New genera of fungi. V. Mycologia 43:598-604. Sept./Oct.1951. 450 M99
Gerronema n.g.

11607 SMITH, A. H. The North American species of Naemalotoma. Mycologia 43:467-521. Sept./Oct.1951. 450 M99

11608 SPRAGUE, R. Some leafspot fungi on western Gramineae. VI. Mycologia 43:549-569. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1951. 450 M99
Includes new species in Cochliobolus, Robillarda, Phyllosticta, and Stagonospora.

11609 SWANENBURG DE VEYE, G. D. Paddenstoelen [Mushrooms]. Natwetensch. Zakb. 1,145 p. 1950. 410 N2125

11610 TINLINE, R. D. Studies on the perfect stage of Helminthosporium sativum. Canad. J. Bot. 29:467-478. Ref. Oct.1951. 470 C16C

11611 VASIL'EVSKII, N. I., and KARAKULIN, B. P. Parazitnye nesovershennye griby, chast' 2. Melankonial'nye [Fungi imperfecti parasitici, v. 2. Melanconiales]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1950. 678 p. 462.07 V44

11612 WEBSTER, J. Graminicolous Pyrenomycetes. I-III. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34:304-321. Ref. Sept. 1951. 451 B76
I, The conidial stage of Tubeufia helicomyces; II, The occurrence of the perfect stage of Helminthosporium teres in Britain; III, The occurrence of Microthyrium culmigenum on grasses in Britain.

11613 WEHMEYER, L. E. Studies in the genus Pleospora. IV. Mycologia 43:570-589. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 450 M99

11614 WELDEN, A. L. A taxonomic survey of Myxomycetes of the Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 26:271-276. Oct.1951. 500 T25A

11615 WELVAERT, W. A few isolations from dune sand. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 15: 686-689. Sept.1950. 105.1 G344
English summary.
Fungus.

11616 WILSON, K. S. The hyphomycetous genera of A. P. Morgan. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16:271. July 15,1951. 500 W99

PATHOLOGY

General

11617 AHLMARK, A., and TUNBLAD, B. Toxic hazards of organic mercury compounds. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:1-4. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

11618 ASAMBLEA LATINOAMERICANA DE FITOPARASITOLOGIA, 1, MEXICO, 1950. Primera asamblea. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4,426 p. Oct. 1951. 8 M577Fm

11619 BAIN, D. C. Five years results show value of tomato spray program. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 14(9):8. Sept.1951. 100 M69Mi

11620 BAZÁN DE SEGURA, C. Plant diseases new to Peru. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:465-466. Oct.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11621 BARDES, H. C. Bulb inspection, world parleys spur unified quarantine system. Florists' Exch. 117(18): 12,46. Nov.3,1951. 80 F666

11622 BELMAR PUELMA, L. A. Las papas de consumo y su peligro para la agricultura. Agrario 16(426): 16,32. July 1951. 9.3 Ag85
Diseases in Chile.

11623 BERAN, F. Winterspritzung vorbereiten! Pflanzenarzt 4(10):2-3. Oct.1,1951. 464.9 P482

11624 BERRY, F. H. Winter injury to Asiatic chestnut trees in the South during November 1950. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:504-505. Nov.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11625 BERTHAULT, P. Le déssèchement des feuilles de vigne. Rev.Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:695-696. Sept.28,1951. 80 R326

11626 BLANCHARD, M. Action d'un composé organomercurique sur le développement de l'Orobanche du pois (Orobanche speciosa D. C.). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1224-1226. Nov.12,1951. 505 P21

11627 BORZINI, G., and TOMASELLI, R. Traitements aux caryopses et lésions mécaniques chez le blé. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:50-59. Ref. 1949, pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

11628 BOURRIQUET, G. Les maladies du maïs à Madagascar. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:375-378. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

11629 BREMER, H. Aus dem pflanzenschutz in der Türkei. Gesunde Pflanzen 3:192-194. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 464.8 G33

11630 BREZINA, R. Wie schütze ich obstbäume vor wildverbiss? Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 74:124-125. Nov. 1951. 80 G1991

11631 BROWN, I. L. Efficient application of sprays. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:193-194. Sept.1951. 23 N48J

11632 CALAVAN, E. C., and others. Lemon tree collapse and decline. Citrus Leaves 31(11):6-8,16-18, 38. Ref. Nov.1951. 80 C492
F. A. White, H. Schneider, and J. M. Wallace, joint authors.

11633 CARDENOSA-BARRIGA, R. Investigaciones sobre la "rayadilla" del platano en Colombia. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:325-328. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

11634 CASTILLO, B. S., and AGATI, J. A. Using weedicides in eradicating mosaic-infected abaca plants. Philippine J. Agr. 15:175-187. Second Q.1950,pub.1951. 25 P543

11635 CHERNYSHOVA, O. P. Importance of agronomical practices in the control of potato diseases. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:68-70. 1951. 80 Sa13

11636 CHILDERS, N. F. Concentrate sprays make progress here. N. J. Farm & Gard. 22(12):36,38-39. Dec.1951. 6 G162

11637 DARPOUX, H., and FAIVRE-AMIOT, A. Antagonismes microbiens et substances antibiotiques dans la lutte contre les maladies des plantes. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:86-93. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

11638 DAVIÐSSON, I. Some plant diseases and remedies. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46:202-203. June 1951. 11 F89

11639 EARHART, R. W. Small grain diseases were light in the Southeastern Coastal Plain 1950-51. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:443-444. Oct.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11640 EDGERTON, C. W. Plant pathological investigation in the United States. V. Research in plant pathology and botany at Louisiana State University. Plant. Dis. Rptr. Sup. 206:193-201. Sept.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11641 FISCHER, G. J. Precisión de la medición y número de individuos en los ensayos fitopatológicos. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:380-392. Oct. 1951. 8 M577Fm

11642 FITZWATER, W. D., JR. Not so fast!!! Hoosier Hort. 33:115-117. Aug.1951. 81 In2H
Pest control.

11643 FJELDDALEN, J., and GJAERUM, H. B. Spraying of fruit trees and berry bushes. (In Norwegian. Norske Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere 2:27-29, 31-33. 1951. 86 N81

11644 FLORES CÁCERES, S. Plagas y enfermedades de la caña de azucar en algunos ingenios de la Republica Mexicana. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:302-324. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

11645 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Necesidad de una organización regional de protección fitosanitaria en America Latina. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:303-305. 1951. 5 In8204T

11646 FOSTER, R. E., and FOSTER, A. T. Studies in forest pathology. VIII. Decay of western hemlock on the Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia. Canad. J. Bot. 29:479-521. Ref. Oct.1951. 470 C16C

11647 FRANKLANDS, H. M. The quarantine aspect of air navigation. Health (n.s.)1(2):16-19. June 1951. 449.8 Au7
Includes insects and plants in Australia.

11648 FRENCH, G. T. Plant quarantines for the control of insects and plant diseases. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:298. Sept.1951. 470 V81

11649 GARG, D. N. Some new diseases of economic plants in Uttar Pradesh. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(9):12-14. Feb.1951. 22 Ag86

11650 GARRIS, H. R. Tobacco diseases challenge farmers. Carolina Farmer 6(10):9,23. Oct.1951. 6 C223

11651 GHILLINI, C. A. Considerations on phytopathological cases observed in Emilia in 1950. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 15:68-81. Mar./June 1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p.102.

11652 GREEN, R. J., JR. The phytopathology of Mentha piperita L. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:97-101. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

11653 GRENTE, J. Les maladies de la betterave. Inst. Tech. Franç. de la Betterave Indus. Cahier 7,42 p. Oct.1950. 66.9 In73

11654 HAHMANN, K., and MÜLLER, H. W. K. Alte und neue feinde des sellerie-anbaues. Gesunde Pflanzen 3:115-118. June 1951. 464.8 G33

11655 HALLEMANS, A. Control of pests and diseases after flowering time. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:225-226. Apr.1951. 80 C892
Fruit.

11656 HASTINGS, L. Rice pathogens found in Costa Rica. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:99-107. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

11657 HEPTING, G. H., MILLER, J. H., and CAMPBELL, W. A. Winter of 1950-51 damaging to southeastern woody vegetation. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:502-503. Nov.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11658 HEYBACH, G. Gedanken zum schülerwettbewerb "obstbau und vogelschutz" in den landw. berufsschulen Nordbadens. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:619. Oct.13,1951. 18 B142

11659 HORSFALL, F., JR. Pine mouse control by ground sprays. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:295.) Sept.1951. 470 V81
In apple orchards.

11660 HORSFALL, J. G., and others. Chemotherapy for controlling plant diseases. Internatl. Cong. Crop. Protect. Proc. 2:226-236. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P
A. E. Dimond, E. M. Stoddard, and R. A. Chapman, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

11661 HOWARD, W. E., and HJERSMAN, H. A. Deer repellents; sprays found not harmful to foliage on two-year-old trees. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(9):7. Sept. 1951. 100 C12Cag
Fruit and nut trees.

11662 HUBERT, F. P. Common names of diseases of woody plants. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 207:205-235. Ref. Sept.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11663 IMLE, E. P., MANIS, W. E., and CAMACHO, E. Un nuevo sistema en el arreglo de almacigales de Hevea brasiliensis en la America Tropical y su relación al control de la enfermedades. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:267-273. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

11664 INGERSON, H. G. The status of concentrate spraying of apples. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:30-31. 1951. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

11665 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF CROP PROTECTION, 2, LONDON, 1959. Proceedings, 1949. London,1951. 521 p. 464.9 In832P

11666 KALEPKY, H. Pflanzenschutz auch im Grünland? Gesunde Pflanzen 3:197-199. Sept.1951. 464.8 G33

11667 KERNKAMP, M. F., and GIBLER, J. W. Diseases of soybeans new to Minnesota. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35: 509-510. Nov.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11668 KERSTING. Bedrohliche zunahme der feldmäuse. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A: 1494-1495. Oct.18,1951. 18 L2346
Crop pests.

11669 KRSTIĆ, M. La determination de l'état sanitaire d'un peuplement jardine de hêtre. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(2):3-23. 1950. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

11670 LANGE. Werden die feldmäuse wieder zur landplage? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:893-894. Oct.11, 1951. 18 L2345

11671 LAUE, G., and MUTZ, H. Sperlingsbekämpfung mit giftgetreide. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)5:130-133. July 1951. 464.9 N11

11672 LAWRENCE, F. P. Five citrus diseases known to be transmitted through buds. Citrus Mag. 14(3): 29-30. Nov.1951. 80 C498
A plea for certified nursery stock.

11673 LIMASSET, P. Aperçu de la pathologie végétale. Rev. de Path. Compar. 51:397-402. June 1951. 448.8 R326
Includes discussion.

11674 LOCKWOOD, S., and WEIGLE, C. G. Dormant spray schedule for 1951-52. Blue Anchor 28(4):16-18. Nov.1951. 286.83 B62

11675 LOOS, C. A. Pathological problems. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 22:27-30. Mar.1951. 68.18 C33

11676 LOUW, A. J. The problem of spray damage in fruit disease control in the Western Cape Province. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:260-262. 1949,pub. 1951. 464.9 In832P

11677 MAAN, W. J. Control of plant diseases with the aid of aircraft. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:104-112. Mar.1951. 12 N383M

11678 M'INTOSH, T. P. Healthy seed potatoes; recent developments in Scotland. Scot. Agr. 31:99-104. Autumn 1951. 10 Sco82So

11679 MAIER-BODE, F. W. Gesunde pflanzen. Gesunde Pflanzen 3:113-114. June 1951. 464.8 G33

11680 MALLAMAIRE, A. Les maladies du maïs en Afrique Noire. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2: 353-362. Ref. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

11681 MARSHALL, J. C. Concentrate spraying for orchards (Canadian developments). (Extr.) Hoosier Hort. 33:119-124. Aug.1951. 81 In2H

11682 MARTINOVIĆ, M., and BJEGOVIĆ, P. Sur quelques insectes nuisibles et maladies de plantes constatées sur le territoire de la RP de Serbie en 1949. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(2):59-68. 1950. 464.8 Z1

11683 MEDINA BLANCO, M. Parásitos de los vegetales más importantes desde el punto de vista ganadero. B. de Zootec. 7:199-211. Ref. July 1,1951. 41.9 So16
English summary.
Diseases and pests of plants causing reduced yields of feed, poisonous feed, or transmitting disease.

11684 MEHTA, P. R., and SINGH, J. Some problems of potato diseases in the Uttar Pradesh. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 1(sup.):43-53. June 1951. 22 Ag86

11685 MOORE, A. W., and REID, E. H. The Dalles pocket gopher and its influence on forage production of Oregon mountain meadows. U. S. D. A. C. 884,36 p. Ref. Aug.1951. 1 Ag84C

11686 MUELLO, A. C. Principales enfermedades que atacan a las papas. Pampa Argentina 24(285):22. Sept.1951. 9 P19

11687 MULLER, A. S. Reconocimientos fitopatologicos en America Latina y su importancia. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:402-406. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

11688 MUNGOMERY, R. W. Operations against pests and diseases in South Queensland. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 15:8-9. July 1, 1951. 65.9 Q3C

11689 MUNGOMERY, R. W. Warfarin—a new rat poison. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 15:13-14. July 1,1951. 65.9 Q3C

11690 MUSKETT, A. E. The seed-borne pathogens of flax and their control. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:297-303. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

11691 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Diseases of Antirrhinums. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 110,5 p. 1951. 423.92 N47

11692 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Diseases of Chrysanthemums. N. S. Wales. Dept Agr. Plant Dis. L. 118,4 p. 1951. 423.92 N47

11693 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Diseases of Dahlias. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 61,rev.,4 p. 1951. 423.92 N47

11694 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Diseases of onions. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 90,4 p. 1951. 423.92 N47

11695 ORLICK, MRS. J. Through hail and high water. Amer. Rose Mag. 9(9):5-6. Oct.1951. 80 Am327A

11696 ORTEGA CANTERO, B. Los trabajos de limpia, selección y desinfección de semilla de trigo, como medidas de control y combate de plagas y enfermedades. Mex. Cfic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:83-88. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

11697 OVERLEY, F. Fruit tree and bud injury in north central Washington. West. Fruit Grower 5(11):11. Nov.1951. 95.8 G762
Effect of cold.

11698 OXENHAM, B. L. Citrus fruit diseases and their control on North Coast orchards. Queensland Prod. 33(7):17-18. Aug.22,1951. 23 Q35

11699 PAULUS, A. O. The use of antibiotics in the control of certain bean and barley diseases. (Abs.) Wyo. U. E. 16:197-198. July 15,1951. 500 W99

11700 QUANJER, H. M. Natural means of crop protection. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:362-364. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P
Breeding resistant varieties, seed certification and soil management.

11701 RAYNER, R. W. Coffee berry disease in Upper Kiambu. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 16:160. July 1951. 68.29 C652

11702 REGT, N. A. DE. Disease control in fruit culture. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(5):3. May 5, 1951. 80 B464

11703 RICHTER, H. Bedeutung und probleme des pflanzen- und vorratsschutzes. Umschau 51:577-578. Oct.1,1951. 474 Um7

11704 RIOS G., M. Aspersiones en el jitomate en Chapingo, Mexico, 1949. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:154-157. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

11705 ROBERTSON, N. F. Disease control in Gladiolus growing. Gard. Illus. 68:298-299. Nov.1951. 80 G169

11706 ROSTIROLLA, D. P. G. Dépérissement et mort des pêchers. Terre d'Oc 33:338-342. Oct.1951. 14 Ar5
Italy.

11707 RUITER, D. DE., and ZANTEN, E. VAN. Tomato diseases that attract attention. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:40-41. July 19,1951. 80 G89

11708 SCARAMUZZI, G., and VIDALI, A. An undetermined disease of carnation plants. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 15:49-56. Mar./June 1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p.101.

11709 SCHAPER, P. Die pflanze als patient. Umschau 51:585-586. Oct.1,1951. 474 Um7

11710 SCHINDLER, H. Künstliche immunisierung und innere therapie der pflanze. Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien] 17:197-198. Sept.10,1951. 80 G1936

11711 SCHONBRUNNER, J. Bekämpft die kleeseide! Pflanzenarzt 4(10):5-6. Oct.1,1951. 464.9 P482
Cuscuta.

11712 SCHREIER, O. Kulturschäden durch wild. Pflanzenarzt 4(10):4-5. Oct.1,1951. 464.9 P482

11713 SCHWANITZ, F. Die züchtung widerstandsfähiger pflanzen. Umschau 51:596-598. Oct.1,1951. 474 Um7

11714 SCOSSIROLI, R. Response of different types of corn to hail and storm damages. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 15:2-9. Mar./June 1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p.99

11715 SIRUM, B. A visit to the State Plant Protection Institute at Stockholm. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 57:604-605. Aug.22,1951. 11 L236

11716 SJETNE, E. The State Plant Inspection. (In Norwegian.) Norske Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere 2:4. 1951. 86 N81

11717 SMITH, A. J., and VAN DER MERWE, G. Control of insect pests and plant diseases in tobacco seedbeds. Farming So. Africa 26:315-316. Sept.1951. 24 So842

11718 STAUTEMAS, E. Azalea diseasès. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 15:56-58. Apr.15,1951. 80 T817

11719 STELLWAAG, F. Schädlingsbekämpfung im obstbau, Grundlagen u. Fortschr. im Gart.- u. Weinbau 92,100 p. 1951. 80 G922

11720 STELLWAAG, F. Warndienst in der schädlingsbekämpfung. Umschau 51:579-580. Oct.1,1951. 474 Um7

11721 STOKDIJK, W. Diseases of cauliflower and their control. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:169. Sept.13,1951. 80 G89

11722 SVIEN, T. Does treating field seed pay? Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec. 29(11):22,29. Nov.1951. 6 IL62

11723 THATE, R. Oelflecke, die keine sind! Weinbau 6:456-457. Aug.15,1951. 390.8 W432
Unidentified disease of grapes.

11724 VERNEAU, R. Heavy damage from Phytophthora syringae Leonian on lemon orchards of the Amalfi coast. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 15:1. Mar./June 1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p.99.

11725 VIDAL MORA, J. M. Tratamientos adecuados para combatir las plagas. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 83:6-7. Aug.1951. 15 B19
Diseases and pests of plants.

11726 VOLP, P. An outline of disease control in the Mulgrave area. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 15:30-32. July 1,1951. 65.9 Q3C

11727 WATSON, J. S. The rat problem in Cyprus; a report of investigations made in carob-growing areas. Gt. Brit. Colon. Off. Colon. Res. P. 9,66 p. 1951. 330.9 G7973C

11728 WEISS, F. A. Invisible enemies of the African violet. African Violet Mag. 5:32,66-68. Sept.1951. 80 Af8

11729 ZENTMYER, G. A. Avocado diseases. Citrus Leaves 31(11):10-11. Nov.1951. 80 C492

Diseases Caused by Fungi

11730 ADAM, D. B. The control of take-all in wheat after a long period of pasture. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 2: 273-282. July 1951. 23 Au783

11731 ANDERSON, B. I., and SWABY, R. J. Factors influencing the fungistatic action of 8-hydroxyquinoline (oxine) and its metal complexes. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 4:275-282. Ref. Aug.1951. 442.8 Au72

11732 ANGELL, H. R., and MILLS, M. Rotation in relation to take-all of wheat. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 2: 283-285. July 1951. 23 Au783

11733 ANGELL, H. R. Seedling blight. IV. Effect of source of isolates of Pythiaceae on percentage stands of poppies and peas on four steamed soils. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 2:286-294. July 1951. 23 Au783

11734 BAKARCIC, M. La cancrosis del plátano. IDIA 4(42/43):3-4. June/July 1951. 9 Id3
Phytophthora cinnamomi on Platanus orientalis.

11735 BAKKER, M. The breeding of tomato varieties resistant to leaf mould [Cladosporium fulvum Cooke]. Zaadwereld 15:271-272. Sept.15,1951. 61.8 Z12

11736 BALDACCI, E. Activité fongicide des sels d'o-oxyquinoleine sur le Bakerophoma tracheiphila (Petri) Cif. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:10-11. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

11737 BALDACCI, E., and ORSENIGO, M. Quattro anni d'impiego del calendario d'incubazione della peronospora della vite (1946-1949) [Four years use of an incubation calendar of grape downy mildew (1946-1949)]. Ist. Bot. della U. Pavia. Atti (ser.5)8:89-134. Ref. 1950. 451 P282

11738 BALDACCI, E., and SPERONI, C. Recherches sur l'activité du paranitrophenyl-diethylthiophosphate (parathion) comme fongicide. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:12-13. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

11739 BEAUMONT, A. Gladiolus corm rots. Gard. Chron. 130:140-141. Oct.13,1951. 80 G162

11740 BELLMANN, H. Der grenzwert der schutzflüssigkeit. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9:270-273. Ref. July 1951. 99.81 H74

11741 BELMAR PUELMA, L. A. Verruga negra o cancer de la papa. Agrario 16(426):8,14. July 1951. 9.3 Ag85

11742 BENLLOCH, M. Un método de laboratorio para el ensayo de anticriptogámicos contra el "mildiu" [Phytophthora infestans] de la patata. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Trab. (Ser. Fitopatol.) 210,4 p. 1950. 464.9 Sp1

11743 BERNAUX, P. Une maladie du cotonnier dans le Languedoc. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 136:285-287. Nov.4/11,1951. 14 P94
Caused by Alternaria macrospora.

11744 BITANCOURT, A. A., and JENKINS, A. E. Notes on spot anthracnoses [Elsinoaceae] and related subjects. III-IV. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:461-464. Oct.15, 1951. 1.9 P69P

11745 BJØRHOVDE, B. The fight against blister rust in U. S. A. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:272, 274-276. Oct.1,1951. 99.8 Sk54
On Pinus strobus and P. monticola.

11746 BLAIR, I. D. Seed wheat studies with reference to efficient fungicidal dust coverage. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:26-36. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P
Includes discussion.

11747 BLAUW, P. Control of scab 1951. (In Dutch.) Nederlandse Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 7(4):1-2. Apr. 1951. 95.9 N28
On fruit.

11748 BOOER, J. R. Some problems of cereal seed disinfection. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:37-41. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P
Includes discussion.

11749 BORZINI, G. Activité fungistatique et interactions biologiques entre composés du mercure et la cysteine; activité fongicide des sels d'o-oxyquinoleine sur le Bakerophoma tracheiphila (Petri) Cif. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:42-49. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P
English summary.

11750 BOSCH, E. Die blattfallkrankheit [Gloeosporium nervisequum] oder zweigdürre der platanen [Platanus acerifolia]. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 54(4):2. July 26,1951. 80 G1939

11751 BOUGARD, M. Un aspect de la phytotoxicité du cuivre en arboriculture fruitière. Fruit Belge 19:161-167. Oct.1951. 80 F9493

11752 BRAUN, A. J. Verticillium wilt of strawberries. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 17(4):2. Oct.1951. 100 N48A

11753 BUZACOTT, J. H. Note on varietal susceptibility to yellow spot [Cercospora kopkei]. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 15:23-24. July 1,1951. 65.9 Q3C

11754 BYRDE, R. J. W., and MARSH, R. W. Apple and pear scab spraying experiments at Long Ashton, 1949 and 1950. Bristol U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950:125-131. 84 B77

11755 CABALLERO VASQUEZ, C. Verruga negra. Agr. Austral 19:360-367. Sept.1951. 9.3 Ag842
On potatoes.

11756 CAMPOS T., A. Lineas y variedades mexicanas de trigo y su resistencia a la roya del tallo. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:70-81. Ref. Oct. 1951. 8 M577Fm

11757 CÁRDENAS, M., and JENKINS, A. E. Record of Elsinoë australis in Bolivia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:461. Oct.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11758 CARDWELL, I. Cladosporium in tomatoes. Grower [London] 36:801,803. Oct.20,1951. 286.83 M34

11759 CARMELO, M. Smut and grain caries. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 3:108-110. 1951. 16 T22

11760 CARPENTER, C. P., WEIL, C. S., and SMYTH, H. F., JR. Toxicity of an imidazoline (or glyoxalidine) fungicide: Arch. Indus. Hyg. & Occup. Med. 4:494-503. Nov.1951. 449.8 Ar24

11761 CARRERA, C. J. M. La enfermedad de las almacigas de Coniferas en la Republica Argentina. Buenos Aires. U. Facul. de Agron. y Vet. B. 30,66 p. Ref. 1951. 9 B8634
English summary.

11762 CASAS-CAMPILLO, C. La mancha negra de la piña originada por Thielaviopsis paradoxa. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:335-342. Ref. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

11763 CASTANO A., J. J. Interpretación de los sintomas y de los signos de la enfermedad de la macana [Ceratostomella] en el cafe para el establecimiento de la diagnosis. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Cafe. Bibliot. B. Inform. 2(19):27-32. July 1951. 68.29 C332

11764 CASTAÑO A., J. J. Principales causas predisponentes para la enfermedad de la "gotera [Omphalia flavida]" en nuestros cafetales. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 10:3750-3756. Sept.1951. 68.28 R32

11765 CHAMBERLAIN, D. W. Sclerotinia stem rot of soybeans. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:490-491. Nov.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11766 CHATELIER, P. A. Fungicides. 3. Green Thumb [St. Petersburg] 2:22,32. Oct.1951. 80 G822

11767 CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B. Application of 'Perenox' for control of blight diseases of potato in West Bengal, India. Plant Protect. Overseas Rev. 2(3):12-16. Aug.1951. 464.8 P69
Alternaria solani and Phytophthora infestans.

11768 CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B. Control of post-emergence damping off of vegetable seedlings. Sci. & Cult. 17:37-38. July 1951. 475 Sci24

11769 CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B. Effect of spraying with different fungicides on the control of secondary airborne infection of paddy plants by Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan. Sci. & Cult. 16:533-534. May 1951. 475 Sci24

11770 CHEREMISINOV, N. A. Powdery mildew of kok-saghyz. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:72-77. Ref. Jan./Feb.1951. 451 R923
Caused by Sphaerotheca spp.

11771 CHEREWICK, W. J., and POPP, W. Smuts of coarse grains in Manitoba. Sci. Agr. 31:496-504. Nov. 1951. 7 Sci2

11772 CHRIST, E. G., and HAENSELER, C. M. Wilt in New Jersey strawberry fields. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 32:2440. Nov.1951. 81 N46

11773 CIFERRI, R. Alternaria senecionis on Senecio cruentus. (In Italian.) Not sulle Mal. delle Piante 15: 39-40. Mar./June 1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p.100.

11774 CIFERRI, R. The fungicides experimental centre, Pavia, Italy. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:75-78. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

11775 CLARA, F. M., and CASTILLO, B. S. Leaf spot of ramie, Boehmeria nivea(Linn.) Gaudich. Philippine J. Agr. 15:9-21. Ref. First Q.1950,pub.1951. 25 P543

11776 CONKLIN, J. G. Present status of Dutch elm disease in New Hampshire. Forest Notes 15:16-17. Oct.1951. 99.8 F7691

11777 CRUICKSHANK, I. A. M. Resistance of linseed and linen flax varieties to flax rust (Melampsora lini) in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 31(6):54-57. Apr.1950,pub.Aug.1951. 514 N48A

11778 CUTLER, G. H. A new improved strain of little red clover. Agron. J. 43:572-573. Nov.1951. 4 Am34P
Resistant to Kabatiella caulivora.

11779 DALMASSO, G. The copper sulfate "crisis." (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:225-227. Aug. 15/31,1951. 16 C72
For control of downy mildew on grapes.

11780 DARLEY, E. F., and FLORES, M. A. Dos canceres de Cinchona en Guatemala causados por Phytophthora cinnamomi y P. parasitica. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:328-335. Ref. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

11781 DAVIDSON, R. S. Beware of loose smut infected [wheat] seed. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 36:52-53. July/Aug.1951. 100 Oh3S
Seed treatment.

11782 DAVIS, S. H., and ENGEL, R. E. A new material [Orthocide 406] shows promise for brown patch [Rhizoctonia solani] control. Golf Course Rptr. 19(2):12-13. Mar./Apr.1951. 60.18 G83

11783 DAVYDOV, P. N. Bacterial method for the control of powdery mildew [Sphaerotheca] in gooseberries. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:34-36. 1951. 80 Sa13
Spraying with manure preparation.

11784 DIEHL, W. W. A Microstroma on peach. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:497. Nov.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11785 ELLISON, J. H., JACOB, W. C., and CUNNINGHAM, H. S. Effect of soil reaction on the performance of certain scab-resistant and susceptible potato varieties. Amer. Potato J. 28:721-727. Sept.1951. 75.8 P842

11786 ENDE, G. VAN DEN. A staining method for zoöspores and zygotes of Synchytrium endobioticum (Schilb.) Perc. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 57:130-132. July/Aug.1951. 464.8 T44
English summary.

11787 FAJERSSON, F. Black rust and nitrogen fertilizing. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:860. Nov.17, 1951. 11 L234
Wheat.

11788 FLOR, H. H. Genes for resistance to rust in Victory flax. Agron. J. 43:527-531. Nov.1951. 4 Am34P

11789 GARBER, R. H., SCHAAL, L. A., and FULTS, J. L. The selective action of pentachlorophenoxyacetic acid against Streptomyces scabies (Thaxt.) Waksman & Henrici in culture media. Phytopathology 41:991-996. Ref. Nov.1951. 464.8 P56

11790 GATIN, A. Le Ramularia dans les régions à pyrèthre du Kivu. Cour. Agr. 16(19):2-3. Sept.14, 1951. 24 C83
Ramularia bellunensis.

11791 GATTANI, M. L. Adaptation of fungi to fungicides and its significance in agriculture. Cur. Sci. 20: 242-243. Sept.1951. 475 Sci23

11792 GAUDINEAU. Les maladies cryptogamiques du maïs. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:183-199. Ref. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

11793 GHEORGHIANOV, V., and FISCHER, G. J. El carbon del maiz; ataque observado en los ensayos comparativos de variedades comerciales realizados en La Estanzuela (1942-1949). Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:210-224. Ref. 1951. 5 In8204T
Caused by Ustilago zeae.

11794 GHILLINI, C. A. Cryptogamic diseases of hemp. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 15:29-36. Ref. Mar./June 1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p.100.

11795 GRAHAM, J. H. Stemphylium leafspot and stem canker of birdsfoot trefoil. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:489. Nov.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11796 GROSJEAN, J. Investigations on the possibility of silver-leaf disease control by the bore-hole method. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 57:103-108. July/Aug.1951. 464.8 T44
English summary.
Injection of chemicals in holes bored in fruit trees.

11797 GRUENHAGEN, R. H., WOLF, P. A., and DUNN, E. E. Phenolic fungicides in agriculture and industry. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 16:349-356. July/Sept.1951. 451 B69

11798 HARDH, H. J. E. The standardisation of fungicides and insecticides in Finland. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:165-166. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

11799 HARRIS, W. B. Black spot of pears; progress report 1949/51 seasons. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 54: 582-585. July 1951. 23 So84
Caused by the fungus Venturia pyrina.

11800 HARTSUIJKER, K. Fungicides in agriculture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst Meded. 8:320-329. Aug.1951. 12 N383M

11801 HASTINGS, L. Seed treatment studies for control of rice Helminthosporium. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:90-99. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

11802 HES, J. W. The yellow spot disease. Sugar News 27:288,287. July 1951. 65.8 Su36
Cercospora kopkei on sugarcane.

11803 HOFFMAN, I. C. Let tomato leaf stay on. Grower [London] 36:850-851. Oct.27,1951. 286.83 M34
Pruning to control Cladosporium fulvum.

11804 HOLLOMAN, A., JR., and YOUNG, R. A. Evaluation of fungicides for control of the leaf-spot disease of Gladiolus caused by Botrytis gladiolorum Timmermans. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:456-458. Oct.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11805 HORSFALL, J. G., and RICH, S. Fungitoxicity of heterocyclic nitrogen compounds. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 16:313-347. Ref. July/Sept.1951. 451 B69

11806 HOWARD, F. L., ROWELL, J. B., and KEIL, H. L. Fungus diseases of turf grasses. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 308,56 p. Ref. May 1951. 100 R34S

11807 HSIA, Y. T., and CHRISTENSEN, J. J. Effect of 2,4-D on seedling blight of wheat caused by Helminthosporium sativum. Phytopathology 41:1011-1020. Ref. Nov.1951. 464.8 P56

11808 HURFORD, A. W. Latest developments in the Dutch elm disease control program. Conn. Woodlands 16:39-41. Sept.1951. 99.8 C76

11809 HURT, R. H. Organic mercury as fungicides. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:299-300. Sept.1951. 470 V81

11810 HYRE, R., and HORSFALL, J. G. Forecasting potato late blight in Connecticut. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:423-431. Oct.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11811 HYRE, R. A new severe case of potato wart [Synchytrium endobioticum] in Pennsylvania. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:432. Oct.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11812 IBRAHIM, I. A. Effect of 2,4-D on stem-rust development in oats. Phytopathology 41:951-953. Nov. 1951. 464.8 P56

11813 ITÔ, K., and KOBAYASHI, T. Physalospora paulowniae sp. nov. causing a die-back of the Paulownia tree and its conidial stage, Macrophoma. Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 49:79-88. Ref. Aug.1951. 99.8 R47

11814 JAIN, A. C. Root rot of grape-vines (Vitis vinifera Linn.) caused by Pythium de baryanum Hesse var. viticolum n. variety. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 25 (3/4):7-9. Dec.1950/Mar.1951. 107.5 N132

11815 JEHLE, R. A. Potato wart [Synchytrium endobioticum] in Maryland. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:432. Oct.15, 1951. 1.9 P69P

11816 JENKINS, A.E. Records of rose anthracnose in Rhode Island. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:511. Nov.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11817 JENKINS, A. E., and MCLEAN, D. M. Significant specimens of Sphaceloma murrayae, pathogen of willow gray scab. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:459-460. Oct.15, 1951. 1.9 P69P

11818 JENKINS, A. E., and DEARNESS, J. Spot anthracnose [Sphaceloma] observations at London, Ontario, August 1951. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:460. Oct.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11819 JENSEN, N. F. Powdery mildew of barley; studies of yield losses and the inheritance of disease resistance. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 305, 39 p. Ref. Aug.1951. 100 N48C

11820 KAMAL, M. Stemphyllium ilicis on Livistona mauritiana Wall. Cur. Sci. 20:276-277. Oct.1951. 475 Sci23

11821 KETCHUM, H. M., and SCHWEIGER, L. B. Some aspects of fungicidal testing of quaternary ammonium compounds. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:46. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

11822 KIŠPATIĆ, J. Methoden zur prüfung der beizmittel gegen steinbrand. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(1):9-31. 1950. 464.8 Z1
German summary.

11823 KLINDIC, O., and MILATOVIC, I. Scab [Fusacladium dendriticum eriobotryae] of the Japanese medlar (Eriobotrya japonica L.). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 1(5):39-43. Ref. 1951. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

11824 KÖHLER, H. Dibutyl-naphthalin-sulfosaures natrium, ein neues fungizid. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)5:145-148. Aug.1951. 464.9 N11

11825 KORDES, H. Die mit kolloidalen schwefelpräparaten im weinbau erzielten ergebnisse und deren rück schlüsse auf die pilzabtötende wirkung der "echten mehtlauptlze" im gemüse- und gartenbau. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:131-132. June 1951. 61.8 Sal

11826 KORHAMMER, K. Die wirkung der saatgutbeizung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:716-717. Aug.11,1951. 18 L2344
Similar title in Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:757-758. Aug.30,1951. 18 L2345

11827 KRISTENSEN, H. R. Rust spots on potato tubers. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:524-525. Nov. 15,1951. 280.28 V91

11828 KRSTIC, M. Sur une proprieté antibiotique ephémère d'un bacille sporule contre le mycelium de Lenzites quercina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 1(5):13-17. 1951. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

11829 LACHANCE, R. O. Les méthodes modernes de désinfection des céréales. Agriculture [Montreal] 8: 165-170. Summer 1951. 7 Ag82
For smut control.

11830 LANSADE. Observations sur le charbon du maïs Ustilago zeae (Beck) Unger. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:201-208. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

11831 LENTZ, P. L. Labrella coryli (Desm. & Rab.) Sacc. on filberts in North America. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35: 437-438. Oct.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11832 LEPORI, L., and REFATTI, E. Simultaneous overwintering of Fusicladium dendriticum and Oidium farinosum on nursery plants of apple. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 15:86-97. Ref. Mar./June 1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p.102.

11833 LESTER, J. Barberry eradication stressed as new rusts threaten grain. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 38(25),i.e.39(1):1. Sept.1,1951. 6 M764

11834 LEUKEL, R. W. Cereal seed-treatment results (additions and corrections). Plant Dis. Rptr. 35: 485-486. Nov.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11835 LEUKEL, R. W. Cooperative seed-treatment tests on small grains in 1951. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:445-451. Oct.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11836 LEUKEL, R. W. Sorghum seed treatment studies in 1951. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:451-452. Oct.15, 1951. 1.9 P69P

11837 LHOSTE, J., and RAVAULT, L. Contribution à l'étude de l'hexachlorobenzene produit actif contre les spores de Tilletia tritici Berk. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:251-259. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

11838 LICHTI, H. Der derzeitige stand des CONTRA-nebelverfahrens. Deut. Baumsch. 3:240-244. Sept.1, 1951. 80 D486
For fungus diseases.

11839 LINN, M. B. Sources of tomato late blight and suggestions for control. Canner 113(19):12. Nov.10,1951. 286.83 C16

11840 LITZENBERGER, S. C. Reaction of cereal varieties to smuts in Alaska. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:482-484. Nov.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11841 LOEWEL, E. L. Moderne schorfbekämpfung bei äpfeln und birnen. Umschau 51:591-592. Oct.1,1951. 474 Um7

11842 LUCHETTI, G., and MACCANTI, M. Reply to "Observations on control of scab." (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:62-66. Mar.31,1951. 16 Ag87

Fruit.

11843 LOWTHER, C. V. Seedling resistance vs. adult-plant susceptibility of Mentana wheat to race 15B of Puccinia graminis tritici. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:480-481. Nov.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11844 MCCALLAN, S. E. A. Testing techniques. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 16:299-302. July/Sept. 1951. 451 B69

For fungicides.

11845 MCCRORY, S. A., and SHAY, J. R. Apple scab resistance survey of South Dakota; apple varieties and breeding stocks. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:433-434. Oct.15. 1951. 1.9 P69P

11846 MCKEEN, C. D. Investigations of Fusarium wilt of muskmelons and watermelons in southwestern Ontario. Sci. Agr. 31:413-423. Ref. Oct.1951. 7 Sci2

11847 MCKEEN, W. E. Seedling susceptibility of dent corn inbreds to rootrot caused by Pythium arrhenomanes. Sci. Agr. 31:475-479. Ref. Nov.1951. 7 Sci2

11848 MCLAUGHLIN, J. H. Algunos sintomas de la infección Phytophthora palmivora Butl. en Theobroma cacao L. en Costa Rica. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:262-267. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

11849 MCNEW, G. L., and BURCHFIELD, H. P. Fungitoxicity and biological activity of quinones. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 16:357-374. Ref. July/Sept. 1951. 451 B69

11850 MAGIE, R. O. Botrytis and Curvularia diseases of Gladiolus. No. Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 27: 85-90. Sept.1951. 96.43 N81

11851 MAGIE, R. O. Limitations of resistance of Gladiolus Fusarium disease. Gladiolus Mag. 15(4):2,36-38. Sept.1951. 96.43 N44 Suppl.

11852 MAGIE, R. O. What resistance to Fusarium disease means. No. Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 27:81, 83-84. Sept.1951. 96.43 N81

11853 MÅNSSON, E. Black stem rust and nitrogen fertilizing. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:818-819. Nov. 3,1951. 11 L234

11854 MARTÍNEZ, J. Tratamientos de las semillas en los cultivos de maiz, hortalizas y sorgos. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:162-165. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

11855 MAY, J. T., and GOGGANS, J. F. Southern fusiform rust of slash and loblolly pine in the Alabama Piedmont. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 30,6 p. Apr.1951. 100 AL1S

Caused by the fungus Cronartium fusiforme.

11856 MELÉNDEZ, M. DE LOS A. Resistencia y susceptibilidad de las variedades mexicanas de frijol a la antracnosis (Colletotrichum lindemuthianum (Sacc. y Magn.) Bri. y Cav.) Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:118. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

11857 MIKKELSEN, J. C. The control of damping off in transplanting of Chrysanthemum cuttings. Chrysanthemum Soc. Amer. B. 19(4):45-46. Oct.1951. 81 C46B

11858 MILLER, J. H. Apple root rot [Xylaria polymorpha] in Georgia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:465. Oct.15, 1951. 1.9 P69P

11859 MIRIC, M. A trial to establish a foresight timing service for apple scab [Venturia inaequalis] spray. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(5):54-66. Ref. 1951. 464.8 Z1

English summary.

11860 MUJICA R., F. Medidas adicionales de control de la esclerotiniosis [Sclerotinia sclerotiorum] del girasol. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:158-162. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

Chile.

11861 MURILLO PERALTA, G. Resistencia del maiz al Fusarium moniliforme Sheld. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:52-57. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

Mexico.

11862 NAITO, N. Studies on Gloeosporium olivarum Alm. causing the olive anthracnose. (In Japanese.) Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 2:23-26. Nov.1950. 107.6 K113

English summary.

11863 NAITO, N., and TANI, T. On the influence of phytohormones to the conidial germination of Gloeosporium olivarum Almeida causing the olive anthracnose. (In Japanese.) Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 2:27-30. Nov.1950. 107.6 K113

English summary.

11864 NAUMOVA, N. A. Effect of temperature conditions for spring wheat growth on its infection with leaf rust, Puccinia triticina. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:39-46. Ref. Jan./Feb.1951. 451 R923

11865 NEERGAARD, P., and NEWHALL, A. G. Notes on the physiology and pathogenicity of Centrospora acerina (Hartig) Newhall. Phytopathology 41:1021-1033. Ref. Nov.1951. 464.8 P56

11866 NELSON, K. E. Effect of humidity on infection of table grapes by Botrytis cinerea. Phytopathology 41: 859-864. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

11867 NEMA, K. G., and MAHMUD, K. A. Damping-off of chilli seedlings in Madhya Pradesh due to Pythium aphanidermatum (Eds.) Fitz. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 25(3/4):10-12. Dec.1950/Mar.1951. 107.5 N132

11868 NEMA, K. G., and MAHMUD, K. A. Powdery mildew (Oidium sp.) on Crotalaria retusa Linn. Sci. & Cult. 17:36. July 1951. 475 Sci24

11869 NEUNER, J. Zur heurigen peronosporakatastrophe. Landwirtschaft 21/22:317-320. Nov.1951. 19 L235

On grapes.

11870 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Dry rot [Fusarium] of potatoes. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 43,rev.,2 p. 1951. 423.92 N47

11871 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Leaf spot of Gerberas. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 64,rev.,2 p. 1951. 423.92 N47

11872 NIKOLIC, V. Pear disease caused by Mycosphaerella sentina (Fuckel); for its control and possibility. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(1):66-74. 1950. 464.8 Z1

English summary.

11873 OCAMPO, E., and ORTIZ, M. Conservación de cultivos de hongos y bacterias en aceite mineral. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:349-352. Oct. 1951. 8 M577Fm

11874 OERTLI, H. Der kampf gegen die peronospora in der rebschule. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60:425-429. Oct.20,1951. 80 Sch9

11875 OLIVAS S., J. Control del Phytophthora infestans en la papa. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:165-167. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

Mexico.

11876 ORJUELA N., J. Las royas del trigo en Colombia. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:61-70. Ref. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

11877 ORSENIGO, M. Symptomatology and epidemiology of Nectria galligena on pear tree. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 15:66-67. Mar./June 1951. 464.8 N84

English summary, p.101.

11878 PALMITER, D. H. A blossom end rot of apples in New York caused by Botrytis. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:435-436. Oct.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11879 PALMITER, D. H. A blossom end rot outbreak in Hudson Valley orchards. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 17(4):15. Oct.1951. 100 N48A

11880 PANJAN, M. Determination of time for spraying against the apple scab (Fusicladium). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(3):31-40. Ref. 1951. 464.8 Z1

English summary.

11881 PALTI, J., and ELLERN, A. Control of powdery mildew of vetch by dusting from an airplane. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:513-514. July 1951. 26 H27

11882 PATEL, M. K., and KULKARNI, Y. S. Nomenclature of bacterial plant pathogens. Cur. Sci. 20:213-214. Aug.1951. 475 Sci23

Includes Chlorobacter n.g.

11883 PERETZ, J. Sprayer and spraying efficiency. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:514-515. July 1951. 26 H27

11884 PERISIC, M. M. Contribution à la connaissance des champignons parasites des plantes cultivées de la region de Metohija (Rep. Yougoslave) en 1949. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 1(3):73-75. 1951. 464.8 Z1

French summary.

11885 PERIŠIC, M. M. Contribution à la connaissance des champignons parasites des plantes cultivées en Slovenie (1948). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(2): 69-72. 1950. 464.8 Z1

11886 PICHLER, F. Zwergsteinbrand auch in Österreich! Pflanzenarzt 4(11):4. Nov.1,1951. 464.9 P482
On wheat.

11887 PRASADA, R. Rusts on wild grasses. Cur. Sci. 20:243. Sept.1951. 475 Sci23

11888 QUIRÓS CALVO, M. Ojo de gallo (Omphalia flavida Maub & Rang). Suelo Tico 5(24):65-69. Jan./Feb. 1951. 8 Su2
On coffee.

11889 REICHERT, I. Climatic factors in the practice of fungicidal treatments in a Mediterranean climate. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:382-389. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

11890 REICHERT, I., and PALTI, J. Synopsis of the results obtained with sulphur and copper fungicides in plant disease control in Palestine. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:390-400. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

11891 REYES, G. M. Black leaf spot of Phalaenopsis. Philippine Orchid Rev. 4:13-16. July 1951. 80 P53

11892 REYES, G. M. A report on an unusual outbreak of the yellow spot disease [Cercospora konkei] of sugarcane in the Philippines. Philippine J. Agr. 15:1-7. First Q.1950,pub.1951. 25 P543

11893 RISHBETH, J. Butt rot by Fomes annosus Fr. in East Anglian conifer plantations and its relation to tree killing. Forestry 24:114-120. Ref. 1951. 99.8 F767

11894 ROBAK, H. Noen iakttakelser til belysning av forholdet mellom klimatiske skader og soppangrep på nåletraer [Some observations contributing to the study of the connections between climatal damages and fungus attacks on conifers]. Norway. Vestlandets Forstl. Forsøkssta. Meddel. 27,43 p. Ref. 1951. 99.9 N832
English summary.

11895 ROBERTS, E. Leaf rot [Botrytis cinerea] of African violets. African Violet Mag. 5:13. Sept.1951. 80 Af8

11896 ROBLES G., L. Reacción de la variedades de trigo a Puccinia triticina Erikss. en Monterrey, N. L. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:81-83. Oct. 1951. 8 M577Fm

11897 ROBLES G., L. Variedades de cebada maltera resistentes al Erysiphe graminis DC. y Helminthosporium gramineum (R.) Erikss. en Monterrey, N. L., Mexico. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:89-90. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

11898 ROSELLA, E. Il faut traiter les pêchers en automne contre le Coryneum, dessêcheur de rameaux. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 136:282-284. Nov.4/11,1951. 14 P94

11899 RUBIN, B. A., and PEREVIAZKINA, L. M. Role of tannins in the phenomena of cotton resistance to wilt. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:303-306. Ref. July 11,1951. 511 P444A

11900 RUDAKOV, B. I. Comparative evaluation of action of various disinfectants on molds. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(2):73-74. Feb.1951. 410 P933
Experiments with sodium hydroxide, formalin and calcium hypochlorite.

11901 RUMKER, R. VON. Über die ökologie von Ascochyta pinodella und Fusarium culmorum in der rhizosphäre anfälliger und nicht anfälliger pflanzen. Phytopath. Z. 18:55-100. Ref. May 1951. 464.8 P562

11902 SACCAS, A. M. La trachéomycose (carbunculariose) des Coffea excelsa, neo-arnoldiana et robusta en Oubangui-Chari. Agron. Trop. 6:453-506. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 26 Ag86
Caused by Fusarium xylarioides.

11903 SÁNCHEZ POTES, A. Control de las royas del maiz y trigo con espolvoreaciones. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:57-61. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm
Colombia.

11904 SÁNCHEZ POTES, A. Estudios sobre royas de varios pastos. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:107-110. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm
Colombia.

11905 SCHAIBLE, L., CANNON, O. S., and WADDOUPS, V. Inheritance of resistance to Verticillium wilt in a tomato cross. Phytopathology 41:986-990. Nov.1951. 464.8 P56

11906 SCHENK, P. J. Endive anthracnose [Marssonia panattoniana]. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7: 117. Aug.30,1951. 80 G89

11907 SCOSSIROLI, R. The reaction of hybrids and "OP" varieties of corn against Ustilago zeae under the agrological conditions of the Pianura Padana (North Italy), in 1950. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 15:17-29. Ref. Mar./June 1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p.100.

11908 SEN, A. B., and JOSHI, K. C. Organic fungicides, III. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 28:331-332. June 1951. 385 In27

11909 SHARMA, O. P., and MAHMUD, K. A. A leaf rot of Mentha viridis Linn. caused by Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 25(3/4):23. Dec.1950/Mar.1951. 107.5 N132

11910 SHARVELLE, E. G., and BURKHOLDER, C. L. Evaluation of fungicides for the prevention of peach brown-rot. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 564,19 p. Ref. May 1951. 100 In2P
Caused by Sclerotinia fructicola.

11911 SILLER F., L. R., and MCLAUGHLIN, J. H. Un metodo para valorizar fungicidas en el control de Phytophthora palmivora Butl. en Theobroma cacao L. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:257-261. Oct. 1951. 8 M577Fm

11912 SINGH, B., and GUPTA, V. C. An anthracnose disease [Colletotrichum spinaciae] of spinach. Cur. Sci. 20:239-240. Sept.1951. 475 Sci23

11913 SINGH, R. S. Root-rot of guar. Sci. & Cult. 17:131-134. Sept.1951. 475 Sci24

11914 SMITH, C. B. The nutrient-element balance of the tomato and its susceptibility of Phytophthora infestans as affected by two levels of zinc. Plant Physiol. 26:737-749. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 P692

11915 SMITH, P. G., and MINGES, P. A. Resistance of strains of California Wonder pepper to Phytophthora root rot. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:509. Nov.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11916 SMITH, W. L., JR., and HALLER, M. H. Peach anthracnose [Glomerella cingulata] found in West Virginia Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:465. Oct.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11917 SRINIVASAN, K. V. A hyperparasite on two species of Kordyana Rac. Cur. Sci. 20:276. Oct.1951. 475 Sci23
Monotrichum commelinae on Kordyana on Commelina benghalensis.

11918 SRIVASTAVA, H. C. Damping-off in hollyhocks. Sci. & Cult. 17:91-92. Aug.1951. 475 Sci24

11919 STEVENSON, F. V., WOLF, E. A., and BREGGER, T. A preliminary report on the testing of sweet corn for resistance to Helminthosporium turcicum Pass. at the Everglades Experiment Station in 1950-51. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:488. Nov.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11920 STONER, W. N. A report on the influence of spray additives on control of Helminthosporium turcicum Pass. in the Everglades. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:487-488. Nov.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11921 STOREY, I. F. Overheating helps olive green mould. Grower [London] 36:969,971. Nov.10,1951. 286.83 M34
Chaetomium olivaceum on mushrooms.

11922 STREETS, R. B. Wilt-resistant flax. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 3(3):8. Oct./Dec.1951. 6 P9452

11923 STRONG, F. C. Oak wilt in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:41-47. Aug.1951. 100 M58S

11924 SUMMERS, T. E., ADAIR, C. R., and STANTON, T. R. Downy mildew [Sclerospora macrospora] of oats found in Arkansas, Mississippi, and Georgia in 1951. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:510. Nov.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11925 SWANK, G., JR. A preliminary report of a new compound, trans 1, 4-dibromobutene-2, for the control of damp-off. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:492-493. Nov.15, 1951. 1.9 P69P

11926 SZKOLNIK, M. Coffee trunk and stem canker [Ceratostomella fimbriata] in Guatemala. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:500-501. Nov.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11927 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. Ozonium wilt disease of potato. Cur. Sci. 20:244-245. Sept.1951. 475 Sci23

11928 THOMAS, C. A. Anthracnose [Colletotrichum fuscum] of Digitalis. Phytopathology 41:997-1000. Nov.1951. 464.8 P56

11929 THOMAS, C. A. The occurrence and pathogenicity of Phytophthora species which cause root rot of safflower. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:454-455. Oct.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11930 TIFFANY, L. H. Delayed sporulation of Colletotrichum on soybean. Phytopathology 41:975-985. Ref. Nov.1951. 464.8 P56

11931 TISDALE, W. B. Clubroot of crucifers in Florida. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:509. Nov.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11932 TISDALE, W. H., and FLENNER, A. L. Derivatives of dithiocarbamic acid as fungicides. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 16:303-311. Ref. July/Sept. 1951. 451 B69

11933 TIXIER, P. Oidium des Hévéas. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 42:671-674. Sept.1951. 24 K83

11934 UNITED FRUIT CO. TROPICAL RESEARCH DEPT. Sigatoka disease; a history of the disease with descriptions of the organism and control methods adopted on banana farms of the United Fruit Company. La Lima,Honduras,1950. 22 p. 464.06 Un32

11935 URQUIJO LANDALUZE, P. Ensayos sobre fórmulas cúpricas reducidas. Semana Vitivinic. 6(265): 33-35. July 1951. 95.8 Se5

11936 VALLEAU, W. D. Longevity of the tobacco black shank fungus [Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae] in the soil in the absence of tobacco. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35: 453-454. Oct.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

11937 VAN HALTERN, F. "Georgia 47," mildew 0; "downy" and "powdery" defeated as new cantaloupe scores late season victories. South. Seedsman 14(11):31, 45. Nov.1951. 61.8 So8

11938 VARNER, R. W. The significance of wood-rotting fungi in the production and utilization of Jack pine in lower Michigan. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:636-637. 1951. 241.8 M58

11939 VASUDEVA, R. S., and CHONA, B. L. Fighting red rot epidemic. Indian Farming (n.s.)1(6):23-26. Sept. 1951. 22 In283
Red rot of sugarcane.

11940 VENKATARAYAN, S. V., and DELVI, M. H. Black mould of onions in storage caused by Aspergillus niger. Cur. Sci. 20:243-244. Sept.1951. 475 Sci23

11941 VERGARA CASTILLO, C. Un aporte al estudio de campo y de laboratorio del hongo Nectria galligena Bres. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:224-233. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

11942 VERGARA CASTILLO, C. El cáncer del álamo "Arnaldo Mussolini." Simiente 20:19-22. 1950. 9.3 Si4
Cytospora chrysosperma.

11943 VLIET, M. VAN DER. Control of asparagus rust. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:41. July 19,1951. 80 G89

11944 VOLOSKY DE H., D. Estudios preliminares sobre razas fisiológicas del Puccinia glumarum en Chile. Simiente 20:49-51. 1950. 9.3 Si4

11945 VRYONIDES, T. Fungus diseases and insect pests of the vine. Countryman [Nicosia] 5(7):15-18. July 1951. 25 C83

11946 WADE, G. C. White root rot of raspberries. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 4:211-222. Ref. Aug.1951. 442.8 Au72

11947 WAKSMAN, S. A., and others. Antibiotics as fungicides. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 33:514. Aug.1951. 385 G43.
A. H. Romano, F. Raubitschek, and H. Lechevalier, joint authors.

11948 WELLMAN, F. L., and QUESADA, T. R. Certain factors limiting Cercospora disease on coffee leaves. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:246-251. Oct. 1951. 8 M577Fm

11949 WELLMAN, F. L., and others. Effects of temperature on vegetative growth of five coffee disease fungi. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:251-257. Ref. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm
J. C. Walker, A. Cook, and M. Gallegly, Jr., joint authors.
Costa Rica.

11950 WELLMAN, R. H. The economics of using fungicides. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 16:295-298. July/Sept.1951. 451 B69

11951 WHALEY, F. R., and HARRY, J. B. Chromate complexes as fungicides. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 16:375-386. July/Sept.1951. 451 B69

11952 WILKINSON, E. H. Little known about dry eye rot [Botrytis cineraria] of apples. Fruit-Grower 2911: 609-610. Oct.11,1951. 80 F941

11953 WINKELMANN. Warum verstärkte saatgut-beizung? Gesunde Pflanzen 3:195-196. Sept.1951. 464.8 G33

11954 YAMAMOTO, W. Studies on the dissemination of sooty moulds by insects. (In Japanese.) Hyogo Prefectural U. Agr. Mem. 1(2),50 p. Ref. Jan.1951. 107.6 H67
English summary.

11955 YOSHII, H., and MATSUMOTO, M. Studies on the resistance to helminthosporiose of the rice varieties introduced to Japan. I. (In Japanese.) Matsuyama Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. 6:23-60. Ref. Aug.1951. 107.6 Eh32
English summary.

11956 ZENTENO ZEVADA, M. Herbario criptogámico de la Oficina de Estudios Especiales, S.A.G., Mexico. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:348-349. Oct. 1951. 8 M577Fm

11957 ZHUKOVA, K. P. Effect of soil acidity and moisture on infestation of sugar beet sprouts with root-eating organisms (Pythium debaryanum and Phoma betae). (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(5):34-38. Ref. 1951. 20 Ak1

11958 ZWINTSCHER, M. Der einfluss der unterlage E. M. IX auf den mehltaubefall von apfelsorten. Obstbau 70:134-135. Sept.1,1951. 80 Ob73

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

11959 ARRUDA, S. C. Leafscald disease as a factor in the deterioration of sugarcane varieties. (In Portuguese.) Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:273-282. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

11960 BIRD, L. S., and BLANK, L. M. Breeding strains of cotton resistant to bacterial blight. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 736,25 p. Ref. July 1951. 100 T31S

11961 BLANCHARD, F. A. Aureomycin chemotherapy of crown gall in tomatoes. Phytopathology 41:954-958. Ref. Nov.1951. 464.8 P56

11962 BRAUN, A. C. Cellular autonomy in crown gall. Phytopathology 41:963-966. Nov.1951. 464.8 P56

11963 DE ROPP, R. S. The crown-gall problem. Bot. Rev. 17:629-670. Ref. Nov.1951. 450 B6527

11964 DYE, D. W., HUTCHINSON, P. B., and HASTINGS, A. Effect of chemicals and antibiotic substances on crown-gall (Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Townsend) Conn.). I. Colchicine and penicillin. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 31 (6):31-39. Apr.1950,pub.Aug.1951. 514 N48A

11965 FRIEDMAN, B. A. Pseudomonas marginalis as the cause of soft rot of imported witloof chicory. Phytopathology 41:880-888. Ref. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

11966 GARCÉS O., C. La gomosis [Xanthomonas axonoperis] de los pastos imperial (Axonopus scoparius) y micay (Axonopus micay), en Colombia. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:110-118. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

11967 HENKENS, C. H. A bacterial disease of turnips. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 57: 124-126. July/Aug.1951. 464.8 T44
English summary.

11968 HILDRETH, R. C. The use of resistant selections, hybrids, antibiotics, and other direct measures for the control of bacterial blight of beans. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16:138-139. July 15,1951. 500 W99

11969 JAIN, A. C. A bacteria disease (canker) of tomatoes, new to India. Sci. & Cult. 17:46-47. July 1951. 475 Sci24
Corynebacterium michiganense.

11970 JANSSON, S. A troublesome potato disease. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:680. Sept.8,1951. 11 L234
Bacterial stem diseases.

11971 KHARKINA, G. A. Bacterial burn of fruit trees. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:36-38. 1951. 80 Sa13
Similar to disease caused by Bacillus amylovorus.

11972 KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A., MIRZABEKIAN, R. O., and ASKAROVA, S. Utilization of antibiotics in some diseases of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79: 1025-1027. Aug.21,1951. 511 P444A
Pseudomonas malvacearum, Bacterium armeniaca, and Pseudomonas citriputeale.

11973 PERKINS, B. L. Distribution, severity and control studies with Corynebacterium sepedonicum in several potato varieties. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16:198-199. July 15,1951. 500 W99

11974 SABET, K. A., and DOWSON, W. J. Action of phytopathogenic bacteria on pectate gel. Nature [London] 168:605. Oct.6,1951. 472 N21

11975 SAVOSTIN, P. Bacterias destructoras de la celulosa, en sus relaciones con los frutos de las palmas. Acta Cient. Venezol. 2:76-78. Mar./Apr.1951. 475 Ac83
African oilpalm.

11976 SCARAMUZZI, G. The "black pit [Phytomonas syringae]" of lemon in Liguria. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 15:46-49. Ref. Mar./June 1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p.101.

11977 SMITH, W. L. Bacterial blight of beans and its control through hybridization and direct control measures. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16:228. July 15,1951. 500 W99

11978 STEINBERG, R. A. Occurrence of Bacillus cereus in Maryland soils with frenched tobacco. Plant Physiol. 26:807-811. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 P692

11979 ŠUTIĆ, D. Resistance of some cotton varieties to Bacterium malvacearum E. F. Smith. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(3):3-12. 1951. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

11980 VALLEAU, W. D., and TROUTMAN, J. L. A review of the wildfire problem in Kentucky tobacco. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 570,8 p. Aug.1951. 100 K41

Viruses and Virus Diseases

11981 ANGELL, G. N. There's hope for the Marshall; plants propagated and grown in isolation till distributed, grafted twice and double indexed, may be the answer to berry plants' virus ills. Oreg. Farmer 74(22): 833. Nov.15,1951. 6 Or32
Strawberries.

11982 BARTON, K. P. The strange case of Lord Lambourne. Smallholder 85(2156):13. Sept.14,1951. 10 Sm1
Susceptibility of this apple variety to virus diseases.

11983 BERNUTH, VON. Die bedeutung der modernen virusforschung für den kartoffelzüchter. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:28. Aug.1951. 451 D48

11984 BITANCOURT, A. A. Susceptibility to Tristeza of citrus in different graft combinations of the sweet and sour orange. (In Portuguese.) Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:167-168. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

11985 BRIDGMON, G. H., and WALKER, J. C. The relation of southern bean mosaic to black root. Phytopathology 41:865-871. Ref. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

11986 BURGER, W. C., and STAHMANN, M. A. The combination of lysine polypeptides with tobacco mosaic virus. J. Biol. Chem. 193:13-22. Ref. Nov. 1951. 381 J824

11987 CERVANTES, J., and RODRIGUEZ, A. El achaparramiento del maiz. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:34-39. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm
Transmitted by Baldulus elimatus.

11988 CIFERRI, R. The mosaic of Rumex at Pavia. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 15:97. Mar./June 1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p.102.

11989 CIFERRI, R. The Tropaeolum mosaic in Italy. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 15:16. Mar./June 1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p.100.

11990 CLARIDGE, J. H. Spread of virus diseases in potato crops. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:209,211-212. Sept.1951. 23 N48J

11991 FAAN, H. C., and JOHNSON, J. The overwintering of the cucumber mosaic virus. Phytopathology 41:1001-1010. Ref. Nov.1951. 464.8 P56

11992 FLORES A., M. A. El mosaico de la caña de azúcar. Manabi. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. B. 12(67): 41-43. July/Sept.1951. 9.5 M31

11993 FLUITER, H. J. DE, and THUNG, T. H. Observations on the Rubus stunt-disease in raspberries and wild black-berries. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 57:108-114. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 464.8 T44
English summary.

11994 FREITAG, J. H. Insect transmission and control of plant viruses. Biol. Colloquium 11:30-35. Ref. 1950. 442.9 B524

11995 FROSHEISER, F. I. A study of the efficiency of the tuber-index and hill-index methods of eliminating virus diseases from seed potatoes. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16:123-124. July 15,1951. 500 W99

11996 HENNER, J. Die farnblättrigkeit der tomate. Pflanzenarzt 4(11):3. Nov.1,1951. 464.9 P482

11997 HEWITT, W. B. Virus and viruslike grape diseases. West. Fruit Grower 5(11):12-13. Nov.1951. 95.8 G762

11998 HUERTOS, M. R. Estudios sobre inclusiones intracelulares, producidas por virus, en las plantas. Microbiol. Espan. 3:207-231. Ref. 1950. 448.3 M583

11999 HUTTON, E. M. Possible genotypes conditioning virus resistance in the potato and tomato. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 17:132-138. Sept.1951. 23 Au74

12000 HUTTON, E. M., and PEAK, J. W. Some strains of potato virus X and their spontaneous mutation. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 4:223-230. Ref. Aug.1951. 442.8 Au72

12001 KLINKOWSKI, M., and BAUMANN, G. Die nomenklatur pflanzlicher virosen. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)5:121-128. Ref. July 1951. 464.9 N11

12002 KNORR, L. C., DUCHARME, E. P., and BANFI, A. The occurrence and effects of "stem pitting" in Argentina grapefruit groves. Citrus Mag. 14(2):32-36. Oct.1951. 80 C498

12003 KOENIG, H. J. Kennzeichen (symptome) der viruskrankheiten an tabakpflanzen. Tabak-Forsch. 6:1-4. Ref. July 1951. 69.8 T116

12004 LINDEN, L. V. D. Cork root; a dangerous enemy of the tomato culture. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 15:116-117. Aug.15,1951. 80 T817
Probably caused by virus.

12005 LINDNER, R. C. Identification and control of fruit tree viruses. West. Fruit Grower 5(9):8-9; (10):14-17. Sept.-Oct.1951. 95.8 G762

12006 MCKINNEY, H. H., and SANDO, W. J. Susceptibility and resistance to the wheat streak-mosaic virus in the genera Triticum, Agropyron, Secale, and certain hybrids. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:476-479. Nov.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

12007 MCKINNEY, H. H., and FELLOWS, H. Wild and forage grasses found to be susceptible to the wheat streak-mosaic virus, Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:441-442. Oct.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

12008 MASON, C. L. Peach rosette in Arkansas. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:510. Nov.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

12009 MATZ, J. Fragen der resistenzzüchtung bei der kartoffel. Pflanzenarzt 4(9):3-5. (Concl.) Sept.1, 1951. 464.9 P482

12010 MELCHERS, G. Einige probleme der virusforschung. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:18-23. Ref. Aug.1951. 451 D48

12011 MULDER, D. A virus disease of sweet cherries, called "Eckelrade disease." (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:217-228. Ref. Apr.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

12012 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Spotted wilt of lettuce. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 96,rev.,2 p. 1951. 423.92 N47

12013 NIKOLIĆ, V. New virus diseases of stone fruits in Yugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(3):63-70. 1951. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

12014 NIKOLIĆ, V. A virus disease of lilacs (Syringa vulgaris L.). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(3): 71-72. 1951. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

12015 NORRIS, D. O. Spotted wilt of potato. I-II. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 2:221-260. Ref. July 1951. 23 Au783

12016 OSWALD, J. W., and HOUSTON, B. R. A new virus disease of cereals, transmissible by aphids. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:471-475. Nov.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

12017 PANJAN, M. Potato virus diseases in P. R. Croatia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(3):49-55. Ref. 1951. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

12018 PANJAN, M. Recherches sur stolbur des Solanaceae et le mode de lutte. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(2):49-58. Ref. 1950. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

12019 PLAKIDAS, A. G. Chlorotic phyllody of strawberry. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:495-496. Nov.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

12020 REYES, G. M. Progress of investigation on the yellow stripe disease of corn. Philippine J. Agr. 15: 105-117. Second Q.1950,pub.1951. 25 P543

12021 RICHARDSON, L. T., and RACICOT, H. N. The comparative efficiency of tuber indexing and tuber unit planting in the elimination of virus diseases from seed potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 28:765-775. Ref. Nov.1951. 75.8 P842

12022 RODRIGUEZ, A., and CERVANTES, J. Efecto de la fecha de inoculación en los sintomas del achaparramiento del maiz. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:39-41. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm
Transmitted by Baldulus elimatus.

12023 SCARAMUZZI, G. The "willow-leaf rosette" of peach tree: a new virus disease. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 15:40-46. Ref. Mar./June 1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p.100-101.

12024 SCOSSIROLI, R. Influence of the dwarf disease of maize on the chemical composition of the kernels, and considerations on the nature of the disease. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 15:9-13. Ref. Mar./June 1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p.99.

12025 SINGER, S. J., and others. The detection and isolation of naturally occurring strains of tobacco mosaic virus by electrophoresis. Science 114:463-465. Ref. Nov.2,1951. 470 Sci2
J. G. Bald, S. G. Wildman, and R. D. Owen, joint authors

12026 SLYKHUIS, J. T. The relation of leafhoppers to certain streak symptoms on wheat in South Dakota. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:439-440. Oct.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

12027 STAPP, C. Die bedeutung der serologie in der virusforschung und -bekämpfung. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber 63:28-29. Aug.1951. 451 D48

12028 STOLL, K. Ist eine desinfektion von viruskranken pfropfreisern möglich? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60:418-419. Oct.20,1951. 80 Sch9

12029 STOREY, H. H. Virus diseases of crops in East Africa. (Extr.) World Crops 3:385-386. Oct.1951. 281.8 W892

12030 STOVER, R. H. A strain of tobacco mosaic virus causing vascular necrosis and wilt of tobacco in Ontario. Sci. Agr. 31:424-428. Ref. Oct.1951. 7 Sci2

12031 SUMMERS, E. M. Witches broom (ishukubyo)of sweet potatoes in the Ryukyu Islands (second report). Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:494. Nov.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

12032 TAKAHASHI, W. N. A comparison of methods for extracting tobacco mosaic virus from leaf tissue. Phytopathology 41:903-907. Oct.1951. 464.8 P56

12033 TERNOVSKII, M. F. Change in resistance to tobacco mosaic as the result of vegetative hybridization. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:517-520. Ref. July 21,1951. 511 P444A

12034 THOMAS, H. R. Yellow dot, a virus disease of bean. Phytopathology 41:967-974. Ref. Nov.1951. 464.8 P56

12035 THOMAS, W. D., JR., and GRAHAM, R. W. Seed transmission of red node virus in pinto beans. Phytopathology 41:959-962. Ref. Nov.1951. 464.8 P56

12036 USCHDRAWEIT, H. A. Viruskrankheiten und pflanzenschutz. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:27-28. Aug.1951. 451 D48

12037 WALTERS, H. J. A study of some relationships of certain plant viruses to the differential grasshopper, Melanoplus differentialis (Thos.). Nebr. U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 12:49-55. 1951. 241.8 N28

12038 WEINTHAL, F. A. Mosaic. Austral. Orchid Rev. 16:90. Sept.1951. 80 Au73

12039 WELLMAN, F. L., and GRANT, T. J. An apparent virus disease of Casuarina in the American Tropics. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:498-499. Nov.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

12040 WENZL, H. Die vergilbungskrankheit, eine neue gefahr für den rübenbau. Pflanzenarzt 4(11):5-6. Nov.1,1951. 464.9 P482

12041 WINKELMANN. Die vergilbungskrankheit der rüben. Gesunde Pflanzen 3:123-124. June 1951. 464.8 G33

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

12042 BAINES, R. C., and CLARKE, O. F. Citrus-root nematode. Calif. Citrog. 37(2):60,62,86. Dec.1951. 80 C125

12043 BAINES, R. C., and THORNE, G. Citrus-root nematode on olive. Calif. Citrog. 37(2):74. Dec.1951. 80 C125

12044 BÖHM, O. Achtung auf das kartoffelälchen! Pflanzenarzt 4(10):1-2. Oct.1,1951. 464.9 P482

12045 BROWN, E. B. Plant parasitic eelworms. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Q. Rev. 13:12-18. Autumn 1951. 241 G796

12046 GEISER, D. S. Nematodes are crop killers. Successful Farming 49(11):184,187. Nov.1951. 6 Su12

12047 GOFFART, H. Nematoden, eine ernste gefahr für den ackerbau. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1067-1068. Nov.10,1951. 18 L2344

12048 PARAMONOV, A. A. Control of gall nematodes in greenhouses. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:61-64. July 1951. 80 Sa13

12049 SAALTINK, G. J. Control of nematodes. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 5:70-71. Mar.31,1951. 61.8 Z1

12050 STONE, L. E. W. Potato root eelworm under glass in Somerset. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58: 391-394. Nov.1951. 10 G79J

12051 TURICA, A. Comprobación de un ataque de Heterodera marioni Goodey a sauce-álamos del Delta. IDIA 4(42/43):5-6. June/July 1951. 9 Id3

ECOLOGY

12052 BAKKER, D. De inundaties gedurende 1944-1945 en hun gevolgen voor de landbouw. 5. De flora en fauna van Walcheren en andere inundatiegebieden tijdens en na de inundatie. The inundations of 1944 till 1945 in the Netherlands and their effect on the agriculture. 5. Flora and fauna of Walcheren Island and other inundated areas during and after the flood. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 56(17),40 p. Ref. 1950. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

12053 BALDWIN, H. I. A remnant of old white pine-hemlock forest in New Hampshire. Ecology 32:750-752. Oct.1951. 410 Ec7

12054 BEILMANN, A. P., and BRENNER, L. G. The changing forest flora of the Czarks. Mo. Bot. Gard. Annu. 38:283-291. Ref. Sept.1951. 451 M69

12055 BEILMANN, A. P., and BRENNER, L. G. The recent intrusion of forests in the Ozarks. Mo. Bot. Gard. Annu. 38:261-282. Ref. Sept.1951. 451 M69

12056 CHATURVEDI, P. S. Plant succession and its role in practical forestry. Indian Forest Ranger Col. Annu. 1950:12-17. 99.08 In2A

12057 CHU, H. J., and TIFFANY, L. H. Distribution of freshwater Chroococcaceae in Szechwan, China. Ecology 32:709-718. Ref. Oct.1951. 410 Ec7

12058 COOKE, W. B. Ecological life history outlines for fungi. Ecology 32:736-748. Ref. Oct.1951. 410 Ec7

12059 COTTA, A. Ecology of the white spruce [Picea glauca]. (In Italian.) Foreste 3:115-116. Aug. 1951. 99.8 F7694

12060 DEXTER, R. W. The eelgrass [Zostera marina] situation at Cape Ann, Massachusetts, in the summer of 1951. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:507-508. Nov.15, 1951. 1.9 P69P

12061 DITTMER, H. J. Vegetation of the Southwest—past and present. Tex. J. Sci. 3:350-355. Sept.30,1951. 470 T31

12062 DOKHMAN, G. I. Plant formations of the Mugodzhar Mountains, their interrelations and dynamics. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. Sborn. Zemleved. (n.s.)3:107-123. 1950. 331.8 Z4

12063 DRAR, M. The problem of the Sudd in relation to stabilizing and smothering plants. Bot. Not. 1:32-46. Mar.28,1951. 450 B656

12064 DREES, E. M. Verklarende lijst van termen uit de plantensociologie en synoecologie [Explanatory list of terms used in plant sociology and ecology]. Indonesia. Bosbouwproefsta. Rap. 48,140 p. Aug.1951. 99.9 Ea72R

12065 EGLER, F. E. A commentary on American plant ecology, based on the textbooks of 1947-1949. Ecology 32:673-695. Ref. Oct.1951. 410 Ec7

12066 FILZER, P. Trockensubstanzertrag und arealspektrum als mittel zur charakterisierung natürlicher landschaften. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:34-35. Aug.1951. 451 D48

12067 FINA, A. L. DE. Sistema práctico para dividir los paises en distritos agroclimaticos. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 4:341-355. Oct.1950. 9 R329

12068 FOSBERG, F. R. Flora and vegetation of coral atolls. Natl. Res. Council. Pacific Sci. Bd. Atoll Res. B. 1/2:13-14. Sept.10,1951. 500 N215

12069 GARDNER, J. L. Vegetation of the creosote-bush [Larrea divaricata] area of the Rio Grande Valley in New Mexico. Ecol. Monog. 21:379-403. Ref. Oct. 1951. 410 Ec72

12070 HANSON, H. C. Characteristics of some grassland, marsh, and other plant communities in western Alaska. Ecol. Monog. 21:317-378. Ref. Oct.1951. 410 Ec72

12071 HARTOG, C. DEN. The plant sociological structure of Binnen-Geul. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Kruidk. Arch. 58:141-175. Ref. May 1,1951. 451 N28

12072 HENDRICKS, A. J., JR. A contribution to some aspects of the autecology of Canada thistle [Cirsium arvense]. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16:131-132. July 15, 1951. 500 W99

12073 HERNÁNDEZ X., E., and others. A unique vegetational area in Tamaulipas. Torrey Bot. Club B. 78:458-463. Nov./Dec.1951. 451 T63B
H. Crum, W. B. Fox, and A. J. Sharp, joint authors.

12074 INSTITUTO DE SUELOS Y AGROTECNIA. Yapeyu, cuna sanmartiniana, estudiado por los nuevos métodos agroecológicos rápidos argentinos. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 4:417-426. Oct.1950. 9 R329

12075 JENKINS, W. R., and AYRES, M. A. The mountain oat grass [Danthonia compressa] communities of the region of Mountain Lake, Virginia. Castanea 16: 92-96. Sept.1951. 450 So82

12076 JOHNSON, R. E. An ecological analysis of a mountainmahogany community. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16: 146-147. July 15,1951. 500 W99
Cercocarpus.

12077 JORDAL, L. H. A floristic and phytogeographic survey of the southern slopes of the Brooks Range, Alaska. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:506-507. 1951 241.8 M58

12078 JOVET, P. Causalité en biocénotique végétale. Ann. Aiol. 55:281-286. Apr.1951. 442.8 An7

12079 KALININA, A. V. Some [plant] associations of the mountain steppes in the Southern Baikal Area. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:189-197. Mar./Apr.1951. 451 R923

12080 KILLIAN, C. Mesures écologiques sur des végétaux types du Fouta-Djallon (Guinée Française) et sur leur milieu, en saison sèche. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 13:601-681. Ref. July 1951. 515 D14

12081 KLAPP, E. Borstgrasheiden der mittelgebirge, entstehung, standort, wert und verbesserung. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 93:400-444. Ref. July 1951. 18 J825
Nardus, Calluna and Genista.

12082 LOUW, W. J. An ecological account of the vegetation of the Potchefstroom area. Union So. Africa. Bot. Survey. Mem. 24,105 p. 1951. 460.46 So8

12083 MANVILLE, R. H. A small island community in midsummer. Ecology 32:608-617. Oct.1951. 410 Ec7
Includes plants and insects in Michigan.

12084 MERKLE, J. An analysis of the plant communities of Mary's Peak, western Oregon. Ecology 32: 618-640. Ref. Oct.1951. 410 Ec7

12085 MIL'KOV, F. N. On European alder [Alnus glutinosa] plantations of the Middle Ilek [valley]. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. Sborn. Zemleved. (n.s.)3:124-127. Ref. 1950. 331.8 Z4
Ecology.

12086 NAVALKAR, B. S. Succession of the mangrove vegetation of Bombay and Salsette Islands. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 50:157-160. Aug.1951. 513 B63

12087 PEQUEGNAT, W. E. The biota of the Santa Ana Mountains. J. Ent. & Zool. 42(3/4):1-84. Ref. Aug. 1951. 421 P77
Chiefly plants.

12088 PHILLIPS, E. A. The associations of bark-inhabiting bryophytes in Michigan. Ecol. Monog. 21:301-316. Ref. Oct.1951. 410 Ec72

12089 PLATT, R. B. An ecological study of the mid-Appalachian shale barrens and of the plants endemic to them. Ecol. Monog. 21:269-300. Ref. Oct.1951. 410 Ec72

12090 POTZGER, J. E., and POTZGER, M. E. Composition of the forest primeval from Hendricks County southward to Lawrence County, Indiana. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:109-113. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

12091 ROBERTSON, E. T., and GIMINGHAM, C. H. Contributions to the maritime ecology of St. Cyrus, Kincardineshire. I-II. Bot. Soc. Edinb. Trans. & Proc. 35: 370-414. Ref. 1949/50,pub.1951. 451 Ed4T

12092 ROHR, F. W., and POTZGER, J. E. Forest and prairie in three northwestern Indiana counties. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:80. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

12093 ROSS, M. I. Pinus virginiana in the forest primeval of five southern Indiana counties. Butler U. Bot. Studies 10:80-89. Ref. Aug.1951. 451 B97

12094 RUMMELL, R. S. Some effects of livestock grazing on ponderosa pine forest and range in central Washington. Ecology 32:594-607. Oct.1951. 410 Ec7

12095 SCHMIDT, F. V. Planned water level control and the resultant effect on vegetation. Noeast. Fish & Wildlife Conf. Proc. 1951:1-7. 412.9 N817

12096 SCHROEVERS, P. J. The structure of the vegetation of Buiten-Geulvallei. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Kruidk. Arch. 58:176-192. Ref. May 1,1951. 451 N28

12097 SHEPHERD, W. O. Ecological responses to burning, grazing, and logging in pond pine [Pinus rigida serotina] forests. Nebr. U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 12:26-31. 1951. 241.8 N28

12098 SHUTTS, C. F. Microclimates of four adjacent areas in the chaparral of San Dimas Canyon, California. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:81. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

12099 SIN'KOVSKIĬ, L. P. On the interrelation of Artemisia uzbekistanica Krasch and Kudr. with ephemers [Carex pachystachya and Poa bulbosa L. var. vivipara] of clayey deserts in Middle Asia. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:85-88. Jan./Feb.1951. 451 R923

12100 SMITH, J. Distribution of tree species in the Sudan in relation to rainfall and soil texture. Sudan. Min. Agr. B. 4,68 p. Ref. 1950. 24 Su26

12101 SOCHAVA, V. B. Latest vertical movements of the earth crust and the vegetation cover. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. Sborn. Zemleved. (n.s.)3: 32-45. Ref. 1950. 331.8 Z4

12102 STUDHOLME, C. R. Plant succession and cottontails. Noeast. Fish & Wildlife Conf. Proc. 1951:67-73. 412.9 N817

12103 TERRA, G. J. A. Crops for high mountain regions. (In Dutch.) Landbouw [Bogor] 22:419-452. Ref. Oct./Dec.1950. 22.5 L23
English summary.

12104 VAGA, A. IA. On cultivated phytocoenoses. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:29-33. Jan./Feb.1951. 451 R923

12105 VERDUIN, J. Comparison of spring diatom crops of western Lake Erie in 1949 and 1950. Ecology 32:662-668. Ref. Oct.1951. 410 Ec7

12106 WAALKES, J. VAN B. On the effect of various tree species on moss vegetation. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 5:21-24. Apr.1951. 450 B98

12107 WHITFORD, P., and WHITFORD, K. Thoreau: pioneer ecologist and conservationist. Sci. Mon. 73:291-296. Ref. Nov.1951. 470 Sci23

12108 WOHLFARTH. Standortserkundung und walderkundung. Allg. Forstz. 6:445-446. Nov.7,1951. 99.8 AL52

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

12109 ABBE, E. C., and PHINNEY, B. O. The growth of the shoot apex in maize: external features. Amer. J. Bot. 38:737-744. Nov.1951. 450 Am36

12110 AMMAL, E. K. J., and BRIDGWATER, M. Chromosome numbers in hybrid Nerines. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 76:372-375. Oct.1951. 84 L84J

12111 BAKER, H. G., and JACKSON, W. Cytology of the ecotypes of dioecious Melandrium dioicum (L. emend.) Coss. & Germ. Nature [London] 168:747-748. Ref. Oct.27,1951. 472 N21

12112 BALDWIN, J. T., JR., and SPEESE, B. M. Chromosomes of certain West African plants. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:315. Sept.1951. 470 V81

12113 BANERJI, I. Pollen and embryo-sac of two Euphorbiaceae. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 34:172-181. Ref. Sept.1951. 513 In25B
Pedilanthes tithymaloides and Gelonium multiflorum.

12114 BATTAGLIA, E. Development of angiosperm embryo sacs with non-haploid eggs. Amer. J. Bot. 38: 718-724. Ref. Nov.1951. 450 Am36

12115 BRETT, O. E. Chromosome numbers of Cerastium species. Nature [London] 168:793-794. Nov.3,1951. 472 N21

12116 BRODIE, H. J. The function of the cups of Polyporus conchifer. Science 114:636. Dec.14,1951. 470 Sci2

12117 BROOKS, E. R. Vegetative morphology and anatomy of Cacao, (Theobroma cacao L.). (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:77. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

12118 BROWN, W. V. Apomixis in Zephyranthes texana Herb. Amer. J. Bot. 38:697-702. Ref. Nov.1951. 450 Am36

12119 BUVAT, R. La structure de l'apex de Myosurus, établie d'après son fonctionnement. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:813-815. Oct.8,1951. 505 P21

12120 CHANDLER, S. E. Botanical aspects of pyrethrum. Pyrethrum Post 2(3):1-9. July 1951. 421 P99

12121 CHIBA, S. Triploids and tetraploids of sugi (Cryptomeria japonica D. Don) selected in the forest nursery. Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 49:99-108. Ref. Aug. 1951. 99.8 R47

12122 COOPER, D. C. Caryopsis development following matings between diploid and tetraploid strains of Zea mays. Amer. J. Bot. 38:702-708. Nov.1951. 450 Am36

12123 CORRIOLS, J. Quelques observations sur la biologie florale du mil et du sorgho au Sénégal. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Elevage et des Forêts. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 6:59-69. Oct.1951. 26 F84B

12124 DAVIE, J. H. The development of the antheridium in the Polypodiaceae. Amer. J. Bot. 38:621-628. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 Am36

12125 DELAMATER, E. D., and HUNTER, M. E. Preliminary report of true mitosis in the vegetative cell of Bacillus megatherium. Amer. J. Bot. 38:659-662. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 Am36

12126 DE VOS, M. P. Notes on the chromosome morphology of the genus Gibbaeum Haw. J. So. African Bot. 17:77-81. Apr.1951. 450 J8262

12127 FALCH, J. Die kirkes-blüte als morphologische sonderheit. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein-, Obst- u. Gartbau. Mitt. 1:111-114. July 1951. 105.9 K696
English summary.
Plum variety.

12128 FAROOQ, M. Petaloidy of sepal in a ray floret of Tagetes erecta. Sci. & Cult. 17:92. Aug.1951. 475 Sci24

12129 FEDOROV, A. A. Progressive nature of the anomalies in the structure of Lonicera alberti Rgl. blossom. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:183-185. Ref. Mar./Apr.1951. 451 R923

12130 FICKER, T. L. Chromosome numbers of three species of Amaryllis. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:315. Sept.1951. 470 V81

12131 FREY-WYSSLING, A., and MUHLETHALER, K. The fine structure of cellulose. In Fortschritte der chemie organischer naturstoffe, v.8,p.1-27. Ref. Wien,Springer,1951. 384 F773

12132 FRITSCHE, E. Contribution à l'étude morphologique de Streptocarpus wendlandii hort. Lejeunia 10:53-80. Ref. 1946,pub.1950. 450 L63

12133 GARDELLA, C., and VALENCIA, R. A technique for the study of Oenothera chromosome morphology. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:77-78. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

12134 GAVAUDAN, P., DEBRAUX, G., and ANTIGNY, J. Production expérimentale de feuilles soudées chez Bryophyllum et signification des végétaux gamophylles. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1216-1218. Nov.12,1951. 505 P21

12135 GOTTSCHALK, W. Untersuchungen am pachytän normaler und röntgenbestrahlter pollenmutterzellen von Solanum lycopersicum. Chromosoma 4:298-341. Ref. 1951. 442.8 C46

12136 GOTTSCHALK, W. Der vergleich von röntge und chemisch induzierten chromosomenmutationen im pachytän von Solanum lycopersicum. Chromosoma 4: 342-358. Ref. 1951. 442.8 C46

12137 HALL, J. P., and MELVILLE, C. A new leaf character. (Abs.) Chem. & Druggist 156:535. Oct.20, 1951. 396.8 C42
Veinlet termination number.

12138 HEGWOOD, M. P. The prothallus of Asplenium montanum. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:317. Sept. 1951. 470 V81

12139 HJELMQVIST, H. The embryo-sac development of Tridax trilobata. Bot. Not. 2:180-187. June 25, 1951. 450 B656

12140 HÖHN, K. Vom regenerationsvermögen der organismen. Orion 6:675-678. Sept.5,1951. 474 Or4
Includes plants.

12141 HOPE, A. B. Membrane potential differences in bean roots. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 4: 265-274. Ref. Aug.1951. 442.8 Au72

12142 HOUWINK, A. L., KREGER, D. R., and ROELOFSEN, P. A. Composition and structure of yeast cell walls. Nature [London] 168:693-694. Oct.20,1951. 472 N21

12143 HURST, F. M. An anatomical study of the roots of seedlings of Smilax hispida Muhl. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:78. 1950, pub.1951. 500 In2

12144 INARIYAMA, S. Cytological studies in the genus Lycoris. I. Tokyo. U. Lit. & Sci. Sci. Rpt. Tokyo Bunrika Daigaku. Sect. B 7(1),27 p. Jan.20,1951. 513 T578B

12145 INCIDENCE of twinning in tomato seed. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 7:62-64. 1951. 82 W522

12146 IWAGAKI, H. Studies on the pleiomery and oligomery in kaki fruits with special reference to the number of ovarial cavities. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 20;1-10. Ref. Mar.1951. 87 H78

12147 KACHROO, P. Cytology of Operculatae: a request and a project. Sci. & Cult. 17:92. Aug.1951. 475 Sci24

12148 KAUSSMANN, B. Kletternde pflanzen. Urania 14:344-350. Sept.1951. 474 Ur1
Anatomy.

12149 KNOX, E. M. Spore morphology in British ferns. Bot. Soc. Edinb. Trans. & Proc. 35:437-449. Ref. 1949/50,pub.1951. 451 Ed4T

12150 KOELLE, G. Untersuchungen zur zytogenetik der Nicotianen. Tabak-Forsch. 5:7-8. Feb.1951. 69.8 T116

12151 KOZO-POLIANSKII, B. M. Against idealism in plant morphology. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:115-128. Mar./Apr.1951. 451 R923

12152 KUMAR, L. S. S., and VISHVESHWARA, S. Chromosome numbers of some wild cucurbits. Cur. Sci. 20:211-212. Aug.1951. 475 Sci23
Melothria.

12153 KUSAKA, M. An abnormal cone of Picea jezoensis. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:255-256. Aug. 1951. 450 J8223

12154 LEMESLE, R. De l'existence de trachéides à ponctuations aréolées dans le bois de quelques ombellifères frutescentes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:811-813. Oct.8,1951. 505 P21

12155 LEROY, J. F. La théorie généralisée des carpelles-sporophylles et la fleur des Juglandales. III. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1214-1216. Nov.12,1951. 505 P21

12156 LINDEGREN, C. C. The mechanics of budding and copulation in Saccharomyces. Expt. Cell Res. 2:305-311. Sept.1951. 442.8 Ex7

12157 LOUVAIN, P. La bourse du poirier. Réveil Agr. 60:309. Oct.15,1951. 14 R322

12158 MANTON, I., and CLARKE, B. Electron microscope observations on the zoospores of Pylaiella and Laminaria. J. Expt. Bot. 2:242-246. June 1951. 450 J8224

12159 MATSUURA, H. Chromosome studies on Trillium kamtschaticum Pall. and its allies. XXIII-XXIV. Chromosoma 4:284-297,273 283. 1951. 442.8 C46
M. Kurabayashi, joint author of XXIV.

12160 MEISEL', M. N. Funktsional'naia morfologiia drozhzhevykh organizmov [Functional morphology of yeast organisms]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1950. 367 p. 442 M475

12161 MILLAN, R. Biologia floral en especies de "Cucurbita." Rev. Argentina de Agron. 18:176-182. Sept.1951. 9 R327

12162 NAIR, T. G., and SUNDARARAJ, D. D. Abnormalities in bananas. Indian J. Hort. 8(3):24-27. Ref. Sept.1951. 80 In2

12163 NORDENSKIÖLD, H. Cyto-taxonomical studies in the genus Luzula. I. Somatic chromosomes and chromosome numbers. Hereditas 37:325-355. Ref. 1951. 442.8 H42

12164 O'BRIEN, J. A., JR. Plastid development in the scutellum of Triticum aestivum and Secale cereale. Amer. J. Bot. 38:684-696. Ref. Nov.1951. 450 Am36

12165 OKADA, M. Studies on the crown bud of Chrysanthemums. IV. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 20:33-36. Mar.1951. 87 H78

12166 ORGIAS, A. Recherches préliminaires sur le système radiculaire de l'arachide. Oléagineux 6:571-575. Oct.1951. 77.8 OL2

12167 PAL, N. On the embryology of Terminalia catapa Linn. Sci. & Cult. 17:178-179. Oct.1951. 475 Sci24

12168 PLANTEFOL, L. La théorie des hélices foliaires multiples devant l'observation. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:822-824. Oct.8,1951. 505 P21

12169 PRESTON, R. D., and KUYPER, B. Electron microscopic investigations of the walls of green algae. I. A preliminary account of wall lamellation and deposition in Valonia ventricosa. J. Expt. Bot. 2:247-255. Ref. June 1951. 450 J8224

12170 RANDOLPH, L. F., and HEINIG, K. Cytology and breeding behavior of dwarf and tall-bearded Iris hybrids. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 123:90-98. Oct.1951. 81 Am39

12171 RAO, T. A. Studies on foliar sclereids in dicotyledons. I. Structure and ontogeny of sclereids in the leaf of Diospyros discolor Willd. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 34:92-98. Ref. Aug.1951. 513 In25B

12172 REAMS, W. M., JR. The occurrence and ontogeny of hydathodes in the leaves of Hygrophila polysperma. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:318. Sept.1951. 470 V81

12173 RIETBERGER, A. Chromozentrenuntersuchungen. I. Uber die struktur junger ruhekerne verschiedener valenz bei vier kruziferenarten. Chromosoma 4:205-221. Ref. 1951. 442.8 C46

12174 ROTHWELL, N., and HEISER, C. B., JR. Chromosome numbers in Claytonia. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:80-81. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

12175 ROTOR, G., JR., and MACDANIELS, L. H. Flower bud differentiation and development in Cattleya labiata Lindl. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 20:658-663. Ref. Nov.1951. 80 Am329

12176 RUNQUIST, E. W. Ein fall von androgynen kätzchen bei Populus tremula L. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 2:188-191. Ref. June 25,1951. 450 B656
German summary.

12177 SINNOTT, W. E. The morphogenetic significance of reaction wood. (Abs.) Science 114:487-488. Nov.9,1951. 470 Sci2

12178 SOHNS, E. R. The floral morphology of Cenchrus, Pennisetum, Setaria, and Ixophorus. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:318. Sept.1951. 470 V81

12179 SPARROW, A. H. Some cytological and morphological changes induced in plants by ionizing radiation. (Abs.) Science 114:488. Nov.9,1951. 470 Sci2

12180 STIFF, M. L. A naturally-occurring triploid juniper [Juniperus virginiana]. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2: 317. Sept.1951. 470 V81

12181 SUBRAMANYAM, K. On the probable origin of the unilocular ovary of the Compositae from the Stylidiaceae. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 33:327-330. Ref. June 1951. 513 In25B

12182 SVESHNIKOVA, I. N. In regard to the morphology of the inflorescence in genus Primula L. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:160-174. Ref. Mar./Apr.1951. 451 R923

12183 THÉVENIN, L. Anatomie des racines, hypocotyles et tiges d'arachides. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Elevage et des Forêts. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 6:46-58. Oct.1951. 26 F84B

12184 TORREY, J. G. Cambial formation in isolated pea roots following decapitation. Amer. J. Bot. 38:596-604. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 Am36

12185 TRONCHET, A., and TRONCHET, J. Description schématique de la nutation révolutive des vrilles. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:817-819. Oct.8,1951. 505 P21

12186 VOLODARSKII, N. I. On the nature of formation of tobacco side shoots which occupy different positions on the stem. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:677-680. Aug.1,1951. 511 P444A

12187 WARDROP, A. B., and DADSWELL, H. E. Helical thickenings and micellar orientation in the secondary wall of conifer tracheids. Nature [London] 168:610. 612. Ref. Oct.6,1951. 472 N21

12188 WIJK, R. V. D. Comparative ontogeny of the peristome of the Bryales. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 5:10-17. Apr.1951. 450 B98

12189 WRIGHT, J. O. Unusual features of the root system of the oil palm in West Africa. Nature [London] 168:748. Oct.27,1951. 472 N21

12190 ZAVADSKII, K. M. On intracellular origin of meristem cells and ways of new shoot formation in Begonia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:153-156. Ref. July 1,1951. 511 P444A

GENETICS

12191 ANDRES, J. M. Bases científicas del mejoramiento del maíz. Chacra 21(251):8-9. Oct.1951. 9 C34
Genetics.

12192 ANDRÉS, J. M. Una nueva mutación que gobierna la síntesis de la licopina y carotinas en el maíz. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 18:136-142. Ref. Sept. 1951. 9 R327
English summary.

12193 BOERGER, A. Adaptación y selección de plantas agrícolas en el Uruguay. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:72-92. Ref. 1951. 5 In8204T

12194 DICKE, F. F., and HOLDAWAY, F. G. Breeding corn for corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] resistance. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:89-91. 1951. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

12195 DURAISWAMI, S., MITRA, K. K., and SUBRAMANIAM, M. K. Autotetraploidy and the so-called inbreeding degeneration in yeasts. Cur. Sci. 20:235-236. Sept.1951. 475 Sci23
With comment by O. Winge.

12196 FLORY, W. S., JR. Effect of environment on some genetic characters in horticultural crops. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:300-301. Sept.1951. 470 V81

12197 GEISER, D. S. How crops are kept pure. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:51-53. Oct.1951. 275.28 Io94

12198 GHISLENI, P. L. Manual dexterity in the crossing of grain. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:229-231. Aug.15/31,1951. 16 C72

12199 GRANT, W. F. A spontaneous sterile hybrid between Celosia argentea and Celosia argentea var. cristata. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:316. Sept.1951. 470 V81

12200 HAKANSSON, A. Parthenogenesis in Allium. Bot. Not. 2:143-179. Ref. June 25,1951. 450 B656

12201 HARTE, C. Die physiologie der genwirkung. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:10-11. Aug.1951. 451 D48

12202 INTER-AMERICAN CONFERENCE OF AGRICULTURE, 4, MONTEVIDEO, 1950. CHILEAN DELEGATION. Distribución y utilización de tipos mejorados de plantas y linajes de semillas. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:135-136. 1951. 5 In8204T

12203 KAPLAN, R. W. Ergebnisse und probleme der bakterienmutationsforschung. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63: 12-14. Ref. Aug.1951. 451 D48

12204 KIHLMAN, B., and LEVAN, A. Localized chromosome breakage in Vicia faba. Hereditas 37:382-388. 1951. 442.8 H42

12205 KUWADA, H. Studies on the differences of physiological and ecological characteristics of the artificially raised amphidiploid in comparison with those of the parents. VI. On the plant growth under the abnormal condition of soil. (In Japanese.) Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 2:13-17. Nov.1950. 107.6 K113
English summary.

12206 LANDSKRONA, SWEDEN. WEIBULLSHOLMS VÄXTFÖRÄDLINGSANSTALT. Arbetsplan för Weibullsholms Växtförädlingsanstalt för år [Work plan for Weibullsholm's Plant Breeding Institute for the year] 1951. Landskrona,1950. 40 p. 64.9 L232A

12207 LEDERBERG, J. Genetic studies with bacteria In Dunn, L. C., ed. Genetics in the 20th century; essays on the progress of genetics during its first 50 years, p.263-289. Ref. New York,Macmillan,1951. 443 D92

12208 LOMA, J. L. DE LA. Genética forestal. Chapingo 4:567-575. Aug./Nov.1950. 102 C36

12209 MCGAHEN, J. W., and WHEELER, H. E. Genetics of Glomerella. IX. Perithecial development and plasmogamy. Amer. J. Bot. 38:610-617. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 Am36

12210 MATHER, K. The progress and prospect of biometrical genetics. In Dunn, L. C., ed. Genetics in the 20th century; essays on the progress of genetics during its first 50 years, p. 111-126. Ref. New York,Macmillan,1951. 443 D92

12211 MÜNTZING, A. Genetics and plant breeding. In Dunn, L. C., ed. Genetics in the 20th century; essays on the progress of genetics during its first 50 years, p.473-492. Ref. New York,Macmillan,1951. 443 D92

12212 NAGEL, J. L. Une mutation rare de l'épicéa: la fasciation. Soc. Neuchateloise des Sci. Nat. B. (ser.3) 74:123-135. Ref. 1951. 508 N39
English summary.

12213 OEHLER, E. Anciennes et nouvelles voies dans la sélection des plantes cultivées. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 7:73-75. Oct.1951. 17 J82A

12214 POLÍAKOV, I. M., and MIKHAÏLOVA, P. V. Overcoming interspecific incompatibility of tobaccos with pollen mixtures of varied ratios of components. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 12:192-210. Ref. May/June 1951. 442.8 Z6

12215 PROCTOR, R. C. Principles of plant reproduction. II. Cactus & Succulent J. 23:156-160. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1951. 451 C11

12216 QUISENBERRY, K. S. El mejoramiento de las plantas de cultivo. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:502-508. 1951. 5 In8204T

12217 RAO, H. S. Genetics and forest tree improvement. Indian Forester 77:635-647. Ref. Oct.1951. 99.8 In2

12218 RENNER, O. Die situation der biologie nach 50 jahren Mendelforschung. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63: 4-10. Aug.1951. 451 D48

12219 RICK, C. M., and ROBINSON, J. Inherited defects of floral structure affecting fruitfulness in Lycopersicon esculentum. Amer. J. Bot. 38:639-652. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 Am36

12220 ROTHMALER, W. Probleme der abstammungslehre und ihre kausale erklärung. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:29-31. Aug.1951. 451 D48

12221 RYBAKOVA, M. I. Heterosis phenomena in vegetative oat-wheat hybrids. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:541-543. July 21,1951. 511 P444A

12222 RYZHEĬ, I. P. Changing the hereditary basis of spring wheat ears. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:777-778. June 1,1951. 511 P444A

12223 SCOTTISH SOCIETY FOR RESEARCH IN PLANT BREEDING. Reports (abridged) to the annual general meeting 31st July 1951, by the Board of Directors and the Director of the Scottish Plant Breeding Station. Edinburgh,1951. 36 p. 10 Sco86

12224 SINGH, R. N. Importance of plant breeding and genetics in horticulture. Indian J. Hort. 8(3):12-16. Ref. Sept.1951. 80 In2

12225 STADLER, L. J. Problems of gene structure. I, The interdependence of the elements (S) and (P) in the gene R^r of maize. (Abs.) Science 114:488. Ref. Nov.9, 1951. 470 Sci2

12226 STRAŇÁK, J. About the results of the three years selecting work on the Czechoslovak state farms. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 25:314-318. Aug.1951. 19.5 C332
Plant breeding.

12227 SUBRAMANIAM, M. K. Whither yeast genetics? Cur. Sci. 20:257-259. Ref. Oct.1951. 475 Sci23

12228 TATEBE, T. Studies on the behavior of incompatible pollen in Brassica. IV. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 20:19-26. Ref. Mar.1951. 87 H78
English summary.

12229 WAGNER, R. P., and HADDOX, C. H. A further analysis of the pantothenicless mutants of Neurospora. Amer. Nat. 85:319-330. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 470 Am36

12230 WALKER, J. C. Genetics and plant pathology. In Dunn, L. C., ed. Genetics in the 20th century, essays on the progress of genetics during its first 50 years, p.527-554. Ref. New York,Macmillan,1951. 443 D92

12231 WEBB, D. A. Hybrid plants in Ireland. Irish Nat. J. 10:201-205. Oct.1951. 410 Ir42

12232 WEXELSEN, H. Objectives and means in plant breeding. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 17:426-428. Nov.23,1951. 11 N8122

12233 ZHEBRAK, A. R. Tri-haploid wheat-rye hybrids. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:773-776. June 1,1951. 511 P444A

12234 ZHEBRAK, A. R. Tri-specific hybrids of wheat. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:321-324. July 11,1951. 511 P444A
Triticum turgidum, T. timopheevi and T. vulgare.

PHYSIOLOGY

12235 ÅBERG, E. Hormones and vitamins as growth promoting preparations in plant culture. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 7(2):1-4. 1951. 57.8 V47

12236 ABOLINA, G. I. Importance of increased phosphorus nutrition during the yarovization phase in wheat. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:161-164. July 1,1951. 511 P444A

12237 AGARWALA, S. C. The effect of molybdenum and nitrate status on yield and ascorbic acid content of cauliflower plants in sand culture. Bristol U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950:83-90. Ref. 84 B77

12238 AGERBERG, L. S. Radioactive plant nutrients. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 7(2):8-9. 1951. 57.8 V47

12239 ALGÉUS, S. Effect of β-alanine and pantothenic acid on growth of Scenedesmus obliquus. Physiol. Plant. 4:495-497. 1951. 450 P564

12240 ALGÉUS, S. Effect of pyridoxine on growth of Scenedesmus obliquus. Physiol. Plant. 4:449-458. Ref. 1951. 450 P564

12241 ALGÉUS, S. Note on the utilization of glutamine by Scenedesmus obliquus. Physiol. Plant. 4:459-460. 1951. 450 P564

12242 ALGÉUS, S. Views on turgor pressure and wall pressure. Physiol. Plant. 4:535-541. Ref. 1951. 450 P564

12243 ALLEN, H. T. Effects of various synthetic hormones on potato plants and tubers. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 7:72-73,100-101. Ref. 1951. 82 W522

12244 ALLEN, T. C., and CASIDA, J. E. Criteria for evaluating insecticidal phytotoxicity--aerial growth. J. Econ. Ent. 44:737-740. Ref. Oct.1951. 421 J822

12245 ANDERSON, E. T. Nutritional deficiencies in horticultural plants in the Prairie Provinces. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 7:43-45. 1951. 82 W522

12246 ANDREEVA, T. F. Importance of photosynthesis for nitrate reduction and protein synthesis in the [bean] leaf. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78: 1033-1036. Ref. June 11,1951. 511 P444A

12247 ARNOLD, A. Zur frage der chlorionentoleranz der pflanzen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:33. Aug.1951. 451 D48

12248 ARNON, D. I. Growth and function as criteria in determining the essential nature of inorganic nutrients. In Truog, E., ed. Mineral nutrition of plants, p.313-341. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1951. 473.34 T77

12249 ARONOFF, S., and VERNON, L. Iowa State scientists use chromatography, radioactive isotopes, to find out how plants use food. Iowa State Sci. 4(2):10-11, 21-22. Oct.1951. 470 Io92

12250 ARVIDSSON, I. Austrocknungs- und dürreresistenzverhältnisse einiger repräsentanten öländischer pflanzenvereine nebst bemerkungen über wasserabsorption durch oberirdische organe. Oikos 1951 (sup.1),181 p. Ref. 410 Oi4
English summary.

12251 BALD, J. G. Short flower spikes on Gladioli due to defective root systems. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:506. Nov.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

12252 BASAK, M. N. Behaviour of jute seeds towards saline solutions during the process of germination. Sci. & Cult. 17:38-40. July 1951. 475 Sci24

12253 BATES, G. H. The texture of flowers. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 76:405-410. Nov.1951. 84 L84J

12254 BEAUCHAMP, C. E. Effects of synthetic hormones on the sucrose content of sugar cane. Sugar 46 (11):42-43. Nov.1951. 65.8 F11

12255 BEETLE, D. E. The effect of DDT, Triton, and xylene upon the germination of some crop plants. Wyo. U. P. 16:50-54. July 15,1951. 500 W99

12256 BENNET-CLARK, T. A., and BALL, N. G. The diageotropic behaviour of rhizomes. J. Expt. Bot. 2:169-203. Ref. June 1951. 450 J8224

12257 BERTOSSI, F., and CAPOZZI, A. On the action of the filtrate of Bakerophoma tracheiphila (Petri) Ciferri on in vitro cultures of plant tissues. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 27:601-602. Mar./Apr.1951. 442.8 So12

12258 BIDDULPH, O. The translocation of minerals in plants. In Truog, E., ed. Mineral nutrition of plants, p.261-275. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1951. 463.34 T77

12259 BLESS, G. H. M. The whiptail problem of cauliflower. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:169,171. Sept.13,1951. 80 G89

12260 BOHMONT, D. W. The effects of shale oil on plant growth and development. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16: 93-94. July 15,1951. 500 W99

12261 BONDARENKO, G. K. Effect of yarovization and conditions for growth on fruitfulness of Triticum vulgare and Tr. durum hybrids. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:157-159. July 1,1951. 511 P444A

12262 BOTHA, P. J. The germination of the seeds of angiospermous root-parasites. III-IV. J. So. African Bot. 17:49-72. Ref. Apr.1951. 450 J8262
Alectra vogelii.

12263 BOULD, C., and TOLHURST, J. A note on boron in relation to bitter pit in apples. Bristol U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950:54-56. 84 B77

12264 BOURDON, D. Note sur l'absorption des éléments utiles chez le sarrasin. École Natl. d'Agr. de Rennes. Ann. 13:107-116. 1950. 105.3 R292

12265 BOUYOUCOS, G. J., and MARSHALL, R. E. A pressure tester for small fruits and fruit and vegetable tissues. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 57:211-213. June 1951. 81 So12

12266 BOYCE, S. G. Salt hypertrophy in succulent dune plants. Science 114:544-545. Ref. Nov.23,1951. 470 Sci2

12267 BOYNTON, D. Control of nitrogen effects on McIntosh apple trees in New York. In Truog, E., ed. Mineral nutrition of plants, p.279-293. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1951. 463.34 T77

12268 BRILLIANT, V. A., and BEGACHEVA-MUKHINA, V. A. Effect of shading on growth and gas exchange in tea. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:146-159. Mar./Apr.1951. 451 R923

12269 BRITIKOV, E. A. Effect of pollination on metabolism in the corn pistil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:1037-1040. Ref. June 11,1951. 511 P444A

12270 BROYER, T. C. Further theoretical considerations of modes of expression and factors possibly concerned in the movement of materials through a two-phased solution system. Plant Physiol. 26:655-676. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 P692

12271 BROYER, T. C. The nature of the process of inorganic solute accumulation in roots. In Truog, E., ed. Mineral nutrition of plants, p.187-249. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1951. 463.34 T77

12272 BUNTING, M. I., LABRUM, E. L., and HEMMERLY, J. The effect of nutrition on the production and stability of an unstable white color-variant of the Hy strain of Serratia marcescens. Amer. Nat. 85:331-332. Sept./Oct.1951. 470 Am36

12273 BURSTRÖM, H. The mechanism of ion absorption. In Truog, E., ed. Mineral nutrition of plants, p.251-260. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1951. 463.34 T77

12274 BURSTRÖM, H. Studies on growth and metabolism of roots. VI. The relative growth action of different isobutyric acid derivatives. Physiol. Plant. 4:470-485. Ref. 1951. 450 P564

12275 CALAVAN, E. C., and others. Collapse and decline of lemon trees. Calif. Citrog. 37(2):46-47,63-64, 66. Ref. Dec.1951. 80 C125
F. A. White, H. Schneider, and J. M. Wallace, joint authors.

12276 CARERE-COMES, O. Action of vitamin B_{13} and other growth factors on the germination of grain seeds and on the development of the plants. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 27:634-635. Mar./Apr.1951. 442.8 So12

12277 CARROLL, A. G. The effect of 2,4-D on the structural viscosity of protoplasm. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16:103. July 15,1951. 500 W99

12278 CAUJOLLE, F., STANISLAS, E., and BERGAL, G. Sur l'absorption du S-gafazulène par le Lupinus albus L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1134-1136. Nov.5, 1951. 505 P21

12279 CHAILAKHÍAN, M. KH., and NEKRASOVA, T. V. Effect of light of luminescent lamps on growth of lemon and orange seedlings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:807-810. June 1,1951. 511 P444A

12280 CHAKRAVARTI, S. C. Seat of vernalisation changes during the ontogeny of mustard. Sci. & Cult. 17: 35-36. July 1951. 475 Sci24

12281 CHAN, A. P. Plant science and the retailer. Canad. Florist 46(17):10-13. Sept.15/29,1951. 80 C163
Plant physiology.

12282 CHAPMAN, H. D., and FULLMER, F. Leaf analysis of citrus; tests in eight counties indicate the potassium and phosphorus status of California citrus orchards. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(9):6. Sept.1951. 100 C12Cag

12283 CHINOY, J. J., and NANDA, K. K. Effect of vernalization and photoperiodic treatments on growth and development of crop plants. II. Varietal differences in stem elongation and tillering of wheat and their correlation with flowering under varying photoinductive and post-photoinductive treatments. Physiol. Plant. 4:427-437. Ref. 1951. 450 P564

12284 CHOUDHRI, R. S., and BHATNAGAR, V. B. Some aspects of regeneration in leaf cuttings of tomato. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 34:43-45. July 1951. 513 In25B

12285 CLEMENTS, H. F. Environmental influences on the growth of sugar cane. In Truog, E., ed. Mineral nutrition of plants, p.451-469. Madison,U. Wis. Press, 1951. 463.34 T77

12286 COOIL, B. J. The influence of various sodium and potassium salts upon the growth of young Avena seedlings. Plant Physiol. 26:822-831. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 P692

12287 COOK, E. D. The effect of nitrogen and phosphorus on the roots and tops of three grasses. Nebr. U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 12:6-10. 1051. 241.8 N28
Bouteloua curtipendula, Bromus inermis, and Agropyron intermedium.

12288 COUTAUD, J. Contribution à l'étude de la parthénocarpie chez le pommier. École Natl. d'Agr. de Rennes. Ann. 13:197-203. 1950. 105.3 R292

12289 COUTAUD, J. Influence des stigmates sur la qualité germinative des pollens de différentes variétés de pommiers. École Natl. d'Agr. de Rennes. Ann. 13: 205-211. 1950. 105.3 R292

12290 CROCE, F. M. Empleo de las hormonas en la "caprificación." Chacra 21(251):36,96. Oct.1951. 9 C34

12291 DAJI, J. A., PATEL, M. K., and KIBE, M. M. Molasses and Mohua [Bassia latifolia] flowers as sources of energy for Azotobacter. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 33:322-326. June 1951. 513 In25B

12292 DANIELS, F. The efficiency of biological photosynthesis. Amer. Acad. Arts & Sci. Proc. 79:188-195. July 1951. 500 Am33

12293 DE ROPP, R. S. The growth capacity of the sunflower hypocotyl. Plant Physiol. 26:778-783. Oct. 1951. 450 P692

12294 DEUFEL, J. Untersuchungen über den einfluss von chemikalien und röntgenstrahlen auf die mitose von Vicia faba. Chromosoma 4:239-272. Ref. 1951. 442.8 C46

12295 DEYSSON, G., and ROLLEN, A. Sur l'action antimitotique de l'hydrazide maléique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:820-821. Oct.8,1951. 505 P21

12296 DONALD, C. M., and SPENCER, D. The control of molybdenum deficiency in subterranean clover by pre-soaking the seed in sodium molybdate solution. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 2:295-301. July 1951. 23 Au783

12297 DOUGHTY, J. L. Lime induced chlorosis. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 7:42-43. 1951. 82 W522

12298 DOXEY, D. The effects of isopropylphenylcarbamate, "methoxone" and gamma hexachlorocyclohexane on mitosis. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:113-118. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

12299 DUCET, G., and ROSENBERG, A. J. Activité respiratoire des végétaux supérieurs. IV. Dégagement de CO_2 par les feuilles vertes en atmosphères d'azote et d'oxyde de carbone. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233: 1136-1137. Nov.5,1951. 505 P21
Experiment with soybeans.

12300 DUPERON, R. A propos de la réversibilité des processus de vernalisation. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1053-1055. Oct.29,1951. 505 P21
Experiment with barley.

12301 EBERTS, F. S., JR., BURRIS, R. H., and RIKER, A. J. The effects of indole-3-acetic acid and common organic acids on the respiration of slices from tomato stem and crown gall tissue. Amer. J. Bot. 38: 618-621. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 Am36

12302 EGGINK, H. J., and RIEPMA, P. Preliminary report on the effect of chemical herbicides on the yield of a cereal plant. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:101-103. Mar.1951. 12 N383M

12303 EHRLICH, H. L., and KNIGHT, S. G. Glucose and lysogenesis in Bacillus megatherium. Nature [London] 168:658. Oct.13,1951. 472 N21

12304 ÉMIKH, T. A. Critical period in regard to duration of lighting in millet plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:169-172. July 1,1951. 511 P444A

12305 ÉNGEL', O. S. Effect of Roentgen rays on wheat seeds in relation to degree of their ripeness. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:811-814. June 1, 1951. 511 P444A

12306 ENNIS, W. B., JR. Effect of leaf surface upon the retention of herbicidal sprays. South. Weed. Conf. Proc. 4:14. 1951. 79.9 So8

12307 ERGLE, D. R., and EATON, F. M. Sulphur nutrition of cotton. Plant Physiol. 26:639-654. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 P692

12308 ETTER, A. G. How Kentucky bluegrass grows. Mo. Bot. Gard. Annu. 38:293-375. Ref. Sept.1951. 451 M69

12309 EVERLING, E. Die ahornfrucht, ein tragschrauber im pflanzenreich. Orion 6:686-688. Sept.1951. 474 Or4

12310 FISHER, C. B. Factors affecting absorption and translocation of chemicals in mesquite. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3:160-162. 1950. 79.9 So8

12311 FLEURY, P., DEYSSON, G., and DEYSSON, M. Action des divers inositols et de quelques composés voisins sur la croissance des plantules de Pisum sativum L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:756-758. Oct.1, 1951. 505 P21

12312 FLORY, W. S., JR. An attempt to control growth in a willow oak (Quercus phellos) hedge with maleic hydrazide. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:294. Sept. 1951. 470 V81

12313 FRIES, N. The influence of amino acids on growth and lateral root formation in cotyledon-less pea seedlings. Experientia 7:378-379. Oct.15,1951. 475 Ex7

12314 GATES, C. T. The quantitative recovery of root systems in pot experiments. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 17:152-154. Sept.1951. 23 Au74

12315 GAVAUDAN, P., and DEBRAUX, G. Néoformation de fleurs imparfaites à partir des pièces florales du Lilium candidum L. cultivées aseptiquement; signification de l'inflorescence des monocotylédones. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1057-1059. Oct.29,1951. 505 P21

12316 GAYÁN S., C. El yodo en la vida de las plantas. (Sum.) Simiente 20:15. 1950. 9.3 Si4

12317 GELIN, O. E. V. Electric illumination of greenhouse plants. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41: 743-745. Oct.27,1951. 80 G1938

12318 GEORG, L. K. The relation of nutrition to the growth and morphology of Trichophyton violaceum. II. Mycologia 43:536-548. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 450 M99

12319 GERMAN, F., and BOWEN, V. T. A technique for growing plants under sterile conditions. Plant Physiol. 26:840-842. Oct.1951. 450 P692

12320 GHOSH, J. J. Studies on the nutritional requirements of rice-inhabiting fungi. Sci. & Cult. 17:135-136. Sept.1951. 475 Sci24

12321 GILBERT, F. A. The place of sulfur in plant nutrition. Bot. Rev. 17:671-691. Ref. Nov.1951. 450 B6527

12322 GILBERT, S. G., SHEAR, C. B., and GROPP, C. M. The effects of the form of nitrogen and the amount of base supply on the organic acids of tung leaves. Plant Physiol. 26:750-756. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 P692

12323 GIRTON, R. E. The action of certain inhibitors upon the respiration of excised maize roots. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:78. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

12324 GOĬKO, V. A. On seed germination during fermentation of tomatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7: 70-71. July 1951. 80 Sa13

12325 GOKSØYR, J. On the effect of chlorate upon the nitrate reduction of plants. I. Experiments with Aspergillus oryzae. Physiol. Plant. 4:498-513. Ref. 1951. 450 P564

12326 GOULD, H. P. Why certain fruit trees do not bear. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 7(52/53): 8-11. July/Aug.1951. 9.2 G76

12327 GREULACH, V. A. The effect of maleic hydrazide on tomato plants in relation to their age at the time of treatment. Plant Physiol. 26:848-852. Oct.1951. 450 P692

12328 GRIES, G. A., STEARNS, F., and CALDWELL, R. M. Differential responses of wheat varieties to temperature during vegetative and reproductive stages. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:102-106. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

12329 GUHA, M. P. Boron deficiency and its relation to tuber cracking of potatoes. Sci. & Cult. 17:40-42. July 1951. 475 Sci24

12330 HAGIYA, K., and TAZIMA, Y. Studies on the bolting behavior of radish varieties sowed in autumn after vernalization, and its application to breeding. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 20:51-52. Ref. Mar. 1951. 87 H78

12331 HAMMOND, L. C., BLACK, C. A., and NORMAN, A. G. Nutrient uptake by soybeans on two Iowa soils. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 384:460-512. Ref. Aug.1951. 100 Io9

12332 HANSCH, C., MUIR, R. M., and METZENBERG, R. L., JR. Further evidence for a chemical reaction between plant growth-regulators and a plant substrate. Plant Physiol. 26:812-821. Oct.1951. 450 P692

12333 HÄNSEL, H. Uber die wirkung wechselnder temperaturen auf wachstum und entwicklung einiger pflanzen (übersicht). Wetter u. Leben 3:161-166. Ref. Aug.1951. 340.8 W53

12334 HARGRAVE, P. D. Nutrition of crops on irrigated soils. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 7:48-52. Ref. 1951. 82 W522

12335 HARRIS, W. B. Pre-harvest drop of pears. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 54:593-595. July 1951. 23 So84
Control with 2,4-D and napthaleneacetic acid.

12336 HÄRTEL, O. Neues über die kutikulartranspiration. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:31. Aug.1951. 451 D48

12337 HATCHER, E. S. J. The use and effect of plant growth regulators in rootstock propagation. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:188-192. Ref. 1949,pub. 1951. 464.9 In832P

12338 HAVAS, L. J., REBERT, F., and BALDENSPERGER, A. A la recherche du principe antitumoral dans l'agent stérilisateur du pollen sécreté par les abeilles. I. Apic. Haut-Rhinois 8:111-115. Aug.1951. 424.8 EL7

12339 HEMBERG, T. Establishment of acid growth-inhibiting substances in plant extracts containing auxins by means of the Avena test. Physiol. Plant. 4:437-445. Ref. 1951. 450 P564

12340 HENRIKSSON, E. Nitrogen fixation by a bacteria-free, symbiotic Nostoc strain isolated from Collema. Physiol. Plant. 4:542-545. Ref. 1951. 450 P564

12341 HES, J. W. Sucrose formation in sugar cane, a discussion of the ripening process. So. African Sugar J. 35:561,563,565,569. Sept.1951. 65.8 So8

12342 HEWITT, E. J., and JONES, E. W. The effect of zinc and copper deficiencies on crop plants grown in sand culture. Bristol U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950:56-63. 84 B77

12343 HEWITT, E. J., and JONES, E. W. Experiments on iron metabolism in plants. III-IV. Bristol U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950:64-83. 84 B77
III, The relation of molybdenum and nitrogen supply to metal-induced iron deficiency in sugar beet, by E. J. Hewitt; IV, The inter-relationship of iron and potassium in the potato as affected by the presence of calcium carbonate, by E. W. Jones.

12344 HEWITT, E. J., and HALLAS, D. G. The use of Aspergillus niger (Van Tiegh.) M. strain as a test organism in the study of molybdenum as a plant nutrient. Plant & Soil 3:366-408. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 P696

12345 HILL, H., and DAVIS, M. B. Lime induced chlorosis in eastern Canada. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 7:46-48. 1951. 82 W522

12346 HILL, K. W. Effect of nitrogen supply on the sucrose percentage of sugar beets. Nebr. U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 12:11-19. 1951. 241.8 N28

12347 HIRSCHHORN, E. Grado de estabilidad patógena de lineas menoesporidiales de Ustilago zeae adaptadas a desarrollar en medios que contienen arsénico. Cien. e Invest. 7:425-426. Sept.1951. 475 C482

12348 HSIANG, T. H. T. Physiological and biochemical changes accompanying pollination in orchid flowers. II. Respiration, catalase activity, and chemical constituents. Plant Physiol. 26:708-721. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 P692

12349 IACONIS, C. L., and WRIGHT, J. E. Fructificación "in vitro" de Peziza domiciliana Cooke. Cien. e Invest. 7:426-427. Sept.1951. 475 C482

12350 IAKOVLEVA, V. V. On external feeding of plants with boron. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:1009-1012. Ref. Aug.21,1951. 511 P444A
Experiment in spraying sunflower sprouts.

12351 ILJIN, W. S. Metabolism of plants affected with lime-induced chlorosis (calciose). II. Organic acids and carbohydrates. Plant & Soil 3:339-351. Oct.1951. 450 P696

12352 IWAMI, N. Ecological studies on the common beans. II. On flower drop. I. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 20:53-57. Ref. Mar.1951. 87 H78
English summary.
Effect of temperature.

12353 JACQUIOT, C. Action du méso-inositol et de l'adénine sur la formation de bourgeons par le tissu cambial d'Ulmus campestris cultivé in vitro. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:815-817. Oct.8,1951. 505 P21

12354 JENKINS, W. R. The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the germination and seedling development of Allium fistulosum. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.) 2:318-319. Sept.1951. 470 V81

12355 JOHANSON, R. Chemical investigation of "trashy" leaf phenomenon in Australian-grown flue-cured tobacco. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 4: 231-247. Ref. Aug.1951. 442.8 Au72

12356 JOHNSON, R. L. The in vitro effect of various forms and concentrations of nitrogen on the morphology of Verticillium albo-atrum R. et B. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:78-79. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

12357 JONES, W. N., and LEVISOHN, I. Acid tolerance in plants. Nature [London] 168:791-792. Nov.3, 1951. 472 N21

12358 JOSLYN, M. A. Nutrient requirements of yeast. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 5:260-276. Ref. Mar.30,1951. 450 M994

12359 KATHREIN, H. R. A technique for the cultivation of higher plants under sterile conditions. Plant Physiol. 26:843-847. Oct.1951. 450 P692

12360 KECK, K., and HOFFMANN-OSTENHOF, O. Pflanzliche stoffwechselprodukte als mitosegifte. I-II. Monatsh. f. Chem. 82:559-564. 1951. 384 M74
In onions.

12361 KLECHKOVSKIĬ, V. M., and EVDOKIMOVA, T. P. On radioautographic determination of radio-isotope localization in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:629-632. Aug.1,1951. 511 P444A

12362 KLESHNIN, A. F. In regard to temperature of leaves during artificial lighting. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:1029-1032. Ref. Aug.21,1951. 511 P444A

12363 KÖNIGSBAUER, H. Über die wirkung schwefelhaltiger aminosäuren auf das wachstum verschiedener fadenpilze "in vitro." Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 5:173-177. Mar.30,1951. 450 M994

12364 CASIDA, J. E., and ALLEN, T. C. Criteria for evaluating insecticidal phytotoxicity—root growth. J. Econ. Ent. 44:741-746. Ref. Oct.1951. 421 J822

12365 KORNILOV, A. A. Effect of size of stem leaves on ear formation in some wheat varieties. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:1033-1036. Aug.21, 1951. 511 P444A

12366 KRAMER, P. J. Causes of injury to plants resulting from flooding of the soil. Plant Physiol. 26:722-736. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 P692

12367 KRANTZ, B. A., and CHANDLER, W. V. Lodging, leaf composition, and yield of corn as influenced by heavy applications of nitrogen and potash. Agron. J. 43:547-552. Ref. Nov.1951. 4 Am34P

12368 KRISTJANSON, A. M., DION, H. G., and SPINKS, J. W. T. Hollow cylinder method of measurement of P^{32} in plants. Canad. J. Technol. 29:496-501. Nov.1951. 470 C16F

12369 KUPERMAN, F. M. On regularities of change in barley varieties in connection with conditions of phasic development. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:681-684. Ref. Aug.1,1951. 511 P444A

12370 KURSANOV, A. L., KUZIN, A. M., and MAMUL', IA. V. On the possibility of assimilation of carbonates from soil solutions by plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:685-687. Ref. Aug.1,1951. 511 P444A
Experiments with Phaseolus vulgaris.

12371 LAIBACH, F., and KRIBBEN, F. J. Ueber die neuesten ergebnisse der versuche über die geschlechtsbeeinflussung von gurkenblüten durch wuchsstoffe. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:32. Aug.1951. 451 D48

12372 LAMARDELLE, P. Influence de l'anoxie sur la caryocinèse dans la cellule végétale. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1055-1057. Oct.29,1951. 505 P21
Experiment with wheat.

12373 LARSEN, H. Photosynthesis of succinic acid by Chlorobium thiosulphatophilum. J. Biol. Chem. 193: 167-173. Ref. Nov.1951. 381 J824

12374 LE COMTE, W. Hollanders make their own sun. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1674):40-41. Aug.15,1951. 24 L232
Effects of artificial light on plants.

12375 LEONARD, O. A., and HARRIS, V. C. The effect of certain hydrocarbon compounds upon the hypocotyls of cotton and soybeans and upon the shoots of nutgrass and Johnson grass. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3: 91-102. 1950. 79.9 So8

12376 LEVITT, J. The osmotic equivalent and osmotic potential difference of plant cells. Physiol. Plant. 4:446-448. 1951. 450 P564

12377 LEVY, F. On pollinating. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 9:5-7. July 1951. 96.575 Am3

12378 LINDEN, L. VAN DER. Chlorosis symptoms in young potted cauliflower plants. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 15:52. Apr.15,1951. 80 T817

12379 LING, K. C., and MA, P. T. Studies on new improved Granosan. I. The effect of new improved Granosan on the growth of sugarcane seedlings. (In Chinese.) J. Sugarcane Res. 5:143-166. June 1951. 65.8 J822
English summary.

12380 LOBOV, M. F. Correlation between growth and concentration of cell fluid in plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:21-28. Ref. Jan./Feb.1951. 451 R923

12381 LOEHWING, W. F. Mineral nutrition in relation to the ontogeny of plants. In Truog, E., ed. Mineral nutrition of plants, p.343-358. Ref. Madison, U. Wis. Press, 1951. 463.34 T77

12382 LUCKWILL, L. C., and WOODCOCK, D. A preliminary investigation into the nature of the hormone produced by developing apple seeds. Bristol U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950:23-30. 84 B77

12383 LUQUE, J. A. Biologia de la vid en la zona sud de Cuyo. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Fomento Agr. B. de Prod. y Fomento Agr. 3(20):2-7. Feb.1951. 9 Ar35

12384 L'VOV, S. D. Osnovnye napravleniĭa v istoricheskom razvitii ucheniĭa o dykhanii rasteniĭ [Principal trends in the historical development of the teaching on plant respiration]. Moskva, Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR, 1950. 86 p. 463.34 L972

12385 MCCOY, T. A., BOSTWICK, D. G., and DEVICH, A. C. Some effects of phosphorus on the development, the B vitamin content, and the inorganic composition of oats. Plant Physiol. 26:784-791. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 P692

12386 MCKENZIE, D. W. Trials of some commercial plant-growth substances for the control of fruit-drop. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 31(6):40-46. Apr.1950, pub.Aug.1951. 514 N48A

12387 MCLANE, S. R., JR. The detection of syngamin, an indigenous plant hormone, by the "in vitro" culture of immature corn embryos. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:671-672. 1951. 241.8 M58

12388 MCMURRAY, S. F. Differential reaction of some southern inbred lines of corn to pre-emergence spraying with 2,4-D. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:110-111. 1951. 79.9 So8

12389 MARAVALHAS, N. The influence of auxins in the reduction of nitrates in potato discs. (In Portuguese.) Dusenia 2:293-296. July 31,1951. 410 D94
English summary.

12390 MARQUARDT, H. Die wirkung der röntgenstrahlen auf die chiasmafrequenz in der meiosis von Vicia faba. Chromosoma 4:232-238. Ref. 1951. 442.8 C46

12391 MATHIESEN, A. Die geschwindigkeit und der verlauf des transpirationsstromes bei der birke. Sweden. Skogshogsk. Skr. 5/6:10-24. Ref. 1951. 99.9 St63

12392 MEDVEDEV, P. F. Relation of rubber content to age of [rubber] plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:341-344. July 11,1951. 511 P444A

12393 MEIER, R. L. Possibilities of photosynthesis in lower plants. Amer. Acad. Arts & Sci. Proc. 79:196-204. July 1951. 500 Am33

12394 MEIJS, M. Q. V. D., and BOER, W. DEN. Deficiency diseases of tomatoes. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:39. July 19,1951. 80 G89.

12395 MIEGE, E. Présence generale et rôle du sodium dans les plantes. Inform. Marocaine 561:1-2. Oct.13,1951. 281.8 In3

12396 MOLINIER, R., and PICARD, J. Biologie des herbiers de Zosteracées des côtes françaises de la Méditerranée. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1212-1214. Nov.12,1951. 505 P21

12397 MORI, H., and TSUCHIYA, S. Studies on application of growth substances to increase yield in sweet potatoes. II. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 20:27-32. Ref. Mar.1951. 87 H78
English summary.

12398 MOTHES, K. Chemische physiologie der pflanzen-alkaloide. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 63:482. Oct. 21,1951. 384 Z33

12399 MOYSE, A. Le métabolisme protidique des plantes. I. Ann. Biol. 55:161-195. Ref. Mar.1951. 442.8 An7

12400 MUELLER, A. O., SCHMITT, H. P., and MUELLER, G. P. Utilization of cholesterol by organisms of the genera Mycobacterium and Nocardia. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 26:249-261. Ref. Oct.1951. 500 T25A

12401 MÜHLEISEN, R. Untersuchungen über den blüten- und hülsenansatz sowie über die qualität der erbsen. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 94:59-98. Ref. July 1951. 18 J825

12402 MYERS, G. M. P. The water permeability of unplasmolysed tissues. J. Expt. Bot. 2:129-144. Ref. June 1951. 450 J8224
Beets used in the experiment.

12403 NAGEL, J. L. Modifications, variations et mutations de l'épicéa [Picea excelsa]. Forêt 4:224-225. Sept.1951. 99.8 F7683

12404 NAKA, J., OMORI, H., and TAGAWA, T. Physiological and ecological studies on potato plants. II-IV, VI. (In Japanese.) Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 2:1-12,139-148. Nov.1950,Mar.1951. 107.6 K113

II, Investigation on the secondary-growth of potato tubers, especially in relation to soil moisture, by J. Naka; III, Investigation on the secondary-growth of potato tubers, especially in relation to air components in soil, by J. Naka; IV, Investigation on the mechanism of earlier maturity and yield-increase of potatoes due to the sun-sprouting, by J. Naka, and H. Omori; VI, On the osmotic pressure in varied organs of potato plants at various stage of growth, by T. Tagawa, and H. Omori.

12405 NECHAEVA, N. T. Data on the biology of Haloxylon ammodendron Bge. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:78-80. Jan./Feb.1951. 451 R923

12406 NEIMAN, M. B., PROKOF'EV, A. A., and SHANTAROVICH, P. S. Carbohydrates as the initial product for rubber synthesis in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:367-370. Ref. May 11,1951. 511 P444A

Experiment with radioactive carbon on koksaghyz.

12407 NEZGOVOROVA, L. A. Fixation of carbon dioxide by various plants in darkness and light. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:537-540. Ref. July 21,1951. 511 P444A

12408 NICHOLAS, D. J. D., and FORSTER, W. A. Some effects of metals in excess on crop plants grown in soil culture. I-II. Bristol U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950:96-114. Ref 84 B77

I, Effects of copper, zinc, lead, cobalt, nickel and manganese on tomato grown in a acid soil, by D. J. D. Nicholas; II, Effects of copper and zinc on crop plants grown in a variety of soils, by W. A. Forster.

12409 NYHOLM, J. Germination conditions of beech. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:513-516. Oct.31,1951. 80 G192

12410 ÖBLOM, K. Nutritional effects upon the antibiotic production of Marasmius urens (Bull.) Fr. I. The influence of organic acids. Physiol. Plant. 4:563-573. Ref. 1951. 450 P564

12411 OKANENKO, A. S., and OSTROVSKAIA, L. K. On respiration of sugar beet leaves during nitrate and ammonium nutrition. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 16:214-221. Ref. May/June 1951. 385 B523

12412 OKE, J. G. Flowering habits of Dichanthium annulatum, Stapf., Dichanthium caricosum, A. Camus and Bothriochloa intermedia (Br.) A. Camus. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 34:165-171. Ref. Sept.1951. 513 In25B

12413 OLAH, L. La fecundación de "Beta vulgaris" L. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 4:427-436. Ref. Oct.1950. 9 R329

12414 OPITZ, K. W. Olive shrivel. Citrus Leaves 31(11):12-13. Nov.1951. 80 C492

12415 ORCUTT, F. S., KING, K. W., and STAFFORD, W. R. Yeast extract as an important aid in culturing bacteria on common media as evidenced by respiration rate and extent of growth. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:307-308. Sept.1951. 470 V81

12416 OSBORNE, D. J., and WAIN, R. L. Experiments with growth substances for the setting of parthenocarpic pears. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:325-332. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

12417 OSBORNE, D. J., and WAIN, R. L. Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. III. The production of parthenocarpic pomaceous fruits by chemical treatment. J. Hort. Sci. 26:317-327. Ref. Sept.1951. 80 J825

12418 OSBORNE, D. J., and WAIN, R. L. The effect of substitution in the side chain of certain aryloxy-acetic acids on growth-regulating activity. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:333-338. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

In plants.

12419 ÖSTERLIND, S. Anion absorption by an alga with cyanide resistent respiration. Physiol. Plant. 4: 528-534. Ref. 1951. 450 P564

12420 ÖSTERLIND, S. Inorganic carbon sources of green algae. IV. Photoactivation of some factor necessary for bicarbonate assimilation. Physiol. Plant. 4:514-527. 1951. 450 P564

12421 PAULEY, S. S. Increasing solar energy conversion efficiency in forest trees by the application of genetics. Amer. Acad. Arts & Sci. Proc. 79:221-227. July 1951. 500 Am33

12422 PAVGI, M. S., and others. Polygalacturonase activity of Aspergilli. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 34: 33-42. Ref. July 1951. 513 In25B

H. R. Pithawala, G. R. Savur, and A. Sreenivasan, joint authors.

12423 PERLMAN, D. On the effects of biologically active agents on fungi at different stages of growth. Amer. J. Bot. 38:652-658. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 Am36

12424 PETURSON, B. Effect of growth-promoting substances on the germination of urediospores of crown rust [Puccinia coronata avenae]. Phytopathology 41:1039-1040. Nov.1951. 464.8 P56

12425 PITTENGER, T. H. Methods of determining the effects of certain factors on the degree of pollen abortion in maize. Nebr. U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 12:20-25. 1951. 241.8 N28

12426 PLANT, W. Some relationships between molybdenum, nitrate and ascorbic acid levels in cauliflower plants and the incidence of whiptail symptoms. Bristol U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950:91-95. 84 B77

12427 POHL, R. Ein beitrag zum wuchsstoff-hemmstoffproblem. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:32-33. Aug. 1951. 451 D48

12428 POLLARD, A. L., and SMITH, P. B. The adsorption of manganese by algal polysaccharides. Science 114:413-414. Oct.19,1951. 470 Sci2

12429 PORTER, C. L. The effect of 2,4-D on well established grape vines. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:107-108. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

12430 PORTER, W. K., JR., and HOLSTUN, J. T., JR The reactions of cotton and some common weeds to various naphthene concentrations in post-emergence herbicidal oil. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:57-59. 1951. 79.9 So8

12431 RABINOWITCH, E. I. Photosynthesis and related processes, v. 2, pt. 1. New York,Intersci. Pub., 1951. 1208 p. 463.34 R11

12432 RANNINGER, R. Reizfruchtung bei Kanada Reinette mit vollem erfolg. Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien] 17:199-200. Sept.10,1951. 80 G1936

With a note by O. Porsch.

12433 RAPPAPORT, J. Growth responses of Datura stramonium embryos to certain nucleic acid components. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:316. Sept.1951. 470 V81

12434 RATCLIFF, R. Y., CREASY, L. E., and COWART, L. E. The effect of certain aromatic oils on stands and yields of cotton. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4: 53-56. 1951. 79.9 So8

12435 RATNER, E. I., and AKIMOCHKINA, T. A. Effect of growth stimulators on fruit formation in tomatoes in connection with conditions of mineral nutrition. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:689-692. Ref. Aug.1,1951. 511 P444A

Experiments with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid.

12436 RAUP, H. M. Energy from forests. Amer. Acad. Arts & Sci. Proc. 79:212-220. July 1951. 500 Am33

12437 REFATTI, E. On the presumed toxicity of the anthracene oils. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 15:13-15. Mar./June 1951. 464.8 N84

English summary, p.100.

Effect on pears.

12438 REICHERT, I. Experiments in hormone control of flower-drop in tomatoes. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:376-381. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

12439 REINES, M., and GROVE, A. R., JR. Some anatomical responses of corn to treatment with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 541, 16 p. Aug.1951. 100 P381

12440 ROBERTS, A. N., STEPHENSON, R. E., and WADSWORTH, S. E. Croft lily scorch related to nutrients. South. Florist & Nurseryman 64(32):85-89,92-94. Nov.2,1951. 80 So86

Leaf burn.

12441 ROBERTS, D. W. A. Physiological and biochemical studies in plant metabolism. IV. Effect of illumination and darkness on the physiological heterogeneity in the first leaf of wheat. Canad. J. Bot. 29:451-466. Ref. Oct.1951. 470 C16C

12442 ROBERTSON, R. N., WILKINS, M. J., and WEEKS, D. C. Studies in the metabolism of plant cells. IX. The effects of 2,4-dinitrophenol on salt accumulation and salt respiration. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 4:248-264. Ref. Aug.1951. 442.8 Au72

12443 ROUX, E. R. The food of the tree. Trees So. Africa 2(3):6,8. Oct./Dec.1950. 99.8 T716

12444 ROUX, E. R. The problem of the ascent of sap in trees. Trees So. Africa 2(4):6,8. Jan./Mar.1951. 99.8 T716

12445 ROUX, E. R. Trees and light. I. Photosynthesis. Trees So. Africa 3:6,8. Apr./June 1951. 99.8 T716

12446 SAMYGIN, G. A., and LIZANDR, A. A. On the capability of lemon to winter in darkness at various temperatures. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79: 693-695. Aug.1,1951. 511 P444A

12447 SANSON, J. Influences des variations de la température sur la végétation. B. des Engrais 333:127-129. July/Aug.1951. 57.8 B87

12448 SASS, J. E. Response of meristems of seedlings to benzene hexachloride used as a seed protectant. Science 114:466. Nov.2,1951. 470 Sci2

12449 SAX, K. Photosynthetic energy via agriculture Amer. Acad. Arts & Sci. Proc. 79:205-211. July 1951. 500 Am33

12450 SCARAMUZZI, G. The chlorosis of peach tree in Albenga tested with the "roach injection method" and "leaf painting." (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 15:56-65. Ref. Mar./June 1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p.101.

12451 SCHMIDT, J. W., and FROLIK, E. F. The effects of thermal-neutron irradiation of maize and barley kernels. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 167,29 p. Ref. Jan.1951. 100 N27

12452 SCHOPFER, W. H. Les regulateurs vitaminiques et leur equilibre dans la plante. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:400-403. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

12453 SCHROEDER, C. A. Shoot growth in citrus. Calif. Citrog. 37:16,18,20. Nov.1951. 80 C125

12454 SCHROEDER, R. Resultados obtenidos de una investigacion del micro-clima en un cafetal. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Cafe. Bibliot. B. Inform. 2(18):33-43. June 1951. 68.29 C332

12455 SCHWABE, W. W. Factors controlling flowering in the Chrysanthemum. II. Day-length effects on the further development of inflorescence buds and their experimental reversal and modification. J. Expt. Bot. 2: 223-237. Ref. June 1951. 450 J8224

12456 SEARS, P. B. The response of plants to water. Soil Conserv. 17:113-115. Dec.1951. 1.6 So3S

12457 SHAW, B. T. Plant development affected by light. (Excerpts.) Amer. Nurseryman 94(10):10,57. Nov.15,1951. 80 Am371

12458 SHAW, R. H., and THOM, H. C. S. On the phenology of field corn, silking to maturity. Agron. J. 43: 541-546. Ref. Nov.1951. 4 Am34P

12459 SHAW, W. C., HAUSER, E., and WOODHOUSE, W. W., JR. The effect of chemicals on the yields of seedling alfalfa and weeds when applied as post-emergence sprays. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:122-127. 1951. 79.9 So8

12460 SHAW, W. C., YORK, E. T., JR., and GREGORY, W. C. The effect of chemicals on weeds and the stand and yield of peanuts, when applied as pre-emergence sprays. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:112-120. 1951. 79.9 So8

12461 SHELDON, V. L., BLUE, W. G., and ALBRECHT, W. A. Biosynthesis of amino acids according to soil fertility. II. Methionine content of plants and the sulfur applied. Plant & Soil 3:361-365. Oct.1951. 450 P696

12462 SINGH, I. S. Effect of pre-sowing low temperature treatment and post-sowing long duration of light on the flowering in wheat. Cur. Sci. 20:271-273. Oct.1951. 475 Sci23

12463 SIRCAR, S. M., and SEN, S. P. Interaction of temperature and daylength on flowering in winter paddy, Rupsail. Cur. Sci. 20:238-239. Sept.1951. 475 Sci23

12464 SIRONVAL, C. Expérience sur l'isolement et la floraison des plants de Fragaria vesca L. var semperflorens Duch. Lejeunia 12:29-37. 1948,pub.1951. 450 L63

12465 SKRIPCHINSKIĬ, V. V., BRIUKHOVICH, G. V., and MAKSIMENKO, L. D. Dynamics of the dying-off of vegetative organs in annual and perennial cereals in time of seed ripening. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:1037-1040. Aug.21,1951. 511 P444A

12466 SMITH, H. H., and SRB, A. M. Induction of mutations with β-propiolactone. Science 114:490-492. Nov.9,1951. 470 Sci2
In plants.

12467 SMITH, P. G., and ZINK, F. W. Sucrose spray on tomato; foliage sprays applied before pulling help transplants to survive storage, heat, other shocks. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(8):7,13. Aug.1951. 100 C12Cag

12468 SPANNER, D. C. The Peltier effect and its use in the measurement of suction pressure. J. Expt. Bot. 2: 145-168. Ref. June 1951. 450 J8224

12469 STEINBERG, R. A. Correlations between protein-carbohydrate metabolism and mineral deficiencies in plants. In Truog, E., ed. Mineral nutrition of plants, p.359-386. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1951. 463.34 T77

12470 STEWART, W. S., KLOTZ, L. J., and HIELD, H. Z. Growth regulators; effect of 2,4-D investigated in studies on Washington Navels [oranges]. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(8):4. Aug.1951. 100 C12Cag

12471 STOLP, H., and SPEYER, E. Kritische bemerkungen zur angeblichen umwandlung von Azotobacter. Naturwissenschaften 38:481. Oct.15,1951. 474 N213

12472 STURIALE, F. Effects of β-naphthoxyacetic acid on parthenocarpy of the tomato. (In Italian.) Humus 7(9):19-22. Sept.1951. 16 H88

12473 TALLARICO, G. The mystery of germination. (In Italian.) Italia e i Cereali 6:426,431. Aug.1951. 59.8 It1

12474 TAMM, C. O. Seasonal variation in composition of birch leaves. Physiol. Plant. 4:461-469 Ref. 1951. 450 P564

12475 TATARINOVA, N. K. In regard to methods of growing meadow grasses from [excised] buds in an artificial environment. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:60-65. Ref. Jan./Feb.1951. 451 R923
Experiments with Phleum pratense.

12476 TATEBE, T. Studies on the behavior of incompatible pollen in Brassica. IV. Brassica oleracea L. var. capitata L. and var. botrytis L. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 20:19-26. Ref. Mar.1951. 87 H78
English summary.

12477 TATUM, L. A., and CURME, J. H. Some responses of young corn plants to maleic hydrazide. Plant Physiol. 26:836-839. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 P692

12478 TEAS, H. J., and ANDERSON, E. G. Accumulation of anthranilic acid by a mutant of maize. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37:645-649. Ref. Oct.1951. 500 N21P

12479 THOMSON, B. F. The relation between age at time of exposure and response of parts of the Avena seedling to light. Amer. J. Bot. 38:635-638. Ref. Oct. 1951. 450 Am36

12480 TICHENOR, P. Hear corn grow. Wis. Country Mag. 45:9. Oct.1951. 276.8 St9

12481 TIKHOMIROV, B. A. On correlation of height of stem in plants of the extreme North during blossoming and fruitbearing. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(5):63-64. May 1951. 410 P933

12482 TIKHOV, G. A. Relation of natural radiation of plants to temperature. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:133-136. May 1,1951. 511 P444A
Spectrographic analysis.

12483 TOLNER, J. The Hooghalense disease. (In Dutch.) Drents Landbbl. 32(19):4. May 12,1951. 12 D812
Deficiency disease of plants.

12484 TRUDOVA, R. G. Effect of temperature on wheat sprouts sensitivity to Roentgen rays. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:353-356. Ref. July 11,1951. 511 P444A

12485 TRUOG, E., ed. Mineral nutrition of plants. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1951. 469 p. 463.34 T77

12486 TULLIS, E. C. Herbicides for accelerating maturation of rice. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:1-2. 1951. 79.9 So8

12487 UEMURA, S. Studies on the root nodules of alders (Alnus spp.). I. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 49:1-10. Ref. Aug.1951. 99.8 R47
English summary.

12488 VALLANCE, K. B., and COULT, D. A. Observations on the gaseous exchanges which take place between Menyanthes trifoliata L. and its environment. I. J. Expt. Bot. 2:212-222. Ref. June 1951. 450 J8224

12489 VAN OVERBEEK, J., BLONDEAU, R., and HORNE, V. Difference in activity between 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and other auxins, and its significance in herbicidal action. Plant Physiol. 26:687-696. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 P692

12490 VAN OVERBEEK, J., BLONDEAU, R., and HORNE, V. Trans-cinnamic acid as an anti-auxin. Amer. J. Bot. 38:589-595. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 Am36

12491 VELDSTRA, H. On the relation structure/ activity with plant growth regulators. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:462-481. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P
Includes discussion.

12492 VEEN, R. VAN DER. Fluorescence and induction phenomena in photosynthesis. Physiol. Plant. 4:486-494. 1951. 450 P564

12493 VILLENEUVE, G. O. La radiation solaire. Forêt et Conserv. 3:437-438. Oct.1951. 99.8 F792

12494 VLIET, M. VAN DER. Lésions provoquées par des hormones. Zaadwereld 15:42-45. Mar.15,1951. 61.8 Z12
French and Dutch in parallel columns.

12495 VOEVODIN, A. V. Sensitivity of weeds [Cirsium arvense and C. incanum] to 2,4-D in relation to their biological characteristics. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 12:282-286. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 442.8 Z6

12496 VOSKRESENSKAÍÁ, N. P. On reduction of nitrates in leaves at various conditions of lighting. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:165-168. Ref. July 1,1951. 511 P444A
Experiments with corn and sunflower.

12497 WADLEIGH, C. H., and RICHARDS, L. A. Soil moisture and the mineral nutrition of plants. In Truog, E., ed. Mineral nutrition of plants, p.411-450. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1951. 463.34 T77

12498 WALKER, J. C., and GALLEGLY, M. E., JR. Plant nutrition in relation to disease development. VI. Black rot of cabbage and ring rot of tomato. Amer. J. Bot. 38:663-665. Oct.1951. 450 Am36

12499 WARBURG, O. 1-quanten-mechanismus der photosynthese. Z. f. Elektrochem. u. Angew. Phys. Chem. 55:447-452. Aug.1951. 384 Z342

12500 WAREING, P. F. Growth studies in woody species. IV. The initiation of cambial activity in ring-porous species. Physiol. Plant. 4:546-562. Ref. 1951. 450 P564

12501 WEILER, F. Die methoden der gewinnung und bestimmung der pflanzenhormone und deren verwendung in der praxis. Gärt.-Kur. 6(16):1-2. Aug.15,1951. 80 G1942

12502 WIANT, J. S., FINDLEN, H., and KAUFMAN, J. Effect of temperature on black spot in Long Island and Red River Valley potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 28:753-765. Nov.1951. 75.8 P842

12503 WIEMAN, R. L., and others. The influence of fertilizers on the yield and copper content of alfalfa at Castle Dale, Utah. (Abs.) Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 26:143. 1948/49,pub.1951. 500 Ut1
M. C. Cannon, D. W. Pittman, and D. A. Greenwood, joint authors.

12504 WILSIE, C. P. Self-fertility and forage yields of alfalfa selections and their progenies. Agron. J. 43: 555-560. Ref. Nov.1951. 4 Am34P

12505 WITHROW, R. B. Light as a modifying influence on the mineral nutrition of plants. In Truog, E., ed. Mineral nutrition of plants, p.389-410. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1951. 463.34 T77

12506 WITTWER, S. H., and LUNDAHL, W. S. Autoradiography as an aid in determining the gross absorption and utilization of foliar applied nutrients. Plant Physiol. 26:792-797. Oct.1951. 450 P692

12507 WITTWER, S. H., and PATERSON, D. R. Inhibition of sprouting and reduction of storage losses in onions, potatoes, sugar beets, and vegetable root crops by spraying plants in the field with maleic hydrazide. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:3-8. Aug.1951. 100 M58S

12508 WOODBINE, M., GREGORY, M. E., and WALKER, T. K. Microbiological synthesis of fat; preliminary survey of the fat-producing moulds. J. Expt. Bot. 2:204-211. Ref. June 1951. 450 J8224

12509 WOODBRIDGE, C. G., and MCLARTY, H. R. Manganese deficiency in peach and apple in British Columbia. Sci. Agr. 31:435-438. Ref. Oct.1951. 7 Sci2

12510 YOSHIMURA, K. On the metabolism of Penicillium. I. Relation of metabolism and oxidation-reduction potential in media. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Facul. Fisheries. B. 2:43-50. June 1951. 414.9 H682
English summary.

12511 ZAURALOV, O. A., and KRUZHILIN, A. S. Changes in the nitrogen metabolism of cabbage leaves during high temperatures. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 77:733-736. Ref. Apr.1,1951. 511 P444A

BIOCHEMISTRY

12512 BAPTIST, N. G. Amino acids in finger seed (ragi kurakkan) Eleusine coracana. Cur. Sci. 20:268. Oct.1951. 475 Sci23

12513 BARKER, J. A note on the determination of alcohol in potato tubers. J. Expt. Bot. 2:238-241. June 1951. 450 J8224

12514 BOUMAN, J., ed. Selected topics in X-ray crystallography from the Delft X-ray institutes. Amsterdam,North-Holland Pub. Co.,1951. 375 p. (Monographs on theoretical and applied physics. 3) 334 B662
Includes studies of plants.

12515 BREGETOVA, L. G. Ascorbic acid content in leaves of the cotton plant. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36: 34-38. Ref. Jan./Feb.1951. 451 R923

12516 CHATTERJEE, R. Plant alkaloids. I. Berberis floribunda, Wall. ex Don. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 28:225-228. Apr.1951. 385 In27

12517 COOK, W. B. The isolation and study of the alkaloids of Delphinium barbeyi Huth. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16:105-109. July 15,1951. 500 W99
Poisonous to livestock.

12518 DATTA, C. Plant pigments. Sci. & Cult. 16: 512-517. (Concl.) Ref. May 1951. 475 Sci24

12519 EDDY, B. P., and MAPSON, L. W. Some factors affecting anthocyanin synthesis in cress seedlings. Biochem. J. 49:694-699. Ref. Oct.1951. 382 B52

12520 FOUCAUD, A., and CHUYEN, V. V. Le lotus [Nelumbium] dans la pharmacopée vietnamienne. Presse Méd. 59:1122. Aug.18,1951. 448.8 P92

12521 FRÉREJACQUE, M. La mansonine, hétéroside digitalique de Mansonia altissima. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1220-1222. Nov.12,1951. 505 P21

12522 GOLDACRE, P. L. Hydrogen peroxide in the enzymic oxidation of heteroauxin. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 4:293-302. Ref. Aug.1951. 442.8 Au72
Experiments with onion and pea juice.

12523 GOLDOVSKIĬ, A. M., and PODOL'SKAÍÁ, M. Z. Fluctuations in gossypol content in some species of Gossypium genus. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:54-59. Ref. Jan./Feb.1951. 451 R923

12524 GOODWIN, R. H., KOSKI, V. M., and OWENS, O. V. H. The distribution and properties of a porphyrin from the epidermis of Vicia shoots. Amer. J. Bot. 38: 629-635. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 Am36

12525 HALL, V. L. Biochemical composition of cotton leaves and their chemical defoliation as affected by environment. Plant Physiol. 26:677-686. Ref. Oct. 1951. 450 P692

12526 HIVON, K. J., DOTY, D. M., and QUACKENBUSH, F. W. Ascorbic acid and ascorbic acid oxidizing enzymes of green bean plants deficient in manganese. Plant Physiol. 26:832-835. Oct.1951. 450 P692

12527 IBAÑEZ, C., IBAÑEZ, J., and SZABO, E. Estudios en el contenido de saponina-esteroides en Dioscorea nervosa Phil. P. Soc. de Biol. de Santiago de Chile. B. 8:1-3. Ref. Dec.1950. 442.9 So17
English summary.

12528 KALINKEVICH, A. F. On conditions for utilization of oxidized and reduced nitrogenous fertilizers in the process of rubber biosynthesis in kok-saghyz roots. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:101-103. July 1, 1951. 511 P444A

12529 KENKARE, U. W., and SOHONIE, K. The "phenolase" from brinjal (Solanum melongena). Cur. Sci. 20:268-269. Oct.1951. 475 Sci23

12530 KOBEL, F. Untersuchungen über toxische stoffwechselprodukte von Nectria cinnabarina (Tode) Fr. Phytopath. Z. 18:157-195. Ref. Aug.1951. 464.8 P562

12531 KUZIN, A. M., and SHKOL'NIK, R. ÍA. Nature of phenylurethane action in photosynthesis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78:949-951. June 11,1951. 511 P444A
Experiments with Potamogeton perfoliatus.

12532 LARSEN, P. Enzymatic conversion of indole acetaldehyde and naphthalene acetaldehyde to auxins. Plant Physiol. 26:697-707. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 P692

12533 LEBEDEV, S. I., and RESHETOVA, G. F. On extraplastidic carotenoids in sunflower. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:299-301. July 11,1951. 511 P444A

12534 LIEBENTHAL, F. Volatile silica affecting plant ash analyses. Science 114:636-637. Dec.14,1951. 470 Sci2

12535 LITTLE, H. N. Oxidation of nitroethane by extracts from Neurospora. J. Biol. Chem. 193:347-358. Ref. Nov.1951. 381 J824

12536 MAPSON, L. W., and GODDARD, D. R. The reduction of glutathione by plant tissues. Biochem. J. 49:592-601. Oct.1951. 382 B52

12537 MOEWUS, F. Die reaktionskette gen-ferment-wirkstoff-merkmal für die rutinbildung bei Chlamydomonas. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:11-12. Aug.1951. 451 D48

12538 NANCE, J. F., and CUNNINGHAM, L. W. Evolution of acetaldehyde by excised wheat roots in solutions of nitrate and nitrite salts. Amer. J. Bot. 38:604-609. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 Am36

12539 NICHOLAS, D. J. D., and FISHER, D. J. A note on the use of tetramethyldiaminodiphenylmethane for determining small amounts of manganese in plants. Bristol U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950:115-120. Ref. 84 B77

12540 RABIDEAU, G. S., and EDWARDS, M. B. Nitrogen and amino acid content of the various parts of Andropogon ischaemum L. Plant Physiol. 26:798-806. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 P692

12541 RAO, P. S. A note on hemicellulose. Sci. & Cult. 17:90. Ref. Aug.1951. 475 Sci24

12542 RAO, P. S. Plant mucilages versus gums and hemicelluloses. Sci. & Cult. 17:36-37. July 1951. 475 Sci24

12543 RAO, P. S., BERI, R. M., and BUDHIRAJA, R. P. Studies on tuber mucilages. IV. Mucilage from the tubers of Asparagus racemosus. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 10B:261-262. Oct.1951. 475 J82

12544 REDDING, E. M. An integrated research program on photosynthesis. Rec. Chem. Proc. 12:127-136. Summer 1951. 381 R24

12545 RIBEIRO, O., and MACHADO, A. The alkaloid of the lobo fruit "Solanum lycocarpum" St. Hil. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Inst. de Quim. Agr. B. 16:11-13. 1950. 385 B73B

12546 RIBEIRO, O., and MACHADO, A. Occurrence of an alkaloid in ginger grass "Trichachne vestita" (L) Chase. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Inst. de Quim. Agr. B. 16:7-10. 1950. 385 B73B

12547 RUBIN, B. A., and VOLOBUEVA, N. P. Activity of polyphenoloxidases of cotton tissues in connection with the resistance of the plant to the organism, Verticilium albo-atrum. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:637-638. Aug.1,1951. 511 P444A

12548 RUBIN, B. A., and CHETVERIKOVA, E. P. On participation of cytochromoxidase in respiration of cabbage tissues. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 77: 669-672. Ref. Apr.1,1951. 511 P444A

12549 SASAKI, I., IMASEKI, I., and TAKAHASHI, K. Seasonal variation of alkaloid content in the rhizome of Coptis japonica Makino (Addendum.: berberin components of some berberidaceous plants). (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:245-246. Aug.1951. 450 J8223

12550 SCHINDLER, O., and others. Glykoside und aglykone, 80, 82-83. Helvet. Chim. Acta 34:1732-1739, 1821-1833,1854-1850. Oct.15,1951. 385 H36

80, Die glykoside der samen von Strophanthus courmontii Sacl., 2. Courmontosid A, B und C, by O. Schindler and T. Reichstein; 82, Die glykoside von Strophanthus intermedius Pax., by J. von Euw, H. Hess, P. Speiser, and T. Reichstein; 83, Die glykoside von Strophanthus ledienii Stein, by H. Hess, P. Speiser, O. Schindler, and T. Reichstein.

12551 SHESTAKOV, A. G., and NOZDRUNOVA, E. M. Effect of drilling granulated superphosphate on exchange of phosphoric compounds and yields of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:105-108. July 1, 1951. 511 P444A

Experiments with oats.

12552 SISAKIAN, N. M., and KOBIAKOVA, A. M. On formation and movement of enzymes in living organisms. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 16:292-297. Ref. May/June 1951. 385 B523

Experiments with potatoes and sugar beets.

12553 SORGATO, I., and SORANZO, B. Determination of glutamine in vegetables. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 43:330-334. Ref. Nov./Dec.1950. 65.8 In23

12554 STEINBERGS, A. The determination of sulphur. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 17:155. Sept.1951. 23 Au74

12555 THAYER, P. S., and HOROWITZ, N. H. The L-amino acid oxidase of Neurospora. J. Biol. Chem. 192:755-767. Ref. Oct.1951. 381 J824

12556 THOMPSON, A. R. Volatile products of apples. I. Identification of acids and alcohols. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 4:283-292. Ref. Aug.1951. 442.8 Au72

12557 TRAPP, L. Pflanzenphysiologische untersuchungen über die tabakalkaloide. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:35-36. Aug.1951. 451 D48

12558 VYVYAN, M. C. Use of growth regulators to control the shedding of fruits. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:488-492. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

12559 WAHL, R. Die alkaloide einiger nikotinfreier tabaksorten. I. Tabak-Forsch. 5:6-7. Ref. Feb.1951. 69.8 T116

12560 WATSON, J. Zinc content of leaves and fruit spurs of apple trees. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 31(6):58-60. Apr.1950,pub.Aug.1951. 514 N48A

12561 WIEMAN, R. L., GREENWOOD, D. A., and CANNON, M. C. The semi-quantitative spectrographic determination of cobalt in alfalfa. (Abs.) Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 26:143-144. 1948/49,pub.1951. 500 Ut1

12562 WIEMAN, R. L., CANNON, M. C., and GREENWOOD, D. A. The semi-quantitative spectrographic determination of copper in alfalfa. (Abs.) Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 26:142-143. 1948/49,pub.1951. 500 Ut1

12563 WILLIAMS, W. T., and SHARMA, P. C. Urease metabolism in Citrullus. Nature [London] 168:659-660. Oct.13,1951. 472 N21

12564 YAMAGUCHI, M., and JOSLYN, M. A. Investigations of ascorbic acid dehydrogenase of peas (Pisum sativum) and its distribution in the developing plant. Plant Physiol. 26:757-772. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 P692

12565 ZÜRN, F. Der nährstoff- und mineralstoffgehalt von gräsern, leguminosen und kräutern auf wiesen. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 93:444-463. Ref. July 1951. 18 J825

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

12566 ADVICE in regard to varieties. (In Swedish.) Holmberg (Algot) Årsb. 1951:11-36. 86 H73

Economic plants.

12567 BOEUF, F. Organisation de la recherche agronomique appliquée a l'amélioration de la production agricole en France et Outre-mer. Tunisie Agr. 52:125-132. Oct.1951. 24 T832

12568 DUQUE, J. G. Solo e água no polígono das sêcas [Soil and water in the arid region]. Ed. 2. Brazil. Dept. Nac. de Obras Contra as Sêcas. P. (ser.1-A)149, 220 p. Ref. 1951. 9.2 B73

12569 FORTMANN, H. R. Observations on "selection" of data. Agron. J. 43:560-561. Nov.1951. 4 Am34P

12570 GHISLENI, P. L. Corso di agronomia [Course in agronomy], v. 1. Torino,Paravia,1951. 352 p. 30.2 G34

12571 HIGGINS, F. H. Diesels increased profit; McKeehan's certified seed crops require accurate, scientific know-how with no weeds: pure grain, rice, bean, melon and cucumber strains. Diesel Prog. 17(9):38-39. Sept.1951. 291.8 D56

12572 HOŠEK, K. The problems of seeds and seedlings. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 25:319-321. Aug.1951. 19.5 C332

12573 JURION, F. L'Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge (I.N.E.A.C). Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. 147:579-584. Aug./Oct.1951. 280.8 So17

12574 KAKDE, J. R. Mixed cropping. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 25(3/4):24-25. Dec.1950/Mar.1951. 107.5 N132

12575 KAUSHIK, R. D. Mixed cropping in the Delhi State. Allahbad Farmer 25:142-149. July 1951. 22 AL5

12576 KOUMIDES, C. C. Optimum seeding gives an increased yield. Countryman [Nicosia] 5(9):18-19. Sept.1951. 25 C83

12577 LUK'IANENKO, IA. F. Practices in utilizing the grass-field crop rotation system of agriculture by the Chuvash State Breeding Station. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(6):32-40. June 1951. 20 So84

12578 PARKER, F. W., and NICKOLS, M. L. Los últimos adelantos en abonos, coberteras y cultivos en rotación. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:492-501. 1951. 5 In8204T

12579 PEULVRUCHTEN STUDIE COMBINATIE. De Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie [The Legume Research Institute] 1950. Wageningen,1950. 75 p. 60.39 P46

12580 RUBIA, A. C. Rotation and fertilization. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 7(6):7. June 1951. 255.3 Sa652

12581 SIMPSON, C. V. Know your Crop Improvement Association. Minn. Seed Grower 24(5):1-2. Oct. 1951. 61.8 M66

Cereals

12582 ABICHANDANI, C. T., and RAMIAH, K. Treatment of rice seed in nutrient solutions as a means of increasing yield. Cur. Sci. 20:270-271. Oct.1951. 475 Sci23

12583 AITKEN, T. R., FISHER, M. H., and ANDERSON, J. A. Quality of Australian wheat varieties grown in Canada. Sci. Agr. 31:439-453. Oct.1951. 7 Sci2

12584 ÅKERMAN, A. Svalöf Rival spring wheat (01029 b). (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesfor. Tidskr. 61:45-49. 1951. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

12585 ALABOUVETTE. Organisation de la production de semences de maïs. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:91-120. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

12586 ANGLADETTE. Le maïs dans les territoires de l'Union Française. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:259-274. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

12587 BAKALOV, V. V. Giaginskiĭ State variety plot. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(5):26-28. May 1951. 61.9 Se5
Cereal research chiefly.

12588 BAYLES, B. B., and TAYLOR, J. W. Wheat production in the eastern United States. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2006,50 p. Sept.1951. 1 Ag84F
Revision of and supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1817.

12589 BECKER. Quelques aspects de la culture du maïs aux Pays-Bas. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:423-430. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

12590 BLIAKHEROVA, R. M. To carry out on time the certification of selected seed plantings. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(6):9-12. June 1951. 61.9 Se5
Grain chiefly.

12591 BOWMAN, D. H. Chancellor and Atlas 66 lead in Delta wheat tests. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 14(9):7. Sept.1951. 100 M69Mi

12592 BOWMAN, D. H. New varieties of oats promising in Delta tests. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 14(9): 1,7. Sept.1951. 100 M69Mi

12593 BRACONNIER. Place des recherches relatives à l'amelioration du maïs dans le programme de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:85-90. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

12594 BRÉTIGNIÈRE, L. Les blés à semer. Agr. Prat. 115:463-466. Oct.1951. 14 J82

12595 CADA, E., VALENCIA, L. C., and NEPUMUCENO, J. A comparative test of five upland rice varieties under Pangasinan conditions. Philippine J. Agr 15:49-59. First Q.1950,pub.1951. 25 P543

12596 CADA, E. Further observations on the occurrence and behavior of variations in upland rice. Philippine J. Agr. 15:33-47. Ref. First Q.1950,pub.1951. 25 P543

12597 CARTLEDGE, J. L., and others. Results of hybrid corn yield and fertilizer trials in West Virginia, 1949. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 64,16 p. Feb.1950. 100 W52M
E. H. Tyner, R. J. Friant, C. W. Neal, and W. B. Johnson, joint authors.

12598 CARTLEDGE, J. L., FRIANT, R. J., and NEAL, C. W. Results of hybrid corn yield trials in West Virginia, 1950. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 66,10 p. Feb.1951. 100 W52M

12599 CHANDNANI, J. J. Grow more wheat. Indian Farming (n.s.)1(7):27,29. Oct.1951. 22 In283

12600 CHIAPPELLI, R. Orientation tests of a new variety of rice. (In Italian.) Risicoltura 39:174-178. July 1951. 59.8 G43

12601 CIUMEI, G. Grain culture in Pistoia. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 6:356. Oct.1951. 16 Ag827
Wheat.

12602 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DU MAIS, 2, PAU, 1949. Les maïs; rapports présentés au cours du Congrès de Pau 1-2-3-4 Décembre 1949. Paris,Union Nationale des Coopératives Agricoles de Céréales,1950. 573 p. 59.9 C767

12603 CONSTANCIO LAZARO, R., ALAGGIA, H. A. and NAVARRO, G. Mejoramiento del maiz. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:274-275. 1951. 5 In8204T

12604 DAUPHIN. La culture du maïs au nord de la Loire. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:73-83. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

12605 DINI, D. Notes on wheat culture for the Province of Massa Carrara. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 6: 363-366. Oct.1951. 16 Ag827

12606 DIONIGI, A. The message of a wheat. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:321. Oct.21,1951. 16 It1G
Breeding.

12607 DOBBEN, W. H. VAN. Some observations in connection with field tests of mixed cultures. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:89-100. Mar.1951. 12 N383M
Grain.

12608 DREIER, A. F., and EHLERS, P. L. Nebraska outstate varietal tests of spring small grains, 1951. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 16,29 p. Oct. 1951. 100 N27O

12609 ECKHARDT, R. C. Le maïs hybride aux États-Unis. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:465-471. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

12610 ENLOE, J. A. Rice grows up in America. Crops & Soils 4(3):12-13. Dec.1951. 6 W55

12611 ESBO, H. Quality of this year's winter grain. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:774. Oct.13,1951. 11 L234

12612 FENAROLI, L. La culture du maïs en Italie et les perspectives pour son avenir en rapport avec la diffusion des maïs hybrides. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:413-421. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

12613 FERWERDA, F. P. The diversity of types in in maize; with special reference to shape, colour and structure of the grain. Zaadwereld 15:263-264,269. Sept.15,1951. 61.8 Z12

12614 FERWERDA, F. P. Inbreeding and heterosis in rye. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:319-330. Ref. May 1951. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

12615 FINN, H. R. Windrowing 1951—a real test at last. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3238):47-48. Nov.13, 1951. 10 F228
Technique in harvesting wheat and winter oats in England.

12616 FOLLONI, A. For best success in the next grain crop. (In Italian.) Agr. Romagn. 19:1. Oct.5,1951. 16 Ag828
Wheat culture.

12617 FOUQUET, A. Observations sur la culture du maïs-grain. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 48:426-427. Nov.3,1951. 14 D36

12618 FRANCE. HAUT COMMISSARIAT EN INDOCHINE. Le maïs en Indochine. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:275-290. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

12619 FUMELLI, A. Let us get ready in time for the new wheat season. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 6:359-362. Oct.1951. 16 Ag827

12620 GACITÚA L. R., H. Producción y distribución de maíz híbrido. (Sum.) Simiente 20:16. 1950. 9.3 Si4
Chile.

12621 GALINDO, A. Algo sobre la historia del maíz. Cult. Mod. 34:324-325. Sept.1951. 15 C89

12622 GALLASTEHUI ARTIZ, I. La culture du maïs dans le Guipuzcoa. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:397-402. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

12623 GAYER, C. Instructions for the culture of rye. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 7(1/3):23-24. Jan./Mar.1951. 255.3 Sa652

12624 GIORGINI, G. Grain trends in the Province of Arezzo. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 6:351-355. Oct. 1951. 16 Ag827
Wheat.

12625 GRAF MARÍN, A. Climoscopios para el trigo; posibilidad de reducir la incertidumbre meteorológica. Simiente 20:43-47. 1950. 9.3 Si4

12626 GRILLOT, G. Le maïs au Maroc et son amelioration. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:245-258. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

12627 HAKLAI, Y. The place of maize in the 3-year rotation. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:533. Aug.1951. 26 H27

12628 HASELER, R. E., and STEELE, W. G. Broom millet. Queensland Agr. J. 73:125-137. Sept.1951. 23 Q33
Chiefly culture.

12629 HEHN, E. R. Why not more recommended varieties of winter wheat? Mont. Farmer-Stockman 39 (2):7. Sept.15,1951. 6 M764

12630 HINKLE, D. A. Corn fertilizer and spacing tests, 1948 to 1950. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 24, 12 p. May 1951. 100 Ar42R

12631 HOLMGREN, O. The development of the Kalmar branch and work objectives there. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesfor. Tidskr. 61:53-58. 1951. 61.9 Sv23
Chiefly grain breeding.

12632 HORNE, F. R. Choosing your cereals. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(21):51. Nov.23,1951. 10 F2226
Varieties.

12633 HORNE, F. R. How the production of new seed varieties is organized in Great Britain. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(37):8-9. May 26, 1951. 281.8 Ag3
Cereals.

12634 HOW IS the fall sowing coming along? (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:820-821,834. Nov.3-10,1951. 11 L234
By E. Månsson and others.
Grain and oil plants.

12635 JOGLEKAR, R. G., and KAUSHIKKAR, T. V. Trial of American hybrid corn for cultivation in Madhya Pradesh. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 25(3/4):15-17. Dec.1950/Mar.1951. 107.5 N132

12636 JONES, M. D., and SIEGLINGER, J. G. Effect of wind direction on natural crossing in sorghum, Sorghum vulgare Pers. Agron. J. 43:571-572. Nov.1951. 4 Am34P

12637 KIESSELBACH, T. A. A half-century of corn research. Amer. Sci. 39:629-655. Ref. Oct.1951. 470 Si2

12638 KVARNBÄCK, S. Growing feed grain. (In Swedish.) Holmberg (Algot) Årsb. 1951:2-4. 86 H73

12639 LARROQUE. Bases scientifiques de la nouvelle méthode de selection rapide des plantes basée sur la consideration des complexes hereditaires. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:137-155. Ref. 1949,pub. 1950. 59.9 C767

12640 LAUMONT, LABRY, and DAUPHIN. Le maïs et sa culture en Afrique du Nord. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:211-243. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

12641 LE CONTE, J. L'heterosis et les nouveaux procédés de selection du maïs aux U.S.A. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:121-136. Ref. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

12642 LOVCHIKOV, I. S. Spring wheat, Arnautka Nemerchanskaîa. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(5): 70-71. May 1951. 61.9 Se5

12643 LUCHI, M. Grain in Livorna. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 6:367-370. Oct.1951. 16 Ag827
Wheat culture.

12644 MADALUNI, F. 10 points on grain. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 110:359. Oct.1951. 16 T273
Wheat culture.

12645 MANGELSDORF, P. C. Hybrid corn: its genetic basis and its significance in human affairs. In Dunn, L. C., ed. Genetics in the 20th century; essays on the progress of genetics during its first 50 years, p.555-571. Ref. New York,Macmillan,1951. 443 D92

12646 MARINET. Ameliorations à apporter à la culture du maïs au Cambodge. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:307-318. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

12647 MASSACESI, A. Essential points of grain culture. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 6:347-350. Oct.1951. 16 Ag827
Wheat.

12648 MATTES, W. Die Heilbronner landschaft als raum der ältesten getreide-, gemüse- und obstfunde. Obstbau 70:130. Sept.1,1951. 80 Ob73

12649 MIDYETTE, J. W., JR. The necessity, provisions and purpose of hybrid corn legislation passed by the 1950 Virginia General Assembly. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:298. Sept.1951. 470 V81

12650 MISSIO, F. For the next grain planting. (In Italian.) Agr. del Polesine 3:129-132. Sept.1951. 16 Ag8222
Varieties of wheat and fertilizers.

12651 MORITZ, F. L. Higher yielding varieties must be developed for increased corn production. Mo. Farmer 43(10):3,12. Oct.1951. 6 M696

12652 NEBRASKA GRAIN IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Improving the quality of Nebraska's grain; twelfth annual report of progress & activities. Lincoln,1950. 32 p. 59.9 N273

12653 NIKITENKO, G. F. Branching barley. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(5):11-18. May 1951. 61.9 Se5
Experiments in developing it at Mordovskaîa State Breeding Station.

12654 OLIVA, A. New and old Alpine grain varieties for the 1951-1952 season. (In Italian.) Humus 7(8):7-10. Aug.1951. 16 H88

12655 PATTERSON, P. J. Now they use a thermometer to determine wheat planting date. Agr. Leaders' Digest 32(10):16. Nov.1951. 275.28 Am3
Soil thermometer.

12656 PEYTHIEU. Deux années d'essais sur blé dans le Hainaut Wallon. Nord Agr. 8:6. Oct.26,1951. 14 N75
Varieties and yields.

12657 PIACCO, R. On the Arborio variety of rice. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:233-234. Aug. 15/31,1951. 16 C72

12658 PIACCO, R. Rice varieties grown in Italy. (In Italian.) Risicoltura 39:192-202. (Cont.) July 1951. 59.8 G43

12659 PIRES, D. R. V. L'amelioration du maïs au Portugal. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:431-436. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

12660 POLFEROV, B. V. Effect of quality of corn seeds on height of yields. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(5):60-62. May 1951. 61.9 Se5

12661 PORTA, J. E. Inventario de material fitotecnico. No 3. Cebadas (Hordeum spp.). Argentina. Div. de Exploraciones e Introd. de Plantas. Volante 14,10 p. Apr.1951. 83 Ar3

12662 PROTIN. Le maïs: sa culture dans le monde et en France. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2: 21-33. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

12663 RAMNATH, B. Notes on rice seed bed preparation. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 21:62. Sept.1950. 25 F47Ag

12664 ROULE, F. Les conditions de la production du maïs dans le Sud-Indochinois de 1932 à 1945. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:291-306. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

12665 SAINT-MARTIN, L., and RENAUD, A. La culture du maïs en France. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:35-55. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

12666 SAINT-MARTIN, L., and RENAUD, A. La culture du maïs-fourrage. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:65-71. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

12667 SAINT-QUENTIN, M. Les nouvelles variétés de mais hybrides ont fait leurs preuves. Rustica 24: 967-968. Oct.14,1951. 14 R92

12668 SALMON, S. C. Analysis of variance and long-time variety tests of wheat. Agron. J. 43:562-570. Ref. Nov.1951. 4 Am34P

12669 SILVA, A. R. DA. Varieties of wheat for the producing regions. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(65): 59-60. Sept.1951. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

12670 SIVARAMAN, M. S. Increasing paddy production in Madras. Indian Farming (n.s.)1(7):16-18. Oct. 1951. 22 In283

12671 SOCIETE D'ENTREPRISES COMMERCIALES EN EGYPTE. SERV. AGRONOMIQUE. La culture du maïs en Egypte. Alexandrie,1951. 112 p. 59.22 So2

12672 STOA, T. E. Seed distributions in 1951. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 13:237-240. July/Aug. 1951. 100 N813B
Release of new varieties of wheat, flax, and oats.

12673 SWANSON, A. F., and LAUDE, H. H. Grain and forage sorghums for Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 349,55 p. June 1951. 100 K13S
Chiefly varieties.

12674 SWITZERLAND EIDGENÖSSISCHE LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE VERSUCHSANSTALT ZÜRICH-OERLIKON. Le maïs en Suisse. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:437-445. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

12675 TAVČAR, A. Les problemes actuels de la production du maïs en Yougoslavie. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:447-455. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

12676 TREMBLAY, J. H. Le maïs au Canada. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:457-463. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

12677 VACIRCA, M. A great contribution to southern grain culture. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2(17,sup.):1. Sept. 1,1951. 16 Ag822
The Agrella variety of wheat.

12678 VILLAX, E. Le maïs en Hongrie. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:403-412. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

12679 WALSTER, H. L. Wheat in the Bimonthly Bulletin, 1938-1951. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 13:224-230. July/Aug.1951. 100 N813B

12680 WEATHERWAX, P. Chicomecoatl's corn. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:37. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

12681 WEATHERWAX, P. The first printed picture of Indian corn. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:273-275. 1950, pub.1951. 500 In2

12682 WELLHAUSEN, E. J. El maiz hibrido y su utilización en Mexico. II. Asoc. Gen. de Agr. B. 305: 3,7. Oct.30,1951. 8 As52

12683 WELLS, D. G., and BOWMAN, D. H. Atlas 66 wheat is winter hardy, disease resistant. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 14(7):1. July 1951. 100 M69Mi

12684 WHITLOCK, R. A survey of the harvest. Field 198:686-687. Oct.27,1951. 10 F45
The grain harvest, Great Britain.

12685 WISER, W. J. 1950 hybrid corn yield tests. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 23,27 p. Feb.1951. 100 Ar42R

12686 WISER, W. J., and ROSEN, H. R. Small grain yields in Arkansas, 1946-50. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Expt. Ser. 25,24 p. June 1951. 100 Ar42R

12687 ZANNONI, I. Reflections on grain culture. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:234-235. Aug. 15/31,1951. 16 C72
Wheat breeding.

12688 ZIMMERMAN-GRISS, S. How and when was De-Wolff maize introduced to Israel? (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:476-477. July 1951. 26 H27

12689 ZNAMENSKIĬ, L. N. Foxtail millet (Setaria italica) in Ukrainian Polesye. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(6):61-69. June 1951. 20 So84
Culture chiefly.

Fiber Crops

12690 ARKANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Arkot 2-1, the new Arkansas cotton. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 19,8 p. Aug.1950. 100 Ar42R

12691 BARBIERI, R. A difficult year. (In Italian.) Canapa 4(10):3. Sept.1951. 73.28 C16

12692 BARTOLOME, R. Abaca production in Central America. Philippine J. Agr. 15:189-200. Second Q. 1950,pub.1951. 25 P543

12693 BROWN, C. H. Earliness. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 28:253-255. Oct.1951. 72.8 Em7

12694 BURTHE-MIQUE, P. Le coton au Pérou. Coton et Fibres Trop. 6:151-156. Sept.1951. 73.8 C82

12695 CANSECO B., O. D. Bases técnicas del fomento del cultivo del algodón en el Oriente Peruano. Mensajero Agr. 63:38-41,50. July 1951. 9.8 M52

12696 CHEVALIER, A. Plantes à fibres exploitées au Congo Belge et dans le bassin du Niari (A.E.F.). Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 31:441-444. July/Aug.1951. 26 R323

12697 ELLIOTT, F. C. Exchange of data between research men and growers urged. Cotton Trade J. 31(46): 13,16. Nov.9,1951. 72.8 C8214

12698 ELLWOOD, C. C. One kind of cotton for Arizona planting; new varieties show improvement over those formerly used in State. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 3(3):4. Oct./Dec.1951. 6 P9452

12699 GRILLOT, G. La culture du cotonnier au Maroc. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 22(245):7-12. Sept.1951. 24 C26

12700 HAWKINS, L. E. Interstate cooperation is major factor in testing varieties of cotton best suited for mechanical picking process. Cotton Trade J. 31(46):18, 20. Nov.9,1951. 72.8 C8214

12701 KLIMES, M. Culture and processing of Phormium tenax or New Zealand flax. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 7(4/5):23-27. Apr./May 1951. 255.3 Sa652

12702 LAGOS U., J. A. Cultivo del algodón. Agr. Costarricense 9:226-227,230. Aug.1951. 8 Ag895

12703 LE COZANNET, Y. La culture du lin en Bretagne. Libération Paysanne 8(334):5,8. Oct.25,1951. 14 L61

12704 LODEN, H. D., and RICHMOND, T. R. Hybrid vigor in cotton—cytogenetic aspects and practical applications. Econ. Bot. 5:387-408. Ref. Oct./Dec.1951. 450 Ec7

12705 MEDINA, J. C. L'expérimentation sisalière au Brésil. Coton et Fibres Trop. 6:133-140. (Concl.) Ref. Sept.1951. 73.8 C82

12706 NEELY, J. W. Years of research required to produce correct types of stalks and foliage to enable profitable use of mechanical picker. Cotton Trade J. 31 (46):10. Nov.9,1951. 72.8 C8214

12707 OCAMPO, J. A. Cáñamo de manila ó abaca. Mensajero Agr. 65:41-42. Sept.1951. 9.8 M52
Culture.

12708 PEREDERII, F. G. Post-harvest sowing of flax in Zhitomir Region. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(6):70-72. June 1951. 20 So84

12709 REMUSSI, C. Las plantas textiles en la Argentina. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 18:154-170. Ref. Sept.1951. 9 R327

12710 RIGNEY, J. A., and NELSON, W. L. Some factors affecting the accuracy of sampling cotton for fiber determinations. Agron. J. 43:531-535. Nov.1951. 4 Am34P

12711 SAMUELIDES, S. J. Le coton en Grece. Coton et Fibres Trop. 6:141-150. Ref. Sept.1951. 73.8 C82

12712 SPRAGUE, G. F., and FEDERER, W. T. A comparison of variance components in corn yield trials. II. Error, year x variety, location x variety, and variety components. Agron. J. 43:535-541. Nov.1951. 4 Am34P

12713 THOMAS, R. O., BUCHELE, W. F., and JACKSON, J. M. Chemical defoliation of cotton. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 27,23 p. June 1951. 100 Ar42R

12714 TOY, F. C. African journey. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 28:241-252. Oct.1951. 72.8 Em7

12715 WHITE, M. Cotton production practices in the Piedmont area of Alabama. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 102, 29 p. Sept.1951. 100 AL1s

Forage Crops and Grasses

12716 AINSWORTH, J. C., JR. Blue panic and sandy soils. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(10):14-15,83. Oct.1951. 6 So8942

12717 ANDERSON, K. L. The effects of grazing management and site conditions on Flint Hills bluestem pastures in Kansas. Nebr. U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 12:1-5. 1951. 241.8 N28

12718 BARNARD, D. M. An evaluation of pellet seeding as it applies to range land. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16:81-82. July 15,1951. 500 W99

12719 BEHM, C. L. Permanent pastures in Middle Sweden. 2. Measures for levelling the seasonal variation in pasture productivity and for increasing pasture production. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 90:209-230. Ref. 1951. 104 Sw3
English summary.

12720 BEST, K., and HILLYER, K. Farmer without a plow. Country Gent. 121(11):30,89-90. Nov.1951. 6 C833
An all-grass dairy farm in Wisconsin.

12721 BODDY, H. New pastures pay their way. Idaho Farmer 69:820. Nov.1,1951. 6 G282

12722 BODDY, H. Pattern for horse pastures. West. Livestock J. 29(59):168,170-171. Oct.15,1951. 6 F2278

12723 BRIK, B. M. Screens on the summer plantings of perennial legumes and grasses. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(5):37-44. May 1951. 61.9 Se5
Corn, sunflower and Sudan grass as windbreaks for alfalfa.

12724 BROWNFIELD, A. D. The range advisory board system. Our Pub. Lands 1(3):13. Oct.1951. 156.55 Ou7
Administration of the Taylor Grazing Act providing for range management.

12725 BUIE, T. S. A vast new empire in seed production. South. Seedsman 14(11):21,47-48. Nov.1951. 61.8 So8
Grasses and legumes for Southern States.

12726 BURTON, G. W. The adaptability and breeding of suitable grasses for the Southeastern States. Advn. Agron. 3:197-241. Ref. 1951. 30 Ad9

12727 CANEL, M. Reacción de doce variedades de alfalfa ante la sequia producida artificialmente. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:103-104. 1951. 5 In8204T

12728 CARDWELL, W. W., JR. Winter grazing with Texas wintergrass. Cattleman 38(6):111-112,114,116, 118. Nov.1951. 49 C29

12729 CARRA, P. Le kikuyu [Pennisetum clandestinum], plante fourragère et plante de pelouse. Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie 55:201-204. Aug./Sept.1951. 87 R32

12730 CHAMPEVAL. Arboriculture fourragère. 9. Voix des Colons 33(1631):1. Oct.22,1951. 24 V85
Tree medic in North Africa.

12731 CHAPLINE, W. R., and others. Utilización racional de los pastos naturales. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:118-125. 1951. 5 In8204T
F. G. Renner, J. B. Davis, W. M. Myers, R. T. Clark, N. R. Ellis, and W. J. Anderson, joint authors.

12732 CHERRY, W. M. Fodder beet and lucerne. Farmer Wk. [London] 35(16):67. Oct.19,1951. 10 F2226
Beet varieties and nutritive value.

12733 CLAWSON, M. Recent developments in administration of Federal range land. J. Range Mangt. 4: 386-390. Nov.1951. 60.18 J82

12734 COOK, C. W., and STODDART, L. A. Survival of wheatgrasses on sagebrush range depends on methods of seeding as well as weather conditions. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 12:43,58-60. Sept.1951. 100 Ut1F

12735 CROPSAL, G. La reconstitution des paturages du Rharb. In Trintignac, R., ed. La mise en valeur du Maroc, p.20-21. Paris,La maison rustique,1950. 281.19 T732

12736 CROUCH, L. Ripley County farmers are improving pastures. Ind. Farmers Guide 107(21):1-2. Nov. 1,1951. 6 In2

12737 CULLEN, A. L. Fodder beet. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 3:42-48. Ref. Autumn 1951. 10 In7
Culture and varieties.

12738 DABADGHAO, P. M., GANDHI, R. T., and WADHWA, N. D. Phalaris minor Retz., a new promising winter fodder grass. Sci. & Cult. 17:113-115. Sept.1951. 475 Sci24

12739 DALE, E. E., JR. Effects of frequent clipping upon sustained yield of seven midwestern pasture grasses. Nebr. U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 12:38-42. 1951. 241.8 N28

12740 DAVIES, W. Pedigree seeds and the modern ley. 2. Brit. Farmer 41:4. Nov.30,1951. 281.8 B77

12741 DOUGLAS, G. Something new has been added to alfalfa in Alberta. Farm & Ranch Rev. 47(10):10-11. Oct.1951. 7 F223
A new strain called Rhizoma.

12742 ELLIOTT, H. G. Hints on pasture management. Queensland Prod. 33(5):27,32. Aug.8,1951. 23 Q35

12743 ELLIOTT, H. G. Pasture management. Tasmanian Fruitgrower & Farmer 28(335):27-29. July 31,1951. 28 T185

12744 ELLIOTT, R. R. Range revegetation. Colo. Conserv. Comments, Oct.1951:26-29. 412.9 C713

12745 EMPEY, G. F. Summer range study—future cattlemen inspect 1,400 miles of Nevada's vast rangeland. West. Livestock J. 29(59):86,88,90. Oct.15,1951. 6 F2278

12746 ESCHAUZIER, W. A. Westerwolds rye-grass. Zaadwereld 15:276-277. Sept.15,1951. 61.8 Z12

12747 ESSKUCHEN, E. Winke zur süsslupinenvermehrung. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:177-179. Aug.1951. 61.8 Sa1

12748 FELICIANI, A. Mountain reclamation: Pasture and forest. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 85(29):2-3. Nov.2,1951. 16 B87
Italy.

12749 FJELLSTEDT, G. L., NORDEN, F., and ALDEN, N. Is it difficult to harvest this year's grass seed crop? (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:848-849. Nov.17,1951. 11 L234

12750 GALE, J. F. The future beckons: greater grasslands. Com. Fert. 83(5):36,38,40,42,44. Nov.1951. 57.8 C73

12751 GARTONS, LTD. Guide to grass and clover &c., &c. trials, 1951. Warrington,1951. 32 p. 60.9 G19

12752 GISIGER, L. Anbau- und düngungsversuche mit winterraps. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 56:652-667. 1951. 17 L23

12753 GONZALEZ VIDART, A. Pasturas: mejoramiento y administración de praderas. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 8(381):7; (382):13-14. July 25-Aug.1,1951. 9.9 G15B

12754 GREVE, W. Ergebnisse langj. mähweidedurchteilungs- u. -düngungsversuche. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:892-893. Oct.11,1951. 18 L2345

12755 GRILLOT, G., and DUFRESSE, M. Essai de production de fourrage en herbagère. Inform. Marocaine 564:3. Nov.3,1951. 281.8 In3

12756 GROOT, H. DE, and WILLEMSEN, W. Fertilizing and yield of grassland on model farms in 1949. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:113-123. Mar.1951. 12 N383M

12757 GUALCO, L. Comparison of alfalfa and Italian sunflower as a forage plant. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 110:382. Oct.1951. 16 T273

12758 GUNSTON, J. Harvesting with radio; modern methods assist field and factory work in the production of animal feeding-stuffs. Field 198:638-639. Oct.20, 1951. 10 F45
Forage crops and cereals in Great Britain.

12759 HARRISON, C. M. Why don't we grow more alfalfa seed? Hoard's Dairyman 96:948. Dec.10,1951. 44.8 H65
Culture.

12760 HAUSSMANN, G. Le vie per il miglioramento delle colture foraggere [Ways to improve the culture of forage plants]. Quaderni di Agron. 1,29 p. 1950. 16 Q22

12761 HENRY, E. M. A new era in Tennessee farming. Crops & Soils 4(2):18-20. Nov.1951. 6 W55

12762 HIGGINS, F. H. Mass producing alfalfa seed. Impl. Rec. 48(11):24-25. Oct.1951. 58.8 Im73

12763 HODSON, E. A. Improving pastures in Arkansas. Better Crops Plant Food 35(9):25,44. Nov.1951. 6 B46

12764 HOFFORD, H. M. M. V. Corey, Middletown, R. I. 1951 N. E. grassland winner. Better Crops Plant Food 35(9):15,40-41. Nov.1951. 6 B46

12765 HOVELAND, N. Grass cuts their milk costs. Successful Farming 49(12):36-37,62-63. Dec.1951. 6 Su12
Pasture management and grass mixtures.

12766 HUGHES, G. P. Winter grazing of pastures. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3237):55-56. Nov.6,1951. 10 F228
Conservation and utilization of winter grass at the Grassland Research Station, Stratford-upon-Avon.

12767 HUGHES, H. D. Birdsfoot trefoil moves west. Crops & Soils 4(3):18-21. Dec.1951. 6 W55

12768 INTER-AMERICAN CONFERENCE OF AGRICULTURE, 4, MONTEVIDEO, 1950. CHILEAN DELEGATION. Mejoramientos de pastos. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:143-149. 1951. 5 In8204T

12769 JACKMAN, E. R., and FOWLER, R. G., JR. New alfalfa you can pasture and keep too. It's a tough long-lasting creeper (spreads underground); can take a lot of dry weather. Farm J. 75(12):55-56. Dec.1951. 6 F2212

12770 JARRETT, G. Ley farming on Sedgemoor; an example of the self-sufficiency that can be attained by careful management and grassland improvement. Field 198:900-901. Nov.24,1951. 10 F45

12771 JORDAN, H. L. Abundan las buenas forrajeras de secano? El movimiento se demuestra andando. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:401-403. Aug.1951. 49 G15

12772 JURRIAANSE, A. Les arbres fourragers. Union Prof. des Eleveurs du Congo Belge, Note Doc. 19:56-58. July 1951. 49.9 Un34

12773 KARASHCHUK, I. M. Summer seeding of grass-legume mixtures with winter [cereal] crops. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(6):10-20. June 1951. 20 So84

12774 KIVIMÄE, A. The chemical composition of di- and tetraploid red clovers. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesfor. Tidskr. 61:13-24. 1951. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

12775 KLOMP, G. J. Possibilities for increasing range forage production in Utah through artificial revegetation. (Abs.) Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 26:146-147. 1948/49,pub.1951. 500 Ut1

12776 KNOWLES, G. H., and CONDON, R. W. The perennial saltbush, Atriplex vesicarium Heward. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 7:123-131. July 1951. 56.9 N472

12777 KOFOED, A. D. Grassland farming in Holland. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:523. Nov.15,1951. 280.28 V91

12778 KONING, H. Growing seeds of meadow fescue. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:27-34. Ref. Jan.1951. 12 N383M

12779 KONING, H. Growing timothy seeds. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:34-40. Ref. Jan.1951. 12 N383M

12780 KÜHLE. Das grünland nach dem abtrieb. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108:1593. Nov.8,1951. 18 L2346

12781 LAMBERTS, H. Breeding of the lupin. I. Zaadwereld 15:45-48. Mar.15,1951. 61.8 Z12

12782 LLOYD, E. W. On down and lowdown. Field 198:780-781. Nov.10,1951. 10 F45
Ley farming.

12783 LODI. STAZIONE SPERIMENTALE DI PRATICOLTURA. Relazione sull'attività della stazione sperimentale di praticoltura di Lodi nell'anno 1950 [Report on the work of the Grassland Experiment Station of Lodi for 1950]. Lodi,1951. 57 p. 60.9 L82

12784 LOUBSER, J. T. A. Dryland cultivation of lucerne. Farming So. Africa 26:291-293,296. Sept.1951. 24 So842

12785 LOWERY, J. C. Pasture lessons learned in 1951. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 66(11):19,144. Nov.1951. 6 P945G

12786 MCALPIN, R. The enigma of "stubborn" clover. Good Bee-Keeping 6:151-152. Oct.1951. 424.8 G59

12787 MCCOLLAM, M. E. Let's go to grass! West. Livestock J. 29(65):40,67,69,71. Nov.15,1951. 6 F2278
Pasture management.

12788 MCKENZIE, R. E. The effect of harvesting practices on yield and winter survival of alfalfa under irrigation. Sci. Agr. 31:457-462. Nov.1951. 7 Sci2

12789 MARSHALL, L. H. What's happening to the Fort Worth [Texas] prairie. Cattleman 38(7):22-23,68. Dec.1951. 49 C29

12790 MARTIN, A. H. The necessity for a forage seed production programme in Ontario. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1950:8-10. 7 On82

12791 MEER, H. E. V. D. Grass seeds. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 5:68-69,80-81. (Concl.) Mar.31-Apr.16, 1951. 61.8 Z1
Varieties of grasses.

12792 MOJŽIŠ, V. The ley-crop system on the Czech oslovak state farms. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 25:311-314. Aug.1951. 19.5 C332

12793 MÜLLER, G. Zur umbruchfrage von grünland. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 93:464-497. Ref. July 1951. 18 J825

12794 MYERS, K. H. Pasture on Pennsylvania dairy farms. Pa. Farm Econ. 44:1-4. Oct.1951. 275.29 P382Pf

12795 MYERS, W. M. From cash and row crops to grassland agriculture; reasons for greatest change in United States farming methods during two centuries. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:12-13,15. Oct.17,1951. 24 F225

12796 MYERS, W. M. Grassland farming. Agr. Inst. Rev. 6(5):11-14,33. Sept.1951. 7 Ag8

12797 MYERS, W. M. Why not try grassland farming? Country Guide 70(8):7,25-26. Aug.1951. 7 G76

12798 MYERS, W. T., and others. La utilización racional de las plantas forrajeras. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:284-291. 1951. 5 In8204T
R. E. Wagner, R. E. Hodgson, N. R. Willis, W. R. Chapline, T. L. Ayers, J. H Stallings, and W. J. Anderson, joint authors.

12799 MYLER, J. L., and STREET, J. E. Brush range improvement; preliminary report on postburn seeding and management demonstrations in Shasta and San Diego Counties. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(9):5,14. Sept.1951. 100 C12Cag

12800 NIELSON, R. Studies on Panguitch Experimental Farm helpful to farmers in high mountain valleys. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 12:57-58. Sept.1951. 100 Ut1F
Pasture improvement.

12801 O'KEEFFE, P. Grasses and clovers. Agr. Ireland 8:231-232. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 10.5 Ag8
Culture.

12802 PARADIS, R. Le lotier corniculé. III. Rev. d'Oka 25:147-156. (Cont.) Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 7 Ok1

12803 PARGUEY, G. La culture du colza en Eure-et-Loir. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 48:401-403. Oct.20,1951. 14 D36

12804 PETERSON, M. L. Growth intervals in pasture; clipping experiments aim at finding the most suitable regrowth periods for California legume-grass mixtures. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(8):6,12. Aug.1951. 100 C12Cag

12805 PÉTURSSON, J. Wet weather measures. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46:190-194. June 1951. 11 F89
Hay harvesting and silage.

12806 PLATEAU, H. Les améliorations pastorales dans le Haouz de Marrakech. In Trintignac, R., ed. La mise en valeur du Maroc, p.17-19. Paris,La maison rustique,1950. 281.19 T732

12807 PRESTON, J. B. Crimson clover [in Georgia]. Atlantic Coast Line Agr. & Livestock Topics 3(9):1,4. Sept./Oct.1951. 6 At63

12808 RAPPE, G. Seasonal variations in the rate of pasture regrowth after grazing. Plant & Soil 3:309-338. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 P696

12809 READ, R. A. Woodland forage in the Arkansas Ozarks. J. Range Mangt. 4:391-396. Nov.1951. 60.18 J82

12810 RENNER, F. G. Grassland agriculture—a challenge. J. Range Mangt. 4:367-369. Nov.1951. 60.18 J82

12811 REUTER, K. N. The feed grass Leersia hexandra. (In Dutch.) Landbouw [Bogor] 22:566-567. Oct./Dec.1950. 22.5 L23

12812 RIES, L. W. Bedingte wahrheiten: die wiese ist die mutter des ackers. Tierzüchter 3:535-536. Oct. 5,1951. 49 T445
Forage plants and grassland culture.

12813 ROBERTS, E. Judging native grasslands. Better Crops Plant Food 35(9):39-40. Nov.1951. 6 B46

12814 ROGLER, G. A. Russian wild-rye. U. S. D. A. L. 313,8 p. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84L

12815 RYCKE, DE. Permanent pastures. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:296. May 1951. 80 C892

12816 SANDERS, H. G. Progress towards self-sufficiency on the farm. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 3:57-61. Autumn 1951. 10 In7
Feed in Britain.

12817 SAVELSBERG, L. Saaten-besuch in USA. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:198-199. Sept.1951. 61.8 Sa1
Chiefly grasses.

12818 SCHIJEN, J. M. Grassland on the diversified sandy farm. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 7(41):5. Oct. 18,1951. 12 P69

12819 SCHULTZ, A. M. Changes in true prairie vegetation resulting from different intensities of grazing. Nebr. U. Abs. Doc. Diss. 12:43-45. 1951. 241.8 N28

12820 SELONKE, P. Michels ryegrass catches on. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(9):70-71. Sept.1951. 6 So8942

12821 SHAW, C. R. Want [Lespedeza] bicolor for your farm? La. Conserv. 4(1/2):18,25. Sept./Oct.1951. 279.8 L93

12822 SHUH, J. E. Hitting the high spots. Macdonald Col. J. 12:2,4. Sept.1951. 101 M144
Pasture management in Nova Scotia.

12823 SIEBEN, W. H., and SMITS, H. Effect of the weather in 1949 and 1950 on grassland yields. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:71-79. Feb.1951. 12 N383M

12824 SMITH, D. Root branching of alfalfa varieties and strains. Agron. J. 43:573-575. Nov.1951. 4 Am34P

12825 SOUTHWORTH, W. L. Grass psychiatry—California 'naturalizes' Akaroa for Northwest. West. Livestock J. 29(59):139-141. Oct.15,1951. 6 F2278

12826 STATEN, R. D. An evaluation of several varieties of side-oats grama [Bouteloua curtipendula] in controlled and field environments. Nebr. U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 12:32-37. 1951. 241.8 N28

12827 STEHLE, H. Las pasturas naturales y los cultivos forrajeros en el Archipielago Caribe. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:532-540. 1951. 5 In8204T

12828 STEWART, F. M. Reseeding crimson clover. Ala. Farmers' Sale, Want & Exch. B. 20(9):1-2. Aug. 15,1951. 2 AL123

12829 STIEGLITZ, H. Die erkennung der herkunft württembergischer kleesaaten. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:180-182, 205-207. (Cont.) Aug.-Sept.1951. 61.8 Sa1

12830 SUCKLING, F. E. T., and HARRIS, G. S. Improvement of hill-country pastures by oversowing. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:191-192. Sept.1951. 23 N48J

12831 SWEDBERG, J. I. Minnesota farmers harvest bromegrass seed in pastures, find it pays. Crops & Soils 4(3):22-23. Dec.1951. 6 W55

12832 SYMON, J. A. The hill grazing output of Scotland. I. Scot. Agr. 31:109-112. Ref. Autumn 1951. 10 Sco82So

12833 TERPSTRA, A. Raising the productivity of our cattle requires: pasture culture on a high level. (In Dutch.) Landbode 5(40):2. Oct.13,1951. 12 L234
Netherlands.

12834 TOMANEK, G. W. Composition of forage and yield and consumption in the several range condition classes in a midwestern range. Nebr. U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 12:46-48. 1951. 241.8 N28

12835 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHERN ROCKY MOUNTAIN FOREST & RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. A selected bibliography of range management literature published in 1950, by G. A. Harris. Missoula,1951. 20 p. (v. 1, No. 5) 1.9622 N3Se4

12836 WAMSLEY, B. H. Should we fight Johnson grass or let it grow and use it? Farmer-Stockman 54 (12):22-23. Dec.1951. 6 Ok45

12837 WARNER, G. C., and HENSEL, R. L. Texas Rescue 46 is an improved Rescue grass strain. Seed World 69(8):8-9. Oct.19,1951. 61.8 Se52

12838 WHEELER, W. A. The beginning of hardy alfalfa in North America. Seed World 69(8):20,22,45. (Cont.) Oct.19,1951. 61.8 Se52

12839 WHEELER, W. A. The beginning of hardy alfalfa in North America. Seed World 69(9):24,49-50. (Cont.) Nov.2,1951. 61.8 Se52

12840 WIKLUND, K. Grazing of hay fields always requires much care. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:783-784. Oct.20,1951. 11 L234

12841 WILLARD, C. J. The management of alfalfa meadows after seeding. Advn. Agron. 3:93-112. Ref. 1951. 30 Ad9

12842 WILLIAMSON, C. E. The comparative forage utilization between Rocky Mountain mule deer and domestic livestock. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16:269-270. July 15, 1951. 500 W99

12843 WINKLER, H. Sweet lupine on the advance. (In Swedish.) Holmberg (Algot) Årsb. 1951:5-7. 86 H73

12844 YOUNGMAN, R. Government of Canada community pastures. J. Range Mangt. 4:382-385. Nov.1951. 60.18 J82

Oil Crops

12845 ANDERSSON, G. Planting of spring oil plants. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 29:51-52. Apr.1951. 49.9 Sk1

12846 BAKER, V. H., CANNON, B. M., and BATTEN E. T. Peanut harvesting and drying research. Peanut J. & Nut World 31:24-26,56-57. Nov.1951. 77.8 P313

12847 BARTHELMESS, A. Sonnenblumen. Kosmos 47:399-401. Sept.1951. 474 K842

12848 BOUFFIL, F. Qualité des arachides du Sénégal appréciée en fonction de la valeur des semences distribuées par les Sociétés de Prévoyance de 1935 à 1949. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Elevage et des Forêts. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 6:3-18. Oct.1951. 26 F84B

12849 BUNTING, A. H. Agricultural research in the groundnut scheme, 1947-51. Nature [London] 168:804-806. Nov.10,1951. 472 N21

12850 IYENGAR, K. G., and IYENGAR, G. S. Vigour in groundnuts. Cur. Sci. 20:186. July 1951. 475 Sci23
Hybrids.

12851 KELLER, J. C. Peanut harvest progressing slowly. Peanut J. & Nut World 31:29,36. Nov.1951. 77.8 P313

12852 KUZ'MIN, V. P. Shos-41 sunflower [variety]. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(5):34-36. May 1951. 61.9 Se5

12853 LARSEN, H. Various methods for harvesting gall rape with regard to the risk of storm injuries. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 29: 52,58. Apr.1951. 49.9 Sk1

12854 MENEZES, O. B. DE. Genetic possibility of hybrid vigor in the castor-oil plant. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 17(8):40. Aug.1951. 9.2 Si8

12855 PUTT, E. D., and FEHR, J. A. Effect of plant spacings, row spacings and number of plants per hill on Advance hybrid sunflower. Sci. Agr. 480-491. Nov.1951. 7 Sci2

12856 SAUGER, L., and THEVENIN, L. Facteurs de production de l'arachide en fonction de la lignée et du traitement fongicide des semences. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Elevage et des Forêts. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 6:70-81. Oct.1951. 26 F84B

12857 SCHALL, F. Cultivo del maní. (Sum.) Simiente 20:15. 1950. 9.3 Si4
Chile.

Sugar Crops

12858 ARKEMA, P. W. B. Beet digging in the Bath polder. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 7(41):7. Oct.18, 1951. 12 P69

12859 BEAUCHAMP, C. E., and others. Experimentos con hormona en Brasil para aumentar la riqueza de la caña. Inst. Cubano de Suelos y Abonos. Inform. Téc. 9:1211-1221. Aug.1951. 65.9 H29

12860 BENGTSSON, T. The beets were firmly embedded in the soil. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:849-850. Nov.17,1951. 11 L234

12861 BERARDI Z., M. Cultivo de la betarraga sacarina en el Departamento de Victoria. (Sum.) Simiente 20:13-14. 1950. 9.3 Si4
Chile.

12862 BREWBAKER, H. E. Improved research facilities at Longmont. Through Leaves 39(4):13-14. July/Aug.1951. 66.8 T41
Great Western Sugar Co.

12863 CHEN, N. S., KWONG, K. H., and LEE, T. T. Report on the comparative test of sugarcane variety 1950-1951. II-III. (In Japanese.) J. Sugarcane Res. 5: 208-226. Aug.1951. 65.8 J822
English summary.
II, by N. S. Chen and K. H. Kwong; III, by T. T. Lee.

12864 COMMISSIE TER BEVORDERING DER SUIKERBIETENTEELT IN DE NOORDELIJKE PROVINCIËN. Rapport [Report], 1950. Bergen op Zoom,1951. 52 p. 66.9 B45

12865 EVEN-ARI, M., and COHEN, D. Germination experiments with fodder and sugar beets. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:531-532. Aug.1951. 26 H27

12866 FLAMINI, B. The problem of investment in sugar beet culture. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 44:87-100. Ref. Mar./Apr.1951. 65.8 In23
Culture.

12867 FORS, A. L. Estudios con nuevas cañas "Coimbatore." Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 10:251-259. Sept.1951. 65.9 As5B

12868 FORS, A. L. Observaciones sobre el cultivo de los retoños en Jamaica. Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 10:213-217. Aug.1951. 65.9 As5B

12869 FORS, A. L. Variedades que se adaptan a condiciones adversas de suelo, con referencia especial preliminar a la caña conocida por "Pepe Cuca." Cong. Nac. de Quím. Azucareros. Mem. 4:92-116. 1950. 65.9 C764

12870 FUSCONI, A. Contribution to a study of the best time for planting seeds in the Padua sugar beet region. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 44:36-43. Jan./Feb. 1951. 65.8 In23

12871 HAWAIIAN SUGAR PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION. Annual report of the president, 1950. Honolulu, 1950. 59 p. 65.9 H314

12872 JUL R., G., and others. Investigaciones destinadas a establecer las posibilidades de introducir al país el cultivo industrial de la betarraga sacarina. (Sum.) Simiente 20:7-10. 1950. 9.3 Si4
E. Barros F., R. Bustos G., and A. Jordán J., joint authors.
Chile.

12873 KHUCHUA, K. N. Growing high crops of sugar beet seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(5):49-52. May 1951. 61.9 Se5

12874 KING, N. J. The germination of Q.50. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 15:24-25. July 1,1951. 65.9 Q3C

12875 KING, N. J. The increasing importance of new cane varieties to our industry. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 15:28-29. July 1, 1951. 65.9 Q3C

12876 KING, N. J. The results of technical advances in the Bundaberg sugar industry. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 15:6-7. July 1,1951. 65.9 Q3C
Culture.

12877 MEADOWS, H. J. Harvest is the time to take stock. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 20:23-24,29-30. Sept.1951. 66.8 B77

12878 MOLLER A., E. Experiencias en la técnica del cultivo de la betarraga sacarina durante tres años de cultivos por agricultores en el Valle Central. (Sum.) Simiente 20:10-11. 1950. 9.3 Si4
Chile.

12879 NUCKOLS, S. B. Sugar beet culture in the northern Great Plains area. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2029,53 p. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1867.

12880 OWENS, H. S., RASMUSSEN, C. L., and MACLAY, W. D. Production and utilization of sugar beets. Econ. Bot. 5:348-366. Ref. Oct./Dec.1951. 450 Ec7

12881 PANELLA, A. Tests of three varieties of sugar beets in Umbria. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 44: 154-158. May/June 1951. 65.8 In23

12882 PEDROSA PUERTAS, R. Caña, lluvia y rendimiento, 1940-49; datos estadísticos. Cong. Nac. de Quím. Azucareros. Mem. 4:66-90. 1950. 65.9 C764

12883 PENKA, B. The ways and aims of the Prosenice movement. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 25:321-326. Aug.1951. 19.5 C332
Sugar beets.

12884 PROCHAZKA, F. The experiments with jarovization of sugar-beet seed. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel, Sborn. 24:171-175. Oct.1951. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

12885 RASK, O. Sugar beets culture; harvesting. Labor [Helsingfors] 35(5):1-3. Aug.13,1951. 20 L11
In Finland.

12886 ROUILLARD, G. Travaux réalisés en 1950 par le Centre Agronomique du Nord. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 30:141-152. May/June 1951. 24 M44
Sugarcane.
Includes discussion.

12887 SANTOS, J. B. Preliminary report on the comparative yields of Java (POJ 2878) and H37-1933 in the Bais District. Sugar News 27:327-331. (Cont.) Aug. 1951. 65.8 Su36

12888 SHEE, B. W. A preliminary report on the germination of sugarcane. 5. The effect between lime water treatment and soil moisture in germination. (In Japanese.) J. Sugarcane Res. 5:227-236. Ref. Aug.1951. 65.8 J822
English summary.

12889 SORNAY, A. DE. La sélection de cannes de graines en repousse. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 30:120-124. May/June 1951. 24 M44

12890 THOMPSON, E. G. Trials of sugar beet strains. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 20:31-34. Sept.1951. 66.8 B77

12891 TURNER, P. E., MARTIN, E. R. H., and WATKINS, L. A. Antigua experimental scheme. Preliminary study of yield data for experiments reaped in 1950. Antigua,1951. 51 p. 65.9 An8
Sugarcane.

12892 TURNER, P. E. Some methods of sugarcane agriculture in the British West Indies. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 30:125-131. May/June 1951. 24 M44

Tobacco

12893 COLWELL, W. E. Research tackles nine tobacco problems for you. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 66(11):16,148-149. Nov.1951. 6 P945

12894 GUTIERREZ, M. E. Sumatra wrapper tobacco culture. Philippine J. Agr. 15:201-214. Second Q.1950, pub.1951. 25 P543

12895 GUTIERREZ, M. E., and BAYUBAY, S. Botanical descriptions of tobacco varieties grown at the Central Experiment Station, Manila (1949-1950 season). Philippine J. Agr. 15:77-99. First Q.1950,pub.1951. 25 P543

12896 VAN ROOYEN, C. F. Soil types and fertilizers for Virginian tobacco. Farming So. Africa 26:297,302. Sept.1951. 24 So842

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

12897 ALLINGER, G. Der deutsche garten; sein wesen und seine schönheit in alter und neuer zeit. München,Bruckmann,1950. 300 p. 90.5 AL5

12898 BAEKHØJ, K. There is always something to be done in the garden. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 34:6,12. Aug.21,1951. 11 H963

12899 BANGA, O. Protection of plant breeders rights. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:636-646. Aug./Sept.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

12900 BECK, V. S. New method for balling seedlings. Amer. Nurseryman 94(10):11-12,65-66. Nov.15,1951. 80 Am371

12901 BRISTOL UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL RESEARCH STATION. Annual report, 1950. Bath,1950. 217 p. 84 B77

12902 CANNON, H. B. Design of horticultural experiments. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 7:108-114. 1951. 82 W522

12903 CHADWICK, L. C. Plant propagators plan association. Amer. Nurseryman 94(11):9-10,60-62. Dec.1,1951. 80 Am371

12904 CHASE, J. L. H. Strip-cropping cuts labour costs. Mr. Chase's Cloche Gard. Notes, Sept. 1951:216-218. 80 M69

12905 CRAMOND, R. A. Specialization as applied to our hills; orchards and vegetable growing properties. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 54:610. July 1951. 23 So84

12906 CURTIS, C. H. Rollissons of Tooting. Gard. Chron. 130:158-159. Oct.27,1951. 80 G162
An early British nursery firm.

12907 CUTHBERTSON, J. D., and STICKLEY, R. M. Report on a trial of a new method for controlled pollination. Bristol U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950: 31-36. 84 B77
Use of vaseline instead of paper bags.

12908 DORT, H. W. VAN. Vocational instruction at our horticultural winter courses. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 6:148. May 11,1951. 80 V22

12909 DRAKE, H. Little green apples and big ripe problems. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt. 70(301):66-74. Feb.1951. 2 K13Re
Horticulture as an occupation.

12910 FICH, C. Education of gardeners. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:518-519. Oct.31,1951. 80 G192

12911 FILLMORE, R. H. Review of woody plant propagation. Amer. Nurseryman 94(11):7-8,65-66. (Cont.) Dec.1,1951. 80 Am371

12912 FISCHBACHER, J. Gärtnerisches aus Neu-Seeland. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 54(4):1-2. July 26,1951. 80 G1939

12913 FOERSTER, K. Vom grossen welt- und gartenspiel. Darmstadt,Schwinn & Helène,1950. 278 p. 90 F77

12914 HAAS, DE. Gartenbauwirtschaft und landwirtschaft. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. G 3:541-542. Oct.10,1951. 58.8 T223G
Germany.

12915 HAUGH, F. H. Preparation and planting: fall and winter gardens. Green Thumb [St. Petersburg] 1(10): 7-8. Aug./Sept.1951. 80 G822

12916 HAUSZER, K. Die neue höhere bundeslehr- und versuchsanstalt für gartenbau, Wien-Schönbrunn. Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien] 17:195-197. Sept.10,1951. 80 G1936

12917 HAUSZER, K. Pillensamen. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein-, Obst- u. Gartbau. Mitt. 1: 108-110. July 1951. 105.9 K696
English summary.

12918 HEGGDAL, R. Vocational information and directions in horticulture. (In Norwegian.) Norske Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere 2:43-45. 1951. 86 N81

12919 HILTON, R. J. Canadian diploma in horticulture. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 7:121-123. 1951. 82 W522

12920 HOTTES, A. C. 1001 garden questions answered. Ed. 4. New York,De la Mare,1951. 381 p. 90.02 H79

12921 HYGEN, G. Fertilizing—seeding. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:746-747. Oct.27,1951. 80 G1938
Terminology.

12922 INDIANA HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Transactions for the year 1949. Lafayette,1951. 81 In2

12923 JENSEN, V. Association Internationale des Producteurs de l'Horticulture (A. I. P. H.) (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:491-494. Oct.17,1951. 80 G192

12924 KLOUGART, N. Is our education of gardeners suitable? (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:497-499. Oct.17, 1951. 80 G192

12925 ONTARIO. HORTICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report for 1949 and 1950. Vineland Station, 1951. 70 p. 101 On823

12926 PEARSON, C. E. A British standard for Dutch lights. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:283-284. Sept.1951. 10 G79J

12927 PEDERSEN, K. Gardeners and foreign countries. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:529-530. Nov.7,1951. 80 G192
Opportunities for observation and study.

12928 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. A survey of certain tree crops in Pennsylvania, by R. D. Anthony, and L. W. Sherman. Harrisburg,Pa.,1950. 24 p. 94.6 P38

12929 POWERS, W. J. We must increase our yields per acre if we want to remain in farming. Atlantic Co. Vocat. B. 26:2-3. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 6 At62
Control of insects and diseases.

12930 RAVA, M. G. The role of agronomists in Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(42):4. Oct.21,1951. 16 M74

12931 RAYNER, J. G., and others. Extension program in horticulture. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 7:114-119. 1951. 82 W522
F. J. Weir, P. D. McCalla, and D. R. Robinson, joint authors.

12932 REYES, D. S. Atomic seeds for your garden. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(9):13,43. Sept.1951. 25 Ag8
Pelleted seeds.

12933 SCHADE, H. Patentierung von pflanzenzüchtungen. Schr. z. Förd. des Gartbaues. 1,17 p. 1951. 80 Sch72

12934 SCHATZ, R. Gartentechnik; anleitung für die ausführung aller bei gartenanlagen vorkommenden technischen und gärtnerischen arbeiten. Ed. 2. Gärt. Berufspraxis 13,123 p. 1950. 80 G1945

12935 SCHNEIDER, J. Das mistbeet; seine einrichtung, pflege und anwendung in der gemüse- und blumenzucht des hausgartens. Rev. by F. Hertel. Leipzig, Hachmeister & Thal,1950. 80 p. (Lehrmeister-Bücherei, Nr. 260/61) 96.06 Sch5

12936 SKARD, O. Gardening in Norwegian industry and the agricultural economy. (In Norwegian.) Skog- og Landarb. 4:58-59. (Cont.) Apr.1951. 283.8 Sk5

12937 STEPHENS, S. E. Horticultural districts of Queensland. 8. The dry tropical zone. Queensland Agr. J. 73:139-151. Sept.1951. 23 Q33

12938 THODE, F. W. Horticultural training at Clemson College. South. Florist & Nurseryman 64(31): 97. Oct.26,1951. 80 So86

12939 TROVILLION, H. Old garden books. Horticulture 29:414. Nov.1951. 80 H787

12940 TRUFFAUT, G., and HAMPE, P. L'art de tailler les arbres et les plantes; la taille lorette du poirier. Ed. 3. Versailles,1942,i.e.1950. 485 p. 93.5 T76

12941 TUKEY, H. B. Horticulture, safety valve of society. Mega 11(4):17-21. Sept.1951. 90.32 M52B

12942 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. The National garden and home food preservation program, a report of progress, by B. S. Pickett. Washington,1951. 5 p. 1.913 A2N214

12943 VIDAL MORA, J. M. Cuidemos los semilleros. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 81:1-2. June 1951. 15 B19

12944 WALDEN, F. F. Transplanting? Here's how. Green Thumb [St. Petersburg] 1(10):26. Aug./Sept.1951. 80 G822

12945 WELLS, J. S. Pointers on propagation. Amer. Nurseryman 94(10):12-13. Nov.15,1951. 80 Am371

12946 WESTERN CANADIAN SOCIETY OF HORTICULTURE. Report of proceedings of the seventh annual meeting, Regina, Sask., February 19-21, 1951. n.p.,1951. 128 p. 82 W522

12947 WIT, K. DE. Once more vocational instruction. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 22:268. Aug.31, 1951. 80 V22
Horticulture.

12948 WUESTHOFF, F. Der entwurf eines saatgutgesetzes vom 1. September 1950 und das patentgesetz. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:172-175,199-200. Aug.-Sept.1951. 61.8 Sa1
Germany.

12949 WYMAN, D. Air layering with polythene film. Arnoldia 11:49-62. Oct.26,1951. 451 Ar6Ba

12950 ZWAAN, A. R. Plant breeder's rights and the international situation. Zaadbelangen 5(18):27-29. Sept. 1951. 61.8 Z1

Fruits--General

12951 ALVAREZ-CASTELLANOS RAEL, J. Unas notas sobre mis experiencias. Cam. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de la Prov. de Murcia. B. 101:5-8; 102:8-9; 104:5-9. Mar-Apr.,June 1951. 15 M93
Cultivation of grapes, almonds, and olives.

12952 BAĬDIKOV, V. I. High yields of fruits in a [Krasnyĭ Geroĭ] collective farm orchard [Ostrogozhskiĭ District, Voronezh Region]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:24-26. July 1951. 80 Sa13

12953 BALDASSARI, T. Regular "palmetta" form with inclined branches. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55: 41-42. Feb.28,1951. 16 Ag87
Pruning fruit trees.

12954 BARTELDS, B. K. Aspects of our fruit culture. (In Dutch.) Landbode 5(40):1. Oct,13,1951. 12 L234
Netherlands.

12955 BAUER, A. Die baumschulenkontrolle im dienste des schweizerischen obstbaues. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60:402-404. Oct.20,1951. 80 Sch9

12956 BELOKHONOV, I. V. 20 years in the tracks of I. V. Michurin. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:6-9. 1951. 80 Sa13
Achievements of Michurin Scientific-Research Institute in Fruit Production.

12957 BLOM, A. Fruit culture under glass. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(3):5. Apr.7,1951. 80 B464

12958 BLONDEL, L. Quelques travaux en cours à la Station Expérimentale d'Arboriculture de Boufarik. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 95:228-236. 1950/1951. 24 So1

12959 BRASE, K. D. Dwarf fruit trees. Plants & Gard. 7:176-179. Autumn 1951. 450 P694

12960 BUSH, R. My choice of soft and stone fruits. Smallholder 86(2161):15. Oct.19,1951. 10 Sm1

12961 CARRA, P. Les arbres fruitiers exotiques. Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie 55:178-181,205-208. (Cont.) June/July-Aug./Sept.1951. 87 R32

12962 CHRIST, E. G. Fruit varieties. Suggestions for the home garden in the Northeast. Plants & Gard. 7: 171-175. Autumn 1951. 450 P694

12963 ELLENWOOD, C. W. Orchard planning and pruning. Rur. New-Yorker 101:702,704. Dec.1,1951. 6 R88

12964 ENE DE PIRO, M. Le néflier du Japon. Réveil Agr. 60:325. Nov.1,1951. 14 R322

12965 FINA, A. L. DE., and GARBOSKY, A. J. Causas de la difusión geográfica de frutales en la Mesopotamia Argentina. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 18:147-153. Sept.1951. 9 R327

12966 FRITZSCHE, R. Stand der produktion von veredlungsunterlagen und der kronenbildnerfrage. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60:404-411. Oct.20,1951 80 Sch9

12967 GALANG, F. G. Flowering, fruiting and harvesting of Philippine fruit trees. Philippines. Dept. Agr. & Nat. Resources. Pop. B. 39,34 p. 1951. 475 P533

12968 GAYFORD, G. W. Is pruning really necessary Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(44):7-8. Sept.7,1951. 280.38 Q3
Fruit.

12969 HILKENBAUMER, F. Zweckmassige arbeitsweise im obstbau. Arbeitsmerkheft, v.3-4/5. Berlin, Neumann,1951. 2 v. 93.5 H542

12970 HUTTLESTON, D. G. Families of garden fruits and some of their purely ornamental members. Plants & Gard. 7:196-197. Autumn 1951. 450 P694

12971 ITIE CANTELUE, G. La fruticultura en el Estado de México. Tierra [Mexico] 6:626-627,632-634. Oct.1951. 8 T445

12972 KOKOSHKIN, P. P., PODUFALYĬ, T. P., and KORDOVA, Z. T. Practices in growing high yields of fruits every year in Crimea. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:26-27. July 1951. 80 Sa13

12973 LARSSON, G. Fruit growing in northern Sweden. Plants & Gard. 7:180-181. Autumn 1951. 450 P694

12974 LECRENIER, A. La culture fruitière aux États-Unis. Fruit Belge 19:137-139. Sept.1951. 80 F9493

12975 LEGHIS, L. M. Nos ancêtres aimaient eux aussi les arbres fruitiers. Paysan Franç. 27(406):16. Oct.1951. 14 P29

12976 LJONES, B. Rootstocks for fruit trees. (In Norwegian.) Norske Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere 2:36-39. 1951. 86 N81

12977 MACDANIELS, L. H. Pruning fruit trees. Plants & Gard. 7:210-214. Autumn 1951. 450 P694

12978 MAURER, K. J. Aus der arbeit der forschung im obstbau. Höfchen-Briefe f. Wiss. u. Praxis 4:170-173. 1951. 464.8 H67

12979 MESCH, D. Grandes perjuicios causa en la fruta el manipuleo descuidado. Mundo Agr. 3(29):76. Oct.1951. 9 M92
Harvesting.

12980 ODENE, C. Comment équilibrer la charpente des arbres. Cour. Hort. 13:442-443. Sept.1951. 80 C834

12981 OVERLEY, F. L. Putting your orchard to bed for the winter. Better Fruit 46(5):7-8,19. Nov.1951. 80 B46

12982 RIVERO, M. J. Elección de los frutales que deben cultivarse. Agr. Costarricense 9:223-225. Aug. 1951. 8 Ag895

12983 ROBINSON, P. L. A home fruit garden planned for efficiency and beauty. Plants & Gard. 7:168-170. Autumn 1951. 450 P694

12984 ROLIN, P. Quelques aspects évolutifs de la culture fruitière commerciale. Fruit Belge 19:140-145. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 80 F9493

12985 RUEDA FERRER, F. La sustitución de variedades por el injerto de plancha. Cam. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de la Prov. de Murcia. B. 101:3-4. Mar.1951. 15 M93
Fruit.

12986 SANTOS, E. Brazilian fruits. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 17(8):14-15. Aug.1951. 9.2 Si8

12987 SCHENK, P. J. Why does no fruit grow and ripen at times? (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:334-338. June 1951. 80 C892

12988 SHARVELLE, E. G. Commercial fruit production in Great Britain. Hoosier Hort. 33:117-119. Aug. 1951. 81 In2H

12989 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Pleasure and profit. Field 198:787. Nov.10,1951. 10 F45
Fruits for the walls.

12990 SKARD, O. Plant distances for fruit trees and berry bushes. (In Norwegian.) Norske Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere 2:19. 1951. 86 N81

12991 SLATE, G. L. Fruits of minor importance. Plants & Gard. 7:202-204. Autumn 1951. 450 P694

12992 SLATE, G. L. Planning for the home fruit garden. Plants & Gard. 7:164-167. Autumn 1951. 450 P694

12993 SMIT, J. Covering orchards with straw. Yes or no? (In Dutch.) Nederlandse Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 6(10):4. Oct.1950. 95.9 N28

12994 STARK, P., JR. Some interesting varieties of dwarf and semi-dwarf fruit trees; vest pocket orchard. Garden 55(5):57. Nov.1951. 80 G1632

12995 TAYLOR, H. V. Masters memorial lectures, 1951. Fruit varieties and production in Masters' times contrasted with modern kinds and methods. I. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 76:384-391. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 84 L84J

12996 WINKELMANN, H. Das umpfropfen der obstbäume. Ed. 5. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1950. 64 p. (Grundlagen und Fortschritte im Garten- und Weinbau 3) 93.5 W72U

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

12997 AGNEW, G. W. J. Top-working citrus trees. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(45):23. Sept.14,1951. 280.38 Q3

12998 BITTERS, W. P., and BATCHELOR, L. D. Rootstock recommendations for California citrus. Calif. Citrog. 36:488,507-508,510-511. Oct.1951 80 C125

12999 BROOKS, F. A., and others. Heat transfer in citrus groves; frost protection studies of effectiveness of wind machines alone and in combination with heaters. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(8):5,14-15. Aug.1951. 100 C12Cag
C. F. Kelly, D. G. Rhoades, and H. B. Schultz, joint authors.

13000 CARRANTE, V., and GAUDIO, S. DEL. Effects of annular incision on the olive. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 8(7):1-11. July 1951. 80 OL42

13001 CONGRESO INTERNACIONAL DE OLEICULTURA, 13, 1951. Boletin (numero extraordinario). 64 p. Nov.1950. 94.72 C76B

13002 CRANE, J. C. Use of hormones in Calimyrna fig production. West. Fruit Grower 5(12):27-28. Dec. 1951. 95.8 G762

13003 FU, W. H. Germination and storage of trifoliate orange seeds. Calif. Citrog. 37:38-39. Nov.1951. 80 C125

13004 GOOR, A. "Whoso keepeth the fig tree shall eat the fruit thereof." (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:494-496. (Concl.) July 1951. 26 H27

13005 GOULD, P. H. El cultivo de la higuera. Manabi. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. B. 12(67):53-56. (Cont.) July/Sept.1951. 9.5 M31

13006 HARDING, R. B. High-yield orange orchards; management practices and soil conditions studied in 43 mature, high-performance orchards in California. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(9):12,14. Sept.1951. 100 C12Cag

13007 HAVIV, A. Development problems of the citrus industry. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:551-553. Aug.1951. 26 H27

13008 HERRERO GARCIA, M. El olivo a través de las letras españolas; ensayo antológico. Madrid,Sindicato Nacional del Olivo,1950. 225 p. 94.7 H43

13009 HU, C. C., and CAMERON, J. W. Fruit characteristics in old line and nucellar Valencia oranges. Calif. Citrog. 37(2):48,67-68. Dec.1951. 80 C125

13010 JEATER, G. A longer life for banana plantations. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(5):22-23. Dec.1, 1950. 280.38 Q3

13011 KUSKIE, S. J. Tending young citrus trees. Queensland Prod. 33(4a):16-17. Aug.1,1951. 23 Q35

13012 LUSTIG, J. Rind-puffing in Valencia oranges. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:496-497. July 1951. 26 H27

13013 LYON, A. V. Cover crops; competition with spring cycle growth of citrus trees for moisture and nitrogen. Citrus News 27:134-135. Sept.1951. 80 C494

13014 MENDEL, K., and PATT, J. New planting of citrus groves. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:491-494. July 1951. 26 H27

13015 MITCHELL, P. Preparation of pineapple land for spring planting. Queensland Prod. 33(3):14-15. July 18,1951. 23 Q35

13016 MOBBS, J. A. Selecting the ratoon sucker in bananas. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(44):18,21. Sept.7,1951. 280.38 Q3

13017 MOBBS, J. A. Selecting the ratoon sucker in bananas. Queensland Prod. 33(9):12,30. Sept.5,1951. 23 Q35

13018 NORO, K. Bibliographical studies on the olive tree. I. (In Japanese.) Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 2:149-166. Ref. Mar.1951. 107.6 K113
English summary.

13019 OPITZ, K. W. Olive fruit shrivel. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 195:420-421. Nov.3,1951. 6 C126

13020 OPITZ, K. W. Report on use of Troyer citrange stock. Pacific Coast Nurseryman 10(9):28,58-59. Sept.1951. 80 P116

13021 REDLICH, F. Wind machines; automatic high-speed air-blast over tree tops as new development in frost fighting. Citrus News 27:131,135. Sept.1951. 80 C494

13022 ROBINSON, T. R. Citrus growing in South African areas. Citrus Leaves 31(11):25-26,28. Nov.1951. 80 C492

13023 ROY, R. S., and AHMED, S. F. Description of Bihar guava varieties. Indian J. Hort. 8(3):22-23. Sept.1951. 80 In2

13024 ROY, R. S. Plant breeding and alternate bearing of mango (Manglfera indica L.). Sci. & Cult. 17:122-124. Sept.1951. 475 Sci24

13025 SANTOS, E. "Pindorama." III. The Bahia coconut. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(65):25-26. Sept.1951. 9.2 Se4

13026 SAVAGE, Z. Can Florida growers afford to use uncertified nursery stock? Citrus Indus. 32(11):10-11. Nov.1951. 80 C49

13027 SIDDAPPA, G. S. Utilization of jack fruit and orange. Indian Coffee 15:130-132. July 1951. 68.29 In23M

13028 TALLARICO, G. The carrying out of operations for Sila: the Polligrone olive groves. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:403-406. Sept.1,1951. 16 Ag822

13029 WOLFE, H. S. Fruits tropical and subtropical. for home gardens. Plants & Gard. 7:218-223. Autumn 1951. 450 P694

13030 YOKOZAWA, Y. Insect visitors on the flowers of Japanese persimmon. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 20:58-64. Mar.1951. 87 H78

Fruits--Deciduous

13031 AUWERA, G. VAN DER. Open air culture of peach. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 15:119. Aug. 15,1951. 80 T817

13032 BIJL, D. DE. Thinning of fruit. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(7):3-5. June 2,1951. 80 B464

13033 BLOM, A. Thinning of peaches and plums under glass. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(5):3-4. May 5,1951. 80 B464

13034 BORGMAN, H. H. Spraying the orchard with potassium. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9)6):4. May 19,1951. 80 B464

13035 BUSH, R. The apples and pears I would plant. Smallholder 86(2162):15. Oct.26,1951. 10 Sm1

13036 CHERNENKO, S. F. New apple variety, Uspekh. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:12-14. July 1951. 80 Sa13

13037 COOK, H. H. Fruit trees in pots. My Gard. 43:217-220. Sept.1951. 80 M995

13038 DAY, L. H. Cherry rootstocks in California. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 725,31 p. July 1951. 100 C12S

13039 DERMINE, E. Enquête sur les varietes de pommiers susceptibles d'interêt. Fruit Belge 19:157. Oct.1951. 80 F9493

13040 DERMINE, E. Une étude sur la Reinette Grise et la Court-Pendu. Fruit Belge 19:145-146. Sept.1951. 80 F9493
Apple varieties.

13041 EJSING, G. Swiss experiments on doing away with biannual bearing of apples by spraying with α-naphthaleneacetic acid. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:467-468. Oct.3,1951. 80 G192

13042 ELISEEV, I. P. Greater attention to Gorbatovskaîa cherry [variety]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:16-17. July 1951. 80 Sa13

13043 FARLEY, A. J. Chemical thinning of apples. N. J. Farm & Gard. 22(12):27,84-85. Dec.1951. 6 G162

13044 HIEMELEERS, J. What apple varieties should be kept? (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 15:54-55. Apr.15,1951. 80 T817

13045 JARRETT, R. M. A comparison of pruning treatments in relation to the shape and yield of apple trees. Bristol U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950: 37-48. 84 B77

13046 KHRAMOV, P. A. In regard to variations in quality of apple scions. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:18-19. July 1951. 80 Sa13

13047 KRONENBERG, H. G. Teelt en veredeling van fruitgewassen in Zwitserland [Growing and breeding fruit trees in Switzerland]. Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 22,25 p. Ref. Dec.1950. 86 W12
English summary.

13048 LECOYER, M. La taille des arbres à fruits à pepins. Cour. Hort. 13:436-439. (Concl.) Sept.1951. 80 C834

13049 LE PECHON, J. Organisation de la production des pommes. Potasse 25:174-176. Nov.1951. 57.8 P84

13050 LUCE, W. A. Winter hardiness factors topic. Better Fruit 46(5):14. Nov.1951. 80 B46
Apples.

13051 MAHFUDI, M. Some notes on new treatments of newly budded plants of fruit trees. (In Dutch.) Landbouw [Bogor] 22:544-564. Oct./Dec.1950. 22.5 L23
English summary.

13052 MAKSIMOVA, M. P. I. V. Michurin's [apple] varieties in Azerbaidzhan. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7: 14-15. July 1951. 80 Sa13

13053 MEYER, F. Topgrafting of fruit trees. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:234-235,276-277. Apr.-May 1951. 80 C892

13054 MONIN, A. Bon Chrêtien Williams, une variété d'avenir. Fruit Belge 19:153-156. Oct.1951. 80 F9493
Pear variety.

13055 MORETTINI, A. A new summer pear. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:557-564. Oct.1951. 16 It1

13056 NANNINGA, E. T., and SONNAVILLE, P. DE. Tentative impressions on the Red Boskoop. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:686. Oct.11,1951. 86 N28

13057 NIKONENKO, M. N. New apple varieties for Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:8-12. July 1951. 80 Sa13

13058 PAPASOLOMONTOS, A. Cherry culture. Countryman [Nicosia] 5(7):7-9. July 1951. 25 C83
In Cyprus.

13059 RENNER, F. Die "dauerbaumscheibe." Landwirtschaft 21/22:321-322. Nov.1951. 19 L235
Fruit culture.

13060 REYNTENS, H. Intensive culture of high crowned grassed orchards. II-III. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 15:53-54,70-72. Apr.15-May 15,1951. 80 T817

13061 ROBERTS, A. N., and HAMMERS, L. A. The native Pacific plum in Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 502,22 p. Sept.1951. 100 Or3

13062 ROSAND, J. Les porte-greffes du pommier. Réveil Agr. 60:324-325. Nov.1,1951. 14 R322

13063 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. New dessert apples. Field 198:651. Oct.20,1951. 10 F45

13064 ŠKARD, O. Harvesting and storage of apples and pears. (In Norwegian.) Norske Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere 2:40-41. 1951. 86 N81

13065 STARK, P., JR. Hardy dwarf apple trees. Amer. Fruit Grower 71(11):17. Nov.1951. 80 G85

13066 SWERTS, E. The apple "Roem of Flanders." (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:228. Apr.1951. 80 C892

13067 TATARINTSEV, A. S. Pollination in the clonal range in apples. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 78: 779-782. Ref. June 1,1951. 511 P444A

13068 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 2 Nos. 1951. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1035. Anderson, F. W. Nectarine tree. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Sept.11; 1044. Cook, M. A. Pear tree. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Oct.9.

13069 VRIJHOF, B., and OELE, L. C. Chemical thinning of the blossom of some apple, pear, and plum varieties. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:232-249. Ref. Apr.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

13070 WEEKS, W. D. Magnesium deficiency of apple in Massachusetts. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 32: 2434. Nov.1951. 81 N46

13071 WOODHEAD, C. E. Scion rooting in Gravenstein nurse grafts. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 31(6):47-50. Apr.1950,pub.Aug.1951. 514 N48A

13072 ZHAVORONKOV, P. A. New cold resistant apple varieties in the Ural Area. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:11-14. 1951. 80 Sa13

Fruits--Small

13073 BAIKOV, G. K. Grapes in Bashkiria. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(5):65-66. May 1951. 410 P933

13074 BERTHAULT, P. Dans le vignoble français. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:629-630. Aug.31,1951. 80 R326

13075 BRANAS, J. Productions de nouvelles variétés de raisins de table; méthodes et résultats. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 136:219-221. Oct.7/14,1951. 14 P94

13076 BUSH, R. Recent black currant varieties. Gard. Illus. 68:304. Nov.1951. 80 G169

13077 CAÑAS, M. Viveros de vid americana en Orense. Semana Vitivinîc. 6(265):72. July 1951. 95.8 Se5

13078 CARRION, P. Les espacements des plantations dans le vignoble. Inform. Marocaine 562:1,3. Oct.20,1951. 281.8 In3

13079 CHARNAY, P. Evolution de la maturation du raisin. Réveil Agr. 60:322-324. (Cont.) Nov.1,1951. 14 R322

13080 DALMASSO, G. The need for saving Italian viticulture is reaffirmed at Siena. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:231-233. Aug.15/31,1951. 16 C72

13081 DALMASSO, G. Reconstrucción de los viñedos por injerto sobre vides americanas. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 46:116-122. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 9 Ag89

13082 DARROW, G. M. Blueberries in the home garden. Plants & Gard. 7:190-192. Autumn 1951. 450 P694

13083 DEKKER, P. The strawberry Kuntners triumph raises high expectations. Zaadwereld 15:273-274. Sept.15,1951. 61.8 Z12

13084 DICKSON, D. Wicomico key spot for blueberries. South. Planter 112(11):30-31. Nov.1951. 6 So89
Culture in Maryland.

13085 DIETRICHSTEIN, H. Der neuzeitliche weinbau; bericht eines östereichischen praktikanten in Deutschland Österr. Weinztg. 6:101-102. Aug.25,1951. 390.8 Os7

13086 ERMACORA, C. Traditional Friulian artisinate. III. Nurseries of Rauscedo. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Udine B. Uffic. (n.s.)5(7):11-16. July 1951. 287 Ud5
Grape culture.

13087 FEDUCHY MARIÑO, E. La Estación de Viticultura y Enologia, su importancia en Galicia. Semana Vitivinîc. 6(265):27-28. July 1951. 95.8 Se5

13088 FILINGER, G. A. Growing bush fruits in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 275,32 p. Aug.1951. 100 K13S
Circular 239 revised.

13089 GALET, P. Méthode de description et de classification des espèces; variétés et hybrides de vignes. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 136:221-229. Oct.7/14,1951. 14 P94

13090 GERLACH, H. Ein weg zur qualitäts-standardisierung der erdbeeren. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. G 3:522. Sept.25,1951. 58.8 T223G

13091 GERRITSEN, J. D. New Dutch strawberry varieties. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(5):6. May 5,1951. 80 B464

13092 GROENEVELD, C. Black berry culture. 1-3. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(4):4-5; (5):4-5; (7):4-5. Apr.21-May 5,June 2,1951. 80 B464

13093 GROENEVELD, C. Short day treatment of strawberries. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(6):6. May 19,1951. 80 B464

13094 HOCHBERG, N. Stocks for grapevines. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:553-556. Aug.1951. 26 H27

13095 HYAMS, E. Perpetual large-fruited strawberries. Gard. Chron. 130:178-179. Nov.10,1951. 80 G162

13096 HYAMS, E. A six-month strawberry season? Country Life [London] 110:1374-1375. Oct.26,1951. 80 C83

13097 ĬAZVITSKIĬ, M. N. Leaf pruning in strawberries. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:28-29. July 1951. 80 Sa13

13098 ING, E. G. Black currants. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 19:303,305,307,309,311,313. Aug./Nov.1951. 10 W892
Culture and varieties.

13099 JIMÉNEZ CUENDE, F. Enseñanzas vitivinícolas en Galicia. Semana Vitivinfc. 6(265):5-7. July 1951. 95.8 Se5

13100 JUDKINS, W. P. Everbearing strawberries ideal for the home garden. Plants & Gard. 7:186-188. Autumn 1951. 450 P694

13101 KATRANOVA, G. V. Accelerated propagation of black currants. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:19-22. July 1951. 80 Sa13

13102 KOBEL, F. Rebenselektion und rebenzüchtung. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60:439-442. Nov.3,1951. 80 Sch9

13103 KRISTENSEN, H. R. Cleaning out in Danish raspberry culture. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:496-497. Oct.17,1951. 80 G192
Removal of diseased plants.

13104 LANGE, K. P. Experiment in growing currant planting stock under conditions of the South-East [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:23-24. July 1951. 80 Sa13

13105 LEPAGE, P. Produirez-vous des petits fruits? Vie à la Campagne 40:370-371. Oct.1951. 80 V67

13106 LORENZANA, S. El país de Valdeorras. Semana Vitivinfc. 6(265):49-50. July 1951. 95.8 Se5
Chiefly vineyards.

13107 LUQUE, J. A. En octubre comienza la brotación y reviven los viñedos mendocinos. Mundo Agr. 3(29):48-49. Oct.1951. 9 M92

13108 MICHELI, E. Harvest time. (In Italian.) Lotte Contadine 2(15):5. Sept.25,1951. 16 L91
Grapes.

13109 ONARAN, M. H. Les raisins de table en Turquie. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 24(248):66-73. Oct.1951. 390.8 B87
Varieties.

13110 PAVLOV, G. D. On selection of grape planting stock in the nursery. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:35-36. July 1951. 80 Sa13

13111 PÉREZ, N. El monasterio de San Clodio y la explotación vitícola del Ribero. Semana Vitivinfc. 6(265): 80-81. July 1951. 95.8 Se5

13112 PEYER, E. Der verbrauch von amerikanischem unterlagenholz für die rebveredlung in der Ostschweiz. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60:419-423. Oct.20,1951. 80 Sch9

13113 PEYRONNET, R. Les hybrides producteurs directs en 1950-51. I-III. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:648-652,669-672,697-699. Sept.7-28,1951. 80 R326
Grapes.

13114 PHILIPPI, E. Der anbau von erdbeeren. Obstbau 70:138-139. Sept.1,1951. 80 Ob73

13115 PIROVANO, A. Production de nouvelles variétés de raisins de table. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 136: 249-253. Oct.21/28,1951. 14 P94

13116 RATH. Misserfolge mit edelreben. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 74:122-123. Nov.1951. 80 G1991

13117 ROMANOVA, E. G. Leading collective farms in the districts of Don River area. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:32-35. July 1951. 80 Sa13
Achievements in grape culture.

13118 ROVEL, M., and MARION, J. P. Le fraisier dans le Val de Moselle. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 62:499-508. Sept.1951. 14 F844B

13119 SHAULIS, N. J. Grapes, how to prune and train them. Plants & Gard. 7:193-195. Autumn 1951. 450 P694

13120 SKUIN', K. P. A calendar memorandum for grape growers in the northern zone. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:37-38. July 1951. 80 Sa13

13121 SLATE, G. L. Growing the small fruits. Plants & Gard. 7:182-185. Autumn 1951. 450 P694

13122 SLATE, G. L. New small fruits developed at Geneva. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 17(4):7. Oct.1951. 100 N48A

13123 SMOL'ĬANINOVA, N. K. Interspecific hybrids of strawberry and garden strawberry. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:20-22. 1951. 80 Sa13

13124 STEINGRUBER, P., and MÜLLNER, L. Dreissig jahre rebenzüchtung an der Höheren Bundeslehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Wein-, Obst- und Gartenbau in Klosterneuburg. II. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein-, Obst- u. Gartbau. Mitt. 1:89-93. July 1951. 105.9 K696
English summary.

13125 TABOADA, J. El cultivo de la vid en el valle de Monterrey. Semana Vitivinfc. 6(265):62. July 1951. 95.8 Se5

13126 VALEIX, F. Le comportement des jeunes vignes. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 136:245-247. Oct.21/28, 1951. 14 P94

13127 VEERMAN, W. Experiences in growing black currant varieties in N.-H. (In Dutch.) Nederlandse Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 6(10):1-2. Oct.1950. 95.9 N28

13128 VIJFVINKEL, L. Strawberries under glass. (In Dutch.) Volkstuin 34:44-45. Apr.1951. 80 V88

13129 ZULAUF, H. Kartonage- und "topfreben" für den rebberg. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60:423-425. Oct.20,1951. 80 Sch9

Nuts

13130 AUGUSTE, A. L'amandier en Algérie. Algeria. Insp. Gén. et Dir. de l'Agr. Doc. et Renseign. Agr. B. 145,29 p. 1950. 24 AL34
Chiefly culture.

13131 BRYNER, W. Walnussveredlung. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60:411-418. Oct.20,1951. 80 Sch9

13132 GHURI-SABBAJ, T. Cultivation of Pistacia vera in Iraq. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:556-557. Aug. 1951. 26 H27

13133 MACDANIELS, L. H. Nut trees, kinds and culture for the home garden in the Northeast. Plants & Gard. 7:198-201. Autumn 1951. 450 P694

13134 NEW WALNUT varieties may revolutionize the industry. West. Fruit Grower 5(10):12-13. Oct.1951. 95.8 G762

13135 RAGLESS, G. B. Pruning, pollination and planting. Grower [Adelaide] 6:12. July 1951. 80 G912
Almonds.

13136 RIVEROS, J. E. Consideraciones sobre el cultivo del almendro en el país. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 46:130-132. Aug.1951. 9 Ag89
Argentina.

13137 WHITEHOUSE, W. E., and JOLEY, L. E. Notes on culture, growth and training of pistachio nut trees. West. Fruit Grower 5(10):9-11. Oct.1951. 95.8 G762

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

13138 ACOSTA SOLIS, M. Plantación y conservación de los arboles ornamentales. Ecuador. Dept. Forest. P. 13,13 p. Aug.1,1951. 99.9 Ec9P

13139 ALLARD, H. A. Narcissus poetaz Hort. naturalized in Virginia. Castanea 16:109-110. Sept. 1951. 450 So82

13140 ALLEN, R. C. Where do we stand on fall planting? Amer. Rose Mag. 9(9):7-10. Oct.1951. 80 Am327A

13141 ALTEVEER, K. Ponds in the garden. (In Dutch.) Bloemisterij 25(33):5. Aug.17,1951. (Cont.) 80 B624

13142 AMELINCKX, F. Japanese ornamental cherries. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:341-342. June 1951. 80 C892

13143 AMELINCKX, F. Two nudiflorous climbers. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:286. May 1951. 80 C892
Jasminum nudiflorum and Wistária sinensis.

13144 ANTHONY, A. Discover the wood hyacinths [Scilla]. Garden 55(5):49. Nov.1951. 80 G1632

13145 ANTHONY, A. Today's daffodils are colorful. Garden 55(5):40-41. Nov.1951. 80 G1632

13146 ARNOLD, R. E. Masdevallia simula. Orchid Rev. 59:157-158. Oct.1951. 80 Or15

13147 ASGEIRSSON, R. In the garden. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46:175-176. May 1951. 11 F89

13148 BACHRACH, L. F. A liberal philosophy with plants. Horticulture 29:407-408. Nov.1951. 80 H787
Varieties of ornamental plants.

13149 BAILEY, R. Time—and the boundary planting. Home Gard. 18(5):6-10. Nov.1951. 80 H756

13150 BALLS, E. K. Michauxia campanuloides. Gard. Chron. 130:158. Oct.27,1951. 80 G162

13151 BARTLETT, R. A. What you can do to give shade trees care in fall. Garden 55(5):69-71. Nov.1951. 80 G1632

13152 BASTELEUS, R. Produire des plantes d'élite. II. B. Hort. (n.s.)6:254-260. Sept.1,1951. 80 B873

13153 BAUMGARTNER, W. Rochea falcata. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 54(10):2-3. Sept.6,1951. 80 G1939

13154 BECKER-DILLINGEN, J. Leitfaden für den samenbau bei freilandblumen. Grundlagen u. Fortschr. im Gart.- u. Weinbau 88,69 p. 1951. 80 G922

13155 BERGE, J. S. Phalaenopsis in North Queensland. Austral. Orchid Rev. 16:88-90. Sept.1951. 80 Au73

13156 BERGMANS, J. Daboecia. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:231-232. Apr.1951. 80 C892

13157 BERGMANS, J. Glechoma hederaceum. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:232. Apr.1951. 80 C892

13158 BERGMANS, J. Magnolias. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:229-231. Apr.1951. 80 C892

13159 BEWLEY, W. F. Three essentials for better Chrysanthemums. Nurseryman & Seedsman 113:742-744. Sept.27,1951. 80 N933

13160 BIDAULT, L. Un Rebutia hybride. Cactus [Paris] 6:95. Sept.15,1951. 450 C114

13161 BLAIR, A. P. The culture of Dendrobium bigibbum. Austral. Orchid Rev. 16:93-94. Sept.1951. 80 Au73

13162 BLASDALE, W. C. Additional notes on the history of the Persian Cyclamen. Natl. Hort. Mag. 30: 192-197. Oct.1951. 80 N216

13163 BOMMELJÉ, C. Astrophytum. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 5:66-70. Sept./Oct.1951. 450 Su12

13164 BOOM, B. K. Hardy succulents. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 5:78-79. Sept./Oct.1951. 450 Su12

13165 BOSCH, M. Culture du Chrysanthème en Afrique du Nord. Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie 55:182-187. June/July 1951. 87 R32

13166 BOSSHARD, A. Note sur une façon originale de conduire les Phyllocactus. Cactus [Paris] B. 13:4-5. July 31,1951. 450 C114S

13167 BRANDE, F. VAN DEN. Hoya or waxplant. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:347. June 1951. 80 C892

13168 BRIGGS, J. L. Proliferations followed-up. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 123:22-23. Oct.1951. 81 Am39

13169 BRITISH FUCHSIA SOCIETY. The Fuchsia annual, 1950, the thirteenth year of issue. Twickenham, Middlesex,1950. 52 p. 96.532 F95

13170 BRONAUGH, F. Top tips in color for gardens previewed at Texas Rose Festival; fountainhead of beauty. Green Thumb [St. Petersburg] 2:4-7. Oct.1951. 80 G822

13171 BROOKE, W. M. A. Fuchsias in the mountains of Bolivia. Fuchsia Annu. 13:13-15. 1950. 96.532 F95

13172 BROOKLYN BOTANIC GARDEN. 99 plants for the corner garden—late winter, early spring. Brooklyn Bot. Gard. L. (n.s.)7,4 p. Mar.5,1951. 451 B79L

13173 BUCHINGER, J. Bodenständige naturkunde; unsere bäume und sträucher im heimat- und volksleben. Wien,1950. 197 p. (Landschulreihe, v.2.) 275.8 L23

13174 BUCK, G. J. Easier winter care for roses. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:54-55. Oct. 1951. 275.28 Io94

13175 BUELL, A., and BUELL, T. Brighten your window with Gloxinias. Flower Grower 38(11):32-33,49-50. Nov.1951. 80 M72

13176 CALDWELL, S. Amaryllis, indoor beauty queen. Flower Grower 38(12):32-33,44. Dec.1951. 80 M72

13177 CAMPBELL, B. Don't let them freeze; remember to take up and store your tender bulbs and clumps. Garden 55(5):48. Nov.1951. 80 G1632

13178 CARTER, MRS. B. E. Phalaenopsis culture from flask to maturity. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 20:648-650. Nov.1951. 80 Am329

13179 CASWELL, MRS. D. B. Growing the Cattleya and exotic orchids. Green Thumb [St. Petersburg] 1(10): 18-23. Aug./Sept.1951. 80 G822

13180 CHAMBERS, A. V. Variations in the colour of cactus flowers. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 6:61. Sept. 1951. 450 N21

13181 CHAN, A. P., and OTTAWA, C. E. F. Chrysanthemum flower buds. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 7: 89-90. Sept.1951. 96.519 Ea7

13182 CHANSLER, W. S. Canada thistle [Cirsium arvense]. Wild Flower 27:68-69. July 1951. 451 W642

13183 CHAPPLE, F. J. Ballamanaugh—a Manx garden. Gard. Illus. 68:295-297. Nov.1951. 80 G169

13184 CHARON. Les plantes grimpantes annuelles. Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie 55:209-212. (Cont.) Aug./Sept. 1951. 87 R32

13185 CHASE, J. L. H. Hardy annuals for the grower. Mr. Chase's Cloche Gard. Notes, Sept. 1951:228-230. 80 M69

13186 CHEVALIER, A. Un Aloès ornemental des environs de Brazzaville. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 31:382-384. July/Aug.1951. 26 R323

13187 CLARK, J. Placing of trees in parks and boulevards. Parks & Recreation 34(11):5-7. Nov.1951. 98.8 P23

13188 CLEMENTS, J. The art of flower arrangement: dry bouquets. My Gard. 43:233-236. Sept.1951. 80 M995

13189 COLLINS, MRS. S. R. Doctor Rock's lilies at Beltsville. Gard. Club Amer. B. 39(6):25-30. Nov.1951. 90.32 G16

13190 CONNORS, C. H. Give your house plants a boost. Flower Grower 38(12):22-23,47. Dec.1951. 80 M72

13191 CONRADI, R. R. What I saw while hunting for bushroses and Clematis. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 67:191-195. Nov.1951. 80 N81
Swedish gardens.

13192 CORTVRIENDT, S. F., and ONSEM, J. G. VAN. Hormone treatments of cuttings. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 15:663-685. Sept.1950. 105.1 G344
English summary.

13193 CROCKET, R. M. The wee daffodils. Prof. Gard. 3:218-219. Oct.1951. 80 P945

13194 CROSBY, H. Cymbidium tracyanum. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 20:667-669. Nov.1951. 80 Am329

13195 CROWE, S. M. Bulbs in the home garden. Mr. Chase's Cloche Gard. Notes, Sept. 1951:219-221. 80 M69

13196 CUNLIFF, K. M. Trees for tomorrow. Trees So. Africa 3:18-19. Apr./June 1951. 99.8 T716
Pittosporum viridiflorum and Tristania conferta.

13197 CURTIS, C. H. Odontocidium smithii. Orchid Rev. 59:158,160. Oct.1951. 80 Or15

13198 CURWOOD, J. E. The Chrysanthemum controversy: rested stocks are dangerous. Grower [London] 36:1015. Nov.17,1951. 286.83 M34

13199 DANVIG, A. M. Blomster gartneriet; formering og dyrkning af potteplanter og afskaeringsblomster [The flower nursery; propagation and culture of potted plants and flowers for cutting]. København,Dansk Studieforlag,1951? p.457-518. (Dansk Erhvervsgartneris Håndbog 8) 96 D23

13200 DAUNOY, H. L. Forced dormancy. Amer. Rose Mag. 9(9):15-16. Oct.1951. 80 Am327A

13201 DAY, A. W. A B C of hybridizing and growing orchid seeds. Philippine Orchid Rev. 4:17-20. July 1951. 80 P53

13202 DELWORTH, C. The production of quality Chrysanthemums. Chrysanthemum Soc. Amer. B. 19(4): 3-16. Oct.1951. 81 C46B

13203 DEN BOER, A. F. What's this about flowering crabs? Horticulture 29:403,413. Nov.1951. 80 H787

13204 DEWERTH, A. F. Seed germination problems. South. Florist & Nurseryman 64(31):89-91. Oct.26,1951. 80 So86

13205 DEWEY, A. M. The tree peony. Mega 11(4): 32. Sept.1951. 90.32 M52B

13206 DIJKMAN, N. The history of the Phalaenopsis Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 20:673-674. Nov.1951. 80 Am329

13207 DOGGENAAR, H. How the Danes exhibit. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 6:153. May 18,1951. 80 V22
Flowers.

13208 DOLMAN, J., JR. From Aldan to Walden and points North. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 123:8-20. Oct.1951. 81 Am39

13209 DONALDSON, A. G. The culture of the non-hardy succulents. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 6:59-60. Sept.1951. 450 N21

13210 DOOLEY, G. Hybridizing notes. No. Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 27:65-67,69,71. Sept.1951. 96.43 N81

13211 DORT, H. W. VAN. On Freesia culture. (In Dutch.) Bloemisterij 25(1):4. Jan.5,1951. 80 B624

13212 DOUMONT, L. Les Sedum, L. Cour. Hort. 13: 432. Sept.1951. 80 C834

13213 DOWLING, G. T. Candelabra primroses. II. Arboretum B. 14(3):21-22,27. Fall 1951. 451 Ar1

13214 DUNSTON, A. E. A. The Peoples' Park, Dun Laoghaire, Co. Dublin. Fuchsia Annu. 13:38. 1950. 96.532 F95

13215 DUPRE, D. D., JR. Looking back at sixteen years of roadside development advancements and its place in the highway program. Ohio. State U. Short Course Roadside Devlpmt. 10:137-147. 1951. 288.9 Oh3

13216 EBERLE, G. Arnika [Arnica montana]. Nat. u. Volk 80:278-282. Oct.15,1950. 509 F856

13217 ELKAN, E. My difficulties with Crassula falcata. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 6:60. Sept.1951. 450 N21

13218 ELLIS, C. K. Bulbous flowering plants for the cool greenhouse. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:225,227. Sept.1951. 23 N48J

13219 ELTER, L. Arbustes à feuillage persistant (pour les situations ombragées). Cour. Hort. 13:446-447. Sept.1951. 80 C834

13220 ENKE, F. VON. Rosen-studien in Aalsmeer. Ein beitrag zur unterlagen-frage. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 74:116-117. Oct.1951. 80 G1991

13221 ERNST, D. Le rootone et le bouturage des oeillets. Réveil Agr. 60:326. Nov.1,1951. 14 R322

13222 ESSON, J. G. Do my roses need winter protection? Home Gard. 18(5):28-30. Nov.1951. 80 H756

13223 FAIR, B. C. Utility line maintenance within the highway right of way. Ohio. State U. Short Course Roadside Devlpmt. 10:31-34. 1951. 288.9 Oh3

13224 FARMAR, H. Amaryllis belladonna: its varieties and its hybrids. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 76:391-398. Nov.1951. 84 L84J

13225 FARRALL, H. H. From "piney" to peony. Mega 11(4):35. Sept.1951. 90.32 M52B

13226 FAZIO, S., and TATE, H. F. Lawns for Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 135,rev.,23 p. July 1951. 275.29 Ar42
Chiefly planting.

13227 FEENSTRA, P. Flower bulbs. (In Dutch.) Volkstuin 34:104-105. Sept.1951. 80 V88

13228 FEENSTRA, P. Ornamental cherries. (In Dutch.) Volkstuin 34:53. May 1951. 80 V88

13229 FERGUSON, R. S. My experiences of growing Cattleyas. Austral. Orchid Rev. 16:77-78. Sept.1951. 80 Au73

13230 FILLMORE, R. H. The vegetative propagation of Viburnums. Arboretum B. 14(3):17-18,25. Fall 1951. 451 Ar1

13231 FISHER, G. M. Landscaping the farm home grounds. I. Amer. Nurseryman 94(9):7-8,63-65. Nov.1, 1951. 80 Am371

13232 FISHER, G. M. Landscaping the farm home grounds. II. Amer. Nurseryman 94(10):7-9,46-50. Nov. 15,1951. 80 Am371

13233 FLETCHER, H. R. Some Primulas introduced and reintroduced from Bhutan by Ludlow and Sherriff, by air mail, in 1949. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 76:400-405. Nov. 1951. 84 L84J

13234 FOLTZ, F. A horticulturist [Montague Free] looks at Saintpaulia. African Violet Mag. 5:24-25,51. Sept.1951. 80 Af8

13235 FOWLER, H. Evaluating the Phloxes—fall 1951. Green Thumb 8(11):6-8. Nov.1951. 80 G82

13236 FRANCE, E. J., JR. Rhododendrons and primroses as companion plants. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 9: 1-4. July 1951. 96.575 Am3

13237 GASTAUD, J. Étude sur la greffe des cactées. Cactus [Paris] 6:65-70. Sept.15,1951. 450 C114

13238 GELEIN, C. Can we produce Chrysanthemum seeds in our country also? (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 6:131. Apr.27,1951. 80 V22

13239 GERRITSEN, C. The lawn. (In Dutch.) Volkstuin 34:102-103. Sept.1951. 80 V88

13240 GEYER, A. L. Plant excursion. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 5:70-73. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1951. 450 Su12

13241 GILES, L. Where to flower Cymbidiums. Austral. Orchid Rev. 16:79-80. Sept.1951. 80 Au73

13242 GLOGAU, A. Ueber Magnolien. Deut. Baumsch. 3:252-253. Sept.1,1951. 80 D486

13243 GOULD, C. J. Precooling and forcing Iris. South. Florist & Nurseryman 64(31):31. Oct.26,1951. 80 So86

13244 GRIEG, M. Notes on Rhododendron species. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 5:152-155. Oct.15,1951. 81 Am398

13245 GRIFFIN, G. L. I go native again! Green Thumb [St. Petersburg] 2:12-14. Oct.1951. 80 G822
Wildflowers in southeastern U. S.

13246 GUBBINS, M. The beauty of berried shrubs. Smallholder 86(2164):13. Nov.9,1951. 10 Sm1

13247 GUZZINI, D. The Dahlia, queen of autumn. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(40):5. Oct.7,1951. 16 M74

13248 HAISLIP, M. P. Does your fall garden have fall flowers? Home Gard. 18(5):41-45. Nov.1951. 80 H756

13249 HANSEN, R. M. R. taliense in our garden. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 5:156-159. Oct.15,1951. 81 Am398

13250 HARDING, W. A. Ferns in a south window. Horticulture 29:404-405. Nov.1951. 80 H787

13251 HARDY, J. Carnations need these qualities. Nurseryman & Seedsman 113:674-676. Sept.20,1951. 80 N933

13252 HARP, H. F. Check list of recommended perennials (herbaceous) other than bulbs. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 7:81-85. 1951. 82 W522

13253 HARP, H. F. Follow these rules to winter tender plants. Farm & Ranch Rev. 47(11):28-29. Nov. 1951. 7 F223

13254 HARRISON, W. F. Begonia Ethel Irene. Begonian 18:240-241. Nov.1951. 96.511 B39

13255 HARTMAN, R. D. Street trees for northern California. Amer. Nurseryman 94(11):13. Dec.1,1951. 80 Am371

13256 HASELTON, S. E. Cacti by the millions. Cactus & Succulent J. 23:139-142. Sept./Oct.1951. 451 C11

13257 HATHORN, P. Some cypresses in Natal. Trees So. Africa 3:14. Apr./June 1951. 99.8 T716
Cupressus and Taxodium spp.

13258 HAYES, E. L. Cypripediums. Austral. Orchid Rev. 16:73-76. Sept.1951. 80 Au73

13259 HECKMAN, H. The happy brush pickers of the High Cascades. Sat. Evening Post 224(14):36-37,102-103,105-106. Oct.6,1951. 110 Sa8
Gaultheria, Vaccinium, and ferns.

13260 HEISER, C. B., JR. Why Latin names? Home Gard. 18(3):54-56. Sept.1951. 80 H756

13261 HERRE, H. Crassula barbata Thbg. Desert Plant Life 23:53-54. July 1951. 450 D45

13262 HERTEL, F. Schutz- und zierhecken. Rev. by J. G. Gärtner. Leipzig,Hachmeister & Thal,1951. 40 p. (Lehrmeister-Bücherei Nr. 230) 99.05 H44

13263 HETHERINGTON, E. Longevity in orchids. Orchid Digest 15:205-207. Sept./Oct.1951. 80 Or172

13264 HEY, G. L., and HOPF, P. P. Gladiolus growing in England. No. Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 27:57, 59. Sept.1951. 96.43 N81

13265 HIATT, G. Phalaenopsis responses. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 20:664-666. Nov.1951. 80 Am329

13266 HIGLEY, F. C. Roadside development as it affects highway maintenance. Ohio. State U. Short Course Roadside Devlpmt. 10:113-117. 1951. 288.9 Oh3

13267 HILL, H. M. New Hemerocallis in Kansas. Kans. Gard. 13(4):1-3,6. Sept.1951. 80 K13

13268 HODAN, E., and CONANT, C. Practical methods of cultivation and shipping. African Violet Mag. 5:26-27,60-61. Sept.1951. 80 Af8

13269 HOFFMANN, H. Bewährte und neueste Dahlien speziell für schnitt und binderei. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 54 (11):4-6. Sept.13,1951. 80 G1939

13270 HOLDERMAN, V. N. Roadside development as it affects maintenance on new construction. Ohio. State U. Short Course Roadside Devlpmt. 10:119-122. 1951. 288.9 Oh3

13271 HOTTENSTEIN, W. L. Advancement in the use of ground covers. Ohio. State U. Short Course Roadside Devlpmt. 10:62-69. 1951. 288.9 Oh3

13272 HUGHES, J. A few simple rules for growing African violets. Garden 55(5):83. Nov.1951. 80 G1632

13273 HUME, H. H. Growing Camellias in pots. Horticulture 29:406,417. Nov.1951. 80 H787

13274 HUNT, C. A. Fuchsias in New Zealand. Fuchsia Annu. 13:36-37. 1950. 96.532 F95

13275 IBBERSON, J. E., MICKALITIS, A. B., and KURTZ, S. The cedar-of-Lebanon [Cedrus libani]. Pa. Forests and Waters 3:96,98-104. Sept./Oct.1951. 99.8 P38

13276 INGWERSEN, W. Rock-garden aristocrats. Nurseryman & Seedsman 113:738-739. Sept.27,1951. 80 N933

13277 IRMER, R. O. Deutsche Dahlienzüchtungen für Island. Taspo 4(37):8. Sept.14,1951. 61.8 T18

13278 JACOBS, B. F. The Hibiscus. Green Thumb [St. Petersburg] 1(10):10-11. Aug./Sept.1951. 80 G822

13279 JAKOBSEN, H. Sukkulenten im botanischen garten Kiel. Orion 6:794-796. Oct.1951. 474 Or4

13280 JAMES, T. H. The points system of judging. Austral. Orchid Rev. 16:92. Sept.1951. 80 Au73

13281 JELITTO, C. R. Spiraea vanhouttei. Deut. Baumsch. 3:248-249. Sept.1,1951. 80 D486

13282 JENSEN, J. W. Tuber Begonias—display plants. Fuchsia Fan 11(10):7. Oct.1951. 96.532 F952

13283 JOHNSON, A. T. A sunless rock garden. My Gard. 43:237-240. Sept.1951. 80 M995

13284 JOHNSON, J. A. Let's exhibit. Cactus & Succulent J. 23:163. Sept./Oct.1951. 451 C11

13285 JOHNSON, M. P. The story of the bellflowers [Campanula]. Home Gard. 18(5):48-54. Nov.1951. 80 H756

13286 KAMMERER, E. L. About shade trees. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 26:33-36. Sept.1951. 99.9 M84

13287 KELLER, A., and KELLER, M. A simple orchid seed flasking method. Oreg. Orchid Soc. B. 5(9): 1-2. Oct.1951. 80 Or34

13288 KIRCH, W. Vanda hybrids. Oreg. Orchid Soc. B. 5(9):5-7. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 80 Or34

13289 KLEINER, P. Erodium willkommianum Sünd. und einige andere reiherschnabelarten. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 54(10):3-4. Sept.6,1951. 80 G1939

13290 KNOWLES, R. H. Check list of evergreens and evergreen ground covers. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 7:86-87,95-97. 1951. 82 W522

13291 KNOWLTON, H. W. 1951 Iris awards. Flower Grower 38(12):35,47. Dec.1951. 80 M72

13292 KRACKOWIZER, F. Orchids or parasites? (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(65):30. Sept.1951. 9.2 Se4

13293 KRAMER, K. U. Again about Oxalis carnosa. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 5:73-75. Sept./Oct.1951. 450 Su12

13294 KRIECHBAUM, W. Alpenpflanzengärten im gebirge. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 74:111-113. Oct.1951. 80 G1991

13295 KROMDIJK, G. Growing Adiantum scutum. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:343-345. June 1951. 80 C892

13296 KROMDIJK, G. Minature gardens for the house. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:346. June 1951. 80 C892

13297 LATHROP, W. B. Men's Garden Clubs of America, its history. Mega 11(4):37,39-40. Sept.1951. 90.32 M52B

13298 LAWWILL, J. R. Ohio's first parkway. Ohio. State U. Short Course Roadside Devlpmt. 10:23-30. 1951. 288.9 Oh3

13299 LEACH, D. G. Rediscovering some of the American Azaleas all gardeners should know. Home Gard. 18(5):18-23. Nov.1951. 80 H756

13300 LEMMON, R. S. Precocious evergreen [Vaccinium vitis-idaea minus]. Home Gard. 18(5):46-47. Nov.1951. 80 H756

13301 LENOIR, F. L. Les pots de culture en tourbe. Cour. Hort. 13:433-434. Sept.1951. 80 C834

13302 LENZ, L. W. Propagation of Iris innominata. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 123:27-29. Oct.1951. 81 Am39

13303 LEPAGE-THILBAUDEAU, M. Les nymphes [Nymphaea] des lacs. Forêt et Conserv. 3:417-418. Sept. 1951. 99.8 F792

13304 LEROY, A. A propos des expositions de Chrysanthèmes. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B. 36:85-86. Third Q.1951. 87 So1

13305 LEUSCHNER, J. O. Hobby gardening for orchids in Cheviot Hills. Orchid Digest 15:218-219. Sept./Oct.1951. 80 Or172

13306 LEUSCHNER, J. O. The orchid hunt is still on. Orchid Digest 15:199-201. Sept./Oct.1951. 80 Or172

13307 LIBOWITZKY. Der trompetenbaum [Catalpa bignonioides]. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 74:109-110. Oct. 1951. 80 G1991

13308 LINCOLN, I. B. Hardy Azaleas at Lindum Gardens. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 5:165-171. Oct.15,1951. 81 Am398

13309 LODDER, G. Culture of Anthurium, Camellia and Oleander. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 6: 27,30. Jan.26,1951. 80 V22

13310 LOOMER, C. H. Chrysanthemum farmer; the showy flowers appearing at this time of year lead a sheltered life under the care of specialized farmers. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(43):7. Oct.25,1951. 7 F21

13311 LYNCH, J. R. Some old ones. Fuchsia Annu. 13:25,27. 1950. 96.532 F95

13312 MAICHENKO, Z. G. New varieties of Salvia sclarea. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(5):69. May 1951. 61.9 Se5

13313 MANLEY, T. R. 1951 Amaryllis ratings. Flower Grower 38(12):45-46. Dec.1951. 80 M72

13314 MANN, M. D., JR. Ferns in the garden. Mega 11(4):33-34,45-46. Sept.1951. 90.32 M52B

13315 MARCHANDISE, F. Les soins à donner aux plantes. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B. 36:87-88. Third Q.1951. 87 So1

13316 MASCARO, T. Park turf. Parks & Recreation 34(11):7-8. (Concl.) Nov.1951. 98.8 P23

13317 MASTENBROEK, G. Meet the new graceful Amaryllis. Flower Grower 38(12):34,46. Dec.1951. 80 M72

13318 MAXWELL, M. F. Fun from Epiphyllum seeds. Epiphyllum Soc. Amer. [B.] 7:17. Dec.3,1951. 81 Ep4

13319 MEHLQUIST, G. A. L. Chrysanthemum breeding. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 7:87-88. Sept.1951. 96.519 Ea7

13320 MENNINGER, E. D. Save those yellow pods. Orchid Digest 15:213-215. Sept./Oct.1951. 80 Or172

13321 MEYER, G. L. Monstera deliciosa. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:282. May 1951. 80 C892

13322 MEYN, W. Mosses for gardening. Fuchsia Fan 11(10):8-9. Oct.1951. 96.532 F952

13323 MILLER, F. C. Indian summer brings breathtaking autumn color. Garden 55(5):86-88. Nov.1951. 80 G1632

13324 MILLS, H. B. The arborist's job. Arborist's News 16:93-101. Oct.1951. 99.8 Ar14

13325 MINTER, M. The Halverson story. Begonian 18:244-245. Nov.1951. 96.511 B39

13326 MORLEY, F. Plant roses this fall. Garden 55(5):58-59. Nov.1951. 80 G1632

13327 MORRIS, D. O. The newer tulips. Gard. Chron. 130:149-150. Oct.20,1951. 80 G162

13328 MORRIS, N. The exotic Phalaenopsis. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 20:654-657. Nov.1951. 80 Am329

13329 MORRISON, B. Y. Concerning Caladiums. Natl. Hort. Mag. 30:171-188. Oct.1951. 80 N216

13330 MUIRHEAD, G. D. Trees to associate with Rhododendrons. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 5:145-151. Oct.15,1951. 81 Am398

13331 MULDER, H. Caladium. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 6:367. Aug.31,1951. 80 V22

13332 MULLIGAN, B. O., and MICHAUD, L. J. Magnolia seed treatment and germination. Arboretum B. 14 (3):1-2,33. Fall 1951. 451 Ar1

13333 MYODO, H. The cultivation of bulbs for exports in Hokkaido. III. On the pollen tube development and growth of the Easter lily (Lilium longiflorum). (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 20:37-43. Ref. Mar.1951. 87 H78
English summary.

13334 NEALE, H. J. Roadside development as it is viewed by the landscape architect. Ohio. State U. Short Course Roadside Devlpmt. 10:122-131. 1951. 288.9 Oh3

13335 NEILSON, W. Little elfins that bloom in the spring; let small flowering bulbs add a delightful finishing touch to your garden. Garden 55(5):32-34. Nov.1951. 80 G1632

13336 NEILSON, W. Sow your lawn in the fall. Garden 55(5):60-63. Nov.1951. 80 G1632

13337 NES, A. G. A. VAN DE. Can the Bougainvillea be used as a potted plant? (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 6:179. June 8,1951. 80 V22

13338 NEWHOFF, B. Making a garden pilgrimage. Horticulture 29:402,425. Nov.1951. 80 H787

13339 NIELSEN, J. Achimenes. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:532-533. Nov.7,1951. 80 G192

13340 NIELSEN, J. The September lily (Vallota speciosa). (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:485-486. Oct.10, 1951. 80 G192

13341 NISBET, F. J. Simplified seedling production. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 5:160-163. Oct.15,1951. 81 Am398

13342 OAKLEY, E. J. Reap future dividends by rescuing your glad bulblets; don't throw the babies away. Garden 55(5):52. Nov.1951. 80 G1632

13343 O'BRIEN, E. L. Growing Fuchsias in the Bay Area. Fuchsia Annu. 13:29,31. 1950. 96.532 F95

13344 OHIO. STATE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE. Tenth short course on roadside development. Columbus,1951. 186 p. 288.9 Oh3
Ohio Department of Highways, cooperating.

13345 OKADA, M. Studies on the crown bud of Chrysanthemums. IV. On retardation of blooming by the long day condition after flower bud differentiation. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 20:33-36. Mar.1951. 87 H78

13346 OMEN, E. Tulips through the ages. Garden 55(5):30-31. Nov.1951. 80 G1632

13347 PANNEKOEK, G. J. Pruning of shrubs. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:223-224. Apr.1951. 80 C892

13348 PARCHER, E. S. Our garden's last bloom means it's time to put the garden to bed. Garden 55(5): 78-81. Nov.1951. 80 G1632

13349 PARK, J. E. Check list of shrubs. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 7:90-93,98-99. 1951. 82 W522

13350 PARRY, J. Wild and cultivated gardens in the Pacific Northwest. Green Thumb 8(11):17-20. Nov.1951. 80 G82

13351 PATTERSON, A. C. Check list of vines and climbers. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 7:89,97-98. 1951. 82 W522

13352 PEARSON, R. F. Italian garden tour. Gard. Chron. 130:138-139. Oct.13,1951. 80 G162

13353 PEETERS, F. J. The horticultural meetings at Ghent. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:301-303. May 1951. 80 C892
Ornamentals.

13354 PERKINS, J. W. Winter care of Gladiolus bulbs. Wis. Hort. 42:72-73. Nov.1951. 80 W752

13355 PERRY, F. Scabious, a top-flight favourite. Nurseryman & Seedsman 113:672-673. Sept.20,1951. 80 N933

13356 PERSSON, A. R. The Cymbidium standard—due for revision. Austral. Orchid Rev. 16:86-87. Sept. 1951. 80 Au73

13357 PICKELL, C. My hybridizing program. No. Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 27:61,63. Sept.1951. 96.43 N81

13358 PILE, A. Les bordures. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B. 36:79-81. Third Q.1951. 87 So1

13359 POE, C. How to get year-round beauty for southern farm homes. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 66(11):162. Nov.1951. 6 P945
Ornamental plants.

13360 POINDEXTER, J. Opuntia leptocaulis DeCandolle. Desert Plant Life 23:60-62. July 1951. 450 D45

13361 POLLARD, J. Good plants from western Australia. Gard. Illus. 68:292. Nov.1951. 80 G169

13362 POST, K., and LACEY, D. B. Interrupted short-day improves standard Chrysanthemums. Chrysanthemum Soc. Amer. B. 19(4):26-30. Oct.1951. 81 C46B

13363 PUDDLE, F. C. Pelargoniums. My Gard. 43: 189-192. Sept.1951. 80 M995

13364 PUTZ, A. Daffodils are easy to grow. Garden 55(5):35-39. Nov.1951. 80 G1632

13365 PUTZ, A. Success with tulips. Garden 55(5): 25-29. Nov.1951. 80 G1632

13366 QUISUMBING, E. Grammatophyllum of the Philippines. Philippine Orchid Rev. 4:27-29. July 1951. 80 P53

13367 QUISUMBING, E. Orchid companions—seed plants. Philippine Orchid Rev. 4:21-25. July 1951. 80 P53

13368 RAALTE, D. VAN. Some peculiarities of Pelargonium culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17: 236-239,281-282. Apr.-May 1951. 80 C892

13369 ROBERTS, E. Saintpaulia species. African Violet Mag. 5:31,70-73. Sept.1951. 80 Af8

13370 ROCKWELL, F. F. How to have an indoor bulb garden. Home Gard. 18(5):11-14. Nov.1951. 80 H756

13371 ROGER-SMITH, H. Some European Primulas. My Gard. 43:195-201. Sept.1951. 80 M995

13372 ROUND, J. Adventures with a greenhouse. My Gard. 43:223-226. Sept.1951. 80 M995

13373 ROWLEY, G. D. Succulents in the Bates collection. 3. Ariocarpus furfuraceus Thompson. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 6:58. Sept.1951. 450 N21

13374 ROWNTREE, L. For the casual rock garden. Home Gard. 18(3):37. Sept.1951. 80 H756

13375 ROWNTREE, L. Westerners love this Mesembryanthemum [Cephalophyllum anemoniflorum]. Home Gard. 18(5):55. Nov.1951. 80 H756

13376 RUDULPH, MRS. C. M. An orchid of easy culture [Phaius grandifolius]. Gard.Club Amer. B. 39(6): 17-19. Nov.1951. 90.32 G16

13377 SAINT-PY, P. Ma collection de cactées en récipients métalliques. Cactus [Paris] B. 12:2-3. June 15,1951. 450 C144S

13378 SAMESHIMA, J. Succulent plants in Japan. Desert Plant Life 23:55. July 1951. 450 D45

13379 SCARLES, H. W. Where are they? Fuchsia Annu. 13:21. 1950. 96.532 F95
Hybrids.

13380 SCHMIDT, E. Von den sommerblühenden freilandprimeln. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 54(4):3. July 26,1951. 80 G1939

13381 SCHNEIDER, C. K. Unsere wichtigsten zwerggehölze, ihre charakteristik und verwendung. Grundlagen u Fortschr. im Gart.- u. Weinbau 87,62 p. 1951. 80 G922

13382 SCULLY, R. M. Growing Phalaenopsis in Florida. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 20:670-672. Nov.1951. 80 Am329

13383 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Benefits from beauty; flowers are preferable to many crops in appearance and handling, and equally profitable. Field 198:591. Oct.13,1951. 10 F45
Chiefly culture.

13384 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Garden trespassers; gardeners who include these flowers for their beauty may well regret their choice later. Field 198: 698. Oct.27,1951. 10 F45

13385 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Time to plant trees; the weeks before Christmas are the ones in which to move some of the best garden varieties. Field 198: 907. Nov.24,1951. 10 F45
Ornamental trees.

13386 SHIPPY, B. L. New ivy roundup. Flower Grower 38(12):28-29,42. Dec.1951. 80 M72

13387 SKINNER, F. L. Check list of hardy bulbs. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 7:88,97. 1951. 82 W522

13388 SKOU, W. Hardy mums for spring flowering pot plants. Chrysanthemum Soc. Amer. B. 19(4):42-44. Oct.1951. 81 C46B

13389 SLOTTER, K. S. Development of hybrid Phalaenopsis. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 20:672. Nov.1951. 80 Am329

13390 SOUTHCOMBE, P. Heather mixture. Estate Mag. 51:402-404. Oct.1951. 10 Es8

13391 SPENCER, S. J. Dahlia progress. Gard. Chron. 130:186-187. Nov.17,1951. 80 G162

13392 SPRY, C. Summer & autumn flowers. London, Dent,1951. 116 p. 96.03 Sp8S
Arrangement.

13393 STEEN, J. VAN. Combination culture of Cyclamen and Hydrangea. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:500-505. Sept.1951. 80 C892

13394 STEFFEN, A. Azalea, Erica, Epacris; entwicklung und kultur im erwerbsgartenbau. Grundlagen u. Fortschr. im Gart.- u. Weinbau 89,90 p. 1951. 80 G922

13395 STEINER, W. W. Cymbidium orchids and their culture. Natl. Capital Orchid Soc. B. 5(3):19-25. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 81 N2122

13396 STENERSEN, I. We make the trip to Norway's Agricultural College. II. The Institute for Flower Growing. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 67:198-200. Nov. 1951. 80 N81

13397 STEVENSON, V. Flower decoration with hardy plants. Gard. Illus. 68:293. Nov.1951. 80 G169

13398 STINSON, R. F. What we don't know about African violets and what we are doing about it. African Violet Mag. 5:28-30. Sept.1951. 80 Af8

13399 STONE, E. L. Some experiences in wildflower gardening. Wild Flower 27:57-66. July 1951. 451 W642

13400 STRONG, C. B. A border for the blind. Herb. Grower Mag. 5:162-163. July/Sept.1951. 80 Am316

13401 STUART, N. W. Three important factors in Hydrangea production—artificial light, storage and fertilizers. Florists Exch. 117(22):14-15,42. Dec.1,1951. 80 F666

13402 STURTEVANT, A. H. Notes on the tangerine beard. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 123:101-102. Oct.1951. 81 Am39

13403 STURTEVANT, A. H. Three kinds of white bearded Iris. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 123:99-100. Oct.1951. 81 Am39

13404 SUTTON, C. R. Bibliography on roadside development. Ohio. State U. Short Course Roadside Devlpmt. 10:157-161. 1951. 288.9 Oh3

13405 SWEET, J. Orchid breeding. Green Thumb [St. Petersburg] 2:20-21. Oct.1951. 80 G822

13406 TASCHE, C. Growing and promoting sale of bedding plants. Pacific Coast Nurseryman 10(9):24,40. Sept.1951. 80 P116

13407 TEUSCHER, H. Welwitschia mirabilis. Natl. Hort. Mag. 30:188-192. Oct.1951. 80 N216

13408 THAYN, MRS. J. K. Chrysanthemums in the Rocky Mountains. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 7:91-92. Sept.1951. 96.519 Ea7

13409 THOLLE, J. On the education of landscape gardeners and garden architects abroad. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:475-477. Oct.10,1951. 80 G192

13410 TRAVIS, J. Commercial Fuchsia growing. Fuchsia Annu. 13:31-33. 1950. 96.532 F95

13411 TROTTIER, P. Conservation hivernale du Sedum pachyphyllum. Cactus [Paris] B. 13:2-3. July 31, 1951. 450 C114S

13412 TURNER, E. E. Use of native trees and shrubs in landscaping. Forests & People 1(3):22-23,49. Oct.1951. 99.8 F7628

13413 ULASKI, M. J. Carnations can be grown in the small greenhouse. Mega 11(4):10,47. Sept.1951. 90.32 M52B

13414 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 6 Nos. 1951. 156.65 P69

Contents: 1042. Whisler, M. L. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col. pl. Oct.2; 1043. Grillo, N. Hybrid tea rose plant. 1 p., 1 col. pl. Oct.2; 1045. Ruiter, G. de. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Oct.23; 1046. Hahn, W. S. Ivy plant. 1 p., 1 col. pl. Oct.30; 1047. Howard, A. P. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Oct.30; 1048. Spanbauer, F. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Nov.13.

13415 VAN MELLE, P. J. Plant for permanence; the chaste tree [Vitex agnus-castus]. Flower Grower 38(12): 10-11. Dec.1951. 80 M72

13416 VEENDORP, H. More variety in potted plants. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 6:26. (Cont.) Jan.26,1951. 80 V22

13417 VEENDORP, H. Ornamental plants with which van Houtte enriched horticulture. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 6:171. June 1,1951. 80 V22

13418 VINEYARD, MRS. O. Flower arrangements: plaques for the porch. Green Thumb [St. Petersburg] 1(10):14-15. Aug./Sept.1951. 80 G822

13419 VINEYARD, MRS. O. Flower arrangements: a plea for the commonplace. Green Thumb [St. Petersburg] 2:11,28. Oct.1951. 80 G822

13420 VOORS, H. J. Recollections from 25 years "promotion of the interest of the Dutch Hyacinth culture." (In Dutch.) Weekbl. v. Bloembollencult. 61:384-385. May 25,1951. 80 W412

Brief history of the association De Hyacint.

13421 WADLOW, T. J. Spare those hedges; the pros and cons of traditional English hedgerows. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(16):65. Oct.19,1951. 10 F2226

13422 WALKER, A. H. Too much—too soon. Macdonald Col. J. 12(2):17-18. Oct.1951. 101 M144

Winter protection of roses.

13423 WALKER, J. Check list of trees other than evergreens. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 7:74-80. 1951. 82 W522

For ornamental planting.

13424 WARD, F. K. Lilium wardii. Gard. Chron. 130:130. Oct.6,1951. 80 G162

13425 WARD, F. K. Some Indian vines. Gard. Chron. 130:186. Nov.17,1951. 80 G162

13426 WARR, A. E. Al's rose guide: down to earth talks about roses. Kansas City, Mo.,1951. 28 p. 96.1 W25

13427 WARR, A. E. Let's get down to earth in rose growing. Amer. Rose Mag. 9(9):11-13. Oct.1951. 80 Am327A

13428 WASSCHER, J. Flowers for cutting not grown so much. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 6:28. Jan.26,1951. 80 V22

13429 WHITEHEAD, S. B. Renovating the tennis lawn. Field 198:738. Nov.3,1951. 10 F45

13430 WILLIAMS, C. Camellia × williamsii. Notes on hybrids of Camellia saluenensis and Camellia japonica made at Caerhays Castle. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 76:398-399. Nov.1951. 84 L84J

13431 WILLIAMS, L. O. A Catasetum. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 20:675. Nov.1951. 80 Am329

13432 WILSON, H. VAN P. The complete book of African violets. New York,Barrows,1951. 247 p. 96.06 W69Af

13433 WILTSHIRE, T. W. Fuchsias at Llandaff Court, near Cardiff. Fuchsia Annu. 13:40. 1950. 96.532 F95

13434 WISTER, J. C. Native Azaleas; the Beadle collection at Biltmore Forest. Gard. Club Amer. B. 39(6):6-10. Nov.1951. 90.32 G16

13435 WOOD, C. W. Small legumes of ornamental value. Amer. Nurseryman 94(11):16,18,57-59. Dec.1, 1951. 80 Am371

13436 WOOD, W. P. Fuchsias without a greenhouse. Gard. Illus. 68:300,303. Nov.1951. 80 G169

13437 WRIGHT, J. L. Advancement in the use of woody plants. Ohio. State U. Short Course Roadside Devlpmt. 10:57-61. 1951. 288.9 Oh3

13438 WYMAN, D. Five interesting trees. Arnoldia 11:71-74. Nov.16,1951. 451 Ar6Ba

13439 WYSONG, N. New formula for shade tree evaluation. Amer. Nurseryman 94(10):14,16. Nov.15, 1951. 80 Am371

13440 ZAAL, C. M. VAN. La culture des Chrysanthèmes en Hollande. Zaadwereld 15:48-50. Mar.15,1951. 61.8 Z12

Dutch, French and German in parallel columns.

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

13441 ABBOTT, I. W. Gardening in Alaska. Alaska. U. Agr. Ext. B. 451,16 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 AL13Eb

Vegetables.

13442 AGUILA, G. R. Indicaciones sobre el cultivo de las hortalizas. Cent. Nac. de Agron. C. Agr. 24,14 p. Oct.1950. 8 Sa54C

13443 ANDERSEN, E. T. Trends in potato breeding. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 7:66-68. 1951. 82 W522

13444 ASSCHE, F. VAN. Can lettuce culture be further improved? (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 15:66-68. May 15,1951. 80 T817

13445 BALL, H. Modern growers and their methods: cropping system that gave results. Grower [London] 36: 964-965. Nov.10,1951. 286.83 M34

Vegetable culture in England.

13446 BASANTA, E. A. Cultivo de la arveja. Pampa Argentina 24(285):29. Sept.1951. 9 P19

13447 BENSIN, B. M. Growing warm season vegetables in Alaska. Alaska. U. Agr. Ext. B. 452,10 p. May 1951. 275.29 AL13Eb

13448 BERGSMA, J. Culture of beans. (In Dutch.) Volkstuin 34:55. May 1951. 80 V88

13449 BERGSMA, J. Melon culture. (In Dutch.) Volkstuin 34:54-55. May 1951. 80 V88

13450 BOHN, G. W., and WHITAKER, T. W. Recently introduced varieties of head lettuce and methods used in their development. U. S. D. A. C. 881,27 p. Ref. Sept. 1951. 1 Ag84C

13451 BRITTINGHAM, W. H., and MORTENSEN, J. A. Varietal differences in shellout percentages in the Southern pea. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1390,7 p. Aug.13,1951. 100 T31P

13452 CAMPBELL, J. A. Cabbage variety tests at Crystal Springs reported. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 14(9):2. Sept.1951. 100 M69Mi

13453 CAPULER, B. Cutting seed-potatoes. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:481-483. July 1951. 26 H27

13454 CHANASYK, V. F_1 hybrid outlook in tomatoes. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 7:57-62. Ref. 1951. 82 W522

13455 COOLEY, J. S. The sweet potato—its origin and primitive storage practices. Econ. Bot. 5:378-386. Ref. Oct./Dec.1951. 450 Ec7

13456 CRNKO, J. Estudios comparativos sobre la lechuga. IDIA 4(42/43):22-31. Ref. June/July 1951. 9 Id3

Varieties.

13457 CUCALÓN TEJEIRO, E. Las habas en verde y en grano. Cult. Mod. 34:337-339. Sept.1951. 15 C89

Culture in Spain.

13458 EGOROV, N. A. Summer plantings of potatoes. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(6):84-90. June 1951. 20 So84

13459 FAJARDO, P. S. Cultivating and caring for the vegetable plants. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(9):9,22-23. Sept.1951. 25 Ag8

In the Philippines.

13460 FELDNER, H. Is the sowing of cauliflower in the field desirable? (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:484. July 1951. 26 H27

13461 FINLAY, K. W. Hybrid vigour in tomatoes. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 17:145-151. Ref. Sept.1951. 23 Au74

13462 FONTANAUD. La pomme de terre au Maroc. Chambre Franç. d'Agr. des Régions de Rabat, du Rharb et d'Ouezzane. B. 17:2842-2845. Sept.1951. 24 C352
Culture.

13463 FRANCAVIGLIA, G. Cultivation of early peas in the Commune of Motta S. Anastasia. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 3:95-107. 1951. 16 T22

13464 GROSZMANN, H. M. Saving your own vegetable seed. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(43):18-19. Aug.31,1951. 280.38 Q3

13465 GROSZMANN, H. M. Saving your own vegetable seed. Queensland Prod. 33(8):17. Aug.29,1951. 23 Q35

13466 HAGIYA, K., and TAZIMA, Y. Studies on the bolting behavior of radish varieties sowed in autumn after vernalization, and its application of breeding. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 20:51-52. Ref. Mar. 1951. 87 H78

13467 HESTER, J. B. Production of vegetable crops for the canning industry. In Truog, E., ed. Mineral nutrition of plants, p.295-310. Madison, U. Wis. Press, 1951. 463.34 T77

13468 HOBART, E. W. Maccarone: common-sense, cash crop farmer. N. J. Farm & Gard. 22(11):18,73. Nov.1951. 6 G162
Truck farming in New Jersey.

13469 HOLMES, G. The last autumn sowings; the advantages of a bean crop. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:508. Nov.7,1951. 47.8 Eg3

13470 HOLMES, G. Lift or leave? Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:449. Oct.24,1951. 47.8 Eg3
Root crops.

13471 HOLMES, G. Sprinkle against sprouting. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:385. Oct.10,1951. 47.8 Eg3
Potatoes.

13472 HYAMS, E. Melons under cloches. Country Life [London] 110:1634-1635. Nov.16,1951. 80 C83

13473 IÑIGUEZ GARCIA, J. El cultivo de las coles. 6. El brocoli (Coliflor de invierno). Tierra [Mexico] 6: 607-608,644-646. Oct.1951. 8 T445

13474 JONGH, J. DE. Scorzonera culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:291,292. May 1951. 80 C892

13475 KAPOOR, S. L. Importance of manuring in potato crop raised from cut pieces. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 34:99-108. Aug.1951. 513 In25B

13476 KAPOOR, S. L. The role of type of seed in the culture of potato. III. Discussion of results. Indian J. Hort. 8(3):6-8. Ref. Sept.1951. 80 In2

13477 KEIRNS, V. E., and WITTMEYER, E. C. Home vegetable gardening. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 287,rev., 24 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 Oh32

13478 KOKUSHKINA, R. P. Effect of length of fermentation and degree of fruit ripeness on planting qualities of tomato seeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7: 69-70. July 1951. 80 Sa13

13479 KORCKMAN, S. L. Vegetables for summer use. (In Finnish.) Teho 4:53-55. 1951. 20 T98
English summary, p. 74.

13480 KRAS'KO, T. E. On summer plantings of potatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:72-74. July 1951. 80 Sa13

13481 KRASNIKOV, M. M. Experiment in utilizing the second crop of early cabbage for seed purposes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:59-60. July 1951. 80 Sa13

13482 KUSHMAN, L. J., and others. The suitability of Kennebec and Sebago potato varieties for shipping and chip-making when grown near Charleston, S. C. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S, Off. Rpt. 255,5 p. Aug.1,1951. 1.9 P772Ht
W. A. Radspinner, M. A. Smith, and W. M. Epps, joint authors.

13483 LAZARSON, H. The Vegetable Show of 1951. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:485-486. July 1951. 26 H27

13484 LECALVEZ, L. "Climate calendar" gives crops on time. N. J. Farm & Gard. 22(12):18,21. Dec. 1951. 6 G162
Vegetable production schedule at Seabrook Farms, N. J.

13485 MCINTOSH, T. Newer potato varieties; a detailed review of potato disease control, the recent introduction of new species and their expected yields. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(21):50-51. Nov.23,1951. 10 F2226

13486 MARANAN, A. A. Culture of native [Philippine] onions. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(9):21,33. Sept.1951. 25 Ag8

13487 MATSUBARA, S., and IMAZU, T. Management and technique of vegetable culture near Tokyo. (In Japanese.) Asahi Nogyo Sensho 9,144 p. 1951. 22.5 As1

13488 MENDOZA, F. L. The culture of eggplant. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(9):25-26. Sept.1951. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

13489 MILLER, J. C. Dr. Miller's L-241 gets a name, Louisiana Goldrush. Sweet Potato J. 6(3):3-4. Summer 1951. 80 Sw32

13490 MINNESOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, DAIRY AND FOOD. Seed potatoes which have met the field inspection tolerances for certification. St. Paul, 1951. 34 p. 75.9 M662

13491 MIRZOIAN, A. Experiments of the Institute of Potato Farming on the record-breaking plot of the Hero of Socialist Labor, V. Dianova. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron 9(6):41-50. June 1951. 20 So84

13492 MOELLER, S. Potato-growing in the autumn. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:542-543. Aug.1951. 26 H27

13493 MOROCCO. SERVICE DE L'HORTICULTURE, MISSION HORTICOLE. Compte-rendu d'un essai comparatif de 6 variétés de pommes de terre à la Station Régionale Horticole de Dar Bouazza. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B. 36:82-84. Third Q.1951. 87 So1

13494 MOUTTE, P. Le ramassage des truffes. Réveil Agr. 60:328-329. Nov.1,1951. 14 R322

13495 MURAIAMA, S. J. Culture of carrots in Campos do Jordão. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 7(6):21-22. June 1951. 255.3 Sa652

13496 MYRICK, M. R. Make use of okra. Org. Gard. 19(6):34-36. Dec.1951. 56.8 Or3

13497 NICOLAISEN, N. Unsere gemüsesorten. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:179-180. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 61.8 Sa1
Germany.

13498 NISSLEY, C. H. New Jersey vegetables. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 32:2436-2439. Nov. 1951. 81 N46

13499 NONNECKE, I. L. Prairie tomato culture. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 7:54-55. 1951. 82 W522

13500 PARKER, M. M. The white potato breeding program in eastern Virginia and the technique used in developing new varieties. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:300. Sept.1951. 470 V81

13501 PONTAILLER, S. Jardins et cultures maraichères. Potasse 25:162-164. Nov.1951. 57.8 P84

13502 POST, J. J. The connection between the weather and the external quality of peas. (In Dutch.) Tech. Ber. 58:16-22. May 1951. 60.39 T22
Includes discussion.

13503 REINHOLD, J. Der gemüsebau als zwischenfruchtbau in der bauernwirtschaft. Fortschr. Gartbau. 3,223 p. Ref. 1950. 80 F772

13504 RUSSELL, W. A. Earliest muskmelon breeding efforts resulting in Farnorth muskmelon. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 7:65-66. 1951. 82 W522

13505 SALAZAR MOULIA, Z. Intensificación del cultivo de la patata. Cam. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de la Prov. de Murcia. B. 107:4-7. Sept.1951. 15 M93
Culture.

13506 SANDFORD, B. Mr. Wheatley's tomato; "frost-resisting" variety claim examined. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 100(10):16-17. Sept.8,1951. 80 F946

13507 SAZHIN, A. I. On the density of potato plantations which were planted in the summer. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:74-76. July 1951. 80 Sa13

13508 SCHUTTER, B. DE. Can the vegetable growers in Ghent further improve early lettuce culture under glass? (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 15:68-70. May 15,1951. 80 T817

13509 SEELIG, R. A. Fruit & vegetable history. 18. Onions. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 13(8):12-13. Nov.1951. 80 C1224

13510 SMITH, C. F. Potatoes: sweet or otherwise. Country Life [London] 110:1155,1157. Oct.12,1951. 80 C83

13511 STANISHEVSKII, L. I. Tomatoes in a homestead garden [in Stavropol Territory]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:76-77. July 1951. 80 Sa13

13512 STOKES, F. C. We can all grow better tomatoes. N. J. Farm & Gard. 22(11):16-17,57. Nov.1951. 6 G162

13513 STOKES, F. C. We can all grow better tomatoes. Seed World 69(8):12,14. Oct.19.1951. 61.8 Se52

13514 STRICKLAND, R. M. Some vegetable problems. Atlantic Co. Vocat. B. 26:1. Oct.1951. 6 At62

13515 TUL'ZHENKOVA, F. F. Leading practices for obtaining high yields of vegetables in protected ground in the Extreme North [of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:54-58. July 1951. 80 Sa13

13516 UNDELAND, L. Table on plant distance, etc., for some vegetables. (In Norwegian.) Norske Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere 2:9. 1951. 86 N81

13517 UNDELAND, L. Table on the viability, etc., amount of seeds and seeding time for some vegetables. (In Norwegian.) Norske Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere 2:8. 1951. 86 N81

13518 VARMA, S. R. Further trials on the production of the European type of biennial vegetable seeds from 1949 to 1951. Indian J. Hort. 8(3):9-11. Sept.1951. 80 In2

13519 VITASOVIĆ, Z. Problems of potato production. Socijalist. Poljoprivreda 2:8-9. Feb.1951. 21.5 So1 Yugoslavia.

13520 VOLOSKY Y., E. Variedades de arvejas para grano seco. Simiente 20:34-35. 1950. 9.3 Si4

13521 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR DE VEREDELING VAN TUINBOUWGEWASSEN. 4e beschrijvende rassenlijst voor groentegewassen [4th descriptive vege table variety list] 1951. Wageningen,1951. 172 p. 86 W12B

13522 WALKOF, C. Backcrossing for earliness in tomatoes. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 7:55-57. 1951. 82 W522

13523 WALKOF, C. Breeding early muskmelons. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 7:64a-65. 1951. 82 W522

13524 WARD, K. M., and MORGAN, C. N. The cultivation of some salad vegetables. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(45):10-12. Sept.14,1951. 280.38 Q3

13525 WARD, R. W. Potato problems. Farmers' Club J. 6:83-98. 1951. 10 L84 Includes discussion, p. 88-98. Production and harvesting problems.

13526 WEBER, F. Sortenvergleichsversuch bei kopfsalat. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein-, Obst- u. Gartbau. Mitt. 1:123-125. July 1951. 105.9 K696 English summary.

13527 WEST, C. H. Tomato growing. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 54:608-609,612. July 1951. 23 So84

13528 WILSON, I. S. Early tomato seedlings for the Stanthorpe District. Queensland Prod. 33(5):16-17. Aug.8,1951. 23 Q35

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

13529 AGUZZI, G. Weeding sugar beets. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 44:147-153. Ref. May/June 1951. 65.8 In23

13530 ALBERT, W. B. Pre-emergence treatments of corn and cotton in South Carolina. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:79-84. 1951. 79.9 So8

13531 ALLEN, W. W. Progress report on volatility of some esters of 2,4-D. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3:7-12. 1950. 79.9 So8

13532 ANTOGNINI, J. Research continues on chemical weed control in onions. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 17(4):10. Oct.1951. 100 N48A

13533 BARRONS, K. C., and HUMMER, R. W. Some basic herbicidal studies with derivatives of TCA. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:3-12. Ref. 1951. 79.9 So8

13534 BEST, J. C., and GIBBENS, R. T., JR. Commercial use of chemicals in sugar cane for the control of Johnson grass. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:40-41. 1951. 79.9 So8

13535 BOHMONT, D. W. Control of poisonous plants with selective herbicides on Wyoming rangeland. Wyo. Range Mangt. 41,6 p. Nov.1951. 60.19 W99

13536 BOWMAN, D. H., and TALLEY, P. J. Weed control studies in small grains and corn. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3:141-145. 1950. 79.9 So8

13537 BOWSER, C. Rada for algae. Reclam. Era 37:247-248. Nov.1951. 156.84 R24

13538 BUCHA, H. C., and TODD, C. W. 3-(p-Chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea—a new herbicide. Science 114: 493-494. Nov.9,1951. 470 Sci2

13539 BURGIS, D. S. Nut grass [Cyperus rotundus] control with 2,4-D. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:24-25. 1951. 79.9 So8

13540 CARROLL, R. B. Factors influencing the activation of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyethyl sulfate. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:13. 1951. 79.9 So8

13541 CARTER, E. P. Acanthospermum hispidum, a noxious weed in Georgia. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3: 23-25. 1950. 79.9 So8

13542 CARTER, E. P., SAVAGE, E. F., and WEINBERGER, J. Progress report on control of Bermuda grass in Georgia peach orchards. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3:50-58. 1950. 79.9 So8

13543 CHABROLIN, C., and THELLOT, B. Résultats acquis en France dans l'emploi du sel de soude du 2: 4-D comme désherbant sélectif des céréales. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:70-74. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

13544 CHEMICAL weed control; another link in mechanical cotton production. Acco Press 29(9):6-12. Sept.1951. 6 Ac2

13545 CHEVALIER, A. Mauvaises herbes envahissantes, fléaux redoutables pour l'agriculture en Afrique Tropicale. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 31: 390-399. July/Aug.1951. 26 R323

13546 CHILTON, S. J. P., and STAMPER, E. R. Field control of Johnson grass reinfestations from seedlings in sugar cane. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:36-39. 1951. 79.9 So8

13547 CLIFFORD, E. D. Methyl bromide to control weeds in conifer seedbeds. Tree Planters' Notes 7:17-18. Sept.1951. 1.962 C5T71

13548 COULTER, L. L. Advancement in the use of chemicals and equipment for chemical weed control. Ohio. State U. Short Course Roadside Devlpmt. 10:70-76. 1951. 288.9 Oh3

13549 COWART, L. E., CREASY, L. E., and STAMPER, E. R. Studies on the control of annual weeds in cotton. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3:70-77. 1950. 79.9 So8

13550 COWART, L. E., and RYKER, T. C. Studies on the control of nut grass (Cyperus rotundus). South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3:135-139. 1950. 79.9 So8

13551 COWART, L. E., and CREASY, L. E. A tentative recommendation for weed control in cotton. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:88-89. 1951. 79.9 So8

13552 CREASY, L. E., SMILIE, J. L., and COWART, L. E. Cultural and application techniques for chemical weed control in cotton. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:44-46. 1951. 79.9 So8

13553 CREASY, L. E., NORMAND, W. C., and COWART, L. E. Pre- and post emergence chemicals and flame cultivation for weed control in cotton. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:60-63. 1951. 79.9 So8

13554 DAVIÐSSON, I. Spray for chickweed. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46:157. May 1951. 11 F89

13555 DAVIS, N. P., JR., and TALLEY, P. J. Pre-emergence test on cotton. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3:61-67. 1950. 79.9 So8

13556 DAYTON, W. A. Historical sketch of barilla (Halogeton glomeratus). J. Range Mangt. 4:375-381. Ref. Nov.1951. 60.18 J82

13557 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Some special preparations for control of weeds approved by the State Institute for Plant Research. Valid for the year 1951. (In Danish.) Tidsskr f. Planteavl 54:549-552. 1951. 11 T439

13558 DIONNE, G. Quelques plantes dangereuses ou toxiques. Rustica 24:1044. (Cont.) Nov.4,1951. 14 R92 France.

13559 ELAM, F. L. Brush control pays off in California. West. Livestock J. 29(65):36-37,49-52. Nov.15, 1951. 6 F2278

13560 EMILSSON, B., and GUSTAFSSON, N. Control of weeds in potato culture. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:815-816. Nov.3,1951. 11 L234

13561 EVANS, S. Control of Johnson grass with sodium TCA. Crop Comments 4(11):1-2. Sept.1951. 57.8 C88

13562 FISHER, C. E. Control of mesquite with growth regulator chemicals. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4: 102-105. 1951. 79.9 So8

13563 GABOTTO, L. Dodder. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:258-259. Sept.30,1951. 16 C72

13564 GARESE, P. Herbicidas selectivos. IDIA 4(42/43):14-21. Ref. June/July 1951. 9 Id3

13565 GAY, J. Drip from "Glades manchineel tree" [Hippomane mancinella] burns, sap kills. Fla. Grower 59(10,i.e.11):17. Nov.1951. 80 F6622

13566 GERTSCH, M. E., and RYKER, T. C. Chemical control of chickasaw rose [Rosa bracteata]. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:90-93. 1951. 79.9 So8

13567 GERTSCH, M. E. A comparison of oil, oil emulsions and water as carriers for 2,4-D. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:18-22. 1951. 79.9 So8

13568 GERTSCH, M. E., STAMPER, E. R., and RYKER, T. C. Effect of chemicals on Chickasaw rose (Rosa bracteata). South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3:169-171. 1950. 79.9 So8

13569 GIBBENS, R. T., JR. Commercial control of Johnson grass in sugarcane in 1949. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3:39-41. 1950. 79.9 So8

13570 GRECO, E. C. Control of marsh land brush with ammate. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:97-101. 1951. 79.9 So8

13571 GUILLAUMIN, A. Les plantes nuisibles de Nouvelle-Calédonie. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 31:427-430. July/Aug.1951. 26 R323

13572 HAGOOD, E. S. Control of Johnson grass rhizomes in sugar cane. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3:31-34. 1950. 79.9 So8

13573 HAGOOD, E. S. Studies on the control of large Johnson grass plants. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:27-30. 1951. 79.9 So8

13574 HALLEMANS, A. Note on the use of organic herbicides on flax. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17: 354-355. June 1951. 80 C892

13575 HARDCASTLE, W. S., and STAMPER, E. R. Effect of certain oils as herbicides for control of grass seedlings. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:31-33. 1951. 79.9 So8

13576 HARRIS, V. C. Maleic hydrazide as a herbicide on wild onions (Allium canadense). South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:106-107. 1951. 79.9 So8

13577 HARRIS, V. C., EDWARDS, F. E., and LEONARD, O. A. Preliminary study on the effect of ammonium dinitro-secondary-butyl phenate on hill-dropped and drilled cotton. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3: 68-69. 1950. 79.9 So8

13578 HARRIS, V. C. Weed control in cotton without the aid of cultivation. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:85-86. 1951. 79.9 So8

13579 HENRIET, J. Contribution à l'analyse des produits phytopharmaceutiques; produits herbicides à base de chlorate de soude. Inst. Agron. et Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 18(3/4):47-54. 1950. 105.1 G285
English summary.

13580 HINKLE, D. A. Chemical weed control experiments in cotton for 1950. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:70-78. 1951. 79.9 So8

13581 HOLLY, K. The use of synthetic growth-regulating substances for the selective control of perennial weeds. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:207-212. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

13582 HOLSTUN, J. T., JR., and PORTER, W. K., JR. Screening studies for post- and pre-emergence herbicides in cotton. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:47-52. 1951. 79.9 So8

13583 INTER-AMERICAN CONFERENCE OF AGRICULTURE, 4, MONTEVIDEO, 1950. CHILEAN DELEGATION. Control de malezas en cereales. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:126-132. 1951. 5 In8204T

13584 JAMES, E. Granular cyanamid as a pre-emergence weed control. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3:175. 1950. 79.9 So8

13585 KAUL, R. N. Weed control by good husbandry. Allahabad Farmer 25:137-141. Ref. July 1951. 22 AL5

13586 KIRCHER, W. H. Weeds are '52 threat. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 69(22):9,57. Nov.17,1951. 6 F2211

13587 KOTT, S. A. Chess [Bromus secalinus] and its control in the plantings of winter cereals. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(5):56-59. May 1951. 61.9 Se5

13588 LANQUIST, K. Allyl alcohol application through the overhead sprinkler system. Planters' Notes 7:12-13. Sept.1951. 1.962 C5T71
Weed control.

13589 LAYCOCK, D. H. The spread of the tea bush and the control of weeds. Nyasaland Agr. Q. J. 10:14-23. Mar.1951. 24 N983

13590 LEONARD, O. A., HARRIS, V. C., and EDWARDS, F. E. The control of Johnson grass in soybeans with LHH-1. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3:49. 1950. 79.9 So8

13591 LEONARD, O. A., and HARRIS, V. C. Nutgrass control with methyl bromide. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3:132-134. 1950. 79.9 So8

13592 LOVVORN, R. L. The Division of Weed Investigations of the USDA—its program. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3:1-3. 1950. 79.9 So8

13593 MCMURRAY, S. F. A progress report on chemical weed control in cotton in Tennessee. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:87. 1951. 79.9 So8

13594 MCRAE, H. Weed control in lawns. Prof. Gard. 3:221-222. Oct.1951. 80 P945

13595 MALETIC, J. T. Short cuts to weed killing calculations. 5. Preparing weed killing solutions with powder. Reclam. Era 37:230-231. Oct.1951. 156.84 R24

13596 MALETIC, J. T. Short cuts to weed killing calculations. 6. Reclam. Era 37:256-257. Nov.1951. 156.84 R24

13597 MULLISON, W. R. The relative herbicidal effectiveness of several derivatives of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Plant Physiol. 26:773-777. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 P692

13598 NATION, H. A. Palmetto [Serenoa repens] can be controlled with chemicals. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:94-96. 1951. 79.9 So8

13599 NATION, H. A. Two chemicals appear promising for control of palmettos [Serenoa repens]. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3:172-174. 1950. 79.9 So8

13600 NUTT, G. B. Weed, grass pose problem in Southeast. Cotton Trade J. 31(46):15-16. Nov.9,1951. 72.8 C8214

13601 PARKER, V. H., and ROE, J. W. The determination of small quanitities of 2 : 4-dinitro-ocresol in biological material. Internatl. Cong. Crop. Protect. Proc. 2:339-342. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

13602 PAUZÉ, F. La propagation des mauvaises herbes (M. H.) II. Rev. d'Oka 25:173-176. Sept./Oct. 1951. 7 Ok1

13603 PHILLIPS, R. P. Strains of Johnson grass in Louisiana. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3:29-30. 1950. 79.9 So8

13604 PIACCO, R. Anomalies of biochemical weed eradication. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:517-523. Sept. 1951. 16 It1
In rice fields.

13605 PORTER, J. C. Mesquite control makes progress. West Tex. Today 32(9):26,55,58. Nov.1951. 286.8 W522

13606 PORTER, W. K., JR., and others. The comparison and evaluation of chemical and mechanical methods of weed control in cotton. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:64-69. 1951. 79.9 So8
J. T. Holstun, Jr., O. B. Wooten, Jr., and J. K. Jones, joint authors.

13607 PORTER, W. K., JR., and TALLEY, P. J. Spotting agents for Johnson grass control. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3:42-48. 1950. 79.9 So8

13608 RADEMACHER, B., and FLOCK, A. Untersuchungen über die anwendung von kalkstickstoff und feinkainit gegen die ackerunkräuter der lehm- und sandböden. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 94:1-54. Ref. Aug. 1951. 18 J825

13609 RAMIREZ SANCHEZ, A. Importancia del control de las malezas en Chile. Agrario 16(427):9-10, 12. Aug.1951. 9.3 Ag85

13610 RATCLIFF, R. Y., and COWART, L. E. 2,4-D and weed control in corn. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:108-109. 1951. 79.9 So8

13611 RUZINOV, P. G., and OKHOVA, E. P. Measures for the control of broomrape on vegetable crops in Moldavia. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:65-67. July 1951. 80 Sa13

13612 RYKER, T. C. Grass control in rice fields. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3:26-28. 1950. 79.9 So8

13613 SCHAUS, R. It's a battle—Arizona's native grass is fighting juniper to live. West. Livestock J. 29 (59):100-101,103. Oct.15,1951. 6 F2278

13614 SCHEXNAYDER, C. A. Comparative studies of certain amine salts of 2,4-D. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3:4-6. 1950. 79.9 So8

13615 SCHÖNBRUNNER, J. Versuche zur bekämpfung des alpenampfers [Rumex alpinus] mit hormonpräparaten. Pflanzenarzt 4(10):4. Oct.1,1951. 464.9 P482

13616 SHAW, W. C., and BRODELL, A. P. Killing weeds with chemicals. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35 (10):11-12. Oct.1951. 1 Ec7Ag

13617 SHEAR, G. M., and others. Results of 1949 weed control tests in corn with 2,4-D. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3:146-149. 1950. 79.9 So8
P. T. Gish, G. D. Jones, and H. M. Camper, Jr., joint authors.

13618 SHELTON, G. The battle against mesquite. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 66(11):26,149. Nov.1951. 6 T311

13619 SOUTHERN WEED CONFERENCE, 3, BILOXI, 1950. Proceedings. Biloxi,1950. 197 p. 79.9 So8

13620 SOUTHERN WEED CONFERENCE, 4, MEMPHIS, 1951. Proceedings. n.p.,1951. 146 p. 79.9 So8

13621 SOUTHWICK, L. Recent developments in chemical brush control. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3:150-159. 1950. 79.9 So8

13622 STAMPER, E. R., COWART, L. E., and RYKER, T. C. Comparative efficiency of certain herbicides in 1950. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:15-17. 1951. 79.9 So8

13623 STAMPER, E. R., and CHILTON, S. J. P. Effect of chemicals on Johnson grass rhizomes in sugarcane. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:34-35. 1951. 79.9 So8

13624 STAMPER, E. R., and CHILTON, S. J. P. Experiments on the field control of Johnson grass in sugarcane. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3:35-38. 1950. 79.9 So8

13625 STAMPER, E. R., COWART, L. E., and RYKER, T. C. Studies on the comparative efficiencies of various herbicides on grasses and other weeds. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3:15-17. 1950. 79.9 So8

13626 STEHLE, H. Nota sobre los vegetales tóxicos para el ganado y las malezas de los pastoreos en la zona del Caribe. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4: 541-544. 1951. 5 In8204T

13627 STOECKELER, J. H., ROE, E. I., and SOWASH, R. O. Allyl alcohol for weed control in forest nurseries. Tree Planters' Notes 7:10-12. Sept.1951. 1.962 C5T71

13628 STOECKELER, J. H. Control of weeds in the nursery by chemicals. Tree Planters' Notes 7:14-17. Sept.1951. 1.962 C5T71

13629 SWARBRICK, T. Petroleum oil fractions as total and selective herbicides. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:417-427. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

13630 TALLEY, P. J., PORTER, W. K., JR., and DAVIS, N. P., JR. Post emergence control studies in cotton. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3:78-90. 1950. 79.9 So8

13631 TALLEY, P. J. A proposed method for the control of weeds and grass in cotton. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3:103-113. 1950. 79.9 So8

13632 TANNER, W. L. Phenyl carbamate for killing weed seeds in plant bed soils. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3: 140. 1950. 79.9 So8

13633 TEMPLEMAN, W. G. Chemical weed control. Chem. Prod. (n.s.)14:322-325. Ref. Sept.1951. 382 C428

13634 THIMANN, K. V. The use of 2: 4-D against a woody tropical weed [Dichrostachys nutans]. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:433-437. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

13635 TULLIS, E. C. Maleic hydrazide—a good grass controller. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:26. 1951. 79.9 So8

13636 TURNER, S. W. Aircraft in agriculture: prevention of chemical damage to crops. West. Fruit Grower 5(11):14. Nov.1951. 95.8 G762
Chiefly damage from 2, 4-D.

13637 U. S. INTERDEPARTMENTAL WEED CONTROL COMMITTEE. Interdepartmental suggestions for weed surveys. Washington,1951. 7 p. 173 In833

13638 VALLANCE, L. G. Pre-emergence and post-emergence control of weeds by chemical sprays. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane. Growers' Q. B. 15:9-12. July 1,1951. 65.9 Q3C

13639 VEATCH C. Chemical weed control. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 65,5 p. Mar.1950. 100 W52M 100 W52M

13640 VEATCH, C. Weed control and corn yields in 1949. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 63,8 p. Feb.1950. 100 W52M

13641 VIANNA E SILVA, M. Weeds infesting the rice field. II. Direct methods of control. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Lisboa] 14(85):4-6. Sept./Oct.1951. 15.5 V66

13642 VIDME, T. Hormone preparation as herbicide in gardening. (In Norwegian.) (Excerpts). Norsk Hagetid. 67:202-203. Nov.1951. 80 N81

13643 VILBRANDT, F. C., and BROWN, W. V. Development studies on the production of sodium trichloroacetic acid herbicide. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:341. Sept.1951. 470 V81

13644 VILLADOLID, D. V. Let us use our water hyacinths or "waterlilies." Agr. & Indus. Life 13(10): 43. Oct.1951. 25 Ag8
Feed for poultry and swine.

13645 WANGERIN, R. R. Winning the war on weeds—with chemicals. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rurl Appraisers J. 15:132-137. Oct.1951. 281.8 Am32

13646 WARREN, G. F. New herbicides—and new uses for old ones. Agr. Inst. Rev. 6(6):27-29. Nov.1951. 7 Ag8

13647 WATT, J. M. Some common poisonous trees and shrubs. Trees So. Africa 3:2-4,15. Apr./June 1951. 99.8 T716

13648 WATT, J. M. The toxicity of Trichilia emetica Vahl. Trees So. Africa 2(3):4,20. Ref. Oct./Dec.1950. 99.8 T716

13649 WHITE, C. W. Problems of chemical brush control in the Tennessee Valley Region. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3:163-168. 1950. 79.9 So8

13650 WILSON, E. H. Potassium cyanate as a contact herbicide. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3:18-22. 1950. 79.9 So8

13651 WILSON, F. The biological control of weeds. Westralian Farmers Co-op Gaz. 21:195-197,199-200, 202. Sept.1951. 280.28 W552

13652 WILSON, W. F., and STAMPER, E. R. Chemicals for the control of weeds in strawberries. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3:59-60. 1950. 79.9 So8

13653 WILSON, W. F., and STAMPER, E. R. Chemicals for weed control in strawberries. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:121. 1951. 79.9 So8

13654 WOODWARD, C. H. Taming the landscape with herbicides. Horticulture 29:415,422. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 80 H787

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

13655 ARCHER, E., and GAUTHIER, M. La culture de l'angélique, spécialité agricole clermontoise! France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 62:485-494. Sept. 1951. 14 F844B
Angelica archangelica.

13656 BALDRATI, I. Plants worth cultivating for drying oils. (In Italian.) Humus 7(8):14-15. Aug.1951. 16 H88
Perilla frutescens.

13657 BALL, M. Country dyestuffs. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3234):109. Oct.16,1951. 10 F228
Dye plants.

13658 BARTOLOME, R. The propagation of cacao by softwood cuttings in central and tropical South America. Philippine J. Agr. 15:23-31. Ref. First Q.1950,pub.1951 25 P543

13659 BEHRNDT, G. Mitanbau von arzneipflanzen auf forstkulturen. Forst u. Holz 6:265-267. Sept.15,1951. 99.8 F7724

13660 BELT, J. B. M. VAN DEN. The Dutch bee pasture. IX. Clover. (In Dutch.) Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt 53:136-137. Sept.1951. 424.9 V58

13661 BERNER. Noch einmal die linde [Tilia]. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:152-153. Oct.1,1951. 424.8 D488

13662 BLATTNÝ, C., and OSVALD, V. Sur certaines cohérences données par l'évolution des stades du houblon (Humulus lupulus L.). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 24:236-248. Oct.1951. 19.5 C332C
French summary.

13663 BONDAR, G. Instructions for the planting of Hevea brasiliensis. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 17(8):74-77. Aug.1951. 9.2 S18

13664 BRAVO, G. A. Gousses de tara italiennes (Caesalpinia tinctoria). (Sum.) Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 43:195. Oct.15,1951. 303.8 C89
As a source of tanning.

13665 BRUGGEMANN, C. C. W. History of hop growing in Germany. Hopper 8(6):2-4. Sept.1951. 70.8 H77

13666 BURTT, E. G. Honey plants. Good Bee-Keeping 6:153-154. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 424.8 G59

13667 CARNAHAN, E. An apothecaries' garden in Austin. Herb. Grower Mag. 5:151-152. July/Sept.1951. 80 Am316

13668 CASEY, J. Food from flowers. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(8):14-15. Aug.1951. 6 So8942

13669 CASTRONOVO, A. Ensayos culturales con ajo en la region de Buenos Aires. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 4:409-416. Oct.1950. 9 R329

13670 CAVINA, R. Culture of cacao. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 55:7-8. July/Aug.1951. 9.2 L39

13671 CEYLON. RUBBER RESEARCH BOARD. Report, 1950. Colombo,1951. 64 p. 78.9 C33R

13672 CHATURVEDI, M. D. A study of the south Indian tan-watties. Indian Forester 77:606-611. Oct. 1951. 99.8 In2

13673 CHEVALIER, A. Les caféiers de l'Oubangui-Chari et du Congo Français et l'amélioration de leur culture. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 31: 353-367. July/Aug.1951. 26 R323

13674 COLOMBIA. CENTRO NACIONAL DE INVESTIGACIONES DE CAFÉ. Podas del cafeto. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Café. B. de Ext. 12,8 p. 1951. 68.29 C33B

13675 COLOMBIA. FEDERACION NACIONAL DE CAFETEROS. Sombrío de cafetales. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Café. B. de Ext. 11,8 p. 1951. 68.29 C33B

13676 COOLHAAS, C. Impressions in regard to cacao growing in Brazil, Surinam, and Trinidad. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 20:263, 265,267,269. Aug.1951. 22.5 B45

13677 COOLHAAS, C. Impressions of coffee culture in Brazil. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 20:311,313,315,317, 319. Oct.1,1951. 22.5 B45

13678 CRAMER, P. J. S. Historique de la méthode Testatex; une méthode pour déterminer la productivité des plants d'Heveas par une saignée précoce au moyen d'un couteau spécial inventé et breveté en 1928/1931. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 42: 655-670. Sept.1951. 24 K83

13679 DAVIS, F. F. Thornden Park herb garden. Herb. Grower Mag. 5:160. July/Sept.1951. 80 Am316

13680 DEVITT, A. B. Collinsonia. Herb. Grower Mag. 5:143-145. July/Sept.1951. 80 Am316

13681 ENE DE PIRO, M. Une plante à parfum: la marjolaine. Réveil Agr. 60:326-327. Nov.1,1951. 14 R322

13682 FOSTER, G. B. On keeping thyme. Herb. Grower Mag. 5:153-156. July/Sept.1951. 80 Am316

13683 FOUARGE, E. Bienfaits des plantes. IV. B. Hort. (n.s.)6:264-265. Sept.1,1951. 80 B873
Drug plants.

13684 FOX, H. M. My selection for a herb garden. Herb. Grower Mag. 5:131-136. July/Sept.1951. 80 Am316

13685 FULLER, H. J. War-time rubber exploitation in tropical America. Econ. Bot. 5:311-337. Oct./Dec. 1951. 450 Ec7

13686 GÄRTNER, A. Sombrío para el cafetal. Café 5:6. (Concl.) Aug.1951. 68.29 In7

13687 GRIEBL, H. Imkerfreunde! denkt jetzt schon an die bienenweide! Osterr. Imker 1:184. Sept.1951. 424.8 Os7

13688 HARLER, C. R. Climate and tea production; a study of rate of cropping, factory equipment, climate and quality. Nyasaland Agr. Q. J. 8:80-90. Oct.1949,pub. Aug.1950. 24 N983

13689 HARLER, C. R. The plucking of tea leaf and labour problems facing the tea industry. Nyasaland Agr. Q. J. 10:23-34. Mar.1951. 24 N983

13690 HARLER, C. R. Tea seed gardens; details of procedure and experience in Assam. Nyasaland Agr. Q. J. 8:97-103. Oct.1949,pub.Aug.1950. 24 N983

13691 HASELER, J. The cookie-garden. Mr. Chase's Cloche Gard. Notes, Sept. 1951:224-226. 80 M69
Herbs.

13692 HEEGER, E. F., and BRÜCHNER, K. Heil- und gewürzpflanzen; arten- und sortenkunde. Sortenamt. f. Nutzpflanzen. Arb. 1,174 p. 1950. 451 So62

13693 HELLINGS, M. L. Chamomile [Matricaria chromomilla] paths for my garden. Herb. Grower Mag. 5:137-139. July/Sept.1951. 80 Am316

13694 HENAO JARAMILLO, J. Las podas del cafeto. Café 5:8-12. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 68.29 In7

13695 HURST, F. J. Growing tung in South Mississippi. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 66(11):22,153. Nov.1951. 6 So81

13696 INDIAN COFFEE BOARD. RESEARCH DEPT. Third annual report, 1949-50. Bangalore,1951. 51 p. 68.29 In24B

13697 INSTITUT DES RECHERCHES SUR LE CAOUTCHOUC EN INDOCHINE. Rapport annuel 1950. Laikhê,1951. 117 p. 78.9 In7R

13698 IVANOV, V. V. Statice suffruticosa as a tanning material. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(5):64. Ref. May 1951. 410 P933
Chiefly on its habitat.

13699 JARAMILLO-ARANGO, J. The conquest of malaria. London,Heinemann,1950. 125 p. 448 J28
Chiefly history of cinchona.

13700 JORDAN. Wandervölker auf dem naturhistorischen museum. Osterr. Imker 1:183. Sept.1951. 424.8 Os7
The linden as a honey plant.

13701 KAPOOR, L. D., CHOPRA, R. N., and CHOPRA, I. C. Survey of economic vegetable products of Jammu and Kashmir. I. Sindh Forest Division. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 50:101-127. Aug.1951. 513 B63

13702 KAYE, S. Marihuana. Lab. Digest 15(4):14. Sept.1951. 448.8 L11

13703 KIRBY, R. H. Seaweeds in commerce. III. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 2:1-22. Ref. Jan./Mar.1951. 472 C71

13704 KROCHMAL, A., and PAUR, S. Canaigre—a desert source of tannin. Econ. Bot. 5:367-377. Oct./Dec. 1951. 450 Ec7

13705 LAMB, J. The work of the Institute. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 22:31-34. Mar.1951. 68.18 C33
Tea Research Institute of Ceylon.

13706 MCKINNEY, R. S. Tung industry began 50 years ago. Tung World 6(4):10-11,15,17,19-20,22; (5):14-15. Ref. Sept.-Oct.1951. 77.8 T83

13707 MAHMUD, K. A. Construction of pan (Piper betle) gardens in the northern districts of Madhya Pradesh. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 25(3/4):13-14. Dec.1950/Mar.1951. 107.5 N132

13708 MALACO, N. La vainilla. Campo [La Paz] 5(50):31-37. June 1951. 9.1 C15

13709 MANCEAU. Culture des plantes médicinales, ses possibilités au Maroc. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:653-654,660. Sept.7,1951. 80 R326

13710 MATUTE, J. D. Programa sobre el fomento del cultivo del cacao en Honduras. Com. Nac. del Cafe. B. 5:501-504. Apr./June 1951. 68.29 C732

13711 MILLER, E. E. The hop production of the Pacific Coast States. (Abs.) Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 26:150-151. 1948/49,pub.1951. 500 Ut1

13712 MORETTINI, A. Importance of experiments in floral biology and fruiting in strains of olives. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 6(8):6-12. Ref. Aug.1951. 80 OL42

13713 MUENSCHER, W. C., RICE, M. A., and BROWN, B. I. Culinary herbs. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 841,14 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 N48E
Culture, harvesting, and uses.

13714 NAGHSKI, J. No honey from tartary buckwheat [Fagopyrum tataricum]. Amer. Bee J. 91:513. Dec.1951. 424.8 Am3

13715 OHMI, H. Studies on Isoyake or "Decrease of seaweeds" along the coast of northern Japan. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Facul. Fisheries. B. 2:109-117. June 1951. 414.9 H682

13716 PELLETT, M. A. An everblooming tree - Robinia semperflorens. Amer. Bee J. 91:514-515. Dec. 1951. 424.8 Am3

13717 POTTER, G. F. Select your nursery stock with care. Tung World 6(5):6. Oct.1951. 77.8 T83

13718 RAMASWAMY, M. N., GOWDA, D. R., and KRISHNAMOORTHI, R. Ocimum kilimanjaricum in Mysore. Indian Forester 77:612-619. Oct.1951. 99.8 In2
As a source of camphor.

13719 REGO, J. B. Plantas medicinales de la flora Argentina. Pampa Argentina 24(285):16-17. Sept. 1951. 9 P19

13720 RIETZ, G. Welche herbststauden geben eine herbstbienenweide? Deut. Bienenztg. 6:153-155. Oct.1, 1951. 424.8 D488

13721 ROUSSY, L. La fin d'une flore. Gaz. Apic. 52:227. Aug.1951. 424.8 G25

13722 SCHOENMAECKERS, J. Note sur la mise en place du quinquina. Cour. Agr. 16(18):1-4. Aug.31,1951. 24 C83

13723 SCHÖNI, K. Herbst pollenspender. Südwestdeut. Imker 3:219. Aug.1951. 424.8 Su25

13724 SCHUBERT, A. Vermehrter kleeanbau, gebot der stunde. Carnika-Züchterring 3:115-116. (Concl.) July/Aug.1951. 424.8 C21
Germany.

13725 SILLANS, R. Sur quelques plantes médicinales de l'Afrique Centrale. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 31:407-427. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 26 R323

13726 SINGH, M. P. Preliminary growth rate studies in chikoo fruit [Achras zapota, L.]. Indian J. Hort. 8(3):17-21. Sept.1951. 80 In2

13727 SOUZA, W. W. C. DE. Shaded coffee culture. II. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 84:476-479. Oct.15,1951. 9.9 C34
Brazil.

13728 STENGEL, MRS. A. A Philadelphia physic garden. Herb. Grower Mag. 5:140-142. July/Sept.1951. 80 Am316

13729 STEVENS, O. A. Further report on milkweed [Asclepias] culture. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 13:249-252. July/Aug.1951. 100 N813B

13730 TAKAGI, M. Chemical studies on the seaweeds. I. The nitrogen distribution of Porphyra by kinds and seasons. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Facul. Fisheries. B. 2:31-42. June 1951. 414.9 H682
English summary.

13731 TALLARICO, G. Twilight of the mulberry? (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:549-554. Oct.1951. 16 It1
Importance of the tree.

13732 THOMAS, K. M. The multiple stem of training coffee. Indian Coffee 15:125-126. July 1951. 68.29 In23M

13733 URRUTIA, O. E. DE. El caficultor de hoy sabe más, gana más. Hacienda 46(11):44-46,78. Nov. 1951. 6 H11
Coffee culture.

13734 VALERI, H., and NARVAES R., P. Investigaciones sobre el yagrumo. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 9:105-116. Jan./Dec.1950. 41.8 R3293
Cecropia peltata as drug plant.

13735 VALES, E. Renovación sistemática fincas café aumentaría las cosechas. Rev. del Café 7(3):16. Sept. 1951. 8 R3295

13736 WEBER, M. Serratula—Liatris. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 50:142-143. May 1951. 424.8 B54

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

13737 DUGELAY, A. Le problème de la vocation des terres. Rev. Forest. Franç. 10:653-672. Oct.1951. 99.8 R329

13738 GUPTA, R. S., and others. Soil problems. India. Silvicult. Conf. Proc. 7:436-473. 1946,pub.1951. 99.9 In27
R. A. de Rosayro, S. N. Kesarcodi, E. W. Raynor, S. K. Seth, and V. K. Maitland, joint authors.

13739 IMPERIAL BUR. OF SOIL SCIENCE, HARPENDEN, ENG. Bibliography of soil science, fertilizers and general agronomy, 1947-1950. List of abbreviations of journals and periodicals. Harpenden,1951. p.369-408. 241 Im7Bsa

13740 MARTINEZ C., A. Elementos de tecnologia de suelos. Café de El Salvador 235:341-352. June 1951. 68.28 C112

13741 SOMERS, J. L. Some properties of the soil of spruce-fir forests in the Snowy Range, Wyoming. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16:234-235. July 15,1951. 500 W99
Picea engelmannii and Abies lasiocarpa.

13742 STEPHENS, C. G. The present state of soil science. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 17:126-131. Sept. 1951. 23 Au74

13743 WINTERS, E., and SIMONSON, R. W. The subsoil. Advn. Agron. 3:1-92. Ref. 1951. 30 Ad9

Soil Physics

13744 AITCHISON, G. D., and BUTLER, P. F. Gypsum block moisture meters as instruments for the measurement of tension in soil water. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 2:257-266. June 1951. 475 Au74

13745 BLAKE, G. R., and COREY, A. T. Low-pressure control for moisture-release studies. Soil Sci. 72: 327-331. Nov.1951. 56.8 So3

13746 BOURDON, D., and HÉNIN, S. La capacité des sols pour l'eau, sa mesure au laboratoire et dans le sol en place. École Natl. d'Agr. de Rennes. Ann. 13: 147-152. 1950. 105.3 R292

13747 BYRNES, W. R. Effect of soil texture on occurrence and type of ground freezing. (Abs.) J. Forestry 49:786. Nov.1951. 99.8 F768

13748 CHEPIL, W. S. Properties of soil which influence wind erosion. IV. State of dry aggregate structure. Soil Sci. 72:387-401. Ref. Nov.1951. 56.8 So3

13749 COOLING, L. F. The influence of pore water on soil behaviour. Chem. & Indus. 43:892-898. Oct.27, 1951. 382 M31C

13750 FLAIG, W. Physico-chemical problems in the study of humus. (In Italian.) Humus 7(8):3-6. Aug.1951. 16 H88

13751 KHOLODNYĬ, N. G. News about atmospheric nutrition of plants. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(2):43-50. Ref. Feb.1951. 410 P933
Soil aeration and root growth.

13752 KOBAYASHI, F. Studies on the concerning of the groundwater-table and soil humidity. II. Studies on the porespace, water content and water capacity. (In Japanese.) Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 2:65-68. Nov.1950. 107.6 K113
English summary.

13753 MARSHALL, R. M. How thirsty is your soil? Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 66(11):144,146. Nov.1951. 6 T311

13754 NICOL, H. Soil and plant. Inst. Brewing. J. 57:337-342. Sept./Oct.1951. 390.9 In7
Soil physics and chemistry.

13755 PAGE, J. B., and BODMAN, G. B. The effect of soil physical properties on nutrient availability. In Truog, E., ed. Mineral nutrition of plants, p.133-166. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1951. 463.34 T77

13756 ROKTANĒN, L. S. In regard to soil moisture. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(6):91-94. June 1951. 20 So84

13757 SIGAFOOS, R. S. Soil instability in tundra vegetation. Ohio J. Sci. 51:281-298. Ref. Nov.1951. 410 Oh3

13758 TISDALL, A. L. Antecedent soil moisture and its relation to infiltration. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 2:342-348. Res. July 1951. 23 Au783

13759 TISDALL, A. L. Comparison of methods of determining apparent density of soils. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 2:349-354. July 1951. 23 Au783

13760 UHLIG, S. Gedanken zur auswertung der bodenfeuchte-bestimmungen. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 93:513-522. July 1951. 18 J825

13761 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. A precise method for determining structural quality in soils, by C. S. Slater, Washington?1951? 4 p. 1.96 R31Prec

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

13762 BARBER, S. A., and MARSHALL, C. E. Ionization of soils and soil colloids. II. Potassium-calcium relationships in montmorillonite group clays and in attapulgite. Soil Sci. 72:373-385. Ref. Nov.1951. 56.8 So3

13763 BARSHAD, I. Cation exchange in soils. I. Ammonium fixation and its relation to potassium fixation and to determination of ammonium exchange capacity. Soil Sci. 72:361-371. Ref. Nov.1951. 56.8 So3

13764 DESAI, S. V., and SUBBIAH, B. V. Nitrification in relation to cation absorption by plants. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 34:73-80. Ref. Aug.1951. 513 In25B

13765 EBERLY, N. M. New soil program; Pennsylvania sets up soil analysis service. Agr. Leaders' Digest 32(10):28. Nov.1951. 275.28 Am3

13766 FERRAND, M., BACHY, A., and OLLAGNIER, M. Les carences en oligo-éléments dans les sols du Moyen Congo. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1218-1220. Nov.12,1951. 505 P21

13767 GALET, P. Le dosage du calcaire actif et l'appréciation du pouvoir chlorosant des sols. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 136:277-282. Nov.4/11,1951. 14 P94

13768 GALLETTI, A. C. Salinity of soils in the Volterra region. (In Italian.) Humus 7(9):3-5. Sept. 1951. 16 H88

13769 GEE, J. C. DE. A rapid titration-method for the determination of organic matter in the soil (modification of the method of Walkley and Black). Indonesia. Gen. Agr. Res. Sta. Contrib. 122,14 p. Apr.1951. 109.5 Ea73

13770 JENNY, H. Contact phenomena between adsorbents and their significance in plant nutrition. In Truog, E., ed. Mineral nutrition of plants, p.107-132. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1951. 463.34 T77

13771 MCLEAN, E. O., BARBER, S. A., and MARSHALL, C. E. Ionization of soils and soil colloids. I. Methods for simultaneous determination of two cationic activities. Soil Sci. 72:315-325. Ref. Oct.1951. 56.8 So3

13772 MARSHALL, C. E. The activities of cations held by soil colloids and the chemical environment of plant roots. In Truog, E., ed. Mineral nutrition of plants, p.57-77. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1951. 463.34 T77

13773 MORANI, V., and others. Chemical-analytical investigation of sugar beet soils in southern Italy. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 44:219-229. July/Aug.1951. 65.8 In23
G. Stradaioli, S. Mantovani, C. Bighi, and C. Antonelli, joint authors.

13774 OVERSTREET, R., and DEAN, L. A. The availability of soil anions. In Truog, E., ed. Mineral nutrition of plants, p.79-105. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1951. 463.34 T77

13775 POTGIETER, J. E. 'n spektrochemiese metode vir die bepaling van kalium in organiese en biologiese monsters [Spectrochemical method for determination of potassium in organic and biological samples]. Union So. Africa. Dept. van Landb. Wetensk. Pam. 312, 10 p. Ref. 1950. 24 So84Sd

13776 RAWSON, H. W. Bank stirs public interest with soil judging contest. Nowest. Banker 56(771):22,38. Oct.1951. 284.8 N81

13777 REITEMEIER, R. F. Soil potassium. Advn. Agron. 3:113-164. Ref. 1951. 30 Ad9

13778 SACCOL, A., and CHIOETTO, F. Soil analysis. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 44:101-115. Ref. Mar./Apr.1951. 65.8 In23

13779 SCHOONOVER, W. R., WILHELM, S. N., and SCIARONI, R. H. Examination of greenhouse soils for soluble salts. Pacific Coast Nurseryman 10(10):13-14, 20. Oct.1951. 80 P116

13780 SCHUFFELEN, A. C., and SCHUYLENBORGH, J. VAN. The fixation of phosphate by kaolinite. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:164-168. Ref. Mar.1951. 105.2 Or3

13781 SEN, A., and DAS, B. Composition of tank silts from West Bengal. Sci. & Cult. 17:93-94. Aug.1951. 475 Sci24

13782 SMITH, D. H., and CLARK, F. E. Anion-exchange chromatography of inositol phosphates from soil. Soil Sci. 72:353-360. Nov.1951. 56.8 So3

13783 SMITTENBERG, J., and others. Rapid methods for determining different types of sulphur compounds in soil. Plant & Soil 3:353-360. Oct.1951. 450 P696

G. W. Harmsen, A. Quispel, and D. Otzen, joint authors.

13784 SWEERE, A. H. Soil research on the sandy soils of Northeast Brabant. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 7(41):4. Oct.18,1951. 12 P69

Analysis.

13785 TRUOG, E. Soil as a medium for plant growth. In Truog, E., ed. Mineral nutrition of plants, p.23-55. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1951. 463.34 T77

13786 VAN DEN BERG, C. De inundaties gedurende 1944-1945 en hun gevolgen voor de landbouw. 6. De reactie van landbouwgewassen op het zoutgehalte van de bodem. The inundations of 1944-1945 in the Netherlands and their effect on agriculture. 6. The reaction of field crops on the salinity of the soil. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 56(16),87 p. Ref. 1950. 105.2 V61V

English summary.

13787 VETTORI, L., and FIGUEIREDO, T. P. DE. Sobre a determinação da silica em solos [On the determination of silica in soils]. Brazil. Inst. de Quím. Agr. B. 18,18 p. 1950. 385 B73B

13788 VUORINEN, J., and MÄKITIE, O. On determination of calcium direct from soil extract by means of spectrophotometer with flame attachment. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 23(3):7-14. Ref. 1951. 385 Su7

13789 WEEKS, M. E. Have your soil tested. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 66(11):38. Nov.1951. 6 T311

13790 ZAFFANELLA, M. J. R., and SABELLA, L. J. Determinación colorimétrica rápida del carbono orgánico en suelos. Cien. e Invest. 7:419-423. Sept.1951. 475 C482

Soil Biology

13791 ALEKSANDROV, V. G. Application to cotton of bacteria which render silicates available. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok 16(5):25-33. 1951. 20 Ak1

13792 DEE, W. E. Produce nitrogen for pastures. Amer. Tung News 2(7):8-9. Nov.1951. 307.8 Am33

Growing of clover to produce nitrogen.

13793 DEMOLON, A. Contribution à l'étude de la symbiose bactérienne chez les légumineuses. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 58:489-519. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 450 R326

13794 FEDOROV, M. V. Effect of oxidation-reduction environmental conditions on fixation of molecular nitrogen by Clostridium pasteurianum. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:673-676. Aug.1,1951. 511 P444A

13795 FEDOROV, M. V. Physiological peculiarities of the first-stages of the process of molecular nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter [agile]. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:223-230. Ref. May/June 1951. 448.3 M582

13796 FULLER, W. H., and ROGERS, R. N. Utilization of phosphorus from soil algae; radiophosphorus tracer techniques measure uptake and subsequent release. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 3(3):9. Oct./Dec.1951. 6 P9452

13797 GAMBLE, S. J. R., ORCUTT, F. S., and EDMINSTER, T. W. Activities of soil microorganisms as they influence availability of plant food in soils subjected to stubble mulch tillage practices. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:306. Sept.1951. 470 V81

13798 GORBUNOV, K. V. Occurrence of Azotobacter chroococcum in bodies of water and soils of the Volga Delta and its importance as a factor of productivity. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:231-244. Ref. May/June 1951. 448.3 M582

13799 ISOTALO, A. Studies on the ecology and physiology of cellulose-decomposing bacteria in raised bogs. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 74,106 p. Ref. 1951. 20 Su7

13800 KAUFFMANN, J. Contribution à l'étude physiologique de quelques germes oligonitrophiles du sol. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 58:449-486,520-549. Ref. (Cont.) Sept.-Oct.1951. 450 R326

13801 KONOKOTINA, A. G. Founder of the teaching on nodule bacteria, Academician M. S. Voronin. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:284-286. Ref. May/June 1951. 448.3 M582

13802 KRISHNAMURTI, K., and SOMAN, S. V. Studies in the adsorption of bacteria. I. Adsorption of B. subtilis and B. coli by kaolin and charcoal. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 34:81-91. Aug.1951. 513 In25B

13803 LAMBERTS, H. Inoculation of sweet yellow lupin. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:187-188. Mar. 1951. 105.2 Or3

English summary.

With Rhizobium.

13804 LAUDELOUT, H., and MEYER, J. Temperature characteristics of the microflora of central African soils. Nature [London] 168:791. Nov.3,1951. 472 N21

13805 LUCK, J. V. Attempts at isolating Verticillium albo-atrum B11B from the soil. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:79. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

13806 MALEVICH, I. I. Sobiranie i izuchenie dozhdevykh chervei—pochvoobrazovatelei [Collection and study of earthworms—soil constructors]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1950. 39 p. (Akademiia Nauk SSSR Zoologicheskii Institut. V Pomoshch' Rabotaiushchim na Polezashchitnykh Lesnykh Polosakh. No. 5) 410.9 Ak12

13807 MISHUSTIN, E. N. Soil microflora and mycorhiza formation in oak. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 2:27-39. Mar./Apr.1951. 20 Ag822

13808 NEWBOULD, F. H. S. Studies on humus type legume inoculants. I. Sci. Agr. 31:463-469. Ref. Nov. 1951. 7 Sci2

13809 NORMAN, A. G. Role of soil microorganisms in nutrient availability. In Truog, E., ed. Mineral nutrition of plants, p.167-183. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1951. 463.34 T77

13810 PSCHORN-WALCHER, H. Rückwirkungen waldbaulicher massnahmen auf das bodenleben. Allg. Forstz. 6:424-425. Oct.24,1951. 99.8 AL52

13811 SMITH, A. D. The effects of bacteria of the family Micrococcaceae upon various soil molds. (Abs.) Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 26:140-141. 1948/49,pub.1951. 500 Ut1

13812 RUDAKOV, K. I., and BURKEL', M. R. Nodule bacteria and formation of stable soil structure. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:279-283. Ref. May/June 1951. 448.3 M582

13813 SPENDLOVE, J. C. The antibiotic effects of various strains of E. coli against some types of soil fungi. (Abs.) Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 26:142. 1948/49,pub.1951. 500 Ut1

13814 VERVELDE, G. J., and WIERSMA, J. H. Inoculation with pure Rhizobium strains. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:186. Mar.1951. 105.2 Or3

English summary.

Peas and lupins.

13815 VINCENT, S. Les êtres vivants du sol. Forêt et Conserv. 3:401-404. Sept.1951. 99.8 F792

13816 VLITOS, A. J., and HOOKER, W. J. The influence of sulfur on populations of Streptomyces scabies and other Streptomycetes in peat soil. Amer. J. Bot. 38: 678-683. Ref. Nov.1951. 450 Am36

13817 WARREN, J. R., GRAHAM, F., and GALE, G. Dominance of an actinomycete in a soil microflora after 2,4-D treatment of plants. Phytopathology 41:1037-1039. Nov.1951. 464.8 P56

13818 WATANABE, A., NISHIGAKI, S., and KONISHI, C. Effect of nitrogen-fixing blue-green algae on the growth of rice plants. Nature [London] 168:748-749. Oct.27,1951. 472 N21

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

13819 GREEN, S. The farmer's part in the health of a nation. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(5):iii. Dec.1,1950. 280.38 Q3
Soil depletion in relation to health.

13820 MAYNARD, L. A. Soil fertility and human nutrition. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 17(4):8-9. Oct. 1951. 100 N48A

13821 MOORTHY, B. R. Minor elements in soil and their effect on forage and feeding cattle with special reference to their significance as tracers of evolution of some complex organic structures: as determined by application of Goldschmidt's law. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 34:46-54. Ref. July 1951. 513 In25B

13822 STEYN, D. G. Excess of nitrates in soil can be dangerous; over-fertilisation may store poison in plants with fatal results to stock and humans. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:53. Oct.10,1951. 24 F225

13823 WALSH, T., and others. Selenium toxicity associated with an Irish soil series. Nature [London] 168:881. Nov.17,1951. 472 N21
G. A. Fleming, R. O'Connor, and A. Sweeney, joint authors.
Causing a disorder in cattle and horses.

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

13824 BEAR, F. E. Inventario del terreno utilizable. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:57-60. 1951. 5 In8204T
Soil mapping.

13825 BUSHNELL, T. M., and RITCHIE, T. E. Reconnaissance soil survey of Japan-Hokkaido. Supreme Commander Allied Powers. Nat. Resources Sect. Rpt. 110-H,80 p. Aug.1951. 280.9 AL5

3826 CABY, J. Classification agrologique des sols du Maroc. In Trintignac, R., ed. La mise en valeur du Maroc, p.12-13. Paris,La maison rustique,1950. 281.19 T732

13827 COSTA, J. B. DA. Le problème général de la classification des sols. Inst. Agron. et Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 18(3/4):23-36. 1950. 105.1 G285
English summary.

13828 EDELMAN, C. H., and others. De bodemkartering von Nederland. 7. Een bodemkartering van de Bommelerwaard boven den Meidijk. Soil survey of the Netherlands. 7. A soil survey of the Bommelerwaard boven den Meidijk. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 56(18),137 p; and atlas. Ref. 1950. 105.2 V61V
L. Eringa, K. J. Hoeksema, J. J. Jantzen, and P. J. R. Modderman, joint authors.
English summary.

13829 EVANS, E. F. Soil types of the Southwest. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(11):9,13-15. Nov.1951. 6 So8942

13830 GT. BRIT. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. SOIL SURVEY RESEARCH BOARD. Soil survey of Great Britain, report No. 3. London,1951. 36 p. 56.9 G792

13831 GWYNNE, C. S. What's under Iowa? Iowa Farm & Home Register, Nov.4,1951:12-H-13-H. 6 Io94
Iowa's subsoil.

13832 HENDERSON, A. F. C. Red-Brown soils for vegetables. Queensland Prod. 33(3):16. July 18,1951. 23 Q35

13833 LALOUX, R., NOIRFALISE, A., and THILL, A. Contribution à la méthodologie de l'étude de prairies; relations entre types de sols et types de prairies dans la région gembloutoise. Inst. Agron. et Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 18(3/4):55-71. 1950. 105.1 G285
English summary.

13834 MELLO, E. M. DE. Classificaçao dos solos [Classification of soils]. Brazil. Inst. de Quím. Agr. B. 19,22 p. Ref. 1950. 385 B73B

13835 MILOJEVIĆ, B. Z. Le plateau de loess de la Baranya. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Geog. Glasnik 11/12:39-44. 1949/50. 278.8 G29
French summary.

13836 MITCHELL, J., MOSS, H. C., and CLAYTON, J. S. Soil survey of Saskatchewan, covering the agriculturally settled areas north of Township 48. Saskatchewan. U. Saskatchewan Soil Survey Rpt. 13,241 p. 1950. 56.9 Sa7

13837 PYM, L. W. Soil survey of Wokalup State Research Farm, Western Australia. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 6/51,8 p. June 1951. 56.9 Au7

13838 SMET, L. A. H. DE. Soil mapping and soil improvement in Oldambt. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 29(41):1-2. Oct.20,1951. 12 G892

13839 STONE, E. L., JR. Soils. Natl. Res. Council. Pacific Sci. Bd. Atoll Res. B. 1/2:12. Sept.10,1951. 500 N215

13840 TEMPLIN, E. H., MARTIN, I. L., and DYAL, R. S. Red-Yellow Podzolic soils of the southeastern United States. I-II. Agron. J. 43:476-487. Oct.1951. 4 Am34P

13841 WIJK, C. L. VAN. Soil survey of the tidal swamps of South Borneo in connection with the agricultural possibilities. Indonesia. Gen. Agr. Res. Sta. Contrib. 123,49 p. June 1951. 109.5 Ea73

SOIL MANAGEMENT

13842 ALLIS, J. A. Conservation farming on experimental watershed increases farm income. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 6:200-201. Oct.1951. 56.8 J822

13843 BACHTELL, M. A. Return more than you use to keep ahead on phosphoric acid. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 36:55-56. July/Aug.1951. 100 Oh3S

13844 BODDY, H. Making poorer land pay. West. Dairy J. 8:9-10,53. Nov.1,1951. 44.8 W524

13845 BOER, K. DE. Diseases of plants and animals in agriculture and horticulture. (In Dutch.) Nederlandse Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landb.-Methode. Vruchtbare Aarde 9:16-25. Apr.1951. 80 N28
Organic farming.

13846 BOUFFIL, F. Réflexions sur les terres d'Afrique Soudanienne dites épuisées. Les possibilités de les améliorer. Rôle primordial de l'humus. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Elevage et des Forêts. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 6:41-45. Oct.1951. 26 F84B

13847 BROADFOOT, W. M. Soil rehabilitation under eastern redcedar [Juniperus virginiana] and loblolly pine [Pinus taeda]. J. Forestry 49:780-781. Nov.1951. 99.8 F768

13848 CARRIQUE, M. Le point de vue de l'agriculteur. Tunisie Agr. 52:116-124. Aug./Sept.1951. 24 T832
Soil management and improvement operations.

13849 CASPARÉ, H. E. The earth as a living organism. (In Dutch.) Nederlandse Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landb.-Methode. Vruchtbare Aarde 9: 12-16. Apr.1951. 80 N28
Chiefly on organic farming.

13850 CORBIN DE MANGOUX, A. Le machinisme en agriculture et la fertilité du sol. In Congrès national de la culture en bon père de famille. [Actes], p.29-30. Paris,1950. 281.174 C77

13851 DENKS. Landeskultur. Landesbauernkammer Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1950:26-27. 1951. 18 Sch3J

13852 FERSINI, A. Sila, touchstone. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(41):6. Oct.14,1951. 16 M74
Comment on an article on mountain reclamation by M. Garbari and the author's reply.

13853 FINK, J. Die bodenverdichtungen im südöstlichen Österreich und ihre praktischen auswirkungen. Bodenkultur 5:147-160. Ref. 1951. 19 B635

13854 FRANCÉ-HARRAR, A. Es ist die letzte chance! Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 3:536-537. Oct.10,1951. 58.8 T223
Biodynamic farming.

13855 FRANK, B. Algunos problemas de las vertientes y resultados de investigaciones en los Estados Unidos de America. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:203-209. 1951. 5 In8204T

13856 JEFFREYS, M. D. W. Feux de brousse. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 13:682-710. Ref. July 1951. 515 D14

13857 KONEMANN, E. Vom ackerrain zur biologischen landkultur. Bebauet die Erde 21:33-34. Nov. 1951. 18 B38

13858 KORTLEVEN, J. Het onderbrengen van stro in de grond. The utilization of raw straw. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 57(6),44 p. Ref. 1951. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

13859 LEENHEER, L. DE. À la recherche d'une fortune de 34.000.000 fr. perdue dans la région Ostende-Bruges-Knocke. Cour. Hort. 13:452-453. Sept.1951. 80 C834
Soil management.

13860 MAURER, K. J. Was sind baummüde böden? Obstbau 70:135-136. Sept.1,1951. 80 Ob73

13861 METROPOLITAN WATER DISTRICT OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA. Suggestions for growing acid loving plants with Colorado River aqueduct water. Los Angeles,1951? 4 p. 97.1 M56
Soil management.

13862 MONTGOMERY, G. A. Problem soils yield meat and milk. Capper's Farmer 62(12):22,68-69. Dec. 1951. 6 M693
Soil management.

13863 MORELLI, A. The poplar and regulation of water flow. (In Italian.) Foreste 3:101-105. Aug.1951. 99.8 F7694
Watersheds.

13864 MÜKSCH, L. Grundwertschätzung. Bodenkultur 5:300-302. 1951. 19 B635

13865 NUYL, T. W. TE. Philosophy and agriculture. A reply to Mr. J. H. Snijders. (In Dutch.) Nederlandse Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde 9:69-71. Oct.1951. 80 N28
Dynamic farming.

13866 PALLOTTA, F. Mountain restoration. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(42):6. Oct.21,1951. 16 M74
Reclamation measures in Italy.

13867 PEGLION, V. Po Delta Society: promoter or disintegrator of production? (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2 (40):3. Oct.7,1951. 16 M74
Reclamation.

13868 PEW, W. D. Yellowing in lettuce; good soil management has no substitute. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 3(3):10. Oct./Dec.1951. 6 P9452

13869 PITOT, A., and MASSON, H. Quelques données sur la température au cours des feux de brousse aux environs de Dakar. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 13: 711-732. July 1951. 515 D14

13870 POWELL, T. Rebuilding the prairie. Org. Farmer 3(4):45-49. Nov.1951. 57.8 Or3

13871 RACKHAM, J. R. Looking back forty years. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:36-37. Aug.1951. 23 So84
Soil management.

13872 RAYSON, C. Utilizing lighter soils of Eastern Eyre Peninsula. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 54:605-606. July 1951. 23 So84

13873 ROOD, P. J. Humus and soil management. Sugar Beet J. 17:7,13. Nov./Dec.1951. 66.8 Su38

13874 RIPLEY, P. O. Le maintien de la fertilité du sol en fonction des systèmes de culture. Agriculture [Montreal] 8:155-160. Summer 1951. 7 Ag82

13875 ROGERS, N. F. Strip-mined lands of the Western Interior Coal Province. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 475,55 p. May 1951. 100 M693

13876 ROSECKÝ, J. The utilization of the Soviet agrobiology in plant production on the Czechoslovak State farms. (In Czech.) Čěskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 25:307-310. Aug.1951. 19.5 C332

13877 RUSSELL, SIR J. Western methods of soil improvement. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 25(3/4):18-22. Dec.1950/Mar.1951. 107.5 N132

13878 SISK, W. N. A doctor looks at the organic movement. Prevention 3(6):9-22. Dec.1951. 449.8 P92

13879 SPRINGER, G. "Organic soil builders" oppose spray program. Org. Farmer 3(4):28-33. Nov. 1951. 57.8 Or3

13880 STRACHAN, J. High output from sandy land Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:381-384. Nov.1951. 10 G79J

13881 SYMONS, A. D. Food supplies and soil fertility. Med. Off. 86:184. Nov.3,1951. 448.8 M462
Biodynamic farming.

13882 TESTA, J. The march to the East in restoring "old" soils. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 26:543-546. July 1951. 68.29 Sa63

13883 THOMPSON, F. B., and ELLIOTT, I. L. The development of Waikato peat soils. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 31(6):1-16. Ref. Apr.1950, pub.Aug.1951. 514 N48A

13884 TYRER, T. G. Coastal sand belt being brought in for farming. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 27 (4):9-10,12-13. Oct.1,1951. 44.8 N484

13885 VOLLO, L. Valley agriculture, reclamation, and demagogy. (In Italian.) Gior. Econ. 36:299-303. Aug.1951. 280.8 G432

13886 WAKSMAN, S. A. Concerning "bio-dynamic farming" and "organic gardening." Better Crops Plant Food 35(9):23-24,43-44. Nov.1951. 6 B46

13887 WARD, B. An already good farm doubles its production. Successful Farming 49(12):48,68. Dec.1951. 6 Su12
Soil management.

13888 WHITE, H. Organic farming on large areas. Farm & Gard. Digest 2(10):4-6. Sept.1951. 56.8 Or32

Soil Fertility

13889 AAS, J. Fertilizing of vegetables. (In Norwegian.) Norske Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere 2:5-7. 1951. 86 N81

13890 ANDREWS, W. B. Anhydrous ammonia, a source of nitrogen for crop production. Chemurg. Digest 10(12):10-11. Dec.1951. 381 N213Na

13891 BACHTELL, M. A., and VOLK, G. W. Rock phosphate results inferior to those of superphosphate. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 36:59-60. July/Aug. 1951. 100 Oh3S

13892 BARBIER, G. La fertilité est-elle augmentée ou diminuée par la culture intensive? In Congrès national de la culture en bon père de famille. [Actes], p.35-38. Paris,1950. 281.174 C77

13893 BARRETT, T. Planting green manure crops now can provide your garden with plenty of humus—cheap. Garden 55(5):66-68. Nov.1951. 80 G1632

13894 BATTISTELLI, E. The 1950-51 grain harvest. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 105:29-31. Sept.1951. 280.8 C882
Fertilizer and varietal tests with wheat.

13895 BAUMANN, H. Wasserversorgung und ertragsbildung. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 93:497-513. Ref. July 1951. 18 J825
For field crops.

13896 BEESON, K. C. Effects of trace element fertilization on yield, composition of feedstuffs. Feedstuffs 23(48):24. Dec.1,1951. 286.81 F322

13897 BERGSMA, J. Fertilizers on small farms. (In Dutch.) Volkstuin 34:103. Sept.1951. 80 V88

13898 BERZAGHI, M. N. Fertilizers. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 2(12):27-28. Aug.1951. 286.8 R328

13899 BLOOMFIELD, H. Even if your soil is poor, proper use of commercial nitrogen will help you get that big crop right away. Country Gent. 121(12):22-23, 86-87. Dec.1951. 6 C833

13900 BOS, J. Fertilizing in fruit culture. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Landb. Kalk Bur. Voorlichtingsbl. 4:18-28. Jan.1951. 57.9 St5

13901 BOUFFIL, F., TOURTE, R., and PELISSIER, J. Les terres à arachide du Sénégal. Premiers enseignements à tirer d'essais sur les façons culturales. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Elevage et des Forêts. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 6:33-40. Oct.1951. 26 F84B

13902 BOURDON, D. Les essais d'engrais potassiques au domaine de La Harpe; analyse sommaire des récoltes. Ecole Natl. d'Agr. de Rennes. Ann. 13:153-164. 1950. 105.3 R292

13903 BOUYER, S. Phosphates et arachide. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Elevage et des Forêts. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 6:19-32. Oct.1951. 26 F84B

13904 BOULD, C., and CATLOW, E. A manurial experiment on blackcurrants. Progress report, III. Bristol U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950:49-54. 84 B77

13905 BOYNTON, D., and FISHER, E. Nutrient foliage sprays in the apple orchard. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 32:2425,2427-2428,2435,2440,2444. Nov. 1951. 81 N46

13906 BOYNTON, D. Soils and fertilizers; how to manage them to the best advantage in the home fruit garden. Plants & Gard. 7:205-209. Autumn 1951. 450 P694

13907 BRANNAN, C. F. Fertilizer seen as key to further production increases. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(10):3-4. Oct.1951. 1 Ec7Ag

13908 BROOKS, C. L. Corn research results at work in north Georgia. Better Crops Plant Food 35(9): 6-8,41. Nov.1951. 6 B46

13909 BROOKS, T. J. Soils and fertilizers. Rev. Fla. Dept. Agr. B. (n.s.)3,157 p. July 1950. 2 F66B

13910 BUCHNER, A. Zur wirkung von natrium und chlor bei der rübendüngung. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 93:523-528. Ref. July 1951. 18 J825

13911 CANEL, M. Algunas consideraciones sobre el factor agua. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4: 200-202. Ref. 1951. 5 In8204T
In relation to crop production in Uruguay.

13912 CARRANTE, V. Fertilization of citrus. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:311. Oct.14,1951. 16 It1G

13913 CHAPMAN, C. J. 1950 results of fertilizer demonstrations of small grain and hay [in Wisconsin]. Madison,U. of Wis.,1951? 37 p. 57.9 W752

13914 CHOHLIS, J. Alkali waste to pastureland. 2. West. Dairy J. 8:22-23. Nov.1,1951. 44.8 W524
Fertilizers.

13915 COLEMAN, O. T. Fertilizer recommendations based on soil tests. Better Crops Plant Food 35(9): 16-22,45-48. Nov.1951. 6 B46

13916 COLEMAN, O. T. Fertilizer recommendations integrated with soil tests reduces calculated risk. Nitrogen News & Views 6(5):1-2. Sept./Oct.1951. 57.8 N632

13917 CORNISH, R. F. Science works miracles for the kitchen larder. Queensland Prod. 33(2):17-18. Oct. 1951. July 11,1951. 23 Q35
Use of molybdenum and its effects on plants.

13918 DABIN, B. Alimentation minérale du riz; interprétation d'un essai d'engrais réalisé à l'Office du Niger. Agron. Trop. 6:507-513. Sept./Oct.1951. 26 Ag86

13919 DAUJAT, A. L'amélioration de la fertilité par l'emploi des engrais. In Congrès national de la culture en bon père de famille. [Actes], p.31-34. Paris, 1950. 281.174 C77

13920 DIEZ CANSECO R., O. Algodon; vias insensibles de desfertilización del suelo en el cultivo del algodón. Mensajero Agr. 64:7-8. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 9.8 M52

13921 DIEZ CANSECO R., O. Algodon; vias insensibles de desfertilización del suelo en el cultivo del algodon. II. Mensajero Agr. 65:7-10,24. Sept.1951. 9.8 M52

13922 DUNTON, E. M., JR., HALL, R. B., and TAYLOR, M. E. The influence of certain fertilizing materials, particularly nitrogen carriers, on the soil reaction in the potato row during the growing season. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:296. Sept.1951. 470 V81

13923 DUYVERMAN, J. J. Lime requirements of some Dutch soils. III. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Landb. Kalk Bur. Voorlichtingsbl. 4:12-17. Jan.1951. 57.9 St5

13924 EMMER. Terres à cactées. Cactus [Paris] 6: 71-72. (Cont.) Sept.15,1951. 450 C114

13925 EREMEEV, G. N. Effect of various soils on root growth of citrus rootstocks in Crimea. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:647-649. Ref. Aug.1,1951. 511 P444A

13926 ERNEST, E. The lime problem. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:806-807. Oct.27,1951. 11 L234

13927 FERRAND, M., BACHY, A., and OLLAGNIER, M. Les oligoéléments dans la fumure du palmier a huile au Moyen-Congo; leur influence sur la santé des arbres. Oléagineux 6:629-636. Nov.1951. 77.8 OL2

13928 FERRARI, T. J. Observations on soil fertility research. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:74-75. Nov. 1,1951. 12 V542N
Netherlands.

13929 FONDARD, L. Physionomie de la fertilisation en France. Réveil Agr. 60:322. Nov.1,1951. 14 R322

13930 FOSS, H. Fertilizing of hay fields on marsh land. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 49: 101-103. Aug.1951. 11 N813

13931 FOSS, H. Liming experiments on marsh land. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 49:99-101. Aug.1951. 11 N813

13932 FREGOLA, C. Is it right to fertilize wheat? (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 6:357-358. Oct.1951. 16 Ag827

13933 FRØYSTAD, B. Experiments with molybdenum for cauliflower. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:671-673. Sept.29,1951. 80 G1938

13934 GENESTE, J. L. Fertilisation rationnelle des sols en acide phosphorique. Agriculture [Montreal] 8: 161-164. Summer 1951. 7 Ag82

13935 GILBERT, F. A. Is my soil deficient? Land News (ser.11)4:21-24. 1951. 279.8 L22L

13936 GOFORTH, F. N., HUCKLE, H. F., and OBENSHAIN, S. S. The effect of continuous pasture on the distribution of organic matter in the profile of the native forest soil. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:297. Sept.1951. 470 V81

13937 GOOR, C. P. VAN. The production capacity of forest soils. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 6:79-82. Mar.1951. 475 T11

13938 GUTTFELD, S. F. Application of lime to soils and manures. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:515. July 1951. 26 H27

13939 HALLSWORTH, E. G. Salt and soil fertility. Queensland Prod. 33(3):23-24. July 18,1951. 23 Q35

13940 HASLER, A. Über den kalk und seine beziehung zu andern nährstoffen, insbesondere zu spurenelementen. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 56:668-683. Ref. 1951. 17 L23

13941 HAUGBERG, M. Does the soil get plant nutrients from the atmosphere? (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:113-114. May 15,1951. 99.8 Sk54

13942 HORST, J. A. TER. Care of the grass mat in the orchard. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(3):4. Apr.7,1951. 80 B464

13943 HUGHES, D. La importancia del abono verde. Tierra [Mexico] 6:635-637. Oct.1951. 8 T445

13944 IZAKI, M. The relation of the methods of applying fertilizer to yield on Osaka-Shirona. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 20:65-69. Ref. Mar.1951. 87 H78

13945 JONES, R. B., and HUNT, A. F. Where economy is false. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(17):63,65. Oct.26,1951. 10 F2226
Curtailing the use of manures.

13946 KELLER, W. D., and RODALE, R. How silt feeds your plants. Org. Farmer 3(4):34-37. Nov.1951. 57.8 Or3

13947 KELLOGG, C. E., and ORVEDAL, A. C. World food possibilities and fertility status of our soils. In Truog, E., ed. Mineral nutrition of plants, p.3-19. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1951. 463.34 T77

13948 KNUTSSON, G. Use of fertilizers and lime in middle Sweden. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 7(2):5-8. 1951. 57.8 V47

13949 LANPHER, B. F., JR. Productivity of farm land in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 465,43 p. Dec.1950. 100 M693

13950 LARSON, C. Den lokala gödslingsförsöksverksamheten; sammanställningar av försöksresultat under åren 1921-1940. II. Sydsvenska höglandet [Local fertilizing experiments; coordination of the experimental results obtained in 1921-1940. II. Highlands of southern Sweden]. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Jordbrförsök. Meddel. 30,268 p.,1950. 104 Up63
English summary.

13951 LARUE, P. Gazons viticoles. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 136:287-288. Nov.4/11,1951. 14 P94

13952 LJONES, B. Fertilizers and fertilizing of fruit and berry orchards. (In Norwegian.) Norske Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere 2:21-24. 1951. 86 N81

13953 LOCSIN, C. L. Field experiment No. 52(50) fertilizer test on various sources of phosphorus fertilizer. Sugar News 27:323-324. Aug.1951. 65.8 Su36

13954 LOCSIN, C. L. Liming experiments on sugar cane in Victorias, Negros Occidental. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 3:144-151. Third Q.1951. 56.9 So35

13955 LOOSE, H. Ergebnisse und erfahrungen aus den bodenuntersuchungen im nordwürttemberg. obstbau. Obstbau 70:136-137. (Concl.) Sept.1,1951. 80 Ob73

13956 LYNCH, P. B. Measuring efficiency of topdressing by light aircraft. World Crops 3:473-476. Dec.1951. 281.8 W892

13957 MACLEOD, G. F. Fertilizers play large role in growing cotton output in San Joaquin Valley. Cotton Trade J. 31(46):12. Nov.9,1951. 72.8 C8214

13958 MCMILLAN, P. A good farm fertilizer test. Through Leaves 39(4):9-11. July/Aug.1951. 66.8 T41
For sugarbeets.

13959 MCVICKAR, M. H. Don't believe the medicine men. Com. Fert. 83(5):21-22,44. Nov.1951. 57.8 C73
Seed treatment with liquid fertilizer.

13960 MCVICKAR, M. H. The future beckons—greater field crops. Fert. Rev. 27(4):10-11,13. Oct./Dec. 1951. 57.8 F414
Fertilizer and management.

13961 MAGIE, R. Soil-minor element deficiencies. Gladiolus Mag. 15(4):18-21. Sept.1951. 96.43 N44 Suppl

13962 MALICORNET, H. Competitions nutritives entre legumineuses et graminées. Potasse 25:145-148. Oct.1951. 57.8 P84

13963 MARQUESES, N. M. A legume recommended for planting as green crop in the coconut grove. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(10):19. Oct.1951. 25 Ag8

13964 MARTYNOV, G. A. Effect of boron-magnesium fertilization on yields of forage beet and carrot seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(5):62-65. May 1951. 61.9 Se5

13965 MICKLESON, A. L. Some edaphic factors associated with the occurrence of sweet clover along a roadside in Albany County, Wyoming. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16:183. July 15,1951. 500 W99

13966 MILLAR, C. E. Sulfur in crop production. Farm Chem. 114(9):17-20,46. Ref. Sept.1951. 57.8 Am3

13967 MOLNAR, I. Superphosphate in Australia; usage on cereals and pastures before and since the war. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 4:111-115. July 1951. 281.9 Au73

13968 MOORE, E. G. Fertilizer where it counts. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 66(11):72-73. Nov.1951. 6 T311

13969 MORANI, V., and ANTONELLI, C. Fertilizer experiments with sugar beets in the Foligno District. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 44:29-35. Jan./Feb.1951. 65.8 In23

13970 MORITA, Y., and OGURO, E. Studies on physical properties of soils in relation to fruit tree growth. III. Soil moisture and tree growth. (3) The influence of mulching upon the soil moisture and root distribution of peach seedlings. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 20:11-18. Mar.1951. 87 H78
English summary.

13971 MURNEEK, A. E. Fruit tree fertilization with nitrogen. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 550,23 p. Apr. 1951. 100 M693

13972 MUSSER, H. B., and others. Urea-formaldehyde and other nitrogenous fertilizers for use on turf. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 542,14 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 100 P381
J. R. Watson, Jr., J. P. Stanford, and J. C. Harper, II, joint authors.

13973 NAJMR, S. A contribution to the question of the increase of the organic matter in the arable podzolized soils. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 24:223-236. Oct.1951. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

13974 NIESCHLAG. Die förderung der bodenfruchtbarkeit—meine vorschläge. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:936-938. Oct.25,1951. 18 L2345
Fertilizing.

13975 NYS, P. F. DE, and SMEDT, A. DE. Rapid soil analysis; fertilizing of tomatoes under glass. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:287. May 1951. 80 C892

13976 OHLROGGE, A. J., and WARREN, G. F. Liquid fertilizers; questions and answers. Ind. Agr. Expt Sta. C. 374,4 p. Sept.1951. 100 In2P

13977 100 QUESTIONS and answers on liming land. Natl. Lime Assoc. B. 192,32 p. n.d. 57.9 N214B

13978 OWEN, O., and WHITTLES, C. L. Economy in feeding tomatoes. Grower [London] 36:1013-1014. Nov. 17,1951. 286.83 M34
Fertilizers.

13979 PAAUW, F. VAN DER. Increase of yield of potatoes by late application of fertilizers. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:234-242. Apr.1951. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

13980 PAISLEY, K. Fertilisers for horticultural crops. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 37:645-647. Oct.17,1951. 57.8 F413

13981 PATISSIER, J. Influence de la fumure sur la conservation de l'oignon. Potasse 25:155-156. Oct.1951. 57.8 P84

13982 PATTERSON, M. E. Is it practical to feed plants through the leaves? Amer. Cyanagrams 2(2):10-11. Winter 1951. 381 Am392

13983 PERRY, M. L. How lime pays dividends. Farmer's Mag. 48(11):13,65-66. Nov.1951. 7 C165

13984 PORQUEZ, P. P. Mungo [Phaseolus aureus] as source of nitrogen and organic matter for the cane fields. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 3:207-208. Third Q. 1951. 56.9 So35

13985 PROEBSTING, E. L. Cover crops can change the nitrogen picture in orchards. West. Fruit Grower 5(10):7-8. Oct.1951. 95.8 G762

13986 PURCHASE, H. F., VINCENT, J. M., and WARD, L. M. The field distribution of strains of nodule bacteria from species of Medicago. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 2:261-272. Ref. July 1951. 23 Au783

13987 RAMIAH, K., VACHHANI, M. V., and ABICHANDANI, C. T. A rational method of applying sulphate of ammonia to rice. Cur. Sci. 20:227-228. Sept. 1951. 475 Sci23
India.

13988 READ, M. Important role of legumes in soil fertility. Austral. Sugar J. 43:402. Sept.14,1951. 65.8 Au7

13989 REITH, J. W. S. Factors affecting the methods of applying fertilizers. Scot. Agr. 31:104-109. Autumn 1951. 10 Sco82So

13990 RICHARD, J. Les sols de tabac à cigare du Québec. Rev. d'Oka 25:163-166. Sept./Oct.1951. 7 Ok1

13991 ROSELL, D. Z. The soils of Northern Mindanao and their suitability to abaca production. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 3:162-189. Third Q.1951. 56.9 So35

13992 RUDERT, K. Unser grünland braucht kalk. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:584. Oct.25,1951. 18 AL53

13993 RUSSELL, D. The influence of certain fertilizer elements on cooking quality and tuber conformation. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 7:69-70. Ref. 1951. 82 W522
Potatoes.

13994 SANDERS, R. M. Qué es suelo forestal. B. Forest. 3(32):17-20. June/July 1951. 99.8 B633

13995 SATHE, S. V., VENKATASUBRAHAMANIAN, T. A., and DE, S. S. Influence of fertilisers on the thiamine content of rice. Sci. & Cult. 17:134-135. Sept. 1951. 475 Sci24

13996 SCHMID, K. Ueber die wirkung des spurenelementes bor auf ertrag und qualität des tabaks. Tabak-Forsch. 5:1-4. Ref. Feb.1951. 69.8 T116

13997 SCHMITT, L. Wegweiser für die kalkdüngung. Gesunder Boden 1,99 p. 1950. 56.8 G33

13998 SIAENS, F. The evolution of soil care in intensive fruit plantings. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:214-215. (Cont.) Apr.1951. 80 C892

13999 SITTON, B. G., NEFF, M. S., and MERRILL, S., JR. U.S.D.A. experts tell results of extensive experiments with nitrogen, potassium and phosphorous on tung trees. Tung World 6(5):7-8,10,13. Oct.1951. 77.8 T83

14000 SMITS, C. Kitchen salt as fertilizer. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 62:135-138. May 1951. 12 N282

14001 STEVENS, H. N. Soil preparation, soil testing and liming. Amer. Rose Mag. 9(9):4-5. Oct.1951. 80 Am327A

14002 STEWART, A. B. Fertiliser utilization with special reference to phosphates. Fert. Soc. Proc. 12, 24 p. Ref. 1950. 57.9 F41
Includes discussion.

14003 STIVERS, R. K. Preliminary trials of methods of planting and fertilizing corn growing with Ladino clover. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:296. Sept.1951. 470 V81

14004 TADEOSIAN, P. A. Post-harvest green manure in the lowland zone of Eastern Georgia [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(6):73-83. June 1951. 20 So84

14005 TULSTRUP, N. P. A fertilizer experiment in Egelund tree nursery. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 36:105-114. Mar.1951. 99.8 D23

14006 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Making the best use of fertilizers, by R. Q. Parks, W. E. Colwell, and M. E. Bliss. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

14007 VAN GARDEREN, J., and GOLDSCHMIDT, W. B. A maize—N-P-K fertilizer experiment, 1931-1937. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 317,18 p. 1951. 24 So84S
Includes A break in the phosphate yield-increment curve, by J. van Garderen.

14008 WANDER, I. W. The use of agricultural limestone and dolomite in Florida citrus production. Citrus Mag. 14(3):35-36. Nov.1951. 80 C498

14009 WATSON, SIR J. A. S. Discovery. V. Soil fertility. III. Young Farmer 19:323,325. Sept./Oct.1951. 10 Y8

14010 WEBSTER, C. C. Fertiliser trials with tung trees (Aleurites fordii) in America. Nyasaland Agr. Q. J. 8:103-110. Ref. Oct.1949,pub.Aug.1950. 24 N983

14011 WHITTAKER, C. W., ANDERSON, M. S., and REITEMEIER, R. F. Liming soils for better farming. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2032,38 p. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1845.

14012 WILLACY, R. G. Immature rubber—cover & manuring. Planter 27:400. Sept.1951. 78.8 P69

14013 WILLIAMS, E. G. Making the best use of phosphate fertilizers. Scot. Agr. 31:68-72. Autumn 1951. 10 Sco82So

14014 WILLIS, A. W. Production records show fertility is declining. Mont.-Farmer Stockman 39(3):7. Oct.1,1951. 6 M764

14015 YATES, F., and BOYD, D. A. The survey of fertilizer practice; an example of operational research in agriculture. Brit. Agr. B. 4:206-209. Nov.1951. 10 B776

Soil Tilth and Tillage

14016 AASHEIM, T. S. What about fall tillage? Tests in eastern Montana indicate there is little advantage in fall cultivation of weed-free stubble. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 39(3):8. Oct.1,1951. 6 M764

14017 BADCOCK, W. J. Mulching. Nyasaland Agr. Q. J. 8:91-97. Oct.1949,pub.Aug.1950. 24 N983

14018 BARBER, E. L. Summerfallowing to meet weather risks in wheat farming. Agr. Econ. Res. 3:118-123. Oct.1951. 1 Ec7Agr
Measuring the extent of protection afforded by, and the cost of summerfallow.

14019 BENDER, C. B. Grassland farming. Holstein-Friesian World 48:2640,2708-2709. Nov.3,1951. 43.8 H742

14020 BROWN, A. L., and EVERSON, E. C. Ripping aids range recovery; some ranchers are doubling their range forage production. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 3(3):7. Oct./Dec.1951. 6 P9452

14021 COUNT, R. D. A permanent and efficient mulch. Fuchsia Fan 11(10):4-6. Oct.1951. 96.532 F952

14022 DAVIS, V. H. A revaluation of the sod mulch system. East. Fruit Grower 14(8):7-8,11. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 80 Ea73

14023 DOUGLAS, G. Mulching Iris. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 123:24. Oct.1951. 81 Am39

14024 ELLIS, F. E. My neighbor's plowing match. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(40):7,12. Oct.4,1951. 7 F21
International Plowing Match, Ontario County.

14025 ENGELIEN, F. Ausgangspunkt gare! Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1531. Oct.25, 1951. 18 L2346

14026 FREITAS, H. DE. Don't plant without caring for the soil. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 17(8): 42. Aug.1951. 9.2 Si8
Plowing, fertilizing, and irrigation.

14027 FREITAS, H. DE. Dry tillage. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 17(8):77-79. Aug.1951. 9.2 Si8
Brazil.

14028 GIBB, W. H., JR. Mulching experiments on young citrus trees. Citrus Indus. 32(11):16-18. Nov. 1951. 80 C49

14029 GILMAN, W. He farms with wood waste. Org. Farmer 3(4):24-27,50-51. Nov.1951. 57.8 Or3
Mulching with wood chips.

14030 GOMES, P. Dry farming. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 37:355-357. Apr.1951. 65.8 B73

14031 HARRIS, K. Bigger yields with rough tillage; tests show barley production doubled with less preparation. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 3(3):12. Oct./Dec.1951. 6 P9452

14032 INSTITUUT VOOR LANDBOUWTECHNIEK EN RATIONALISATIE. Aanbouwploegen voor de kleigrond [Plowing of clay soil]. Inst. v. Landbtech. en Rationalisatie. P. 13,38 p. July 1951. 58.9 W12

14033 IVANOV, P. K. Methods of deepening the arable layer on Chernozem soils. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(6):21-31. Ref. June 1951. 20 So84
Deep plowing.

14034 JOHNSON, G. Do you believe in fall-plowing? Successful Farming 49(11):44,166-168. Nov.1951. 6 Su12

14035 LEEUWEN, A. VAN. The use of horses for tilling purposes in Indonesia. (In Dutch.) Landbouw [Bogor] 22:523-543. Ref. Oct./Dec.1950. 22.5 L23
English summary.

14036 LEMMON, R. S. The basic facts about mulching plants. Home Gard. 18(5):15-17. Nov.1951. 80 H756

14037 MARTIN, R. Deep plowing is turning worn fields into bumper crop producers. Farmer-Stockman 54(12):11. Dec.1951. 6 Ok45

14038 MATHEWS, O. R. Place of summer fallow in the agriculture of the Western States. U. S. D. A. C. 886, 17 p. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84C

14039 MITCHELL, W. K. Ploughing. Jamaica. Dept. Agr. Ext. C. 46,11 p. July 1951. 275.249 J22

14040 SPIRHANZL, J. Remove the stubble in time, shallow and carefully. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 25:362-366. Aug.1951. 19.5 C332

14041 THIES, S. A. What about deep plowing? Crops & Soils 4(2):16-17. Nov.1951. 6 W55

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

14042 ADAMS, J. C. The place of irrigated pastures in Nebraska agriculture. Nebr. State Irrig. Assoc. Proc. 58:103-109. 1950. 55.9 N27P

14043 ASSOCIAZIONE NAZIONALE DELLE BONIFICHE, IRRIGAZIONI E MIGLIORAMENTI FONDIARI. Per la irrigazione del comprensorio tra Dora e Ticino [Irrigation of the region between Dora and Ticino] Assoc. Naz. delle Bonifiche, Irrig. e Miglioramenti Fondiari. B. Mens. 1951(4,sup.),15 p. 55.9 As72
Report of a commission appointed by the Associazione and the Ente Nazionale Risi.

14044 BATSON, A. A. Problems of reclamation in Nebraska. Nebr. State Irrig. Assoc. Proc. 58:109-119. 1950. 55.9 N27P

14045 BEE, J. M. Jordan Valley irrigation scheme; resettlement of Arab refugees. Gt. Brit. & East 67 (1823):23. Nov.1951. 286.8 N27

14046 BENNETT, H. H. The complete watershed program in flood control. Soil Conserv. 17:75-82. Nov.1951. 1.6 So3S

14047 BENNETT, H. H. The use of water in humid areas. Soil Conserv. 17:99-103. Dec.1951. 1.6 So3S
Irrigation and water conservation.

14048 BERTHAULT, P. Les irrigations, la colonisation et la Confédération Européenne de l'Agriculture. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:661-663. Sept. 14,1951. 80 R326

14049 BLOOM, A. Sub-irrigation may suit your land. Nurseryman & Seedsman 113:604-605. Sept.13, 1951. 80 N933

14050 BOCK, F. Die tätigkeit der bundesstaatlichen wildbach- und lawinenverbauung in Österreich seit 1945. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(18):33-34. Sept.8,1951. 99.81 In82

14051 BOHN, R. Ein arbeitsring für feldberegnung in Nordrhein. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 3:533-534. Oct.10,1951. 58.8 T223

14052 BOOKMAN, M. The Feather River Project. Calif. Citrog. 37:2,28-29. Nov.1951. 80 C125

14053 CANCELLARA, E. Integral land reclamation in the Sarno Valley. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:528-535. Sept.1951. 16 It1

14054 CARTAYA, C. C. Apuntes sobre el regadío en la caña de azucar. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 10:343-345. Nov.1951. 65.9 As5B

14055 CEYLON. DIRECTOR OF IRRIGATION. Administration report, 1950. Colombo,1951. 48 p. 55.9 C33

14056 CHEN, R. Effect of present installation practices on draintile loading. Agr. Engin. 32:600. Nov.1951. 58.8 Ag83

14057 CLYDE, G. D. Uso y disposición del agua en los Estados Unidos de América, con especial referencia al riego, avenamiento y rehabilitación. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:105-117. Ref. 1951. 5 In8204T

14058 COONY, J. J. Save water!—who, me? Calif. News, June 30,1951:1,3. 280.28 C12

14059 CORFITZEN, W. E. Reclamation under the Marshall Plan in Italy. 3. Costs and benefits of the program. Reclam. Era 37:222-224. Oct.1951. 156.84 R24

14060 CRIDDLE, W. D. Consumptive use of water on irrigated land. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. Separate 98,10 p. Nov.1951. 290.9 Am3Ps

14061 EHRENBERG, P. Verbesserungsmöglichkeiten der klimabedingungen beim vegetationsversuch. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 94:55-59. Aug.1951. 18 J825
Chiefly water for field crops.

14062 ELAM, F. L. Land reclamation, a new frontier for the modern pioneer. West. Livestock J. 29(59): 38-39,144-145. Oct.15,1951. 6 F2278
How alkali land in Madera County, California, was converted into irrigated pasture.

14063 ENSTONE, R. B. Land drainage in Worcestershire. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 19:263,265,267,269, 273,275,277,279,281,283. Aug./Nov.1951. 10 W892

14064 FERGUSON, F. L. How to install tile drains. Farmer's Mag. 48(10):49-51. Oct.1951. 7 C165

14065 FRIDMANN, G. Overhead irrigation and fertilizer application through irrigation in Sicily. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 3:89-94. (Cont.) 1951. 16 T22

14066 FRISBIE, R. R. Some facts about irrigation. Citrus Indus. 32(11):12-13. Nov.1951. 80 C49

14067 FURNEAUX, B. Finding the depth for drains. Grower [London] 36:956-957. Nov.10,1951. 286.83 M34

14068 GALLOWAY, J. From Malaysia: increase of rice production. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 104:43-44. Aug.1951. 280.8 C882
Irrigation.

14069 GARLAND, E. A. Irrigated plantations. India. Silvicult. Conf. Proc. 7:517-527. 1946,pub.1951. 99.9 In27

14070 GARTON, J. E. A graphic method of solving sprinkler irrigation application problems. Agr. Engin. 32:615. Nov.1951. 58.8 Ag83

14071 GENELM, R. La política de irrigación y el desarrollo agrícola de México. Rev. de Econ. 14:276-279. Sept.1951. 280.8 R3293

14072 GENTILCORE, R. L. The flood problem in the watershed of the South Nation River (Ontario). (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:226. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

14073 HARRISON, R. W. The new "Mississippi problem." Land Econ. 27:297-305. Nov.1951. 282.8 J82
Flood control.

14074 HARROLD, L. L. Water—slave or master? Macdonald Col. J. 12(2):2,4-5. Oct.1951. 101 M144
Water conservation with emphasis on conservation of summer rainfall, and soil management.

14075 HART, S. A. Land leveling studies; survey of irrigation systems and practices in Coachella Valley may help in the development of new farm lands. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(9):10. Sept.1951. 100 C12Cag

14076 HOFSTEDE, A. E., and ARDIWINATA, R. O. Compiling statistical data on fish culture in irrigated rice fields in West Java. Landbouw [Bogor] 22:469-494. Oct./Dec.1950. 22.5 L23

14077 HUGUES, L., and HABIB, J. Sur les nappes de drainage en régime variable. École Natl. d'Agr. de Rennes. Ann. 13:5-45. 1950. 105.3 R292

14078 JACKSON, N. Desert valley blooms under water's magic. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(10):11,73,80. Oct.1951. 6 So8942
Irrigation project in Texas.

14079 JOLLY, W. O., and JOLLY, P. O. Irrigation on an East Suffolk farm. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:314-317. Oct.1951. 10 G79J

14080 JÖNSSON, P. Successful experiments with the blasting method in making ditches in Jämtland and Härjedalen. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 27:65-67. Mar. 1951. 99.8 Sk55

14081 KHAN, A. R. Irrigation and crops. Indian Farming (n.s.)1(7):10-11,23. Oct.1951. 22 In283

14082 KELLERMANN, J. Essais sur la fréquence des arrosages dans la culture irriguée du maïs effectués à la station expérimentale de Cam-Van (Binh-Dinh Annam). Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:319-351. Ref. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

14083 KRINLAND, W. Problems of an alfalfa irrigator. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:475-476. July 1951. 26 H27

14084 LAMBERT, W. V. Agriculture research and education in relation to the irrigation development. Nebr. State Irrig. Assoc. Proc. 58:136-142. 1950. 55.9 N27P

14085 LANGEVIN, T. H. The Missouri Basin: a study in multiple-purpose water development. Nebr. U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 12:197-203. 1951. 241.8 N28

14086 LEPIK, A. F. Tri-county irrigation. Nebr. State Irrig. Assoc. Proc. 58:131-135. 1950. 55.9 N27P

14087 LIE, O. The large land reserves of our country—our uncultivated marshes. Marsh culture. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 17:422-425. Ref. Nov.23, 1951. 11 N8122

14088 LIGON, M. Grand Coulee and the Columbia Basin Irrigation Project Washington, U.S.A. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 2:67-69. Second Q.1951. 58.8 Ag88

14089 LINSLEY, R. K., JR., and RUTTER, E. J. Discussion of flood-control operation of Tennessee Valley Authority reservoirs (published in May, 1950). Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. Separate D-19,4 p. Mar.1951. 290.9 Am3Pd

14090 LOWRY, R. L. Consumptive use in the Rio Grande basin. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. Separate 97,7 p. Nov.1951. 290.9 Am3Ps

14091 MAIERHOFER, C. R. The drainage of irrigated lands. Agr. Engin. 32:613-614. Nov.1951. 58.8 Ag83

14092 MARTINEZ LACARRA, M. El problema de la irrigación en el Estado de Mexico. Tierra [Mexico] 6:612-615. Oct.1951. 8 T445

14093 MERCADO, G. G. Storage and conservation water for multi-purpose projects. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 2:72-74. Second Q.1951. 58.8 Ag88

14094 MIDDLEMISS, E. Revolutionary water scheme suggested for the Karoo; project based on two enormous dams in the Orange River to irrigate vast arid areas; tremendous effect on agriculture predicted. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:12-13,15. Oct.10,1951. 24 F225

14095 MONTANARI, V. A project to increase poplar culture in Venezian reclamation. (In Italian.) Indus. del Legno 3(7):23-25. (Cont.) July 1951. 99.82 In2

14096 MONTANARI, V. La bonification dans les "Venezie." Agr. delle Venezie 5:443-455. Sept.1951. 16 Ag826

14097 NEBRASKA STATE IRRIGATION ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the fifty-eighth annual convention held at city auditorium, Hastings, Nebraska, December seventh and eighth, 1950. n.p.,1950. 166 p. 55.9 N27P

14098 NELSON, W. R. Fomento de obras hidraulicas riego y energia. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4: 292-302. 1951. 5 In8204T

14099 NETHERLANDS. MINISTERIE VAN VERKEER EN WATERSTAAT. From fisherman's paradise to farmer's pride; the story of reclaiming and settling the Zuider Zee land. The Hague,1950. 87 p. 54 N382

14100 NIKONENKO, D. A. On methods for irrigating transplanted vegetable crops. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:51-53. July 1951. 80 Sa13

14101 OVERLEY, F. L. 20 years of sprinkler irrigation in orchards. West. Fruit Grower 5(12):23-24. Dec. 1951. 95.8 G762
At Tree Fruit Experiment Station.

14102 PARKS, R. Q. Irrigation agriculture and soil research in the United States. Advn. Agron. 3:323-344. Ref. 1951. 30 Ad9

14103 PASTORINI, F. M. Technical and economic prospects in the problem of overhead irrigation. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 105:21-23. Sept.1951. 280.8 C882

14104 PERRIER. Les Doukkalas. In Trintignac, R., ed. La mise en valeur du Maroc, p.49-51. Paris,La maison rustique,1950. 281.19 T732
Irrigation.

14105 PETERSON, E. T. The right kind of dams will control our floods. Farmer-Stockman 54(11):12,42. Nov. 1951. 6 Ok45

14106 PILLSBURY, A. F. Concrete pipe irrigation; successful water distribution systems can be improved further by more adequate designs and installations. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(8):3,12. Aug.1951. 100 C12Cag

14107 QUEENSLAND. IRRIGATION AND WATER SUPPLY COMMISSION. Annual report, 3d, 1949-1950. Brisbane,1950. 114 p. 55.9 Q3

14108 RAKOVER, J. Flood irrigation. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:473-474. July 1951. 26 H27

14109 REGGIANI, A. Échoes of the Trento conference on overhead irrigation. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(41):3. Oct.14,1951. 16 M74

14110 REISS, G. Una nueva modalidad del riego: la aspersión. Mundo Agr. 3(29):100-101. Oct.1951. 9 M92

14111 ROWAAN, P. A. De inundaties gedurende 1944-1945 en hun gevolgen voor de landbouw. III. Overzicht van inundatie-onderzoek in Nederland tot 1944. The inundations of 1944 till 1945 in the Netherlands and their effect on the agriculture. 3. Survey of investigations with regard to inundations in the Netherlands until 1944. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 57(3), 36 p. Ref. 1951. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

14112 RUI, D. The effects of overhead irrigation on the health of crops. II. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 7(20):4. Oct.15,1951. 281.8 In32

14113 SALA ROCA, E. Los regadíos y el incremento de la producción. Cult. Mod. 34:330-331. Sept.1951. 15 C89
Spain.

14114 SCHEROTZKI. Zur technik des drainens-fachleute heranziehen! Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:890. Oct.11,1951. 18 L2345

14115 SELONKE, P. Maintenance costs on permanent irrigation system. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(9):32,85. Sept.1951. 6 So8942

14116 SHEARER, M. N. New check for farm ditches. Reclam. Era 37:258-259. Nov.1951. 156.84 R24

14117 SHOWELL, J. L. Possibilities of drainage by deep-seated bores. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 54:602-603. July 1951. 23 So84

14118 SIMPSON, T. R. Utilization of ground water in California. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. Separate 102,8 p. Nov.1951. 290.9 Am3Ps

14119 SINANOVIĆ, S. Local reclamation projects. Socijalist. Poljoprivreda 2:6-8. Feb.1951. 21.5 So1
Yugoslavia.

14120 SMITH, C. S. Emerald into gold project in progress. 2-3. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(20):59,61; (21): 55,57. Nov.16-23,1951. 10 F2226
2, Under new management; 3, That the rivers may flow. Deals with land drainage in Ireland.

14121 SMITH, H. J. Water for Arizona would be help for noncompeting crops. Reliance Rptr. 3(9):1-2. Sept.1951. 61.8 R27

14122 SOUTHWICK, R. W. Citrus irrigation in interior areas. Calif. Citrog. 37(2):49. Dec.1951. 80 C125

14123 SPURLING, M. B. Sprinkler irrigation of citrus. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:26-33. Aug.1951. 23 So84

14124 STANLEY, E. B. Irrigated pastures. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 3(3):3,11. Oct./Dec.1951. 6 P9452

14125 STOREY, H. C. A milestone in conservation—a national water resources policy. Pa. Forests 36:76-77, 80. July/Sept.1951. 99.8 F763

14126 SWAN, H. J. Report of investigation 1951 Kansas flood area. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 6:198-199. Oct.1951. 56.8 J822

14127 TAYLOR, S. A. A continuous supply of soil moisture to the growing crop gives highest yield. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 12:50-51,61. Sept.1951. 100 Ut1F

14128 THORNE, D. W. The desert shall blossom as the rose. Utah. State Agr. Col. Facul. Assoc. Annu. Facul. Res. Lecture 10,28 p. 1951. 55 T39

14129 TOGO STURDIVANT, C. Análisis de aguas para usos domésticos y de regadío. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Aliment. Ser. Inform. Téc. 61,5 p. May 1951. 9.8 Se6

14130 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Alluvial fills near Gallup, New Mexico. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1110-A,19 p. 1951. 407 G29W

14131 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Geology and ground-water resources of the Santa Maria Valley Area, California, with a section on surface-water resources. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1000, 169 p. 1951. 407 G29W

14132 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1948. 1. North Atlantic Slope Basins. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1111, 704 p. 1951. 407 G29W

14133 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1949. 5. Hudson Bay and Upper Mississippi River Basin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1145,511 p. 1951. 407 G29W

14134 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1949. 7. Lower Mississippi River Basin, U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1147,443 p. 1951. 407 G29W

14135 VEIHMEYER, F. J. Don't waste water. Reclam. Era 37:244-246. Nov.1951. 156.84 R24

14136 VISSER, W. C. An investigation on the utilization of the water resources on the Seeward Islands. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:293-301. May 1951. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

14137 VOGELZANG, H. Water supply for grassland. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:79-83. Feb.1951. 12 N383M

14138 WATER supply in agriculture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:45-71. Feb.1951. 12 N383M
Summary of speeches by G. de Bakker, Hellinga, S. B. Hooghoudt, P. de Gruyter, J. M. Riemens, C. van den Berg, C, Kalisvaart, D. van den Woerdt, L. J. A. de Jonge, and L. Hartman.

14139 WOOD, I. D. Land preparation for irrigation and drainage. Agr. Engin. 32:597-599. Nov.1951. 58.8-Ag83

14140 WORK, R. A., and HOUSTON, C. E. Water report. Reclam. Era 37:249-251,260-261. Nov.1951. 156.84 R24
For irrigation.

14141 ZANNONI, I. Seasonal incidents: rainfall irrigation—hail control. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 97:267-268. Sept.30,1951. 16 C72

14142 ZWERMAN, P. J. Problems of drainage in a soil and water conservation program. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 6:185-186,197. Oct.1951. 56.8 J822

Erosion and Erosion Control

14143 ACOSTA SOLIS, M. Especies botánicas para la protección del suelo contra la erosión. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:7-15. 1951. 5 In8204T

14144 ADLER, E. D. Soil conservation in the Union of South Africa. Farming So. Africa 26:294-296. Sept. 1951. 24 So842

14145 ALBRECHT, R. Does conservation farming pay? Prairie Farmer, Ill. Ed. 123(23):5,22-23. Dec.1, 1951. 6 P883B

14146 AMIOT, M. L'action du Gouvernement en matière de conservation des sols. Tunisie Agr. 52:103-108. Aug./Sept.1951. 24 T832

14147 ASTUDILLO, J. Técnica de las cartillas de conservación de suelos y su objetivo. (Sum.) Simiente 20:15. 1950. 9.3 Si4
Chile.

14148 AYERS, T. L., and others. Implantación de la conservación en los Estados Unidos de América. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:18-26. 1951. 5 In8204T
E. A. Norton, W. H. Larrimer, P. V. Kepner, R. E. Naugher, W. J. Anderson, and G. W. Hedden, joint authors.

14149 BAKER, V. W. Eight years of progress in dairying. Soil Conserv. 17:109-112. Dec.1951. 1.6 So3S
Conservation farming in the South Tillamook Soil Conservation District, Oregon.

14150 BANNER, G. Criteria for the evaluation of conservation organizations as interest groups. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 6:179-182. Oct.1951. 56.8 J822

14151 BEERY, J. Big talk won't save our soil. Successful Farming 49(12):34-35,139-141. Dec.1951. 6 Su12

14152 BENNETT, H. H. Grassland farming is our salvation. South. Planter 112(11):6,16-17. Nov.1951. 6 So89
Grasses in soil conservation.

14153 BENNETT, H. H. Progresos de la conservación de suelos. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:62-71. 1951. 5 In8204T

14154 BENNETT, H. H. Soil conservation takes teamwork. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1951. 7 p. 1.96 Ad62
Address, Leesburg Garden Club, Leesburg, Va., Oct. 9, 1951.

14155 BIANCHI G., V. La erosion, cancer del suelo; un aspecto de terrenos erosionados en San Antonio, provincia de Santiago. Agrario 16(426):11-14. (Concl.) July 1951. 9.3 Ag85

14156 BLENCH, T., and BONDURANT, D. C. Discussion of sedimentation studies at Conchas Reservoir in New Mexico (published in August, 1950). Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. Separate D-29,3 p. 1951. 290.9 Am3Pd

14157 BLENCH, T., MAEVERS, M., and CORFITZEN, W. E. Discussion of economic effects of reservoir sedimentation (published in August, 1950). Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. Separate D-30,5 p. Sept.1951. 290.9 Am3Pd

14158 BLOIS, O. Soil conservation in pastures. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 7(6):8-9. June 1951. 255.3 Sa652
Contouring.

14159 BRAIN, C. K. I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills from whence cometh my help. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:12-13,15. Oct.3,1951. 24 F225
Soil erosion and water conservation in South Africa.

14160 BRINK, W. Report on progress. Soil Conserv. 17:107-108. Dec.1951. 1.6 So3S
Soil Con .

14161 BROWN, L. N. Studies designed to develop programs for dust control under way in three counties. Calif. Cattleman, Nov.1951:9. 43.8 C12
Fresno, Kings and Kern Counties.

14162 CERVANTES RAMIREZ, I. La técnica de la conservación del suelo y agua y la importancia de su aplicación en el Estado de México. Tierra [Mexico] 6: 618-619,650-651. Oct.1951. 8 T445

14163 CORRÊA, A. A. M. Soil conservation. IV. Contour planting in the control of erosion. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(65):43-46. Sept.1951. 9.2 Se4

14164 DAMBACH, C. A. Roadside use has a part in the conservation program. Ohio. State U. Short Course Roadside Devlpmt. 10:16-22. 1951. 288.9 Oh3

14165 DÍAZ VIAL, C. La erosión y sus consecuencias en la nutrición del país. (Sum.) Simiente 20:14-15. 1950. 9.3 Si4
Chile.

14166 DIEBOLD, C. H. Soil layers causing runoff from hard-land wheat fields in Colorado and New Mexico. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 6:202-209. Ref. Oct.1951. 56.8 J822
A portable infiltrometer speeds up field determinations of water intake.

14167 DILLON, O. A. How do you teach soil and water conservation? Agr. Leaders' Digest 32(9):26-27. Oct.1951. 275.28 Am3

14168 DURHAM, L. J. Some observations on creek and river bank erosion in the Manilla District. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 144-150. July 1951. 56.9 N472

14169 ELDER, W. R. Factors affecting rate of water intake in Texas Blacklands. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 6:195-197,199. Oct.1951. 56.8 J822

14170 ENGLEDOW, E. Conservation really counts. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(9):77. Sept.1951. 6 So8942

14171 ESHBAUGH, F. P. Trailing raspberry—another of those versatile plants. Md. Gard. 5(9):8-9. Sept.1951. 80 M362
For soil erosion control.

14172 EVANS, E. F. Education as the key to conservation. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(9):8-B-8-C,15. Sept. 1951. 6 So8942

14173 EWING, J. T. He makes soil conservation work. Country Guide 70(10):52-53. Oct.1951. 7 G76

14174 FARIS, P. O. Books, booklets, bulletins on soil and water conservation. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 63,24 p. Sept.1951. 1 Ag84Ab

14175 GARNIER, L. Les leçons d'une mission aux Etats-Unis. In Trintignac, R., ed. La mise en valeur du Maroc, p.13-17. Paris,La maison rustique,1950. 281.19 T732
On soil conservation and the Tennessee Valley Authority.

14176 GODFREY, D. D. H. The erosion control programme in the Upper Glenbawn Catchment Area. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 7:138-143. July 1951. 56.9 N472

14177 GORRIE, R. M., and others. The contour principle in counter erosion measures. India. Silvicult. Conf. Proc. 7:178-225. 1946,pub.1951. 99.9 In27
P. W. Davis, W. T. Hall, M. D. Chaturvedi, Y. S. Ahmad, S. K. Basu, F. G. Afridi, K. P. Singh and M. Khan, joint authors.

14178 GRIFFITH, A. L., and others. The technique of soil erosion surveys in large and small catchments. India. Silvicult. Conf. Proc. 7:256-330. 1946,pub.1951. 99.9 In27
V. K. Maitland, L. Rai, T. M. Coffey, A. P. F. Hamilton, G. S. Singh, L. R. Sabharwal, R. M. Gorrie, and E. W. Raynor, joint authors.

14179 GROVE, A. T. Soil erosion and population problems in south-east Nigeria. Geog. J. 117:291-306. Sept.1951. 472 G29
Includes discussion.

14180 HARPER, H. J. Problems and progress of soil conservation. Advn. Agron. 3:265-322. Ref. 1951. 30 Ad9

14181 HART, L. Farmers in Bosque SCD [Texas] reclaiming worn out land. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(9):10, 12-13. Sept.1951. 6 So8942

14182 HARTNETT, E. Better-fed nation starts with better-taught children. Soil Conserv. 17:89-93. Nov. 1951. 1.6 So3S
Conservation education in Iowa.

14183 HAVARD-DUCLOS, B. Le problème cultural. Marchés Colon. 7:2951-2952. Nov.10,1951. 286.8 M33
Cultural improvements and erosion control in Réunion.

14184 INTER-AMERICAN CONFERENCE OF AGRICULTURE, 4, MONTEVIDEO, 1950. URUGUAYAN DELEGATION. Politica de conservación del suelo. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:545-546. 1951. 5 In8204T

14185 JACOBSON, P. Are point rows necessary on terraced land? J. Soil & Water Conserv. 6:172-174. Oct.1951. 56.8 J822

14186 KAWAGUCHI, T., WATANABE, R., and TAKIGUCHI, K. Study of landslides on Mt. Akagi. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 49:11-78. Aug.1951. 99.8 R47
English summary.

14187 KHEDKER, V. R. Land erosion control and rural India. Sci. & Cult. 17:65-67. Aug.1951. 475 Sci24

14188 KING, B. Soil conservation forges ahead in the Southeast. Soil Conserv. 17:83-88. Nov.1951. 1.6 So3S

14189 LAMY, D. L. Water conservation on the individual farm. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 7:132-137. July 1951. 56.9 N472
Chiefly on runoff.

14190 LANTZ, D. As the soil goes. Iowa Agr. 50 (4):4-6. Nov.1951. 6 Io9
Soil conservation practices in Iowa.

14191 LOFGREN, B. F. Timing spring run-off correlating with bud and blossom periods. (Abs.) Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 26:144-145. 1948/49,pub. 1951. 500 Ut1

14192 LUCIEN, R. Le rôle de la coopération dans les travaux de lutte contre l'érosion. Tunisie Agr. 52: 109-115. Aug./Sept.1951. 24 T832

14193 MCCLYMONDS, A. E. When Federal funds ran out farmers finance research. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 39(2):8. Sept.15,1951. 6 M764
Soil conservation research.

14194 MACROW, D. Nigeria trains its farmers; plagued with erosion the Colonial Office teaches the natives to grow crops and rebuild their soils. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(44):7,11. Nov.1,1951. 7 F21

14195 MAMISAO, J. P. To save our soils, practice contour farming. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 2:76-78. Second Q.1951. 58.8 Ag88

14196 MARCUS, C. W. Conservation farming is good farming. Alaskan Agr. 3(3):19-20. Sept.1951. 6 AL16

14197 MARSTON, R. B. Effect of vegetation on rainstorm run-off. (Abs.) Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 26:144. 1948/49,pub.1951. 500 Ut1

14198 MERRILL, L. P. How bankers may help. Soil Conserv. 17:115-116. Dec.1951. 1.6 So3S
To help soil conservation districts.

14199 MESSINES, J. L'érosion torrentielle. Rev. Forest. Franç. 10:615-639. Oct.1951. 99.8 R329

14200 MEYER, P. J. Southern Rhodesia's conservation practice. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:15. Oct.10,1951. 24 F225

14201 MOLINELLI, J. C. El Instituto realiza positivos estudios técnicos para combatir la erosión; recuperación de suelos en el inmueble 400 (San Jacinto, Dpto. Canelones). Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. Anexo 2(20):1-10. Sept.1951. 282.29 Ur8

14202 MOREL, H. Idées et tendances actuelles en matière de conservation des sols. Rev. Forest. Franç. 10:609-614. Oct.1951. 99.8 R329

14203 NEAL, O. R., and BRILL. G. D. Conservation effects of crop rotation on a sandy soil in vegetable production. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 6:187-190,199. Ref. Oct.1951. 56.8 J822

14204 O'HAIR, F. Conservation pays. Nebr. State Irrig. Assoc. Proc. 58:119-130. 1950. 55.9 N27P

14205 PARKER, O. Conservation finds great champion in Upper Clear Fork [Texas]. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(11):25-26,28. Nov.1951. 6 So8942

14206 PATTERSON, J. M. Soil conservation in the Barraba District. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 7: 156-161. July 1951. 56.9 N472

14207 PIERRE, J. J., and BROWN, E. M. Seeding grass in the row with soybeans reduces soil erosion. Crops & Soils 4(2):21. Nov.1951. 6 W55

14208 POWELL, S. Martin-Howard SCD fights waste of soil resources. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(10):10, 22-24. Oct.1951. 6 So8942

14209 PREGO, A. J. Conservación del suelo. IDIA 4(42/43):7-13. June /July 1951. 9 Id3
Argentina.

14210 PREGO, A. J., and TALLARICO, L. A. Experimentación de técnicas de conservación de los suelos y de la humedad en la región semiárida Argentina. Argentina. Inst. de Suelos y Agrotec. Tirada Int. 16,23 p. Mar.1950. 9 Ar32

14211 PRIETO BOLIVAR, J. Visión general del problema de la erosión en Colombia. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 10:3718-3720. Sept.1951. 68.28 R32

14212 PRITCHARD, H. W. Gives resume of Iowa soil conservation district law. Iowa State Watersheds B. 2(5):8. Nov.1951. 290.8 Io9

14213 QUEVEDO, C. V. Reconocimientos de la erosión de los suelos en la República Argentina. Argentina. Inst. de Suelos y Agrotec. Tirada Int. 15,11 p. Mar.1950. 9 Ar32

14214 REYES, F. DE LOS. Soil erosion control—a major problem of our Republic. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(10):14. Oct.1951. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

14215 ROBERTSON, T. C. Greater Rand needs grass more than gold. Veldtrust 12(8):6-7,13. Aug.1951. 56.8 V54
For soil erosion control.

14216 ROBERTSON, T. C. Tragedy of Lake Arthur is a grim warning. Veldtrust 12(7):6-7,25. July 1951. 56.8 V54
Sedimentation.

14217 RODRIGUEZ, M. Ley de conservación de suelos como base para formular un programa nacional de conservación de suelos. (Sum.) Simiente 20:14. 1950. 9.3 Si4
Chile.

14218 RODRIGUEZ Z., M. Programa de conservación de suelos del Departamento de Investigaciones Agricolas del Ministerio de Agricultura, Chile. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:511-522. Ref. 1951. 5 In8204T

14219 ROGERS, M. Plantas forrajeras de importancia para un programa de conservación de suelos. (Sum.) Simiente 20:15. 1950. 9.3 Si4
Chile.

14220 ROSE, F. T. Advancement in erosion control protection by seeding and mulching. Ohio. State U. Short Course Roadside Devlpmt. 10:52-56. 1951. 288.9 Oh3

14221 RYERSON, G. E. The place of farm machinery in soil conservation. Agr. Inst. Rev. 6(5):35-37,39-40. Sept.1951. 7 Ag8

14222 SANDALS, K. M. Soil conservation and watershed treatment. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt. 70(301): 25-30. Feb.1951. 2 K13Re

14223 SARGENT, J. W. March of progress in soil conservation. GFA News 13(4):1-2. Sept.1951. 77.8 G11

14224 SAUER, E. L. County agricultural resources conservation planning in Illinois. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 6:170-171. Oct.1951. 56.8 J822

14225 SECOMBE, K. G. Kikuyu [Pennisetum clandestinum] in the erosion control programme. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 7:151-155. July 1951. 56.9 N472

14226 SIEGFRIED, A. Conservation des sols et philosophie paysanne. In Congrès national de la culture en bon père de famille. [Actes], p.49-54. Paris,1950. 281.174 C77
France.

14227 SLAGLE, A. B. Moore County [Texas] SCD is vigorous. Sowest. Crop & Stock 8-E,14. Sept.1951. 6 So8942

14228 SOUZA, W. W. C. Permanent cultures; restoration of groves. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 26:549-553. July 1951. 68.29 Sa63
Soil conservation in citrus groves.

14229 STEYTLER, H. DU P. Soil erosion in South Africa. Queensland Prod. 33(2):19-20. July 11,1951. 23 Q35

14230 SUAREZ DE CASTRO, F. Relaciones entre la cubierta vegetal y la erosión. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 10:3722-3726. Sept.1951. 68.28 R32

14231 SUAREZ DE CASTRO, F. Relaciones entre la pendiente del terreno y la erosión. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 10:3727-3729. Sept.1951. 68.28 R32

14232 SWANSON, C. L. W. Soil management, soil sense and soil conservation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 6: 183-184. Oct.1951. 56.8 J822

14233 TAFF, H. A. Cotton stalks are not much help; provide off-season soil cover. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5 (10):30. Oct.1951. 6 So8942
Wind erosion control, Texas South Plains.

14234 TOMPKINS, G. Western Oklahoma stockmen make more beef, better land with grass. Farmer-Stockman 54(11):26-27. Nov.1951. 6 Ok45
Native grasses in conservation farming.

14235 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Soil and water conservation in the United States. Washington, 1951. 42 p. 1.96 Ad6Sw
Text in English and French.

14236 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Visual materials on soil and water conservation. U. S. D. A. PA-174,18 p. Aug.1951. 1 Ag84Pro
Catalog of motion pictures.

14237 VINK, A. P. A. Hydrology and soil conservation on the mountain-estates in Indonesia. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 20:277-279,281,283,285,287. Ref. Sept.1, 1951. 22.5 B45
English summary.

14238 WHORTON, W. J. Why you should save that 'pay dirt.' Mo. Col. Farmer 44(2):6,13. Nov.1951. 6 M691
Soil erosion control.

14239 WHYLE, J. Do protected mountain sponges yield more water? Only high rainfall areas of Union can produce extra food without irrigation; natural rotation of grasses at high altitudes. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:12-13,15. Oct.24,1951. 24 F225
Conservation farming in South Africa.

14240 WIDMANN, M. Barrages hydro-électriques et érosion des terrains en montagne. Rev. Forest Franç. 10:640-646. Oct.1951. 99.8 R329

14241 WILLIAMS, W. G. Raising production on an Arizona farm. Soil Conserv. 17:117-118. Dec.1951. 1.6 So3S
Erosion control and conservation practices.

Sanitation

14242 ALLISON, L. E. Vapor-phase sterilization of soil with ethylene oxide. Soil Sci. 72:341-352. Ref. Nov.1951. 56.8 So3

14243 BEAL, E. G. Soil sterilisation. Grower [Adelaide] 6:22. July 1951. 80 G912

14244 BEAL, E. G. Soil sterilisation. Queensland Prod. 33(4a):20. Aug.1,1951. 23 Q35

14245 BELTRAN, V. Stérilisation du sol dans les pepinières forestières. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 9:104-105. 1951. 99.8 G74
French summary.

14246 DAVIDSON, R. H. Heptachlor for nematode control. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:111-112. 1951. 442.12 N81
Includes discussion.

14247 GURLEV, A. S. Disinfection of soil with steam in greenhouses and hotbeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:64-65. July 1951. 80 Sa13

14248 HEELEY, W. D-D—a soil fumigant against Heterodera marioni in the United Kingdom. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:193-202. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

14249 HENRY, B. W. Ethylene dibromide controls a root rot at the W. W. Ashe Nursery. Tree Planters' Notes 7:2-4. Sept.1951. 1.962 C5T71
Root rot of pine seedlings with nematodes the inciting agency.

14250 RODENBURG, D. Should we use soil fumigation or budded cucumber plants? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:40. July 19,1951. 80 G89

14251 SIEGEL, J. J., ERICKSON, A. E., and TURK, L. M. Diffusion characteristics of 1-3 dichloropropene and 1-2 dibromoethane in soils. Soil Sci. 72:333-340. Nov.1951. 56.8 So3

14252 TAYLOR, A. L. Chemical treatment of the soil for nematode control. Advn. Agron. 3:243-264. Ref. 1951. 30 Ad9

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

14253 ALLISON, F. E., and ANDERSON, M. S. The use of sawdust for mulches and soil improvement. U. S. D. A. C. 891,19 p. Ref. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84C

14254 ANDERSON, M. S., BLAKE, S. F., and MEHRING, A. L. Peat and muck in agriculture. U. S. D. A. C. 888,31 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84C

14255 OWEN, W. L. Processed dewaxed filter press mud as a source of agricere-free soil. Sugar 46(11):37-38. Nov.1951. 65.8 F11

14256 TRUOG, E. Which: organic compost or commercial fertilizers? Amer. Cyanagrams 2(2):2-3. Winter 1951. 381 Am392

Primary Materials

14257 ASSOCIATION INTERNATIONALE DES FABRICANTS DE SUPERPHOSPHATE. Communications présentées aux réunions techniques (Paris, 25-27 Septembre 1951). Indus. Chim. 38:273-274. Oct.1951. 383 In2

14258 FRANCK, O. Nitrogen fertilizing of potatoes. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 7(2):9. 1951. 57.8 V47

14259 GERICH, W. V. Superphosphate—a suitable fertilizer for our country. (In Swedish.) Labor [Helsingfors] 35(5):5-7. Aug.13,1951. 20 L11
Finland.

14260 HAMENCE, J. H. The determination of the availability of nitrogen in nitrogenous fertilisers. II. Analyst 76:563-572. Oct.1951. 382 An1
Includes discussion.

14261 HERMIDA, E. V. Fosfatos naturales; ensayo de la solubilidad del acido fosfórico en las primeras muestras de una roca nacional, comparada con otras fosforitas. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:232-244. Ref. 1951. 5 In8204T

14262 INTER-AMERICAN CONFERENCE OF AGRICULTURE, 4, MONTEVIDEO, 1950. CHILEAN DELEGATION. Elaboración de fosfatos. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:137-140. 1951. 5 In8204T

14263 MARTIN, Y. Notes sur les fabrications d'engrais par solubilisation nitrique des phosphates. Indus. Chim. 38:278-279. Oct.1951. 383 In2

14264 MOSER, A., and GALLO, C. Investigaciones sobre la precipitación de ácido fosfórico con caliza, como base para la obtención de abonos fosfatados concentrados. (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 32:99. Aug.1951. 385 R322

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

14265 DICKINSON, S. B. Problem of sulphuric acid supply for fertilizers. Austral. Sugar J. 43:410. Sept. 14,1951. 65.8 Au7

14266 KARLSSON, N. On biogenetic minor elements and their occurrence in fields and feed. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 7(5):24-31. 1951. 57.8 V47

14267 PALMER, E. S.A. follows spoors of trace elements. Veldtrust 12(8):20-21,23. Aug.1951. 56.8 V54

14268 SVANBERG, O. On secondary and minor elements in agriculture. (In Swedish.) Svensk Kem. Tidskr. 63:1-12. 1951. 385 Sv22

14269 VAN DERLINDEN, L. Minor elements in the fertilizer program. New Agr. 33(13):6-9. Oct.1951. 66.8 Su32

14270 VANSELOW, A. P. Microelement research with citrus. Calif. Citrog. 37(2):77-80. Dec.1951. 80 C125

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

14271 FUDGE, J. F., and OGIER, T. L. Analyses of commercial fertilizers sold during 1950-51. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 738,62 p. Sept.1951. 100 T31S

14272 GODBEY, M. H. Twin mixing tanks up fertilizer output at Etiwan plant. Farm Chem. 114(9):22-24. Sept.1951. 57.8 Am3

14273 METZGER, A. Untersuchung über die vereinfachung der kalibestimmung in düngemitteln über perchlorat. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 56:736-740. 1951. 17 L23

14274 MISSIONS Françaises de Productivité aux Etats-Unis; Acide sulfurique, superphosphate, engrais. III. Engrais composés. Indus. Chim. 38:285-287. Oct. 1951. 383 In2

14275 OHIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Analysis; commercial feeds, livestock remedies, fertilizers, and agricultural liming materials, January-June 1951. Columbus,1951. 193 p. 2 Oh30R

14276 PASTAC, I. A. Étude analytique des formules d'engrais susceptibles de produire les plus fortes récoltes. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:470-472. June 20/July 4,1951. 14 P215Bc

14277 SVANBERG, O. Contents of plant nutrients in fertilizers and lime preparations. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 7(5):1-23. 1951. 57.8 V47

Fertilizer Statistics

14278 BELL, R. E. Public domain phosphate. Our Pub. Lands 1(3):4-6. Oct.1951. 156.55 Ou7
Western phosphate development.

14279 BOWERS, A. H., and WILEY, A. L. The Southeast cornerstone of the plant-food industry. Fert. Rev. 27(4):3-7. Oct./Dec.1951. 57.8 F414

14280 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. Fertilizers in the world. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:317-318. Oct.21, 1951. 16 It1G

14281 CUNNINGHAM, H. U. Fertilizer trends and future prospects. Brit. Agr. B. 4:209-211. Nov.1951. 10 B776

14282 CUNNINGHAM, H. U. Fertilizer trends and future prospects. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 3: 37-41. Autumn 1951. 10 In7
Great Britain.

14283 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Nota sobre el aumento de la provisión y mejor uso de los nutrientes para las plantas en la América Latina. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:316-319. 1951. 5 In8204T

14284 HENGLEIN, F. A. 100 jahre stickstoffdüngerindustrie. I. Chem.-Ztg. 75:345-350. July 15,1951. 384 C427

14285 ILLNER, F. Handelsdüngerversorgung der bayerischen landwirtschaft vom 1. juli 1950 bis 30. juni 1951. Bayern in Zahlen 5:402-404. Sept.1951. 265 B34
Statistics.

14286 KING, F. R. Chemicals and fertilizers. London,1951. 16 p. (Purchasing Officers Association. Raw Material Survey Series, No. 17) 309 K582

14287 KIRSTE. Grenzen des stickstoffaufwandes. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:259. Oct.6,1951. 18 D482

14288 LODGE, F. S. A threat to agricultural production. Com. Fert. 83(5):45-47. Nov.1951. 57.8 C73
Sulfur situation.

14289 LUNDBLAD, K. Utilization of plant nutrients by various agricultural crops and vegetables. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 7(5):32-43. 1951. 57.8 V47

14290 MASSENET, M. Progrès de l'industrie française des engrais un remède au manque mondial de soufre. Indus. Chim. 38:276-277. Oct.1951. 383 In2

14291 NORDENGREN, S. Sur l'avenir des engrais phosphates. Indus. Chim. 38:281. Oct.1951. 383 In2

14292 PORTER, L. G. 1950/51 nitrogen—phosphate potash supplies, United States and possessions. Com. Fert. Ybk. 83(3A):48-49,51-54. Sept.1951. 47.8 C73Y

14293 RHODE ISLAND STATE DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSERVATION. Inspection of fertilizers. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Annu. Fert. C.,26 p. Jan.1951. 100 R34S

14294 SAUCHELLI, V. Phosphorus, a vital plant food, it is basic to entire fertilizer industry. Farm Chem. 114(8):14-18. Aug.1951. 57.8 Am3

14295 STAKER, E. V. Fertilizer in Japan. Better Crops Plant Food 35(9):9-14,41-43. Nov.1951. 6 B46

14296 TRUITT, P. T. The fertilizer outlook for 1952. South. Planter 112(11):12-13,24. Nov.1951. 6 So89

14297 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Commercial fertilizers, consumption in the United States, 1949-50, by W. Scholl and H. M. Wallace. Beltsville,1950. 12 p. 1.965 F8C73

14298 WALKER, T. W. Making the most of phosphate supplies. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:305-311. Oct.1951. 10 G79J

Mineral Soil Amendments

14299 DAVIES, E. B. Fineness of grinding of agricultural limestones. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:217-219, 221,223. Sept.1951. 23 N48J

Manures and Composts

14300 BAUER, M. Merkblatt: Lagerung, behandlung und anwendung des stallmistes und der jauche. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108:1595-1596. Nov.8,1951. 18 L2346

14301 CHIARAPPA, L. On fertirrigation: fertilizer value of the waste of cattle raised on the farm. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(41):5. Oct.14,1951. 16 M74

14302 DILLON, M. Farmyard manure. Agr. Ireland 8:220-221. Oct.1951. 10.5 Ag8

14303 FISHMAN, Y. Manure production at "Ma' abaroth." (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:516. July 1951. 26 H27

14304 GRINDROD, J. Fertilisers from waste; exploitation of town refuse in Holland. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 37:711-712. Nov.14,1951. 57.8 F413

14305 GUTTFELD, S. F. The value of manure mixed with sawdust. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:568-569. Aug.1951. 26 H27

14306 HICKS, SIR S. Importance of compost utilising town and country waste. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 52(9):29. Sept.10,1951. 80 F948

14307 HILLS, L. D. Poultry manure and fertilizer prices. Estate Mag. 51:415-418. Oct.1951. 10 Es8

14308 JONES, L. T. Is blood and bone manure necessary? Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(5):14-15. Dec.1,1950. 280.38 Q3
For vegetables.

14309 KIEHL, E. J. Contribution to the study and preparation of compost. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 7(1/3):17-21. (Cont.) Jan./Mar.1951. 255.3 Sa652

14310 KIEHL, E. J. Contribution to the study of compost. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 7 (4/5):3-14. (Cont.) Ref. Apr./May 1951. 255.3 Sa652

14311 KÖNEMANN, E. Uber die missstände bei der fäkalanwendung und ihre beseitigung durch richtige kompost- und düngerpflege. Bebauet die Erde 20:31-32. 1950/51. 18 B38

14312 KORTLEVEN, J. De waardering van stadsvuil en stadsvuilcompost door middel van analyse. The evaluation of townwaste and townwaste compost by means of analysis. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 57(7),64 p. Ref. 1951. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

14313 LAISNE, M. Pour transformer en fumier les sarments de vigne. Rustica 24:952. Oct.14,1951. 14 R92

14314 LAPATHIOTIS, G. The preservation of farmyard manure. Countryman [Nicosia] 5(7):9. July 1951. 25 C83

14315 MANTHEY, A. R. The value of compost. No. Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 27:92. Sept.1951. 96.43 N81

14316 MUCK from the poultry battery; a farm system of collecting, sludging and spreading hen droppings on the field. Power Farmer 7:191-192. Nov.1951. 58.8 P872

14317 OGG, SIR W. G. Manures and fertilizers. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 3:77-82. Autumn 1951. 10 In7

14318 RAM, C. S. V., and PAI, K. V. S. Fertilization value of tank silts. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 34: 109-113., Ref. Aug.1951. 513 In25B

14319 SCHLEINIGER, J. Stallmistlagerungsversuche Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 56:703-712. 1951. 17 L23

14320 TAYLOR, K. R. How to make compost. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(19):61. Nov.9,1951. 10 F2226

14321 TOLNER, J. Green manure, artificial manure, and compost. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 7(41):6. Oct. 18,1951. 12 P69

FORESTRY

GENERAL

14322 BEEKMAN, W. B. Hout in alle tijden [Wood through the ages], v. 3. Deventer,Kluwer,1950? 800 p. 99.79 B39

14323 BERG, E. Power line clearings through forest. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 38:59. Apr.15,1951. 99.81 Sk5

14324 BROKSTAD, T. Need for workers, the importance of road building and work simplification in forestry. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:41-46. Mar.1,1951. 99.8 Sk54

14325 CROW, A. B. You can't afford not to have a forester. Forests & People 1(3):26,41. Oct.1951. 99.8 F7628

14326 DEMMON, E. L. Recent research findings at the Southeastern Forest Experiment Station. South. Lumberman 183(2297):207-212. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14327 DUBRET, R. Les avis sont partagés. Bois et Scieries 57:827-829. Sept.13,1951. 99.81 B632
Forestry situation in France.

14328 ESQUIVIAS, M. La situación forestal del Estado de Mexico. Tierra [Mexico] 6:624-625,648-649. Oct.1951. 8 T445

14329 FROST, S. L. Forestry's new horizons. Pa. Forests 36:68,86. July/Sept.1951. 99.8 F763

14330 GREELEY, W. B. How are we doing in forestry? South. Lumberman 183(2297):134-137. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14331 GRIFFITH, A. L., and others. The organisation of ledger filing. India. Silvicult. Conf. Proc. 7:94-106. 1946,pub.1951. 99.9 In27
J. Prasad, S. N. Kesarcodi, E. W. Raynor, and S. K. Seth, joint authors.
Filing information on forestry.

14332 HANDEL-MAZZETTI, H. Geschichte der forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstztg. 62:162-164. Oct.1951. 99.8 AL53

14333 HOLMSGAARD, E. Impressions from a forestry course in Scotland. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 36:93-104. Mar.1951. 99.8 D23
Forests and forestry in Scotland.

14334 HOUTZAGERS, G. Forestry and forestry research in the United States of America. VI. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 62:125-129. May 1951. 12 N282

14335 INDIA. SILVICULTURAL CONFERENCE, 7, DEHRA DUN. 1946. Proceedings. Dehra Dun,1951. 639 p. 99.9 In27

14336 JUNGO, J. L'économie forestière fribourgeoise. Forêt 4:228-230. Sept.1951. 99.8 F7683

14337 KHOEUN, M. P. Problèmes sylvicoles du Cambodge. Forêt et Conserv. 3:405-407. Sept.1951. 99.8 F792

14338 KORSBØEN, H. A. Scandinavian Forest Union's birch excursion in Finland August 26-29, 1950. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 59:25-31. Jan./Feb.1951. 99.8 T432

14339 LEVÓN, M. The forestry of Argentina. 2-3. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu. B 33:94-98,182-184. Apr.-May 15,1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14340 MENAGER, H. La nouvelle forêt du Gharb. In Trintignac, R., ed. La mise en valeur du Maroc, p.28-29. Paris,La maison rustique,1950. 281.19 T732

14341 METRO, A. Compte-rendu d'une mission forestière en Australie. In Trintignac, R., ed. La mise en valeur du Maroc, p.22-27. Paris,La maison rustique, 1950. 281.19 T732

14342 MEYER, H. Le Laboratoire des produits forestiers de Madison. Bois 68(17):1,3. Sept.25/30,1951. 99.82 B632

14343 MORAND, J. Des forêts aux hommes de chez nous. Bois et Scieries 57:831-832. Sept.13,1951. 99.81 B632
France.

14344 NORSK FORSTMANNSFORENING. Årbok [Yearbook of the Norwegian Foresters Association], 1950. Oslo,1951. 98 p. 99.9 N815A

14345 OVADIA, J. Les forêts en Egypte. Egypte Agr. 49:132-141. (Concl.) July/Aug.1951. 24 Un32
Reforestation, varieties for planting, and the economic importance of forests.

14346 SCHULENBURG, A. F. GRAF V. D. Nordische forstmanner besuchen Westdeutschland. Unser Wald 4 (9):1-3. Sept.1951. 99.8 Un7

14347 TAMESIS, F. Forestry problems of the [Philippine] Republic. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(10):23,45. Oct.1951. 25 Ag8

14348 TURCHANOVICH, L. F. Forests of the European part of U.S.S.R. in the past (Historico-geographical description). (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. Sborn. Zemleved. (n.s.)3:80-106. Ref. 1950. 331.8 Z4

14349 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Foremanship, by R. C. Lindberg. Portland, Oreg.?1950. 51 p. 1.9621 R6F76

14350 VOLLMAYER, H. Waldfacharbeiterprüfung in Rinkerode. Forst u. Holz 6:252-253. Sept.1,1951. 99.8 F7724

14351 VÖRY, J. The present state of forest work studies in the north-European countries. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu. B 33:91-93. Apr.1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14352 WIRT, G. H. Early history of forestry in Pennsylvania. Pa. Forests 36:87-92. July/Sept.1951. 99.8 F763

Education

14353 CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES. DIV. OF FORESTRY. Report on the Howard Forest Training School. n.p.,1950. 10 p. 99.9 H83

14354 DURHAM, B. Forestry for the future. Future Farmer 24(3):10-11. Oct.1951. 4 F983
Forestry projects of Future Farmers of America in Texas.

14355 FØYN, P. Vocational education of young boys. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 58:317-319. Nov./Dec.1950. 99.8 T432
In forestry.

14356 HVEDING, A. Instruction in forest accounting at the Agricultural College of Norway. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:241-243. Sept.1,1951. 99.8 Sk54

14357 MIX-SPRAKENSEHL, W. Was erwartet der revierförster-nachwuchs von seiner ausbildung? Deut. Forstmann, p.63-65. (Cont.) In Forst u. Holz 6(16). Aug.15,1951. 99.8 F7724

14358 MIX-SPRAKENSEHL, W. Was erwartet der revierförster-nachwuchs von seiner ausbildung? Deut. Forstmann, p.77-78. (Concl.) In Forst u. Holz 6(19). Oct.1,1951. 99.8 F7724

14359 MOORE, W. S. A high school forestry program in northwestern Ontario. Thunder Bay Timber Oper. Assoc. Log Book 3(3):12. Sept./Oct.1951. 99.9 T42

14360 STREHLKE, E. G. Die ausbildung des revierförster-nachwuchses. Forst u. Holz 6:248-251. Sept.1, 1951. 99.8 F7724

14361 STRUBLE, R. G. Have you considered slides for selling conservation? Pa. Forests 36:71-72. July/Sept.1951. 99.8 F763

14362 TREES FOR TOMORROW. The first 7000 [to attend conservation workshops at the Trees for Tomorrow Camp, Eagle River, Wisconsin]. Merrill, Wis., 1951. 16 p. 279.097 T71

14363 WALL, R. T. Have you been back to school lately? Forests & People 1(3):24-25,43. Oct.1951. 99.8 F7628
Forestry in the secondary school.

Policies, Programs, Administration

14364 ANDERSON, M. L. The objective in private forestry. Scot. Forestry 5:74-82. July 1951. 99.8 Sco3

14365 ARTMAN, J. O. Tennessee Valley Authority expedites reforestation! Forest Farmer 11(2):10,15. Nov.1951. 99.8 F7692

14366 BACLAWSKI, J. A. The Soviet conservation program for the steppe and wooded-steppe regions of the European part of the U. S. S. R. Mich. u. Microfilm Abs. 11:639-640. 1951. 241.8 M58

14367 BEDARD, L. Bel exemple d'unité de "travail de reboisement" d'une municipalité et d'une industrie. Forêt et Conserv. 3:454-455. Oct.1951. 99.8 F792

14368 BENNETT, H. D. Four steps toward a successful forestry program. South. Lumberman 183 (2297):296-298,300. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14369 BOUDY, P. La mise en valeur des forêts marocaines. In Trintignac, R., ed. La mise en valeur du Maroc, p.8-11. Paris,La maison rustique,1950. 281.19 T732

14370 CYPRUS FOREST SERV. Forest report 1950. Nicosia,1951. 12 p. 99.9 C992

14371 DANNECKER, K. Kontrollwirtschaft im walde. Forst u. Holz 6:277-279. Oct.1,1951. 99.8 F7724

14372 EAST AFRICAN AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY RESEARCH ORGANISATION. Annual report, 1950. Nairobi,1951? 57 p. 24 Ea75

14373 EBERTS, and others. Personalabbau und intensivierung der forstwirtschaft in Niedersachsen. Deut. Forstmann, p.71-74. In Forst u. Holz 6(18). Sept.15,1951. 99.8 F7724
Freiherr von Willisen, Kamlah, Flechtner, and Schmidt, joint authors.

14374 FIJI ISLANDS. DEPT. OF FORESTRY. Annual report 1950. Suva,1951. 9 p. 99.9 F47

14375 FLATSCHER, H. Der richtige weg. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(19):10-12. Sept.22,1951. 99.81 In82
Forest administration in Austria.

14376 GIBSON, W. N. Forestry in Northern Ireland. Forestry 24:152-158. 1951. 99.8 F767

14377 GORTANI, M. Les montagnards demandent. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 6:153-156. July/Aug. 1951. 99.8 It12
French summary.
Policy.

14378 HAMMERLE, W. C. The South's small woodlands and timber supply. Forestry Chron. 27:237-242. Sept.1951. 99.8 F7623

14379 HARKER, B. A. Forests and factories are laboratories too. South. Lumberman 183(2297):217-219. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82
Work of U. S. Forest Products Laboratory, Madison, Wis.

14380 HØIE, E. Method of managing our public forests. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:92-94. Apr. 15,1951. 99.8 Sk54

14381 KOTOK, E. I. Acontecimientos de importancia en la política dasonómica de los Estados Unidos de América. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:268-273. 1951. 5 In8204T

14382 KOUTERO, N. On the development and present status of forest administration in the Soviet Union. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 7/8:187-191. 1951. 99.9 F49
English summary.

14383 MACGREGOR, J. J. European timber economy and international organisations. 2. Long and short term supply measures. Wood [London] 16:394-395. Oct.1951. 99.82 W855

14384 MACGREGOR, J. J. European timber economy and international organisations. 3. The technical assistance programme. Wood [London] 16:429-430. Nov.1951. 99.82 W855

14385 MARTIN, C. S. Government and the forest economy. Brit. Columbia. U. H. R. MacMillan Lectureship Forestry 9,9 p. 1950. 99.9 B7722

14386 NEW HAMPSHIRE. FORESTRY AND RECREATION COMMISSION. Biennial report 1949-1950. Concord,1951. 71 p. 99.9 N45R

14387 NOVA SCOTIA. DEPT. OF LANDS AND FORESTS. Report, 1950. Halifax,1951. 82 p. 99.9 N85

14388 OGLAEND, I. On State aid to forest planting. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 58:320. Nov./Dec. 1950. 99.8 T432

14389 ORISSA, INDIA. FOREST DEPT. Annual progress report on forest administration, 1947/48. Cuttack,1950. 44 p. 99.9 Or4A

14390 QUAYLE, W. L. Trees—Wyoming's 25-year record. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 46,11 p. Sept.1951. 100 W99

14391 ROBAK, H. Reforestation and research in Great Britain. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 59: 5-24. Jan./Feb.1951. 99.8 T432

14392 ROBERTS, T. Adirondack's timber salvage. Amer. Forests 57(11):14-18,41-42. Nov.1951. 99.8 F762

14393 ROE, R. D. Forest management in Canada, a survey of some recent developments. Timber & Plywood Annu. 16:230,232,234,236,238. 1950/51. 99.81 T489A

14394 SCHOEN, P. A decade of service to timberland owners. Naval Stores Rev. Internatl. Ybk. 1951:88-89. 309 G14N
Forest Farmers Association.

14395 STEELE, W. E. Leathernecks on the land, sea, air and in the woods. South. Lumberman 183(2297):139-141. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14396 TANGANYIKA. FOREST DEPT. Annual report, 1949. Dar Es Salaam,1951. 48 p. 99.9 T15

14397 U. S. FOREST SERV. Our national forests. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 49,34 p. 1951. 1 Ag84Ab
The national forest system with a discussion of policies and programs for the years ahead.

14398 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Biennial report, 1949-1950. Asheville,1951? 98 p. 1.9622 S4B473

14399 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Research helps forestry go forward in the Central Ozarks; a pictorial description of work in progress at the Central Ozarks Research Center, Harrison, Arkansas. New Orleans, 1951. 17 p. 1.9622 S2R31

14400 VICTORIA. FORESTS COMMISSION. Thirty-first annual report, financial year 1949-50. Melbourne, 1951. 41 p. 99.9 V66

14401 VLOTEN, H. VAN. Three years Forestry Research Station T.N.O. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 6:113-117. Apr.1951. 475 T11

14402 WAGONER, E. R. Is a reforestation program practical? Forest Farmer 11(2):6-7,16. Nov.1951. 99.8 F7692

14403 WILSON, E. A private company forestry project. Forestry Chron. 27:225-227. Sept.1951. 99.8 F7623
Reforestation in Quebec.

14404 WINCHESTER, H. A. Forestry Commission, Scotland. Estate Mag. 51:410. Oct.1951. 10 Es8
Planting program.

Legislation and Taxation

14405 CAWDOR, LORD. Forestry bill, 1951. Scot. Forestry 5:83-85. July 1951. 99.8 Sco3

14406 CHAUDÉ, P. De l'abus de jouissance à l'abus de pouvoir il s'agit de se défendre! Forêt Franç. 161:1-2. Aug./Sept.1951. 99.8 F7682

14407 LYKKEN, T. Forest taxation. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 38:45. Mar.15,1951. 99.81 Sk5

14408 MAIER, P. Eiserne bestände des vorratsvermögens. Scheingewinnbesteuerungsprobleme der holzindustrie. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1449-1450. Sept.29,1951. 99.81 H742

14409 MARK, G. The Cooperative Forest Management Act of 1950. Pa. Forests 36:74,83. July/Sept.1951. 99.8 F763

14410 MARN, L. M. Property assessment. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 38:36-37. Apr.15,1951. 99.8 Sk51
Discussion of new method of forest assessment. Comments by various people, p. 37-40, 43.

14411 PASSMANN, B. Wichtige steuerliche hinweise. Allg. Forstz. 6:398-400. Oct.3,1951. 99.8 AL52

14412 VELASCO, G. R. La nacionalizacion de los bosques. Mensajero Forest. 9(86):4-5,17-18. Sept.1951. 99.8 M522
Mexico.

14413 WORLEY, K. H. What is a manufactured article? N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 5:20. Feb.1951. 99.9 N472T
In relation to the Timber Marketing Act.

Forest Description and Resources

14414 ANDREWS, L. R. B. C. timber resources. Timber & Plywood 101:418. Sept.6,1951. 99.81 T489

14415 BEEKMAN, W. B. In the woods and primeval forests of Europe. (In Dutch.) In Beekman, W. B. Hout in alle tijden, v.3,p.55-166. Ref. Deventer,Kluwer,1950? 99.79 B39

14416 BEEKMAN, W. B. In the woods and primeval forests of North America. (In Dutch.) In Beekman, W. B Hout in alle tijden, v.3,p.659-775. Ref. Deventer,Kluwer, 1950? 99.79 B39

14417 BURGERS, T. F. Forest and forestry in Spain. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 23: 131-145. Ref. May 1951. 99.8 N28

14418 CHRISTOPHER, J. F. Lumber production maps for Southern forest survey territory. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 68,30 p. July 1951. 1.9 F7624F

14419 DENMARK. DIREKTORATET FOR STATSSKOVBRUGET. Oversigt over de danske statsskoves udbytte af ved og penge for finansåret [Survey of yield of wood and money of Danish public forests for the fiscal year] 1949-50. København,1951. 18 p. 99.9 D413

14420 DEN UYL, D. Tree growth records for Indiana's first State Forest. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:93-96. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

14421 DUGELAY, A. Les forêts provençales (Alpes-Maritimes). Rev. du Bois 6(11):15-20. (Cont.) Nov. 1951. 99.83 R32

14422 HALL, A. G. Yes, there are trees for today; and there will be trees for tomorrow. Lake States Timber Digest 5(11):1,4-7. Sept.1951. 99.81 L14

14423 HERINGA, P. K. In the primeval forests of Africa. (In Dutch.) In Beekman, W. B. Hout in alle tijden, v.3,p.403-516. Ref. Deventer,Kluwer,1950? 99.79 B39

14424 HERINGA, P. K. In the woods and primeval forests of Asia. (In Dutch.) In Beekman, W. B. Hout in alle tijden, v.3,p.167-310. Ref. Deventer,Kluwer,1950? 99.79 B39

14425 HERINGA, P. K. In the primeval forests of Australia. (In Dutch.) In Beekman, W. B. Hout in alle tijden, v.3,p.341-402. Ref. Deventer,Kluwer,1950? 99.79 B39

14426 HERINGA, P. K. In the primeval forests of Central America. (In Dutch.) In Beekman, W. B. Hout in alle tijden, v.3,p.645-668. Ref. Deventer,Kluwer,1950? 99.79 B39

14427 HERINGA, P. K. In the primeval forests of South America. (In Dutch.) In Beekman, W. B. Hout in alle tijden, v.3,p.517-622. Ref. Deventer,Kluwer,1950? 99.79 B39

14428 HERINGA, P. K. In the primeval forests of the West Indies. (In Dutch.) In Beekman, W. B. Hout in alle tijden, v.3,p.623-644. Ref. Deventer,Kluwer,1950? 99.79 B39

14429 HEUELL. Zur lage des forstlichen nachwuchses. Deut. Forstmann, p.75-77. In Forst u. Holz 6(19). Oct.1,1951. 99.8 F7724

14430 JOHNSON, V. E. Quel est l'état de nos forêts? Forêt et Conserv. 3:385-387. (Concl.) Sept.1951. 99.8 F792

14431 KOCH, W. Das waldgebiet der landes in Frankreich. Unser Wald 4(9):10-11. Sept.1951. 99.8 Un7

14432 LARSON, R. W. The timber supply outlook in South Carolina. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 3,66 p. Ref. 1951. 1 F76Frr

14433 MCGUIRE, J. R., and WRAY, R. D. Forest statistics for New York Forest District No. 1. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. N. Y. 1,21 p. June 1951. 1.9622 N2F766

14434 MANTEL. Die lage des deutschen waldes. Unser Wald 4(9):3-7. Sept.1951. 99.8 Un7

14435 OLBERG, A. Hundert jahre vorratsentwicklung und nutzung im hochschulforstamt Chorin (1842-1941). Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 123:20-26. Oct.1,1951. 99.8 AL3

14436 OPSAHL, W. Impressions from Danish forests. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 38:39-45. Mar.15, 1951. 99.81 Sk5

14437 PAST, present and future timber production in Australia, statements by Forest Services. Austral. Timber J. 17:261-262,264,303-304. May 1951. 99.81 Au7

14438 PFEIFFER, J. P. Types of forest on the Malay Peninsula. (In Dutch.) In Beekman, W. B. Hout in alle tijden, v.3,p.311-340. Ref. Deventer,Kluwer, 1950? 99.79 B39

14439 PULLE, A. A. The face of the earth. (In Dutch.) In Beekman, W. B. Hout in alle tijden, v.3,p.1-54. Ref. Deventer,Kluwer,1950? 99.79 B39
Forests.

14440 ROL, R. Le dépérissement des chênes [Quercus]. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11:707-709. Nov.1951. 99.8 R329
Following attack by Agrilus biguttatus.

14441 STAPLETON, C. C. Lessons taught by wonders of the woodbush. Veldtrust 12(8):16-17,19,23, 30. Aug.1951. 56.8 V54

14442 U. S. FOREST SERV. More timber from national forests. Fact sheet. Washington,1951. 6 p. 1.962 A2M812

14443 U. S. FOREST SERV. National forest areas. Washington,1951. 16 p. 1 F765

14444 U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA REGION. Trinity National Forest. Washington,1951. map. 1 F769Tr
Illustrations and text on back of map

14445 WIBLE, R. C. The anthracite region—a challenge in conservation. Pa. Forests 36:69-70,85. July/Sept.1951. 99.8 F763

Individual Genera and Species

14446 ANDERSON, M. L. Distribution of the sessile oak [Quercus petraea] in the New Forest, Hampshire. Forestry 24:79-113. 1951. 99.8 F767

14447 BAILEY, N. Know your wood: ash [Fraxinus]. Wood Working Digest 53(2):77-79. Feb.1951. 99.82 W87

14448 BAILEY, N. Know your wood: cedar. Wood Working Digest 53(11):85-89. Nov.1951. 99.82 W87
Libocedrus, Thuja, Chamaecyparis, and Juniperus.

14449 BELGIUM. CONSEIL SUPÉRIEUR DES FORÊTS. Le Douglas ou sapin de Douglas (Pseudotsuga taxifolia Britt. Ps. Douglasii Carr.) sa culture en Belgique, by A. Poskin. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 58:329-366. Ref. Sept.1951. 99.9 B83

14450 BØRSET, O. Giant aspen [Populus tremula gigas]. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 38:48-49. Mar.15, 1951. 99.81 Sk5

14451 BROUSSARD, A. E. Society of centenarians. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 66(11):15,156. Nov. 1951. 6 So81
Live oak trees in Louisiana.

14452 DELISLE, R. Propos sur l'érablière. Abeille et l'Erable (ser.2)22:86-87,100-101. June/July-Aug./Sept.1951. 424.8 Ab32

14453 DESCH, H. E. Poplar [Populus]—a solution to our supplies problems? Wood [London] 16:392-393. Oct. 1951. 99.82 W855

14454 DUBOIS, P. Les peupleraies [Populus] et leur entretien. Forêt Franç. 161:2. Aug./Sept.1951. 99.8 F7682

14455 FISHER, J. N. American elm [Ulmus americana]. Wis. Conserv. B. 16(10):29. Oct.1951. 279.8 W752

14456 FORS, A. J. Maderas cubanas. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 11(10):59-64; (11):54-62. (Cont.) Oct.-Nov.1951 49 R321

14457 GERRITSEN, H. J. Poplar culture in Westphalia and the Rhineland (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 62:139-144. May 1951. 12 N282

14458 HEIBERG, H. H. H. Summer oak [Quercus robur L.] and winter oak [Q. petraea]. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 59:56-60. Ref. Mar.1951. 99.8 T432

14459 HILDEBRANDE, F. H. Verbeterde boomnamenlijst van Java en Madura met aantekeningen over de verspreiding en afmetingen. Revised list of tree species of Java-Madura with notes on their distribution and dimensions, etc. Indonesia. Bosbouwproefsta. Rap. 50,183 p. Aug.1951. 99.9 Ea72R
In Indonesian with English summary.

14460 HOLDRIDGE, L. R. The alder, "Alnus acuminata," as a farm timber tree in Costa Rica. Caribbean Forester 12:47-53. Apr.1951. 1.9622 T2C23
Text also in Spanish.

14461 HUBBARD, M. Flowers and fruits of some homegrown hardwoods. 4. Hornbeam [Carpinus betulus] and sycamore [Acer pseudoplatanus]. Wood [London] 16: 406. Oct.1951. 99.82 W855

14462 HUBBARD, M. Flowers and fruits of some homegrown hardwoods. 5. Sweet and horse chestnut. Wood [London] 16:431. Nov.1951. 99.82 W855
Castanea sativa and Aesculus hippocastanum.

14463 HURE, B. La cedraie marocaine. In Trintignac, R., ed. La mise en valeur du Maroc, p.21-22. Paris,La maison rustique,1950. 281.19 T732

14464 JAHN, R. Die kiefer. Allg. Forstz. 6:426-427. Oct.24,1951. 99.8 AL52

14465 KELLOGG, R. S. Yellow pine [Pinus caribaea] in the Bahamas. J. Forestry 49:795-796. Nov.1951. 99.8 F768

14466 MUELLO, A. C. Los bambúes en nuestro país. Pampa Argentina 24(285):14. Sept.1951. 9 P19

14467 PARDY, A. A. Notes on indigenous trees and shrubs of Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 48:312-322. July/Aug.1951. 24 R34

14468 RAZOUS, P. Les débouchés des exploitations forestières françaises. Bois et Scieries 57:773,775,777. Aug.30,1951. 99.81 B632
Characteristics, habitat and market outlets for Pinus sylvestris and P. halepensis.

14469 RAZOUS, P. Les débouchés des exploitations forestières françaises. Bois et Scieres 57:803-804. (Cont.) Sept.6,1951. 99.81 B632
Characteristics, habitat, and markets for pine species.

14470 RUBNER. Eine wertvolle kiefernrasse auf altmoräne im östlichen Oberbayern. Allg. Forstz. 6:451. Nov.7,1951. 99.8 AL52

14471 RUPF, H. Die nordamerikanische küstentanne, ein beitrag zur biologie der Abies grandis. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1247. Aug.18,1951. 99.81 H742

14472 RYBIN, B. A. A natural nursery of Populus fastigiata in Crimea. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(5): 31-33. May 1951. 61.9 Se5

14473 SCHULENBURG, A. F. GRAF V. D. Verkannte fremdländer im wald. Unser Wald 4(9):22-23. Sept.1951. 99.8 Un7

14474 SMITH, N. F. Black locust, Robinia pseudoacacia, Linnaeus. Mich. Conserv. 20(6):25-26. Nov./Dec.1951. 279.9 M58

14475 SMITH, N. F. Quaking aspen [Populus tremuloides]. Timber Prod. Assoc. B. 101:14-15. Aug.1951. 99.9 T482B

14476 STEVEN, H. M. Uses of cypress trees on the farm. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:33-35,37,39-41,43. July 16, 1951. 23 N48J

14477 TEERINK, E. Why do we not plant more poplars? (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 62:149-150. May 1951. 12 N282

14478 UBISCH, J. VON. Sørland problems. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:60-62. Mar.15,1951. 99.8 Sk54
Chiefly on growing pines.

14479 WAGNER-LÖFFLER, F. Ungewöhnliche baum- und holznamen. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(16):13-15. (Cont.) Aug.11,1951. 99.81 In82

14480 WAGNER-LÖFFLER, F. Ungewöhnliche baum- und holznamen. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(17):7-8. (Concl.) Aug.25,1951. 99.81 In82

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

14481 ABETZ, K. Die kontrollmethode des forstbetriebs Karlin in Kaltbrunn. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 122:217-221. Aug.15,1951. 99.8 AL3

14482 ALBRECHT. Wege zum mischwald und seine grenzen. Bauern-Ztg. 4(41):9-10. (Cont.) Oct.12,1951. 18 B324

14483 ANDERSEN, S. Cooperative forestry. (In Norwegian.) Skog- og Landarb. 4:60-61. (Cont.) Apr. 1951. 283.8 Sk5

14484 BARR, P. M. The influence of modern forest industry on forest management. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 35(11):49-50,112,114,116,118,120. Nov.1951. 99.81 B77

14485 CHAPMAN, H. H. The problem of second growth in its relation to sustained yield. Brit. Columbia U. H. R. MacMillan Lectureship Forestry 12,13 p. 1951. 99.9 B7722

14486 COX, G. Marking of stands for partial cutting on the operations of the Ontario-Minnesota Pulp and Paper Company Limited. Thunder Bay Timber Oper. Assoc. Log Book 3(3):4-5. Sept./Oct.1951. 99.9 T42

14487 DELISLE, R. Le présent et l'avenir commandent de sages récoltes forestières. Terre de Chez Nous 23(38):20,19. Nov.14,1951. 7 T27
Canada.

14488 DOLHONDE, P. What does it cost to mark trees? Forests & People 1(3):32. Oct.1951. 99.8 F7628

14489 DORN, H. Die technik der schlagauszeichnung. Forstl. Mitt. 4:151-152. Aug.20,1951. 99.8 F7725

14490 DUBRET, R. Préliminaires. Bois et Scieries 57:852-855,857. Sept.20,1951. 99.81 B632
Timber marketing in France.

14491 DUERR, W. A. Guides to profitable forest management. J. Forestry 49:771-773. Nov.1951. 99.8 F768

14492 EBERTS, H. Die forstverwaltung im umbruch der zeit, II. Deut. Forstmann, p.67-70. In Forst u. Holz. 6(17). Sept.1,1951. 99.8 F7724

14493 FRIEDRICH, A. G. Forstliche planung und holzwirtschaft. Forst u. Holz 6:262-263. Sept.15,1951. 99.8 F7724

14494 GERBRANDA, G., and OMMEREN, G. VAN. Usufruct of the forest. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 23:97-103. Apr.1951. 99.8 N28

14495 GRAHAM, D. Business principles in forest use. Amer. Forests 57(11):27-28. Nov.1951. 99.8 F762

14496 GUTTENBERG, S., and PUTNAM, J. A. Financial maturity of bottomland red oaks and sweetgum. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 117,24 p. Mar.1951. 1.9 F7624O

14497 HAMMERLE, W. C. Stay put and grow trees. South. Lumberman 183(2297):191-193. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14498 KNIPPEL, R. Die wertfortschreibung des forstlichen einheitswertes. Forst u. Holz 6:245-248. Sept.1,1951. 99.8 F7724

14499 KOOLS, J. F. More production in the forestry sector and less exertion. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 23:107-112. Apr.1951. 99.8 N28
English summary.

14500 LEIBER, L. Zur förderung des kleinen privatwaldes; gedanken zu dem buch "Waldwirtschaft" von Hubert Rupf. Allg. Forstz. 6:421-423. Oct.24,1951. 99.8 AL52

14501 LEKANDER, J. Plan forest care—make forest production plans! (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 27:105-106. May 1951. May 1951. 99.8 Sk55

14502 MAARTMANN, K. How much should be invested in digging forest ditches? (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 59:97-102. Mar.1951. 99.8 T432

14503 MANN, W. F., JR. 1,200 feet per acre growth? It's possible on good sites. South. Lumber J. 55(11):96-97. Nov.1951. 99.81 So8

14504 MANTEL, W. Waldbewertung; einführung und anleitung. Augsburg,Schmid,1950. 123 p. 99.57 M31

14505 NEWKIRK, L. The financial side of tree farming. Banking 44(6):66. Dec.1951. 284.8 Am3

14506 NICKERSON, D. E. Some aspects of the management of unlicensed Crown land near settlements in Newfoundland. Forestry Chron. 27:200-202. Sept. 1951. 99.8 F7623

14507 OLBERG, A. Lohnt sich für die deutsche forstwirtschaft noch die erziehung von wertholz? Holz-Zentbl. 77:1365. Sept.11,1951. 99.81 H742

14508 OOSTING, W. Cost of thinning and milling of small stock. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 23:103-106. Apr.1951. 99.8 N28

14509 PATRONE, G. Plan d'amenagement des bois de la commune de Carovilli. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 6:157-172. July/Aug.1951. 99.8 It12
French summary.

14510 PELLICER, X. L. Forest conservation as an economic opportunity. Amer. Forests 57(11):30-31. Nov 1951. 99.8 F762

14511 PUTNAM, J. A. The relationship of utilization to silvicultural management in bottomland hardwoods. J. Forestry 49:783-786. Nov.1951. 99.8 F768

14512 SCHNEIDER. Neue wege des waldbaues im lichte weltforstwirtschaftlicher erfahrung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1437. (Cont.) Oct.4, 1951. 18 L2346

14513 SMALL, A. R. L. Practice of sustained yield forestry by private enterprise. Austral. Timber J. 17: 422,424. July 1951. 99.81 Au7

14514 VEEN, B. Forestry returns. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 62:145-148. May 1951. 12 N282

14515 WINKOOP, W. VAN. Organization of forest exploitation in Borneo. (In Dutch.) Tectona 41:1-28. Ref. July 1951. 99.8 B65
English summary.

Farm Woodlands

14516 ADAMS, N. The woodlot situation in New Brunswick. Forestry Chron. 27:252-258. Sept.1951. 99.8 F7623

14517 ANDERSON, J. R. Utilization of woodland areas of Morgan County, Indiana. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:229-235. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

14518 CROSSLEY, D. I. Woodlot promotion in Alberta. Forestry Chron. 27:217-220. Sept.1951. 99.8 F7623

14519 GRIFFITH, A. L., and others. Farm forestry. India. Silvicult. Conf. Proc. 7:226-255. 1946,pub.1951. 99.9 In27
R. M. Gorrie, E. A. Garland, V. K. Maitland, M. D. Chaturvedi, K. P. Singh and M. Khan, joint authors.

14520 HAMILTON, L. S. Marketing farm woodlot products. Forestry Chron. 27:228-232. Sept.1951. 99.8 F7623

14521 HEERMANCE, E. L. The farm woodlot in New England. Forestry Chron. 27:207-212. Sept.1951. 99.8 F7623

14522 HILF, H. H. Windschutz durch flurholzanbau. Forstarchiv 22:106-109. Ref. Aug.30,1951. 99.8 F7723

14523 HILF, R. B. 110 jahre windschutzstreifen auf dem Westerwald. Forstarchiv 22:101-106. Ref. Aug.30,1951. 99.8 F7723

14524 HUGHES, W. G. The farm forestry situation in British Columbia. Forestry Chron. 27:221-224. Sept.1951. 99.8 F7623

14525 KASTRUKOFF, M. Woodlots in Manitoba. Forestry Chron. 27:213-214. Sept.1951. 99.8 F7623

14526 KOROLEFF, A. Institute's woodlot committees. Forestry Chron. 27:233-234. Sept.1951. 99.8 F7623
Canadian Institute of Forestry.

14527 LINDH, E. A. Bauer und wald. Unser Wald 4 (9):6-7. Sept.1951. 99.8 Un7
Sweden.

14528 MARRERO, J., and WADSWORTH, F. H. Early results from the improvement of a farm woodlot. Caribbean Forester 12:59-62. Apr.1951. 1.9622 T2C23
Text also in Spanish.

14529 MARRITT, I. C. The woodlot in Ontario. Forestry Chron. 27:203-206. Sept.1951. 99.8 F7623

14530 MORGAN, C. N. Wind protection for small crops. Queensland Prod. 33(7):16. Aug.22,1951. 23 Q35

14531 PALLEY, M. N. Farm woodlots in Saskatchewan. Forestry Chron. 27:235-236. Sept.1951. 99.8 F7623

14532 PETERSON, G. Shelterbelts save soil and money. Crops & Soils 4(3):16-17. Dec.1951. 6 W55

14533 STEELE, W. E. Farm woodlots in eastern Ontario. Forestry Chron. 27:215-216. Sept.1951. 99.8 F7623

14534 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Farm woodland management at the Bent Creek Experimental Forest; report for the years 1946-1950, inclusive, by R. A. Campbell. Asheville,1951? 4 p. 1.9622 S4F22

14535 VAN CAMP, J. L. Woodlot management promotion by the C[anadian] I[nstitute of] F[orestry] in 1951. Forestry Chron. 27:243-251. Sept.1951. 99.8 F7623

14536 WOODS, R. P. The value of trees on the farm. 1. Essex Farmer's J. 30(7):21,23. Sept.1951. 10 Es72
Management.

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

14537 BASSIN, J. Calculation of the cubic volume of poles. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu. B. 33:260-263. 1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14538 BELL, G. E. A quick method of computing a lumber tally. Timber Canada 12(3):29-30. Nov.1951. 99.81 T487

14539 BENASSI, L. Construction of the ipsometric curve. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 6:200-201. July/Aug.1951. 99.8 It12
For volume measurement.

14540 BOURNE, R. A fallacy in the theory of growing stock. Appendix. Forestry 24:159-161. 1951. 99.8 F767

14541 FERGUSON, J. H. A. Optical estimation of stand basal area by Bitterlich's method. (In Dutch.) Tectona 41:56-62. July 1951. 99.8 B65
English summary.

14542 GEVORKIANTZ, S. R., and OLSEN, L. P. Bark percent in Lake States trees. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 362,1 p. Oct. 1951. 1.9 F7625T

14543 GRIFFITH, A. L., and others. The efficiency of enumerations. India. Silvicult. Conf. Proc. 7:331-363. 1946,pub.1951. 99.9 In27
D. H. Kulkarni, T. McDonald, E. W. Raynor, D. D. Chopra, B. Nautiyal, and S. K. Seth, joint authors.

14544 HOLL, and SCHMITZ-LENDERS. Pappelertragskundliches. Forst u. Holz 6:263-265. Sept.15,1951 99.8 F7724

14545 IGLESIAS, R., and SEGOVIA, J. Cubicación de bosques. Simiente 20:69-71. (Concl.) 1950. 9.3 Si4

14546 KALLIO, M. J. On the estimation of volume growth of stands. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 7/8:193-196. 1951. 99.9 F49
English summary.

14547 KAMRE, R. Apply simple addition in figuring lumber tally. Canada Lumberman 71(11):38. Nov.1951. 99.81 C16

14548 LØVENGREEN, J. A. Bregentved's oak forests; figures and growth. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 36:161-202. Apr.1951. 99.8 D23

14549 ROE, A. L. Growth tables for selectively-cut ponderosa pine in western Montana. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Paper 32,16 p. Sept.1951. 1.9622 N3St1

14550 SEYMOUR, G. Method of inventorying straw-piled wood. Tappi 34(11):150A-151A. Nov.1951. 302.8 T162

14551 SOEST, J. VAN. Simplified measurement of wood on the stump. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 23:113-116. Apr.1951. 99.8 N28

14552 WHITE, E. E. Round log measuring. Timber Trades J. 199:1499-1500. Dec.1,1951. 99.81 T48

Silviculture

14553 AREND, J. L., and GYSEL, L. W. Some effects of soil and topography on oak yields in southern Michigan. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 365,1 p. Oct.1951. 1.9 F7625T

14554 BJÖRKMAN, E. Forest regeneration problems in U. S. A. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 38:41-43. Apr.15,1951. 99.8 Sk51

14555 COKL, M. L'enlèvement de la litière comme problème sylvo-agronomique. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 9:81-93. 1951. 99.8 G74
French summary.

14556 DAMON, C. P. Cultivo de forestales. Pampa Argentina 24(285):9,30,46. Sept.1951. 9 P19

14557 DUCHAUFOUR, P. Lessivage et podzolisation. Rev. Forest. Franç. 10:647-652. Oct.1951. 99.8 R329

14558 GARLAND, E. A., and others. The organisation of post war silvicultural research. India. Silvicult. Conf. Proc. 7:65-93. 1946,pub.1951. 99.9 In27
A. L. Griffith, K. P. Sagreiya, C. H. Holmes, E. W. Raynor, S. K. Seth, S. N. Kesarcodi, L. R. Sabharwal, B. P. Basu, and I. D. Mahendru, joint authors.

14559 HORICHT, D. W. Ohne regenwürmer kein wald. Unser Wald 4(9):19. Sept.1951. 99.8 Un7

14560 KRUEDENER. Der unterirdische wald. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 122:226-233. Aug.15,1951. 99.8 AL3

14561 KÜHNLE. Das plenterunterholz. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 122:221-226. Aug.15,1951. 99.8 AL3

14562 LITTLE, S., and SOMES, H. A. No exceptional vigor found in hybrid pines tested. South. Lumberman 183(2297):204. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14563 LØFTING, E. C. L. Scots pine [Pinus sylvestris] problems on the heaths and dunes of Denmark. (In Danish.) Denmark. Forstl. Forøgskomm. Forstl. Forsøgsvaes. i Danmark 20:1-109. Ref. 1951. 99.9 D41
English summary.

14564 MORK, E. On the silvicultural experiments of the Forestry Research Commission in Vardal church farm forest. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 38:61-62. Apr. 15,1951. 99.81 Sk5

14565 MÜLLER, R. Der engverband im pappelanbau- das problem der pappelfaserholzerzeugung. Allg. Forstz. 6:447-450. Nov.7,1951. 99.8 AL52
Populus.

14566 PITTER, C. La radiestesia o la varita del zahorí al servicio de la selvicultura. Montes 7:291-298. July/Aug.1951. 99.8 M763

14567 ROTTIN, B. Les jeunes "diplomés" de mouchard au Danemark et en Suède. Bois et Scieries 57: 825-826. Sept.13,1951. 99.81 B632
Observations on silviculture.

14568 SKOG, R. E. Growth of mixed red and white pine plantations in the upper peninsula. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:30-34. Aug.1951. 100 M58S

14569 TILLANDER, T. Silvicultural problem in Germany. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 27:55-60. Mar. 1951. 99.8 Sk55

14570 VAARTAJA, O. On the recovery of released pine advance growth and its silvicultural importance. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 1(3),133 p., Ref. 1951. 99.9 F492
English summary.

14571 WADSWORTH, F. H., and BONNET, J. A. Soil as a factor in the occurrence of two types of montane forest in Puerto Rico. Caribbean Forester 12:67-70. Apr.1951. 1.9622 T2C23
Text also in Spanish.

14572 WEST-NIELSEN, G. Production conditions of red spruce on the heath in the middle of Jutland. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 36:227-248. Apr.1951. 99.8 D23

Silvicultural Practices

14573 GAINES, E. M. Growth after thinning young longleaf pine [Pinus palustris]. South. Lumberman 183 (2297):168-170. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14574 GAINES, E. M. A longleaf pine [Pinus palustris] thinning study. J. Forestry 49:790-792. Nov.1951. 99.8 F768

14575 GRIFFITH, A. L., and others. Thinning research. India. Silvicult. Conf. Proc. 7:593-629. 1946, pub.1951. 99.9 In27
J. Prasad, K. P. Sagreiya, S. N. Kesarcodi, E. W. Raynor, S. K. Seth, and P. Singh, joint authors.

14576 GRUSCHOW, G. F. Effect of winter burning on slash pine [Pinus caribaea] growth. South. Lumberman 183(2297):260,262,264. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14577 JAGERSCHMIDT, J. L'évolution de la technique en matière de plantations de peupliers. Action Forest. et Piscicole 166:1. July/Aug.1951. 99.8 Ac8
Populus.

14578 JENSEN, V. S., and WILSON, R. W., JR. Mowing of northern hardwood reproduction not profitable. South. Lumberman 183(2297):162. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14579 JOHNSON, J. W. Improvement cutting in bottomland hardwoods. South. Lumberman 183(2297):195-197. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82
Mississippi.

14580 MITSCHERLICH, G. Die ergebnisse zweier buchendurchforstungsversuche in höheren lagen des Schwarzwaldes. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 123:1-15. Oct.1, 1951. 99.8 AL3

14581 PEEVY, F. A. New poisons for undesirable hardwoods. South. Lumberman 183(2297):144. Dec.15, 1951. 99.81 So82
With 2, 4, 5-T and 2, 4-D.

14582 POLDELMENGO, O. Blazing for selective cutting in forests in Alto Cadore. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 6:199-200. July/Aug.1951. 99.8 It12

14583 RAGHAVAN, M. S., and others. Casuarina equisetifolia plantation technique. India. Silvicult. Conf. Proc. 7:528-592. 1946,pub.1951. 99.9 In27
A. R. Sharma, S. N. Kesarcodi, C. H. Holmes, R. S. Gupta, B. S. Chengappa, K. Kadambi, and O. P. Bhargava, joint authors.

14584 READ, R. A. Stand improvement in upland hardwoods. South. Lumberman 183(2297):163-165. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82
Arkansas.

14585 REYNOLDS, R. R. Improvement cutting in shortleaf and loblolly pine. South. Lumberman 183(2297): 237-239. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82
Pinus echinata and P. taeda.

14586 SOMMER. Hauungsplan und wirtschaftlichkeit. Forstl. Mitt. 4:165-166. Sept.5,1951. 99.8 F7725

14587 STITT, A. B. Chemical stump treatment controls sucker growth. Elect. World 136(23):124. Dec. 3,1951. 335.8 EL2

14588 SUSMEL, L. Structure, régénération et mode de traitment des sapinières du Comelico. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 6:177-198. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 99.8 It12
French summary.
Picea excelsa.

14589 TANNEHILL, G. F. Control of hardwood underbrush by bulldozing. J. Forestry 49:776-778. Nov. 1951. 99.8 F768
To allow Pinus taeda to reproduce naturally.

14590 VENET, J. Elagage artificiel des résineux. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11:710-712. Nov.1951. 99.8 R329

Seeding and Planting

14591 BARBRE, J. Somerset Plantation grows a new crop. Forests & People 1(3):31,38. Oct.1951. 99.8 F7628
Populus.

14592 BOLTON, LORD. Tree species in relation to soil. Scot. Forestry 5:70-73. July 1951. 99.8 Sco3

14593 BORGO B., G. Pequeños viveros de cedro rojo obtenidos por siembra directa en brechas. Chapingo 4:576-577. Aug./Nov.1950. 102 C36
Cedrela mexicana.

14594 CASSADY, J. T. Researchers study Louisiana's cutover pineland production. Forests & People 1 (3):18-20. Oct.1951. 99.8 F7628

14595 COSSITT, F. M. Use of petroleum products as selective herbicides in southern pine seedbeds. J. Forestry 49:773-775. Nov.1951. 99.8 F768

14596 DATTA, R. N., and others. The restocking of areas over-exploited during the war. India. Silvicult. Conf. Proc. 7:474-496. 1946,pub.1951. 99.9 In27
J. A. de Silva, F. G. Afridi, and D. R. Bharucha, joint authors.

14597 GRIFFITH, A. L., and others. The afforestation of dry and desert areas. India. Silvicult. Conf. Proc. 7:107-177. 1946,pub.1951. 99.9 In27
N. G. Pring, S. R. Rao, K. Kadambi, B. C. Dass, M. D. Chaturvedi, B. Sant Ram, J. M. Sweet, K. P. Singh, F. G. Afridi, M. S. Raghavan, M. L. Mehta, and M. Khan, joint authors.

14598 GRIFFITH, A. L., and others. The effect of burning and other accessory operations upon the soil as affecting artificial regeneration. India. Silvicult. Conf. Proc. 7:497-516. 1946,pub.1951. 99.9 In27
R. S. Gupta, S. N. Kesarcodi, A. H. Khan, and R. N. Datta, joint authors.

14599 GUILLEBAUD, W. H. Norway spruce [Picea abies] spacing plots at Wessling, Bavaria. Forestry 24: 121-126. 1951. 99.8 F767

14600 HARRIS, K. Pathway to his door. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 35(11):51,120,124. Nov.1951. 99.81 B77
Seed collection and extraction.

14601 HELGESEN, L. The forest in Troms. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:246-247. Sept.1,1951. 99.8 Sk54
Chiefly on reforestation.

14602 HOLMSGAARD, E., and KJAER, A. Investigation on the germination in laboratory and tree nursery of 4 Abies and 2 Picea species. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 36:203-226. Apr.1951. 99.8 D23

14603 HOLTEN, J. Methods of establishment on old woodland sites in Denmark 1950. (In Danish.) Denmark. Forstl. Foreøgskomm. Forstl. Forsøgsvaes. i Danmark 20:111-164. 1951. 99.9 D41
English summary.

14604 KARLBERG, S. Quick method for determining viability of certain kinds of forest seeds. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 38:47. Apr.15,1951. 99.8 Sk51

14605 KERSTING, F. Versuche über die unkrautbekämpfung in forstbaumschulen (vorläufige mitteilung). Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 3:65-69. May 1951. 442.9 B832

14606 KESARCODI, S. N., and others. Seed collection, distribution, storage, testing and transport. India. Silvicult. Conf. Proc. 7:420-435. 1946,pub.1951. 99.9 In27
J. Prasad, S. K. Seth, and I. D. Mahendru, joint authors.

14607 LEVIELLE, M. Semence des résineux. Forêt et Conserv. 3:445. Oct.1951. 99.8 F792

14608 LØFTING, E. C. L. Some observations on: "The Douglas Problem Illustrated from Available Danish Provenance Literature [by H. Schulze]." (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 26:248-252. Apr. 1951. 99.8 D23

14609 LOGAN, K. T. Development of one-year-old Norway spruce [Picea abies] and white spruce [P. glauca] planted beneath a girdled mixedwood stand. Canada. Forest Res. Div. Silvicult. L. 53,2 p. Apr.1951. 99.9 C16S

14610 LOHR, T. Zum thema: aufforstung von anschüttungsböden. Forst u. Holz 6:279-281. Ref. Oct.1,1951. 99.8 F7724

14611 LUND, O. Planting and seeding. (In Norwegian) Skogbrukeren 26:118-119. May 15,1951. 99.8 Sk54
Forest trees.

14612 LUNZ. 11 jahre kiefern-naturverjüngung. Allg. Forstz. 6:433-436. Oct.31,1951. 99.8 AL52
Pinus.

14613 MILLER, W. Züchtungsversuche mit nadelhölzern. Orion 6:710. Sept.5,1951. 474 Or4

14614 NOBREGA, G. DE M. Reproduction of the Grecian laurel (Laurus nobilis L.) (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 84:468-469. Oct.15,1951. 9.9 C34

14615 OKSBJERG, E. Recent contributions to the study of the naturalization and breeding of red spruce. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 36:119-144. Ref. Mar.1951. 99.8 D23

14616 OKSBJERG, E. Sorting of red spruce plants. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 36:115-118. Mar. 1951. 99.8 D23

14617 OPSAHL, W. Seed setting of forest trees, 1950. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 58:321-328. Nov./Dec.1950. 99.8 T432

14618 PENISTAN, M. J. Restocking derelict woodlands: a Scottish example. Forestry 24:147-151. 1951. 99.8 F767

14619 PETERS, M. A. Technique speeds hand planting. Forest Farmer 11(2):14. Nov.1951. 99.8 F7692

14620 RALSTON, R. A. Successful natural jack pine regeneration. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 363,1 p. Oct.1951. 1.9 F7625T

14621 RAPPARD, F. W. Short notes on planting Eucalyptus deglupta. (In Dutch.) Tectona 41:63-65. July 1951. 99.8 B65
English summary.

14622 RATHBORNE, J. C. Cypress reforestation. South. Lumberman 183(2297):239-240. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14623 SCALAMBRETTI, F. Influence of time of gathering on germinative quality of seeds of Pinus maritima. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 6:202-203. July/Aug.1951. 99.8 It12

14624 STEFANSSON, E. Seed extraction experiments with incompletely ripened pine cones. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 38:56-57. May 15,1951. 99.8 Sk51

14625 TEPSTAD, J. Forests established by artificial regeneration. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:47-49. Mar.1,1951. 99.8 Sk54

14626 TIELMANN, E. Rationalisierung im pflanzgarten. Allg. Forstz. 6:396-397. Oct.3,1951. 99.8 AL52

14627 TROUSDELL, K. B. Forecasting loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] cone crops. South. Lumberman 183(2297): 137-138. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14628 U. S. FOREST SERV. Forest tree nurseries of the United States, 1950. Washington,1951. 21 p. 1.962 A2F7643

14629 U. S. FOREST SERV. Tree planting on the national forests. Fact sheet. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.962 A2T713

14630 WAGENKNECHT, E. Aufforsten planmässig durchgeführt, eine anleitung für forstwirte, bauernwaldbesitzer und waldgenossenschaften. Schrreihe. Deut. Bauernverlag 38,160 p. Ref. 1950. 18 Sch72

14631 WAKELEY, P. C. Storing Southern pine seed. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 123,13 p. Sept.1951. 1.9 F7624O

14632 WALLIN, C. Bayfield and Douglas County forest plantations. Wis. Conserv. B. 16(10):16-17. Oct. 1951. 279.8 W752
Reforestation.

14633 WEITZMAN, S. Planting strip-mine spoil banks. Forest Farmer 11(2):13. Nov.1951. 99.8 F7692

14634 WRIGHT, J. W. Tree-breeding technique. South. Lumberman 183(2297):141. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

Forest Protection and Damage

14635 ADAMS, L. White-tailed deer browsing on natural conifer seedlings. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 105,3 p. Sept.1951. 1.9622 N3R31

14636 BOCK, F. Tatsachenbericht über die im winter 1950/1951 abgegangenen lawinen im gebiete von Heiligenblut. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(19):6-7. Sept.22, 1951. 99.81 In82

14637 BRAND, D. Red squirrel damage to timber. Scot. Forestry 5:89-90. July 1951. 99.8 Sco3

14638 CLARK, S. F., and HEBB, E. A. Mortality in pine stands during first year after logging. South. Lumberman 183(2297):256,258. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14639 FRANCKE-GROSMANN, H. Neuzeitliche schädlingsprobleme in der forstwirtschaft. Umschau 51: 593-595. Oct.1,1951. 474 Um7

14640 HÄRTEL, O. Was lehrt uns das letzte lawinenjahr? Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(18):41-43. Sept.8,1951. 99.81 In82

14641 JOST. Forstmann, schütze deinen wald vor insekten, treibe vogelschutz! Forstl. Mitt. 4:123. July 5,1951. 99.8 F7725

14642 KJELDSTAD, S. K. Can damage by elk in coniferous forest be prevented? (In Norwegian.) (Excerpts.) Skogbrukeren 26:122-123. May 15,1951. 99.8 Sk54
Includes discussion.

14643 LÜRZER, F. Die schutzwirkungen des waldes in wildbach- und lawinengebieten. Allg. Forstztg. 62:165-169. Oct.1951. 99.8 AL53

14644 RUPF, H. Ein beitrag zur klärung der dürreschäden. Allg. Forstz. 6:389-394. Oct.3,1951. 99.8 AL52

14645 RUTTER, R. Birds patrol our forests. Forest & Outdoors 47(12):10-11,27. Dec.1951. 99.8 C16

14646 SCHINDLER, U. Das buchensterben. Forstarchiv 22:109-118. Ref. Aug.30,1951. 99.8 F7723
Damage to Fagus by weather, diseases and pests.

14647 SCHOLZ, H. F. 73% of Wisconsin farm woodlands subject to destructive pasturing. Tree Tips, Sept. 1951:3-4. 99.8 T715

14648 ULRICH, A. Übersicht der hessischen fichtenborkenkäfer-schäden 1945—1950. Forst u. Holz 6:234-235. Aug.15,1951. 99.8 F7724

Fire

14649 AAMONDT, E. E. A slip-on attack unit. Fire Control Notes 12(4):34-38. Oct.1951. 1 F766Fi

14650 ARCADIA EQUIPMENT DEVELOPMENT CENTER. Butane-Diesel flame thrower. Fire Control Notes 12(4):30-33. Oct.1951. 1 F766Fi

14651 BUCK, C. C. Inflammability of chaparral depends on how it grows. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 2,2 p. May 15, 1951. 1.9622 C2M68

14652 DEAN, G. Fire prevention notices in Virginia. Fire Control Notes 12(4):10-11. Oct.1951. 1 F766Fi

14653 DUGELAY, A. La remise en valeur des forêts de chênes-lièges [Quercus suber] incendiées. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11:687-694. Nov.1951. 99.8 R329

14654 FERRIS, C. Planning heliport sites. Fire Control Notes 12(4):1-8. Oct.1951. 1 F766Fi

14655 FRANCE, A. E. Use of aircraft for forest fire detection in West Virginia. Fire Control Notes 12 (4):42-46. Oct.1951. 1 F766Fi

14656 GUSTAFSON, G. W. Montana rural fire fighters service. Fire Control Notes 12(4):22-24. Oct. 1951. 1 F766Fi

14657 HUGHES, R. H., and REA, J. L., JR. Forage for fire protection; grazed firebreaks in the North Carolina Coastal Plain. South. Lumberman 183(2297):157-160. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14658 JEFFERSON, F. J. Machines and theories. Fire Control Notes 12(4):12-14. Oct.1951. 1 F766Fi

14659 KINNEY, C. L., and VOGLER, A. H. Cooperative forest fire control in Pennsylvania. Fire Control Notes 12(4):18-19. Oct.1951. 1 F766Fi

14660 LEONARD, R. B. Collapsible fire camp table suitable for dropping from an airplane. Fire Control Notes 12(4):28-29. Oct.1951. 1 F766Fi

14661 LIND, O. Portable headlight unit for tractors. Fire Control Notes 12(4):26-27. Oct.1951. 1 F766Fi

14662 LOWNDES, R. L., JR. A home in the sky. South. Lumberman 183(2297):188-190. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82
Fire towers.

14663 MATTSSON, J. W. Easels for field use. Fire Control Notes 12(4):16-17. Oct.1951. 1 F766Fi

14664 MOORE, R. B. The flannelgraph as a fire control training aid. Fire Control Notes 12(4):15. Oct. 1951. 1 F766Fi

14665 NYGAARD, J. Forest fires and forest fire protection in America. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26: 82-91. (Cont.) Apr.15,1951. 99.8 Sk54

14666 RENON. Météorologie et incendies de forêts dans le Var. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11:695-703. Nov. 1951. 99.8 R329

14667 RINGSTAD, S. P. When, where, why and how do forest fires start? Wis. Conserv. B. 16(10):13-16. Oct.1951. 279.8 W752

14668 SIMPSON, H. V. Holy old mackinaw in the smoke. Amer. Forests 57(11):10-12,53,55. Nov.1951. 99.8 F762
Forest fire in Oregon.

14669 STEVENS, J. Smoke on the northwest corner. South. Lumberman 183(2297):151-156. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14670 URANGA L., A. Servicio de Prevención y Combate de Incendios Forestales. B. Forest. 2(31):3-4. May 1951. 99.8 B633

Forest Influences

14671 AMELINCKX, F. Planting of the coast dunes. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:222-223. Apr.1951. 80 C892

14672 AUER, V. Consideraciones científicas sobre la conservación de los recursos naturales de la Patagonia. IDIA 4(40/41):1-36. Apr./May 1951. 9 Id3
Forestry in relation to drought.

14673 COLMAN, E. A. Fire and water in southern California's mountains. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 3,8 p. June 25,1951. 1.9622 C2M68
Relation between fire and water supply, and fire and floods.

14674 MAŘAN, B., LHOTA, O., and UHLÍŘ, P. Influence of forest shelter belts on soil humidity. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 24:189-215. Oct.1951. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

14675 PAVARI, A. Forests and fields in natural equilibrium. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:495-509. Sept. 1951. 16 It1
Forest influences.

14676 PRADO, E. M. Reforestation—barrage against floods. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(65):20. Sept. 1951. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

14677 STEBBING, E. P. Forests, catchment areas and water supplies. Indian Forester 77:620-634. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 99.8 In2
Africa.

14678 STECKHAN, H. Vom klima des waldes. Unser Wald 4(9):20-21. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 99.8 Un7

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

14679 AGER, J. Habitat development plantings—how patterns determined. Outdoor Nebr. 29(4):17-18,41. Fall 1951. 410 Ou86

14680 ANDERSON, W. R. Open crown maples are basis for profitable sugar operation. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 36:51,62-63. July/Aug.1951. 100 Oh3S

14681 AUGHANBAUGH, J. E. Woodlands and wildlife. Pa. Forests and Waters 3:90-93,105-106. Sept./Oct. 1951. 99.8 P38

14682 BAVIER, J. B. Forêt et pâturage. Forêt 4: 202-204. Aug.1951. 99.8 F7683

14683 BLAFJELD, G. Der wald im volksempfinden. (In Swedish.) Unser Wald 4(9):4-5. Sept.1951. 99.8 Un7
German summary.
Finland.

14684 CAMPBELL, R. S. Extension of the range front to the South. J. Forestry 49:787-789. Nov.1951. 99.8 F768

14685 GUT, C. L'aménagement des pâturages. Forêt 4:205-208. Aug.1951. 99.8 F7683

14686 JOHNSON, E. A. Grazing in the woods. (Condensed.) Farmers Fed. News 32(3):4-5,10. Nov.1951. 280.28 F225

14687 LACK, D., and LACK, E. Further changes in bird-life caused by afforestation. J. Anim. Ecol. 20:173-179. Nov.1951. 410 J826

14688 MAULER, J. Le pâturage boisé de la Montagne de Cernier. Forêt 4:208-211. Aug.1951. 99.8 F7683

14689 SHAFFER, C. H. Wildlife management on Virginia's State forests. Va. Wildlife 12(12):18-19,25. Dec.1951. 410 V81

14690 SHANKLIN, J. F. Scientific use of natural areas. J. Forestry 49:793-794. Nov.1951. 99.8 F768

14691 WILSON, J. A., and others. Pasture and fodder. India. Silvicult. Conf. Proc. 7:364-419. 1946,pub. 1951. 99.9 In27
A. L. Griffith, R. F. Sandeman, E. W. Raynor, S. K. Seth, S. N. Kesarcodi, J. Prasad, S. L. Vadehra, and K. G. Rahalkar, joint authors.
Forest grazing.

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

14692 BERCKES, H. C. The Southern pine story, public relations in action. South. Lumberman 183(2297): 132-133. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14693 BRIGHT, O. O. Operation D. C. South. Lumberman 183(2297):197-198. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82
Activities of Southern Pine Industry Committee.

14694 DONNELLY, G. V. Softwood in 1950. Timber & Plywood Annu. 16:26,28,30,32. 1950/51. 99.81 T489A
Trade.

14695 DUBRET, R. Dans l'attente. Bois et Scieries 57:883-885. Sept.27,1951. 99.81 B632
Wood trade in France.

14696 DUBRET, R. Pause. Bois et Scieries 57:771-773. Aug.30,1951. 99.81 B632
French lumber industry.

14697 FAFARD, A. La vente des coupes de bois. Forêt et Conserv. 3:395-397. Sept.1951. 99.8 F792

14698 FRIEDRICH, R. Vom chaos zur schöpferischen ordnung, eine holzwirtschaftliche studie. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1267-1268. Aug.23,1951. 99.81 H742

14699 FRÖHLICH, J. Zum kampf zwischen papier- und sägeindustrie. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(18):28-29. Sept.8,1951. 99.81 In82

14700 GILLETT, C. A. Ten years of progress in industrial forestry. South. Lumberman 183(2297):176-177. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82
Role played by American Forest Products Industries.

14701 GLÜCK, K. Latente weltkrise und Österreichs wald. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(18):27-28. Sept.8, 1951. 99.81 In82

14702 GUÉRIN, H. Les industries du bois. Nature [Paris] 3198:313-317. Oct.1951. 473 N21

14703 HEINRICHS, W. Bardepot oder nicht? Holz-Zentbl. 77:1352. Sept.8,1951. 99.81 H742

14704 HEINRICHS, W. Eigentümlichkeiten beim Österreich-export. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1277. Aug.25,1951. 99.81 H742

14705 HEINRICHS, W. Festlegung der österreichischen schnittholz-exportquote. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1268. Aug.23,1951. 99.81 H742

14706 HEINRICHS, W. Mangel an schiffsraum steigert frachtraten. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1240. Aug.18,1951. 99.81 H742

14707 HEINRICHS, W. Neuigkeiten vom nordischen holzmarkt. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1374. Sept.13,1951. 99.81 H742

14708 HEINRICHS, W. Vom nordischen holzmarkt, bemerkenswerte unterhaltungen in Stockholm. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1255. Aug.21,1951. 99.81 H742

14709 KEENLEYSIDE, H. L. The place of the forest industry in the Canadian economy. Brit. Columbia. U. H. R. MacMillan Lectureship Forestry 6,16 p. 1950. 99.9 B7722

14710 KENDALL, H. T. What's ahead in 1952? South. Lumberman 183(2297):131-132. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14711 KLOSE. Die neuregelung der holzpreise. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108:1599-1600, 1605. Nov.8,1951. 18 L2346

14712 KÖRNER, T. Die lösung technisch-wirtschaftlicher probleme zur erschliessung unzugänglicher waldgebiete mit schwer bringbaren holzreserven. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(18):47-48. Sept.8,1951. 99.81 In82

14713 LECLÈRE, A. Aperçu sur les droits et obligations de l'adjudicataire. Bois 68(17):1,3. Sept.25/30,1951. 99.82 B632

14714 LECLÈRE, A. La résolution des ventes de coupes pour défaut de retirement en cas de faillite de l'acheteur. Bois 68(16):1,3. Sept.10/15,1951. 99.82 B632
France.

14715 MAIER, P. Zeitbedingte—zeitlose holzpreispolitik. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1339-1340,1349-1350,1365-1367. Sept.6-11,1951. 99.81 H742

14716 MARTELLI-CHAUTARD, M. La collaboration internationale en matière de bois tropicaux. Marchés Colon. 7:2908-2909. Nov.10,1951. 286.8 M33

14717 NATIONAL HARDWOOD LUMBER ASSOCIATION. Yearbook and official report, 53d, 1950. Chicago, 1950. 316 p. 99.76 N211R

14718 ROLSTED, M. A forest and lumber firm in Namdalen; van Severen through 100 years—1849—1949. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:101-104. May 1,1951. 99.8 Sk54

14719 STÜRGKH, B. Mit oder ohne inventur! Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(18):26-27. Sept.8,1951. 99.81 In82

14720 URSCHITZ, A. E. Neue entwicklung der rumänischen holzwirtschaft. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(16): 15-16. Aug.11,1951. 99.81 In82

14721 WINKELMANN, H. G. Ordre dans la liberté. Forêt 4:211-213. Aug.1951. 99.8 F7683

14722 WISE, S. A. Manufacturing and marketing. Timber & Plywood Annu. 16:52,54,56. 1950/51. 99.81 T489A

Lumbering

14723 CROWE, W. S. Historical notes on Michigan's timber industry. Timber Prod. Assoc. B. 101:23. Aug. 1951. 99.9 T482B

14724 GAFFNEY, P. C. Effects of "semi-war" on Southern lumber, wages and labor. South. Lumberman 183(2297):174-175. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14725 JENKINS, H. M. Approved timber standards promote buying confidence. Canada Lumberman 71(11): 62,64,66,68. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 99.81 C16

14726 MCCLURE, J. W. [National Hardwood Lumber Association Inspection].Training School extended. South. Lumberman 183(2297):203-204. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14727 MAKKONEN, A. The fundamental conditions for an economic motorsawing. (In Finnish.) Teho 7/8:7--14. 1951. 20 T98
English summary, p.50.

14728 REID, J. S. Grading of New Zealand grown insignis pine (Pinus radiata). Austral. Timber J. 17:425-426,429,431,433-436. July 1951. 99.81 Au7

14729 ROTE, J., JR. Inside your rule book. South. Lumberman 183(2295):44. Nov.15,1951. 99.81 So82
Grading Saps poplar boards.

14730 SCHINDLER, E. R. In safety—it's 5 to 1 against us. South. Lumberman 183(2297):166-167. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14731 VAUGHAN, C. L. Ganging up on the hardwoods. South. Lumberman 183(2297):170-171. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82
Grading.

14732 VENABLES, C. J. Forestry and the timber trade in the United States. Timber & Plywood Annu. 16: 36,38,40,43-44,46,48,50. 1950/51. 99.81 T489A
Chiefly lumbering.

14733 WALLACE, R. E. Japanese operation 300 years old. South. Lumberman 183(2297):172-173. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14734 WITT, W. K., JR. Hardwoods from Sarawak. Timber Trades J. 199:796-798. Nov.3,1951. 99.81 T48

14735 WITZEL, R. Wie sind besatzungsanforderungen zu behandeln? Holz-Zentbl. 77:1391. Sept.15, 1951. 99.81 H742

Lumbering Equipment

14736 BARTOSCH, F. Die dieselmaschine als kraftquelle in der holzwirtschaft. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42 (18):39. Sept.8,1951. 99.81 In82

14737 FRÖHLICH. Faustregel zur beurteilung der leistung von waldsägen. Forst u. Holz 6:281-283. Oct.1, 1951. 99.8 F7724

14738 HOMBERG, E. Die verwendungsmöglichkeit dünner gattersägen. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1227-1228. Aug. 16,1951. 99.81 H742

14739 KANTOLA, M. Machines for great cuttings. (In Finnish.) Teho 4:31-34. 1951. 20 T98
English summary, p. 74.

14740 KAYSER, E. Motorhilfe bei der forstarbeit. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1373,1375-1376. Sept.13,1951. 99.81 H742

14741 KILCHENMANN, H. R. Deux auxiliaires indispensables du bûcheron: la brouette et la charrette. Forêt 4:226-228. Sept.1951. 99.8 F7683

14742 MEGILLE, X. DE. Rationalisation et mecanisation des exploitations forestières. Forêts de France 33:3-4,12. Aug./Sept.1951. 99.9 F315

14743 MONTGRAIN, C. Avez-vous un fendeur à bois? B. des Agr. 47(11):27. Nov.1951. 7 B872
Electric saw.

14744 SAMUELSON, D. Adapting two-way radios to logging operations. South. Lumberman 183(2297):214-216. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14745 SCHMIDT, W. Erprobtes und erfahrenes über sägenschärfmaschinen. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1303. Aug.30, 1951. 99.81 H742

Logging

14746 ALLEN, J. W. Logging slash variables; supplemental report on Washington's Unused Wood Inventory. Wash. Inst. Forest Prod. New Wood-Use Ser. C. 14,8 p. Sept.1951. 99.9 W278N

14747 ALLEN, J. W. Salvage logging to portable mills. Wash. Inst. Forest Prod. New Wood-Use Ser. C. 15,4 p. Oct.1951. 99.9 W278N

14748 ARNST, A. Radio speeds U. S. logging. Wood Combined Wood Prod. 56(11):36,68-69. Nov.1951. 99.82 W856

14749 BORCHGREVINK, A. The cutting rates. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:123-124. May 15,1951. 99.8 Sk54

14750 BROWN, N. C. New logging developments have increased the volume of wood production. Timber Canada 12(3):23-25. Nov.1951. 99.81 T487

14751 CHANT, D. B. Report on analysis of axe injuries in pulpwood logging. Thunder Bay Timber Oper. Assoc. Log Book 3(3):10-11. Sept./Oct.1951. 99.9 T42

14752 GRUNDSTRÖM, J. A. Distribution of log floating costs according to the 1946 log floating administration bill. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 38:61-62. May 15,1951. 99.8 Sk51

14753 JENSSEN, J. Snow winter in the Østland forests. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:58-60. Mar. 15,1951. 99.8 Sk54
Logging.

14754 KÖNIG, E. Einfluss der fällzeit auf die holzgüte. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5(35):6-7. Ref. Aug.30,1951. 99.82 N75

14755 SAMSET, I. Impressions from a study trip in North America. II-III. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 58:329-352; 59:65-96. Nov./Dec.1950,Mar.1951. 99.8 T432
II, Yarding with caterpillar tractor; III, Transporting logs by car.

Sawmills

14756 BELL, G. E. Factors influencing the manufacture of sawlogs into lumber in eastern Canada. Canada. Forest Serv. B. 99,35 p. 1951. 99.9 C16B

14757 BRUNI-DEMOULIN, J. La mise à épaisseur dans les scies à grumes. Bois et Scieries 57:891,893-894. Sept.27,1951. 99.81 B632

14758 COCKBURN, J. S. Sawmilling practice and design—modern developments. Austral. Timber J. 17: 266,267-270,237-274,276,302-303. May 1951. 99.81 Au7

14759 CREIGHTON, J. W. A simplified mill-study method for small sawmills. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:115-129. Aug.1951. 100 M58S
Determination of log values.

14760 DEMOISY, R. G. Relogging to portable utilization plant. Wash. Inst. Forest Prod. New Wood-Use Ser. C. 13,4 p. Aug.1951. 99.9 W278N

14761 GÜLDNER, O. Dünne gattersägen und biermannsche gittersägen. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1383-1384. Sept.15,1951. 99.81 H742

14762 HAFNER, R. Wirtschaftliche stauhaltung von sägemühlgewässern durch selbsttätige stauklappen. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1405-1406. Sept.20,1951. 99.81 H742

14763 HYLER, J. E. Log deck equipment. South. Lumberman 183(2297):352,354,356. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14764 LEHMANN, A. Kennziffern im sägewerksbetrieb. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5(36):1-2. (Cont.) Sept.6, 1951. 99.82 N75

14765 LEHMANN, A. Kennziffern im sägewerksbetrieb und ihre anwendung in der praxis. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5(37):4-6. (Concl.) Sept.13,1951. 99.82 N75

14766 MAUCZKA, F. Rationalisierung und ERP-kredit. Österr. Forst.- u. Holzwirt. 6:2-5. Jan.7,1951. 99.81 Os7
Sawmills.

14767 PEABODY, H. B. Mechanical handling of lumber a practical method of cutting costs. South. Lumberman 183(2297):178-184. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82
At sawmills.

14768 RENO, J. Sawmilling at its best a real contribution to lumber conservation. South. Lumberman 183 (2297):147-150. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14769 THUNELL, B., and HILTSCHER, R. Die beanspruchung von gattersägeblättern im betrieb. Svenska Träforskinst. Trätek. Avd. Meddel. 21 B:232-242. 1951. 99.9 St6S

Processing and Woodworking

14770 BARRY, R. L'industrie du bois à fuseaux. Forêt et Conserv. 3:411-415. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 99.8 F792

14771 CANADIAN WOODWORKER. Annual classified directory of Canadian woodworking industry. Canad. Woodworker 51(10):126-182. Oct.1951. 99.82 C162

14772 GRAHAM, P. H. Is bending of solid wood becoming a lost art? 1. Wood Working Digest 53(11):43-46, 48,50. Nov.1951. 99.82 W87

14773 GRUBER, E. Pflege und wartung von holzbearbeitungsmaschinen. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(18): 40-41. Sept.8,1951. 99.81 In82

14774 HEINRICH, K. Möglichkeiten der kostensenkung durch verwendung gebogener holzteile. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(18):44-46. Sept.8,1951. 99.81 In82

14775 HORDERN, R. H. The technology of woodwork costing. 1. Prime factors in costing and estimating. Wood [London] 16:438-440. Nov.1951. 99.82 W855

14776 HYLER, J. E. Woodworking knife and cutter application. XXI. South. Lumberman 183(2295):56,58,60. Nov.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14777 HYLER, J. E. Woodworking knife and cutter application. XXII. South. Lumberman 183(2297):346,348, 350. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14778 LEVON, M. The forestry of Argentina. V. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu. B. 33:254-259. 1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.
Woodworking industries.

14779 RHODES, R. C. Quality control in the wood industry. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:376-377. Sept.1951. 470 V81

14780 SROKA, K. H. Die berufskrankheiten der holzbe- und -verarbeitenden berufe. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5(35):5. Aug.30,1951. 99.82 N75

14781 TÖGEL, K. Ergebnisse einer kostenstrukturanalyse; entwicklung der kosten, löhne und preise in der holzverarbeitenden industrie. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1255-1256. Aug.21,1951. 99.81 H742

14782 TOMPKINS, J. Utilizing short lengths. Wood Combined Wood Prod. 56(11):43,69. Nov.1951. 99.82 W856
In door plants.

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

14783 CZEPEK, E. Neue wege der künstlichen holztrocknung. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5(36):6-8. Sept.6,1951. 99.82 N75

14784 EISENMANN. Holztrocknung mit klimaspiralzentrifugen. Holz 5:192-196. Aug.1951. 99.82 H743

14785 EISENMANN, E. Holztrocknung mit klimaspiralzentrifugen. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(18):30-33. Sept.8,1951. 99.81 In82

14786 HAGER, J. A. Where wood finishing has been improved. Canad. Woodworker 51(10):94,104,184. Oct. 1951. 99.82 C162

14787 HUDSON, M. S. Vapor drying of hickory [Carya] ties. Cross Tie B. 32(11):5-7. Nov.1951. 99.82 C87

14788 KEYLWERTH, R. Die kammertrocknung von schnittholz. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9:289-292. (Cont.) Ref. July 1951. 99.81 H74

14789 KIEFER, O. Ein weiterer fortschritt in der hochtemperatur-trocknung. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1463. Oct.2,1951. 99.81 H742

14790 KOTOK, E. S. Box piling lumber for seasoning. U. S. Forest Serv. Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 121,1 p. Sept.1951. 1.9 F7621R

14791 LETSKY, B. M. Improved solutions to finishing problems: sinkage in wood finishing—its cause and cure through formulation. Paint & Varnish Prod. 41(10): 27-30. Oct.1951. Madison Br. Libr.

14792 MANSELL, R. Water stains, their nature and use. Furniture Mfr. 72(11):44,46,48. Nov.1951. 300.8 F982

14793 SEASONING wood at temperatures below boiling point of water. 2. Canad. Woodworker 51(9):56-57. Sept.1951. 99.82 C162

14794 TASCHNER, J. Je grösser der holzbedarf, umso wichtiger die künstliche holztrocknung! Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(18):36. Sept.8,1951. 99.81 In82

14795 TIEMANN, H. D. The kiln-drying of lumber. 35. Bottle-neck checks and honey-combing. South. Lumberman 183(2295):52,54. Nov.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14796 TIEMANN, H. D. The kiln-drying of lumber. 36. Two-stage drying. South. Lumberman 183(2297):340, 342. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

Wood Preservation and Damage

14797 BAECHLER, R. H. Naval stores and derivatives as wood preservatives. South. Lumberman 183 (2297):160-162. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14798 BEHR, E. A., and HUBERT, A. J., JR. Preservation of fiber insulating board with copper pentachlorophenate. Tappi 34(11):519-523. Nov.1951. 302.8 T162

14799 BOND, W. R. Treated posts in fences on model farm. Wood Preserv. News 29:127,133. Oct.1951. 300.8 W853

14800 BRAY, J. M. Down to earth wood preservation. Wood Working Digest 53(11):77-80,82. Nov.1951. 99.82 W87

14801 COX, H. A. The preservation of timber. 4. Pressure treatments. Wood [London] 16:420-422. Nov. 1951. 99.82 W855

14802 COX, H. A. The preservation of wood. 3. Methods of applying preservatives. Wood [London] 16: 382-384. Oct.1951. 99.82 W855

14803 EECKHOUT, L. E. Laboratory tests with pentachlorophenol and coppernaphthenate as wood preservatives. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 15:690-718. Sept.1950. 105.1 G344
English summary.

14804 FINDLAY, W. P. K. Dry rot in timber. Timber & Plywood Annu. 16:82,84,86,88,90,95-96,98,204. 1950/51. 99.81 T489A

14805 FOGL, E. R. The preservation of fence posts. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 5:12-15. Feb.1951. 99.9 N472T

14806 GT. BRIT. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH LABORATORY. Timber decay and its control. Gt. Brit. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Forest Prod. Res. Lab. L. 39,12 p. Mar.1951. 99.9 G796L

14807 HARTMAN, C. F. This wood won't burn. South. Lumberman 183(2297):235-237. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14808 LYNCH, C. Australian research into timber preservation. Wood [London] 16:423. Nov.1951. 99.82 W855
By Forest Products Division of Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation.

14809 OLSON, H. How does wood decay? 2. Types of fungi. Pest Control 19(12):24,43. Dec.1951. 449.8 Ex8

14810 RICHARDS, I. T. Creosoted Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga taxifolia] plywood pontoons for marine use. Wood Preserv. News 29:134-136,144. Nov.1951. 300.8 W583

14811 ROONWAL, M. L. Practical directions for the prophylactic treatment of timber, bamboos and plywood for protection against insect damage. Indian Forester 77:648-650. Oct.1951. 99.8 In2
Mainly by spraying.

14812 STEGMANN, G. Erfolgreicher holzschutz durch neue verfahren. Umschau 51:580-582. Oct.1,1951. 474 Um7

FOREST PRODUCTS

14813 BRANDTS, T. G., and GRIFFIOEN, K. Universal utilization of wood. (In Dutch.) Tectona 41:36-55. July 1951. 99.8 B65

14814 CANADA. DEPT. OF RESOURCES AND DEVELOPMENT. FORESTRY BR. List of publications. Forest Products Division. Ottawa Laboratory - Vancouver Laboratory. Rev., Mar.1951. Ottawa,1951. 13 p. 241.01 C16

14815 DESCH, H. E. The future of wood; an examination of Glesinger's "Comming age of wood." Timber & Plywood Annu. 16:220,222,224,360. 1950/51. 99.81 T489A

14816 ENGELHARDT, C. Holzkauf, holzzettel und währungsreform. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1294. Aug.28,1951. 99.81 H742

14817 EVANS, D. How research aids utilisation of timber. Forest Treas. 7(3):18-19. Summer 1951. 99.9 C993
Achievements of Forest Products Research Laboratory (Great Britain).

14818 PILLICHODY, A. Le bois dans la vie du montagnard. Forêt 4:222-224. Sept.1951. 99.8 F7683

14819 REICHENSTEIN, E., DAHMS, K., and LESCHNER, F. Holzverbrauchsstudie für Westdeutschland. Bundesanst. f. Forst- u Holzwirt. Mitt. 23,164 p. May 1951. 99.9 R273

14820 RISHELL, C. A., and HOLCOMBE, R. A. Insurance for a $3,000,000,000 lumber market. South. Lumberman 183(2297):227-231. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82
Research in wood utilization.

14821 SANDERMANN, W. Kommt ein zeitalter des holzes? Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 14:130-146. Ref. Oct.1951. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

14822 SPRANGERS, A. A. C. Assortment list 1950. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 4:193-194. Aug.16, 1951. 99.81 H81
Wood.

14823 TASSEAU. Le bois et ses utilisations: du papier aux produits tannants. Bois et Scieries 57:779, 781. Aug.30,1951. 99.81 B632

14824 TIMBER and plywood annual, v. 16, 1950-51. n.p.,1951? 368 p. 99.81 T489A

14825 WHITE, F. T. After all, trees do become wood. Green Thumb [St. Petersburg] 1(10):4-6,34. Aug./Sept. 1951. 80 G822

Lumber and Rough Products

14826 DESFARGES, P. L'opinion des professionnels du sous-sol. Bois et Scieres 57:815-816. Sept.6,1951. 99.81 B632
Mine timbers.

14827 GLASS, J. B. A new timber storage building. South. Lumberman 183(2297):268-269. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14828 GRANT, P. Packaged lumber-bound to get there. Wood Combined Wood Prod. 56(11):38-39,71-73. Nov.1951. 99.82 W856

14829 HEINEN, P. Ein beitrag zur brennstoff-einsparung. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5(37):6. Sept.13,1951. 99.82 N75

14830 HENSELER, P. Trotz minderwertiger brennstoffe volle kesselleistung. Norddeut. Holzwirt 5(35):2. Aug.30,1951. 99.82 N75

14831 HOLLEY, W. B. More use of hickory [Carya] cross ties from standpoint of operation. Cross Tie B. 32 (11):8-9. Nov.1951. 99.82 C87

14832 KEMP, W. E. Experience of the Norfolk & Western Railroad in the use of hickory [Carya] ties. Cross Tie B. 32(11):14-17. Nov.1951. 99.82 C87

14833 LANE, P. H., and FECHNER, G. H. Sawed tie production in the Tennessee Valley region. Cross Tie B. 32(12):9-12,14,16,18,20,22. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 99.82 C87

14834 MEYER-BRENKEN, F. Aushaltung des kiefernholzes. Allg. Forstz. 6:438-441. Oct.31,1951. 99.8 AL52
Pinus.

14835 MJAALAND, O. F. Sale of pine lumber on Sørlandet 1950/51. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 38:10-11. Jan.15,1951. 99.81 Sk5

14836 O'BRIEN, W. H. Selling the sizzle in Southern pine. South. Lumberman 183(2297):212-213. Dec.15, 1951. 99.81 So82

14837 OSBORN, R. M. Costs of producing mine props. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 124,22 p. Oct.1951. 1.9 F7624O

14838 OSBORN, J. S. Wooden poles for H. V. rural lines. Elect. Times 120:794-797. Nov.1,1951. 335.8 EL26

14839 RUBENS, E. Estudio sobre las combustibilidades de las maderas chilenas. Scientia 18:67-72. June 1951. 475 Sci25

14840 WAGNER, E. R. Good posts from pine. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 66(11):56B,60B. Nov.1951. 6 T311

14841 WEIDLER, G. Normblattentwurf für holzmaste. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1340. Sept.6,1951. 99.81 H742

14842 WILLIFORD, J. S. Transportation for hardwoods 1952. South. Lumberman 183(2297):293-296. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14843 WRIGHT, J. Mechanized lumber handling. Canada Lumberman 71(12):50-51,124. Dec.1951. 99.81 C16

Building Construction

14844 BATESON, R. G. Timber in building in 1950, the impace of shortage and technical development. Timber & Plywood Annu. 16:112,114,116,118,294. 1950/51. 99.81 T489A

14845 BOUTIERES, D. Les bois dans la construction et la défense des forêts contre le feu. Bois et Scieries 57:829,831. Sept.13,1951. 99.81 B632

14846 CAMPREDON, J. Les tendances actuelles de l'utilisation du bois dans la construction immobilière. Rev. du Bois 6(11):6-12. Nov.1951. 99.82 R32
Includes discussion.

14847 CRAIG, C. F. Save money with common sense design. Wood Constr. & Bldg. Mater. 37(12):23. Dec. 1951. 99.81 W852
Building designs to use standard sizes and mill lengths of lumber.

14848 HOLDEN, T. S. Construction in 1952, an appraisal of the outlook. South. Lumberman 183(2297): 142-144. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14849 KETCHUM, V. Timber structures of laminated wood. South. Lumberman 183(2297):223-226. Dec.15, 1951. 99.81 So82

14850 KNIGHT, R. A. G. Plywood as a building material. Timber & Plywood 101:556. (Cont.) Sept.27, 1951. 99.81 T489

14851 MERKERT, E. Holzbalken- oder massivdecken? Holz-Zentbl. 77:1342. Sept.6,1951. 99.81 H742

14852 MORRISON, C. F. Research on the structural use of glued laminated timber. (Extr.) Wood [London] 16: 376-379. Oct.1951. 99.82 W855

14853 REECE, P. O. The structural use of timber in the United Kingdom. (Extr.) Wood [London] 16:374-376. Oct.1951. 99.82 W855

14854 RITTER, E. J. Kraftübertragende metallbeschläge für hochwertige holzkonstruktionen. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1357-1358. Sept.8,1951. 99.81 H742

14855 SMITH, C. W. Research is your business. South. Lumberman 183(2297):231-234. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82
In house building.

14856 WIESER, K. H. G. Untersuchungen mit geleimten wetterschenkeln. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1314-1315. Sept. 1,1951. 99.81 H742

14857 WRIGHT, J. Laminated timber arches. Canad. Woodworker 51(10):78-80,125. Oct.1951. 99.82 C162

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

14858 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Pilot plant test of the edge gluing of case ends, by N. C. Edwards, L. N. Clarke, and R. S. T. Kingston. South Melbourne,1950. 7 p. (Proj. T.P.14-1, Expt. T.P.14-1/1, Prog. Rpt. No.1) 99.79 Au7Us

14859 BAILEY, N. Veneer and plywood. Wood Working Digest 53(11):125-126,128,130,132. Nov.1951. 99.82 W87

14860 BEZEAU, C. M. Plywood strong as weakest link. Veneers & Plywood 45(11):32-33. Nov.1951. 99.82 V55

14861 DALTON, L. K., FITZGERALD, J. S., and HATT, H. H. Investigations of phenolic resins for making improved wood, 1942-44. I. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 2: 288-305. Ref. June 1951. 475 Au74

14862 DICKINSON, T. A. Magnetic plywood. Wood Working Digest 53(2):143-144,146,149. Feb.1951. 99.82 W87

14863 DRIBBUSCH, Z. M. Herstellung von spanplatten. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5(34):2. Aug.23,1951. 99.82 N75

14864 FLEISCHER, H. O. Heating veneers in long-log lengths. Canad. Woodworker 51(9):30,50. Sept. 1951. 99.82 C162

14865 GEBHARDT, H., GRUDZINSKI, H. V., and MATZ, H. Herstellungsmethoden in amerikanischen sperrholzfabriken. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9:273-278. July 1951. 99.81 H74

14866 GRAGE, H. Planung einer sperrholzfabrik. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5(34):1-2. Aug.23,1951. 99.82 N75

14867 HAAS, F. Cutting dimension stock for panel manufacture. South. Lumberman 183(2296):35-36. Dec.1, 1951. 99.81 So82

14868 HYLER, J. E. Today's rotary lathes are far cry from early models. 1. Veneers & Plywood 45(11):20, 22,24,26,30. Nov.1951. 99.82 V55

14869 KAUFFMANN, G. Les applications de la haute fréquence a l'industrie du bois. Rev. du Bois 6(11):28-30. Nov.1951. 99.83 R32
Chiefly in wood bonding.

14870 KNIGHT, R. A. G. Plywood as a building material. (Abs.) Timber & Plywood 101:514,518,522. (Cont.) Sept.20,1951. 99.81 T489

14871 KNIGHT, R. A. G., CARRUTHERS, T. F. S., and THOMAS, A. M. The Risborough Naiad, a continuous-operation oven for moisture content determinations upon veneers. Wood [London] 16:416-417. Nov.1951. 99.82 W855

14872 KOTILAINEN, M. Possibilities of developing our plywood industry. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu. B 33:99-104. Ref. Apr.1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14873 LACEY, P. M. C. Strip-heating as applied to glue joints. Timber & Plywood 101:598,602,604. Oct.4, 1951. 99.81 T489

14874 MILLER, D. G. The manufacture of lumber-core plywood. Austral. Timber J. 17:395,399-400,412, 414,416,418,420. July 1951. 99.81 Au7

14875 PERRY, T. D. Gluing technique for wood. 2. Lumber cores. Wood Working Digest 53(2):53-56,60,62, 64-65. Feb.1951. 99.82 W87

14876 PERRY, T. D. Types of plywood. 2. Veneer cutting techniques. Wood Working Digest 53(11):111-114, 116,118-119. Nov.1951. 99.82 W87

14877 PERRY, T. D. What to consider when choosing your adhesives. Wood Combined Wood Prod. 56(11):40-41,70-71. Nov.1951. 99.82 W856

14878 RODWAY, H. G. Synthetic resin glues. Timber & Plywood Annu. 16:162,164,166,168,170,172. 1950/51. 99.81 T489A

14879 SAKS, E. V. Possibilities in the veneer and plywood industries. Timber Canada 12(3):26-28,56-57. Nov.1951. 99.81 T487

14880 SMITH, M. Why not promote natural veneers? (Sum.) Veneers & Plywood 45(11):40-41. Nov.1951. 99.82 V55

Furniture

14881 BURR, S. E., III. The rise of the furniture industry in the South. South. Lumberman 183(2297):199-202. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14882 PELTTARI, R. Travel influences from furniture manufacturing in Sweden and England. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu. B 33:280-283. Sept.1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

Containers

14883 GRIFFAULT, P. Réflexions sur l'emballage; les prix bas. Bois et Scieres 57:807-809. Sept.6,1951. 99.81 B632

14884 NISSAN, A. H., and others. Rapid testing of large packages for water vapour permeability. Brit. Paper & Bd. Makers' Assoc. Tech. Sect. Proc. 32:415-439. May 1951. 302.9 P193
L. W. Causer, N. C. Underwood, and G. S. Baker, joint authors.
Test on fiberboard drums.
Includes discussion.

14885 STEARNS, J. L. Hardwoods are high portion of Nation's lumber output. Wooden Box & Crate 13(6):10-12,28,30. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1951. 99.82 W857
Wood species for wooden boxes and crates.

Pulp and Paper

14886 ALFTHAN, P. G. Estimation of the sampling error in dirt control of pulp and paper due to the random distribution of the dirt specks. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu. B 33:53-56. Mar.15,1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14887 ANDERSSON, O. Statistiken som driftteknisk hjälpmedel inom cellulosa- och pappersindustrin [Statistics as a technician's tool in the cellulose and paper industry]. Svenska Träforskinst. Träkemi och Papperstek. Meddel. 55,9 p. 1950. 99.9 St62

14888 ANT-WUORINEN, O. Determination of carboxyl groups in cellulose. Paperi ja Puu. B 33: 105-114,174-181. Apr.-May 15,1951. 302.8 P1991

14889 ARMSTRONG, J. J. Wood waste available for pulping. Tappi 34(11):70A,72A. Nov.1951. 302.8 T162

14890 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Pulp and paper making, 1949/50. Austral. Commonwealth Bur. Census & Statis. Mfg. Indus. 35,7 p. Nov.9,1951. 271 Au72Ma

14891 BELL, G. E., and MARTIN, P. E. Bark removal methods and machines. Canada. Forest Serv. Mimeog. 0-162,5 p. Sept.1951. 99.9 C16B
Bark removal from slabs and edgings for use as pulpwood.

14892 BHAT, R. V., and GUHA, S. R. D. Indigenous cellulosic raw materials for the production of pulp, paper and board. III. Semi-chemical and chemical pulps from Lannea grandis (jhingan). Indian Forester 77:568-583. Sept.1951. 99.8 In2

14893 BLACK, R. Electricité et papier—compagnons de prospérité. Forêt et Conserv. 3:389-391. Sept.1951. 99.8 F792

14894 BRAX, A. J., and MARKILA, L. M-B method for washing of pulp in diffusers. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu. B 33:284-287. Sept.1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14895 BRECHT, W. Kollergang, refiner, curlator. Papier 5:361-371. Sept.1951. 302.8 P1934

14896 BROWN, W. F. Further discussion of a new continuous process for Kraft pulp. Tappi 34(11): 146A-148A. Nov.1951. 302.8 T162

14897 BRUNES, B. Recovery, evaporation and burning of sulphite waste liquor in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu. B 33:273-279. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14898 CHITTENDEN, A. E., COOMBER, H. E., and MORTON, D. Brachystegia wood from Tanganyika as a paper-making material. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 2: 27-35. Jan./Mar.1951. 472 C71

14899 CHRISTIANSEN, R. On the humidification of wood for mechanical pulp. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu. B 33:60-62,64. Mar.15,1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14900 COKER, R. G. Neutral sulphite semichemical pulping. Tappi 34(11):80A,82A. Nov.1951. 302.8 T162

14901 CRAWFORD, H. D. Alaska can ease our newsprint shortage. Amer. Forests 57(11):6-9,46,48. Nov.1951. 99.8 F762

14902 GADD, G. O. On the microbiological problems of the pulp and paper industries. Paperi ja Puu. B 33:49-52. Ref. Mar.15,1951. 302.8 P1991

14903 GUSTAFSSON, G. R. On the Tidmarsh grinder and its use in Scandinavia and Finland. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu. B 33:80-82. Apr.15,1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14904 HATA, K. Studies on the pulp of "akamatsu" (Pinus densiflora Sieb. et Zucc.) wood. VIII. Differences of the digesting action of sodium sulphide on the wood in comparison with that of sodium hydroxide. (In Japanese.) Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 2:58-64. Nov.1950. 107.6 K113
English summary.

14905 HATA, K. Studies on the pulp of "akamatsu" (Pinus densiflora Sieb. et Zucc.) wood. X. On the difficulty of sulphite digestion due to the situation of the portion inside the trunk. (In Japanese.) Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 2:136-138. Mar.1951. 107.6 K113
English summary.

14906 HOGAN, B. New, small log barking units. Wood Combined Wood Prod. 56(11):33. Nov.1951. 99.82 W856

14907 HORN, A. G. Lake States pulpwood production reverses trend, 1950. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 364,2 p. Oct.1951. 1.9 F7625T

14908 INTERNATIONAL PAPER CO. SOUTHERN KRAFT DIV. A report to the people of the South. 1950. n.p.,1950? 8 p. 99.9 In822
Forestry operations.

14909 JOHANSSON, A. Determination of mercury in pulps, paper, white water etc. Svenska Träforskinst. Träkemi och Papperstek. Meddel. 54:1-3. 1950. 99.9 St62

14910 JONES, F. L. Some aspects of cooking pulp for hot stock refining. Paper Trade J. 133(19):28-30. Nov.9,1951. 302.8 P196

14911 KAJI, A. On the retting of plant fiber materials (barks of mulberry-tree) for Japanese paper manufacture. III. (In Japanese.) Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 2:130-135. Mar.1951. 107.6 K113
English summary.

14912 KEYES, J. F. Controls, circulation, and indirect heaters on digesters. Tappi 34(11):76A,78A. Nov. 1951. 302.8 T162

14913 KLEMM, K. H. Die verwendung verholzter faserhalbstoffe bei der papier- und pappenfabrikation. Papier 5:339-343. Aug.31,1951. 302.8 P1934

14914 KONOW, R. VON. Determination of carboxyl groups in cellulose; remarks to article in No 4 a, 1951, page 105. Paperi ja Puu. B 33:287. Sept.1951. 302.8 P1991
Reply by O. Ant-Wuorinen, p. 287-288.

14915 LINDBERG, N. J. The use of phenylmercuric acetate for treating of wet mechanical pulp against fungal activity. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu. B 33:83-84. Apr.15,1951. 302.8 P1991

14916 LOCKWOOD'S directory of the paper and allied trades, 1952. Ed. 77. New York,1951. 1503 p. 302 L81

14917 LUNDERVILLE, J. P. Hard cooking of northern woods. Tappi 34(11):84A,86A. Nov.1951. 302.8 T162

14918 MCALEAR, J. M. Advantages of automatic digester controls for alkaline pulping. Tappi 34(11): 90A,92A,94A. Nov.1951. 302.8 T162
Includes remarks by F. L. Jones and G. Whiteside, and discussion.

14919 MCINTOSH, D. C. Effects of chemical treatment of pulpwood trees. Canada. Forest Ser. B. 100,30 p. 1951. 99.9 C16B
Bark removal.

14920 MCLENAGHEN, T. N. Barking of wood. Thunder Bay Timber Oper. Assoc. Log Book 3(3):16. Sept./Oct.1951. 99.9 T42

14921 MACMURRAY, H. D., and BRYDEN, W. E. Some aspects of recovery in alkaline pulpmills. Brit. Paper & Bd. Makers' Assoc. Tech. Sect. Proc. 32:525-565. May 1951. 302.9 P193

14922 MILLER, J. H. The need for a program of research and training for the pulp and paper industry of the South. Paper Trade J. 133(21):27-29. Nov.23,1951. 302.8 P196

14923 MURTO, J. O., and KERKOLA, L. Some aspects on the screening of pulp. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu. B 33:56-59. Mar.15,1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14924 NORDLUND, G. Hypochlorite bleaching of sulphite pulp with addition of calcium bromide. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu. B. 33:249-250. 1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14925 NORMAND, J. La crise du papier en 1951; cellulose et feuillus. Bois et Scieries 57:840-841. Sept.13,1951. 99.81 B632
France.

14926 O'BYRNE, W. A million cords of pulpwood; pulpwood is big business in Virginia. Farmers urged to cut own timber. South. Planter 112(11):48. Nov.1951. 6 So89

14927 PERILÄ, O., and ROSCHIER, H. An investigation on the chemical properties of various fiber length fractions of cellulose. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu. B. 33:269-272. Ref. Sept.1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14928 PIIPPONEN, H. Mill storage of pulpwood for mechanical pulp mills. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu. B 33:149-152. Apr.1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14929 PÖYHÖNEN, K. Why short lengths are used in cutting of pulpwood in western Finland. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu. B 33:155-157. Apr.1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14930 RONKANEN, A. J. The influence of forest handling and transition storing on the quality of pulp wood. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu. B 33:140-148. Apr. 1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14931 RUNKEL, R. O. H. Halbzellstoffe. Papier 5: 329-338. Ref. Aug.31,1951. 302.8 P1934

14932 SAMSON, T. Rationalisierung der zellstofferzeugung durch laugenumwälzung. Papier 5:83-88. Mar.31,1951. 302.8 P1934

14933 SCHEPP, R. Das halbzellstoff- verfahren. Papier 5:14-15. Jan.31,1951. 302.8 P1934

14934 SCHEYE, K. G. Decline in business activity, 1948-1949 in the United States pulp and paper industry. I. Paper Trade J. 133(23):24,26. Dec.7,1951. 302.8 P196

14935 STOVER, W. S. 1950 pulpwood production in the South. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 69,27 p. Oct.1951. 1.9 F7624F

14936 SUNDMAN, J., SAARNIO, J., and GUSTAFSSON, C. The carbohydrates in wood pulp. Paperi ja Puu. B 33:115-121. Ref. Apr.1951. 302.8 P1991

14937 SYMPOSIUM on beating. Brit. Paper & Bd. Makers' Assoc. Tech. Sect. Proc. 32:313-413. May 1951 302.9 P193
I, Some experiments with conical refiners, by C. R. G. Maynard; II, An investigation on the beating process with the aid of the Valley laboratory beater, by G. F. Glover, and E. J. Pritchard; III, The beating process viewed as a problem of lubrication and lubricant behaviour, by H. F. Rance.
Includes discussion.

14938 TOLVI, E. K. The beating in mill beater and Jordan refiner. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu. B 33:169-174. May 15,1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14939 TOPINKA, F. The methods for the better utilization of timber-substance in paper and cellulose industry. (In Czech.) Masarykovy Akad. Práce. Sborn. 25:115-126. 1951. 510 P885
English summary.

14940 VARIS, T. Why are long lengths used in cutting pulpwood in eastern Finland. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu. B 33:152-155. Apr.1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14941 VOORN, H. Papermaking and papermakers of long ago in Holland. Paper Maker 20(2):1-9. 1951. 302.8 P1952

14942 WELLS, S. D. Alkaline pulping progress in 1950. Tappi 34(11):24A,26A,28A,30A,32A,34A,38A,40A, 42A,46A,48A,50A,52A,54A. Ref. Nov.1951. 302.8 T162
Review of literature.

14943 WEST VIRGINIA PULP AND PAPER CO. Growing and harvesting tree crops; a pulpwood booklet. n.p.,1950. 71 p. 99.76 W524

14944 WESTBERG, J. E. Education activity in the paper and pulp industries. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu. B. 33:251-253. 1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14945 WILLIAMSON, H. Paper and paperboard making. XIX. Paper Indus. 33:923-925. Nov.1951. 302.8 P1923

14946 WURZ, O. Verwertungsmöglichkeiten von sulfitsprit. Papier 5:378-381. Sept.1951. 302.8 P1934

Chemical Products and Distillates

14947 GERNGROSS, O. Gerbstoffanalytischen untersuchungen an türkischen kiefernborken. (Sum.) Leder 2:250. Oct.1951. 303.8 L492

14948 GRASSMANN. Konstitutionsaufklärung des fichtenrindengerbstoffes. (Sum.) Leder 2:250. Oct. 1951. 303.8 L492

14949 LUBKE, A. Die holzverkohlung. I. Unser Wald 4(9):12-13. Sept.1951. 99.8 Un7

14950 PRÜCKNER, R. Zur lage der holzkohlenproduktion in Österreich. Allg. Forstztg. 62:170-171. Oct.1951. 99.8 AL53

14951 PUTNAM, R. C., and GENSLER, W. J. The chemistry of vegetable tannins. I. Quebracho. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 46:613-641. Ref. Nov.1951. 303.9 Am32

14952 ROSENTHAL, F. R. T. Brauna gum. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Quim. Indus. 20(231):18-21. (Concl.) Ref. July 1951. 385 R324
Melanoxylon brauna.

14953 ZISSEL, A. Gerbstoff der eichenrinde. (Sum.) Leder 2:250. Oct.1951. 303.8 L492

Naval Stores

14954 GIACOBBE, A. Aspects biologiques et aspects chimiques dans le gemmage. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 6:173-176. July/Aug.1951. 99.8 It12
French summary.

14955 GROTLISCH, V. E. Some selected points of interest on the properties and the inspection and grading of rosin. Nav. Stores Rev. 61(34):12-13,24-28. Nov.24, 1951. 99.81 N22

14956 HOLDMAN, E. E. A few of our common problems. Nav. Stores Rev. 61(34):14,20. Nov.24,1951. 99.81 N22

14957 LANGDALE, H. AT-FA [American Turpentine Farmers Association] in 1950 and the look ahead. Naval Stores Internatl. Ybk. 1951:86-87,98. 309 G14N

14958 MIROV, N. T. Composition of gum turpentines of pines. XII. A report on Pinus montezumae, P. oocarpa, and P. leiophylla. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 40: 550-551. Nov.1951. 396.9 Am33J

14959 NASH, J. C. A changing naval stores picture. Nav. Stores Rev. 61(34):15,19. Nov.24,1951. 99.81 N22

14960 NAVAL STORES REVIEW. International yearbook, 1951. New Orleans,1951. 106 p. 309 G14N

14961 PATTON, E. L. New horizons seen for pine gum through research. Naval Stores Rev. Internatl. Ybk. 1951:80-82,96-97. Ref. 309 G14N

14962 POMEROY, K. B. Gum industry reaping dividends from forest research. Naval Stores Rev. Internatl. Ybk. 1951:83-84,98-100. 309 G14N

14963 SAIKIA, B., DAS, P. K., and ROY, B. K. D. Turpentine oil and rosin from Pinus khasya (Khasi pine, diengkseh or saral). Cur. Sci. 20:275-276. Oct.1951. 475 Sci23

14964 SMEDSLUND, T. Dimethylsulphide content in sulphate turpentine and its preparation in pure form. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu. B 33:185-188. May 15,1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14965 SPITZ, R. J. Future naval stores supplies. Amer. Paint J. 36(6-A):12-13. Oct.30,1951. 306.8 Am32

14966 STRANGE, J. D. The 1952 naval stores conservation program. Naval Stores Rev. Internatl. Ybk. 1951:91-94. 309 G14N

Other Forest Products

14967 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. The effect of soaking on some properties of fibreboards, by N. H. Kloot and V. Y. Walker. South Melbourne,1951. 13 p. (Sub-Proj. T.M. 26-0, Prog. Rpt. 4) 296 Au7

14968 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Puncture resistance as a measure of the resistance of hardboards to corner-breaking and edge-tearing, by N. H. Kloot and V. Y. Walker. South Melbourne,1951. 7 p. (Sub-Proj. T.M.26-0, Prog. Rpt. No.3) 296 Au7

14969 BISHOP, K. Marketing Christmas trees in California. Parks & Recreation 34(12):11-13. Dec.1951. 98.8 P23

14970 BOOTH, H. E., and HUMPHREYS, F. R. Notes on ski making. II. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 5:16-19. Feb.1951. 99.9 N472T

14971 BUBANJ, V. The parquet industry in Yugoslavia. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 4:178-179. Aug.2,1951. 99.81 H81

14972 CAMERON, E. Christmas trees by the millions. Forest & Outdoors 47(12):6-7,21. Dec.1951. 99.8 C16
Canada.

14973 CANADA. DEPT. OF RESOURCES AND DEVELOPMENT. FORESTRY BR. Sawdust as fuel in eastern Canada. Canada. Forest Prod. Lab. Div. B. 101, 9 p. 1951. 99.9 C16B

14974 CHIPS—the great new bonanza of the forest industries. Lumberman 78(11):56-59. Nov.1951. 99.81 W52

14975 COSSITT, F. M. Can wood waste be used in farming? South. Lumberman 183(2297):304,302,306. Ref. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82
Sawdust.

14976 FIKE, R. H. From wasteland to profits with Christmas trees. Agr. Leaders' Digest 32(10):32. Nov.1951. 275.28 Am3

14977 FITZGERALD, O. A. Christmas tree farming will produce at least 50 salable trees an acre every year. Idaho Farmer 69:819,856. Nov.1,1951. 6 G282

14978 FRANCO, A. T. Cork—production statistics. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 13: 261-268. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 309.9 J96

14979 HUNT, J. C. There is gold in wood waste. Our Pub. Lands 1(3):7,12. Oct.1951. 156.55 Ou7

14980 JUSELIUS, A. On the coating of board. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu. B 33:64-66. Mar.15,1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14981 LEONARD, R. O. Arabogalactan—it's made from wood waste. South. Lumberman 183(2297):246-247. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

14982 LEONE, J. C. The future of the cellullose industry in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Quim. Indus. 20(232):21-22. Aug.1951. 385 R324

14983 MCDONALD, J. K. Hickory-ash bats get baseball trial. South. Lumberman 183(2297):193-194. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82
Bats made from Carya and Fraxinus.

14984 NICO, R. Plástico de tanino de quebracho. (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 32:103-104. Aug.1951. 385 R322

14985 PADDOCK, W. R. All this and timber too! South. Lumberman 183(2297):241-243. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82
Miscellaneous forest products.

14986 RISI, J. La fabrication de panneaux à base de déchets de bois en Europe. Forêt et Conserv. 3:428-431. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 99.8 F792

14987 RUNKEL, R. O. H. Neuere forschungen auf dem gebiete der holzplastizierung. Papier 5:3-12. Ref. Jan.31,1951. 302.8 P1934

14988 SOWDER, A. M. Christmas trees, a crop for your farm? Crops & Soils 4(3):9-11. Dec.1951. 6 W55

14989 TRYON, E. H., and others. Christmas trees—their profitable production in West Virginia. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 82,29 p. June 1951. 100 W52
A. W. Goodspeed, R. P. True, and C. J. Johnson, joint authors.

14990 URSCHITZ, A. E. Paraholz—das bleistiftholz der zukunft. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(16):10. Aug.11,1951. 99.81 In82

14991 VIDEAU, G. Les bois de pin et son utilisation pour la fabrication des parquets. Bois et Résineux 33(1566):1. Sept.10,1951. 99.82 B63

14992 WINTERS, M. Sprucing up for Christmas. Crown 40(12):9-11,23. Dec.1951. 389.8 C88
Spruce Christmas tree industry.

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

14993 ACOSTA SOLIS, M. Instrucciones generales para colectar muestras leñosas y maderables. Ecuador. Dept. Forest. C. 21,4 p. July 1,1951. 99.9 Ec9

14994 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Chromatographic resolution of methanol lignin and the methanol extracts of E[ucalyptus] regnans wood, by D. E. Bland. South Melbourne,1951. 6 p. (Sub-Proj. C.6-2, Prog. Rpt. No.12) 99.79 Au7L

14995 BENHAM, G. H. Lignin; scientists seek profitable new outlets for a plentiful component of wood. Frontier 14(3):4-6,20. Ref. Sept.1951. 470 F92

14996 COUDREAU, J. Quatre bois tropicaux d'avenir. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 26:155-158. Aug./Sept.1951. 286.8 R326

14997 ENKVIST, T., and MOILANEN, M. Athanolamin-sulfhydrat als reagens für die auslösung von lignin aus fichtenholz. Svenska Träforskinst. Träkemi och Papperstek. Meddel. 51,2 p. 1950. 99.9 St62
English summary.

14998 ENKVIST, T., and HÄGGLUND, E. Studien über den zusammenhang zwischen sulfidierung, methylierung und sulfitierung von lignin. Svenska Träforskinst. Träkemi och Papperstek. Meddel. 52,9 p. Ref. 1950. 99.9 St62
English summary.

14999 GRAN, G. Determination of phenylmercuric acetate. Svenska Träforskinst. Träkemi och Papperstek. Meddel. 54:4-6. 1950. 99.9 St62
Used in forest products research.

15000 GUSTAFSSON, C., and others. Attempts to isolate dimeric ethanolysis products of spruce and birch lignin. Paperi ja Puu. B 33:74-79. Ref. Apr.15,1951. 302.8 P1991
K. Sarkanen, S. Kahila, and E. Niskasaari, joint authors.

15001 GUTTENBERG, S. Listen to the bark. South. Lumberman 183(2297):220-222. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82
Judging vigor of Quercus and Liquidambar by the bark.

15002 HENTOLA, Y., and RÄSÄNEN, R. Comparison of methods for titration of sulphate white liquors. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu. B 33:71-74. Apr.15,1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

15003 ISHIKAWA, H. Studies on lignin. 9. Studies on the phloroglucin-HCl-reaction to the bamboo-shoot. (In Japanese.) Matsuyama Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. 6:63-70. Aug.1951. 107.6 Eh32
English summary.

15004 JAYME, G., and MOHRBERG, W. Über die schnellbestimmung des cellulosegehaltes in pappelhölzern. II. Papier 5:1-3. Jan.31,1951. 302.8 P1934

15005 JENSEN, W. The activity in 1950—1951 at the Institute of Wood Chemistry at Åbo Akademi. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu. B 33:163-165. Apr.1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

15006 KRATZL, K., and EIBL, J. Über den chemischen und botanischen nachweis der verholzung (zur phylogenese des lignins.). Osterr. Gesell. f. Holzforsch. Mitt. 3:77-85. Ref. Aug.1951. 99.9 Os72
Also in Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(17):9-17. Ref. Aug.25, 1951. 99.81 In82

15007 LAMB, F. B. Primavera, important furniture wood of Central America. Caribbean Forester 12:75-83. Ref. Apr.1951. 1.9622 T2C23
Text also in Spanish.

15008 LIIRI, O. On electrical moisture meters for wood. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu. B 33:126-132. Ref. Apr.1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

15009 NARAYANAMURTI, D., and RATRA, R. S. Diffusion of ions through some Indian timbers. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. A 33:349-359. Ref. June 1951. 513 In25

15010 NORMAND, D. Atlas des bois de la Côte d'Ivoire. I. Cent. Tech. Forest. Trop. P. 1,148 p. 1950. 99.9 N68

15011 PARTCH, R. E. Detecting defects in wood. Wood Working Digest 53(2):43-46,48. Feb.1951. 99.82 W87

15012 RITTER, G. J. Microscopic polarized light method for studying cellulose fibers. Paper Indus. 33: 926-931. Nov.1951. 302.8 P1923

15013 WANNOW, H. A. Über die bestimmung der polymolekularität hochmolekularer stoffe (mit besonderer berücksichtigung der cellulose). Papier 5:75-83. Ref. Mar.31,1951. 302.8 P1934

Properties and Structure

15014 ARMSTRONG, F. H. Resistance to wear of kokrodua [Afrormosia elata] as flooring. Wood [London] 16:418-419. Nov.1951. 99.82 W855

15015 ARMSTRONG, F. H. Resistance to wear of wallaba [Eperua falcata] as flooring. Wood [London] 16: 380-381. Oct.1951. 99.82 W855

15016 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Fundamental studies of the properties of wood. Effect of size of specimen on the properties of wood. Progress report, No. 1, The effect of the number and properties of the growth rings on the variability of certain properties of timber, by R. G. Pearson and E. J. Williams. South Melbourne,1951. 19 p. (Its Project T.M. 8. Sub-project T.M. 8-12) 99.79 Au7Fe

15017 BERKEL, A. Untersuchungen über die eigenschaften des libanonzedernholzes. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(18):49-50. Sept.8,1951. 99.81 In82
Cedrus libani

15018 DADSWELL, H. E. The influence of wood structure on the quality of eucalypt groundwood. (Sum.) World's Paper Trade Rev. 136:592. Aug.30,1951. 302.8 W89
Eucalyptus regnans.

15019 DESCH, H. E. Leaves from a consultant's notebook. South. Lumberman 183(2297):243-245. Dec.15, 1951. 99.81 So82
On the search for substitutes for established woods.

15020 ENGLERTH, G. H. Properties and uses of hickory [Carya spp.]. Cross Tie B. 32(11):9-14. Nov. 1951. 99.82 C87

15021 HANRAHAN, F. J. Wood stood the test; restoration of the White House emphasizes the performance of wood in original structure. South. Lumberman 183 (2297):205-206. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 So82

15022 HÖNICKE, K. Holz unter lupe und mikroskop; der mikroskopische bau des holzes. Schatzkammer des Wissens 9,4 p. June 26/28,1951. 99.8 Sch1

15023 INOSE, O., and TAKECHI, O. Analysis on the fundamental properties of electric resistance of wood. (In Japanese.) Matsuyama Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. 6:1-22. Aug.1951. 107.6 Eh32
English summary.

15024 JACOBS, M. R. Tree age and tree growth. Past. Rev. 61:1119-1120. Oct.16,1951. 23 Au75

15025 JANE, F. W. The structure of wood in relation to its properties and uses. 1. The problem. Wood [London] 16:389-391. Oct.1951. 99.82 W855

15026 KEYLWERTH, R. Formänderungen in holzquerschnitten. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9:253-260. July 1951. 99.81 H74

15027 KINGSTON, R. S. T., and ARMSTRONG, L. D. Creep in initially green wooden beams. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 2:306-325. Ref. June 1951. 475 Au74

15028 KLAEHN, F. U. Die maserbildung an der birke, ihre verbreitung, formen und ursachen. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1293,1295. Aug.28,1951. 99.81 H742

15029 KÖNIG, E. Schwinden, schwindmasse und schwindzuschläge bei schnittholz. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5(40):6-7. Oct.4,1951. 99.82 N75

15030 RIBALDI, M. Research on the color changes in wood of Picea excelsa lk. in Val Canale (Udine). (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 27:653-655. Mar./Apr.1951. 442.8 So12

15031 RUNKEL, R. O. H., and WILKE, K. D. Zur kenntnis des thermoplastischen verhaltens von holz. II. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9:260-270. Ref. July 1951. 99.81 H74

15032 SOMERVILLE, J. L., and BURKITT, J. S. Physical aggregation of eucalypt groundwoods. World's Paper Trade Rev. 136:594. Aug.30,1951. 302.8 W89
Eucalyptus regnans.

15033 TAYLOR, K. L. What is "Lyctus susceptible-sapwood"? N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 5:7. Feb.1951. 99.9 N472T

15034 WOODS, R. P. Ships' decking; the search for alternatives to teak. Timber & Plywood Annu. 16:326, 328,330. 1950/51. 99.81 T489A

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

15035 ACTIVITY of the "L. Spallanzani" Institute from its foundation to August 31st 1951. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 6:391-431. July/Aug.1951. 41.8 Z7
Artificial insemination institute.

15036 BEATTY, R. A. Heteroploidy in mammals. Commonwealth Bur. Anim. Breeding & Genet. Anim. Breeding Abs. 19:283-292. Ref. Sept.1951. 241 Im72Ra

15037 BRIQUET JUNIOR, R. The important sex. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(65):15-16. Sept.1951. 9.2 Se4
In livestock genetics.

15038 BRÜGGEMANN, H. Die lehre Mitschurins und die tierzucht. Tierzüchter 3:479-480. Sept.5,1951. 49 T445

15039 CAÑAS, D. T. Creación de un centro cooperativo de inseminación artificial. In Unión Nacional de Cooperativas del Campo. Temas de cooperación agricola, p.47-59. Madrid,1951. 280.2 T24

15040 COLBACK, H. R. F. L'élevage au Congo Belge—le problème des races. Union Prof. des Eleveurs du Congo Belge. Note Doc. 18:45-46. May 1951. 49.9 Un34

15041 FISHER, R. A. Limits to intensive production in animals. Brit. Agr. B. 4:217-218. Nov.1951. 10 B776
Breeding problems.

15042 GRAMANN. Körungen im Paderborner tierzuchtamtsbezirk 1951. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1497-1498. Oct.18.1951. 18 I.2346

15043 HALLGREN, H. Everybody his own livestock breeder. (In Swedish.) Landugården 3:81-83. Mar. 1951. 44.8 L12
Comments by T. Düring, p. 109-111.

15044 HAMMOND, J. Physiological limits to intensive production in animals. Brit. Agr. B. 4:222-223,225. Nov.1951. 10 B776

15045 HANCOCK, J. Lethal and other inherited factors causing abnormalities in New Zealand stock. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 10:91-105. Ref. 1950. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.

15046 LUSH, J. L. Genetics and animal breeding. In Dunn, L. C., ed. Genetics in the 20th century; essays on the progress of genetics during its first 50 years, p.493-525. Ref. New York,Macmillan,1951. 443 D92

15047 MERKUR'EVA, E. K. Peculiarities of offspring from heterospermous and supplementary insemination of agricultural animals. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1:85-98. Jan./Feb.1951. 20 Ag822
Experiments with swine, hens and rabbits.

15048 NICHOLSON, A. Birthplace of the breeds. Country Gent. 121(11):24-25,68,70-71,73,75-79. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 6 C833
Development of livestock and livestock farms in the British Isles.

15049 OERTZEN, H. U. VON. Der aufmarsch der emslandzüchter. Tierzüchter 3:568-570. Oct.20,1951. 49 T445
Livestock.

15050 ORR, J. R. Pedigree evaluation. Ala. Farmer 31:1,6,11. Oct.1951. 275.8 AL1

15051 PARKES, A. S. Preservation of spermatozoa at low temperature. Brit. Agr. B. 4:227-228. Ref. Nov. 1951. 10 B776

15052 ROBINSON, T. J. Methods of increasing animal productivity. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 17:139-144. Ref. Sept.1951. 23 Au74

15053 WANGENHEIM, K. H., FREIHERR VON. Zum wesen der plasmatischen vererbung. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 59:322-330. Ref. Aug.1951. 442.8 Z35
In livestock.

15054 WRIGHT, G. M. The use of inbreeding in animal improvement. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 10:32-35. 1950. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.

FEEDS AND FEEDING

15055 BABCOCK, J. B. Long grass silage; cutting protein-rich feed from a trench with a power saw could bring a brand-new deal in silage making. Country Gent. 121(11):26-27,107. Nov.1951. 6 C833

15056 BATTISTELLI, E. Ensiling of forage. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 110:375-376. Oct.1951. 16 T273

15057 BEESON, W. M. Roughage feeding—Purdue studies nutrition's role in meat production. West. Livestock J. 29(59):111-112,115,117-118. Oct.15,1951. 6 F2278

15058 BEESON, W. M. Some new nutritional factors affecting feed economy. Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P. 1950:64-68. 389.7 As7

15059 BIRD, H. R. Antibiotics. Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P. 1951:80-82. 389.7 As7
In animal nutrition.

15060 BLACK, D. J. G. Proteins in feeding farm animals. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 3:73-76. Autumn 1951. 10 In7

15061 BLACK, W. A. The advantages of skimmilk feeding. De Laval Mon. 45(5):12-13. Sept./Oct.1951. 44.8 D37
For various kinds of livestock.

15062 BODEN, S. M. The use of home-grown crops for winter feeding. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58: 359-364. Nov.1951. 10 G79J

15063 BOYD, V. F., JR., TYLEC, F. W., and ORCUTT, F. S. Microbiological synthesis of riboflavin to enrich swine viscera used for poultry and livestock feed. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:308-309. Sept.1951. 470 V81

15064 BRINK, T. V. D. pH analysis of silage from the Veluwe. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:84-88. Feb.1951. 12 N383M

15065 BROMLEY, S. B. Modern miracle for all found in aureomycin. Kans. Farmer 88(20):14. Oct.20, 1951. 6 K13

15066 BROMLEY, S. B. Quicker and larger gains by feeding aureomycin. Kans. Farmer 88(21):16-17. Nov.3,1951. 6 K13
Livestock and poultry.
Also in Mo. Rur. 92(20):20-21. Oct.27,1951. 6 R8891.

15067 BURRELL, J. H. Vitamins A, D, D_2 and D_3. Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer 35(10):10,12. Nov.1951. 298.8 C83
In animal nutrition.

15068 CARBALLO CAABEIRO, J. Levaduras alimenticias. II. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:384-386. Aug. 1951. 49 G15

15069 CHIPPINDALE, H. G. The dietetic value of herbage plants. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:355-359. Nov.1951. 10 G79J

15070 CORRIE, F. E. Feeding farm animals. 49. Protein quality. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 37:641,643-644. Oct.17,1951. 57.8 F413

15071 CORRIE, F. E. Feeding farm animals. 50. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 37:717-719. Nov. 14,1951. 57.8 F413

15072 COX, R. F. Antibiotics for livestock feeding. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt. 70(301):42-45. Feb.1951. 2 K13Re

15073 DAVEY, V. M., and MEIKLEJOHN, A. K. M. Fodder beet. I-II. Scot. Agr. 31:91-96. Autumn 1951. 10 Sco82So
I, by V. M. Davey; II, by A. K. M. Meiklejohn.

15074 DOMINGUES, O. Money and not breeding stock. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(65):17-18. Sept. 1951. 9.2 Se4
Need for promoting good feed to produce good livestock.

15075 DUCK, R. W. The mineral needs of livestock. Rur. New-Yorker 101:692. Nov.17,1951. 6 R88

15076 FARIAS, J. A. DE. Wastes also serve; utilization of agave in animal feeding and also for the manufacture of celotex and cellulose. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 17(8):13. Aug.1951. 9.2 Si8

15077 FERRANDO, R., and SOMON, M. Action de quelques conservateurs utilisés dans l'ensilage sur la digestibilité de l'azote. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:435-437. June 20/July 4,1951. 14 P215Bc

15078 FUSSELL, G. E. Winter feed. Pindar Simpson's experiments with mangold, 1815. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 37:721-722. Nov.14,1951. 57.8 F413

15079 GMELIN. Sollen wir kraftfutter füttern? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:923-924. Nov.17, 1951. 18 W96

15080 GRANT, A. B. Antivitamin D factor. Nature [London] 168:789-790. Nov.3,1951. 472 N21
In livestock.

15081 GROOT, H. DE. Starch yield from grassland. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:14-20. Jan.1951. 12 N383M

15082 HAAG, J. R. Minerals for livestock. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 503,12 p. Oct.1951. 100 Or3

15083 HAYWARD, J. W. Linseed oil meal. Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer 35(10):41-43. Nov.1951. 298.8 C83

15084 HAYWARD, J. W. Soybean oil meal for livestock and poultry. Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer 35 (10):44,60-61. Nov.1951. 298.8 C83

15085 HEUS, J. G. DE, and MAN, T. J. DE. The vitamin B_{12}-content of some feedstuffs. (In Dutch.) Voeding 12:361-367. Ref. Oct.15,1951. 389.8 V85
English summary.

15086 HOLDER, R. C. Fish by-products in feeds. Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer 35(10):14,16. Nov.1951. 298.8 C83
Fish meal and solubles.

15087 INTER-AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. La pulpa de cafe como alimento para ganado. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:245-256. 1951. 5 In8204T
Includes report of other work of the Institute in animal nutrition.

15088 KNUDSEN, A. F. New method of preparing silage. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46:83-85. Apr.1951. 11 F89

15089 LALLOY. L'ensilage des pulpes de betteraves. Génie Rur. 44:303-305. Oct.1951. 58.8 Au8

15090 LARSON, L. S. Alfalfa research moves ahead. Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer 35(10):22-23. Nov.1951. 298.8 C83
Dehydrated alfalfa meal.

15091 LARSON, L. S. It ain't hay! Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P. 1951:68-72. 389.7 As7
Dehydrated alfalfa.

15092 LAVALLARD, M. L. Arkansas antibiotic report on pigs, broilers, dairy calves. Agr. Leaders' Digest 32(9):9-10. Oct.1951. 275.28 Am3

15093 LEROY, A. M. Le maïs dans l'alimentation animale. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:485-493. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

15094 LOOSLI, J. K. Studies of antibiotics for ruminants. Feedstuffs 23(47):46,48. Nov.24,1951. 286.81 F322

15095 MCAULIFFE, J. D., and CLARK, M. R. Conserving pasture growth as meadow hay. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:18-24. Aug.1951. 23 So84
Cutting and storing.

15096 MCLOUGHLIN, A. J. Bigger profits for producers. Flour & Feed 52(7):14. Dec.1951. 298.8 F66
Chiefly on livestock feeding and breeding.

15097 MITCHELL, H. H. Minerals in livestock feeding. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 688,16 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 IL62C

15098 MORRISON, F. B. Significance of recent nutrition discoveries in practical livestock feeding. Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P. 1951:73-79. 389.7 As7

15099 MYERS, W. M. More meat per acre; with better grasses and fertilization our meadows and pastures will carry double our present livestock population. Capper's Farmer 62(11):23,79. Nov.1951. 6 M693

15100 NATIONAL COTTONSEED PRODUCTS ASSOCIATION. 1952 feeding practices. Natl. Cottonseed Prod. Assoc. Educ. Serv. B. 29,44 p. 1951. 72.9 N213B

15101 NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Using soft corn. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 254,4 p. 1951. 275.29 N272Ex

15102 NORGAARD, S. The Danish method of measuring the value of grass. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(19):59. Nov.9,1951. 10 F2226

15103 NORRIS, L. C. Factors affecting amino acids. Flour & Feed 52(7):10-11. Dec.1951. 298.8 F66
In legumes used for feed.

15104 NULLMANN. Gärfutterbereitung im pressstrohbehälter. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118: 967. Oct.13,1951. 18 L2344

15105 OLSSON, N. Importance of the newly discovered animal protein factor. (In Swedish.) Landugården 3:76-77. Mar.1951. 44.8 L12

15106 PECK, L. Meeting new conditions. Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P., 1950:75-79. 389.7 As7
Feed formulation.

15107 PETERSEN, H. Preparation of silage from fish and fish waste. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 14: 118-120,154-157. May 1-June 1,1951. 412.628 D23

15108 PICKETT, J. T. Huge feed source discovered. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 195:380-381. Oct.20,1951. 6 C126
Almond hulls.

15109 POMINSKI, J., and others. Processing variables in peanut protein preparation. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:508-512. Dec.1951. 307.8 J82
E. J. Laborde, V. O. Cirino, and H. L. E. Vix, joint authors.

15110 QUEBEC. PROVINCIAL FEED BOARD. Feeders' guide and formulae for meal mixtures, twenty-third edition, proposed and recommended for the period of October 1st., 1950, to September 30th., 1951. Quebec, 1950. 67 p. 389.79 Q3

15111 RAGSDALE, A. C., and HERMAN, H. A. Grass silage. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 358,12 p. Apr.1951. 100 M693
Chiefly preparation.

15112 REID, J. T. Utilization of urea by ruminants. Feedstuffs 23(47):30-34,39-42. Nov.24,1951. 286.81 F322

15113 SAVERY, H. P. Chromosome studies of domestic animals. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16:217. July 15, 1951. 500 W99

15114 SCHAIBLE, P. J. Distillers feeds. Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer 35(10):52-53,59-60. Nov.1951. 298.8 C83

15115 SCHOCH, W., and GUTKNECHT, H. Über die bereitung von mischsilagen aus eiweissreichem grünfutter und obsttrestern oder obst. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 56:625-634. 1951. 17 L23

15116 SEBELIUS, H., and ZETTERBERG, G. Feed value of silage. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:772. Oct. 13,1951. 11 L234

15117 SPRENGER, J. J. I. A general drying law for vegetable materials. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63: 243-254. Apr.1951. 105.2 Or3
English summary.
Forage plants and grain.

15118 STENBERG, L. Better give than take. V. (In Swedish.) Labor [Helsingfors] 35(5):7. Aug.13,1951. 20 L11
Use of browse, reeds and horsetail for feed in Finland.

15119 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHE ZENTRALSTELLE FÜR KÄSEREI- UND STALLINSPEKTION LIEBEFELD-BERN. Verfütterung aromatisierter oder verdorbener mischfutter. Grüne 79:1135-1136. Oct.12, 1951. 17 Sch9

15120 TALLARICO, G. The most efficient accelerators of animal growth. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 9: 521,523-525,527. Sept.1951. 44.8 M74
English summary.
Vitamins.

15121 TALLARICO, G. What acorns contain. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 110:365-366. Oct.1951. 16 T273
Composition and value as feed.

15122 TITUS, H. W. Minerals—a responsibility of the feed manufacturer. Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer 35(10):36,38,61. Nov.1951. 298.8 C83

15123 VIAL, J. M. Home grown feeds help keep down cost. Md. Farmer 35(9):21. Sept.1951. 6 M362

15124 WACKER. Die zuckerrübe ist auch ein wertvolles futtermittel. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:891-892. Oct.11,1951. 18 L2345

15125 WEITS, J. The vitamin D content of roughages. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:168-179. Ref. Mar. 1951. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

15126 WESTBERG, J. K. Do we ride too many horses? Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P. 1950: 69-74. 389.7 As7
In livestock nutrition.

15127 WILDER, O. M. H. Animal by-products in feeds. Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer 35(10):50-51. Nov. 1951. 298.8 C83

15128 WÖHLBIER. Futterkalkmischungen, spurenelemente und vitamine. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:844-845. Oct.20,1951. 18 W96
Livestock feeding.

15129 WOLF, D. C. Antibiotics boost gains and improve feed efficiency. Corn Belt Livestock Feeder 4(2):6-8. Nov.1951. 280.38 C81

VETERINARY MEDICINE

15130 ALBISTON, H. E. Veterinary education in Victoria. Austral. Vet. J. 27:253-257. Sept.1951. 41.8 Au72

15131 ALBRECHT, D. T., and BLAKELY, C. L. Anesthetic mortality: a five-year survey of the records of the Angell Memorial Animal Hospital. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:429-433. Dec.1951. 41.8 Am3

15132 ANGULO, J. J. On the identity of the so-called filamentous forms of influenza and fowl pest viruses. Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 4:199-206. Ref. 1951. 448.3 Ar23

15133 BABUDIERI, B., and SECCHI, P. Research on the specificity of the complement fixation reaction for Q fever. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 27:847-849. May 1951. 442.8 So12

15134 BARBARO, A. D'A. On the effects of in vitro treatment of protozoan fauna of the rumen of herbivorous animals with antibiotics and sulfonamides. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 6:432-436. July/Aug.1951. 41.8 Z7

15135 BAUMGARTNER, H. Das milchwirtschaftliche kontroll-laboratorium im dienste der tierseuchenbekämpfung. Schweiz. Milchztg. 77:561-562. Oct.26,1951. 44.8 Sch92

15136 BENDIX, W. L. Brucellosis in domestic animals. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:299. Sept.1951. 470 V81

15137 BERNARD, B. DE. Influence of β-indoleacetic acid on consumption of oxygen in animal tissues. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 27:803-805. May 1951. 442.8 So12

15138 BRINKER, W. O. Use of surital sodium and curare in small-animal surgery. No. Amer. Vet. 32: 832-834. Ref. Dec.1951. 41.8 N812

15139 BUHL. Warum ist z. z. in Westdeutschland nicht genügend maul- und klauenseuche-Impfstoff vorhanden? Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4:120-121. Oct.1951. 18 N11

15140 CAMPBELL, I. L. The progress of endocrinology with special reference to animal production. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 10:3-10. 1950. 49.9 N483

15141 CAPORALE, G., and MANTOVANI, A. Q fever in central Italy. (Abs.) Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119: 438-439. Dec.1951. 41.8 Am3

15142 CARNE, H. R. Veterinary research, 1900-1950, at the Veterinary School, University of Sydney. Austral. Vet. J. 27:258-261. Ref. Sept.1951. 41.8 Au72

15143 CARTA, A., and others. Ferulosis. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 27:683-693. May 1951. 442.8 So12
G. Delitala, S. Deiana, and A. Quesada, joint authors.
Haemorrhagic diathesis caused in herbivorous animals by eating Ferula communis.

15145 CARTER, G. R. Studies on a Pasteurella multocida chicken embryo vaccine. II. Type-specific nature of immunity elicited by a monovalent Pasteurella multocida vaccine. Amer. J. Vet. Sci. 12:326-328. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 Am3A

15146 CHARTON, A. Déséquilibres alimentaires qualitatifs chez les animaux de la ferme. Rev. de Path. Compar. 51:374-375. June 1951. 448.8 R326

15147 CHARTON, A. Responsabilité civile contractuelle du vétérinaire vis-à-vis de ses clients. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:343-365. June 1951. 41.8 R24

15148 COMITÉ DE GANADEROS DEL VALLE. Vacunación contra la aftosa en el Valle. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(138):6-7. July 1951. 9.4 R327

15149 COMITE DE GANADEROS DEL VALLE. SERVICIO VETERINARIO. Informe de las labores adelantadas en diferentes municipios y ganaderias del Departamento, de agosto de 1950 a julio de 1951. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(138):8-11. July 1951. 9.4 R327

15150 COMLINE, R. S., and TITCHEN, D. A. Reflex contraction of the oesophageal groove in young ruminants. J. Physiol. 115:210-226. Ref. Oct.29,1951. 447.8 J82

15151 CONCELLÓN MARTÍNEZ, A. La aureomicina y sus aplicaciones en terapéutica veterinaria. Veterinaria 15:773-779. Oct.1951. 41.8 V6429

15152 DALLING, SIR T. The relationship of animal health to production. Brit. Agr. B. 4:225-227. Nov. 1951. 10 B776
Elimination or control of disease.

15153 DENMARK. VETERINAERDIREKTORATET. Årsberetning fra veterinaerdirektoratet for året 1949. Rapport annuel du service vétérinaire du Danemark pour l'année 1949. København,1951. 265 p. 41.9 D413
Tables and summary in French.

15154 DICKEY, E. F. Profession and industry in animal agriculture. Feedstuffs 23(49):32,34,38,40-41. Dec.8,1951. 286.81 F322
Veterinarians, and the feed industry.

15155 DOBBERSTEIN, J. Das problem der erbkrankheiten in seiner bedeutung für die veterinärmedizin und tierzucht. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 59:309-321. Ref. Aug.1951. 442.8 Z35

15156 DODD, T. E. The value of diagnosis, reporting, control and research in biological warfare defense. Tex. Vet. B. 13(5):1-2. May 1951. 41.8 T31
Includes livestock and crops.

15157 DOLCERA, M. The "Za" universal syringe. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 6:558,560. Oct.1,1951. 41.8 P942

15158 DOMMERHOLD, E. J., and GROOT, T. DE. Algemene veeteelt, II. Gezondheidsleer [General stockbreeding, II. Hygiene]. Ed. 7. Groningen,Wolters,1950. 209 p. (Nederlandse Land- en Tuinbouwbibliotheek) 40 D712

15159 DORSSEN, C. A. VAN, and JANSEN, J. On the practical importance of Listeria infections. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76:756-761. Ref. Oct.15,1951. 41.8 T431
English summary.
In livestock chiefly.

15160 DUNCAN, D. L. Two types of movement of the ruminant stomach. J. Physiol. 115:56 P-57 P. Oct.29, 1951. 447.8 J82

15161 ENGLISH, S. S. It can be done. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:152-153. Sept.1951. 1 Ex892Ex
Brucellosis eradication.

15162 FLORENT, H. La bronchite vermineuse; son traitement. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 95:270-272. July 1951. 41.8 An78

15163 FOOTE, L. E., FARLEY, H., and WULF, M. The spleen and anaplasmosis. No. Amer. Vet. 32:827-828. Dec.1951. 41.8 N812

15164 GALLO, P., and LUGO, A. Ensayos de inmunidad activa con el virus de la estomatitis vesiculosa en acure. 1. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 9:117-120. Jan./Dec.1950. 41.8 R3293

15165 GALLO, P., RODIL CALDERON, T., and LUGO, A. Identificación del virus de la estomatitis vesiculosa en Venezuela. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 9:5-28. Jan./Dec.1950. 41.8 R3293

15166 GENGOUX, P. La curarisation et les substances curarisantes. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 95:256-269. Ref. July 1951. 41.8 An78

15167 GLÄTTLI, H. R. Die verbreitung und bekämpfung der brucellose in den U.S.A. Grüne 79:1158-1160. Oct.19,1951. 17 Sch9

15168 GORDON, M. A. Veterinary mycology and its public health significance. Auburn Vet. 8:14-21,24. Ref. Fall 1951. 41.8 Au1

15169 GREENFIELD, A. D. M., SHEPHERD, J. T., and WHELAN, R. F. The relationship between the blood flow in the umbilical cord and the rate of foetal growth in the sheep and guinea-pig. J. Physiol. 115:158-162. Oct.29,1951. 447.8 J82

15170 HINES, M. P. Veterinary public health. N. C. State Bd. Health. Health B. 66(10):6-8. Oct.1951. 449.7 N81B

15171 HODGMAN, S. F. J. The veterinary profession to-day and tomorrow. (Extr.) Scot. Farmer 59:1229. Sept.29,1951. 10 Sco8

15172 HORN, V., and BOGUTH, W. Serumlabilitätsprüfungen bei haustieren. Deut. Tierärztl.Wchnschr. 58:368-371. Ref. Dec.1,1951. 41.8 D482

15173 HUGHES, J. S. Hormones, what they are and their use in animal production. (Sum.) Calif. Dairyman 31(21):21,27. Nov.17,1951. 44.8 C12

15174 INGMAND, E. B. Nutrition and disease. Iowa Vet. 22(6):24,26. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 Io9

15175 JACOB, S., SCHWEINBURG, F. B., and RUTENBURG, A. M. Effect of intravenous aureomycin on the intestinal flora of dog and man. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 78:121-122. Ref. Oct.1951. 442.9 So1

15176 JAMAICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. VETERINARY DIV. External parasites of livestock. Jamaica. Dept. Agr. Ext. C. 44,22 p. July 1951. 275.249 J22

15177 JONES, T. J. Added livestock interest seen at new Univ. of Ga. Vet school. South. Livestock J. 11:42, 44. Aug.1951. 43.8 F66A

15178 KRAUME. Zum augenblicklichen maul- und klauenseuchegang. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1493-1494. Oct.18,1951. 18 L2346

15179 LE BARS, H. and SIMONNET, H. Remarques sur l'emploi d'agents pharmacodynamiques dans la production animale: leurs inconvénients et leurs dangers. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:321-339. Ref. June 1951. 41.8 R24

15180 LESBOUYRIES, G., and LAGNEAU, F. Gestations extra-utérines. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:257-285. Ref. May 1951. 41.8 R24

15181 LINDSTROM, R. What are antibiotics? Calif. Rabbits Mag. 15(4):6-7,14,18. Nov.1951. 40.28 Sa5
Use in animal nutrition.

15182 LOPEZ Y LOPEZ, D. C. Definiciones de patología infecciosa empleadas en policía sanitaria de los animales domésticos. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Teruel] (ser. 2)15/16:9-13. July/Oct.1950. 49.9 Sp1

15183 MATERA, E. A., and STOPIGLIA, A. V. Subcuticular suture in the surgery of small animals. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4: 363-368. Dec.1950. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

15184 MORA DÁVILA, N. Comunidad de intereses con Venezuela. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(138):16,18. July 1951. 9.4 R327
Foot and mouth disease control for Colombia and Venezuela.

15185 MUKHARJEE, B. N. Treatment of papilloma by homeopathy. Indian Vet. J. 28:129-130. Sept.1951. 41.8 In2

15186 MUKHERJEE, R., and NILAKANTAN, P. R. In vitro activity of garlic extract (allicin) against certain bacteria of veterinary and public health importance. Sci. & Cult. 17:171. Oct.1951. 475 Sci24

15187 MÜLLER, E. Uber die vorgänge bei der futterverwertung im tierkörper. Landwirtschaft 21/22: 327-330. Nov.1951. 19 L235

15188 OVEJERO, S. Los antibióticos en la medicina veterinaria. Veterinaria 15:751-770. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 V6429

15189 PACI, C. Elements involved in defining the constitutional type. (In Italian.) Humus 7(9):6-9. Sept.1951. 16 H88
Livestock morphology.

15190 PACI, C. Statement of the problems of the constitution of man and animals. (In Italian.) Humus 7(8):11-13. Aug.1951. 16 H88

15191 PELLEGRINI, D., and BONELLI, G. Expériences sur la thérapie et la chimioprophylaxie des trypanosomiases par l'antrycide. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 35:452-471. Sept./Oct.1951. 41.8 Of2
Therapeutic use of methylsulfate.

15192 PELLÉRDY, L. Experiences on the control of liver fluke disease in the Transdanubian area during the first year. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 6:236-238. Aug.15,1951. 41.8 V644

15193 PIPKIN, A. C., RIZK, E., and BALIKIAN, G. P. Echinococcosis in the Near East and its incidence in animal hosts. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 45: 253-260. Ref. Oct.1951. 448.9 R813

15194 PLUMMER, P. J. G. A survey of sixty tumours from domesticated animals. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 15:231-252. Oct.1951. 41.8 C162

15195 POWELL, H. M., and CULBERTSON, C. G. Production and assay of experimental rabies antiserum. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:46. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

15196 PRASAD, B. M. Intraval sodium as a general anaesthetic. Indian Vet. J. 28:127-128. Sept.1951. 41.8 In2

15197 REAGAN, R. L., and BRUECKNER, A. L. Effects of nasal instillation of virus strains of Newcastle disease virus into the cave bat (Myotis lucifugus). Amer. J. Vet. Sci. 12:347-348. Oct.1951. 41.8 Am3A

15198 RIBEIRO, F., and CARDOSO, F. A. Anti-oxidative action of oxalic acid in relation to adrenalin and its possible importance in animal economy. São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:235-240. Dec.1950. 41.8 Sa6

15199 ROBERTS, S. J. An evaluation of hyaluronidase in large animal therapy. Cornell Vet. 41:321-331. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 C81

15200 ROCCHI, G. Uterusprolaps und metrotomie bei den weiblichen haustieren. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 93:756-761. Nov.1951. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

15201 ROOTS, E., and HAUPT, H. Die allergie des tuberkulösen organismus auf tuberkulin. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 58:356-359. Nov.15,1951. 41.8 D482
Cattle.

15202 ROTTGARDT, A. A. Control de los productos usados en la inmunidad pasiva: suero, plasma, sangre total. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 9:41-54. Ref. Jan./Dec.1950. 41.8 R3293
For foot-and-mouth disease.

15203 ROTTGARDT, A. A., and CHARLES, E. G. Preparación de los distintos reactivos para la tipificación por fijación del complemento del virus de la fiebre aftosa. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 9:29-40. Ref. Jan./Dec. 1950. 41.8 R3293

15204 RUÍZ MARTÍNEZ, C. Las jornadas veterinarias de Alfort. Rev. Grancolomb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet. 4:765-782. July/Dec.1950. 41.8 R3253

15205 RUSSELL, J. S. Iowa can end her shameful record on brucellosis. Iowa Farm & Home Register, Nov.4,1951:3-H-4-H. 6 Io94

15206 SCHAMBYE, P. A new technique for exteriorizing the carotid artery. Nord. Vetmed. 3:1015-1018. Nov.1951. 41.8 N813
In ruminants.

15207 SCHNEIDER, M. D. Pathogenicity of Salmonella typhimurium administered subcutaneously to mice in mixture with each polynucleotide complex from Salmonella typhimurium, Salmonella typhosa, and Salmonella newport. Amer. J. Vet. Sci. 12:340-344. Ref. Oct. 1951. 41.8 Am3A

15208 SEDDON, H. R. Veterinary education in Queensland. Austral. Vet. J. 27:250-252. Sept.1951. 41.8 Au72

15209 SPÖRRI, H., and ALMASY, F. Prüfungsergebnisse einiger hämoglobinometer; (Sahli-, Zeiss-Ikon-, Spencer-hämoglobinometer). Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 93:731-742. Nov.1951. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

15210 STATHER, G. Tierarzneimittel rezepte. Stuttgart,Wissenschaftliche Verlagsgesellschaft,1950. 137 p. 41 St222

15211 STORIKO. Achtung! die maul- und klauenseuche droht! Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118: 969. Oct.13,1951. 18 L2344

15212 SWALES, W. E. What's new in veterinary science? Macdonald Col. J. 12:10. Sept.1951. 101 M144

15213 TEERI, A. E., and others. Influence of the ration on the excretion of certain vitamins by ruminants. J. Dairy Sci. 34:1070-1072. Nov.1951. 44.8 J822
D. Josselyn, N. F. Colovos, and H. A. Keener, joint authors.

15214 TONDO, C. V. The Biophysics Laboratory of the "Desiderio Finamor" Institute of Veterinary Research. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 7(11):37-40. May 1951. 49.9 R47

15215 URFER, J. P. Influence de l'âge, du sexe et de la castration dans l'infection de Brucella abortus. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 93:632-653. Ref. Sept.1951. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

15216 VAITSMAN, J. True anthrax. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 17(8):38. Aug.1951. 9.2 Si8

15217 VELÁSQUEZ Q., J. La fiebre aftosa. Holstein Colomb. 5(27):32-40. Oct./Nov.1950. 43.8 H744

15218 VEVERS, H. G. Sexual dimorphic colour characters in animals. Endeavour 10:183-187. Oct. 1951. 472 En2

15219 VILLENEUVE, P. Que faire contre la teigne? B. des Agr. 47(11):96. Nov.1951. 7 B872
Caused in animals and man by Trichophyton tonsurans.

15220 VOGELSANG, E. G., and GALLO, P. Contribución al estudio de la parasitología animal en Venezuela. XIX. Protozoarios en animales domésticos observados en Venezuela. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 9: 133-135. Jan./Dec.1950. 41.8 R3293

15221 WEBER, E. M., LUTHER, H. G., and REYNOLDS, W. M. Antibiotics as growth stimulators in animals. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 33:513. Aug.1951. 385 G43

MISCELLANEOUS

15222 AMARILLO fat stock show annual, February 26, 27, 28, March 1, 2, 1951. Amarillo,1951. 200 p. 49 Am1

15223 ARAUJO FLORES, H. La creolina y sus propiedades. Campo [La Paz] 5(50):13,15-16. June 1951. 9.1 C15
As a disinfectant and insecticide in livestock sanitation.

15224 BOLIN, F. M., and EVELETH, D. F. Proper disposal of diseased animal products. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 13:241-244. July/Aug.1951. 100 N813B

15225 BRAUN, O. Impresiones ganaderas de la "frontera." Campo [La Paz] 5(50):19-24. June 1951. 9.1 C15
Bolivia.

15226 BRAVO MEJÍA, L. P. Ganadería tropical ecuatoriana. Rev. Grancolomb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet. 4:665-744. Ref. July/Dec.1950. 41.8 R3253

15227 ECKHOFF, and others. Die grosse rheinische landwirtschaftsschau. Tierzüchter 3:530-535. Oct.5, 1951. 49 T445
Frobeen, H. U. von Oertzen, and R. Winnigstedt, joint authors.
Livestock.

15228 ESPESO DEL POZO, G. La epopeya de España en América. IV-V. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:396-400,453-457. Aug.-Sept.1951. 49 G15

15229 FRANCIS, M. Help farmers cull non-producers. Feedstuffs 23(48):16,53. Dec.1,1951. 286.81 F322
Livestock.

15230 HAAB, W. Ueber viehzucht und viehhaltung in England. Grüne 79:1152-1158. Oct.19,1951. 17 Sch9

15231 HARLAN, C. L. Canadian livestock industry review. Cattleman 38(6):38,40,42. Nov.1951. 49 C29

15232 HUGHES, E. H. The animal husbandry curriculum—its development and objectives. J. Anim. Sci. 10: 781-788. Nov.1951. 49 J82

15233 JORDANO BAREA, D. La clasificación decimal zootécnica. B. de Zootec. 7:213-217. (Cont.) July 1,1951. 41.9 So16

15234 JUTRONIĆ, A. Contribution à la connaissance de l'élevage dans l'île de Brač. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Geog. Glasnik 11/12:117-134. Ref. 1949/50. 278.8 G29
French summary.

15235 LANDON, C. R. A brief outline of the history, objectives and accomplishments of Texas Predatory Animal Control Association. Sheep & Goat Raiser 32(2): 48-51. Nov.1951. 45.8 Sh3

15236 LAVOI, D. H. A stockman's views of what's ahead in '52. Breeder's Gaz. 117:7. Jan.1952. 49 B74

15237 L'ELEVAGE au Congo Belge—activité de l'INEAC [Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique au Congo Belge]. Union Prof. des Eleveurs du Congo Belge. Note Doc. 18:43-44. May 1951. 49.9 Un34

15238 NEW ZEALAND SOCIETY OF ANIMAL PRODUCTION. Proceedings of the tenth annual conference, Wellington, May 3rd, 4th and 5th, 1950. Wellington,1950. 114 p. 49.9 N483

15239 NORWAY. LANDBRUKSDIREKTOREN. Melding om de offentlige tiltak til å fremme husdyralet i året 1947 [Report on the public activities for the promotion of animal husbandry in the year 1947]. Norway. Landbr-dir. Årsmeld. Tillegg D 1947,82,21 p. 1951. 11 C46D

15240 PEÑA, A. Organización del servicio pecuario de Bolivia y problemas que confronta. Rev. Grancolomb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet. 4:783-786. July/Dec.1950. 41.8 R3253

15241 PENABAD FRAGA, M. Exposición Internacional [de Ganadería]. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 11(10):14, 35. Oct.1951. 49 R321

15242 PUCKETT, C. How the soil conservation district fits into ranch management. Sheep & Goat Raiser 32(2):30-31. Nov.1951. 45.8 Sh3
The U. S. Soil Conservation Service.

15243 RHOAD, A. O. Los propósitos y programa del Laboratorio Climático Animal de Turrialba, Costa Rica. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:509-510. 1951. 5 In8204T

15244 SOUZA, F. J. DE. Livestock shows in Rio Grande do Sul; their technical and commercial importance. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 7(11):34-36. May 1951. 49.9 R47

15245 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Directory of the Bureau of Animal Industry. Rev. Washington,1951. 75 p. 1.917 A2D631

15246 WHITEHEAD, G. K. Plan to bring back the reindeer. Country Life [London] 110:1450-1452. Nov.2, 1951. 80 C83

15247 WILLS, W. J. Tell your farmers that livestock bruises cost them money. Better Farming Methods 23(12):20,22. Dec.1951. 58.8 B46

15248 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Die tierzucht auf der Würzburger DLG-tagung. Tierzüchter 3:529-530. Oct. 5,1951 49 T445

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

15249 BARRIOLA, J. P. El mejoramiento del ganado lechero en el Uruguay. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:41-56. Ref. 1951. 5 In8204T

15250 BATTLES, O. V. Practical breeder asks geneticist's advice. Aberdeen-Angus J. 33(5):74,176. Dec.1951. 43.8 Ab3

15251 BLISS, M. E. Your bull is half the herd. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 30(2):10. Dec.1951. 280.38 N21

15252 BOYNTON, H. Selection of the herd sire; some factors to evaluate. Jersey B. 70:1700-1701. Nov.25, 1951. 43.8 J48

15253 BROWN, B. Advertising purebred Holsteins. Holstein-Friesian World 48:2743,2847-2849. Nov.17, 1951. 43.8 H742

15254 BROWN, G., AXTON, E. D., JR., and COTTON, B. C. The battle of the breeds. Ky. Farmer 87(11):23-24,29. Nov.1951. 6 F2237
Shorthorns, Herefords, and Aberdeen-Angus.

15255 CHANT, B. A long and productive life. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3238):42-43. Nov.13,1951. 10 F228
A dairy Shorthorn herd and their milk production.

15256 CHIEFFI, A., ANDREASI, F., and VEIGA, J. S. The growth of Brahman cattle born during the dry and rainy seasons. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:315-338. Ref. Dec.1950 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

15257 DE GUERIN, B. C. The Jersey at home. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(45):12,18. Nov.8,1951. 7 F21

15258 DIMITROPOULOS, E. Le test de la "resistance" des spermatozoïdes du taureau et sa signification dans l'appréciation de la valeur fécondante du sperme. Inst. Agron. et Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 18(3/4): 37-46. 1950. 105.1 G285
English summary.
Artificial insemination.

15259 DUBUC MARCHIANI, W. La adaptación de la raza Pardo Suisa en Venezuela. Rev. Grancolomb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet. 4:569-664. Ref. July/Dec.1950. 41.8 R3253

15260 ECOLE NATIONALE D'AGRICULTURE DE RENNES. LABORATOIRE DE ZOOTECHNIE. De l'influence du délai entre l'apparition des chaleurs et l'insémination artificielle sur le pourcentage de fécondation chez les bovins. École Natl. d'Agr. de Rennes. Ann. 13:213-221. 1950. 105.3 R292

15261 ENGLISH JERSEY CATTLE SOCIETY. Herd book, v. 62, pt. 1, 1950. London,1951? 1387 p. 43.9 En3

15262 ERB, R. E. Improving production through better sires. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 20: 127-134. 1951. 44.9 W27

15263 FEDELI, A., and RINALDI, R. Progress of the Marchigiana breed. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61: 313. Oct.14,1951. 16 It1G

15264 FEDERATION DES SYNDICATS D'ELEVAGE DU PROTECTORAT. Elevage du zébu au Maroc. Chambre Franç. d'Agr. des Régions de Rabat, du Rharb et d'Ouezzane. B. 17:2726-2727. June 1951. 24 C352

15265 FINLAY, G. F. Constructive breeders advised to study basic principles of genetics. Queensland Prod. 33(3):6-7. July 18,1951. 23 Q35
Cattle breeding.

15266 FIORENTINO, A., and CARETTA, A. On some results obtained with the addition of crystalline hyaluronidase to semen of Bos taurus. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 6:449-453. July/Aug.1951. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

15267 FIORITO, A. The cattle breeds of Alto Adige: possibilities for their improvement. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:414-419. Sept.1,1951. 16 Ag822

15268 FOWLER, S. H. Brahman for southern cattlemen. Ala. Farmer 31:4,8-9. Oct.1951. 275.8 AL1

15269 FRENCH, G. H. Plenty of fine Jerseys in Maine. New Eng. Homestead 124(20):7,11. Oct.27,1951. 6 N442

15270 FRITSH, J. Considérations sur la modernisation de l'élevage bovin en Moselle. Libération Paysanne 8(332):4. Oct.11,1951. 14 L61
Breeding.

15271 FUSSELL, G. E. Essex cows were a mixed lot. Essex Farmers' J. 30(8):17,19-20. Oct.1951. 10 Es72

15272 GREGORY, P. W., and others. Further studies concerning sex-limited genetic infertility in cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 34:1047-1055. Nov.1951. 44.8 J822
S. W. Mead, W. M. Regan, and W. C. Rollins, joint authors.

15273 HANCOCK, J. L. Physiological aspects of fertility in cattle. J. Endocrinol. 7:xlii-xlvii. Ref. Oct. 1951. 448.8 J8293

15274 HANSSON, A. Artificial insemination in England. (In Swedish.) Landugården 3:71-75. Mar.1951. 44.8 L12
Cattle.

15275 HEDLIN, R. Cold climate critters. Country Guide 70(10):13,45-46. Oct.1951. 7 G76
Cattle breeding at the Dominion Range Experiment Station, Manyberries, Alberta.

15276 HENRIKSSON, A. Cows easier to milk. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 3:77-78. Mar.1951. 44.8 L12
Breeding.

15277 HOELZER, H. Vorschläge zur eingliederung der besammung in die rinderzucht. Fortpflanzung u. Besamung der Haustiere 1:27-29. In Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 58(43/44). Nov.15,1951. 41.8 D482

15278 HORVÁTH, J. Sterility of cattle judged from an aspect of artificial insemination. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 6:234-236. Aug.15,1951. 41.8 V644

15279 HUTCHINSON, J. A.I. sires to order. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(16):59,61. Oct.19,1951. 10 F2226
Artificial insemination of cattle.

15280 HUTCHINSON, J. A Dairy Show champion at home. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(20):52-53. Nov.16, 1951. 10 F2226
Development of a dairy herd containing a Dairy Show champion.

15281 JAMES, J. P. The effect of level of nutrition on the sexual capacity of dairy bulls. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 10:84-88. 1950. 49.9 N483

15282 JENNI, E. Bericht über die beurteilung der herdebuchstiere mit halteprämien 1951/52. Schweiz. Fleckviehzucht-Verband. Mitt. 3:6-8. Aug.22,1951. 43.9 V584M
Also in French, p.8-10.

15283 JOHNSON, R. F. South Devons for profitable beef. Farming Gloucestershire 10:49-50. 1951. 10 F2291

15284 KAEMMERER, K., and NEUMANN, H. G. Untersuchungen über reduzierende substanzen in männlichen geschlechtssekreten von rind und hund. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 59:257-264. Ref. May 1951. 442.8 Z35

15285 KENNEDY, D. Blueprint for successful beef breeding; early maturity of Hereford and Africander crosses pay off on northern Natal farm. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:45,47. Oct.3,1951. 24 F225

15286 KNOPFF. Betrachtungen zum zuchtziel des schwarzweissen niederungsrindes. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1527-1528. Oct.25,1951. 18 L2346

15287 KOGER, M. Numerous crossbreds in Florida. Fla. Cattleman 16(3):62-63. Dec.1951. 43.8 F66

15288 KORKMAN, N. Crossbreeding of cattle. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:747-749. Oct.6,1951. 11 L234

15289 LAGERLÖF, N. Current research problems in disturbed reproductive function in cattle. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 90:231-244. Ref. 1951. 104 Sw3
English summary.

15290 LANGLET, J. The dual-purpose Friesland breed of Germany. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:41, 43. Oct.3,1951. 24 F225

15291 LOPEZ PELLON, N. La Suiza Parda, acierto de la ganadería cubana. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 11(11):39-40. Nov.1951. 49 R321

15292 LOUI, D. Beef from the dairy herd; practice of crossing beef bulls with dairy cows becomes more common. Prairie Farmer, Ill. Ed. 123(22):5. Nov.17, 1951. 6 P883P

15293 MASCARENHAS, H., and GOMES, W. V. Contribuição ao estudo de eletroejaculação em bovinos. Novo tipo de elétrodo bipolar e técnica de sua aplicação [Contribution to the study of electro-ejaculation in cattle. A new type of bipolar electrode and technique for its use]. Brazil. Inst. de Zootecnia. P. 8,30 p. Ref. Dec.1950. 49.9 R472P
English summary.

15294 MELAMPY, R. M., HOMEYER, P. G., and PORTER, J. C. Fructose and volume relationships of bovine semen. Endocrinology 49:596-600. Nov.1951. 448.8 En2

15295 MIES FILHO, A., and GRAÇA, V. DE P. Observações sôbre a influência das estações do ano na espermatogênese de reprodutores bovinos importados [Observations on the influence of the seasons of the year on spermatogenesis of imported bovine sires]. Brazl. Inst. de Zootecnia. P. 9,12 p. Ref. Dec.1950. 49.9 R472P

15296 MIKESELL, O. H. P. Statistical analysis of testing beef sires with a limited number of progeny. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16:184. July 15,1951. 500 W99

15297 MOELLER, A. N., and VANDEMARK, N. L. The relationship of the interval between inseminations to bovine fertility. J. Anim. Sci. 10:988-992. Ref. Nov. 1951. 49 J82

15298 MUKAROVSKY, L. The contemporary problematics in the insemination of cattle. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Vest. 25:343-345. Aug.1951. 19.5 C332

15299 NASCIMENTO, C. B. The task of artificial insemination in the control of herds. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 17(8):72. Aug.1951. 9.2 Si8

15300 NEDERLANDSCH rundvee-stamboek, zwartbont hollands veeslag [Netherlands cattle herdbook, Black-and-White Dutch breed], v. 74-H, 1948-1949. Den Haag,1950? 1487 p. 43.9 N28

15301 NICHOLSON, A. Birthplace of the breeds. Country Gent. 121(12):30-31,74,76-77,79-80. Dec.1951. 6 C833
Cattle breeding and farming in Scotland.

15302 NORDYKE, J. W. Should the farmer-breeder breed his cows artificially. Jersey B. 70:1704,1772-1773. Nov.25,1951. 43.8 J48

15303 OBEE, H. Aufgaben und ziele der Fleckviehzucht an badischen verbandsschauen dargestellt. Tierzüchter 3:558-562. Oct.20,1951. 49 T445

15304 OLDS, D., and others. The fertility of bull semen extended with yolk-citrate containing varying proportions of egg yolk. J. Dairy Sci. 34:1081-1083. Ref. Nov.1951. 44.8 J822
L. Oliver, D. M. Seath, and M. C. Carpenter, joint authors.

15305 ORTAVANT, R., and others. Contribution a l'étude de la différenciation des spermatozoides vivants et morts chez le taureau. École Natl. d'Agr. de Rennes. Ann. 13:223-230. 1950. 105.3 R292
S. Journes, H.Pauthe, and G. Roussel, joint authors.

15306 POTTS, J. W. Here's solution to one problem on youth club calves. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(11):30,56. Nov.1951. 6 So8942
4-H Club cattle breeding program, Howard County, Texas.

15307 RAITHBY, G. E. Production and type. Holstein-Friesian J. 14(8):26,28-29. Nov.1951. 43.8 H743

15308 RED POLL CATTLE SOCIETY. The Red Poll herd book of cattle descended from the Norfolk and Suffolk Red Poll, v. 67, 1950. Ipswich,1951. 1023 p. 43.9 R24H
Includes Grading register, v. 6.

15309 REIFENSTUEL, H. Niederbayerns fleckviehzüchter und die DLG-schau München 1952. Tierzüchter 3:536-538. Oct.5,1951. 49 T445

15310 ROUBICEK, C. B. Inheritance in cattle and sheep. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 45,24 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 100 W99

15311 SAMVIRKENDE KVAEGAVLSFORENINGER MED KUNSTIG SAEDOVERFØRING. Aarsberetning for 1950 [Report of the National Association of Danish Cattle Breeding Societies A. I. 1950]. Aarhus,1951. 199 p. 43.9 Sa43
English summary.

15312 SCHWEIZERISCHE HERDEBUCHKOMMISSION FÜR SIMMENTALER FLECKVIEH. Tätigkeitsbericht der Schweizerischen Herdebuchstelle für Simmentaler Fleckvieh für das jahr 1950. Schweiz. Fleckviehzucht-Verband. Mitt. 2:29-33. July 7,1951. 43.9 V584M
Also in French, p.34-38.

15313 SCHWEIZERISCHER FLECKVIEHZUCHT-VERBAND. Geschäftsbericht pro 1950. Schweiz. Fleckviehzucht-Verband. Mitt. 2:2-16. July 7,1951. 43.9 V584M
Also in French, p.17-28.

15314 SCRUGGS, C. G. Livestock breeders at work. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 66(11):15,141. Nov.1951. 6 T311
Breeding Jersey cattle.

15315 SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GT. BRIT. AND IRELAND. Coates's herd book, containing the pedigrees of Shorthorn cattle, n.s., v. 96. London,1951. 1424 p. 43.9 C63

15316 SIEBENGA, J. A critical examination of artificial insemination. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 17: 736-737. Aug.30,1951. 12 V542N
Cattle.

15317 SØNDERGAARD, A. R. Jutland and Dutch cattle. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:435-436. Sept.20, 1951. 280.28 V91
Holstein-Friesian.

15318 STAPLETON, H. E. Nicking. Jersey B. 70: 1696-1697,1777-1779. Nov.25,1951. 43.8 J48
Breeding Jerseys for quality milk.

15319 STEWART, A. Unless proper precautions are taken, it's sometimes a wise calf that knows its own father. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 27(4):31-33. Oct.1, 1951. 44.8 N484

15320 SWANSON, E. W., and BEARDEN, H. J. An eosin-nigrosin stain for differentiating live and dead bovine spermatozoa. J. Anim. Sci. 10:981-987. Ref. Nov.1951. 49 J82

15321 THOMPSON, C. G. Jerseys in South Africa. Jersey Cow (n.s.)33:12-15. Autumn 1951. 43.9 En3J

15322 TORRENS PASTOR, A. Los libros de la vaquería: registros de cría. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 83:4-5. Aug.1951. 15 B19

15323 TRIMBERGER, G. W. Type classification for herd sires. Jersey B. 70:1694-1695,1774-1777. Nov.25, 1951. 43.8 J48

15324 TURK, K. L. Artificial breeding is doing the job. Dairymen's League News 35(24):6-7. Nov.27,1951. 44.8 D1432

15325 UBALDI, L. The 1st sale and show of Brown Swiss bulls and bullocks at Pistoia. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 6:371-373. Oct.1951. 16 Ag827

15326 VALENTIN, J. Jersey reine de la Manche. Potasse 25:142-143. Oct.1951. 57.8 P84

15327 VEIGA, J. S., CHIEFFI, A., and ANDREASI, F. Live weight of Holstein crossbreed calves. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4: 303-314. Ref. Dec.1950. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

15328 VIAENE, N. Red Flemish herd-book cattle. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 20:191-207. Sept./Oct.1951. 41.8 V84
English summary.

15329 VOGEL, H. Fütterungsversuche mit milchkühen zur gewinnung von futternormen für das Höhenvieh in Bayern. II. Züchtungskunde 22:171-178. Feb.1951. 49 Z8

15330 VRIES, R. DE. The Schwarzbunt in the Northern Provinces. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18: 73-74. Nov.1,1951. 12 V542N
Netherlands.

15331 WHITLOCK, R. For and against A.I. Field 198:774-775. Nov.10,1951. 10 F45
Cattle.

15332 WITT, M. Die studienfahrt der Rotbuntzüchter durch Südoldenburg und Ostfriesland; typfragen in der Rotbuntzucht. Tierzüchter 3:563-566. Oct.20,1951. 49 T445

15333 ZAYAS, C., JR. La raza lechera para Cuba: la Suiza-Parda. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 11(10):12. Oct. 1951. 49 R321

15334 ZELLER, P. Aperçu sur les conditions de l'élevage aux Etats-Unis. Petit Casablancais 31(1526): 6; (1527):6. June 16-23,1951. 280.8 P44
Cattle and sheep breeds and breeding.

15335 ZIEGENHAGEN, G. Untersuchungen über das problem der nutzungsdauer von rindern im Angler zuchtgebiet. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 59:331-383. Ref. Aug.1951. 442.8 Z35

15336 ZIEGENHAGEN, G. Zur fruchtbarkeit unserer rinder. Tierzüchter 3:543. Oct.5,1951. 49 T445

Feeds and Feeding

15337 AGARWALA, I. P. Comparative study of the synthesis of the ten essential amino acids and riboflavin, niacin and panthothenic acid in the rumen of cattle on normal and purified rations. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:481-482. 1951. 244.8 M58

15338 AGUILAR CORTES, J. Citronela y té de limón vrs. cereales. Asoc. Gen. de Agr. B. 300:6. Aug.15,1951. 8 As52
Economic aspects of using Cymbopogon nardus and C. citratus as dairy cattle feed.

15339 AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB. Panel discussion; vitamins and how to describe them, acetonemia, size of animals, feeding, grain, hay, silage. Guernsey Breeders' J. 83:1310-1320,1326. Dec.1,1951 43.8 G93

15340 BEESON, W. M. New knowledge of feeding beef cattle. 1. Hormel Farmer 15(3):4-5. Nov.15, 1951. 49 H782

15341 BERNARDELLI, O. Mountain pasture an indispensable factor for realizing the quantitative and qualitative potentiality of cattle. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 85(29):1-2. Nov.2,1951. 16 B87

15342 BREIREM, K. Barn feeding this year. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 17:405-409. Nov.9,1951. 11 N8122
Cattle.

15343 BRITISH OIL AND CAKE MILLS. The dairyman's handbook. London,1950? 36 p. 44 B774
Cattle feeding and care.

15344 BROUGHTON, A. If you feed grass. Wis. Agr. & Farmer 78(21):6. Nov.3,1951. 6 W751
Feeding grass silage to dairy cattle.

15345 DAS, B. K., and MUKHERJEE, N. C. Thysanolaena maxima O.Kz as cattle feed. Sci. & Cult. 17:137-138. Sept.1951. 475 Sci24

15346 EATON, H. D., and others. Intravenous and oral administration of an aqueous suspension of carotene to calves depleted of their vitamin A stores. J. Dairy Sci. 34:1073-1080. Ref. Nov.1951. 44.8 J822
L. D. Matterson, L. Decker, C. F. Helmboldt, and E. L. Jungherr, joint authors.

15347 FLUX, D. S., and PATCHELL, M. R. A comparison of three rations for dairy cattle. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 10:26-31. Ref. 1950. 49.9 N483

15348 GEDDES, H. J. Calves do markedly better when rotationally grazed. Queensland Prod. 33(4):6-7. July 25,1951. 23 Q35

15349 GMELIN, W. Im märz vor leeren krippen. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:841-842. Oct.20, 1951. 18 W96
Cattle feeding.

15350 GRUBER, L. Put cull potatoes on the hoof. Val. Farmer 2(2):5-6. May 1951. 6 V244
Feed for cattle.

15351 HENRIKSSON, A. Reflections on heifer and bull feeding. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 4:116-117. Apr.1951. 44.8 L12

15352 HOAR, S. Practical and profitable is this 4-H beef feeding project. Better Farming Methods 23(12):10, 12-13. Dec.1951. 58.8 B46

15353 HOW DO you arrange the winter feeding? A questionnaire to farmers in various parts of the country. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:768,770-771. Oct.13,1951. 11 L234
Reply by A Henriksson and others.
Cattle.

15354 IRVIN, H. M., and others. Net energy vs. T.D.N. in evaluating the efficacy of an all-alfalfa hay ration for milk production. J. Anim. Sci. 10:947-960. Ref. Nov.1951. 49 J82
J. C. Shaw, P. Saarinen, and L. A. Moore, joint authors.

15355 JARL, F. Winter feeding of cattle. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:767-768. Oct.13,1951. 11 L234

15356 JONES, D. W., HODGES, E. M., and KIRK, W. G. Irrigated clover brought extra weight at Ona. Fla. Cattleman 16(3):20,43. Dec.1951. 43.8 F66
At Florida Agricultural Experiment Station's Range Cattle Experiment Station.

15357 KÄGI, F. Uber den einfluss der verfütterung von gras, silage und heu an milchkühe auf den geschmack und geruch der milch. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 56: 803-820. Ref. 1951. 17 L23
English summary.

15358 KHAN, A. Oil cakes-as article of food. Oils & Oilseeds J. 4(4):17-18. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 307.8 O154
As cattle feed and as human food.

15359 KNODT, C. B., WILLIAMS, J. B., and BRUMBAUGH, J. Ammoniated cane molasses and similar products in the rations of dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 34:1042-1046. Ref. Nov.1951. 44.8 J822

15360 LANGLEY, B. C., JONES, J. H., and MCCULLOUGH, W. E. Peanut hulls, cottonseed hulls and Johnsongrass hay in rations for fattening steers. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1396;5 p. Sept.1,1951. 100 T31P

15361 LOBSTEIN, H. E. How to raise calves on goat milk. Dairy Goat J. 29(11):7. Nov.1951. 40.18 M592

15362 LOOSLI, J. K. Antibiotics for ruminants. Flour & Feed 52(7):30. Dec.1951. 298.8 F66
Dairy calves.

15363 LOUSSE, A. Les avitaminoses B du veau nouveau-né. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 95:245-255. Ref. July 1951. 41.8 An78

15364 MANN, D. Where deferred feeding hit peak success. Kans. Farmer 88(22):6,31-32. Nov.17,1951. 6 K13
Feeding beef cattle in Kansas.

15365 MEEKAN, C. P. Grassland dairying in New Zealand. Iowa Vet. 22(6):9-11. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 Io9

15366 MENGEBIER, H. Einfluss der rübenblattfütterung auf butter und käse. Molk.-Ztg. 5:1117. Oct.18, 1951. 44.8 M735

15367 MITCHELL, M. P. Cattle feeding prospects for 1952. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Sept.20,1951:4-6. 275.29 In2Em

15368 MONROE, C. F. The fat content of dairy rations. Soybean Digest 12:18-20,22-23. Ref. Nov.1951. 60.38 So9

15369 MONROE, C. F., HIBBS, J. W., and WASHBURN, R. G. Soybeans in dairy rations. Hoard's Dairyman 96:962. Dec.10,1951. 44.8 H65

15370 MONROE, C. F., HIBBS, J. W., and WASHBURN, R. G. Soybeans in dairy rations. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 36:61-62. July/Aug.1951. 100 Oh3S

15371 NÁGL, F. A way to raising the productivity of cattle by rearing it on pastures and runs. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 25:335-342. Aug.1951. 19.5 C332

15372 NATIONAL VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. ROYAL COUNTIES DIV. The importance of colostrum to the newborn calf. Vet. Rec. 63:665-666. Ref. Oct.20,1951. 41.8 V641

15373 O'BRIEN, H. R. Beef feeding goes West. A booming Pacific Coast wants more meat and the West is producing it on rich irrigated pastures and in huge mechanized feed lots. Country Gent. 121(12):26,84. Dec.1951. 6 C833

15374 PERUCHON, J. Le sevrage artificiel des veaux. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:627. Aug.24, 1951. 80 R326

15375 POIJÄRVI, I. Versuche über die bedeutung von methyl-thiouracil bei der mastfütterung von alten milchkühen. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 23:100-110. 1951. 20 Su7M

15376 RENFORS, O. Pasturing. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 4:107-108. Apr.1951. 44.8 L12
Spring pasturing of cattle.

15377 ROSS, O. B. Beef cattle feeding. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 107(10):19-20. Nov.28,1951. 298.8 G762

15378 SCHOLL, M. Using nurse cows. Holstein-Friesian World 48:2748,2851. Nov.17,1951. 43.8 H742

15379 SRIVASTAVA, B. P., MUKERJI, S. K., and SHRIKHANDE, J. G. Nutritive value of berseem (Trifolium alexandrinum Linn.) I. Effect of cutting at different stages of growth. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 20:169-181. Sept.1950,pub.1951. 41.8 In22
Dairy cattle feed.

15380 TALAPATRA, S. K. The nutritive value of the indigenous grasses of Assam. II-V. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 20:183-197,229-262. Ref. Sept.-Dec.1950, pub.1951. 41.8 In22
II, The acid producing pasture grass ulu (Imperata arundinacea Cyrill) as a cattle feed; III, The semi-aquatic grasses as cattle feeds; IV, The hill grasses as cattle feeds; V, The quality of the indigenous hays as affected by various climatic conditions in heavy rainfall areas.

15381 THOMPSON, N. R., and TERRY, M. E. A Latin square grazing plan for dairy cattle. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:375. Sept.1951. 470 V81

15382 TILLMAN, A. D., and others. Methods of feeding cane molasses and urea to beef cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 10:939-946. Ref. Nov.1951. 49 J82
C. B. Singletary, J. F. Kidwell, and C. I. Bray, joint authors.

15383 TILLMAN, A. D., and KIDWELL, J. F. The value of ammoniated condensed distillers molasses solubles as a feed for beef cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 10:934-938. Nov.1951. 49 J82

15384 TRUMP, F. Make good use of your feeds. Mich. Farmer 216:341,372. Nov.3,1951. 6 M58
Cattle feeding methods.

15385 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Make most of cattle feeds. Amer. Cattle Prod. 33(6):16. Nov. 1951. 49 P94

15386 WALLACE, L. R., and others. The measurement of the feed consumption of individual animals. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 10:41-66. 1950. 49.9 N483
Chiefly dairy cattle pasture in New Zealand.
Contents note. Introduction, by L. R. Wallace, p. 41-42; The measurement of faeces output (summary), by M. R. Coup, p. 43-44; The estimation of digestibility, by R. J. Lancaster, p. 45-48; Method of measurement of feed consumption, by J. C. Percival, p. 49-56; Some observations on the use of the movable enclosure method of estimation of pasture consumption by grazing animals, by P. D. Sears, p. 57-63; Discussion, p. 64-66.

15387 WILLIAMS, J. B., and KNODT, C. B. The supplementation of milk replacements with enzymes and other products. J. Anim. Sci. 10:975-980. Ref. Nov. 1951. 49 J82
In calf nutrition. Formulas are given.

15388 WILSON, C. Thyroprotein—will it mean more milk? Successful Farming 49(12):49,92,94. Dec.1951. 6 Su12

15389 ZIMMER, F. Tränkt die kälber aus dem kübel! Bauern-Ztg. 4(41):11. Oct.12,1951. 18 B324

Veterinary Medicine

15390 ABONYI, L., BALÁZS, T., and GEÖRCH, F. Cyanhydrate poisoning caused by Glyceria aquatica [i.e. Catabrosa aquatica] consumption in cattle. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 6:238-240. Aug.15,1951. 41.8 V644

15391 ADKAR, N. R. A case of tetanus in a buffalo. Indian Vet. J. 28:128-129. Sept.1951. 41.8 In2

15392 ALLARA, E. Research on the secretion processes of the endocrine glands. 1. Nucleinic acids of the suprarenal medulla of Bos taurus. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 27:747-748. May 1951. 442.8 So1

15393 ANDERSON, J., PLOWRIGHT, W., and PURCHASE, H. S. Pathological and seminal changes in bulls affected with a specific venereal infection. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 61:219-230. July 1951. 41.8 J82

15394 ANGELO, M. Equine hemolytic hemoglobinuric anemia flourishes in dairy cattle. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 6:361-363. Sept.1951. 41.8 Z72

15395 BAILEY, J. W. The Bang's blood test—how good is it? Bang's affects cattle in different ways, often causing herd owners to doubt the accuracy of test. Here are some questions frequently asked. Successful Farming 49(11):37,164-165. Nov.1951. 6 Su12

15396 BAILEY, J. W. Maybe it's vibrionic abortion. Successful Farming 49(11):138-141. Nov.1951. 6 Su12
Vibrionic abortion as a disease of cattle.

15397 BAISDEN, L. A., LARSEN, A., and VARDAMAN, T. H. Relative sensitivity of different skin areas of cattle to intradermal tests. Amer. J. Vet. Sci. 12:273-275. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 Am3A

15398 BALLANTYNE, E. E. Bovine brucellosis (Bang's disease: contagious abortion). Alberta. Dept. Agr. Ext. Serv. B. 84,rev.,8 p. 1951. 275.29 AL122

15399 BANISTER, J., WHITTAKER, V. P., and WIJESUNDERA, S. The chromatographic identification of propionylcholine in ox spleen. J. Physiol. 115:55 P-56 P. Oct.29,1951. 447.8 J82

15400 BECKERICH, A. La tuberculose bovine, est-elle transmissible à l'homme? Les moyens de la combattre. Rustica 24:1058. Nov.11,1951. 14 R92

15401 BENDA, R., and URQUIA, D. A. Différenciation des bacilles tuberculeux humains et bovins (deuxième sérié de recherches). Rev. de la Tuberculose (ser.5)15:685-690. Ref. 1951. 448.8 R32
English summary.

15402 BÖLCSHÁZY, K. Experimental treatment of infectious mastitis with rhodane-hexamethylenetetramine and with penicillin. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 6:233-234. Aug.15,1951. 41.8 V644

15403 BROOKS, O. H. Infectious calf pneumonia. Queensland Agr. J. 73:169-173. Sept.1951. 23 Q33

15404 BROWN, D. C. Mammary gland development of dairy calves. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16:98. July 15,1951. 500 W99

15405 BRUHN, P. A. On rational collective combating of brucellosis in cattle and the significance of the Bang ring test as diagnostic criterion. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 3:883-923. Oct.1951. 41.8 N813
English summary.

15406 CARDIS, R. La tuberculose congénitale des veaux est une tuberculose ouverte. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 93:627-628. Sept.1951. 41.8 Sch9

15407 CARLTON, C. C. Spaying heifers and cows. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 87:316-317. 1950. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

15408 CARROLL, F. D., GREGORY, P. W., and ROLLINS, W. C. Thyrotropic-hormone deficiency in homozygous dwarf beef cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 10:916-921. Ref. Nov.1951. 49 J82
Pituitary glands.

15409 COWIE, A. T., and others. Synthesis of milk fat from acetic acid ($CH_3{}^{14}COOH$) by the perfused isolated bovine udder. Biochem. J. 49:610-615. Ref. Oct.1951. 382 B52
W. G. Duncombe, S. J. Folley, T. H. French, R. F. Glascock, L. Massart, G. J. Peeters, and G. Popják, joint authors.

15410 DALRYMPLE, D. B. H., and JENKINS, D. A probable case of superfetation in the bovine. Cornell Vet. 41:340-341. Oct.1951. 41.8 C81

15411 DAWSON, F. L. M. Studies on catarrhal endometritis in the bovine. Brit. Vet. J. 107:412-426. (Concl.) Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 V643

15412 DERZELLE, E. Gestation extra-utérine abdominale sur und génisse primipare. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 95:276-278. July 1951. 41.8 An78

15413 DERZELLE, E. Hématurie des nouveau-nés. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 95:273-275. July 1951. 41.8 An78
Vitamin K in treatment of calves and foals.

15414 DIVO, A., PALACIOS, C., and LUGO, A. La lebra aftosa (Glosopeda) en Venezuela. Venezuela. Inst. le Invest. Vet. B. 4:579-597. Ref. Dec.1950. 41.9 V552
English summary.

15415 DOBINSON, J. Heat tolerance in European breeds of cattle exposed to high environmental temperatures. Nature [London] 168:882. Nov.17,1951. 472 N21

15416 DRURY, C. J. How to prevent mastitis. Mo. Col. Farmer 44(2):11. Nov.1951. 6 M691
Cattle.

15417 DYKES, G. Anaesthesia of the teat of bovines. Brit. Vet. J. 107:426-428. Oct.1951. 41.8 V643

15418 EICKMANN, H. Ein fortschritt in der rinder-tuberkulose-tilgung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1070. Nov.10,1951. 18 L2344

15419 FACH, P. Verhütung von nachkrankheiten bei der maul- und klauenseuche. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1069. Nov.10,1951. 18 L2344

15420 FRANCIS, J. Some observations on infection of the bovine udder with Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Corynebacterium pyogenes. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 61:161-167. July 1951. 41.8 J82

15421 FREI, A. Uber die umschlingung der nabelschnur beim rind in bezug auf fruchttod, mumifikation und abortus. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 93:683-689. Oct.1951. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

15422 GALLINA, L. Value of metalloscopy in bovine pathology and of rumenotomy or the American "operation hardware." (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 6:552,554,556,558. Oct.1,1951. 41.8 P942

15423 GHULATI, K. R. Artificial induction of lactation in a virgin heifer by stilboestrol (M. & B.). Indian Vet. J. 28:125-126. Sept.1951. 41.8 In2

15424 GILS, J. H. J. VAN. Acute pulmonary emphysema in cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76:833-839. Nov.15,1951. 41.8 T431
English summary.

15425 GÖTZSCHE, N. O. Contribution to the epidemiology of Taenia saginata. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 3:957-983. Nov.1951. 41.8 N813
English summary.
Transmission to cattle and people.

15426 GREGORY, P. W., and others. A phenotypic expression of homozygous dwarfism in beef cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 10:922-933. Ref. Nov.1951. 49 J82
W. C. Rollins, P. S. Pattengale, and F. D. Carroll, joint authors.

15427 HANSEL, W., MCENTEE, K., and OLAFSON, P. The effects of two causative agents of experimental hyperkeratosis on vitamin A metabolism. Cornell Vet. 41: 367-376. Oct.1951. 41.8 C81
In cattle.

15428 HARRIS, J. 200 milkers and no mastitis; how a big East Lothian Ayrshire herd was cleared of the disease, and what the management has done to keep it clear ever since. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3236):33-35. Oct.30,1951. 10 F228

15429 HARRIS, L. E., BINNS, W., and BAGLEY, L. Z. Brisket disease investigated in southeastern Utah. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 12:46-47. Sept.1951. 100 Ut1F
Of cattle.

15430 HERRICK, J. B. The cytological changes in the cervical mucosa of the cow (bos taurus) throughout the estrous cycle. Amer. J. Vet. Sci. 12:276-281. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 Am3A

15431 HIGNETT, P. G. When S.19 fails. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(16):63-64. Oct.19,1951. 10 F2226
Causes of and possible preventive measures against vibrio foetus in cattle.

15432 THE HOARD'S Dairyman round table—how we control mastitis. Hoard's Dairyman 96:942-943. Dec.10,1951. 44.8 H65

15433 HOGG, P. G., and BARRENTINE, B. F. Study of bloat shows need of grass in clover. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 14(9):1-2. Sept.1951. 100 M69Mi
Yearling steers used in the study.

15434 HUFF, J. S., WAUGH, R. K., and WISE, G. H. Effect of glycerol-mono-stearate on fat absorption, growth and health of calves. J. Dairy Sci. 34:1056-1063. Ref. Nov.1951. 44.8 J822

15435 KAFKA, H. Prophylaxis and treatment of dysenteria neonatorum with terramycin. No. Amer. Vet. 32:826-827. Dec.1951. 41.8 N812

15436 KAPPELLE, D. Investigation on the copper content of the blood in cattle and the copper and cobalt content of grass. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:302-318. Ref. May 1951. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

15437 KASTLI, P., and BAUMGARTNER, H. Die behandlung der streptokokkenmastitis (gelber galt) mit aureomycin. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 93:599-623. Ref. Sept.1951. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

15438 KESLER, E. M., RONNING, M., and KNODT, C. B. Some physical characteristics of the tissue and contents of the rumen, abomasum and intestines in male Holstein calves of various ages. J. Anim. Sci. 10:969-974. Nov.1951. 49 J82

15439 KIRBY, H. Observations on the trichomonad flagellate [Trichomonas foetus] of the reproductive organs of cattle. J. Parasitol. 37:445-459. Ref. Oct. 1951. 448.8 J824

15440 KRISHNA IYER, P. R. Mortality in young farm stock. Indian Vet. J. 28:106-109. Sept.1951. 41.8 In2
Cattle.

15441 KRUPSKI, A., ALMASY, F., and ULRICH, H. Untersuchungen über den kalzium-, magnesium-, phosphorstoffwechsel des rindes. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 93:742-756. Ref. Nov.1951. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

15442 KUST, D., and SCHAETZ. Beitrag zur klinischen diagnose der tuberkulose in den geschlechtsorganen bei bullen. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 58:352-354. Ref. Nov.15,1951. 41.8 D482

15443 LAING, J. A., and BLAKEMORE, F. Erythrocyte antibodies as a cause of abortion in cattle. Nature [London] 168:656-657. Oct.13,1951. 472 N21

15444 LAUGHLAND, D. H. The nature of a reddish pigment occurring in the bones of cattle. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 15:261-267. Nov.1951. 41.8 C162

15445 LEAMING, J. D. Enfermedades del bovino y su profilaxis. Hacienda 46(10):58,60,90; (11):95-96. Oct.-Nov.1951. 6 H11

15446 LEWIS, J. K., and others. Toxicity in steers from drenching with excess phosphorus. No. Amer. Vet. 32:830-831. Dec.1951. 41.8 N812
W. H. Burkitt, L. Seghetti, and F. S. Willson, joint authors.

15447 LOMBARD, P., and FABIANI, G. Importance de la tuberculose d'origine bovine chez l'enfant algérien. Algérie Méd. 55:1156,1158. Oct.1951. 448.8 AL3

15448 LOWE, M. Diseases affecting the reproductive system of the dairy bull. Jersey B. 70:1698-1699. Nov.25,1951. 43.8 J48

15449 LUCAS, A., and others. Prophylaxie de la tuberculose bovine. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 35:472-485. Sept./Oct.1951. 41.8 Of2
L. Andral, G. Bouley, A. Paraf, and C. Quinchon, joint authors.

15450 MCGOWAN, G. R. The surgical relief of traumatic reticulitis in bovines. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 15: 269-273. Nov.1951. 41.8 C162

15451 MCLEARY, G. Help fight the brucellosis battle. Sanit. Milk 24(2):4-5. Sept.1951. 280.28 Sa5

15452 MARTINEZ C., C. Transplante de óvulos fecundados. Agrario 16(426):5-6,26. July 1951. 9.3 Ag85
Cattle.

15453 MAZZONI, R. Studies on vaginal cytology. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:536-542. Sept.1951. 16 It1
Cattle.

15454 MELTON, A. A., BERRY, R. O., and BUTLER, O. D. The interval between the time of ovulation and attachment of the bovine embryo. J. Anim. Sci. 10:993-1005. Ref. Nov.1951. 49 J82

15455 MOORE, W. Common diseases of cattle. Carolina Farmer 6(11):11,22-23. Nov.1951. 6 C223

15456 MOSER, E. Untersuchungen über das weisse blutbild bei gesunden und an reticulitis traumatica erkrankten rindern. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 93:693-713. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 Sch9

15457 NESENI, R., and FREIMUTH, U. Normale und hormonale laktation; (die zusammensetzung hormonal erzeugter milch). Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6:351-354. Ref. Sept.15,1951. 41.8 M742
Cattle.

15458 NETCHAEV, P. Retención de la placenta—pares—o secundarias. Agr. Costarricense 9:235-238. Aug.1951. 8 Ag895
Cattle.

15459 OLSON, C., JR., and COOK, R. H. Attempts to produce bovine hyperkeratosis. Amer. J. Vet. Sci. 12: 261-272. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 Am3A

15460 OLSSON, E. Cause and prevention of deficiency diseases. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 29:35-36,44. Mar.1951. 49.9 Sk1
Of cattle.

15461 OSEBOLD, J. W. An approach to the pathogenesis of fern [Pteris aquilina] poisoning in the bovine species. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:440-441. Ref. Dec.1951. 41.8 Am3

15462 PAYTON, J. The Payton uterus and vaginal prolapse preventer. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119: 434-435. Dec.1951. 41.8 Am3

15463 PEIXOTO, W. The incidence and control of bovine brucellosis in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 7(11):41-42. May 1951. 49.9 R47

15464 PÉTURSSON, J. How to treat cows that are pregnant. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46:174-175. May 1951. 11 F89
Milking.

15465 PRIOUZEAU, M. Purpura hémorragique des bovidés, consécutif à l'ingestion de sulfate d'ammoniaque. (Extr.) Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:287-295. May 1951. 41.8 R24

15466 RASCH, K., and GÖSLING, J. Ist das fluoreszenmikroskopische untersuchungsverfahren in der modifikation von Dr. Gohde zum einbau in die bekämpfung de eutertuberkulose des rindes geeignet? Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 58:371-374. Dec.1,1951. 41.8 D482

15467 REINHARD, K. R. A clinical pathological study of experimental leptospirosis of calves. Amer. J. Vet. Sci. 12:282-291. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 Am3A

15468 RITCHIE, J. N. The eradication of bovine tuberculosis in Scotland. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 5:6-12. Oct.1951. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.

15469 RITTER. Ueber die trichomonadenseuche des rindes. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A: 1528-1529. Oct.25,1951. 18 L2346

15470 ROCHA, U. F., and VAZ, Z. Myiasis and perforation of the rumen of calves by larvae of Cochliomyia hominivorax (Coquerel, 1858). Economic significance. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:281-286. Ref. Dec.1950. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

15471 ROMVÁRY, J., and others. The diagnostic of infectious mastitis in the laboratory. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 6:228-232. Aug.15,1951. 41.8 V644
L. Benedek, F. Hollósvölgyi, and J. Környei, joint authors.

15472 ROSSI LEMA, L., and ECHENIQUE, L. Necesidad de controlar la mastitis bovina. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:523-531. 1951. 5 In8204T

15473 ROY, A., LUKTUKE, S. N., and BHATTACHARYA, P. Ascorbic acid content of ovary and corpus luteum during various stages of oestrous cycle and early pregnancy. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 20:199-202. Ref. Sept.1950,pub.1951. 41.8 In22
Buffaloes.

15474 SACCO, P. A great injury to livestock resources. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Milano. Studi e Statis. 4(8):18-21. Aug.1951. 280.9 M587B
Abortion to cattle caused by trichomoniasis.

15475 SANTEMA, S. Internal injuries to cattle from sharp objects. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76:840-843. Nov.15,1951. 41.8 T431

15476 SAUNDERS, L. Z., and FINCHER, M. G. Hereditary multiple eye defects in grade Jersey calves. Cornell Vet. 41:351-366. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 C81

15477 SCHAAF, A. V. D., JONG, J. J. DE, and JONG, J. M. DE. Listeria monocytogenes as possible cause of brain fever in cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76:751-756. Oct.15,1951. 41.8 T431
English summary.

15478 SELLERS, A. F., and ROEPKE, M. H. Studies of electrolytes in body fluids of dairy cattle. II. Effects of estrogen on electrolyte levels in body fluids in late pregnancy. Amer. J. Vet. Sci. 12:292-295. Ref. Oct. 1951. 41.8 Am3A

15479 SELLERS, A. F., GITIS, T. L., and ROEPKE, M. H. Studies of electrolytes in body fluids of dairy cattle. III. Effects of potassium on electrolyte levels in body fluids in midlactation. Amer. J. Vet. Sci. 12:296-301. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 Am3A

15480 SHAW, J. C., HATZIOLOS, B. C., and CHUNG, A. C. Studies on ketosis in dairy cattle. XV. Response to treatment with cortisone and ACTH. Science 114:574-576. Nov.30,1951. 470 Sci2

15481 SHELDON, R. Cancer eye in cattle. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(9):36,78. Sept.1951. 6 So8942

15482 SHORTT, H. E. The impact of protozoa on world economic problems. Brit. Med. J. 4740:1103-1110. Nov.10,1951. 448.8 B77
Includes cattle diseases.

15483 SIKES, D., JOHNSON, H. W., and OGLESBY, W. T. A comparative study of the intradermal johnin test on cattle artificially and naturally sensitized with Mycobacterium paratuberculosis. Amer. J. Vet. Sci. 12: 302-305. Oct.1951. 41.8 Am3A

15484 SILVER, J. The Sulkowitch test in traumatic gastritis. No. Amer. Vet. 32:829-830. Dec.1951. 41.8 N812
Case of a cow.

15485 SINGH, G. B. A case of recurrent tympany in a bullock. Indian Vet. J. 28:122-125. Sept.1951. 41.8 In2

15486 SINGH, K. Certain anatomical variations. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 20:281-283. Dec.1950, pub.1951. 41.8 In22
In oxen and horses.

15487 SJOLLEMA, P., and SCHAAF, A. V. D. Some cases of mass tubercular infection of cattle as a result of care by tubercular people. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76:783-791. Ref. Nov.1,1951. 41.8 T431

15488 SUURBALLE, A. Purchase of cattle free of brucellosis. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:526-527. Nov.15,1951. 280.28 V91

15489 TAMÁS, L. The foreign body operation in cattle. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 6:250-255. Ref. Aug.15,1951. 41.8 V644

15490 TAVORA, B. A. F. Control rabies in cattle; mass vaccination in the State of Mato Grosso. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 17(8):79-80. Aug.1951. 9.2 Si8

15491 TEIXEIRA, M. F. M. Application of the "ring test" in bovine brucellosis control. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 7(11):17-25. May 1951. 49.9 R47

15492 VANDEPLASSCHE, M. Findings and critical observations on nymphomania in cows and its treatment. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 20:176-190. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 41.8 V84

15493 VENKATARATNAM, B. A case of Thoracodidymus octipes in a she-buffalo. Indian Vet. J. 28:130. Sept.1951. 41.8 In2

15494 VENZKE, W. G., and GROSSMAN, J. D. Patency of the first pair of pharyngeal pouches in a calf. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:447-449. Dec.1951. 41.8 Am3

15495 WARD, G. M. Cobalt polycythemia in cattle. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:482-483. 1951. 241.8 M58

15496 WASHKO, F. V., GREEN, J. W., and DONHAM, C. R. Occurrence of hyperkeratosis (X-disease) in experimental cattle. Cornell Vet. 41:346-350. Oct.1951. 41.8 C81

15497 WHITLOCK, R. Towards healthier herds; the last stage of the anti-tuberculosis campaign is opening; the fight reaches the mainland. Field 198:578-579. Oct.13,1951. 10 F45

15498 WOELFFER, E. A. Twisting of the uterus. Hoard's Dairyman 96:920. Nov.25,1951. 44.8 H65
In cattle.

Miscellaneous

15499 ALBRECHT, R. Production or beauty—you can't always have them both. Prairie Farmer, Ill. Ed. 123(21):5,28. Nov.3,1951. 6 P883B
Selecting dairy cattle breeding stock.

15500 ANDERSON, J. J. Calf management and feeding. Ayrshire Digest 37:669,699. Nov.15,1951. 43.8 Ay7

15501 ARMSTRONG, P. J. Experiments in dairy husbandry with particular reference to yield of milk fat. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 10:36-40. 1950. 49.9 N483

15502 BAR-ANAN, R. Milk-yield fluctuation factors of the "Amir" dairyherd. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:499-500. July 1951. 26 H27

15503 BEAM, A. Beef from dairy stock? Nebr. Farmer 93(21):1.40. Nov.3.1951. 6 N27

15504 BLAND, J. A farm student's impressions. Agr. Ireland 8:225,227,257,259-260. Oct.-Nov.1951. 10.5 Ag8
Raising of dairy cattle.

15505 BRIQUET JUNIOR, R. Can one forecast the production of a dairy cow? (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 17(8):60. Aug.1951. 9.2 S18

15506 BROOKES, A. J. Rearing dairy-bred calves for beef. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:365-370. Nov.1951. 10 G79J

15507 CAIRE, J. The cattleman in the current outlook. Calif. Cattleman, Nov.1951:5-6,16-18. 43.8 C12

15508 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PRODUCTION SERV. The Canadian record of performance for purebred dairy cattle: Guernsey. Regulations, standards and records of cows qualified for certification, 1949-50. Ottawa,1951. 77 p. (Its Report 42) 43.9 C16

15509 CHAPMAN, L. T. Canada's 20th century. 13. Better dairy cattle. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(40):3, 17. Oct.4,1951. 7 F21

15510 COBBLE, J. W. The influence of varying environmental temperature on the composition of milk of the dairy cow. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:545-546. 1951. 241.8 M58

15511 COOPER, R. C. Multiple rearing of beef calves. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:312-313. Oct.1951. 10 G79J

15512 COPELAND, L. A dairyman comments on the proposed action of A. J. C. C. [American Jersey Cattle Club] directors in regard to the Register of Merit, tested and Superior Sire and Dam program. Jersey B. 70:1706, 1770-1771. Nov.25,1951. 43.8 J48

15513 DOMINGUES, O. The raising of buffaloes in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 17(8):67-68. Aug.1951. 9.2 S18

15514 DRAKE, J., JR. Modern [cattle] rustler is slick hombre. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(9):38-39. Sept 1951. 6 So8942

15515 FOWLER, R. G., JR. Climate counts with cows. Hoard's Dairyman 96:941,971. Dec.10,1951. 44.8 H65

15516 GEDDES, H. J. Using one's brains helps with high-speed milking. Queensland Prod. 33(4):7-8. July 25,1951. 23 Q35

15517 GILLAIN, J. Introduction de l'élevage bovin en milieu indigène coutumier, ses avantages, son organisation. Union Prof. des Eleveurs du Congo Belge. Note Doc. 18:39-42. May 1951. 49.9 Un34

15518 HABARON, H. Quick-milking system at Gan-Shmuel. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:501-502. July 1951. 26 H27

15519 HASKELL, W. H. Sanitation of first importance on any dairy farm. Pa. Holstein 10(9):32. Nov. 1951. 43.8 P38

15520 HIGGS, C. The Dairy Show reviewed. Country Life [London] 110:1458-1459. Nov.2,1951. 80 C83
London Dairy Show.

15521 HILSTON, N. W., FELLHAUER, T., and DAHLQUIST, N. Commercial beef cattle production in Wyoming. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 120,22 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 W99C

15522 ITZEROTT, A. G. Some overseas trends in dairy husbandry practices. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 54:579-581. July 1951. 23 So84

15523 IVEAGH, LADY G. Cattle on the Breckland; an area in Norfolk of flat, sandy soil, where the heath and rabbits are giving way to lucerne and dairy cows. Field 198:736-737. Nov.3.1951. 10 F45

15524 JONG, W. DE. Modern aspects of our cattle raising. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 39(2093):4. Oct.20,1951. 12 Z2

15525 KEHREN, L. R. Die milcherzeugung im herbst. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:974. Oct.13,1951. 18 L2344

15526 KÖNEMANN, E. Zum milchproblem; förderung zum grundsätzlichen wandel in der rindviehaltung. Bebauet die Erde 20:29-30. 1950/51. 18 B38

15527 KOPECKÝ, J. The calf-rearing on the Soviet model on the Czechoslovak state farms. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 25:345-349. Aug.1951. 19.5 C332

15528 LAPOINTE, A. L'hivernernement de vos laitières. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 11:3. Nov.1951. 7 F83
Canada.

15529 LIPPMANN, K. Lebensleistung der milchkühe und wirtschaftserfolg. Tierzüchter 3:538-542. Oct.5,1951. 49 T445

15530 LJUNGGREN, N. The to be or not to be of exterior judging. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 4:118-119. Apr.1951. 44.8 L12
Cattle.

15531 MACKINTOSH, J. More milk from home-grown foods. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3234):49-50. Oct.16,1951. 10 F228
In Great Britain.

15532 MAULE, J. P. The role of cattle in the Tropics. Brit. Agr. B. 4:191-197. Nov.1951. 10 B776

15533 MILLER, G. D., and others. The effect of sprinkling on the respiration rate, body temperature, grazing performance and milk production of dairy cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 10:961-968. Ref. Nov.1951. 49 J82
J. B. Frye, Jr., B. J. Burch, Jr., P. J. Henderson, and L. L. Rusoff, joint authors.

15534 MITCHELL, K. J. Dairy cow efficiency. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 31(6):64-77. Ref. Apr.1950,pub.Aug.1951. 514 N48A

15535 MORRISON, R., and HODGSON, S. Managed milking. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 20:135-138. 1951. 44.9 W27

15536 MULDER, A. J. Mechanical milking in the fall. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76:849-853. Nov.15,1951. 41.8 T431

15537 NESS, A. R. Insuring plenty of winter milk. Macdonald Col. J. 12:6-7. Sept.1951. 101 M144

15538 NEWELL, P. F. Winter management of cattle. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 66(11):18,150-151. Nov.1951. 6 So81

15539 PARRISH, J. R., and AUTREY, K. M. Raising dairy calves. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 425,7 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 AL1C

15540 PAYNE, W. J. A. Dairy production in Fiji. 1. A short review of the problem of acclimatization of dairy cattle to the local environment. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 21:72-79. Ref. Sept.1950. 25 F47Ag

15541 PETERSEN, W. E. Dairying for tomorrow. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers J. 15:128-131. Oct.1951. 281.8 Am32

15542 PHILLIPS, D. S. M. Some factors influencing milk ejection in mechanical milking. (Sum.) New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 10:81-83. 1950. 49.9 N483

15543 PULLIAM, A. L. You can see a cow's record at a glance. Hoard's Dairyman 96:956-957. Dec.10, 1951. 44.8 H65

15544 SADLER, R. N. Some milk production problems. Essex Farmers' J. 30(8):11,13. Oct.1951. 10 Es72

15545 SANDERS, M. Production of beef cattle. Alaskan Agr. 3(3):8-10. Sept.1951. 6 AL16

15546 SCRUGGS, C. G. Mill Iron—the production line ranch. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 66(11):16-17. Nov. 1951. 6 T311
Beef cattle production program on a Texas ranch.

15547 SVENSSON, K. B. Keeping dairy cattle clean. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 4:111-113. Apr.1951. 44.8 L12

15548 TRELLES, A. La vaca: nodriza de la raza humana. Mensajero Agr. 64:32,48. Aug.1951. 9.8 M52
Milk production of cattle.

15549 WANDERSTOCK, J. J. History of beef cattle in America up to twentieth century. Cattleman 38(7):26, 65-66. Ref. Dec.1951. 49 C29

15550 WHITTLESTON, W. G. Some recent experiments on the problem of milk ejection. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 10:67-80. Ref. 1950. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.

15551 WILLARD, M. La época del rodeo en el oeste norteamericano. Res 19:26474. Oct.20,1951. 286.85 R31

15552 WOLF. Der 38. Rapperswiler zuchtstiermarkt am 12. und 13. September 1951. Tierzüchter 3:567. Oct.20,1951. 49 T445

15553 WYLIE, I. Making the best of both worlds. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3234):54-55. Oct.16,1951. 10 F228
Milk and beef from a herd of commercial Dairy Shorthorns in Hertfordshire.

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

15554 BAYLDON, R. C. Dogs of the bull-ring; breeding goes back to James I's time, since when the Bulldog and the Staffordshire seem to have been equally in demand. Field 198:647-648. Oct.20,1951. 10 F45

15555 BROWN, R. L. El Border Collie es lo que se llama un buen perro de pobres. Mundo Agr. 3(29):11-12. Oct.1951. 9 M92

15556 CAT FANCIERS' ASSOCIATION. Stud book and foundation record, v. 43-44, 1951. n.p.,1951. 173 p. 48.9 C282

15557 GUINOT, R. Les braques, leur travail. Rustica 24:978. Oct.21,1951. 14 R92

15558 HADLEY, B., and VAN VALEN, J. Outdoor America's favorite—Beagling. Amer. Kennel Gaz. 68(11): 24-27,448-449. Nov.1951. 48.8 Am3

15559 NATIONAL COURSING ASSOCIATION. The Greyhound stud book, v. 43, 1950. Abilene, Kans.,1951. 928 p. 48.9 N212

15560 NATIONAL COURSING CLUB. The Greyhound stud book, v. 70, 1951. Newcastle upon Tyne,1951. 531 p. 48.9 L19G

15561 SCHWEIZERISCHE KYNOLOGISCHE GESELLSCHAFT. Schweizerisches hunde-stammbuch, v. 50, 1950. Bern,1951. 510 p. 48.9 Sch9

15562 SMITH, A. C. Dogs from the Dominions; the Rhodesian Ridgeback. Field 198:703. Oct.27,1951. 10 F45

15563 SMITH, A. C. Dogs of old British breeds. Field 198:911. Nov.24,1951. 10 F45
Bullmastiff.

15564 SMITH, A. C. A Gallic version; the Bulldog as transformed in France changes his character: quiet and unobtrusive, but far from sluggish. Field 198:595. Oct. 13,1951. 10 F45

15565 SMITH, A. C. More about Bulldogs. Field 198:791. Nov.10,1951. 10 F45

15566 LES STANDARDS. Chiens de France, June 1951(spec.no.):9-33. 48.9 C44
Standards of Pyrenees, Shepherd, Old English Sheep Dog Collie, Boxer, Great Dane, Rottweiler, Schnauzer, Welsh Terrier, Pointer, English Springer Spaniel, Chow-Chow, Curly-haired Toy, and Italian Greyhound.

15567 STEFFENS, H. Die bracke und ihre geschichte. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(15):4. Aug.5, 1951. 49 Su22

15568 STEFFENS, H. Der Pudelpointer. Deut. Kleintier-Zuchter 6(16):1. Aug.20,1951. 49 Su22

15569 VERSTEEG, H. Nos chiens. Cour. Hort. 13: 451. Sept.1951. 80 C834
Mastiff.

Feeds and Feeding

15570 KOHLI, M. L., and CHADHA, A. N. The feeding of dogs. Indian Vet. J. 28:88-94. Sept.1951. 41.8 In2

Veterinary Medicine

15571 ALMEIDA, F. DE., and others. Saprophytism of Microsporum canis in cats. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Adolfo Lutz. Rev. 10:49-52. 1950. 449.9 Sa62
A. C. da Silva, C. H. Brandão, E. L. Monteiro, and R. A. Moura, joint authors.

15572 BADEER, H. Influence of temperature on S-A rate of dog's heart in denervated heart-lung preparation. Amer. J. Physiol. 167:76-80. Ref. Oct.1,1951. 447.8 Am3

15573 BORGMAN, R. F. A postpartum infection in puppies treated with penicillin—case history. No. Amer. Vet. 32:838-839. Dec.1951. 41.8 N812

15574 BUCK, G., and others. Premier cas de leishmaniose canine a Madagascar. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 44:428-430. 1951. 448.9 So13
J. Courdurier, R. Dorel, and J. J. Quesnel, joint authors.

15575 DAS, M. S. Lymphoid leukaemia in dogs—some observations, including a case treated with synthetic oestrogen. Indian Vet. J. 28:63-83. Ref. Sept.1951. 41.8 In2

15576 DEHNER, O., and BIERBAUM, A. Die hypochloramie des hundes, ihre klinische bedeutung und therapie. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 58:354-356. Nov.15,1951. 41.8 D482

15577 DOUGLAS, J. R. New parasite records from California dogs. Cornell Vet. 41:342-346. Ref. Oct.1951 41.8 C81

15578 DOUGLAS, W. W., and others. Distribution of histamine and substance P in the wall of the dog's digestive tract. J. Physiol. 115:163-176. Ref. Oct.29, 1951. 447.8 J82
W. Feldberg, W. D. M. Paton, and M. Schachter, joint authors.

15579 EBERTUS, R. Zur staupetherapie. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6:354-355. Sept.15,1951. 41.8 M742

15580 ELSASSER, D. S., GRUNDISH, R. W., and RALSTON, J. W. An unusual type of food poisoning in dogs. No. Amer. Vet. 32:839-840. Dec.1951. 41.8 N812

15581 FANKHAUSER, R. Encephalitis und hard-pad-symptom beim hunde. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 93:715-730. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 41.8 Sch9

15582 GARBUTT, R. J. Diseases and surgery of the eye. Amer. Kennel Gaz. 68(11):19,445-446. Nov.1951. 48.8 Am3

15583 GASOW, F., OJA, E., and EADS, F. E. Chloromycetin in treatment of complications due to secondary invaders of canine distemper and of gastro-enteritis. No. Amer. Vet. 32:841-842. Ref. Dec.1951. 41.8 N812

15584 GILLESPIE, J. H. Preliminary studies on the problem of encephalitis in dogs. No. Amer. Vet. 32:837-838. Dec.1951. 41.8 N812

15585 GOLDMAN, C., and ESPIN, J. Hepatitis contagiosa canis (Rubart, 1947). Acta Cient. Venezol. 2: 117-120. May/June 1951. 475 Ac83

15586 GRATZL, E. Die eosinophile panostitis der junghunde (osteomyelitis der jungen Schäferhunde). Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:629-670. Ref. Oct. 1951. 41.8 T345
English summary.

15587 HELLMAN, K. The histochemical localization of cholinesterase in the pad of the cat. J. Physiol. 115: 51 P. Oct.29,1951. 447.8 J82

15588 KILLNER, M. Cholecystography in dog. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4: 383-388. Ref. Dec.1950. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

15589 KUPFERBERG, L. L. Incidence of canine leptospirosis in Detroit, Michigan. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:306. Sept.1951. 470 V81

15590 MALHEIRO, D. DE M. Preliminary essays about the action of the essential oil from cashew-nut shell on the treatment of demodecic mange of domestic dog. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:287-293. Dec.1950. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

15591 MATERA, E. A., and STOPIGLIA, A. V. Inguinal hernia in a bitch. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:369-374. Ref. Dec.1950. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

15592 MENGES, R. W. Canine histoplasmosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:411-415. Ref. Dec.1951. 41.8 Am3

15593 MILES, J. A. R., and others. Cultivation of canine hepatitis virus in embryonated hen's eggs and its subsequent transmission to dogs. Nature [London] 168: 699-700. Oct.20,1951. 472 N21
H. B. Parry, N. M. Larin, and H. Platt, joint authors.

15594 MONTEL, L. R. Un cas de Larva migrans provenant du Brésil. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 44:436-438. 1951. 448.9 So13

15595 MORSE, E. V., ERLING, H. G., and BEACH, B. A. The bacteriological aspects of experimental brucellosis in dogs following oral exposure. II. Effects of feeding brucella-infected milk to young dogs. Amer. J. Vet. Sci. 12:324-325. Oct.1951. 41.8 Am3A

15596 OLSSON, S. E. On disc protrusion in dog (Enchondrosis intervertebralis). A study with special reference to roentgen diagnosis and to the value of disc fenestration. Nord. Vetmed. 3:1019-1020. Nov.1951. 41.8 N813

15597 PAIVA, O. M. Note on the frequency of the bicarotid trunk in the dog. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:271-280. Ref. Dec.1950. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

15598 PARRY, H. B., TANSLEY, K., and THOMSON, L. C. The electroretinogram in the normal dog. J. Physiol. 115:47 P. Oct.29,1951. 447.8 J82

15599 PARRY, H. B., TANSLEY, K., and THOMSON, L. C. An objective test for hereditary night blindness in Irish-Setters. J. Physiol. 115:48 P-49 P. Oct.29,1951. 447.8 J82

15600 PLATT, H. Chronic canine nephritis. II-III. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 61:188-214. Ref. July 1951. 41.8 J82
II, A study of the parathyroid glands with particular reference to the "rubber jaw" syndrome; III, The skeletal system in "rubber jaw."

15601 ROBINSON, J. W., and KOTCHER, E. Histoplasmosis survey of dogs in Louisville, Kentucky. Pub. Health Rpt. 66:1533-1537. Ref. Nov.23,1951. 151.65 P96

15602 RYAN, E. A. Studies on the effects of 2:4 dinitrophenol on liverless and diabetic dogs. Amer. J. Physiol. 167:224-232. Ref. Oct.1,1951. 447.8 Am3

15603 SAUNDERS, L. Z., STEPHENSON, H. C., and MCENTEE, K. Diabetes insipidus and adiposogenital syndrome in a dog due to an infundibuloma. Cornell Vet. 41:445-458. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 C81

15604 SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F., and MILLAR, J. A. S. Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy in association with pulmonary neoplasm in dogs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:442. Dec.1951. 41.8 Am3

15605 SHEPPARD, M. Some observations on cat practice. Vet. Rec. 63:685-689. Nov.3,1951. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.
Surgery.

15606 VAITSMAN, J. Distemper, or disease of young dogs. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 17(8): 17-18. Aug.1951. 9.2 Si8

15607 VAN LIERE, E. J., STICKNEY, J. C., and NORTHUP, D. W. Effect of anoxia on intestinal motility and on blood sugar in pups. Amer. J. Physiol. 167:103-107. Oct.1,1951. 447.8 Am3

15608 WAGNER, I. Brief note on etiology, epizoology and diagnosis of canine distemper according to modern conceptions. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 6:581-582,585. Oct.15,1951. 41.8 P942

15609 WEIPERS, W. L. Matters canine. Vet. Rec. 63:659-664. Oct.20,1951. 41.8 V641
I, Leptospirosis; II, Virus diseases; III, Diseases of the dog's teeth; IV, Modern methods of bone fixation.
Includes discussion.

15610 WHEAT, J. D., and RHODE, E. A. An improved method of packing the anal sacs of the dog prior to extirpation. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:446-447. Dec.1951. 41.8 Am3

Miscellaneous

15611 BRUGMAN, T. Wiben en de katten [Wiben and the cats]. Amsterdam,Wereld-Bibliotheek,1951. 385 p. 48 B833

15612 BURGER, T. D., JR. What good are dogs? Amer. Kennel Gaz. 68(12):20-21,48. Dec.1951. 48.8 Am3

15613 BUSACK, W. Das neue hundebuch. Das wichtigste von neuzeitlichen hunderassen, ihre ernährung und pflege, abrichtung des hundes zum hausgebrauch. Berlin,Falken-Verlag,1950? 71 p. (Falken-Bücherei, Bd. 14) 48 B96

15614 CONKLIN, E. H. Report from Hawaii; things you should know before sending dogs to the Territory. Amer. Kennel Gaz. 68(11):20-23,444-445. Nov.1951. 48.8 Am3

15615 COVINGTON, S. How to train a bird dog. Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Upper So. Ed. 81(11):13,36. Nov.1951. 6 T31

15616 HEROLD, F. Blind man's best friend. I-II. Amer. Kennel Gaz. 68(11):13-18,457-458; (12):28-33,395-396,398-400. Nov.-Dec.1951. 48.8 Am3
Dogs that guide our blind and schools training them—including Seeing-eye dogs.

15617 MITCHELL, L. M. So you've bought a puppy! Amer. Kennel Gaz. 68(12):14-17,400-401. Dec.1951. 48.8 Am3

15618 SCHÄME, R. Betrachtungen zur körperbeurteilung des jagdgebrauchshundes. Pirsch 3:748-750. Oct.13,1951. 410 P66

15619 STEFFENS, H. Wenn man einen fagdhund kauft. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(16):2. Aug.20,1951. 49 Su22

15620 WEISS, G. Ist der hund ein katzenfeind? Urania 14:350-353. Sept.1951. 474 Ur1

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

15621 HAMMOND, J., JR. Failure of progesterone treatment to affect delayed implantation in mink. J. Endocrinol. 7:330-334. Oct.1951. 448.8 J8293

15622 PEDERSEN, R. Coypus. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur. 22:108-110. Apr.15,1951. 410 V42
Chiefly on breeding.

15623 RAUDSANDMOEN, G. Should the Silver fox classes 23—24 be divided into A and B? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 25:263. May 20,1951. 412.628 N812

15624 ROCHMANN, R. Dark and light Silver fox and reflections on awards. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 25:209-210. Apr.5,1951. 412.628 N812

15625 SOLLID, G. On Blue fox. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 25:231-232. Apr.20,1951. 412.628 N812

Feeds and Feeding

15626 FREDHOLM, H. Refrigeration and freezing of feed for fur animals. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur.22:118-120. May 15,1951. 410 V42

15627 HARRIS, L. E., BASSETT, C. F., and WILKE, C. F. Value of minerals & vitamin D in fox ration. Fur J. 17(4):8,10. July/Aug.1951. 412.628 F969

15628 HELGEBOSTAD, A., and ENDER, F. Continued investigations of the effect of feeding on the fur quality of Silver fox. IV. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 25: 211-220. Ref. Apr.5,1951. 412.628 N812

15629 KULL, K. E. Feed poisoning and its prevention. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur. 22:121-123. May 15, 1951. 410 V42

15630 PETERSEN, F. H. Experiments with "dry feed" for Silver fox kits. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 14:140-143. June 1,1951. 412.628 D23

15631 RIMESLATTEN, H. Can Sunday feeding of Blue fox kits be omitted? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 25:393-397. Oct.1951. 412.628 N812

15632 TRONSLIEN, K. 40 gram protein. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 25:264. May 20,1951. 412.628 N812
In mink feed.

Veterinary Medicine

15633 JØRGENSEN, S. Sore feet. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 14:153. June 1,1951. 412.628 D23
Deficiency disease of fox kits.

15634 MASON, K. E., and HARTSOUGH, G. R. "Yellow fat," its relation to mink diet. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 35(7):28-29,37-38. Ref. Nov.1951. 410 B56

15635 MOLL, T., and BRANDLY, C. A. Botulism in the mouse, mink, and ferret with special reference to susceptibility and pathological alterations. Amer. J. Vet. Sci. 12:355-363. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 Am3A

15636 MOMBERG-JØRGENSEN, H. C. Effect of distemper vaccines at different diets; some experiments with minks. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 14:144-146. June 1,1951. 412.628 D23

15637 SCHMIDT, F. Zur psychologie und biologie des farmfuchses, gestern und heute! Deut. Pelztierzüchter 25:205-208. Nov.25,1951. 412.628 D48

Miscellaneous

15638 DONNER, L. Kleiner leitfaden für die sumpfbiberzucht. Wien,1950. 29 p. 412.62 D71

15639 FENGER, N. Fur farming on Greenland. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 14:215-217. Sept.1,1951. 412.628 D23

15640 KLEPPENES, K. The mink farm. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur. 22:127-128. May 15,1951. 410 V42

15641 NJÅ, E. L. Care of the fox farm. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 25:230-231. Apr.20,1951. 412.628 N812

15642 NORGES PELSDYRALSLAG. Annual reports and accounts of the Fur Animal Society of Norway for 1950. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 25:241-255. May 5,1951. 412.628 N812

15643 RISKS in connection with raising minks. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur. 22:94-104. Apr.15,1951. 410 V42
By I. Johansson, and others.

15644 SELBEKK, E. Should the size of the fox count more on the exhibition table than it has up till now? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 25:228. Apr.20,1951. 412.628 N812

15645 SIEBERT, R. Einiges über die häufigsten ursachen der fellwertminderung in der sumpfbiberzucht. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 25:168-169. Sept.25,1951. 412.628 D48

15646 SPREHN. Aus der Abteilung für Pelztierhaltung an der Bundesforschungsanstalt für Kleintierzucht, Celle. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 25:169-171. Sept.25, 1951. 412.628 D48

15647 WIJK, P. J. Raising of fur-bearing animals. (In Dutch.) Landbode 5(43):12. Nov.3,1951. 12 L234

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

15648 AUSTRALIAN JOCKEY CLUB. The Australian stud book, containing pedigrees of racehorses, etc., v. 22, 1949. Sydney,1951. 1321 p. 42.9 Au7
Victoria Racing Club cooperating.

15649 ELAM, F. L. It's Walkers for pleasure! West. Livestock J. 29(65):120-122. Nov.15,1951. 6 F2278
Tennessee Walking Horse.

15650 GARDNER, T. D. Lippizaner horses in America. Natl. Horseman 87(11):14-15,74-75. Nov.1951. 42.8 N21

15651 GONZALEZ ALVAREZ, D. R. Por qué hay mulas fecundas? B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Teruel] (ser.2) 15/16:5-8. July/Oct.1950. 49.9 Sp1

15652 HARTMAN, K. The forming of horse herds for breeding purposes on the Czechoslovak state farms. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Vést. 25:349-351. Aug.1951. 19.5 C332

15653 LAPLAUD, M., BRUNEEL, R., and GALLAND, H. Conservation et dilution du sperme de cheval et de baudet. Nouveau dilueur à base de lait. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:762-765. Oct.1,1951. 505 P21

15654 LEHMANN, E. VON. Die iris- und rumpfscheckung pferd; studien über morphologie und vererbung im gestüt Mathildenhöh und einigen anderen zuchten. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 59:175-228. Ref. May 1951. 442.8 Z35

15655 NOEVERDAL, A. Importance of work performance tests in breeding draft horses. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 17:428-430. Nov.23,1951. 11 N8122

15656 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. STALLION ENROLLMENT BOARD. Report, 1951. Toronto, 1951. 42 p. 42.9 On8

15657 ST. PIERRE, A. Le cheval Canadien. Digeste de l'Eleveur 6:13-15. Sept.1951. 49 D56

15658 SCHÜLLER BARBOSA, H. O. Observações e sugestões sôbre a inseminação artificial em equideos [Observations and suggestions on artificial insemination of horses and donkeys]. Brazil. Inst. de Zootecnia. P. 10, 26 p. Ref. Dec.1950. 49.9 R472P

15659 SCOTT, I. Arabian horse farm [Presque Isle, Maine]. New Eng. Homestead 124(20):5,10. Oct.27,1951. 6 N442

15660 SERRANO MESA, E. El caballo americano "Quarter." Ganadería [Madrid] 9:391-395. Ref. Aug. 1951. 49 G15

15661 TAYLOR, L. The Quarter Horse comes of age. West. Livestock J. 29(59):164-165,167,175. Oct. 15,1951. 6 F2278

15662 WELSH PONY AND COB SOCIETY. The Welsh stud book, v. 33, 1949. Aberystwyth,1951. 152 p. 42.9 W46

15663 ZAYAS, C., JR. El Quarter Horse en la Exposicion Internacional [de Ganadería]. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 11(11):8-9. Nov.1951. 49 R321

Feeds and Feeding

15664 DINSMORE, W. Pasture improvement. Thoroughbred Rec. 154(22):14-15,24-26. Dec.1,1951. 42.8 T39

15665 SAGER, F. Practical feeding of Thoroughbreds. Blood-Horse 62:1140-1144,1167-1168. Dec.1, 1951. 42.8 T392

Veterinary Medicine

15666 AMOROSO, E. C., and ROWLANDS, I. W. Hormonal effects in the pregnant mare and foetal foal. J. Endocrinol. 7:1-liii. Oct.1951. 448.8 J8293
Includes discussion.

15667 BEHRENS, H., and PUDER, H. Der cholesteringehalt im liquor cerebrospinalis gesunder pferde. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6:355-357. Sept.15,1951. 41.8 M742

15668 BOUGHTON, D. C. Control of strongyles—low-level therapy tests in Kentucky demonstrate phenothiazine treatment. West. Livestock J. 29(65):123,125. Nov.15,1951. 6 F2278
Control of horse strongyles.

15669 BRUNINI, J. Encephalomyelitis of horses. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 17(8):19-20. Aug.1951. 9.2 Si8

15670 COOK, R. H., and OLSON, C., JR. Experimental transmission of cutaneous papilloma of the horse. Amer. J. Path. 27:1087-1097. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 448.8 Am39

15671 DOMINGUES, O., and others. Dois planos de trabalho da Fazenda Experimental de Criação em Juparanã, Estado do Rio de Janeiro. 1. Jumento Pêga. 2. Suinos [Two plans of work of the Experimental Breeding Farm in Juparanã, state of Rio de Janeiro. 1. The Pêga ass. 2. Swine]. Brazil. Inst. de Zootecnia. P. 7,24 p. Oct.1950. 49.9 R472P
E. A. Ferreira, J. C. de Abreu, and G. F. Laun, joint authors.

15672 EVANS, E. T. R., EVANS, W. C., and ROBERTS, H. E. Studies on bracken [Pteridium aquilinum] poisoning in the horse. II. Brit. Vet. J. 107:399-411. (Concl.) Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 V643

15673 FLÜCKIGER, G. Internationale bestrebungen zur erforschung und bekämpfung der infektiösen pferdeanämie. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 93:768-771. Nov.1951. 41.8 Sch9

15674 FRIGERIO, J. C. Cuidados de la yegua antes y después del parto. Pampa Argentina 24(285):24-25,31. Sept.1951. 9 P19

15675 GUIMARÃES, L. M., and NETO, J. F. T. Diagnosis of pregnancy in the Thoroughbred mares by the rabbit ovulation test. (report of experiments carried out during four breeding seasons—1945-46 to 1948-49). (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. 4:339-356. Ref. Dec.1950. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

15676 GUIMARÃES, L. M., ARAUJO, T. L. DE, and LACERDA, P. M. G. DE, JR. Nuttaliosis occurrence in Thoroughbred horses, in S. Paulo. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:357-361. Ref. Dec. 1950. 41.8 Sa6

15677 HEMMERT-HALSWICK, A. Bericht über die in fünf jahren (1940-1944) für das gesamte reichsgebiet durchgeführten histologischen untersuchungen bei pferden mit verdacht der ansteckenden blutarmut. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 58:365-368. Dec.1,1951. 41.8 D482

15678 HOLST, S. J. Delivery hygiene at foaling. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 29:55. Apr.1951. 49.9 Sk1

15679 HOWELL, C. E., and ROLLINS, W. C. Environmental sources of variation in the gestation length of the horse. J. Anim. Sci. 10:789-796. Ref. Nov.1951. 49 J82
Arabian horses.

15680 LIEBISCH, H. Die technik der hufsektion zur feststellung von tetanusinfektionen durch vernagelung. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:676-682. Oct.1951. 41.8 T345
English summary.

15681 LOTT, D. G. The use of thiamin in marestail [Hippurus] poisoning of horses. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 15:274-276. Nov.1951. 41.8 C162

15682 MCGEE, W. R. Parasites and the damage they do. Blood-Horse 62:1032-1033,1038-1040. Nov.17,1951. 42.8 T392
Strongylus vulgaris.

15683 MACRIDES, J. Corps étranger dans le palais du cheval. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:286. May 1951. 41.8 R24

15684 MEYNARD, J. A. Piroplasmose congénitale chez le cheval. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:340-342. Rel. June 1951. 41.8 R24

15685 OBEL, N. Tunnel grafting by treatment of excessive granulations in horse. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 3:869-882. Oct.1951. 41.8 N813
English summary.

15686 POLSON, A., and others. An improved diluent for the production of African horse-sickness virus vaccine. Nature [London] 168:655-656. Oct.13,1951. 472 N21
J. Dent, S. M. Lawrence, and P. J. van Rooy, joint authors.

15687 ROLLINS, W. C., and HOWELL, C. E. Genetic sources of variation in the gestation length of the horse. J. Anim. Sci. 10:797-806. Ref. Nov.1951. 49 J82
Arabian horses.

15688 SANTIAGO LUQUE, J. M. Contribución al estudio del problema del diagnóstico, pronóstico y tratamiento del enfisema pulmonar alveolar crónico en los équidos. Veterinaria 15:737-748. Oct.1951. 41.8 V6429

15689 SCHAUDER, W. Allgemeine stossbrechende einrichtungen an den gliedmassen des pferdes in funktionell-anatomischer hinsicht. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 58:350-352. Nov.15,1951. 41.8 D482

15690 SOLANET, E. El anca rajada de grasa en el caballo Criollo. Raza Criolla 27(32):30-33. July 1951. 42.9 As5

15691 STECK, W. Studien über die infektiöse anämie (Vallée'sche krankheit) der pferde. VII. Die beurteilung des zungenbefundes unter berücksichtigung der apizootologischen verhältnisse. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 93: 665-683. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

15692 THOMPSON, G. A., and others. Encephalitis in Midwest. VI. Western equine encephalomyelitis virus isolated from Aedes dorsalis Meigen. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 78:289-290. Oct.1951. 442.9 So1
B. F. Howitt, R. Gorrie, and T. A. Cockburn, joint authors.

15693 TODD, A. C., and others. Studies on the hematology of the Thoroughbred horse. V. Sucklings. Amer. J. Vet. Sci. 12:364-367. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 Am3A
W. R. McGee, Z. N. Wyant, and K. P. Hollingsworth, joint authors.

15694 VAITSMAN, J. What dourine is in horses. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(65):55-56. Sept.1951. 9.2 Se4

15695 VERCAUTEREN, R. A cytochemical approach to the problem of the significance of blood and tissue eosinophilia. Enzymologia 14:340-346. Ref. Mar.15, 1951. 390.08 En9
In a horse.

Miscellaneous

15696 BEAR-STEP, S. Painted ponies. West. Horseman 16(12):10-11,26-28. Dec.1951. 42.8 W522
Indian symbols painted on their ponies.

15697 BERTL, H. Die erste zugleistungsprüfung für kaltblutpferde in Niederösterreich. Landwirtschaft 21/22:324-327. Nov.1951. 19 L235

15698 DENCKER. Glanzvolle stuten- und junghengsteschau in Oldenburg 1951. Tierzüchter 3:571-573. Oct. 20,1951. 49 T445

15699 DYRENDAHL, S. Learn to know the horse—the fellow worker. III-V. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 27: 60-64,80-85,97-104. Mar.-May 1951. 99.8 Sk55

15700 FALK, G. The farm horse in Matabeleland. Rhodesia Agr. J. 48:325-326. July/Aug.1951. 24 R34

15701 FEFFER, M. Horses and mules desirable for our country. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:516-517. July 1951. 26 H27

15702 GALINDO, A. Mulas o bueyes? II. Ceres [Valladolid] 16(184):9. Oct.1,1951. 15 C33

15703 HAGYARD, C. E. The health and care of horses. Blood-Horse 62:965,990,992,994,996. Nov.10, 1951. 42.8 T392

15704 KOLBE, W. Bäuerliche pferdehaltung. Schrreihe. Deut. Bauernverlag 24,109 p. 1950. 18 Sch72

15705 PIGOTT, SIR B. Rustlers in the New Forest; a need for enforcement of by-laws and greater vigilance on the part of all. Field 198:894-895. Nov.24,1951. 10 F45
Theft of native ponies and other livestock in Britain.

15706 ROBLES, M. Selection and management of horses and their common ailments. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(10):32-33,47. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 25 Ag8

15707 ZWAGERMAN, C. The utility qualities of farm horses. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 17:733-734. Aug.30,1951. 12 V542N

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Veterinary Medicine

15708 BEYERLEIN, L., HILLEMANN, H. H., and VAN ARSDELL, W. C., III. Ossification and calcification from postnatal day eight to the adult condition in the golden hamster (Cricetus auratus). Anat. Rec. 111:49-65. Sept.1951. 447.8 An1

15709 SHEPHERD, J. T., and WHELAN, R. F. The blood flow in the umbilical cord of the foetal guinea-pig. J. Physiol. 115:150-157. Oct.29,1951. 447.8 J82

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

15710 BEARD, W. A. Some thoughts on economics. No. Amer. Vet. 32:835. Dec.1951. 41.8 N812
Poultry breeding and feeding.

15711 BILLINGTON, T. F. Long life the foundation; a Lancashire flock built up from well-tried old hens. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3233):87. Oct.9,1951. 10 F228

15712 BYERLY, T. C. How long can a hatchery claim a strain? Broiler Growing 2(12):11,44-45. Dec. 1951. 47.8 B782

15713 COLES, R. Is intensive breeding a step backward? Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:476-477. Oct.31,1951. 47.8 Eg3

15714 DEARSTYNE, R. S. Management of breeding birds determines producers' profits. Patron 11(16):4. Oct.1951. 280.28 P27

15715 EICKEL, H. Die erhaltung der zuchtfamilie. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 3:554. Aug.18,1951. 47.8 D483

15716 FONSECA, J. E. Principles of Roller breeding. Amer. Pigeon J. 40:327-328. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am35

15717 FUNK, R. B. Practical tips for breeding Tipplers. 6. Amer. Pigeon J. 40:364-365. Dec.1951. 47.8 Am35

15718 GØTZSCHE, O. Breeding hens for vigor. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 73:40-41. Feb.1, 1951. 47.8 T43

15719 GØTZSCHE, O. Can we save on cocks? (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 73:81. Mar.15,1951. 47.8 T43
Number of cocks to a flock.

15720 GROSSMAN, J., and OLIVEIRA, W. A. DE. Influence of age of birds on [egg] production, in Rhode Island Red hens. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 7(11):3-17. May 1951. 49.9 R47

15721 HALE, M. Close challenge of the Light Sussex. Poultry World 89:326. Oct.11,1951. 47.8 P8682

15722 HAWKINSON, W. A. Why the Chinese Owl group? Amer. Pigeon J. 40:359-360. Dec.1951. 47.8 Am35

15723 HENDERSON, E. W. Hatchability of purebred and crossbred chick embryos. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:83-88. Aug.1951. 100 M58S

15724 HILL, A. T. Hatchery supply flock organization. Canad. Poultry Rev. 75(11):31-33. Nov.1951. 47.8 C16
Breeders.

15725 HOLLE MÜLLER, H. V. Las razas avícolas sudamericanas. Agr. Austral 19:331-333. Aug.1951. 9.3 Ag842

15726 HUMMEL, L. E. Breeds native to Czechoslovakia. Amer. Pigeon J. 40:360-361,372-373. Dec.1951. 47.8 Am35

15727 HUTCHINGS, R. S. Light on colour breeding. 7-8. Poultry World 89:405,449. (Cont.) Nov.1,15,1951. 47.8 P8682

15728 HUTT, F. B. Are heavy layers degenerate? U. S. view on breeding controversy. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:496. Nov.7,1951. 47.8 Eg3

15729 HYRE, H. M. Selection for viability in White Leghorns. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 346,8 p. Sept.1951. 100 W52

15730 IVES, P. Breeds of geese and their uses. Cackle & Crow 28(7):7. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 47.8 C11

15731 JOHNSON, A. H. Hatching turkey eggs in mammoth machines. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:499. Nov.7,1951. 47.8 Eg3

15732 JOHNSON, W. T. Good pointers on buying and selling. Grit & Steel 53(8):18-24. Dec.1951. 47.8 G88

15733 KUSHNER, KH. F., and KITAEVA, O. N. Measures for controlling the negative results of inbreeding in poultry breeding. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:665-668. Aug.1,1951. 511 P444A

15734 LABORDE-BOIS, P. Nuestra proveedora de huevos. Valencia Avíc. 8(6):21. July 1951. 47.8 V23
Leading egg-producing breeds.

15735 LLOYD-THOMAS, W. Spare that gosling. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:555. Nov.21,1951. 47.8 Eg3
Selection as breeders.

15736 LOGMAN, H. The most important breed qualities of the Holle Cropper. (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 6(2):5. (Cont.) Jan.26,1951. 47.8 P36

15737 LORENZ, F. W., and CARSON, J. D. Artificial insemination for breeding turkeys. Nulaid News 29(6):12-13,27-28. Nov.1951. 47.8 N917

15738 LORENZ, F. W., and TYLER, A. Extension of motile life span of spermatozoa of the domestic fowl by amino acids and proteins. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 78:57-62. Ref. Oct.1951. 442.9 So1

15739 LORENZ, F. W., and CARSON, J. D. Where and when should you use artificial insemination? Turkey World 26(12):26-27,105-108. Dec.1951. 47.38 T84

15740 LOVERING, F. W. Beltsville turkey fits small family needs—and oven. Fla. Grower 59(10,i.e.11):18,29. Nov.1951. 80 F6622

15741 MACKLIN, H. P. Pigeon portraits: the Florentine pigeon. Amer. Pigeon J. 40:329-330. Nov. 1951. 47.8 Am35

15742 MACKLIN, H. P. Pigeon portraits: the Owl pigeon. Amer. Pigeon J. 40:361-363. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 47.8 Am35

15743 MACPHERSON, B. W. Breeding better turkeys through R.O.P. Canad. Poultry Rev. 75(11):38. Nov. 1951. 47.8 C16

15744 MADSEN, L. Japanese Bantams. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 73:42-43. Feb.1,1951. 47.8 T43

15745 MENNE, W. Die erhaltung der zuchtfamilie. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 3:565-566. (Concl.) Aug.25, 1951. 47.8 D483
Poultry.

15746 MILLER, J. P., and JACKSON, D. D. Preheating toms improves fertility & hatchability. Turkey World 26(12):32,100,102. Dec.1951. 47.38 T84

15747 MÜNTER, W. Wie wäre es mit Zwerg-Italienern? Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(15):10-11. Aug. 5,1951. 49 Su22

15748 OLSEN, H. J. How to select hens for breeding. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 73:82-83. Mar.15, 1951. 47.8 T43

15749 PERZLMAYER, F. W. Unsere vitalitätsträger und -spender Asil. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(15):9-10. Aug.5,1951. 49 Su22

15750 PHILIPP, H. Aufzuchterfahrungen und erkenntnisse bei eintagsküken der wirtschaftsrasse Rhodeländer. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 3:563-564. Aug.25,1951. 47.8 D483

15751 ROOS, M. J. Variability, selection and inheritance. (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 6(10):1; (11):1-2. May 18-June 1,1951. 47.8 P36
Poultry.

15752 ROOS, M. J. Words and facts; critical observations on the practical value of applied genetics. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 4(10):1-2. May 11,1951. 47.8 P722
Poultry.

15753 RUBENSTRUNK. Deutsche Sperber. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(16):9-10. Aug.20,1951. 49 Su22

15754 SAMAT, M. Hybrides pour l'avenir. Réveil Agr. 60:330. Nov.1,1951. 14 R322
Poultry.

15755 SAMIS, G. K. They strive for better strains: now it's Nebraskans. Canad. Poultry Rev. 75(12):35-36. Dec.1951. 47.8 C16
Turkeys.

15756 SMITH, E. Y. Breeder complacency. Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk. 1951/52:4,85-86. 47.9 N484

15757 SMITH, P. W. Beltsville White turkeys—a fast growing enterprise. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(10):7-8. Oct.1951. 1 Ec7Ag

15758 STURTEVANT, R. Practical production of the broiler of the future. Farm Bur. Mass., Sept.1951:16-18. 275.293 Mass
Poultry breeding.

15759 TACHAU, A. V. Means and objectives in breeding. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 73:52-54. Feb.15,1951. 47.8 T43
Chickens.

15760 TAYLOR, L. W., LERNER, I. M., and LOWRY, D. C. Bloodspotting in eggs. Coop. Poultryman 16(11): 12-13,21. Nov.1951. 47.8 C782
Control by breeding. Research with Single Comb White Leghorns.

15761 TAYLOR, R. R. What is a fair price for breeders? Amer. Pigeon J. 40:326-327. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am35

15762 TERRADEZ RODRÍGUEZ, J. Factores que determinan la fecundidad en las aves—la herencia. IV. Valencia Avíc. 8(6):22-24. July 1951. 47.8 V23

15763 VEENSTRA, J. The Sussex. (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 6(11):5. June 1,1951. 47.8 P36

15764 WEAVER, L. E. Why White [Plymouth] Rocks? Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk. 1951/52:16,94. 47.9 N484

15765 WILSON, G. R. The industry will be best served by the intelligent use of R.O.P. strains. Canad. Poultry Rev. 75(11):25,27. Nov.1951. 47.8 C16

Feeds and Feeding

15766 BABCOCK, M. C. How to feed and water layers. Amer. Agr. 148:640,648-649. Nov.17,1951. 6 Am3

15767 BAKER, W. S. Role of fish meal: valued today for factors unknown twenty years ago. Canad. Milling & Feed 32(10):17,22. Oct.1951. 298.8 C162
Poultry feed.

15768 BEARSE, G. E. Which grain and how much for poultry? San Joaquin Val. Poultryman 22(5):10-11,18. Oct.1951. 47.8 Sa53

15769 BEESTMAN. The feed problem. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 4(9):1-2. Apr.27,1951. 47.8 P722
Poultry.

15770 CARTANYA ALEU, P. Puesta intensiva. Reus Avic. 26:4,6-7. June 1951. 47.8 R31
Feeding for egg production.
Includes formulas.

15771 COATES, M. E., and others. The effect of antibiotics on the growth of chicks deprived of vitamins of the B complex. Biochem. J. 49:lxviii-lxix. Oct.1951. 382 B52
C. D. Dickinson, G. F. Harrison, and S. K. Kon, joint authors.

15772 COMBS, G. F. Unidentified growth factors in poultry nutrition. Feedstuffs 23(47):9,12,16,53,60. Nov.24,1951. 286.81 F322
Also in Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 107(10):17-18. Nov.28,1951. 298.8 G762

15773 COOPER, G. H. High efficiency poultry mash: low fiber content. Rhodesian Farmer 5(12):9. Aug.22, 1951. 24 R347

15774 COUCH, J. R. New developments in broiler feeding. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 66(11):156. Nov.1951. 6 T311
Dried whey in the ration.

15775 CRAVENS, W. W. What should an egg mash contain? Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 107(9):29-31. Nov.14,1951. 298.8 G762

15776 CRIDDLE, J. E., and MORGAN, A. F. Effect of tocopherol feeding on the composition of turkey tissues. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 78:41-46. Ref. Oct.1951. 442.9 So1

15777 DRAPER, C. I. Antibiotics produce faster growth and more efficient food utilization in poultry. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 12:44. Sept.1951. 100 Ut1F

15778 ELY, C. M. Chick-growth stimulation produced by surfactants. Science 114:523-524. Nov.16,1951. 470 Sci2
Brewers' and distillers' byproducts.

15779 GØTZSCHE, O. Feed consumption of hens. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 73:76-77. Mar.15, 1951. 47.8 T43

15780 GØTZSCHE, O. Protein in chick feed. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 73:116-117. May 1, 1951. 47.8 T43

15781 GRAU, C. R. Comparative values of milo and other grains for poultry. Nulaid News 29(6):4-5. Nov. 1951. 47.8 N917
Alfalfa meal.

15782 HALLORAN, H. Turkey breeding rations. Nulaid News 29(6):11. Nov.1951. 47.8 N917
Pellets.

15783 HEUSER, G. F. Antibiotics help early growth. Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk. 1951/52:14,83-84. 47.9 N484

15784 HILL, F. W., and DANSKY, L. M. Influence of diet on body composition of growing chickens. Feedstuffs 23(48):26-28. Dec.1,1951. 286.81 F322

15785 HOLMES, C. E., and BYWATERS, J. H. Differences in nutritional requirements observed in inbred lines of poultry. I. Manganese. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.) 2:299. Sept.1951. 470 V81

15786 LOMAX, E. B. Make the best use of feeding-stuffs; five nutrients for a balanced ration. (Extr.) Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:408. Oct.17,1951. 47.8 Eg3

15787 LOOF, H. Panthotenic acid. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 73:79-80. Mar.15,1951. 47.8 T43
In poultry nutrition.

15788 LOOF, H. Riboflavin. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 73:11. Jan.1,1951. 47.8 T43
In poultry nutrition.

15789 MACINTYRE, T. M., and CAMERON, C. D. T. Clam shell, limestone, and oyster shell with and without insoluble grit as a source of calcium for the growing chicken. Sci. Agr. 31:429-434. Ref. Oct.1951. 7 Sci2

15790 MCKAY, W. Nutritional factors. I. Vitamins & trace elements. Poultry World 89(19,sup.):i-vi. Nov.8,1951. 47.8 P8682

15791 MARSHALL, W. "Clubbed down" calls for feed investigation. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:586-587. Nov.28,1951. 47.8 Eg3

15792 MIGUEL, M. La alimentación como factor base en avicultura. III. Valencia Avíc. 8(6):28-30. July 1951. 47.8 V23

15793 MILLER, W. S. What's new in poultry nutrition. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 19(14):11-16. Oct.6, 1951. 280.28 Or32

15794 NAKAHIRO, Y. The feeding value of the dry powdered milk vetch in the poultry. (In Japanese.) Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 2:18-22. Nov.1950. 107.6 K113
English summary.
Astragalus.

15795 PETERSON, D. W. Effect of soybean sterols in the diet on plasma and liver cholesterol in chicks. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 78:143-147. Oct.1951. 442.9 So1

15796 RIBEIRO, R. A. Proper feeding for poultry. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(65):21-22. Sept.1951. 9.2 Se4

15797 ROBINSON, L. Common factors in poultry feeding. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:530-531. Nov.14,1951. 47.8 Eg3

15798 SINGSEN, E. P. Why poultry nutrition needs are changing. Ever-increasing meat production efficiency highlights latest developments in feeding. Poultry Supply Dealer 28(12):19-21. Dec.1951. 47.8 B11
Includes antibiotics.

15799 SPERLING, L. Zur frage der anwendung von chemischen masthilfsmitteln. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 3:573-574. Sept.1,1951. 47.8 D483

Veterinary Medicine

15800 ALLCROFT, W. M. Chemical caponization; the use of sex hormones for fattening cockerels. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:385-390. Nov.1951. 10 G79J

15801 ALLEN, F. E. Controlling poultry diseases. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 56(5):14. Nov.1951. 47.8 N44

15802 AMERONGEN, A. J. VAN. Newcastle disease. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76:761-762. Oct. 15,1951. 41.8 T431

15803 ATCHLEY, F. O. Leucocytozoon andrewsi n. sp., from chickens observed in a survey of blood parasites in domestic animals in South Carolina. J. Parasitol. 37:483-488. Oct.1951. 448.8 J824

15804 BANKOWSKI, R. A. Use of sulfaquinoxaline as a preventative against mild outbreaks of coccidiosis of chickens under field conditions. Amer. J. Vet. Sci. 12: 349-354. Oct.1951. 41.8 Am3A

15805 BARCELO GARCIA DE PAREDES, A. Enfermedades carenciales o de nutrición. Ceres [Valladolid] 16(184):18-19. Oct.1,1951. 15 C33
In poultry.

15806 BAUER, H., and ZIMMERMANN, P. Verhütung und bekämpfung der geflügelkrankheiten. Geflügelzucht-Bücherei 8, 176 p. 1951. 47.8 G277

15807 BOLTON, W. D. Sneezing birds. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 56(5):19,26. Nov.1951. 47.8 N44

15808 BROWN, A. L., and SCHAEFER, F. H., JR. Growth of pullorum-clean flocks keynotes plan activity. Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk. 1951/52:48-49,52,78. 47.9 N484

15809 BRUNER, D. W. Salmonella kingston: a new type. Cornell Vet. 41:339-340. Oct.1951. 41.8 C81
Found in liver of poults.

15810 CAVACEPPI, L. Duration of the endohistiocytic cycle of Plasmodeum gallinaceum, established by means of repeated biopsies of the cerebral cortex. (In Italian. Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 14:612-618. 1951. 449.9 R66
English summary.

15811 COATES, M. E., and others. Vitamin B_{12} activity for chicks and different micro-organisms of gut contents and faeces. Biochem. J. 49:lxvii-lxviii. Oct.1951. 382 B52
J. E. Ford, G. F. Harrison, S. K. Kon, J. W. G. Porter, W. F. J. Cuthbertson, and H. F. Pegler, joint authors.

15812 COLE, R. K. Two controls for leucosis. Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk. 1951/52:29,90. 47.9 N484

15813 CORONEL, A. B. Questions and answers on fowl pox. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(9):15,38. Sept.1951. 25 Ag8

15814 CORONEL, A. B. Questions and answers on poultry coccidiosis. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(10):20-21. Oct.1951. 25 Ag8

15815 COTTIER, G. J. An outbreak of Newcastle disease at the [Auburn] College Poultry Farm. Auburn Vet. 8:25-27,30-32. Fall 1951. 41.8 Au1

15816 CRAIG, F. R., and COX, B. F. Look out for swine erysipelas in turkeys. Carolina Co-op. 29(10):16-17. Oct.1951. 72.8 N81

15817 CRAWLEY, J. F. Results of a serum survey and vaccination experiments on infectious bronchitis in Ontario. Canad. Poultry Rev. 75(11):12,14-15,46,48-50. Nov.1951. 47.8 C16

15818 CRUZ LOZANO, F. Hallazgo de Echinoparyphium recurvatum (von Linstow, 1873) en Gallus domesticus de Mexico, D. F. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 9: 145-155. Ref. Jan./Dec.1950. 41.8 R3293
English summary.

15819 DAVIS, O. S. Leukosis: how many viruses? Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk. 1951/52:28,80-81. 47.9 N484

15820 DIVO, A. La enfermedad de Newcastle (neumoencefalitis aviaria) en Venezuela. Rev. Grancolomb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet. 4:535-558. Ref. July/Dec. 1950. 41.8 R3253
English summary.

15821 DIXIT, S. G. Some observations on the reaction of vaccinations with chick embryo vaccine against Ranikhet (or Newcastle disease). Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 20:277-279. Dec.1950,pub.1951. 41.8 In22

15822 DOLL, E. R., WALLACE, M. E., and MCCOLLUM, W. H. Newcastle disease virus-neutralizing indexes of normal chicken serums. Amer. J. Vet. Sci. 12:345-346. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 Am3A

15823 DOLL, E. R., WALLACE, M. E., and MCCOLLUM, W. H. Susceptibility to Newcastle disease infection of chickens vaccinated with a killed virus vaccine. Amer. J. Vet. Sci. 12:368-371. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 Am3A

15824 ECHARRI LOIDI, J. M. Caponaje químico de pollos y gallos. Valencia Avíc. 8(6):24-27. (Concl.) July 1951. 47.8 V23

15825 FEIBEL, F. Epidemic tremor—a puzzling disease. Broiler Growing 2(11):18,50-51. Nov.1951. 47.8 B782

15826 GRAZIADEL, F. S. B. W. D. - pullorum-isolated in 1899. Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk. 1951/52: 26,70. 47.9 N484

15827 HOFSTAD, M. S. A quantitative study of Newcastle disease virus in tissues of infected chickens. Amer. J. Vet. Sci. 12:334-339. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 Am3A

15828 HORVÁTH, G. A quick method to establish the efficiency of the treatment with the Hertfordshire virus. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 6:226-228. Aug.15,1951. 41.8 V644
For fowl pest.

15829 HOYT, H. H., POMEROY, B. S., and ROEPKE, M. H. The propagation of the causative agent of infectious sinusitis of the turkey in the chicken embryo. Amer. J. Vet. Sci. 12:329-333. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 Am3A

15830 KOMAROFF, A. The health condition of our poultry. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:507-509. July 1951. 26 H27

15831 LAHOZ, V. Algunas consideraciones acerca del coriza o "moquillo" de las aves. Valencia Avíc. 8(6): 33-34. July 1951. 47.8 V23

15832 LAMOUNIER, R. D., PEREIRA, P. DE C., and ANDREASI, F. The Sahli method to find out the hemoglobin content in New-Hampshire chickens. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:375-381. Dec.1950. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

15833 LARUELLE, L., REUMONT, M., and LEGAIT, E. Recherches sur le mécanisme des changements de couleur des caroncules vasculaires du dindon (Meleagris gallopavo L.). Arch. d'Anat. Micros. et de Morph. Expt. 40:91-113. Ref. 1951. 444.8 Ar21

15834 LEVINE, P. P. What value the laboratories? Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk. 1951/52:18,52. 47.9 N484

15835 MAITS, B. A doctor for the flock. Country Gent. 121(11):28,105-107. Nov.1951. 6 C833
Poultry veterinary service in Indiana.

15836 MANUNTA, G. Influence of estradiol on the ovulation rhythm of the hen. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 27:695-696. May 1951. 442.8 So12

15837 MITCHELL, C. A. ADRI Newcastle disease vaccine. Canad. Poultry Rev. 75(12):23-24. Dec.1951. 47.8 C16
Vaccine from Animal Disease Research Institute in Quebec.

15838 MUELLER, C. D. Good feathering depends on light—not temperature. Turkey World 26(12):22-23,110. Dec.1951. 47.38 T84

15839 RAO, S. B. V., DAS, J., and RAMNANI, D. R. Fowl malaria. Indian Vet. J. 28:99-101. Sept.1951. 41.8 In2

15840 ROOS, M. J. Marek's disease. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 4(6):4-5. Mar.16,1951. 47.8 P722

15841 SCHRØDER, K. C. Is the control of poultry diseases effective and sufficient? (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 73:61-62. Mar.1,1951. 47.8 T43

15842 SHARMA, G. L., and SEETHARAMAN, C. Blood picture in Ranikhet disease of fowls. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 20:203-210. Ref. Sept.1950,pub.1951. 41.8 In22

15843 STABLER, R. M. Effect of Trichomonas gallinae from diseased mourning doves in clean domestic pigeons. J. Parasitol. 37:473-478. Oct.1951. 448.8 J824

15844 STABLER, R. M. A survey of Colorado band-tailed pigeons, mourning doves, and wild common pigeons for Trichomonas gallinae. J. Parasitol. 37:471-472. Oct.1951. 448.8 J824

15845 STARR, M. P., and REYNOLDS, D. M. Streptomycin resistance of coliform bacteria from turkeys fed streptomycin. Amer. J. Pub. Health 41:1375-1380. Ref. Nov.1951. 449.9 Am3J

15846 STURKIE, P. D., and NEWMAN, H. J. Effects of estrogen and thyroxine upon plasma proteins and blood volume in the fowl. Endocrinology 49:565-570. Ref. Nov.1951. 448.8 En2

15847 SUNADA, K. The influence of hydroquinone on the growth and organogenesis of the developing chick. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16:244-245. July 15,1951. 500 W99

15848 THOMPSON, J. J. Coccidiosis in poultry flocks. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:188-190. Sept.1951. 23 N48J

15849 VAN ROEKEL, H. Pullorum conference pioneers. Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk. 1951/52:12,82,84. 47.9 N484

15850 VENNER, A. K. What do you know of the inside? Poultry World 89:439. Nov.15,1951. 47.8 P8682
Photographs of post-mortems.

15851 WEINSTOCK, M. Disease treatment. Atlantic Co. Vocat. B. 26:1-2. Oct.1951. 6 At62
Poultry diseases.

15852 WHITE, J. F., and PARSHLEY, M. S. Growth in vitro of blood vessels from bone marrow of adult chickens. Amer. J. Anat. 89:321-339. Ref. Sept.1951. 447.8 Am32

15853 WOLFF, E., and others. Les facteurs qui conditionnent le maintien des canaux de Müller chez l'embryon de poulet. (Le prétendu rôle des interventions opératoires). Arch. d'Anat. Micros. et de Morph. Expt. 40:168-182. Ref. 1951. 444.8 Ar21
K. Haffen, Y. Lutz-Ostertag, and B. Salzgeber, joint authors.

15854 WOLKEN, J. J. Structure of hen's egg membranes. Anat. Rec. 111:79-89. Ref. Sept.1951. 447.8 An1

15855 WOLL, E., and OLESON, J. J. The effects of a folic acid antagonist (Aminopterin) on albino rats: a study in the pathogenesis of sprue. Brit. J. Expt. Path. 32:458-461. Oct.1951. 448.8 B772
Changes were similar to those seen in chicks on deficient diets.

15856 WOLL, E., DORNBUSH, A. C., and LITTLE, P. A. Rous sarcoma in folic acid-deficient chicks; morphology and bioassay. Cancer Res. 11:788-790. Oct.1951. 44.8 C16

Miscellaneous

15857 AGENJO CECILIA, C. Bases técnicas de la industria huevera. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Teruel] (ser.2) 15/16:30-35. July/Oct.1950. 49.9 Sp1

15858 ALBERTI. Holländische reiseeindrücke. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 3:556-557. Aug.18,1951. 47.8 D483
Poultry farming.

15859 ALTHOUSE, S. L. Should Midwest hatcheries support this broiler package? Hatchery & Feed 25(12): 11,39,42. Dec.1951. 47.8 H28

15860 ALTHOUSE, S. L. Success key: let people know. Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk. 1951/52:5,91. 47.9 N484

15861 BARCELO GARCIA DE PAREDES, A. Las exposiciones de aves de raza. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 83:11. Aug.1951. 15 B19

15862 BASANTA, E. A. Formación de los planteles avícolas. Agr. Austral. 19:371. Sept.1951. 9.3 Ag842

15863 BAUMGARTNER, L. L. What's wrong with our business practices? Chick prices in general have not kept pace with increased production costs. Poultry Supply Dealer 28(12):14-15. Dec.1951. 47.8 B11

15864 BIRD, S. C. How proper lighting increases production; the development of the longer day to increase egg production. Canad. Poultry Rev. 75(12):9-10,20. Dec.1951. 47.8 C16

15865 BLOUNT, W. P. The effects of light and the influence of nutrition on the number of eggs our flocks will lay. Canada Poultryman 38(11):11,34. Nov.1951. 47.8 C166

15866 BLOUNT, W. P. Light on winter egg production. (Extr.) Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:443. Oct.24,1951. 47.8 Eg3

15867 BOULBIN, M. L'aviculture dans notre departement, ses conditions d'avenir. Libération Paysanne 8(334):5. Oct.25,1951. 14 L61
Côtes-du-Nord, France.

15868 BREHM, P. Erfahrungen mit Philips-infrarotstrahlern. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 3:576-578. Sept. 1, 1951. 47.8 D483
On chicks.

15869 BROOKE, D. Avoiding the partial moult. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(21):67. Nov.23,1951. 10 F2226

15870 BUCHWALD, H. Höhere legeleistung durch künstliche beleuchtung. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:926-927. Nov.17,1951. 18 W96
In poultry.

15871 BUTTNER, E. E. Starting with pigeons. So. African Poultry, Pigeon & Bird Mag. 79(477):26-27. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 47.8 So83

15872 CARTER, G. J. Chicks like the bright lights; infra-red lamp brooding method arousing wide interest among poultrymen. Ontario. Hydro-Elect. Power Comn. Hydro News 38(9):14-15. Sept.1951. 335.9 On8B

15873 CECIL, L. Short-term trapping. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:386-387. Oct.10,1951. 47.8 Eg3

15874 COLES, R. The ninth World's Poultry Congress. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:328-332. Oct.1951. 10 G79J

15875 COLLIGNON. Wie wird "augebaute streu" hergestellt? Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 3:503-504. July 21,1951. 47.8 D483

15876 CULP, J. A. Broilers bring needed income to Alabama area. Broiler Growing 2(11):17,56-57. Nov. 1951. 47.8 B782

15877 DARRAH, L. B. Turkey production moves East. Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk. 1951/52:10. 47.9 N484

15878 DEYRAS, O. L'oeuf à couver. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 22(245):13. Sept.1951. 24 C26

15879 DRESSE, O. Géographie avicole de Belgique. IV. Cour. Hort. 13:450-451. Sept.1951. 80 C834

15880 DU MOND, C. C. Big State staff aids poultry. Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk. 1951/52:3,95. 47.9 N484

15881 ELKINGTON, W. M. Our birds are better than ever. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:501. Nov.7,1951. 47.8 Eg3
British egg production.

15882 FALOON, D. B. Colored paints help solve problems. Amer. Poultry J. 82(9):26. Sept.1951. 47.8 Am32
Cannibalism; nesting.

15883 GILLUM, O. C. Raising turkeys in the Columbia Basin. Reclam. Era 37:241-243. Nov.1951. 156.84 R24

15884 GILSTRAP, F. E. Plan for profits. San Joaquin Val. Poultryman 22(5):7,16. Oct.1951. 47.8 Sa53

15885 GONZALEZ SILVA, E. J. Progresos en el mundo de la avicultura. Pampa Argentina 24(285):10. Sept.1951. 9 P19

15886 GREENWOOD, A. W. Scientific research and problems of the poultry industry. Queensland Prod. 33(5):23-24. Aug.8,1951. 23 Q35

15887 HALE, M. Economy and efficiency. Poultry World 89:345,400,422,465. (Cont.) Oct.18,Nov.1-8,22, 1951. 47.8 P8682

15888 HARDWOOD, L. J. What they do for colds. N. J. Farm & Gard. 22(12):58-59. Dec.1951. 6 G162
Winter care of poultry.

15889 HAVERMANN, H., and WACHTER, I. Bericht vom IX. Weltgeflügelkongress. Vorläufige ergebnisse von versuchen über die einwirkung von schädlingsbekampfungsmitteln auf die leistungsfähigkeit der hühner. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 3:588-590. Sept.8,1951. 47.8 D483

15890 HAWKEY, K. Poultry on the general farm. Poultry World 89(15,sup.):i-vi. Oct.11,1951. 47.8 P8682

15891 HAYES, J. B. Broiler production. Dairyland News 21(10):3. Oct.1951. 280.28 W752
Poultry care and feeding.

15892 HILGER, R. Spät mausernde hühner. Geflugelhof 14:613-614,616. Sept.14,1951. 47.8 G276

15893 HORTON-SMITH, C. Nutrition and control of disease. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:446-447. Oct.24,1951. 47.8 Eg3
Built-up litter.

15894 HOUT, A. VAN. Le controle de la ponte; l'emploi du nid-trappe est indispensable. Cour. Hort. 13: 448-449. Sept.1951. 80 C834

15895 INSKO, W. M., JR. Which should you keep—pullet or hen flock? Poultry Tribune 57(12):16,18. Dec. 1951. 47.8 P8642

15896 IRWIN, M. R. Here's how to help your business. Hatchery & Feed 25(10):8,41-44. Oct.1951. 47.8 H28

15897 JOAN, M. P. La incubación de patos. Ceres [Valladolid] 16(184):22-23. Oct.1,1951. 15 C33

15898 KIDNER, G. T. How the battery can help the pedigree breeder. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:554. Nov.21, 1951. 47.8 Eg3

15899 KOCH, M. Das grossreinemachen und pflegerische massnahmen. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 3:551-553. Aug.18,1951. 47.8 D483

15900 LESLIE, V. Starting poultry keeping. N. Z. Poultry World 14:219. Aug.1951. 47.8 N11

15901 LEUSCHNER, F. H. What makes good turkeys? Pa. Farmer 145:361,386-387. Nov.24,1951. 6 P383
Turkey care.

15902 LLOYD-THOMAS, W. Plums among the geese. Why not grow fruit in the night enclosure? Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:412. Oct.17,1951. 47.8 Eg3

15903 MCARDLE, A. A. Obtaining a winter egg supply. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 54:596-597. July 1951. 23 So84

15904 MCARDLE, A. A. Parafield Official Egg Laying Competition 1950-51. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 54 (12,sup.),15 p. July 1951. 23 So84

15905 MACDONALD, A. J., IYER, S. G., and TURKMAN, I. B. Poultry keeping in Indian villages. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 20:211-217. Sept.1950,pub.1951. 41.8 In22

15906 MCIVER, W. L. Chick-rearing methods for household poultry keepers. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:213, 215-216. Sept.1951. 23 N48J

15907 MARSHALL, W. Artificial incubation. I. Poultry World 89(21,sup.):i-vi. (Cont.) Nov.22,1951. 47.8 P8682

15908 MASTERSON, F. H. Ohio joins the broiler boom. Poultry Tribune 57(12):8,31-32. Dec.1951. 47.8 P8642

15909 MATHEWS, H. L. Some timely pointers on pullet management. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. News 31(9): 3. Sept.1951. 275.29 N463Ex

15910 MATOS, G. Lo que se hace en avicultura y lo que debería hacerse. Mensajero Agr. 64:45. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 9.8 M52
Installment deals with fertility and selection of eggs.

15911 MILLER, B., JR. Turkey broilers gaining in Georgia chicken area; they take more space, make more profit per bird. Turkey World 26(12):28-29,104-105. Dec.1951. 47.38 T84

15912 MORTENSON, W. P. Will competition eliminate the small farm flock? Hoard's Dairyman 96:917. Nov.25,1951. 44.8 H65
Poultry.

15913 PEROTTI, R. M. La atención de los planteles de ponedoras. Mundo Agr. 3(29):66-67. Oct.1951. 9 M92
Poultry care.

15914 PLATT, C. S. Problems in pullet rearing. Your Farm 10(11):59-61. Nov.1951. 6 Y8

15915 POULTRY ASSOCIATION OF GT. BRIT. The thirty-fifth annual report of the council. London,1951. 19 p. 47.9 P864

15916 POULTRY IMPROVEMENT BOARD OF NEW YORK. Yearbook, 1951-52. Ithaca,1951. 96 p. 47.9 N484
Includes directories, for New York, of county agricultural agents, accredited veterinarians, official flock selecting agents, hatcheries, supply flock participants, and agricultural engineers.

15917 PRATT, J. J. Goose raising across the ocean. Amer. Poultryman 14(7):9. Nov.1951. 47.8 So86

15918 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIVE STOCK AND HEALTH OF ANIMALS BR. POULTRY DIV. General report of flocks selection and blood testing against pullorum,1950-51 season. Quebec,1951. 11 p. 47.9 Q3

15919 RINECKER. 9. Weltgeflügelkongress in Paris. Tierzüchter 3:557-558. Oct.20,1951. 49 T445

15920 RYAN, F. A. A search for facts started the Storrs egg laying test. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 56(11): 7,24-25. Dec.1951. 47.8 F213P

15921 SCHRØDER, K. C. Poultry should also be treated with consideration. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 73:39. Feb.1,1951. 47.8 T43
Cruelty to chicks.

15922 SHAKESPEARE, J. Avicultura. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(138):19-20. July 1951. 9.4 R327

15923 SHAW, R. B. Small-scale table poultry production. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:321-327. Oct.1951. 10 G79J

15924 SPINNEY, G. G. Don't depend on winter eggs alone. Why not poultry meat as a "saver"? Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:477. Oct.31,1951. 47.8 Eg3

15925 SPRUYT, C. A. M. De postduif van A-Z; theorie en praktijk [The homing pigeon from A to Z; theory and practice]. Gouda,Mulder,1951. 500 p. 47.2 Sp8S

15926 STAFFE, A. Belichtung und legeleistung beim huhn. Experientia 7:399-400. Oct.15,1951. 475 Ex7
English summary.

15927 SYKES, G. Yards are better; compared with American hatcheries, British poultry returns leave much room for improvement. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(17): 65. Oct.26,1951. 10 F2226
Includes breeding and feeding.

15928 TAGGART, J. I. Air requirements of hatching eggs in relation to temperature control. (Extr.) Canada Poultryman 38(11):20-21,25,33. Nov.1951. 47.8 C166

15929 TAYLOR, L. J. Get those ducks into lay now. Coaxing the six-month olds into production. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:582. Nov.28,1951. 47.8 Eg3

15930 TAYLOR, L. J. A winter duckling plan. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:384. Oct.10,1951. 47.8 Eg3

15931 THOMPSON, W. C. Managing the farm's winter layers. Rur. New-Yorker 101:678,696. Nov.17, 1951. 6 R88

15932 THORNBER, C. What are the prospects for breeding? Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:446-447. Oct.24, 1951. 47.8 Eg3
Built-up litter.

15933 TOMEY, A. The good earth and sunshine; that's what pullets need to become good breeders. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(19):67. Nov.9,1951. 10 F2226

15934 TOMEY, A. We've still a lot to learn. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(18):65. Nov.2,1951. 10 F2226
Poultry keeping systems.

15935 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Highlights of new poultry research. Beltsville?1951? 1 p. 1.972 A2H532

15936 VIRGINIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. DIV. OF MARKETS. Virginia and National Poultry Improvement Plan. Rules and regulations. Rev. Richmond,1950. 27 p. 47.39 V81

15937 VOIGT, S. Das sortieren der küken. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1045. Nov.3,1951. 18 L2344

15938 VRIES, E. DE. Practisch pluimveehouden [Practical poultry keeping]. Ed. 2. Doetinchem,Misset, 1950. 68 p. 47 V962

15939 WALFORD, W. Avoid the pullet moult. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:527. Nov.14,1951. 47.8 Eg3

15940 WEEKS, J. P. More profit from your pullet laying flock. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 424,16 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 AL1C

15941 WHITTLE, T. E. Past and present; the poultry industry pre-war and to-day. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65: 438,479. Oct.24-31,1951. 47.8 Eg3
Poultry and egg production in Great Britain.

15942 WULF, A. Nutzentenzucht. Rev. by P. Hohmann. Leipzig,Hachmeister & Thal,1951. 80 p. (Lehrmeister-Bücherei, Nr. 263/64) 47.1 W95

15943 ZUMBRO, P. B. First report on NPIP [National Poultry Improvement Plan] Meat Production [Performance] Test. Broiler Growing 2(12):36,38. Dec.1951. 47.8 B782

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

15944 HERVAS, A. Todos los conejos, y en especial el Angora, dan buenas utilidades. Mundo Agr. 3(29):54. Oct.1951. 9 M92

15945 HULBERT, D. I. Modernizing the ancient. Angora Rabbit Mag. 6(10):1. Oct./Nov.1951. 40.28 An42
Angora history.

15946 KLOFT, W. Modifikation—mutation—kombination und was der kaninchenzüchter davon wissen muss. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(16):6-7. Aug.20,1951. 49 Su22

15947 KREPPELT, G. Chinchillas und ihre bewertung. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(15):1. Aug.5,1951. 49 Su22

15948 MURPHREE, R. L., and others. Effect of site of insemination upon the fertility of gonadotrophin-treated rabbits of different reproductive stages. Endocrinology 49:474-480. Ref. Oct.1951. 448.8 En2
W. G. Black, G. Otto, and L. E. Casida, joint authors.

15949 PIEGSA, E. Etwas vom Marburger fehkaninchen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(15):2. Aug.5,1951. 49 Su22

15950 REYNOLDS, O. R. Judging Champagnes (from a breeder's viewpoint). Small Stock Mag. 35(12):31. Dec.1951. 48.8 P442

15951 VICKREY, K. C. Champagnes—a super-productive breed. Amer. Rabbit J. 21:167-168. Nov.1951. 40.28 Am3
Champagne d'Argent breed.

15952 YAMANE, T. Biologischer nachweis eines dem spermatozoon innewohnenden proteolytischen fermentes. Fortpflanzung u. Besamung der Haustiere 1:25-26. In Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 58(43/44). Nov. 15,1951. 41.8 D482
Rabbits.

Veterinary Medicine

15953 JENNINGS, A. R. The effect of adrenal cortical extracts on the immunity responses of the rabbit. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 61:180-187. Ref. July 1951. 41.8 J82

15954 KROHN, P. L. The effect of thyroidectomy on reproduction in the female rabbit. J. Endocrinol. 7:307-309. Oct.1951. 448.8 J8293

15955 MCCUISTION, W. R. L. A veterinary consultation. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 15(4):15,18. Nov.1951. 40.28 Sa5

15956 MCINTIRE, F. C., ROTH, L. W., and SPROULL, M. Histamine release in rabbit blood by simple molecules, inhibition and reaction rate studies. Amer. J. Physiol. 167:233-240. Ref. Oct.1,1951. 447.8 Am3

15957 OLOUFA, M. M., BOGART, R., and MCKENZIE, F. F. Effect of environmental temperature and the thyroid gland on fertility in the male rabbit. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 20,39 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 100 Or3S

15958 POLLOCK, S. Slobbers in the rabbit. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:443-444. Dec.1951. 41.8 Am3

15959 SANDFORD, J. C. Size and growth of the rabbit. Fur & Feather 114:662. Oct.16,1951. 49 F96

15960 SANDFORD, J. C. Two diseases that can be prevented and cured. Fur & Feather 114:631. Oct.4,1951. 49 F96
Ear mange and spirochetosis of rabbits.

Miscellaneous

15961 GRINSTEAD, W. T. Winter care of baby rabbits. Small Stock Mag. 35(12):14. Dec.1951. 48.8 P442

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

15962 BARRIOLA, J. P. Evolución de la ganadería ovina uruguaya. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4: 27-40. 1951. 5 In8204T

15963 BRETAG, A. R. Merino studmaster discusses the best way to start a flock. Adelaide Stock & Sta. J., Aug.29,1951(sup.):16-17,25. 23 Ad3

15964 BRIQUET JUNIOR, R. A simple application of genetics: selection of goat sires. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 17(8):4. Aug.1951. 9.2 Si8

15965 CALÄS, F. Good prospects for Karakul sheep farming in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur. 22: 136-137. May 15,1951. 410 V42

15966 CALVO, C. A. La raza Hampshire Down. Agrario 16(427):34-35. Aug.1951. 9.3 Ag85

15967 COLUMBIA SHEEP BREEDERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Columbia sheep, selection for high production and type. Logan,Utah,1951. 10 p. 45 C72

15968 CRAWFORD, A. The Cheviot at 5000 feet. New Zeal. Farmer 72(16):9. Sept.27,1951. 23 N484

15969 DE KLERK, J. C. Liveweight and fertility in Merino sheep at Glen. Farming So. Africa 26:313-314, 317. Sept.1951. 24 So842

15970 FETTER, J. F. The Granadinas of Spain. Dairy Goat J. 29(11):5-6. Nov.1951. 40.18 M592

15971 FRASER, A. Method or muddle in sheep breeding. Young Farmer 19:327,329. Sept./Oct.1951. 10 Y8

15972 GEUS, L. H. DE. Classing of Merino flock sheep. Merino Breeders' J. 13(4):10-11. Oct.1951. 45.8 So8

15973 GYNN, G. Coming down the hills. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3237):50-51. Nov.6,1951. 10 F228
A three-point sheep breeding plan for Cornish Hill sheep.

15974 KENT OR ROMNEY MARSH SHEEP-BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. The flock book of the Kent or Romney Marsh sheep, v. 57, 1950. London,Headley, 1951. 380 p. 45.9 K41

15975 LANGLET, J. Eine neue form der grau- und braunschimmelfärbung bei Karakullämmern. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 59:253-256. May 1951. 442.8 Z35

15976 LEABHART, C. R. Performance records of the Leabhart and Anderson purebred Corriedale flock. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16:156. July 15,1951. 500 W99

15977 LE ROUX, J. K. Merino studs of the North-west Cape Province, Union of South Africa. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16:156-157. July 15,1951. 500 W99

15978 MEYER, W. D. The Dorper: its characteristics and value. Farming So. Africa 26:289-290. Sept.1951. 24 So842

15979 MORLEY, E. An ancient and pure breed of goats in Britain. Brit. Goat Soc. Mon. J. 44:174-175. Oct.1951. 40.19 B77M

15980 PARMAR, C. S. The Joria sheep of north Gujerat. Allahabad Farmer 25:150-152. July 1951. 22 AL5

15981 SAPSFORD, C. S. Seasonal changes in spermatogenesis in rams: their relation to plane of nutrition and to vitamin A status. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 2:331-341. July 1951. 23 Au783

15982 STRATTON, P. O. A genealogy study of the University of Wyoming Corriedale flock from 1939 to 1949. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16:235-236. July 15,1951. 500 W99

15983 WILLIAMS, S. B. Sheep breeding in Canada. Agr. Inst. Rev. 6(6):38-40,42. Nov.1951. 7 Ag8

Feeds and Feeding

15984 COOP, I. E. The influence of level of nutrition during pregnancy and lactation on lamb and wool production of grazing sheep. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 10:20-25. Ref. 1950. 49.9 N483

15985 DRUMMOND, J., VAN HORN, J. L., and BASSETT, J. Wool production of ewes. Mont. Wool Grower 25(11):10. Nov.1951. 45.8 M762
Feeding pellets.

15986 DUCK, R. W. Best feeds for fattening lambs. Rur. New-Yorker 101:720,724. Dec.1,1951. 6 R88

15987 EHRENBERG, P. Die fütterung der zuchtböcke einer schafherde. Tierzüchter 3:545-546. Oct.5, 1951. 49 T445

15988 JOHNSON, D. Lamb feeding on the Plains. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(10):34-35,61. Oct.1951. 6 So8942

15989 MOWERY, R. C. Excessive death loss the big problem—harvesting hegari with lambs. Sheep & Goat Raiser 32(2):55. Nov.1951. 45.8 Sh3

15990 SLEN, S. B. Wool and lamb production as affected by level of protein in the ration of the mature ewe. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16:222-226. July 15,1951. 500 W99

15991 WEIR, W. C. Almond hulls as feed; lamb fattening trials reveal that soft shell variety is best for livestock when fed with barley and alfalfa. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(9):13. Sept.1951. 100 C12Cag

15992 WHITCOMB, E. H., and others. Supplementary feeding of range sheep pays dividends. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 12:48-49,63. Sept.1951. 100 Ut1F
L. E. Harris, C. W. Cook, and D. O. Williamson, joint authors.

Veterinary Medicine

15993 BAUER, A. G. A comparative study on the intracerebral and suboccipital methods of inoculation with rabies virus in sheep—their importance in the work of vaccine preparation. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 7(11):31-33. May 1951. 49.9 R47

15994 BHATIA, H. M. Temperature reaction in rabies due to "fixed virus." Indian Vet. J. 28:83-87. Sept.1951. 41.8 In2
Sheep.

15995 BORGATTI, G. Experimental observations on the movements of the stomach cavities of the sheep. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 27:622-624. Mar./Apr.1951. 442.8 So12

15996 BOUVIER, G., BURGISSER, H., and SCHWEIZER, R. Papillomatose du chamois (ecthyma contagieux); un cas chez le bouquetin. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 93:623-627. Sept.1951. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Virus is transferable to sheep and goats.

15997 CHARITAT. Les affections parasitaires du tube digestif chez le mouton. Rustica 24:951,967. Oct.14,1951. 14 R92

15998 CULIK, R., and others. Vitamin E deficiency in the lamb. J. Anim. Sci. 10:1006-1016. Ref. Nov.1951. 49 J82
F. A. Bacigalupo, F. Thorp, Jr., R. W. Luecke, and R. H. Nelson, joint authors.

15999 DATT, N. S., and SREENIVASAN, M. K. Aging of certain cross-bred goats by means of permanent incisors. Indian Vet. J. 28:94-99. Sept.1951. 41.8 In2

16000 DUNLOP, G. Prevention of swayback symptoms in lambs by administration of copper sulphate to the pregnant ewe. Nature [London] 168:728-729. Oct.27, 1951. 472 N21

16001 FERGUSON, K. A. The effect of hypophysectomy on wool growth. J. Endocrinol. 7:lxi. Oct.1951. 448.8 J8293

16002 FERRARA, B. Research on the possibility of artificially provoking lactic secretion in sheep through treatment with hormones. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 27:793-797. May 1951. 442.8 So12

16003 FETHERS, G. Fluke control and black disease. Past. Rev. 61:1114-1115. Oct.16,1951. 23 Au75
In sheep.

16004 GALINDO GARCÍA, F. La modorra. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Teruel] (ser.2)15/16:54-60. July/Oct. 1950. 49.9 Sp1
Staggers in sheep.

16005 GELORMINI, N. Lombrices de los lanares. Pampa Argentina 24(285):5. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 9 P19

16006 HARDY, W. T., and PRICE, D. A. Staphylococcic dermatitis of sheep. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:445-446. Dec.1951. 41.8 Am3

16007 HOLM, L. W., HOWARTH, J. A., and KELLEHER, J. The effect of cortisone on normal sheep. Amer. J. Vet. Sci. 12:314-319. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 Am3A

16008 HUGO, W. J. The effect of condition or degree of fatness on wool production. Farming So. Africa 26: 303-306. Sept.1951. 24 So842

16009 JONSSON, G. Zeal is best with foresight. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46:221-222. July 1951. 11 F89
Control of lunger disease of sheep.

16010 KOCH, B. A., and SMITH, S. E. Vitamin B_{12} vs. vitamin B_{12b} for cobalt deficient sheep. J. Anim. Sci. 10:1017-1021. Ref. Nov.1951. 49 J82

16011 LÁRUSSON, S. Reflections on Johne's disease. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46:224-226. July 1951. 11 F89
In sheep.

16012 MCGILLIVRAY, W. A. The conversion of carotene to vitamin A in sheep and cattle. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 4:370-376. Ref. Aug.1951. 442.8 Au72

16013 MAPES, C. R., and KRULL, W. H. Studies on the biology of Dicrocoelium dendriticum (Rudolphi, 1819) Looss, 1899 (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae), including relation to the intermediate host, Cionella lubrica (Müller). I-II. Cornell Vet. 41:382-444. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 C81
Little liver fluke of sheep.

16014 MOIR, R. J. The seasonal variation in the ruminal microorganisms of grazing sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 2:322-330. Ref. July 1951. 23 Au783

16015 MONSUR, K. A., and BARWELL, C. F. Observations on the antigenic relationship between the virus of enzootic abortion in ewes and viruses of the psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group. Brit. J. Expt. Path. 32:414-421. Oct.1951. 448.8 B772

16016 OLSON, C., JR., CO[illegible], R. H., and BAGDONAS, V. An attempt to immunize sheep during an outbreak of listeriosis. Amer. J. Vet. Sci. 12:306-313. Oct.1951. Ref. 41.8 Am3A

16017 PAIM, H. D. Observations on the use of phenothiazine during pregnancy in sheep. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 7(11):26-30. May 1951. 49.9 R47

16018 POPE, A. L. Parasites take the sheepman's profit. Sheepman 22:261. Dec.1951. 45.8 Sh32

16019 POPE, A. L. Start controlling stomach worms now. Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 16(10):4. May 1951. 280.28 W882
In sheep.

16020 RAMANUJAM, Y., GURUMURTY, V., and VENKATANARAYANA, J. Celosomian monstrosity in a goat. Indian Vet. J. 28:130-131. Sept.1951. 41.8 In2

16021 ROSSI, C. A focal point of sheep abortion caused by Salmonella [abortusovis] in Piedmont. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 6:585,587-588. Oct.15,1951. 41.8 P942

16022 SANCHEZ HERNANDO, F. Renovación del rebaño. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:381-383. Aug.1951. 49 G15

16023 SCARISBRICK, R., and EWER, T. K. The absorption of inorganic phosphate from the rumen of the sheep. Biochem. J. 49:lxxix. Oct.1951. 382 B52

16024 SCHAMBYE, P. Volatile acids and glucose in portal blood of sheep. 3. The influence of orally administered glucose. Nord. Vetmed. 3:1003-1014. Ref. Nov.1951. 41.8 N813

16025 SCHINCKEL, P. G. Birth coats of Australian Merino lambs. Nature [London] 168:698-699. Oct.20, 1951. 472 N21

16026 STAMP, J. T. Developmental forms of the virus of ovine enzootic abortion. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 61:215-218. July 1951. 41.8 J82

16027 TETLEY, J. H. The epidemiology of nematode parasitism in sheep with particular reference to Manawatu District. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 10:106-114. Ref. 1950. 49.9 N483

16028 WIDDAS, W. F. Inability of diffusion to account for placental glucose transfer in the sheep. J. Physiol. 115:36 P-37 P. Oct.29,1951. 447.8 J82

16029 WILLIAMS, V. J., and MOIR, R. J. Ruminal flora studies in the sheep. III. The influence of different sources of nitrogen upon nitrogen retention and upon the total number of free microorganisms in the rumen. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 4:377-390. Ref. Aug.1951. 442.8 Au72

Miscellaneous

16030 COX, R. F., BELL, T. D., and REED, H. E. Sheep production in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 348,79 p. June 1951. 100 K13S
Bulletin 316 revised.

16031 DACOMBE, U. Hats off to goats. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(18):69-70. Nov.2,1951. 10 F2226
Management of goats.

16032 DUNLOP, G. Selection—or lucky dip? Farmers Wk. [London] 35(21):52-53. Nov.23,1951. 10 F2226
Selection of ewe lambs for breeding and the need of a system of record keeping on sheep farms.

16033 HAMMOND, J. A story of the Australian sheep industry—the sheepman's year. Sheep & Goat Raiser 32(2):18-23. Nov.1951. 45.8 Sh3

16034 HARARI, A. Tatooing numbers on the fat-tail. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:511-512. July 1951. 26 H27

16035 LÓPEZ PALAZÓN, J. Cuidados del rebaño lanar durante la paridera. Cam. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de la Prov. de Murcia. B. 105/106:4-7. July/Aug.1951. 15 M93

16036 MANN, D. Little things make a big difference when handling sheep. Kans. Farmer 88(20):4,35. Oct.20, 1951. 6 K13

16037 MOORHOUSE, S. Sheep of the Pennines; ancient drovers' ways converged on Holme-in-Cliviger, where breeders of the Lonk hold their annual show. Field 198:694. Oct.27,1951. 10 F45

16038 REID, G., LEVECK, H. H., and PINGREY, D. R. Progress report on lamb and wool production study. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 14(9):1,7. Sept. 1951. 100 M69Mi

16039 RUSS, J., JR. Grass is backbone of meat industry. Calif. Livestock News 27(45):6-7. Nov.6,1951. 45.8 C12
Sheep and wool situation.

16040 VATTERONI, F. The IV concourse of sheep of the Massese breed. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 6:375-377. Oct.1951. 16 Ag827

16041 ZAMIR, D. On neglect of flock and sheepfold. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:509-511. July 1951. 26 H27

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

16042 BAADE. Rückblick auf die arbeit der westf. schweinezucht; Westfalens schweinezucht feierte 60 jähriges jubiläum. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108:1592-1593. Nov.8,1951. 18 L2346

16043 COFFEY, J. S. What constitutes a good Berkshire. Berkshire News 17:6,18. Nov.1951. 46.8 B454

16044 CORONEL, A. B. Artificial insemination of swine. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(10):16-17,31. Oct.1951. 25 Ag8

16045 GEESSINK, E. F. Swine breeding and raising in northern Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Landbode 5(40):15. Oct.13,1951. 12 L234

16046 HARDIN, L. S., WEIGLE, R. N., and WANN, H. S. Hogs—one-and two-litter systems compared. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 565,36 p. Nov.1951. 100 In2P

16047 KRISTJANSSON, F. K., and FRASER, E. B. Swine improvement through breeding—past, present, future. Agr. Inst. Rev. 6(5):17-19,21-22. Sept.1951. 7 Ag8

16048 ROBERTSON, G. L., and others. Some feeding and management factors affecting age at puberty and related phenomena in Chester White and Poland China gilts. J. Anim. Sci. 10:841-866. Ref. Nov.1951. 49 J82
L. E. Casida, R. H. Grummer, and A. B. Chapman, joint authors.

16049 ROF CODINA, J. Aumenta en España la producción de lechones. Cult. Mod. 34:333. Sept.1951. 15 C89
Breeding.

16050 SIEDENTOPF, H. A. Uber das geschlechtsverhältnis beim veredelten Landschwein im Hoyaer zuchtgebiet. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 59:229-252. Ref. May 1951. 442.8 Z35

16051 TRULSSON, G. Prominent boar lines in Landrace breeding. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 29:37-39. Mar.1951. 49.9 Sk1

16052 TRULSSON, G. Prominent boar lines in Yorkshire breeding. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursforsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 29:3-5. Jan.1951. 49.9 Sk1

Feeds and Feeding

16053 BEESON, W. M. Antibiotics and B-12 for hogs. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers. Sept.20,1951:1-4. 275.29 In2Em

16054 BEESON, W. M. Improving the nutritive value of tankage. Corn Belt Livestock Feeder 4(2):8-9. Nov.1951. 280.38 C81
Swine feeding.

16055 BLOUNT, W. P. The use of antibiotics in pig and poultry feedstuffs. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 37:679-680. Oct.31,1951. 57.8 F413

16056 BRAUDE, R., and others. Some observations on vitamin A requirements of pigs. Vet. Rec. 63:671-673. Ref. Oct.27,1951. 41.8 V641
S. K. Kon, K. G. Mitchell, and S. Y. Thompson, joint authors.

16057 BRIGGS, J. E., and BEESON, W. M. Further studies on the supplementary value of aureomycin, streptomycin, and vitamin B_{12} in a plant protein ration for growing-fattening pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 10:820-827. Ref. Nov.1951. 49 J82

16058 BRIGGS, J. E., and BEESON, W. M. The supplementary value of riboflavin, calcium pantothenate and niacin in a practical mixed animal and plant protein ration containing B_{12} and aureomycin for weanling pigs in dry lot. J. Anim. Sci. 10:813-819. Ref. Nov.1951. 49 J82

16059 BRITISH OIL AND CAKE MILLS. Commercial pig keeping. London,1950. 31 p. 46 B77
Feeding and management.

16060 CARPENTER, L. E. Antibiotics in swine nutrition. Iowa Vet. 22(6):15,17. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 Io9

16061 CRANZ, K. L. Die fütterung der schweine in den kommenden wintermonaten. Tierzüchter 3:570-571. Oct.20,1951. 49 T445

16062 DAMMERS, J. La teneur en alcaloides de facine de lupin toleré par des porcs à l'engrais. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:179-185. Mar.1951. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

16063 DANKENBRING, R. Raise pigs without sows? Farm J. 75(12):36. Dec.1951. 6 F2212
Feeding.

16064 GUARD, B. Getting ready to raise more pork with less work. Breeder's Gaz. 117:9,29. Jan.1952. 49 B74
Feeding and care of baby pigs.

16065 HANSON, L. E., FERRIN, E. F., and AUNAN, W. J. Antibiotics for pigs on pasture. Feedstuffs 23(47): 22-23. Nov.24,1951. 286.81 F322

16066 HOEFER, J. A. Nutrition, management and disease in swine production. Feedstuffs 23(49):42-44. Dec.8,1951. 286.81 F322

16067 LACEY, J. J. What about fall pig rations? Hoard's Dairyman 96:913. Nov.25,1951. 44.8 H65

16068 LANSDALE, D. Fodder beet is ideal for pigs. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:391. Oct.10,1951. 47.8 Eg3

16069 MILLER, C. O., and ELLIS, N. R. The riboflavin requirements of growing swine. J. Anim. Sci. 10: 807-812. Ref. Nov.1951. 49 J82

16070 MILLER, R. C., GOBBLE, J. L., and KUHNS, L. J. Response of pigs to feeding of vitamin B_{12}, streptomycin and sulfathalidine. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 78:168-169. Oct.1951. 442.9 So1

16071 NOLAND, P. R., WILLMAN, J. P., and MORRISON, F. B. Vitamin and mineral supplements for growing and fattening pigs in drylot. J. Anim. Sci. 10: 875-884. Ref. Nov.1951. 49 J82

16072 PETERSEN, N. Neues über molke als eiweissfutter in der schweinemast. Molk.-Ztg. 5:1118. Oct.18,1951. 44.8 M735

16073 SHEFFY, B. F., and others. The effect of particle size and phospholipid on growth and fat utilization of the baby pig. J. Anim. Sci. 10:867-874. Ref. Nov.1951. 49 J82
C. A. Gallegos, R. H. Grummer, P. H. Phillips, and G. Bohstedt, joint authors.

16074 TERRILL, S. W., NESHEIM, R. O., and KRIDER, J. L. Comparison of solvent soybean oil meals and the effect of dried whey products and antibiotics in drylot rations for pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 10:828-836. Ref. Nov.1951. 49 J82

16075 TERRILL, S. W., and others. Value of low- and high-fat corns for fattening hogs. J. Anim. Sci. 10: 902-906. Ref. Nov.1951. 49 J82
J. G. Moffitt, J. L. Krider, E. B. Earley, and S. Bull, joint authors.

16076 TILLMAN, A. D., KIDWELL, J. F., and SINGLETARY, C. B. The value of solvent extracted rice bran in the rations of growing-fattening swine. J. Anim. Sci. 10:837-840. Ref. Nov.1951. 49 J82

16077 VONK, H. Feed potatoes and swine. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:123-129. Mar.1951. 12 N383M

16078 WAHLSTROM, R. C., and JOHNSON, B. C. Effect of cortisone and of aureomycin on baby pigs fed a vitamin B_{12} deficient diet. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 78:112-114. Ref. Oct.1951. 442.9 So1

16079 WOLF, D. C. No more runts. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 30(2):4,16,20. Dec.1951. 280.38 N21
Feeding pigs with antibiotics.

16080 WOLF, D. C. Where antibiotics stand in swine rations. Agr. Leaders' Digest 32(10):30,74. Nov.1951. 275.28 Am3

Veterinary Medicine

16081 ALBERTSEN, K. Hermaphroditism in swine. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 3:849-868. Oct.1951. 41.8 N813
English summary.

16082 ALICATA, J. E. Effects of roentgen radiation on Trichinella spiralis. J. Parasitol. 37:491-501. Ref. Oct.1951. 448.8 J824
For destruction of trichinae in pork.

16083 ASHER, T., and MÜLLER, R. Die wirkung von methylthiouracil auf das wachstum und den masterfolg bei schweinen. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 59:265-269. May 1951. 442.8 Z35

16084 BERARDUCCI, C. On the efficacy of Traub's swine erysipelas vaccine. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 6: 349-360. Ref. Sept.1951. 41.8 Z72
French summary.

16085 BISHOP, W. H. Foot-rot in pigs. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:171-172. Sept.1951. 23 N48J

16086 DINUSSON, W. E., KLOSTERMAN, E. W., and BUCHANAN, M. L. Stilbestrol, effect of subcutaneous implantation on growing-fattening swine. J. Anim. Sci. 10:885-888. Ref. Nov.1951. 49 J82

16087 DOYLE, L. P. Suckling pig losses and anemia. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 373,7 p. Sept.1951. 100 In2P

16088 ELLISON, L. Kansas hog growers launch attack on rhinitis. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 26(12): 20,22-23. Dec.1951. 46.8 Am33

16089 GIACOMO, G. A new instrument for catching and restraining swine. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 6:528-530. Sept.15,1951. 41.8 P942

16090 GOETHALS, P. Study of the genital apparatus of sows in regard to complete sterility and lowered fertility. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 20:155-165. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 41.8 V84
English summary.

16091 GORHAM, J. R., BOE, N., and BAKER, G. A. Experimental "yellow fat" disease in pigs. Cornell Vet. 41:332-338. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 C81

16092 HEITMAN, H., JR., HUGHES, E. H., and KELLY, C. F. Effects of elevated ambient temperature on pregnant sows. J. Anim. Sci. 10:907-915. Nov.1951. 49 J82

16093 JANSEN, J., and DORSSEN, C. A. VAN. Streptococcal meningeal encephalitis in pigs. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76:815-832. Ref. Nov.15, 1951. 41.8 T431
English summary.

16094 KOWALCZYK, T., SORENSEN, D. K., and GLATTLI, H. R. Zur technik der entnahme von blutproben aus der vena cava cranialis des schweines. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 93:628-632. Sept.1951. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

16095 LANSDALE, D. The effect of bad nutrition. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:565. Nov.21,1951. 47.8 Eg3
Swine diseases.

16096 MACEDO, J. N. DE. No danger in pork! (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 17(8):56-58. Aug.1951. 9.2 Si8
Absence of trichinosis in Brazilian swine.

16097 NEWTON, W. C., and SAMPSON, J. Studies on baby pig mortality. VII. The effectiveness of certain sugars other than glucose in alleviating hypoglycemic coma in fasting newborn pigs. Cornell Vet. 41:377-381. Oct.1951. 41.8 C81

16098 PETERSEN, F. H. Current problems in swine keeping. I. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:429-430. Sept. 20,1951. 280.28 V91
Care of pregnant sows.

16099 RAILSBACK, L. T. Swine erysipelas. Iowa Vet. 22(6):12-13,18,21-22. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 Io9

16100 SAXINGER, G. Über die verträglichkeit und wirksamkeit von artgleichem und artfremdem rotlaufserum bei schweinen. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6:357-359. Ref., Sept.15,1951. 41.8 M742

16101 SLAVIN, G. Experimental paratyphoid infection in pigs. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 61:168-179. Ref. July 1951. 41.8 J82
Necrotic enteritis caused by Salmonella suipestifer.

16102 SMITH, A. H., and others. Distribution of intravenously injected radioactive phosphorus (P^{32}) among swine tissues. J. Anim. Sci. 10:893-901. Nov. 1951. 49 J82
M. Kleiber, A. L. Black, M. Edick, R. R. Robinson, and H. Heitman, Jr., joint authors.

16103 THOONEN, J., and VERCRUYSSE, R. The red stomach worm, Hyostrongylus rubidus (Hassal and Stiles) Hall 1921 in pigs. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 20:139-144. July/Aug.1951. 41.8 V84
English summary.

16104 TULLIS, J. L. The sequence of pathologic changes in swine exposed to the $LD_{100/30}$ of total body super-voltage X-radiation. Mil. Surg. 109:271-280. Ref. Oct.1951. 448.8 M59

16105 VERES, S. Does the simultaneous antiswine fever treatment influence the spread of swine fever? (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 6:225-226. Aug.15, 1951. 41.8 V644

16106 VIANELLO, G. Sanitary protection against swine pest. (In Italian.) Humus 7(9):28. Sept.1951. 16 H88

16107 VIANELLO, G. Serums and antibiotics control swine erysipelas. (In Italian.) Humus 7(8):21-22. Aug. 1951. 16 H88

16108 WARDLE, R. N. Australia's interest in trichinosis. Health (n.s.)1(2):20-23. June 1951. 449.8 Au7

16109 WASHKO, F. V., and others. Studies on the pathogenicity of Brucella abortus for swine. I. Amer. J. Vet. Sci. 12:320-323. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 Am3A
W. W. Bay, C. R. Donham, and L. M. Hutchings, joint authors.

16110 WOEHLING, H. L., and others. Effects of stilbestrol and testosterone pellets implanted into growing-fattening pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 10:889-892. Nov.1951. 49 J82
G. D. Wilson, R. H. Grummer, R. W. Bray, and L. E. Casida, joint authors.

16111 WOODS, G. T., and BEAMER, P. D. Gut edema in three Illinois swine herds. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:436-438. Ref. Dec.1951. 41.8 Am3

Miscellaneous

16112 BEAM, A. More piggery pigs. Nebr. Farmer 93(22):7. Nov.17,1951. 6 N27

16113 BECKMAN, H. J. Far-reaching project—California businessmen back young breeders in 4-H swine enterprise. West. Livestock J. 29(65):143-145. Nov.15,1951. 6 F2278

16114 CHIEFFI, A. Cannibalism in swine. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 17(8):16. Aug.1951. 9.2 Si8

16115 CSISZÁR, V. Contributions to the methodic inspection of meat and slaughter animals. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 6:241-245. Aug.15,1951. 41.8 V644
Swine.

16116 DAHLQUIST, N. L. Raising your 4-H pig. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 118,20 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 W99C

16117 FÉVRIER, R. La zootechnie dans l'élevage du porc. (Extr.) Inform. Marocaine 562:1-2. Oct.20,1951. 281.8 In3

16118 HALE, N. S. We butchered our hog at home. New Eng. Homestead 124(21):15-16,22. Nov.10,1951. 6 N442

16119 KAMMER FUR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT IN SALZBURG. Schweinehaltung und schweinemast. Dein Berater 1,12 p. Jan.1951. 19 B45

16120 LABOUCHERE, P. C. The distress flag at the masthead. (In Dutch.) Maandbl. v. de Varkensfokkerij 14:1-2. May 1951. 46.8 M11
On the need for improving the pig stock.

16121 LABOUCHERE, P. C., and KROES, Y. Travel impressions from Denmark. (In Dutch.) Maandbl. v. de Varkensfokkerij 14:2-7. May 1951. 46.8 M11
Chiefly on raising pigs.

16122 LACEY, J. J., and others. More profit from pigs by better breeding, feeding & management. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 355,rev.,48 p. Dec.1950. 275.29 W75C
G. Bohstedt, D. H. Williams, P. H. Phillips, A. B. Chapman, R. H. Grummer, M. J. LaRock, and B. B. Morgan, joint authors.

16123 OLOFSSON, N. E. Svinstamkontrollen 1949, 27:e arbetsaret [Pig testing 1949, 27th working year]. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Husdjursförsöksanst. Meddel. 46, 58 p. 1951. 104 Up62
English summary.

16124 RIEMSDIJK, J. W. VAN. Raising of baby pigs. (In Dutch.) Maandbl. v. de Varkensfokkerij 13:107-108. Apr.1951. 46.8 M11
Use of infrared lamps.

16125 SCHMITT. Erste zuchtschweineschau in Mittelfranken. Tierzüchter 3:573-574. Oct.20,1951. 49 T445

16126 SMITH, D. M. Milk production of the sow. (Sum.) New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 10:89-90. 1950. 49.9 N483

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

16127 AGRELL, I. The diapause problem. Ann. Biol. 55:287-295. Ref. Apr.1951. 442.8 An7
Includes discussion.
Insects.

16128 ALLARD, H. A. The music of insects. Atlantic Nat. 7:14-21. Sept./Oct.1951. 413.8 W86

16129 ANKEL, W. E. Die welt der insekten. Nat. u. Volk 81:97-101. June 1,1951. 509 F856

16130 ARTHUR, D. R., CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L., and SANKEY, J. H. P. Some aspects of the fauna of the district around Juniper Hall, Mickleham, Surrey. Ent. Mon. Mag. 87:275-278. Oct.1951. 421 En86
Insects chiefly.

16131 BERTRAND, H. Les larves aquatiques suceuses. Entomologiste 7:64-74. Ref. 1951. 421 En814

16132 BRETSCHNEIDER, R. Vorschläge zur bezettelung (benennung) von mutationskombinationen. Ent. Z. 61:36-40. June 1,1951. 421 En85

16133 BROWN, F. M. Simple statistics for the taxonomist. Lepidopterists' News 5:43-45,64-66. (Cont. 1951. 421 L554

16134 BROWN, J. J., KERSLEY, L. W., and MACDONALD, R. Notes on the flora and fauna of the Maidens. Irish Nat. J. 10:208-211. Oct.1951. 410 Ir42
Includes insects.

16135 BRUES, C. T. Insects in amber; in which the insect species that were trapped in the gum of pine trees 30 to 90 million years ago are compared with those caught in flypaper under similar conditions today. Sci. Amer. 185(5):56-61. Nov.1951. 470 Sci25

16136 BUEHLER, M. H., JR. Ectoparasite collecting device. CDC Bulletin 10(11):24. Nov.1951. 151.65 C12

16137 BUEN, B. DE. La colección entomológica de la Oficina de Estudios Especiales. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:343-347. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm
Mexico.

16138 CHAUVIN, R. Méthodes de mesures physiques et méthodes de prélèvement en écologie entomologique. Ann. Biol. 55:313-323. Ref. Apr.1951. 442.9 Ar

16139 COLE, A. C. Insects from Bikini Atoll Marshall Islands. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 26:246-248. Oct. 1951. 500 T25A

16140 DANNREUTHER, T. Insect immigration in 1950. Scot. Nat. 63:122-127. Autumn 1951. 410 Sco3
Great Britain.

16141 FLOREY, E. Neurohormone und pharmakologie der arthropoden. Pflanzenschutzberichte 7:81-141. Ref. Sept.1951. 464.9 P48
English summary.

16142 GAUL, A. T. A glossary of terms and phrases used in the study of social insects. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 44:473-484. Sept.1951. 420 En82

16143 GOETSCH, W. Ergebnisse und probleme aus dem gebiet neuer wirkstoffe. Osterr. Zool. Z. 3:140-174. 1951. 410 Os7
Includes the effect of Vitamin T on insects.

16144 GOULD, G. E. The use of insects in designs of old buttons. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:166. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

16145 GRAY, P. H. H. A multiple-reflector light trap. Lepidopterists' News 5:72. 1951. 421 L554

16146 GRISON, P. Emploi des méthodes d'alimentation artificielle des insectes dans les études toxicologiques. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:162-164. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

16147 HIERHOLZER, O. Ein einfaches verfahren zur erlangung gleich vitaler versuchstiere. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 24:152-153. Oct.1951. 421 An9

16148 JÄCKH, E. Praktische genitalpräparate. Z. f. Lepidopterologie 1:175-180. Aug.1,1951. 421 Z3

16149 KUENEN, D. J. Insect en milieu [Insects and their environment]. Leiden,Universitaire Pers Leiden, 1950. 23 p. 422 K954

16150 LANEYRIE, R. Le piégeage des endogés et des pseudo-cavernicoles. Entomologiste 7:60-63. 1951. 421 En814

16151 LA RIVERS, I. Some fossil insects from a Nevada hot spring deposit. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 50: 81-85. May/Aug.1951. 500 So8

16152 LE CHARLES, L. Comment tuer les zygènes. Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 13:33,38,55,63. Mar./Apr.1951. 421 P192

16153 MARIE, P. Piégage des insectes commensaux de la marmotte des Alpes. Entomologiste 7:79-83. 1951. 421 En814

16154 MARTYNOVA, O. M. Occurrence of Permian insects in Sokolova Village, Kuznetsk Basin. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:149-151. Ref. July 1,1951. 511 P444A

16155 MORRISON, C. How aquatic insects breathe. Country Life [London] 110:1548-1549. Nov.9,1951. 80 C83

16156 A PLEA for a national entomological laboratory. Sci. & Cult. 17:101-103. Sept.1951. 475 Sci24
India.

16157 POSCHINGER, F. VON, and KORELL, A. Weitere vorschläge zur richtigen fundortbezettelung. Ent. Z. 61:33-36. June 1,1951. 421 En85

16158 ROCKSTEIN, M., and LEVINE, L. Enzymes in insects. Acid phosphatase. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 44:469-472. Ref. Sept.1951. 420 En82

16159 SCHRADER, F. The extrusion of desoxyribose nucleic acid from the nucleus in the formation of nutritive materials in the egg. (Abs.) Science 114:486. Nov.9,1951. 470 Sci2
In insects.

16160 SMITH, K. M. The polyhedral diseases of insects. Endeavour 10:194-199. Oct.1951. 472 En2

16161 THORPE, W. H. Plastron respiration in aquatic insects. Cambridge Philos. Soc. Biol. Rev. 25: 344-390. Ref. July 1950. 442.9 C14

16162 WHITE, M. J. D. Evolution of cytogenetic mechanisms in animals. In Dunn, L. C., ed. Genetics in the 20th century; essays on the progress of genetics during its first 50 years, p.333-367. Ref. New York, Macmillan,1951. 443 D92
Chiefly insects.

16163 YOKOZAWA, Y. Insect visitors on the flowers of Japanese persimmon. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 20:58-64. Mar.1951. 87 H78

16164 ZIMMERMAN, E. C. Notes on needs for entomological research on coral atolls. Natl. Res. Council. Pacific Sci. Bd. Atoll Res. B. 1/2:18. Sept.10,1951. 500 N215

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

16165 ADAMS, W. H. Insect pests in the home. Better Health 24:246,248,250. May 1951. 449.8 B46

16166 AMERICAN CYANAMID CO., NEW YORK. AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS DIV. Parathion insecticides; grower's handbook. Rev. ed. New York,1951. 28 p. 423 Am34

16167 ARANA, L. A. Barbasco. Mensajero Agr. 65:39-40,42. Sept.1951. 9.8 M52

16168 BERGMAN, S. A scheme of insecticide, fungicide etc., supervision in Sweden based on an agreement between authorities and associations of manufacturers and merchants. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2: 20-22. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

16169 BONNEMAISON, L., and others. Les animaux nuisibles a la betterave. Inst. Tech. Franç. de la Betterave Indus. Cahier 8,66 p. Feb.1951. 66.9 In73
A. Couturier, J. Giban, and Régnier, joint authors.
Chiefly insects.

16170 BOUCHET, R. L., and DUMONT, L. Les emplois de l'hexachlorocyclohexane en France et dans l'Union Francaise. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:60-64. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

16171 BRUNNER, H. Raumverneblung mit Nexol zur bekämpfung von mühlenschädlingen. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 49:502-503. Oct.3,1951. 298.8 Su2

16172 CHABOUSSOU, F. Les parasites animaux du maïs. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:157-181. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767
Insects.

16173 CIFERRI, R. Innovations and recent trends in the field of agricultural antiparasiticals. (In Italian.) Humus 7(9):10-13. Sept.1951. 16 H88
Insecticides.

16174 COLLINGWOOD, C. A. Insecticide trials in West Midland orchards, 1951. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 19:297,299,301. Aug./Nov.1951. 10 W892

16175 CORKINS, J. P. Insect and arachnid external parasites of poultry. Bugs 4:52-55. Oct.1,1951. 421 B86

16176 CORTÉS P., R. Plagas entomologicas de la fruticultura en Chile. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:169-178. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

16177 DAHMS, R. G.; GUTHRIE, W. D., and SIEGLINGER, J. B. Insecticide-treated bags protect sorghum heads. Crops & Soils 4(3):24. Dec.1951. 6 W55

16178 DAVIS, J. J. Insects of Indiana for 1950. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:178-182. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

16179 DEBACH, P., FLESCHNER, C. A., and DIETRICK, E. J. A biological check method for evaluating the effectiveness of entomophagous insects. J. Econ. Ent. 44:763-766. Oct.1951. 421 J822

16180 DEWERTH, A. F. Insecticide survey for nurserymen. South. Florist & Nurseryman 64(32):91-92. Nov.2,1951. 80 So86

16181 DOUTT, R. L. Biological control quarantine; Albany unit handles importation of insects to be tested against agricultural pests of central, northern California. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(9):3,14. Sept.1951. 100 C12Cag

16182 DRURY, H. G. E605 as an orchard spray. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 54:607. July 1951. 23 So84

16183 EBELING, W. Citrus pests in California. Calif. Citrog. 37:4-5,20,22-24. Nov.1951. 80 C125

16184 EBELING, W. Citrus pests in California. Calif. Citrog. 37(2):50,81-84. Dec.1951. 80 C125

16185 ELLIOTT, M. The insecticidal activity of the pyrethrins and related compounds. Pyrethrum Post 2(3): 18-28. Ref. July 1951. 421 P99

16186 ELTON, E. T. G. A survey of the available data on insect pests in forests and other ligneous growths in the Netherlands in 1950. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 23:227-238. Sept.1951. 99.8 N28
English summary.

16187 EL ZOHEIRY, M. S. Efficiency of some of the new organic insecticides in controlling insect pests in Egypt. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:134-137. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

16188 ESSIG, E. O., and METCALF, R. L. Current entomology research; continuous study aims at discovery and control of all insects and mites harmful to agriculture in California. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(8):8-11,16. Aug.1951. 100 C12Cag

16189 FJELDDALEN, J., and GJAERUM, H. B. Brief directions for the control of the most important pests and fungus diseases of vegetables and potatoes. (In Norwegian.) Norske Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere 2:11-14. 1951. 86 N81

16190 FRANSEN, J. J. Development of insect control in forestry. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 62:130-134. May 1951. 12 N282

16191 FRANSSEN, C. J. H. Insect control with HCH treated tree bands. (In Dutch.) Landbouw [Bogor] 22:565-566. Oct./Dec.1950. 22.5 L23

16192 FRANZ, J. Schädlingsbekämpfung ohne gift. Umschau 51:590-591. Oct.1,1951. 474 Um7
Biological control.

16193 FREEMAN, J. A. Pest infestation control in breweries and maltings. Inst. Brewing. J. 57:326-337. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 390.9 In7

16194 FRONK, W. D., and DOBBINS, T. N. Pruebas del control de las pestes del mani con insecticidas. Hacienda 46(10):37-39. Oct.1951. 6 H11

16195 GAINES, J. C., IVY, E. E., and KING, C. E. Toxicity of certain phosphorus compounds to cotton insects. J. Econ. Ent. 44:750-753. Oct.1951. 421 J822

16196 GIL, G. P. Recientes adquisiciones de la fisico-quimica en la lucha contra los insectos nocivos. Inst. de Med. Trop. An. 7(sup.):93-150. Sept.1950. 448.9 L68

16197 GILÍAROV, M. S. Role of steppe rodents in the origin of soil insect fauna and weeds in the fields. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:669-671. Ref. Aug.1,1951. 511 P444A

16198 GOULD, G. E. Preliminary tests with systemic insecticides. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:187-191. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

16199 GREBENŠČIKOV, I. Über biologische schädlingsbekämpfung (an beispielen aus den neueren sowjetischen literatur). Urania 14:329-335. Ref. Sept.1951. 474 Ur1

16200 GREENSLADE, R. M. Practical uses of systemic insecticides. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:158-161. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

16201 GRISON, P., and MARTOURET, D. Essai de destruction des insectes des grains par les courants à haute fréquence. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:422-424. June 20/July 4,1951. 14 P215Bc

16202 GYRISCO, G. G., and MARSHALL, D. S. Further studies of the control of insects of red clover in New York. J. Econ. Ent. 44:785-791. Oct.1951. 421 J822

16203 HALLEMANS, A. Spraying in May. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:278-279. May 1951. 80 C892
Control of pests of fruit.

16204 HALLER, H. L., and others. Extirpación de plagas de insectos, enfermedades de las plantas y malas hierbas. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:225-231. 1951. 5 In8204T
J. R. Magness, C. P. Clausen, R. L. Lovvorn, and A. R. Boswel, joint authors.

16205 HAMILTON, D. W. Research problems confronting the entomologist working on insects and mites infesting orchards in the Middle West. Ind. Hort. Soc. Trans. 89:58-61. 1949,pub.1951. 81 In2

16206 HANSON, D. You're losing feed and money from stored-grain insects. Successful Farming 49(12): 40-41,86. Dec.1951. 6 Su12

16207 HAUSSMANN, H. G. Insekten und spinnentiere als überträger von virus- und rickettsienkrankheiten. I. Umschau 51:583-584. Oct.1,1951. 474 Um7

16208 HAWES, I. L. Index VIII to the literature of American economic entomology January 1, 1945 to December 31, 1947. College Park,Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent.,1951. 805 p. 241.74 In2

16209 HEY, G. L., and MITCHELL, A. H. Some experiences with parathion on a field scale in 1949. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:203-206. 1949,pub. 1951. 464.9 In832P
Includes discussion.

16210 HOFMASTER, R. N. Some aspects of insect control. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:295. Sept.1951. 470 V81

16211 HOGAN, T. W. The ground recovery and drop spectra of sprays dispersed from two types of aircraft. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 2:302-321. July 1951. 23 Au783

16212 INDART, H. N. Algunas de las plagas de nuestro país son especies exóticas que se han multiplicado. Mundo Agr. 3(29):14-16. Oct.1951. 9 M92
Insect pests and wildlife in Argentina.

16213 JANCKE, O. Uber innertherapeutische schädlingsbekämpfung. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 24:137-138. Ref. Sept.1951. 421 An9

16214 KRISHNAMURTI, B., and APPANNA, M. Occurrence, distribution and control of major insect pests of some important crops in Mysore. Mysore Agr. J. 27:1-23. Jan./Mar.1951. 22 M993

16215 LIVET, L. Les parasites du poulailler. Paysan Franç. 27(406):8. Oct.1951. 14 P29
Insect control.

16216 MACK, G. L. The changing picture in pesticides. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 17(4):14. Oct.1951. 100 N48A
Insecticides and fungicides.

16217 MELVILLE, C. Quantitative determination of insect infestation in powdered vegetable drugs. (Abs.) Chem. & Druggist 156:534-535. Oct.20,1951. 396.8 C42

16218 METCALF, R. L. Pest control progress. Calif. Citrog. 37(2):48,70. Dec.1951. 80 C125
At the Citrus Experiment Station, University of California.

16219 MONRO, H. A. U. Die resistenz von insekten gegen insektizide. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 24:130-136. Ref. Sept.1951. 421 An9

16220 MÜLLER, K. R. Zum auftreten der knospenwelke am winterraps in Sachsen-Anhalt. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)5:155-156. Aug.1951. 464.9 N11
Due to insects.

16221 MURPHREE, L. C. Proper insect control often means margin between good cotton crop, one that fails. Cotton Trade J. 31(46):7. Nov.9,1951. 72.8 C8214

16222 MURPHY, N. F., and KINGREA, C. L. Elimination of insect contamination from bread corn. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:341. Sept.1951. 470 V81.

16223 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. DIV. OF SCIENCE SERV. Insect pests of sweet potatoes. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 78,rev.,4 p. 1951. 423.92 N47

16224 OLALQUIAGA FAURÉ, G., and CORTÉS P., R. Insectos que favorecen la erosión. Simiente 20:37-43. Ref. 1950. 9.3 Si4

16225 OSORIO A., F. Las principales plagas del maiz encontradas en los campos experimentales de la Comision del Maiz durante 1950. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:30-34. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm
In Mexico.

16226 PACHECO M., F. Fluctuaciones de las poblaciones de insectos que atacaron al maiz y al frijol en Progreso, Mor., en 1949-1950. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:46-51. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

16227 PARKIN, E. A. A laboratory test of pyrethrum powder to protect grain against infestation by weevil. Pyrethrum Post 2(3):11-14. July 1951. 421 P99

16228 QUILES, A. Les parasites de la luzerne dans la plaine du Tadla. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 22(245):3-5. Sept.1951. 24 C26
Insect pests.

16229 RAINEY, R. C., and SMIT, B. Katoen en katoenplae in Suid-Afrika [Cotton and cotton pests in South Africa]. Union So. Africa. Dept. van Landb. Wetensk. Pam. 308,16 p. Ref. 1950. 24 So84Sd

16230 RISBEC, R. Les insectes nuisibles du maïs dans les territoires tropicaux africains français et à Madagascar. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:363-373. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

16231 ROBINSON, L., JR. Insects injurious to cucurbits, characteristics and controls. Robinson (Lawrence) & Sons. Plant Breeding Dept. Tech. Data 2(3),5 p. Aug. 1951. 61.9 R56

16232 SCARAMUZZA, L. C. Relación de los insectos y otros animales que atacan a la caña de azucar en Cuba. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:292-302. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

16233 SCHUDER, D. L. The effects of some of the newer insecticides on tomatoes and tomato insects. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:211-221. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

16234 SOENEN, A. Les bases de l'avertissement en culture fruitière. Inst. pour l'Encour. de la Rech. Sci. dans l'Indus. et l'Agr. Compt. Rend. de Rech. 5:1-84,123-125. Ref. Sept.1951. 330.9 In7C
Includes plant development and damage by and control of Venturia inaequalis, Anthonomus pomorum, Laspeyresia [i.e. Carpocapsa] pomonella and Hoplocampa testudinae.

16235 STARNES, O. Some new insecticides. N. J. Farm & Gard. 22(12):42-43,85. Dec.1951. 6 G162

16236 STAUTEMAS, E. Parasites in Chrysanthemum culture. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 15:120-122. Aug.15,1951. 80 T817
Insects and diseases.

16237 STONE, P. C., and SMITH, G. E. Preliminary insecticide-fertilizer soil treatments. J. Econ. Ent. 44: 810-811. Oct.1951. 421 J822

16238 STUBBINGS, W. A. K., and NEL, R. I. The use of some recently developed synthetic organic insecticides against pests of pear and apple trees in the Western Cape Province of South Africa. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:413-416. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

16239 TELFORD, H. S. Pests' resistance to insecticides remains puzzle. Better Fruit 46(5):17-18. Nov. 1951. 80 B46

16240 TISCHLER, W. Kettenreaktionen im biologischen geschehen und ihre bedeutung für die schädlingsbekämpfung. Umschau 51:545-547. Sept.15,1951. 474 Um7

16241 TISDALE, W. H. Research in the development of insecticides, fungicides and herbicides. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:392-402. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

16242 TORRE R., G. DE LA. Manual práctico de insecticidas y control de plagas. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Aliment. Ser. Inform. Téc. 60,42 p. Ref. Mar.1951. 9.8 Se6

16243 TURNER, S. W. Aircraft in agriculture; legal low flying gives fruit growers increased yields. West. Fruit Grower 5(10):21-22. Oct.1951. 95.8 G762
Chiefly for insect control.

16244 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Ethylene dibromide fumigation approved as a condition for certification of mangoes under Puerto Rican fruit and vegetable quarantine No. 58. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 594,2 p. Oct.1, 1951. 1.9 F73

16245 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Save farm grain by fumigation. U. S. D. A., Off. Inform. Farm Mobilization Fact Sheet 1(sup.),3 p. Sept.1951 1.914 A5F22
Insect control.

16246 VAYSSIÈRE, P. Quelques remarques sur la protection des cultures contre les insectes. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:456-461. June 20/July 4, 1951. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

16247 VIADO, G. B. Systemic insecticides. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(10):6,26. Oct.1951. 25 Ag8

16248 VIVANI, W. Control of wood-destroying insects of poplars. (In Italian.) Humus 7(8):16-20. Aug. 1951. 16 H88

16249 WALKDEN, H. H., and SCHWITZGEBEL, R. B. Evaluation of fumigants for control of insects attacking wheat and corn in steel bins. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1045, 20 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 1 Ag84Te

16250 WALRAVE, J. A simple method for localizing insects on special leaves of a plant. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 57:126-127. July/Aug. 1951. 464.8 T44
English summary.

16251 WHEELER, E. H. Pest control in fruit growing. Plants & Gard. 7:215-217. Autumn 1951. 450 P694

16252 WILSON, G. The effect of mixing fertilizer with benzene hexachloride for cane grub control. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 15:18-21. July 1,1951. 65.9 Q3C

16253 WOOD, S. F. Bug annoyance in the Sierra Nevada foothills of California. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 50:106-112. May/Aug.1951. 500 So8
Includes Triatoma protracta, Latrodectus mactans, Tapinoma sessile, Musca domestica, and Uroctonus mordax.

16254 WOODCOCK, D. The insecticidal action of gamma-hexachlorocyclohexane. Bristol U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950:121-123. Ref. 84 B77

16255 WOODCOCK, D. The insecticidal action of some halogenated organic compounds. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:493-499. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

INSECTICIDES

16256 BARNES, J. M., and DAVIES, D. R. Blood cholinesterase levels in workers exposed to organophosphorus insecticides. Brit. Med. J. 4735:816-819. Ref. Oct.6,1951. 448.8 B77

16257 BARNES, J. M. The toxicity of the new organic phosphorus insecticides towards mammals. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:14-15. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

16258 BELLAMY, L. J. The infra-red analysis of insecticides, with special reference to DDT and the phosphate types. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:16-19. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

16259 BIDDULPH, C., and others. Toxicity of DDT and methoxychlor. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 12:45, 55-56,64. Sept.1951. 100 Ut1F
D. A. Greenwood, L. E. Harris, C. I. Draper, G. Q. Bateman, L. L. Madsen, W. Binns, M. L. Miner, C. L. Sorenson, and F. V. Lieberman, joint authors.

16260 BIDSTRUP, P. L. The health hazards of dinitro-ortho-cresol. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:23-25. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P
Includes discussion.

16261 BLACKITH, R. E. Some current problems of pyrethrum assay. Pyrethrum Post 2(3):15-16. July 1951. 421 P99

16262 BRANDE, J. VAN DEN, HENDE, A. VAN DEN, and JACOBS, T. L'influence du solvant sur l'efficacité des solutions de DDT. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:453-461. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

16263 CARMAN, G. E., and METCALF, R. L. Safe handling of organic phosphorus compounds. Calif. Citrog. 37:6,31-33. Nov.1951. 80 C125

16264 CHANG, P. I. The action of DDT on the Golgi bodies in insects nervous tissue. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 44:311-326. Ref. Sept.1951. 420 En82

16265 CHATELIER, P. A. Insecticides. II. Their use and precautions. Green Thumb [St. Petersburg] 1(10): 12-13. Aug./Sept.1951. 80 G822

16266 COOMBER, H. E. Pyrethrum analysis. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:79-85. Ref. 1949,pub. 1951. 464.9 In832P
Includes discussion.

16267 DAVID, W. A. L. Experiments with organophosphorus insecticides. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:94-101. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

16268 DAVIES, C. N. Inhalation risk and particle size in dust and mist. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:102-104. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

16269 DIERICK, G. F. E. M. Comparison of the sensitivity of various insects and mites to mineral oils. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:105-108. 1949,pub. 1951. 464.9 In832P

16270 DODD, A. H. Assessment of official and standard tests. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2: 109-112. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P
Insecticides, fungicides and herbicides.

16271 EATON, J. K. A review of recent research on synthetic acaricides. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:119-124. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

16272 ELLIS, B. A., and THOMPSON, P. B. An examination of some methods for the determination of DDT and BHC. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:125-127. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

16273 EL ZOHEIRY, M. S. Toxicity tests of Gammexane and DDT. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:128-133. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P
Animals.

16274 EMERY, G. A., and CHAMBERS, V. H. Developments in the formulation and application of DDT. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:138-141. 1949,pub. 1951. 464.9 In832P

16275 FERGUSON, J. The effects of phase distribution on deduced relationships between chemical constitution and toxic action. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:142-148. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

16276 GAGE, J. C. The analysis of p-nitrophenyl diethyl thiophosphate (E605, parathion). Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:149-150. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

16277 GOULD, E., and HAMSTEAD, E. O. The toxicity of cumulative spray residues in soil. J. Econ. Ent. 44:713-717. Oct.1951. 421 J822

16278 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. PLANT PATHOLOGY LABORATORY. Specifications and methods of analysis for certain insecticides, fungicides and herbicides. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Tech. B. 1,69 p. 1951. 10 G79T

16279 GRIFFIN, E. L. Birth pangs of a pesticide. Farm Chem. 114(8):11-12. Aug.1951. 57.8 Am3
Steps in registration of an insecticide.

16280 HARPER, S. H. Recent synthetical developments in pyrethrum chemistry. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:167-181. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P
Includes discussion.

16281 HARPER, S. H. Some aspects of pyrethrum analysis. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:182-187. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

16282 HARWOOD, P. D. Pseudoscience and the DDT scandal. Science 114:583-584. Nov.30,1951. 470 Sci2

16283 HASS, H. B., NEHER, M. B., and BLICKENSTAFF, R. T. Nitro alkane derivatives related to DDT. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 43:2875-2878. Dec.1951. 381 J825

16284 JUDAH, J. D., and WILLIAMS-ASHMAN, H. G The mode of action of nitrated phenols. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:237-238, 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

16285 KETELAAR, J. A. A. Parathion and E 605. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:238-244. 1949, pub.1951. 464.9 In832P
Includes discussion.

16286 KIPS, R. H., and WAIN, R. L. Studies on the insecticidal action and dehydrohalogenation of certain chlorinated organic compounds. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:245-250. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

16287 KONEMANN, E. Über vergiftungsgefahren mit neuzeitlichen kontaktinsektiziden. Bebauet die Erde 20:34. 1950/51. 18 B38

16288 KRISTER, C. J. The story of methoxychlor. Du Pont de Nemours, E. I. & Co. Agr. News Let. 19:101-105. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 6 D92

16289 LAAKE, E. W., and CLARK, J. C. Tests with the Bowen vat-side method for determination of toxaphene in cattle dips. J. Econ. Ent. 44:811-812. Oct.1951 421 J822

16290 MAPOTHER, H. R. A review of available methods for the estimation of synthetic insecticides. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:263-272. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P
Includes discussion.

16291 MARIANI, M., and VALGUARNERA, G. Measurement of the toxicity of insecticides. (In Italian.) Soc Ent. Ital. Mem. 29:5-18. Ref. 1950. 420 It1M

16292 MARRISON, L. W. The examination of the gamma isomer of benzene hexachloride by infra-red spectroscopy. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2: 273-278. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P
Includes discussion.

16293 MARTIN, H. The chemical properties of certain organo-phosphorus compounds in relation to their use as insecticides. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:277-278. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

16294 MATHIAS, A. F. Lessons learned from using parathion in the field. Citrus Mag. 14(3):23-24. Nov. 1951. 80 C498

16295 MAYER, and BODENSTEIN. Lindano (significación biológica del isómero gama del hexaclorociclohexano de 99-100% de pureza). Campo [Tacuba] 19 (714):64,66-68,70. Aug.31,1951. 8 C157

16296 MÜLLER, P. DDT and the newer insecticides. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:284-296. 1949, pub.1951. 464.9 In832P
Includes discussion.

16297 MUÑOZ, J. E. Rol del cloro en los insecticidas de contacto. B. de Inform. Cient. Nac. 3:710-716. May 1951. 475 B633

16298 MUÑOZ, J. E. Rol del cloro en los insecticidas de contacto. Manabi. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. B. 12(67):30-33. July/Sept.1951. 9.5 M31

16299 NORTON, L. B. Behavior of residues of some organic insecticides. (Sum.) Nov.24,1951. 286.83 C16

16300 ORRELL, W. R. A simplified method for examining the dispersing properties of insecticidal and fungicidal dispersible powders and its application to the determination of particle size distribution. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:315-324. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P
Includes discussion.

16301 PETTY, B. K., and LOCHNER, E. H. 'n Vergelyking van benseenheksachloried, D.D.T., chlordane, toxaphene en parathion as berokingsmiddels, kontak- en maaggifstowwe [Comparison of benzenehexachloride, DDT, chlordane, toxaphene and parathion as fumigants and contact and physiological insecticides]. Union So. Africa. Dept. van Landb. Wetensk. Pam. 302,12 p. 1950. 24 So84Sd

16302 POTTER, C. Biological methods for the assessment and study of insecticidal activity in the laboratory; their scope and validity. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:343-354. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

16303 PRAT, J. Examen comparé des méthodes de dosage de l'hexachlorocyclohexane et, en particulier, de son isomere-γ. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2: 355-361. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

16304 RAUCOURT, M. Le contrôle des specialités antiparasitaires en France. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:365-367. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

16305 RIEMSCHNEIDER, R., SCHUSTER, N., and BOTTCHER, E. Konstitution und wirkung von insektiziden V. Hexachlorcyclohexane and pentachlorcyclohexene. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 24:145-146. Oct.1951. 421 An9

16306 SLOAN, M. J., RAWLINS, W. A., and NORTON L. B. Factors affecting the loss of DDT and parathion residues on lettuce. J. Econ. Ent. 44:701-709. Ref. Oct.1951. 421 J822

16307 SMITH, M. S. Persistence of D.D.T. and benzene hexachloride in soils. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:404-409. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

16308 SPERONI, G. Tetraethyl pyrophosphate. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 33:543-546. Sept.1951. 385 G43
Chemistry.

16309 STROHMEYER, G. Zur frage der nebenwirkung chemischer schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel im walde. Forstl. Mitt. 4:122. July 5,1951. 99.8 F7725

16310 TAYLOR, H. Toxicity of insecticides to mammals and its evaluation. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:428-432. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

16311 THORP, D. The determination of certain synthetic insecticides by solubility methods. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:438-452. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

16312 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Respiratory devices for protection against inhalation hazards of dusts, mists and low vapor concentrations of certain insecticides. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.967 A2R313

16313 VEGA MACCHIAVELLO, J. A. Insecticidas modernos; para su aplicación es necesario conocer sus propiedades y los efectos tóxicos. Mensajero Agr. 65: 19-20. Sept.1951. 9.8 M52

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

16314 AARST, J. VAN. Pollen. (In Dutch.) Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt 53:24-25. (Concl.) Feb.1951. 424.9 V58
Feed for bees.

16315 AASEN, O., and MJÅVATN, K. From the history of apiculture: apiculture and apiculturists in Stange 50 years ago. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 67: 76-78. May 1951. 424.8 B53

16316 AHRENS, F. Klugheit verleitet zu dummheiten! Niedersächs. Bienenfr. 9:307-308. Sept.1951. 424.8 N552
Nutrition.

16317 ALL INDIA BEE-KEEPERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, 12th annual general meeting, Nainital, Uttar Pradesh, October 1, 1950. Almora,1950. 16 p. 424.9 AL5

16318 ANDERSON, E. J. Bees require little care in late summer; robbing, skunks, foulbrood are problems. Pa. Beekeeper 26(3):2, 4. Sept.1951. 424.8 P38

16319 ANGELERI, D. Apiculturists and apiculture at a critical point. (In Italian.) Apic. Mod. 42:182-190; 43: 218-222. July/Aug.-Sept.1951. 424.8 Ap39

16320 ASHLEY, E. Stings and sciatica. Brit. Bee J. 79:676-677. Sept.15,1951. 424.8 B77

16321 AUER, F. Deine schwärme - meine schwärme Bienenwarte 4:164. July 25,1951. 424.8 B4722

16322 BAMMER, R. Der zwischenboden. Osterr. Imker 1:180-181. Sept.1951. 424.8 Os7

16323 BLACK, F. Late inspections and feeding. Yorkshire Beekeeper 2:68. Sept.1951. 424.8 Y8

16324 BLUM, K. Vom zweimaligen schlüpfen einer königin. Südwestdeut. Imker 3:287. Oct.10,1951. 424.8 Su25

16325 BONE, D. Our grandfathers and the winter problem. VII. Bee Craft 33:194. Oct.1951. 424.8 B3925

16326 BOSSÉ, L. L'hivernage des abeilles. Abeille et L'Erable (ser.2)20:127-128. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 424.8 Ab32

16327 BÖTTCHER, F. K. Bienenungefährliche pflanzenschutzmittel. Umschau 51:599. Oct.1,1951. 474 Um7

16328 BRITTAN, O. Bee-keeping in Jordan, 1951. Bee Craft 33:187-189. Oct.1951. 424.8 B3925

16329 BÜDEL, A. Das kleinklima des begattungskästchens. Südwestdeut. Imker 3:250-253. Sept.1951. 424.8 Su25

16330 BUDEL, A. Das kleinklima einer bienenwohnung im wandel des jahres. Südwestdeut. Imker 3:222-225. Aug.1951. 424.8 Su25

16331 BUTLER, C. G. Beekeeping and agriculture. Brit. Agr. B. 4:236-241. Nov.1951. 10 B776
Bees as pollinating agents in seed production.

16332 CALE, G. H. Why let 'em rob? Amer. Bee J. 91:500-501. Dec.1951. 424.8 Am3

16333 CANNAS, E. Serious crisis in resources of Sardinian apiculture. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 18:144-145. June 1951. 424.8 Ap372

16334 CERRINA, L. Conversation between a bee and a beekeeper. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 18:127-130. June 1951. 424.8 Ap372
Breeding and pollination.

16335 CLARK, K. K. Beekeeping. Harmondsworth, 1951. 222 p. (Penguin Handbooks, PH 15) 424 C542

16336 CLEMSON, A. M. Early spring management. Austral. Bee J. 32:155-156. Sept.1951. 424.8 V66

16337 CLEMSON, A. M. Early spring management in the apiary. Australas. Beekeeper 53:85-87. Sept.15, 1951. 424.8 Au72

16338 CRANE, E. E., ed. Dictionary of beekeeping terms with allied scientific terms; giving translations from and into English, French, German, Dutch, with Latin index. London,Bee Res. Assoc.,1951. 74 p. 424 C85

16339 DENGG, O. Ein beitrag zur lösung des honigtaurätsels. Carnika-Züchterring 3:107-108. July/Aug. 1951. 424.8 C21

16340 DERBY, J. R. Make your own capping melter. Mod. Beekeeping 35:310-312. Sept.15,1951. 424.8 B397

16341 DUNHAM, W. E. Eight years of honey yields by the modified two-queen system. Pa. Beekeeper 26(3) 6-7,10-12. Sept.1951. 424.8 P38

16342 EMMINGER, G. Die wolkenkratzer-betriebsweise. Carnika-Züchterring 3:104-105. July/Aug.1951. 424.8 C21

16343 FOSSATI, L. Observations and practical notes on the treatment of American foulbrood. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 18:189-191. Sept.1951. 424.8 Ap372

16344 FOSSEL, U. Bienenweide - kuhweide. Osterr. Imker 1:174-178. Sept.1951. 424.8 Os7
Possibilities for apiculture on different types of pastures.

16345 FOWLE, F. E. Shallows. Bee Craft 33:190-191. Oct.1951. 424.8 B3925
Beehive frames.

16346 FRANZ, E. Die sprache der bienen. Nat. u. Volk 80:257-263. Oct.15,1950. 509 F856

16347 FRASER, H. M. Beekeeping in antiquity. Ed. 2. London,U. London Press,1951. 145 p. 424 F86

16348 FRASER, M. The beginnings of scientific beekeeping. Amer. Bee J. 91:504. Dec.1951. 424.8 Am3

16349 FRISCH, R. Care of the mating stock at the Aka-Station. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 67:95-97. (Cont.) June 1951. 424.8 B53

16350 FROW, R. W. Acarine disease. Brit. Bee J. 79:661-662. Sept.8,1951. 424.8 B77

16351 FRYKHOLM, L. List of bee periodicals. Supplement. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 50:139-142. May 1951. 424.8 B54

16352 GANSDORF, C. Der fegling. Imme 9:198. July 1951. 424.8 Im6
Artificial swarming.

16353 GANSDORF, C. Mehr honig oder mehr völker Imme 9:214-215. July 1951. 424.8 Im6

16354 GANSDORF, C. Der sammelbrutableger. Imme 9:199-201. July 1951. 424.8 Im6

16355 GANSDORF, C. Der schwarm und das bürgerliche gesetzbuch. Imme 9:210. July 1951. 424.8 Im6

16356 GANSDORF, C. Die schwarmbehandlung. Imme 9:195-197. July 1951. 424.8 Im6

16357 GANZ, A. Über die wirkung des bienengiftes. Südwestdeut. Imker 3:282-283. Oct.10,1951. 424.8 Su25

16358 GARCIA GORRITA, J. Del concurso sobre epizootias de las abejas. Lema: "Sic luceant opera tua." Valencia Avic. 8(6):38-39. (Concl.) July 1951. 47.8 V23
Apimiasis.

16359 GEORGI, E. Sauberkeit in der zucht. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:123-124. Aug.1,1951. 424.8 D488

16360 GERCKE, A. Fahrt in die Lüneburger heide. Südwestdeut. Imker 3:279-281. Oct.10,1951. 424.8 Su25

16361 GETTERT, L. L'élevage précoce des reines. Gaz. Apic. 52:276-277,269. Sept.1951. 424.8 G25

16362 GOETZE, G. Biologisches zur schwarmfrage. Imme 9:190-194. July 1951. 424.8 Im6

16363 GOETZE, G. Richtige schwarmausnutzung. Imme 9:216-218. July 1951. 424.8 Im6

16364 GOETZE, G., and GOETZE, M. Rotkleenutzung-langrüsseligkeit. Imme 10:251-257. Ref. Aug. 1951. 424.8 Im6

16365 GOETZE, G. Der streit um den cubitalindex im vorderflügel der honigbiene. Imme 10:235-240. Aug.1951. 424.8 Im6

16366 GOETZE, G. Welche krankheiten können durch bienenschwärme übertragen werden? Imme 9:221. July 1951. 424.8 Im6

16367 GOETZE, G. Züchterisches zur schwarmfrage Imme 9:211-213. July 1951. 424.8 Im6

16368 GOETZE, G. Zur farbanalyse der abdominaltergite der drohnen der italiener-biene (Apis mellifica L. vor ligustica spin.). Imme 10:230-234. Aug.1951. 424.8 Im6

16369 GOETZE, R. Die ausnutzung der schwarmstimmung zur königinnenzucht. Imme 9:222-223. July 1951. 424.8 Im6

16370 GONTARSKI, H. Der derzeitige stand der nosemaforschung. Südwestdeut. Imker 3:254-257. Südwestdeut. Imker 3:254-257. Sept.1951. 424.8 Su25

16371 GONTARSKI, H. Zur belegstellenfrage. Südwestdeut. Imker 3:220-221. Aug.1951. 424.8 Su25

16372 GOODING, S. Bees, queen introduction and Bro. Adam. Brit. Bee J. 79:738. Oct.13,1951. 424.8 B77

16373 GOODING, S. More about bee stings. Brit. Bee J. 79:642. Sept. 1,1951. 424.8 B77

16374 GREPSTAD, K. Proposal for supplementary instructions concerning regulation of migratory apiculture. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 67:97-98. June 1951 424.8 B53

16375 GRIESSINGER, C. La ruche arabe divisible. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 95:210-227. 1950/1951. 24 So1

16376 GROSKREUTZ, H. Am anfang des neuen bienenjahres. Niedersächs. Bienenfr. 9:301-302. Sept. 1951. 424.8 N552
Colony management.

16377 GUILHOU, R. Qu'est donc, au juste, la méthode Warre? Gaz. Apic. 52:233-234. Aug.1951. 424.8 G25

16378 HACCOUR. Comment installer un rucher dans son jardin. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B. 36:89-90. Third Q.1951. 87 So1

16379 HAMMANN, H. Der imker und die wachsgewinnung. Südwestdeut. Imker 3:294-295. Oct.10,1951. 424.8 Su25

16380 HANSSON, A. Effect of various anesthetics on queens and workers. (In Swedish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 3:14-17. 1951. 424.8 N752

16381 HÄNTSCHKE, E. H. Peschetz—pro und contra! Carnika-Züchterring 3:114-115. July/Aug.1951. 424.8 C21

16382 HENNING, J. Neues über die wolkenkratzer. Bienenwarte 4:165-166. July 25,1951. 424.8 B4722

16383 HESSBERG, H. V. Zum hochzeitsflug. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:150-152. Oct.1,1951. 424.8 D488

16384 HILGER, R. Bericht über eine wanderversammlung deutscher, österreichischer und ungarischer bienenzüchter in Budapest. Carnika-Züchterring 3:112-113. (Cont.) July/Aug.1951. 424.8 C21

16385 HILLIER, R. Las enfermedades de las abejas. Campesino [Santiago] 83(8):39,51. Aug.1951. 9.3 So12

16386 HÖHNEL, W. Waben erzählen ihre schicksale. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:148-150. Oct.1,1951. 424.8 D488

16387 HÖHNEL, W. Wie schneidet man völker um? Südwestdeut. Imker 3:290-291. Oct.1951. 424.8 Su25

16388 HUMMEL, A. Immer noch auslaufende brut? Südwestdeut. Imker 3:213. Aug.1951. 424.8 Su25

16389 HUMMEL, A. Klare fronten! oder,Wer ist zuständig? Südwestdeut. Imker 3:226. Aug.1951. 424.8 Su25
Responsibility of apiculture associations.

16390 HUTCHIESON, J. A. A review. Scot. Beekeeper 27:204-205. Oct.1951. 424.8 Sco8

16391 JELMONI, E. A rather neglected sector of agriculture. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:228-229. Aug.15/31,1951. 16 C72
Apiculture.

16392 JOHANSSON, R. My bee pavilion. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 50:108-109. Apr.1951. 424.8 B54

16393 KARLACH, J. Der Pfarrer Christ magazinstock vor 200 jahren. Bienenwarte 4:163-164. July 25, 1951. 424.8 B4722

16394 KARLACH, J. Der Pfarrer-Christ-magazinstock vor 200 jahren. Carnika-Züchterring 3:105-106. July/Aug.1951. 424.8 C21

16395 KELLEY, W. T. Kelley goes north. Mod. Beekeeping 35:330-356. Oct.15,1951. 424.8 B397
Apiculture in Canada.

16396 KIRBY, A. J. "Wintering"—an analysis. Brit. Bee J. 79:644-645,660-661,675-676,690,694,708. (Cont.) Sept.1-29,1951. 424.8 B77

16397 KJELLÉN, C. Has apiculture reached its peak? (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 50:197. June 1951. 424.8 B54

16398 KÖHLER. Grossreinemachen auch im bienenstand! Südwestdeut. Imker 3:292-293. Oct.10,1951. 424.8 Su25

16399 LACOURSIÈRE, H. Apiculture dans Matane, Matapédia et Bonaventure. Abeille et l'Érable (ser.2) 20:122-123. Oct.1951. 424.8 Ab32

16400 LAIS, A. Was sind Hünglvölker? Südwestdeut Imker 3:289. Oct.10,1951. 424.8 Su25

16401 LATOUR, J. DE. Où en sommes-nous de la modernisation des ruches? Gaz. Apic. 52:265-269. Sept.1951. 424.8 G25

16402 LECHNER, K. Kurzwellen als verständigungsmittel der bienen. Carnika-Züchterring 3:108-109. July/Aug.1951. 424.8 C21

16403 LINE, S. Early-spring care of bees and hive equipment. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:183. Sept.1951. 23 N48J

16404 LUNDER, R. Poisoning of bees through spraying with insecticides and hormone preparations. (In Norwegian.) Norske Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere 2:34-35. 1951. 86 N81

16405 LUTZ, R. Réponse à la question: qui nous expliquera tout cela? Gaz. Apic. 52:270-271. Sept.1951. 424.8 G25
Disease control.

16406 MA, S. C. Enemies of the adult honey bee. (Abs.) Utah. Acad. Sci. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 26: 133-134. 1948/49,pub.1951. 500 Ut1

16407 MAAGENDANS, H. G. The bees and the law. (In Dutch.) Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt 53:120-121. (Concl.) Aug.1951. 424.9 V58

16408 MARCHI, R. DE. Apropos of a new bill. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 18:139-140. June 1951. 424.8 Ap372

16409 MARION, E., TURNBULL, W. H., and GIBBS, C. Y. Suggestions for wintering. Amer. Bee J. 91:510-511. Dec.1951. 424.8 Am3

16410 MEDICI, M. Otras indicaciones útiles para la buena extracción de la miel. Mundo Agr. 3(29):56-57. Oct.1951. 9 M92

16411 MICKWITZ, R. Ventilation of the winter cluster. (In Swedish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 3:6-9. 1951. 424.8 N752

16412 MOHR, O. Steigerung der wachsproduktion. Bienenwarte 4:167-168. July 25,1951. 424.8 B4722

16413 MOHR, O. Vererbung und umwelt; das pflegevolk als gefahrenquelle. Bienenwarte 4:181. Aug.10, 1951. 424.8 B4722

16414 MOMMERS, J. More honey at less cost. (In Dutch.) Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt 53:144-146. (Concl.) Sept.1951. 424.9 V58

16415 MOREAUX, R. Remérage d'une colonie d'abeilles. Gaz. Apic. 52:236-237. Aug.1951. 424.8 G25

16416 MORGENTHALER, O. Some problems on acarine disease. Scot. Beekeeper 27:220-223. Nov.1951. 424.8 Sco8

16417 MÜLLER, E. Notizen. Osterr. Imker 1:178-180. Sept.1951. 424.8 Os7
Observations on apiculture and races of Apis mellifera.

16418 MÜLLER, O. An evaluation of the two queen system. (In Danish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 3:10-13. 1951. 424.8 N752

16419 MÜNCH, A. Missgeschicke beim zusetzen von königinnen. Südwestdeut. Imker 3:286-287. Oct.10, 1951. 424.8 Su25

16420 OLSSON, K. Pollen studies. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 50:143,163. May 1951. 424.8 B54
Pollination.

16421 OLSSON, N. Determination of the specific heat of honey and substitute feed for bees. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 50:137-138. May 1951. 424.8 B54

16422 PAEFFGEN. Wie macht man ein drohnenbrütiges bienenvolk wieder gesund? Südwestdeut. Imker 3:288. Oct.10,1951. 424.8 Su25

16423 PATER, C. How can we make apiculture profitable? (In Dutch.) Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt 53:122. Aug.1951. 424.9 V58

16424 PEETERS, F. J. The honey bee. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:219-221,297-298. Apr.-May 1951. 80 C892

16425 PERSSON, B. Insulation of the beehive and the development of the brood. (In Swedish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 3:28-29. 1951. 424.8 N752

16426 PHILLIPS, E. F. The Langstroth centennial—a history of American beekeeping. Minn. Beekeeper 4(4): 4-15. Oct.1951. 424.8 M66

16427 POLHEMUS, M. S., and PARK, O. W. Time factors in mating systems for honey bees. J. Econ. Ent. 44:639-642. Oct.1951. 421 J822
Genetics

16428 PÖTSCH, O. Die leistung der bienen und ihre berechnung. Osterr. Imker 1:171-174. Sept.1951. 424.8 Os7

16429 RÅMAN, C. A. Is early spring development desirable? (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 50:103-105. Apr.1951. 424.8 B54
Colony management.

16430 RAUTENBERG, H. J. Am kreuzweg. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:145-148. Oct.1,1951. 424.8 D488

16431 RHEINHEIMER, O. Warum werden die hinterlader nicht umgelegt? Niedersächs. Bienenfr. 9:294-299. Sept.1951. 424.8 N552

16432 RIBBANDS, C. R. The flight range of the honey-bee. J. Anim. Ecol. 20:220-226. Ref. Nov.1951. 410 J826

16433 ROBB, D. The "Robb" cross-sectional observation hive. Scot. Beekeeper 27:216-217. Nov.1951. 424.8 Sco8

16434 ROBERTS, W. C., and MACKENSEN, O. Breeding improved honey bees. IV. Inbred and hybrid bees. Mod. Beekeeping 35:301-306. Sept.15,1951. 424.8 B397

16435 ROBINSON, F. A. Effect of electric shock on oviposition in queen bees. Amer. Bee J. 91:508-509. Dec.1951. 424.8 Am3

16436 ROMEIKS, F. Schwarmausnutzung in Ostpreussen. Imme 9:219-221. July 1951. 424.8 Im6

16437 RUTTNER, F. Die bienenhütte. Landwirtschaft 21/22:333-335. Nov.1951. 19 L235

16438 SATTLER, E. Forderung und förderung der waldtracht! Südwestdeut. Imker 3:216-218. Aug.1951. 424.8 Su25

16439 SCHMIDT, H. W. Pflanzengifte und unsere bienen. Bienenwarte 4:168-169. July 25,1951. 424.8 B4722

16440 SCHMIDT, H. W. Statistik öffnet die augen, ein wort über falsche handhabung von pflanzenschutzmitteln. Niedersächs. Bienenfr. 9:308-309. Sept.1951. 424.8 N552

16441 SCHWARTZ, E. Herbstauffütterung "dick" meine beobachtungen! Südwestdeut. Imker 3:227. Aug. 1951. 424.8 Su25

16442 SCHWEISHEIMER, W. Bee poison for curing disease. Mod. Beekeeping 35:313-314,316. Sept.15,1951. 424.8 B397

16443 SEWELL, B. The dance. Bee Craft 33:192-193. Oct.1951. 424.8 B3925

16444 SEYFANG, W. Air pressure in the beehive. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 50:186-187,191. June 1951. 424.8 B54

16445 SHAW, A. J. Beginning with bees. New Zeal. Beekeeper 13(3):26-27. Aug.1951. 424.8 N483

16446 SINGH, M. Seconde fécondation des reines. Gaz. Apic. 52:282-283. Sept.1951. 424.8 G25

16447 SJOGREN, S. Breeding drones. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 50:156-157. May 1951. 424.8 B54

16448 SKEIMO, E. On work management. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Bitidskr. 3:18-20. 1951. 424.8 N752

16449 SMITH, R. W. On the feeding of bees. Good Bee-Keeping 6:147-148. Oct.1951. 424.8 G59

16450 SØRLAND, J. How do you find the queen? (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 67:93-94. June 1951. 424.8 B53

16451 SPATZAL, J. Innen-kultur; immen-haltung, über-besetzung. Südwestdeut. Imker 3:284-285. Oct.10, 1951. 424.8 Su25

16452 SPITZNER, W. Schädigen bienen die obsternte? Deut. Bienenztg. 6:155-156. Oct.1,1951. 424.8 D488

16453 STUTE, K. Untersuchungsarbeit bei bienenvergiftungen. Südwestdeut. Imker 3:258-261. Sept. 1951. 424.8 Su25

16454 SVERIGES BIODLARES RIKSFÖRBUND. Annual report on the activities of the National Association of Apiculturists in Sweden, year 1950. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 50:146-155. May 1951. 424.8 B54

16455 SVOBODA, J. Contre l'acariose de l'abeille. Gaz. Apic. 52:250. Aug.1951. 424.8 G25

16456 SVOBODA, J. Une méthode de combat de l'acariose. Gaz. Apic. 52:284-286. Sept.1951. 424.8 G25

16457 TAYLOR, I. Swarming. Australas. Beekeeper 53:83-84. Sept.15,1951. 424.8 Au72

16458 TAYLOR, I. Winter apiary work in preparation for a good season. Australas. Beekeeper 53:59-60. Aug.15,1951. 424.8 Au72

16459 TODD, F. E. Farmer's friend. Reclam. Era 37:218-220,229. Oct.1951. 156.84 R24
Bee culture in Arizona.

16460 TURNBULL, G. The spacing of frames. Scot. Beekeeper 27:198-199. Oct.1951. 424.8 Sco8

16461 VAGLIASINDI, P. A. Artificial insemination. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 18:183-185. (Cont.) Sept. 1951. 424.8 Ap372

16462 VENTURELLI, A. Country beekeeping and the beemasters. (In Italian.) Apic. Mod. 42:198-199. July/Aug.1951. 424.8 Ap39
Colony management.

16463 VOLKEN, N. Wert der reizfütterung in berglagen. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:406-407. Sept.1951. 424.8 Sch9

16464 VOMSATTEL, M. Konzentration der zuckerlösungen. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:408-409. Sept.1951. 424.8 Sch9

16465 VOMSATTEL, M. Nosema in den berglagen des Oberwallis. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:441-443. Oct. 1951. 424.8 Sch9

16466 WALFRIDSSON, F. The water content of the excrements of the bees gives information on the wintering. (In Swedish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 3:2-5. 1951. 424.8 N752

16467 WEAVER, N., and KUIKEN, K. A. Quantitative analysis of the essential amino acids of royal jelly and some pollens. J. Econ. Ent. 44:635-638. Ref. Oct. 1951. 421 J822

16468 WEAVER, R. S. The A. B. B. A. [American Bee Breeders Association]. Amer. Bee J. 91:505. Dec. 1951. 424.8 Am3

16469 WIRTH, E. D. Winter care of bees. Rur. New-Yorker 101:652-653. Nov.3,1951. 6 R88

16470 WOHLGEMUTH. Ein letzter schwerpunkt der berufsimkerei: die Lüneburger heide. Südwestdeut. Imker 3:246-249. Sept.1951. 424.8 Su25

16471 WOLSTENCROFT, S. Early influences in the life of a queen-to-be. Good Bee-Keeping 10:146. Oct. 1951. 424.8 G59

16472 WOODS, E. F. Sounds in beekeeping. 5. Brit. Bee J. 79:739-740. Oct.13,1951. 424.8 B77

16473 ZANDER, E. Die zeit als wichtiger faktor in der bienenpflege. Südwestdeut. Imker 3:262-263. Sept.1951. 424.8 Su25

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

16474 ANANTARAMAN, M. The development of Moniezia, the large tapeworm of domestic ruminants. Sci. & Cult. 17:155-157. Ref. Oct.1951. 475 Sci24
Scheloribates madrasensis as intermediate host.

16475 BACHMANN, F. Über die wirkung organischer schorfbekämpfungsmittel gegen spinnmilben. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60:448-449. Nov.3,1951. 80 Sch9
Paratetranychus pilosus.

16476 BARNES, M. M. Studies with acaricides for control of mites in apple and pear orchards in southern California. J. Econ. Ent. 44:672-684. Ref. Oct.1951. 421 J822

16477 BESSELING, A. J. Netherlands Hydrachnellae. XXX. A-Thienemannia fluvicola n. sp. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 13:315-316. Aug.1,1951. 420 N38B

16478 BRIAN, A. Description of a new genus [Marioniscus] of Trichoniscidae discovered in a Ligurian cave by Mario Franciscolo. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 81:22-25. Apr.30,1951. 420 It1

16479 CAUSEY, N. B. On two new colobognath millipeds and records of some established species from east of the Rocky Mountains. Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 64:137-140. Nov.19,1951. 500 W272
Includes new species in Polyzonium.

16480 CHAMBERLIN, R. V. On eight new southern millipeds. Great Basin Nat. 11:19-26. Sept.29,1951. 410 G79
New spp. in Uroblaniulus, Teniulus n.g., Shoshoniulus n.g., Trichopetalum, Pseudotremia and Boraria. Tennessee.

16481 CHAMBERLIN, R. V. Records of American millipeds and centipeds collected by Dr. D. Elden Beck 1950. Great Basin Nat. 11:27-35. Sept.29,1951. 410 G7
Includes new spp. in Dixidesmus, Auturus, Nannolene and Geophilus.

16482 CHRYSANTHUS, P. Hangmatspinnen (Linyphiidae). (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 54:81-84. May 1951. 410 L57

16483 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. Notes on Arachnida. 17-18. Ent. Mon. Mag. 87:247-248. Sept. 1951. 421 En86
17, Arachnids and Myriapods from Monk's Wood, Hunts; 18, Nocturnal spiders, woodlice, etc.

16484 CRABILL, R. E., JR. On the true identity of Geophilus huronicus Meinert and the presence of Geophilus longicornis Leach in North America (Chilopoda: Geophilomorpha: Geophilidae). Canad. Ent. 83:314-315. Nov.1951. 421 C16

16485 DAVIS, J. J. The 1950 epidemic of the straw itch mite [Pyemotes ventricosus]. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:183-184. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

16486 EADS, R. B. New host and distribution records for Amblyomma inornatum. J. Econ. Ent. 44: 819-820. Oct.1951. 421 J822

16487 EADS, R. B., and HIGHTOWER, B. G. A new Neoichoronyssus from the pack rat, Neotoma micropus (Acarina, Laelaptidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 53:295-298. Oct.1951. 420 W27

16488 EXLINE, H. Tegenaria agrestis (Walckenaer), a European Agelenid spider introduced into Washington State. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 44:308-310. Sept.1951. 420 En82

16489 FLIERMAN, J. Control of mites [Tetranychus] in the summer. (In Dutch.) Nederlandse Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 6(10):5. Oct.1950. 95.9 N28

16490 FULLER, H. S., and WHARTON, G. W. The generic names Blankaartia Oudemans, 1911, and Trombiculoides Jacot, 1938 (Acari: Trombiculidae). Psyche 58:85-88. Ref. June 1951. 421 P95
Includes Pseudoblankaartia n. g.

16491 GERTSCH, W. J. New American linyphiid spiders. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1514,11 p. June 4,1951. 500 N483N
New species in: Stemonyphantes, Drapetisca, Pimoa, Linyphia, and Tapinopa.

16492 GREGSON, J. D. The winter (horse) and spring (cattle) ticks and their control. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Processed P. 123,4 p. Aug.1951. 423.92 C16P
Dermacentor albipictus and D. andersoni control by BHC.

16493 GRIFFING, J. M. Control of cattle ticks with toxaphene. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 7(1/3):35-36. Jan./Mar.1951. 255.3 Sa652

16494 HYLAND, K. E., JR. Observations on the chigger mite Trombicula (Eutrombicula) splendens Ewing (Acarina: Trombiculidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 44:297-301. Sept.1951. 420 En82

16495 KELLER, H. Über die wirkung einer bodenbegiftung mittels DDT- und hexa-mitteln auf die kleinarthropoden, insbesondere collembolen. Naturwissenschaften 38:480-481. Oct.15,1951. 474 N213

16496 KITTRELL, B. M. Tick paralysis; report of a case. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 147:1561-1562. Dec.15, 1951. 448.9 Am37

16497 LIPOVSKY, L. J. A washing method of ectoparasite recovery with particular reference to chiggers (Acarina-Trombiculidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 24:151-156 Oct.1951. 420 K13

16498 LUTZ, J. Milbensorgen. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:430-439. Oct.1951. 424.8 Sch9
And bee diseases.

16499 MILLER, L. W. Control of the red spider. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(5):12-13. Dec.1,1950. 280.38 Q3
Tetranychus.

16500 NAJERA, L., and MAYER, H. Valoracion experimental de algunos insecticidas en cuanto a sus acciones sobre el "Argas persicus" Oken, 1818. Rev. Kuba de Med. Trop. y Parasitol. 7:60-65. May/June 1951. 448.8 R3282
English summary.

16501 POPOV, P. V., and GURLEV, A. S. New preparation for the control of Epitetranychus altheae. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:63-65. 1951. 80 Sa13
Spraying cucumbers with NIUIF-100 preparation.

16502 PRITCHARD, A. E. Control of orchid mites; false spider mites and spider mites must be distinguished for proper control purposes. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5 (9):11. Sept.1951. 100 C12Cag

16503 RAGEAU, J. Ixodides du Cameroun. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 44:441-446. Ref. 1951. 448.9 So13

16504 REYNOLDS, H. T., and SWIFT, J. E. Control of Petrobia latens in the Imperial Valley of California. J. Econ. Ent. 44:642-645. Oct.1951. 421 J822
On carrots.

16505 SACHS, H. Zur morphologie von Acarapis I. Bau und funktion der mundwerkzeuge der tracheenmilbe Acarapis woodi Rennie, 1921. Z. f. Bienenforsch. 1:103-112. Ref. Oct.1951. 424.8 Z3

16506 SCHAER, E. Die milbenbekämpfung im Schwarzwald. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:439-440. Oct. 1951. 424.8 Sch9

16507 SENGBUSCH, H. G. Notes on some New York Oribatid mites. Zoologica 36:155-162. Ref. Oct.20,1951 410 Z722

16508 SPIT, J. M., and GROENEVELD, C. Control of "red berry disease" with blackberries. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:229-231. Apr.1951. 86 N384
English summary.
Caused by the gallmite Eriophyes essigi.

16509 STAPLEY, J. H. Benzene hexachloride and red spider. Grower [London] 36:1025,1027,1029. Nov. 17,1951. 286.83 M34

16510 STRANDTMANN, R. W., and HUNT, O. E. Two new species of Macronyssidae [i.e. Macronyssinae], with notes on some established genera (Acarina). J. Parasitol 37:460-470. Ref. Oct.1951. 448.8 J824
Neoichronyssus (Hirstionyssus) staffordi and Ichoronyssus quadridentatus.

16511 SUMMERLAND, S. A., and HAMILTON, D. W. Hemisarcoptes malus, a predator of Forbes scale [Aspiotus forbesi]. J. Econ. Ent. 44:818. Oct.1951. 421 J822

16512 TABERLY, G. Démonstration de la parthénogénèse chez Trhypochthonius tectorum Berlese (Acarien, Oribate). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1226-1228. Nov.12,1951. 505 P21

16513 THOMAS, M. L'instinct chez les Araignées. Observations sur Argiope bruennichi Scop. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:30. Feb.27,1951. 420 B41
Spider webs.

16514 VAN RIPER, W. Triangle spider [Hyptiotes spp.]. Nat. Mag. 44:521-522. Dec.1951. 409.6 N214

16515 WILLIAMS, E. C., JR., and WARD, D. B. An unusual aggregation of the milliped Zinaria bulteri (McNeill). Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:329-331. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

16516 WOODSON, W. D. Tarantula—tarantella. Pacific Discovery 4(6):25-28. Nov./Dec.1951. 500 P112
Aphonopelma.

16517 WYBOU, A. Acarina of fruit trees. (In Dutch.) Inst. pour l'Encour. de la Rech. Sci. dans l'Indus. et l'Agr. Compt. Rend. de Rech. 5:85-121,125-126. Ref. Sept.1951. 330.9 In7C
French summary.
Chiefly Metatetranychus ulmi and Bryobia praetiosa.

16518 YOUNG, F. N. Metajapyx subterraneus (Packard) in Indiana (Aptera; Japygidae). Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:332-333. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

16519 ZATTLER, F. Versuche mit systox und anderen innertherapeutischen mitteln gegen rote spinnmilben [Tetranychus altheae] und blattläuse [Phorodon humuli] bei hopfen. Höfchen-Briefe f. Wiss. u. Praxis 4: 131-169. Ref. 1951. 464.8 H67

COLEOPTERA

16520 AERTS, P. F., and BOUGARD, M. Chemical control of white grubs or cockchafer larvae; another victory for BHC. Plant Protect. Overseas Rev. 2(3):5-11. Aug.1951. 464.8 P69

16521 ALLEN, A. A. The Coleoptera of a suburban garden. 2-3. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:187-190,256-259. Sept.,Nov.1951. 421 En89

16522 ATANACKOVIĆ, S. La campagne antidoryphorique en 1950. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(4):74-84. 1951. 464.8 Z1
French summary.
Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

16523 BALFOUR-BROWNE, F. Additions to the list of the aquatic Coleoptera of Ireland. Ent. Mon. Mag. 87: 260-264. Ref. Sept.1951. 421 En86

16524 BANERJI, S., and CHATTERJI, N. C. Altica (Haltica) coerulea, Oliver, as flower feeding beetle of mango. Sci. & Cult. 17:179-180. Oct.1951. 475 Sci24

16525 BASILEWSKY, P. Decouverte d'une Reichelia (Col. Carabidae) nouvelle sur les hauteurs à l'ouest du Lac Kivu (Congo Belge). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87: 27. Feb.27,1951. 420 B41

16526 BEHR, L. Epicometis (Tropinota) hirta Poda (Col. Scarab.) an obst in Mitteldeutschland. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)5:133-134. July 1951. 464.9 N11

16527 BLACKALLER VALDÉS, A. Pruebas preliminares de insecticidas para el control del "frailecillo" Macrodactylus mexicanus y M. subspinosus, realizadas en Chapingo, Mexico. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:204-210. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

16528 BLAKE, D. H. New species of chrysomelid beetles of the genera Trirhabda and Disonycha. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 41:324-328. Oct.1951. 500 W276J

16529 BLANKA, A. Essais sur l'éfficacité de certains produits pour combattre les taupins. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(2):35-48. 1950. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

16530 BONADONA, P. Les Anthicus français du groupe du fenestratus Schmidt. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 18: 143-153. 1951. 421 R323

16531 BONNEMAISON, L. Protection des crucifères oléagineuses contre les Méligèthes. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:441-444. June 20/July 4,1951. 14 P215Bc

16532 BREUNING, S. Revision du genre Phytoecia Muls. (Col. Cerambycidae). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 2: 1-103. (Cont.) 1951. 420 M923

16533 BURLINI, M. A new species of Cryptocephalus n Italy (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). (In Italian.) Soc. ent. Ital. B. 80:54-57. Sept.20,1950. 420 It1

16534 CAIRASCHI, A., and others. Essais de lutte contre le hanneton commun (Melolontha melolontha L.) dans la haute vallée de la Saône au printemps 1949. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:65-69. 1949,pub. 1951. 464.9 In832P
A Couturier, M. Harranger, M. Robert, and L. Rolland, joint authors.

16535 CAZIER, M. A. The Buprestidae of the Bahama Islands, British West Indies (Coleoptera, Buprestidae). Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1517, 9 p. June 6,1951. 500 N483N

16536 CAZIER, M. A. The genera Chrysina and Plusiotis of north central Mexico (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1516,8 p. June 4,1951. 500 N483N

16537 CEVALLOS G., M. A. Control de gorgojos del maiz almacenado en la hacienda. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:21-26. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm
Sitophilus oryzae, Sitophilus granarius, and Pagiocerus frontalis.

16538 CHŪJO, M. Description of a new Chrysomelid beetle from Japan. Insecta Matsumurana 17:119-120. June 1951. 421 In77
New sp. in Zeugophora.

16539 CHŪJŌ, M. A taxonomic study on the Chrysomelidae (Insecta-Coleoptera) of Formosa. I. Subfamily Criocerinae. Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 2:71-120. Jan.1951. 107.6 K113

16540 CORTÉS ITURBE, A. La distribución del "picudo del ejote," Apion godmani (Wagner), en Mexico. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:137-142. Oct. 1951. 8 M577Fm

16541 CORTÉS ITURBE, A. El "minador de la hoja," Chalepus signaticollis Baly y la chicharrita, Empoasca fabae (Harr.), como plagas del frijol en la region de Puebla, Mexico. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:142-145. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

16542 COSTANTINO, G. Anomala of grapes. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 3:82-88. 1951. 16 T22
Anomala ausonia.

16543 CUILLÉ, J. Recherches sur le charançon du bananier Cosmopolites sordidus, Germ. Inst. des Fruits et Agrumes Colon. Sér. Tech. 4,225 p. Ref. 1950. 389.9 P21

16544 DARK, J. C. Boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis], does it harvest your cotton? Crops & Soils 4(2):12-13. Nov.1951. 6 W55

16545 DELGADO M., N., and HERNÁNDEZ LUNA, R. Control del gorgojo de la semilla del maiz [Prostephanus truncatus (Horn)]. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:26-29. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

16546 DOSSE, G. Versuche zur bekämpfung des schwarzen triebrüsslers (Ceuthorrhynchus picitarsis Gyll.). Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 24:146-152. Ref. Oct.1951. 421 An9

16547 DOULL, K. M. D.D.T. for the control of grass grub [Oncopera sp.]. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 265,4 p. Aug.1951. 23 C162

16548 DUCOURTIAL, P. A propos des ceuthorrhynques [Ceutorhynchus] du colza. B. des Engrais 333:129-130. July/Aug.1951. 57.8 B87
Use of parathion for control.

16549 EASTON, A. M. A revision of the Meligethes (Col., Nitidulidae) of J. F. Stephens with consequent amendments to the nomenclature of the genus. Ent. Mon Mag. 87:281-284. Oct.1951. 421 En86

16550 ENDE, G. VAN DEN. The small poplar borer [Saperda populnea L.] and its control. (In Dutch.) Nederland Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 23:145-147. May 1951. 99.8 N28

16551 ENKERLIN, D. Experimentos acerca del control de la "conchuela del frijol," Epilachna varivestis Muls., en el Estado de Michoacan, Mexico. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:131-135. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

16552 ENKERLIN, D. El "picudo del ejote," Apion godmani Wagn., su importancia económica y experimentos para su control en el Estado de Michoacán, Mexico. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:126-130. Oct. 1951. 8 M577Fm

16553 EPALZA, T. DE. El "banyarriquer" de la encina [Cerambyx cerdo]. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 83:3. Aug.1951. 15 B19

16554 FENDER, K. M. A new species of Acneus (Coleoptera, Dascillidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 53:271-272. Oct.1951. 420 W27

16555 FIEDLER, C. Die rüsslergattungen Rhinochenus und Blaborhinus (Col. Curc. Cryptorhynch.). (45. beitrag zur kenntnis der amerikanischen cryptorhynchiden). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)4:1102-1120. Nov.1951. 410 An77
Includes new spp.

16556 FOCARILE, A. 2d contribution to the knowledge of Palearctic Trechini (Coleoptera, Carabidae): Trechus of the Alps and Orobian lower Alps. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 29:52-67. 1950. 420 It1M
Includes new species.

16557 FOLWEILER, A. D. Southern pine bark beetle [Dendroctonus frontalis] epidemics. Forests & People 1(3):10. Oct.1951. 99.8 F7628

16558 FRANCISCOLO, M. A new Mordella from Albania (18th contribution to a knowledge of the Mordellidae) (Coleoptera, Heteromera). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 81:7-9. Apr.30,1951. 420 It1

16559 FRANCO, E. The coconut worm [Mecistomela corallina]. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(65):35-41. Sept.1951. 9.2 Se4

16560 FRANZ, E. Ein kaffeebohnen-schädling und sein feind. Nat. u. Volk 81:105-106. June 1,1951. 509 F856
Thaneroclerus buquet parasitic on Araeocerus fasciculatus.

16561 GASSER, R. Experiences sur la lutte contre les hannetons (Melolontha melolontha L.). Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:151-157. 1949,pub.1951 464.9 In832P

16562 GEISLER, E. Ausbreitung einiger verborgenlebender rapsschädlinge in Hessen-Nassau. II. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 3:72-73. May 1951. 442.9 B832
Psylliodes chrysocephala, Ceutorhynchus napi and C. quadridens.

16563 GRADOJEVIĆ, M. La decouverte du doryphore en Yougoslavie et la campagne en 1946. (In Serbian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(4):18-34. 1951. 464.8 Z1
French summary.
Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

16564 GRÖHLER, K. Beobachtungen am gartenlaubkäfer [Phyllopertha horticola]. Gesunde Pflanzen 3:200-201. Sept.1951. 464.8 G33

16565 HANSEN, V. Beetles new to Danish fauna. 1950. (In Danish.) Ent. Meddel. 25:465-466. 1951. 421 En82

16566 HASSENSTEIN, B., and REICHARDT, W. Funktionsanalyse der bewegungsperzeption eines käfers [Chlorophanus viridis]. Naturwissenschaften 38:507. Nov.1,1951. 474 N213

16567 HEIKERTINGER, F. Muss der allbekannte name Chrysomela wirklich in Chrysolina umgeändert werden? Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 2:172-182. 1951. 420 M923

16568 HERNÁNDEZ, R., and ABURTO, S. Estudios sobre la biologia de las especies Nicentrus testaceipes (Champ.) y Geraeus spp. en Chapingo, Mexico. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:42-46. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

16569 HICKIN, N. E. The menace of the woodworm. (Excerpts.) Real Estate J. (n.s.):2:165-168. Nov.1951. 282.8 R22
Anobium punctatum and Lyctus.

16570 HOLDHAUS, K. Eine neue rasse von Trechus longulus Dan. aus den suedlichen dolomiten (Coleoptera: Carabidae). Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 29:104. 1950. 420 It1M

16571 HORBER, E. The control of the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say) in Switzerland from 1945 to 1949. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:221-225. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

16572 HUNTER, F. A. Notes on collecting longicorns in 1951. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:224-225. Oct.1951. 421 En89

16573 ILIĆ, B. Essais de lutte contre le Bruchus pisorum L. avec du HCH. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(5):32-38. 1951. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

16574 ILIĆ, B. Quelques essais de lutte et observations biologiques sur le doryphore [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] effectuees à Brežice en 1946. (In Serbian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(4):85-88. 1951. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

16575 ILIĆ, B., and STANKOVIĆ, A. Sur l'apparition en masse de Zabrus tenebrioides Goeze dans la Vojvojdina en 1949. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(3):57-61. 1951. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

16576 JACKSON, D. J. Nematodes infesting water beetles. Ent. Mon. Mag. 87:265-268. Oct.1951. 421 En86
Chiefly Dytiscidae.

16577 JEANNEL, R. Psélaphides récoltéx par N. Leleup au Congo Belge. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 18;126-142. 1951. 421 R323
Includes new spp. in Euplectus, Auchenotropis, Trabisus Neotrobisus, Cliarthromorphus n.g., Exallomorpha, Batristellus, Eleodimerus, Arthromelus and Tmesiphorus.

16578 KAMP, H. J. Der buchenprachtkäfer (Agrilus viridis A.) und seine bekämpfung. Allg. Forstz. 6:423-424. Oct.24,1951. 99.8 AL52

16579 KAMP, H. J. Zur kenntnis von Phloeosinus thujae Perr. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 123:26-27. Oct.1, 1951. 99.8 AL3

16580 KAMP, H. J. Zwei neue frassplanzen der gattung Pityokteines Fuchs. (Col.). Ent. Z. 60:157-159. Jan.15,1951. 421 En85

16581 KEISER, I., and HENDERSON, C. F. DDT spray formulations for control of white-fringed beetles [Graphognathus spp.]. J. Econ. Ent. 44:646-652. Oct. 1951. 421 J822

16582 KLAKOČAR, E. La campagne antidoryphorique en Slovienie en 1949. (In Slovenian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(4): 60-67. 1951. 464.8 Z1
French summary.
Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

16583 KULZER, H. Vierter beitrag zur kenntnis der Tenebrioniden. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 2:116-171. 1951. 420 M923
Includes new spp. in Asidobothris, Suarezius, Stenothesilea n.g., Thesilea, Agymnonyx and Chariotheca.

16584 LANCHESTER, H. P. A modified probit method for comparison of insecticides for wireworm control. J. Econ. Ent. 44:779-784. Oct.1951. 421 J822

16585 LANGENBUCH, R. Beitrag zur klärung der ursache der kartoffelkäferresistenz der wildkartoffel (Solanum polyadenium Greenm.). Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 3:69-71. May 1951. 442.9 B832
Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

16586 LAVEZZINI, A. Control tests for doryphore [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] in the province of Parma in the 1950 season. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:420-426. Sept.1,1951. 16 Ag822

16587 LAZORKO, W. Eine neue, bisher unbeachtete und schlecht gedeutete rasse des Carabus fabricii Panz. (Col. Carabidae). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 2:183-196. Ref. 1951. 420 M923

16588 LINCOLN, C. Boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis] infestations and control in eastern Arkansas in 1950. J. Econ. Ent. 44:766-769. Oct.1951. 421 J822

16589 LINSLEY, E. G., and MACSWAIN, J. W. Notes on the biology of Tricrania stansburyi Haldeman (Coleoptera, Meloidae). South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 50: 92-95. May/Aug.1951. 500 So8

16590 LINSLEY, E. G., and MACSWAIN, J. W. The Rhipiphoridae of California (Coleoptera). Calif. Insect Survey. B. 1:79-87. Ref. 1951. 420 C12

16591 LYNGNES, R. Tree boring insects on Sunnmøre. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 8:86-90. 1950. 421 N812

16592 MCKELVEY, J. J., and others. Biología y control de los picudos del género Apion que atacan al frijol en México. Mex. Sec. de Agr. y Ganad. Fol. Téc. 8, 42 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 8 M577F
A. C. Smith, J. Guevara C., and A. Cortés I., joint authors.
English summary.

16593 MADER, L. Die Erotyliden von Peru (Col.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 2:197-225. (Concl.) 1951. 420 M923

16594 MAIBACH, E. Maikäferbekämpfung. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:411-413. Sept.1951. 424.8 Sch9
Melolontha melolontha.

16595 MARCUZZI, G. Description of five new species of Tenebrionidae from Venezuela (Col., Heteromera). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 29:105-109. 1950. 420 It1M
In Opatrinus, Diastolinus and Blapstinus.

16596 MARSHALL, G. E. White grub control ir strawberries. J. Econ. Ent. 44:668-671. Oct.1951. 421 J822

16597 MENDES, L. O. T. Determination of the biotic potential of the coffee borer, Hypothenemus [i.e. Stephanoderes] hampei (Ferr.), and considerations on the growth of its population. VII. Application of the equation which describes the growth of a population of the coffee borer, from experiments in the field. (In Portuguese.) Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:233-245. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

16598 MERKER, E., and MÜLLER, H. Die abhängigkeit des frasses der fichtenborkenkäfer vom bodenklima. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 123:16-20. Oct.1,1951. 99.8 AL3

16599 MONOT, G. Le taupin. Pomme de Terre Franç. 14(146):23-24. Oct.1951. 75.8 P77

16600 MONROS, F. Descriptions of new neotropical Clytrinæ (Col., Chrysomelidæ). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)4:1146-1158. Nov.1951. 410 An77
Includes new spp. in Coscinoptera and Megalostomis.

16601 MONROS, F. Diez nuevas especies de Chlamisus neotropicales (Col., Chrysomelidae). Dusenia 2:255-272. July 31,1951. 410 D94
English summary.

16602 MOURAVIEFF, M. Etude de la rapidité de l'action insecticide de l'hexachlorocyclohexane technique, du DDT et du 1068 sur les larves de doryphores [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. Internatl. Cong. Crop. Protect. Proc. 2:279-283. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

16603 MÜLLER, G. Concerning the so-called "Larval heteromorphism" of Morimus asper Sulz. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 81:30-31. Apr.30,1951. 420 It1

16604 MUNRO, J. A. Drafting insect "soldiers" to war on plant parasites; how parasites of the sweet clover weevil [Sitona cylindricollis] and European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] are being established in North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 13:231-236. July/Aug.1951. 100 N813B

16605 NAKANE, T. New or little-known Coleoptera from Japan and its adjacent regions. III. Endomychidae. Insecta Matsumurana 17:113-118. June 1951. 421 In77
Includes new spp. in Chondria and Endomychus.

16606 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. DIV. OF SCIENCE SERV. "Dicky rice" weevil (Maleuterpes spinipes). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 35,rev.,2 p. 1951. 423.92 N47

16607 NONVEILLER, G. Aperçu sur les resultats des cinq annees de campagnes antidoryphoriques en Yougoslavie et nos tâches dans l'avenir. (In Serbian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(4):89-100. 1951. 464.8 Z1
French summary.
Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

16608 NONVEILLER, G. L'aspect international du probleme doryphorique. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(4):4-18. 1951. 464.8 Z1
French summary.
Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

16609 NORMAND, H. Nouveaux Coléoptères de Tunisie (Lamellicornia). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 18:156-163. 1951. 421 R323
New spp. in Rhizotrogus and Pachydema.

16610 PARK, T., and FRANK, M. B. "Paddle": a sex-linked, recessive gene of Tribolium castaneum Herbst. Amer. Nat. 85:313-318. Sept./Oct.1951. 470 Am36

16611 PAVAN, M., and RONCHETTI, G. Taxonomy, illustrations and geographical distribution of Boldoria (Col., Catopidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 29: 97-103. Ref. 1950. 420 It1M

16612 PIC, M. Contribution à l'étude du peuplement de la Mauritanie. Coléoptères divers. Inst. Franç d'Afrique Noire. B. 13:798-801. July 1951. 515 D14

16613 POLENTZ, G. Beiträge zur kenntnis der käfer des harzes. Ent. Bl. 45/46:10-12. Oct.1,1950. 421 En833

16614 POSCHINGER, F. V., and KORELL, A. Additementa corrigenda. Ent. Bl. 45/46:14-18. Oct.1, 1950. 421 En833
On Carabus aurata.

16615 PREŠERN, T. Les campagnes contre le doryphore [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] en Slovenie en 1947 et 1948. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(4):35-59. 1951. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

16616 PURUCKER, H., THEILER, F., and WALTHER, R. Bruchidius [Acanthoscelides] obtectus Say, ein neueingeschleppter bohnenvorratsschädling. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:202-203. Sept.1951. 61.8 Sa1

16617 PUTTARUDRIAH, M. Enforcement of Pest Act in respect of the coffee stem borer [Xylotrechus quadripes] control in Mysore State. Indian Coffee 15:150-153. Aug.1951. 68.29 In23M

16618 QUENTIN, R. M. Deux Combesius nouveaux de Cote-d'Ivoire, (Col. Cerambycidae). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 18:163-165. 1951. 421 R323

16619 QUENTIN, R. M. Sur la ponte du Dorcadion fuliginator L. (Col. Cerambycidae). Entomologiste 7:83-84. 1951. 421 En814

16620 REGNIER, R. La destructions des hannetons [Melolontha melolontha] par les traitements aériens et au sol. Historique des recherches francaises sur le hanneton commun. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:368-375. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P
English summary.

16621 REYMOND, A. Souvenir d'Indo-Chine. Entomologiste 7:58-60. 1951. 421 En814
Cerambycidae.

16622 RICHTER, R. The aquatic Coleoptera of the county of Elgin. Scot. Nat. 63:101-121. Autumn 1951. 410 Sco3

16623 RONCHETTI, G., and SPRINGHETTI, A. A case of antennal ectromelia in Blaps mucronata Latr. (Col. Teneb.). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 81:25-26. Apr.30,1951. 420 It1

16624 ROTH, L. M., and WILLIS, E. R. Hygroreceptors in Coleoptera. J. Expt. Zool. 117:451-487. Ref. Aug.1951. 410 J825

16625 SAITOH, K. Ueberwinterung der zwei carabiden. (In Japanese.) Takarazuka Insectarium. B. 78:18-21. Feb.1,1951. 420 T132

16626 SANDERSON, M. W. The Phyllophaga of Hispaniola (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Harvard U. Mus. Compar. Zool. B. 106:249-283. Ref. Aug.1951. 500 H26B
Includes new spp.

16627 SANDERSON, M. W., and KING, E. W. Some generic synonymy in North American tortoise beetles with descriptions of two new species. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 24:125-128. Oct.1951. 420 K13
New spp. in Metriona.

16628 SCHEDL, K. E. Fauna Samoanus (Scolytoidea). I. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Occas. Papers 20:131-156. July 23,1951. 500 B45O
Includes new spp. in Hylesinus, Cryphalus, Hypocryphalus, Ptilopodius, Poecilips and Xyleborus.

16629 SCHEERPELTZ, O. Eine neue art der gattung Trogophloeus Mannerh. aus Nord-Nordwegen (Col. Staphylinidae). Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 8:77-81. 1950. 421 N812

16630 SCHEERPELTZ, O. Die paläarktischen arten der gattung Ancyrophorus Kr. (Col. Staphylinidae). Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 8:53-76. 1950. 421 N812
Includes new species.

16631 SCHENKER, P. Die kleesamenrüssler oder kleespitzmäuschen [Apion spp.] und ihre bekämpfung. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 56:713-725. 1951. 17 L23

16632 SCHMIDT, L. Biological experiments with insecticides for controlling Colorado beetle, Doryphora [i.e. Leptinotarsa] decemlineata Say. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 1(5):22-31. Ref. 1951. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

16633 SCHÖNE, H. Aus dem leben des gelbrands [Dytiscus marginalis]. Nat. u. Volk 81:107-110. June 1 1951. 509 F856

16634 SCHUMACHER, G. Hubschrauber gegen kartoffelkäfer [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. Gesunde Pflanzen 3:189-191. Sept.1951. 464.8 G33

16635 SELLKE, K. Hexa- oder E-mittel zur bekämpfung von wurzel- und stengelschädlingen am blumenkohl? Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)5:141-145. Aug.1951. 464.9 N11
For control of Ceutorhynchus spp. and Hylemya brassicae.

16636 SHENEFELT, R. D., and SIMKOVER, H. G. White grubs and their control in forest tree nurseries. Tree Planters' Notes 7:5-8. Sept.1951. 1.962 C5T71

16637 SHERMAN, M. Chemical control of sweetpotato insects in Hawaii. J. Econ. Ent. 44:652-656. Oct. 1951. 421 J822
Omphisa anastomosalis, Euscepes postfasciatus and Cylas formicarius elegantulus.

16638 SHINANO, N. Studies on Japanese Histeridae. 1. (In Japanese.) Takarazuka Insectarium. B. 79:1-10. Ref. Mar.1,1951. 420 T132

16639 SITARAMAN, N. L. Studies on the common bamboo-borer, Dinoderus ocellaris Steph. III. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 34:148-156. Sept.1951. 513 In25B

16640 SOLARI, F. European Pachycerus and a new genus of Cleonini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 80:50-54. Sept.20,1950. 420 It1
New spp. in Pachycerus and Cleonogonus n.g.

16641 SOLARI, F. New or little known Palearctic Curculionidae. XV. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 28 28-51. 1950. 420 It1M
Includes Ripetelus n.g.; new spp. in Temnorhinus, Pseudocleonus, Rhabdorhynchus, Tychius and Miccotrogus.

16642 SOLARI, F. On some Curculionidae in Italy (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 81:17-21. Apr.30,1951. 420 It1

16643 STAPLEY, J. H. Wireworm control with BHC with special reference to seed dressings. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:410-412. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

16644 STOLZE, K. V., and BLASZYK, P. Zur frage der vermeidung von bienenschäden bei der bekämpfung des kohlschotenrüsslers (Ceutorrhynchus assimilis Payk.). Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 3:73-76. May 1951. 442.9 B832

16645 STONE, M. W. Effect of winter cover crops on wireworm injury to the dry lima bean crop. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1039,20 p. Ref. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84Te
Chiefly Limonius californicus.

16646 STONE, M. W., and FOLEY, F. B. Field tests with ethylene chlorobromide on wireworms. J. Econ. Ent. 44:711-713. Oct.1951. 421 J822
Tests on Limonius californicus.

16647 STRAND, A. Coleopterological contributions. V. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 8:82-84. 1950. 421 N812

16648 STRAND, A. Mycetoporus hellieseni n. sp. Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 8:85. 1950. 421 N812

16649 STRANEO, S. L. Trois Pterostichides nouveaux de l'Amérique Méridionale des collections du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 8:165-169. 1951. 421 R323
New spp. in Blennidus and Pterostichus.

16650 STROHECKER, H. F. A new species of Encymon from the Solomon Islands (Coleoptera, Endomychidae). Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1520, 2 p. June 7,1951. 500 N483N

16651 TANNER, V. M. Notes on some Cicindelidae of the western United States and the South Pacific islands with a description of a new species [in Amblycheila]. Great Basin Nat. 11:47-51. Sept.29,1951. 410 G79

16652 TAYLOR, F. The black maize beetle (Heteronychus sanctae-helenae). Farming So. Africa 26:299-302. Sept.1951. 24 So842

16653 TAYLOR, K. L. Forest insects and wood-destroying insects of New South Wales. IV. Insects attacking the living and dying trees. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 5:8-11. Feb.1951. 99.9 N472T
Longicornia.

16654 VIEL, G., and PROUST, J. Action des poudres à base d'hexachlorocyclohexane sur les hannetons (Melolontha melolontha L.) en fonction de l'intensité du poudrage. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:482-486 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

16655 VITÉ, P., and RITTER, E. Der kleine wespenbock [Caenoptera minor]. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1315-1316. Sept.1,1951. 99.81 H742

16656 WALSH, G. B. New Coleoptera records in Yorkshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 87:256-259. Sept.1951. 421 En86

16657 WEILL, J. Un nouveau Chrysochloa de France (Col. Chrysomelidae). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 18:154-156. 1951. 421 R323

16658 WILSON, G. Frenchi cane grub [Lepidiota frenchi]: control of the third stage of plant cane by means of B.H.C. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 15:25-28. July 1,1951. 65.9 Q3C

16659 WILSON, M. C. Control of the sweetclover weevil [Sitona cylindricollis] in Indiana. J. Econ. Ent. 44:792-796. Oct.1951. 421 J822

16660 WINNING, E. VON. Bewährte methoden der aufzucht von kartoffelkäfern [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] im laboratorium. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)5:128-130. July 1951. 464.9 N11

16661 WOOD, S. L. The Scolytidae of the Logan Canyon area in Utah and their host plants. Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 26:127-128. 1948/49,pub.1951. 500 Ut1

16662 WYLIE, W. D. Insecticide tests against plum curculio [Conotrachelus nenuphar]. J. Econ. Ent. 44:665-668. Oct.1951. 421 J822

16663 WYLIE, W. D. Technique in jarring for plum curculio [Conotrachelus nenuphar]. J. Econ. Ent. 44:818-819. Oct.1951. 421 J822

16664 YOUNG, F. N. A new water beetle from Florida, with a key to the species of Desmopachria of the United States and Canada (Coleoptera; Dytiscidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 46:107-112. Oct.1951. 420 B79

DIPTERA

16665 ALEXANDER, C. P. New or insufficiently-known crane-flies from the Nearctic Region (Diptera, Tipulidae). XIV. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 46:85-91. Oct. 1951. 420 B79
New spp. in Tipula.

16666 ALEXANDER, C. P. New or little-known Tipulidæ (Diptera). XCI. Oriental-Australasian species. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)4:1072-1102. Nov.1951. 410 An77
Includes new spp. in Tipula, Nephrotoma, Limonia, Antocha, Hexatoma and Cryptolabis.

16667 ASSIS-FONSECA, E. C. M. D'. Anthomyia albicincta Fall. and other species of Diptera occurring in swarms. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:226-227. Oct. 1951. 421 En89

16668 BALOCK, J. W., and LINDGREN, D. L. Toxicity of various compounds as fumigants to eggs and larvae of the oriental fruit fly [Dacus dorsalis]. J. Econ. Ent. 44:657-659. Oct.1951. 421 J822

16669 BARNES, H. F. The occurrence of xylophilous gall midge larvae (Dipt., Cecidomyiidae) in the pantry. Ent. Mon. Mag. 87:241. Sept.1951. 421 En86

16670 BARNES, H. F. Wheat midge reduces yields. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3233):51. Oct.9,1951. 10 F228
Contarinia tritici and Sitodiplosis mosellana

16671 BARRETTO, M. P. New contribution to the study of the geographical distribution of American sand-flies (Diptera, Psychodidae). (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Hig. e Saúde Pub. 15:211-226. Dec.1950. 449.8 Ar6
English summary.

16672 BOCHAROVA, A. P., and POPOV, P. V. Effective preparation [NIUIF-100] for the control of the onion fly [Hylemya antiqua]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:68-69. July 1951. 80 Sa13

16673 BÖHM, H. Ein neuer fruchtschädling! Pflanzenarzt 4(10):3-4. Oct.1,1951. 464.9 P482
Ceratitis capitata.

16674 BRAUNS, A. Sind die schwingkölbchen der zweiflügler (Diptera) rudimentäre organe? Ent. Z. 60: 147-152,159-160,166-168. Ref. Jan.1-Feb.1,1951. 421 En85

16675 BRNČIČ, D., and KOREF, S. Influence of diethylstilbestrol on Drosophila melanogaster tumors. Science 114:492-493. Nov.9,1951. 470 Sci2

16676 BRUES, C. T. A migrating army of sciarid larvae in the Philippines. Psyche 58:73-76. Ref. June 1951. 421 P95

16677 BUSHLAND, R. C., and HOPKINS, D. E. Experiments with screw-worm [Callitroga americana] flies sterilized by X-rays. J. Econ. Ent. 44:725-731. Oct.1951. 421 J822

16678 CHARCONNET-HARDING, F., and CALET, C. Teneur en trois vitamines du groupe B et en azote total de Drosophila melanogaster en fonction des stades du développement. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:759-761. Oct.1,1951. 505 P21

16679 CLAUSEN, M. B., and RICHARDS, A. G. Studies on arthropod cuticle. VI. Intracellular and extracellular formation of cuticle in the developing posterior spiracular chamber of a blowfly larva (Phormia regina). J. Morph. 89:199-216. Ref. Sept.1951. 444.8 J826

16680 COUTIN, R., and OLART, M. Observations biologiques sur la cécidomyie du chou-fleur (Contarinia nasturtii Kieff.) dans le marais de Saint-Omer. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:424-426. June 20/July 4,1951. 14 P215Bc

16681 DEARDEN, D. M. Genetic modifiers of tumorous head in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 26:138. 1948/49,pub.1951. 500 Ut1

16682 FAIRCHILD, G. B. Descriptions and notes on neotropical Tabanidae. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 44:441-462. Ref. Sept.1951. 420 En82
Includes new spp. in Esenbeckia, Dichelacera, Stenotabanus, Leucotabanus and Tabanus.

16683 FAIRCHILD, G. B., and HERTIG, M. Notes on the Phlebotomus of Panama (Diptera, Psychodidae). VII-VIII. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 44:399-429. Sept.1951. 420 En82
VII, The subgenus Shannonomyina Pratt; VIII, Two new species of Warileya.

16684 FIEDLER, O. G. H., and DU TOIT, R. A new biological method for evaluating the efficiency of insecticides for the protection of sheep against blowfly strike. Nature [London] 168:608-609. Oct.6,1951. 472 N21

16685 FLITTERS, N. E. Vanda "Miss Agnes Joaquim" a host of Dacus dorsalis. J. Econ. Ent. 44:799-802. Oct.1951. 421 J822

16686 FRICK, K. E. Parthenogenetic reproduction in Phytomyza plantaginis R.-D., the second reported case in the family Agromyzidae (Diptera). Science 114: 576. Nov.30,1951. 470 Sci2

16687 GALLAY, R., and SAVARY, A. La lutte contre le ver des cerises [Rhagoletis cerasi]. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 7:76-79. Oct.1951. 17 J82A

16688 GARDNER, E. J. Inheritance of tumorous head in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 26:131-132. 1948/49,pub.1951. 500 Ut1

16689 GARDNER, E. J. The significance of the genetic analysis of tumorous head in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 26: 137-138. 1948/49,pub.1951. 500 Ut1

16690 GAUD, J., and FAURE, P. Effet de la lutte antimouches sur l'incidence des maladies oculaires dans le sud Marocain. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 44:446-448. 1951. 448.9 So13

16691 GIORDANI SOIKA, A. Discovery of an Epithalassius sancti-marci Mik and of a Parathalassius blasigi Mik along the coast of Venezia and notes on their ecology (Dipt., Dolichop. and Empid.). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 81:31. Apr.30,1951. 420 It1

16692 GOETGHEBUER, M. Tendipedidae (Chironomidae). h. Subfamilie Clunioninae. In Lindner, E. Die fliegen der palaearktischen region, lief. 163, p.1-7. Stuttgart,1950. 428 L642

16693 GRADWELL, G. R. Hebia flavipes (R.-D.) (Dipt., Tachinidae), a parasite of the feathered thorn moth Colotois pennaria (L.) (Lep., Selidosemidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 87:253. Sept.1951. 421 En86

16694 HADORN, E., and MITCHELL, H. K. Properties of mutants of Drosophila melanogaster and changes during development as revealed by paper chromatography. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37:650-665. Ref. Oct.1951. 500 N21P

16695 HARMSTON, F. C. New species of Dolichopodidae from California and Utah (Diptera). Great Basin Nat. 11:11-17. Sept.29,1951. 410 G79
New spp. in Chrysotus, Medeterus, Aphrosylus, Neurigona, Syntormon and Argyra.

16696 HARNLY, M. H. An optimum-temperature hypothesis for the heat reaction curves of Drosophila melanogaster. J. Expt. Zool. 118:37-69. Ref. Oct.1951. 410 J825

16697 HARNLY, M. H. Size of parts present vs. number of parts present in the development of Drosophila melanogaster. J. Expt. Zool. 118:21-36. Ref. Oct.1951. 410 J825

16698 HERSKOWITZ, I. H., and BURDETTE, W. J. Some generic and environmental influences on the incidence of a melanotic tumor in Drosophila [melanogaster]. J. Expt. Zool. 117:499-521. Ref. Aug.1951. 410 J825

16699 HILLS, O. A., and TAYLOR, E. A. Parasitization of dipterous leaf miners in cantaloups and lettuce in the Salt River Valley, Arizona, J. Econ. Ent. 44:759-762. Oct.1951. 421 J822

16700 HOFFMAN, R. A., ROTH, A. R., and LINDQUIST, A. W. Effect on house flies of intermittent exposures to small amounts of DDT residues. J. Econ. Ent. 44:734-736. Oct.1951. 421 J822

16701 HOLWAY, R. T., MITCHELL, W. A., and SALAH, A. A. Studies on the seasonal prevalence and dispersal of the Egyptian housefly [Musca vicini]. I. The adult flies. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 44:381-398. Sept.1951. 420 En82

16702 HUCKETT, H. C. The setiventris-complex in the genus Hylema Rob. Desv., with descriptions of new species and subspecies from North America (Diptera, Muscidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 53:251-260. Oct 1951. 420 W27

16703 JUAREZ MONTEGRIFO, F. Lucha contra la mosca de las frutas [Ceratitis capitata] Cam. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de la Prov. de Murcia. B. 107:2-4. Sept.1951. 15 M93

16704 KERR, T. W., JR. Ornamental insect control. No. 1. Holly leaf miner [Phytomyza ilicis]. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 40-1,4 p. Apr.1951. 100 R34M

16705 KJELLANDER, E. What fly preparation shall I use? (In Swedish.) Ladugården 4:106-107. Apr.1951. 44.8 L12

16706 KNOWLTON, G. F., and KARDOS, E. H. Utah [illegible]eidae. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 24:163. Oct.1951. 420 K13

16707 KRAMPE. Schäden durch die gelbe halmfliege [illegible]hiorops taeniopus Meig.). Nachrbl. f. den Deut. [illegible]lanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)5:152-153. Aug.1951. 464.9 N11

16708 KROUPA, J. The new means- a new way of struggle against the plague of gadflies attacking the cattle. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 25: 351-354. Aug.1951. 19.5 C332

16709 KUGLER, H. Schwebfliegen und schwebfliegenblumen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:36-37. Aug.1951. [illegible] D48

[illegible]10 LANE, J. Neotropical Zygomyia and Exechia (Diptera, Mycetophilidae). Dusenia 2:237-254. July 31 51. 410 D94
Includes new spp.

16711 LANZA, B. Nycteribosca africana (Walker) on the Italian peninsula (Diptera, Pupipara). (In Italian:) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 29:96. 1950. 420 It1M

16712 LECLERCQ, M. Notes sur la faune des Hautes-Fagnes en Belgique. XX. Diptera: Tabanidae. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:78-81. May 5,1951. 420 B41

16713 LENZ, F. Die metamorphose der Clunioninae. In Lindner, E. Die fliegen der palaearktischen region, lief. 163, p.8-22. Ref. Stuttgart,1950. 428 L642

16714 LEVITAN, M. Locus of natural selection in an experimental population. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2: 315. Sept.1951. 470 V81
Drosophila.

16715 LINDSAY, D. R. The significance of house fly resistance to insecticides in fly control operations. CDC Bulletin 10(11):1-5. Ref. Nov.1951. 151.65 C12

16716 MCALPINE, J. F. A review of the North American species of Herina Robineau-Desvoidy (=Tephronota Loew) (Diptera: Otitidae). Canad. Ent. 83: 308-314. Nov.1951. 421 C16
Includes new species.

16717 MESNIL, L. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). In Lindner, E. Die fliegen der palaearktischen region, lief. 164, p.105-160. Stuttgart,1950. 428 L642

16718 MILES, M. The spinach stem fly [Hylemya cochinata]. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:332-334. Oct.1951. 10 G79J

16719 MITCHELL, D. F., and EPLING, C. The diurnal periodicity of Drosophila pseudoobscura in southern California. Ecology 32:696-708. Oct.1951. 410 Ec7

16720 MOORE, S., III, TOCZYDLOWSKI, A. H., and SWEETMAN, H. L. Fly control experiments in Massachusetts in 1950. J. Econ. Ent. 44:731-733. Oct.1951. 421 J822

16721 MOSNA, E. On the resistance of the house fly to chlordane [and DDT]. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 14:563-573. 1951. 449.9 R66
English summary.

16722 NEPVEU, P., and AGUILAR, J. D'. Un nouveau ravageur [Hydrellia griseola] du riz en Camargue. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:463-465. June 20/July 4,1951. 14 P215Bc

16723 NERI, I. Influence of temperature on the action of some insecticides on Musca domestica. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. Di Sanit. Rend. 14:606-611. 1951. 449.9 R66
English summary.
Chlordane, dieldrin, and EM40.

16724 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. DIV. OF SCIENCE SERV. The cineraria leaf-miner (Phytomyza atricornis). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 87,rev.,1 p. 1951. 423.92 N47

16725 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. DIV. OF SCIENCE SERV. Seedling maggot (Hylemya sp.). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 104,1 p. 1951. 423.92 N47

16726 NICOLI, R. M. Phlébotomes de la Corse cristalline. Etude biométrique et critique du Phlebotomus perniciosus legeri (J. Mansion, 1913) (Nematocera psychodidae). Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 44:495-509. Ref. 1951. 448.9 So13

16727 NIELSEN, A. Contributions to the metamorphosis and biology of the genus Atrichopogon Kieffer (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) with remarks on the evolution and taxonomy of the genus. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Biol. Skr. 6(6),95 p., Ref. 1951. 442.9 D23B

16728 NIJVELDT, W. Lestodiplosis urticae (Diptera, Itonididae), sp. n. Ent. Ber. 13:313-314. Aug.1,1951. 420 N38B

16729 NIJVELDT, W. On gall midges and their galls. III. (In Dutch.) Natura 48:110-112. Sept.1951. 410 N2192

16730 O'CONNOR, B. A. Trichopoda pennipes F. in Fiji and the British Solomon Islands. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 21:63-71. Sept.1950. 25 F47Ag
A parasite of Amblypelta cocophaga which causes premature nutfall in coconut palms.

16731 OLDROYD, H. A giant Bombyliid (Diptera) bred from the pupa of a Cossid moth. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 20:49-50. June 15,1951. 420 L84Pb
New sp. in Oestranthrax.

16732 PARMENTER, L. Flies taken in a light trap. Ent. Mon. Mag. 87:249-250. Sept.1951. 421 En86

16733 PETERSEN, A. Corrections and additions to "Contributions to the natural history of the Danish Simulium." (In Danish.) Ent. Meddel. 25:446-448. 1951. 421 En82

16734 POULSON, D. F., and BOWEN, V. T The copper metabolism of Drosophila. (Abs.) Science 114: 486. Nov.9,1951. 470 Sci2

16735 RANDOW, G. Vorsicht—fliegen. Orion 6:476-479. June 20,1951. 474 Or4

16736 RATTY, F. J. The effect on viability of tumorous head in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 26:139. 1948/49,pub.1951. 500 Ut1

16737 RISBEC, J. Observations sur les Diptères nuisibles au riz en Camargue. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:461-463. June 20/July 4,1951. 14 P215Bc

16738 ROBACK, S. S. A classification of the muscoid calyptrate Diptera. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 44:327-361. Ref. Sept.1951. 420 En82

16739 RUSSO, G., and SANTORO, R. Essais de lutte contre le Dacus oleae à Ascea (Salerno) en 1950. Feuilles d'Inform. Oleicoles Internatl. (n.s.)11:143-164. July/Aug.1951. 80 F43
English summary.

16740 SCHOOF, H. F., SIVERLY, R. E., and COFFEY, J. H. Dieldrin as a chemical control material on community fly control programs. J. Econ. Ent. 44:803-807. Oct.1951. 421 J822

16741 SCOTT, H. Swarming of Megaselia meconicera Speiser (Dipt., Phoridae) in houses. Ent. Mon. Mag. 87:269-270. Oct.1951. 421 En86

16742 SEGUY, E. La biologie des diptères. Paris, Lechevalier,1950. 609 p. Ref. (Encyclopédie Entomologique, Ser. A, 26) 428 Se3B

16743 SÉGUY, E. Description d'un nouveau genre [Pseudoedenops] d'Ephydrine (Dipt. Ephydridae). Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 81:4-7. Apr.30,1951. 420 It1

16744 SHAW, F. R. Some new species of western Mycetophilidae (Diptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 53:275-280. Oct.1951. 420 W27
In Exechia, Mycetophila, Platyura, Rhymosia and Trichonta.

16745 SHERMAN, F., III. Parathion to kill fruit fly [Rhagoletis spp.] maggots in cherries. J. Econ. Ent. 44: 809. Oct.1951. 421 J822

16746 SONI, B. N. Control of the ox warble-fly (Hypoderma lineatum) in India. Indian Farming (n.s.)1 (7):20-21. Oct.1951. 22 In283

16747 STEMLER, F. W., and HIESTAND, W. A. Rapid acclimatization of insects to anoxia, with special reference to the housefly. Science 114:440-441. Oct.26, 1951. 470 Sci2

16748 STEYSKAL, G. C. A new species of Euparyphus from Ontario (Diptera, Stratiomyidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 53:273-274. Oct.1951. 420 W27

16749 THEOWALD, B. Parasitic Diptera: Physocephala macrocephala F. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 13:307-308. Aug.1,1951. 420 N38B

16750 TRAVIS, B. V., SMITH, A. L., and MADDEN, A. H. Effectiveness of insect repellents against black flies [Simuliidae]. J. Econ. Ent. 44:812-814. Oct.1951. 421 J822

16751 VAN DEN BOSCH, R., BESS, H. A., and HARAMOTO, F. H. Status of oriental fruit fly [Dacus dorsalis] parasites in Hawaii. J. Econ. Ent. 44:753-759. Oct.1951. 421 J822
Opius spp.

16752 VIADO, G. B. House flies [Musca domestica] and their control. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(9):6,42. Sept. 1951. 25 Ag8

16753 WALLACE, B., and KING, J. C. Radiations and populations. Cold Spring Harbor. Biol. Lab. Annu. Rpt. 61:29-33. 1950. 442.9 C672
Experiments with Drosophila melanogaster.

16754 WELCH, E. V., and LACY, S. A. Kentucky dysentery and diarrhea fly control program (F. Y. 1951). CDC Bulletin 10(11):25-29. Nov.1951. 151.65 C12

16755 WILLIAMS, R. W. The immature stages of Culicoides tristriatulus Hoffman (Diptera, Heleidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 44:430-440. Ref. Sept.1951. 420 En82

16756 WOOLF, C. M. The effect of temperature treatments on an early developmental period on tumorous head in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 26:139-140. 1948/49,pub.1951. 500 Ut1

16757 ZANGHERI, P. Fauna of Romagna. Diptera. II. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 29:68-95. 1950. 420 It1M

Culicidae

16758 BARRETTO, M. P., and COUTINHO, J. O. On Anopheles (Kerteszia) cruzii Dyar and Knab and Anopheles (Kerteszía) laneanus Correa and Cerqueira (Diptera, Culicidae). (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Hig. e Saúde Púb. 15:177-180. Ref. Sept.1950. 449.8 Ar6
English summary.

16759 BONNE-WEPSTER, J. Anopheles venhuisi n. sp. Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica de Morbis Trop. 3:284. Sept.1951. 448.8 D65

16760 BOURGIN, P. L'entomologiste peut se défendre contre les moustiques. Entomologiste 7:49-53. 1951. 421 En814
Use of sprays and repellents.

16761 BRELAND, O. P. The immature stages of Aedes infirmatus Dyar and Knab with notes on related species (Diptera: Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 44: 362-371. Sept.1951. 420 En82

16762 CHOW, C. Y., and MATTINGLY, P. F. The male genitalia and early stages of Aëdes (Finlaya) albocinctus Barraud and Aëdes (Finlaya) albotaeniatus var. mikiranus Edwards with some notes on related species. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 20:80-90. Aug.15,1951. 420 L84Pb

16763 CORREA, R. R., and LIMA, F. DE O. Host preferences of Anopheles albitarsis domesticus, A. darlingi and Culex fatigans. (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Hig. e Saúde Púb. 15:227-232. Dec.1950. 449.8 Ar6
English summary.

16764 DAVIDSON, G. Results of recent experiments on the use of DDT and BHC against adult mosquitos at Taveta, Kenya. World Health Organ. B. 4:329-332. 1951. 449.9 W892B

16765 DE MEILLON, B. Malaria survey of South-West Africa. World Health Organ. B. 4:333-417. 1951. 449.9 W892B
Includes material on Anopheles.

16766 DE MEILLON, B. Species and varieties of malaria vectors in Africa and their bionomics. World Health Organ. B. 4:419-441. Ref. 1951. 449.9 W892B
Anopheles spp.

16767 DOWLING, M. A. C. An experiment in the eradication of malaria in Mauritius. World Health Organ. B. 4:443-461. 1951. 449.9 W892B
By DDT and BHC sprays.

16768 DUFOUR. La lutte contre le paludisme. Marchés Colon. 7:2991-2992. Nov.10,1951. 286.8 M33
Discusses mosquito control in Réunion.

16769 FREEBORN, S. B., and BOHART, R. M. The mosquitoes of California. Calif. Insect Survey. B. 1:25-78. Ref. 1951. 420 C12

16770 GERHARDT, R. W. The mosquitoes of Wyoming. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16:126-127. July 15,1951. 500 W99

16771 HOFSTEDE, A. E., and BOTKE, F. Tilapia mossambica Peters as a factor in malaria control in the vicinity of Djakarta. Landbouw [Bogor] 22:453-468. Ref. Oct./Dec.1950. 22.5 L23
Anopheles control.

16772 HOLSTEIN, M. H. Note sur l'épidémiologie du paludisme en Afrique-Occidentale Française. World Health Organ. B. 4:463-473. 1951. 449.9 W892B
Anopheles as vectors.

16773 JAYEWICKREME, S. H. DDT as a larvicide in the control of anopheline breeding in sand and rock pools in rivers and streams. Ceylon J. Sci. Sect. B: Zool. 24: 165-172. July 15,1951. 410 C33

16774 LASSMANN, G. W. Psorophora (Janthinosoma) totonaci, a new species from Mexico (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 53:284-287. Oct.1951. 420 W27

16775 MCARTHUR, J. The importance of Borneo Anopheles. Indian J. Malariol. 4:391-447. Ref. Dec. 1950. 448.8 In24

16776 MALAYA. MALARIA ADVISORY BOARD. DDT & BHC (gammexane) for the control of mosquitoes and other insects. Fed. Malaya. Malaria Adv. Bd. C. 6,6 p. July 1950. 448.9 M293

16777 MANDOUL, R., and JACQUEMIN, P. Assainissement de l'Oasis palustre de Ouargla (sud Constantinois) Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 44:467-481. Ref. 1951. 448.9 So13
Larvicides and mosquito control in Algeria.

16778 MENON, M. A. U. On certain little-known external characters of adult mosquitoes and their taxonomic significance. Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 20:63-71. Ref. June 15,1951. 420 L84Pb

16779 MICKS, D. W., and ELLIS, J. P. Free amino acids in adult mosquitoes. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 78:69-72. Oct.1951. 442.9 So1

16780 REES, D. M., and ONISHI, K. Morphology of the terminalia and internal reproductive organs, and copulation in the mosquito, Culiseta inornata (Williston). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 53:233-246. Oct.1951. 420 W27

16781 REID, J. A. Effects of DDT upon different species of mosquitoes in Malaya. Nature [London] 168: 863-865. Ref. Nov.17,1951. 472 N21

16782 ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION. INTERNATIONAL HEALTH DIV. Annual report, 1950. New York, 1950. 211 p. 448.9 In84A
Includes mosquitoes as malaria and yellow fever vectors and use of DDT in their control.

16783 ROZEBOOM, L. E. A new species of Anopheles [A. samarensis] from the Philippine Islands (Diptera: Culicidae). J. Parasitol. 37:502-506. Oct.1951. 448.8 J824

16784 THURMAN, D. C., JR., and others. Irrigation cycles, mosquito cycles, and generations of Aedes mosquitoes in irrigated pastures in California. CDC Bulletin 10(11):18-23. Nov.1951. 151.65 C12
R. C. Husbands, E. W. Mortenson, and B. Rosay, joint authors.

16785 VENKATARAMANAN, K. Vegetable and essential oils as mosquito larvicides: a report of some preliminary investigations. Indian J. Malariol. 4:449-454. Dec.1950. 448.8 In24

16786 VISWANATHAN, D. K., and GADRE, S. B. Field experiments to determine the relative efficacy in malaria control of different dosage regimens of dichlorodiphenyl-trichloroethane (D.D.T.) as judged by mosquito densities, spleen rates, parasite rates and chemical estimation of the residual deposits of D.D.T. at varying intervals after each application as an indoor spray Indian J. Malariol. 4:487-503. Ref. Dec.1950. 448.8 In24

16787 VISWANATHAN, D. K., RAMACHANDRA RAO, T., and JUNEJA, M. R. Further notes on the use of benzene hexachloride as a residual insecticide compared with dichloro-diphenyl-trichloroethane. Indian J. Malariol. 4:505-531. Dec.1950. 448.8 In24

16788 VISWANATHAN, D. K., and others. Observations on anopheles densities in indoor shelters during the forenoon, afternoon and night. Indian J. Malariol. 4:533-547. Dec.1950. 448.8 In24
T. Ramachandra Rao, A. V. Halgeri, and V. S. Karandikar, joint authors.

16789 WATSON, R. B., and LIANG, K. C. Seasonal prevalence of malaria in southern Formosa. Indian J. Malariol. 4:471-486. Dec.1950. 448.8 In24
In relation to mosquito cycles.

16790 WIJESUNDARA, D. P. Notes on species of the subgenus Aëdes Meigen (sens. str.) in Ceylon, with descriptions of three new species. Ceylon J. Sci. Sect. B: Zool. 24:173-179. July 15,1951. 410 C33

HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)

16791 ABURTO M., S. Experimentos efectuados para el control de Dicyphus minimus (Uhl.) la chinche del jitomate, en Morelos. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:146-149. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

16792 ABURTO M., S. Experimentos para el control de la "chicharrita del frijol," Empoasca fabae (Harr)., en Progreso, Morelos, Mexico. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:135-137. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

16793 APPERT, J. Essai préliminaire d'insecticide systémique effectué sur le puceron de la rosette de l'arachide [Aphis laburni.] au Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de Bam Bey (Sénégal). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:428-429. June 20/July 4,1951. 14 P215Bc

16794 BARDIA BARDIA, R. Las cochinillas. Cult. Mod. 34:326-328. Sept.1951. 15 C89
Spain.

16795 BEHURA, B. K., and SINHA, V. A record of the common membracid, Otinotus oneratus Walk. (Homoptera; Rhynchota) from the city of Patna (Bihar). Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 50:183-184. Aug.1951. 513 B63

16796 BEIRNE, B. P. Supplementary notes on the Canadian species of Cixiidae (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea). Canad. Ent. 83:315-316. Nov.1951. 421 C16

16797 BELLAVITE, F. The San José scale (Aspidiotus perniciosus, Comst.). (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 7(20):4-5. Oct.15,1951. 281.8 In32

16798 BOBB, M. L. The aquatic and semi-aquatic Hemiptera of Virginia. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:312-313. Sept.1951. 470 V81

16799 BOBB, M. L. Life history of Ochterus banksi Barber (Hemiptera: Ochteridae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 46:92-100. Oct.1951. 420 B79

16800 BODENHEIMER, F. S. Description of some new genera of Coccoidea. Ent. Ber. 13:328-331. Sept.1, 1951. 420 N38B
Includes new genera Palmaspis, Russellaspis, Morrisonia, Paralecanopsis Greenoripersia, Ferrisidiaspis, Sinaidiaspis, Eremohallaspis, Eremaspis, Marchaliella, Mongrovaspis and Archangelskaia.

16801 BÖRNER, C. Welche pflanzen besiedelt die schwarzgefleckte pfirsichlaus Appelia schwartzi Börner? Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)5:148-151. Ref. Aug.1951. 464.9 N11

16802 BOTTGER, G. T. Comparative toxicity of allethrin and natural pyrethrins. J. Econ. Ent. 44:808. Oct.1951. 421 J822
Against Cirphis unipuncta, Oncopeltus fasciatus and Macrosiphum pisi.

16803 BRACEY, S. J. The fall of a gladiator. Orchid Digest 15:209-213. Sept./Oct.1951. 80 Or172
Control of Diaspis boisduvallii.

16804 BRAY, B. Battle is Texan's answer to green-bugs [Toxoptera graminum]. Flying Plowman 5(6):7. July/Aug.1951. 58.8 F67
Use of lady bugs.

16805 BRONSON, T. E., and DUDLEY, J. E., JR. Two systemic insecticides for control of the pea aphid [Macrosiphum pisi]. J. Econ. Ent. 44:747-750. Oct. 1951. 421 J822
Chiefly octamethyl pyrophosphoramide.

16806 BROOKS, G. T. A revision of the genus Anisops (Notonectidae, Hemiptera). Kans. U. Sci. B. 34: 301-519. Ref. Oct.1,1951. 500 K132S

16807 BROWN, L. R., and EADS, C. O. Experimental control of sycamore scale [Stomacoccus platani] with combinations of oil and certain synthetic organic insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 44:611-613. Aug.1951. 421 J822

16808 CAMERON, A. E. White fly [Dialeurodes citri] spraying trials to reduce insect plague in Mildura District. Control of snails. Citrus News 27:138. Sept. 1951. 80 C494

16809 CARBONELL, C. S. Ensayo de emulsiones de aceite mineral contra la cochinilla roja australiana, Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell), en el Uruguay. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:178-204. Ref. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

16810 CARVALHO, J. C. M. Neotropical Miridae. XLV. A new genus [Aztecariella] and species of Bryocorinae (Hemiptera). Entomologist 84:232-233. Oct. 1951. 421 En8

16811 CHATTERJI, S. A note on the occurrence of Triphleps sp. (Anthocoridae—Rhynchota), a hitherto unrecorded predator of stored grain pests in India. Cur. Sci. 20:241-242. Sept.1951. 475 Sci23

16812 CHINA, W. E. Corrections to the check list of the British Hemiptera-Homoptera. Ent. Mon. Mag. 87 280. Oct.1951. 421 En86

16813 CHINA, W. E., and CARVALHO, J. C. M. A new genus [Myombea] of Hallodapini and two new species of the genus Nicostratus Distant (Miridæ, Phylinæ). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)4:1120-1125. Nov.1951. 410 An77

16814 CHINA, W. E. A note on Matsumura's recent paper on the Palaearctic Cercopoidea (Homoptera). Ent. Mon. Mag. 87:279. Oct.1951. 421 En86

16815 DISPONS, P. Phototropisme positif chez Oncocephalus squalidus Rossi (Hémipt. Reduviide). Entomologiste 7:64. 1951. 421 En814

16816 DISPONS, P. Un Ploearia nouveau de l'Afrique du Nord, (Hemiptera Reduviidae). Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 18: 169-171. 1951. 421 R323

16817 DRAKE, C. J. New American chinch bugs (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 41:319-323 Oct.1951. 500 W276J
Includes new spp. in Blissus and Neoblissus.

16818 DRAKE, C. J. New gerontogenous Hydrometridae (Hemiptera). South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 50: 101-105. May/Aug.1951. 500 So8
New species in Hydrometra.

16819 DRAKE, C. J., and HOTTES, F. C. A new halobatinid [Trepobates vazquezae] from Mexico (Hemiptera; Gerridae). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 64:141-143. Nov.19,1951. 500 W272

16820 DRAKE, C. J. New neotropical water-striders (Hemiptera-Veliidae). Great Basin Nat. 11:37-42. Sept.29,1951. 410 G79
New spp. in Microvelia.

16821 DRAKE, C. J., and HOTTES, F. C. Notes on the genus Rheumatobates Bergroth (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 64:147-155. Nov.19,1951. 500 W272

16822 DRAKE, C. J., and HOTTES, F. C. Stridulatory organs in Saldidae (Hemiptera). Great Basin Nat. 11:43-46. Sept.29,1951. 410 G79

16823 ELKINS, J. C. The Reduviidae of Texas. Tex. J. Sci. 3:407-412. Ref. Sept.20,1951. 470 T31

16824 ELMER, H. S., EWART, W. H., and CARMAN, G. E. Abnormal increase of soft (brown) scale [Coccus hesperidum]. Calif. Citrog. 37:34-35. Nov.1951. 80 C125

16825 ELMER, H. S., EWART, W. H., and CARMAN, G. E. Brown scale [Coccus hesperidum] flare-up; parathion treatments seem to have interfered with predator activity. Citrus Leaves 31(11):9. Nov.1951. 80 C492

16826 ESTRADA, R. F. Datos sobre el ciclo biológico del Dicyphus minimus (Uhl.). Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:149-154. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

16827 EVERLY, R. T. Control of the meadow spittlebug [Philaeneus leucophthalmus]. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:185-186. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

16828 GODAN, D. Uber eine schädigung an raps durch die mehlige kohlblattlaus [Brevicoryne brassicae]. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 24:138-139. Ref. Sept.1951. 421 An

16829 GREENBERG, A. Spraying of citrus groves against black scale [Saissetia oleae]. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:567-568. Aug.1951. 26 H27

16830 GUEVARA CALDERON, J. Nuevas nitroparafinas clorinadas como insecticidas contra la chicharrita de la papa, Empoasca fabae (Harris). Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:118-126. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

16831 HERNÁNDEZ O., J. Biologia del Baldulus elimatus (Bail.). Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:41-42. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

16832 HESLOP-HARRISON, G. Preliminary notes on the ancestry, family relations, evolution and speciation of the homopterous Psyllidae. I. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)4:1057-1072. Nov.1951. 410 An77

16833 HOTTES, F. C. A new juniper aphid [Cinara wahhaka] from western Colorado. Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 64:145-146. Nov.19,1951. 500 W272
On Juniperus utahensis.

16834 HUNGERFORD, H. B. Concerning some Hydrometra from Africa (Hemiptera). Psyche 58:65-72. June 1951. 421 P95
Includes new spp.

16835 HUNGERFORD, H. B. An interesting new Gerrid from Madagascar (Hemiptera). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 24:131-133. Oct.1951. 420 K13
Potamometroides n. g.

16836 JENSEN, D. D. The North American species of Psylla from willow [Salix] with descriptions of new species and notes on biology (Homoptera: Psyllidae). Hilgardia 20:299-324. Ref. Jan.1951. 100 C12H

16837 KEARNS, H. G. H., and MORGAN, N. G. A note on the control of leaf curling plum aphid [Brachycaudus helichrysi] by a D.D.T. emulsion. Bristol U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950:123-124. 84 B77

16838 KENNEDY, J. S. Benefits to aphids from feeding on galled and virus-infected leaves. Nature [London] 168:825-826. Nov.10,1951. 472 N21

16839 KNOWLTON, G. F. Some insect enemies of the pea aphid [Macrosiphum pisi]. (Abs.) Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 26:131. 1948/49,pub.1951. 500 Ut1

16840 KNOWLTON, G. F., and TAYLOR, E. J. Some predacious Hemiptera, largely from Utah. (Abs.) Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 26:135. 1948/48,pub.1951. 500 Ut1

16841 KNOWLTON, G. F., and NIELSON, M. W. Some Utah leafhoppers. (Abs.) Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 26:134. 1948/49,pub.1951. 500 Ut1

16842 KRONENBERG, H. G., and FLUITER, H. J. DE. Resistance in raspberries to Amphorophora rubi Kalt. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 57:114-123. July/Aug.1951. 464.8 T44
English summary.

16843 LALLEMAND, V. Cinquième note sur les Cercopides. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:82-89. May 5,1951. 420 B41
Includes new spp. in Conmachaerota, Aphromachaerota n.g., Trichophyes n.g., Parahindola, Metahindola n.g., Neurohindola n.g. and Parahindoloides n.g.

16844 LAMBERS, D. H. R. On the hibernation of the peach aphid (Myzus persicae Sulzer) as eggs. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 57:128-129. July/Aug. 1951. 464.8 T44
English summary.

16845 LENT, H. Triatoma longipes Barber, 1937, a synonym of Triatoma recurva (Stål, 1868). (In Portuguese.) Ciencia 11:156-158. Ref. Oct.10,1951. 475 C48

16846 LESTON, D. Alary dimorphism in Nabis apterus F. (Hem., Nabidae) and Coranus subapterus Deg. (Hem., Reduviidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 87:242-243. Ref. Sept.1951. 421 En86

16847 LESTON, D. Aradus cinnamomeus Panz. Hem., Aradidae) a bark-bug new to Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 87:285-286. Oct.1951. 421 En86

16848 LESTON, D. Lygus pubescens Reuter, a Mirid (Hem.) new to the British list. Ent. Mon. Mag. 87:244-245. Ref. Sept.1951. 421 En86

16849 LEWIS, I. F., and WALTON, L. Cecidogenic material in Hormaphis hamamelidis. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:313. Sept.1951. 470 V81

16850 MARIËN, D. Damage caused by bugs [Hemiptera]. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 15:115-116. Aug.15,1951. 80 T817
To vegetables.

16851 MARKS, E. P. Comparative studies of the male genitalia of the Hemiptera (Homoptera-Heteroptera). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 24:134-141. Oct.1951. 420 K13

16852 MAY, A. W. S. The cotton jassid [Empoasca maculata] problem in Queensland. Queensland. Div. Plant Indus. (Res.). B. 55,19 p. Ref. June 1950. 423.92 Q3B

16853 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. DIV. OF SCIENCE SERV. The cottony cushion or fluted scale (Icerya purchasi). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 69,rev.,1 p. 1951. 423.92 N47

16854 NONVEILLER, G. Ceresa bubalus F., un insect nuisible aux arbres fruitiers peu connu en Yougoslavie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(5):67-72 Ref. 1951. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

16855 O'NEILL, W. J. DDT and parathion for San Jose scale [Aspidiotus perniciosus] control. J. Econ. Ent. 44:709-711. Oct.1951. 421 J822

16856 PACKARD, C. M., LUGINBILL, P., JR., and BENTON, C. How to fight the chinch bug [Blissus leucopterus]. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1780,rev.,21 p. Sept. 1951. 1 Ag84F

16857 PLUMMER, C. C. Estudios adicionales sobre DDT para el control de la mosca prieta [Aleurocanthus woglumi] de los citricos. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:211-224. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

16858 RATH. Aus dem leben der schildläuse. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 74:114-115. Oct.1951. 80 G1991

16859 REYNE, A. A re-description of Ripersia corynephori Sign. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 94:189-206. Ref Aug.22,1951. 421 T21

16860 RYCKMAN, R. E. Recent observations on cannibalism in Triatoma (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). J. Parasitol. 37:433-434. Oct.1951. 448.8 J824

16861 SCHEIBE, K. Die rübenblattwanze [Piesma quadrata] bedroht den rübenanbau Westdeutschlands. Gesunde Pflanzen 3:119-122. June 1951. 464.8 G33

16862 SCHENK, P. J. Galls and mealy bugs on conifers. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 6:276. Sept 7,1951. 80 V22
Adelges lariciatus and Sacchiphantes abietis.

16863 SCHENK, P. J. Plant bugs [Capsidae]. (In Dutch.) Zaadwereld 15:289. Sept.15,1951. 61.8 Z12

16864 SCHENK, P. J. Spittle bugs [Cercopidae]. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:283-285. May 1951. 80 C892
Aphrophora spp.

16865 SCHMUTTERER, H. Der ulmenblattfloh Psylla ulmi Frst. (Homoptera, Psylloidea) als honigtauerzeuger und beiträge zu seiner lebensweise. Z. f. Bienenforsch. 1:99-102. Oct.1951. 424.8 Z3

16866 SHAW, J. G., and ORTIZ, M. Dips for the citrus blackfly [Aleurocanthus woglumi] as a possible treatment for Mexican limes boxed for export. J. Econ. Ent. 44:660-665. Oct.1951. 421 J822

16867 SIMMONS, P., BARNES, D. F., and SNYDER, E. Progress report on control of grape Phylloxera [vitifoliae]. West. Fruit Grower 5(12):13-14. Dec [illegible] 95.8 G762

16868 SLOAN, M. J., RAWLINS, W. A., and NORTON, L. B. Residue studies on DDT and parathion applied to lettuce for control of the six-spotted leafhopper [Macrosteles divisus]. J. Econ. Ent. 44:691-701. Ref. Oct. 1951 421 J822

16869 STÄGER, R. Zikaden als nahrungslieferanten der ameisen. Leben u. Umwelt 7:268-272. Sept.1951. 410 L49

16870 SYNAVE, H. Catalogue des Fulgoroidea de Belgique (Hemiptera-Homoptera). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:136-149. July 5,1951. 420 B41

16871 TAKAHASHI, R. Some species of Coccidae from the Riouw Islands. II. (Homoptera). Insecta Matsumurana 17:103-112. June 1951. 421 In77
Includes new spp. in Paralecanium, Platylecanium, Xenolecanium, Ctenochiton, Inglisia, Parlatoria and Hemiberlesia.

16872 TAMBS-LYCHE, H. Aphids on potato foliage in Norway. I. With a supplement on aphids in greenhouses Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 8:17-46. Ref. 1950. 421 N812

16873 TAYLOR, E. J. Biology of the damsel bug--Nabis alternatus. (Abs.) Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 28:132-133. 1948/49,pub.1951. 500 Ut1

16874 TIELECKE, H. Ein schadensfall an winterraps durch die grüne pfirsichblattlaus (Myzodes [i.e. Myzus] persicae Sulz.). Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)5:154-155. Ref. Aug.1951. 464.9 N11

16875 TOMINIĆ, A. La punaise [Calocoris fulvomaculatus] de la fleur de la vigne dans les vignobles de Konavlje. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(5):3-12. 1951. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

16876 WALLIS, R. L. Potato psyllid [Paratrioza cockerelli] selection of host plants. J. Econ. Ent. 44:815-817. Oct.1951. 421 J822

16877 WEAVER, C. R. Fall spraying reduces spring infestation of spittlebugs [Cercopidae]. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 36:53-54. July/Aug.1951. 100 Oh3S

16878 WOOD-BAKER, C. S. Records of five European aphids (Hem.). Ent. Mon. Mag. 87:271. Oct.1951. 421 En8

16879 ZIA-UD-DIN. Tests of lindane and other insecticides for control of Lygus oblineatus. J. Econ. Ent. 44:773-779. Ref. Oct.1951. 421 J822

HYMENOPTERA

16880 BEAUMONT, J. DE. Hyménoptères des environs de Neuchatel. I. Soc. Neuchateloise des Sci. Nat B. (ser.3)74:29-39. 1951. 508 N39
English summary.

16881 BENOIT, P. L. G. Alieniscidae nomen novum pro Alienidae Bridwell (Hym. Acul.). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:90-92. May 5,1951. 420 B41
Includes Alieniscus n.g.

16882 BERIO, E. Description of the articulation of the abdomen on the thorax in Chrysididae. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 29:112-116. 1950. 420 It1M

16883 BLÜTHGEN, P. Zur brutbiologie von Euodynerus (Pareuodynerus) posticus (H.-Sch.) (innumerabilis [Sss.]) (Hym-, Vespidae, Eumeninae). Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 24:153-154. Oct.1951. 421 An9

16884 BRIAN, A. D. The pollen collected by bumblebees. J. Anim. Ecol. 20:191-194. Nov.1951. 410 J826

16885 BROWN, W. L., JR. New synonymy of a few genera and species of ants. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 46:101-106. Oct.1951. 420 B79

16886 CAVRO, E. Catalogue des hyménoptères du Departement du Nord et régions Limitrophes. I. Aculéates. Lille,Lechevalier,1950. 426 C312

16887 CHANDLER, L. The Bombidae of Indiana. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:167-177. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

16888 CLARK, A. M., and MITCHELL, C. J. Radiosensitivity of haploid and diploid Habrobracon during pupal development. J. Expt. Zool. 117:489-498. Ref. Aug.1951. 410 J825

16889 COSTA LIMA, A. DA. A new Compsobracon (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). (In Portuguese.) Dusenia 2 297-300. July 31,1951. 410 D94

16890 CREIGHTON, W. S. Studies on Arizona ants. 1. The habits of Camponotus ulcerosus Wheeler and its identity with C. bruesi Wheeler. Psyche 58:47-64. June 1951. 421 P95

16891 CRÈVECOEUR, A. La mutilation de la proie chez Pseudagenia carbonaria Scop. (Hym. Pompilidae). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:27-28. Feb.27,1951. 420 B41

16892 CRÈVECOEUR, M. A. Nids et proies des Sphégides de Belgique (esquisse d'ethologie comparée). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:8-22. Feb.27,1951. 420 B41

16893 DAVIAULT, L. Les guêpes maçonnes. Forêt et Conserv. 3:433-435. Oct.1951. 99.8 F792
Sceliphron cementarium and Chalybion cyaneum.

16894 DEAN, R. W., and LAPLANTE, A. A. European sawfly [Hoplocampa testudinea]--a new pest in New York orchards. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 17(4): 3. Oct.1951. 100 N48A

16895 FAESTER, K. Beiträge zum studium der Spheciden (Hym.). Ent. Meddel. 25:449-458. 1951. 421 En82
Includes new sp. in Psen.

16896 FORSSLUND, K. H. On Lasius niger var. alienobrunnea E. Strand 1903 (Hym. Formicidae). (In Swedish.) Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 8:51-52. 1950. 421 N812
English summary.
Author considers it a synonym of L. alienus.

16897 FRANKENBERG, G. VON. Die drohbewegung des hornissen-männchens [Vespa crabro] und anderer insekten. Nat. u. Volk 81:102-104. June 1,1951. 509 F856

16898 FRANZ, J. Schlupfwespen [Meteorus] als helfer bei der schädlingsbekämpfung. Nat. u. Volk 80: 271-275. Oct.15,1950. 509 F856

16899 GONZALEZ MENDOZA, R. Control de la hormiga "Arriera [Atta spp.]." Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 10:3741-3749. Sept.1951. 68.28 R32

16900 GREGG, R. E. Two new species of exotic ants. Psyche 58:77-84. June 1951. 421 P95
In Stictoponera and Camponotus.

16901 GUIGLIA, D. New Eumenes from Italy (Hymen. Eumenidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 81:27-30. Apr.30,1951. 420 It1

16902 HEINRICH, G. Barichneumon tegelensis spec. nov. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 13:351. Oct.1,1951. 420 N38B

16903 HEROLD, W. Über ein massenauftreten von Dolerus niger L. an Weizen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 24:140. Sept.1951. 421 An9

16904 HOUGH, J. S. The effect of wind on the distribution of Cynipid galls caused by Neuroterus lenticularis Olivier. J. Anim. Ecol. 20:165-168. Nov.1951. 410 J826

16905 INVREA, F. New or noteworthy Mutillidae of the Mediterranean Basin. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 29:19-27. 1950. 420 It1M
Includes new spp. in Myrmilla, Artiotilla n.g. and Smicromyrme.

16906 IWATA, K. Preliminary observations on entomophagous Hymenoptera in Kagawa-prefecture. (In Japanese.) Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 2:69-70. Nov.1950. 107.6 K113
English summary.

16907 JANSSON, A. The gall-flies (Cynipidae) of Iceland; a revision. Ent. Meddel. 25:429-434. (Concl.) 1951. 421 En82

16908 KERR, T. W., JR. Ornamental insect control. No. 2. Birch leaf miner [Fenusa pusilla]. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 40-2,4 p. Apr.1951. 100 R34M

16909 LECLERCQ, J. Mise en évidence de la nature ptérinique des pigments jaunes des Hyménoptères adultes. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:64-74. Ref. May 5,1951. 420 B41

16910 LECLERCQ, J. Notes systématiques sur quelques Crabroniens (Hymenoptera Sphecidae) américains, orientaux et australiens. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:31-56. Ref. Feb.27,1951. 420 B41
Includes Lamocrabro n.g., Chimiloïdes n.g., Notocrabro n.g., Turneriola n.g., and new spp. in Enoplolindenius.

16911 LEPPIK, E. Sind bienen und hummeln artstet? Orion 6:707-709. Sept.5,1951. 474 Or4

16912 LØKEN, A. Bumble bees in relation to Aconitum septentrionale in Western Norway (Eidfjord). Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 8:1-16. 1950. 421 N812

16913 MORETTI, G. P., and FARRONI, G. Behavior of the ramified nuclei in silk-producing glands of the larvae of Trichoptera during secretion. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 27:773-774. May 1951. 442.8 So12
Halesus digitatus.

16914 OLBERG, G. Beobachtungen über die lebensweise der lehmwespe Odynerus (Hoplopus) spinipes. Nat. u. Volk 81:111-115. June 1,1951. 509 F856

16915 OLBERG, G. Über die technik des biologischen studiums einsamer und schmarotzender bienen und wespen. Urania 14:312-317. Aug.1951. 474 Ur1

16916 O'ROURKE, F. J. Myrmecological notes from Narvik, Northern Norway. Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 8:47-50. 1950. 421 N812

16917 PASTEELS, J. Notules sur des Hyménoptères Symphytes. VI. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:133-135. July 5,1951. 420 B41
Descriptions of larvae of Arge cyanocrocea and Brachythops flavens.

16918 PAX, F. Praktische verwendung von termiten und termiten-nestern. Nat. u. Volk 80:264-270. Oct.15, 1950. 509 F856

16919 RODD, N. W. Some observations on the biology of Stephanidae and Megalyridae (Hymenoptera). Austral. Zool. 11:341-346. July 31,1951. 410 Au7

16920 ROZEN, J. G. A preliminary comparative study of the male genitalia of Andrenidae (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 24:142-150. Oct.1951. 420 K13

16921 SEN GUPTA, G. C. Effect of hosts on the egg coloration of the parasite Bracon gelechiae Ashmead (Braconidae). Nature [London] 168:793. Nov.3,1951. 472 N21

16922 SHORT, J. R. T. On the final-instar larva of Aulacus striatus Jurine (Hym., Evaniidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 87:272-274. Oct.1951. 421 En86

16923 STÄRCKE, A. Critical commentary upon M. V. Brian's and A. D. Brian's Observations [on the taxonomy of the ants Myrmica rubra Linné and M. laevinodis Nylander (Hym. Form.)]." Ent. Ber. 13:324-327. Sept.1,1951. 420 N38B

16924 STUMPER, R. Sur la sécrétion d'acide formique par les fourmis. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1144-1146. Nov.5,1951. 505 P21

16925 TALBOT, M. Populations and hibernating conditions of the ant Aphaenogaster (Attomyrma) rudis Emery (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 44:302-307. Sept.1951. 420 En82

16926 UCHIDA, T. Zur synonymie der japanischen Ichneumoniden. 5. Insecta Matsumurana 17:126-128. June 1951. 421 In77
Stauropoctonus and Aglaophion.

16927 VECHT, VAN DER. On the nestbuilding and prey of Dasyproctus ceylonicus (Sauss.) (Hym. Sphecoidea). (In Dutch.) Idea 8:103-104. Jan.31,1951. 421 En826

16928 WALLEY, G. S. Notes on Phanerotoma tibialis (Hald.) and P. fasciata Prov., with descriptions of two new species (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). Canad. Ent. 83: 301-308. Nov.1951. 421 C16

16929 WATANABE, C. Descriptions of new or little known species of Braconidae, with notes on synonymy (Hymenoptera). Insecta Matsumurana 17:93-101. June 1951. 421 In77
Includes new spp. in Capitonius and Doryctes.

16930 YASUMATSU, D. Sur une remarquable Aphidiide du Japon (Hymenoptera). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 18:171-174. 1951. 421 R323
New sp. in Myrmecobosca.

16931 WATANABE, C., and SAKAGAMI, S. Discovery of a new species of the genus Parambynotus [i.e. Parambynotus] Cameron from Japan (Hymenoptera: Cynipoidea). Insecta Matsumurana 17:129-131. June 1951. 421 In77

16932 WATANABE, C. Supplementary notes on the genus Streblocera Westwood. II. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). Insecta Matsumurana 17:102. June 1951. 421 In77

16933 WERCKMEISTER, P. Die blaue holzbiene [Xylocopa violaceae] als bestäuber. Nat. u. Volk 81:116-120. June 1,1951. 509 F856

16934 YASUMATSU, K., and HIRASHIMA, Y. Zwei neue Sphecodes-arten aus Japan nebst beschreibung des weibchens von Sphecodes esakii Strand et Yasumatsu. Insecta Matsumurana 17:121-125. June 1951. 421 In77

16935 ZIKÁN, J. F. Beiträge zur kenntnis der arten der gattung Polistes Latreille, 1802, nebst beschreibung von 2 neuen arten (Vespidae-Hymenoptera). Dusenia 2: 225-236. Ref. July 31,1951. 410 D94

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

LEPIDOPTERA

16936 ALBERTI, B. Eine bemerkenswerte eizahl bei Arctia hebe L. Z. f. Lepidopterologie 1:164. Aug.1, 1951. 421 Z3

16937 ALBERTI, B. Bemerkenswerte häufung eines zwittervorkommens. Ent. Z. 60:81-82. Sept.1,1950. 421 En85
Lycaena argus.

16938 ALBERTI, B. Zur kenntnis des genus Iliberis Walk. (Zygaenidae). Z. f. Lepidopterologie 1:131-146. Ref. Aug.1,1951. 421 Z3
Includes new spp.

16939 AMSEL, H. G. Die microlepidopteren der Brandt'schen Iran-ausbeute. 3. Arkiv f. Zool. 1:525-563. 1951. 410.9 Sv22
Includes new genera: Ardekania, Taftania, Khorassania, Sclerobiodes, Laristania, Uncinus, Sengania, Belutchistania, Paraemporia, Katja, Tchahbaharia, Apyrausta; also new species in Ephestia, Ancylosis, Aproceratia, Pristophora, Mechedia, Synoria, Divona, Nephopteryx, Rhodophaea, Myelois, Witlesia, Cybalomia, Bostra, Dattinia, Constantia, Evergestis, Loxostege, Trigonuncus, Titanio, Tegostoma, Heliothela, Emprepes.

16940 AMSEL, H. G. Ueber die variabilität der männlichen genitalarmatur bei einigen Crambus-arten (Pyralidae). Z. f. Lepidopterologie 1:159-163. Aug.1, 1951. 421 Z3

16941 ASTFALLER, B. Rückgang der südtiroler falterfauna? Ent. Z. 61:41-42. June 15,1951. 421 En85

16942 BAADER, G. Satyrus briseis L. im Vogelsberg. Ent. Z. 61:49. July 1,1951. 421 En85

16943 BAILEY, F. M. Notes on butterflies from Nepal. I. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 50:64-87. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 513 B63

16944 BEALL, G. A coordinated study on the migration of the monarch butterfly [Danaus plexippus]: a plea for information from local naturalists. Lepidopterists' News 5:37-40. 1951. 421 L554

16945 BENTINCK, G. A. G. Notes on Netherlands Lepidoptera. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. 94:327-337. Aug.22,1951. 421 T21

16946 BENZ, F. Ein bemerkenswerter befund bei den primären P. elpenor- C. hippophaës-bastarden, Pergésa hybr. irene Denso und Celerio hybr. rydbergi John. Ent. Z. 61:59-63,71-72. July 15-Aug.1,1951. 421 En85

16947 BERNARDI, G. Les caractères distinctifs de trois Pieris français. Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 13:60-62. Mar./Apr.1951. 421 P192

16948 BESSON, J., and JOLY, E. Essais toxicologiques effectués sur pêche en 1950 contre la tordeuse orientale du pêcher (Laspeyresia [i.e. Grapholitha] molesta Busk) à Toulouse. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:439-441. June 20/July 4,1951. 14 P215Bc

16949 BETZ, J. Comment résoudre le problème du transport d'un important matériel vivant récolté au cours de longs déplacements. Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 13:53-55. Mar./Apr.1951. 421 P192

Lepidoptera.

16950 BIRKETT, N. L. Some Lepidoptera records from Tenby, 1951. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:242-244. Nov.1951. 421 En89

16951 BLANCHARD, R. A. Control of the fall armyworm [Laphygma frugiperda]. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 6:69-71. 1951. 422.12 N81

Spraying corn with DDT or TDE.

16952 BOBB, M. L. Sprays for control of the oriental fruit moth [Grapholitha molesta]. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.) 2:295. Sept.1951. 470 V81

16953 BÖHM, H. Ein neuer obstbaumschädling: der weisse bärenspinner [Hyphantria cunea]. Pflanzenarzt 4(11):1-2. Nov.1,1951. 464.9 P482

16954 BÖHM, H. Roter und grauer knospenwickler. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 74,1 p. 1951. 464.9 V672F

Spilonota ocellana and Argyroploce variegana.

16955 BOURGOGNE, J. Observations sur quelques Lépidoptères de la Vallouise (Hautes-Alpes). Entomologiste 7:75-78. 1951. 421 En814

16956 BOURGOGNE, J. La variation intraspécifique chez les Lépidoptères. Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 13:65-77. Ref. May/June 1951. 421 P192

16957 BRAUN, A. F. The Aesculus-feeding species of Exartema [E. appalachianum] with description of a new species (Lepidoptera, Eucosmidae). Ohio J. Sci. 51: 353-357. Nov.1951. 410 Oh3

16958 BRAUNSCHWEIG, G. Spätes schlüpfen eines zwitters (Smerinthus hyb. hybridus Stgr.). Ent. Z. 60: 144. Dec.15,1950. 421 En85

16959 BRETHERTON, R. F. The early history of th swallow-tail butterfly (Papilio machaon L.) in England. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:206-211. Ref. Oct.1951. 421 En89

16960 BROWN, F. M. Butterfly collecting in Colorado. Lepidopterists' News 5:63. 1951. 421 L554

16961 BRYK, F. Ueber einen aberrativen schmetterling mit einem für eine andersartige unterfamilie typischen merkmal (Acraeinae). Z. f. Lepidopterologie 1:41-44. Ref. May 1,1950. 421 Z3

Actinote erinome.

16962 BURCHARD, A. Ueber das vorkommen von Laelia coenosa Hbn. am Müritzsee in Mecklenburg (Lymantriidae). Z. f. Lepidopterologie 1:123-126. Jan.31, 1951. 421 Z3

16963 BURMANN, K. Lepidopteren auf moränen im Nordtiroler zentralalpengebiet. Ent. Z. 60:163-166,172-176,181-182. Feb.1-Mar.1,1951. 421 En85

16964 BURMANN, K. Nothris obscuripennis Frey in Nordtirol. (Lep., Gelechiidae). Z. f. Lepidopterologie 1: 31-34. May 1,1950. 421 Z3

16965 BURMANN, K. Die veränderlichkeit von Symmoca signella Hb. (Gelechiidae). Z. f. Leopdopterologie 1:181-184. Aug.1,1951. 421 Z3

16966 CARUEL, M. Révision des formes et aberrations du Catalogue des Rhopalocères. Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 13:84-87. (Cont.) May/June 1951. 421 P192

16967 CHARLES, J. Traitement d'octobre: lutte contre la cheimatobie. Rustica 24:996. Oct.21,1951. 14 R92

Operophtera brumata.

16968 CLASSEY, E. W., and ROBINSON, H. S. Mercury vapour lamps: a plea for moderation. Entomologist 84:239-240. Oct.1951. 421 En8

Lepidoptera.

16969 COCKAYNE, E. A. Aberrations of British Macrolepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:229-233. Nov.1951. 421 En89

16970 COCKAYNE, E. A. Aberrations of British Macrolepidoptera. Entomologist 84:241-245. Nov.1951. 421 En8

16971 COCKAYNE, E. A. The genetics of Cleora repandata Linnaeus, ab. conversaria Hubner, and ab. mendeli Williams. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:233-234. Nov.1951. 421 En89

16972 COCKAYNE, E. A. A note on the genetics of Colias croceus Fourcroy ab. cinerascens Rowland Brown. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:199-200. Oct.1951. 421 En89

16973 CONDAMIN. Mission P. L. Dekeyser et B. Holas au Libéria. Lépidoptères rhopalocères. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 13:788-797. July 1951. 515 D14

16974 CRAUFURD, C. Notes from Aviemore. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:214-216. Oct.1951. 421 En89

Lepidoptera in Scotland.

16975 CRETSCHMAR, M. Zur technik des entfettens von schmetterlingen. Z. f. Lepidopterologie 1:21-22. May 1,1950. 421 Z3

16976 CROOKE, M. A contribution to the knowledge of the genus Evetria Hbn. (Lepidoptera, Tortricoidea). Forestry 24:127-146. Ref. 1951. 99.8 F767

16977 DARLOW, H. M. Observations on migrant Lepidoptera in the Mediterranean. Entomologist 84:246-254. Nov.1951. 421 En8

16978 DELMAS. La teigne de la pomme de terre. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 23(1061):10. (Cont.) Nov.1,1951. 14 B662

Gnorimoschema operculella.

16979 DE LUCCA, C. New additions to the Lepidoptera of Malta. Entomologist 84:258-259. Nov.1951. 421 En8

16980 DE WORMS, C. G. M. A week's collecting in Denmark, June to July, 1950. Entomologist 84:221-225. Oct.1951. 421 En8

Lepidoptera.

16981 EBERLE, G. Vom windenschwärmer [Herse convolvuli]. Nat. u. Volk 81:121-126. June 1,1951. 509 F856

16982 FERGUSON, D. C., and RUPERT, L. R. The results of a collecting trip to the Gaspé Peninsula. Lepidopterists' News 5:53-54. 1951. 421 L554

16983 FLEMING, H. A new genus [Pseudomacroptila] and species of Lithosiinae (moths) from Rancho Grande, north-central Venezuela. Zoologica 36:183-184. Oct.20,1951. 410 Z722

16984 FORBES, W. T. M. A draft key to Epimecis (Geometridae). Lepidopterists' News 5:59-60. 1951. 421 L554

16985 FREEMAN, T. N. Northern Canada and some northern butterflies. Lepidopterists' News 5:41-42. 1951. 421 L554

16986 FROREICH, V. Nachtrag zu meinem aufsatz über die biologie von Taragama repanda. Ent. Z. 60:185-187. Mar.15,1951. 421 En85

16987 GÄBLER, H. Kritische ei- und puppenzahlen von nonne [Lymantria monacha], kiefernspanner [Dendrolimus pini] und kieferneule [Panolis flammea] an kiefer. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 24:140-143. (Cont.) Ref. Sept.1951. 421 An9

16988 GAMBARO, P. The number of generations of Cydia [i.e. Carpocapsa] pomonella. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 7(20):5. Oct.15,1951. 281.8 In32

16989 GEOGRAPHIC subspeciation in the Lepidoptera. A symposium. I-VI. Lepidopterists' News 5:17-35. Ref. 1951. 421 L554

I, A general outline of subspeciation, by C. L. Remington; II, Subspeciation among sphingid moths of the West Indies, by M. M. Cary; III, Holarctic butterfly speciation and subspeciation, especially in North America, by A. B. Klots; IV, Subspeciation in European Lepidoptera, by B. P. Beirne; V, Subspeciation in the Microlepidoptera, by E. Munroe; VI, The subspeciation of Speyeria atlantis, by L. P. Grey.

16990 GORTER, A. J. Extension of the range of various Macrolepidoptera. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 13:321-323. Sept.1,1951. 420 N38B

16991 GÖTZ, B. Die sexualduftstoffe an Lepidopteren. Experientia 7:406-418. Ref. Nov.15,1951. 475 Ex7

English summary.

16992 GRABE, A. Cacoecia unifasciana Dup. (Tortricidae). Z. f. Lepidopterologie 1:99-100. Jan.31,1951. 421 Z3

16993 GRABE, A. Faunistische beobachtungen aus Westfalen. Z. f. Lepidopterologie 1:56-57. May 1,1950. 421 Z3

16994 GRAY, P. H. H. An apparatus for incubating lepidopterous larvae or pupae in nutrition and environment tests. Lepidopterists' News 5:35. 1951. 421 L554

16995 GRAY, P. H. H. Results of humidity tests with Papilio pupae. Lepidopterists' News 5:67-68. 1951. 421 L554
Tests on Papilio ajax.

16996 GREENWOOD, D. E. Corn earworm [Heliothis armigera] control and biological factors influencing it. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.) 2:295-296. Sept.1951. 470 V81

16997 GREMMINGER, A. Lepidopterologisches über den Kaiserstuhl. Z. f. Lepidopterologie 1:49-52. May 1,1950. 421 Z3

16998 GROTH, K. Die wirkung des künstlichen lichtes auf nachtfalter. Z. f. Lepidopterologie 1:95-99. Jan.31,1951. 421 Z3

16999 GUMOES, J. E. Find of butterflies at Dragør Nordstrand in the years 1949/50. (In Danish.) Ent. Meddel. 25:463-464. 1951. 421 En82

17000 HAEGER, E. Ein beitrag zur kenntnis der grossschmetterlingsfauna Brandenburgs. Z. f. Lepidopterologie 1:157-158. Aug.1,1951. 421 Z3

17001 HAMILTON, G. R. Butterflies in eastern France. Country Life [London] 110:1390. Oct.26,1951. 80 C83

17002 HARTWIEG. Zwei neue geometriden-formen. Z. f. Lepidopterologie 1:163-164. Aug.1,1951. 421 Z3
In Comibaena and Thalera.

17003 HERBULOT, C. Diagnoses de quatre nouveaux genres de Larentiinae paléarctiques (Geometridae). Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 13:62-63. Mar./Apr.1951. 421 P192
Antilurga n.g., Pareulype n.g., Protorhoe n.g., and Grammorhoe n.g.

17004 HERBULOT, C., and VIETTE, P. Lépidoptères récoltés par MM. A. Reymond et F. Pierre dans la région de Beni-Abbès (Sahara Algérien). Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 13:89-96. May/June 1951. 421 P192

17005 HESSELBARTH, G. Raupenreichtum im herbst 1950. Z. f. Lepidopterologie 1:173-174. Aug.1, 1951. 421 Z3

17006 HEYDEMANN, F. Bildung einer arbeitsgemeinschaft zur erforschung der vererbungsverhältnisse bei den grünen und roten formen von Ellopia fasciaria L. (Lep., Geom.). Z. f. Lepidopterologie 1:106. Jan.31, 1951. 421 Z3

17007 HIDDINK, G. J., and GEELEN, T. E. J. M. Winter butterflies in the years 1948-'49, 1949-'50, and 1950-'51. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 5(247):11. Oct. 20,1951. 12 B632
In Netherlands orchards.

17008 HOLIK, O. Zwitterbildungen bei Aglia tau L. Ent. Z. 60:140-141. Dec.15,1950. 421 En85

17009 HOLLOWAY, P. H. Lepidoptera near the Dorset Coast. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:205-206. Oct. 1951. 421 En89

17010 HOMBERG, R. Contribution à la faune des Hétérocères de la Sologne. Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 13:34-37. (Cont.) Mar./Apr.1951. 421 P192

17011 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:221-222. Oct.1951. 421 En89

17012 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:250-251. Nov.1951. 421 En89

17013 INOUE, H. A list of feeding plants of the Japanese Geometridae. (In Japanese.) Takarazuka Insectarium. B. 74,20 p. Oct.1,1950. 420 T132
English summary.

17014 IWASE, T. Butterfly calendar, larva calendar. (In Japanese.) Takarazuka Insectarium. B. 78:1-15. Feb.1,1951. 420 T132

17015 IWASE, T. Entomophagous Lepidoptera. (In Japanese.) Takarazuka Insectarium. B. 75:1-18. Nov.1, 1950. 420 T132
English summary.

17016 IWASE, T. The hibernation of the Long-tailed blue (Lampides boeticus L.) in Japan. Entomologist 84: 234-236. Oct.1951. 421 En8

17017 JÄCKH, E. Bemerkenswete lepidopterenfunde auf Wangeroog in der jahren 1947, 1949 und 1950. Z. f. Lepidopterologie 1:119-122. Jan.31,1951. 421 Z3

17018 JACKSON, T. H. E. Notes on some new or rare Rhopalocera from eastern Africa. I. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 20:91-96. Aug.15,1951. 420 L84Pb
Includes new sub. spp. and forms in Pseudacraea, Neptis and Acraea.

17019 JANCKE. Die kirschblütenmotte [Argyresthia ephippella]. Gesunde Pflanzen 3:130-131. June 1951. 464.8 G33

17020 JONGE, C. DE. Worminess; control of the fruit moth [Carpocapsa]. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(6):3-5. May 19,1951. 80 B464

17021 JOST, H. Pristophora florella Mann in der Pfalz. (Lep., Pyralidae). (Neu für Deutschland). Z. f. Lepidopterologie 1:45-48. May 1,1950. 421 Z3

17022 KAUFFMANN, G. Further observations on the ecology and genital armature of Pyrgus alveus Hübner, 1803, from the region of three lakes of the lower Alps (Lario, Ceresio, Verbano) (Lep., Hesperiidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 29:117-124. 1950. 420 It1M

17023 KEJI, J. A. Oviposition observations. Lepidopterists' News 5:69. 1951. 421 L554

17024 KIRKWOOD, C. W. A new moth of the genus Apicia from Arizona. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 50:99-100. May/Aug.1951. 500 So8

17025 KNABEN, N. Information on find of Rhyacia dahlii Hb. in Norway (Lepid. Noct.). (In Norwegian.) Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 8:124-125. 1950. 421 N812

17026 KOTZSCH, H. Am fundort von Parnassius autocrator Av. Ent. Z. 61:25-31,40. May 15-June 1, 1951. 421 En85

17027 LANGE, W. H., JR., SCIARONI, R. H., and CARLSON, E. C. Artichoke plume moth [Platyptilia carduidactyla]; chemical control now possible if applications of proper chemicals are correctly timed. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(9):4,15. Sept.1951. 100 C12Cag

17028 LANKTREE, P. A. D. Lepidoptera at light in a London house during 1951. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63: 237-241. Nov.1951. 421 En89
Moths.

17029 LATTIN, G. DE. Ueber die arten der gattung Cynaeda Hb. (Pyralidae). Z. f. Lepidopterologie 1:65-84. Ref. Jan.31,1951. 421 Z3

17030 LE CHARLES, L. Opinion. Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 13:88. May/June 1951. 421 P192
Papilio nigrescens.

17031 LE CHARLES, L. La vie et les métamorphoses du Charaxes jasius Linné. Rev. Fran-c. de Lépidopterologie 13:45-52. Mar./Apr.1951. 421 P192

17032 LEDERER, G., and LEINFEST, J. Veränderungen in der macrolepidopteren-fauna von Digne (Basses-Alpes). Ent. Z. 60:187-192; 61:1-8,9-16,17-24,31-32. Ref. Mar.15-May 15,1951. 421 En85

17033 LEDERER, G. Wandernde Papilio podalirius-Falter. Ent. Z. 60:143-144. Dec.15,1950. 421 En85

17034 LEKIC, M. B. Biology of the codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] on the territory of the People's Republic Serbia and measures for its control. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(1):32-65. Ref. 1950. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

17035 LEMPKE, B. J. A contribution to the genetics of Lasiocampa quercus L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63: 200-203. Oct.1951. 421 En89

17036 LEMPKE, B. J. The generic nomenclature of the European Pygaerinae (Lep., Notodontidae). Ent. Ber. 13:332-333. Sept.1,1951. 420 N38B

17037 LEMPKE, B. J. List of Netherlands Macrolepidoptera. X. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. 94:227-330. Aug.22,1951. 421 T21

17038 LEMPKE, B. J. Migratory butterflies in 1950. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 13:341-348. (Cont.) Oct.1,1951. 420 N38B

17039 LESSE, H. DE. Divisions génériques et subgénériques des anciens genres Satyrus et Eumenis (sensu lato). Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 13:39-42. Mar./Apr.1951. 421 P192
Includes Neohipparchia n. subg., Arethusa n.g., Berberia n.g., Pseudochazara n.g.

17040 LESSE, H. DE, and VIETTE, P. Quelques Lépidoptères de Besse-en-Chandesse (P.-de-D.). Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 13:78-83. Ref. May/June 1951. 421 P192

17041 LORITZ, J. Supplementary remarks on Erebia in the French Hautes Alpes and Alpes Maritimes. Entomologist 84:230-231. Oct.1951. 421 En8

17042 LORITZ, J. Sur une nouvelle race locale de Thais rumina medesicaste Illiger (australis esp.) dans la vallée du Var supérieur (A.-M.). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:130-132. July 5,1951. 420 B41

17043 MCLEOD, J. H. Notes on the lodgepole needle miner, Recurvaria milleri Busck (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae), and its parasites in western North America. Canad. Ent. 83:295-301. Nov.1951. 421 C16

17044 MARTEN, W. Neues über Oenogyna latreillei Godt. (Lep., Arctiidae). Z. f. Lepidopterologie 1:53-55. May 1,1950. 421 Z3

17045 MEIER, K., and WITTSTADT, H. Massenauftreten von Celerio gallii Rott. um Nürnberg im jahre 1950. Ent. Z. 61:50-55,63-64. July 1-15,1951. 421 En85

17046 MERGARD, H. Ein neuer fundort von Zygaena fausta L subsp. agilis Reiss auf dem Eichsfeld. Ent. Z. 60:144. Dec.15,1950. 421 En85

17047 MUNROE, E. The geographic variation of Dasyuris polata (Duponchel) in North America (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). Canad. Ent. 83:290-294. Nov. 1951. 421 C16

17048 MUNROE, E. G. The de Rabié paintings of Lepidoptera in the Blacker Library of Zoology, McGill University, with notes on the butterflies represented therein. Lepidopterists' News 5:55-57. 1951. 421 L554

17049 MUSPRATT, V. M. Southward migration of Rhopalocera in the south of France. Entomologist 84: 226-229. Oct.1951. 421 En8

17050 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. DIV. OF SCIENCE SERV. The cabbage moth (Plutella maculipennis). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 23,rev.,2 p. 1951. 423.92 N47

17051 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. DIV. OF SCIENCE SERV. Case moths (Psychidae). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 105,2 p. 1951. 423.92 N47

17052 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. DIV. OF SCIENCE SERV. The Indian meal moth (Plodia interpunctella). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 65,rev.,2 p. 1951. 423.92 N47

17053 NIELSEN, A. Noctuidae capture on "honeydew." (In Norwegian.) Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 8:126-128. 1950. 421 N812

17054 NONVEILLER, G. Hyphantria cunea Drury, un nouvel ennemie des cultures en Yougoslavie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(3):87-95. 1951. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

17055 NONVEILLER, G. La lutte contre les chenilles de Lymantria [i.e. Porthetria] dispar L. par avion dans les forets de Yougoslavie en 1949. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:304-314. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

17056 OBRAZTSOV, N. Notes on the genus Aterpia Gn. (= Esia Heinr.) (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 62:276-278. Nov.1951. 421 En88

17057 OBRAZTSOV, N. Pammene (Hemerosia) tomiana (Z.) und andere ihr ähnliche arten (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). Tijdschr. v. Ent. 94:321-326. Ref. Aug.22, 1951. 421 T21

17058 OPHEIM, M. Macro-lepidoptera from Central Norway. Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 8:91-123. Ref. 1950. 421 N812

17059 PAINTER, R. H., and WEIBEL, D. E. European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] damage to grain sorghums. J. Econ. Ent. 44:796-798. Oct.1951. 421 J822

17060 PARKIN, E. A. A note on a test of pyrethrum powder against "Ephestia elutella" in stored grain. Pyrethrum Post 2(3):17. July 1951. 421 P99

17061 PEKING, F. Uber frassarten und -bilder der raupen. Ent. Z. 61:67-69. Aug.1,1951. 421 En85

17062 PHILPOTT, V. W. Notes on rearing Herse convolvuli L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:235-236. Nov. 1951. 421 En89

17063 REID, W. J., JR. Zinc ethylene bisdithiocarbamate toxic to pickleworm [Diaphania nitidalis] and melonworm [D. hyalinata]. J. Econ. Ent. 44:817-818. Oct.1951. 421 J822

17064 REUSS, F. A. T. On the changeability of eye color in Gonepteryx rahmni L. in correlation with different degrees of physical and psychical activity. Z. f. Lepidopterologie 1:101-105. Jan.31,1951. 421 Z3

17065 RICKARD, J. A. The pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella]. Your Farm 10(11):62-64. Nov. 1951. 6 Y8

17066 ROBINSON, H. S. A new larval detergent. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:218-219. Oct.1951. 421 En89
Use of "T.C.P." against disease of larvae of Lepidoptera.

17067 ROELL, L. Digne 1949. Z. f. Lepidopterologie 1:35-40,107-113. May 1,1950-Jan.31,1951. 421 Z3
Butterfly collecting.

17068 ROELL, L. Digne 1950. Z. f. Lepidopterologie 1:147-157. Aug.1,1951. 421 Z3
Butterfly collecting.

17069 ROELL, L. Sammeltage an der französischen Riviera. Z. f. Lepidopterologie 1:113-118. Jan.31,1951 421 Z3

17070 ROSELLA, E. A la vigne: attention au choix des plants. Réveil Agr. 60:324. Nov.1,1951. 14 R322
Chiefly on Polychrosis botrana.

17071 SAITOH, K. Zur kenntnis über Lühdorfia puziloi (Erschoff, 1872) aus Aomori-ken. (In Japanese.) Takarazuka Insectarium B. 76:17-22. Dec.1,1950. 420 T132

17072 SCARAMUZZA, L. C. El control biológico y sus resultados en la lucha contra el barrenador o perforador de la caña, Diatraea saccharalis (Fabr.) en Cuba, por medio de la mosca Lixophaga diatraeae (Towns.). Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:282-292. Ref. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

17073 SCARAMUZZA, L. C. Efectos del control biológico del perforador o borer [Diatraea saccharalis], de la caña de azucar. Cong. Nac. de Quím. Azucareros. Mem. 4:118-120. 1950. 65.9 C764
Use of Lixophaga diatraeae.

17074 SCHADE, F. H. Papilioniden paraguays. Ent. Z. 60:182-184. Mar.1,1951. 421 En85

17075 SCHULTE, A. Entomologische notizen während meiner kriegsgefangenschaft in der UdSSR. Lycaena argus karelica Schulte. Ent. Z. 60:161-163. Feb.1,1951. 421 En85

17076 SCHULTZ, V. G. M. Neue beiträge zur schmetterlingskunde. 13. Über die ♀ formen von Lycaena optilete Knoch in der Lüneburger Heide. Ent. Z. 60:137-140. Dec.15,1950. 421 En85

17077 SCHULTZ, V. G. M. Neue beiträge zur schmetterlingskunde. 20. Aus der lebensgeschichte der drei Semasia-arten oppressana Tr., incarnana Hw. und neglectana Dun. Ent. Z. 61:65-67. Aug.1,1951. 421 En85

17078 SCHÜTZE, E. Ein geteilter zwitter von Epinephele jurtina Hbn. Ent. Z. 61:47-48. June 15,1951. 421 En85

17079 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. British hawkmoths [Sphingidae] in East Africa. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63: 211-212. Oct.1951. 421 En89

17080 SIEGLER, K. Eine zucht von Hyperchia io so nebenbei. Ent. Z. 61:69-70. Aug.1,1951. 421 En85

17081 SMITH, E. H. Control of peach tree borer [Sanninoidea exitiosa] and lesser peach tree borer [Synanthedon pictipes] in New York. J. Econ. Ent. 44: 685-690. Oct.1951. 421 J822
Tests with DDT and parathion.

17082 ŠPEHAR, V. La lutte contre le doryphore en Croatie de 1947 a 1949. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(4):68-73. 1951. 464.8 Z1
French summary.
Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

17083 STEINHAUS, E. A. Possible use of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner as an aid in the biological control of the alfalfa caterpillar [Colias philodice eurytheme]. Hilgardia 20:359-381. Ref. Feb.1951. 100 C12H

17084 STEININGER. Mottenbekämpfungsmittel im jetzigen kleinhandel. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 77:533-534. Oct.24,1951. 307.8 Se4

17085 STORACE, L. On some Italian species of Anthrocera Scop. (Lepidoptera, Anthroceridae = Zygaenidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 81:10-17. Apr.30, 1951. 420 It1

17086 STRAATEN, A. VAN DER. Beknopte handleiding voor vlinderliefhebbers en vlinderverzamelaars [Brief guide for butterfly lovers and collectors]. Ed. 2. Assen, De Torenlaan, 1951. 51 p. 430 St83

17087 SYMES, H. Some observations on Coscinia cribrum L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:203-204. Oct. 1951. 421 En89

17088 TADIĆ, M. Control of codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella L.) by use of simple bandages and β-naphtol chemical bandages. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(3):13-30. 1951. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

17089 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY DIV. Corbie [Oncopera intricata] control—preliminary recommendation. Tasmania. Dept. Agr. Tasmanian J. Agr. 22:29-30. Feb.1,1951. 23 T182T
The principal insect pest of pastures in Tasmania.

17090 TILDEN, J. W. A new subspecies of Mitoura siva Edwards. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 50:96-98. May/Aug.1951. 500 So8

17091 TILLMANN, E. Ueber die einwanderung von Celerio lineata livornica esp. in Mitteleuropa im jahre 1946. (Lep., Sphingidae). Z. f. Lepidopterologie 1:23-29. May 1,1950. 421 Z3

17092 TINBERGEN, N. Masters of camouflage. Country Life [London] 110:1244-1245. Oct.19,1951. 80 C83
Ennomos quercinaria.

17093 TRYON, E. H. European pine shoot moth [Rhyaciona buoliana] attacks red pine plantations. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 67,12 p. Apr.1951. 100 W52

17094 URBAHN, E. Beobachtungen auf Rügen 1943-45. Z. f. Lepidopterologie 1:11-21. May 1,1950. 421 Z3

17095 VALLETTA, A. Recent additions to the known Lepidoptera (Heterocera) of the Maltese Islands. Entomologist 84:255-257. Nov.1951. 421 En8

17096 VASIĆ, K. Les résultats de l'analyse des chrysalides du Lymantria [i.e. Porthetria] dispar L. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(2):25-34. 1950. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

17097 VIEL, G., RAUCOURT, M., and CHANCOGNE, M. Comparison du pouvoir ovicide du dinitrocresylate de sodium sur les oeufs d'Ephestia kuhniella, Aphis pomi et Operophtera brumata. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:487. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

17098 VIETTE, P. Contribution à l'étude du genre Incurvaria Hw. (Lépid. Incurvariidae). Entomologiste 7: 53-58. 1951. 421 En814

17099 VIETTE, P. Les microlépidoptères de C. Dumont. Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 13:56-59. Mar./Apr.1951. 421 P192
Includes Phosphaticola n.g.

17100 VIETTE, P. Sur la nomenclature des Eriocraniidae. Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 13:43-44. Ref. Mar./Apr.1951. 421 P192

17101 VIETTE, P. Les types de Tinéides de Meyrick appartenant au Muséum de Paris [Lep.]. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 56:81-90. 1951. 420 F84B

17102 WARHAM, J. Autumn moths. Country Life [London] 110:1540-1541. Nov.9,1951. 80 C83

17103 WARNECKE, G. Der rassenkreis und das entwicklungsgeschichtliche alter der Agrotis (Euxoa) lidia Cr. (Lep. Noct.). Ent. Z. 60:153-157. Jan.15,1951. 421 En85

17104 WARNECKE, G. Wanderfalter 1946 und 1947 in Deutschland. Z. f. Lepidopterologie 1:7-10,85-94,165-173. Ref. May 1,1950-Aug.1,1951. 421 Z3

17105 WARNECKE, G. Zur verbreitung von Sedina büttneri Hering. Z. f. Lepidopterologie 1:29. May 1, 1950. 421 Z3

17106 WARREN, B. C. S. On Pyrgus freija (Warren). (Lep. Hesperiidae). Entomologist 84:217-220. Oct.1951. 421 En8

17107 WARRIER, R. E. On breeding Colias croceus Fourcroy. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:198-199. Oct. 1951. 421 En89

17108 WHITE, E. B. Lasiocampa quercus Linn. var. callunae Palmer in North Devon. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:234-235. Nov.1951. 421 En89

17109 WILCOX, L. Observations on the buck moth, Hemileuca maia, on Long Island, N. Y. Lepidopterists' News 5:71. 1951. 421 L554

17110 WILLIAMS, C. B. Seasonal changes in flight direction of migrant butterflies in the British Isles. J. Anim. Ecol. 20:180-190. Nov.1951. 410 J826

17111 WILSON, M. C. The status of exotic European corn borer parasites in Indiana. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60: 222-225. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2
Lydella grisecens, Macrocentrus gifuensis, Horogenes punctorius, and Chelonus annulipes parasitic on Pyrausta nubilalis.

17112 WINTERS, J. Summary of Macrolepidoptera collected in Vollenhove. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 13:309-312. Aug.1,1951. 420 N38B

17113 WITTSTADT, H. Die zucht von Lemonia dumi L. Ent. Z. 60:145-147. Jan.1,1951. 421 En85

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm

ORTHOPTERA

17114 AUSILIO, M. D'. Experiments on the control of Gryllus desertus. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 15:81-86. Mar./June 1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p. 102.

17115 BOSQUE FLORES, R. DEL, and MARQUEZ DELGADO, A. Nuevos insecticidas experimentados sobre Melanoplus mexicanus mexicanus (Saussure), Sphenarius purpurascens (Charpentier), y observaciones hechas en la campaña contra la langosta, Schistocerca paranensis (Burm.). Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:362-379. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

17116 CARBONELL, C. S. Ensayos de laboratorio comparando la acción tóxica del hexachloruro de benceno y el clordano sobre la langosta invasora Schistocerca cancellata (Serville). Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 4:352-361. Oct.1951. 8 M577Fm

17117 CARPENTIER, F. Sauterelles de Belgique. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:100-105. Ref. July 5, 1951. 420 B41
Includes new spp. in Conocephalus, Chrysochraon and Podisma.

17118 DIRSH, V. M. Some new and little known African Acrididae (Orthoptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 20:73-79. Aug.15,1951. 420 L84Pb
Includes new spp. in Burttia n.g., Physocrobylus n.g., Exopropacris n.g., Eleutherotheca.

17119 GALVAGNI, A. Contribution to the knowledge of the Orthoptera of Trentino and Venezia. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 80:57-64. Sept.20,1950. 420 It1

17120 GURNEY, A. B. Praying mantids of the United States, native and introduced. Smithsn. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1949/50:339-362. Ref. 1951. 500 Sm6R

17121 HARRINGTON, N. J., and KOZA, R. W. Effect of x-radiation on the desoxyribonucleic acid and on the size of grasshopper embryonic nuclei. Biol. B. 101:138-150. Ref. Oct.1951. 442.8 B52
Experiments on Chortophaga viridifasciata.

17122 HOPF, H. S. The toxicity of certain contact insecticides to the African migratory locust [Locusta migratoria migratorioides]. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:213-220. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

17123 LIEBERMANN, J. Los acridoideos de Corrientes. IDIA 4(42/43):39-48. June/July 1951. 9 Id3

17124 LIEBERMANN, J. Una nueva especie de Sinipta Stal, de Bolivia, con algunas observaciones acerca de la ubicación del género dentro de la subfamilia Acridinae (Orth. Coelifera, Acrid. Acrid.). Soc. Cient. Argentina. An. 152:3-17. July 1951. 516 So1

17125 LOGOTHETIS, C. Formulas insecticidas y en especial las empleadas contra la langosta. Comt. Intemac. de Coordinación para el Combate de la Langosta Méx. y Cent. Amér. B. Inform. 18:18-22. May 1951. 429 C732

17126 MOSSOP, M. C. A patch of red locusts [Nomadacris septemfasciata] persisting in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 48:327-329. July/Aug.1951. 24 R34

17127 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. DIV. OF SCIENCE SERV. Cockroaches (Blattidae). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 99,rev.,2 p. 1951. 423.92 N47

17128 PRINCIS, K. On a collection of Blattaria in the Zoological Museum of the University of Oslo. Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 8:128-134. Ref. 1950. 421 N812

17129 PUJATTI, D. Acanthellas of Moniformis dubius Meyer 1932 (Acanthocephala) in Periplaneta australasiae F. (Blattidae) in southern India. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 29:110-111. 1950. 420 It1M

17130 RAY-CHAUDHURI, S. P., and MANNA, G. K. Chromosome evolution in wild populations of Acrididae. I. On the occurrence of a supernumerary chromosome in Aiolopus sp. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 34:55-61. July 1951. 513 N25B

17131 ROEDER, K. D., and WEIANT, E. A. The effect of concentration, temperature, and washing on the time of appearance of DDT-induced trains in sensory fibers of the cockroach. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 44:372-380. Sept.1951. 420 En82

17132 ROEPKE, W. What is Acridium zehntneri Krauss? (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 13:349-350. Oct.1,1951. 420 N38B

17133 SCHARRER, B. The woodroach [Leucophaea maderae]. Sci. Amer. 185(6):58-62. Dec.1951. 470 Sci25

17134 SIEBURTH, J. F., BONSALL, M. G., and MCLAREN, B. A. A simplified biological assay method using the cockroach, Periplaneta americana (Linn.), for protein utilization. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 44:463-468. Sept.1951. 420 En82
Rearing and nutrition.

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

17135 LOBASHEV, M. E., and NIKITINA, I. A. Temporary reactions in silkworms. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:1057-1059. Aug.21,1951. 511 P444A
Results of experiments showing light and temperature effects on Antherae pernyi.

17136 MERCER, E. H. Formation of silk fibre by the silkworm. Nature [London] 168:792-793. Nov.3,1951. 472 N21

17137 MURTHY, M. R. V., SHANKARAPPA, B. S., and SREENIVASAYA, M. Influence of antibiotics on the growth of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. Cur. Sci. 20:269-270. Ref. Oct.1951. 475 Sci23

17138 PIGORINI, L. L'Italie pourvoyeuse naturelle de la soie en Europe. Agr. delle Venezie 5:466-483. Sept.1951. 16 Ag826

17139 VAGO, C. Origine infectieuse de la maladie des "morts-vivants" du Bombyx mori L. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:426-428. June 20/July 4, 1951. 14 P215Bc

17140 VAGO, C. Phénomènes de "latentia" dans une maladie à ultravirus des insectes. Rev. Canad. de Biol. 10:299-308. Ref. Oct.1951. 442.8 R325
English summary.
In Bombyx mori.

SMALLER ORDERS

17141 ANDREWARTHA, H. G., and KILPATRICK, D. T. The apple thrips. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 54: 586-592,595. July 1951. 23 So84

17142 BICK, G. H. The nymph of Libellula semifasciata Burmeister (Odonata, Libellulidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 53:247-250. Oct.1951. 420 W27

17143 BLANTON, F. S. The control of body lice on prisoners of war at U. S. ports during World War II. J. Econ. Ent. 44:814-815. Oct.1951. 421 J822
By methyl bromide.

17144 BLANTON, F. S., and TANI, T. G. Typhus control at ports in Japan and Korea after World War II. J. Econ. Ent. 44:812-813. Oct.1951. 421 J822
By DDT.

17145 CAUSEY, N. B. New genera and species of Chordeumoid millipeds in the United States, and notes on some established species. Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 64: 117-124. Aug.24,1951. 500 W272
Includes new spp. in Trigenotyla ng, Flagellopetalum and Ofcookogona ng.

17146 CLAY, T. Systematic notes on the Piaget collections of Mallophaga. III. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)4:1159-1168. Nov.1951. 410 An77
New sp. in Colpocephalum.

17147 CONDÉ, B. Campodéidés de la région d'Orédon (Hautes-Pyrénées). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 56: 91-95. 1951. 420 F84B
Deals with, and includes new sp. in, genus Campodea.

17148 CORKINS, J. P. Prevention is best approach to poultry bug problem. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 39(5): 32-33. Nov.1,1951. 6 M764
Poultry lice and mites.

17149 DENNING, D. G. Records and descriptions of nearctic caddis flies. III. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 24:157-162. Oct.1951. 420 K13
New spp. in Agapetus, Wormaldia, Tinodes, Oecetis and Ecclisomyia.

17150 EDMUNDS, G. F., JR. Western records of the mayfly genus Stenonema. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 24:162. Oct.1951. 420 K13

17151 FRASER, F. C. A note on the synonymy of some species of Australian Gomphidae (Odonata). Ent. Mon. Mag. 87:254-255. Sept.1951. 421 En86

17152 FRASER, F. C. Two new species of Odonata from the Tertiary of Radoboj. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 20:51-52. June 15,1951. 420 L84Pb
New fossil species in Lithemis and Oligocaemia.

17153 FREY, G. Die libellen der schwäbisch/bayerischen hochebene. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 2:104-115. 1951. 420 M923

17154 GAINES, T. B. The failure of the rodenticide warfarin to injure oriental rat fleas [Xenopsylla cheopis] when the poison is fed to the host rat. J. Parasitol. 37: 489-490. Oct.1951. 448.8 J824

17155 GEIJSKES, D. C. Further information on Osmylus fulvicephalus Scop. (Neuroptera). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 13:305-306. Aug.1,1951. 420 N38B

17156 GÖSSWALD, K. Termiten! Umschau 51:587-589. Oct.1,1951. 474 Um7

17157 HOLLAND, G. P. Notes on some bird fleas, with the description of a new species of Ceratophyllus, and a key to the bird fleas known from Canada (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae). Canad. Ent. 83:281-289. Ref. Nov.1951. 421 C16

17158 HOWELL, J. L. Importance of soils in termite control. (Extr.) Pest Control 19(11):31-32; (12):26. Nov.-Dec.1951. 449.8 Ex8

17159 JAYEWICKREME, S. H., and WIJESUNDARA, D. P. A note on fleas occurring on goats. Ceylon J. Sci. Sect. B: Zool. 24:187-188. Ref. July 15,1951. 410 C33

17160 JENSEN, H. C. Neuroptera from Bergen. (In Danish.) Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 8:135. 1950. 421 N812

17161 LANCASTER, J. L., JR. One application control for cattle lice. J. Econ. Ent. 44:718-724. Oct.1951. 421 J822

17162 LANGLOIS, T. H. The mayfly crop of 1951. Ohio Conserv. B. 15(11):15,32. Nov.1951. 279.9 Oh330

17163 LEWIS, H. C. Thrips injury to storage lemons. Calif. Citrog. 37:36. Nov.1951. 80 C125

17164 LIGHT, S. F., and WEESNER, F. M. Further studies on the production of supplementary reproductives in Zootermopsis (Isoptera). J. Expt. Zool. 117:397-414. Aug.1951. 410 J825

17165 MACNEILL, N. Odonata—Irish distribution. Irish Nat. J. 10:211-212. Oct.1951. 410 Ir42

17166 MOCKFORD, E. L. The Psocoptera of Indiana. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:192-204. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

17167 MONTGOMERY, B. L. Notes and records of Indiana Odonata, 1941-1950. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60: 205-210. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

17168 MOORE, S. III, and SWEETMAN, H. L. Control and eradication of pest thysanurans. J. Econ. Ent. 44:770-772. Oct.1951. 421 J822
By lindane.

17169 MORETTI, G. P., and CIANFICCONI, F. The corpora allata" of the larva of Limnophilus rhombicus ... (insects—Trichoptera). (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. per. B. 27:771-773. May 1951. 442.8 So12

17170 MUKERJI, D., and SARMA, P. S. Spermatheca in sucking louse. Nature [London] 168:612. Oct.6,1951. 472 N21
Linognathus vituli and Haematomyzus elephantis.

17171 NAUMANN, H. Die atemorgane und die atmung der kleinlibellenlarven. Ent. Z. 61:42-47,55-56. June 15-July 1,1951. 421 En85

17172 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. DIV. OF SCIENCE SERV. The gladiolus thrips (Taeniothrips simplex). N. S. Wales Dept. of Agr. Insect Pest L. 55,rev.,3 p. 1951. 423.92 N47

17173 NOYES, H. Peculiarities of the termite to satisfy desire for honeydew; possibilities for research in the insect world. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:59. Oct.10,1951. 24 F225

17174 PACIFIC COAST ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY The sucking lice, by G. F. Ferris and C. J. Stojanovich. San Francisco,1951. 320 p. (Memoirs, v. 1) 420 P11M

17175 PASTEELS, J. Enquêtes sur les Strepsiptères 2. Sur les parasites du genre Stizus (Pseudoxenos Beaumonti n. sp.). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:75-77. May 5,1951. 420 B41

17176 ROSS, H. H. Phylogeny and biogeography of the caddisflies of the genera Agapetus and Electragapetus (Trichoptera: Rhyacophilidae). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 41: 347-356. Nov.1951. 500 W276J
Includes Agapetus (Tagapetus) new subg; new spp. in Agapetus and Electragapetus.

17177 SCHMID, F. Le groupe de Enoicyla (Trichopt., Limnoph.). Tijdschr. v. Ent. 94:207-226. Aug.22,1951. 421 T21

17178 SCHMIDT, E. Nothochrysa germanica Esben Petersen 1913, endemisch für die untere sieg? (Neuroptera, Chrysopidae). Ent. Z. 60:169-172. Feb.15,1951. 421 En85

17179 SCHMIDT, E. Two notes on cordulline nymphs (Odonata: Libellulidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 62:265-275. Nov.1951. 421 En88

17180 SCHMIDT, H. Die termiten. Leipzig,Geest & Portig,1950. 37 p. (Die Neue Brehm-Bücherei; das Leben der Tiere und Pflanzen in Einzeldarstellungen) 432 Sch53

17181 SPEYER, E. R. Gladiolus thrips (Taeniothrips simplex Mor.) in England. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 20:53-62. June 15,1951. 420 L84Pb

17182 STANNARD, L. J., JR. A new Sericothrips from Illinois (Thysanoptera, Thripidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 24:129-130. Oct.1951. 420 K13

17183 TOMINIC, A. Observations on the biology and control of the Liothrips oleae Costa. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 1(2):73-85. 1950. 464.8 A1
English summary.

17184 WISEMAN, J. S. Studies on the Siphonaptera (fleas) of Wyoming. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16:273-274. July 15,1951. 500 W99

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

17185 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Farmstead planning and beautification. Alberta. Dept. Agr. Ext. Serv. B. 9,rev.,46 p. 1950. 275.29 AL122

17186 BROEN, M. Al proyectar el casco de una estancia hay que resolver problemas bastantes complejos. Mundo Agr. 3(29):18-20. Oct.1951. 9 M92

17187 CAMPBELL, B., and FRANZEN, I. G. A 21-year record. Farm Safety Rev. 9(6):3-6. Nov./Dec.1951 449.8 F22
Farm accidents in Kansas.

17188 DAMERON, L. Farm ponds have many uses! Crops & Soils 4(3):14-15. Dec.1951. 6 W55

17189 EREMENKO, S. Equipment for making round planks for grain combine straw conveyors. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(5/6):7-8. 1951. 58.8 T233

17190 GERSTENBERG. Unfallschutz. Dreschen u. Pflügen 6(8):8-9. Aug.15,1951. 58.8 D81

17191 GRUBINGER, H. Die beschaffung und speicherung von feuerlöschwasser. Österr. Landtech. 4:175-176. June 1951. 58.8 L236

17192 HANSEN, L. R. Avoid grass fire risks. Hopper 8(6):5-6. Sept.1951. 70.8 H77

17193 MEINDL, G. Arbeitsparende transportmittel in der landwirtschaft. Landwirtschaft 21/22:337-341. Nov.1951. 19 L235

17194 PEASLEY, D. Are we getting better roads? Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec. 29(11):6-7. Nov.1951. 6 IL62

17195 PROUD, D. M. Work safely in your community kitchen. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 843,4 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 N48E

17196 RISINGER, J. L. Safety precautions help you handle LPG with less danger. Farmer-Stockman 54(11): 28-29. Nov.1951. 6 Ok45
Fire control.

17197 ROWLAND, F. E. Aims for agricultural engineers. Farm Impl. & Mach. Rev. 77:1096. Nov.1, 1951. 58.8 Im72

17198 SEISE, A. Caution for accidents. (In Finnish.) Teho 4:35-37. 1951. 20 T98
English summary, p. 74.

17199 SEITZ, B. Roads for rural Colorado. West. Farm Life 53(20):7,16. Oct.15,1951. 6 R153

17200 STAUDACHER, E. Gute feuerlöscher retten millionenwerte. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 3:523-525. Sept.25,1951. 58.8 T223

17201 SWEET, C. B. How much for roads and bridges? Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec. 29(9):6-7. Sept.1951. 6 IL62
Legislation providing gas tax funds for use on rural roads in Illinois.

17202 TINDALL, C. "Limited access" highways add a new wrinkle; idea is to make them safe for swift-moving traffic; and for you when entering or leaving your driveway. Mo. Rur. 92(22):4-5. Nov.24,1951. 6 R8891

17203 TURNER, A. W. Agricultural engineering—the key to successful farming. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 7(10):14-15,28-29. Oct.1951. 275.28 N213

17204 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Civil defense of the farm, by M. R. Clarkson and M. E. Bliss. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.914 R2R11

17205 WAKEMAN, T. J. Teacher's farm shop; here are more safety practices for the school farm shop. Better Farming Methods 23(12):44-45. Dec.1951. 58.8 B46

17206 WAKEMAN, T. J. Teacher's farm shop; how to teach safety in the school farm shop. Better Farming Methods 23(11):94,96. Nov.1951. 58.8 B46

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

17207 ADAIR, W. Labour-saving lessons from U.S.A. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 103(38):3. Sept.21,1951. 10 N82
Chiefly mechanization.

17208 ANDREWS, P. B. B. What's ahead for farm equipment in 1952? Farm Impl. News 72(21):42,98-101. Nov.10,1951. 58.8 F22

17209 ARCHER, R. C. Mechanization of cotton crop challenges farm equipment industry. Cotton Trade J. 31 (46):17,20. Nov.9,1951. 72.8 C8214

17210 AULL, G. H. Economic aspects of cotton mechanization in the South. (Extr.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 52(24):56-58. Nov.24,1951. 304.8 C822

17211 BALLU, T. L'excès de la motorisation agricole. Inform. Marocaine 562:1,4. Oct.20,1951. 281.8 In3
France.

17212 BARATTE. Voyage en Allemagne, notes succinctes. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37: 418-420. June 20/July 4,1951. 14 P215Bc
Chiefly equipment.

17213 BARLOW, F. D., JR. Progress of mechanization of cotton production in U. S. in last decade has left most of foreign countries waiting at the post. Cotton Trade J. 31(46):6. Nov.9,1951. 72.8 C8214

17214 BERNARD, P. La motorisation et l'industrialisation de la culture. Monit. du Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1(185):1-2. Nov.4,1951. 14 M744
France.

17215 BOTTOMS, D. N. Here is how they conduct farm mechanics in Alabama. Better Farming Methods 23(12):16,18-19. Dec.1951. 58.8 B46

17216 BROWN, S. Labor scarcity and low yields spur Oklahoma to revolution in cotton production through mechanization. Cotton Trade J. 31(46):15-16. Nov.9, 1951. 72.8 C8214

17217 CAMPBELL, I. J. An appraisal of our progress in mechanization. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 52(24):13-14. Nov.24,1951. 304.8 C822
Cotton.

17218 CAPISTRANO, S., and MENDOZA, T. M. A survey of Philippine farm implement works. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 2:70-71. Second Q.1951. 58.8 Ag88

17219 CLAUDE, D. La motorisation en agriculture. Nature [Paris] 3198:317-319. Oct.1951. 473 N21

17220 CROWE, G. B. Cotton mechanization management and costs. (Extr.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 52(24):60-63. Nov.24,1951. 304.8 C822

17221 DELASNERIE, J. L'activité du Laboratoire de Machine Agricole de Grignon. Culture 31:2-3. Sept./Oct.1951. 14 C894

17222 ENGELHARD, J. Voici ce que pense un petit agriculteur qui a fait l'experience de la motorisation. Rustica 24:954. Oct.14,1951. 14 R92
France.

17223 FAHRINGER, F. Die landtechnik auf der Wiener Herbstmesse 1951. Kärntner Bauer 101:606-307. (Cont.) Sept.29,1951. 19 K14

17224 THE FARM mechanization situation in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 17:751-756. Sept.6,1951. 12 V542N
Contribution by various authors.

17225 FRUDDEN, C. E. "Give and take" needed to get most efficiency from cotton machinery. Cotton Trad J. 31(46):17-18. Nov.9,1951. 72.8 C8214

17226 GEILER, H. F. Lanzsystem ermöglicht vollmotorisierung des bauernbetriebs. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 3:509-511. Sept.25,1951. 58.8 T223

17227 GORDON, A. S. Requisitos esenciales para la mecanización agrícola. Tierra [Mexico] 6:601-603, 646-647. Oct.1951. 8 T445

17228 HAEGGBLOM, S. Importance of a machine station. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:787-788,802,804. Oct.20-27,1951. 11 L234

17229 HARKINK, J. Our mechanization number. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 17:749-750. Sept.6,1951. 12 V542N

17230 HIGGS, C. Progresos en la mecanización de la agricultura. Mensajero Agr. 64:19-21. Aug.1951. 9.8 M52
England.

17231 HIGGS, C. The shape of machines to come. Dairy Farmer 24(10):15. Oct.1951. 44.8 D1414

17232 HINE, H. J. Chains in farming equipment. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:397-398. Nov.1951. 10 G79J

17233 HINKLE, D. A., BUCHELE, W. F., and STANTON, H. S. Mechanized production of cotton. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 22,31 p. Feb.1951. 100 Ar42R

17234 HLADÍK, J., and NEMEČEK, V. R. How the rationalisators help in mechanising the Czechoslovak state farms. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 25:360-362. Aug.1951. 19.5 C332

17235 KIRSTEIN. Landwirtschaftliche häckselbetriebe. Landmasch.-Markt 30(19):6-7. Sept.22,1951. 58.8 L239

17236 LAESTADIUS, R. People, the horse and the tractor on smallholdings. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 33: 789. Oct.20,1951. 11 L234

17237 LEES, A. B. Farm mechanisation. Planters' Chron. 46:491-493. Sept.15,1951. 22 P693

17238 LEES, A. B. What is "over capitalisation" in farm mechanisation? Machines bought for convenience rather than production; under-maximum employment through lack of other equipment. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 60(8):17,19. Aug.1951. 58.8 P87

17239 MCCORD, A. K. The farm machinery outlook for 1952. (Extr.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 52(24): 25,27,66. Nov.24,1951. 304.8 C822

17240 MANN, D. H. Tractor hay fork and slatted wagons help backaches vanish. Utah Farmer 71:823. Oct.18,1951. 6 D45
Baled hay unloader.

17241 MITCHELL, C. W. Doing it by hand is expensive. Breeder's Gaz. 116(12):11,22. Dec.1951. 49 B74
Labor-saving equipment.

17242 MOSEMAN, A. H. Agronomic aspects of mechanisation. (Extr.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 52(24):64,72-74. Nov.24,1951. 304.8 C822
Cotton.

17243 NEMEČEK, V. R., and HLADÍK, J. The exploitation of new machines on the Czechoslovak state farms. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 25:357-359. Aug.1951. 19.5 C332

17244 NOILHAN, H. Illusions et réalités de la mécanisation de l'agriculture. Génie Rur. 44:307-308. Oct.1951. 58.8 Au8

17245 PREWIT, J. D. Integrating mechanization education and research. (Extr.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 52(24):68,74-75. Nov.24,1951. 304.8 C822
Cotton.

17246 RAMIAH, R. V. Improving agricultural implements for India's farmers. Indian Farming (n.s.)1 (7):14-15. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 22 In283

17247 RANDOLPH, J. W. How they farm on muck in Florida. N. J. Farm & Gard. 22(12):14-16,69. Dec.1951. 6 G162
Special farm machinery used chiefly in truck crop production.

17248 RIEMER, G. Mechanization of agriculture. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:255-256. Apr.1951. 105.2 Or3

17249 SAYRE, C. R. Cotton looks ahead. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 52(24):20,23,70-71. Nov.24,1951. 304.8 C822
Mechanization.

17250 SCHROEDER, E. W. Field demonstration of cotton mechanization. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 52 (24):69-70. Nov.24,1951. 304.8 C822

17251 SEGLER, G. Landmaschinen auf der Royal Show in Cambridge. Landtechnik 6:630-634. Sept.30, 1951. 58.8 L235

17252 SHANKS, G. L. Canada's 20th century. 12. Modernizing machinery. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82 (39):3. Sept.27,1951. 7 F21

17253 SPECIAL mechanization conference reports; addresses panel discussions field demonstration. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 52(24),86 p. Nov.24,1951. 304.8 C822

17254 TRIGG, R. S. Materials available for mechanization of the cotton industry. (Extr.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 52(24):24,75-76. Nov.24,1951. 304.8 C822

17255 TULL. Power on the land. Power Farmer 7: 183-184. Nov.1951. 58.8 P872

17256 URBAN, H. Europäische arbeitswirtschaftler am runden tisch. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 3: 385-386. July 10,1951. 58.8 T223

17257 VALLES NADAL, L. Impresiones de la Feria Agricola de Perpiñan. Cult. Mod. 34:323-324. Sept.1951. 15 C89
On equipment shown.

17258 VOLLEMA, J. S. Present day cultural technical problems in rubber culture. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 20:257, 259,261. Aug.1951. 22.5 B45

17259 WATSON, L. J. The effect of mechanical harvesting on quality. (Extr.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 52(24):65-66. Nov.24,1951. 304.8 C822

17260 WELCH, C. L. Cotton farming pattern changing fast under impact of machinery. Cotton Trade J. 31 (46):9. Nov.9,1951. 72.8 C8214

17261 WELCH, C. L. New machines save the day for cotton. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 66(11):19,153. Nov. 1951. 6 T311

17262 WIDT, R. DE. International aspects of agricultural mechanization. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 17: 750-751. Sept.6,1951. 12 V542N

17263 WILLIS, E. S. Where neighbor helps neighbor on small contracts. Through Leaves 39(4):11-12. July/Aug.1951. 66.8 T41
Equipment.

Animal Husbandry Equipment

17264 BECKMAN, H. J. New hope for pigs—swinemen utilize farrowing jackets to greatly reduce crushing losses. West. Livestock J. 29(59):191-192. Oct.15,1951. 6 F2278

17265 ELAM, F. L. Feedlot with a future. West. Livestock J. 29(59):45,91-93,100. Oct.15,1951. 6 F2278
Endless-chain feed distributor.

17266 ELLSWORTH, P. R. Your milk utensils—are they washed or cleaned? Hoard's Dairyman 96:899,920. Nov.25,1951. 44.8 H65
Milking machines and other utensils.

17267 ERLINGTON, J. D., and RICE, E. B. The care and operation of milking machines. Queensland Agr. J. 73:153-167. Sept.1951. 23 Q33

17268 FLAKE, J. C. On milking machine sanitation. (Extr.) Ideas 1(13):12,14. Oct.1951. 44.8 Id2

17269 HELDEN, P. J. J. VAN. The cleaning and construction of a vacuum pipe for a milking machine installation in the barn. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 17:766-767. Sept.6,1951. 12 V542N

17270 JAMES MANUFACTURING CO. Artificial incubation by Jamesway single-stage method, by B. F. Zaffke. Ft. Atkinson,Wis.,1950. 8 p. 47 J232

17271 KLEIN, G. T. Let's re-examine labor-savers. Poultry Tribune 57(12):9,22. Dec.1951. 47.8 P8642

17272 KOHLMAYR, N. Melkmaschinen. Österr. Landtech. 4:178-183. June 1951. 58.8 L236

17273 LE REVERT, R. La machine à traire à visibilité totale et à pulsateur à bille. Paysan Franç. 27(406):12. Oct.1951. 14 P29

17274 MESEROLL, W. S., JR. He built his own automatic feeder. N. J. Farm & Gard. 22(11):42,44-45. Nov.1951. 6 G162

17275 MIEGE, E. Où en est la question de la traite mécanique? Inform. Marocaine 560:1,3. Oct.6,1951. 281.8 In3

17276 MONTGOMERY, G. A. Scoop shovel feeding too slow for beef men; mechanized equipment now speeds up job by mixing, grinding, measuring and transporting grain and roughage to feed lot bunks. Capper's Farmer 62(11):24-25,52-53. Nov.1951. 6 M693

17277 ROPER, S. G. Electrical aids to milk production. Power Farmer 7:188-190. Nov.1951. 58.8 P872

17278 RUNK, H. Nur die "elektrofaust" kann helfen Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 6:589-590. Sept.8,1951. 18 N39
Use of milking machines in Germany.

17279 SWINK, E. T. Electric brooders mean more pigs. South. Planter 112(11):22. Nov.1951. 6 So89

17280 WALKER, C. Brooding with infrared heat lamps. Eggsaminer 28(11):6,11,18-19. Nov.1951. 286.85 Eg32

17281 WARDROP, G. More efficient teat cups & liners. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3234):52-53. Oct. 16,1951. 10 F228
Improvements in milking machines.

17282 WHITHED, M. O. Underfloor heat brooder. Agr. Engin. 32:608,611. Nov.1951. 58.8 Ag83

17283 WHITTLESTONE, W. G. Machine milking and the problem of stripping. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 5:35-38. Oct.1951. 44.8 So12

17284 WITZ, R., and HANSEN, R. Frost-proof livestock watering device. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 13:245-246. July/Aug.1951. 100 N813B

17285 WONS, H. A. Walk-thru and pipeline milker sanitation. Certif. Milk 26(11):14-15. Nov.1951. 44.8 C33

17286 YOUNG, J. R. Is there a "right" seat? Ill. West. Horseman16(12):12,29-32. Dec.1951. 42.8 W522
Saddles.

17287 ZAGOREN, R. Poultry feed blower eliminates handling. New Eng. Homestead 124(20):9,17. Oct.27, 1951. 6 N442

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

17288 ALGAR, S. M. Lengthening the life of ploughshares. Farm Mech. 3:389-391. Oct.1951. 58.8 B772

17289 AMPHOUX, R. Quelques tendances en matière de motoviticulture. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 136:309-311. Nov.18/25,1951. 14 P94

17290 BRADFORD, C. M. A useful harrow to help seed bed preparation; this implement of Dutch origin can be made locally. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 20:20-22. Sept. 1951. 66.8 B77

17291 BRYNER, W. Die werkzeuge zum schneiden und pfropfen der obstbäume. Grüne 79:1188-1191. Oct.26,1951. 17 Sch9

17292 CAMMARDELLI, E. Case tractors in rice culture in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 5(55):38. July 1951. 59.8 L39

17293 EAST, L. Inventor claims shallow tillage implement better than plow. Canad. Farm Impl. 47(9):42, 44. Sept.1951. 58.8 C163

17294 ENGLER, K., and others. First panel discussion: cultural machinery. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 52(24):28,76-79. Nov.24,1951. 304.8 C822
W. E. Meek, E. R. Holekamp, A. S. Millikien, J. H. Scott, Jr., J. L. Hipple, and F. D. Sawyer, joint authors.
Cotton.

17295 FOLTINEK, H. Der weeder—ein universalgerät. Österr. Landtech. 4:177-178. June 1951. 58.8 L236

17296 GALLETTI, A. C. Mechanical plowing. (In talian.) Agr. Tosc. 6:374. Oct.1951. 16 Ag827

17297 KIND, W. Kunststoffe im gartenbau. Kunststoffe 41:392-394. Nov.1951. 309.8 K96

17298 KLIMENKO, V. I. Complex mechanization of socialist orchard cultivation. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:3-8. July 1951. 80 Sa13

17299 LOCKIE, G. D. A mechanised market garden with standardised beds. Grower [London] 36:736-739. Oct.13,1951. 286.83 M34

17300 MAIER, E. A. A study of sugarcane machinery. 6. Sugar J. 14(6):10-12,32. Nov.1951. 65.8 Su391

17301 MECHANIZED pruning—pneumatic shears, platforms with hydraulic lift, power rakes, chippers and burners help the orchardist make better use of his labor. Country Gent. 121(11):35,84. Nov.1951. 6 C833

17302 MIKKOLA, W. A machine for planting and harrowing potatoes. (In Finnish.) Teho 4:25-27. 1951. 20 T98
English summary, p. 74.

17303 MITCHELL, W. K. The plough. Jamaica. Dept. Agr. Ext. C. 45,12 p. July 1951. 275.249 J22

17304 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. The N.I.A.E. prototype one-way two-furrow mounted plough. Natl. Inst. Agr. Engin. Rpt. RT 48/51016,14 p. 1951. 58.9 N214R

17305 NETTO, J. C. F. Courses on tractor plowing on the Ipanema Farm. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 84:432-435. Oct.15,1951. 9.9 C34

17306 NORBY, A. Row weeding in nurseries. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:639-641. Sept.15,1951. 80 G1938
Equipment.

17307 NORHEIM, A. Norwegian clearing plows. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 17:385-388. Oct.26,1951. 11 N8122

17308 RICKARD, J. A. Cotton defoliation machine. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 66(11):60D. Nov.1951. 6 T311

17309 ROGERS, R. J. Annual thermometer testing. Calif. Citrog. 36:490. Oct.1951. 80 C125

17310 SUKORTSEVA, K. D. Mechanization of vegetable culture on Assinskii State Farm [in Groznyi Region]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:49-51. July 1951. 80 Sa13

17311 WEATHERFORD, M. T. Oregon farmer tells what's wrong with tillage tools. Impl. Rec. 48(11):17-19. Oct.1951. 58.8 Im73

17312 WELECZKA. Lehrgang für technik im gartenbau. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. G 3:423. July 25, 1951. 58.8 T223G

17313 WIJK, C. L. VAN. Problems in mechanical tillage of Lalang plains. Tectona 41:29-35. July 1951. 99.8 B65

17314 YONT, L. Y. New model beet weeder. Sugar 46(11):46. Nov.1951. 65.8 F11

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

17315 ANDERSON, D. T. Seeders for use in heavy combine stubble. Agr. Inst. Rev. 6(6):31-32,34,36. Nov.1951. 7 Ag8

17316 BAREISS, G. Düngerstreuen einmal anders! Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:945-946. Nov.24, 1951. 18 W96

17317 CRUCQ, J. On potato planting machines. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 17:759-761. Sept.6,1951. 12 V542N

17318 CRUZ, S. R. Note: the Leduna combination grain drill and seed planter. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 2: 75. Second Q.1951. 58.8 Ag88

17319 HOLMAN, R. L. Lime spreading. Farm Impl. News 72(21):65,103. Nov.10,1951. 58.8 F22

17320 HOOGLAND, E. J. A. Fertilizer distribution with a disk sprinkler. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 14(42):8. Oct.27,1951. 12 G282

17321 HUNTER, A. S. A versatile fertilizing and seeding machine for experimental plots. Agron. J. 43: 575-579. Nov.1951. 4 Am34P

17322 HUPFAUER, M. Säen und pflanzen. Masch. in der Landwirt. F1,64 p. Aug.1951. 58 M37

17323 JONGE, P. DE. Rural demonstration of potato planters. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 7(22):7-8. June 2, 1951. 12 P69

17324 MAGEE, A. I., and SCOTT, W. A. A tractor mounted meter attachment for side band application of fertilizer to tobacco plots. Sci. Agr. 31:454-456. Oct. 1951. 7 Sci2

17325 MAIER, E. A. A story of sugarcane machinery. 5. Planting sugarcane. Sugar J. 14(5):18-23. Oct.1951. 65.8 Su391

17326 MENIS, Y. Planting-machines and planting problems. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:540-542. Aug. 1951. 26 H27

17327 NAZIMOV, M. A. Sowing equipment for planting selected seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(5): 65-68. May 1951. 61.9 Se5

17328 SUMNER, D. C., and KEPNER, R. A. New planter for range seeding. Westland Pasture J. 2(3):1,4. Aug.1951. 60.8 W52

17329 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. A partial list of manufacturers of fertilizer distributing machinery, by G. A. Cumings. Beltsville,1951. 10 p. 1.965 A2P252

Harvesting Equipment

17330 ANDERSSON, Y. Försök att på mekanisk väg skilja sten från potatis [Experiments in separating stone from potatoes mechanically]. Jordbrtek. Inst. C. 5,7 p. 1950. 58.9 J762C

17331 BAKER, E. D., and VAN HORN, D. L. An experimental castor bean harvester. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-376,12 p. Oct.1951. 100 Ok4

17332 BREDEMANN, F. Der traum von der kaffeeerntemaschine. Landtechnik 6:648-651. Sept.30,1951. 58.8 L235

17333 COYOLA. Ramassage mecanique du maïs et sechage en vue de son conditionnement pour la vente. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:57-63. 1949,pub. 1950. 59.9 C767

17334 DUGOVICH, W. Berry-picking machine designed. Sunday Oregonian, Farm, Home, Gard., Oct.21, 1951:7. 6 Su7

17335 ELEMA, H. M. Some harvesting machines. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 17:757-758. Sept.6,1951. 12 V542N
Grain.

17336 GLERUM, J. C. Demonstration of flax harvesting machine. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 17:762-764. Sept.6,1951. 12 V542N

17337 GOMIEN C., R. La mecanización en la cosecha de arroz. Campesino [Santiago] 83(9):64. Sept. 1951. 9.3 So12

17338 GUÐMUNDSSON, E. Haymaking—haystacks. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46:182-185. June 1951. 11 F89

17339 HAGEN, C. R. Twenty-five years of cotton picker development. Agr. Engin. 32:593-596,599. Nov. 1951. 58.8 Ag83

17340 HETTINGER, R. A money saver—and no labor problem. Through Leaves 39(4):34-36. July/Aug. 1951. 66.8 T41
A sugarbeet topper and loader.

17341 HOLLIER, R. Scythes and sickles. Farming Gloucestershire 10:53,55,57. 1951. 10 F229I

17342 HOOGLAND, E. J. A. Beet harvesting equipment. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 17:761-762. Sept.6, 1951. 12 V542N

17343 HOOGLAND, E. J. A. Het machinaal oogsten van bieten [Mechanical harvesting of beets]. Inst. v. Landbtech. en Rationalisatie. P. 14,42 p. 58.9 W12

17344 HUISMAN, L. H. Important beet harvesting demonstration in the Bath polder. (In Dutch.) Landbode 5(43):6. Nov.3,1951. 12 L234
Equipment.

17345 JONES, D. L., and others. Second panel discussion: pickers and strippers. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 52(24):32,79-83. Nov.24,1951. 304.8 C822
M. Hoover, H. F. Miller, J. H. Stephens, M. W. Roscoe R. C. Fergason, and W. C. Liles, joint authors.
For cotton.

17346 JONGE, P. DE. Demonstration of flax picking machine. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landbl. 33(1618):5. Aug.25,1951. 12 Ov2

17347 JÜRGENS, W. Zehn arbeitskräfte eingespart! Landtechnik 6:646-647. Sept.30,1951. 58.8 L235
Sugar beet harvesting.

17348 KALVERKAMP, U. D. A survey of potato digging equipment. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 17:758-759. Sept.6,1951. 12 V542N

17349 KAYSER, E. Der wunsch nach vorratsrodern. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 3:541-543. Oct.10, 1951. 58.8 T223
Harvesting equipment for potatoes and sugar beets.

17350 KLOEPPEL, R. Maschinelle rübenernte noch verbesserungsfähig. Landtechnik 6:635-636. Sept.30, 1951. 58.8 L235

17351 KUMMER, F. A. Cotton harvesting mechanization in the Southeast. Agr. Engin. 32:612,628. Nov.1951. 58.8 Ag83

17352 LIERE, J. G. VAN. Report on the demonstration with beet harvesting equipment in Rilland-Bath. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 39(2094):6-7. Oct.27,1951. 12 Z2

17353 LOY, G. L. VAN. Description of some new types of potato harvesters. (In Flemish.) Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):360-373. 1950. 388 C765

17354 LUSLAC, J. Les journées de Villeron confirment, une fois de plus, que l'arrachage mécanique de la betterave est désormais au point. Terre 368:1,3. Nov. 1/8,1951. 281.8 T27

17355 MANN, D. H. Sackless spud harvesting; it's the coming thing and machines that do the job are fast improving. Idaho Farmer 69:865,896. Nov.15,1951. 6 G282

17356 MEEK, W. E. Development of pickers in last decade in boon to entire cotton industry. Cotton Trade J. 31(46):18,20. Nov.9,1951. 72.8 C8214

17357 MIGNOTTE, F. L'arrachage mécanique de la betterave a prouvé qu'il était maintenant au point. Monit. du Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 4(185):10. Nov.4,1951. 14 M744

17358 OLIVEROS, S. B. Crane loading of sugar cane. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 2:65-66. Second Q.1951. 58.8 Ag88

17359 ORENDORFF, M. Mechanical cotton picker proves salvation for San Joaquin growers. Cotton Trade J. 31(46):11,14. Nov.9,1951. 72.8 C8214

17360 PIERCE, E. C. Mechanical picker assures owner of ability to move crop regardless of labor supply. Cotton Trade J. 31(46):12,15. Nov.9,1951. 72.8 C8214

17361 ROSE, O. Mechanized sugar beet harvesting. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:371-376. Nov.1951. 10 G79J

17362 SHEA, L. J. Harvesting of small seeds. (Sum.) Power Farming 60(7):9,11,13. July 1951. 58.8 P87
Equipment.

17363 SÖDERBERG, J. My experiences from using the combine. (In Finnish.) Teho 4:48-50. 1951. 20 T98
English summary, p. 74.

17364 STECK, R. High-ten grower says Parma beater increased yield one ton per acre. Through Leaves 39(4):15-16. July/Aug.1951. 66.8 T41
Harvesting sugarbeets.

17365 STEWART, J. G. Corn harvest. Gt. Brit. Min Agr. Agriculture 58:394-395. Nov.1951. 10 G79J
Equipment.

17366 STORY, C. G. Rolleston cane harvesting machine. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 15:15-18. July 1,1951. 65.9 Q3C

17367 TAPLEY, W. T. The mechanical bean picker and maximum yields. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 17 (4):6. Oct.1951. 100 N48A

17368 TEDDER. Die mechanisierung der kartoffelernte. Wie weit sind wir heute? Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 3:515-517. Sept.25,1951. 58.8 T223

17369 TUFVESSON, S. Sugar beet harvesting in U.S.A. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:752. Oct.6,1951. 11 L234
Equipment.

17370 UOTILA, P. J. I bought a self-binder. (In Finnish.) Teho 4:14-17. 1951. 20 T98
English summary, p. 74.

17371 VANCE, T. H. Getting more seed. Amer. Bee J. 91:506-507. Dec.1951. 424.8 Am3
Legume harvesting equipment.

17372 WARDROP, G. Mechanical separation a dream; potato harvesters show their paces in Warwickshire. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3233):47. Oct.9,1951. 10 F228

17373 WARDROP, G. Would they work over here? Continental potato harvesters have ideal conditions in Holland. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3233):53. Oct.9, 1951. 10 F228

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

17374 ASH, C. Barn-curing improves hay value. Val. Farmer 2(2):9-10. May 1951. 6 V244

17375 COOK, W. C. Side opening milk cooler. New Eng. Homestead 124(20):14-15. Oct.27,1951. 6 N442

17376 GRAHAM-MCKIE, G. Grass drying offers possibilities; European farmers claim fuller milk pails and more and better fodder from less acreage since feeding quick-dried grass. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(40):6,19. Oct.4,1951. 7 F21
Chiefly drying equipment.

17377 HOIJER, H. More effective threshing. (In Swedish.) Labor [Helsingfors] 35(5):9-12. Aug.13,1951. 20 L11

17378 JARNAGIN, B. Family-size feed mills; you can turn grinding and mixing chores over to a 5-hp motor with these farm-tested hookups using safe overload switches and simple automatic controls. Country Gent. 121(11):22,80. Nov.1951. 6 C833

17379 KALEGANOV, T. A. A new fruit processing machine [for seed extraction]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:29-31. July 1951. 80 Sa13

17380 MEINDL, G. Saatgutreinigungsmaschinen und beizapparate. Österr. Landtech. 4:167-172. June 1951. 58.8 L236

17381 NYSTRÖM, B. Grain dryer. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:808. Oct.27,1951. 11 L234

17382 SMITH, J. W. G. Haymaking & grass cubing in England. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:295-296. June 1,1951. 23 N472
Artificial drying of pasture plants.

17383 TAPIAS, R. Conservación de forrajes verdes. Cult. Mod. 34:291-292. Aug.1951. 15 C89

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

17384 BOWERS, W. Machinery service. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 123(20):6. Oct.20,1951. 6 P883

17385 DRAPER, E. M. Steam cleaning can help you solve your sanitation problems. Poultry Supply Dealer 28(10):12-13. Oct.1951. 47.8 B11

17386 HINE, H. J. Brazing, soldering, and welding. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:335-336. Oct.1951. 10 G79J

17387 SHRECK, F. J. Winter conditioning for crawler tractors. South. Lumberman 183(2295):68,70. Nov.15,1951. 99.81 So82

17389 STENSTRÖM, L. Don't let farm machines rust. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:837-838. Nov.10, 1951. 11 L234

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

17389 CROSBIE, C. J. Low-volume sprayers: principle and components. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:173-175, 177,179,181-182. Sept.1951. 23 N48J

17390 DUNCAN, T. E., FUTRAL, J. G., and CARTER, E. P. Experimental chemical weed control equipment. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3:114-115. 1950. 79.9 So8

17391 GALLWITZ, K., and JUNG, K. F. Erläuterungen zu den normblattentwürfen DIN 11 207 und 11 209. Landtechnik 6:639-645. Sept.30,1951. 58.8 L235
Spraying equipment.

17392 GARTON, J. E., and MORGAN, M. J. Wear tests on pumps for agricultural field sprayers. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-375,7 p. Oct.1951. 100 Ok4

17393 KEARNS, H. G. H., and MORGAN, N. G. An experimental "air flow" small volume sprayer and duster. Abridged specification. Bristol U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950:132-137. 84 B77

17394 KEARNS, H. G. H., and MORGAN, N. G. A general purpose wheeled manual sprayer. Bristol U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950:138-143. 84 B77

17395 LATTNER, E. J. Trends in low-gallonage, low-pressure spraying. Impl. Rec. 48(11):29-30,32. Oct.1951. 58.8 Im73

17396 MARSHALL, J. Nozzle abrasion in orchard spray applicators. Sci. Agr. 31:470-474. Nov.1951. 7 Sci2

17397 NATION, H. A., and GIBSON, J. W. Some suggestions concerning soil preparation and equipment for residual pre-emergence weed control with chemicals. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 4:42-43. 1951. 79.9 So8

17398 POZZI, E. Means, methods and equipment to control plant enemies. (In Italian.) Cent. di Studi Per l'Ingegn. Agr. Mem. ed Atti 6:38-47. July/Aug.1951. 58.9 C33

17399 SANTINI, C. Control of parasites and mechanical measures. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:596-610. Oct.1951. 16 It1
Spraying equipment.

17400 STANKOVIĆ, A. Some experience in work with the motor duster "Liberti." (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(2):105-112. 1950. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

17401 TALLEY, P. J. Equipment for post-emergence control and research and its use. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 3:116-131. 1950. 79.9 So8

Vehicles

17402 AERIAL photography and agricultural development. World Crops 3:469-472. Dec.1951. 281.8 W892

17403 ANIANSSON, G. Standard för luftgummiringar till lantbruksvagnar [Standard for pneumatic tires for farm wagons]. Jordbrtek. Inst. C. 6,12 p. 1950. 58.9 J762C

17404 BLOCK, E. Nach vorn verlegen. Landtechnik 6:638. Sept.30,1951. 58.8 L235
Tractor hitches.

17405 BONDON, J. L'importance du pneumatique agraire dans la mécanisation de la culture betteravière. Culture 31:11-13. Sept./Oct.1951. 14 C894

17406 BOURGET, F. Le code de la route et la ristourne sur les carburants. Sol 65:152-154. 1951. 14 So4
Tractor fuels.

17407 BRETON, J. F. Quelques règles pour éviter les accidents de tracteur. Agr. Prat. 115:467. Oct. 1951. 14 J82

17408 BRUGGEMANS, R. J. Recherches sur le tracteur agricole. 2. Étude des carburants liquides. Inst. Agron. et Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 18(3/4):3-22. (Cont.) 1950. 105.1 G285
English summary.

17409 CORREA, A. A. M. Tractor tires can be filled with water. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 17(8):87-88. Aug.1951. 9.2 Si8

17410 ENGELHARD, J. Quand il faut employer le tracteur à chenilles. Rustica 24:1023. Nov.4,1951. 14 R92

17411 EYFELLS, E. Preparation of vehicles and equipment for spring tillage. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46:171-173. May 1951. 11 F89

17412 FAITHFUL, D. E. After the Tiger Moth, what? New Zeal. Farmer 72(16):7-8,12. Sept.27,1951. 23 N484
Aircraft in agriculture.

17413 FERGUSON, J. C. General purpose tractor's introduction marks mechanization in North Carolina. Cotton Trade J. 31(46):3. Nov.9,1951. 72.8 C8214

17414 GARRATT, K. Home-made mechanical lift for header comb using model T Ford parts. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 60(8):13,15. Aug.1951. 58.8 P87

17415 GAUS, H. Verbesserungsmöglichkeiten des zapfwellenantriebs bei landmaschinen. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 3:416,425-426. July 25,1951. 58.8 T223

17416 HENRIQUES, R. The car for the farmer. Field 198:657. Oct.20.1951. 10 F45

17417 HORNE, C. F. The future of agricultural flying. Natl. Flying Farmer 5(2):2,20. Nov.1951. 383.8 F674

17418 KLIEFOTH, A. Bericht aus Hamburg: neues vom ackerschlepper in Hamburg. Dreschen u. Pflügen 6(8):2-6. Aug.15,1951. 58.8 D81

17419 LARI, A. Tractor for medium-sized farms: with four rubber tires and motors. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 110:363-364. Oct.1951. 16 T273

17420 LERA DE ISLA, A. La maquina en el agro: la revolución del tractor. Tolva 97:497-498. June 1951. 59.8 T58T

17421 MATHER, J. W. Farmer co-ops produce crude oil. News Farmer Coop. 18(9):11,15. Dec.1951. 166.2 N47

17422 MATHER, J. W. Farmer co-ops refine petroleum. News Farmer Coop. 18(8):8-10,12-13. Nov. 1951. 166.2 N47

17423 MATHER, J. W. Petroleum operations of farmer cooperatives. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. C-139,72 p. Ref. May 1951. 166.2 C4923

17424 MEISTER, R. T. Lift trucks ease fruit handling. Amer. Fruit Grower 71(11):12-13,20. Nov.1951. 80 G85

17425 MOWERY, A. S. A feed cart for the dairy barn. Hoard's Dairyman 96:904-905. Nov.25,1951. 44.8 H65

17426 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Barford atom tractor and equipment. Natl. Inst. Agr. Engin. Rpt. RT 44/51003,28 p. 1951. 58.9 N214R

17427 PACCHIEROTTI, F. Extension of garden tractors. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 110:377. Oct.1951. 16 T273
Italy.

17428 PETRAS, V. K. Getting the best from farm tractors. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:43-44. Aug. 1951. 23 So84

17429 PIPER, H. Various agencies cooperate to hel develop light type of plane for agricultural work. Cotton Trade J. 31(46):3. Nov.9,1951. 72.8 C8214

17430 PLANT, S. Horse displacement and land liberation resulting from the introduction of a 'standard' tractor. Farm Econ. 6:301-304. Ref. 1951. 281.8 F223
Great Britain.

17431 REHRL, K. Die entwicklungslinie im deutschen traktorenbau. Österr. Landtech. 4:172-175. June 1951. 58.8 L236

17432 REYNOLDS, P. A. Make your tractor pull its weight by adapting to individual requirements. Nurseryman & Seedsman 113:540-541. Sept.6,1951. 80 N933

17433 ROSENBERG, G. Power from biological sources. Farm Mech. 3:425-428. Nov.1951. 58.8 B772
Methane from manure as tractor fuel.

17434 SOUTHWELL, P. H. The application of aircraft to agriculture. World Crops 3:464-468. Dec.1951. 281.8 W892

17435 VOGEL, S. L. Tractors need air—don't smother them. Dakota Farmer 71(20):24-25. Oct.20, 1951. 6 D14

17436 ZIMMERMAN, C. Sundown for the milk can; bulk cooling of milk on the farm and pickup with tank truck signal easier, more profitable operations for dairymen. Capper's Farmer 62(12):24,59. Dec.1951. 6 M693

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

17437 BLANCHARD, M. G. L'entretien des bâtiments ruraux. Agr. Prat. 115:462-463. Oct.1951. 14 J82

17438 MCKEOWN, R. F. Some aspects of the housing problem in Northern Ireland. Roy. Sanit. Inst. J. 71: 750-757. Nov.1951. 449.9 R812
Includes rural housing.

17439 MADEISKY, U. Wirtschaftsberater auf der Constructa. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4:117-120. Oct.1951. 18 N11
Farm building designs.

17440 MARTIN, G. Le problème de l'habitat rural dans l'Eure. Eure Agr. 241:1. Oct.17,1951. 14 Eu7

17441 MOLIN. La conservation, l'assurance et l'amortissement des batiments agricoles. In Congrès national de la culture en bon père de famille. [Actes], p.39-43. Paris,1950. 281.174 C77

17442 PASFIELD, D. H. Farmers show building enterprise. Farm Mech. 3:432-435. Nov.1951. 58.8 B772

17443 SOUTAR, D. S., and GERRIE, W. A. G. Improvement of fixed equipment of marginal farms; assistance available under the Livestock Rearing Act, 1951 Scot. Agr. 31:83-89. Autumn 1951. 10 Sco82So
Farm buildings, silos, and cattle grids.

17444 STRAHAN, J. L. Selection and application of asphalt roofings for farm buildings. Agr. Engin. 32:609-611. Nov.1951. 58.8 Ag83

17445 WESTERBERG, K. W. Ventilation is more than a fan. Stock & Dairy Farmer 39(5):3. Oct.1951. 6 N8195
Ventilation of farm buildings.

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

17446 ATKINSON, T. S. Study the comfort of your pigs. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3236):39-40. Oct.30, 1951. 10 F228
Housing.

17447 BENOY, W. G., and CHADBURN, R. W. Milking parlour and yard design. Power Farmer 7:185-187. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 58.8 P872

17448 BOWEN, R. Why build a new barn when you can cut labor in your present barn. Hoard's Dairyman 96:944-945. Dec.10,1951. 44.8 H65

17449 CANO IGLESIAS, A. Normas para la construcción de establos de lechería. Simiente 20:73-76. 1950. 9.3 Si4

17450 DAVIS, G. T., and others. Wyoming laying house. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 119,8 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 W99C
K. B. Ellis, R. O. Gilden, and C. F. Becker, joint authors.

17451 DÉRIBÉRÉ, M. Toute la lumière sur la lumière au poulailler. Cocoricos du Monde 6(10):4-5. Oct.1951. 47.8 C64

17452 DICKINSON, H. A new hog house saves more pigs per litter. Successful Farming 49(11):49,126-127. Nov.1951. 6 Su12

17453 EAKIN, W. E. Insulating glass-studies in its use in milk houses & dairy barns. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 20,19 p. 1951. 44.9 W27

17454 FLOAT, F. P. Birds in glasshouses. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:442. Oct.24,1951. 47.8 Eg3

17455 FOX, C. P. Calves live alone and like it. Capper's Farmer 62(11):48. Nov.1951. 6 M693
A barn built especially for calves.

17456 GARNETT, W., and HOUCK, L. H. One-man stock loading; a system of gates and pens that makes it easy for the owner, all alone, to sort, weigh and load his steers and hogs. Country Gent. 121(11):23,80. Nov.1951. 6 C833

17457 GILMAN, W. Streamlining the old stanchion barn. New Eng. Homestead 124(21):11-12. Nov.10,1951. 6 N442

17458 GORDEUK, A. What about wide houses? Broiler Growing 2(12):15,49-51. Dec.1951. 47.8 B782

17459 GULLI, S. The fox farm. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 25:236-237. Apr.20,1951 412.628 N812
Housing.

17460 HAYES, A. F., and WRIGHT, G. M. Plans of a large and small animal hospital. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 119:419-428. Dec.1951. 41.8 Am3

17461 KAISER, W. G. Building the dairy barn floor. Dairy Goat J. 29(11):4-5. Nov.1951. 40.18 M592

17462 KALBFLEISCH, W., and WHITE, J. W. Removal of air from dairy stables. Sci. Agr. 31:492-495. Nov.1951. 7 Sci2

17463 LACKENBUCHER, R. Revolutionierung der tierhaltung und aufstallung; wirtschaftliche und hygienische milchviehhaltung. Bebauet die Erde 21:35-36. Nov.1951. 18 B38

17464 LÓPEZ PALAZÓN, J. Gallinero para explotación agrícola. Cam. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de la Prov. de Murcia. B. 102:4-7. Apr.1951. 15 M93

17465 MERCIER, E. La stabulation libre des vaches laitières. Agriculture [Montreal] 8:175-187. Ref. Summer 1951. 7 Ag82

17466 MILLER, W. H., JR. Georgia housing being brought up-to-date. Broiler Growing 2(11):13,20. Nov. 1951. 47.8 B782

17467 SCHNEIDER, V. A hen house full of ideas. Successful Farming 49(11):48,108-110. Nov.1951. 6 Su12

17468 SEVERSON, C. How Texas growers "beat the heat." Broiler Growing 2(12):17,43. Dec.1951. 47.8 B782
Housing.

17469 SEVERSON, H. Big hog house pays off in pork. Successful Farming 49(11):100-101. Nov.1951. 6 Su12

17470 STEVENSON, G. With walk-through milking barns many dairy farmers are saving time and steps. Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Upper So. Ed. 81(11):11,27. Nov.1951. 6 T31

17471 TORP, A. Outer walls in warm barns. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 17:411-415,430-434. (Cont.) Nov.9-24,1951. 11 N8122

17472 VAN NIEKERK, A. C. DE V. Convenient drafting pens for sheep. Farming So. Africa 26:298,317. Sept.1951. 24 So842

17473 VAN VLACK, C. H. Winterize your dairy barn at low cost. Hoard's Dairyman 96:901. Nov.25, 1951. 44.8 H65
Painting.

17474 WARD, B. Mechanical barn ventilation. Successful Farming 49(11):52-53,142-145. Nov.1951. 6 Su12

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

17475 BREVIK, T. J. Tri-level house design for farm homes. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:35-40. Aug.1951. 100 M58S

17476 CARTER, D. G., HINCHCLIFF, K., and WHITNEY, E. Balanced farmhouse. Capper's Farmer 62(11):19-21,97. Nov.1951. 6 M693

17477 DUFOURG, J. P. La maison rurale au Djebel Druze. Etudes Rhodaniennes 26:411-421. 1951. 473 Et8

17478 MANN, D. Couldn't spend a fortune. Kans. Farmer 88(23):6,26. Dec.1,1951. 6 K13
Remodeling farmhouses.

17479 RITCHIE, R. M. Remodel or build? Carolina Co-op. 29(11):13,30-31. Nov.1951. 72.8 N81

17480 TROTTER, V. Y. Housing preferences of Nebraska farm families. (Sum.) J. Home Econ. 43:802. Dec.1951. 321.8 J82

17481 WICHERS, H. E. An easy way of planning a farm home. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 455,7 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 W27P

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

17482 ASHTON, J. R. Saving on ventilators is a false economy. Grower [London] 36:955-956. Nov.10, 1951. 286.83 M34
In greenhouses.

17483 COLEMAN, W. H. First aid for broken glass. Grower [London] 36:906. Nov.3,1951. 286.83 M34
Cloches.

17484 COLLETT, E. M. P. Cloches in Scotland. Mr. Chase's Cloche Gard. Notes, Sept. 1951:226-228. 80 M69

17485 GROLLERON. La fabrication des paillassons est minutieuse mais pas difficile. Rustica 24:979. Oct.21,1951. 14 R92
For use as windbreaks for plants.

17486 GUERIN, B. C. DE. A Guernsey pioneer tries electric glasshouse heating. Fruit-Grower 2914:745. Nov.1,1951. 80 F941

17487 HAHN, E. Eine beachtenswerte zentrale kastenlüftung. Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien] 11:119. June 10, 1951. 80 G1936

17488 IDEMA, K. The "Emma" automatic feed magazine cokeboiler. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:210-212. Apr.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

17489 KEULEN, W. VAN. The recent developments on glasshouse construction. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:198-202. Apr.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

17490 PROCTER, C. A modern nursery with movable glass. Grower [London] 36:518-521. Sept.15, 1951. 286.83 M34

17491 ROCKWELL, F. F. How to make a good coldframe. Home Gard. 18(2):30-33. Aug.1951. 80 H756

Materials and Methods

17492 CLARKE, T. My thatching lesson; a master craftsman proves there is still a place in the new rural economy for individual skill. Field 198:658. Oct.20,1951 10 F45

17493 GUNDRY, B. G. Brick-making on the farm. Rhodesia Agr. J. 48:330-343. July/Aug.1951. 24 R34

Storage Structures

17494 BANTA, E. From bank barn to cold storage. Amer. Fruit Grower 71(11):9,29. Nov.1951. 80 G85

17495 ELAM, F. L. How about tarps? 'Just as good as a barn,' says a farmer who stores his hay this economical way. West. Dairy J. 8:30-31. Nov.1,1951. 44.8 W524

17496 GRIERSON-JACKSON, W. Take a fruit's eye view when you build your cold storage. Amer. Fruit Grower 71(11):10,14,24. Nov.1951. 80 G85

17497 GRIFFING, J. B. Trench silo. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 7(6):23-25. June 1951. 255.3 Sa652

17498 HALPIN, J. They like their elevators; New York dairymen have found they can put up grass silage faster and cheaper by using elevators instead of blowers. Hoard's Dairyman 96:902. Nov.25,1951. 44.8 H65

17499 INTER-AMERICAN CONFERENCE OF AGRICULTURE, 4, MONTEVIDEO, 1950. ARGENTINE DELEGATION. Nota sobre adelantos en la construcción de silos subterraneos. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:16-17. 1951. 5 In8204T

17500 KRISTJANSSON, G., and BALDVINSSON, Þ. Construction of silo. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46:86-106. Apr.1951. 11 F89

17501 MOWERY, A. S. An elevator to use with bottom-type self-unloading silos. Hoard's Dairyman 96:950. Dec.10,1951. 44.8 H65

17502 SCHAUS, R. Different and pneumatic; this grain storage bin does all the work at half the usual cost. West. Livestock J. 29(59):40,133,136. Oct.15,1951. 6 F2278

17503 SPOELSTRA, P. A. Heating and ventilation of bulbstores and other structures. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:203-209. Apr.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

Walls and Fences

17504 BROADHEAD, A. R. Fencing methods and costs. Estate Mag. 51:412-414. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 10 Es8

17505 DUNBABIN, T. Fencing-in a continent [Australia]. Farm Impl. News 72(21):66-67. Nov.10, 1951. 58.8 F22

17506 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Controlled grazing with electric fencing. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 369,6 p. June 1951. 10 G79La

17507 KREFTING, L. W. Construction of the Lake States deer exclosure. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 361.2 p. Oct.1951. 1.9 F7625T

17508 MCFARLANE, W. K., and MORRIS, W. Road grids for cattle and sheep. Scot. Agr. 31:63-67. Autumn 1951. 10 Sco82So

17509 MAISENHELDER, L. C., and MCKNIGHT, J. S. Fences for bottomland farms in the Delta. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 483,17 p. May 1951. 100 M69
Construction and treating posts with preservatives.

17510 MILES, A. D. One wire fencing. West. Live Stock 37(3):19,142-143. Oct.1951. 49 W523

17511 SUNSET MAGAZINE. How to build fences and gates. Menlo Park, Calif.,Lane,1951. 96 p. 296 Su7H

17512 YUNG, F. D. Low cost electric fences keep 'em on grazing land; temporary fencing valuable for cattlemen as approved by electrical authorities. Miss. Rur. Elect. News 4(7):16. Aug.1951. 335.8 M69

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

17513 EDISON ELECTRIC INSTITUTE. Farm electrical equipment handbook, edited by C. N. Turner. New York,1950. 224 p. (Publication 50-8) 335.9 Ed4P

17514 EDISON ELECTRIC INSTITUTE. COMMERCIAL DIV. FARM SECT. Farm electrification research a revised report on special studies and research contributed to or conducted by electric operating companies January, 1947—December, 1950. New York,1950. 49 p. 335.9 Ed4P

17515 FINELL, J. REA's in danger. Lights Sheyenne 3(9):5-6. Oct.1951. 280.28 L623

17516 GÍSLASON, J. Rural electric power. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46:142-145. May 1951. 11 F89

17517 INNES, F. R. Future farm market heads for record growth. Elect. World 136(23):103-118. Dec.3, 1951. 335.8 EL2
Market for electrical goods.

17518 JAKOB, R. Welchen elektromotor wähle ich? Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 3:421-422. July 25, 1951. 58.8 T223

17519 KÄMPE, Y. Hazards in connection with electrification of the farm. (In Swedish.) Joel 1:6-7,15. 1951. 335.8 J59

17520 MARTIN. Die elektrische anlage in der landwirtschaft, unfälle und deren verhütung. Landmasch.-Rundschau 3:193-194. Aug.1951. 58.8 L237

17521 PERÄLÄ, E. Precautions regarding electrical household machines. (In Finnish.) Teho 4:58-59. 1951. 20 T98
English summary, p. 74.

17522 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Electric lamps that you can make or modernize. U. S. Dept. Agr. L. 317,8 p. Sept.1951. 1 Ag84L

17523 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Establishing member ownership. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. Co-op. Electrif. Adviser Training Outline 106, 24 p. 1951. 1.933 Su392
Electric cooperatives.

17524 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Farm, home and school lighting. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. Co-op. Electrif. Adviser Training Outline 11, 130 p. Mar.1951. 1.933 Su392

17525 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. The REA rural electrification program. Washington? 1951. 7 p. 1.933 R1128

17526 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. System voltage limits for satisfactory television receiver operation. Washington?1951. 3 p. 1.933 Sy83

17527 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. Annual report 1951. n.p.,1951. 59 p. 173.2 T25A
Includes use of electricity in rural areas.

17528 ZELLER, E. Le problème de la charge des réseaux ruraux de distribution d'énergie électrique et l'aménagement des tarifs. Génie Rur. 44:306. Oct.1951. 58.8 Au8
France.

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

17529 BERG, G. L. Now they're using solar energy. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 56(11):8-9,22-23. Dec.1951. 47.8 F213P
Poultry house heating.

17530 LEUSCHNER, F. What you should know about hot water brooding. Broiler Growing 2(12):16,30-33. Dec.1951. 47.8 B782

17531 MILLER, W. Soil heating cable used for brooding. Broiler Growing 2(12):14,39-40. Dec.1951. 47.8 B782
Radiant-heated concrete.

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

17532 GUALLA, B. What the farmer who uses electric motors should know: the power factor. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 110:368. Oct.1951. 16 T273

Sewage and Waste Disposal

17533 BROOKS, W. W. Safe sewage disposal for the rural home. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 39(3):8. Oct.1, 1951. 6 M764

17534 CALVÓ FONSECA, R. Mejoramiento de la vivienda campesina en Cuba por la aplicación práctica de normas sanitarias mínimas. Rev. Kuba de Med. Trop. y Parasitol. 7:53-55. Mar./Apr.1951. 448'8 R3282

17535 KILPATRICK, F. Guard the farm families health by safe sewage disposal. Milky Way 10:5-7. Nov.1951. 280.28 M595

17536 LYNAS, K. H. Rural housing with special reference to sewage disposal. Roy. Sanit. Inst. J. 71: 768-772. Nov.1951. 449.9 R812

Water Supply

17537 BROOKS, W. W. Selecting and planning the electric water system. Carolina Farmer 6(11):8-9. Nov.1951. 6 C223

17538 ELAM, F. L. Why worry and wait? With the proper system you can have plenty of water at home. West. Livestock J. 29(65):39,53-56. Nov.15.1951. 6 F2278

17539 HABIB, J. Etude expérimentale d'un bélier hydraulique. École Natl. d'Agr. de Rennes. Ann. 13:47-74. 1950. 105.3 R292

17540 KREUZ, A. Die wahren gründe der gewässerverschmutzung. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:258-259. Oct.6,1951. 18 D482

17541 LANNEHOA. Les compteurs d'eau dans l'alimentation en eau potable, des communes rurales. Genie Rur. 44:225-227. July/Aug.1951. 58.8 Au8

17542 PACHON ROJAS, L. El abastecimiento de agua en la zonas rurales cafeteras. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 10:3757-3774. Sept.1951. 68.28 R32

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

17543 BARRACANO, P. A "new trend" in food policy. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 2:402-403. Sept. 1951. 298.8 M73
English summary. p.401.
Italy.

17544 BENEDICT, M. R. Food and feed reserves. Natl. Planning Assoc. Planning Pam. 76,48 p. Nov.1951. 280.9 N2153

17545 BONJOUR, A. Algunos datos sobre los cultivos de las multiplicaciones en los últimos 10 años. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:197-199. 1951. 5 In8204T
In relation to weather and other factors in Uruguay.

17546 BORISSOW, S. Warum die indischen bauern hungern. Urania 14:294-296. Aug.1951. 474 Ur1

17547 BRAINE, B. Increased wealth from agriculture in West Indian colonies. New Commonwealth 22(5):331, 330. Nov.1951. 280.8 C88
Products.

17548 CALIFORNIA GROCERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the 52nd annual convention. Calif. Grocers Advocate 56(42),242 p. Oct.19,1951. 286.28 C12

17549 CANADIAN FOOD INDUSTRIES. Food's who. Canad. Food Indus. 22(12):25,27,29,31-35. Dec.1951. 286.83 C166

17550 DALE, M. R. M. Yield of most Chilean agricultural products declined this year. Foreign Trade 10: 759-761. Dec.1,1951. 286.8 C162

17551 DANKERS, W. The importance of food in our aid to other countries. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers J. 15:138-146. Oct.1951. 281.8 Am32

17552 DELBOY, E. Memorandum sobre la selva del Perd. Mensajero Agr. 64:38,41. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 9.8 M52
Agricultural products.

17553 FOOD LAW INSTITUTE. Second annual report. New York,1951. 70 p. 389.59 F73

17554 GUSLER, G. Farm products to have strong demand. Nebr. Farmer 93(22):26-27. Nov.17,1951. 6 N27

17555 INTER-AMERICAN CONFERENCE OF AGRICULTURE, 4, MONTEVIDEO, 1950. CHILEAN DELEGATION. Plantas industriales. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:150-152. 1951. 5 In8204T

17556 IOWA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DAIRY AND FOOD DIV. Annual report 1950. Iowa. Dept. Agr. B. 94-K,87 p. 1951. 2 Io9B

17557 MASSINGHAM, H. J. Hunger in the world; the shadow of Malthus towers before us, threatening the future existence of the whole human race. Field 198: 905. Nov.24,1951. 10 F45

17558 MOSSEL, D. A. A., and TOLLENAAR, F. D. Food and nutrition. XI. (In Dutch.) Voeding 12:169-178. Ref. May 15,1951. 389.8 V85
English summary.

17559 RICHTER, J. H. Aspects of the world food situation. Foreign Agr. 15:210-213. Oct.1951. 1.9 Ec7For

17560 SOLAL, R. L'économie algérienne. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. 147:553-555. Aug./Oct.1951. 280.8 So17
Discusses important agricultural products.

17561 TOTTOLI, M. India's oilseeds residues: a potential source of huge quantities of high nutritive foodstuffs for the country. Oils & Oilseeds J. 4(4):19. Oct.1951. 307.8 O154

17562 TRESSLER, D. K. Outside research program. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. (n.s.)3:112-117. July 1951. 389.9 As74A

17563 VISCO, S. For a national food policy. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 2:454-456. Oct.1951. 298.8 M73
English summary. p.451.
Italy.

17564 WAHLFISK, K. O. Sweden's supplies of agricultural produce in 1950. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Jordbrnämnd. Jordbrekon. Meddel. 13:97-110. Mar.1951. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 96.

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

17565 ALESSANDRINI, M. E. Detection and determination of octa-klor (chlordan) in commercial products and on sprayed surfaces. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:5-9. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

17566 COMMON, R. H. Some basic difficulties in testing for moisture. Canad. Food Indus. 22(12):6-9. Ref. Dec.1951. 286.83 C166
In food.

17567 DAGLISH, C. The spectrophotometric determination of ascorbic acid in tissue extracts, particularly those of the walnut (Juglans regia). Biochem. J. 49:635-639. Oct.1951. 382 B52

17568 DIEMAIR, W. Bemerkungen zur vitamin D-bestimmung auf chemischem wege. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 63:498. Oct.21,1951. 384 Z33

17569 DÖRNER, H. Ueber milcheiweissbestimmungen im brot. Brot u. Gebäck 5:108-110. July 1951. 298.8 G33

17570 EISENBRAND, J. Über die anwendung von fluoreszenzreaktionen in der lebensmittelchemie. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 63:471. Oct.7,1951. 384 Z33

17571 GESELLSCHAFT DEUTSCHER CHEMIKER. Hauptversamlung köln vom 24.-29. September 1951. Angew. Chem. 63:477-500. Oct.21,1951. 384 Z33
Contains papers on food and agricultural chemistry.

17572 JACOBS, M. B. The chemical analysis of foods and food products. Ed. 2. New York,Van Nostrand, 1951. 902 p. Ref. 389 J15

17573 KIERMEYER, F. Lebensmittel als ionenaustauscher. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 63:497. Oct.21,1951. 384 Z33

17574 METZGER, A. Beitrag zur titrimetrischen kalibestimmung nach Schmitz. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 56:731-735. 1951. 17 L23

17575 MEYER, K. H. Mechanische eigenschaften und molekularer feinbau biologischer systeme. Z. f. Elektrochem. u. Angew. Phys. Chem. 55:453-459. Aug.1951. 384 Z342
Plant and animal products.

17576 MITCHELL, J. H., JR., and SALWIN, H. Role of the Stability Division in the specification program. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. (n.s.)3:97-98. July 1951. 389.9 As74A
Food tests.

17577 ODINTSOVA, E. N., MEISEL', M. N., and GUSEVA, A. A. Utilization of Endomycea magnusii for quantitative determination of vitamin B_1 by the fermentation method. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:273-278. May/June 1951. 448.3 M582

17578 PFEILSTICKER, K. Einige anwendungen der spektralanalyse in der lebensmittelchemie. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 63:497. Oct.21,1951. 384 Z33

17579 PILNIK, W., and ROTHSCHILD, G. Über die bestimmung von pektinstoffen und alginaten in mischung. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg. 42:409-412. 1951. 389.9 Sw6

17580 POTTERAT, M., and HÖGL, O. Utilisation, recherche et dosage du protoxyde d'azote (N_2O) dans les denrées alimentaires. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg. 42:342-375. Ref. 1951. 389.9 Sw6

17581 PULVER, H. Die entwicklung der phosphorsäurebestimmung in erntesubstanzen. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 56:741-746. Ref. 1951. 17 L23

17582 ROUIR, E. V. La spectrographie d'émission en agronomie. Inst. Agron. et Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 18(3/4):133-158. Ref. 1950. 105.1 G285
English summary.

17583 SULSER, H., and HÖGL, O. Anwendung der papierchromatographie auf lebensmittelchemische probleme. 1-3. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg. 42:376-408. 1951. 389.9 Sw6

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

17584 BENGOA, J. M. El consumo de nutrientes en Venezuela derivado de la producción nacional. Acta Cient. Venezol. 2:81-83. Mar./Apr.1951. 475 Ac83

17585 GURLEY, F. G. Santa Fe—chemurgy along Santa Fe rails. Chemurg. Digest 10(12):12-14. Dec. 1951. 381 N213Na

17586 TEUTON, F. L. New uses for farm products promise increasing prosperity to agriculture. Farmer-Stockman 54(11):13,41,54,60. Nov.1951. 6 Ok45

17587 VEVERKA, C. La consommation et son évolution. Coopération 21:20-24. Oct.1951. 280.28 C7845
Includes data on food.

17588 YANOVSKY, E. Starch yields durable lacquer U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 148(C),2 p. Sept.1951. 1.98 R31
Allyl starch.

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

17589 AGRICULTURAL commodities inspection, marketing service, and information programs. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Rpt. 31:12-17. 1950. 280.39 N213P
Panel discussion; M. W. Baker, leader.

17590 AIR TRANSPORT of agricultural produce in Australia. World Crops 3:477-479. Dec.1951. 281.8 W892

17591 BARISON, A. A. Institutional business is way out for the distributor. Quick Frozen Foods 14(4): 49. Nov.1951. 389.8 Q4

17592 CASTELLANO, P. Libertad de comercio para la producción de los ejidos. Confed. de Cám. Nac. de Com. Carta Semanal 15(744):11. Sept.22,1951. 286.8 C76
Mexico.

17593 CROSSON, M. A. Food facts festival. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:179,189. Nov.1951. 1 Ex892Ex
Consumer education in food marketing.

17594 DULANY, R. O. Selling frozen foods at a profit. (Excerpts.) South. Food Processor 12(10):15-17. Oct.20,1951. 389.8 So82

17595 FERRAZ, M. DE B. Network of municipal markets for the management of supplies. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 7(4/5):28-29. Apr./May 1951. 255.3 Sa652
Brazil.

17596 FREEMAN, G. C. Our services to the food industry. Calif. Grocers Advocate 56(42):118,122,124. Oct.19,1951. 286.28 C12
Food Distribution Branch of the Production and Marketing Administration.

17597 HARRINGTON, L., and HARRINGTON, R. Roadside marketing [Canada]. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(39):5,15. Sept.27,1951. 7 F21

17598 HOLMAAS, A. J. The proposed long range market news plan. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Rpt. 31:28-33. 1950. 280.39 N213P

17599 HYSON, C. D. Agricultural marketing areas in New England. Harvard Studies Mktg. Farm Prod. 3-H,36 p. Sept.1951. 280.38 H26

17600 JANOVER, R. G. Farm to table: America's lifeline. Marketing of food is a complex business. Fla. Grower 59(10,i.e.11):14. Nov.1951. 80 F6622

17601 LIMMER, E. Who hauls farm products? Mktg. Activ. 14(10):13-15. Oct.1951. 1.942 A8M34

17602 LINDER, T. Georgia marketing activities. (Sum.) Natl. Assoc. Prod. Mkt. Mgr. Proc. 5:4-5. 1951. 280.3939 N212

17603 LUZ FILHO, F. Cooperation and supply. (In Portuguese.) Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro] 6(62):8-9 13. Aug.1951. 280.28 C7856
Brazil.

17604 MAYO, N. Florida State farmers markets. (Sum.) Natl. Assoc. Prod. Mkt. Mgr. Proc. 5:2-3. 1951. 280.3939 N212

17605 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MARKETING OFFICIALS. Report of the thirty-first annual convention, Hotel Peabody, Memphis, Tennessee, October 1, 2, 3, 4, 1950. Oklahoma City,1950. 55 p. 280.39 N213P

17606 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PRODUCE MARKET MANAGERS. Proceedings of the fifth annual conference held at Miami, Florida, March 29-31, 1951. Jacksonville,1951. 19 p. 280.3939 N212

17607 NERVIK, O., and BLACK, J. D. Research in selling and buying with special reference to goods sold or bought by farm people. Harvard Studies Mktg. Farm Prod. 2-H,65 p. June 1951. 280.38 H26

17608 O'DONOGHUE, W. P. The forgotten side of the Irish market; selling to the rural population of Eire brings problems quite different from those in industrialised England. Mkt. & People, Oct.1951:20-22. 286.8 M345

17609 OLIVER, D. Over fifty years as an auctioneer. Scot. Agr. 31:89-91. Autumn 1951. 10 Sco82So

17610 PURCELL, M. R. Farmers have a stake in half of Nation's trucks. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35 (11):5-6. Nov.1951. 1 Ec7Ag
Use of trucks for agricultural and nonagricultural hauls.

17611 SANTOLALLA, N. R. Transportes para la selva. Mensajero Agr. 65:38. Sept.1951. 9.8 M52
Peru.

17612 SEIFER. Kaufen—schulden bezahlen—rücklagen bilden? Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:614. Oct.13, 1951. 18 B142

17613 SERVICE activities under the Research and Marketing Act. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Rpt. 31:25-28. 1950. 280.39 N213P
Panel discussion; R. Lennartson, leader.

17614 SLOAN, R. M. Ten ways of helping the grocer to sell more frozen foods. Quick Frozen Foods 14(4):53-54. Nov.1951. 389.8 Q4

17615 SMITH, D. F. Why volume increases or decreases in a market. Natl. Assoc. Prod. Mkt. Mgr. Proc. 5:19. 1951. 280.3939 N212

17616 TABLANTE, N. B. Planning for efficient marketing. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(9):12,41. Sept.1951. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

17617 TUNKS, F. TV market news. Iowa Agr. 50(4): 7,16. Nov.1951. 6 Io9

17618 TURNER, J. P. Marketing in New Zealand. Queensland Prod. 33(4):13. July 25,1951. 23 Q35

17619 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Marketing challenges the Extension Service. Washington,1951. 10 p. 1.913 E2M343

17620 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Television programs for consumer food marketing, by L. Davis, C. Eshbach, and E. Johnson. (Sum.) Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.913 A5T23

17621 U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. List of foreign agriculture reports and foreign agriculture circulars relating to studies conducted under the provisions of the Research and Marketing Act, from October 27, 1947 (the beginning) through May 25, 1951. Rev. Washington,1951. 18 p. (Exhibit No. 4) 1.943 L69

17622 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Food distribution programs. Washington,1951. 2 p. 1.956 F732F732

17623 VAN WAES, D. A. Evaluation of research techniques used for measuring the influences of factors believed to be associated with volume of consumer purchases in retail stores. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Methods Res. Mktg. Paper 1,42 p. July 1951. 280.39 N4834

17624 WALSH, W. M. Don't we ever learn from experience in this frozen food business? Butchers' Advocate 130(21):9-11,19. Nov.21,1951. 286.85 B97
Marketing.

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

17625 ANDRADE, J. L. DE. Cooperatives and standardization of products. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Lisboa] 10:131-136. July/Sept.1951. 15.5 G76
Portugal.

17626 BOYER, J., and others. Intoxications alimentaires d'origine staphylococcique. Presse Méd. 59:1260-1263. Sept.29,1951. 448.8 P92
L. Corre, P. Mercier, J. Pillet, and M. Tissier, joint authors.
English summary (61 sup. p.3).

17627 DUNBAR, P. B. Food additives—a public relations problem for the food industry. Food Processing 12(12):11,18. Dec.1951. 389.8 F7325

17628 FINCKE, H. Einseitigkeiten neuerer lebensmittelrechtlicher bestrebungen und ihre geistigen zusammenhänge. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 63:496. Oct.21,1951. 384 Z33

17629 FINSBURY, LONDON. PUBLIC HEALTH DEPT. Annual report on the public health of Finsbury for the year 1950. London,1951. 49 p. 449.75 F49
Includes section on food.

17630 GESSNER, A. L. Co-ops vs. buyers on label front. News Farmer Coop. 18(8):3,14. Nov.1951. 166.2 N47

17631 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF FOOD. Food hygiene in the United States. II. Some specialised aspects of food control. Gt. Brit. Min. Food. B. 622:5-10. Oct.27,1951. 389.9 G79B

17632 GUILBOT, A., and GUILLEMET, R. La pollution des produits agricoles et alimentaires. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 68:459-464. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1951. 383 As7
English summary.

17633 HANDY, J. E. Food poisoning in fire camps. Fire Control Notes 12(4):20-21. Oct.1951. 1 F766Fi

17634 LYNCH, G. R. Problems arising from the use of chemicals in food. Chem. & Indus. 44:932-933. Nov.3,1951. 382 M31C

17635 ROTHE, W. Wünsche zur deutschen lebensmittelgesetzgebung. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 63:496-497. Oct.21,1951. 384 Z33
Germany.

17636 TRUE, F. How is your weight? Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt. 70(301):51-58. Feb.1951. 2 K13Re
Scales testing.

PACKING AND PACKAGING

17637 CAN MANUFACTURERS INSTITUTE. How to obtain best service from food cans. Washington,1951. 16 p. 389.3 C166H

17638 GRUNDY, A. V. Packaging and packing; testing containers to establish performance standards meeting military requirements. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. (n.s.)3:107-111. July 1951. 389.9 As74A

17639 LESSER, M. A. Glycerine in food packaging. Good Packaging 12(11):27,43-44. Nov.1951. 280.38 G59

17640 REED, E. Microbiology of certain paper food containers. Tappi 34:524-525. Nov.1951. 302.8 T162

17641 STEVENSON, A. E. Packaging and packing. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. (n.s.)3:201-206. Oct.1951. 389.9 As74A

17642 WALRATH, M. H., JR. Preservation, packaging and packing of military supplies. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. (n.s.)3:207-213. Oct.1951. 389.9 As74A

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

17643 BAGGE, F. How prices have developed. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:855-858. Nov.17,1951. 11 L234

17644 BAKER, G. Price control. Calif. Grocers Advocate 56(42):106,108,110. Oct.19,1951. 286.28 C12

17645 CRAVENS, M. E. Market basket higher priced but costs fewer hours work. Mich. Farm Econ. 105:1-2. Sept.1951. 275.29 M58A
Relationship of food prices and industrial wages.

17646 DUGGAN, I. W. Telling the farmer's story. Nulaid News 29(6):14. Nov.1951. 47.8 N917
Prices.

17647 HEFLEBOWER, R. B., and others. Symposium on an appraisal of the proposed solutions to the agricultural price and income problems. Educ. & Methods Conf. Pub. Policy. Rpt. 1950:24-40. 1.913 C3Ed8
E. de S. Brunner, C. M. Hardin, and H. R. Wellman, joint authors.

17648 HILL, F. F. Summary and synthesis of presentation on agricultural price and income proposals. Educ. & Methods Conf. Pub. Policy. Rpt. 1950:46-51. 1.913 C3Ed8

17649 KNOTTNERUS, C. S. Agriculture and price management. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 7(43):1. Nov.1,1951. 12 P69

17650 MARSHALL, W. Guaranteed price not just based on farmer's costs. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 27(4):4-5,7. Oct.1,1951. 44.8 N484

17651 MAULIT, D. A. A proposed formula for farm price determination. Philippine J. Agr. 15:119-173. Ref. Second Q.1950,pub.1951. 25 P543

17652 MISNER, E. G. Parity ratios, commodity prices and returns from dairy cows in New York. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 182:4752-4753. Oct.1951. 280.8 C812

17653 MOLTESEN, P. A. Negotiations on prices of British agricultural sales products. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 13:335-337. Mar.30,1951. 11 D415L

17654 PAARLBERG, D. Seasonal variations of Indiana farm prices. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 566,29 p. Sept.1951. 100 In2P

17655 PARVIN, D. W., CHRISTIAN, W. E., and TRAMEL, T. E. Lower prices received by farmers during June; prices paid remain unchanged. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 14(7):1,5. July 1951. 100 M69Mi

17656 PEARSON, F. A., MYERS, W. I., and PAARLBERG, D. Prices, building and history. I. Favorable periods. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 182:4734-4748. Oct.1951. 280.8 C812

17657 PETRIČEVIĆ, J. Landwirtschaftliche preis- und kostenvergleich Schweden-Schweiz. Agrarpolit. Rev. 8:2-15. Sept.1951. 281.8 Ag824

17658 SAXON, E. A. Measurement of movement in prices paid and received by farmers. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 4:91-94. July 1951. 281.9 Au73
Australia.

17659 SOMMERKAMP, G. Sind wir die schuldigen? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1491-1492. Oct.18,1951. 18 L2346
Food prices.

17660 STINE, O. C. Agricultural price and income support problems. Educ. & Methods Conf. Pub. Policy. Rpt. 1950:17-20. 1.913 C3Ed8

17661 WAGENEN, J. VAN. An American farmer has grave doubts about the price support system. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 27(4):56-58. Oct.1,1951. 44.8 N484

17662 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Farmer's share of your food dollar. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1154,3 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 W27Mi

17663 WEST BENGAL. PROVINCIAL STATISTICAL BUR. Standardisation of methods of collection of prices. West Bengal. Prov. Statis. Bur. Tech. Rpt. 1,92 p. 1950. 269.52 W52T

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

17664 BENJAMIN, H. A. New developments in sterilization of canned foods. Canner 113(20):11-12,24. Nov.17,1951.

17665 BENJAMIN, H. A. New methods of sterilizing canned foods. Canning Trade 74(18):9-11,23. Nov.19, 1951. 286.83 T67

17666 BOSE, A. N. Food technology vis-a-vis the food problem in India. Sci. & Cult. 17:147-149. Oct. 1951. 475 Sci24

17667 BROWN, A. H., and others. Rapid heat processing of fluid foods by steam injection. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 43:2949-2954. Ref. Dec.1951. 381 J825
M. E. Lazar, T. Wasserman, G. S. Smith, and M. W. Cole, joint authors.

17668 CALLE V., H. Propagación de levaduras alimenticias en la pulpa y mucílago del café. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 10:3730-3732. Sept.1951. 68.28 R32

17669 DAVIS, L. E. Refrigerated locker plants; preliminary survey indicates operations can be improved by application of industrial engineering techniques. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(8):13. Aug.1951. 100 C12Cag

17670 DEVILLERS, P. Méthode de contrôle bactériologique en diffusion. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 68. 465-468. Sept./Oct.1951. 383 As7
English summary.

17671 HOŠPES, B. The results of experiments of fermentated food production. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 24:215-223. Oct.1951. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

17672 INTER-AMERICAN CONFERENCE OF AGRICULTURE, 4, MONTEVIDEO, 1950. CHILEAN DELEGATION. Elaboración, preservación y distribución de productos agrícolas en Chile. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:141-142. 1951. 5 In8204T

17673 LEGA, G. The food processing industry is a hundred years old. (In Italian.) Conserve Aliment. Veg. 6:300-301. Sept.30,1951. 389.8 C769

17674 MACCORMACK, E. Lockers and freezers, "a natural tie-in"—Colorado man makes money on both. West. Locker 12(6):3-4,14. Nov.1951. 389.8 P112

17675 MARSH, R. J. Pilot plant produces commercial by-products from cannery waste. Canning Trade 74(20):7-8. Dec.3,1951. 288.83 T67

17676 MATCHETT, J. R., and others. La elaboración y la conservación de productos alimenticios. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:276-283. 1951. 5 In8204T
H. Von Loesecke, W. T. Pentzer, W. Ashby, L. Henderson, and A. Merrill, joint authors.

17677 MELLANBY, SIR E. The chemical manipulation of food. Brit. Med. J. 4736:863-869. Ref. Oct.13, 1951. 448.8 B77

17678 MEYER, B., BUCKLEY, R., and MOORE, R. Breads, cakes and pastries from the home freezer. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 223,19 p. Aug.1951. 100 T25S

17679 NELSON, I. A. A brief history of the Iowa-Nebraska canning industry. (Sum.) Canning Trade 74 (18):12. Nov.19,1951. 286.83 T67

17680 OSZTROVSZKYNÉ, E. N. A. Manufacture of fodder yeast and utilization of agricultural waste material in the Soviet Union. (In Hungarian.) Élelmezési Ipar 4(11):8-10. Nov.1950. 290.9 M57
English summary, p. 33.

17681 PEABODY, F. R., MALLMANN, W. L., and DRIESENS, R. J. Studies on the cleaning and sanitizing value of high pressure steam for exposed surfaces. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:22-29. Aug.1951. 100 M58S
In dairy and food plants.

17682 RAYMALEY, F. A. Outlook for processed crops bright. N. J. Farm & Gard. 22(12):28,30. Dec.1951 6 G162
Food processing industry in New Jersey.

17683 RENAUDIN, C. Formation des ingénieurs et cadres des industries alimentaires; enseignement théorique et enseignement pratique. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 68:453-457. Sept./Oct.1951. 383 As7
English summary.

17684 RESEARCH is essentially a slow process; an abstract of papers presented at the Fourth Annual Food Processing Meeting, N. Y. Agricultural Experiment Station. Canner 113(21):10-12. Nov.24,1951. 286.83 C16

17685 SADANA, J. C. Production of carotene & protein concentrates from leaf wastes by anaerobic digestion. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 10B:214-217. Ref. Sept.1951. 475 J82

17686 SCHILLER, F. Der weg in eine bessere zukunft. Landwirt. Lagerhausgenossensch. Eferding. Mittbl. 2(6):1-2. May 1951. 280.29 L232
Effects of cooperative warehouses on prices of agricultural products in Austria.

17687 SCOTT, H. A. Canning industry had good year in the western United States. Foreign Trade 10: 523-526. Oct.13,1951. 286.8 C162

17688 TALLARICO, G. Man, land, and food. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:271. Sept.9,1951. 16 It1G
Discusses a method of processing grass for human consumption.

17689 THOMAS, L. R. Frozen prepared meals. Fire Control Notes 12(4):40-41. Oct.1951. 1 F766Fi

17690 WERNER, R. Zur frage der entkeimung von lebensmitteln durch oligodynamische silberwirkung. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 63:497. Oct.21,1951. 384 Z33

17691 WINEMAN, S. Northwestern Ohio bakers discuss frozen baked goods. Bakers Wk. 152(9):52. Nov.26,1951. 389.8 B172

STATISTICS

17692 BONNEN, C. A., and GABBARD, L. P. Field crop statistics for Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 130, 57 p. June 1951. 100 T31S

17693 EUROPEAN-owned livestock and animal products, 1950. Econ. & Statis. B. South. Rhodesia 19(1: 7-24. Oct.7,1951. 270 R343E
Statistics.

17694 FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DE LA FRANCE D'OUTRE-MER. SERV. DES STATISTIQUES. Annuair statistique de l' Union Francaise Outre-Mer 1939-1949, v. 1. Paris,1951. 453 p. 260 St223
Contains a section on agriculture.

17695 HURLEY, R., and SMITH, R. K. New approaches and methods for the 1950 census of agriculture. Agr. Econ. Res. 3:113-118. Oct.1951. 1 Ec7Agr

17696 HUTCHCROFT, T. Reporting service counts your crops and livestock. Iowa Agr. 50(4):14-15. Nov. 1951. 6 Io9

17697 KANSAS. STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Kansas crop and livestock statistics; 1950 annual summary. Topeka,1951. 141 p. 2 K13Re

17698 MADHYA BHARAT. DEPT. OF ECONOMIC INTELLIGENCE & STATISTICS. Statistical abstract, 1950. Indore,1950. 67 p. 269.592 M26
Includes agricultural statistics.

17699 NEW SOUTH WALES. BUR. OF STATISTICS AND ECONOMICS. Statistical register for 1948-1949. I. Rural industries and settlement and meteorology. Sydney,1951. 107 p. 271.1 St2S

17700 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRÅ. Jordbruksstatistikk 1950. (Landbruksareal og husdyrhold m. v.). Superficies agricoles et élevage du bétail. Récoltes etc. Année 1950. Oslo,1951. 73 p. 257.2 St2La
Table of contents also in English.

17701 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRÅ. Jordbrukstellingen i Norge 20. juni 1949. I. Arealet, husdyrholdet m. v. herredsvise oppgaver. Recensement du 20 juni 1949. I. La superficie, animaux domestiques etc. Oslo,1950. 419 p. 257.2 St2Jn
Table of contents also in English.

17702 RANIERI, C. The significance of some statistical data. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(75):1-2. Oct.10,1951. 281.8 Ag3

17703 SANTANDER, COLOMBIA. CONTRALORIA DEPT. DIRECCIÓN DEPT. DE ESTADÍSTICA. Anuario estadistico de Santander 1949. Bucaramanga,1951. 101 p. 255.5 C712A
Includes agricultural statistics.

17704 SPAIN. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTADÍSTICA. Anuario estadístico de España, edición manual. Madrid,1950. 898 p. 263 In72A
Includes agriculture.

17705 TAYLOR, H. M. Statistical summary, 1950-51. Poultry, livestock and farm crops grown in Virginia. Va. Poultryman 5(10):40-41,117-120. Oct.1951. 47.8 V812

17706 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS Crops and markets, v. 28. Washington,1951. 144 p. 1 Ag84Wcm

17707 U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Agricultural reporting and liaison work at the United States Embassy in Santiago, Chile, by J. A. Becker. Washington,1951? 6 p. 1.943 Ag838

17708 U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Index to maps and charts. Supplement No. 1, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 15 p. 1.943 In23A

17709 U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. 1952 foreign agricultural outlook charts. Washington,1951. 99 p. 1.943 F7623

17710 VIENNA. STATISTISCHES AMT. Statistisches taschenbuch der stadt Wien für das jahr 1950. Wien, 1951? 89 p. 266 V672
Includes agricultural statistics.

17711 ZETTERBERG, O. The national agricultural census in 1951. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Jordbrnämnd. Jordbrekon. Meddel. 13:373-376. Sept.1951. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 372.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

17712 ABELJON VELOSO, J. Importancia y porvenir del vino en Galicia. Semana Vitivinic. 6(265):13-15. July 1951. 95.8 Se5

17713 ANDRADE, T. DE. Fermentation and quality of coffee. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(65):49-51. Sept.1951. 9.2 Se4

17714 AUDIBERT, M. Vinification de raisins de cépages hybrides. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 23(1059):14. Oct.1,1951. 14 B662

17715 BAKEWELL, S. E. Cacao in Mexico. Foreign Agr. 15:268-269. Dec.1951. 1.9 Ec7For
Potential supply.

17716 BAQUÉ, Z. L'Armagnac. Terre d'Oc 33:322-328. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 14 Ar5
Wine industry.

17717 BARDENHEIER, J., SR. The U. S. market for locally bottled wines. Wines & Vines 32(11):28. Nov. 1951. 95.8 C122

17718 BAREGE, P. Regards sur la viticulture et la viniculture au Maroc. Petit Casablancais 31(1529): 1-2. July 7,1951. 280.8 P44

17719 BARINI-BANCHI, G. Direct determination of iron in red wines by colorimetric methods. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 33:559-563. Sept.1951. 385 G43

17720 BARKER, B. T. P. An investigation on the yeast flora of Kingston black ciders. II. Bristol U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950:178-187. 84 B77

17721 BEECH, F. W., and CHALLINOR, S. W. Maceration and defecation in cider-making. I. Changes occurring in the pectin and nitrogen contents of apple juices. Bristol U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950:143-160. Ref. 84 B77

17722 BENVEGNIN, L., and CAPT, E. La désacidification chimique des vins nouveaux. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 7:75-76. Oct.1951. 17 J82A

17723 BERTIN, G. Vinification des vendanges mildiousées. Paysan Franç. 27(406):10. Oct.1951. 15 P29

17724 BERTRAND, G. Soignez vos vins. Rustica 24:1047. Nov.11,1951. 14 R92

17725 BERTUZZI, A. The wine situation. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:264-265. Sept.30,1951. 16 C72

17726 BRENNER, M. W., and LAUFER, S. Variations in analytical results. Amer. Brewer 84:31-34,36, 78-79. Ref. Nov.1951. 390.8 Am3

17727 BURROUGHS, L. F., and CHALLINOR, S. W. The mechanism of the control of fermentation of ciders by centrifuging. Bristol U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950:161-177. 84 B77

17728 CADDOW, H. A. Wine industry outlook at vintage time. California 41(9):11,21. Sept.1951. 280.8 C12

17729 CASTRO LOBOS, E. Le froid en oenologie. Rev. Prat. du Froid 7:31-34. Ref. Oct.1951. 295.8 R323

17730 CID, R. Bon viño d'Ourens. Semana Vitivinic. 6(265):26. July 1951. 95.8 Se5

17731 CIRIO, G. P. Better utilization of wine manufacture wastes. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:260-262. Sept.30,1951. 16 C72

17732 CLERCK, J. DE. Haltbares bier in flaschen und fässern. (Sum.) Brauwelt 41:954-955. Oct.11,1951. 390.8 B73

17733 COLLAZO, C. El vino de Valdeorras, su historia. Semana Vitivinic. 6(265):58-60. July 1951. 95.8 Se5

17734 COLOMER, R. La viticultura y los fabricantes. Semana Vitivinic. 6(268):6-7. Aug.18,1951. 95.8 Se5
Legal aspects of alcohol manufacture in Spain.

17735 CONGRES INTERNATIONALE DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, VI, ATHENS, 1950. [Rapports]. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 24(248):34-128. Oct.1951. 390.8 B87
National and other reports on the wine industry and wine manufacture.

17736 COSMO, I. Aspects et problèmes de la viticulture dans les Tre Venezie. Agr. delle Venezie 5: 484-494. Sept.1951. 16 Ag826
Grape and wine industry.

17737 CREMASCHI, V. M. Vinificación continua. Hacienda 46(11):47. Nov.1951. 6 H11

17738 DABÈRE, G. Petites observations recueillies au cours d'une vinification. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:700-701. Sept.28,1951. 80 R326

17739 DALMASSO, G. The country of the celebrated Port wines. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:319. Oct.21, 1951. 16 It1G

17740 DALMASSO, G. Heroic viticulture: Valtellina. (In Italian.) Humus 7(9):14-18. Sept.1951. 16 H88
The wine industry.

17741 DALMASSO, G. Improvement of the world viticultural situation. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:257-258. Sept.30,1951. 16 C72
Grapes and wine.

17742 DALMASSO, G. Jerez, wine capital of Spain. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:265-266. Sept. 30,1951. 16 C72

17743 DALMASSO, G. Situation and outlook for Italian viticulture. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:407-413. Sept.1,1951. 16 Ag822
Wine and grapes.

17744 DAVIS, L. L. Preservation of color and flavor in grated horseradish. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:294. Sept.1951. 470 V81

17745 DEANE, J. R. The U. S. market for table wines. Wines & Vines 32(11):12. Nov.1951. 95.8 C122

17746 ENGELHARDT. Reifende trauben—gärender wein! Bauern-Ztg. 4(41):4-5. Oct.12,1951. 18 B324
Wine manufacture.

17747 FERNÁNDEZ-CANO, L. H. En España se pierden 12.500 toneladas anuales de proteínas, subproducto de la industria enológica. Semana Vitivinic. 6(265): 15-16,86-87. Ref. July 1951. 95.8 Se5

17748 FONTANILLE, H. La déclaration de récolte des vins. Algérie Agr. et Vitic. 29(1181):1. Oct.20,1951. 24 AL37

17749 FROMM, A. The U. S. market for brandy. Wines & Vines 32(11):17. Nov.1951. 95.8 C122

17750 GAMBARELLI, G. The U. S. market for vermouth. Wines & Vines 32(11):27. Nov.1951. 95.8 C122

17751 GIBSON, R. H. The U. S. market for fruit wines. Wines & Vines 32(11):18. Nov.1951. 95.8 C122

17752 GOT, N. L'appréciation de nos grands vins. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 136:304-309. Nov.18/25,1951. 14 P94
France.

17753 HALL, M. M. Coffee in Hawaii. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(11):19,33. Nov.1951. 389.8 Sp4
The industry.

17754 HARLER, C. R. The sifting and packing of tea. Nyasaland Agr. Q. J. 10:1-14. Mar.1951. 24 N983

17755 HARTONG, B. D. Méthodes de détermination de la stabilité de la bière. Petit J. du Brasseur 59:820. (Cont.) Nov.2,1951. 390.8 P44

17756 HAUSHOFER, J. Neue weinfilter. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein-, Obst- u. Gartbau. Mitt. 1:125-126. July 1951. 105.9 K696
English summary.

17757 HAWKINSON, J. R. Building tea sales in 1952. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(11):49,55,64. Nov.1951. 389.8 Sp4

17758 HEILBRON, SIR I. Brewing Industry Research Foundation; fourth progress report. Inst. Brewing. J. 57:322-326. Sept./Oct.1951. 390.9 In7

17759 HULL, W. Q., KITE, W. E., and AUERBACH, R. C. Modern winemaking; a staff-industry collaborative report. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 43:2180-2192. Oct. 1951. 381 J825

17760 IRAZUSTA TOLOSANA, R. La acidez y los vinos gallegos. Semana Vitivinic. 6(265):21-22. July 1951. 95.8 Se5

17761 ISLIP, H. T. Cocoa beans from Malaya. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 2:40-45. Jan./Mar.1951. 472 C71

17762 KOLBACH, P. Le pH de la bière. Petit J. du Brasseur 59:818-820. Nov.2,1951. 390.8 P44

17763 KORBEL, A. B. The U. S. market for sparkling wines. Wines & Vines 32(11):15. Nov.1951. 95.8 C122

17764 LAKRITZ, D. E. Spices and flavors. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(11):59-60,63. Nov.1951. 389.8 Sp4

17765 LE CORVAISIER, H. Über die rolle der gerbstoffe des hopfens und des malzes bei der bildung von trübungen der würze und des bieres. (Sum.) Brauwelt 41:955. Oct.11,1951. 390.8 B73

17766 LERICHE, A. De l'origine du thé en Mauritanie. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 13:868-871. July 1951. 515 D14

17767 MCMAHON, M. L. Coffee under price controls. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(11):17,32-33. Nov.1951. 389.8 Sp4

17768 MAESTRO PALO, F. Los "supercatadores." Ceres [Valladolid] 16(184):10-11. Oct.1,1951. 15 C33

17769 MAJESTIC, E. Roaster problems—smoke abatement, automatic controls. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(11):28-29,42. Nov.1951. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.

17770 MARCUS, I. H. The U. S. market for premium wines. Wines & Vines 32(11):20-21. Nov.1951. 95.8 C122

17771 MARECA CORTÉS, I. Consideraciones en torno a la enologia. Semana Vitivinic. 6(268):2-3. Aug.18,1951. 95.8 Se5

17772 MARECA CORTÉS, I. Enologia y química: acídez. I-II. Semana Vitivinic. 6(269):2-3; (270):2. Aug.25-Sept.1,1951. 95.8 Se5

17773 MARECA CORTES, I. Sobre microbiologia de los vinos. Semana Vitivinic. 6(271):2-3. Sept.8,1951. 95.8 Se5

17774 MAS SOLANES, R. DE. Las bodegas y conservación del vino. Cult. Mod. 34:336. Sept.1951. 15 C89
Spain.

17775 MAZZOLI, W. Wine in Latin poetry. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:565-575. Oct.1951. 16 It1

17776 MICKEVIC, M. J. Physical properties of chocolate. Confectioners J. 77(923):28-30,50. Dec.1951. 389.8 C76

17777 MOORE, J. C. The U. S. market for light sweet wines. Wines & Vines 32(11):23. Nov.1951. 95.8 C122

17778 NÈGRE, E. Désacidification partielle des moûts. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 136:302-303. Nov.18/25, 1951. 14 P94

17779 OLIVA, A. Producción vinícola de Francia; consumo, importación y exportación. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 46:102-103. Aug.1951. 9 Ag89
Statistics.

17780 OSORIO LIZARAZO, J. A. Biografía del café. Café 5:2-5. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 68.29 In7

17781 PAZ-ANDRADE, V. El Sil, el Miño y el vino. Semana Vitivinic. 6(265):8. July 1951. 95.8 Se5

17782 PEARSON, K. The U. S. market for nationally advertised brands. Wines & Vines 32(11):24. Nov.1951. 95.8 C122

17783 PECKHAM, J. C. Methods of measuring, analyzing and improving tea's consumer franchise. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 101(5):10-11,49-52. Nov.1951. 68.8 T22

17784 PECKHAM, J. O. Tea's consumer franchise. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(11):48,65. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 389.8 Sp4

17785 PETRI, L. The U. S. market for dessert wines. Wines & Vines 32(11):11. Nov.1951. 95.8 C122

17786 POUX, C. Contribution a la détermination de la maturité industrielle des raisins. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 24(248):73. Oct.1951. 390.8 B87

17787 PROCOPIO, M. Acondicionamiento de la uva antes de la vinificación. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 46:105-107,109-111,113-114. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 9 Ag89

17788 REICHELT, R. Le debit dans le cadre de la technique. Petit J. du Brasseur 59:834-841. Nov.9, 1951. 390.8 P44

17789 ROSSI, E. A. The opportunity for premium dessert wines. (Excerpts.) Wines & Vines 32(10):11-12. Oct.1951. 95.8 C122

17790 SAMARAKIS, B. A. Rapport général sur la situation de la viticulture dans le monde. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 24(248):16-30. Oct.1951. 390.8 B87
Grapes and wine.

17791 SAMARAKIS, B. A. Rapport général sur la situation de la viticulture dans le monde. Voix des Colons 33(1628):3-4. (Cont.) Oct.1,1951. 24 V85
Wine and grapes.

17792 SANCHEZ NEIRA, M. La Provincia de Orenze cuenta con 32 fábricas de licores. Semana Vitivinic. 6(265):56-57. July 1951. 95.8 Se5

17793 SANTURIO, J. Cacao. Acción Agr. [Habana] 1(8):31. Aug.1951. 8 Ac22
Outlook.

17794 SCHANDERL, H., and KOCH, J. Das erzeugen von südweintypen; sherrysierungsverfahren. Österr. Weinztg. 6:125-126. Oct.10,1951. 390.8 Os7

17795 SCHEFFER, W. R., and MRAK, E. M. Characteristics of yeast causing clouding of dry white wines. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 5:236-249. Ref. Mar.30,1951. 450 M994

17796 SCHMIDT-LAMBERG. Arabische länder erscheinen am weltmarkt für schokoladen. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 4:797-798. Oct.20,1951. 286.86 Z8

17797 SCIORTINO, G. Need for new equipment to increase typical wines. (In Italian.) Lotte Contadine 2(15):4. Sept.25,1951. 16 L91
Promotion of the Italian wine industry.

17798 SIMONS, A. L. The wines of 1951. Field 198: 734. Nov.3,1951. 10 F45
Quantity and quality.

17799 SISAKÍÀN, N. M., and EGOROV, I. A. On the nature of substances formed in the maturing process of cognac liquors. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79: 639-642. Ref. Aug.1,1951. 511 P444A

17800 SOUZA, A. O. DE. A dangerous warning: coffee suffered a drop. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 5 (55):7-10,12. July 1951. 59.8 L39

17801 STAHL, E. Chenopodium- und Amaranthussamen im handelsmohn. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 93:137-140. Sept.1951. 384 Z39

17802 STENSIÖ, B. Sage, summer savory and marjoram. (In Swedish.) Lanthemmet 2(10):12-13. May 19,1951. 281.28 L29

17803 TOURLIÈRE, S., and others. Sur l'analyse des alcools. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 68:469-478. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1951. 383 As7
P. Andrés, M. Contet, and J. Méjane, joint authors. English summary.

17804 ULBRICH, M., and SALLER, W. Untersuchungen über die zweckmässigkeit der belüftung verkaufsbestimmter weinhefe-reinkulturen. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein-, Obst- u. Gartbau. Mitt. 1:94-105. July 1951. 105.9 K696
English summary.

17805 UNZU LEGAZ, J. M. De vinos nuevos. Semana Vitivinic. 6(272):3. Sept.15,1951. 95.8 Se5

17806 VAZQUEZ CALCERRADA, P. B. Relaciones de los socios en una cooperativa de venta de cafe. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 90,53 p. Ref. Jan.1951. 100 P83

17807 VEGEZZI, G., HALLER, P., and WANGER, O. Le problème de l'eau-de-vie de marc de raisin. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg. 42:316-341. 1951. 389.9 Sw6

17808 VOGL, K. Aufbereitung des wassers für die spirituosenherstellung. Branntweinwirtschaft 73:321-324. Oct.10,1951. 390.8 B7322

17809 WEBBER, C. R., and KEEGEL, E. L. Tea manufacture. I-II. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 22:18-26. Mar.1951. 68.18 C33
I, Quick withering, by C. R. Webber; II, Common problems in tea manufacture, by E. L. Keegel.

17810 WICKIZER, V. D. Coffee, tea and cocoa; an economic and political analysis. Stanford, Calif.,Stanford U. Press,1951. 497 p. Stanford University. Food Research Institute. Food, Agriculture and World War II) 281.368 W63

17811 WILLIAMS, H. E. Producer-wholesaler relations. Wines & Vines 32(11):9-10. Nov.1951. 95.8 C122

17812 WÜHRER, P. Kieselgur-filtration von würze und bier. (Sum.) Brauwelt 41:956. Oct.11,1951. 390.8 B73

17813 ZAFFREYA, H. Le rhum. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 26:167-168. Aug./Sept.1951. 286.8 R326

DAIRY PRODUCTS

17814 ALMADA, A. Industria quesera. Paraguay. Min. de Econ. Cart. Agropecuaria 150/152:12-13. Apr./June 1951. 9.7 Ec72

17815 AMEIL, J. C. Les tendances actuelles de l'industrie laitière aux U. S. A. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 68:489-498. Sept./Oct.1951. 383 As7
English summary.

17816 ARNAUDI, C. Aspects of the problem of drinking milk. (In Italian.) Latte 25:417-421. Oct.1951. 44.8 L35
Italy.

17817 BEAU, M. Association Laitière Française: XVIIIe congrès national de laiterie. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)61: 183-195. Oct.1951. 44.8 In2

17818 BRYANT, C. B. A. Dairying in Los Angeles County, California. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 20:73-76. 1951. 44.9 W27

17819 CANADIAN DAIRY AND ICE CREAM JOURNAL. Dairy industry buyers' directory. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 30(11):101-102,104,106,108,111-112, 114,116,118,120,122,124,126,128,130. Nov.1951. 44.8 C162

17820 CAROLIS, V. DE. Lombardian dairies. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:473-477. Sept.1951. 16 It1

17821 COLLEGE VOOR VOEDINGSAANGELEGENHEDEN. Rapport; omtrent betekenis en bestemming der Nederlandse melk- en zuivelproductie bezien uit een oogpunt van voedingsbelang [Report; on importance and outlook of Netherlands milk and dairy products from the stand.point of nutrition]. Rotterdam,Nijgh & Van Ditmar, 1950? 31 p. 389.1 C68

17822 COOMBS, G. W. A ten year plan for dairying. (Extr.) Queensland Prod. 33(7):4-5,21,31. Aug.22,1951. 23 Q35

17823 CORTES CHAVEZ, E. El Estado de México es gran productor de leche. Tierra [Mexico] 6:620-621. Oct.1951. 8 T445

17824 CULLITY, J. M. Is there a drift from dairying? Queensland Prod. 33(3):8-10. July 18,1951. 23 Q35

17825 FÉDÉRATION INTERNATIONALE DE LAITERIE. Réunions d'Oslo, août 1951. Indus. Lait. (n.s.) 61:196-205. Oct.1951. 44.8 In2

17826 FRENSEL, O. Brazilian Dairymen's Association. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 5(50):15. Aug. 1951. 44.8 B633

17827 GAUMNITZ, E. W. Trends in the cheese industry. Amer. Dairy Prod. Mfg. Rev. 13(11):18,20,34-35. Nov.1951. 44.8 Am37

17828 GLÜNDER, H. G. Die milchwirtschaft 1949/50 im Westdeutschen Bundesgebiet. Süddeut. Molk.- u. Käserei-Adress-Kal. 27:65-72. 1951. 44.8 Su22

17829 GORDON, G. E. California milk producers continue smashing records. Calif. Dairyman 31(21):20. Nov.17,1951. 44.8 C12

17830 HIBBEN, R. C. A century of progress. Ice Cream Trade J. 47(11):44,71-72. Nov.1951. 389.8 Ic2

17831 HOBSON, K. Looking ahead with the dairy industry. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 20:123-124. 1951. 44.9 W27

17832 HOLM, G. E. The dairy by-products situation. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 20:67-71. 1951. 44.9 W27

17833 HOLM, G. E. Production and consumption trends of dairy products. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 20:105-110. 1951. 44.9 W27

17834 INCIARTE, R. La industria lechera en Nueva Zelandia. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 78(9): 13-14,16-18,20. Sept.1951. 9.9 As5

17835 JONES, W. F. Dairying is everybody's business. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 30(11):47,66,68. Nov.1951. 44.8 C162
Trends in the Canadian dairy industry.

17836 KANTIMM, E. Als deutscher molkereigehilfe in Schweden. Molk.-u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1408-1410. Nov.1, 1951. 44.8 M736

17837 KEUNE, O. Milcherzeugung einschränken? Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:269. Oct.6,1951. 18 D482

17838 KRUISHEER, C. I. Melk en zuivelproducten [Milk and dairy products]. Den Haag,1951. 94 p. (Servire's Encyclopaedie; Afdeling: Chemische Technologie, C8) 44 K93M

17839 LEHRGANG der molkerei-buchführung. Wissen u. Können 7,55 p. 1950. 44.8 W76

17840 LOCHRY, H. R. Advances in the cheese field: "manufacturing, packaging, and merchandising;" reasons for increased cheese consumption. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 20:59-66. 1951. 44.9 W27

17841 LOOSEN, R. Les tendances actuelles de l'industrie laitière aux États-Unis. Oléagineux 6:667-672. Nov.1951. 77.8 OL2

17842 MANN, D. Big 3—low production costs, laborsaving equipment, sanitation—top the list in making dairy progress. Kans. Farmer 88(21):4,21. Nov.3,1951. 6 K13

17843 MONTAGUE, T. G. Progress in the dairy industry. Certif. Milk 26(11):6-9. Nov.1951. 44.8 C33

17844 MYRICK, N. Supplee's great new [milk processing] plant. Amer. Milk Rev. 13(11):24,26-28,72-73. Nov.1951. 44.8 Am38

17845 NOEL, P. Miles de millones de litros de leche de vaca; cómo se mantiene pura la inmensa producción de leche de los Estados Unidos. I. Tambo y Chacra 24(803):4,8. Sept.29,1951. 44.8 T15

17846 NORDDEUTSCHER molkerei- und käserei adress-kalender, 15th, 1951. Kempten,1951. 112 p. 44.8 N753

17847 OLSON, J. C., JR. Yogurt—is it true what they say about it? Milk Plant Mon. 40(11):26-28. Nov. 1951. 44.8 C864

17848 PEPPERALL, R. A. Butter: I don't see how we can expect any more. Smallholder 86(2164):14-15. Nov.9,1951. 10 Sm1

17849 PILSINGER, H. Fachliche schulung des melkpersonals—ein neuer weg zur produktionsförderung in der milchwirtschaft. Landwirtschaft 21/22:330-332. Nov.1951. 19 L235

17850 RIBEIRO, J. A. Dairy production and the dairy industry in São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 5(49):3-5,12. July 1951. 44.8 B633

17851 THE SALTE Plan: milk and dairy products. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 5(49):13. (Concl.) July 1951. 44.8 B633
Article signed: O. F.

17852 SCHWARZKOPF, V. Reducing milk waste in dairy plants. Milk Dealer 41(2):51-52,88,90-91. Nov. 1951. 44.8 M595

17853 SEATH, D. M. Dairying is on the march in Kentucky. Ky. Farmer 87(12):10. Dec.1951. 6 F2237

17854 SEELEMANN, M. Eindrücke von einer studienreise nach den USA, unter besonderer berücksichtigung der milchhygienischen verhältnisse. Milch u. Fett 10,48 p. 1951. 44.8 M5996
Dairy industry.

17855 SNOW, B. V. Milk for the millions: it's all in a day's work for four New York City league plants. Dairymen's League News 35(24):10-11. Nov.27,1951. 44.8 D1432

17856 STORKØBENHAVNS KOMMUNALE MAELKEUDVALG. Beretning vedrørende maelkehandelen i Storkøbenhavn [Report on the milk trade in Greater Copenhagen] 1950. Køben havn,1951. 19 p. 44.9 St7

17857 SÜDDEUTSCHER molkerei- und käserei-adress-kalender 1951, 27. jahrgang. Kempten,1951. 312 p. 44.8 Su22

17858 THIEULIN, G. Le lait et l'industrie laitière aux États-Unis (relation de voyage). Lait 31:467-479. (Concl.) July/Aug.1951. 44.8 L143

17859 TOBLER, E. Zur gegenwärtigen lage in der milchwirtschaft. Grüne 79:1211-1228. Nov.2,1951. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

17860 TURNBULL, J. S. The butter industry in Canada. Queensland Prod. 33(6):4-5. Aug.15,1951. 23 Q35

17861 WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE. INSTITUTE OF DAIRYING. Proceedings of the twentieth annual Institute, March 12-16, 1951. Pullman,1951. 138 p. 44.9 W27

17862 WHAT'S ahead for 1952. Ice Cream Trade J. 47(11):34,87. Nov.1951. 389.8 Ic2
Statements by various industry leaders.

17863 WHITCOMB, G. W. American Butter Institute meets. Amer. Dairy Prod. Mfg. Rev. 13(11):10-12,14. Nov.1951. 44.8 Am37

Analysis and Composition

17864 BARBER, F. W. Bacteriological aspects of the evaluation of adequacy of pasteurization. J. Milk & Food Technol. 14:170-172,IX. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 44.8 J824

17865 BARIBO, L. E., and FOSTER, E. M. The production of a growth inhibitor by lactic streptococci. J. Dairy Sci. 34:1136-1144. Ref. Nov.1951. 44.8 J822

17866 BARIBO, L. E., and FOSTER, E. M. Some characteristics of the growth inhibitor produced by a lactic streptococcus. J. Dairy Sci. 34:1128-1135. Nov. 1951. 44.8 J822

17867 BRENCE, J. L., and NELSON, J. A. A comparison of the vitamin A potency of milk fat from cows fed on dry feed and on green pasture. J. Dairy Sci. 34: 960-965. Ref. Oct.1951. 44.8 J822

17868 CAMUS, A., and ALIFAX, R. Le test de la phosphatase appliqué à la recherche de la pasteurisation des laits de fromagerie. Lait 31:367-374. July/Aug. 1951. 44.8 L143

17869 CHETHAM, A. W. G. Ice cream and the methylene blue test. Dairy Indus. 16:967-968,970. Ref. Oct.1951. 44.8 D1427

17870 COSTILOW, R. N., and SPECK, M. L. Inhibition of Streptococcus lactis in milk by fatty acids. J. Dairy Sci. 34:1104-1110. Ref. Nov.1951. 44.8 J822

17871 COSTILOW, R. N., and SPECK, M. L. Inhibitory effect of rancid milk on certain bacteria. J. Dairy Sci. 34:1119-1127. Ref. Nov.1951. 44.8 J822

17872 COURTNEY, J. L. Average plate count ratios of dairy products calculated for periods of six months. J. Milk & Food Technol. 14:176-178. Nov./Dec.1951. 44.8 J824

17873 DUNKLEY, W. L., and JENNINGS, W. G. A procedure for application of the thiobarbituric acid test to milk. J. Dairy Sci. 34:1064-1069. Ref. Nov.1951. 44.8 J822

17874 DUNKLEY, W. L., and SMITH, H. O. Sediment control in homogenized milk. Milk Dealer 41(2):47-48, 107-108,110. Ref. Nov.1951. 44.8 M595

17875 EGDELL, J. W. Some bacteriological aspects of pasteurisation and sterilisation of milk. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 5:29-34. Oct.1951. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.

17876 FEDERICO, L., MONZINI, A., and ARTOM, A. Influence of destructive and oxidating fermentations on the stability of vitamin B2. (In Italian.) Cong. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. [Rap.] 8(2):90-92. 1950. 388 C765
Dairy products.

17877 HACKEMANN, A. Chemie der milch. Leben u. Umwelt 7:272-275. Sept.1951. 410 L49

17878 HERRINGTON, B. L. Lipase in dairy products. Certif. Milk 26(11):10-13. (Concl.) Nov.1951. 44.8 C33

17879 HIBBS, R. A., and ASHWORTH, U. S. The solubility of whole milk powder as affected by protein stabilizers and by emulsifiers. J. Dairy Sci. 34:1084-1091. Ref. Nov.1951. 44.8 J822

17880 HLAVÁČKOVÁ, E. Actinomycetes in milk, their properties and significance. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 24:300-313. Ref. Oct.1951. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

17881 HUMPHRISS, E. Some recent advances in knowledge of bacteria. Ice Cream Indus. 28:549-550. Nov.1951. 389.8 Ic24
Touches upon application in the ice cream industry.

17882 JENSEN, J. Milk solids content of skim milk and whey. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:433-434. Sept.20,1951. 280.28 V91

17883 LARSON, B. L., and others. An evaluation of the methods used for determining the baking quality of nonfat dry milk solids. Cereal Chem. 28:351-370. Ref. Sept.1951. 59.8 C33
R. Jenness, W. F. Geddes, and S. T. Coulter, joint authors.

17884 LIPSKA, I. Étude bactériophagique du colostrum. Lait 31:383-385. July/Aug.1951. 44.8 L143

17885 MARCOT, C. Causes de variation de la matiere grasse du lait. Defense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 48:377-378. Sept.29,1951. 14 D36

17886 MINUT, J. Lo real y lo irreal de la colimetria. Indus. Lech. 33:397-399,402-407,436. Aug.1951. 44.8 In26
Bacterial analysis of milk.

17887 OLSEN, E. M. Coliform bacteria in milk. Nord. Vetmed. 3:984-1002. Ref. Nov.1951. 41.8 N813

17888 PONT, E. G. Flavour changes and some associated chemical reactions in whole milk exposed to sunlight. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 2:326-338. Ref. June 1951. 475 Au74

17889 RAMAKRISHNAN, C. V., and BANERJEE, B. N. Studies on refractive index of milk from Indian cows and buffaloes. Sci. & Cult. 17:176-177. Oct.1951. 475 Sci24

17890 RUPP, R. G. Zero bacteria count? Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 69(21):1,18. Nov.3,1951. 6 F2211

17891 RUYLE, E. H., and SOGNEFEST, P. Thermal resistance of a faculative aerobic spore-forming bacterium in evaporated milk. J. Milk & Food Technol. 14: 173-175. Nov./Dec.1951. 44.8 J824

17892 SCHNEIDER, C. Is Gerber method the fruit of empiricism, or is it not so? (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 9:528,530,533,537. Sept.1951. 44.8 M74
English summary.
Dairy products analysis.

17893 SHAHANI, K. M., and SOMMER, H. H. The protein and non-protein nitrogen fractions in milk. III. The effect of heat treatments and homogenization. J. Dairy Sci. 34:1035-1041. Ref. Nov.1951. 44.8 J822

17894 SHIPSTEAD, H., and EDMONDSON, L. F. Methods of testing for absorption value of nonfat dry milk solids in bread dough. J. Dairy Sci. 34:1092-1103. Nov.1951. 44.8 J822

17895 SVENSKA SMÖRPROVNINGARNA. Svenska smörprovningarnas verksamhet [Activities of the Swedish Butter Testing Commission during the year 1950]. Sweden. Lantbrstyr. Meddel. Ser. B: Lantbravd. 9,49 p. 1951. 11 Sw3Me

17896 TAUFEL, K. Über die biogenese des fettes der milch. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 93: 140-145. Sept.1951. 384 Z39

17897 TROUT, G. M., and others. Some observations on bacterial-growth activity when milk cooling is delayed. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:130-135. Ref. Aug.1951. 100 M58S
A. L. Bortree, H. M. Dalaya, and P. S. Medora, joint authors.

17898 VENKATESWARA RAO, R., DASTUR, N. N., and DHARMARAJAN, C. S. Composition of milk of Indian animals. II. Effect of preservatives on the freezing point of milk. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 20:263-269. Dec.1950,pub.1951. 41.8 In22

17899 WEBB, B. H., DEYSHER, E. F., and POTTER, F. E. Effects of storage temperature on properties of evaporated milk. J. Dairy Sci. 34:1111-1118. Nov.1951. 44.8 J822

17900 WECKEL, K. G. The control of coliform organisms in milk. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 20:77-80. 1951. 44.9 W27

17901 ZIMMER, F. Der fettgehalt unserer ablieferungsmilch. Bauern-Ztg. 4(44):4. Nov.2,1951. 18 B324
Germany.

Consumption and Utilization

17902 PRITCHARD, N. T. What's wrong with butter? Hoard's Dairyman 96:961. Dec.10,1951. 44.8 H65
Consumption and marketing.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

17903 ANGELL, G. N. Bulk milk handling. Oreg. Farmer 74:789,821-822. Nov.1,1951. 6 Or32
Tank trucks used to collect milk by the Dairy Cooperative Association in Oregon.

17904 BYRNE, R. J. Michigan milk's miracle; no increase in hauling charges. News Farmer Coop. 18(8): 5,13. Nov.1951. 166.2 N47
Motor truck operating costs of the Michigan Milk Producers Association, Detroit.

17905 COOK, H. L. Milk can outsell soft drinks 20 to 1. Hoard's Dairyman 96:939,958-959. Dec.10,1951. 44.8 H65

17906 COURTNEY, C. H. How our industry is organized. The functions of co-operative dairy companies in N. Z. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 27(5):24-26. Nov.1951. 44.8 N484

17907 FELIX, B. Absatzschwierigkeiten von milch und milchprodukten in Schweden und ihre lösungsversuche. Grüne 79:1149-1151. Oct.19,1951. 17 Sch9

17908 FOELSCH, G. G. Federal milk marketing orders and dairy programs in World War II. U. S. D. A. Agr. Monog. 12,65 p. Ref. Aug.1951. 1 Ag84Am

17909 HOVEY, V. F., JR. Building 1/2-gal. sales with a price promotion. Ice Cream Trade J. 47(11):36. Nov.1951. 389.8 Ic2

17910 KORZAN, G. E., and PFANNER, J. A., JR. Costs of retailing milk among a group of grocery stores in Portland, Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 504,16 p. Oct.1951. 100 Or3

17911 LEISS, H., and SAAR, J. Die wirtschaftliche seite des selbstmarktens mit milch in gebieten mit versorgungsmöglichkeit durch die molkerei. Landwirtschaft 21/22:335-337. Nov.1951. 19 L235
Austria.

17912 MYRICK, N. Bulk handling in Iowa. Amer. Milk Rev. 13(11):16,18,20,22,85. Nov.1951. 44.8 Am38
Of milk.

17913 MYRICK, N. He's not heavy, he's my brother; how labor, producers and management pooled their resources to sell milk. Amer. Milk Rev. 13(11):6-8,10-14. Nov.1951. 44.8 Am38
The Stark County, Ohio program for selling milk.

17914 NATIONAL MILK PRODUCERS FEDERATION. Activities; being a review of the 1951 dairy problems and current developments. Natl. Milk Prod. Fed. Educ. Ser. 42,42 p. 1951. 281.3449 N21

17915 NORSKE MELKEPRODUSENTERS LANDSFORBUND. Beretning [Report of the Norwegian Milk Producers National Association] 1950. Oslo,1951. 129 p. 44.9 N817

17916 PATRICK, C. E. Postal cards can move "specials;" properly used as a supplement to route salesmanship they are a good tool. Amer. Milk Rev. 13 (11):44,46. Nov.1951. 44.8 Am38

17917 PELZER, W. Auf kosten der handelsspanne? Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 73:596-597. Sept.20,1951. 44.8 D48
Milk marketing.

17918 PELZER, W. Der milchhandel in der marktorganisation. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 73:609-610. Sept.27,1951. 44.8 D48

17919 RIO, D. A. DEL. Centrales lecheras cooperativas. In Unión Nacional de Cooperativas del Campo. Temas de cooperación agrícola, p.17-46. Madrid,1951. 280.2 T24

17920 SCHOLZ, B. Auf kosten der handelsspanne? Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 73:611-612. Sept.27,1951. 44.8 D48
Milk marketing problems.

17921 SMITH, L. P. F. Danish co-operatives. Agr. Ireland 8:233,235-236. Oct.1951. 10.5 Ag8
Dairy industry.

17922 STANTON, B. Butter co-op spreads Christmas cheer. News Farmer Coop. 18(9):5,14-15. Dec. 1951. 166.2 N47
Farmers Union Cooperative Creameries of Nebraska.

17923 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Dairy and poultry market statistics, 1950. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 102,115 p. Aug.1951. 1 Ag84St

17924 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. The Market News Service on dairy and poultry products (revised), by L. M. Davis. Washington,1951. 14 p. 1.956 A2M344

17925 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Purchases of dairy products by U. S. Department of Agriculture, January - September 1951 and summary of purchases and sales of dairy products acquired under price support programs, January, 1949 - September, 1951. Washington,1951. 14 p. 1.956 A2P973

17926 WARD, W. B. With vending machines they'll reach for your milk. Country Gent. 121(11):21,112-115. Nov.1951. 6 C833

17927 WASHINGTON STATE DAIRY COUNCIL. The Dairy Council in action. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 20:101-104. 1951. 44.9 W27

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

17928 FINKE, W. Praktische hinweise auf ursachen von qualitätsfehlern. Wissen u. Können 3,63 p. 1950. 44.8 W76
Dairy products manufacture and defects.

17929 GRELL, W. Save the flavor. DPMA News 12:8-11. Oct.1951. 280.28 D144
Butter quality.

17930 HAUGE, S. Toxic food-poisoning caused by enterotoxic staphylococci from cows udder. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 3:931-956. Nov.1951. 41.8 N813
English summary.

17931 HOLM, G. E. Oxidative deterioration in dairy products. Milk Plant Mon. 40(11):38-40,42. Nov.1951. 44.8 C864

17932 HOLM, G. E. Oxidative deterioration in dairy products. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 20:93-99. 1951. 44.9 W27

17933 KAY, H. D. Variations in the quality of milk, particularly in relation to nutrition. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 3:68-72. Autumn 1951. 10 In7

17934 KEILLING, J., CASALIS, J., and MAURO, N. Sur le chancre superficiel des fromages à pate ferme. Lait 31:353-360. July/Aug.1951. 44.8 L143

17935 KNOWLES, G. A. Problems arising from the treatment and distribution of milk. Roy. Sanit. Inst. J. 71:742-749. Nov.1951. 449.9 R812
Includes discussion.
Milk and disease.

17936 KRIENKE, W. A. New antibiotic control program tackles difficult problem. Amer. Milk Rev. 13(11): 48,77. Nov.1951. 44.8 Am38
Effects on milk.

17937 LESLIE, S., and MOSS, D. J. How the milk and dairies regulations affect the producer. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 19:285,287,289,293,295. Aug./Nov.1951. 10 W892

17938 MAYER-DIETFURT, H. Wo stehen wir heute in der güteförderung? Süddeut. Molk.- u. Käserei-Adress-Kal. 27:101,104. 1951. 44.8 Su22
Milk.

17939 MESSINA, A. Sanitary supervision of milk for consumption. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 6:567. Oct.15,1951. 41.8 P942
Italy.

17940 PIRAUX, E., and JAMOTTE, P. Recherches sur l'aptitude des beurres belges à la conservation en "frigo." Inst. Agron. et Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 18(3/4):84-132. Ref. 1950. 105.1 G285

17941 PROUTY, C. C. Observations on the flavor quality of cultured buttermilk. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 20:11-14. 1951. 44.9 W27

17942 SALEWSKI, H. Was geschieht in Niedersachsen mit der umlage nach § 20 des milch- und fettgesetzes? Molk.-u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1406. Nov.1,1951. 44.8 M736

17943 SCHMIDT. Ranzigkeit und talgigkeit der butter. Molk.-u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1378-1379. Oct.25,1951. 44.8 M736

17944 THÜLEN, W. VON. Ein molkereifachmann zur 5. nachkriegstagung der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Hygiene und Mikrobiologie Münster i. W. Molk.-u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1322-1323. Oct.11.1951. 44.8 M736

17945 WECKEL, K. G. Integrated supervision of milk quality control. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 20:15-19. 1951. 44.9 W27

17946 WECKEL, K. G. Tumbleweeds. J. Milk & Food Technol. 14:168-168,183. Nov./Dec.1951. 44.8 J824
Milk sanitation.

17947 WEINSTEIN, B. R. A study of human milk with special reference to the oxidized flavor development. Milk Plant Mon. 40(11):30-31. Nov.1951. 44.8 C864
Comparison with cow's milk.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

17948 BAUM, E. L. Federal milk pricing. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 20:115-121. 1951. 44.9 W27

17949 HOMAN, J. L. A European report on milk prices. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 43:515. Oct.17,1951. 44.9 AL3

17950 MYRICK, N. MIF annual convention adopts vigorous protest against S. R. 63. Amer. Milk Rev. 13 (11):64-65,67. Nov.1951. 44.8 Am38
Milk price control.

17951 MYRICK, N. S. R. 63 tough rap for [the fluid milk] industry. Amer. Milk Rev. 13(11):32,34,66. Nov. 1951. 44.8 Am38
Price control.

17952 NEW YORK. STATE TEMPORARY COMMISSION ON AGRICULTURE. An analysis of the spread between farm and consumer milk prices. Report, 1950-51. Albany,1951. 3 pts. (Legislative Document (1951) No. 17, 17A, 34) 281.9 N482
Pt. 1, Binghamton; Pt. 2, Amsterdam; Pt. 3, New York State.

17953 VÖLZ. Verbraucher unter dem pflug. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 73:594. Sept.20,1951. 44.8 D48
Milk prices.

17954 WARNER, E. The State milk control agencies in New England. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 565,80 p. June 1951. 100 V59
A project of the Northeastern Agricultural Experiment Stations and the U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics.
Regulation of milk prices.

Processing and Storage

17955 ANGEVINE, N. Méthode rapide de fabrication du fromage cottage à partir du lait desséché non gras spécial. Québec Lait. 10(10):18-20. Oct.1951. 44.8 Q3

17956 ASSOCIATED MILK FOUNDATION. Essential step to quality milk. I. Ontario Milk Prod. 27:136-137. Nov.1951. 44.8 On8
Sanitary processes.

17957 BARTLETT, S. Some problems of dairy research. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3235):44-45. Oct.23,1951. 10 F228
At National Institute for Research in Dairying at Shinfield, Reading and the Hannah Dairy Research Institute, Kirkhill, Ayr.

17958 BEVARD, G. E. The story behind Star Valley cheese. West. Farm Life 53(21):6,20. Nov.1,1951. 6 R153
Manufacture of Swiss cheese in Idaho.

17959 BOTHAM, G. H. Corrosion of metals in dairying. II. Dairy Indus. 16:937-942,956. Oct.1951. 44.8 D1427

17960 CARTER, R. M., BRUNDAGE, K. P., and BRADFIELD, A. Labor and equipment use in milk-receiving plants. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 563,71 p. Sept.1951. 100 V59

17961 CHARLES H. HOOD DAIRY FOUNDATION. Annual report 1950. Boston,1950. 20 p. 44.9 C38

17962 DACOMBE, U. Will cheesemaking come back? Farmers Wk. [London] 35(16):79,81. Oct.19,1951. 10 F2226
In England.

17963 DECKER, C. W. Strawberry ice cream. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 20:29-36. Ref. 1951. 44.9 W27

17964 DELVEAUX, L. L'utilisation du froid en laiterie, beurrerie et fromagerie. Rev. Prat. du Froid 7:18-22. Oct.1951. 295.8 R323

17965 DUNKLEY, W. L., and SMITH, H. O. Sediment control in homogenized milk. Milk Dealer 41(2):47-48, 107-108,110. Ref. Nov.1951. 44.8 M595

17966 EDMONDSON, R. E. Milk drying. Milk Messenger 28(10):6-8. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 44.6 M5925

17967 ENGEL, F. Lab und seine herstellung. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 77:507-510. (Cont.) Oct.10,1951. 307.8 Se4

17968 ENGEL, F. Lab und seine herstellung. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 77:531-532. (Concl.) Oct.24, 1951. 307.8 Se4

17969 FARNHAM, M. G. Enzymes in the cheese industry. II. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 30(11):59-60, 62,64. Nov.1951. 44.8 C162

17970 FOOT, A. S. The farms of the N.I.R.D. [National Institute for Research in Dairying]—problems of research and farm management. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 3:63-67. Autumn 1951. 10 In7

17971 FRIXON, H. L'incidence des mammites sur la fabrication du Gruyère. Québec Lait. 10(10):21,24. Oct.1951. 44.8 Q3

17972 GILLESPIE, E. H. In search of faults in hygiene of ice-cream manufacture. Gt. Brit. Min. Food. B. 623:2-8. Nov.3,1951. 389.9 G79B

17973 GOLDING, N. S. The activity of starters for cheesemaking. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 20:45-53. Ref. 1951. 44.9 W27

17974 GOODMAN, F. L. Refrigeration in dairy product factories. 12. Refrig. J. 5(2):26,28,30,32,34. Aug.1951. 295.8 R255

17975 HASKELL, W. H. Sanitation on the dairy farm. Calif. Dairyman 31(20):28-29. Nov.3,1951. 44.8 C12

17976 HASKELL, W. H. Sanitation on the dairy farm. Calif. Dairyman 31(21):17. Nov.17,1951. 44.8 C12

17977 HOLM, G. E. What form milks. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 20:1-5. 1951. 44.9 W27
Types of processed milk.

17978 JACQUET, J., DELACROIX, J., and GONDOUIN, H. Prévention par l'emploi de la pénicillinase des accidents de fabrication des Camemberts provoqués par la présence de pénicilline dans le lait. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:465-470. June 20/July 4, 1951. 14 P215Bc

17979 KÄSTLI, P. Gründung und aufgaben der Eidgenössischen Milchwirtschaftlichen und Bakteriologischen Anstalt Liebefeld. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 56:747-749. 1951. 17 L23

17980 KAY, H. D. The National Institute for Research in Dairying, Shinfield, Reading. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Math. & Phys. Sci. 205:453-467. Mar.7, 1951. 501 L84A

17981 KRUK, H. Die holländer käserei. Wissen u. Können 8,54 p. 1950. 44.8 W76

17982 LIPP, W. Lehrbuch der praktischen käserei. Molk.-Fachmann 4(2),174 p. 1950. 44 M733

17983 LOCHRY, H. R. Control of the quality and composition of cheese. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 20:37-43. 1951. 44.9 W27

17984 MCDOWALL, F. H. Methods of butter manufacture. Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J. 18(3/4): 13. Mar./Apr.1951. 44.8 Au72

17985 MCDOWALL, F. H., SINGLETON, J. A., and O'DEA, J. J. Preheating of cream before vacreator vacuum-pasteurization in relation to the quality of butter New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 31(6):51-53. Apr.1950,pub.Aug.1951. 514 N48A

17986 MCGLASSON, E. D. Improved methods of recovering the solids of cheese whey. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 20:55-57. 1951. 44.9 W27

17987 MCINTIRE, J. M. Development of dry whole milk by the armed forces for beverage purposes. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. (n.s.)3:91-97. July 1951. 389.9 As74A

17988 MATALLANA VENTURA, S. El queso de Villalón. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:389-390. Aug.1951. 49 G15

17989 MEYER, J. Cooling and controlling milk the modern way. Amer. Milk Rev. 13(11):40-41. Nov.1951. 44.8 Am38
Controlling and storing.

17990 MIYABE, T. Studies on the coagulation of casein by acid and balance between the calcium and phosphoric acid. (In Japanese.) Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 2:50-53. Ref. Nov.1950. 107.6 K113
English summary.

17991 MIYABE, T., and NAKAHIRO, Y. Studies on the protective colloids in the manufacture of fermented milk beverages by means of organic acids. (In Japanese.) Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 2:54-57. Nov.1950. 107.6 K113
English summary.

17992 MOORE, R. F., JENSEN, C. U., and GIBSON, D. L. Reconstituted dry milk for fluid purposes. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 30(11):45-46,76,78. Nov.1951. 44.8 C162

17993 MYRICK, N. Vacuumizer may be answer to entrapped air problem. Amer. Milk Rev. 13(11):36,84-85. Nov.1951. 44.8 Am38
Milk processing.

17994 PRESTON, H. J. Co-op processes milk as a community job. News Farmer Coop. 18(7):5,14. Oct. 1951. 166.2 N47
The Skagit County Dairymen's Association, Burlington, Washington.

17995 PROCTER, F. Sterilised milk—its production and properties. (Condensed.) Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 5: 26-28. Oct.1951. 44.8 So12

17996 RAY, G. Conservation du lait par des méthodes autres que les méthodes classiques. Lait 31:375-383. July/Aug.1951. 44.8 L143

17997 RIEDEL, W. Kreiselpumpen. Molk.-Ztg. 5: 1119-1121. Oct.18,1951. 44.8 M735

17998 ROSENBERGER, W. S., and NIELSEN, V. H. Making ice cream mix in a vacuum pan. Amer. Dairy Prod. Mfg. Rev. 13(11):24-27. Nov.1951. 44.8 Am37

17999 SACCO, P. The world of bacteria which give us cheese types. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:312. Oct.14,1951. 16 It1G

18000 SCHWARZ, G. Erhitzungsnachweise bei den verschiedenen pasteurisierungs-verfahren der milch. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 63:497. Oct.21,1951. 384 Z33

18001 SCOTT, D. Concentration and drying in the manufacture of dairy products. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 5:39-48. Oct.1951. 44.8 So12

18002 SCOTT, D. Concentration of milk in vacuum pans. Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J. 18(3/4):10-11. Mar./Apr.1951. 44.8 Au72

18003 SHEFKI, M. D. Milk—a valuable food. Countryman [Nicosia] 5(9):15-18. Sept.1951. 25 C83
Sanitary care and handling.

18004 SHOGREN, C. B. Modern detergents as an aid to improved sanitation procedures. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 20:81-91. 1951. 44.9 W27

18005 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. Milk vinegar. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 5(49):9. July 1951. 44.8 B633
From lactose.

18006 SMITH, J. A. B. The work of the Hannah Dairy Research Institute. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 5:12-17. Oct.1951. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.

18007 STARK, L. Kleine warenkunde für den käse-gross- und -einzelhandel. Wissen u. Können 6, 49 p. 1950. 44.8 W76
Cheese manufacture.

18008 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHE MILCHWIRTSCHAFTLICHE UND BAKTERIOLOGISCHE ANSTALT LIEBEFELD-BERN. 6. Tätigkeitsbericht umfassend die zeit vom 1. januar 1947 bis 31. dezember 1950. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 56:750-802. Ref. 1951. 17 L23

18009 THÉROUX, M. Contribution à l'étude de l'élimination des bactériophages dans la fabrication du fromage Cheddar. Québec Lait. 10(10):14-17. Oct.1951. 44.8 Q3

18010 THOMAS, R. M. More hard earned profits with soft water. Calif. Dairyman 31(21):14,16. Nov.17, 1951. 44.8 C12

18011 THOMSEN, H. Joghurt, acidophilusmilch, und kefir, eine zusammenfassende darstellung der begriffe, herstellung und prüfung. Milch u. Fett 11,25 p. Ref. 1951. 44.8 M5996

18012 THOMSEN, H. Zur problematik der kurzzeiterhitzung. Molk.-Ztg. 5:1165-1166. Nov.1,1951. 44.8 M735
Milk.

18013 UNDERWOOD, R. E., and ADAMS, E. A. Small-scale milk pasteurization is possible. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:149,158. Sept.1951. 1 Ex892Ex

18014 VARSOVIA, T. A. Can you make butter? Agr. & Indus. Life 13(10):31. Oct.1951. 25 Ag8

18015 VLEESCHAUWER, A. DE., HENDRICKX, H., and NAUDTS, M. Study about the use of oxygen by the pasteurisation of the milk. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 15:610-662. Sept.1950. 105.1 G344
English summary.

18016 WECKEL, K. G. The production of low-fat milk. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 20:7-10. 1951. 44.9 W27
Processing.

18017 WEED, E. Flavoring material and its use in ice cream. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 20: 21-27. 1951. 44.9 W27

18018 WEIGT. Die buttereinlagerung dieses jahres: erfahrungen des fachmannes. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 73:633. Oct.4,1951. 44.8 D48

18019 WHITE, H. R. Sterilisation of baby feeds. Pub. Health 64:171-173. Ref. June 1951. 449.8 P96
Includes milk.

18020 WIEHR, R. 50 jahre Eidgenössische Milchwirtschaftliche und Bakteriologische Anstalt Liebefeld-Bern. Molk.-u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1325-1326. Oct.11,1951. 44.8 M736

Statistics

18021 SHAW, A. O. Seasonality of milk production. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 20:125-126. 1951. 44.9 W27
Statistics.

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

18022 ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN FEED CONTROL OFFICIALS. Official publication, 1951. College Park, 1951. 142 p. 389.7 As7

18023 BERGER, W. Role of the feed industry. Flour & Feed 52(7):29-30. Dec.1951. 298.8 F66

18024 CENTRAL RETAIL FEED ASSOCIATION. Membership directory with complete list of Wisconsin feed and grain dealers, manufacturers and wholesalers. 1950, ed. Milwaukee,1950. 178 p. 225 C333

18025 ERICSSON, J. Purchase and distribution of slaughter waste. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur. 22:123-124. May 15,1951. 410 V42

18026 FAIR, E. W. Christmas displays for the feedman. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 107(10):15-16. Nov.28,1951. 298.8 G762

18027 FORTH, M. W., MOWERY, R. W., and FOOTE, L. S. Automatic feed grinding and handling. Agr. Engin. 32:601-605. Nov.1951. 58.8 Ag83

18028 FRIÐRIKSSON, S. Hay shipments to severe weather areas. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46:207-210. July 1951. 11 F89

18029 GIBSON, J. Heavy bargains for light days; use special promotions to get farmers to order in advance. Feedstuffs 23(48):42-43. Dec.1,1951. 286.81 F322

18030 GRIFFIN, E. D. Relationship between the feed salesman and the feed law enforcement official. Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P. 1951:83-86. 389.7 As7

18031 GUSLER, G. The feed grain outlook. Nebr. Farmer 92(23):16-17. Dec.1,1951. 6 N27

18032 HARVEY, J. L. Labeling of feeds. Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P. 1950:93-96. 389.7 As7

18033 HESSEL, F. H. Quality control in manufactured feeds. (Extr.) Hatchery & Feed 25(12):18,20,22. Dec.1951. 47.8 H28

18034 HÜNI, K. Vorschlag zur verbesserung der rohfaserbestimmung. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 56:726-730. Ref. 1951. 17 L23
Feed analysis.

18035 HUNTER, W. L. The Association as I see it. Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P. 1951:87-89. 389.7 As7

18036 JOHNSON, E. A. PCA [Poultrymen's Cooperative Association of Southern California] feed formulation policy. Coop. Poultryman 16(11):3-4. Nov.1951. 47.8 C782

18037 JUL R., G. El problema de la carne. (Sum.) Simiente 20:15. 1950. 9.3 Si4
Forage situation in Chile.

18038 KARSUNKY, H. Jetzt futterreserven anlegen! Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1431. Oct.4,1951. 18 L2346
Preservation.

18039 KONOPÁSEK, K. The securing of forage base on the Czechoslovak state farms. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 25:326-328. Aug.1951. 19.5 C332

18040 MAURER, R. H., and others. High protein citrus pulps. Citrus Indus. 32(11):14-15. Nov.1951. 80 C49
G. W. Otey, W. O. Adams, and E. M. Burdick, joint authors.
For feed.

18041 MINNESOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, DAIRY AND FOOD. Thirty-second annual feed bulletin 1950. St.Paul,1950. 321 p. 389.49 M662
Analyses.

18042 PARSONS, M. S. Keeping an eye out for feed supplies in the Northeast. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(10):5-6. Oct.1951. 1 Ec7Ag

18043 POUNDSTONE, B. Among ourselves. Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P. 1951:62-64. 389.7 As7
Feed control.

18044 RICKEY, L. F. What does it cost to make feed pellets? News Farmer Coop. 18(7):3,12. Oct.1951. 166.2 N47

18045 RIFORD, L. S. Consumer protection by Government regulation. Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P 1950:60-63. 389.7 As7

18046 RIVIÈRE, J. F. L'anhydride sulfureux dans la conservation des fourrages. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 62:497-498. Sept.1951. 14 F844B

18047 ROMIG, G. R. A sanitation program for grain dealers. Grain & Feed Rev. 41(3):14. Nov.1951. 280.28 C78

18048 SCOTTON, M. Drying of feeds. (In Italian.) Humus 7(9):29. Sept.1951. 16 H88

18049 SILCOX, C. N. Quality control in G. L. F., a responsibility of all employees. G. L. F. Week 16(19): 1-2. Nov.5,1951. 280.28 G113W
Feed quality.

18050 STALEY, T. W. A feed manufacturer's viewpoint of modern feed control. Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P. 1951:65-67. 389.7 As7

18051 SYNGE, R. L. M. Non-protein nitrogenous constitutents of rye grass: ionophoretic fractionation and isolation of a 'bound amino-acid' fraction. Biochem. J. 49:642-650. Ref. Oct.1951. 382 B52

18052 TOBEY, E. R. Commercial feeding stuffs 1950-51. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 220,34 p. July 1951. 100 M28S

18053 TURK, K. L. Liberal feed supplies available. Dairymen's League News 35(23):6-7,15. Nov.13,1951. 44.8 D1432

18054 VÁZQUEZ, E. A. Manufactura de forrajes de los resíduos de la caña de azucar. Cong. Nac. de Quím. Azucareros. Mem. 4:214-224. 1950. 65.9 C764

18055 WALTER, H. Herstellung von heumehl. Mühle 88:671. Oct.11,1951. 298.8 M89

18056 WECK. Wie beurteilt man die qualität des silo-futters? Bas-Rhin. Agr. 6:452. Oct.13,1951. 14 B29

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

18057 ALEXANDER, P., and EARLAND, C. The sub-cuticle membrane—a recently discovered morphological component of the wool fiber. Textile Res. J. 20: 298-300. Ref. May 1950. 304.8 T293

18058 ALLEN, L. C. South Plains ginners are ready. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 66(11):22. Nov.1951. 6 T311

18059 ALLISON, R. V. Kenaf: una nueva fibra industrial. Hacienda 46(11):48-49. Nov.1951. 6 H11

18060 ANGNEY, D. H. La economía de la industria textil. Textiles Panamer. 11(12):27,66,68-71. Dec. 1951. 304.8 T3142

18061 ASMUSSEN, R. W., ANDERSEN, F., and KRAWACK, B. The influence of solutions of salts on the elastic properties of cellulose fibers. Akad. f. de Tek. Vidensk. Trans. 5,13 p. 1950. 330.9 Ak1

18062 BALTZ, W. E. Spinnen von baumwollenen grob- und reisswollgarnen. Melliand Textilber. 32:749-750. Oct.1951. 304.8 T312

18063 BAREGE, P. L'industrie et le marché du crin vegetal au Maroc. Petit Casablancais 31(1537):1-2. Sept.1,1951. 280.8 P44

18064 BECKER, E. J. Ramio, la fibra sin par. Mensajero Agr. 63:8-9. July 1951. 9.8 M52
The industry.

18065 BIGGAR, J. T. M. The wool industry in Turkey. World Wool Digest 2(22):8-12. Nov.21,1951. 304.8 W89

18066 BOGATY, H., SOOKNE, A. M., and HARRIS, M. The felting of wool as related to the elastic and swelling behavior of the fiber. Textile Res. J. 21:822-826. Ref. Nov.1951. 304.8 T293

18067 BONAZZI, C. A few informative observations on the culture and export of hemp. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 6(8/9):34-36. Aug./Sept.1951. 287 B635
The industry in Italy and France.

18068 BRYAN, D. R., JR., and FAUGHT, W. A. Study points out needs of Certified Lint Program. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 14(9):6. Sept.1951. 100 M69Mi

18069 BUSH, E. H. Importance of quality of cotton brought to ginner emphasized. Cotton Trade J. 31(46):11, 14. Nov.9,1951. 72.8 C8214

18070 BUTLER, E. Mexico's new cotton empire. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 66(11):18,143. Nov.1951. 6 T311
The present industry and prospects upon completion of irrigation projects.

18071 CALCUTTA BALED JUTE SHIPPERS ASSOCIATION. Report of the committee for the year ended 31st December 1950. Calcutta,1951. 56 p. 73.39 C123

18072 CARRERI, L. A. Italian textile industry and raw materials. (In Italian.) Ist. Coton. Ital. Not. dell' Indus. Tessile Coton. 5:835-849. (Concl.) Oct.1951. 286.3729 Is7N
Silk, hemp, synthetic fibers, and casein industries.

18073 CHANG, S. Y. Physical characteristics of eight samples of Chinese wool. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16: 104. July 15,1951. 500 W99

18074 CRAWFORD, S. S. Commonwealth wool growing. 2. New Zealand. Wool Knowl. 2(3):20-23. Autumn 1951. 304.8 W886

18075 CROZIER, M. N. Microscopic examination of the sectioned stem of linen flax (Linum usitatissimum). I-II. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 31(6):17-30. Apr.1950,pub.Aug.1951. 514 N48A

18076 DAS, D. B., and WAREHAM, J. F. Determination of tamarind seed powder in sized jute yarn. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 10B:256-258. Oct.1951. 475 J82

18077 DEMIRUREN, A. S. Physical analysis of six commercial types of Turkish wool. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16:114-115. July 15,1951. 500 W99

18078 DHINGRA, D. R., and BISWAS, B. The linseed fibre. Oils & Oilseeds J. 4(4):12-16. Oct.1951. 307.8 Oi54

18079 DICKER, R. Que peut-on attendre des fibres nouvelles? Rayonne et Fibres Synthétiques 7(11):28-36. Nov.15,1951. 304.8 R214

18080 DODI, R. Wool wants freedom. (In Italian.) Lanlera 65:603,605,607,609. Aug.1951. 45.8 B63
Price control.

18081 EKSTRÖM, P. The cultivation of spinning-flax and hemp in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Jordbrnämnd. Jordbrekon. Meddel. 13:129-136. Mar. 1951. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 96.

18082 FOSSATI, A. First steps of the Italian cotton industry in the first half of the XIX century. (In Italian.) Ist. Coton. Ital. Not. dell'Indus. Tessile Coton. 5:833-835. Oct.1951. 286.3729 Is7N

18083 FROST, G. Unsere baumwollversorgung braucht sicherheit. Textil-Wirt. 6(42):8. Oct.18,1951. 304.8 T3144
Germany.

18084 GOLDTHWAIT, C. F., BURAS, E. M., JR., and COOPER, A. S. Chemical substitution in fibrous cotton and resistance of substituted cotton to microbiological deterioration. Textile Res. J. 21:831-840. Ref. Nov. 1951. 304.8 T293

18085 GOMEZ, A. El algodón en San Pablo (Brasil). Gac. Algodon. 28(330):19-21; (331):19-20. Aug.24-31, 1951. 72.8 G11

18086 GRALÉN, N. The new fibers. (In Swedish.) Textil och Konfektion 8(3):30-32. Apr.1951. 304.8 T3192

18087 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. INTELLIGENCE BR. Wool production and trade 1950-51. London,1951. 82 p. 286.85 C733
Statistics.

18088 GREGORY, E. B. America's number one defense crop. Natl. Grange Mon. 48(11):8,46. Nov.1951. 6 N215
Cotton utilization.

18089 GRUBER, F. Herstellen von langstapel-zellwollgarnen. Reyon—Synthetica—Zellwolle 29:382-383. Sept.1951. 304.8 J45

18090 HALLÉN, D. Recent methods for testing cotton. (In Swedish.) Textile och Konfektion 8(3):40-42. Apr.1951. 304.8 T3192

18091 HARTARD EBERT, M. Industrias del cáñamo y yute. Industria 68:460-462. Aug.1951. 297.9 So1
Statistics for Chile.

18092 HERRICK, E. L. Audiences delighted with new exhibit kit on cotton! Agr. Leaders' Digest 32(9): 32-33. Oct.1951. 275.28 Am3
Cotton processing and cotton fabrics.

18093 HERTEL, K. L., and CRAVEN, C. J. Cotton fineness and immaturity as measured by the arealometer. Textile Res. J. 21:765-774. Nov.1951. 304.8 T293

18094 HOF, C. G. Die aufbereitung von kenaf. Melliand Textilber. 32:741. Oct.1951. 304.8 T312
English summary.

18095 HOFMAN, J. A brief review of South Africa's wool industry. So. African Bankers' J. 48:234-240. Sept. 1951. 284.9 In73

18096 HOWDEN, C. Rayon staple in the worsted industry. Canad. Textile J. 68(24):65,67,69,71. Nov.23, 1951. 304.8 C16

18097 HÜCKEL, P. Einfaches massanalytisches verfahren zur qualitätsbewertung von kaninhaarbeizen. Melliand Textilber. 32:768-769. (Concl.) Oct.1951. 304.8 T312

18098 HUDSON, J. F., and SLAY, R. O. Cotton ginning costs in Louisiana. La. Rur. Econ. 13(4):3,6-7. Nov.1951. 281.8 L93

18099 KJELLSTRAND, S. The new textile technique. (In Swedish.) Textil och Konfektion 8(4):18-19,33. May 1951. 304.8 T3192
English summary, p. 40.

18100 KÖHLER, W. Cotton consumption prospects in Western Germany. Cotton [Washington] 5(3):8-9. Oct.1951. 286.3729 In8C

18101 KRATKY, O., POROD, G., and TREIBER, E. Neuere experimente und erkenntnisse über den deformationsmechanismus der faserstoffe. Z. f. Elektrochem. u. Angew. Phys. Chem. 55:481-490. Aug.1951. 384 Z342

18102 KREBS, G. Versuchsbeschreibung über die verspinnung, verwebung und ausrüstung von "grün-kenaf." Melliand Textilber. 32:747-748. Oct.1951. 304.8 T312
English summary.

18103 KRONAUER, F. Report of the various properties of cotton fiber and the appearance of the carded thread. (In Italian.) Ist. Coton. Ital. Not. dell'Indus. Tessile Coton. 5:909-911. Oct.1951. 286.3729 Is7N

18104 LALLOUR, M. The organization of a national wool market in France. (In Italian.) Lanlera 65:611, 613. Aug.1951. 45.8 B63

18105 LINDBERG, J. Basic textile research in USA and England. (In Swedish.) Textil och Konfektion 8(3): 38-39. Apr.1951. 304.8 T3192

18106 LOWENSTEIN, F. Cotton carry-over smaller in recent years;not large next year despite big crop. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(11):2. Nov.1951. 1 Ec7Ag

18107 LUNA ERCILLA, C. A. Las plantas productoras de "paina." Pampa Argentina 24(285):13,26-27. Sept.1951. 9 P19
Fiber and feed from Chorisia insignis and C. speciosa.

18108 LUTZ, R. Cotton consumption prospects in United States. Cotton [Washington] 5(3):15-16. Oct.1951. 286.3729 In8C

18109 MCFADDEN, W. D. Variation of fiber length in Targhee yearling fleeces. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16:172. July 15,1951. 500 W99

18110 MCMILLAN, R. B. The course of wool prices. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 4:95-101. July 1951. 281.9 Au73

18111 MCMILLAN, R. B. The course of wool prices; factors which have influenced the market. Westralian Farmers Co-op Gaz. 21:145-151. Sept.1951. 280.28 W552

18112 MADDEN, B. Top quality is important to Arizona grower. Cotton Trade J. 31(46):19. Nov.9,1951. 72.8 C8214

18113 MAHAL, G. S. Physical analysis of Bikaner wool. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16:177-178. July 15,1951. 500 W99

18114 MANGER, J. E. Pakistan's cotton textile industry. Foreign Agr. 15:274-275. Dec.1951. 1.9 Ec7For

18115 MARCIOTTE, C. V., and ACOSTA, P. P. Determinación de la relación entre el diametro del tallo y porcentaje de fibra y numero de fibrillas en un lino textil. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 4:403-408. Oct.1950. 9 R329

18116 MARSH, P. B., and others. Wax content as related to surface area of cotton fibers. Textile Res. J. 20:288-297. Ref. May 1950. 304.8 T293
H. D. Barker, T. Kerr, and M. L. Butler, joint authors.

18117 MARSH, P. B., and others. Wax content of cotton fibers. Textile Res. J. 20:297-298. May 1950. 304.8 T293
H. D. Barker, T. Kerr, and M. L. Butler, joint authors.

18118 MEERSSEMAN, L. C., and LANNOY, A. Le narché textile du Congo Belge. Monit. Textile 13:1499-1500,1503,1505,1507,1509-1510,1513,1515,1517,1519. Nov.1951. 304.8 M74

18119 MERKEL, C. M. Gins geared to machine picked crop. Cotton Trade J. 31(46):17,19. Nov.9,1951. 72.8 C8214

18120 MITRA, M. K. The structure of jute. Sci. & Cult. 17:67-71. Ref. Aug.1951. 475 Sci24

18121 MOLESTINA O., E. Cultivo y producción de algodón en Manabi, Los Rios, Guayas e Imbabura. Manabí. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. B. 12(67):11-29. (Concl.) July/Sept.1951. 9.5 M31
Statistics of the industry included.

18122 MONTANA WOOL GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Platform and policy of the M. W. G. A. Mont. Wool Grower 25(12):6,17-20. Dec.1951. 45.8 M762

18123 MOOLMAN, J. H. Wool—South Africa's share in long-term objectives. So. African-Amer. Survey 5: 78-79. 1951. 280.9 So822

18124 MUKHERJEE, D. Jute warp sizing. Indian Textile J. 61:798-799,811. Sept.1951. 304.8 In2

18125 MURAYAMA, T. Cotton consumption prospects in Japan. Cotton [Washington] 5(3):13-14. Oct.1951. 286.3729 In8C

18126 NARAYANA, M. L. Principles of twist and their adaptation to mule spinning. Indian Textile J. 61: 800-801. Sept.1951. 304.8 In2

18127 NATIONAL BANK OF EGYPT. The development of the cotton industry in Egypt. (In Italian.) (Extr.) Ist. Coton. Ital. Not. dell'Indus. Tessile Coton. 5:850-854. Oct.1951. 286.3729 Is7N

18128 NORTH CAROLINA COTTON GROWERS COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. Annual report, September 11, 1951. Carolina Co-op. 29(10):12-13,20,28. Oct. 1951. 72.8 N81
Farmers Cooperative Exchange, cooperating.

18129 OKAJIMA, S., KOBAYASHI, Y., and HAYAMA, S. Plastic deformation of the regenerated cellulose fibers. I-II. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 24:85-93. June 1951. 385 T57B

18130 PARISOT, A. Les problèmes de l'ensimage. Oléagineux 6:577-585. Ref. Oct.1951. 77.8 OL2
Fibers.

18131 PERIS Y PEREZ, P. El cáñamo; cultivo y aprovechamiento. Cult. Mod. 34:340-342. Sept.1951. 15 C89

18132 PERU. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. DIRECCIÓN DE ECONOMÍA AGROPECUARIA. Estadística de la producción de algodón en el Perú correspondiente al año de 1949. Lima,1950? 34 p. 255.8 Ag8Eag

18133 RAINARD, L. W., ABBOTT, D., and BARACH, J. L. Effect of crimp on fiber behavior. I-II. Textile Res. J. 20:301-316. May 1950. 304.8 T293
I, The determination of fiber irregularities and the concepts of the single-fiber bulking capacity, by L. W. Rainard and D. Abbott; II, Addition of crimp to wool fibers and its effect on fiber properties, by J. L. Barach and L. W. Rainard.

18134 RÅNBY, B. G., and SIHTOLA, H. The degradation of cellulose nitrate. Svensk Kem. Tidskr. 62:229-239. Ref. 1950. 385 Sv22
Cotton cellulose.

18135 RATH, H., and FRÖB, G. Uber das filzen der wolle. Melliand Textilber. 32:792-796,872-876. (Cont.) Ref. Oct.-Nov.1951. 304.8 T312
English summary.

18136 REE, T., CHEN, M. C., and EYRING, H. Molecular theory of damping in fibers. Textile Res. J. 21:789-804. Nov.1951. 304.8 T293
Synthetic fiber.

18137 RINOLDI, L. pH in the textile industry. (In Italian.) Laniera 65:641,643. Aug.1951. 45.8 B63
Wool.

18138 ROBSON, R. Cotton consumption prospects in United Kingdom. Cotton [Washington] 5(3):14-15. Oct.1951. 286.3729 In8C

18139 ROEHRICH, O., SZYMANEK, J., and BUI XUAN NHUAN. Étude technologique de pailles de lins oléagineux. Coton et Fibres Trop. 6:157-165. Sept.1951. 73.8 C82

18140 ROHS, W. Bastfaser-aufbereitung und -verspinnung. (Sum.) Melliand Textilber. 32:878. Nov.1951. 304.8 T312

18141 RUIZ COLMO, H. La producción mundial de lana. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:404-406. Aug.1951. 49 G15

18142 SAHA, A. N. Economics of jute batching. Indian Textile J. 61:797,804. Sept.1951. 304.8 In2

18143 SANCHEZ DEL ÁGUILA, M. El yute en la Amazonia Peruana. Mensajero Agr. 63:17. July 1951. 9.8 M52

18144 SARAIYA, R. G. Cotton consumption prospects in India. Cotton [Washington] 5(3):9-11. Oct.1951. 286.3729 In8C

18145 SARAIYA, R. G. Report of the Indian observer to the Universal Cotton Standards Conference, May 1950. Delhi,Manager P.,1950. 46 p. 280.372 Sa7

18146 SEN, D. L., and VENTAKATARAMAN, V. A consolidated report on the pre-cleaning and ginning tests on seventeen varieties of Indian cottons. Indian Cent. Cotton Comt. Technol. Lab. Technol. B. Ser. A 77,36 p. Feb.1951. 72.9 In2332A

18147 SEN, D. L. Technological reports on standard Indian cottons, 1950. Indian Cent. Cotton Comt. Technol. Lab. Technol. B. Ser. A 76,87 p. Jan.1951. 72.9 In2332A

18148 SEN, K. R. Single jute filament; a survey of fundamental physical research. Jute & Gunny Rev. 3:541, 543-545. Ref. Sept.1951. 73.38 J983

18149 SENN, E. Cotton consumption prospects in France. Cotton [Washington] 5(3):6-8. Oct.1951. 286.3729 In8C

18150 SHANKLIN, J. A. North Carolina's cotton problems mostly psychological; confidence and 5-step program called for. Cotton Trade J. 31(46):15. Nov.9, 1951. 72.8 C8214

18151 SILVA, J. A. DA. Determination of optimum pH for the development of cellulose decomposers in the laboratory; and determination of optimum pH for development of soil nitrifying microorganisms in the laboratory]. Brazil. Inst. de Quim. Agr. B. 17,24 p. 1950. 385 B73B

18152 SIU, R. G. H. Mechanism of microbiological decomposition of cellulose. Textile Res. J. 20:281-288. Ref. May 1950. 304.8 T293
In cotton fiber.

18153 SOOKNE, A. M., BOGATY, H., and HARRIS, M. The felting of shrink-resistant wool as related to some properties of the single fiber. Textile Res. J. 21: 827-830. Nov.1951. 304.8 T293

18154 SOUTH AFRICAN WOOL BOARD. Annual report,S. A. Wool Board,July 1, 1950—June 30, 1951. Wolboer 5(2):50-56. Sept.1951. 45.8 W83

18155 STOLTENBERG, K. J. The Japanese textile ndustry. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Tekstil Tid. 32:214-224. July 1951. 304.8 N81

18156 STRAZZA, E. Cotton consumption prospects in Italy. Cotton [Washington] 5(3):11-12. Oct.1951. 286.3729 In8C

18157 SUCKSDORFF, K. L'industrie textile finlandaise. Rayonne et Fibres Synthétiques 7(10):63-67. Oct.15,1951. 304.8 R214

18158 TANGANYIKA SISAL MARKETING ASSOCIATION. Annual report [1950]. Cordage World & Indus. Textiles 32(385):23. Nov.1951. 73.8 C813

18159 TESI, A. F. Effects on fiber output: basic raw materials. Rayon & Synthetic Textiles 32(12):34-35, 52. Dec.1951. 304.8 R21
Statistics for synthetic fibers.

18160 TEXTILE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Review of research and development in the field of textiles during 1949. Textile Res. J. 20:317-360. Ref. May 1950. 304.8 T293
Textile Foundation, cooperating.

18161 TEXTILRÅDET. STOCKHOLM. Årsberättelse [Annual report of the Textile Commission] 1950. Stockholm,1951. 78 p. 304.9 T316

18162 THAKUR, B. B. Silk and sericulture; lessons from Japan. Indian Textile J. 61:805-808. Sept.1951. 304.8 In2
The industry.

18163 TIEDT, J., and TRUTER, E. V. Some normal alcohols occurring in wool wax. Chem. & Indus. 43:911-912. Oct.27,1951. 382 M31C

18164 TOMEO, D. M. Lavaderos de lanas cooperativos. In Unión Nacional de Cooperativas del Campo. Temas de cooperación agrícola, p.79-100. Madrid,1951. 280.2 T24

18165 TOWNEND, P. P. Problems of wool carding. III. Wool Rev. 23(367):31,33. Nov.1951. 45.8 W886

18166 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The jute and hard fibers situation. Washington,1951. 47 p. (JHFS-1) 1.941 S8J98

18167 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Men's preferences among wool suits, coats, and jackets. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 64,100 p. Sept.1951 1 Ag84Ab

18168 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN Fiber and spinning test results for some varieties of cotton grown by selected cotton improvement groups, crop of 1951. (Supplement No. 2). Washington,1951. 7 p. 1.9422 C8R3

18169 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. The market or the loan? Facts about the 1951 cotton supply situation and cotton loan program. Washington, 1951. 5 p. 1.956 A2M349

18170 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Some domestic cotton diversion programs, by E. H. Omohundro. Washington,1951. 27 p. 1.956 C82So53

18171 VALENTINE, B. New applications for artificial fibres. Gt. Brit. & East 67(1822):42. Oct.1951. 286.8 N27

18172 VERGER. Les producteurs de laine de la Champagne et de l'Est ont leurs entrepôts. Génie Rur. 44:301-302. Oct.1951. 58.8 Au8
A cooperative.

18173 VILLAR, M. DEL, and VILLAR, F. DEL. Kenaf; experiments with new crop in Cuba promise valuable fiber source. Américas 3(11):24-27,31. Nov. 1951. 150.9 Am34

18174 WEGENER, W., and QUESTEL, R. Untersuchungen über die ursache der zerstörung von nativen faserstoffen durch mikroorganismen. V. Melliand Textilber. 32:817-820. Ref. Nov.1951. 304.8 T312

18175 WHAT the natural fibers are doing. Rayon & Synthetic Textiles 32(12):31-32,53-54,56,66,68,70. Dec. 1951. 304.8 R21

18176 WHITE, E. D. The cotton situation. (Extr.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 52(24):21-23. Nov.24,1951. 304.8 C822

18177 WHITING, G. C. Paper chromatography of flax fibre polyuronide hemicellulose. Nature [London] 168:833-834. Nov.10,1951. 472 N21

18178 WHITMAN, A. M. Relation of crimp type to length of staple in range wools. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16: 268. July 15,1951. 500 W99

18179 WIESSE, M. Apuntes sobre el algodón. Mensajero Agr. 65:11,33. Sept.1951. 9.8 M52

18180 WOOL year book 1951. London,1951. 617 p. 45.8 W883

18181 WOOTEN, A. B., DAVIS, S. P., and GABBARD, L. P. Effects of improved production and marketing practices. Sheep & Goat Raiser 32(2):12-13,31. Nov. 1951. 45.8 Sh3
Wool.

FRUITS, VEGETABLES AND NUTS

18182 ADROVER RIGO, A. La alcaparra campo-nense. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 83:10. Aug.1951. 15 B19

18183 BARRIO, M. DEL. Mas de 10 millones de cocoteros suman las plantaciones del Brasil. ICA; Indus. y Com. de la Aliment. 6(70):12-15. Sept.1951. 286.8 Ic1
The industry.

18184 BERISTAIN, B. La próxima cosecha y sus posibilidades. Semana Vitivinic. 6(272):2. Sept.15,1951. 95.8 Se5

18185 BRABEC, S. The outlook for fruit-growing on the Czechoslovak state farms. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 25:328-331. Aug. 1951. 19.5 C332

18186 BREVIGLIERI, N. The peach in France. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:478-492. Sept.1951. 16 It1
The industry.

18187 BURKE, J. H. A study of the citrus industry of Italy. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 59,121 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 1.943 F763

18188 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. The tomato situation within the framework of a horticultural policy. (In Italian.) Conserve Aliment. Veg. 6:271-282. Sept.30, 1951. 389.8 C769
Italy

18189 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. The tomato situation within the framework of a horticultural policy. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:453-461. Sept.1951. 16 It1

18190 CANDIOLI, P. Trends in the fruit sector: production. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:227-228. Aug.15/31,1951. 16 C72

18191 CLARAC, C. La situation vinicole au Maroc. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:634. Aug.31,1951. 80 R326

18192 CUNY, L. M. E. L'arbre fruitier comme élément du domaine agricole. In Congrès national de la culture en bon père de famille. [Actes], p.17-21. Paris,1950. 281.174 C77
Legal aspects of fruit production in France.

18193 EAUBONNE, G. D' Les dérivés des fruits d'Afrique du Nord. Marchés Colon. 7:2691-2692. Oct. 13,1951. 286.8 M33

18194 FARIAS CRESPO, A. Santa Fé, futura gran productora de citrus. Bolsa de Com. Rosario. Rev. 39 (954):3-6,8-10. Ref. Oct.15,1951. 287 R71
The industry.

18195 FRASER, S. Present state of the apple industry and what to do about it. Va. Fruit 39(10):3-4,6,8. Oct.1951. 81 V81B

18196 FROST, O. M. Half our fruits and nuts come from one State [California]. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(11):3. Nov.1951. 1 Ec7Ag

18197 HALLIWELL, A. N. Potato and dairy industry shortages. Tasmanian Fruitgrower & Farmer 28(335): 33-34. July 31,1951. 23 T185

18198 HAMILTON, H. G. Trends in the supply and demand of citrus. Citrus Indus. 32(11):5-6,18,22. Nov. 1951. 80 C49

18199 HUBER, P. Schweizerische obstwirtschaft; Schweizerischer Obstverband. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 3(45):4-6. Nov.9,1951. 286.83 F9425

18200 KEARSEY, E. M. Cider and the farmer. Farming Gloucestershire 10:51,53. 1951. 10 F2291
The decline in cider-apple production and the cider industry.

18201 LEVIN, M. Citrus crop expansion planned. Gt. Brit. & East 67(1822):31. Oct.1951. 286.8 N27
Israel.

18202 MASTRÓKALO, A. La industrialización del plátano de nuestra montaña y sus perspectivas económicas. Mensajero Agr. 64:34-35. Aug.1951. 9.8 M52
Peru.

18203 MIKLAU, L. Gurken—mehr und in jeder form! Kärntner Bauer 101:514. Aug.25,1951. 19 K14

18204 MILLIMAN, L. H. The interests of the growers must be paramount. Better Fruit 46(5):11-12, 23. Nov.1951. 80 B46
Washington apple industry.

18205 MOREAU, Y. Production bretonne par excellence: la pomme de terre primeur. Libération Paysanne 8(334):8. Oct.25,1951. 14 L61
The industry.

18206 MORETTI, A. The new Danish fruit culture. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:576-590. Oct.1951. 16 It1
Economic situation and varieties.

18207 MORRISON, E. M. Tomatoes profitable cash crop in Davis and Weber Counties. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 12:54-55. Sept.1951. 100 Ut1F

18208 NOLD, T. The apple situation. Va. Fruit 39(10):8,10,12. Oct.1951. 81 V81B

18209 POWELL, L. E. A picture of almost unrelieved gloom. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3233):49. Oct.9,1951. 10 F228
Fruit and vegetable industry, Great Britain.

18210 READ, F. M. Victorian fruit industry. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(43):9-12. Aug.31,1951. 280.38 Q3

18211 READ, F. M. The Victorian fruit industry. (Sum.) Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 52(9):9,11. Sept.10, 1951. 80 F948

18212 RIVERA VALIENTE, R. La industria bananera de P. R. Rev. del Café 7(4):9. Oct.1951. 8 R3295

18213 ROCCA, B. T., JR. Philippine copra development. Oils & Oilseeds J. 3(3):12-14. Sept.1951. 307.8 Oi54
The industry.

18214 SCHREIBER, W. R. Foreign raisin production in 1951. Calif. Fruit News 124(3301):4,9-10; (3302):9-10. Oct.13-20,1951. 80 C12

18215 SCHREIBER, W. R. World 1951 dried fig pack below average. Calif. Fruit News 124(3305):4,9-10. Nov.10,1951. 80 C12

18216 SNELL, R. F. The study of the potato. I. Lincoln Col. Rur. Educ. B. 6:130-135. Sept.1951. 109 C162
History.

18217 TAYLOR, B. Smallest crop on record indicates: sweet potato famine. Sweet Potato J. 6(3):1-2. Summer 1951. 80 Sw32

18218 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. Report on the accounts of the Deciduous Fruit Board for the period 1st August, 1948 to 31st July, 1949 and the balance sheet as at 31st July, 1949. Pretoria,1951. 49 p. 286.3939 So83

Analysis and Composition

18219 ACHÉ, L., and RIBEIRO, I. F. The pH of national fruits. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:267-269. Dec.1950. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

18220 BLAHA, J., and ŠTEFKA, F. L'analyse uvologique, l'indicateur de l'utilisation pratique des variétés de la vigne. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 24:268-276. Oct.1951. 19.5 C332C
French summary.

18221 BRYDEN, J. D., and MANDELSON, L. F. Mould development in canned prunes. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:297-300. June 1,1951. 23 N472

18222 CRANG, A., KENDALL, L., and STURDY, M. A comparison of some varieties of fruit preserved by bottling, canning and freezing, progress report I. Bristol U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950:197-207. 84 B77

18223 DAGLISH, C. The occurrence of ascorbic acid in the walnut (Juglans regia). Biochem. J. 49:639-642. Oct.1951. 382 B52

18224 DUPAIGNE, P. Étude sur le raisin de table. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 62:477-484. Sept.1951. 14 F844B
Analysis and quality.

18225 EDGAR, A. D. Determining the specific gravity of individual potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 28:729-731. Oct.1951. 75.8 P842

18226 GIACOMO, A. DI, and RISPOLI, G. Analytical control of concentrated citrus juices. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze-Profumi-Piante Officinali-Olii Veg.-Saponi 33:501-504. Ref. Oct.15,1951. 308.8 R52

18227 GRIEBEL, C. Zur mikroskopie des dattelmarkes. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 93:135-137. Sept.1951. 384 Z39
Determination of date pulp in jams and other preparations.

18228 HILTON, R. J. The relationship between tuber texture and cooking quality in potatoes. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 7:70-72. 1951. 82 W522

18229 HOLLEY, A. D. Research on the volatile constituents of grapes. (Sum.) Canner 113(21):10-11. Nov.24,1951. 286.83 C16

18230 IIJIMA, T., and SHIMIZU, S. Studies on the processing characters of kidney beans. I. Snap beans for drying. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 20:44-50. Ref. Mar.1951. 87 H78

18231 JONES, A. H. Better quality-control needed to reduce mould counts of tomato products. Canad. Food Indus. 22(12):37-38. Dec.1951. 286.83 C166

18232 KIESER, M. E., POLLARD, A., and TIMBERLAKE, C. F. The effect of manural treatment on the composition of blackcurrants. Bristol U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950:194-196. 84 B77

18233 KRIMBAS, B. D., and DAVIDÈS, U. X. Contribution à l'étude de l'aptitude de quelques variétés grecques à raisins de table pour la conservation par le froid. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 24(248):75-81. Ref. Oct.1951. 390.8 B87

18234 MORENO MORA, J. Los agrios y sus vitaminas. Cult. Mod. 34:332. Sept.1951. 15 C89
Analysis and composition.

18235 MORPETH, J. C. The composition of concentrated tomato purées of non-American origin. Analyst 76:611-613. Oct.1951. 382 An1

18236 VAN BIEMA, G., and CABRAL, F. B. Método rápido para estimar el contenido de almidón de la yuca. Hacienda 46(11):50,55,76. Nov.1951. 6 H11

18237 VAN BIEMA, G., and CABRAL, F. B. Rapid method for calculating starch in cassava roots. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 46(10):36-37,52. Oct.1951. 6 H11P

Consumption and Utilization

18238 IVERSEN, M. Consumption of fruit and vegetables in rural homes. II. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Hush. 30:45-46. Apr.11,1951. 321.8 T43

18239 PERRY, A. L., and MERCHANT, C. H. Consumer acceptance of washed Maine potatoes. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 493,17 p. Aug.1951. 100 M28S

18240 PUBOLS, B. H. Juices play increasing part in total orange consumption. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(11):11. Nov.1951. 1 Ec7Ag

18241 READ, F. W. Emperor grapes—holiday favorites. Blue Anchor 28(4):6-9. Nov.1951. 286.83 B62

18242 STILLWELL, E. W. What the consumer wants from you! N. J. Farm & Gard. 22(12):22-23,61. Dec. 1951. 6 G162
Quality in fresh fruits and vegetables.

18243 SUSO MEZQUITA, M. Aprovechamiento de los subproductos. Semana Vitivinic. 6(268):Inside front cover, inside back cover. Aug.18,1951. 95.8 Se5
Grapes.

18244 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Consumer fruit and juice purchases, Apr.-June 1951, by regions and type of retail outlet. Washington,1951. 57 p. 1.941 M3R26
U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

18245 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. How to choose and use apples. U. S. D. A. PA-163,4 p.-folder. July 1951. 1 Ag84Pro

18246 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. How to choose and use grapefruit. U. S. D. A. PA-161,4 p. July 1951. 1 Ag84Pro

18247 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. How to choose and use peaches. U. S. D. A. PA-158,4 p.-folder. July 1951. 1 Ag84Pro

18248 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. How to choose and use pears. U. S. D. A. PA-159,4 p.-folder. July 1951. 1 Ag84Pro

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

18249 BEMIS, K. P. Potato promotional activities: how—and when? Amer. Potato J. 28:748-752. Oct.1951. 75.8 P842

18250 BROOK, T. B. Mushrooms are like forced rhubarb. Grower [London] 36:1031-1032. Nov.17,1951. 286.83 M34
Marketing.

18251 BRUNK, M. E., and DOMINICK, B. A., JR. Merchandising methods influence apple sales. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 182:4749-4751. Oct.1951. 280.8 C812

18252 BRUNK, M. E., and DOMINICK, B. A., JR. Retail sales of apples can be increased. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 17(4):5. Oct.1951. 100 N48A

18253 CANDIOLI, P. Trends in the fruit sector: distribution. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97: 259-260. (Cont.) Sept.30,1951. 16 C72

18254 CAPEL, G. L., and SAMUELS, J. K. Cranberry growers pool their efforts. News Farmer Coops. 18(9):8-10. Dec.1951. 166.2 N47

18255 CAPEL, G. L. Michigan potatoes shining up to public. News Farmer Coop. 18(7):7,10. Oct.1951. 166.2 N47
Potato marketing by the Michigan Potato Growers Exchange, Inc.

18256 CARLSEN, E. W. The second mile in marketing. Appleland News 1951:7-10. Aug.1951. 80 Ap53

18257 EUSTACE, H. J. "Sunkist" citrus fruit marketing. Amer. Fruit Grower 71(11):18. Nov.1951. 80 G85

18258 FINDLEN, H., HEINZE, P. H., and LUTZ, J. M. Influence of loading temperature of potatoes, type and number of heaters and type of car on potato transit temperatures East Grand Forks, Minn. to Chicago, Ill. January, 1951. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 251,8 p. July 13,1951. 1.9 P772Ht

18259 FISHER, W. D. California fresh tomatoes; marketing channels and gross margins from farm to consumer studied in statewide project. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(9):2. Sept.1951. 100 C12Cag

18260 FRENCH, B. O. Fruit industry developments. Queensland Prod. 33(2):15. July 11,1951. 23 Q35
Deals with marketing in the United States.

18261 GROWERS ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE. Marketing policies—Florida citrus,1951-52 season. Winter Haven,1951. various pagings. 280.3939 Sh6F
Shippers Advisory Committee, cooperating.

18262 JOHNSON, H. D., REDIT, W. H., and CUBBEDGE, R. How cold citrus concentrates? Mktg. Activ. 14(10):3-5. Oct.1951. 1.942 A8M34
Temperatures maintained in railroad cars and motor trucks.

18263 KUSHMAN, L. J., RADSPINNER, W. A., and JOHNSON, J. M. A comparison of various types of truck shipments of washed non-dried early Irish potatoes from Camden, N. C. to New York, N. Y., 1950 season. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 257,9 p. Aug.1,1951. 1.9 P772Ht

18264 KUSHMAN, L. J., and others. Temperature and quality records for sweetpotato truck shipments, 1950-51 season. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 254,4 p. July 16,1951. 1.9 P772Ht
G. B. Ramsey, M. A. Smith, and W. R. Wright, joint authors.

18265 LEGERSTEE, C. J. Distribution of vegetables and fruit in England. (In Dutch.) Landb. Wereldnieuws 6:645-647. Oct.6,1951. 12 L237

18266 LOWE, L. E. Selling apples. West. Fruit Grower 5(12):25-26. Dec.1951. 95.8 G762

18267 MCANALLY, J. N. Buying on spec; Brisbane market beans. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(43):4-5. Aug.31,1951. 280.38 Q3

18268 MEALS, C. F. Months of preparation required for holiday walnut ads. Diamond Walnut News 33(6):4-7. Nov.1951. 94.68 D34

18269 MURRAY, J. A. Exchange-Snow crop $32,000,000 citrus deal is completed. Citrus Mag. 14(4): 11. Dec.1951. 80 C498
Frozen citrus concentrate.

18270 PATTERSON, R. A. 1951-52 Pear Bureau campaign. Winter pear push intensified. West. Fruit Grower 5(12):19-20. Dec.1951. 95.8 G762

18271 PINKERTON, R. M. Dealer-service men on the Washington State Apple Commission staff are working for the apple grower. West. Fruit Grower 5(10):23-25. Oct.1951. 95.8 G762

18272 REDIT, W. H., and others. Transportation of frozen citrus concentrate by railroad and motortruck from Florida to northern markets. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 62,77 p. June 1951. 1 Ag84Ab

H. L. Johnson, J. D. Hall, R. Cubbedge, and J. Kaufman, joint authors.

18273 ROBINSON, W. F. Stresses need of greater advertising. Citrus Indus. 32(11):7-9. (Cont.) Nov.1951 80 C49

18274 SAVAGE, Z. Florida's standing in cooperative marketing and purchasing. Citrus Mag. 14(3):25. Nov. 1951. 80 C498

18275 SPECIALE, J. The "Festival of the Peaches" at Castel Gandolfo. (In Italian.) Lotte Contadine 2(15):10. Sept.25,1951. 16 L91

18276 TESCHE, W. C. Sales volume greater at higher prices than last year, central advancing 60 per cent of credit values to locals, late harvest brings costly shipping and marketing delays. Diamond Walnut News 33(6):1-2. Nov.1951. 94.68 D34

18277 VANDERWAEREN, R. Sale by cooperative auctions. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 15:123-124. Aug.15,1951. 80 T817

Vegetables, fruit and flowers in Belgium.

18278 VANDERWAEREN, R. Sale of vegetables in 1950. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 15:76. May 15, 1951. 80 T817

Belgium.

18279 WESTBERG, F. Fruit Commission report on moving more Bartletts. West. Fruit Grower 5(12):15. Dec.1951. 95.8 G762

18280 ZWEEDE, A. K. The super markets. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:687. Oct.11,1951. 86 N28

Fruit marketing in the United States.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

18281 BLONDEL, L. Triage des prunes par des solutions isotoniques sucrées. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:666-668,676. Sept.14,1951. 80 R326

18282 GASTON, H. P., and LEVIN, J. H. Apple bruising. No. 1 sales killer. Amer. Fruit Grower 71(11):11,22 Nov.1951. 80 G85

18283 GROVES, D. E. They boost potato profits by grading out more culls. Ohio Farmer 208(9):3,39. Nov. 3,1951. 6 Oh3

18284 HEALY, N. C. Raw and canned tomatoes compared. Mktg. Activ. 14(10):6-8. Oct.1951. 1.942 A8M34

Quality and grade.

18285 HUGO, D. Are you losing your profits on the doorstep? Citrus Grower 212:6-8. Sept.30,1951. 80 C495

Grading and standardization of citrus fruit.

18286 HUNTER, J. J. Inspecting Bartlett pears stored in Chicago. Blue Anchor 28(4):14,40-41. Nov. 1951. 286.83 B62

18287 KNOBLICH. Das sortieren und verladen der kartoffeln—eine qualitätsarbeit. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1430. Oct.4,1951. 18 L2346

18288 MÜLLNER, L. Einfluss der rebenerziehung auf ertrag und qualität. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein-, Obst- u. Gartbau. Mitt. 1:105-108. July 1951. 105.9 K696

English summary.

18289 OLTMANN, W. Qualitätsuntersuchungen an speise- und pflückerbsen unter besonderer berücksichtigung der herkunft. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:175-177. (Concl.) Aug.1951. 61.8 Sa1

18290 OWEN, J. R. Development of the Potato Certification Scheme for England and Wales. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Q. Rev. 13:3-11. Autumn 1951. 241 G796

18291 POUCEL, J. La peur injustifiée du microbe; cause-t-elle la mévente des légumes et des fruits? Bouches du Rhône Agr. 23(1059):3. Oct.1,1951. 14 B662

18292 ROBINSON, W. B. Factors governing the quality of tomato juice. (Sum.) Canner 113(21):12. Nov.24,1951. 286.83 C16

18293 SIEGEL, M. Extraneous matter in canned tomatoes and tomato products. Canning Trade 74(21):6. Dec.10,1951. 286.83 T67

18294 SMITH, O. Potato quality. Amer. Potato J. 28: 732-737. Oct.1951. 75.8 P842

18295 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. United States standards for grades of frozen spinach. Washington,1951. 9 p. 1.942 V5Sp4

Supersedes the standards that have been in effect since Nov. 9, 1947.

18296 ZIMMER, S. J. Tomato grading; machines to suit all growers. Fruit-Grower 2913:700-702. Oct. 25,1951. 80 F941

Packing and Packaging

18297 GARROTT, W. N. How much can you spend on packing and grading potatoes? Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(10):9-10. Oct.1951. 1 Ec7Ag

18298 POPE, F., JR., BEAL, G. M., and HARRISON, R. L. Prepackaging spinach and kale. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-63,18 p. Aug.1951. 100 M36S

18299 SAMMET, L. L., and HASSLER, J. B. Use of the ratio-delay method in processing plant operations. Agr. Econ. Res. 3:124-134. Oct.1951. 1 Ec7Agr

Costs and efficiency in the operations of pear and apple packing plants in California.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

18300 BLAUW, P. Proceeds of the North Holland fruit harvest in 1950. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:688. Oct.11,1951. 86 N28

Chiefly on prices.

18301 BRANDOW, G. E., and KURYLOSKI, D. S. Vegetable prices at Philadelphia. Pa. Farm Econ. 43: 6-7. July 1951. 275.29 P382Pf

Processing and Storage

18302 AGNEW, D. B., and KEIRSTEAD, C. H. Farm storage benefits soybean marketing. Soybean Digest 12: 12-16. Nov.1951. 60.38 So9

18303 ALGERIA. INSPECTION GÉNÉRALE ET DIRECTION DE L'AGRICULTURE. SERV. DE L'ARBORICULTURE. Pour mieux vendre vos figues, soignez leur préparation. Algeria. Insp. Gén. et Dir. de l'Agr. Doc. et Renseign. Agr. B. 175 13 p.-folder. 1951? 24 AL34

Processing, chiefly.

18304 ANDERSON, W. S. Chemicals tested for use in storage of sweetpotatoes. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 14(9):7. Sept.1951. 100 M69Mi

Sprout inhibiting chemicals.

18305 ARSHANSKY, J. Cold storage of potatoes in Holland. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:543-546. Aug.1951. 26 H27

18306 BEAN, G. Vegetable washing by machine; how the engineer can assist the grower. Farm Impl. & Mach Rev. 77:1087-1088,1090-1092. Nov.1,1951. 58.8 Im72

18307 BECKER, A. Schützt die kartoffel vor fäulnis und schwund! Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118: 968. Oct.13,1951. 18 L2344

Storage treatment.

18308 BERG, H. W., and GUYMON, J. F. Countercurrent water extraction of alcohol from grape pomace. Wines & Vines 32(10):27-31. Oct.1951. 95.8 C122

18309 BERGLUND, D. T. Extraction of apple pectin. (In Swedish.) Svensk Kem. Tidskr. 63:67-70. Ref. 1951. 385 Sv22

English summary.

18310 BLUE, D. The storage of farm products. Alaskan Agr. 3(3):16-18. Sept.1951. 6 AL16

Vegetable storage in Alaska.

18311 BORBOLLA Y ALCALÁ, J. M. R. DE LA, and GOMEZ HERRERA, C. Préparation des olives de table. Oléagineux 6:637-644. Nov.1951. 77.8 OL2

18312 CALANDRON, A., DUPUIS, G., and SAINCLIVIER, M. Étude d'une torula blanche à pigment rouge diffusant; utilisation de cette torula dans la fabrication d'une boisson de pommes séchées par les rayons infra-rouges. École Natl. d'Agr. de Rennes. Ann. 13: 231-254. 1950. 105.3 R292

18313 CHAUX, C. Étude du matériel de sulfitage pour le séchage des figues. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:635-638,657-660. Aug.31-Sept.7,1951. 80 R326

18314 DEVES, J. Le problème de la conservation des pommes et des poires à l'état frais. Rev. Prat. du Froid 7:35-39. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 295.8 R323

18315 DOREMUS, M., and PEDERSON, C. S. Homemade sauerkraut. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 835,8 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 N48E

18316 FANELLI, L. The Thomery system of grape preservation. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:591-595. Oct.1951. 16 It1

18317 FERREIRA FILHO, O. J. Preparation of preserved olives. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 17(8):50. Aug.1951. 9.2 Si8

18318 GHILLINI, C. A. Action of cold in the freezing of horticultural products. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 6(8/9): 23-28. Aug./Sept.1951. 287 B635

18319 GRIERSON-JACKSON, W. Air purification for fruit storages. Agr. Inst. Rev. 6(6):14-16,18. Ref. Nov.1951. 7 Ag8

18320 HAUSNER, F. Obst-frischaufbewahrung. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 74:118-119. Oct.1951. 80 G1991

18321 HERRICK, J. F., JR. How to get more out of materials-handling equipment. (Sum.) Natl. Assoc. Prod. Mkt. Mgr. Proc. 5:14-18. 1951. 280.3939 N212
Vegetable handling equipment.

18322 IIJIMA, T., and SHIMIZU, S. Studies on the processing characters of kidney beans. I. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 20:44-50. Ref. Mar.1951. 87 H78

18323 JONG, W. H. DE. The handling of potatoes during filling and emptying of air cooled storehouses and the temperatures during storage. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 48:663. Oct.19.1951. 12 F91

18324 KIESER, M. E., and POLLARD, A. The effect of fruit storage on apple juice processing. Bristol U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950:188-193. 84 B77

18325 KUROKAMI, T., and others. Studies on the development of keeping quality of chestnut fruits by delaying their germination with phytohormone treatments. III. (In Japanese.) Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 2:39-49. Nov.1950. 107.6 K113
M. Mori, T. Takematsu, and J. Takahashi, joint authors.
English summary.

18326 LABELLE, R. L. Apple slice processing study. (Sum.) Canner 113(21):11. Nov.24,1951. 286.83 C16

18327 LOFTHAUG, O. Winter storage of some vegetables. (In Norwegian.) Norske Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere 2:15-17. 1951. 86 N81

18328 LUTHI, H. New methods of apple juice production in Switzerland. West. Fruit Grower 5(12):10-12. Dec.1951. 95.8 G762

18329 MALCHER, J., and MEDAL, C. K. The results of experiments with storing the potato-chips. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 25:366-370. Aug.1951. 19.5 C332

18330 MARTINOVIĆ, M. A possibility for preventing potato germination. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 1(5):18-21. 1951. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

18331 MATHUR, P. B. Studies in cold storage of potatoes. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 10B:224-228. Sept.1951. 475 J82

18332 MONCADE, G. Alerte aux fruits et primeurs: la réfrigération obligatoire, à propos de l'entrepôt portuaire d'Alger. Voix des Colons 33(1628):1,4; (1631): 2. (Cont.) Oct.1,22,1951. 24 V85

18333 MOYER, J. C. Dehydration studies. (Sum.) Canner 113(21):11-12. Nov.24,1951. 286.83 C16
Vegetables.

18334 NICOLAISEN-SCUPIN, L. Das problem der kartoffellagerung. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 3(47):17-18. (Cont.) Nov.23,1951. 286.83 F9425

18335 OGATA, K., IMAYUKI, T., and NARUSE, M. Studies on the storage of perishable agricultural products. III. Biochemical studies on the after-ripening of tomatoes. (In Japanese.) Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 2:121-129. Ref. Mar.1951. 107.6 K113
English summary.

18336 OURNAX, A. Recherches sur la maturation artificielle du raisin. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 24(248): 74-75. Oct.1951. 290.8 B87

18337 PADFIELD, C. A. S., and BRIDGMAN, M. J. Effect of temperature on Chinese gooseberries [Actinidia chinensis] in cool store. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 31(6):61-63. Apr.1950,pub.Aug.1951. 514 N48A

18338 PEDERSON, C. S. Deterioration of sauerkraut during processing and storage. (Sum.) Canner 113(21):11. Nov.24,1951. 286.83 C16

18339 SALLES, C. L'entreposage frigorifique du plant de pommes de terre. Dépêche Com. et Agr., Nov.8,1951:1. (Cont.) 280.38 D44

18340 SCHELLNER, H. Die klärung von obstsäften durch die gebräuchlichsten schönungsmethoden. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein-, Obst- u. Gartbau. Mitt. 1:114-119. July 1951. 105.9 K696
English summary.

18341 SCHREIBER, W. R. World prune pack—preliminary data. Calif. Fruit News 124(3304):4-5. Nov.3 1951. 80 C12

18342 SHAW, C. L. New apple juice canned in B. C. West. Canner & Packer 43(12):51-52. Nov.1951. 286.83 W522

18343 SILVA, A. H. DA. Home utilization of the mango. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 17(8):82-85. Aug.1951. 9.2 Si8
Processing.

18344 TALMON. La conserverie au Maroc. In Trintignac, R., ed. La mise en valeur du Maroc, p.32-33. Paris,La maison rustique,1950. 281.19 T732
Includes vegetables and meat.

18345 TUTTLE, S. M. A few tips on cold storage of pears. West. Fruit Grower 5(11):8-10. Nov.1951. 95.8 G762

18346 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Home freezing of fruits and vegetables. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 10,48 p. July 1951. 1 Ag84Hg

18347 VILLFORTH, F. Die behandlung des obstmostes. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:944-945. Nov.24,1951. 18 W96
Manufacture.

18348 WAGENKNECHT, A. C. Deterioration in quality of frozen raw peas during storage. (Sum.) Canner 113(21):10. Nov.24,1951. 286.83 C16

18349 WARE, W. W. Rules to follow for successful freezing fruits and vegetables. Garden 55(5):72-76. Nov.1951. 80 G1632

18350 WHITTENBERGER, R. T. Changes in specific gravity, starch content, and sloughing of potatoes during storage. Amer. Potato J. 28:738-747. Oct.1951. 75.8 P842

18351 WOODHEAD, C. E. Low temperature breakdown in Sturmer, Jonathan and other apples. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 52(9):13,15. Sept.10,1951. 80 F948

18352 WORTHINGTON, P. The potato chip industry in Great Britain. Potato Chipper 12,i.e.11(4,i.e.5):46,48, 50,52. Dec.1951. 75.8 P844

18353 ŽACHA, V., and ŠEVČÍK, Z. Notes on the Penicillium rot of stored apples. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 24:276-281. Oct.1951. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

Statistics

18354 FLORIDA. STATE MARKETING BUR. Annual fruit and vegetable report, production, transportation and marketing analysis, by F. H. Scruggs. Jacksonville, 1951. 116 p. 280.39 F662A

18355 MARQUESES, N. M. Important facts and figures about coconuts. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(9):20. Sept.1951. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

18356 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Citrus fruits; acreage, production, farm disposition, value and utilization of sales,crop seasons 1948-49 to 1950-51. Washington,1951. 11 p. 1.941 H8C49

18357 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Statistics relating to potatoes. Riverhead,Long Island, N. Y.,1950. 10 p. 1.956 F94St222

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

18358 ACKERMANN, F. Warum handelsmühlentag Goslar? Müllerei 4:682. Oct.20,1951. 298.8 M91

18359 ÅKERMAN, Å. Further experiments concerning the content of crude protein and the baking value of Svalöf Odin wheat. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesfor. Tidskr. 61:50-52. 1951. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

18360 ALVAREZ MERINO, M. Cupos de sementera y cupo forzoso de trigo. Agr. Burgalés 18(202):2-3. Oct.1951. 15 Ag86

18361 AMOS, A. J. Problems arising from the use of chemicals in food; flour and bread improvers and flour bleachers. Chem. & Indus. 45:946-950. Nov.10, 1951. 283 M31C

18362 AUFHAMMER, G. Hektolitergewicht und weizenzüchtung. Müllerei 4:714-716. Nov.3,1951. 298.8 M91

18363 AUGER, A. Le concours national d'orge de brasserie: ses résultats. Agriculture [Montreal] 8:171-174. Summer 1951. 7 Ag82

18364 BAREGE, P. Le maïs dans le monde et au Maroc. Petit Casablancais 31(1528):1,4. June 30,1951. 280.8 P44

18365 BAREGE, P. Le riz au Maroc. I-II. Petit Casablancais 31(1540):1-2; (1541):1-2. Sept.22-29,1951. 280.8 P44
Title varies.
Part I deals with the French Union and Morocco.

18366 BERTHAULT, P. Situation générale; blé; vin. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:613-616. Aug.24,1951. 80 R326

18367 BOSLEY, D. R. Biggest [wheat] crop in history; care in storage can make it the best. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 39(3):1,16-17. Oct.1,1951. 6 M764

18368 BOSTROM, C. E. Free marketing system aids co-ops. and private firms. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 107(9):13-14. Nov.14,1951. 298.8 G762
Grain marketing.

18369 BOSTROM, C. E. Straight thinking on free markets; phases of grain selling, buying are discussed. Feed Bag 27(11):15,87,90-91,94. Nov.1951. 389.78 F32

18370 BOUCHARD, F., and LEQUERTIER, J. Place de la coopération dans la production des semences de maïs, leur commercialisation, et l'approvisionnement des agriculteurs en maïs grain destiné à l'alimentation du bétail. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:549-557. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

18371 BRÉTIGNIÈRE, L. Aspects du problème des céréales secondaires (maïs et riz). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:449-456. June 20/July 4,1951. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

18372 BROOMHALL'S corn trade year book 1951; international grain trade statistics. Liverpool,1951. 80 p. 286 B79

18373 BUSBOOM, G. H. Save all of your crop! Crops & Soils 4(2):14-15. Nov.1951. 6 W55
Grain drying.

18374 CALHAU, F. C. A cultura do trigo, função de economia [Wheat culture, economic function]. Evora, 1951. 101 p. 281.359 C122

18375 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. AGRICULTURE DIV. Grain trade of Canada 1949-50. Ottawa, 1951. 143 p. 59.9 C164
Statistics Branch, Board of Grain Commissioners for Canada, cooperating.

18376 CHRISTENSEN, C. M. Molds and stored grain. Right Off Cob 6(9):4-5. Oct.1951. 59.8 R44

18377 CLOUGH, M. Changes in corn acreage and production after the early indications. Agr. Econ. Res. 3:140-146. Oct.1951. 1 Ec7Agr

18378 CLUTTER, H. Wheat growers' associations. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt. 70(301):30-40. Feb.1951. 2 K13Re

18379 DAMM, L. Mühlenschicksale in Niedersachsen. Mühle 88:707-708. Oct.25,1951. 298.8 M89

18380 DELEAU. Defense du maïs. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:541-548. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767
Policy in France.

18381 DEWES, T. D. Sacked combined barley left in the open. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:317-321. Oct.1951. 10 G79J
Includes condition of the grain.

18382 DÍAZ PÉREZ, L. Lo que todos sabemos. Tolva 9:346-347. Apr.1951. 59.8 T58T
Wheat milling and degree of extraction.

18383 DOUTRIAUX. L'organisation professionnelle de la meunerie. Petit Meunier 16(796):1,3. Oct.18,1951. 298.8 P44
France.

18384 DREOSTI, G. M., and LOUW, J. D. Die droging van graan in sakke [Drying of grain in sacks]. Union So. Africa. Dept. van Landb. Wetensk. Pam. 283,40 p. 1950. 24 So84Sd

18385 DRUCE, P. C. The outlook for wheat. Queensland Prod. 33(3):4-5,12. July 18,1951. 23 Q35

18386 DUNSTAN, C. W. Summary of wheat price position. Farmer & Dairyman 44(535):16. Aug.1951. 23 F225

18387 EQUER. Évolution du marché mondial du maïs. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:523-540. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

18388 EVANS, S., STATISTICAL SERV. Grain trade year book 1950-51; full Canadian grain statistics, with summary tables for principal foreign countries and world's production and movement, year ending July, 1951, v. XXXI. Winnipeg,1951. 131 p. 286.3599 C16

18389 FONTANILLE, H. Le prix du blé et des céréales pour la campagne 1951-1952. Algérie Agr. et Vitic. 29(1179):1. Oct.6,1951. 24 AL37

18390 FRITSCH, E. Das passagendiagramm im spiegelbild der analyse. Wiss. Müllerei 10:73-77. (Concl.) In Müllerei 4(42). Oct.20,1951. 298.8 M91

18391 GARROS, U. Standardisation et conditionnement des maïs tropicaux. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:379-394. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

18392 GATTONI, L. A. El Paraguay salva su cosecha de maiz en silos subterráneos. Hacienda 46(10):42-45. Oct.1951. 6 H11

18393 GAY, T. Wheat 'making the grade.' 5. Bakers' Natl. Assoc. Rev. 68:1767. Nov.9,1951. 389.8 N214
Australia.

18394 GEISER, S. The story behind the great white flake. Iowa Agr. 50(4):10-11,19. Nov.1951. 6 Io9
Popcorn industry in Iowa.

18395 GERHOLD, W. Uber die selbstreinigung von vibrationssieben bei der getreidesiebung. Müllerei 4: 717-718. Nov.3,1951. 298.8 M91

18396 GERMANY(FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949-) STATISTICHES BUNDESAMT. Die getreideernte 1951. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. 3(4/36),11 p. Nov.1,1951. 265 V58

18397 GHOSH, J. J. The effect of environmental factors on the fungal deterioration of stored rice grains. Sci. & Cult. 17:42-43. July 1951. 475 Sci24

18398 GLABAU, C. A. Baking characteristics of the 1951 northwest flour. Bakers Wk. 152(9):36-39. Nov.26,1951. 389.8 B172

18399 GÖPP, K. Braugersten-leistungsschau in Baden. Brauwelt 91:993-994. Oct.25,1951. 390.8 B732

18400 GOULD, M. Life blood of the Orient: rice the chief food of half the world's people. Distrib. News 26 (10):14-15. Oct.1951. 297.8 D63
The industry.

18401 GRANDEL, F., and NEUMANN, H. Die bestimmung der keimsubstanz in mehlen und schroten. Getreide u. Mehl 1:69-72. Ref. Sept.1951. 298.8 G332

18402 HARBIN, C. E. Most dust explosions could be prevented. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 107(9):15-16. Nov.14,1951. 298.8 G762
In terminal elevators.

18403 HARTARD EBERT, M. Siembras y cosechas del arroz. Campesino [Santiago] 83(8):41,43. Aug.1951. 9.3 So12
Statistics for Chile.

18404 HENDERSON, H. W. 17 ways to save grain. Successful Farming 49(11):40-41. Nov.1951. 6 Su12

18405 HEREDIA H., H. El caso del arroz en la selva. Mensajero Agr. 65:15-18. Sept.1951. 9.8 M52
Program for production in Peru.

18406 HOPF, L. Mahlergebnisse mit dem Hiddema getriebe. Müllerei 4:649-650. Oct.6,1951. 298.8 M91

18407 HOPF, L. Nochmals: mahlergebnisse mit dem Hiddema-getriebe. Müllerei 4:697-698. Oct.27, 1951. 298.8 M91

18408 HÜBNER, R. Ein beitrag zur qualitätsbestimmung des hafers und seiner leistungseigenschaften. Getreide u. Mehl 1:77-83. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 298.8 G332

18409 ISEBAERT. Les orges et les houblons de la récolte 1951. (Extr.) Petit J. du Brasseur 59:821-823. Nov.2,1951. 390.8 P44
Quality and analysis.

18410 JAMES, W. L., and TERRY, M. E. Ear corn damage project conducted at Churchland, Virginia. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:380. Sept.1951. 470 V81
Sampling and inspection.

18411 JORGENSON, G. A. Modern conveying methods for materials. Nowest. Miller 246(23):22,24. Dec.4,1951. 298.8 N81

18412 JUSSIAUX, P., and CARILLON, R. La conservation du maïs. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 48:393-394. Oct.13,1951. 14 D36

18413 KANTER, A. S. E. DE. Research on the trend of rice prices in Djakarta. (In Dutch.) Indonesia. Penerbitan Kant. Pusat Statis. Ichtisar Bulanan Statis., Mar. 1951:7-41. 272 Ea7Sta

18414 KASTNER, W. Mängelrüge—gewichtsdifferenzen. Mühle 88:708. Oct.25,1951. 298.8 M89
Wheat.

18415 KÄSTNER, W. Wissenswertes über die lagerung von feuchtem getreide. Mühle 88:668. (Concl.) Oct.11,1951. 298.8 M89

18416 KEARL, C. D. Mechanization and corn for grain in New York State. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 182:4754-4756. Oct.1951. 280.8 C812
Acreage, yields, and profits.

18417 KIZIMA, P. N. Investigation of amino-acid composition of proteins in some winter wheat varieties. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(5):8-11. M?- 1951. 61.9 Se5

18418 KREIPE, H. Das wasser in der kornbrennerei. Branntweinwirtschaft 73:324-326. Oct.10,1951. 390.8 B7322

18419 KÜCHLE, F. A. Wie hoch ist die ausbeute meiner vermahlung? Müllerei 4:652-653. Oct.6,1951. 298.8 M91

18420 LIMA, J. M. F. Price of rice in S. Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 7(1/3):37. Jan./Mar.1951. 255.3 Sa652

18421 LINDEMANN, E. Neuere amerikanische untersuchungen über die bestimmung der teilchengrösse von mehlen. Getreide u. Mehl 1:83-84. Oct.1951. 298.8 G332

18422 LUSENA, C. V. Preparation of ribonucleoprotein and ribonucleic acid from wheat germ. Cereal Chem. 28:400-408. Ref. Sept.1951. 59.8 C33

18423 MACMASTERS, M. M., and RIST, C. E. Small grains for starch production. Econ. Bot. 5:338-347. Ref. Oct./Dec.1951. 450 Ec7

18424 MARCOS, R. Dificultades de confrontación. Tolva 9:348-351. Apr.1951. 59.8 T58T
Quality of wheat for milling.

18425 MARINI, E. Rights and wrongs of spurred rye. (In Italian.) Humus 7(9):23-26. Sept.1951. 16 H88
Composition and ergot poisoning.

18426 MARTIN, J. L. L'amidonnérie du maïs et les débouches qu'elle peut offrir à la production française du maïs. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:511-520. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

18427 MATELA, A. G. Questions and answers on rice. Plowman 8:59,101,108. Aug./Sept.1951. 276.8 P72
The industry.

18428 MIRA IZQUIERDO, L. Crédito de cinco millones de dólares para importaciones de trigo. Tolva 9:335-337. Apr.1951. 59.8 T58T
Discusses various aspects of the world wheat industry.

18429 NAFTHALI, Y. Control of rodents in cereal barns. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:512. July 1951. 26 H27

18430 NESTI. Transporting and polishing grain pneumatically. (In Italian.) Italia e i Cereali 6:421-425. Aug.1951. 59.8 It1

18431 NURET, H. La meunerie du maïs. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:495-506. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

18432 ORSO, D' L'industrie de la maïserie en France. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:507-510. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

18433 PAGENSTEDT, B. Bestimmung der gelfestigkeit von stärkekleistern mit dem gelographen. Getreide u. Mehl 1:74-76. Sept.1951. 298.8 G332

18434 PARSONS, F. K. Storing grain in open pits. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 54:606. July 1951. 23 So84

18435 PELSHENKE, P. Zusammenarbeit von wissenschaft und praxis! Aktuelle technische fragen der heutigen müllerei. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 49:493-495. Oct.3,1951. 298.8 Su2

18436 PERU. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. DIRECCIÓN DE ECONOMÍA AGROPECUARIA. Estadística de la producción de arroz en el Perú correspondiente al año de 1949. Lima,1950? 30 p. 255.8 Ag8Ea

18437 PERU. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. DIRECCION DE ECONOMIA AGROPECUARIA. Estadística de la producción de trigo en el Perú correspondiente al año de 1949. Lima,1950? 81 p. 255.8 Ag8Et

18438 PONTAILLER, S. La qualité doit payer. Potasse 25:149-150. Oct.1951. 57.8 P84
Grading and standardization of grain and potatoes.

18439 PRETI, L. The crisis in the milling industry. (In Italian.) Italia e i Cereali 6:182,185. Apr.1951. 59.8 It1

18440 RISSMILLER, W. F. Why not dry corn in the crib? Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Sept.20,1951:6-7. 275.29 In2Em

18441 ROBINSON, R. N., HUKILL, W. V., and FOSTER, G. H. Mechanical ventilation of stored grain. Agr. Engin. 32:606-608. Nov.1951. 58.8 Ag83

18442 SAUERTEIG, H. Praxis und theorie der explosionen von getreide- und mehlstaub. I-II. Müllerei 4:685-687,700-701. Oct.20-27,1951. 298.8 M91

18443 SCHÄFER, W., and FLECHSIG, J. Vermahlungsdiagramme in Europa und den USA. Mühle 88:700-701. Oct.25,1951. 298.8 M89

18444 SCHAFFRANEK, F. Der tankwagen im getreideverkehr. Mühle 88:703. Oct.25.1951. 298.8 M89

18445 SCHAIBLE, P. J. The grain distilling industry and its feeds. Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P. 1950:80-88. Ref. 389.7 As7

18446 SCHEER, A. F. VAN DER. The straw problem. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:154-163. Mar.1951. 105.2 Or3
English summary.
Utilization.

18447 SCHEUCH, F. Uber die trocken-und nassreinigung ohne vorbereiter. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 49:501-503. Oct.3,1951. 298.8 Su2

18448 SCHILL, L. Mehr brotgetreidebau—eine nationale pflicht! Bauern-Ztg. 4(41):1-2. Oct.12,1951. 18 B324
Germany.

18449 SEBESTYEN, E. J. The problems of grain handling & storage in Egypt. Égypte Agr. 49:125-131. July/Aug.1951. 24 Un32

18450 SMITH, E. C. New era for flour mill using modern equipment. Canad. Milling & Feed 32(11):17-20. Nov.1951. 298.8 C162

18451 SMITH, G. S. The story of a durum wheat kernel. Macaroni J. 33(7):19,44-45. Nov.1951. 298.8 N46

18452 SPAIN. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. SERV. DE ESTADISTICA. Resumen estadístico de la producción de cereales 1950. n.p.,1951. 15 p. 263 Ag82

18453 STOCKAGE du maïs en epis dans les fermes aux U. S. A. Cong. Internatl. du Maïs. Maïs; Rap. 2:473-482. 1949,pub.1950. 59.9 C767

18454 TAKAGI, K., MASUDA, T., and HIROBE, R. Effect of milling ratio on the digestibility of the wheat flour. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food and Nutr. J. 4:109-116. 1951. 389.9 J27

18455 TALLARICO, G. Biological and therapeutic value of germinating seeds. (In Italian.) Italia e i Cereali 6:198-200. Apr.1951. 59.8 It1
Composition and vitamin content.

18456 TEASDALE, SIR J. Wheat marketing: brief historical account. Wheat Bd. Gaz. 3(2):3-4. June 1951. 59.8 W56
Australia.

18457 TIMM, E. Die qualität der brotgetreideernte 1951. 1. Mühle 88:683. Oct.18,1951. 298.8 M89
Wheat and rye composition in Germany.

18458 TINDALL, C. Grain storage looks profitable. Mo. Rur. 92(20):4-5. Oct.27,1951. 6 R8891

18459 TRIPLETT, J. F. Some of the headaches facing grain cooperatives. Grain Prod. News 4(4):19-21. Oct.1951. 286.81 G764

18460 WIRTH. Grosse Bundesgetreideernte 1951. Müllerei 4:708. Oct.27,1951. 298.8 M91
Statistics.

HONEY AND BEESWAX

18461 AUSTRALIAN HONEY INSTITUTE. Manager's report. Austral. Bee J. 32:134. Aug.1951. 424.8 V66

18462 BJÖRN, L. J. Why is it difficult to sell honey? (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 50:158-159. May 1951. 424.8 B54

18463 EDBERG, S. Honey—pork production. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 50:158. May 1951. 424.8 B54
Honey marketing in Sweden.

18464 ERICKSON, J. F. The beeswax ship. Mod. Beekeeping 35:297,317. Sept.15,1951. 424.8 B397

18465 EVANS, E. Pointers to profits. Australas. Beekeeper 53:48. Aug.15,1951. 424.8 Au72
Honey advertising.

18466 FLEMING, M. The end of a journey. Brit. Bee J. 79:674. Sept.15,1951. 424.8 B77
English honey versus Australian honey.

18467 GONNET, P., and SAMSON, E. Comment étiqueter notre miel? Gaz. Apic. 52:231-232. Aug.1951. 424.8 G25

18468 GOSSENBERGER, A. Honigwerbung—tannenhonig. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(15):6-7; (16):5. (Cont.) Aug.5-20,1951. 49 Su22

18469 GUSTAFSSON, T. Honey and herb teas. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 50:106-107. Apr.1951. 424.8 B54

18470 HÄNI, J. Der schweizerhonig als qualitätshonig. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:395-406. Sept.1951. 424.8 Sch9

18471 HANSSON, A. An investigation of rape honey. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 50:183-186. June 1951. 424.8 B54

18472 HAZARD, K. Honey promotion at the state fair. Beekeepers' Mag. 14(10):9,12,16. Oct.1951. 424.8 M58

18473 HAZARD, K. F. Sell honey on television. Mod. Beekeeping 35:294-296,299. Sept.15,1951. 424.8 B397

18474 IGOLEN, G., and GONNET, P. Contribution à l'étude de l'essence de cire d'abeilles. Gaz. Apic. 52:235. Aug.1951. 424.8 G25

18475 JARVIS, D. C. Use of cappings in whooping cough. Amer. Bee J. 91:512. Dec.1951. 424.8 Am3

18476 MALYOTH, E. Zur papierchromatographischen darstellung des honigs. Naturwissenschaften 38: 478. Oct.15,1951. 474 N213

18477 SCHUBERT, H. Der bienenhonig ein vorzügliches heil- und nahrungsmittel. Carnika-Züchterring 3:110-111. July/Aug.1951. 424.8 C21

18478 SCHUBERT, H. Die heilwirkungen des bienenhonigs. Bienenwarte 4:173-175. Aug.10,1951. 424.8 B4722

18479 SOUTH AUSTRALIAN HONEY BOARD. Chairman's first annual report. Australas. Beekeeper 53:51-55. Aug.15,1951. 424.8 Au72

18480 SPECK, J. J. El uso de la miel de avejas. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(138):18. July 1951. 9.4 R327

18481 SPIELMANN, O. Erntebericht pro 1951. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:446-453. Oct.1951. 424.8 Sch9
Honey.

18482 STRATTON, C. L. How one apiarist sells the public on honey. Mod. Beekeeping 35:298-299. Sept.15, 1951. 424.8 B397

18483 TONNEAU, J. Pour aguicher les chalands. Gaz. Apic. 52:228. Aug.1951. 424.8 G25
Honey.

18484 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Honey report, October 1951. Washington,1951 2 p. 1.941 S8H75

18485 WHEELDON, F. W. Mead making. Brit. Bee J. 79:755-756. Oct.20,1951. 424.8 B77

18486 WOOD, L. B. Honey co-op helps Florida farmers take the bee line. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 66(11):150-151. Nov.1951. 6 P945G
Processing and marketing honey by the Florida Honey Cooperative.

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

18487 ALBAUGH, R. Making more meat—California cowmen take steps to boost production, halt inflation. West. Livestock J. 29(59):70,73-74. Oct.15,1951. 6 F2278

18488 ASOCIACIÓN COLOMBIANA DE GANADEROS. Informe del gerente. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(139):5-6,8-10. Aug.1951. 9.4 R327

18489 BARCELÓ, J. L. Semblanza general de la ganadería en el Perú. Ceres [Valladolid] 16(184):27. Oct.1,1951. 15 C33

18490 BEATTIE, W. A. The beef cattle industry of South Australia. Past. Rev. 61:1115,1117,1119. (Cont.) Oct.16,1951. 23 Au75

18491 BENNETT, J. W. Economic position of the livestock industry in Louisiana. La. Rur. Econ. 13(4): 1,4,7. Nov.1951. 281.8 L93

18492 BOLTON, B. The beef cattle enterprise in the Mississippi River Delta Cotton Area of Louisiana. La. Rur. Econ. 13(4):2-3,5,7. Nov.1951. 281.8 L93

18493 BONADONNA, T. The next Bologna conference on the problems of meat production. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(44):6. Nov.4,1951. 16 M74

18494 BRÜGGEMANN, H. Erste eindrücke von der amerikanischen tierzucht. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1435. Oct.4.1951. 18 L2346

18495 BYERLY, T. C., and others. Nuevos resultados en la industria agropecuaria y en el uso, tratamiento y conservación de los productos animales. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:93-102. 1951. 5 In8204T
N. R. Ellis, O. G. Hankins, P. E. Howe, R. E. Hodgson, and E. O. Whittier, joint authors.

18496 CAPURRO, M. Aspecto general de la explotación de ovinos en Australia y Nueva Zelandia. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 78(9):21-26,28-30. Sept. 1951. 9.9 As5

18497 CLAUSEN, A. H. The fur industry during the past year. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 14:209-214. Sept.1,1951. 412.628 D23

18498 COMITÉ DE GANADEROS DEL VALLE. Un año de labores. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(138):2-4. July 1951. 9.4 R327

18499 DEGRAFF, H. Why more meat? West. Livestock J. 29(59):35,61-64. Oct.15,1951. 6 F2278

18500 DREW, E. L. Leather outlook for 1952. Leather & Shoes 122(18):12,75-77. Nov.3,1951. 303.8 H53

18501 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Nota sobre las recomendaciones de la Reunión Interamericana de Producción Pecuaria celebrada en Turrialba, Costa Rica, del 9 al 20 de octubre de 1950. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:328-336. 1951. 5 In8204T

18502 FRENCH, G. H. Herefords to the front. New Eng. Homestead 124(22):6. Nov.24,1951. 6 N442
Beef cattle outlook in Maine.

18503 FURLONG, J. R. Suspension-dried hides from Basutoland. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 2:25-27. Jan./Mar.1951. 472 C71

18504 GRIESER, R. W. Beef cattle outlook for next year. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 30(2):8,14. Dec.1951. 280.38 N21

18505 HARJAS RAI. A note on the paramount necessity of including live-stock schemes in the Grow More Food Campaign. Indian Vet. J. 28:101-105. Sept.1951. 41.8 In2
Chiefly cattle.

18506 HOLMBERG, J., and ROSENQVIST, U. Bone fats from ox. Svensk Kem. Tidskr. 63:12-25. Ref. 1951. 385 Sv22

18507 IVÁNOV, M. A suggestion for a systematized dislocation of the livestock production on the Czechoslovak state farms. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Vést. 25:331-335. Aug.1951. 19.5 C332

18508 IVES, J. R. Livestock situation and outlook. Leather & Shoes 122(18):27. Nov.3,1951. 303.8 H53

18509 LACEY, J. J. Why hesitate on sheep? Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 17(4):4. Nov.1951. 280.28 W882

18510 MCEWEN, J. Australia can produce more beef of better quality. Farmer & Dairyman 44(535):13. Aug.1951. 23 F225

18511 MARGOLENA, L. A., and DOLNICK, E. H. Orcein, orange G, and picric acid staining as applied in skin and fiber studies. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:319. Sept.1951. 470 V81
In wool and fur-bearing animals.

18512 MEJÍA, J. M. La ganaderia y la crisis. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(139):17-18. Aug.1951. 9.4 R327
Colombia.

18513 MERCURI, S. Sheep in the mountain economy. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:446-449. Sept.15.1951. 16 Ag822

18514 MESCHINI, C. Meat in general and pork in particular. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(42):5. Oct.21, 1951. 16 M74
Situation in Italy.

18515 MORSE, T. D. More meat; and how to get it. West. Livestock J. 29(65):35,45-46,48. Nov.15,1951. 6 F2278

18516 MORTENSON, W. P. Farmers can expect a favorable year in 1952. Hoard's Dairyman 96:955. Dec.10,1951. 44.8 H65
Livestock products.

18517 PÁLSSON, H. Lamb meat. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46:220. July 1951. 11 F89
Iceland.

18518 PEREIRA IRAOLA, C. Algunos aspectos de la pecuaria en Australia y Nueva Zelandia; posibles soluciones para el Uruguay. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 78(9):7-12. Sept.1951. 9.9 As5

18519 PINO CAMARA, A. La ganaderia lechera en el Estado de México. Tierra [Mexico] 6:616-617,656. Oct.1951. 8 T445
The industry.

18520 ROBERTS, C. Needed: big-scale leather research. Leather & Shoes 122(18):14,78-85. Nov.3,1951. 303.8 H53

18521 ROJAS, D. A. Ventajas prácticas de la cría del conejo. Agrario 16(426):10,18; (427):20. July-Aug. 1951. 9.3 Ag85
Title varies.

18522 RUSSELL, J. S. No drop in meat demand or production in sight. Iowa Farm & Home Register, Oct. 7,1951:8-H-9-H. 6 Io94

18523 TISDALE, W. H. J. Canada's 20th century. 15. The enigma of sheep. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(42): 3,14. Oct.18,1951. 7 F21

18524 TORREGIANI, I. Importance of cattle: milk or meat? (In Italian.) Lotte Contadine 2(16):5. Oct.10, 1951. 16 L91
Italy.

18525 UNION INTERNATIONALE DES SOCIÉTÉS DE CHIMISTES DES INDUSTRIES DU CUIR. IIe congrès, Londres, 9-14 septembre 1951. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 43:187-197. Oct.15,1951. 303.8 C89

18526 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cattle feeding situation, October 1, 1951. Washington, 1951 2 p. 1.9 Ec742Cat

18527 WIDJESKOG, I. Pork production and pork marketing development. (In Swedish.) Labor [Helsingfors] 35(5):5. Aug.13,1951. 20 L11
In Finland.

Analysis and Composition

18528 EVANS, J. B., and NIVEN, C. F., JR. Nutrition of the heterofermentative lactobacilli that cause greening of cured meat products. J. Bact. 62:599-603. Nov.1951. 448.3 J82

18529 GRAU, R. Die bestimmung des bindegewebes im fleisch. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 63:471. Oct.7,1951. 384 Z33

18530 GRAU, R. Einige beobachtungen auf dem gebiet der fleischchemie. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 63:497. Oct.21,1951. 384 Z33

18531 KANAGY, R. Etude de la variation des propriétés physiques et chimiques du cuir tanne au chrome. (Sum.) Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 43:192. Oct.15, 1951. 303.8 C89

18532 NAI, D. D. Another argument in favor of the bacteriological examination of meat. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 6:504,506-507. Sept.15,1951. 41.8 P942

Consumption and Utilization

18533 BARON, D. Why waste feed on lard? Farmer's Mag. 48(10):13,62. Oct.1951. 7 C165
Consumer preferences for lean pork and the bacon-type hog industry in Canada.

18534 LÖRINCZ, F. New facility of utilizing blood in the food industry. (In Hungarian.) Élelmezési Ipar 4(11):24-26. Nov.1950. 290.9 M57
English summary, p. 33.

18535 PHILLIPS, T. L. Meat consumption in Australia. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 4: 116-120. July 1951. 281.9 Au73

18536 SPIERS, C. H. A barometer of civilisation. II. Leather Trades' Rev. 102:231-234. Oct.24,1951. 303.8 L48
Leather uses.

18537 WATERER, J. W. Leather through the ages. (Abridged.) Leather Trades' Rev. 102:260-261. Oct.24, 1951. 303.8 L48
Uses.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

18538 ABEL, P. M. Auctioneers at the stockyards. Country Guide 70(10):7,61-63. Oct.1951. 7 G76
Canada.

18539 BOÐVARSSON, J. Inquiries and observations. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46:253. Aug.1951. 11 F89
Marketing of lambs in Iceland.

18540 COX, C. B., STUCKENSCHNEIDER, H. A., and PAARLBERG, D. Marketing hogs in northeastern Indiana. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 561,44 p. Mar.1951. 100 In2P

18541 FISHER, J. L. Sheep cooperative has lively season. New Eng. Homestead 124(20):3,6. Oct.27,1951. 6 N442
Rhode Island Sheep Cooperative.

18542 GRABOWSKY, I. H. Droving wastes prime beef, but the old is yielding to the new. Queensland Prod. 33(5):4-5,21. Aug.8,1951. 23 Q35
Air Beef scheme with inland abattoirs in cattle marketing.

18543 GYGI, F. Der viehkauf und die viehwahrschaft im schweizerischen recht. Schweiz. Bauer 105(128):3. (Cont.) Nov.2,1951. 17 Sch95

18544 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATION AND CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. Co-operation in live stock production, by L. E. Drayton. Regina?1951? 23 p. 280.240 Sa7

18545 STADEL, E. V. Livestock farmers say co-ops satisfy. News Farmer Coop. 18(9):7,14. Dec.1951. 166.2 N47

18546 TORREIRO, R. Cómo se opera en el mercado de hacienda de Liniers. Pampa Argentina 24(285):8. Sept.1951. 9 P19

18547 VOORHIES, E. C. The dealer at California livestock auctions. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeog. Rpt. 123,34 p. Sept.1951. 281.9 G34M

18548 WEST, H. I. Network of local auctions makes it possible to sell livestock close to home. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 66(11):24,155. Nov.1951. 6 P945G

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

18549 BOSTOCK, F. The 1951 pig meats carcass competitions. Queensland Agr. J. 73:175-182. Sept.1951. 23 Q33
Baconer Pig Carcass Competition.

18550 BRAY, R. Know the carcass value of your dairy cattle. Dairyland News 21(11):3,6. Nov.1951. 280.28 W752
Beef grades.

18551 CASAROSA, M. Considerations and observations on sanitary inspection activities of veterinarians attached to pork processing factories. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 6:519,521-522,525-526. Sept.15,1951. 41.8 P942
Italy.

18552 EDWARDS, T. Livestock grading scheme. Meat Trades' J. 144:207-208. Oct.25,1951. 50.8 M46
Great Britain.

18553 ENGDAHL, B. O. Ueber die diagnostik bei der fleischuntersuchung, besonders bei notschlachtungen sowie schlacht- und transportfehlern. Nord. Vetmed. 3: 827-848. Oct.1951. 41.8 N813
English summary.
In Finland.

18554 FREITAS, H. DE. Classification of hides and skins. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 17(8):88-90. Aug.1951. 9.2 Si8
Brazil.

18555 FRENSEL, O. The new regulation for industrial and sanitary inspection of products of animal origin. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 5(50):19. Aug.1951. 44.8 B633

18556 GIBBONS, N. E., ROSE, D., and HOPKINS, J. W. Canadian Wiltshire bacon. XXXI. Effects of salt content and storage temperature on storage life. Canad. J. Technol. 29:458-470. Ref. Nov.1951. 470 C16F

18557 GIBBONS, N. E. Should we treat pigs with more consideration? Canad. Food Indus. 22(12):19,21-24. Ref. Dec.1951. 286.83 C166
Effect of ante-mortem treatment upon meat quality.

18558 MCAULIFFE, W. S. South Australian Baconer Carcass Competition. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 54:598-599. July 1951. 23 So84

18559 OAKE, G. R. The Report of the Interdepartmental Committee on the Inspection of Meat. Roy. Sanit. Inst. J. 71:733-741. Nov.1951. 449.9 R812
Includes discussion.

18560 SCHUTTE, C. E. G. Vleismerk-ink [Meat marketing ink]. Union So. Africa. Dept. van Landb. Wetensk. Pam. 327,12 p. 1951. 24 So84Sd

18561 STANDFUSS, R. Der heutige stand der gesundheitl. überwachung der vom tiere stammenden lebensmittel. Münch. Med. Wchnschr. 93:2077-2080. Oct.12, 1951. 448.8 M92

18562 STEARNS, G. A. The OPS and the locker plant. West. Locker 12(6):9,14. Nov.1951. 389.8 P112
Meat grading and price control.

18563 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. FEDERAL MEAT INSPECTION SERV. Information for applicants for Federal meat inspection for processing plants (no slaughtering). Washington,1951. 17 p. 1.9422 M8In3

18564 WENTZ, P. E., and HUNT, H. R. The measurement of quality in the fur of mink (Mustela vison). Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:48-64. Aug. 1951. 100 M58S

18565 YOUNG, H. J. Animales caidos. Res 19:26480, 26484. Oct.20,1951. 286.85 R31
Veterinary inspection in Argentina.

Packing and Packaging

18566 FURLONG, J. R. The pressure-baling of line-dried East African goat skins with reference to cracking. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 2:23-35. Jan./Mar.1951. 472 C71

18567 HALLECK, F. E., and others. New information on the prepackaging of meat. (Condensed.) Pre-Pack-Age 5(3):19. Nov.1951. 280.38 P91
J. A. Rikert, H. Broumand, and C. O. Ball, joint authors.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

18568 BOWES, C. G. You can't raise the ceiling—but... Calif. Grocers Advocate 56(42):74,76,78,80. Oct. 19,1951. 286.28 C12
Meat prices.

18569 BUFFETT, H. Your duty in this crisis. Corn Belt Livestock Feeder 4(2):10-11. Nov.1951. 280.38 C81
Price control in the beef cattle industry.

18570 CONWAY, H. M. Low compliance prices are reducing beef supplies. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 30(2): 6,19. Dec.1951. 280.38 N21

18571 DENON, R. Prices of meat and distribution costs. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(40):6. Oct.7,1951. 16 M74
Italy.

18572 MCNEELY, J. G. Beef cattle prices at Fort Worth, Houston and San Antonio, 1946-50. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 78,25 p. July 1951. 100 T31M

18573 MEAT: the price of being law-abiding. Fortune 44(6):75,174. Dec.1951. 110 F772
Price control.

18574 ROUY, H. Les problèmes de la viande à la production ne sont pas résolus. J. de la France Agr. 7(332):1,3. Nov.9/15,1951. 14 J829
Prices.

18575 SONNEMANN. "—dann wird sich die lage von selbst einpendeln!" Ueber die zusammenhänge zwischen schweine- und kartoffelpreis. Landbote 5(43):3. Oct.27, 1951. 18 L2336
Germany.

18576 TOBI, E. J. Les prescriptions 1951 en matière de formation de prix en ce qui concerne les boucheries. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 36:825-826. Nov.7,1951. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 819.
Netherlands.

18577 VAN DER WALT, G. P. I plead for a better concept of beef prices; analysis of prices and grades. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1681):20-21. Oct.3, 1951. 24 L232
Union of South Africa.

18578 ZITNIK, C. A. Price stabilization and the hide industry. Leather Mfr. 62(11):55-57. Nov.1951. 303.8 L484

Processing and Storage

18579 AGENJO CECILIA, C. Aspectos higiénicos de la elaboración de tripas. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:387-388. Aug.1951. 49 G15

18580 AIROLDI, R. Les propriétés emulsionnantes du jaune d'oeuf. (Sum.) Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 43:194. Oct.15,1951. 303.8 C89
In leather manufacture.

18581 BLACK, D. M. Dihydroxy diphenyl sulfone in tanning. Leather & Shoes 122(19):12. Nov.10,1951. 303.8 H53

18582 BURTON, D., and HARRISON, J. M. Les effets de sels dans le tannage vegetal. (Sum.) Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 43:194-195. Oct.15,1951. 303.8 C89

18583 CHEN, P. S. Syntans and newer tanning methods. Leather Mfr. 62(11):54. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 303.8 L484

18584 COBLENTZ, J. Can meat and poultry. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 389,10 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 P38C

18585 GIOVAMBATTISTA, H., GIÁCOMI, A., and PALAVECINO, W. O. Estudio sobre el curtido vegetal en las condiciones utilizadas en la República Argentina. II. (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 32:112. Aug.1951. 385 R322

18586 GUSTAVSON, K. H. La capacité de fixation d'acide du collagène de tannage vegetal en ce qui se rapporte specialement à l'acide polymetaphosphorique. (Sum.) Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 43:192. Oct.15, 1951. 303.8 C89

18587 JOFRE, J. L'emploi d'hexametaphosphate de sodium dans le tannage au chrome. (Sum.) Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 43:191. Oct.15,1951. 303.8 C89

18588 JONES, F. L. Preservation of wet salted hides. Leather Trades' Rev. 102:277-279. Oct.31,1951. 303.8 L48

18589 KELLER, H. Phosphate in der nahrungsmittelindustrie. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 58:359-361. Nov.15,1951. 41.8 D482
Meat products.

18590 KUNTZEL, A., and NUNGESSER, T. Beitrag zur kenntnis der sämischgerbung. II. Leder 2:233-238. Ref. Oct.1951. 303.8 L492

18591 LOTZ, R. Tanning research. Leather & Shoes 122(18):28,93. Nov.3,1951. 303.8 H53

18592 MCNICHOL, H. L. Pelting mink. Fur-Fish-Game 46(11):38-39. Nov.1951. 410 F962

18593 MAXWELL, L. Formula for a prize-winning ham. Locker Mangt. 5(11):14-15. Nov.1951. 389.8 L79
Curing.

18594 MUSGRAVE, A. J., and TURNER, J. N. An investigation of some factors that affect the efficiency of fungicides on leather, and a description of a new test method. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 35:290-303. Sept.1951. 303.9 So12

18595 NATIONAL PROVISIONER. Annual meat packers guide 1951-1952, v. 13. Chicago,1951. 359 p. 225 An77
Includes a directory.

18596 PHILLIPS, H. L'influence de la finesse de structure des fibres collagenès dans le tannage. (Sum.) Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 43:190. Oct.15,1951. 303.8 C89

18597 SCHNITZER, J. G. Living with controls; it isn't the aim of NPA to limit the tannery industry's production. Leather & Shoes 122(18):22,88-89. Nov.3, 1951. 303.8 H53

18598 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. Industrialization of swine on the farm. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(65): 31-33. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 9.2 Se4

18599 SINCORÁ, K. Tanning of hides. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 32:156,158, 160. Aug.1951. 385 R322

18600 STATHER, F. Langsame oder schnelle gerbmethoden bei der herstellung pflanzlich gegerbter unterleder? Leder 2:245-248. Oct.1951. 303.8 L492

18601 THEIS, E. R. Quality controlling leather. Leather Mfr. 62(11):48-51. Nov.1951. 303.8 L484

18602 THEIS, E. R. Quality controlling leather; the stratigraph is a highly effective method of evaluating leather processing. Leather & Shoes 122(22):10-11,32. Dec.1,1951. 303.8 H53

Statistics

18603 BURGOS, C. X. Our livestock production [Philippines]. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(10):12-13,39. Oct. 1951. 25 Ag8
Statistics.

18604 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The annual sheep returns for the year ended 30th April, 1950. Wellington,1951. 32 p. 45.9 N482
Statistics.

18605 ROTTENSTEN, J. The cattle herds and milk production in Germany. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 32:778-779. Aug.9,1951. 11 D415L
Statistics.

18606 STRACHAN, S. G. Changes in pig population in Scotland, 1939/1950. Scot. Dept. Agr. Farm Econ. 22:10-12. Autumn 1951. 281.9 Sco3F

18607 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Annual livestock report, 1951; livestock on farms January 1. Oklahoma City,1951. 2 p. 1.941 H8L7554

18608 YACKULIC, G. A. More livestock on feed in Alberta. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(40):4. Oct.4,1951. 7 F21
Statistical.

OILS AND OILSEEDS

18609 BARÈGE, P. Les oliviers, richesse encore trop négligée au Maroc. Petit Casablancais 31(1514):1-2. Mar.24,1951. 280.8 P44

18610 BARÈGE, P. La position de la graine de lin dans le monde. Petit Casablancais 31(1537):1-2. Sept.1, 1951. 280.8 P44

18611 BÁRTFAY, J., and SIMEK, F. Hydrolysis of pentosans. (In Hungarian.) Élelmezési Ipar 4(11):17-20. Nov.1950. 290.9 M57
English summary, p. 33.
Sunflower seeds.

18612 BENEDETTI, A. Problems of the structure of the Italian olive industry. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 6(8): 3-5. Aug.1951. 80 OL42

18613 BOUCHER, R. E., and SKAU, E. L. Phase relations pertaining to the solvent winterization of peanut oil in acetone-hexane mixtures. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:501-504. Dec.1951. 307.8 J82

18614 BRADLEY, C. E., and HAAGEN-SMIT, A. J. The essential oil of Bursera microphylla. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 40:591-592. Ref. Nov.1951. 396.9 Am33J

18615 BROWN, E., COOMES, T. J., and ISLIP, H. T. Distilled lime oil from Zanzibar. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 2:36-39. Jan./Mar.1951. 472 C71

18616 CATTON, D. S. Survey of Canadian raw materials used by the paint industry; a critical review of international significance. Paint Mfr. 21:363-370. Oct.1951. 306.8 P162
Includes oils.

18617 COLBETH, I. M. Paying crop for peace or war—castor beans. Chemurg. Digest 10(12):4-8. Dec. 1951. 381 N213Na
Industrial utilization.

18618 DANIELS, T. L. The outlook for linseed oil. Amer. Paint J. 36(6-A):25-26. Oct.30,1951. 306.8 Am32

18619 DURAND-RÉVILLE, L. Les conditions de commercialisation de l'arachide doivent être précisées. Marchés Colon. 7:2854-2855. Nov.3,1951. 286.8 M33

18620 FALKENBURG, L. B., HILL, W. H., and WOLFF, H. Some observations on the polymerization of styrene in the presence of oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:496-498. Ref. Dec.1951. 307.8 J82

18621 FERRARI, P. V. Oil extraction without presses. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 110:360-362. Oct. 1951. 16 T273
Olive oil.

18622 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Commodity reports: fats and oils, No. 3, Oct. 1951. Washington?1951. 25 p. 281.3779 F73

18623 FRAGA, C. C. The peanut and its price at the present time. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 7(1/3):25-27. Jan./Mar.1951. 255.3 Sa652
Brazil.

18624 FRAISSE, R. Industrie agricole et commerce extérieur; tour d'horizon sur l'industrie marocaine des corps gras. In Trintignac, R., ed. La mise en valeur du Maroc, p.30-31. Paris,La maison rustique,1950. 281.19 T732

18625 FREZZOTTI, G. Influence of the extraction method on the vitamin content of olive oils. (In Italian. Olivicoltura 6(8):13-15. Aug.1951. 80 CL42

18626 FREZZOTTI, G. Tasting of olive oil. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:524-527. Sept.1951. 16 It1

18627 FRYDLENDER, J. H. Aspects nouveaux de la technologie des matières grasses: les acides gras supérieurs et leurs dérivés. Rev. des Prod. Chim. 54:193-199. Sept.30,1951. 383 R327

18628 GALLETTI, A. C. Olives of Volterra. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:444-446. Sept.15,1951. 16 Ag822
Statistics.

18629 GIRI, K. V. Groundnut as raw material for food industries. Oils & Oilseeds J. 4(3):8-11. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 307.8 O154

18630 GUPTA, G. N., and CHANDRA, G. Oil of Cyperiol (Cyprus scariosus). Cur. Sci. 20:273. Oct.1951. 475 Sci23

18631 HADORN, H., and JUNGKUNZ, R. Welche peroxydzahl kommt einem normalen olivenöl des handels zu? Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg. 42:281-285. 1951. 389.9 Sw6

18632 HOLBROOK, C. R., JR., and WAMBLE, A. C. Processing okra seed for oil recovery. Tex. Engin. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 29,11 p. Oct.1951. 290.9 T31R

18633 JACKSON, D. Storage situation at oil mills. Mktg. Activ. 14(10):9-12. Oct.1951. 1.942 A8M34

18634 JAPAN FEDERATION OF OIL & FAT INDUSTRIES. Statistics of oils & fats in Japan, 1950. Tokyo, 1951. 38 p. 307.8 St2Ae

18635 KNIGHT, H. B., COLEMAN, J. E., and SWERN, D. Reactions of fatty materials with oxygen. IX. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:498-501. Dec.1951. 307.8 J82

18636 KRISHNAMURTI, T. S. Rape and mustard. Indian Farming (n.s.)1(6):15-16. Sept.1951. 22 In283
Oilseeds.

18637 KRISHNAMURTI, T. S. Training in village oil industry. Oils & Oilseeds J. 4(4):10. Oct.1951. 307.8 O154
India.

18638 KROEGER, A. R. Die entwicklung der preise für ätherische öle und synthetische riechstoffe im jahre 1950. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 77:501-504. Oct.10, 1951. 307.8 Se4

18639 LELOGEAIS, P. Contribution à l'étude de l'extraction des huiles de palme et des palmistes. Oléagineux 6:597-601. Oct.1951. 77.8 OL2

18640 LINARDI, H. Essential oils. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 32:192,194,196, 198,200-202. Aug.1951. 385 R322
The industry in Brazil.

18641 LINDNER, M. W. Samen von Erysimum cheiranthoides L. als besatz der mohnsaat. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 93:78-80. Aug.1951. 384 Z39

18642 LITTLE (ARTHUR D.) INC., CAMBRIDGE MASSACHUSETTS. Marketing potential for oilseed protein materials in industrial uses. U. S. D. A. Tech B. 1043,120 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 1 Ag84Te

18643 MARESCA, A. On the essential oils of Eucalyptus globulus Labill. of Somaliland and Harar. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze-Profumi-Piante Officinali-Olii Veg.-Saponi 33:498-500. Oct.15,1951. 308.8 R52

18644 MARTENS, K. H. Über die molekulardestillation von fetten und ölen. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 77: 491-494. Oct.10,1951. 307.8 Se4

18645 MARTENS, K. H. Über die molekulardestillation von fetten und ölen. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 77: 517-519. (Concl.) Oct.24,1951. 307.8 Se4

18646 MONCEAUX, R. H. Le beurre d'arachides. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 13:901-906. July 1951. 515 D14

18647 NAVES, Y. R. Technical conditions for the creation of the essential oils market. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 55:15-19. July/Aug.1951. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

18648 NIGERIA OIL PALM PRODUCE MARKETING BOARD. Second annual report, 1950. Brighton,1951. 44 p. 77.9 N562

18649 OSWALD, H., BERGMAN, T., and SALEGÅRD, A. J. Oil plant production and its effect on other vegetable production and on animal production. (In Swedish.) (Excerpts.) Ladugården 4:100-105. Apr.1951. 44.8 L12
Includes discussion.

18650 POMINSKI, J., and others. Lye-dipping for the removal of objectionable skin color from various grades of shelled Spanish peanuts. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:513-516. Dec.1951. 307.8 J82
E. J. McCourtney, M. F. Stansbury, E. D. D'Aquin, and H. L. E. Vix, joint authors.

18651 POND, W. T. Wanted: 500,000 tons farmer's stock; will pay $125,000,000 shelled; must be top quality. Peanut J. & Nut World 31:23. Nov.1951. 77.8 P313

18652 PUGLIESE, V. Defending a product: stockpiling olive oil. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 6(8):1-2. Aug. 1951. 80 OL42

18653 RAMAKRISHNAN, C. V., and NEVGI, G. V. Studies on lipase from oil seeds. X-XI. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 28:271-274. May 1951. 385 In27
X, Synthesis of some esters by ricinus lipase from castor seed; XI, Effect of h-ion concentration and the nature of the buffer on the synthesis of amyl buytrate by ricinus lipase from castor seed.

18654 RAMAKRISHNAN, C. V., and NEVGI, G. V. Studies on lipase from oil seeds. XII-XIII. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 28:333-336. June 1951. 385 In27
XII, Effect of hydrogen ion concentration and the nature of the buffer on the hydrolysis of amyl butyrate by ricinus lipase from castor seed; XIII, Hydrolysis of some esters by ricinus lipase from castor seed.

18655 REBOUR, H. La situation de l'oléiculture algérienne en 1951. Feuilles d'Inform. Oleicoles Internatl. (n.s.)11:165-169. July/Aug.1951. 80 F43
Includes acreage and area.

18656 REINERS, R. A., SNIEGOWSKI, M. S., and BALDWIN, A. R. A laboratory method for studying basket-type extraction. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28: 518-521. Dec.1951. 307.8 J82
Oil.

18657 RIEDINGER, M. Les huiles essentielles. Marchés Colon. 7:2969,2971. Nov.10,1951. 286.8 M33
The industry in Réunion.

18658 ROCCA, B. T. Tung and castor oil short. Amer. Tung News 2(7):4-5. Nov.1951. 307.8 Am33

18659 ROCCA, B. T. Tung and castor oils in short supply—plenty of linseed oil. Amer. Paint J. 36(6-A):10-11. Oct.30,1951. 306.8 Am32

18660 ROUSSEAU, P. M., KADKINE, and LEON, L. DI. Essais de matériel d'huile d'olive. Feuille d'Inform. Oleicoles 21:757-767. Apr./June 1951. 80 F432

18661 ROUSSEAU, P. M. Un procédé simple de dosage de la matière grasse des grignons d'olive, dosage par flacons-doseurs. Oléagineux 6:651-655. Nov.1951. 77.8 OL2

18662 SABIN, A. R. Farm-to-mill margins for cottonseed and cottonseed products in Tennessee, September 1946-July 1950. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 61,16 p. June 1951. 1 Ag84Ab

18663 SARKAR, S. N., and NANDI, D. L. A rapid fluorescence test for the detection of argemone oil in mustard oil. Cur. Sci. 20:232-233. Sept.1951. 475 Sci23

18664 SCHWITZER, M. K. Continuous processing of fats; an economic and technological survey of present trends in the vegetable and fish oil industries. London, Hill,1951. 354 p. 307 Sch93

18665 SEN, N. K., and CHAKRAVARTI, J. K. A new sterol from jute seed. Sci. & Cult. 17:135. Sept.1951. 475 Sci24

18666 STARK, S. M., JR., and HOFFPAUIR, C. L. Determination of moisture and oil in sesame seed. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:516-517. Dec.1951. 307.8 J82

18667 TAMMES, P. M. L. Preparation of ketjap. (In Dutch.) Landbouw [Bogor] 22:568-569. Oct./Dec. 1950. 22.5 L23
Made from soybeans.

18668 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. The castor bean program. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.956 A2C37

18669 VANDENHEUVEL, F. A., and FARMER, E. H. The hydrogen value—refractivity relationship of unsaturated fatty acids of natural origin. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 28:512-513. Dec.1951. 307.8 J82

18670 WOOTTON, W. M. Castor beans; a new crop for Arizona? Prog. Agr. Ariz. 3(3):6. Oct./Dec.1951. 6 P9452

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

18671 ALMGREN, K. Don't wash eggs that are to be marketed. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:790-791. Oct.20,1951. 11 L234

18672 BEESTMAN. Past, present and future of poultry keeping. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 4(11):6. May 25,1951. 47.8 P722
Netherlands.

18673 BLOUNT, W. P. 5000 birds a day handled in large packing plant. Queensland Prod. 33(3):22-23. July 18,1951. 23 Q35
In Denmark.

18674 BRADFORD, H. W. Co-op broiler turkeys year round business. News Farmer Coop. 18(9):3,12. Dec.1951. 166.2 N47

18675 BRANT, A. W., and SHRADER, H. L. How to measure egg I. Q. (interior quality). Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(11):28-30. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am38

18676 BROWNELL, A. Two eggs, sunny side up, please! Nulaid News 29(6):20. Nov.1951. 47.8 N917

18677 DANA, D. A gander at the gobbler. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(11):2-3,52-53. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am38
Marketing turkeys the year around.

18678 DAWSON, L. E., and DAVIDSON, J. A. Farm practices and egg quality. II-III. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:89-114. Ref. Aug.1951. 100 M58S
II, Production practices affecting decline in egg quality; III, Egg-holding conditions as they affect decline in quality.

18679 FLOREA, J. H. What's the outlook for '52? More poultry and eggs, strong demand and fair prices forecast. Poultry Tribune 57(12):7,15. Dec.1951. 47.8 P8642

18680 GEORGE, C. Can records help you hit the market? Broiler Growing 2(11):60-62. Nov.1951. 47.8 B782

18681 GETTY, R. G. Warehousing—important link in marketing. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(11):16,18,20. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am38

18682 GOLTZ, G. Kalt- und gefrierlagerung von geflügel. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 3:586-587. Ref. Sept.8,1951. 47.8 D483

18683 GRATON, A. Faut-il vendre les dindes abattues ou vivantes? B. des Agr. 47(11):23,69. Nov.1951. 7 B872
Canada.

18684 GUSLER, G. There's a turkey for every table. Ohio Farmer 208(9):22-23. Nov.3,1951. 6 Oh3
Also in Mont. Farmer-Stockman 39(5):6. Nov.1,1951. 6 M764

18685 GUTTRIDGE, G. The 4lb bird is best. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:533. Nov.14,1951. 47.8 Eg3
Great Britain.

18686 HEFFERNAN, C. A. P.P.A. [Poultry Producers Association] egg marketing—a dependable outlet. San Joaquin Val. Poultryman 22(5):5. Oct.1951. 47.8 Sa53
An activity of the San Joaquin Valley Poultry Producers' Association.

18687 HOEKZEMA, J. P. Elkhart County leads in production of broilers. Ind. Farmers Guide 102(23):16. Dec.1,1951. 6 In2

18688 HULL, G. Merchandizing turkeys. Canada Poultryman 38(11):19. Nov.1951. 47.8 C166

18689 HUME, D. L. Your armed force wants. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(11):22,24-27. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am38

18690 JOHNDREW, O. F., JR., LARKIN, R. C., and POND, T. H. Marketing farm poultry. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2030,68 p. Ref. 1951. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin No. 1377.

18691 JOHNSON, A. H. Preparing turkeys for the Christmas market. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:595. Nov.28,1951. 47.8 Eg3

18692 KALOYEREAS, S. Freezing eggs in the shell. Quick Frozen Foods 14(4):58,60. Nov.1951. 389.8 Q4

18693 KEMP, J. 100 eggs per person is not good enough; the economic position of the poultry industry. (Extr.) Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:557. Nov.21,1951. 47.8 Eg3
Costs and returns in Great Britain.

18694 LARUE, W. C. Sell turkeys all the year. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 78-79. Nov.1951. 6 T311

18695 MCGLADREY, W. J. Underwriter joins banker and feeder in turkey industry problems. Com. West 102 (20):22,25. Nov.17,1951. 286.8 C733

18696 MCIVER, W. L. Preserving eggs. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:237. Sept.1951. 23 N48J

18697 MCMURTHRIE, E. C. Optimism—efficiency. Canad. Poultry Rev. 75(11):36-37. Nov.1951. 47.8 C16
Ontario's poultry industry.

18698 MANN, L. B., and AMACKER, G. A. Poultry dressing—seasoning for lockers. News Farmer Coop. 18(8):11-12. Nov.1951. 166.2 N47

18699 MOLENAAR, A. The A.N.P.V. and the future. 4. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 4(9):2-3. Apr.27,1951. 47.8 P722

18700 MOLENAAR, A. A guaranteed price for eggs and what else. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 4(10):6; (11):5. May 11-25,1951. 47.8 P722

18701 MOUNTNEY, G. J., PARNELL, E. D., and HALPIN, R. B. Market quality of Texas breeder turkeys, 1951. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1391,5 p. Aug.13, 1951. 100 T31P

18702 NEUMANN, M. Eier und geflügel—keine attribute, sondern substantive der ernährungs-wirtschaft. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 3(113):1-3. Nov.3,1951. 280.38 Ei3

18703 NEUMANN, M. Ein neuer vorstoss unseres berufsstandes: steigerung des eier- und geflügel-verbrauchs! Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 3 (104):1-3. Oct.11,1951. 280.38 Ei3
Text in French, p. 5-7.
Germany.

18704 ODELL, J. G. World business and American morals; some international aspects of the egg and poultry picture, together with an analysis of problems in world trade and conditions in Great Britain. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(11):42-45,53. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am38

18705 POPTA, Y. A. VAN. Future of Dutch poultry keeping. XII. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 4(6):3. Mar.16, 1951. 47.8 P722

18706 REDDITT, J. R. Broilers, poultry industry giants. Feed Bag 27(11):58,60-62. Nov.1951. 389.78 F32

18707 RODWAY, S. L. The aims and objects of the Poultry Products Institute (of Canada). Canada Poultryman 38(11):4-5,32-33. Nov.1951. 47.8 C166

18708 SAVAGE, W. E. Quality and marketing of eggs in Maine retail stores. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 492,44 p. Aug.1951. 100 M28S

18709 SCANLAN, J. J. Using your poultry and egg co-op. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. E-13,rev.,13 p. June 1951. 166.2 C4926

18710 SCHALKERS, K. H. Future of Dutch poultry keeping. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 4(7):3; (9):3. (Cont.) Mar.30,Apr.27,1951. 47.8 P722

18711 SICER, J. W. Broilers take over the poultry markets. Successful Farming 49(12):46-47,104,106-107. Dec.1951. 6 Su12

18712 SINCOCK, R. L. Dated eggs; modern merchandising idea and modern plant bring extra returns. Idaho Farmer 69:863. Nov.15,1951. 6 G282

18713 SMITH, H. D. Market area for Delmarva broilers. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-64,16 p. Aug.1951. 100 M36S

18714 TALMADGE, D. W. How environment affects interior egg quality. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 56(11):10, 48. Dec.1951. 47.8 F213P

18715 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Digest of poultry and domestic rabbit grading and inspection regulations, standards, and grades, by M. W. Buster and W. E. Hauver, Jr. Washington?1950. 8 p. 1.956 P86D56

18716 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Recommended specifications for standard packages and packs for shell eggs. Washington,1950. 39 p. 1.956 P86R243

18717 URNER, F. E. Dried-frozen egg situation. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(11):56-57. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am38

18718 VERVENNE, B. VAN A. A guaranteed price for eggs and what it means. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 4(9):5. (Concl.) Apr.27,1951. 47.8 P722
Netherlands.

18719 WASSING, H. Future of Dutch poultry keeping. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 4(10):3; (11):3. May 11-25, 1951. (Cont.) 47.8 P722

18720 WASSING, H. Future of the Dutch poultry industry. II-IV. (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 6(10):3; (11):3. May 18-June 1,1951. 47.8 P36

18721 WILLIAMS, H. M. Packaged poultry in the mass market. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(11):8,10,49. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am38

18722 WINTERS, R., and WITT, L. Detroit egg prices and Canadian eggs. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:75-82. Aug.1951. 100 M58S

18723 ZIMMERMAN, C. Sells certified eggs. Capper's Farmer 62(11):22,54. Nov.1951. 6 M693
Producing and marketing quality eggs.

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

18724 AMERONGEN, G. J. VAN. Chlorinated rubber from latex. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 43:2535-2540. Ref. Nov.1951. 381 J825

18725 CURVO, J. B. DE A. The rubber industry. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 32:166,168-169. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 385 R322
Brazil.

18726 GEER, W. C. Strategy in rubber research. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 43:2436-2440. Ref. Nov.1951. 381 J825

18727 ROTGANS, G. E. La situation mondiale du caoutchouc. Soc. Belge d'Études et d'Expansion. B. 147:722-728. Aug./Oct.1951. 280.8 So17

18728 TEMPEL, M. VAN DEN. Particle size of rubber globules in Hevea latex. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. 27:290-296. Oct.1951. 305.9 In7

SEEDS

18729 ADAMS, H. J. What the seed processor wants in grading. Seed Trade News 57(18):4. Oct.31, 1951. 61.8 Se3

18730 CHAKRAVARTI, J. K., and SEN, N. K. Jute seeds—Corchorus olitorius. The compostition of oil olitorius. I. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 28:390-394. July 1951. 385 In27

18731 COMPTON, L. L. Hardy Kansas alfalfa. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt. 70(301):46-51. Feb.1951. 2 K13Re
Seeds.

18732 EDLER, G. C. Grass and legume seeds adequate; record carry-over from last year makes up for this year's smaller production. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(11):7-9. Nov.1951. 1 Ec7Ag

18733 GUDKOV, IÂ. N. Cleaning alfalfa and clover from Cuscuta. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(5):72. May 1951. 61.9 Se5

18734 HANSEN, H. B. Melding om arbeidet ved frøavdelingen 1 juli 1949-30 juni 1950 [Report on the work of the Seed Division July 1, 1949-June 30, 1950]. Trondheim,1951. 12 p. 61.4 N83T

18735 HELM, C. A. The importance of seed cleaners. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 107(9):19. Nov. 14,1951. 298.8 G762

18736 HILLER. Die saatgutversorgung 1951/52. Landwarenkaufmann 40:1. In Ernährungsdienst 6(127). Nov.3,1951. 389.8 Er62
Germany.

18737 KLOPPERT, N. Experiences with the legume regulation. (In Dutch.) Tech. Ber. 58:1-15. May 1951. 60.39 T22
Includes discussion.
Seeds.

18738 MINNESOTA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Fall seed directory, 1951. n.p.,1951. 35 p. 61.9 M66F
Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station and Extension Service cooperating.

18739 MISSOURI STATE SEED TESTING LABORATORY. Annual report, July 1, 1950 - June 30, 1951. Jefferson City,1951. 88 p. 61.9 M69

18740 NEBRASKA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. 1951 Nebraska certified seed directory (Fall edition). Lincoln,1951. 47 p. 225 N272

18741 PUYAL, D. V. Cooperativas de semillas selectas. In Unión Nacional de Cooperativas del Campo. Temas de cooperación agrícola, p.61-78. Madrid,1951. 280.2 T24

18742 SCHMIDT, K. Das kommende saatgutgesetz. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4:123-125. Oct.1951. 18 N11
Germany.

18743 SIRCAR, S. S. G., and CHAKRAVARTY, T. The chemical investigation of the seeds of Swietenia macrophylla. I. The non-bitter principle. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 28:207-210. Apr.1951. 385 In27

18744 STRAKHOVA, V. M. On size and absolute weight of [grain] seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18 (5):29-31. May 1951. 61.9 Se5

18745 TIMOFEEV, A. T. Simplest methods for cleaning sainfoin seeds from Poterium sanguisorba. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(5):71. May 1951. 61.9 Se5

18746 TORGUSHNIKOV, M. H. Drying seeds of annual lupine on a Gogolev grain drier. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(5):44-49. Ref. May 1951. 61.9 Se5

18747 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. State noxious-weed seed requirements recognized in the administration of the Federal Seed Act. Rev. Washington,1951. 100 p. 1.942 S33St2

18748 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. U. S. seed verification service; verified-origin alfalfa and red clover seed dealers for 1951-52. Washington, 1951. 4 p. 1.956 G76Un34

18749 WEST VIRGINIA DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report of seed inspection for the year July 1, 1949 to June 30, 1950. W. Va. Dept. Agr. B. (n.s.)69,42 p. July 1,1950. 2 W522

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

18750 ACHARD, J. Situation technique et économique de la betterave. Culture 31:5-6. Sept./Oct.1951. 14 C894
France.

18751 ARANGO, R. Azucar. Acción Agr. [Habana] 1(8):6. Aug.1951. 8 Ac22
Aspects of the industry in Cuba.

18752 BERNAL CERICE, R. Datos practicos sobre rendimientos en azúcar de las variedades POJ 2878 y CO. 213, y variaciones en el rendimiento en azúcar motivadas por la sustitución de la cristalina por estas variedades. Cong. Nac. de Quím. Azucareros. Mem. 4:51-56. 1950. 65.9 C764

18753 BERNAL CERICE, R. Importancia de la molienda de cañas siempre frescas y perdidas en sacarosa, pureza, rendimiento en azúcar de pol. 96° y peso en la cañas cortadas. Cong. Nac. de Quím. Azucareros. Mem. 4:184-202. 1950. 65.9 C764

18754 BETANCOURT, A. F. Aconitato de calcio. Rendimientos. Cong. Nac. de Quím. Azucareros. Mem. 4:225-236. 1950. 65.9 C764
From sugarcane.

18755 BORGHI, M. Distribution of sugar and principal components in sugar beets. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 43:339-346. Nov./Dec.1950. 65.8 In23

18756 BORGHI, M., and MAURANDI, V. Quantitative determination of invertase in base exchange and on the basis of recent theories. I. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 44:158-166. May/June 1951. 65.8 In23

18757 BRUNELLI, A., and MENGOZZI, G. A viscosimeter for molasses. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 44: 83-86. Mar./Apr.1951. 65.8 In23

18758 CHOLLET, M. M., and CALDEMAISOUS, T. Evolution de l'infermenté apparent et de l'infermenté réel au cours d'une période de fermentation. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 68:483-487. Sept./Oct.1951. 383 As7
English summary.
In sugar beet molasses.

18759 CHOQUETTE, C. La betterave à sucre est-elle toujours aussi populaire? B. des Agr. 47(11):17,82-83. Nov.1951. 7 B872
The Canadian sugar beet industry.

18760 CONGRESO NACIONAL DE QUÍMICOS AZUCAREROS, 4TH, HAVANA, 1950. Memoria. Guanabacoa,Mora,1950. 295 p. 65.9 C764

18761 CORN INDUSTRIES RESEARCH FOUNDATION, NEW YORK. Corn sweeteners in ice cream and related products, by N. F. Kennedy. New York,1950? 20 p. 389 C813

18762 DELISLE, R. L'aménagement de l'érablière. Abeille et l'Érable (ser.2)20:118-119. Oct.1951. 424.8 Ab32

18763 DEVOS, P. Fermentation continue et abatage des mousses en distillerie. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 68: 479-481. Sept./Oct.1951. 383 As7
English summary.
Distillation of sugarbeet juice.

18764 FANDIÑO LÓPEZ, T. Nuevo sistema de limpieza y conductor de bagazo en el ranurado Messchaert en los molinos de caña. Asoc.de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 10:271-272. Sept.1951. 65.9 As5B

18765 FANDIÑO LÓPEZ, T. Valoración del licor de Fehling con miel final, en el método Eynon Lane. Cong. Nac. de Quím. Azucareros. Mem. 4:207-212. 1950. 65.9 C764

18766 FAUSEL, W. Durchführung der zuckerrübenabnahme. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:784. Sept. 29,1951. 18 W96

18767 FINCKE, A. Bemerkungen zu der "Bekanntmachung über qualitätsbestimmungen für raffinadezucker." Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 4:795-797. Oct. 20,1951. 286.86 Z8
Germany.

18768 FLEURY, F. Quelques conseils aux producteurs de sucre d'érable avant le début de la saison. Abeille et l'Érable (ser.2)20:117-118. (Concl.) Oct.1951. 424.8 Ab32

18769 GARCÍA BAYLLERES, J. L. El porvenir de Cuba esta en manos de los químicos azucareros. Cong. Nac. de Quím. Azucareros. Mem. 4:281-284. 1950. 65.9 C764

18770 GONZÁLEZ MAÍZ, J. C. Problema de la planta moledora. Cong. Nac. de Quím. Azucareros. Mem. 4:129-138. Ref. 1950. 65.9 C764

18771 GUILBEAU, W. F., BLACK, C. L., and MARTIN, L. F. A study of the processing of sugarcane on a pilot plant scale. Sugar J. 14(6):18-26,28,30. Nov.1951. 65.8 Su391

18772 HALAIS, P. Les bases théoriques du mode de paiement des cannes pratiqué au Queensland. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 30:132-140. May/June 1951. 24 M44

18773 HINE, E., JR. Cuban distillery manufactures absolute alcohol using new ether dehydration process. Sugar J. 14(6):14-15. Nov.1951. 65.8 Su391

18774 HOCKETT, R. C. Informe aportado por la "Sugar Research Foundation, Inc". al IV Congreso Nacional de Químicos Azucareros de Cuba. Cong. Nac. de Quím. Azucareros. Mem. 4:258-278. 1950. 65.9 C764

18775 HULL, R. Spoilage of sugar beet. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 20:25-29. Sept.1951. 66.8 B77

18776 JOURDAIN, J. Le problème sucrier à la Réunion. Marchés Colon. 7:2962-2963,2968. Ref. Nov. 10,1951. 286.8 M33
Policy, prices, and costs.

18777 KISHORE, R., and PADMANABHAN, V. M. Raman spectrum of cane-sugar crystal. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. A 33:360-367. June 1951. 513 In25

18778 LAMEGO, A. The four large ranches in Campos in the XVIIth century. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 37:358-359. Apr.1951. 65.8 B73

18779 LELOIR, L. F. Sugar phosphates. In Fortschritte der chemie organischer naturstoffe, v. 8, p.47-95. Ref. Wien,Springer,1951. 384 F773

18780 LIMA ROMERO, J. J. Los aminoácidos: su formación y estudio. Cong. Nac. de Quím. Azucareros. Mem. 4:237-241. 1950. 65.9 C764

18781 LIZÁRRAGA GOÑI, J. Importancia de moler la caña recien cortada y su selección de acuerdo con la madúrez. Cong. Nac. de Quím. Azucareros. Mem. 4:166-176. 1950. 65.9 C764

18782 LUNI, H. N. The romance of sugar—it's A, B and co-operatives. Co-op. News & Digest 31(10):12-13. Oct.1,1951. 280.28 C7886
Queensland.

18783 LUZURIAGA, E. R. DE. Cane juice purification by the 'CEPI' process. Internatl. Sugar J. 53:310-311. Nov.1951. 65.8 In8

18784 MACEWAN, G. Sugar beets are moving. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(43):3,19. Oct.25,1951. 7 F21
Processing in Canada.

18785 MARIANI, E., and TORRACA, G. Chromatographic research of the amino acids present in by-products from sugar manufacture. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 44:245-250. July/Aug.1951. 65.8 In23

18786 MARIANI, E. Paper chromatographic analysis and its possibilities in relation to sugar manufacture. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 44:234-244. Ref. July/Aug. 1951. 65.8 In23

18787 MARTIN CIFUENTES, R. Futuro de la labor económica del Sindiçato. Sind. Vertical del Azucar. B. de Inform. 5(54):10-11. June 1951. 65.9 Si6
Programs of the sugar industry in Spain.

18788 MARZI, G. DE. Sugar consumption in Italy in 1950. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 44:213-218. July/Aug 1951. 65.8 In23

18789 MEYERS, F. I., ed. The Gilmore Louisiana-Florida sugar manual. New Orleans,Gilmore,1951. 272 p. 65.9 D62
Directory.

18790 MOLLER A., E. Comparación de los rendimientos forrajeros de los cultivos de betarraga sacarina ejecutados por los agricultores en los 3 años 1947/1948 a 1949/1950 con los de otros cultivos habituales para la producción de forraje invernal. (Sum.) Simiente 20:11-12. 1950. 9.3 Si4
Chile.

18791 MOLLER A., E. Rendimientos de los cultivos de betarraga sacarina ejecutados por agricultores en Chile en los 3 años 1947/1948 a 1949/1950. (Sum.) Simiente 20:12. 1950. 9.3 Si4

18792 MORELL, M. Producción equilibrada. Rev. del Café 7(4):7. Oct.1951. 8 R3295
Policy for production of sugarcane and rice in Puerto Rico.

18793 MOSOLFF, H. Zur entwicklung des zuckermarktes 1951/52. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 4:788-789. Oct.20,1951. 286.86 Z8
Germany.

18794 OPLATKA, G., and TEGZE, M. Problem of the use of the calorisator and injector in the diffusion process in sugar factories. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezesi Ipar 4(11):21-23. Nov.1950. 290.9 M57
English summary, p. 33.

18795 OWEN, W. L. Vitamin sugar for industrial usages. Sugar J. 14(4):22-24. Sept.1951. 65.8 Su391

18796 PERK, C. G. M. The dilution of massecuites in crystallisers. So. African Sugar J. 35:571,573. Sept. 1951. 65.8 So8

18797 RAO, P. S., and BERI, R. M. Analysis of sugars using paper chromatography (hortizontal migration). Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. A 33:368-372. June 1951. 513 In25

18798 REICH, G. T. Las mieles en la guerra y en la industria. Cong. Nac. de Quím. Azucareros. Mem. 4: 242-251. 1950. 65.9 C764

18799 RIPERT, F. Réunion, Maurice; deux îles soeurs de l'Océan Indien vouées au sucre; deux économies différentes. Marchés Colon. 7:2929-2931. Nov.10,1951. 286.8 M33

18800 ROACH, D. J. Your industry—what it means, and why? Through Leaves 39(4):27-32. July/Aug.1951. 66.8 T41
Sugar beets.

18801 RODRÍGUEZ CABRERA, M. Más laboratorios para la industria azucarera. Cong. Nac. de Quím. Azucareros. Mem. 4:57-64. 1950. 65.9 C764

18802 ROMÁN MARTINEZ, F. Hauling of sugar cane by motortruck in Puerto Rico. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 182:4753-4754. Oct.1951. 280.8 C812

18803 SORGATO, I., and DONÁ, E. Glutaminic acid of sugar beets. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 44:230-233. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 65.8 In23

18804 STEELE, C. F. Alberta's sugar industry marks golden jubilee. Farm & Ranch Rev. 47(10):24. Oct.1951. 7 F223

18805 TAVARES, P. Sugar consumption. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 37:341-344. Apr.1951. 65.8 B73

18806 TIMOSHENKO, V. P. The Soviet sugar industry and its postwar restoration. Stanford U. Food Res. Inst. War-Peace Pam. 13,53 p. Ref. Aug.1951. 280.9 L532

18807 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The world sugar situation. Washington,1951. 47 p. 1.9 Ec752Ws
Sugar statistics.

18808 VELEZ, I. A primitive sugar-cane mill. Sci. Mon. 73:324. Nov.1951. 470 Sci23

TOBACCO

18809 BRADFORD, L. A: How to increase your tobacco profits. Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Upper So. Ed. 81(11):24,37. Nov.1951. 6 T31

18810 BRIGHT leaf tobacco, 1950. Wilmington,N.C., 1950. 40 p. 286.3699 B76
Statistics.

18811 FÉDÉRATION BELGO-LUXEMBOURGEOISE DES INDUSTRIES DU TABAC. Rapport annuel du conseil d'administration, exercice 1950 (quatrième année). Bruxelles,1951. 55 p. 286.3699 F31

18812 GARRICA, A. Palabras a los cosecheros de tabaco. Acción Agr. [Habana] 1(8):33. Aug.1951. 8 Ac22
Cuba.

18813 GUTIERREZ, M. E., and BAYUBAY, S. Tests on flue-curing temperature standards for three regional leaf classes of Virginia tobacco varieties. Philippine J. Agr. 15:61-75. First Q.1950,pub.1951. 25 P543

18814 HADDOCK, D. Precio del tabaco en rama al agricultor de Puerto Rico 1941 al 1948. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 89,21 p. Jan.1951. 100 P83

18815 HALL, T. B. Dark-fired growers work together. South. Planter 112(11):46-47. Nov.1951. 6 So89
Marketing program of the Virginia Dark-Fired Tobacco Growers Marketing Association.

18816 INTERNATIONAL TOBACCO CONGRESS. 2d, COLOGNE, 1950. Tabacologia. Köln,Internationale Tabakwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft,1950. 112 p. 69 In8

18817 MARDIN, C. La question du tabac en Turquie. (In Turkish.) Turkiye Cumhuriyeti Ziraat Bankasi. Üç Ayda Bir Çikar 20:273-293. 1950. 280.9 T842

18818 MAURITIUS. TOBACCO BOARD. Report, year ended 30th June 1951. Port Louis,1951. 27 p. 69.9 M44

18819 MEISNER, F. Gedanken zum absatz der inlandsrohtabakernte 1951. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118: 615. Oct.13,1951. 18 B142

18820 MILTON, R. H. Careful handling of tobacco pays. Ky. Farmer 87(11):9,21. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 6 F2237

18821 MILTON, R. H. Careful handling of tobacco pays. Ky. Farmer 87(12):6-7. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 6 F2237

18822 SCHNELL, R. Die bedeutung der aluminiumfolie für die verpackung von tabakwaren. Tabacologia 11: 17-20. (Cont.) 1951/52. 69.8 T117

18823 SMALL, C. J. World Tobacco Congress. Canada. Expt. Farms. Serv. Tobacco Div. Lighter 21(4): 12-17. Nov.1951. 286.89 C16

18824 VEN, L. F. J. M. V. D. Marketing possibilities for domestic tobacco. (In Dutch.) Landbode 5(42): 1. Oct.27,1951. 12 L234
Netherlands.

18825 WICHMANN, B. D. A. Fabrikbau und tabakverarbeitende industrie. Tabacologia 11:21-25. 1951/52. 69.8 T117

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

18826 BOELTZIG, K. Untersuchungen über die tuberkulostatische wirkung einiger hopfenbitterstoffe. (Sum.) Brauwelt 41:957. Oct.11,1951. 390.8 B73

18827 CAMERON, E. Freezing fish and game. Forest & Outdoors 47(12):14-15,33. Dec.1951. 99.8 C16

18828 CUTTING, C. L. The preservation of fish by drying. Fishing News 2005:11,13,15. Ref. Sept.22, 1951. 414.8 F532

18829 FORD, J. R., and BALL, R. C. Weight loss on dressing and methods of processing game fish. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:65-74. Aug.1951. 100 M58S

18830 MCMAHON, M. L., and HANSON, K. I. Experience with steamer shipment of Hawaiian flowers and foliage. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 316,2 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 H312Ac

18831 MCMAHON, M. L., and HANSON, K. I. Use of brominated charcoal with shipments of Vanda (Joaquim) orchids. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 317,12 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 H312Ac

18832 RECALDE, A. El azafrán, su industria y cultivo. Cult. Mod. 34:329-330. Sept.1951. 15 C89
Spain.

18833 ROHNE, K., and RISCHE, H. Ergebnisse experimenteller untersuchungen über bakteriostatische stoffe aus hopfen. (Sum.) Brauwelt 41:957. Oct.11,1951. 390.8 B73

18834 SAJA, F. Flowers that fly and flowers on foot. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 104:31-35. Aug.1951. 280.8 C882
The Italian flower industry and trade.

18835 SCHILD, E. Die analyse der hopfenbitterstoffe. (Sum.) Brauwelt 41:956-957. Oct.11,1951. 390.8 B73

18836 SINGH, C., and GUHA, S. R. D. Pulping of illuk grass (Imperata arundinacea) by soda and monosulphite processes. Indian Forester 77:651-660. Oct. 1951. 99.8 In2

18837 SPAARGAREN, C. How does the grower get his reward? (In Dutch.) Bloemisterij 25(2):6. Jan.12, 1951. 80 B624
Flower prices in the Netherlands.

18838 SPECHT, W. Zur extraktion von hopfenbitterstoffen durch ultraschall. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 63:498. Oct.21,1951. 384 Z33

18839 TANIKAWA, E., and others. Studies on the manufacture of conservative marine food products. VII-IX. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Facul. Fisheries. B. 2: 51-68. June 1951. 414.9 H682
English summary.
VII, The amount of formaldehyde permeating into the fish muscle by liquid smoking and the preservative effects, by E. Tanikawa, M. Akiba, and G. Imai; VIII, The preservative quality of a steamed-dried fish product, trade marked as "Uminohoshi", by E. Tanikawa, S. Akiba, and T. Motohiro; IX, On the manufacture of pressed-dried fish, by E. Tanikawa, M. Akiba, and T. Motohiro.

18840 WELY, A. VAN. Index figures for cut flowers and potted plants. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 6:57-58. Feb.23,1951. 80 V22
Netherlands.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

18841 ABAZA BEY, O. L'économie égyptienne et ses perspectives de développement. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. 147:599-604. Aug./Oct.1951. 280.8 So17
Includes agriculture.

18842 ALCALDE, E. Errores de la actual política económica. Campesino [Santiago] 83(8):11,13. Aug.1951. 9.3 So12
Chile.

18843 CHERRINGTON, J. O. We are facing a crisis—and the small farmer is in the worst economic plight. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3234):43,45. Oct.16,1951. 10 F228
Great Britain.

18844 DEERING, F. J. Agriculture-business partnership brings prosperity to Arkansas. Farmer-Stockman 54(12):20-21. Dec.1951. 6 Ok45

18845 DREYER, S. Economic conditions etc. in Venezuela. (In Danish.) Denmark. Udenrigsmin. Tidsskr. 32:157-164. Apr.20,1951. 286.8 D41
Includes agriculture and trade.

18846 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Programa ampliado de asistencia técnica. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:320-327. 1951. 5 In8204T

18847 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ÉTUDES ÉCONOMIQUES. Évolution récente des situations économiques de l'Allemagne Occidentale et du Royaume-Uni. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Études et Conjoncture, Écon. Mond. 6(4):27-86. July/Aug.1951. 280.9 F842
Includes agriculture.

18848 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. Niveau et évolution de l'activité économique au Royaume-Uni et dans la République Fédérale d'Allemagne par rapport à ceux de la France. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture, Econ. Mond. 6(4):3-26. July/Aug.1951. 280.9 F842
Includes agriculture.

18849 GAULTIER, M. L'économie de la Réunion. Marchés Colon. 7:2933-2937. Nov.10,1951. 286.8 M33

18850 INTERNATIONAL PEASANT UNION. Memorandum to the General Assembly of the United Nations, fifth regular session. Washington,1950. 45 p. 280 In884
Relief.

18851 JASNY, N. The Soviet economy during the plan era. Stanford U. Food Res. Inst. Misc. P. 11A,116 p. Oct.1951. 389.9 F73
Contains references to agriculture for which the index should be consulted.

18852 MARTS, M. E. Payette: an experiment in the measurement of the indirect benefits of irrigation. Nowest. U. Sum. Doct. Diss. 18:497-502. June/Sept.1950. 241.8 N81
Idaho.

18853 MASSINGHAM, H. J. Cornwall revisited; in some ways the old order changes, but the people retain the virtues of independence. Field 198:697. Oct.27,1951. 10 F45

18854 MEDICI, G., and GIUSTI, U. Agriculture and industry in Italy. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 6(2):1-11. Aug. 1951. 281.8 In2

18855 PREWIT, J. D., and TIMM, T. R. Economic progress brings both profit and responsibility. Sheep & Goat Raiser 32(2):16-17,60. Nov.1951. 45.8 Sh3

18856 TIMMER, W. J. Content and structure of social agronomy. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:221-233. Apr.1951. 105.2 Or3
Agricultural economics.

18857 TORRES FILHO, A. Economy policy. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(65):5-8. Sept.1951. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

18858 U. S. ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMIN. Thirty-eighth report for the Public Advisory Board, data as of July 31, 1951. Washington,1951. 62 p. 173.2 Ec72R

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

18859 DETTWILER, E. Die bedeutung einer abwertung des Schweizer-Frankens für die landwirtschaft. Agrarpolit. Rev. 8:22-31. Sept.1951. 281.8 Ag824

18860 DWIVEDI, R. S. Rural savings and investments in India. Indian J. Com. (ser.14)4:173-181. June 1951. 280.8 In27

18861 LABASSE, J. Notes sur les éléments d'une géographie des investissements au Maroc. Etudes Rhodaniennes 26:427-439. Ref. 1951. 473 Et8
Includes investments in agriculture.

18862 MALASSIS, L., PAQUET, M., and GIELFRICH, H. Contribution graphique à l'étude théorique de l'amortissement. Ecole Natl. d'Agr. de Rennes. Ann. 13:255-270. 1950. 105.3 R292
Equipment and livestock.

18863 MOFFITT, E. L. Six guides for planning farm finances. Pa. Farm Econ. 44:5. Oct.1951. 275.29 P382Pf

18864 PATHAK, J. Investment and loaning in rural Bihar. Indian J. Com. (ser.14)4:165-171. June 1951. 280.8 In27

18865 REPORT on the enquiries into capital formation and into indebtedness of persons engaged in agriculture in certain regions of Kodinar Taluka. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 6(2):11-32. Aug.1951. 281.8 In2

18866 SINGH, T. P. Rural savings, investments and finance. Indian J. Com. (ser.14)4:192-194. June 1951. 280.8 In27

18867 TEWARI, J. N. A survey-plan to estimate rural investments and savings in Uttar Praesh. Indian J. Com. (ser.14)4:151-163. June 1951. 280.8 In27

18868 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SOLICITOR. Abstract of State laws authorizing investment in consolidated Federal farm loan bonds by savings banks and for trust funds (including occasional comment, some by State officials). Compiled from reports by the District General Counsel of the Farm Credit Administration. Washington,1951. unpaged. 1.918 Ab8

Credit

18869 ALMEIDA, D. Concerning credit for acquiring fertilizers. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 37:353. Apr.1951. 65.8 B73

18870 BARNSTEDT, K. Anrechnung von zinsen und tilgungsbeträgen bei der soforthilfeabgabe. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:919. Oct.18,1951. 18 L2345

18871 BEAN, I. R. A banker looks at the frozen foods industry. Quick Frozen Foods 14(4):47-48,114. Nov.1951. 389.8 Q4
Credit.

18872 BEILBY, O. J. Bank advances to Scottish agriculture, 1947/51. Scot. Dept. Agr. Farm Econ. 22: 14-16. Autumn 1951. 281.9 Sco3F

18873 BRIGGS, M. J. Credit problems pull co-ops together. News Farmer Coop. 18(8):13. Nov.1951. 166.2 N47

18874 CANADA. FARM LOAN BOARD. Report for the year ended March 31, 1951. Ottawa,1951. 23 p. 284.29 C16

18875 CHILE. CAJA DE CRÉDITO HIPOTECARIO. Memoria no. 95 correspondiente al ejercicio anual de 1950. Santiago,1951. 42 p. 284.9 C122

18876 DUGGAN, I. W. Co-op credit speeds production. News Farmer Coop. 18(8):4,12. Nov.1951. 166.2 N47

18877 FERNÁNDEZ Y FERNÁNDEZ, R. Crédito agrícola supervisado para México. Rev. de Econ. 14: 262-265. Sept.1951. 280.8 R3293

18878 FREELAND, J. M. Some highlights of livestock financing. Miss. Banker 36(6):11,26,28-29. Nov. 1951. 284.8 M69

18879 LEACH, M. B. A wealth of ideas on farm credit and bank operations. Banking 44(6):68,70-71. Dec.1951. 284.8 Am3

18880 MORGANDO, A. Problems of agricultural credit: rural factories in Piedmont. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 105:11-16. Sept.1951. 280.8 C882

18881 NUNN, A. Which way, land banks? An analysis and a report on present lending policies and a look at possible changes. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 66 (11):15,143. Nov.1951. 6 P945G

18882 QUEBEC. OFF. DU CRÉDIT AGRICOLE. Report for the year ending December 31, 1950. Quebec, 1951. 14 p. 284.29 Q32Ac

18883 RAU, SIR B. R. Rural finance in India. (Excerpts.) Reserve Bank India. B. 5:661-663. Sept. 1951. 284.9 R31B
Banking and credit.

18884 ROUANET, G. Le fonctionnement de la Caisse de Crédit Agricole Mutuel. Marchés Colon. 7: 2947-2948. Nov.10,1951. 286.8 M33
Réunion.

18885 SOCIEDAD AGRÍCOLA Y GANADERA DE OSORNO. Préstamos para toros lecheros nacionales que concede el Instituto de Economía Agrícola. Agr. Austral 19:351-352. Sept.1951. 9.3 Ag842

18886 TORRES FILHO, A. Credit for agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Divulg. Coop. 23:7-8. Sept.1951. 280.28 R47
Brazil.

18887 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Loans and discounts of lending institutions supervised by Farm Credit Administration; semiannual report. Washington, 1951. 9 p. June 30,1951. 166.2 M76

18888 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. The work of the Farmers Home Administration, by D. B. Lasseter. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.949 W89

18889 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Facts about CCC rye purchases. Washington,1951. 1 p. 1.956 A2F1137

18890 WALL, N. J. Farmers owe more than year ago, but they are worth more. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(11):12-13. Nov.1951. 1 Ec7Ag

18891 WESSLING, D. R. A country bank can have a successful trust department. Nowest. Banker 56(771): 23,53-55. Oct.1951. 284.8 N81

Income

18892 AVENDAÑO, J., and VARGAS, G. Estudio comparativo de la renta neta de la agricultura con otros rubros de la renta nacional. (Sum.) Simiente 20:18. 1950. 9.3 Si4
Chile.

18893 KOORNNEEF, H. The comparison of agricultural with other incomes; the report of the Bär Commission. II. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 29(41):5. Oct.20,1951. 12 G892

18894 KOORNNEEF, H. Comparison of agricultural with other incomes; the report of the Bär Commission. III. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 14(42):5. Oct.27,1951. 12 G282

18895 MONTGOMERY, J. P. Cash and relative price received by Louisiana farmers. La. Rur. Econ. 13(4):8. Nov.1951. 281.8 L93

18896 SCHULTZ, T. W. A frame of reference for analyzing income and price policies. Educ. & Methods Conf. Pub. Policy. Rpt. 1950:52-53. 1.913 C3Ed8

18897 SCOVILLE, G. P. Labor incomes and wages 1943—1949. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 182:4748-4749. Oct.1951. 280.8 C812

18898 WESTCOTT, E. R., and FALCONER, J. I. Estimated gross cash income to Ohio farmers from the sale of agricultural products and from government payments, by counties—1950. Ohio. State U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Rur. Sociol. Mimeog. B. 228,15 p. Oct.1951. 281.9 Oh32

Inflation

18899 FORD, R. G. What is inflation? How can we control it? Nebr. Farmer 93(22):8,24-25. Nov.17,1951. 6 N27

Insurance

18900 BECKERICH, A. Accidents du travail et cotisations d'assurances sociales. Agr. Prat. 115:473. Oct.1951. 14 J82
Spain.

18901 BRIGGS, H. M. Are you insuring your ranch or farm? Sheepman 22:273. Dec.1951. 45.8 Sh32

18902 FAMULARO, N. More on the unified contributions and on the cadaster. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2 (44):6. Nov.4,1951. 16 M74
Italy.

18903 GÖTTSCHE, H. Was der molkereifachmann über die höherversicherung in den rentenversicherungen der arbeiter und angestellten wissen muss. Molk.-u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1324-1325. Oct.11,1951. 44.8 M736
Social security.

18904 HAYES, FATHER. Social security in agriculture. Landmark 8(10):5. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 281.28 L23

18905 KOHLMEYER, J. B. Discussion of the presentation of information on old age and survivors insurance. Educ. & Methods Conf. Pub. Policy. Rpt. 1950:59-61. 1.913 C3Ed8

18906 MADER, W. Bericht über die versicherung des VDSB gegen einbruch, diebstahl, und böswillige beschädigung pro 1950. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:444-445. Oct.1951. 424.8 Sch9

18907 MUGA LOPEZ, F. La cabaña nacional y los seguros sociales. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:413-414. Aug. 1951. 49 G15
Shepherding flocks in Spain.

18908 POE, W. D. The next great forward step. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 66(11):18. Nov.1951. 6 P945
Hospital and surgical insurance for rural families.

Taxation

18909 BOURGET, F. La détaxe du carburant agricole; où en sommes-nous? Libération Paysanne 8(332): 8. Oct.11,1951. 14 L61

18910 CHASE, F. J., and SNYDER, L. B. Farm income tax changes. Nebr. Farmer 93(22):28,33. Nov.17, 1951. 6 N27

18911 GANES, L. Propriétaires de biens ruraux baillés à ferme. Agr. Prat. 115:468-469. Oct.1951. 14 J82
Taxation in Spain.

18912 HALL, I. F. Here are the changes in income tax returns. Hoard's Dairyman 96:898. Nov.25,1951. 44.8 H65

18913 HALL, I. F. Your income tax—when farm or personal property is sold. Hoard's Dairyman 96:952. Dec.10,1951. 44.8 H65

18914 HART, S. H., and EMBREE, W. D., JR. Stockmen win capital gains fight in new tax law. Mont. Wool Grower 25(12):13. Dec.1951. 45.8 M762

18915 LESLIE, N. Good farm accounting can help you save money at tax time. West. Dairy J. 8:52. Nov.1, 1951. 44.8 W524

18916 MENOR QUINTAS, F. Un impuesto ilegal sobre el vino. Semana Vitivinic. 6(265):90-91. July 1951. 95.8 Se5
Spain.

18917 NATIONAL PLANNING ASSOCIATION. AGRICULTURE COMMITTEE ON NATIONAL POLICY. Farmer cooperatives and the tax issue. Coop. Digest 12(5a):30-33. Nov.15,1951. 280.28 C7896

18918 NERI, G. Declaration of returns in agriculture (In Italian.) Mercanzia 6(8/9):7-9. Aug./Sept.1951. 287 B635
For tax purposes in Italy.

18919 O'BRIEN, J. Tax relief on sales of dairy cattle; Revenue Act of 1951. Guernsey Breeders' J. 83: 1301-1302. Dec.1,1951. 43.8 G93

18920 PIETSCHNIGG, W. Die steuerbegüngstigung 1950 für die buchführenden land- und forstwirte. Kärntner Bauer 101:607-609. Sept.29,1951. 19 K14

18921 QUEENSLAND. LAND TAX OFF. Land tax; thirty-sixth annual report on the operation of the acts during the year 1950-51. Brisbane,1951. 9 p. 271.3 T19

18922 SERRES, E. L'agriculteur "bon père de famille" devant le fisc. In Congrès national de la culture en bon père de famille. [Actes], p.23-28. Paris, 1950. 281.174 C77
Taxation in France.

18923 SIJTSMA, P. Taxation questions. 33. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 48:662. Oct.19.1951. 12 F91

18924 SOCIEDAD AGRICOLA Y GANADERA DE OSORNO. Situación del reavalúo de la propiedad raíz en la Zona Sur. Agr. Austral 19:343-348. Sept.1951. 9.3 Ag842
Reappraisal for taxation.

18925 SOCIEDAD AGRÍCOLA Y GANADERA DE OSORNO. Solicita se autorice rebajar intereses en el impuesto global complementario. Agr. Austral 19:349-350. Sept.1951. 9.3 Ag842
On mortgage indebtedness.

18926 STRUNZ, H. Elementarkatastrophen — steuerlich gesehen. Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien] 15:169-170. Aug.10,1951. 80 G1936

18927 STRUNZ, H. Praktischer behelf zur lohnsteuer- und lohnberechnung. Landwirtschaft 21/22:317. Nov.1951. 19 L235
Austria.

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

18928 BABCOCK, R. The vanishing cowboy. West. Live Stock 37(3):21,120,122. Oct.1951. 49 W523

18929 BAKER, V. Payment by results; a note on the practicability of incentive payments to agricultural workers. Scot. Dept. Agr. Farm Econ. 22:12-14. Autumn 1951. 281.9 Sco3F

18930 BROWN, L. H. Higher output per man—a trend. Mich. Farm Econ. 105:3-4. Sept.1951. 275.29 M58A

18931 CARTER, K. W. Bound for New Zealand? Land Worker 32(390):5. Nov.1951. 283.8 L22
Chiefly on farm employment opportunities for immigrants.

18932 CLAYTON, E. S. Labour use on an identical sample of forty-eight farms in the Eastern Counties—1938—49. Farm Econ. 6:316-320. 1951. 281.8 F223
England.

18933 CORTEZ G., J. A. El hombre como factor económico de producción. Mensajero Agr. 63:13-14. July 1951. 9.8 M52

18934 DANN, A. C. Call to country workers. Land Worker 32(389):4. Oct.1951. 283.8 L22
Great Britain.

18935 DENMARK. LANDØKONOMISKE DRIFTSBUR. Undersøgelser over landbrugets driftsforhold. Periodiske beretninger. VI. Arbejdskraft og arbejdsjorbrug i det mindre landbrug 1945-47. [Investigations on farm management. Periodical reports. VI. Labor and labor consumption on smaller farms 1945-47]. København,1951. 29 p. 11 D414P

18936 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Arbejdsløsheden 1949. Chômage en 1949. Denmark. Statis. Dept. Statis. Meddel. (ser.4)141(3),61 p. 1951. 257.1 St2M
Includes farm labor.
Table of contents and some tables also in Frech.

18937 DESAI, M. B., and SHAH, C. H. Problems of farm labour in Gujarat. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 6(2):47-65. Aug.1951. 281.8 In2

18938 FEDELE, V. Availability of labor. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 110:355-357. Oct.1951. 16 T273
Italy.

18939 FISHER, L. H. The harvest labor market in California. Q. J. Econ. 65:463-491. Nov.1951. 280.8 Q2

18940 FONTAINE, A. No migrant problem here. Nation's Business 39(12):39-41,64-65. Dec.1951. 286.8 N212
Hoopeston, Ill.

18941 FRANKE, A. Opportunities for employment on free agricultural improvement projects. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 39(2093):2-3. Oct.20,1951. 12 Z2

18942 GONÇALVES, P. A. Number of working hours of a man in a ricefield. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 5 (55):15-16. July 1951. 59.8 L39

18943 HUFF, D. A new approach to farm labour. Farmer's Mag. 48(10):9,56-57,70. Oct.1951. 7 C165

18944 HURD, L. M. A dozen poultry work savers. Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk. 1951/52:8,87,89. 47.9 N484

18945 KNOEFEL, J. Was lehren arbeitstagebücher westf.-lipp. betriebe? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108:1591-1592. Nov.8,1951. 18 L2346

18946 LEES, A. B. La mecanización agricola significa mejores salarios. Agrotecnia 5:16-21. 1951. 8 Ag825

18947 LONTOK, G. B. Let us maintain paternalistic planters and loyal laborers in sugar land. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(10):28-29. Oct.1951. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

18948 MAUNDER, A. H. Labour in milk production. Farm Econ. 6:304-307. 1951. 281.8 F223
Great Britain.

18949 MOELLER DE LADDERSOUS, A. J. Le problème de la main-d'oeuvre au Congo Belge. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. 147:585-592. Aug./Oct.1951. 280.8 So17

18950 MOENS, A. Nieuwe werkmethoden in de suikerbietenoogst (New work methods in sugarbeet-harvest). Inst. v. Landbtech. en Rationalisatie. P. 15, 72 p. Oct.1951. 58.9 W12
English summary.

18951 MÜLLENBACH. Zur feiertagsregelung in Nordrhein-Westfalen. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1060. Nov.10,1951. 18 L2344

18952 MUNDE. Auch menschenführung—heute eine notwendigkeit. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108:1587-1588. Nov.8,1951. 18 L2346

18953 NEUMAYR, L. Landwirtschaft und gewerbeordnung. Landwirtschaft 21/22:314-315. Nov.1951. 19 L235
Austria.

18954 OLSSON, B. Similarities and differences of the Scandinavian labor market. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Socialstyr. Sociala Meddel. 8:555-563. 1951. 257.3 So1S
Includes agricultural labor.

18955 PASTO, J. K. Rates charged for custom work. Pa. Farm Econ. 43:1-4. July 1951. 275.29 P382Pf

18956 RABOFSKY, E. Ein nichtiges abkommen des gelben landarbeiterbundes. Landarb. Arch. 6:300-302. Aug./Sept.1951. 283.8 L23
Oberösterreichischer Land- und Forstarbeiterbund

18957 SCHREIBER. Ist die seither übliche art der entlohnung der farrenhalter bzw.-wärter zweckmässig? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:928. Nov.17,1951. 18 W96
Payment for cattle breeding labor.

18958 SINCOCK, R. L. Knockless apple knockers. Wash. Farmer 76:783,804. Nov.1,1951. 6 R151
Incentive system in use for harvest workers in Washington.

18959 SUMMERS, J. W. Illegal farm labor. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(10):36-37. Oct.1951. 6 So8942
Illegal entry from Mexico.

18960 SWEDEN. SOCIALSTYRELSEN. Lönestatistisk årsbok för Sverige 1948 [Annuaire statistique des salaires de la Suède en 1948]. Stockholm,1950. 158 p. 283.9 Sw3
Table of contents and summary in French.
Includes farm and forest workers.

18961 TAYLOR, C. S. New Mexico needs custom farm work. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. News 31(9):7. Sept. 1951. 275.29 N463Ex

18962 TAYLOR, R. L. Farm manpower. Editorial Res. Rpt. 1:241-256. Apr.4,1951. 280 Ed42
Requirements and supply.

18963 UGGEN, O. Export of labor from Scandinavia to Canada. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:81. Apr.15, 1951. 99.8 Sk54

18964 U. S. BUR. OF LABOR STATISTICS. Handbook of labor statistics, 1950 edition. U. S. Bur. Labor Statis. B. 1016,239 p. 1951? 158.6 B87
Contains data on hired farm employment and wages.

18965 U. S. DISPLACED PERSONS COMMISSION. A report on farm labor supply among German expellees. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 3 p. 1.913 E2R298

18966 WADSWORTH, V. M. Final report on labour use and mechanization on colony's farms. Rhodesian Tobacco J. 3(9):74-80. Sept.1951. 69.8 R34

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

18967 ALLIN, B. W. The agricultural situation. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt. 70(301):57-65. Feb.1951. 2 K13Re

18968 ASPE, P. D'. La situation de l'agriculture dans la région de Fès. Petit Casablancais 31(1521):6. May 12,1951. 280.8 P44

18969 BARNSTEDT. Zur berechnung der armenanwaltsgebühren in landwirtschaftssachen. Recht der Landwirt. 3:33-34. Feb.1951. 30.58 R24
Germany.

18970 BATTISTELLI, E. Things seen. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:263-264. Sept.30,1951. 16 C72
Agricultural.

18971 BAZO S. M., J. Participación del SCIPA en el plan de producción. Mensajero Agr. 64:17,48. Aug. 1951. 9.8 M52
Peru.

18972 BELGIUM. MINISTÈRE DES AFFAIRES ÉCONOMIQUES ET DES CLASSES MOYENNES. SERV. DES ÉTUDES ET DE LA DOCUMENTATION GÉNÉRALES. L'économie belge en 1950. Bruxelles,1951. 393 p. 280.9 B412
Includes agriculture.

18973 BERGE, S. Impressions from Portugal's agriculture. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 17:389-392. Oct.26,1951. 11 N8122

18974 BERMUDEZ E., S. Nuestra agricultura. Manabí. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. B. 12(67):36-40. (Cont.) July/Sept.1951. 9.5 M31

18975 BERTRAN, C. L'agriculture colombienne. Potasse 25:165-168. Nov.1951. 57.8 P84

18976 BLAKE, R. W. Queensland agricultural scheme will provide more food for Great Britain. Foreign Trade 10:756-758. Dec.1,1951. 286.8 C162

18977 ELYTGEN-PETERSEN, E. Norwegian industry in 1950. (In Danish.) Denmark. Udenrigsmin. Tidsskr. 32:141-146. Apr.10,1951. 286.8 D41
Includes agriculture and forestry.

18978 BOHANAN, S. C. A pattern for program planning. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:148. Sept.1951. 1 Ex892Ex

18979 BONOMI, P. Discussion of the agricultural balance; energetic recall to agricultural reality. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:325-327. Oct.28,1951. 16 It1G
Italy.

18980 BOTTUM, J. C., and others. Panel on techniques and methodology [on education in public policy]. Educ. & Methods Conf. Pub. Policy. Rpt. 1950:73-89. 1.913 C3Ed8
A. Mauch, W. E. Ogg, T. R. Timm, G. W. Westcott, and P. Johnson, joint authors.
Includes general discussion.

18981 BRÉTIGNIÈRE, L. Observations sur l'agriculture au Maroc. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:413-418. June 20/July 4,1951. 14 P215Bc

18982 BROMFIELD, L. Back of the Brannan Plan. Mich. Milk Messenger 34(7):10,12. (Concl.) Nov.1951. 44.8 M582

18983 BULLING. Die gesetzliche regelung des landwirtschaftlichen vollstreckungsschutzes. Recht der Landwirt. 3:113-114. May 1951. 30.58 R24
Germany.

18984 CALLAGHAN, A. R. Australian rural development. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:3-17. Aug.1951. 23 So84
Agriculture in the past, present, and future.

18985 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The Canada year book 1951. Ottawa,1951. 1219 p. 253 Ag8Yc
Contains a chapter on agriculture.

18986 CARBON, L. DE. Le plan d'équipement. Marchés Colon. 7:2941-2943. Nov.10,1951. 286.8 M33
Includes agricultural program for Réunion.

18987 CARROLL, W. R. Agriculture as a world force. Agr. Inst. Rev. 6(5):43-46. Sept.1951. 7 Ag8
Canadian agriculture and the Agricultural Institute of Canada.

18988 CARTER, H. The South is on its way. The region today pulses with the life of mechanized agriculture and new industries. Lamp 33(4):20-24. Nov.1951. 401.8 L19

18989 CASE, H. C. M. Objectives of the Conference. Educ. & Methods Conf. Pub. Policy. Rpt. 1950:5-10. 1.913 C3Ed8
Educational and Methods Conference in Public Policy

18990 CHAPMAN, P. W. Magic in Mississippi. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 66(11):50,52,54-55. Nov.1951. 6 T311
Agricultural and industrial development.

18991 CLARK, N. The responsibility of the land-grant colleges in agricultural policy. Educ. & Methods Conf. Pub. Policy. Rpt. 1950:40-45. 1.913 C3Ed8

18992 CLAY, G. F. Prospects for colonial agriculture. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 21:88-91. Sept.1950. 25 F47Ag

18993 COLON-TORRES, R. Agriculture and marketing in Puerto Rico. (Sum.) Natl. Assoc. Prod. Mkt. Mgr. Proc. 5:9-13. 1951. 280.3939 N212

18994 COSSETTE, M. 1951; une année exceptionnelle. B. des Agr. 47(11):16,76-77. Nov.1951. 7 B872
Canada.

18995 COSTE, R. Les problèmes agricoles réunionnais. Marchés Colon. 7:2953-2957,2959. Nov.10,1951. 286.8 M33

18996 COWDEN, T. K. How farm programs are made. Educ. & Methods Conf. Pub. Policy. Rpt. 1950: 10-17. 1.913 C3Ed8

18997 CURAÇAOS verslag [Curaçao report], 1948. I-II. 's-Gravenhage,1951. 2 v. 259 K83C
I, Text of the report on the management and state of Curaçao for the year 1947; II, Statistical annual of Curaçao for the year 1947.
Includes agricultural report and statistics.
Headings of tables, v. II, also in English.

18998 EDELMAN, C. H. Notes on a trip to India. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:257-265. Apr.1951. 105.2 Or3
Chiefly on agriculture.

18999 EDUCATIONAL AND METHODS CONFERENCE IN PUBLIC POLICY, CHICAGO, 1951. Report. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1950. 94 p. 1.913 C3Ed8
On agricultural policy programs as planned by the National Committee on Agricultural Policy and sponsored by the Farm Foundation.

19000 EVANS, E. F. The southern frontier; there's rainbow of gold with properly directed efforts. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(10):9,78-80. Oct.1951. 6 So8942
Agriculture of the South.

19001 FLETCHER, S. W. The drift to socialized agriculture. Pa. Farmer 145:318,355. Nov.10,1951. 6 P383

19002 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Desarrollo y perspectiva de la agricultura en la América Latina. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:337-491. 1951. 5 In8204T

19003 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. The state of food and agriculture; review and outlook 1951. Rome,1951. 90 p. 389.9 F735St

19004 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. The work of FAO 1950/51; report of the Director-General. Rome,1951. 67 p. 389.9 F735Dg

19005 FRANCE. HAUT-COMMISSARIAT EN INDOCHINE. AFFAIRES ECONOMIQUES. L'évolution de l'économie indochinoise en 1949. Saigon,1950. 35 p. (B. Econ. de l'Indochine, Sup.21,Feb.1950.) 280.9 In294
Includes agriculture.

19006 FRANCISCO, D. L. Formula for a Philippine prosperity. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(9):2-3. Sept.1951. 25 Ag8

19007 FRAUENDORFER, S. VON. Der dokumentationsbedarf der landwirtschaft. Nachr. f. Dokumentation 2:94-96. Ref. Sept.1951. 240.8 N11

19008 FUNK. Landwirtschaft und vollstreckung. Recht der Landwirt. 3:109-113. May 1951. 30.58 R24
Germany.

19009 GEORGE, P. Les transformations des campagnes hongroises. Ann. de Géog. 60:199-209. May/June 1951. 473 An75
Agricultural policy.

19010 GERALD, S. The future of [Rio Grande] Valley agriculture. Border Scope 3(9):4-12. Sept.1951. 6 B64

19011 GÓMEZ, J. DE J., and GÓMEZ, R. M. L. Contribución al estudio de la filología agrícola y pecuaria aragonesa. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Teruel] (ser.2)15/16: 41-53. July/Oct.1950. 49.9 Sp1

19012 GOOR, A. Plantations in Israel at the present hour. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:489-491. July 1951. 26 H27

19013 GT. BRIT. CENTRAL OFF. OF INFORMATION. REFERENCE DIV. The British Colonial territories in 1950; a regional review of progress. London,1950. 82 p. 277.171 G79
Includes agriculture.

19014 GREILSAMMER, R. La modernisation du paysannat marocain. In Trintignac, R., ed. La mise en valeur du Maroc, p.38-45. Paris,La maison rustique, 1950. 281.19 T732
Agricultural policy.

19015 GRUNDEMANN, E. Die landwirtschaft in Amerika. Oberösterr. Landwirtztg. 23(41):1. Oct.10, 1951. 19 Ob23

19016 HALL, S. Civil defense and agriculture. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt. 70(301):16-24. Feb.1951. 2 K13Re

19017 HAMMAR, C. H. Science for the farmer. Germany. U. S. High Comnr. Inform. B., Aug.1951:3-5. 173.3 M59I
Difficulties involved in intensifying German agricultural production.

19018 HERWEIJER, S. Spending Marshall money in aid of agriculture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:1-7. Jan.1951. 12 N383M

19019 HOLMSTRÖM, S. USA strives to attain increased production. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:831-832. Nov.10,1951. 11 L234

19020 INDIANA FARM BUR. Statement to Indiana Agricultural Mobilization Committee. Hoosier Farmer 36(11):32,36,49. Nov.1951. 280.82 H76

19021 JESNESS, O. B. History and development of agricultural programs. Educ. & Methods Conf. Pub. Policy. Rpt. 1950:20-23. 1.913 C3Ed8

19022 JOHNSON, P. C. Here's how farming looks for 1952; high costs will keynote new year. Prairie Farmer, Ill. Ed. 123(23):1,39,41. Dec.1,1951. 6 P883B

19023 KLEČKA, A. The agricultural science in socialism. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 25:293-305. Aug.1951. 19.5 C332

19024 KNOTTNERUS, C. S. Present agricultural problems. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 14(42):3-4. Oct.27,1951. 12 G282

19025 KOTTHOFF, P. Ein besuch bei der türkischen landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1427-1428. Oct.4,1951. 18 L2346

19026 LARSON, J. S. Agriculture and its relation to defense. (Sum.) Natl. Assoc. Prod. Mkt. Mgr. Proc. 5:6-8. 1951. 280.3939 N212

19027 LA SORSA, S. Productive and social problems of agriculture in Matera. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2: 450-451. Sept.15,1951. 16 Ag822

19028 LE DROUMAGUET. Voyage en Allemagne des jeunes agriculteurs d'Eure-et-Loir. Defense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 48:372-373. Sept.29,1951. 14 D36

19029 LEVI, U. Agric. visit to the U. S. A. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:502-504,559-561. (Cont.) July-Aug.1951. 26 H27

19030 MCEWEN. Trends in agricultural and pastoral production [Australia]. Tasmanian Fruitgrower & Farmer 28(335):23,25. July 31,1951. 23 T185

19031 MCMILLAN, J. A. The changing pattern of agriculture in England and Wales. Advn. Agron. 3:165-196. 1951. 30 Ad9

19032 MCMILLEN, R. D. Forecast for '52—big year ahead. Farm J. 75(12):37. Dec.1951. 6 F2212

19033 MCMUNN, E. W. Family farm policy report. Ohio Farmer 208(10):3,21. Nov.17,1951. 6 Oh3
Deals with the Ohio report.

19034 MADHYA BHARAT. DEPT. OF ECONOMIC INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS. Madhya Bharat in 1949-50, an economic review. Indore,1951. 58 p. 280.9 M26
Includes agriculture.

19035 MAIER-BODE, F. W. Fortsetzung der Marshallplanhilfen für die landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1523-1524. Oct.25,1951. 18 L2346

19036 MASPÉTIOL, R. Un village qui s'éteint. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:420-422. June 20/July 4,1951. 14 P215Bc
Need for government aid to mountain areas.

19037 MAULIT, D. A. Equality for agriculture. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(9):16,24. Sept.1951. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

19038 MENDES SOBRINHO, O. T. African agriculture seen by a Brazilian agronomist. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 26:554-562. (Cont.) July 1951. 68.29 Sa63

19039 MERCER, W. B. Agriculture. Birmingham, Eng.,1950? 22 p. 32 M53A

19040 MERCER, W. B. The changing outlook. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 19:257,259,261. Aug./Nov. 1951. 10 W892

19041 NATIONAL INDUSTRIAL CONFERENCE BOARD. The economic almanac 1951-1952. New York, 1951. 663 p. 280.8 Ec742
Includes agriculture.

19042 NOILHAN, H. La productivité n'est pas comestible. Monit. du Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 4(185):1,3. Nov.4,1951. 14 M744

19043 OUDCARSPEL, L. W. B. VAN. United Kingdom. (In Dutch.) Landb. Wereldnieuws 6:623-626. Sept.29, 1951. 12 L237
Chiefly on agriculture in Great Britain.

19044 PACI, C. The Aosta Valley. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:462-472. Sept.1951. 16 It1
Discusses agriculture.

19045 PAGANI, A. Agriculture at the present moment. (In Italian.) Agr. Moden. 7(13):1,3. Oct.1/15, 1951. 16 Ag8255

19046 PECK, F. W. Where do we go from here? Educ. & Methods Conf. Pub. Policy. Rpt. 1950:92-94. 1.913 C3Ed8
The Farm Foundation and its interest in public policy.

19047 PENDERS, J. M. A. Boeren bouwen aan de toekomst [Farmers build for the future]. 's-Hertogenbosch,Malmberg,1951. 143 p. 281.172 P37

19048 PLESSEN. Das bundesgesetz der Schweiz zur förderung der landwirtschaft und erhaltung des bauernstandes. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118: 964-965. Oct.13,1951. 18 L2344

19049 LOS RECURSOS naturales de Yucatán. Soc. Mex. de Geog. y Estadís. B. 69(3),377 p. May/June 1950. 516 M57B
Partial contents: V, Estudio geobotánico, agrícola y forestal de Yucatán, by A. Hernández Corzo, p. 161-201; VIII, Reconocimiento agrológico regional del estado de Yucatán, by R. Ortiz Monasterio, p. 245-324.

19050 RESUMEN de los trabajos presentados a las jornadas agronómicas 1950. Simiente 20:7-18. (Cont.) 1950. 9.3 Si4
Chile.

19051 RINTELEN. Aus der landwirtschaft der Schweiz. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A: 1525-1526. Oct.25,1951. 18 L2346

19052 ROBERGE, L. La Gaspésie agricole. 2. B. des Agr. 47(11):21-22. Nov.1951. 7 B872

19053 ROCASOLANO, C. La agronomía en Inglaterra. Cult. Mod. 34:339. Sept.1951. 15 C89
Agricultural situation.

19054 ROY, S. C. Crop competitions. Indian Farming (n.s.)1(7):13. Oct.1951. 22 In283

19055 SCHICKELE, R. The role of public policies in improving the stability of Great Plains farming. Agr. Inst. Rev. 6(5):25,27,29-30,33. Sept.1951. 7 Ag8

19056 SERPIERI, A. Present agricultural problems. (In Italian.) Bologna Agr. 4(18):3. Oct.15,1951. 16 B634

19057 SILVEIRA, G. G. DA. 1st semi-annual reunion of Rio de Janeiro prefects to deal with the problems of interest to agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 55:21-23. July/Aug.1951. 9.2 L39

19058 SMIT, H. The Danish agricultural program compared to ours. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:133-136. Mar.1951. 12 N383M

19059 SOCIEDAD NACIONAL DE AGRICULTURA. La Sociedad Nacional de Agricultura y el fomento de la producción agropecuaria; memorándum alrededor de las anotaciones de la Misión De Vries. Campesino [Santiago] 83(9):23-27,29,31-33. Sept.1951. 9.3 So12
Chile.

19060 STOCKLEY, G. E. Honduras; economic and commercial conditions in Honduras. London,Board of Trade,1951. 12 p. (Overseas Economic Surveys) 254 H756
Includes agriculture.

19061 STONE, E. L., JR. Agriculture. Natl. Res. Council. Pacific Sci. Bd. Atoll Res. B. 1/2:22. Sept.10, 1951. 500 N215

19062 THE TEXAS story. Mfr. Rec. 120(11):89-136. Nov.1951. 297.8 M31
Includes agriculture and forest products.

19063 TRINTIGNAC, R., ed. La mise en valeur du Maroc. Paris,La maison rustique,1950. 56 p. 281.19 T732
Agricultural.

19064 TRINTIGNAC, R. Vue d'ensemble sur la mise en valeur du Maroc. In his La mise en valeur du Maroc, p.51-56. Paris,Maison Rustique,1950. 281.19 T732

19065 TRUJILLO, M. S. Tierra en la República: Michoacan, el Valle de Apatzingan. Tierra [Mexico] 6: 659-669. Oct.1951. 8 T445
Agriculture.

19066 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. Annual progress and programme report to the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1950. Pretoria,1951. 17 p. 389.9 F7353Sa

19067 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Rehabilitation of Midwestern flood-stricken areas. Washington? 1951. 12 p. 1.90 A2R263

19068 VALDIVIESO N., N. Observaciones y apuntes de un becado. Manabí. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. B. 12(67):5-10. (Concl.) July/Sept.1951. 9.5 M31
Aspects of Latin American agriculture.

19069 VAUGHAN, L. M. Survey of activities concerning educational work on public policy problems by the land-grant colleges and State extension services. Educ. & Methods Conf. Pub. Policy. Rpt. 1950:61-73. 1.913 C3Ed8

19070 VILLANUEVA, A. J. Philippine port development and agriculture. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 2:60-64. Second Q.1951. 58.8 Ag88

19071 VRIES, E. DE. La agricultura chilena y sus problemas; anotaciones preliminares formuladas por la mision del Banco Internacional. Campesino [Santiago] 83(9):15-17,19,21. Sept.1951. 9.3 So12

19072 WERNER, VON. Armenanwaltsgebühren in landwirtschaftssachen. Recht der Landwirt. 3:170-171. July 1951. 30.58 R24
Germany.

19073 WILDRICK & MILLER. Fewer, larger [farms] richer [farmers]. New York,1951. 24 p. 281.12 W642

19074 WILLIAMSON, M. B., comp. Agricultural programs in Japan 1945-51. Supreme Commander Allied Powers. Nat. Resources Sect. Rpt. 148,165 p. 1951. 280.9 AL5

Subsidies

19075 SWEDBORG, E. The inquiry into producer subsidy. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Jordbrnämnd. Jordbrekon. Meddel. 13:407-414. Oct.1951. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 406.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

19076 DUGGAN, I. W. Who is to blame for the high cost of living? Carolina Co-op. 29(11):14-15,28-29. Nov.1951. 72.8 N81

19077 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Rural family living charts. Washington?1951. 76 p. 1.9 Ec7Ofa

19078 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Some facts about rural people that may be related to library services and reading, by E. J. Niederfrank. Washington,1951. 1 p. 1.913 A33o5
Standard of living.

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

19079 BAPTIST, A. G., and WATERSCHOOT, H. Study of the small farm. II. The work. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 15:527-609. Sept.1950. 105.1 G344
English summary.

19080 BAREGE, P. La modernisation rurale dans la région d'Oujda. Petit Casablancais 31(1522):1,6. May 19,1951. 280.8 P44

19081 BIGNARDI, A. Share farming themes: the sale of indivisible products in kind. (In Italian.) Bologna Agr. 4(18):3. Oct.15,1951. 16 B634
Legal aspects of the distribution of the product of share farming.

19082 BROWN, B. Farming and finance team up. Hoard's Dairyman 96:903,908-909. Nov.25,1951. 44.8 H65
Cattle farm management.

19083 CAMP, B. A start in farming. Successful Farming 49(11):32,76-77. Nov.1951. 6 Su12
A father-and-son farming arrangement in Iowa.

19084 CARLSON, R. Iowa farm life. Amer. Swedish Mon. 45(11):6-7,22. Nov.1951. 286.8 Sw3

19085 CERCLER, R. Causes et conditions de la supériorité de l'agriculture paysanne sur les agricultures capitaliste et collectiviste. In Congrès national de la culture en bon père de famille. [Actes], p.44-48. Paris,1950. 281.174 C77

19086 CHAPARRO R., L. Instituciones campesinas chilenas: inquilinaje y aparcería. Simiente 20:23-30. 1950. 9.3 Si4

19087 CONGRÈS NATIONAL DE LA CULTURE EN BON PÈRE DE FAMILLE, 1, PARIS, 1950. Congrès national de la culture en bon père de famille, Paris, 2 et 3 mars 1950. Paris,1950. 56 p. 281.174 C77

19088 CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Farm management reference manual for southern New England, by S. B. Weeks. Storrs,1950. 47 p. 275.2 C76Frm
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.

19089 CURRY, F. B. The Texas veteran in agriculture. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(9):18-19. Sept.1951. 6 So8942

19090 DELISLE, R. Il faut plus d'érablières. Abeille et l'Erable (ser.2)20:101-102. Aug./Sept.1951. 424.8 Ab32
Diversified farming.

19091 DILLON, M. Beef rearing. Agr. Ireland 8: 252-253. Nov.1951. 10.5 Ag8
Farm management.

19092 DIXIT, P. B. The need of planned cropping and its scope in Madhya Pradesh. II. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 25(3/4):1-6. Dec.1950/Mar.1951. 107.5 N132
Statistics of area.

19093 DOANE, D. H. Why we farm. Breeder's Gaz. 116(12):7. Dec.1951. 49 B74

19094 DOBYNS, H. F. Blunders with bolsas; a case study of diffusion of closed-basin agriculture. Human Organ. 10(3):25-32. Fall 1951. 280.8 Ap5

19095 DOUZON, A. Comment un agriculteur orégonnais arrive à travailler seul 120 hectares dont 25 de vergers. Terre d'Oc 33:329-338. Oct.1951. 14 Ar5

19096 ENGE, G., and FRIBERG, G. An estate reorganizes its operation. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35: 785-787. Oct.20,1951. 11 L234
Sweden.

19097 FANNING, J. W. Five ways to reduce farm risk. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 66(11):18. Nov. 1951. 6 P945G
Management system.

19098 FELLNER, C. DE. Collective farming in Yugoslavia. World Crops 3:485-488. Dec.1951. 281.8 W892

19099 FERNQVIST, N. With a farmer in Tyrol. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:833. Nov.10,1951. 11 L234

19100 FLOYD, H. Think you have problems—look at the French farmer. Ohio Farmer 208(10):36-37. Nov. 17,1951. 6 Oh3

19101 FRANCIS, D. R. Cotton growing area of Mid-South well adapted to pasture and cattle program. Cotton Trade J. 31(50):11. Dec.7,1951. 72.8 C8214

19102 FRY, H. S. North in the Okanagan. Country Guide 70(10):11,30. Oct.1951. 7 G76
Farming near Armstrong, British Columbia.

19103 GEMMEKE. Intensive und extensive betriebsformen der schafhaltung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1431-1432. Oct.4,1951. 18 L2346

19104 GIBB, J. A hill farm in Wester Ross. I. Scot. Agr. 31:59-63. Autumn 1951. 10 Sco82So
Methods employed on a Scottish farm giving sheep the main consideration.

19105 HARRIS, J. H.R.H. the Duke of Gloucester's new buildings at Barnwell Manor. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3235):41-44. Oct.23,1951. 10 F228
On the dairying enterprise and land improvement.

19106 HOPKIN, J. A. A comparison of statistical methods used in analyzing bivariate and multivariate relationships in farm management research. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16:140-141. July 15,1951. 500 W99

19107 JACKSON, L. A dream place of your own—for $10 a year! J. Living 17(7):3-8. Jan.1952. 389.8 J822
Purchase or lease of public lands.

19108 KADLEC, F. A contribution to the problematics of building-up on the Czechoslovak state farms. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 25:354-357. Aug.1951. 19.5 C332

19109 KALIMUTHU, K. Suggestions for a model dairy farm. Madras J. Co-op. 43:84-93. Aug.1951. 280.28 M26
Management.

19110 KALTIO, M. J. A holding where there is no hurry. (In Swedish.) Lantarbetsgivaren 4:6-8. Aug.1951. 20 L292
Crop program for Finnish farm.

19111 KINGON, F. M. Romantic home of Jersey and Guernsey cattle; model farming system on tiny Channel Islands widely admired. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:59,61. Oct.17,1951. 24 F225

19112 KRBLICH, J. The economic effects of the field work in the cooperative large-scale production. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 24:149-171. Oct.1951. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

19113 KRINITSKY, B. A cotton-growing collective farm in Uzbekistan. Karachi Com. 4(38):13. Oct.27, 1951. 280.8 K14

19114 LAPTEV, I. D., ed. Voprosy sovetskoĭ ekonomiki [Problems of Soviet economics]. Moskva,1951. 223 p. (Akademiia Obshchestvennykh Nauk. Kafedra Politicheskoĭ Ekonomii. Uchenye Zapiski. vyp.13) 281.179 L31U
Includes collective farm policies.

19115 LESPERANCE, R. La ferme miniature. Terre de Chez Nous 23(38):15,19. Nov.14,1951. 7 T27
Quebec.

19116 LOMBARDO, R. El tambo neozelandés. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 78(9):31-37. Sept.1951. 9.9 As5

19117 LOPEZ, F. Where are we in agricultural practices? Agr. & Indus. Life 13(10):4-5,44. Oct.1951. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

19118 LORD, R. Maryland farmers enjoy work and play. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va.-Ed. 66(11):14,150. Nov.1951. 6 P945

19119 MCCARSLAW, R. Qué es "farm management." Agrario 16(427):24,26-28,30-31. Aug.1951. 9.3 Ag85

19120 MCHARDY, L. J. High farming on a Northamptonshire Redland farm. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:377-380. Nov.1951. 10 G79J

19121 MCMEEKAN, G. B. A farm in New Zealand. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 7(6):26-28. June 1951. 255.3 Sa652

19122 MICHAEL, P. M. Collectivization along the Danube. Foreign Agr. 15:216-221. Oct.1951. 1.9 Ec7For

19123 MIGUEL, A. P. The role of the Bureau of Lands in the promotion of agriculture. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(10):15. Oct.1951. 25 Ag8
Disposition of public lands in the Philippines.

19124 MILLER, M. F. Farming as an occupation; a youth publication. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 360,35 p. May 1951. 100 M693

19125 NEUHAUS. Ein kurzer blick in holländische bauernbetriebe. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108:1597-1598. Nov.8,1951. 18 L2346

19126 NEW HAMPSHIRE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND THE MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Farm management reference manual, by G. E. Frick and W. K. Burkett. Durham,1950. 27 p. 275.2 N45Fa
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.

19127 O'CONNOR, R. Farming in the United States. Agr. Ireland 8:244-245,247. Nov.1951. 10.5 Ag8
Types of farming.

19128 ÖJERT, R. Thureholm—a renaissance of a Sörmland estate of long lineage. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 7(2):10-14. 1951. 57.8 V47
Farm management.

19129 OKSANEN, E. Some observations on working process at a Swedish farm in summer 1949. (In Finnish.) Teho 7/8:22-25. 1951. 20 T98
English summary, p.50.

19130 OUTHOUSE, J. B. Supplement your farm income with sheep. Md. Farmer 35(9):20. Sept.1951. 6 M362

19131 PANTOVIĆ, R. Economizing in agriculture. Socijalist. Poljoprivreda 2:4-6. Feb.1951. 21.5 So1
Farm management in Yugoslavia.

19132 PASSERINI, O. Le métayage en Italie. Agr. delle Venezie 5:456-465. Sept.1951. 16 Ag826

19133 PUCKETT, L. M. Alaska's public lands. Our Pub. Lands 1(3):3,6. Oct.1951. 156.55 Ou7

19134 ROBAUX, M. La Société des Exploitations Agricoles et Industrielles de la Biaro. Rev. Colon. Belge 6:795-800. Nov.1,1951. 110 R324

19135 ROBIN, F. La culture en bon pere de famille dans l'agriculture moderne. In Congrès national de la culture en bon père de famille. [Actes], p.5-10. Paris, 1950. 281.174 C77

19136 ROBIN, F. Enseignements et conclusions du congrès. In Congrès national de la culture en bon père de famille. [Actes], p.55-56. Paris,1950. 281.174 C77

19137 RUZIN, O. M., and TSIKOTO, I. A. Some problems in organization of production on collective farms in the suburban area [of Moscow]. (In Russian.) Sad I Ogorod 7:42-48. July 1951. 80 Sa13

19138 SATYANARAYANA, N. Co-operative farming in Madras—some suggestions. Madras J. Co-op. 43:81-83. Aug.1951. 280.28 M26

19139 SEAMAN, G. L. How your allies farm in Europe. N. J. Farm & Gard. 22(11):20,22-23,70. Nov. 1951. 6 G162

19140 SERRA, G., and PIÑERO, M. An economic study of family-sized farms in Puerto Rico. IV. Aibonito, Barranquitas, and Corozal Farm Security Administration farms, 1943-44, 1944-45. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 80,44 p. Feb.1951. 100 P83

19141 SERRA, G., and PIÑERO, M. An economic study of family-sized farms in Puerto Rico. V. Victoria Farm Security Administration farms. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 81,49 p. Mar.1951. 100 P83

19142 SMITH, L. P. F. A Danish homestead. Agr. Ireland 8:251-252. Nov.1951. 10.5 Ag8

19143 SORBI, U. Type-of-farming in Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:510-514. Sept.1951. 16 It1

19144 SVOBODA, K. The introductory word to the tasks of the Czechoslowak State farms. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 25:306-307. Aug.1951. 19.5 C332

19145 TEAKLE, L. J. H. Science and practice in Queensland's agricultural industries. Queensland Prod. 33(6):20; (7):18-20; (8):19-20; (9):20-21; (10):15-16. Aug.15-Sept.12,1951. 23 Q35

19146 VAUGHAN, B. Now and always: way to the field! (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 84:453-454. Oct.15,1951. 9.9 C34
Farming as an occupation.

19147 VINING, K. Part-time farming; Michigan folks learn you can muff it without information. Prairie Farmer, Mich. Ed. 123(20):7. Oct.20,1951. 6 P883A

19148 WALLACE, J. J., ANDERSON, H. G., and NODLAND, T. R. How to maximize farm profits in the next few years. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers J. 15:151-156. Oct.1951. 281.8 Am32

19149 WARREN, S. W. Your son—your legal partner. Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk. 1951/52:6,88-89. 47.9 N484

19150 WEBSTER, J. J. S. Farming cameo: 13. The Isle of Wight. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:395-396. Nov.1951. 10 G79J

19151 WERR, J. Livestock and agriculture. (In Dutch.) Nederlandse Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde 9:55-58. Oct.1951. 80 N28
Type of farming.

19152 WHELDON, R. W., and HALL, J. S. The improvement of hill farms in the North of England. Brit. Agr. B. 4:229-234. Nov.1951. 10 B776

19153 WIDJESKOG, I. Raising pigs and farming without livestock. (In Swedish.) Labor [Helsingfors] 35(5):12,14. Aug.13,1951. 20 L11

19154 YÖNTILÄ, E. Growing winter rapeseed to lower work peaks at rush periods. (In Finnish.) Teho 4:40-42. 1951. 20 T98
English summary, p. 74.

Bookkeeping and Records

19155 EARLE, W. Farm records measure success. Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk. 1951/52:22,85. 47.9 N484

19156 GOMEZ Q., F. Sistema de contabilidad para fincas cafeteras. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 10:3733-3740. Sept.1951. 68.28 R32

19157 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Farm book-keeping. Ed. 3. London,H. M. Stationery Off.,1951. 28 p. 30.6 G79
Inland Revenue Department, cooperating.

19158 MANKAD, Y. S. Importance and utility of farm accountancy. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 6(2):65-78. Aug.1951. 281.8 In2

19159 SUAREZ FRANCK, A. Rendimiento de la tierra propia y de la arrendada; apuntes para su equiparación. Ceres [Valladolid] 16(184):19,21-22. Oct.1,1951. 15 C33
Cost accounting.

Costs and Returns

19160 ANDREWS, L. H. How sugar beets affect community wealth. Through Leaves 39(4):5-9. July/Aug. 1951. 66.8 T41
Costs and returns.

19161 AZARIAH, H. S. An economics study of major enterprises before and after the war on the Institute farm. Allahabad Farmer 25:125-134. July 1951. 22 AL5
Costs and returns of crops on the Allahabad Agricultural Institute farm.

19162 BROUGHTON, A. Does it pay you to sell milk? Wis. Agr. & Farmer 78(20):4. Oct.20,1951. 6 W751

19163 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Poultry management skill affects family living. Los Angeles,1951? 19 p. 275.2 C12PoL
Costs and returns in Los Angeles County.

19164 CUNNINGHAM, L. C. Commercial dairy farming in Otsego County 1949-50. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 772,32 p. Sept.1951. 281.9 C81
Chiefly costs and returns.

19165 DAWE, C. V. This five-farm survey of rising milk costs shows you'll be better off with better cows. Dairy Farmer 24(11):19. Nov.1951. 44.8 D1414
Problem of milk yields in relation to costs in Great Britain.

19166 DOAK, T. E. Factors affecting milk production. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 17(4):4. Oct.1951. 100 N48A
Milk-costs ratios, cow numbers, and pasture conditions

19167 DONNELLY, D. T. Yankee ingenuity cuts farm costs. Nation's Agr. 26(11):7,16. Dec.1951. 280.82 B89

19168 GILCHRIST, J. A. Dairy farm accounts; figures from an experimental selection. Scot. Dept. Agr. Farm Econ. 22:3-6. Autumn 1951. 281.9 Sco3F
Costs and returns in Scotland.

19169 GRANT, A. Fattening cattle—two systems compared. Scot. Dept. Agr. Farm Econ. 22:8-9. Autumn 1951. 281.9 Sco3F
Costs and returns in Scotland.

19170 GRÍMSSON, H., JÓNSSON, G., and FINNSSON, H. Production costs—working costs. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46:168-169. May 1951. 11 F89
Iceland.

19171 GUSTAFSSON, L. The accounts relating to Swedish agriculture in 1949/50. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Jordbrnämnd. Jordbrekon. Meddel. 13:165-173. Apr.1951. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 156.
Costs and returns.

19172 MCCALLUM, S. G. Cows that are cows. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 54:600-601. July 1951. 23 So84
Milk production costs and returns.

19173 MCCALLUM, S. G. This dairyman wants cows that are able to produce profits. Adelaide Stock & Sta. J. 46(2382):7. July 18,1951. 23 Ad3

19174 MACKIE, W. B. C. Wool growing & fat lamb production; further report on three farm enterprises in south-east South Australia. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 4:106-110. July 1951. 281.9 Au73
Costs and returns.

19175 MADIMAN, S. G., and DESAI, N. K. Cost of producing milk in Anand area, 1950-51. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 6(2):33-46. Aug.1951. 281.8 In2

19176 MARESCALCHI, A. Viticulturists operate at a loss. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 105:9-10. Sept.1951. 280.8 C882
Wine.

19177 MATTHEWS, L. S. Cost of industrial milk production; statistical analysis of official report. So. African Dairyman 13:234-235. Sept.1951. 44.8 So822

19178 MEITH, H. C. Grove for sale. Calif. Citrog. 37(2):84-85. Dec.1951. 80 C125
Economic discussion of marginal orange groves.

19179 MUELLER, A. G., REISS, F. J., and CUNNINGHAM, J. B. Summary of farm business records on 2,824 farms in Illinois for 1950. Ill. Farm Econ. 195/196 1203-1225. Aug./Sept.1951. 275.28 IL5
Farm income and expenses.

19180 NANNESON, L. Räkenskapsresultat fran svenska jordbruk [Swedish farm accounting results. XXVI. The bookkeeping year 1949-1950]. Sweden. Lantbrstyr. Meddel. Ser. B: Lantbravd. 8,117 p. 1951. 11 Sw3Me
English summary, p. 65-66.

19181 NELSON, S. D. Should I sell weaners or long yearlings? West. Livestock J. 29(65):38,65. Nov.15, 1951. 6 F2278
Costs and returns.

19182 PRICE, O. T. W. The treatment of rent in agricultural cost assessment. Farm Econ. 6:307-315. 1951. 281.8 F223
Great Britain.

19183 ROWBOTTOM, J. D. Costs and returns of milk production. Scot. Dept. Agr. Farm Econ. 22:6-7. Autumn 1951. 281.9 Sco3F
Scotland.

19184 SITLER, H. G., and others. Alfalfa; harvesting and feeding. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 417-A,23 p. Aug. 1951. 275.29 C71E
W. E. Connell, R. T. Burdick, and S. S. Wheeler, joint authors.
Costs and returns.

19185 SPENCER, O. C. From cotton to cattle. West. Live Stock 37(3):18H,156-161. Oct.1951. 49 W523
Farmers in Northeast Texas find more profits in raising cattle.

19186 SWEGLE, W. E. To veal or not to veal? Hoard's Dairyman 96:960. Dec.10,1951. 44.8 H65
Costs and prices.

19187 UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF WALES, ABERYSTWYTH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Report on sheep costs investigations 1948-1950, by B. H. Roberts. Aberystwyth,1951. 26 p. 281.345 Un3R

19188 VARY, K. A. Does it pay to veal dairy calves? Mich. Farm Econ. 105:2-3. Sept.1951. 275.29 M58A

19189 WHITE, L. Dried vine fruit; average cost of production in Australia. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 4:102-105. July 1951. 281.9 Au73
Currants, sultanas, and lexias.

19190 WHITEMAN, R. Cost of wheat production reveals some startling facts. Manitoba Co-op. 9(14):10. Nov.1,1951. 280.28 M31

Land Settlement and Colonization

19191 AGARWAL, K. K. The battle of Tarai; clearing land for the landless. Indian Farming 1(4):24-27. July 1951. 22 In283
Land for colonization and settlement.

19192 EHRENFORTH, W. Zweifelsfragen aus dem flüchtlingssiedlungsgesetz. Recht der Landwirt. 3:225-229. Sept.1951. 30.58 R24
Germany.

19193 GUZMAN, N. E. DE. Land settlement. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 2:79-82. Second Q.1951. 58.8 Ag88

19194 LIEBERMANN, J. Sobre la colonización en la Argentina. Pampa Argentina 24(285):2,21,26. Sept. 1951. 9 P19

19195 MALET, F. Une oeuvre de quarante ans; l'équipement et la mise en valeur du Maroc agricole. In Trintignac, R., ed. La mise en valeur du Maroc, p.4-8. Paris,La maison rustique,1950. 281.19 T732
Land settlement.

19196 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PARISH COUNCILS. Allotments. Paris Councils Adv. Handb. 9, 16 p. 1951. 280.9 N2198

19197 RANDHAWA, M. S. Garden Colonies in Punjab. Indian Farming (n.s.)1(7):24-25. (Cont.) Oct. 1951. 22 In283
Land resettlement operation.

19198 TEYSSIER, J. L'encadrement rural française au Maroc. In Trintignac, R., ed. La mise en valeur du Maroc, p.46-49. Paris,Maison Rustique,1950. 281.19 T732

19199 WATERSTON, D. L. Farms in the new North; Quebec's department of colonization is encouraging the building of a promising farming region for the future in this mining section of the North. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(42):7. Oct.18,1951. 7 F21

Land Tenure

19200 BANDINI, M. The land reform in its active phase. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:401-402. Sept.1,1951. 16 Ag822

19201 BARCK, L. Heranziehung von fischteichen zur bodenreform. Recht der Landwirt. 3:229-230. Sept. 1951. 30.58 R24
Germany.

19202 BARCK, L. Das recht der bodenreform-entschädigung in der amerikanischen zone. Recht der Landwirt. 3:141-144. Ref. June 1951. 30.58 R24

19203 BARMEDA, J. N. Agrarian classes and the growth of tenancy in Gujarat. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 6(2): 78-103. Aug.1951. 281.8 In2

19204 BENZ, K. Jagdabrundungen an den landesgrenzen. Recht der Landwirt. 3:203-206. Aug.1951. 30.58 R24
Germany.

19205 BICKERMANN. Das vorkaufsrecht und seine genehmigung nach art. IV KRG. Nr. 45. Recht der Landwirt. 3:53-56. Mar.1951. 30.58 R24
Germany.

19206 BLACHEZ, P. R. La propriété de la terre et les dernières réformes agraires en Europe. Agr. Prat. 115:470-472. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 14 J82

19207 BOERENDONK, M. J. Regulation on some legal actions with relation to agricultural lands. (In Dutch.) Pacht 11:295-298. Oct.1951. 282.8 P11
Netherlands.

19208 BOTTO, C. E. Es conveniente saber que se entiende por unidad económica. Mundo Agr. 3(29):92-93. Oct.1951. 9 M92
Land tenure and farm management.

19209 BOWERS, R. D. Easements in farm lands. II. Rur. New-Yorker 101:654. Nov.3,1951. 6 R88

19210 CABALLERO CALDERÓN, E. El verdadero problema. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(139):12-13. Aug.1951. 9.4 R327
The man-land relationship in Colombia.

19211 CAMPBELL, J. A., and WOOD, V. A. A range land rental system based on grazing capacity and the price of beef. J. Range Mangt. 4:370-374. Nov.1951. 60.18 J82

19212 COLE, C. F. Rural occupance patterns in the Great Valley portion of Fresno County, California. Nebr. U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 12:166-174. 1951. 241.8 N28

19213 ECHTERHÖLTER, R. Die pachtstreitigkeiten vor dem landwirtschaftsgericht. Recht der Landwirt. 3: 173-174. July 1951. 30.58 R24
Germany.

19214 EHRENFORTH, W. Soforthilfeabgabe und bodenreform. Recht der Landwirt. 3:197-199. Aug. 1951. 30.58 R24
Germany.

19215 ENGEBRETSON, T. O. Agriculture and land tenure in India. Foreign Agr. 15:262-267. Dec.1951. 1.9 Ec7For

19216 FISCHER. Die abfindungen bei der vererbung eines ehegattenhofes nach der HöfO. Recht der Landwirt. 3:171-173. July 1951. 30.58 R24
Germany.

19217 FROST. Hoffolgezeugnis auch bei vorliegen eines öffentlichen testaments? Recht der Landwirt. 3: 32-33. Feb.1951. 30.58 R24
Germany.

19218 GOOCH, D. W. World land reform; a selective bibliography. U. S. D. A. Libr., Libr. List 55,19 p. Sept.1951. 1.916 L612

19219 GOTTSMANN, J. Rückerstattung und umlegungsverfahren. Recht der Landwirt. 3:255-258. Oct. 1951. 30.58 R24
Germany.

19220 HAGEDORN, J. Zur entschädigung bei der bodenreform. Recht der Landwirt. 3:81-83. Ref. Apr.1951. 30.58 R24
Germany.

19221 HAMBACH. Freistellung von nichtsiedlungsfähigem land von der bodenreform in Nordrhein-Westfalen Recht der Landwirt. 3:56-57 Mar.1951. 30.58 R24

19222 HARRIS, M. Fewer tenant farmers, larger proportion of owners. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(11): 10. Nov.1951. 1 Ec7Ag

19223 HEADY, E. O. Levels and flexibility of rent and agricultural efficiency. Land Econ. 27:332-341. Nov.1951. 282.8 J82

19224 HENRICI. Die vereinbarung einer naturalpacht. Recht der Landwirt. 3:117-119. May 1951. 30.58 R24
Germany.

19225 INTERNATIONAL LABOUR OFF. Some aspects of agricultural tenancy in present-day Europe. I-II. Internatl. Labour Rev. 64:216-232,355-367. Aug./Sept.-Oct.1951. 283.8 In8

19226 ITALY. SENATO. COMMISSIONE DELL'AGRICOLTURA. Critical examination of the bill on leases. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:320-321. Oct.21,1951. 16 It1G

19227 JAPAN. AGRICULTURAL LAND BUR. Agricultural land reform legislation. Supplement. Tokyo, 1951. 72 p. 282.183 J27

19228 JONG, S. H. DE. Statistics of owner expenses for 1948/49. (In Dutch.) Pacht 11:290-295. Oct. 1951. 282.8 P11
Returns to owners from rented farms in the Netherlands.

19229 LAZAR, K. H. Der vorbescheid nach § 19 BoRG [Bodenreformgesetz] f. NRW. Recht der Landwirt. 3:150-151. June 1951. 30.58 R24

19230 MASSAGUES, J. M. Reforma agraria italiana. Cult. Mod. 34:331-332. Sept.1951. 15 C89

19231 MOHR, M. Land tenure conference. Wis. Country Mag. 45(2):10-11. Nov.1951. 276.8 St9

19232 MONTEIRO, M. Where we should begin. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 17(8):9-10. Aug.1951. 9.2 Si8
The man-land relationship.

19233 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PARISH COUNCILS. Rights of way, access to the countryside and national parks. Paris Councils Adv. Handb. 8,24 p. 1950. 280.9 N2198

19234 OECHSSLER. Die neue fassung der Württ.-Bad. ausf. VO. zum KRG. Nr. 45. Recht der Landwirt. 3:30-32. Feb.1951. 30.58 R24
Land transfer in Germany.

19235 PAGANO, C. Agrarian reform examined by the United Nations Organization. (In Italian.) Lotte Contadine 2(16):4. Oct.10,1951. 16 L91

19236 PRAX, A. Forme des congés donnés pour mettre fin à la location d'un bien rural. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 136:229-231. Oct.7/14,1951. 14 P94
France.

19237 PRESTIANNI, N. The application of the agrarian reform in Sicily. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2 (40):3. Oct.7,1951. 16 M74

19238 REINEKE. Die enteignungsentschädigung für grundstücke im wandel der zeiten. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1557. Nov.1,1951. 18 L2346

19239 REINEKE. Die grundstücksentschädigung im bodenreformgesetz für Nordrhein-Westfalen. Recht der Landwirt. 3:146-150. June 1951. 30.58 R24

19240 RIEDEL, F. Das öffentliche interesse als versagungsgrund. Recht der Landwirt. 3:201-203. Ref. Aug.1951. 30.58 R24
Land sales in Germany.

19241 SANTOS PASTOR, A. El problema sobre realización de labores preparatorias. Ceres [Valladolid] 16(184):14. Oct.1,1951. 15 C33
Under farm leases in Spain.

19242 SCHULTE. Erbvertrag und übergabevertrag. Recht der Landwirt. 3:29-30. Feb.1951. 30.58 R24
Germany.

19243 SCHULTE. Die rechtswirksamkeit der veräusserung nach dem bodenreformgesetz in Nordrhein Westfalen. Recht der Landwirt. 3:231-234. Sept.1951. 30.58 R24

19244 SCHULTE. Zur rechtsstellung der weichenden erben bei hofübergabe. Recht der Landwirt. 3:83-84. Apr.1951. 30.58 R24
Germany.

19245 SCHWOERER, J. Anspruchsabtretung im genehmigungsverfahren nach Art IV KRG. Nr. 45. Recht der Landwirt. 3:169-170. July 1951. 30.58 R24
Land transfer in Germany.

19246 SERPIERI, A. The agrarian reform in the Po irrigation zone. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(42):1. Oct. 21,1951. 16 M74

19247 SINKS, A. H. How to keep young families on the land; a farm of their own is the answer. Country Gent. 121(12):21,89-90,92. Dec.1951. 6 C833

19248 SOLBRAA, T. The Svorkmo fields. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 59:40-41. Jan./Feb.1951. 99.8 T432
Consolidation of holdings.

19249 STEPHENS, P. H. Get yourself a good tenant. Capper's Farmer 62(12):25,61. Dec.1951. 6 M693

19250 THIENEL, N. Zur anwendbarkeit der bodenreformgesetzgebung auf ausländervermögen (Gesetz Nr. 34). Recht der Landwirt. 3:144-146. June 1951. 30.58 R24
Germany.

19251 VORNEFELD, H. Bodenreformgesetzgebung und ausländervermögen (Gesetz Nr.34). Recht der Landwirt. 3:199-201. Aug.1951. 30.58 R24
Germany.

19252 WERNER, VON. Die rechtsprechung des OGH. Köln in landwirtschaftssachen. Recht der Landwirt. 3:114-116. May 1951. 30.58 R24
Land tenure aspects.

19253 WOOTEN, H. H. Fewer farms, but larger. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(11):4. Nov.1951. 1 Ec7Ag

19254 ZWENGEL. Zusammenlegung schnell, billig und zweckmässig; zweck und ziel der flurbereinigung. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:620-621. Oct.13,1951. 18 B142

Land Utilization

19255 ASHBY, A. W., and BRITTON, D. K. Britain's "marginal" land. 2. Possibilities and limitations. Scot. Agr. 31:75-80. Autumn 1951. 10 Sco82So

19256 BARR, C. W. Planning the countryside; the legal basis for county and township planning in Michigan. East Lansing,Michigan State Col. Press,1950. 86 p. 98.5 B27

19257 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Nota sobre las providencias que conviene tomar para el mejor aprovechamiento de la tierra y prácticas agrícolas recomendables para los programas de colonización y ocupación de tierras en América Latina. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4: 312-315. 1951. 5 In8204T

19258 KENYA. OFF. OF THE COMMISSIONER FOR AFRICAN LAND UTILISATION AND SETTLEMENT. African land utilisation and settlement report, 1945-1950. Nairobi,1950. 37 p. 282.29 K42A

19259 OSGOOD, O. T. The land use pattern scale method of land and farm classification. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 32.52 p. July 1951. 100 M69

19260 SCHUBAD, J. W. Our horticultural land in danger? (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 6:129-130,146. (Cont.) Apr.27,May 11,1951. 80 V22
Growth of cities.

19261 SMITH, C. S. Emerald into gold project in progress. 1. Machines and money. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(19):54-55. (Cont.) Nov.9,1951. 10 F2226
Progress report on the Land Rehabilitation Project in Ireland.

19262 SMITH, C. S. Eyes North. 2-4. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(16):53,55,57; (17):59,61; (18):57,59. (Concl.) Oct.2-Nov.2,1951. 10 F2226
Land utilization survey of the Scottish Highlands with recommendations for reforestation.

19263 SOLBERG, E. D. Rural zoning in transition. Agr. Econ. Res. 3:135-140. Oct.1951. 1 Ec7Agr

19264 WADSWORTH, V. M. More than 1,000,000 idle acres in higher rainfall areas. Rhodesian Tobacco J. 3(9):87-88. Sept.1951. 69.8 R34

Land Values and Valuation

19265 GYNN, G. Waiting for a farm; "vacant possession" land quickly snapped up—what does the future hold for would-be farmers? Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65 (3235):32. Oct.23,1951. 10 F228

19266 THURLINGS, T. L. M. The problem of the so-called social-economic value of land. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:212-220. Apr.1951. 105.2 Or3
English summary.
Netherlands.

19267 WARREN, S. W., and others. Farm land values. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers J. 15:157-164. Oct.1951. 281.8 Am32
W. L. Cavert, D. Paarlberg, and E. F. Crouse, joint authors.

19268 WINDHAM, W. J., and WHITE, J. W. Arkansas land prices, 1912-1951. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Ark. Agr. Ext. Econ. 10(9):1-2,4. Sept.1951. 275.29 Ar4Ark

POPULATION

19269 CANDIDA, F. Economic and psychological factors in rural emigration. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(75):8-9. Oct.10,1951. 281.8 Ag3

19270 GUÉZÉ, P. L'émigration, espoir d'un équilibre social et économique satisfaisant à la Réunion. Marchés Colon. 7:2983-2985. Nov.10,1951. 286.8 M33

19271 GUGGISBERG, A. Die demographische bedeutung der landflucht. Agrarpolit. Rev. 8:49-75. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 281.8 Ag824
Switzerland.

19272 HAGOOD, M. J. Farm population down. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(10):13. Oct.1951. 1 Ec7Ag

19273 HOLFELDER, A. Brauchen wir noch ein bauerntum? Bauern-Ztg. 4(41):3. (Cont.) Oct.12,1951. 18 B324
Rural exodus in Germany.

19274 MARTIN, R. Are modern farming methods crowding youth off our farms? Farmer-Stockman 54(11). 3. Nov.1951. 6 Ok45

19275 MEEL, H. DE. Demographic dilemma in Indonesia. Pacific Aff. 24:266-283. Sept.1951. 280.8 P11

19276 RONCHI, V. Agricultural emigration. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 85(24):1. Sept.28,1951. 16 B87
Italy.

19277 SKINNER, G. W. A study in miniature of Chinese population. Population Studies 5:91-103. Nov.1951. 280.8 P813
Study of a rural township.

19278 TARVER, J. D. Changes in Arkansas population. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 21,20 p. Dec.1950. 100 Ar42R

19279 THADEN, J. F. Contribution of natural increase and of migration to Michigan's population changes. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:9-16. Aug.1951. 100 M58S

19280 VENEMA, C. J. A. Our growing population. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 5(249):1. Nov 3 1951. 2 B632
Includes Netherlands agricultural population.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

19281 CARTER, D. C. Juvenile detention facilities inadequate in rural Utah. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah. Sta.] 12:52-53,60-61. Sept.1951. 100 Ut1F

19282 HOWALD, O. Politique sociale dans l'agriculture suisse. Soc. Belge d'Études et d'Expansion. B. 147:702-706. Aug./Oct.1951. 280.8 So17

19283 INDIAN CONFERENCE OF SOCIAL WORK. Abstracts of papers, Jamshedpur Session; December, 1950. Bombay,1950. 15 p. 280.9 In242

19284 MINTZ, S. W. Cañamelar: the contemporary culture of a rural Puerto Rican proletariat. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:767-768. 1951. 241.8 M58

19285 MORA DÁVILA, N. Plegaria de la paz de los campesinos. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(139):13-14. Aug. 1951. 9.4 R327
Colombia.

19286 MORSINK, G. J. Our cultural task. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landbbl. 33(1625):15. Oct.13, 1951. 12 Ov2

19287 MUDALIAR, A. P. Ameliorative work in the countryside. Madras J. Co-op. 43:131-133. Sept.1951. 280.28 M26
Social welfare.

19288 NATARAJAN, B. Co-operatives and rural welfare. Indian Conf. Social Work. Abs. Papers 1950:5-8. 280.9 In242

19289 SPENCER-KNOTT, J. K. Fools rush in. Ed. 2. London,Hammond,1950. 224 p. 32 Sp3
Rural life.

19290 TATE, M. T. Research in child development, marriage, and family relationships carried on by home economists in land-grant institutions. (Sum.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:238-239. 1950. 4 As7

19291 TORRES FILHO, A. Improvement of rural life. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(64):5-8. Aug.1951. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

19292 U. S. CHILDREN'S BUR. Report on Haiti, by J. Kain. Washington,1950. 1 v. 158.21 R29
Includes food habits, rural education, and social welfare.

19293 UXEM, A. VAN. De grondslagen van de plattelandssamenleving [The bases of rural society]. Zwolle,Tjeenk Willink,1950. 91 p. Ref. 33.15 Ux3

19294 VIDART, D. Esquema de una sociologia rural uruguaya. XLVII-LI. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform 378:6; 378,i.e.379:6; 380:15; 383:6; 384:6. July 5-19,Aug.9-16,1951. 9.9 G15B

19295 WARREN, C. H. Essex. London,Hale,1950. 226 p. (County Books Series) 281.2 W252E
Rural life.

19296 WYNNE-EDWARDS, J. C. Rebirth at Dolhendre; an attempt to stem the drift from an ancient Welsh estate by provision of modern amenities. Field 198:689-690. Oct.27,1951. 10 F45
Rehabilitation of the estate by the Welsh Land Subcommission.

19297 YLINUOKONAN, A. Women and child welfare work in rural areas. Indian Conf. Social Work. Abs. Papers 1950:3-4. 280.9 In242

Human Ecology

19298 DAVIDSON, J. T. Experiment in community living [Canada]. Macdonald Col. J. 12:18-19. Sept.1951. 101 M144

19299 FOBES, C. B. Grafton, Maine—a human and geographical study. Maine. Technol. Expt. Sta. B. 42, 29 p. Ref. June 1951. 290.9 M28
Touches upon agriculture and forestry.

19300 HAQUE, A. D. V. C. [Damodar Valley Corporation] an attempt at regional planning. Indian J. Com. (ser.14)4:183-188. June 1951. 280.8 In27

19301 TENNESSEE VALLEY AGRICULTURAL CORRELATING COMMITTEE. Proceedings, thirty-sixth Valley States Conference, October 3, 1951. Knoxville, 1951. 70 p. 1.913 C3V24

Institutions

19302 ALABAMA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Extension work; its origin, history, nature, value and opportunity. Auburn, 1950? 79 p. 275.2 AL1Ex
Selected addresses, articles, and statements by P. O. Davis.

19303 ANDREWS, S. Needs of foreign countries for men trained in agriculture. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 64:166-168. 1950. 4 As7

19304 ARBOUR, M. B. Extension information problems. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 4 p. 1.913 I2Ex8
Talk at eighth annual meeting, Extension Editor Advisory Committee, Washington, D. C., May 7-11, 1951.

19305 ARTHUR, C. R. Methodist town and country conference. Town & Country Church 74:5-6. Nov.1951. 281.28 T66

19306 ASTORGA BARRIGA, E. "Dia del potrero," fiesta educativa de la agricultura norteamericana. Campesino [Santiago] 83(8):15,17. Aug.1951. 9.3 So12

19307 BECHARA, M. The county agricultural agent in the United States. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 7(6):3-7. June 1951. 255.3 Sa652

19308 BECHARA, M. Methods of agricultural promotion. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 7(7):3-13. July 1951. 255.3 Sa652
Extension work in the United States.

19309 BENSON, G. S. Bureaucracy and the Indian. Sheep & Goat Raiser 32(2):53-54. Nov.1951. 45.8 Sh3
Navajos.

19310 BERTHAULT, P. École Nationale d'Agriculture d'Alger. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:663-664. Sept.14,1951. 80 R326

19311 BEST, K., and HILLYER, K. A plan for better teeth. Country Gent. 121(12):33,81,83. Dec.1951. 6 C833
Askov (Minnesota) Total Dental Care Program.

19312 BOND, G. F. Plan for rural medical services. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 147:1543-1547. Dec.15,1951. 448.9 Am37

19313 BOOY, A. E. W. Come to the fair. Farming Gloucestershire 10:57-58. 1951. 10 F2291
Old English fairs.

19314 BRIGGS, H. M. Are you insuring your ranch? Sheep & Goat Raiser 32(2):57-58. Nov.1951. 45.8 Sh3

19315 CAVINA, R. Diffusion of new agricultural techniques. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(65):47-48. Sept.1951. 9.2 Se4
Agricultural instruction in Brazil.

19316 CESAR, C. P., and FREITAS, J. F. DE. The 23d Farmers' Week in Viçosa. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 7(7):29-37. July 1951. 255.3 Sa652

19317 CHRISTENSEN, J. E. The people's high school and the cotter's movement. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 34:3. Aug.21,1951. 11 H963
Denmark.

19318 CORTEZ, J. A. Instrucción y producción. Mensajero Agr. 64:22-23. Aug.1951. 9.8 M52
Peru.

19319 COWING, A. G. What people read and why. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:186,191. Nov.1951. 1 Ex892Ex

19320 CRILE, L. Review of extension studies, January to June 1951. U. S. Ext. Serv., Ext. Serv. C. 474,33 p. July 1951. 1.9 Ex892Esc

19321 CULLEN, C. I'm glad my children go to a consolidated school. Farmer's Mag. 48(10):12,54. Oct. 1951. 7 C165

19322 CUNNINGHAM, E. Hobbies pay! N. Mex. Agr Col. Ext. News 31(9):4-5. Sept.1951. 275.29 N463Ex
Handicrafts.

19323 DOMORÁZEK, P. The report of the activities of the CAA in the year 1950—51. (In Czech.) Céskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Vést. 25:370-378. Aug.1951. 19.5 C332

19324 DUGGAN, I. W. Telling the farmers' story. Grain Prod. News 4(4):30. Oct.1951. 286.81 G764

19325 FÉBREAS, H. Alcohol—calamity for the rural man. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 17(8):62. Aug.1951. 9.2 Si8
Brazil.

19326 FERNANDES, J. S. Rural professorship. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 84:429-430. Oct.15, 1951. 9.9 C34
Brazil.

19327 FERRAND, G., and PARLANGE, J. A. Un essai de "traitement de masse" des conjonctivités saisonnières aiguës en milieu rural marocain. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 44:449-452. 1951. 448.9 So13

19328 FIELDING, W. L. The agricultural education of Europeans in Southern Rhodesia. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 28:261-266. Oct.1951. 72.8 Em7

19329 FOCARILE, C. Agriculture at the Levant Fair. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:452-454. Sept.15,1951. 16 Ag822

19330 GARZA BRITO, A. DE LA. El problema de la salud en el medio rural. Medicina Rev. Mex. 31:373-388, 396-403. Ref. Sept.25,-Oct.10,1951. 448.8 M4693

19331 GILSTRAP, M. The Agriculture Graduate school takes stock of its after-hours program. Personnel Admin. 14(6):24-28. Nov.1951. 249.38 P43

19332 GOOCH, J. W. More hospital for their money; Ozark folks avoid Federal handout, do the work themselves and cut cost of new health center almost in half. Capper's Farmer 62(12):23,58-59. Dec.1951. 6 M693

19333 GREENE, S. E. Wheat farmers and their neighbors. Town & Country Church 74:3-4. Nov.1951. 281.28 T66
Christian principles in wheat farming.

19334 HARBAUGH, J. W. The long pastorate. Town & Country Church 74:1-2. Nov.1951. 281.28 T66

19335 HARE, H. R. A new approach to agricultural extension. Agr. Inst. Rev. 6(6):11-13,56. Nov.1951. 7 Ag8
Canada.

19336 HAYES, D. L. Good Extension program helps. Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk. 1951/52:39,94. 47.9 N484

19337 HERZ. Ausbildung jenseits der grenzen. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:262. Oct.6,1951. 18 D482

19338 HOGAN, M. The changing role of Europe's farm women. Foreign Agr. 15:255-261. Dec.1951. 1.9 Ec7For

19339 HORST, H. C. It takes time but pays dividends. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:156-157. Sept.1951. 1 Ex892Ex
Radio programs in extension work.

19340 IENOHIKARI ASSOCIATION. The "Ide-no-hikari" in farm villages. Tokyo,1950. 10 p. 22.5 Ie6
A magazine.

19341 IVISON, M. I'm glad my children go to a one room school. Farmer's Mag. 48(10):12,54-55. Oct.1951. 7 C165

19342 JEURINK, J. Geistige unterbauung und durchdringung der landarbeit. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4:123. Oct.1951. 18 N11
Germany.

19343 KIRKWOOD, J. The work of the West of Scotland Agricultural College. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 5:21-25. Oct.1951. 44.8 So12

19344 KNOL, W. One year's advisory services. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:25-27. Jan.1951. 12 N383M

19345 KNUPKER, J. Report on the agrarian exhibition work in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Nederland Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 62:152-154. May 1951. 12 N282

19346 LE GAC, P. La trypanosomiase en Oubangui-Chari. Le Foyer de Nola, sa chimioprophylaxie par la pentamidine et la lomidine. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 44: 488-494. 1951. 448.9 So13

19347 MCCLELLAN, E. R. Secondary school agriculture in Ontario. Agr. Inst. Rev. 6(6):21-24,36. Nov. 1951. 7 Ag8

19348 MCELROY, J. J. The place of the college of agriculture in the community. (Excerpts.) Coop. Poultryman 16(11):6-7. Nov.1951. 47.8 C782
Land-grant colleges.

19349 MAHEUX, G. L'homme à tout faire. B. des Agr. 47(11):15,84-87. Nov.1951. 7 B872
County agents in Quebec.

19350 MANDAL, G. C. A note on price-wage variations in cottage and factory economy. Sankhyā 2:195-198. June 1951. 251.8 In2

19351 MARAGLIANO JUNIOR. Rural medical and health assistance. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 7(4/5):33-39; (6):11-17. Apr./May-June 1951. 255.3 Sa652
Brazil.

19352 MAULIT, D. A. Let us think more of our farmers. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(10):18,45. Oct.1951. 25 Ag8
Economic status in the Philippines.

19353 MEJIA FRANCO, R. Las concentraciones rurales o escuelas tipos de la Federación Nacional de Cafeteros. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 10:3715-3717. Sept.1951. 68.28 R32

19354 MINA, G. J. The farmer. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(9):17,26. Sept.1951. 25 Ag8
Economic status in the Philippines.

19355 MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Your Agricultural Extension Service. Columbia?1951? 20 p. 275.2 M69You

19356 MÜTHLING, H. Die kommunalen naturaldienste. Recht der Landwirt. 3:84-85. Apr.1951. 30.58 R24
Germany.

19357 NIGHTINGALE, A. E. A chronology of events affecting the development of vocational education in agriculture. Atlantic Co. Vocat. B. 26:3-4. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 6 At62

19358 NORGES LANDBRUKSHØGSKOLE. Årsberetning fra Norges Landbrukshøgskole for budsjettåret 1. juli 1947—30. juni 1948 [Annual report of the Agricultural College of Norway for the fiscal year July 1, 1947—June 30, 1948]. Oslo,1950. 145 p. 104 N83

19359 OLIVERO BLANCO, C. A. Normas generales que rigen las presentaciones ante la administración nacional: concursos y exposiciones. Indus. Lech. 33:408 412-415,417. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 44.8 In26

19360 PACYNA, G. Um die politische aktivierung des mittelstandes. Oldenburger Landvolk 21:81-82. (Cont.) Oct.18,1951. 281.8 OL1

19361 PEREZ, G. S. Agriculture and cottage industries. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(10):22. Oct.1951. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

19362 PERRON, M. A. La ferme-école de La Tortue. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 11:13,19. Nov.1951. 7 F83

19363 PEYROUTON, M. Le paysanat marocain. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. 147:662-668. Aug./Oct.1951. 280.8 So17

19364 REESE, M. J. Books for rural people. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:181,190. Nov.1951. 1 Ex892Ex

19365 RIES, L. W. Lebendige gestaltung des betriebslehre-unterrichtes. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4:121-122. Oct.1951. 18 N11
Germany.

19366 ROE, J. Agriculture's public relations; our customers are being taught to hate us. It's high time we learned the facts on what farmers should be telling housewives and how to tell it. Successful Farming 49(12):33, 132,134,138. Dec.1951. 6 Su12

19367 ROF CODINA, J. Galicia agrícola: sus productos más destacados en la I Feria Nacional del Campo. Semana Vitivinic. 6(265):65-66. July 1951. 95.8 Se5

19368 RUTFORD, S. Extension's challenge in the field of public policy. Educ. & Methods Conf. Pub. Policy. Rpt. 1950:89-92. 1.913 C3Ed8

19369 SAUSSE, A. Pathologie comparée des populations primitives noires et indiennes de la Guyane Française. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 44:455-460. Ref. 1951. 448.9 So13

19370 SHEEHY, E. J. The diagnosis and the remedy. Agr. Ireland 8:228-229. Oct.1951. 10.5 Ag8
Agricultural education.

19371 SHEEHY, E. J. Why agricultural education? Agr. Ireland 8:255-257. Nov.1951. 10.5 Ag8

19372 SKELLEY, G. Bookmobile brings the world's literary treasures to the country for young and old. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 123(20):1,48-49,52. Oct.20, 1951. 6 P883
In Woodford County, Illinois.

19373 STASHEVSKII, V. E. Practices in organizing a regional [Poltava] agricultural fair. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(6):51-60. June 1951. 20 So84

19374 STEWART, C. E., and HANNAH, H. W. If you haven't made a will, where's your property going? Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 66(11):150-151. Nov. 1951. 6 P945K

19375 STORMS, D. A. FFA training points the way; rural high schools are scientific vo-ag labs. Fla. Grower 59(10,i.e.11):19,25. Nov.1951. 80 F6622

19376 SWEET, F. They tour improved communities through color slides. Agr. Leaders' Digest 32(9):34. Oct.1951. 275.28 Am3

19377 TEGUCIGALPA. ESCUELA AGRICOLA PANAMERICANA. The story of the Escuela Agrícola Panamericana (Pan American School of Agriculture), by W. Popenoe. Tegucigalpa,1951. 34 p. 102 T23S

19378 TONKIN, J. How to use television in extension work. Agr. Leaders' Digest 32(9):12,28. Oct.1951. 275.28 Am3

19379 TORRES FILHO, A. Education and research. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 55:12-13. July/Aug.1951. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

19380 TULLY, J. The M.I.A. [Murrumbidgee Irrigation Area] experiment in agricultural extension. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 17:120-125. Sept.1951. 23 Au74

19381 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Conference on Rural Reading, September 24-26, 1951. Washington,1951. 2 p. 1.913 C3R883

19382 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Pre-Service and Graduate Training for Extension Personnel Conference, Chicago, Ill., May 4 and 5, 1951. Washington?1951. 5 p. 1.913 C3P91

19383 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Public policy education and the Extension Service, by D. E. Hathaway. Washington,1951. 7 p. 1.913 I2P963

19384 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. The ABC's of rural industry. Washington?1951. 10 p. 1.933 A1

19385 VAN ZYL, D. Farmers who think like a bottle-fly (around and around). (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1681):19. Oct.3,1951. 24 L232
Reading habits.

19386 VLIET, N. VAN. The Netherlands celebrates 75 years of agricultural instruction. Windmill 4:1. Nov.1951. 12 W72

19387 WALKER, R. H. Utah State widens its field of service. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 12:41,62-63. Sept.1951. 100 Ut1F
Utah State Agricultural College.

19388 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Looking ahead with county extension agents and Washington families for 1952. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1135,18 p. Oct.11,1951. 275.29 W27Mi

19389 WÖHRMANN. Ungeregelter nachlass bei vermissten. Recht der Landwirt. 3:253-254. Oct.1951. 70.58 R24
Germany.

19390 WRIGHT, M. C. The Chinese peasant and communism. Pacific Aff. 24:256-265. Sept.1951. 280.8 P11

19391 ZEQUEIRA R., A. El maestro rural y el campesino. Acción Agr. [Habana] 1(8):19-20. Aug.1951. 8 Ac22
Cuba.

Leadership

19392 BECHARA, M. Rural leaders. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 7(4/5):15-22. Apr./May 1951. 255.3 Sa652
Brazil.

19393 EMERSON, D. Summary of suggestions for use of 4-H Club leaders, National Home Demonstration Conference, April 25-27, 1951. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 2 p. 1.913 F3Su63

Rural Organizations and Movements

19394 ASOCIACIÓN RURAL DEL URUGUAY. JUNTA DIRECTIVA. Memoria, ejercicio 1950-1951. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 78(9):44-76. Sept.1951. 9.9 As5

19395 BAJALICA, D. Five years of peasant work cooperatives. Socijalist. Poljoprivreda 2:1-4. Feb.1951. 21.5 So1
Yugoslavia.

19396 BAJIĆ, P. Some of the problems of the peasant works cooperatives in the Novi Sad district. Socijalist. Poljoprivreda 2:10-11. Feb.1951. 21.5 So1

19397 BAKER, D. E. Young Farmers' Club movement of Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesian Farmer 5(13):15, 22. Aug.29,1951. 24 R347

19398 BEAUDIN, D. U. C. C., agriculture et politique. Terre de Chez Nous 23(38):3,19. Nov.14,1951. 7 T27
Union Catholique des Cultivateurs.

19399 BECHARA, M. Organizing agricultural clubs. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 7(1/3):3-16. Jan./Mar.1951. 255.3 Sa652
Brazil.

19400 CASALINI, M. Technical cooperation. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:441-442. Sept.15,1951. 16 Ag822

19401 COLBY, E. M. Indiana builds for the future. Nation's Agr. 26(11):8,22. Dec.1951. 280.82 B89
Indiana Farm Bureau.

19402 COLOMBAIN, M. The role of cooperation in the economic and social development of the backward countries. 1. (In Dutch.) Co-op [Rotterdam] 6:224-227. Oct.1951. 280.28 C7857

19403 COUNTRY LANDOWNERS' ASSOCIATION. Forty-fourth annual report, October, 1951. Dorchester, 1951. 32 p. 282.9 C33A

19404 DEPERRAZ, A. Cercles d'Études des Jeunes Agriculteurs (C. E. J. A.). France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 62:495-496. Sept.1951. 14 F844B

19405 DUGGAN, I. W. Agricultural cooperation in the United States. (In Dutch.) Bolwerk 4(4):5-8. Oct. 1951. 280.28 B633

19406 FELMET, B. North Carolina youth visit Texas. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:150-151,158. Sept.1951. 1 Ex892Ex
4-H Club exchange visits.

19407 FETROW, W. W. More than the $ sign at annual meetings. News Farmer Coop. 18(9):4. Dec.1951. 166.2 N47
Cooperative organizations and public relations.

19408 FILONZI, A. Aspects of the cooperative movement in Denmark. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:455-458. Sept.15,1951. 16 Ag822

19409 GAJIC, V. Wesen und struktur der jugoslawischen genossenschaftsorganisation. Verbraucher 5: 435-436. Sept.1,1951. 280.28 K833

19410 GILES, H. What my co-ops mean to me. Coop. Digest 12(5a):18-19. Nov.15,1951. 280.28 C7896
Farmer cooperatives.

19411 GRAYSON, A. N. Co-ops. now at peak of power; wane of their influence predicted. Queensland Prod. 33(9):17-19. Sept.5,1951. 23 Q35

19412 GUARD, S. R. What becomes of 4-H Club boys. Breeder's Gaz. 116(12):8-9,23. Dec.1951. 49 B74

19413 HALL, H. L. Sizing employees for managers' shoes. News Farmer Coop. 18(7):13-14. Oct.1951. 166.2 N47

19414 HEDGES, H. Co-op capital is different. News Farmer Coop. 18(7):4,15. Oct.1951. 166.2 N47

19415 HENDRICKSON, R. F., and others. The importance of farmer co-ops in the defense economy. Coop. Digest 12(5a):10-11,23. Nov.15,1951. 280.28 C7896
J. Davis, J. K. Stern, J. Voorhis, A. Kline, and H. Newsom, joint authors.

19416 HOAG, W. G. Nearly 2,000 attend Institute sessions. News Farmer Coop. 18(7):6,15. Oct.1951. 166.2 N47
American Institute of Cooperation.

19417 HOMAN, J. L. The Venice meeting of the C. E. A. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 43:506. Oct.10,1951. 44.9 AL3
Annual conference of the Confédération Européenne de l'Agriculture.

19418 IDAHO STATE GRANGE. Journal of proceedings forty-second annual session, Gooding, December 4-5-6-7, 1950. n.p.,1950. 96 p. 4 Id13J

19419 JERICHO, A. A. Forty years an Agricultural Bureau Member—was it worth while? So. Austral. Dept Agr. J. 54:604,610. July 1951. 23 So84

19420 KNAPP, J. G. Democratic organization is greatest asset. San Diego Poultry J. 27(554):9,12. Oct. 1951. 47.8 Sa52
Cooperative organizations, including statistics of farming cooperatives.

19421 KNAPP, J. G. Gateway to better living; cooperation by itself may not be "a way of life," but cooperation is a way of better living. Carolina Co-op. 29 (10):11,31,33. Oct.1951. 72.8 N81

19422 KOHLER, W. J., JR., and others. What farmer co-ops mean to our state. Coop. Digest 12(5a):26-28. Nov.15,1951. 280.28 C7896
J. S. Fine, L. Youngdahl, G. M. Williams, W. K. Scott, T. E. Dewey, H. Talmadge, F. L. Wright, and A. B. Langlie, joint authors.

19423 KOHLS, R. L., and BLAIS, J. R. Trends in legislation on incorporation of agricultural cooperatives. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 375,12 p. 1951. 100 In2P

19424 LAMATA, D. P. La crisis económica y el sistema de la cooperación. In Unión Nacional de cooperativas del Campo. Temas de cooperación agrícola, p.101-120. Madrid,1951. 280.2 T24

19425 LEBEAU, O. R. Annual meetings are important—but. News Farmer Coop. 18(7):11-12. Oct. 1951. 166.2 N47

19426 LEBEAU, O. R., and HECKMAN, J. H. Patrons appraise cooperative relations. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. C-140,46 p. May 1951. 166.2 C4923

19427 LEBEAU, O. R. What members want to read. News Farmer Coop. 18(9):13. Dec.1951. 166.2 N47
House organ and preferences of features.

19428 LEWIS, G. Future Farmers organize in Japan. Amer. Farm Youth 17(5):28-29. Oct.1951. 6 Am393

19429 LUZ FILHO, F. National Department of Cooperation. (In Portuguese.) Divulg. Coop. 23:2-5,8. Sept.1951. 280.28 R47
Brazil.

19430 MCCORMICK, C. J. U. S. D. A. and co-ops work together. Grain Prod. News 4(4):25-26,28. Oct. 1951. 286.81 G764

19431 MAFFI, E. J. Cooperativas contra la inflación. Pampa Argentina 24(285):18. Sept.1951. 9 P19

19432 MANNING, T. W., and THOMPSON, H. H. Cooperative purchasing of farm supplies. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Farm Business Notes 332:1-2. Sept.28,1951. 275.29 M663

19433 MUDALIAR, N. R. S. Co-operation in Pudukkottai. Madras J. Co-op. 43:94-96. Aug.1951. 280.28 M26

19434 NATIONALE COOPERATIEVE RAAD. Dertiende jaarverslag [Thirteenth annual report] 1950. 's-Gravenhage,1950. 32 p. 280.29 N216
Includes farm cooperatives.

19435 NEBRASKA FARMERS COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. 1951 directory of Nebraska farmers cooperatives and Colorado cooperative elevators. Omaha, 1951. 85 p. 225 N28

19436 NETSCHERT. Ein neuer weg. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:257-258. Oct.6,1951. 18 D482
Organization for farmers.

19437 NORTH DAKOTA FARMERS UNION. Annual report, November 7, 1951. N. Dak. Union Farmer 18 (13):1-3,6-7. Nov.19,1951. 280.28 N812

19438 NOTTINGHAM ROAD FARMERS ASSOCIATION Committee report for the year ending 30th June, 1950. Strathearn,1950. 3 p. 280.29 N84
A South African cooperative.

19439 ONOFRIO, P. Panorama of cooperation in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro] 6(62):11-13. Aug.1951. 280.28 C7856
Includes agricultural cooperatives.

19440 PEYRONNET, R. Coopération agricole. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:645-646. Sept.7,1951. 80 R326

19441 PRESCOTT, L. R. Members "sell" themselves on co-op services. News Farmer Coop. 18(8):6. Nov.1951. 166.2 N47

19442 RAHOLA, I. Co-operative activity in Finland. Bank Finland. Monthly B. 25(9/10):26-32. Sept./Oct. 1951. 267.5 B22

19443 RESERVE BANK OF INDIA. AGRICULTURAL CREDIT DEPT. Statistical statements relating to the co-operative movement in India for the year 1949-50. Bombay,1950. 77 p. 280.29 St2

19444 RONDOU. L'activité du Boerenbond Belge en 1950. Agriculteur 55(43):3-4. Oct.28,1951. 13 B63P

19445 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATION AND CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. Annual report, co-operative marketing, wholesaling, consumer and service associations in Saskatchewan 1949-50. Regina, 1951. 83 p. 280.29 Sa74Cma

19446 SILVA, L. P. DA. Ruralism in [the State of] Rio de Janeiro. (In Portuguese.) Divulg. Coop. 22:7. Aug.1951. 280.28 R47

19447 SLOCUM, W. L. Second year re-enrollments in 4-H Clubs in Whitman County, Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 171,7 p. Oct.1951. 100 W27S

19448 SVÄRDSTRÖM, K. F. Farmers' international cooperation. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Jordbrnämnd. Jordbrekon. Meddel. 13:377-382. Sept.1951. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 372.

19449 UNION NACIONAL DE COOPERATIVAS DEL CAMPO. Temas de cooperación agrícola; estudiados en la asamblea. Madrid,1951. 120 p. 280.2 T24

19450 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. A report on the Western region 4-H Club study of first-year 4-H members. Washington,1951. 9 p. 1.913 S2Sa1

19451 WAKELEY, R. E. Villages with co-ops grow stronger. News Farmer Coop. 18(9):6,12. Dec.1951. 166.2 N47

19452 WARD, G. H. Japanese farmers now control their co-ops. News Farmer Coop. 18(7):8-10. Oct. 1951. 166.2 N47

19453 WHITE, L. C. International non-governmental organizations; their purposes, methods, and accomplishments. New Brunswick,Rutgers U. Press,1951. 325 p. 280 W589
Includes agriculture.

19454 "WHO'S who" in farmer cooperatives. Coop. Digest 12(5a):42-46. Nov.15,1951. 280.28 C7896

19455 WIESEN, G. W., JR. 'Heart H' leads to civic pride. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:180. Nov.1951. 1 Ex892Ex

19456 WILLIAMS, H. Y. Making Minnesota co-op conscious. News Farmer Coop. 18(8):7. Nov.1951. 166.2 N47

19457 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Die tagung des Verbandes der Europäischen Landwirtschaft. Tierzüchter 3:562-563. Oct.20,1951. 49 T445

19458 ZINK, O. E. What co-ops mean to our community. Coop. Digest 12(5a):16. Nov.15,1951. 280.28 C7896

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

19459 DVORACEK, D. C. Developing discussion groups for farm policy education. Educ. & Methods Conf. Pub. Policy. Rpt. 1950:54-59. 1.913 C3Ed8

19460 HOWARD, R. W. American farmers hold the weapon that can defeat communism; out of our rural schoolhouses can come a new freedom that can extend to people all over the world. Capper's Farmer 62(12):20-21,73. Dec.1951. 6 M693
Discussion and exchange of ideas.

19461 MAYO, S. C., and MARSH, C. P. Social participation in the rural community. (Abs.) Amer. J. Sociol. 57:243-248. Nov.1951. 280.8 Am3
Includes comment by F. S. Chapin.

19462 PROBST, E. Psychologische beobachtungen aus gesprächen mit städtischen konsumenten. Agrarpolit. Rev. 8:16-21. Sept.1951. 281.8 Ag824
Switzerland.

19463 SIMS, J. W. Here's what farmers think about U.S.D.A. Ohio Farm Bur. News 31(3):10-11. Oct.1951. 6 Oh34

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

19464 ALGERIA. SERV. DES DOUANES. Documents statistiques sur le commerce de l'Algérie, année 1949. I. Commerce extérieur. Blida,1951. 673 p. 270 A13D

19465 ARMSTRONG, D. S. Malaya offers good market for Canadian concentrated milk. Foreign Trade 10:750-752. Dec.1,1951. 286.8 C162

19466 BANICLES, H. Le commerce extérieur de l'A.O.F. en 1950. Marchés Colon. 7:2849-2851. Nov.3, 1951. 286.8 M33
Agricultural products.

19467 BARRÈGE, P. L'importation des fruits et légumes en Grande-Bretagne. Petit Casablancais 31 (1517):1-2. Apr.14,1951. 280.8 P44

19468 BAUDOIN, P. Le rôle de l'Office Chérifien de Contrôle et d'Exportation et le développement des exportations principales du Maroc. In Trintignac, R., ed. La mise en valeur du Maroc, p.34-36. Paris,La maison rustique,1950. 281.19 T732

19469 BLOHM, M. Le développement des prix et du volume du commerce extérieur de la Suède, en 1947–1950. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Komkol. Kom. Meddel. 38: 85-89. Feb.1951. 257.3 K832K
Includes farm and forest products.

19470 BOALS, G. P. International Wheat Agreement–its second year. Foreign Agr. 15:207-210. Oct.1951. 1.9 Ec7For

19471 CARBONETTI, F. Inspection service for [Italian] preserved foods to be exported to the U. S. A. (In Italian.) Conserve Aliment. Veg. 6:248-252. Aug.31 1951. 389.8 C769

19472 CLAUSEN, A. The meat packers orientate the farmers about the bacon agreement. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Andelsbladet 52:1305-1307. Nov.15,1951. 280.28 An2
With England.

19473 COLLYER, C. G. Nursery trade trends: exports should be possible. Fruit-Grower 2915:793-794. Nov.8,1951. 80 F941

19474 COLOMBIA. CONTRALORIA GENERAL DE LA REPÚBLICA. Anuario de comercio exterior, Colombia, 1949. Bogota,1951. 740 p. 255.5 C712

19475 CONIX, A. Belgian horticulture and international economic agreements. (In Flemish.) (Excerpts) Tuinbouwberichten 15:113-114. (Cont.) Aug.15,1951. 80 T817
Export and import of horticultural products.

19476 DANELLI, S. Control of imports and exports of dairy products. (In Italian.) Latte 25:422,432-434. Oct.1951. 44.8 L35
Italy.

19477 DEKKER, W. J. M. Principles of achievement in Swiss trade policy. (In Dutch.) Landb. Wereldnieuws 5:695-696. Oct.27,1951. 12 L237

19478 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADÍSTICA. Importación de la República Dominicana 1950, vol. XI-Nos. 1-13. Ciudad Trujillo, 1951. 501 p. 254.8 D7172Ia

19479 ETTINGER, J. Export problems of vegetables. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:486-487. July 1951. 26 H27

19480 GRASSARD, J. La commercialisation des cafés arabicas de l'Union Française. Marchés Colon. 7:2799-2800. Oct.27.1951. 286 M33

19481 GROSSERER-SOCIETETETS KOMITE. Verdensmarkedet og Danmark i året [The world market and Denmark in the year] 1950. København,1950. 186 p. 257.1 C792Ad
Includes farm products.

19482 HAMM, H. A. Dänemarks zwang zum export. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 3:578. Sept.1,1951. 47.8 D483
Of farm products.

19483 HANSON, J. Le commerce de la Suède avec le Danemark. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Komkol. Kom. Meddel. 38:201-208. Apr.1951. 257.3 K832K

19484 HOMAN, J. L. European agricultural cooperation. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbl. 29(42):1. Oct.27, 1951. 12 G892
Trade.

19485 JØRGENSEN, T. Slaughtering and export. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 73:102-103. Apr.15, 1951. 47.8 T43
Of poultry.

19486 KJAERGAARD, N. Denmark's agricultural export and commercial and agricultural policies of the purchasing countries. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Andelsbladet 52:1209-1212. Oct.18,1951. 280.28 An2

19487 KNUDSEN, A. F. American law on the import regulation of dairy products. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 32:788-790. Aug.9,1951. 11 D415L

19488 LANGHARD, O. Der internationale käsehandel im lichte der sortenbezeichnungen. Schweiz. Milchztg. 77:553-554. Oct.23,1951. 44.8 Sch92

19489 MAAS, M. J. Export of Dutch dairy products after the war. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:7-14. Jan.1951. 12 N383M

19490 MACEWAN, G. Seventy-five years of wheat export. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(41):3. Oct.11,1951. 7 F21

19491 MAURITIUS. CUSTOMS DEPT. Annual report for the year 1950. Port Louis,1951. 36 p. 286.9 M44
Trade statistics.

19492 MILLS, J. B. Australian apple and pear export. (Sum.) Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 52(9):25,27. Sept.10,1951. 80 F948

19493 MUKHERJEE, A. K. Changing pattern of jute export trade. Jute B. 14:77-80. June 1951. 73.38 In2

19494 NEW ZEALAND. CENSUS AND STATISTICS DEPT. External trade 1948. Wellington,1951. 48 p. 271.2 N482E

19495 NICARAGUA. RECAUDADOR GENERAL DE ADUANAS. Memoria por 1950. Managua,1951. 256 p. 254 N512

19496 RIST, E. Pariser eindrücke (unterzeichnung der deutsch/französischen geschäfts-bedingungen). Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 3(113):4-5. Nov.3,1951. 280.38 Ei3
Egg trade.

19497 ROSMALEN, F. VAN. Freedom in commercial intercourse. Zaadbelangen 5(18):16,18-20. Sept.1951. 61.8 Z1
European trade, including trade with farm products.

19498 ROTTENSTEN, J. Market pigs for Germany. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 32:782. Aug.9,1951. 11 D415L

19499 SÄKK, K. The present situation on the international food market. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Jordbrnämnd. Jordbrekon. Meddel. 13:157-164. Apr. 1951. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 156.

19500 SARRANCE, J. L'état actuel de nos exportations. Petit Casablancais 31(1504):1-2. Jan.13,1951. 280.8 P44

19501 SARVAAS, F. DU M. Export control of plant products. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:129-132. Mar.1951. 12 N383M

19502 SIERRA LEONE. Trade report for the year 1950. Freetown,1951. 129 p. 270 Si12

19503 SPAIN. MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ADUANAS. Estadística del comercio exterior de España 1950. Madrid,1951. 821 p. 263 C76E

19504 STAUNING, A. Vegetable export control. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:525-527. Nov.7,1951. 80 G192
Denmark.

19505 STEFFEN, R. Der schweizerische obst-export sucht neue wege. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 3(45): 6-8. Nov.9,1951. 286.83 F9425

19506 STEIN, E. Sämereien und saaten im aussenhandel der Bundesrepublik 1950. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:200-201. Sept.1951. 61.8 Sa1

19507 STUURMAN, A. A. International collaboration to solve tobacco problems; South Africa's prospects of establishing overseas trade. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:45. Oct.10,1951. 24 F225

19508 TOLSTOY, N. Sweden's foreign trade in foodstuffs in 1950. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Jordbrnämnd. Jordbrekon. Meddel. 13:111-128. Mar.1951. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 96.

19509 TYSSER, H. F. The international fruit trade. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Groothandel in Aardappelen, Groenten en Fruit 5(35):4. Sept.7,1951. 286.28 V22

19510 VONSBAEK, N. Export of eggs in 1950. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 73:71-72. Mar.15, 1951. 47.8 T43
Denmark.

19511 WILSON, C. G. Dairy products trade in Western Hemisphere countries. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 64,38 p. Oct.1951. 1.943 F763

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

19512 AIYER, A. K. Y. N. Subsidiary foods. Mysore Agr. J. 27:24-28. Jan./Mar.1951. 22 M993

19513 ALLISON, J. B. Utilization of proteins and amino acids during survival. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. (n.s.)3:147-149. Oct.1951. 389.9 As74A

19514 ATKINSON, M. Ménière's syndrome as a malnutritional disorder. In Milbank Memorial Fund. Nutrition in relation to health and disease, p.166-187. New York,1950. 448 M584
Includes discussion.

19515 AYKROYD, W. R. F. A. O. attacks nutrition problems. Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J. 18(3/4):26. Mar./Apr.1951. 44.8 Au72

19516 BROWE, J. H., and PIERCE, H. B. A survey of nutritional status among school children and their response to nutrient therapy. In Milbank Memorial Fund. Nutrition in relation to health and disease, p.9-29. New York,1950. 448 M584
Includes discussion.

19517 CAMPAGNOLI, M. A. G. Educación alimentaria en los niños. Asoc. Argentina de Dietología. Rev. 9(33/34):35-40. (Concl.) Jan./June 1951. 389.9 As5

19518 CONNECTICUT NUTRITION COUNCIL. Annual report 1950—1951. New Haven,1951. 24 p. 389.9 C7623

19519 CRAVIOTO, R. O., and others. Composición de alimentos mexicanos. Ciencia 11:129-155. Ref. Oct.10,1951. 475 C48
G. Massieu H., J. Guzman G., and J. C. de la Torre, joint authors.
English summary.

19520 CRUZ, S. Mas sobre la alimentación humana. ICA; Indus. y Com. de la Aliment. 6(70):33-34. Sept. 1951. 286.8 Ic1

19521 DIECKMANN, W. J., and others. Observations on protein intake and the health of the mother and baby. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 27:1046-1053. Ref. Dec.1951. 389.8 Am34
D. F. Turner, E. J. Meiller, L. J. Savage, A. J. Hill, M. T. Straube, R. E. Pottinger, and L. M. Rynkiewicz, joint authors.

19522 DOWNES, J. An experiment in the control of tuberculosis among Negroes. In Milbank Memorial Fund. Nutrition in relation to health and disease, p.188-220. Ref. New York,1950. 448 M584
Nutritional experiment.

19523 DUYNE, F. O. VAN, and others. Effect of cooking vegetables in tightly covered and pressure saucepans. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 27:1059-1065. Ref. Dec.1951. 389.8 Am34
R. F. Owen, J. C. Wolfe, and V. R. Charles, joint authors.

19524 DYME, H. C. Air force trials. (Sum.) Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. (n.s.)3:159. Oct.1951. 389.9 As74A
Rations.

19525 ELLIOTT, E. Military rations; improving field test procedures. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. (n.s.)3:74-78. July 1951. 389.9 As74A

19526 FEDDE, M., and BRAUNER, E. P. Berlin nutrition program. Germany. U. S. High Comnr. Inform. B., Aug.1951:33-35. 173.3 M591

19527 FOX, C. W. How subsistance training and ration research benefits the Navy food program. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. (n.s.)3:87-90. July 1951. 389.9 As74A

19528 GAMBLE, J. L. Background of work on the survival rations. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. (n.s.)3:138-143. Oct.1951. 389.9 As74A

19529 GETZ, H. R. The effect of nutrient supplements on the course of tuberculosis; a preliminary report. In Milbank Memorial Fund. Nutrition in relation to health and disease, p.221-249. New York,1950. 448 M584
Includes discussion.

19530 GLOVER, R. A. DE K. Infant feeding in early times. Pub. Health 64:170-171. June 1951. 449.8 P96

19531 GRAY, E. L., CONSOLAZIO, F. C., and KARK, R. M. Nutritional requirements for men at work in cold, temperate and hot environments. J. Appl. Physiol. 4:270-275. Oct.1951. 447.8 J825

19532 HARRIS, L. E. Infant feeding with and without added carbohydrate. A. M. A. Amer. J. Dis. Children 82:677-684. Dec.1951. 448.8 Am38

19533 HARTROFT, W. S. Hypertension and renal lesions as manifestations of nutritional deficiency. In Milbank Memorial Fund. Nutrition in relation to health and disease, p.146-165. New York,1950. 448 M584
Includes discussion.

19534 HIPSLEY, E. H. The feeding of New Guinea native infants. Health 1(3):27-31. Sept.1951. 449.8 Au7

19535 IRWIN, B. L., and SCHUCK, C. Observations of patients on low-sodium diets. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 27:1066-1070. Ref. Dec.1951. 389.8 Am34

19536 KIDD, F. Food research under the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Math. & Phys. Sci. 205:467-483. Mar.7, 1951. 501 L84A

19537 LIGHTBODY, H. Review of past and current thinking on survival rations. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. (n.s.)3:156-158. Oct.1951. 389.9 As74A

19538 LIPPARONI, E. Nutrition in Somaliland. (In Italian.) Affrica 6:287-289. Sept./Oct.1951. 280.8 Af2

19539 LITTLE, R. R. Organization and management of an experimental dietary program at Glenwood State School: nutritional adequacy of diets and associated physical growth. J. Home Econ. 43:797-798. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 321.8 J82

19540 MACK, P. B. Results from the study of bone density in the appraisal of calcium status. In Milbank Memorial Fund. Nutrition in relation to health and disease, p.30-63. New York,1950. 448 M584
Includes discussion.

19541 MANTZ, J. J. C., and BOSSINADE, L. Economic and satisfactory diet. (In Dutch.) Voeding 12:178-193. May 15,1951. 389.8 V85

19542 MAYNARD, L. A. Nutrition; human nutrition problems of concern to livestock and feed industries. Canad. Milling & Feed 32(11):21-22,33. Nov.1951. 298.8 C162

19543 MILBANK MEMORIAL FUND. Nutrition in relation to health and disease; papers presented at a round table at the 1949 annual conference. New York, 1950. 249 p. Ref. 448 M584

19544 MILITARY rations; proceedings of the survival ration conference. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. (n.s.)3:137-174. Oct.1951. 389.9 As74A
Conference convened at the Quartermaster Food and Container Institute for the Armed Forces, Chicago, May 19, 1951.

19545 MORSE, A. D. Don't fall for food fads. Bakers Wk. 152(9):32-35. Nov.26,1951. 389.8 B172

19546 MUTO, S. Studies on the nutrition of children; the nutritional survey of children in orphanage. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food and Nutr. J. 4:87-91. 1951. 389.9 J27

19547 NAKAGAWA, I., and others. Nutrition survey on school children in a village in Aomori prefecture. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food and Nutr. J. 4:99-100. 1951. 389.9 J27
M. Takata, T. Takahashi, and K. Tomabechi, joint authors.

19548 PETERSON, M. S. Rations of the Indian wars. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. (n.s.)3:175-179,182-183. Oct.1951. 389.9 As74A

19549 PIERANGELI, E., and LOPEZ GIL, A. L. Educacion alimentaria del trabajador. Asoc. Argentina de Dietología. Rev. 9(33/34):3-8. Ref. Jan./June 1951. 389.9 As5

19550 REIMER, A., SCHOCH, H. K., and NEWBURGH, L. H. Certain aspects of potassium metabolism. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 27:1042-1045. Ref. Dec.1951. 389.8 Am34

19551 RICHARD-MOLARD, J. A propos de la faim de l'Afrique; alimentation et nutrition en Afrique Noire d'après la confèrence de Dschang. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 13:906-915. July 1951. 515 D14

19552 ROBINSON, C. H. The restricted sodium diet—a survey of problems in planning and administration. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 27:1075-1076,1078. Dec. 1951. 389.8 Am34

19553 SILVESTRE, A. M. Aspects of the problems of human nutrition in Colonial Areas. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Med. Trop. An. 7(sup.):19-48. Sept.1950. 448.9 L68

19554 SPECTOR, H. Food research and development; operational rations—problems in the attainment of nutritional reliability. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. (n.s.)3:184-196. Oct.1951. 389.9 As74A

19555 SWICKARD, M. T. Apples in appealing ways. U. S. D. A. L. 312,20 p. Sept.1951. 1 Ag84L
Supersedes the unnumbered publication, Apple recipes.

19556 TOVERUD, G. The influence of nutrition on the course of pregnancy. In Milbank Memorial Fund. Nutrition in relation to health and disease, p.64-81. New York,1950. 448 M584

19557 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Food buying from our markets for school lunches. Washington,1951? 4 p. 1.956 F732F73

19558 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. A look at the school lunch storeroom. Washington,1950, i.e.1951. 15 p. 1 P94L87

19559 VANSTEENBERGHE, M. Valeurs biologiques comparées de différents glucides utilisés en diététique infantile. Presse Méd. 59:1239-1240. Sept.22,1951. 448.8 P92
English summary in Sup. p. 1, 3.

19560 WU, H. Calorie requirements. Tex. Rpt. Biol. Med. 9:854-861. Winter 1951. 448.8 T31
In human nutrition.

19561 YOUMANS, J. B. Summary of present knowledge and the need for further research. (Sum.) Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. (n.s.)3:149-155. Oct. 1951. 389.9 As74A
Includes discussion.
In survival rations.

FOOD HABITS

19562 WOONINK, B., BUREMA, J. P., and SCHAIK, F. S. M. VAN. Research on the evening meal time in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Voeding 12:367-379. Oct. 15,1951. 389.8 V85

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

19563 ALVARADO M., A. Nutrirse bien a bajo costo. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(139):2-3. Aug.1951. 9.4 R327
Nutritive value of various foods.

19564 BASTELEUS, R. Mangez plus de fruits, apprenez à bien les manger. Cour. Hort. 13:440-441. Sept.1951. 80 C834

19565 BOUMAN, J. A comparison of the thiochrom method and the Phycomyces method, for the determination of aneurin in milk. Acta Physiol. et Pharmacol. Neerland. 2:94-99. 1951. 448.8 Ac83

19566 CHIEFFI, A. The value of the soybean in nutrition. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(65):53-54. Sept.1951. 9.2 Se4
As food and feed.

19567 CONNER, J. A. The food value of domestic rabbit meat. Small Stock Mag. 35(12):27. Dec.1951. 48.8 P442

19568 DAGLISH, C. Apparent vitamin C in the walnut. Chem. & Druggist 156:567. Oct.27,1951. 396.8 C42

19569 DURÁN QUEVEDO, T. Los azucares y las vitaminas. Cong. Nac. de Quím. Azucareros. Mem. 4: 255-257. 1950. 65.9 C764

19570 FINZI, M. On the true efficacy of foods and their vitamin content. (In Italian.) Italia e i Cereali 6: 195-197. (Cont.) Apr.1951. 59.8 It1

19571 FRUGIER, J. Le riz en diététique. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 26:147,149. Aug./Sept.1951. 286.8 R326
Nutritive value.

19572 HARTOG, C. DEN., and others. Dutch food table. (In Dutch.) Voeding 12:194-207. May 15,1951. 389.8 V85
M. J. L. Dols, M. van Eekelen, and B. C. P. Jansen, joint authors.

19573 MCFADDEN, D. E. Enrichment of bread. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(9):44,69. Sept.1951. 6 So8942

19574 MAGEE, H. E. Some facts about fruit and fruit juices. Pharm. J. 167:380-382. Nov.24,1951. 396.8 P49
Includes nutritive value.

19575 MORA, C. Plantas para la salud: el nogal y las nueces. Mundo Agr. 3(29):89. Oct.1951. 9 M92

19576 MORI, T., and others. On the study of the antioxidant for vitamin A enriched margarin. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food and Nutr. J. 4:105-109. Ref. 1951. 389.9 J27
K. Naito, Y. Ozawa, and H. Kenbo, joint authors.

19577 NEGRI, A. Vitamin A in butter. (In Italian.) Latte 25:426-427. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 44.8 L35

19578 NIEMAN, C. Losses of vitamin C depends on method of cooking. (In Dutch.) Voeding 12:215-216. May 15,1951. 389.8 V85
In vegetables.

19579 RAPP, G. W. Candy and your diet; a noted nutritionist takes a look at candy's effects on the human body. Mfg. Confectioner 31(11):15-16,19-21. Nov.1951. 389.8 M31

19580 ROY, D. K., and GUHA, B. C. Sugar in maize stalks. Sci. & Cult. 17:138. Sept.1951. 475 Sci24
Possible use for human consumption.

19581 SAKURAI, J. Studies on the enrichment of white rice. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food and Nutr. J. 95-98. 1951. 389.9 J27
Includes part I.

19582 STOY, A. Nikotinsäurebilanz einer weizenvermahlung. Getreide u. Mehl 1:72-74. Ref. Sept.1951. 298.8 G332

19583 TAHALELE, E. The manioc diet and the protein question. (In Dutch.) Landbouw [Bogor] 22:495-522. Ref. Oct./Dec.1950. 22.5 L23
English summary.

19584 TALLARICO, G. Biologic value of gluten. (In Italian.) Italia e i Cereali 6:25-26. Jan.1951. 59.8 It1
Nutritive value.

19585 WANG, R. I., DRAPER, C. I., and GREENWOOD, D. A. The niacin content of chicken breast and leg muscles. (Abs.) Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 26:148. 1948/49,pub.1951. 500 Ut1

19586 WERENSKIOLD, B. Tables of the nutritive value of garden plants. (In Norwegian.) Norske Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere 2:46-47. 1951. 86 N81
Vegetables and fruit.

19587 WILLIAMS, R. R. Rice in Asia. Science 114: 490. Nov.9,1951. 470 Sci2
Applicability of fortification.

19588 WODSAK, W. Probleme der vitaminisierung von margarine. Fette u. Seifen 53:533-537. Ref. Sept. 1951. 384 C422

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

19589 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Official year book of the Commonwealth of Australia, 38, 1951. Canberra,1951. 1352 p. 271 Au72C

19590 BAGENAL, T. B. A note on the papers of Elton and Williams on the generic relations of species in small ecological communities. J. Anim. Ecol. 20:242-245. Ref. Nov.1951. 410 J826

19591 BARBADOS. DEPT. OF SCIENCE AND AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1949-1950. Bridgetown,1950. 72 p. 8 B23A

19592 BIOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON. Proceedings, v. 64, 1951. Baltimore,1951. p.125-158. 500 W272

19593 BLANCHE, D., and STEHLÉ, H. Rodent control in the French W. I. and French Guiana. Caribbean Comn. Mon. B. 5:87-89,108. Oct.1951. 280.9 C19

19594 BRINKLEY, P. C. The activities of the Virginia Department of Agriculture. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.) 2:297. Sept.1951. 470 V81

19595 BRITISH ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE. The 113th annual meeting, special report. Brit. Agr. B. 4:199-218,222-223,225-228. Nov. 1951. 10 B776

19596 BUZZATI-TRAVERSO, A. The state of genetics. Sci. Amer. 185(4):22-25. Oct.1951. 470 Sci25

19597 CALVO DE LA TORRE, J. Problemas de la alimentación popular en México. Medicina; Rev. Mex. 31: 313-321. Aug.10,1951. 448.8 M4693

19598 CONNOLLY, P. J. Guerra a las ratas con Warfarin! Hacienda 46(10):49,78,80. Oct.1951. 6 H11

19599 DELAWARE. STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1950-1951. Del. State Bd. Agr. B. 41(3),53 p. Sept.30,1951. 2 D37B

19600 DUNN, L. C, ed. Genetics in the 20th century; essays on the progress of genetics during its first 50 years. New York,Macmillan,1951. 634 p. 443 D92

19601 FRYKHOLM, L. Survey of the most important bibliographical aids to agriculture and related sciences. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 90:257-271. 1951. 104 Sw3

19602 GISIGER, L. Die agrikulturchemie im dienste der landwirtschaft; von der tätigkeit der Agrikulturchemischen Anstalt Liebefeld. Schweiz. Bauer 105(119): 2-3,5. Oct.12,1951. 17 Sch95

19603 GISIGER, L. Die entwicklung und aufgaben der Eidg. Agrikulturchemischen Anstalt Liebefeld. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 56:635-651. 1951. 17 L23

19604 GOIN, C. J. Snakes in your barn; hog-nosed and black species farmers' best friends. Fla. Grower 59(10,i.e.11):28,30. Nov.1951. 80 F6622

19605 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. WORKING PARTY ON PRECAUTIONARY MEASURES AGAINST TOXIC CHEMICALS USED IN AGRICULTURE. Toxic chemicals in agriculture. London,H. M. Stationery Off.,1951. 15 p. 395 G7932

19606 HERNANDEZ, V. C. Warfarin—new rodenticide. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(9):19,37. Sept.1951. 25 Ag8

19607 INDIANA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings, 1950, v. 60. Indianapolis,1951. 350 p. 500 In2

19608 INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Available station publications. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. List 17,10 p. Oct.1951. 100 In2Av

19609 ISTITUTO SUPERIORE DI SANITÀ, ROME. 1st international symposium of microbiological chemistry, Rome, June 25-30, 1951. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 33:492-520. Aug.1951. 385 G43

19610 KANSAS. STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Report, February 1951; 1951 Kansas agricultural convention. Topeka,1951. 85 p. 2 K13Re

19611 MARTIN, L. C., and JOHNSON, B. K. Practical microscopy. Ed. 2. Brooklyn,Chem. Pub.,1951. 124 p. 440 M36

19612 MELLO, A. T. DE. Field mouse, rabbit, rat, or other rodent? (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(65):27-29. Sept.1951. 9.2 Se4

19613 MEXICO. SECRETARIA DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERÍA. Resumen del informe de labores del 1 de septiembre de 1950 al 31 de agosto de 1951. Mexico, 1951. 306 p. 8 M578

19614 NAFTHALI, J. Damage caused to farming by wild boars. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:565-567. Aug. 1951. 26 H27

19615 NEBRASKA. STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Proceedings of the forty-first annual meeting, Cornhusker Hotel, Lincoln, Nebr., January 24-25, 1950. n.p.,1950. 51 p. 2 N27R

19616 NEDERLANDSCHE HEIDEMAATSCHAPPIJ. Verslag over het jaar 1950 [Report of the Dutch Heath Society for the year 1950]. Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Meded. 14,32 p. 1951. 12 N282M

19617 NELSON, G. E. Arthur Young and the new husbandry: introduction and notes to The Farmer's Calendar of Arthur Young. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 16:190. July 15,1951. 500 W99

19618 NEW JERSEY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Thirty-fifth annual report July 1, 1949—June 30, 1950. Trenton,1950. 219 p. 2 N46Re

19619 NOVA SCOTIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETING. 1950 report for the year ended March 31, 1951. Halifax,1951. 174 p. 7 N85R

19620 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the year ending March 31st, 1951. Toronto, 1951. 167 p. 7 On8Re

19621 PALSANEN, E. Beltsville—The Agricultural Research Center of the United States. (In Finnish.) Teho 7/8:15-19. 1951. 20 T98
English summary, p.50.

19622 PÉRONNET, A. Radioactivité et agriculture. Potasse 25:151-154,169-173. Oct.-Nov.1951. 57.8 P84

19623 TITUS, H. Happy hunting ground. Country Gent. 121(11):34,85-88. Nov.1951. 6 C833
Farmer-hunter relationships, Iowa.

19624 TRØNDELAG MYRSELSKAP. Annual report of the Trøndelag Marsh Association for 1950. (47th working year). (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 49:95-97. Aug.1951. 11 N813

19625 U. S. NEW ENGLAND-NEW YORK INTERAGENCY COMMITTEE. Work plan, Agricultural Study and Report Group. Washington?U. S. Dept. Agr., Off. Sec.,1951. 21 p. 1.91 C2W89
Natural resources development program.

19626 UTAH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, ARTS AND LETTERS. Proceedings, 1948/49, v. 26. n.p.,1951. 181 p. 500 Ut1

19627 VIRGINIA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings for the year 1950-1951. Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)2:235-407. Sept.1951. 470 V81

19628 VISSER, D. F. Rat control for rural youth groups. Agr. Leaders' Digest 32(10):8-9. Nov.1951. 275.28 Am3

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

19629 ÅKERMAN, Å. Herman Nilsson-Ehle. Vetensk. Soc. Årsb. 1950:17-25. 1951. 502 Up7A

19630 ALBUQUERQUE, M. S. DE. Dr. Adolpho Lutz. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Adolfo Lutz. Rev. 10:9-30. 1950. 449.9 Sa62

19631 ARBER, A. Prof. F. W. Oliver, F.R.S. Nature [London] 168:809-811. Nov.10,1951. 472 N21

19632 ARMITT, J. H. An appreciation: Mr. W. Herrod-Hempsall. Brit. Bee J. 79:705. Sept.29,1951. 424.8 B77

19633 BISTRUP, C. Carl Metzger F. 6/6 1865—D. 13/11 1950. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 36: 409-413. Aug.1951. 99.8 D23

19634 BOIVIN, T. E., and EVANS, O. R. Canada's 20th century. 14. Quebec's fifty years. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(41):5,21. Oct.11,1951. 7 F21
Changes in farming.

19635 BREITHAUPT, L. R., and HORRELL, E. Oregon's long-term trends in agriculture (1925-1929 to 1945-1949). Nov.1951. 275.29 Or32B

19636 BUTLER, J. J. Agrarianism and capitalism in early Georgia, 1732-43. (Abs.)- Wyo. U. P. 16:99-100. July 15,1951. 500 W99

19637 CHARLES-HENRI Pobeguin (1856-1951). Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 31:461-463. July/Aug.1951. 26 R323

19638 DIAKONOFF, A. Lambertus Johannes Toxopeus. Lepidopterists' News 5:36. 1951. 421 L554

19639 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN. In memoriam Prof. Dr. Ivar Trägårdh, 16-IX-1878—22-V-1951. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 13:335-336. Sept.1,1951. 420 N38B

19640 FOSSATI, A. The beginning of our "industrial revolution." 1. A glance at the Italian industrial and agricultural situation. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 104:12-14. Aug.1951. 280.8 C882

19641 FRECHIN, D. P. Edward C. Johnston. Lepidopterists' News 5:66. 1951. 421 L554

19642 FUSSELL, G. E. Some lady botanists of the nineteenth century. IV. Elizabeth and Sarah Mary Fitton. Gard. Chron. 130:179,181. Nov.10,1951. 80 G162

19643 GUT, C. Henri Badoux. Forêt 4:217-218. Aug.1951. 99.8 F7683

19644 HANSEN, V. Niels Høeg 10. Febr. 1876-12. Jan. 1951. Ent. Meddel. 25:459-462. 1951. 421 En82

19645 HARVEY, N. A century's change on an Oxfordshire farm. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:336-339. Oct.1951. 10 G79J

19646 HJELMQVIST, H. In memoriam. Otto Gertz 20/5 1878—15/2 1948. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 2:194-202. Ref. June 25,1951. 450 B656
Includes list of his publications.

19647 HUMPHREY, R. R., and WIGGINS, I. L. Forrest Shreve: 1878-1950. Science 114:569-570. Nov.30, 1951. 470 Sci2

19648 INVREA, F. Giacomo mantero. Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 64:335-338. 1949/51. 507 G28

19649 JAVILLIER, M. Notice nécrologique sur Émile Schribaux (1857-1951). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1073-1078. Nov.5,1951. 505 P21

19650 KLOS, P. Professor August Ludwig. Bienenwarte 4:161-162. July 25,1951. 424.8 B4722

19651 KOBEL, F. Hans Kessler. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60:433-438. Nov.3,1951. 80 Sch9
Includes list of his publications.

19652 LEBEDEV, D. V. Jubilee of the outstanding Polish botanist, Vladislav Shafer [1886-]. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(5):80-81. May 1951. 410 P933

19653 LOBELL, F. Ein musikalienhändler als botaniker: Wilhelm Hofmeister (24. 5. 1824—12. 1. 1877). Orion 6:693-700. Sept.5,1951. 474 Or4

19654 LOCKLEY, R. M. In the land of Henri Fabre. Country Life [London] 110:1250-1251. Oct.19,1951. 80 C83

19655 MASI, L. Filippo silvestri. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 29:125-135. 1950. 420 It1M

19656 MONOYER, A., DAMBLON, J., and DARIMONT, F. Paul Baar, 1880-1946. Lejeunia 10:5-10. 1946,pub. 1950. 450 L63

19657 MONTGOMERY, B. E. Thomas Say, entomologist, in Indiana. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:266. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

19658 PARKER, R. W. Vale. W. H.-H. [William Herrod-Hempsill]. Brit. Bee J. 79:710-711. Sept.29, 1951. 424.8 B77

19659 PORTER, C. L. Johnny Appleseed (John Chapman) in Indiana. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60: 266-267. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

19660 REMINGTON, C. L. Walter Richard Sweadner. Lepidopterists' News 5:57-58. 1951. 421 L554

19661 RODNIKOV, N. P. Scientific, pedagogical and public activities of professor V. I. Edel'shtein. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:40-42. July 1951. 80 Sa13

19662 SCHEIBE, A. George Sessous zum 75. geburtstag. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 93:397-399. July 1951. 18 J825

19663 SHAVER, J. M. A tribute to Doctor Harcourt A. Morgan. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 26:243-245. Oct.1951. 500 T25A

19664 STAHL, C. F., and REID, W. J., JR. William Andrew Thomas. 1883-1951. J. Econ. Ent. 44:821-822. Oct.1951. 421 J822

19665 SUMPF, K. C. Professor August Ludwig. Bienenwarte 4:162-163. July 25,1951. 424.8 B4722

19666 TENNENT, J. N. Obituary—Dr. E. F. Phillips. Scot. Beekeeper 27:197. Oct.1951. 424.8 Sco8

19667 TORRE, A. DE LA. Tributo a la memoria del Dr. Carlos de la Torre. B. de Hist. Nat. 2:103-105. Aug.1951. 410.9 So15B

19668 WATTS, L. F. Edward Norfolk Munns. J. Forestry 49:798-799. Nov.1951. 99.8 F768

19669 WEBER, E. Ulrich Duerst. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 59:173-174. May 1951. 442.8 Z35

19670 WEIS-FOGH, T. August Krogh, 1874-1949. (In Danish.) Ent. Meddel. 25:435-445. 1951. 421 En82

19671 WIEL, P. VAN DER. In memoriam Horace St. John K. Donisthorpe. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 13:317. Aug.1,1951. 420 N38B

19672 ZAYAS, F. DE. El doctor Stephen Cole Bruner Boyden. B. de Hist. Nat. 2:111-122. Aug.1951. 410.9 So15B

HOME MANAGEMENT

19673 ALEXANDER, A. M. Your room. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H Club C. 103,20 p. July 1951. 275.29 M69B

19674 BARTON, M. B. For the men in your family. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 387,10 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 P38C
Mending men's clothing.

19675 BLACKMORE, B. Bedding; good care gives longer wear. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 829,16 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 N48E

19676 CARTER, M. Re-upholstering a chair at home. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 422,46 p. Aug. 1951. 275.29 AL1C
Reproduced for distribution in Alabama with the permission of Oregon State College.

19677 CHURCH, H. L. Making bound buttonholes. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 194,6 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 Ar42

19678 COMSTOCK, R. B. How to make draperies. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 831,31 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 N48E

19679 COOPER, L. L. Dresser drawer storage. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 839,4 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 N48E

19680 HILBERT, L., and BESSOM, M. Pattern selection and alteration. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 384,11 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 P38C

19681 LINN, A. Can studies help us choose content and select methods? Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 9 p. 1.913 A2L64
Talk given at Western States Extension Conference, Moscow, Idaho, July 31 to Aug. 3, 1951.
Clothing program.

19682 NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON FAMILY LIFE. Summary of National Conference of Home Economists. Washington,U. S. Farmers Home Admin.,1951. 21 p. 1.949 Su62

19683 NOER, R. D., and PLONK, M. A. Farm home business centers. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 83,15 p. Aug.1951. 100 W52

19684 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H tailoring schools for local leaders, by E. C. Page, M. E. Forbes, and F. P. Frutchey. Washington?1944,i.e.1951. 4 p. 1.913 F3F8222

19685 U. S. EXTENSION SERV: The home demonstration agent. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 38,36 p. Ref. July 1951. 1 Ag84Ab
Revision of and supersedes Miscellaneous Publication 602.

19686 WOOD, A. L., RIBELIN, S., and LANGE, F. Location and counter area requirements of a mechanical dishwasher. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 526,19 p. June 1951. 100 W27E

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

19687 AERSØE, H. More agricultural attachés. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:442-443. Sept. 27, 1951. 280.28 V91

19688 EWING, Q. U. S. fact-finders abroad. Foreign Agr. 15:222-224. Oct.1951. 1.9 Ec7For
Agricultural attachés and others.

19689 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Nota sobre la coordinación de las investigaciones agricolas en la America Latina. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. Trab. Téc. 4:306-311. 1951. 5 In8204T

19690 GOMEZ, A. M. International farm organization meets in Mexico. Foreign Agr. 15:225-227. Oct. 1951. 1.9 Ec7For
International Federation of Agricultural Producers.

19691 INTER-AMERICAN CONFERENCE OF AGRICULTURE, 4, MONTEVIDEO, 1950. Trabajos técnicos. Montevideo,Barreiro y Ramos,1951 552 p. 5 In8204T

19692 INTERNATIONAL FARM YOUTH EXCHANGE PROJECT. Report of 1951 group leader, by P. C. Taff. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 10 p. 1.913 A2R296

METEOROLOGY

19693 ALTENHAUS, M. A year of drought at Gat and its lesson. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 31:529-531. Aug. 1951. 26 H27

19694 BLANDIN LANDIVAR, C. J. Importancia de las anotaciones de valores de precipitación y evapotranspiración en agrometeorologia. Manabi. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. B. 12(67):34-36. July/Sept.1951. 9.5 M31

19695 CONTRERAS ARIAS, A. Breve descripción climatológica del Estado de México. Tierra [Mexico] 6: 622-623,652-655. Oct.1951. 8 T445

19696 COX, E. F. Meteorological observations for September 1951. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 753,4 p. Sept.1951. 100 M38H

19697 EVANS, T. H. Report on rainmaking. Nebr. Farmer 93(21):7,45. Nov.3,1951. 6 N27

19698 FILENI, E. From cannons to hail-dispersing rays. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(42):4. Oct.21,1951. 16 M74

19699 GARNIER, B. J. Thornthwaite's new system of climate classification in its application to New Zealand. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. & Proc. 79:87-103. June 1951. 514 W46

19700 MAHAJAN, L. D. Evaporation of water and rainfall at Patiala. Sci. & Cult. 17:172-174. Oct.1951. 475 Sci24

19701 RUEDA FERRER, F. La lluvia artificial. Cam. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de la Prov. de Murcia. B. 105/106: 2-4. July/Aug.1951. 15 M93

19702 SELONKE, P. Tests in Arizona show cloud seeding boosts rainfall. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(10):27-28,70-71. Oct.1951. 6 So8942

19703 UEHARA, M. On the micrometeorology at the slope farm. III, V. (In Japanese.) Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 2:31-38,178-185. Nov.1950,Mar.1951. 107.6 K113
English summaries.
Title varies.

19704 WALMSLEY, L. G. Hail storms get hot reception; many of the blasts that rock the peacful countryside of France and Italy can be attributed to the farmers shooting hail stones out of storm clouds with rockets. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(39):14. Sept.27,1951. 7 F21

19705 WILLIAMS, V. O. Can rain makers really make rain? Sat. Evening Post 224(22):26-27,123-124. Dec.1,1951. 110 Sa8

RESEARCH

19706 AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF NORTHERN IRELAND. Twenty-fourth annual report, 1950-1951. Hillsborough,1951. 34 p. 103 N813

19707 ANNUAL report of Delta Branch Experiment Station. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 14(9):3-6. Sept. 1951. 100 M69Mi

19708 CROWTHER, E. M. A review of some developments in experimental agriculture. Brit. Agr. B. 4:200-206. Nov.1951. 10 B776

19709 DUCK, R. W. Amid the granite hills of New Hampshire. Rur. New-Yorker 101:660,668. Nov.3,1951. 6 R88

Research at the New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station.

19710 ELGUETA, M. La investigación cientifica es el único punto de partida eficaz para el éxito de todo programa de fomento agricola adecuado al ambiente. Hacienda 46(10):34-36,76. Oct.1951. 6 H11

19711 FLORIN, X. Méthodes d'investigation agricoles. Terre d'Oc 33:342-357. Oct.1951. 14 Ar5

19712 GUTKNECHT, H. 50 jahre gutswirtschaft der Eidgenössischen Landwirtschaftlichen Versuchs- und Untersuchungsanstalten Liebefeld. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 56:609-624. 1951. 17 L23

19713 HICKS, F. W. Twenty-four years with the Tasmanian Department of Agriculture—a review of some of the work. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 17:112-119. Sept.1951. 23 Au74

19714 HORSFALL, J. G. We need to emphasize basic research in agriculture. Agr. Leaders' Digest 32(9):18. Oct.1951. 275.28 Am3

19715 JENKINS, H. A review of the Missouri Experiment Station. Mo. Col. Farmer 44(2):13,18. Nov. 1951. 6 M691

19716 KEEN, B. A. The East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization. Nature [London] 168:674-676. Oct.20,1951. 472 N21

19717 LEFEVRE, J. L'agriculture et la science. In Congrès national de la culture en bon père de famille. [Actes], p.11-16. Paris,1950. 281.174 C77

19718 MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research on Maine farm problems; sixty-seventh annual report of progress, 1950/51. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 491,80 p. June 1951. 100 M28S

19719 PALMER, C. M. Present status of botanical and agricultural research in India. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:80. 1950,pub.1951. 500 In2

19720 PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Science for the farmer; the sixty-fourth annual report. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 540,64 p. July 1951. 100 P381

19721 PERRIER, M., and DOBELMANN, J. P. Le rôle de la station agricole de Marovoay dans l'économie agricole de l'ouest malgache. Marchés Colon. 7:2832-2835. Oct.27,1951. 286 M33

19722 REID, C. Growers support research work; British Columbia orchardists help pay for the investigations that improve their industry. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(40):5. Oct.4,1951. 7 F21

19723 SUÁREZ DE CASTRO, F. Algunas observaciones sobre la experimentación agricola en Colombia. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Cafe. Bibliot. B. Inform. 2(19): 32-43. Ref. July 1951. 68.29 C332

19724 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENÖSSICHE LAND- UND MILCHWIRTSCHAFTLICHE VERSUCHSANSTALTEN LIEBEFELD. 50 jahre Eidg. Land- und Milchwirtschaftliche Versuchsanstalten Liebefeld. Grüne 79:1115-1135. Oct.12,1951. 17 Sch9

19725 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENÖSSISCHE VOLKSWIRTSCHAFTSDEPARTEMENT. 50 jahre Eidgenössische Land- und Milchwirtschaftliche Versuchsanstalten Liebefeld-Bern. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 56:605-821. 1951. 17 L23

19726 TALEYARKHAN, H. J. H. Power of Pusa in agricultural research. Indian Farming (n.s.)1(6):17-19. Sept.1951. 22 In283

The Indian Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, Delhi.

STATISTICS

19727 KUHNHOLTZ-LORDAT. La statistique au service des régions naturelles. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:431-435. June 20/July 4,1951. 14 P215Bc

With introductory note by Préaud.

19728 MARTIN, L. Exposé élémentaire de la notion de "probit." Inst. Agron. et Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 18(3/4):72-83. 1950. 105.1 G285

English summary.

19729 RAYNER, A. A. What is an experiment? Farming So. Africa 26:319-320. Sept.1951. 24 So842

Statistically designed experiments.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only, articles in them are indexed currently

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C

Agricultural Information Bulletins

FARIS, P. O. Books, booklets, bulletins on soil and water conservation. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 63,24 p. Sept.1951. 1 Ag84Ab

REDIT, W. H., and others. Transportation of frozen citrus concentrate by railroad and motortruck from Florida to northern markets. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 62,77 p. June 1951. 1 Ag84Ab
H. D. Johnson, J. D. Hall, R. Cubbedge, and J. Kaufman, joint authors.

SABIN, A. R. Farm-to-mill margins for cottonseed and cottonseed products in Tennessee, September 1946-July 1950. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 61,16 p. June 1951. 1 Ag84Ab

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. The home demonstration agent. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 38,36 p. Ref. July 1951. 1 Ag84Ab
Revision of and supersedes Miscellaneous Publication 602.

U. S. FOREST SERV. Cur national forests. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 49,34 p. 1951. 1 Ag84Ab

Agricultural Monographs

FOELSCH, G. G. Federal milk marketing orders and dairy programs in World War II. U. S. D. A. Agr. Monog. 12,65 p. Ref. Aug.1951. 1 Ag84Am

Circulars

ALLISON, F. E., and ANDERSON, M. S. The use of sawdust for mulches and soil improvement. U. S. D. A. C. 891,19 p. Ref. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84C

ANDERSON, M. S., BLAKE, S. F., and MEHRING, A. L. Peat and muck in agriculture. U. S. D. A. C. 888,31 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84C

MATHEWS, O. R. Place of summer fallow in the agriculture of the Western States. U. S. D. A. C. 886, 17 p. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84C

MOORE, A. W., and REID, E. H. The Dalles pocket gopher and its influence on forage production of Oregon mountain meadows. U. S. D. A. C. 884,36 p. Ref. Aug.1951. 1 Ag84C

Farmers' Bulletins

BAYLES, B. B., and TAYLOR, J. W. Wheat production in the eastern United States. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2006,50 p. Sept.1951. 1 Ag84F
Revision of and supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1817.

JOHNDREW, O. F., JR., LARKIN, R. C., and POND, T. H. Marketing farm poultry. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2030,68 p. Ref. 1951. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin No. 1377.

NUCKOLS, S. B. Sugar beet culture in the northern Great Plains area. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2029,53 p. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1867.

PACKARD, C. M., LUGINBILL, P., JR., and BENTON, C. How to fight the chinch bug [Blissus leucopterus]. U. S. D. A. Farmer' B. 1780,rev.,21 p. Sept. 1951. 1 Ag84F

WHITTAKER, C. W., ANDERSON, M. S., and REITEMEIER, R. F. Liming soils for better farming. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2032,38 p. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1845.

Home and Garden Bulletins

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Home freezing of fruits and vegetables. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 10,48 p. July 1951. 1 Ag84Hg

Leaflets

ROGLER, G. A. Russian wild-rye. U. S. D. A. L. 313,8 p. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84L

SWICKARD, M. T. Apples in appealing ways. U. S. D. A. L. 312,20 p. Sept.1951. 1 Ag84L
Supersedes the unnumbered publication, Apple recipes.

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Electric lamps that you can make or modernize. U. S. Dept. Agr. L. 317,8 p. Sept.1951. 1 Ag84L

Program Aid

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. How to choose and use apples. U. S. D. A. PA-163,4 p.-folder. July 1951. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. How to choose and use grapefruit. U. S. D. A. PA-161,4 p.-folder. July 1951. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. How to choose and use peaches. U. S. D. A. PA-158,4 p.-folder. July 1951. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. How to choose and use pears. U. S. D. A. PA-159,4 p.-folder. July 1951. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Visual materials on soil and water conservation. U. S. D. A. PA-174,18 p. Aug.1951. 1 Ag84Pro

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Dairy and poultry market statistics, 1950. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 102,115 p. Aug.1951. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

LITTLE (ARTHUR D.) INC., CAMBRIDGE MASSACHUSETTS. Marketing potential for oilseed protein materials in industrial uses. U. S. D. A. Tech. B 1043,120 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 1 Ag84Te

PHILLIPS, R. A., and DELOACH, D. B. Marketing dry edible beans and peas; a report of Alderson & Sessions under contract, as authorized by the Research and Marketing Act. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1044, 105 p. Ref. June 1951. 1 Ag84Te

STONE, M. W. Effect of winter cover crops on wireworm injury to the dry lima bean crop. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1039,20 p. Ref. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84Te

WALKDEN, H. H., and SCHWITZGEBEL, R. B. Evaluation of fumigants for control of insects attacking wheat and corn in steel bins. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1045, 20 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Crops and markets, v. 28. Washington,1951. 144 p. 1 Ag84Wcm

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Rehabilitation of Midwestern flood-stricken areas. Washington? 1951. 12 p. 1.90 A2R263

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Annual livestock report, 1951; livestock on farms January 1. Oklahoma City,1951. 2 p. 1.941 H8L7554

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cattle feeding situation, October 1, 1951. Washington, 1951. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742Cat

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Citrus fruits; acreage, production, farm disposition, value and utilization of sales, crop seasons 1948-49 to 1950-51. Washington,1951. 11 p. 1.941 H8C49

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Consumer fruit and juice purchases, Apr.-June 1951, by regions and type of retail outlet. Washington,1951. 57 p. 1.941 M3R26

U. S. Production and Marketing Administration co-operating.

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The jute and hard fibers situation. Washington,1951. 47 p. (JHFS-1) 1.941 S8J98

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The world sugar situation. Washington,1951. 47 p. 1.9 Ec752Ws

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

YANOVSKY, E. Starch yields durable lacquer. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 148(C),2 p. Sept.1951. 1.98 R31

ANIMAL INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Directory of the Bureau of Animal Industry. Rev. Washington,1951. 75 p. 1.917 A2D631

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Highlights of new poultry research. Beltsville?1951? 1 p. 1.972 A2H532

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. FEDERAL MEAT INSPECTION SERV. Information for applicants for Federal meat inspection for processing plants (no slaughtering). Washington,1951. 17 p. 1.9422 M8In3

ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Ethylene dibromide fumigation approved as a condition for certification of mangoes under Puerto Rican fruit and vegetable quarantine No. 58. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 594,2 p. Oct.1, 1951. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Respiratory devices for protection against inhalation hazards of dusts, mists and low vapor concentrations of certain insecticides. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.967 A2R313

EXTENSION SERVICE

ARBOUR, M. B. Extension information problems. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 4 p. 1.913 I2Ex8

Talk at eighth annual meeting, Extension Editor Advisory Committee, Washington, D. C., May 7-11, 1951.

CRILE, L. Review of extension studies, January to June 1951. U. S. Ext. Serv., Ext. Serv. C. 474,33 p. July 1951. 1.9 Ex892Esc

EDUCATIONAL AND METHODS CONFERENCE IN PUBLIC POLICY, CHICAGO, 1951. Report. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1950. 94 p. 1.913 C3Ed8

EMERSON, D. Summary of suggestions for use of 4-H Club leaders, National Home Demonstration Conference, April 25-27, 1951. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 2 p. 1.913 F3Su63

INTERNATIONAL FARM YOUTH EXCHANGE PROJECT. Report of 1951 group leader, by P. C. Taff. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 10 p. 1.913 A2R296

LINN, A. Can studies help us choose content and select methods? Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 8 p. 1.913 A2L64

Talk given at Western States Extension Conference, Moscow, Idaho, July 31 to Aug. 3, 1951.

U. S. DISPLACED PERSONS COMMISSION. A report on farm labor supply among German expellees. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 3 p. 1.913 E2R298

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Conference on Rural Reading, September 24-26, 1951. Washington,1951. 2 p. 1.913 C3R883

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H tailoring schools for local leaders, by E. C. Page, M. E. Forbes, and F. P. Frutchey. Washington?1944,i.e.1951. 4 p. 1.913 F3F8222

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. The National garden and home food preservation program, a report of progress, by B. S. Pickett. Washington,1951. 5 p. 1.913 A2N214

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Marketing challenges the Extension Service. Washington,1951. 10 p. 1.913 E2M343

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Pre-Service and Graduate Training for Extension Personnel Conference, Chicago, Ill., May 4 and 5, 1951. Washington?1951. 5 p. 1.913 C3P91

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Public policy education and the Extension Service, by D. E. Hathaway. Washington,1951. 7 p. 1.913 I2P963

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. A report on the Western region 4-H Club study of first-year 4-H members. Washington,1951. 9 p. 1.913 S2Sa1

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Some facts about rural people that may be related to library services and reading, by E. J. Niederfrank. Washington,1951. 1 p. 1.913 A3So5

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Television programs for consumer food marketing, by L. Davis, C. Eshbach, and E. Johnson. (Sum.) Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.913 A5T23

FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION

LEBEAU, O. R., and HECKMAN, J. H. Patrons appraise cooperative relations. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. C-140,46 p. May 1951. 166.2 C4923

MATHER, J. W. Petroleum operations of farmer cooperatives. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. C-139,72 p. Ref. May 1951. 166.2 C4923

SCANLAN, J. J. Using your poultry and egg co-op. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. E-13,rev.,13 p. June 1951. 166.2 C4926

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Loans and discounts of lending institutions supervised by Farm Credit Administration; semiannual report. Washington, 1951. 9 p. June 30,1951. 166.2 M76

FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION

NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON FAMILY LIFE Summary of National Conference of Home Economists. Washington,U. S. Farmers Home Admin.,1951. 21 p. 1.949 Su62

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. The work of the Farmers Home Administration, by D. B. Lasseter. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.949 W89

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS, OFFICE OF

BURKE, J. H. A study of the citrus industry of Italy. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 59,121 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 1.943 F763

U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Agricultural reporting and liaison work at the United States Embassy in Santiago, Chile, by J. A. Becker. Washington,1951? 6 p. 1.943 Ag838

U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Index to maps and charts. Supplement No. 1, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 15 p. 1.943 In23A

U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. 1952 foreign agricultural outlook charts. Washington,1951. 99 p. 1.943 F7623

WILSON, C. G. Dairy products trade in Western Hemisphere countries. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 64,38 p. Oct.1951. 1.943 F763

FOREST SERVICE

ADAMS, L. White-tailed deer browsing on natural conifer seedlings. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 105,3 p. Sept.1951. 1.9622 N3R31

AREND, J. L., and GYSEL, L. W. Some effects of soil and topography on oak yields in southern Michigan. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 365,1 p. Oct.1951. 1.9 F7625T

BUCK, C. C. Inflammability of chaparral depends on how it grows. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 2,2 p. May 15, 1951. 1.9622 C2M68

CHRISTOPHER, J. F. Lumber production maps for Southern forest survey territory. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 68,30 p. July 1951. 1.9 F7624F

COLMAN, E. A. Fire and water in southern California's mountains. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 3,8 p. June 25,1951. 1.9622 C2M68

GEVORKIANTZ, S. R., and OLSEN, L. P. Bark percent in Lake States trees. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 362,1 p. Oct. 1951. 1.9 F7625T

GUTTENBERG, S., and PUTNAM, J. A. Financial maturity of bottomland red oaks and sweetgum. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 117,24 p. Mar.1951. 1.9 F7624O

HORN, A. G. Lake States pulpwood production reverses trend, 1950. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 364,2 p. Oct.1951. 1.9 F7625T

KOTOX, E. S. Box piling lumber for seasoning. U. S. Forest Serv. Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 121,1 p. Sept.1951. 1.9 F7621R

KREFTING, L. W. Construction of the Lake States deer exclosure. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 361,2 p. Oct.1951. 1.9 F7625T

LARSON, R. W. The timber supply outlook in South Carolina. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 3,66 p. Ref. 1951. 1 F76Frr

MCGUIRE, J. R., and WRAY, R. D. Forest statistics for New York Forest District No. 1. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. N. Y. 1,21 p. June 1951. 1.9622 N2F766

OSBORN, R. M. Costs of producing mine props. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas Paper 124,22 p. Oct.1951. 1.9 F7624O

RALSTON, R. A. Successful natural jack pine regeneration. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 363,1 p. Oct.1951. 1.9 F7625T

ROE, A. L. Growth tables for selectively-cut ponderosa pine in western Montana. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Paper 32,16 p. Sept.1951. 1.9622 N3St1

STOVER, W. S. 1950 pulpwood production in the South. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 69,27 p. Oct.1951. 1.9 F7624F

U. S. FOREST SERV. Forest tree nurseries of the United States, 1950. Washington,1951. 21 p. 1.962 A2F7643

U. S. FOREST SERV. More timber from national forests. Fact sheet. Washington,1951. 6 p. 1.962 A2M812

U. S. FOREST SERV. National forest areas. Washington,1951. 16 p. 1 F765

U. S. FOREST SERV. Tree planting on the national forests. Fact sheet. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.962 A2T713

U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA REGION. Trinity National Forest. Washington,1951. map. 1 F769Tr
Illustrations and text on back of map.

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHERN ROCKY MOUNTAIN FOREST & RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. A selected bibliography of range management literature published in 1950, by G. A. Harris. Missoula,1951. 20 p. (v. 1, No. 5) 1.9622 N3Se4

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Foremanship, by R. C. Lindberg. Portland, Oreg.?1950. 51 p. 1.9621 R6F76

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Biennial report, 1949-1950. Asheville,1951? 98 p. 1.9622 S4B473

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Farm woodland management at the Bent Creek Experimental Forest; report for the years 1956-1950, inclusive, by R. A. Campbell. Asheville,1951? 4 p. 1.9622 S4F22

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Research helps forestry go forward in the Central Ozarks; a pictorial description of work in progress at the Central Ozarks Research Center, Harrison, Arkansas. New Orleans, 1951. 17 p. 1.9622 S2R31

WAKELEY, P. C. Storing Southern pine seed. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 123,13 p. Sept.1951. 1.9 F7624O

HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Rural family living charts. Washington?1951. 76 p. 1.9 Ec7Ofa

INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Making the best use of fertilizers, by R. Q. Parks, W. E. Colwell, and M. E. Bliss. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Save farm grain by fumigation. U. S. D. A., Off. Inform. Farm Mobilization Fact Sheet 1(sup.),3 p. Sept.1951. 1.914 A5F22

LIBRARY

GOOCH, D. W. World land reform; a selective bibliography. U. S. D. A. Libr., Libr. List 55,19 p. Sept.1951. 1.916 L612

PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING, BUREAU OF

FINDLEN, H., HEINZE, P. H., and LUTZ, J. M. Influence of loading temperature of potatoes, type and number of heaters and type of car on potato transit temperatures East Grand Forks, Minn. to Chicago, Ill. January, 1951. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 251,8 p. July 13,1951. 1.9 P772Ht

KUSHMAN, L. J., RADSPINNER, W. A., and JOHNSON, J. M. A comparison of various types of truck shipments of washed non-dried early Irish potatoes from Camden, N. C. to New York, N. Y., 1950 season. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 257,9 p. Aug.1,1951. 1.9 P772Ht

KUSHMAN, L. J., and others. The suitability of Kennebec and Sebago potato varieties for shipping and chip-making when grown near Charleston, S. C. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 255,5 p. Aug.1,1951. 1.9 P772Ht
W. A. Radspinner, M. A. Smith, and W. M. Epps, joint authors.

KUSHMAN, L. J., and others. Temperature and quality records for sweetpotato truck shipments, 1950-51 season. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 254,4 p. July 16,1951. 1.9 P772Ht
G. B. Ramsey, M. A. Smith, and W. R. Wright, joint authors.

PLANT disease reporter. Supplement 207:205-235. Sept.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Commercial fertilizers, consumption in the United States, 1949-50, by W. Scholl and H. M. Wallace. Beltsville,1950. 12 p. 1.965 F8C73

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. A partial list of manufacturers of fertilizer distributing machinery, by G. A. Cumings. Beltsville,1951. 10 p. 1.965 A2P252

U. S. REGIONAL PLANT, SOIL, AND NUTRITION LABORATORY, ITHACA, N. Y. An improved integrating sunlight recorder, by G. F. Somers, C. S. Brandt, and M. V. Marion. Ithaca,1951. 2 p. 1.965 A2Im7

PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. The castor bean program. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.956 A2C27

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Digest of poultry and domestic rabbit grading and inspection regulations, standards, and grades, by M. W. Buster and W. E. Hauver, Jr. Washington?1950. 8 p. 1.956 P86D56

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Facts about CCC rye purchases. Washington,1951. 1 p. 1.956 A2F1137

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Fiber and spinning test results for some varieties of cotton grown by selected cotton improvement groups, crop of 1951. (Supplement No. 2). Washington,1951. 7 p. 1.9422 C8R3

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Food buying from our markets for school lunches. Washington,1951? 4 p. 1.956 F732F73

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Food distribution programs. Washington,1951. 2 p. 1.956 F732F732

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. A look at the school lunch storeroom. Washington,1950, i.e.1951. 15 p. 1 P94L87

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. The Market News Service on dairy and poultry products (revised), by L. M. Davis. Washington,1951. 14 p. 1.956 A2M344

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. The market or the loan? Facts about the 1951 cotton supply situation and cotton loan program. Washington, 1951. 5 p. 1.956 A2M349

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Purchases of dairy products by U. S. Department of Agriculture, January - September 1951 and summary of purchases and sales of dairy products acquired under price support programs, January, 1949 - September, 1951. Washington,1951. 14 p. 1.956 A2P973

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Recommended specifications for standard packages and packs for shell eggs. Washington,1950. 39 p. 1.956 P86R243

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Some domestic cotton diversion programs, by E. H. Omohundro. Washington,1951. 27 p. 1.956 C82So53

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. State noxious-weed seed requirements recognized in the administration of the Federal Seed Act. Rev. Washington,1951. 100 p. 1.942 S33St2

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Statistics relating to potatoes. Riverhead, Long Island, N. Y.,1950. 10 p. 1.956 F94St222

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. U. S. seed verification service; verified-origin alfalfa and red clover seed dealers for 1951-52. Washington, 1951. 4 p. 1.956 G76Un34

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. United States standards for grades of frozen spinach. Washington,1951. 9 p. 1.942 V5Sp4
Supersedes the standards that have been in effect since Nov. 9, 1947.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. The ABC's of rural industry. Washington?1951. 10 p. 1.933 A1

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Establishing member ownership. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. Co-op. Electrif. Adviser Training Outline 106, 24 p. 1951. 1.933 Su392

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Farm, home and school lighting. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. Co-op. Electrif. Adviser Training Outline 11, 130 p. Mar.1951. 1.933 Su392

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. The REA rural electrification program. Washington? 1951. 7 p. 1.933 R1128

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. System voltage limits for satisfactory television receiver operation. Washington?1951. 3 p. 1.933 Sy83

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

U. S. NEW ENGLAND-NEW YORK INTER-AGENCY COMMITTEE. Work plan, Agricultural Study and Report Group. Washington? U. S. Dept. Agr., Off. Sec.,1951. 21 p. 1.91 C2W89

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

BENNETT, H. H. Soil conservation takes teamwork. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1951. 7 p. 1.96 Ad62
Address, Leesburg Garden Club, Leesburg, Va., Oct. 9, 1951.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. A precise method for determining structural quality in soils, by C. S. Slater. Washington?1951? 4 p. 1.96 R31Prec

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Soil and water conservation in the United States. Washington, 1951. 42 p. 1.96 Ad6Sw
Text in English and French.

SOLICITOR, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SOLICITOR. Abstract of State laws authorizing investment in consolidated Federal farm loan bonds by savings banks and for trust funds (including occasional comment, some by State officials). Compiled from reports by the District General Counsel of the Farm Credit Administration. Washington,1951. unpaged. 1.918 Ab8

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

WHITE, M. Cotton production practices in the Piedmont area of Alabama. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 102, 29 p. Sept.1951. 100 AL1S

MAY, J. T., and GOGGANS, J. F. Southern fusiform rust of slash and loblolly pine in the Alabama Piedmont. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 30,6 p. Apr.1951. 100 AL1S

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

ARKANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Arkot 2-1, the new Arkansas cotton. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 19,8 p. Aug.1950. 100 Ar42R

TARVER, J. D. Changes in Arkansas population. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 21,20 p. Dec.1950. 100 Ar42R

HINKLE, D. A., BUCHELE, W. F., and STANTON, H. S. Mechanized production of cotton. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 22,31 p. Feb.1951. 100 Ar42R

WISER, W. J. 1950 hybrid corn yield tests. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 23,27 p. Feb.1951. 100 Ar42R

HINKLE, D. A. Corn fertilizer and spacing tests, 1948 to 1950. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 24, 12 p. May 1951. 100 Ar42R

WISER, W. J., and ROSEN, H. R. Small grain yields in Arkansas, 1946-50. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 25,24 p. June 1951. 100 Ar42R

THOMAS, R. O., BUCHELE, W. F., and JACKSON, J. M. Chemical defoliation of cotton. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 27,23 p. June 1951. 100 Ar42R

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

DAY, L. H. Cherry rootstocks in California. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 725,31 p. July 1951. 100 C12S

CALIFORNIA agriculture 5(8),16 p.; (9):16 p. Aug.-Sept.1951. 100 C12Cag

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

COX, C. B., STUCKENSCHNEIDER, H. A., and PAARLBERG, D. Marketing hogs in northeastern Indiana. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 561,44 p. Mar.1951. 100 In2P

SHARVELLE, E. G., and BURKHOLDER, C. L. Evaluation of fungicides for the prevention of peach brown-rot. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 564,19 p. Ref. May 1951. 100 In2P

HARDIN, L. S., WEIGLE, R. N., and WANN, H. S. Hogs—one-and two-litter systems compared. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 565,36 p. Nov.1951. 100 In2P

PAARLBERG, D. Seasonal variations of Indiana farm prices. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 566,29 p. Sept.1951. 100 In2P

DOYLE, L. P. Suckling pig losses and anemia. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 373,7 p. Sept.1951. 100 In2P

OHLROGGE, A. J., and WARREN, G. F. Liquid fertilizers; questions and answers. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 374,4 p. Sept.1951. 100 In2P

KOHLS, R. L., and BLAIS, J. R. Trends in legislation on incorporation of agricultural cooperatives. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 375,12 p. 1951. 100 In2P

INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Available station publications. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. List 17,10 p. Oct.1951. 100 In2Av

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

HAMMOND, L. C., BLACK, C. A., and NORMAN, A. G. Nutrient uptake by soybeans on two Iowa soils. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 384:460-512. Ref. Aug.1951. 100 Io9

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

COX, R. F., BELL, T. D., and REED, H. E. Sheep production in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 348,79 p. June 1951. 100 K13S
Bulletin 316 revised.

SWANSON, A. F., and LAUDE, H. H. Grain and forage sorghums for Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 349,55 p. June 1951. 100 K13S

FILINGER, G. A. Growing bush fruits in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 275,32 p. Aug.1951. 100 K13S
Circular 239 revised.

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

VALLEAU, W. D., and TROUTMAN, J. L. A review of the wildfire problem in Kentucky tobacco. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 570,8 p. Aug.1951. 100 K41

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research on Maine farm problems; sixty-seventh annual report of progress, 1950/51. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 491,80 p. June 1951. 100 M28S

SAVAGE, W. E. Quality and marketing of eggs in Maine retail stores. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 492, 44 p. Aug.1951. 100 M28S

PERRY, A. L., and MERCHANT, C. H. Consumer acceptance of washed Maine potatoes. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 493,17 p. Aug.1951. 100 M28S

TOBEY, E. R. Commercial feeding stuffs 1950-51. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 220,34 p. July 1951. 100 M28S

Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park

POPE, F., JR., BEAL, G. M., and HARRISON, R. L. Prepackaging spinach and kale. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-63,18 p. Aug.1951. 100 M36S

SMITH, H. D. Market area for Delmarva broilers. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-64,16 p. Aug.1951. 100 M36S

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

COX, E. F. Meteorological observations. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. B. 752-753,4 p. Aug.-Sept. 1951. 100 M38H

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

QUARTERLY bulletin 34(1),144 p. Aug.1951. 100 M58S

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

MAISENHELDER, L. C., and MCKNIGHT, J. S. Fences for bottomland farms in the Delta. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 483,17 p. May 1951. 100 M69

OSGOOD, O. T. The land use pattern scale method of land and farm classification. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 32,52 p. July 1951. 100 M69

MISSISSIPPI farm research 14(7),4 p.; (9),4 p. July,Sept.1951. 100 M69Mi

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

MURNEEK, A. E. Fruit tree fertilization with nitrogen. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 550,23 p. Apr. 1951. 100 M693

RAGSDALE, A. C., and HERMAN, H. A. Grass silage. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 358,12 p. Apr.1951. 100 M693

MILLER, M. F. Farming as an occupation; a youth publication. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 360,35 p. May 1951. 100 M693

LANPHER, B. F., JR. Productivity of farm land in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 465,43 p. Ref. Dec.1950. 100 M693

ROGERS, N. F. Strip-mined lands of the Western Interior Coal Province. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 475,55 p. May 1951. 100 M693

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

DREIER, A. F., and EHLERS, P. L. Nebraska outstate varietal tests of spring small grains, 1951. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 16,29 p. Oct. 1951. 100 N27O

SCHMIDT, J. W., and FROLIK, E. F. The effects of thermal-neutron irradiation of maize and barley kernels. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 167,29 p. Ref. Jan.1951. 100 N27

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

VAN WAES, D. A. Evaluation of research techniques used for measuring the influences of factors believed to be associatied with volume of consumer purchases in retail stores. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Methods Res. Paper 1,42 p. July 1951. 280.39 N4834

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva

FARM research 17(4),16 p. Oct.1951. 100 N48A

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

BIMONTHLY bulletin 13(6):221-252. July/Aug. 1951. 100 N813B

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

OHIO farm and home research 36:49-64. July/Aug.1951. 100 Oh3S

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

GARTON, J. E., and MORGAN, M. J. Wear tests on pumps for agricultural field sprayers. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-375,7 p. Oct.1951. 100 Ok4

BAKER, E. D., and VAN HORN, D. L. An experimental castor bean harvester. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-376,12 p. Oct.1951. 100 Ok4

CURRENT farm economics 24:109-135. Oct. 1951. 100 Ok4

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

ROBERTS, A. N., and HAMMERS, L. A. The native Pacific plum in Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 502,22 p. Sept.1951. 100 Or3

HAAG, J. R. Minerals for livestock. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 503,12 p. Oct.1951. 100 Or3

KORZAN, G. E., and PFANNER, J. A., JR. Costs of retailing milk among a group of grocery stores in Portland, Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 504,16 p. Oct.1951. 100 Or3

OLOUFA, M. M., BOGART, R., and MCKENZIE, F. F. Effect of environmental temperature and the thyroid gland on fertility in the male rabbit. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 20,39 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 100 Or3S

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Science for the farmer; the sixty-fourth annual report. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 540,64 p. July 1951. 100 P381

REINES, M., and GROVE, A. R., JR. Some anatomical responses of corn to treatment with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 541, 16 p. Aug.1951. 100 P381

MUSSER, H. B., and others. Urea-formaldehyde and other nitrogenous fertilizers for use on turf. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 542,14 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 100 P381

J. R. Watson, Jr., J. P. Stanford, and J. C. Harper, II, joint authors.

Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station, Rio Piedras

SERRA, G., and PINERO, M. An economic study of family-sized farms in Puerto Rico. IV. Aibonito, Barranquitas, and Corozal Farm Security Administration farms, 1943-44, 1944-45. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 80,44 p. Feb.1951. 100 P83

SERRA, G., and PINERO, M. An economic study of family-sized farms in Puerto Rico. V. Victoria Farm Security Administration farms. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 81,49 p. Mar.1951. 100 P83

HADDOCK, D. Precio del tabaco en rama al agricultor de Puerto Rico 1941 al 1948. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 89,21 p. Jan.1951. 100 P83

VAZQUEZ CALCERRADA, P. B. Relaciones de los socios en una cooperativa de venta de cafe. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 90,53 p. Ref. Jan.1951. 100 P83

Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, Kingston

RHODE ISLAND STATE DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSERVATION. Inspection of fertilizers. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Annu. Fert. C., 26 p. Jan.1951. 100 R34S

HOWARD, F. L., ROWELL, J. B., and KEIL, H. L. Fungus diseases of turf grasses. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 308,56 p. Ref. May 1951. 100 R34S

KERR, T. W., JR. Ornamental insect control. No. 1. Holly leaf miner [Phytomyza ilicis]. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 40-1,4 p. Apr.1951. 100 R34M

KERR, T. W., JR. Ornamental insect control. No. 2. Birch leaf miner [Fenusa pusilla]. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 40-2,4 p. Apr.1951. 100 R34M

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

KRISTJANSON, K. Development of irrigated farms on the Mirage Flats Project. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 410,28 p. June 1951. 100 So82

U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

MEYER, B., BUCKLEY, R., and MOORE, R. Breads, cakes and pastries from the home freezer. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 223,19 p. Aug.1951. 100 T25S

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

BIRD, L. S., and BLANK, L. M. Breeding strains of cotton resistant to bacterial blight. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 736,25 p. Ref. July 1951. 100 T31S

FUDGE, J. F., and OGIER, T. L. Analyses of commercial fertilizers sold during 1950-51. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 738,62 p. Sept.1951. 100 T31S

BONNEN, C. A., and GABBARD, L. P. Field crop statistics for Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 130, 57 p. June 1951. 100 T31S

MCNEELY, J. G. Beef cattle prices at Fort Worth, Houston and San Antonio, 1946-50. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 78,25 p. July 1951. 100 T31M

BRITTINGHAM, W. H., and MORTENSEN, J. A. Varietal differences in shellout percentages in the Southern pea. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1390,7 p. Aug.13,1951. 100 T31P

MOUNTNEY, G. J., PARNELL, E. D., and HALPIN, R. B. Market quality of Texas breeder turkeys, 1951. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1391,5 p. Aug.13, 1951. 100 T31P

LANGLEY, B. C., JONES, J. H., and MCCULLOUGH, W. E. Peanut hulls, cottonseed hulls and Johnsongrass hay in rations for fattening steers. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1396,5 p. Sept.1,1951. 100 T31P

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

FARM and home science 12:41-64. Sept.1951. 100 Ut1F

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington

CARTER, R. M., BRUNDAGE, K. P., and BRADFIELD, A. Labor and equipment use in milk-receiving plants. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 563,71 p. Sept.1951. 100 V59

WARNER, E. The State milk control agencies in New England. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 565,80 p. June 1951. 100 V59
A project of the Northeastern Agricultural Experiment Stations and the U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

WOOD, A. L., RIBELIN, S., and LANGE, F. Location and counter area requirements of a mechanical dishwasher. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 526,19 p. June 1951. 100 W27E

SLOCUM, W. L. Second year re-enrollments in 4-H Clubs in Whitman County, Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 171,7 p. Oct.1951. 100 W27S

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

HYRE, H. M. Selection for viability in White Leghorns. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 346,8 p. Sept.1951. 100 W52

TRYON, E. H., and others. Christmas trees—their profitable production in West Virginia. W. Va. Agr Expt. Sta. C. 82,29 p. June 1951. 100 W52
A. W. Goodspeed, R. P. True, and C. J. Johnson, joint authors.

NOER, R. D., and PLONK, M. A. Farm home business centers. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 83,15 p. Aug.1951. 100 W52

VEATCH, C. Weed control and corn yields in 1949. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 63,8 p. Feb.1950. 100 W52M

CARTLEDGE, J. L., and others. Results of hybrid corn yield and fertilizer trials in West Virginia, 1949. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 64,16 p. Feb.1950. 100 W52M
E. H. Tyner, R. J. Friant, C. W. Neal, and W. B. Johnson, joint authors.

VEATCH, C. Chemical weed control. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 65,5 p. Mar.1950. 100 W52M

CARTLEDGE, J. L., FRIANT, R. J., and NEAL, C. W. Results of hybrid corn yield trials in West Virginia, 1950. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 66,10 p. Feb.1951. 100 W52M

TRYON, E. H. European pine shoot moth [Rhyaciona buoliana] attacks red pine plantations. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 67,12 p. Apr.1951. 100 W52

Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie

ROUBICEK, C. B. Inheritance in cattle and sheep. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 45,24 p. Ref. Sept.1951 100 W99

QUAYLE, W. L. Trees—Wyoming's 25-year record. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 46,11 p. Sept.1951. 100 W99

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

CARTER, M. Re-upholstering a chair at home. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 422,46 p. Aug. 1951. 275.29 AL1C
Reproduced for distribution in Alabama with the permission of Oregon State College.

WEEKS, J. P. More profit from your pullet laying flock. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 424,16 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 AL1C

PARRISH, J. R., and AUTREY, K. M. Raising dairy calves. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 425,7 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 AL1C

ALABAMA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Extension work; its origin, history, nature, value and opportunity. Auburn, 1950? 79 p. 275.2 AL1Ex

Alaska University (Division of Agriculture and Home Economics) Extension Service, College

ABBOTT, I. W. Gardening in Alaska. Alaska. U. Agr. Ext. B. 451,16 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 AL13Eb

BENSIN, B. M. Growing warm season vegetables in Alaska. Alaska. U. Agr. Ext. B. 452,10 p. May 1951. 275.29 AL13Eb

Arizona University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

FAZIO, S., and TATE, H. F. Lawns for Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 135,rev.,23 p. July 1951. 275.29 Ar42

CHURCH, H. L. Making bound buttonholes. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 194,6 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 Ar42

California University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Poultry management skill affects family living. Los Angeles,1951? 19 p. 275.2 C12PoL

Colorado State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Fort Collins

SITLER, H. G., and others. Alfalfa; harvesting and feeding. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 417-A,23 p. Aug. 1951. 275.29 C71E
W. E. Connell, R. T. Burdick, and S. S. Wheeler, joint authors.

Connecticut University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Storrs

CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Farm management reference manual for southern New England, by S. B. Weeks. Storrs,1950. 47 p. 275.2 C76Frm
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.

Hawaii University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

MCMAHON, M. L., and HANSON, K. I. Experience with steamer shipment of Hawaiian flowers and foliage. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 316,2 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 H312Ac

MCMAHON, M. L., and HANSON, K. I. Use of brominated charcoal with shipments of Vanda (Joaquim) orchids. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 317,12 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 H312Ac

Illinois University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Urbana

MITCHELL, H. H. Minerals in livestock feeding. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 688,16 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 IL62C

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

ALEXANDER, A. M. Your room. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H Club C. 103,20 p. July 1951. 275.29 M69B

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Your Agricultural Extension Service. Columbia?1951? 20 p. 275.2 M69You

Nebraska University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Lincoln

NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Using soft corn. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 254,4 p. 1951. 275.29 N272Ex

New Hampshire University, College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Durham

NEW HAMPSHIRE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND THE MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Farm management reference manual, by G. E. Frick and W. K. Burkett. Durham,1950. 27 p. 275.2 N45Fa
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.

New York State College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

BLACKMORE, B. Bedding; good care gives longer wear. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 829,16 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 N48E

COMSTOCK, R. B. How to make draperies. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 831,31 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 N48E

DOREMUS, M., and PEDERSON, C. S. Homemade sauerkraut. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 835,8 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 N48E

COOPER, L. L. Dresser drawer storage. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 839,4 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 N48E

MUENSCHER, W. C., RICE, M. A., and BROWN, B. I. Culinary herbs. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 841,14 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 N48E

PROUD, D. M. Work safely in your community kitchen. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 843,4 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 N48E

Oregon State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

BREITHAUPT, L. R., and HORRELL, E. Oregon's long-term trends in agriculture (1925-1929 to 1945-1949). Nov.1951. 275.29 Or32B

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

HILBERT, L., and BESSOM, M. Pattern selection and alteration. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 384,11 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 P38C

BARTON, M. B. For the men in your family. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 387,10 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 P38C

COBLENTZ, J. Can meat and poultry. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 389,10 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 P38C

Washington State College, Extension Service, Pullman

WICHERS, H. E. An easy way of planning a farm home. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 455,7 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 W27P

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Looking ahead with county extension agents and Washington families for 1952. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1135,18 p. Oct.11.1951. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Farmer's share of your food dollar. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1154,3 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 W27Mi

Wisconsin University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Madison

LACEY, J. J., and others. More profit from pigs by better breeding, feeding & management. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 355,rev.,48 p. Dec.1950. 275.29 W75C

G. Bohstedt, D. H. Williams, P. H. Phillips, A. B. Chapman, R. H. Grummer, M. J. LaRock, and B. B. Morgan, joint authors.

Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie

DAVIS, G. T., and others. Wyoming laying house. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 119,8 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 W99C

K. B. Ellis, R. O. Gilden, and C. F. Becker, joint authors.

HILSTON, N. W., FELLHAUER, T., and DAHLQUIST, N. Commercial beef cattle production in Wyoming. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 120,22 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 W99C

DAHLQUIST, N. L. Raising your 4-H pig. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 188,20 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 W99C

Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Commodity reports: fats and oils, No. 3, Oct.1951. Washington?1951. 25 p. 281.3779 F73

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Monthly bulletin [of] food and agricultural statistics 4(10),36 p. Oct.1951. 251 F73M

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. The state of food and agriculture; review and outlook 1951. Rome,1951. 90 p. 389.9 F735St

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. The work of FAO 1950/51; report of the Director-General. Rome,1951. 67 p. 389.9 F735Dg

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. Annual progress and programme report to the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1950. Pretoria,1951. 17 p. 389.9 F7353Sa

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
☆ 3-1952
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON BRANCH



U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

S 19370-28377 MARCH 1952 VOL. 16, No. 3

The subject index for volume 16 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 16, the issue of December 1952.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Bibliographical Bulletin 12, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, November 1, 1949. June 1950.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 50 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 10 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Treasurer of the United States.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 11, 1950).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 16 | March 1952 Items 19730-28377 | No. 3

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	19730-21477
Systematic and Geographic Botany	19793
Spermatophytes	19801
Pteridophytes	19852
Bryophytes	19855
Algae	19858
Fungi and Lichens	19864
Pathology	19892
Fungus Diseases	19961
Virus Diseases	20072
Bacterial Diseases	20108
Nematodes	20114
Ecology	20122
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	20145
Genetics	20194
Physiology	20256
Biochemistry	20433
Field Crops	20477
Cereals	20519
Fiber Crops	20610
Forage and Grasses	20636
Oil Crops	20738
Sugar Crops	20751
Tobacco	20771
Horticultural Crops	20784
Fruits	20830
Citrus and Subtropical	20876
Deciduous	20909
Small	20958
Nuts	21011
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	21016
Vegetables	21228
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	21336
Miscellaneous	21423
Soils and Fertilizers	21478-22075
Soil Science	21478
Soil Physics	21487
Soil Chemistry	21509
Soil Biology	21550
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	21578
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping	21587
Soil Management	21611
Soil Fertility	21644
Tilth and Tillage	21799
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, etc.	21831
Erosion and Control	21915
Sanitation	21978
Materials for Soil Improvement	21991
Primary Materials	22003
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	22013
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	22024
Fertilizer Statistics	22035
Mineral Soil Amendments	22051
Manures and Composts	22052
Forestry	22076-22754
General	22076
Education	22123
Policies, Programs, Administration	22138
Legislation and Taxation	22168
Description and Resources	22179
Individual Genera	22200
Forest Management and Finance	22233
Farm Woodlands	22259
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	22274
Silviculture	22295
Silvicultural Practices	22312
Seeding and Planting	22326
Forest Protection and Damage	22365
Fire	22380
Forest Influences	22393
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	22404
Forest Industries and Trade	22409
Lumbering	22442
Lumbering Equipment	22454
Logging	22475
Sawmills	22515
Processing and Woodworking	22535
Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing	22549
Wood Preservation and Damage	22560
Forest Products	22577
Lumber and Rough Products	22581
Building Construction	22596
Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives	22609
Furniture	22628
Containers	22632
Pulp and Paper	22637
Chemical Products and Distillates	22678
Naval Stores	22687
Other Forest Products	22696
Wood Technology	22719
Properties and Structure	22742
Animal Industry	22755-24341
Breeds and Breeding	22755
Feeds and Feeding	22782
Veterinary Medicine	22880
Miscellaneous	23045
Cattle	23070
Breeds and Breeding	23070
Feeds and Feeding	23184
Veterinary Medicine	23270
Miscellaneous	23399
Dogs and Cats	23475
Breeds and Breeding	23475
Veterinary Medicine	23486
Miscellaneous	23521
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	23537
Breeds and Breeding	23537
Feeds and Feeding	23543
Veterinary Medicine	23546
Miscellaneous	23551
Horses and Mules	23560
Breeds and Breeding	23560
Feeds and Feeding	23605
Veterinary Medicine	23609
Miscellaneous	23670
Laboratory Animals, Small	23704
Veterinary Medicine	23704
Miscellaneous	23712

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$6.00 per year year, domestic; $8.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Poultry	23715
Breeds and Breeding	23715
Feeds and Feeding	23791
Veterinary Medicine	23891
Miscellaneous	23990
Rabbits	24086
Breeds and Breeding	24086
Feeds and Feeding	24094
Veterinary Medicine	24095
Miscellaneous	24106
Sheep and Goats	24111
Breeds and Breeding	24111
Feeds and Feeding	24136
Veterinary Medicine	24145
Miscellaneous	24189
Swine	24221
Breeds and Breeding	24221
Feeds and Feeding	24231
Veterinary Medicine	24282
Miscellaneous	24316
Entomology	24342-25151
General - Economic	24361
Insecticides	24432
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	24468
Arachnida, etc.	24672
Coleoptera	24717
Diptera	24784
Culicidae	24885
Hemiptera	24915
Hymenoptera	24979
Lepidoptera	25025
Orthoptera	25085
Sericulture and the Silkworm	25111
Smaller Orders	25119
Agricultural Engineering	25151-25580
General and Miscellaneous	25151
Machines and Equipment	25175
Animal Husbandry	25256
Cultivation and Tillage	25282
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	25309
Harvesting	25315
Land Clearing Equipment	25341
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	25342
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction	25372
Spraying and Dusting	25391
Vehicles	25411
Structures and Rural Housing	25464
Animal Shelters and Service Buildings	25467
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	25499
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	25509
Materials and Methods	25515
Storage Structures	25518
Walls and Fences	25527
Utilities	25533
Electricity and Electrification	25533
Heating, Lighting and Radiation	25551
Power Plants, Motors and Engines	25559
Sewage and Waste Disposal	25565
Telephones	25566
Water Supply	25571
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	25581-27230
Analysis and Composition	25604
Consumption, etc.	25619
Distribution, etc.	25627
Grading, etc.	25658
Packing and Packaging	25685
Prices, etc.	25690
Processing and Storage	25707
Statistics	25743
Beverages and Condiments	25767
Dairy Products	25890
Analysis and Composition	25968
Consumption, etc.	26019
Distribution, etc.	26028
Grading, etc.	26069
Packing and Packaging	26118
Prices, etc.	26125
Processing and Storage	26133
Statistics	26256
Feed and Forage Crops	26261
Fibers and Textiles	26308
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	26442
Analysis and Composition	26473
Consumption, etc.	26490
Distribution, etc.	26501
Grading, etc.	26534
Packing and Packaging	26557
Prices, etc.	26565
Processing and Storage	26569
Statistics	26625
Grain and Grain Products	26635
Honey and Beeswax	26760
Livestock and Livestock Products	26771
Analysis and Composition	26817
Consumption, etc.	26828
Distribution, etc.	26829
Grading, etc.	26845
Packing and Packaging	26859
Prices, etc.	26860
Processing and Storage	26872
Statistics	26906
Oils and Oilseeds	26919
Poultry and Poultry Products	26984
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	27050
Seeds	27073
Sugar and Sirups	27099
Tobacco	27180
Miscellaneous	27216
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	27231-28155
Agricultural Finance	27250
Credit	27261
Income	27301
Inflation	27307
Insurance	27308
Taxation	27322
Agricultural Labor and Wages	27349
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	27418
Subsidies	27593
Cost and Standard of Living	27959
Farm Management and Land Economics	27596
Bookkeeping and Records	27687
Costs and Returns	27699
Land Settlement and Colonization	27753
Land Tenure	27774
Land Utilization	27869
Land Values, etc.	27877
Population	27884
Rural Social Organization	27894
Human Ecology	27907
Institutions	27921
Rural Organizations and Movements	28048
Rural Social Psychology	28107
Trade, Foreign and International	28109
Food and Human Nutrition	28156-28247
Food Habits	28206
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	28209
Miscellaneous	28248-28377
History and Biography	28287
Home Management	28328
International Relations	28342
Meteorology	28348
Personnel	28354
Research	28357
Statistics	28375
U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 182
State Agr. Expt. Sta. Publications	p. 188
State Agr. Ext. Serv. Publications	p. 190
Food and Agr. Organ. of the U. N.	p. 192
AUTHOR INDEX	p. 193

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 11, 1950)

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

19750 ARNOLD, L. Progress of Seed Improvement Committee. Seed Trade News 57(19):10-11. Nov.7,1951. 61.8 Se3

19751 AXELROD, D. I. Studies in late Tertiary paleobotany. Washington,1950. 232 p. (Contribution to paleontology) 402.1 Ax2S
Includes bibliographies.

19752 BONNET, P. Comment utiliser les termes géographiques comme noms spécifiques? Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 85:63-66. First/Second Q.1950. 505 T64

19753 BROWN, H. J. Experiences in the use of polyvinyl alcohol as a mountant. Microscope 8:263-265. Nov./Dec.1951. 440.8 M584

19754 BROWN, MRS. S. N. What's in a name? Gard. Club Amer. B. 40:35-39. Jan.1952. 90.32 G16
Names of plants.

19755 BRUIJNS, M. F. M. Excursion report Fort den Haak. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 54:195-196. Oct. 1951. 410 L57
Vegetation.

19756 BURTON, H. S., and ABRAHAM, E. P. Isolation of antibiotics from a species of Cephalosporium; Cephalosporins P_1, P_2, P_3, P_4, and P_5. Biochem. J. 50:168-174. Dec.1951. 382 B52

19757 CACCIATO, A. Collecting plants on Monte S. Anna near Caltanissetta. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)57:382-390. 1950. 450 N92
English summary.

19758 CARDON, P. V. Looking ahead. Washington, U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin.,1951. 4 p. 1.965 A2C17
Paper prepared for the celebration commemorating the fiftieth anniversary of the establishment of the Bureau of Plant Industry.

19759 CARVALHO E VASCONCELLOS, J. DE. Aspects of applied botanical research. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 34:175-188. July/Oct.1951. 15.5 Ag82

19760 COX, MRS. T. R. The Linnaean Botanic Garden, Flushing, Long Island, 1732-1869. Gard. Club Amer. B. 40:24-30. Jan.1952. 90.32 G16

19761 CULLINAN, F. P. Plant scientist called benefactor of mankind in 50th anniversary seminar. A. I. B. S. Bulletin 2:17. Jan.1952. 500 Am322A

19762 DADANT, C. C. Bees most useful in pollinating many crops. Seed Trade News 58:6-7. Jan.2,1952. 61.8 Se3

19763 EARLE, O. L. State birds and flowers. New York,Morrow,1951. 64 p. 409 Ea7

19764 EDRIDGE, T. G. Great plant hunters in the East. Gard. Illus. 68:322-323. Dec.1951. 80 G169

19765 ELION, E. An improved block for spore-formation in yeast. Nature [London] 168:1130. Dec.29,1951 472 N21

19766 FINNEGAN, P. H. Plant mounting in plastic. Agron. J. 43:618-619. Dec.1951. 4 Am34P

19767 FISCHBACHER, J. Botanische gärten in Australien. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 54(16):1-3. Oct.18,1951. 80 G1939

19768 FOX, L. Seed testing for better yields. Humble Farm Family 8(5):8-9. Oct.1951. 6 F233

19769 FRANCK, W. J. Problems discussed at the 9th International Seed Testing Congress in May '50 at Washington. I. Zaadbelangen 5:15-16. Jan.31,1951. 61.8 Z1

19770 FULLER, H. J. The plant world; a text in college botany. Ed., rev. New York,Holt,1951. 769 p. 463 F952

19771 GRIGSON, G. A season's flower-finding. Country Life [London] 110:1710-1711. Nov.23,1951. 80 C83

19772 GRIPENBERG, J. Antibiotic substances from the heart wood of Thuja plicata D. Don. VII. A partial synthesis of thujic acid. Acta Chem. Scand. 5:995-1002. 1951. 385 Ac82

19773 HARRIS, T. M. The fructification of Czekanowskia and its allies. Roy. Soc. London. Philos. Trans. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 235:483-508. Ref. Sept.18,1951. 501 L84Pb

19774 HEATH, O. V. S. A technique for taking successive shadowgraphs of oat seedlings. Nature [London] 168:950-951. Dec.1,1951. 472 N21

19775 HEIL, H. Entwicklungsgeschichte des pflanzenreiches. Ed. 2. Berlin,de Gruyter,1950. 138 p. (Sammlung Göschen Bd. 1137) 402.1 H36

19776 HOFMANN, E. Subfossile hölzer aus umgeschwemmten moränen des Moserbodens. Allg. Forstztg. 62:171-172. Oct.1951. 99.8 AL53

19777 HOLLADAY, MRS. C. H. Huntington Botanical Gardens. Gard. Club Amer. B. 40:8-11. Jan.1952. 90.32 G16

19778 HORN AF RANTZIEN, H. Microphyte vegetation in lakes and temporary pools of the Alvar of Öland, South Sweden. II. The aquatic vegetation. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 45:483-497. Ref. 1951. 450 Sv2

19779 JOHNSON, A. T., and SMITH, H. A. Plant names simplified. Ed. 2., rev. London,Collingridge,1951 120 p. 452.14 J63

19780 KHOROSHIKH, P. P. Khamar-Daban [mountain range]. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(3):55-58. Ref. Mar.1951. 410 P933
Includes vegetation.

19781 KORCHAGIN, A. A. Stalin's projects of communism and problems of botanical investigations. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(3):24-41. Mar.1951. 410 P933
Stalin Plan to change nature.

19782 KRÜSSMANN, G. Neue gehölze ausländischer baumschulen. Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 56:78-81. 1950. 99.9 D482

19783 LEBEDEV, D. V. Work of Bulgarian botanists. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(3):76-78. Mar.1951. 410 P933

19784 LÜDI, W. Bericht über den 7. kurs in alpenbotanik. Geobot. Forschinst. Rübel, Zürich. Ber. 1950: 11-38. 1951. 451 Z83Be

19785 LÜDI, W. Ein pollendiagramm aus der neolithischen moorsiedlung Weiher bei Thaingen (Kt. Schaffhausen). Geobot. Forschinst. Rübel, Zürich. Ber. 1950: 96-107. 1951. 451 Z83Be

19786 LUND, SWEDEN. BOTANISKA FÖRENINGEN. Katalog över de växter som i Lunds Botaniska Förenings växtbyte, 1950-1951. Plant-catalogue 1950-1951 of the Lund Botanical Exchange Club, Lund, Sweden. Lund, 1951. 50 p. 61 L97
The Scandinavian plants are critically examined.

19787 MCCANN, L. P. Plant exploration in U. S. A. Agr. Econ. 2(10):13-14,18. Aug./Sept.1951. 281.8 Ag832
Introduction.

19788 MIEHE, H. Miehes taschenbuch der botanik, v. 2. Ed. 10,rev.,enl., by W. Mevius. Stuttgart,Thieme, 1950. 164 p. 463 M58

19789 MULLER, K. K. The Santa Barbara Botanic Garden. Gard. Club Amer. B. 40:5-7. Jan.1952. 90.32 G16

19790 NEELY, F. E. Small petrified seeds from the Pennyslvanian of Illinois. Urbana,1951. 3 p. 402.1 N29
Abstract of thesis - University of Illinois.

19791 PEARSALL, W. H. Mountains and moorlands. London,Collins,1950. 312 p. (The New naturalist; a survey of British natural history 11) 409 P31
Includes vegetation.

19792 PONCE DE LEON Y AYME, A. En la patria de Linneo, Uposala. Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 7:41-46. Oct./Dec.1950. 451 So123

19793 REBOUR, H., and CUÉNOT, L. Travaux de recherches et d'expérimentation du Service de l'Arboriculture d'Algérie (Institut Agricole et Service de Recherches et d'Expérimentation Agricole d'Algérie). Fruits 6:384-386. Oct.1951. 80 F9492

19794 RODIN, L. E. Problems of geobotanical investigations in concurrence with the construction of the Principal Turkmenian Canal. (In Russian.) Vsesofuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 83:241-254. Ref. May/June 1951. 511 L546

19795 SCHMEIL, O. Lehrbuch der botanik. Ed. 54, rev. & enl.,by A. Seybold. Heidelberg,Quelle,1950. 441 p 463 Sch4

19796 SEARS, P. B., and CLISBY, K. H. Pollen spectra associated with the Orleton Farms mastodon site. Ohio J. Sci. 52:9-10. Jan.1952. 410 Oh3

19797 SIMMONDS, N. W. Notes on field management at the Botany Department of the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 28:70-75. Jan./June 1951. 26 T754

19798 SLOTE, L., and INGRAM, W. T. Operation "sneeze." Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:323-328. 1951. 79.9 N814
Pollen surveys.

19799 STEENIS-KRUSEMAN, M. J. VAN. Malaysian plant collectors and collections, being a cyclopaedia of botanical exploration in Malaysia. Djakarta,Noordhoff-Kolff,1950. 639 p. (Flora Malesiana, Ser. 1, Spermatophyta, v. 1) 460.21 F66

19780 STENBURG, R. L., and HALL, L. B. A continuous recording particle sampler. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:311-317. 1951. 79.9 N814
Used in pollen surveys.

19781 STRASBURGER, E. Das kleine botanische praktikum für anfänger. Ed. 12,rev. by M. W. Koernicke. Jena,Fischer,1950. 246 p. 463.4 St83

19782 SUBRAHMANYAN, R. Note on handling diatoms for cytological and life-history studies. Microscope 8:249-252. Nov./Dec.1951. 440.8 M584

19783 SUTTON, G. M. Dispersal of mistletoe [Viscum album] by birds. Wilson B. 63:235-237. Dec. 1951. 413.8 W692

19784 TEGTMEIER, A. Plants make it Christmas. Horticulture 29:444,451. Dec.1951. 80 H787

19785 TERASMAE, J. Identification of pollen grains and spores in late-glacial deposits from Gotland, Sweden. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 45:501-515. Ref. 1951. 450 Sv2

19786 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Fifty years of plant science, by R. M. Salter, F. P. Cullinan, and M. E. Bliss. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11
Golden Jubilee of the Bureau of Plant Industry.

19787 VASIL'CHENKO, I. T. On the work of botanists in the South-East of U.S.S.R. in 1949. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(3):75-76. Mar.1951. 410 P933

19788 VERDOORN, F. Problems of botanical historiography. Organ. Sci. Res. Indonesia. O. S. R. News 3:211-214. Sept.1951. 330.9 Or3Ae

19789 WEST, O. The vegetation of Weenen County, Natal. Union So. Africa. Bot. Survey. Mem. 23,183 p. Ref. 1951. 460.46 So8

19790 WILD beauty; nature in New Zealand in photographs. Christchurch,Whitcombe and Tombs,1950. 64 p. 460.38 W64
Includes plants.

19791 WIT, H. C. D. DE. Contributions to the history of botany and exploration in Malaysia. 7. Reinwardtia 1: 67-73. Aug.1951. 450 R272

19792 ZHUDOVA, P. P. Geobotanical description of the northern section of the State shelterbelt route, Kamyshin-Stalingrad. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56(2):38-62. 1951. 511 M85

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

19793 ANDERSON, D. The plants of Arno Atoll, Marshall Islands. Natl. Res. Council. Pacific Sci. Bd. Atoll Res. B. 7,11 p. Nov.15,1951. 500 N215

19794 AUDAS, J. W. The Australian bushland. North Melbourne,Hamer,1950. 711 p. 460.31 Au2A
Flora.

19795 CODY, W. J. Additions and annotations to the flora of Southampton Island, Northwest Territories, Canada. Canad. Field-Nat. 65:140-143. July/Aug.1951. 410.9 Ot8

19796 LOUSLEY, J. E. Recent research and additions to the British flora. Nature [London] 168:934-936. Dec.1,1951. 472 N21

19797 MOLFINO, J. F. Plantas usuales de Misiones. Chacra 22(253):72-73. Dec.1951. 9 C34

19798 MONTEIRO DA SILVA, J. R. O Brasil e suas possibilidades [Brazil and its possibilities]. Rio de Janeiro,1951. 174 p. 280.163 M76
Chapters on flora and agriculture.

19799 PORSILD, A. E. Botany of southeastern Yukor adjacent to the Canol Road. Canada. Natl. Mus. B. 121, 400 p. 1951. 517 Ot8

19800 STIEBER, J. Beiträge zur kenntnis der flora Ungarns. Országos Természettudo. Múz. Evkön. 1:217-222. Ref. 1949/50,pub.1951. 410.9 B85E

Spermatophytes

19801 AHLES, H. E. Interesting weeds in New York City. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 78:266-269. May/June 1951. 451 T63B

19802 AITKEN, R. B. The tree [Adansonia digitata] that time forgot. Nat. Hist. 60:456-461. Dec.1951. 500 N483J

19803 AKHVERDOV, A. A., and MIRZOEVA, N. V. New species of Iris [I. demetrii] from Armenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy 7:27-29. 1950. 451 Er43

19804 AKHVERDOV, A. A., and MIRZOEVA, N. V. New species of tulip [Tulipa sosnowsky] from southern Armenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy 7:31-33. 1950. 451 Er43

19805 ALSTON, A. H. G., and SCHULTES, R. E. Studies of early specimens and reports of Ilex vomitoria. Rhodora 53:273-279. Dec.1951. 450 R34

19806 BACKEBERG, C. Sulcorebutia novum genus Backbg. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 13:96,103. Oct.1951. 450 C113

19807 BLANCHET, G., and KUHNHOLTZ-LORDAT, G. L'Euphorbia taurinensis Allioni à Montpellier. Acad. des Sci. et Let. de Montpellier. B. 74/77:44. 1944/47, pub.1950. 505 M76B

19808 BRAVO HOLLIS, H. Nuevas especies del genero Epithelantha. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 22:15-23. 1951. 442.9 M57

19809 BUXBAUM, F. Stages and lines of evolution of the tribe Euechinocactineae. Cactus & Succulent J. 23: 193-197. Nov./Dec.1951. 451 C11

19810 CLAUSEN, R. T. Probable identity of Villadia guatemalensis and Villadia levis. Cactus & Succulent J. 23:178-179. Nov./Dec.1951. 451 C11

19811 COUGHLIN, L. E. Know your Wyoming shrubs. Wyo. Wild Life 15(8):22-24. Aug.1951. 412.9 W993

19812 CRIVELLARI, D. Inquiry on the distribution of the genus Quercus in Puglia. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)57:335-350. 1950. 450 N92
English summary.

19813 CUTAK, L. A new scarlet Pereskia. Cactus & Succulent J. 23:171-173. Nov./Dec.1951. 451 C11
Pereskia corrugata Cutak n. sp.

19814 DODGE, N. N. Flowers of the Southwest deserts. Santa Fe,N. M.,1951. 112 p. (Southwestern Monuments Association. Popular Series, No. 4) 455.8 D66

19815 EICHNER, P. Botanische studien in Südnorwegen. Orchidee 2:274-275. July/Sept.1951. 85 Or1

19816 GARJEANNE, A. J. M. Sagina. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 54:190-195. Oct.1951. 410 L57

19817 GILKEY, H. M., and POWELL, G. M. Handbook of Northwest flowering plants. Ed. 2. Portland, Or.,Binfords & Mort,1951. 412 p. 455.8 G39

19818 GODLEY, E. J. Two natural Agropyron hybrids occurring in the British Isles. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)15: 535-544. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 An7

19819 HAWKES, A. D. Major genera of cultivated orchids. XVII. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 20:754. Dec.1951. 80 Am329

19820 HAWKES, A. D. The minor genera of cultivated orchids. Orchid Digest 15:257-258. Nov./Dec. 1951. 80 Or172

19821 KALTENBACH, E. Erinnerungen aus der Südsee. Orchidee 2:266-267. (Concl.) July/Sept.1951. 85 Or1
Orchidaceae.

19822 KEARNEY, T. H., and PEEBLES, R. H. Arizona flora. Berkeley,U. Calif. Press,1951. 1032 p. Ref. 455.81 K21

19823 KERN, J. H. The genus Viburnum (Caprifoliaceae) in Malaysia. Reinwardtia 1:107-170. Aug. 1951. 450 R272

19824 KOCH, F. Ribes niveum Lindl.,R. speciosum Pursh. Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 56:84. 1950. 99.9 D482

19825 KOSTERMANS, A. J. G. H. The genus Teijsmanniodendron Koorders (Verbenaceae). Reinwardtia 1: 75-106. Aug.1951. 450 R272

19826 KRAEMER, J. H. Trees of the western Pacific region; descriptions of some of the common and readily accessible trees of southeast Asia bordering on the Pacific Ocean and South China Sea, and of the islands of the western Pacific; including local and native names, occurrence, descriptions of the trees and characteristics of their woods. West Lafayette, Ind.,1951. 436 p. 460.13 K85

19827 KRUKOFF, B. A., and MOLDENKE, H. N. Supplementary notes on American Menispermaceae. V. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 78:258-265. May/June 1951. 451 T63B
Includes Sciadotenia javariensis n. sp.

19828 KUHNHOLTZ-LORDAT, G., and RENAUD, P. Trois plantes intéressantes. Acad. des Sci. et Let. de Montpellier. B. 74/77:33. 1944/47,pub.1950. 505 M76B
Erica multiflora, Convolvulus arvensis, and Amarantus delilei.

19829 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. Taxonomy of vascular plants. New York,Macmillan,1951. 823 p. 452 L43T

19830 LÉONARD, J. Note systematique sur les parasoliers au Congo Belge (Musanga et Cecropia-Moracées). Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 42:951-964. Ref. Dec.1951. 24 K83
Musanga cecropioides and Cecropia leucocoma.

19831 LITZELMANN, E. Heimische orchideen. New ed. rev. by F. Böhme. Leipzig,Geest & Portig,1950. 42 p. 452.3 L73

19832 MACDOUGALL, W. B., and SPERRY, O. E. Plants of Big Bend National Park. Washington,1951. 209 p. 455.63 M14

19833 MAGALHÃES, C. P. DE. "Vanilla grass" Palmorchis pubescens Hoehne. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 84:619-620. Nov.15,1951. 9.2 C34

19834 MARTÍNEZ, M. Las Casimiroas de Mexico y Centroamerica. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 22:25-81. 1951. 442.9 M57

19835 MATUDA, E. Las Labiadas del Valle Central de Mexico. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 22:83-140. Ref. 1951. 442.9 M57

19836 MIÈGE, E. L'introduction et l'expansion de graminées fourragères xérophiles dans les pâturages et les prairies du Maroc. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233: 1391-1393. Nov.26,1951. 505 P21

19837 MINNESOTA. DEPT. OF CONSERVATION. Trees of Minnesota, how to know them; a pocket manual. Ed. 3, rev. St. Paul,1950. 64 p. 99.3 M66

19838 NORTH DAKOTA. SCHOOL OF FORESTRY, BOTTINEAU. Common trees and shrubs of North Dakota, by J. M. Molberg. Bottineau,1950. 31 p. 99.3 N812

19839 OWNBEY, G. B. Natural hybridization in the genus Cirsium. I. C. discolor (Muhl. ex Willd.) Spreng. X C. muticum Michx. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 78:233-253. Ref. May/June 1951. 451 T63B

19840 PARIS, R., and MOYSE-MIGNON, H. Recherches sur les Fagara africains. III. Etude du Fagara macrophylla Engler. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 9:479-493. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 396.8 An7
Includes a botanical description of the tree.

19841 PAVARI, A. Experiments and investigations on origins and races of silver fir (Abies alba Mill.). I-II. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:905-1001. Ref. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

19842 PEARSON, H. S. Cattails [Typha]. Nat. Mag. 45:33. Jan.1952. 409.6 N214

19843 RAIZADA, M. B., and JAIN, S. K. The genus Capillipedium Stapf in India. Indian Forester 77:747-755. Ref. Dec.1951. 99.8 In2

19844 RAYMOND, M. La distribution de l'Eriophorum brachyantherum Trautv. & Meyer et de l'Eriophorum callitrix Cham. en Amérique du Nord. Nat. Canad. 78:285-298. Ref. Sept.1951. 410 N216

19845 RAYMOND, M. Two new Eriophorum hybrids from northeastern North America. Svensk. Bot. Tidskr. 45:523-531. Ref. 1951. 450 Sv2

19846 RUEHLE, G. D. Some ornamental trees and shrubs native to south Florida. Subtrop. Gard. 4(11):5, 18; 5(1):4. (Cont.) July/Aug.-Sept./Oct.1951. 80 Su13

19847 SCHMOLL, C. Una nueva especie de Epithelantha. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 22:11-14. 1951. 442.9 M57
E. spinosior.

19848 SCHNELL, R. La forêt dense, introduction à l'étude botanique de la région forestière d'Afrique Occidentale. Paris,Lechevalier,1950. 330 p. (Manuels Ouest-Africains, v.1) 460.47 Sch5

19849 TURNER, D. M. The identification of the grasses. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 3:49-55. (Cont.) Autumn 1951. 10 In7

19850 WILLIAMS, L. O. The Orchidaceae of Mexico. Ceiba 1,1.e.2:195-274. (Cont.) Oct.20,1951. 475 C32

19851 WYMAN, D. Elms grown in America. Arnoldia 11:79-93. Dec.7,1951. 451 Ar6Ba

Pteridophytes

19852 BRUSSELS. JARDIN BOTANIQUE DE L'ÉTAT. Flore générale de Belgique. Ptéridophytes. Bruxelles, 1950. 194 p. 459.4 B83Fp
Pteridophyta, by A. Lawalrée.

19853 HOLTTUM, R. E. The fern-genus Arcypteris Underwood (Dictyopteris Presl sensu Fée). Reinwardtia 1:191-196. Aug.1951. 450 R272

19854 HOLTTUM, R. E. The fern-genus Pleocnemia Presl. Reinwardtia 1:171-189. Aug.1951. 450 R272

Bryophytes

19855 LAWTON, E. The peristome of Clasmatodon parvulus (Hampe) Sull. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 78:206-210. Ref. May/June 1951. 451 T63B

19856 SCHUSTER, R. M. The Hepaticae of the East Coast of Hudson Bay. (Notes on nearctic Hepaticae, II). Canada. Natl. Mus. B. 122,62 p. Ref. 1951. 517 Ot8

19857 UGGLA, W. R. A new species of Seligeria from northern Greenland. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 45:498-500. 1951. 450 Sv2
English summary.

Algae

19858 DAVY DE VIRVILLE, A. Presentation d'une carte des algues marines de la presqu'île de Quiberon et des îles de Houat et Hoedic. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 239/240:28-33. Jan./Feb.1951. 505 P216
Includes discussion.

19859 FELDMANN, J. Sur la reproduction sexuée de l'Halimeda tuna (Ell. et Sol.) Lamour. f. platydisca (Decaisne) Barton. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233: 1309-1310. Nov.19,1951. 505 P21

19860 FELDMANN, J., and FELDMANN, G. Sur quelques particularités cytologiques du Janczewskia verrucaeformis Solms-Laub., parasite du Laurencia obtusa (Huds.) Lamour. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1385-1386. Nov.26,1951. 505 P21

19861 GREENE, C. W. Algae. N. Y. State Conserv. 6(3):18-19. Dec.1951/Jan.1952. 279.8 N48

19862 MEYER, K. I. In regard to the phylogeny of green algae. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56:53-65. Ref. 1951. 511 M85
Chlorophyceae.

19863 THOMPSON, R. H. Schizodictyon, a new genus in the Palmellaceae. Amer. J. Bot. 38:780-783. Dec. 1951. 450 Am36

Fungi (Including Lichens)

19864 BENEDIX, E. H. Die knollenblätterpilze. Pilztabellen f. Jederm. 10,56 p. 1950. 450 P643
Amanita.

19865 BENJAMIN, R. K. The taxonomy and relationships of Laboulbeniales on staphylinoid beetles from the United States. Urbana,1951. 2 p. 462.6 B43
Abstract of thesis - University of Illinois.

19866 BEVERWIJK, A. L. VAN. Candelabrum spinulosum, a new fungus species. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 17:278-284. Ref. 1951. 448.8 N28A

19867 CHRISTENSEN, C. M. The molds and man, an introduction to the fungi. Minneapolis, U. Minn. Press,1951. 244 p. 462 C46M

19868 COOKE, W. B. Some Myxomycetes from south central Washington. Nowest. Sci. 25:171-175. Nov. 1951. 470 N81

19869 CORNER, E. J. H. Lectotypes in mycology: a taxonomic proposal. Nature [London] 168:1031-1032. Dec.15,1951. 472 N21

19870 DENNIS, R. W. G. Some Agaricaceae of Trinidad and Venezuela. Leucosporae. I. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34:411-482. Ref. Dec.1951. 451 B76
Includes new species in: Marasmius, Crinipellis, Collybia, and Micromphale.

19871 DONK, M. A. The generic names proposed for Hymenomycetes. I. Cyphellaceae. Reinwardtia 1:199-220. Aug.1951. 450 R272

19872 DRECHSLER, C. An entomophthoraceous tardigrade parasite producing small conidia on propulsive cells in spicate heads. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 78:183-200. Ref. May/June 1951. 451 T63B
Ballocephala sphaerospora n.g., n.sp.

19873 DUDDINGTON, C. L. Dactylella lobata, predacious on nematodes. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34: 489-491. Dec.1951. 451 B76

19874 DUDDINGTON, C. L. Two new predacious Hyphomycetes. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34:598-603. Dec.1951. 451 B76
Arthrobotrys robusta and Trichothecium cystosporium.

19875 DUPIAS, G. Etude expérimentale d'Urédinées hétéroxènes. III. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 85:33-44. Ref. First/Second Q.1950. 505 T64

19876 ELLIS, M. B., ELLIS, E. A., and ELLIS, J. P. British marsh and fen fungi. II. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34:497-514. Dec.1951. 451 B76
Arthrinium and Papularia.

19877 GROENHART, P. Malaysian lichens. III. Cyanoporina Groenh., an interesting lichen from Java. Reinwardtia 1:197-198. Aug.1951. 450 R272

19878 HEIM, R. Le nouvel ordre des Gloeohaustoriales. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1245-1248. Nov. 19,1951. 505 P21

19879 HÖJER, J. Dictyophora duplicata in Värmland. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 45:532. 1951. 450 Sv2

19880 HUGHES, S. J. Annellophora nom. nov. (Chaetotrichum Syd. non Rabenh.). Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34:544-550. Dec.1951. 451 B76

19881 HUGHES, S. J. Hymenopodium. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34:577-578. Dec.1951. 451 B76

19882 HUGHES, S. J. Stachylidium, Gonytrichum, Mesobotrys, Chaetopsis and Chaetopsella. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34:551-576. Ref. Dec.1951. 451 B76

19883 HUGHES, S. J. Studies on micro-fungi. X. Zygosporium. Commonwealth Mycol. Inst. Mycol. Papers 44,18 p. Oct.10,1951. 451 Im73M

19884 KARLING, J. S. Polycentric strains of Phlyctorhiza variabilis. Amer. J. Bot. 38:772-777. Ref. Dec.1951. 450 Am36

19885 KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A., and others. Intra- and interspecific interrelations and principles for identification of species in microbe-antagonists. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 4:66-80. Ref. July/Aug. 1951. 511 Sa2B
A. I. Korenfako, N. I. Nikitina, and G. K. Skrfabin, joint authors.
Study on Actinomycetes chiefly.

19886 KUHNHOLTZ-LORDAT, G. Sur un mode de formation des "conidies" chez les Urédinées. Acad. des Sci. et Let. de Montpellier. B. 74/77:9. 1944/47,pub. 1950. 505 M76B

19887 MILLER, J. H. Studies in the Phyllachoraceae. I. Phyllachora ambrosiae (Berk. and Curt.) Sacc. Amer. J. Bot. 38:830-834. Ref. Dec.1951. 450 Am36

19888 RICHARDS, M. The life-history of Diplophlyctis laevis. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34:483-488. Dec. 1951. 451 B76

19889 SCHÄRER-BIDER, W. Beobachtungen über die verbreitung einiger höherer pilze im Wallis. Geobot. Forschinst. Rübel, Zürich. Ber. 1950:38-44. 1951. 451 Z83Be

19890 VIENNOT-BOURGIN, G. Notes mycologiques. III. Rev. de Path. Veg. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 30:35-53. Jan./Mar.1951. 464.9 So1
Includes Ustilago poae-nemoralis n. sp.

19891 WILSON, I. M. Notes on some marine fungi. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34:540-543 Dec.1951. 451 B76

PATHOLOGY

General

19892 BALDACCI, E., and FOGLIANI, G. Deterioration of uncertain aetiology of the olive-trees in the Garda district. (In Italian.) Olearia 5:289-292. Sept./Oct.1951. 307.8 OL2
English summary.
Leptonecrosis.

19893 BERNAUX, P. Notes de pathologie végétale méditerranéenne. Rev. de Path. Veg. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 30:16-24. Jan./Mar.1951. 464.9 So1

19894 BLONDEL, L. Soins urgents à apporter aux agrumes victimes des fortes pluies d'Octobre. Rev. Agr de l'Afrique du Nord 49:798-799. Nov.9,1951. 80 R326

19895 BONHAM, E. B. Our experience with concentrate sprays. Va. Fruit 39(11):23-25. Nov.1951. 81 V81B

19896 BREMER, H. Aus dem pflanzenschutz in der Türkei. Gesunde Pflanzen 3:224-225. Oct.1951. 464.8 G33

19897 BRUN, J. Pourriture de la hampe et "degrain" des bananes. Fruits 6:374-376. Oct.1951. 80 F9492

19898 BREZINA, R. Gummifluss an steinobstbäumen. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 74:138-139. Dec.1951. 80 G1991

19899 BÜHLER, C. Naturgemässe schädlingsverhütung im land- und gartenbau. Winterthur,Genossenschaft biologischer Landbau,1951. 24 p. 464.4 B86

19900 BUSH, R. When the bough breaks—bolt it back again. Grower [London] 36:1134-1136. Dec.1,1951. 286.83 M34
Fruit trees.

19901 BUTLER, E. Breeding health into sick cotton. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 66(12):16-17,106. Dec. 1951. 6 T311

19902 CASTELLANI, E. Note on "progressive decline of the olive" and its presence in South America, (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 45:236-238. July/Sept.1951. 26 Ag82
English summary.
Leptonecrosis in Sardinia and Rio Grande do Sul.

19903 CHEREMISINOV, N. A. Michurin's teaching—basis of measures for controlling diseases in kok-saghyz (In Russian.) Priroda 40(6):30-38., Ref. June 1951. 410 P933

19904 CRANDALL, B. S., ABREGO, L., and PATIÑO, B. A check list of the diseases of economic plants of El Salvador, Central America. Plant. Dis. Rptr. 35:545-554. Dec.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

19905 CRESPO, J. A. Decae el sauce-alamo en el Delta, y es tal vez a causa del "endicamiento." Mundo Agr. 3(22):78. Mar.1951. 9 M92

19906 CUNNINGHAM, G. H. List of fungicides and insecticides tested by Plant Diseases Division [of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research]. New Zeal. Gard. 8:267-272. Dec.3,1951. 80 N4822

19907 DONNELLY, M. Freeze and flood years in southern California. Calif. Citrog. 37:95,108. Jan.1952. 80 C125

19908 DUCHARME, E. P. Xyloporosis of citrus. Citrus Mag. 14(5):25-27. Ref. Jan.1952. 80 C498

19909 DUCHARME, E. P., and SUIT, R. F. Xyloporosis of citrus in Florida. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:556-557. Dec.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

19910 EMILSSON, B. Control of [potato] late blight and brown rot and utilization of preparations for vine killing in this connection. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:393-399. 1951. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

19911 FERRARINI, E. The parasitism of Osyris alba L. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)57:351-381. Ref. 1950. 450 N92
English summary.

19912 FITZWATER, W. D., JR. New methods for mouse control explained for the growers. East. Fruit Grower 14(10):15,18. Dec.1951. 80 Ea73

19913 FRANK, F. Feldmausplage und kreuzotterbestand—eine klarstellung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98: 1032. Nov.22,1951. 18 L2345

19914 GASSNER, G. Steht der pflanzenschutz vor einer krise? Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 3:81-83. June 1951. 442.9 B832
Breeding disease and insect resistant plants.

19915 GILEAD, H. How the drought affected the area of Nahalal. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 32:7-9. Oct.1951. 26 H27

19916 GOIDANICH, G., and FOSCHI, S. "Cup disease" in peaches. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:362. Nov.25,1951. 16 It1G

19917 GOOT, P. VAN DER. Over levenswijze en bestrijding van sawah-ratten in het laagland van Java [Biology and control of rice-field rats in the lowlands of Java]. Landbouw [Bogor] 23:123-294. Ref. Apr./June 1951. 22.5 L23
English summary.

19918 HARDY, J. Plant hygiene & health control for carnations. Nurseryman & Seedsman 113:1128-1129. Nov.1,1951. 80 N933
Includes pest control.

19919 HOLMES, G. Spray in winter. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:702. Dec.26,1951. 47.8 Eg3
Fruit trees in Great Britain.

19920 JACKS, H. At Sept. 1, 1951, list of plant therapeutants under test in New Zealand. Orchardist New Zeal. 24(10):9,11,13. Nov.5,1951. 80 O419

19921 JØRSTAD, I. Effect of climate on plant diseases. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 4:127-130. 1951. 80 F9428

19922 KADOCHNIKOV, N. P. Sparrow—pest of rice. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(7):70. July 1951. 410 P933

19923 KESTENBAUM, M. Do your trees need a doctor? Horticulture 29:442. Dec.1951. 80 H787

19924 LANGE. Vom mäuse-krieg in Moorriem und Ipweger Moor. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:961-962. Nov.1,1951. 18 L2345

19925 LEACH, L. D., and LANGE, H. Seed treatment for control of diseases and insects attacking beet seedlings. Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B. 1949(sum.):26. 1950. 66.9 C12

19926 LEUKEL, R. W., MARTIN, J. H., and LEFEBVRE, C. L. Sorghum diseases and their control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1959,rev.,50 p. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84F

19927 LEWIS, F. H., and ASQUITH, D. The use of concentrate sprays on fruit in Pennsylvania in 1951. Pa. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 92:18-20,22,24-25. Mar.1951. 81 P38

19928 MCCLELLAN, W. D. Disease control in greenhouse crops. Florists Exch. 118:10,15-16,30,44. Jan.5,1952. 80 F666

19929 MAGIE, R. O. Superstition out in crop care; entomology, plant pathology vast aid to farmers. Fla. Grower 59(12):22-23. Dec.1951. 80 F6622

19930 MARSDEN, D. H. Hail injury to trees. Trees 12:7,18. Nov./Dec.1951. 99.8 W52

19931 MARTINS, A. O. Disinfection of seed potatoes. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 17:135-139. Aug.1951. 442.8 B529

19932 MAURER, K. J. Zur norwegischen krähenmassenfalle. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 24:172. Nov.1951. 421 An9

19933 MENDES, O. À propos of plant diseases. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:235-236. Sept.1951. 24 G25
Mozambique.

19934 MERRILL, H. A. Recent developments in orchard protection; orchard mouse control. Pa. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 92:48,50,52,54-56. Mar.1951. 81 P38

19935 MESA BERNAL, D. Consideraciones sobre la enfermedad del cocotero. II-III. Agr. Trop. 7(10):45-50; (11):39-42. Oct.-Nov.1951. 26 Ag8
Little leaf.

19936 MEYER, W. Immer wieder die mäuseplage—schont die kreuzotter! Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:985-986. Nov.8,1951. 18 L2345
Effects on field crops.

19937 MEZZETTI, A. Non-parasitic leaf spot and shot-hole of plum. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1003-1008. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

19938 MILLER, P. R., and O'BRIEN, M. The Plant Disease Warning Service in 1951. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 208:237-251. Dec.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

19939 NEW BRUNSWICK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PLANT PROTECTION AND PROMOTION SERV. New Brunswick potato protection calendar. Fredericton, N. B. 1950. 6 p. 75 N42

19940 NEW HAMPSHIRE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND THE MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. All-purpose spray schedule for home fruits and ornamentals. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 18, 4 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 N452Fo

19941 NICOLAS, G., and AGGERY. Notes phytopathologiques. VIII. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 85:114-122. First/Second Q.1950. 505 T64

19942 PADWICK, G. W. Manual of rice diseases. Kew,Surrey,Commonwealth Mycological Institute,1950. 198 p. 464.02 P13

19943 PALTI, J., and MINZ, G. Estimation of the incidence and destructiveness of plant diseases. II. Evaluation of estimates and uses of estimations. Israel. Res. Council. B. 1(3):54-66. Ref. Aug.1951. 330.9 Is72B

19944 PYENSON, L. Elements of plant protection, with line drawings by E. B. Steffens. New York,Wiley, 1951. 538 p. (Wiley farm series) 464.4 P99
Control of diseases, insects and weeds.

19945 RADTKE, W. F. F. Der kleine pflanzenarzt; ein zietgemässer ratgeber zur bekämpfung von pflanzenkrankheiten. Lahr,Schauenburg,1951. 239 p. 464.4 R112

19946 ROLAND, G. Notes sur deux affections d'Hyoscyamus niger L. Parasitica 7:151-152. 1951. 464.8 P21

19947 RÖNNEBECK, W. Pflanzenschutz—kaufmännisch gesehen. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:301-302. Nov.17,1951. 18 D482

19948 SAREJANNI, J. A., DÉMÉTRIADÈS, S. D., and ZACHOS, D. G. Rapport sommaire sur les maladies des plantes observées en Grèce en 1950. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. 5:12-14. 1951. 464.9 At4

19949 SHURTLEFF, M. C., HOWARD, F. L., and KERR, T. W. Commercial apple spray program, 1951. R. I. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. C. 55,rev.,13 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 R34M

19950 STAPLEY, J. H. A new technique: low-volume spraying of top fruit. Fruit-Grower 2919:981-982. Dec.6,1951. 80 F941

19951 SWIERSTRA, J. New chemical preparations for the treatment of seeds. I. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 5:16-17. Jan.31,1951. 61.8 Z1

19952 THIEM, H. Wie kann dem kleinbauern im obstbaulichen pflanzenschutz geholfen werden? Bauern-Ztg. 4(48):5-6. (Cont.) Nov.30,1951. 18 B324

19953 TILEMANS, E. Essais antiparasitaires aux États-Unis. Parasitica 7:133-147. 1951. 464.8 P21

19954 TVERSKOĬ, D. L., and ZHUKOVA, K. P. Effect of fertilizers on diseases [damping-off] of clover sprouts. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(7):32-35. 1951. 20 Ak1

19955 VERBRUGGEN, A. Seed disinfection in connection with disease control. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:288-289. May 1951. 80 C892

19956 VEZIN, C. Les enseignements à tirer de la dernière campagne de lutte contre les parasites. Phytoma 4(29/30):6-8. Aug./Sept.1951. 464.8 P563

19957 VIENNA. BUNDESANSTALT FÜR PFLANZENSCHUTZ. 50 jahre österreichischer pflanzenschutz, 1901-1951. Wien,1951. 232 p. 464.9 V672Fu

19958 WAIBEL, C. The program of certification of citrus budwood. Citrus Indus. 32(12):8-9,18. Dec.1951. 80 C49
For disease prevention.

19959 WENZL, H. Zur technischen durchführung der winterspritzung. Pflanzenarzt 4(12):4-5. Dec.1,1951. 464.8 P482

19960 WHITE, L. T. Forest pathology in Ontario. Thunder Bay Timber Oper. Assoc. Log Book 3(3):6-7. Sept./Oct.1951. 99.9 T42

Diseases Caused by Fungi

19961 AFIFI, A. Production of rust resistant vulgare wheats by backcrossing. I. Roy. Agr. Soc. Egypt. Tech. Sect. B. 35,25 p. Ref. 1951. 24 So13B

19962 ANDRÉN, F. Methods for testing fungicides. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:496-499. 1951. 11 N752
In Sweden.

19963 ARAGAKI, M., and HENDRIX, J. W. Control of black spot of rose by spraying. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 70,4 p. Sept.1951. 100 H313P

19964 ARRUDA, S. C., and TOFFANO, W. B. Smut of sugarcane in the State of São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 17:155-165. Sept.1951. 442.8 B529
Ustilago scitaminea.

19965 BATTS, C. C. V. Physiologic specialization of Puccinia graminis Pers. in south-east Scotland. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34:533-538. Ref. Dec.1951. 451 B76

19966 BECKER, A. Über das auftreten der federbuschsporenkrankheit [Dilophospora graminis] im Rheinland. Gesunde Pflanzen 3:219-220. Oct.1951. 464.8 G33

19967 BELMAR PUELMA, L. A. Tizón de la papa. Agrario 16(428):29-30. Sept.1951. 9.3 Ag85

19968 BENADA, J. A contribution to the study of infection of some corn varieties with Helminthosporium turcicum Pass. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 24:288-300. Ref. Oct.1951. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

19969 BERNAUX, P. Un mildiou de la vesce de Narbonne nouveau pour la France. Acad. des Sci. et Let. de Montpellier. B. 74/77:58-59. 1944/47,pub.1950. 505 M76B

19970 BIRD, L. S. Ascochyta gossypii in Texas. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:557. Dec.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

19971 BORISOVA, L. N. Wintering of stem rust of cereals (Puccinia graminis Pers.). (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56(2):79-89. Ref. 1951. 511 M85

19972 BRANAS, J. Du nouveau dans la lutte contre le mildiou. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 136:325-327. Dec.2/9, 1951. 14 P94
Grape downy mildew.

19973 BRANAS, J., and LEVADOUX, L. Recherche de produits anti-mildiou. Acad. des Sci. et Let. de Montpellier. B. 74/77:45-50. 1944/47,pub.1950. 505 M76B

19974 BRØNDEGAARD, V. J. The Berberis war. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:512-513. Nov.8,1951. 280.28 V91

19975 BUCHWALD, N. F. Rust on grain. (In Danish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:478-479. 1951. 11 N752

19976 BURRELL, A. B. Spraying apples at Burrell Orchards. Amer. Agr. 149:33,47. Jan.19,1952. 6 Am3
Chiefly for scab control.

19977 BUSH, R. The control of scab. Countryman [Burford] 44:313-315. Winter 1951. 281.28 C832
Apples and pears.

19978 BUSNEL, R. G., DARPOUX, H., and RIDÉ, M. Utilisation de la chaleur transmise par le rayonnement infrarouge comme méthode de désinfection des chataignes contre les spores d'Endothia parasitica (Murril) Anderson. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:513-515. Oct.10/17,1951. 14 P215Bc

19979 CAMPACCI, C. A. Occurrence of Phytophthora parasitica Dast on castorbean. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 17:142-143. Aug.1951. 442.8 B529

19980 CARTWRIGHT, K. S. Polyporus quercinus on Fagus sylvatica. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34:604-606. Dec.1951. 451 B76

19981 CHASE, J. L. H. Botrytis. Mr. Chase's Cloche Gard. Notes, Nov.1951:254-255. 80 M69

19982 CHAULAN, C. G. Preserving mold cultures under oil. (In Dutch.) Madjalah Ilmu Alam untuk Indonesia 107:33-38. Jan./June 1951. 514 B31

19983 CHEREMISINOV, N. A. To preserve the natural overgrowths of kok-saghyz. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(4):45-46. Ref. Apr.1951. 410 P933
Investigation of fungus diseases chiefly.

19984 CONOVER, R. A. Modern discoveries in fungicides. Parks & Recreation 35:15-16. Jan.1952. 98.8 P23

19985 COX, C. E., SISLER, H. D., and SPURR, R. A. Identity of gaseous toxicants from organic sulfur fungicides. Science 114:643-645. Ref. Dec.14,1951. 470 Sci2

19986 CRUICKSHANK, I. A. M. Fusarium-foot-rot of peas in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(3):62-65. Oct.1951. 514 N48A

19987 DARPOUX, H., FAIVRE-AMIOT, A., and LEBLANC, R. Essais de lutte contre la carie du blé par des substances antibiotiques. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:511-512. Oct.10/17,1951. 14 P215Bc

19988 DÉMÉTRIADÈS, S. D. Quelques observations sur le Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Massee. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. 5:40-49. Ref. 1951. 464.9 At4

19989 DODGE, B. O. A fungus capable of parasitizing wharf-piling borers. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 78:201-205. May/June 1951. 451 T63B
Beauveria sp.

19990 EJSING, G. Try early potato varieties immune to clubroot. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:551-553. Nov. 21,1951. 80 G192

19991 EKSTRAND, H. Wintering over fungus on fall grain and forage grasses. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:522-528. 1951. 11 N752
Includes discussion.
Fusarium.

19992 FRASELLE, J. V. Fusarium oxysporum Schl. f. as the cause of vascular wilt disease of the oil palm (Elaeis guineensis). Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34:492-496. Ref. Dec.1951. 451 B76

19993 FREAR, D. E. H. Fungicides. In Frear, D. E. H., ed. Agricultural chemistry, v.2,p.521-529. Ref. New York,Van Nostrand,1951. 395.F87

19994 FULTON, R. H. Comparison of fungicides for control of powdery mildew on the Latham red raspberry in 1950. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:538-539. Dec.15,1951. 1.9 P69P
Sphaerotheca humuli.

19995 GARRISS, H. R., and BENNETT, R. R. How to avoid black shank. Carolina Co-op. 29(12):13,28,31. Dec.1951. 72.8 N81
Tobacco.

19996 GIRGINKOC, H. R. Untersuchungen über die "Zwarte houtvatenziekte" der Futter- und Zuckerrübe, verursacht durch Pythium irregulare Buisman [Investigation of the "black vessel disease" of fodder beets and sugar beets caused by Pythium irregulare Buisman.] Landbhogesch. Meded. 51(1),61 p. Ref. 1951. 105.2 W122
English summary.

19997 GOPALKRISHNA, N. Breeding tomato resistant to Fusarium wilt. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 42:51-61. Ref. Aug.1951. 22 P79

19998 GOPALKRISHNAN, K. S. Development and parasitism of Physoderma graminis (Büs.) Fischer, on Agropyron repens (L.) Beauv. Phytopathology 41:1065-1076. Ref. Dec.1951. 464.8 P56

19999 GREGORY, P. H., and WALLER, S. Cryptostroma corticale and sooty bark disease of sycamore (Acer pseudoplatanus). Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34:579-597. Ref. Dec.1951. 451 B76

20000 HALLEMANS, A. Carbamates as fungicides. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:555-556. Oct.1951. 80 C892

20001 HAMILTON, J. M., and PALMITER, D. H. Orchard tests for apple scab control in New York State. I. Sulfur fungicides. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 747, 63 p. Ref. Apr.1951. 100 N48

20002 HEIM, J. Oak wilt poses serious threat. Purdue Agr. 43:8. Oct.1951. 6 P97

20003 HEPTING, G. H., TOOLE, E. R., and BOYCE, J. S., JR. Perithecia produced in an unpaired isolate of Chalara quercina and its possible significance in oak wilt control. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:555. Dec.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

20004 HOFFERBERT, W., and ORTH, H. Unsere arbeiten zur Rhizoctonia-frage bei der kartoffel. I. Gibt es für den züchter möglichkeiten, der Rhizoctonia methodisch zu begegnen? Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 58:245-256. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 464.8 Z3

20005 HOLMES, G. Watch the clamp; inspect for potato blight. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:675. Dec.19,1951. 47.8 Eg3

20006 HOLTON, C. S., and JACKSON, T. L. Varietal reaction to dwarf bunt and flag smut, and the occurrence of both in the same wheat plant. Phytopathology 41:1035-1037. Nov.1951. 464.8 P56

20007 HUNT, R. Blackshank can be stopped. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 66(12):19,120. Dec.1951. 6 P945K
Of tobacco.

20008 HUNT, R. To beat blackshank, plan now. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 67:19,89. Jan. 1952. 6 P945K
Black shank of tobacco.

20009 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Potato blight and its prevention. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 14,8 p. May 1951. 10.5 Ir42

20010 JACKS, H. Seed disinfection. 1. Preliminary selection of vegetable-seed protectants. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(3):27-38. Oct. 1951. 514 N48A

20011 JAMALAINEN, E. A. Occurrence of wintering over fungus on meadow grasses in Finland. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:529-534. 1951. 11 N752
Fusarium nivale, Typhula species and Sclerotinia borealis.

20012 JONG, P. DE. Time for tea. Planters' Chron. 46:522-525. Oct.1,1951. 22 P693
Control of blister blight on tea by chemical methods.

20013 JØRSTAD, I. Introductory review of rust fungi on grain and grass. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:465-472. 1951. 11 N752
In Scandinavia.

20014 KIENZLE, R. A. Clubroot of cabbage and related crops. Atlantic Co. Vocat. B. 31(4):3-4. Jan.1952. 6 At62

20015 KOTTHOFF, P. Die welkekrankheit [Verticillium alboatrum] der kartoffel. Gesunde Pflanzen 3:223-224. Oct.1951. 464.8 G33

20016 KRSTIC, M. Certains milieux pour le développement des champignons du hêtre [Fagus]. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Inst. za Nauch. Istrazhivanja u Sumarstvu Srbije. Radovi 1:129-141. 1950. 99.9 B412R
French summary.

20017 LAURIOL, F. Quelques aspects de la lutte contre les Penicillium des agrumes. Fruits 6:412-420. Ref. Nov.1951. 80 F9492

20018 LEACH, J. G., and ELLIOTT, E. S. The blackpatch disease of red clover and other legumes in West Virginia. Phytopathology 41:1041-1049. Ref. Dec.1951. 464.8 P56
Arasan reduced the blight when used on seeds.

20019 LESPÈS, L. Note sur la piriculariose du riz. Chambre Franç. d'Agr. des Régions de Rabat, du Rharb et d'Ouezzane. B. 17:2851-2852. Sept.1951. 24 C352
Caused by Piricularia grisea.

20020 LINDFORS, T. Extermination of Berberis, host of black stem rust, with sodium chloride. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:473-477. 1951. 11 N752

20021 LONGCHAMP, R., ROY, M., and GAUTHERET, R. Action de l'ester éthylique du 2-4 D sur le développement de Claviceps purpurea dans les champs de blé. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:888-890. Oct.15,1951. 505 P21

20022 LOUW, A. J. Studies of the influence of environmental factors on the overwintering and epiphytology of apple scab [Venturia inaequalis (Cke.) Wint.] in the winter-rainfall area of the Cape Province. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 310,48 p. Ref. 1951. 24 So84S

20023 LÜDECKE, H. Cercospora im vormarsch? Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:272-273. Oct.20,1951. 18 D482
On sugar beets.

20024 MALAGUTI, G., SILVA CALVO, J. S., and RAVANELLO, G. Condiciones que favorecieron el desarrollo del brusone (Piricularia oryzae Cav.), en los arrozales del Estado Portuguesa en el año 1950. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 1:29-49. Ref. Apr./June 1951. 26 Ag87
English summary.

20025 MALAGUTI, G., SILVA C., J. S., and RAVANELLO, G. Ensayos acerca de la influencia del abonamiento sobre el "brusone del arroz" (Piricularia oryzae Cav.). Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 1:131-148. Ref. July/Sept.1951. 26 Ag87
English summary.

20026 MALAGUTI, G. Mancha de la hoja envainadora del arroz causada por Rhizoctonia solani. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 1:71-73. Apr./June 1951. 26 Ag87
English summary.

20027 MARKUS, A. Alarm: scab [Cladosporium cucumerinum]. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7(19):343-344. Nov.15,1951. 80 G89

20028 MATHRANI, D. I., ELIAS, N. A., and KADAM, B. S. 'Chitri' disease of tobacco in Gujerat. Indian Tobacco 1:148-153. Ref. July/Sept.1951. 698.8 In2
Fusarium oxysporum nicotianae.

20029 MEIERHANS, J. Herpotrichia-versuche 1950/51. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 102:526-529. Oct.1951 99.8 J82

20030 MIKHAÏLOVA, V. N., and CHESNOKOV, N. S. Wilting of potatoes in the South [U.S.S.R.] and measures for its control. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(5):19-26. May 1951. 61.9 Se5
Caused by unfavorable environmental conditions and Fusarium.

20031 MONTALDO, A., and ROJAS PEÑA, E. DE. Fitomejoramiento para resistencia al tizón de la papa. Chile. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Agr. Tec. 10:66-73. Dec.1950. 464.9 C432B
English summary.

20032 MUJICA R., F. Medidas adicionales de control de la esclerotiniosis del girasol. Chile. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Agr. Tec. 10:74-78. Dec.1950. 464.9 C432B
English summary.

20033 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Damping-off of seedlings. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 83,2 p. 1951. 464.9 N47

20034 NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF FORESTRY. SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY. Spruce canker [Cytospora kunzei]; a disease of Colorado blue spruce, Koster blue spruce, and Norway spruce, by R. R. Hirt. Syracuse, 1950. 6 folder p. 464.07 N48

20035 PAULUS, A., and STARR, G. H. Control of loose smut with antibiotics. Agron. J. 43:617. Dec.1951. 4 Am34P
On barley.

20036 PAVARI, A. Der kampf gegen den rindenkrebs [Endothia parasitica] der kastanie in Italien. (In Italian.) Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 102:572-579. Nov.1951. 99.8 J82
German summary.

20037 POHJAKALLIO, O. On the economic importance of rust diseases of spring grain in Finland. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:480-485. Ref. 1951. 11 N752
Effects on yield.

20038 PONTIS VIDELA, R. E. Una podredumbre del tallo del maiz (Zea mays L.) en Venezuela causada por Pythium aphanidermatum. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 1:13-28. Ref. Apr./June 1951. 26 Ag87
English summary.

20039 POUND, G. S., and STAHMANN, M. A. The production of a toxic material by Alternaria solani and its relation to the early blight disease of tomato. Phytopathology 41:1104-1114. Ref. Dec.1951. 464.8 P56

20040 RAMSFJELL, T. Fungus diseases of apples. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 4:79-94. Ref. 1951. 80 F9428

20041 RAYNER, R. W. Coffee berry disease. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 16:215-217. Sept.1951. 68.29 C652

20042 RAYNER, R. W. Tonic copper spraying. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 16:212,220. Sept.1951. 68.29 C652
For leaf rust on coffee.

20043 RIEUF, P. Le mildiou des agrumes. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:790-792. Nov.2,1951. 80 R326

20044 ROL, R. Le chancre du chêne rouge [Quercus borealis] d'Amérique. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11:704-707. Nov.1951. 99.8 R329

20045 SAREJANNI, J. A., and DÉMÉTRIADÈS, S. D. Catalogue commenté No. 2 des champignons et bactéries rencontrés sur les plantes cultivées en Grèce. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. 5:5-11. 1951. 464.9 At4

20046 SCHNEIDER, R. Ein gefährliches eichensterben in den USA. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 3:92-94. Ref. June 1951. 442.9 B832
Oak wilt.

20047 SERVAZZI, O. Botrytis elliptica (Berk.) Cooke as a parasite of lilies in Italy. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1139-1154. Ref. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

20048 SHEVCHENKO, F. P., and GUSEL'NIKOV, A. A. Granosan in the control of sunflower diseases. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(9):73-74. Sept.1951. 61.9 Se5
Sclerotinia libertiana and Bacterium solanacearum.

20049 STAPEL, C. On black rust and a directive about Berberis. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70: 487-488. Oct.25,1951. 280.28 V91
On grain.

20050 STEINBERG, R. A. Amino acid toxicities to tobacco varieties differing in resistance to black root-rot [Thielaviopsis basicola]. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 78: 227-232. May/June 1951. 451 T63B

20051 STRONG, F. C. Known distribution of oak wilt in Michigan. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:557. Dec.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

20052 SZIRMAI, J. Le "brusone" du riz et ses aspects particuliers en Hongrie. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 1:160-196. Ref. 1950. 19 Ac8
Piricularia grisea.

20053 TANRIKUT, S., and VAUGHAN, E. K. Studies on the physiology of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum. Phytopathology 41:1099-1103. Dec.1951. 464.8 P56

20054 TEHON, L. R. Fungistatic potencies of some fluorinated p-benzoquinones. Science 114:663-664. Dec.21,1951. 470 Sci2

20055 THIOLLIERE, J. L'hexachlorobenzène et la carie du blé. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:713-714. Oct.5,1951. 80 R326

20056 THOMAS, W. D., JR., and HOLTZMANN, O. V. Studies on the control of powdery mildew of roses. Colo. Flower Growers Assoc. B. 25:1-3. Nov.1951. 81 C715

20057 THOMSON, A. G. Banana research. Food [London] 20:444-445. Dec.1951. 389.8 F738
Panama disease (caused by Fusarium cubense) and resistant varieties.

20058 TORRAS CASALS, C. Fusarium sp. sobre Vicia faba. Microbiol. Expan. 4:15-22. Ref. 1951. 448.3 M583
English summary.

20059 TRAVERSI, B. A. El mal de la tinta o mal negro del nogal. Mundo Agr. 3(22):16-17. Mar.1951. 9 M92
Caused by Phytophthora citrophthora.

20060 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Barberry bushes spread stem rust to wheat, oats, barley, rye. U. S. D. A. L. 315,6 p.-folder. Sept.1951. 1 Ag84L
Supersedes Miscellaneous Publication 131.

20061 VALENTA, V. A new plant parasite—Penicillium brevi-compactum. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 24:281-288. Ref. Oct.1951. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

20062 VLIET, M. VAN DER. Downy mildew [Peronospora destructor] on shallots. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 6:842. May 24,1951. 80 G89

20063 VULLINGS, W. The honey fungus (Armillaria mellea (Vahl) Quél). (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:742-743. Nov.1,1951. 86 N28
On fruit trees.

20064 WADE, G. C. Black spot of apples; results of investigations in 1949-50 and 1950-51 seasons. Tasmania. Dept. Agr. Tasmanian J. Agr. 22:293-303. Nov. 1951. 23 T182T

20065 WADE, G. C. Plant resistance to fungal disease. Tasmania. Dept. Agr. Tasmanian J. Agr. 22: 336-338. Nov.1951. 23 T182T

20066 WILSON, J. D. Field testing of fungicides for vegetable disease control. Phytopathology 41:1050-1058. Dec.1951. 464.8 P56

20067 WOUDHUYSEN, H. L. Metallo-chemotherapy of plant diseases. New York,1951. 12 p. 464.4 W91

20068 YARWOOD, C. E. Fungicides for powdery mildews. Internatl. Cong. Crop Protect. Proc. 2:500-521. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 464.9 In832P

20069 YOUNG, W. J., and FULTON, R. H. A field test of several fungicides for the control of powdery mildew [Sphaerotheca humuli] on Lucretia dewberry in 1951. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:540-541. Dec.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

20070 ZOBRIST, L. Schutz der diesjährigen fichtensaaten gegen den schwarzen schneeschimmel. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 102:529-530. Oct.1951. 99.8 J82
Herpotrichia nigra on Picea.

20071 ZSCHEILE, F. P. Nutrient studies with the wheat bunt fungus, Tilletia caries. Phytopathology 41: 1115-1124. Ref. Dec.1951. 464.8 P56

Viruses and Virus Diseases

20072 AMES, R. W. Studies on carnation yellows, a virus complex consisting of carnation mosaic virus and carnation streak virus. Urbana,1950. 4 p. 464.08 Am3
Abstract of thesis - University of Illinois.

20073 ATKINSON, J. D., and ROBBINS, R. E. Greencrinkle, a virus disease of apples. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(3):58-61. Oct.1951. 514 N48A

20074 BARNES, W. C. Mosaic resistant Parris Island, new cos [romaine] lettuce may restore "lost industry" in 1952. South. Seedsman 14(12):24,80. Dec.1951. 61.8 So8

20075 BEEMSTER, A. B. R., and WANT, J. P. H. VAN DER. Serological investigations on the Phaseolus viruses 1 and 2. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 17:285-296. Ref. 1951. 448.8 N28A

20076 BERNSTEIN, J. The perfect parasite—the virus; important progress in human medicine may result from investigation of the agencies causing tumors in plants. Nat. Hist. 60:468-474. Dec.1951. 500 N483J

20077 BLUMER, S. Über das bandmosaik an zwetschgenbäumen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60: 451-454. Nov.17,1951. 80 Sch9

20078 BOYCE, S. W., and others. Preliminary note on yellow-leaf disease of Phormium. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(3):76-77. Oct.1951. 514 N48A
W. R. Boyce, E. E. Chamberlain, R. A. Cumber, P. R. Fry, R. E. F. Matthews, F. J. Newhook, and K. Strezemienski, joint authors.

20079 BRIERLEY, P. A witches'-broom of lilac. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:556. Dec.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

20080 BRIERLEY, P., and SMITH, F. F. Survey of virus diseases of Chrysanthemums. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35: 524-526. Ref. Dec.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

20081 CIFERRI, R. Mosaic with curling of Hydrangea in Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 35:185-188. Sept./Oct.1951. 96 R22
English summary.

20082 CUZIN, J., SCHWARTZ, D., and BRETON, C. Réaction allergique d'une variété de Nicotiana tabacum vis-a-vis de la mosaïque du tabac. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 81:300-305. Sept.1951. 448.3 An75

20083 DARBY, J. F., LARSON, R. H., and WALKER, J. C. Variation in virulence & properties of potato virus Y strains. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 177,32 p. Ref. Aug.1951. 100 W75

20084 DEMAREE, J. B., and MARCUS, C. P. Virus diseases of strawberries in the United States, with special reference to distribution, indexing, and insect vectors in the East. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:527-537. Ref. Dec.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

20085 GOHEEN, A. C., HORD, H. H. V., and YERKES, W. D., JR. Witches'-broom of Douglas-fir in Washington. Nowest. Sci. 25:183-184. Nov.1951. 470 N81

20086 GRANT, T. J., COSTA, A. S., and MOREIRA, S. Variations in stem pitting on tristeza-inoculated plants of different citrus groups. Citrus Indus. 32(12): 5-7,15,18. Ref. Dec.1951. 80 C49

20087 HOUTMAN, G. "Degeneration" of gooseberry bushes. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:720-721. Oct.25,1951. 86 N28

20088 JACKSON, L. W. R. Effect of littleleaf disease on growth of shortleaf pine [Pinus echinata]. J. Forestry 49:778-779. Nov.1951. 99.8 F768

20089 JULIANO, J. P. A study of the mosaic disease of abacá, or Manila hemp plant (Musa textilis Née), with special reference to sources of inoculum and possible transmission of the virus by mechanical means. Philippine Agr. 34:125-132. Ref. Jan./Mar.1951. 25 P542

20090 KENNEDY, J. S. A biological approach to plant viruses. Nature [London] 168:890-894. Ref. Nov.24,1951. 472 N21

20091 KLINKOWSKI, M. Die wirkung des X-virus auf den ertrag der kartoffelsorten ackersegen und voran. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 58:241-245. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 464.8 Z3

20092 KOZLOVA, V. I. Scaly bark of citrus and measures preventing its spread. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(7):36-40. 1951. 20 Ak1
Psorosis.

20093 KUNKEL, L. O. Yellows diseases of plants. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 78:269-270. May/June 1951. 451 T63B
Macrosteles divisus as vector.

20094 KUTSKY, R. Effects of indolebutyric acid and other compounds on virus concentration in plant tissue cultures. Science 115(2975):19-20. Jan.4,1952. 470 Sci2

20095 LEHMANN, E. Die kakaokrankheit an der Goldküste. Orion 6:936-939. Dec.1951. 474 Or4

20096 MALKIN, J. Tristeza—a disease of citrus trees. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 32:28-30. Oct.1951. 26 H27

20097 MULDER, D. A virus disease of apples. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:737-738. Nov.1,1951. 86 N28

20098 POUND, G. S., and WALKER, J. C. Mosaic resistance in cabbage. Phytopathology 41:1083-1090. Dec.1951. 464.8 P56

20099 PRICE, W. C., and FENNE, S. B. Tomato rosette, a severe disease caused by a strain of tobacco mosaic virus. [Marmor tabaci rosettae]. Phytopathology 41:1091-1098. Ref. Dec.1951. 464.8 P56

20100 ROLAND, G. Que penser de la recherche du virus X par voie sérologique dans les germes de pommes de terre? Parasitica 7:148-150. 1951. 464.8 P21

20101 SCHLÖSSER, L. A. Infektionszietpunkt und ertragsminderung bei gelbsuchtinfizierten Beta-rüben. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 3:54-56. Apr. 1951. 442.9 B832

20102 SCHRAMM, G., and WIEDEMANN, M. Grössenverteilung des tabakmosaikvirus in der ultrazentrifuge und im elektronenmikroskop. Z. f. Naturforsch. 6b:370-383. Oct./Nov.1951. 474 Z3

20103 NIKITENKO, G. F. A case of mass branching of the spike in winter rye. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 3 135-136. May/June 1951. 20 Ag822

20104 STOVER, R. H. Association in tobacco of the severe symotom response to etch virus and the white burley character. Phytopathology 41:1125-1126. Dec. 1951. 464.8 P56

20105 TERRA, G. J. A. A virus disease as the cause of incompatibility of citrus rootstocks in Java. Madjalah Ilmu Alam untuk Indonesia 107:17-24. Ref. Jan./June 1951. 514 B31
Tristeza.

20106 THUNG, T. H. De ontwikkelingsgang der plantenvirologie [The development of plant virus study]. Wageningen,Veenman 1950? 24 p. 464.32 T42

20107 WENZL, H. Auftreten der vergilbungskrankheit der rübe in Österreich. Pflanzenschutzberichte 7: 162. Nov.1951. 464.9 P48

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

20108 DIAS, H. A bacterial disease in the grapes of Madeira ("gota"). (In Portuguese.) Frutas da Madeira 11:153-154,156. Sept.1951. 286.83 F9422

20109 DYE, D. W. The effects of chemicals and antibiotic substances on crown-gall (Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Townsend) Conn). III. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(3):48-53. Oct. 1951. 514 N48A

20110 NICOLINI, J. C. Tuberculosis del olivo. Chacra 22(253):34. Dec.1951. 9 C34
Caused by Pseudomonas savastanoi.

20111 REBERT, A. F., and HAVAS, L. J. Essai de traitement des phytocarcinomes par l'abiotique pénitaline. Rev. de Path. Veg. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 30:25 29. Ref. Jan./Mar.1951. 464.9 So1

20112 STARR, G. H., and others. Antibiotics for bean blight control. Agron. J. 43:617. Dec.1951. 4 Am34P
D. Burke, W. Smith, R. Hildreth, and A. Paulus, joint authors.

20113 WILES, A. B., and WALKER, J. C. The relation of Pseudomonas lachrymans to cucumber fruits and seeds. Phytopathology 41:1059-1064. Dec.1951. 464.8 P56

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

20114 AHLBERG, O. On the nematode problem in Scandinavian agriculture. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:456-460. 1951. 11 N752

20115 BAIN, F. M., and FEDÓN C., S. A. Investigaciones sobre anillo rojo [Aphelenchus coccophilus] del cocotero. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 1:103-130. July/Sept.1951. 26 Ag87

20116 BAINES, R. C., and CLARK, O. F. Citrus root nematode. Citrus Leaves 31(12):16-17. Dec.1951. 80 C492

20117 FELDMESSER, J., FASSULIOTIS, G., and SPRUYT, F. J. Investigations on control of the golden nematode of potatoes. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:515-518. Dec.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

20118 JENSEN, H. J., ANDERSON, C. G., and WIEMAN, J. A root-lesion nematode disease of Narcissus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:522-523. Dec.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

20119 RICHARDSON, H. H., and SPRUYT, F. J. Quarantine treatments to control golden nematode cysts adhering to lily-of-the-valley pips: progress report with special reference to plant tolerance. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35: 519-521. Dec.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

20120 STRAND, A. B. Nematodes cause serious losses to beet crop in Tennessee. Down to Earth 7(3):8-9. Winter 1951. 381 D75

20121 WENZL, H. Zum auftreten des kartoffelwurzelälchens (Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenw.) in Osterreich. Pflanzenschutzberichte 7:161. Nov.1951. 464.9 P48

ECOLOGY

20122 BYKOV, B. A. In regard to methods for studying the struggle for existence in phytocoenoses. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56 (2):68-73. Ref. 1951. 511 M85
Remarks by T. A. Rabotnov, p.74-78.

20123 DMITRIEV, V. S. On variations and replacement of plant species on Chernozem soils. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 3:3-18. May/June 1951. 20 Ag822
Caused by changes in soil fertility.

20124 GUYOT, L., and others. Sur un aspect du determinisme biologique de l'evolution floristique de quelques groupements vegetaux. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 239/240:3-15. Ref. Jan./Feb.1951. 505 P216
Y. Becker, J. Guillemat, D. Lelièvre, M. Massenot, and J. Montegut, joint authors.

20125 HORTON, J. S. Vegetation. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 1: 10-17. Apr.5,1951. 1.9622 C2M68
An ecological study in southern California.

20126 IVANOVA, A. On changes in the grass cover in the pine plantations of Erivan environs. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy 7:41-51. 1950. 451 Er43

20127 KARAPETIAN, R. A., and ASLANIAN, SH. G. Data on the flora and vegetation of Dzhermuk environs (Description of soil-climatic conditions). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy 7:35-39. Ref. 1950. 451 Er43

20128 KUMMEL, K. Das mittlere Ahrtal; eine pflanzen-geographisch-vegetationskundliche studie. Jena,Fischer,1950. 192 p. (Pflanzensoziologie; eine reihe vegetationskundlicher gebietsmnographien. Ed. 7) 459.3 K96

20129 KURAZHSKOVSKII, IU. N. Phenomena of changes in vegetation on [grazed] pastures under conditions of the northern taiga area. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(4):67. Ref. Apr.1951. 410 P933

20130 LEHMANN, E. Zur geschichte der schwäbischen floristik. Württemb. Hohenzollern in Zahlen 6: 162-170. 1951. 265 W96

20131 LOUW, W. J. An ecological account of the vegetation of the Potchefstroom area. Union So. Africa. Bot. Survey. Mem. 24,105 p. Ref. 1951. 460.46 So8

20132 MARQUEHOSSE, P. Chênaies calcaires et groupements alliés au pays des Gaves et de l'Adour. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 85:51-62. Ref. First/Second Q.1950. 505 T64

20133 NEGRE, R. Les associations végétales du massif de Sainte Victoire (Provence Occidentale). Paris, Lechevalier,1950. 85 p. (Encyclopédie Biogéographique et Ecologique, 7) 463.89 N31

20134 PAVARI, A. Experimental results and investigations on the source of strains of silver fir (Abies alba). (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. 10:193-199. Mar.1951. 507 R66
An ecological study.

20135 PEL'T, N. N. Lands of ancient irrigation of Dzhan-Darya alluvial plain. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 83:274-290. Ref. May/June 1951. 511 L546
Chiefly on vegetation.

20136 PORTÈRES, R. Geographie alimentaire, berceaux agricoles et migration des plantes cultivées en Afrique intertropicale. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 239/240:16-21. Jan./Feb.1951. 505 P216

20137 RAGONESE, A. E. La vegetación de la Republica Argentina. II. Estudio fitosociologico de las Salinas Grandes. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 5:1-233. Ref. Jan./Apr.1951. 9 R329

20138 SCHWARZENBACH, F. H. Ökologische beiträge zur Quartären florengeschichte Ostgrönlands. Geobot. Forschinst. Rübel, Zürich. Ber. 1950:44-66. 1951. 451 Z83Be

20139 SOO, R. DE. Les associations végétales de la moyenne-Transylvanie. Országos Természettudo. Múz. Evkön. 1:1-71. Ref. 1949/50,pub.1951. 410.9 B85E

20140 SVENSEN, H. A. Forestry and applied ecology. Sci. Mon. 73:345-347. Dec.1951. 470 Sci23

20141 THOMAS, A. S. The place of the ecologist in tropical agriculture. Gt. Brit. Colon. Devlpmt. Corp. Colon. Devlpmt. 1(7):11-13. Autumn 1951. 280.9 G7933C
Plants.

20142 VIKTOROV, S. V. Vegetation as an indicator of lithological conditions in the Northern Ust-Urt and in Western Kazakhstan steppes. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56:81-85. Ref. 1951. 511 M85

20143 VYSOKOOSTROVSKAIA, I., and DENISOVA, G. Floragenetic analysis of the Alpine [vegetation] cover and bare spots of Aragats Mountain (Alagez). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy 7:53-68. Ref. 1950. 451 Er43

20144 ZOLLER, H. Das pflanzenkleid der mergelsteilhänge im weissensteingebiet. Beitrag zur kenntnis natürlicher reliktvegetation in der montan-subalpinen stufe des Schweizerjuras. Geobot. Forschinst. Rübel, Zürich. Ber. 1950:67-95. Ref. 1951. 451 Z83Be

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

20145 ARMENISE, V. Growth cycle and bud differentiation in perennial plants in Bari territory. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)57:391-417. Ref. 1950. 450 N92
English summary.
Study of olive.

20146 ARTSCHWAGER, E. F. Structure and taxonomic value of the dewlap in sugarcane. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1038,12 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84Te

20147 BALDWIN, J. T., JR., and SPEESE, B. M. Cytogeography of Physalis in West Africa. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 78:254-257. Ref. May/June 1951. 451 T63B

20148 BIEDERMANN, G. H. Parthenokarpie als ursache missgestalteter birnenfrüchte. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 3:57. Apr.1951. 442.9 B832

20149 BIRAND, H. Untersuchungen über die wurzelsysteme der steppenpflanzen. Ankara. U. Facul. des Sci. Commun. 3:219-235. 1950. 330.9 An4

20150 BRODIE, H. J. The splash-cups of Polyporus conchifer. Canad. J. Bot. 29:593-596. Dec.1951. 470 C16C

20151 BUXBAUM, F. Morphology of Cacti. Pasadena,Abbey Garden Press,1950. 87 p. 463.5 B98

20152 CAVE, M. S., and POCOCK, M. A. Karyological studies in the Volvocaceae. Amer. J. Bot. 38:800-811. Ref. Dec.1951. 450 Am36

20153 CORRINGTON, J. D. Under the microscope: green leaf. Nat. Mag. 45:54-56. Jan.1952. 409.6 N214

20154 CRÉTÉ, P. Embryogênie des Amaryllidacées. Développement de l'embryon chez l'Hippeastrum vittatum Herb. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1483-1486. Dec.3,1951. 505 P21

20155 DERMEN, H. Ontogeny of tissues in stem and leaf of cytochimeral apples. Amer. J. Bot. 38:753-760. Ref. Dec.1951. 450 Am36

20156 EINSET, J. Apomixis in American polyploid blackberries. Amer. J. Bot. 38:768-772. Dec.1951. 450 Am36

20157 GAL'PERN, G. D. A case of sexual dimorphism in Pinus radiata. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(3):61. Mar.1951. 410 P933

20158 HALL, B. A. The floral anatomy of the genus Acer. Amer. J. Bot. 38:793-799. Dec.1951. 450 Am36

20159 HALL, J. W. The comparative anatomy and phylogeny of the Betulaceae. Urbana,1950. 5 p. 452.3 H143
Abstract of thesis - University of Illinois.

20160 HU, C. C., and CAMERON, J. W. More about nucellars. Citrus Leaves 31(12):14-15. Dec.1951. 80 C492

20161 INOUE, S. Regulation of the submicroscopic organization of the mitotic spindle. (Abs.) Science 114: 685. Dec.28,1951. 470 Sci2
Includes plants.

20162 JAKOWSKA, S. The resting nucleus in Physaria and Lesquerella. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 78:221-226. May/June 1951. 451 T63B

20163 KAROLINSKAÍA, KH. M. Importance of amitosis in the process of cell division. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiía 3:98-103. May/June 1951. 20 Ag822
Cytological study of garlic, onion and tulip.

20164 KAUSSMANN, B. Die rankenpflanzen. Urania 14:389-395. Oct.1951. 474 Ur1

20165 KRÄUSEL, R. Wie kommt der zapfen ins holz? Eine betrachtung zur pathologischen holzanatomie. Nat. u. Volk 81:228-231. Sept.1,1951. 509 F856

20166 LEMESLE, R., and PICHARD, Y. Les divers types de fibres à ponctuations aréolées chez les Monimiacées. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:970-972. Oct.22,1951. 505 P21

20167 MACIOR, W. A., and MATZKE, E. B. An experimental analysis of cell-wall curvatures, and approximations to minimal tetrakaidecahedra in the leaf parenchyma of Rhoeo discolor. Amer. J. Bot. 38:783-793. Ref. Dec.1951. 450 Am36

20168 MANTON, I., and CLARKE, B. An electron microscope study of the spermatozoid of Fucus serratus. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)15:461-471. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 An7

20169 MERKENSCHLAGER, F. Mimomorphosen oder attraktion ohne honig. Orchidee 2:283-285. July/Sept.1951. 85 Or1

20170 MEYER, J. Origine maternelle des principaux tissus et du plastème nourricier des galles larvaires d'Adelges abietis Kalt. sur Picea excelsa Lk. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:886-888. Oct.15,1951. 505 P21

20171 NAYLOR, M. The structure and development of Himanthalia lorea (L.) Lyngb. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)15:501-533. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 An7

20172 PFEIFFER, H. H. Polarisationsoptische untersuchungen am spindelapparat mitotischer zellen. Cytologia 16:194-200. Ref. Aug.1951. 442.8 C99

20173 PLANTEFOL, L. La notion d'hélice foliaire devant l'expérimentation. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:884-886. Oct.15,1951. 505 P21

20174 PRAT, H. Histo-physiological gradients and plant organogenesis. II. Bot. Rev. 17:693-746. Ref. Dec.1951. 450 B6527

20175 PY, C. La polyembryonie chez les citrus. Fruits 6:321-326. Aug./Sept.1951. 80 F9492

20176 RAU, M. A. The endosperm in some species of Cassia L. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 45:516-522. 1951. 450 Sv2

20177 RICHARDS, F. J. Phyllotaxis: its quantitative expression and relation to growth in the apex. Roy. Soc. London. Philos. Trans. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 235:509-564. Ref. Oct.25,1951. 501 L84Pb

20178 ROWLEY, G. D. The scientific approach to succulents. 4. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 13:84-95. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 C113
Cytology.

20179 SALAMUN, P. J. A population study of the variation in the inflorescence of Spiraea tomentosa. Rhodora 53:280-292. Ref. Dec.1951. 450 R34

20180 SASS, J. E. "Reduced" vascular bundles in maize. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:95-98. Oct.1951. 470 Io9

20181 SATÔ, S. Electron microscopical studies on reproductive cells of plants. II. Structure of spermatozoids of Marchantia polymorpha and Isoetes japonica. Cytologia 16:153-163. Ref. Aug.1951. 442.8 C99

20182 SEIGERMAN, N. Three-dimensional cell shape in coconut endosperm. Amer. J. Bot. 38:811-823. Ref. Dec.1951. 450 Am36

20183 SNIJDERS, J. H. Observations on abnormal leaf forms; an attempt to systematize and explain the phenomena. (In Dutch.) Madjalah Ilmu Alam untuk Indonesia 107:39-44. Jan./June 1951. 514 B31

20184 SNOW, R. Experiments on bijugate apices. Roy. Soc. London. Philos. Trans. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 235: 291-310. Ref. May 31,1951. 501 L84Pb

20185 SPENCER, H. The double life of the fern. Nat. Mag. 45:40-43. Jan.1952. 409.6 N214

20186 STEINBERG, C. Studies on the histogenesis of the vegetative tip of some species of Solanum. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)57:319-334. Ref. 1950. 450 N92
English summary.

20187 TURCHINI, J., and GOSSELIN DE BEAUMONT, L. A. De l'analyse structurale du noyau et des nucléoles de divers types de cellules végétales. Acad. des Sci. et Let. de Montpellier. B. 74/77:36-37. 1944/47,pub.1950. 505 M76B

20188 USTINOVA, E. I. Embryological analysis of sunflower ovaries in pollination with pollen mixture. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiía 3:104-113. Ref. May/June 1951. 20 Ag822

20189 WEBER, U., and DEUFEL, J. Zur cytologie der drüsenhaare von Achillea millefolium. Arch. der Pharm. 284:318-323. 1951. 396.8 Ar2A

20190 WILSON, G. B. A note on the cytology of Saintpaulias. African Violet Mag. 5(2):18-19. Dec.1951. 80 Af8

20191 YASUI, K., and FUJII, K. On the mechanism of nuclear division and chromosome arrangement. (A symposium.) V. On the cell constituents and cell division with special reference to the staining reactions in buffer solution at pH 1.2 to 8.0. Cytologia 16:131-152. Ref. Aug.1951. 442.8 C99

20192 ZEE, S. VAN DER. Beschermingsmiddelen van plant en dier [Protective devices of plants and animals]. Eigen Werk-Ser. Biol. 5,46 p. 1951. 442.8 Ei4

20193 ZERPA, D. M. DE. Los cromosomas de Schoenocaulon officinale (cebadilla). Agron. Trop [Maracay] 1:83-84. Apr./June 1951. 26 Ag87

GENETICS

20194 AIZENSHTAT, IA. S. Variation of dominancy in relation to location of blossoms on maternal plant. (In Russian.) Vsesoíuzn. Inst. Rastenievodstva. Trudy po Prikl. Bot. Genet. i Selek. 28(3):151-157. Ref. 1950. 451 R92
Study of tomato hybrids.

20195 ALEXANDER, D. E. Inheritance of kernel row number in corn. Urbana,1950. 7 p. 463.69 AL2
Abstract of thesis - University of Illinois.

20196 BERGANN, F. Haberlandts Crataegomespilus studien, ein beitrag zur frage der vegetativen hybridisation. Züchter 21:245-253. Ref. 1951. 442.8 Z8

20197 BERGMARK, M. The plant that changed heredity. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 23(11):10-11. Nov.1951. 80 T67
Chiefly on the use of colchicine from Colchicum autumnale in medicine and plant breeding.

20198 BREWBAKER, J. L. Oppositional allelism in diploid and tetraploid alsike clover. (Abs.) Genetics 36: 542. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

20199 BREZHNEV, D. D. Biological methods for improving the varietal characteristics of seeds. (In Russian.) Vsesoíuzn. Inst. Rastenievodstva. Trudy po Prikl. Bot. Genet. i Selek. 28(3):197-198. 1950. 451 R92
Experiments with tomatoes.

20200 BREZHNEV, D. D. On variability of approved characteristics in tomato varieties. (In Russian.) Vsesoíuzn. Inst. Rastenievodstva. Trudy po Prikl. Bot. Genet. i Selek. 28(3):29-39. 1950. 451 R92

20201 BRINGHURST, R. S. Genetic analysis of chlorophyll deficiency in Melilotus alba X M. dentata hybrids with some observations on meiotic irregularities. (Abs.) Genetics 36:543. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

20202 BROWN, S. W. Activity of the nucleolus-organizer of Luzula campestris in relation to internal nucleolar structure. (Abs.) Genetics 36:543-544. Sept. 1951. 442.8 G28

20203 BROWN, W. L., and MANGELSDORF, P. C. The effects on yield and morphology of the addition of teosinte germ plasm to maize. (Abs.) Genetics 36:544. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

20204 ELIOT, E. Svalöf; plant breeding, started by farmers 66 years ago, increases improved crop yield. Amer. Swedish Mon. 46:8-9,27. Jan.1952. 286.8 Sw3

20205 FABERGÉ, A. C. Ultraviolet induced chromosome aberrations in maize. (Abs.) Genetics 36:549-550. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

20206 FORD, L. E. Heterozygous male-fertility in Coleus. (Abs.) Genetics 36:550. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

20207 FRANDSEN, K. J. Experiences and results from breeding of self-sterile plants. (In Danish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:372-374. 1951. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

20208 GLINIANYI, N. P. Experiments in changing heredity of spring wheat into winter wheat. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiía 3:19-29. Ref. May/June 1951. 20 Ag822

20209 HÄNSEL, H. Saatgutdegeneration infolge plötzlicher änderungen der erbmasse (spontaner mutationen). Pflug 4:195-197. Sept.1951. 19 P48

20210 HARLAND, S. C. Genetics and the world's food. Discovery 12:309-314. Oct.1951. 472 D63

20211 HESTRIN, S., and LINDEGREN, C. C. Gene function in the homologous and heterologous induction of α-glucosidases in yeast by α-glucosides. Nature [London] 168:913. Nov.24,1951. 472 N21

20212 HOROVITZ, S., and OBREGÓN, P. El caracter de "anteras indehiscentes" en maiz y su posible utilización en la producción de híbridos. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 1:77-82. Apr./June 1951. 26 Ag87
English summary.

20213 JENKINS, J. A., and MACKINNEY, G. Inheritance of carotenoid differences in yellow-tangerine hybrids of the tomato. (Abs.) Genetics 36:556. Sept. 1951. 442.8 G28

20214 JOHNSON, B. L. Effect of other genes and of potassium nutrition on the expression of the lethal factor in stocks. (Abs.) Genetics 36:556-557. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

20215 JONES, D. F. The induction of cytoplasmic pollen sterility and the restoration of fertility in maize. (Abs.) Genetics 36:557. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

20216 KIHARA, H. Substitution of nucleus and its effects on genome manifestations. Cytologia 16:177-193. Aug.1951. 442.8 C99
Studies of Aegilops and wheat.

20217 KRUG, C. A., and CARVALHO, A. The genetics of Coffea. Advn. Genet. 4:127-158. Ref. 1951. 443 D39

20218 KUZ'MIN, A. Â. On characters resulting from hybridization of non-related plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(6):18-21. 1951. 20 Ak1

20219 LATTIN, G. DE. Hyperploidie in der gattung Vitis. Naturwissenschaften 38:531-532. Nov.15,1951. 474 N213

20220 LEBEDEVA, N. A. Michurinite methods for overcoming incompatibility in potatoes. (In Russian.) Vsesoûzn. Inst. Rastenievodstva. Trudy po Prikl. Bot. Genet. i Selek. 28(3):103-114. 1950. 451 R92

20221 LEIN, P. S., and LEIN, J. Suppression of non-allelic acetate requiring mutants of Neurospora [crassa]. (Abs.) Genetics 36:561. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

20222 LENG, E. R., EARLE, F. R., and CURTIS, J. J. Direct effect of pollen parent on protein content of the corn kernel. Cereal Chem. 28:479-482. Nov.1951. 59.8 C33

20223 LILIENFELD, F. A. Genome-analysis in Triticum and Aegilops. X. Concluding review. Cytologia 16:101-123. Ref. Aug.1951. 442.8 C99

20224 LIU, P. H. Inheritance of chlorophyll and cotyledon color in soybeans. Urbana,1950. 5 p. 463.69 L742
Abstract of thesis - University of Illinois.

20225 LOPEZ, J. S. Russian genetics. Tasca 6(2): 15-18. Apr.1951. 470 T11
Chiefly plant genetics.

20226 LUBENETS, P. A. Biological principles for increasing the characteristics of local varieties of alfalfa populations during their seed production. (In Russian.) Vsesoûzn. Inst. Rastenievodstva. Trudy po Prikl. Bot. Genet. i Selek. 28(3):3-18. 1950. 451 R92

20227 MA, R. H. Polygenic inheritance of yield component characters of soybeans. Urbana,1950. 6 p. 463.69 M11
Abstract of thesis - University of Illinois.

20228 MUNDKUR, B. D. The genetics of long-term adaptation of galactose by yeast. (Abs.) Genetics 36:568 Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

20229 NAGAO, S. Genic analysis and linkage relationship of characters in rice. Advn. Genet. 4:181-212. Ref. 1951. 443 D39

20230 NAZARENKO, E. P. Innovation in the technique of vegetative hybridization of potatoes. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 3:136-139. May/June 1951. 20 Ag822

20231 NILSSON, F. Species hybrids and tetraploidy in the genus Ribes. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:418-424. 1951. 11 N752

20232 PAPAZIAN, H. P. The incompatibility factors and a related gene in Schizophyllum commune. Genetics 36:441-459. Ref. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

20233 PAPAZIAN, H. P. Multiple-gene control of incompatibility in a Hymenomycete. (Abs.) Genetics 36: 571. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

20234 PEDERSEN, A. Compatibility and distribution of new choice self-pollinators. (In Danish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:357-362. 1951. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

20235 RAUT, C. Cytochrome deficient yeast strains. (Abs.) Genetics 36:572. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

20236 ROLLINS, R. C., and CATCHESIDE, D. G. A note on some techniques of obtaining genetic segregation in apomictic strains of the guayule rubber plant. Genetics 36:435-440. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

20237 RUSSO, F., and TORRISI, M. Polyploidism in Citrus autopolyploids and allopolyploids. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1041-1062. Ref. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

20238 SAGER, R. On the mutability of the waxy locus in maize. Genetics 36:510-540. Ref. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

20239 SCHEIBE, A. Einführung in die allgemeine pflanzenzüchtung; lehrbuch für studierende der landwirtschaft, des gartenbaus und der forstwirtschaft sowie für die züchterische praxis. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1951. 475 p. 463.6 Sch2

20240 SCHWARTZ, D. A case of male sterility in maize involving gene-cytoplasm interaction. (Abs.) Genetics 36:575. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

20241 SIZOV, I. A. Effect of developmental conditions on formation of economically valuable characteristics of flax. (In Russian.) Vsesoûzn. Inst. Rastenievodstva. Trudy po Prikl. Bot. Genet. i Selek. 28(3):19-28. Ref. 1950. 451 R92

20242 SMITH, H. H. Relation between sterility and morphological characters in an interspecific Nicotiana cross. (Abs.) Genetics 36:576. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

20243 SMITH, S. G. Mutations in polyploid cereals. IV. A segmental chromosome deficiency determining on α series ration in a speltoid wheat. Canad. J. Bot. 29: 607-630. Dec.1951. 470 C16C

20244 SMITH, W. K. Chlorophyll-deficient interspecific hybrids in Melilotus. (Abs.) Genetics 36:576-577. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

20245 SOKOLOVA, O. I. Increasing turnip productivity by intervarietal crossings. (In Russian.) Vsesoûzn. Inst. Rastenievodstva. Trudy po Prikl. Bot. Genet. i Selek. 28(3):40-47. 1950. 451 R92

20246 TER-AVANESIAN, D. V., and GUREVICH, L. I. Some peculiarities of the biology of plant fertilization. (In Russian.) Vsesoûzn. Inst. Rastenievodstva. Trudy po Prikl. Bot. Genet. i Selek. 28(3):88-96. Ref. 1950. 451 R92
Experiments with cotton and wheat.

20247 TÎAZHEL'NIKOV, A. D. Development of large-size apple varieties for Siberia. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 3:62-68. May/June 1951. 20 Ag822

20248 VEDENÉEVA, R. S. Conversion of winter orchard grass into spring orchard grass. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 3:30-33. May/June 1951. 20 Ag822

20249 VOÎTCHISHIN, N. V. Changing soft wheat into hard wheat. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 3:133-134. May/June 1951. 20 Ag822

20250 VOROPAEV, A. A., and SHTIFANOVA, V. I. Effective method of sunflower selection. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(9):14-16. Sept.1951. 61.9 Se5
Analysis of hybrids obtained by grafting.

20251 VOSTRIKOVA, A. I. On the pollination of opium poppy. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 3:143-146. May/June 1951. 20 Ag822
Seed productivity of various generations chiefly.

20252 WEISS, M. G., TAYLOR, L. H., and JOHNSON, I. J. Correlations of breeding behavior with clonal performance of orchardgrass plants. Agron. J. 43:594-602. Ref. Dec.1951. 4 Am34P

20253 ZHURBIN, A. I. Increasing the compatibility of Populus species [Populus alba and P. tremula] by preliminary vegetative approach. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(4):66. Apr.1951. 410 P933

20254 ZIMMERMANN, K. Zwillingsauslese als möglichkeit zur züchtung von fremdbefruchtern. Züchter 21: 253-255. 1951. 442.8 Z8

20255 ZVEREVA, P. A. Frost resistant potato varieties. (In Russian.) Vsesoûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(6):15-17. 1951. 20 Ak1
Developed by vegetative hybridization.

PHYSIOLOGY

20256 ADDICOTT, F. T., and LYNCH, R. S. Acceleration and retardation of abscission by indoleacetic acid. Science 114:688-689. Dec.28,1951. 470 Sci2

20257 ALLEN, N., and others. Effect of soil treatments with DDT, benzene hexachloride, and toxaphene on tobacco, cotton, and cowpeas. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1047, 22 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84Te
F. F. Bondy, J. F. Bullock, and E. E. Hall, joint authors.

20258 ALLSCHPP, A. Longevity of Marsilea sporocarps. Nature [London] 169:79-80. Jan.12,1952. 472 N21

20259 ANDREEVA, T. F., and OSIPOVA, O. P. Important Conference on Photosynthesis [at Komarov Botanical Institute in Leningrad]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 4:141-142. July/Aug.1951. 511 Sa2B

20260 ARZUMANOVA, A. M. Biological peculiarities of blooming and fertilization of sesame. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Inst. Rastenievodstva. Trudy po Prikl. Bot. Genet. i Selek. 28(3):81-87. Ref. 1950. 451 R92

20261 ATKINSON, J. D. Injury to grapes from hormone weedkiller. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:389-390. Nov.1951. 23 N48J
2, 4-D.

20262 BAREN, H. VAN. Effect of light on plants and trees. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:572-575. Oct. 1951. 80 C892

20263 BARRONS, K. C. Some physiological aspects of the herbicidal action of DNOSBP. Down to Earth 7(3): 10-12. Ref. Winter 1951. 381 D75
Dinitro-o-sec. butyl phenol.

20264 BEESON, K. C., and MACDONALD, H. A. Absorption of mineral elements by forage plants. III. The relation of stage of growth to the micronutrient element content of timothy and some legumes. Agron. J. 43:589-593. Ref. Dec.1951. 4 Am34P

20265 BERGER-LANDEFELDT, U. Zur messung der temperatur und feuchtigkeit in pflanzenbeständen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:37. Aug.1951. 451 D48

20266 BLONDEL, L. Lutte contre la chute prématurée des oranges "Portugaise" à l'aide de phytohormones. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21:367-369. Nov.1951. 80 F9482

20267 BOND, G. The fixation of nitrogen associated with the root nodules of Myrica gale L., with special reference to its pH relation and ecological significance. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)15:447-459. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 An7

20268 BRITISH CHLOROPHYLL CO. Analysis of chlorophyll. Mfg. Chem. 22:490,492. Dec.1951. 396.8 M31

20269 BROWN, R. Isolation of nuclei from plant cells. Nature [London] 168:941-942. Dec.1,1951. 472 N21

20270 BROWN, W. V., and COE, G. E. A study of sterility in Hilaria belangeri (Steud.) Nash and Hilaria mutica (Buckl.) Benth. Amer. J. Bot. 38:823-830. Dec. 1951. 450 Am36

20271 BULARD, C. Accélération et amélioration de la germination par l'action de l'hétéro-auxine chez Picea excelsa. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 85:185-191. Third/Fourth Q.1950,pub.Mar.30,1951. 505 T64

20272 BUONVINO, C. Constitution of the development cycle of the bulb of Muscari neglectum Guss. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)57:453-467. 1950. 450 N92
English summary.

20273 BURK, D., and others. Three-vessel and one-vessel manometric techniques for measuring CO_2 and O_2 gas exchanges in respiration and photosynthesis. Soc. Expt. Biol. Sumposia 5:312-335. Ref. 1951. 442.8 So15
A. L. Schade, J. Hunter, and O. Warburg, joint authors.

20274 BURLESON, C. A., and others. Cotton defoliation tests in the Lower Rio Grande Valley. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1267,3 p. Aug.28,1950. 100 T31P
M. E. Bloodworth, J. L. Hubbard, and W. R. Cowley, joint authors.

20275 BUTLER, L. G., and ALDRICH, R. J. Two years results on the effect of 2,4-D on certain legumes. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:193-198. 1951. 79.9 N814

20276 CALDECOTT, R. S., and SMITH, L. The influence of heat treatments on the injury and cytogenetic effects of X-rays on barley. (Abs.) Genetics 36:546. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28
Treatment of dormant seeds.

20277 CALVIN, M., and others. Carbon dioxide assimilation in plants. Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia 5:284-305. Ref. 1951. 442.8 So15
J. A. Bassham, A. A. Benson, V. H. Lynch, C. Ouellet, L. Schou, W. Stepka, and N. E. Tolbert, joint authors.
The path of carbon in photosynthesis. X.

20278 CANTINO, E. C. Metabolism and morphogenesis in a new Blastocladiella. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 17:325-362. Ref. 1951. 448.8 N28A

20279 ČERNÝ, L. Modification of the Michurin apparatus for the radification of fruit trees. II. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 24:248-259. Oct.1951. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

20280 CHEPIKOVA, A. R. Composition of reserve plastic substances in perennial grasses in connection with age. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56:86-89. Ref. 1951. 511 M85

20281 CLARK, H. E., and FREIBERG, S. R. Some effects of concentration of 2,4-D and pH of solution upon plant responses. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:19-27. Ref. 1951. 79.9 N814

20282 CONGER, A. D., and FAIRCHILD, L. M. The induction of chromosomal aberrations by oxygen. (Abs.) Genetics 36:547-548. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28
Treatment of dry pollen grains of Tradescantia.

20283 CORTI, R. New observations on sex behavior in Idesia polycarpa Maxim. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)57:418-425. Ref. 1950. 450 N92
English summary.

20284 CROCE, F. M. Ventajas del empleo de hormonas. Chacra 22(252):33. Nov.1951. 9 C34
Use in fig caprification.

20285 CUTTER, V. M., JR., WILSON, K. S., and DUBÉ, G. R. The isolation of living nuclei from the endosperm of Cocos nucifera. Science 115:58-59. Jan.18, 1952. 470 Sci2

20286 DANILÎUK, S. D. Effect of conditions for rearing [sugar] beet on productivity. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(9):64-67. Sept.1951. 61.9 Se5
Fertilizers chiefly.

20287 DELORENZO, W. F. A study of the nutrition of yeasts in the genus Rhodotorula. Urbana,1951. 6 p. 462.82 D38
Abstract of thesis - University of Illinois.

20288 EARLE, T. T., RIESS, K., and HIDALGO, J. Tracer studies with alligator weed [Alternanthera philoxeroides] using 2,4-D-C^{14}. Science 114:695-696. Dec.28, 1951. 470 Sci2

20289 EGIAZARÎAN, A. M. Dynamics of accumulation and disintegration of chlorophyll in Vaccaria grandiflora in connection with its development and defloration. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoî SSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy 7:21-25. Ref. 1950. 451 Er43

20290 EHRMANTRAUT, H. C. Kinetics of the Hill reaction. Urbana,1951. 2 p. 463.34 Eh8
Abstract of thesis - University of Illinois.

20291 ERMAN, C. Thermogrowth reactions and growth fluctuations of the coleoptiles of Avena sativa. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 45:421-446. Ref. 1951. 450 Sv2

20292 FERKL, F. The results of temperature measuring in fruit trees. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 24:175-181. Oct.1951. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

20293 FORLANI, R. Hybrids of Triticineae rendered fertile with colchicine. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr (n.s.)5:1079-1094. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

20294 FRANCK, J. The physical background of photosynthesis. Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia 5:160-175. Ref. 1951. 442.8 So15

20295 FRENCH, C. S., and MILNER, H. W. The photochemical reduction process in photosynthesis. Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia 5:232-250. Ref. 1951. 442.8 So15

20296 FRIES, N. Effect of certain nucleic acid constituents on the growth of some higher fungi. Nature [London] 168:1045-1046. Dec.15,1951. 472 N21

20297 GAFFRON, H., FAGER, E. W., and ROSENBERG, J. L. Intermediates in photosynthesis: formation and transformation of phosphoglyceric acid. Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia 5:262-283. Ref. 1951. 442.8 So15

20298 GARCÍA, C., and NAUNDORF, G. Ensayos comparativos con las diversas fitohormonas en el enraizamiento de estacas de cacao. Palmira. Estac. Agr. Expt. Notas Agron. 3:191-194. Nov./Dec.1950. 102.5 P18N
English summary.

20299 GARDNER, V. R., and NAUNDORF, G. El empleo de las fitohormonas para aumentar el cuajamiento de frutos en el cacao. Palmira. Estac. Agr. Expt. Notas Agron. 3:175-184. Nov./Dec.1950. 102.5 P18N
English summary.

20300 GILBERT, F. A. Mineral nutrition of plants and animals. London,Hutchinson,1950. 131 p. 395 G372

20301 GILES, N. H., JR., BEATTY, A. V., and RILEY, H. P. The relation between the effects of temperature and of oxygen on the frequency of X-ray-induced chromosome aberrations in Tradescantia microspores. (Abs.) Genetics 36:552-553. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

20302 GODSKE, C. L. Local meteorology, micrometeorology and plant meteorology. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 4:97-100. 1951. 80 F9428

20303 GOUNY, P., and MAZOYER, R. Influence du carbonate de calcium sur la nutrition minérale de Lupinus albus L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1482-1483. Dec.3,1951. 505 P21

20304 GREULACH, V. A. A proposed new name for the cohesion theory of water ascent in plants. Science 114:675. Dec.21,1951. 470 Sci2

20305 HACSKAYLO, E. A study of the roots of Pinus virginiana in relation to certain Hymenomycetes suspected of being mycorrhizal. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 41:399-400. Dec.1951. 500 W276J

20306 HAINE, K. E. Vegetative propagation from the broccoli curd after suppression of flowering. Nature [London] 168:919-920. Nov.24,1951. 472 N21

20307 HASKELL, G. The plant breeder's drug. Gard. Illus. 68:330. Dec.1951. 80 G169
Colchicine.

20308 HAVIS, J. R., and MOORE, R. C. Effect of certain herbicides on the growth of first year strawberry plants. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:69-72. 1951. 79.9 N814

20309 HEATH, O. V. S. Assimilation by green leaves with stomatal control eliminated. Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia 5:94-114. Ref. 1951. 442.8 So15

20310 HEINISCH, O. Über jarowisation von zucker- und futterrüben. Deut. Landwirt. 2:458-461. Ref. Sept. 1951. 18 D4822

20311 HENRIKSSON, L. E. Asymbiotic germination of orchids and some effects of vitamins on Thunia marshalliana. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 45:447-459. Ref. 1951. 450 Sv2

20312 HEY, G. L., MUHR, A., and HOPF, P. P. Hormone/vitamin mixtures on Gladiolus. No. Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 28:89,91,93. Dec.1951. 96.43 N81

20313 HILL, R. Reduction by chloroplasts. Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia 5:222-231. Ref. 1951. 442.8 So15

20314 HIRSCH, H. M. Some metabolic aspects of Streptomyces aureofaciens with special emphasis on its octanoxidase system. Urbana,1951. 6 p. 462.82 H61
Abstract of thesis - University of Illinois.

20315 HUMPHREY, L. M. Effects of neutron irradiation on soybeans. Soybean Digest 12(2):11-12. Dec.1951. 60.38 So9

20316 HUPPERT, V., and BUCHNER, A. Stickstoffdüngung und eiweissgehalt beim getreide. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 2:115-122. 1951. 464.8 P88

20317 IAKOVLEVA, V. V. External feeding of clover with boron fertilizers. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18 (9):60-63. Ref. Sept.1951. 61.9 Se5
Effect of spraying with nutrient solutions on seed yields.

20318 IAKUBTSINER, M. M. Branching wheat. (In Russian.) Vsesoûzn. Inst. Rastenievodstva. Trudy po Prikl. Bot. Genet. i Selek. 28(3):48-67. Ref. 1950. 451 R92
Anatomy and physiology chiefly.

20319 JACOBS, W. P. Studies on cell-differentiation the role of auxin in algae, with particular reference to rhizoid formation in Bryopsis. Biol. B. 101:300-306. Ref. Dec.1951. 442.8 B52

20320 JACOBY. Möglichkeiten und grenzen der hydrokultur. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. G 3:565-566. Oct.25,1951. 58.8 T223G

20321 JAEGER, P. Note provisoire sur l'observation d'un cas d'entomophilie chez une Graminée (Pennisetum typhoideum Rich.). Notes Africaines 52:98-99. Oct. 1951. 475 N84

20322 JEFFREY, L. M. The effect of pH of external solution on oxygen consumption of onion root tissue. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 38:207-216. Ref. Oct.1951. 444.8 J822

20323 KALANTYR', M. S. Peculiarities of blooming and fruit-bearing of Eucommia and methods for increasing the yields of seeds. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 3: 34-46. May/June 1951. 20 Ag822

20324 KAUTSKY, H. Beziehungen zwischen ergebnissen der fluoreszenzanalyse und der neuesten manometrischen messungen der kohlensäureassimilation von D. Burk und O. Warburg. Z. f. Natforsch. 6b:292-295. Ref. Aug./Sept.1951. 474 Z3
In plants.

20325 KAZAKOVA, A. A. Biology of blooming and fertilization of garden onion (Allium cepa L.). (In Russian.) Vsesoûzn. Inst. Rastenievodstva. Trudy po Prikl. Bot. Genet. i Selek. 28(3):97-102. 1950. 451 R92

20326 KAZARIAN, V. O. On the irreversibility of the light stage in plant development. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy 7:5-20. Ref. 1950. 451 Er43

20327 KHAN, S. I. Pollen sterility in Solanum tuberosum L. Cytologia 16:124-130. Aug.1951. 442.8 C99

20328 KIRBY-SMITH, J. S. Effects of infrared irradiation on the frequency of X- and gamma-ray-induced chromosomal aberrations in Tradescantia pollen tubes. (Abs.) Genetics 36:558-559. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

20329 KLESHNIN, A. F. Importance of various series of physiological radiation spectra for the growth and development of plants. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(3): 59-60. Mar.1951. 410 P933

20330 KOESTER, M. L. The effect of continuous gamma radiation upon starch formation in Zea mays pollen. (Abs.) Genetics 36:559. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

20331 KOK, B. Photo-induced interactions in metabolism of green plant cells. Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia 5: 211-221. Ref. 1951. 442.8 So15

20332 KOOT, I. VAN. Illumination of greenhouse cucumbers. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7(19):332. Nov.15,1951. 80 G89

20333 KOSTRIN, K. V. Effect of ants on growth of dog rose [Rosa canina] and raspberry. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(2):94. Feb.1951. 410 P933
Symbiosis observed in the mixed forests of Komi ASSR.

20334 KRESS, H. Erfolgreiche jarowisation bei hafer. Deut. Landwirt. 2:510-511. Oct.1951. 18 D4822

20335 KUL'TIASOV, M. V. Some biological features of tau-saghyz under conditions of cultivation. (In Russian.) Vsesoûzn. Inst. Rastenievodstva. Trudy po Prikl. Bot. Genet. i Selek. 28(3):115-127. Ref. 1950. 451 R92

20336 KUPERMAN, F. M. Morpho-physiological method of investigation for use in plant selection. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(9):3-14. Sept.1951. 61.9 Se5
Observations on barley.

20337 LAGASSE, F. S. Zinc deficiency in tung trees. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 18:13-15. 1951. 77.9 Am32

20338 LANDON, R. H. Artificial winter tests plant hardiness. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 9:16. Oct.1951. 100 M668

20339 LARSEN, S. Study on the phosphorus absorption of plants with radioactive phosphorus as indicator. (In Danish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:335-337. 1951. 11 N752

20340 LA RUE, C. D., and MUZIK, T. J. Does the mangrove really plant its seedlings? Science 114:661-662. Dec.21,1951. 470 Sci2

20341 LINDEGREN, C. C., and LINDEGREN, G. Multiplicity function of genes controlling carbohydrate fermentation in Saccharomyces. (Abs.) Genetics 36:562-563. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

20342 LONGEVITY of Nelumbo fruits. Nature [London] 168:905. Nov.24,1951. 472 N21

20343 LUCKWILL, L. C. Growth-inhibiting and growth-promoting substances in relation to the dormancy and after-ripening of apple seeds. J. Hort. Sci. 27:53-67. Ref. Jan.1952. 80 J825

20344 LUSIS, E. Bor- und zinkmangel bei obstbäumen. Hess. Obstbau 6:69-70. May 1951. 80 G1932

20345 LYNCH, D. W. Diameter growth of ponderosa pine in relation to the Spokane pine-blight problem. Nowest. Sci. 25:157-163. Nov.1951. 470 N81

20346 MAKSIMOV, N. A. Experiment in physiological evaluation of conditions for plant growth [beans chiefly] in the greenhouses of Leningrad Botanical Garden. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 4:81-88. July/Aug.1951. 511 Sa2B

20347 MARCOVICH, H. Action de l'acriflavine sur les levures. VIII. Détermination du composant actif et étude de l'euflavine. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 81:452-468. Oct.1951. 448.3 An75

20348 MATŠKOV, F. F., and KLISHCHEVSKAÎA, M. S. External feeding increases seed yields of legumes. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(9):55-60. Sept.1951. 61.9 Se5
Spraying leaves of sainfoin and alfalfa with nutrient solutions.

20349 MEHLER, A. H. Studies on reactions of illuminated chloroplasts. II. Stimulation and inhibition of the reaction with molecular oxygen. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 34:339-351. Dec.1951. 381 Ar2

20350 MIKHAĬLOV, N. N., and POLOZOVA, L. ĬA. Effect of nitrogen and phosphorus in external feedings on the accumulation of root matter and rubber in the roots of kok-saghyz. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79: 847-850. Aug.11,1951. 511 P444A

20351 MILLERD, A., and others. Oxidative and phosphorylative activity of plant mitochondria. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37:855-862. Ref. Dec.1951. 500 N21P
J. Bonner, B. Axelrod, and R. Bandurski, joint authors.

20352 MININA, E. G. Anomalous blooming of oak. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(6):50-52. Ref. June 1951. 410 P933

20353 MITCHELL, W. Chlorophyll. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 24:1235-1242. Ref. Dec.1951. 307.8 So13

20354 MONSELISE, S. P. Light distribution in citrus trees. Israel. Res. Council. B. 1(3):36-53. Ref. Aug.1951. 330.9 Is72B

20355 MONTGOMERY, F. H. The effect of boron on the growth and seed production of Alsike clover, Trifolium hybridum L. Canad. J. Bot. 29:597-606. Ref. Dec.1951. 470 C16C

20356 MOSER, L. Die behandlung der chlorose des weinstockes. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein-, Obst- u. Gartbau. Mitt. 1:139-143. Oct.1951. 105.9 K696
English summary.

20357 MULDER, D. Bitter pit in apples. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:731-738. Oct.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

20358 NAITO, N., and TANI, T. On the influence of phytohormones to germination of uredospores of rust fungi. (In Japanese.) Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 2: 167-177. Ref. Mar.1951. 107.6 K113
English summary.

20359 NAUGOL'NYKH, V. N., and BURKOVA, T. N. On physiological distinctions in diclinous plants at early phases of their development. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 4:132-138. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 511 Sa2B
Investigation on Melandrium album.

20360 NAUNDORF, G., and GARDNER, V. R. Contribucion al estudio de la fisiologia del cacao (Theobroma cacao L.). IV. Influencia de las diversas fitohormonas sobre la caida prematura y marchitamiento de los frutos jovenes. Palmira. Estac. Agr. Expt. Notas Agron. 3:185-187. Nov./Dec.1950. 102.5 P18N
English summary.

20361 NAUNDORF, G. Formación de pelos radicales en relación con la auxina. Acta Agron. 1:205-211. Ref. Oct.1951. 9.4 Ac8
Experiments with sunflower.

20362 NISHIMURA, M. S., WHITTINGHAM, C. P., and EMERSON, R. The maximum efficiency of photosynthesis; a critique of certain manometric methods used for measuring rates of photosynthesis. Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia 5:176-210. Ref. 1951. 442.8 So15

20363 NORMAN, A. Nuclear interactions in ultraviolet irradiated Neurospora conidia. (Abs.) Genetics 36: 570-571. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

20364 ØDELIEN, M. Deficiency diseases of crops considered in connection with fertilizing, liming and soil conditions. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 4:151-158. 1951. 80 F9428

20365 OSBORNE, D. J., WAIN, R. L., and WALKER, R. D. Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. IV. The activity of certain aryloxy acids for inducing rooting and for tomato setting. J. Hort. Sci. 27:44-52. Ref. Jan.1952. 80 J825

20366 PAGE, W. M. Viability of spores of some coprophilous species of Sordaria and Chaetomium. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34:539. Dec.1951. 451 B76

20367 PALMER, E. S. A. [South Africa] follows spoors of trace elements. Veldtrust 12(8):20-21,23. Aug.1951. 56.8 V54

20368 PANKRATOVA, N. M. Method for determining the rapidity of nectar secretion. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56:66-71. Ref. 1951. 511 M85
Experiments with clover.

20369 PARFENOVA, E. I., and TROITSKIĬ, A. I. On potential causes for [developmental] depression of tea shrubs. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6:322-328. June 1951. 57.8 P34
Chiefly on effect of soil minerals.

20370 PARKER, J. B., and CLARKE, J. J. Laboratory instructions in plant biology. Ed. 3. St. Louis,Mosby,1950. 80 p. 463.1 P22

20371 PARKER, M. W., and BORTHWICK, H. A. Day-length proved vital factor in Gladiolus flowering. Florists Exch. 117(26):9,38-40. Dec.29,1951. 80 F666

20372 PARKER, M. W., and BORTHWICK, H. A. Light on Gladioli; experiments reveal photoperiodic behavior of different varieties. Florists' Rev. 109:19-20, 50-51. Dec.20,1951. 80 W41

20373 PENMAN, H. L., and SCHOFIELD, R. K. Some physical aspects of assimilation and transpiration. Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia 5:115-129. Ref. 1951. 442.8 So15
In plants.

20374 PENNINGTON, D., SAWYER, C. H., and SCHMIDT, J. The nature of the growth response of Saccharomyces cerevisiae to inositol. J. Bact. 62:677-683. Dec.1951. 448.3 J82

20375 PEYER, E. Die gelbsucht bei den reben. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60:454-456. Nov.17,1951. 80 Sch9

20376 POLĬAKOV, ĬU. A. In regard to the development of the oak root system on Chestnut soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6:313-321. Ref. June 1951. 57.8 P34

20377 POLOZHENTSEV, P. A., and POLOZHENTSEV, I. P. Diagnosis of physical condition of oak tree by means of a test on Infusoria. (In Russian.) Priroda 40 (4):65-66. Apr.1951. 410 P933
Experiments with leaf and bark phytoncides.

20378 POUND, C. E. Physiological effects of certain weedicides on Rhus toxicodendron L. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:319-321. 1951. 79.9 N814

20379 PRIANISHNIKOV, D. N. Nitrogen in the life of plants. Madison, Wisc.,Kramer Business Serv.,1951. 109 p. 463.34 P932Ae
Translation of the author's Azot v Rhizni Rastenii in v Zemledelii SSSR.

20380 RASKATOV, P. B. On wood increase during the vegetative period. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(7):63-65. July 1951. 410 P933
Annual rings.

20381 RAZUMOVICH, M. B., and NAUMOV, S. M. Effect of onion, garlic and bird cherry [Prunus avium] on seeds of higher plants. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(4):64-65. Apr.1951. 410 P933
Inhibited germination of rye and wheat.

20382 REDFORD, E. L., and MYERS, J. Some effects of ultraviolet radiations on the metabolism of Chlorella. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 38:217-243. Ref. Oct.1951. 444.8 J822

20383 REINHART, J. H. Effects of reproduction upon vegetative growth of some photoperiodically sensitive plants. Urbana,1951. 463.36 R273
Abstract of thesis - University of Illinois.

20384 RHODES, A., and ASHWORTH, R. DE B. Mode of action of growth regulators in plants. Nature [London] 169:76-77. Jan.12,1952. 472 N21

20385 RIEMENS, J. M., and GROENEWEGEN, J. H. Green back of tomatoes. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:251. Oct.11,1951. 80 G89
Soil reaction.

20386 RILEY, H. P., GILES, N. H., JR., and BEATTY, A. V. The oxygen effect on X-ray-induced chromatid aberrations in Tradescantia microspores. (Abs.) Genetics 36:572-573. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

20387 ROBBINS, W. J. Euglena and vitamin B_{12}. Gard. J. 1:171-173,181. Nov./Dec.1951. 80 G1635

20388 RUEDA FERRER, F. Las hormonas vegetales; las sustancias con acción hormonal, y sus aplicaciones. Cam. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de la Prov. de Murcia. B. 104:2-4 June 1951. 15 M93

20389 RUTENGÄNGER, H. K. VON W. Erdstrahlen und landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1085. Nov.17,1951. 18 L2344
Effects on plants and animals.

20390 SANENGEN, A. Growth experiments with phosphate fertilizer prepared with P32. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:338-345. 1951. 11 N752

20391 SANFORD, G. B. Effect of various chemicals on the natural healing of freshly cut potato sets. Phytopathology 41:1077-1082. Dec.1951. 464.8 P56

20392 SCHENK, P. J. Symptoms of potassium deficiency. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 6:848. May 24, 1951. 80 G89

20393 SCHWABE, W. W. Physiological studies in plant nutrition. XVI. The mineral nutrition of bracken. I. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)15:417-446. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 An7

20394 SEREBRIĂKOV, I. G. Rhythm of seasonal development of plants and meteorological conditions. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56(2):63-67. 1951. 511 M85

20395 SERGEEV, L. I. Biological analysis of annual developmental cycle of fruit plants. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(6):48-49. June 1951. 410 P933

20396 SHAW, C. G., and others. Fluorine injury to ponderosa pine: a summary. Nowest. Sci. 25:156. Nov. 1951. 470 N81
G. W. Fischer, D. F. Adams, M. F. Adams, and D. W. Lynch, joint authors.

20397 SHUEL, R. W. The problem of nectar secretion. Canad. Bee J. 59(9):6-8. Sept.1951. 424.8 C16

20398 SIMONNEAU, P. Note sur la résistance au sel de quelques plantes cultivées; observations faites dans les terrains salés des plaines sub-littorales d'Oranie. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21: 319-322. Oct.1951. 80 F9482

20399 SINGLETON, W. R. Effect of continuous gamma radiation on mutation rate in maize. (Abs.) Genetics 36:575-576. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

20400 SOCIETY FOR EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY, SYMPOSIA. Carbon dioxide fixation and photosynthesis. Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia 5,342 p. 1951. 442.9 So15

20401 STERLING, C. Origin of buds in tobacco stem segments cultured in vitro. Amer. J. Bot. 38:761-767. Ref. Dec.1951. 450 Am36

20402 STEWART, I., and BEAR, F. E. Ladino clover—its mineral requirements and chemical composition. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 759,32 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 100 N46S

20403 STOLL, K., and KLINKOWSKI, M. Zur frühdiagnose der austriebsneigung lagernder küchenzwiebeln (Allium cepa). Züchter 21:256-275. Ref. 1951. 442.8 Z8

20404 SWANSON, C. P., and YOST, H. T., JR. The action of infrared radiation on the chromosomes of Tradescantia. (Abs.) Genetics 36:579. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

20405 SWANSON, C. P., and YOST, H. T., JR. The induction of activated, stable states in the chromosomes of Tradescantia by infra-red and X-rays. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37:796-802. Ref. Dec.1951. 500 N21P

20406 SYRETT, P. J. The effect of cyanide on the respiration and the oxidative assimilation of glucose by Chlorella vulgaris. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)15:473-492. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 An7

20407 TAMMES, P. M. L. Relationship between relative humidity, temperature and growth of microorganisms in the Tropics. Madjalah Ilmu Alam untuk Indonesia 107:45-46. Jan./June 1951. 514 B31

20408 TAUC, L. Membrane protoplasmique et effet photoélectrique chez Vicia faba. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 145:1025-1027. July 1951. 442.9 P21

20409 TAYLOR, C. A., and others. Interspecific and intergeneric grafts, with special reference to formation of rubber in guayule. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1040, 38 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84Te
H. M. Benedict, M. N. Walker, and E. Artschwager, joint authors.

20410 TERRIEN, J. Lumière et végétation. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France,1951. 183 p. (La Science Vivante, 13) 463.34 T27

20411 THOMAS, M. Carbon dioxide fixation and acid synthesis in Crassulacean acid metabolism. Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia 5:72-93. Ref. 1951. 442.8 So15

20412 TOMBESI, L. Ascorbic acid, reduced glutathione, oxidase and catalase variations in plant tissues during the day-time. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1021-1040. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

20413 TOMBESI, L. Contribution to the study of water consumption in grass-plots in relation to the phosphorus-nitrogen supply of the soil. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1009-1020. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.
Barley and corn.

20414 TONZIG, S. Research on the physiology of ascorbic acid. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.) 57:468-497. Ref. 1950. 450 N92
English summary.

20415 TOTH, S. J. Atoms aid plant research here. N. J. Farm & Gard. 23:30,85. Jan.1952. 6 G192

20416 TRENTIN, A. Observations on the pre-sowing treatment of the sugar-beet seeds with insecticidal dusts containing hexachlorocyclohexane. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1223-1240. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

20417 TSITOVICH, I. K., and SNITKO, FU. S. Formative action of insignificant dosages of herbicides on sunflower and cotton plants. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(7):62-63. July 1951. 410 P933

20418 VAŇÍČEK, V. Effect of 2, 3, 5-triiodobenzoic acid on fruitfulness and earliness of tomatoes. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 24:259-268. Ref. Oct.1951. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

20419 VINOGRADOV, P. I. Speeding up the fruit-bearing of tomatoes in Moldavia [by the cold method]. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîà 3:52-61. May/June 1951. 20 Ag822

20420 VOLODIN, A. N. Heat resistance of some xerophytes in their natural environment. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56:72-80. Ref. 1951. 511 M85

20421 WALTON, R. B. Effect of cations upon multiplication of actinophage for Streptomyces griseus. Antibiotics & Chemother. 1:518-522. Nov.1951. 396.8 An8

20422 WARBURG, O., BURK, D., and SCHADE, A. L. Extensions of photosynthetic experimentation. Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia 5:306-311. 1951. 442.8 So15

20423 WARBURG, O., GELEICK, H., and BRIESE, K. Weitere steigerung des energiegewinns im kreisprozess der photosynthese. Z. f. Natforsch. 6b:285-292. Aug./Sept.1951. 474 Z3

20424 WASSINK, E. C. The reducing action of light in photosynthesis. Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia 5:251-261. Ref. 1951. 442.8 So15

20425 WATSON, R. D., COLTRIN, L., and ROBINSON, R. The evaluation of materials for heat treatment of peas and beans. Plant Dis. Rptr. 35:542-544. Dec.15,1951. 1.9 P69P

20426 WILSON, G. B., and BOWEN, C. C. Cytological effects of some more antibiotics. J. Hered. 42:251-255. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 442.8 Am3

20427 WOLF, F. T. The cultivation of two species of Entomophthora on synthetic media. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 78:211-220. Ref. May/June 1951. 451 T63B

20428 WRIGHT, J. M. Phytotoxic effects of some antibiotics. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)15:493-499. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 An7

20429 YAMASHITA, K. Studies on X-ray induced reciprocal translocations in einkorn wheats. III. A newly synthesized ring of 14 chromosomes in a complex heterozygote, Aegilopoides monococcum. Cytologia 16:164-176. Ref. Aug.1951. 442.8 C99

20430 ZAĬTSEVA, A. A. On the latex of the opium poppy. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîà 3:122-126. May/June 1951. 20 Ag822

20431 ZHUKOV, N. I. Some problems of the biology of fertilization in tobacco. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîà 3: 140-143. May/June 1951. 20 Ag822

20432 ZIMMERMAN, P. W., HITCHCOCK, A. E., and KIRKPATRICK, H., JR. Killing of leaves and defoliation of plants by chemical means. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:231-233. 1951. 79.9 N814
Chiefly for nursery stock before storage.

BIOCHEMISTRY

20433 ARASIMOVICH, V. V., and ISKOV, B. M. Dynamics of chemical composition of onion varieties. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Inst. Rastenievodstva. Trudy po Prikl. Bot. Genet. i Selek. 28(3):191-196. 1950. 451 R92

20434 ARONOFF, S. The action of invertase preparations. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 34:484-485. Dec. 1951. 381 Ar2

20435 BARNETT, A. J. G. The formation of lactic acid in grass-water mixtures. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 50(2): i. Dec.1951. 382 B52

20436 BECK, A. B., and BRADEN, A. W. Studies on the oestrogenic substance in subterranean clover: (Trifolium subterraneum L. var. Dwalganup). Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 29:273-279. Ref. July 1951. 442.8 Au7

20437 BENEDICT, R. G., and LINDENFELSER, L. A. Production of soluble pigments by certain strains of Streptomyces griseus. Antibiotics & Chemother. 1:512-517. Ref. Nov.1951. 396.8 An8

20438 BERG, L. S. Synthesis of iodoform by an Actinomyces [from the genus Proactinomyces]. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(3):58. Mar.1951. 410 P933

20439 BRUNEL-CAPELLE, G. Sur une forme particulière de décarboxylation biologique. Présence d'un catalyseur de décarboxylation thermostable chez Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1480-1481. Dec.3,1951. 505 P21

20440 BRYAN, J. H. D. DNA-protein relations during microsporogenesis of Tradescantia. Chromosoma 4: 369-392. Ref. Aug.29,1951. 442.8 C46
Desoxyribose nucleic acid.

20441 BURTON, K. The L-amino-acid oxidase of Neurospora. Biochem. J. 50:258-268. Ref. Dec.1951. 382 B52

20442 EGLE, K., and MUNDING, H. Über den gehalt an häminkörpern in den wurzelknöllchen von nicht-leguminosen. Naturwissenschaften 38:548-549. Ref. Dec.1, 1951. 474 N213

20443 ERMAKOV, A. I. Variability of chemical composition of plants under the influence of graftings. (In Russian.) Vsesoŭzn. Inst. Rastenievodstva. Trudy po Prikl. Bot. Genet. i Selek. 28(3):158-176. Ref. 1950. 451 R92
Experiments with sunflowers and Jerusalem artichokes

20444 FINCHAM, J. R. S. Transaminases in Neurospora crassa. Nature [London] 168:957-958. Dec.1,1951. 472 N21

20445 GIBBS, M., and DEMOSS, R. D. Ethanol formation in Pseudomonas lindneri. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 34:478-479. Dec.1951. 381 Ar2

20446 GLOVER, J., GOODWIN, T. W., and LIJINSKY, W. Further observations on carotenogenesis by Phycomyces blakesleeanus. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 50(2):x. Dec.1951. 382 B52

20447 GOGIĬA, V. T. Formation of tannins and dynamics of oxidizing enzymes in the sprouting of tea seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Chainogo Proizvodstva. Sborn. 6:70-81. Ref. 1950. 68.1 Ak1

20448 GOODWIN, T. W., and LIJINSKY, W. Studies in carotenogenesis. 2. Carotene production by Phycomyces blakesleeanus: the effect of different amino-acids when used in media containing low concentrations of glucose. Biochem. J. 50:268-273. Dec.1951. 382 B52

20449 HASKINS, R. H., and THORN, J. A. Biochemistry of the Ustilaginales. VII. Antibiotic activity of ustilagic acid. Canad. J. Bot. 29:585-592. Dec.1951. 470 C16C

20450 HOCKENHULL, D. J. D., WILKIN, G. D., and WINDER, F. G. Production of ketoglutarate by Penicillium chrysogenum. Nature [London] 168:1043. Dec.15, 1951. 472 N21

20451 ILJIN, W. S. Determinación turbimétrica del azufre. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 1:5-11. Apr./June 1951 26 Ag87
In plants.

20452 JONES, M. Red grapefruit coloring same as in tomatoes. Tex. Farming & Citricult. 28(6):5. Dec. 1951. 80 T31
Lycopine.

20453 KLUYVER, A. J., and ZIJP, J. C. M. VAN. The production of homogentisic acid out of phenylacetic acid by Aspergillus niger. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 17:315-324. Ref. 1951. 448.8 N28A

20454 KURSANOV, A. L., and KRĬUKOVA, N. N. Synthesis of polyphenols in tea leaves. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Chainogo Proizvodstva. Sborn. 6:7-19. 1950. 68.1 Ak1

20455 KURSANOV, A. L., and BROVCHENKO, M. I. Tannins of the different organs of the tea plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Chainogo Proizvodstva. Sborn. 6:53-69. Ref. 1950. 68.1 Ak1

20456 LAUGHNAN, J. R. Reaction sequence in anthocyanin synthesis in maize. (Abs.) Genetics 36:559-560. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

20457 MACALEVY, G. L. Seven aspects of color. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 8:49-58. Apr.1951. 96.575 Am3
Includes the chemistry of color in plants.

20458 MACKENZIE, R. M., and COOK, R. P. The nitrogen metabolism of Penicillium notatum. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 50(2):iii. Dec.1951. 382 B52

20459 MILNER, M., and GOULD, M. R. The quantitative determination of phenol oxidase activity in wheat varieties. Cereal Chem. 28:473-478. Ref. Nov.1951. 59.8 C33

20460 MILNER, M. A titration method for the determination of catechol oxidase activity in dry plant tissues. Cereal Chem. 28:435-448. Ref. Nov.1951. 59.8 C33

20461 PETROSINI, G. Determination of peroxidase activity in plants. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. 10:401-407. May 1951. 507 R66

20462 PINDER, A. R. An alkaloid of Dioscorea hispida, Dennst. Nature [London] 168:1090. Dec.22,1951. 472 N21

20463 RAUTANEN, N., and KARKKAINEN, V. On the phosphatase activity of low-phosphorus Torulopsis utilis. Acta Chem. Scand. 5:1216-1217. 1951. 385 Ac82

20464 RĬUMINA, G. A. Activity of catalase and peroxidase in hemp varieties. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 3:156-157. May/June 1951. 20 Ag822

20465 ROCA, J., and ONDARZA, R. Estudios sobre la actividad enzimatica en el proceso de germinación. III. Catalasa en variedades de frijol. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 22:3-9. 1951. 442.9 M57

20466 ROELOFSEN, P. A., and HOETTE, I. Chitin in the cell wall of yeasts. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 17:297-313. Ref. 1951. 448.8 N28A

20467 RUBIN, B. A., and CHETVERIKOVA, E. P. Oxidizing enzymes of cabbage. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 4:120-131. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 511 Sa2B

20468 ŠANTAVÝ, F., and COUFALÍK, E. Substanzen der herbstzeitlose und ihre derivate. XXIV. Isolierung von substanzen aus den knollen verschiedener arten der pflanzenfamilie Liliaceae. Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 16:198-203. Ref. 1951. 385 C68
Isolation of colchicine.

20469 SMIRNOVA-IKONNIKOVA, M. I., and LAVROVA, M. N. Carotene and vitamin C content of red clover, alfalfa and lupine during different phases of vegetation. (In Russian.) Vsesoŭzn. Inst. Rastenievodstva. Trudy po Prikl. Bot. Genet. i Selek. 28(3):183-190. Ref. 1950. 451 R92

20470 SMIRNOVA-IKONNIKOVA, M. I. Chemical composition of alfalfa under conditions of Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Vsesoŭzn. Inst. Rastenievodstva. Trudy po Prikl. Bot. Genet. i Selek. 28(3):177-182. 1950. 451 R92

20471 STREHLER, B. L. The luminescence of isolated chloroplasts. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 34: 239-248. Ref. Dec.1951. 381 Ar2

20472 TISSIÈRES, A. A study of the cytochrome system and some other aspects of the respiration of Aerobacter aerogenes. Biochem. J. 50:279-288. Ref. Dec.1951. 382 B52

20473 VANSELOW, A. P. Micro-element research; spectroscope enables scientists to find more in the analysis of leaves. Citrus Leaves 31(12):20,22,24. Dec. 1951. 80 C492

20474 WALKER, T. K., HALL, A. N., and HOPTON, J. W. Chromatographic detection of pyruvic, dimethylpyruvic and α-ketoglutaric acids in cultures of Aspergillus niger on various substrates. Nature [London] 168: 1042-1043. Dec.15,1951. 472 N21

20475 WHITAKER, D. R. Purification of the cellulase of Myrothecium verrucaria. Nature [London] 168: 1070-1071. Dec.22,1951. 472 N21

20476 WILLIAMS, K. T., and BEVENUE, A. Use of ion-exchange resins for the removal of nonsugar reducing substances in the analysis of fresh leafy plant materials for sugars. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 34:817-821. Ref. Nov.15,1951. 381 As7

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

20477 ÅKERBERG, E. Adaptation of crop production to modern growing and harvesting techniques. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:363-369. 1951. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

20478 ALEKSANDROV, N. Effectiveness of the grass-field crop rotation system of agriculture (From the practices of the Experimental Farm of Dokuchaev's Institute of Agriculture). (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(4):15-22. Apr.1951. 281.8 So73

20479 ARE ROTATIONS dead? Farm Q. 6(4):54-56, 108. Winter 1951/52. 6 F22995

20480 BIERMANN, H. Fruchtfolgefragen in der praxis, besonders auf sandböden in trockengebieten. Deut. Landwirt. 2:466-468. Sept.1951. 18 D4822
Russian Zone.

20481 BLONDELEAU, L. Les recherches agronomiques en A.O.F. Marchés Colon. 7:3137-3140. Nov.24, 1951. 286.8 M33

20482 BRÉTIGNIÈRE. Les récoltes de 1951. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:481-485. Oct.10/17, 1951. 14 P215Bc

20483 BUTLER, E. Rotations for the land's sake. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67:16,26. Jan.1952. 8 T311

20484 CHIZHEVSKIĬ, M. G., and VOROB'EV, S. A. On the proper utilization of the grass field [in crop rotation] and incorrect use of experimental data [by N. Z. Laĭkov]. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(8):31-41. Aug. 1951. 20 So84

20485 EDINBURGH SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. TEACHING UNIT. Guide to field experiments, demonstrations and farm crops. Edinburgh,1951. 90 p. 103 Ed4G

20486 ENGEL, H. Umweltfaktoren beeinflussen die ertragsleistung des saatgutes. Deut. Landwirt. 2:512. Oct.1951. 18 D4822
Field crops.

20487 HAMY, A. Nouvelle méthode d'expérimentation au champ. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1389-1390. Nov.26,1951. 505 P21

20488 HEUSER, O. Leitfaden der ackerbaulehre. V.1. Berlin,Neumann,1950. 108 p. 33.27 H48

20489 HIDDEMA, J., and WALRAVE, J. The wintering out of grain. V. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:154-155. Dec.6,1951. 12 V542N

20490 JOHNSON, I. J., and BRAGONIER, W. H. Varieties and cropping practices for 1952. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:79-82. Dec.1951. 275.28 Io94
Field crops.

20491 KIESSELBACH, T. A. Do crop varieties run out? Nebr. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 42:34-40. May 1,1951. 59.9 N27A

20492 KOSWIG, M. Mähen—schälen—säen. Deut. Landwirt. 2:475-478. (Concl.) Sept.1951. 18 D4822

20493 KULLBERG, B. What does this summer's weather teach us? (In Swedish.) Labor [Helsingfors] 35(6):2-4. Sept.24,1951. 20 L11
Its effects on the crops in Finland.

20494 LE GLORU, P., and PRADON, R. Le choix des variétés de blé. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 23(1062): 2. Nov.15,1951. 14 B662

20495 LITVINOV, I. To secure the results achieved in cultivation of field crops in the past year—our most important and urgent problem. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(5):35-37. May 1951. 42.8 K832

20496 MANN, D. H Certified seed calls for careful farming. Utah Farmer 71:915. Nov.15,1951. 6 D45

20497 MENZEL, O. Fruchtfolgefragen im land Sachsen. Deut. Landwirt. 2:465-466. Sept.1951. 18 D4822

20498 METEL'SKIĬ, V. V., and BOSHKOV, D. G. Grass-field crop rotations under conditions of Kemerovo Region. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(6):3-10. 1951. 20 Ak1

20499 NEBRASKA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Certified seed handbook, forty-second annual report, 1951. Lincoln,1951. 84 p. 59.9 N27A

20500 NEUER. Der feldgemüsebau in den Emder poldern. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:1056-1057. Nov. 29,1951. 18 L2345

20501 NORTH CAROLINA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. 1952 sources of certified seed of cotton, corn, tobacco, potatoes, sweet potatoes, soybeans, and watermelons. Raleigh,1951. 20 p. 61.9 N815

20502 NOVAK, A. G. On some problems of agronomical technique in the Far East [of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:481-488. Aug.1951. 57.8 P34

20503 OROBCHENKO, V. P. On autumn [planted] living screens for winter and spring crops. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(8):47-56. Aug.1951. 20 So84
White mustard, hemp, corn and other plants as windbreaks.

20504 ORPHAL, K. Grundsätzliches zu den fruchtfolgefragen: zweimal blattfrucht—zweimal halmfrucht. Diskussionsbeitrag). Deut. Landwirt. 2:532-533. Oct. 1951. 18 D4822

20505 PRAILL, F. E. M. Stick to your own experience in planning rotations. Grower [London] 36:1137-1138. (Concl.) Dec.1,1951. 286.83 M34

20506 QUEENSLAND. BUR. OF INVESTIGATION. Seventh annual report for the year 1950. Brisbane,1951. 53 p. 282.1992 Q3
Includes field crops and pasture research and irrigation.

20507 RATHER, H. C., and HARRISON, C. M. Field crops. Ed. 2. New York,McGraw-Hill,1951. 446 p. (McGraw-Hill Publications in the Agricultural Sciences) 64 R182

20508 RUHMANN GRAIN & SEED CO. A descriptive catalogue including suggestions for planting of field and pasture crops that are normally spring planted, 2, spring 1950. Waco,1950. 42 p. 60.9 R85

20509 SCARSETH, G. D. Extra oats for the lead horse. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 33:2462-2463. Jan.1952. 81 N46
Encouragement of new practices in agronomy.

20510 SHILKO, V. Grass-field crop rotations with a small number of fields. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(4):23-32. Apr.1951. 281.8 So73

20511 SKORNIAKOV, S. M. Practices for obtaining high yields [of field crops] and prospects for their further increase on Borets Collective Farm [Bronitskiĭ District, Moscow Region]. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9 (5):56-64. May 1951. 20 So84

20512 SMITH, R. B. The design and construction of notices for experimental plots. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 28:68-69. Jan./June 1951. 26 T754

20513 SPEYER, W. Geschichte und arbeitsgebiete des Institutes für Getriede-, Ölfrucht- und Gemüsebau in Kiel-Kitzeberg. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 3:83-84. June 1951. 442.9 B832

20514 STAPLEDON, SIR G. We must look well ahead; food is a never ending problem: rotation, not commodity, must be the dominant factor in national policy. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3240):57-58. Nov. 27,1951. 10 F228
In Great Britain.

20515 URANGA GALDIANO, F. Nociones de agronomia. Ed. 3. Pamplona,Gómez,1950. 270 p. 56 Ur1

20516 VARUNTSIAN, É. S. On crop rotations for Northern Mugan [in wheat and cotton culture]. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(5):65-73. May 1951. 20 So84

20517 WIGHTMAN, R. Arable farming. London, Nicholson and Watson,1951. 168 p. (Country books, No.5 32 W633

20518 ZILLIACUS, L. Crops in Åboland. (In Swedish.) Labor [Helsingfors] 35(6):4-5. Sept.24,1951. 20 L11

Cereals

20519 ALIBERT, H. La culture du riz dans la région de Valence, en Espagne. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:800-804. Nov.9,1951. 80 R326

20520 AUFHAMMER, G. Erfolge schwedischer weizenzüchter. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 49:526-527. Oct.17, 1951. 298.8 Su2

20521 AUFHAMMER, G. Forschung und getreidezüchtung. Müllerei 4:768-769. Dec.1,1951. 298.8 M91
Germany.

20522 BALDONI, R. Improvement of grain technique. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 36(16):1-3. Nov. 1951. 16 R66
Wheat culture.

20523 BARREIROS, H. DE A. Dry rice and irrigated rice. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:234-235. Sept. 1951. 24 G25

20524 BARYKIN, V. S. Two crops of buckwheat from one plot in 150 days. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(7): 46. July 1951. 424.8 P295

20525 BEREZHNOV, M. F. Agrotechnical reasons for the planning of grain crop rotations in the Volga area on irrigated lands. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(8): 3-13. Aug.1951. 20 So84

20526 BREMER-REINDERS, D. E. Nieuwe perspectieven voor de roggeveredeling [New aspects in rye breeding]. n.p.,1950. 71-74 p. 463.69 B752
English summary.

20527 BRUNELLI, P. Wheat experiments conducted by the Agricultural Inspectorate during the 1950-51 season. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 59:244-252. Sept. 1951. 16 Av9

20528 BUGAKOV, A., and GRADOV, A. Narrow-row and crossed methods of [grain] sowing. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(4):17-19. Apr.1951. 281.8 K83

20529 CALMA, V. C., and MARTINEZ, R. P. The influence upon the yield of sweet corn of the number of plants in a hill. Philippine Agr. 34:169-173. Jan./Mar. 1951. 25 P542

20530 CARBONA, F. Culture du riz irrigué et phosphates naturels. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 26:206-207. Nov.1951. 286.8 R326

20531 CASARRUBIA, A. Hay que cuidar la semilla de cereales y sembrar forrajes. Mundo Agr. 3(31):68. Dec.1951. 9 M92
Argentina.

20532 CASTRO ZAPIEN, R. Comparación de variedades regionales para siembras de temporal y formación de cruzas dobles específicas para las regiones maiceras del Noroeste de México. Chapingo 5:644-652. Apr./May 1951. 102 C36

20533 CHANDRARATNA, M. F. Rice in Java. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 107:103-109. Apr./June 1951. 26 T751

20534 CHANG, C. W. FAO and rice production promotion. Bangkok? 1950. 6 p. 59.24 C36

20535 CHAVAN, V. M., CHAUDHARI, B. B., and PATIL, J. A. Improved varieties of Rala (Navane-fox-tail millet) for Bombay State. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 42: 69-72. Aug.1951. 22 P79

20536 CHAVN, V. M., and SHENDGE, P. Y. An improved 'Ambemohor' strain for the 'Maval' tract. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 42:62-64. Aug.1951. 22 P79
Rice.

20537 CLARK, B. E., and MUNN, M. T. Testing seeds for New York's green and golden acres. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 17(4):12-13. Oct.1951. 100 N48A
Grain and forage crop seeds.

20538 DEKAPRELEVICH, L. L. Selection work with Dolis-Puri winter wheat. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(9):27-31. Sept.1951. 61.9 Se5

20539 DUNBABIN, T. New Australian wheat variety. New Commonwealth 22:412. Dec.1951. 280.8 C88

20540 ECKHOFF, G. Wintergerstenanbau auf sandböden. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:837. Sept.15,1951. 18 H194

20541 ELAGIN, I. In regard to an agricultural technique for buckwheat. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(5):74-87. May 1951. 20 So84

20542 ELSUKOV, M. P. To utilize winter rye as a forage crop. (In Russian.) Kormovafa Baza 2:40-43. Jan.1951. 60.8 K84
Culture chiefly.

20543 ENDRESS, R. Tiefumpflanzen von getreide—ja oder nein? Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 3:557-558. Oct.25,1951. 58.8 T223

20544 FENAROLI, L. Seed and plant introduction made by the Maize Experiment Station at Bergamo in the year 1950 (No. 50001 to 50334). (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5(5,sup.):XXIX-L. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

20545 FERRER, V. O. Eye estimation of paddy yields in British Guiana. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 28: 63-67. Jan./June 1951. 26 T754

20546 FOLLONI, A. For the new grain crop. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 36(15):1-2. Oct.1951. 16 R66
Wheat culture.

20547 FOLLONI, A. The new grain season. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 59:275-279. Oct.1951. 16 Av9
Wheat culture in Italy.

20548 FORLANI, R. Branched wheat. (In Italian.) Humus 7(10):6-8. Oct.1951. 16 H88
Hybrids.

20549 GOBBATO, C. Cultura do sorgo para vassouras [Culture of sorghum for brooms]. Vamos para o Campo 61;12 p. 1951. 9.2 V25

20550 GONI, M. R. Observando granos de avena. Chacra 22(253):12,97. Dec.1951. 9 C34

20551 GRILLOT, G. Les mais hybrides au Maroc; campagne 1950. Casa,Union des Docks Silos Cooperatifs Agricoles du Maroc,1951. 24 p. 59.22 G87M

20552 GRIFFING, J. B. Corn—there is always a place for a better hybrid. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 84:596-597. Nov.15,1951. 9.2 C34

20553 HAAN, H. DE. De tarweveredeling in Italië. Wheat breeding in Italy. n.p.,1951. 94-103 p. Ref. 463.69 H11

20554 HOLMES, G. Making wheat growing safer. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:617. Dec.5,1951. 47.8 Eg3

20555 IAKUBTSINER, M. M. New data on the wild wheat, Triticum araraticum Jakubz. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Inst. Rastenievodstva. Trudy po Prikl. Bot. Genet. i Selek. 28(3):199-200. Ref. 1950. 451 R92

20556 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The cultivation of rye as a grain crop. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L 77,3 p. May 1951. 10.5 Ir42

20557 IVANOV, A. P. Effect of dates and methods of planting on biological and economic characteristics of winter crops [wheat and rye]. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Inst. Rastenievodstva. Trudy po Prikl. Bot. Genet. i Selek. 28(3):68-80. Ref. 1950. 451 R92

20558 JOHNSTON, J., JR., and others. El trigo en Guatemala. Hacienda 46(12):41-43,80. Dec.1951. 6 H11
A. Fuentes O., O. Nery Sosa, and A. Fumagalli, joint authors.
Culture.

20559 KNEALE, W. T. Moon wheat. Countryman [Burford] 44:280-281. Winter 1951. 281.28 C832

20560 KORTOOMS, G. Effect of seeding date on the yield of oats. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:396-398. Oct.1951. 12 N383M

20561 KRALIN, P. Harvesting of [grain] seed plots in the eastern districts [of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(6):31-32. June 1951. 281.8 K83

20562 KROSBY, P. Remember the seed grain. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 17:446-447. Dec.7,1951. 11 N8122

20563 KUZNETSOV, A. Seed quality and productivity of buckwheat. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11 (4):59-60. Apr.1951. 281.8 K83

20564 LANA, E. P., and HABER, E. S. The value of the degree-hour summation system for estimating planting schedules and harvest dates with sweet corn in Iowa. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:99-109. Ref. Oct.1951. 470 Io9

20565 LATHROPE, H. R. Un nuevo trigo. Chacra 22 (253):10-11. Dec.1951. 9 C34

20566 LAVEZZINI, V. Provincial contest for higher grain production for the 1950-51 season. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 59:219-222. Sept.1951. 16 Av9
Wheat.

20567 LAVEZZINI, V. Toward higher wheat yields. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 59:240-243. Sept.1951. 16 Av9
Culture.

20568 LUK'fANENKO, P. P. Two new varieties of wheat. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(9):32-35. Sept. 1951. 61.9 Se5

20569 LUT, F. Thickened [planted together with other crops] plantings of corn. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(5):60. May 1951. 281.8 K83

20570 MEANS, M. Flat grains versus round grains. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. News Let. 25(4):48-49. Nov.1951. 61.9 As7N
Germination tests of corn.

20571 MEHNER, A. Inzucht, inzuchtlinien und kombinationen von inzuchtlinien. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:1-2. Oct.6,1951. 47.8 D483
Corn and livestock.

20572 MONACI, M. Notes on Chinanina grain culture. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 6:404-406. Nov.1951. 16 Ag827
Wheat.

20573 MONTAGNA, A. Experience of the past, warning for the future; grain notes for the farmers of the province of Grosseto. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 6:399-400. Nov.1951. 16 Ag827

20574 MOSCHINI, E. Late planting of wheat and the use of March varieties. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:375. Dec.9,1951. 16 It1G
Italy.

20575 MOSOLOV, V. Corn in the northern districts [of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(4) 26-28. Apr.1951. 281.8 K83

20576 PARAMIO, S. Algo sobre el trigo "Cuaderna." Ceres [Valladolid] 16(183):17,19. Sept.1,1951. 15 C33

20577 PESOLA, V. A. Past and present distribution of local grain varieties in Finland and preservation of them. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:370-371. 1951. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

20578 PFEIFFER, R. Eine neue ausländische getreidesorten für unsere alpenländer von praktischer bedeutung? Pflug 4:221-223. Oct.1951. 19 P48
Austria.

20579 PIACCO, R. Strains of rice grown in Italy. (In Italian.) Risicoltura 39:235-239. Aug./Sept.1951. 59.8 G43

20580 PIELEN, L. Versuche mit winterweizen ernte 1951. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1019-1020. Oct.27,1951. 18 L2344

20581 PISAREV, V. E., and ZHILKINA, M. D. Corn in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(9): 17-22. Sept.1951. 61.9 Se5
Varieties.

20582 QUISENBERRY, K. F. Cereal research: man against nature. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 246 (24):1a,3a-6a. Dec.11,1951. 298.8 N81

20583 REITZ, L. P. Naturalizing an immigrant—oats. Nebr. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 42:51-55. May 1, 1951. 59.9 N27A

20584 RAUM, H. Die unterschiede in der kultur der hauptgetreidearten. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 2:131-142. 1951. 464.8 P88

20585 RINKE, E. H., and PINNELL, E. L. Genetics aids the hybrid makers. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 9:14. Oct.1951. 100 M668
Corn breeding.

20586 ROSELLA, E. Les céréales: il ne faut pas semer trop profond. Agriculture [Paris] 15:225-226. Oct.1951. 14 Ag823

20587 ROSSMAN, E. C. Two new hybrids. Mich. Farmer 216:346. Nov.3,1951. 6 M58
Corn.

20588 ROUART, S. La densité des semis de céréales. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:796-797. Nov.9,1951. 80 R326

20589 RUFIN, G. La culture du maïs. Jura Agr. (n.s.)88:1-2. (Cont.) Dec.1,1951. 14 J97

20590 SALDANHA, M. DA S. Favorable opportunity for the harvesting of wheat and its preservation up to threshing. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:236-237. Sept.1951. 24 G25

20591 SAMPIETRO, G. Problems of rice culture. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 85(32):1-2. (Cont.) Nov.23, 1951. 16 B87
Italy.

20592 SAPPOK, H. Wie weit sind wir heute mit der nacktgerstenzucht? Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:895. Sept.29,1951. 18 H194

20593 SAVEL'EV, B. Possibilities for increasing the productivity of grain crops. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22:3-9. Jan.1951. 281.8 So73

20594 SCHÄFER, W. Weizenzüchtung an der Pflanzenzuchtstation Halle. Müllerei 4:763-765. Ref. Dec.1, 1951. 298.8 M91

20595 SCHAPER, P. Fortschritte in der getreide- und futterpflanzenzüchtung. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:227-229. Oct.1951. 61.8 Sa1

20596 SCHNELLE, F. Einfluss der witterung auf die qualität des brotgetreides während des wachstums und der ernte. Müllerei 4:771-772. Dec.1,1951. 298.8 M91

20597 SCHOBER, K. Kurzstrohige roggensorten—eine dringende forderung unserer landwirtschaft. Pflug 4:197-198. Sept.1951. 19 P48
Austria.

20598 SILVA, A. R. DA. Research and culture of oats. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 23(335):34. Aug.1951. 9.2 Ag89

20599 SISLER, W. W., and BANASIK, O. J. Quality selection in early generation barley hybrids. Agron. J. 43:616-617. Dec.1951. 4 Am34P

20600 SVINKIN, SH. B. Practices of leaders in seed production [of cereals]. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18 (9):67-69. Sept.1951. 61.9 Se5

20601 TAUBE, E. Wild rice. Sci. Mon. 73:369-375. Dec.1951. 470 Sci23

20602 THOMPSON, D. J., and HUTCHCROFT, C. D. Accuracy of estimating the mean percentage of nondetasseled plants in double cross corn seed production fields. Agron. J. 43:609-616. Dec.1951. 4 Am34P

20603 TINDALL, C. Corn crop proves a surprising surprise. Mo. Rur. 92(23):12-13. Dec.8,1951. 6 R8891
Corn yields in Missouri.

20604 TORREND, C., and SCHAAFFHAUSEN, R. VON. Vamos plantar adlay [Let us plant adlay]. Vamos para o Campo 62,20 p. 1951. 9.2 V25

20605 TRENTIN, A., and ROSSI, G. Results of an experimental test on 44 types of hybrid maize. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5(5,sup.):LI-LXI. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

20606 ULONSKA, E. Die sommergerste in den bayerischen landessortenversuchen 1950. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 2:97-114. 1951. 464.8 P88

20607 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Quality characteristics of wheat varieties grown in the Western region in 1950, by M. A. Barmore, E. F. Seeborg, D. F. Sundberg, C. R. Bresson, and R. Hayashi. Pullman,1951. 31 p. 1.9 P6917Qu
Washington Agricultural Experiment Stations cooperating.

20608 WEST, D. 100-bushels-to-the acre corn on Georgia land. Org. Farmer 3(5):23-26. Dec.1951. 57.8 Or3

20609 ZELENSKIĬ, M. A. Supplement to methods for seed production of grain crops. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(9):69-71. Sept.1951. 61.9 Se5

Fiber Crops

20610 ACUÑA, J. Cultivo del kenaf. Habano 17(10): 8. Oct.1951. 69.8 H11

20611 ANDRADE, D. X. DE. The culture of sisal in Paraiba. (In Dutch.) Agr. e Pecuaria 23(335):20,22,61, 68-69. Aug.1951. 9.2 Ag89

20612 BARNHART, F. Cotton. Ed. 4., rev. and enl. Caruthersville,Mo.,1951. 390 p. Ref. 72 B26

20613 BENFORD, H. Practices to get 2 1/2 bales an acre. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 67:16. Jan. 1952. 6 P945G

20614 BROTO, A. DE. El cultivo del cáñamo y la industria alpargatera. Ceres [Valladolid] 16(183):15-16. Sept.1,1951. 15 C33

20615 CARVALHO E SOUSA, M. C. "Boehmeria nivea" (ramie). (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:254-258. Oct.1951. 24 G25
Culture and processing.

20616 DUBOIS, L. Note sur les principales plantes à fibres indigènes utilisées au Congo Belge et au Ruanda-Urundi. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 42:870-890. Ref. Dec.1951. 24 K83

20617 FRIEDERICH, J. C. Verslag over de resultaten der cultuurproeven met vezelvlas gedurende de jaren 1946-1949. Cultivation trials with fibre-flax 1946-1949 with summary. Nederlands Vlasinst. Meded. 17, 82 p. Aug.1951. 73.19 W12M
Summary and tables also in English.

20618 GRUGET, E. A. El sistema de cosechar el lino influye en el enriado de la paja. Mundo Agr. 3(22): 30,32. Mar.1951. 9 M92

20619 GRUGET, E. A. Es la de la retama una de las mejores fibras industrializables. Mundo Agr. 3(31): 104. Dec.1951. 9 M92
Spartium junceum culture and uses.

20620 GRUGET, E. A. La importancia del ramio en la industria textil reclama intensificar su cultivo. Mundo Agr. 3(24):58-59. May 1951. 9 M92
Culture in Argentina.

20621 HUBBARD, J. L., BURLESON, C. A., and COWLEY, W. R. Cotton variety tests in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, 1951. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1408,10 p. Oct.9,1951. 100 T31P

20622 KOSTRINSKY, J. Cotton-growing. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 32:9-11. Oct.1951. 26 H27

20623 LAGOS U., J. A. Siembra, cosecha y beneficio del algodón. Agr. Costarricense 9:250-251,254. Sept.1951. 8 Ag895

20624 LITVINOV, P. High yields of flax seeds on large areas. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(6): 36-38. June 1951. 281.8 K83

20625 MOSEMAN, A. H. Agronomic aspects of cotton mechanization. Washington,U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, & Agr. Engin.,1951. 17 p. 1.965 A2M85
Address at the Fifth Beltwide Cotton Mechanization Conference at Chickasha, Okla., Nov. 8, 1951.
Defoliation and weed control.

20626 MUKHERJEE, P. G. Economics of row cropping jute. Jute B. 14:201-203. Sept.1951. 73.38 In2

20627 NEWMAN, S. Defoliation—a new cultural practice for cotton. Tex. A & M Agr. 10:10,20-21. Setp. 1951. 276.8 T31

20628 NIELSEN, A. G. Ramie, its culture, processing and importance. (In Danish.) Lin 5:105-111. Sept. 1951. 73.18 L63
English summary, p. 116.

20629 PRESSLEY, E. H. Tests favor 44 cotton over 28 and 33; breeder who originated all three finally decides which is best variety for Arizona lowlands. Ariz. Farmer 31:1,35. Jan.5,1952. 6 Ar44

20630 RICHMOND, T. R. Procedures and methods of cotton breeding with special reference to American cultivated species. Advn. Genet. 4:213-245. Ref. 1951. 443 D39

20631 ROBINSON, R. W. Cotton production practices in the Upper Coastal Plain area of Alabama. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 103,31 p. Oct.1951. 100 AL1S

20632 SHKOL'NYĬ, N., and DEMKIN, A. Growing high yields of hemp. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(6):34-36. June 1951. 281.8 K83

20633 STITH, L. S., LYERLY, P. J., and PEEBLES, R. H. American-Egyptian cotton variety tests at the El Paso Valley Experiment Station, 1949-50. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1406,2 p. Oct.8,1951. 100 T31P

20634 STITH, L. S., and LYERLY, P. J. El Paso Valley cotton variety test, 1950. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1404,1 p. Sept.28,1951. 100 T31P

20635 VARIETIES of Pakistan cottons. In Yusuf, M., ed. Pakistan cotton & Textiles manual, p.11-12. Karachi?Renaissance P.,1951. 304 P17

Forage Crops and Grasses

20636 ACHTERSTRAAT, J. Possibilities to increase the production of feeding-stuffs for the livestock on mixed farms on the sandy soils. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:651-662. Oct.1951. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

20637 ALEKSANDROV, N. P., TIKHONOV, M. S., and KARASHCHUK, I. M. Summer seeding of perennial legumes and grasses in pure form and in mixtures. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 3:127-132. May/June 1951. 20 Ag822

20638 ALFONSO, C. D'. On the improvement of mountain pastures. (In Italian.) Mezzogiorno Agr. 7 (41):3-4. Oct.28/Nov.3,1951. 16 M57
Italy.

20639 ALLRED, B. W. Range practices that cause animals to graze all parts of the range equally. Sheep & Goat Raiser 32(3):10-12. Dec.1951. 45.8 Sh3

20640 ARNON, J. Hay—methods of production and plants. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 32:4-7. Oct.1951. 26 H27

20641 AUSFELDER, H. Herbst- oder frühjahrsaussaat der hühnerweide? Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 3:17. Oct.13,1951. 47.8 D483

20642 BARTENEV, F. I. Some problems of feed production on irrigated lands. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2:7-10. Jan.1951. 60.8 K84
Grass and legume culture.

20643 BLASINGAME, R. U. Pasture renovation. Pa. Farmer 145:412-413. Dec.8,1951. 6 P383

20644 BONAVENTURA, G. Studies on the characteristics of some seeds of Trifolium pratense from Italian sources and abroad. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)57:426-452. Ref. 1950. 450 N92
English summary.

20645 BOSTICK, V. B. Seeding burned over Sacramento Mountain forest lands by airplane proves successful. N. Mex. Stockman 16(12):40,89. Dec.1951. 49 N462
Range reseeding.

20646 BRIK, B. Screens on summer plantings of legumes and grasses. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(6):30. June 1951. 281.8 K83
Sunflowers for snow accumulation on alfalfa fields.

20647 CALLANTINE, E. J. Blue grama (Bouteloua gracilis). S. Dak. Stockgrower 5(10):3. Nov.15,1951. 49 So84

20648 CARLSON, N. K. Three grasses' struggle for supremacy on the Island of Molokai. J. Range Mangt. 5: 8-12. Jan.1952. 60.18 J82
Heteropogon contortus, Andropogon barbinodis, and Pennisetum ciliare.

20649 CHAMPEVAL. Arboriculture fourragère. 7. Reboisement fourrager. Voix des Colons 33(1629):1. Oct.8,1951. 24 V85

20650 CHILDERS, L. New pasture from old; here's how to double and triple the yields from farming's most neglected acres. You can use all or part of this concise pasture-renovation plan. Successful Farming 50:40-41. Jan.1952. 6 Su12

20651 CZERWINKA, W. Bäuerlicher futterbau. Graz, Stocker,1951. 158 p. 60 C99

20652 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Forsøg med forskellig optagningstid for foderbeder og kålroer [Experiments in harvesting feed beets and rape at different periods]. Denmark. Stat. Forsøgsvirks. i Plantekult. Meddel. 471,4 p. Oct. 4,1951. 11 D412M

20653 EDWARDS, F., and ROHLF, J. A. Grass is for renters, too. Farm J. 76:34-35. Jan.1952. 6 F2212
Grassland farming and cattle costs and returns.

20654 FRANCKE. Neuzeitliche futterplanung mit den angaben der neuen grünlandbewertung. Deut. Landwirt. 2:484-486. Sept.1951. 18 D4822

20655 GARETH-GWYNNE. Cinderella of the sward. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(26):41. Dec.28,1951. 10 F2226
Timothy in the grass mixture for grazing in Great Britain.

20656 GELIN, O. E. V. Forage plants and silage crops of current interest. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:349-356. 1951. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

20657 GISCARD, R. Importance du rôle des fourrages vivaces dans l'économie marocaine. Terre Marocaine 25:370-371. Oct.1951. 24 T44
Forage plants.

20658 GOMEZ, S. F. Como forrajeras de invierno son de gran utilidad los cereales. Mundo Agr. 3(24):30. May 1951. 9 M92

20659 GOSLAR, B. Die gemeinschaftsweide. Siedler 3:180. Oct.1951. 18 Si1
Germany.

20660 GRABER, L. F. Four new forage crops and where they will grow. Crops & Soils 4(4):9-11. Jan. 1952. 6 W55
Alfalfa and red clover.

20661 GRASSEN en granen [Grasses and grain]. Zwolle,Tjeenk Willink,1951. 651 p. 452.3 G762
Edited by J. L. Soest, J. Doeksen, P. Jansen, N. A. Kruijne, and G. J. Vervelde.

20662 GRAUMANN, H. O. Nebraska's alfalfa breeding program. Nebr. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 42:28-33. May 1,1951. 59.9 N27A

20663 GUYADEEN, K. D. A promising fodder—Guatemala grass [Tripsacum laxum]. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine 28:76-79. Jan./June 1951. 26 T754

20664 HAFENRICHTER, A. L. Akaroa orchard grass. Westland Pasture J. 2(4):1-4. Oct.1951. 60.8 W52

20665 HODGSON, R. E. Grass and livestock in the West. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 32:23-26. 1951. 44.9 Am342

20666 HURST, F. J. Research turns to the brown loam area; grass and cattle bid fair to drive row crops out of the brown loam area of Mississippi. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 67:19. Jan.1952. 6 So81

20667 INDIAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. The place of grasslands in the national economy of India. Indian Dairyman 2:94-96. Feb.1951. 44.8 In282

20668 ITIE CANTELUE, G. Un gran forraje: el zacate elefante. Tierra [Mexico] 6:707-709,748-750. Nov. 1951. 8 T445
Varieties and culture.

20669 TURTSOVSKII, M. A. Catch crops—additional source of feeds. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(4):24-26. Apr.1951. 49 So71
Culture of root crops and legumes.

20670 IVANOV, D. A. Increasing yields of perennial legumes and grasses in the meadow-pasture crop rotations. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2:19-22. Jan.1951 60.8 K84

20671 JACOBSEN, J. B. C. The seed crop 1951. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 34:265-270. Dec.1,1951. 61.8 D23
Forage plants.

20672 JONES, L. I. Grasslands program gathers momentum. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:168-169. Oct.1951. 1 Ex892Ex

20673 JULEN, G. Swedish timothy has its advantages. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(23):63. Dec.7,1951. 10 F2226

20674 KALTENBACH, H. War die diesjährige weideperiode erfolgreich und für den züchter wirtschaftlich? Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:712-713. Nov.24, 1951. 18 B142

20675 KRASNOKUTSKII, V. P. Jerusalem artichoke for the South-East of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2:58-60. Jan.1951. 60.8 K84
Forage plant.

20676 KRAUSE, W. Die wichtigsten kräuter auf unseren wiesen. Bauern-Ztg. 4(49):5. Dec.7,1951. 18 B324
Germany.

20677 KUMMER, H. Über beanstandungen der herkunftsangabe bei kleeproben im jahre 1950/51. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:229. Oct.1951. 61.8 Sa1

20678 LANUSSE, G. A. Semilla de alfalfa. Chacra 22(253):38-39. Dec.1951. 9 C34

20679 LISOVSKII, IA. N. To improve the agronomical practices for growing alfalfa in southern Ukraine. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2:36-39. Jan.1951. 60.8 K84

20680 LONG, D. R. Threshability of Ladino clover as affected by moisture. Agr. Engin. 32:674,676. Dec. 1951. 58.8 Ag83

20681 LOWERY, J. C. The pay-offs in grassland farming. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 67:15,85. Jan.1952. 6 P945G

20682 LUNN, W. A. Regrassing experiments on depleted country in Central Otago. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:363,365,367-368. Nov.1951. 23 N48J

20683 LYET, J. P. Grass is a cash crop. Bankers Mon. 68(12):14,16,18. Dec.1951. 284.8 B223
Grassland farming.

20684 MCKEON, B. F. Development of Victorian ley farming. Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1951:143-150. 23 V663

20685 MARASSI, A. The forage problem in Libia. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 45:291-309. Ref. July/Sept.1951. 26 Ag82
English summary.
Culture.

20686 MARLOWE, T. J., LEVECK, H. H., and HORN, L. Fescue-ladino leads tests at State College. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 14(10):1,8. Oct.1951. 100 M69Mi

20687 MARTÍN ALONSO, M. El cultivo de la calabaza forrajera y su alimentación en la ganadería. Ceres [Valladolid] 16(182):19,21. Aug.1,1951. 15 C33

20688 MELESHCHENKO, M. E., and RASTORGUEVA, M. D. Our practices in the effort for high yields of fodder beets. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2:44-47. Jan.1951. 60.8 K84

20689 MEYERS, W. M. Pasture improvement can play key role in maintaining economy during emergency. Calif. Cattleman, July 1951:13-15. 43.8 C12

20690 MINOR, W. A. Pro-grass is progress. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 16 p. 1.91 A2M66
Talk at annual meeting of the National Association of County Agricultural Agents, Memphis, Oct. 30, 1951, on the grasslands program of the U. S. Department of Agriculture and the Land-Grant Colleges.

20691 MOVSISÎANTS, A. P. Seeded forage crops on the "black lands" [in the near-Caspian lowlands]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(4):27-29. Apr.1951. 49 So71

20692 MURARI, T. Place of grass lands in the national economy of India. Indian Dairyman 2:83-85. Jan.1951. 44.8 In282

20693 NAVEH, Z. Natural pasture and afforestation. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 32:47-49. Oct.1951. 26 H27

20694 NEKHAÎ, N. P. Summer seeding of grasses on Veselo-Podolîansk State Farm. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(3):41-42. Mar.1951. 65.8 Sa2

20695 NEW HOLLAND MACHINE COMPANY, NEW HOLLAND, PENNSYLVANIA. How to grow grass for profit. New Holland,1951. 40 p. 60.1 N452

20696 NICOL, H. The early history of wild white clover seed in Britain. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 37:775-777. Dec.12,1951. 57.8 F413

20697 NIEHAUS, H. Anbauversuche mit topinambur. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(9):5-7. May 5,1951. 49 D483
Culture and feed value.

20698 O'KEEFFE, P. Grasses and clovers. Agr. Ireland 8:279-280. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 10.5 Ag8
Timothy culture.

20699 PASHATOVA, V. A., and ÎATSENKO, V. G. On seed production of vetch. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(9):71-72. Sept.1951. 61.9 Se5

20700 PETERSON, M. L. Clipping tests show need for good pasture management to control legume-grass growth. Calif. Cattleman, Dec.1951:20-22. 43.8 C12

20701 PFULB, K. Unsere futterrübensorten. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:729-730. Dec.1,1951. 18 B142

20702 PRINCE, F. S. Grassland farming in the Mediterranean area. Better Crops Plant Food 35(10): 6-12,41-43. Dec.1951. 6 B46

20703 RAHMAN, M. M. A. Cultivation of berseem. Indian Dairyman 2:122,126. Apr.1951. 44.8 In282

20704 RANNINGER, R. Flurbeweidung im herbst bringt mehr schaden als nutzen! Pflug 4:254-255. Nov.1951. 19 P48
Austria.

20705 ROBERTS, E. Native grassland judging. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 557,7 p. 1951? 275.29 Ok41C

20706 ROSENGURTT, B. Mejoramiento de las praderas. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 387(sup.):XIX-XX, XXII. Sept.6,1951. 9.9 G15B
New Zealand.

20707 RUBIN, S. S. On the feed supply base in high-mountainous Altai. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2:16-18. Jan.1951. 60.8 K84
Grass and legume culture mainly.

20708 SANDERS, P. D. Grass is the magic carpet to a new animal agriculture. Commonwealth 18(12):51-53,63. Dec.1951. 280.8 C732
Grassland farming in Virginia.

20709 SAUNDERSON, M. H. Range problems of marginal farm lands. J. Range Mangt. 5:13-15. Jan. 1952. 60.18 J82

20710 SCHAAL, W. Grassland farming all the way! Crops & Soils 4(2):9-11. Nov.1951. 6 W55
Grasslands and dairy cattle.

20711 SEIDL, O. Intensive fütterung mit wirtschaftseigenen futtermitteln unter besonderer berücksichtigung des hackfrucht- und feldfutterbaues. Pflug 4:227-229. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 19 P48

20712 SEMPLE, A. T. New trends and problems in the administration of pastures. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 46(11):40-41,62. Nov.1951. 6 H11P

20713 SHATILOV, I. Summer seeding of legumes and grasses. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz Proizvodstvo 11(5): 32-33. May 1951. 281.8 K83

20714 SKORNÎAKOV, S. M. New forage crops in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2:60-62. Jan.1951. 60.8 K84

20715 SLOMKOVSKIÎ, L. S. Yields of sainfoin seeds in the year it was seeded. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(3):40-41. Mar.1951. 65.8 Sa2

20716 SOLOV'EV, B. Harvesting of legumes and grasses grown for seeds. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(6):25-26. June 1951. 281.8 K83

20717 STIEGLITZ, H. Die erkennung der herkunft württembergischer kleesaaten. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:230-231. Ref. (Concl.) Oct.1951. 61.8 Sa1

20718 STOESZ, A. D. Water conservation and grassland. Sci. Mon. 73:347-349. Dec.1951. 470 Sci23

20719 STRANG, J. The problem of dairy production on Red soils—kikuyu [Pennisetum clandeslinum] and Paspalum [Paspalum dilatatum] compared. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:471-472. Sept.1951. 23 N472

20720 TERENOZHKIN, I. I. Methods for a thorough improvement of pastures on Solonetz soils. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2:23-28. Jan.1951. 60.8 K84

20721 THOMAS, J. Antwort auf den diskussionsbeitrag—Weisbrod-zur-grünlandbewertung. Deut. Landwirt. 2:489. Sept.1951. 18 D4822

20722 THOMPSON, W. R. Don't overgraze good pastures. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 66(12): 22-23. Dec.1951. 6 So81

20723 THOMPSON, W. R. The pasture book. Ed. 8. State College,Miss.,1951. 350 p. 60.1 T37
Information for Northern area furnished by G. D. Scarseth.

20724 TRABAUER, F. 40 jahre genossenschaftsweide Schwarzbach im Haselgraben bei Ybbsitz. Landwirtschaft 19/20:303-305. Oct.1951. 19 L235

20725 TREW, T. M. Fall planted grasses thrive. Tex. Farming & Citricult. 28(4):12. Oct.1951. 80 T31

20726 TURNER, G. T., and KLIPPLE, G. E. Growth characteristics of blue grama [Bouteloua gracilis] in northeastern Colorado. J. Range Mangt. 5:22-28. Ref. Jan.1952. 60.18 J82

20727 U. S. BUR. OF LAND MANAGEMENT. Rebuilding the Federal range; a resource conservation and development program. Washington,1951. 23 p. 156.56 R242

20728 VANCLEAVE, A. Reseeded ranges are 3 to 1 bet; ten-year grazing results revealed at Woodward [Oklahoma]. South. Seedsman 14(12):30,66,71. Dec.1951. 61.8 So8

20729 VILLEGAS, V. Legumes for forage. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(11):6,24. Nov.1951. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

20730 VOLOKHOVA, A. Care of forage root crops. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(5):36-37. May 1951. 281.8 K83

20731 WATTS, L. F. A program for range lands. Unasylva 5:49-54. Apr./June 1951. 99.8 Un1

20732 WEBSTER, C. B. The remarkable success of SCS-introduced better grasses that are rebuilding the South. South. Seedsman 14(12):26-27,68,72,89. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 61.8 So8

20733 WHEELER, W. A. The beginning of hardy alfalfa in North America. Seed World 69(11):24,44-45. (Concl.) Dec.7,1951. 61.8 Se52

20734 WHITE, H. F. Pasture improvement. Farm & Gard. Digest 2(11):5-7. Dec.1951. 56.8 Or32

20735 WOLFF, S. E. Exhaustive SCS survey shows supreme stamina of K R bluestem conquers severest drought. South. Seedsman 14(12):21,73,76-77. Dec.1951. 61.8 So8

20736 WOODS, L. W. Tallarook subterranean clover: establishment on hard hill faces. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83: 340. Nov.1951. 23 N48J

20737 WOOLFOLK, E. J. Making the most of the research dollar. J. Range Mangt. 5:28-32. Jan.1952. 60.18 J82

Oil Crops

20738 BEATTIE, J. H. Factors affecting the quality of peanuts. Peanut J. & Nut World 31(3):21,37-39. Jan. 1952. 77.8 P313
Chiefly harvesting and drying in the field.

20739 BILDERLING, N. DE. L'arachide au Siné-Saloum. Oléagineux 6:717. Dec.1951. 77.8 OL2
From information supplied by M. Bousquet.

20740 CHERNOBRIVENKO, S. I. New valuable variety of soybeans, Dneprovskaia 1. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(9):36-39. Sept.1951. 61.9 Se5

20741 DAVIS, J. H. Soybeans for honey production. Amer. Bee J. 92:18-19. Jan.1952. 424.8 Am3

20742 HUGHES, S. D. El cultivo de la soja en los Estados Unidos. Tierra [Mexico] 6:793-795. Dec.1951. 8 T445

20743 LOBBE, H. Vamos produzir e comer soja! [Let us produce and eat soybeans!] Vamos para o Campo 63,28 p. 1951. 9.2 V25
Culture and nutritive value.

20744 MAHMUD, I., and KRAMER, H. H. Segregation for yield, height, and maturity following a soybean cross. Agron. J. 43:605-609. Dec.1951. 4 Am34P

20745 MAZZANI, B. Datos descriptivos de nuevas lineas de ajonjoli (Sesamum indicum) y resultados de un ensayo de rendimiento en Acarigua. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 1:51-66. Apr./June 1951. 26 Ag87

20746 MINKEVICH, I. A. New oil crop—Euphorbia lathyris. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(9):40-43. Sept.1951. 61.9 Se5

20747 NOVOKRESHENOV, P. I. Effect of pre-harvest defoliation of castorbeans on yields of seeds and mechanization of harvesting. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(9):23-26. Sept.1951. 61.9 Se5

20748 OLLAGNIER. Forme, dimension des parcelles et nombre de répétitions dans les essais culturaux sur arachide et sur palmier à huile. Oléagineux 6:707-710. Dec.1951. 77.8 OL2
English summary, p. 741.

20749 PARSHIN, N. How an abundant harvest of sunflowers was obtained. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(6):24. June 1951. 281.8 K83
Culture chiefly.

20750 PEANUTS. Farm Q. 6(4):45-47,134-136. Winter 1951/52. 6 F22995
Culture, utilization, and the industry in the Tidewater section of Virginia.

Sugar Crops

20751 BAVER, and MOIR, W. Reconocida la potencialidad azucarera del Valle del Cauca. Agr. Trop. 7 (10):15-16. Oct.1951. 26 Ag8
Culture.

20752 BUZACOTT, J. H., and HUGHES, C. G. The 1951 cane collecting expedition to New Guinea. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Canegrowers' Q. B. 15:35-72. Oct.1,1951. 65.9 Q3C

20753 CALMA, V. C. A progress report on promising sugar cane seedlings produced by the College of Agriculture. Sugar News [Manila] 27:392-393. Sept.1951. 65.8 Su36

20754 FORS, A. L. Identificación de la variedad H 37-1933. Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 10: 303-305. Oct.1951. 65.9 As5B

20755 HANSCELL, D. M. Sugar cane experiments in Trinidad, 1950. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 51: 163-166. June 1951. 8 T73

20756 HOOGLAND, E. J. A. Beet harvesting in wet weather. II. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 7(49):3. Dec. 13,1951. 12 P69

20757 HSIA, Y. J., CHIAN, L. T., and WANG, C. S. A note on the sugarcane variety N:Co 310. (In Chinese.) Taiwan Sugar J. Q. 3(3):43-70. Ref. July 1951. 65.8 T13
English summary.

20758 JOHNSON, A. Plan your harvest before you plant. Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B. 1949(sum.):19,35. 1950. 66.9 C12
Sugar beet culture in California.

20759 JORRITSMA, J. Some actual problems of the cultivation of sugarbeet. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:594-602. Sept.1951. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

20760 KHUCHUA, K. N. On wide-row transplanting of sugar beet plants. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25 (3):36-40. Mar.1951. 65.8 Sa2

20761 LOH, C. H. Review on sugarcane improvement in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Taiwan Sugar J. Q. 3(3): 1-16. Ref. July 1951. 65.8 T13
English summary.

20762 MCFARLANE, J. S., and PRICE, C. Sugar beet varieties for California. Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B. 1949(sum.):22-23,33. 1950. 66.9 C12

20763 MURZAEV, B. V. Planting sugar beet roots [for seeds]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(6):45-46. June 1951. 65.8 Sa2

20764 NEKHAI, P. Practices of Hero of Socialist Labor, M. I. Geta, in growing high yields of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(8):14-19. Aug.1951. 20 So84

20765 PETERBURGSKII, A. V. Pelleting [sugar] beet seeds. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(5):40-43. May 1951. 65.8 Sa2

20766 PETERSEN, P. Combine harvesting of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(6):45-54. June 1951. 281.8 So73

20767 POPOV, A. E. On developing [sugar] beet culture in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25:5-7. Jan.1951. 65.8 Sa2

20768 RONZHIN, M. I. Agronomical and zoological study offices for every sugar beet state farm. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25:45-46. Jan.1951. 65.8 Sa2

20769 SEISE, A. About stalk cutting of sugar beets. (In Finnish.) Teho 9:34-35. 1951. 20 T98
English summary, p. 50.

20770 VINOGRADOV, N. V., and VOSTOKOV, A. I. On developing in U.S.S.R. sugar and sirup production from sugar bearing plants other than beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(3):8-14. Mar.1951. 65.8 Sa2

Tobacco

20771 AMY, A. S. Uniformity of Island crops now outlined by experiment station seedbed plantings. Tobacco [New York] 133(26):20,31. Dec.27,1951. 286.89 T552
Puerto Rican tobacco.

20772 BENNETT, R. R., and GARRISS, H. R. These 1951 experiences will help you decide which are best tobacco varieties. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 66 (12):18,106. Dec.1951. 6 P945

20773 BENNETT, R. R., and GARRISS, H. R. What variety of tobacco for 1952? Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 67:22-23. Jan.1952. 6 P945

20774 BOLSUNOV, I. Quelques idées relatives à l'organisation d'une protection internationale des obtentions des selectionneurs de tabac. Rev. Internati. des Tabacs 26:228-231. Dec.1951. 69.8 R324

20775 BOLSUNOV, I. Über die zweckmässigkeit und möglichkeit der schaffung eines internationalen schutzes der arbeit (der resultate) der tabakzüchter). Austria. Gendir. der Tabakregie. Fachl. Mitt. 2:26-27. Aug.1951. 286.89 Au7F

20776 BOLSUNOV, I. Zur prüfung neuer interessanter tabaksorten aus dem weltsortiment in der tabakzüchtungsstation in Fürstenfeld. Austria. Gendir. der Tabakregie. Fachl. Mitt. 2:6-11. Aug.1951. 286.89 Au7F

20777 CARR, J. M., and NEAS, I. Topping and spacing flue-cured tobacco. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. 20,16 p. Aug.1951. 100 G292

20778 COLWELL, W. E. A report on tobacco research. Agr. Rev. 26(24):2-3,7. Dec.15,1951. 2 N81Ag
Growing.

20779 HITIER, H. Création d'hybrides de tabac. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 6:26-31. (Third Q.) 1951. 14 C112

20780 JOGLAR RODRIGUEZ. F. Beneficios del uso de un mantillo en la siembra de tabaco. Lucha 3(28): 9,11. Oct.1951. 280.28 L96

20781 KADAM, B. S., KRISHNAMURTY, T., and PATEL, G. J. Survey of bidi tobacco in Charotar tract of Gujerat. Indian Tobacco 1:171-177. July/Sept.1951. 69.8 In2

20782 LEWIN, R. A. From field to factory. Austral. Tobacco Annu. 3:6-7,9,11,13,15,17. 1951. 286.89 Au74
Tobacco culture and processing.

20783 MILTON, R. H. Choose wisely a variety of Burley to grow in 1952. Ky. Farmer 88:20-21. Jan.1952. 6 F2237

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

20784 BAGENAL, N. B. The established spur system of pruning. Fruit-Grower 2922:1112-1113. Dec.27,1951. 80 F941

20785 BARKER, W. H. Horticulture in Cumberland and Westmorland. Sci. Hort. 10:186-192. 1950/51,pub. Sept.1951. 84 H78

20786 BAUMGARTEN, O. Markkleeberg—markstein des aufbaus. Deut. Landwirt. 2:508-509. Oct.1951. 18 D4822
Discussion of a horticultural show.

20787 BREVIGLIERI, N. Note on a study trip to England. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 35:189-222. Sept./Oct.1951. 86 R22

20788 CALIFORNIA DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Directory of nurserymen and others licensed to sell nursery stock in California, as of September 30, 1951. Calif. Dept. Agr. Spec. P. 242,181 p. 1951. 2 C121S

20789 CAPUCCI, C. Observation on the effect of irrigation in the nursery on the successive development while in the nursery of plants of maple and pear. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 13:213-220. Oct.1951. 80 R52
English summary.

20790 CLOTHIER, G. E. Sunshine at Long Ashton, 1921-1950. Bristol U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950:208-215. 84 B77

20791 CUENOT, L., and CHAPOT, H. Programme d'études arboricoles du Service de l'Horticulture du Maroc en 1952. Fruits 6:435-438. Nov.1951. 80 F9492

20792 EDWARDS, R. G. The Australian garden book, with practical hints on the culture of all the principal flowers, bulbs, shrubs, trees, fruits, and vegetables. Sydney,Angus and Robertson,1950. 449 p. 90.3 Ed9

20793 FILLMORE, R. H. Chinese air layerage. Amer. Nurseryman 95:11. Jan.1,1952. 80 Am371

20794 FILLMORE, R. H. Review of woody plant propagation. Amer. Nurseryman 94(12):10-11,42-43,55. Dec.15,1951. 80 Am371

20795 FREW, S. Horticultural crops in the Marlborough Sounds district. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:381,383-384. Nov.1951. 23 N48J

20796 HASTINGS, W. R. Final seed harvest of 1952 All-Americas causes official release of winners. South. Seedsman 14(12):37,91. Dec.1951. 61.8 So8

20797 HEIMERAN, E. Garten-einmaleins; eine fibel für gartenfreunde die wenig zeit und wenig geld haben. München,1951. 95 p. 90.3 H362

20798 HOARE, E. R. Frost protection experiments with special reference to the work at Wisley. Sci. Hort. 10:89-92. 1950/51,pub.Sept.1951. 84 H78

20799 HOLDER, P. The role of Caddoan horticulturalists in culture history on the Great Plains. Mich. U Microfilm Abs. 11:487-488. 1951. 241.8 M58

20800 HONIG, F. W. Scientific research. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:729-730. Oct.1951. 86 N384
In horticulture.

20801 HUDSON, J. P. Horticulture in New Zealand. Sci. Hort. 10:41-52. 1950/51,pub. Sept.1951. 84 H78

20802 KEIGHLEY, E. R. Commercial horticulture in Cheshire. Sci. Hort. 10:178-185. 1950/51,pub.Sept. 1951. 84 H78

20803 KIND, W. Technik im gartenbau—gestern, heute und morgen. Landtechnik 6:717-719. Nov.15,1951. 58.8 L235

20804 LAWRENCE, W. J. C. A rival to the plant pot. Countryman [Burford] 44:315-317. Winter 1951. 281.28 C832
Soil blocks.

20805 LENOIR, F. L. Peat nursery pots. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:566-567. Oct.1951. 80 C892

20806 MCKENNA, P. J. Coldframe gardening. Flower Grower 39:53,85-87. Jan.1952. 80 M72

20807 MCKENNON, F. European nursery centers viewed by Oregon plant chief. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 172:25-27. Dec.1951. 2 Or3

20808 MÄDE, A. Meteorologie und gartenbau. Deut. Agrartech. 1:248-251. Aug.1951. 58.8 D482

20809 MAHLA, J. Gärtnerische samenkunde. Berlin-Kleinmachnow,Gartenverlag,1950. 60 p. 61 M27

20810 MARTYR, R. F. A review of horticultural education in the Netherlands. Sci. Hort. 10:30-40. 1950/51,pub. Sept.1951. 84 H78

20811 MASSACHUSETTS HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY LIBRARY. A classification scheme for horticulture, by D. S. Manks. Boston,1951.

20812 MEHLISCH, K. Die pflanzennamen. I. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:226-227. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 61.8 Sa1

20813 MISSOURI. STATE ENTOMOLOGIST. Certified Missouri nurseries, nursery dealers, greenhouses, strawberry growers, bramble growers, Gladiolus growers, Narcissus growers and sweet potato seed growers 1951-1952. Jefferson City,1952. 25p. 225 M694

20814 MOROCCO. SERV. DE L'HORTICULTURE. Organisation du Service de l'Horticulture. Terre Marocaine 25:407-413. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 24 T44

20815 NATIONAL ALLOTMENTS AND GARDENS SOCIETY. Annual report for the year 1950—51. London, 1951. 25 p. 282.9 N214

20816 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. Plants and nursery practice in New Zealand. Nurseryman & Seedsman 113: 1126-1127. Nov.1,1951. 80 N933

20817 PIOVANO, A. P. La Universidad Nacional de Cuyo investiga los problemas de la producción hortícola. Mundo Agr. 3(24):90-91. May 1951. 9 M92

20818 RICHTER, W. Exportwürdige warmhauskulturen. Deut. Landwirt. 2:552-555. Oct.1951. 18 D4822
Ornamentals.

20819 ROPLEY HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Year book, 1951. Alton,Hampshire,1951. 51 p. 84 R68

20820 SIEBENGA, H. Warenkennis van zaaizaad en pootgoed [Certification of seeds and nursery plants]. Zwolle,Tjeenk Willink,1950. 166 p. 61 Si1

20821 SMITH, L. P. Meteorology and horticulture. Sci. Hort. 10:93-123. 1950/51,pub.Sept.1951. 84 H78

20822 SMITH, N. G. Limiting factors. Mr. Chase's Cloche Gard. Notes, Oct.1951:249-251. 80 M69
Cloche gardening.

20823 SPENCER, S. J. Blueprint for survival. Nurseryman & Seedsman 113:1460-1461. Nov.29,1951. 80 N933

20824 TAYLOR, G. Some nineteenth century gardeners. London,Skeffington,1951. 175 p. 90.51 T21

20825 WAGNER, K. Das jahr des gartens; allerlei besinnliches und praktisches. Berlin,Gartenverlag,1950. 136 p. 90.04 W12

20826 WAGNER, K. Was ist heute im garten zu tun? Dauerkalender für den gartenfreund. Berlin-Kleinmachnow,Gartenverlag,1950. 236 p. 90.04 W12W

20827 WALLA, M. Internationaler gartenbaukongress 1951 in Wien. Landwirtschaft 19/20:291-292. Oct.1951. 19 L235

20828 WATKINS, H. R. B. We need a crusade for unity. Fruit-Grower 2922:1109-1110. Dec.27,1951. 80 F941
In horticultural industry.

20829 WELLENSIEK, S. J. Horticulture and horticultural research in Holland. Sci. Hort. 10:16-29. Ref. 1950/51,pub. Sept.1951. 84 H78

Fruits--General

20830 BLONDEL, L. La station expérimentale de Boufarik (Dept d'Alger). Algeria. Insp. Gén. et Dir. de l'Agr. Doc. et Renseign. Agr. B. 176,24 p. May 30,1951. 24 AL34
Research in fruit culture.

20831 BURKHOLDER, C. L. Some interesting things that growers are doing in the Eastern States. East. Fruit Grower 14(10):12-14. Dec.1951. 80 Ea73

20832 BUSH, R. Planning a fruit garden. Gard. Illus. 68:329. Dec.1951. 80 G169

20833 BUSH, R. Reports for the fruit grower. Countryman [Burford] 44:317-318. Winter 1951. 281.28 C832
Research on culture.

20834 CLARK, L. Thin that crowded orchard. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(26):43,45. Dec.28,1951. 10 F2226
Spacing and planning new orchards and thinning of existing ones.

20835 CORNU, C. Du nouveau en arboriculture: production économique des arbres fruitiers. Réveil Agr. 60:340-341. Nov.15,1951. 14 R322
France.

20836 DEBOR, H. W. Bäuerlicher obstbau am scheidewege. Hess. Obstbau 6:117-118. Aug.1951. 80 G1932

20837 DEBOR, W. Möglichkeiten und grenzen im mittelgebirgsobstbau. Hess. Obstbau 6:132-133. Sept. 1951. 80 G1932

20838 EINSET, J. Breeding new varieties of fruit. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 4:136-141. 1951. 80 F9428

20839 EINSET, O. Pollination and fruit set. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 4:142-146. 1951. 80 F9428

20840 ELLENWOOD, C. W. It's pruning time! but don't prune too severely until late winter. Ohio Farmer 209:14-15. Jan.5,1952. 6 Oh3
Fruit trees.

20841 EVENIUS, J. Obstbau und bienenhaltung. Hess. Obstbau 6:67-68. May 1951. 80 G1932

20842 GRANHALL, I. Mutation breeding of fruit trees. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:401-411. Ref. 1951. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

20843 GROH, W. Hat die pomologie noch daseinsberechtigung? Deut. Landwirt. 2:547-548. Oct.1951. 18 D4822
Russian Zone.

20844 GUNDELL, H. Good fruit for eastern Colorado Green Thumb [Denver] 8(12):20-21. Dec.1951. 80 G82

20845 HIEMELEERS, J. Fruitteelt in de U.S.A. [Fruit culture in the U. S. A.]. Levren?1950. 212 p. 93.21 H53

20846 HIEMELEERS, J. La production de fruit de qualité. Fruit Belge 19:172-173. Nov.1951. 80 F9493

20847 HILKENBAUMER, F. Zweckmässige arbeitsweise im obstbau. Arbeitsmerkheft, v. 2. Radebeul, Neumann,1950. 87 p. 93.5 H542

20848 KARNATZ, H. Aus der obstbauversuchsanstalt Jork: die schnittprobe als keimprüfungsmethode bei obstsämereien. Obstbauversring. Mitt. 6:131-132. Sept.1951. 85 J76

20849 KLINKOWSKI, M., and NOLTE, H. W. Obstbau I-II. Grundlagen u. Fortschr. Neuzeitlicher Landwirt. 7,i.e.6,16 p.; 8,i.e.7,16 p. 1951. 18 G92

20850 KRAMER, C., and RICHEL, C. Forecasting flowering and maturity. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:719, 721. Oct.25,1951. 86 N28

20851 LAVEZZINI, A. Summarized rules for the planting of fruit trees on an industrial scale. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 59:293-294. Oct.1951. 16 Av9
Italy.

20852 LECRENIER, A. La culture fruitière aux États-Unis. II-III. Fruit Belge 19:159-160,173-174. Oct.-Nov.1951. 80 F9493

20853 LINK, W. Obstbäume richtig schneiden! Siedler 3:197-200. Nov.1951. 18 Si1

20854 LISAVENKO, M. I. Founder of Siberian scientific fruit culture. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 4:23-31. July/Aug.1951. 511 Sa2B
Nikolai Feofanovich Kashchenko.

20855 MAURI, N. Haie fruitière. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21:330. Oct.1951. 80 F9482

20856 MEISSNER, K. Das okulieren. Hess. Obstbau 6:120-121. Aug.1951. 80 G1932

20857 MÖHRING, H. K. Probleme der betriebswirtschaft im obstbau. Hess. Obstbau 6:115-116. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 80 G1932

20858 MÖHRING, H. K. Probleme der betriebswirtschaft im obstbau. Hess. Obstbau 6:131-132. (Concl.) Sept.1951. 80 G1932

20859 MORETTI, A. Rootstocks for peach, almond, plums, cherries, and apricots in France and Switzerland. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 13:228-242. Oct.1951. 80 R52

20860 MÜRI, E. Die vermehrung in der gehölzbaumschule. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 54(17):7-10. Oct.25,1951. 80 G1939

20861 PETRAKHILEV, I. Spreading orchards [in Siberia]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(4):60. Apr.1951. 281.8 K83

20862 POLISHCHUK, A. D. Michurinite [fruit] varieties in Donbas. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(7):29-31. 1951. 20 Ak1

20863 RENAUD, M. Observations effectuées sur les variétés fruitières en 1947 dans le département de Constantine. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21: 361-364. Nov.1951. 80 F9482

20864 SCHEERER, G. Fruchttragende hecken. Bauern-Jahrb. 4:58-61. 1952. 18 B322

20865 SCHELL, H. Erfahrungen aus der umpfropfungsaktion 1928. Hess. Obstbau 6:54-56. Apr.1951. 80 G1932

20866 SCHMIDT, M. Alte und neue wege der obstzüchtung. Deut. Landwirt. 2:540-543. Oct.1951. 18 D4822
Russian Zone.

20867 SIROTTI, G. New orientation in the varieties of fruit grown in Ravenna Province. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 13:221-227. Oct.1951. 80 R52

20868 TAPER, C. D. Winter protection for our fruit plants. Macdonald Col. J. 12(3):6-7. Nov.1951. 101 M144

20869 TAYLOR, H. V. Fruit varieties and production in Masters' times contrasted with modern kinds and methods. II. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 76:429-437. Dec.1951 84 L84J

20870 WANKE, K. G. Frostschutz durch beregnung. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein-, Obst- u. Gartbau. Mitt. 1:155-159. Oct.1951. 105.9 K696
English summary.

20871 WELS. Belasst frisch gepflanzten jungbäumen blätter und triebe am stamm! Hess. Obstbau 6:118-119. Aug.1951. 80 G1932

20872 WENK. Lohnt sich intensive obstbaumpflege? Hess. Obstbau 6:56-58. Apr.1951. 80 G1932

20873 WOODHEAD, C. E. Budding of pip and stone fruit trees. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:279,281-282. Oct.1951. 23 N48J

20874 ZULAUF, H. Die veredlungsunterlagen im obstbau. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 54(17):2-5. Oct.25,1951. 80 G1939

20875 ZWINTZSCHER, M. Auf dem wege zu neuen obstsorten. Hess. Obstbau 6:71-72. May 1951. 80 G1932

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

20876 ALIBERT, H. L'agrumiculture en Espagne; voyage d'étude fait en Espagne du 6 au 13 août 1951. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21:311-318. Oct.1951. 80 F9482

20877 BAKER, R. E. D., and SIMMONDS, N. W. Banana research--changes in outlook. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 28:43-45. Jan./June 1951. 26 T754

20878 BATCHELOR, L. D., and CALAVAN, E. C. Lemon strain selection and longevity of the trees. Calif. Citrog. 37:94,110-111. Jan.1952. 80 C125

20879 BOREL, E., and PÉLEGRIN, P. La culture du bananier au Cameroun. Fruits 6:421-427. Nov.1951. 80 F9492

20880 CAPITE, L. DE. Root grafting of olives. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:695-701. Nov.1951. 16 It1

20881 CHANDRARATNA, M. F., and NANAYAKKARA, K. D. S. S. Cultivated varieties of banana in Ceylon. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 107:70-91. Ref. Apr./June 1951. 26 T751

20882 DAY, H. Cultivating and canning pineapples. New Commonwealth 22:418-422. Dec.1951. 280.8 C88

20883 DELPHEY, C. C. Avocado varieties for Ventura County. Citrus Leaves 31(12):38-39. Dec.1951. 80 C492
California.

20884 DE SILVA, E. Pineapples as a catch-crop with young coconuts. Ceylon Coconut Q. 2:23-26. Jan./Mar.1951. 77.8 C33

20885 ENE DE PIRO, M. Le néflier du Japon. II. Réveil Agr. 60:357. Dec.1,1951. 14 R322

20886 FERNANDO, W. V., and JAYAWARDENE, O. D. S. Planting systems. II. Ceylon Coconut Q. 2:21-22. Jan./Mar.1951. 77.8 C33
Contents: Less palms--more nuts! by W. V. Fernando; and Triangular planting, by O. D. S. Jayawardene.

20887 FREITAS, H. DE. Dwarf coconut. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 23(336):27. Sept.1951. 9.2 Ag89
Culture.

20888 GAIGNAUX, D. L'ananas; considérations écologiques technologiques et commerciales. Les possibilités de sa culture au Congo Belge. Bruxelles, Ministère des colonies,Direction de l'agriculture et de l'elevage,1950. 98 p. 93.46 G122

20889 GENTILE, R. Studies on the floral biology and experiments on cross pollinating some varieties of olives grown in the Province of Pescara. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 6(9):4-17. Sept.1951. 80 OL42

20890 GLICKSON, D. Neglected fig plantations and prospects for their future. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 32: 27-28. Oct.1951. 26 H27

20891 GOREN, I. Avocado trees at Mishmar Hasharon. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 32:30-31. Oct.1951. 26 H27

20892 HASTIE, E. L., and WALLACE, J. Banana varieties for the South Coast. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(29):29. May 25,1951. 280.38 Q3

20893 KLIMENKO, K. T., and KLIMENKO, V. N. New varieties of citrus from seeds. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 3:69-81. May/June 1951. 20 Ag822

20894 LEIBOVIT, A. B. Some observations on mangoes in Costa Rica. Subtrop. Gard. 5:6. Sept./Oct.1951. 80 Su13

20895 LUNA ERCILLA, C. A. "El cocotero," principe de las palmas. Pampa Argentina 24(287):11,38. Nov.1951. 9 P19

20896 LUNA ERCILLA, C. La extracción de hijuelos y polinización artificial de datileras. Chacra 22(252):67,89. Nov.1951. 9 C34

20897 MARLOTH, R. H. The scientific development of citriculture in Southern Africa. So. African J. Sci. 48:82-92. Oct.1951. 515 So84

20898 MORETTINI, A. Olivicoltura [Olive culture]. Trattati di Agr. 9,595 p. 1950. 16 T69

20899 NANKIVELL, W. L. Irymple trials: superiority of sweet-orange rootstock: potash shows tendency to lower acidity. Citrus News 27:174. Nov.1951. 80 C494

20900 OPITZ, K. W. New olive strains for Tulare County. Citrus Leaves 31(12):44-45. Dec.1951. 80 C492
California.

20901 PY, C. L'ananas à Porto-Rico. Fruits 6:359-368. Oct.1951. 80 F9492

20902 QUIEN, C., and HOPMAN, F. J. A note on Italian olives. Indian Forester 77:768-770. Dec.1951. 99.8 In2

20903 REBOUR, H. Rien ne sert de courir, il faut planter à point. Greffage des oléastres ou plantation? Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21:327-329. Oct.1951. 80 F9482

20904 SABATIN, E. IU. Bananas in the humid Soviet subtropics. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(7):67-68. July 1951. 410 P933

20905 SAMYGIN, G. A., and VINOKUR, R. L. On the importance of soil temperature during cultivation of lemons in dug-outs. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:887-889. Aug.11,1951. 511 P444A

20906 SOUZA, J. S. I. DE. The fruit problem of the day: past, present, and future of the kaki persimmon. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 84:563-564. Nov. 15,1951. 9.2 C34
Culture for Brazil.

20907 UZIEL, M. The cultivation of citrus groves before the autumn. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 32:26-27. Oct.1951. 26 H27

20908 ZILL, L. H. New varieties of mangoes. Subtrop. Gard. 4(11):7,12. July/Aug.1951. 80 Su13

Fruits--Deciduous

20909 ALLEN, F. W. Apple growing in California. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 178,various pagings. Sept.1951. 275.29 C12C

20910 AOMORI-KEN, JAPAN. AOMORI HORTICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. The original colour illustration of new apple varieties, by K. Kon. Aomori, 1951. 58 p. 93.31 Ao520

20911 ARISUMI, T. The germination of early peach seeds. Urbana,1951. 4 p. 483.36 Ar42
Abstract of thesis - University of Illinois.

20912 BLOM, A. Peach and plum in the Kesteren area. II. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7(13):230-231. Oct.4,1951. 80 G89

20913 BOLSTAD, E. On fruit culture in our outside coastal districts. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 4:107-111. 1951. 80 F9428

20914 BOUGARD, M. Quelle variété de pommes faut-il planter? Cour. Hort. 13:504-507. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 80 C834

20915 BREVIGLIERI, N. Peschicoltura [Peach culture]. Trattati di Agr. 11,590 p. 1950. 16 T69

20916 CARLONE, R. Fruit-producing France: cultivation of the apricot in Roussillon. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:242-244. Sept.15,1951. 16 C72

20917 CERULIS, A. Directions for planting peaches. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:552-553. Oct.1951. 80 C892

20918 CHANDLER, W. H., and BROWN, D. S. Deciduous orchards in California winters. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 179,37 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 C12C
Study of dormancy.

20919 CROCE, F. M. Cosecha y desecación natural de damascos. Campesino [Santiago] 83(10):61,63. Oct. 1951. 9.3 So12

20920 CULLINAN, F. P. Trends in peach production. Pa. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 92:25-26,28-30,32,34-36. Mar.1951. 81 P38

20921 FRANCOTTE, C. Soins à donner aux arbres après la plantation. Cour. Hort. 13:509-511. Oct.1951. 80 C834

20922 GENTILE, G. Brasilese and 'Ntonio 'o Riccio peaches. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 35:265-266. Nov./Dec.1951. 86 R22

20923 GROSJEAN, J. Hybridization experiments with plums. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:744-752. Oct.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

20924 HANNIGAN, M. A. The treatment of apple rootstocks. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(47):13-14. Sept.28,1951. 280.38 Q3

20925 HANNIGAN, M. A. The treatment of apple rootstocks. Seed & Nursery Trader 49(11):13,15. Nov. 1951. 80 Au72

20926 HANNIGAN, M. A. Trees for the apple orchard. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(31):6. June 8, 1951. 280.38 Q3
Nursery stock.

20927 HANSEN, C. J. Prune production in California. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 180,various pagings. Nov.1951. 275.29 C12C

20928 HEYELMANN, F. Kirschenanbau im stadtkreis Wiesbaden. Hess. Obstbau 6:88-89. June 1951. 80 G1932

20929 HEYKOOP, A. J. Planting an orchard. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(13):3-4. Oct.20,1951. 80 B464

20930 JOHANSSON, E. Fruit rootstocks with special reference to Swedish research. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:428-435. 1951. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

20931 KARANIAN, P. G. Selection of pears for the mountain area of Armenia. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 3:89-93. May/June 1951. 20 Ag822

20932 KEMP, W. S. Culture of peaches and nectarines. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:261,263-265,267,269. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 23 N48J

20933 KEMP, W. S. Peach and nectarine culture. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:353,355,357-358. (Concl.) Nov. 1951. 23 N48J

20934 LOEWEL, E. L. Richtlinien für die anpflanzung von äpfeln. Obstbauversring. Mitt. 6:119-126. Sept 1951. 85 J76

20935 MCGRATH, J. V. Apple thinning in early districts. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:531-533. Oct.1951. 23 N472

20936 MARCET, E. Beitrag zur verbesserung des keimprozentes bei der vogelkirsche (Prunus avium L.). Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 102:524-526. Oct.1951. 99.8 J82

20937 MAURER, K. J. Formen, unterlangen und anzuchtmethoden des kirschbaumes. Hess. Obstbau 6: 90-92. June 1951. 80 G1932

20938 MEISSNER, K. Der kirschenanbau im kreise Friedberg. Hess. Obstbau 6:85-87. June 1951. 80 G1932

20939 MEURMAN, O. Pruning young apple trees. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 4:5-12. Ref. 1951. 80 F9428

20940 MEURMAN, O. The rootstock problem in fruit culture with special reference to research in Scandinavia. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:425-427. 1951. 11 N752
Chiefly on hardiness.

20941 MILESHKO, A. F. Selection of pears under conditions of the South [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 3:82-88. May/June 1951. 20 Ag822

20942 MONIN, A. Description et identification des variétés de cerisiers. Rev. de l'Agr. 4:1481-1496. Nov.1951. 13 R322
English summary.
Belgium.

20943 MORETTINI, A. A new variety of summer pear, Santa Maria, Morettini cross, William x Coscia 29. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 35:173-184. Sept./Oct.1951. 86 R22
English summary.

20944 MOS, D. DE. How can pollination of plums under glass be improved? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 6:821. May 17,1951. 80 G89

20945 MÜLLER, H. Zur frage: süsskirschen auf prunus mahaleb. Deut. Landwirt. 2:548-550. Oct.1951. 18 D4822

20946 OBERHAUSER. Der süsskirschenanbau im kreise Darmstadt. Hess. Obstbau 6:84-85. June 1951. 80 G1932

20947 OLAFSON, G. Climatic data in Ulvik, Hardanger 1948 and 1949. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 4:52-68. 1951. 80 F9428
Effect of climate on fruit.

20948 OLAFSON, G. Effect of temperature on the distribution of fruit trees in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:449-453. 1951. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

20949 POENICKE, W., and SCHMIDT, M. Deutscher obstbau; gesamtdarstellung des praktischer obstbaues auf wissenschaftlicher grundlage. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1950. 427 p. 93.26 P77D

20950 REYNTENS, H. The intensive culture of high crowned grassed orchards. V. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 15:117-118. Aug.15,1951. 80 T817

20951 SAKHAROV, M. K. Pollination of apple orchards by honeybees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28 (5):32-35. May 1951. 424.8 P295

20952 SANTE. Heister oder fertige hochstämme im kirschenanbau? Hess. Obstbau 6:89-90. June 1951. 80 G1932

20953 SAKHAROV, M. K. Pollination of cherry and sweet cherry [by honeybees]. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(4):12-14. Apr.1951. 424.8 P295

20954 SCHAER, E. Der anbauwert der pflaumensorte "Ruth Gerstetter." Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60: 471-473. Dec.1,1951. 80 Sch9

20955 SCHMIDT, H. Der kirschenanbau im lande Hessen. Hess. Obstbau 6:84. June 1951. 80 G1932

20956 SMITH, G. R. Apple harvest. Country Life [London] 110:1801. Nov.30,1951. 80 C83

20957 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1053. Moore, D. A. Apricot tree. 2 p.,2 pl. Dec.18,1951. 156.65 P69

Fruits--Small

20958 AGER-HANSSEN, A. Culture of cloudberries. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 49:131-132. Oct.1951. 11 N813

20959 AMERICAN CRANBERRY GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the eighty-second annual convention, August 30, 1951. Pemberton,1951. 17 p. 81 Am35C

20960 AZZAROLI, F. Planting of new vineyards. (In Italian.) Agr. Romagn. 20:2. Oct.20,1951. 16 Ag828

20961 BAUER, W. Kleine rebsortenkunde. Österr. Weinztg. 6:132. (Cont.) Oct.25,1951. 390.8 Os7

20962 BLUM, R. Weinlandschaft Klettgau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60:488-492. Dec.15,1951. 80 Sch9

20963 BOCK, E. Ausblick in den herbst. Bas-Rhin. Agr. 6:464. (Cont.) Oct.20,1951. 14 B29
Grape growing conditions.

20964 BOUS, A. K. Grape culture in Primorski Krai. Khasan Wine State Farm. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(2):33-36. Feb.1951. 95.8 V77

20965 BRANAS, J. Le Cannon Hall et les formes "gigas." Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 136:324-325. Dec.2/9, 1951. 14 P94
Grape variety.

20966 CADMAN, C. H., and WOOD, C. A. Raspberries in Scotland. Sci. Hort. 10:124-133. Ref. 1950/51,pub.Sept.1951. 84 H78

20967 CARDONNE, P. Deux pratiques condamnables pour le vignoble. Tribune Agr. (n.s.)44(816):1. Nov.1, 1951. 24 T732

20968 CHEKAN, I. V. Grape culture in Chuguev in the 17th century. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(2):60-63. Feb.1951. 95.8 V77

20969 CHILDS, W. H. Growing grapes in West Virginia. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 69,rev.,22 p. Sept. 1951. 100 W52

20970 COX, J. A., and WILSON, W. F., JR. Louisiana strawberries. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1096,16 p. June 1951. 275.29 L93Ep
Formerly Extension Circular 263.

20971 DABERE, G. Le point de vue d'un praticien: les façons culturales appliquées à la vigne. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:749-752,763-767. (Cont.) Oct.19-26,1951. 80 R326

20972 DAVITAIA, F. F. Role of environment in form development of grapes and principles of variety classification. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Rastenievodstva. Trudy po Prikl. Bot. Genet. i Selek. 28(3):128-150. Ref. 1950. 451 R92

20973 DEBETS, H. N. J. Top grafting of grapes. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 6:732-733. Apr.12,1951. 80 G89

20974 DORN, K. V. Gold came to California. Farm Builder, Nov./Dec.:8-11. 296.8 F222
Introduction of plum and grape varieties.

20975 ENGELHARDT. Das neue weinjahr hat begonnen! Bauern-Ztg. 4(47):7-8. Nov.23,1951. 18 B324
Grape culture.

20976 GAVRILKEVICH, B. B. How we obtained a good harvest of grapes in 1950. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(2):54-55. Feb.1951. 95.8 V77
Karl Libknekht Collective Farm in Odessa District.

20977 GEVORKIAN, A. M. Achievements of Armenian grape growers. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(2):55. Feb.1951. 95.8 V77
Grape yields.

20978 GOOSEN, R. J. Vegetative propagation of sultanas. Farming So. Africa 26:335. Oct.1951. 24 So842

20979 GRIEBL. Die gartenhimbeere als bienenweide und ihre kultur. Osterr. Imker 1:215-216. Nov.1951. 424.8 Os7

20980 HAUGE, A. J. Two new table grape varieties: the Queen and the Blackrose. West. Fruit Grower 6:27. Jan.1952. 95.8 G762

20981 HEINRICHS, P. "Regina," eine neue wertvolle, frühreifende erdbeersorte. Hess Obstbau 6:122. Aug. 1951. 80 G1932

20982 HENRIOT. Essais sur le parafinnage; le greffage et le racinage en chassis chauffés (campagne 1952). Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 136:327-328. Dec.2/9,1951. 14 P94
Grapes.

20983 JONGH, J. DE. Strawberry culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel, 17:571. Oct.1951. 80 C892

20984 KIBALOV, P. I. For each state farm--a [record] book of grape plantings. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(2):37-38. Feb.1951. 95.8 V77

20985 KRASNIUK, P. I. Grape culture in Kiev Region. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(2): 50-53. Feb.1951. 95.8 V77

20986 KRAVCHENKO, V. A. In this manner are new and progressive methods being introduced. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(2):6-9. Feb.1951. 95.8 V77
Practices of L. A. Steklova in grape culture on Malaia Zemlia State Farm.

20987 LOTHIAN. French perpetual strawberries, their probable origin. Hort. Adver. 3571:17. Oct.10, 1951. 84 H782

20988 LUQUE, J. A. El parral que rinde multiples beneficios. Chacra 22(252):42-43. Nov.1951. 9 C34

20989 LUQUE, J. A. La poda en verde se realiza en la vid desde noviembre a marzo. Mundo Agr. 3(30): 102-103. Nov.1951. 9 M92

20990 MACHERAUCH, O. Die neue erdbeersorte "Macherauchs Frühernte." Hess. Obstbau 6:122-123. Aug.1951. 80 G1932

20991 PALM, D. Erdbeeren--edelste gartenfrüchte. Siedler 3:142. Aug.1951. 18 S11
Culture.

20992 PAVLOVA, M. How to obtain high yields of gooseberries. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11 (5):60. May 1951. 281.8 K83

20993 PEYER, E., and HUBER, H. Die veredelten reben in der Bündner Herrschaft. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60:473-478. Dec.1,1951. 80 Sch9

20994 PIL'CHEVSKII, A. I. Grapes in Donbas. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(2):53. Feb. 1951. 95.8 V77

20995 RATIANI, O. M. Grapes on Gruzia State Farm near Moscow. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(2):56-57. Feb.1951. 95.8 V77

20996 RIVEROS, J. E. El despampanado o recorte. Chacra 22(253):42. Dec.1951. 9 C34
Grapes.

20997 SARDOU, P. Un cépage méconnu: "l'aubun." Révell Agr. 60:337-338. Nov.15,1951. 14 R322
Grapes.

20998 SAZYKIN, IU. Pollination of berry bushes [by honeybees]. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(4):6-11. Apr.1951. 424.8 P295

20999 SCHALK, A. Notes on small fruit. 2. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(13):5. Oct.20,1951. 80 B464
Strawberries.

21000 SCHALK, A. Planting raspberries. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(13):4-5. Oct.20,1951. 80 B464

21001 SHERRARD, D. The luscious blueberry; decorative, toothsome. Sunday Oregonian, Farm, Home, Gard., Oct.28,1951:9. 6 Su7

21002 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Gooseberries as a crop; there are many ways of cultivating and using this fruit, but it is subject to several pests and diseases. Field 198:1067. Dec.22,1951. 10 F45

21003 STEINGRUBER, P., and MÜLLNER, L. Dreissig jahre rebenzüchtung. III. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein-, Obst- u. Gartbau. Mitt. 1:135-138. Oct.1951. 105.9 K696
English summary.

21004 TARROUX, M. La situation vinicole au Maroc. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:687-689. Sept.21,1951. 80 R326

21005 TOMKINS, J. Balanced pruning of grapes. Amer. Fruit Grower 71(12):13,26. Dec.1951. 80 G85

21006 TURKOVIĆ, Z. Kroatische sortenfragen. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein-, Obst- u. Gartbau. Mitt. 1:147-151. Oct.1951. 105.9 K696
English summary.
Grapes.

21007 USÎAN, M. N. Beekeeping at the service of fruit culture. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(4):14-15. Apr.1951. 424.8 P295
Pollination of fruit trees on Mikoîan State Farm in Armenia.

21008 VAARAMA, A. Crossbreeding in the Rubus family. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:412-417. Ref. 1951. 11 N752

21009 VIDAL, J. P. L'expérimentation viticole à l'Ecole d'Agriculture de Meknès. Terre Marocaine 25: 345-361. Oct.1951. 24 T44

21010 VOGT, E., ed. Weinbau; ein lehr- und handbuch für winzer und weinbauschüler. Stuttgart,Ulmer, 1951. 258 p. 95.3 V86

Nuts

21011 BLACK, M. W., and DU PREEZ, D. Nut production in the Cape Province. Farming So. Africa 26: 325-330,334. Oct.1951. 24 So842

21012 LOUVAIN, P. La culture de l'amandier en Provence. Réveil Agr. 60:342. Nov.15,1951. 14 R322

21013 MORT, C. H. Almond variety and stock trials. Grower [Adelaide] 6(3):22,24,27. Sept.1951. 80 G912

21014 O'ROURKE, F. L. Factors affecting nut-tree propagation. Trees 12:6,14,16. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 99.8 W52

21015 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1063. Boellner, L. B. Walnut tree. 1 p.,1 pl. Jan.1,1952. 156.65 P69

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

21016 ABBISS, H. W. Perennials from seed cut costs. Grower [London] 36:1080-1081. Nov.24,1951. 286.83 M34

21017 ABBISS, H. W. A survey of flower production in South-West England. Sci. Hort. 10:227-235. 1950/51, pub.Sept.1951. 84 H78

21018 AFRICAN VIOLET SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Members' handbook, 1951-1952. n.p.,1951. 96 p. 96.06 Af8M

21019 ALLEN, R. C. Hardiness and winter protection. Amer. Rose Mag. 9(10):4-6. Nov.1951. 80 Am327A

21020 ALTHAUSEN, H. Orchids in Brazil. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 20:752-753. Dec.1951. 80 Am329

21021 AMERICAN Camellia catalog. Savannah,Ga., 1951. unpaged. 97.31 Am33

21022 AMERICAN IRIS SOCIETY. Alphabetical Iris check list, 1949. Nashville,1950? 262 p. 96.45 Am3A

21023 AMERICAN ROSE SOCIETY. What every rose grower should know. Ed. 4., rev. by R. C. Allen. Harrisburg,Pa.,1951. 78 p. 96.1 Am37

21024 ARANGO, R. Los enemigos del arbol. Acción Agr. [Habana] 1(9):4. Sept.1951. 8 Ac22
Destruction of and the importance of street and roadside trees in Cuba.

21025 ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. DIRECCIÓN FORESTAL. Forestación mazaruca; fabricación de macetas de barro crudo. Buenos Aires,1950. 15 p. 299 Ar3

21026 ARNOLD, P. An experiment with fluorescent lights. African Violet Mag. 5(2):58. Dec.1951. 80 Af8

21027 ATKINS, D. New varieties. Canad. Florist 46(22):27-28. Nov.24,1951. 80 C163
Chrysanthemums.

21028 AUL, H. B. Landscaping hillside often interesting. Farm & Gard. [Watertown], Nov.17,1951:8. 6 F234

21029 BACKEBERG, C. Some results of twenty years of Cactus research. 4. Cactus & Succulent J. 23:181-188. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1951. 451 C11

21030 BALL, G. C. New annuals for '52; novelty introductions can provide means of increasing store traffic. Florists' Rev. 109(2825):23-24. Jan.17,1952. 80 W41

21031 BARTON, D. P. Newest hiemalis hybrid. Begonian 18:147. July 1951. 96.511 B39

21032 BECKETT, E. Winter protection for cultivated plants. Gard. J. 1:180-181. Nov./Dec.1951. 80 G1635

21033 BEWLEY, W. F. Pot plants need publicity, cultural methods for best results. Nurseryman & Seedsman 113:952-954. Oct.18,1951. 80 N933

21034 BLACKBURN, B. Plant for permanence, hybrid yews. Flower Grower 39:8,10. Jan.1952. 80 M72
Taxus.

21035 BOSSARD, R. Tendance actuelle de l'ornementation végétale des appartements. Jard. de France (ser.7)5:210-219. Sept./Oct.1951. 86 So13

21036 BRADFORD, J. S. Camellias of the future. Camellian 2:68,87. Nov.1951. 97.31 C14

21037 BRADFORD, J. S. Elementary Camellia breeding. Camellia Rev. 13:3-4,12. Oct.1951. 97.31 So82

21038 BROEN, M. La improvisación, como en todas las cosas, es inaceptable en jardinería. Mundo Agr. 3(22):11-13. Mar.1951. 9 M92
Landscape gardening.

21039 BROEN, M. Los Iris, de facil cultivo, contribuyen a dar al jardin un toque de fina hermosura. Mundo Agr. 3(30):72-74. Nov.1951. 9 M92

21040 BROEN, M. El jardin exige tonalidades armonicas. Mundo Agr. 3(24):64-65. May 1951. 9 M92

21041 BROEN, M. Mucho ganara su chacra si la mejora con un pequeño parque o jardin bien concebido. Mundo Agr. 3(31):29-30. Dec.1951. 9 M92
Argentina.

21042 BURTON, G. W. SSA [Seed Association of America] grant spurs turf improvement program. South. Seedsman 14(12):38,60. Dec.1951. 61.8 So8

21043 BUTTERFIELD, H. M., SCHOONOVER, W., and SHEPHERD, H. W. Lawn planting and care. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 181,38 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 C12C

21044 BUTTERFIELD, H. M. Science in the garden. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 12:179-180. Oct.1951. 81 C1293

21045 CALVINO, E. M. Ornamental bulbs. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:639-650. Nov.1951. 16 It1
Culture.

21046 CALVINO, E. M. Technical report of the Experiment Station of Floriculture for the year 1950. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5(5,sup.):LXIII-XCIII. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

21047 CAPROY, M. Plan for the front of a modern home. Green Thumb [Denver] 9:10-11. Jan.1952. 80 G82

21048 CASCIO, P. Climate control with trees. Arborist's News 16:114-117. Nov.1951. 99.8 Ar14
Landscape gardening.

21049 CAVISTON, R. V. The Matthiessen greenhouse and garden. Gard. J. 1:177-179. Nov./Dec.1951. 80 G1635

21050 CHADWICK, L. C. Dwarf shrubs for ranch-type houses. (Sum.) Amer. Nurseryman 95:10. Jan.1, 1952. 80 Am371

21051 CLARK, W. Succulents other than Cacti. Cactus & Succulent J. 23:189-192. Nov./Dec.1951. 451 C11

21052 COMBER, J. Old-fashioned greenhouse plants My Gard. 43:305-308. Oct.1951. 80 M995

21053 CONNORS, C. H. American holly comes in to its own. Gard. J. 1:167,187. Nov./Dec.1951. 80 G1635

21054 CONRAD, V. H. You can grow roses. Green Thumb [Denver] 8(12):8-10. Dec.1951. 80 G82

21055 COUNCILMAN, E. C. Transplanting specimen plants. Camellia Rev. 13:11,18. Oct.1951. 97.31 So82

21056 CROCKET, R. M. The red winterberry, Ilex verticillata. Prof. Gard. 3:79. Apr.1951. 80 P945

21057 CROSBY, H. W. The species of Cymbidium: Cymbidium grandiflorum. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 20:749-751. Dec.1951. 80 Am329

21058 CROWE, S. M. Pot plants for the small greenhouse. Mr. Chase's Cloche Gard. Notes, Nov.1951:259-261. 80 M69

21059 CROWE, S. M. Sweet peas for the home gardener. Mr. Chase's Cloche Gard. Notes, Oct.1951: 239-241. 80 M69

21060 CURTIS, C. H. Odontoglossum smithii. Orchid Rev. 59:174-175. Nov.1951. 80 Or15

21061 CURTIS, R. W. Plants for birds and gardeners. III. Evergreen shrubs. Cornell Plantations 8: 3-6. Autumn 1951. 409.6 C812

21062 CUTAK, L. Exotic foliage plants for modern interiors. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 39:195-217. Dec.1951. 451 M69B

21063 CUTHBERTSON, F. G. Anyone can grow sweet peas. Flower Grower 39:57,94-95. Jan.1952. 80 M72

21064 DAWSON, R. B. The St. Ives Research Station. The story of 21 years' work on turf research. Sci. Hort. 10:1-15. 1950/51,pub.Sept.1951. 84 H78

21065 DECKER, D. Do you know the history of Zinnias? Flower Grower 39:56,79. Jan.1952. 80 M72

21066 DECKER, J. S. Roses for a commercial rose farm. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 84:559-560. Nov.15,1951. 9.2 C34
Varieties for Brazil.

21067 DE GRAAFF, J. The new book of lilies. New York,Barrows,1951. 176 p. 96.46 D36

21068 DENTON, W. Cultivation of succulents. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 13:82-83. Oct.1951. 450 C113

21069 DITTMAN, W. J. The North American Gladiolus registry, an agency of the North American Gladiolus Council. No. Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 28:12-22. Dec.1951. 96.43 N81

21070 DUDLEY, L. B., and others. The Flower Grower National Dahlia Honor Roll. Flower Grower 39: 42-47,76-77. Jan.1952. 80 M72
J. L. Roberts, C. E. Faust, and R. T. Eddy, joint authors.

21071 DUNAWAY, H. Horticulture—front window of the park department. Parks & Recreation 35:13-14. Jan.1952. 98.8 P23

21072 EATON, W. When it comes to African violets he's partial to redheads! Flower Grower 39:40-41. Jan.1952. 80 M72

21073 EDRIDGE, T. G. Anemones. My Gard. 43:392-396. Nov.1951. 80 M995

21074 EGLER, F. E. The unsuitability of certain grasslands as rightofway vegetation cover. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:251-254. 1951. 79.9 N814

21075 ELLIOT, C. Some less common herbaceous plants. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 76:438-442. Dec.1951. 84 L84J

21076 EMBURY, MRS. A., II. Tuberous Begonias. Gard. Club Amer. B. 40:33-34. Jan.1952. 90.32 G16

21077 FARNHAM, R. B., and INGHAM, VAN W., eds. Grounds for living; the home dweller's complete guide to his lawns, trees, & gardens. New Brunswick,Rutgers U. Press,1951. 334 p. 90 F23

21078 FARNHAM, R. B. Wick-watering house plants. Horticulture 29:434. Dec.1951. 80 H787

21079 FISHER, R. A list of ornamental trees and shrubs noted in the writings of George Washington. Mount Vernon,Mount Vernon Ladies' Assoc.,1950. 22 p. 97.3 F53

21080 FLETCHER, F. New Camellia reticulata. Gard. Club Amer. B. 40:72-74. Jan.1952. 90.32 G16

21081 FORTNAM, B., MATTHEWS, L., and REEVES, A. What's good in glads? No. Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 28:22-23,25,27-28. Dec.1951. 96.43 N81

21082 FREE, M. All about African violets; the complete guide to success with Saintpaulias. Garden City, N. Y.,American Garden Guild and Doubleday,1951. 304 p. 96.06 F87A

21083 FRITZEN, J. Empfehlenswerte botanische orchideen. Orchidee 2:276-278. (Cont.) July/Sept.1951. 85 Or1

21084 FRITZEN, J. Viel freude an Paphiopedilum. Orchidee 2:265-266. July/Sept.1951. 85 Or1

21085 GANNON, R. Spring in January. Flower Grower 39:54-55,92-93. Jan.1952. 80 M72
Forcing ornamentals.

21086 GARD, W. Before barbed wire. Cattleman 38 (8):28. Jan.1952. 49 C29
Osage Orange hedges.

21087 GESTEFIELD, H. The Rocky Mountain Columbine [Aquilegia saximontana] our State [Colorado] flower. Green Thumb [Denver] 8(12):17. Dec.1951. 80 G82

21088 GRAU, F. V., and RADKO, A. M. Meyer (Z-52) Zoysia. USGA Journal 4(6):30-31. Nov.1951. 60.18 Un32

21089 GRAU, F. V. Presenting: Merion (B-27) bluegrass. Seed World 69(12):8,32-33,38-39. Dec.21,1951. 61.8 Se52

21090 GRAY, M. T. East meets West in the Aril Irises. Home Gard. 18(6):57-60. Dec.1951. 80 H756

21091 GROENEVELDT, H. Phalaenopsis gigantea, J.J.S. Orchid Rev. 59:170. Nov.1951. 80 Or15

21092 HAMBLIN, S. F. Mrs. Prentiss and Mendel's law. Amer. Rose Mag. 9(10):9-12. Nov.1951. 80 Am327A

21093 HARTMAN, R. D. Recommended street trees for northern California. Trees 12:8,21. Nov./Dec.1951. 99.8 W52
Includes A few new trees and others worthy of greater use, by M. Van Rensselaer.

21094 HARTZOG, M. A. Garden time in the South. Harrisburg,Pa.,McFarland,1951. 246 p. 90 H252

21095 HARVEY, N. F. Trends in current rose breeding. Gard. Illus. 68:320-322. Dec.1951. 80 G169

21096 HASSEWER, W. L. Jardins de rocailles. Cour. Hort. 13:494-496. Oct.1951. 80 C834

21097 HASTIE, C. N., JR. Rescue your dying Camellias. Camellian 2:70. Nov.1951. 97.31 C14
How to prepare a wooden box for protection in rerooting Camellias.

21098 HATHEWAY, C., JR. Carnation timing. Ohio Florists Assoc. B. 266:2-6. Nov.1951. 81 Oh36

21099 HAYWARD, W. Bulbs for August: midget Amaryllis. Subtrop. Gard. 4(11):13. July/Aug.1951. 80 Su13
Hybrids.

21100 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. A winter garden. Country Life [London] 110:1802-1803. Nov.30,1951. 80 C83

21101 HELLYER, A. G. L. Making a heather garden. Country Life [London] 110:2022-2023. Dec.14,1951. 80 C83
Erica.

21102 HENNY, M. The Williamsii hybrid Camellias from Britain. Camellian 2:84-85. Nov.1951. 97.31 C14

21103 HILLS, L. D. Aster yunnanensis Napsbury under cloches. Mr. Chase's Cloche Gard. Notes, Nov. 1951:261. 80 M69

21104 HILLS, L. D. Rock plants as a winter cloche crop. Mr. Chase's Cloche Gard. Notes, Oct.1951:241-243. 80 M69

21105 HIRT, R. R. A Lilliputian forest tree [Pinus aristata]. Horticulture 29:445. Dec.1951. 80 H787

21106 HOLCOMB, M. C. The monastery garden of St. Gaul. Herb Grower Mag. 5:182-190. Oct./Dec.1951. 80 Am316

21107 HOLLAND, L. J. Meeting the flower families. Green Thumb [Denver] 9:16-17. Jan.1952. 80 G82
Aconitum.

21108 HOUDYSHEL, E. Achimenes, how to grow them successfully. African Violet Mag. 5(2):38-39. Dec. 1951. 80 Af8

21109 INGWERSEN, W. Colour in the rock garden, easy-to-please flowering shrubs. Nurseryman & Seedsman 113:1130-1131. Nov.1,1951. 80 N933

21110 INGWERSEN, W. The peat garden. My Gard. 43:491-494. Dec.1951. 80 M995

21111 JACALNE, D. The care of Araucaria in the Philippines. Forestry Leaves 5:16-17. Sept.1951. 99.8 P532

21112 JACKMAN, R. The Prunus family. My Gard. 43:283-289. Oct.1951. 80 M995
Flowering species.

21113 JOHNSON, A. T. Curtain plants. Gard. Chron. 130:218. Dec.8,1951. 80 G162
Chiefly climbing plants.

21114 JOHNSON, A. T. Foliage shrubs. Gard. Illus. 68:324. Dec.1951. 80 G169

21115 JOHNSON, A. T. On behalf of heaths [Erica]. My Gard. 43:483-486. Dec.1951. 80 M995

21116 KALTENBACH, E. Zu bezweifelnde erscheinung mit hydrokultur bei orchideen! Orchidee 2:279. July/Sept.1951. 85 Or1

21117 KAMMERER, E. L. Hardy vines in variety. I-II. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 26:37-44. Oct.-Nov.1951. 99.9 M84

21118 KELLY, G. W. Plan before you plant. Green Thumb [Denver] 9:6-9. Jan.1952. 80 G82

21119 KLOUGART, A. More system in Dahlia breeding. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:586-588. Dec.12, 1951. 80 G192

21120 KOEHN, A. Japanese classical flower arrangement. Rutland,Vt., Tuttle,1951. 30 p. Ref. 96.03 K82

21121 KROMDIJK, G. Des plantes vivaces dans chaque jardin. Cour. Hort. 13:490-491. Oct.1951. 80 C834

21122 KYLE, F. Successes and failures with late Chrysanthemums and notes on some of the newer varieties worth trying. Pop. Gard. [London] 53:1162. Dec.29,1951. 80 G1622

21123 LAGER, J. B. On designing an exhibit. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 20:728-729. Dec.1951. 80 Am329

21124 LAMPARD, W. H. Take stocks from proven parents. Grower [London] 36:1139-1140. Dec.1,1951. 286.83 M34
Chrysanthemums.

21125 LEACH, D. G. Two new types for Azalea lovers. Home Gard. 18(6):24-27. Dec.1951. 80 H756

21126 LEHRBUCH für die blumenbinderei. Ed. 2, rev. by H. Graumann. Aachen,Deutsche Gärtnerbörse,1950? 150 p. 96.03 L52

21127 LEONT'EV, V. L. On ornamental planting [trees and shrubs] in the desert settlements removed from rivers, lakes and oases. (In Russian.) Priroda 40 (7):38-39. July 1951. 410 P933

21128 LINDBERG, E. Climbing plants for sunny windows and dark corners. (In Swedish.) Trädsgårdstidningen 23(11):6. Nov.1951. 80 T67

21129 LINDBERG, E. Potted plants before the winter rest. (In Swedish.) Trädsgårdstidningen 23(11):5,28. Nov.1951. 80 T67

21130 LORD, E. L. The Transvaal daisy [Gerbera jamesonii]. Subtrop. Gard. 5:5. Sept./Oct.1951. 80 Su13

21131 LYALL, H. G. This poppy [Meconopsis baileyi] sells on sight. Nurseryman & Seedsman 113:1324-1325. Nov.15,1951. 80 N933

21132 MCCLINTOCK, E. Studies in California ornamental plants. 4. The genus Raphiolepis. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 12:176-178. Oct.1951. 81 C1293

21133 MCCULLY, A. How to have an alpine garden. Home Gard. 18(6):68-72. Dec.1951. 80 H756

21134 MAGIE, R. O. Florida Gladiolus research program. Subtrop. Gard. 5:3,17. Sept./Oct.1951. 80 Su13

21135 MANSFIELD, T. C. Carnations in colour and cultivation. London,Collins,1951. 242 p. [Garden in Colour Series, No.6] 96.517 M31

21136 MARRINER, C. L. A mistletoe [Viscum album] tree in your own garden. My Gard. 43:469-470. Dec. 1951. 80 M995

21137 MASON, C. M. Colour for November. My Gard. 43:389-391. Nov.1951. 80 M995

21138 MATHES, C. A. Perennials for the Northwest. Amer. Nurseryman 94(12):9,60-63,66. Dec.15,1951. 80 Am371

21139 MELKAER, S. Flowers for making wreaths. III. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:577-578. Dec.5,1951. 80 G192

21140 MELKAER, S. Plant for making wreaths. II. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:538-539. Nov.14,1951. 80 G192

21141 MEYER, F. Die freiland- schmuckstauden. VIII. Tanacetum bis Zygadenus. Grundlagen u. Fortschr. im Gart.- u. Weinbau 90,104 p. 1951. 80 G922

21142 MEYN, W. Fuchsias in the fall. Fuchsia Fan 11(11):4-5. Nov.1951. 96.532 F952

21143 MINTER, M. Begonia Alto-scharff. Begonian 18:137. July 1951. 96.511 B39

21144 MODE, S. Holland varieties in Canada. Gladiolus Mag. 15(5):2,4,36-38. Oct./Nov.1951. 96.43 N44 Suppl.

21145 MODE, S. Progress in Gladiolus to 1951. Gladiolus Mag. 15(5):9-17,32-34. (Cont.) Oct./Nov.1951 96.43 N44 Suppl.

21146 MONOSMITH, R. O., MCCULLY, A., and LEMMON, R. S. Winter lawn care—wherever you live. Home Gard. 18(6):20-23. Dec.1951. 80 H756

21147 MOORE, E. G. We landscaped our own place. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 66(12):16,105-106. Dec.1951. 6 P945G

21148 MOORE, W. E. Rose awards of 1951. Field 198:1099-1100. Dec.29,1951. 10 F45

21149 MORE, R. E. New hardy evergreens for Colorado. Green Thumb [Denver] 8(12):14. Dec.1951. 80 G82

21150 MÜLLER, C. R. Begegnungen mit Galeola altissima. Orchidee 2:275-276. July/Sept.1951. 85 Or1

21151 NATIONAL CHRYSANTHEMUM SOCIETY, LONDON. NORTHERN GROUP. Chrysanthemums: a complete guide, compiled by northern experts for northern growers. Ed. 2. London? 1950. 67 p. 96.519 N2152

21152 NIELSEN, J. Begonia. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:571-577. Dec.5,1951. 80 G192

21153 NIELSEN, J. Hippeastrum. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:541-543. Nov.14,1951. 80 G192

21154 NIVEN, L. A. How to grow crepe myrtle, Azaleas, and Camellias. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67:20. Jan.1952. 6 T311

21155 NORBERT, K. Importen sprechen uns an! Orchidee 2:273-274. (Concl.) July/Sept.1951. 85 Or1

21156 O'GLOTTIS, S. Sponging. Orchid Rev. 59:171-172. Nov.1951. 80 Or15
Care of orchids.

21157 OSIPOV, I. G. Tree and shrub species for ornamental planting in the area of the Principal Turkmenian Canal. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(6):35-37. June 1951. 99.8 L565

21158 PAGE, J. O. Pre-treatment and forcing of bulbs in Lincolnshire. Sci. Hort. 10:221-226. 1950/51, pub.Sept.1951. 84 H78

21159 PALMGÄRD, A. Chrysanthemum hortorum. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 23(11):20-22. Nov. 1951. 80 T67

21160 PETERSON, R. D. Planned plant division of Cymbidiums. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 20:740-744. Dec. 1951. 80 Am329

21161 PFISTER, C. E. New roses, 1952. Flower Grower 39:50-51,66-71. Jan.1952. 80 M72

21162 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. Planning the small garden; a site of irregular shape. New Zeal. Gard. 8: 258-263. (Cont.) Dec.3,1951. 80 N4822

21163 PIERCE, G. L. Little glads. No. Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 28:28-29,31,33,35-36. Dec.1951. 96.43 N31

21164 PRESTIANNI, L. The garden in modern architecture. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze-Profumi-Piante Officinali-Olii Veg.-Saponi 33:536-537. Nov.15, 1951. 308.8 R52

21165 PRESTON, N. C. Top cuttings give wilt-free daisies. Grower [London] 36:1244-1245. Dec.15,1951. 286.83 M34
Michaelmas daisies.

21166 PRICE, E. G., JR. Good production methods; profitable operation needs intelligent management practices. Florists' Rev. 109(2824):23-24,107-109. Jan.10,1952. 80 W41

21167 PRINCIPI, G. A Christmas plant, Poinsettia pulcherrima. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 35:267-269. Nov./Dec.1951. 86 R22

21168 PUDDLE, C. E. Dwarf Rhododendrons. My Gard. 43:371-377. Nov.1951. 80 M995

21169 PUDDLE, F. C. Paeonies. My Gard. 43:291-295. Oct.1951. 80 M995

21170 RAALTE, D. VAN. Forcing bulbs. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:557-560. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 80 C892

21171 RAUCH, A. Der ziergarten im kleingarten: planung bepflanzung und wartung. Wien,1950. 178 p. (Schoole-Bücherei Bd. 189) 97.05 R192

21172 REESE, MRS. L. B. Calla lily—Western style. Begonian 18:150-151. July 1951. 96.511 B39

21173 REEVES, F. T. Timing mums. Canad. Florist 46(22):28,30-32. Nov.24,1951. 80 C163

21174 RITCHIE, A. Pot plant growing at Baillieston. Sci. Hort. 10:215-220. 1950/51,pub.Sept.1951. 84 H78

21175 ROCKWELL, F. F. Hardy Begonia. Home Gard. 18(6):66-67. Dec.1951. 80 H756

21176 ROCKWELL, F. F., and GRAYSON, E. He makes gardens in dishes. Home Gard. 18(6):28-33. Dec. 1951. 80 H756

21177 ROGER-SMITH, H. The romance of the rock garden. My Gard. 43:513-518. Dec.1951. 80 M995

21178 ROGERS, MRS. J. The Ashland Garden; project of the Garden Club of Lexington. Gard. Club Amer. B. 40:12-14. Jan.1952. 90.32 G16

21179 RORISON, I. H. Flowers of Korea. My Gard. 43:312-314. Oct.1951. 80 M995

21180 ROSE, F. J. Fine shrubs and heathers at Furzey. Gard. Illus. 68:325-327. Dec.1951. 80 G169

21181 ROTHWELL, S. R. Early-flowering Cymbidiums. Orchid Rev. 59:189-190. Dec.1951. 80 Or15

21182 RUBEN, W. Gardening indoors as a hobby. Ed. 2. Asbury Park,N.J.,1951. 64 p. 96.06 R82

21183 RUDULPH, MRS. C. M. Gray's Gardens. Gard. Club Amer. B. 40:52-54. Jan.1952. 90.32 G16

21184 RUPPERT, J. Vier interessante Philodendron. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 54(15):1-2. Oct.11,1951. 80 G1939

21185 RUPPRECHT, H. Warum zierpflanzenbau? Deut. Landwirt. 2:544-547. Oct.1951. 18 D4822

21186 RUTLEDGE, L. F. The Amaryllis garden idea. Subtrop. Gard. 4(11):3,16-17. July/Aug.1951. 80 Su13

21187 SALVY, C. Fleurs de France au Musée du Louvre. Indus. de la Parfumerie 6:407-410. Nov.1951. 308.8 In2

21188 SANDAY, W. J. W. Roses, old and new. My Gard. 43:383-386. Nov.1951. 80 M995

21189 SCHREIBER, J. F. Schreibers kleiner atlas der sommerblumen. Esslingen,1951? 14 p. 459.3 Sch72

21190 SCHRODER, H. H. A water lily [Nymphaea] blooms in a Florida marsh. Nat. Mag. 45:87-88. Feb. 1952. 409.6 N214

21191 SCHULZ, P. Amaryllis. Minn. Hort. 79:131. Nov.1951. 81 M66

21192 SEARS, A. F. Some more notes on Camellia species. Camellian 2:74-75. Nov.1951. 97.31 C14

21193 SEELEY, J. G. Varied problems in crop production aided by recent research developments. Florists Exch. 118:13,41. Jan.5,1952. 80 F666

21194 SHARP, M. L., and COLLINS, D. Roses illustrated and how to grow them. Portland,Or.,Western Trail,1951. 160 p. 96.1 Sh2

21195 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Bookwork of gardening; next year's pleasure in the garden is the result of this year's planning and one can even sow trees. Field 198:1101. Dec.29,1951. 10 F45

21196 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Places for tall plants; the Delphinium may be the favourite, but there are a mass of others from which to choose. Field 198:987. Dec.8,1951. 10 F45

21197 SHILL, O. W., Plant propagation at the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Sci. Hort. 10:53-67. 1950/51,pub Sept.1951. 84 H78

21198 SHILL, O. W. Plant propagation at the Royal Horticultural Society's Gardens, Wisley. Sci. Hort. 10: 68-83. 1950/51,pub.Sept.1951. 84 H78

21199 SPRING, J. W. Forcing of tulips. Tulip Tidings 4(3):17-19. Third Q.1951. 96.49 T822

21200 STARKE, W. Montbretia und 14 andere. Trowitzsch-H. f. den Berufsgärt. Reihe B, Treibpflanzen 22, 24 p. 1951. 80 T753

21201 STARKE, W. Tulpe, Hyazinthe, Narzisse. Trowitzsch. H. f. den Berufsgärt. Reihe B. Treibpflanzen 21,22 p. 1951. 80 T753

21202 STARKE, W. Veilchen, maiglöckchen, vergissmeinnicht. Trowitzsch-H. f. den Berufsgärt. Reihe B, Treibpflanzen 23,18 p. 1951. 80 T753

21203 STEIGER, H. The medlar [Mespilus germanica] tree. Herb Grower Mag. 5:205-209. Oct./Dec. 1951. 80 Am316

21204 STENERSEN, I. A visit to a late renaissance masterpiece, Villa d'Este. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 67:211-214. Dec.1,1951. 80 N81

21205 STEPHENS, MRS. C. O., and FETTERMAN, B. V. Yucca elata, New Mexico's state flower. Natl. Gard. 22(11/12):18-19. Nov./Dec.1951. 90.32 N21

21206 STINSON, R. F. Results of the research work with Saintpaulias at the Ohio State University. African Violet Mag. 5(2):20-33. Dec.1951. 80 Af8

21207 STIRLING, W. Burragearas. Orchid Rev. 59: 184-189. Dec.1951. 80 Or15

21208 STRYDOM, J. C. Roses. I. Rose types. Farming So. Africa 26:347-350. Oct.1951. 24 So842

21209 TABER, G. L., JR. Interesting uses of woody plants. Subtrop. Gard. 4(11):9,15,17. July/Aug.1951. 80 Su13

21210 TALOUMIS, G. Enchantment in a Christmas rose [Helleborus]. Horticulture 29:439,458. Dec.1951. 80 H787

21211 THAYER, C. L. Suggestions for planting and care of hardy bulbs. Tulip Tidings 4(3):21-23. Third Q. 1951. 96.49 T822

Desirable varieties are listed.

21212 THOMAS, P. H. Hedge hawthorns (Crataegus oxyacantha & C. monogyna). Tasmania. Dept. Agr. Tasmanian J. Agr. 22:304. Nov.1951. 23 T182T

21213 TISDALE, A. M. The Eloise Butler Wild Flower Garden. Minn. Hort. 79:133. Nov.1951. 81 M66

21214 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 9 Nos. 1951. 156.65 P69

Contents: 1049. Grillo, N. Hybrid tea rose plant. 2 p., 1 col.pl. Dec.4; 1050. Poulsen, S. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col.pl. Dec.11; 1051. Vink, J. de. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col.pl. Dec.11; 1052. Ecke, P. Poinsettia plant. 2 p., 1 col.pl. Dec.11; 1054. Shamburger, P. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 pl. Dec.18; 1055. Ecke, P. Poinsettia plant. 2 p.,1 col. pl. Dec.18; 1056. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 pl. Dec.25; 1057. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 pl. Dec.25; 1058. Ruiter, G. de. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.25.

21215 VAN MELLE, P. J. Foundation planting chosen for today's houses. Home Gard. 18(6):6-12. Dec. 1951. 80 H756

21216 VAN WYK, W. C. E. The Gardenias in South Africa. Trees So. Africa 3:13. Apr./June 1951. 99.8 T716

21217 VIS, D., and VIS, C. Seed flowers for the simple allotment garden. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 5: 211-212. Oct.15,1951. 61.8 Z1

21218 VOGEL, H. Leistungssteigerung auf dem gebiet der moorbeetkulturen. Deut. Landwirt. 2:550-552. Oct.1951. 18 D4822

Rhododendron simsi, Erica gracilis, and Camellia japonica.

21219 VYVYAN, C. C. Amateur gardening for pleasure and profit. London,Museum Press,1951? 128 p. 90.3 V99

21220 WARD, F. K. Rhododendron johnstoneanum. Gard. Chron. 130:206. Dec.1,1951. 80 G162

21221 WAUSER, G. Dahlias à fleurs plates. Cour. Hort. 13:492. Oct.1951. 80 C834

21222 WELLS, L. M. Chrysanths for house decoration. Mr. Chase's Cloche Gard. Notes, Oct.1951:243-246. 80 M69

21223 WILL, R. Chrysanthemum tests. Ohio Florists Assoc. B. 267:3-6. Dec.1951. 81 Oh36

21224 WILLIAMS, R. U. Complete planting plan. Green Thumb [Denver] 9:12-15. Jan.1952. 80 G82

21225 WOOD, M. C. Flower arrangement art of Japan. Rutland,Vt.,Tokyo,Japan,C. E. Tuttle Co.,1951. 125 p. Ref. 96.03 W85

21226 WYMAN, D. Woody plants used in colonial Williamsburg. Arnoldia 2:75-78. Nov.30.1951. 451 Ar6Ba

21227 YOUNG, P. R. How can we start new shrubs from hardwood cuttings? Sch. Gardgram. 2(9),4 p. Nov.1951. 90.41 Sch63

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

21228 ANDREW, J., JR. These suggestions help you start better plants. East. States Coop. 27(12):11. Dec.1951. 280.28 Ea7

Vegetable culture in greenhouses and cold frames.

21229 AROSTEGUI, P. M. Preparación de almacigos de tomate en la Zona Sur de la prov. de Mendoza. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Fomento Agr. B. de Prod. y Fomento Agr. 3(21):2-4. Mar.1951. 9 Ar35

21230 ARTIGAS GONZALEZ, J. Cultivo, plagas y enfermedades del poroto. Pampa Argentina 24(286):13. Oct.1951. 9 P19

21231 BEALE, S. Seedsmen give better value and quality to processed vegetables. Food Packer 33:34,58. Jan.1952. 286.83 C165

21232 BEDDALL, J. L. Early peas by the Severn. Countryman [Burford] 44:378-380. Winter 1951. 281.28 C832

21233 BLACKWELL, C., and WINDHAM, S. L. Four varieties of beans yield well in tests. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 14(10):1,8. Oct.1951. 100 M69Mi

21234 BLONDEL, L., and BADOR, C. Observations culturales sur quelques variétés de pastèques américaines. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:683-686,715-717. (Cont.) Sept.21,Oct.5,1951. 80 R326

21235 BOUSARD, M. Spinach varieties. (In Flemish Cult. en Handel 17:569. Oct.1951. 80 C892

21236 BOUSARD, M. Stray notes on spinach culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:565-566. Oct.1951. 80 C892

21237 CAIRASCHI, E. A., and CARTON, H. Conditions de production de plants de pommes de terre sélectionnés en France. Agriculture [Paris] 15:219-224. Oct.1951. 14 Ag823

21238 CAPULER, B. A survey of the vegetable gardens. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 32:16-18. Oct.1951. 26 H27

21239 CASTRONOVO, A. El Instituto de Fitotecnia presenta tres nuevas variedades de tomate. IDIA 4(44): 7-11. Aug.1951. 9 Id3

21240 CHASE, J. L. H. Early carrots as a commercial crop. Mr. Chase's Cloche Gard. Notes, Oct.1951: 237-238. 80 M69

21241 CHASE, J. L. H. A two-strip commercial rotation. Mr. Chase's Cloche Gard. Notes, Nov.1951:262-267. 80 M69

21242 COOK, H. H. Superlative vegetables. Gard. Illus. 68:331. Dec.1951. 80 G169

21243 DAWSON, C. D. R. Plant breeding in vegetable seed production. Sci. Hort. 10:134-143. 1950/51,pub. Sept.1951. 84 H78

21244 DUIF, T. Vegetable culture in Rumania. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:283. Oct.25,1951. 80 G89

21245 EDMUNDSON, W. C., SCHAAL, L. A., and LANDIS, B. J. Potato growing in the Western States U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2034,58 p. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1843.

21246 EDWARDS, R. L. The work of the Mushroom Research Association. Sci. Hort. 10:144-149. 1950/51, pub.Sept.1951. 84 H78

21247 FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Vegetable garden production guide. Fla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 104,6 p.-folder. Sept.1951. 275.29 F66C

21248 FRIGERIO, J. C. Cultivo del pimiento oají. Pampa Argentina 24(287):5. Nov.1951. 9 P19

21249 GILBERT, F. A. Battelle research aids market gardeners; projects at Columbus, Ohio, turn up new findings on insect, disease control, soil & plant improvement. Mkt. Growers J. 81:18,45. Jan.1952. 6 M34

21250 GILLARD, S. O. Growing and storing pumpkins in the Auckland District. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:302-303,305-306. Oct.1951. 23 N48J

21251 GLAZEBROOK, J. H. Gardening under glass; culture of melons. New Zeal. Gard. 8:291-292. Dec.3, 1951. 80 N4822

21252 GROENEWEGEN, J. H. Grafting of cucumbers. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7(19):336-337. Nov.15, 1951. 80 G89

21253 GROENEWEGEN, J. H., and MARKUS, A. The growth and blooming of tomatoes. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:243-244. Oct.11,1951. 80 G89

21254 GROENEWEGEN, J. H. Selection of tomato varieties. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:244. Oct.11, 1951. 80 G89

21255 GUHA, M. P. An unusual potato season in West Bengal. Sci. & Cult. 17:221-223. Nov.1951. 475 Sci24

21256 HAMACHER. Stoppelrüben oder markstammkohl? Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1115-1116. Nov.24,1951. 18 L2344
Catch crops.

21257 HANOW, R. Gärtnerischer samenbau. Fruchtbare Erde 5,32 p. 1951. 80 F9429

21258 HASTINGS, W. R. All-America vegetables 1952. Flower Grower 39:30-31. Jan.1952. 80 M72

21259 HAWKES, J. G. Organización y planeamiento para el mejoramiento de la papa. VI. (Sum.) Agr. Trop. 7(10):11-14. Oct.15,1951. 26 Ag8
Culture.

21260 HELM, G. W. V. D., and ROSSEBOOM, M. G. Culture of yellow cucumbers around Amsterdam. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7(19):342-343. Nov.15,1951. 80 G89

21261 HESTER, J. B. Tomato production for the canning industry. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 33: 2457-2458. Jan.1952. 81 N46

21262 HOFFMAN, I. C. Greenhouse growers turn to cool season crops. Mkt. Growers J. 81:22,52-53. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 6 M34
Vegetables.

21263 HOME GROWN THRESHED PEAS JOINT COMMITTEE. Seventh annual report, 1950-51. Peterborough, 1951. 16 p. 60.39 H75

21264 HOOYMANS, T. Asparagus culture in North-Limburg. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 6:730. Apr.12, 1951. 80 G89

21265 HUELSON, W. A. What you can expect from your vegetable garden. Flower Grower 39:49. Jan.1952. 80 M72

21266 HYAMS, E. Aubergines in the vinery. Gard. Chron. 130:219,221. Dec.8,1951. 80 G162

21267 IOWA CORN RESEARCH INSTITUTE: Maize bibliography for the years 1937 to 1945, inclusive, compiled by J. C. Cunningham. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Corn. Res. Inst. Contib. 3:194-298. June 1951. 59.9 Io92

21268 ISBELL, C. L. Information on vegetables for students in vegetable gardening and for use as reference material for others. St. Louis,Swift,1951. 407 p. Ref. 91 Is1

21269 JÓNSSON, A. Potato growing and its future. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46:109-113. Apr.1951. 11 F89

21270 KEENE, R. W.B. Just across the road; old-timer talks about vegetables & fruit. London,Staples Press,1950. 117 p. 90.3 K25

21271 KENNERLY, A. B. Cracking resistant summer-set tomatoes. South. Seedsman 14(12):28,65. Dec. 1951. 61.8 So8

21272 KENNERLY, A. B. Watermelon trials in 11 states will aid Southern growers. Mkt. Growers J. 81:30-31. Jan.1952. 6 M34

21273 KLIGMAN, A. M. Handbook of mushroom culture. Ed. 2. Kennet Square,Pa.,J. B. Swayne,1950. 356 p. 91.7 K68

21274 KNEELAND, C. J. Vegetable varieties for the Rhode Island grower. R. I. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. C. 69,rev.,9 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 R34M

21275 KRICKL, M. Steckzwiebel: lagerungstemperatur, schiesser und ernteertrag. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:223-226. Ref. Oct.1951. 61.8 Sa1

21276 LACOSTE, R. Michigan grower doubles greenhouse tomato plant yields by using plastic bags, coverings, linings. Mkt. Growers J. 81:28-29,55. Jan.1952. 6 M34

21277 LAUENSTEIN, A. Verwendung von igelit-werkstoff als pflanzenschutzhauben. Deut. Agrartech. 1:245. Aug.1951. 58.8 D482
For vegetables.

21278 LORENZ, O. A. How air and soil temperatures affect potato growth. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 13(9):18. Dec. 1951. 80 C1224

21279 LOWE, D. French gardening in East Lothian. Sci. Hort. 10:210-214. 1950/51,pub.Sept.1951. 84 H78

21280 MALLEKOTE, L. Sluitkool [Cabbage]. Purmerend,Muusses,1950. 88 p. 91.42 M29

21281 MALMONTÉ. La production du plant de pomme de terre dans la région du Nord. Pomme de Terre Franç. 14(147):8-13. Nov.1951. 75.8 P77

21282 MANSBACH. Remarks on the cultivation of the Spanish early onion. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 32:20-21. Oct.1951. 26 H27

21283 MARKUS, A., and GROENEWEGEN, J. H. Experiences with greenhouse tomato culture in 1951. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:249. Oct.11,1951. 80 G89

21284 MARTENS. Wo stehen wir zur zeit im gemüseanbau? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:1029-1030. Nov.22,1951. 18 L2345

21285 MASS, D. Pea-growing for canning. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 32:2-4. Oct.1951. 26 H27

21286 MEMBER, I. "Supergreen" shows promise for Alaska packers. Canning Trade 74(26):53,76. Jan. 14,1952. 286.83 T67
Pea variety.

21287 MERFIELD, A. G. Cloche culture in New Zealand; some typical causes of crop failures. New Zeal. Gard. 8:286-289. Dec.3,1951. 80 N4822
Vegetables.

21288 MISONO, Y. Characters of truck farming in mountainous districts and restrictions for its further development.1-2. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Keizai Kenkyū 23:548-561,628-647. Oct.-Dec.1951. 281.8 N68

21289 MOELLER, S. The planning of onion-growing in each settlement. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 32:18-20. Oct.1951. 26 H27

21290 MORGAN, C. N. Root crop vegetables. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(31):26-27. (Cont.) June 8,1951. 280.38 Q3
Culture.

21291 MUELLO, A. C. Los hongos comestibles; su cultivo, cosecha y conservación. Pampa Argentina 24 (287):28,34. Nov.1951. 9 P19

21292 NAGEL. Versuchsanbau mit frühkohlsorten. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:1055-1056. Nov.29,1951. 18 L2345

21293 NEDERPEL, L. G. Greenhouse cucumber culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7(19):330-331. Nov.15,1951. 80 G89

21294 NICOLAISEN-SCUPIN, L. Ernte, sortierung, absatz und vorratshaltung im gemüsebau. Fruchtbare Erde 6,59 p. 1951. 80 F9429

21295 NISSLEY, C. H. Moisture, temperature, ventilation vital in growing plants: an expert tells how to prepare seed beds, control disease, care for and transplant young seedlings. Mkt. Growers J. 81:10,34. Jan. 1952. 6 M34
Vegetables in coldframes.

21296 NORTH, C. Vegetable varieties for market. Fruit-Grower 2920:1030-1031. Dec.13,1951. 80 F941

21297 PATTERSON, R. Mushroom miscellany. Fruit-Grower 2922:1115-1116. Dec.27,1951. 80 F941
Mainly culture.

21298 PERLASCA, G. Efecto de la temperatura de almacenamiento y del tamaño de los bulbos de cebolla sobre la formacion de los tallos florales. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 1:161-163. July/Sept.1951. 26 Ag87

21299 PETERSON, W. Farm family with a future. N. J. Farm & Gard. 23:26-28. Jan.1952. 6 G192
Production of tomatoes for canning in New Jersey.

21300 PICKETT, B. S. Grow more-preserve more-use more; the U. S. Department of Agriculture's 1952 Home Garden and Food Preservation Program. Flower Grower 39:48-49,95. Jan.1952. 80 M72

21301 PILCHER, G. A. Peas and broad beans for the home gardener. Mr. Chase's Cloche Gard. Notes, Nov. 1951:256-258. 80 M69

21302 PIOVANO, A. P. Variedades comerciales de pimientos. Pampa Argentina 24(286):8-9,30. Oct.1951. 9 P19

21303 POHJAKALLIO, O. The resistance problem of potatoes. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:486-493. 1951. 11 N752
Includes discussion.
Breeding frost and disease resistant potatoes in Finland.

21304 PREST, R. L. Trellised tomatoes in the Metropolitan district. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(31):7-8. June 8,1951. 280.38 Q3

21305 RITCHIE, W. C. Market gardening at Haddington. Sci. Hort. 10:202-209. 1950/51,pub.Sept.1951. 84 H78

21306 ROCKWELL, F. F. How to grow your own mushrooms. Home Gard. 18(6):14-17. Dec.1951. 80 H756

21307 SALZMANN, R. Lagern und vorkeimen von saatkartoffeln bei künstlicher beleuchtung. Grüne 79: 1344-1349. Dec.7,1951. 17 Sch9

21308 SANTOS BILONI, J. El "achojcho" reclama lugar en su huerto. Mundo Agr. 3(31):98. Dec.1951. 9 M92
Cyclanthera pedata.

21309 SCARLETT, R. L. The development of market gardening in the Lothians. Sci. Hort. 10:193-201. Ref. 1950/51,pub.Sept.1951. 84 H78

21310 SCHNEIDER, A. Untersuchungen über die eignung von erbsensorten für zwecke der nasskonservierung. II. Züchter 21:275-281. Ref. 1951. 442.8 Z8

21311 SCRIVEN, W. A., and POOLE, C. M. Potato growing. 2. Farm Mech. 3:467-469. Dec.1951. 58.8 B772

21312 SHOMOSH, A. New agrotechnical methods help the development of our vegetable production. (In Russian.) Acta Agron. [Budapest] 1:5-57. 1950. 19 Ac8
Experiments with tomatoes.

21313 SNEEP, J. The significance of andromonoecy for the breeding of Asparagus officinalis L. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:758-766. Ref. Oct.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

21314 SPEIDEN, E. Save your own seeds. Biodynamics 9(4):7-12. Autumn 1951. 56.8 B52
Vegetables.

21315 SPENCER, D. M. Watercress investigations. Natl. Veg. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950:52-58. 1951. 84 W45

21316 STAALDUINE, D. VAN. A review of the early greenhouse culture of spinach in 1951. II. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 6:801. May 10,1951. 80 G89

21317 STOREY, I. F., and EDWARDS, R. L. Ventilation and the growth of mushrooms. MGA Bulletin 25:244-251. Oct.1951. 80 M97

21318 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHE LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE VERSUCHSANSTALT, ZÜRICH-OERLIKON. Das schweizerische richtsortiment im kartoffelbau 1951/52. Grüne 79:1284-1288,1313-1316. Nov.23-30,1951. 17 Sch9
Also in Schweiz. Bauer 105(140):1-3. Nov.30,1951. 17 Sch95

21319 THE TEST field guide 1951. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 5:104-108. May 15,1951. 61.8 Z1
Vegetables, grain and grasses.

21320 THIJN, G. A. Potato improvement in the Northeast Polder. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:120. Nov.22,1951. 12 V542N

21321 THOMAS, P. H. Onion culture. Tasmania. Dept. Agr. Tasmanian J. Agr. 22:320-331. Nov.1951. 23 T182T

21322 THOMAS, W. L. Early potato cultivation; the chief aspects of earliness and quality. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:429-434. Dec.1951. 10 G79J

21323 THOMPSON, R. C. Lettuce varieties and culture. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1953,rev.,41 p. Oct. 1951. 1 Ag84F

21324 TRASK, O. S., NODINE, E. H., and HEPLER, J. R. Growing your own vegetables. R. I. State Col. Ext. B. 138,35 p. May 1951. 275.29 R34
A revision of "4-H vegetable gardening."

21325 TURLAPOVA, A. New potato varieties. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(5):34-35. May 1951. 281.8 K83

21326 TWEEDIE, G. Some aspects of the tray system. 3. Crop management. MGA Bulletin 25:268-269. Oct.1951. 80 M97

21327 VERBRUGGEN, A. Mechlin early cauliflower (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:567-568. (Cont.) Oct. 1951. 80 C892

21328 WILSON, J. H. Potato research in Great Britain. Tasmania. Dept. Agr. Tasmanian J. Agr. 22: 338-340. Nov.1951. 23 T182T

21329 WINTER, E. J. The germination of Cheltenham greenleaved beet. Natl. Veg. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950:41-42. 1951. 84 W45

21330 WINTER, E. J. The possibility of producing seed of certain varieties of summer lettuce in the United Kingdom. Natl. Veg. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950:35-40. 1951. 84 W45

21331 WOLF, E. A. South Florida sweet potatoes. Fla. Grower 59(12):12,42-43. Dec.1951. 80 F6622

21332 WOODMAN, R. M. Summary of sand-culture experiments with vegetables. Natl. Veg. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950:47-51. Ref. 1951. 84 W45

21333 YARNELL, S. H. The role of the Regional Vegetable Breeding Laboratory in breeding and testing new vegetable varieties. Subtrop. Gard. 5:13-14. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1951. 80 Su13

21334 ZERPA, D. M. DE. Un caso de incompatibilidad de cruzamiento en tomate. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 1:157-159. July/Sept.1951. 26 Ag87

21335 ZHUKOVA, G. Square-furrow planting of potatoes. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(4):20-22. Apr.1951. 281.8 K83

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

21336 AHLGREN, G. H., KLINGMAN, G. C., and WOLF, D. E. Principles of weed control. New York, Wiley,1951. 368 p. 79 Ah4
Includes bibliographies.

21337 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. FIELD CROPS BR. The control of toad flax [Linaria vulgaris] in Alberta, by G. R. Sterling. Edmonton,1951? 4 p. 79 AL1C

21338 ALDRICH, R. J. A field technique for screening new herbicides. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5: 29-30. 1951. 79.9 N814

21339 ALDRICH, R. J., and PUFFER, R. E. Two years results on the use of certain herbicides for weed control in various varieties of strawberries. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:65-68. 1951. 79.9 N814

21340 ANTOGNINI, J. The effect of temperature, relative humidity and wind on the control of purslane [Portulaca oleracea] with aero cyanate. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:125-129. 1951. 79.9 N814

21341 ANTOGNINI, J. Preliminary results on the use of oils and other chemicals as stem sprays for weed control in onions. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5: 97-103. 1951. 79.9 N814

21342 ÅSLANDER, A. The chlorate method against perennial weeds. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 45:460-482. Ref. 1951. 450 Sv2

21343 BEATTY, R. H., and DAVIS, B. H. Factors altering the effectiveness of potassium cyanate for crabgrass control. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:161-164. 1951. 79.9 N814

21344 CARLSON, R. F., MOULTON, J. E., and KRONE, P. R. Further developments in Gladiolus weed control. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:77-80. 1951. 79.9 N814

21345 CARLSON, R. F., and MOULTON, J. E. Further testing of herbicides in strawberry plantings. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:47-51. 1951. 79.9 N814

21346 COBB, J. S. Some variations in weed control on potatoes. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:137. 1951. 79.9 N814

21347 COCK, R. E. Blackberry control. Tasmania. Dept. Agr. Tasmanian J. Agr. 22:332-335. Nov.1951. 23 T182T

21348 COHEN, G. An experiment with 2,4-D for the control of C[yperus] rotundus L. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 32:45-47. Oct.1951. 26 H27

21349 CONGE, L. Les genêts [Cytisus] ces plantes nuisibles! Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens. 7:246-248. Oct.1951. 424.9 Sy7

21350 COSTE, A. C. DELLE. Cardos y quinoas, su control con matayuyos. Chacra 22(252):68. Nov.1951. 9 C34
Control with 2,4-D and other substances.

21351 CRAIG, B. Dormant brush control. Grange News (Pacific Grange Farmer Illus. Sect.), Oct.1951 (sect.1):8,14. 6 Ag893

21352 CROSS, C. E. Recent developments in cranberry weed control. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5: 73-75. 1951. 79.9 N814

21353 DALLYN, S. L., and SWEET, R. D. Theories on the herbicidal action of petroleum herbicides. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:13-17. 1951. 79.9 N814

21354 DANIELSON, L. L., and HOFMASTER, R. N. Progress of strawberry weed control in Virginia. Simultaneous control of winter weeds and two spotted spider mite [Tetranychus bimaculatus]. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:53-63. 1951. 79.9 N814

21355 DENGLER, H. P. Ragweed and poison ivy control program on a contract basis, city of Summit New Jersey. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:295-300. 1951. 79.9 N814

21356 DEROSE, H. R. Crabgrass inhibition with O-isopropyl N-(3-chlorophenyl) carbamate. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:183. 1951. 79.9 N814

21357 EGLER, F. E. Report on the WHDH Brush Elimination Project of the Boston Herald Traveler Corporation. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:247-249. 1951. 79.9 N814

21358 ELLISON, J. H., and JACOB, W. C. A comparison of cultivation with chemical weed control in potatoes. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:139-142. 1951. 79.9 N814

21359 ENGEL, R. E., and ALDRICH, R. J. Three new compounds for controlling crabgrass in turf. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:151-153. 1951. 79.9 N814

21360 FINN, T. P., and KING, L. J. Weed control studies with experimental herbicide 1 at Seabrook Farms, Bridgeton, N. J. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5: 81-86. 1951. 79.9 N814

21361 FOX, B. C. Hormones and weed control. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1951:101,103,105,107,109. 41.9 In73

21362 FREAR, D. E. H. Herbicides. In Frear, D. E. H., ed. Agricultural chemistry, v.2,p.531-538. Ref. New York,Van Nostrand,1951. 395 F87

21363 FUNK, D., and LOEB, B. Ragweed eradication in Pine Hill (Ulster Co.) New York, 1946-1950. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:287-294. 1951. 79.9 N814

21364 GARDNER, V. R., and NAUNDORF, G. Contribucion a la lucha contra el arroz rojo;ensayos comparativos con diversos herbicidas. Palmira. Estac. Agr. Expt. Notas Agron. 3:189-190. Nov./Dec.1950. 102.5 P18N
English summary.

21365 GAUTHERET, R. J. Remarques sur l'emploi de l'ester éthylique du 2-4 D pour le désherbage des champs de céréales. Agr. Prat. 115:560-564. Dec.1951. 14 J82

21366 GERM, H., and SCHÖNBRUNNER, J. Kleeseide [Cuscuta], kleeteufel [Orobanche minor] und unkräuter in klee- und luzerneschlägen. Pflug 4:243-246. Nov. 1951. 19 P48

21367 GOULD, C. S., and ALDRICH, R. J. Four years results with calcium cyanamide for weed control in corn. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:225-229. 1951. 79.9 N814

21368 GRAU, F. V. Weed control in turf without chemicals. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:181-182. 1951. 79.9 N814

21369 GYSEL, A. Versuche über die verwendung neuerer unkrautbekämpfungsmittel. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 56:684-702. 1951. 17 L23

21370 HAHN, P. Calcium cyanamide for pre-emergence weed control and fertilization in canning peas, New York State, 1950. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5: 119-123. 1951. 79.9 N814

21371 HALLS, L. K., and BURTON, G. W. Effect of 2,4-D, 2,4,5-T and sodium trichloroacetate on gallberry [Ilex glabra]. J. Forestry 49:895-897. Dec.1951. 99.8 F768

21372 HEINEN, R. "Hang up de shubble and de hoe?" Four new weed killers for cotton may make it possible. Farm J. 76:37. Jan.1952. 6 F2212

21373 HILL, G. D., JR., KLINGMAN, G. C., and WOLTZ, W. G. Methyl bromide as a tobacco plant bed herbicide. Down to Earth 7(3):14-15. Winter 1951. 381 D75

21374 HITCHCOCK, A. E., ZIMMERMAN, P. W., and KIRKPATRICK, H., JR. Chemical weed control in corn, cabbage, tomato, and other crop plants. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:105-108. 1951. 79.9 N814

21375 IURKA, H., and PRIDHAM, A. M. S. Progress report on the use of herbicides to eliminate hand-mowing under guard rails and around traffic signs along New York State highways. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:329-332. 1951. 79.9 N814

21376 JACOB, W. C. Pre-emergence weed control in lima beans and cauliflower. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:109-113. 1951. 79.9 N814

21377 KING, L. J., and KRAMER, J. A., JR. Some new 2,4-D polyethylene glycol diesters. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:31-34. 1951. 79.9 N814

21378 LACHMAN, W. H. Weed control in set onions and sweet corn. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:131-136. 1951. 79.9 N814

21379 LANING, E. R., JR., and ALDRICH, R. J. Increasing the effectiveness of herbicides by the addition of wetting agents. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5: 175-180. 1951. 79.9 N814

21380 LINDER, P. J. Absorption of some new herbicides by plants. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:7-12. 1951. 79.9 N814

21381 LOVVORN, R. L. Weed men for the future. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:1-5. 1951. 79.9 N814

21382 LUNA ERCILLA, C. A. Una maleza aprovechable. Chacra 22(253):68. Dec.1951. 9 C34
Sida rhombifolia.

21383 MALETIC, J. T. Short cuts to weed killing calculations. 7. How to prepare weed killers for woody plants. Reclam. Era 37:284-285. Dec.1951. 156.84 R24

21384 MITCHELL, W. H., and PHILLIPS, C. E. Preliminary report on the use of calcium cyanamid for weed control in legume seedlings. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:199-200. 1951. 79.9 N814

21385 MONDT, L. R. How much of your money did the weeds get away with? Through Leaves 39(5):48-49. Sept./Oct.1951. 66.8 T41

21386 MONTANA. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Chemical weed control chart. Mont. State Col. Ext. Weeds 21:5 p. June 1951. 275.29 M67W1

21387 MORRILL, G. W., JR. Practical aspects of ragweed control programs. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:277-281. 1951. 79.9 N814

21388 MUENSCHER, W. C. L. Poisonous plants of the United States. Ed., rev. New York,Macmillan,1951. 277 p. 452.83 M92

21389 MULLISON, W. R., COULTER, L. L., and BARRONS, K. C. Comparative herbicidal effectiveness of certain alkyl and glycol esters of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:87-94. 1951. 79.9 N814

21390 NELSON, R. T. Some results on chemical weed control. Through Leaves 39(5):41-44. Sept./Oct. 1951. 66.8 T41

21391 NEVINS, T. H. F. Control of willows in rivers. Commonwealth Engin. 39(3):96-99. Oct.1,1951. 290.8 C73

21392 NOLL, C. J., and ODLAND, M. L. Pre-emergence weeding of spinach with chemical herbicides. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:115-117. 1951. 79.9 N814

21393 NORTHEASTERN WEED CONTROL CONFERENCE, 5, NEW YORK, 1951. Proceedings. Riverhead,N. Y.,1951. 332 p. 79.9 N814

21394 NUTTER, G. C., and CORNMAN, J. F. Comparative studies with crabgrass herbicides in turf. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:143-149. 1951. 79.9 N814

21395 ORTIZ GARMENDIA, J. La digital es motivo de preocupación del ganadero. Campesino [Santiago] 83(10):29. Oct.1951. 9.3 So12
Livestock poisoning.

21396 OSVALD, H. Chemical preparations in weed control. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:384-392. 1951. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

21397 OTTOSSON, L. Control of weeds in peas pays. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:867-868,872. Nov.24,1951. 11 L234

21398 PHILLIPS, C. E. Three years results with 2,4-D for pre-emergence weed control in corn on Coastal Plain soils. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:209-213. 1951. 79.9 N814

21399 POLETAEF, N. Progrès récents dans la lutte chimique contre les mauvaises herbes. Tunis,Bascone, 1951. 10 p. 79 P75

21400 PRIDHAM, A. M. S. Progress report on control of woody weeds in winter. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:243-246. 1951. 79.9 N814

21401 RAHN, E. M. Chemical weed control in asparagus seedlings on a commercial scale in 1950. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:95. 1951. 79.9 N814

21402 RALEIGH, S. M. Chemical control of quack grass [Agropyron repens]. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:185. 1951. 79.9 N814

21403 RALEIGH, S. M. Chemical control of wild garlic (Allium vineale). Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:201. 1951. 79.9 N814

21404 RALEIGH, S. M., PATTERSON, R. E., and STECKEL, J. E. Weed control in corn. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:223. 1951. 79.9 N814

21405 RATERA, E. L. Plantas tóxicas argentinas; consideraciones generales sobre el romerillo o miomio (Baccharis cordicolia, D. C.). Bolsa de Cereales, Buenos Aires, Rev. 35(1869):12,20-22. Oct.21,1951. 287 B866

21406 SALTER, R. M. A summary for ag leaders on the new uses for ag chemicals. Better Farming Methods 24:10,12-13. Jan.1952. 58.8 B46
For weed control, fungus control, and soil improvement.

21407 SARGENT, C. A. Syracuse, New York, ragweed control program. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:283-285. 1951. 79.9 N814

21408 SCHLEISSING, O. Die unkräuter des gartens. Fruchtbare Erde 7,83 p. 1951. 80 F9429

21409 SMITH, O., ORSENIGO, J. R., and GERTSCH, M. E. Chemical weed control in coffee. Turrialba 1: 280-283. Oct.1951. 8 T86

21410 SNYDER, W. E. Responses of quack grass (Agropyron repens) to treatment with maleic hydrazide. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:255-265. 1951. 79.9 N814

21411 SWANSON, C. L. W., and JACOBSON, H. G. M. Soil factors affecting corn growth; using herbicides and cultivation for the control of weeds. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:215-222. Ref. 1951. 79.9 N814

21412 TAFURO, A. J., FLAGG, C. V., and VANGELUWE, J. Comparison of different herbicides, volume per acre and artificial watering after spray application on legume seedlings in mustard infested oats. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:203-208. 1951. 79.9 N814

21413 TAFURO, A. J., and VANGELUWE, J. Further results with pre-emergence weed control in field beans. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:187-191. 1951. 79.9 N814

21414 TAYLOR, J. P. Results of two years research, in six southeastern States, with thirty-one chemical herbicides for track treatment of railroads. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:267-276. 1951. 79.9 N814

21415 TISCHLER, N., QUIMBA, G. P., and BEJUKI, W. M. Activators which considerably increase the defoliant and the phytotoxic properties of endothal. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:35-44. 1951. 79.9 N814

21416 UBRIZSY, G. Les associations de mauvaises herbes rudérales de la Hongrie et les aspects agricoles du problème. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 1:107-159. Ref. 1950. 19 Ac8

21417 VANGELUWE, J., and others. Progress report on the use of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T for thorn apple [Crataegus] control in pastures. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:235-242. 1951. 79.9 N814
C. V. Flagg, R. H. Beatty, and E. Lacko, joint authors.

21418 VIDME, T. Hormone preparations as herbicides in gardening. (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) Norsk Hagetid. 67:207-210. (Cont.) Dec.1,1951. 80 N81

21419 WARREN, R. Wild morning glory, a tough weed to tame. Grange News (Pacific Grange Farmer Illus. Sect.), Oct.1951(sect.1):5,8. 6 Ag893

21420 WAYWELL, C. G., and BIBBEY, R. O. Potassium cyanate, P.M.A.S. [phenyl mercuric acetate spray] and maleic hydrazide in the control of crabgrass. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:155-160. 1951. 79.9 N814

21421 WITMAN, E. D., and NEWTON, W. F. Chloro IPC, a new herbicide. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:45-46. 1951. 79.9 N814
Isopropylcarbamate.

21422 ZEMLANSKY, J. Ragweed control programs of New Jersey. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:301-309. 1951. 79.9 N814

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

21423 ALASKA. UNIVERSITY. DIV. OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Common edible wild plants. Alaska. U. Agr. Ext. B. F40, rev.,14 p. May 1951. 275.29 AL13B

21424 AMERICAN TUNG OIL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, 18, 1951. n.p.,1951. 39 p. 77.9 Am32

21425 ARCHER, E., and GAUTHIER, M. La racine de gentiane sous-produit intéressant des "montagnes" d'Auvergne. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 63:547-555. Oct.1951. 14 F844B
Description and identification of the plant and its uses.

21426 BASSET, H. Les plantes à rotenone. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 26:213. Nov.1951. 286.8 R326

21427 BELLEFROID, V. DE. Cacaoyers et palmiers à huile. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 42:867-869. Dec.1951. 24 K83
Interplanting.

21428 BERNER, U. Die akazie [Robinia pseudoacacia]. II. Die verwendung ausserhalb des eigentlichen forstbetriebes. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:130-132. Sept.1,1951 424.8 D488

21429 BERNER, U. Der winterling [Eranthis hyemalis] und andere frühpollenpflanzen. Niedersächs. Bienenfr. 10:321-322. Oct.1951. 424.8 N552

21430 BURTT, E. G. Honey plants. Good Bee-Keeping 6:171-172. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 424.8 G59

21431 CHATURVEDI, M. D. Rational lopping of Eucalyptus in the Nilgiris. Indian Forester 77:726-728. Dec.1951. 99.8 In2
For oil.

21432 CHÁVEZ PORTILLO, D. Posibilidades sobre el cultivo de Hevea en Bolivia (siringa o caucho). Campo [La Paz] 5(51):21-28. July 1951. 9.1 C15

21433 CHERIAN, P. P. Some technical aspects of current rubber problems—selection of improved planting materials. Planters' Chron. 46:550-553. Oct.15,1951. 22 P693

21434 CORTESI, F. Historia y carácter del café. Acción Agr. [Habana] 1(10):17-18. Oct.1951. 8 Ac22
Chiefly on varieties.

21435 FESNEAU, M. Essai de culture de Mentha piperita à Benicarlo (Province de Castellon, Espagne). Indus. de la Parfumerie 6:395. Nov.1951. 308.8 In2

21436 FOSTER, G. B. Pennyroyal [Mentha pulegium] for paving. Herb Grower Mag. 5:214-215. Oct./Dec. 1951. 80 Am316

21437 FURMAN, L., and SHIRIN, B. Crop rotations [for kok-saghyz] of a consolidated collective farm (Kalinin Collective Farm in Luban District Bobruĭsk Region). (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22:49-53. Jan. 1951. 281.8 So73

21438 GONZÁLEZ LAGUINGE, E. M. El guayule y su cultivo. Bolsa de Cereales, Buenos Aires. Rev. 38 (2020):9,16; (2021):4,6. (Cont.) Nov.29-Dec.6,1951. 287 B866

21439 GOUIN, F. Ruckblick auf das vergangene hopfenjahr. Bas-Rhin Agr. 6:498. Nov.10,1951. 14 B29
Chiefly on culture.

21440 HEATH, R. G. The supply of planting material to rubber smallholders. Malayan Agr. J. 34:76-78. Apr. 1951. 22.5 F312

21441 HOARE, A. H. English lavender. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:434-436. Dec.1951. 10 G79J

21442 HOEK, A. P. VAN DEN. Some aspects of herb culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 6:846. May 24,1951. 80 G89

21443 JOHNSON, J. E. I brought the nectar to my bees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 79:731. Dec.1951. 424.8 G47
Vitex as a honey plant.

21444 JONES, P. A. The technique of field experiments. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 16.213-215. Sept. 1951. 68.29 C652
Chiefly pruning.

21445 KANISKIN, M. F. A prospective honey plant. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(5):41-42. May 1951. 424.8 P295
Birdsfoot trefoil.

21446 KARSHINA, L. E., and TROFIMOV, M. M. On the possibility of cultivating waterchestnut [Trapa natans] in the delta of Volga River. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56:94-96. 1951. 511 M85

21447 KERTSCHER, K. Liho-raps, gülzower sommerraps und sonnenblume. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:134-136. Sept.1,1951. 424.8 D488

21448 KHAN, A. H. Perfume grasses of Pakistan. Co-op. & Mktg. Rev. 5:179-188. Ref. July 1951. 280.28 C78243

21449 KILBY, W. W. Tung and complementary crops. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 18:16-17. 1951. 77.9 Am32

21450 LORD, E. L. Orphan fruit: the Grumichama [Eugenia dombeyi]. Subtrop. Gard. 4(11):4. July/Aug. 1951. 80 Su13

21451 MACHADO S., A. Enraizamiento de la yuca. 2-3. Fed. Nac. de Cafeteros de Colombia. B. Téc. 1(5): 3-28. Mar.1951. 68.29 F31Bt

21452 MALÍÁR, I. F., and NESTERENKO, V. Phacelia on the apiary plots of collective farms. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(5):43-44. May 1951. 424.8 P295

21453 MANN, C. E. T. Research and advisory services for rubber producers in Malaya. India-Rubber J. 121:962-967. Dec.1,1951. 305.8 In21
Chiefly on rubber culture.

21454 MATHIEU, R. F. The herb grower's complete guide; a source book for those who grow and use herbs. Rev. & supplemented to include over 100 herbs. Cincinnati,Fragrant Herb Farm,1951. 111 p. Ref. 97.21 M42

21455 MOLFINO, J. F. Plantas medicinales: la hoja de "coca." Chacra 22(252):74. Nov.1951. 9 C34
Culture, composition, and uses.

21456 MUTINELLI, A. El rocu. Chacra 22(253):67. Dec.1951. 9 C34
Bixa orellana.

21457 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. PACIFIC SCIENCE BOARD. The agriculture of Arnol Atoll, Marshall Islands. Natl. Res. Council. Pacific Sci. Bd. Atoll Res. B. 6,46 p. Nov.15,1951. 500 N215
Chiefly food plants.

21458 NETO, P. C. Coffee shading. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 26:750-752. Sept. 1951. 68.29 Sa63

21459 NOBILI, M. C. Plantas aromaticas y medicinales; sugerencias para explotarlas. Chacra 22(253):74-75. Dec.1951. 9 C34
Argentina.

21460 ORTEGA, P. El cultivo del cafeto en Honduras. Ed. 4. Tegucigalpa,Talleres Tipograficos Nacionales,1951. 187 p. 68.2 Or8

21461 PELLETT, M. Plants that make honey. Org. Farmer 3(6):29-31. Jan.1952. 57.8 Or3

21462 POTTER, G. F. Selected nursery stock necessary for good orchards. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 18:1-2. 1951. 77.9 Am32

21463 PUPO, J. P. Contour planting of coffee. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 26: 744-746. Sept.1951. 68.29 Sa63

21464 RÄDEMACHER, B. Wie pflanzen wir einen schutzhecke für unsern bienengarten? Deut. Bienenztg. 6:56-57. Apr.1,1951. 424.8 D488

21465 SBARRA, N. H. Plantas que provocan alergia. Chacra 22(252):92-93. Nov.1951. 9 C34

21466 SHEMETKOV, M. F. Kok-saghyz is in need of cross-pollination by honeybees. (In Russian.) Pchlovodstvo 28(4):20-22. Apr.1951. 424.8 P295

21467 SOLOV'EV, G. M. Feed supply base for beekeeping and possibilities for its improvement. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(2):42-45; (3):49-52. (Concl.) Feb.-Mar.1951. 424.8 P295
Buckwheat and other honey plants.

21468 SPEIGHT, W. L. Hop growing in South Africa. Hopper 10(7):9-10. Oct.1951. 70.8 H77

21469 STUDER, E. F. Coffee shade. Indian Coffee 15:177-180. Sept.1951. 68.29 In23M

21470 TESTA, J. Control or free initiative in coffee culture? (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 26:717-719. Sept.1951. 68.29 Sa63

21471 TRIANA, J. V. Propagacion vegetativa del Coffea arabica. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Cafe. Bibliot. B. Inform. 2(20):29-34. Aug.1951. 68.29 C332

21472 ULTEE, A. J. 75 years Hevea culture. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 20:341. Nov.1,1951. 22.5 B45

21473 VELASQUEZ B., R. El cultivo del cacao. Campo [Guatemala] 1(13):3,7. (Concl.) Oct.30,1951. 8 C158

21474 VOGEL, E. H., JR. Hops. Master Brewers Assoc. Amer. Commun. 12(11/12):1-6,18-21. Nov./Dec. 1951. 390.9 M39C
Culture.

21475 WEBER, H. Über die alraunwurzel [Mandragora]. Kosmos 47:458-459. Oct.1951. 475 K842

21476 WEBER, M. New beekeeping problems. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 50:268-269. Sept.1951. 424.8 B54
Honey plants.

21477 ZNAMENSKIĬ, L. N. Kok-saghyz as a honey plant. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(4):23-24. Apr. 1951. 424.8 P295

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

21478 FURNEAUX, B. S. The soil as an environment. Sci. Hort. 10:150-159. 1950/51,pub.Sept.1951. 84 H78

21479 LOVERING, F. W. Soil scientists study problem of sinking 'glades. Fla. Grower 59(12):15-16. Dec. 1951. 80 F6622

21480 SMITH, H. W., MCCREERY, R. A., and MOODIE, C. D. The Kelley soil-sampler in the teaching program. Agron. J. 43:617-618. Dec.1951. 4 Am34P

21481 STONE, E. L., JR. The soils and agriculture of Arno Atoll, Marshall Islands. Ithaca,N. Y.,1951. 2 v. in 1. (National Research Council. Pacific Science Board. Scientific Investigations in Micronesia, No. 10) 37 St7

21482 STONE, E. L., JR. The soils of Arno Atoll, Marshall Islands. Natl. Res. Council. Pacific Sci. Bd. Atoll Res. B. 5,56 p. Nov.15,1951. 500 N215

21483 STREMME, H. Zur dynamik der böden. Deut. Landwirt. 2:523-526. Oct.1951. 18 D4822

21484 TIDMARSH, C. E. M. The depletion of soil and water resources in relation to climatic change. Soils & Fert. 14:427-431. Ref. Dec.1951. 241 Im7Sf

21485 VILENSKIĬ, D. G. The battle of trends in soil science and our differences of opinions. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6:375-383. June 1951. 57.8 P34
Comments by N. A. Kachinskii, p. 384-394.

21486 VISSER, W. C. Agrohydrologische studies betreffende geestgrond. Agrohydrological studies on the sandy soil along the foot of the dunes to the landside. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 56(9),144 p.,and atlas. 1950. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

Soil Physics

21487 BALÍÁBO, N. K., and VASIL'EVA, S. G. In regard to the dynamics of field soil moisture capacity at varied [soil] structure. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8: 457-469. Ref. Aug.1951. 57.8 P34

21488 CHEPIL, W. S. Properties of soil which influence wind erosion. V. Mechanical stability of structure. Soil Sci. 72:465-478. Dec.1951. 56.8 So3

21489 DADYKIN, V. P. Soil temperature as one of the factors which determine the effectiveness of fertilizers. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 9:557-561. Ref. Sept.1951. 47.8 P34

21490 DAVIS, H. M. Krilium for crops. Chemistry 25(5):1-8. Jan.1952. 381 J826A

21491 DUBSLAFF, H. Untergrundverdichtungen als ursache für ertragsminderungen. Deut. Landwirt. 2: 462-464 Sept.1951. 18 D4822

21492 DULAC, J., and BOUAT, A. Une technique rapide d'analyse granulométrique des terres. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 2: 456-459. July/Aug.1951. 14 F8499

21493 GOODHUE, J. Krilium, a soil conditioner. The "mechanical earthworm." Blood-Horse 63:76,78. Jan.12,1952. 42.8 T392

21494 GORDIENKO, M. Zusammenhänge zwischen der struktur des bodens und seinen wasserverhältnissen. Deut. Landwirt. 2:486-489. (Concl.) Sept.1951. 18 D4822

21495 HAUSSMANN, G., and CARINI, S. On the structural analysis of the soils. I. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1155-1198. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

21496 HUBBELL, D. S., and STATEN, G. Studies on soil structure; what it is, how cultural practices affect it, how it affects cotton yields. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 363,53 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 100 N465

21497 JONG, J. D. DE. Duin- en zeezand. Dune and marine sand. Bijdrage tot de kennis van de granulometrische samenstelling van nederlandse grondsoorten: Contribution to the knowledge of the granulometric composition of Dutch soils. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 57(5),51 p. Ref. 1951. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

21498 KOSTINENKO, G. I. On capillary-suspended water in soils and grounds. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 9:568-578. Ref. Sept.1951. 57.8 P34

21499 LEHANE, J. J., and STAPLE, W. J. Desiccator method for determining permanent wilting percentages of soils. Soil Sci. 72:429-433. Ref. Dec.1951. 56.8 So3

21500 LYKOV, A. V. In regard to the theory of moisture movement in the soil. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 9:562-567. Sept.1951. 57.8 P34

21501 MAKAROV, D. A. Effect of low temperatures on soil hydration. (In Russian.) Kolloid. Zhur. 13:298-300. July/Aug.1951. 385 K83

21502 MÉRIAUX, S. Sur la densité optique des suspensions d'argile. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1488-1489. Dec.3,1951. 505 P21

21503 OTTO, H. Zur frage der untergrundlockerung. (Diskussionsbeitrag). Deut. Landwirt. 2:478-479. Sept. 1951. 18 D4822

21504 PURI, B. R., and MIDHA, K. K. Effect of moist heat and pressure on soils. Soil Sci. 72:443-448. Ref. Dec.1951. 56.8 So3

21505 SYNTHETIC polyelectrolyte improves soil structure, prevents erosion. Chem. & Engin. News 29: 5530-5531. Dec.31,1951. 381 J825N
Krilium.

21506 WEAVER, H. A., and JAMISON, V. C. Limitations in the use of electrical resistance soil moisture units. Agron. J. 43:602-605. Ref. Dec.1951. 4 Am34P

21507 ZELLER, A., and FLUNT, O. Zur methodik der messung der stabilität von bodenkrümeln. I-II. Bundesanst. f. Alpine Landwirt. Veröffentl. 5:123-140. Ref. 1951. 19 Ad6

21508 ZIMINA, N. I. Change in physical properties of Sierozem soils under the influence of a cotton-alfalfa crop rotation and fertilizers. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:470-480. Ref. Aug.1951. 47.8 P34

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

21509 AGUILERA H., N., and PITNER, J. B. Estudio de arcillas en el microscopio electrónico. Chapingo 5: 596-612. Ref. Feb./Mar.1951. 102 C36

21510 ANDERSON, R. S. Soil testing pays big dividends. Kraftsman, Prod. Ed. 9(6):6-7. Nov./Dec. 1951. 44.8 K85

21511 ARIAS, J. B. Cómo se averigua la acidez de los terrenos y la aplicación científica de la cal. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Agr. Pecuaria y Colon. Agr. 42(192/193):38. Apr./Sept.1951. 8 R323

21512 ÅSLANDER, A. The solubility of phosphoric acid in soils affected by liming and fertilizing. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:321-326. Ref. 1951. 11 N752

21513 BALKS, R. Entstehung und wesen der bodensäure. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A: 1670-1671. Nov.22,1951. 18 L2346

21514 BENVENUTI, B. Sodium in Italian soils. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(96/97): 14. Dec.22,1951. 281.8 Ag3

21515 BOKEN, E. Investigations of copper in Jutland soils. (In Danish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:292-297. 1951. 11 N752

21516 BORASIO, L. Analysis of the soil. (In Italian.) Risicoltura 39:211-229. Aug./Sept.1951. 59.8 G43

21517 CAILLÈRE, S., and HÉNIN, S. Étude de quelques altérations de la phlogopite à Madagascar. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1383-1384. Nov.26,1951. 505 P21

21518 CHAMINADE, R., and BLANCHET, R. Action de l'humus colloïdal sur la nutrition minérale des végétaux. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1486-1488. Dec.3,1951. 505 P21

21519 CHENG, K. L., and BRAY, R. H. Determination of calcium and magnesium in soil and plant material. Soil Sci. 72:449-458. Ref. Dec.1951. 56.8 So3

21520 DOBROTVORSKAIA, K. M., and GORNAIA, V. IA. Mobility of phosphoric acid in the soil under varied systems of fertilizer application. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6:352-361. June 1951. 57.8 P34

21521 FEHRMAN, B. Soil analysis. Crop Comments 5:1-2. Nov.1951. 57.8 C88

21522 GALVEZ, N. L., and AQUINO, G. V. The base-exchange capacity of some upland and lowland soils. Philippine Agr. 34:178-186. Ref. Jan./Mar.1951. 25 P542

21523 GIESECKE, F. Durch bodenuntersuchung zur rationellen betriebsführung. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:887. Sept.29,1951. 18 H194

21524 GOLIAKOV, N. M. Peculiarities of the salt regime of peat and marshy Solonchak soils of Baraba in connection with drainage. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6:338-347. Ref. June 1951. 57.8 P34

21525 GRAHAM, E. R., and BAKER, W. L. Ionic saturation of plant roots with special reference to hydrogen. Soil Sci. 72:435-441. Dec.1951. 56.8 So3

21526 HANSEN, F. The humus problem; the humus content of soil and its importance for plant culture. (In Danish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:268-272. 1951. 11 N752

21527 HELLIGE, INC. Hellige soil manual. Long Island City, N. Y.,1950. 35 p. 56.42 H363H

21528 ILJIN, W. S. Determinación colorimétrica de nitratos con alfa-naftilamina. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 1: 149-155. July/Sept.1951. 26 Ag87

21529 JANSSON, S. L. The humus—a dynamic complex. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:280-286. 1951. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

21530 KARNAUKHOV, B. G. Absorption of P_2O_5 by Chernozem soil in the Azov area during varied methods of superphosphate application. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6:362-367. June 1951. 57.8 P34

21531 KAWE, A. Neue wege der bodenuntersuchung. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:813. Sept.8, 1951. 18 H194

21532 KIVINEN, E. On soil and soil investigations in Finland. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:262-267. 1951. 11 N752

21533 KLECHKOVSKIĬ, V. M., and ZHERDEŤSKAIA, G. N. In regard to the role of exchangeable calcium in binding phosphate ions in soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:843-846. Aug.11,1951. 511 P444A

21534 LJONES, B. Chemical analysis as a guide for fertilizing of orchards. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 4:69-78. 1951. 80 F9428

21535 LORD, E. L. pH of soils discussed: from the ground up. Subtrop. Gard. 5:12,17. Sept./Oct.1951. 80 Su13

21536 LUTZ, H. J. The chemical elements in the soils of Alaskan archaeological sites. Amer. J. Sci. 249:925-928. Ref. Dec.1951. 470 Am34

21537 MENZEL, R. G., and JACKSON, M. L. Determination of copper and zinc in soils or plants; polarographic determination in the same solution. Analyt. Chem. 23:1861-1863. Ref. Dec.24,1951. 381 J825A

21538 NELSON, W. L., and WELCH, C. D. Soil testing reduces guesswork. Farmers Fed. News 32(4):12. Dec.1951. 280.28 F225

21539 PEECH, M., and others. Methods of soil analysis for soil-fertility investigation. (In Chinese.) Taiwan Sugar J. Q. 3(3):81-94. July 1951. 65.8 T13
L. T. Alexander, L. A. Dean, and J. F. Reed, joint authors.

21540 PLANT, W. Diagnosis; how much can the soil chemist tell us about the needs of land and crop? Farmers Wk. [London] 35(24):55,57. Dec.14,1951. 10 F2226
Soil analysis in Great Britain.

21541 POZDENA, L. Zum verständnis der bodenreaktion. Pflug 4:202-204,206. Sept.1951. 19 P48

21542 RAMÍREZ ROMERO, G. Variaciones en el contenido de nutrientes de suelos del Valle, cerca a Palmira, Colombia. Acta Agron. 1:231-233. Oct.1951. 9.4 Ac8

21543 REITEMEIER, R. F., BROWN, I. C., and HOLMES, R. S. Release of native and fixed nonexchangeable potassium of soils containing hydrous mica. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1049,46 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84Te

21544 ROKTANÉN, L. S., and KOTELEV, V. V. Setting up a calcimeter for determining the carbon dioxide of carbonates in soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:509-511. Aug.1951. 57.8 P34

21545 SALGADO, M. L. M. Soil potash and its availability in relation to potash manuring of coconuts. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 107:92-99. Apr./June 1951. 26 T751

21546 SCHAUFELBERGER, P. La arcilla de los suelos tropicales. Fed. Nac. de Cafeteros de Colombia. B. Téc. 1(5):29-46. Ref. Mar.1951. 68.29 F31Bt

21547 SCHULTZ, F. H. Interest runs high in soil-judging tournament. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:170-171. Oct. 1951. 1 Ex892Ex

Mid-State Golf Soil-Judging Tournament, Nebraska.

21548 SHAVRYGIN, P. I. Water and salt regime of irrigated soils under conditions of ground water lying close to the surface. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:497-508. Aug.1951. 57.8 P34

21549 VUORINEN, J. Humus in new and older tilled soils, especially with regard to their nitrogen content. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:272-276. 1951. 11 N752

Soil Biology

21550 BÉGUET, M. Essai d'inoculation de Bacillus radicicola à des semences de luzerne. Inst. Pasteur d'Algerie. Arch. 29:244-245. 1951. 448.3 In7A

21551 BLINKOV, G. N. Growth of Azotobacter and nitrogen fixation under conditions of an acid and alkali culture medium. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 20:330-336. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 448.3 M582

21552 COPPIER, C., and POCHON, J. Sur les rapports entre la microflore et la fertilité d'un sol. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 2: 425-428. July/Aug.1951. 14 F8499

21553 FEDOROV, M. V. Effect of various adsorbents of molecular nitrogen and molecular oxygen on the nitrogen fixation of Azotobacter. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:883-886. Aug.11,1951. 511 P444A

21554 GUNTHER, E. Ein beitrag der fauna zur bodenfruchtbarkeit. Deut. Landwirt. 2:537-539. Oct. 1951. 18 D4822

21555 HESSAYON, D. G. 'Double-action' of trichothecin and its production in soil. Nature [London] 168: 998-999. Dec.8,1951. 472 N21

21556 KOSMACK, K. Impfen des saatgutes zur steigerung des feldfutterbaues. Bauern-Jahrb. 4:90-92. 1952. 18 B322

21557 KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A. Assimilation of products of microbial activity [antibiotics] by roots of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:879-882. Ref. Aug.11,1951. 511 P444A

21558 KRASOVSKAÎA, I. V., and TERESHKINA, A. D. Utilization of soil taken from oak forest in the autumn. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(6):45-46. June 1951. 99.8 L565

For inoculation of acorns in steppe shelterbelts with mycorhizal fungi.

21559 KRIVYKH, F. P. Soil from fallow as a bacterial fertilizer. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 3:114-121. May/June 1951. 20 Ag822

Experiments with cereals.

21560 KRUPENIKOV, I. A. Observations on effect of insects on soil. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56:45-48. Ref. 1951. 511 M85

Myrmica and Lasius spp., and Ceratophyus polyceros.

21561 KUPREVICH, V. F. Biological activity of the soil and methods for determining it. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:863-866. Aug.11,1951. 511 P444A

Soil enzymes.

21562 KVASNIKOV, B. V. Nodule bacteria of edible varieties of peas. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 3:151-154. May/June 1951. 20 Ag822

Rhizobium leguminosarum.

21563 MARTIN, J. P., and ERVIN, J. O. Soil organisms—fact and fiction. Calif. Citrog. 37:98,119-123. Jan.1952. 80 C125

21564 MARTIN, J. P., and ERVIN, J. O. Soil organisms—fact and fiction. Citrus Leaves 31(12):12-13, 24,28,30,32. Dec.1951. 80 C492

21565 NAÎDINA, O. G. Dynamics of microbial processes during the decomposition of the grass field in relation to dates of plowing it. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(8):42-46. Aug.1951. 20 So84

21566 POCHON, J., and CHALVIGNAC, M. A. Recherches sur la fermentation bactérienne aérobie de l'amidon dans le sol. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 2:429-433. July/Aug. 1951. 14 F8499

21567 RUDAKOV, K. I. Nitragin [bacterial fertilizer]. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 20:348-362. Ref. July/Aug. 1951. 448.3 M582

21568 SCHREVEN, D. A. VAN. Probleme der bodenbiologie in den poldern der Zuidersee; impfung der polderböden mit knöllchenbakterien. Umschau 51:621-624. Oct.15,1951. 474 Um7

21569 SELVA ANDRADE, C. Los microorganismos de la tierra son colaboradores del agricultor. Mundo Agr. 3(22):56. Mar.1951. 9 M92

21570 SHILOVA, E. I. In regard to the biological description of the profile of Podzolic soil. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 9:536-548. Ref. Sept.1951. 57.8 P34

21571 SPRINGER, G. Homesteaders harness the earthworm. Org. Farmer 3(6):46-47. Jan.1952. 57.8 Or3

21572 TITOV, T. F. Perennial lupine as a source of active nodule bacteria. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(6):29-33. 1951. 20 Ak1

21573 VERONA, O. The action of hexachlorocyclohexane on the soil microflora. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Osserv. Region. di Fitopatol. [Mem.] 255,9 p. 1951. 464.9 P67

English summary.

21574 VINDARD, G., and DASTE, P. Influence de l'acide 2,4-dichlorophénoxyacétique sur le développement de l'Azotobacter dans le sol. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1310-1312. Nov.19,1951. 505 P21

21575 VIRTANEN, A. I. Nitrogen fixation in legume roots and consequent selfsufficiency in the nitrogen economy. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:237-259. 1951. 11 N752

21576 WARCUP, J. H. Effect of partial sterilization by steam or formalin on the fungus flora of an old forest nursery soil. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34:519-532. Ref. Dec.1951. 451 B76

21577 ZIPPELIUS, H. A. Der regenwurm, unser bester helfer im obst- und gartenbau. Hess. Obstbau 6: 104-105. July 1951. 80 G1932

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

21578 ALBRECHT, W. A. The cow ahead of the plow. Milking Shorthorn J. 33:10-11,86-89. Jan.1952. 43.8 M59

Soil plant-animal relations.

21579 ALBRECHT, W. A. Our soils and our foods. Nebr. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 42:16-24. May 1, 1951. 59.9 N27A

21580 HEUPKE, W. Die bedeutung der düngemittel für den wert unserer nahrungsmittel. Bionomica 2:27-29. In Bebauet die Erde 21(4). Oct.1951. 18 B38

21581 HEUPKE, W. Die bedeutung der düngung für den wert unserer nahrungsmittel. Lebenskunst 11:331-332. Nov.1951. 448.8 L49

21582 SEIJO DE ZAYAS, E. Hacia una mejor nutrición a traves de mejores suelos. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 42:151-157. Jan./Dec.1951. 8 R325

21583 SISK, W. N. A doctor looks at the organic movement. Org. Gard. 20:20-22,41-43. (Cont.) Jan. 1952. 56.8 Or3

Soil-plant-animal relations.

21584 SMITH, L. H. From grass to milk. North. Farm News 13(11):3. Nov.1951. 280.28 N815

Pasture fertilizers.

21585 SWEET, F. She buys fertilizers for the cows. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 67:18. Jan.1952. 6 P945K

Pasture fertilization.

21586 VICENTE, J. Los pastos mejorados conservan y mejoran la tierra y producen mas leche y carne. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 42:133-139. Jan./Dec.1951. 8 R325

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

21587 CAILLÈRE, S., and HÉNIN, S. Étude de l'altération de quelques roches en Guyane. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 2:414-424. July/Aug.1951. 14 F8499

21588 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARMS SERV. Soil survey of Pictou County, Nova Scotia, by D. B. Cann, and R. E. Wicklund. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. Nova Scotia Soil Survey Rpt. 4,66 p. Mar.1950,pub.1951. 56.9 C163

21589 CARROLL, D. Mineralogy of laterites. Austral. J. Sci. 14:41-42. Oct.1951. 475 Au72

21590 CORDOVA, J. P. Clasificación de terrenos basada en su capacidad productora. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 42:69-81. Jan./Dec.1951. 8 R325

21591 CROMPTON, E. Soils of North-West England. Sci. Hort. 10:169-177. 1950/51,pub.Sept.1951. 84 H78

21592 EGOROV, V. V. Dark meadow ("Chal'nye") soils of the alluvial plains and their agricultural peculiarities. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 9:549-556. Ref. Sept.1951. 57.8 P34

21593 FRIDLAND, V. M. Soil-geographic distribution of mountain systems of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 9:521-535. Ref. Sept.1951. 57.8 P34
Vertical zonality of soils.

21594 HENDERSON, A. F. C. Field interpretation of a soil profile. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(49): 6. Oct.12,1951. 280.38 Q3

21595 KOZLOV, V. P. In regard to soil structure formation under conditions of forest vegetation. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:493-496. Ref. Aug.1951. 57.8 P34

21596 KUBIËNA, W. Bodenkartierung und landwirtschaft. Bundesanst. f. Alpine Landwirt. Veroffentl. 5: 27-42. 1951. 19 Ad6

21597 LEVEE, W. M., and DREGNE, H. E. A method for rating land. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 364,13 p. Sept.1951. 100 N465

21598 MELLO, A. T. DE. The soil. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(66):37-38. Oct.1951. 9.2 Se4
Types.

21599 OSMOND, D. A. Soil survey and soil classification. Sci. Hort. 10:160-168. 1950/51,pub.Sept.1951. 84 H78

21600 PRINCIPI, P. Agricultural soils of Calabria. XVI. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:653-664. Nov.1951. 16 It1

21601 REED, W. E. Reconnaissance soil survey of Liberia. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 66,107 p. June 1951. 1 Ag84Ab

21602 SKERMAN, P. J. Queensland soils. Queensland. Bur. Invest. Annu. Rpt. 7:49-54. 1951. 282.1992 Q3

21603 SMITH, R. M., SAMUELS, G., and CERNUDA, C. F. Organic matter and nitrogen build-ups in some Puerto Rican soil profiles. Soil Sci. 72:409-427. Ref. Dec.1951. 56.8 So3

21604 STOREY, H. C. Geology and soils. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 1:7-9. Apr.5,1951. 1.9622 C2M68
In southern California.

21605 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Your land and its use in the Kamas Valley Soil Conservation District. U. S. D. A. PA-166,18 p. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84Pro
Soil conservation surveys in Utah.

21606 VEGA, J. V., and ROJAS CRUZ, L. A. Serie de suelos de "La Cabrera" y su fertilidad. Agr. Trop. 7(11):51-54. Nov.1951. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

21607 WIJK, C. L. VAN. Soil survey of the tidal swamps of South Borneo in connection with the agricultural possibilities. Tectona 41:75-110. Ref. Oct.1951. 99.8 B65

21608 WRIGHT, A. C. S., GRIDLEY, E. J. S., and CULLIFORD, P. J. Rangitoto sandy loam—a "problem" soil. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(3):39-47. Oct.1951. 514 N48A

21609 WRIGHT, A. C. S. Soils of south-western Southland. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(3):66-75. Oct.1951. 514 N48A

21610 ZAVARITSKIĬ, V. N. On the history of the first soil map of the world. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6: 348-350. Ref. June 1951. 57.8 P34

SOIL MANAGEMENT

21611 ALBRECHT, D. Agrobiologie und bodenuntersuchung. Deut. Landwirt. 2:470-474. Sept.1951. 18 D4822
Russian Zone.

21612 ALBRECHT, W. A. Reconstructing the soils of the world to meet human needs. Natl. Farm Chemurg. Council. Res. Div. Chemurg. Papers 5,11 p. 1951. 381 N2132

21613 BALDINI, G. F. Integral land reclamation even and especially in the mountain areas. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:702-708. Nov.1951. 16 It1

21614 BARRETT, F. A., and others. Comments on river basin development. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1951:65-79. 282.9 G7992
H. F. Mosbaugh, A. M. Eberle, and D. G. Shingler, joint authors.
Missouri River Basin Project.

21615 BROWNING, D. R. Reclaiming the New Forest. World Crops 4:33-37. Jan.1952. 281.8 W892

21616 CONVERSE, C. D. The Sabi valley scheme—its possibilities and problems. Rhodesian Tobacco J. 3 (10):62-68. Oct.1951. 69.8 R34

21617 COUNT, R. D. Soil remodeling. Fuchsia Fan 11(12):14-15. Dec.1951. 96.532 F952

21618 DICKEY, J. B. R. All soils do not need the same treatment; a survey indicates that some Pennsylvania pastures may be getting too much lime and too little phosphate and potash. Pa. Farmer 145:414-415,431. Dec.8,1951. 6 P383

21619 ELLISON, L., CROFT, A. R., and BAILEY, R. W. Indicators of condition and trend on high range-watersheds of the Intermountain Region. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 19,66 p. Aug.1951. 1 Ag84Ah

21620 FERRER DELGADO, R. The effect of bamboo on succeeding crops. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 28:50-52. Jan./June 1951. 26 T754

21621 FRANK, B. The clue to water management is in the soil. Va. Forests 6(5):6-7,12. Sept./Oct.1951. 99.8 V81

21622 FRANK, B., and BETTS, C. A. Water and our forests. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 71,slightly rev., 29 p. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84Ab
Formerly Miscellaneous Publication 600.
Watershed management.

21623 HAMMLER. Sind wir sklaven der schädlinge? Siedler 3:158-159. Sept.1951. 18 Si1
Soil management for fruit and vegetable culture in Germany.

21624 HYAMS, E. Soil and socialism. New Statesman & Nation 42:660-662. Dec.8,1951. 280.8 N2132
Soil management in a peasant economy.

21625 KNICKMANN, E. Etwas über bodenmüdigkeit. Hess. Obstbau 6:53-54. Apr.1951. 80 G1932

21626 KNÖBL, G. Landwirtschaftliche moornutzung. Pflug 4:199-201. Sept.1951. 19 P48

21627 KNÖBL, G. Raubbau im moor. Pflug 4:229-230. Oct.1951. 19 P48
Peat lands.

21628 KÖNNECKE. Das "trawopolnajasystem" und seine anwendungsmöglichkeit für deutsche verhältnisse. Deut. Landwirt. 2:451-456. Sept.1951. 18 D4822
Russian Zone.

21629 LEEUWEN, J. VAN. How do we keep the soil in condition for tomatoes. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:242-243. Oct.11,1951. 80 G89

21630 LEITENBERGER, L. Ein beitrag zur rauch- und staubschadenfrage. Bundesanst. f. Alpine Landwirt. Veröffentl. 5:43-59. Ref. 1951. 19 Ad6
Effects on soils.

21631 LIEBERS, O. H. Local responsibility and organization of watershed developments and programs. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1951:59-64. 282.9 G7992

21632 LINSLEY, C. M. Are we building soil fertility? The Illinois system of permanent fertility isn't glamorous, but it puts corn in the crib. Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec. 30:11-13. Jan.1952. 6 IL62

21633 MCNAMEE, W. S. Commercial Soils Service; a new and practical type of farm assistance where you pay for what you get and get more than you pay for. Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Upper So. Ed. 81:11. Dec. 1951. 6 T31

21634 PEAVY, B. Organic fruit growing in Mexico. Org. Farmer 3(5):28-29. Dec.1951. 57.8 Or3

21635 ROÉ, J., ed. A better living from your soil. Rev. ed. Des Moines,Meredith Pub. Co.,1951. 110 p. 56.7 Su1B

21636 ROWE, P. B. The hydrologic cycle. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 1:18. Apr.5,1951. 1.9622 C2M68
Watershed management in southern California.

21637 SARTZ, R. S. An objective look at the vegetation-stream flow relationship. J. Forestry 49:871-875. Dec.1951. 99.8 F768
Watersheds.

21638 SCHENK, P. J. Materials injurious to plants in soil. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:561-564. Oct. 1951. 80 C892
Chemicals and gas.

21639 SCOTT, J. Building a garden. Bio-dynamics 9(4):21-22. Autumn 1951. 56.8 B52

21640 SKERMAN, P. J. The utilization of low-rainfall areas of Australia by dry farming methods. Austral. J. Sci. 14:42-46. Ref. Oct.1951. 475 Au72

21641 SMOCK, R. M. Organic gardening. Cornell Plantations 8:13-15. Autumn 1951. 409.6 C812

21642 U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Some aspects of watershed management in southern California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 1,29 p. Apr.5,1951. 1.9622 C2M68

21643 YELLOWLEES, D. Our first three years of organic farming. Mother Earth 5(3):35-38. Summer 1951. 56.8 M85

Soil Fertility

21644 ALBEN, A. O. Fertilize your pecan trees. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 66(12):112-113. Dec.1951. 6 T311

21645 ANDRIBET, P. La fumure de la vigne. Agr. Charentais 6(18):2. Nov.30,1951. 14 Ag825

21646 ASLYING, H. C. The lime and phosphoric acid requirements of soils. (In Danish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:312-320. 1951. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

21647 BALDONI, R. Fertilizer placement? (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:683-689. Nov.1951. 16 It1
Wheat.

21648 BALL, H. Perfect soil for a glasshouse. Grower [London] 36:1243-1244. Dec.15,1951. 286.83 M34

21649 BARNES, W. C. Lime and fertilizer for Camellias. Camellian 2:69,90. Nov.1951. 97.31 C14

21650 BEAR, F. E. Soil fertility and pastures. Better Crops Plant Food 35(10):15-18,46. Dec.1951. 6 B46

21651 BEL, DENIZOT, and MATHIEU. Trois années de fumure azotée du blé. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:509-511. Oct.10/17,1951. 14 P215Bc

21652 BENSON, N. R., and VANDECAVEYE, S. C. Soil fertility conditions in the apple orchards of north central Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 527,19 p. Ref. July 1951. 100 W27E

21653 BEWLEY, W. F. Maintaining soil fertility, sterilisation by heat and chemicals. Nurseryman & Seedsman 113:1328-1330. Nov.15,1951. 80 N933

21654 BIGOURDAN, J. L'emploi direct de l'ammoniac anhydre comme engrais azoté en agriculture. Agriculture [Paris] 15:257-260. Nov.1951. 14 Ag823

21655 BLACK, C. A., and PIERRE, W. H. Phosphate fertilizers. In Frear, D. E. H., ed. Agricultural chemistry, v.2,p.248-276. Ref. New York,Van Nostrand, 1951. 395 F87

21656 BLISS, M. E. Fertilizer, new farm frontier. Crops & Soils 4(4):20-21. Jan.1952. 6 W55

21657 BOGATYREV, K. P. Best agricultural lands in the mountains of the Extreme North [of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:489-492. Ref. Aug.1951. 57.8 P34
Chiefly on tundra-subalpine and mountain-forest soils.

21658 BOTTINI, O. On the fertilization of arid lands. (In Italian.) Humus 7(10):3-5. Oct.1951. 16 H88

21659 BOULET, L. T. Emploi des engrais au cours de la rotation. Terre de Chez Nous 23(40):8,21. Nov. 28,1951. 7 T27

21660 BOXMAN, W. H. The octopus in the rose bed. Amer. Rose Mag. 9(10):7-8. Nov.1951. 80 Am327A
Soil fertility diminished by nearby trees and shrubs.

21661 BYKOVSKIĬ, V. IA. Responsiveness of tomatoes to conditions of root nutrition. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 3:154-155. May/June 1951. 20 Ag822
Effect of granulated fertilizers.

21662 CAMPBELL, D. A. Developments in aerial topdressing during 1949. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(3):1-12. Ref. Oct.1951. 514 N48A

21663 CANDELA, A. Nitrogen fertilizer. (In Italian) Chimica,(n.s.)6:386-391. Ref. Nov.1951. 385 C445

21664 CHANDLER, P. A. The U. C. soil mix for nurseries in California. Pacific Coast Nurseryman 11: 15,40-42. Jan.1952. 80 P116

21665 CHAPMAN, C. J. Pasture improvement with 10-10-10 fertilizer. Better Crops Plant Food 35(10):13-14,45-46. Dec.1951. 6 B46

21666 CHIMITTS. Fumure de l'arachide au Sénégal. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 26:203,205. Nov.1951. 286.8 R326

21667 CHOKKANNA, N. G. Soil conditions and plant growth in relation to coffee. Indian Coffee 15:180-182, 188. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 68.29 In23M

21668 CIER, A. Les superphosphates en sols acides. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 48:501. Dec.15, 1951. 14 D36

21669 CORREIA, A. C. Fertilizer questions in coffee growing. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 26:740-741. Sept.1951. 68.29 Sa63

21670 COUTINHO, L. P. The problem of fertilizers in Mozambique. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:260-261. Oct.1951. 24 G25

21671 CROWTHER, E. M. Experimental agriculture. II. World Crops 3:489-491. Dec.1951. 281.8 W892
Soil fertility.

21672 DAUJAT, A. Épandage d'engrais. Motorisation Agr. 6:413-414. Sept.1951. 58.8 M85

21673 DAVIES, E. B., HOLMES, G. A., and LYNCH, P. B. Pasture responses to molybdenum topdressing in Otago and Southland. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:247,249-250. Oct.1951. 23 N48J

21674 DAVIS, V. H. Fertilizing your orchard. Ohio Farm Bur. News 31(4):14-15. Nov.1951. 6 Oh34

21675 DECKER, K. Humusersatz und gründüngung im weinbau. Weinbau 6:609-610. Nov.15,1951. 390.8 W432
Germany.

21676 DEHART, P. H. Grass land farming means more plant food. South. Planter 112(12):12-13,20-21. Dec.1951. 6 So89

21677 DEMOLON, A., and BOISCHOT, P. Isodynamie des doses d'engrais phosphatés solubles. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:477-481. Oct.10/17, 1951. 14 P215Bc

21678 DROSDOFF, M. Use of lime in tung orchards. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 18:8-9. 1951. 77.9 Am32

21679 DUNTON, H. L. For fine pastures this summer, topdress 'em this winter. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 67:15. Jan.1952. 6 P945

21680 EAKIN, J. H., JR. To build soil fertility, "rotation fertilization" is Pennsylvania's plan. Better Farms 11(6):6,11. Dec.1951. 6 B462

21681 EINSET, O. Soil and fertilizing the orchard. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 4:159-163. 1951. 80 F9428

21682 ELLIS, C. K. Soil conditions for lilies. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:395,397,399. Nov.1951. 23 N48J

21683 ELSÄSSER, A. Technik und wirtschaftlichkeit der waldkalkung in Österreich. Österr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 92:154-161. 1951. 99.8 Oe8

21684 ENGEL, H. Ertragssteigerung bei winterung durch ungeteilte stickstoffgabe im frühjahr. Deut. Landwirt. 2:493-496. Sept.1951. 18 D4822

21685 FLEGG, P. B. How much lime? Soil pH and lime requirements. MGA Bulletin 25:266-267. Oct.1951. 80 M97

21686 FRIEND, W. H. Soil improving crops. Tex. Farming & Citricult. 28(4):11. Oct.1951. 80 T31

21687 GALANG, F. G., and PANGANIBAN, F. C. Some suggestions for a successful farming operation. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(11):8,38. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 25 Ag8
Cover cropping and green manuring in the Philippines.

21688 GALOUX, A. Les sols forestiers de la Gaume. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 58:469-483. Nov.1951. 99.9 B83

21689 GAROLA, J. Note sur l'état des sols en Eure-et-Loir. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 48:498. Dec.15,1951. 14 D36

21690 GELLER, I. A. Postharvest green manure under sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(5): 43-45. May 1951. 65.8 Sa2

21691 GILBERT, F. A. Is my soil deficient? Land News 11(4):21-24. 1951. 279.8 L22L

21692 GILLPATRICK, W. E. Anhydrous ammonia made the difference. West. Farm Life 53(24):3. Dec. 15,1951. 6 R153

21693 GOLDSTON, G. Are you cropping your best land? Carolina Co-op. 29(12):11-12. Dec.1951. 72.8 N81

21694 GUSEV, M. I. On the application of granulated fertilizers to perennial forage plants and grasses. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(5):33-42. May 1951. 20 So84

21695 HALAIS, P. Une alimentation décroissante en eau et en azote, favorable à la maturation de la canne. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 30:169-174. July/Aug. 1951. 24 M44

21696 HAMY, A. Sur l'expérimentation culturale en sol hétérogène. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:508-509. Oct.10/17,1951. 14 P215Bc

21697 HANSEN, L. Purchase and use of fertilizers in the coming season. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:543-544. Nov.14,1951. 80 G192

21698 HARRIS, A. A. Aerial spraying of marsh pastures in east Norfolk. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:421-423. Dec.1951. 10 G79J
Spraying combined fertilizer and weed-killer by helicopter in grassland improvement.

21699 HARTIG, H. Steigerung der erträge unserer wiesen. Deut. Landwirt. 2:526-528. Oct.1951. 18 D4822
Fertilizers.

21700 HAUER, E. Die bemessung der kalkdüngung. Pflug 4:206-207. Sept.1951. 19 P48

21701 HILKENBÄUMER, F. Bodenpflege bei obstgehölzen. Hess. Obstbau 6:99-101. July 1951. 80 G1932

21702 HOLT, E. C., POTTS, R. C., and KAPP, L. C. Effect of crimson clover on the yield and chemical composition of cool season grasses. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1403,5 p. Sept.25,1951. 100 T31P

21703 HUFNAGL, H. Fruchtbares und unfruchtbares wasser;die nassgallen. Allg. Forstztg. 62:190. Nov.1951. 99.8 AL53
Wet spots.

21704 IMANGAZIEV, K. I. Effect and after-effect of Karatau phosphate rock on yields of various crops under conditions of Southern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(7):23-28. 1951. 20 Ak1

21705 IVERSEN, K. Comparison of different methods for determining phosphorus requirements of soils. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:306. 1951. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

21706 KAILA, A. On the determination of the phosphorus requirements of soil. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:307-311. 1951. 11 N752

21707 KANSAS. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. AGRONOMY DEPT. Phosphatic fertilizers. Manhattan,1951. 4 p. 57.24 K13

21708 KEEPING, G. S. A review of fodder grass investigations, 1947 to 1950. Malayan Agr. J. 34:65-75. Apr.1951. 22.5 F312
Fertilizer trials.

21709 KNOPPIEN, P, and STRUYK, W. Relation between soil profile and growth of some apple varieties. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:739-743. Oct.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

21710 KOSHCHEEVA, A. KH. In regard to joint application of granulated superphosphate and azotobacterin under conditions of Kirov Region. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(8):94-96. Aug.1951. 20 So84
Experiments with potatoes.

21711 KRUPENIKOV, I. A. Tamarix and its salt resistance. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(7):65-66. Ref. July 1951. 410 P933

21712 KUDRIN, S. A. Teaching on fertilizer application and agricultural chemistry. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(8):81-91. Ref. Aug.1951. 20 So84

21713 KULIKOV, D. V., and ZALESSKII, S. K. Mechanized sowing of granulated superphosphate together with seeds of cereals [wheat]. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(8):68-73. Aug.1951. 20 So84

21714 LÅG, J. Importance of soil properties in fertilizing. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 4:146-150. 1951. 80 F9428

21715 LANZA, F. Researches on the fertirrigation with titrated solutions. I. The use of ammonia in aqueous solutions as nitrogen fertilizer for wheat. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1199-1221. Ref. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

21716 LEGHIS, L. M. Technique nouvelle: combinerons-nous un jour, engrais liquides et ondes électriques? Paysan Franç. 27(408):12. Dec.1951. 14 P29
Effect of earth rays.

21717 LEITENBERGER, L. Ergebnisse mehrjähriger düngungsversuche in einem heimischen industrieschadensgebiet. Pflug 4:253-254. Nov.1951. 19 P48
Austria.

21718 LEWY VAN SEVEREN, M. Suelos y elementos esenciales para las plantas. Asoc. Gen. de Agr. B. 306: 5. (Cont.) Nov.15,1951. 8 As52
Minerals.

21719 LIUBSKAIA, A. F. Application of liquid manure to an inundated meadow. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2:29-31. Jan.1951. 60.8 K84

21720 LOMA, J. L. DE LA. Abonos nitrogenados. Tierra [Mexico] 6:781-783,818. Dec.1951. 8 T445

21721 LOPES, O. Fertilization of forage legumes. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(66):49-53. Oct.1951. 9.2 Se4

21722 LORD, E. L. Growth and yield factors in crop production from the ground up. Subtrop. Gard. 4(11):8, 12. July/Aug.1951. 80 Su13

21723 LUQUE, J. A. Abono del viñedo. Chacra 22 (253):46-47. Dec.1951. 9 C34

21724 LYON, A. V. Citrus nutrition, variations in requirements indicated by deficiencies according to soil and climate. Citrus News 27:149. Oct.1951. 80 C494

21725 MCGINNIES, W. G. New trends in range soils. J. Forestry 49:897-898. Dec.1951. 99.8 F768

21726 MCVICKAR, M. H. For better food--use fertilizer. Food Packer 33:36-37. Jan.1952. 286.83 C165

21727 MAGAEVA, A. Fertilization of natural meadows. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(6):33. June 1951. 281.8 K83

21728 MALMUS. Gedanken zur herbstdüngung. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:773. Aug.25, 1951. 18 H194

21729 MANELL, E. Soil poor in humus provides poor soil for growing. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Lantmannen 35:894-895. Dec.1,1951. 11 L234
Fertilizing.

21730 MAPPES, F. Wintermist ist sommerpfeffer! Bauern-Ztg. 4(43):6-7. Oct.26,1951. 18 B324
Fertilization of fruit trees.

21731 MARITIME FERTILIZER COUNCIL, MONCTON, N. B. Fertilizer guide, Maritime Provinces of Canada, 1951. Moncton, N. B.,1951. 22 p. 57.9 M33

21732 MARTIN, R. La détermination des besoins en chaux des terres arables. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr.,14:146. Oct.1951. 14 T17

21733 MEDINA, G. One of the big advantages of Chile saltpeter for a nitrogen fertilizer. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 5(57):29-31. Sept.1951. 59.8 L39

21734 MITCHELL, P. The pineapple plantation in spring. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(49):28,31. Oct.12,1951. 280.38 Q3
Fertilizers.

21735 MOODIE, C. D., SMITH, H. W., and MCCREERY, R. A. Laboratory manual for soil fertility. Pullman, State Col., Wash., Dept. of Agron.,1951. various pagings. 56.6 M77

21736 MOROCCO. SERV. DE L'HORTICULTURE. Compte-rendu des résultats de trois années d'essais de fumure au pal sur Washington Navel, Station Régionale Horticole d'Ain Taoujdat-1947-1950. Terre Marocaine 25:336-344. Oct.1951. 24 T44

21737 NAÏDIN, P. Application of mineral fertilizers. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(6):24-35. June 1951. 281.8 So73

21738 NEFF, M. S., and POTTER, G. F. Crimson clover in the orchard. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 18: 10-12. 1951. 77.9 Am32

21739 NEUMANN G., R. El empleo racional de los fertilizantes en relación con las deficiencias nutritivas de los suelos. Azúcar 1:11,13,15,17,19-20. Jan.1950. 65.8 Az8
Peru.

21740 NEW JERSEY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fertilizer and lime recommendations for New Jersey. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 541,15 p. Aug.1951. 100 N46S

21741 NORTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Fertility status of North Carolina soils, by C. D. Welch, and W. L. Nelson. Raleigh,1951. 123 p. 56.22 N813

21742 OHE. Waldkalkung auf sandböden. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:712. Aug.4,1951. 18 H194

21743 OSTROUMOVA, O. A. Effectiveness of superphosphate during various methods of application. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(7):10-15. 1951. 20 Ak1
Experiments with wheat.

21744 PAISLEY, K. Fertilisers for horticultural crops. 2. The essentials of manuring vegetable crops. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 37:778-780. Dec. 12,1951. 57.8 F413

21745 PIETRI-OMS, R., and GOMEZ-MONTOYA, D. La encaladura del suelo y sus efectos en la conservación y utilización de los nutrimentos por las plantas. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 42:116-121. Ref. Jan./Dec.1951. 8 R325

21746 PIKALEV, A. Preparation and utilization of peat as fertilizer. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(6):32-33. June 1951. 281.8 K83

21747 PIL'KO, V. M. Effectiveness of granulated fertilizers applied to barley, rice and potatoes under conditions of irrigation. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(7):16-18. 1951. 20 Ak1

21748 POLEDICA, D. V. Contribution à l'étude des sols forestiers. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Inst. za Nauch. Istrazhivanja u Šumarstvu Srbije. Radovi 1:110-121. Ref. 1950. 99.9 B412R
French summary.

21749 POLEDICA, D. V., and STANKEVIĆ, P. Détermination du sol sous le couvert de Picea omorica Panc. à Tara. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Inst. za Nauch. Istrazhivanja u Šumarstvu Srbije. Radovi 1:122-128. 1950. 99.9 B412R
French summary.

21750 POWELL, T. Test plant leaves yourself to find soil deficiencies. Org. Farmer 3(5):27. Dec.1951. 57.8 Or3

21751 PRAILL, F. E. M. We keep roots away from fresh organic matter. Grower [London] 36:1248-1249. Dec.15,1951. 286.83 M34
Chiefly on fertilizing.

21752 QUAAS, R. Hochmoortorf - ein bodenverbesserungsmittel auf lehmböden. Deut. Landwirt. 2:522-523. Oct.1951. 18 D4822

21753 RAFOLS, W. DE. Los abonos reviven los suelos. Hacienda 46(12):44-47,54,74. Dec.1951. 6 H11
Includes methods of application.

21754 RAGLESS, G. B. Wet soil conditions can kill. Grower [Adelaide] 6(3):12. Sept.1951. 80 G912
Almonds.

21755 RAUP, Ė. G. Application of enriched manure. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(7):19-22. 1951. 20 Ak1
Experiments with potatoes.

21756 REITERER, M. Zur düngekalkaktion 1951. Kärntner Bauer 101:628-629. Oct.6,1951. 19 K14

21757 RICHARD, J. Les sols de tabac à cigare du Quebec. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 26:222-224. Dec. 1951. 69.8 R324

21758 RIEHM, H. Bodenuntersuchungsergebnisse und düngung des grünlands. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:694-695. Nov.17,1951. 18 B142

21759 RODALE, R. The theme is fertilizers. Org. Gard. 20:48-49. Jan.1952. 56.8 Or3

21760 ROHDE, G. Bodenfruchtbarkeit durch neuzeitliche humuswirtschaft. Hess. Obstbau 6:101-102. July 1951. 80 G1932

21761 ROHDE, G. Leguminosen-grasgemenge und bodenstruktur. Deut. Landwirt. 2:496-499. Sept.1951. 18 D4822

21762 ROTMISTROV, N. G. Increasing nectar secretion of honey plants with the aid of fertilizers. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(5):38-41. May 1951. 424.8 P295

21763 SALGADO, M. L. M. Soil types and manuring. II. Manurial recommendations for different types of soil. Ceylon Coconut Q. 2:19. Jan./Mar.1951. 77.8 C33

21764 SCHÄFER. Kalk für den waldboden. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:841. Sept.15, 1951. 18 H194

21765 SCHRADER. Die humusversorgung der weinberge. Weinbau 6:608-609. Nov.15,1951. 390.8 W432

21766 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Residual values of fertilizers and feeding stuffs. Scot. Dept. Agr. Adv. L. (n.s.)20,6 p. 1951. 10 Sco82L

21767 SCRUGGS, C. G. Plains farmers find a missing cog. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67:17,97. Jan.1952. 6 T311
Use of fertilizer in the irrigated areas.

21768 SHESTAKOV, A., and FUDIN, F. Granulated fertilizers [superphosphate] improve the nutrition of plants. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(4):29-30. Apr.1951. 281.8 K83

21769 SILFVERBERG, B. Observations on the effect of the humus layer on the fertility of newly cleared areas. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:277-279. 1951. 11 N752

21770 SITTON, B. G., NEFF, M. S., and MERRIL, S., JR. Profitable fertilization of tung orchards. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 18:3-7. 1951. 77.9 Am32

21771 SOUSA, A. T. DE. Fertilization of cabbages, turnips, and carrots. (In Portuguese.) Frutas da Madeira 11:156. Sept.1951. 286.83 F9422

21772 SPEER, R. J., and others. Phosphate fertilizers for the Texas Blacklands. I. Relative availability of various phosphatic fertilizers. Soil Sci. 72:459-464. Dec.1951. 56.8 So3
S. E. Allen, M. Maloney, and A. Roberts, joint authors.

21773 STINSON, F. A. Heavy loss of plant nutrients through burning of tobacco stalks and roots. Rhodesian Tobacco J. 3(10):89-90. Oct.1951. 69.8 R34

21774 TARRANT, R. F., ISAAC, L. A., and CHANDLER, R. F., JR. Observations on litter fall and foliage nutrient content of some Pacific Northwest tree species. J. Forestry 49:914-915. Dec.1951. 99.8 F768

21775 TEAKLE, L. J. H. The role of nitrogen in soil fertility. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:458-461. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 23 N472

21776 TEAKLE, L. J. H. The role of nitrogen in soil fertility. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:527-530. (Concl.) Oct.1951. 23 N472

21777 TELLIEZ, J. Nos connaissances en matière de fumure des arbres fruitiers; viennent-elles de faire un pas de géant? Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 14:143-144. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 14 T17

21778 THOMPSON, L. M. Soils and soil fertility. Dubuque,Iowa,Brown,1950. 254 p. 56 T37

21779 THOMSON PHOSPHATE CO. Farming for profit with Four Leaf powdered rock phosphate. Chicago, 1951. 56 p. 57.24 T38

21780 TROUCHAUD, E. Le chaulage des terres à betteraves. Potasse 25:191-192. Dec.1951. 57.8 P84

21781 TSEMNOLONSKIĬ, K. K. Spraying at blossom time—new method of Stakhanovite agricultural technique. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(5):53-55. May 1951. 61.9 Se5
Fertilizer application.

21782 VARGAS B., S. Campos de cooperacion en Cundinamarca. (Sum.) Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Cafe. Bibliot. B. Inform. 2(20):26-29. Aug.1951. 68.29 C332
Includes a report of a study on the response of coffee trees to fertilizers with and without organic material.

21783 WALLACE, T. The mineral nutrition of crops with special reference to fruit crops. II. Grower [Adelaide] 6(3):14-18. Sept.1951. 80 G912

21784 WASSCHER, J. Experiments on potting composts and plunging soils for Begonias and Cyclamen. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:767-782. Ref. Oct.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

21785 WEEKS, W. D. Fundamental, practical aspects of apple nutrition include changing ideas. East. Fruit Grower 14(10):7-11,14. Dec.1951. 80 Ea73

21786 WELDON, M. D., and RINGLER, W. E. General fertilizer recommendations for central Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C-106,4 p. 1951. 275.29 N272Cc

21787 WELDON, M. D., and RINGLER, W. E. General fertilizer recommendations for eastern Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C-105,4 p. 1951. 275.29 N272Cc

21788 WENCK, F. Zur obstbaumdüngung. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:905. Nov.10,1951. 18 W96

21789 WEST, H. I. Anhydrous ammonia growing in popularity; new source of nitrogen has both important advantages and serious handicaps. Prog. Farmer. Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 67:19. Jan.1952. 6 P945G

21790 WEST, H. I. Nitrogen factories for Gulf Coast grasses. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 66 (12):18. Dec.1951. 6 P945G
Ladino and red clover.

21791 WOODMAN, R. M. Rotation of vegetables with different manurial treatments. Natl. Veg. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950:43-46. 1951. 84 W45

21792 WORTHEN, E. L. El encalado de las tierras. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 385:5; 387:9; 388:5. (Concl.) Aug.23,Sept.6-20,1951. 9.9 G15B

21793 YANKOVITCH, L. Au sujet de la profondeur à laquelle il faut placer les engrais. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:516-518. Oct.10/17,1951. 14 P215Bc

21794 ZANNONI, I. Increase grain production. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:297-298. Oct. 31,1951. 16 C72
Fertilizers.

21795 ZELLER, A. Hat Mitscherlich recht? Bundesanst. f. Alpine Landwirt. Veröffentl. 5:96-122. Ref. 1951. 19 Ad6

21796 ZÜRN, F. Kalidüngung auf alpinem grünland? Pflug 4:255. Nov.1951. 19 P48
Austria.

21797 ZÜRN, F. Kalidüngung auf güllewiesen? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:630-631. Nov.22,1951. 18 AL53

21798 ZURN, F. Rechtzeitige planung der wiesendüngung. Pflug 4:198-199. Sept.1951. 19 P48

Soil Tilth and Tillage

21799 ANDREEV, I., and STEPANOV, I. Deepening the arable layer of the soil. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11:7-10. Jan.1951. 58.8 M11
Deep plowing.

21800 CHIZHEVSKIĬ, M. G., and PAK, K. P. Agrotechnical principles in the improvement of Solonetz soils under conditions of irrigation. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(7):3-9. 1951. 20 Ak1
Deep plowing mainly.

21801 CHOHLIS, J. Do we need to summer-fallow? Farm J. 76:32-33. Jan.1952. 6 F2212

21802 EGOROV, V. Deepening the arable layer of Podzolic soils. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11 (4):15-16. Apr.1951. 281.8 K83

21803 FESTY, O. L'agriculture pendant la révolution française; l'utilisation des jachères, 1789-1795. Paris,Rivière,1950. 155 p. (Bibliothèque d'Histoire Economique et Sociale) 30.9 F42A

21804 GALLETTI, A. C. Costs of ploughing for vineyards. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 6:411-412. Nov.1951. 16 Ag827

21805 GIBB, W. H., JR. Mulching young citrus trees, experiments indicate perforated roofing paper best. Fla. Grower 59(12):8,32. Dec.1951. 80 F6622

21806 HAARER, A. E. Soil problems; to cultivate or not? Fruit-Grower 2920:1027-1028. Dec.13,1951. 80 F941

21807 HARLEY, C. P., MOON, H. H., and REGEIMBAL, L. O. Value of orchard mulching from the nutritional aspect. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 33:2464. Jan.1952. 81 N46

21808 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Advantages of early ploughing. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 90, 2 p. Apr.1951. 10.5 Ir42

21809 JOGLAR-RODRIGUEZ, F. Mulch for Puerto Rican tobacco soil necessary for better leaf cropping. Tobacco [New York] 133(26):10. Dec.27,1951. 286.89 T552

21810 KONDRATIUK, V. P. New method of plowing the grass field. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(8):20-30. Aug.1951. 20 So84

21811 LAĬKOV, N. From deep plowing under potatoes—to deepening the arable layer [subsoil plowing]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(5):59. May 1951. 281.8 K83

21812 LALANNE. L'utilisation des pailles. Génie Rur. 44:337-338. Nov.1951. 58.8 Au8

21813 MASSINGHAM, H. J. From the dust of the earth; man's dislocation from his natural environment and how, in America, an attempt is being made to mend the damage. Field 198:1095. Dec.29,1951. 10 F45
Stubble-mulch.

21814 MERBITZ. Herbst- oder frühjahrsfurche. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1086-1087. Nov.17,1951. 18 L2344

21815 MIGNOTTE, F. Le sous-solage augmente les rendements. Agriculture [Paris] 15:227-229. Oct. 1951. 14 Ag823

21816 ONTARIO PLOWMEN'S ASSOCIATION: Annual report, 39. Toronto,1951. 48 p. 7 On84

21817 PAULSON, J. A. Stubble mulch helps prevent dust bowls. Nowest. Sci. 25:185-188. Nov.1951. 470 N81

21818 POYNOR, R. R. Tillage that builds soil. Tractor Farming 35:4-6. Jan./Feb.1952. 58.8 T672

21819 RITTER, F. Rigoltiefe und vorratsdüngung. Weinbau 6:636. Dec.1,1951. 390.8 W432
Grapes.

21820 SEKERA, F. Natur und technik am acker; ein beitrag zur technisierung des ackerbaus. Wien,Österreichisches Produktivitätszentrum,1951. 32 p. 56.7 Se4

21821 SELZAETE, A. DE. Mulching, solution de l'avenir. Fruit Belge 19:175-177. Nov.1951. 80 F9493

21822 SOKOLOV, N. Proper cultivation of fallows. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(5):30-32. May 1951. 281.8 K83

21823 TANIS, K. Soil improvement through trench plowing. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:352-361. Sept.1951. 12 N383M

21824 TEICHMANN. Was ist bei der pflugarbeit zu bedenken? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:1053-1054. Nov.29,1951. 18 L2345

21825 THAUVIN, P. Défoncement et sous-solage. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:718. Oct.5,1951. 80 R326

21826 VIDAL MORA, J. M. Las labores de barbechera. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 84:10, 12. Sept.1951. 15 B19

21827 VOROB'EV, S. Utilized fallows and their preparation for sowing winter grains. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(6):27-30. June 1951. 281.8 K83

21828 WESTRUP, J. P. Digging and fertilizing. (In Swedish.) Lanthemmet 2(19):12-13. Oct.6,1951. 281.28 L29
In vegetable and flower gardens.

21829 WUNDERLING, K. Überwinterung des gepflügten treckerackers in rauher furche oder mit gekämmter oberfläche? Deut. Landwirt. 2:496-498. Sept. 1951. 18 D5822

21830 ZEGERS, H. J. M. Tillage of soil before we plant. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(13):3. Oct.20, 1951. 80 B464

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

21831 ALVAREZ ESTEBAN, J. En Granada van a transformarse más de 60.000 hectáreas de terreno en regadío. Aliment. Nac. 11(201):8-9,14. Oct.10,1951. 389.8 AL42
Agriculture program for Granada and Cádiz.

21832 ANDERSON, N. J. Report on local impacts of reservoir projects in Nebraska. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1951:83-86. 282.9 G7992

21833 ANGELL, G. Dams and reservoirs, the coming thing on Oregon farms. Oreg. Farmer 74:871, 902. Dec.6,1951. 6 Or32

21834 BLANEY, H. F. Irrigation requirements of crops. Agr. Engin. 32:665-668. Ref. Dec.1951. 58.8 Ag83

21835 BLOODWORTH, M. E., and ROSS, P. E. Drainage of irrigated lands in the Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas. Agr. Engin. 32:669-671,673. Ref. Dec. 1951. 58.8 Ag83

21836 BOEGLI, W. C. How Tucumcari grew. Reclam. Era 37:278-279. Dec.1951. 156.84 R24
Irrigation project at Tucumcari, New Mexico.

21837 BROADHURST, W. L., SUNDSTROM, R. W., and WEAVER, D. E. Public water supplies in western Texas. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1106, 168 p. 1951. 407 G29W

21838 BROWN, L. N. Irrigation methods to conserve soil and water on steep lands. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 177,19 p. June 1951. 275.29 C12C

21839 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Land development costs, Coachella Valley, Riverside County, 1948 - 1950, by W. Sullivan and L. J. Hutchinson. Berkeley?1951. 13 p. 275.29 C12En
Preparation for irrigation including land leveling.

21840 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Some comparisons of flood and sprinkler irrigation, by L. J. Booher and A. D. Reed. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. Farm Mangt. Studies, 2 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 C12Fm
Comparison of irrigation costs.

21841 CAMERON, A. E. Growth rate; fruit measurements as indication of citrus trees need for irrigation. Citrus News 27:169. Nov.1951. 80 C494

21842 CAMERON, A. E. Water needs; knowledge of distribution of citrus roots essential to discussion on irrigation. Citrus News 27:157. Oct.1951. 80 C494

21843 CAMPBELL, J. A. Irrigation pays in experiments on truck crops. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 14 (11):1,4. Nov.1951. 100 M69Mi

21844 CANCELLARA, E. The cost of irrigation water in Campania. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 6: 393-398. 1951. 281.8 R52
English summary.

21845 CHARNACÉ, R. DE. L'irrigation par aspersion. Fruits 6:428-434. Ref. Nov.1951. 80 F9492

21846 CHEVALIER, G. Irrigations avec ammoniaque. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:502-503. Oct.10/17,1951. 14 P215Bc

21847 DAVYDOV, M. The great hydrotechnical constructions of the Stalin Era. (In Russian.) Bol'shevik 28 (20):24-36. Oct.1951. 280.8 B633
Hydroelectric stations and canals for water supply and irrigation.

21848 DEWEY, J. M. Alternate reservoir sites in Missouri. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1951:86-88. 282.9 G7992

21849 DORSMAN, C., and WATTEL, M. De inundaties gedurende 1944-1945 en hun gevolgen voor de landbouw. VII. Zoutschade bij tuinbouwgewassen. The inundations of 1944-1945 in the Netherlands and their effect on agriculture. VII. Salt damage of horticultural crops. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 57(8),54 p. Ref. 1951. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

21850 DOTSENKO, V. P. Practices in rice culture during sprinkler irrigation. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(6):11-14. 1951. 20 Ak1

21851 DUFFY, W., JR. Preparing lands for irrigation. Rice J. 54(12):14-16,24,27. Dec.1951. 59.8 R36

21852 FARBER, M. Sistemas de riego. Chacra 22 (253):32. Dec.1951. 9 C34

21853 FAURE. Essais d'irrigation souterraine. Terre Marocaine 25:362-365. Oct.1951. 24 T44

21854 FOKEEV, P. Utilization of the grass-field system of agriculture on irrigated lands in the Volga area. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(5):37-47. May 1951. 281.8 So73

21855 FOUST, L. 'Didn't lose a drop' after leveling his land. Tex. Farming & Citricult. 28(6):12. Dec.1951. 80 T31

21856 FRIEDMANN, G. Overhead irrigation and application of fertilizer in irrigation water in the South. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:665-675. Nov.1951. 16 It1

21857 FRIESE, G. Burley [Idaho] has plenty of water for its spuds and beets. West. Farm Life 53(23): 6. Dec.1,1951. 6 R153

21858 GEISSLER, G. F. The coordinated conservation program of the Department of Agriculture in relation to Missouri Basin development. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1951. 11 p. 1.42 W52G
Summary of remarks at a meeting of the Missouri Basin Inter-Agency Committee, Bismarck, N. Dak., Oct. 24, 1951.

21859 GILLARD, S. O., and FULLER, C. E. K. Irrigation of glasshouse tomatoes. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:287-288. Oct.1951. 23 N48J

21860 GRANT, R. Y. River control and utilization in Japan. Supreme Commander Allied Powers. Nat. Resources Sect. Rpt. 149,161 p. 1951. 280.9 AL5
Includes irrigation.

21861 HENNEBERG, H. F. Wirtschaftliche und technische gesichtspunkte bei der künstlichen beregnung. Deut. Agrartech. 1:228-236. Aug.1951. 58.8 D482

21862 HENSHILWOOD, J. History of Mildura. Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1951:161,163-165. 23 V663
Chiefly on irrigation.

21863 HILL, R. B. Ingenuity keeps the water flowing. Reclam. Era 37:270-271. Dec.1951. 156.84 R24
Operation of the Pleasant Valley Reservoir near Boise.

21864 JENSEN, M. C., and BEVAN, R. C. Costs of sprinkler irrigation on Idaho farms. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 287,15 p. Oct.1951. 100 Id1

21865 JOLLY, W. O., and JOLLY, P. O. Irrigation on an East Suffolk farm. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:314-317. Oct.1951. 10 G79J

21866 JORDAN, J. N. Geophysics aids the farmer. Southern Rhodesia best served country in the world. Rhodesian Tobacco J. 3(9):91-96. Sept.1951. 69.8 R34
Chiefly for water supply including irrigation water.

21867 KIREEV, IU. F. A year's work of a meadow-reclamation station. (In Russian.) Kormovafa Baza 2: 51-57. Jan.1951. 60.8 K84

21868 KLOES, L. J. J. VAN DER. The water supply of the soil. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 6:732. Apr. 12,1951. 80 G89
Irrigation.

21869 KLOPPENBURG, D. Development of water policy in our country. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbl. 29(43):4. Nov.3,1951. 12 G892
Drainage.

21870 KNOOP, F. Grand Coulee; farm bonanza or giant boondoggle? Farm Q. 6(4):30-36,90,92,94,96,98, 100. Winter 1951/52. 6 F22995

21871 LEE, L. S. The quality of irrigation water in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Taiwan Sugar J. Q. 3(3):95-118. Ref. July 1951. 65.8 T13
English summary.

21872 MAKKINK, G. F. Desirability and possibility for water supply on grassland. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:341-351. Ref. Sept.1951. 12 N383M

21873 MARTIN CALAFELL, J. El dique escaba es la solución de grandes problemas para los agricultores de Tucumán. Mundo Agr. 3(22):102-103. Mar.1951. 9 M92

21874 MAYER, R. Again, and always, the problem of irrigation. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 34:200-210. July/Oct.1951. 15.5 Ag82
Portugal.

21875 MAYRHOFER, W. Eine bäuerliche wasserrechtsfrage. Kärntner Bauer 101:659-660. Oct.20,1951. 19 K14

21876 MEDINA, L. J. Normas generales sobre riego con especial referencia a maíz, arroz y hortalizas. Caracas,1950. 21 p. 55 M462

21877 MESU, F. P. Water supply requirements of Dutch agriculture. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tjidschr. 63:582-593. Sept.1951. 105.2 Or3

21878 MORGAN, A. E. The Miami Conservancy District. New York,McGraw-Hill,1951. 504 p. 290 M82
Flood protection in Ohio.

21879 MUEHLBEIER, J. Local problems in connection with large reservoirs. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1951:80-83. 282.9 G7992

21880 NERLI, N. Equipment for overhead irrigation. (In Italian.) Macch. e Motori Agr. 9:1025-1042. Nov. 1951. 58.8 M13

21881 NEWHOUSE, F., IONIDES, M. G., and LACEY, G. Irrigation in Egypt and the Sudan, the Tigris and Euphrates Basin, India and Pakistan. London,Pub. for the British Council by Longmans,Green,1950. 67 p. 55 N45

21882 NIMMO, W. H. R., and HAIGH, F. B. Need for irrigation in the Tropics. Austral. Sugar J. 43:575-577, 579. Nov.15,1951. 65.8 Au7

21883 NIMMO, W. H. R., and HAIGH, F. B. Storage of water and irrigation with particular reference to tropical seasonal rainfall. I-II. Queensland. Bur. Invest. Annu. Rpt. 7:33-42. 1951. 282.1992 Q3
I, Conservation, by W. H. R. Nimmo; II, Irrigation, by F. B. Haigh.

21884 OPATSKII, L. The great projects of communism and distribution of industrial resources of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 10:5-17. Oct.1951. 280.8 V89
Hydroelectric power stations and irrigation.

21885 PEARSON, C. H. O. Mole drains and their uses; their practicability in the Sugar Belt. So. African Sugar J. 35:625,627,629. Oct.1951. 65.8 So8

21886 PÉREZ DE GRACIA, J. J. Hidráulica aplicada a la agricultura. Madrid,Dossat,1951. 248 p. 290 P41

21887 POPOV, V. M. Snow retention on fields of perennial grasses and legumes. (In Russian.) Kormovafa Baza 2:32-35. Jan.1951. 60.8 K84

21888 PRIETO BOLIVAR, J. Sistemas prácticos para trazo y apertura de canales. Agr. Trop. 7(10):51-58. Oct.1951. 26 Ag8
Includes irrigation canals.

21889 PRIETO BOLIVAR, J. Sistemas prácticos para trazo y apertura de canales. 2. Agr. Trop. 7(11): 55-58. Nov.1951. 26 Ag8

21890 RENNE, R. R. A sound water resources policy for the Western States. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 32:13-21. 1951. 44.9 Am342

21891 RONCHI, V. Floods. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(47):1. Nov.25,1951. 16 M74
Italy.

21892 ROTTEMBOURG. La machine peut aider au drainage. Rustica 24:1095. Nov.25,1951. 14 R92

21893 RUI, D. Effects of overhead irrigation on the health of crops. IV. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 7(21):5. Nov.1,1951. 281.8 In32

21894 SASSO, G. Overhead irrigation and application of fertilizer in irrigation water. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:245-247. Sept.15,1951. 16 C72

21895 SCAVONE, G. When the tree is lacking—floods and—damage to millions. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:510-512. Oct.15/Nov.1,1951. 16 Ag822

21896 SCHWARZ, K. Zusätzliche wasserversorgung und ertragsbildung. Deut. Landwirt. 2:518-520. Oct. 1951. 18 D4822
Water relations of plants and supplying of water.

21897 SERPIERI, A. Reclamation societies. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(45):1-2. Nov.11,1951. 16 M74
Italy.

21898 SIERRA, H. M. Overhead irrigation in Guatemala. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 46(11):42-43. Nov. 1951. 6 H11P

21899 SIMONNEAU, P. L'irrigation du cotonnier dans les plaines irrigables. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21:357-360. Nov.1951. 80 F9482

21900 SKACHKOV, I., and KORÍÀGIN, A. Experiment in [field crop] irrigation in the central black soil area. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(6):39-41. June 1951. 281.8 K83

21901 SORBI, U. Legislative aspects of land improvement in the Swiss canton of Vaud. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 6:412-417. 1951. 281.8 R52
English summary.
Reclamation and other improvement works.

21902 SOUTHWICK, R. W. The irrigation problem. Citrus Leaves 32:9-11. Jan.1952. 80 C492

21903 SWARNER, L. Mechanical siphon primer. Reclam. Era 37:282-283. Dec.1951. 156.84 R24
To prime irrigation siphon tubes.

21904 THIJSSE, J. T. The sweet water supply in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:674-681. Oct.1951. 105.2 Or3

21905 TOMPKINS, G. Graves speeded up run-off. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 66(12):116-117. Dec.1951. 6 So81
Drainage system on a farm in Arkansas.

21906 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Geology and water resources of the Santa Ynez River Basin, Santa Barbara County, California. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1107,194 p. 1951. 407 G29W

21907 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1949. 10. The Great Basin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1150,206 p. 1951. 407 G29W

21908 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1949. 14. Pacific Slope Basin in Oregon and Lower Columbia River Basin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1154,303 p. 1951. 407 G29W

21909 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. NORTHERN GREAT PLAINS REGION. Floodwater and sediment damages in southeast Nebraska, resulting from the storms of May 30-June 2, 1951. Lincoln,1951. 11 p. 1.9607 F65

21910 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. NORTHERN GREAT PLAINS REGION. Report of investigation, Kansas flood area, 1951. Lincoln,1951. 18 p. 1.9607 R292

21911 VEIL, G. Für vereinheitlichung der wasserwirtschaft. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104: 773-774,794-795. Aug.25-Sept.1,1951. 18 H194

21912 VICTORIA. RIVERS AND WATER SUPPLY COMMISSION. The catchment of Cairn Curran Reservoir; a study of various factors operating in the area supplying the storage, with particular reference to those which may influence it siltation rate. Melbourne, Gourle Gourley,1950. 83 p. 292 V66C

21913 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Sprinkler irrigation. Pacific Nowest. B. 3, 16 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 W27Pn
Prepared jointly by Agricultural Experiment Stations and Agricultural Extension Services of the Oregon State College and the State College of Washington.

21914 YOUNG, T. W. The economy of adequate drainage for citrus in Florida coastal areas. Citrus Indus. 32(12):10-12. Dec.1951. 80 C49

Erosion and Erosion Control

21915 AGLIBUT, A. P., GALVEZ, N. L., and JOVELLANOS, R. E. The influence of rainfall and cultural practices on soil erosion and surface runoff. Philippine Agr. 34:144-154. Ref. Jan./Mar.1951. 25 P542

21916 BADCOCK, W. J. Soil conservation. Gt. Brit. Colon. Devlpmt. Corp. Colon. Devlpmt. 1(7):18-19. Autumn 1951. 280.9 G7933C

21917 BALDWIN, A. G. Solution to the cover problem. Wis. Conserv. B. 16(11):12-13. Nov.1951. 279.8 W752
Conservation of soil and natural resources.

21918 BENNETT, H. H. Conservation for coming generations through education. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1951. 9 p. 1.96 Ad62
Address before Wisconsin Education Association, Milwaukee, Nov. 3, 1951.

21919 BENNETT, H. H., BELL, F. G., and ROBINSON, B. D. Raindrops and erosion. U. S. D. A. C. 895, 23 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 1 Ag84C

21920 BENNETT, H. H. Soil conservation moves ahead. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1951. 11 p. 1.96 Ad62
Address, Greensboro Chapter Friends of the Land, Greensboro, N. C., Dec. 6, 1951.

21921 BERRIOS, A. T. Los clubs 4-H y la conservación de suelos y humedad. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 42: 203-208. Jan./Dec.1951. 8 R325

21922 BONNET, J. A. Perdidas por erosión en Puerto Rico y factores que las afectan. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 42:86-91. Ref. Jan./Dec.1951. 8 R325

21923 BRYAN ARANA, C. El nivelete--nueva arma para combatir la erosion de suelos. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 42:200-202. Jan./Dec.1951. 8 R325

21924 BUIE, T. S. Bethel community [Georgia] hits its stride. Better Crops Plant Food 35(10):19-22,43. Dec.1951. 6 B46
Conservation farming.

21925 BUIE, T. S. Metodos físicos de conservación de suelos. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 42:99-109. Jan./Dec. 1951. 8 R325

21926 BYDIN, F. I. The Great [Stalin] Plan to change nature. (In Russian.) Vsesoíuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 83: 9-24. Ref. Jan./Feb.1951. 511 L546

21927 CEYLON. COCONUT RESEARCH SCHEME. Instructions for soil conservation practice in smallholdings and highland allotments. Coconut Res. Scheme. L. 16,5 p. 1951. 77.9 C33L
On Ceylon.

21928 COLON TORRES, R. La conservación de los recursos agrícolas de Puerto Rico: función de buen liderato y buena técnica. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 42:4-10. Jan./Dec.1951. 8 R325
Soil conservation.

21929 CONNELLEY, H. C. Conservation: everyone's job. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. News 31(10):4. Oct.1951. 275.29 N463Ex
Soil and water conservation.

21930 CORRÊA, A. A. M. Soil conservation. 2. Rotation of crops to control erosion. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 5(56):46-47. Aug.1951. 59.8 L39

21931 CORREA, A. A. M. Soil conservation. 4. Contouring in erosion control. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 23(335):44. Aug.1951. 9.2 Ag89

21932 CORRÊA, A. A. M. Soil conservation. 5. Contouring for the control of erosion. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 23(336):28. Sept.1951. 9.2 Ag89

21933 D'EWES, D. R. Soil conservation board observes. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1682):9,11. Oct.10,1951. 24 L232
Union of South Africa.

21934 DOBROKHVALOV, V. P. Conquest of the [Kara-Kum] desert. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(6):76-80. June 1951. 99.8 L565
Stalin Plan to change nature.

21935 EDMINSTER, F. C., and MAY, R. M. Shrub plantings for soil conservation and wildlife cover in the Northeast. U. S. D. A. C. 887,68 p. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84C

21936 FOX, L. Grass, "the forgiveness of nature." Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67:15,110. Jan.1952. 6 T311
Erosion control and soil improvement.

21937 GRACIA, W. H. Prácticas agronómicas en la conservación del suelo y el agua. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 42:110-115. Jan./Dec.1951. 8 R325

21938 HELFENBEIN, H. F. Principios y funciones fundamentales de un programa de conservación de suelos para un dictrito. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 42:47-52. Jan./Dec.1951. 8 R325

21939 HERNANDEZ, M. La conservación del suelo y su vinculación al bienestar de Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 42:11-16. Jan./Dec.1951. 8 R325

21940 HERNANDEZ AGOSTO, M. A. La importancia del vivero forestal en el programa de conservación de suelos y aguas. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 42:122-126. Jan./Dec.1951. 8 R325

21941 HUNTER, G. L. Great Basutoland conservation scheme nears completion; Government, chiefs and people co-operate to preserve soil and water by simple measures. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:12-13,15, 17,61. Nov.21,1951. 24 F225

21942 JAPAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. DEPT. OF FORESTRY. History of erosion control in Japan. n.p.,1951. 8 p. 56.7 J27

21943 KOVDA, V. A. Transforming the nature of steppes and deserts in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(4):9-20. Apr.1951. 410 P933

21944 LAFUENTE B., O. La erosión de suelos, exterminio paulatino de la riqueza de nuestros pueblos. Campo [Guatemala] 1(13):2. (Cont.) Oct.30,1951. 8 C158

21945 LEAVITT, K. Función y responsabilidad de los distritos de conservación de suelos. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 42:37-46. Jan./Dec.1951. 8 R325

21946 LEONARD, L. B. Conservation farming. Ky. Farmer 88:12,14,16. Jan.1952. 6 F2237

21947 LOPEZ, W. D. Los planes agrícolas: base de una agricultura sabia. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 42:82-85. Jan./Dec.1951. 8 R325
Soil conservation programs.

21948 LUGO-LOPEZ, M. A. Características del suelo que determinan su resistencia o susceptibilidad a la erosión. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 42:92-98. Ref. Jan./Dec.1951. 8 R325

21949 MARANAN, A. Soil conservation. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(11):21,41. Nov.1951. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

21950 MARRERO, J. F. El Servicio de Conservación de Suelos en Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 42:23-24. Jan./Dec.1951. 8 R325

21951 MARYLAND. STATE SOIL CONSERVATION COMMITTEE. Safeguarding our soil and water resources 1937-1951, a report. College Park,1951. 20 p. 56.9 M36S

21952 NAZARIO, L. A. La economía insular y la conservación de nuestros recursos naturales. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 42:17-22. Jan./Dec.1951. 8 R325
Soil conservation and agriculture in Puerto Rico.

21953 NEVARES, R., JR., and DUNLAP, J. C. Datos de ingeniería y geología alrededor de la sedimentación de embalses en Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 42:169-189. Jan./Dec.1951. 8 R325

21954 PATTON, C. R. Soil conservation plan is based on soil capabilities. Farmers Fed. News 32(4):7, 22. Dec.1951. 280.28 F225
Buncombe County, North Carolina.

21955 PAULSEN, E. La erosión de los suelos. Bolsa de Cereales, Buenos Aires. Rev. 35(1869):5,7,10, 12. Oct.21,1951. 287 B866

21956 PENNINGTON, C. Hacednos conscientes de la necesidad de conservar el suelo. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 42:63-68. Jan./Dec.1951. 8 R325

21957 PEREZ GARCIA, M. Alerta a la conciencia agrícola de Hispano América. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 42: 209-212. Jan./Dec.1951. 8 R325
Problems of soil conservation.

21958 PETROV, M. P. A distinguished soil conservationist. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(6):62-63. June 1951. 99.8 L565
Mitrofan Alekseevich Orlov.

21959 PETROV, M. P. Problems of sand dune investigation for reclamation by planting in the districts of the great constructions of communism. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 83:255-270. Ref. May/June 1951. 511 L546

21960 PEQUITO REBELLO. El problema de la erosión. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. Ofic. 3(15):24, 32. June 1951. 58.9 As5
Spain.

21961 PORTER, J. J., and CARLSON, F. E. Soil and water conservation. Rur. New-Yorker 102:12-13. Jan.5,1952. 6 R88

21962 PUERTO RICO. SERV. DE CONSERVACION DE SUELOS. Investigaciones sobre conservación en Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 42:140-150. Jan./Dec.1951. 8 R325

21963 READ, M. Soil erosion control. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(49):19-21. Oct.12,1951. 280.38 Q3

21964 REIGNER, I. C. Erosion studies on the Schoharie Watershed, New York. U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 44,17 p. Nov.1951. 1.9622 N2St22

21965 ROWE, P. B., STOREY, H. C., and HAMILTON, E. L. Some results of hydrologic research; runoff, erosion, and infiltration studies. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 1:19-29 Apr.5,1951. 1.9622 C2M68

21966 SAVCHENKO, IA. M. New methods for the stabilization of sands. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(6):29-34. June 1951. 99.8 L565
Chiefly on Yucca cultivation.

21967 SIERRA LEONE. SOIL CONSERVATION TEAM. Soil conservation and land use in Sierra Leone. Freetown,Govt. Printer,1951. 124 p. (Sierra Leone [Legislative Council] 1951. Sessional paper No. 1) 281.19 Si1

21968 SMITH, R. M. Puede la investigación ofrecer lo que los distritos necesitan saber? Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 42:53-62. Jan./Dec.1951. 8 R325

21969 TEMPLE, L. G. Erosion control at Shasta and Keswick [Reservoirs]. Reclam. Era 37:272-273. Dec. 1951. 156.84 R24

21970 THOMPSON, G. T. Soil conservation policy and aims. Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1951:151,153-160. 23 V663

21971 TONDEUR, G. Rapport annuel de la Mission Anti-Erosive pour l'exercice 1950. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 42:803-830. Dec.1951. 24 K83

21972 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Conservation and use of agricultural land resources. Washington,1951. 8 p. 1.956 A2Ag82

21973 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Report of the chief, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 88 p. 1.6 So3R

21974 VIDAL, R. Los distritos de conservación de suelos. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 42:34-36. Jan./Dec. 1951. 8 R325

21975 WADSWORTH, F. H. El cultivo forestal como una práctica de conservación de suelos en Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 42:127-132. Jan./Dec.1951. 8 R325

21976 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 'Round the hill farming (revised), by M. Schweers and O. R. Zeasman. Madison,1951. 7 p.-folder. 275.2 W75R

21977 WORLEY, L. D. Water disposal, planning for minimum maintenance. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 60(9):49,51. Sept.1951. 58.8 P87
Chiefly terracing to control runoff.

Sanitation

21978 BEAL, E. G. Soil sterilisation; success with electricity. Seed & Nursery Trader 49(11):26-27. Nov. 1951. 80 Au72

21979 BOWMAN, L. Clorox treatment. African Violet Mag. 5(2):40. Dec.1951. 80 Af8
For nematodes.

21980 BRAVENBOER, L. Soil diseases and their control. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:245-246. Oct.11,1951. 80 G89
In greenhouses.

21981 CICCARONE, A., and RUGGIERI, G. Preliminary field trials for the control of the soil parasites. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1063-1078. Ref. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

21982 FOCAN, A. L'influence de l'incinération sur l'incidence des maladies radiculaires (observations preliminaires) Yangambi,1951? 4 p. 464.4 F68

21983 FORTNEY, B. Soil sterilization with steam. African Violet Mag. 5(2):45. Dec.1951. 80 Af8

21984 KOPITKE, J. C. Soil reborn; how methyl bromide has become an important tool in nursery culture. Down to Earth 7(3):1-5. Winter 1951. 381 D75

21985 KORSMEIER, R. B. Increased carrot yield through soil fumigation. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 13(9):12-13. Dec.1951. 80 C1224

21986 LEAR, B. Use of methyl bromide and other volatile chemicals for soil fumigation. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 303,48 p. Ref. Mar.1951. 100 N48C

21987 LINNASALMI, A. Observation on the investigations of the efficacy of soil disinfectant fungicides. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:500-501. 1951. 11 N752

21988 MUNNECKE, D. E. Chemical soil treatments for plant disease control. Pacific Coast Nurseryman 10(11):13-14,30-31. Nov.1951. 80 P116
Chloropicrin, formaldehyde and methyl bromide are used.

21989 WARCUP, J. H. Soil-steaming: a selective method for the isolation of Ascomycetes from soil. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 34:515-518. Ref. Dec.1951. 451 B76

21990 WINTERS, H. F. Fumigation of Cinchona nursery soils. Turrialba 1:296-298. Oct.1951. 8 T86

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

21991 COMMERCIAL fertilizer, 1951 yearbook edition. Atlanta, W. W. Brown Publishing Co., 1951. 57.8 C73Y

21992 GEIGER. Gülle und handelsdünger. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:648. Nov.29,1951. 18 AL53

21993 GILMAN, W. Commercial fertilisers. Agr. Econ. 2(10):11-12. Aug./Sept.1951. 281.8 Ag832

21994 HELLYER, A. G. L. Are fertilisers harmful? Country Life [London] 110:1928,1931. Dec.7,1951. 80 C83

21995 HOPKINS, D. P. Shoddy—a well-tried aid to fertility; the origin, composition, value and use of this manure, waste product of the textile mills. Smallholder 86(2165):9. Nov.16,1951. 10 Sm1

21996 LINDNER, A. Increased production by soil improvement. Prof. Gard. 3:78. Apr.1951. 80 P945
Greater value of manure over chemical fertilizers.

21997 MORA DÁVILA, N. La producción de abonos. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(141):12. Oct.1951. 9.4 R327
Use of sawdust and wood shavings for Colombia.

21998 OLESEN, J. 55 years of experiments in comparing manure fertilizing and chemical fertilizing. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:531-532. Nov.22,1951. 280.28 V91
Experiments at Askov Experiment Station.

21999 PFEIFFER, E. Compost and fertilizer on peas (a laboratory-greenhouse experiment). Bio-dynamics 9(3):2-5. Summer 1951. 56.8 B52

22000 PFEIFFER, E. The experimental garden of 1950. (Sum.) Bio-dynamics 9(3):11-12. Summer 1951. 56.8 B52
Comparison of minerally fertilized and bio-dynamically treated plot.

22001 TEEL, G. P., JR. NFA convention. Farm Chem. 114(11):19-21. Nov.1951. 57.8 Am3
National Fertilizer Association convention held Nov.12-14, 1951.

22002 VAN CLUTE, J. Meeting the Northwest's demand for organic fertilizer. Org. Farmer 3(6):34-36. Jan.1952. 57.8 Or3

Primary Materials

22003 BRABSON, J. A., and EDWARDS, O. W. Decomposition of calcium metaphosphate for determination of total P_2O_5. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 34:771-777. Nov.15,1951. 381 As7

22004 ENGEL, H. Erhöhte ausnutzung der phosphorsäure durch granulierung von superphosphat. Deut. Landwirt. 2:456-457. Sept.1951. 18 D4822

22005 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Phosphatic fertilisers. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 95,4 p. July 1951. 10.5 Ir42

22006 KIRSTE. Wieviel stickstoff? Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:291. Nov.3,1951. 18 D482

22007 MCLEAN, E. O. Rock phosphate, it's new place in the Arkansas fertilizer picture. Ark. Farmer 54:8-9. Jan.1952. 6 Ar42

22008 ROMAINE, J. D. Potassium fertilizers. In Frear, D. E. H., ed. Agricultural chemistry, v.2,p.212-247. Ref. New York,Van Nostrand,1951. 395 F87

22009 SHARP, J. C., and CROWE, G. A. The chemistry of ammoniated superphosphate. Farm Chem. 114(10): 16-17,19-20. Ref. Oct.1951. 57.8 Am3

22010 SHARP, J. C., and CROWE, G. A. The chemistry of ammoniated superphosphate. Farm Chem.114 (11):27-29. Ref. Nov.1951. 57.8 Am3

22011 THORNTON, S. F. Nitrogenous fertilizers. In Frear, D. E. H., ed. Agricultural chemistry, v.2, p.175-211. Ref. New York,Van Nostrand,1951. 395 F87

22012 WALKER, T. W. Making the most of phosphate supplies. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:305-311. Oct.1951. 10 G79J

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

22013 ASKEW, H. O., CHITTENDEN, E. T., and WATSON, J. Boron, copper, manganese and zinc in the nutrition of the Red Antwerp raspberry. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(3):13-26. Ref. Oct.1951. 514 N48A

22014 EJSING, G. Boron deficiency in apple orchards. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:539-541. Nov.14, 1951. 80 G192

22015 JONES, H. T. Magnesium as a plant nutrient. Chem. & Indus. 50:1108-1110. Ref. Dec.15,1951. 382 M31C

22016 KLUMPP, E. Kupferschlacke zur behebung der obstbaummüdigkeit. Hess. Obstbau 6:51-52. Apr. 1951. 80 G1932

22017 KNICKMANN, E. Wie beugt man einem mangel an "spurenstoffen" vor? Hess. Obstbau 6:102-103. July 1951. 80 G1932

22018 LUNDBLAD, K. On the most recent investigations of minor elements in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:298-305. Ref. 1951. 11 N752

22019 ØDELIEN, M. Molybdenum. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:718-719. Oct.13,1951. 80 G1938
In plant nutrition.

22020 PURVIS, E. R. Minor element supplements. In Frear, D. E. H., ed. Agricultural chemistry, v.2, p.324-344. Ref. New York,Van Nostrand,1951. 395 F87
Fertilizers.

22021 TAINIO, A. Results of investigations of microelements in Finland. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:287-291. 1951. 11 N752

22022 WANY, S. C., and LI, K. Y. L. Some pot experiments on the requirements of minor elements of sugarcane. (In Chinese.) Taiwan Sugar J. Q. 3(3):71-80. Ref. July 1951. 65.8 T13
English summary.

22023 WIERINGA, K. T. What about magnesium? (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:622-624. Sept.1951. 105.2 Or3
Reply by G. M. Castenmiller, p. 624-626.
As fertilizer.

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

22024 CONNER, J. D. State fertilizer controls. II. Agr. Chem. 6(12):46-48,91. Ref. Dec.1951. 381 Ag8

22025 FRYER, L., and PERKINS, L. C. Figuring the fertilizer triangle. Farm Chem. 114(10):24-25. Oct.1951. 57.8 Am3

22026 GELLI, P. Determination of the quality of potassium fertilizers with the "flame" method. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Chim. e l'Indus. 33:730. Nov.1951. 385 G43

22027 GELLI, P. Photometric determination of the quality of phosphate fertilizers. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Chim. e l'Indus. 33:729-730. Nov.1951. 385 G43

22028 NORTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. North Carolina fertilizer report for July 1, 1950—June 30, 1951. N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 125,133 p. Dec.1951. 2 N81B
Analyses.

22029 OWENS, J. S. Agronomists recommend fertilizer grades. Better Crops Plant Food 35(10):26, 46-47. Dec.1951. 6 B46

22030 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Fertilizer report for the year 1951. Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 639,20 p. Nov./Dec.1951. 2 P38B
Analyses.

22031 PONTAILLER, S. Equilibre des fumures. Potasse 25:188-190. Dec.1951. 57.8 P84

22032 THORNTON, S. F. Mixed fertilizers. In Frear, D. E. H., ed. Agricultural chemistry, v.2,p.277-300. Ref. New York,Van Nostrand,1951. 395 F87

22033 TOBEY, E. R. Commercial fertilizers, 1951. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 221;28 p. Oct.1951. 100 M28S
Analyses.

22034 VIAZ'MIN, G. Equipment for the production of granulated fertilizers. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(5):59-60. May 1951. 281.8 K83

Fertilizer Statistics

22035 BEAN, L. H. The next decade; fertilizer in an expanding economy. Com. Fert. Ybk. 1951:19,22,24. 57.8 C73Y

22036 DOUFFIAGUES, J. A. Les mines de potasse d'Alsace dans le cadre de l'industrie et de l'agriculture françaises. Soc. d'Etudes Chim. pour l'Indus. et l'Agr. Conf. 1,27 p. May 1951. 383 So13

22037 ERIKSSON, E. Buy fertilizers as long as they are cheap. (In Swedish.) Labor [Helsingfors] 35(6):11-12. Sept.24,1951. 20 L11

22038 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. World situation and outlook. Com. Fert. Ybk. 1951:26-27,30-31,34-35,38-40,42-45. 57.8 C73Y

22039 FUDGE, J. F. Distribution of fertilizer sales in Texas, January 1-June 30, 1951. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1399,3 p. Sept.7,1951. 100 T31P

22040 GOTTSCHAU, A. Fertilizers. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 53:20-21. Jan.3,1952. 280.28 An2

22041 GREVE, W. Wie ist zur zeit die lage auf dem düngemittelmarkt? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:872. Oct.4,1951. 18 L2345

22042 HOPKINS, D. P. Fertilisers in 1951. Chem. Age 66:58-60. Jan.12,1952. 382 C427
Great Britain.

22043 HUSSAIN, M. A. Manurial deficiency and its remedies in the Punjab. Co-op. & Mktg. Rev. 5:192-201. July 1951. 280.28 C78243

22044 LODGE, F. S. The scarcity of sulfur remains the number one problem for the fertilizer industry. Chem. & Engin. News 30:38-39. Jan.7,1952. 381 J825N

22045 MARKWOOD, L. N. Foreign trade. Chem. & Engin. News 30:26-29. Jan.7,1952. 381 J825N
Includes fertilizers and naval stores.

22046 PORTER, L. G. 1950/51 nitrogen-phosphate-potash supplies United States and possessions. Com. Fert. Ybk. 1951:48-49,51-54. 57.8 C73Y

22047 RÖHRIG, F. Künstliche dünger heute zu teuer? Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:758. Dec.15,1951. 18 B142

22048 TOTMAN, J. E. Looking ahead with the fertilizer industry. Agr. Chem. 6(12):55,57,96-97,99, 101,103. Dec.1951. 381 Ag8

22049 TRUITT, P. T. 1952 fertilizer outlook. Better Farming Methods 24:26-28. Jan.1952. 58.8 B46

22050 WILSON, L. H. 1952 fertilizer outlook. East. Feed Merchant 3:20-21,73. Jan.1952. 389.78 Ea7

Mineral Soil Amendments

22051 RICHER, A. C. Liming materials. In Frear, D. E. H., ed. Agricultural chemistry, v.2,p.301-323. Ref. New York,Van Nostrand,1951. 395 F87

Manures and Composts

22052 AGUIRRE, J. Estiercoles artificiales rápidos. España Agr., Apr.1951:7-8. 335.8 Es6
Compost preparation.

22053 ANSTETT, A. Le facteur azote dans l'humification des sarments de vigne. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 2:434-441. July/Aug.1951. 14 F8499

22054 CASTILLO G., N. Recomendaciones a cosecheros de algodón que dispongan de potreros aledaños a sus sembrios. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monitor del INFOP 2(5):15-16. Aug.1951. 8 G937M
Manuring.

22055 CONNECTICUT (STATE) AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Production and value of poultry manure. Conn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B.,7 p. 1950. 57.3 C762

22056 FRANZ, D., and FRANZ, M. New slant on composting. Org. Gard. 20:32-35,45-47. Jan.1952. 56.8 Or3

22057 GILMAN, W. When neighbor's hens aren't nuisances. Org. Farmer 3(5):37. Dec.1951. 57.8 Or3
Poultry manure.

22058 HEIDENREICH, H. Häckselmist mit vorzügen und nachteilen. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:287. Nov.3, 1951. 18 D482

22059 IVERSEN, K. America—Denmark. Manure. Dansk Landbr. 70:534-536. Nov.22,1951. 280.28 V91

22060 JONAS, H. Liquid assets from your stable; storing maure in a tank is an old world practice that saves plant food in barnyard fertilizer. Elect. Farm 25: 14-16,26-27. Jan.1952. 335.8 EL27

22061 KIEHL, E. J. Preparation of compost. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 7(54):19-21. Sept. 1951. 9.2 G76

22062 LEGHIS, L. M. Les engrais et les arbres. Paysan Franç. 27(408):16. Dec.1951. 14 P29
Manures.

22063 MATTINGLY, G. E. G. Changes in the distribution of nitrogen during the composting of straw. Nature [London] 169:75-76. Jan.12,1952. 472 N21

22064 MIDGLEY, A. R. Get the most from your farm manure! Crops & Soils 4(4):12-15. Jan.1952. 6 W55

22065 MILQUET, F. Le fumier artificiel, une révolution pacifique et économique dans l'industrie agricole. Rev. de l'Agr. 4:1510-1518. Nov.1951. 13 R322
English summary.

22066 ROHDE, G. Kompostbereitung nach dem Indore-verfahren. Hess. Obstbau 6:119-120. Aug.1951. 80 G1932

22067 ROHDE, G. Stallmistkompostierung nach dem Indore-verfahren. Hess. Obstbau 6:133-134. Sept.1951. 80 G1932

22068 SAUERLANDT, W. Stallmistfragen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1665-1666. Nov.22,1951. 18 L2346

22069 SCHRADER. Die hilfsmittel zur humusversorgung. Weinbau 6:610-612. Nov.15,1951. 390.8 W432
Compost and manures for vineyards.

22070 SCHRADER, R. S. Cattle for manure. Ceylon Coconut Q. 2:15-17. Jan./Mar.1951. 77.8 C33

22071 SERS, J. D'une façon simple abritez votre fumier de la pluie et du soleil. Rustica 24:1123. Dec.2, 1951. 14 R92

22072 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. The John Innes composts; the task of the gardener has been made easier by the wide range for every problem. Field 198:1027. Dec.15,1951. 10 F45

22073 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Needs of the soil; the large amount of compost required still surprises some gardeners. Field 198:947. Dec.1,1951. 10 F45

22074 STEENBERGEN, B. VAN. What fermenting material for culture of cucumbers under glass? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7(19):335-336. Nov.15,1951. 80 G89

22075 ZÜRN, F. Kartoffelkraut zur düngung der wiesen und weiden. Pflug 4:225-227. Oct.1951. 19 P48

FORESTRY

GENERAL

22076 AUBRÉVILLE. Evolution de l'industrie forestière sur la Côte Occidentale de l'Afrique Française depuis 1945. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 26: 195,197-200. Nov.1951. 286.8 R326

22077 BANZHAF, G. Forestry and our wood supply. J. Forestry 49:867-868. Dec.1951. 99.8 F768

22078 BARBOSA, R. Freehold tenure and forestry in the formation of Rio de Janeiro. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 3(3):39-44. 1950. 99.83 An8
English summary.

22079 BENTZ, F. Erstellung einer betriebsleistungstafel für die waldarbeit im hügelland und der ebene auf grund der lohnstatistik. Osterr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 92:234-239. 1951. 99.8 Oe8

22080 BLACK, R. The Scandinavians love their forests. (Extr.) Forest & Outdoors 48:11,20. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 99.8 C16

22081 BOBYNIN, A. Forest reservations to the aid of afforestation. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(6):85-86. June 1951. 99.8 L565
Forestry research and training of workers.

22082 BOUTIÈRES, D. Une ample et fructueuse leçor d'economie forestière. Bois et Scieries 57:953,955. Oct.11,1951. 99.81 B632

22083 CHEVALIER, A. Forêts vierges et bois tropicaux. Ed. 2. Paris,Presses universitaires de France, 1951. 127 p. ("Que sais-je?" Le point des connaissances actuelles [143]) 99.25 C42

22084 DEMMON, E. L. Forest research in the Southeast. I. Forest Farmer 11(3):6-7,12-13. Dec.1951. 99.8 F7692

22085 DUGELAY, A. Les forêts provençales (Alpes-Maritimes). Rev. du Bois 7:11-13. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 99.82 R32

22086 DURYEA, P. B., and others. Our forest preserve. N. Y. State Conserv. 6(3):2-7. Dec.1951/Jan. 1952. 279.8 N48
P. W. Fosburgh, E. W. Littlefield, R. W. Darrow, A. W. Holweg, C. B. Seagears, W. D. Mulholland, and J. V. Skiff, joint authors.

22087 EID, H. A. Utilization of the forest reserves. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 5:323-326. Oct.1951. 99.82 N81

22088 FANGMEYER, W. Kann erkältung ein arbeitsunfall sein? Allg. Forstz. 6:487. Nov.28,1951. 99.8 AL52

22089 FEDOROVA, E. P. Innovators of production at Sol'-Iletskaia Forest Conservation Station. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(6):47-50. June 1951. 99.8 L565

22090 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Asia & Pacific forestry and forest products bibliography, up to 1 January 1950. Bangkok,1951. 156 p. 241.01 F73

22091 FRAGA, M. V. G. The forestry in colonial times. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 3 (3):89-96. 1950. 99.83 An8
English summary.

22092 FRENCH, L. C. Wisconsin's rebirth of pine. Amer. Forests 57(12):6-9,44-47. Dec.1951. 99.8 F762

22093 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Forestry as a career. Ed. 4. London,H. M. Stationery Off., 1951. 9 p. 99.06 G791

22094 GROLLNIGG. Freundschaftsbesuch jugoslawischer forstleute in Kärnten. Österr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 92:167-169. 1951. 99.8 Oe8

22095 GUINIER, P. L'évolution scientifique de la foresterie. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 58:441-468. Nov.1951. 99.9 B83

22096 HILSCHER, A. Vorgang bei der aufstellung von richtlinien für die leistungsbestimmungen unter berücksicktigung mathematischer erkenntnisse. Österr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 92:202-224. 1951. 99.8 Oe8

22097 IVAKHNENKO, D. T. Transformers of nature--laureates of Stalin prizes. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(6): 58-61. June 1951. 99.8 L565
Workers of the All-Union Lysenko Selection and Genetic Institute for their achievements in planting shelterbelts by the group method.

22098 KATSCH. Die ergebnisse der lohnerhebung in der forstwirtschaft Württemberg-Badens. Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 5:240-244. Aug.1951. 265 St24
Gives various types of labor statistics.

22099 KERDODA, A. The builders of Kalinin Forest Conservation Station. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 3(12):85. Dec.1950. 99.8 L5622

22100 KERNAN, H. S. Forestry in Bolivia. Unasylva 5:59-63. Apr./June 1951. 99.8 Un1

22101 KISSIN, I. Forestry economy and policy. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 3(3):119-127. Ref. 1950. 99.83 An8
English summary.

22102 KUGELBERG, V. Measures for safeguarding forest labor requirements. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 38:219,222. Oct.1,1951. 99.8 Sk51

22103 KUSTER, J. Forstliche chronik 1950. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 102:530-534. Oct.1951. 99.8 J82

22104 LAMP, I. Einführung und prüfung von hochleistungswerkzeugen. Österr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 92:230-234. 1951. 99.8 Oe8

22105 LEIBUNDGUT, H. Biologische und wirtschaftliche bedeutung der nebenbaumarten. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 102:465-470. Oct.1951. 99.8 J82

22106 MANNOZZI-TORINI, L. The forests of Chile and problems connected with them. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 45:239-244. July/Sept. 1951. 26 Ag82
English summary.

22107 MARTIN, C. S. Full utilization and available markets the key to intensive forestry in the Pacific Northwest. J. Forestry 49:875-877. Dec.1951. 99.8 F768

22108 MORA DÁVILA, N. La patria, la raza y el arbol. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(140):4. Sept.1951. 9.4 R327
On the importance of trees.

22109 NEVES, C. M. B. Forestry research and the future of Portuguese silviculture. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 34:235-254. July/Oct.1951. 15.5 Ag82

22110 PETROV, S. Greater attention to the construction of housing [for forest workers]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 3(12):83-84. Dec.1950. 99.8 L5622

22111 PLAISANCE, G. Petit glossaire forestier comtois. Rev. Forest. Franç. 12:737-752. Dec.1951. 99.8 R329

22112 REHWINKEL. Wie steht's um den privatwald? Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:706. Aug.4, 1951. 18 H194

22113 STAPLETON, C. C. Lessons taught by wonders of the woodbush. Veldtrust 12(8):16-17,19,23,30. Aug.1951. 56.8 V54

22114 STÖCKL, J. Massnahmen zur leistungssteigerung bei den forstverwaltungen der Osterreichischen bundesforste. Österr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 92:225-230. 1951. 99.8 Oe8

22115 SUPRUNENKO, N. D. Achievements of Ivanovo foresters [in planting shelterbelts]. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(6):84-85. June 1951. 99.8 L565

22116 TASCHENBUCH für den holzfachmann. Hamburg,1950. 352 p. 99.83 T18

22117 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF FORESTRY. Progress of research activities in South Africa. Unasylva 5:64-67. Apr./June 1951. 99.8 Un1

22118 U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Visitors' guide to the Institute of Forest Genetics. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 5,3 p. Sept.1,1951. 1.9622 C2M68

22119 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications January 1 to June 30, 1951. Madison,1951. 9 p. 1 F7692L

22120 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTH. FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Publications of the Southern Forest Experiment Station, July 1921 through June 1951. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 108,rev.,83 p. July 1951. 1.9 F7624O

22121 WOBST, A. Nachdenkliche betrachtung. Forst u. Holz 6:289-290. Oct.15,1951. 99.8 F7724

22122 XIMENEZ DE EMBUN Y GONZALEZ-ARNAO, J. Los montes;introducción a la selvicultura. Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Capacitación y Propag. P. Manuales Téc. (ser.E)14,367 p. 1951. 15 Sp14

Education

22123 CHIRKOV, A. V. On industrial practice for students [in the lumbering industry]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(4):32. Apr.1951. 99.82 L56

22124 CUZNER, H. A forester must grow. Forestry Leaves 5:11-12,46. Sept.1951. 99.8 P532

22125 FOOTE, A. Centenary College features layman's courses in forestry. Forest Farmer 11(3):11. Dec.1951. 99.8 F7692

22126 FULLER, A. D. School forest--conservation laboratory. Natl. Educ. Assoc. NEA J. 40:630-632. Dec.1951. 275.9 N21J

22127 KIENE. Die ausbildung des höheren forstdienstes--reformvorschläge. Deut. Forstmann, p.79-81. In Forst u. Holz 6(20). Oct.15,1951. 99.8 F7724

22128 KRUEGER, M. The Society of American Foresters and forestry education. J. Forestry 50:6-7. Jan.1952. 99.8 F768

22129 LARIONOV, A. I. Preparation of engineers--on the level with requirements of complex mechanization of logging. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(6):30-32. June 1951. 99.82 L56

22130 LEMMEL, H. Über das system der forstwissenschaft. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 123:33-35. Nov.15, 1951. 99.8 AL3

22131 LYSENKO, M. L. 24th graduation of specialists in forestry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 3(12):91. Dec.1950. 99.8 L5622
Romenskiĭ Agrolesomeliorativnyĭ Tekhnikum.

22132 NIESSLEIN, E. Ein nachruf. Allg. Forstztg. 62:191-192. Nov.1951. 99.8 AL53
The Forstwirte-Verein of the Hochschule für Bodenkultur in Vienna.

22133 SCHMIDTKUNZ. Die forstlehrschau. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:948-949. Oct.6,1951. 18 L2344

22134 STOPPELAAR BLIJDESTEIJN, J. A. DE. Vocational education. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 4:260-262. Oct.11,1951. 99.81 H81
Forest industries.

22135 U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA REGION. Conservation in the national forests of California; a unit of study, by C. E. Fox. San Francisco,1951. 60 p. Ref. 1 F7626C

22136 WALDBAUER, H. Der forst-unterricht an landwirtschaftsschulen. Bauern-Ztg. 4(47):10. (Cont.) Nov.23,1951. 18 B324

22137 WEST, R. F. The present status of training men for industry. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:20-24. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

Policies, Programs, Administration

22138 ALIPOV, V. On planning afforestation work in the districts of the new structures. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(6):84. June 1951. 99.8 L565

22139 DRAKE, G. L. Tree farms and forest research. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:75-77. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

22140 ESPINOSA, M. O. DE. Reforestando nuestros bosques. Mensajero Forest. 9(87):2,19. Oct.1951. 99.8 M522

22141 FRITZ, N. H. Repoblacion forestal en el sur de Corea. Chacra 22(252):72. Nov.1951. 9 C34

22142 GUBAÏDULIN, KH. Z. Forestry workers at the Principal Turkmenian Canal. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 3(12):28-33. Dec.1950. 99.8 L5622
Forestry policy.

22143 HOLAND, P. Can proposition No. 1 by the Land Legislation Committee be made consistent with the forestry policy we ought to follow? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 5:271-276,278. Sept.1951. 99.82 N81

22144 HOUTZAGERS, G. Plant more poplars. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 4:17-18. Apr.12,1951. 99.81 H81

22145 JANSEN, W. L. Subsidies for planting poplars in England. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 23:258-260. Oct.1951. 99.8 N28

22146 JEWISH NATIONAL FUND. Forests for Israel. Tel Aviv,1950? 16 p. 99.47 J55F

22147 KHARLAMOV, G. I. We shall produce more seeds. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 3(12):55-58. Dec. 1950. 99.8 L5622
Forestry policy.

22148 KOLOBKOV, M. N. Conference on Steppe Afforestation in Siberia. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 83:204-205. Mar./Apr.1951. 511 L546

22149 KONEV, G. We must preserve the forests in Minusinsk District. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(6):85. June 1951. 99.8 L565

22150 KRSTIĆ, M. Sur l'organisation du Service de graines forestières en Yougoslavie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Inst. za Nauch. Istrazhivanja u Sumarstvu Srbije. Radovi 1:10-26. 1950. 99.9 B412R
French summary.

22151 LAMB, A. F. A. Dedication of private forests. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 51:179-181. June 1951. 8 T73
Trinidad.

22152 LEONT'EV, V. L. On developing Haloxylon plantations in connection with the construction of the Principal Turkmenian Canal. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 83:271-273. May/June 1951. 511 L546

22153 LESSER, E. Die bundesforste und ihre wirtschaftsziele mit besonderer berücksichtigung der Salzkammergut-forste. Österr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 92:129-142. 1951. 99.8 Oe8

22154 LINTON, N. An industry within an industry. Amer. Forests 57(12):18-19,34,37. Dec.1951. 99.8 F762
Reforestation of strip-mined lands in Indiana.

22155 LYSENKO, T. D. Order on sowing shelterbelts by the group method in 1951. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(6):7-18. June 1951. 99.8 L565

22156 MCCLELLAN, J. C. After a decade of tree farming. Miss. Val. Lumberman 83(21):60,62,64. Jan.11,1952. 99.81 M69

22157 MAKHROV, A. D. On revising the project estimates in connection with lowering the costs of construction. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 3(12):94-96. Dec. 1950. 99.8 L5622
In forestry.

22158 MALAYA (FEDERATION) FOREST DEPT. Report on Federal forest administration, 1950, by J. P. Edwards. Kuala Lumpur,1951. 66 p. 99.9 F31

22159 NOVAK, P. S. On improving the forests along the coast of the Black Sea. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 3 (12):88. Dec.1950. 99.8 L5622

22160 SAN BUENAVENTURA, P. Proposed forestry activities under the ECA aid program. Forestry Leaves 5:9-10. Sept.1951. 99.8 P532

22161 SILVA, W. J. DA. The reforestation of Azambuja. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 84: 585-587. Nov.15,1951. 9.2 C34

22162 SPRINGER, W. Wirtschaftsweise und betriebsziel im forstwirtschaftsbezirk Ort der Osterreichischen bundesforste. Österr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 92:162-166. 1951. 99.8 Oe8

22163 STEINER, W. Organisatorisches bei waldzusammenlegungen im kanton Zürich. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 102:491-501. Oct.1951. 99.8 J82

22164 STEINKE, H. A. The working conservationists of Weyauwega. Wis. Conserv. B. 16(11):7-9. Nov.1951. 279.8 W752
Reforestation.

22165 TUTENKOV, N. N., and KRYLOV, V. N. Youth in the effort to transform nature. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 3(12):34-36. Dec.1950. 99.8 L5622
Chiefly on forestry work.

22166 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. DIV. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. Annual report for 1951. n.p.,1951. 54 p. 173.2 T25Fr

22167 VOSKRESENSKIĬ, D. A. To prepare for the fulfillment of the 1951 plan [in forestry]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 3(12):63-67. Dec.1950. 99.8 L5622

Legislation and Taxation

22168 FERNANDEZ, S. P. Review on post-war forest legislations. Forestry Leaves 5:22-27. Sept.1951. 99.8 P532

22169 FRAGA, M. V. G. Literature regarding forestry laws. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 3(3):353-355. 1950. 99.83 An8
English summary.

22170 FRIEDRICH, R. Sozialholz für den sozialen wohnungsbau? Kann das neue preisniveau für die massensortimente eingehalten werden? Holz-Zentbl. 77:1549-1550. Oct.18,1951. 99.81 H742

22171 HEYERDAHL, J. P., JR. Proposition No. 1 of the Land Legislation Committee—a judicial interpretation. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 5:279-284. Sept.1951. 99.82 N81
With special reference to forestry.

22172 HILL, J. H. The Georgia Seed Law. Tree Planters' Note 8:5-6. Nov.1951. 1.962 C5T71
Forest tree seeds.

22173 HILL, J. H. New York State Tree Seed Law. Tree Planters' Note 8:8-8. Nov.1951. 1.962 C5T71

22174 KMONITZEK. Die neuordnung der holzpreise. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1573-1574. Oct.23,1951. 99.81 H742

22175 PHARR, H. A. Alabama's new timber loan law. Ala. Lumberman 3(11):12,22. Nov.1951. 99.81 AL1

22176 SCHULZ, H. Aus der rechtsprechung: wichtige urteile zur entlassungsaktion. Deut. Forstmann, p.81-82, (Cont.) In Forst u. Holz 6(20). Oct.15,1951. 99.8 F7724

22177 TURBAN, E. Die rechtsprechung auf dem holzweg, der § 537 nr. 10 der reichsversicherungsordnung. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1569. Oct.20,1951. 99.81 H742

22178 WILCKENS. Ist der bestandsvergleich im sinne der einkommensteuer- gesetzgebung in der forstwirtschaft möglich? Allg. Forstz. 6:505-507. Dec.12, 1951. 99.8 AL52

Forest Description and Resources

22179 ARNIM, H., GRAF VON. Ein europäisches kunstwerk vor der vernichtung? Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 56:59-64. 1950. 99.9 D482
English summary.

22180 BEEKMAN, W. B. Finland measures and computes its forests and wood assets again. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 23:263. Oct.1951. 99.8 N28

22181 BERGER, H. Vom reinbestand zum stufigen mischwald. Allg. Forstz. 6:498-499. Dec.5,1951. 99.8 AL52

22182 DUBOIS, A. La forêt paysanne est une richesse nationale. J. de la France Agr. 7(337):1,4. Dec.14/20,1951. 14 J829

22183 FRANTZ, H. R. A forest with colonial roots. Amer. Forests 57(12):26,43. Dec.1951. 99.8 F762
A community forest in Pennsylvania.

22184 FREIDAY, D. But they call it the Barrens! Frontiers 16:35-39. Dec.1951. 410 F92
New Jersey pine area.

22185 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Britain's forests: Cannock Chase. London,H. M. Stationery Off.,1950. 16 p. 99.66 G799Ca

22186 JAMES, L. M. Mississippi's forest resources and industries. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 4,92 p. Ref. 1951. 1 F76Frr

22187 KAPADIA, G. A. Forest wealth of Gir and Girnar in Junagadh district of Saurashtra. Indian Forester 77:771-774. Dec.1951. 99.8 In2

22188 KAUFERT, F. H. Forests and forest products industries. Miss. Val. Lumberman 83(21):26-27,86,88, 90,92. Jan.11,1952. 99.81 M69
Minnesota.

22189 LAMPRECHT, H. Verbreitung und waldbauliches verhalten einiger nebenbaumarten im schweizerischen Mittelland. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 102:470-475. Oct.1951. 99.8 J82

22190 MAYER, K. R. Forest resources of Liberia. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 67,69 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84Ab

22191 MORAVETS, F. L. Forest statistics for southwest Oregon unit. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 104,36 p. Nov.1951. 1.9622 P2F76

22192 RUBNER, K. Der schneeheide[Erica carnea]-kiefern[Pinus]wald in den bayerischen Alpen. Allg. Forstz. 6:412-414. Oct.17,1951. 99.8 AL52

22193 RÜE, E. A. DE LA. Aspects de la forêt guyanaise. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 239/240:33-36. Jan./Feb.1951. 505 P216

22194 SHLÍAKHANOV, L. Forest plantations of Soviet Ukraine. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 3(12):9-14. Dec.1950. 99.8 L5622

22195 SPIECKER. Ueber den bedarf an forstpflanzen Allg. Forstz. 6:465-466. Nov.14,1951. 99.8 AL52

22196 U. S. FOREST SERV. CENTRAL STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics of Southern Indiana. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 10,40 p. Oct.1951. 1.9622 C3F76

22197 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Willamette National Forest. Washington,1951. map. 1 F769Wi
Illustrations and text on back of map.

22198 U. S. FOREST SERV. ROCKY MOUNTAIN REGION. Roosevelt National Forest. Washington,1951. map. 1 F769Roo
Illustrations and text on back of map.

22199 WORLD forestry atlas, 1951. Hamburg-Reinbek,Bundesanstalt für Forst- und Holzwirtschaft, 1951. 225 W46

Individual Genera and Species

22200 BOERNER, F. Taxodium ascendens Brongn. und "Glyptostrobus." Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 56: 93-94. 1950. 99.9 D482

22201 CAINE, M. S. Some notes on western white spruce. Com. B. 93(3945):10. Dec.1,1951. 286.8 C736
Picea engelmanni and P. sitchensis.

22202 CHARDENOU, J. Doit-on planter des peupliers? J. de la France Agr. 7(337):1,4. Dec.14/20, 1951. 14 J829
Chiefly on varieties.

22203 CHARDENON, J. Le peuplier et les allumettes. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 6:48-52. Third Q.1951. 14 C112
Poplar culture.

22204 COIMBRA, A. F., FILHO. Contribution to the study of the Jacarandás of the genus "Machaerium." (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 3(3):345-352. 1950. 99.83 An8
English summary.

22205 COINTAT, M. Le tremble dans la forêt du Der. Rev. Forest. Franç. 12:759-762. Dec.1951. 99.8 R329

22206 DAWSON, N. The tree through the window. Countryman [Burford] 44:298-300. Winter 1951. 281.28 C832

22207 DUNCAN, D. P., and KAUFERT, F. H. Better poplar sought for Minnesota. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 9:6-7. Oct.1951. 100 M668

22208 EVREINOFF, V. A. Le chene-liège au Portugal. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21:326. Oct.1951. 80 F9482

22209 FABRICIUS, W. Zustands- und erfahrungsbericht über ausländische holzarten im forstbezirk Weinheim. Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 56:36-59. 1950. 99.9 D482
English summary.

22210 FULLING, E. H. Southern yellow pines. Gard. J. 1:162-166. Nov./Dec.1951. 80 G1635

22211 GRÖHN, W. Die graupappel [Populus canescens] in Schleswig-Holstein. Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 56:64-66. 1950. 99.9 D482
English summary.

22212 HEGARDT, S. The oldest giants of the forests. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 27:206-208,213. Oct.1951. 99.8 Sk55
Sequoia gigantea.

22213 HUGHES, T. J. Trees for Florida's vast, low treeless acreage? Fla. Grower 59(12):17,30. Dec.1951. 80 F6622

22214 IVASHCHENKO, A. I. Cold resistant forms of Eucalyptus. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 3:47-51. May/June 1951. 20 Ag822

22215 JACKSON, F. G. Trees of Canada. 4. Outdoors Illus. 3:180-184. Nov./Dec.1951. 410 C162

22216 KUCHIN, V. P. Black locust [Robinia pseudoacacia]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 3(12):52-54. Dec. 1950. 99.8 L5622

22217 MASHTAKOV, F. M. On the growth of oak in Transural. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(7):66-67. July 1951. 410 P933

22218 MIL'KOV, F. N. A trailing form of oak [Quercus robur] on the chalk hills in the South-East of the Russian plain. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(6):49-50. June 1951. 410 P933

22219 MILLER, C. M. Avodire, Turraeanthus africana (Welw.) Pellegrin (= Guarea africana Welw. = Bingeria africana A. Chev.) Family: Meliaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1905,12 p. Ref. 1951. 1.9 F761R

22220 NEUMANN. Die roteiche [Quercus borealis maxima]. Forst u. Holz 6:292-295. Oct.15,1951. 99.8 F7724

22221 NOBLE, J. Dwarf and slow growing conifers in the forests. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 12:157-161. Oct.1951. 81 C1293

22222 PEATTIE, D. C. The bristlecone pine [Pinus aristata]. Nat. Mag. 45:75-76. Feb.1952. 409.6 N214

22223 PICKEL, D. B. J. The principal timber trees. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 3(3):158-187. 1950. 99.83 An8
English summary.

22224 POURTET, J. The poplar-its place in the world. Unasylva 5:55-59. Apr./June 1951. 99.8 Un1

22225 RODRIGUEZ DEL PINO, R. A. Importancia económica del eucalipto. Chacra 22(253):28-29. Dec. 1951. 9 C34
Argentina.

22226 ROOF, J. Growing California's four alders. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 12:167-173. Oct.1951. 81 C1293

22227 SABATTINI, J. L. El cultivo del eucalipto. Chacra 22(252):30. Nov.1951. 9 C34

22228 SCHNELL, R. La mangrove, forêt maritime des côtes tropicales. Nature [Paris] 3199:321-323. Nov. 1951. 473 N21

22229 SKRÍABIN, M. P. Pyramidal form of ordinary pine tree [in Usmanskiĭ forest, Voronezh Region]. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(6):49. June 1951. 410 P933

22230 SMITH, N. F. Black ash [Fraxinus nigra]. Timber Prod. Assoc. B. 103:14-15. Oct.1951. 99.9 T482B

22231 SMITH, N. F. Tulip tree—Liriodendron tulipifera, Linnaeus. Mich. Conserv. 20(5):25-26. Sept./Oct.1951. 279.9 M582

22232 WILCOX, R. F. The Scotch pine myth. Outdoor Ind. 18(11):16-17. Nov.1951. 279.8 Ou82

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

22233 ADOMAT. Der bewertungsbeirat im badischen wald. Bauern-Ztg. 4(45):13. Nov.9,1951. 18 B324

22234 ALBRECHT. Das neue forstwirtschaftsjahr begann am 1. dezember. Bauern-Ztg. 4(49):11-12. Dec. 7,1951. 18 B324
Management.

22235 BEHRINGER. Gedanken über forstwirtschaft im hochgebirge. Allg. Forstz. 6:403-406. Oct.17,1951. 99.8 AL52

22236 BURKART, E. Einige bemerkungen zu prinzipiellen fragen der forstlichen betriebswirtschaftslehre. Allg. Forstztg. 62:183-185. Nov.1951. 99.8 AL53

22237 CONKLIN, R. P. Integrated manufacturing, an aid in the management of an overmature forest. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:115-116. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

22238 DANNECKER, K. Zum thema hochgebirgsforstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 6:477-478. Nov.21,1951. 99.8 AL52

22239 DIETERICH. Die forstliche betriebswirtschaftslehre als wirtschaftswissenschaftliche disziplin. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 102:502-517. Ref. Oct.1951. 99.8 J82

22240 DUERR, W. A., and BOND, W. E. Optimum stocking of a selection forest. J. Forestry 50:12-16. Jan. 1952. 99.8 F768

22241 GERBRANDA, G. Profitability in forestry. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 23:282-285. Nov.1951. 99.8 N28

22242 HARKNESS, W. D. Forestry aspects of mechanical logging at Marathon. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(13):122-123. Dec.1951. 302.8 P96

22243 HASEL, K. Die mehrnutzungen in den beförsterten waldungen des forstbezirks Zell am Harmersbach. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 123:36-48. Nov.15,1951. 99.8 AL3

22244 HATTEMER. Naturgemässe waldwirtschaft in der praxis eines forstbetriebes. Allg. Forstz. 6:495-497. Dec.5,1951. 99.8 AL52

22245 HERTRICH. Der "Grosse wald," ein betriebsverband des oberen Allgäu im wandel der zeiten. Allg. Forstz. 6:415-416. Oct.17,1951. 99.8 AL52

22246 ILON, B. Select the right equipment. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 27:209,212. Oct.1951. 99.8 Sk55
Forestry.

22247 JOHNSON, R. S. Mersey Paper Company's experience with partial and selection cutting. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(12):132,134. Nov.1951. 302.8 P96

22248 KRAPF. Hemmungen der bayer. hochgebirgs-forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 6:401-403. Oct.17,1951. 99.8 AL52

22249 LINDGREN, I. Efficiency measures in forestry (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 27:201-203. Oct.1951. 99.8 Sk55

22250 MIEROP, H. W. S. VAN. Annual cutting of poplars. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 3:483-485. Mar.15,1951 99.81 H81

22251 OW, L. FREIHERR VON. Umstellung in der hochgebirgs-forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 6:416-417. Oct.17,1951. 99.8 AL52

22252 RÖHRIG, E. Waldwirtschaft in der mediterranen küstenzone mittelitaliens. Allg. Forstz. 6:509-511. Dec.12,1951. 99.8 AL52

22253 SCHÄFER. Kahlschlagwirtschaft und naturgemässer wirtschaftswald. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:673. July 21,1951. 18 H194

22254 SCHMIDT. Nutzanwendung aus der lehrfahrt eines kreiswaldbauvereins. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98: 965-966. Nov.1,1951. 18 L2345
Observations in management.

22255 SPEER, J. Gemeinsame bewirtschaftung ohne aufhebung des einzeleigentums der privatwaldungen. Allg. Forstz. 6:457-461. Nov.14,1951. 99.8 AL52

22256 STIER, R. Problems and the economics of timber production on a second-growth forest. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:95-97. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J
Washington.

22257 TINDALL, C. Timber can be big business; we must grow trees as well as cut them; they should be harvested carefully, not sold in blocks. Mo. Rur. 92(21):4-5,23. Nov.10,1951. 6 R8891

22258 WARE, G. G. Bankers' blind spots in forestry. South. Lumberman 184(2298):34-35. Jan.1,1952. 99.81 So82

Farm Woodlands

22259 BELTRAM, V. Robinie [Robinia pseudoacacia] und götterbaum [Ailanthus] in der bauernaufforstung. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 102:519-523. Oct.1951. 99.8 J82
Yugoslavia.

22260 CHAPMAN, F. B. "Windbreaks" for wildlife. Land News 11(4):16-19. 1951. 279.8 L22L

22261 CLARK, W. H. Making private forestry pay. Fed. Reserve Bank Boston. New Eng. Farm Finance News 6(12):3-4. Dec.1951. 284.28 N44
Management.

22262 DEVOE, E. T. Aid to woodlot management. Pa. Farmer 145:438,457. Dec.22,1951. 6 P383

22263 ELAGIN, I. N. Shelterbelts on a steppe collective farm. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(6):67-70. June 1951. 99.8 L565

22264 LELLILID, H. R. Shelterbelts pay their way. Mont. Farmer-Stockman, Dec.1,1951:1-2. 6 M764

22265 LÜBECK, R. The smallest forest holdings. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 27:204-206. Oct.1951. 99.8 Sk55
Management.

22266 MINISTER, D. New service for woodland owners. Green Thumb [Denver] 8(12):26. Dec.1951. 80 G82
First Colorado Service Forester, employed by Colorado State Board of Forestry and U. S. Forest Service.

22267 NEUSTADTER, L. L. Rock County farmers like woodlot program. Wis. Conserv. B. 16(11):10-12. Nov.1951. 279.8 W752

22268 PATON, R. R. Managed woodlands provide added income. Amer. Farm Pict.,Fall 1951:1,6. 6 Am396

22269 RICKARD, J. A. Windbreak protection. Your Farm 10(12):86-88. Dec.1951. 6 Y8

22270 SCHMIDT, H. W. Pflanzenanzucht für die feldschützende landschaftsgestaltung. Deut. Landwirt. 2:516-518. Oct.1951. 18 D4822
Planting of trees and shrubs for windbreaks, reforestation, and other protective purposes.

22271 SØRENSEN, M. Windbreaks. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:563-564. Dec.6.1951. 280.28 V91

22272 TRENK, F. B., and ABBOTT, R. W. Timber harvest forests combine business with teaching. Wis. Conserv. B. 16(11):3-6. Nov.1951. 279.8 W752
Farm woodlands.

22273 WESTVELD, R. H. Forestry in farm management. Ed. 2. New York, Wiley,1951. 340 p. 99.55 W52
Includes bibliographies.

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

22274 BITTERLICH, W. Messung und schätzung in der forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstztg. 62:186-187. Nov. 1951. 99.8 AL53

22275 BRUNSON, F. D., and JENSEN, C. E. Controlled sampling for aerial-photo timber cruises. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Notes 66,3 p. Dec.1951. 1.9 F76252S

22276 FRASER, A. R. Preliminary site-class volume tables by logs as an aid to grade-cruising Douglas fir, western hemlock and western red cedar. Brit. Columbia. Forest Serv. Res. Notes 19,19 p. 1951. 99.9 B771

22277 GAISER, R. N. Random sampling within circular plots by means of polar coordinants. J. Forestry 49:916-917. Dec.1951. 99.8 F768

22278 GANGHOFER, A. Von. Ganghofers praktischer holzrechner: hilfstafeln für die forst- und holzwirtschaft. Ed. 7, rev. Augsburg,Schmid'sche,1950. 228 p. 99.4 G15
Mensuration tables.

22279 GROSENBAUGH, L. R. Plotless timber estimates—new, fast, easy. J. Forestry 30:32-37. Jan.1952. 99.8 F768

22280 HOPPUS, E. Hoppus's measurer; a series of tables of ready reference for the timber and allied trades, including decimal calcualtions of table II, comp. by H. W. Hill. London,Warne,1951? 278 p. 99.4 H77

22281 JELEM, H. Die ertragstafeln von Feistmantel. Allg. Forstztg. 62:187-189. Nov.1951. 99.8 AL53

22282 JOHNSON, F. A., and HIXON, H. J. The most efficient size and shape of plot to use for cruising in old-growth Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga taxifolia] timber. J. Forestry 50:17-20. Jan.1952. 99.8 F768

22283 KISSIN, I. A study of the growth and yield of plantations of Brazilian pine (Araucaria angustifolia). (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 3(3):429-477. 1950. 99.83 An8

22284 MANIN, V. A. Portable equipment for measuring seedlings. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 3(12):90-91. Dec.1950. 99.8 L5622

22285 MARCELO, H. B. Notes on aerial photography. Forestry Leaves 5:14-15,52. Sept.1951. 99.8 P532

22286 MOESSNER, K. E., and JENSEN, C. E. Timber cruising on aerial photos. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 126,27 p. Dec.1951. 1.9622 C3T222

22287 PAIJMANS, K. Interpretation of aerial photographs in a virgin forest complex: Malili, Celebes. (In Dutch.) Tectona 41:111-136. Oct.1951. 99.8 B65
English summary.

22288 PATTERSON, A. E., and COLSON, J. H. The effect of compass direction on the measurement of diameter breast high of shortleaf pine [Pinus echinata]. J. Forestry 50:31. Jan.1952. 99.8 F768

22289 POZDNIAKOV, L. K. On specific volumes of Dahurian larch trunks. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 3(12): 50-52. Dec.1950. 99.8 L5622

22290 RAPRAEGER, E. F. The cubic foot as a national log-scaling standard. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Paper 24, 25 p. June 1950. 1.9622 N3St1

22291 SMITH, R. C. Measuring white oak stave bolts. J. Forestry 50:38. Jan.1952. 99.8 F768

22292 WARBURTON, J. A. Log block piles inventoried by air at savings of thirty per cent. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(12):119-120. Nov.1951. 302.8 P96

22293 WECK, J. Uber die eignung von kronenmesswerten als weiser für die zuwachspotenz von bäumen und beständen im wirtschaftswald. Allg. Forstz. 6:469-473. Ref. Nov.21,1951. 99.8 AL52

22294 WRAY, R. D. Any forester can use aerial photographs. J. Forestry 50:26-30. Jan.1952. 99.8 F768

Silviculture

22295 ALBRECHT. Wege zum mischwald und seine grenzen. Bauern-Ztg. 4(43):12. (Concl.) Oct.26,1951. 18 B324

22296 CHATURVEDI, P. S. Plant succession and its role in practical forestry. Forestry Leaves 5:4-8,20. Sept.1951. 99.8 F532

22297 CHUGUNOV, V. V. Mechanizers in spring silvicultural work. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(6):51-53. June 1951. 99.8 L565

22298 COLETTE, L. Le développement du hêtre-type en futaie jardinée. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 58: 415-420. Oct.1951. 99.9 B83

22299 DECKER, J. P. Tolerance is a good technical term. J. Forestry 50:40-41. Jan.1952. 99.8 F768

22300 HELLEN. Walnuss und schwarznuss als waldbäume, hinweise zu einem erfolgreichen anbau. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1586. Oct.25,1951. 99.81 H742
Juglans regia and Juglans nigra.

22301 HESMER, H. Die technik der fichtenkultur. Tech. Zentstelle. der Deut. Forstwirt. Mitt. 9,207 p. 1950. 99.8 D482

22302 LABLOKOV, A. S. Forest seed production and selection. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(6):19-26. June 1951. 99.8 L565
Policy.

22303 ISACHENKO, KH. M. On pure and mixed stands. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 3(12):46-49. Dec. 1950. 99.8 L5622
Silviculture.

22304 MÜLLER, H. Der wechsel der baumgenerationen im walde. II. Grüne 79:1290-1293. Nov.23,1951. 17 Sch9

22305 NIKITENKO, N. A. Some peculiarities of Quercus development during cultivation by the group method. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 3:146-151. May/June 1951. 20 Ag822

22306 OW, L., FREIHERR VON. Naturgemässe waldwirtschaft—der begriff und seine auswirkungen. Allg. Forstz. 6:493-495. Dec.5,1951. 99.8 AL52

22307 RAWITSCHER, F. The problem of Brazilian savannas and savannas in general. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 3(3):32-38. Ref. 1950. 99.83 An8
English summary.

22308 RÖHRIG. Pflegearbeiten im privatwald. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:817. Sept. 8,1951. 18 H194

22309 SCHMIDT, H. Die erhaltung der authchthonen fichtenrassen in den bayerischen Alpen. Allg. Forstz. 6: 409-411. Oct.17,1951. 99.8 AL52
Picea.

22310 STRAND, L. Ergänzende bemerkungen zu "Ergebnisse von anbauversuchen mit verschiedenen fichtenherkünften" von F. Fischer. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 102:586-588. Nov.1951. 99.8 J82

22311 WAKELEY, P. C. A proof that geographic origin affects growth. Tree Planters' Note 8:2. Nov. 1951. 1.962 C5T71

Silvicultural Practices

22312 BADRÉ, L. La conversion directe des taillis-sous-futaie en futaie, une méthode simple. Rev. Forest. Franç. 12:753-758. Dec.1951. 99.8 R329

22313 BORCHERT. Erfahrungen mit der nadelholzzopfung nach Dressler und vorschläge für ihre praktische durchführung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1679-1681. Nov.22,1951. 18 L2346

22314 CHAIKEN, L. E. The use of chemicals to control inferior trees in the management of loblolly pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 10, 34 p. Sept.1951. 1.9622 S4St2

22315 HEDEMANN-GADE, E. Flaws in our silvicultural methods. (In Swedishm) Skogen [Stockholm] 38: 247-248. Nov.1,1951. 99.8 Sk51

22316 HOLSOE, T. Yellowpoplar: reaction to crown release and other factors influencing growth. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 344-T,83 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 W52

22317 KANTZER, C. J. Forest thinning by small tractors in Mason County, Washington. Wash. Inst. Forest Prod. New Wood-Use Ser. C. 17,4 p. Oct.1951. 99.9 W278N

22318 KOCH, and POHL, H. Verbessèrung der arbeitsleistung durch neue beräte. Allg. Forstz. 6:512-513. Dec.12,1951. 99.8 AL52
Neue ästungsleiter, by Koch; Der handhaken "Habicht," by H. Pohl.

22319 LITTLE, S. Prescribed burning in South Jersey woodlands. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 65,4 p. Oct. 1951. 275.29 N46L

22320 LOSITSKIY, K. B. Improvement cuttings under mountainous conditions. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 3(12): 43-45. Dec.1950. 99.8 L5622

22321 MILLER, W. D. Thinning in old-field Virginia pine [Pinus virginiana]. J. Forestry 49:884-887. Dec. 1951. 99.8 F768

22322 NOSENKO, F. S. On cutting methods and regeneration in the forests of the first group. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 3(12):89-90. Dec.1950. 99.8 L5622

22323 PISKAREV, A. N. Problems in fertilizing oak in the shelterbelt group plantings. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron 9(5):24-32. May 1951. 20 So84

22324 SHAKHOV, G. Effect of improvement cutting on increment of pine plantations. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 3(12):40-42. Dec.1950. 99.8 L5622

22325 TELLES, A. DE Q. Burning over of forests and fields. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 30 (369):142. Aug./Sept.1951. 9.2 B733

Seeding and Planting

22326 ARNBORG, T. Observations on the forest tree seed supply; planting and seeding, or planting only. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 38:218. Oct.1,1951. 99.8 Sk51

22327 DANILOV, A. N. Cone-bearing of Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Lebd.). (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56:90-93. 1951. 511 M85

22328 DELIZO, T. Paper mulberry [Broussonetia papyrifera] as a possible reforestation crop in the Philippines. Forestry Leaves 5:18. Sept.1951. 99.8 P532

22329 FOILES, M. W. Test of seeding germinated western white pine seed. Tree Planters' Note 8:10-11. Nov.1951. 1.962 C5T71

22330 GODNEV, E. D. From the experiment of group planting of oak in the districts of the dry steppes. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 3(12):15-23. Dec.1950. 99.8 L5622

22331 GUZMAN, T. E. Plantación y poda de árboles no frutales. Tierra [Mexico] 6:808-809. Dec.1951. 8 T445

22332 KARSCHON, R. Le choix des essences pour les reboisements en Israël. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 102: 479-490. Oct.1951. 99.8 J82

22333 KING, N. L. Tree-planting in South Africa. So. African Forestry Assoc. J. 21,102 p. 1951. 99.9 So82

22334 KOLESNIK, I. Results of group planting of [oak] forests. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22 (4):33-39. Apr.1951. 281.8 So73

22335 KRSTIĆ, M. Contribution à l'étude de la conservation des graines de l'Orme champêtre [Ulmus campestris]. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Inst. za Nauch. Istrazhivanja u Sumarstvu Srbije. Radovi 1:53-61. 1950. 99.9 B412R
French summary.

22336 LANGNER, W. Dendrologie und forstpflanzenzüchtung. Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 56:32-35. 1950. 99.9 D482
English summary.

22337 LEIBUNDGUT, H. Nachzucht und erziehung der nebenbaumarten. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 102:475-479. Oct.1951. 99.8 J82

22338 MCKENZIE, W. A. Current revival of interest in forest tree breeding with special reference to pines. Tasca 6(3):4-8. Ref. May 1951. 470 T11

22339 MCKUSICK, H. Connecticut establishes a seed orchard. Tree Planters' Note 8:8-9. Nov.1951. 1.962 C5T71

22340 MAISENHELDER, L. C. Planting and growing cottonwood on bottomlands. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 14(10):3-7. Oct.1951. 100 M69Mi

22341 MALHOTRA, M. K. C Experimental afforestation of denuded hill-side at low elevation (Nurpur-Kangra). Indian Forester 77:775-781. Dec.1951. 99.8 In2

22342 MARKOVIĆ, L. Étude sur le développement de peuplements de quelques essences résineuses créés artificiellement à Avala. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Inst. za Nauch. Istrazhivanja u Sumarstvu Srbije. Radovi 1:62-109. Ref. 1950. 99.9 B412R
French summary.
Yugoslavia.

22343 MASCARENHAS, L. P. Afforestation of hill slopes of Janjira. Indian Forester 77:766-767. Dec.1951. 99.8 In2

22344 MULLIN, A. Aerial seeding done in E. Ontario for first time. Forest & Outdoors 48:5. Jan.1952. 99.8 C16

22345 OREGON. STATE BOARD OF FORESTRY. 1951 cone crop survey report, by W. H. Engstrom. Salem,1951. 2 p. (Its Research Notes) 99.9 Or36

22346 PETROVIĆ, D. S. La profondeur de semis des graines forestières. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Inst. za Nauch. Istrazhivanja u Sumarstvu Srbije. Radovi 1:27-52. 1950. 99.9 B412R
French summary.

22347 PLATZER, H. B., ed. Das zapfenpflücken am stehenden stamm. Gesell. f. Forstl. Arbwiss. Neue Merkbl. f. die Waldarb. Reihe I, Kultbetrieb. Merkbl. 1, 31 p. 1950. 99.9 G33N

22348 PÖPEL. Die schwierige heideaufforstung leichter gemacht. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:986-987. Nov.8,1951. 18 L2345
Use of planting equipment.

22349 RATHBORNE, J. C. Louisiana firm pioneers cypress [Taxodium distichum] reforestation. Forest Farmer 11(3):10,12. Dec.1951. 99.8 F7692

22350 RECKE, S., GRAF VON DER. Einige betrachtungen bei einer forstlichen studienreise durch die USA. Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 56:26-32. 1950. 99.9 D482
English summary.

22351 REHMEDER, E. Beiträge zur keimungsphysiologie der forstpflanzen. München,Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag,1951. 148 p. 463.36 R63

22352 RIVEROS, J. E. Formación de plantas madres para portainjertos resistentes. Chacra 22(252):40-41. Nov.1951. 9 C34

22353 RUBANOV, B. V. Spring sowing of birch [Betula]. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(6):71-72. June 1951. 99.8 L565

22354 RUDOLF, P. O. Nursery behavior of red pine stock of different seed origins. Tree Planters' Note 8:3-5. Nov.1951. 1.962 C5T71

22355 SAMIDE, J. Das waldsamenjahr 1951. Kärntner Bauer 101:623,626. (Concl.) Oct.6,1951. 19 K14

22356 SANTOS, J. B. DOS. Cuttings in cork culture. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 13: 285-288. Sept.1951. 309.9 J96

22357 SHALYT, and KOSTOMAROV. Tree plantings on mine tailings. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 3(12):59-61. Dec.1950. 99.8 L5622

22358 SHCHERBAK, F. I. From the practices in forest planting on the southern mountain slopes in the resort area. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 3(12):87. Dec. 1950. 99.8 L5622
Chiefly on Pinus.

22359 SKARBY, R. G. The oblique planting—a forgotten method of planting. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 38:211. Oct.1,1951. 99.8 Sk51
Forest trees.

22360 STIPP, G. Die nöte der deutschen gehölzbaumschulen im krieg und in der nachkriegszeit. Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 56:82-83. 1950. 99.9 D482
English summary.

22361 VEKSHEGONOV, V. A. In regard to methods for determining the condition of the group plantings of oak. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 3(12):68-73. Dec.1950. 99.8 L5622
Inspection of seedlings chiefly.

22362 WAHLENBERG, W. G. A technique for hand planting of forest trees in the Southern Appalachians. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 12, 12 p. Oct.1951. 1.9622 S4St2

22363 WIELICZKA, Z. Selection of seed for the planting of pine trees in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 3(3):202-207. 1950. 99.83 An8
English summary.
Araucaria angustifolia.

22364 WIELICZKA, Z. Spacing, quality and yield of Brazilian pine-wood trees. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 3(3):283-290. 1950. 99.83 An8
English summary.
Araucaria.

Forest Protection and Damage

22365 ACHACOSO, I. Food production does not mean forest destruction. Forestry Leaves 5:13,17. Sept.1951. 99.8 P532

22366 ANDERSON, E. A. Healing time for pruned Douglas-fir. U. S. Forest Serv. Forests Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1907,5 p. Sept.1951. 1.9 F761R

22367 BASHENINA, N. V. In regard to the nature of the destructive activity of the small marmot and several other rodents in the oak plantations of Stalingrad Region. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 30:193-206. Ref. May/June 1951. 410 R92

22368 CANDIDA, F. Considerations on deforestation in Calabria. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(88):7. Nov.24,1951. 281.8 Ag3

22369 DUSCHEK, S. Die wildfrage in der modernen forstwirtschaft. Österr. Vrgljahresschr. f. Forstw. 92: 147-154. 1951. 99.8 Oe8

22370 EICHEL STREIBER, H. VON. Immer noch "Buchensterben." Allg. Forstz. 6:511. Dec.12,1951. 99.8 AL52

22371 FREIRE, G. Sugar-cane cultivation and forest lands. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 3 (3):57-64. 1950. 99.83 An8
English summary.

22372 FULLERTON, A. W. Science wars on birch dieback. Timber Canada 12(5):21-25. Jan.1952. 99.81 T437

22373 GAYLER. Neue waldschädlinge. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1505-1506. Oct.9,1951. 99.81 H742
People.

22374 HENZE. Der waldvogelschutz macht fortschritte. Allg. Forstz. 6:501. Dec.5,1951. 99.8 AL52

22375 HOPKINS, A. S. Salvage report. 6. N. Y. State Conserv. 6(3):10-11. Dec.1951/Jan.1952. 279.8 N48

22376 MINCKLER, L. S. Southern pines from different geographic sources show different responses to low temperatures. J. Forestry 49:915-916. Dec.1951. 99.8 F768

22377 STEINBRENNER, E. C. Effect of grazing on floristic composition and soil properties of farm woodlands in southern Wisconsin. J. Forestry 49:906-910. Ref. Dec.1951. 99.8 F768

22378 STROGANOVA, A. S., and ĬUDIN, K. A. Siberian marmots and hares as pests of the oak group plantings in the Volga area. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 30:106-110. Ref. Mar./Apr.1951. 410 R92

22379 WOELFLE, M. Unsere wildverbisschutzmittel. Allg. Forstz. 6;473. Nov.21,1951. 99.8 AL52

Fire

22380 AMERICAN FOREST PRODUCTS INDUSTRIES. The effectiveness of forest protection. 1951 ed. Washington,1951. 8 p. 99.51 Am32

22381 COOK, L. F. The 1951 forest fire record. Natl. Parks Mag. 26(108):18,30. Jan./Mar.1952. 98.69 N21

22382 FAIRBANK, W. H. Upward climb of man-caused [forest] fires in state halted. Calif. Cattleman, July 1951:11-13. 43.8 C12

22383 GROHNERT. Waldbrandversicherung. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:864. Sept. 22,1951. 18 H194

22384 HALL, R. L. The helicopter as a fire-fighting unit. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1200,4 p. 1951? 99.8 W855

22385 LINDENMUTH, A. W., JR., KEETCH, J. J., and NELSON, R. M. Forest fire damage appraisal procedures and tables for the Northeast. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 11,28 p. Sept. 1951. 1.9622 S4St2

22386 LINDENMUTH, A. W., JR., and NELSON, R. M. Forest fire danger measurement in the United States. Unasylva 5:67-70. Apr./June 1951. 99.8 Un1

22387 MISSOURI. CONSERVATION COMMISSION. FIRE CONTROL SECT. Forest fires in Missouri, 1951. Jefferson City,1951. 30 p. 99.51 M6922

22388 PEREIRA, O. D. Penal aspects of forest fires, in accordance with the laws in force. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 3(3):131-155. 1950. 99.83 An8
English summary.

22389 SCHMIDTKUNZ, O. Waldbrandversicherung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1022-1023. Oct. 27,1951. 18 L2344

22390 STARKWEATHER, M. H. Montana smokejumpers. Natl. Gard. 22(11/12):4-5. Nov./Dec.1951. 90.32 N21

22391 WATTS, L. F. Saving forests with aircraft. n.p.,1951? 5 p. 99.51 W342
Fire protection.

22392 WINKLER, O. Waldbrandstatistik der Schweiz. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 102:579-586. Nov.1951. 99.8 J82

Forest Influences

22393 AKIMOCHKIN, N. G. Siberian larch—for gully and ravine plantings. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(6):38-45. June 1951. 99.8 L565

22394 BOSQUE, A. DEL. Significativas declaraciones de un alto funcionario. Mensajero Forest. 9(87):3,20. Oct.1951. 99.8 M522
Forest influence on drought.

22395 GAZZERA, E. The tree, source of life. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(46):5. Nov.18,1951. 16 M74

22396 HAUPT, H. F. Snow accumulation and retention on ponderosa pine lands in Idaho. J. Forestry 49: 869-871. Dec.1951. 99.8 F768

22397 SAKHAROV, M. I., and SAKHAROVA, N. M. Effect of spruce [Picea] on soil in the forest. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6:329-337. Ref. June 1951. 57.8 P34

22398 SAMOSADOVA, K. IA. Effect of shelterbelts on nectar productivity and yields of sainfoin. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(7):43-45. July 1951. 424.8 P295

22399 STEBBING, E. P. Forests, catchment areas and water supplies. II. Indian Forester 77:729-739. Dec.1951. 99.8 In2
Middle East.

22400 TAUBE, A. H. The influence of forest vegetation on runoff and stream flow. Wis. Conserv. B. 16 (11):14-16. Nov.1951. 279.8 W752

22401 TORRES FILHO, A. The value of forests. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(66):5-9. Oct.1951. 9.2 Se4

22402 ZON, R. The hydrologic and climatic influence of the forest is basic to the concept of forestry. J. Forestry 49:881-883. Dec.1951. 99.8 F768

22403 ZYKOV, I. V. Peculiarities of snow thawing and importance of shelterbelts in the Siberian forest-steppe. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(4):54-57. Apr.1951. 410 P933

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

22404 FRANK, B. Forest recreation and the wilderness. Sierra Club B. 36(8):6-7. Oct.1951. 500 Sa53

22405 MARSHALL, W. H. Pine marten as a forest product. J. Forestry 49:899-905. Ref. Dec.1951. 99.8 F768

22406 SHITOV, A. N. Results of utilizing forest pastures in northern reindeer raising. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(5):57-58. May 1951. 49 So822

22407 U. S. FOREST SERV. Estimate of big game animals on national forests as of June 30, 1951. Washington?1951. 8 p. 1.9 F76Es

22408 U. S. FOREST SERV. A method for measuring trend in range condition on National forest ranges, by K. W. Parker. Washington?1951. 26 p. 1.962 R5M56

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

22409 ALLEN, B. S. The redwood lumber industry takes a new inventory. Calif. Lumber Merchant 30(11): 52-53,56. Dec.1,1951. 99.81 C12

22410 BASTOS, A. DE M. Brazilian woods for export. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 3 (3):297-304. 1950. 99.83 An8

22411 BERCKES, H. C. Strong nation-wide lumber market seen in future; southern pine demand heavy. Miss. Val. Lumberman 83(21):50,52,54. Jan.11,1952. 99.81 M69

22412 BRODERICK, R. E. The impact of federal controls on the northeastern lumber industry. Com. B. 93(3945):9-10. Dec.1,1951. 286.8 C736

22413 DUBRET, R. Dans le vif du sujet. Bois et Scieries 57:949,951-953. Oct.11,1951. 99.81 B632
Wood prices and trade.

22414 EANES, J. W. Social security includes self-employed of hardwood industry. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 25 (11):170-171. Dec.1951. 99.81 N212

22415 EDGETT, G. C. Developing lumber markets. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:124-127. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

22416 ENGELHARDT, C. Holzkauf, holzzettel und währungsreform. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1504. Oct.9,1951. 99.81 H742

22417 FRANCE-bois. Annuaire général du commerce et des industries du bois. 1951. Paris,1951. 1066 p. 225 F843

22418 GILLETT, C. A. Teaching wise forest management. Miss. Val. Lumberman 83(21):48,56. Jan.11,1952. 99.81 M69
American Forest Products Industries and public relations.

22419 HAMMERLE, W. C. Cultivating forest industry's public relations. Conserv. News 5(52):1,7. Jan.3,1952. 279.8 C768

22420 HOPPENSTEDT. Die neue lage auf dem holzmarkt. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:1010-1011. Nov. 15,1951. 18 L2345

22421 JANICHEN-DEDERSTEDT, O. Ein appell an die holzwirtschaft, gedanken zur internationalen holzausstellung in Lyon. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1585-1586. Oct.25, 1951. 99.81 H742

22422 JOCHMANN, J. World trade in lumber before and after the war. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 3(3):481-494. 1950. 99.83 An8
English summary.

22423 KLOSE. Die neuregelung der holzpreise. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1093-1094. Nov.17,1951. 18 L2344

22424 KONIG, E. Freiheit, die sie meinten. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5(41):1-2. Oct.11,1951. 99.82 N75
Price control.

22425 KRAFT, A. Organisation der genossenschaftlichen holzverwertung. Allg. Forstztg. 62:181-183. Nov. 1951. 99.8 AL53

22426 LEONARD, R. O. The western pines in 1951. Calif. Lumber Merchant 30(11):46-47,50. Dec.1,1951. 99.81 C12

22427 LUGARD, P. H. Japan as wood land. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 4:33. Apr.26,1951. 99.81 H81
Export.

22428 MCCAFFREY, G. TDA talks timber; there's a brisk market for Canadian timber in the U.K. again—and the Timber Development Association takes some of the credit; its steady plugging of wood as a structural material has upped sales. Is there a lesson here for other Canadian products? Canad. Business 25:34-35,82-84. Jan.1952. 287 C162

22429 MIEROP, H. W. S. VAN. The wood prices in the logging season 1950-51. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 23:254-257. Oct.1951. 99.8 N28

22430 NICHOLSON, W. A. Secondary wood industries. Timber Canada 12(4):33-34,64,66,68. Dec.1951. 99.81 T487

22431 ROE, R. D. Imports of softwoods by private traders from all sources permitted by Britain. Foreign Trade 2(262):8-10. Jan.5,1952. 286.8 C162

22432 SCHARROO, P. W. Some notes on the making of propaganda. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 4:6-7. Apr.5,1951. 99.81 H81
For building materials.

22433 SCRIM, W. Philippine mahogany. Calif. Lumber Merchant 30(11):98-99. Dec.1,1951. 99.81 C12

22434 SIMPSON, H. V. Douglas fir producers optimistic for good business in 1952. Calif. Lumber Merchant 30(11):66,68. Dec.1,1951. 99.81 C12

22435 TAMESIS, F. The need for an integrated forest industry. Forestry Leaves 5:1-3. Sept.1951. 99.8 P532

22436 TAYLOR, R. A. How to beat high freight rates. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 25(11):168-169,171. Dec.1951. 99.81 N212

22437 VALTASAARI, M. The Finnish forest industry since the war. Bank Finland. Mon. B. 25(11/12):20-25. Nov./Dec.1951. 267.5 B22

22438 VAROSSIEAU, W. W. The wood industry and wood research in the United States. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 4:49-52,75-76,83-84. (Concl.) May 10,24-31, 1951. 99.81 H81

22439 VIDAL, M. Ventes de bois et tendances des ours. Agr. Prat. 115:553-554. Dec.1951. 14 J82
France.

22440 WAGNER, C. Lumber's outlook for 1952. Calif. Lumber Merchant 30(11):60,64. Dec.1,1951. 99.81 C12

22441 WEIGAND, F. Das forstliche produktionsziel für die zukunft. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1477. Oct.4,1951. 99.81 H742

Lumbering

22442 BRÄTHEN, H. Forestry accidents. (In Swedish.) Skog- og Landarb. 10:134-135. Oct.1951. 283.8 Sk5

22443 CHANT, D. B. Report on analysis of axe injuries in pulpwood logging. (Abs.) Timber Prod. Assoc. B. 103:13. Oct.1951. 99.9 T482B

22444 CROWE, W. S. Historical notes on Michigan's timber industry. V. Timber Prod. Assoc. B. 103:6. Oct.1951. 99.9 T482B

22445 FECHNER, G. H. Yellowpoplar [Liriodendron tulipifera] lumber grade yield recovery—a guide to improved cutting practices. J. Forestry 49:888-894. Ref. Dec.1951. 99.8 F768

22446 FRIES, R. F. Empire in pine; the story of lumbering in Wisconsin, 1830-1900. Madison,State Historical Society of Wisconsin,1951. 285 p. 99.76 F914

22447 HILF, H. H. Zum stücklohnproblem in der holzhauerei, bemerkungen zu der abhandlung von Landforstmeister Evers. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 123:53-59. Nov.15,1951. 99.8 AL3
With reply by K. Evers.

22448 ĪUZVUK, V. E. Improvement and construction squad of the Olonetsk lumber floating office. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(6):20-21. June 1951. 99.82 L56

22449 KAUFMANN, VON. Die holzarbeit in den hochgebirgswaldungen Oberbayerns, ihr derzeitiger ablauf und ihre fortentwicklung. Allg. Forstz. 6:406-409. Oct.17,1951. 99.8 AL52

22450 KOOLS, J. F. Accidents in forestry. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 23:274-281. Nov.1951. 99.8 N28
English summary.

22451 MATSON, E. E. Second-growth Douglas fir lumber. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:87-90. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

22452 MERCIER, R. Truck and tractor accidents in forest operations. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(12):180, 184-185,187. Nov.1951. 302.8 P96

22453 NEUMANN-SPALLART, O. Methodik bei den leistungsaufnahmen für buchenschlägerungen im Wienerwald. Österr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 92:239-250. 1951. 99.8 Oe8

Lumbering Equipment

22454 ANDRIEVSKIĬ, A. I. Prolonging the life of sawing chains. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(6):13-14. June 1951. 99.82 L56

22455 BELĪANINA, G. G. Equipment for de-barking crossties. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(4):30-31. Apr.1951. 99.82 L56

22456 DRUZHININ, M. Automotive tackle [in log floating]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(4):26-27. Apr.1951. 99.82 L56

22457 EGOROV, A. V. New tugboat propelled by Diesel engine for log floating. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(2):22-23. Feb.1951. 99.82 L56

22458 GUERIN, R. Firewood sleigh. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1187,1 p. 1951. 99.8 W855

22459 HUBMANN. Schonung der arbeitskraft. Allg. Forstz. 6:488. Nov.28,1951. 99.8 AL52

22460 HUDSON, D. W. Plug boom. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1178,1 p. 1951. 99.8 W855

22461 IAKOVLEV, G. D. Floating motor winches for disentangling log jams. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(4):14-17. Apr.1951. 99.82 L56

22462 KEARNEY, M. E. Truck-drawn horse sleigh. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1184, 1 p. 1951. 99.8 W855

22463 KHLAVICH, P. S. Technical servicing of ZIS-150 truck [in log transportation]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(4):11-12. Apr.1951. 99.82 L56

22464 MCKINNON, D. Home-made pickaroon. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1186, 1 p. 1951. 99.8 W855

22465 MEGILLE, X. DE. Le tracteur forestier. Rev. du Bois 6(12):23-27. Dec.1951. 99.82 R32

22466 PARFENOV, G. M. Electric winches in lumberyard work. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(2):11-13. Feb.1951. 99.82 L56

22467 PESTAL, E. Der seilzug "Greif" und seine verwendung in der forstwirtschaft. Österr. Gesell. f. Holzforsch. Mitt. 3:113-115. Oct.1951. 99.9 Os72

22468 PISKUNOV, M. M. Greater attention to attachable equipment for [log] hauling. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(4):6-8. Apr.1951. 99.82 L56

22469 PONCET, A. Teléfériques et transport des bois. Rev. du Bois 7:8-10. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 99.82 R32

22470 STEINLIN, H. Der rückrolli Rohr. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 102:555-571. Nov.1951. 99.8 J82

22471 SUMMERS, T. Sweep raft. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1181,2 p. 1951. 99.8 W855

22472 TREMBLAY, T. E., and KELLY, J. L. Rack-bunk connection for pulpwood sleighs. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1179,1 p. 1951. 99.8 W855

22473 UVAROV, N. V. TSNIIME-KB2 gasoline motor saw. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(4):8-10. Apr. 1951. 99.82 L56

22474 ZHUKOV, G. A. Truck loader at a lumber yard. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(2):15-16. Feb. 1951. 99.82 L56

Logging

22475 ABRAROV, I. SH., and OSIPOV, M. E. Jointing logs with TL-3 winches on the booms of Kamlesosplav. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(2):20-22. Feb.1951. 99.82 L56

22476 ARNST, A. Logging by remote control. Natl. Safety News 65:22-23,79-84. Jan.1952. 449.8 N212

22477 BERGER, J. Waldstrassenbau mit dem motorgrader. Österr. Gesell. f. Holzforsch. Mitt. 3:110-113. Oct.1951. 99.9 Os72

22478 BUDYKA, S. KH. More efficient utilization of splash dams on small rivers for lumber floating. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(6):14-18. June 1951. 99.82 L56

22479 BUSCH, T. N. Use of sulkies and high boom arches in pulpwood logging. Paper Mill News 75(3):40,42. Jan.19,1952. 302.8 P195

22480 CARLSON, W. S. Mechanized logging at Long-Lac. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(12):138,140. Nov. 1951. 302.8 P96

22481 CARSON, A. H. C. Construction and layout of Marathon's camps. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(12): 154,156. Nov.1951. 302.8 P96

22482 DARAGAN, L. D. More extensive introduction of transportation of tree lengths on the truck roads. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(4):4-6. Apr.1951. 99.82 L56

22483 DOBROMYSLOV, B. Skidding logs from mountains with TL-3 winch. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(2):16-18. Feb.1951. 99.82 L56

22484 DOLGOPOLOV, N. P. For log transporting trucks—log roads. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(2): 8-9. Feb.1951. 99.82 L56

22485 GLÄSER, H. Das rücken des holzes; eine ubersicht über hilfsmittel und arbeitsverfahren zum rücken von stamm- und schichtholz in den wäldern. München,Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag,1951. 244 p.

22486 GONIK, A. A. At the foremost Kama roadsteads. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(4):20-23. Apr. 1951. 99.82 L56
Log transportation.

22487 HAMILTON, D. P. Use of spar trees at Marathon. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(13):135. Dec. 1951. 302.8 P96

22488 HOLT, L. Introduction to discussion—"Cutting methods in pulpwood logging operations of eastern Canada." Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1140,8 p. 1951. 99.9 W855

22489 HUBERT, E. E. Utilization of slash by chipping. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:55-56. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

22490 HUSAK, N. High lead yarding in bundles. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(13):132. Dec.1951. 302.8 P96

22491 ĪAKUSHEV, V. V. Log loading with a hauling winch at the upper yard. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(2):14-15. Feb.1951. 99.82 L56

22492 JUTA, E. H. P. Costs in log transportation by truck. (In Dutch.) Tectona 41:140-152. Ref. Oct.1951. 99.8 B65

22493 KALINOVSKIĬ, V. P. Narrow-track roads for trucks. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(2):9-10. Feb.1951. 99.82 L56

22494 KENNEL, H. Holzhauerei und witterung. Allg. Forstz. 6:484-486. Nov.28,1951. 99.8 AL52

22495 KLEM, G. G. Floating and sawing experiments with debarked and unbarked logs. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 5:356-359. Nov.1951. 99.82 N81
English summary.

22496 LESKIN, D. F., and MATVEEV, G. K. Transportation of [felled] trees with tops on trucks. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(6):8-9. June 1951. 99.82 L56

22497 LOGINOV, T. I. Rationalization of log transportation to the fastening and sorting constructions [of booms]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(4):12-14. Apr.1951. 99.82 L56

22498 LUNHAM, E. A. Mechanical slashing of pulpwood by Marathon. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(13): 129-130. Dec.1951. 302.8 P96

22499 OLSON, D. S. Utilization of cedar slash. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:53-54. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

22500 OLSON, E. O. Latest mechanical developments on Marathon's operations. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(13):124,127. Dec.1951. 302.8 P96

22501 OREL, G. F. Railroads with cable traction for log transportation. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(6): 10-12. June 1951. 99.82 L56

22502 PANOV, N. N. Raft floating of tree lengths on mountain rivers. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(4): 17-19. Apr.1951. 99.82 L56

22503 PLATOV, A. A. Rolling logs into small rivers with KT-12 tractors. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11 (4):25-26. Apr.1951. 99.82 L56

22504 PLATZER, H. B., and UNTERBERGER, W. Einmannarbeit im fichten-schwachholz. Allg. Forstz. 6: 481-483. Nov.28,1951. 99.8 AL52

22505 RAND, W. E. The application of scientific thinking to logging operations. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:68-70. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

22506 RESHETOV, A. V. Mechanizers of Ziminskiĭ forestry enterprise. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11 (2):4-7. Feb.1951. 99.82 L56
Their logging methods.

22507 RONES, B. Simple studies in logging methods. (In Norwegian.) Skog- og Landarb. 10:136-137. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 283.8 Sk5

22508 SAKS, E. V. Veneer selection should start with the loggers. Veneers & Plywood 46(1):20,22. Jan. 1952. 99.82 V55

22509 SHEĬNIN, IA. G. On the road to complex mechanization of logging. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(6):4-7. June 1951. 99.82 L56

22510 SOLOVEĬCHIK, M. M. Stakhanovite methods for building rafts [for timber floating]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(4):23-25. Apr.1951. 99.82 L56

22511 TATEISHI, M. High lead yarding in tree lengths. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(13):138. Dec. 1951. 302.8 P96

22512 TIMBER-up the hill! Timberman 53(2):74-76, 78,80. Dec.1951. 99.81 T484

22513 VAS'KOV, I. G. Practices of innovators [in logging]—for all the workers. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(2):1-3. Feb.1951. 99.82 L56

22514 WITHENSHAW, G. Drott loading and truck hauling of 16 foot wood. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52 (12):144,146. Nov.1951. 302.8 P96

Sawmills

22515 ARELLANO, R. Observaciones relacionadas con la explotación de bosques para la manufactura de maderas. I. Mensajero Forest. 9(87):8-9,18. Oct.1951. 99.8 M522

22516 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Sawmilling. Austral. Commonwealth Bur. Census & Statis. Mfg. Indus. (1949/50)28, 8 p. 1951. 271 Au72Ma

22517 BELL, G. E., and MARTIN, P. E. Timber handling at the rear of the sawmill. Austral. Timber J. 17:548,553-554,556. Sept.1951. 99.81 Au7

22518 BERG, W. Utilization of fork trucks in the sawmill industry. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 5: 368-375. Nov.1951. 99.82 N81
English summary.

22519 BORCHGREVINK, A. Impressions of a study trip in U.S.A. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 5:376-382. Nov.1951. 99.82 N81
English summary.
The sawmill industry in the United States.

22520 BORCHGREVINK, A. Waste problems of the sawmills. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 5:309,311-314. Oct.1951. 99.82 N81

22521 BROWN, A. H. The ancient and honorable profession of sawmilling. Calif. Lumber Merchant 30(11): 36-37,40,44. Dec.1,1951. 99.81 C12

22522 ELLERSICK, J. Small sawmill setworks. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:49-50. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

22523 GEETE, E. Pit-sawing. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 38:223. Oct.1,1951. 99.8 Sk51

22524 HANSSEN, L. J. Sawmill waste as fuel. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 5:303-308. Oct.1951. 99.82 N81
English summary.

22525 HOMBERG, E. Zum thema: die verwendungsmöglichkeit dünner gattersägen. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1559-1560. Oct.20,1951. 99.81 H742

22526 ITSKOVICH, E. A. Jointing the teeth of frame saws. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(6):27-30. June 1951. 99.82 L56

22527 MOKEEV, P. I. On double-blade [log] sawing. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(2):27. Feb.1951. 99.82 L56

22528 O'NEIL, L. Swedish gang mills in the inland empire. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:51-52. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

22529 REINEKE, L. H. Open season on saws. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:157-159. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

22530 ROBERTSON, W. H. Manufacturing control in the sawmill. Timberman 53(2):127-130. Dec.1951. 99.81 T484

22531 TELFORD, C. J. Effects of taper sawing and log turning. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:36-38. Sept. 1951. 99.9 F7662J

22532 THUNELL, B. Untersuchungen über gattersägen. Österr. Gesell. f. Holzforsch. Mitt. 3:103-110. Oct.1951. 99.9 Os72

22533 VOLOGDIN, A. F. Our practices in sawing [logs] at increased speeds. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(2):26. Feb.1951. 99.82 L56

22534 WRIGHT, J. Mechanized lumber handling. Canad. Woodworker 51(11):24-25,64. Nov.1951. 99.82 C162

Processing and Woodworking

22535 BISSELL, F. E., JR. Finger-jointing for profit. Wood Combined Wood Prod. 56(12):32. Dec.1951. 99.82 W856

22536 DRAKE, C. E. Comparative operating costs of carbide tipped saws. I. Wood Combined Wood Prod. 56 (12):26-27,38,40. Dec.1951. 99.82 W856

22537 DURST, S. H. Cut-control saws. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:151-154. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

22538 ENNIS, J. G. On job and related training in the woodworking shop. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:71. Sept. 1951. 99.9 F7662J

22539 GULOWSEN, K. T. On the raw material utilization in planing mills. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 5:384-385. Nov.1951. 99.82 N81

22540 KIEKENS, D. Mechanical woodworking. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 4:69-70. May 17,1951. 99.81 H81

22541 KIEKENS, D. A visit to the technical show 1951. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 4:97-100. June 14,1951. 99.81 H81
Woodworking equipment.

22542 LIPKA, W. Verbesserung der schneidetechnik von horizontal-gattern, älterer bauart. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5(42):10. Oct.18,1951. 99.82 N75

22543 MARENZI, A., and PALTRINIERI, G. Elementi di tecnologia del legno per allievi falegnami ed ebanisti [Elements of the technology of wood for apprentice carpenters and cabinet makers]. Ed. 2. Torino, Paravia,1950. 140 p. (Collana di Divulgazione Tecnica e Scientifica) 99.79 M33

22544 PROPER selection and use of wood turning lathes. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 25(11):142-155,181. Dec. 1951. 99.81 N212

22545 ROSE, D. M. Tolerances and precision in machining of wood. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:164-165. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

22546 SECHRIST, S. S. Economies from the use of improved cutters in woodworking plants. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:155-156. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

22547 STEPHEN, J. L. Promoting efficiency in woodworking plants. Timber Canada 12(4):28-32,62,64. Dec.1951. 99.81 T487

22548 VEDRENNE, J. Salaires, charges, prix et productivite dans l'industrie de la menuiserie. Rev. du Bois 7:31-32. Jan.1952. 99.82 R32

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

22549 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. The seasoning of 1 in. quarter-sawn ramin (Gonystylus sp.), by G. S. Campbell. South Melbourne,1950. 17 p. (Sub-Project S6-34, Experiment S6-34/1, Progress Report No. 1) 300 Au72Kdr

22550 BROWNE, F. L. Natural wood finishes for exteriors of houses. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1908,9 p. Oct.1951. 1.9 F761R

22551 CONNELLY, H. H. Mahogany's best and most practical finishes. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 25(11):156-158, 167. Dec.1951. 99.81 N212
Swietenia.

22552 GOROKHOV, P. V. Drying small logs for gas producers in equipment for dry distillation. (In Russian.) Lesn Promysh. 11(2):18-19. Feb.1951. 99.82 L56

22553 HERMANN, A. New dry kiln practices. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:39-42. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

22554 KRECHETOV, I. V. Ways of developing the drying of lumber. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(4): 27-30. Apr.1951. 99.82 L56

22555 LATIMER, C. Quality control in lumber and veneer drying. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:160-163. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

22556 MANSELL, R. Non-grain-raising stains, a survey of their properties. Furniture Mfr. 72(12):48-49, 51. Dec.1951. 300.8 F982

22557 PEICH, N. N. Types of driers for drying lumber. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(6):22-26. June 1951. 99.82 L56

22558 SMITH, H. H. Direct-heat lumber dry kilns. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 4,5 p. Aug.14,1951. 1.9622 C2M68

22559 SUGGITT, J. W. The evaluation of fire-retardant paints. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1198,6 p. Aug.1951. 99.8 W855

Wood Preservation and Damage

22560 BOVAY, H. E., JR., and ROBERTSON, R. B. Southern Pine Lumber Company's new wood treating plant. South. Power & Indus. 69(12):76-79. Dec.1951. 291.8 So8

22561 CONWAY, E. M., and SCHNELL, R. L. Fence post treating demonstrations in the Tennessee Valley. Down to Earth 7(3):13-14. Winter 1951. 381 D75
Preservation.

22562 HARTLEY, C. Long life for wood. Gard. J. 1: 174-176,186,193. Nov./Dec.1951. 80 G1635

22563 HILPERT, M. Brief considerations regarding the preservation of wood. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 3(3):45-53. 1950. 99.83 An8
English summary.

22564 KRSTIC, M. Les résultats du badigeonnage des grumes et des traverses de hêtre [Fagus] par le Fluralsil. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Inst. za Nauch. Istrazhivanja u Sumarstvu Srbije. Radovi 1:142-186. 1950. 99.9 B412R
French summary.

22565 MAAG, R. La protection moderne du bois. Forêt 5:2-4. Oct.1951. 99.8 F7683

22566 MEAGHER, G. Annual service records of wood posts used in New Mexico and the Southwest. N. Mex. Stockman 17:74,76. Jan.1952. 49 N462

22567 MEAGHER, G. Service record of wood posts in the Southwest (a progress report). U. S. Forest Serv. Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 120,6 p. Aug.1951. 1.9 F7621R

22568 PEREIRA, J. A. Chemical treatment of wood. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 3(3):97-107. 1950. 99.83 An8
English summary.

22569 PETERS, F. Die holzkonservierung mit steinkohlenteeröl. Ed. 2. Frankfurt-Main,Tetzlaff,1950. 28 p. 300 P44

22570 ROGERS, R. T., and BEHR, E. A. A comparison of pentachlorophenol petroleum solutions and coal tar creosote in the pressure treatment of green southern yellow pine poles. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:7-12. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

22571 SAKS, E. V. Log harvesting methods affect quality of veneer. Veneers & Plywood 45(12):16-17. Dec. 1951. 99.82 V55

22572 SANDERMANN, W., and JONAS, G. Z. Studien auf dem gebiete der holzschutzchemie. 2. Über den nachweis und die bestimmung der eindringtiefe von pentachlorphenol. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9:298-300. Aug. 1951. 99.81 H74

22573 VANIN, S. I. Wood preservation under various storage conditions. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(4):87-89. Apr.1951. 410 P933

22574 WALTERS, C. S., and MEEK, W. L. The cold-soak preservative treatment of eastern red cedar. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Forestry. Forestry Note 27,1 p. Nov.1,1951. 99.9 IL62
Fence posts.

22575 WALTERS, C. S., and MEEK, W. L. The cold-soak preservative treatment of sassafras posts. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Forestry. Forestry Note 26,1 p. Oct.20, 1951. 99.9 IL62

22576 WALTERS, C. S., and MEEK, W. L. Preservative treatment of fence posts by cold-soaking in pentachlorophenol—fuel-oil solutions. Report on project 301-A. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. of Forestry. Forestry Note 28, 4 p. Dec.3,1951. 99.9 IL62

FOREST PRODUCTS

22577 AUSTRALIA. TARIFF BOARD. Tariff Board's report on timber. Canberra,Johnston,1951. 29 p. (No. 52 [Group A]) 99.76 Au73

22578 COZZO, D. La madera de viraro. Chacra 22(252):28-29. Nov.1951. 9 C34
Includes uses of Pterogyne nitens.

22579 HALL, J. A. Utilization of forests. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 3(3):319-340. 1950. 99.83 An8

22580 STAMM, A. J. L'organisation, les buts et l'orientation de la recherche sur le bois au Laboratoire des produits forestiers des Etats-Unis. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 102:545-555. Nov.1951. 99.8 J82

Lumber and Rough Products

22581 ALLSOPP, J. R. Lighter-wood. South. Lumber J. 55(12):28,109. Dec.10,1951. 99.81 So8

22582 AUSHALTUNG des eichenholzes. Allg. Forstz. 6:474-476. Nov.21,1951. 99.8 AL52
Quercus.

22583 AUSHALTUNG des fichtenholzes. Allg. Forstz. 6:462-464. Nov.14,1951. 99.8 AL52
Picea.

22584 BRYANT, B. S. Knot plugging to up-grade lumber. Wash. Inst. Forest Prod. New Wood-Use Ser. C. 16,4 p. Oct.1951. 99.9 W278N

22585 DUBRET, R. Reflets des ventes. Bois et Scieries 57:994-997. Oct.25,1951. 99.81 B632

22586 EDGETT, G. C. Let's publicize lumber to meet competition. Canada Lumberman 72:48,50. Jan. 1952. 99.81 C16

22587 GERMANY (TERRITORY UNDER ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945-) LAWS, STATUTES, ETC. Die preisbildung für rohholz. Stuttgart,Holz-Zentralblatt, 1951. 19 p. 99.76 G31

22588 HEID, F. J. Conservation of lumber through the removal of defects. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:61-63. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

22589 JENNINGS, L. G. Wooden telegraph poles. T. D. A. Q. Rev. 3(3):14-15. Oct.1951. 99.9 T48T

22590 MALAYA (FEDERATION) DEPT. OF FORESTRY. The Malayan grading rules (export) for rough sawn timber. 1951 ed. Singapore,Govt. Print. Off.,1951. 43 p. 99.76 M292

22591 MONEY, P. L. Timber for coast defences. T. D. A. Q. Rev. 3(3):15-16. Oct.1951. 99.9 T48T

22592 RENO, J. How to buy lumber profitably. Wood Combined Wood Prod. 56(12):24-25. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 99.82 W856

22593 RIETZ, R. C. Salvaging lumber in the flooded areas. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1904,4 p. Aug.1951. 1.9 F761R

22594 SOUZA, A. P. DE. Firewood as a basis of a civilization. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 3(3):263-282. 1950. 99.83 An8

22595 VEACH, J. B. The lumber picture for 1952. Miss. Val. Lumberman 83(21):33,38. Jan.11,1952. 99.81 M69

Building Construction

22596 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. An investigation to determine the most suitable species of timber for vat and tank construction in various industrial processes, by R. F. Turnbull, R. G. Skewes, and D. S. Jones. South Melbourne, 1951. 35 p. (Sub-Project U1-1, Report No. U1-1/8, Progress Report No. 9) 99.79 Au7U

22597 BOOTH, F. L. Elegance in cruisers traceable to plywood. Veneers & Plywood 46(1):32,34-35. Jan. 1952. 99.82 V55

22598 BOOTH, F. L. Material, craftsmanship are essence of fine boats. Veneers & Plywood 45(12):42-44. Dec.1951. 99.82 V55

22599 BROTERO, F. A., and ANDREONI, A. Use of Brazilian pine [Araucaria angustifolia] in building small craft. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 3 (3):108-112. 1950. 99.83 An8
English summary.

22600 CAMPREDON, J. Should storage buildings be made from iron or wood? (In Dutch.) Houthandel 4:13. Apr.5,1951. 99.81 H81

22601 CRAFT, M. Hardwood flooring industry looks foward to 1952 with confidence. Miss. Val. Lumberman 83(21):24,100. Jan.11,1952. 99.81 M69

22602 JOWETT, J. The laminated arch. T. D. A. Q. Rev. 3(3):12-13. Oct.1951. 99.9 T48T

22603 MCCLURE, J. W. Are hardwoods missing the boat? N. Y. Lumber Trade J. 131(1429):12. Dec.1951. 99.81 N48
"Character marked hardwoods" for panelling.

22604 SNYDER, F. H., and PLISKY, C. J. Adhesive bonded refrigerator-freight cars. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:3-6. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

22605 SOULILLOU, A. Les enseignements de Bois-sur-Rhône. Rev. du Bois 7:17-22. Jan.1952. 99.82 R32
Houses.

22606 SPRANGERS, A. A. C. Why wooden floors? (In Dutch.) Houthandel 4:8-10. Apr.5,1951. 99.81 H81

22607 STERN, E. G. Nails and screws in wood assembly and construction. Blacksburg,Va.,1951. 30 p. Ref. 296 St42

22608 WEST COAST LUMBERMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Where to use western red cedar [Thuja plicata] lumber. Portland,1951? 15 p. 99.79 W526Whe

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

22609 BENE, J. The West Coast plywood industry and foreign competition. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:128-131. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

22610 DE BRUYNE, N. A., and HOUWINK, R., eds. Adhesion and adhesives. New York,Elsevier,1951. 517 p. 309 D354

22611 DOFFINÉ, E. Fliessfertigungsverfahren in der sperrholzindustrie. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9:300-305. Aug.1951. 99.81 H74

22612 EUBANKS, K. W. Theory and application of dielectric heating. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:33-35. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

22613 HOW TO select the proper glue for plywood manufacturing. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 25(11):216,218,220. Dec.1951. 99.81 N212

22614 HYLER, J. E. Aspects of rotary veneer lathes. South. Lumberman 184(2298):47-48. Jan.1,1952. 99.81 So82

22615 HYLER, J. E. Automatic controls for rotary lathes cut costs. Veneers & Plywood 45(12):24,28,30,32-33. Dec.1951. 99.82 V55

22616 HYLER, J. E. Knife and pressure bar action. South. Lumberman 184(2298):52,54. Jan.1,1952. 99.81 So82
Veneer manufacture.

22617 HYLER, J. New aspects of log handling can save veneer manufacturers money. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 25(11):222,224. Dec.1951. 99.81 N212

22618 HYLER, J. E. Veneer knife is heart of the slicer. 1. Veneers & Plywood 46(1):14-15. Jan.1952. 99.82 V55

22619 MACDONALD, M. D. The compression of Douglas fir veneer during pressing. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:103-114. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

22620 MAC LAGAN, C. F. Adhesive complaint diagnosis. Wood Combined Wood Prod. 56(12):33-34,36. Dec.1951. 99.82 W856

22621 MARUSI, A. R. Essential factors to the manufacture of plywood. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 3(3):69-74. 1950. 99.83 An8
English summary.

22622 RAZOUS, P. La fabrication des placages aux Etablissements Miguet. Bois et Scieries 57:959-960. Oct.11,1951. 99.81 B632

22623 RITTER, E. J. Die neueren aushärtenden kunstharzleime in der holztechnik. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1485-1488. Oct.6,1951. 99.81 H742

22624 SAKS, E. V. Possibilities in the veneer and plywood industries. Timber Canada 12(4):25-27. Dec. 1951. 99.81 T487

22625 SCALES, G. M. Shortening the setting time of glue joints. Timber & Plywood 101:716,720. Oct.25,1951 99.81 T489

22626 TWENTY-FIRST annual plywood review. Timberman 53(3),244 p. Jan.1952. 99.81 T484

22627 WAGHORNE, M. High frequency effective in molding of plywood. Canad. Woodworker 51(11):26-27,46, 65. Nov.1951. 99.82 C162

Furniture

22628 CAMPEN, A. VAN. Wood or steel furniture? (In Dutch.) Houthandel 4:11-12. Apr.5,1951. 99.81 H81

22629 GULVIN, H. E. Refinishing furniture. R. I. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. C. 63,rev.,12 p. 1951. 275.29 R34M

22630 JOPSON, H. E. Advantages of working to gauges in machining small wood parts. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:78-80. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J
Piano manufacture.

22631 MATTOS FILHO, A. DE, and BASTOS A. DE M. Wood in the Imperial Museum. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 3(3):478-480. 1950. 99.83 An8
Furniture woods.

Containers

22632 ARNST, A. No boxes-but shooks. Wood Combined Wood Prod. 56(12):74,78. Dec.1951. 99.82 W856

22633 BOTELHO, E. A. Resistance tests applied to orange crates made of Brazilian pine plywood. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 3(3):245-247. 1950. 99.83 An8
English summary.

22634 BOTELHO, E. A. Resistance tests applied to orange crates made of Brazilian pine-wood. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 3(3):188-193. 1950. 99.83 An8
English summary.

22635 KELLICUTT, K. Q., and LANDT, E. F. Basic design data for use of fibreboard in shipping containers. Fibre Containers 36(12):62,67-68,70,75-76,78,80. Ref. Dec.1951. 286.8 F44
Research at the U. S. Forest Products Laboratory, Madison, Wis.

22636 WAGNER, J. B. The barrel-turning lathe. Wood Combined Wood Prod. 56(12):73. Dec.1951. 99.82 W856

Pulp and Paper

22637 AHLSTRÖM, A. Erfahrungen bei eindampfung und verbrennung von sulfitablauge. Papier 5:401-409. Oct.1951. 302.8 P1934

22638 ALGAR, W. H., and GIERTZ, H. W. Fiber structure and pulp properties. II. The influence of ultrasonic treatment on wood cellulose fibers. Svensk Papperstidn. 54:693-700. Oct.31,1951. 302.8 Sv2

22639 BARK removal methods and machines. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(13):96-100. Dec.1951. 302.8 P96

22640 BENNETT, W. E. Some Fourdrinier wet end experiments. Paper-Maker & Brit Paper Trade J. 1951 (annu. no.):4-10,12. 302.8 P1922

22641 BROUGHTON, G., and NA, C. S. A new technique for determining accessibility in paper pulp. Paper Trade J. 134:22-23. Jan.4,1952. 302.8 P196

22642 BRUNES, B. Recovery evaporation and burning of sulphite waste liquor in Sweden. Paper Trade J. 133(25):24-25,28,30; (26):18-20,22,24,26. Ref. Dec.21-28,1951. 302.8 P196

22643 CANADIAN PULP AND PAPER ASSOCIATION. MATERIALS HANDLING COMMITTEE. Unloading railway cars of pulpwood. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(12): 111. Nov.1951. 302.8 P96

22644 CHIDESTER, G. H. Facilities for pulp and paper research at the U. S. Forest Products Laboratory. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1499,rev., 10 p. Aug.1951. 1.9 F761R

22645 CONVEYOR elevator for wood chips. Paper Mill News 75(3):62,64. Jan.19,1952. 302.8 P195

22646 EVANS, J. C. W. Industry expansion continues. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(13):85-90. Dec. 1951. 302.8 P96

22647 FARRIS, M. J. Wood preparation conveyors and chippers. Paper Mill News 75(3):56. Jan.19,1952. 302.8 P195

22648 FRISON, E. Le bambou et le problème papetier au Congo Belge. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 42:965-986. Dec.1951. 24 K83

22649 GOODFELLOW, A. W. Pulpwood chips—a sawmill by-product. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(13): 101-102. Dec.1951. 302.8 P96

22650 HÄGGLUND, E. Neuere ergebnisse der chemie des sulfit- und sulfatkochprozesses. Papier 5:37-46. Ref. Feb.1951. 302.8 P1934

22651 HAGGLUND, S. E. High-yield pulps from hardwoods using conventional cooking methods and multistage bleaching. Tappi 34:545-547. Dec.1951. 302.8 T162

22652 HERBST, J. H. E., and MARSHALL, H. B. Preparation and properties of bleached neutral sulphite semichemical pulp from white birch. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(13):106-109. Dec.1951. 302.8 P96

22653 HORN, A. G. Michigan's pulpwood harvest—1950. Timber Prod. Assoc. B. 103:17. Oct.1951. 99.9 T482B

22654 JELMONI, E. A problem to solve: expensive paper. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 97:277-278. Oct.15,1951. 16 C72
Italian wood pulp situation.

22655 JOHNSTON, H. W., and LODGE, W. C. Effect of refining on beating rate of dried kraft pulp. Tappi 34: 566-572. Dec.1951. 302.8 T162

22656 LAFOND, L. A., and HOLZER, W. F. Commercial sulphite production experience with ammonia-base acid. Paper Mill News 74(49):32,34,38,40,44,46. Dec.8,1951. 302.8 P195

22657 LOCK, E. H. Paper hop twine—a challenge and temptation. Hopper 10(7):4-6. Oct.1951. 70.8 H77

22658 MCCOLLOUGH, J. L., and BRADBURY, J. C. Characteristics of sheets made from pine groundwood—pine kraft combinations. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52 (13):110-111. Dec.1951. 302.8 P96

22659 MATTAIR, R. Sodium chlorate, how to handle it safely. Paper Indus. 33:1187-1188. Jan.1952. 302.8 P1923
In bleaching pulp.

22660 MILLER, J. H. The need for a program of research and training for the pulp and paper industry of the South. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 14(12):67-69. Dec.15, 1951. 302.8 So8

22661 MÜLLER-HENNEBERG, H. M. Produktions- und marktlage der zellstoff- und papierindustrie. Papier 5:59-62. Feb.1951. 302.8 P1934

22662 MURTO, J. O., KIVIMAA, E., and PEROLAHTI, O. Selluloosapuun lastutus. Chipping of pulpwood. I-V. Teollisuuden Keskuslab. Tiedonantoja 66/68c,5 pts. Ref. 1951. 330.9 T26
Contents: I, by J. O. Murto, 31 p.; II, by J. O. Murto, and E. Kivimaa, 32 p.; III, by J. O. Murto, 25 p.; IV, by J. O. Murto, 29 p.; V, by J. O. Murto, and O. Perolahti, 28 p.
English summaries.

22663 NOLAN, W. J., and others. Studies in continuous alkaline pulping. I. Evaluation of variables for rapid pulping. Tappi 34:529-538. Dec.1951. 302.8 T162
R. L. Harvin, L. M. Reeder, and C. W. Rothrock, Jr., joint authors.

22664 PNEUMATIC chip handling. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 5:11,34. Jan.1952. 302.8 W52

22665 SAUNDERS, S. Pre-refining sulphate pulp. Paper Trade J. 134(3):26. Jan.18,1952. 302.8 P196

22666 SCHEYE, K. G. Decline in business activity, 1948-1949 in the United States pulp and paper industry. II. Paper Trade J. 133(24):20,22,24,28,30,32. Dec.14, 1951. 302.8 P196

22667 SHAW, G. R. Quality control charts for the pulp and paper industry. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52 (12):116-118. Nov.1951. 302.8 P96

22668 SIMMONDS, F. A., and KINGSBURY, R. M. Viscose rayon pulps from Chilean hardwoods coigue [Nothofagus dombeyi] tepa [Laurelia serrata] and ulmo [Eucryphia cordifolia]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1906,16 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 1.9 F761R

22669 TINKER, E. W. Pulp and paper and the war. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 14(12):34,36. Dec.15,1951. 302.8 So8

22670 TROUT, P. E. The mechanism of the improvement of the wet strength of paper by polyethelenimine. Tappi 34:539-544. Ref. Dec.1951. 302.8 T162

22671 VENET, J. La question des bois de papeterie. Rev. Forest. Franç. 12:763-767. Dec.1951. 99.8 R329

22672 WELLS, S. D. History and development of semichemical pulping. Paper Trade J. 133(24):32,36,40. Dec.14,1951. 302.8 P196

22673 WEST, P. H. Barking and chipping 8-foot pulpwood. Paper Trade J. 134(3):20,22,24,26. Jan.18,1952. 302.8 P196

22674 WHITNEY, R. P., ELIAS, R. M., and MAY, M. N. Chemical reaction equilibria in calcium and magnesium-base sulphite recovery system. Paper Mill News 74(49):60,62,64,66,105. Dec.8,1951. 302.8 P195

22675 WILDE, S. A., PAUL, B. H., and MIKOLA, P. Yield and quality of jack pine [Pinus banksiana] pulpwood produced on different types of sandy soils in Wisconsin. J. Forestry 49:878-881. Ref. Dec.1951. 99.8 F768

22676 WILEY, A. J., and others. Spent sulphite liquor studies. I, III. Tappi 34:553-560. Dec.1951. 302.8 T162
I, Program of the Sulphite Pulp Manufacturers' Research League, Inc., by A. J. Wiley; III, Laboratory and commercial trials of spent sulphite liquor-asphalt emulsions for briquetting of coal, by A. J. Wiley, M. F. Kummer, C. R. Faulkender, and B. Van Camp.

22677 WILSON, W. S. The mechanism of fiber bonding. Tappi 34:561-566. Dec.1951. 302.8 T162

Chemical Products and Distillates

22678 ATHERTON, G. H. Wood-gas turbine research. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:117-119. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

22679 BOSCH, D. W., and DRUBEL, R. R. Styrenation and esterification of tall oil. Nav. Stores Rev. 61(37):16-19,24. Ref. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 N22

22680 GERNGROSS, O. Gerbstoffanalytische untersuchungen an türkischen kiefernsorten. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 63:537. Nov.21,1951. 384 Z33

22681 GRASSMANN, W. Über den gerbstoff der fichtenrinde. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 63:537. Nov.21,1951. 384 Z33

22682 KURTH, E. F. Chemicals from Douglas fir bark. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:98-102. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

22683 NORTHEASTERN WOOD UTILIZATION COUNCIL. Charcoal production and uses. Noeast. Wood Util. Council. B. 37,101 p. Jan.1952. 99.9 N819

22684 TALL OIL ASSOCIATION. Emulsifying uses of tall oil on increase. Nav. Stores Rev. 61(42):16-18,24-26. Jan.19,1952. 99.81 N22

22685 WILLAMO, H. H. The sterols in the tall oil and their use. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu. B 33:310-314,316. Ref. 1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

22686 ZISSEL, A. Über den gerbstoff der eichenrinde. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 63:537. Nov.21,1951. 384 Z33

Naval Stores

22687 CLEMENTS, R. W., and SNOW, A. G., JR. Virgin cupping with spiral gutters. Nav. Stores Rev. 61 (37):12-13. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 N22

22688 HOLDMAN, E. E. Views on industry. AT-FA Journal 14(2):7-9,11. Nov.1951. 309.8 Am3

22689 MCCONNELL, N. C., and PATTON, E. L. Better rosin by double-washing in gum cleaning. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-311,3 p. July 1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

22690 PATTON, E. L. Research modernizes the gum naval stores industry. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:16-19. Sept.1951. 99.9 J7662J

22691 RYBERG, M. E. Better tools for gum production. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:25-27. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

22692 SHINGLER, G. P. Early turpentining operations on Hispaniola. Nav. Stores Rev. 61(42):14-15,26-28. Jan.19,1952. 99.81 N22

22693 SHINGLER, G. P. Memories of a turpentine man. V. Business methods of box cutting days. Nav. Stores Rev. 61(37):14-15,27-28. Dec.15,1951. 99.81 N22

22694 SHIRLEY, A. R. A review. AT-FA Journal 14: 8-10. Oct.1951. 309.8 Am3
Commodity Credit Corporation loans on gum naval stores to the American Turpentine Farmers Association.

22695 SNOW, A. G., JR. Clean-up streak for acid-treated faces. Nav. Stores Rev. 61(42):12-13. Jan.19, 1952. 99.81 N22

Other Forest Products

22696 ANDERSON, A. B., and RUNCKEL, W. J. Utilization of barks in hardboard. Paper Trade J. 134(4): 22,24,26,28,30. Jan.25,1952. 302.8 P196

22697 CHASS, R. L., and FELDMAN, E. S. Incineration of wood waste in the Los Angeles area. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:135-144. Sept.1951. 99.9 J7662J

22698 COCHRANE, J. A. Cedar leaf oil extraction. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:120-123. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

22699 DENGLER, H. W. Some questions and answers on growing Christmas trees in Maryland. Md. Gard. 5(11):7-8. Dec.1951. 80 M362

22700 DICKMAN, I. I. Christmas trees. Ohio Conserv. B. 15(12):14. Dec.1951. 279.9 Oh330
Silviculture.

22701 FRANCO, A. T. Cork - production statistics. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 13: 280-282. Sept.1951. 309.9 J96
English summary.

22702 GILLETT, M. O. The romance of cork. Mod. Brewery Age 46(5):68. Nov.1951. 390.8 M72

22703 HARRIS, E. E. Production of livestock feed from waste wood. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:43-48. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

22704 HOSSACK, J. Are you receiving full value for your Christmas trees? Mont. Farmer-Stockman 39(6): 1,18. Nov.15,1951. 6 M764

22705 KALSETH, L. Experiences in making briquets from sawdust and shavings. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 5:383-384. Nov.1951. 99.82 N81

22706 MILLER, H. Wood waste and resin products, their application and physical properties. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:145-149. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

22707 NEW SOUTH WALES. FORESTRY COMMISSION. DIV. OF WOOD TECHNOLOGY. The manufacture of building boards from the bark and sawdust of white cypress pine [Callitris robusta], by L. H. Bryant, F. R. Humphreys, and P. J. Martin. Sydney,1951. 17 p. (Sub-Project C6-3, Progress Report No. 1) 99.79 N473

22708 NIELAND, L. T. Florida trees for Christmas; red cedar is favorite—offers profitable farm crop. Fla. Grower 59(12):10,44. Dec.1951. 80 F6622

22709 NOBLES, B. Buy tagged Christmas trees. Green Thumb [Denver] 8(12):18-19. Dec.1951. 80 G82

22710 RENTELN, H. VON. Sawdust, a raw material that can be used for the manufacture of wallboard, hardboard, paper, etc. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 54: 671-678. Oct.15,1951. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

22711 ROSEMBERG MOERËL, R. E. Consideraciones sobre el comercio internacional del corcho. Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 13:283-284. Sept.1951. 309.9 J96

22712 SAWDUST blocks. South. Lumber J. 55(12):27, 108. Dec.10,1951. 99.81 So8

22713 SINCOCK, R. L. Santa Claus can bring $25 an acre every year. Wash. Farmer 76:868,897. Dec.6,1951. 6 R151
Christmas tree industry in the Northwest.

22714 VENET, J. Le jouet en bois. Rev. du Bois 6 (12):19-22. Dec.1951. 99.82 R32

22715 WALTERS, C. S., FOX, H. W., and WYCOFF, H. B. Composting coarse hardwood sawdust with a bacterial accelerator. J. Forestry 49:910-911. Dec. 1951. 99.8 F768

22716 WALTON, A. T. How insulating board products are made by the Simpson Logging Company. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:91-94. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

22717 WIESENDANGER, A. Christmas trees are big business. Amer. Forests 57(12):13,30. Dec.1951. 99.8 F762

22718 YARHAM, E. R. The King's yule festival. Amer. Forests 57(12):17-18. Dec.1951. 99.8 F762
Christmas trees.

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

22719 ANDERSON, A. B. Some practical applications of wood chemistry research. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1: 72-74. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

22720 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Determination of hydroxyl groups in lignin, by W. E. Hillis and W. E. Cohen. South Melbourne,1950. 14 p. (Sub-Project C. 6-2, Progress Report 9) 99.79 Au7L

22721 BENHAM, G. H. Scientists seek profitable new outlets for a plentiful component of wood: lignin. Chemistry 25(5):31-34. Ref. Jan.1952. 381 J826A

22722 BERGOS, J. Maderas de construcción, decoración y artesanía. Barcelona,Gili,1951. 383 p. 99.79 B453

22723 BUDKEVICH, E. V. Key for the determination of species from the genus Pinus by anatomical characteristics of the secondary wood. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy 7:145-153. 1950. 451 Er43

22724 CLERMONT, L. P., and SCHWARTZ, H. The chemical composition of Canadian woods. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(13):103-105. Ref. Dec.1951. 302.8 P96

22725 COENEN, M. Herstellung und eigenschaften von celluloseurethanen. Papier 5:46-50. Feb.1951. 302.8 P1934

22726 FOSTER, D. H., and WARDROP, A. B. The crystalline structure of cellulose as revealed by acid hydrolysis. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. A: Phys. Sci. 4: 412-422. Ref. Sept.1951. 475 Au73

22727 GUSTAFSSON, C., and others. The carbohydrates of some species of wood. Paperi ja Puu. B 33: 300-301. 1951. 302.8 P1991
J. Sundman, S. Pettersson, and T. Lindh, joint authors.

22728 KENAGA, D. L., and SPROULL, R. C. Further experiments on dimensional stabilization by allylation. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:28-32. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7622J

22729 KÜCH, W. Über die vergütung des holzes durch verdichtung seines gefüges. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9:305-317. Aug.1951. 99.81 H74

22730 LAMB, G. Foreign woods. Wood Combined Wood Prod. 56(12):44-45. Dec.1951. 99.82 W856
Krugiodendron ferreum, Wallaceodendron celebicum, Ocotea usambarensis and Sindora spp.

22731 LAWTON, E. J., and others. Studies on the changes produced in wood exposed to high velocity electrons. Tappi 34(12):113A-116A. Ref. Dec.1951. 302.8 T162
W. D. Bellamy, R. E. Hungate, M. P. Bryant, and E. Hall, joint authors.

22732 MAUTZ, W. Eine ideale holzammlung - wie ich sie mir denke. Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 56:85-90. 1950. 99.9 D462

22733 NARAYANAMURTI, D., and SINGH, J. Proteins of the seeds of some Indian forest trees, Cassia tora, Terminalia belerica and Duabanga sonneratioides. Indian Forester 77:758-762. Dec.1951. 99.8 In2

22734 PATTERSON, R. F., and others. The spectrophotometric determination of lignin in sulphite cooking liquor. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 52(12):105-111. Ref. Nov.1951. 302.8 P96
J. L. Keays, J. S. Hart, R. K. Strapp, and P. Luner, joint authors.

22735 ROOSEN, P. Les tests d'appréciation de la durabilité naturelle ou artificielle du bois. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 58:393-415. Ref. Oct.1951. 99.9 B83

22736 SÁ, P. Should we study wood? (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 3(3):291-295. 1950. 99.83 An8
English summary.

22737 SCHOONOVER, S. E. American woods. Santa Monica,Calif.,Watling,1951. 250 p. 99.79 Sch62

22738 STAUDINGER, H. Über den micellaren oder makromolekularen bau der cellulosen. Papier 5:438-445. Nov.30,1951. 302.8 P1934

22739 TIEMANN, H. D. Wood technology; constitution, properties, and uses. Ed. 3. New York,Pitman,1951. 396 p. 99.79 T44

22740 VERSEPUT, H. W. Studies of dielectric properties of chemical pulps. IV. The relationship between the dielectric constant and crystallinity of cellulose. Tappi 34:572-576. Ref. Dec.1951. 302.8 T162

22741 WRIGHT, R. H., and HAYWARD, A. M. Kinetics of the thermal decomposition of wood. Canad. J. Technol. 29:503-510. Dec.1951. 470 C16F

Properties and Structure

22742 ANDREONI, A. Humidity in pine boards. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 3(3):257-261. 1950. 99.83 An8
English summary.

22743 COZZO, D. Maderas de coníferas. Chacra 22(253):24-25. Dec.1951. 9 C34
Structure.

22744 DAVTIAN, A. Comparative anatomical investigation of wood from wild-growing and cultivated species of Elaeagnus in the Caucasus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy 7:133-144. Ref. 1950. 451 Er43

22745 GZYRIAN, M. The wood of ash trees [Fraxinus]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy 7:105-132. Ref. 1950. 451 Er43

22746 JAYME, G., HARDERS-STEINHÄUSER, M., and MOHRBERG, W. Einfluss des zugholzanteils auf die technologische und chemische verwendbarkeit von pappelhölzern. Papier 5:411-417. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 302.8 P1934

22747 JAYME, G., HARDERS-STEINHAUSER, M., and MOHRBERG, W. Einfluss des zugholzanteils auf die technologische und chemische verwendbarkeit von pappelhölzern. Papier 5:445-447. (Cont.) Nov.30,1951. 302.8 P1934

22748 KOEHLER, A. Importance of moisture in wood. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 1:132-134. Sept.1951. 99.9 F7662J

22749 MAYER-WEGELIN, H., and WINTERFELD, K. Die holzeigenschaften von sumpfeiche [Quercus palustris] roteiche [Q. borealis maxima] und stieleiche [Q. robur] des Schaumburger Waldes. Forst u. Holz 6:290-292. Oct.15,1951. 99.8 F7724

22750 MOHAUPT, A. A., and HEEBINK, B. G. Effect of defects on strength of aircraft type sandwich panels. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. D1809-A,10 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 F761R

22751 RELATIVE working properties of American yellow poplar [Liriodendron tulipifera]. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 25(11):164-165. Dec.1951. 99.81 N212

22752 RITTER, G. J., and MITCHELL, R. L. Fiber studies contributing to the differential shrinkage of cellulose. Paper Indus. 33:1189-1193. Ref. Jan.1952. 302.8 P1923

22753 THUNELL, B. Über die drehwüchsigkeit. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9:293-297 Ref. Aug.1951. 99.81 H74

22754 TUMANIAN, S. Anatomical structure of wood of Caucasian representatives of the subfamily Pomoideae of the family Rosaceae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy 7:69-103. Ref. 1950. 451 Er43

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

22755 ARTIFICIAL insemination in the province of Venezia. (In Italian.) Gior. Econ. 36:391-400. Oct. 1951. 280.8 G432

22756 BESSOU, A. L'insémination artificielle. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 14:145. Oct.1951. 14 T17

22757 BETTINI, T. M. Hereditability. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 24:305-308. Oct.1951. 49 R52

22758 BONADONNA, T. Artificial insemination. (In Italian.) Sci. e Tec. 12:117-140. May/Sept.1951. 475 Sci272

22759 BONADONNA, T. Aspects of the "technical" organization of breeders and its aims. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 6:324-338. (Concl.) June 1951. 41.8 Z7

22760 BOSHAEV, IA. B. Change in exterior of Mongolian camels under conditions of breeding them in Southern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konevodstva. Trudy 18:149-153. 1950. 42.9 M852

22761 BREITFELD. Das tierzuchtgesetz; die gesetzliche regelung der vatertierhaltung. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:863. Sept.22,1951. 18 H194

22762 BRIQUET JUNIOR, R. Genetic interaction. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 23(336):32-33. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 9.2 Ag89
Livestock and plants.

22763 HOPPE, R. Opinions on the control of sterility of breeding animals in the Soviet Union. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:546-549,597-604. Ref. Aug.-Sept.1951. 41.8 M463

22764 HUTT, F. B. Progeny tests and Warwick's tables. J. Hered. 42:266. Sept./Oct.1951. 442.8 Am3
Livestock.

22765 JAŚKOWSKI, L. Perspectives of further development of artificial insemination in the light of recent scientific investigations. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:483-485. July 1951. 41.8 M463

22766 JOHANSSON, I. Livestock breeding in Holland. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 10:301-305. Oct.1951. 44.8 L12

22767 JUNCA, F. Inseminación artificial. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(141):18,20. Oct.1951. 9.4 R327

22768 KAPPERT, H. Wie lassen sich die vererbungswissenschaftlichen grundlagen der pflanzenzüchtung in der tierzucht verwenden? Z. f. Tierzücht. u Züchtbiol. 59:297-308. Aug.1951. 442.8 Z35

22769 LAKOZA, I. I., and BARMINTSEV, IU. N. Heterosis and inheritance of characteristics of interspecific differences in hybrids of one and two hump camels. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konevodstva. Trudy 18:124-148. 1950. 42.9 M852

22770 LERMA A., A. La inseminación artificial. Chapingo 5:653-655,684. (Cont.) Apr./Mar.1951. 102 C36

22771 MILOVANOV, V. K. Importance of Academician I. P. Pavlov's teaching for the development of biology of farm animal reproduction. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(4):18-32. Apr.1951. 49 So822

22772 NADAI, J. Die mitschurinistische sowjetgenetik in tierzüchterischer sicht. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 29:321-329. Oct.20,1951. 17 Sch93

22773 O'SHEA, A. P. The advantages of New Zealand for stock breeding. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 3:23. 1951. 49.7 N48

22774 PRENTICE, E. P. Food for America, 1980. New York,1951. 23 p. 40 P91
Animal breeding at Mount Hope farm.
Also in Polit. Sci. Q. 66:481-506. Dec.1951. 280.8 P75

22775 RICE, V. A. Seventy-five years in breeding. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 84:15-16,36-37. Jan.1,1952. 43.8 G93

22776 ROY, A. The newer trends in the production of improved types of livestock. Indian Dairyman 3:30-31. Sept.1951. 44.8 In282

22777 SAXINGER, G. Über das ferment hyaluronidase und seine bedeutung für die sterilitätsbekämpfung. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6:389-392. Oct.15,1951. 41.8 M742

22778 SENZE, A. The influence of stimuli on fertility in females. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:455-460. July 1951. 41.8 M463

22779 STEGENGA, T., and others. Aspects of artificial insemination in some foreign countries. Zootec. e Vet. 6:548-568. Sept./Oct.1951. 41.8 Z7
T. Stegenga (In Italian), E. Cordiez (In French), M. Vandeplassche (In French), J. d'Arces (In French), N. Ocampo Otero (In Italian), R. Götze (In Italian), E. García Mata (In Italian), and O. Newton (In Italian).

22780 TERRUZZI, F. Activity and organization of the artificial insemination center of the province of Brescia. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 6:360-365. June 1951. 41.8 Z7

22781 WEISS, K. Die verteilung und bewegung der spermien im mikroskopischen präparat. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:625-628. Sept.1951. 41.8 T345

FEEDS AND FEEDING

22782 BECKER, R. B. More interest in silos and silage follows production of surplus forage. Fla. Cattleman 16(4):28-30. Jan.1952. 43.8 F66

22783 BELTRAN, J. M. Contribución a la mejora de la producción carnica. III. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:436-439. Sept.1951. 49 G15
On feed.

22784 BENSON, H. J. Cornell conference sets new records. East. Feed Merchant 2(12):32-33,58-59. Dec. 1951. 389.78 Ea7

22785 BEREZOVSKII, A. A. Methods for preparation of special silages. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6 (6):62-67. June 1951. 49 So822

22786 BEREZOVSKII, A. A. Simplest methods for preparation of threshing floor feeds [chaff and straw]. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2:48-50. Jan.1951. 60.8 K84

22787 BORCHERS, R., and ACKERSON, C. W. Nutritive value of legume seeds. XI. Counteracting the growth inhibitor of raw soybeans. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 78:81-83. Oct.1951. 442.9 So1
Use of crude trypsin.

22788 BREIREM, K. Quality of the hay crop in 1951. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 17:465-469. Dec.14,1951. 11 N8122

22789 BRITO-MUTHUNAYAGAM, A. P. A., and ABRAHAM, M. C. The mineral composition of some natural fodder grasses of Travancore and its bearing on animal nutrition. Indian Dairyman 2:68-69. Dec.1950. 44.8 In282

22790 BROWN, O. Livestock interest up as pasture discoveries made on Gulf Coast. South. Livestock J. 11 (6):38-39. Jan.1952. 43.8 F66A

22791 BROWNFIELD, A. D. Proposed grazing law would stabilize industry using federal lands. (Excerpts.) Amer. Cattle Prod. 33(8):22. Jan.1952. 49 P94

22792 COLES, R. A powerful weapon, but not yet. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3242):79-80. Dec.11,1951. 10 F228
Antibiotics in livestock nutrition.

22793 CORRIE, F. E. Feeding farm animals. 51. Feeding stuffs as sources of minerals. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 37:741-743. Nov.28,1951. 57.8 F431

22794 CORRIE, F. E. Feeding farm animals. 52. Feeding stuffs as sources of minerals. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 37:807-809. Dec.26,1951. 57.8 F413

22795 DARDEL, M. L. On the feeding of livestock. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(66):76-77. Oct. 1951. 9.2 Se4

22796 DEIJS, W. B., and BOSCH, S. Preliminary contribution on the seasonal variations in the mineral content of pasture grass. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:381-387. Ref. Oct.1951. 12 N383M

22797 DIAMOND, W. T. Estimated feed supplies. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 84:13-14. Jan.1, 1952. 43.8 G93
Includes outlook for consumption by different classes of livestock.

22798 DIJKEMA, A. R. On the cost of the Hardeland method; a questionnaire. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:20-25. Jan.1951. 12 N383M
Silage preparation.

22799 DIJKSTRA, N. D. Vergelijkende proefneming over inkuilen in een waterdichte en een gedraineerde silo. Comparative experiments on silage-making in a watertight and in a drained silo. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 57(11),16 p. 1951. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

22800 DOBRYNIN, V. P. On preventing straw infestation with molds [Stachybotrys]. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konevodstva. Trudy 18:206-216. 1950. 42.9 M852

22801 DVIGANTSEV, V. I. Organization and utilization of feed supply base of the "Black lands" for the development of the animal industry. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(2):7-11. Feb.1951. 49 So71
Winter pastures of the State Land Fund in Astrakhan Region and in part of Stavropol Territory.

22802 ENGLE, E. A., and STILES, H. R. Improved feed efficiency, a striking contribution of the antibiotics. Feed Age 1(11):40-41. Nov.1951. 389.78 F327

22803 FERNANDEZ-CANO, L. H. Posibilidades de empleo de las levaduras-pienso. Agricultura [Madrid] 20:564-566. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 15 Ag84

22804 GMELIN. Ein fütterungsbeispiel aus der praxis. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:696. Nov.17,1951. 18 B142
Livestock feeding.

22805 GMELIN. Ein fütterungsbeispiel aus der praxis. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:903. Nov. 10,1951. 18 W96
Livestock feeding.

22806 GMELIN. Sollen wir kraftfutter füttern? Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:728. Dec.1,1951. 18 B142

22807 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Brewers' wet grains. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 382,4 p. Sept.1951. 10 G79La
As feed.

22808 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Straw for fodder. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 381,4 p. Sept.1951. 10 G79La

22809 GRIGOR'EV, G. K., SEDULIS, A. FŪ., and BALIŪKA, L. A. Feed supply base—the basis for growth of the animal industry on Lenin Collective Farm [in Dobel District Latvian SSR]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(4):21-23. Apr.1951. 49 So71

22810 HOFFMANN, E., and SAMTLEBEN, W. Umrechnungseinheiten für die kleintierhaltung. Tierzucht 5:240-244. Aug.1951. 49 T443

22811 HOGAN, A. G. Feeding value of soy proteins. Soybean Digest 12(2):14-15,20. Dec.1951. 60.38 So9

22812 HOLLAND, C. A. State, divisional and district Fodder Conservation and Supplementary Forage Competitions, 1951. Tasmania. Dept. Agr. Tasmanian J. Agr. 22:342-353. Nov.1951. 23 T182T

22813 HOLMES, G. Turn potatoes into silage. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:413. Oct.17,1951. 47.8 Eg3

22814 HUGHES, J. S. Be careful using hormones in animal production. (Sum.) West. Feed & Seed 6(11):23, 38. Nov.1951. 389.78 W52
In feeds.

22815 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Potato silage. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 120,5 p. Mar.1951. 10.5 Ir42
Includes silo construction.

22816 JOHNSON, E. Antibiotics and vitamin B_{12} in livestock feeding. Tex. A & M Agr. 10:11,23. Sept.1951. 276.8 T31

22817 JOHNSON, V. L. Cows, rats, isotopes liven woman chemist's day; Katherine Boney of Animal Nutrition Lab staff, Gainesville, takes it all in stride. Fla. Grower 59(12):18,27. Dec.1951. 80 F6622

22818 JÖRISSEN. Silosparwirtschaft für jedermann. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1116. Nov.24, 1951. 18 L2344

22819 JUKES, T. H. Certain new feed ingredients and their relation to control methods. Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P. 1950:89-92. 389.7 As7

22820 JUKES, T. H. Nutritional observations in 1951. Flour & Feed 52(8):30,34. Jan.1952. 298.8 F66

22821 KORMSHCHIKOV, P. A. Improving the nutritive value of straw by saturating it with small dosages of lime. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(2):83-90. Feb. 1951. 49 So822

22822 KRESS, H. Untersuchungen über die bedeutung des eiweisses der süsslupinen unter besonderer berücksichtigung der weissen süsslupine. Deut. Landwirt. 2: 490-493. (Concl.) Sept.1951. 18 D4822

22823 KRIDER, J. L. What antibiotics mean to the feed manufacturer. Feed Age 1(11):36. Nov.1951. 389.78 F327
Use in feed formulas.

22824 KÜHLE, F. Grünfutterüberschuss einsäuern! Milcherzeuger 9:36-37. Oct.1951. 43.8 M592

22825 KUNKEL, H. O., and RIGGS, J. K. Problems in vitamin A and carotene supplementation during winter and drouth periods. Sowest. Vet. 5:33-34. Fall 1951. 41.8 So82

22826 LAZIER, W. A. Antibiotics for livestock. Your Farm 11:81-84. Jan.1952. 6 Y8

22827 LISKUN, E. F., and PODVOĬSKIĬ, L. Decree of 35th Plenum of the Section of Animal Industry of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences, February 1-5, 1951. On the condition and prospects for development of science in the field of farm animal nutrition. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(5):3-8. May 1951. 49 So822

22828 LISKUN, E. F. On theoretical principles of farm animal nutrition. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6 (5):9-15. May 1951. 49 So822

22829 LOOSLI, J. K. Studies on antibiotics for ruminants. Grain & Feed Rev. 41(4):16,57. Ref. Dec. 1951. 280.28 C78

22830 MCCLYMONT, G. L. Recent advances in nutrition. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1951:75,77-78. 41.9 In73

22831 MACY, E. B. New college course for feed manufacturers. Poultry Comment 8(5):1. Oct.1951. 47.8 D92
At Kansas State College.

22832 MANN, D. Afraid to feed grain sorghums? Kans. Farmer 88(24):4,10. Dec.15,1951. 6 K13

22833 MARTIN, J. La conservation des fourrages verts par ensilage. Rev. de l'Agr. 4:1325-1341. Oct. 1951. 13 R322
English summary.

22834 MATOS, E. DE. Pigeonpea in animal nutrition. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 23(336):20,22. Sept.1951. 9.2 Ag89

22835 MAYNARD, L. A. Animal nutrition. Ed. 3. New York,McGraw-Hill,1951. 474 p. Ref. (McGraw-Hill Publications in the Agricultural Sciences) 389.7 M45

22836 MOXON, A. L. Trace elements in nutrition. Feedstuffs 24:38,40-41. Jan.5,1951. 286.81 F322

22837 MOXON, A. L., and HALVERSON, A. W. Trace minerals' effect on carotene and vitamin A. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 107(11):31. Dec.12,1951. 298.8 G762

22838 MURDOCK, F. R., and others. The composition and nutritive value of alfalfa hay prepared by three methods of curing and in three physical states. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 32:28-34. 1951. 44.9 Am342
V. L. Miller, T. H. Blosser, and R. E. Erb, joint authors.

22839 NORRIS, L. C. New evidence on factors affecting availability of amino acids. Feedstuffs 23(51): 22-24,26-27. Dec.22,1951. 286.81 F322

22840 OHL, R. Rettet das rübenblatt! Deut. Landwirt. 2:513-516. Oct.1951. 18 D4822
Use as feed.

22841 OLSEN, E. The fermentation of sugar-beet pulp silage. J. Gen. Microbiol. 5:817-829. Ref. Nov. 1951. 448.3 J823

22842 PACI, C. The oligodynamic. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 10:583-584,586,589,592-593,595,597. Oct.1951. 44.8 M74
English summary.
Minerals in animal nutrition.

22843 PEELER, H. T. Nutritional value of milk by-products in animal feeds. In Washington State College Nutrition Conference for Feed Manufacturers and Feed Dealers, Pullman, 1951. Abstracts, p.15-23. Ref. Pullman,1951. 289.79 W94

22844 PREBLUDA, H. J. What does the future hold for antibiotics in feed? Feed Age 1(11):41-42. Nov. 1951. 389.78 F327

22845 PRITCHARD, H. Stability of vitamins A & D in animal feeding stuffs. Chem. Age 65:799-800. Dec.15.1951. 382 C427

22846 PROCK, and NOWAK. Silo ohne silo. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:273-274. Oct.20,1951. 18 D482

22847 PUMPELLY, C. T., MITCHELL, H. L., and SILKER, R. E. Determination of carotene in alfalfa meal. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 34:821-827. Nov.15, 1951. 381 As7

22848 REYNTENS, N. Augmentation du nombre d'unités fourragères dans la ration. Rev. de l'Agr. 4: 1365-1373. Oct.1951. 13 R322
English summary.
Belgium.

22849 ROCHA, G. L. DA. Work carried out in connection with the XVIII National Exposition of Animals and Derivative Products. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 30(369):62. Aug./Sept.1951. 9.2 B733
Livestock nutrition.

22850 SCHAEFER, A. E. The nutrition of domestic and fur-bearing animals. In Frear, D. E. H., ed. Agricultural chemistry, v.2,p.473-483. Ref. New York,Van Nostrand,1951. 395 F87

22851 SCHEPP, J. "APF" vom standpunkt des tierarztes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 58:339-340. Nov.1,1951. 41.8 D482

22852 SCHNEIDER, V. How should I feed grass silage? Successful Farming 50:48,90-91. Jan.1952. 6 Su12

22853 SCHULTE SIENBECK. Mineralstoffbedarf und mineralstoffhaushalt der nutztiere. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1632. Nov.15,1951. 18 L2346

22854 SCHUMACHER, A. E. The importance of minerals in animal nutrition. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 7 (10):10-11,18-21,24. Dec.1951. 412.628 N21

22855 SEN, K. C., and RAY, S. C. Fodder production and grazing in India. Indian Dairyman 3:9-10,20-24. July-Aug.1951. 44.8 In282
Includes composition of forage plants.

22856 SHAFFER, N. E. Industry's stake in the nutrition conference. In Washington State College Nutrition Conference for Feed Manufacturers and Feed Dealers, Pullman, 1951. Abstracts, p.1-2. Pullman,1951. 289.79 W94

22857 SMITH, E. J. Spare the plough and feed the tops. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(22):73. Nov.30,1951. 10 F2226
Sugar beet tops as feed.

22858 SMITH, S. E. Cobalt supplements. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Feed Serv. 34:15-16. Nov.1951. 275.29 N48Cf
In livestock feed.

22859 SOTOLA, J. Recent research in nutrition (as it applies to the veterinary profession). New Agr. 33(14): 7-9,17. Nov.1951. 66.8 Su32

22860 STANLEY, E. B. Feeding salt to livestock. Reclam. Era 37:268-269,288. Dec.1951. 156.84 R24

22861 TURRENTINE, J. W. Potassium in animal nutrition. Better Crops Plant Food 35(10):23-25,39. Dec.1951. 6 B46

22862 VALDINOCI, M. Proper feeding of livestock. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(89): 5-6. (Cont.) Nov.28,1951. 281.8 Ag3

22863 VANDERVELPEN, T. Nouveautés dans l'alimentation du bétail. I. Agriculteur 55(46):3. Nov. 18,1951. 13 B63P

22864 VAN ROOYEN, J. H., and ALEXANDER, J. Twenty-year-old thatch made into palatable feed; new process discovered to convert wheat straw, sugar-cane tops, mealie stalks and cobs into silage-like fodder relished by stock. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:12-13,15,17. Nov.7,1951. 24 F225

22865 VERBELEN, J. J. L'étuvage des pommes de terre. Rev. de l'Agr. 4:1342-1358. Oct.1951. 13 R322
English summary.
Includes silage manufacture and feed value of potatoes.

22866 VILLAMIZAR JARAMILLO, A. Los concentrados en la alimentación animal; necesidades de reglamentar su expendio. Acta Agron. 1:235-240. Oct.1951. 9.4 Ac8

22867 WÄCHLI, E. Viehmast im bauernbetrieb. Grüne 79:1233-1234. Nov.9,1951. 17 Sch9

22868 WARD, A. H. Vitamin supplements for animal feeding stuffs. Milling 117:558-561. Dec.1,1951. 298.8 M622

22869 WARD, A. L. Cottonseed products. Flour & Feed 52(8):28. Jan.1952. 298.8 F66
As feed.

22870 WARREN, F. W. New research forecast. Flour & Feed 52(8):12. Jan.1952. 298.8 F66
Feed.

22871 WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE NUTRITION CONFERENCE FOR FEED MANUFACTURERS AND FEED DEALERS, PULLMAN, 1951. Abstracts. Pullman,1951. 98 p. 289.79 W94
Washington State Feed Association, cooperating.

22872 WHITLOCK, G. P. Mode of action of antibiotic feed supplements in poultry and animal nutrition. Feed Agr. 1(11):37-38. Nov.1951. 389.78 F327

22873 WIESER, G. Unkräuter-verwertung. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(8):6-7. (Cont.) Apr.20,1951. 49 D483

22874 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Kernels are the key to good corn silage. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 337,rev.,8 p. June 1951. 275.29 W75C

22875 WOHLBIER, W. Futterkalk und spurenelemente in der tierfütterung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1117. Nov.24,1951. 18 L2344

22876 WOHLBIER, W. Futterkalkmischung, spurenelemente und vitamine. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:898-899. Sept.29,1951. 18 H194

22877 YOUNG, R. S. Cobalt in nutrition. So. African Indus. Chem. 5:196-197. Ref. Oct.1951. 385 So8
In animal and human nutrition.

22878 ZÓPHÓNÍASSON, P. Winter feed for the livestock. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46:127-131. Apr.1951. 11 F89

22879 ZOTTNER, G. Les succedanes des fourrages: le murier. Elevage et Cult. 3(34):13. Oct.1951. 24 EL2
Mulberry culture and use of the leaves as feed.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

22880 ANDREEV, K. P. Underestimation of hygienic and sanitary measures in control of brucellosis in animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(6):35-38. June 1951. 41.8 V6426

22881 ANDREEV, M. N. Determination of color indicator of blood. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(6):77. June 1951. 49 So822

22882 ANDRES, J. Die maul- und klauenseuche. Grüne 79:1338-1341. Dec.7,1951. 17 Sch9

22883 ANTIPIN, D. N. Annual conference of the All-Union Society of Helminthologists. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(4):52-57. Apr.1951. 41.8 V6426

22884 ARÁN, S. El ganado y sus enfermedades. Ed. 4. fully rev. Madrid,Gráficas Yagües,1950? 485 p. (His Biblioteca pecuaria) 41 Ar1

22885 ARBURUA, J. M. History of formal veterinary education. Calif. Vet. 5(2):24-25. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 C12

22886 ARIES, L. Beitrag zur ausschaltung von störungen des heilbestrebens chirurgischer wunden. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 58:305-307. Oct.1,1951. 41.8 D482

22887 ASSAM. CIVIL VETERINARY DEPT. Annual report, 1948-49. Shillong,1951. 32 p. 41.9 In222

22888 ATTINÀ, S. Syndicalism, politics, bureaucracy and government. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 6:659-660, 662,664. Dec.1,1951. 41.8 P942
Position of veterinarians.

22889 AZIMOV, G. I., and LAPINER, M. N. Academician I. P. Pavlov's teaching on the highest nervous action and physiology of lactation [in farm animals]. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(2):23-36. Feb.1951. 49 So822

22890 BAILEY, J. W. Livestock infect man? Dakota Farmer 71(21):6. Nov.3,1951. 6 D14

22891 BALYKIN, V. E. Achievements of Kirghiz Scientific-Research Veterinary Experiment Station (NIVOS). (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(6):62-64. June 1951. 41.8 V6426

22892 BARANOWSKI, C. The work of the W.Z.H.W. [Wojewódzkiego Zakładu Higieny Weterynaryjnej] for the Six-Year Plan. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:593-594. Sept.1951. 41.8 M463

22893 BARBARO, A. D'A. Researches on the organotropic activity of vitamin E. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 6:496-501. Sept./Oct.1951. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

22894 BARMINTSEV, IU. N. Rectal investigation of sex organs in camels. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21: 38-42. Jan.1951. 42.8 K832

22895 BECHUANALAND. VETERINARY DEPT. Annual report, 1950. Mafeking,1951? 16 p. 41.9 B38

22896 BELIN, C. Quelques aspects actuels du problème de la vaccination antiaphteuse. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:411-418. July 1951. 41.8 R32

22897 BELSCHNER, H. G. Field research. (Sum.) Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1951:35. 41.9 In73
In livestock diseases.

22898 BLANC, G., and BRUNEAU, J. Préparation d'un serum animal neutralisant le virus de la toxoplasmose. Inst. Pasteur du Maroc. Arch. 4:291-297. 1951. 448.3 In74

22899 BLANC, G., BRUNEAU, J., and CHABAUD, A. Quelques essais de transmission de la toxoplasmose par arthropodes piqueurs. Inst. Pasteur du Maroc. Arch. 4: 298-303. 1951. 448.3 In74

22900 BLOOD, B. D., and RODRÍGUEZ T., R. Centro Panamericano de Fiebre Aftosa. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 31:559-562. Dec.1951. 449.9 P192B

22901 BLOOD, B. D., and RODRIGUEZ T., R. Se establece el Centro Panamericano Anti-Aftosa. Turrialba 1:278-279. Oct.1951. 8 T86

22902 BOLZ, W. Lehrbuch der allgemeinen chirurgie für tierärzte und studierende. Ed. 2., rev. Stuttgart, Enke,1951. 498 p. 41 B6392

22903 BORISOVICH, Ĭu. F. Jubilee Scientific Conference of the State Scientific-Control Institute of Veterinary Preparations. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(6):60-62. June 1951. 41.8 V6426

22904 BORRELLI, G. A veterinary surgery. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 6:677,679,681-682,685,687,689-690. Dec.1,1951. 41.8 P942

22905 BOURNE, L. B. The prevention of skin disease in veterinary surgeons. Vet. Rec. 63:721-722. Nov.17,1951. 41.8 V641

22906 BRONISŁAWSKI, S. Additional notes on rumenotomy. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:617. Sept.1951. 41.8 M463

22907 BRÜCKNER, H. Als deutscher tierarzt in Island. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:410-411,452-453. (Concl.) Nov.-Dec.1951. 41.8 T445
Chiefly livestock diseases and veterinary medicine.

22908 BUHL. Die herstellung und verteilung der maul- und klauenseuche-vakzine im bundesgebiet. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:427-430. Ref. Dec.1951. 41.8 T445

22909 BUHL. Wie kann der landwirt zur verhütung der maul- und klauenseuche-ausbreitung beitragen? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:569-570. Oct.18,1951. 18 AL53

22910 CAMERON, T. W. M. The parasites of domestic animals; a manual for veterinary students and surgeons. Ed. 2., rev. and enl. London,A. C. Black,1951. 420 p. Ref. 436 C14I
Includes insect pests.

22911 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. VETERINARY DIRECTOR GENERAL. Report, for the year ended March 31,1951. Ottawa,1951. 67 p. 41.9 C16

22912 CARETTA, A., and ESCHINI LEDO, B. New instruments for artificial insemination. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 6:356-359. June 1951. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

22913 CARRERE, L., and QUATREFAGES, H. Vaccination du cobaye par l'association: anacultures et souche vivante B. 112, contre l'infection a Brucella melitensis. Rev. d'Immunol. 15:196-207. Ref. 1951. 448.8 R323

22914 CECCARELLI, A. Additions to the chapter on brucellosis. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 6:407-414. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 Z72

22915 CHATTON, E., and BLANC, G. Notes et reflexions sur le toxoplasme et la toxoplasmose du gondi [Toxoplasma gundii]. Inst. Pasteur du Maroc. Arch. 4: 245-290. Ref. 1951. 448.3 In74

22916 CHODKOWSKI, A. Tularemia. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:531-535. Ref. Aug.1951. 41.8 M463

22917 CLEENE, DE. La fievre aphteuse; les difficultés de préparation du vaccin. Agriculteur 55(47): 4. Nov.25,1951. 13 B63P

22918 DARRASPEN, E., FLORENTIN, P., and FLORIO, R. Contribution à l'étude des gangrènes symétriques des extrémités. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:385-404. July 1951. 41.8 R32

22919 DEMNITZ, A. Neuere erkenntnisse der maul- und klauenseuche-forschung. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 11:214-219. Nov.1951. 41.8 B45

22920 DENZLER, B. Tiergesundheitslehre; ein leitfaden für den unterricht an landwirtschaftlichen berufs- und landwirtschaftsschulen. Ed. 3., rev. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1950. 79 p. 41 D43

22921 DREESBACH, F. Erfahrungen mit Vanaden "Doenhardt" in der kleintierpraxis. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:451-452. Dec.1951. 41.8 T445

22922 EASTMAN, J. W., and others. Chloromycetin therapy in veterinary medicine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:28-30. Jan.1952. 41.8 Am3
A. S. Schlingman, M. C. Manning, and F. E. Eads, joint authors.

22923 EL'TSOV, S. G., and SOROKOVOĬ, P. F. On the importance of heterohemagglutination in transfusion of blood from strange species. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(6):50-54. June 1951. 41.8 V6426

22924 ESPIRITO SANTO, J. DO. Hydatidosis, medical and veterinary problem. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 7(54):11-12. Sept.1951. 9.2 G76

22925 FILENSKI, L. A. La autopsia de los animales muertos en el campo. Esnea 38(1648):2. Nov.24,1951. 44.8 Es5

22926 FLAMENT, R. Les dermatomycoses des ruminants. Terre Marocaine 25:399-401. Nov.1951. 24 T44

22927 FOLEJEWSKI, W. The problem of animal constitution in the light of recent studies. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:434-436. July 1951. 41.8 M463

22928 FOMINYKH, V. N. A leading veterinary hospital [Central Zoo-Veterinary Section of Lenin District in Moscow Region]. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28 (4):47-50. Apr.1951. 41.8 V6426

22929 FOSTER, O. A. Chemicals control livestock parasites. Better Farming Methods 24:14,16-17. Jan. 1952. 58.8 B46
Phenothiazine, sodium fluoride, and benzene hexachloride.

22930 GANUSZKIN, M. S. Factors of the external environment in the epizootiology of infectious diseases. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:621-624. Sept.1951. 41.8 M463

22931 GEROSA, G. Considerations on the "Giacomini" syringe. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 6:339-340. June 1951. 41.8 Z7

22932 GRACHEV, I. I. Accomplishments of a leading veterinary laboratory [Novorossiĭskaia Mezhraĭonnaia Veterinarno-Bakteriologicheskaia Laboratoriia]. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(6):7-10. June 1951. 41.8 V6426

22933 GRACHEV, I. I. Practices in eradicating brucellosis on farms in the steppe area. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(6):55. June 1951. 41.8 V6426
Sanitary and veterinary measures.

22934 GRAY, E. A. The ecology of infectious disease. Brit. Vet. J. 107:441-448. Ref. Nov.1951. 41.8 V643

22935 GRUSZECKI, S. Planning and reporting of the veterinary service. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:488-491. July 1951. 41.8 M463

22936 HABEL, R. E. Applied anatomy; a laboratory guide for veterinary students. Ithaca,N. Y.,Cornell Coop Soc.,1950. 118 p. Ref. 444 H117

22937 HARRIS, J. Foot-and-mouth: the facts. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3240):63-64. Nov.27,1951. 10 F228
Control policy in Great Britain.

22938 HERTER, K. Vergleichende physiologie der tiere. Ed. 3. Berlin,de Gruyter,1950. 2 v. (Sammlung Göschen Bd. 972/3) 444 H44

22939 HINDMARSH, W. L. The importance of Australian veterinary research. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1951:25,27,29,31,33-34. 41.9 In73

22940 HINDMARSH, W. L. Planning for animal health; wise use of knowledge will reduce stock losses. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:539-543,556. Oct.1951. 23 N472

22941 JANOWSKI, B. Fungal diseases of farm animals. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:672-676. Oct.1951. 41.8 M463

22942 JOUBERT, L. Gaston Ramon et la vaccination chimique. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:302-305. May 1951. 41.8 R32

22943 JOYEUX, C., and BAER, J. G. Recherches helminthologiques marocaines. Inst. Pasteur du Maroc. Arch. 4:304-313. Ref. 1951. 448.3 In74

22944 JUNCA, L. F. Los falsos veterinarios, otra plaga. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(141):11. Oct.1951. 9.4 R327
Colombia.

22945 KARSTEN. Über die notwendigkeit, die beurteilung der ergebnisse der serologischen blutuntersuchung auf Brucella-infektionen bei den haustieren zu änderen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 58:321-325,336-339. Oct.15-Nov.1,1951. 41.8 D482

22946 KESTER, W. O. U. S. Air Force Veterinary Service. Sowest. Vet. 5:28-31. Fall 1951. 41.8 So82

22947 KNOX, W. D. Healthy livestock for a permanent agriculture. (Extr.) Pure Milk 25(12):10-11. Dec.1951. 280.28 P97

22948 KOLESOV, S. G. On STI vaccine inoculations against malignant anthrax. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(5):32-34. May 1951. 41.8 V6426

22949 KRAUME. Zum maul- und klauenseuchegang. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1017. Oct.27, 1951. 18 L2344

22950 KRÜGER, G. Der anatomische wortschatz unter teilweiser mitberücksichtigung der histologie und der embryologie für die studierenden der veterinärmedizin. Leipzig,Hirzel,1950. 95 p. 444 K933

22951 KUDRIAVTSEV, A. A. Problems in the study of [livestock] metabolism in the light of Academician I. P. Pavlov's teaching. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6 (8):50-57. June 1951. 49 So822

22952 LAING, A. D. M. G. Hydatid disease can be eradicated. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:251-252. Oct.1951. 23 N48J
Transmission.

22953 LIUBIMOV, A. E. On penetrating and insect exterminating properties of sulfur dioxide [in treatment of mange on animals]. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(4): 35-38. Apr.1951. 41.8 V6426

22954 LOPEZ ARANGUREN, J. J. Cuantiosas perdidas económicas causan las lesiones hidatidicas. Mundo Agr. 3(22):26. Mar.1951. 9 M92

22955 LOPEZ Y LOPEZ, C. Los animales contagian al hombre. Agr. y Ganad. 25(12):10,12,14,16-17,19-22. Oct.1951. 8 Ag834

22956 LOUSSE. De la science de la vie à l'économie animale. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 95:412-428. Nov.1951. 41.8 An78

22957 LÜHRS. Nochmals zur maul- und klauenseuche. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:1033-1034. Nov.22,1951. 18 L2345

22958 LÜTJE, F. Ist mit einer zunahme der milzbranderkrankungen zu rechnen? Tierärztl. Umschau 6:446-451. Ref. Dec.1951. 41.8 T445

22959 LUTNICKI, W. Notes on the scrotal sac and the inguinal canal. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:523-527. Ref. Aug.1951. 41.8 M463

22960 MCBARRON, E. J. On the fixation of the time after death in post-mortem examinations. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1951:97-100. 41.9 In73

22961 MCKAY, K. G. Practical application of veterinary research findings in the field. Calif. Vet. 5(2):27-28. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 C12

22962 MERCHANT, I. A., and PACKER, R. A. Laboratory manual for veterinary bacteriology. Rev. ed. Minneapolis,Burgess,1951. 88 p. 448.2 M53L

22963 MERCHANT, I. A. An outline of the infectious diseases of domestic animals. Minneapolis,Burgess Pub. Co.,1951. 356 p. Ref. 41 M53O

22964 MICHAUD, L. Possible role of cortisone in small-animal practice. No. Amer. Vet. 33:29-31. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 N812

22965 MICHELSEN, E., and THIESEN, K. S. A variable virus of foot-and-mouth disease from Venezuela; experiments on the reliability of the type differentiation. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 3:1061-1072. Dec.1951. 41.8 N813
English summary.

22966 MUROMTSEV, S. N. Problem of immunity in brucellosis of farm animals and its practical importance. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(6):11-20. June 1951. 41.8 V6426

22967 MUSSILL, J. Eine augenzange und nylonstricke für die geburtshilfe. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:580-582. Sept.1951. 41.8 T345

22968 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BOARD OF TICK CONTROL. A brief account and description of the tick fevers encountered in New South Wales. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:547-551. Oct. 1951. 23 N472

22969 NIKLAS. Der tierarzt in der agrarpolitik. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:411-412. Nov.1951. 41.8 T445

22970 NOBILI, I. A contribution on rabies vaccination in animals. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 6:395-398, 401-404. Oct.1951. 41.8 Z72
English summary.
Also published separately, with call number 41 N663

22971 NOLTE, A. Die anwendung der antibiotica, insbesondere des penicillins in der tierärztlichen praxis. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:435-439. Dec.1951. 41.8 T445

22972 NOSIK, A. F. Biological method for the control of mollusks [vectors of Fasciola hepatica]. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(4):16-19. Apr.1951. 41.8 V6426

22973 NOVIKOVA, L. S. Obtaining pure Leptospira cultures by filtration. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(5): 58-59. May 1951. 41.8 V6426

22974 NOYES, L. R. Facts on aftosa given by co-director. (Excerpts.) Amer. Cattle Prod. 33(8):18-19, 33. Jan.1952. 49 P94
Control.

22975 OGANESIAN, P. A. New methods for treatment of non-contagious diseases in farm animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(5):52-57. May 1951. 41.8 V6426

22976 ORLOV, E. S. Results of the 34th Plenum of the Veterinary Section of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(7): 15-21. July 1951. 41.8 V6426
On control of brucellosis.

22977 PANTIUSHEV, N. A. Use of sovcain for surface anesthesia in veterinary ophthalmology. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(4):43-46. Apr.1951. 41.8 V6426

22978 PARNAS, J. On the diagnosis of brucellosis of animals in the State Agricultural Farms. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:654-655. Oct.1951. 41.8 M463

22979 PELLETIER, J. R. Le décornage des bestiaux. Digeste de l'Eleveur 6(2):17-21,34. Oct.1951. 49 D56

22980 PETUNIN, F. A. Experiment in application of DDT and benzene hexachloride aerosols in veterinary practice. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(7):49-50. July 1951. 41.8 V6426

22981 PICHON, G. Le Congrès International Vétérinaire de Zootechnie de Madrid. Mouton 6:113-114. Nov. 1951. 45.8 M86

22982 POLIAKOV, A. A. Achievements of science and problems of practical veterinary disinfection. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(7):28-36. July 1951. 41.8 V6426

22983 POLTE, K., and GEORGI, A. Zur indikation und anwendung von wismut-zink-salben - spez. von Fissurin-Salbe Asid - in der veterinärmedizin. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 11:219-221. Nov. 1951. 41.8 B45

22984 POTEMKIN, V. I. On staining trichomonads. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(5):60. May 1951. 41.8 V6426

22985 PYTASZ, M. Absorption and excretion of calcium from the organism. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7: 551-553. Aug.1951. 41.8 M463

22986 QUAEDVLIEG, E. V. A. A. Control of foot and mouth disease. (In Dutch.) Landbode 5(46):5. Nov.24,1951. 12 L234

22987 RIABOVA, G. S. Disinfection during ringworm [on livestock]. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(7):36-40. July 1951. 41.8 V6426

22988 RIVASSO, J. La fiebre aftosa. Pampa Argentina 24(287):10. Nov.1951. 9 P19

22989 ROBINSON, E. M., and OSBORN, S. M. The haemagglutination test for tuberculosis. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 22:121-127. Sept.1951. 41.8 So8

22990 ROMAN, E. Reactions humorales de l'homme et des vertébrés vis-à-vis des protozoaires et des helminthes parasites. Nancy. U. Facul. de Pharm. Assoc. des Diplômés de Microbiol. B. 45:6-19. Oct.1951. 448.2 N152
Includes domestic animals.

22991 RUCHMAN, I. Cross-immunity tests in animals with epidemic keratoconjunctivitis and St. Louis encephalitis viruses. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 78: 483-486. Nov.1951. 442.9 So1

22992 RUNGE, S. Brucella abortus as a zoonosis. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:624-627. Sept.1951. 41.8 M463
English summary.
Transmission of brucellosis to veterinarians.

22993 SCHADE, P. H. Über vergiftungsfälle bei haustieren infolge aufnahme einheimischer giftpflanzen in den letzten 25 jahren. Giessen,1950. 56 p. 452.28 Sch1
Inaug. - Diss. - Justus-Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

22994 SCHECKER. Über einige zeitsparende behandlungsmethoden. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 58:307. Oct.1,1951. 41.8 D482

22995 SCHEPP. Das problem der jungtiererkrankungen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:983-984. Nov.8, 1951. 18 L2345
Nutritional deficiencies.

22996 SCHEUNEMANN, H. Gedanken zur anwendung von fluor bei der zahnbehandlung in der veterinärmedizin. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6:392-394. Ref. Oct.15,1951. 41.8 M742

22997 SCHLIEMANN, G. Die proteinase-abwehrreaktion nach Abderhalden als hilfsmittel in der tierzuchtforschung. Tierzucht 5:250-252. Aug.1951. 49 T443

22998 SCHNELLE, W. Offenheit in der tierzucht. Tierzüchter 3:641-642. Dec.5,1951. 49 T445
Inherited diseases and abnormalities.

22999 SCHREIBER, R. Der säure-basen-haushalt und mineralstoffwechsel der landwirtschaftlichen nutztiere. Giessen,Brühlscher,1951. 56 p. Ref. 444 Sch72

23000 SCHUH, F. Maul- und klauenseuche in Oberösterreich. Oberösterr. Landwirtztg. 23(49):1-2. Dec.5,1951. 19 Ob23

23001 SEDDON, H. R. Diseases of domestic animals in Australia. 2. Fly, louse and flea infestations. Austral. Div. Vet. Hyg. Serv. P. 6,173 p. 1951. 41.9 Au75

23002 SHALL', G. M. A model veterinary medical institution. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(7):23-27. July 1951. 41.8 V6426
Kazan Municipal Veterinary Polyclinic.

23003 SHAMET'KO, F. In front lines of the effort for development of the livestock industry. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(5):14-16. May 1951. 41.8 V6426
Chiefly on veterinary and zootechnical services to collective farms in Znamenskii District.

23004 SHAT'KO, P. D., and others. Some remarks on STI [anthrax] vaccine. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28 (5):34-35. May 1951. 41.8 V6426
K. I. Plotnikov, K. P. Voroshilov, and D. K. Ermilov, joint authors.

23005 SHCHERBAN', N. P. Work of Poltava Inter-State Farm Veterinary Bacteriological Laboratory. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(4):50-51. Apr.1951. 41.8 V6426

23006 SHEEHY, E. J. The farm animal's environment. Agr. Ireland 8:269,271,273. Dec.1951. 10.5 Ag8
Chiefly atmospheric temperature.

23007 SIEIRO, F. Debe vacunarse el ganado contra la brucelosis? Buenos Aires y La Pampa 109:27-30. June/Aug.1951. 9 B868

23008 SIMMONS, G. C. Salmonellosis in domestic animals and birds in Queensland. Austral. Vet. J. 27: 296-302. Ref. Nov.1951. 41.8 Au72

23009 SIMONPIETRI, R. H., and SAPHIR, B. Método práctico de reconocer las enfermedades de los animales. Chacra 22(252):20-21. Nov.1951. 9 C34

23010 SIPIN, C. C. Hemorrhagic septicemia. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(11):20. Nov.1951. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

23011 SMEL'NITSKII, V. P. Velikie-Luki Municipal Veterinary Polyclinic. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(7): 22-23. July 1951. 41.8 V6426

23012 SMITH, C. E. Coccidioidomycosis and related fungus infections. (Abs.) Calif. Vet. 5(2):23. Nov./Dec. 1951. 41.8 C12

23013 SOUZA, O. P. C. DE. Tuberculosis in domestic animals. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 7 (54):13. Sept.1951. 9.2 G76

23014 STEELE, J. H. Veterinary medical activities of the U. S. Public Health Service. Calif. Vet. 5(2):17,32. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 C12

23015 STEFANIAK, W. Aseptic diseases of joints in animals. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:460-465. July 1951. 41.8 M463

23016 STEFANIAK, W. Electro-acoustic method for the localization of metallic foreign bodies. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:607-609. Sept.1951. 41.8 M463

23017 STEFANOVA, E. P. On the nature of immunity in malignant anthrax. Communication IV. On the importance of the vegetative nervous system in infection and immunity. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(5):36-38. May 1951. 41.8 V6426

23018 SVINTSOV, P. M. Veterinary work in Bulgarian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28 (6):58-59. June 1951. 41.8 V6426

23019 SWALES, W. E. What's new in veterinary science? Macdonald Col. J. 12(3):18. Nov.1951. 101 M144

23020 SWANSON, L. E., and BATTE, E. G. Livestock parasite control. Fla. Grower 60:20,40-41. Jan. 1952. 80 F6622

23021 SZAFLARSKI, J., and ZIELIŃSKI, J. Historical review of active and passive immunization of animals against parasitic diseases. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7: 581-586. Sept.1951. 41.8 M463

23022 TERRAZAS MONTAÑO, I. Labor antiaftosa del Banco Agrícola de Bolivia. Campo [La Paz] 5(52): 51,53,55-56. Aug.1951. 9.1 C15

23023 TILLMANN, H. Der darmvorfall als zwischenfall bei der kastration und bei bauchverletzungen. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:423-427. Ref. Dec.1951. 41.8 T445

23024 TRUMP, F. To wipe out Bang's disease in Michigan. Mich. Farmer 216:469,495. Dec.15,1951. 6 M58

23025 TYMNIAK, M. Surgical treatment of the dislocation of the kneecap. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:682-685. Oct.1951. 41.8 M463

23026 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. 15: Authors: Si to Szyszkowski, by A. Hassall, M. A. Doss, and J. M. Humphrey. Washington,1951. p.4677-4985. 1 An5Ind

23027 VALADÃO, F. G. Rabies. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:259-260. Oct.1951. 24 G25
Mozambique.

23028 VAL'DMAN, A. R. Biosynthesis of vitamin C in animals. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 32:63-88. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 442.8 Er3
Includes farm animals.

23029 VAN RENSBURG, S. W. J. The role of the veterinarian in maintaining human health. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 22:95-103. Sept.1951. 41.8 So8

23030 VETUKHIV, M. The factor of natural resistance of Tb in animals. (Abs.) Genetics 36:581. Sept. 1951. 442.8 G28

23031 VIRGINIA. DEPT. OF HEALTH. Rabies control. Va. Health B. (ser.2)4(7):4-7,10-14. Nov.1951. 449.7 V81B

23032 VYSHELESSKII, S. N. Present day data on measures against brucellosis in farm animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(4):8-15. Apr.1951. 41.8 V6426

23033 WAWRZYNIAK, M. Recent observations on the phagocytosis of the alveolar cells of lungs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:655-657. Oct.1951. 41.8 M463

23034 WEYERTS, P. R. Modern small animal hospital. Sowest. Vet. 5:41-42. Fall 1951. 41.8 So82

23035 WIŚNIOWSKI, J. The use of stained antigenes in mass examinations of blood in the complement fixation test. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:591-592. Sept. 1951. 41.8 M463

23036 WITOSZYNSKYJ, G. Zur chemotherapie der tuberkulose. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:582-593. Ref. Sept.1951. 41.8 T345
English summary.

23037 WOLF. Was müssen viehbesitzer über die maul- und klauenseuche und ihre bekämpfung wissen? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:662. Dec.6,1951. 18 AL53

23038 WOŁOSKOW, P. A. Principles and methods of treatment in veterinary gynecology. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:604-607. Sept.1951. 41.8 M463

23039 ZADURA, J. Leptospirosis in man and animals. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:444-451. July 1951. 41.8 M463
English summary.

23040 ZAGÓRSKA, D. Ointments and ointment bases. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:609-613. Ref. Sept.1951. 41.8 M463

23041 ZAGÓRSKA, D. The use of carbon in therapeutics. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:676-678. Ref. Oct. 1951. 41.8 M463

23042 ZAVAGLI, V. Recherches comparées sur la Querry fever (fièvre Q) en Italie. Rev. de Path. Compar. 51:532-541. July 1951. 448.8 R326
English summary.

23043 ZIELIŃSKI, J. Syngamosis. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:594-597. Ref. Sept.1951. 41.8 M463

23044 ZWIERZ, J., DURLAKOWA, I., and CHRZANOWSKI, B. The examination of domestic animals for carriers of Leptospira. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:587-590. Ref. Sept.1951. 41.8 M463
French summary.
In Poland.

MISCELLANEOUS

23045 AKADEMIIA NAUK. TURKMENSKII FILIAL. ZOOLOGO-ZOOTEKHNICHESKII INSTITUT. Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo Turkmenistana [Collective farm animal industry of Turkmenistan], ed. by V. V. Donchenko. Ashkhabad,Turkmengosizdat,1950. 380 p. 40 Ak12

23046 ANDERSON, A. L. Introductory animal husbandry. Rev. ed. New York,Macmillan,1951. 701 p. Ref. 40 An22

23047 ASHBROOK, F. G. Raising small animals for pleasure and profit. New York,Van Nostrand,1951. 260 p. Ref. 31.3 As3

23048 BERTL, H. Rückblick auf die wiener tiermesse 1951. Pflug 4:230-231. Oct.1951. 19 P48

23049 BERTL, H. Die tiermesse 1951—in neuen hallen! Landwirtschaft 19/20:298-300. Oct.1951. 19 L235
Austria.

23050 ENSMINGER, M. E. Animal science. Ed. 2. Danville,Ill.,The Interstate,1951. 1096 p. Ref. (Animal agriculture series) 40 En7

23051 GRAZIERS' ASSOCIATION OF NEW SOUTH WALES. The graziers' annual, 1951 edition. Sydney, 1951. 318 p. 45.9 G79

23052 GREWE, F. Umgang mit kleintieren. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(18):2-3. Sept.20,1951. 49 D483

23053 HURD, A. Lessons of the Smithfield Show. Country Life [London] 110:2029. Dec.14,1951. 80 C83

23054 HUSCHKE. Die erste landestierschau Rheinland-Pflaz. Tierzüchter 3:588-590. Nov.5,1951. 49 T445

23055 IAKOVLEVA, S. Stall and camp maintenance of livestock. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(4): 31-32. Apr.1951. 281.8 K83

23056 INSTITUTE OF INSPECTORS OF STOCK OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Year book, 1951. Sydney,1951. 120 p. 41.9 In73

23057 JUNQUEIRA, J. F. D. Latest national livestock exposition. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 84:577-578. Nov.15,1951. 9.2 C34
Brazil.

23058 KALNIN, A. I. Collective farm animal industry of Soviet Latvia. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(4):11-20. Apr.1951. 49 So71

23059 KOLKHOZNYI UNIVERSITET "VOLZHSKOI KOMMUNY." Opyt peredovikov obshchestvennogo zhivotnovodstva [Practices of leaders in raising public livestock], v. 1. Kuĭbyshev,Kuĭbyshevskoe Obl. Gos. Izd-vo,1950. 86 p. 40 K833

23060 MCLOUGHLIN, A. J. Bigger profits for livestock and poultry producers. Feedstuffs 23(51):28, 30,32. Dec.22,1951. 286.81 F322
Care.

23061 MALININ, K. Livestock sanitation during the pasture period. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11 (4):50-53. Apr.1951. 281.8 K83

23062 OHL, R. Begriffsverwirrung und irrlehren in der tierhaltung. Tierzucht 5:247-250. Aug.1951. 49 T443
Housing during the winter.

23063 OLBRYCHT, T. The 6-Year Plan in the sphere of zootechny. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:436-438. July 1951. 41.8 M463

23064 PEYRONNET, R. Variations sur l'élevage. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:677-680. Sept.21,1951. 80 R326

23065 SAMPIER, J. Nation's best stock at 52nd International. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 30(3):10-11,18. Jan.1952. 280.38 N21

23066 SCHEFFER, V. B. The rise and fall of a reindeer herd. Sci. Mon. 73:356-362. Dec.1951. 470 Sci23

23067 SMITH, J. G. Pan Tech Farms, from ghost town to research empire; hopeful scientists are probing four major problems at this Texas Panhandle laboratory. West. Live Stock 37(4):16-17,123. Nov.1951. 49 W523
The problems are: Wheat poisoning, Significance of heredity in the ability of cattle to gain poundage, Cross-breeding of sheep to find a better marketable lamb for production on wheat and native ranges of the High Plains states, and Control of greenbugs.

23068 STEFFENS, H. Verstand - vernunft - instinkt. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(18):7. Sept.20,1951. 49 D483

23069 ZVAIGZNITE, L. A., and SHUL'TSE, M. A. Leading livestock raisers of Lenina TSel'sh Collective Farm [in Valkskii District, Latvian SSR]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(4):33-36. Apr.1951. 49 So71
Chiefly on their practices.

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

23070 ALVES, N. G. The Ayrshire breed. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 23(335):37-38. Aug.1951. 9.2 Ag89

23071 ANDERSON, J. A note on fructolysis and other characteristics in bull semen. Brit. Vet. J. 107: 435-437. Ref. Nov.1951. 41.8 V643

23072 ANGLO-SCOTTISH CATTLE CO. The Anglo-Scottish Cattle Company, ltd. London,1951. 14 p. 49.9 An42

23073 ASHTON, E. La Jersey, race royale. B. des Agr. 47(12):14-15,49. Dec.1951. 7 B872

23074 BALOCCHI, A. Artificial insemination. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 62(46):3. Nov.18,1951. 16 T274
Cattle.

23075 BASU, P. T., and GAZDER, P. J. Breeding for cattle improvement. Indian Dairyman 2:81-82. Jan. 1951. 44.8 In282

23076 BERTOLI, E. Practical considerations on artificial insemination. (In Italian.) Bianco Nero 4:13-15. Sept.1951. 43.8 B47
Cattle.

23077 BOGUTH, W. Über die eignung von färbemethoden zur bestimmung toter spermien. Fortpflanzung u. Besamung der Haustiere 1:20-21. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 58(39/40). Oct.15,1951. 41.8 D482

23078 BONADONNA, T. La conservation et la fécondité du sperme de taureax dans l'application pratique. B. de Micros. Appl. (ser.2)1:127-129. May 1951. 440.9 So1

23079 BONADONNA, T. Considerations on breeds of cattle for beef production. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 6: 484-495. Sept./Oct.1951. 41.8 Z7

23080 BONADONNA, T. Sterility and limited fertility in cattle. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:676-682. Nov.1951. 16 It1

23081 BOULAIS, F. Qu'est la race Ayrshire? B. des Agr. 47(12):10-11,47. Dec.1951. 7 B872

23082 BRAINARD, W. W., JR. Scotland at first glance. Breeder-Stockman 13(8):10-11,49-51. Jan.1952. 49 V81
The Angus breed there.

23083 BUIATTI, P. G. Satisfactory results of sanitary control of selection centers for the Brown Swiss breed in the province of Pistoia. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 6:401-403. Nov.1951. 16 Ag827

23084 THE BULL—mainstay of the herd; care and good management ensure long and useful life of a valuable asset for breeding better stock; simple rules for feeding and maintenance of health. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:14-15,17,19. Dec.5,1951. 24 F225

23085 BURROWS, G. T. History of Dairy Shorthorn cattle. New York,Vinton,1950. 176 p. 43 B94

23086 BUSHER, H. The Penwenallt Shorthorn herd. Home Farmer 18(11):12-13,31. Nov.1951. 280.344 H75
Milk yield.

23087 BYERS, J. H., KAMM, L. M., and JONES, I. R. Frequency of collection as it influences metabolism and quality of semen. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 32:205. 1951. 44.9 Am342
In cattle.

23088 CANADIAN ABERDEEN ANGUS ASSOCIATION. The Canadian Aberdeen Angus herd book, v. 13, pt. 3. Ottawa,1951. p.755-1174. 43.9 C165

23089 CANADIAN HEREFORD ASSOCIATION. The Canadian Hereford herd book, v. 33. Ottawa,1951. 1107 p. 43.9 C164

23090 CASSOU, M. R. Le procéde Cassou permettra-t-il de ne plus dire: né de père inconnu? Bétail & Basse-Cour 6:549-551. Dec.1951. 49 B462

23091 CHANT, B. 1,000 gallons at 6 per cent. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3241):75-76. Dec.4.1951. 10 F228
Jersey cattle milk production.

23092 CHITTENDEN, D. W. It was a banner year—1951. Polled Hereford World 6:13. Jan.1952. 43.8 P76
Work of American Polled Hereford Association.

23093 CLAUSEN, A. Cattle and swine breeding in Angeln. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:485-487. Oct.25, 1951. 280.28 V91

23094 DIAS, J. A. T. S. Things of which a breeder should not be ignorant. II. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:229-233. Sept.1951. 24 G25
Cattle.

23095 DÜRRWAECHTER. Die zuchtzielfrage beim höhenvieh. Tierzüchter 3:645. Dec.5,1951. 49 T445

23096 DYRBYE, N. The Jersey cattle situation in Denmark. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 43:3. Oct. 23,1951. 11 H963

23097 ELDRIDGE, F. E., SMITH, W. H., and MCLEOD, W. M. Syndactylism in Holstein-Friesian cattle; its inheritance, description and occurrence. J. Hered. 42:241-250. Sept./Oct.1951. 442.8 Am3

23098 FANDEEV, B. Kazakh White-Head breed of cattle. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(4):33-35. Apr.1951. 281.8 K83

23099 FAVERA, R. DALLA. Expropriation reform and selection centers. (In Italian.) Bianco Nero 4:19-20. Sept.1951. 43.8 B47
Cattle breeds.

23100 FIORENTINO, A., and CARETTA, A. On the use of gonadothropin hormones in the bull. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 6:542-547. Sept./Oct.1951. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

23101 FLERCHINGER, F. H., and others. Fructose and citric acid content of bull semen. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 32:163-173. 1951. 44.9 Am342
M. H. Ehlers, J. B. Crilly, and R. E. Erb, joint authors.

23102 FLORIDA CATTLEMAN. State Brahman breeders, ninth annual breed directory. Fla. Cattleman 16(4,sect.2):3,21-22,24,26,28-29,42. Jan.1952. 43.8 F66

23103 FORBES, R. For Shorthorns, the Lord be thankit. Shorthorn World 36(18):143-145. Dec.25,1951. 43.8 Sh8

23104 FRIEND, I. J. Using beef bulls on dairy cows. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(22):71. Nov.30,1951. 10 F2226

23105 FRIESCH rundvee-stamboek [Friesian cattle herdbook], 1949, v. 114. Leeuwarden,1951. 1 v.,unpaged. 43.9 F91

23106 GASSNER, F. X., and HILL, H. J. The relationship of seminal fructose to testis function in the dairy bull. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 32:178-179. 1951. 44.9 Am342

23107 GEBEL, W. Jubiläums-tierschau der stammzucht Salz des gelben Frankenviehs in der Vorderrhön. Tierzüchter 3:622-623. Nov.20,1951. 49 T445

23108 GEDDES, H. J. The Beltsville cross-breeding experiment. Austral. Dairy Rev. 19(11):8-9. (Cont.) Nov.1,1951. 44.8 Au73
Dairy cattle.

23109 GIULIANI, R., and BORGIOLI, E. The Maremmana breed will be protected. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:376. Dec.9,1951. 16 It1G
Italy.

23110 HALLÉ, M. La race bovine Canadienne en 1951. B. des Agr. 47(12):12-13,48. Dec.1951. 7 B872

23111 HARDY, W. J. Shorthorn dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 46(12):68. Dec.1951. 6 H11P

23112 HARRIS, J. Good stock their pride; a winning herd of South Devons which produces both milk for sale and cattle fat for the butcher. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3241):72-73. Dec.4,1951. 10 F228

23113 HARVEY, W. R., and HULET, R. Causes of variation in quality tests of young dairy bull semen; a progress report. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 32:154-161. 1951. 44.9 Am342

23114 HARVEY, W. R. Repeatability of breeding efficiency in dairy cows. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 32:151-152. 1951. 44.9 Am342

23115 HERMAN, H. A. What is being done to improve dairy cattle. Milking Shorthorn J. 33:63,72-73. Jan.1952. 43.8 M59
Breeding.

23116 HERRMANN, H. Steigerung des milchertrages durch zuchtwahl und zuchtauslese. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:593-594,606-607. (Concl.) Nov.1-8,1951. 18 AL53

23117 HILL, H. J., and GASSNER, F. X. Relationship of fructose content and rate of fructolysis in semen to breeding efficiency of bulls. (Abs.) Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 32:175-176. 1951. 44.9 Am342

23118 HOELZER, H. Züchterische probleme bei der rinderbesamung. Fortpflanzung u. Besamung der Haustiere 1:17-20. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 58(39/40). Oct.15,1951. 41.8 D482

23119 HUGHES, H. V. Selection as a means of livestock improvement in dairy cattle. Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] (n.s.)5(4):16,18,22. Winter 1951. 43.8 G932

23120 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Care & treatment of premium bulls. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 24, 4 p. Nov.1950. 10.5 Ir42

23121 IVANOVA, V., and LIUBIMOV, I. Altai cattle with a high milk fat content. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(6):42-43. June 1951. 281.8 K83
Selection.

23122 KIRK, W. G. Scoring of Brahman cattle under new ABBA [American Brahman Breeders' Association] standard rating. Fla. Cattleman 16(4,sect.2):31. Jan. 1952. 43.8 F66

23123 LACY, F. H., JR. Artificial breeding pays off in West Virginia. Farm Electrif. 5(6):1,3. Nov./Dec.1951. 335.8 F224
Cattle.

23124 LAJOIE, H. La race Holstein-Friesian. B. des Agr. 47(12):8-9,46. Dec.1951. 7 B872

23125 LAMBRECHT. Die Stammzuchtgenossenschaft Fischbeck feiert als älteste herdbuchvereinigung Deutschlands ihr 75jähriges bestehen. Tierzucht 5:229-232. Aug.1951. 49 T443

23126 LAY, G. Zuchtzielfrage in der Fleckviehzucht. Tierzüchter 3:644-645. Dec.5,1951. 49 T445

23127 LEVA, G. DE. Holstein-Friesian in Sicily. (In Italian.) Bianco Nero 4:12-13. Sept.1951. 43.8 B47

23128 LINDLEY, C. E. Observations on midgets in beef cattle. J. Hered. 42:273-275. Sept./Oct.1951. 442.8 Am3

23129 MANUCHAROV, A. B. Development of new breeding group of cattle with a high milk fat content. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(5):78-86. Ref. May 1951. 49 So822
Zebu cattle.

23130 MAURICE, E. La race Charolaise et la production mondiale de viande. Bétail & Basse-Cour 6:552-554. Dec.1951. 49 B462

23131 MAURICE, E. La race Charolaise et l'evolution mondiale de la production de la viande. Ecole Colon. d'Agr. de Tunis. Assoc. Amicale des Anciens Elèves. B. Period. 130:34-37. Sept./Oct.1951. 24 T833B

23132 MILLER, L. D. What's in a name? Breeder-Stockman 13(8):12,43. Jan.1952. 49 V81
Naming Angus cattle.

23133 MIRANDA, W. C. The Zebu at the XVIII Exposition of Animals and Derivative Products. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 30(369):48-49. Aug./Sept. 1951. 9.2 B733

23134 MURILLO S., R. Razas y variedades del Cebú. Campo [La Paz] 5(51):30-32. July 1951. 9.1 C15

23135 NARAYANAN, T. The Kangayam breed of cattle of Tamilnad. Indian Dairyman 3:19-21,24. Aug. 1951. 44.8 In282

23136 NESS, A. R. Improvement of dairy cattle through breeding. Canad. Guernsey Breeders' J. 25(6):4, 20-21. Nov.1951. 43.8 C163

23137 NILSSON, N. E. The annual meeting of the Swedish Jersey Association in 1951. (In Swedish.) Jerseybladet 45:45-47. Sept./Oct.1951. 43.8 J485

23138 OBRITZHAUSER, W. Ergebnisse der erbwertermittlung beim zuchtstier "Nordan" 369 afl. Bundesanst. f. Alpine Landwirt. Versergeb. 13,44 p. 1951. 19 Ad6V

23139 OBRITZHAUSER, W. Vorschläge zur ausgestaltung der herdbuchführung beim milchvieh. Bundesanst. f. Alpine Landwirt. Versergeb. 12,12 p. 1951. 19 Ad6V

23140 OERTZEN, H. U. VON. Cuyk, ein erlebnis für den Rotbuntzüchter. Tierzüchter 3:625-627. Nov.20,1951. 49 T445

23141 PATERSON, D. History of the Ayrshire breed of cattle. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 5:17-21. Oct.1951. 44.8 So12

23142 PATTERSON, R. A. A history of Guernsey development. Ala. Farmer 31(2):3-4. Nov.1951. 276.8 AL1

23143 RADNABAZARON, B. D. Selective fertilization in cows of beef breeds. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(5):87-96. Ref. May 1951. 49 So822
Insemination with mixed semen.

23144 RAY, S. C., and RANGASWAMY, M. C. Breeding for more milk. Indian Dairyman 3:7-8. July 1951. 44.8 In282

23145 RENNIE, J. C. Relation between type and butterfat production of Jersey cows in Canada. Sci. Agr. 31:553-558. Dec.1951. 7 Sc12

23146 RENNIE, J. C. Relation between type and production. Canad. Jersey Breeder 6(10):9,30-31. Oct.1951. 43.8 C165

23147 RHOAD, A. O. Development of dairy breeds for the Tropics. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 51:27-31. Ref. Mar.1951. 8 T73

23148 RHOAD, A. O. Raza Santa Gertrudis. Agr. Trop. 7(10):19-24. Oct.1951. 26 Ag8

23149 RIGOR, T. V. Oriental dairy breeds. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(11):18. Nov.1951. 25 Ag8

23150 ROLLINSON, D. H. L. Studies on the abnormal spermatozoa of bull semen. III. Brit. Vet. J. 107:451-468. Ref. Nov.1951. 41.8 V643

23151 ROSTOVTSEV, N. F. Interspecific crossing of East-Friesian cattle with Krasnogorbatovskaîa breed. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(6):3-17. June 1951. 49 So822

23152 ROYAL GUERNSEY AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. The herd book of the Bailiwick of Guernsey (Guernsey Branch), v. 61, 1950. Guernsey,1951. unpaged. 43.9 G93

23153 SANDERS. Das Shorthorn als zweinutzungsrind. Tierzüchter 3:645-648. Dec.5,1951. 49 T445

23154 SANTAMARINA BECERRA, E. Hormonal therapy in the breeding bull. No. Amer. Vet. 33:21-28. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 N812
In treatment of sterility.

23155 SANTIAGO, A. A. Indian breeds at the XVIII National Animals Exposition. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 30(369):50-52. Aug./Sept.1951. 9.2 B733

23156 SEN, K. C. Cattle improvement in Coorg. (Extr.) Indian Dairyman 2:65-66. Dec.1950. 44.8 In282

23157 SHAUMYAN, V. A. Soviet methods of cattle improvement and a record achievement in selective breeding. (Extr.) Indian Dairyman 2:91-92,96. Feb. 1951. 44.8 In282

23158 SHEETS, E. W. The purebred industry and beef production. Nebr. Cattleman 8(4):10-11. Dec.1951. 43.8 N27

23159 SHULTZ, E. N. What the finding of one cow did. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 84:18-19,42. Jan.1,1952. 43.8 G93
Guernsey pedigrees.

23160 SINGH, M. Scope of artificial insemination in cattle-development. Indian Dairyman 2:107-108. Mar.1951. 44.8 In282

23161 SMITH, G. The behaviour of bulls at artificial insemination centres. Brit. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 13/14:25-35. 1950,pub.1951. 49.9 B772
Includes discussion.

23162 SMITH, J. G. The Swisher pay-off. West. Live Stock 37(3):22-23,144,146. Oct.1951. 49 W523
Aberdeen-Angus breeders in Swisher County, Texas find that organization gets good results.

23163 STEWART, R. D. Type classification. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 84:20. Jan.1,1952. 43.8 G93

23164 STOUTENBOROUGH, R. E. The pros and cons of artificial breeding. Milking Shorthorn J. 33:1,84-85. Jan.1952. 43.8 M59

23165 TERRAZAS MONTAÑO, I. Contribución al mejoramiento ganadero en el Beni. Campo [La Paz] 5(52):5-7. Aug.1951. 9.1 C15
Cattle.

23166 THOMPSON, A. W. Keep the public informed. Amer. Hereford J. 42(17):70,72,74,76,78. Jan.1,1952. 43.8 Am32
Herefords and the meat industry.

23167 TOMSON, C. K. Prosperity marked 1951 for Shorthorn and Polled Shorthorn breeders. Shorthorn World 36(18):32,79-81. Dec.25,1951. 43.8 Sh8

23168 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Selected breeding stock produce more beef. Cattleman 38(8):183-184. Jan.1952. 49 C29

23169 U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Summary of the progress of the Holstein cattle breeding experiments at the Agricultural Research Center, Beltsville, Md. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-8,rev.,6 p. Oct. 1,1951. 1.973 D4B34

23170 VAN CLEAVE, O. E. Well, what is really wrong with Jerseys, anyway? Jersey B. 70:1804-1805, 1848-1849. Dec.10,1951. 43.8 J48

23171 VEIT. Die Fleckviehzucht in Oberösterreich. Tierzüchter 3:652-654. Dec.5,1951. 49 T445

23172 VERA LÓPEZ, A. Orígenes e historial de las ganaderías bravas. Ed. 2., rev. Madrid,Sindicato Nacional de Ganadería,1951. 344 p. 43 V582

23173 VINTLER. Endlich eine dachorganisation der österr. rinderzucht! Kärntner Bauer 101:661,664. Oct.20,1951. 19 K14

23174 VSÎAKIKH, A. S., and PAK, D. N. Methods [used] in the development of Alatau cattle breed. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(4):3-17. Apr.1951. 49 So822

23175 WÄCHLI, E. Die fleischleistung im zuchtziel der rinderzucht. Grüne 79:1234-1238. Nov.9,1951. 17 Sch9

23176 WALTON, A. The architecture of male sex behaviour. Brit. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 13/14:5-24. 1950,pub.1951. 49.9 B772
Bulls.
Includes discussion.

23177 WHITLOCK, R. Ayrshire cattle at home; several factors have helped the breed to fame, not least of which has been enterprise. Field 198:940-941. Dec. 1,1951. 10 F45

23178 WILLE, R. Neue wege der diagnostik und therapie im zuge der unfruchtbarkeitsbekämpfung beim rind. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 11:211-214. Nov.1951. 41.8 B45

23179 WILLE, R. Technische umstellung der behandlung unfruchtbarer rinder. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6: 413-418. Nov.1,1951. 41.8 M742

23180 WILSON, E. E. Why must history repeat itself? Ayrshire Digest 37:780,826. Dec.15,1951. 43.8 Ay7
Judging Ayrshires.

23181 WRIGHT, N. Breeding problems. 2-3. Canad. Cattlemen 14(11):7,38; (12):20-21,28. Nov.-Dec.1951. 49 C16

23182 ZETTLER, J. Die nordbadische rinderzucht. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:648-649,664-665,678-679. (Concl.) Oct.27-Nov.10,1951. 18 B142

23183 ZORIN, A. M. Crossing in dairy cattle breeding for milk production. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6 (6):18-27. Ref. June 1951. 49 So822

Feeds and Feeding

23184 ALLEN, N. N. Fitting the dairy feeding program to the roughage supply. Feedstuffs 23(50):18-19, 22. Dec.15,1951. 286.81 F322

23185 AMERICAN FEED MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. NUTRITION COUNCIL. 25 standardized management recommendations for raising dairy calves. n.p.,1951. 2 p. 43 Am323

23186 ANDERSON, E. E. Dairy cattle feeding and management. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 175,47 p. Feb. 1951. 275.29 N463E

23187 ASCHAFFENBURG, R., and others. The nutritive value of colostrum for the calf. 5-7. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:343-362. Ref. 1951. 389.8 B773
S. Bartlett, S. K. Kon, J. H. B. Roy, D. M. Walker, C. Briggs, R. Lovell, and S. Y. Thompson, joint authors.
5, The effect of prepartum milking, by R. Aschaffenburg, S. Bartlett, S. K. Kon, J. H. B. Roy, D. M. Walker, C. Briggs, and R. Lovell; 6, The 'K' antigens of Bacterium coli, by C. Briggs; 7, Observations on the nature of the protective properties of colostrum, by C. Briggs, R. Lovell, R. Aschaffenburg, S. Bartlett, S. K. Kon, J. H. B. Roy, S. Y. Thompson, and D. M. Walker.

23188 BEESON, W. M. Cheaper beef gains. (Extr.) Breeder's Gaz. 116(11):8. Nov.1951. 49 B74
Roughage and corn for meat production.

23189 BEREZOVSKIĬ, A. Silage for calves. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(4):35-37. Apr.1951. 281.8 K83

23190 BLOSSER, T. H. Feed utilization as affected by pellets, mash, or chopped feeds—dairy cattle. In Washington State College Nutrition Conference for Feed Manufacturers and Feed Dealers, Pullman, 1951. Abstracts, p.73-77. Pullman,1951. 289.79 W94

23191 BLOSSER, T. H., and others. Milk production and body weight changes of dairy cows receiving all of their roughage in the form of silage. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 32:121-130. Ref. 1951. 44.9 Am342
G. W. Porter, R. E. Lintott, A. O. Shaw, and U. S. Ashworth, joint authors.

23192 BOHSTEDT, G. A. Late developments in dairy feeding. East. Feed Merchant 2(12):23,60-61. Dec.1951. 389.78 Ea7

23193 BRITISH OIL AND CAKE MILLS. Feeding for higher yields. London,1950. 27 p. 389.7 F7722
Dairy cattle.

23194 BRITISH OIL AND CAKE MILLS. AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY DEPT. Facts about minerals in dairy feeding stuffs. London,1951. 16 p. 389.7 B772F

23195 BUDDE. Gedanken zur winterfütterung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1627-1628. Nov.15,1951. 18 L2346
Dairy cattle.

23196 BUIATTI, P. G. Can one raise [calves] well on little milk? (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 6:407-410. Nov.1951. 16 Ag827

23197 CHANDA, R., and OWEN, E. C. The effects of thyroxine and deprival of carotene on the secretion of carotene and the alcoholic form of vitamin A in cow's milk. (Abs.) Brit. J. Nutr. 5:ix. 1951. 389.8 B773

23198 COSSETTE, M. Ménagez le foin les p'tits gars! B. des Agr. 47(12):17,51. Dec.1951. 7 B872
Winter feeding of dairy cattle.

23199 DAMMERS, J., DIJKSTRA, N. D., and FRENS, A. M. Proeven omtrent de voedering van kalveren gedurende de eerste levensmaanden. Experiments about the feeding of dairy calves during the first months. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 57(9),27 p. Ref. 1951. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

23200 DESAI, K. K., and RANGASWAMY, M. C. Some facts about molasses and molassed-product in the feeding of cattle. Indian Dairyman 2:149-150. June 1951. 44.8 In282

23201 DESCHAMPS, C. Méthode rationnelle d'alimentation des bovins. Rev. de l'Agr. 4:1392-1404. Oct. 1951. 13 R322
English summary.

23202 DIDKOVSKAÍA, M. K. Feeding plentiful quantities of colostrum to calves. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(4):59-61. Apr.1951. 49 So71

23203 DODGE, W. A. Feeding dairy cattle (winter). R. I. State Col. Ext. B. 136,8 p. Feb.1951. 275.29 R34

23204 DOWNHAM, K. D. The importance of the B group of vitamins for dairy cattle. Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] (n.s.)5(4):26-27. Winter 1951. 43.8 G932

23205 ELLENBERGER, H. B., NEWLANDER, J. A., and JONES, C. H. Effects of feeding different grades of hay and cod-liver oil concentrate to dairy cattle. I. From birth to 90 days of age. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 564,48 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 V59

23206 ESKEDAL, H. W. The concentrated feed limit. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:487. Oct.25,1951. 280.28 V91
For cattle.

23207 FALCIONI, A. C. El agua en la ganadería. Cuba Ganad. 11(3):29-31. Nov.1,1951. 49 C89

23208 FARMA, C. For the rational feeding of dairy cattle. (In Italian.) Bianco Nero 4:8-10. Sept.1951. 43.8 B47

23209 FAUSCH, H. D., and KISER, O. M. Feeding potatoes to beef cattle pays! Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 9:12. Oct.1951. 100 M668

23210 GOODE, J. R. Let the cows feed themselves. Austral. Dairy Rev. 19(11):14-15. Nov.1,1951. 44.8 Au73
Grazing.

23211 GOODWIN, M. M., and others. The effect of quality of roughage and size of pen on the growth of dairy calves. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 32:106-113. 1951. 44.9 Am342
R. E. Erb, F. R. Murdock, and T. H. Blosser, joint authors.

23212 GUERILLOT-VINET, J., and others. Accroissement du taux du carotène et de la vitamine A contenus dans le lait après addition d'huile de palme au régime alimentaire des vaches pendant la stabulation hivernale. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:503-505. Oct.10/17,1951. 14 P215Bc
Mme. J. Guérillot-Vinet, H. Wilczynska, L. Delmas, J. Malterre, and J. Duranton, joint authors.

23213 GUILBERT, H. R. The nutrition of beef cattle. In Frear, D. E. H., ed. Agricultural chemistry, v.2, p.375-387. Ref. New York,Van Nostrand,1951. 395 F87

23214 HIBBS, J. W. Milk substitutes in dairy calf feeding. Feedstuffs 24:30-31. Jan.5,1951. 286.81 F322

23215 HOSMER, O. H. Feed men hope to prove there is profit in feeding large groups of dogie calves. N. Mex. Stockman 16(12):79-80. Dec.1951. 49 N462

23216 JAGANNATH, H. L. Feeding dairy cows. Indian Dairyman 2:120-121. Apr.1951. 44.8 In282

23217 JAGANNATH, H. L. Why feed dry cows? Indian Dairyman 2:69-70. Dec.1950. 44.8 In282

23218 JOHNSTON, J. B. What are vitamins? Cattleman 38(8):24,72,75-76. Jan.1952. 49 C29
Chiefly in cattle nutrition.

23219 JOHNSTON, J. B. What vitamins, organic minerals and inorganic bioelements mean in livestock feeding. Tex. Hereford 1(4):18,20,22,24,26,28. Nov.15, 1951. 43.8 T31
Neglected nutrition of cattle contrasted with advancement in poultry nutrition.

23220 JONES, J. M., and others. Effect of bonemeal and limestone with low and high amounts of cottonseed meal in fattening rations for weaned steer calves. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1407,4 p. Oct.8,1951. 100 T31P
J. H. Jones, F. E. Keating, N. R. Ellis, and R. T. Clark, joint authors.

23221 KIRK, W. G. Feeding your range herd when grass is short makes bigger calves, calf crop. Fla. Cattleman 16(4):22-23,37. Jan.1952. 43.8 F66

23222 KNIRSCH, W. Höhere leistungen unserer milchkühe auf wirtschaftseigener futtergrundlage. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:653-654. Oct.27,1951. 18 B142

23223 KNOBLICH. Zur diesjährigen winterfütterung im Sauerland. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1628-1629. Nov.15,1951. 18 L2346
Dairy cattle.

23224 KNODT, C. B. Grain rations for milking cows. Pa. Farmer 145:420-421. Dec.8,1951. 6 P383

23225 KUGENEV, P. V. Effect of cow rations on amino acid content of milk. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(2):49-56. Feb.1951. 49 So822

23226 LARSEN, L. H., and ESKEDAL, H. W. Mineral requirements of dairy cattle. (In Danish.) Jerseybladet 45:52-53. Sept./Oct.1951. 43.8 J485

23227 LEROY, A. M., FRANÇOIS, A., and FÉVRIER, R. Effet d'un régime additionné de concentré caroténé extrait de l'huile de palme sur la teneur en carotène et en vitamine A du lait de vache. Oléagineux 7:1-7. Ref. Jan.1952. 77.8 OL2
English summary p. 44.

23228 LIEVENS, F. L'emploi des matières azotées et les rapports aliments concentrés-fourrages dans les rations des vaches laitières. Rev. de l'Agr. 4:1374-1391. Oct.1951. 13 R322
English summary.

23229 LOOSLI, J. K. Recent advances in dairy nutrition. (Abs.) Feed Bag 27(12):61. Dec.1951. 389.78 F32

23230 MCKELLAR, E. K. Need for better dairy feeding methods. Colo. Agr. Col. Colo. A. & M. News 6(5):6. Nov.1951. 6 C713

23231 MARION, P. T., JONES, J. H., and FISHER, C. E. Cattle feeding studies at the Spur Station, 1950-51. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1402,4 p. Sept.19,1951. 100 T31P

23232 MAYNARD, E. J. Grass fattening of cattle. Mont. Stockgrower 23(11):11-13. Nov.15,1951. 49 M76

23233 MURDOCK, F. R. The antibiotics in feeds for dairy calves. In Washington State College Nutrition Conference for Feed Manufacturers and Feed Dealers, Pullman, 1951. Abstracts, p.55-57. Pullman,1951. 289.79 W94

23234 MURDOCK, F. R., HODGSON, A. S., and BLOSSER, T. H. The effect of antibiotics on the growth and well-being of dairy calves. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 32:115-119. 1951. 44.9 Am342

23235 NEWELL, P. F. Winter cattle management in the South. Shorthorn World 36(18):147-152. Dec.25,1951. 43.8 Sh8
Chiefly feeding, of beef cattle.

23236 PANOVA, E. The most important [regulation]-in observing rules of pre-slaughter maintenance of cattle. (In Russian.) Miasnaía Indus. SSSR. 22:73-75. Jan./Feb. 1951. 50.8 M58
Feeding and watering.

23237 PAWSON, H. C. Wintering store cattle; Cockle Park trial, 1950-51. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:413-417. Dec.1951. 10 G79J
Winter feeding trials.

23238 PERCIVAL, J. C. Early weaning of calves. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:297,299. Oct.1951. 23 N48J

23239 PIANA, G. Rancid fodder, excess of unsaturated fatty acids, vitamin E deficiency (research and considerations). (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 24:293-300. Oct.1951. 49 R52
Cattle feeding.

23240 RAITHBY, G. E. Winterizing the ration. Holstein-Friesian J. 14(9):23-24,80. Dec.1951. 43.6 H743

23241 RATNIKOV, V. Cattle fattening [on Polĭana Collective Farm, in Ak-Bulakskiĭ District, Chkalov Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(5):42-43. May 1951. 281.8 K83

23242 ROBINSON, J. B. D. The feeding of dairy cows in Barbados. II. Feeding a maize silage supplement to the dry cane top maintenance ration. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 28:57-62. Jan./June 1951. 26 T754

23243 ROHLFES. Rechtzeitige aufstallung der milchkühe. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:870-871. .Oct.4, 1951. 18 L2345
Pasture feeding.

23244 ROSS, R. H., CLEVELAND, G. W., and KERBY, D. C. Low protein versus medium high protein grain ration with alfalfa hay for raising dairy calves from two to eight months of age. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 32:103-104. 1951. 44.9 Am342

23245 RUSOFF, L. L., DAVIS, A. V., and ALFORD, J. A. Growth-promoting effect of aureomycin on young calves weaned from milk at an early age. J. Nutr. 45: 289-300. Ref. Oct.10,1951. 389.8 J82

23246 RYZHKOVA, V. I. Effect of rich protein feeding on productivity and composition of cows' milk. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(2):39-42. Feb. 1951. 49 So71

23247 SALTYKOV, A. A. Raising calves of Tagil breed by varied types of feeding. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(2):43-45. Feb.1951. 49 So71

23248 SAVAGE, D. A. Studies and results: brush control, reseeding, feeding experiments, other phases. (Sum.) Amer. Cattle Prod. 33(8):17-18,29. Jan.1952. 49 P94
Range management for beef cattle feeding.

23249 SCHNEIDER, B. H. Feeding and finishing beef cattle. In Washington State College Nutrition Conference for Feed Manufacturers and Feed Dealers, Pullman, 1951. Abstracts, p.25-34. Pullman,1951. 289.79 W94

23250 SCHOLL, J. M., MCDONALD, C. W., and HEADY, E. O. Marketing alfalfa-brome through steers. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:63-67. Nov.1951. 275.28 Io94
Ways to manage pasture and cattle to get the highest returns.

23251 SHAW, A. O. By-product feeds for Washington dairy cattle. In Washington State College Nutrition Conference for Feed Manufacturers and Feed Dealers, Pullman, 1951. Abstracts, p.41-48. Pullman,1951. 289.79 W94
Includes grain and brewers' and distillers' byproducts.

23252 SJOLLEMA, B. On the causes and consequences of irrational intake of the macroelements by dairy cows. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63: 615-621. Sept.1951. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

23253 SLACK, S. T. Home grown grains in dairy rations. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Feed Serv. 34:10-12. Nov.1951. 275.29 N48Cf

23254 SMITH, S. E. The nutrition of dairy cattle. In Frear, D. E. H., ed. Agricultural chemistry, v.2, p.347-374. Ref. New York,Van Nostrand,1951. 395 F87

23255 STUDIGER, J. Rentiert die viehmast? Grüne 79:1239-1242. Nov.9,1951. 17 Sch9

23256 SUTTON, T. S. A practical mineral program for dairy cattle. In Washington State College Nutrition Conference for Feed Manufacturers and Feed Dealers, Pullman, 1951. Abstracts, p.35-36. Pullman,1951. 289.79 W94

23257 SUTTON, T. S. Recent developments in calf nutrition. In Washington State College Nutrition Conference for Feed Manufacturers and Feed Dealers, Pullman, 1951. Abstracts, p.83-88. Ref. Pullman,1951. 289.79 W94

23258 SUTTON, T. S. What's new in nutrition—dairy cattle. In Washington State College Nutrition Conference for Feed Manufacturers and Feed Dealers, Pullman,1951. Abstracts, p.7-8. Pullman,1951. 289.79 W94

23259 SVANBERG, O. The phosphate problem and milk production. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 28: 239,241. Oct.1951. 44.8 M692
Feeding of dairy cattle.

23260 UNGELENK. Betriebswirtschaftliche betrachtungen im kuhstall. Tierzüchter 3:619-622. Nov. 20,1951. 49 T445
Use of feed for maximum yield.

23261 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Tips on beef cattle feeding, by N. R. Ellis, E. W. McComas, and M. E. Bliss. Washington, 1951. 4 p. 1.914 R2R11

23262 VELLACOTT, A. S. Cows cut their own food. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3239):55-56. Nov.20,1951. 10 F228
Use of an electric fence in rotational grazing in Great Britain.

23263 VOGEL, and SCHOTT. Fütterungsversuche mit kälbern zur ermittlung etwaiger spezifischer wirkungen von leinmehl mit relativ hohem blausäuregehalt. Tierzüchter 3:627-628. Nov.20,1951. 49 T445

23264 VOIGT, S. Wirtschaftlich füttern und ohne viel rechenkram. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:1009-1010. Nov.15,1951. 18 L2345
For cattle.

23265 VOIGT, S. Wirtschaftlichkeit des grundfutters bei der milchviehfütterung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:1030. Nov.22,1951. 18 L2345

23266 WATSON, I. Supplemental range feeding. N. Mex. Stockman 16(12):50-51. Dec.1951. 49 N462
Cattle and sheep.

23267 WERNER, G. M. Modern ways of feeding dairy calves. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 107(11):23-24,26. Dec.12,1951. 298.8 G762

23268 WILLIAMS, S. Hay is more than roughage. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(26):45. Dec.28,1951. 10 F2226

23269 WINCHESTER, C. F. Twin calves test feed theory; identical twins used in USDA feeding experiments speed results, reduce cost. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 7(11):9-11. Nov.1951. 275.28 N213

Veterinary Medicine

23270 AL'TMAN, A. D. Comparison of composition of [cow] blood taken from the ear artery, jugular and lactic veins. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(4):90-94. Apr.1951. 49 So822

23271 ANDERSON, E. E. Mastitis treatment affects milk quality. N. Mex. Stockman 17:59. Jan.1952. 49 N462

23272 BAILEY, J. W. This will save you a cow. Successful Farming 50:36-37,80-81. Jan.1952. 6 Su12
Keeping dairy herds healthy during the winter.

23273 BARTLETT, D. E. Known facts about bovine venereal trichomoniasis. Shorthorn World 36(18):155-162. Dec.25,1951. 43.8 Sh8

23274 BAUMGARTNER, H. Die diagnostische bedeutung der riesenzellen im milchsediment. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6:409-413. Ref. Nov.1,1951. 41.8 M742
In tuberculosis of cow's udders and brucellosis.

23275 BERGER, J. Futtervergiftung bei kühen anlasslich einer maikäferbekämpfung mit hexachlorcyclohexan? Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:597. Sept.1951. 41.8 T345
Bermerkungen zu vorstehendem artikel, by E. Gratzl, p. 597-598.

23276 BLAKE, G. E., MANTHEI, C. A., and GOODE, E. R., JR. A milk plate test for the detection of brucellosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:1-6. Ref. Jan. 1952. 41.8 Am3
Cattle.

23277 BLOOD, D. C. New York State Mastitis Control Programme. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1951:83,85.87. 41.9 In73

23278 BOURNE, R. F. The physiology of disease. XIV. The tetanies—milk fever. No. Amer. Vet. 33:17-20. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 N812

23279 BOYER, C. I., JR., SIPPEL, W. L., and CARLISLE, B. E. Listeriosis of cattle in south Georgia. Vet. Med. 46:482-484,493. Ref. Dec.1951. 41.8 M69

23280 BOYER, F., CAUCHY, L., and VERGE, J. La sulfonémie chez la vache. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 145:1001-1003. July 1951. 442.9 P21

23281 BROUGHTON, A. Plan A or plan B? Wis. Agr. & Farmer 78(23):8. Dec.1,1951. 6 W751
Brucellosis program for Wisconsin dairymen.

23282 BUSH, W. Brucellosis strikes like lightning. Sealtest Dairyman 5(6):14. Nov./Dec.1951. 44.8 Se1
In cattle.

23283 BYERS, J. H., and JONES, I. R. The role of carotene and vitamin A in reproduction; a progress report. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 32:180-185. 1951. 44.9 Am342
Cattle.

23284 CAUTHEN, G. E. The effect of small amounts of phenothiazine on the development of the ova of the gastrointestinal nematode parasites of cattle. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 37(5,sect.2):14. Oct.1951. 448.8 J824

23285 CHANDA, R., and others. The digestibility of carotene by the cow and the goat as affected by thyroxine and thiouracil. Biochem. J. 50:95-99. Ref. Nov.1951. 382 B52

H. M, Clapham, M. L. McNaught, and E. C. Owen, joint authors.

23286 CHANDA, R., OWEN, E. C., and WATTS, P. S. The effect of mastitis on the phosphatase and phosphorylated esters in cow's milk. (Abs.) Biochem J. 50(2):il. Dec.1951. 382 B52

23287 CHANDA, R., and OWEN, E. C. The effect of the thyroxine and thiouracil on the composition of milk 1. The partition of phosphorus in cow milk in relation to phosphatase and other constituents. Biochem. J. 50: 100-109. Ref. Nov.1951. 382 B52

23288 CHANG, T. W., and WENNER, H. A. Interrelationships observed between Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus and virus of sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 78:659-662. Nov.1951. 442.9 So1

23289 CHIVERS, W. H. Clinical use of aureomycin in some bovine and equine infections. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:31-34. Jan.1952. 41.8 Am3

23290 CHRISTENSEN, C. Foot-and-mouth disease, udder infection. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:538-539. Nov.22,1951. 280.28 V91

23291 CHRISTENSEN, J. F. The present status of our information on anaplasmosis. (Abs.) Calif. Vet. 5 (2):23. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 C12

23292 CRAGOE, N. Fighting bovine tuberculosis. Milk Indus. 32(6):69-71. Dec.1951. 44.8 M593

Netherlands.

23293 CRAPLET, C. Hygiène et maladies du taureau. Bétail & Basse-Cour 6:484-485. Nov.1951. 49 B462

23294 DĄBROWSKI, T., and CĄKAŁA, S. Temptative treatment of mastitis purulenta in a cow by the use of streptomycin and penicillin. (In Polish.) Med. Weter 7: 465-470. Ref. July 1951. 41.8 M463

English summary.

23295 DAUBNEY, R., and SAID, M. S. Egyptian fever of cattle; the transmission of Theileria annulata (Dzchunkowsky & Luhz 1904) by Hyalomma excavatum, Koch, 1844. Parasitology 41:249-260. Ref. Dec.1951. 448.8 P21

23296 DESLIENS, L. Prophylaxie de la tuberculose bovine; méthode de Bang et B. C. G. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:493-502. Oct.10/17,1951. 14 P215Bc

23297 DOORNINCK, J. I. VAN. On the proposed law for the control of tuberculosis in cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76:887-891. Dec.1,1951. 41.8 T431

23298 EMMINGER, A. C. Tick paralysis in cattle—case report. Calif. Vet. 5(2):26. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 C12

Dermacentor occidentalis infestation.

23299 FARLEIGH, E. A. Dehorning of dairy cattle. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1951:79,81. 41.9 In73

23300 FERLING, G. G. La rabia en el ganado vacuno. Pampa Argentina 24(287):6. Nov.1951. 9 P19

23301 FORD, J. E., KON, S. K., and PORTER, J. W. G. The multiple nature and potency for different micro-organisms of the vitamin B_{12} activity of calf rumen contents and faeces. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 50(2):ix-x. Dec.1951. 382 B52

23302 FRANS, R. E., and ALDRICH, R. J. The use of repellents in reducing the hazards of poisoning by sodium arsenite. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5: 165-166. 1951. 79.9 N814

To prevent cattle poisoning.

23303 FULLER, J. P. Positive T. B. reactor. Sowest. Vet. 5:36. Fall 1951. 41.8 So82

Case of a cow.

23304 GANDY, J. Malignant lymphoma in a bovine. Sowest. Vet. 5:37-38. Fall 1951. 41.8 So82

23305 GASSNER. Eutergesundheit und euterpflege! Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:669. Dec.13,1951. 18 AL53

23306 GASSNER, F. M. Endocrine disorders. Norden News 25(6):8-9. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 N75

Cattle.

23307 GOOR, S. Three-day fever of cattle. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 32:33-35. Oct.1951. 26 H27

23308 HAHN. Die diesjährige bullen-nachzuchtprämiierung im Herdbuchverband der Schwarzbuntzüchter Sachsen-Anhalt e. V. der VdgB (BHG) angegliedert. Tierzucht 5:225-228. Aug.1951. 49 T443

23309 HALLGREN, W. Abnormally long pregnancy (graviditas prolongata cum/sine partu serotino) in cow. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 3:1043-1060. Ref. Dec. 1951. 41.8 N813

English summary.

23310 HUDSON, J. R. Notes on husk. Vet. Rec. 63: 701-703. Nov.10,1951. 41.8 V641

Chiefly in cattle.

23311 INGLIS, J. S. S. Calves in jeopardy. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(23):65,67. Dec.7,1951. 10 F2226

Precautions against dangerous diseases.

23312 JANISZEWSKI, J. A case of spontaneous rupture of the uterus in a cow. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7: 480. July 1951. 41.8 M463

23313 JOUBERT, D. M. Criteria for growth and development in cattle. Farming So. Africa 26:339-346. Ref. Oct.1951. 24 So842

23314 JOUBERT, L. Le B. C. G. et l'opportunité de la vaccination antituberculeuse, chez les bovins; à propos de deux mémoires récents de G. Ramon et L. Nègre. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:426-437. July 1951. 41.8 R32

23315 KAFKA, H. Die übertragung von panseninhalt vom gesunden zum kranken rind. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:576-577. Sept.1951. 41.8 T345

23316 KARNAUSKAS, K. La mastitis del ganado de leche. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(141):22,24-25. Oct.1951. 9.4 R327

23317 KLEIBER, M., and others. Radiophosphorus (P^{32}) as tracer for measuring endogenous phosphorus in cow's feces. J. Nutr. 45:253-263. Ref. Oct.10,1951. 389.8 J82

A. H. Smith, N. P. Ralston, and A. L. Black, joint authors.

23318 KOSTNER, M. Die geburtshilfliche entwicklung der steinfrucht. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:595-596. Sept.1951. 41.8 T345

Cattle.

23319 KOVALEV, A. A. Treatment of paratyphoid in calves with aspergillin. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28 (6):56. June 1951. 41.8 V6426

23320 LAING, J. A. Oestrous behaviour and ovulation in the cow. Brit. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 13/14:42-52. 1950,pub.1951. 49.9 B772

Includes discussion.

23321 LAVRENT'EV, P. A., PAVLOVSKAIA, M. D., and BAITERIAKOV, B. M. Camp maintenance of cattle as a measure for prevention of theileriasis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(4):33-34. Apr.1951. 41.8 V6426

23322 ŁAZUGA, K. Studies on leukergy in cattle and pigs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:592-593. Sept.1951. 41.8 M463

English summary.

In detection of disease before slaughtering.

23323 LENERT, A. A. Reduction of a scrotal hernia in a bull. Sowest. Vet. 5:22-27. Fall 1951. 41.8 So82

Photographs.

23324 LINDLEY, D. C., and HATFIELD, R. C. Observations on the bacterial flora of infertile dairy cows. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:12-15. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 Am3

23325 LUKS, J. A case of balanitis and posthitis in a bull. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:556. Aug.1951. 41.8 M463

23326 LUKS, J. A case of hepatitis and splenitis in a bull. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:479. July 1951. 41.8 M463

23327 MCAULIFF, J. L., PHILLIPS, W. V., and STEELE, J. R. Hexylresorcinol (caprokol oil) in the treatment of uterine infections in cows. Vet. Med. 46: 506-507. Dec.1951. 41.8 M69

23328 MCCLURKIN, A. W. Calfhood diseases in India. Vet. Med. 46:504-505. Dec.1951. 41.8 M69

23329 MACDONALD, M. A. Timber milk vetch [Astragalus serotina] poisoning on British Columbia ranges. J. Range Mangt. 5:16-21. Jan.1952. 60.18 J82

Cattle.

23330 MCKAY, K. G. Brucellosis control; successful state law regulating calfhood vaccination program followed 18 years of experimental tests. New Agr. 33 (15):14. Dec.1951. 66.8 Su32

23331 MCNAUGHT, M. L. The synthesis of lysine by bacteria during incubation of rumen contents in vitro. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 50(2):i-ii. Dec.1951. 382 B52

23332 MARTIN, L. A., and HINTERMANN, J. Première observation d'hyperkeratose des veaux (X disease) au Maroc. Inst. Pasteur du Maroc. Arch. 4:343-349. 1951. 448.3 In74

23333 MAYHEW, R. L. Results of feeding small amounts of phenothiazine during the prepatent period of the nodular worm of the calf. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 37 (5,sect.2):28. Oct.1951. 448.8 J824

23334 MERKT, G. Rumentomie mit extraperitonealer versorgung und mit versenkung des pansens in die bauchhöhle. Deut.Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 58:317-320. Oct.15,1951. 41.8 D482

23335 MONTGOMERY, G. A. Hormones lower beef costs; young bulls gain faster than steers in tests in Ohio, Texas and Montana—meat quality is not lowered by delaying castration until after animals reach sexual maturity. Capper's Farmer 63:22,37. Jan.1952. 6 M693

23336 MOORE, G. R. Current cattle practice problems. Sowest. Vet. 5:11-14. Fall 1951. 41.8 So82

23337 MORRISON, P. R., SHULMAN, S., and BLATT, W. F. Solubility of bovine fibrinogen in ethanol-water mixtures. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 78:653-655. Nov.1951. 442.9 So1

23338 MOULIN, F. DE. A study on the nature of the abortus Bang ringtest. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76: 905-925. Ref. Dec.15,1951. 41.8 T431

23339 NICHOLSON, A. H. All clear for attested beef. After 12 months of the area eradication plan the position in southwest Wales is reviewed and some of the difficulties that are being encountered are described. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3244):33-34. Dec.25,1951. 10 F228
Eradication of tuberculosis in Wales.

23340 ORMSBEE, R. A. A biochemical study of experimental Q fever infection in the bovine mammary gland. Pub. Health Rpt. 66:1685-1693. Dec.21,1951. 151.65 P96

23341 OSEBOLD, J. W. Bracken fern [Pteris aquilina] poisoning. (Abs.) Calif. Vet. 5(2):22. Nov./Dec. 1951. 41.8 C12
Cattle.

23342 OVEJERO DEL AGUA, S. "Corynebacterium renale," Migula (pielonefritis bovina). Microbiol. Espan. 4:3-7. 1951. 448.3 M583
English summary.

23343 PATE, D. D. Traumatic pericarditis in a bovine. Sowest. Vet. 5:35. Fall 1951. 41.8 So82

23344 PATYRA, W. Clinical value of the examination of blood in Tbc. of cattle. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7: 616. Sept.1951. 41.8 M463

23345 PEREZ M., M., ANDERSEN, E. H., and ARATA C., N. El "ring test" (prueba del anillo) para el diagnóstico de la enfermedad de Bang. Campesino [Santiago] 83(10):23,25-27. Oct.1951. 9.3 So12

23346 PETUNIN, F. A., PLOSKAIA, A. G., and GORBACHEV, V. V. Experiment in treatment of françaiellosis (Françaiella colchica Jak., 1927) in cattle with hemosporidin (LP_2). (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28 (5):39-40. May 1951. 41.8 V6426

23347 PIPER, G. A. Luxation of the hock joint in a cow. Vet. Med. 46:477. Dec.1951. 41.8 M69

23348 PLACIDI, L., and SANTUCCI, J. Sur la réceptivité du bœuf marocain autochtone au virus aphteux. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 145:1003-1005. July 1951. 442.9 P21

23349 PODBEREZSKII, K. N. Paramphistomiasis in calves. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(4):20-21. Apr. 1951. 41.8 V6426
Paramphistomum cervi.

23350 POUNDEN, W. D. Ruminant digestion and health. (Abs.) Calif. Vet. 5(2):22. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 C12
Cattle.

23351 ROSSI LEMA, L., and ECHENIQUE, L. Necesidad de controlar la mastitis bovina. Res 19:26520-26523,26532. Nov.5,1951. 286.85 R31
Also in Uruguay. Dir. de Ganad. B. Mens. 32:100-113. Apr./June 1951. 41.9 Ur8

23352 RYDE, H. Dehorning of cattle. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 10:298-300. Oct.1951. 44.8 L12

23353 SAFFORD, J. W. A 360-degree torsion of the uterus in a cow. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:16. Jan.1952. 41.8 Am3

23354 SCHRAUDY, E. Zur frage des vorkommens und der lebensfähigkeit von galtstreptokokken ausserhalb des kuheuters. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:670. Dec.13, 1951. 18 AL53

23355 SEELEMANN, M., and RACKOW, H. G. Die antibiotika in der behandlung und bekämpfung der streptokokken-mastitis des rindes. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 3:59-72. 1951. 44.9 K542

23356 SELLERS, K. C., and TAYLOR, E. L. A controlled observation on the value of antimony lithium thiomalate ("Anthiomaline") in the treatment of husk in cattle. Vet. Rec. 63:707-709. Nov.10,1951. 41.8 V641

23357 SHAW, J. C. Ketosis, its cause, its cure. Your Farm 11:59-64. Jan.1952. 6 Y8
In dairy cattle.

23358 SHMULEVICH, A. I., BABOSHINA, N. N., and ALI-ZADE, M. A. Chemotherapy of theileriasis with aminoacrichin (A-5). (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(4): 31-33. Apr.1951. 41.8 V6426
Theileria annulata in cattle.

23359 SIGNOL, J. Mal vertébral des bovins. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:282-286. May 1951. 41.8 R32

23360 SIJPESTEIJN, A. K. On Ruminococcus flavefaciens, a cellulose-decomposing bacterium from the rumen of sheep and cattle. J. Gen. Microbiol. 5:869-879. Ref. Nov.1951. 448.3 J823

23361 SIMPSON, C. F., SANDERS, D. A., and FRENCH, R. B. A technique for the collection and transfusion of blood in cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:17-19. Jan.1952. 41.8 Am3

23362 SIMPSON, W. A. How big? Milking Shorthorn J. 33:24,64-65. Jan.1952. 43.8 M59

23363 SPARAPANI, G. C. Contribution to the diagnosis of Queensland fever. (In Italian.) Latte 25: 478-479. Ref. Nov.1951. 44.8 L35
In cattle and sheep.

23364 STABLER, S. P. What can we do about bloat? Md. Farmer 35(12):4-5. Dec.1951. 6 M362
Ladino clover pasture management and rotational grazing.

23365 STENBERG, L. Better give than take. VI. (In Swedish.) Labor [Helsingfors] 35(6):7-8. Sept.24, 1951. 20 L11
Prevention of bloat in cattle.

23366 STORCH, R. Uber die möglichkeit der tilgung der rindertuberkulose unter den wirtschaftlichen verhältnissen des mittlern Schwarzwaldes. Giessen,Eiermann,1950. 19 p. 41.2 St72

23367 SUAREZ NELSON, M. Lesiones de la pezuña. Chacra 22(253):20. Dec.1951. 9 C34
In dairy cattle.

23368 SUMNER, G. R. The successful treatment of a severe case of multiple papillomata in the bovine. Vet. Rec. 63:722-723. Nov.17,1951. 41.8 V641

23369 SUURBALLE, A. Systematic control of brucellosis. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 9/10:412-421. (Concl.) Sept./Oct.1951. 11 T43

23370 SWIĘCH, S. Observations on the treatment of milk fever in cows. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:685-687. Oct.1951. 41.8 M463

23371 TALLMAN, K. L. The ring test for brucellosis. Milking Shorthorn J. 33:45. Jan.1952. 43.8 M59

23372 TAYLOR, E. L. Further notes on husk. Vet. Rec. 63:703-706. Nov.10,1951. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.
Chiefly in cattle.

23373 TETERNIK, D., and CHERNIN, V. Cysts in the kidneys of cattle and their sanitary importance. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(4):38-40. Apr.1951. 41.8 V6426

23374 TEUSCHER, R. Ein beitrag zur behandlung der aktinomykose des rindes. Tierärztl. Umschau 6: 399-400. Nov.1951. 41.8 T445

23375 TIBITANZL, J. Die rindertuberkulose und ihre schäden für die rinderzucht. Landwirtschaft 19/20: 300-302. Oct.1951. 19 L235
Austria.

23376 TOBIAS, O. G. Mediastinal abscess in a calf. Sowest. Vet. 5:38-39. Fall 1951. 41.8 So82

23377 TORRENT MOLLEVI, M. La profilaxis del ganado vacuno. Lérida Ganad. (ser.3)126:86-90. Apr. 1951. 41.8 L56

23378 TUCKER, H. A., MATHENEY, R. G., and PORTER, D. B. Histoplasmin sensitivity among cattle in Panama: report of 691 negative tests. Amer. J. Trop. Med. 31:761-765. Ref. Nov.1951. 448.8 Am33

23379 VAN DRIMMELEN, G. C. Notes on the contagious abortion test. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 22: 131-133. Sept.1951. 41.8 So8
Agglutination test for brucellosis in cattle.

23380 VAUGHAN, L. C., and MCDIARMID, A. Observations on the dishorning of adult cattle. Vet. Rec. 63: 717-720. Nov.17.1951. 41.8 V641

23381 VERGE, J., and GORET, P. La leptospirose ictéro-hémoglobinurique des bovidés. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:265-282. Ref. May 1951. 41.8 R32

23382 VIANELLO, C. Let us protect ourselves from bovine distomatosis. (In Italian.) Humus 7(10):29-30. Oct.1951. 16 H88

23383 VILLENEUVE, P. La digestion des laitières est un phénomène délicat. B. des Agr. 47(12):53. Dec.1951. 7 B872

23384 WARD, G. M., BLOSSER, T. H., and ADAMS, M. F. A mineral balance study on four cows at the time of parturition. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 32:132-141. Ref. 1951. 44.9 Am342

23385 WEINBERG, H. Serologische diagnose der rinder-brucellose mit angetrocknetem blut und angetrocknetem blutserum. Giessen,Klein,1950. 35 p. Ref. 41 2 W437
Diss. - Justus-Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

23386 WEISS, K. Zur diagnose "trichomonaden-seuche als ursache der unfruchtbarkeit der rinder." Tierzüchter 3:629-630. Nov.20,1951. 49 T445

23387 WEISS, K. E., and CLARK, R. Modern theories on the pathogenesis of milk fever and bovine ketosis. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 22:135-141. Ref. Sept.1951. 41.8 So8

23388 WESSELS, H. P., and others. How I handle foot rot. Jen-Sal J., Dec.1951:4-8. 41.8 J45
W. J. Kilpatrick, E. E. Chambers, and W. H. Mowder, joint authors.
In cattle.

23389 WEYL, A. Neue wege zur bekämpfung der tuberkulose des rindes. Hannover,Schaper,1951. 125-150 p. (Nachtrag 1 zur Tuberkulose-Schrift) 41 W54

23390 WEYL, A. 380 mill. kg milch aus tb-freien beständen in Niedersachsen. Molk.-Ztg. 5:1215-1217. Nov.15,1951. 44.8 M735

23391 WEYL, A. Zwei jahre "freiwilliges staatliches verfahren zur bekämpfung der tuberkulose des rindes" im lande Niedersachsen. Tierzüchter 3:654-656. Dec. 5,1951. 49 T445

23392 WICKTOR, C. E. The dairy industry. Calif. Dairyman 31(23):72,76-77. Dec.15,1951. 44.8 C12
Tuberculosis control in Los Angeles County.

23393 WILLMANN, O. Wie pflegen wir das MKS-rind? Die haltung und fütterung unserer rinder während und nach der maul- und klauenseuche. Bauern-Ztg. 4(46):6. Nov.16,1951. 18 B324

23394 WILSON, C. C. What controls milk production in a cow. Canad. Guernsey Breeders' J. 25(5):14,42. Sept.1951. 43.8 C163

23395 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SCIENCE. Things to know about brucellosis of cattle. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 24,6 p.-folder. Aug.1951. 275.29 W75S

23396 ZIMMERMANN. Verhütung und bekämpfung des kalbefiebers. Unser Milchvieh 3(10):3-4. Oct.1951. 43.8 Un7

23397 ZOTTNER. Prophylaxie vétérinaire de l'échinococcose au Maroc. Terre Marocaine 25:330-332. Ref. Oct.1951. 24 T44
Cattle and sheep.

23398 ZUNKER, M. BCG-schutzimpfungen bei rindern. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 11: 209-211. Nov.1951. 41.8 B45

Miscellaneous

23399 AMERICAN ROYAL ASSOCIATION. Official catalog, 3rd annual American Royal Dairy Cattle Show, May 7-11, 1951. Kansas City,1951. 71 p. 43.9 Am393O

23400 ARMSTRONG, J. T. The official Australian Pure-Bred Dairy Cattle Production Recording Scheme; annual report, 1949-50. Tasmania. Dept. Agr. Tasmanian J. Agr. 22:361-363. Nov.1951. 23 T182T

23401 BAKER, E. T. The cow owner's handbook. New York,Prentice-Hall,1951. 213 p. 43 B172

23402 BAKER, M. L. Beef is big business in Australia. Amer. Hereford J. 42(17):80,82,190-191. Jan.1,1952. 43.8 Am32

23403 BARLOW, F. S. Ohio leads the way with its Dairy Service Units; artificial breeding, testing, 4-H work, and disease control are all in a single organization and under one roof in 77 Ohio dairy counties. Hoard's Dairyman 96:992. Dec.25,1951. 44.8 H65

23404 BARRON, J. R. Dairy cattle husbandry in the South-east of Scotland. Brit. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 13/14:75-85. 1950,pub.1951. 49.9 B772
Includes discussion.

23405 BARYSHEV, D., and SHAT'SKII, I. Principal attention to the elimination of losses [in live weight of cattle] in the procurement system. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22:75-77. Jan./Feb.1951. 50.8 M58

23406 BEATTIE, W. A. Aspects of the beef industry; the management of cattle stations. I. Past. Rev. 61: 1244-1246. Nov.16,1951. 23 Au75

23407 BENNETT, J. A. Value of body measurements to calculate weight and condition of steers. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 46(12):37. Dec.1951. 6 H11P

23408 BERRY, J. C. What color is your slip? Canad. Ayrshire Rev. 32(6):5. Oct.1951. 43.8 Ay72
Milk production and weight of dairy cattle.

23409 BÖTTGER, T. Die häufigkeit von alten kühen im Mittelweser-herdbuch. Tierzüchter 3:631. Nov.20, 1951. 49 T445

23410 BRÜGGEMANN, H. Der "39. National Dairy Cattle Congress" der Vereinigten Staaten. Tierzüchter 3:623-625. Nov.20,1951. 49 T445
Dairy cattle show.

23411 CHARLET, P. La production de la viande aux Etats-Unis d'Amérique. Bétail & Basse-Cour 6:486-489. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 49 B462
Beef.

23412 CONKLIN, C. T. Guenon and Babcock—they both measured cows. Ayrshire Digest 37:733,869-870. Dec.15,1951. 43.8 Ay7
Their methods of determining milk quality.

23413 COOPER, R. C. Multiple rearing of beef calves. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:312-313. Oct.1951. 10 G79J

23414 DANILEVSKII, N. V. 57 liters of milk per cow in a day. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(4):86-87. Apr.1951. 49 So71
On Kirov Collective Farm in Malo-Devitskii District, Chernigov Region.

23415 DOMINGUES, O. The raising of buffaloes in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(66):25-26. Oct. 1951. 9.2 Se4

23416 DUCK, R. W. Those replacement heifers. Rur. New-Yorker 101:746,751. Dec.15,1951. 6 R88

23417 ENSMINGER, M. E. Beef cattle husbandry. Danville,Ill.,Interstate,1951. 381 p. (Animal Agriculture Series) 43 En7

23418 FERRIOLS, V. Progress in the rehabilitation of the carabao industry in the Philippines during the last five years. Sugar News [Manila] 27:418-419,428. Sept. 1951. 65.8 Su36

23419 FLINT, W. E. Cattle weight improvement program is making progress in New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. News 31(10):5-6. Oct.1951. 275.29 N463Ex

23420 FOMINYKH, V. N. Leading milkmaids, K. S. Alekseeva and I. E. Agafonova, are increasing milk production of the herd [in Moscow Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(4):37-40. Apr.1951. 49 So71

23421 FOWLIE, D. Beef production in Eastern Scotland. Brit. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 13/14:86-94. 1950, pub.1951. 49.9 B772
Includes discussion.

23422 FREIDMAN, I. Causes for live weight cattle losses at meat combines. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22:77. Jan./Feb.1951. 50.8 M58

23423 GAY, C. W. Which shall it be: purebred or commercial? Amer. Hereford J. 42(18):36,38-40. Jan.15,1952. 43.8 Am32

23424 GRANVILLE, A. La production hygiénique du lait. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 95:293-337. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 An78

23425 GRATH. Betriebs- und volkswirtschaftliche bedeutung der milchleistungsprüfungen. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 10:630. Nov.22,1951. 18 AL53

23426 GÜNTHART, A. Vom kuhhandel in der zukunft. Grüne 79:1312. Nov.30,1951. 17 Sch9

23427 HAAG. Die rheinischen rinder in Köln. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:945-946. Oct.6,1951. 18 L2344
Cattle shows.

23428 HASKELL, W. H. Sanitation on the dairy farm. Pure Milk 25(12):14. Dec.1951. 280.28 P97
Cattle sanitation.

23429 HERTRICH. Einführung in das maschinelle melken. Melkmaschinendienst, p.1. In Unser Milchvieh 3(10). Oct.1951. 43.8 Un7

23430 HETHERINGTON, E. J. Some factors concerning the interpretation of performance records for dairy cattle. Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] (n.s.)5(4): 19-20,22. Winter 1951. 43.8 G932

23431 HOARD'S DAIRYMAN. How we handle the dry cow. Hoard's Dairyman 96:990-991. Dec.25,1951. 44.8 H65

23432 HOLLAND, J. R. Judge not. Milking Shorthorn J. 33:6,27. Jan.1952. 43.8 M59
Judging Milking Shorthorns.

23433 HOPSON, G. H. The merits of the various milking systems. Calif. Dairyman 31(23):40,50,52. Dec.15,1951. 44.8 C12

23434 HUFNAGEL. Verbandstierschau in Weilheim. Tierzüchter 3:594-595. Nov.5,1951. 49 T445
Cattle.

23435 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Calf rearing. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 20,16 p. Oct.1950. 10.5 Ir42

23436 KHRAMOV, A. S. Methods for increasing the fat content in milk of cows on the collective and state farms of Siberia. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(2):37-48. Feb.1951. 49 So822

23437 KLIMMER, M. Milchkunde und milchhygiene. Ed. 6. rev. and enl. by F. Schönberg. Hannover,Schaper, 1951. 348 p. 44 K68

23438 KOCH, C. What makes choice veal? The surplus dairy calf is no longer a liability. Handled right it can be profitable. Farm Q. 6(4):78-79,128-134. Winter 1951/52. 6 F22995

23439 LAGUTA, A. F. Fat content of milk of Brown Latvian [dairy] cattle. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(2):58-65. Feb.1951. 49 So71

23440 LAZEAR, R. W. A westerner's view of England's Hereford heaven. Amer. Hereford J. 42(17): 42,236,238. Jan.1,1952. 43.8 Am32

23441 MALININA, P. Summer maintenance of [dairy] cattle. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(5):40-42. May 1951. 281.8 K83

23442 MEERPOHL, A. Färsenkurzleistungsprüfungen. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1017-1018. Oct.27,1951. 18 L2344
Milk production.

23443 MORTON, A. C. Beef cattle in New Zealand. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 3:21-22. 1951. 49.7 N48

23444 NARVAEZ RAMIREZ, G. L. La productividad de las razas Jersey y Holstein en clima tropical húmedo y bajo un régimen de estabulación completa. Turrialba 1:284-290. Oct.1951. 8 T86
English summary.
Milk production.

23445 NICKEL. Aus meiner melkmaschinen-praxis. Melkmaschinendienst, p.2. In Unser Milchvieh 3(10). Oct.1951. 43.8 Un7

23446 NOVIKOV, E. A., and others. Increasing the fat content in milk of cows. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(6):28-35. June 1951. 49 So822
N. P. Bychkov, E. I. Simon, A. D. Al'tman, and G. A. Bondarenko, joint authors.

23447 OERTZEN, H. U. VON. Die fortschritte im melkmaschineneinsatz in Württemberg. Tierzüchter 3: 598-599. Nov.5,1951. 49 T445

23448 OERTZEN, H. U. VON. Opfenbach, eine vorbildliche züchtergemeinde. Tierzüchter 3:591-593. Nov.5,1951. 49 T445
Cattle.

23449 OHL, R. ABC der kälberaufzucht; ein ratgeber für das erste aufzuchtjahr. Radebeul,Neumann,1950. 144 p. 43 Oh42

23450 OLIVERO BLANCO, C. A. Normas generales que rigen las presentaciones ante la administración nacional. Indus. Lech. 33:477-483,485. Sept.1951. 44.8 In26
Provisions relating to cattle quarantine, certified milk, and loans for breeding in Argentina.

23451 OLSSON, G. B. Production testing programs for New Hampshire dairymen. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 21,7 p. June 1951. 275.29 N452Fo

23452 OSADCHÍĬ, K. M., and KUMENKO, E. I. A district of developed animal industry. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(2):16-20. Feb.1951. 49 So71
Chiefly on milk production of cows on collective farms in Zhashkov District, Kiev Region.

23453 PEREGONCHUK, S. 5037 litres of milk per cow in a year. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11 (6):44. June 1951. 281.8 K83

23454 POZO PELAYO, C. DEL. Con, de, en, por, sin, sobre, tras, el control lechero. Agricultura [Madrid] 20:555-560. Nov.1951. 15 Ag84
Cattle records and testing.

23455 POZO PELAYO, C. DEL. Doble y triple aptitud en el ganado. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:440-443. Sept.1951. 49 G15
Cattle and sheep.

23456 QUIBIN, C. Q. The capacity of Philippine steers for plowing. Philippine Agr. 34:155-162. Jan./Mar.1951. 25 P542

23457 REDSHAW, G. E. Care and management of dairy cattle. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 51:137-139,141-143,145-147,149-153. June 1951. 8 T73

23458 REECE, A. D. Livestock men can help enforcement officers in preventing cattle larceny. N. Mex. Stockman 16(12):117-118. Dec.1951. 49 N462

23459 REEVES, F. From Longhorns to modern beef breeds. Cattleman 38(8):17,36,38,40,42. Jan.1952. 49 C29
History of cattle in Texas.

23460 ROOB, H. Untersuchungen über leistungen und zuchttauglichkeit des in der Pflaz und in Rheinhessen gezogenen Höhenfleckviehs. Giessen,1950. 52 p. Ref. 43 R67

23461 RUPP, G. Die Kraftborner trockenstellmethode—ein weg zur leistungssteigerung der kühe. Kärntner Bauer 101:671-673. Oct.27,1951. 19 K14

23462 SCHWEIZERISCHER BRAUNVIEHZUCHTVERBAND. Die milchleistungsprüfungen im kontrolljahr 1949/50. Schweiz. Braunviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 4:119-337. Sept.1951. 43.9 Sch93M

23463 SCRUGGS, C. G. How to milk standing up. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 66(12):110. Dec.1951. 6 T311

23464 SEMENOV, N. P. Total milk production of cows on collective farms in Ramenskii District. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(2):21-26. Feb. 1951. 49 So71
Effects of feeding chiefly.

23465 SKURATOV, I. S. Milk production of cows on collective farms of Trostianetskii State Pedigree Breeding Station. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(5):59-67. May 1951. 49 So822

23466 SMIRNOV, N. A. Experiment in acclimatization of highly productive [dual purpose] cattle in the subtropics. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(2):73-78. Feb. 1951. 49 So822

23467 TAMMUS, E. A. High milk yield of first-calf heifers. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(4):41-42. Apr.1951. 49 So71

23468 TELLO, E. G. We shall fulfill our obligations on time. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(4):85-86. Apr.1951. 49 So71
Milk production on Viĭsu State Farm in Estonian SSR.

23469 U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Report of the chief, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 27 p. 1 D14

23470 VAIL, J. S. The owner-sampler plan for streamlined production testing. Kraftsman, Prod. Ed. 9(6):4-5. Nov./Dec.1951. 44.8 K85

23471 VAIL, J. S. The owner-sampler plan for streamlined production testing. Sealtest Dairyman 5(6): 4-5. Nov./Dec.1951. 44.8 Se1

23472 WHITEHEAD, G. K. White cattle from Chartley; this herd, which was once almost extinct through disease and accident, is now at Woburn and is healthy and prolific. Field 198:1057-1058. Dec.22,1951. 10 F45
Wild cattle of Great Britain and their descendants.

23473 WHITEHEAD, G. K. Wild cattle in Wales; the Vaynol Park herd traces its existence to a single, pure-bred bull in Scotland. Field 198:980-981. Dec.8, 1951. 10 F45

23474 ZIMMER, F. Vom strippen zum faustmelken. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:713. Nov.24,1951. 18 B142

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

23475 ASSOCIATION OF MASTERS OF HARRIERS AND BEAGLES. Kennel stud book, 1951. Bishop's Stortford, Eng.,1951. 37 p. 48.9 As7

23476 DIONNE, G. Chiens de garde: le Boxer—et le Dogue de Bordeaux. Rustica 24:1071. Nov.18,1951. 14 R92

23477 HOPKINS, L. The complete Poodle. Silver Spring, Md., Denlinger,1951. 337,128 p. 48 H77

23478 LOWRY, R. K. "The Ghost" invades U. S. A. dog kingdom. All-Pets Mag. 22(11):45,49. Nov.1951. 48.8 AL5
Weimaraner breed.

23479 MOOJEN, J. The English Pointer—setter par excellence. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(66):13-19. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 9.2 Se4

23480 NELSON, V. M. Siamese cat book. Fond du Lac,Wis.,All-Pets Magazine,1951. 96 p. 48 N33

23481 PHILLIPS, J. M. How color is transmitted in dogs. Cocker Spaniel Visitor 13(11):11-14; (12):8-10. (Concl.) Nov.-Dec.1951. 48.8 C64

23482 RENWICK, L. H. The Miniature Pinscher is a breed with a future. Dog World [Bradford] (n.s.)34:1707. Nov.2,1951. 48.8 D674

23483 SMITH, A. C. Boston's Terrier; the breed was built up in America from British stock; now it is gaining strength here. Field 198:1071. Dec.22,1951. 10 F45

23484 STEFFENS, H. Der Bernhardiner. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(8):1-2. Apr.20,1951. 49 D483

23485 THORSLAND, M. A. The Norwegian Elkhound (never squeezed into preconceived standards) has always been a hunter. Dog World [Bradford] (n.s.)34:1681. Oct.26,1951. 48.8 D674

Veterinary Medicine

23486 BARDENS, J. W. Vaccine treatment of canine distemper. No. Amer. Vet. 33:34-35,37. Jan.1952. 41.8 N812

23487 BELL, B. D. Diaphragmatic hernia in a dog. Sowest. Vet. 5:35-36. Fall 1951. 41.8 So82

23488 BLOOM, F. Interstitial nephritis in the dog. (Abs.) Calif. Vet. 5(2):23. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 C12

23489 CHWOJNOWSKI, A. The treatment of diseases of the external auditory canal in dogs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:678-681. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 M463
English summary.

23490 DEFRANCE, P. De l'inutilité du double ergot. Mouton 6:101. Oct.1951. 45.8 M86

23491 FERGUSON, M. S. Diphyllobothrium latum in the dog. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 37(5,sect.2):24. Oct.1951. 448.8 J824

23492 FERGUSON, S. E. Vesical calculi in a bitch. No. Amer. Vet. 33:32-33. Jan.1952. 41.8 N812

23493 FRICK, E. J. Why trim a dog's ears. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:19. Jan.1952. 41.8 Am3

23494 HARRIS, D. G. Femoral fracture in a Dachshund; repair by intramedullary pinning. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 22:158-159. Dec.1951. 41.8 G79

23495 HENDERSON, W. Vaginitis in spayed bitches. Vet. Rec. 63:723. Nov.17,1951. 41.8 V641

23496 HORSBURGH, D. B., and HEATH, J. P. Atlas of cat anatomy. Ed. 3. Stanford, Calif.,Stanford U. Press, 1950. 40 p. 444 H782

23497 KOCOWICZ, I., RATOMSKI, A., and WIŚNIOWSKI, J. Post-vaccination disease of dogs after antirabies vaccination and its aetiology. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:665-670. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 M463
English summary.

23498 KONDE, W. N. Further investigation of oral bacitracin in diarrheas. No. Amer. Vet. 33:36-37. Jan. 1952. 41.8 N812
Dogs.

23499 LINDAU, K. H., and HAUFFE, W. Über das vorkommen von leptospirose beim hund in Köln. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:405-407. Nov.1951. 41.8 T445

23500 MALHERBE, W. D. The diagnosis of Filaroides osleri (Cobbold 1897) infestation. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 22:129-130. Sept.1951. 41.8 So8
In dogs.

23501 MØLLER, T. Case of fatal toxoplasmosis in dog. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 3:1073-1093. Ref. Dec.1951. 41.8 N813
English summary.

23502 MÜLLER, H., and WILLE, H. Die operation des diverticulum recti beim hunde. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:386-389. Nov.1951. 41.8 T445

23503 NANTA, and others. Les tumeurs vénériennes du chien; embryoculture d'un ultra-virus. 1. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:262-265,419. May,July 1951. 41.8 R32
Marquès, Lasserre, Bazex, Bru, Puget, Vallée, and Borrel, joint authors.

23504 OYRZANOWSKA, J. New methods of immunization against canine distemper. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:657-660. Oct.1951. 41.8 M463

23505 PIRSCH, J. G., and MCCRUM, W. R. Effect of varied CO_2 concentrations of respired air on the EEG [electroencephalograph] of the cat. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 78:430-431. Nov.1951. 442.9 So1

23506 REMLINGER, P., and BAILLY, J. La rage est-elle nécessairement le résultat d'une contagion? Rev. d'Immunol. 15:193-195. 1951. 448.8 R323

23507 ROBINSON, J. W., and KOTCHER, E. Histoplasmosis survey of dogs in Louisville, Kentucky. Pub. Health Rpt. 66:1533-1537. Ref. Nov.23,1951. 151.65 P96

23508 SCHALM, O. W. Use of the hematocrit in canine practice. (Abs.) Calif. Vet. 5(2):22. Nov./Dec. 1951. 41.8 C12

23509 SCHIRMER, R. G., EADS, F. E., and NEWMAN, J. P. The clinical use of chloromycetin in dogs and cats. Vet. Med. 46:485-490,493. Ref. Dec.1951. 41.8 M69

23510 SCHMIDT-TREPTOW, W. A. Dermacar-Serag bei der behandlung einiger hautkrankheiten des hundes. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:409-410. Nov.1951. 41.8 T445

23511 SCHMIDT-TREPTOW, W. A. Gammaverm-Serag als anthelminticum in der hundepraxis. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 11:221-222. Nov.1951. 41.8 B45

23512 SCHULZE, W. Einige beobachtungen bei chirurgischen und gynäkologischen laparotomien beim hund. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:389-391. Nov.1951. 41.8 T445

23513 SEIDL, R. The case of the rubber band. Allied Vet. 22(6):12. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 AL5
Injury to dog's neck.

23514 SERRES, J. R. Medidas contra la rabia. Chacra 22(253):84-85. Dec.1951. 9 C34

23515 SZAFLARSKI, J., and STEFFEN, J. Brucellosis of dogs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:536-537. Ref. Aug.1951. 41.8 M463

23516 ULLRICH, K. Betrachtungen zur dosierung und toxizität des Oleum chenopodii beim hunde. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:440-443. Ref. Dec.1951. 41.8 T445

23517 VALE, A. L. DO. The problem of rabies in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 23(335):18. Aug.1951. 9.2 Ag89

23518 VAUGIEN, P. Le chien et sa médecine. Paris, Librairie des Champs-Elysées,1951. 205 p. Ref. 48 V46

23519 WANDOKANTY, F., and UTZIG, J. The treatment of some forms of exanthema endogenes of dogs with vitamins F and B_6. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:549-551. Aug.1951. 41.8 M463

23520 WOLFF, H. G. Bienenhoniginjektionen bei inneren krankheiten des hundes. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:403-405. Nov.1951. 41.8 T445

Miscellaneous

23521 AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB. The complete dog book. New and rev. ed. Garden City,N. Y.,Garden City Books,1951. 753 p. 48 Am32C
1, The care, handling, and feeding of dogs, by E. R. Blamey; 2, Pure bred dogs.

23522 FREEMAN, J. A. Long range sheepdogs; in New Zealand it is not unusual for a dog to work two miles away from the handler. Field 198:945-946. Dec. 1,1951. 10 F45

23523 HARMAN, I. How to groom. All-Pets Mag. 22 (11):46,49,51. (Concl.) Nov.1951. 48.8 AL5

23524 HAUCK, E. Abstammung, ur- und frühgeschichtes des haushundes. Horn,Berger,1950. 164 p. (Anthropologische Gesellschaft Prähistorische Forschungen, Heft 1) 48 H29A

23525 KING, B. Air freight chaos. Cocker Spaniel Visitor 13(11):9-11. Nov.1951. 48.8 C64

23526 KING, B. Shipping dogs by air. Cocker Spaniel Visitor 13(12):6-7. Dec.1951. 48.8 C64

23527 LOWRY, R. K. Puppy rush is here! All-Pets Mag. 22(12):55-56. Dec.1951. 48.8 AL5

23528 O'NEILL, G. Setting up; judge's book. All-Pets Mag. 22(11):52-53,64. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 48.8 AL5
Cats.

23529 PORTERFIELD, M. Germans beat us in tracking but their obedience and man-work tests are simpler. Dog World [Bradford] (n.s.)34:1714. Nov.2,1951. 48.8 D674

23530 RICKETTS, V. L. The show ring. All-Pets Mag. 22(11):47-48,50. Nov.1951. 48.8 AL5

23531 ROEDER, I. VON. Hundehaltung mit mehr erfolg! Mit einem anhang: Die wichtigsten hundekrankheiten, ihre erkennung, behandlung und heilung. Stuttgart, Pfenningstorff,1951. 176 p. 48 R61

23532 ROSCOE B. JACKSON MEMORIAL LABORATORY, BAR HARBOR, ME. DIV. OF BEHAVIOR STUDIES. Manual of dog testing techniques. Bar Harbor, 1950. 72 p. 48 R71

23533 ROSS, D. C. Elección y enseñanza del perro ovejero. Campesino [Santiago] 83(10):53,55. Oct.1951. 9.3 So12

23534 SMITH, A. C. Dogs through the ages. Field 198:991. Dec.8,1951. 10 F45

23535 STEPHENSON, J. H. Hunting dogs. Mich. Conserv. 20(5):7-8,27-28. Sept./Oct.1951. 279.9 M582

23536 STOCKMAN, M. J. R. Liaison visit to Metropolitan Police Dog Branch, Scotland Yard. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 22:147-148. Dec.1951. 41.8 G79
Police dog training.

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

23537 GUNN, C. K. How to select mink breeding stock. Natl. Fur News 23(11):18-19. Dec.1951. 412.628 R59

23538 KALLÄK, B. Something on the Blue fox. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 25:418-419. Oct.20, 1951. 412.628 N812

23539 LUND, A. Sapphire-mink. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 14:259-261. Oct.1,1951. 412 628 D23

23540 ROCHMANN, R. Import of mink from America. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 25:407-408. Oct.20, 1951. 412.628 N812
For breeding purposes.

23541 SHACKELFORD, R. M. Color phases of the ranch-bred mink. (Abs.) Genetics 36:575. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

23542 WIJK, P. J. Rearing fur animals. (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 6(21):4-5. (Cont.) Oct.19,1951. 47.8 P36
Breeding and feeding of minks.

Feeds and Feeding

23543 GROSCHKE, A. C. Fundamentals of nutrition in mink. Amer. Fur Breeder 25:16-17,39-40. Jan.1952. 410 Am33

23544 HOWELL, R. Practical mink ration is objective. Amer. Natl. Fur & Mkt. J. 30(5):1,7,14. Dec.1951. 412.629 Am3M

23545 ROBERTS, W. J. Antibiotics in mink. Natl. Fur News 23(11):14-15,23,26. Dec.1951. 412.628 R59
Also in Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 35(8):16-17,23-26,29. Dec.1951. 410 B56

Veterinary Medicine

23546 LALOR, R. J., LEOSCHKE, W. L., and ELVEHJEM, C. A. Yellow fat in the mink. J. Nutr. 45:183-188. Oct.10,1951. 389.8 J82

23547 LOW, C. A new killer: distemper of the brain. Amer. Fur Breeder 24(11):12-13. Nov.1951. 410 Am33
Neurologic symptoms.

23548 SPREHN. Aus der Abteilung für Pelztierhaltung an der Bundesforschungsanstalt für Kleintierzucht Celle. Die kokzidiose der nutria. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 25:129-130. July 25,1951. 412.628 D48

23549 SZAFLARSKI, J., MEUSZYŃSKI, S., and BUCZOWSKI, Z. Salmonellosis of nutria. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:670-672. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 M463

23550 WHITE, L. R. Treatment of slobbers in chinchillas. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 7(10):12-13,29. Dec. 1951. 412.628 N21
Malocclusion.

Miscellaneous

23551 GREEN, M. B. Tattoo tips. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 7(11):12-13,18. Jan.1952. 412.628 N21

23552 HOUSTON, J. W. Chinchilla care. Gardena, Calif.,Allied Fur Industries,1951. 148 p. 412.62 F81

23553 LORENTZEN, C. O. Coypus; raising and "dry operation." (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 14:262-263. Oct.1,1951. 412.628 D23

23554 MACKINNON, D. A. Fox farming in Alberta. Fur Trade J. Canada 29(3):12,28,32. Nov.1951. 410 F965

23555 MAINARDI, B. Ondatra or muskrat. (In Italian.) Humus 7(10):28-29. Oct.1951. 16 H88
Raising.

23556 MIRONOV, A. A collective farm of Silver-black foxes. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(6): 61. June 1951. 281.8 K83

23557 NORDANG, J. How it was necessary to suspend foxes during inspection. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 25:420. Oct.20,1951. 412.628 N812

23558 RUPLOSKY, I. The distaff side; women in the mink yard. Amer. Fur Breeder 25:10-11. Jan.1952. 410 Am33

23559 SCHOOP, G. Zu helle peize. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 25:189-191. Oct.25,1951. 412.628 D48
Of foxes.

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

23560 BARMINTSEV, IU. N. On heterosis during two and three species crossing in horse breeding. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(2):14-19. Feb.1951. 42.8 K835

23561 BASILE, A. The Martina Franca breed of asses. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:709-717. Nov.1951. 16 It1

23562 BLOOD-HORSE. A roster of Thoroughbred stallions. Blood-Horse 62:1230-1243,1246-1253. Dec.8, 1951. 42.8 T392

23563 BOLLE. Beitrag zur kritik am bewertungssystem bei der pferdeeintragung. Tierzüchter 3:597. Nov.5,1951. 49 T445
Stellungnahme zu den ausführungen des Herrn Dr. med. vet. Bolle, by Pulte and Deselaers, p. 598-599.

23564 BOZARTH, S. Is Justin Morgan forgotten? West. Horseman 17(2):16,43-44. Feb.1952. 42.8 W522

23565 BRIQUET JUNIOR, R. A propos of mules. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(66):11-12. Oct.1951. 9.2 Se4
Genetics.

23566 CHASHKIN, I. N., and PANCHENKO, S. D. Development of new group of horses for breeding. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(5):26-34. May 1951. 42.8 K832

23567 CHIEFFI, A. Judging of the Mangalarga horse at the XVIII National Animals Exposition. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 30(369):54-55. Aug./Sept.1951. 9.2 B733

23568 COCHRAN, K. The C.T.B.A., its history. Thoroughbred Calif. 13:332,350-351,420,452-454; 14:34,76,78. (Cont.) Nov.1951-Jan.1952. 42.8 T393
California Thoroughbred Breeders Association.

23569 COCHRAN, K. Stud books of the world. Thoroughbred Calif. 13:424-426,438; 14:42-44. (Cont.) Dec.1951-Jan.1952. 42.8 T393

23570 DASHIELL, G. Arab type and sire selection. West. Horseman 17:8-9,38. Jan.1952. 42.8 W522

23571 DOBRYNIN, V. P. Rearing the young—basis for improving horses' characteristics and changing their heredity. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konevodstva. Trudy 18:62-105. 1950. 42.9 M852

23572 ESTES, J. A. Pedigree points: an attempt to appraise stallions through class, stamina, parentage. Blood-Horse 62:1213-1215,1270-1271. Dec.8,1951. 42.8 T392

23573 FLANERY, C. C. The outlook—Tennessee Walking Horse. Natl. Horseman 88:19. Jan.1952. 42.8 N21

23574 FLEĬS, E. A valuable breed of horses. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(2):19-21. Feb.1951. 42.8 K835
Measures for improving the Viatka horse.

23575 GAYOT, L. Le baudet Catalan. Elevage et Cult. 3(34):11-12. Oct.1951. 24 EL2

23576 THE GENERAL stud book, v. 31, sup. 3, pt. 1; return of mares for 1951 with index and advertisements of stallions for season 1952. London,1951. 176 p. 42.9 G28

23577 GROSHEV, S. G. Experiment in interspecific crossing of horses. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(2):21-25. Feb.1951. 42.8 K835

23578 HARRISON, S. The magic of the native strains. Thoroughbred Rec. 154(26):13. Dec.29,1951. 42.8 T39
Thoroughbred sires.

23579 HEINSOHN DE BRIGARD, J. El Trakehnen en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 7(11):11-16. Nov.1951. 26 Ag8

23580 JOHNSTONE, E. Background for breeding. 1-2. Thoroughbred Rec. 155(2):17,23; (3):19,24. Jan.12-19, 1952. 42.8 T39
1, Influence of *Glencoe and *Diomed on U. S. Thoroughbreds after being imported; 2, The magic of *Glencoe's blood.

23581 KALININ, V. I. Laureates of Stalin prizes. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(5):11-13. May 1951. 42.8 K832
Achievements of G. V. Parshutin and P. N. Skatkin in artificial insemination of horses.

23582 KASHTANOV, L. V. Methods of developing the Budennov breed of horses. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konevodstva. Trudy 18:3-36. 1950. 42.9 M852

23583 KERIMBAEV, D. K. Some problems in the history and development of horse breeding in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(5):1-10. May 1951. 42.8 K832

23584 KHITENKOV, G. G. New breed of horses—Kustanaiskaia. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(5):14-24. May 1951. 42.8 K832

23585 KÖHLER, H. J. Die jubiläums-hengstparade des westfälischen Landgestüts Warendorf. Tierzüchter 3:642-644. Dec.5,1951. 49 T445

23586 KORZENEV, M. P. Exhibition of Vladimir breed pedigree horses in the districts of Gavrilov-Posad Breeding Station. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(2):35-42. Feb.1951. 42.8 K835

23587 LODER, J. Breeding for the classics. Field 198:976. Dec.8,1951. 10 F45

Horses.

23588 LÖWE. Körung der kaltbluthengste in Lingen 1951. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:1059-1060. Nov.29, 1951. 18 L2345

23589 MACLEOD, J. Fertility in Thoroughbred stallions. Blood-Horse 62:1218-1220,1261,1264-1266, 1268,1277,1279. Dec.8,1951. 42.8 T392

23590 NORWAY. STATENS STAMBOKKONTOR FOR HEST. Stambok over Fjordhest, v. 18, Hopper [Stud book for Fjordhest, v. 18, Mares]. Oslo,1951. 435 p. 42.9 N83S

23591 ODRIOZOLA, M. A los colores del caballo; guía entre la variedad de ellos y pesquisa de cómo se originan. Madrid,Sindicato Nacional de Ganadería,1951. Ref. 435 p. 42 Od6

23592 PARSHUTIN, G. V. Reflex contractions of the uterus in mares in natural mating and in artificial insemination. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konevodstva. Trudy 18:236-246. 1950. 42.9 M852

23593 PERN, M. A., and TEKHVER, G. T. Artificial insemination of horses in Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(5):38-39. May 1951. 42.8 K832

23594 POSTNIKOV, G., and TOKAREV, P. Again on the industrial connection between stud farms and collective farm horse breeding. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21: 43-45. Jan.1951. 42.8 K832

23595 SCHINKEL, D. VON. Appaloosa horse. (In Swedish.) Hästen 9(6/9):9,30-31. 1951. 42.8 H27

23596 SHCHEKIN, V. A., and SHKURGIN, A. V. Results of hybridizing horses and asses with kulans [wild asses]. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konevodstva. Trudy 18:106-118. 1950. 42.9 M852

23597 SKATKIN, P. N., and BUĬKO-ROGALEVICH, A. N. On diluting the sperm of stallions. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konevodstva. Trudy 18: 227-235. 1950. 42.9 M852

Artificial insemination.

23598 SUSLOV, A. Results of five years work of Archangel State Stud Stable. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21:19-29. Jan.1951. 42.8 K832

23599 TOKMAKOV, P. B. On breeding and improving the local northern horse. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21:30. Jan.1951. 42.8 K832

23600 VIL'CHINSKIĬ, A. D. Results of pedigree breeding work on the stud farm of 1 Maia Collective Farm [in Chernigov Region]. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21:15-18. Jan.1951. 42.8 K832

23601 WAGENAAR, G., and GROOTENHUIS, G. Tests of semen of stallions and artificial insemination of mares. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76: 857-886. Dec.1,1951. 41.8 T431

English summary.

23602 WIESMANN, P. G. Die zucht des renntrabers in Westdeutschland. Hiltrup,Landwirtschaftsverlag,1950. 147 p. 42 W632

Inaug.-Diss.-Bonn.

23603 ZHADAN, I. I. The Gutsulskaia horse [breed]. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konevodstva. Trudy 18:37-61. 1950. 42.9 M852

23604 ZHIVOTKOV, KH. I. On organizing roundups. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(5):25-26. May 1951. 42.8 K832

For breeding draft horses.

Feeds and Feeding

23605 CHALĬUK, E. A. Mineral nutrition of the working horse. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konevodstva. Trudy 18:194-201. 1950. 42.9 M852

23606 DAVYDOVA, L. P. Principles of organizing pasture management on the range stud farms. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konevodstva. Trudy 18:154-181. 1950. 42.9 M852

23607 PEARSON, P. B., and WINCHESTER, C. F. The nutrition of horses and mules. In Frear, D. E. H., ed. Agricultural chemistry, v.2,p.388-410. Ref. New York,Van Nostrand,1951. 395 F87

23608 RAUSHENBAKH, P. A. Nutritive value of precipitates of animal and mineral origin in horse's ration. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konevodstva. Trudy 18:182-193. 1950. 42.9 M852

Veterinary Medicine

23609 ADAM, K. M. G. The quantity and distribution of the ciliate protozoa in the large intestine of the horse. Parasitology 41:301-311. Ref. Dec.1951. 448.8 P21

23610 BADAME, G. F. Lameness of the Thoroughbred. Vet. Med. 46:471-477. Dec.1951. 41.8 M69

23611 BEHRENS, H., and BARTELS, G. Beitrag zur glykolyse im liquor cerebrospinalis des pferdes. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6:418-423. Ref. Nov.1,1951. 41.8 M742

23612 BEHRENS, H. Der liquor cerebro spinalis des pferdes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 58:307-308. Ref. Oct.1,1951. 41.8 D482

23613 BOMBA, K. The use of penicillin in the treatment of tetanus in the horse. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7: 478-479. July 1951. 41.8 M463

23614 BRAVY-TAILHARDAT. De la délivrance manuelle, chez la jument. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:405-410. July 1951. 41.8 R32

23615 CĄKAŁA, S. Observations on leukergy in horses. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:615-616. Sept.1951. 41.8 M463

23616 CASTELO, M. Sobre preparación industrial de sueros terapéuticos; la obtención de plasmas específicos, de caballo. IV. Uruguay. Dir. de Ganad. B. Mens. 32:81-89. Apr./June 1951. 41.9 Ur8

23617 CHALĬUK, E. A. Effect of work on digestibility of hay and oat rations [in the horse]. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konevodstva. Trudy 18:217-224. 1950. 42.9 M852

23618 DEYHIMI, S., and KHATAI, A. Le traitement de la morve équine en Iran. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:894-896. Oct.15,1951. 505 P21

23619 DIAZ UNGRÍA, C. La estrongilosis intestinal del caballo en Venezuela. B. de Zootec. 7:231-234. Aug.1,1951. 41.9 So16

23620 DOBRYNIN, V. P. Effect of mineral nutrition deficiency on bone composition in the horse. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konevodstva. Trudy 18: 202-205. 1950. 42.9 M852

23621 FEDOTOV, A. I. Some data on the epizootiology of infectious anemia in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(5):29-32. May 1951. 41.8 V6426

23622 GERMAN, V. A., and PEREDERA, B. IA. Treatment of post-transfusion hemolytic shock in farm animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(4):42-43. Apr. 1951. 41.8 V6426

Experiments on horses.

23623 GUL'EV, P. K. Malignant anthrax in horses after necessitated inoculations with STI vaccine. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(5):35. May 1951. 41.8 V6426

23624 HAYES, M. H. Veterinary notes for horse owners; a manual of horse medicine and surgery. Ed. 14, rev. by J. F. D. Tutt. London,Hurst and Blackett,1950. 655 p. 42 H32V

23625 HELBIG, K. Bemerkungen zu dem artikel: Die behandlung trächtiger stuten und die aufzucht von fohlen. Tierzucht 5:245-247. Aug.1951. 49 T443

23626 JANISZEWSKI, J. The combined treatment of fatuitas equorum with penicillin and iodine. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:681-682. Oct.1951. 41.8 M463

23627 KELSER, R. A. Grayson Foundation works for betterment of Thoroughbred. 1-2. Thoroughbred Rec. 155(3):13,32,34; (4):21,35,37. Jan.19-26,1952. 43.8 T39

Research on horse diseases.

23628 KHRAPOV, G. S. Paratyphoid in young horses raised in droves. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(4):31-36. Apr.1951. 42.8 K832

23629 KOROTKIKH, A. V. On the epizootiology of infectious anemia in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(6):32-35. June 1951. 41.8 V6426

23630 KOSTENKO, A. I. On conclusions of the Doctor of Biological Sciences, G. M. Bosh'ian, in control of infectious equine anemia. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(5): 26-27. May 1951. 41.8 V6426

23631 KRASIN, D. Experiment in using penicillin for diseases in horses according to data of Moscow State Hippodrome. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(2):30-32. Feb.1951. 42.8 K835

23632 KURCZAB, R. The action of prostygmin during and after colics and functional paresis of the alimentary tract in the course of suffrago and myoglobinaemia in horses. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:614. Sept.1951. 41.8 M463

23633 LANNEK, N., and RUTQVIST, L. Normal area of variation for the electrocardiogram of horses. A statistical examination of extremity leads and unipolar leads. Nord. Vetmed. 3:1094-1117. Dec.1951. 41.8 N813

23634 LEVINE, N. D. The effect of some pyridine and piperidine compounds on horse strongyle larvae in manure. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 37(5,sect.2):27. Oct.1951. 448.8 J824

23635 LOPEZ ARANGUREN, J. J. Algunas consideraciones sobre la infosura. Mundo Agr. 3(24):79-80. May 1951. 9 M92

23636 ŁOSIŃSKI, T. Physico—chemical properties of molasses and their value in the treatment of the obstruction of the caecum and colon in the horse. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:470-473. Ref. July 1951. 41.8 M463
English summary.

23637 MCCOLLUM, W. H., and DOLL, E. R. Polymyxin. A study of its application in equine practice. Vet. Med. 46:491-493. Dec.1951. 41.8 M69
For infections.

23638 MALINOWSKI, S. Nervous symptoms preceding strangles. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:479-480. July 1951. 41.8 M463

23639 MATTHAIAKIS, E. Recherches et remarques sur la paraplégie infectieuse du cheval. Etude clinique et expérimentale. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 95:448-469. Ref. Nov.1951. 41.8 An78

23640 MEDEIROS, R. La vacunación es el mejor recurso para evitar la temible "locura" del caballo. Mundo Agr. 3(22):73-74. Mar.1951. 9 M92

23641 NOGGLER, K. Meine erfahrungen mit Pepargit Osip. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:593-595. Sept. 1951. 41.8 T345
Used in post parturition treatment of horses.

23642 NOSKOV, A. I., and AKULOVA, N. S. Conference on Epizootic Lymphangitis in Horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(4):58-60. Apr.1951. 41.8 V6426

23643 ORTENZI, R. Description of a case of brucellosis in a horse, with isolation of the causal agent [Brucella abortus]. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 6:435-438,441-443. Ref. Nov.1951. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

23644 PARSHUTIN, G. V. Morphology of ovicells in mares. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konevodstva. Trudy 18:225-226. 1950. 42.9 M852

23645 PARSHUTIN, G. V. The teaching of Academician I. P. Pavlov in the science and practice of horse raising. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21:1-7. Jan.1951. 42.8 K832
Physiology.

23646 PERENC, A. The parturition of a foal in an abnormal position. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:682. Oct. 1951. 41.8 M463

23647 PEREZ CATAN, E. La enfermedad de los rastrojos. Bolsa de Com. Rosario. Rev. 39(955):3-5. Oct.31,1951. 287 R71
Toxic encephalitis.

23648 PODDUBSKIĬ, I. V. Effect of the locality factor on the course of infectious anemia in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(6):29-32. June 1951. 41.8 V6426

23649 PREUSS, F., and EGGERS, H. Zur radialislähmung des pferdes. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:430-435. Ref. Dec.1951. 41.8 T445

23650 PUSTÓWKA, T. Veterinary supervision on horses in coal mines. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:474-478. July 1951. 41.8 M463

23651 RANDALL, C. C., ORR, M. F., and SCHELL, F. G. Detection by tissue culture of an organism resembling Histoplasma capsulatum in an apparently healthy horse. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 78:447-450. Nov.1951. 442.9 So1

23652 REVO, M. V., and SHMALIĬ, K. V. Serodiagnosis of infectious encephalomyelitis in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(5):18-21. May 1951. 41.8 V6426

23653 RINGARP, N. Case of torsio uteri in a mare treated operatively. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 3: 1123-1127. Dec.1951. 41.8 N813
English summary.

23654 ROMAŃSKI, W. A case of the prolapse of bowels in a horse after castration. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:553-554. Aug.1951. 41.8 M463

23655 RUNGE, S. Notes on the castration of cryptorchides. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:542-546. Aug.1951. 41.8 M463
English summary.
Horses.

23656 SCHNELLE, W. Über angeborene blindheit bei warmblutfohlen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 58:325-326. Oct.15,1951. 41.8 D482

23657 SIERZPOWSKI, A. Indurative hypertrophic inflammation of the lymphnode and perinodular tissue in the laryngeal region in a mare. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:553. Aug.1951. 41.8 M463

23658 SPEED, J. G. Horses and their teeth. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 22:136-141. Dec.1951. 41.8 G79

23659 SPÖRRI, H. Über den atmungsgesteuerten reflektorischen herzblock des pferdes; (ein beitrag zu dessen ätiologie und genese). Tierärztl. Umschau 6: 419-423. Ref. Dec.1951. 41.8 T445

23660 STRATTON, J. Veterinary short-wave therapy. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 22:149-152. Dec.1951. 41.8 G79
Used on horses.

23661 SYRESIN, I. What is the result of an early determination of pregnancy in mares. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(5):40-41. May 1951. 42.8 K832

23662 TODD, A. C. Parasite control. 1-2. Thoroughbred Rec. 154(25):15,32; (26):18-19. Dec.22-29,1951. 42.8 T39

23663 UGAROV, A. A. Microscopic investigation of testes in hybrid kulans. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konevodstva. Trudy 18:119-123. 1950. 42.9 M852

23664 VIKHAREV, I. N. Stones in a horse's kidney. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(4):46. Apr.1951. 41.8 V6426

23665 WĘDRYCHOWICZ, S. Equine influenza. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:660-664. Oct.1951. 41.8 M463
English summary.

23666 ZENKOVICH, V. P., KUPREĬSHVILI, S. R., and SHATALOV, V. F. From the practice of eradicating equine infectious anemia by the method of the Doctor of Biological Sciences, G. M. Bosh'ian. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(5):28-29. May 1951. 41.8 V6426

23667 ZHIVOTKOV, KH. Is there a resorption of fetus in pregnant mares? (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(2):26-29. Feb.1951. 42.8 K835

23668 ZIELIŃSKI, J. The use of the allergic intradermo-palpebral test in the diagnosis of parasites in horses. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:541-542. Aug.1951. 41.8 M463

23669 ZOTOV, A. P. Infectious encephalomyelitis in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(6):20-29. June 1951. 41.8 V6426

Miscellaneous

23670 ASTRE, G. Cheval du groupe de Prjewalskii au bas des limons du Dadou. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 85:201-205. Third/Fourth Q.1950,pub.Mar.30,1951. 505 T64

23671 BAKER, J. Training a rope horse! II. Horse Lover's Mag. 16(3):26-27. Oct./Nov.1951. 42.8 H7852

23672 BUTZOW, F. Dispatch for the West. Thoroughbred Rec. 155(3):15,26. Jan.19,1952. 43.8 T39
History of the Pony Express.

23673 CAMARGO, M. X. DE. Representation of horses at the XVIII National Exposition of Animals and Derivative Products. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 30(369):56. Aug./Sept.1951. 9.2 B733

23674 CARSON, B. L. Equine art on the postage stamp. XIII. Natl. Horseman 88:12. Jan.1952. 42.8 N21

23675 CHALĬUK, E. A., and KHINEVICH, V. Information about the Conference on Scientific Methods of Horse Raising of the All-Union Scientific-Research Institute. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(4):37-45. Apr.1951. 42.8 K832

23676 COUDUN, P. Le dressage des chevaux sauvages en Amérique du Sud. Rev. Hippique 28:279-280. Sept./Oct.1951. 42.8 R322

23677 DESOUTTER, J. Vivent les chevaux de France! J. de la France Agr. 7(335):1,4. Nov.30/Dec.6, 1951. 14 J829

23678 DOUVILLE. Expertise sur l'identification d'un cheval. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:287-299. May 1951. 41.8 R32

23679 FEDOTOV, P. A. Show of trotting horses [in Tarbagataĭ, Buryat-Mongolian ASSR]. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21:34-35. Jan.1951. 42.8 K832

23680 GALINDO, A. Mulas o bueyes? Ceres [Valladolid] 16(182):10-11. Aug.1,1951. 15 C33
As draft animals.

23681 GORELOV, K. I. New All-Union records. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(5):42-43. May 1951. 42.8 K832
Testing horses at the Moscow Hippodrome.

23682 GORNY, H. Ein pferdebuch; text von W. Braun. Ed. 7. München,Bruckmann,1950. 102 p. 42 G68

23683 GROSHEV, S. G. Testing young Percheron horses on Morshansk stud farm. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21:35-37. Jan.1951. 42.8 K832

23684 HOLME, B., ed. Horses. New York,Studio P., 1951. 98 p. 42 H733

23685 JACKSON, J. G. Right from the horse's mouth. Thoroughbred Calif. 13:334,352. Nov.1951. 42.8 T393
Identification by lip tattoo.

23686 KASHTANOV, L. V. An enlightened range method—into the practice of raising horses in droves. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(4):17-25. Apr.1951. 42.8 K832

23687 KELLERMANN, F. J. Kleines pferd oder grosses pferd? Bas-Rhin Agr. 6:496. Nov.10,1951. 14 B29

23688 KOROLEV, V. D. Holiday of horse raisers in Amur River Region. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(2): 33-34. Feb.1951. 42.8 K835
Regional Horse Show.

23689 LIEBER, D. Training with a hackamore. II. Horse Lover's Mag. 16(3):28. Oct./Nov.1951. 42.8 H7852

23690 LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH, D. Soundness in racehorses; some reflections on past practice, and on the possible danger of overlooking "constitution." Field 198:934-935. Dec.1,1951. 10 F45

23691 MANAKOV, I. D., and VOLKOV, D. A. On types of nervous activity in horses. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(4):26-30. Apr.1951. 42.8 K832
Habits and behavior.

23692 MEL'NIKOV, V., and MISHIN, G. Zootechnical measures for the development of pedigree horse raising in Stavropol Territory. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(2): 8-13. Feb.1951. 42.8 K835

23693 RABORG, P. C. Horses and mules for the Army. Ranchman 11(8):48-50. Dec.1951. 49 R15

23694 RAUSHENBAKH, P. A. In regard to training, work and fatigue of the horse. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21:31-33. Jan.1951. 42.8 K832

23695 ROBLES, M. Selection and management of horses and their common ailments. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(11):16-17,26. Nov.1951. 25 Ag8

23696 SAMIBEKOV, P. V. Experiment in training karabair young horses. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21 (2):43-45. Feb.1951. 42.8 K835

23697 SAVEL'EV, S. Horse farm of Bor'ba Collective Farm [in Aleksandrov District, Vladimir Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(5):48-49. May 1951. 281.8 K83

23698 SCOTT, I., and GARDINER, C. H. Potatoes to race horses. Rur. New-Yorker 101:735,741. Dec.15, 1951. 6 R88
Race horse production on a Maine farm.

23699 STOROZHEV, N. Utilization of draft horses in field work. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(4):8-9. Apr.1951. 281.8 K83

23700 SVENDSEN, C. Teaching your horse to back up. Horse Lover's Mag. 16(3):20-21. Oct./Nov.1951. 42.8 H7852

23701 USTINOV, N. S. Voronezh draft horse. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21:8-14. Jan.1951. 42.8 K832

23702 VAULTIER, R. Le cheval dans la numismatique française. Rev. Hippique 28:281-282. Sept./Oct.1951. 42.8 R322

23703 ZEZZOS, R. The horse in myth, history and art: a rhapsody on the "noble animal." (In Italian.) Allevatore 7(43):7. Oct.28,1951. 49 AL55

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Veterinary Medicine

23704 FOSTER, M. Pigment-forming abilities in guinea-pig skin. (Abs.) Genetics 36:550-551. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

23705 GALEA, M. Sur le mécanisme de l'immunité anti-aphteuse active du cobaye. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 145:964-965. July 1951. 442.9 P21

23706 HANSBOROUGH, L. A., and SEAY, H. Accumulation of radioiodine (I131) in thyroid gland of the hamster embryo. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 78:481-483. Nov.1951. 442.9 So1

23707 IBSEN, H. L., and GOERTZEN, B. L. Whitish, a modifier of chocolate and black hairs in guinea pigs. J. Hered. 42:231-236. Sept./Oct.1951. 442.8 Am3

23708 KUNZE, G. Die eignung des syrischen goldhamsters als versuchstier für tuberkulose. Giessen, 1950. 35 p. 41.2 K9623

23709 LINEWEAVER, H. O., REAGAN, R. L., and BRUECKNER, A. L. The concentration and viability of modified Newcastle disease virus in infected hamsters. Poultry Sci. 30:864-865. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23710 SKINNER, H. H. Propagation of strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus in unweaned white mice. Roy. Soc. Med. Proc. 44:1041-1044. Ref. Dec.1951. 448.9 R814

23711 STAUBER, L. A., and GEMEROY, D. G. Some observations on the blood of the hamster infected with leishmaniasis. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 37(5,sect.2):27. Oct.1951. 448.8 J824

Miscellaneous

23712 JUNGFER, W. Das meerschweinchen; eine anleitung zu seiner haltung und zucht. Berlin,Verlag Naturkundliche Korrespondenz,1950. 48 p. 40 J95

23713 PETZSCH, H. Der hamster. Leipzig,Geest & Portig,1950. 53 p. Ref. (Die Neue Brehm-Bücherei) 412.7 P45

23714 ZIM, H. S. Golden hamsters. New York, Morrow,1951. 63 p. 412.7 Z62

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

23715 ABPLANALP, H., and KOSIN, I. L. Heritability of growth in turkeys. (Abs.) Genetics 36:541. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

23716 ASMUNDSON, V. S. Working rules for turkey producers. Calif. Turkey News 23:7,64. Sept.1951. 47.38 C12
Chiefly on fertility and proteins for growth.

23717 AUTOSEXING BREEDS ASSOCIATION. Autosexing annual, 1951. Wokingham, Berks,1951. 46 p. 47.8 Au8

23718 BELL, A. E., and BALDINI, J. T. Genetic influence on variation in growth rate of chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:906-907. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23719 BERG, J. V. D. Rock recollections. (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 6(22):4. Nov.2,1951. 47.8 P36

23720 BERTRAM, H. W. The little red hen. Amer. Poultryman 14(8):11,14-15. Dec.1951. 47.8 So86
Rhode Island Red Bantam.

23721 BRANN, V. H. The breeds of poultry in use in New South Wales. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:501-504, 506,557-560. (Cont.) Sept.-Oct.1951. 23 N472

23722 BRUNSON, C. C., and GODFREY, G. F. Performance of Rhode Island Reds, Barred Plymouth Rocks, White Leghorns, and crosses involving these breeds. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:908. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P
Egg production.

23723 BRYAN, C. R., and MILLER, W. J. Interaction between alleles to produce a hybrid substance. (Abs.) Genetics 36:544-545. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28
Hybrids of Columba guinea X C. livia.

23724 CLARK, H. Breeding principles. Amer. Racing Pigeon News 67(11):6-7. Nov.1951. 47.8 H75

23725 CLINE, L. G. Added profits from turkey breeders. San Joaquin Val. Poultryman 22(6):6-8. Nov. 1951. 47.8 Sa53
Artificial insemination.

23726 CUTTELA, L. C. La raza Plymouth Rock. Chacra 22(253):48-49. Dec.1951. 9 C34

23727 DICK, A. Rhode Island. Geflügelhof 14:715-716. Oct.26,1951. 47.8 G276

23728 DUTTLINGER, E. Zur frage der Appenzeller hühner. Geflügelhof 14:716. Oct.26,1951. 47.8 G276

23729 ENTWISLE, J. F. The Poland fowl. Amer. Poultryman 14(8):41. Dec.1951. 47.8 So86

23730 FERDINANDOV, V. V. On methods of vegetative-hybridization of poultry. (In Russian.) Priroda 40 (7):57-59. July 1951. 410 P933

23731 FITTERER, G. History of the American Bantam Association. Amer. Poultryman 14(8):60-61. Dec. 1951. 47.8 So86

23732 GHOSTLEY, F., and NORDSKOG, A. W. Hybrid vigor in strain crossing and breed crossing. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:914. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23733 GILLIN, J. R. Black-breasted Red Malays. Amer. Poultryman 14(8):13,72. Dec.1951. 47.8 So86

23734 GLAZENER, E. W., and BLOW, W. L. Top-cross testing for broiler production. Poultry Sci. 30:870-874. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23735 GOWE, R. S., and HOWES, J. R. The effect of the addition of L-thyroxine to fowl semen. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:915-916. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23736 GRIFFIN, H. P. Judging Broad Breasted Bronze turkeys. Amer. Poultryman 14(8):34,37-39. Dec.1951. 47.8 So86

23737 HALE, E. B. Differential fertility and criteria for "preferential mating" in turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:916. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23738 HAYS, F. A. Are three hundred egg hens superior breeders? (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:917. Nov. 1951. 47.8 Am33P

23739 HAYS, F. A. Rate of chick feathering and growing chick weight in Rhode Island Reds. Poultry Sci. 30:866-869. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23740 HEIDRICH. Der weg der Dominikaner. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(9):8. May 5,1951. 49 D483

23741 HENDERSON, E. W. Inheritance of hatching power in nine generations of Dark Cornish. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:917. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23742 HÜRLIMANN, M. Sind die Appenzeller spitzhauben noch zu retten? Geflügelhof 14:659-662. Oct.5, 1951. 47.8 G276

23743 HUTCHINGS, R. S. Light on colour breeding. 9-12. Poultry World 89:489,538,579; 90:35. Nov.29, Dec.13,27,1951,Jan.10,1952. 47.8 P8682

23744 HUTT, F. B., and COLE, R. K. Heterosis in an inter-strain cross of White Leghorns. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:918. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23745 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Poultry breeds and breeding. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 33,4 p. Nov.1950. 10.5 Ir42

23746 JEFFREY, F. P. Plumage gene interaction in the domestic fowl. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:918. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

Sex determination.

23747 JEROME, F. N., and CAVERS, J. R. Crosses involving dominant and recessive white in combination with colors and patterns. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:919. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23748 JONES, N. M. Lamonas. Amer. Poultryman 14 (8):10. Dec.1951. 47.8 So86

23749 KIMBALL, E. Recessive black plumage in the fowl. (Abs.) Genetics 36:557-558. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

23750 KING, S. C. An interaction effect of cross-breeding on egg production. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:920-921. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23751 KUSHNER, KH. V., and KOREPANOVA, G. IA. Effect of intensity of feeding breeder cocks on the quality of the progeny. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79: 875-878. Aug.11,1951. 511 P444A

23752 LÄMMLER, V. Bleibt uns das Appenzeller spitzhaubenhuhn erhalten? Geflügelhof 14:727-728. Nov.2,1951. 47.8 G276

23753 LASTRETO, R. Breeder management. San Joaquin Val. Poultryman 22(6):11. Nov.1951. 47.8 Sa53

23754 LEBEDEV, M. M. Polyspermic fertilization in animals. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 3:63-72. May/June 1951. 511 Sa2B

Experiments with chickens.

23755 LERNER, I. M. Poultry breeding; long term selection studies aim at breaking through the ceiling limiting further improvement of economic traits. Coop. Poultryman 16(12):30-32. Dec.1951. 47.8 C782

23756 LIVET, L. L'épineuse question des standards. Paysan Franç. 27(407):8. Nov.1951. 14 P29

Standard of perfection in poultry.

23757 LONG, E., and GODFREY, G. F. A comparison of the mating activity of dubbed and undubbed males. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:922. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23758 MCCLARY, C. F., and others. Prepotency in chickens for susceptibility to natural infection by the avian leukosis complex. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:923-924. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

G. E. Bearse, L. R. Berg, and C. M. Hamilton, joint authors.

23759 MACKLIN, H. P. Pigeon portraits: the Owl pigeons. 2. Amer. Pigeon J. 41:9-11. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am35

23760 MARTIN, G. A., GLAZENER, E. W., and BLOW, W. L. Efficiency of early selection for broiler growth. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:923. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23761 MERKUR'EVA, E. K. Manifestation of characteristics of two fathers in poultry progeny from heterospermic insemination. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 3:94-97. May/June 1951. 20 Ag822

23762 MILLER, W. J., and BRYAN, C. R. Serological differentiation of the homozygote and heterozygote following a species cross in pigeons [Columba guinea and C. livia]. (Abs.) Genetics 36:566-567. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

23763 MILLER, W. J. The time of appearance of species specific antigens of Columba guinea in the embryos of backcross hybrids. (Abs.) Genetics 36:566. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

23764 MOORE, A. C. Essentials for a successful breeding season. Poultry 109:239. Oct.9,1951. 47.8 P869

23765 MOORE, C. H., and WARREN, D. C. Influence of the coefficient of inbreeding on the variability of growth of topcross chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:924. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23766 NICHOLAS, G. A. Breeder flock selection. Calif. Turkey News 23:19,64. Sept.1951. 47.38 C12

23767 OLSEN, M. W. Early-ovarian fertilization in the fowl. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:925. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23768 PASVOGEL, M. W., NALBANDOV, A. V., and NORTON, H. W. Relationship between comb growth in the male and egg production in the sibs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:926. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23769 PENIONZHKEVICH, E. E. Methods for further growth of the poultry industry. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(4):80-86. Apr.1951. 49 So822

Chiefly on breeding.

23770 PERLZMAYER, F. W. Hat die ur- und kampfhuhnzucht in Deutschland eine tradition? Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(9):7. May 5,1951. 49 D483

23771 PERZLMAYER, F. W. Indische kämpfer. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(19):9-10. Oct.5,1951. 49 D483

23772 PETERS. The Barnevelder Bantam. (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 6(21):2. Oct.19,1951. 47.8 P36

23773 PETERS, A. B. How to breed Rhode Island Whites. Amer. Poultryman 14(8):40. Dec.1951. 47.8 So86

23774 PHILLIPS, R. E. Effect of female sex hormone treatment on turkey breeding hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:927. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23775 PIAGGIO, J. J. Significación del standard avícola. Chacra 22(253):36. Dec.1951. 9 C34

23776 RAWSON, A. The Stork Tumbler. Pigeon News 57(967):6. Nov.1951. 47.8 P621

23777 ROMPERT, W. Hamburger Silberlack wie ich sie sehe. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(18):8-9. Sept. 20,1951. 49 D483

23778 RUPP, R. G. Housewife's choice. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 69(23):1,10. Dec.1,1951. 6 F2211

Beltsville Small White turkey.

23779 SAINT-OLLIER. Le canard de Rouen. Rustica 24:1100. Nov.25,1951. 14 R92

23780 SHAKLEE, W. E., KNOX, C. W., and MARSDEN, S. J. Inheritance of the sex difference of body weight in turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:930-931. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23781 SMITH, H. E. Plan with the experts. 5-9. Poultry World 89:490,514,534,558,578. Nov.29-Dec.27, 1951. 47.8 P8682

Breeding Bantams.

23782 SMITH, R. M., and BROWN, D. J., JR. The 1951. National Chicken-of-Tomorrow Contest. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:931. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23783 STEFAN, K. Von der Lockentaube. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(11):1-3. June 5,1951. 49 D483

23784 THOMPSON, F. E. The future for Lamonas. Amer. Poultryman 14(8):9. Dec.1951. 47.8 So86

23785 TORTORELLI, N. Productivity and longevity in laying-stock. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 24:311-314. Oct.1951. 49 R52

Different poultry breeds.

23786 WARREN, D. C. Possibilities of hybrid poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:932. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23787 WEAKLEY, C. E., III, and SHAFFNER, C. S. The fertilizing capacity of diluted chicken semen. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:932. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23788 WULF, A. Die nutzhuhnrassen. Neubearb. von F. Juhre. Leipzig,Hachmeister & Thal,1950. 72 p. (Lehrmeister-Bücherei, Nr. 723/25) 47 W95N

23789 WYATT, A. J. Combining ability of five inbred lines of Leghorns. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:934. Nov. 1951. 47.8 Am33P

23790 ZUMBRO, P. B. R. O. P. breeders supply foundation breeding stock for hatchery flock improvement. Amer. Poultryman 14(8):20-21. Dec.1951. 47.8 So86

Feeds and Feeding

23791 ANDERSON, J. O., and others. Effect on chick growth of amino acid imbalances in diets containing low and adequate levels of niacin and pyridoxine. J. Nutr. 45:345-360. Ref. Nov.10,1951. 389.8 J82
G. F. Combs, A. C. Groschke, and G. M. Briggs, joint authors.

23792 ATKINSON, R. L., and COUCH, J. R. The effect of added B-vitamins on poult growth. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:934. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23793 ATKINSON, R. L., and COUCH, J. R. The effect of vitamin B_{12}, APF concentrate, aureomycin, streptomycin, liver "L" and fish meal on egg production and hatchability of Broadbreasted Bronze turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:905-906. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23794 AYALA, E., and JOHNSON, E. L. Vitamin B_{12} and growth inhibiting properties of the dried juice of alfalfa. Poultry Sci. 30:893-899. Ref. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23795 BALLOUN, S. L., JOHNSON, E. L., and ARNOLD, L. K. Laboratory estimation of the biological value of soybean meal as related to method of preparation. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:906. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P
For chicks.

23796 BARBARO, A. D'A. On the effects of methionine and vitamin E on the feeding of fowls for fattening. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 6:502-509. Sept./Oct.1951. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

23797 BARCELO GARCIA DE PAREDES, A. El hierro y el cobre en la alimentación de las aves. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 84:3. Sept. 1951. 15 B19

23798 BEARSE, G. E. Which grains and how much for poultry? In Washington State College Nutrition Conference for Feed Manufacturers and Feed Dealers, Pullman, 1951. Abstracts, p.49-53. Pullman,1951. 289.79 W94

23799 BEESTMAN. Feeding potatoes to our poultry. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 4(21):2. Oct.12,1951. 47.8 P722

23800 BERG, L. R. Antibiotics in feeds for broilers. In Washington State College Nutrition Conference for Feed Manufacturers and Feed Dealers, Pullman, 1951. Abstracts, p.65-67. Pullman,1951. 289.79 W94

23801 BERG, L. R., BEARSE, G. E., and MILLER, V. L. The effect of periodically increasing the level of calcium and/or vitamin D on the performance of laying pullets. Poultry Sci. 30:799-804. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23802 BIRD, H. R. How crude is crude fiber? East. Feed Merchant 2(12):39-40. Dec.1951. 389.78 Ea7
With reference to poultry feed.

23803 BIRD, H. R. Importance in poultry nutrition of the late animal protein factor and its offspring. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:907. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P
Vitamin B_{12} and antibiotics.

23804 BOLIN, D. W., and others. Chick growth response to different levels of methionine and protein supplements added to a low methionine diet. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:907. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P
E. W. Klosterman, K. Schlamb, and R. L. Bryant, joint authors.

23805 BRANION, H. D., and HILL, D. C. The comparative effect of antibiotics on the growth of poults. Poultry Sci. 30:793-798. Ref. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23806 BRUINS, H. W., SUNDE, M. L., and CRAVENS, W. W. The effect of certain minor minerals on growth of chicks fed all vegetable rations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30: 908. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23807 BRUINS, H. W., and others. Growth-promoting activity of L-lyxoflavin. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 78:535-536. Nov.1951. 442.9 So1
M. L. Sunde, W. W. Cravens, and E. E. Snell, joint authors.

23808 CARLSON, C. W., and others. Aureomycin and vitamin B_{12} supplements in a turkey breeder diet. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:909. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P
W. Kohlmeyer, D. G. Jones, and A. L. Moxon, joint authors.

23809 CARLSON, C. W., and others. Levels of oats in turkey growing rations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:909. Nov. 1951. 47.8 Am33P
W. Kohlmeyer, D. G. Jones, and A. L. Moxon, joint authors.

23810 CARVER, J. S. Antibiotics in feeds for laying hens. In Washington State College Nutrition Conference for Feed Manufacturers and Feed Dealers, Pullman, 1951. Abstracts, p.63-64. Pullman,1951. 289.79 W94

23811 CARVER, J. S., and others. The effects of antibiotic supplements on egg production. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:909-910. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P
J. McGinnis, L. R. Berg, and G. E. Bearse, joint authors.

23812 CASTANO, F. F., BOUCHER, R. V., and CALLENBACH, E. W. Utilization by the chick of vitamin A from different sources. I. J. Nutr. 45:131-141. Ref. Sept.10,1951. 389.8 J82

23813 CASTELLO Q., J. Piensos compuestos y raciones para aves, desde un punto de vista práctico. Agrario 16(428):5-7. Sept.1951. 9.3 Ag85

23814 CECIL, L. How underfeeding causes lower production. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:696-698. Dec.26, 1951. 47.8 Eg3

23815 CHILDS, G. R., CARRICK, C. W., and HAUGE, S. M. Niacin requirements of young chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:934-935. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23816 CLARK, T. B., and others. West Virginia limestone, a calcium supplement for poultry. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 345,14 p. Aug.1951. 100 W52
H. M. Hyre, C. E. Weakley, Jr., and A. H. Van Landingham, joint authors.

23817 DANSKY, L. M., and HILL, F. W. The effect of energy level and physical nature of the diet on growth and body composition of chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:910. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23818 DAVIN, J. A. Antibiotics and your pigeons. Amer. Pigeon J. 40:328-331. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am35

23819 DIECKERT, J. W., and COUCH, J. R. The liver "L" hatchability factor in the nutrition of the mature fowl. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:935. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23820 DIXON, J., and THAYER, R. H. Observations on the growth promoting action of antibiotics in the chick. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:910-911. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23821 DORDONI, F. Camphor-resistance in pigeons fed on vitamin B_1-poor diet. (In Italian.) Acta Vitaminologica 5:165-168. Ref. Aug.1951. 448.8 Ac8
English summary.

23822 DUTCHER, R. A. Antibiotics in poultry and hog feeding. Nutr. Observ. 12:75-78. Oct.1951. 389.8 N955

23823 FULLER, H. L., CARRICK, C. W., and HAUGE, S. M. A comparison of vitamin B_{12}, fish solubles and whey in the growth of chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:912-913. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23824 GARTLEY, K. M., and others. The choline requirements of Broadbreasted Bronze turkeys in the presence of APF concentrates. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30: 913. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P
S. J. Slinger, A. M. Morphet, and C. R. Cameron, joint authors.

23825 GERMAN, H. L., and COUCH, J. R. Effect of methods of processing on the nutritive value of cottonseed meal for chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:913. Nov. 1951. 47.8 Am33P

23826 GERRY, R. W., SMYTH, J. R., and HOWES, C. E. Potato products for poultry. 1. The value of a potato starch waste product in rations for growing chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:913-914. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23827 GLISTA, W. A., MITCHELL, H. H., and SCOTT, H. M. The amino acid requirements of the chick. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:915. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23828 GRAU, C. R. Comparative values of milo and other grains for poultry. San Diego Poultry J. 27(556): 9,16. Dec.1951. 47.8 Sa52

23829 HALBROOK, E. R., and BEECKLER, A. F. The value of a vitamin B_{12}-antibiotic supplement when added to poultry mash mixtures containing an animal protein concentrate. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:916. Nov. 1951. 47.8 Am33P

23830 HALE, M. Why the late start? Feed stuffs are blamed for failure of the pullets to come into their laying stride. Poultry World 89:510. Dec.8,1951. 47.8 P8682

23831 HEIMAN, V. Chicken feed is different now! Amer. Poultryman 14(8):16,69-71,73. Dec.1951. 47.8 So86

23832 HILL, D. C., and BRANION, H. D. Influence of diet composition on the response of chicks to vitamin B_{12}. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:917. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23833 HILL, F. W., and HEUSER, G. F. Antibiotics in poultry feeds. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Feed Serv. 34:3-5. Nov.1951. 275.29 N48Cf

23834 HILL, F. W., and DANSKY, L. M. Diet's effect on chickens' bodies; influence of various feed ingredients studied. Feed Bag 27(12):53-54. Dec.1951. 389.78 F32

23835 HILL, F. W. Home grown grains in poultry rations. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Feed Serv. 34:13-15. Nov.1951. 275.29 N46Cf

23836 JOHNSON, E. L. Vitamin B_{12} and choline in turkey nutrition. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:919-920. Nov. 1951. 47.8 Am33P

23837 JOHNSON, E. L. Vitamin B_{12} requirements of hens as affected by choline and antibiotic additions to the diet. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:919. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23838 JONES, H. L., and COMBS, G. F. Effect of antibiotics on dietary requirement for methionine, lysine, tryptophan, and unidentified growth factors. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:920. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23839 JONGO, E. A. Effects of extra night feeding on the rate of growth of male ducklings. Philippine Agr. 34:163-168. Jan./Mar.1951. 25 P542

23840 KAVTORIN, V. V. On norms of salt for poultry. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(2):46-47. Feb.1951. 49 So71

Experiments with ducks.

23841 KENNARD, D. C., and CHAMBERLIN, V. D. All-plant diets for growth of chickens and egg production. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:920. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23842 KRAMKE, E. H., and FRITZ, J. C. The response of chicks and poults to low levels of antibiotics. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:921. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23843 KRATZER, F. H. Turkey nutrition research. Calif. Turkey News 23:13,64. Sept.1951. 47.38 C12

23844 KRITCHEVSKY, D., and KIRK, M. R. Radioactive eggs. II. Distribution of radioactivity in the yolks. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 78:200-202. Ref. Oct. , 1951. 442.9 So1

Hen fed sodium acetate-1-C^{14}.

23845 LANGFORD, L. H. Turkeys; a report on 4 years of trials at the Dickinson Experiment Station. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 14:13-20. Sept./Oct. 1951. 100 N813B

Investigation of feeding and range practices.

23846 LIEBSCHER, W. Aurofac. Pflug 4:251-252. Nov.1951. 19 P48

In poultry nutrition.

23847 LILLIE, R. J., HAYNES, S. K., and BIRD, H. R. Effect of fiber in non-pelleted and pelleted mash upon egg production and feed efficiency. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30: 922. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23848 LORENZ, F. W. Los estrógenos para cebar aves. Res 19:26536. Nov.5,1951. 286.85 R31

23849 MCGINNIS, J. Antibiotics in feeds for chicks and poults. In Washington State College Nutrition Conference for Feed Manufacturers and Feed Dealers, Pullman, 1951. Abstracts, p.69-72. Pullman,1951. 289.79 W94

23850 MCGINNIS, J. The effect of antibiotics on nutritional requirement of turkeys and chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:924. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23851 MCGINNIS, J. More about antibiotics in poultry feeds. Washcoegg 29(4):14,29. Sept.1951. 47.8 W27

23852 MCGINNIS, J. What's new in nutrition:—poultry. In Washington State College Nutrition Conference for Feed Manufacturers and Feed Dealers, Pullman,1951. Abstracts, p.9-13. Pullman,1951. 289.79 W94

23853 MACGREGOR, H. I., BLAKELY, R. M., and ANDERSON, R. W. The effect on poult growth of the removal at ten days of fish meal and milk powder from a starter mash containing five percent of meat meal. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:923. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23854 MADSEN, I. L., and others. The nutritional values of beet sugar molasses by-products. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:935. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

L. W. Charkey, W. K. Manning, and H. S. Wilgus, joint authors.

23855 MAW, W. A. Finishing turkeys for market. Macdonald Col. J. 12(3):8. Nov.1951. 101 M144

23856 MISHLER, D. H., CARRICK, C. W., and HAUGE, S. M. Vitamin supplementation of chick rations as affected by grain products. Poultry Sci. 30:886-892. Nov. 1951. 47.8 Am33P

23857 MOREHOUSE, N. How does arsonic acid stimulate growth? Broiler Growing 3:42-44. Jan.1952. 47.8 B782

3-Nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid.

23858 NABER, E. C., and others. The effect of folic acid in counteracting glycine toxicity in the chick. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:925. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

M. L. Sunde, W. W. Cravens, and E. E. Snell, joint authors.

23859 PATRICK, H. The atomic age hits poultry industry; use of radioactive isotopes in poultry nutrition is revealing numerous facts hitherto unknown or left to conjecture. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 57:16,18. Jan. 1952. 47.8 F213P

Tracing the value of nutrients.

23860 PATTON, A. R. More meat per pound of mash. Poultry Comment 8(5):4. Oct.1951. 47.8 D92

With use of methionine.

23861 PEPPER, W. F., SLINGER, S. J., and MOTZOK, I. The effect of aureomycin on the interrelationship between manganese and salt in chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:926-927. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23862 PEROTTI, R. M. Son de primordial importancia en la ración de las aves las proteínas de los alimentos. Mundo Agr. 3(24):82-83. May 1951. 9 M92

23863 PETERSEN, C. F. Vitamin B_{12} requirements of poultry. In Washington State College Nutrition Conference for Feed Manufacturers and Feed Dealers, Pullman, 1951. Abstracts, p.37-39. Pullman,1951. 289.79 W94

23864 PICCIONI, M., and RABBI, A. Animal protein factors and vitamin B_{12} to be used in zootecny. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 6:521-527. Sept./Oct.1951. 41.8 Z7

Poultry and swine feeding.

23865 PIJUAN, M. Sobre alimentación de pollos. IV-VII. Campo [Sevilla] 10(113):33,35; (114):35. Aug.-Sept.1951. 15 C15

23866 POTAPOV, A. Leading poultry raisers in Yaroslav Region. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(4):38-39. Apr.1951. 281.8 K83

Chiefly on their feeding methods.

23867 REID, B. L., QUISENBERRY, J. H., and COUCH, J. R. Aureomycin, vitamin B_{12}, methionine and level of protein in mature fowl nutrition. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:935-936. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23868 REYNOLDS, J. W., RUNNELS, T. D., and WALLER, E. F. A comparison of terramycin and penicillin at various levels on rate of growth and feed efficiency in broiler diets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:928. Nov. 1951. 47.8 Am33P

23869 ROSENBERG, M. M., and PALAFOX, A. L. Effect of dried cow manure on growing pullets. World's Poultry Sci. J. 7:272-279. Oct./Dec.1951. 47.8 W89

23870 RUNNELS, T. D., and others. Growth promotion and pigmentation properties of dehydrated broccoli leaf meal in a practical broiler diet. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:930. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

E. F. Waller, E. G. Kelley, and S. Krulick, joint authors.

23871 RUNNELS, T. D., REYNOLDS, J. W., and WALLER, E. F. The influence of various levels of penicillin and streptomycin on rate of growth and feed efficiency in broiler diets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:929-930. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23872 SAMAT, M. Les carences alimentaires. Réveil Agr. 60:360. Dec.1,1951. 14 R322

In poultry.

23873 SAMAT, M. Les vitamines "A" et la couleur jaune des tarses et des oeufs. Réveil Agr. 60:344. Nov. 15,1951. 14 R322

Carotene in poultry nutrition.

23874 SANTOS, A. C. DE LOS. Water-treated copra meal as a protein supplement in a ration for growing chicks. Philippine Agr. 34:174-177. Jan./Mar.1951. 25 P542

23875 SCOTT, H. M., GLISTA, W. A., and GOFFI, E. A. Growth effects of certain supplements added to a corn soybean oil meal chick ration with and without antibiotic. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:930. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23876 SCOTT, M. L. Antibiotics for turkeys. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Feed Serv. 34:5-6. Nov.1951. 275.29 N48Cf

23877 SERFONTEIN, P. J. The value of feed pellets in feeding ducks. (In Afrikaans.) S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 15 (168):9-11. Sept.1951. 47.8 So89

23878 SHERWOOD, D. H., and BRIGGS, G. M. Crystalline vitamin B_{12} for turkey poults. Poultry Sci. 30:902-903. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23879 SLINGER, S. J., and others. The effect of antibiotics on the protein requirement of broilers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:936. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

J. E. Bergey, W. F. Pepper, and D. Arthur, joint authors.

23880 SLOAN, H. J., and others. What feed for turkeys. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 9:13. Oct.1951. 100 M668

R. W. Berg, R. N. Shoffner, and G. M. Briggs, joint authors.

23881 SQUIBB, R. L., and WYLD, M. K. Effect of yuca meal in baby chick rations. Turrialba 1:298-299. Oct.1951. 8 T86

23882 STADELMAN, W. J. Use of diethylstilbestrol and thiouracil for improving finish of turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:931. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23883 STOKSTAD, E. L. R., JUKES, T. H., and BROQUIST, H. P. The effect of aureomycin on the requirements of chicks for various water soluble vitamins. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:931. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23884 SUNDE, M. L., CRAVENS, W. W., and HALPIN, J. G. The effect of vitamin B_{12}, antibiotics and deep litter on laying and breeding hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30: 932. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23885 TITUS, H. W. The nutrition of poultry. In Frear, D. E. H., ed. Agricultural chemistry, v.2,p.433-457. Ref. New York,Van Nostrand,1951. 395 F87

23886 TODD, A. C. Supplemental methionine in the diet and growth of parasitized chicks. Poultry Sci. 30: 820-824. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P
Chicks infected by Ascaridia galli.

23887 WEST, J. W., and others. The relationship of choline and cystine to the methionine requirement of young chickens. Poultry Sci. 30:880-885. Ref. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P
C. W. Carrick, S. M. Hauge, and E. T. Mertz, joint authors.

23888 WILDER, O. H. M. Recent research on animal proteins. (Abs.) Butchers' Advocate 131:14. Jan.2,1952. 286.85 B97
Cites trials in chick rations.

23889 WILSON, W. O. Response of laying hens under thermal stress to cold drinking water and lack of water. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:933. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23890 WINTER, A. R. Feeding the laying and breeding flock for maximum results. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(12):18,20,50. Dec.1951. 47.8 Am38

Veterinary Medicine

23891 ACKERT, J. E., EGERTON, J. R., and HANSEN, M. F. Effects of fowl ascarid parasitism upon host resistance to a bacterial toxin. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 37(5,sect.2):21. Oct.1951. 448.8 J824

23892 ADAMS, E. A., and BODWELL, J. H. Poultry farming with ultra violet. New Eng. Homestead 125:28-29 Jan.12,1952. 6 N442

23893 ALBERTS, J. O., and GRAHAM, R. An observation on aureomycin therapy of fowl cholera in pheasants. Vet. Med. 46:505-506. Dec.1951. 41.8 M69

23894 ANDERSON, G. W., CUNNINGHAM, J. D., and SLINGER, S. J. Effect of various protein levels and antibiotics on the intestinal flora of chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:905. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23895 ANDERSON, R. W., BLAKELY, R. M., and MACGREGOR, H. I. The effect of aldrin on growing turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:905. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23896 ANGEL, T. B., JR., and PHILIPS, E., JR. Fowl typhoid in turkeys. Sowest. Vet. 5:40. Fall 1951. 41.8 So82

23897 ASMUNDSON, V. S., and MACILRAITH, J. J. Report on use of hormones on one flock of Bronze turkeys in 1950. Calif. Turkey News 23:17. Sept.1951. 47.38 C12

23898 ATANASIU, P., BARBU, E., and BASSET, J. Action des pressions très élevées sur le virus de Newcastle. I. Dissociation du pouvoir infectieux et de l'hémagglutination. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 81:340-343. Sept.1951. 448.3 An75

23899 BACHMANOV, V. A. Treatment of paratyphoid in goslings. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(6):56-57. June 1951. 41.8 V6426

23900 BAROTT, H. G., and PRINGLE, E. M. Effect of environment on growth and feed and water consumption of chickens. IV. The effect of light on early growth. J. Nutr. 45:265-274. Oct.10,1951. 389.8 J82

23901 BEAMER, P. D. Studies on Newcastle disease. IX. Experimental vaccination of chicks against Newcastle disease. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:26-27. Jan. 1952. 41.8 Am3

23902 BECKER, E. R. The course of blood-induced P. lophurae malaria in young goslings and guinea fowl chicks. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 37(5,sect.2):12. Oct.1951. 448.8 J824

23903 BERNIER, P. E. Micromelia, an overdominant recessive lethal in the domestic fowl. (Abs.) Genetics 36:541. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

23904 BONEY, W. A., JR. The isolation of a neurotropic strain (GB) of Newcastle disease virus. Sowest. Vet. 5:19-21. Ref. Fall 1951. 41.8 So82

23905 BRILES, W. E. A new blood group in chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:907-908. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23906 BUCKNER, G. D., and others. The influence of vitamin D on the growth and calcification of the sterni, tibiae, femora, and metatarsi of New Hampshire cockerels. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:908. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P
W. M. Insko, Jr., E. F. Wachs, and A. H. Henry, joint authors.

23907 BUXTON, A. Transfer of bacterial antibodies from the hen to the chick. Nature [London] 168:657-658. Oct.13,1951. 472 N21
Action of trypsin on antibodies to Salmonella pullorum in hen's serum.

23908 BYRNE, K. V. Nutritional encephalomalacia in chickens. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1951:93-94. 41.9 In73
Due to vitamin E deficiency.

23909 CORRÊA, O. Prevention of avian typhoid by the use of a mixed vaccine. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 7(54):51-52. Sept.1951. 9.2 G76

23910 DICK, J. R. El control de la enfermedad de Newcastle. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(140):24,26-27. Sept. 1951. 9.4 R327

23911 DUNLOP, W. R., and CORBETT, A. C. Reactions following bronchitis inoculation—a field survey. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:911. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23912 DUNLOP, W. R. Worm problem one poultry disease lacking research. Fla. Poultry & Dairy J. 17(12): 14. Dec.1951. 47.8 F66

23913 EDGAR, S. A., KING, D. F., and JOHNSON, L. W. Control of avian coccidiosis through breeding or immunization. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:911. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23914 EHRLICH, C. Das wesen und die bekämpfung der hühnerpest. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1637-1638. Nov.15,1951. 18 L2346

23915 ELAM, J. F., GEE, L. L., and COUCH, J. R. The effect of feeding and injecting penicillin and aureomycin on the growth and intestinal microflora of the growing chick. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:935. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23916 EMANUELSSON, H. Proteolytic acitivity in hen's egg prior to incubation. Nature [London] 168:958-959. Dec.1,1951. 472 N21

23917 FALLIS, A. M., DAVIES, D. M., and VICKERS, M. A. Life history of Leucocytozoon simondi Mathis and Leger in natural and experimental infections and blood changes produced in the avian host. Canad. J. Zool. 29: 305-328. Ref. Dec.1951. 470 C16D
Experiments with ducks.

23918 FRIES, K. A case of tuberculosis in a duck. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:556. Aug.1951. 41.8 M463

23919 GERRIETS, E. Haltet hühner naturgemäss; eine erwiderung auf den beitrag von Kiesshauer, Tierzucht 7(1951) S. 210. Tierzucht 5:244-245. Aug.1951. 49 T443

23920 GILLIS, M. B., NORRIS, L. C., and HEUSER, G. F. Biological availability of inorganic phosphates. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:914. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23921 GODFREY, E. F., and JAAP, R. G. Some effects of sex hormones on bone development and growth. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:915. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23922 GODFREY, G. F. Evidence for genetic variation in resistance to Newcastle disease. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:915. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23923 GORBACHEVA, A. P., and MASLIEVA, O. I. Regularities of nitrogenous (protein) metabolism of the chick embryo at various stages of development. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(7):41-47. Ref. 1951. 20 Ak1

23924 GOREVA, E. M. Testing pullorum bacteriophage under laboratory and industrial conditions. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(6):38-41. June 1951. 41.8 V6426

23925 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Chemical caponization; the hormone fattening of cockerels. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 380,5 p. Oct.1951. 10 G79La

23926 HAMILTON, C. M. Poultry disease control with vaccines and medicated feeds. In Washington State College Nutrition Conference for Feed Manufacturers and Feed Dealers, Pullman, 1951. Abstracts, p.89-98. Pullman,1951. 289.79 W94

23927 HARWOOD, P. D., and STUNZ, D. I. Efficacy of 0.0055 per cent nitrofurazone fed continuously for the control of avian coccidiosis under conditions of natural infection. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 37(5,sect.2):13. Oct. 1951. 448.8 J824

23928 HEEMSTRA, L. C. Minnesota's paratyphoid testing program. Minn. Gobbles 6(6):13-14. Nov.1951. 47.38 M66

23929 HENDERSON, W. The rapid spread of disease by modern transportation. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:22. Jan.1952. 41.8 Am3
Diseased fertile eggs shipped to hatcheries outside the state.

23930 HEUVEL, C. V. D. The pitcher goes so often to the fountain that it gets broken. (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 6(21):2. Oct.19,1951. 47.8 P36
Control of coccidiosis.

23931 HILGER, R. Geschwollene fussballen bei hühnern. Geflügelhof 14:716-717. Oct.26,1951. 47.8 G276

23932 HOEDEMAKER, L. Traumatic gastritis of ducks. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76:938-939. Dec.15,1951. 41.8 T431

23933 HOWES, C. E., and HUTT, F. B. Breed resistance to nutritional encephalomalacia in the fowl. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:918. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23934 HUNGERFORD, T. G. Diseases of poultry. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Sydney,Angus and Robertson,1951. 427 p. (Australian Agricultural and Livestock Series) 41 H892D

23935 INGRAM, G. R., and EDGAR, S. A. The effect of certain antibiotics and other drugs on the growth of chicks infected with Eimeria tenella. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:918. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23936 KAEMMERER, K., and NEUHOFF, H. Zur hodenatrophie des hahnes nach behandlung mit oestrogenen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 58:320-321. Oct.15, 1951. 41.8 D482

23937 KERR, K. B. El control de los gusanos durante todo el año puede producir grandes dividendos. Reus Avíc. 29:12-13. Sept.1951. 47.8 R31

23938 KERR, K. B., and WALDE, A. W. Tetravalent tin compounds as anthelmintics. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 37 (5,sect.2):27-28. Oct.1951. 448.8 J824
Against Raillietina cesticillus and Ascaridia galli of chickens.

23939 KERR, K. B., and WALDE, A. W. The toxicity of tetravalent tin compounds for chickens. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 37(5,sect.2):26. Oct.1951. 448.8 J824

23940 KIRSHNER, N., and others. Composition of normal turkey blood. Poultry Sci. 30:875-879. Ref. Nov. 1951. 47.8 Am33P
G. H. Pritham, G. O. Bressler, and S. Gordeuk, Jr., joint authors.

23941 KOSIN, I. L., ST. PIERRE, E., and MCLAUGHLIN, R. The prevalence of early embryonic mortality in the Broad Breasted Bronze turkeys. Poultry Sci. 30:805-814. Ref. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23942 KRUSZYNSKI, J. A microchemical study of Plasmodium gallinaceum by microincineration. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 45:85-91. Ref. Sept.1951. 448.9 L75A

23943 LAHOZ, V. Un tema de actualidad: la tifosis aviar. Reus Avíc. 29:1,3. Sept.1951. 47.8 R31

23944 LANE, R. P., and others. Effects of feeding certain hormones on growth and market quality of poultry; results of biological tests for hormonal residue. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:921. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P
J. H. Quisenberry, J. R. Couch, and S. O. Brown, joint authors.

23945 LEDERLE LABORATORIES. POULTRY DEPT. Control of poultry diseases. New York,1950. 28 p. 41 L494

23946 LEVINE, P. P. Maintaining poultry health. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Feed Serv. 34:8-10. Nov. 1951. 275.29 N48Cf

23947 LIKHACHEV, N. V., SIURIN, V. N., and BORISOVICH, IU. F. On the biological properties of pseudo fowl pest virus. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(5): 22-26. May 1951. 41.8 V6426

23948 LIVINGSTON, M. L. Parathion poisoning in geese. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:27. Jan.1952. 41.8 Am3

23949 LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. LIVESTOCK DEPT. Disease prevention is the poultryman's watchword. Coop. Poultryman 16(12):3-4,42-45. Dec.1951. 47.8 C782

23950 LUTSKY, I. I., and BELL, A. E. A study of the antibacterial action of egg albumen and its possible role in embryonic resistance. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:922-923. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23951 LUZZIO, A. J., BUSHNELL, L. D., and ERWIN, L. E. Concerning antigenic variations of Salmonella pullorum. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:923. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23952 MCGUIRE, W. C., and MOREHOUSE, N. F. Chemotherapy studies on histomoniasis. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 37(5,sect.2):13. Oct.1951. 448.8 J824

23953 MUNK, K., and SCHÄFER, W. Eigenschaften tierischer virusarten untersucht an den geflügelpestviren als modell. II. Z. f. Natforsch. 6b:372-379. Oct./Nov.1951. 474 Z3

23954 NAWROCKI, J. Brucellosis of birds. (In Polish.) Med. Weter.7:451-452. July 1951. 41.8 M463

23955 ODDO, F. G., and BRUNO-SMIRAGLIA, C. The persistence of the infection of Plasmodium gallinaceum, feature of the pigment, endo- and exo-erythrocytic parasites. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 12:215-226. Ref. Oct.1951. 436.8 R52
English summary.

23956 OLVERA HERRERA, M. La enfermedad de las barbillas. Tierra [Mexico] 6:710,738-739. Nov. 1951. 8 T445
Fowl cholera in a chronic form.

23957 PAETZ, Legestörungen trotz normaler kalkschalenbildung. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:2-3. Oct.6,1951. 47.8 D483

23958 PARNELL, E. D., BONEY, W. A., and GRUMBLES, L. C. Effect of Newcastle disease vaccine, intranasal type, upon the quality of eggs laid. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:926. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23959 PEARSON, I. G. Moniliasis or thrush in poultry. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1951:91. 41.9 In73

23960 PEROTTI, R. M. Que es y como se aplica la vacuna contra la difteroviruela aviaria. Mundo Agr. 3(22):36-37. Mar.1951. 9 M92

23961 PEROTTI, R. M. Es tan rendidora la caponización de los pollos que vale la pena saber practicarla. Mundo Agr. 3(30):90-91. Nov.1951. 9 M92

23962 POMEROY, B. S. Erysipelas in turkeys. Minn. Gobbles 6(5):6. Oct.1951. 47.38 M66

23963 POMEROY, B. S. Fowl cholera in turkeys. Minn. Gobbles 6(6):6. Nov.1951. 47.38 M66

23964 QUINN, J. P. Effect of vaccination for Newcastle disease on egg quality of White Leghorn pullets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:927-928. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23965 QUIGLEY, G. D., and JUHN, M. A comparison of spur growth in the cock, slip, and capon. Poultry Sci. 30:900-901. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23966 REAGAN, R. L., and BRUECKNER, A. L. Electron micrographs of Newcastle disease virus preparations from chick embryos following infection by virus propagated in the short-tailed shrew (Blarina brevicauda) Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 78:497-499. Nov.1951. 442.9 So1

23967 REINBOLD, R. Développement normal du tubercule génital de l'embryon de poulet et sensibilité du tubercule génital à l'injection d'hormones sexuelles de synthèse. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 145:1216-1218. Aug.1951. 442.9 P21

23968 ROBERTSON, G. Feather quality—texture, breadth, pattern, color. Amer. Poultryman 14(8):6-7,74. Dec.1951. 47.8 So86

23969 ROMANOFF, A. L. Potentialities of the early blastoderm. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:929. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23970 ROSENBERG, M. M., PALAFOX, A. L., and ALICATA, J. E. Selection for resistance and susceptibility to cecal coccidiosis (Eimeria tenella) in Single Comb White Leghorns. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:929. Nov. 1951. 47.8 Am33P

23971 SCHWINK, T. M., and BECKER, E. R. Studies on chicken isohemagglutinins and their relation to passive immunity in P. lophurae malaria. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 37(5,sect.2):11-12. Oct.1951. 448.8 J824

23972 SCOTT, M. L. Studies on the enlarged hock disorder of turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:936. Nov. 1951. 47.8 Am33P

23973 SCOTT, M. L. Studies on the enlarged hock disorder in turkeys. 2-3. Poultry Sci. 30:839-855. Ref. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P
2, Factors affecting the excretion and retention of creatine by young poults; 3, Evidence of the detrimental effect of fish liver oil and the beneficial effect of dried brewers' yeast and other materials.

23974 SEATON, D. R. Failure to induce chloroquine-resistance in Plasmodium gallinaceum. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 45:99-100. Sept.1951. 448.9 L75A

23975 SELZER, O. C. Feathers and feather color. Amer. Poultryman 14(8):57-59,62-63,65-66. Dec.1951. 47.8 So86

23976 SMITH, W. M., JR. Suppurative proventriculitis in chickens. Vet. Med. 46:507. Dec.1951. 41.8 M69

23977 TAIBEL, A. A case of 'congenital absence of the primary and secondary remiges' in a hen of the New Hampshire breed. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1095-1099. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

23978 TALIAFERRO, W. H., and MOULDER, J. W. Respiration of the spleen during infection with Plasmodium gallinaceum and development of immunity. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 37(5,sect.2):11. Oct.1951. 448.8 J824
Poultry.

23979 TAMM, I., and HORSFALL, F. L. A mucoprotein derived from human urine which reacts with influenza, mumps and Newcastle disease viruses. J. Expt. Med. 95:71-97. Ref. Jan.1,1952. 448.8 J822

23980 THOMPSON, J. J. Antihistamine therapy in pullet disease (avian monocytosis). Austral. Vet. J. 27: 293-295. Nov.1951. 41.8 Au72

23981 TODD, A. C., WYANT, Z. N., and ELAM, G. W. Effects of antibiotic agents upon experimental Eimeria tenella infections in chickens. Poultry Sci. 30:818-819. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23982 VEILLEUX, J. M. Maladie aviaire a craindre, le "Newcastle disease" chez les volailles et les dindons. Avicult. Québecois 6(11):9-11. Nov.1951. 47.8 Av55

23983 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. Turkey problem chart with suggestions for prevention and treatment. Turkey World 27:18-19. Jan. 1952. 47.38 T84
Diseases.

23984 WEIDENMÜLLER, H. Vergleichende desinfektionsversuche mit dem virus N und dem virus der atypischen geflügelpest. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:407-408. Nov.1951. 41.8 T445

23985 WHITTEN, L. K., and SALISBURY, R. M. A note on the occurrence of the gapeworm (Syngamus trachea) in New Zealand. Austral. Vet. J. 27:291-292. Nov.1951. 41.8 Au72
Poultry parasite.

23986 WINTER, A. R., BURKART, B., and WILDEY, H. Further studies on the whole blood and tube test methods of testing turkeys for Salmonella pullorum infection. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:933. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23987 WINTON, B. Status of leukosis. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:933. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

23988 WOLFF, E., and WOLFF, E. Mise en évidence d'une action féminisante de la gonade droite chez l'embryon femelle des oiseaux par les expériences d'hémicastration. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 145:1218-1219. Aug.1951. 442.9 P21
Research with ducks.

23989 WOO, L. J. A comparative study of skulls with emphasis on the duck. Tasca 6(3):11-14. May 1951. 470 T11

Miscellaneous

23990 ALCARDI FUENTES, C. Normas de mejoramiento para la avicultura extensiva. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 389:4-5. Sept.20,1951. 9.9 G15B

23991 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. Not all in one basket. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3244):63. Dec.25,1951. 10 F228
Egg production.

23992 ASMUNDSON, V. S., and KRATZER, F. H. Turkey production in California. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 110,rev.,60 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 C12C

23993 BILLINGS, W. A. Is year's big turkey crop a worry? Minn. Gobbles 6(5):3,5,17. Oct.1951. 47.38 M66

23994 BLAKELY, R. M., ANDERSON, R. W., and MACGREGOR, H. I. The estrogen interruptions of broodiness in turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:907. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P
Stilbestrol used.

23995 BLOUNT, W. P. Winter egg production. Poultry Field 4(13):9. Nov.8,1951. 47.8 P8655

23996 BOGGS, L. C. Developing a commercial poultry farm. Washcoegg 29(4):9,15,18. Sept.1951. 47.8 W27

23997 BOHREN, B. B. The future of R. O. P. Amer. Poultryman 14(8):22-23. Dec.1951. 47.8 So86

23998 BRAZHNIKOVA, L. A. Incubation of goose eggs. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(4):67-68. Apr.1951. 49 So71

23999 BUSTAMANTE CARDENAS, S. La cría económica y productiva del pato. Tierra [Mexico] 6:800-803. Dec.1951. 8 T445

24000 BUTTNER, E. E. Nest boxes and perches. So. African Poultry, Pigeon & Bird Mag. 79(479):26,30. Dec.1951. 47.8 So83
Pigeons.

24001 BUTTNER, E. E. The pigeon loft. So. African Poultry, Pigeon & Bird Mag. 79(478):26,30. Nov.1951. 47.8 So83

24002 CALIFORNIA. POULTRY IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION. Final report, Second California official random sample egg laying test, March 28, 1950-Sept. 12, 1951. Modesto,1951. 7 p. 47.9 C12Cp

24003 CALIFORNIA. POULTRY IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION. Final report, (year 1950-1951) eleventh California official egg laying test. Modesto,1951. 14 p. 47.9 C12

24004 CHATWELL, W. The Chatwell system of culling poultry. Ed. 3. rev. Lubbock,Tex.,1951. 49 p. 47 C392
Includes care, physiology, and diseases.

24005 CLIZER, N. R. Good management has no substitutes. Broiler Growing 3:12-13,46-47. Jan.1952. 47.8 B782

24006 COLES, R. The ninth World's Poultry Congress. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:328-332. Oct.1951. 10 G79J

24007 CULTON, T. G., MACLAURY, D. W., and INSKO, W. M., JR. The influence of rate of production and temperature on egg shell color. Poultry Sci. 30:815-817. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

24008 ELL, A. The orientation instinct. Amer. Racing Pigeon News 67(11):5. Nov.1951. 47.8 H75

24009 ENGELMANN, C. Futterwahl und - aufnahme beim geflügel. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 1:360-384. Ref. May/June 1951. 389.78 Ar22

24010 FLORES, D. G. Keeping a backyard poultry. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(11):3-4,39. Nov.1951. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

24011 GILLIN, J. R. Waterfowl as a landscape feature. Amer. Poultryman 14(8):29. Dec.1951. 47.8 So86
Ducks and geese.

24012 GONZALEZ SILVA, E. J. Progresos en el mundo de la avicultura. Pampa Argentina 24(286):6,20. Oct.1951. 9 P19

24013 GORDEUK, A. Management guide for broiler growers. Broiler Growing 3:20. Jan.1952. 47.8 B782

24014 GORÛNOV, N. A highly-productive poultry farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(6):46. June 1951. 281.8 K83

24015 GROMOV, A. M. Practice in raising early chicks. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(2):71-72. Feb.1951. 49 So71

24016 GUANDALINI, M. The raising of poultry. (In Italian.) Lotte Contadine 2(17):5. Oct.25,1951. 16 L91

24017 HALBROOK, E. R. The very latest about the built-up litter system. Poultry Field 4(13):19-20. Nov.8, 1951. 47.8 P8655

24018 HALE, M. Care of hatching eggs. Poultry World 90:8. Jan.3,1952. 47.8 P8682

24019 HALE, M. Economy & efficiency. 6. Poultry World 89:488. Nov.29,1951. 47.8 P8682

24020 HALE, M. Fitness in breeding stock. Laying condition is not enough. The eggs produced must be hatchable eggs. Poultry World 89:574. Dec.27,1951. 47.8 P8682

24021 HALE, M. Not all paper work; pedigree records are a part of good stockmanship, but they do not replace it. Poultry World 89:554. Dec.20,1951. 47.8 P8682
Selection of commercial flock.

24022 HAMILTON, S. W. Profitable turkey management. Ed. 8. Cayuga,N. Y.,Beacon Milling Co.,1951. 128 p. 47.3 H18

24023 HARWOOD, L. J. How to start chicks. N. J. Farm & Gard. 23:56-58. Jan.1952. 6 G192

24024 HAY, C. P. Judging for New Mexico. Amer. Poultryman 14(8):36. Dec.1951. 47.8 So86

24025 HAYES, J. B. Flock management. Dairyland News 21(12):6. Dec.1951. 280.28 W752

24026 HAYHURST, J. Deep litter for poultry. Country Life [London] 110:2030-2031. Dec.14,1951. 80 C83

24027 HENDERSON, E. W. A suggested program of graduate study for poultry husbandry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:917. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

24028 HENISCH, G. Grössere rentabilität der hühnerhaltung. Geflügelhof 14:695-696. Oct.19,1951. 47.8 G276

Care.

24029 HICKS, J. S. Judging eggs. 3. Poultry 109: 300. (Concl.) Oct.30,1951. 47.8 P869

24030 HILGER, R. Generalreinigung des hühnerstalles. Geflügelhof 14:696-697. Oct.19,1951. 47.8 G276

24031 HILL, R. Producing turkey eggs in the Midwest. Minn. Gobbles 6(6):8-10. Nov.1951. 47.38 M66

24032 HOLMAN, A. E., and MUNRO, C. A. Commercial turkey raising—free range or confinement? Poultry Indus. [Milford] 17:42-43. Dec.27,1951. 47.8 P8644

24033 JOHNSON, A. H. Turkeys in compounds. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:667. Dec.19,1951. 47.8 Eg3

24034 JULL, M. A. Old litter may spur problems in management. Poultryman 21(19):10. Jan.4,1951. 286.85 P86

24035 KENNEY, S. M. Chick raising hints. New Eng. Homestead 125:31,35. Jan.12,1952. 6 N442

24036 KING, C. H. Beginnings and why of R. O. P. Amer. Poultryman 14(8):24. Dec.1951. 47.8 So86

24037 KLEIN, G. T. Turkey production. R. I. State Col. Ext. B. 134,44 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 R34

24038 KOLOBOV, G. M., and ĬAKUBOVICH, S. V. Leading practices in incubation on Sebrĭakovskiĭ Poultry State Farm. (In Russian.) Sofsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(4): 62-66. Apr.1951. 49 So71

24039 KYĬV, IÂ. Poultry raising—a profitable branch [on Lenin Collective Farm in Vyruskiĭ District, Estonian SSR]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(6):60-61. June 1951. 281.8 K83

24040 LLOYD-THOMAS, W. Is there money in geese? Yes, if they are managed in the proper way. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:695. Dec.26,1951. 47.8 Eg3

24041 LUDEMAN, J. A. Control of rats with warfarin. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 56(6):22. Dec.1951. 47.8 N44

24042 MCIVER, W. L. Broodiness in household poultry flocks. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:283,285. Oct.1951. 23 N48J

24043 MCIVER, W. L. Catching, holding, and carrying household poultry. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:359-360. Nov.1951. 23 N48J

24044 MARSHALL, W. Artificial incubation. 2. Poultry World 89(23,sup.7):i-vi,viii. Dec.6,1951. 47.8 P8682

24045 MARSHALL, W. The "small things" that count in incubation. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:696-697. Dec.26, 1951. 47.8 Eg3

24046 MATHEWS, H. L. All-pullet flock means higher profits. N. Mex. Stockman 17:60. Jan.1952. 49 N462

24047 MOORE, A. C. Methodical culling cannot determine production rate. Poultry 109:273. Oct.23, 1951. 47.8 P869

24048 MOORE, J. S. Let's talk turkey. Fla. Poultry & Dairy J. 17(12):5-6,9. Dec.1951. 47.8 F66

24049 MOORE, J. S. Selecting and culling poultry. Fla. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 149,20 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 F66

A revision of Bulletin 132.

24050 MUELLER, C. D., and others. The effect of light and temperature on molting in turkeys. Poultry Sci. 30:829-838. Ref. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

F. Moultrie, L. F. Payne, H. D. Smith, and R. E. Clegg, joint authors.

24051 MULLINS, H. K. Trap nesting as a guide to egg production. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:393. Nov.1951. 23 N48J

24052 NATIONAL LAYING TEST. Register of performance of potential poultry breeding stock at the National Laying Test, 1949-50, based on performance and on physical standards, v. 9. Milford,Eng.,1951. 136 p. 47.9 N2125R

24053 OLSEN, M. W., and MARSDEN, S. J. Off-season molting in turkey males. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30: 925. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

24054 PEROTTI, R. M. Prepare usted concienzudamente las aves que enviará al mercado para fin de año. Mundo Agr. 3(31):100-101. Dec.1951. 9 M92

Types and care.

24055 PERUCHON, J. Comment obtenir des oeufs en hiver? Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:742-743. Oct.12,1951. 80 R326

24056 PLATT, C. S. How to spot your best layers at 12 weeks. N. J. Farm & Gard. 23:52,54-55. Jan.1952. 6 G192

24057 RAIMO, H. F. Poultry at the XVIII National Exposition of Animals and Derivative Products. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 30(369):57. Aug./Sept.1951. 9.2 B733

24058 RANDLES, C. A., JR. Artificial incubation of goose eggs. Amer. Poultryman 14(8):30. Dec.1951. 47.8 So86

24059 RAPP, G. D., ARVIDSON, R. B., and BOHREN, B. B. Egg size: a study of several influencing factors and a proposed method of phenotype selection. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:928. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

24060 REDDAWAY, G. E. Modern methods of winter egg production. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:642-643,645. Dec.12,1951. 47.8 Eg3

Poultry systems.

24061 REDDITT, J. R. Broilers—the poultry industry's young giant. Feedstuffs 23(52):30,32-35. Dec.29,1951. 286.81 F322

24062 RICHTER, H. Die anwendung und die bedeutung der stallbeleuchtung bei lege- und zuchthennen. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:15-17. Oct.13,1951. 47.8 D483

24063 ROBERTS, E., and SCOTT, H. M. Effect of length of time eggs are held before incubation on the vitality of chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:928-929. Nov. 1951. 47.8 Am33P

24064 RÖMER, R. R. Die gänsehaltung in Deutschland. Geflügelhof 14:729-732. Nov.2,1951. 47.8 G276

24065 ROOS, M. J. Possible disadvantages of the so-called old litter method. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 4(22):6. Oct.26,1951. 47.8 P722

Cause of disease.

24066 ROSSET, V., ed. Methode pratique d'aviculture moderne. Haute-Savoie, Aviculture Moderne Annemasse,1950. 269 p. 47 R73

24067 SANSBURY, R. A. Management of baby chicks. Canada Poultryman 38(12):21-23. Dec.1951. 47.8 C166

24068 SCHELE, R. Hühner, wirtschaftliche kleintiere des siedlers. Siedler 3:174. Oct.1951. 18 Si1

24069 SHAW, J. Handsome is as handsome does, but the best-looking birds are not always the highest producers. Poultry World 89:532. Dec.13,1951. 47.8 P8682

24070 SHAW, R. B. Small-scale table poultry production. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:321-327. Oct.1951. 10 G79J

24071 SOLODKIĬ, M. M. Development of poultry raising on collective farms in Poltava Region. (In Russian.) Sofsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(4):69-73. Apr.1951. 49 So71

24072 SONGCUAN, M. S. My experiences in the management of laying hens. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(11): 14-15. Nov.1951. 25 Ag8

24073 SYKES, G. Henyards. Poultry World 89(25, sup.8):i-vii. Dec.20,1951. 47.8 P8682

24074 TAYLOR, L. J. Check over the breeding ducks. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:644. Dec.12,1951. 47.8 Eg3

24075 TORRES DE LA PUERTA, C. Cría de pollos en batería. Chacra 22(253):66. Dec.1951. 9 C34

24076 TRET'ĬAKOV, N. P. Morphological indicators of duck eggs and their relation to hatchability. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(4):87-89. Apr.1951. 49 So822

24077 TRET'ĬAKOV, N. P., and PREVO, A. A. Practices of leaders in duck raising. (In Russian.) Sofsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(2):66-70. Feb.1951. 49 So71

24078 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Chickens in NPIP hatchery supply flocks and their distribution by States and varieties, 1941-42, 1949-50 and 1950-51. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 69,rev.,4 p. Oct.1951. 1.9 An52Ah

24079 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Summary of the National Poultry Improvement Plan Meat Production Performance Test, 1950-51. Washington,1951. 1 p. 1.9 An52Ah

24080 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Twelfth annual report of the Regional Poultry Research Laboratory, 1950/51. East Lansing,1951. 18 p. 1.972 A3R291

24081 VERTUNNI, R. Poultry raising in the United States. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(98/99):12. Dec.29,1951. 281.8 Ag3

24082 VOGEL, H. Die taubenzucht und -haltung. Bauern-Jahrb. 4:87-90. 1952. 18 B322

24083 WILCKE, H. L. Records can help you boost profits. Broiler Growing 3:22-24,26. Jan.1952. 47.8 B782

24084 WINNER, E. B., and BODENHAMER, S. H. Farm flock record keeping analysis. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext., Ext. Poultry Rec. Sum. 6(10),6 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 M69Ep

24085 WORTHINGTON, J. The unpredictable turkey. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(24):57. Dec.14,1951. 10 F2226
Care, feeding, and mortality.

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

24086 BEARD, J. W. Where do we go from here—with the Chinchilla? Fur & Feather 114:811. Dec.20, 1951. 49 F96

24087 GILDOW, E. M. Rabbit breeding for production. (Extr.) Calif. Rabbits Mag. 15(5):5,17. Dec.1951. 40.28 Sa5

24088 HERB, T. Biberrex, das edelpelzkaninchen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(18):6. Sept.20,1951. 49 D483

24089 KEDDIG, K. Planderei um die Angorazucht. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(8):3-4; (11):7. (Concl.) Apr. 20,June 5,1951. 49 D483

24090 KEDDIG, K. Wie man Angorazüchter wird. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(19):3-4. (Cont.) Oct.5,1951. 49 D483

24091 RAUH, A. Das kleinsilberkaninchen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(11):6. June 5,1951. 49 D483

24092 SANDFORD, J. C. The use of the stud buck. Fur & Feather 114:794. Dec.13,1951. 49 F96

24093 SAWIN, P. B., and CURRAN, R. H. Racial variation in the pattern of reproduction of the rabbit. (Abs.) Genetics 36:574-575. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

Feeds and Feeding

24094 LINTNER, I. Rabbit nutrition. (Sum.) Jersey Rabbit J., Dec.1951:3-4. 40.28 J48

Veterinary Medicine

24095 ARDERIÚ, V. M. Castración de conejos. Chacra 22(253):65. Dec.1951. 9 C34

24096 AVIS, F. R., and SAWIN, P. B. A surgical technique for the reciprocal transplantation of fertilized eggs in the rabbit. J. Hered. 42:259-260. Sept./Oct.1951. 442.8 Am3

24097 GAYOT, G. Peste porcine et lapin. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 29:208-214. 1951. 448.3 In7A

24098 HERVAS, A. Características de los conejos más comunes. Mundo Agr. 3(22):100-101. Mar.1951. 9 M92

24099 HOUT, A. VAN. Le fanon du lapin; il peut être cause de déclassement et de disqualification. Cour. Hort. 13:513-514. Oct.1951. 80 C834

24100 JACOTOT, H., and VALLÉE, A. Identification en France des premiers cas de mélitococcie du lièvre. Acad. Natl. de Méd. B. (ser.3)135:430-432. July 17/24, 1951. 448.9 P21
Brucella melitensis.

24101 KURBATOV, A. D. Change in heredity and increase of progeny's vitality by the method of inter-breed transplantation of fertilized ovicells in rabbits. Communication II. Effect of mother-bearer on development of exterior and vitality of the young rabbits. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 32:113-120. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 442.8 Er3

24102 LUND, E. E. Mortality among hutch-raised domestic rabbits. Calif. Rabbit News 12(8):3-7. Nov. 1951. 40.28 C12

24103 PINO, N. Researches on fetal dentition in "Lepus cuniculus." (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 6:510-520. Sept./Oct.1951. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

24104 SANDFORD, J. C. Further notes on size and growth of the rabbit. Fur & Feather 114:779. Dec.6, 1951. 49 F96

24105 SMITH, B. F. The effect of the protozoan parasite, Eimeria stiedae, on the cytochrome oxidase activity of the liver of rabbits. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 37 (5,sect.2):12. Oct.1951. 448.8 J824

Miscellaneous

24106 ALBURQUERQUE, F. La cría del conejo, fuente de riqueza inmensa. Ed. 2. Madrid,Hernando,1951. 235 p. (La Riqueza en la mano [v. 2]) 40.2 AL1

24107 HULBERT, D. I. The commercialized rabbit. Fur Trade J. Canada 29(3):50-51,56. Nov.1951. 410 F965
Raising for meat.

24108 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Rabbit culture for food, wool and fur. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 94, 7 p. May 1951. 10.5 Ir42

24109 ROJAS, D. A. La industria de la cunicultura. III. Agrario 16(428):32. Sept.1951. 9.3 Ag85
Care.

24110 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Rabbits in the junior educational program, by C. E. Kellogg. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 4 p. 1.913 F3RI12
4-H rabbit projects.

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

24111 ASLANIAN, M. M. Experiment in distant transportation of ram semen to the breeding farms. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(4):33-43. Apr.1951. 49 So822

24112 AUSTRALIAN SOCIETY OF BREEDERS OF BRITISH SHEEP. Flock book for British breeds of sheep in Australia, containing histories of Southdown, Shropshire, Suffolk, Dorset Horn, Ryeland, Hampshire Down and Dorset Down flocks, v. 43, sect. 2. Melbourne,1951. 396 p. 45.9 Au73

24113 BASHKATOV, V. P. Feeding and care of Salsk breed sheep. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(2):31-38. Feb.1951. 49 So71

24114 DIENER, H. O. Zukunftsaufgaben der süddeutschen schafhaltung; die züchterischen fragen. Tierzüchter 3:650-652. Dec.5,1951. 49 T445

24115 FLEURY, J. P. Nouvelle classification des béliers. Digeste de l'Eleveur 6(2):7-11. Oct.1951. 49 D56

24116 GRAUDYN', N. I. On trends and methods in pedigree breeding work for improvement of sheep-hybrids on the commercial farms of Northern Caucasus. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 8(6):36-49. June 1951. 49 So822

24117 KERRY HILL (WALES) SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION AND FLOCK BOOK SOCIETY. The flock book of Kerry Hill (Wales) sheep, v. 51. Welshpool,1951. 96 p. 45.9 K46

24118 KHOLOMEÏZER, V. Improvement of productive qualities of fine-wooled sheep in Khakassia. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(2):88-89. Feb. 1951. 49 So71

24119 MCHARDY, J. L. Le Mérinos en Afrique du Sud. Mouton 6:87-89. Aug./Sept.1951. 45.8 M86

24120 MAKHLONOVA, A. Gor'kovskafa breed of [dual-purpose] sheep. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(5):46-48. May 1951. 281.8 K83

24121 NOZDRACHEV, I. F. Methods for developing very productive fine-wooled and semi-fine-wooled sheep breeding on the collective and state farms of Khakassia. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(5):68-77. May 1951. 49 So822

24122 PEREZ, A. Selection of a ram. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 7(54):32-36. Sept.1951. 9.2 G76

24123 ROBINSON, J. F. Sheep crossing in Britain. Sheepman 22:350. Jan.1952. 45.8 Sh32

24124 ROMERO PEREZ, F. R. El ganado lanar en España y sus principales tipos de producción. II. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:444-446. Sept.1951. 49 G15
Chiefly on meat production.

24125 SIMONPIETRI, R. H. El Karakul argentino. Chacra 22(253):14-15. Dec.1951. 9 C34

24126 STAKAN, G. A., PASTUKHOV, S. F., and PODGORNAIA, T. M. Importance of skin reserve in Merino sheep for selection. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(4):44-53. Ref. Apr.1951. 49 So822

24127 STORMONT, C. An example of a recessive blood group in sheep. (Abs.) Genetics 36:577-578. Sept. 1951. 442.8 G28

24128 TAYLOR, J. B. Increasing wool income through better breeding. Sheep & Goat Raiser 32(3):65, 71. Dec.1951. 45.8 Sh3

24129 TORTORELLI, N. Saanen, Toggenburg and Appenzell goat breeds at Foggia. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 24:308-310. Oct.1951. 49 R52

24130 TRAUER, W. E. Die zucht des karakulschafes. Bauern-Jahrb. 4:70-74. 1952. 18 B322

24131 TRIULZI, G. A. Sheep of the 'Biellese' breed. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5(5,sup.):I-XXVII. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

24132 VASIL'EV, A. V. Acclimatization of early-maturing meat types of sheep. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(2):67-72. Feb.1951. 49 So822

24133 WESSELS, N. G., and HUGO, W. J. The Merino can be far better. (In Afrikaans.) Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 27(3):19. Feb.9,1951. 281.8 P93

24134 ZETTL, J. Das Karakulschaf; ein lehr- und handbuch für züchter und pelzhändler. Wien,Frick,1950. 65 p. 45 Z5

24135 ZHANDERKIN, A. I. Results [Kazakh Arkharomerinos sheep breed] and prospective works in the development of farm animal breeds in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(6):58-61. June 1951. 49 So822

Feeds and Feeding

24136 BEARDWOOD, J. C., and HELWIG, D. M. Mineral imbalance in wethers. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1951:53,57. 41.9 In73

24137 BURKITT, W. H., VAN HORN, J. L., and LAMMERS, O. A. Grains for fattening lambs—rolled or whole. Mont. Wool Grower 26:8-9. Jan.1952. 45.8 M762

24138 GILCH. Kraftfutter bei der winterfütterung der ziegen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(19):5. Oct.5,1951. 49 D483

24139 PEARSON, P. B. The nutrition of sheep and goats. In Frear, D. E. H., ed. Agricultural chemistry, v.2,p.411-432. Ref. New York,Van Nostrand,1951. 395 F87

24140 STEWART, J. Induced cobalt deficiency in lambs. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:320-326. 1951. 389.8 B773

24141 TANNER, R. Tackling food costs. Brit. Goat Soc. Mon. J. 44:219-220. Dec.1951. 40.19 B77M
Grass, straw, weeds as goat feed.

24142 VAN HORN, J. L., and BURKITT, W. H. Cottonseed meal comparisons. Mont. Wool Grower 26: 4. Jan.1952. 45.8 M762
As feed for sheep.

24143 VITA, A. The practice of flushing on sheep and the limits of efficiency on prolificacy. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 6:528-532. Sept./Oct.1951. 41.8 Z7
English summary.
Effect in influencing twinning.

24144 WALLACE, L. R. Flushing of ewes. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:377-380. Nov.1951. 23 N48J

Veterinary Medicine

24145 ALEXANDER, R. A. Rift Valley fever in the Union. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 22:105-111. Sept.1951. 41.8 So8
Includes note on symptoms by J. L. Dickson.
In sheep and cattle.

24146 AMOROSO, E. C., BELL, F. R., and ROSENBERG, H. The localization of respiratory regions in the rhombencephalon of the sheep. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 139(894):128-140. Ref. Dec.31,1951. 501 L84B

24147 BALDELLI, B. The sero-lacto-reaction in diagnosis of Q fever in sheep. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 27:998-1001. June 1951. 442.8 So12

24148 BALDISSERA NORDIO, C. New research on the relation of sulfamides and bacterial synthesis of vitamin B_1 in the rumen of Capra hircus. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 27:954-956. June 1951. 442.8 So12

24149 BEHRENS, H. Die behandlung des lungenwurmbefalles der schafe mit Merckojod. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:394-397. Ref. Nov.1951. 41.8 T445

24150 BENNETTS, H. W., and UNDERWOOD, E. J. The oestrogenic effects of subterranean clover (Trifolium subterraneum); uterine maintenance in the ovariectomised ewe on clover grazing. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 29:249-253. Ref. July 1951. 442.8 Au7

24151 BYRNE, K. V. Rock fern [Cheilanthes tenuifolia] poisoning in sheep. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1951:69,78. 41.9 In73

24152 CAIRNEY, I. M. Hygienic precautions in sheep-farming operations. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:333-336. Nov.1951. 23 N48J
Prevention of diseases.

24153 CASONI, R. Adjustment and secreting activity of the epithelium of the uterine canal of Ovis aries during development and in the prepubescent period. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 27:981-984. June 1951. 442.8 So12

24154 CHANDA, R., CLAPHAM, H. M., and OWEN, E. C. The effect of thyroxine, thiouracil and stilboestrol on the metabolism of carotene and vitamin A in lactating goats. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 50(2):iii. Dec.1951. 382 B52

24155 CHARLES, G. "Blue couch" [Cynodon incompletus] poisoning in sheep. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1951:55,57. 41.9 In73

24156 CHODKOWSKI, A., and SŁAWETA, L. Cobalt deficiency the cause of fatal diseases of rams. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:481-483. Ref. July 1951. 41.8 M463

24157 CRAMPTON, E. W., and LLOYD, L. E. Stúdies with sheep on the use of chromic oxide as an index of digestibility of ruminant rations. J. Nutr. 45: 319-327. Ref. Nov.10,1951. 389.8 J82

24158 FETHERS, G. Losses of new-born lambs. Past. Rev. 61:1251. Nov.16,1951. 23 Au75

24159 GALINDO, A. Exterior del ganado lanar. Ceres [Valladolid] 16(183):13. Sept.1,1951. 15 C33
Physical characteristics.

24160 GAVRILOV, N. V. On the advantages of early parturition of fine-wooled sheep. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(4):54-57. Apr.1951. 49 So822

24161 GERICHTER, C. B. Studies on the lung nematodes of sheep and goats in the Levant. Parasitology 41: 166-183. Ref. Dec.1951. 448.8 P21

24162 GIROUY, G. A propos de la médecine ovine. Agriculture [Paris] 15:239. Oct.1951. 14 Ag823

24163 GREIG, J. R. The shepherd's guide to the prevention & control of the diseases of the sheep. Edinburg,H. M. Stationery Off.,1951. 108 p. 41 G867

24164 HAFEZ, E. S. E. Sexual season in ewe lambs. Nature [London] 168:1046-1047. Dec.15,1951. 472 N21

24165 HARDY, W. T., and PRICE, D. A. Soremuzzle of sheep. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:23-25 Jan. 1952. 41.8 Am3

24166 HAYSE, MRS. W. Step-by-step dehorning instructions. Dairy Goat J. 30:9-10. Jan.1952. 40.18 M592

24167 HONEKER, A., and KÖNIG, R. Die krankheiten der ziege. Dortmund,Wellershaus,1950-51. 2 v. 41 H75K

24168 KATES, K. C., and TURNER, J. H. Further studies on the pathogenicity of Nematodirus spathiger and development of resistance to reinfection. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 37(5,sect.2):20. Oct.1951. 448.8 J824
In lambs.

24169 LAGIREV, S. I. Pathologico-anatomic changes in sheep reacting to subcutaneous tuberculinization. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(6):55-56. June 1951. 41.8 V6426

24170 LOWE, E. G. Enzootic ataxia of lambs. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1951:49,51. 41.9 In73

24171 MCGAUGHEY, C. A. Necrotising encephalomyelitis of goats in Ceylon (encephalomalacia of goats, goat paralysis). Brit. Vet. J. 107:449-451. Nov.1951. 41.8 V643

24172 MARSH, H. Johne's disease in an experimental flock of sheep and its elimination. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:20-22. Jan.1952. 41.8 Am3

24173 MASSON, F. M., and OXFORD, A. E. The action of the ciliates of the sheep's rumen upon various water-soluble carbohydrates, including polysaccharides. J. Gen. Microbiol. 5:664-672. Ref. Oct.1951. 448.3 J823
Includes discussion.

24174 MILLER, R. C. Leave no long tails. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 66(12):16. Dec.1951. 6 P945K
Docking lambs.

24175 MOROZZI, A. Experimental infection of sheep with Coxiella burnetii. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 27:1003-1004. June 1951. 442.8 So12
Q fever.

24176 MOROZZI, A. Isolation and identification of Coxiella burnetii from the urine of infected sheep. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 27:1001-1003. June 1951. 442.8 So12
Q fever.

24177 NÁJERA, I. E., SANJURJO, D. Z., and MAYER, H. F. Investigaciones sobre la pseudotuberculosis ovina en el nordeste argentino. Tucumán U. Inst. de Med. Region. An. 3:137-146. Ref. Aug.1951. 448.9 T79
English summary.

24178 NANOBASHVILI, V. I. On alkaloid content in Helleborus and toxicity of its decoctions [in treatment of mange on sheep]. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(4):40-41. Apr.1951. 41.8 V6426

24179 RAY, D. K. Relation of temperature to the sporulation of coccidian oocysts of Indian sheep and goat. Sci. & Cult. 17:220-221. Nov.1951. 475 Sci24
Eimeria arloingi.

24180 REID, R. L., and LEDERER, M. Separation and estimation of saturated C2-C7 fatty acids by paper partition chromatography. Biochem. J. 50:60-67. Ref. Nov.1951. 382 B52
In rumen and blood of sheep.

24181 SARWAR, M. M. Occurrence of Globidium gilruthi, a protozoon parasite of sheep and goats, from the Indo-Pakistan sub-continent. Parasitology 41:282. Dec.1951. 448.8 P21

24182 SCHULZ, K. C. A. The pathology of Rift Valley fever or enzootic hepatitis in South Africa. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 22:113-120. Sept.1951. 41.8 So8
Chiefly in sheep.

24183 SHANAHAN, G. J. Prevention and control of body strike of sheep. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1951:37,39,41,43,45,47,51. 41.9 In73
DDT and BHC are used.

24184 SHANAHAN, G. J. Prevention of body strike of sheep. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:481-486. (Concl.) Sept.1951. 23 N472

24185 SHANAHAN, G. J. Sheep lice and ked control by fogging. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1951:63, 65,67. 41.9 In73
DDT and BHC are used.

24186 STICKNEY, J. C., NORTHUP, D. W., and VAN LIERE, E. J. Blood sugar and hemoglobin responses to anoxia in sheep and the effect of acclimatization. Amer. J. Physiol. 167:559-562. Dec.1,1951. 447.8 Am3

24187 TROITSKIĬ, I. A., and ALEKSEEVA, A. A. Some peculiarities of wool growth in fine-wooled sheep. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(2):79-81. Feb.1951. 49 So822

24188 ZAVADOVSKIĬ, M. M., and VOROB'EVA, E. I. Losses in weight of Karakul ewes of multiple births during pregnancy. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(6):34-40. 1951. 20 Ak1

Miscellaneous

24189 BELSCHNER, H. G. Sheep management and diseases. Ed. 2. Sydney,Angus and Robertson,1951. 723 p. (Australian Agricultural and Livestock Series) 45 B412

24190 BOYD, D. T. Growers built wool industry in freedom. Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1951:13,15-17, 19-21. 23 V663

24191 BURGOS, C. X. Questions and answers on goat raising. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(11):13,42. Nov.1951. 25 Ag8

24192 BUSURIN, IA. A. Proper management of sheep shearing and wool classification. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(4):43-48. Apr.1951. 49 So71

24193 DIENER, H. O. Zukunftsaufgaben der süddeutschen schafhaltung. Tierzüchter 3:613-615. Nov. 20,1951. 49 T445

24194 FRASER, A. Health by sound husbandry. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3239):53-54. Nov.20,1951. 10 F228
Sheep care.

24195 FRASER, A. Mutton or wool, or both? New Zealand has shown that the dual object can be achieved. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3242):75-76. Dec.11,1951. 10 F228

24196 FRASER, A. The Scottish sheep industry. Brit. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 13/14:62-74. 1950,pub.1951. 49.9 B772
Includes discussion.

24197 FRIGERIO, J. C. Técnicas de la esquila. Pampa Argentina 24(286):2. Oct.1951. 9 P19

24198 FRY, C. E. Teaching livestock efficiency through a cooperative project. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:128-129. Dec.1951. 275.8 Ag8
Clinton (Illinois) F. F. A. Sheep Improvement Association.

24199 HAMILTON, L. H. Good management practices are essential for profit. Macdonald Col. J. 12(3): 2-3. Nov.1951. 101 M144
Sheep care.

24200 HOFMANN, F., and NADLER, F. Erster bericht über versuchsergebnisse bei der schafmilchgewinnung und -verwertung. Tierzucht 5:238-240. Aug.1951. 49 T443

24201 HOUT, A. VAN. Vers une plus grande productivité du mouton laitier belge. Cour. Hort. 13:512-513. Oct.1951. 80 C834

24202 JONES, J. M. The work of the National Wool Growers Association—increased production primary aim of 1951. Sheep & Goat Raiser 32(3):48-51. Dec.1951. 45.8 Sh3

24203 KALAĬTANOV, R. My method of raising fine-wooled sheep. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11 (6):45. June 1951. 281.8 K83

24204 KLAUS, E. Brauchen wir schafe auf unseren Rheintalflächen? Bauern-Ztg. 4(48):9. Nov.30,1951. 18 B324

24205 KOPORSKIĬ, M. M. Lamb raising on collective farms in Sudislav District [Kostroma Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(4):57-58. Apr.1951. 49 So71

24206 LACEY, J. J. Plan now for larger sheep profits. Co-op. Shipper 31(12):6-7. Dec.1951. 280.38 C78
Care.

24207 LACEY, J. L. Has efficiency been overlooked? Sheepman 22:333,344. Jan.1952. 45.8 Sh32
Meat and wool production of sheep.

24208 MALAKHOV, I. An additional source of income. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(6):21. June 1951. 281.8 K83
Sheep milking on Chkalov Collective Farm in Apanasenko District, Stavropol Territory.

24209 MALONEY, P. L. Nevada 4-H Club lamb production. Nev. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 102,45 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 N41

24210 MARTLEY, H. J. Report on predatory animal situation. Wyo. Wool Grower 7(5):4-6,3. Dec.20,1951. 280.38 W99

24211 MAURON, P., and BESSE, J. DE. Les moutons du Berry et l'élevage ovin dans Le Cher. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 63:515-526. Oct.1951. 14 F844B
Types and methods of raising.

24212 MURRAY, J. Sheep farming in Southern Scotland. Brit. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 13/14:55-61. 1950, pub.1951. 49.9 B772
Includes discussion.

24213 NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON BOYS AND GIRLS CLUB WORK. Regulations, National 4-H sheep shearing contest. Chicago,1951. 3 p. 275.29 N217Ns

24214 NATIONAL WOOL GROWERS' ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES. What about sheep? Ed. 2. Salt Lake City,1951. 60 p. 45 N213W
Sheep raising and equipment.

24215 SAENGER, O. Richten und preisverteilung bei schafen. Tierzucht 5:236-238. Aug.1951. 49 T443

24216 SEIFERT, H. A. The sheep industry. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 3:18. 1951. 49.7 N48

24217 STAUBMANN, W. Wollschur und wollpflege. Kärntner Bauer 101:621-623. Oct.6,1951. 19 K14

24218 SYMON, J. A. The stratification of Scottish sheep farming. Brit. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 13/14:53-54. 1950,pub.1951. 49.9 B772

24219 TYWANG, C. B. The institution and work of the Trinidad Goat Society. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 51:33-36. Mar.1951. 8 T73

24220 WILSDORF, G. Nutzbringende ziegenzucht. Leipzig,Hachmeister & Thal,1951? 104 p. (Lehrmeister-Bücherei,Nr. 336/8) 40.1 W69N

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

24221 BAGMET, M., and KHOKHLIUK, A. Raising hogs of the Steppe Ukrainian breed. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(5):44-46. May 1951. 281.8 K83

24222 BUIATTI, P. G. Participation of Tuscan breeders in the 2d national swine breeding contest of Reggio Emilia. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 6:394-396. Nov.1951. 16 Ag827

24223 DELL, A. La cría de cerdos y el racionamiento de carnes. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev. 30(351):25-26. Nov.1951. 46.9 As5
Meat breeds.

24224 DENMARK. STATENS HUSDYRBRUGSUDVALG, FORSØGSLABORATORIET. 39. beretning om sammenlignende forsøg med svin fra statsanerkendte aviscentre [39th report on comparative experiments with swine from State approved breeding centers]. Denmark. Stats. Husdyrbrugsudv. Beret. 39,154 p. 1951. 104 D41

24225 HETZER, H. O., HANKINS, O. G. and ZELLER, J. H. Performance of crosses between six inbred lines of swine. U. S. D. A. C. 893,13 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84C

24226 JORDAN, A. At Ohio [State University] its pays to raise Berkshires. Berkshire News 17(3):14,35, 37. Jan.1952. 46.8 B454

24227 LAWSON, T. Roslin Pig Breeding Research Station. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 67:41,43,45,47. Nov.1951. 46.8 N21

24228 OBRITZHAUSER, W. Hat der eber gut vererbt? Zur beurteilung der fruchtbarkeit von zuchtebern. Pflug 4:248-249. Nov.1951. 19 P48

24229 SMIRNOV, A. P., VASHKEVICH, F. V., and ELICHEV, A. N. Improvement of Alabuzinsk breeding group of swine. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(2):48-57. Feb.1951. 49 So71
Bacon type.

24230 SMITH, B. The production of Berkshires on the Gulf Coast of Texas. Berkshire News 17(3):11,29,44. Jan.1952. 46.8 B454

Feeds and Feeding

24231 AKERS, B. H. Sow's half outdated. She's still needed to produce pigs, but she isn't needed to feed them. Day-old pigs may now be fed with synthetic milk. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 69(23):7,23. Dec.1,1951. 6 F2211

24232 BEACOM, S. E., and BOWLAND, J. P. The essential amino acid (except tryptophan) content of colostrum and milk of the sow. J. Nutr. 45:419-429. Ref. Nov.10,1951. 389.8 J82

24233 BEESON, W. M. Antibiotics and other new factors for the nutrition of swine. Feedstuffs 23(50):40-45. Dec.15,1951. 286.81 F322

24234 BEVAD, L. I. Raising young pigs on artificial pastures. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(4):73-79. Apr. 1951. 49 So822

24235 BRAUDE, R., and MITCHELL, K. G. Antibiotics and liver extract for suckling pigs. (Abs.) Brit. J. Nutr. 5:viii. 1951. 389.8 B773

24236 BRAUDE, R. New ideas in pig nutrition: animal protein factor and antibiotics. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 67:23-24. Nov.1951. 46.8 N21

24237 BRAUDE, R., KON, S. K., and MITCHELL, K. G. The value of antibiotics for fattening pigs. 1. As supplements to normal fattening rations. (Abs.) Brit. J. Nutr. 5:viii-ix. 1951. 389.8 B773

24238 BRINEGAR, M. J., and WARNER, D. R. Nutrients, feeds and example rations for swine. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 253,14 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 N272Ex

24239 BROWN, P. B. The physiological influence of feeding aureomycin to growing-fattening swine. Urbana, 1951. 6 p. 389.7 B81
Abstract of thesis - University of Illinois.

24240 CATRON, D. The economic value of antibiotics in livestock production—let's take swine feeding as an example. Feed Age 1(11):38-39. Nov.1951. 389.78 F327

24241 CHAUSOVSKIĬ, A. A. Fattening swine with malted feeds. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13 (2):27-30. Feb.1951. 49 So71

24242 CHIEFFI, A. Economical raising of swine. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 84:554-556. Nov.15,1951. 9.2 C34
Feeding, chiefly.

24243 CHRISTENSEN, C. Roughage for pigs at our experiment stations. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70: 452-453. Oct.4,1951. 280.28 V91

24244 CORDIEZ, E. Les besoins en lysine du porc en croissance. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 95:429-447. Ref. Nov. 1951. 41.8 An78
Includes analysis of meat.

24245 CORDIEZ, E. Les besoins en tryptophane du porc en croissance. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 95:338-356. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 An78

24246 DAMMERS, J. Investigation of the value of dried potatoes for feeding fattening swine. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:398-406. Oct.1951. 12 N383M

24247 DAMMERS, J. Should feed made of sugar beets for swine be chopped or ground into a pulp? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:407-411. Oct.1951. 12 N383M

24248 DAVIDSON, H. R. No milk from the sow. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3243):39. Dec.18,1951. 10 F228
Need of proteins and minerals in the feed for pigs.

24249 D'IACHKOV, N. A. Zootechnical evaluation of green feed crops for swine under forest-steppe conditions of Omsk Region. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(5):27-44. Ref. May 1951. 49 So822

24250 DOBBINS, F. A. Antibiotic, B_{12} and other requirements of swine. Feedstuffs 23(50):28-30. Dec.15, 1951. 286.81 F322

24251 DOBBINS, F. A. A comparison of high and low protein corn for growing-fattening swine. Urbana, 1951. 4 p. 389.7 D652
Abstract of thesis - University of Illinois.

24252 GARMENDIA, L. I. Utilización del maiz en las raciones económicas de cerdos. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev. 30(350):13,15-17. Oct.1951. 46.9 As5

24253 [illegible]LIN. Das schweinefutter wird knapp! Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:646-647. Oct.27,1951. 18 B142

24254 GRASHUIS, J., and VLIET, N. VAN. Doelmatige varkensvoeding (Een handleiding voor onderwijs en practijk) [Adequate pig feeding (a guide for instruction and practice)]. Ed. 2. Zelhem,Drukkerij Remmelink, 1950. 172 p. 389.7 G76D

24255 HAM, W. E. Antibiotics in feeds for swine. In Washington State College Nutrition Conference for Feed Manufacturers and Feed Dealers, Pullman, 1951. Abstracts, p.59-62. Pullman,1951. 289.79 W94

24256 HANSON, L. E. Antibiotics for suckling pigs. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 9:3,14. Oct.1951. 100 M668

24257 HANSON, L. E., and others. Do antibiotics help pigs weighing over 125 pounds? Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 26(11):20,22-23. Nov.1951. 46.8 Am33
E. F. Ferrin, P. A. Anderson, and W. J. Aunan, joint authors.
Vitamin B_{12} is used and the antibiotics are: aureomycin, terramycin, and procaine penicillin.

24258 HARDT-STREMAYR, W. Ich füttere sauerkartoffeln. Kärntner Bauer 101:642-643. Oct.13,1951. 19 K14
Potato silage for swine.

24259 HEITMAN, H., JR. What we know about swine nutrition. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 107(11):28-31. Dec.12,1951. 298.8 G762

24260 HOGAN, A. G. The nutrition of brood sows. Feed Age 1(11):20-23. Nov.1951. 389.78 F327

24261 KORCHEVOĬ, P. V. Fattening and slaughtering characteristics of Polesye bacon (Krolevets) hogs. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(4):58-72. Apr.1951. 49 So822

24262 LALANDE, G. L'alimentation de la truie gestante. Digeste de l'Eleveur 6(2):12,32. Oct.1951. 49 D56

24263 LOOSLI, J. K. Antibiotics for pigs and calves. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Feed Serv. 34:1-2. Nov.1951. 275.29 N48Cf

24264 MILLER, R. C. The nutrition of swine. In Frear, D. E. H., ed. Agricultural chemistry, v. 2,p.458-472. Ref. New York,Van Nostrand,1951. 395 F87

24265 MITCHELL, C. W. Feeding the sow herd for bigger pigs at birth. Breeder's Gaz. 116(11):9,29. Nov. 1951. 49 B74

24266 MITCHELL, C. W. Will we get them too thin? Breeder's Gaz. 116(11):20-22. Nov.1951. 49 B74
Meat-type hogs.

24267 ORTH, A. Schweinemastversuch mit zuckerrüben, gehaltsrüben und silierten kartoffeln. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:730-731. Dec.1,1951. 18 B142

24268 PETERSEN, F. H., and others. Bacon production discussed with one feeding specialist and three farmers. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 12:489-506. Dec.1951. 11 T43
P. Caspersen, J. Nielsen, and E. Sonne-Andersen, joint authors.
Chiefly on feeding.

24269 PROCK, W., and NOWAK, E. Ist die beifütterung von mineralstoffen immer vorteilhaft? Pflug 4:219-220. Oct.1951. 19 P48
Swine feeding.

24270 PROCK, W., and NOWAK, E. Milokorn kann als futtermittel gerste nicht voll ersetzen; gruppenfütterungsversuch mit jungschweinen an der Bundesversuchswirtschaft Wieselburg. Pflug 4:249-250. Nov. 1951. 19 P48

24271 RALSTON PURINA CO. LIVESTOCK RESEARCH DEPT. The cumulative effect of straight corn feeding vs. corn and Purina sow & pig chow, for brood sows during gestation and suckling. Ralston Purina Co. Purina Hog Serv. B. 2,4 p. 1951? 389.79 R13H

24272 ROBISON, W. L. Vitamin B_{12} and antibiotic supplements in rations for growing and fattening pigs. Feedstuffs 23(52):36-41. Dec.29,1951. 286.81 F322

24273 SCHNEIDER, B. H. Feed utilization as affected by pellets, mash, or chopped feeds—for swine and beef cattle. In Washington State College Nutrition Conference for Feed Manufacturers and Feed Dealers, Pullman, 1951. Abstracts, p.79-82. Pullman,1951. 280.79 W94

24274 SENGER, H., and DORSCH. Schweinemastversuch mit Aristomin-mastpulver. Tierzucht 5:235-236. Aug.1951. 49 T443

24275 SHEFFY, B. E. Recent advances in baby pig nutrition. Feedstuffs 23(50):34-36,38-39. Dec.15,1951. 286,81 F322

24276 STAHL, W. Die fütterung in der vertraglichen schweinemast. Deut. Landwirt. 2:520-522. Oct. 1951. 18 D4822

24277 STOTHART, J. G. Feed efficiency in hogs. Co-op. News [Edmonton] 25(11):18. Nov.1951. 280.28 C7899

24278 TOMMÈ, L., and KARAVAEVA, S. Feed reserves of a fattening enterprise. (In Russian.) Mâsnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22:82-84. Jan./Feb.1951. 50.8 M58
Experiments in feeding sperm whale meal to swine.

24279 TRUDOLÎUBOV, B. A. Production and utilization of hay meal. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(2):12-15. Feb.1951. 49 So71
Experiments in swine feeding.

24280 VAN WINKLE, H. Pre-medic student experiments with hog feeding. Hoosier Farmer 36(12):30-31. Dec.1951. 280.82 H76

24281 VOLLRATH, H. M. Creep feed pigs for greater profits. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 314,4 p. Aug. 1951. 275.29 H312Ac

Veterinary Medicine

24282 CANGAS-ONIS. Neumo-enteritis infecciosa del cerdo. Pampa Argentina 24(286):14. Oct.1951. 9 P19

24283 CHUITON, F. LE. Sur la transmission au cobaye du virus de la peste porcine. Rev. d'Immunol. 15: 213-216. Ref. 1951. 448.8 R323

24284 DĄBROWSKI, T., and DASZKIEWICZ, I. Pasteurellosis of sucking pigs on the casuistics of W.Z.H.W., Lublin. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:537-541. Ref. Aug. 1951. 41.8 M463
English summary.

24285 FÄRBER, A. Neues modell einer schweinegeburtszange nach Dr. Basch, Windsbach/Mfr. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:408-409. Nov.1951. 41.8 T445

24286 GAEDTKE, W. Ein fall von leukose beim schwein. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6:401. Oct.15,1951. 41.8 M742

24287 GIBSON, T. E. Sodium fluoride is safe and efficient. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 67:25,24. Nov.1951. 46.8 N21
Swine anthelmintic.

24288 GIFFORD, C. W. How to steer clear of hog brucellosis. Farm J. 76:31,109. Jan.1952. 6 F2212

24289 GLASSER. Die schweinepest. Tierzüchter 3: 631-632. Nov.20,1951. 49 T445

24290 GÖBEL, F. Kasuistischer beitrag zur rapidormnarkose beim schwein. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:397-399. Nov.1951. 41.8 T445

24291 GORBAN', N. I. Leptospirosis in swine. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 28(6):41-42. June 1951. 41.8 V6426

24292 HANSARD, S. L., SAUBERLICH, H. E., and COMAR, C. L. Blood volume of swine. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 78:544-545. Nov.1951. 442.9 So1

24293 HARDING, W. B. Chorea in young pigs. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1951:89,100. 41.9 In73

24294 IL'INA, Z. M. A case of isolating the virulent organism [Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae] of bacillar swine erysipelas from lice (Haematopinus suis L.). (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 28(6):57. June 1951. 41.8 V6426

24295 JANISZEWSKI, J. The resection of prolapsed diverticulum of the urinary bladder in a pig. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:617. Sept.1951. 41.8 M463

24296 KULINICH, V. G. Experiment in worming swine [with sodium fluoride] from an ascarid infestation. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 28(4):22-23. Apr.1951. 41.8 V6426

24297 KURTZE. Untersuchung von herztodfällen des schweines im kreise Prüm. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 58:304-305. Oct.1,1951. 41.8 D482

24298 LUCAS MORAN, B. La lucha contra la brucelosis porcina requiere mucha atención. Mundo Agr. 3(22):22. Mar.1951. 9 M92

24299 MANN, T. Inositol, a major constituent of the seminal vesicle secretion of the boar. Nature [London] 168:1043-1044. Ref. Dec:15.1951. 472 N21

24300 MARTIN, T. Paratifus de los lechones. Campo [Sevilla] 10(114):31. Sept.1951. 15 C15

24301 THE MULEFOOT hog. Farm Q. 6(4):84-86, 88. Winter 1951/52. 6 F22995

24302 PARNAS, J., and others. From studies on Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7: 530-531. Aug.1951. 41.8 M463
Z. Lorkiewicz, B. Nowak, and I. Poznańska, joint authors.
English summary.

24303 PRIGGE. Praktische erfahrungen mit von schweinen gewonnenem schweinerotlaufserum bei schutz- und heilimpfungen. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 11:222. Nov.1951. 41.8 B45

24304 ROBINSON, K. L., and COEY, W. E. A brown discoloration of pig fat and vitamin E deficiency. Nature [London] 168:997-998. Dec.8,1951. 472 N21

24305 SANDSTEDT, H., and CARLQUIST, H. A form of porcine rickets due to manganese deficiency. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 3:1118-1122. Dec.1951. 41.8 N813
English summary.

24306 SEIBEL. Erfahrungsbericht über eine schweinepestepidemie. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:400-403. Nov.1951. 41.8 T445

24307 SPREHN, C. Befall mit dem knötchenwurm Oesophagostomum dentatum Rud (nematoda) als häufige ursache des ferkelsterbens in einem mittelfränkischen bezirk. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:443-445. Ref. Dec.1951. 41.8 T445

24308 STAŃSKI, F., and RUBAJ, B. Enzootic sudden death of pigs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:527-530. Aug. 1951. 41.8 M463

24309 SWITZER, W. P. Atrophic rhinitis and trichomonads. (Abs.) Vet. Med. 46:478-481. Ref. Dec. 1951. 41.8 M69

24310 SZAFLARSKI, S., and SURY, A. Cieszyn disease in the years 1944/1949, 1950 and 1951 on the terrain of Cieszyn District. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:441-444. July 1951. 41.8 M463
Teschen disease.

24311 THAMBIAIYAH, V. S. First case of swine erysipelas in Ceylon. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 107:100-102. Apr./June 1951. 26 T751

24312 VOLLRATH, H. M. Roundworm [Ascaris suis] control (swine). Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 253,rev., 4 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 H312Ac

24313 WAŚKOW, E. Terrain observations and the problem of Teschen disease in pigs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:617-618. Sept.1951. 41.8 M463

24314 WEGENER, K. H. Untersuchungen bei schweinebrucellose. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 58:301-304. Ref. Oct.1,1951. 41.8 D482

24315 YOUNG, G. A., JR. Has disease undermined the swine industry? Duroc News 26:56,110-113,116-117. Jan.1952. 46.8 N212
Includes effects of antibiotics, and information on transmissible gastroenteritis.

Miscellaneous

24316 ADAMANTIDIS, D. Organisation et exploitation des élevages porcins à la Colonie. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 42:1007-1032. Dec. 1951. 24 K83
Includes breeds, care, and a section on tropical pathology.

24317 BLOUNT, W. P. A modern approach to successful pig production. Brit. Vet. J. 107:438-441. Nov.1951. 41.8 V643

24318 BOBRIKEVICH, N. A high income from swine raising [on Novyĭ Shlîakh Collective Farm in Chernigov District, Chernigov Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(6):60. June 1951. 281.8 K83

24319 CARSE, G. M. D. Qualifications and routine required in show judging of pigs. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:544-548. Oct.1951. 23 N472

24320 DAHLQUIST, N. L. Raising your 4-H pig. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 118,20 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 W75C

24321 DIETZ, A. Die grosse schau der rheinischen schweinezüchter in Köln. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:941-942. Oct.6,1951. 18 L2344

24322 FAGAN, V. J. Are you interested in your pigs? Tasmania. Dept. Agr. Tasmanian J. Agr. 22:285-292. Nov.1951. 23 T182T

24323 FONTAN, J. M. La cría práctica del cerdo. Agr. Costarricense 9:256-262. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 8 Ag895

24324 GÖHNER. Verbandsschweineschau 1951 in Ravensburg. Tierzüchter 3:595-597. Nov.5,1951. 49 T445

24325 GROTE, R. Der wirtschaftliche schweinestall. Tierzüchter 3:648-650. Dec.5,1951. 49 T445

24326 GUARD, B. Getting ready to raise more pork with less work. Breeder's Gaz. 117:9,29. Jan.1952. 49 B74
Raising baby pigs.

24327 HALTOM, L. H. What type hog? Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 66(12):112-113. Dec.1951. 6 P945K

24328 HITCHCOCK, R. Stockton Swine [Field] Day. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 195:552-553. Dec.1,1951. 6 C126

24329 KELBER. Gesunde ferkelaufzucht. Milcherzeuger 9:39. Oct.1951. 43.8 M592
Germany.

24330 KUPPELMAYR, E. Einheitliche zuchtwertklasseneinstufung bei schweinen. Tierzucht 5:233-235. Aug.1951. 49 T443

24331 LANUSSE, G. A. El cerdo en la chacra. Chacra 22(252):19. Nov.1951. 9 C34
Raising in Argentina.

24332 OWTRAM, I. H. Preparation of pigs for agricultural shows. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:277-278. Oct.1951. 23 N48J

24333 PHILLIPS, G. B. Hog production up in Alabama. Duroc News 26:48,50-51. Jan.1952. 46.8 N212

24334 RICHTER, F. Die verbesserung der ferkelaufzucht im winter durch infrarot-bestrahlung. Tierzüchter 3:616-619. Nov.20,1951. 49 T445

24335 SELLARDS, G. Getting ready for spring pigs. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 67:16. Jan.1952. 6 P945K

24336 SELLARDS, G. Make hogs do well in winter. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 66(12):15. Dec. 1951. 6 P945K

24337 SPLITTGERBER. Die kritische periode. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:305. Nov.17,1951. 18 D482
In raising of baby pigs.

24338 VASÍUTIN, S. Practices on a swine raising farm [of Malenkov Collective Farm in Novosibirsk District, Novosibirsk Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(6):17-18. June 1951. 281.8 K83

24339 WILKENS. Aus der arbeit des Ausschusses für Mastleistungsprüfungen. Tierzüchter 3:585-587. Nov.5,1951. 49 T445
Swine.

24340 WILKENS. Schweineleistungsprüfungen. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:793. Sept.1, 1951. 18 H194

24341 WYLIE, I. Bringing home the bacon. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3241):69-70. Dec.4,1951. 10 F228
Production of quality swine and litter size on a farm in Great Britain.

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

24342 BOYD, E. M. The external parasites of birds: a review. Wilson B. 63:363-369. Ref. Dec.1951. 413.8 W692

24343 DAIBER, F. C. The food and feeding relationships of the freshwater drum, Aplodinotus grunniens Rafinesque in western Lake Erie. Ohio J. Sci. 52:35-46. Ref. Jan.1952. 410 Oh3
Includes insects as food.

24344 GAUL, A. T. A relation between temperature and wing beats. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 46:131-133. Dec. 1951. 420 B79

24345 INDIANA. DEPT. OF CONSERVATION. Report of Division of Entomology and list of nurserymen for 1950. Indianapolis,1951? 28 p. 423.9 In2

24346 JACKSON, R. A. Working out an entirely new locality (Wiltshire). So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans. 1950/51:89-95. 1951. 420 So8

24347 LAGARRIGUE, J. La faune cavernicole terrestre de la région des causses. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 85:129-150. Ref. Third/Fourth Q.1950,pub.Mar. 30,1951. 505 T64

24348 MANSON, G. F. The Chatham Laboratory, past and present. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. News-let., Nov.1,1951:2-3. 423.92 C16

24349 RICHMOND, N. D. Field methods for collecting mammal ectoparasites. J. Mammal. 32:123-125. Feb.1951. 410 J823

24350 ROBINSON, H. S. The effects of light on night-flying insects. So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans. 1950/51:112-123. 1951. 420 So8

24351 ROCKWOOD, L. P. Notes on insects associated with Lupinus polyphyllus Lindl. in the Pacific Northwest. Pan-Pacific Ent. 27:149-156. Oct.1951. 421 P193

24352 SNYDER, T. E. How to distinguish wood-boring insects by their frass. Pest Control 20:28. Jan. 1952. 449.8 Ex8

24353 THOMPSON, W. R. A catalogue of the parasites and predators of insect pests. Sect. 2, Host parasite catalogue. Pt. 1. Hosts of the Coleoptera and Diptera. Ottawa,Commonwealth Inst. Biol. Control,1951. 147 p. 423 Im7

24354 TURČEK, F. J. Galls and gall-insects as food of certain birds and mammals. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 17:17-22. 1951. 421 Su7

24355 VAPPULA, N. A. Finnish entomological literature published in 1948 including economic entomology and control of insect pests. Suomen Hyöntiestieteellinen Aikakausk. 16(1,sup.),16 p. 1950. 421 Su7

24356 VAPPULA, N. A. Finnish entomological literature published in 1949 including economic entomology and control of insect pests. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 17(1,sup.),17 p. 1951. 421 Su7

24357 WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. Insect physiology. Ed. 4. London,Methuen,1950. 134 p. Ref. 422 W63

24358 WILLIAMS, C. B. Comparing the efficiency of insect traps. B. Ent. Res. 42:513-517. Nov.1951. 421 B87

24359 ZOOLOGICAL nomenclature: Notice of proposed suspension of the rules in certain cases for the avoidance of confusion and the validation of current nomenclatorial practice (A. (n.s.) 9). Pan-Pacific Ent. 27: 148. Oct.1951. 421 P193

24360 ZOOLOGICAL nomenclature: Notice of proposed suspension of the rules in certain cases for the avoidance of confusion and the validation of current nomenclatorial practice (A. (n.s.) 10). Science 114:673-674. Dec.21,1951. 470 Sci2
Includes insects.

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

24361 AHMAD, T., QAIYUM, M. A., and HASNAIN, S. Z. Cotton insect pests and diseases of cotton. In Yusuf, M., ed. Pakistan cotton & textiles manual, p.21-24. Karachi?Renaissance P.,1951. 304 P17

24362 AMERICAN CYANAMID CO., NEW YORK. AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS DIV. Parathion insecticides; growers handbook. New York,1950? 24 p. 423 Am34

24363 ASQUITH, D., and LEWIS, F. H. Insecticides as concentrates in the control of fruit insects. Pa. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 92:7-8,10-11. Mar.1951. 81 P38
Pheno-lead and DDT experiments included.

24364 AYOUTANTIS, A. J., KORTZAS, C. B., and PÉLÉCASSIS, E. D. Rapport sommaire sur les insectes et autres animaux nuisibles observés en Grèce en 1950. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. 5:15-17. 1951. 464.9 At4

24365 BERAN, F. Die innere therapie, ein weg zur selektiven schädlingsbekämpfung. Pflanzenarzt 4(12):1-3. Dec.1,1951. 464.9 P482

24366 BLACKALLER, A. Plagas del maiz en México. 4. Tierra [Mexico] 6:804-807. Dec.1951. 8 T445
Insect pests.

24367 BRANDT, H. Tierische nützlinge im obst- und gemüsegarten. Fruchtbare Erde 8,32 p. 1951. 80 F9429
Chiefly insects.

24368 BURMAN, J. H. Control of insect pests. 2. Mobilising natural enemies. Mother Earth 5(3):39-43. (Cont.) Summer 1951. 56.8 M85

24369 CARMAN, G. E., and others. Parathion use. Citrus Leaves 32:26-28,42. Jan.1952. 80 C492
W. H. Ewart, L. R. Jeppson, E. L. Atkins, and J. C. Ortega, joint authors.

24370 CARVALHO, A. L. DE. Contribution to the study of biology in the "Estação Florestal dos Pardos." (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 3(3):208-222. Ref. 1950. 99.83 An8
English summary.
Chiefly insects.

24371 CLIVIO, C. Example of organization in control of parasites. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 85(31):1-2. Nov.16,1951. 16 B87
Insect control program in Italy.

24372 COOLEY, C. E. Alien insect enemies boost America's food costs. Citrus Indus. 32(12):4,13-14. Dec.1951. 80 C49

24373 CUILLÉ, J., and GABRIEL, G. Tests biologiques permettant le contrôle de l'efficacité des traitements insecticides. Fruits 6:327-333. Ref. Aug./Sept. 1951. 80 F9492

24374 DARAGAN, N. V. From the experiments of the Izyum Avio-Chemical Expedition. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 3(12):78-80. Dec.1950. 99.8 L5622
Airplane dusting of forest pests with DDT and benzene hexachloride.

24375 DOBROVOL'SKIĬ, B. V. Increasing [seed] productivity of oak. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(6):27-28. June 1951. 99.8 L565
Insect control by airplane dusting of trees.

24376 DURÁN M., L. Algunas ideas para evitar o aminorar las pérdidas causadas por las plagas de los cereales almacenados. Simiente 20:31-34. 1950. 9.3 Si4
Insects.

24377 EINSET, O. Fruit tree spraying, why and how. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 4:131-135. 1951. 80 F9428
Control of fungi and insects.

24378 EKHOLM, S. Importance of temperature for effect of insecticides. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:513. 1951. 11 N752

24379 EMPSON. Danger from two new vegetable pests. Grower [London] 36:1250. Dec.15,1951. 286.83 M34
Insecticides for control of various pests.

24380 FRIEND, R. B. Insect control by chemicals. Amer. Sci. 40:136-138. Jan.1952. 470 Si2

24381 FROST, S. W. Insects that attack the apple in Pennsylvania. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 535,30 p. Ref. Feb.1951. 100 P381

24382 GALLEGLY, M. E., and LEACH, J. G. Simplification of garden-pest control. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 348,15 p. Nov.1951. 100 W52

24383 GROVES, D. E. New farm chemicals usher in golden age of agriculture. Ohio Farmer 208(11):12-13. Dec.1,1951. 6 Oh3
Insecticides and herbicides.

24384 HARADA, T. Fumigation with methyl bromide. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 5:107-126. Ref. Mar.1951. 389.9 T57
English summary.
For insect control in grain storage.

24385 HAUSSMANN, H. G. Insekten und spinnentiere als reservoir und überträger von virus-arten. Umschau 51:629-630. Oct.15,1951. 474 Um7

24386 HENNESS, K. K. In controlling cotton insects. Ext. Serv. Ref. 22:164,173. Oct.1951. 1 Ex892Ex

24387 HERCULES POWDER COMPANY. Toxaphene agricultural insecticides. Wilmington,1951. 24 p. 423 H41To

24388 HOLMES, E. Factors limiting crop protection progress. Statist 154(3850,sup.):27-30. Dec.22,1951. 286.8 St2
Pest and disease control.

24389 HUBBARD, R. D. Take a long look at the insects before you start condemning them. East. Fruit Grower 14(9):4,17,20-21. Nov.1951. 80 Ea73

24390 IL'INSKIĬ, A. I. Control of leaf-eating insects in the shelterbelts. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(6):87-90. June 1951. 99.8 L565

24391 KANERVO, V. Directions for control of pests on grain. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:535-540. 1951. 11 N752
In Finland.

24392 KANGAS, E. Uber die objektwahl des schadenurhebers bei einigen waldschäden; theoretische und materialbetrachtung. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 16:145-177. Ref. 1950. 421 Su7

24393 KOROTKIKH, G. I. New technique of parasite control in farm animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 28(6):46-49. June 1951. 41.8 V6426
Aerosols.

24394 KURCHATOV, V. I., and others. Aerosol method for exterminating ectoparasites. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 28(5):45-47. May 1951. 41.8 V6426
F. A. Petunin, V. M. Romanov, and D. K. Nechinennyi, joint authors.
Livestock pest control chiefly.

24395 KURCHATOV, V. I., and others. New mechanized method for the control of ticks and insects injurious to farm animals. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(6):68-76. June 1951. 49 So822
F. A. Petunin, D. K. Nechinennyĭ, and V. M. Romanov, joint authors.
Aerosols.

24396 LEBANON. SERV. DES RECHERCHES AGRICOLES. Liste des insectes nuisibles aux cultures au Liban. Beyrouth,1951. 47 p. 423 L495L

24397 LEIBY, R. W. The latest on insect control through systemic insecticides. Better Farming Methods 24:27. Jan.1952. 58.8 B46

24398 LEPPIK, E. Pflanzenschutz, bienenschutz, insektenschutz. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 24:161-165. Nov. 1951. 421 An9
Beneficial insects and insecticides.

24399 MAAG, R. Kartoffelbespritzung mit helicopter. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 24:183-184. Dec.1951. 421 An9

24400 MAAG, R. Les parasites des petits fruits. Dielsdorf-Zurich,1950? 8 p. 423 M11

24401 MANLIO CASTILLO, L. Sobre algunas plagas y enfermedades del frijol en Guatemala. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monitor del INFOP 2(5):26. Aug.1951. 8 G937M

24402 MASSEE, A. M. Notes on some interesting insects observed in 1950. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:141-147. 1950,pub.1951. 103 Ea7
Fruit pests.

24403 MICKLE, G. T., and NEWTON, J. H. Fruit pests—their control in Colorado. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 416-A,40 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 C71E

24404 MONTANA. STATE ENTOMOLOGIST. Control of household insects. Bugs 4:60-65. Dec.1,1951. 421 B86

24405 NORRIS, R. E. Tree snails in citrus pest control. Fla. Grower 60:18,41,47. Jan.1952. 80 F6622

24406 O'NEILL, W. J., and HANTSBARGER, W. H. Lessons of 1951 apple and pear pest control experiments. West. Fruit Grower 6:29-30. Jan.1952. 95.8 G762

24407 PAINTER, R. H. Insect resistance in crop plants. New York,Macmillan,1951. 520 p. 423 P16

24408 PLANT PROTECTION, LONDON. Recent chemical developments and their effect on farm and orchard practice. London?1951. 52 p. 464.4 P69R
Chiefly insecticides.

24409 POST, R. L. Protecting binned grain. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 14:25-26. Sept.-Oct.1951. 100 N813B
Against insect infestations.

24410 QUIDET, P. La destruction des parasites animaux du tabac. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 6:45-46. Third Q.1951. 14 C112
Insects.

24411 RATH. Die wichtigsten schädlinge der rosen. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 74:135-138. Dec.1951. 80 G1991

24412 REICH, H. Wenig bekannte schädlinge im alten lande. Obstbauversring. Mitt. 6:127-130. Sept.1951. 85 J76
Germany.

24413 RIDGWAY, H. W. Aerosols for control of pests in the greenhouse. Florists' Exch. 117(25):10,42. Dec.22,1951. 80 F666

24414 RÖHRIG. Schädlinge im wald. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:673,692-693. (Concl.) July 21-28,1951. 18 H194

24415 RÖHRIG. Über vorbeugungsmassnahmen gegen forstschädlinge. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:755,775,795. Aug.18-Sept.1,1951. 18 H194

24416 SCHINDLER, H. "Systox," ein neues mittel zur schädlingsbekämpfung, das höchste beachtung verdient. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 74:139-140. Dec.1951. 80 G1991

24417 SHERMAN, M., and MITCHELL, W. C. The chemical control of sweetpotato insects. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 71,6 p. Oct.1951. 100 H313P

24418 SHURTLEFF, M. C. Pest control for home grown fruit. R. I. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. C. 73,6 p. Feb.1951. 275.29 R34M

24419 SHURTLEFF, M. C., HOWARD, F. L., and KERR, T. W., JR. Vegetable pest control program. R. I. State Col. Ext. B. 137,11 p. Feb.1951. 275.29 R34

24420 STEINER, H. Schädlinge in haus, hof und garten. 10. Kosmos 47:467-470. Oct.1951. 475 K842

24421 TOXAPHENE has become a leading pesticide since developed four years ago. Farm Chem. 114(10):21-22. Oct.1951. 57.8 Am3

24422 TUNBLAD, B. Methods of testing insecticides. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:502-507. 1951. 11 N752

24423 U. S. INDUSTRIAL CHEMICALS. Preventing insect infestation of grain in storage [by use of pyrenone insecticides]. New York,1950? 16 p. 423 Un35P

24424 VASEL, C. DE. Los enemigos de la huerta deben conocerse para poder destruirlos. Mundo Agr. 3(31):34-35. Dec.1951. 9 M92
Insect pests in Argentina.

24425 VAYSSIÈRE. Sur l'emploi des insecticides en agriculture. Inform. Marocaine 567:1-2. Nov.24, 1951. 281.8 In3

24426 VIRGINIA. DEPT. OF HEALTH. Insects and related pests [of health importance in Virginia], by W. E. Bickley, ed., and R. E. Dorer. Richmond,1950? 32 p. 423.2 V81

24427 VISHNIAKOV, V. Control of sugar beet pests and diseases. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11 (5):38-39. May 1951. 281.8 K83

24428 WARD, J. C. Safety in the use of pesticides. Pest Control 20:9-10,12,20. Jan.1952. 449.8 Ex8

24429 WENE, G. P., and WHITE, A. N. Rare cotton pests are reported on. Tex. Farming & Citricult. 28(4): 5. Oct.1951. 80 T31

24430 WHITNALL, A. B. M. The fight against some important insect pests in South Africa. Berkhamsted, Herts,Eng.,1951? 7 p. 423 W61

24431 WOODROFFE, G. E., and SOUTHGATE, B. J. Birds' nests as a source of domestic pests. Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 121:55-62. May 1951. 410.9 L84P
Household insects.

INSECTICIDES

24432 BÖHM, O. Über die wirkung von p,p'-dichlordiphenyltrichloraethan (DDT) auf insekten unter besonderer berücksichtigung der abhängigkeit der kontaktgiftwirkung vom bau des insektenintegumentes. Pflanzenschutzberichte 7:33-73. Ref. Aug.1951. 464.9 P48
English summary.

24433 BONNEMAISON, L. Essais préliminaires sur les insecticides têlétoxiques ou "systémiques." Rev. de Path. Veg. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 30:3-15. Ref. Jan./Mar.1951. 464.9 So1

24434 BOTTGER, G. T., YERINGTON, A. P., and GERTLER, S. I. Preliminary tests of synthetic organic compounds as insecticides. VII. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-826,23 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 En83

24435 BREEN, G. E. The use of chemicals in growth and processing of foodstuffs, a new hazard of unknown dimensions. Mother Earth 5(4):35-40. Oct.1951. 56.8 M85
Toxicity of DDT and DNOC.

24436 CHISHOLM, R. D., and KOBLITSKY, L. A method for calculating and expressing the concentration of insecticidal chemicals in solutions. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. ET-296,2 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 En83Et

24437 CORKINS, J. P. Systemics—insecticides of the month. Bugs 4:56-58. Nov.1,1951. 421 B86

24438 DIGGLE, W. M., and GAGE, J. C. Cholinesterase inhibition by parathion in vivo. Nature [London] 168:998. Dec.8,1951. 472 N21

24439 DOWNING, G., and NORTON, L. B. Modification of Schechter method of estimating DDT residue. Analyt. Chem. 23:1870-1871. Dec.24,1951. 381 J825A

24440 EVANS, R. B. Protection against agricultural dust hazards. Agr. Chem. 6(12):34-35,111,113. Dec. 1951. 381 Ag8
Insecticides, fungicides, weedicides, and fertilizers.

24441 FJELDDALEN, J. Are all insecticides poisonous to human beings? (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 4: 13-22. Ref. 1951. 80 F9428

24442 FJELDDALEN, J. Methods for testing insecticides. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:510-512. 1951. 11 N752

24443 FREAR, D. E. H. Insecticides. In Frear, D. E. H., ed. Agricultural chemistry, v.2,p.497-520. Ref. New York,Van Nostrand,1951. 395 F87

24444 FULTON, R. A., KONECKY, M. S., and SMITH, F. F. Determining the efficiency of respiratory cartridges and gas-mask canisters against dusts and sprays. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-830,6 p. Nov. 1951. 1.9 En83

24445 GIANG, P. A., and HALL, S. A. Enzymatic determination of organic phosphorus insecticides. Analyt. Chem. 23:1830-1834. Dec.24,1951. 381 J825A

24446 GUNTHER, F. A., and others. Microestimation of 2-(p-tert-butylphenoxy) isopropyl-2-chloroethyl sulfite residues. Analyt. Chem. 23:1835-1842. Ref. Dec.24, 1951. 381 J825A
R. C. Blinn, M. J. Kolbezen, J. H. Barkley, W. D. Harris, and H. S. Simon, joint authors.

24447 HALL, S. A., STOHLMAN, J. W., and SCHECHTER, M. S. Colorimetric determination of octamethyl pyrophosphoramide. Analyt. Chem. 23:1866-1868. Dec.24,1951. 381 J825A

24448 HAMMARLUND, L. Methods for testing insecticides. (In Danish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:508-509. 1951. 11 N752

24449 HOLMES, E. Recent British developments in taint-free use of BHC. Agr. Chem. 6(12):31-33,113, 115. Dec.1951. 381 Ag8

24450 JANTZEN, G. Beitrag zur symptomatologie der E605 vergiftung des menschen. Deut. Med. Wchnschr. 76:1601-1602. Dec.14,1951. 448.8 D48

24451 KADOCHNIKOV, N. P. Effect of chemical dusting of shelterbelts [with benzene hexachloride] on birds. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 30:207-210. May/June 1951. 410 R92

24452 KAMPFE, L. Ein daphnientest zur prüfung der tiefenwirkung flüssiger kontaktinsektizide. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 24:179-180. Ref. Dec.1951. 421 An9

24453 KERR, R. W. Adjuvants for pyrethrins in fly sprays. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. B. 261,63 p. 1951. 514 Au72B

24454 MCMANUS, P. J. Pesticide supply outlook for 1952. G. L. F. Week 16(27):3. Dec.31,1951. 280.28 G113W
Insecticides, fungicides, and herbicides.

24455 MONTANA. STATE ENTOMOLOGIST. Dieldrin—insecticide of the month. Bugs 4:59. Dec.1,1951. 421 B86

24456 MONTÓN, L. G. Uber 2,3-dioxo-pyrrolidine. Zürich,Dissertationenverlag,1951. 97 p. Ref. 387.1 M76

24457 NEVES, C. M. B. Some unfavorable aspects in the use of organic synthetic insecticides. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 34:211-234. Ref. July/Oct.1951. 15.5 Ag82

24458 PENICK (S. B.) & COMPANY. Insecticides by Penick. New York,1951? folder. 423 P372

24459 PENICK (S. B.) & CO. Ryania, the unique botanical insecticide from South America particularly for European corn borer, sugar cane borer. New York, 1950? 15 p. 423 P372R

24460 SCHIEL, O. "Amtlicher vertrieb" von ungezieferbekämpfungsmitteln bei geflügelhaltern? Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:18,20. Oct.13,1951. 47.8 D483

24461 SCHRADER, G. Die entwicklung neuer insektizide auf grundlage organischer fluor- und phosphorverbindungen. Monog. zu "Angew. Chem." u. "Chem.-Ingen.-Tech." 62,61 p. 1951. 384 Z33B

24462 SHARP, S. S. Origins of modern insecticide industry. Sheep & Goat Raiser 32(3):20-22. Dec.1951. 45.8 Sh3

24463 SHIKANO, T. Pyrethrine content in pyrethrum flower as the inspection standard. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 5:161-162. Mar.1951. 389.9 T57
English summary.

24464 SPIOTTA, E. J. Aldrin poisoning in man, report of a case. Arch. Indus. Hyg. & Occup. Med. 4:560-566. Dec.1951. 449.8 Ar24

24465 STAPLEY, J. H. Synthetic organic insecticides—their value and limitations. Statist 154(3850,sup.): 36-39. Dec.22,1951. 286.8 St2

24466 THOMSON, A. G. La energia atómica contra los insectos. Chacra 22(253):82. Dec.1951. 9 C34
Radioactive isotopes as tracers in insecticide research.

24467 TURK, R. D. Synthetic insecticides. Sowest. Vet. 5:15-18. Fall 1951. 41.8 So82

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

24468 ABROMEIT, K. Gedanken zur bienenzucht am feierabend. Niedersächs. Bienenfr. 10:332-333. Oct. 1951. 424.8 N552

24469 AĬTUGANOV, P. N. How to catch queens. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(3):59-60. Mar.1951. 424.8 P295

24470 ALHØJ, J. P. Expansion and blocking. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 85:140-141. Sept.20,1951. 424.8 T43
Frames.

24471 ALPATOV, V. V. Bridal flight of queens reared separately. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(7):69-70. July 1951. 410 P933

24472 ALPATOV, V. V. Inhibiting malignant growth in plants and animals with bee venom. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(6):46-47. June 1951. 410 P933

24473 ANKINOVICH, G. B., LĬUBIMOV, A. A., and KHOLUEV, S. N. On advancing honeybees into the Arctic regions. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(4):45-47. Apr. 1951. 424.8 P295

24474 AVETISĬAN, G. A. Beekeeping and increase of productivity of agricultural crops on the consolidated farms in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(4):41-44. Apr.1951. 424.8 P295

24475 BAILEY, L. The action of the proventriculus of the honeybee (Apis mellifera L.). Bee World 32:92. Dec.1951. 424.8 B399

24476 BANNIKOV, T. P. A large-scale productive apiary for every collective farm [in Ukrainian SSR]. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(4):48. Apr.1951. 424.8 P295

24477 BARAS, A. Le miel, récolte et répartition en ruche pour l'hivernage. Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens. 7:233-237. Oct.1951. 424.9 Sy7

24478 BARYKIN, D. I. On multi-queen honeybee colonies. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(3):37-38. Mar. 1951. 424.8 P295

24479 BENEDICT, H. L. Propolis—it's useful. Gleanings Bee Cult. 79:719. Dec.1951. 424.8 G47

24480 BERNIER, P. Ma ruche. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. (ser.2)66:591-592. June 1951. 424.8 R329

24481 BLACK, F. Any special preparations for winter. Yorkshire Beekeeper 2:76. Oct.1951. 424.8 Y8

24482 BLIZNIUK, N. Beekeeping on the collective farms of Donbas. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(3):39-42. Mar.1951. 424.8 P295

24483 BLIZNIŬK, P. Caucasian honeybees under conditions of mountainous Altai. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(5):21-23. May 1951. 424.8 P295

24484 BONE, D. Our grandfathers and the winter problem. VIII-IX. Bee Craft 33:212,223. Nov.-Dec.1951. 424.8 B3925

24485 BOSSE, L. L'hivernage des abeilles. Abeille et l'Erable (ser.2)20:140-142. (Concl.) Nov.1951. 424.8 Ab32

24486 BREINIG, R. Flugloch und überwinterung bei der breitwabenbeute. Hess. Biene 87:153-154. Oct.1951. 424.8 B476

24487 BRISCOE, D. A. Importance of good hive ventilation. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:391-392. Nov.1951. 23 N48J

24488 BUSCH, E. From Korea. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 85:134-135. Sept.20,1951. 424.8 T43
Beehives.

24489 BUTLER, C. G. Beekeeping. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. B. 9,28 p. 1951. 10 G794B

24490 CALE, G. H. How shall I use it? Amer. Bee J. 92:13-14. Jan.1952. 424.8 Am3
Apiculture equipment.

24491 CANADIAN BEEKEEPERS COUNCIL. Report, 1951, by C. Allen. Canad. Bee J. 59(11/12):8-9. Nov./Dec.1951. 424.8 C16

24492 CHAFFE, H. R. A new entrance + exit for hives. Bee Craft 33:206-207. Nov.1951. 424.8 B3925

24493 CHEKUR, G., and KAZAKOVA, A. P. Results of two-story management of honeybees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(3):28-30. Mar.1951. 424.8 P295

24494 CHEREDKOV, V. N. Training squads for treatment of honeybee diseases. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(3):55-57. Mar.1951. 424.8 P295

24495 CHERNYSHEV, G. V. Separation and utilization of swarming bees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28 (5):47. May 1951. 424.8 P295

24496 COLIN. Introduction des reines. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. (ser.2)66:589-590. June 1951. 424.8 R329

24497 CONWAY, T. Fruitgrowers can assist prevention of honey bee poisoning by toxic sprays. Orchardist New Zeal. 24(9):4-5. Oct.1951. 80 Or19

24498 CORN, L. De quelques phénomenes suivis d'hypothèses. Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens. 7:250-252. Oct.1951. 424.9 Sy7
Communication.

24499 CRAWFORD, F. L. Supplementary heat for wintering bees as used in the Fraser Valley of British Columbia. Gleanings Bee Cult. 79:718-719. Dec.1951. 424.8 G47

24500 CROCKER, F. Development of the honey extractor. Good Bee-Keeping 6:167-168. Nov.1951. 424.8 G59

24501 CUTTS, N. A. Essential points in the management of bees. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:497-500. Sept. 1951. 23 N472

24502 DADANT, H. C. Beehives—yesterday and today. Amer. Bee J. 92:9-10. Jan.1952. 424.8 Am3

24503 DAY, R. My bees are dying. Org. Farmer 3(6):24-28. Jan.1952. 57.8 Or3
Damage from airplane spraying.

24504 DENGG, O. Ein beitrag zur lösung des honigtaurätsels. Carnika-Züchterring 3:129-130. (Concl.) Sept./Oct.1951. 424.8 C21

24505 DOBRINA, Z. A., and BERSENEV, E. V. From observations on wintering of bees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(3):30-33. Mar.1951. 424.8 P295

24506 DOBROVSKY, T. M. Postembryonic changes in the digestive tract of the worker honeybee (Apis mellifera L.). N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 301,45 p. Ref. Apr.1951. 100 N48C

24507 DURNOV, P. F. My practice in queen rearing. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(4):58-59. Apr.1951. 424.8 P295

24508 EMOND, E. A. Extracting and packing honey for market. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 51: 118-122. Mar.1951. 8 T73

24509 EVSEENKOV, N. On the Apiculture Pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Fair. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(2):20-21. Feb.1951. 424.8 P295

24510 FEDOSEEVA, A. Greater attention to the preparation of specialists in beekeeping. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(3):53-55. Mar.1951. 424.8 P295

24511 FILATOVA, O. F. Practices on the beekeeping farm of Stalin Collective Farm [In Mosal'skiĭ District, Kaluga Region]. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(3):5-12. Mar.1951. 424.8 P295

24512 FILIPPOV, V. P. On wintering of honeybees in the ground. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(3):60-61. Mar.1951. 424.8 P295

24513 FILONOV, G. I. How to prevent the transformation of worker-cells into drone-cells. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(2):55. Feb.1951. 424.8 P295
Honeycomb construction.

24514 FIRSOV, I. G., and KAMAEVA, A. A. On training honeybees on red clover. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(4):15-19. Apr.1951. 424.8 P295

24515 FISCHER, B. Einheitsbeute? Deut. Bienenztg. 6:136-137. Sept.1,1951. 424.8 D488

24516 FISCHER, F. Die letzten arbeiten am bienenstand. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(19):4. (Cont.) Oct.5, 1951. 49 D483

24517 FISCHER, F. Vom geheimnis des schwarmtriebes. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(9):4. May 5,1951. 49 D483

24518 GEORGHIOU, G. P. Beekeeping in Cyprus. Gleanings Bee Cult. 80:12-15,62. Jan.1952. 424.8 G47

24519 GLUKHOV, F. A. Indoor inspection of honeybees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(5):51. May 1951. 424.8 P295

24520 GOCHNAUER, T. A. Drugs fight foul brood disease in bees. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 9:15. Oct.1951. 100 M663
Sulfa drugs and antibiotics.

24521 GOLOVNĬA, I. Methods for increasing egg-laying of honey bee queens. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(5):11-13. May 1951. 424.8 P295

24522 GOODACRE, W. A. The problem of drifting bees. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:552-554. Oct.1951. 23 N472

24523 GOODING, S. The foraging instincts of the honey bee. (Extr.) Bee Craft 33:224. Dec.1951. 424.8 B3925

24524 GOODING, S. Instrumental insemination. (Extr.) Bee Craft 33:205-206. Nov.1951. 424.8 B3925

24525 GRABKO, K. My practice in preventing swarming of honeybees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28 (5):45-46. May 1951. 424.8 P295

24526 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE ANI FISHERIES. Diseases of bees. Ed. 2. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. B. 100,27 p. 1951. 10 G794B

24527 GROUT, R. A. Beeswax. Canad. Bee J. 59 (11/12):11-15,18-19. Nov./Dec.1951. 424.8 C16

24528 GROUT, R. A. How to handle the honey. Amer. Bee J. 92:15-16. Jan.1952. 424.8 Am3

24529 HALLUND, V. Some experiments with regard to placement and condensation of feed. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 85:149-151. Oct.20,1951. 424.8 T43
For bees.

24530 HALLUND, V. Some feeding experiments. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 85:131-132. Sept.20,1951. 424.8 T43
Apis mellifera.

24531 HAMMER, O. Warning against feeding salt. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 85:138. Sept.20,1951. 424.8 T43
Apis mellifera.

24532 HANSSON, Å. On sound production and sound comprehension of bees. (In Swedish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 3:68-76. 1951. 424.8 N752

24533 HARDIMAN, L. W. Genetics in bee-keeping. 1. An introduction to genetics. Good Bee-Keeping 6:169-170. Nov.1951. 424.8 G59

24534 HEBDEN, A. Ways and means towards better bee keeping. Yorkshire Beekeeper 2:74-75. Oct.1951. 424.8 Y8
Wintering.

24535 HERMANN, S. Bienenfleiss und bienensegen; was jedermann vom lebenswunder im bien wissen muss. Bauern-Jahrb. 4:36-43. 1952. 18 B322

24536 HESSBERG, H. V. Späte begattungen. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:137-138. Sept.1,1951. 424.8 D488

24537 HILGER, R. Bericht über eine wanderversammlung deutscher, österreichischer und ungarischer bienenzüchter in Budapest. Carnika-Züchterring 3:132-135. (Concl.) Sept./Oct.1951. 424.8 C21

24538 IASINSKII, V. N. Apiculture—a highly profitable branch of agriculture. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(7):18-23. July 1951. 424.8 P295

24539 INOUL, T. Japanese beekeeping today. Bee World 33:10. Jan.1952. 424.8 B399

24540 IUDIN, A. To improve the training of specialist in apiculture. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(2):58. Feb.1951. 424.8 P295

24541 IVANOV, I. I. My suggestions. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(4):56-57. Apr.1951. 424.8 P295
Beehive equipment.

24542 JANCKE, O. Honigbienen als fruchtschädiger. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 3:56-57. Apr. 1951. 442.9 B832

24543 JEFFREE, E. P. A photographic presentation of estimated numbers of honeybees (Apis mellifera L.) on combs in 14 × 8½ inch frames. Bee World 32:89-91. Dec.1951. 424.8 B399

24544 JEFFREE, E. P. Where bees do best. Countryman [Burford] 44:346-351. Winter 1951. 281.28 C832
Colonies and honey yields in various districts of England.

24545 JENSEN, G. H., and others. Instruction in apiculture in Scandinavia. (In Danish, Swedish, and Norwegian.) Nord. Bitidskr. 3:77-83. 1951. 424.8 N752
E. Martimo, R. Lunder, and J. Norelius, joint authors.

24546 JORDAN, R. Experimentelle untersuchung von höselhefe auf ihren entwicklungsfördernden einfluss auf die futtersaftdrüsen und den fetteiweisskörper der biene. Osterr. Imker 1:194-197. Oct.1951. 424.8 Os7

24547 JORDAN, R. Versuche und untersuchungen zur prüfung der milbenfestigkeit der Adam-biene. Osterr. Imker 1:212-215. Nov.1951. 424.8 Os7

24548 JOSHI, R. D. Bee keeping at Almora. Indian Bee J. 13:106. July/Aug.1951. 424.8 In2

24549 JÜRGENS, L. Bienenjahr am flugloch. Niedersächs. Bienenfr. 10:324-325. Oct.1951. 424.8 N552
Colony management.

24550 JURIG, M. Zusetzen von königinnen und vereinigen von völkern nach der heidewanderung. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:138-139. Sept.1,1951. 424.8 D488

24551 KAISER, A., and JOHN, V. Wanderversammlung und Delegiertenversammlung in Appenzell vom 8./9. September 1951. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:477-489. Nov. 1951. 424.8 Sch9

24552 KARLACH, J. Die neue Christ-magazinsbeute. Carnika-Züchterring 3:128-129. Sept./Oct.1951. 424.8 C21

24553 KATROVSKIĬ, G. F. A little house for [wintering] many beehives. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(5): 52-54. May 1951. 424.8 P295

24554 KATZNELSON, H., and JAMIESON, C. A. Control of Nosema disease of honeybees with fumagillin. Science 115:70-71. Jan.18,1952. 470 Sci2

24555 KELLEY, W. T. Kelley returns home through the Northwest. Mod. Beekeeping 35:365-379. Nov.15, 1951. 424.8 B397

24556 KHADZHIEV, P. A powerful stimulus for the advancement of state farm beekeeping. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(3):43-45. Mar.1951. 424.8 P295
System of awards for workers.

24557 KHALIFMAN, I. A. Effect of nutrition on flight-orientation instincts in honey bees. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 3:52-62. May/June 1951. 511 Sa2B

24558 KHALIFMAN, I. A. In regard to the flying in of drones into strange hives. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(7):27-30. July 1951. 424.8 P295

24559 KHARCHEVA, A. I. A small case for marking honeybee queens. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(5):48-49. May 1951. 424.8 P295

24560 KIRNOS, E. A. Honeybees and horses. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(2):56. Feb.1951. 424.8 P295
Mass stinging.

24561 KISELEV, N. V. Utilization of natural feed supply base [honey plants] in the valley of Volga River. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(2):46-48. Feb.1951. 424.8 P295

24562 KLEIN, F. Die anatomie der honigbiene. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(11):4-5. June 5,1951. 49 D483

24563 KLEIN, F. Die tracht der bienen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(9):4. May 5,1951. 49 D483

24564 KLIMENKO, G. D. Standards for apicultural equipment. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(2):36-40. Feb.1951. 424.8 P295

24565 KOBEL, F. Neuere veröffentlichungen über die sammeltätigkeit der honigbiene. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:494-500. Nov.1951. 424.8 Sch9

24566 KONDAKOV, A. A profitable apiary (from the practices of beekeeper P. A. Khramov). (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(2):11-13. Feb.1951. 424.8 P295
Put' Kommunizma Kolkhoz in Mari ASSR.

24567 KOPTEV, V. S. On regularities of growth of the bee colony and "the optimum period." (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(7):34-42. July 1951. 424.8 P295

24568 KOVALEV, A. M. We shall increase the honeycomb supply and yield of wax at the apiaries. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(7):47-53. July 1951. 424.8 P295

24569 KRASNOPEEV, M. Z. A frame-brood chamber and its utilization. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(3):34-37. Mar.1951. 424.8 P295

24570 KUBICZEK, H. Das missjahr 1951. Osterr. Imker 1:199-200. Oct.1951. 424.8 Os7

24571 LAĬKOV, N. Z. On controlling the swarming instinct in honeybees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(5): 46-47. May 1951. 424.8 P295

24572 LATOUR, J. DE. Où en sommes-nous de la modernisation des ruches. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. (ser.2)71: 651-654. Nov.1951. 424.8 B329

24573 LENTIONOV, B. A. A district became a leader (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(2):15-16. Feb.1951. 424.8 P295
Apiculture in Tambov District.

24574 LINDAUER, M. Bienentänze in der schwarmtraube. Naturwissenschaften 38:509-513. Nov.15,1951. 474 N213

24575 LINE, S. Controlling the swarming of bees. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:341. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:341. Nov.1951. 23 N48J

24576 LISOVSKAIA, A. K. Kuban honeybees under conditions of Smolensk Region. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(3):22-27. Mar.1951. 424.8 P295

24577 LIUBCHENKO, N. I. To compare oneself with leading beekeepers. (Practices of beekeeper S. S. Koliandа) [on Stalin Collective Farm in Pechenezhskiĭ District, Kharkov Region]. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(2):14-15. Feb.1951. 424.8 P295

24578 LOUZADA, D. F., JR. Apiculture at the XVIII National Exposition of Animals and Derivative Products. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 30 (369):58-59. Aug./Sept.1951. 9.2 B733

24579 LUND, E. A let-alone hive. Gleanings Bee Cult. 79:722-723. Dec.1951. 424.8 G47

24580 LUNDER, R. Regulated migratory beekeeping. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Bitidskr. 3:83-85. 1951. 424.8 N752

24581 MCGREGOR, S. E. Collection and utilization of propolis and pollen by caged honey bee colonies. Amer. Bee J. 92:20-21. Jan.1952. 424.8 Am3

24582 MACKENSEN, O. Viability and sex determination in the honey bee (Apis mellifera L.). Genetics 36: 500-509. Ref. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

24583 MARCHI, A. DE. Piccola enciclopedia dell'apicoltore; manuale teorico-practico per la coltivazione delle api [Little encyclopedia of apiculture; practical manual for bee management]. Milano,Hoepli, 1951. 562 p. 424 M332

24584 MARCHI, R. DE. Italian apiculture in the present economic situation. (In Italian.) Allevatore 7(41): 7. Oct.14,1951. 49 AL55

24585 MARION, E. Grade A & B pollinating colonies in Oregon. Mod. Beekeeping 35:390-392. Nov.15,1951. 424.8 B397

24586 MARZORATI, O. Cuidados que necesita un enjambre. Chacra 22(253):58. Dec.1951. 9 C34

24587 MARZORATI, O. Introducción de reinas. Chacra 22(252):58. Nov.1951. 9 C34

24588 MATESHVILI. On the control of foulbrood in Georgia [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(4): 52-53. Apr.1951. 424.8 P295

24589 MAUL, H. Rückblick. Hess. Biene 87:148-149. Oct.1951. 424.8 B476

24590 MEDICI, M. Contribución al estudio de la acariosis de las abejas en la República Argentina. Mundo Agr. 3(22):18. Mar.1951. 9 M92

24591 MEDICI, M. La miel en secciones, rica y alimenticia, es un producto de fabricación muy simple. Mundo Agr. 3(30):88-89. Nov.1951. 9 M92

24592 MEDICI, M. Los nuevos apicultores deben saber todo lo referente a la postura de la abeja reina. Mundo Agr. 3(24):68-69. May 1951. 9 M92

24593 MEDICI, M. La polilla de las colmenas. Pampa Argentina 24(287):22. Nov.1951. 9 P19
Galleria mellonella and Achroia grisella.

24594 MENTZER, J. Beekeeping in Germany. Mod. Beekeeping 35:383-386. Nov.15,1951. 424.8 B397

24595 MIELLET, R. L'hivernage de la loque. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. (ser.2)70:639-640. Oct.1951. 424.8 R329

24596 MILLER, I. F. This American foulbrood. Gleanings Bee Cult. 79:724-725. Dec.1951. 424.8 G47

24597 MITROPOL'SKIĬ, A. A frame for horizontal beehives. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(5):51-52. May 1951. 424.8 P295

24598 MÖBUS, W. Honigwerbung - tannenhonig. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(18):4. Sept.20,1951. 49 D483

24599 MØLBY, T. Queen breeding for own use. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 85:156-158. Oct.20,1951. 424.8 T43

24600 MOREAUX. Mise au point des connaissances actuelles relatives à la ponte et au déterminisme du sexe chez l'abeille. Abeille et l'Erable (ser.2)20:142-144. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 442.8 Ab32

24601 MOROZOV, P., and ALYPOVA, N. For further advancement of collective farm beekeeping. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(7):23-26. July 1951. 424.8 P295

24602 MUTTOO, R. N. Inter-communication among bees. Indian Bee J. 13:109-111. July/Aug.1951. 424.8 In2

24603 NESTERVODSKIĬ, V. A. Improvement of inserted board for contraction of brood-nests. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(3):58-59. Mar.1951. 424.8 P295

24604 NIETZKE, G. U 46 und bienenschäden. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 24:168-169. Nov.1951. 421 An9

24605 NIKITINA, A. I., and KOMENDANT, P. I. Pollination of red clover by honeybees and honey flow. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(5):36-38. May 1951. 424.8 P295

24606 NILSSON, J. How to clip the wings of queens. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 50:269,279. Sept.1951. 424.8 B54

24607 NOLD, R. Drohnen und drohnenschlacht. Hess. Biene 87:149-150. Oct.1951. 424.8 B476

24608 ONCKEN, W. Nur junge königinnen. Niedersächs. Bienenfr. 10:326. Oct.1951. 424.8 N552

24609 PATERSON, C. R. Honey house equipment. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:186-187. Sept.1951. 23 N48J

24610 PAVLOV, M. M. Why top entrances are cut through beehives. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(2):54. Feb.1951. 424.8 P295
Wintering of honeybees.

24611 PELESHCHUK, V. I. Utilization of wire excluder [in drone rearing]. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(4):58. Apr.1951. 424.8 P295

24612 PESCHETZ, H. Lärchenhonig. Carnika-Züchterring 3:127. Sept./Oct.1951. 424.8 C21

24613 PLATONOV, G. F., and ANKINOVICH, G. B. Electric warming of honeybee colonies in the spring. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(5):25-29. May 1951. 424.8 P295

24614 POOLE, E. R. The Fourteenth International Beekeeping Congress. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:424-427. Dec.1951. 10 G79J

24615 POWELL, T. Our vanishing bees; we don't have half enough bees to do a good job of crop pollination. Org. Farmer 3(6):20-23. Jan.1952. 57.8 Or3

24616 PRUDNIK, V. K., and EREMIN, N. F. New designs of an apicultural chisel. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(4):55-56. Apr.1951. 424.8 P295

24617 PULLING, G. H. The missing link. Australas. Beekeeper 53:98-100. Oct.15,1951. 424.8 Au72
Apiculture in Australia.

24618 RAUTENBERG, H. J. Die unterbringung von ablegervölkern. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:132-134. Sept.1, 1951. 424.8 D488

24619 REVENOK, D. E. Treatment of nosema disease in bees with a pepper sirup. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(4):53-54. Apr.1951. 424.8 P295

24620 RIBBANDS, C. R. The relation between the foraging range of honeybees and their honey production. Bee World 33:2-6. Ref. Jan.1952. 424.8 B399

24621 ROBERTS, W. C., and MACKENSEN, O. Breeding better bees. Canad. Bee J. 59(8):4-18. Aug. 1951. 424.8 C16

24622 ROBERTS, W. C., and MACKENSEN, O. Inbred and hybrid bees. Canad. Bee J. 59(9):11-16. Sept. 1951. 424.8 C16

24623 ROBINSON, D. S., NAIRN, R. G., and PALMER JONES, T. New method of destroying bees in hives infected with American foul-brood. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83: 244-246. Oct.1951. 23 N48J
Use of benzene hexachloride smoke generators.

24624 ROGNONI, E. Traslego de colmenas rústicas. Pampa Argentina 24(286):5,20. Oct.1951. 9 P19

24625 ROTHENBUHLER, W. C., GOWEN, J. W., and PARK, O. W. Androgenesis in gynandromorphic honey bees (Apis mellifera L.). (Abs.) Genetics 36:573. Sept. 1951. 442.8 G28

24626 ROZOV, S. A. Methods for integrating and introducing the practices of leading beekeepers. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(2):7-9. Feb.1951. 424.8 P295

24627 RYMASHEVSKAÍÀ, R. S. Participation of honeybees in pollination of alfalfa. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(5):30-32. May 1951. 424.8 P295

24628 SADEH, D. Treatment of apiary equipment. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 32:44-45. Oct.1951. 26 H27

24629 SAMUEL, E. Bees on wheels in Australia. Gleanings Bee Cult. 79:713-717. Dec.1951. 424.8 G47

24630 SCHAER, E. Ein nachbarprozess. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:508-509. Nov.1951. 424.8 Sch9

24631 SCHMIDT, H. W. Die biologie der biene im winter und ihre praktische anwendung. Carnika-Züchterring 3:130-132. Sept./Oct.1951. 424.8 C21

24632 SCHUBERT, A. Freunde der bienen; aus dem reiche der insekten und spinnentiere. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(8):2. Apr.20,1951. 49 D483

24633 SCHUBERT, A. Mein zusatzverfahren. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:139-140. Sept.1,1951. 424.8 D488
Queen introduction.

24634 SCHUBERT, A. Vermehrter kleeanbau, gebot der stunde. Carnika-Züchterring 3:135-136. Sept./Oct. 1951. 424.8 C21

24635 SCHUBERT, F. Biene und blüte. Hess. Biene 87:154-155. Oct.1951. 424.8 B476

24636 SCHWAN, B. Bees and parasite control. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 50:265-268. Sept.1951. 424.8 B54
Toxicity of economic poisons.

24637 SCHWANZLE, A. So arbeite ich am blätterstock; ein buch der prazis für imker. Stuttgart,Ulmer, 1950. 108 p. 424 Sch93

24638 SCHWEISHEIMER, W. Stung by a bee. Mod. Beekeeping 35:387-389. Nov.15,1951. 424.8 B397

24639 SHATERNIKOV, F. F. To adapt beekeeping technique to conditions of the locality. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(7):31-33. July 1951. 424.8 P295

24640 SHEVCHENKO, V. Eliminating foulbrood at apiaries by improved management in conjunction with sulfathiazole sodium. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(4): 49-50. Apr.1951. 424.8 P295

24641 SHINÍÀEVA, V. A. Raising bees for the honeyflow. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(2):49-53. Feb. 1951. 424.8 P295

24642 SHVANVICH, B. N. Polarized light and insect vision. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(4):61-62. Ref. Apr. 1951. 410 P933
Observations on honeybees.

24643 SMARAGDOVA, N. P. Sulfamide preparations for treatment of European foulbrood. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(4):50-51. Apr.1951. 424.8 P295

24644 SMITH, R. W. Combating bee maladies. Good Bee-Keeping 6:163-164. Nov.1951. 424.8 G59

24645 SPIELMANN, O. Zum erntebericht 1951. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:474-476. Nov.1951. 424.8 Sch9

24646 SPITSKIĬ, E. N., and others. On the first spring works in an apiary. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(4):32-36. Apr.1951. 424.8 P295
F. A. Gamirov, Serebrennikov, A. N. Brîukhanenko, Kotlîarov, P. A. Makeev, and T. V. Polîakova, joint authors.

24647 STEBAEVA, T. I. Color vision of honeybees and coloring beehives at the apiary. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(2):32-36. Feb.1951. 424.8 P295

24648 STEPHENS, C. Commercial poisons and bee-keeping. Tasca 6(3):14-17. May 1951. 470 T11

24649 STEPHENSON, A. E. Wintering bees. Mod. Beekeeping 35:381-382. Nov.15,1951. 424.8 B397

24650 SWANSON, C. What do I really need? Amer. Bee J. 92:11-12. Jan.1952. 424.8 Am3

24651 SYNZYNIS, B. Z. On planning beekeeping in a district. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(2):17-20. Feb. 1951. 424.8 P295

24652 TARANOV, G. F., and RODIONOV, V. V. Why beekeeping is not being developed in Saratov Region. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(7):6-13. July 1951. 424.8 P295

24653 TARASOV, G. V. Production of paper mats for making warm the cells of honeybee colonies. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(5):49-50. May 1951. 424.8 P295

24654 TEMNOV, V. A. On the harmful substances in honeydew [feed for bees]. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(2):24-27. Feb.1951. 424.8 P295

24655 TOMÎUK, ÎU. The old and the new. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(2):22-23. Feb.1951. 424.8 P295
Apiculture in Ukraine.

24656 TONTZ, F. G. Winter bee care pays off. Org. Farmer 3(6):52-54. Jan.1952. 57.8 Or3

24657 TREHAN, K. N., and BHATTI, S. H. S. The role of honey bee in food production. Indian Bee J. 13: 104-105. July/Aug.1951. 424.8 In2
Pollination.

24658 TSVETKOV, I. P. On transporting bees to the honey flow. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(4):36-38. Apr.1951. 424.8 P295

24659 TSVETKOVA, K. P. Capacity of wax secretion in various races of honeybees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(5):14-19. May 1951. 424.8 P295

24660 TUMAKOV, N. For a more expedient utilization of second stories. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28 (5):9-10. May 1951. 424.8 P295
Colony management.

24661 TUOMANEN, L. Effect of rain on honey yield. (In Swedish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 3:86-90. 1951. 424.8 N752

24662 TUSCHHOFF, O. Klugheit verleitet zu dummheiten. Niedersächs. Bienenfr. 11:355-358. Nov.1951. 424.8 N552
Nutrition.

24663 VALENCIANO, J. La apimiasis. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:461. Sept.1951. 49 G15

24664 VAN TOL FILHO, P. L. Erroneous ideas in apiculture. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(66):63-64. Oct.1951. 9.2 Se4

24665 VENABLES, R. L. Clearing supers quickly. Yorkshire Beekeeper 2:80. Oct.1951. 424.8 Y8

24666 VILLUMSTAD, E. Training of bees. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 4:33-37. 1951. 80 F9428

24667 VOLOSEVICH, A. P. Queen rearing with a repeated grafting of larvae. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(4):30-31. Apr.1951. 424.8 P295

24668 WHITEHEAD, S. B. Honeybees and their management. Ed. and rev. by F. R. Shaw. New York,Van Nostrand,1951. Ref. 169 p. 424 W585

24669 WIXSON, R. F. A colony of bees for China. Amer. Bee J. 92:23. Jan.1952. 424.8 Am3

24670 WULFRATH, A., and SPECK, J. J. De la colmena antigua al lucrativo negocio de la colmena moderna. Tierra [Mexico] 6:609-611. Oct.1951. 8 T445

24671 ZAĬTSEV, S. V. To develop a new base [comb foundation] in breeding work. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(5):19-21. May 1951. 424.8 P295

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

24672 ATTEMS, C. Myriopoden aus höhlen des Belgischen Congo. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 44:386-404. Aug.31,1951. 410 R326
Includes new spp. in Cachrypterus n.g., Lobopyge n.g., Spirostreptus and Odontopyge.

24673 BEIER, M. Der bücherskorpion [Chelifer cancroides], ein willkommener gast der bienenvölker. Osterr. Imker 1:209-211. Nov.1951. 424.8 Os7
Predators on insect pests of the beehive.

24674 BLAIR, C. A., and GROVES, J. R. Biology of the fruit tree red spider mite Metatetranychus ulmi (Koch) [i.e. Paratetranychus pilosus] in south-east England. J. Hort. Sci. 27:14-43. Ref. Jan.1952. 80 J825

24675 BLANC, G., JOYEUX, C., and BRUNEAU, J. Observations sur les larves de Trombicula autumnalis (Shaw) dans le centre de la France. Recherches sur leur rôle possible dans la transmission de la maladie de Derrick-Brunet (Q. fever). Inst. Pasteur du Maroc. Arch. 4:314-325. 1951. 448.3 In74

24676 BLANC, G., and BRUNEAU, J. Ornithodorus erraticus et bufo. Inst. Pasteur du Maroc. Arch. 4:350-353. 1951. 448.3 In74

24677 BLANC, G., CHABAUD, A. G., and BRUNEAU, J. Sur les différentes variétés de l'Ornithodorus erraticus. I. Étude de la souche "Bab er Rhob." Inst. Pasteur du Maroc. Arch. 4:354-359. 1951. 448.3 In74

24678 BONNET, P. Difficultés de nomenclature chez les Aranéides. II. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 85:176-184. Third/Fourth Q.1950,pub.Mar.30,1951. 505 T64

24679 CAMARGO, H. F. DE A. Description of two alotypes and a few morphological annotations on Brazilian spiders (Arachnida—Araneae (Dysderidae, Argiopidae, Selenopidae and Clubionidae)). (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Zool. do Estado de São Paulo 7:445-464. 1951. 410 Ar6
English summary.

24680 CASSAMAGNAGHI, A. (HIJO), and BIANCHI BAZERQUE, A. Los ixódidos del Uruguay. Uruguay. Dir. de Ganad. B. Mens. 32:90-99. Apr./June 1951. 41.9 Ur8
Includes four new species.

24681 CASTRO, E. R. Experimentaciones con el toxafeno para determinar su poder parasiticida contra la garrapata y el berne. (Extr.) Uruguay. Dir. de Ganad. B. Mens. 32:132-134. Apr./June 1951. 41.9 Ur8
Control of ticks and Dermatobia hominis on cattle.

24682 COLAS-BELCOUR, J., and RAGEAU, J. Tiques de Tunisie:Ixodines. Inst. Pasteur du Maroc. Arch. 4:360-367. Ref. 1951. 448.3 In74

24683 COOREMAN, J. Sur quelques Acariens vivant parmi les colonies de Coccides au Maroc. Rev. de Path. Veg. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 30:30-34. Jan./Mar.1951. 464.9 So1

24684 COTTIER, W., and JACKS, H. On grape-vines in glass-houses; control of red spider mite [Tetranychus spp.] by azobenzene. Orchardist New Zeal. 24(10):5. Nov.5,1951. 80 Or19

24685 DENIS, J. Araignées de la région d'Orédon (Hautes-Pyrénées). Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 85:77-113. First/Second Q.1950. 505 T64
Includes new species in: Micaria, Sitticus, Zodarium, Rhaebothorax, and Coryphaeolana.

24686 DIAS, J. A. T. S. Description of a new species of tick (Acarina-Ixodoidea) of Mozambique: Amblyomma faiai n. sp. (In Portuguese.) Moçambique 66:87-98. June 1951. 110 M71
English summary.

24687 FELDMAN-MUHSAM, B. A note on East Mediterranian species of the genus Haemaphysalis. Israel. Res. Council. B. 1(3):96-107. Aug.1951. 330.9 Is72B

24688 FIGUEIREDO JR., E. R. DE, and LEPAGE, H. S. Red mite of orchids. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 17:139-141. Aug.1951. 442.8 B529
Tenuipalpus species on Laelia and Cattleya.

24689 GRIFFITH, R. The life cycle of the Lone Star Tick [Amblyomma americanum]. Tasca 6(2):3-6. Apr. 1951. 470 T11

24690 HEATH, G. B. S. The sheep tick, Ixodes ricinus L.—eradication by dipping sheep. Parasitology 41:209-223. Ref. Dec.1951. 448.8 P21

24691 HEY, G. L. A new insecticide [para-chlorphenyl benzene sulfonate] for red spider [Paratetranychus pilosus] control. Grower [London] 36:1073. Nov.24, 1951. 286.83 M34

24692 HOPLA, C. E. Experimental transmission of tularemia by the tropical rat mite [Liponyssus bacoti]. Amer. J. Trop. Med. 31:768-782. Ref. Nov.1951. 448.8 Am33

24693 JONES, B. M. The growth of the harvest mite, Trombicula autumnalis Shaw. Parasitology 41:229-248. Ref. Dec.1951. 448.8 P21

24694 KARPPINEN, E. Two soil mites (Acar., Oribatidae) new for Finland. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 16:201-202. 1950. 421 Su7

24695 KORTZAS, C. B., and PÉLÉCASSIS, E. D. Rapport sur les travaux de lutte contre le tétranyque du cotonnier dans la région de Copaïs en 1950. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. 5:30-39. 1951. 464.9 At4

24696 LAWTON, H. F. The optimistic side of mite [Tarsonemus pallidus] cure! African Violet Mag. 5(2): 10-13. Dec.1951. 80 Af8

24697 LEES, A. D., and MILNE, A. The seasonal and diurnal activities of individual sheep ticks (Ixodes ricinus L.). Parasitology 41:189-208. Ref. Dec.1951. 448.8 P21

24698 MORRISON, C. In praise of the woodlouse. Country Life [London] 110:2017. Dec.14,1951. 80 C83
Porcellio scaber.

24699 MULDAL, S. An isopod, Asellus meridianus Racovitza, with low chromosome number. Nature [London] 168:1127-1128. Dec.29,1951. 472 N21

24700 PALIMPSESTOV, M. A. Dust therapy in the control of Psoroptes infestation in sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(5):41-43. May 1951. 41.8 V6426

24701 PALMGREN, P. Die spinnenfauna Finnlands und Ostfennoskandiens. III. Xysticidae und Philodromidae. Acta Zool. Fenn. 62,43 p. 1950. 410.9 So18
Thomisidae (Xysticidae and Philodromidae of the author).

24702 PÉLÉCASSIS, E. D. Rapport sur les travaux de lutte contre le tétranyque du cotonnier dans la région de Copaïs en 1949. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. 5:18-29. 1951. 464.9 At4

24703 PETRUNKEVITCH, A. Macroevolution and the fossil record of Arachnida. Amer. Sci. 40:99-122. Ref. Jan.1952. 470 Si2

24704 PHILIP, C. B., and KOHLS, G. M. Elk, winter ticks, and Rocky Mountain spotted fever: a query. Pub. Health Rpt. 66:1672-1675. Dec.14,1951. 151.65 P96
Dermacentor albipictus.

24705 POKROVSKAIA, E. I. In regard to the ecology of Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. larvae and nymphs under conditions of Voronezh Region. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 30:224-228. Ref. May/June 1951. 410 R92

24706 REMY, P. A. Nouvelles stations du Palpigrade Koenenia mirabilis Grassi. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 56: 106-108. 1951. 420 F84B

24707 ROEWER, C. F. Einige in höhlen und termitenbauten gefundene Assamiidae (Opiliones) aus den Belgischen Congo-gebiet. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 44:321-327. Aug.31,1951. 410 R326
Includes new spp. in Rhabdopygus, Leleupiolus n.g., Kakontwea n.g., and Lubudia n.g.

24708 SCHENK, P. J. The red fruit disease of blackberries. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:255. Oct.11,1951. 80 G89
Due to Eriophyes essigi Hassan.

24709 SEIFFERT, M. Über eine epidemische blattdürre der kartoffel (erreger Tetranychus althaeae v. Hanstein). Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)5:189-193. Oct.1951. 464.9 N11

24710 SERDÎUKOVA, G. V. New species of Dermacentor Koch genus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:909-912. Aug.11,1951. 511 P444A

24711 SOARES, B. A. M., and SOARES, H. E. M. Monograph on the genera of Neotropical Opiliones. II. (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Zool. do Estado de São Paulo 7:149-239. 1951. 410 Ar6

24712 SOBOLEV, I. G. Control of mange mite in sheep. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(4):87-88. Apr.1951. 49 So71
Effect of low temperature.

24713 SZALAY, L. Drei neue weberknechte (Opiliones) aus ungarn. Országos Természettudo. Muz. Evkön. 1:126-132. 1949/50,pub.1951. 410.9 B85E
New spp. in Roeweriolus, Liobunum and Nelima.

24714 VÍÀZKOVA, S. F., and ZOTOVA, A. A. SK-9 preparation in the control of ectoparasites in poultry. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(6):43-46. June 1951. 41.8 V6426
Dermanyssus gallinae and Argas persicus.

24715 WEINLAND, H. A. Sonoma County prune growers battle four different species of mites. Sunsweet Standard 35(7):12. Dec.1951. 286.83 Su7

24716 WHARTON, G. W. Distribution and periodical activity of chiggers [Eutrombicula alfreddugèsi] near Duke University. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 37(5,sect.2):29. Oct.1951. 448.8 J824

COLEOPTERA

24717 ARMAND, J. E. Asparagus beetles. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Processed P. 103,rev.,4 p. May 1951. 423.92 C16P
Crioceris spp.

24718 BALL, G. E. A note concerning the correct application of the generic name Helluomorpha Castelnau, 1834, and proposal of a new name [Helluomorphoides] (Coleoptera: Carabidae: Helluonini). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 46:135-136. Dec.1951. 420 B79

24719 BASILEWSKY, P. Coléoptères Carabidae africains nouveaux. V. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 44:281-294. Aug.31,1951. 410 R326
New spp. in Notaphus, Lymnastis, Perileptus, Agonum, Kenyacus, Philorhizus and Lebia.

24720 BENICK, L. Steninen aus dem ausserpalaearktischen Afrika. Országos Természettudo. Múz. Evkön. 1: 179-214. 1949/50,pub.1951. 410.9 B85E
Includes new spp.

24721 BERTRAND, H. Capture en Andorre de l'Haliplus lapponum Thoms (Col. Haliplidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 56:111-112. 1951. 420 F84B

24722 BERTRAND, H. Captures et élevages de larves de Coléoptères aquatiques. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 56:101-105. Ref. 1951. 420 F84B

24723 BLAKE, D. H. A revision of the beetles of the genus Chalcosicya Blake (Chrysomelidae) from the West Indies. Harvard U. Mus. Compar. Zool. B. 106:287-312. Nov.1951. 500 H26B
Includes new spp.

24724 BLOCH, D. The war of man vs. beetle [Dendroctonus engelmanni] in the Engelmann spruce forests of Colorado. Green Thumb [Denver] 8(12):22. Dec.1951. 80 G82

24725 BONDAR, G. Two new pests of Bahian citrus culture. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 84: 594-595. Nov.15,1951. 9.2 C34
Naupactus cariesignatus and Asynonychus bondari.

24726 BOSQ, J. M., and RUFFINELLI, A. Notas para el catalogo de los cerambicidos del Uruguay. Montevideo. Mus. de Hist. Nat. Comun. Zool. 3(62),32 p. Ref. 1951. 516 M76C

24727 BOSQ, J. M. Revision del genero Calydon Thoms. 1864 (Col. Cerambycidae). Soc. Cient. Argentina. An. 152:51-62. Ref. Aug.1951. 516 So1

24728 BRAUNS, A. Splintholzkäfer als schädling im limba-furnier. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1554. Ref. Oct.18,1951. 99.81 H742
Lyctidae.

24729 BUTT, F. H. Feeding habits and mechanism of the Mexican bean beetle [Epilachna varivestis]. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 306,32 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 N48C

24730 CHATTERJEE, N. C., and CHATTERJEE, P. N. Insect borers of newly felled timber, and their control. 2. Indian Forester 77:740-746. Dec.1951. 99.8 In2

24731 DOVE, W. E. In farm stored grains, help farmers keep the weevils out! Better Farming Methods 24:18,20. Jan.1952. 58.8 B46

24732 EASTON, A. M. The Meligethes of Pyrénées-Orientales (Col. Nitidulidae). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 18:177-187. Ref. 1951. 421 R323

24733 EDEN, W. B. A study of some factors related to damage to corn in Alabama by the rice weevil, Sitophilus oryza (L.). Urbana,1950. 3 p. 427 Ed2
Abstract of thesis - University of Illinois.

24734 ENDRODI, S. Neue Aphodiinen aus dem Ungarischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Museum. Országos Természettudo. Múz. Evkön. 1:157-164. 1949/50,pub. 1951. 410.9 B85E
New spp. in Neosaprosites n.g., Saprosites and Lorditomaeus.

24735 EUROPEAN PLANT PROTECTION COMMITTEE. Le doryphore en Europe en 1949. The Colorado beetle in Europe in 1949. Paris,1950. 78 p. 427 Eu7
Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

24736 FABER, W. Drahtwurmbekämpfung, kein problem mehr? Pflanzenarzt 4(12):3-4. Dec.1,1951. 464.9 P482

24737 FIEDLER, C. Revision der rüsslergattung Cleogonus Schönh. (Col. Curc. Cryptorrynch.). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)4:1201-1218. Dec.1951. 410 An77
Includes new spp.

24738 FLEMING, W. E., MAINES, W. W., and COLES, L. W. Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in turf treated to control the Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica]. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-829,6 p. Ref. Nov.1951. 1.9 En83

24739 FRAENKEL, G. Effect and distribution of vitamin B. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 34:457-467. Ref. Dec.1951. 381 Ar2
Requirements of Tenebrio molitor and Palorus ratzeburgi.

24740 FRANZ, H., and PALMEN, E. Beitrag zur kenntnis der untergattung Goniomena Kirby der gattung Phytodecta (Col., Chrysomelidae). Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 16:14-18. 1950. 421 Su7
Includes new sp.

24741 GUESSOUS, A. Note sur la ponte du capnode noir des arbres fruitiers (Capnodis ténébrionis). Terre Marocaine 25:333-335. Oct.1951. 24 T44

24742 HATCH, M. H. Studies on the Coleoptera of the Pacific northwest. IV. Carabidae, Dytiscidae, Gyrinidae. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 46:113-122. Dec.1951. 420 B79
Includes Elaphrus (Neoelaphrus) n. subg., and new spp. in Trechus, Bembidion, Pterostichus, Anilloferonia, Agonum, Rembus, Bradycellus, Hygrotus, Hydroporus, Rantus and Gyrinus.

24743 HENDERSON, J. L. Ceuthorrhynchus turbatus Schultze (Col., Curculionidae), an addition to the British list. Ent. Mon. Mag. 87:309-310. Nov.1951. 421 En86

24744 HOWE, R. W., and BURGES, H. D. Studies on beetles of the family Ptinidae. VI. The biology of Ptinus fur (L.) and P. sexpunctatus Panzer. B. Ent. Res. 42:499-511. Ref. Nov.1951. 421 B87

24745 IAKHONTOV, V. V. Oxythyrea cinctella Schaum—omnivorous pest of field, fruit and ornamental plants in Middle Asia. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(6):25-28. Ref. 1951. 20 Ak1

24746 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Wireworms. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 10,4 p. July 1951. 10.5 Ir42

24747 JEDLICKA, A. Les Chlaenius de la collection du Muséum de Budapest. Országos Természettudo. Múz. Evkön. 1:133-137. 1949/50,pub.1951. 410.9 B85E
Includes new spp.

24748 JOVER, H. Note préliminaire sur les modalités de l'attaque du bois d'avodire (Turreanthus africana. Welw. Pellegrin) par différents Coléoptères xylophages en Basse-Cote-d'Ivoire. Rev. de Path. Veg. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 30:54-55. Jan./Mar.1951. 464.9 So1

24749 KALIK, V. Neue Dermestiden aus der palaerktischen fauna. 4. Országos Természettudo. Múz. Evkön. 1:152-156. 1949/50,pub.1951. 410.9 B85E
In Montandonia and Dermestes.

24750 KASZAB, Z. Neue revision der gattung Alosimus Muls. (Col., Meloidae.). Országos Természettudo. Múz. Evkön. 1:138-151. 1949/50,pub.1951. 410.9 B85E
Includes new spp.

24751 KING, E. W. Evolution and phylogeny in the cucujoid Coleoptera. (Abs.) Urbana,1951. 6 p. 427 K58

24752 KRISHNAMURTI, B., and SESHAGIRI RAO, D. Some important insect pests of stored grains and their control. Agr. Col. & Res. Inst. Mysore. Ent. Ser. B. 14, 93 p. Ref. 1950. 423.92 In24
Coleoptera and Lepidoptera.

24753 LAGERSPETZ, K. On the occurrence of Oryctes nasicornis L. (Col., Scarabaeidae) in Finland from 1938 to 1949. (In Finnish.) Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 16:125-128. 1950. 421 Su7
English summary.

24754 LANE, F. Neotropical Cerambycidae. II. (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Zool. do Estado de São Paulo 7:363-377. Ref. 1951. 410 Ar6
English summary.
Includes new subfamilies Bothriospilinae, Pleiarthrocerinae and Diorinae.

24755 LANE, M. C., and STONE, M. W. DDT for control of wireworms in irrigated lands. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. EC-13,4 p.-folder. Nov.1951. 1.967 A2Ec1

24756 LEVER, R. J. A. W. A new coconut pest in Singapore. Malayan Agr. J. 34:79-82. Ref. Apr.1951. 22.5 F312
Promecotheca cumingi.

24757 MARTYN, E. J. The effect of DDT on the pasture cockchafer (Aphodius pseudotasmaniae Given) in Tasmania. Tasmania. Dept. Agr. Tasmanian J. Agr. 22:356-360. Nov.1951. 23 T182T

24758 MIRSA, A., and MIRSA, M. Acción del veneno del Paederus columbinus Lap. (Coleóptera, Staphylinidae) en la piel del conejo. Venezuela. Min. de Sanid. y Asistencia Social. Rev. de Sanid. y Asistencia Social 15: 407-415. Nov./Dec.1950. 449.9 V55
English summary.

24759 MUSGRAVE, A. J., and MILLER, J. J. A note on some preliminary observations on the effect of the antibiotic terramycin on insect symbiotic micro-organisms. Canad. Ent. 83:343-345. Ref. Dec.1951. 421 C16
Tests with Sitophilus granarius and S. oryza.

24760 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. The pumpkin beetle (Ceratia hilaris). Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:537-538. Oct.1951. 23 N472

24761 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. The vegetable weevil (Listroderes costirostris). Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62: 475-476. Sept.1951. 23 N472

24762 PÉLECASSIS, E. D. Le Lema melanopa L. nuisible sur les céréales en Grèce. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. 5:52. 1951. 464.9 At4

24763 PERRET, J. E. Sur l'origine du capnode noir [Capnodis tenebrionis] au Maroc. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21:323-324. Ref. Oct.1951. 80 F9482

24764 RAW, F. The ecology of the garden chafer, Phyllopertha horticola (L.) with preliminary observations on control measures. B. Ent. Res. 42:605-646. Ref. Nov.1951. 421 B87

24765 REED, M. S. Biology wins out; soil inoculation with milky disease is advised to kill off Japanese beetle grubs. (Condensed.) Org. Gard. 70:40. Jan.1952. 56.8 Or3

24766 REIKHARD, G. The apple blossom weevil (Anthonomus pomorum L.). (In Russian.) Acta Agron. [Budapest] 1:58-106. Ref. 1950. 19 Ac8
English summary.

24767 REISINGER. Beachtet und bekämpft den wippel! Kärntner Bauer 101:660. Oct.20,1951. 19 K14
Sitophilus granarius.

24768 RICHARDS, O. W. The reaction to light and its inheritance in grain-weevils, Calandra granaria (L.) [i.e. Sitophilus granarius] (Coleoptera-Curculionidae). Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 121:311-314. Aug.1951. 410.9 L84P

24769 RIVNAY, E. Further toxicological studies on species of Capnodis in Israel. B. Ent. Res. 42:567-573. Nov.1951. 421 B87
Tests with DDT and BHC.

24770 ROMANINI, M. G. Histochemically revealed action of the digestive juice of Hydrophilus piceus on some polysaccharides. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 27:1081-1082. June 1951. 442.8 So12

24771 ROMANINI, M. G. Hyaluronidase activity of digestive juice in Hydrophilus piceus. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 27:1079-1080. June 1951. 442.8 So12

24772 SAALAS, U. Agrilus angustulus Ill. (Col., Buprestidae), ein für die finnische fauna neuer prachtkäfer. (In Finnish.) Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 16:110-112. 1950. 421 Su7
German summary.

24773 SCHEIBE. Zur kartoffelkäferbekämpfung. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:839. Sept. 15,1951. 18 H194
Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

24774 SCHENK, P. J. The grain weevil [Sitophilus granarius]. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:582-583. Oct.1951. 80 C892

24775 SCHMIDT, H. Hylotrupes bajulus L., tierische holzschädlinge. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9:331-332. Aug.1951. 99.81 H74

24776 SCHWARTZ, E. Nachwirkungen einer insektiziden behandlung bei vollinsekten des kartoffelkäfers [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)5:185-189. Ref. Oct.1951. 464.9 N11

24777 SPEYER, W. Die vom blattrandkäfer [Sitona lineata] verursachten schäden und ihre verhütung. Gesunde Pflanzen 3:221-222. Oct.1951. 464.8 G33

24778 STROHECKER, H. F. New species of Oriental Endomychidae, with remarks on some previously known species (Coleoptera: Endomychidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 27:157-167. Oct.1951. 421 P193
New spp. in Amphisternus, Ancylopus, Mycetina, Encymon, Danae, Saula and Meilichius.

24779 THIJN, I. G. A. The triumphal march of the Colorado potato beetle. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:195. Dec.20/27,1951. 12 V542N
Leptinotarsa decemlineata in various countries.

24780 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Amendment of Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica] quarantine regulations. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q.-Q 48,1 p. Oct.22,1951. 1 F31

24781 WALTHER, R. Erneutes starkes auftreten von Tropinota hirta in blüten von nutz- und zierpflanzen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 24:181-182. Dec.1951. 421 An9

24782 WILLE, J. B. El escarabajo de la papa o "Colorado potato beetle" (Leptinotarsa decemlineata). Vida Agr. [Lima] 28:715,717,719. Sept.1951. 9.8 V66

24783 WOELFLE, M. Maikäferbekämpfung mit modernen geräten. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 24:182-183. Dec. 1951. 421 An9
Melolontha melolontha.

DIPTERA

24784 ARNAUD, P. H. A study of the genus Paradejeania Brauer and Bergenstamm (Diptera: Tachinidae or Larvaevoridae). Canad. Ent. 83:317-329. Ref. Dec.1951. 421 C16

24785 BARANYOVITS, F. Fly reactions to insecticidal deposits: a new test technique. Nature [London] 168: 960-961. Dec.1,1951. 472 N21

24786 BARNES, H. F. A new gall midge [Trisopsis tyroglyphi n. sp.] (Dipt., Cecidomyidae) predaceous on the flour mite, Tyroglyphus farinae (Deg.). B. Ent. Res. 42:565-566. Nov.1951. 421 B87

24787 BECK, E. C. A new Culicoides from Florida (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). Fla. Ent. 34:135-136. Dec. 1951. 420 F662

24788 BEGG, M., and PACKMAN, E. M. Antennae and mating behaviour in Drosophila melanogaster. Nature [London] 168:953. Dec.1,1951. 472 N21

24789 BOHM, O. Beitrag zur taxonomie der bibionidenlarven. Pflanzenschutzberichte 7:159-160. Nov. 1951. 464.9 P48
English summary.

24790 BORG, H. TER. Four years of organized control of the Northern cattle grub [Hypoderma bovis] in Groningen Province. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 76:926-937. Dec.15,1951. 41.8 T431

24791 BURDETTE, W. J. Administration of diethylstilbestrol to the tu-36a strain of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 36:545-546. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

24792 CARRERA, M. Contribution to the knowledge of the Neotropical Asilidae (Diptera) 1. On the Brazilian species with a spur on the front tibiae. (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Zool. do Estado de São Paulo 7:1-148. Ref. 1951. 410 Ar6
English summary.
Includes new tribe Megapodini; new spp. in Pseudorus, Senobasis, Caenarolia, Blepharepium, Diogmites, Neodiogmites n.g., Lastaurus, Lastauroides n.g., Lastauronia n.g., Lastauropsis n.g., Lastaurax n.g., Mirolestes, Macrocolus, Araiopogon n.g., Cleptomyia n.g., and Aspidopyga n.g.

24793 CHRISTENSEN, L. D. Fruit fly [Dacus dorsalis] larvae; new fumigation treatment. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(49):15-16. Oct.12,1951. 280.38 Q3

24794 CORTES P., R. Sobre tres especies de Taquinidos Chilenos (Dipt., Tachinidae). Chile. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Agr. Tec. 10:59-65. Dec.1950. 464.9 C432B
English summary.
Echomyia erythrocera, Spathipalpus philippii and Phorocera elisae.

24795 DAVEY, J. T., and O'ROURKE, F. J. Observations on Chrysops silacea and C. dimidiata at Benin, southern Nigeria. III. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 45: 101-109. Sept.1951. 448.9 L75A

24796 DECOURSEY, R. M. Oviposition of Pollenia rudis (Fab.) the cluster fly (Diptera, Calliphoridae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 46:134. Dec.1951. 420 B79

24797 DI PAOLO, J. A. An attempt to induce mutations in Drosophila melanogaster with nucleic acid components. (Abs.) Genetics 36:548. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

24798 DOBZHANSKY, T. Experiments on sexual isolation in Drosophila. X. Reproductive isolation between Drosophila pseudoobscura and Drosophila persimilis under natural and under laboratory conditions. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37:792-796. Ref. Dec.1951. 500 N21P

24799 DODGE, H. R. The occurrence of certain palaearctic species of muscoid Diptera in the United States. Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 53:341-342. Dec.1951. 420 W27

24800 DOWNES, J. A. Two cases of myiasis on board ship, due to the larvae of Cordylobia anthropophaga. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 45:169-170. Sept. 1951. 448.9 L75A

24801 EDMONDSON, M. Induction of sterility mutations in ultraviolet-treated polar cap cells of Drosophila. (Abs.) Genetics 36:549. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

24802 EHRENHARDT, H. Versuche zur vernichtung der chrysanthemem-gallmücke an einem neuen herd in Süddeutschland. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 3:84-86. Ref. June 1951. 442.9 B832
Diarthronomyia chrysanthemi.

24803 FARNSWORTH, M. W. Effects of the homozygous Minute-IV deficiency on the development of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 36:550. Sept. 1951. 442.8 G28

24804 FREIRE-MAIA, N., and PORTO, M. C. Measures of sexual activity and mating preferences in Drosophila. Dusenia 2:323-326. Ref. Sept.30,1951. 410 D94

24805 FRICK, K. E. A satisfactory technique for rearing agromyzid flies from the leaf mining larval stage (Diptera: Agromyzidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 27:187-189. Oct.1951. 421 P193

24806 FRIEDMAN, F., HARNLY, M. H., and GOLDSMITH, E. Nutritional factors affecting tumor penetrance in Drosophila melanogaster. Cancer Res. 11:904-911. Ref. Dec.1951. 448.8 C16

24807 GANSSER, A. Dasselfliegen; biologie, schäden und bekämpfung von Oestriden mit besonderer berücksichtigung schweizerischer verhältnisse. Ed. 2. Zürich, Schweizerische Häuteschädenkommission,1951. 128 p. Ref. 428 G15

24808 GARDNER, E. J. Genes producing a maternal effect in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 36: 551. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

24809 GARSIDE, J. S., and DARLING, H. S. Death of turkeys from attack by Simulium griseicolle Becker in the northern Sudan. B. Ent. Res. 42:583-584. Nov.1951. 421 B87

24810 GIANNOTTI, O., and LEPAGE, H. S. Preliminary note on the effect of some modern insecticides on two pests of peach, Ceratitis capitata and Grapholitha molesta. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 17:166-168. Ref. Sept.1951. 442.8 B529
DDT and BHC.

24811 GIBSON, C. L., and ASCOLI, W. F. The relationship of Culicoides (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) to the transmission of Onchocerca volvulus. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 37(5,sect.2):30. Oct.1951. 448.8 J824

24812 GREEN, M. M. The detection of mutant isoalleles at the vermilion locus in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 36:553-554. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

24813 HACK, W. H. Contribucion al estudio de los Tabanidos argentinos (Diptera). Tucumán U. Inst. de Med. Region. An. 3:157-184. Ref. Aug.1951. 448.9 T79
English summary.

24814 HADORN, E. Developmental action of lethal factors in Drosophila. Advn. Genet. 4:53-85. Ref. 1951. 443 D39

24815 HANNAH, A. Localization and function of heterochromatin in Drosophila melanogaster. Advn. Genet. 4:87-125. Ref. 1951. 443 D39

24816 HÅRDH, H. On the Hessian fly [Phytophaga destructor] and its parasites in Finland. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 16:92-93. 1950. 421 Su7

24817 HASKELL, G. Studies with sweet corn. The frit fly [Oscinella frit] problem. B. Ent. Res. 42:519-526. Ref. Nov.1951. 421 B87

24818 HASKELL, W. H. Flies are dirty things—sanitation should begin in the pasture and the barnyard. Pa. Holstein 10(11):19. Jan.1952. 43.8 P38

24819 HERSKOWITZ, I. H. Mutation rate in D. melanogaster males treated with formaldehyde and 2,4-dinitrophenol. (Abs.) Genetics 36:554-555. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

24820 HULL, F. M. Some new world Xylotinae (Diptera: Syrphidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 27:183-186. Oct. 1951. 421 P193
New spp. in Crepidomyia and Neplas.

24821 JAMES, M. T. The Stratiomyidae of Alaska. (Diptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 53:342-343. Dec.1951 420 W27

24822 JOHANSSON, E. Remarks on the frit fly problem in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:541-545. 1951. 11 N752

24823 KALLIO, A. Some new insect pests of cereals in Finland. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 16: 200-201. 1950. 421 Su7
Diptera larvae.

24824 KONSTANTINOV, A. S. On cultivating a new feed for fish. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79: 697-700. Aug.1,1951. 511 P444A
Rearing Chironomus dorsalis larvae.

24825 KRASTIN, N. I. Peculiarities of biology and ecology of Musca convexifrons [vector of Thelazia rhodesi in cattle]. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(4):26-28. Apr.1951. 41.8 V6426

24826 LANE, J. Neotropical Epicypta (Diptera, Nemocera, Mycetophilidæ). Dusenia 2:327-340. Sept.30, 1951. 410 D94
Includes new spp.

24827 LEBANON. SERV. DES RECHERCHES AGRICOLES. La Cécidomie de la vigne. Beyrouth,1951. 7 p. 428 L493Ce

24828 LEFEVRE, G., JR., and RATTY, F. J., JR. X-ray induced effects in the white-Notch region of wild-type and white-mottled-4 chromosomes of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 36:560-561. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

24829 LEVITAN, M. Response of the chromosomal variability in Drosophila robusta to seasonal factors in a southwest Virginia woods. (Abs.) Genetics 36:561-562. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

24830 LINDGREN, D. L., and SINCLAIR, W. B. Safeguard perfected; fumigation of citrus fruits and avocados against oriental fruit fly [Dacus dorsalis] infestation. Citrus Leaves 32:18-20. Jan.1952. 80 C492
Similar title in Calif. Citrog. 37:97,118-119. Jan.1952. 80 C125

24831 LOPES, H. DE S. On the genus Harpagopyga Aldrich (1916) (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 11:275-288. Sept.1951. 442.8 R326

24832 LUCE, W. M., QUASTLER, H., and CHASE, H. B. Reduction in facet number in bar-eyed Drosophila by X-rays. Genetics 36:488-499. Ref. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

24833 LUCE, W. M. Reduction in facet number in full-eyed (reverted Bar) Drosophila by X-rays. (Abs.) Genetics 36:563. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

24834 MCDONALD, D. J. The interaction of a minute mutation with a sex-linked lethal of Drosophila melanogaster. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37:802-804. Dec. 1951. 500 N21P

24835 MATKOVSKIĬ, S. T. Control of Orobanche with the aid of Phytomyza. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(8):92-93. Aug.1951. 20 So84

24836 MERRELL, D. J. Selective mating in laboratory populations of Drosophila [melanogaster]. (Abs.) Genetics 36:564-565. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

24837 MEYER, H. U. Photoreactivation of ultraviolet mutagenesis in the polar cap of Drosophila. (Abs.) Genetics 36:565. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

24838 MICKEY, G. H. The origin in a mosaic of a new third chromosomal dominant eye mutation in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 36:565-566. Sept. 1951. 442.8 G28

24839 MILES, M. The spinach stem fly [Hylemyia echinata]. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:332-334. Oct.1951. 10 G79J

24840 MITLIN, N., GERTLER, S. I., and GERSDORFF, W. A. Preliminary tests with certain N-substituted benzamides for synergistic action in pyrethrum fly [Musca domestica] sprays. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-828,3 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 En83

24841 MITTLER, S. Variation in tumor formation in D. melanogaster reared on yeasts that do not require vitamins or amino acids. (Abs.) Genetics 36:567. Sept. 1951. 442.8 G28

24842 MOLEV, E. V. In regard to the ecology of biting flies-Culicoides—vectors of onchocercosis in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(4):24-26. Apr. 1951. 41.8 V6426

24843 MOSEBACH, E. Ratschläge zur gerätetechnik bei der biologischen untersuchung von kontakt-insektiziden an stubenfliegen. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 3:86-88. June 1951. 442.9 B832

24844 MULLER, H. J., and VALENCIA, J. I. The localization of the mutagenic action of neutron-induced ionizations in Drosophila. (Abs.) Genetics 36:567-568. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

24845 ORTIZ, I. Estudios en Culicoides. I-V. Venezuela. Min. de Sanid. y Asistencia Social. Rev. de Sanid. y Asistencia Social 15:429-465. Ref. Nov./Dec.1950. 449.9 V55
English summary.
Includes new spp. in Culicoides and a description of the female of Stilbezzia maculata.
Includes also Sinonimia en Culicoides, by J. Lane and I. Ortiz, p.460.

24846 PATTERSON, F. G. Flies don't like Grandfield, Okla. Amer. City 67:117. Jan.1952. 98.58 Am31

24847 PERTTUNEN, V. Experiments on the humidity reactions of some tsetse fly species (Dipt., Muscidae). Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 16:41-44. 1950. 421 Su7

24848 PERTTUNEN, V., and ERKKILÄ, H. Humidity reaction in Drosophila melanogaster. Nature [London] 169:78. Jan.12,1952. 472 N21

24849 PFEIFFER, R. Untersuchungen zum weizenhalmfliegenproblem in den alpenländern Österreichs. Bundesanst. f. Alpine Landwirt. Veroffentl. 5:66-95. 1951. 19 Ad6
Chlorops pumilionis.

24850 PIPKIN, S. B. Seasonal fluctuations in Drosophila populations at different altitudes in the Lebanon Mountains. (Abs.) Genetics 36:571. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

24851 PIRES, F. A. Aspects of Glossina control; a "control" experiment for "G. brevipalpis" Newst. (In Portuguese.) Moçambique 66:49-68. June 1951. 110 M71

24852 PLUS, N. Courbes de muliplication du virus de la sensibilité au CO_2 chez la Drosophile. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1489-1491. Dec.3,1951. 505 P21

24853 SABROSKY, C. W. A review of the nearctic species of Lasiopleura (Diptera, Chloropidae). Canad. Ent. 83:336-343. Dec.1951. 421 C16
Includes new spp.

24854 SAILER, R. I. The biting snipe fly [Symphoromyia atripes] in Alaska (Diptera, Rhagionidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 53:331-332. Dec.1951. 420 W27

24855 SARA, M. On Psychoda severini severini Tonn (Diptera, Psychodidae) and on its larva, found in caves and new to Italy. (In Italian.) Napoli. U. Ist. e Mus. di Zool. Annu. 2(3),4 p. Mar.1950. 410.9 N1622
English summary.

24856 SARA, M. On the cephalic gland of the larva of Psychodidae (Diptera). (In Italian.) B. di Zool. 18:49-56. Jan./June 1951. 410 B63

24857 SARA, M. On the chaetotaxy and other characteristics of the structure of the larva of Psychoda severini severini Tonn. (Diptera, Psychodidae). (In Italian.) Napoli. U. Ist. e Mus. di Zool. Annu. 2(6),9 p. June 1950. 410.9 N1622
English summary.

24858 SARA, M. Psychoda of central Italy and description of a new species of Telmatoscopus (Diptera, Nematocera). (In Italian.) Napoli. U. Ist. e Mus. di Zool. Annu. 2(7),8 p. July 1950. 410.9 N1622
English summary.

24859 SCHMITZ, H. Japanische Phoriden. I. Brotéria 20:145-158. 1951. 410 B79C
Includes new spp. in Triphleba, Phalacrotophora and Anticofimbria n.g.

24860 SCHREMMER, F. Zur biologie der larve von Hermione (Oxycera) calceata und Hermione meigeni Staeg. (Diptera, Stratiomyidae). Zugleich ein beitrag zur fauna hygropetrica. Osterr. Zool. Z. 3:126-139. Ref. 1951. 410 Os7

24861 SERGENT, E. Les varrons [Hypoderma bovis] et la croissance des bovins. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 29:196-199. 1951. 448.3 In7A

24862 SIMONET, P. Remarques épidémiologiques sur six cas de bouton d'Orient observés a Beni Abbès (Sahara Oranais) en 1951. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 29:222-224. 1951. 448.3 In7A
Probably transmitted by Flebotomus.

24863 SKUF'IN, K. V. Utilization of reservoirs covered with petroleum as a method for an ecological investigation of horseflies (Tabanidae) and their extermination. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 30:130-139. Mar./Apr. 1951. 410 R92

24864 SPASSKIĬ, P. D. An effective measure for the control of flies, Senotainia. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(2):54-55. Feb.1951. 424.8 P295
Benzene hexachloride dust in water-starch suspension.

24865 SQUIRE, F. A. Observations on mating scars in Glossina palpalis (R.-D.). B. Ent. Res. 42:601-604. Nov.1951. 421 B87

24866 STALKER, H. D. Diploid parthenogenesis in the cardini species group of Drosophila. (Abs.) Genetics 36:577. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

24867 STURTEVANT, F. M., JR. Studies on the mutagenicity of phenol in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 36:578. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

24868 SUKHOVA, M. N. In regard to the epidemiological importance of coprophilous "exophylic" species of gregarious flies. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 30:188-190. Mar./Apr.1951. 410 R92
Muscidae, Calliphoridae and Sarcophagidae.

24869 SUMERFORD, W. T., and others. Promising DDT-synergist combinations for the control of resistant flies. Natl. Malaria Soc. J. 10:345-349. Ref. Dec.1951. 448.9 N213
R. W. Fay, M. B. Goette, and A. M. Allred, joint authors.
Musca domestica.

24870 THOMAS, H. T. Some species of the blow-fly genera Chrysomyia R.-D., Lucilia R.-D., Hemipyrellia Tnsd. and Calliphora R.-D. from south-eastern Szechuan, China. Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 121:147-200. May 1951. 410.9 L84P

24871 TIMON-DAVID, J. Diptères des Pyrénées ariégeoises; notes écologiques et biogéographiques. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 85:11-25. Ref. First/Second Q.1950. 505 T64

24872 ULRICH, H. Abtötung von Drosophila-eiern verschiedenen alters durch partielle röntgenbestrahlung. Naturwissenschaften 38:530-531. Nov.15,1951. 474 N213

24873 URIETA, A. Se reconocen doce especies de moscas capaces de provocar "engusanamientos." Mundo Agr. 3(24):34,36. May 1951. 9 M92
Cochliomyia hominivorax and Dermatobia hominis.

24874 VALENCIA, J. I., and MCQUATE, J. T. A cytogenetic analysis of 70 ultraviolet-induced X-chromosome lethals in Drosophila. (Abs.) Genetics 36:580-581. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

24875 VALLE, R. G. DEL. Fruit flies and their control. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:226-229. Sept.1951. 24 G25
Ceratitis spp. and Pardalaspis cosyra in Mozambique.

24876 WALSHE, B. M. The feeding habits of certain chironomid larvae (subfamily Tendipedinae). Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 121:63-79. Ref. May 1951. 410.9 L84P

24877 WALZ, A. J. Rearing the greenbottle fly [Phaenicia sericata] on dog biscuits. Pan-Pacific Ent. 27: 191-192. Oct.1951. 421 P193

24878 WATKINS, S. B. No truce in war against fruit flies [Tephritidae]. Queensland Prod. 33(2):20. July 11, 1951. 23 Q35

24879 WEBER. Kirschfruchtfliege und schrotschusskrankheit, zwei wichtige schädlinge im süsskirschenanbau. Hess. Obstbau 6:92-93. June 1951. 80 G1932
Rhagoletis cerasi.

24880 WIRTH, W. W. New species and records of Virginia Heleidae (Diptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 53: 313-326. Dec.1951. 420 W27
Includes new spp. in Forcipomyia, Helea, Echinohelea, Palpomyia and Bezzia.

24881 WRIGHT, D. W. The control of the carrot fly (Psila rosae Fab.) with benzene hexachloride. Natl. Veg. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950:14-20. 1951. 84 W45

24882 WYGODZINSKY, P. Sobre Gigantodax horcotiani Wygodzinsky, 1949 y Gigantodax wittmeri sp. n. (Diptera, Simuliidae). Tucumán U. Inst. de Med. Region. An. 3:199-206. Aug.1951. 448.9 T79
English summary.

24883 WYGODZINSKY, P. Sobre Simulium ignescens Roubaud, 1906, Simulium romañai sp. n. y Simulium adolfolutzi sp. n. (Diptera, Simuliidae). Tucumán U. Inst. de Med. Region. An. 3:221-236. Aug.1951. 448.9 T79

24884 WYGODZINSKY, P. Sobre Simulium jujuyense Paterson y Shannon, 1927, Simulium exiguum Roubaud, 1906, y Simulium opalinifrons. Tucumán U. Inst. de Med. Region. An. 3:207-220. Ref. Aug.1951. 448.9 T79
English summary.

Culicidae

24885 BICK, G. H. The ecology of the mosquito larvae of New Guinea. Pacific Sci. 5:392-431. Ref. Oct. 1951. 475 P11

24886 BLAZQUEZ VICENTE, J., and MAIER, J. Observaciones sobre el efecto de dosis subletales de DDT en el ciclo evolutivo del mosquito. Venezuela. Min. de Sanid. y Asistencia Social. Rev. de Sanid. y Asistencia Social 15:391-397. Nov./Dec.1950. 449.9 V55
English summary.

24887 BROWN, A. W. A. Studies of the responses of the female Aëdes mosquito. IV. Field experiments on Canadian species. B. Ent. Res. 42:575-582. Nov.1951. 421 B87

24888 CAMPBELL, R. W. H. A preliminary statistical study of Anopheles gambiae Giles, based on maxillary indices. B. Ent. Res. 42:647-658. Nov.1951. 421 B87

24889 CHANG, S. L., RICHART, F. E., JR., and FAIR, G. M. Studies on Anopheline larvae. I-II. Natl. Malaria Soc. J. 10:287-305. Dec.1951. 448.9 N213
I, The anatomy and function of the so-called 'notched organs' of Nuttall and Shipley on the thorax of larvae of Anopheles quadrimaculatus, by S. L. Chang, and F. E. Richart, Jr.; II, The mechanism involved in the flotation of larvae of A. quadrimaculatus on a water surface, by G. M. Fair, S. L. Chang, and F. E. Richart, Jr.

24890 CLARK, E. W., and BALL, G. H. The free amino acids in the whole bodies of culicid mosquitoes. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 37(5,sect.2):29. Oct.1951. 448.8 J824

24891 DOWNS, W. G., and BORDAS, E. Anopheles aztecus, malaria, and malaria control in the Valley of Mexico. Natl. Malaria Soc. J. 10:350-358. Ref. Dec. 1951. 448.9 N213

24892 EDGAR, S. A., WILLIAMS, C. M., and HESTER, E. F. Feeding habits of mosquitoes and their effect on poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:911-912. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

24893 EMERSON, D. Lakeland, Fla., assaults mosquitoes by plane. Amer. City 66(12):96-97. Dec.1951. 98.58 Am31

24894 FARINAUD, M. E., ROYER, J., and CHOUMARA, R. Infestation palustre et démographie dans les populations Montagnardes du Sud-Indochinois (P.M.S.I.). B. Econ. de l'Indochine. Sup. 22,48 p. 1950. 449 F22
Includes material on Anopheles spp., and control by DDT.

24895 GILLETT, J. D. The habits of the mosquito Aëdes (Stegomyia) simpsoni Theobald in relation to the epidemiology of yellow fever in Uganda. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 45:110-121. Ref. Sept.1951. 448.9 L75A

24896 GUELMINO, D. J. The physiology of Anopheles maculipennis during hibernation. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 45:161-168. Sept.1951. 448.9 L75A

24897 LAMBRECHT, F. L., and LELEUP, N. Note concernant la variabilité d'Anopheles (Pyretophorus) christyi Newstead et Carter. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 44:328-332. Aug.31,1951. 410 R326

24898 LANE, J., and WHITMAN, L. The subgenus "Microculex" in Brazil (Diptera, Culicidae). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 11:341-366. Ref. Sept.1951. 442.8 R326
Includes new spp.

24899 LANE, J. Synonymy of neotropical Culicidae (Diptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 53:333-336. Dec.1951. 420 W27

24900 LIEUX, D. B. Malaria in Florida. Fla. Ent. 34:131-135. Dec.1951. 420 F662
Includes material on spraying with DDT for control of Anopheles quadrimaculatus and role of the entomologist in control program.

24901 MARKS, E. N. The vector of filariasis in Polynesia: a change in nomenclature. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 45:137-140. Sept.1951. 448.9 L75A
Discusses Aedes pseudoscutellaris and Aëdes polynesiensis n. sp. as vectors.

24902 MASSOL, M. L'Azolla caroliniana contra les moustiques. Acad. des Sci. et Let. de Montpellier. B. 74/77:20-22. 1944/47,pub.1950. 505 M76B
Includes discussion.

24903 PETERSON, D. G., and BROWN, A. W. A. Studies of the responses of the female Aëdes mosquito. III. The response of Aëdes aegypti (L.) to a warm body and its radiation. B. Ent. Res. 42:535-541. Nov.1951. 421 B87

24904 ROSS, I. C. Myxomatosis and the rabbit. Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1951:135-139,141. 23 V663
Spread by Culex annulirostris and Aedes theobaldi.

24905 RYCKMAN, R. E., and ARAKAWA, K. Y. Anopheles freeborni hibernating in wood rats' nests (Diptera: Culicidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 27:172. Oct.1951. 421 P193

24906 SHUTE, P. G., and MARYON, M. Studies in the transmission of Plasmodium malariae by Anopheles mosquitoes. Parasitology 41:292-300. Ref. Dec.1951. 448.8 P21
Experiments with Anopheles maculipennis var. atroparvus and A. stephensi(type).

24907 TERZIAN, L. A., WARD, P. A., and STAHLER, N. A new criterion for the selection of compounds for curative activity in Plasmodium vivax malaria. Amer. J. Trop. Med. 31:692-697. Nov.1951. 448.8 Am33
Includes Aedes aegypti infected with Plasmodium gallinaceum.

24908 TRAPIDO, H. Factors influencing the search for Anopheline larvae in Sardinia. Natl. Malaria Soc. J. 10:318-326. Dec.1951. 448.9 N213

24909 TSENG, T., and WU, I. An ecological study of mosquitos in Wuhan area. B. Ent. Res. 42:527-533. Nov. 1951. 421 B87

24910 VARLEY, G. C. Mosquitoes (Dipt., Culicidae) from Northumberland. Ent. Mon. Mag. 87:312. Nov.1951. 421 En88

24911 WHARTON, R. H. The habits of adult mosquitoes in Malaya. I-II. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 45: 141-160. Ref. Sept.1951. 448.9 L75A
I, Observations on anophelines in window-trap huts and at cattle-sheds; II, Observations on culicines in window-trap huts and at cattle-sheds.

24912 WYKOFF, D. E. Resistance of Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say fourth-stage larvae to experimental drought. Nat. Hist. Misc. 89,11 p. Oct.29,1951. 500 C43Na

24913 YOELI, M., and WALL, W. J. Complete sporogonic development of Plasmodium berghei in experimentally infected Anopheles spp. Nature [London] 168:1078-1080. Dec.22,1951. 472 N21

24914 YOUNG, M. D., and BURGESS, R. W. Susceptibility of Anopheles quadrimaculatus to Korean vivax malaria. Pub. Health Rpt. 67:14-16. Jan.1952. 151.65 P96

HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)

24915 ABALOS, J. W. Las vinchucas, tan comunes en el campo, propagan la enfermedad de chagas. Mundo Agr. 3(22):23-25. Mar.1951. 9 M92
Triatoma infestans.

24916 BRADLEY, G. A. A field key to the species of Cinara (Homoptera: Aphididae) of Canada east of the Rockies. Canad. Ent. 83:333-335. Dec.1951. 421 C16

24917 BRADLEY, R. H. E., and GANONG, R. Y. Aphid infestations on Katahdin [potatoes] and on a seedling resistant to Myzus persicae (Sulz.), with two dates of planting. Canad. J. Zool. 29:329-338. Dec.1951. 470 C16D

24918 BRAUN, A. C., and MARAMOROSCH, K. A method for obtaining saliva from certain leafhoppers. Phytopathology 41:1126-1127. Dec.1951. 464.8 P56

24919 BROWN, E. S. The identity of British Velia (Hem., Veliidae), with an account of a species new to Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 87:297-306. Nov.1951. 421 En86

24920 COOREMAN, J. Sur la présence au Congo Belge du genre Eoctenes Kirkaldy (Polyctenidae, Cimicoidea). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 44:339-341. Aug.31,1951. 410 R326

24921 DIAS, E. Chagas' disease in the United States. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 37(5,sect.2):31. Oct.1951. 448.8 J824
Includes infection of triatomid bugs with Schizotrypanum cruzi.

24922 DRAKE, C. J., and HUSSEY, R. F. Concerning some American Microvelia (Hemiptera: Veliidae). Fla. Ent. 34:137-145. Dec.1951. 420 F662
Includes new spp.

24923 DRAKE, C. J. New genera and species of Tingidae (Hemiptera) in the Hungarian National Museum. Országos Természettudo. Múz. Évkön. 1:165-178. 1949/50,pub.1951. 410.9 B85E
New spp. in Oranoma n.g., Cantacader, Serenthia, Arushia n.g., Campylosteira, Paracopium, Compsueta, Celantia and Lasiacantha.

24924 DRAKE, C. J. New water-striders from insular America (Hemiptera, Veliidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 53:338-340. Dec.1951. 420 W27
Includes new spp. in Velia.

24925 DUNN, J. A. Pea aphid [Acyrthosiphon pisum] population studies in 1950. Natl. Veg. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950:21-26. 1951. 84 W45
On hop trefoil (Medicago lupulina).

24926 FLOCK, R. A. A new species of Haplaxius, with a key to California species (Homoptera: Cixiidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 27:169-171. Oct.1951. 421 P193

24927 FRICK, K. E. Grape mealybug [Pseudococcus maritimus] control on grapes. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1153,2 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 W27Mi

24928 GALAKHOV, P. N. Control of Eurygaster integriceps with thiophos. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9 (5):49-55. Ref. May 1951. 20 So84
Dusting wheat plantings with diethyl-paranitrophenyl-thiophosphate.

24929 GALAKHOV, P. N. Pest of sesame—grass bug (Lygus pratensis L.) and measures for its control. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(6):22-24. 1951. 20 Ak1

24930 GELLATLEY, J. G. Value of DDT for green vegetable bug [Nezara viridula] control demonstrated on bean and lucerne seed crops. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62: 487-491. Sept.1951. 23 N472

24931 GREEN, H. V. The water scorpion. Outdoors Illus. 3:186-187. Nov./Dec.1951. 410 C162

24932 HAHMANN, K., and MULLER, H. W. K. Zur herzfäule des selleries. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 3:49-51. Apr.1951. 442.9 B832
Caused by Lygus spp.

24933 HEIKINHEIMO, O. Aphids on Ribes. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:461-464. 1951. 11 N752
In Finland.

24934 HERRING, J. L. The aquatic and semiaquatic Hemiptera of northern Florida. 4. Classification of habitats and keys to the species. Fla. Ent. 34:146-161. Dec.1951. 420 F662

24935 HIXSON, E., and others. New developments in control of injurious insects; panel discussion. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1951:28-38. 282.9 G7992
G. Mickle, C. Wakeland, L. Moore, R. E. Pfadt, and J. H. Pepper, joint authors.
Aphid and grasshopper control.

24936 HOLZ, W. Bekämpfung der San José-schildlaus [Aspidiotus perniciosus]- für entrümpelung sorgen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:1031-1032. Nov.22,1951. 18 L2345

24937 HOTTES, F. C. A method for taking aphids in flight. Pan-Pacific Ent. 27:190. Oct.1951. 421 P193

24938 HUTCHINSON, M. T., and WELLS, L. F., JR. Preliminary report on cranberry scale [Aspidiotus oxycoccus] studies in 1951. Amer. Cranberry Growers Assoc. Proc. Annu. Conv. 82:9-10,12-13. 1951. 81 Am35C
Includes discussion.

24939 ISLAS S., F. Breve estudio morfológico del imago de la mosca prieta de los citricos (Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby) Insecta, Homoptera, Aleyrodiidae. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 22:313-322. 1951. 442.9 M57

24940 JORDAN, K. H. C. Wasserwanzen. Leipzig, Geest & Portig,1950. 36 p. Ref. (Die Neue Brehm-Bücherei) 431 J76

24941 KONTKANEN, P. Notes on the parasites of leafhoppers in North Karelia. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 16:101-109. 1950. 421 Su7

24942 KONTKANEN, P. A peculiar deformity of the external genitalia observed in some Euscelid leafhoppers. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 16:91-92. 1950. 421 Su7

24943 KORMILEV, N. A. Notas sobre "Colobathristidae" neotropicales, II, con la descripción de dos especies nuevas (Hemiptera). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 11:333-339. Sept.1951. 442.8 R326
English summary.
New spp. in Trichocentrus and Colobasiastes.

24944 LATIF, A., and QAYYUM, H. A. The use of synthetic insecticide (Guesarol 55°) against mango-hopper [Idiocerus]. Punjab Fruit J. 14(49):6-7. Oct.1950. 80 P962

24945 LEBANON. SERV. DES RECHERCHES AGRICOLES. Les Aphidiens du Liban. Beyrouth,1951. 9 p. 431 L49

24946 LINNAVUORI, R. Hemipterologisches aus Finnland. II. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 16: 182-188. Ref. 1950. 421 Su7
New sp. in Typhlocyba.

24947 LINNAVUORI, R. Investigations on the Finnish water-bug fauna. (In Finnish.) Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 16:63-71. 1950. 421 Su7
English summary.

24948 LINNAVUORI, R. Weitere beobachtungen zur Hemipterenfauna von Süd-Häme. (In Finnish.) Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 16:121-125. 1950. 421 Su7
German summary.

24949 LÜDICKE, M. Über die wirkung von mineralölen auf Quadraspidiotus [i. e. Aspidiotus] perniciosus (Comst.). Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 58:259-268. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 464.8 Z3

24950 MARTIN, B. A. Temporary elimination of the autosomes from the meiotic spindle in a halyinid pentatomid [Alitocoris schraderi]. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:502. 1951. 241.8 M58

24951 MELICHAR, L. Monographie der Cicadellinen. Országos Természettudo. Múz. Evkön. 1:72-112. 1949/50 pub.1951. 410.9 B85E

Includes new spp. in Poecilloscarta, Microgoniella n.g., and Microgoniella (Microscita) n. subg.

24952 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. The Rutherglen bug (Nysius vinitor). Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:535-536. Oct.1951. 23 N472

24953 NOWAK, W. Das vorkommen der grünen pfirsichblattlaus (Myzodes [i.e. Myzus] persicae Sulzer) als luftplankton in verschiedener höhe über dem erdboden Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 2:123-130. Ref. 1951. 464.8 P88

24954 NUORTEVA, P. Experimentelle untersuchungen über die nährpflanzenwahl einer oligophagen zikade, Aphrophora alni (L.) (Hom., Cercopidae). Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 17:10-17. 1951. 421 Su7

24955 OLENOV, IU. M. On protective coloration in Aphis cracca L. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(4):68-69. Apr.1951. 410 P933

24956 PAVGI, M. S. Correction to previous note. Cur. Sci. 20:273. Oct.1951. 475 Sci23

Aegerita webberi.

24957 PELECASSIS, E. D. Application de poudre de D.D.T. contre Eurygaster Naurus (L.) et Aelia rostrata Boh. dans la plaine de Copaïs en 1949. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. 5:50-51. 1951. 464.9 At4

24958 PHILIPP, W. Baumkauf ist vertrauenssache - ein wort zur SJS-gefahr! Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118: 633. Oct.20,1951. 18 B142

San José scale (Aspidiotus perniciosus) on fruit nursery stock.

24959 PIERANTONI, U. Symbiosis in Tropidothorax leucopterus (Heteroptera, Lygaeidae). (In Italian.) B. di Zool. 18:1-3. Jan./June1951. 410 B63

24960 PONOMAREV, S., and SERDUNICH, S. Control of the sugar beet aphid [Aphis fabae]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(4):42-43. Apr.1951. 65.8 Sa2

24961 ROSENSTIEL, R. G. Control of the meadow spittlebug [Philaenus leucophthalmus] in Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 505,4 p. Dec.1951. 100 Or3C

24962 SCHMITZ, G., GUTKNECHT, J., and BOULANGER, J. Observations relatives à l'influence du Dysdercus et de l'Helopeltis sur la production et la qualité des graines du cotonnier. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 42:891-900. Dec.1951. 24 K83

24963 SCHOUTEDEN, H. Un nouveau genre [Kundelungua] de Graphosomatinae (Hemipt. Pentatom.). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 44:295-296. Aug.31,1951. 410 R326

24964 SCHRADER, F., and LEUCHTENBERGER, C. The cytology and chemical nature of some constituents of the developing sperm. Chromosoma 4:404-428. Ref. Aug.29,1951. 442.8 C46

Study of Arvelius albopunctatus.

24965 SIMMONS, P., BARNES, D. F., and SNYDER, E. Progress report on control of grape Phylloxera. Wines & Vines 32(12):22-23. Dec.1951. 95.8 C122

24966 SMIRNOFF, W. La cochenille "pou rouge" [Chrysomphalus dictyospermi] dans les cultures d'agrumes au Maroc. Terre Marocaine 25:402-406. Nov.1951. 24 T44

24967 TAMANINI, L. On Aradus dissimilis Costa and A. depressus and on the characteristics of the genital organs of Aradus. (Hemiptera, Heteroptera). (In Italian.) Napoli, U. Ist. e Mus. di Zool. Annu. 2(4),8 p. May 1950. 410.9 N1622

English summary.

24968 TIENSUU, L. Notes on the smallreed coccid, Eriopeltis lichtensteini Sign. (Hem., Coccoidea, Lecanoidae) and its natural enemies in Finland. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 17:3-10. 1951. 421 Su7

24969 TREML', A. G., and BATKINA, E. I. In regard to predators and parasites of Eurygaster integriceps. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 30:190-192. Mar./Apr.1951. 410 R92

24970 UNTERSTENHÖFER, G. Neue entwicklungsmöglichkeit in der blattlausbekämpfung mit chemischen mitteln. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 58:268-275. July/Aug.1951. 464.8 Z3

24971 VAYSSIERE. Essai préliminaire d'insecticide systémique effectué sur le puceron de la rosette de l'arachide [Aphis laburni] au Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de Bambey (Sénégal). Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 26:212. Nov.1951. 286.8 R326

24972 VILAR, J. M. DOS S. Contribution to the study of Ceroplastes spp. of Portugal. (In Portuguese.) Brotéria 20:177-188. (Cont.) 1951. 410 B79C

24973 WAGNER, E. Zwei neue Platycranus-arten aus dem Mittelmeergebiet. Ent. Ber. 13:363-366. Nov.1,1951. 420 N38B

24974 WHEATLEY, G. A. Investigations on insecticidal dusts. Natl. Veg. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1950:27-34. 1951. 84 W45

DDT dusts to control Acyrthosiphon pisum.

24975 WOOD-BAKER, C. S. Records of fourteen European aphids (Hem.). Ent. Mon. Mag. 87:311-312. Nov.1951. 421 En86

24976 WOODROFFE, G. E., and SOUTHGATE, B. J. An apparent association between certain Pentatomid and Coreid bugs and the seeds of their food plants. Ent. Mon. Mag. 87:308. Nov.1951. 421 En86

24977 WYGODZINSKY, P. Descripción de géneros y especies nuevos de la familia "Cryptostemmatidae" (Hemiptera). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 11:259-270. Sept.1951. 442.8 R326

English summary.

New spp. in Trichotonannus, Ceratocomboides, Peloridinannus n.g., and Guapinannus n.g.

24978 WYGODZINSKY, P. Notas sobre Cimicidae de la Republica Argentina (Hemiptera). Tucumán U. Inst. de Med. Region. An. 3:185-197. Ref. Aug.1951. 448.9 T79

English summary.

Includes new sp. in Cimex.

HYMENOPTERA

24979 AMBROSE, C. The destruction of ant-hills. Ceylon Coconut Q. 2:11-13. Jan./Mar.1951. 77.8 C33

24980 ARNAUD, P. H., and QUATE, L. W. Note on the swarming of Brachymyrmex sp. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 27:171. Oct.1951. 421 P193

24981 BENNO, P. Bijen en hommels [Bees and bumble bees]. Utrecht,Het Spectrum,1951? 168 p. (Wat Leeft en Groeit; de Wereld van Dieren en Planten, Deel 25) 426 B43

24982 BENOIT, P. L. G. Les genres Oeilella Gam. et Osprynchotus Spin. (Hym.-Ichneum.) au Congo Belge. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 44:313-320. Aug.31, 1951. 410 R326

24983 BENOIT, P. L. G. Les Rhyssini ethiopiens (Pimplinae-Ichneumonidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 44:382-385. Aug.31,1951. 410 R326

Includes new spp. in Epirhyssa.

24984 BRAUNS, A. Das auftreten von polyedrose bei einer forstinsektenart [Cephaleia alpina] im winterlager. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 3:58-59. Ref. Apr.1951. 442.9 B832

24985 BUNKER, H. P., and SPEICHER, B. R. Inheritance of physiological activity in Habrobracon. (Abs.) Genetics 36:545. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

24986 BURDEN, J. H., and MCMULLEN, M. J. The sterilization of Baltic pine infested by siricid wood wasp. Austral. J. Sci. 14:57-58. Oct.1951. 475 Au72

24987 CLARK, A. M., and MITCHELL, C. J. Radiosensitivity of haploids and diploids of Habrobracon. (Abs.) Genetics 36:547. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

24988 DINTHER, J. B. M. VAN. Some observations on Barichneumon peregrinator L. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 13:353-354. Nov.1,1951. 420 N38B

English summary.

24989 EDMUNDS, L. R. The oviposition of Prosevania punctata (Brulle): a Hymenopterous parasite of cockroach egg capsules. Ohio J. Sci. 52:29-30. Jan.1952. 410 Oh3

24990 GERHARDT, P. D. Mechanical control of ants. Citrus Leaves 32:11,30,32. Jan.1952. 80 C492

24991 GILLASPY, J. E. Nesting habits of Steniolia nigripes Parker (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 27:167-168. Oct.1951. 421 P193

24992 HAARER, A. E. Nobody knows about ants! Fruit-Grower 2909:516-517. Sept.27,1951. 80 F941

24993 HANSSON, Å. Philanthus triangulum. (In Swedish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 3:91-92. 1951. 424.8 N752

24994 HARDH, H. J. E. Amblymerus graminum n. sp. (Hym., Chalcididae), a Pteromalid living in the wheat stem. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 16:84-88. 1950. 421 Su7

24995 HEIDENTHAL, G., and CLARK, L. Survival rates of Habrobracon eggs treated in first meiotic metaphase with low and high voltage X-radiation. (Abs.) Genetics 36:554. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

24996 HUDSON, N. M. House ants. Tasmania. Dept. Agr. Tasmanian J. Agr. 22:317-318. Nov.1951. 23 T182T

24997 HURD, P. D., JR. The female of Pseudomethoca anthracina (Fox) (Hymenoptera: Mutillidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 27:156. Oct.1951. 421 P193
Author believes P. harpalyce is female of P. anthracina.

24998 KNOWLTON, G. F., TIBBETS, T., and HAWS, L. D. Ant control with heptachlor. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 378,1 p. Oct.27,1951. 100 Ut1Mi

24999 LANHAM, U. N. The modified hind wing of Euglossa (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). Pan-Pacific Ent. 27: 181-182. Oct.1951. 421 P193

25000 LECLERCQ, J. La position générique du Crabro tabanicida Fischer (Hym. Sphecidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 56:105-106. 1951. 420 F84B
Crabro (Protoctemnius) n. subg.

25001 LECLERCQ, J. Sur quelques Neodasyproctus (Arnold, 1926) nouveaux ou peu connus (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae, Crabroninae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 44:333-338. Aug.31,1951. 410 R326
Includes new spp.

25002 LØKEN, A. Pollen carrying insects and effect of climate on swarming. (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) Frukt og Baer 4:112-114. 1951. 80 F9428

25003 LUSIS, E. Die apfelsägewespe (Hoplocampa testudinea). Hess. Obstbau 6:59-60. Apr.1951. 80 G1932

25004 MICHENER, C. D., and MICHENER, M. H. American social insects; a book about bees ants, wasps, and termites. New York,Van Nostrand,1951. 267 p. Ref. (The New Illustrated Naturalist) 422 M583

25005 MÓCZÁR, L. Les Cleptidae du Musée Hongrois d'Histoire Naturelle. Országos Természettudo. Múz. Evkön. 1:260-283. 1949/50,pub.1951. 410.9 B85E

25006 MOURE, J. S. Three new species of Xylocopa Latreille (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). (In Portuguese.) Dusenia 2:317-322. Sept.30,1951. 410 D94

25007 MULLER, B. Das ganze innenleben eines grossen hornissenstaates unter glas beobachtet. Hess. Biene 87:158. Oct.1951. 424.8 B476

25008 NIKOLAEV, K. N. Again on Philanthus [pest of bees]. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(4):54. Apr. 1951. 424.8 P295

25009 ORFILA, R. N. Sinopsis de los "Stephanus" neotrópicos, con descripción de una nueva especie de Argentina (Hym., Stephanidae). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 11: 271-274. Sept.1951. 442.8 R326

25010 POPOV, V. V. Geographic distribution and evolution of bees of the genus Clisodon Patton (Hymenoptera, Anthophoridae). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 30:243-252. Ref. May/June 1951. 410 R92

25011 PORTER, J. C. Notes on the digger-bee, Anthophora occidentalis, and its inquilines. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:23-30. Oct.1951. 470 Io9

25012 REGEL, F. Lebensweise und bekämpfung der Douglasienschlupfwespe (Megastigmus spermotrophus). Allg. Forstz. 6:508-509. Dec.12,1951. 99.8 AL52

25013 SAARINEN, A. Amauronematus hartigi n. sp., eine neue blattwespenart (Hym., Symphyta) aus der sammlung Th. Hartigs in München. Suomen Hyönteistietellinen Aikakausk. 16:18-24. 1950. 421 Su7

25014 SAARINEN, A. A check-list of the sawflies of eastern Fennoscandia. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 16:71-83. Ref. 1950. 421 Su7

25015 SAARINEN, A. Drei neue paläarktische Trichiosoma-arten (Hym., Symphyta). Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 16:1-13. 1950. 421 Su7

25016 SAARINEN, A. Sechs neue arten aus der artengruppe Amauronematus fallax Lep. (Hym., Symphyta). Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 16:44-63. Ref. 1950. 421 Su7

25017 SCHMIDT, G. Vergleichende untersuchungen über mittel und methoden zur ameisenbekämpfung. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 3:60. Apr. 1951. 442.9 B832
DDT.

25018 SCHMITT, J. B. House ants and their control. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 545,8 p. Oct.1951. 100 N46S
Supersedes Circular 265.

25019 STEVENS, O. A. Native bees. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 14:27-31. (Cont.) Sept.-Oct.1951. 100 N813B

25020 STUMPER, R., and KUTTER, H. Sur l'éthologie du nouveau myrmécobionte Epimyrma stumperi (nov. spec. Kutter). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:983-985. Oct.22,1951. 505 P21

25021 TOWNES, H., and TOWNES, M. A revision of the genera and of the nearctic species of Grypocentrini (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 53:301-313. Dec.1951. 420 W27
Includes new spp. in Grypocentrus, Earobia n.g., and Idiogramma.

25022 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. The red harvester ant [Pogonomyrmex barbatus]. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. EC-18,8 p.-folder. Oct.1951. 1.967 A2Ec1

25023 WALRECHT, B. J. J. R. The building instinct of the social wasp. III. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 54:196-200. Oct.1951. 410 L57
Chiefly on Vespa vulgaris.

25024 WELLINGTON, W. G., SULLIVAN, C. R., and GREEN, G. W. Polarized light and body temperature level as orientation factors in the light reactions of some hymenopterous and lepidopterous larvae. Canad. J. Zool. 29:339-351. Ref. Dec.1951. 470 C16D

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

LEPIDOPTERA

25025 ALFARO, A. El "arrollador" en el arbolado frutal. Agricultura [Madrid] 20:550-554. Nov.1951. 15 Ag84
Archips spp.

25026 ALMEIDA, R. F. D'. Brief notes on the genus Cithaerias Hübner, 1819. (Lep. Satyridae). (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Zool. do Estado de São Paulo 7:493-505. Ref. 1951. 410 Ar6
Includes new spp. in Cithaerias and Dulcedo n.g.

25027 BELLAVITE, F. Peach worms (Laspeyresia or Cydia or Grapholitha molesta Busck). (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 7(21):5-6. Nov.1,1951. 281.8 In32
Control.

25028 BOWDEN, S. R. Results of repeated pairing in Pieris napi : use of a recessive variety as a marker. Entomologist 84:278. Dec.1951. 421 En8

25029 BOX, H. E. Informe preliminar sobre los barrenadores o "borers" de la caña de azucar (Diatraea, Chilo) en México, a base de un viaje de reconocimiento efectuado durante marzo - abril, 1951. a las regiones cañeras: I. Sinaloa; II. Nayarit y XIV. Huasteca; con observaciones complementarias. México,1951. 92 p. 430 B69I

25030 CAMPBELL, I. J. What are we going to do now about the pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella]? Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 52(26):9. Dec.22,1951. 304.8 C822

25031 CLEMENTS, A. N. A revision of Diparopsis Hmps. (Agrotidae, Lepidoptera). B. Ent. Res. 42:491-497. Nov.1951. 421 B87
Includes new spp.

25032 EVANS, W. H. Revisional notes on African Hesperiidæ. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)4:1268-1272. Dec.1951. 410 An77

25033 FIGHTING the spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana]. Timber Canada 12(5):26-28. Jan.1952. 99.81 T487

25034 GRÖNBLOM, T., and SUOMALAINEN, E. Über das vorkommen der nonne, Lymantria monacha L. (Lep., Lymantriidae), in Finnland. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 16:178-181. Ref. 1950. 421 Su7

25035 GROVES, J. R. The new tortrix moth [Capua reticulana]. Grower [London] 36:1240-1241. Dec.15,1951. 286.83 M34

25036 HAGGETT, G. Autumnal moth larvae at Arundel, 1951. Entomologist 84:276-277. Dec.1951. 421 En8

25037 HEINÄNEN, V. L. Altes und neues über Malacodea regelaria Tgstr. (Lep., Geometridae). Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 16:188-200. Ref. 1950. 421 Su7

25038 HELLER, R. C., BEAN, J. L., and MARSH, J. W. Aerial survey of spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] damage in Maine in 1950. J. Forestry 50:8-11. Jan.1952. 99.8 F768

25039 HELLMAN, E. A. The occurrence of different forms of the moth Taeniocampa gothica (Lep., Noctuidae) in different parts of Finland. (In Finnish.) Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 16:93. 1950. 421 Su7
English summary.

25040 HILL, A. R. The bionomics of Lampronia rubiella (Bjerkander), the raspberry moth in Scotland. J. Hort. Sci. 27:1-13. Ref. Jan.1952. 80 J825

25041 HINTON, H. E. The structure and function of the endocrine glands of the Lepidoptera. So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans. 1950/51:124-160. Ref. 1951. 420 So8

25042 HOLZ, W. Beobachtungen über den flug von frühjahrsfrostspannern in obstanlagen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 24:165-167. Nov.1951. 421 An9
Carrying of Operophtera brumata caterpillars by wind to apple trees in the spring.

25043 HOUTMAN, G. A dangerous miner of apple leaves, the dwarf moth Nepticula malella Hb. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:706-707. Oct.18,1951. 86 N28

25044 INGRAM, J. W., and others. Introduction of the sugarcane borer egg parasite, Telenomus alecto, in 1950 and the present status of biological control of the borer [Diatraea saccharalis] in Louisiana. Sugar B. 30: 71-73. Dec.1,1951. 65.9 Am32
E. K. Bynum, L. J. Charpentier, and W. E. Haley, joint authors.

25045 JACOBS, S. E. Bacteriological control of the flour moth, Ephestia kuehniella Z. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 13:83-91. Oct.1950,pub.Nov.21,1951. 448.39 So12

25046 JARVIS, F. V. L. Further observations on hibernation. So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans. 1950/51:96-106. 1951. 420 So8
Lepidoptera chiefly.

25047 KAISILA, J. Uber die vermuteten bastarde zwischen Colias hecla sulitelma Aur. und C. nastes werdandi Zett. (Lep., Pieridae). Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 16:112-121. Ref. 1950. 421 Su7

25048 KELSEY, J. M. Grass-grub and grass caterpillar control. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:195,197,199-200. (Concl.) Sept.1951. 23 N48J
Odontria and Oxycanus.

25049 KIRIAKOFF, S. G. Recherches sur les organes tympaniques des Lépidoptères en rapport avec la classification. VI. Nyctemeridae. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:106-129. July 5,1951. 420 B41

25050 LEMPKE, B. J. Butterfly migrations in 1950. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 13:355-362. (Cont.) Nov.1,1951. 420 N38B
English summary.

25051 MISSONNIER, J. Influence de la lumière sur le développement de la teigne de la farine (Ephestia küehniella L.). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:986-987. Oct.22,1951. 505 P21

25052 NASSO, A. DI. Is it possible to eliminate the Coccidae of rhyzomes in asparagus beds? (In Italian.) Humus 7(10):20. Oct.1951. 16 H88
Hypopta caestrum.

25053 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. The common grain moth (Sitotroga cerealella). Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:473-475. Sept.1951. 23 N472

25054 NORRIS, M. J. New insect pest [Walshia amorphellia] attacks biennial sweetclovers in north-central Texas. Crops & Soils 4(4):27. Jan.1952. 6 W55

25055 OWEN, D. F. Bombed site Lepidoptera. Entomologist 84:265-272. Dec.1951. 421 En8

25056 PASFIELD, G. Control of cabbage pests; are cabbage white butterfly [Pieris rapae] larvae resistant to DDT? Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:477-480. Sept.1951. 23 N472

25057 PEARSON, H. R. Contribution to the knowledge of the genus Mimallo Huebner, 1920 (Lepidoptera, Mimallonidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 11: 315-332. Ref. Sept.1951. 442.8 R326
English summary.
Includes new spp.

25058 PETERSEN, B. Notes on Scandinavian Rhopalocera. So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans. 1950/51:107-111. 1951. 420 So8

25059 PORTIER, P., and BUSNEL, R. G. Immunité relative de la chenille de Deilephila euphorbiae L. au poison des Euphorbes. Sensibilité du papillon à ce même poison. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:897-898. Oct. 22,1951. 505 P21

25060 SALAS F., L. A. Una nota sobre Heliothis virescens (F.) como insecto del algodonero en Venezuela. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 1:67-69. Apr./June 1951. 26 Ag87
English summary.

25061 SCHNEIDER, G. Beiträge zur kenntnis der schmetterlingsfauna der Baar. Ver. f. Gesch. u. Natgesch. der Baar u. der Angrenzenden Landesteile in Donaueschingen. Schr. 22:227-265. 1950. 509 D718

25062 RAMACHANDRAN, S., and MAHADEVAN, V. The wax-moths and their control (Galleria mellolonella, F and Achroia grissella, F). Indian Bee J. 13:85-88. July/Aug.1951. 424.8 In2

25063 RAWSON, G. W., ZIEGLER, J. B., and HESSEL, S. A. The immature stages of Mitoura hesseli Rawson & Ziegler (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 46:123-130. Dec.1951. 420 B79

25064 RÉAL, P. Note préliminaire sur Argyroploce leucotreta Meyrick en A.E.F. et en A.O.F. Rev. de Path. Veg. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 30:56-60. Jan./Mar.1951. 464.9 So1

25065 REHM, M. Die zeitliche folge der tätigkeitsrhythmen inkretorischer organe von Ephestia kühniella während der metamorphose und des imaginallebens. Wilhelm Roux' Arch. f. Entwicklmech. der Org. 145:205-248. Ref. Nov.5,1951. 442.8 Z33D

25066 ROSENSTIEL, R. G. Control of the omnivorous leaf tier [Cnephasia longana] on strawberries and nursery stock. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 506,4 p. Dec. 1951. 100 Or3C

25067 RUDNEV, D. F. Determining the egg production of gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] by the pupae. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 30:229-237. Ref. May/June 1951. 410 R92

25068 RUNGS, C. Un nouvel Arctiide tunisien (Lep.). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 56:99-101. 1951. 420 F84B
In Moenas.

25069 RUSIASHVILI, I. L. Control of destructive cutworms [on grapes] in Kakhetia. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(2):39-40. Feb.1951. 95.8 V77

25070 SHAPIRO, V. A. Utilizing predaceous ground beetles in the control of leaf eating caterpillars under shelterbelt conditions. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 3(12): 74-77. Dec.1950. 99.8 L5622
Porthetria dispar.

25071 SHTANDEL', A. E. On the unexpected discovery of Eastern Siberian butterfly species [Rhopalocera] in Kuzbas. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(4):69. Apr. 1951. 410 P933

25072 SIMMONDS, F. J. The small moth-borers of sugar cane, Diatraea spp., in Trinidad. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 28:80-108. Ref. Jan./June 1951. 26 T754

25073 SMITH, P. S. Segment, marking, and other abnormalities in lepidopterous larvae. Entomologist 84: 273-275. Dec.1951. 421 En8

25074 SOLAROLI, V., and BONGIOVANNI, G. C. Calyx spraying for control of Carpocapsa pomonella. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 35:242-254. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 86 R22
English summary.

25075 STELLWAAG, F. Die obstmadenbekämpfung im rahmen eines warndienstes. Hess. Obstbau 6:105-109. July 1951. 80 G1932
Carpocapsa pomonella.

25076 TADIC, M. Jabucni smotavac [Codling moth] (Carpocapsa pomonella L.) Beograd,Poljoprivredno Izdavacko Preduzece,1950. 38 p. 430 T12

25077 TORRE Y CALLEJAS, S. L. DE LA. A new butterfly from Cuba (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 53:336-337. Dec.1951. 420 W27
In Anaea.

25078 TRAVASSOS, L. Contribution to the knowledge of the Arctiidae. XXV. On Arctiarpia n.g. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 11:249-253. Sept.1951. 442.8 R326

25079 TRAVASSOS FILHO, L. Liquid for preserving the internal structure of Lepidoptera and other insects which are commonly mounted on pins. (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Zool. do Estado de São Paulo 7:439-444. 1951. 410 Ar6
English summary.

25080 VAĬNSHTEĬN, B. A. In regard to the ecology of the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar]. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 30:238-242. Ref. May/June 1951. 410 R92

25081 VÁZQUEZ G., L. Un nuevo psiquido mexicano del genero Oiketicus. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 22:323-333. 1950. 442.9 M57
O. zihuatanejensis.

25082 VEER, E. J. VAN A. DE, and SUDIRO, M. Observations on the attack of Zeuzera coffeae Nietn. on Balsa [Ochroma lagopus]. Tectona 41:137-139. Oct.1951. 99.8 B65

25083 VIETTE, P. E. L. Contribution to the study of Hepialidæ (25th note). On some new or little known species in the British Museum. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)4:1272-1282. Dec.1951. 410 An77
Includes new spp. in Puermytrans n.g., Thiastyx n.g., Hepialyxodes n.g., Yleuxas n.g. and Eudalaca.

25084 WEIBEL, D. E., and PAINTER, R. H. European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] attacks Kansas and Nebraska sorghum. Crops & Soils 4(4):22. Jan.1952. 6 W55

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

ORTHOPTERA

25085 ARRIETA M., L., and CORONADO PADILLA, R. La campaña contra la langosta en México y Centroamérica. Tierra [Mexico] 6:711-713,740-742. Nov.1951. 8 T445

25086 BODINE, J. H., LU, K. H., and WEST, W. Endogenous O_2 uptake of intact embryos, homogenates and cellular constituents in isotonic sucrose and Ringer. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 78:593-595. Nov.1951. 442.9 So1

Embryo of Melanoplus differentialis used as experimental material.

25087 BREDO, H. J. La lutte contre les sauterelles. Rev. Colon. Belge 6:880-882. Dec.1,1951. 110 R324

25088 BRETT, C. H., and others. Grasshopper control with chemical sprays and dusts. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-351,17 p. June 1950. 100 Ok4

R. G. Dahms, R. B. Reinking, and W. C. Rhoades, joint authors.

25089 BURNETT, G. F. Field observations on the behaviour of the red locust (Nomadacris septemfasciata Serville) in the solitary phase. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Anti-Locust B. 8,37 p. Ref. 1951. 420 B772A

25090 CHIAROMONTE, A. The annual reunion of the Desert Locust Advisory Committee of Nairobi. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 45:309-311. July/Sept.1951. 26 Ag82

English summary.

25091 CHOPARD, L. Contribution à l'étude des Gryllides du Congo Belge. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 44:297-312. Aug.31,1951. 410 R326

Includes new spp. in Gryllopsis, Grylloderes (?), Cophogryllus, Paraloxoblemmus, Cophoscottia n.g., Arachnocephalus and Phaeophilacris.

25092 GAULDEN, M. E. Prolonged visible change produced by heat in the chromatin of living grasshopper neuroblasts. (Abs.) Genetics 36:551-552. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

25093 KENNEDY, J. S. The migration of the desert locust (Schistocerca gregaria Forsk.). I-II. Roy. Soc. London. Philos. Trans. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 235:163-290. Ref. May 31,1951. 501 L84Pb

I, The behaviour of swarms; II, A theory of long-range migrations.

25094 LA GRECA, M. On the presence of a cutaneous structure on the cerci of the male of Calliptamus italicus (L.) (Orthoptera, Acrididae). (In Italian.) B. di Zool. 17:75-80. July/Dec.1950. 410 B63

25095 LERMA, B. DE. Fluorescent cell spectroscopy of the Malphigian tubes of Orthoptera. (In Italian.) B. di Zool. 18:7-8. Jan./June 1951. 410 B63

25096 LERMA, B. DE. Histochemical research on the "Corpus luteum" of Orthoptera with the application of the Schultz test for cholesteric substances. (In Italian.) B. di Zool. 18:5-6. Jan./June 1951. 410 B63

25097 LIEBERMANN, J. Acridios enemigos de olivares en Catamarca y La Rioja (Orth. Caelif. Acrid. Cyrtacanth.). IDIA 4(44):17-20. Aug.1951. 9 Id3

25098 LIMA, A. D. F., and others. Locusts of southern Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Dept. Nac. da Prod. Veg. Div. de Defesa Sanit. Veg. B. Fitossanit. 4:1-113. 1947/1950. 464.9 B732

A. G. d'Araujo e Silva, C. H. Reiniger, J. Alves Junior, and A. da M. Ribeiro Filho, joint authors.

25099 NABOURS, R. K., and STEBBINS, F. M. X-ray induced translocations among the chromosomes of Apotettix eurycephalus Hancock. (Abs.) Genetics 36:568-569. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

25100 RAINEY, R. C., and WALOFF, Z. Flying locusts and convection currents. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Anti-Locust B. 9:51-70. Ref. 1951. 420 B772A

Observations of Schistocerca gregaria.

25101 RAINEY, R. C. Weather and the movements of locust [Schistocerca gregaria] swarms: a new hypothesis. Nature [London] 168:1057-1060. Ref. Dec.22,1951. 472 N21

25102 RAMBIER, A. Populations grégaire et solitaire du criquet marocain (Dociostaurus maroccanus Thunb.) en France continentale. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1491-1493. Dec.3,1951. 505 P21

25103 RIVERS, I. L. New Nevada Orthoptera records for the 1949 collecting season. Pan-Pacific Ent. 27:173-180. Oct.1951. 421 P193

25104 ROLLIN, L. Lutte contre les sautèrelles autochtones causant des degats aux cultures de tabac. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 26:219-221. Dec.1951. 69.8 R324

Algeria.

25105 SARKARIA, D. S., BETTINI, S., and PATTON, R. L. A rapid staining method for clinical study of cockroach blood cells. Canad. Ent. 83:329-332. Dec.1951. 421 C16

25106 TAHMISIAN, T. N., and ADAMSON, D. M. A phase contrast microscopy study of X-ray-induced pyknosis in the living cell. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 78:597-602. Nov.1951. 442.9 So1

Melanoplus differentialis embryos used.

25107 WALOFF, Z., and RAINEY, R. C. Field studies on factors affecting the displacements of desert locust [Schistocerca gregaria] swarms in eastern Africa. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Anti-Locust B. 9:1-50. Ref. 1951. 420 B772A

25108 WHITE, M. J. D. Cytogenetics of orthopteroid insects. Adv. Genet. 4:267-330. Ref. 1951. 443 D39

25109 WHITE, M. J. D. Supernumerary chromosomes in the trimerotropine grasshoppers [Trimerotropis]. (Abs.) Genetics 36:582-583. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

25110 ZNAMENSKIĬ, V. V. Data on the ecology of Asiatic locust [Locusta migratoria] egg-layer. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 30:140-142. Mar./Apr.1951. 410 R92

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

25111 DEMÍANOVSKIĬ, S. ÍA., NEFEDOVA, V. A., and KONDRAT'EVA, V. K. Nutritive qualities of birch leaves utilized in feeding Antherae pernyi in relation to their species, age and habitat. (In Russian.) Vsesoíuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(6):41-43. 1951. 20 Ak1

25112 EMME, A. M. Stimulating effect of oxygen on gut of mulberry silkworm [Bombyx mori]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:141-144. Ref. Sept.1,1951. 511 P444A

25113 HERVAS, A. Conviene saber el costo y las ventajas que se pueden obtener criando gusanos de seda. Mundo Agr. 3(31):76,78. Dec.1951. 9 M92

Bombyx more in Argentina.

25114 MILÍAEV, A. Rapid method for rearing the mulberry silkworm [Bombyx mori]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(5):50. May 1951. 281.8 K83

25115 OVANESÍAN, T. T., GADAKHABADZE, V. I., and ODIKADZE, V. V. Technological properties of muscardine cocoons. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(3):23-24. Mar.1951. 304.8 T23

25116 TOUMANOFF, C., and VAGO, C. L'agent pathogène de la flacherie des vers à soie endémique dans la région des Cévennes: Bacillus cereus var. alesti var. nov. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1504-1506. Dec.3, 1951. 505 P21

25117 VAGO, C. Mise en évidence des polyèdres de la grasserie par coloration de leurs contours en vue de l'établissement du diagnostic de la maladie. B. de Micros. Appl. (ser.2)1:99-100. Apr.1951. 440.9 So1

Bombyx mori.

25118 VAGO, M. C. Polyèdrie du Bombyx mori L. aux symptômes atypiques. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 56: 108-111. Ref. 1951. 420 F84B

SMALLER ORDERS

25119 COLLYER, E. The separation of Conwentzia pineticola End. from Conwentzia psociformis (Curt.), and notes on their biology. B. Ent. Res. 42:555-564. Ref. Nov.1951. 421 B87

25120 CORBET, P. S. The development of the labium of Sympetrum striolatum (Charp.) (Odon., Libellulidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 87:289-296. Nov.1951. 421 En86

25121 DAVIS, D. E. Observations on rat ectoparasites and typhus fever in San Antonio, Texas. Pub. Health Rpt. 66:1717-1726. Dec.28,1951. 151.65 P96

25122 EDMUNDS, G. F., JR. New species of Utah mayflies. I. Oligoneuriidae (Ephemeroptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 53:327-331. Dec.1951. 420 W27

New sp. in Lachlania.

25123 ELBEL, R. E. Conparative morphology of some rat flea larvae (Siphonaptera). (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 37(5,sect.2):25. Oct.1951. 448.8 J824

25124 FENNAH, R. G. Termites: their life history and measures for their control. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 51:97-113. Mar.1951. 8 T73

25125 FRASER, F. C. A new species of Gynacantha (Odon., Aeshnidae) from Australia. Ent. Mon. Mag. 87: 307-308. Nov.1951. 421 En86

25126 GARDNER, A. E. The early stages of Odonata. So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans. 1950/51: 83-88. 1951. 420 So8

25127 GIROUD, P., and GAILLARD, J. A. La lyse de rickettsies mise en évidence sur le pou [Pediculus]. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1502-1504. Dec.3,1951. 505 P21

25128 GISIN, H. Neue forschungen über systematik und ökologie der collembolen. Naturwissenschaften 38: 549. Dec.1,1951. 474 N213

25129 GRASSÉ, P. P., and HOLLANDE, A. Recherches sur les symbiotes des termites Hodotermitidae nord-africains. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. (ser.11)13:1-32. Ref. 1951. 410 An7
Flagellata.

25130 HOWELL, J. L. Safety is part of every termite job, too! Pest Control 20:27. Jan.1952. 449.8 Ex8

25131 HURLBUT, H. S., ALTMAN, R. M., and NIBLEY, C., JR. DDT resistance in Korean body lice [Pediculus humanus corporis]. Science 115(2975):11-12. Jan.4,1952. 470 Sci2

25132 KAZAKOV, B. N. Survival of lice on pigs treated with SK-9 emulsion. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(5):44. May 1951. 41.8 V6426

25133 KNOWLTON, G. F. Corrodentia in bee hives. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 46:134. Dec.1951. 420 B79

25134 LUJAMBIO, L. El problema de las piojeras en los lanares de nuestro pais. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 385:8-9,14. Aug.23,1951. 9.9 G15B

25135 MALLO, R. G. Pueden combatirse los "trips" que perjudican a las plantas. Mundo Agr. 3(22):98-99. Mar.1951. 9 M92

25136 MORETTI, G. P., and BELLINI, L. Action of benzopyrene on amphybian Urodela, gastropods, and insects. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 27:966-968. June 1951. 442.8 So12

25137 PRIESNER, H. Thysanopterologica. XI. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)4:355-371. Apr.1951. 410 An77
New species in Odontothrips, Dichaetothrips, Neoheegeria, and Xiphidiothrips n.g.; also new genera Celidothrips, Porcothrips and Pezidothrips.

25138 PRIESNER, H. Zwei neue Thysanopteren aus der Türkei. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 58:256-258. July/Aug.1951. 464.8 Z3
Thrips phytolaccae and Haplothrips bluncki.

25139 RYAN, A. F. Sheep lice. Tasmania. Dept. Agr. Tasmanian J. Agr. 22:284. Nov.1951. 23 T182T

25140 SCHMITT, J. B. Control of cat and dog fleas. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 70,2 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 N46L
Supersedes Circular 329.

25141 SMITH, A. The effect of relative humidity on the activity of the tropical rat flea Xenopsylla cheopis (Roths.) (Siphonaptera). B. Ent. Res. 42:585-599. Ref. Nov.1951. 421 B87

25142 THEILE, H. Sparsame ektoparasitenbekämpfung am beispiel einer schweineläusevernichtung durch Pedix-puder. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6:400. Oct.15,1951. 41.8 M742

25143 TILDEN, J. W. A note on the manner of feeding of Agulla adnixa Hagen (Raphidiodea: Raphidiidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 27:192. Oct.1951. 421 P193

25144 TUZET, O., and BOURNIER, A. Le spermatozoïde de Neoheegeria verbasci (Osborn) (Insecte-Thysanoptère). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1316-1318. Nov.19,1951. 505 P21

25145 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Control of hog lice [Haematopinus adventicus]. U. S. D. A. L. 316,4 p.-folder. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84L

25146 VALLE, K. J. Trichoptera aus Petsamo und anderen teilen Lapplands in den sommern 1928—1930 gesammelt. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 17: 22-25. 1951. 421 Su7

25147 VALLE, K. J. Variabilitätsuntersuchungen an finnischen Odonaten. II. Aeschna coerulea Ström. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 16:97-101. 1950. 421 Su7

25148 WERNECK, F. L. Notes on Mallophaga (Gyropidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 11:303-313. Sept.1951. 442.8 R326
Includes new spp. in Gliricola.

25149 YIE, S. T. The biology of Formosan Panorpidae and morphology of eleven species of their immature stages. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Mem. 2(4),111 p. Aug.1951. 107 T13

25150 ZALESSKIĬ, ĬU. M. New observations on the flight of dragonflies [Odonata]. (In Russian.) Priroda 40 (3):61-63. Ref. Mar.1951. 410 P933

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

25151 ARNOLD, E. L. Lighting for safety. Farm Safety Rev. 10:6-7. Jan./Feb.1952. 449.8 F22

25152 BROWN, R. W. Hazard hunters. Farm Safety Rev. 10:10. Jan./Feb.1952. 449.8 F22
Accident prevention in Montrose County, Colorado.

25153 CORSON, A. B. Accident prevention; a rural public health nurse considers preschool child safety. Pub. Health Nursing 44:10-15. Ref. Jan.1952. 448.8 P96

25154 CROSBIE, C. J. Eighteen men were killed by tractors last year. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:324-327,329, 331-332. Nov.1951. 23 N48J

25155 EAMES, H. F. Bring your pond to the fire; a hydrant does it; you can have water always ready, winter or summer, right near your farm buildings. Farm J. 76:58-59. Jan.1952. 6 F2212

25156 FRITSCH, V. Blitzschutz in der landwirtschaft. Österr. Landtech. 4:216-219. July 1951. 58.8 L236

25157 GLUKHOV, A. I. Total utilization of [machine] technique in the construction of ponds and reservoirs. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(6):55-57. June 1951. 99.8 L565

25158 GREENEISEN, J. I caused an accident. Farm Safety Rev. 10:4-5,15. Jan./Feb.1952. 449.8 F22

25159 JORDON, M. B., and GEIGER, W. C. Farm safety award. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:164. Jan.1952. 275.8 Ag8

25160 KANZ, N. Unfallschutz wird immer dringender. Kärntner Bauer 101:675-676. Oct.27,1951. 19 K14

25161 KOLL, F. Ländliche ortsplanungen. Österr. Landtech. 4:208-210. July 1951. 58.8 L236

25162 KRAUSZ, N. G. P. Rural fire protection in Illinois. Natl. Fire Protect. Assoc. Proc. 55:136-140. 1951. 296.69 N21
Includes discussion.

25163 KULKE, E. Der 16-kuh-hof. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:711. Aug.4,1951. 18 H194
Layouts.

25164 MÖLLER, C. Farm work simplification and fire protection. (In Swedish.) Joel 3:35-37,45. 1951. 335.8 J59

25165 MOLLETT, J. A. Work accidents in agriculture. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:418-420. Dec. 1951. 10 G79J

25166 MUJICA DUEÑO, M. A. Construcción de represas pequeñas. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 42:190-199. Jan./Dec.1951. 8 R325

25167 NATIONAL FIRE PROTECTION ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the fifth-fifth annual meeting,Detroit, Michigan,May 7-11, 1951. Boston,1951. 238 p. 296.69 N21
Includes rural fire protection.

25168 OTÁSEK, P. The hinderance of accidents in the agriculture and forestry. (In Czech.) Masarykovy Akad. Práce. Sborn. 25:269-282. 1951. 510 P885
English summary.

25169 PASFIELD, D. H. Getting about on the mechanized farm. Farm Mech. 3:471-474. Dec.1951. 58.8 B772
Road construction.

25170 PERRIER. Comment débarrasser nos vignobles des mines explosibles allemandes? Acad. des Sci. et Let. de Montpellier. B. 74/77:27-29. 1944/47,pub. 1950. 505 M76B

25171 PONDS—pools or puddles. Farm Q. 6(4):61-63,105-107. Winter 1951/52. 6 F22995
Construction.

25172 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Safety hints. Washington?1951? 4 p.-folder. (No. 10) 1.917 S2Sa1

25173 WAKEMAN, T. J. Teacher's farm shop:here are more safety practices for the school farm shop. Better Farming Methods 24:71-72. (Concl.) Jan.1952. 58.8 B46

25174 WOLF, A. C. Safety practices for the arborist. Arborist's News 16:109-114. Nov.1951. 99.8 Ar14

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

25175 ABEL, W. Die technisierung der kleinbäuerlichen landwirtschaft als ordnungsproblem. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 1/2:5-8. 1951. 281.9 Ag862S

25176 ACKERMAN, L. M. From the cradle to the combine. Beaver, Dec.1951:38-41. 110 B38
Displays of equipment and vehicles in a Saskatchewan museum.

25177 AGRARSOZIALE GESELLSCHAFT, GÖTTINGEN. Maschine und kleinbauerntum. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 1/2,79 p. 1951. 281.9 Ag862S

25178 ARMER, A. Growers contribute to mechanization. Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B. 1949(sum.):18,36. 1950. 66.9 C12

25179 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Agricultural implements. Austral. Commonwealth Bur. Census & Statis. Mfg. Indus. (1949/50)11,9 p. 1951. 271 Au72Ma

25180 BALLU, T. La motorisation est-elle rentable? Nord Agr. 8(4):5. (Concl.) Nov.16,1951. 14 N75

25181 BATTISTELLI, E. At the IIId International Salon of Agricultural Equipment. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:292-293. Oct.31,1951. 16 C72
Italy.

25182 BECKERICH, A. Dans quelle mesure la motorisation de l'agriculture française est-elle en progrès? Rustica 24:1106. Nov.25,1951. 14 R92

25183 BEINKE. Die wirtschaftliche seite der mechanisierung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:980-982. Nov.8,1951. 18 L2345
Costs.

25184 BLACKMORE, L. W. Trials with sugar beet machinery in South Canterbury. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83: 273,275-276. Oct.1951. 23 N48J

25185 BOESLER, M., and VERSCHUER, H., FREIHERR VON. Verbundene maschinenhaltung in der deutschen landwirtschaft. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 1/2:9-49. 1951. 281.9 Ag862S

25186 BRAUNEIS. Gedanken zur durchführung der technisierung der landwirtschaft. Pflug 4:240. Oct.1951. 19 P48
Mechanization in Austria.

25187 BUCKMASTER, M. J. Power on the land; mechanised agriculture and British achievement. Statist 154(3850,sup.):9-10. Dec.22,1951. 286.8 St2

25188 CAMPBELL, I. J. Get ready for mechanization. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 52(25):13-14. Dec.8, 1951. 304.8 C822

25189 CARENA, A. Agricultural mechanics at the international technical salon at Turin. (In Italian.) Macch. e Motori Agr. 9:1003-1024. Nov.1951. 58.8 M13

25190 CASHMORE, W. H. Tests under practical conditions. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3241):47-48. Dec.4,1951. 10 F228
How the National Institute of Agricultural Engineering helps both the farmer and manufacturer in Great Britain.

25191 CONVEYORS can cut your costs. Elect. Farm 25:4-9. Jan.1952. 335.8 EL27
A symposium

25192 CULPIN, C. British farm mechanisation progress. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 60(9): 23,25,27,29. Sept.1951. 58.8 P87

25193 DARAGON, J. L'équipement du Rharb. Chambre Franç d'Agr. des Régions de Rabat, du Rharb et d'Ouezzane. B. 17:2762-2768. July 1951. 24 C352

25194 DAVIES, C. What is wrong with our mechanisation? Farmers Wk. [London] 35(22):65. Nov.30,1951. 10 F2226
Mechanization in Great Britain.

25195 DILLON, M. Machinery co-operatives. Agr. Ireland 8:273,275. Dec.1951. 10.5 Ag8

25196 DRAGE, R. V. The old loader takes on a new job. Through Leaves 39(5):35-38. Sept./Oct.1951. 66.8 T41
Loading sugar beets.

25197 DRUCE, P. C. Machinery usage and costs on wheat farms in the Central West. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:512-516. Oct.1951. 23 N472

25198 DUPONT, C. Exposition de La Saint-André 1951. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 48:498-499. Dec.15,1951. 14 D36
Chiefly equipment.

25199 ENGELHARD, J. La motorisation n'est qu'une partie de la modernisation du vignoble. Paysan Franç. 27(407):12. Nov.1951. 14 P29

25200 FAHRINGER, F. Die landtechnik auf der Wiener herbstmesse 1951. Kärntner Bauer 101:626-628. (Concl.) Oct.6,1951. 19 K14

25201 FINKENZELLER, R. Aus der entwicklungsgeschichte der landmaschine. Landmasch.-Markt 30(17): 16-20. Aug.25,1951. 58.8 L239
Germany.

25202 FOLTINEK, H. Hamburg und Cambridge; zwei landmaschinenschauen. Österr. Landtech. 4:195-201. July 1951. 58.8 L236

25203 FRICK, G. E. When should I own my equipment? Hoard's Dairyman 96:989,1008. Dec.25,1951. 44.8 H65
Costs and returns of farm equipment.

25204 GAUL. Der maschinenpark zur durchführung von folgeeinrichtungen der teilnehmergemeinschaften im Pfinz-Saalbachgebiet. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:716-718. Nov.24,1951. 18 B142

25205 GILLING, T. The British farm machinery industry. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(22):64. Nov.30,1951. 10 F2226

25206 GILLING, T. New methods to keep prices down; manufacturers' ingenuity in beating shortages: today's aim is to reduce weight and costs. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(23):51-53. Dec.7,1951. 10 F2226
Farm machinery in Great Britain.

25207 GORBUNOV, V., and IVANOV, A. Mounted equipment and implements for KHTZ-7 tractor. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(2):40-43. Feb. 1951. 58.8 M11

25208 GUIDANTONI, G. An elevator for bran, and its advantages. (In Italian.) Macch. e Motori Agr. 9: 1047-1048. Nov.1951. 58.8 M13

25209 HAARER, A. E. The place of power in peasant farming. Power Farmer 8:14-15. Jan.1952. 58.8 P872

25210 HALE, T. B. A review of the farm machinery situation. North. Great Plains Agr. Council. Sess. Agenda 1951:21-25. 282.9 N817

25211 HANSEN, H. J. Handling hay. Elect. Farm 25:7-8. Jan.1952. 335.8 EL27
Conveyors.

25212 HEBEN und fördern; die technischen hilfsmittel und einrichtungen zur arbeitsvereinfachung und arbeitserleichterung. Landmasch.-Rundschau 2:217-227. Nov.1950. 58.8 L237

25213 HENDERSON, L. H. It's time to take the strings off our thinking. Through Leaves 39(5):29-33. Sept./Oct.1951. 66.8 T41
Mechanization in the sugar beet industry.

25214 HOECHSTETTER, H. Flurbereinigung und landtechnik. Landtechnik 6:711-715. Nov.15,1951. 58.8 L235

25215 HOUNSELL, J. Latest developments in orchard equipment. West. Fruit Grower 6:23. Jan.1952. 95.8 G762

25216 JEBERIN, H. Maschinen und geräte in Hamburg; abschliessender bericht über die DLG-ausstellung. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:691,716. July 28-Aug.4,1951. 18 H194

25217 KERMANN, K. Ökonomische probleme um die landtechnik. Landmasch.-Markt 29(23):5-6. Nov.18,1950. 58.8 L239

25218 KLOETZGEN. Maschinenlehrzug besucht die landwirtschaftsschulen. Bauern-Ztg. 4(45):6. Nov.9, 1951. 18 B324
Germany.

25219 KOLETZGEN. Zwei jahre maschinenlehrzug in Baden! Bauern-Ztg. 4(42):4-5. Oct.19,1951. 18 B324

25220 LACOMBE, R. Journées de démonstration de motoviticulture 19 et 20 octobre 1951—Montpellier. Agr. Prat. 115:513-515. Nov.1951. 14 J82

25221 LACOMBE, R. 3ème démonstration de motoviticulture et d'equipement viticole, Montpellier les 19 et 20 octobre 1951. Agriculture [Paris] 15:255. Nov.1951. 14 Ag823

25222 LEES, A. B. Farm mechanisation—efficiency in food production. Agr. Econ. 2(10):5,7. Aug./Sept. 1951. 281.8 Ag832

25223 LEES, A. B. Farming machinery. London, Faber,1951. 220 p. 58 L51

25224 LEVYKIN, N. On introducing into agriculture tractor-mounted equipment. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(6):36-44. June 1951. 281.8 So73

25225 MAIER, E. A. A story of sugarcane machinery. 7. Sugar J. 14(7):17,20,36. Dec.1951. 65.8 Su391

25226 MARVIN, V. Labor required to handle materials on farms can be drastically reduced by proper use of motor driven equipment. Elect. Farm 25:4-6. Jan. 1952. 335.8 EL27

25227 MEGRAN, H. B. Our industry's opportunity to serve. (Excerpts.) Farm Equip. Retailing 12(6):16,70, 72-75. Dec.1951. 58.8 F2292

25228 MEINDL, G. Landmaschinenschau und landmaschinenvorführung auf der Wiener Herbstmesse 1951. Landwirtschaft 19/20:305-308. Oct.1951. 19 L235

25229 MIAND, A. E. Experiment in complex mechanization of hard work on a farm [Ukrainka Experimental Farm of the Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of Animal Husbandry]. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(2):57-66. Feb.1951. 49 So822

25230 MOLUKALO, V. S. Mechanization of the hard work in livestock raising on Petrovskiĭ Collective Farm [in Kirovograd District, Kirovograd Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(4):82-84. Apr. 1951. 49 So71

25231 MOSEMAN, A. H. Agronomic aspects of cotton mechanization. Oil Mill Gaz. 56(6):13-18. Dec. 1951. 307.8 Oi53

25232 NASYROV, F. Machines on Soviet Uzbekistans cotton fields. Agr. Econ. 2(10):24-25. Aug./Sept. 1951. 281.8 Ag832

25233 OKOROKOV, N. Mechanization requirements for contouring crop rotation fields on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22:30-36. Jan. 1951. 281.8 So73

25234 PICHUGIN, N. New technique in the agriculture of U.S.S.R.. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(5):48-56. May 1951. 281.8 So73
Mechanization.

25235 PREUSCHEN, G. Arbeitsdenken und maschinenkäufe. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1626. Nov.15,1951. 18 L2346

25236 QUAGLIOTTI, C. Technical and scientific organization of agricultural labor. (In Italian.) Humus 7(10):26-27. Oct.1951. 16 H88
Mechanization in Italy.

25237 RAKITIANSKIĬ, P. Mechanization of livestock raising farms on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22:21-29. Jan.1951. 281.8 So73

25238 RICCI, J. Development and prospects of agricultural mechanization in the Province of Ravenna. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 36(16):4. Nov. 1951. 16 R66

25239 RIES, L. W. Nicht nur zeitersparnis! Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:286. Nov.3,1951. 18 D482
Through use of agricultural equipment.

25240 RYDÅ, K. Does agriculture face increased mechanization? (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 28:208-209. Sept.1951. 44.8 M692

25241 SCHEER, C. D. The Dutch experience with machinery cooperatives. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(2):14-16. 282.9 C762

25242 SCHILKE, P. Verbundene maschinenhaltung im westlichen und nördlichen Europa. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 1/2:70-78. 1951. 281.9 Ag862S

25243 SCHILLER, O. Experiences in operation of farm machinery cooperatives in Germany. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(2):3-8. 282.9 C762

25244 SCOTTON, M. Agricultural mechanization and its requirements. (In Italian.) Humus 7(10):30 Oct. 1951. 16 H88
Italy.

25245 SERS, J. Les alliages légers en agriculture. Rustica 24:1074. Nov.18,1951. 14 R92
Use of aluminum in agricultural equipment.

25246 SMITH, L. P. F. The co-operative machine societies of Holland. Agr. Ireland 8:281,283. Dec.1951. 10.5 Ag8

25247 SORBI, U. Mechanization in agriculture. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 6:389-392. 1951. 281.8 R52
English summary.

25248 TULL. Power on the land. Power Farmer 7:221-222. Dec.1951. 58.8 P872

25249 U. S. NATIONAL PRODUCTION AUTHORITY. Farmers and ranchers of America-get in the scrap! Washington,1951. 4 p. 157.73 F22

25250 VINK, A. P. A. Mechanization in mountain agriculture. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 20:325,327,329, 331,333-343,345,347,349,351. (Cont.) Oct.16,Nov.1,1951. 22.5 B45
Indonesia.

25251 VOĬTOV, P. Leading role of machine-tractor stations in the development of collective farm vegetable production. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornafa Sta. 11: 13-16. Jan.1951. 58.8 M11
Chiefly on utilization of machinery.

25252 WARDROP, G. A lead to the world. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3242):72-74. Dec.11,1951. 10 F228
Power farming in Britain and British farm equipment.

25253 WARDROP, G. Still more Diesel; new and improved tractors, better green crop machinery, beet harvesters and a bigger range of horticultural implements. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3240):39,41,43,45, 47. Nov.27,1951. 10 F228
In Great Britain.

25254 WERNER, W. M. The impact of farm machinery on food production and distribution. Boston Conf. Distrib. 23:59-62. 1951. 286.29 B65

25255 WILD, R. 'La mècanisation' of Monsieur Rouillé. Harvester World 42(12):7-9. Dec.1951. 58.8 H26
In France.

Animal Husbandry Equipment

25256 BAREISS, G. Die melkmaschine spart zeit und kraft. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:910-912. Nov.10,1951. 18 W96

25257 BARTON, H. F. Livestock waterers and heat lamp sales build farm and community income. Farm Electrif. 5(6):4-5. Nov./Dec.1951. 335.8 F224

25258 BATT, W. G., and PHILLIPS, D. S. M. Checking efficiency of milking machines: survey to be extended. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:337-338. Nov.1951. 23 N48J

25259 BAXTER, D. Shoeing the rough ones. West. Horseman 17(2):20,44-46. Feb.1952. 42.8 W522

25260 BROWN, T. T. Save time and labor with poultry. South. Planter 112(12):33,36-37. Dec.1951. 6 So89
Chiefly labor-saving equipment.

25261 FREUDENBERGER. Die melkmaschine im mittelpunkt. Melkmaschinendienst, p.1-2. In Unser Milchvieh 3(10). Oct.1951. 43.8 Un7

25262 HAVERMANN. Melkmaschinen in der weiterentwicklung. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:288. Nov. 3,1951. 18 D482

25263 HEBRUN, H. The correct use of machine milking. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 32:36-38. Oct.1951. 26 H27

25264 HOLLAND, R. F. Combine milkers and farm holding tanks. Amer. Agr. 149:38,42. Jan.19,1952. 6 Am3

25265 IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Farm and dairy mechanics; laboratory manual, by V. J. Morford. Rev. ed. Ames,1951. 86 p. 58 Io9

25266 KERMANN, K. Fortschritte des maschinenmelkens. Landmasch.-Markt 30(17):20. Aug.25,1951. 58.8 L239

25267 KOHLMAYR, N. Genossenschaftliches maschinmelken in Holland. Österr. Landtech. 4:210-213. July 1951. 58.8 L236

25268 LEE, C. E. New facts on automatic units simplify feeding practices. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 57: 10-11,38-43. Jan.1952. 47.8 F213P

25269 MASUD, M. Chinese pack saddle. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 22:156-158. Dec.1951. 41.8 G79

25270 MULVANY, J. L. El ordeño mecánico; problemas que puede resolver su aplicación. Chacra 22(253): 22. Dec.1951. 9 C34

25271 NIKULITSKII, I., and PREVO, A. Methods for mechanization of poultry fattening. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22:84-86. Jan./Feb.1951. 50.8 M58
Self-feeders.

25272 PEILLON, DE A. Indications pratiques aux marêchaux-ferrants, la ferrure spéciale des chevaux. Monit. de la Mécan. Rur. 44:235. Sept.1951. 58.8 M74

25273 PERCHIKHIN, A. Electro-mechanical shearing of sheep. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(4): 41-44. Apr.1951. 281.8 K83

25274 POZZI, E. Mechanical milking plant for milk to be consumed raw. (In Italian.) Humus 7(10):21-25. Oct.1951. 16 H88

25275 PROFFEN, L. R. Melken mit dem schlepper ist auch durchführbar. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98: 1007-1008. Nov.15,1951. 18 L2345

25276 RICHEZA, M. Economico y sencillo bañadero para lanares. Chacra 22(252):56-57. Nov.1951. 9 C34

25277 SUAREZ NELSON, M. Funcionamiento correcto del tambo mecánico. Chacra 22(252):22. Nov.1951. 9 C34
Machine milking.

25278 TOMHAVE, A. E., SEEGER, K. C., and LUCAS, W. C. Types of brooders for the production of broilers. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 292,9 p. May 1951. 100 D37S

25279 VOLLRATH, H. M. Self-feeding swine. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 315,4 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 H312Ac

25280 WILLIAMSON, M. He raises hogs the easy way. Successful Farming 50:46,68. Jan.1952. 6 Su12
Labor saving equipment.

25281 WITTMANN, H. Die melkmaschine ist neuerdings im kommen. Milcherzeuger 9:35. Oct.1951. 43.8 M592

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

25282 ANTONOV, I. Mechanization of terrace construction. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11 (3):45. Mar.1951. 58.8 M11

25283 CHABERT, F. DE. Les tendances modernes en matière de labours de la vigne. Motorisation Agr. 6: 109. Sept.1951. 58.8 M85

25284 DREILING, F. R. Putting power into your pruning. Amer. Fruit Grower 71(12):9,28. Dec.1951. 80 G85

25285 FEIX, H. Erfahrungen mit neuzeitlichen bodenbearbeitungs-methoden. Österr. Landtech. 4:214-215. July 1951. 58.8 L236

25286 GENIKHOVICH, M. Peculiarities in the utilization of KP-3 cultivator. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(3):26-29. Mar.1951. 58.8 M11

25287 GLERUM, J. C. Plowing with subsurfacers. (In Dutch.) Landbode 5(44):8. Nov.10,1951. 12 L234

25288 GUKALOV, V. A ditch-digger for digging around the [sugar beet] stacks. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(3):29-30. Mar.1951. 65.8 Sa2

25289 HARTLEY, C. W. S. Experiments with the mechanization of rice culture in Malaya. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 23(335):46-49,66. Aug.1951. 9.2 Ag89

25290 HIGGINS, F. H. Locher's steam plow stirred Butte County in 1869. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 195: 530-531. Dec.1,1951. 6 C126

25291 KAPLAN, S. Equipping KP-3 cultivator with two additional claws. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(3):29-31. Mar.1951. 58.8 M11

25292 KAYSER, E. Rüben-vorratsroder mit grosser arbeitsersparnis. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 3: 565-566. Oct.25,1951. 58.8 T223

25293 KLIMOV, G. Testing P-5-35 plows with five and six moldboards. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(2):32-33. Feb.1951. 58.8 M11

25294 KLOCHKOV, V. Cultivator [for flax] of I. Morozov's design. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(4):40. Apr.1951. 281.8 K83

25295 MANOR, J. Multi-purpose power in the market garden. Power Farmer 7:223-225. Dec.1951. 58.8 P872

25296 MÜLLER, C. Welche anforderungen stellt der bauer an unsere bodenbearbeitungsgeräte im hinblick auf ihre arbeitsgüte? (Diskussionsbeitrag). Deut. Landwirt. 2:533. Oct.1951. 18 D4822

25297 OCHERETÎANYI, B. Rototiller attachment for tractors. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11 (2):28. Feb.1951. 58.8 M11

25298 OW, FREIHERR VON. Vom umgang mit häcksel. Landtechnik 6:719-720. Nov.15,1951. 58.8 L235

25299 REYNOLDS, P. A. Know your cultivator. Nurseryman & Seedsman 113:1464-1465. Nov.29,1951. 80 N933

25300 SIMKIN, B. Mechanization of work in koksaghyz culture. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11 (5):51. May 1951. 281.8 K83

25301 STEVENS, L. H. Small machinery suitable for cloche cultivation. Mr. Chase's Cloche Gard. Notes, Oct.1951:247-248. 80 M69

25302 TAYLOR, C. A. Treating celery seed as an aid to direct field sowing. Seed World 69(11):10,12. Dec.7,1951. 61.8 Se52
Equipment.

25303 U. S. REGIONAL PLANT, SOIL, AND NUTRITIONAL LABORATORY, ITHACA, N. Y. An improved integrating sunlight recorder, by G. F. Somers, C. S. Brandt, and M. V. Marion. Ithaca,1951. 2 p. 1.965 A2Im7

25304 URBAN, H. Lehrgang für landarbeit. Traktor 2:150-151. July 1951. 58.8 T677

25305 URBAN, H. Vollmechanisierter zwischenfruchtanbau. Traktor 2:175. Aug.1951. 58.8 T677

25306 WALLACE, J. G. Mechanical aids to gardening. London,Putnam,1951. 161 p. 58 W153

25307 WHITNALL, J. R. He turned to power pruning. Amer. Fruit Grower 71(12):12,22. Dec.1951. 80 G85

25308 ZEHETMAYR, R. Der verhorstrechen, ein rüben-handgerät. Pflug 4:223-225. Oct.1951. 19 P48

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

25309 ABRAHAMSON, B. H. A new cane planter, the Mawba machine described. So. African Sugar J. 35: 637,639. Oct.1951. 65.8 So8

25310 BYKOV, V. K. Mechanization of opening up the stacks [of sugar beets] for planting.. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25:43-45. Jan.1951. 65.8 Sa2

25311 CRUCQ, J. Aardappelpootmachines (Potato planters). Inst. v. Landtech. en Rationalisatie P. 16,27 p. Nov.1951. 58.9 W12
English summary.

25312 FOLTIN, E. Lehren aus der vergleichsprüfung von handsämaschinen Deut. Agrartech. 1:236-239. Aug.1951. 58.8 D482

25313 ÎANOVITSKII, K. F. B. K. Dychakovskii's plowshare for sowing sugar beets in drills. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25:41-42. Jan.1951. 65.8 Sa2

25314 SMITH, P. B. Research develops new planter idea for developing beet emergence. Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B. 1949(sum.):28. 1950. 66.9 C12

Harvesting Equipment

25315 BERTERO, A. The first combines in rice fields. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 111:398-399. Nov. 1951. 16 T273
Italy.

25316 BISNOVATYÎ, S. Replacement of ball bearings on reducing gear axles of S-4 combine driving wheels. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(3):56-58. Mar.1951. 58.8 M11

25317 BRETON, J. F. La récolte du fourrage facilitée par l'éclateur de tiges. Agr. Prat. 115:509-510. Nov.1951. 14 J82

25318 CAMPBELL, H. King cotton bows to the machine. Mod. Mach. Shop 24(7):96-100,102,104,106. Dec.1951. 291.8 M72
Mechanical harvesting.

25319 CHADWICK, S. H. Orchard ramps save handling worries. Grower [London] 36:1246-1247. Dec. 15,1951. 286.83 M34

25320 ELEMA, H. M. Rural corn harvesting demonstrations. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:135. Nov.29,1951. 12 V542N
Equipment demonstrations in the Netherlands.

25321 FINN, H. R. Root harvest by machine. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3242):77-78. Dec.11,1951. 10 F228
Sugar beet harvesting.

25322 FITZGERALD, O. A. Cutting combining costs. Wash. Farmer 76:869,898. Dec.6,1951. 6 R151

25323 FORTIER, R. J. The mechanical snap bean picker. Canning Trade 74(26):46,48,50. Jan.14,1952. 286.83 T67

25324 GORSHKOV, M. Reserves of high-productive utilization of combines at machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(7):12-24. July 1951. 281.8 So73

25325 HARMOND, J. E., and KLEIN, L. M. Deseeding of fiber flax. U. S. D. A. C. 890,7 p. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84C

Developments in deseeding machines.

25326 HAUBOLD, R. Bindemäher ohne elevator (schrägförderer). (Diskussionsbeitrag). Deut. Landwirt. 2:534-535. Oct.1951. 18 D4822

25327 HOOGLAND, E. J. A. Beet digging in wet weather. I. Machines show their value. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 7(48):3. Dec.6,1951. 12 P69

25328 HOOGLAND, E. J. A. National Belgian beet harvesting demonstration. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 29(40):14. Oct.13,1951. 12 G892

Equipment.

25329 LIERE, J. G. VAN. Demonstration with corn harvesting equipment at Deelerwoud. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 39(2095):2. Nov.3,1951. 12 Z2

25330 MIGNOTTE, F. La mécanisation de la récolte de la betterave. Agriculture [Paris] 15:251-254. Nov. 1951. 14 Ag823

25331 O'BRIEN, H. R. Corn combines speed the harvest. Country Gent. 122:28. Jan.1952. 6 C833

25332 PARKS, R. With proper land preparation, fruit and nut growers can save tremendous amounts of money with mechanical harvesters. West. Fruit Grower 6:31-32. Jan.1952. 95.8 G762

25333 PETERSEN, H. Selvbinderen; vejledning i justeringen og brugen af selvbinderen [The combine; directions for adjustment and use of the combines]. København,Teknologisk Instituts Forlag,1951. 171 p. 58 P442

25334 SEREBRIAKOV, N. Testing motorless Kommunar combines. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 11(3):34-36. Mar.1951. 58.8 M11

25335 SMITH, C. G. Gerbers experience with pea combine. Canning Trade 74(26):52,76. Jan.14,1952. 286.83 T67

25336 STEVENS, J. G. R. Beet harvesting machinery proves its practical value. Agr. Mach. J. 5(11):20-22,44. Nov.1951. 58.8 Ag86

25337 SUTHERLAND, J. G., and JAMES, H. B. Mechanical harvesting of cotton in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. AE-Inform. Ser. 22,36 p. Jan.1950. 281.9 N816

25338 TURBIN, B. I. Investigation of rotation irregularities of the cylinder of grain combines. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(6):44-48. 1951. 20 Ak1

25339 TYROLER, W. Mähdrescher überall im vordringen. Traktor 2:163-165. Aug.1951. 58.8 T677

25340 WARE, J. O. Special cotton varieties for mechanical harvesting. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 46 (12):32-33,44. Dec.1951. 6 H11P

Land Clearing Equipment

25341 KELLY, C. R. Land cleared for £10 per acre. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3239):49. Nov.20, 1951. 10 F228

Methods and equipment in Australia and Great Britain.

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

25342 AGAFONOV, E. Problems of complex mechanization of post-harvest processing and storage of grain. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(7):25-37. July 1951. 281.8 So73

25343 ALBINUS, G. Vergleichsprüfung von kleinseparatoren. Deut. Agrartech. 1:244-245. Aug.1951. 58.8 D482

For goats' milk.

25344 BAKER, V. H. The oil-burning crop drying unit. Agr. Engin. 32:657-660. Ref. Dec.1951. 58.8 Ag83

For hay and grain.

25345 BUITKAMP. Betrachtungen zur künstlichen grastrocknung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:888-889. Oct.11,1951. 18 L2345

25346 CHARTRES, C. B. Field equipment for grass driers. Power Farmer 7:243-244. Dec.1951. 58.8 P872

25347 GALDIN, M. Drum straw cutters for silage. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(6):50. June 1951. 281.8 K83

25348 GILMAN, W. Sap evaporators—old and new. New Eng. Homestead 125:10,15. Jan.12,1952. 6 N442

25349 HERBSTHOFER, F. Methoden der strohbergung hinter dreschmaschinen. Österr. Landtech. 4:206-208. July 1951. 58.8 L236

25350 HOLMAN, L. E., and ANDREW, F. W. Inclined column grain drier. U. S. D. A. L. 314,4 p. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84L

25351 JEANTY, G. Le fanage traditionnel et le fanage sur siccateurs. Rev. de l'Agr. 4:1301-1312. Oct.1951. 13 R322

English summary.

25352 KARATYSH, A. G. Machines for threshing and cleaning seeds of the experimental breeding plantings. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(9):44-55. Sept.1951. 61.9 Se5

25353 KAYSER, E. Schnellere heuwerbung. Landmasch.-Markt 29(25):5. Dec.16,1950. 58.8 L239

25354 KUSHNAREVA, L. Drying equipment [for grain] of Znamia Oktiabria Collective Farm [in Vladimir District, Vladimir Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(6):22-24. June 1951. 281.8 K83

25355 LEDENT, M. Le sèchage artificiel des fourrages. Rev. de l'Agr. 4:1313-1324. Oct.1951. 13 R322

English summary.

25356 NULLMANN, H. Die künstliche trocknung in Holland. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1042-1043. Nov.3,1951. 18 L2344

Forage plants.

25357 PENWARDEN, E. H. Operation and care of cream separators. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:361-362. Nov. 1951. 23 N48J

25358 RISENG, P. Home constructed grain dryer. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 17:462-464. Dec.14,1951. 11 N8122

25359 RUDOLPH, W. Insulate your cooler with aluminum foil. Mkt. Growers J. 81:26-27. Jan.1952. 6 M34

25360 SCHMINCK, H. Der dreschplatz. Dreschen u. Pflügen 6(9):9-10. Sept.15,1951. 58.8 D81

25361 SCHMITZ. Förderung von grünfuttertrocknungsanlagen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1672-1673. Nov.22,1951. 18 L2346

25362 SEGLER, G. Calculation and design of cutterhead and silo blower. Agr. Engin. 32:661-663. Dec.1951. 58.8 Ag83

25363 TSCHUMAK, A. W., and SCHWEZOW, A. A. Neue maschinen für die bedürfnisse der viehzucht. Deut. Agrartech. 1:246. Aug.1951. 58.8 D482

Silage choppers.

25364 TUPOLEV, M. New type of covered threshing floor. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(6):47-48. June 1951. 281.8 K83

25365 UNDERWOOD, R. E. Small 30-gallon farm pasteurizer-assembly for producer-distributors. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 22,8 p. June 1951. 275.29 N452Fo

25366 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Crop conditioning, by W. Ashby, L. F. Holman, and K. Gapen. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

Mechanical driers of grain.

25367 VAN ARSDEL, W. B. Tunnel-and-truck dehydrators, as used for dehydrating vegetables. Rev. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-315,30 p. May 1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

25368 VOLCHKOV, I. A semi-closed milk separator. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(6):9-15. June 1951. 44.8 M734

25369 VOROPAEV, A. Mechanization of work on the threshing floors. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(4):54-59. Apr.1951. 281.8 So73

Grain cleaning and drying equipment chiefly.

25370 WAAG, W. Arbeitszeiten bei der gerüsttrocknung studien zur weiterentwicklung und mechanisierung des reuterns. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 28(7/8):72-85. July/Sept.1951. 18 L23

25371 WIERTSEMA, P. Practical experiences with silage machines. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:362-373. Sept.1951. 12 N383M

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

25372 ADUTSKEVICH, V. A. We shall develop a powerful universal automotive machine for disinfection. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(7):50-51. July 1951. 41.8 V6426

25373 BROOKS, L. A. Handling manure; barn cleaner can save three weeks labor per year. Elect. Farm 25:9. Jan.1952. 335.8 EL27

25374 CITIES SERV. OIL CO. Farm book, 1951. n.p.,1951. 50 p. 4 C49
Repairs and other farm and household data.

25375 COCK, G. C., SCRANTON, L. L., and MCCOLLY, H. F. Farm mechanics text and handbook. Rev. ed. Danville,Ill.,The Interstate,1951. 708 p. Ref. 58 C772

25376 CROSS, D. A. E. Colour on the farm. Countryman [Burford] 44:312. Winter 1951. 281.28 C832
Use on equipment.

25377 ELEMA, H. M. Agricultural machines require good maintenance. (In Dutch.) Landbode 5(44):1. Nov. 10,1951. 12 L234

25378 FARM welding; new, low-cost welding outfits will keep implements rolling during steel shortages. Farm Q. 6(4):70-73,109-113. Winter 1951/52. 6 F22995

25379 HINE, H. J. Brazing, soldering, and welding. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:335-336. Oct.1951. 10 G79J

25380 HISSERICH, H. Leichtbau-schweiss-technik. Landmasch.-Rundschau 3:209-211. Sept.1951. 58.8 L237

25381 KIRIUKHIN, A. Repair of tools. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 11(2):62-63. Feb.1951. 58.8 M11

25382 KOMAROV, N. M. Automatic equipment for mechanized disinfection with hot solutions [of livestock quarters]. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(7):41-48. July 1951. 41.8 V6426

25383 NEMCHENKO, N. Semi-automatic welding with a slanted electrode [in machinery repair]. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 11:61. Jan.1951. 58.8 M11

25384 REHRL, K. Die pflege von zahnradgetrieben. Österr. Landtech. 4:201-203. July 1951. 58.8 L236

25385 REYNOLDS, P. A. Winter care of nursery machinery. Nurseryman & Seedsman 113:876-877. Oct. 11,1951. 80 N933

25386 SAUER, J. Pflege von landmaschinen und ackergeräten. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:984-985. Nov.8,1951. 18 L2345

25387 SMUL'SKII, V. Repair of separators of conical roller bearings. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 11(2):60-61. Feb.1951. 58.8 M11

25388 VAN WINKLE, M. S. Winter can be tough on equipment. Here's how to make your machinery last. Ohio Farm Bur. News 31(5):9. Dec.1951. 6 Oh34

25389 VERSHININ, F. G., and TRZHETSETSKAIA, T. A. Experiment in utilizing mechanized automotive equipment for disinfection with hot solutions. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(7):48-49. July 1951. 41.8 V6426

25390 VINCENT, J. Arc welding on the farm. Tex. A & M Agr. 10:7,18-19. Sept.1951. 276.8 T31

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

25391 AIR-APPLICATOR INSTITUTE, Air applicator information series. Portland,Ryan,1951. 6 v. 464.4 Ai7
Spraying by aircraft.

25392 ANDERSON, E. D. New sprayers and dusters boost farm production. Better Farming Methods 24:22, 24. Jan.1952. 58.8 B46

25393 BORDEN, A. D. Spray chemical applicators for 1952. West. Fruit Grower 6:11-14. Jan.1952. 95.8 G762

25394 CROSBIE, C. J. Low-volume sprayers: construction and operation. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:289,291-293,295. Oct.1951. 23 N48J
Spraying with hormone weedicides in New Zealand.

25395 DÜNNEBEIL, H. Probleme der spritz- und stäubetechnik. Deut. Agrartech. 1:240-244. Aug.1951. 58.8 D482

25396 EICKSTEDT, H. VON. Konzentrat-sprühgeräte im amerikanischen obstbau. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 58:276-278. July/Aug. 1951. 464.8 Z3

25397 GAINES, J. C., and MILLER, H. F. Spray machine for testing insecticides on small field plats. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1405,2 p. Oct.8,1951. 100 T31P

25398 GEMEREN, P. VAN. The mist sprayer in vegetable culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 6:862. May 31,1951. 80 G89

25399 HANSEN, K. Equipment for chemical treatment of seed grain and spraying and dusting of plants. (In Danish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:519-521. 1951. 11 N752

25400 HELM, R. W. Equipment, methods and materials for spraying livestock. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1550,rev.,6 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 N272Ex

25401 HIERHOLZER, O., and KLAUSER, O. Düsenstudien als beitrag zur steigerung der wirtschaftlichkeit chemischer bekämpfungsmethoden in walde. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 123:49-53. Nov.15,1951. 99.8 AL3

25402 JUNG, K. F. Neues aus der pflanzenschutztechnik. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:289-290. Nov.3, 1951. 18 D482
Equipment.

25403 JUNG, K. F. Das pflanzenschutzgerät für lohnunternehmer und genossenschaft. Dreschen u. Pflügen 6(9):5-9. Sept.15,1951. 58.8 D81

25404 MOBERG, H. A. Modern plant protection equipment and possibilities for its use in the Nordic countries. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:514-518. 1951. 11 N752

25405 NUTTER, G. C. Special equipment for the application of herbicides to experimental turf plots. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:167-173. 1951. 79.9 N814

25406 POTTS, S. F. Application of concentrated spray with hand equipment. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-824,6 p. Oct.1951. 1.9 En83

25407 PROKOPENKO, S. F. Utilization of OK-5,0 sprayer in the field protecting tree plantations. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(6):53-54. June 1951. 99.8 L565

25408 THIEM, H. Wie kann dem kleinbauern im obstbaulichen pflanzenschutz geholfen werden? Bauern-Ztg. 4(50):7,9. (Concl.) Dec.14,1951. 18 B324
Use of spraying equipment for insect and disease control in Germany.

25409 THORSRUD, J. Movable sprayers. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 4:23-32. 1951. 80 F9428

25410 WALTON, G. H. Weedicide application. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(29):13-14. May 25, 1951. 280.38 Q3
Equipment.

Vehicles

25411 ALCHIEV, R. How a disturbance of the main functions of KD-35 [tractor] engine affects its efficiency. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 11(2):51-56. Feb.1951. 58.8 M11

25412 ANTIPOV, V. Adjustment of fuel equipment on KD-35 and DT-54 tractors. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 11(3):52-54. Mar.1951. 58.8 M11

25413 BEGAGOEN, I., and RADCHIK, A. Electrolytic jet chrome plating [of tractor parts]. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 11:62-63. Jan.1951. 58.8 M11

25414 BENFORD, H. LP gas for tractor fuel. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67:52-53. Jan.1952. 6 T311

25415 BOESLER. Treckeritis. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:689-690. July 28,1951. 18 H194

25416 BOYER, J. Tracteur "caterpillar" pour recolter les dattes. Rustica 24:1090. Nov.18,1951. 14 R92

25417 BRICKWOOD, H. Tractor magnetos and coils servicing. Power Farmer 8:33-35. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 58.8 P872

25418 BRIK, I. How we had transferred to the assembly line method of [tractor] repair. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 11(3):46-48. Mar.1951. 58.8 M11

25419 BRUNI, G. Something new in mechanization, the Celere. (In Italian.) Macch. e Motori Agr. 9:1043-1046. Nov.1951. 58.8 M13
Tractor.

25420 BRYSIN, A. On some peculiarities of repair and utilization of DT-54 tractor. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 11:47-54. Jan.1951. 58.8 M11

25421 BULANOV, E. A most simple gasoline pump for motors [at machine-tractor stations]. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(2):34. Feb.1951. 58.8 M11

25422 BUZULUKOV, P. Standard repair technology of tractors and combines. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(2):46-51. Feb.1951. 58.8 M11

25423 CAMMARELLI, E. Bolinder's-Munktell's tractors of Swedish manufacture. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 5(57):35-36. Sept.1951. 59.8 L39

25424 CRADOCK, T. H. Warnings in oil. Farm Mech. 3:490-492. (Concl.) Dec.1951. 58.8 B772

Tractors.

25425 DOROSHCHENKOV, G. Utilization of motor transport on Gigant Collective Farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(5):25-26. May 1951. 281.8 K83

25426 EREMIN, N., and BAKHTADZE, B. Repair of basic parts in the oil pump and cylinder block of STZ-NATI engine. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11:54-57. Jan.1951. 58.8 M11

25427 FARMER, S. Don't forget the driver! Power Farmer 7:227-228. Dec.1951. 58.8 P872

Design of tractor seat.

25428 FISCHER-SCHLEMM, W. E., and KREPELA, W. Zusatzmittel zum dieselkraftstoff. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:908. Nov.10,1951. 18 W96

For tractors.

25429 FRANCE. DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE DU GÉNIE RURAL ET DE L'HYDRAULIQUE AGRICOLE. Comment choisir, utiliser, entretenir les tracteurs agricoles. Paris,La Maison Rustique,1950. 47 p. 58 F84C

25430 GARLING, K. Tractor fuels. Power Farming 60(10):23,25,27. Oct.1951. 58.8 P87

25431 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Diesel motors on two-wheeled tractors. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:282. Oct.25,1951. 80 G89

25432 GERSH, G. Switch gear on ASKHTZ-NATI tractor. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(3): 38-39. Mar.1951. 58.8 M11

25433 GOLUBEV, G. How to prevent clutch trouble in KD-35 tractor. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(2):26-27. Feb.1951. 58.8 M11

25434 GONCHARENKO, V. On the effect of the thickness of the filtrable matter on the performance of the fine filters. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(3):40-41. Mar.1951. 58.8 M11

Oil clearing for tractor engines.

25435 GOROZHANKIN, V. Replacement of connecting rod and crank bearings on D-54 [tractor] engine. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(3):48-52. Mar. 1951. 58.8 M11

25436 HAMBLIN, H. J., and MCDONALD, A. N. C. Tractor engine operation. Farm Mech. 3:476-478. Dec. 1951. 58.8 B772

25437 HEGE, R. Schlepperbau—heute und morgen. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:285-286. Nov.3,1951. 18 D482

25438 ÏABLONSKIÏ, V. First results of DT-54 tractor work. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(2): 23-26. Feb.1951. 58.8 M11

25439 JONES, F. The story of the tractor goes back to 1902. New Zeal. Farmer 72(19):3. Nov.8,1951. 23 N484

25440 KALTENBERG, J., and MERCER, E. Quick-change wagon. Country Gent. 122:30,92. Jan.1952. 6 C833

25441 KIKVADZE, V. On norms of fuel consumption in tractor work at machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Sofsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(6):8-16. June 1951 281.8 So73

25442 KIMBROUGH, E. A., JR., and GAINES, J. P. Case studies of small tractors on hill farms of Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 159,8 p. May 1951. 100 M69

25443 KONOVALOV, I. Crankshaft of SKHTX engine governor. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11 (3):54-56. Mar.1951. 58.8 M11

Repair.

25444 KRASAVIN, V. Causes for valve breaking on DT-54 tractors. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(3):36-38. Mar.1951. 58.8 M11

25445 LATYNIN, G., and ÏAREMKO, N. Causes for the breaking of the large pinion of S-80 tractor decelerator. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(2):56-58. Feb.1951. 58.8 M11

25446 LENGSFELD, J. Die höchstgeschwindigkeit unserer ackerschlepper. Bauern-Ztg. 4(46):7. Nov.16. 1951. 18 B324

25447 LOOMBA, B. K. Crude oil tractors. Agr. Econ. 2(10):27-28. Aug./Sept.1951. 281.8 Ag832

25448 MARCOTE, J. Uso y conservación del tractor. Siembra [Madrid] 7(8/9):16-18. Aug./Sept.1951. 15 Si1

25449 ODINTSOV, A. Remodeling of T-4 equipment for burnishing and testing KDM-46 engine. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11:57-59. Jan.1951. 58.8 M11

25450 RABOCHIÏ, L., and KURILO, A. Generators with alternating current for feeding four electric lamps [on tractors]. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(2):29-31. Feb.1951. 58.8 M11

25451 RAZOUS, P. La motorisation agricole par l'entr'aide des cultivateurs. Motorisation Agr. 6:403, 405. Sept.1951. 58.8 M85

Chiefly about tractors.

25452 REI. Der luftgekühlte dieselmotor im schlepper. Landmasch.-Rundschau 3:207-208. Sept.1951. 58.8 L237

25453 SHAFER, N. E., FURER, J. D., and LOMAX, J. W. El aeroplano en la agricultura. Asoc. Gen. de Agr. B. 306:1,4-5. Nov.15,1951. 8 As52

25454 SHAPOVALOV, I. Construction improvements on STZ-NATI tractor. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(2):44-45. Feb.1951. 58.8 M11

25455 SHOFFA, N. Recovery of [waste] lubricating oils at machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11:38-43. Jan.1951. 58.8 M11

25456 SHRECK, F. J. Winter conditioning for crawler tractors. Impl. Rec. 48(13):22-23. Dec.1951. 58.8 Im73

25457 SOROKIN, E. Belarus' tractor. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(2):35-40. Feb.1951. 58.8 M11

25458 THEBIES, R. Die kraftheber der ackerschlepper. Traktor 2:145-147. July 1951. 58.8 T677

25459 TRUSHCHELEV, I. Experiment in planning repair work at Balakovskaîa Machine-Tractor Station. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(3):24-25. Mar.1951. 58.8 M11

25460 TSCHIRSCHKY, O. VON. Betriebswirtschaftliche und soziale auswirkungen des schleppereinsatzes in der bäuerlichen familienwirtschaft. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 1/2:50-69. 1951. 281.9 Ag862S

25461 VORONOV, P. Repair of bearings of S-80 tractor lower rollers. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(2):58-60. Feb.1951. 58.8 M11

25462 YOERGER, R. LP-gas for tractors? Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:70-72. Nov.1951. 275.28 Io94

25463 ZAMORSKIÏ, V. Nomograph for calculating the assigned time sheet. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(3):32-33. Mar.1951. 58.8 M11

Efficiency of tractor assembly.

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

25464 DESCHEPPER, H. Besuch beim nachbarn. Landtechnik 6:716-717. Nov.15,1951. 58.8 L235

Farm buildings in Switzerland.

25465 HASSELBALCH, H. The rusty sheet iron roofs. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:504-505. Nov.1, 1951. 280.28 V91

25466 PLATT, F. A machine shed that pays for itself. Farm Builder, Nov./Dec.:12-15. 296.8 F222

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

25467 BAUPLANE für kleine geflügelställe. Stuttgart,Pfenningstorff,1950? 16 p. 47 B322

25468 BEESON, F. W. Can cheap houses be efficient? Canada Poultryman 38(12):12,14. Dec.1951. 47.8 C166

25469 BROUGHTON, A. Cows prefer a home that's draft-free and dry. Wis. Agr. & Farmer 78(24):4. Dec.15,1951. 6 W751

25470 CHARPENTIER, A. Compartment cowhouse and the quality of milk. (In Finnish.) Teho 9:12-14. 1951. 20 T98

English summary, p. 50.

25471 CROPSEY, M. G. Simplifying poultry ventilation with mathematics. Agr. Engin. 32:675,676. Dec. 1951. 58.8 Ag83

25472 CZAJKOWSKI, Z. Examination of the chemical content of air in animal dwellings. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:557-562. Ref. Aug.1951. 41.8 M463
English summary.

25473 DOMKE, E. Die grosse bedeutung der stall-lüftung. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:290-291. Nov.3, 1951. 18 D482

25474 EBBELL. Fensterkonstruktionen. Geflugelhof 14:681-682. Oct.12,1951. 47.8 G276

25475 EBBELL. Grosse ställe—kleine ställe. Geflügelhof 14:677-679. Oct.12,1951. 47.8 G276
Poultry.

25476 EBBELL. Praktische winke für die inneneinrichtung des hühnerstalles. Geflügelhof 14:679,681. Oct.12,1951. 47.8 G276

25477 ELLENBERGER, H. B., and CAMBURN, O. M. Dairy barn materials and construction. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 562,44 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 V59

25478 FARMER, S. Herd size up—labour costs down. Power Farmer 7:199-200. Nov.1951. 58.8 P872
Modernization of farm buildings.

25479 FOURT, D. L., and others. Open shed versus stanchion barn housing for dairy cattle; a progress report. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 32:143-149. 1951. 44.9 Am342
G. W. Cleveland, R. H. Ross, and D. C. Kerby, joint authors.

25480 GONZALEZ ARROYO, S. Construcciones agrícolas: estudio económico de un aprisco. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:431-434. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 49 G15
For sheep.

25481 GÜNTHART, A. Vom "um-und-um-stall" zur neuesten aufstallung des rindes (ohne kette). Grüne 79: 1288-1289. Nov.23,1951. 17 Sch9

25482 HAVERMANN. Der kleintierstall in der siedlerwirtschaft. Siedler 3:200-201. Nov.1951. 18 Si1

25483 HILGER, R. Zwerghühnerställe. Geflugelhof 14:683-684. Oct.12,1951. 47.8 G276

25484 HOWARD, R. W. The passing scene in barns. Farm Builder, Nov./Dec.:18-21. 296.8 F222

25485 JONES, B. A., JR. Poultry house insulation. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 56(6):5. Dec.1951. 47.8 N44

25486 LANSDALE, D. Houses for pigs. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:619. Dec.5,1951. 47.8 Eg3

25487 LARSEN, P. H. England's new barns for cows. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:489-491. Oct.25, 1951. 280.28 V91

25488 MACDONALD, C. Well-planned set of pens. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3243):40. Dec.18,1951. 10 F228
Pens where sheep are handled.

25489 MOORE, W. Appliances;maintenance & repairs. Poultry World 90(1,sup.):i-vi,viii. Jan.3,1952. 47.8 P8682
Chiefly poultry house repair.

25490 MORFORD, V. J. Make portable buildings last longer. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:84-85. Dec.1951. 275.28 Io94
Hog houses and poultry shelters.

25491 PROMERSBERGER, W. J., and BRYANT, R. L. Forced air ventilating systems for poultry houses compared to the muslin front and slot systems. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 14:3-7. Sept.-Oct.1951. 100 N813B

25492 RICHTER, K. Jungviehhaltung im kaltstall. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:645-646. Nov.29,1951. 18 AL53

25493 SPAVEN, J. Vermont barn is a money maker; it's so different from most hay barns that farmers from far and near come to study it. New Eng. Homestead 124 (23):7,16. Dec.8,1951. 6 N442

25494 STEELE, S. After 10 years of study here are the results of the dairy barn research project. Wis. Country Mag. 45(3):8-9. Dec.1951. 276.8 St9

25495 THOMPSON, D. S. Sheep yards. Tasmania. Dept. Agr. Tasmanian J. Agr. 22:306-311. Nov.1951. 23 T182T
Plans for sheep yards.

25496 TORP, A. On the walls in warm barns. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 17:452-455. (Concl.) Dec.7, 1951. 11 N8122

25497 WENDLING, L. T. The broiler house. Kans. Poultry News 7(11):1,3. Nov.1951. 47.8 K13

25498 WYLIE, C. E. Where will you do the milking? Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 66(12):114. Dec. 1951. 6 P945K
Dairy barns and milking parlors.

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

25499 CANNON, G. A home for a farmer. Farm Q. 6(4):48-53,126-127. Winter 1951/52. 6 F22995

25500 FARM housing in the South. South. Coop. Ser. B. 14,274 p. 1951? 100 G29So
A joint project of the Agricultural Experiment Stations of Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Mississippi, South Carolina, Tennessee and Virginia with the cooperation of the U. S. Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics, and of the Institute of Statistics, North Carolina State College.

25501 GARRETT, P. New hope for rural houses; a Wiltshire builder has evolved a new form of permanent dwelling on revolutionary lines. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3240):169. Nov.27,1951. 10 F228

25502 HAGGART, V. We like our new-old house. Capper's Farmer 63:15-17. Jan.1952. 6 M693
Remodeled farmhouse.

25503 LA ESFERA; EL DIARIO NACIONAL DEL PUEBLO Y PARA EL PUEBLO VENEZOLANO. La vivienda rural; una realización en marcha del actual gobierno. Caracas,1951? 4 p. (Its Suplemento especial) 296.2 Es2

25504 MOORE, E. E. The farmhouse kitchen in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:405-408. (Concl.) Ref. Nov.1951. 23 N48J

25505 SCHROEDER, M. P., and OTIS, C. K. What housing do farm families want? Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 9:8-9. Oct.1951. 100 M668

25506 SOBRERO, L. R. Mejoramiento del aspecto de las casas. Pampa Argentina 24(286):16,35. Oct.1951. 9 P19
House designs and landscaping.

25507 STRIEFLER, H. Die einliegerwohnung—kein mietobjekt. Siedler 3:122. July 1951. 18 Si1
Germany.

25508 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. A step-saving U kitchen. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 14,16 p. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84Hg

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

25509 JACKS, H., and HUNTER, J. A. Low-voltage heating of frames. Orchardist New Zeal. 24(9):2-3. Oct.1951. 80 Or19

25510 MEYN, W. A greenhouse for Christmas? Fuchsia Fan 11(12):4-6. Dec.1951. 96.532 F952

25511 MICHIE, J. J. The small greenhouse. Mr. Chase's Cloche Gard. Notes, Oct.1951:234-236. 80 M69

25512 MÜHLE. Die verwendung von rohbraunkohle bei der gewächshausbeheizung—eine zwingende notwendigkeit. Deut. Agrartech. 1:252-253. Aug.1951. 58.8 D482

25513 TAGEEVA, S. V. On studying the light conditions of the greenhouses in Moscow. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 4:89-119. Ref. July/Aug. 1951. 511 Sa2B
Experiments with beans at the Botanical Garden of Moscow State University.

25514 VALENTINE, C. I. A cellar window greenhouse. Herb Grower Mag. 5:191-195. Oct./Dec.1951. 80 Am316

Materials and Methods

25515 AMSDEN, J. Rammed earth for building. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:639. Dec.12,1951. 47.8 Eg3

25516 GUNDRIE, B. G. Brickmaking on the farm. 1. Supervision is all-important. Rhodesian Tobacco J. 3(10): 105-109. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 69.8 R34

25517 KOLKER, S. Mechanization of brick manufacture [on collective farms]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(5):53. May 1951. 281.8 K83

Storage Structures

25518 ANDERSEN, L. Protection of new silos against acids. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 9/10: 433-435. Sept./Oct.1951. 11 T43

25519 BECH, C. Has storage of silage found its final form? (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 9/10: 421-430. Sept./Oct.1951. 11 T43

25520 CAPRILES RADA, D. Silo trinchera. Campo [La Paz] 5(51):17-20. July 1951. 9.1 C15

25521 CARTER, D. G., and HINCHCLIFF, K. Safe strong adaptable corn crib; newly designed building is planned for quick conversion for forced-air or heated-air drying and for shelled-corn storage. Capper's Farmer 63:20,41. Jan.1952. 6 M693

25522 DEFOREST, S. S., and WOLF, D. C. Cribs without braces. Farm J. 76:36. Jan.1952. 6 F2212

25523 ÈLIASHVILI, A. Practices in setting up silos. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(6):48-49. June 1951. 281.8 K83

25524 GATTONI, L. A. Paraguay preserves its corn in subterranean silos. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 46(11):34-37. Nov.1951. 6 H11P

25525 KLOEPPEL, R. Kartoffelhäuser. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:288-289. Nov.3,1951. 18 D482

25526 NORDENBORG, M. O. The silage problem again. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 28:212. Sept. 1951. 44.8 M692
Construction of silos.

Walls and Fences

25527 BECK, H. Elektrische weidezäune. Bauern-Jahrb. 4:95-97. 1952. 18 B322

25528 BECKSTEIN, H. Der gartenzaun. Hess. Obstbau 6:136-137. Sept.1951. 80 G1932

25529 DUDLEY, A. Fencing for safety and beauty. West. Horseman 17(2):26-28,31-33. Feb.1952. 42.8 W522

25530 KERMANN, K. Rentabilitätsfragen der koppeleinzäunung. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:733. Aug.11,1951. 18 H194
Use of electric fences.

25531 MIMS, S. Fences; the right fence, put up and cared for properly can eliminate a major farm headache. Farm Q. 6(4):38-41,118-122. Winter 1951/52. 6 F22995

25532 SONDERHEFT: "Der elektrozaun." Landtechnik 6:517-560. Aug.15,1951. 58.8 L235

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

25533 CHAUMIER, P. L'electricité en viticulture et en vinification. Agr. Prat. 115:555-559. Dec.1951. 14 J82

25534 HELLER, E. Elektrizität in der amerikanischen landwirtschaft. Wien,1951. 38 p. 335 H365

25535 HORNE, T. J. The need for in-service training in rural electrification for teachers of vocational agriculture. Farm Electrif. 5(6):13-16. Nov./Dec. 1951. 335.8 F224

25536 LA COSTE, R. Mrs. O'Leary's cow could not do it now. West. Farm Life 53(23):3. Dec.1,1951. 6 R153
Rural electrification.

25537 LEBEDEV, L. Electrification of production on Dzerzhinskiĭ Collective Farm [Seredskiĭ District, Yaroslav Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(6):60. June 1951. 281.8 K83

25538 LOUISIANA. STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. 1st annual 4-H farm and home electric program for Louisiana Negro 4-H Club members, 1951. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1088,8 p.-folder. Feb.1951. 275.29 L93Ep

25539 MANRESA, O. A. La electrificación de los campos y el plan de estudios para Matanzas. Acción Agr. [Habana] 1(9):11-12. Sept.1951. 8 Ac22

25540 O & A ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, NEWAYGO, MICH. 13th annual report. Newaygo,1951. 19 p. 335.9 Oa1

25541 QUEBEC.RURAL ELECTRIFICATION BUR. L'électricité sur la ferme. Quebec,1950? 32 p. 335 Q3

25542 SOROKO, N. Efficient utilization of collective farm electric stations. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(5):52. May 1951. 281.8 K83

25543 THOENIG, V. Unit course in electricity. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:114. Nov.1951. 275.8 Ag8
Safety-and-farm-wiring course.

25544 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Graphic summary of the REA program. Washington,1951. 33 p. 1.933 G762

25545 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. The REA rural electrification program. Washington? 1951. 4 p. 1.933 R8828

25546 VEĬTS, V., ZAKHARIN, A., and KARAULOV, N. Scientific problems of [electric] power for the irrigated agriculture in the districts of Kuĭbyshev and Stalingrad electric stations. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(4):7-14. Apr.1951. 281.8 So73

25547 WASHINGTON FARM ELECTRIFICATION COMMITTEE. Farm electrification for rural youth, division IV. Pullman,n.d. 40 p. 335 W27

25548 WASHINGTON FARM ELECTRIFICATION COMMITTEE. The twenty-sixth annual progress report of investigations of the various uses of electricity for agriculture in the State of Washington. n.p.,1951. 21 p. 335.9 W273

25549 WICKARD, C. R. Farm electrification and its future. Washington,U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin.,1951. 5 p. 1.91 A2W63
Address at the Sixth National Farm Electrification Conference, Cincinnati, Oct. 10, 1951.

25550 WICKARD, C. R. What's ahead for electric cooperatives. Co-op Power 8(12):12-13. Dec.1951. 335.8 C78

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

25551 HOLMQVIST, N. Värmepumpuppvärmning av lantbostäder. Ett sätt att utnyttja ladugårdarnas överskottsvärme [Heat pump heating of farm homes. A way of utilizing surplus heat in the barn]. Sweden.Stat. Forskanst. f. Lantmabyggnader. Meddel. 22,28 p. 1951. 296.9 Sw3
English summary.

25552 JOHNSON, R. E. Frost proofing the milk house. Elect. Dealer 41:90. Jan.1952. 335.8 EL226

25553 LEONARD, A. S. The return-stack orchard heater. Agr. Engin. 32:655-656,663-664. Dec.1951. 58.8 Ag83

25554 MOWERY, A. S. How to use a heating cable. Hoard's Dairyman 96:1000-1001. Dec.25,1951. 44.8 H65

25555 PFINGSTEN, A. A. Hot water heats milkhouse; automatic electric water heater does two jobs. Elect. Farm 25:10,12. Jan.1952. 335.8 EL27

25556 ROODENBURG, J. W. M. Equipment for illumination of plants. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7(19): 338. Nov.15,1951. 80 G89

25557 VERLAAT, J. G. Artificial light in fruit storage buildings, cold storage, sorting and packing rooms. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:553. Oct. 1951. 80 C892
Fluorescent light.

25558 WALKER, C. Waves that warm. Grange News (Pacific Grange Farmer Illus. Sect.), Oct.1951(sect.1):9-12. 6 Ag893
Infrared heat in brooding baby chicks.

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

25559 CREPLET, L. E. Le gaz de fumier, une source nationale nouvelle de chaleur et d'énergie. Rev. de l'Agr. 4:1497-1509. Nov.1951. 13 R322
English summary.
Belgium.

25560 DESAI, B. P. Combustible gas from cattle dung. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 42:74-82. Aug.1951. 22 P79

25561 JACOBSEN, A. P. Gas from manure. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:511. Nov.8,1951. 280.28 V91

25562 KARMISHIN, A. Installation of TV-5 windmill. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaĭa Sta. 11(3):59-63. Mar.1951. 58.8 M11

25563 KÖNEMANN, E. Wert und unwert der gasherstellung vermittels des faulschlammverfahrens. Bebauet die Erde 21:26-27. Oct.1951. 18 B38

25564 MERRIDEW, J. N. Liquid petroleum gas for farm power. Power Farmer 8:12-13. Jan.1952. 58.8 P872

Sewage and Waste Disposal

25565 GRUBINGER, H. Billige errichtung von löschwasserbehältern. Österr. Landtech. 4:203-205. July 1951. 58.8 L236

Telephones

25566 DELL, R. A. Rural telephone outlook. Co-op Power 8(12):55. Dec.1951. 335.8 C78

25567 DIRECTORY of rural telephone systems. Co-op Power 8(12):56-58. Dec.1951. 335.8 C78
Rural telephone cooperatives and other organizations using facilities of the REA.

25568 REA RELEASES preview on U.S. farm telephone census. Telephony 142:22. Jan.5,1952. 335.8 T23
Statistics.

25569 RENO, R. C. Why doesn't the Government stop monkeying with measuring rods for agriculture census. Telephony 142(3):13-14,37-38. Jan.19,1952. 335.8 T23
Telephone statistics.

25570 WICKARD, C. R. The telephone and the farmer. Washington,U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin.,1951. 5 p. 1.91 A2W63
Talk at the premiere showing of The Telephone and the Farmer, an REA rural telephone motion picture, Dec. 19, 1951, at Forest City, Iowa.

Water Supply

25571 CHOQUETTE, C. "Eau courante" un film que vous devez voir. B. des Agr. 47(12):7,46. Dec.1951. 7 B872
Canada.

25572 COMITE "HYGIENE ET EAU." Comment entretenir les installations de distribution d'eau dans les communes rurales. Paris,1950? 28 p. 292 C732C

25573 DENMEAD, C. F. Selection of a source of water for farm supply. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:296. Oct. 1951. 23 N48J

25574 IVANOV, A. Machines for digging pits for wells. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11:44-46. Jan.1951. 58.8 M11

25575 JONES, G. E., FRANKLIN, P. M., and THOMAS, S. B. The effect of overnight refrigeration on the results of the bacteriological examination of farm water supplies. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 13:108-115. Ref. Oct.1950,pub.Nov.21,1951. 448.39 So12

25576 KNOWLES, N. R. Pollution in water supplies from shallow wells and measures for its prevention. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 13:92-99. Oct.1950,pub.Nov.21, 1951. 448.39 So12
In many rural districts in Northern Ireland.

25577 KRAMARENKO, L. P. Hydraulic rams of high productivity. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(2):82. Feb.1951. 49 So822
On Khrushchev Collective Farm in Khar'kov District.

25578 KUNDZICH, M. M. Organization of water holes for [livestock] watering in pastures. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(4):74-81. Apr.1951. 49 So71

25579 SKACHKOV, A. I. For the State shelterbelts and steppe forestry enterprises—good wells. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 3(12):93. Dec.1950. 99.8 L5622

25580 WALKER, C. How to "buy" a well; facts to consider when planning a new water supply. Elect. Farm 24(10):9-10,30-32. Dec.1951. 335.8 EL27

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

25581 BEALS, O. K. Our Division and the public. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 172:3. Dec.1951. 2 Or3
Division of Foods and Dairies, Weights and Measures of the Oregon Department of Agriculture.

25582 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. The food drama. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:365-366. Dec.2,1951. 16 It1G
Food problems on an international scale.

25583 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Afrique Equatoriale Française; productions agricoles. Paris,1951? map. (Its Carte, No.45) 281.19 F84

25584 GRAU, C. A. La bromatologia en el Quinto Congreso Sudamericano de Química. Indus. Lech. 33: 519-520. Oct.1951. 44.8 In26

25585 HEALTH COUNCIL OF GREATER NEW YORK. FOOD AND NUTRITION DIV. COMMITTEE ON FILM EVALUATION. Approved films on food and nutrition, 1950-1951; supplement to 1948 catalogue. New York, 1951. 9 p. 389.9 N4832

25586 HERNÁNDEZ ZUBIATE, A. Sobre el plan de fomento de la producción de artículos alimenticios. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 2(21):2-3. Sept. 1951. 286.9 P432
Peru.

25587 HOOS, S. California food industries—their economic importance. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeog. Rpt. 122,51 p. Sept.1951. 281.9 G34M

25588 HOOS, S. Economic importance of California food industries. Calif. Fruit News 124(3311):5,10-11. (Cont.) Dec.22,1951. 80 C12

25589 KIGER, J. La biscuiterie, patisserie et boulangerie industrielles et les produits de régime. Paris,Girardot,1951. 557 p. 389 K552B
Contains chapters on the raw ingredients.

25590 KINGSLEY, J. The new food production drive. Agr. Econ. 2(10):17-18. Aug./Sept.1951. 281.8 Ag832
Europe.

25591 KLATT, W. Calorie requirements in the United Kingdom, in the Commonwealth and in continental Europe. London?1951. 4 p. 389 K66

25592 KLEINFELD, R. Israel's food basket in 1950. Israel Econ. Annu. 1950/51:215-218. 280.8 Is72

25593 LAURILA, S. Recent development of the foodstuffs industry. Bank Finland. Mon. B. 25(11/12):26-30. Nov./Dec.1951. 267.5 B22

25594 LOUISIANA. DEPT. OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY. Louisiana industrial directory. Baton Rouge,1951. 173 p. 225 In223
Includes food manufacturers and lumber firms.

25595 MACEWEN, G. As the cattleman sees the problem of world nutrition. Canad. Cattlemen 14(12):10-11. Dec.1951. 49 C16

25596 OLIVEIRA, F. C. DE. Agriculture in the State of Pará. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 23(335): 40-41,56. Aug.1951. 9.2 Ag89
Outlook for agricultural products.

25597 PAKISTAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, DETROIT. The food situation in India. Its causes and its remedy; an open letter to the President of the United States. Detroit?1951. 6 p. 389 P17

25598 PATEL, I. Employment or food? Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 42:66-68. Aug.1951. 22 P79

25599 THOMAS, F. E. Expanding North needs food. Canad. Grocer 66:40,83-84. Jan.1,1952. 286.83 C162
Ontario.

25600 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. How are the crops this year? By R. K. Smith, C. E. Burkhead, and M. E. Bliss. Washington, 1951. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

25601 WENTWORTH, B. That 'rich port' of Puerto Rico since 1493 is source of many important exports. Tobacco [New York] 133(26):14. Dec.27,1951. 286.89 T552
Discusses agricultural products of the Island.

25602 WESTERN Europe's food problems and O.E.E.C.'s agricultural programme. Statist 154(3850, sup.):15-16. Dec.22,1951. 286.8 St2

25603 WILLIS, P. S. Food industry enjoyed good year in 1951 thanks to good crops and new products. Pa. Meat Dealer 26:18-19. Jan.1952. 286.85 P38

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

25604 BOÎARKIN, A. N. Rapid method for determining peroxidase activity [in plant extracts]. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 16:352-357. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 385 B523

25605 BORRELL, S., and CARBALLIDO, A. Determinación de acido cítrico; estudio comparativo de diversos métodos. An. de Bromatologia 3:219-231. Ref. 1951. 389.8 An1
English summary.

25606 BOURNE, E. J. Some recent developments in the academic fields of starch chemistry. Chem. & Indus. 48:1047-1052. Ref. Dec.1,1951. 382 M31C

25607 CAMPBELL, L. L., JR., and WILLIAMS, O. B. Amino acid utilization by selected species of Achromobacter. Food Res. 16:504-506. Nov./Dec.1951. 389.8 F7322

25608 EOLKIN, D. Color evaluation of baby foods. (Abs.) Canning Trade 74(24):9. Dec.31,1951. 286.83 T67

25609 HIATT, V. G. Test tubes don't lie. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 172:18. Dec.1951. 2 Or3
Analyses of agricultural products.

25610 INGRAM, W. J. New developments in the laboratory. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 172:19,39-40. Dec.1951. 2 Or3
Analyses.

25611 KIHARA, Y., and KAWASE, Z. A new method of detection of degradation of starch in the foods and its application. I. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 5:27-34. Mar.1951. 389.9 T57
English summary.

25612 KOSKER, O., ESSELEN, W. B., JR., and FELLERS, C. R. Effect of allylisothiocyanate and related substances on the thermal resistance of Aspergillus niger, Saccharomyces ellipsoideus, and Bacillus thermoacidurans. Food Res. 16:510-514. Nov./Dec.1951. 389.8 F7322

25613 KUBO, S., and TSUTSUMI, C. Determination of calcium in foods. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 5:171-176. Mar.1951. 389.9 T57
English summary.

25614 LINDEMANN, E. Nicht-kohlenhydrat-substanzen in stärken unter besonderer berücksichtigung des fettes und dessen bestimmung. Brot. u. Gebäck 5:130-133. Sept.1951. 298.8 G33

25615 NORDISK METODIK-KOMITE FOR LEVNEDSMIDLER. A Scandinavian committee for standardizing methods for analysis of foodstuffs, by J. Bielefeldt, Chem. & Indus. 51:1135. Dec.22,1951. 382 M31C

25616 RAMEAU, J. T. L. B., and HAVE, J. TEN. Determination of the phosphoric acid content in vegetable matter and soil by the molybdenum blue method with metol as reducing agent. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 47: 1005-1013. Ref. Dec.15,1951. 385 C42
English summary.

25617 RAMSEY, L. L., and PATTERSON, W. I. A new qualitative test for monofluoroacetic acid. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 34:827-831. Nov.15,1951. 381 As7
Applied to biological tissue and a variety of foods.

25618 SAMEC, M. Die stärkeforschung im rückblick und ausblick. Kolloid-Z. 124:135-141. Dec.1951. 384 Z315

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

25619 CABALLERO CALDERON, E. El consumidor campesino. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(141):5,18. Oct.1951. 9.4 R327
Colombia.

25620 CHEESMAN, W. L., comp. Inventions for industry; new processes and products from agricultural sources. Patents of the Bureau of Agricultural and Industrial Chemistry, Agricultural Research Administration. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 40,52 p. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84Ab

25621 CLOPTON, J. R. Chemurgic applications of agricultural products. In Frear, D. E. H., ed. Agricultural chemistry, v.2,p.561-573. Ref. New York,Van Nostrand,1951. 395 F87

25622 FRANCISCO, D. L. Millions from wastes. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(11):2-3,31. Nov.1951. 25 Ag8

25623 GARNATZ, G. Consumer panel for gauging acceptability. Canning Trade 74(27):7-8,17. (Cont.) Jan.21,1952. 286.83 T67

25624 HEATH, B. A lot of time, money and research is involved in giving people what they like. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 21(4):20,22. Nov.5,1951. 389.8 Au7

25625 POGGI, A. R. New sources of energy and production. (In Italian.) Chimica (n.s.)6:379-383. Nov. 1951. 385 C445
Chemurgy and new food possibilities.

25626 TEISER, R. WRRL expands research facilities; USDA's western laboratory is seeking basic data on how to better utilize farm products and byproducts. Food Packer 33:70,78. Jan.1952. 286.83 C165

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

25627 ADVERTISING linage for farm publications. Printers' Ink 237(13):72-74. Dec.28,1951. 238.8 P932

25628 ALVIS, V. Q. Commodity movements in Arkansas. Ark. Business B. 18(3):1-13. Nov.1951. 280.8 Ar4
Shipments of agricultural products in 1949.

25629 BABUDRI, F. The Bari merchandise exchange in the middle ages. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Bari. B. 35(11):16-29. Nov.1951. 287 B232

25630 BIED-CHARRETON, R. Le problème du transport des denrées fraiches de France depuis la France Métropolitaine jusque dans les centres et postes intérieurs des pays tropicaux et particulièrement de l'A. E. F.; solution apportée par le container frigorifique. Marseille Inst. Colon. Cahiers Colon. 34:385-388. Aug./Sept.1951. 286.8 M35

25631 BIRD, J. An eye on the market; on land that offers little to brag about, New Jersey farmers earn the highest income per acre in the U.S. They do it by keeping customers happy. Country Gent. 122:21,59-63. Jan. 1952. 6 C833

25632 BOSTON CONFERENCE ON DISTRIBUTION. Twenty-third annual [conference] 1951. Boston,1951. 112 p. 286.29 B65

25633 BROWN, L. G. Advertising is the answer to better business. Quick Frozen Foods 14(5):121. Dec. 1951. 389.8 Q4

25634 CASTELLANO, P. P. Política de la comercialización de la producción neozelandesa. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 387(sup.):X-XII. Sept.6, 1951. 9.9 G15B

25635 CROW, W. C. Planning a new wholesale produce market for Boston. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1951. 5 p. 1.956 M34C88
Address at annual meeting of the American Marketing Association, Boston, Dec. 28, 1951.

25636 FOIS, G. Factors in distribution affecting the quality and nutritive value of foodstuffs. Chem. & Indus. 52:1155-1158. Dec.29,1951. 382 M31C

25637 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ÉTUDES ÉCONOMIQUES. Les transports dans le monde. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Études et Conjoncture, Écon. Mond. 6(5):40-82. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1951. 280.9 F842
Gives figures for transportation costs of agricultural products.

25638 FROZEN foods in Seattle. Quick Frozen Foods 14(5):38-42. Dec.1951. 389.8 Q4
Marketing survey.

25639 GESSNER, A. L., and COLLINS, E. C. Food brokers appraise cooperative marketing practices. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. C-142,17 p. Oct.1951. 166.2 C4923

25640 GUSLER, G. What's ahead in farm markets? Nebr. Farmer 94:46. Jan.5,1952. 6 N27

25641 HARLAN, J. C. Protect yourself in selling your farm products. Calif. Fruit News 124(3310):5. Dec. 15,1951. 80 C12
Legal aspects.

25642 THE HUCKSTERS; fifty years ago the crossroads store came to farms in a huckster wagon. Farm Q. 6(4):42-43,101-102. Winter 1951/52. 6 F22995

25643 KRASKA, E. J. Prevention is the best insurance against damage. Canner 114(2):12,14,22. Jan.12,1952. 286.83 C16
In transporting canned foods.

25644 KRASKA, E. J. Reduced loss in transit needs canner-carrier co-operation. Canad. Food Indus. 23: 30-31. Jan.1952. 286.83 C166

25645 LARSON, A. L. Agricultural marketing. New York,Prentice-Hall,1951. 519 p. Ref. 280.3 L322

25646 LORIE, J. H., and ROBERTS, H. V. Basic methods of marketing research. New York,McGraw-Hill, 1951. 453 p. 280.3 L89
Includes agricultural marketing research.

25647 MOTTRAM, R. H. A thousand years in the life of Norwich market. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(25): 34-35,37,39. Dec.21,1951. 10 F2226

25648 NODBEL, L. G. Does he earn his commission? Canad. Grocer 66:74,85-87. Jan.1,1952. 286.83 C162
Food broker.

25649 PALLANT, A. G. Cooperation on the farm helps keep delivery costs in line. Eggsaminer 28(12):2, 20. Dec.1951. 286.85 Eg32

25650 RAIA, N. Agricultural societies and the food products industry. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(98/99):1-2. Dec.29,1951. 281.8 Ag3
Marketing.

25651 REBOUL, J. Rôle de la coopération dans l'écoulement de la production agricole. Paysan Franç. 27(407):9-10. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 14 P29

25652 ROTTERDAM. KAMER VAN KOOPHANDEL EN FABRIEKEN. Rotterdam: statistiek van handel, nijverheid en verkeer. Statistique du commerce, de l'industrie et du transport. Rotterdam,1950. 157 p. 287 R742
Includes agricultural products.

25653 THOMSEN, F. L. Agricultural marketing. New York,McGraw-Hill,1951. 483 p. 280.3 T38

25654 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Distribution of United States food, July 1, 1950 - June 30, 1951. 12 p. 1.941 H8F73
U. S. Office of Foreign Agricultural Relations and U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

25655 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Extension work in marketing livestock, meat and wool, poultry and eggs, dairy products, by M. K. Hinds, H. S. Porteus, and L. M. Schruben. Washington?1951. 56 p. 1.913 A5Ex82

25656 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. The wholesale produce market at Asheville, N. C., by S. D. Clark, A. B. Lowstuter, and J. P. Jenrette. Washington,1951. 35 p. 1.956 M343W6223
North Carolina Department of Agriculture Division of Markets cooperating.

25657 URSENBACH, C. Cooperative buying by the locker association. Quick Frozen Foods 14(5):119-120,128. Dec.1951. 389.8 Q4

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

25658 ADAMS, C. A. Recent advances in food legislation for the protection of the consumer. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:367-373. 1951. 389.8 B773
Great Britain.

25659 BARNES, J. M. The toxicological aspects of food adulteration. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:377-383. Ref. 1951. 389.8 B773

25660 CANADA. DEPT. OF NATIONAL HEALTH AND WELFARE. Guide for manufacturers and advertisers. Ottawa?1951. 29 p. 389.55 C167G
Food and drug regulation.

25661 COPPOCK, J. B. M. Chemical additives and adulterants in food. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:383-392. Ref. 1951. 389.8 B773

25662 DAUBNEY, C. G. Food controls in Great Britain. IV. Food Mfr. 26:484-486. Dec.1951. 389.8 F736

25663 FREY, C. N. Chemicals in foods. Food Processing 13:6,54-55. Jan.1952. 389.8 F7325

25664 GALLOWAY, L. D. Food contamination by micro-organisms. Brit. Baker 123:901-903. (Cont.) Nov.30,1951. 389.8 B772

25665 GALLOWAY, L. D. Food contamination by micro-organisms. Brit. Baker 123:944-946. (Concl.) Dec.7,1951. 389.8 B772

25666 JANSEN, E., and ASCHEHOUG, V. Bacillus as spoilage organisms in canned foods. Food Res. 16: 457-461. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 389.8 F7322

25667 KING, J. Problems in the administration of the laws relating to the food of men and animals. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:373-377. Ref. 1951. 389.8 B773
Great Britain.

25668 KITCHEN, J. E. Over or under the line—someone gets hurt. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 172:23-24. Dec.1951. 2 Or3
Meter testing under the Oregon weights and measures

25669 KLEINFELD, V. A., and DUNN, C. W. Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, judicial and administrative record 1949-1950. Chicag[illegible] Commerce Clearing House,1951. 543 p. (Food Law Institute Series) 389.5 K67

25670 LEMMON, A. B. Food quacks capitalize on U. S. spray probe. West. Grower & Shipper 23:30,33-34,36. Dec.1951. 280.38 W52

25671 MCCALLISTER, K. J. Principles and practices in the development of standards for grades for agricultural products. Washington, U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1951. 8 p. 1.956 M343M12
Paper given at the National Workshop on Agricultural Marketing Research, East Lansing, July 18, 1951.

25672 MACEACHERN, N. G. The veterinarian and food sanitation. Vet. Med. 46:494-497. Dec.1951. 41.8 M69
In U. S. Air Force.

25673 MONIER-WILLIAMS, G. W. Historical aspects of the pure food laws. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:363-367. 1951. 389.8 B773
Great Britain.

25674 MULFORD, K. E. The problem of chemicals in foods. Amer. J. Pharm. 123:288-294. Sept.1951. 396.8 Am3

25675 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. FOOD PROTECTION COMMITTEE. Chemical additives in foods. Chem. & Engin. News 30:150-154. Jan.14,1952. 381 J825N

25676 PATTERSON, J. D. The laboratories: what we do and why. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 172:16-17,39. Dec.1951. 2 Or3
Laboratory analysis and inspection of agricultural products.

25677 PETERSON, D. C., WEBSTER, S. H., and LILJEGREN, E. J. Activities induced in common foods by thermal-neutron exposure; results of subjecting 15 representative foods to cyclotron bombardment confirms the calculations which show that food found in unbroken containers after an atomic explosion will be safe to eat. Nucleonics 10:33-36. Jan.1952. 334.8 N88

25678 RÖTTINGER, A. C. Zur abgrenzung des fälschungsbegriffes; der sinn des §13 des lebensmittelgesetzes. Z. f. Lebensmtlprod. 4(9):5-6. Sept.1951. 389.8 Z34
Austria.

25679 SAUNDERS, F. J. Food hygiene in a holiday resort. Gt. Brit. Min. Food. B. 628:8-9. Dec.8,1951. 389.9 G79B

25680 SPENCER, S. M. Food poisoning can get you, too. Sat. Evening Post 224(27):25,80-82. Jan.5, 1952. 110 Sa8

25681 STEELE, W. B. Why the State tests scales. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 172:8-10. Dec.1951. 2 Or3
Oregon.

25682 TAVEIRA, M. La reglamentación bromatológica brasileña. An. de Bromatologia 3:233-243. 1951. 389.8 An1
English summary.

25683 TRAWINSKI, A. Bacterial alimentary poisonings. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:513-519. Aug.1951. 41.8 M463

25684 TRICHTER, J. Development of self-inspection for sanitation in food plants of New York City. Food Technol. 5:528-530. Dec.1951. 389.8 F7398

PACKING AND PACKAGING

25685 BRUSEWITZ, R. R. Prepackagers—come and get it! Pre-Pack-Age 5(5):9-12. Jan.1952. 280.38 P91
Food.

25686 HILDRETH, E. A. Visual package a real sales builder. Food Packer 33:30-31,80. Jan.1952. 286.83 C165
Canned food.

25687 MITCHELL, G. H. Marketing prepackaged apples. Pre-Pack-Age 5(5):16-18,20-21. Jan.1952. 280.38 P91

25688 OLIVIER, M. Le salon de l'emballage à Paris. Oléagineux 6:727-730. Dec.1951. 77.8 OL2
Includes food packaging.

25689 WILDER, H. K. Enhancing baked foods by streamlined packaging. [illegible]er. Baker 19(12):26-27,54. Dec.1951. 389.8 Am36

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

25690 ALLEN, R. G. D. The rise in prices. London & Cambridge Econ. Serv. B. 29:113-115. Nov.1951. 280.8 L84
Raw materials.

25691 ALVÁREZ MATEOS, E. Inminencia de circunstancias desfavorables a la especulación. Ceres [Valladolid] 16(182):14-15. Aug.1,1951. 15 C33
Prices of agricultural products and problems of inflation in Spain.

25692 ANGELIS, A. DE. Agricultural prices and markets in the first quarter of 1951. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:489-490. Oct.1,1951. 16 Ag822

25693 DELEAU. Les causes profondes du mal. Bas-Rhin. Agr. 6:529-530,535. Dec.1,1951. 14 B29
Prices of agricultural products.

25694 EIGNER, M. Die preisentwicklung auf den internationalen nahrungs- und genussmittelmärkten. Z. f. Lebensmtlprod. 4(9):14-16. Sept.1951. 389.8 Z34

25695 ELLIS, H. When a farmer chases his tail. Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 27(4):25. Feb.23,1951. 281.8 P93
Problem of prices and costs in the Union of South Africa.

25696 HAZLITT, H. Why prices are high. Safeway News 6(6):12. Nov./Dec.1951. 286.28 Sa1

25697 HEMPHILL, P. V. Prices of North Dakota farm products. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 14: 37-38. Sept.-Oct.1951. 100 N813B

25698 INOUE, T. Role of prices in agricultural production. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Keizai Kenkyū 23: 603-615. Dec.1951. 281.8 N68

25699 JOEFE, Y. Food prices in 1950. Israel Econ. Annu. 1950/51:219-221. 280.8 Is72

25700 MALAYA. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Average prices, declared trade values, exchange and currency, volume and average values of imports and exports, market prices, and cost of living for the year 1950. Singapore,1951. 54 p. 269.6 St83M

25701 PAGES. Evolution en Italie de certains prix de gros. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Econ. et Statis. 64:272-274. Nov.1951. 281.8 F84

25702 RIEGER, W. Kein preisstop ohne lohnstop. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1013. Oct.27, 1951. 18 L2344

25703 SCHULZ, W. G. They pay for quality. Hoard's Dairyman 96:987,1010. Dec.25,1951. 44.8 H65

25704 STREET, A. G. Magic, that's what the modern farmer is expected to perform. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(23):59. Dec.7,1951. 10 F2226
Price fixing in Great Britain.

25705 TURNER, A. H. Price support in Canada. Mktg. Activ. 14(9):6-10. Sept.1951. 1.942 A8M34

25706 WIEHLER. Die parität in anderen ländern. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:771,790,847. (Concl.) Aug.25-Sept.1,15,1951. 18 H194

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

25707 APPLETON, A. F. Refrigeration and agriculture. Milk Indus. 32(6):54-57. Dec.1951. 44.8 M593

25708 BARNES, H. J. Canners will meet requirements in '52. Food Packer 33:29,58. Jan.1952. 286.83 C165

25709 BARNS, L. N. Essences and flavours in bakery and confectionery. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 42:387-390. Nov.1951. 308.8 P41

25710 BIGOURDAN, G. Le froid dans les échanges entre le Sud-Est et l'Union Française. Marseille Inst. Colon. Cahiers Colon. 34:373-374. Aug./Sept.1951. 286.8 M35

25711 BONNET, L. Le froid industriel dans l'industrie de la conserve. Rev. Prat. du Froid 7(3):20-21. Dec.1951. 295.8 R323

25712 CHRISTENSON, A. M. Small plant's successful technic for gas-purging canned goods. Food Engin. 24:61-63. Jan.1952. 389.8 F737

25713 CRUESS, W. V. West Coast's newest food research center. Canner 113(25):14,16. Dec.22,1951. 286.83 C16
Processing.

25714 DODD, V. L. Frozen foods. Hawaii, U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 250,6 p. June 1951. 275.29 H312H
Preparation.

25715 DOERMANN, M. C. Precooked foods for your freezer. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 63,8 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 N46L

25716 EARP, U. F., and WHEELER, W. C. A prefabricated refrigeration assembly. Agr. Engin. 32:664. Dec.1951. 58.8 Ag83

25717 FAITH, W. L. Process development in the food industries. Midwest Engin. 4(3):15-18,23. Nov. 1951. 290.8 M58

25718 FOLEY, M. E., and HAYES, K. M. How to freeze cooked or prepared foods. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 254,8 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 M381L

25719 FOURNET, E. Freezing foods. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1099,17 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 L93Ep

25720 HEINZ, F. C. How to use your association. South. Food Processor 12(11):11,14. Nov.20,1951. 389.8 So82
The National Canners Association.

25721 HEYL, E. How to select detergents for food and beverage equipment. Crown 41:13,22. Jan.1952. 389.8 C88

25722 HIGBEE, V. B., and CHRISTOPHER, E. P. Freezing foods for home use. R. I. State Col. Ext. B. 140,18 p. June 1951. 275.29 R34

25723 HØYER, O. G. Cold isolation problems. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 17:98-99. 1951. 44.8 N752

25724 INSTITUTE OF FOOD TECHNOLOGISTS. NORTHERN CALIFORNIA SECTION. Research in food technology. Canning Trade 74(24):9. Dec.31,1951. 286.83 T67
Abstracts of selected papers presented at the annual meeting, Albany, California, December 6, 1951.

25725 ISOTOPES—the 1954 sterilizer? Glass Packer 30:859-860,906-907. Dec.1951. 309.8 G463
Food.

25726 LOGAN, P. P. New foods for institutional users. Food Technol. 5:509-511. Dec.1951. 389.8 F7398
Prefabricated, processed, treated and packaged food.

25727 LUBERT. Le froid au service de l'intendance militaire. Marseille Inst. Colon. Cahiers Colon. 34:382-384. Aug./Sept.1951. 286.8 M35
France.

25728 LÜTHI, H. Antibiotica für die nahrungsmittelkonservierung? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60:492-493. Dec.15,1951. 80 Sch9

25729 MARTIN, A. G. Canned foods: a seventy-year story. Canad. Business 25:20-22,76,78-79. Jan.1952. 287 C162
History in Canada.

25730 MIALKI, W. Zerkleinerung von weichstoffen in der lebensmittelverarbeitung. Chem.-Ingen.-Tech. 23:473-476. Oct.14,1951. 384 C428

25731 MILTON, R. F. Dehydrated foods. Nutrition, Winter 1951:282-296. 389.8 N959
Methods of drying and nutritive value.

25732 MÖLLER, E. Los compresores frigoríficos de doble salto de presión en la congelación de alimentos. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 6:520-525. Sept.1951. 297.8 R322

25733 MURRAY, R. V., and PETERSON, G. T. Water for canning. Continental Can Co. Res. Dept. B. 22,27 p., Ref. 1951. 389.9 C7624

25734 OSSMAN, R. C. A good canner must plan for tomorrow. Canner 114(1):24,27. Jan.5,1952. 286.83 C16

25735 PIERCE, L. Sanitation in food lockers. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 172:24-25. Dec.1951. 2 Or3

25736 SALLES, C. Les "chaînes frigorifiques C.E.G.F." [Compagnie des Entrepôts et Gares Frigorifiques]. Marseille Inst. Colon. Cahiers Colon. 34: 364-366. Aug./Sept.1951. 286.8 M35

25737 SCHOBEL, A. Sieben gutpunkte der lagerhausgenossenschaften. Landwirtschaft 19/20:293-294. Oct. 1951. 19 L235
Austria.

25738 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. Quick-cooking and precooked foods, by G. E. Hilbert. Washington,1951? 7 p. 1.932 F5Q4

25739 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Two-temperature walk-in refrigerator for the farm. U. S. D. A. L. 320,2 p. Oct.1951 1 Ag84L
U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering, State Extension Services, and Agricultural Engineering Departments of the State Agricultural Colleges cooperating.

25740 VEISSEYRE, R. Les progrès du travail continu dans les industries agricoles. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 63:533-546. Oct.1951. 14 F844B
Continuous processes and equipment in the industries processing agricultural products.

25741 WALTER, L. Food processing instruments. 2. Food Indus. So. Africa 4(6):41-43,49. Oct.1951. 389.8 F7372

25742 WINTERS, R. H. The application of mechanization to quality control. Canning Trade 74(26):38,40,42-43. Jan.14,1952. 286.83 T67

STATISTICS

25743 BARCA, P. Results from the 1949 farm census. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 49: 126-131. Oct.1951. 11 N813

25744 BRUNSWICK, GERMANY. INSTITUT FUR LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE MARKTFORSCHUNG. Ernährung und landwirtschaft. Inst. f. Wirtforsch. Wirtkonjunktur. 3(3,p.t1):24-27. 1951. 280.9 M92
International statistics.

25745 CENTRAL AFRICAN OFF. OF STATISTICS. Southern Rhodesia; report on the sample census of African agriculture of Southern Rhodesia. Salisbury,1951. 36 p. 270 R343So

25746 COLTOV, J. A. Statistical supplement. Israel Econ. Annu. 1950/51:337-361. 280.8 Is72
Includes agricultural statistics.

25747 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Statistisk arbog 1951, Annuaire statistique 1951. Kobenhavn,1951. 398 p. 257.1 St2
Contains a section on agricultural statistics.

25748 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Det Statistiske Departement 1920-1950. Le Département de Statistique 1920-1950. Denmark. Statis. Dept. Statis. Meddel. (ser.4)139(4),153 p. 1951. 257.1 St2M
Table of contents also in French.
Includes agriculture.

25749 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ÉTUDES ÉCONOMIQUES. Vue d'ensemble: les nouvelles tendances du marché mondial des produits de base. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Etudes et Conjoncture, Econ. Mond. 6(5):3-39. Sept./Oct.1951. 280.9 F842

25750 GRAZ. STATISTISCHES AMT. Statistisches jahrbuch der Landeshauptstadt Graz, 1950, 3. jahrgang. Graz,1950. 138 p. 266 G792
Includes agricultural statistics.

25751 GRIGOR'EV, S. On calculating the harvest [field crops]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(6): 51-54. June 1951. 281.8 K83

25752 HÖNL. Aus der landwirtschaft. Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 5:247-248. Aug.1951. 265 St24
Statistics.

25753 IRAQ. PRINCIPAL BUR. OF STATISTICS. Statistical abstract 1949. Baghdad,1951. 305 p. 269.8 Ir1
Includes agricultural statistics.

25754 KANSAS. STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Kansas crop and livestock statistics 1949; annual summary. Topeka,1950. 152 p. 252.29 Ag8S
U. S. Bur. of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.

25755 KLATT, W. International indices of food and farm production and productivity. London,1951. 12 p. 281 K662

25756 MALTA. CENTRAL OFF. OF STATISTICS. Statistical abstract of the Maltese Islands, year 1950. Valletta,1951. 101 p. 256.02 M293
Includes agricultural statistics.

25757 MILLER, J. E. Los censos agropecuarios en el Uruguay. Banco Hipotecario del Uruguay. B. 2(47):7-10. July/Aug.1951. 284.9 B2267

25758 NETHERLANDS. CENTRAAL BUR. VOOR DE STATISTIEK. Jaarcijfers voor Nederland 1947-1950 [Annual statistics for the Netherlands 1947-1950]. Utrecht,1951. 383 p. 259 N38
Includes agricultural statistics.

25759 NEW SOUTH WALES. BUR. OF STATISTICS AND ECONOMICS. Preliminary agricultural statistics year ended 31st March, 1951. Sydney,1951. 4 p. 271.1 N47

25760 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Pennsylvania crop and livestock report 1950. Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 638,35 p. Sept./Oct.1951. 2 P38B
Statistics.

25761 PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). BUR. OF THE CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Facts and figures about the economic and social conditions of the Philippines 1948—1949. Manila,1950. 301 p. 273 P535
Includes agricultural statistics.

25762 QUEENSLAND. GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN'S OFF. Queensland pocket year book 1951, No. 2. Brisbane,1951. 128 p. 271.3 Q3
Includes agricultural statistics.

25763 SCHWEIGHART, O. Grünland und nahrungsfreiheit. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:299-300. Nov.17, 1951. 18 D482
Discusses required areas of various field crops and pasture management.

25764 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. Statistical abstract of the United States, seventy-second edition, 1951. Washington,1951. 1047 p. 157.9 St2
Includes agricultural statistics.

25765 WEST BENGAL. PROVINCIAL STATISTICAL BUR. West Bengal past and present, a pictorial presentation of statistical information. Alipore? Publicity Dept., Government of West Bengal,1950? 47 p. 269.52 W52W
Includes agriculture.

25766 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. STATISTICIAN'S OFF. Statistical register of Western Australia for 1948-49. V. Land settlement, agriculture, live stock, and meteorological statistics. Perth,1951. 90 p. 271.7 R26S

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

25767 ADRIAENS, E. L., and LOZET, F. Contribution à l'étude des boissons fermentées indigènes au Ruanda. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 42:933-950. Ref. Dec.1951. 24 K83

25768 AMERICAN BREWER. Register section; the brewery buyer's guide, 1952. Amer. Brewer 84(12,pt.2), 92 p. Dec.1951. 390.8 Am3

25769 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BREWING CHEMISTS. Proceedings annual meeting, 1951. n.p., 1951. 167 p. 390.9 Am321

25770 ANCONETANI, A., and CONNERY, F. E. Determination of turbidity in beer. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1951:27-30. 390.9 Am321

25771 ANGELO, G. G. DELL.' The wine industry. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 6:399-406. 1951. 281.8 R52
English summary.

25772 ASPECTS of the coffee problem. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 23(336):4,54. Sept.1951. 9.2 Ag89
Brazil.

25773 ATKINSON, R. E. How the Coffee Exchange helps keep prices stable. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(12):27, 52-53. Dec.1951. 389.8 Sp4
New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange.

25774 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Breweries. Austral Commonwealth Bur. Census & Statis. Mfg. Indus. (1949/50)26,7 p. 1951. 271 Au72Ma

25775 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Pickles, sauces, condiments, coffee, spices, etc. Austral. Commonwealth Bur. Census & Statis. Mfg. Indus. (1949/50)23,9 p. 1951. 271 Au72Ma

25776 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Wineries and distilleries. Austral. Commonwealth Bur. Census & Statis. Mfg. Indus. (1949/50)36, 10 p. 1951. 271 Au72Ma

25777 AZARASHVILI, P. B. Greater attention to the economics of [champagne] production. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(2):1-5. Feb.1951. 95.8 V77

25778 BARNS, L. N. Winter drinks. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 42:421-424,441. Dec.1951. 308.8 P41

25779 BEEBE-CENTER, R. 136 years of spice milling. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(12):83,86. Dec.1951. 389.8 Sp4

25780 BIEDERMANN, W. Die bewertung von filtrationsenzymen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60:508-513. Ref. Dec.29,1951. 80 Sch9
For beverages.

25781 BOKUCHAVA, M. A. All-Union Conference on the Problem of Advancing Tea Culture in New Regions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 4:139-141. July/Aug.1951. 511 Sa2B

25782 BOKUCHAVA, M. A. Conversion of tannins [in tea] by the action of polyphenoloxidases and peroxidases. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Chainogo Proizvodstva. Sborn. 6:100-109. Ref. 1950. 68.1 Ak1

25783 BOKUCHAVA, M. A., POPOV, V. R., and PETROVA, E. K. Conversion of tannins in the production of green brick tea. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Chainogo Proizvodstva. Sborn. 6:163-169. Ref. 1950. 68.1 Ak1

25784 BOKUCHAVA, M. A., and SHUBERT, T. A. Fundamental principles in studying the oxidizing enzymes of tea. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Chainogo Proizvodstva. Sborn. 6: 90-99. Ref. 1950. 68.1 Ak1

25785 BOKUCHAVA, M. A. On the nature and importance of tea leaf tannins. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Chianogo Proizvodstva. Sborn. 6:20-30. Ref. 1950. 68.1 Ak1

25786 BROCK, R. B. The scientific aspects of wine production. Chem. & Indus. 50:1098-1103. Dec. 15,1951. 382 M31C

25787 BURGER, M., and BECKER, K. Ascorbic acid—oxalic acid relationships. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1951:78-83. 390.9 Am321

25788 CHEREVATENKO, P. P. Mechanical [must] drain. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(2): 45-46. Feb.1951. 95.8 V77

25789 CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 6, ATHENS, 1950. [Rapports]. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 24(247):10-135. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 390.8 B87
National reports, including data on prices, public relations, marketing, consumption and production costs of wine, marketing of grape juice, and grape costs of production.

25790 CONLEY, J. E. Flavor for favor. Md. Gard. 5(11):4-5,18-19. Dec.1951. 80 M362
Spices.

25791 DALMASSO, G. The bottling of vermouth. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:295-296. Oct. 31,1951. 16 C72

25792 DALMASSO, G. Harvest time. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:241-242. Sept.15,1951. 16 C72
Wine industry.

25793 DALMASSO, G. Wine on the radio. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:249-250. Sept.15,1951. 16 C72

25794 DEL VECCHIO, H. W., DAYHARSH, C. A., and BASELT, F. C. Thermal death time studies on beer spoilage organisms. I. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1951:45-50. 390.9 Am321

25795 DEVELOPMENT of the world coffee situation. (In Dutch.) Econ. Voorlichting 45(49):1-2. Dec.7,1951. 280.8 Ec724

25796 DRBOGLAV, N. I. On time for keeping champagne materials and champagne. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(2):19-22. Feb.1951. 95.8 V77

25797 DZHEMUKHADZE, K. M. Biochemical control [in tea manufacture] and quality of tea. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Chainogo Proizvodstva. Sborn. 6:135-145. 1950. 68.1 Ak1

25798 DZHEMUKHADZE, K. M. Tannins and quality of tea raw material. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Chainogo Proizvodstva. Sborn. 6:39-52. Ref. 1950. 68.1 Ak1

25799 EASTON, N. R., KELLY, D. J., and BARTRON, L. R. The use of cooling curves as a method of determining the temper of molten chocolate. Food Technol. 5:521-523. Dec.1951. 389.8 F7398

25800 FELTON, C. W. The focal point in tea promotion. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(12):69,80,88. Dec.1951. 389.8 Sp4

25801 FLORENTIN, D., and NAVELLIER, P. Sur la teneur en brome normal des vins naturels français. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 44:297-298. July/Sept. 1951. 389.8 An72

25802 FORSYTH, W. G. C. The changes in cacao polyphenolic substances during fermentation. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 50(2):iii-iv. Dec.1951. 382 B52

25803 FOUILLAND, G. Comment accroître le degré la couleur, la souplesse des vins. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 23(1062):14. Nov.15,1951. 14 B662

25804 GARINO-CANINA, E., and FALCHI, P. Sorbite in the wines of Piedmont and Liguria. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1121-1138. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

25805 GEISS. Behandlung der nahe-moste und -weine Weinbau 6:586-587. Nov.1,1951. 390.8 W432

25806 GENTILINI, L., and COMUZZI, A. Further study of the sorbite content of the wines of the Veneto. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1101-1120. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

25807 GOGIÍÀ, V. T. Pectins in the tea leaf. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Chainogo Proizvodstva. Sborn. 6:184-196. Ref. 1950. 68.1 Ak1

25808 JACOBS, R. Was erwarten wir vom 1951er? Weinbau 6:607-608. Nov.15,1951. 390.8 W432
Grape and wine outlook in Germany.

25809 JACOBS, R. Was erwarten wir vom 1951er? 5. Weinbau 6:634-635. Dec.1,1951. 390.8 W432
Germany.

25810 JETTER, C. Sterile beer filling procedure in Venezuela. Amer. Brewer 84(12,pt.1):30-32. Dec.1951. 390.8 Am3
Includes beer manufacture.

25811 JOHNSTON, W. R., and FOOTE, H. E. A new coffee curing process developed. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 101(6):13,30,32,34,36. Dec.1951. 68.8 T22

25812 KHARCHENKO, N. A. For technical improvement of production. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(2):13-14. Feb.1951. 95.8 V77
Wine industry in Ukrainian SSR.

25813 KIELHÖFER, E. Ratschläge für die behandlung der 1951er frostmoste. Weinbau 6:585. Nov.1, 1951. 390.8 W432
Germany.

25814 KOCH, J. Basic chocolate recipes. Confectionery Prod. 17:839,841,843. Dec.1951. 389.8 C762

25815 KOROTKEVICH, A. V., and KUZNETSOVA, K. A. In regard to studying the oxidizing reactions of wine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(2):10-12. Feb.1951. 95.8 V77

25816 KURSANOV, A. L., and BROVCHENKO, M. I. Composition of tannins and quality of tea leaf. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Chainogo Proizvodstva. Sborn. 6:31-38. Ref. 1950. 68.1 Ak1

25817 KURSANOV, A. L. In regard to the actual content of tannins in tea leaves. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Chainogo Proizvodstva. Sborn. 6:197-200. Ref. 1950. 68.1 Ak1

25818 KVASNIKOV, E. I. Control of wine diseases in champagne manufacture by the vat method. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(2):17-18. Feb.1951. 95.8 V77

25819 LAMBION, R. Voyage de la section oenologie. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 6:159-163. Nov.1951. 390.08 R32
France.

25820 LAROSE, A. Le filtre à mout en brasserie. Petit J. du Brasseur 59:933-937. Dec.14,1951. 390.8 P44

25821 LATIMER, R. Coordinated packaging and advertising programs increase consumer acceptance. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 101(6):85-86. Dec.1951. 68.8 T22
Coffee.

25822 LAUFER, L., and others. Application of chromatography to brewing chemistry. I. Detection of substances containing purines in wort and beer. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1951:68-77. Ref. 390.9 Am321
M. Gutcho, E. D. Stewart, and R. McCully, joint authors.

25823 LAUREN, W. Two new coffees, sold as a team, bring quick results in Southwest. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 101(6):64,66-67. Dec.1951. 68.8 T22

25824 LAVEZZINI, A. Useful advice for the next wine making season. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 59: 290-292. Oct.1951. 16 Av9

25825 LEMERLE, G. La vanille, produit naturel et richesse nationale, est-elle appelée à disparaître devant le produit chimique? Marchés Colon. 7:3215-3216, 3270-3271. Dec.8-15,1951. 286.8 M33

25826 LEWIS, B. L. Spices, nature's gift to man's enjoyment of eating. Gard. J. 1:182-184. Nov./Dec. 1951. 80 G1635

25827 LIVONGXA, M. Le M. S. G. (monosodium glutamate) ou pack chhi. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:421-425. July 1951. 41.8 R32

25828 LÜTHI, H. Eine methode zur erhaltung der freien schwefligen säure im wein. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60:459-460. Nov.17,1951. 80 Sch9

25829 MCMAHON, M. L. The coffee trade and price controls. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 101(6):12,28,62. Dec. 1951. 68.8 T22

25830 MALTABAR, V. M. Automatic [wine] pouring equipment. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11 (2):48-49. Feb.1951. 95.8 V77

25831 MANNING, S. A. Air transport and the wine trade. Wine & Spirit 20(10):10-11. Oct.1951. 390.8 W725

25832 MANNING, S. A. Can the decline in wine sales be arrested? Wine & Spirit 20(11):6-7. Nov.1951. 390.8 W725

25833 MANNING, S. A. Development of the British wine industry. Wine & Spirit 20(10):14-15. Oct.1951. 390.8 W725

25834 MARECA CORTÉS, I. Un procedimiento para desulfitar mostos. Rev. de Cien. Apl. 5:235-238. May/June 1951. 475 R324

25835 MARESCALCHI, A. Viticulture in serious trouble. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(45):4. Nov.11,1951. 16 M74
The Italian wine industry.

25836 MATHERS, A. P., BECK, J. E., and SCHOENEMAN, R. L. Polarographic determination of tartrates in wines. Analyt. Chem. 23:1767-1770. Dec.24,1951. 381 J825A

25837 MEJÍA LIÉVANO, E. Efecto de las revolturas sobre la temperatura y el pH durante la fermentación del cacao. Acta Agron. 1:183-203. Ref. Oct.1951. 9.4 Ac8

25838 MENSIO, C. 1951 grape harvest. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:244-245. Sept.15,1951. 16 C72
Chiefly on wine manufacture.

25839 MERZ. Versuche und erfahrungen mit bentonit; wie bestimmt man die nötige bentonitmenge? I. Österr. Weinztg. 6:131-132. Oct.25,1951. 390.8 Os7

25840 MOSIASHVILI, G. I. Description of rough and smooth forms of some strains of wine yeasts. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:314-319. Ref. July/Aug. 1951. 448.3 M582

25841 MÜHLBAUER, J. Die redoxstabilität des bieres. II. Brauwissenschaft 12:209-211. Dec.1951. 390.8 B733

25842 O'NEAL, R., and CRUESS, W. V. Clarification of wines and vinegars. Wines & Vines 32(12):26-28. Ref. Dec.1951. 95.8 C122

25843 OPARIN, A. I., and SHUBERT, T. A. On respiratory oxidizing systems [enzymes] of the tea leaf. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Chainogo Proizvodstva. Sborn. 6:82-89. Ref. 1950. 68.1 Ak1

25844 PARIS LOZANO, G. El café en el departamento del Valle. Banco de la Repúb. Rev. 24:1022-1024. Oct.1951. 284.9 C713
The industry.

25845 PATTON, S. New roquefort-type flavors. Food Engin. 23(12):93,157,159. Dec.1951. 389.8 F737

25846 PECKHAM, J. O. Tea's consumer franchise. 2. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(12):71,73,89. Dec.1951. 389.8 Sp4

25847 PÉREZ-SALAS, J. Limpieza de bodega y envases. Semana Vitivinic. 6(276):2,7. Oct.13,1951. 95.8 Se5
Spain.

25848 LES PERSPECTIVES du marché mondial du café. Économie 7(326):11-12. Nov.29,1951. 280.8 Ec726

25849 PEYNAUD, E., and LAFON, M. Présence et signification du diacétyle, de l'acétoine et du 2,3 butanediol dans les eaux-de-vie. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 44:263-283. Ref. July/Sept.1951. 389.8 An72

25850 PEYRE, P. Les vins & cépages du Roussillon et du Languedoc. Strasbourg,Imprimeries réunies,1950. 100 p. 95.35 P46Vc

25851 PLATONE, E. Anomalias en la humedad de las almendras del cacao durante el beneficio. Acta Agron. 1:213-229. Oct.1951. 9.4 Ac8

25852 POLONOVSKI, M. Sur la préparation des boissons non alcooliques. Acad. Natl. de Méd. B. (ser.3) 135:440-441. July 17/24,1951. 448.9 P21

25853 POPOV, M. I., and FINKEL'SHTEĬN, N. A. To improve the utilization of wine cases. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(2):59. Feb.1951. 95.8 V77

25854 POPOV, V. R. Secondary oxidizing processes in tea fermentation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Chainogo Proizvodstva. Sborn. 6:124-134. Ref. 1950. 68.1 Ak1

25855 POUILLARD, C. Comment accroître le degré, la couleur, la souplesse des vins. Réveil Agr. 60:355-356. Dec.1,1951. 14 R322

25856 PRILLINGER, F., and PAUL, F. Über die wirkung von bentonit bei der weinbehandlung. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein-, Obst- u. Gartbau. Mitt. 1:143-147. Oct.1951. 105.9 K696
English summary.

25857 REICHART. Versuche und erfahrungen mit bentonit. II. Österr. Weinztg. 6:140. Nov.10,1951. 390.8 Os7

25858 RENTSCHLER, H. Die entsäuerung der 1951er jungweine. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60:478-480. Dec.1,1951. 80 Sch9

25859 RODOPULO, A. K. Oxidation of tartaric acid in wine in the presence of heavy metallic salts (Activation of oxygen by iron). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 3:115-128. Ref. May/June 1951. 511 Sa2B

25860 ROSSI-FERRINI, M. Volatile acidity of wine. (In Italian.) Lotte Contadine 2(17):4-5. Oct.25,1951. 16 L91

25861 RUEDA FERRER, F. La vid y el viñedo murciano. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de la Prov. de Murcia. B. 108:6-8. Oct.1951. 15 M93
The industry.

25862 SANDEGREN, E. Praktische ergebnisse aus den gebieten der eiweissforschung. Brauwissenschaft 12: 197-201. Ref. Dec.1951. 390.8 B733
In brewing.

25863 SCHNEIDER, J. Die obst- und beerenweinbereitung. Rev. by K. Wöger. Leipzig,Hachmeister & Thal,1950. 136 p. (Lehrmeister-Bücherei, Nr. 716/18) 390.1 Sch52

25864 SCOTT, J. M. Vineyards of France. London, Hodder & Stoughton,1951. 163 p. 390.1 Sco3
Wine industry.

25865 SCRIVNER, N. L. World's biggest bar—of chocolate. Cent. Mfg. Dist. Mag. 35(12):11-17. Dec. 1951. 297.8 C33
History of the chocolate industry.

25866 SHAĬTURO, L. F., FEDOROVICH, A. G., and LIPIS, B. V. Again on labeled wines of the Crimean Wine Combine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(2):15-16. Feb.1951. 95.8 V77

25867 SHAVISHVILI, M. N. Chemical control in the production of green Bohea tea. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Chainogo Proizvodstva. Sborn. 6:158-162. 1950. 68.1 Ak1

25868 SHAVISHVILI, M. N. Conversion of tannins in the manufacture of green Bohea tea. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Chainogo Proizvodstva. Sborn. 6:151-157. Ref. 1950. 68.1 Ak1

25869 SHAVISHVILI, M. N. Inactivation of enzymes in the production of green Bohea tea. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Chainogo Proizvodstva. Sborn. 6:146-150. Ref. 1950. 68.1 Ak1

25870 SHIMAMOTO, T., and SUGAYAMA, J. On tyrosol (p-oxyphenylethylalcohol) in Japanese wine, "sake." Sci. Res. Inst. J. 45:139-143. Oct.1951. 513 T577

25871 SKLĬAROV, I. I. Equipment for washing [wine] barrels. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(2):46-47. Feb.1951. 95.8 V77

25872 STONE, I., GRAY, P. O., and KENIGSBERG, M. Flame photometry—sodium, potassium, and calcium in brewing materials. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1951:8-20. 390.9 Am321

25873 TALJAARD, P. C. The wine industry at the Cape during the eighties. Wine & Spirit 20(10):13. Oct. 1951. 390.8 W725

25874 TENNEY, R. I. In beer character—what does the public want? Mod. Brewery Age 46(6):29-30,87. Dec.1951. 390.8 M72

25875 THATE, R. Der weinbau: der graufäulepilz oder traubenschimmel und seine bedeutung. Gesunde Pflanzen 3:228-230. Oct.1951. 464.8 G33

25876 TROOST, G. Beeinflussung der säure beim 1951er Riesling. Weinbau 6:584-585. Nov.1,1951. 390.8 W432

25877 TYRELL. Wo ist der weinzucker geblieben? Weinbau 6:644. Dec.1,1951. 390.8 W432
Germany.

25878 VARELA MARTÍNEZ, R. El té negro una industria agrícola de Colombia. Agr. Trop. 7(11):33-36. Nov.1951. 26 Ag8

25879 VEGEZZI, G., HALLER, P., and WANGER, O. Weintresterbranntwein-problem. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60:460-462,467-471. (Cont.) Nov.17-Dec.1,1951. 80 Sch9

25880 VEGEZZI, G., HALLER, P., and WANGER, O. Weintresterbranntwein-problem. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60:483-488. (Concl.) Dec.15,1951. 80 Sch9

25881 VOGT, E. Die 1951er weine und ihre behandlung. Bauern-Ztg. 4(45):11-12. Nov.9,1951. 18 B324
Germany.

25882 WEARNE, W. R. A commentary on South African and Iberian vineyards. Wine & Spirit 20(10):12, 15. Oct.1951. 390.8 W725
Wine manufacture.

25883 WEST, D. B., EVANS, R. F., and BECKER, K. Studies of the ester and higher-alcohol contents of beer. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1951:51-59. Ref. 390.9 Am321

25884 WILLIAMSON, W. F. More volume is vital; winning back the lost ten per cent in coffee volume is necessary to both the U. S. trade and producers, convention is told. Coffee & Tea Indus. 74(12):25,48-49. Dec. 1951. 389.8 Sp4

25885 WINE INSTITUTE. Fifteenth annual wine industry statistical survey. III. Wine Inst. B. 566,22 p. Nov.30,1951. 390.9 W72

25886 WITT, P. R., JR., OHLE, R. L., and GOERGEN, V. A laboratory scale lautering apparatus; comparison of extract yield as determined by the A.S.B.C. procedure and the "lautering" method. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1951:1-7. 390.9 Am321

25887 ZAPROMETOV, M. N. Phenolic hydroxyls of tea tannins and their role in oxidizing conversion. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Chainogo Proizvodstva. Sborn. 6:110-123. Ref. 1950. 68.1 Ak1

25888 ZHGENTI, N. M. Soviet champagne from Georgia [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(2):23-25. Feb.1951. 95.8 V77

25889 ZIEMBA, J. V. Superior quality wines. Food Engin. 24:86-91,188-189. Jan.1952. 389.8 F737

DAIRY PRODUCTS

25890 AHUMADA, J., and SQUIBB, R. Bases para la expansión de la producción de leche en la zona que suple la ciudad de Guatemala. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monitor del INFOP 2(5):17-18. Aug.1951. 8 G937M

25891 AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. WESTERN DIV. Proceedings thirty-second annual meeting, Montana State College, Bozeman, Montana, July 9-10, 1951. Bozeman,1951. 205 p. 44.9 Am342

25892 ANNUAIRE de l'industrie laitière, 27e année, 1951. Paris,1951. 599 p. 44.8 An72
Includes a directory.

25893 ASKEY, A. Future developments of the ice cream and wafer biscuit industry. Buyer's Guide Dairy & Ice Cream Indus. 1951:58-60. 225 B982

25894 BAL, A. L'industrie laitière du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 42:987-1006. Dec.1951. 24 K83

25895 BARRETT, M. The dairy industry of Kenya. Food Indus. So. Africa 4(6):45,47,49. Oct.1951. 389.8 F7372

25896 BRANDT, J. The dairyman's future. Calif. Dairyman 31(23):34. Dec.15,1851. 44.8 C12

25897 BREED, R. S. Cincuenta años de progreso en la industria lechera. Agr. Trop. 7(10):27-34. (Cont.) Oct.15,1951 26 Ag8

25898 THE BUYER'S guide to the dairy & ice cream industries 1951. London,Dairy Indus.Ltd.,1951. 320 p. 225 B982

25899 CHOCOLATE milk. 2. A question and answer discussion. Milk Dealer 41(3):42,98-101. Ref. Dec. 1951. 44.8 M595

25900 DAIRY INDUSTRY COMMITTEE. The Dairy Industry Committee: what it is; what it does. Washington 1951. 8 p. 281.3449 D142D

25901 DASTARAC. L'industrie de la crème glacée. Rev. Prat. du Froid 7(3):33-36. Dec.1951. 295.8 R323

25902 DUBOIS, R. Fact sheet on nonfat dry milk solids. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 21,6 p.-folder. Aug.1951. 275.29 W75S

25903 EALY, F. R. Work among the grass roots. Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev. 32(8):17. Dec.1951. 280.28 In83
Field and Test Department of the Inter-State Milk Producers' Cooperative.

25904 EDWARDS, J. Dairying prospects in Central and South America. Home Farmer 18(11):7-9,27. Nov. 1951. 280.344 H75

25905 ENRIGHT, T. R. The milk plant fieldman. South. Dairy Prod. J. 50(6):106-107,114-115. Dec.1951. 44.8 So83

25906 ESCHE, E., WEISSENBERG, H., and PRAUS, B. Die struktur und die wirtschaftliche lage des Münchener milchhandels. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 3:33-58. 1951. 44.9 K542

25907 FERRARI, H. C. La industria lechera en la economía agraria argentina. Buenos Aires,El Ateneo, 1950. 187 p. 281.344 F41

25908 FERRO COLTON, R. Nuestro país ha conquistado jerarquia en la industrialización de productos lácteos. Mundo Agr. 3(31):16-20,22,24. Dec.1951. 9 M92
Argentina.

25909 FRENSEL, O. Congress of Winter Feeders, Growers, and Producers of Milk of Central Brazil. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 5(51):3,10. Sept.1951. 44.8 B633

25910 FRENSEL, O. One more "dairy taboo." (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 5(51):13,15. Sept.1951. 44.8 B633
Problems of the Brazilian dairy industry.

25911 GUDKOV, V. Contact of the Institute with the young engineers [in the dairy industry]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(5):14-15. May 1951. 44.8 M734
Leningradskii Institut Kholodil'noi i Molochnoi Promyshlennosti.

25912 HARPER, F. C. Materials of construction in dairies. Dairy Indus. 16:1159-1162,1174. Dec.1951. 44.8 D1427

25913 HARTL, H. Die 36. generalversammlung des Internationalen Milchwirtschaftsverbandes in Oslo. Österr. Milchwirt. 6:277-278. Oct.7,1951. 44.8 Os72

25914 HIBBEN, R. C. Ice cream; a century of progress. South. Dairy Prod. J. 50(6):54-55. Dec.1951. 44.8 So83

25915 HOLST, W. Hat süssrahmbutter eine zukunft? Molk.-u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1491. Nov.22,1951. 44.8 M736

25916 HOWEY, G. C. Evolution of our dairying industry. Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1951:39,41,43, 45-47,49,51-55. 23 V663

25917 HUESKER, J. Vom übergangsberuf zum berufsstand. Kontrollangestellte, p.1. In Unser Milchvieh 3(10). Oct.1951. 43.8 Un7
Milk technicians.

25918 HUMPHRISS, E. L. E. Ice cream: a summing-up. Buyer's Guide Dairy & Ice Cream Indus. 1951:50-54. 225 B982

25919 INCIARTE, R. La industria lechera en Nueva Zelandia. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 387(sup.):VIII-X. Sept.6,1951. 9.9 G15B

25920 IYA, K. K. Dairy education and research in India. Indian Dairyman 3:28-29,37. Sept.1951. 44.8 In282

25921 IYA, K. K. Organization of milk legislation in India. Indian Dairyman 2:145-147. June 1951. 44.8 In282

25922 JESPERSEN, N. J. T. Technical and other news from the dairy industry in the Netherlands. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 17:105-108. 1951. 44.8 N752

25923 KARSNITSKAIA, M., and BARABANSHCHIKOV, N. Organization of correspondence courses. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(1):13. Jan.1951. 44.8 M734
Specialist training in the dairy industry.

25924 KENNEDY, R., JR. Looking ahead ice cream's second century. South. Dairy Prod. J. 50(6):80-81. Dec.1951. 44.8 So83

25925 KHARDIKOVA, A., and KOVAL'CHUK, P. Advancing political and technical knowledge [of workers of Lvov Dairy Industry Combine]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(2):42-43. Feb.1951. 44.8 M734

25926 KIEFER. Die organisation der deutschen milchwirtschaft auf irrwegen? Molk.-Ztg. 5:1244. Nov. 22,1951. 44.8 M735

25927 KIRFUSHIN, I. On training workers of the middle section. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(2): 44-45. Feb.1951. 44.8 M734
Chiefly for district procurement agencies of the dairy industry.

25928 KLEINFERCHNER. Warum keine heranbildung der weichkäser? Österr. Milchwirt. 6:308. Nov.7,1951. 44.8 Os72

25929 KORRICK, F. C. Here's low-cost dairying; hired hands are practically unknown on New Zealand's "grassy" diary farms—yet the typical farmer milks 50 to 100 cows, takes two months' vacation a year. Here's how. Country Gent. 122:26-27,63. Jan.1952. 6 C833

25930 KRIESEL, H. C. The outlook for dairy products in 1952. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1951. 3 p. 1.941 A2K89
Statement at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 31, 1951.

25931 KRUPIN, G. 4232 specialists with highest qualifications. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(5):4-7. May 1951. 44.8 M734
Trained at Leningrad Institute of Refrigeration and Dairy Industry.

25932 KURIACH'EV, A. Study and introduction of leading methods of work [at Rostov Milk Plant]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(5):38. May 1951. 44.8 M734

25933 LANGHARD, O. Milchwirtschaftliche produktions- und ubsatzprobleme. Schweiz. Milchztg. 77:641-643,649-650. Dec.14-18,1951. 44.8 Sch92

25934 LAWS, E. V. Ice lollies versus ice cream. Milk Indus. 32(6):58-61. Dec.1951. 44.8 M593

25935 MCKENZIE, S. What is happening to ice cream. Calif. Dairyman 31(22):17-18. Dec.1,1951. 44.8 C12

25936 MAGLIANO, A. With regard to the Lodi Conference. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 10:607-608. Oct.1951. 44.8 M74

25937 MALUSHKO, V. On the work of technical schools and schools [in the dairy industry]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(1):14-15. Jan.1951. 44.8 M734

25938 MAMONTOV, V. Practical training of young specialists. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(1):11-12. Jan.1951. 44.8 M734
For dairy industry.

25939 MAYNOR, W. T. United agriculture wins Alabama dairy battle. Nation's Agr. 27:17,22. Jan.1952. 280.82 B89

25940 MEN'SHOV, P. New enterprises of the butter manufacturing industry of the Russian Federation. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(4):26-28. Apr.1951. 44.8 M734

25941 MILLER, F. The dairy outlook. South. Dairy Prod. J. 50(6):101,108-110. Dec.1951. 44.8 So83

25942 MIRANDA E SILVA, L. DE. The dairy industry. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 5(51):5,10. Sept.1951. 44.8 B633
Brazil.

25943 MITCHELL, C. L. Dairy reminiscences—the birth of Golden State Co, Ltd. Pacific Dairy Rev. 56:36-37. Jan.1952. 286.85 P11

25944 NESBITT, J. F. Good ice cream the year round. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 172:14-16. Dec.1951. 2 Or3
The industry.

25945 NEVENS, W. B. Principles of milk production. New York,McGraw-Hill,1951. 443 p. (McGraw-Hill Publications in the Agricultural Sciences) Ref. 44 N412

25946 PARK, W. J. The Victorian cheese industry. Dairyman 68:733-735,737,739. Dec.1951. 44.8 D1426

25947 PETERSON, B. The South builds for tomorrow through astute management and sound vision milk production has been trebled in coastal South Carolina. Amer. Milk Rev. 14:66-67. Jan.1952. 44.8 Am38

25948 RAY, S. C., and DE, S. Byproducts of Indian dairy industry. Indian Dairyman 3:33-34,37. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 44.8 In282

25949 RIBEIRO, J. A. Dairy tabus. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(66):69-72. Oct.1951. 9.2 Se4
Beliefs about milk.

25950 RIBEIRO, J. A. The "Milk and Dairy Products" section of the 18th National Exposition of Animals and Derivative Products. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 5(51):7-8,12. Sept.1951. 44.8 B633
Brazil.

25951 RICHARDS, P. The dairy situation in 1951 and 1952. Amer. Milk Rev. 13(12):72-75,79. Dec.1951. 44.8 Am38

25952 ROMANO YALOUR, J. G. Consideraciones sobre algunos conceptos de alimentos: leche—manteca y quesos. Indus. Lech. 33:455-456,459-464,468,470. Sept.1951. 44.8 In26

25953 RUEHE, H. A. Two ends against the middle. Butter Ideas 4(10),7 p. Sept.1951. 44.8 B984
Problems of the butter industry.

25954 SAINT-QUENTIN, M. La laiterie du Champ de Courses d'Auteuil. Rustica 24:1172,1181,1184. Dec.16,1951. 14 R92

25955 SAKOVICH, V. Training in the schools of the masters [in dairy industry]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(2):43-44. Feb.1951. 44.8 M734

25956 SEMASHKO, A. Plan on quality of production was over-fulfilled. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(3):41-43. Mar.1951. 44.8 M734
Butter and cheese factories of the Rostov Combine.

25957 SILVERSTEIN, S. Goat dairy profitable business. New Eng. Homestead 124(23):13-14. Dec.8, 1951. 6 N442

25958 SOULIDES, D. Milk in the struggle for peace. Amer. Milk Rev. 14:40-42,44,48,50,52-54. Jan.1952. 44.8 Am38
The dairy industry.

25959 SPEIGHT, W. L. Dairying in South Africa. Milk Indus. 32(5):41-42. Nov.1951. 44.8 M593

25960 TACKE, J. Hamburg ohne illusionen. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 73:711-713. Nov.8,1951. 44.8 D48
The dairy industry.

25961 TIURNIKOV, S. The effort for collective stakhanovite work [at Kostroma Milk Plant]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(5):35-36. May 1951. 44.8 M734

25962 TYRER, T. G. The dairy industry in New Zealand. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 3:25-26. 1951. 49.7 N48

25963 VINTS, A. To connect theory with practice [in technical schools of the dairy industry]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(1):15-16. Jan.1951. 44.8 M734

25964 WHITE, R. G. Changes in milk production in Great Britain during the past half-century. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:402-409. Ref. 1951. 389.8 B773

25965 WILSON, W. J. Where to in '52? (Condensed.) Butter, Cheese & Milk Prod. J. 43:26-27,49. Jan.1952. 286.85 B98Bu

25966 WILSTER, G. H. A study tour of Province of Quebec. Amer. Dairy Prod. Mfg. Rev. 13(12):34-37. Dec.1951. 44.8 Am37
Cheese industry.

25967 WITTMANN, H. Man kann ruhig darüber sprechen! Milcherzeuger 9:38. Oct.1951. 43.8 M592
German dairy industry situation.

Analysis and Composition

25968 AKIYA, T., and HAZAMA, H. Detection of butter fat in margarine and butter. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 5:81-86. Mar.1951. 389.9 T57
English summary.

25969 ASHWORTH, U. S., and DRUEGER, G. J. The nature of the protein fraction of milk precipitated by saturation with sodium chloride but not precipitated by adjustment to pH 4.7. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 32:81-84. Ref. 1951. 44.9 Am342

25970 BOGDANOV, V. Culture media for microbiological investigation [of dairy products]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(4):37-38. Apr.1951. 44.8 M734

25971 BREED, R. S. Cincuenta años de progreso en la industria lechera. Agr. Trop. 7(11):25-30. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 26 Ag8
Installment on bacteria.

25972 BURUIANA, L. M., and NICULESCO, P. C. Le dosage des chlorures dans le lait et les produits laitiers par la méthode de E. Votocek. Lait 31:481-487. Sept./Oct.1951. 44.8 L143

25973 CHRISTOPHERSEN, J. Ueber die temperaturabhängigkeit mikrobieller stoffwechselprozesse. Milchwissenschaft 6:392-395. Ref. Nov.1951. 44.8 M5933
In milk.

25974 CLEGG, L. F. L., and others. Thermoduric organisms in milk. II-III. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 13:124-134. Oct.1950,pub.Nov.21,1951. 448.39 So12
II, Preliminary studies on testing techniques, by L. F. L. Clegg, J. W. Egdell, S. B. Thomas, D. A. McKenzie, and W. A. Cuthbert; III, Provisional standard technique for the laboratory pasteurization test for milk, and rinses and swabs of dairy equipment, with suggestions for interpretation of results, by J. W. Egdell, S. B. Thomas, L. F. L. Clegg, and W. A. Cuthbert.

25975 COURTNEY, J. L. Coliform content of dairy products using violet red bile agar. Milk Plant Mon. 40(12):44-47,50. Dec.1951. 44.8 C864

25976 CRANFIELD, J. D. The bacteriological examination of ice lollies; a preliminary note. Dairy Indus. 16:1186-1188,1193. Dec.1951. 44.8 D1427

25977 D'IACHENKO, P. Chemical nature of the flavory and aromatic substances of milk and dairy products. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(4):42-46. Apr.1951. 44.8 M734

25978 D'IACHENKO, P. Research work of the [dairy industry] laboratories in 1951. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(3):32-33. Mar.1951. 44.8 M734

25979 DUDENKOV, A. Controlling the quality of skim milk by its consistency. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(1):32-33. Jan.1951. 44.8 M734

25980 DUDENKOV, A. On methods for determining the fat content of butter without the use of scales. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(3):36-38. Mar.1951. 44.8 M734

25981 DUNKLEY, W. L., and SMITH, H. O. The relation between cell count and sediment in homogenized milk. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 32:52-59. Ref. 1951. 44.9 Am342

25982 DYRBYE, N. Sample milk and milk value. (In Danish.) Jerseybladet 45:41-44. Sept./Oct.1951. 43.8 J485
Milk testing.

25983 FABRIS, A. About the content of citric acid in milk. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 10:598,601,604-605. Ref. Oct.1951. 44.8 M74
English summary.

25984 FORTIN, L. DE G. Le lait, cet inconnu. Québec Lait. 10(11):28-29. Nov.1951. 44.8 Q3

25985 FOSTER, E. M., and FRAZIER, W. C. Laboratory manuel for dairy microbiology. Minneapolis, Burgess,1951. 62 p. 448.2 F81

25986 GOLDING, N. S., MCCORKLE, L., and MILICH, F. Some factors which may affect activity tests for lactic starters. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 32:36-46. 1951. 44.9 Am342

25987 GRANVILLE, A., and DESMET, F. Détermination de la teneur en matière grasse des fromages, au moyen du butyromètre Gerber. Lait 31:501-505. Sept./Oct.1951. 44.8 L143

25988 HANSEN, R. P., and SHORLAND, F. B. The branched-chain fatty acids of butterfat. 1. Biochem. J. 50:207-210. Ref. Dec.1951. 382 B52

25989 HIGGINS, H. G., and HAYES, J. F. The application of viscosity increments to the study of two problems in the behaviour of casein. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 2:368-377. Ref. Sept.1951. 475 Au74

25990 HILLIG, F. Effect of excess alkali in the determination of water-insoluble fatty acids in butter. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 34:782-787. Nov.15,1951. 381 As7

25991 HILLIG, F., and AHLMANN, S. W. Water-insoluble fatty acids and butyric acid in butter manufactured by the "continuous" process. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 34:777-782. Nov.15,1951. 381 As7

25992 HOSTETTLER, H., and IMHOF, K. Elektronenoptische untersuchungen über den feinbau der milch. Milchwissenschaft 6:400-402. (Concl.) Ref. Nov.1951. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

25993 JACK, E. L., and others. Relationship of solids-not-fat to fat in California milk. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 726,12 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 100 C12S
F. H. Abbott, E. B. Roessler, and A. W. Irwin, joint authors.

25994 JANSE, L. C. Composición de la leche frisia. Indus. Lech. 33:487-489,491-493. Sept.1951. 44.8 In26

25995 JOHNSON, A. H. The chemistry of milk and dairy products. In Frear, D. E. H., ed. Agricultural chemistry, v.2,p.100-158. Ref. New York,Van Nostrand, 1951. 395 F87

25996 MACDONALD, F. J. Milk composition and quality payment. Buyer's Guide Dairy & Ice Cream Indus. 1951:45-49. Ref. 225 B982

25997 MACRIS, C. G., and TZIVANOPOULOS, C. G. Contribution au controle bactériologique du lait. 2. Lait 31:487-501. Sept./Oct.1951. 44.8 L143
Nitroreductase test.

25998 PATTON, J. Bacteriological testing of ice-cream in Northern Ireland. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 13: 100-107. Oct.1950,pub.Nov.21,1951. 448.39 So12

25999 PEDERSEN, N. T. On formoltitration for cultured milk and whey. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 17:124. 1951. 44.8 N752

26000 PIEN, J., DESIRANT, J. M., and ROCHELLE. Dosage des ammoniums quaternaires dans le lait et dans l'eau. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 44:290-297. July/Sept.1951. 389.8 An72

26001 POPP, L. Ueber die ursachen des coligehaltes der konsummilch. Milchwissenschaft 6:396-400. Nov.1951. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

26002 ROEDER, G. Studien über die resazurinprobe. Milchwissenschaft 6:431-436. Ref. Dec.1951. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
Milk.

26003 ROEDER, G. Zur bestimmung des butterwassergehaltes. Molk.-Ztg. 5:1241-1243. Nov.22,1951. 44.8 M735

26004 ROMANO YALOUR, J. G. De las definiciones en bromatologia: consideraciones sobre algunos conceptos de alimentos: leche-manteca y quesos; nota complementaria; composición y referencias analíticas de la leche. Indus. Lech. 33:541-550. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 44.8 In26

26005 ROWLANDS, A. Laboratory control. Milk Indus. 32(6):88,90,92,94. Dec.1951. 44.8 M593
Milk tests.

26006 SCHMIDT, H. Eine vereinfachte methode zur bestimmung des dispersionsgrades des fettes in der milch. Milchwissenschaft 6:424-429. Ref. Dec.1951. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

26007 SCHROEDER, L. J., STEWART, R. A., and SMITH, A. H. The nutritive effect of heating lactalbumin in the presence of various reducing sugars. J. Nutr. 45: 61-74. Ref. Sept.10,1951. 389.8 J82

26008 SCHULZ, M. E., and WARNECKE, E. Die schwarzfilter-flöckchenprobe. Milchwissenschaft 6:385-387. Nov.1951. 44.8 M5933
Milk.

26009 SIRAJ-UD-DIN. Detection of vegetable ghee in milk fats. Co-op. & Mktg. Rev. 5:189-191. July 1951. 280.28 C78243

26010 SLAVÍANOV, V., and TITOV, G. Method for rapid determination of protein in milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(1):35-36. Jan.1951. 44.8 M734

26011 SMISSEN, E. VAN DER. Über den einfluss des Schardinger enzyms auf die peroxydase der milch. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 3:73-85. Ref. 1951. 44.9 K542

26012 SMIT, J., and ZOET, A. The Ringeling test. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 5:186-193. July/Dec.1951. 44.8 N283
English summary.
Milk test.

26013 STAHLSCHMIDT, V. The proteins are the most valuable parts of whey. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 17:103-105. 1951. 44.8 N752

26014 STAIN, H. Die Alfa-Laval-butyrometermethode zur bestimmung des fettgehaltes in der milch. Österr. Milchwirt. 6:278-281. Oct.7,1951. 44.8 Os72

26015 TRAUTMAN, J. C., HANSEN, H. C., and HARTWELL, W. V. Progress report on the chromatographic studies in cheese ripening. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 32:74-79. Ref. 1951. 44.9 Am342

26016 VOIRET, M. Conservation des echantillons de lait en vue de leur analyse. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 44:284-287. July/Sept.1951. 389.8 An72

26017 VUILLAUME, R. Recherche et dosage du formol dans le lait. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 44: 287-290. July/Sept.1951. 389.8 An72

26018 WILSON, A. T., and ROSENBLUM, H. The antistreptococcal property of milk. I-III. J. Expt. Med. 95:25-59. Ref. Jan.1,1952. 448.8 J822

Consumption and Utilization

26019 ANDROSS, M. Culinary uses of milk. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:409-417. Ref. 1951. 389.8 B773

26020 COMBS, W. B. Butter—a spread for bread. Amer. Dairy Prod. Mfg. Rev. 13(12):10,12. Dec.1951. 44.8 Am37
Methods of using butter.

26021 COMBS, W. B. Butter—a spread for bread. Butter, Cheese & Milk Prod. J. 43:31,36-38. Jan.1952. 286.85 B98Bu
Uses for butter.

26022 HOLLINGSWORTH, D. F. Trends in milk consumption in Great Britain. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:392-402. Ref. 1951. 389.8 B773

26023 KLEIMAN, G. C. Consumer acceptance of concentrated milk. Ill. Farm Econ. 197:1245-1246. Oct.1951. 275.28 IL5

26024 MACHTIN, D. Calculation of milk consumption for cheese production. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(5):45-46. May 1951. 44.8 M734

26025 SEEKLES, L. Introduction to the whey problem. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 5:259-263. July/Dec.1951. 44.8 N283
Utilization.

26026 SPAGNOLI, A. Italian milk production and its utilization. II. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 24:301-304. Oct.1951. 49 R52
Includes sheep and goat milk.

26027 WENTWORTH, W. A. Consumption of skim milk items. Calif. Dairyman 31(23):28-29. Dec.15, 1951. 44.8 C12

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

26028 AHOLA, E. Cartage of milk by the dairy's own trucks. (In Finnish.) Teho 9:15-17. 1951. 20 T98
English summary, p. 50.

26029 BARTLETT, R. W. Marketing Illinois concentrated milk in Florida. Ill Farm Econ. 197:1236-1245. Oct.1951. 275.28 IL5

26030 BARTON, A. L. The law and the sale of milk. Buyer's Guide Dairy & Ice Cream Indus. 1951:55-57. 225 B982
Great Britain.

26031 BASAVALINGAIAH, H. C. A scheme for the supply of pure and cheap milk. Indian Dairyman 2:88-90. Feb.1951. 44.8 In282
Cooperative milk marketing.

26032 BEAL, S. W. Market insurance and farm security. United Farmers New Eng. News 11(5):5,12-13. Nov.1951. 6 Un35
Milk marketing cooperatives in New England.

26033 BRAMKAMP, L. Helping ourselves. Calif. Dairyman 31(23):32,86. Dec.15,1951. 44.8 C12
Public relations.

26034 BULKLEY, G. S. The dairyman's personal responsibility in public relations. Calif. Dairyman 31 (23):54,56. Dec.15,1951. 44.8 C12

26035 CLINTON, N. Milk needs active program of advertising. Calif. Dairyman 31(23):24,52. Dec.15,1951. 44.8 C12

26036 CONNECTICUT WHOLESALE MILK PRODUCERS' COUNCIL. Annual report for the year 1951 to producers of wholesale milk in the State of Connecticut. Brookfield Center,1951. 8 p. 281.3449 C762
Marketing problems.

26037 DENISOV, G. Milk collector, A. Arkhipova. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(6):8. June 1951. 44.8 M734
Her practices at the Donskaia Milk Procurement Agency in Moscow Region.

26038 DICHTER, E. The psychological approach to selling butter. Butter, Cheese & Milk Prod. J. 42(12): 24-26. Dec.1951. 286.85 B98Bu

26039 DIDIER, A. La vente des produits laitiers et l'indication de leurs prix. Belg. Lait. 21:10-11. Sept.1951. 44.8 B412

26040 ESCHE. Betriebswirtschaftliche u. marktwirtschaftliche betrachtungen zur milchverwertung. Molk.-u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1546-1548. Dec.6,1951. 44.8 M736
Germany.

26041 ESTEBAN, M. Las cooperativas ganaderas y las centrales lecheras. Cooperación [Madrid] 115:8-9. Sept.1951. 280.28 C7875
Spain.

26042 GEIL, L. H. Our 11 billion dollar dairy industry; it's fraught with unlimited possibilities. Calif. Dairyman 31(23):26. Dec.15,1951. 44.8 C12
Publicity.

26043 HIRSCH, D. E. Dairy cooperatives and large-scale plants. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. Coop. Res. & Serv. Div. Misc. Rpt. 155,37 p. July 1951. 166.3 M68

26044 HOFFMAN, O. H., JR. Your Inter-State [Milk Producers' Cooperative] and you. Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev. 32(8):11-14,22. Dec.1951. 280.28 In83

26045 HOGG, W. K. Portons plus d'intérêt au coût de la livraison. Québec Lait. 10(11):24-25. Nov.1951. 44.8 Q3

26046 HOVEY, V. F., JR. Moving half-gallons. Ice Cream Field 58(6):20,68. Dec.1951. 389.8 Ic23

26047 IVANOVA, A. Procurements are increasing, and quality of milk is improving. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(2):40-41. Feb.1951. 44.8 M734
At Kalkinskii dairy plant.

26048 JACKSON, P. T. Milk for the farmer. Milk Dealer 41(3):50,87-88. Dec.1951. 44.8 M595

26049 JAMISON, H. E. New gains are marked up. Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev. 32(8):18-19. Dec.1951. 280.28 In83
Inter-State Milk Producers' Cooperative.

26050 KEPHART, A. E. Counsel's work is varied. Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev. 32(8):23,27. Dec.1951. 280.28 In83
Inter-State Milk Producers' Cooperative.

26051 KOZHARIN, K. Truck tanks for milk transportation. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(6):16-17. June 1951. 44.8 M734

26052 LEISS, and SAAR. Die neue regelung des ab-hof-verkaufes von trinkmilch. Österr. Milchwirt. 6: 313-315. Nov.7,1951. 44.8 Os72

26053 MACKENZIE, P. K. The height of the winter season. Milk Indus. 32(6):72-75. Dec.1951. 44.8 M593
Ice cream marketing.

26054 MARVEL, A. R. Your Inter-State [Milk Producers' Cooperative] has prestige. Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev. 32(8):9-10,19. Dec.1951. 280.28 In83

26055 MICHIGAN MILK PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION Annual report and proceedings at the thirty-fifth annual meeting. Detroit?1951. 40 p. 280.2449 M58

26056 MICHIGAN MILK PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION. Milk for Michigan. Detroit,1951? 32 p. 280.2449 M58M

26057 MYRICK, N. Cottage cheese goes to town. Amer. Milk Rev. 14:10,12,14. Jan.1952. 44.8 Am38

26058 NEW JERSEY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Licensed dealers under the Milk Dealers' Licensing and Bonding Act, Produce Dealers' Licensing and Bonding Act and Cattle Dealers' Licensing Act. N. J. Dept. Agr. C. 383,29 p. Nov.1951. 2 N46C

26059 NEW ZEALAND. CENTRAL MILK COUNCIL. Report of the Director of Marketing for the period ended 31st March, 1951. Wellington,1951. 4 p. 280.3449 N487

26060 NIELSEN, S. How to insure milk plants against losses through reduction in herds. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 52:1279-1280. Nov.8,1951. 280.29 An2

26061 NUGENT, R. J. Ice cream delivery cost. (Excerpts.) Ice Cream Rev. 35(5):49,78-80. Dec.1951. 389.8 Ic22

26062 PATEL, C. P. Activities and development of the Kaira District Co-operative Milk Producers' Union Ltd., Anand. Bombay Co-op. Q. 35:67-73. Oct.1951. 280.28 B63

26063 SPENCER, L. Recent trends in the sales, costs and profits of milk dealers in the New York market. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 774,12 p. Oct.1951. 281.9 C81

26064 TRACY, P. H. Do we need a revaluation of ice cream composition? Ice Cream Trade J. 47(12):40-41,89-92. Dec.1951. 389.8 Ic2
Need for increasing consumption.

26065 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Statistics relative to the receipt and disposal of milk and cream at dairy plants in New York State, 1950. Albany, 1951. 43 p. 1.941 S8St2
New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets cooperating.

26066 VAGELPOHL, H. Verwertung der milch auf gemeinsame rechnung. Molk.-Ztg. 5:1264,1267. Nov.29, 1951. 44.8 M735
Germany.

26067 WARNICK, M. N. Work of the many. Amer. Dairy Prod. Mfg. Rev. 13(12):22,26-27. Dec.1951. 44.8 Am37
Work of the American Dairy Association.

26068 WOLF, A. Der milchtransport und die transportkostenberechnung für an- und rückgelieferte milch in Schweden. Molk.-u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1490-1491. Nov.22,1951. 44.8 M736

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

26069 AL'TMAN, A., and MAKHNIUK, R. Milk quality on collective farms. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(6):33-35. June 1951. 44.8 M734

26070 BAKALOR, S. Acid development in milk received at the city dairy. Farming So. Africa 26:355-356. Oct.1951. 24 So842

26071 BARABASH, S. Raising the quality of production—basic problem of cheese makers. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(2):6-9. Feb.1951. 44.8 M734

26072 BERGMAN, T. Penicillin control. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 43:269-271. June 9,1951. 44.8 Sv2
Regulation in regard to milk from cows treated with penicillin.

26073 BOGDANOV, M. Organization of socialist competition in a milk canning plant [to improve quality]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(3):6-8. Mar.1951. 44.8 M734

26074 BRITISH OIL AND CAKE MILLS, LTD. AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY DEPT. Quality milk. London, 1951. 24 p. 44 B775
Cattle care and milk care and handling.

26075 BRYAN, C. S. Problèmes créés en industrie laitière par le traitement de la mammite au moyen des antibiotiques. Québec Lait. 10(11):21-23. Nov.1951. 44.8 Q3

26076 CAMPION, C., HOWARD, I. A., and FISCHER, B. M. A review of ex-farm milk rejections. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 13:116-123. Oct.1950,pub.Nov.21,1951. 448.39 So12
Great Britain.

26077 CARL, K. E. Serving the dairy industry and you. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 172:4-5,7. Dec.1951. 2 Or3
Analysis and standards for the Oregon dairy industry.

26078 CONNER, M. C. Market regulation of milk in Virginia. Commonwealth 18(12):27-29,91-92,94,96. Dec.1951. 280.8 C732

26079 DIATCHENKO, P. Influence des albumines sur la stabilité du beurre. Lait 31:505-510. Sept./Oct. 1951. 44.8 L143

26080 FORSS, D. A. An investigation of the relation of the essential oils of Coronopus didymus to the tainting of butter. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 2:396-410. Ref. Sept. 1951. 475 Au74

26081 GHIGGOILE, O. A. Stability through regulation. Calif. Dairyman 31(23):30-31. Dec.15,1951. 44.8 C12

26082 GRELL, W. The decline of butter—what can be done about it. South. Dairy Prod. J. 50(6):111-114. Dec.1951. 44.8 So83

26083 HANSEN, O. S. Characteristic of the judging of ice cream at Bellahøj 1951. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 17:95,97. 1951. 44.8 N752

26084 HANSEN, R. The new regulations for control of sterilized, low pasteurized and long time pasteurized milk took effect October 1. The phosphatase test becomes obligatory. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 17:87-90. 1951. 44.8 N752

26085 HARRIS, E. S., and BLUM, J. L. Federal regulation of milk marketing in the Duluth - Superior area. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 68,112 p. Aug.1951. 1 Ag84Ab

26086 HEESCH, A. Die lebensmittel-gesetzgebung auf dem gebiet der nahrungsfette. II. Das milch- und fettgesetz vom 28. februar 1951 und seine stellung im lebensmittelrecht. Fette u. Seifen 53:659-661. Oct.1951. 384 C422
Germany.

26087 HOOD, E. G., and SMITH, K. N. Bacterial spoilage in process cheese. Sci. Agr. 31:530-540. Dec. 1951. 7 Sci2

26088 JÖRG, L. Wie kann der bauer zur qualitatsförderung der milch beitragen? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19;618-619,658. Nov.15,Dec.6,1951. 18 AL53

26089 KALINNIKOVA, A. Condensed milk—only of the highest grade. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12 (3):13. Mar.1951. 44.8 M734
Rogachev milk canning plant.

26090 KEESTRA, F. The results of cold storage butter inspection. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 43:608-609. Dec.5,1951. 44.9 AL3
Netherlands.

26091 KHMELEV, A. Seminars for inspectors of quality [of dairy products]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(6):46. June 1951. 44.8 M734

26092 KING, J. A. Quality milk, a symbol of democracy. Ann Arbor,Mich.,National Sanitation Found.,1950. 39 p. (National Sanitation Foundation. Bulletin 1-E) 44 K582

26093 KOZHARIN, K. Scales on a movable cart for weighing butter. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(3): 24-25. Mar.1951. 44.8 M734

26094 KRIENKE, W. A. Antibiotic control program. Butter, Cheese & Milk Prod. J. 42(12):31-32,48. Dec. 1951. 286.85 B98Bu
In milk.

26095 LE ROI, D. Faults and taints in cheese-making. Milk Indus. 32(5):88,90-92,94. Nov.1951. 44.8 M593

26096 MAKAR'IN, A. Standardization of non-industrial butter by its moisture content. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(6):15. June 1951. 44.8 M734

26097 MISHENKOVA, A. Butter and cheese—only of high quality. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(2):20-21. Feb.1951. 44.8 M734

26098 MITCHELL, C. L. Dairy reminiscences—first dairy inspectors. Pacific Dairy Rev. 55(12):42. Dec.1951. 286.85 P11

26099 MOKSHINA, V. Quality of milk was improved [at Alekseev milk planning plant]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(3):12-13. Mar.1951. 44.8 M734

26100 NIKULICHEV, P. One hundred percent of highest grade butter [at butter factories in Kurgan Region]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(2):9-11. Feb.1951. 44.8 M734

26101 NORGAARD, S. Quality milk: the Danish milk cheque. Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] (n.s.)5(4):28,30. Winter 1951. 43.8 G932

26102 PETERSEN, N. Das dänische bewertungssystem für butter und käse. Molk.-Ztg. 5:1222. Nov. 15,1951. 44.8 M735
Grading.

26103 PICHUGINA, N. A plant of high quality. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(2):32-35. Feb.1951. 44.8 M734
Leningrad dairy plant.

26104 POPOV, A. All butter of high grades. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(1):8-9. Jan.1951. 44.8 M734
In Nikol'sk regional butter industry.

26105 POZDNÎAK, F. Achievements [in high quality] of the workers' association of the Cherkassy butter factory. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(3):44., Mar. 1951. 44.8 M734

26106 SAL'NIKOV, A. Result of every-day work in the raw material zone [of Chulkovskiĭ dairy plant]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(2):39-40. Feb.1951. 44.8 M734
Improvement of milk quality.

26107 SCAPACCINO, M. The bill on type and origin designations for Italian cheeses. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:515-516. Oct.15/Nov.1,1951. 16 Ag822

26108 SCHMIDT, T. Wie vermeidet man infektion der buttermilch mit coli-bakterien? Molk.-Ztg. 5:1246. Nov.22,1951. 44.8 M735

26109 SCHRÖDER, D. E. Zur sozialhygiene der milch. Milchwissenschaft 6:390-391. Nov.1951. 44.8 M5933
Sanitation and consumption.

26110 SEKHAR, C. V. C. Keeping quality of milk. Indian Dairyman 3:3-4. July 1951. 44.8 In282

26111 SHAKIN, A. First place in quality inspection. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(1):7-8. Jan.1951. 44.8 M734
Presno-Gor'kovskiĭ [butter] factory.

26112 SWARTLING, P. Milk hygiene and milk quality. I-II. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 28:210, 236,238. Sept.-Oct.1951. 44.8 M692

26113 TRET'ÎAKOV, S. The most important thing [in raising quality of dairy products]—preparation and assignment of cadres [of technical workers]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(2):37-38. Feb.1951. 44.8 M734

26114 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Regulations governing the grading, inspection, sampling, grade labeling, and supervision of packaging of butter, cheese, and other manufactured or processed dairy products. U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin. S. R. A.-P. M. A. 169, 11 p. July 1951. 1 M34S

26115 VAKGROEP DETAILHANDEL IN MELK, BOTER, KAAS EN EIEREN. Landelijke vestigingsregeling voor de melkhandel [Rural regulation of the dairy industry]. Den Haag,1950. 24 p. 280.344 V22

26116 WILLIAMS, R. The local authority and ice-cream legislation. (Sum.) Gt. Brit. Min. Food. B. 624: 7-9. Nov.10,1951. 389.9 G79B

26117 WRAY, C. W. State standards for sanitation in the cheese industry and their enforcement. Urbana?1951. 4 p. 44 W92

Packing and Packaging

26118 BAYER, A. H. Standardizing the half-gallon rectangular container. Ice Cream Trade J. 47(12):72-74,92. Dec.1951. 389.8 Ic2

26119 BLANK, M. H. Half gallon containers in the Los Angeles market. Amer. Milk Rev. 13(12):6-8. Dec. 1951. 44.8 Am38

26120 DIXON, W. Ice cream packages. Ice Cream Trade J. 47(12):42,44,62,64,66. Dec.1951. 389.8 Ic2

26121 DIXON, W. Production man's view of packages. Ice Cream Field 58(6):48,50,52,65. Dec.1951. 389.8 Ic23
Ice cream.

26122 DOBROMYSLOVA, L. Rationalization in the butter cutting and packaging section. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(6):6-8. June 1951. 44.8 M734

26123 GILMAN, W. Tanks replace their milk cans. Successful Farming 50:56,58-59. Jan.1952. 6 Su12

26124 SWETT, C. Cheese waxes. Independ. Prod. Guide 16(5):13. Nov.1951. 44.8 In27

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

26125 AMERICAN BUTTER INSTITUTE. Policy statement on defense mobilization. n.p.,1951? 2 p. 284.344 Am3
Price control.

26126 BAUM, E. L. Margins and use in Seattle. Amer. Milk Rev. 13(12):14,16,18,78. Dec.1951. 44.8 Am38
Milk prices.

26127 BLONDELLE, R. Alerte à la paysannerie. Bas-Rhin. Agr. 6:461-462. Oct.20,1951. 14 B29
Milk prices.

26128 GERBER, G. W., and KELLEY, P. L. Pricing fluid milk. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 229,11 p. June 1951. 275.29 K13Ex

26129 HOLAND, T. On prices of returned milk. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 57:731-732. Oct.10, 1951. 11 L236

26130 HONAN, J. E. Milk prices and living costs. Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev. 32(8):20-22. Dec.1951. 280.28 In83

26131 HORLACHER, M. Die milchpreisfrage. Milcherzeuger 9:33-34. Oct.1951. 43.8 M592
Germany.

26132 REHWINKEL. Die wahrheit über den milchpreis. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:707. Aug.4,1951. 18 H194

Processing and Storage

26133 ALBRECHT, W. Wie der gute schmelzkäse hergestellt wird. Molk.-Ztg. 5:1270. Nov.29,1951. 44.8 M735

26134 ALBUQUERQUE, H. The ten steps in butter production. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 23(336): 24-25. Sept.1951. 9.2 Ag89

26135 ANGEVINE, N. C. Facteurs influençant la fabrication de fromage cottage et de produits laitiers fermentés de haute qualité. Québec Lait. 10(11):18-20. Nov.1951. 44.8 Q3

26136 ANGEVINE, N. C. Here's how you can get high quality cottage cheese and cultured milk products. South. Dairy Prod. J. 50(6):50-51,58-60. Dec.1951. 44.8 So83

26137 ANGEVINE, N. C. Manufacturing high quality cottage cheese and cultured milk products. Milk Dealer 41(3):52,54,56-57. Dec.1951. 44.8 M595

26138 ARBUCKLE, W. S., and NISONGER, J. W. The effect on mix of HTST pasteurization. Ice Cream Field 58(6):60-61,68. Dec.1951. 389.8 Ic23

26139 AUSTRALIAN DRIED FRUITS ASSOCIATION. General secretary's report to delegates to Federal Council, 1951. Sydney?1951. 2 p. 281.3939 Au7
Statistics of the industry.

26140 BECK, G. Der weg zur einwandfreien pasteurisierung der milch. Milchwissenschaft 6:387-390. Ref. Nov.1951. 44.8 M5933

26141 BENDIXEN, H. A., and DECKER, C. W. A study of the usefulness of several stabilizer-emulsifier combinations in ice cream and sherbet. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 32:61-72. 1951. 44.9 Am342

26142 BOGDANOV, V. Use of yeasts in the manufacture of butter oil. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(6):25-27. June 1951. 44.8 M734

26143 CARTER, R. M. "Norma"—or what may be expected of the well-organized milk receiving plant. Purdue U. Work Simplification News Let. 22:3. Sept. 1951. 281.9 P97

26144 CHEKULAEVA, L. In regard to determining the yield of dairy products. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(3):34-36. Mar.1951. 44.8 M734

26145 DAHLE, C. D., and AULL, W. F., JR. Stabilizers for variegated ice cream. Ice Cream Rev. 35(5): 52,54-56,58. Dec.1951. 389.8 Ic22

26146 DAVIDOV, R., and BARABANSHCHIKOV, N. Utilization of frozen milk in cheese manufacture. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(1):28-31. Jan.1951. 44.8 M734

26147 DEMOTT, B. J., and others. A study to determine the optimum temperature and point in process for the clarification of market milk. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 32:86-101. Ref. 1951. 44.9 Am342
H. C. Hansen, E. D. McGlasson, and J. C. Boyd, joint authors.

26148 DEMOTT, B. J., and others. A study to determine the optimum temperature and point in process for the clarification of market milk. Milk Dealer 41(3): 48,83-85. Ref. Dec.1951. 44.8 M595
H. C. Hansen, E. D. McGlasson, and J. C. Boyd, joint authors.

26149 DEMUROV, M. Scientific-research work in the dairy industry. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12 (2):29-31. Feb.1951. 44.8 M734

26150 DESCLAUDE, G. Il faut produire un lait propre et sain. Paysan Franç. 27(408):9-10. Dec.1951. 14 P29

26151 DEVELOPMENTS in the pasteurisation of ice cream. Food Indus. So. Africa 4(6):59,61,63,65. Oct.1951. 389.8 F7372

26152 D'IACHENKO, P., and GODEL', A. Purification and disinfection of water in butter manufacture. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(1):37-41. Jan.1951. 44.8 M734

26153 DÖRWALD. Milchhygienischer fortbildungslehrgang in Flensburg. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1522-1523. Nov.29,1951. 44.8 M736
Summarizes papers on milk sanitation by Schönberg, and udder diseases by Seelemann.

26154 DUNAĬ, G. Practices of master I. I. Bazhan. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(4):9-10. Apr.1951. 44.8 M734
Butter manufacture at Barvenkovskiĭ factory in Ukraine.

26155 ELLIKER, P. R., SMITH, V. N., and PARKER, R. B. Controlling bacterial spoilage of cottage cheese. Milk Plant Mon. 40(12):24-26. Dec.1951. 44.8 C864
Sanitary methods in manufacture.

26156 EREMENKO, P. The factory had improved its production. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(4):10-11. Apr.1951. 44.8 M734
Spokoĭnenskiĭ cheese factory of Krasnodar Combine.

26157 EVENHUIS, N., LERK, J., and BROUWER, H. The manufacture of aromatic butter. Nederlands Melken Zuivel tijdschr. 5:201-228. Ref. July/Dec.1951. 44.8 N283

26158 ĖZERMAN, A. Achievements of butter producers of Liepaĭskiĭ Combine [in Latvian SSR]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(4):12-13. Apr.1951. 44.8 M734

26159 FAĬNBRUN, D. Study of stakhanovite methods of work in the cheese manufacturing industry. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(3):39-41. Mar.1951. 44.8 M734

26160 FEOKTISTOV, A., SHUL'MAN, G., and KOLOTILOVA, A. Possibilities for economizing on raw material at the butter factories. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(4):5-8. Apr.1951. 44.8 M734

26161 FISTERE, C. M. The hearings to date. Ice Cream Field 58(6):54-58,69. Dec.1951. 389.8 Ic23
Chiefly on the ice cream industry.

26162 FRENCH, C. E. Research procedure used in Purdue milk receiving study outlined. Purdue U. Work Simplification News Let. 22:5-6. Sept.1951. 281.9 P97

26163 FUSSELL, G. E. When butter was made manually. Dairyman 68:731-732. Dec.1951. 44.8 D1426

26164 GADEN, E. L., JR., HENLEY, E. J., and COLLINS, V. P. Preservation of milk by radiation. Food Technol. 5:506-509. Ref. Dec.1951. 389.8 F7398

26165 GARASHCHUK, A. Kalanchakskiĭ butter factory. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(2):24-25. Feb.1951. 44.8 M734

26166 GEEST, DE. La fabrication de fromage en Franche-Comté (France). Belg. Lait. 21:11-12. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 44.8 B412

26167 GENIN, G. La récupération et la purification du lactose au moyen des résines échangeurs d'ions. Lait 31:511-518. Sept./Oct.1951. 44.8 L143

26168 GOODWILLIE, D. B. Reducing extraneous matter in Canadian cheddar cheese. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 30(12):27,38,42,51. Dec.1951. 44.8 C162

26169 GRISHCHENKO, G., LAPSHIN, A., and SHUVALOV, V. GLSH-1 type of butter making equipment of continuous action. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(5):16-19. May 1951. 44.8 M734

26170 HAMMOND, R. Equipo británico para la industria lechera. Indus. Lech. 33:471,473-475. Sept. 1951. 44.8 In26

26171 HANSEN, R. How carefully should milk be low pasteurized? (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 17:91-92. 1951. 44.8 N752

26172 HASKELL, W. H. Sanitation on the dairy farm. Calif. Dairyman 31(23):62. Dec.15,1951. 44.8 C12

26173 HEIM, G., and BALCH, C. C. Über gegenwärtige forschungsarbeiten an den beiden milchwirtschaftlichen versuchsanstalten in Grossbritannien, am National Institute for Research in Dairying, Reading, und am Hannah Dairy Research Institute in Ayr. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 29:338-349. Ref. Oct.20,1951. 17 Sch93

26174 IAKHONTOV, P. Equipment for cheese cellars. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(6):40-43. June 1951. 44.8 M734

26175 IUSHKOV, V. Power equipment for the butter and cheese factories. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(3):19-21. Mar.1951. 44.8 M734

26176 JELSBAK, E. Preparation of Cheddar cheese according to Scotch method. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 17:121-122. 1951. 44.8 N752

26177 JENSEN, H. M. The man behind the method. II. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 17:109-110. 1951. 44.8 N752

Franz von Soxhlet and Albert Emil Gottlieb in milk research.

26178 JEPSEN, A., and OVERBY, A. J. The disturbing effects of penicillin milk in the dairy industry and proposals of some technical methods for the elimination of failures; studies on the inactivation of penicillin by means of penicillinase. Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 5:157-185. Ref. July/Dec.1951. 44.8 N283

26179 KEUNE, O. Der selbstbutternde landwirt schädigt alle. Milcherzeugung 19(12):1-2. Dec.1951. In Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2(48). Nov.29,1951. 44.8 M736 18 L53

26180 KIEL BUNDESVERSUCHS- UND FORSCHUNGSANSTALT FUR MILCHWIRTSCHAFT. Wege zur verbesserung der milchhygiene. Stellungnahme des Kollegiums der Bundesversuchs- und Forschungsanstalt für Milchwirtschaft in Kiel zu den schlussfolgerungen in dem aufsatz von Prof. Dr. K. Wagener und H. Eberhardt, Milchwissenschaft 6, 355-359 (1951). Milchwissenschaft 6:382-385. Nov.1951. 44.8 N5933

26181 KOLOSOV, N. A factory had improved its production. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(2):23-24. Feb.1951. 44.8 M734

Medvedovskii cheese factory.

26182 KONOVALOVA, M. Method of the master N. I. Karatashov [in butter manufacture]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(1):9-10. Jan.1951. 44.8 M734

26183 KOPYTOV, F. Methods of work of the best masters [in butter and cheese manufacture]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(2):17-19. Feb.1951. 44.8 M734

26184 KORNIENKO, O. Introduction of best methods of work [at the Riga Dairy Industry Combine]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(1):5-6. Jan.1951. 44.8 M734

26185 KOROLEV, A. On the classification of technological processes in cheese production. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(4):20-22. Apr.1951. 44.8 M734

26186 KOVALENKO, M. Scientific activity of the Chair of Milk Technology [of the Leningrad Institute of Refrigeration and Dairy Industry]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(5):8-10. May 1951. 44.8 M734

26187 KRUPIN, G., and SHAPIRO, L. Creative collaboration of workers in science and production [of the dairy industry]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(5):10-13. May 1951. 44.8 M734

26188 KURSTEINER, J. Zur frage des ursprungsder herstellung ungezuckerter, kondensierter milch. Schweiz. Milchztg. 2:657. Ref. Dec.21,1951. 44.8 Sch92

26189 LALITHA, K. R., and DASTUR, N. N. Influence of micro-organisms in the preparation and storage of butter. Indian Dairyman 3:17-18. Aug.1951. 44.8 In282

Starters.

26190 LAURIDSEN, C. P. Cuajo en pasta de cabrito; 10 años de observaciones sobre su poder coagulante. Indus. Lech. 33:513,515-516,518. Oct.1951. 44.8 In26

26191 LEOPOLD, K. F. Die neue camembertkäserei der Malenter Milchzentrale. Molk.-u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1465-1466. Nov.15,1951. 44.8 M736

Layouts.

26192 LIEBERT, J. L. Fifty years of "Liebefeld." (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 43:545. Oct.31,1951. 44.9 AL3

26193 MACKENZIE, P. K. Lessons from the past season and the Dairy Show. Milk Indus. 32(5):50-53. Nov.1951. 44.8 M593

Chiefly on the ice cream industry.

26194 MAJER, G. Eine neue methode zur trocknung von käsein. Österr. Milchwirt. 6:305-306. Nov.7,1951. 44.8 Os72

26195 MALKAMES, J. P., JR., and others. Enzymatic hydrolysis of Cheddar cheese whey protein for use in foods. Amer. Dairy Prod. Mfg. Rev. 13(12):24,31. Dec.1951. 44.8 Am37

H. F. Walter, A. M. Sadler, and O. S. Sager, joint authors.

26196 MALKAMES, J. P., JR., and others. Enzymatic hydrolysis of Cheddar-cheese whey protein for use in foods. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDI-Inf-130,3 p. Oct.1951. 1.973 D4B34

H. E. Walter, A. M. Sadler, and O. S. Sager, joint authors.

26197 MALYSHEVA, E. Conditions for producing stable butter. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(5):37. May 1951. 44.8 M734

26198 MARENGHI, G. The fundamental principle of sanitary treatment of drinking milk and the function of pasteurizers. (In Italian.) Latte 25:470-471. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 44.8 L35

26199 MARQUARDT, J. C. Creaming cottage cheese. Amer. Dairy Prod. Mfg. Rev. 13(12):20. Dec.1951. 44.8 Am37

26200 MARTINI, I. Production of milk with particular regard to sanitation and the utilization of derivative foods. (In Italian.) Latte 25:461-463. Nov.1951. 44.8 L35

26201 MATALLANA VENTURA, S. El enfriamiento de la leche en las fincas. España Agr., July/Aug.1951: 14-15. 335.8 Es6

26202 MEYER, J. Automatic cream neutralization boosts butter quality. Amer. Dairy Prod. Mfg. Rev. 13 (12):2-4. Dec.1951. 44.8 Am37

26203 MORI, C. DE. Equipment for a modern dairy plant. (In Italian.) Latte 25:463-466. Nov.1951. 44.8 L35

26204 MUGGLI, F., and SCHALLIBAUM, U. Beobachtungen bei der betriebsbesichtigung der Appenzellerkäsehandlungen im winter 1950/51. Schweiz. Milchztg. 77:585-587. Nov.9,1951. 44.8 Sch92

26205 MUMMERY, W. R. Early days of milk treatment; a London company takes first steps. Dairy Indus. 16:1171. Dec.1951. 44.8 D1427

26206 MYRICK, N. Centrifuge to standardize and clarify simultaneously developed; importance of standardization in fluid milk industry emphasized by introduction of new machine. Amer. Milk Rev. 13(12):40,42. Dec. 1951. 44.8 Am38

26207 NEUGSCHWENDTNER. Pasteurisierte frischmilch "Baby." Österr. Milchwirt. 6:266. Sept.21,1951. 44.8 Os72

26208 NIKOLAEV, A. Mechanization of molding of green cheese. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(1):26-27. Jan.1951. 44.8 M734

26209 NIKONOV, M. Converting separators to electric motor drive. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(4):18-19. Apr.1951. 44.8 M734

26210 NOVAK, F. Klimaeinrichtungen in molkereien. Österr. Milchwirt. 6:306-307. Nov.7,1951. 44.8 Os72

26211 O'MEARA, J. P. Milk filtration. Calif. Dairyman 31(23):16,18. Dec.15,1951. 44.8 C12

26212 ONUCHKINA, N. Work methods of the managing technologist [at Nevel'skii milk canning plant]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(3):8-10. Mar.1951. 44.8 M734

26213 OVCHINNIKOV, A. In regard to heat coagulation of casein. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(6):28-32. June 1951. 44.8 M734

26214 PAKHIRKO, A. Double-chamber spray drier [for milk]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(5):39-41. May 1951. 44.8 M734

26215 PAPAIAN, A. Experiment in using buttermaking equipment of continuous motion. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(2):22-23. Feb.1951. 44.8 M734

26216 PEDERSEN, A. Pasteurisation of milk. Indian Dairyman 2:116-118. Apr.1951. 44.8 In282

26217 PESHKOV, V. Technical equipment for the dairy industry. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(2): 26-28. Feb.1951. 44.8 M734

26218 PHILLIPS, L. Cultured buttermilk a popular product and a profitable item; how to make it good. South. Dairy Prod. J. 50(6):34-35. Dec.1951. 44.8 So83

26219 POLITI, I. In theme of dairy experimentation. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 10:579-581. Oct.1951. 44.8 M74
English summary.

26220 POPOV, N. Production of butter with fillers. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(1):34. Jan.1951. 44.8 M734

26221 POSTHUMUS, G. Considerations on cheese brine. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 43:612-614. Dec.5,1951. 44.9 AL3

26222 PROUTY, C. C. Further observations on the bacteriophage of starter organisms: longevity; attempts at attenuation. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 32:48-50. 1951. 44.9 Am342

26223 REPSDORPH, I. Spray-dried ice cream mix. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 17:126. 1951. 44.8 N752

26224 RESHETOVA, A. For a high level of production. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(3):11-12. Mar. 1951. 44.8 M734
Sukhonskiĭ milk canning plant.

26225 ROBINSON, W. S. Modern processes of treatment of consumer's milk. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)4(46):9-10,7. Apr.1951. 44.8 B633

26226 RUMIANTSEV, N. Scientific-research work in the cheese manufacturing industry [by All-Union Scientific-Research Institute of the Cheese-Manufacturing Industry]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(2):12-17. Feb.1951. 44.8 M734

26227 SCHROEDER, P. H. Die buttereinlagerung 1951—beobachtungen und erfahrungen. Molk.-u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1353-1354. Oct.18,1951. 44.8 M736
Includes quality of stored German butter.

26228 SCHULZ, M. E. Die bedeutung von erfindungen und patenten für milchwirtschaft und milchwissenschaft. Molk.-u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1518-1521. Nov.29,1951. 44.8 M736

26229 SCHULZ, M. E., MROWETZ, G., and KOCK, U. Die lagerung von Camembert und Brie. Milchwissenschaft 6:418-424. Dec.1951. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

26230 SCHULZ, W. Vergleiche über den homogenisiereffekt bei mehrstufigem und einstufigem druckabfall im homogenisierkopf. Milchwissenschaft 6:429-431. Dec.1951. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

26231 SEELEMANN, M. Prüfungen an hoch- und kurzzeiterhitzern; zur hygienisch-bakteriologischen wirkung der in Deutschland amtlich zugelassenen erhitzungsverfahren. II. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 3:11-31. 1951. 44.9 K542

26232 SEKHAR, C. V. C. Effect of processing milk and milk products on their nutritive value. Indian Dairyman 2:102-105. Ref. Mar.1951. 44.8 In282

26233 SERS, J. Les alliages légers en agriculture. Rustica 24:1114. Nov.25,1951. 14 R92
Aluminum dairy industry equipment.

26234 SHUVALOV, V. Effectiveness and productivity of butter making equipment with stirrers. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(5):29-34. May 1951. 44.8 M734

26235 SIMMONS, V. N. Ten commandments for the grade A producer. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 172:6-7. Dec.1951. 2 Or3
Milk sanitation.

26236 SIMON-LORIÈRE, J. L. Importance de la pasteurisation et de la preparation dans la preparation des crèmes glacées. Rev. Prat. du Froid 7(3):18-19. Dec.1951. 295.8 R323

26237 SIRIK, V. Some results and problems of scientific-research work in the dairy industry. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(4):29-33. Apr.1951. 44.8 M734

26238 STEPANOV, N. System for cooling condensed milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(3):27-31. Mar.1951. 44.8 M734

26239 STORCK, R. E. Agitation of milk by air. Butter, Cheese & Milk Prod. J. 43:28-30. Jan.1952. 286:85 B98Bu

26240 SURKOV, A. Dissemination of stakhanovite methods of work at the City [Leningrad] dairy plant. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(2):35-36. Feb.1951. 44.8 M734

26241 SURKOV, V., and LIPATOV, N. Movement of fluid in the punched plates of a pasteurizer. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(4):33-36. Apr.1951. 44.8 M734

26242 TARASOV, F. Steam-jet equipment for cooking casein. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(5):24-28. May 1951. 44.8 M734

26243 THEROUX, M. Contribution à l'étude de l'elimination des bacteriophages dans la fabrication du fromage Cheddar. Québec Lait. 10(11):14-17. Nov. 1951. 44.8 Q3

26244 THOMSEN, H. Der molkereibetriebsraum: die milcherhitzung. Molk.-Ztg. 5:1265-1266. (Cont.) Nov.29,1951. 44.8 M735
Equipment.

26245 TROUT, G. M., and others. When milk cooling is delayed. Amer. Milk Rev. 13(12):64-67. Dec.1951. 44.8 Am38
A. L. Bortree, H. M. Dalaya, and P. S. Medora, joint authors.

26246 TUENTER, J. P. A. Die verhinderung der kakao-sedimentation im kakaogetränk durch opdo-pektin-stabilisator. Molk.-Ztg. 5:1194. Nov.8,1951. 44.8 M735

26247 TWOMEY, T. P. J. Dairy equipment in New Zealand. I. Dairy Indus. 16:1163-1165. Dec.1951. 44.8 D1427

26248 UNDERWOOD, G. E., and DEATHERAGE, F. E. The use of an ion exchange resin for the hydrolysis of casein and coffee proteins. Science 115:95-96. Jan.25, 1952. 470 Sci2

26249 U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Frozen custard. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDI-Inf-131,3 p. Oct. 1951. 1.973 D4B34
Formulas.

26250 VLODAVETS, I., and BERLINER, M. Apparatus for automatic control of moisture content in butter. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(6):21-24. June 1951. 44.8 M734

26251 WEBER, C. H. The principle and practice of timing H. T. S. T. pasteurizers. Amer. Milk Rev. 13 (12):24,26,28,30,32. Dec.1951. 44.8 Am38

26252 WEGELIN, E. Preparation and analysis of food made from milk whey. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 5:263-273. July/Dec.1951. 44.8 N283

26253 WESTBROOK, F. A. Bulk milk cooling. Milk Indus. 32(6):41-45. Dec.1951. 44.8 M593

26254 ZANDRA, W. Feuchtigkeitssichere stahlpanzerverteiler. Österr. Milchwirt. 6:259-265. Sept.21, 1951. 44.8 Os72

26255 ZELIKOVICH, S. Timely fulfillment of plan for canned milk production. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(3):4-5. Mar.1951. 44.8 M734

Statistics

26256 CALIFORNIA. CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. California dairy industry statistics for 1950: manufactured dairy products, milk production, utilization, and prices. Calif. Dept. Agr. Spec. P. 241, 54 p. 1950. 2 C121S

26257 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. INTELLIGENCE BR. Dairy produce; a summary. London,H.M.Stationery Off.,1951. 115 p. 280.39 G794C

26258 THOMANN, W. Die käseproduktion im winter 1950/51. Schweiz. Milchztg. 77:581-583. Nov.9, 1951. 44.8 Sch92

26259 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The production of frozen desserts in New York State including butterfat ingredients in ice cream mix produced in 1950. Albany,1951. 24 p. 1.941 S8P942
New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets cooperating.

26260 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Production of manufactured dairy products, 1950. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 105,52 p. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84St

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

26261 ANDERSON, C. B. Some problems in 1952. Flour & Feed 52(8):13. Jan.1952. 298.8 F66
Feed.

26262 BENSON, H. J. Farm delivery of feed in bulk. East. Feed Merchant 3:25-27,64,66-67. Jan.1952. 389.78 Ea7
Equipment.

26263 BENSON, H. J. Futures trading for feed manufacturers. East. Feed Merchant 2(12):25,66-67. Dec.1951. 389.78 Ea7

26264 BERGER, W. C. Feed industry accepts challenge. Feed Bag 27(12):74,76. Dec.1951. 389.78 F32

26265 BERGER, W. C. Feed industry is geared for record output. Poultry Supply Dealer 29:18-19,27. Jan. 1952. 47.8 B11

26266 BERGER, W. C. 1951—a feed industry milestone. Flour & Feed 52(8):5-6. Jan.1952. 298.8 F66

26267 BERGER, W. C. Our mutual responsibilities. (Abridged.) Fish Meal & Oil Indus. 3(13):7-8,12-13. Dec.1951. 414.8 F523
Feed industry.

26268 BONDI, A., and MEYER, H. The chemical composition of fodder plants in Israel. Israel. Res. Council. B. 1(3):26-35. Aug.1951. 330.9 Is72B

26269 BOOTH, R. C. Farm legislation and tax equality. Grain & Feed Rev. 41(4):8,55-56. Dec.1951. 280.28 C78
In relation to the feed industry.

26270 BOOTH, R. C. Farm legislation without invading trade field. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 107(11): 15. Dec.12,1951. 298.8 G762

26271 CARPENTER, A. W. Congress eyes OPS; tailored feed ingredient orders stalled, industry not consulted. East. Feed Merchant 3:68-69,72-73. Jan. 1952. 389.78 Ea7

26272 CLOUGH, M. The outlook for feed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1951. 2 p. 1.941 A2C62
Statement at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 30, 1951.

26273 COLE, A. W. Feed and fertilizer laws and you. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 172:12-13. Dec.1951. 2 Or3

26274 CUNNINGHAM, L. C. Feed use and supply. East. Feed Merchant 3:75. Jan.1952. 389.78 Ea7
Statistics.

26275 FRANKLIN, N. L. Virginia's feed law. Flour & Feed 52(8):20. Jan.1952. 298.8 F66

26276 GAMP, H. Aussichten für die futtermittelversorgung für die schweinehaltung. Tierzüchter 3:615-616. Nov.20,1951. 49 T445

26277 GASSNER. Futterplanung 1951/52. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:594. Nov.1,1951. 18 AL53

26278 GEYER, H. Die schweinehaltung hat unsere kartoffelernten bereits überrundet. Kartoffelwirtschaft 4:423-424. Dec.13,1951. 286.83 K14
Germany.

26279 GRIFFIN, E. D. The outlook for 1952. Flour & Feed 52(8):10. Jan.1952. 298.8 F66
Feed and livestock.

26280 GRILLOT, G., and DUFRESSE, M. Essai de production de fourrage en herbagère. Terre Marocaine 25:325-329. Oct.1951. 24 T44
Includes analyses.

26281 GULIAEV, V. A., and KUL'PINA, M. M. Plan for organizing the feed supply base on a consolidated collective farm. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2:11-15. Jan.1951. 60.8 K84
Management of Bol'shevik Farm of Prisheksninskii District in Vologda Region.

26282 GUSLER, G. Feed grain outlook. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 69(23):10,16-17. Dec.1,1951. 6 F2211

26283 GUSLER, G. We can't feed more stock on less feed grains. Mich. Farmer 216:428,453. Dec.1,1951. 6 M58
The feed situation.

26284 HESSEL, F. H. Quality control in manufactured feeds. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 107(11):32-33,36. Dec.12,1951. 298.8 G762

26285 HØJTE, S. Freezing plant for fur-animal fodder. Sabroe News 35:7-9. Aug.1951. 295.8 Sa1

26286 HORST, W. F. Moderne körnerfutter-mischanlagen. Mühle 88:735. Nov.8,1951. 298.8 M89

26287 JOYCE, F. Our plans were shattered. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 67:17. Jan.1952. 6 P945K
Chiefly on the feed situation.

26288 KNOTT, J. C. The college and feed industry working together. In Washington State College Nutrition Conference for Feed Manufacturers and Feed Dealers, Pullman, 1951. Abstracts, p.3-5. Pullman,1951. 289.79 W94

26289 LYMAN, P. L., and LIPPER, R. I. Low cost ear corn grinding. Elect. Farm 25:30-33. Jan.1952. 335.8 EL27
For feed.

26290 MANSHOLT, S. L. National economic need for increasing feed production. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:647-650. Oct.1951. 105.2 Or3

26291 NATIONAL HAY ASSOCIATION. 1951 year book and membership directory. n.p.,1951. 112 p. 286 N21

26292 NORTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. North Carolina feed report 1950—1951. N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 124,166 p. Nov.1951. 2 N81B
Analyses.

26293 OLESEN, J. E. Grain and feedstuffs. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 53:19-20. Jan.3,1952. 280.28 An2

26294 PARSONS, M. S. Northeast still short of feed. Feed Bag 27(12):116-117. Dec.1951. 389.78 F32

26295 PREBLUDA, H. J. Feed outlook for 1952. Flour & Feed 52(8):8. Jan.1952. 298.8 F66

26296 QUACKENBUSH, F. W. Feed control in 1952. Flour & Feed 52(8):6. Jan.1952. 298.8 F66

26297 RECHKUNOV, N. To store up more feeds for the public livestock. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(6):11-12. June 1951. 281.8 K83
Mamontov Collective Farm in Barnaul District, Altai Territory.

26298 RICKEY, L. F. Costs of pelleting feeds at selected cooperative feed mills. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. B. 63,27 p. Washington,1951. 166.2 B87

26299 RITTER, E. Ads with pulling power. Feedstuffs 23(51):34-35. Dec.22,1951. 286.81 F322

26300 SHAFRAN, A. M., and IVANOVA, G. M. Organization of green feed production on collective farms in Lenin District, Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(5):16-26. May 1951. 49 So822

26301 SHEPARD, H. H. Mineral and vitamin supplies today. Feed Bag 27(12):64,66. Dec.1951. 389.78 F32

26302 STÖCKLI, A. Vorschlag zur sanierung des handels mit kraftfuttermitteln. Grüne 79:1307-1311. (Cont.) Nov.30,1951. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

26303 SULLIVAN, J. T. The chemistry of forage crops. In Frear, D. E. H., ed. Agricultural chemistry v.2,p.61-89. Ref. New York,Van Nostrand,1951. 395 F87

26304 THOMPSON, J. Antibiotic supplements lower feeding costs. Feed Age 1(11):39-40. Nov.1951. 389.78 F327

26305 TURK, K. L. Tight situation in high protein feeds. Dairymen's League News 35(26):6-7. Dec.25, 1951. 44.8 D1432

26306 WARREN, L. J. Looking ahead in '52. Flour & Feed 52(8):16. Jan.1952. 298.8 F66
Feed.

26307 WATSON, S. J. Fodder conservation. Plymouth?Eng.,1951. 64 p. 60 W33F

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

26308 ACKERMAN, F. E. Wool's future and its economic importance. Boston Conf. Distrib. 23:75-78. 1951. 286.29 B65

26309 L'ACTIVITÉ de l'industrie textile française en 1951 (9 premiers mois). Monit. Textile 13:1705, 1707,1709-1710. Dec.1951. 304.8 M74

26310 AFZAL, M. Cotton legislation in Punjab. In Yusuf, M., ed. Pakistan cotton & textiles manual, p.25-29. Karachi?Renaissance P.,1951. 304 P17
Pakistan.

26311 ALEXANDER, P. A resistant membrane in wool. Nature [London] 168:1081-1082. Ref. Dec.22, 1951. 472 N21

26312 ALLAN, R. E. A. Some micro-organisms isolated from the rotted surfaces of waterproofed sisal rope. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 13:135-145. Ref. Oct.1950, pub.Nov.21,1951. 448.39 So12
Bacteria and fungi.

26313 AMERSEY, P. N. Jute; workhorse fiber serves the industry. Textile Forum 8(5):17-18. Dec. 1951. 304.8 T3191

26314 ANNUAIRE France-Textile, 1951. Paris, 1951. 1155 p. 304.9 An7
Includes a directory.

26315 ARKHIPOV, M. I. Importance of degree of cellulose [fibers] polymerization. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(3):20-22. Mar.1951. 304.8 T23

26316 ARMOUR, A. R. Esta en manos del productor vender a justo precio su lana. Mundo Agr. 3(30):98-99. Nov.1951. 9 M92

26317 AUDLEY, R. S. Oiling in worsted and woollen yarn manufacture. Textile Indus. & Fibres 12:403-405. Dec.1951. 304.8 F16

26318 AUSTRALIA. MINISTRY OF NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT. DIV. OF INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT. Brief review of the Australian cotton textile industry. Melbourne,1950. 36 p. (Its Industry Review Ser. No. 22) 304 Au75

26319 BARCELO, J. L. Cultivo, explotación y comercio del algodón en el Perú. Campo [Sevilla] 10 (114):17-19. Sept.1951. 15 C15

26320 BARKER, A. F. Japanese competition in the textile industries. Textile J. Austral. 26:759. Oct.20, 1951. 304.8 T3134

26321 BACH, H. Flachs und hanf auf gutem wege. Kärntner Bauer 101:705-706. Nov.10,1951. 19 K14

26322 BELL, T. E., and STALTER, N. J. Characteristics of cotton fabrics processed in continuous bleach systems. Textile Indus. 115(12):138. Dec.1951. 304.8 C823

26323 BIRNBAUM, E. I. A practical approach to wool scouring. Canad. Textile J. 68(25):76,78,82. Dec.7,1951. 304.8 C16

26324 BLANCO MACIAS, G. La fibra de abacá. Tierra [Mexico] 6:701-703,734-736. Nov.1951. 8 T445

26325 BLOCK, S. S. Chemicals for fungus control. Chem. Week 70(4):21-22,25-26,29-31. Jan.26,1952. 381 C426
Uses in the textile and leather industries included.

26326 BOGATY, H., and others. Some effects of construction on the laundering shrinkage of wool fabrics. Textile Res. J. 21:895-901. Ref. Dec.1951. 304.8 T293
L. I. Weiner, A. M. Sookne, M. L. Cozart, and M. Harris, joint authors.

26327 BOLSA DE MERCADORIAS DE SÃO PAULO. Relatorio da diretoria, contas, documentos e parecer da comissão fiscal, exercicio de 1949 [Report of the administration, accounts, documents, and state of the Fiscal Commission]. São Paulo,1950. 191 p. 287 B633
Includes cotton and corn marketing.

26328 BOLT, C. D. Use of new portable scales in weighing cotton is cheaper, USDA tells warehousemen. Cotton Digest 24(14):8,33. Dec.22,1951. 286.82 C822

26329 BRAND, W. Le développement de l'industrie linière en Suisse. Fleur Bleue 17:33-35. Dec.1951. 304.8 F63

26330 BROWN, C. H. The prospects for Egyptian cotton. Textile Wk. 49(1242):18. Jan.4,1952. 304.8 T3127

26331 BUCK, W. M. Preparing wool for market. U. S. D. A. L. 92,slightly rev.,4 p. Feb.1951. 1 Ag84L

26332 CALAN, P. DE. L'industrie cotonnière dans l'Union Française. Cahiers Franç. d'Inform. 192:3-6. Nov.15,1951. 280.8 C11

26333 CALCUTTA JUTE DEALERS ASSOCIATION. Report of the committee for the year ended 31st December 1950. Calcutta,1951. 31 p. 73.39 C12

26334 CALLAO, V., and VIGARAY, J. Flora aerobica de la fermentación en el enriado experimental del esparto. Microbiol. Españ. 4:9-14. 1951. 448.3 M583
English summary.

26335 CALLOW, R. K., CORNFORTH, J. W., and SPENSLEY, P. C. Cortisone from sisal waste. Chemurg. Digest 11:15. Jan.1952. 381 N213Na

26336 CAMPBELL, J. There's an upturn ahead for the chemical fibers. Rayon & Synthetic Textiles 33:32-33,47-49,52. Jan.1952. 304.8 R21
Includes rayon.

26337 CATLETT, M. S., and others. Microscopical observations on the contents of the cotton fiber lumen. Textile Res. J. 21:880-886. Ref. Dec.1951. 304.8 T293
R. Giuffria, A. T. Moore, and M. L. Rollins, joint authors.

26338 CAZELLES, E. Le coton est un élément important et indispensable de l'économie de l'Union Française. Marchés Colon. 7:3205-3207. Dec.8,1951. 286.8 M33

26339 CHAPMAN, A. Rayon standards are tools for better buying. J. Home Econ. 44:28-29. Jan.1952. 321.8 J82
Textiles.

26340 CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DE LA RECHERCHE SCIENTIFIQUE APPLIQUÉE À L'INDUSTRIE TEXTILE. Résumé des communications. Textielwezen 7(10):14-16. Oct.1951. 304.8 T3147.

26341 COOPER, A. S., and others. Partial acetylation of cotton. Textile Indus. 116:97-102,194-195. Jan.1952. 304.8 C823
S. T. Voorhies, Jr., E. M. Buras, Jr., and C. F. Goldthwait, joint authors.

26342 CORMOULS-HOULES, H. Le centenaire du délainage de Mazamet. Mouton 6:85-86. Aug./Sept.1951. 45.8 M86

26343 CROMPTON, C. E. Radioisotope technique in textile technology. Textile B. 77(12):96-97. Dec. 1951. 304.8 So82

26344 DAIWA SECURITIES CO. Cotton spinning industry in Japan. Tokyo,1951. 20 p. (Its Daiwa Investment Series, No. 9) 304 D14

26345 DALGETY AND CO. Annual wool review for Australia and New Zealand, 1950/51. Sydney,1951? 151 p. 23 Au75A

26346 DALY, J. A. The continued holding in spot cotton makes buying difficult to southeastern merchants. Cotton Digest 24(17):23,47. Jan.12,1952. 286.82 C822

26347 DALY, J. A. Prospects of future intense activity impressive to spot cotton merchants. Cotton Digest 24(16):8. Jan.5,1952. 286.82 C822

26348 DESAI, B. R. Anti-crease cotton. Indian Textile J. 62(733):36-39. Oct.1951. 304.8 In2

26349 DIRECTORY of cordage and industrial textiles, 1950. London,Wheatland Journals,1950. 359 p. 225 D6222

26350 DUBOSSARSKAÏA, M. T., VELEDNITSKIĬ, M. N., and TSYGULEV, V. N. At the Kiev wool-spinning factory. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(3):12-13. Mar.1951. 304.8 T23

26351 DUNN, R. Demand American cotton strong in 1952; but foreign buyers face financing difficulties. Cotton Digest 24(17):12,52. Jan.12,1952. 286.82 C822

26352 ÉMMANUÉL', M. V. Mechanical mixing of fiber materials in mechanized spinning of wool. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(3):16-19. Mar.1951. 304.8 T23

26353 ESKENASY-SKENA, A. The textile industry in Israel in 1950. Israel Econ. Annu. 1950/51:163-172. 280.8 Is72

26354 FABRINI, E. The defect of unraveling in silk and its estimation. (In Italian.) Fibre e Colori 1(8):9-14. Ref. Aug.1951. 304.8 F442

26355 FARMERS' CO-OPERATIVE WOOL AND PRODUCE UNION. Directors' report. Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 27(22):16-17. Nov.16,1951. 281.8 P93

26356 FARMERS COOPERATIVE WOOL AND PRODUCTS UNION. Report of proceedings. (In Afrikaans.) Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 27(21):28-29,31. Nov.2,1951. 281.8 P93

26357 FAUDELLA, F. Year of great problems for the wool industry. (In Italian.) Mondo Tessile 6:460. Sept.1951. 304.8 M742

26358 FLETT, L. H., HOYT, L. F., and WALTER, J. How much detergent does cotton cloth need? Textile World 101(12):149. Dec.1951. 304.8 T315

26359 GANTZ, G. M. Fibras textiles derivadas de resinas sintéticas. Textiles Panamer. 12:40-41,44,46. (Concl.) Jan.1952. 304.8 T3142
Compares properties with natural fibers.

26360 GARRARD, W. M. Records show only 96,748 bales unsold to date—market decline discourage sellers. Cotton Digest 24(14):9. Dec.22,1951. 286.82 C822

26361 GAUTIER, J. Ou en sont les fibres dites "exotiques." Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 26:171, 173-175. Oct.1951. 286.8 R326
Discussion of various fibers.

26362 GEORGE, W. The measurement and physical interpretation of the mechanical strength of filaments. Textile Res. J. 21:847-861. Ref. Dec.1951. 304.8 T293

26363 GOULD, J. E. Exchanges give proof of importance to cotton industry during chaotic 1951. Cotton Digest 24(17):11. Jan.12,1952. 286.82 C822

26364 GRUGET, E. A. Aprovechamiento industrial de los rastrojos del lino oleaginoso. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. P. Misc. 350,147 p. Ref. 1951. 9 P943

26365 HAARER, A. E. Substitute for jute. Empire Prod. 326:117-118. Nov./Dec.1951. 286.8 Em7
Kenaf.

26366 HAMBY, M. P. Brownsville [Texas] port expands in past year with new freights—793,000 cotton bales. Cotton Digest 24(17):13,53. Jan.12,1952. 286.82 C822

26367 HARRIS, M., and SCHWARTZ, A. M. Textile chemical development. Chem. & Engin. News 30:16-17. Jan.7,1952. 381 J825N
Includes discussion of cellulose fibers and wool.

26368 HERMIE, A. M. Prices of apparel wool. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1041,48 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84Te

26369 HOPKINS, G. E. Highlights in wool research. Canad. Textile J. 68(25):61-63,65,67. Dec.7,1951. 304.8 C16

26370 HORNE, M. K., JR. Cotton's place in the economy. Miss. Banker 36(7):16,22. Dec.1951. 284.8 M69

26371 HÜNLICH. Kontinuierliches viskose-spinnen. Reyon-Synthetica-Zellwolle 29:443-446. Nov.1951. 304.8 J45

26372 HÜNLICH. Leistungssteigerung an baumwollstreck- und ringspinnmaschinen bei der verarbeitung von zellwolle. Reyon-Synthetica-Zellwolle 29:475-476. Nov.1951. 304.8 J45

26373 HUTTON, G. Silk in an unsettled world. (In Flemish.) Textielwezen 7(11):15-17,19. Nov.1951. 304.8 T3147

26374 INOUE, K. Present and past in our cotton industry. XVI. (In Japanese.) Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 57:28-34. Sept.1951. 304.9 J27M

26375 KENNERLY, A. B. "Cotton gin woman" of Burleson County. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 52(25): 37-38. Dec.8,1951. 304.8 C822
Management of a Texas ginning business.

26376 KHAN, M. Progress of Pakistan's textile industry. In Yusuf, M., ed. Pakistan cotton & textiles manual, p.39-42. Karachi?Renaissance P.,1951. 304 P17

26377 KIME, J. A. Cotton utilization research at the Southern Laboratory (Sum.) J. Home Econ. 44:48. Jan.1952. 321.8 J82

26378 KRÜGER, K. Zur bestimmung der quellbarkeit von cellulose. Reyon—Synthetica—Zellwolle 29: 405-406. Oct.1951. 304.8 J45

26379 LAGERMALM, G., and GRALÉN, N. Some chemical data concerning the epicuticle of wool. Acta Chem. Scand. 5:1209-1212. Ref. 1951. 385 Ac82

26380 LALLOUR, M. Pour un marché français de la laine de mégisserie. Mouton 6:99-100. Oct.1951. 45.8 M86

26381 LEAHY, J. M. 1951 cotton to be 70 % good, 30 % bad. Textile World 102:119,252,254. Jan.1952. 304.8 T315

26382 LEAHY, J. M. Reviews 1951 cotton crop. Cotton Digest 24(15):8,32-33. Dec.29,1951. 286.82 C822

26383 LEE, J. C. Turn of the year is good time to ponder over the past and future. Cotton Digest 24(17):20. Jan.12,1952. 286.82 C822

26384 LEPOUTRE, L. Les ventes publiques de laines. Mouton 6:97-98. Oct.1951. 45.8 M86
France.

26385 LOASBY, G. A history of rayon and the synthetic fibres. Research 5:16-23. Ref. Jan.1952. 472 R31

26386 MCCONNELL, R. J. Rayon staple fibre spinning machinery. Canad. Textile J. 69:58-59. Jan.4, 1952. 304.8 C16

26387 MACK, P. B. What the rayon standards cover. J. Home Econ. 44:29-30. Jan.1952. 321.8 J82
Textiles.

26388 MARLEY, R. Ardil and nylon. Co-op. Rev. 25:271,275. Dec.1951. 280.28 C7823
Properties.

26389 MEERSSEMAN, L. C., and LANNOY, A. Le marché textile du Congo Belge. Monit. Textile 13:1679, 1681-1682,1685,1687-1688. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 304.8 M74

26390 MERRINGTON, G. Bale brands in classing. Past. Rev. 61:1249. Nov.16,1951. 23 Au75
Wool.

26391 MICARELLI, G. New animal textile fiber: cuojesco. (In Italian.) Fibre e Colori 1(7):19-20. July 1951. 304.8 F442

26392 MIDDLEBROOK, W. R. The chain weight of wool keratin. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 7:547-562. Ref. Nov.1951. 381 B522

26393 MIKHAĬLOV, N. V., MAĬBORODA, V. I., and PLATONOV, I. D. Production of [viscose] cord yarn by the centrifugal method. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(3):24-27. Mar.1951. 304.8 T23

26394 MIZUNAMI, K. World cotton spinning industry in 1950. I. (In Japanese.) Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 57:40-55. Sept.1951. 304.9 J27M

26395 MUKHERJEE, D. Jute and bast fibre yarns. Indian Textile J. 62(733):44-47. Oct.1951. 304.8 In2

26396 MULLA, F. H. Pakistan cottons in retrospect. In Yusuf, M., ed. Pakistan cotton & Textiles manual, p.17-18. Karachi?Renaissance P.,1951. 304 P17

26397 MURAYAMA, T. History of the world cotton industries. IV. (In Japanese.) Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 57:21-27. Sept.1951. 304.9 J27M

26398 NEISWANGER, E. B. Cotton as important as steel in war. Tex. Farming & Citricult. 28(6):9. Dec. 1951. 80 T31

26399 NEW ZEALAND WOOL DISPOSAL COMMISSION. Fourth annual report and statement of accounts for the year ended 30th June, 1950. Wellington,1950. 35 p. 286.3459 N48
United Kingdom-Dominion Wool Disposals cooperating.

26400 NOPITSCH, M. Textile untersuchungen. Stuttgart,Konradin,1951. 322 p. 304 N74
Includes fibers.

26401 NOUHUYS, J. R. H. VAN. Textilprüfung und textilresearch in Holland. Textil-Rundschau 6:508-511. Nov.1951. 304.8 T3139

26402 OCHOA, H. Historia del algodón. Acción Agr. [Habana] 1(10):21. Oct.1951. 8 Ac22

26403 OGLESBEE, J. C., JR. Quality of ginning. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 52(26):16-17,37-38. Dec. 22,1951. 304.8 C822

26404 PARISOT, M. A. Considérations générales sur l'ensimage des fibres textiles. (Sum.) Textielwezen 7(10):15. Oct.1951. 304.8 T3147

26405 PEASE, W. Wool sales. New Zeal. Stud-masters' Annu. Rev. 3:19-20. 1951. 49.7 N48

26406 PERSPECTIVES moins favorables pour la récolte mondiale de coton. Économie 7(328):9-11. Dec.13, 1951. 280.8 Ec726

26407 RAY, L. G. Fibre properties relating to fabric resilience and hand. Textile Mfr. 77:625-627. Ref. Dec.1951. 304.8 T3126

26408 RENÉ-BAZIN, R. L'industrie textile de Cholet. Marchés Colon. 7:3196. Dec.1,1951. 286.8 M33

26409 RIBI, E. Submicroscopic structure of fibres and their formation. Nature [London] 168:1082-1083. Ref. Dec.22,1951. 472 N21

26410 RINOLDI, L. Spontaneous combustion of textile fibers. (In Italian.) Mondo Tessile 6:482-483. Sept.1951. 304.8 M742

26411 RIŠA, V. The viscose artificial fibres. (In Czech.) Masarykovy Akad. Práce. Sborn. 25:316-348. Ref. 1951. 510 P885

26412 ROCHES, E. A. L. What price Pakistan cotton? In Yusuf, M., ed. Pakistan cotton & textiles manual, p.15-16. Karachi?Renaissance P.,1951. 304 P17

26413 ROY, J. I. Cotton Institute [of Canada] annual meeting. Canad. Textile J. 68(25):29-30,59. Dec.7,1951. 304.8 C16

26414 SATTAR, P. A. Our cotton. In Yusuf, M., ed. Pakistan cotton & textiles manual, p.9-10. Karachi? Renaissance P.,1951. 304 P17

26415 SCHEMPP, E. Die neue textilfaser "vicara." Reyon-Synthetica-Zellwolle 29:472-473. Nov.1951. 304.8 J45
From zein.

26416 SCHWARZ, E. R. Predicting fibre and fabric performance. Textile J. Austral. 26:672,674-677,704. Sept.20,1951. 304.8 T3134

26417 SEARS, W. B., and MCNAMARA, T. P. Postwar advances in cotton manufacturing. Textile Forum 8(5):25-26,46. Dec.1951. 304.8 T3191

26418 SHIMICHEV, A. Some problems in the advancement of hemp production. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(6):55-59. June 1951. 281.8 So73

26419 SHIMMIN, A. N. Silk in the textile world. (In Flemish.) Textielwezen 7(11):11-13,15. Nov.1951. 304.8 T3147

26420 SOMERS, J. A. High tenacity viscose rayon. Brit. Rayon & Silk J. 28(329):71-72. Oct.1951. 304.8 Si3

26421 SPIER, R. 1951-52 California cotton crop reported by laboratory tests to equal last year's. Cotton Digest 24(17):60-61. Jan.12,1952. 286.82 C822

26422 SPOON, W. The floating power of kapok as a standard of quality. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 47:1030-1033. Dec.22,1951. 385 C42

26423 STRIGLIA, G. M. Somaliland cotton has won the tests of maturity. (In Italian.) Mondo Tessile 6:466-468. Sept.1951. 304.8 M742

26424 THIEME, J. G. The determination of fiber length particularly of sisal tow. (In Flemish.) Textielwezen 7(11):20,22-23. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 304.8 T3147

26425 THOMPSON, M. O. What kind of cotton do you sell? N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. News 31(10):3,6. Oct.1951. 275.29 N463Ex

26426 TIPTON, B. The Cotton Belt begins in Illinois. Acco Press 29(10):1-4. Oct.1951. 6 Ac2

26427 TRIPP, V. W., MOORE, A. T., and ROLLINS, M. L. Some observations on the constitution of the primary wall of the cotton fiber. Textile Res. J. 21:886-894. Ref. Dec.1951. 304.8 T293

26428 TROMPETER, I. F. Testing cotton fiber in polarized light. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(3): 19. Mar.1951. 304.8 T23

26429 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Automobile manufacturers discuss fabrics and fibers for passenger cars. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 45,77 p. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84Ab

26430 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Cotton classing services available to farmers. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.956 C82C8223

26431 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Problems in wool marketing research, by P. L. Slagsvold. Washington,1951. 9 p. 1.956 L75P942

26432 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Quality of cotton in the 1951 carry-over. Washington, 1951. 12 p. 1.9422 C2Q22
Statistics.

26433 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Relation of neps in card web, six elements of raw cotton quality, and yarn size to appearance of long-draft carded yarn, by R. W. Webb and H. B. Richardson. Washington, 1951. 58 p. 1.956 C82R278

26434 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Summary of fiber and spinning test results for cotton varieties grown by selected cotton improvement groups, crop of 1950. Washington,1951. 33 p. 1.956 C82Su6

26435 WAGENINGEN. STICHTING VOOR DE NEDERLANDSE VLASTEELT EN VLASBEWERKING. Jaarverslag van de Stichting voor de Nederlandse Vlasteelt en Vlasbewerking te Wageningen over 1949 [Annual report of the Institute for Dutch Flax Culture and Flax Processing at Wageningen for 1949]. Nederlands Vlasinst. Meded. 15,30 p. Feb.1951. 73.19 W12M

26436 WALKER, R. G. San Paulo cotton market prices still on decline—shipments show increase. Cotton Digest 24(17):58. Jan.12,1952. 286.82 C822

26437 WEISS, F. Spezial- und hochveredlungsverfahren der textilien aus zellulose. Wien,Springer,1951. 211 p. 304 W43S
Contains an introductory paper by W. Rief on the chemistry and physics of cellulose.

26438 WELLS, C. M., JR. Spinning mills studied to determine buying practices. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 14(10):2. Oct.1951. 100 M69Mi
Cotton spinning.

26439 WOOL INDUSTRIES RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Report of the Director of Research for 1949-50. Leeds, 1951? 24 p. (WIRA Publication 189) 304.9 W88R

26440 WOOTEN, W. A. Past year characterized by unique events to cotton trade. Cotton Digest 24(17):15, 50. Jan.12,1952. 286.82 C822

26441 YUSUF, M., ed. Pakistan cotton & textiles manual, issued on the occasion of Pakistan International Industries Fair. Karachi?Renaissance P.,1951. 76 p. 304 P17

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

26442 AHMAD, M. N. Some useful notes regarding present status and future possibilities of fruit industry in the Murree Hills. Punjab Fruit J. 14(49):1-3. Oct.1950. 80 P962

26443 ARNDT, E. Was müssen wir jetzt für unseren obstbau tun? Bauern-Ztg. 4(45):9-10. Nov.9,1951. 18 B324
Germany.

26444 BADELL, C. E. 15 millones de bolsas de papa dieron las humíferas tierras del Sudeste bonaerense. Mundo Agr. 3(24):9-14,16-20,22-23. May 1951. 9 M92

26445 BEMIS, K. P. How will potatoes do in '52? Mkt. Growers J. 80(12):26-27,51. Dec.1951. 6 M34

26446 BOSTER, D. O. Cranberries, 1951 crop. Amer. Cranberry Growers Assoc. Proc. Annu. Conv. 82: 6-7. 1951. 81 Am35C

26447 BOUSARD, M. On a study trip to Zeeland. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:590-593. Oct.1951. 80 C892
Fruit industry.

26448 BURD, H. A. Anti-trust and small business; a case study. Boston Conf. Distrib. 23:71-74. 1951. 286.29 B65
Grape and grape juice industry.

26449 CANDIDA, F. The present and future of fruit culture in Calabria. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(92):5-6. Dec.7,1951. 281.8 Ag2

26450 CREA, V. Production and organization in the fruit sector. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(96/97):1-3. Dec.22,1951. 281.8 Ag3

26451 CRUESS, W. V., and MAASS, R. J. M. Special date products. West. Canner & Packer 43(13): 34-35. Dec.1951. 286.83 W522

26452 DALMASSO, G. The 1951 grape harvest and the marriage of Bacchus and Pomona. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 97:289-290. Oct.31,1951. 16 C72

26453 FAURE, J. Le problème français des fruits. Aliment. et la Vie 39:175-193. 1951. 389.9 So1B
Requirements and supply.

26454 GARCIA ISIDRO, M. El problema de la patata. Ceres [Valladolid] Sup. Inform. 16(444):14. Nov.15,1951. 15 C33 suppl.
Spain.

26455 GUZZINI, D. Virtues of peppers. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(43):5. Oct.28,1951. 16 M74
Italy.

26456 JACOBS, R. Was erwarten wir vom 1951er? Weinbau 6:582-583. (Cont.) Nov.1,1951. 390.8 W432
Grapes in Germany.

26457 JAMISON, F. S. Sweet corn—profitable new crop for Florida. Mkt. Growers J. 80(12):18. Dec.1951. 6 M34

26458 KEMMERS, W. H. Cucumbers—a Dutch monoply? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7(19):325-327. Nov.15,1951. 80 G89
Production and export.

26459 LEGHIS, L. M. Commentaires sur la production et le commerce actuel des fruits. Paysan Franç. 27(407):16. Nov.1951. 14 P29

26460 LEONOR, M. Why not go into cassava starch manufacture? Agr. & Indus. Life 13(11):7. Nov.1951. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

26461 MARQUESES, N. M. The future of the coconut industry. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(11):9,41. Nov.1951. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

26462 MUMFORD, H. W., JR. The outlook for vegetables in 1952. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1951. 2 p. 1.941 A2M91
Statement at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 31, 1951.

26463 NAVELLIER, E. L'industrialisation totale d'un fruit méditerranéen: l'abricot. Fruits 6:338-343, 377-380. (Cont.) Aug./Sept.-Oct.1951. 80 F9492

26464 PEREIRA, J. A. Considerations on the production and export of onions and potatoes. (In Portuguese.) Frutas da Madeira 11:161-162. Oct.1951. 286.83 F9422

26465 PUBLOS, B. H. The outlook for fruits and tree nuts in 1952. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1951. 2 p. 1.941 A2P96
Statement at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 31, 1951.

26466 RAVENSTEIJN, M. VAN, and SMITS, J. VAN G.,JR. On a trip to South Africa. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 6:843. (Cont.) May 24,1951. 80 G89
The fruit and vegetable industry in South Africa.

26467 ROTH, H. Goldene ernte, aber nicht in kartoffeln. Kartoffelwirtschaft 4:350-351. Oct.19,1951. 286.83 K14
Situation in Europe.

26468 ROTH, H. Nachfolge der "industrie"-kartoffel. Kartoffelwirtschaft 4:359-360. Oct.26,1951. 286.83 K14
Germany.

26469 SACHS, M. H. Citrus industry in Israel in 1949—1950. Israel Econ. Annu. 1950/51:208-212. 280.8 Is72

26470 SPINELLI, P. The bergamot of Reggio Calabria (Citrus bergamia Risso). (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 45:275-290. Ref. July/Sept. 1951. 26 Ag82
English summary.
The industry.

26471 TOPI, M. Prospects of Italian viticulture. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 97:247-248. Sept. 15,1951. 16 C72

26472 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. 1951 cranberry prospects. Portland,Oreg.,1951. 1 p. 1.941 H8C85

Analysis and Composition

26473 BISSINGER, W. E., and FREDENBURG, R. H. The determination of micro quantities of isopropyl N-phenylcarbamate (IPC) in head lettuce. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 34:812-816. Ref. Nov.15,1951. 381 As7

26474 CHEN, S. D., and SCHUCK, C. Diketogulonic acid, dehydroascorbic acid, and ascorbic acid content of four fruits. Food Res. 16:507-509. Nov./Dec.1951. 389.8 F7322

26475 EISENBERG, W. V. Factory control of tomato stock for tomato products. Food Packer 33:38,40,48,66. Jan.1952. 286.83 C165
Mold counts.

26476 EISENBERG, W. V. Sanitary control of tomato product plants. Glass Packer 31:23-25,56-57. Jan. 1952. 309.8 G463
Mold counts.

26477 GIRENKO, V. N., and GOLLAND, M. I. Use of luminescent analysis for exposing early stages of [stored] fruit diseases. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(6):83-84. June 1951. 410 P933

26478 JAKOVLIV, G., and COLPE, G. Composition des fruits belges. Fruit Belge 19:179-184. Nov.1951. 80 F9493

26479 KEFFORD, J. F., CHANDLER, B. V., and WILLIS, J. B. The chemistry of bitterness in orange juice. 3. Infra-red spectra of limonin and some derivatives. Austral. J. Sci. 14:55-56. Ref. Oct.1951. 475 Au72

26480 KUPPERS, J. R. Changes in the absolute dry matter content of cacao during fermentation. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 28:53-56. Jan./June 1951. 26 T754

26481 LAVOLLAY, J., PATRON, S. A., and PATRON, A. La composition chimique des fruits envisagée du point de vue alimentaire. Aliment. et la Vie 39:145-174. Ref. 1951. 389.9 So1B

26482 OLSEN, R. W., HUGGART, R. L., and ASBELL, D. M. Gelation and clarification in concentrated citrus juices. II. Effect of quantity of pulp in concentrate made from seedy varieties of fruit. Food Technol. 5:530-533. Dec.1951. 389.8 F7398

26483 PETERSON, G. M., and CARLETON, W. M. Detection of cull cherries with colored lights. Pre-Pack-Age 5(5):25-28. Jan.1952. 280.38 P91
Use of fluorescent lighting.

26484 REBOUR, H. Agrumes d'Espagne et d'Algérie. Composition chimique des jus. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21:365-366. Nov.1951. 80 F9482

26485 SAMISCH, Z., and FEIGENBAUM, J. Detection of citrus pulp in non-citrus jams. Food Res. 16: 474-476. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 389.8 F7322

26486 SANZ MUNOZ, M. Los principios activos de la semilla de almorta "Lathyrus sativus" (nota de laboratorio). An. de Bromatologia 3:259-265. 1951. 389.8 An1
English summary.

26487 VANASSE, N. A., JONES, I. D., and LUCAS, H. L. Specific gravity — dry matter relationship in potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 28:781-791. Dec.1951. 72.8 P842

26488 VON LOESECKE, H. W., and KERTESZ, Z. I. The chemistry of fruit and vegetable crops. In Frear, D. E. H., ed. Agricultural chemistry, v.2,p.37-60. Ref. New York,Van Nostrand,1951. 395 F87

26489 ZAGHI, D. Properties of garlic. (In Italian.) Chimica (n.s.)6:399-400. Nov.1951. 385 C445

Consumption and Utilization

26490 BARRETO, A. Alcohol from cassava and important chemical reserves. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Quim. Indus. 20(233):14. Sept.1951. 385 R324

26491 BRUNNER, H. Verwertung der citrusernte in den USA. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60:507-508. Dec.29,1951. 80 Sch9

26492 CARDONNE, A. L'utilisation des marcs de raisins. Voix des Colons 33(1629):3. Oct.8,1951. 24 V85

26493 CRUESS, W. V., O'NEAL, R., and KRUEGER, J. Observations on the use of pectic enzymes. (Abs.) Canning Trade 74(24):9. Dec.31,1951. 286.83 T67

26494 MARSH, R. J. Cannery waste used for commercial by-products. West. Canner & Packer 43(13):12-13,46. Dec.1951. 286.83 W522
Manufacture of livestock feed from fruit cannery waste.

26495 MOTZ, F. A. British size requirements. Va. Fruit 39(11):4,6,8. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 81 V81B

26496 OWENS, F. Possible chemurgic uses for pecan shells. Tasca 6(2):6-8. Apr.1951. 470 T11

26497 SHERMAN, C. B. New uses for sweet potatoes. Better Crops Plant Food 35(10):44-45. Dec.1951. 6 B46

26498 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. The pineapple industry. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 84:565-566. Nov. 15,1951. 9.2 C34
Uses.

26499 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Consumers' use of and opinions about citrus products. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 50,167 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84Ab

26500 WOLGAMOT, I. H. Peaches, facts for consumer education. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 54,18 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84Ab

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

26501 BACH, J. The marketing of fruits and vegetables in Holland. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 32:21-22. Oct.1951. 26 H27

26502 BLACK, G. Lessons from grape control programs. Calif. Fruit News 124(3308):3-4. Dec.1,1951. 80 C12
Marketing programs.

26503 CALIFORNIA ALMOND GROWERS EXCHANGE. Your almonds vs. imports: the annual report reviews the year. Almond Facts 16(6):1,5-10. Nov./Dec.1951. 280.28 AL62

26504 CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BUR. OF MARKETS. Marketing order for California dried prunes, as amended, effective January 1, 1952. Sacramento,1951. 17 p. 280.3939 C123C

26505 CALIFORNIA LIMA BEAN GROWERS ASSOCIATION. 35th annual report for the year ending September 30, 1951. Oxnard,1951. 27 p. 280.29 C122

26506 CALVERT, G. T. Better quality and promotion were the keynotes of the annual statewide meeting of the California Canning Peach Association. West. Fruit Grower 6:24-25. Jan.1952. 95.8 G762

26507 CANDIOLI, P. Trends in the fruit industry: distribution. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 97: 278-279. Oct.15,1951. 16 C72

26508 CAPEL, G. L. Opinions of buyers on the marketing program of cranberry cooperatives. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. Coop. Res. & Serv. Div. Misc. Rpt. 154,16 p. Nov.1951. 166.3 M68

26509 CLAYPOOL, L. L., and others. Air transportation of fruits, vegetables and cut flowers: temperature and humidity requirements and perishable nature. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 258,27 p. Oct.1951. 1.9 P772Ht
L. L. Morris, W. T. Pentzer, and W. R. Barger, joint authors.

26510 DEULLIN. Amélioration des conditions de transport de la banane. Marseille Inst. Colon. Cahiers Colon. 34:378-381. Aug./Sept.1951. 286.8 M35

26511 DEULLIN, R. A propos du transport des bananes. Fruits 6:336-337. Aug./Sept.1951. 80 F9492

26512 DEVE, F. Quelques conditions essentielles à respecter dans l'équipement des navires destinés à assurer le transport des bananes emballées. Fruits 6: 381-384. Oct.1951. 80 F9492

26513 GARETS, O. DES. Le transport des agrumes en containers. Fruits 6:369-373. Oct.1951. 80 F9492

26514 GÖTZE, W. Gegenwartsprobleme des westdeutschen kartoffelstärkemarktes. Kartoffelwirtschaft 4:421. Dec.13,1951. 286.83 K14

26515 JONES, H. W. A distributor evaluates the apple pack. Appleland News 1951:23-28. Aug.1951. 80 Ap53
Marketing.

26516 KAUFMAN, J., HRUSCHKA, H. W., and WIANT, J. S. Rail shipping tests with Long Island cauliflower, 1950. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 259,10 p. 1951. 1.9 P772Ht

26517 KLUGE, T. O. Recent field prune selling weakened dealing with trade. Sunsweet Standard 35(7): 4. Dec.1951. 286.83 Su7

26518 LAMPHERE, L. The Farm Managers go to the stockyards. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers J. 15:147-150. Oct.1951. 281.8 Am32

26519 M. O. D. [Mutual Orange Distributors] 46th annual meeting. Citrus Leaves 31(12):6-11. Dec.1951. 80 C492

26520 NELSON, J. B. Best-buys program helps consumers and growers. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:165,172. Oct.1951. 1 Ex892Ex
Minnesota-grown fruits and vegetables.

26521 NOMINÉ, H. Welche möglichkeiten bieten die Pariser obstmärkte für den äpfelabsatz? Bas-Rhin. Agr. 6:522. Nov.24,1951. 14 B29

26522 PHILLIPS, R. A., and DELOACH, D. B. Marketing dry edible beans and peas; a report of Alderson & Sessions under contract, as authorized by the Research and Marketing Act. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1044, 105 p. Ref. June 1951. 1 Ag84Te

26523 PINKERTON, R. M. Working for the apple grower. Appleland News 15(9):8-11. Sept.1951. 80 Ap53
Marketing.

26524 RESERVE BANK OF INDIA. AGRICULTURAL CREDIT DEPT. Fruit marketing co-operatives. Bombay, 1951. 70 p. 280.2 R31
Includes vegetables.

26525 SHAY, F. M. Consumer not forced to buy so grower can't set price. Sunsweet Standard 35(7):2-3. Dec.1951. 286.83 Su7
Prunes.

26526 SIMON, G. Que désire le consommateur de fruits? Fruit Belge 19:169-172. Nov.1951. 80 F9493

26527 SMITH, E., and WRIGHT, T. R. Bruising of Pacific Northwest apples during shipment and distribution to retail stores in Texas. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 256,7 p. June 1951. 1.9 P772Ht

26528 SMYRNIOS, M. Kyrenia Co-operative Carob Marketing Union Ltd. Cyprus. Dept. Coop. Co-op. Cyprus 23:8-12. Sept.1951. 280.29 C99C

26529 SPRENG, H. Wie kann die konkurrenzfähigkeit des europäischen obstbaues verbessert werden? Kärntner Bauer 101:703-705. Nov.10,1951. 19 K14

26530 STREET, F. T. What shall the peach grower do now to help face 90 million crop. East. Fruit Grower 14(10):6,17. Dec.1951. 80 Ea73
Marketing and culture.

26531 THAYER, E. N. Home economists appreciate Sunsweet aid at conventions, in classrooms. Sunsweet Standard 35(7):5,12. Dec.1951. 286.83 Su7
Promotion activities of the California Prune and Apricot Growers Association.

26532 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Trade terms and definitions under the Perishable Agricultural Commodities Act, for use by the fresh and frozen fruit and vegetable industry. Washington,1951. 9 p. 1.956 F94T67

26533 WATKINS, J. L. Florida citrus ads switched to papers. Editor & Pub. 85:12,48,50. Jan.5,1952. 298.28 Ed4

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

26534 BOWMAN, F., and HANNING, F. A study of blackening and fluorescence in potatoes. Food Res. 16: 462-468. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 389.8 F7322

26535 CALIFORNIA. CANNING FALL AND WINTER PEAR ADVISORY BOARD. Canning fall and winter pear grade regulations, 1951 marketing season. San Jose, 1951. 2 p. 280.3939 C124C

26536 CHILDRESS, R. L. Grade qualities of potatoes in retail stores,New York City, 1948. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 707,120 p. Mar.1950. 281.9 C81

26537 GRICE, M. R., BROWN, H. D., and BURRELL, R. C. Varietal characteristics influence browning of frozen peaches. Food Engin. 24:131,133,135,137,139. Ref. Jan.1952. 389.8 F737

26538 HANSCHKE. Das sortierbrett. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:815. Sept.8,1951. 18 H194
For potatoes.

26539 INGENDOH, J. Ueber sortierung, verpackung und standardisierung von deutschem obst und gemüse. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 3(49):12. Dec.7,1951. 286.83 F9425

26540 KIRKPATRICK, M. E., and others. Flavor and odor of cooked potatoes as affected by use of lindane and benzene hexachloride as insecticides. Amer. Potato J. 28:792-799. Ref. Dec.1951. 72.8 P842
B. M. Mountjoy, L. C. Albright, F. W. Poos, and C. A. Weigel, joint authors.

26541 LOMASNEY, W. F. Quality-control of sweetcorn; keep corn cool. R. I. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. C. 70,3 p. 1951? 275.29 R34M

26542 LOWEN, W. K. Determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. Analyt. Chem. 23:1846-1850. Dec.24,1951. 381 J825A
Fruit and vegetables.

26543 PIPER, W. E. New Massachusetts potato branding law. New Eng. Grocery & Mkt. Mag. 20(3):14-15. Dec.25,1951. 286.83 N44A
Potato Grading and Branding Law.

26544 PIROVANO, A. Mature grapes. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 6:391-393. Nov.1951. 16 Ag827

26545 SCHMIDT, H. Deutsches obst wirbt um vertrauen. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 3(48):16-17. Nov.30, 1951. 286.83 F9425
Quality and regulation.

26546 SCHOBER, K. Ordnung beim handel mit saatkartoffeln. Landwirtschaft 19/20:294-296. Oct. 1951. 19 L235
Austria.

26547 SIEGEL, M. Extraneous matter in canned tomatoes and tomato products. Canner 113(24):12,14. Dec.15,1951. 286.83 C16

26548 SMITH, T. J., and HUGGINS, R. A. Tomato classification by spectrophotometry. Electronics 25:92-94. Jan.1952. 335.8 EL28

26549 SPANGLER, R. L. Proposed changes in U. S. grades for apples and new consumer grades. Pa. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 92:11-12,14-16,18. Mar.1951. 81 P38

26550 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Summary of proposed revision of United States Standards for Grades of Canned Pears. Washington,1951. 39 p. 1.9 Ec792Pea

26551 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. United States standards for grades of canned pears. Rev. Washington,1951. 36 p. 1.9 Ec792Pea

26552 VAN VUREN, J. P. J., and MOSTERT, T. Revised regulations for the production of government-certified seed potatoes. Farming So. Africa 26:336-338, 346. Oct.1951. 24 So842

26553 VOGT. Die pflanzkartoffelanerkennung 1951 in Hannover. Kartoffelwirtschaft 4:383-384. Nov.16, 1951. 286.83 K14

26554 WATANABE, T., YOKOZAWA, I., and HAYAKAWA, A. On white flour from sweetpotato treated with sulphurous acid. III. On the utilization of flour. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 5:59-62. Mar. 1951. 389.9 T57
English summary.

26555 WERNER, F. Erfahrungen in der bakteriologischen fleischuntersuchung in den letzten 10 jahren in Graz. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:565-575. Sept. 1951. 41.8 T345
English summary.

26556 ZIMMER, S. J. Accuracy in an apple grader. Fruit-Grower 2920:1034. Dec.13,1951. 80 F941
Great Britain.

Packing and Packaging

26557 BARTA, E. J., WOLFORD, E. R., and LOWE, E. Treatment of berry boxes (hallocks) to reduce mold growth. Food Technol. 5:512-517. Dec.1951. 389.8 F7398

26558 DELAHUNT, D. G. Carrots in polyethylene. Pre-Pack-Age 5(4):16,18. Dec.1951. 280.38 P91

26559 FAST handling, special pre-chilling put profit in prepackaged produce. Food Engin. 24:96-98,184. Jan.1952. 389.8 F737
Vegetables.

26580 FEARN, J. W. Packing and shipping progress. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 13(9):14-15,21. Dec.1951. 80 C1224

26581 FLEWELL-SMITH, B. Fresh pineapples in England, the Azores and South Africa. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(29):27-28. May 25,1951. 280.38 Q3
Packing.

26582 POPE, F., JR., BEAL, G. M., and HARRISON, R. L. Prepackaging spinach and kale. Pre-Pack-Age 5(4):9-14. Dec.1951. 280.38 P91

26583 RYGG, G. L. Prepackaging test: research report gives results of use of transparent films for asparagus. West. Grower & Shipper 23(2):16-19,32-35. Jan.1952. 280.38 W52

26584 SHERMAN, R. W., SHARP, J. W., and MITCHELL, G. H. Prepackaging of Ohio apples on the farm and their marketing. Ohio. State U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Mimeog. B. 230,8 p. Nov.1951. 281.9 Oh32

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

26585 CONWAY, H. M. Price trends and relationships of beef and pork. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 30(3):8, 18. Jan.1952. 280.38 N21

26586 MCFARLANE, G. C. The farm-to-retail price spread for bananas. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62: 453-455. Sept.1951. 23 N472

26587 SONNEMANN. Warum keine höchstpreise für kartoffeln und schweine? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98: 1003. Nov.15,1951. 18 L2345

26588 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Price relations between methods of sale of Florida Valencia oranges, by W. S. Hoofnagle. Washington,1951. 14 p. ,1.941 F3P934

Processing and Storage

26589 AMBROLADZE, G. KH. It is necessary to improve the production of grape juices. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(2):58-59. Feb.1951. 95.8 V77

26590 AUSTRALIA. CANNED FRUITS BOARD. Twenty-fifth annual report for year 1950-51. Melbourne, 1951. 28 p. 286.3939 Au7
Statistics of production and trade.

26591 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Jam, fruit and vegetable canning. Austral. Commonwealth Bur. Census & Statis. Mfg. Indus. (1949/50)22,9 p. 1951. 271 Au72Ma

26592 BEISEL, C. G. Contamination control in a citrus cannery. II. Canner 113(24):19-20. Dec.15,1951. 286.83 C16

26593 BEISEL, C. G. Controlling contamination in a citrus canning plant. I. Canner 113(23):16,18. Dec.8,1951. 286.83 C16

26594 BINGHAM, D. W. Higher speed fruit processing. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 21(4):24,28. Nov.5, 1951. 389.8 Au7

26595 DEVÈS, J. Le problème de la conservation des pommes et des poires à l'état frais. Rev. Prat. du Froid 7(3):22-24. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 295.8 R323

26596 DIMICK, K. P., and MAKOWER, B. A laboratory-scale continuous vacuum flash evaporator. Food Technol. 5:517-520. Dec.1951. 389.8 F7398
Used in the manufacture of fruit concentrates.

26597 DODD, V. L. Jellies. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 5,rev.,4 p. June 1951. 275.29 H312H

26598 DODD, V. L. Marmalade, preserves, conserves, butters, and fruit sirup. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 10,rev.,6 p. June 1951. 275.29 H312H

26599 DULLUM, N. Experiments with cold and carbon dioxide storage of apples in Denmark. (In Danish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:443-448. 1951. 11 N752

26600 ESKEW, R. K., REDFIELD, C. S., and PHILLIPS, G. W. M. High-density, full-flavor apple juice concentrate. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-315,17 p. Aug.1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

26601 EXT, W. Verlustlose lagerung von kartoffeln. Gesunde Pflanzen 3:213-218. Oct.1951. 464.8 G33

26602 FALCH, J. Die verwendung des äthylens im kalifornischen walnussbau. I. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein-, Obst- u. Gartbau. Mitt. 1:152-155. Oct.1951. 105.9 K696
English summary.
For ripening.

26603 FAN-FUNG, A. F. On the technology of grape juices. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(2): 57. Feb.1951. 95.8 V77

26604 FISHER, D. F., and SMITH, E. Handling apples from tree to table. U. S. D. A C. 659,rev.,43 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84C
Factors affecting quality.

26605 HOLMES, G. What's been done for fruit? Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:589. Nov.28,1951. 47.8 Eg3
Gas storage of apples in Great Britain.

26606 HUMAN, T. P. Vitamin C retention and colour development in marmalades and jellies. Food Indus. So. Africa 4(6):35-40. Oct.1951. 389.8 F7372

26607 JACOBS, P. D., and FABIAN, F. W. Fast freshening prevents pickle spoilage. Canner 114(1):32-33,36-37. Jan.5,1952. 286.83 C16

26608 KAUFMAN, V. F. Costs and methods for pie-stock apples. Food Engin. 23(12):97-105. Dec.1951. 389.8 F737

26609 LANDFALD, R. Loss of weight of apples during storage. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 4:46-51. 1951. 80 F9428

26610 MALSCH, L. Beitrag zur topinamburbrennerei. Branntweinwirtschaft 73:369-371. Nov.10,1951. 390.8 B7322

26611 MARAIS, P. G. Automatic control of SO_2 with a photoelectric cell in the long-term storage of grapes. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 322,10 p. 1951. 24 So84S

26612 MARSHALL, C. R., and WALKLEY, V. T. Some aspects of microbiology applied to commercial apple juice production. II. Microbiological control of processing. Food Res. 16:515-521. Nov./Dec.1951. 389.8 F7322

26613 MERCER, W. A. Chlorination studies on reused water in pea canneries. (Abs.) Canning Trade 74 (24):9. Dec.31,1951. 286.83 T67

26614 MESCH, D. Como se preparan los distintos tipos de aceitunas conservadas. Mundo Agr. 3(22):54-55. Mar.1951. 9 M92

26615 MESCH, D. Es conveniente preparar dulces de frutas. Mundo Agr. 3(24):54-56. May 1951. 9 M92

26616 MONCADE, G. La réfrigération obligatoire; en Algérie, on a mis la charrue avant les boeufs. Voix des Colons 33(1633):1. Nov.5,1951. 24 V85
Fruit and vegetables.

26617 MONOT, G. Le plant de pomme de terre; conservation et variétés. Agriculture [Paris] 15:249-250. Nov.1951. 14 Ag823

26618 MORT, C. H. Olive pickling. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:462-466,472. Sept.1951. 23 N472

26619 MUGGE, J., and PLASSE, J. B. VAN DE. Automatic control of forced air circulation in fruit-stores. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:753-757. Oct.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

26620 NICOLAISEN-SCUPIN, L. Das problem der kartoffel-lagerung. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 3(49):13-14. (Cont.) Dec.7,1951. 286.83 F9425
Germany.

26621 OLSON, R. L. Potato granules. (Abs.) Canning Trade 74(24):9. Dec.31,1951. 286.83 T67
Dried potatoes.

26622 PARSONS, F. Crystallization of fruits. Ala. Farmer 31(2):5,10. Nov.1951. 276.8 AL1

26623 PERTICARÀ, G. Packing and storage of fruit in refrigerators and refrigerator cars. (In Italian.) Humus 7(10):13-19. Oct.1951. 16 H88

26624 PHILLIPS, W. R., BROWNE, F. S., and POAST, P. A. Pre-cooling celery; an expert gives some interesting facts about storing celery. Locker Plants & Frosted Foods 6(4):15,17-18,23. Nov.1951. 389.8 L792

26625 PIEFFORT. La préréfrigération; son application aux fruits avant transport. Marseille Inst. Colon. Cahiers Colon. 34:367-372. Aug./Sept.1951. 286.8 M35

26626 RICE, W. S. Dried peaches estimated 9,000 tons; cots, 6,700 tons; prunes, 173,000 tons. Sunsweet Standard 35(7):6-7. Dec.1951. 286.83 Su7

26627 ROSE, D. H., MCCOLLOCH, L. P., and FISHER, D. F. Market diseases of fruits and vegetables: apples, pears, quinces. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 168,rev., 72 p. Ref. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84M

26628 SCHWOB, R. Un nouvel extracteur d'essence d'agrumes. Fruits 6:407-411. Nov.1951. 80 F9492

26609 SEATON, H. L., and HUFFINGTON, J. M. Raw product quality control. Continental Can Co. Res. Dept. B. 26,24 p. 1951. 389.9 C7624
Culture, marketing, and storing of fruit and vegetables for canning.

26610 SHEFFIELD, E. S., JR. Centrifuging better juices. Food Engin. 24:66-67,187. Jan.1952. 389.8 F737
Pineapple juice.

26611 SHIOIRI, H., and OMURA, M. A study of marmalade making. II. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 5:101-105. Mar.1951. 389.9 T57
English summary.

26612 SIEGEL, M., and STRASBURGER, L. V. Continuous open cookers for canned tomatoes. Canning Trade 74(26):54,56. Jan.14,1952. 286.83 T67

26613 SLATER, L. E. Quality peeling sets a new pace. Food Engin. 23(12):106-107. Dec.1951. 389.8 F737
Of fruit and vegetables.

26614 STRATTON, C. L. Mill with many motors; electric juice makes apple juice a good farm industry. Elect. Farm 24(10):7-8. Dec.1951. 335.8 EL27

26615 TALBURT, W. F., and WALKER, L. H. Frozen apple juice concentrate. (Abs.) Canning Trade 74(24):9. Dec.31,1951. 286.83 T67

26616 THOMSON, A. G. Indoor potato storage. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3243):34-35. Dec.18,1951. 10 F228
Research in Great Britain at the Ditton Laboratory of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research.

26617 TINDALE, G. B. 1951 storage trials; influence of rootstock, fertilisers and handling on mould in stored navel oranges. Citrus News 27:155. Oct.1951. 80 C494

26618 ULRICH, R. Observations sur quelques accidents de l'entreposage frigorifique des fruits. Fruits 6: 313-320. Aug./Sept.1951. 80 F9492

26619 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. Dehydration of fruits and vegetables, by G. E. Hilbert. Washington,1951? 12 p. 1.932 F5D36

26620 VARELA MARTÍNEZ, R. Deguello de ganado vacuno hembra en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 7(10):41-44. Oct.15,1951. 26 Ag8
Slaughtering statistics for Colombia.

26621 WESSINGER, L. C. Sweet potatoes take the cure; electric heaters provide economical trouble-free cure for tubers. Elect. Farm 24(10):11,17-18. Dec. 1951. 335.8 EL27

26622 WHITE, E. D. Continous control clinches quality, curbs waste. Food Engin. 24:92-93,139,141. Jan.1952. 389.8 F737
Freezing and packaging of okra.

26623 WINTERBOTTOM, D. S. How dried fruits industry has developed. Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1951:57,59-61,63. 23 V663

26624 ZIMMERMAN, C. R. Preserve outlook for '52 bright—growing demand for products seen. Food Packer 33:33,80. Jan.1952. 286.83 C165

Statistics

26625 CALIFORNIA. GREEN CORN ADVISORY BOARD. Annual report, 1950 season. Indio,1950. 18 p. 280.3599 C122
Statistics.

26626 EICHINGER, J. Der gemüseanbau in Bayern 1951. Bayern in Zahlen 5:446-448. Oct.1951. 265 B34
Statistics.

26627 GERMANY. FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949- STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Gartenbauerhebung 1950. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/24/3,11 p. Nov.14,1951. 265 V58
Statistics of fruit and vegetable area by size of farm.

26628 HAAG, A. Die bayerische pflanzkartoffelerzeugung 1951. Kartoffelwirtschaft 4:406-407. Dec.7, 1951. 286.83 K14
Statistics.

26629 LACRONA, H. F. La culture de la vigne en Uruguay. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 24(247):4-9. Sept. 1951. 390.8 B87
Statistical.

26630 MELIKOV, I. N. Achievements of our state farm. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(2):56. Feb.1951. 95.8 V77
Grape and wine production statistics of Azerbaidzhan Sovkhoz.

26631 SIEBENEICK, H. Pflanzkartoffel-anerkennung 1951: 76023 ha. Kartoffelwirtschaft 4:397-398. Nov.30, 1951. 286.83 K14
Germany.

26632 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Apple production by varieties by regions, 1950 and 1951. Washington,1951. 2 p. 1.941 S8Ap5

26633 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. 1951 annual summary, commercial truck crops for fresh market; acreage, production and value by seasonal groups and States, with comparisons. Washington,1951. various pagings. 1.941 H8V525

26634 WIRTH. Wachstumsstand und ernteaussichten bei obst mitte juli 1951 in Württemberg-Baden. Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 5:245-246. Aug.1951. 265 St24

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

26635 ABELLA, R., and BOSCH, C. Consideraciones sobre el maiz. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 387(sup.):XXII-XXIII; 388:10. Sept.6-13,1951. 9.9 G15B
Problems in Uruguay.

26636 ACKERMANN, F. Betrachtung zur lage der handelsmüllerei. Müllerei 4(45):8-12. Nov.10,1951. 289.8 M91
Germany.

26637 ALESSANDRINI, M. E., and AMORMINO, V. Research on DDT in flour. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 14:619-623. 1951. 449.9 R66
English summary.
Also in Ann. di Chim. 41:569-572. Aug.1951. 385 An7

26638 AMOS, A. J. Taints in flour and bread. Arkady Rev. 28:58-61. Dec.1951. 389.8 Ar4

26639 ARENZAGA, R. DE. Los cereales se mantienen firmes en los mercados internacionales. Campo [Sevilla] 10(113):25. Aug.1951. 15 C15

26640 ARGENTINA. DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE GRANOS Y ELEVADORES. DIRECCIÓN DE LABORATORIOS. Tipificación de la cosecha de trigo 1950/51. Argentina. Comn. Nac. de Granos y Elevadores. B. Inform. 12:103-117. June 30,1951. 286.81 Ar3

26641 ASTLEFORD, G. Use of sprout-damaged wheat in bread flour production. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 246(24):10a-11a. Dec.11,1951. 298.8 N81

26642 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Flour and other grain mills. Austral. Commonwealth Bur. Census & Statis. Mfg. Indus., (1949/50)19,10 p. 1951. 271 Au72Ma

26643 BAADE, F. Die weltgetreidesituation. Müllerei 4(45):4-6. Nov.10,1951. 289.8 M91

26644 BACKHAUSEN, J. Getreidespeicheranlagen in stahlbauweise. Mühle 88:715-716. Nov.1,1951. 298.9 M89

26645 BATHGATE, H. N. World wheat situation reviewed. Pub. Ledger 60407:1,4. Jan.10,1952. 286.8 L84

26646 BAUMGARTNER. Schrotgang oder schrotmühle? Mühle 88:752. Nov.15,1951. 298.8 M89

26647 BEAUDOIN, R., MAYER, J., and STARE, F. J. Improvement of protein quality of whole wheat. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 78:450-451. Nov.1951. 442.9 So1

26648 BENSON, E. G. The rice industry. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 51:114-117. Mar.1951. 8 T73
Trinidad and Tobago.

26649 BERLINER, E. Die westdeutsche weizenernte 1951. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 49:545-546. Oct.31,1951. 298.8 Su2
Composition.

26650 BOWDEN, K., and MARION, L. The biogenesis of alkaloids. IV-V. Canad. J. Chem. 29:1037-1045. Ref. Dec.1951. 470 C16B
IV, The formation of gramine from tryptophan in barley; V, Radioautographs of barley leaves fed with tryptophan-β-C^{14}.

26651 BRADSHAW, J. B. The country miller; his place in the economy of the countryside. Milling 117: 524-526,528,530. Nov.24,1951. 298.8 M622
Great Britain.

26652 BROECK, L. VAN. La valorisation de la récolte de froment en 1950. Rev. de l'Agr. 4:1467-1480. Nov.1951. 13 R322
English summary.
Belgium.

26653 BRYANT, D. We're not thru with wet corn. Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead 77:5. Jan.5,1952. 6 W15

26654 CANONNE, F. En pleine folie. Nord Agr. 8(9):1-2. Dec.21,1951. 14 N75
Wheat policy and prices in France.

26655 CASARES, R., and MORENO, L. Determinación de acido inositofosfórico en harinas y productos dietéticos. An. de Bromatologia 3:245-257. Ref. 1951. 389.8 An1
English summary.

26656 COLLISSON, C. F. Effects of corn support. Amer. Dairy Prod. Mfg. Rev. 13(12):48-49. Dec.1951. 44.8 Am37

26657 COLORADO DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Paper products from wheat straw, a potential Colorado industry. Denver,1951. 23 p. 302 C71

26658 DALMASSO, G. Bread and wine. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:274-275. Oct.15,1951. 16 C72
Grain and grape situation.

26659 DEWES, T. D. Sacked combined barley left in the open. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:317-321. Oct.1951. 10 G79J
Quality of the barley.

26660 DICKSON, A. D., and BURKHART, B. A. The facilities and work of the Barley and Malt Laboratory. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1951:31-36. 290.9 Am321

26661 ECKARDT. Welche laboratoriumsuntersuchungen sind für den mittel- und kleinmüller wichtig und durchführbar. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 49:534-535. (Cont.) Oct.17,1951. 298.8 Su2

26662 ERNST, J. Gersten der ernte 1951 und ihre verarbeitung. Brauwelt 44:1015-1016. Nov.1,1951. 390.8 B732
Germany.

26663 EVA, W. J. Determination of moisture in cereals and legumes and their products. Canad. Food Indus. 23:8-9,11,13. Ref. Jan.1952. 286.83 C166
Second in a series of papers presented as a symposium before the Montreal Food Technologists Association.

26664 EVANS, E. B. The qualifications of a good country elevator manager. Grain & Feed Rev. 41(4):18-19. Dec.1951. 280.28 C78

26665 FAHEY, J. E., and RUSK, H. W. Determination of DDT residues on corn. Analyt. Chem. 23:1826-1829. Dec.24,1951. 381 J825A

26666 FIGULS, M. Diferenciación entre el conocimiento real de las materias a tratar y el supuesto conocimiento sobre las mismas. Tolva 9:883-884. Oct.1951. 59.8 T58T
Milling.

26667 FRATZ, E. Die betriebsabrechnung der handelsmühlen. Müllerei 4(45):32-33. Nov.10,1951. 289.8 M91
Germany.

26668 FREY, A., and LOTTNER, E. Die bildung von α- und β-amylase bei der grünmalzbereitung. Branntweinwirtschaft 73:357-359. (Concl.) Oct.25,1951. 390.8 B7322

26669 FREY, K. J. The relation between alcohol-soluble and total nitrogen contents of oats. Cereal Chem. 28:506-509. Nov.1951. 59.8 C33

26670 FRITSCH, E. Der getreidezüchter als vertreter müllerischer und bäuerlicher interessen. Müllerei 4:770. Dec.1,1951. 298.8 M91

26671 FRITSCH, E. Das randzonenverfahren. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 49:529-530. Oct.17,1951. 298.8 Su2

26672 GEHLE, H. Stahlsilos in Irland. Mühle 88: 789-790. Nov.29,1951. 298.8 M89

26673 GEOFFROY, R. Le blé, la farine, le pain. Ed. 2. Paris,Dunod,1950. 346 p. 389 G29

26674 GERHOLD, W. Neue wege in der getreideaspiration. Mühle 88:718-719. Nov.1,1951. 298.8 M89

26675 GERHOLD, W. Die sortierleistung der trieure. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 49:527-529. Oct.17,1951. 298.8 Su2

26676 GERMANY. FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949-. STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die strohernte 1951 nach ländern und grösseren verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/48,7 p. Dec. 13,1951. 265 V58

26677 GÖHLER, M. Ursachen des unausgeglichenen marktes. Ernährungsdienst 6(138):6-7. Dec.1,1951. 389.8 Er62
Situation for brewing barley in Germany.

26678 GONÇALVES, P. A. The association for rice millers. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 5(56):21-22. Aug. 1951. 59.8 L39
Brazil.

26679 GONI, M. R. La cebada cervecera. Chacra 22(252):10-11. Nov.1951. 9 C34

26680 GRAFF, A. R., and SPITZ, D. Experimental malting equipment, a new design. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1951:122-129. 390.9 Am321

26681 GRAIN AND FEED DEALERS NATIONAL ASSOCIATION. Directory 1951. St.Louis,1951. 76 p. 225 G763

26682 GRAIN & FEED JOURNALS CONSOLIDATED. Grain trade buyers guide, v. 7. n.p.,1951. 71 p. 225 G765

26683 GRAMMELSBERGER, J. Verbesserungen in der getreidevermahlung. Mühle 88:750-751. Nov.15, 1951. 298.8 M89

26684 GRAMMELSBERGER, J. Verbesserungen in der getreidevermahlung. 2. Mühle 88:766-767. Nov.22, 1951. 298.8 M89

26685 HACHMANN, W. Die moderne kleinmühle. Mühle 88:736. Nov.8,1951. 298.8 M89

26686 HACHMANN, W. Das mühlengebäude im stahlskelettbau. Mühle 88:789. Nov.29,1951. 298.8 M89

26687 HARRIS, R. H. Wheat isn't proven until we know it behaves in the bakery. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 14:10-12. Sept.-Oct.1951. 100 N813B

26688 HART, H. V. The lead content of wheaten flour and its determination. Analyst 76:692-696. Ref. Dec.1951. 382 An1

26689 HIGGINS, F. Competitive market is priceless heritage of ag producers. Com. West 103(2):33,35. Jan.12,1952. 286.8 C733
Grain.

26690 HOPF, L. Das ziehen von weizenkeimen. Müllerei 4:745. Nov.24,1951. 298.8 M91

26691 IVES, N. C. Un indicador de la humedad del punto de rocio. Turrialba 1:291-295. Ref. Oct.1951. 8 T86
English summary.
Discusses use as a grain moisture indicator.

26692 KIK, M. C. Determining the degree of milling by photoelectric means. Rice J. 54(12):18-22. Dec.1951. 59.8 R36

26693 KLEBER, W., and LEHMANN, E. Gersten der ernte 1951 und die ersten daraus hergestellten malze. Brauwelt 48:1103-1106. Nov.29,1951. 390.8 B732
Analysis of German barley.

26694 KOLESOV, V. M. On the content of nitrogen of the amino group in the molecule of grain prolamins. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 16:346-349. Ref. July/Aug. 1951. 385 B523

26695 KOPMEYER, M. R. Rice—one of the principal human foods. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 46(11):31-33,62. Nov.1951. 6 H11P
The industry.

26696 KRAUSS, G., and REBMANN, A. Einige analysen von gersten des jahrgangs 1951. Brauwelt 47: 1082. Nov.22,1951. 390.8 B732
Germany.

26697 KUBO, S., and TSUTSUMI, C. Application of cation exchange resin in the determination of phosphorus in cereals and beans. II. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 5:163-169. Mar.1951. 389.9 T57

26698 KÜHN, C. Erinnerungen an die l. tagung "weizen- und weizenmehlqualität." Müllerei 4:767-768. Dec.1,1951. 298.8 M91
Germany.

26699 LEPPIN, H. Im gleitbau erstellte silo-bauten. Mühle 88:792-793. Nov.29,1951. 298.8 M89

26700 LERA DE ISLA, A. Elogio del molino maquilero. Tolva 9:849-851. Oct.1951. 59.8 T58T
Spain.

26701 LINDEMANN, E. Die umstellung des deutschen getreidebaus im jahre 1930 durch Theodor Roemer. Müllerei 4:766-767. Dec.1,1951. 298.8 M91
Statistics.

26702 LITZENDORFF, J. Vollkornbrot, vitaminisiertes weissbrot oder besondere nahrungsmittel aus keimlingen? Mühle 88:717-718. Nov.1,1951. 298.9 M89

26703 LOEB, E. Silo. Israel Econ. Annu. 1950/51: 294-296. 280.8 Is72
In grain distribution.

26704 MCCORMICK, C. J. Rice in a changing world. Rice J. 55:21-24,38-39. Jan.1952. 59.8 R36

26705 MCCULLOUGH, W. B. Production of grain and livestock in Argentina affected by drought. Foreign Trade 10:847-851. Dec.22,1951. 286.8 C162

26706 MAGUIRE, E. H. Spanish wheat harvest very good after some years of poor crops. Foreign Trade 10:657-658. Nov.10,1951. 286.8 C162

26707 MARCHESI, J. M. Comentarios agrícolas a una antigua conferencia. Siembra [Madrid] 7(8/9):6-7. Aug./Sept.1951. 15 S11
On Spanish wheat production.

26708 MARCOS GONZÁLEZ, R. Fantasías supra-sensibles: un grano de trigo en la eternidad. Tolva 9: 877-880. Oct.1951. 59.8 T58T
Observations on wheat and milling.

26709 MATELA, A. G. Questions and answers on rice (second series). Plowman 8:111,151. Oct.1951. 276.8 P72
Policy for the Philippines.

26710 MEHR, H. Temperaturkontrolle, getreideerwärmung und -erhitzung im lagerbetrieb. Mühle 88: 767-768. Nov.22,1951. 298.8 M89

26711 MILLS, D. R. Grain cleaner installation becomes an expanding market for dealers. Agr. Mach. J. 5(11):28-29,36. Nov.1951. 58.8 Ag86

26712 MIRA IZQUIERDO, L. No se confirmaron los optimismos del verano; solo Canadá y Argentina lograron cosechas superiores a las del año anterior. Tolva 9:852-855. Oct.1951. 59.8 T58T
Wheat production in various countries.

26713 MORRIS, V. H. The chemistry of seed and cereal crops. In Frear, D. E. H., ed. Agricultural chemistry, v.2,p.3-36. Ref. New York,Van Nostrand, 1951. 395 F87

26714 NEUHAUS, A. Das bauen ist des müllers lust. Mühle 88:779-782. Nov.29,1951. 298.8 M89
Mill construction.

26715 PAUKNER, E. Die objektive mürbigkeitsmessung zur bestimmung des malzlösungsgrades. III. Brauwissenschaft 11:187-190. Ref. Nov.1951. 390.8 B733

26716 PECK, C. G. Floating grain elevators—connecting links in transport of export grain. East. Feed Merchant 3:39-40. Jan.1952. 389.78 Ea7

26717 POST, R. E. Food gains this year and next. Grain Prod. News 4(5):21. Nov.1951. 286.81 G764
Chiefly grain.

26718 POST, R. E. The outlook for wheat in 1952-53. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1951. 12 p. 1.941 A2P845
Statement at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Nov. 1, 1951.

26719 PROKHOROVA, A. P., and KRETOVICH, V. L. Post-harvest ripening as a factor of [stored] grain respiration energy. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:77-80. Sept.1,1951. 511 P444A

26720 RADLEY, J. A. The manufacture of maize starch. II. Food Mfr. 26:488-492. Ref. Dec.1951. 389.8 F736

26721 REISANBAU und reisversorgung in der Union Française. Rev. d'Etudes Econ. Franco-Allemandes 10: 83-86. June 1951. 280.8 R3238

26722 RICE MILLERS' ASSOCIATION. Rice acreage in the United States--Southern States. n.p.,1951. 4 p. 59.9 R362A

26723 RICO SANZ, J. La industria de pures y harinas industriales atraviesa una grave crisis. Rev. Sind. de Estadis. 6(23):2-3. Third Q.1951. 263 Es8B
Spain.

26724 ROHRLICH, M., and TIMM, E. Die qualität der brotgetreideernte 1951. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 49:601-602. Nov.28,1951. 298.8 Su2

26725 RUPPERT, A. Untersuchungsergebnisse von nalzen und gersten der ernte 1951. Brauwelt 47:1083-1084. Nov.22,1951. 390.8 B732
German analyses.

26726 SALLANS, H. R., SINCLAIR, G. D., and STONE, J. E. Wheat straw as a pulp source. Chem. Canada 3:215-220. Ref. Dec.1951. 381 C4236

26727 SANTURIO, J. Maíz, "los vencedores del hambre" y, el hambre de nuestros vencedores. Cuba Econ. y Financ. 26(308):17. Nov.1951. 286.8 C892

26728 SATO, T., and TERAMACHI, Y. The effect of the degree of extraction and fineness of wheat flour and quantity of yeast on baking quality. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 5:1-20. Mar.1951. 389.9 T57
English summary.

26729 SAUERTEIG, H. Praxis und theorie der explosionen von getreide- und mehlstaub. III. Müllerei 4:747-748. Ref. Nov.24,1951. 298.8 M91

26730 SCHAFFRANEK, F. Die ausführung von neuzeitlichen mühlengebäuden. Mühle 88:784-785. Nov.29,1951. 298.8 M89

26731 SCHNEIDER, A. Die betriebswirtschaftlichen probleme in der müllerei. Müllerei 4(45):29-30. Nov.10,1951. 289.8 M91
Germany.

26732 SCHNEIDER, A. Substanzverluste und scheingewinne bei preiserhöhungen. Müllerei 4(45):37. Nov. 10,1951. 289.8 M91
Germany.

26733 SEGMEN, R. Barley extract with your own enzymes. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1951:84-86. 390.9 Am321

26734 SPEIGHT, J. Determination of particle size. Milling 117:462. Nov.10,1951. 298.8 M622
Flour tests.

26735 SVENSON, J. Klassifizierung der müllereinachprodukte nach stärkegehalt und ihre bedeutung für den handel mit futtermitteln. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 49:603. Nov.28,1951. 298.8 Su2

26736 TANI, T., and others. Milling of covered or naked barley and chemical quality of milled one (second report). (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 5: 127-135. Mar.1951. 389.9 T57
S. Chikubu, T. Shikano, O. Asami, and H. Tajima, joint authors.
English summary.

26737 TANI, T. On milling ratio about inspection-grades and varieties of raw barly and quality of milled one. (third report). (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 5:136-142. Mar.1951. 389.9 T57
English summary.

26738 TANI, T., and SHIKANO, T. On the sampling inspection of cereal products. (first report); on 92 % extracted flour in a big mill. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 5:143-150. Mar.1951. 389.9 T57
English summary.

26739 TANI, T., and others. On the volume of bran occured in milling of rice. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 5:151-158. Mar.1951. 389.9 T57
S. Shikano, O. Asami, and S. Kudo, joint authors.
English summary.

26740 TARABIONO, C. Neue mühlengebäude in Italien. Mühle 88:787-789. Nov.29,1951. 298.8 M89

26741 TATSUZAWA, S., and SAKURAI, Y. On the migration of vitamin B_1 in the grain. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 5:35-39. Mar.1951. 389.9 T57
English summary.

26742 THEIMER, O. F. Die bauliche gestaltung von getreidesilos. Mühle 88:782-784. Nov.29,1951. 298.8 M89

26743 THROUGH furfural corncobs work for everybody. Chemurg. Digest 11:6-7. Jan.1952. 381 N213Na

26744 TIMMERMANN, H. R. Betrachtungen über braugerstenanbau und malzherstellung in den USA und Kanada. Brauwelt 47:1081-1082. Nov.22,1951. 390.8 B732

26745 TOKYO. FOOD RESEARCH INSTITUTE. LABORATORY OF INSPECTION. Physical properties and chemical components of imported rice and barley. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 5:159-160. Mar.1951. 389.9 T57
English summary.

26746 TRINCHIERI, G. Hints and remarks; "bread that makes one insane" and other strange things. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 97:296-297. Oct.31, 1951. 16 C72
Poisoning from ergot in flour.

26747 ULONSKA, E. Kornqualität und sorte bei braugerste. Brauwelt 47:1077-1080. Nov.22,1951. 390.8 B732

26748 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Variability of wheat yields by counties, in the United States, by E. L. Barber. Washington,1951. 74 p. 1.941 H2W565

26749 U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Barley and oats summary for the crop year beginning July 1950. Chicago,1951. 6 p. 1.913 A2B24
U. S. Extension Service and U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

26750 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Distillers' dried grains: United States, production by kinds by months, 1945-51. Washington,1951. 1 p. 1.9 Ec712Dis

26751 VASEL, C. DE. Es el aprovechamiento del marlo una buena industria campesina. Mundo Agr. 3 (24):50. May 1951. 9 M92
Argentina.

26752 WADHAM, S. M. History of Victoria's wheat industry. Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1951:23-27,29, 31,33,35,37. 23 V663

26753 WALDRON, H. L. Pneumatic material handling in flour and feed mills. Canad. Milling & Feed 32 (12):15-16. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 298.8 C162

26754 WALSTER, H. L. 70 years of wheat production in North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 14:8-9. Sept.-Oct.1951. 100 N813B
Statistics.

26755 WEBER, W. A., and SCALLET, B. L. Factors affecting the extraction from malt of compounds containing alpha-amino nitrogen. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1951:105-112. Ref. 390.9 Am321

26756 WEINSTOCK, A., and BENHAM, G. H. The use of enzyme preparations in the crude fiber determination. Cereal Chem. 28:490-497. Ref. Nov.1951. 59.8 C33

26757 WINGE, Ø. The value of the Dutch scale. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:510. Nov.8,1951. 280.28 V91
Weighing of grain.

26758 WIRTH. Wachstumsstand und ernteaussichten in Württemberg-Baden (zweite erntevorschätzung für getreide). Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 5:244-245. Aug.1951. 265 St24

26759 WYMER, N. The art of the maltster. Country Life [London] 110:2020-2021. Dec.14,1951. 80 C83

HONEY AND BEESWAX

26760 BARTLE, M. The granulation of honey. Brit. Bee J. 79:819,824. Nov.17,1951. 424.8 B77

26761 COLLINS, G. A. W. A recipe. Brit. Bee J. 79: 864-866. Dec.8,1951. 424.8 B77
Mead.

26762 GUBIN, A. F. Determining the specific gravity weight of honey. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(4):39. Apr.1951. 424.8 P295

26763 HAWTHORNE, G. R. Bee farming in Sussex. III. Honey packing and marketing. Yorkshire Beekeeper 2:78-79. Oct.1951. 424.8 Y8

26764 JARVIS, D. C. Why use honey? Amer. Bee J. 92:26. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 424.8 Am3

26765 MARTÍNEZ RUBIO, E. Azúcar de miel. Chacra 22(253):86,89. Dec.1951. 9 C34
Prospects of the honey industry in Argentina.

26766 MUTH, C. F. How much are you paying for a 'horse' today? Gleanings Bee Cult. 79:720-721. Dec. 1951. 424.8 G47
Marketing honey.

26767 SCARFE, C. B. Radio talk about honey. Australas. Beekeeper 53:96-98. Oct.15,1951. 424.8 Au72

26768 SCHWEISHEIMER, W. Don't forget honey. Org. Farmer 3(6):38-40. Jan.1952. 57.8 Or3

26769 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Montana honey production, 1951. Helena,1951. 2 p. 1.941 H8H757

26770 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN Honey color comparator; instructions for use. Washington,1951? 2 p. 1.956 A2H755

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

26771 ALBANESE, F. The problem of meat production. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(89):1-2. Nov.28,1951. 281.8 Ag3

26772 AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE. COMMITTEE ON TEXTBOOKS. By-products of the meat packing industry. Rev., ed. Chicago,Inst. Meat Packing,U. Chicago, 1950. 418 p. 50 C43R

26773 ANDERSON, A. E. The livestock situation. Corn Belt Livestock Feeder 4(3):8-10. Dec.1951. 280.38 C81

26774 THE AUSTRALIAN pastoral directory; list of stockowners, 1951. Melbourne,1951. 503 p. 225 Au72

26775 BEHNKE, H. Review of 1950-51—from the point of view of slaughtering. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 53:15-16. Jan.3,1952. 280.28 An2
The swine industry in Denmark.

26776 BICKEL, E. Chinchillazucht in Deutschland. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 25:193-196. Oct.25,1951. 412.628 D48

26777 BOWES, C. G. A quick look at the meat outlook. Natl. Grocers B. 39:52. Jan.1952. 286.83 N214

26778 BREIMYER, H. F. The outlook for meat animals in 1952. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1951. 3 p. 1.941 A2B74
Statement at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 30, 1951.

26779 CAPURRO, M. Aspecto general de la explotación de ovinos en Australia y Nueva Zelandia. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 387(sup.):XII-XV. Sept.6,1951. 9.9 G15B

26780 CASA-PACHECO, MARQUES DE. El aumento del ganado de renta. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:458-459. Sept.1951. 49 G15

26781 DAVYDOV, S. Under the badge of socialist competition. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22:5-9. Jan./Feb.1951. 50.8 M58
Achievements in the meat industry.

26782 DEGRAFF, H. Cows and people as an Easterner sees them. (Excerpts.) Amer. Cattle Prod. 33(8):24-26. Jan.1952. 49 P94
Livestock outlook.

26783 DEGRAFF, H. Why more meat? Butchers' Advocate 130(23):8-9,11. Dec.5,1951. 286.85 B97

26784 DRAKIN, L. Ways and methods for increasing productivity of farm animals. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(5):18-29. May 1951. 281.8 So73
Three-Year Plan.

26785 DUCK, R. W. Veal for the farm table. Rur. New-Yorker 102:28-29. Jan.5,1952. 6 R88

26786 L'ÉLEVAGE à Madagascar. Entrep. et Prod. de Madagascar 6:7-44,57-62,67-69,73-77,83-88,93-10. Jan./Mar.1951. 280.8 En8
Includes chapters by E. Pilet and Bück.

26787 EMPSON, J. Wanted—1,500,000 fat cattle. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3240):59. Nov.27,1951. 10 F228
Meat supply in Great Britain.

26788 FANGAUF, K. W. Lohnt sich heute noch kaninchenhaltung? Siedler 3:178. Oct.1951. 18 Si1
Germany.

26789 GIBERTI, H. Evolución de nuestra riqueza ovina. Chacra 22(252):12-13. Nov.1951. 9 C34
Argentina.

26790 GRAUL, H. Das schwein als sparbüchse in der siedlerwirtschaft. Siedler 3:178-179. Oct.1951. 18 Si1
Germany.

26791 HOFER, M. Zwischen gestern und morgen. II. Bericht über weitere kammertage- und ein wort zum kapitel tierzucht. Kärntner Bauer 101:639-640. Oct.13, 1951. 19 K14

26792 HOLTWIESCHE. Ziege und schaf in der siedlerwirtschaft. Siedler 3:179-180. Oct.1951. 18 Si1
Germany.

26793 INSTITUTO DE FOMENTO DE LA PRODUCCIÓN. Estudio de la situación ganadera en Guatemala. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monitor del INFOP 2(5):24-25,33. Aug.1951. 8 G937M

26794 JUNGWIRTH, F. J. Welche wege kann der pelztierzüchter gehen, um die krisenzeiten zu überwinden? Deut. Pelztierzüchter 25:131-133. July 25, 1951. 412.628 D48

26795 LAVOI, D. H. A stockman's views of what's ahead in '52. Breeder's Gaz. 117:7. Jan.1952. 49 B74

26796 LOPEZ ARIAS, A. Nuestras explotaciones ovinas, pese a su adelanto, deben ser aun mejoradas. Mundo Agr. 3(31):72,74-75. Dec.1951. 9 M92
The industry in Argentina.

26797 MEYER, L. The sheep industry of New Mexico and U.S.—a look at 1951—some opinions on 1952. N. Mex. Stockman 17:8 B. Jan.1952. 49 N462

26798 MUL'NER, Ĭu. S. Planning livestock production on consolidated Molotov Collective Farm [in Ramenskiĭ District, Moscow Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(2):73-81. Feb.1951. 49 So71

26799 NEVZOROV, G. A. Initiators of competition [for livestock production] among livestock raisers of Latvia. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(4):49-56. Apr.1951. 49 So71
Collective farms of Valkskiĭ District.

26800 NICHOLAS, W. H. America's "meat on the hoof;" because housewives want smaller beef roasts, bigger and leaner pork chops, scientific breeders remodel the steer and hog. Natl. Geog. Mag. 101:33-72. Jan.1952. 470 N213
The industry.

26801 PARSONS, F. L. No change seen for 1952 livestock; demand greater than supply. Com. West 102(26):9-10. Dec.29,1951. 286.8 C733

26802 PEREIRA IRAOLA, C. Enfoques sobre la pecuaria en Australia y Nueva Zelandia y posibles soluciones para el Uruguay. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 387(sup.):XV-XVII. Sept.6,1951. 9.9 G15B

26803 RAGON, C. La conservation du cheptel. Entrep. et Prod. de Madagascar 6:105-107. Jan./Mar. 1951. 280.8 En8
Policy for Madagascar.

26804 RAJA, S. Our hides and skins. Tanner 6(6): 14-21. Nov.1951. 303.8 T15
India.

26805 SHAFRAN, A. M. Instructive results. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(4):30-32. Apr.1951. 49 So71
Increase in livestock production on collective farms in Lenin District, Moscow Region, due to consolidation.

26806 LA SITUATION de l'élevage à Madagascar. Nouvelle Rev. Franc. d'Outre-Mer 43:181-183. Nov. 1951. 280.8 B873
Madagascar.

26807 THORNE, G. B. The outlook for beef in 1952. Natl. Provisioner 126(2):15-16,20. Jan.12,1952. 286.85 N21

26808 TOBÓN VILLEGAS, A. Colombia país de potreros. Agr. Trop. 7(10):7-8. Oct.1951. 26 Ag8

26809 TRUMP, F. Make good use of your feeds. Mich. Farmer 216:341,372. Nov.3,1951. 6 M58
Cattle feeding situation.

26810 TURNIPSEED, C. L. 2400 members, 39 counties reported by [Alabama Cattlemen's] Association official. South. Livestock J. 11(6):42,56. Jan.1952. 43.8 F66A
Livestock industry.

26811 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cattle feeding situation, December 1, 1951. Washington, 1951. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742Cat

26812 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Lamb feeding situation, November 1, 1951. Washington, 1951. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742Lam

26813 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Prospects for sheep and wool. Washington,1951. 8 p. 1.955 E2P94

26814 WALKER, J. F. Have you considered a sideline in sheep? Ohio Farm Bur. News 31(5):10-11. Dec. 1951. 6 Oh34

26815 WIMMER, F. X. Handhabung der tierzuchtförderungsgesetze. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38: 622-624. Sept.1951. 41.8 T345

26816 ZANKER, S. Tatbestände und konsequenzen. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 25:137-140. July 25,1951. 412.628 D48
The fur industry.

Analysis and Composition

26817 AYRES, J. C. Some bacteriological aspects of spoilage of self-service meats. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:31-48. Ref. Oct.1951. 470 Io9

26818 BHALERAO, V. R., VENKATAPPIAH, D., and ANANTAKRISHNAN, C. P. In-vitro digestibility of oils and fats. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 20:271-275. Dec.1950,pub.1951. 41.8 In22

26819 DILLON, C. E. Freezing pork kills trichinosis. Locker Mangt. 5(12):18-19. Dec.1951. 389.8 L79

26820 HOWARD, J. H. The isolation of hydroxyproline and proline from collagen. II. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 46:654-659. Dec.1951. 303.9 Am32

26821 KOGAN, M. The laboratory—important part of [meat product] production. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22:55-56. Jan./Feb.1951. 50.8 M58

26822 KOLOBOLOTSKIĬ, G. Determination of microbic toxins in meat with color reaction. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22:88-91. Jan./Feb.1951. 50.8 M58

26823 MILLER, R. C. The chemistry of meat and meat products. In Frear, D. E. H., ed. Agricultural chemistry, v.2,p.90-99. Ref. New York,Van Nostrand, 1951. 395 F87

26824 NAUMANN, H. D., and others. Odor, flavor, and peroxide value as measures of rancidity in frozen ground pork. Food Technol. 5:496-499. Ref. Dec.1951. 389.8 F7398
D. E. Brady, A. Z. Palmer, and L. N. Tucker, joint authors.

26825 NIVEN, C. F., JR. Influence of microbes upon the color of meats. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 2,11 p. Sept.1951. 50.9 Am322C

26826 SCHMITT, F. O. Structure and chemical studies on collagen. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 264(11):19-21. (Concl.) Ref. Dec.15,1951. 303.8 Sh7

26827 STEINKE, P. K. W., and FOSTER, E. M. Botulinum toxin formation in liver sausage. Food Res. 16:477-484. Nov./Dec.1951. 389.8 F7322

Consumption and Utilization

26828 FITZGIBBON, W. E. Sausage and people. Butchers' Advocate 130(23):10-11. Dec.5,1951. 286.85 B97
Consumer preferences.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

26829 AKHMATOV, I. Cattle driving, White Russia—Leningrad. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22:81. Jan./Feb.1951. 50.8 M58

26830 AMERICAN NATIONAL CATTLEMEN'S ASSOCIATION. The cattleman and public relations. Sheridan,Wyo.,1950? 8 p. 286.343 Am3

26831 BELKNER, K. Selbsthilfe-genossenschaft der deutschen pelztierzüchter. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 25:130-131. July 25,1951. 412.628 D48
Fur marketing.

26832 DES ILES, T. A. Transportation of animals and carcasses. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 51:242-244. June 1951. 8 T73

26833 ESTEBAN, M. Las cooperativas ganaderas y las centrales lecheras; funcionamiento de las centrales. II. Cooperación [Madrid] 116/117:20-21. Oct./Nov.1951. 280.28 C7875
Spain.

26834 GAY, C. W. Herd uniformity a major consideration; in the purebred auction it is the average rather than the highest price that receives the greatest emphasis. Shorthorn World 36(19):5-6. Jan.10,1952. 43.8 Sh8

26835 GJØDESEN, H. Fur marketing in the coming season. (In Danish.) (Excerpts.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 14: 258. Oct.1,1951 412.628 D23

26836 GYGI, F. Der viehkauf und die viehwährschaft im schweizerischen recht. Schweiz. Bauer 105 (131):2. (Cont.) Nov.9,1951. 17 Sch95

26837 HOLT, R. Horse traders. Sheep & Goat Raiser 32(3):24,26-31. Dec.1951. 45.8 Sh3

26838 IS'ÍÀNOV, S. The guiding role of the leading [livestock procurement] agencies. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22:78-80. Jan./Feb.1951. 50.8 M58

26839 LUBICH, H. Die neue schweinemarktordnung. II. Salzburger Bauer 6(48):9-10. Nov.29,1951. 19 Sa3

26840 MÜLLER, E. S. Die viehwährschaft in praktischer anwendung. Grüne 79:1257-1275. Nov.16,1951. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

26841 POULSEN, B. L. Big swine for the home market. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:542. Nov.22, 1951. 280.28 V91

26842 PYNE, GOULD, GUINNESS, LTD. Fifty-first annual review, season 1950-51. Christchurch,1951. 40 p. 286.85 P99
Market for livestock and other products.

26843 SIMMS, W. The value of your Association. Natl. Wool Grower 41(12):14-15. Dec.1951. 45.8 N21N
Colorado Wool Growers Association.

26844 STOCKING, H. E. Roads north. Cattleman 38 (8):18-19,56,58,60. Jan.1952. 49 C29
Nineteenth-century cattle trails.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

26845 BISHOP, H. W. Meat inspection in Germany. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 22:152-155. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 41.8 G79

26846 CIEŚLA, E. New classification of Tbc. beef carcasses. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:618-619. Sept. 1951. 41.8 M463

26847 CZARNOWSKI, A. The value and the purpose of bacteriological examination of meat. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:620-621. Sept.1951. 41.8 M463

26848 DU PLESSIS, C. VAN H. Abolish the meat scheme. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:31. Oct.31, 1951. 24 F225
Meat control in South Africa.

26849 GEBAUER, O. Ein beitrag zum thema rinderfinne und zum sogenannten aufbrüsteln der kälber. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:578-580. Sept.1951. 41.8 T345
English summary.
Meat inspection.

26850 HERSHBERGER, T., and others. Studies on meat. III. The biochemistry and quality of meat in relation to certain feeding management practices. Food Technol. 5:523-527. Dec.1951. 389.8 F7398
R. Deans, L. E. Kunkle, P. Gerlaugh, and F. E. Deatherage, joint authors.

26851 LANSDALE, D. New moves for pigs. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:703. Dec.26,1951. 47.8 Eg3
Carcass grading in Great Britain.

26852 LONGWILL, A. Porker and baconer competitions in 1951. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:385,387-388. Nov. 1951. 23 N48J

26853 MAGALLANES, N. Defensa sanitaria de la producción. Uruguay. Dir. de Ganad. B. Mens. 32:114-131. Apr./June 1951. 41.9 Ur8
Meat in Uruguay.

26854 MESSINA, A. For a single classification of slaughtered meat. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 6:667. Dec.1, 1951. 41.8 P942
Beef.

26855 PRZEWOSKI, W. Considerations on the future regulations of meat inspection. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:619-620. Sept.1951. 41.8 M463

26856 STEINBACH, J. Welches fleisch ist am längsten haltbar? Osterr. Fleischhauer- u. Fleischselcher-Ztg. 49:6. Dec.8,1951. 50.8 Os7

26857 WILLS, W. J. Quality as a livestock marketing factor. Ill. Farm Econ. 197:1246-1247. Oct.1951. 275.28 IL5

26858 YUNG, R. Illinois health test laws on cattle. Corn Belt Livestock Feeder 4(3):13-14. Dec.1951. 280.38 C81

Packing and Packaging

26859 FREEDMAN, M. How I prevent rewraps in my meat department. Meat Merchandising 27(12):40-43. Dec.1951. 286.85 M462

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

26860 BAMERT, L. C. An outline of the battle against the unworkable price controls. Amer. Cattle Prod. 33(8):14-15. Jan.1952. 49 P94
Livestock and meat industry.

26861 BAMERT, L. C. Statement of President, American National Cattlemen's Association, before the Senate Banking and Currency Committee, May 21. Calif. Cattleman, July 1951:4-5,18-19. 43.8 C12
On beef cattle industry and price ceilings.

26862 BERESFORD, R. What's behind $40 cattle and $20 hogs? Natl. Live Stock Prod. 30(3):6,16. Jan.1952. 280.38 N21

26863 BUTLER, H. Washington and the Corn Belt livestock feeders. Corn Belt Livestock Feeder 4(3):11-12. Dec.1951. 280.38 C81
Meat price control.

26864 FORD, R. G. Will cattle feeding be profitable in 1952? Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. News 40(5):2. Nov.1951. 275.29 N27Ae
Prices and profits.

26865 HOOPER, J. Let's eliminate price controls. N. Mex. Stockman 17:16,98. Jan.1952. 49 N462
Meat.

26866 HOPE, E. C. What caused the drop in hog prices? Macdonald Col. J. 12(3):4. Nov.1951. 101 M144

26867 KRINGS, E. Die bewährungsprobe. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 25:133-137. July 25,1951. 412.628 D48
Chiefly on fur prices.

26868 MYERS, B. B. Drastic reorganisation of agriculture advocated; amendment of Marketing Act needed to allow S.A.A.U. [South African Agricultural Union] sectional interests to determine prices and products. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:47. Nov.28,1951. 24 F225
Price control with particular reference to meat.

26869 PAGLER, F. Wer begeht eine preistreiberei? Österr. Fleischhauer- u. Fleischselcher-Ztg. 47:3. Nov.24,1951. 50.8 Os7
In relation to the meat industry.

26870 REIMER. Gedanken zur entwicklung der schweinepreise. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:790. Sept.1,1951. 18 H194

26871 THORNE, G. B. How controls affect markets, production. (Excerpts.) Amer. Cattle Prod. 33(8):19-20. Jan.1952. 49 P94
Livestock and meat prices.

Processing and Storage

26872 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Bacon curing. Austral. Commonwealth Bur. Census & Statis. Mfg. Indus. 24(1949/50),7 p. 1951? 271 Au72Ma

26873 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Meat and fish preserving. Austral. Commonwealth Bur. Census & Statis. Mfg. Indus. (1949/50),38, 8 p. 1951. 271 Au72Ma

26874 BURNS, V. H. Tips on enhancing meat's eye appeal. Quick Frozen Foods 14(5):126. Dec.1951. 389.8 Q4
Cutting and packaging.

26875 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADÍSTICA. Sacrificio de ganado 1950, v. XIV. Ciudad Trujillo,1951. 50 p. 254.8 D7192S
Statistics.

26876 DUNKER, C. F., and HANKINS, O. G. A survey of farm meat-curing methods. U. S. D. A. C. 894,10 p. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84C

26877 GERRARD, F. Meat technology; a practical textbook for student and butcher. Ed. 2. London,Hill, 1951. 309 p. 50 G323M
Includes livestock breeds.

26878 GORBATOV, V. On the way toward supplying [processing] equipment for the meat industry. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22:1-4. Jan./Feb.1951. 50.8 M58

26879 JOHNSON, V. K. An accelerated cure for bacon. Urbana,1951. 6 p. 50 J63
Abstract of thesis - University of Illinois.

26880 KENNY, C. H. Efficiency in pork cutting. Locker Plants & Frosted Foods 6(4):9-10,23,25. Nov. 1951. 389.8 L792

26881 THE KENTUCKY ham. Farm Q. 6(4):58,122 126. Winter 1951/52. 6 F22995
Curing process.

26882 KODAS, K. Production of canned meat in large containers. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22:42-46. Jan./Feb.1951. 50.8 M58

26883 KONNIKOV, A. Best methods for tying sausages. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22:10-19. Jan./Feb.1951. 50.8 M58

26884 KRASNOSHCHEKOV, E. Strict industrial and veterinary supervision [at Kuibyshev Meat Combine]. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22:57. Jan./Feb. 1951. 50.8 M58

26885 LEONT'EV, I. Machines for scouring sheep and swine hides. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22:59-61. Jan./Feb.1951. 50.8 M58

26886 LIBERMAN, S., and MIRKIN, E. Achievements in the chemistry and technology of animal fats. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22:20-27. Jan./Feb. 1951. 50.8 M58

26887 MEAT MACHINERY MANUFACTURERS' INSTITUTE. Wanted, a nail! "for the want of [a shoe]" Washington,1950? 9 p. 50 M463
Meat packing industry.

26888 NUTT, W. O. Modern practice in leather finishing. I. Leather Trades' Rev. 102:431-434. Nov.21, 1951. 303.8 L48

26889 OCHKIN, V. On some construction defects in automatic lines [for meat canning]. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22:37-41. Jan./Feb.1951. 50.8 M58

26890 OLIVEIRA, J. P. DE. Economic advantages to be obtained from the installation of regional packing plants. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 30(369): 140-141. Aug./Sept.1951. 9.2 B733

26891 PATTI, P. La industrialización de los bovinos es una larga y muy compleja serie de operaciones. Mundo Agr. 3(22):91-92. Mar.1951. 9 M92

26892 PETROVSKIĬ, V., and IVASHKO, A. Comparative data on assembly units for processing hairy [livestock] by-products. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22:28-36. Jan./Feb.1951. 50.8 M58

26893 POSTOÍALKIN, P. Merry-go-round type stove for drying blood [at Dzaudzhikau Meat Combine]. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22:93-94. Jan./Feb. 1951. 50.8 M58

26894 PROST, E. Investigations on the thermic influence on the degree of salt saturation of pickled sides with consideration of general problems of the preservation of animal fats. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:690-693. Oct.1951. 41.8 M463
English summary.

26895 PROST, E. Problems of meat conservation manufacture in the light of recent investigations from the sanitary-hygienic point of view. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:485-488. Ref. July 1951. 41.8 M463

26896 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. Processing of the hog on the farm. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(66):59-61. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 9.2 Se4

26897 SINCORÁ, K. Tanning of skins. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 189:260-261., (Cont.) Sept.1951. 385 R322

26898 THAYER, F. D., JR., BIANCO, E. G., and WILCOXON, F. The application of statistics in the tanning laboratory. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 46:669-684. Dec.1951. 303.9 Am32
Includes discussion.

26899 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Freezing meat and poultry products for home use. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 15,8 p.-folder. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84Hg
Formerly AWI-75.

26900 VARELA MARTÍNEZ, R. Deguello de ganado vacuno hembra en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 7(10):41-44. Oct.1951. 26 Ag8
Salughtering statistics.

26901 VEREIN FUR GERBEREICHEMIE UND -TECHNIK. Jahreshauptversammlung, 20.-22. september 1951 in Goslar Harz. Angew. Chem. 63:537-538. Nov.21, 1951. 384 Z33

26902 WELSH, F. Pigment finishes; development of pigment finishes in tanning and their use today. Leather & Shoes 122(25):7,30-31. Dec.22,1951. 303.8 H53

26903 WELSH, F. Pigment finishes for leather. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 264(12):7,16-18. Dec.22,1951. 303.8 Sh7

26904 WILFORD, E. J. How to cut up a beef. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 66(12):56,61. Dec. 1951. 6 P945G

26905 ZISKINDER, V. New machines for the meat industry. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22:62-68. Jan./Feb.1951. 50.8 M58

Statistics

26906 AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF COMMERCE AND AGRICULTURE. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Supplement to the statistical handbook of the sheep and wool industry. Canberra,1951. 31 p. 45.9 Au79

26907 BUTZOW, F. Is the trend toward scarcity? Thoroughbred Rec. 155(2):13. Jan.12,1952. 42.8 T39
Number of horses in U. S.

26908 ĆIMOVIĆ, J. Application of sampling methods in the control of livestock census data. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Statis. Rev. 1:113-132. Mar.1951. 266.9 St22
English summary.
Yugoslavia.

26909 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. INTELLIGENCE BR. Meat, a summary. London,H.M.Stationery Off.,1951. 103 p. 280.39 G794C
Statistics.

26910 HERZMANSKY, F. Lehren aus der schweinezählung vom 3. september 1951. Kärntner Bauer 101: 644. Oct.13,1951. 19 K14

26911 ILLNER, F. Der schweinebestand Bayerns. Bayern in Zahlen 5:445-446. Oct.1951. 265 B34

26912 KONINKLIJK BELGISCH KOLONIAAL INSTITUUT. Algemene atlas van Congo: kaart van de dierlijke producties, door Dr. L. Tobback; met een bijlage Visserij en visteelt, door J. Gillardin [General atlas of the Congo; map of animal production, by Dr. L. Tobback; with a supplement Fisheries and fish production, by J. Gillardin]. Brussel,1951. unpaged. Ref. 225 AL3
Includes French text.
Statistics.

26913 LANG, J. Der viehbestand in Bayern ende 1950 nach den ergebnissen der viehzählung am 2. dezember 1950. Bayer. Statis. Landesamt. Z. 83:17-21. 1951. 265 B322

26914 MEYER, E. Niedersachsens pferdebestand unentbehrlich. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:689,717. July 28-Aug.4,1951. 18 H194
Statistics.

26915 QURESHI, J. M. Livestock survey in the Punjab. West Punjab. Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 103,74 p. 1951. 281.9 In2

26916 ROHLFES. Belastung unserer betriebe durch ein übermass an pferden. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98: 960-961. Nov.1,1951. 18 L2345
Horse population.

26917 SPAGNOLI, A. Italian meat production in 1950. (In Italian.) Allevatore 7(38):5. Sept.23,1951. 49 AL55
Statistics.

26918 THOMPSON, D. S. Fat lamb production in Tasmania. Tasmahia. Dept. Agr. Tasmanian J. Agr. 22: 364-367. Nov.1951. 23 T182T
Statistics.

OILS AND OILSEEDS

26919 ANSELMI, S., and CESARI, A. Research on sesame oil in margarine to which colorings have been added. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 14:624-638. 1951. 449.9 R66
English summary.
Also in Ann. di Chim. 41:573-586. Aug.1951. 385 An7

26920 ARNAIZ, G., and TORRAS, F. La técnica estadística en las operaciones comerciales de los productos del olivo. In Sindicato Vertical del Olivo. La tecnica estadistica en la oleicultura, v.1,p.11-38. Madrid,1950. 307 Si6T
Sampling.

26921 AZORIN, F. La importancia del muestreo en la recolección agrícola y su aplicación a la aceituna. In Sindicato Vertical del Olivo. La tecnica estadistica en la oleicultura, v.1,p.63-89. Ref. Madrid,1950. 307 Si6T

26922 BEAUS QUIJADA, M. Algunas flores interesantes desde el punto de vista industrial. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 84:1-2. Sept.1951. 15 B19
Plants providing essential oils.

26923 BECKER, G. F. Fats, oils, hard butter used in confectionery. 1. Confectioners J. 78(924):6,8-11. Jan.1952. 389.8 C76

26924 BENEDETTI, A. New grounds for the olive. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 6(9):1-3. Sept.1951. 80 OL42
Policies and programs in Italy.

26925 BURGOYNE, J. H. Spontaneous heating and ignition in stored palm kernels. London,Fire Protect. Assoc.,1951. 12 p. (Fire Protection Association. Technical Booklet, No. 8) 77 B91

26926 CALLAND, J. W. The present status of soybeans as a crop; the future. Soybean Digest 12(2):18-20. Dec.1951. 60.38 So9

26927 CANSADO, E. Predicción y estimación de cosechas por muestreo. In Sindicato Vertical del Olivo. La tecnica estadistica en la oleicultura, v.1,p.41-61. Ref. Madrid,1950. 307 Si6T
Olives.

26928 CASA PACHECO, MARQUÉS DE. El olivarero, el olivar y la mala estrella. Campo [Sevilla] 10(114):23-24. Sept.1951. 15 C15

26929 CATTANEO, P., SUTTON, G. K. DE, and ROBLES, G. A. Composición química del aceite de semilla de "Ammi visnaga Lamb." Asoc. Quím. Argentina. An. 39:145-158. Ref. Sept.1951. 385 So1A
English summary.

26930 CEYLON. COCONUT RESEARCH SCHEME. The Ceylon copra kiln. Coconut Res. Scheme. L. 15,4 p. 1951. 77.9 C33L

26931 CHÂTELAIN, F. Orange flowers; neroli and absolute oils. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 42:405-407. Dec.1951. 308.8 P41

26932 CLARK, D. J., HATT, H. H., and TROYAHN, W. J. The seed fat of the okari nut (Terminalia kaernbachii). Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 2:378-384. Sept.1951. 475 Au74

26933 CUVIER, P., and SERVANT, M. La teneur en carotène des tourteaux de palme. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1386-1388. Nov.26,1951. 505 P21

26934 DANNEN, D. L. The processor's interest in soybean production. Soybean Digest 12(2):16-17. Dec. 1951. 60.38 So9

26935 DINI, G. The principles of molecular attenuated-static distillation. (In Italian.) Olearia 5:285-288. Sept./Oct.1951. 307.8 OL2
English summary.
Vegetable oils.

26936 FERRARA, A. The supply of fats in France in 1950. (In Italian.) Olearia 5:293-298. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 307.8 OL2

26937 FLIRI, F. Ölfruchtbau im alpenland. Pflug 4:201-202. Sept.1951. 19 P48
The industry in Austria.

26938 FRYDLENDER, J. H. Huile de graine de tabac; nature et emploi comme huile siccative. Rev. des Prod. Chim. 54:245-247. Nov.30,1951. 383 R327

26939 GASSER, E. La législation sur la margarine dans les divers pays. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Leg. Serv. Leg. Inform. 2:353-389. (Cont.) Oct. 1951. 30.5 F73

26940 GEORGIEVSKIĬ, V. G., and SHAKHKEL'DIÂN, B. N. Relation of linseed oil viscosity to its oxidation. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 24:772-774. July 1951. 385 Z64

26941 GOLD COAST (COLONY) AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE MARKETING BOARD. Announcements with regard to palm kernels, copra and coffee. Accra,Govt. Print. Dept.,1950. 1 p. (Gold Coast Gazette Extraordinary, No. 5, 1951) 280.3 G56

26942 GORBACH, G., and BUKOWIECKI, H. Anwendung von mikromethoden auf dem fettgebiet. XIV. Fette u. Seifen 53:631-633. Oct.1951. 384 C422

26943 GUERY. Le Congrès International de l'Oléiculture. Inform. Marocaine 565:1-2. (Cont.) Nov.10, 1951. 281.8 In3

26944 GUPTA, B. N., DHINGRA, D. R., and GUPTA, G. N. Otto of jasmin auriculatum (Juhi). Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 42:369-372,386. Nov.1951. 308.8 P41

26945 GUTIERREZ, J. S. Studies on the continuous extraction of coconut oil with the use of ethyl alcohol. Philippine Agr. 34:133-143. Jan./Mar.1951. 25 P542

26946 GUYOT, S. L'économie de l'arachide au Sénégal: les problèmes humains. Oléagineux 7:15-19. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 77.8 OL2
English summary, p. 44-45.

26947 HENNECKE, H. Beiträge zur qualitätssteigerung unserer lebensmittel. II. Die anwendung von antioxydantien in ölen und fetten, insbesondere margarine. Fette u. Seifen 53:636-640. Oct.1951. 384 C422

26948 HOLMES, R. L., MINOR, J. C., and MCKINNEY, R. S. The determination of moisture in tung fruit. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 18:19-26. 1951. 77.9 Am32

26949 HUNT, A. F. An economic study of linseed production in the United Kingdom. Sutton Bonington, Loughborough,Nottingham, U. Col. Sch. Agr. Dept. of Agr. Econ.,1951. 20 p. 281.373 H91
History, acreage, and costs and returns.

26950 IIDA, T. The conditions in the supply and demand of oil and its future in Japan. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 3:128-132. 1951. 389.9 J27

26951 JACKSON, D. Over-all storage picture for 1951-52 cottonseed and soybean crop looks good. Cotton Digest 24(16):9. Jan.5,1952. 286.82 C822

26952 KELLER, J. C. Peanut harvesting slow. Peanut J. & Nut World 31(2):27,29. Dec.1951. 77.8 P313

26953 LEMON, H. W., KIRBY, E. M., and KNAPP, R. M. Autoxidation of methyl esters of peanut oil fatty acids. The effects of incubation temperature and of added iron on infrared absorption spectra and on other changes. Canad. J. Technol. 29:523-539. Ref. Dec.1951. 470 C16F

26954 LOEW, G. Experiments with a new method of processing olives. (In Italian.) Olearia 5:277-284. Sept./Oct.1951. 307.8 OL2
English summary.

26955 LUQUE, J. A. El secreto de un buen encurtido reside en la calidad de las bacterias fermentadoras. Mundo Agr. 3(31):56-57. Dec.1951. 9 M92
Olives.

26956 MENNE, W. A. Aktuelle fragen der chemischen industrie mit besonderer berücksichtigung der fettwirtschaft. Fette u. Seifen 53:656-658. Oct.1951. 384 C422
Germany.

26957 MENSIER, P. H. L'emploi des huiles végétales comme combustible dans les moteurs. Oléagineux 7:9-13. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 77.8 OL2
English summary, p. 44.

26958 MIYAZAKI, M. On the defoaming component of fats and oils. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 5:87-99. Mar.1951. 389.9 T57
English summary.

26959 MOSSEL, D. A. A. The fermentation-inhibiting properties of orange oil. Nature [London] 168:999. Dec.8,1951. 472 N21

26960 NEUMUNZ, M. Impressions of Europe and the Near East. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 52(25):20, 46-47. Dec.8,1951. 304.8 C822
Touches upon cottonseed processing in the Near East.

26961 NOTES on modern olive oil manufacture. (In Italian.) Sardegna Agr. 29(33/34):3. Sept.30,1951. 16 Sa7

26962 OBARA, T., and OKA, K. High acid value rice oil refining by using a molecular still. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 3:138-139. 1951. 389.9 J27

26963 OZAKI, J. Studies on preparation and nutritive of edible oils. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 3:132-133. 1951. 389.9 J27

26964 PLANCK, R. W., and PACK, F. C. Current research on tung oil at the Southern Research Laboratory. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 18:28-31. 1951. 77.9 Am32

26965 POND, W. T., JR. Support program to be efficient needs industry's united support. Peanut J. & Nut World 31(2):23,30. Dec.1951. 77.8 P313

26966 PRICHARD, G. L. Fats and oils picture. Butchers' Advocate 130(19):11,21-22. Nov.7,1950? 286.85 B97

26967 PUNTAMBEKAR, S. V., and RAO, P. R. A note on the extraction of chlorophyll pigment for colouration of hydrogenated fats [Vanaspati]. Indian Forester 77:756-757. Dec.1951. 99.8 In2

26968 RIGAMONTI, R., VACCARINO, C., and DUZZI, A. Ternary systems between oleic acid, trioleine and alcohols; application to the disacidification of vegetable oils. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 33:619-623. Ref. Oct.1951. 385 G43

26969 RISUEÑO, A. La extracción del aceite de oliva; sus principales problemas técnicos. Madrid,1950. 155 p. (Publicación del Sindicato Vertical del Olivo) 307 R49

26970 ROCCHIETTA, S. Aerosol disinfection of atmosphere through essential oils. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze-Profumi-Piante Officinali-Olii Veg.-Saponi 33:543. Nov.15,1951. 308.8 R52

26971 SACCO, T. Biochemical research on oil of Mentha piperita L. (var. Italo-Mitcham) cultivated in Piedmont. IV. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze-Profumi-Piante Officinali-Olii Veg.-Saponi 33:538-541. Nov.15, 1951. 308.8 R52

26972 SAEZ DE MONTAGUT, J. M. Química de las esencias naturales y perfumes. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 6:446-449. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 297.8 R322

26973 SAEZ DE MONTAGUT, J. M. Química de las esencias naturales y perfumes. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 6:508-516. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 297.8 R322

26974 SANTELLI, E. Installation d'épuration des huiles d'olive de toute acidité, extraites des grignons par solvant. Oléagineux 6:699-706. Dec.1951. 77.8 OL2
English summary, p. 741.

26975 SHALON, U. The oil and soap industry of Israel in 1950. Israel Econ. Annu. 1950/51:149-156. 280.8 Is72

26976 SIMS, A. J. Soys stepping up in Tennessee. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 66(12):18,123. Dec.1951. 6 P945K

26977 SINDICATO VERTICAL DEL OLIVO. La técnica estadística en la oleicultura, v. 1. Madrid,1950. 89 p. 307 Si6T

26978 TAKAYASU, K. Oil refining by volcanic colloidal ashes. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 3:133-137. 1951. 389.9 J27

26979 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Cottonseed quality in the United States, 1950. Washington,1951. 30 p. 1.956 C82C824

26980 WATANABE, T., and others. A study of soybean protein. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 5:51-57. Mar.1951. 389.9 T57
A. Hayakawa, H. Kamata, and Y. Sakurai, joint authors. English summary.

26981 WATERMAN, H. I. Hydrogenation of fatty oils. Amsterdam,Elsevier,1951. 254 p. 307 W31

26982 WEST, V. I. Needed changes in grading and pricing soybeans. Grain & Feed Rev. 41(4):20-21,54. Dec.1951. 280.28 C78

26983 WILBAUX, R., and NEYBERGH, A. Essais de distillation et données analytiques sur l'essence de vétiver au Kivu. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 42:901-932. Dec.1951. 24 K83

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

26984 ALP, H. H. Your stake in poultry's future. Successful Farming 50:48,74-75. Jan.1952. 6 Su12

26985 BORISOV, S. Peculiarities of qualitative evaluation of slaughtered poultry. (In Russian.) Mâsnaâ Indus. SSSR. 22:86-87. Jan./Feb.1951. 50.8 M58

26986 CAMPBELL, R. H. Egg and poultry production in British Columbia 1948-1949. I. Econ. Annal. 21: 127-133. Dec.1951. 281.8 Ec72

26987 CONRAD, R. M. The chemistry of eggs and poultry products. In Frear, D. E. H., ed. Agricultural chemistry, v.2,p.159-171. Ref. New York,Van Nostrand, 1951. 395 F87

26988 DARRAH, L. B., and EARLE, W. Handbook of poultry and egg statistics. Ithaca,N. Y.,Drale Press,1951 80 P. 47 D252

26989 DAWSON, L. E., and DAVIDSON, J. A. The effect of farm practices on the market grade of eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:910. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

26990 DECKER, M. Poultry outlook for 1952. Atlantic Co. Vocat. B. 31(4):1-2. Jan.1952. 6 At62

26991 DUNNETT, A. Talking turkey; if the enthusiasts achieve their aim it may well become an all-the-year round dish. Field 198:1105. Dec.29,1951. 10 F45
The industry in Great Britain.

26992 EARLE, W. Time and travel requirements in country egg receiving stations. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(12):22-24. Dec.1951. 47.8 Am38

26993 EARLE, W. What does future look like? Broiler Growing 3:11,47-48. Jan.1952. 47.8 B782
Broiler industry and the grain feed supply.

26994 ENGLE, E. A., and STILES, H. R. New poultry meat varieties suggested to boost lagging consumer acceptance. Feedstuffs 24:46-47. Jan.5,1951. 286.81 F322
Includes discussion of poultry nutrition.

26995 ENGLER, H. Probleme der welt-geflügelwirtschaft. Geflügelhof 14:711-713. Oct.26,1951. 47.8 G276

26996 ESSARY, E. O. New methods of utilizing poultry through poultry specialties. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30: 912. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

26997 ESSARY, E. O. Year-round use of turkey meat cited as factor in boosting sale. Poultryman 21 (19):8. Jan.4,1951. 286.85 P86

26998 FISCHER, C. M. Selling the turkey-by-the-piece in Portland, Oregon, November-December, 1950. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 504,14 p. Nov.1951. 100 Or3C

26999 FORSYTHE, R. H. The effect of cleaning on the quality of shell eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:912. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

27000 GAINER, J. M., STEWART, G. F., and LOWE, B. Effect of hand and machine massage on the tenderness of poultry muscles aged for short-time periods. Food Res. 16:469-473. Nov./Dec.1951. 389.8 F7322

27001 GATES, P. J. Farm freezers and their influence on table poultry marketing. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:642-643. Dec.12,1951. 47.8 Eg3
Preparation of birds for market.

27002 GILPIN, G. L., and HAMMERLE, O. The effect of methods of preparation for packing on palatability of home canned chicken. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30: 914-915. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

27003 GOFF, O. E. Why throw potential profits down the drain? (Condensed.) U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 57(12):9-10,24-26. Dec.1951. 286.85 Eg3
Byproducts of the poultry industry.

27004 HENDERSON, S. M., and LORENZ, F. W. Cooling and holding eggs on the ranch. Calif. Agr. Sta. C. 405,19 p. Sept.1951. 100 C12S

27005 HIRSCH, A. Industry leaders believe 1952 poultry outlook is good. Poultry Supply Dealer 29:14-15, 30-31. Jan.1952. 47.8 B11

27006 HÖNDORF, G. Ueber kühleinrichtungen für wild-, geflügel- und eierlagerung. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 3(110):5-7. Oct.25,1951. 280.38 E13

27007 JEFFREY, F. P. Poultry I. Q.'s four freedoms. Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk. 1951/52:24,92,95. 47.9 N484
Effects of breeding on egg "interior quality."

27008 JENSEN, L. S., SAUTER, E. A., and STADELMAN, W. J. The effect of age of eggs on detection of blood spots. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:919. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

27009 JENSEN, L. S., and STADELMAN, W. J. Long holding, poor refrigeration at retail level disappoint consumers in egg quality. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 57(12):11-12,22,24. Dec.1951. 286.85 Eg3

27010 JOHNDREW, O. F., JR. Packaging pips. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(11):34. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am38
Eggs and poultry.

27011 KARPOFF, E. The outlook for eggs and poultry in 1952. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1951. 2 p. 1.941 A2K14
Statement at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 31, 1951.

27012 KELLEY, D. Prospects indicate that broiler boom will continue. Poultry Supply Dealer 29:17,40. Jan.1952. 47.8 B11

27013 KLOSE, A. A., and others. Effect of time interval between slaughter and evisceration on quality and storage stability of turkeys. Poultry Sci. 30:825-828. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P
E. P. Mecchi, I. V. Streeter, and H. L. Hanson, joint authors.

27014 LACAN. Inclusion d'un œuf normal à l'intérieur d'un autre œuf de poule. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:419-420. July 1951. 41.8 R32

27015 LARZELERE, H. E. Changes in egg quality from producer to consumer. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:921. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

27016 LARZELERE, H. E. Labor costs and utilization in egg grading stations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:921-922. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

27017 LAWLESS, E. J., JR. We're licking the egg washing problem. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 57:12,14,48-49. Jan.1952. 47.8 F213P
Includes use of ultraviolet candler.

27018 LIPITZ, S., and others. Eliminating nearby current receipts. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 12(12):2-3, 10,16,16B. Dec.1951. 47.8 Am38
J. Rosen, J. C. Lambert, Jr., and D. Fishman, joint authors.
Plans of Farmco (Farmingdale, New Jersey, Cooperative Egg Producers Association) and Farmco Dealers' Association.

27019 MCCLURE, B. National California turkey advertising campaign,Oct. 1950 through Aug. 1951. Calif. Turkey News 23:21,55-57. Sept.1951. 47.38 C12

27020 MACDONNELL, L. R., LINEWEAVER, H., and FEENEY, R. E. Chemistry of shell egg deterioration: effect of reducing agents. Poultry Sci. 30:856-863. Ref. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

27021 MCGHEE, J. Poultry in northeast Arkansas. Ark. Agr. 30:5,15. Nov.1951. 276.8 Ar42
The industry.

27022 MCNALLY, E. H., and SPICKNALL, N. H. Uniformity of protein and moisture content of total edible meat and parts of market poultry when calculated on a fat free basis. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:924. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

27023 MILLER, I. C. Egg-to-market control assures top-quality poultry. Food Engin. 24:68-70,141. Jan.1952. 389.8 F737
Poultry care and processing.

27024 MODERN poultry dressing. Food Engin. 24: 122-125. Jan.1952. 389.8 F737
A flow chart.

27025 MONCRIEF, T. E. Pennsylvania starts "Chick-to-Egg" Program. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 57: 28-29. Jan.1952. 47.8 F213P

27026 MONTIGEL, E. Handelsklassengesetz!—Verbrauchssteigerung!—Organisatorischer ausbau! Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 3(116):1-2. Nov.8,1951. 280.38 Ei3
The German egg industry.

27027 MORRIS, L. Selling more turkey; handling, merchandising, and cooking seen as keys to increased turkey sales. Norbest Turkey News 16(5):1,6-7. Nov. 1951. 47.38 N75

27028 MOUNTNEY, G. J., PARNELL, E. D., and HALPIN, R. B. The market quality of Texas turkeys, 1950. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:925. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

27029 PARNELL, E. D., and QUISENBERRY, J. H. Market egg quality as affected by nest-type used. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:926. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

27030 PLATT, F. L. How good are the poultry forecasts? Everybodys Poultry Mag. 57:7. Jan.1952. 47.8 F213P

27031 POWELL, J. V., and CREEK, C. R. Assembly and distribution of eggs in Honolulu. Hawaii. Agr. Col. Agr. Econ. B. 2,34 p. Sept.1951. 280.9 H312
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.

27032 REGO, J. F. DO. Importance of the turkey in the national economy. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6 (66):55-57. Oct.1951. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

27033 RIJSSENBEEK, C. J. M. Distribution of activities between the authorities and the poultry industry in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 4(22):4-5. Oct.26,1951. 47.8 P722
Organization and legislation.

27034 ROBBINS, H. S. Seek new sponsor for Chicken-of-Tomorrow program. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 57(12):7-8,18. Dec.1951. 286.85 Eg3

27035 ROSENBERG, M. M., and TANAKA, T. Changes in quality of eggs produced in Hawaii. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 13,24 p. Sept.1951. 100 H313T

27036 SCHMIDT, J. Neue wege der güteverbesserung und -überwachung. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 3(116):3-4. Nov.8,1951. 280.38 Ei3
German eggs.

27037 SERRE, L. Produire n'est pas tout encore, faut-il vendre. Cocoricos du Monde 6(11):13; (12):17. (Cont.) Nov.-Dec.1951. 47.8 C64

27038 SHULTIS, A., and NEWLON, W. E. The chicken business in California. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 147,rev.,23 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 C12C

27039 STRAKA, R. P., and COMBES, F. M. The predominance of micrococci in the flora of experimental frozen turkey meat steaks. Food Res. 16:492-493. Nov./Dec.1951. 389.8 F7322

27040 TERMOHLEN, W. D. A look at 1952, forecast of things to come in the poultry industry. Soeast. Poultryman 4(11):5,22-25,27. Nov.1951. 47.8 So872

27041 TUKKER, J. G. Quality control of eggs in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 4(21):4-5. Oct. 12,1951. 47.8 P722

27042 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. Improvement in the preparation of dehydrated eggs for increased storage life, by G. E. Hilbert. Washington,1951. 6 p. Ref. 1.932 F5Im7

27043 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. Occurrence of Salmonella organisms in dehydrated eggs and their toxicity to humans, by G. E. Hilbert. Washington,1951. 8 p. Ref. 1.932 M3Oc1

27044 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. U. S. grades for dressed turkeys. Turkey World 27:22-23. Jan.1952. 47.38 T84

27045 UPSHAW, W. E. Eggs are perishable. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 172:10-12. Dec.1951. 2 Or3
Inspection and spoilage.

27046 WARREN, C. C. The outlook for 1952. Turkey World 27:13,44-47. Jan.1952. 47.38 T84

27047 WETTLING, C., and others. Methods of cleaning soiled eggs and their keeping quality. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:933. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P
B. Burkart, L. MacDonald, and A. R. Winter, joint authors.

27048 WOLK, J., MCNALLY, E. H., and BRANT, A. W. Yolk measurements used as an indication of temperature deterioration of eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:933-934. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

27049 WORCESTER, P., and MAITS, B. Should you wash eggs? Country Gent. 122:23. Jan.1952. 6 C833

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

27050 CORPORACIÓN Peruana del Amazonas. Vida Agr. [Lima] 28:693,695,697,699,701,703,705,707. Sept.1951. 9.8 V66
Chiefly report of activities in the rubber industry.

27051 COX, J. T., JR. Price rises in natural rubber and reactivation of synthetic capacity produced a turbulent year in rubber. Chem. & Engin. News 30:20-21. Jan.7,1952. 381 J825N

27052 CURVO, J. B. DE A. The rubber industry. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 32:246,248,318,320,322,324. (Cont.) Sept.-Oct.1951. 385 R322
Installments deal with chemistry and vulcanization.

27053 DICK, A. M. Some notes on sole crepe manufacture. Planter 27:435-441. Oct.1951. 78.8 P69

27054 DIEGO FANTI, O. Industrialización del guayule. Bolsa de Cereales, Buenos Aires. Rev. 38 (2020):7-9. Nov.29,1951. 287 B866

27055 HAMMOND, G. L. A rubber technologist's bookshelf; suggestions for a suitable choice. India-Rubber J. 121:936-941. Ref. Dec.1,1951. 305.8 In21

27056 HAYES, K. W. Stability of compounded latex. Rubber India 3(11):5-12. Nov.1951. 305.8 R829

27057 HERBETTE, F. Le complexe de Pearl Harbour et la politique américaine du caoutchouc. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 28:769-770. Nov.1951. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 800.

27058 HERBETTE, F. The meaning of the American natural rubber program. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 28: 802. Nov.1951. 305.8 R32

27059 HERBETTE, F. Les perspectives de l'année 1952. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 28:829-830. Dec.1951. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 877.

27060 HERBETTE, F. The way to a peace-time rubber policy. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 28:880. Dec. 1951. 305.8 R32

27061 JONES, F. Fifty years in rubber: some memories of technical developments. India-Rubber J. 121:969-973. Dec.1,1951. 305.8 In21

27062 JONES, H. C., and KLAMAN, C. A. Zinc oxide in latex 1-preparation of aqueous suspensions for addition to latex compounds. Rubber Age 70:325-332. Dec.1951. 305.8 R82

27063 MACKAY, J. W. Caoutchouc spongieux à partir du latex. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 28:874-876. Dec.1951. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 879.

27064 MALAYA. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Rubber statistics handbook, 1950; acreage, production, imports, exports and consumption (corrected up to 31st December, 1950). Kuala Lumpur,1951. 77 p. 269.6 St83

27065 MESSENGER, T. H. Straws in the wind—are they significant? India-Rubber J. 121:952-954,973. Dec.1,1951. 305.8 In21

27066 NAUNTON, W. J. S. The role of rubber research. India-Rubber J. 121:943-944,946. Dec.1,1951. 305.8 In21

27067 RODRIGO, S. De las selvas bolivianas salio el caucho a conquistar el mundo. Mundo Agr. 3(24):66-67, May 1951. 9 M92

27068 SHRADER, R. E., and TURNER, R. M. Selected rubber references for the mechanical engineer—July, 1950-June, 1951. Rubber Age 70:343-345. Ref. Dec. 1951. 305.8 R82

27069 TEICHER, J. The rubber industry. Israel Econ. Annu. 1950/51:177-178. 280.8 Is72

27070 THIOLLET, R. Cinquante années d'industrie du caoutchouc. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 28:833-844. Dec.1951. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 878-879.

27071 U. S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE. Rubber; third annual report. Washington,1951. 47 p. 157 R82

27072 WOLF, R. F. L'emploi du hi-sil dans le caoutchouc naturel. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 28:791-796. Nov.1951. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 801.

SEEDS

27073 ADAMS, R. L. The vegetable and flower seed industry of California. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeog. Rpt. 124,33 p. Oct.1951. 281.9 G34M

27074 ASSOCIATION OF OFFICIAL SEED ANALYSTS. Directory. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. News Let. 25(4):13-41. Nov.1951. 61.9 As7N

27075 ATWOOD, S. S. College cooperation with the seed trade. Seed World 69(11):17,48-49. Dec.7,1951. 61.8 Se52

27076 BARENBRUG, B. A. H. The reform of the feed beet seed market. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 5:116-117. May 31,1951. 61.8 Z1

27077 BARNELL, L. A county agent's viewpoint of seed certification. Nebr. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 42:25-27. May 1,1951. 59.9 N27A

27078 BEKIUS, J. The Z.P.C., possibilities in France. (In Dutch.) Bolwerk 4(5):4-5. Nov.1951. 280.28 B633

The Frisian Trade Cooperative for Seeds and Planting Stock (De Friesche Coöperatieve Handelsvereniging voor Zaaizaad en Pootgoed G. A.).

27079 COFFEY, L. C. In buying hybrid corn✓ Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67:48A-48B. Jan.1952. 6 T311

27080 DAVIDSON, W. A. File samples requested in enforcement of the Federal Seed Act. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. News Let. 25(4):45-46. Nov.1951. 61.9 As7N

27081 DUCKART. Als saatenanerkenner unterwegs. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:814. Sept. 8,1951. 18 H194

27082 EDLER, G. C. Field seed supply down 5 per cent. Feed Bag 27(12):80,84-85. Dec.1951. 389.78 F32

27083 EKEN, C. Fachliches aus westeuropa. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:221-223. Oct.1951. 61.8 Sa1

27084 FORTENBERY, B. W. What the words certified seeds mean to you. Ky. Farmer 88:18-19. Jan. 1952. 6 F2237

27085 GEISER, D. S. How good is certified seed? Ask the man who grows it! Iowa Bur. Farmer 15(11):16-17. Nov.1951. 275.293 Iowa

27086 INDICHENKO, N. P. Mechanization of cleaning grain and sugar beet seeds. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh 25(3):33-36. Mar.1951. 65.8 Sa2

27087 KUBLAN, A. Obligatorischer saatgutwechsel. Deut. Landwirt. 2:468-469. Sept.1951. 18 D4822

Russian Zone.

27088 LEGGATT, C. W. Method of making the homogeneity test. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. News Let. 25(4):3-8. Nov.1951. 61.9 As7N

27089 LIER, O., and others. Seed cleaning in Scandinavia in regard to home consumption of seeds. (In Danish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:375-383. 1951. 11 N752

J. C. Andersen, V. J. Aro, and K. Wiklund, joint authors. Includes discussion.

27090 MEHTA, S. Certified tobacco seed program. Indian Tobacco 1:178-179. July/Sept.1951. 69.8 In2

27091 MEULEN, E. V. How much seed this spring? A report on quantity of grass, legume seed available to Illinois farmers. Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec. 30:23-24. Jan. 1952. 6 IL62

27092 OHIO SEED IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Ohio certified wheat, winter barley & grasses: Columbus, 1951. 16 p. 61.9 Oh30

27093 PATON, D. F. How a pasture seed certification scheme works. Seed & Nursery Trader (n.s.)49(9): 23,25. Sept.1951. 80 Au72

27094 PORTER, C. R. Up-to-date in seed certification. Nebr. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 42:12-15. May 1,1951. 59.9 N27A

27095 SAWYER, R. H. The seed grower, the seedsman and certification. Nebr. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 42:41-47. May 1,1951. 59.9 N27A

27096 SCHOOREL, A. F. Certification of seeds in the States. IV. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 5:212-214. Oct.15,1951. 61.8 Z1

27097 SOCIÉTÉ ANONYME SUPERGRAN. Édition jubilaire, 1925-1950, à l'occasion des vingt-cinq années d'existence de la Société Anonyme Supergran. Malines, 1950. 40 p. 61 So1

27098 WAGENINGEN. RIJKSPROEFSTATION VOOR ZAADCONTROLE. Methoden van het Rijksproefstation voor Zaadcontrole voor het onderzoek van zaaizaden [Seed testing method of the Central Seed Testing Station] 1951. Netherlands. Min. van Landb. Viss. en Voedselvoorziening. Afd.Doc. Landb. 12,80 p. 1951. 12 N384

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

27099 AFANASENKO, S. S. Differences in shrinkage of sugar beets at time of acceptance and during processing. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25:19-21. Jan.1951. 65.8 Sa2

27100 ALSTON, P. W., and MCGINNIS, R. A. Recent developments in beet sugar factory technology. (Abridged.) Sugar 47:33-37. Ref. Jan.1952. 65.8 F11

27101 ANGELES, M. S. Refining qualities of raw sugar. Sugar News [Manila] 27:380-383. (Cont.) Sept. 1951. 65.8 Su36

27102 ANUNCIACIÓN, C. In sugar lies our strength. Sugar News [Manila] 27:374-378. Sept.1951. 65.8 Su36

27103 ARANETA, S. The Philippine Sugar Institute. Sugar News [Manila] 27:387-388. Sept.1951. 65.8 Su36

27104 BAIKOW, V. E. The inadequacy of apparent purities for judging the exhaustion of blackstrap molasses. Sugar J. 14(7):15-16. Dec.1951. 65.8 Su391

27105 CHAMBRE D'AGRICULTURE DE L'ILE MAURICE. Rapport du président sur l'exercice 1950/51. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 30:176-196. (Cont.) July/Aug.1951. 24 M44

On the sugar industry.

27106 CHEREDNIK, V. A. On some undeciphered losses of beets and sugar. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(5):23-24. May 1951. 65.8 Sa2

At sugar factories.

27107 CHEREDNIK, V. A. Sugar beets of the Baltic area. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(3):27-28. Mar. 1951. 65.8 Sa2

Analysis.

27108 CHIANG, C. S. The world situation of industrial alcohol industry and the way of increasing its production in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Taiwan Sugar J. Q. 3(3): 212-261. Ref. July 1951. 65.8 T13

English summary.

27109 CHOU, T. Y., TAO, T. K., and CHANG, P. K. Inorganic non-sugar removal in middle juice carbonatation. (In Chinese.) Taiwan Sugar J. Q. 3(3):119-137. Ref. July 1951. 65.8 T13

English summary.

27110 CHUGUNOV, I. G. Operation of a three-body evaporator with a concentrator [at Zherdevskii sugar factory]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(5):25-27. May 1951. 65.8 Sa2

27111 COSTA, D., and COSTA, G. Differential thermal analysis applied to the determination of characteristic temperatures and to the approximate estimation of thermal tonality in complex chemical processes. II. Thermal decomposition of some sugars. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 33:708-711. Nov.1951. 385 G43

27112 DEGTÍAR, M. ÍA. A continuous clarifying turbo-mixer [in sugar manufacture]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25:29-31. Jan.1951. 65.8 Sa2

27113 FARR & CO. Manual of sugar companies 1950/51. Ed. 28. New York,1951. 316 p. 65.9 F24

27114 FAUSEL, W. Durchführung der diesjährigen zuckerrübenabnahme. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:630-631. Oct.20,1951. 18 B142

27115 FERRER, F. A. L. Sistema de masacocidas y capacidad de tachos. Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 10:299-301. Oct.1951. 65.9 As5B

27116 FRAMPOL', L. V. Transportation of refining mixture from centrifugal machine to the press. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(3):30-31. Mar.1951. 65.8 Sa2

27117 GAL'PERIN, A. S. Control of sugar losses—our responsibility. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(3): 24-25. Mar.1951. 65.8 Sa2

Alma-Ata Sugar Beet Combine.

27118 GAL'PERIN, A. S., and MATULA, M. A. Worthwhile technical improvements [at sugar factories]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25:33-36. Jan.1951. 65.8 Sa2

27119 GEIDEL'MAN, M. M. For best utilization of technique [in sugar manufacture]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(6):19-20. June 1951. 65.8 Sa2

27120 GORBAN', D. V. Simplest adjustment of feeding milk of lime into the defecator. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(6):38. June 1951. 65.8 Sa2

Sugar manufacture.

27121 GOUAUX, C. B. Test field averages of important sugar cane varieties. Sugar J. 14(7):26-30. Dec. 1951. 65.8 Su391

Analysis.

27122 HADDON, E. Notes on cane fibre and its determination. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 30:175. July/Aug.1951. 24 M44

27123 HADDON, E. Notes on cane fibre and its determination. So. African Sugar J. 35:585. Sept.1951. 65.8 So8

27124 HOLMES, L. J. Résumé of beet storage at Clarksburg. Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B. 1949(sum.): 17,32. 1950. 66.9 C12

27125 HONIG, P. La eficiencia de los evaporadores y el problema de la incrustación. Azúcar 2(3):9-16,18, 20,22,24. Feb.1951. 65.8 Az8

27126 HONRADO, P. A. Post-war progress of our sugar industry. Sugar News [Manila] 27:394-398. Sept. 1951. 65.8 Su36

27127 HSIEH, P. T., and WU, C. C. Studies on the utilization of sucrose. I. Manufacturing of the pure dextrose from sucrose. (In Chinese.) Taiwan Sugar J. Q. 3(3):144-151. Ref. July 1951. 65.8 T13
English summary.

27128 ÍÀPASKURT, V. V. Innovation in technology of sugar manufacture. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(4): 13-19. Apr.1951. 65.8 Sa2

27129 INSTITUTO CUBANO DE ESTABILIZACIÓN DEL AZÚCAR. Estado demostrativo del desarrollo de la zafra 1951. Habana,1951. 8 p. 254.8 C8982
Statistics.

27130 IVANOV, S. Z., and AGEEV, L. M. Production cycle of sugar beet factories and its practical importance. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(3):15-20. Mar. 1951. 65.8 Sa2

27131 JUCKER, O. Di-tosylierung; dera.-d-glucose und versuche zur herstellung von 5- thiomethyl-ribose. Zürich,Juris,1950. 48 p. 387.1 J87
Promotionsarbeit - Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule, Zürich.

27132 KARTASHOV, A. K. Determining the color of sugars and of other products of sugar manufacture with the aid of TSZ-A colorimeter. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(5):19-23. May 1951. 65.8 Sa2

27133 KEMP, F. A. The sugar beet's contribution to Wyoming. Through Leaves 39(5):9-18. Sept./Oct.1951. 66.8 T41

27134 KLIMENKO, N. I. Equipment of TSINS system for drying white sugar. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(4):26-27. Apr.1951. 65.8 Sa2

27135 KUDELÍÀ, N. N. Achievements of the workers' association of Krasnopresnenskiĭ sugar refinery. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(6):12-16. June 1951. 65.8 Sa2

27136 LIU, K. C. A comparative study of the sugar industry in Hawaii and Taiwan. III. Cultivation, harvesting and transportation. (In Chinese.) Taiwan Sugar J. Q. 3(3):318-333. July 1951. 65.8 T13

27137 LONG, B. E. Progreso en la industria azucarera de Cuba, Florida, Louisiana, Hawaii y México. III. Acta Agron. 1:175-182. Oct.1951. 9.4 Ac8

27138 LUZURIAGA, E. R. DE. Cane juice purification by the electromagnetic process. Sugar News [Manila] 27:384-386. Sept.1951. 65.8 Su36

27139 MAO, S. S. Studies on the autolytic deterioration of sugar-cane molasses during the storage-period in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Taiwan Sugar J. Q. 3(3):152-161. Ref. July 1951. 65.8 T13
English summary.

27140 MARIANI, E., and TORRACA, G. Chromatographic analysis of amino-acids of molasses and other beet-sugar industry by-products. Nature [London] 168: 959. Dec.1,1951. 472 N21

27141 MENDINUETO, S. The Philippine sugar crop years 1950-51 and 1951-52. Sugar News [Manila] 27:379. Sept.1951. 65.8 Su36

27142 MIL'KOV, M. P., and ZAGORUL'KO, A. ÍA. On discrepancies in sugar beet digestion at receiving and processing. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(5):16-19. May 1951. 65.8 Sa2

27143 MINDREAU G., C. La microbiologia en las fábricas de azúcar. (A propósito de una reciente publicación del Dr. W. L. Owen). Azúcar 2(3):73-75. Feb.1951. 65.8 Az8

27144 MOGIL'NYĬ, E. A. Extraction of sugar from molasses by the method of lime separation. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(6):21-23,26-31. June 1951. 65.8 Sa2

27145 NAIDENOV, A. K. On bagasse drying [in sugar factories]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25:25-28. Jan.1951. 65.8 Sa2

27146 NORTH, J. D. Western Beet Sugar Producers, Inc. Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B. 1949(sum.):12-13. 1950. 66.9 C12

27147 O'BRIEN, C. H. History of the Australian sugar industry. Austral. Sugar J. 43:564-567. (Cont.) Nov.15,1951. 65.8 Au7

27148 PERK, C. G. M. Single or double curing of massecuites. So. African Sugar J. 35:633,635. Oct. 1951. 65.8 So8

27149 PROCIUK, S. G. Reconstruction in the Soviet sugar industry. Sugar 46(12):53-54. Dec.1951. 65.8 F11

27150 QUIAOIT, B. A. Marketing of Philippine sugar outside U.S. Sugar News [Manila] 27:389-391. Sept.1951. 65.8 Su36

27151 RASK, O. Growing of sugar beets. Beet storage. (In Swedish.) Labor [Helsingfors] 35(6):8-9. Sept.24,1951. 20 L11

27152 REYES BARRANCO, J. La industria azucarera. II. Rev. Sind. de Estadis. 6(23):13-20. Third Q. 1951. 263 Es8B
Spain.

27153 RICHARDSON, P. Study of the sugar cane industry of El Tocuyo Valley in state of Lara. Caracas, 1950. 30 p. (Consejo de Bienestar Rural. Rpt. No. 21) 65 R39S

27154 ROTSHTEĬN, V. A. Analysis of fulfillment of sugar production plan. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25 (4):29-31. Apr.1951. 65.8 Sa2

27155 RYAN, A. S. Is this sugar shortage really necessary? Bakers' Natl. Assoc. Rev. 68:1927-1928. Dec.7,1951. 389.8 N214
Great Britain.

27156 SCARR, M. P. Osmophilic yeasts in raw beet and cane sugars and intermediate sugar-refining products. J. Gen. Microbiol. 5:704-713. Ref. Oct.1951. 448.3 J823

27157 SCHWARTZ, J. H., and TALLEY, E. A. Some esters of glucose and lactose. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-310,9 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

27158 SEMENÍUK, V. A. On difficulties in filtrating [sugar beet] juice of the first saturation. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25:22-23. Jan.1951. 65.8 Sa2

27159 SHARAPOV, M. A. On refined sugar departments [at sugar factories]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25:9-11. Jan.1951. 65.8 Sa2

27160 SHEMÍAKIN, P. N. Adjusting the calculations of [sugar] losses in sugar beet storage. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25:11-13. Jan.1951. 65.8 Sa2

27161 SHIELDS, R. H. Sugar—American housewife's cheapest food. Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B. 1949(sum.) 14-15. 1950. 66.9 C12

27162 SHPILEVOĬ, I. A., and MÍATENKO, S. Z. Crystallization of second molasses at rest and shaking it with hot water. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(3): 26. Mar.1951. 65.8 Sa2

27163 SILINA, N. P. Control of defecation during the return of not fully carbonated juice of first saturation to preliminary defecation. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25:24-25. Jan.1951. 65.8 Sa2

27164 SISAKÍAN, N. M., BEZINGER, É. N., and KUVAEVA, E. B. Amino acid composition of plastid proteins. (In Russian.) Biokhimiía 16:358-366. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 385 B523
Experiments with sugar beet roots.

27165 SOLANO, J. A. Aspectos de la industria azucarera. Azúcar 2(3):63,65-72. Feb.1951. 65.8 Az8
Chile.

27166 SOLANO, J. A. Sustitución del subacetato de plomo en la clarificación de soluciones impuras de sacarosa destinadas al análisis por polarización. Azúcar 1:41-44. Jan.1950. 65.8 Az8

27167 SOUTH PORTO RICO SUGAR COMPANY. Annual report, 1951. New York,1951. 7 p. 65.9 So84

27168 TAN, L. P. A discussion on the report of the modified middle juice carbonation. (In Chinese.) Taiwan Sugar J. Q. 3(3):138-143. July 1951. 65.8 T13
English summary.

27169 TOGNAZZINI, R. 1950—a good year for sugar beets. Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B. 1949(sum.):16. 1950. 66.9 C12

27170 VAĬSMAN, M. L. Utilization of steam-jet compressors in the sugar industry. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(4):23-25. Apr.1951. 65.8 Sa2

27171 VINOGRADOV, N. V. Sugar production in U.S.S.R., in the national democracies, and in the capitalist countries. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(5):14-15. May 1951. 65.8 Sa2
Statistics.

27172 VYSOTSKIĬ, S. I. Kalininites [workers of Kalinin Sugar Factory] are introducing engineer Kovalev's method. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25:3-5. Jan.1951. 65.8 Sa2

27173 WIKLUND, O., EWERTZ, B., and FLINK, G. Conductometric determination of alkali salts in sugar beets, thick juice, refinery syrup and molasses. Socker 7:25-32. 1951. 65.8 So1

27174 WIKLUND, O. Regulation of the first carbonation by means of pH measurements. Socker 7:33-45. Ref. 1951. 65.8 So1

27175 ZANNI, V. El bagazo de la caña y sus aplicaciones industriales. Azúcar 1:31,33-39. Jan.1950. 65.8 Az8

27176 ZANNI, V. Perdidas de sacarosa en el proceso de concentración del jugo, según el método de los cloruros. Azúcar 2(3):43-45. Feb.1951. 65.8 Az8

27177 ZELENSKIĬ, B., and SAMSONOV, A. Practices of chauffeur, comrade Konchakov [in sugar beet transportation]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(6):16-19. June 1951. 65.8 Sa2

27178 ZERBAN, F. W. El problema del color en la fabricación de azúcar. Azúcar 2(3):25-39,41-42. Feb. 1951. 65.8 Az8

27179 ZIEF, M. Saturated esters of sucrose. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-309,5 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

TOBACCO

27180 AUSTRALIAN tobacco annual 1951-52. Sydney, 1951. 68 p. 286.89 Au74

27181 BINKLEY, W. C., BYERS, G. B., and CARD, D. G. A preliminary application of cost analysis to time and motion study of loading burley tobacco onto buyer trucks at auction warehouses. Purdue U. Work Simplification News Let. 22:10-13. Sept.1951. 281.9 P97

27182 CARMONA, R. Perspectiva tabacalera para la próxima cosecha. Lucha 3(28):3,5. Oct.1951. 280.28 L96
Puerto Rico.

27183 COLON-TORRES, R. Getting much better results, more money for the Puerto Rican leaf tobacco crops. Tobacco [New York] 133(26):9,13. Dec.27,1951. 286.89 T552

27184 CONFÉRENCE EUROPÉENNE DU TABAC. Conférence européenne du tabac. Rome, 10-13, Sept. 1950. Rome,1950. 6 p. 69.9 C764

27185 CONOVER, A. G. The outlook for tobacco for 1952. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1951. 3 p. 1.941 A2C762
Statement at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Nov. 1, 1951.

27186 CREA, V. An investigation into the cultivation of tobacco. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(92):1-2. Dec.7,1951. 281.8 Ag3
Bases for determining policy.

27187 DAVIS, J. Curing burley tobacco. Farmers Fed. News 32(4):9,21. Dec.1951. 280.28 F225

27188 DOWNEY, F. D. Lorillard and tobacco. New York?P. Lorillard Co.,1951. 55 p. 69 D75

27189 FREY, P. Le marché du tabac en Suisse. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 26:195,197,201,225-227. Nov.-Dec.1951. 69.8 R324

27190 GIL DE RUBIO, V. M. Puerto Rico development now progresses in tobacco and in cigars as it should be. Tobacco [New York] 133(26):13. Dec.27,1951. 286.89 T552

27191 JEFFREY, R. N. A comparison of various analytical methods on tobacco containing non-nicotine alkaloids. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 34:843-851. Ref. Nov.15,1951. 381 As7

27192 MASSET, L. Les conditions de production des tabacs au Maroc. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 6:32-35. Third Q.1951. 14 C112

27193 MEHTA, S. Glimpse of tobacco in some centres of the world. Indian Tobacco 1:138-140. July/Sept.1951. 69.8 In2

27194 MEISNER, F. Sandblatt und mittelgut aus den zigarrengutgebienten Mainfranken und Baden fanden günstigen absatz. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:763. Dec.15,1951. 18 B142

27195 MOLINARI, E. Über die bestimmung des feuchtigkeitsgehaltes im rohtabak und in tabakfabrikaten. Austria. Gendir. der Tabakregie. Fachl. Mitt. 2:1-5. Aug.1951. 286.89 Au7F

27196 MOLINARI, E. Über die fermentation und chemischen prozesse während der tabaklagerung. Austria. Gendir. der Tabakregie. Fachl. Mitt. 2:21-25. Aug.1951. 286.89 Au7F

27197 MORELL, B. M. Nearly seven million dollar crop of leaf important to Puerto Rican trade economy. Tobacco [New York] 133(26):11. Dec.27,1951. 286.89 T552

27198 MUÑOZ MARIN, L. Taste, flavor, aroma count favorably in Puerto Rican cigar leaf tobacco crop. Tobacco [New York] 133(26):7. Dec.27,1951. 286.89 T552

27199 NAIDU, C. R. Tobacco and tobacco products. Indian Tobacco 1:134-137. July/Sept.1951. 69.8 In2

27200 ORBECK, K. Technische grundlagen für die heisslufttrocknung von hellen Virgintabaken. Tabak-Forsch. 5:4-6. ,(Cont.) Feb.1951. 69.8 T116

27201 ORTIZ, J. B. Tobacco council urged for Puerto Rico to unite agricultural, industrial units. Tobacco [New York] 133(26):17-18,24. Dec.27,1951. 286.89 T552

27202 PEYROT, J. Le tabac en Afrique Noire Française. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 6:36-41. Third Q. 1951. 14 C112

27203 ROLLIN, L. Le problème de la fermentation resolu. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 26:231. Dec.1951. 69.8 R324

27204 ROSSI, U. Internationale zusammenarbeit auf dem gebiete des tabaks. Austria. Gendir. der Tabakregie. Fachl. Mitt. 2:12-21. Aug.1951. 286.89 Au7F

27205 SINGH, J. European tobacco monopolies with particular reference to Sweden. Indian Tobacco 1:168-170. July/Sept.1951. 69.8 In2

27206 SMALL, C. J. World tobacco organization proposed by congress held in the Netherlands. Foreign Trade 10:785-787. Dec.8,1951. 286.8 C162

27207 THORAVAL, P. Monopole et culture du tabac. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 6:8-11. Third Q.1951. 14 C112
France.

27208 TRIEST, F. J. How tobacco is flavored. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev. 58:449,451,453,455. Dec. 1951. 308.8 Am3

27209 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Burley tobacco at the warehouse. U. S. D. A. PA-188, 4 p.-folder. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84Pro
Care and handling.

27210 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Tentative standard grades for sorted and unsorted broadleaf tobacco of type 51. Rev. Washington,1951. 14 p. 1.956 T55T263

27211 VEN, L. F. J. M. VAN DER. Possibilities for marketing native tobacco. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:283. Oct.25,1951. 80 G89

27212 VEN, R. VAN DER. The first World Tobacco Congress in Amsterdam, September 17-24, 1951. III. (In Dutch.) Tabaksplant 78:203-204. Dec.4,1951. 286.89 T114

27213 VESSEREAU. Le jugement sur échantillon. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron 6:20-24. Third Q.1951. 14 C112
Tobacco.

27214 VISVANATHAN, T. K. Shipping of tobacco bales. Indian Tobacco 1:155-162. July/Sept.1951. 69.8 In2

27215 VOLGUNOV, G. P. Change in protein nitrogen during tobacco fermentation. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 16:334-338. July/Aug.1951. 385 B523

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

27216 BARBER, L. A. Gum tragacanth from Iran. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev. 58:433-434. Dec.1951. 308.8 Am3
Includes Astragalus culture.

27217 BAUMANN, E. Hopfen der ernte 1951. Brauwelt 45:1041-1042. Nov.8,1951. 390.8 B732
Composition of German hops.

27218 DUFRESSE, M., and BRYSSINE, P. Le carthame. Terre Marocaine 25:393-398. Ref. Nov.1951. 24 T44
Description, uses, and culture.

27219 HARTSHORNE, J. C., and PUNCOCHAR, J. F. Studies on round fish frozen at sea, New England species. Food Technol. 5:492-495. Dec.1951. 389.8 F7398

27220 HERNÁNDEZ ROBREDO, L. Una nueva riqueza agrícola. Siembra [Madrid] 7(8/9):4-5. Aug./Sept.1951. 15 Si1
The hops industry.

27221 HOERNER, G. R. Better hops for the benefit of master brewers. Amer. Brewer 84(12,pt.1):57-58, 75. Dec.1951. 390.8 Am3
Quality and chemistry.

27222 KEYWORTH, W. G. Some aspects of recent hop research in Great Britain. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1951:102-104. 390.9 Am321

27223 KIRBY, K. S., KNOWLES, E., and WHITE, T. Tannins. II. The complex nature of vegetable tannin extracts. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 35:338-345. Ref. Oct.1951. 303.9 So12

27224 LINES, J. Packing and shipping cut flowers. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 20:737-739. Dec.1951. 80 Am329

27225 MARKELL, E. L. Up to the growers. Hopper 10(7):2-4. Oct.1951. 70,8 H77
Hop prices 1910-1950.

27226 REAY, G. A. The preservation of white fish at sea. Mod. Refrig. 54:376-379. Dec.1951. 295.8 M72

27227 SCALLET, B. L., and SMALL, F. W., JR. Infrared spectra of extracts of hops. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1951:21-26. 390.9 Am321

27228 SCHILD, E., and RIEDL, W. Die analyse der hopfenbitterstoffe. Brauwissenschaft 11:177-180. Nov. 1951. 390.8 B733

27229 SHEWAN, J. M. Recent progress in the handling, stowage and transport of iced white fish. Fishing News 2007:8,21-23. Oct.6,1951. 414.8 F532

27230 WRIGHT, R. G., and CONNERY, F. E. Studies of hop quality. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1951: 87-101. 390.9 Am321
Analysis.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

27231 BOITEAU, P. The agrarian question in Madagascar. Trade Unions Internatl. Agr. & Forestry Workers. Inform. B. 2(9):10-19. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 283.9 T67
Economic aspects of agriculture.

27232 BOMBAY, DIRECTORATE OF PUBLICITY. Gov. machinery, agriculture, forests and famine relief. Bombay,1951. 99 p. (Its Bombay Marches On, No. 8) 281.182 B632

27233 CHESSA, F. Elementi di economia rurale [Elements of rural economy]. Milano, Principato, 1950. 131 p. (Collana di Economia e Tecnica Agraria) 281.176 C42

27234 ESKELAND, A. Jordbruksøkonomi [Agricultural economy]. Ed. 2. Oslo,Cappelen,1950. 271 p. 281.173 Es4

27235 GALANTINO, T., and COSENTINO, S. French economy and exchange with Italy; the conference of the Italian and French chambers of commerce. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Bari. B. 35(11):1-12. Nov. 1951. 287 B232
Includes discussion of French agriculture.

27236 GIANNINI FOUNDATION OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Economic research of interest to agriculture, by H. R. Wellman. Berkeley,Agr. Expt. Sta. Col. of Agr.,U. of Calif.,1951. 73 p. 241.3 G34E

27237 GRANGIER, B. L'Artois et la Flandre ou les économies associées. Agr. Prat. 115:503-505. Nov.1951. 14 J82

27238 INDIAN SOCIETY OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Report for the year ending 31st December 1950. Bombay,1950. 11 p. 281.9 In24

27239 ISRAEL ECONOMIST. Annual—1951; a survey of Israel's economy. Jerusalem,1951. 361 p. 280.8 Is72

27240 KOFFSKY, N. M. Outlook for domestic demand. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1951. 5 p. 1.941 A2K82
Talk at the Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1951.

27241 LAGGNER, H. Industrie und landwirtschaft, eine notwendige entgegnung. Kärntner Bauer 101:679-680. Oct.27,1951. 19 K14

27242 LANDBOUW-ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT. Work and research methods of the Agricultural Economics Research Institute in the Netherlands. The Hague,1951. 32 p. 281.9 L23W

27243 LAVRICHENKO, M. Ruin of peasantry in colonial and dependent countries of Asia. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(7):45-60. July 1951. 281.8 So73

27244 PEREZ CASTELLS, L. E. Distribución y tenencia de la tierra,crédito rural y cooperativismo en Nueva Zelandia. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 387(sup.):V-VIII. Sept.6,1951. 9.9 G15B

27245 SMITH, J. B., and BOOTH, J. F. Technical assistance to underdeveloped countries. II. Econ. Annal. 21:136-139. Dec.1951. 281.8 Ec72

27246 TODD, L. P. The Marshall Plan, a program of international cooperation. Washington,Econ. Coop. Admin.,1950. 63 p. 173.2 Ec72Mpa

27247 TORREGIANI, I. My grandmother's country. (In Italian.) Lotte Contadine 2(17):11. Oct.25,1951. 16 L91
Economic conditions in Italy.

27248 WILCOX, W. W., and COCHRANE, W. W. Economics of American agriculture. New York,Prentice-Hall,1951. 594 p. Ref. 281.12 W64E

27249 YASIN, G. Economic survey of Sagri, a village in the Rawalpindi District, Punjab—Pakistan, 1950. West Punjab. Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 100,172 p. 1950. 281.9 In2

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

27250 BLAGBURN, C. H. Some economic aspects of increasing farm output. Reading, Eng. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Misc. Studies 6,36 p. Nov.1951. 281.9 R22Ms
Financial management.

27251 BURROUGHS, R. J. Savings and debt position of farmers. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1951. 3 p. 1.941 A2B94
Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 30, 1951.

27252 CHAVEZ PORTILLO, D. Más capital requiere la agricultura nacional. Campo [La Paz] 5(51): 15-16. July 1951. 9.1 C15
Bolivia.

27253 GARLOCK, F. L., and others. The balance sheet for 1951 and current financial trends of agriculture. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 73,41 p. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84Ab
A. S. Tostlebe, R. J. Burroughs, H. T. Lingard, L. A. Jones, and M. E. Wallace, joint authors.

27254 GORINI. Report on the agricultural budget. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:504,521-532. Oct.15/Nov.1, 1951. 16 Ag822

27255 HAUER, E. Das umlaufvermögen in landwirtschaft, handwerk, industrie und handel; kennt der landwirt die bedeutung des begriffes umlaufvermögen? Pflug 4:246-247. Nov.1951. 19 P48

27256 HAZAMA, M. Capital accumulation and agriculture in backward countries. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Keizai Kenkyū 23:532-547. Oct.1951. 281.8 N68

27257 KAWANO, S. General problems on capital accumaulation and agricultural production. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Keizai Kenkyū 23:521-531. Oct.1951. 281.8 N68

27258 MADSEN, J. K. LA C. Compensation for discarded milk to owners of herds suffering from foot-and-mouth disease. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr.70:538. Nov.22,1951. 280.28 V91

27259 MOFFITT, E. L. Planning the farm finances. Pa. Holstein 10(11):26,19. Jan.1952. 43.8 P38

27260 SINGH, A., and SAMUNDRI, B. S. Family budgets of nineteen cultivators in the Punjab. East Punjab. Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 13,74 p. 1951. 281.9 Ea72
Includes farm costs and family expenditures.

Credit

27261 ANDERSON, W. A. Rural credit and the farmers' associations. n.p.,1950? 9 p. 284.2 An2
Formosa.

27262 BANCO CENTRAL DE LA REPUBLICA ARGENTINA. Memoria anual, décimosexto ejercicio, 1950. Buenos Aires,1951. 103 p. 284.9 B2261
Includes agricultural statistics.

27263 BEAN, L. H. CCC [Commodity Credit Corporation] and economic stability. Mktg. Activ. 14(9):3-5. Sept.1951. 1.942 A8M34

27264 BEATY, J. K. Seven ways a new breeder can be financed. Amer. Hereford J. 42(17):243,254-255. Jan.1,1952. 43.8 Am32

27265 CAISSE NATIONALE DE CRÉDIT AGRICOLE. Le crédit agricole aux États-Unis, by A. Martin and P. Flavigney. Paris,1951. 47 p. 284.2 C125

27266 CAMPEN, P. C. M. VAN. Question of liquidation in Netherlands agricultural credit. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 5(248):3,6. Oct.27,1951. 12 B632

27267 CARMONA, R. How Federal Government helps Island in its production of Puerto Rican tobacco. Tobacco [New York] 133(26):12. Dec.27,1951. 286.89 T552
CCC loans.

27268 CHATER, S. W. How American farmers obtain ample credit. Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 27(4);21,24. Feb23,1951. 281.8 P93

27269 CHATER, S. W. North African farmers solve the credit problem. (In Afrikaans.) Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 27(3):11. Feb.9,1951. 281.8 P93
The organization called Mutualité Agricole.

27270 COOKE, R. G. A city bank's farm program; how a bank in an industrial center has become the largest maker of farm loans in New England. Burroughs Clearing House 36(3):29-31,70-71. Dec.1951. 284.8 B94

27271 CRUZ, J. E. DE LA. Primer congreso nacional de la Confederación de Sociedades de Crédito Agrícola y Ganadero de la República Mexicana. Tierra [Mexico] 6:716-722. Nov.1951. 8 T445

27272 DUGGAN, I. W. Co-op credit speeds production. Grain Prod. News 4(5):25,27. Nov.1951. 286.81 G764

27273 DUGGAN, I. W. Farm mortgage indebtedness in Virginia. Va. U. News Let. 28(6):1. Dec.15,1951. 280.9 V815

27274 ELLIS, W. E. We recommend beef cattle loans. Banking 44(7):66,108. Jan.1952. 284.8 Am3

27275 FREELAND, J. M. Some highlights of livestock financing. Tenn. Banker 39(12):14-17. Dec.1951. 284.8 T25

27276 HURST, F. J. Low cost credit is farmer's 'Public Friend' No. 1; cheapest source is through his cooperative system. Miss. Fed. Coop. News 20(12):6. Dec.1951. 280.28 M692

27277 JOHNSON, H. S. The indispensable farm tool. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:130. Dec.1951. 275.8 Ag8
Credit.

27278 LARA, O. Por falta de crédito la industria ganadera no ha avanzado más. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(141):6,8. Oct.1951. 9.4 R327
Colombia.

27279 MARANI, C. Agricultural credit. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(45):5. Nov.11,1951. 16 M74
Italy.

27280 MARANI, C. Credit for improvements and institutes for land credit. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2 (43):3. Oct.28,1951. 16 M74
Italy.

27281 PARKINSON, T. I. Frazier-Lemke rides again; if the best interests of both are to be served, good farm mortgage legislation must give due recognition to the rights of the mortgagee as well as to the possible exigencies of the mortgagor. Bankers Mon. 68(12):7-8, 10,12. Dec.1951. 284.8 B223

27282 RESECO, M. Crédito agrícola cooperativo. Cooperación [Madrid] 116/117:22. Oct./Nov.1951. 280.28 C7875
Spain.

27283 ROJAS, A. Benefits and evils of refraction, or loans and worth of co-ops related by expert. Tobacco [New York] 133(26):8,24,29,31. Dec.27,1951. 286.89 T552
Puerto Rico.

27284 ROULEAU, L. Emprunt et variations de la monnaie. Agriculture [Paris] 15:231-233. Oct.1951. 14 Ag823

27285 SALISBURY, G. How to use credit safely. Capper's Farmer 63:18,60. Jan.1952. 6 M693

27286 SEIFER, A. Der bäuerliche selbsthilfefonds. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:645-646. Oct.27,1951. 18 B142
Cooperative credit.

27287 SEMTHITI, T. Co-operation, credit and capital in the agriculture of Thailand. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1):101-106. 282.9 C762
Cooperative credit.

27288 STEPTOE, R. P. Kentucky bankers cover State in better-farms drive. Burroughs Clearing House 36(4):30-31,70-72. Jan.1952. 284.8 B94

27289 TRUJILLO, M. S. Tierra en la República: Guanajuato. Tierra [Mexico] 6:825-835. Dec.1951. 8 T445
Chiefly on credit.

27290 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Charts providing a graphic summary of operations, 1933-June 30, 1951. Washington,1951. unpaged. 1.957 C38

27291 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. 1949-crop cottonseed purchase and loan program. Washington,1951. 8 p. 1.957 C827

27292 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Report of the president, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 16 p. 1 C731

27293 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. The Federal Land Bank system, how it operates. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. 35,18 p. Washington,1951. 166.2 C49

27294 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Emergency crop and feed loans; loans, collections, balances, June 1951. Washington,1951. 5 p. 1.949 Em3

27295 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Farm housing loans. U. S. D. A. PA-183,5 p.-folder. 1951. 1 Ag84Pro

27296 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Farm loans to North Carolina veterans. Raleigh,1951. 6 p. 1.949 F2224

27297 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Operating loans for better farming, better living. U. S. D. A. PA-182,8 p. Sept.1951. 1 Ag84Pro

27298 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Report of the administrator, 1950/51; expanding production on family farms. Washington,1951. 44 p. 1.949 R293

27299 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. CCC corn loans can help prevent market gluts, protect producers' prices. U. S. D. A. PA-187,2 p. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84Pro

27300 WALL, N. J. Causes of changes in the farm-debt structure and their significance. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1951. 5 p. 1.941 F2W15
Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 30, 1951.

Income

27301 COLLISSON, C. F. Wealth Belt farmers' 1951 receipts ring up more tha $4 billion. Com. West 102(26):11. Dec.29,1951. 286.8 C733

27302 HARRIS, M. J., and STAAB, J. The relationship of current net income to the socioeconomic status Southern farm families. Rur. Sociol. 16:353-358. Dec. 1951. 281.28 R88

27303 LARUE, W. C. Farm income jumps 564 per cent in 11 years. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 66 (12):17,112. Dec.1951. 6 P945

27304 MCMILLAN, R. T. Factors associated with distribution of farm income in Alabama. Rur. Sociol. 16:378-380. Dec.1951. 281.28 R88

27305 OXFORD UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Are farmers well off? Westminster Bank Rev., Nov.1951:17-19. 286.8 W52
Income in Great Britain.

27306 ROWE, J. Z. State's per capita income continues upward trend. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. News 31(10): 6. Oct.1951. 275.29 N463Ex

Inflation

27307 BEAN, L. H. Is farm land a hedge against inflation? Farm Q. 6(4):81-82,137-141. Winter 1951/52. 6 F22995

Insurance

27308 BECKERICH, A. Le nouveau régime des cotisations des Assurances Sociales Agricoles. Agr. Prat. 115:565-566. Dec.1951. 14 J82
France.

27309 BOTTS, R. R. Safety funds and reinsurance. Mutual Ins. J.-News 46(12):3-6. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 284.68 M982
Includes farm insurance.

27310 GRUSZECKI, S. Insurance of animals. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:562-565. Aug.1951. 41.8 M463

27311 GUÐMUNDSSON, P. Accident insurance. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46:137-138. Apr.1951. 11 F89

27312 HAYES. Social security in agriculture. Landmark 8(11):12. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 281.28 L23

27313 HEINE. Die bedeutung des 31. dez. 1951 in der invaliden- u. angestelltenversicherung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1673. Nov.22,1951. 18 L2346

27314 JAPAN. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ADMIN. AGRICULTURAL INSURANCE SECT. Legislation concerning agricultural mutual relief association. Tokyo, 1950. 123 p. 284.65 J27

27315 MEIER, R. Praktische winke zur sozialversicherung des molkereifachmannes. Molk.-u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1350-1352. Oct.18,1951. 44.8 M736
Germany.

27316 NIOGRET, M. L'assurance des récoltes de tabac. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 6:17-19. Third Q.1951. 14 C112
France.

27317 ROMATIF, F. Nouvelle legislation en matière de sécurité sociale. Fiches Rur. 74:11-16. Nov.1951. 281.8 F44
Includes provisions relating to agriculture.

27318 SKANDINAVISKA KREATURSFÖRSÄKRINGS-BOLAGET, STOCKHOLM. The Scandinavian Farm-Animal Insurance Company, 1890-1950; a brief survey of the 60-year report. n.p.,1951? 12 p. 40 Sk1Sa

27319 WHITAKER, E. M. Insurance is something to have before you need it. East. States Coop. 27(12):8-9. Dec.1951. 280.28 Ea7

27320 WINKLER, H. Die waldbrandversicherung. Forst u. Holz 6:295-296. Oct.15,1951. 99.8 F7724

27321 WYCZÓŁKOWSKI, J. Important role of the insurance rules in the present conditions of hygiene and the safety of work of veterinary surgeons. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:491-492. July 1951. 41.8 M463

Taxation

27322 ARCO, J. L. DEL. Regimen fiscal de las cooperativas agrícolas en Francia. Cooperación [Madrid] 115:6-7. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 280.28 C7875

27323 BAKER, R. H. Higher tax rate! That's just one change in the revenue act for 1951. Ohio Farmer 208(12):3,17. Dec.15,1951. 6 Oh3
Income tax.

27324 BECKERICH, A. Les réductions pour charges de famille en matière de taxe proportionnelle et de surtaxe progressive. I. Rustica 24:1130. Dec.2,1951. 14 R92
France.

27325 CHILANTI, P. And now what will happen, in regard to our declarations? (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 111:387-388. Nov.1951. 16 T273
Income declarations for taxation in Italy.

27326 CRIPE, R. W. What's legal on hatchery income taxes? Poultry Supply Dealer 29:16,34-35. Jan. 1952. 47.8 B11

27327 CROUSE, E. New income-tax law. Successful Farming 50:15-16. Jan.1952. 6 Su12

27328 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Indkomst-og formueansaettelserne til staten for skattearet 1950/51. Revenus et fortunes servant de base de la taxation d'état 1950/51. Denmark. Statis. Dept. Statis. Meddel. (ser.4) 146(2),97 p. 1951. 257.1 St2M
Table of contents and some tables also in French.
Includes rural areas.

27329 ELWOOD, E. M. There are some changes for income tax figurers. Mich. Farmer 216:486,494. Dec.15,1951. 6 M58

27330 EMBREE, W. D., JR. Capital gains. Mont. Wool Grower 26:12-15. Jan.1952. 45.8 M762
Livestock taxation.

27331 EMBREE, W. D., JR. Tax talk. Idaho Wool Growers B. 30(25):2. (Cont.) Dec.5,1951. 280.28 Id1
Capital gains tax on livestock.

27332 HALL, I. F. Depreciation and income tax. Hoard's Dairyman 96:986. Dec.25,1951. 44.8 H65

27333 HART, S. H., and EMBREE, W. D., JR. Stockmen win capital gains fight. Natl. Wool Grower 41(12): 12-13. Dec.1951. 45.8 N21N

27334 HART, S. H. Stockmen win capital gains fight in new tax law. Mont. Stockgrower 23(11):30-31. Nov.15, 1951. 49 M76

27335 HART, S. H. Stockmen win capital gains fight in new tax law. Nebr. Cattleman 8(4):32,34. Dec.1951. 43.8 N27

27336 HENRY, E. L. The farmer's tax burden. Natl. Tax J. 4:341-350. Dec.1951. 284.58 N212

27337 HOPKINS, A. S. State lands do pay taxes. N. Y. State Conserv. 6(3):35. Dec.1951/Jan.1952. 279.8 N48

27338 LACOMBE, R. Détaxe des carburants agricoles. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 136:328-329. Dec.2/9,1951. 14 P94

27339 MERISH, F. Twelve tips to tax thrift. Turkey World 27:14-15,47-48. Jan.1952. 47.38 T84
Income tax deductions for turkey farmers.

27340 MILLER, J. R. Reporting 1951 income under new tax law. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 30(3):9,19. Jan. 1952. 280.38 N21

27341 PETERSON, R. T. Save on taxes by keeping exact records; capital-gains law offers advantages but will require more bookkeeping. Amer. Hereford J. 42 (18):41-42. Jan.15,1952. 43.8 Am32

27342 PLUMMER, W. O. Accurate records are best tax defense. Hoosier Farmer 36(12):19,24-25. Dec.1951. 280.82 H76

27343 PRAX, A. La taxe unique sur les vins. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 136:329-331. Dec.2/9,1951. 14 P94

27344 SATTLER. Die bewertung selbstgezogener pflanzanlagen. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118: 1111-1112. Nov.24,1951. 18 L2344
For taxation.

27345 SCHROEDER, H. R. Capital gain on sails from breeding herd. Kans. Stockman 37(2):5. Dec.1951. 49 K134

27346 SPILLERS, L. E. The 1951 Revenue Act as it affects the sale of livestock. Tex. Livestock J. 10(11):28. Nov.1951. 49 T29

27347 TAYLOR, T. R. Stockmen's 1951 income tax return. West. Live Stock 37(4):20,128. Nov.1951. 49 W523

27348 WAAS, G. J. Recent Federal income tax changes affecting cooperatives. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. Coop. Res. & Serv. Div. Misc. Rpt. 156,10 p. Oct.1951. 166.3 M68

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

27349 ALTAĬSKIĬ, I. Work plan of tractor brigade for the spring period. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 11(3):19-23. Mar.1951. 58.8 M11

27350 ANDERSON, F. A. Problems relating to domestic migratory farm labor and suggestions for a national educational program and services pertaining thereto. North. Great Plains Agr. Council. Sess. Agenda 1951:25-31. 282.9 N817

27351 ANDERSSON, Y., and HARALDSON, Å. Arbetsåtgång och maskinanvändning vid ensilering. Labour and machinery used in silage making. Jordbrtek. Inst. Meddel. 238,74 p. 1951. 58.9 J762
English summary.

27352 AREF'EV, T. On the size of tractor brigades for the [sugar] beet growing collective farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22:45-48. Jan.1951. 281.8 So73

27353 AUSSERWINKLER, H. Aufgaben der land- und forstwirtschaftsinspektion. Kärntner Bauer 101:641-642. Oct.13,1951. 19 K14
Labor conditions.

27354 BABITSKIĬ, B. Effectiveness of introducing a time sheet for tractor and combine work (From the practice of machine-tractor stations in Ul'ianovsk Region). (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(7):38-44. July 1951. 281.8 So73

27355 BADIR'IAN, G. Organization of brigades [on collective farms] for feed production. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(5):13-15. May 1951. 281.8 K83

27356 BAVARIA. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Landwirtschaftliche betriebszählung vom 22. mai 1949; arbeitskräfte und arbeitsverfassung in der bayerischen land- und forstwirtschaft. München,1950. 499 p. 265 B32S

27357 BECKERICH, A. Les nouveaux salaires agricoles. Agr. Prat. 115:506-507. Nov.1951. 14 J82
France.

27358 BERUBE, B. L'agriculture n'est pas une boutique fermée. Terre de Chez Nous 23(42):3. Dec.12, 1951. 7 T27
Labor problems in Canada.

27359 BICUDO, L. P. The labor problem for São Paulo coffee growing. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 26:735-737. Sept.1951. 68.29 Sa63

27360 BREDIUK, N. Round-the-clock threshing by a time sheet. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(6): 6-8. June 1951. 281.8 K83

27361 BRUCKNER, A. Die arbeitsverfassung am bergbauernhof. Bundesanst. f. Alpine Landwirt. Veroffentl. 5:1-21. Ref. 1951. 19 Ad6

27362 BRUNK, M. E., and ELLIOTT, W. H. Cornell conducts fundamental research on motion and time study techniques. Purdue U. Work Simplification News Let. 22:3-4. Sept.1951. 281.9 P97

27363 BYERS, G. B. Three types of dairy housing compared. Purdue U. Work Simplification News Let. 22:19-20. Sept.1951. 281.9 P97
Labor efficiency.

27364 BYERS, G. B., and WELLS, J. A. Work simplification study furnishes basic data for cost determinations. Purdue U. Work Simplification News Let. 22: 23-24. Sept.1951. 281.9 P97

27365 CARLSEN, H. Can consideration of labor requirements, labor distribution and working methods bring about changes in the selection of varieties and strains and in plant improvement objectives? (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) Norsk Landbr. 17:449-452. Dec.7,1951. 11 N8122

27366 CARPENTER, F. R. A study of the occupational status of State Farmer degree members in Kansas. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:155, Jan.1952. 275.8 Ag8

27367 CARTER, R. M. Do we really need to learn how to do some jobs? Purdue U. Work Simplification News Let. 22:24-26. Sept.1951. 281.9 P97

27368 CHATER, S. W. Minimum wages in agriculture. (In Afrikaans.) Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 27 (4):20. Feb.23,1951. 281.8 P93

27369 CHUPEEV, A., and POTAPOV, KH. Laureates of Stalin awards—innovators in science and production. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(5):5-6. May 1951. 281.8 K83

27370 CONGRESS OF THE INTERNATIONAL LANDWORKERS' FEDERATION. Report of the 11th congress, Zürich, 3rd, 4th and 5th June, 1950. Utrecht, 1951. 61 p. 283.9 C764

27371 CROSBIE, M. C. Farm labor, a perplexing problem. Country Guide 70(11):7,31-33. Nov.1951. 7 G76
The situation in Canada.

27372 DUCOFF, L. J. The farm manpower situation and outlook. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1951. 17 p. 1.941 A2D85
Statement at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 30, 1951.

27373 EULER, R. Use of labor in grain harvesting. Purdue U. Work Simplification News Let. 22:17-18. Sept.1951. 281.9 P97
Time and motion studies.

27374 GEL'MAN, V. Organization of work of tractor brigades on the consolidated collective farms. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11:33-37. Jan.1951. 58.8 M11

27375 GONÇALVES, P. A. Man-hours in rice culture. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 5(57):15-16. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 59.8 L39

27376 GRADOV, A. A tractor brigade [of Balkovskaîa Machine-Tractor Station] on a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(5):9-12. May 1951. 281.8 K83

27377 HODSDON, D. F. Seasonal workers in agriculture. Land Worker 32(390):10. Nov.1951. 283.8 L22
Great Britain.

27378 JUNG. Warum will der landarbeiter feste deputate? Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104: 708. Aug.4,1951. 18 H194

27379 KNIGGE, W. FREIHERR. Landwirtschaftsgehilfe oder "junger mann?" Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:889-890. Sept.29,1951. 18 H194

27380 KOROLEV, V. A work plan for grain harvesting [on Sverdlov Collective Farm in Orlov District, Rostov Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11 (6):9-10. June 1951. 281.8 K83

27381 KOZKO, D. Organization and payment of labor on a sheep farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(6):19-21. June 1951. 281.8 K83

27382 KRÜGER, H. Arbeitstagebücher in 100 betrieben. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104: 890. Sept.29,1951. 18 H194
Includes labor requirements for potato farms.

27383 LABOUR on the land. Statist 154(3850,sup.): 10-11. Dec.22,1951. 286.8 St2
Great Britain.

27384 LASTIRI RUIZ, J. El trabajo en la comunidad familiar. Buenos Aires y La Pampa 109:21-22. June/Aug.1951. 9 B868
Legal aspects.

27385 LOBANOVA, A. A. Work management on [livestock] farms of consolidated collective farms. (In Russian.) Sofsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(2):82-85. Feb. 1951. 49 So71

27386 LOHNBUCH für landwirtschaftliche privatbetriebe. Berlin,Deutscher Zentralverlag,1950. unpaged. 30.61 L83

27387 LOUWES, H. D. The employers function in agriculture and horticulture. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:663-666. Oct.1951. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

27388 MARSAL, J. Les salaires minima des ouvriers agricoles. Motorisation Agr. 6:417. Sept.1951. 58.8 M85
France.

27389 MAUGINI, A. Unemployment and emigration. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 45:221-236. July/Sept.1951. 26 Ag82
English summary.
Italy.

27390 MIKHAÎLOV, M. Production brigades on the consolidated collective farms in Voronezh Region. (In Russian.) Sofsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22:37-44. Jan.1951. 281.8 So73

27391 MIKHEEV, K. T. For the consolidation of grape-growing brigades. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(2):42-44. Feb.1951. 95.8 V77

27392 MILHAU, J. La main-d'oeuvre saisonnière des vendanges. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 64:293,295-297,299-301,303-305. Nov.1951. 281.8 F84

27393 MILLER, H. T. Farm placement opportunities. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:154. Jan.1952. 275.8 Ag8

27394 MOENS, A. Efficient management of the sugar beet crop. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:603-614. Sept.1951. 105.2 Or3
English summary.
Mechanization and utilization of labor.

27395 MORSHIN, A. A double-meter gage with a scale. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(3): 43-44. Mar.1951. 58.8 M11
For measuring areas worked on by tractor operators in order to determine their productive capacity.

27396 MYRHAUG, P. Participation of school youth in harvesting. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 17:442-443. Dec.7,1951. 11 N8122

27397 NATIONAL FARM LABOR UNION. NATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD. The new farm worker, U. S. A.; report to the 17th convention, Memphis, Tennessee, December 8, 9, 1951. Memphis,1951. 19 p. 283.9 N215

27398 NUZHDIN, A. S. On organization and payment of labor in collective farm apiculture. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(7):13-18. July 1951. 424.8 P295

27399 O'HEARE, N. J. Rural labour requirements. Past. Rev. 61:1252. Nov.16,1951. 23 Au75

27400 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. Terminologie de la productivité; terminology of productivity. Paris,1950. 13 p. 283 Or33

27401 OS'MAK, N. Work management in [sugar] beet harvesting. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(5): 23-24. May 1951. 281.8 K83
Practices on collective farms in Dzhulinskiĭ District, Vinnitsa Region.

27402 PETRIĆEVIĆ, J. Die arbeitsproduktivität in einigen schweizerischen bauernbetrieben. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 29:330-338. Ref. Oct.20,1951. 17 Sch93

27403 PICKETT, J. To get Mexican labor in 1952. Calif. Farmer, South. Ed. 195:568. Dec.15,1951. 6 C126A

27404 PODOL'SKAÎA, N. Organization of work in cultivation and harvesting of flax. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(6):15-16. June 1951. 281.8 K83

27405 RIDDER, J. Work and mechanization problems in Danish agriculture. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 11:445-461. Nov.1951. 11 T43

27406 RORHOLM, N., and ENGENE, S. A. Saving time with smaller crews. Purdue U. Work Simplification News Let. 22:26. Sept.1951. 281.9 P97
Farm labor.

27407 RORHOLM, N., and ENGENE, S. A. Use of man-machine analysis in improving milking routine. Purdue U. Work Simplification News Let. 22:20-22. Sept.1951. 281.9 P97

27408 SAS, A. Proper expenditure of workdays. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(5):22-23. May 1951. 281.8 K83
Work management and assignment of wages on Kommunist Collective Farm in Kievo-Sviatoshinskii District, Kiev Region.

27409 SHORNIKOV, I. For the advancement of public animal husbandry on collective farms. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 11:17-18. Jan.1951. 58.8 M11
Productive capacity of machine-tractor stations in silage chopping.

27410 SIEBER, J. Effektivverdienste in der bayerischen landwirtschaft im jahre 1950. Bayern in Zahlen 5: 457-459. Oct.1951. 265 B34
Statistical.

27411 SOUZA, L. A. C. DE. Price tables for work with agricultural equipment. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 5(57):33. Sept.1951. 59.8 L39

27412 SPITALERI, O. Effects of unemployment in agriculture. (In Italian.) Lotte Contadine 2(17):7. Oct. 25,1951. 16 L91
Italy.

27413 SPROULE, W. H. Training men for the dairy industry. Milk Indus. 32(5):73-77. Nov.1951. 44.8 M593
In Canada.

27414 TARAN, A. Organization of harvesting work and grain deliveries on Kommunar Collective Farm [in Novo-Moskovskiy District, Dnepropetrovsk Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(6):3-5. June 1951. 281.8 K83

27415 TAYLOR, P. S. The employment of rural women. J. Home Econ. 44:16-18. Jan.1952. 321.8 J82

27416 VIAZNIKOV, F. V. For a more extensive introduction of work methods of the leaders into the [sugar] beet state farms. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(4):40-42. Apr.1951. 65.8 Sa2

27417 ZAMIR, D. The training of shepherds. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 32:43. Oct.1951. 26 H27

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

27418 AGRICULTURE in Britain's and the world's economy. Statist 154(3850,sup.):3. Dec.22,1951. 286.8 St2

27419 ALBANESE, F. What is happening abroad: Swiss laws for the protection of agriculture. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(92):7-8. Dec.7, 1951. 281.8 Ag3

27420 ALDISIO, E. DE. Agriculture in Switzerland. (In Italian.) Agr. Europea e Mond., p.V-VI. In Agr. Ital. 2(19). Oct.1,1951. 16 Ag822

27421 ANGLO-AMERICAN COUNCIL ON PRODUCTIVITY. Productivity in farming. London,1951. 43 p. (Productivity Team Report) 31.3 An42
Labor productivity, farm methods, equipment development, and agricultural education.

27422 ASHTON, J. All around Herefordshire. I-III. Amer. Hereford J. 42(16):32,136-137; (17):84,88,90,92, 95,170,172; (18):54,56,60. Dec.15,1951-Jan.15,1952. 43.8 Am32
General agriculture, and Hereford raising.

27423 ASSOCIATION OF LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES. A long range agricultural policy for America: a panel discussion by heads of the four major farm organizations before the Division of Agriculture, Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities. East Lansing,Mich. State Col Press,1950. 43 p. 281.12 As74
Panel members: A. B. Kline, H. D. Newsome, J. G. Patton, and A. J. McFadden.

27424 ATHMER, J. H. Het drostambt Elten [The administrative district Elten]. Assen,Van Gorcum,1950. 72 p. (Practische Onderzoekingen op Sociaal-Economisch en Planologisch Gebied. D: Publicaties van de Afdeling Sociale en Economische Geographie van de Landbouwhogeschool in Wageningen. 2.) 280.172 At4
Includes agriculture.

27425 BAKER, J. A. Change in the background to farming. Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1951:5,7,9,11. 23 V663

27426 BALFOUR, E. B. My trip to the Channel Islands. Mother Earth 5(3):13-24. Summer 1951. 56.8 M85
Agriculture.

27427 BALLERINI, A. La agricultura en Tierra del Fuego. Chacra 22(253):70-71,93. Dec.1951. 9 C34

27428 BALLICO, P. The development of African territories according to E. C. A. programs and Italian participation. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 45:267-274. July/Sept.1951. 26 Ag82
English summary.

27429 BANK OF OSAKA. Outlook of post war economic conditions in Japan. Kobe,1951. 66 p. 280.183 B22
Includes a brief section on agriculture.

27430 BAUMHOFF, R. G. The dammed Missouri Valley; one sixth of our nation. New York,Knopf,1951. 291 p. 280.005 B32
Contains references to agriculture for which the index should be consulted.

27431 BEASLEY, K. E. The impact of the defense program on agriculture. Lawrence,Kan.,1951. 3 p. (Your Government; Bulletin of the Bur. of Govt. Res., Univ. of Kan., v. 6, No. 5) 281.12 B38

27432 BEDRINTSEV, K. Problems of a complex development of the economy of Fergana Valley. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 10:18-25. Oct.1951. 280.8 V89
Includes agricultural policy.

27433 BELL, A. F. The possible development of rural production in Australia (Northern Australia). Queensland. Bur. Invest. Annu. Rpt. 7:43-48. 1951. 282.1992 Q3

27434 BENHAM, E. H. Tasmanian farmers' tour of New Zealand; agricultural highlights—North Island. Tasmania. Dept. Agr. Tasmanian J. Agr. 22:275-284. Nov.1951. 23 T182T

27435 BETSCHART, P. Die wirtschaftliche und finanzielle lage einer berggemeinde. Schweiz. Z. f. Volkswirt. u. Statis. 87:428-457. Oct.1951. 280.8 Z3
Includes an agricultural survey.

27436 BINKERT, K. Was ich in der Schweiz erlebte. Bauern-Ztg. 4(48):12. Nov.30,1951. 18 B324
Agricultural observations.

27437 BOIXO DE MERITENS, P. DE. Tribulations d'un colon de l'Ouerrha. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 136:236-238,260-264. (Cont.) Oct.7/14-21/28,1951. 14 P94

27438 BOIXO DE MÉRITENS, P. DE. Tribulations d'un colon de l'Ouerrha. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 136:331-335. (Concl.) Dec.2/9,1951. 14 P94

27439 BOND, M. C., and others. New York economic handbook; 1952 agricultural outlook. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 786,various pagings. Dec.1951. 281.9 C81
C. A. Bratton, L. C. Cunningham, L. H. Davis, W. Earle, C. G. Garman, and J. L. McGurk, joint authors.

27440 BOYSEN, H. Jordbrukslaere [Agricultural text book]. Ed. 5. Oslo,Norlis,1951. 486 p. 33.11 B71J

27441 BRANNAN, C. F. Agriculture's challenge. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 12 p. 1.91 A2B73
Talk at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1951.

27442 BRITNELL, G. E. Problems of economic and social change in Guatemala. Canad. J. Econ. & Polit. Sci. 17:468-481. Nov.1951. 280.8 C162
Includes problems of agriculture and the rural economy.

27443 BUENOS AIRES (CITY) UNIVERSIDAD NACIONAL. FACULTAD DE AGRONOMIA Y VETERINARIA. BIBLIOTECA. Compilación de las bibliografías existentes en la Biblioteca de la Facultad de Agronomía y Veterinaria. Buenos Aires,1951. 30 p. 241 B862Co

27444 BUTZ, E. L. Looking ahead in agriculture. (Sum.) Rur. Realtor 3(4):3-5. Fourth Q.1951. 282.8 R88

27445 LE CAMEROUN, pays d'avenir. Économie 7(329,sup.),16 p. Dec.20,1951. 280.8 Ec726
Includes agriculture.

27446 CAMPOS NORDMAN, R. Sobre los fines de la política económica agraria. Siembra [Madrid] 7 (8/9):8-10. Aug./Sept.1951. 15 Si1

27447 CANONGE, H. La situation de l'agriculture compromet l'avenir de la nation. Bas-Rhin. Agr. 6: 541-542. Dec.8,1951. 14 B29

27448 CARTER, H. The South is on its way; the region today pulses with the life of mechanized agriculture and new industries. Lamp 33(4):20-24. Nov.1951. 401.8 L19

27449 CASE, H. C. M. Farm policy problems in this era of tension. Ill. Farm Econ. 197:1229-1236. Oct.1951. 275.28 IL5

27450 CHAPMAN, P. W. South Carolina sets the pace in balancing farms with factories, in building construction in Southeast, in attaining efficient farming. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 66(12):46,48-49,54. Dec.1951. 6 T311

27451 CHRISTOPHERSEN, R. Introducción al estudio de la explotación agropecuaria en Nueva Zelandia Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 387(sup.):II-IV. Sept.6,1951. 9.9 G15B

27452 CONFEDERAZIONE GENERALE DELL' INDUSTRIA ITALIANA. Annuario [Annual], 1951. Roma, 1951. 1048 p. 280.9 C7613
Contains a chapter on agricultural production.

27453 COSLINE, H. Let's make some plans for 1952. Amer. Agr. 149:1,5,26. Jan.5,1952. 6 Am3
The agricultural situation and outlook.

27454 COWAN, L. G. The new face of Algeria. II. Polit. Sci. Q. 66:507-531. Dec.1951. 280.8 P75
Problems of agriculture.

27455 CRESPO, J. A. El productor de las islas es un luchador. Mundo Agr. 3(24):103. May 1951. 9 M92
Argentina.

27456 CRETTOL, G. L'autre défense nationale: la terre paysanne. Sion, Fiorina & Pellet,1951. 64 p. 281.174 C86

27457 DAZA, R. P. Porvenir agropecuario del Atlántico. Agr. Trop. 7(11):43-49. Nov.1951. 26 Ag8

27458 DEMIDOV, S. Results of fulfilling the fourth Five-Year Plan in agriculture. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(5):3-17. May 1951. 281.8 So73

27459 DESSAUER, F., ed. Staatsbürgerkunde an den landwirtschaftsschulen Bayerns; leitfaden für schule und praxis. Ed. 2,rev. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1950. 166 p. 30.5 D47

27460 DIJK, L. J. VAN. Contact points of agriculture and the science of planning. II. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7(13):217. Oct.4,1951. 80 G89

27461 DOTRO, A. R. Colonia Sarmiento, oasis verde en la tierra del petroleo. Mundo Agr. 3(24):52-53. May 1951. 9 M92

27462 DRYDEN, H. W. Important breadbasket, all right. Canad. Grocer 66:32,48. Jan.1,1952. 286.83 C162
Agricultural production of Saskatchewan.

27463 ECONOMIC MISSION TO TURKEY. The economy of Turkey, an analysis and recommendations for a development program. Report of a mission sponsored by the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development in collaboration with the Government of Turkey. Washington,Internatl. Bank Reconstr. & Devlpmt., 1951. 276 p. (IBRD Special Publication) 280.185 Ec7
Includes agriculture.

27464 ECONOMIC SURVEY MISSION TO GUATEMALA. The economic development of Guatemala. Washington,Internatl. Bank Reconstr. & Devlpmt.,1951. 305 p. (IBRD special publication) 280.15 Ec7
Chapter II deals with agriculture.

27465 ELLILÄ, K. J. Postwar situation of Finnish agriculture and possibilities for future development. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:227-236. 1951. 11 N752

27466 ELLIS, L. S. A helping hand from Arkansas [University]. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 67:18, 93. Jan.1952. 6 So81
Agricultural mission for Panama under the U. S. Point Four Plan.

27467 ELLIS, L. S. Republic of Panama's agricultural promise. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 66 (12):15,110,124. Dec.1951. 6 So81

27468 ENGBERG, R. C. Great Plains problems in a defense period. North. Great Plains Agr. Council. Sess. Agenda 1951:38-42. 282.9 N817
Agricultural problems.

27469 EYGENRAAM, C. C. L. Agricultural policy in Italy. (In Dutch.) Landb. Wereldnieuws 6:712-714. Nov.3,1951. 12 L237

27470 FANFANI, A. Essential lines of agricultural progress. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:495-504. Oct.15/Nov. 1,1951. 16 Ag822
Includes discussion.

27471 FERGUSON, H. G. Agriculture: the basis of prosperity. Statist 154(3850,sup.):11-13. Dec.22,1951. 286.8 St2
Great Britain.

27472 FERONI, F. C. Agriculture in Madagascar; characteristics and present possibilities for crops and livestock. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 45:245-267. July/Sept.1951. 26 Ag82
English summary.

27473 FLORINSKY, M. T. Towards an understanding of the U.S.S.R.; a study in government, politics, and economic planning. Rev. ed. New York,Macmillan,1951. 223 p., Ref. 280.179 F66
Includes agriculture.

27474 FOOD production and technical assistance. Statist 154(3850,sup.):16-17. Dec.22,1951. 286.8 St2

27475 FRANCE DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Quelques aspects de l'équipement agricole en France. 1-2. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Études Doc. 1545,36 p.; 1546,40 p. Nov.6-7,1951. 280.9 F843
Public utilities, housing, and improvement of the livestock industry.

27476 FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE. Rapport annuel sur l'état de l'alimentation et de l'agriculture en 1950-1951: France metropolitaine. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Études & Monog. 63:233-291. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 281.8 F84

27477 FRENCH WEST AFRICA. Discours prononcé par le Haut Commissaire de la République Française devant le grand conseil de l'A.O.F. à l'ouverture de la session le 3 octobre 1950. Paris,1951? 155 p. 280.19 F882
Includes agriculture.

27478 GT. BRIT. OVERSEAS FOOD CORPORATION. Reports and accounts for 1950—51. London,1951. 81 p. 389.9 G797

27479 GUILLAUMIN. L'agriculture en Nouvelle-Calédonie. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37: 485-493. Oct.10/17,1951. 14 P215Bc

27480 GUSLER, G. The farm outlook for this year. Nebr. Farmer 94:10. Jan.5,1952. 6 N27

27481 GUSLER, G. Good year ahead—but plenty of worries. Ohio Farmer 209:3. Jan.5,1952. 6 Oh3

27482 GUSLER, G. Skies look blue in '52. Mich. Farmer 217:5. Jan.5,1952. 6 M58

27483 HÄKANSSON, R. Swedish agricultural conditions. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:476. Oct.18,1951. 280.28 V91

27484 HARTMAN, A. J. A security fund for agriculture. Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 6:329-330. Oct.26,1951. 80 V22
Marshall aid for improvement of agriculture.

27485 HARTMANN. Die bedeutung der landw. produktion für die volkswirtschaft. Oberösterr. Landwirtztg. 23(48):1. Nov.28,1951. 19 Ob23

27486 HAUSER, H. Meine farm am Mississippi. Berlin,Safari,1950. 207 p. 281.2 H292
Agriculture and rural life in Missouri.

27487 HEILMAN, J. Manual of agricultural operations. Caracas,Instituto Agrario Nacional,1951. 105 p. 281.169 H36
Policies and programs.

27488 HENDERSON, M. S. Portugal; economic and commercial conditions in Portugal, Madeira and the Azores. London, Bd. of Trade,1951. 82 p. (Overseas Econ. Surveys) 264 G79
Includes agriculture and trade.

27489 HENRY, D. L. Postwar changes in Eighth District agriculture. Fed. Reserve Bank St. Louis. Mon. Rev. 33:169-178. Dec.1951. 284.8 F31Sa

27490 HERING, W. So sah ich Dänemarks landwirtschaft! Bauern-Ztg. 4(48):13; (49):7; (50):12. (Cont.) Nov.30-Dec.14,1951. 18 B324

27491 HILL, R. M. Agricultural assistance through capital investment. U. S. Dept. State. Rec. 7(6):1-8. Nov./Dec.1951. 150 R24
Work of the Institute of Inter-American Affairs in agricultural reconstruction.

27492 HOLFELDER, A. Brauchen wir noch ein bauerntum? Bauern-Ztg. 4(42):3. (Cont.) Oct.19,1951. 18 B324
Importance of agriculture in the German economy.

27493 HUGHES, G. F. G. All types of crops in Turkey are average to excellent this year. Foreign Trade 10:661-662. Nov.10,1951. 286.8 C162
Agricultural situation.

27494 INTERNATIONAL PEASANT UNION. Memorandum to the General assembly of the United Nations. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. 2(10/11):11-44. Oct./Nov. 1951. 280.9 In822
Appendices include agricultural policy in European Communist-dominated countries.

27495 IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS, AMES. Midwest farm handbook. Ed. 2, Ames,Iowa State College Press,1951. 280 p. 30.3 Io9

27496 THE ISRAEL yearbook, 1950/51. Tel Aviv, 1950. 380 p. 280.8 Is73
Includes agriculture.

27497 JACKSON, J. B. Chihuahua as we might have been. Landscape 1:16-24. Spring 1951. 278.8 L23
Agriculture.

27498 JAMES, P. E. Latin America. Rev. ed. New York,Odyssey Press,1950. 848 p. 280.16 J23
Contains references to agriculture for which the index should be consulted.

27499 JOHNSON, S. E. Northern Great Plains agriculture in the defense effort. North. Great Plains Agr. Council. Sess. Agenda 1951:42-47. 282.9 N817

27500 JOHNSTON, B. F. Agricultural productivity and economic development in Japan. J. Polit. Econ. 59:498-513. Dec.1951. 280.8 J82

27501 JOINT COMMISSION ON RURAL RECONSTRUCTION IN CHINA (U. S. AND CHINA). General report, No. 1, 1948/50. Taipeh,1950. 214 p. 281.9 J6623

27502 KENYA PLANNING COMMITTEE. Report. Nairobi,Govt. Printer,1951. 114 p. 280.19 K422
Includes agricultural and forestry programs.

27503 KISLÎAKOV, V. Problem of utilizing the subtropics of the Black Sea Coast [for agriculture]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22:54-64. Jan. 1951. 281.8 So73

27504 KJØS, O. The country north of the Arctic Circle. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr.17:443-446. Dec.7,1951. 11 N8122
Agriculture.

27505 KLATT, W. Agricultural situation in the U. S. S. R. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 23(335): 52,57. Aug.1951. 9.2 Ag89

27506 KLATT, W. Observations during a visit to East Pakistan. London,1951. 10 p. 34.2 K66
Agricultural.

27507 LABRIEGO, J. Agricultura en los Mogotes Colorados. Chacra 22(252):70-71. Nov.1951. 9 C34
Argentina.

27508 LAROUSSE, FIRM, PUBLISHERS, PARIS. Atlas international Larousse; politique et économique; Larousse international atlas; political and economical; with an English version, by J. Chardonnet. Paris,1950. various pagings. 225 L32
Text in French, English and Spanish.
Contains agricultural maps.

27509 LEE, J. J. VAN DER. The integration of agriculture in West Europe. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:313. Nov.8,1951. 80 G89
Similar title in Landb. Wereldnieuws 6:659-664. Oct. 13,1951. 12 L237

27510 LEVY, B. Intensification should be keynote for the future. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 27(6):4-5. Dec.1951. 44.8 N484
Agriculture.

27511 LOMBARDY, an economical survey. Issued under the auspices of the chambers of commerce, industry and agriculture. Milan,1950. 47 p. 280.176 L83
Includes agriculture.

27512 LOS ANGELES, COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. AGRICULTURAL COMMISSIONER. Annual report, 1951. Los Angeles,1951. 45 p. 81 L89A

27513 LUITPOLD. Uraltes deutsches bauernland: das markgräflerland. Bauern-Jahrb. 4:78-81. 1952. 18 B322

27514 LÜTGE, K. Im stolzen Orlagau. Bauern-Jahrb. 4:81-85. 1952. 18 B322
Touches upon agriculture.

27515 MCCORMICK, C. J. Place of agriculture in mobilization for defense. Nowest. Miller 247:26,30,50, 54. Jan.1,1952. 298.8 N81

27516 MCKEE, C. Development of a coordinated agricultural program. North. Great Plains Agr. Council. Sess. Agenda 1951:32-37. 282.9 N817

27517 MADAGASCAR, un demi-siècle d'efforts français. Économie 7(326,sup.),16 p. Nov.29,1951. 280.8 Ec726
Contains sections on agriculture.

27518 MADHYA BHARAT. One year's programme of work in Madhya Bharat. Indore,Govt. Press,1950? 16 p. 280.182 M262
Agricultural.

27519 MALONE, C. C. The future for farming. Rur. New-Yorker 102:3,17. Jan.5,1952. 6 R88

27520 MARTIN, R. Expanding defense economy will provide strong market for most farm products in 1952. Farmer-Stockman 55:9,25. Jan.1952. 6 Ok45

27521 MAURITIUS. FOOD PRODUCTION BOARD. Memorandum on long term policy. Port Louis,Felix, 1950. 25 p. 281.1997 M442
Agricultural.

27522 MENDES SOBRINHO, O. T. African agriculture as seen by a Brazilian agronomist. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 26:721-726. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 68.29 Sa63

27523 MENG, C. P. Agricultural progress in China; a study of conditioning factors. Urbana,1951. 7 p. 281.184 M52
Abstract of thesis - University of Illinois.

27524 METCALF, J. E. The Colombo Plan. Foreign Agr. 15:246-251. Nov.1951. 1.9 Ec7For
Raise food production to keep pace with population increases under the British Commonwealth's Colombo Plan for Cooperative Economic Development in South and Southeast Asia.

27525 MIELCK. Wir halten vergleiche aus! Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:300-301. Nov.17,1951. 18 D482
Productive capacity.

27526 MIRA, E. Qué tal andan sus conocimientos en agricultura? Cooperación [Madrid] 115:10-11. Sept. 1951. 280.28 C7875
Questions and answers.

27527 MISIÓN URUGUAYA DE ESTUDIOS AGRO-ECONÓMICOS EN AUSTRALIA Y NUEVA ZELANDIA: Conferencias pronunciadas por los técnicos viajeros durante el ciclo realizado en el paraninfo de la Universidad y Agrupación Universitaria de Montevideo. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 387(sup.),13 p. Sept.6,1951. 9.9 G15B

27528 MONTAGU, J., and TOURNIER, J. L. L'évolution agricole du Caidat de Soliman. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 57:15-19. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 280.8 B874

27529 MONTAGU, J., and TOURNIER, J. L. L'évolution agricole du Caidat de Soliman. 2. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 58:19-26. Nov.1951. 280.8 B874

27530 MORGANDO, A. Regional problems; Liguria is thirsty for capital. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:293-294. Oct.31,1951. 16 C72
Agricultural problems.

27531 NATIONAL BANK OF AUSTRALASIA. Australia, its resources and development. Melbourne,1950? 91 p. 280.1992 N21
Includes agriculture.

27532 NOGYO FUKKO KAIGI. Nippon nogyo nenkan, 1951 [Japan agriculture year book 1951]. Tokyo,Ie no Hikari Kyokai,1951. 491 p. 22.5 J274Y

27533 NOILHAN, H. Libres propos sur la productivité américaine. Monit. du Prog. Agr. et Vitic 4(190): 1,3. Dec.9,1951. 14 M744

27534 NORTHERN GREAT PLAINS AGRICULTURAL COUNCIL. Sessions Lincoln, Nebraska, March 22-23, 1951. Lincoln,1951. 72 p. 282.9 N817

27535 OLIVERES, R. Bolivia necesita extender su agricultura. Chacra 22(253):80,88. Dec.1951. 9 C34

27536 OLSEN, H. K. Impressions from a trip through America. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 9/10:389-411. Sept./Oct.1951. 11 T43
Agriculture.

27537 OU EN est l'agriculture italienne. Économie 7(326):9-11. Nov.29,1951. 280.8 Ec726

27538 OVERBY, E. J. Defense situation and agriculture. North. Great Plains Agr. Council. Sess. Agenda 1951:12-20. 282.9 N817

27539 PAGANI, A. The present situation of Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 6:342-351. 1951. 281.8 R52
English summary.

27540 PANEGROSSI, T. Provisions in favor of mountain territories. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:505-508. Oct.15/Nov.1,1951. 16 Ag822

27541 PANORAMA de 1950; perspectivas para 1951 [Panorama of 1950; prospects for 1951]. Conjuntura Econ. 5(1),68 p. Jan.1951. 280.8 C7652
Includes agriculture in Brazil.

27542 PENDLETON, R. L. The Tropics—will they feed tomorrow's millions? Crops & Soils 4(4):16-19. Jan.1952. 6 W55

27543 PETRUSHOV, A. Agrarian crisis in the capitalist countries. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(4):40-53. Ref. Apr.1951. 281.8 So73

27544 PFLIMLIN, M. A plea for integration of European agriculture. Statist 154(3850,sup.):13-15. Dec.22,1951. 286.8 St2

27545 PLAN de fomento de la producción de artículos alimenticios. Vida Agr. [Lima] 28:711-712. Sept. 1951. 9.8 V66
Peru.

27546 PREEZ, J. A. DU, and RADEMEYR, J. P. M. Kareedouw soil conservation plan. (In Afrikaans.) Landman 35(9):3-6. Sept.1951. 24 L234
Agricultural program.

27547 PULGAR VIDAL, J. El fichero científico agropecuario del Ministerio de Agricultura de Colombia. Agr. Trop. 7(11):59-60. Nov.1951. 26 Ag8

27548 RECAREDO OSSA. Los elementos agrícolas estan mancomunados para lograr el derecho, la paz y estabilidad en los campos. Campesino [Santiago] 83 (10):7. Oct.1951. 9.3 So12
Chile.

27549 REHWINKEL, E. Widersprüche noch und noch! Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:791. Sept.1,1951. 18 H194
Agricultural and trade policies.

27550 RIGGS, F. W. Chinese administration in Formosa. Far East. Survey 20:209-215. Dec.12,1951. 280.9 In782
Includes the situation in agriculture.

27551 ROBIN, F. L'agriculture, reflet de l'évolution économique; les quatre âges de l'agriculture. Agr. Prat. 115:516-520. Nov.1951. 14 J82

27552 RODRIGUEZ, M. (HIJO). Trujillo: salvador del agricultor y del la tierra. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Agr. Pecuaria y Colon. Agr. 42(192/193):4-9. Apr./Sept.1951. 8 R323

27553 ROSSOUW, G. J. The role of Government in our agriculture. (In Afrikaans.) Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 27(20):5,7. Oct.19,1951. 281.8 P93
Research and credit in the Union of South Africa.
English version given in Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 27(21):19,22. Nov.2,1951.

27554 RUDAKOVA, E. High marketability—most important factor of consolidating the economy of collective farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(7): 3-11. July 1951. 281.8 So73
Production of agricultural products.

27555 RUSSELL, M. Planning Colorado agriculture. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 5(23):1,6,29. Dec.8,1951. 6 C714

27556 SAMUEL, L. Agricultural development during 1949—1950 and prevailing tendencies. Israel Econ. Annu. 1950/51:199-207. 280.8 Is72

27557 SARAWAK (STATE). Annual report for the year 1950. Kuching,1951. 141 p. 280.9 Sa72
Includes agriculture.

27558 SCHÄFERS. Erdöl in lippe? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1671-1672. Nov.22, 1951. 18 L2346
Effects on agriculture.

27559 SCHIELLEIN, F. Ein problem, das auch die landwirtschaft angeht. Bas-Rhin Agr. 6:493-494. Nov. 10,1951. 14 B29

27560 SCIUPLEZOV, P. Economic victories of the Soviet people. Trade Unions Internatl. Agr. & Forestry Workers. Inform. B. 2(5):2-5. May 1951. 283.9 T67
Agriculture.

27561 SEL'SKOKHOZÏAÏSTVENNAÏA literatura SSSR [Agricultural literature of U.S.S.R.], pt. 2/3, 8. Moskva, Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozÿaĭstva Soĭuza SSR,1950. 2 v. 241 Se422

27562 SHEN, T. H. Agricultural resources of China. Ithaca,Cornell University Press,1951. 407 p. 281.184 Sh4
An agricultural survey.

27563 SOCIEDAD NACIONAL DE AGRICULTURA. El fomento de la producción agropecuaria. Agrario 16 (428):8,10-12. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 9.3 Ag85
Chile.

27564 SONNEMANN. Zur lage der landwirtschaft. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:661. Dec.6,1951. 18 AL53

27565 SONNEMANN. Zur lage der landwirtschaft. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:757. Dec.15,1951. 18 B142

27566 SOUZA, W. W. C. DE. Permanent cultures: reforestation; agricultural planning. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 26:728-732. Sept. 1951. 68.29 Sa63

27567 STOFFELS, E. H. J. Les grandes étapes de l'agriculture au Congo Belge. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 42:831-854. Dec.1951. 24 K83

27568 STRÖBELE. Der ruf an unsere bauern. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:901-902. Nov.10, 1951. 18 W96
Agricultural policy.

27569 STUYVENBERG, J. H. VAN. Netherlands future agricultural policy. (In Dutch.) Economist [Haarlem] 10:672-683. Oct.1951. 280.8 Ec792

27570 TAPP, J. W. Agricultural problems in 1952. (Excerpts.) Okla. Banker 10:32. Jan.1952. 284.8 Ok4

27571 THAILAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1950 to the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Bangkok, 1950.,36 p. 22.5 Si12

27572 THURLINGS, T. L. M. The social economic cost of land reclamation, soil improvement and the like. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:667-673. Oct.1951. 105.2 Or3

27573 TORREIRO, R. El problema no. 1 del campo. Pampa Argentina 24(286):24-25. Oct.1951. 9 P19
Gives replies to an enquiry by various people.

27574 TRAPPMANN, W. Landwirtschaft und pflanzenschutz in USA. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 3:51-54. Apr.1951. 442.9 B832

27575 TRINTIGNAC. Ce que j'ai vu à Madagascar. Terre Marocaine 25:366-369. Oct.1951. 24 T44
Agriculture.

27576 TSYNKOV, M. Specialization and distribution of agriculture in Vologda Region. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22:10-20. Jan.1951. 281.8 So73

27577 TURNER, SIR J. The price of plenty. Statist 154(3850,sup.):4-7. Dec.22,1951. 286.8 St2
Agricultural situation and possibilities of increasing production.

27578 TURRADO MORENO, A. Como son los Guajiros. Caracas,El Compas,1950. 141 p. (Conferencia Interamericana de Agricultura. 3., Caracas, 1945. Comité Ejecutivo. Cuadernos Verdes. Ser Nacional. No. 86) 125 T86
Includes agricultural problems.

27579 UNIONE ITALIANA DELLE CAMERE DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. Economic survey of Italy. Roma,1951. 90 p. 280.176 Un34Ae
Contains a chapter on agriculture.

27580 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF BUDGET AND FINANCE. Digest of agricultural legislation enacted during the closing weeks of the 81st Congress, 2nd session, and the 82nd Congress, first session. Washington,1951. 34 p. 1.911 A2D56

27581 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Progress report, family farm policy review, by C. J. McCormick and M. E. Bliss. Washington, 1951. 2 p. 1.914 R2R11

27582 U. S. OFF. OF BUSINESS ECONOMICS. Regional trends in the United States economy. Washington,1951. 121 p. 157.3 R26
Includes agriculture.

27583 VIANNA, A. The army, defense, and the culture of the land. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 84:569-570. Nov.15,1951. 9.2 C34

27584 WATSON, A. Farming northeast Nebraska. (Sum.) North. Great Plains Agr. Council. Sess. Agenda 1951:47. 282.9 N817

27585 WEISS, F. Das europäische wiederaufbauprogramm und die deutsche landwirtschaft. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:661-662. Nov.3,1951. 18 B142

27586 WELLS, O. V. The agricultural outlook for 1952. South. Planter 112(12):8,34-35. Dec.1951. 6 So89

27587 WHITE, H. P. Rural problems in the border counties. Scot. Geog. Mag. 67:177-186. Dec.1951. 472 Sco8

27588 WHITE, J. B. The new policy for the land; co-ordination, feedingstuffs, housing and market gardening present the first problems to be tackled. Field 198: 1054-1055. Dec.22,1951. 10 F45
The Conservative Party's agricultural policy in Great Britain.

27589 WILCOX, W. W. The farm outlook: are farmers riding for a fall? Successful Farming 50:6-7,72. Jan.1952. 6 Su12

27590 WISE, M. Harvest in the high Pyrenees. Countryman [Burford] 44:319-324. Winter 1951. 281.28 C832
Agricultural survey.

27591 WRIGHT, S. J. Some agricultural problems of Pakistan. World Crops 4:23-26. Jan.1952. 281.8 W892

27592 WYATT, C. Life among the Berbers. Country Life [London] 110:1786-1788. Nov.30,1951. 80 C83
Includes agriculture.

Subsidies

27593 FRIÐRIKSSON, S. Aid on account of the weather. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46:121-124. Apr.1951. 11 F89
Financial aid given to farmers by the farm organizations.

27594 PISANI, R. Les mesures de défense du marché oléicole en Tunisie. B. Econ.et Social de la Tunisie 58:27-28. Nov.1951. 280.8 B874
Subsidies for the industry.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

27595 DU WAAL, P. E. The standard of living. Farming So. Africa 26:324,334. Oct.1951. 24 So842

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

27596 ABEL, P. M. Four established farms consolidate to form Laurel Farm, a co-operative. Country Guide 70(11):10,60-61. Nov.1951. 7 G76

27597 AKHTAR, S. M. Possibilities of co-operative farming. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951 (2):29-37. 282.9 C762

27598 ALBERTARIO, P. Prospects for Italian viticulture. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:615-638. Nov. 1951. 16 It1
Detailed figures for prices, costs and other aspects of management.

27599 ALTAĬSKIĬ, I. To improve the planning of tractor work at machine tractor stations. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(2):13-17. Feb.1951. 58.8 M11

27600 ANDERSON, H. O., and MCNALL, P. E. Soil conservation in southwestern Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Ag Econ. 2,12 p. Aug.1951. 281.9 W75
Conservation farming.

27601 ASKIN, T. The cattle enterprise in relation to farm organization in Alberta. Econ. Annal. 21:133-135. Dec.1951. 281.8 Ec72

27602 ÅSLANDER, A. Some West German farms. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 28:242. Oct.1951. 44.8 M692

27603 BENEKE, R. R., and PERRY, D. L. What emphasis in farm management teaching? Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:124,138-139. Dec.1951. 275.8 Ag8

27604 BENFORD, H. Teamwork speeds farm progress in Clay [County, Ala.]. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 66(12):17,117. Dec.1951. 6 P945G

27605 BESSONOV, E. The public economy of the collective farm is growing. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(4):3-5. Apr.1951. 281.8 K83
Consolidated 1 Maîa Kolkhoz in Krasnoufimskiĭ District, Sverdlovsk Region.

27606 BLANCO, M. A. Decálogo de consejos para los agricultores. Campo [La Paz] 5(52):23-27. Aug. 1951. 9.1 C15
Farm management.

27607 BRASLAVETS, M. Economics of a diversified collective farm. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(5):57-62. May 1951. 281.8 So73
Piatiletka v Chetyre Goda Kolkhoz in Odessa Region.

27608 BROWN, C. Farm productivity in the United States. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:409-413. Dec. 1951. 10 G79J
Some aspects of the economic utilization of labor and machinery.

27609 BRÜGEL, W. Der betriebswirtschaftliche sandkasten. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4:136-138. Nov.1951. 18 N11
Models of farms for purposes of instruction.

27610 CLARK, P. H., and CLARK, N. N. Como prospera una granja en los Estados Unidos. Pampa Argentina 24(286):21. Oct.1951. 9 P19

27611 COHEE, M. H., and THORNE, G. B. Livestock and the Land Institute. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 6:175-178. Oct.1951. 56.8 J822

27612 CONWAY, A. W. Southwestern colonial farms. Landscape 1:6-9. Spring 1951. 278.8 L23

27613 COUILLENS, M. Le village-pilote de Beaumarchès. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 63:527-431. Oct.1951. 14 F844B

27614 DALGLEISH, D. W. Aerial photography aids in teaching farm management. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:125, 142. Dec.1951. 275.8 Ag8

27615 DMITRIEV, M. For a progressive agricultural technique. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11:11-12. Jan.1951. 58.8 M11
At Kuleshovskaîa Machine-Tractor Station and on collective farms in Kuĭbyshev Region.

27616 DONETH, J. C. How to meet rising costs of production. Sugar Beet J. 17:22-23. Jan./Feb.1952. 66.8 Su38

27617 EARLEY, D. After cotton what? Take your pick. Tex. Farming & Citricult. 28(4):6-7. Oct.1951. 80 T31
Crops of high value to substitute for cotton.

27618 EMEL'IANOV, I. A., and KALASHNIKOV, A. A. Economy of a large-scale collective farm with a pedigree horse-breeding farm. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(4):1-16. Apr.1951. 42.8 K832
Timiriazev Kolkhoz in Gorodetskii District, Gorki Region.

27619 FOWLER, R. G., JR. Two-way conservationist. Ford Farming 4(4):3-4. Fall 1951. 58.8 F752

27620 FULMER, J. L., and BOTTS, R. R. Analysis of factors influencing cotton yields and their variability. With special reference to the Upper Piedmont and West Texas Rolling Plains. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1042,183 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84Te
Farm management factors and methods of statistical analysis.

27621 GAMIO, M. La agricultura de los Indios. Pampa Argentina 24(287):4. Nov.1951. 9 P19

27622 GFRERER, H. Bei farmern zu gast; eindrücke von einer studienreise in den Vereinigten Staaten. Salzburger Bauer 6(48):12-13. (Cont.) Nov.29,1951. 19 Sa3

27623 GIBSON, W. L., JR., and HANSING, F. D. Father-son farm agreements. South. Coop. Ser. B. 9, 35 p. Apr.1951. 100 G29So

27624 GILSTRAP, F. E. Farmers are businessmen. San Joaquin Val. Poultryman 22(6):9,17. Nov.1951. 47.8 Sa53

27625 GORDON, G. E. How can dairymen achieve a satisfactory income? Calif. Dairyman 31(23):48-49. Dec.15,1951. 44.8 C12

27626 GORENKOV, V. On the road to growth and strengthening of public economy of a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(6):13-14. June 1951. 281.8 K83
Pushkin Kolkhoz in Gatchinsk District, Leningrad Region.

27627 GRAY, A. Cattle ranching in Bechuanaland. African World, Dec.1951:11-12. 286.8 Af8

27628 GRIDLEY, J. R. Father and son farming arrangements. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:100,112. Nov.1951. 275.8 Ag8

27629 GROTTIAN, W. Die ersten drei jahre der landwirtschaftlichen kollektivierung in Ost- und Südosteuropa. Deut. Inst. f. Wirtforsch. Vrtljahrh. z. Wirtforsch. 3:241-262. 1951. 280.9 B452

27630 HART, V. B., and WARREN, S. W. Farm management manual. Ed. 2. Ithaca,N. Y.,Comstock,1951. 86 p. 281.12 H25

27631 HARVEY, N. A century's change on an Oxfordshire farm. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:336-339. Oct.1951. 10 G79J

27632 HIX, H. Die bedeutung der landwirtschaftlichen kleinbetriebe. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:632-633. Nov.22,1951. 18 AL53

27633 HYSLOP, J. R. The Sudan at the cross-roads; control of Nile waters the underlying motive for Egyptian claims. African World, Dec.1951:9-10. 286.8 Af8
Includes farming in Sudan.

27634 IAROVOI, A. Machine-tractor stations and consolidated collective farms. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(2):18-22. Feb.1951. 58.8 M11

27635 IVEAGH, LADY G. Farming on the Breckland Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] (n.s.)5(4):36-38,54. Winter 1951. 43.8 G932

27636 JONES, E. Can we learn from American farmers? Farmers' Club. J. 7:99-114. 1951. 10 L84
Includes discussion.
Deals with U. S. farming practices.

27637 JONES, L. W., and NEAL, E. E. The cotton community changes. Tuskegee Inst. Rur. Life Council. Rur. Life Inform. Ser. B. 4,25 p. July 1951. 281.29 T87
Farm types and management aspects.

27638 KEARL, C. D. Adjusting farming to the times. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Feed Serv. 34:6-8. Nov.1951. 275.29 N48Cf

27639 KHAMAĬKO, S., and KRIVOKOBYL'SKIĬ, I. A diversified economy of high production. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(5):16-21. May 1951. 281.8 K83
Lenin Collective Farm in Chemerovetskiĭ District, Kamenets-Podolsk Region.

27640 LAYCOCK, G. Little farm, big living. Farm Q. 6(4):74-77,142. Winter 1951/52. 6 F22995
A mountain farm in Kentucky.

27641 LEHMANN, E. New paths in land legislation and land policy. Israel Econ. Annu. 1950/51:227-231. 280.8 Is72

27642 LOMBARDO, R. El tambo neozelandes. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 387(sup.):XVII-XIX. Sept.6,1951. 9.9 G15B
Mainly economic aspects.

27643 MCCORMICK, C. J. 1952's challenge to ACP. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 11 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at the Midwestern and Southwestern Regional ACP meetings, Chicago, Sept. 17, 1951, and Denver, Sept. 20, 1951.

27644 MCCULLOCH, R. Marginal land farming in Co. Wexford. Agr. Ireland 8:284-285. Dec.1951. 10.5 Ag8

27645 MANN, D. H. Good management and records, keys to dairy profits. Utah Farmer 71:959,967. Dec.6, 1951. 6 D45

27646 MATALLANA VENTURA, S. Las alegres cuentas de la lechera. Espana Agr., May 1951:7-9. 335.8 Es6
Poultry fram management.

27647 MAURIÑO, A. El "manchonero" de Los Palacios. Campo [Sevilla] 10(113):31-32. Aug.1951. 15 C15
The small-scale farmer.

27648 MEANS, R. H. Cattle links with cotton in the Southland. Cotton Trade J. 32:3. Jan.4,1951. 72.8 C8214

27649 MEITH, H. C. Orange grove for sale. Citrus Leaves 31(12):34-35. Dec.1951. 80 C492
Marginal farming.

27650 MOORE, H. I., and CRADDOCK-TURNBULL, J. N. Cropping for self-sufficiency at Seale-Hayne. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:405-409. Dec.1951. 10 G79J

27651 MOUAT, A. H., and RAESIDE, J. D. Farming in New Zealand—Waitaki County. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83: 345,347,349,351-352. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 23 N48J

27652 NEW HAMPSHIRE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND THE MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Serve your country better! N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 20,4 p. 275.29 N452Fo
Farm and home management in the present national emergency.

27653 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF LANDS AND SURVEY. Surveys (annual report on). Wellington,1951. 11 p. 271.2 L23

27654 NEWELL, P. F. Land improvement—a long-term investment. Livestock Wk. 5(51):16,56. Oct.25, 1951. 49 L753
Wise use of land on a cattle ranch.

27655 NICHOLSON, A. H. Achievement in the North. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3239):50-51. Nov.20,1951. 10 F228
Farm management in Great Britain.

27656 NIELSEN, D. M. Farm management teaching—let's make it practical. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:132,135. Dec.1951. 275.8 Ag8

27657 PERKINS, J. W. Teaching farm management. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:126-127. Dec.1951. 275.8 Ag8

27658 PERSHIN, P. On prospective planning on collective farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 9:115-120. Sept.1951. 280.8 V89
Conference of scientific-research institutions in Kiev.

27659 PESCE, G. Syndical activity and penal code; unusual juridical episode in Padua. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(89):8-9. Nov.28,1951. 281.8 Ag3
Involving share farming.

27660 PINTO, J. M. DE S. Brazilian swine and grape production. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 84:621-622. Nov.15,1951. 9.2 C34

27661 POE, W. D. Chatham [County, N. C.] keeps progressing! Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 67:16, 89. Jan.1952. 6 P945

27662 POWELL, T. The passing of the family farm. Org. Farmer 3(5):34-36. Dec.1951. 57.8 Or3

27663 RAE, G., and others. In a farming lifetime. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(26):30-33,35,37. Dec.28,1951. 10 F2226
T. Robins, L. Harrison, F. C. Gillard, G. Bagshaw, and K. Healey, joint authors.
Farming changes in the last half-century in Great Britain.

27664 REHM, G. Twelve cows—and we're in clover; the story of a man who bought a farm. New York,Morrow,1951. 255 p. 44 R26

27665 REYNAUD, M. A. La policultura en Tucumán. Rev. de Econ. Argentina 34:78-83. July/Sept.1951. 280.8 R325

27666 ROHWER, R. A. Family farming as a value. Rur. Sociol. 16:330-339. Dec.1951. 281.28 R88

27667 SASKATCHEWAN. UNIVERSITY. Guide to farm practice in Saskatchewan 1951. Saskatchewan,1951. 184 p. 7 Sa76G
Saskatchewan Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

27668 SCHILLER, O. Collective (kolkhoz) and cooperative farming. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(2):68-72. 282.9 C762

27669 SERPIERI, A. Share farming. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(46):1. Nov.18,1951. 16 M74
Italy.

27670 SHANNON, J. L. Grow more food through mixed farming. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 51:238-241. June 1951. 8 T73

27671 SHRABSHTEĬN, G. For a strictest system of economy [at machine-tractor stations]. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(3):7-11. Mar.1951. 58.8 M11

27672 SHULENIN, M. Leading [Éleĭskaîa] Machine-Tractor Station in Latvia. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11:19-24. Jan.1951. 58.8 M11

27673 STARTSEV, D. Timely conclusion and exemplary fulfillment of agreements of machine-tractor stations with collective farms. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(2):7-12. Feb.1951. 58.8 M11

27674 SUFI, M. H. Conditions of farming in Pakistan. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951 (1):83-85. 282.9 C762

27675 TAYLOR, C. S. Family farm is a myth. Cotton Gin & Oil Press 52(26):32. Dec.22,1951. 304.8 C822

27676 TAYLOR, J. K. We must make more use of our land. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(47):25-26. Sept.28,1951. 280.38 Q3
Farming methods.

27677 THOMAS, SIR R. Problems of cooperative farming in the Far East. Coop. Living 3:8-10. Fall 1951 280.28 C7871

27678 TIPTON, B. He studied poultry, but wound up a cotton farmer. Acco Press 29(12):1-3,12. Dec.1951. 6 Ac2
Management of a cotton farm in Oklahoma.

27679 TKALIK, T. Management of a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(5):7-8. May 1951 281.8 K83
Svitlo Zhovtnîa Kolkhoz in Pîatikhatskiĭ District, Dnepropetrovsk Region.

27680 TOFANI, M. Part-time farming on a share-crop basis in Tuscany. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 6:299-341. 1951. 281.8 R52
English summary.

27681 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTRUE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Better farming strengthens family farms, by D. B. Lasseter, V. Held, M. E. Bliss, and others. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.914 R2R11

27682 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. ACP in 1952. U. S. D. A. PA-189,8 p. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84Pro
The national Agricultural Conservation Program.

27683 VOLIN, L. Collectivization of agriculture in Soviet Russia. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(2):52-61. 282.9 C762

27684 VOLIN, L. Machine-tractor stations in the Soviet Union. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(2):9-13. 282.9 C762

27685 WARREN, F. Ranching in the Great Plains. North. Great Plains Agr. Council. Sess. Agenda 1951: 48-51. 282.9 N817

27686 WUTTKE, W. Herbstbestellung und wirtschaftsplan. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104: 861-862. Sept.22,1951. 18 H194

Bookkeeping and Records

27687 BERGEMANN, G. Ordnungsmässigkeit der buchführung. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:867-868. Sept.22,1951. 18 H194

27688 CHUVIKOV, V., and SOKOLOV, V. Adjustment of stock taking of material and implement supplies on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(6):17-23. June 1951. 281.8 So73

27689 CHUVIKOV, V. Innovation in bookkeeping on livestock raising farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(4):54-56. Apr.1951. 281.8 K83

27690 FARMER, S. Costings and cultivations. Power Farmer 8:4-6. Jan.1952. 58.8 P872
Accounting.

27691 GRIGOR'EV, S. On the use of calculating machines in bookkeeping [on collective farms]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(5):57-58. May 1951. 281.8 K83

27692 JOLLY, A. L. Clip-card accounting on the farm. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 28:46-49. Jan./June 1951. 26 T754

27693 KOHN, W. Schweinestall-übersichtstafel. Deut. Landwirt. 2:528-530. Oct.1951. 18 D4822

27694 LAWRENCE COUNTY (ILL.) FARM BUR. Farm plat book and business guide: Lawrence County, Illinois. Rockford,1951. 32 p. 275.293 L43

27695 MAKOGON, A. Work accounts in the tractor brigade. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(4):57-58. Apr.1951. 281.8 K83

27696 MOORE, C. K. Making any money? Application of simple bookkeeping and accounting practices can keep stockman informed of his financial status. Amer. Hereford J. 42(17):58-59,204-205. Jan.1,1952. 43:8 Am32

27697 OTSUKI, M. Concept of "farm management" in the theory of accounting. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Keizai Kenkyū 23:585-602. Dec.1951. 281.8 N68

27698 RICKARD, J. A. Farm records. Your Farm 10(12):77-82. Dec.1951. 6 Y8

Costs and Returns

27699 ATKINS, F. C. Thinking it over—complex costing comparisons. MGA Bulletin 25:252-253. Oct. 1951. 80 M97
Mushrooms.

27700 BISSET, G. B., and BLAGBURN, C. H. Financial results on farms in the Southern Province in 1948/49 and in 1949/50. Reading, Eng., U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Survey Rpt. 2,36 p. Oct.1951. 281.9 R22Fm
Costs and returns.

27701 BLEDSOE, O. F. The point of diminishing returns in a cotton crop. Greenwood,Miss.,Staple Cotton Coop. Assoc.,1951. 2 p. 281.372 B61

27702 BLOOMFIELD, H. Feeders for 18 cents a pound. Country Gent. 122:22. Jan.1952. 6 C833
Cost of producing home-grown feeder calves in the Midwest.

27703 BLOUNT, W. P. Making money from pigs. (Extr.) Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:647. Dec.12,1951. 47.8 Eg3
Includes costs.

27704 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Bush berry management study, 1950, by A. D. Reed and L. P. Sharp. Berkeley?1951? 3 p. 275.29 C12En
Costs and returns, Riverside County.

27705 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. First annual report of the Santa Clara County walnut management study for 1950; a study of practices and costs in 18 orchards, by A. Shultis and G. D. Worswick. Berkeley?1951. 7 p. 275.29 C12En

27706 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Income supplement to the first annual report of the Santa Clara County walnut management study, 1950. Berkeley? 1951. 2 p. 275.29 C12En

27707 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1950 apple production costs analyzed, by E. Torpen and A. Shultis. Berkeley?1951. 8 p. 275.29 C12En
Sonoma County, California.

27708 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1950 lemons; a summary of production and costs [San Diego County] with a ten year per acre average, by J. J. Coony. Berkeley?1951. 2 p. 275.29 C12En

27709 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Poultry management skill affects family living, by A. T. Dietz, A. D. Reed, and R. Lang. Berkeley?1951. 19 p. 275.29 C12En
Costs and returns, Los Angeles County poultrymen.

27710 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Poultry meat production study San Diego County; wire versus litter management, by R. H. Adolph. Berkeley? 1951? 3 p. 275.29 C12En
Costs.

27711 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Sixteenth Lassen beef management study, 1950, by A. D. Reed and T. S. Brown. Berkeley?1951. 6 p. 275.29 C12En
Costs and returns.

27712 CALIFRONIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Swine cost study [Stanislaus County], 1950, by J. Anderson and B. B. Burlingame. Berkeley?1951. 7 p. 275.29 C12En

27713 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Third annual summary of the second Tokay and wine grape management study, San Joaquin County, 1950, by B. B. Burlingame and F. G. Mitchell. Berkeley?1951? 18 p. 275.29 C12En
Costs and returns.

27714 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Solano County dairy management study, 1950, by A. D. Reed and R. L. Shreve. Berkeley?1951? 4 p. 275.29 C12En
Chiefly costs and returns.

27715 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Some observations on the costs of producing dates in 1950, by L. J. Hutchinson and W. Sullivan. Berkeley? 1951. 5 p. 275.29 C12En
Riverside County, California.

27716 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Turkey management cost study, 1950; third annual report Riverside County, by A. D. Reed and L. P. Sharp. Berkeley?1951? 4 p. 275.29 C12En

27717 COOK, R. S. Costs and returns from milk production in the Southern Province in 1949/1950. Reading, Eng. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Misc. Cost Studies 19,29 p. Aug.1951. 281.9 R22M

27718 DANTAS, V. Le prix de revient des produits viti-vinicoles. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 24(247):72-83. Sept.1951. 390.8 B87
Grapes and wine in Portugal.

27719 DENMARK. LANDØKONOMISKE DRIFTSBUR. Undersøgelser over landbrugets driftsforhold. XXXIV. Regnskabsresultater fra danske landbrug i aret 1949-50, del 2 [Farm management investigations. XXXIV. Results of Danish farm accounts in the year 1949-50, pt. 2]. Kobenhavn,1951. 121 p. 11 D414
Costs and returns.

27720 DOES, J. V. D., and SPOOR, P. A. Financial aspect of greenhouse tomato culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:246-247. Oct.11,1951. 80 G89
Netherlands.

27721 DOES, J. V. D., and SPOOR, P. A. Notes on the economic aspects of hothouse cucumber culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7(19):334-335. Nov.15, 1951. 80 G89
Netherlands.

27722 ELLENA, G. Our daily bread. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 85(25):1. Oct.5,1951. 16 B87
Cost and other elements involved in increasing wheat production in Italy.

27723 FANNING, J. W. Time to check your farm and see how your costs and returns compare with this crops-livestock system. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 66(12):22-23. Dec.1951. 6 P945G

27724 FIÄDERHANE, A. M. Calculation of profit in fruit culture. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:436-441. 1951. 11 N752
Includes discussion.
Sweden.

27725 FRANCIS, M. Hens earn a weekly pay check; publish actual figures showing how much weekly egg income farmers get with good management, good feed; you'll stimulate interest in better feed programs. Feedstuffs 24:50-51. Jan.5,1951. 286.81 F322

27726 HAVEMANN, A. R. Cost of production of industrial milk, 1949-50. Farming So. Africa 26:351-354. Oct.1951. 24 So842

27727 HEIN, G. VON. Rentabilität der nutriazucht. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 25:188-189. Oct.25,1951. 412.628 D48

27728 HJELM, L. Economic considerations in connection with the barn feeding period. (In Swedish.) Ladugårdsn 10:293-297. Oct.1951. 44.8 L12
Chiefly on cost and returns of keeping livestock in Sweden.

27729 KEUNE, O. Keine befriedigende rente mehr aus dem kuhstall? Unser Milchvieh 3(10):1-2. Oct.1951 43.8 Un7
Germany.

27730 KLAUDER. Falsche berechnungen. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:301. Nov.17,1951. 18 D482
Grain production costs.

27731 KUHN, P. Produktivität und rentabilität; zwei hauptmomente der modernen landwirtschaftlichen betriebsführung. Bas-Rhin Agr. 6:483. Nov.3,1951. 14 B29

27732 LIVERSAGE, V. Eggs in the balance. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(23):61. Dec.7,1951. 10 F2226
Cost of production in Great Britain.

27733 LIVET, L. L'élevage du poulet de consommation est-il payant? Paysan Franç. 27(408):8-9. Dec. 1951. 14 P29
Costs and returns.

27734 MARSHALL, H. M. Milk production costs. Milk Indus. 32(5):43-45. Nov.1951. 44.8 M593
Great Britain.

27735 MARUTA, S. Some conclusion from rice production cost survey in Chiba prefecture. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Keizai Kenkyū 23:562-571. Oct.1951. 281.8 N68

27736 MISNER, E. G. Parity ratios, commodity prices and returns from dairy cows. Milk Mkt. News Let. 2(5),4 p. 1951? 280.38 M592

27737 MOREAU. Évaluation du revenu du travail du planteur. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 6:12-16. Third Q. 1951. 14 C112
In tobacco production.

27738 NISSEN, M. The economy of bacon production. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:451-452. Oct.4,1951. 280.28 V91
Discussion, by V. Grunnet and G. Schultz, p. 478-479. Oct. 18, 1951.

27739 OLIVEIRA, J. P. DE. The milk problem. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 23(336):36,63. Sept.1951. 9.2 Ag89
Costs and returns in Brazil.

27740 PARVIN, D. W., DAVIS, A. C., and TRAMEL, T. E. Compare profits of summer and winter dairying. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 14(11):1-3,5. Nov.1951. 100 M69Mi

27741 REID, I. G. Costs and returns from barley production on 29 farms in the South of England in 1950. Reading, Eng. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Misc. Cost Studies 20,10 p. Aug.1951. 281.9 R22M

27742 RIES, L. W. Bedingte wahrheiten: lange nutzungsdauer der kühe verbilligt die aufzuchtkosten. Tierzüchter 3:593-594. Nov.5,1951. 49 T445

27743 ROWBOTTOM, J. D., and SMITH, H. L. Report on costs of milk production for the year ended 30th September, 1950. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 29, 28 p. Sept.1951. 103 Ed4E

27744 SALO, M. Investigations of work and profits from strawberry growing by smallholders in Finland. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 4:38-45. 1951. 80 F9428

27745 SCHÖBITZ. Rentabilitätsfragen im hessischen obstbau. Hess. Obstbau 6:116. Aug.1951. 80 G1932

27746 SIMPSON, I. G. Costs and returns from fattening cattle in yards on 13 Yorkshire farms, 1950-51. Leeds U. Farmers' Rpt. 101,8 p. Oct.1951. 281.9 L51

27747 STODART, J. A. Fattening cattle in yards may lose money, but the dung is worth the cost. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3243):33-34. Dec.18,1951. 10 F228

27748 STULIVENBERG, J. H. VAN. On the necessity for increased deductions for upkeep of holdings. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 6:818. May 17,1951. 80 G89
Netherlands.

27749 TENEMBAUM, J. L. Los costos de producción. Chacra 22(252):84-85. Nov.1951. 9 C34

27750 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The farm cost situation. Washington,1951. 22 p. (FCS-11) 1.941 F8F222

27751 WISWESSER. Billige junghenen—der erfolg einer dorfgemeinschaft. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 3:621-622. Sept.29,1951. 47.8 D483

27752 WYNNE, A. J. Milk production costs in Yorkshire winter 1950/51. Leeds U. Farmers' Rpt. 100,8 p. Oct.1951. 281.9 L51

Land Settlement and Colonization

27753 ALMADA, J. DE. To colonize in the African Tropics. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Agência Geral das Colón. B. Geral das Colón 27(317):13-28. Nov.1951. 264 Ag3
English summary, p. 169.

27754 DRESCHER, M. Wohin geht der grosse treck? Vertriebene und siedlung. Siedler 3:124-125. July 1951. 18 Si1
Germany.

27755 LA ESFERA; EL DIARIO NACIONAL DEL PUEBLO Y PARA EL PUEBLO VENEZOLANO. Turén; un aspecto de la reforma agraria. Caracas,1951? 4 p. (Its Suplemento Especial) 282.2 Es2
Settlement.

27756 FREEDEN, H. Keren Kayemeth in 1950. Israel Econ. Annu. 1950/51:114-116. 280.8 Is72
Land purchases, reclamation, reforestation, and water resources program.

27757 GISBERTZ, W. Führende Katholiken fordern kleinsiedlung. Siedler 3:194-195. Nov.1951. 18 Si1
Germany.

27758 GISBERTZ, W. Zwanzig jahre kleinsiedlung. Siedler 3:170-171. Oct.1951. 18 Si1
Germany.

27759 HAMMLER. Ein beispiel zur nachahmung; auswertung einer erhebung in Krefelder kleinsiedlungen. Siedler 3:181. Oct.1951. 18 Si1

27760 HEBERLE, R. Displaced persons in the Deep South. Rur. Sociol. 16:362-377. Dec.1951. 281.28 R88
Problems of settling European population.

27761 JÄCK, K. Dreilerchen, eine fürstenbergische kolonistensiedlung aus dem ende des 18. jahrhunderts. Ver. f. Gesch. u. Natgesch. der Baar u. der Angrenzenden Landesteile in Donaueschingen. Schr. 22:96-128. 1950. 509 D718

27762 JHA, A. N. Certain Indian experiments in land reclamation and the resettlement of populations. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1):79-82. 282.9 C762

27763 LICHAUCO, L. Land settlement in the Philippines. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1): 164-175. 282.9 C762

27764 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF LANDS AND SURVEY. Settlement of crown lands (annual report on). Wellington,1951. 42 p. 282.9 N48

27765 PALMER, S. H. Financing land settlement in recent German history. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1):309-316. 282.9 C762

27766 PIHKALA, K. U. The land settlement program of Finland. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951 (2):38-51. 282.9 C762

27767 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF COLONIZATION. Un royaume vous attend: l'Abitibi. Québec,1950. 83 p. 280.135 Q3

27768 RAMATI, Y. Keren Hayesod—1950. Israel Econ. Annu. 1950/51:111-113. 280.8 Is72
Financing of settlement and immigration.

27769 SCHMIDT, O. Die kleinsiedlung wird gefördert. Siedler 3:140. Aug.1951. 18 Si1
Germany.

27770 SOUTH AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF LANDS. Progress in land development (non-irrigation) 1950. Adelaide,1951. 12 p. 282.9 So82
Statement by A. R. Callaghan.
Settlement.

27771 U. S. BUR. OF LAND MANAGEMENT. Land of the free. U. S. Dept. Int. Conserv. B. 40,22 p. 1951. 156 C76
History of homesteading and public lands.

27772 VOELKER, S. W. Settlers' progress on two North Dakota irrigation projects; a study of farm development and resource accumulation on the Buford-Trenton and Lewis & Clark Projects. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 369,63 p. June 1951. 100 N813

27773 VORMBROCK, E. H. H. Neue siedlungen entstehen; die westfälische heimstätte als kleinsiedlungsträger. Siedler 3:172-173. Oct.1951. 18 S11

Land Tenure

27774 AIGLER, R. W. Constitutionality of marketable title acts. Mich. Law Rev. 50:185-202. Dec.1951. (Legal Libr.)

27775 AKHTAR, S. M. The land tenure situation in Pakistan. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951 (1):62-70. 282.9 C762

27776 AKIB, S. The attitude of the Malayan peasant toward the tenure problem of Malaya. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1):113-115. 282.9 C762

27777 ALAM, A. Land tenure situation in Iran. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1):131-136. 282.9 C762

27778 ALAMUDDIN, N. Practical proposals for the solution of land tenure problems in Lebanon. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1):142-147. 282.9 C762

27779 ALANNO, A. D'. The reform in the Po Delta. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:471-477,480-486. Oct.1,1951. 16 Ag822

27780 ALLUÉ MORER, A. La unión o la división de fincas de cultivo. Ceres [Valladolid] 16(182):7. Aug.1, 1951. 15 C33
Problems of the latifundium and minifundium in Spain.

27781 ARCA-PARRO, A. Land tenure problems rooted in the ethnic history of Latin America. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1):297-303. 282.9 C762

27782 ARRINGTON, L. J. Property among the Mormons. Rur. Sociol. 16:339-352. Dec.1951. 281.28 R88

27783 ASTORGA, J. R. Land tenure problems in Chile. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1): 199-203. 282.9 C762

27784 BERGHOLD, W. F. The pipeline invasion. Rur. New-Yorker 102:2,16,36-37. Jan.5,1952. 6 R88
Natural gas pipeline and injuries to property owners.

27785 BERNAL ESCOBAR, P. Land tenure problems of Colombia. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951 (1):304-308. 282.9 C762

27786 BLACHEZ, P. R. La propriété de la terre et les dernières réformes agraires en Europe. Agr. Prat. 115:511-512. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 14 J82

27787 BLUM. Die bodenreform in Finnland im vergleich zum deutschen flüchtlings- und siedlungsproblem. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A: 1623-1624,1626. Nov.15,1951. 18 L2346

27788 BOEKE, J. H. Agrarian reforms in the Far East. Amer. J. Sociol. 57:315-324. Jan.1952. 280.8 Am3

27789 BOITEAU, P. The agrarian question in Madagascar. Trade Unions Internatl. Agr. & Forestry Workers. Inform. B. 2(8):8-19. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 283.9 T67
Land tenure and credit.

27790 BONDURANT, J. H., and WELCH, F. J. The land tenure and agricultural development in the South. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(2):170-181. 282.9 C762

27791 BONNE, A. Major aspects of land tenure and rural social structure in Israel. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1):148-154. 282.9 C762

27792 BORIS. La reforme agraire devant le Conseil Économique et Social des Nations Unies. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 64:307,309-311,313-315, 317-320. Nov.1951. 281.8 F84

27793 BUNCE, A. Financial aspects of land reform in Far East. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1):317-322. 282.9 C762

27794 BURNHAM, J. North Dakota farms getting bigger, but fewer. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 14:32-36. Sept.-Oct.1951. 100 N813B

27795 BUSSI, B. Laws on agricultural contracts in the Senate. (In Italian.) Lotte Contadine 2(17):1. Oct. 25,1951. 16 L91
Italy.

27796 CARROLL, T. F. World land tenure problems and FAO. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951 (1):93-100. 282.9 C762

27797 CASE, H. C. M. Equitable tenancy arrangements in the United States. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(2):126-136. 282.9 C762

27798 CONFERENCE ON WORLD LAND TENURE PROBLEMS, UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN, 1951. [Proceedings], 1-2,4. Madison,1951, 3 v. 282.9 C762
1-2, Papers; 4, Handbook of references.

27799 COSTA, A. A. Tenant landlord relations and French law. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. 1951(2): 213-218. 282.9 C762

27800 COUNTRY LANDOWNERS' ASSOCIATION. An enquiry into agricultural rents and the expenses of landowners in England and Wales 1946 and 1947. London 1950. 20 p. 282.9 C33R
Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries of Great Britain, cooperating.
Includes a commentary by C. V. Dawe.

27801 DANTWALA, M. L. Appendix to paper on "Problems of land tenure in underdeveloped countries." Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1):47-48. 282.9 C762

27802 DANTWALA, M. L. Land tenure problems in countries with heavy pressure of population on land. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1):49-61. 282.9 C762

27803 DIETZE, C. VON. Land tenure issues in Western Europe since the French Revolution. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1):181-190. 282.9 C762

27804 EL-RICABY, A. Land tenure in Syria. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1):116-130. 282.9 C762

27805 EREMITA, P. The expropriation reform and "Civiltà Cattolica." (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(43):1. Oct.28,1951. 16 M74
Italy.

27806 EZZAT, A. W. The land tenure system in Egypt. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1): 137-141. 282.9 C762

27807 FLORES, E. Agrarian reform and economic development. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1):266-269. 282.9 C762
Mexico.

27808 FRAER, S. On the size of machine-tractor stations in the non-black soil zone in connection with the consolidation of collective farms. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaîa Sta. 11:25-32. Jan.1951. 58.8 M11

27809 HARRIS, J. S. The United Nations and land reform. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1): 86-92. 282.9 C762

27810 HENRICI. Ist die naturalpacht zulässig? Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:838-839. Sept.15,1951. 18 H194

27811 HERSKOVITS, M. J. Some problems of land tenure in contemporary Africa. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(2):150-158. 282.9 C762

27812 HILL, J. S. Equitable tenancy arrangements in progressive agriculture. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(2):112-119. 282.9 C762

27813 HOPE, C. R. The U. S. concept of agrarian reform as a foundation for world peace. U. S. Dept. State. B. 25:998-1000. Dec.17,1951. 150 B87

27814 HOSFORD, W. H. An eye-witness's account of a seventeenth-century enclosure. Econ. Hist. Rev. (ser.2)4:215-220. 1951. 277.8 Ec7

27815 HOUWING, P. A. N. The character of the written contract. (In Dutch.) Pacht 11:322-329. Nov. 1951. 282.8 P11
Netherlands.

27816 HSIAO, T., and TANG, H. A glimpse of the land policy of Communist China. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(2):73-81. 282.9 C762

27817 HSIAO, T. Land reform and its development in China since 1927. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(2):93-98. 282.9 C762

27818 HURD, E. B., and BROUGH, O. L., JR. Farm size and land use in the wheat-pea area of Washington and Idaho, 1935-1950. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 169,21 p Sept.1951. 100 W27S

27819 JHA, A. N. Agrarian reform in the State of U.P., India. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951 (1):71-78. 282.9 C762

27820 JUGLART, M. DE. Les réformes qui s'imposent en vue de mieux assurer la transmission intégrale des exploitations rurales dans les partages. Rev. de Lég. Agr. 4:201-207. (Concl.) Nov.1951. 281.8 R325
France.

27821 KAUFMANN, O. K. Die einführung des neuen Bundesgesetzes über die erhaltung des bäuerlichen grundbesitzes vom 12. juni 1951. Agrarpolit. Rev. 8:97-131. Nov./Dec.1951. 281.8 Ag824
Switzerland.

27822 LADEJINSKY, W. L. Comments on Mr. Keiki Owada's paper: "Land reform in Japan." Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1):330-335. 282.9 C762

27823 LA LOGGIA, E. The reform of agricultural leases in Sicily. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(47):4. Nov. 25,1951. 16 M74

27824 LLOVET, E. Agricultural production and some land tenure problems in Uruguay. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1):221-231. 282.9 C762

27825 MONTAGNE, R. Le droit de reprise. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 136:336-337. (Cont.) Dec.2/9,1951. 14 P94
France.

27826 NEDERLANDSCHE ADVOCATEN- VEREENIGING. Het voorontwerp pachtwet [The proposed leasing law]. n.p.,1951. 24 p. 282.172 C64

27827 NORTHERN GREAT PLAINS TENURE COMMITTEE. Adapting a lease to irrigation farming. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 24,28 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 N272Ex

27828 OTEYZA, L. G. DE. La concentración parcelaria en Francia. II. Siembra [Madrid] 7(8/9):11-15. Aug./Sept.1951. 15 Si1

27829 OWADA, K. Land reform in Japan. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1):323-329. 282.9 C762

27830 PALMER, S. H. Land tenure problems in western Germany; the resettlement of refugees. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(2):137-141. 282.9 C762

27831 PAPAGEORGIOU, E. Fragmentation of land holdings and measures for consolidation in Greece. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1):350-355. 282.9 C762

27832 PARRI, E. Agrarian reform in the Po Valley. (In Italian.) Lotte Contadine 2(17):3. Oct.25,1951. 16 L91

27833 PELKA. Naturalpachten und naturalwertpachten. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:662-663. Nov.3,1951. 18 B142

27834 PELKA. Naturalpachten und naturalwertpachten. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:904. Nov.10, 1951. 18 W96

27835 PETROVICH, M. B. Land tenure problems in eastern Europe. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(2):62-67. 282.9 C762

27836 POIRÉE. Réorganisation de la propriété foncière et remembrement rural. Génie Rur. 44:339-341. Nov.1951. 58.8 Au8
France.

27837 PONCE DE LEÓN, F. Outline about the problem of ownership of land in Peru. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1):203-220. 282.9 C762

27838 PRAX, A. Comment est déterminé le prix de base du quintal de blé pour le calcul des fermages de la campagne 1951-1952. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 136: 356-357. Dec.16/23,1951. 14 P94

27839 PRONIN, D. Land tenure and the agrarian question as the most influential factors in development of events in Russia. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(2):106-110. 282.9 C762

27840 PROVINSE, J. Land tenure problems of the American Indian. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(2):159-169. 282.9 C762

27841 RAMBAUD, A. Les dispositions du Statut du Fermage relatives à l'amélioration de l'habitat rural et des bâtiments d'exploitation. Rev. de Lég. Agr. 4:208-211. Nov.1951. 281.8 R325
France.

27842 RESERVE BANK OF INDIA. AGRICULTURAL CREDIT DEPT. Consolidation of holdings. Bombay, 1951. 35 p. 282.182 R31
In India and other countries.

27843 RIERA AISA, L. Ventajas jurídico-sociales del contrato de aparcería. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100:237-241. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 15 Sa5

27844 RIVERA SANTOS, L. Tenure innovations and agricultural production in Puerto Rico. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1):270-281. 282.9 C762

27845 ROCHE, J. Important aspects of land consolidation in France. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1):336-345. 282.9 C762

27846 RODRIGUEZ CABRERA, M. Land tenure and land distribution in Cuba. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1):290-296. 282.9 C762

27847 ROMERO, C. Review of the land tenure situation in Paraguay and an integrated land reform program. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1): 282-289. 282.9 C762

27848 ROSSEM, J. M. VAN. Aspects of consolidation work in the Netherlands. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1):346-349. 282.9 C762

27849 ROSSI-DORIA, M. The Italian agrarian reform. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(2): 82-92. 282.9 C762

27850 SALOMONE, R. The reform of agricultural leases. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 2:466-470. Oct.1,1951. 16 Ag822

27851 SANTOS PASTOR, A. En torno al concepto de arrendamiento protegido. Ceres [Valladolid] 16(183):9-10. Sept.1,1951. 15 C33
Spain.

27852 SARGUT, I. A. The program of agricultural development in Turkey. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(2):142-148. 282.9 C762
Includes land tenure.

27853 SCHEER, C. D. An appraisal of the place of equitable tenancy arrangements in a progressive agriculture (the Netherlands). Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(2):120-125. 282.9 C762

27854 SCHRÖDER, F. Die betriebswirtschaftlichen auswirkungen der flurbereinigung im Jura. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 28(7/8):3-71. Ref. July/Sept.1951. 18 L23

27855 SORBI, U. Peasant land ownership and the public good. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 6:407-411. 1951. 281.8 R52
English summary.
Italy.

27856 SOUSA, J. G. DE. Some aspects of land tenure in Brazil and social security for landless workers. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(2):17-28. 282.9 C762

27857 STUEWER, F. W. The farmer and the hunter. Ford Farming 4(4):6. Fall 1951. 58.8 F752

27858 STUTT, R. A. Size and tenure of farms in three prairie areas of Saskatchewan. Econ. Annal. 21: 139-143. Dec.1951. 281.8 Ec72

27859 SWEANY, H. P. Paths to farm operatorship; patterns of occupational advancement of some present day farmers. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:148-149. Jan.1952. 275.8 Ag8

27860 TAMAYO, A., MANZANO, A., and HILL, G. W. Social welfare and land tenure in the agrarian reform program of Venezuela. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1):232-250. 282.9 C762

27861 TANG, H. Rent reduction and land purchase program in Formosa. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(2):99-105. 282.9 C762

27862 TIMMONS, J. F. Who gets the family farm? Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:68-69. Nov. 1951. 275.28 Io94
Transfer of farm property.

27863 VELMONTE, J. E. Farm ownership and tenancy in the Philippines. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1):155-163. 282.9 C762
Includes land reform.

27864 VISOCCHI, V. Private property in the rural world. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 6:352-388. 1951. 281.8 R52
English summary.

27865 VOLIN, L. The turn of the screw in Soviet agriculture. Foreign Aff. 30:277-288. Jan.1952. 280.8 F76
Merger of collective farms and resettlement of peasant population.

27866 WOODWARD, G. D., and ARTHUR, I. W. Rented farms without waste! Iowa. State Col. Agr. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:86-87. Dec.1951. 275.28 Io94
Landlord-tenant relations.

27867 YOUTH, T. Some aspects of land tenure in Cambodia. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1):107-112. 282.9 C762

27868 YTTERBORN, G. Land tenure issues in the Scandinavian countries. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1):191-198. 282.9 C762

Land Utilization

27869 ANDERSON, W. L., and SUMMERS, F. Making land produce useful wildlife. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2035,29 p. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84F

27870 DAVIS, A. I. The County of Cumberland Planning Scheme. Valuer 11:306-312. July 1,1951. 282.8 V24
England.

27871 GILL, T. First Tropical Land Conference meets in Ceylon. J. Forestry 50:41-42. Jan.1952. 99.8 F768
Land Utilization Conference, Ceylon.

27872 KELSO, M. M. National land policy and the development of agriculture: the American experience. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(2):182-207. 282.9 C762

27873 MOORE, R. E, Human factors in land utilization. Washington,U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat.,1951. 7 p. 1.943 M78
Summary of remarks at annual Conference on the Caribbean, Gainesville, Fla., Dec. 7, 1951.

27874 SCHUBAD, J. W. Is our arable land in danger? II. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 6:725-726. Apr.12, 1951. 80 G89
Land utilization in the Netherlands.

27875 STAMP, D. Redevelop abandoned acres; 2 1/4 million acres of open farm land threatened--call for supreme effort to reclaim derelict industrial areas. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3240):137. Nov.27,1951. 10 F228
Use of farm land in urban developments in Great Britain.

27876 YOUNG, W. T. Land use in the Wheat Belt. North. Great Plains Agr. Council. Sess. Agenda 1951: 51-53. 282.9 N817

Land Values and Valuation

27877 ANDER. Die grundstücksverkäufe in Nord-Württemberg 1947-50. Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 5:227-229. Aug.1951. 265 St24
Statistics.

27878 KRISTENSEN, J. Points to be considered before buying a farm. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:507-508. Nov.8,1951. 280.28 V91

27879 LEONARDSON R.D. The valuation of orchards (Extr.) Valuer 11:347-348. July 1,1951. 282.8 V24
England.

27880 MAYNARD, H. H. Making sales click. (Sum.) Rur. Realtor 3(4):11. Fourth Q.1951. 282.8 R88
Farms.

27881 MURRAY, W. G. Opportunities for brokers in agricultural finance. (Sum.) Rur. Realtor 3(4):8-11. Fourth Q.1951. 282.8 R88

27882 VISSER, W. C. Appraisal, a valuable aid in research and information work. (In Dutch.) Netherlands Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:391-396. 12 N383M

27883 WESSÉN, V. Purchase and sale of farms. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:887-888. Dec.1,1951. 11 L234
Regulations in Sweden.

POPULATION

27884 BURENKO, S. F. Some results of a population census in Rumanian People's Republic, January 25, 1948. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 83:66-76. Jan./Feb.1951. 511 L546
Includes rural population.

27885 BUSTAMANTE CARDENAS, S. Reseña del primer censo demográfico nacional del Ecuador. Tierra [Mexico] 6:774-775. Dec.1951. 8 T445

27886 GUGGISBERG, A. Die demographische bedeutung der landflucht. Agrarpolit. Rev. 8:132-141. (Concl.) Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 281.8 Ag824
Switzerland.

27887 HILL, G. W., and TARVER, J. D. Indigenous fertility in the farm population of Wisconsin, 1848-1948. Rur. Sociol. 16:359-362. Dec.1951. 281.28 R88

27888 LEVEUGLE. Démographie rurale les familles d'agriculteurs. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Econ. et Statis. 63:229-235. Oct.1951. 281.8 F84
Fertility.

27889 PLANJE, J. P. Agricultural population in single North Limburg districts. (In Dutch.) Pacht 11: 329-342. Nov.1951. 282.8 P11

27890 SHRYOCK, H. S., JR. Redistribution of population: 1940 to 1950. Amer. Statis. Assoc. J. 46: 417-437. Ref. Dec.1951. 251 Am3
Includes rural population.

27891 SPAGNOLI, A. The ninth general census of population. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(43):3. Oct.28, 1951. 16 M74
Includes Italian agricultural population.

27892 TAUBER, I. The population of southeast Asia. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1):176-180. 282.9 C762

27893 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Trends in rural America, by C. C. Taylor and M. E. Bliss. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.914 R2R11

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

27894 BEAL, G. M., and WAKELEY, R. E. How the Iowa Extension Service structured an in-service training conference in the social sciences. Rur. Sociol. 16:381-390. Dec.1951. 281.28 R88

27895 CALLEBAT, G. Les lois sociales en agriculture. Lons-le-Saunier,Declume,1950. 153 p. (Manuel Pratique à l'Usage des Maires du Département du Jura et de leurs Administrés) 284.6 C13
Social welfare, insurance, and government aid.

27896 COUNTRY MAGAZINE (RADIO PROGRAM). Country magazine, book of the B. B. C. programme; compiled and edited by F. Dillon. London,Odhams Press, 1950. 256 p. 281.2 C836

27897 DUNMAN, J. The class structure of British agriculture. 2. Trade Unions Internatl. Agr. & Forestry Workers. Inform. B. 2(5):6-9. May 1951. 283.9 T67

27898 FORD, I. Social changes among Negro farmers of Texas. Tasca 6(4):10-12. Nov.1951. 470 T11

27899 GEIGER, H. E. Help our young folks help themselves! Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:74-76. Nov.1951. 275.28 Io94
Rural social problems in Keokuk County, Iowa.

27900 MACNAUGHTON, M. A., MANN, J. M., and BLACKWOOD, M. B. Mode de vie de la famille rurale dans le Comté de Nicolet, Québec, 1947-1948. Ottawa, Div. de l'Econ., Serv. des Marchés,Ministère de l'Agr., 1951. 26 p. 281.2 M232

27901 MAXWELL, B. No leprechauns about the house. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(23):76-77. Dec.7,1951. 10 F2226
The Irish Folklore Commission and its work.

27902 PETITLAURENT, V. Jeunes paysans face à l'avenir. Ed. 2. Paris,1950. 336 p. 281.2 P443
Rural life.

27903 PETTARIN, T. The social problem of the mountain within the framework of the agricultural economy. (In Italian.) Interessa Agli Agr., p.I-II. In Agr. Ital. 2(19). Oct.1,1951. 16 Ag822

27904 TAVES, M. J. Rural living is better than ever! Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 9:4-5. Oct.1951. 100 M668

27905 VIDART, D. Esquema de una sociologia rural Uruguaya. LII,LIV. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 387:6; 389:6. (Cont.) Sept.6,20,1951. 9.9 G15B

27906 WHETTEN, N. L. Suburbanization as a field for sociological research. Rur. Sociol. 16:319-330. Ref. Dec.1951. 281.28 R88

Human Ecology

27907 BONN. INSTITUT FÜR RAUMFORSCHUNG. 1st annual report 1949/51. Godesberg,1951. 16 p. 280.9 B643JA

27908 CARSTENSEN, V. The development and application of regional-sectional concepts, 1900-1950. In Jensen, M., ed. Regionalism in America, p.99-118. Madison, U.Wis. Press,1951. 280.12 J45
Touches upon agriculture.

27909 CLAPP, G. R. The Tennessee Valley Authority In Jensen, M., ed. Regionalism in America, p.317-329. Madison,U.Wis.Press,1951. 280.12 J45

27910 GREAT PLAINS COUNCIL. Factors toward stability in the Great Plains; proceedings, August 2, 3, 4, 1951, Laramie, Wyo. Laramie,1951. 119 p. 282.9 G7992

27911 GREER, S. D. How FHA and the church help build a better community. Washington,U. S. Farmers Home Admin.,1951. 5 p. 1.949 G85
Talk at National Baptist Convention, Oklahoma City, Sept. 4-7, 1951.

27912 HOFMANN, H. Pestalozzi-dörfer als siedlungswerk. Siedler 3:138. Aug.1951. 18 Si1
Germany.

27913 JENSEN, M., ed. Regionalism in America. Madison, U. Wis. Press,1951. 425 p. 280.12 J45

27914 LAPTEV, I. Eradication of contradistinctions between city and village in U.S.S.R. and ways of eliminating these differences between them. (In Russian.) Bol'shevik 28(15):62-73. Aug.1951. 280.8 B633

27915 MOOD, F. The origin, evolution, and application of the sectional concept, 1750-1900. In Jensen, M., ed. Regionalism in America, p.5-98. Madison,U.Wis. Press,1951. 280.12 J45
Includes agriculture.

27916 ROWLANDS, W. A. The Great Lakes cutover region. In Jensen, M., ed. Regionalism in America, p.331-346. Ref. Madison,U.Wis.Press,1951. 280.12 J45
Rural.

27917 SCHAUMANN, W. Die landesplanung im schweizerischen, englischen und französischen recht; eine rechtsvergleichende und rechtspolitische studie. Zürich,Regio-Verlag,1950. 332 p. Ref. 282.17 Sch1

27918 STARCH, E. The Great Plains-Missouri Valley region. In Jensen, M., ed. Regionalism in America, p.347-374. Madison,U.Wis.Press,1951. 280.12 J45

27919 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. LIBRARY. The TVA program; a bibliography of selected readings, by B. L. Foy. Rev. ed. Knoxville, Tenn.,1951. 24 p. 173.2 T25Tb

27920 VANCE, R. B. The regional concept as a tool for social research. In Jensen, M., ed. Regionalism in America, p.119-140. Madison, U.Wis.Press,1951. 280.12 J45

Institutions

27921 ALMACK, R. B., and HEPPLE, L. M. Religion in Dent County, Missouri. Town & Country Church 75: 7-8. Dec.1951. 281.28 T66

27922 ARKANSAS. DEPT. OF EDUCATION. DIV. OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION. Progress report, institutional on-farm training in Arkansas, by H. G. Hotz. Little Rock?1950. 21 p. 275.9 Ar423
Department of Vocational Education, College of Education, University of Arkansas, cooperating.

27923 ASSOCIATION OF LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES. The land-grant colleges and universities of the United States. Washington,1950. 3 p. 276 As72L

27924 AUSTIN, N. Learning to farm in Greece. U. S. Dept. State. Rec. 7(6):38-41. Nov./Dec.1951. 150 R24
Work of the American Farm School at Salonika.

27925 BABBITT, D. M., and HILL, M. E. Here's a new challenge! The Research and Marketing Act affords you new extension opportunities. U. S. D. A. PA-181,6 p.- folder. Sept.1951. 1 Ag84Pro

27926 BALDOVINOS, G., and PEREZ CASTRO, C. Resultados de los programas de becas para estudiantes mexicanos de ciencias agrícolas. Chapingo 5:613-633, 656-675. Feb./Mar.-Apr./May 1951. 102 C36

27927 BIEHLER, J. H. Die unterrichtspraktische ausbildung der lehrer an landw. berufsschulen. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4:132-133. Nov.1951. 18 N11
Germany.

27928 BOUSHELLE, J. P. Role of land grant colleges in education. 1. N. Mex. Stockman 17:42-43,66. Jan. 1952. 49 N462

27929 BRACE, C. C. El Salvador National Exposition. Brown Swiss B. 30(7):30,76. Jan.1952. 43.8 B81
Includes information on agriculture.

27930 BRATTON, C. A. Agricultural economics for the vo-ag teacher. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:131. Dec.1951. 275.8 Ag8

27931 BRETON, J. F. Les Centres d'Études Techniques Agricoles (C.E.T.A.). Agr. Prat. 115:570-572. Dec.1951. 14 J82

27932 BRISCOE, S. Use of mass communications in extension work. Prairie View,Tex.,1951. 29 p. (Course No. Ag. Ed. 623, Summer Training Program for Extension Workers, Prairie View A. & M. College) 275.2 B77

27933 BULLARD, A. G. Planning instruction for successful establishment in farming. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:150-151. Jan.1952. 275.8 Ag8

27934 CASTRO, W. Problemas de sanidad rural: conoce usted el cáncer? Acción Agr. [Habana] 1(9):5-6. Sept.1951. 8 Ac22
Cuba.

27935 CESCA, G. More on the Professional Agricultural Institute. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:275-277. Oct.15,1951. 16 C72

27936 CHANG, C. W. Agricultural extension; one of the lectures given at the Asian Training Center on Agricultural and Allied Projects in Lahore, Punjab, Pakistan. Bangkok?1950. 6 p. 275.2 C36

27937 CHUPEEV, A. Mass propaganda work in tractor brigades [at machine-tractor stations]. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 11(3):12-18. Mar. 1951. 58.8 M11

27938 CLARK, R. M. Vocational education and the individual. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:156-157. Jan.1952. 275.8 Ag8

27939 COCHRAN, G. R. Education—our agricultural bootstraps. Co-op. Shipper 31(7):11. July 1951. 280.38 C78

27940 COOPER, M. W. Techniques and procedures employed in the training of veterans enrolled in the institutional on-the-farm training program. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:103,115. Nov.1951. 275.8 Ag8

27941 DACOMBE, U. Young farmers in Dorset. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(24):66-67. Dec.14,1951. 10 F2226
Farming and housecraft taught at Wimborne St. Giles School.

27942 DEETJEN, H. Der deutsche mittelstandsblock vor grossen aufgaben. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:1051-1052. Nov.29,1951. 18 L2345

27943 DEYOE, G. P. Improving supervised farming—how recent research may help us. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:158-161,164. Ref. Jan.1952. 275.8 Ag8

27944 DILLARD, N. L. Characteristics of superior teachers of vocational agriculture. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24: 143. Dec.1951. 275.8 Ag8

27945 DU PLESSIS, I. P. J. The Van Riebeeck Festival of 1952; South Africa celebrates three centuries of development. Farming So. Africa 26:332-334. Oct.1951. 24 So842

27946 ELLIOTT, W. H. Integrated instruction in vocational agriculture. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:104-105,119. Nov.1951. 275.8 Ag8

27947 FARWELL, J. Sharing recreation with New Mexico 4-H'ers. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext., Ext. Ser. 200 H-24,13 p. May 1951. 275.29 N463Es

27948 FEHR, H. E. Indian village training center. Town & Country Church 75:9-10. Dec.1951. 281.28 T66

27949 FIDLER, L. B. Short courses are not enough. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:133. Dec.1951. 275.8 Ag8
Adult education in vocational agriculture.

27950 FORD, N. D. Where to retire on a small income. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Greenlawn,N. Y.,Harian P., 1951. 72 p. 125 F753
Includes rural areas and part-time farming.

27951 FRANCO, G. C. Display of agricultural bibliography at the XVIII Exposition of Animals and Derivative Products. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 30(369):64. Aug./Sept.1951. 9.2 B733

27952 FUMELLI, A. Professional instruction of peasants in the province of Pisa in the 1950-1951 season. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 6:397-398. Nov.1951. 16 Ag827

27953 GILBERTSON, H. W. Educational exhibits, how to prepare and use them; a manual for extension workers. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 32,41 p. 1951. 1 Ag84Ah
Formerly Miscellaneous Publication No. 634.

27954 GORDON, J. E. The application of the basic principles of teaching with special reference to agriculture. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 27:7-31. Mar.1951. 103 Ed4E

27955 GORDON, J. E. Notes on a short course in methods of instruction. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 27,43 p., Ref. Mar.1951. 103 Ed4E

27956 GORDON, J. E. The use of visual aids in teaching. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 27:31-38. Mar.1951. 103 Ed4E

27957 GRIESSER, H. Die zukunft gehört uns! Bauern-Ztg. 4(46):13-14. Nov.16,1951. 18 B324
Youth in Germany.

27958 GROSS, H., JR. Gedanken zur wirtschaftsberatung. Kärntner Bauer 101:657-659. Oct.20,1951. 19 K14

27959 GULVIN, H. E. Make-it bulletin. R. I. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. C. 61,12 p. 1951? 275.29 R34M

27960 HAMMAR, S. Instruction and information through film; observations from a study trip to USA. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:870-872. Nov.24,1951. 11 L234

27961 HENDRICKS, G. A. The rural church and its people. Carolina Co-op. 29(12):15,31. Dec.1951. 72.8 N81

27962 HENSLEY, G. S. What is the trend in our supply of rural doctors? Mo. Farmer 43(12):3,6. Dec. 1951. 6 M696

From a report prepared by R. L. McNamara and J. B. Mitchell.

27963 HESS, G. Gedanken zur bauernhochschularbeit. (Extr.) Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:964-965. Nov.1,1951. 18 L2345

27964 HILLIAR, R. La agricultura británica se muestra en una novedosa y atractiva exposición de Londres. Mundo Agr. 3(31):50-51. Dec.1951. 9 M92

27965 HJUL, P. Three hundred years of agriculture: brilliant display planned for Van Riebeeck Festival. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:45,47. Nov.21,1951. 24 F225

27966 HOLFELDER, A. Brauchen wir noch ein bauerntum? Bauern-Ztg. 4(40):3; (43):4; (44):3. (Cont.) Oct.5,26-Nov.2,1951. 18 B324

Germany.

27967 HOSTOS, A. DE. Gods of the garden; centuries before chemical fertilizers were known, the original farmers of the Caribbean Islands counted on the magic powers of stone fetishes for help with their crops. Américas 4:16-18,44. Jan.1952. 150.9 Am34

27968 HUBER. Der rheinische landbau auf der Kölner ausstellung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:938-939. Oct.6,1951. 18 L2344

27969 HUGHES, T. J. Florida State Fair has come long way since 1905. Fla. Grower 60:15,30-31,45. Jan. 1952. 80 F6622

27970 HÜTTEBRÄUKER. Agrarpolitische folgerungen aus der Rhein. Landwirtschaftsschau. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:931-932. Oct.6,1951. 18 L2344

27971 ILSE. Fachschulbauten mit ERP-mitteln. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:669. July 21 1951. 18 H194

27972 IMPERIAL COLLEGE OF TROPICAL AGRICULTURE. Report of the governing body and the principal's report for 1949-50. St.Augustine,Trinidad,1951. 100 p. 102 Sa2Pr

27973 INTERNATIONAL PEASANT UNION. The battle of the peasantry for freedom and democracy; first and second congresses of the reconstituted Peasant International. Washington,1950. 66 p. 280.9 In822B

27974 IRVIN, T. S. Farm project reaches into 102,000 families. Editor & Pub. 84(52):38. Dec.22,1951. 238.28 Ed 4

Agricultural promotion by newspapers.

27975 JAENKE, E., and FECHTIG, C. W. Summer experiences in student teaching. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24: 165. Jan.1952. 275.8 Ag8

27976 JONES, J. P. Farm agents as rural reporters. U. of F. teaches writing of agricultural news. Fla. Grower 59(12):14. Dec.1951. 80 F6622

27977 JOVEN, P. The role of agricultural schools in our national economy. Plowman 8:110,142-143,154-155. Oct.1951. 276.8 P72

Philippines.

27978 KNIGHT, W. H. Secrets of profitable farm visits. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:152,154. Jan.1952. 275.8 Ag8

Instruction.

27979 KNOBLICH. Die erziehungsarbeit an den landwirtschaftsschulen. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4:133-136. Nov.1951. 18 N11

Germany.

27980 KRAUS, G. Der naturkundeunterricht an landwirtschaftlichen schulen. III. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein-, Obst- u. Gartbau. Mitt. 1:165-170 Oct.1951. 105.9 K696

English summary.

27981 KUSS, H. Der lehrhof in Köln. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4:129-131. Nov. 1951. 18 N11

27982 KUZNETSOV, A. Agricultural and zootechnical studying on Nakotne Collective Farm [in Livanskiĭ District, Latvian SSR]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(4):13-14. Apr.1951. 281.8 K83

27983 LAFLEY, C. A. The subsistence issue and establishment in farming with I. O. F. training. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:153-154. Jan.1952. 275.8 Ag8

27984 LAL, C. Cottage industries and agriculture in Japan. Ed. 2. Bombay,New Book Co.,1951. 194 p. 280.183 L15

27985 LARSEN, P. H. Purpose and objectives of the vocational agricultural school for youth. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:481-482. Oct.18,1951. 280.28 V91

27986 LENIGER, H. A. Beschouwingen over het onderwijs in de technologie aan de Landbouwhogeschool [Observations on technological instruction in the Agricultural High School]. Wageningen,Veenman,1951. 16 p. 275 L54

27987 LEWIS, G., and others. Notes on four practical demonstrations. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 27:39-43. Mar.1951. 103 Ed4E

A. Hardie, A. S. B. Wilson, and A. R. Dobson, joint authors.

27988 LINN, A. Some research findings about extension methods. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 6 p. 1.913 A2L64

Prepared for Western Regional Conference, Moscow, Idaho, July 1951.

27989 LOREEN, C. O. A farm for the community school. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:116. Nov.1951. 275.8 Ag8

27990 LOVERING, F. W. Ministry to Florida's harvest highway workers; eight mission camps give religious and secular help to farm crews in Palm Beach, Broward, Dade Counties. Fla. Grower 60:17,32. Jan. 1952. 80 F6622

27991 MCCLAY, D. R. Experiences and performance. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:166-167. Jan.1952. 275.8 Ag8

Teaching of vocational agriculture.

27992 MAKEPEACE, L. I. New Zealand and Australia; reports on libraries and agricultural progress as seen on a "sabbatical leave," 1948/49. Fort Collins, Colo.,1950. 106 p. 243 M282

27993 MANSCHOT, J. J. Minister Rutten's instruction note and agricultural instruction. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:193-195. Dec.20/27,1951. 12 V542N

Netherlands.

27994 MARIS, P. V. A rural minister in Ireland. Town & Country Church 75:11. Dec.1951. 281.28 T66

27995 MASSACHUETTS. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Visual aids. Amherst,1951. 66 p. 275.2 M38Vi

27996 MASSMANN, H. Fahrten der landjugend. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:988. Nov.8,1951. 18 L2345

27997 MILLER, V. W. What I expect of a vocational agriculture program. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:107. Nov. 1951. 275.8 Ag8

27998 MINOR, W. A. Religion and agriculture. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 7 p. 1.91 A2M66

Address, Religion in Life Week, Raleigh, Nov. 6, 1951.

27999 MOORE, R. E. Land-grant institutions and technical cooperation. Foreign Agr. 15:240-242. Nov. 1951. 1.9 Ec7For

28000 MOORE, R. E. Land-grant institutions and technical cooperation. Turrialba 1:276-277. Oct.1951. 8 T86

28001 MÜLLER-WIENER. Die ausbildung des berufsnachwuchses. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:862,890-891,893. Sept.22-29,1951. 18 H194

28002 NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Script for a musical pageant. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. Music C. 77,5 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 N272Mu

28003 NIELSEN, H., and AMMUNDSEN, V. The county agents and the libraries. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 11:462-477. Nov.1951. 11 T43

On the opportunities for borrowing farm literature in Danish libraries.

28004 OER A., FREIHERR VON. Der deutsche mittelstandsblock. Landwirt Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1663-1664. Nov.22,1951. 18 L2346

28005 PACYNA, G. Um die politische aktivierung des mittelstandes. Oldenburger Landvolk 20:77-78. (Cont.) In Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98(40). Oct.4,1951. 18 L2345

28006 PAES. Stand im rückstand! Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:770. Aug.25,1951. 18 H194

Position of farmers in the economy.

28007 PAGENKOPF, E. Die ausstellung—von städter gesehen. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:935. Oct.6,1951. 18 L2344

28008 PHAGAN, C. V. 4-H woodcraft manual. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 556,8 p. 1951? 275.29 Ok41C

28009 PLANNING for recreation in rural areas. Recreation 45:470. Jan.1952. 280.68 P69

28010 POE, W. D. South Carolina and Virginia wage a crusade for good health. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 66(12):16,109,118. Dec.1951. 6 P945

28011 RADIO homes in the United States by counties. Broadcasting-Telecasting 42:38-39,42,80,82-84,86, 90-92. Jan.7,1952. 335.8 B78
From statistics now being computed by the U. S. Bureau of the Census.

28012 REBOUR, H. Pour un enseignement agricole adapté au futur. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21:309-310. Oct.1951. 80 F9482

28013 A REPORT on agricultural education in Ohio. Columbus? 1951. 14 p. 275.1 R292
Based on a statistical study made by the Ohio Farm Bureau and compiled by a committee representing many farm organizations of the State and industries allied to farming.

28014 RHODE ISLAND. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. United for service; annual report. R. I. State Col. Ext. B. 139,19 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 R34

28015 RINGLER. Bauer, jetzt ist's zeit! Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:658-659. Dec.6,1951. 18 AL53
Training of youth in farming methods.

28016 ROELOFS, G. E. Japan's extension service—some problems and progress. Foreign Agr. 15:243-245. Nov.1951. 1.9 Ec7For

28017 SAINZ, F. El método de proyectos en las escuelas rurales. Ed. 2. Buenos Aires,Losada,1950. 155 p. (Publicaciones de la Revista de Pedagogía; la Escuela Activa, v.7) 275.1 Sa2

28018 SANDERS, H. W. Adult farmer education. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:134-135. Dec.1951. 275.8 Ag8

28019 SCOTT, M. J., and PHIPPS, L. J. Assistance needed by first-year teachers. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:139-141. Dec.1951. 275.8 Ag8
Teachers of vocational agriculture.

28020 SEEDORF, W. Die landwirtschaftsschule, einer der geistigen mittelpunkte des kreises. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4:131-132. Nov. 1951. 18 N11
Germany.

28021 SHEFFIELD, C. A. Efficient office management. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 7 p. 1.913 A2Sh3
Talk given at training conferences for Extension agents and county secretaries at six district conferences in Kentucky, Sept. 17-22, 1951.

28022 SHERRILL, W. B. Two-way radio speeds work of big grower. West. Grower & Shipper 23(2):14-15. Jan.1952. 280.38 W52

28023 SLEDGE, G. W. F.F.A. strengthens instructional program. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:163,167. Jan.1952. 275.8 Ag8

28024 SMITH, M. The musical heritage of American people. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. Music C. 76,10 p. 1951. 275.29 N272Mu

28025 SMITH, M. Song a month. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. Music C. 75,13 p. 1951. 275.29 N272Mu

28026 SPEISER. Landwirtschaftsdienst in U.S.A.; Der landwirtschaftliche dienst des "Extension Service" und des "Soil Conservation Service." Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs-Informdienst. Ber. über Ergeb. des Programmes f. Tech. Hilfeleist. 3,33 p. 1951. 280.9 G317

28027 SWEET, M. C. How we get poultry extension bulletins published. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:932. Nov. 1951. 47.8 Am33P

28028 SWEGLE, W. TV comes to MSC [Michigan State College]. Mich. Farmer 216:472,494. Dec.15,1951. 6 M58

28029 TINDALL, C. Don't count rural churches out! Mo. Rur. 92(23):4-5,16. Dec.8,1951. 6 R8891
Community churches.

28030 TIRRELL, S. R. German agrarian politics abter Bismark's fall: the formation of the Farmers' League. New York,Columbia U. Press,1951. Ref. 354 p. (Columbia University. Faculty of Political Science. Studies in History, Economics and Public Law, No. 566) 30.9 T51

28031 TRIPP, T. A. A cooperative rural home missionary service. Town & Country Church 75:1-2. Dec.1951. 281.28 T66

28032 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Report of the Librarian, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 10 p. 1 L61
Typewritten.

28033 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. High lights from 1949 annual reports; extension rural health education, by E. L. Anderson. Washington,1951. 7 p. 1.913 A2H532

28034 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. The role of the State extension editor of the Cooperative Extension Service. Washington,1951. 5 p. 1.913 I2R64

28035 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. State home demonstration leaders. Washington,1951. 2 p. 1.913 H2St2

28036 U. S. FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY. Land-grant colleges & universities; what they are and the relations of the Federal Government to them. U. S. Off. Educ. B. 1951(15),27 p. 156.3 B87

28037 VITALONE, E. School reform. III. (In Italian) Gior. di Agr. 61:378. Dec.9,1951. 16 It1G

28038 WALDRON, A. College for country folks. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 67:18. Jan.1952. 6 P945G
Community sponsored classes in Georgia.

28039 WARTER, H. DE G. Farming at Harrow; to "dig for victory" was a primary aim, but farming now forms part of the school's everyday routine. Field 198: 1020-1021. Dec.15,1951. 10 F45
Great Britain.

28040 WHITMAN, L. B. Ministerial candidates. Town & Country Church 75:5-6. Dec.1951. 281.28 T66

28041 WILSON, E. Advisory committees in the veterans' program in Indiana. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:110-111,115. Nov.1951. 275.8 Ag8
In connection with vocational agriculture.

28042 WILSON, W. The rural church as a vitalizing agent. (Excerpts.) Town & Country Church 75:3-4. Dec.1951. 281.28 T66

28043 WINKLER, G. Berufsausbildung und berufsaussichten in der landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt. 2: 535-537. Oct.1951. 18 D4822
Russian Zone.

28044 WOESSNER, R. Neues über die gesetzgebung der familienzulagen. Bas-Rhin. Agr. 6:520. Nov.24, 1951. 14 B29

28045 WOLF, B. Here comes the flying ambulance! Sat. Evening Post 224(26):11-13,42-43. Dec.29,1951. 110 Sa8
Health service for rural areas in Saskatchewan.

28046 WOLSTENCROFT, H. P. Getting it across. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 27:5-7. Mar.1951. 103 Ed4E
Agricultural instruction.

28047 ZEQUEIRA R., A. El campesino desde Cuba colonial a nuestros días. Acción Agr. [Habana] 1(10):37-38. Oct.1951. 8 Ac22

Rural Organizations and Movements

28048 AGRICULTURAL CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. Year book 1951. London,1951. 26 p. 280.29 Ag8

28049 ALBERTA FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURE, CALGARY. Alberta federation of agriculture. Edmonton, 1951. 20 p. 7 AL17A

28050 AMERICAN FARM BUR. FEDERATION. Official text of American Farm Bureau resolutions. Amer. Farm Bur. Fed. Off. Newslet. 30(52):1,3-7. Dec. 24,1951. 280.83 Am3W

28051 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ECONOMIA RURAL. Instruções para organização de sociedades cooperativas e contabilidade [Instructions for organization of cooperative societies and accounting]. Ed.2,enl. Rio de Janeiro, 1951. 130 p. 280.2 B734I

28052 BURMA. CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES DEPT. The law and principles of co-operation in Burma, including hand book of directions, important circulars, instructions. Rangoon,Govt. Print. and Stationery,1950. 254 p. 280.2 B922

28053 CALIFORNIA STATE GRANGE. Journal of proceedings seventy-ninth annual session, 1951. San Jose,1951. 214 p. 4 C123

28054 CAVINA, R. Achievements of cooperation in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(66):33-36. Oct.1951. 9.2 Se4

28055 CHATER, S. W. Much for little; what the S.A.A.U [South African Agricultural Union] does for farmers. Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 27(21):11. Nov.2, 1951. 281.8 P93

28056 COLOMBIAN, M. Co-operatives and fundamental education. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Monog. Fundamental Educ. 2,171 p. 1950.
280.2 C713

28057 COLOMBAIN, M. The role of co-operation in the economic and social development of under-developed countries. Rev. Internatl. Co-op. 44:286-291. Dec.1951.
280.28 In8B

28058 CONFÉDÉRATION EUROPÉENNE DE L'AGRICULTURE. Résolutions adoptées. Inform. Marocaine 565:1-3. Nov.10,1951. 281.8 In3

28059 CONRADIE, J. E. An inspired messenger. (In Afrikaans.) Landman 35(9):15-17,19. Sept.1951.
24 L234
Work of the Vroue-Landbouvereniging, Kaapprovinsie (Cape Province Women's Agricultural Association).

28060 DELATOUCHE, R. Les structures et l'organisation de la profession agricole. (Extr.) Agro d'Angers 29:431-441. Nov.1951. 105.3 An4

28061 DUNKELBERGER, P. C. Financing the F.F.A. chapter. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:117. Nov.1951. 275.8 Ag8

28062 DURAN, M. A. Agricultural cooperation in Mexico in relation to small landholdings. Conf. World Land Tenure Prob. Proc. 1951(1):251-265.
282.9 C762

28063 FONT PUIG, P. Glosa a las palabras: Instituto Agrícola Catalán de San Isidro. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100:163-169. July 1951. 15 Sa5
Discussion of the subjects involved in each word of the name.

28064 FOSTER, C. Illinois Farm Supply [Company] celebrates 25 years' service to Farm Bureau membership. Nation's Agr. 27:14,20-21. Jan.1952.
280.82 B89

28065 FRENSEL, O. National Agricultural Society. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)4(46):11,7. Apr. 1951. 44.8 B633
Brazil.

28066 FRIEDE, V. Aus der 4-H-bewegung Kärntens. Kärntner Bauer 101:712-713. Nov.10,1951. 19 K14

28067 GARFUNKEL, L. The co-operative movement in Israel. Israel Econ. Annu. 1950/51:47-60. 280.8 Is72
Includes agricultural cooperatives.

28068 GARIBALDI, R. J. Una cooperativa de quinteros. Chacra 22(253):26. Dec.1951. 9 C34
Argentina.

28069 GARRIS, E. W. Future Farmers of America. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:119. Nov.1951. 275.8 Ag8

28070 GIRONA TRIUS, P. J. La actuación del Instituto a través de sus presidentes. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100:175-236. July 1951. 15 Sa5
Instituto Agrícola Catalán de San Isidro.

28071 GOLD COAST. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATION. Report for the year 1949-50. Accra,1951. 20 p.
280.29 G56

28072 GRETTON, R. H. International aspects of co-operation in Nigeria. Rev. Internatl. Co-op. 44:304-306. Dec.1951. 280.28 In8B
Relation to trade.

28073 GULLANDER, A. Farmers' co-operation in Sweden. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1951. 184 p.
280.2 G95

28074 HIRSCHFELD, A. La coopération agricole dans le monde. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Juridique et Sociale 64:185-188. Nov.1951. 281.8 F84

28075 HIRSCHFELD, A., and LAGENESTE, P. DE. La gestion des annexes des coopératives agricoles. Rev. de Lég. Agr. 4:212-213. Nov.1951. 281.8 R325
France.

28076 INDIANA FARM BUR. Official resolutions, 1952 Indiana Farm Bureau policies. Hoosier Farmer 36(12):16-17,22-23. Dec.1951. 280.82 H76

28077 JUNQUEIRA, J. B. Realizações cooperativas [Cooperative achievements]. I-II. São Paulo Dept. de Asst. ao Coop. P. 185,24 p.;186,16 p. Apr.-May 1951.
280.29 Sa6
Agricultural.

28078 KOLLER, E. F., and MANNING, T. W. A mid-century look at Minnesota co-ops. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 9:10-11,13. Oct.1951. 100 M668

28079 KRAMER, D. The truth about the Farm Bureau. Falls Church, Va.,National Affairs Press,1950. 32 p. 281.12 K86

28080 KYRIAKOU, C. Impressions from a co-operative excursion in Cyprus. Cyprus. Dept. Coop. Co-op. Cyprus 23:15-16. Sept.1951. 280.29 C99C

28081 LANGDON, T. La Acción Nacional Agraria ha cumplido ampliamente las aspiraciones de los agricultores. Campesino [Santiago] 83(10):9. Oct.1951.
9.3 So12
Chile.

28082 LUZ FILHO, F. Trip to Bahia. I. (In Portuguese.) Coop [Bahia] 10(90):3-5. May 1951.
280.28 C7842
Cooperatives.

28083 MCLEAREN, C. S. The F.F.A.—adequate or inadequate as a training device for future rural leaders? Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:162,167. Jan.1952. 275.8 Ag8

28084 MALIKIDES, O. Co-operation in Kathikas. Cyprus. Dept. Coop. Co-op. Cyprus 23:13-15. Sept.1951.
280.29 C99C

28085 MARCOTTE, L. J. La coopérative agricole de Granby continue à aller de l'avant. Ensemble 12(10): 17-19. Dec.1951. 280.28 En7

28086 MOIRANO, A. A. Organización de las sociedades cooperativas, constitución, administración, fiscalización, contabilidad. Ed. 4. enl. Buenos Aires, El Ateneo,1950. 278 p. 280.2 M72

28087 NALBESE, A. The cooperative movement in Denmark. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(88):8. Nov.24,1951. 281.8 Ag3

28088 NOBLE, G. L. Vignette history of 4-H work. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 83:1447-1449, 1458. Dec.15,1951. 43.8 G93

28089 NORTH DAKOTA. DIV. OF COOPERATIVES. Tenth annual statistical report for the past fiscal year November, 1951; North Dakota cooperative statistics. N. Dak. Dept. Agr. & Labor. Div. Coop. B. 72,15 p. Nov.1951. 280.29 N813

28090 OLIVEIRA, E. N. S. Agricultural cooperation. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:262-263. Oct.1951.
24 G25
Mozambique.

28091 PASCUAL, J. A. III asamblea de la Confederación Europea de la Agricultura. Cooperación [Madrid] 116/117:10-11. Oct./Nov.1951. 280.28 C7875

28092 ROMATIF, F. Les difficultés des dirigeants d'organisations rurales. Fiches Rur. 75:25-28. Dec. 1951. 281.8 F44
France.

28093 RUIZ SANTAELLA, J. La cooperación agrícola en los Países Bajos. Cooperación [Madrid] 116/117: 26-28. Oct./Nov.1951. 280.28 C7875

28094 SANFILIPPO, L. Controls on cooperatives in English legislation. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(98/99):9-10. Dec.29,1951. 281.8 Ag3

28095 SARAIYA, R. G. Co-operation and the State. Bombay Co-op. Q. 35:57-66. Oct.1951. 280.28 B63
Includes agricultural cooperatives.

28096 SCHENCK, H. E. Reports progress to Farm Bureau members. Hoosier Farmer 36(12):5,7-8,10,14. Dec.1951. 280.82 H76

28097 SHAH, D. A. Agricultural co-operatives and rural savings. Bombay Co-op. Q. 35:77-82. Oct.1951. 280.28 B63

28098 SIJTSMA, P. Central cooperative bookkeeping XXIII. (In Dutch.) Bolwerk 4(5):12. Nov.1951. 280.28 B633

28099 SOCIEDAD NACIONAL AGRARIA. Memoria, año social 1950-51. Vida Agr. [Lima] 28:745-751. (Concl.) Sept.1951. 9.8 V66
Peru.

28100 TECHNICAL MEETING ON COOPERATIVES IN THE CARIBBEAN, PORT OF SPAIN, 1951. Report. Washington,Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations,1951. 24 p. 280.29 T22

28101 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. International 4-H candlelighting ceremony, by A. Carlson. Washington, 1951. 6 p. 1.913 F3In8

28102 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Previews of our National Capital. National 4-H Club Camp and invitational open house for rural youth leaders of the world. Washington,1951. 21 p. 1.913 F3P92

28103 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Summary report of National 4-H Camp citations, 1941-1951, by R. A. Turner. Washington,1951. 12 p. 1.913 F3Su64

28104 VOIGT, S. Das landvolk und seine genossenschaften. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:867-868. Oct.4, 1951. 18 L2345

28105 WARREN, G. L. Building a better America through the 4-H Clubs. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 59, 16 p. July 1951. 1 Ag84Ab

28106 WESTRALIAN FARMERS CO-OPERATIVE LTD. How Westralian farmers can help to increase your trade. Perth,1950. 12 p. 280.29 W52H

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

28107 ABINGTON, F. S. Parents check sheet. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1098,3 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 L93Ep

28108 WILKENING, E. A. Social isolation and response of farmers to agricultural programs. Amer. Sociol. Rev. 16:836-837. Dec.1951. 280.8 Am37

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

28109 ANDREWS, S. The export outlook for U. S. agricultural commodities in 1951-52. Washington,U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat.,1951. 10 p. 1.943 An2
Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1951.

28110 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Oversea trade, 1949-50. Austral. Commonwealth Bur. Census & Statis. B. (1949/50)47,1028 p. 1951. 271 Au72A

28111 AUSTRALIA'S first trial bulk sugar shipment. Austral. Sugar J. 43:535,537,539,541. Nov.15,1951. 65.8 Au7

28112 BAILEY, J. H. South-East Asia-an important Canadian source of supply. Foreign Trade 10:840-846. Dec.22,1951. 286.8 C162
Raw materials.

28113 BARENBRUG, B. A. H. International contact. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 5:91. Apr.30,1951. 61.8 Z1
Meeting of the International Federation of the Seed Trade.

28114 BILLANE, J. M. The export drive; [British] rubber industry's worthy contribution. India-Rubber J. 121:927-928. Dec.1,1951. 305.8 In21

28115 BRANAS, J. Sur les exportations de bois et plants de vignes. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 136:351-356. Dec.16/23,1951. 14 P94

28116 BRITISH HONDURAS. COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS. Customs report;customs—trade and shipping for the year ended 31st December 1950. Belize,1950. 70 p. 286.9 B7732

28117 BRUNNER, E. Wo kommen die vielen unterlagsreben her? Bauern-Ztg. 4(49):6. Dec.7,1951. 18 B324
Trade in nursery stock.

28118 BURKE, J. H. Some aspects of western Europe as a citrus market. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 63,51 p. Aug.1951. 1.943 F763

28119 CANADA. DEPT. OF TRADE AND COMMERC Annual report, 1950. Ottawa,1951. 52 p. 253 T67R
Includes report of the Agricultural Commodities Branch and the Wheat and Grain Division.

28120 COQUILLAUD, H. La région de Cognac a réalisé 16 millards d'exportation au cours de la campagne.1950-1951. Agr. Charentais 6(18):4. Nov.30, 1951. 14 Ag825

28121 CRUZ, S. Economic analysis of the market and localization of grain centers. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 23(336):48-52. Sept.1951. 9.2 Ag89
Brazilian trade.

28122 DUVEAU, R. Le boycottage des riz coloniaux doit cesser. Marchés Colon. 7:3046. Nov.17,1951. 286.8 M33
France.

28123 FRANCE/Frankreich, Allemagne/Deutschland Territoires Français d'Outre Mer/Franzoesische Ueber seegebiete: commerce extérieur/aussenhandel. Rev. d'Études Écon. Franco-Allemandes 11,231 p. July/Sept. 1951. 280.8 R3238
Data for 1928-1938 and 1947-1950.

28124 FREDERIKSEN, L. P. The dairy industry in 1951. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 53:13-14. Jan.3,1952. 280.28 An2
Chiefly on export of dairy products from Denmark.

28125 HAGE, I. P. Survey of the export season 1950-1951. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 5:127-130. June 15,1951. 61.8 Z1
Netherlands seeds.

28126 HANSON, J. Le commerce de la Suède avec la Finlande. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Komkol. Kom. Meddel.38:459-464. Sept.1951. 257.2 K832K
Includes agricultural products.

28127 HARTARD EBERT, M. Exportación de lana de ovejunos. Campesino [Santiago] 83(10):43. Oct.1951. 9.3 So12
Statistics for Chile.

28128 INDONESIA. PENERBITAN KANTOR PUSAT STATISTIK. Daftar nama barang dan negeri untuk statistik impor dan ekspor Indonesia. Lists of commodities and of countries for the import and export statistics of Indonesia. Djakarta,1950. 102 p. 286 In2

28129 INTERNATIONAL importance of the Dutch tobacco market. Rotterdamsche Bank. Q. Rev. 2/3:36-54. 1951. 284.8 R74

28130 IRELAND. CENTRAL STATISTICS OFF. Trade statistics of Ireland,year, 1950. Dublin,1951. 39 p. 256.12 Ir22T

28131 JAMES, M. K. The fluctuations of the Anglo-Gascon wine trade during the fourteenth century. Econ Hist. Rev. (ser.2)4:170-196. Ref. 1951. 277.8 Ec7

28132 JENSEN, T. S. Export of cattle and meat in 1951. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 53:16-17. Jan.3,1952. 280.28 An2
Denmark.

28133 KEESTRA, F. Export of butter to Canada. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 43:553-554. Nov.7,1951. 44.9 AL3
Netherlands.

28134 KEMMERS, W. H. Is greenhouse tomato culture a big gamble? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:237 239. Oct.11,1951. 80 G89
Netherlands trade.

28135 KRAEMER, R. Interessen-koordinierung des handels mit deutschem und ausländischem honig. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 3(119):1-2. Nov.15, 1951. 280.38 Ei3

28136 MAGURA, W. Der wertzolltarif ab 1. oktober 1951. Kartoffelwirtschaft 4:335-336. Oct.5, 1951. 286.83 K14
Germany.

28137 MEXICO. SECRETARIA DE ECONOMIA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA. Anuario estadístico del comercio exterior de los Estados Unidos Mexicanos 1949-1950. México,1951. 633 p. 254.5 H11C

28138 MORTENSEN, H. Eggs 1951. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 53:17-18. Jan.3,1952. 280.28 An2
Chiefly export.

28139 MÜLLER, O. Die position der Schweiz im weltkäseexport. Schweiz. Milchztg. 77:614. Nov.27, 1951. 44.8 Sch92

28140 MUROGA, K. Problems on raw cotton and dollar credits for Japan. (In Japanese.) Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 57:18-20. Sept.1951. 304.9 J27M

28141 NETHERLANDS. BUR.VAN DE LANDBOUW-ATTACHE, WASHINGTON. The importance of agricultural imports and exports in the United States. (In Dutch.) Landb. Wereldnieuws 6:707-712. Nov.3,1951. 12 L237

28142 NEUMANN, M. Besonderheiten des deutschen marktes und dessen aussichten für den französischen eierexport. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 3(107):5-6. Oct.18,1951. 280.38 Ei3
Text in French, p. 7-8.

28143 ORGANISATION européenne des marchés agricoles. Rev. d'Études Écon. Franco-Allemandes 10:13-28. June 1951. 280.8 R3238
Test in French and German.

28144 PATEL, M. S. Tobacco exports to United Kingdom. Indian Tobacco 1:163-167. July/Sept.1951. 69.8 In2

28145 PIESSE, C. L. This meat needs men. Farmers Wk. [London] 35(22):75,77. Nov.30,1951. 10 F2226
Meat agreement between Australia and Great Britain.

28146 QUINTUS, P. E. United States foreign markets for fats and oils. Foreign Agr. 15:235-239. Nov.1951. 1.9 Ec7For

28147 SCHIFFERER. Lippenstifte, bananen, eier und handelsspanne. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 3:351. Apr.28, 1951. 47.8 D483
Egg trade in Germany.

28148 STOCKHOLM. KONJUNKTURINSTITUTET. Konjunkturläget hösten 1951 [The economic condition in the fall of 1951]. Konjunkturinst. Meddel. Ser. A 20, 104 p. 1951. 280.9 St6M
English summary and table of contents.
Includes trade and agricultural production.

28149 THOMPSON, R. R. Going back 50 years with Island trade; how Puerto Rican leaf, cigars came here. Tobacco [New York] 133(26):15. Dec.27,1951. 286.89 T552

28150 TURKEY. OFF. CENTRAL DE STATISTIQUE. Dis ticaret yıllık istatistik 1950 kısım: 3; statistique annuelle du commerce extérieur 1950. 3. Ankara,1951. 107 p. 269.9 St2Ca

28151 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF CUSTOMS AND EXCISE. Annual statement of the trade and shipping of the Union of South Africa and the Territory of South West Africa,calendar years, 1947-8-9. Pretoria,1951. 1293 p. 270 So83A

28152 U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. EUROPEAN DIV. Europe's plans for an agricultural "pool." Foreign Agr. 15:231-235. Nov. 1951. 1.9 Ec7For

28153 USMANI, I. H. Import of cotton textiles into Pakistan. In Yusuf, M., ed. Pakistan cotton & textiles manual, p.35-38. Karachi?Renaissance P.,1951. 304 P17

28154 WYTHE, G. International trade in the Caribbean area. Foreign Com. Wk. 45(14):3-4,15-16,27. Dec.31,1951. 157,54 F763
Includes agricultural products.

28155 ZÖRNER, H. Die importabhängigkeit Deutschlands. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 3(122): 1-2. Nov.22,1951. 280.38 Ei3
Agricultural products.

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

28156 ALASKA.UNIVERSITY. DIV. OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Sourdough hot cakes. Alaska. U. Agr. Ext. B. F 43,rev., 1 p. June 1951. 275.29 AL13B

28157 ANDERSON, K., and SCHUCH, H. Sunnyside celebrates a decade of school lunches. Natl. Parent-Teacher 46(4):32-33. Dec.1951. 320.8 C43
Near Tucson, Arizona.

28158 ATKINS, W. R. G. Vitamin C reserves of British troops in England and Scotland during the winter and spring, 1941-2. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:275-286. 1951. 389.8 B773

28159 AYLWARD, F. A philosophy of nutrition. Nature [London] 168:1100-1103. Ref. Dec.29,1951. 472 N21

28160 BACHARACH, A. L. The man of taste. Chem. & Indus. 48:1040-1047. Dec.1,1951. 382 M31C
Nutritional requirements and food habits.

28161 BARAKAT, M. R., and MOHAMED, G. A comparison of food consumption of industrial and agricultural labourers in rural Egypt. Roy. Egypt. Med. Assoc. J. 34: 462-469. 1951. 448.9 Eg93

28162 BHALERAO, V. R., VENKATAPPIAH, D., and ANANTAKRISHNAN, C. P. Comparative growth promoting value of oils and fats. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 20:151-167. Ref. Sept.1950,pub.1951. 41.8 In22

28163 BURKE, E. Health on the budget. Today's Health 30:52-56. Jan.1952. 449.8 H993
Chiefly nutrition.

28164 DEUEL, H. J., JR., and others. The effect of fat level of the diet on general nutrition. J. Nutr. 45: 535-549. Ref. Dec.10,1951. 389.8 J82
S. M. Greenberg, L. Anisfeld, and D. Melnick, joint authors.

28165 DODD, V. L. Economical meals. Hawaii, U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 251,4 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 H312H
Recipes.

28166 DODD, V. L. Economical meals; using meat substitute main dishes. Hawaii, U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 252,4 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 H312H
Recipes.

28167 DOWNIE, E. Food and mankind. Glebe,Sydney,Royal Australas. College of Physicians,1951. 18 p. (Annie B. Cunning Lectures on Nutrition. No. 6) 386.3 D75
Nutrition and health.

28168 EVAPORATED MILK ASSOCIATION, CHICAGO. School lunches; quantity recipes using evaporated milk. Chicago,1951. 15 p. 389.253 Ev1S

28169 FAINE, S., and HERCUS, C. E. The nutritional status of Cook Islanders. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:327-343. Ref. 1951. 389.8 B773

28170 FOLEY, M. E., and others. Home made mixes. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 186,12 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 M381Sc
M. H. Pimental, R. Hodgson, and A. M. Briant, joint authors.

28171 GALAN, P. Contribution à l'étude du problème alimentaire au Hoggar. Inst. Pasteur d'Algerie. Arch. 29: 230-243. 1951. 448.3 In7A

28172 GARDNER, L. I. Infant nutrition in the U.S.A. Nutr. Observ. 12:68-71. Oct.1951. 389.8 N955

28173 GILLESPIE, H. B., and DIMMICK, I. R. Acidophilus milk and food allergy. Certif. Milk 26(12): 6-8. Dec.1951. 44.8 C33

28174 GOODRICH, H. Maybe we should 'mystify' food truths. West. Grower & Shipper 23(2):24,39. Jan.1952. 280.38 W52
Truths on nutrition.

28175 GRIFFITHS, B. J. Nutrition as it affects children in relation to tuberculosis. Nutrition, Winter 1951:282-286. 389.8 N959

28176 HANAFY, M. Malnutrition in Egyptian infants Roy. Egypt. Med. Assoc. J. 34:470-476. Ref. 1951. 448.9 Eg93

28177 HAYES, MRS. J. E. The school lunch and the P. T. A. Amer. Sch. Food Serv. News 5(8):9. Dec.1951. 389.8 Sch6

28178 ILLINOIS. DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH. DIV. OF HOSPITAL CONSTRUCTION AND SERV. Manual of suggested procedures for the operation of the hospital dietary department, by W. F. Robinson. Springfield? 1950. unpaged. 389.253 IL6

28179 JAFFE, W. Nutriologia y agricultura. Venezuela. Min. de Sanid. y Asistencia Social. Rev. de Sanid. y Asistencia Social 15:417-421. Nov./Dec.1950. 449.9 V55

28180 JOHNSON, D. Modern dietetics; edited by Hazel E. Munsell. New York,Putnam,1951. 529 p. 389.1 J632

28181 JOINT FAO/WHO EXPERT COMMITTEE ON NUTRITION. Prevention and treatment of severe malnutrition in times of disaster. World Health Organ. Tech. Rpt. Ser. 45,56 p., Ref. Nov.1951. 449.9 W892T

28182 JOINT FAO/WHO EXPERT COMMITTEE ON NUTRITION. Report on the second session. World Health Organ. Tech. Rpt. Ser. 44,64 p. Nov.1951. 449.9 W892T
Issued also as FAO Nutrition Report.

28183 KRASANOV, S. On accounting in public feeding on collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(5):54-56. May 1951. 281.8 K83

28184 LEICHSENRING, J. M., and others. The effect of level of intake on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in college women. J. Nutr. 45:407-418. Nov.10,1951. 389.8 J82
L. M. Norris, S. A. Lamison, E. D. Wilson, and M. B. Patton, joint authors.

28185 LENGELLÉ, M. Les habitudes de consommation humaine des lipides alimentaires. Oléagineux 6:711-716. Dec.1951. 77.8 OL2
English summary, p. 741.

28186 MACY, I. G., and HUNSCHER, H. A. Calories-a limiting factor in the growth of children. J. Nutr. 45: 189-199. Ref. Oct.10,1951. 389.8 J82

28187 MAYNARD, L. A. An action program for better national nutrition. Nutr. Rev. 9:353-356. Dec. 1951. 389.8 N953

28188 MOORE, E., and SIMPSON, E. Food and fun. A co-operative nutrition project was part of the freshman homemaking program in Newport High School. Ind. State Bd. Health. Mon. B. 54:196-197. Sept.1951. 449.7 In2M

28189 MOORE, M. M. J. Nutrition in industry—the role of the industrial nurse. Nutr. News 15:7. Dec. 1951. 389.8 N957

28190 NASSET, E. S. Food and you. Springfield,Ill., Thomas,1951. 92 p. 386.3 N18
Nutrition.

28191 NUTRITION FOUNDATION. Report of the scientific director, June 30, 1951. New York,1951. 59 p. 389.9 N95

28192 PAULA, A. DE. Na alimentação o futuro do Brasil [In nutrition the future of Brazil]. Rio de Janeiro, Emprêsa Gráfica "O Cruzeiro,"1950. Ref. 172 p. 389 P28

28193 PHIPARD, E. F. Milk in family diets. Nutr. News 15:5. Dec.1951. 389.8 N957

28194 QUIRING, D. P. West Indian and New Orleans Negro metabolism tests. J. Nutr. 45:443-449. Nov.10, 1951. 389.8 J82
Relation to diet.

28195 RICE, T. B. Low-sodium diet; a manual for the patient. Philadelphia,Lea & Febiger,1951. 103 p. 389.1 R362

28196 SHELLEY, U. Are nurses and medical students taught enough about the nutrition of healthy children? Nutrition, Winter 1951:287-291. 389.8 N959

28197 STEGGERDA, F. R., and MITCHELL, H. H. The calcium balance of adult human subjects on high- and low-fat (butter) diets. J. Nutr. 45:201-211. Ref. Oct.10,1951. 389.8 J82

28198 STIEGLITZ, E. J. Geriatric nutrition. Nutr. Observ. 12:64-67. Oct.1951. 389.8 N955

28199 TODHUNTER, E. N. Nutrition in the home economics curriculum. Nutr. Observ. 12:79-82. Oct. 1951. 389.8 N955

28200 U. S. BUR OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Bread formulas containing 6 and 10 percent milk solids. U. S. D. A. PA-185,3 p. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84Pro
Supersedes PA-106.

28201 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Development of recipes using dehydrated and concentrated foods, by C. M. Coons. Washington,1951. 5 p. 1.982 A2D49

28202 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Report of the chief, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 14 p. 1 Ag84

28203 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. School lunches up to date, by M. Dreisbach, L. Trainer, and M. E. Bliss. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

28204 WEYERS, H. A. Cows' milk as a baby food. Critical remarks on homogenized ("soft curd") milk. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuivelti[illegible]schr. 5:194-200. Ref. July/Dec.1951. 44.8 N283
English summary.

28205 WOODS, R. Obesity. I. As related to health and disease. Borden's Rev. Nutr. Res. 12:83-98. Ref. Oct.1951. 389.8 B64

FOOD HABITS

28206 DARMON, R. Promenade gastronomique à travers Tunis. (Extr.) B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 57:51-62. Oct.1951. 280.8 B874

28207 LERRIGO, M. O. Eating is fun. Today's Health 30:48-50. Jan.1952. 449.8 H993

28208 PHIPARD, E. F. How good are farm diets? Washington,U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ.,1951. 4 p. 1.982 E2P55
Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 30, 1951.

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

28209 BALDINGER, L. H. The nutritional aspects of beer. Mod. Brewery Age 46(5):51-52,92. Nov.1951. 390.8 M72

28210 BALDOVINOS DE LA PEÑA, G., BORGO B., G., and ECHEGARAY A., A. Comparación preliminar del valor nutritivo de nuevas variedades y líneas seleccionadas de frijol. Chapingo 4:578-588. Aug./Nov.1950. 102 C36

28211 BASU, K. P. Some remarks on the proposal to enrich milk with added vitamin concentrates. Indian Dairyman 3:15-16. Aug.1951. 44.8 In282

28212 BENDIX, G. H., and others. Factors influencing the stability of thiamine during heat sterilization. Food Res. 16:494-503. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. Ref. 389.8 F7322
D. G. Heberlein, L. R. Ptak, and L. E. Clifcorn, joint authors.

28213 BLAXTER, K. L. The net energy value of whole milk as determined by respiration calorimetry. (Abs.) Brit. J. Nutr. 5:vii. 1951. 389.8 B773

28214 CASARES, R. Las proteinas del trigo y del pan. An. de Bromatologia 3:203-217. 1951. 389.8 An1
English summary.

28215 CHANDA, R., and OWEN, E. C. The partition of carotenoids and of vitamin A in the milk of cows and goats. (Abs.) Brit. J. Nutr. 5:x. 1951. 389.8 B773

28216 CHEFTEL, H. La valeur alimentaire des conserves appertisées. Etab. J.-J. Carnaud, Forges de Basse-Indre. Lab. de Rech. B. 11,108 p. Oct.1951. 389.9 Et1

28217 DAVIDOV, R., and GUL'KO, L. Content of vitamin PP in milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(4):39-41. Apr.1951. 44.8 M734

28218 DYER, W. J. Protein denaturation in frozen and stored fish. Food Res. 16:522-527. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1951. 389.8 F7322

28219 EGOROV, I. A. On vitamins of the B group in tea. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Chainogo Proizvodstva. Sborn. 6: 181-183. Ref. 1950. 68.1 Ak1

28220 EGOROV, I. A. Vitamins in tea. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(7):56-57. Ref. July 1951. 410 P933

28221 GAY, C. W. It is good for us to eat meat. Shorthorn World 36(18):165-169. Dec.25,1951. 43.8 Sh8

28222 GIĘDOSZ, B., and KANAREK, M. On anaemia after the exclusive diet of goat milk. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:652-653. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 M463
In man.

28223 GRANDE COVIAN, F. Los oligoelementos minerales en los alimentos. An. de Bromatologia 3: 179-196. Ref. 1951. 389.8 An1
English summary.
Nutritional aspects.

28224 HAMMLER. Der siedlergarten—ein sanatorium. Siedler 3:126. July 1951. 18 Si1
Nutritive value of fruits and vegetables.

28225 HIGASHI, H., and KANEDA, T. Studies on the nutritive value of lipids. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 3:144-153. 1951. 389.9 J27

28226 JAFFE, W. G. Variaciones en el valor vitamínico de semillas y su importancia agrícola. Venezuela. Min. de Sanid. y Asistencia Social. Rev. de Sanid. y Asistencia Social 15:423-428. Nov./Dec.1950. 449.9 V55
English summary.
Studies with sesame and cowpeas.

28227 KAKINUMA, K., and others. Studies of edible fats and oils from the standpoint of the nutrition. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 3:156-172. Ref. 1951. 389.9 J27
H. Naito, H. Tsuihiji, M. Matsumoto, T. Tomono, H. Onoe, S. Abe, Y. Endo, S. Kanno, A. Takagi, and K. Nakagawa, joint authors.

28228 KING, C. G. A trend toward higher nutritive quality in the general food supply has marked the year's progress in foods and nutrition. Chem. & Engin. News 30:18-20. Jan.7,1952. 381 J825N

28229 LAGUNA, J., and CARPENTER, K. J. Raw versus processed corn in niacin-deficient diets. J. Nutr. 45:21-28. Sept.10,1951. 389.8 J82

28230 LEHRER, W. P., JR., and others. Effect of frozen storage and subsequent cooking on the thiamine, riboflavin, and nicotinic acid content of pork chops. Food Res. 16:485-491. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 389.8 F7322
A. C. Wiese, W. R. Harvey, and P. R. Moore, joint authors.

28231 MCBRIDE, B. H., and others. Effect of frying bacon on the nutritive value of the protein. J. Nutr. 45: 393-398. Nov.10,1951. 389.8 J82
B. T. Guthneck, E. Hoffert, D. Knickel, and B. S. Schweigert, joint authors.

28232 MILLER, E., and BROWN, E. F. Some facts about foods and nutrition. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 226,31 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 Ut1

28233 MORALES, R. La leche como alimento del hombre. Campo [Sevilla] 10(114):33. Sept.1951. 15 C15

28234 MOYLS, A. W. Fresh and processed apricots as a source of vitamin A. Sci. Agr. 31:546-552. Ref. Dec.1951. 7 Sci2

28235 MUGANLINSKAÍA, D. Vitamin and carotene content in milk of Azerbaidzhan cows. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(5):43-44. May 1951. 44.8 M734

28236 MÜLLER, J. Die notwendigkeit der mehlveredelung. Müllerei 4:788. Dec.8,1951. 298.8 M89

28237 RICHET, C., and FATIN, J. R. Les anti-protides alimentaires. Acad. Natl. de Méd. B. (ser.3)135: 419-421. July 17/24,1951. 448.9 P21

28238 ROSENBERG, H. R., and ROHDENBURG, E. L. The fortification of bread with lysine. I. The loss of lysine during baking. J. Nutr. 45:593-598. Ref. Dec.10,1951. 389.8 J82

28239 SAKURAI, Y., and others. Nutritional study on starches. I. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 5:41-49. Mar.1951. 389.9 T57
T. Masuhara, Y. Watanabe, and S. Hayakawa, joint authors.
English summary.

28240 SCHMALZBAUER, H. Zucker und arbeitskraft; untersuchungen über hydrolytische spaltung als wegbereiter für neue erkenntnisse der ernährungsforschung. Z. f. Lebensmtlprod. 4(9):12-14. Sept.1951. 389.8 Z34

28241 SIMPSON, S. A. Milk as a protective food in India with particular reference to vitamin content. Indian Dairyman 3:15. Aug.1951. 44.8 In282

28242 TALLARICO, G. Food paste and beans. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:351. Nov.18,1951. 16 It1G
Nutritive value of legumes.

28243 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Estimation of the energy value of foods. Washington,1951. 7 p. 1.982 A2Es8

28244 WECKEL, K. G. Mineral and vitamin fortified milks. Milk Plant Mon. 40(12):20-21,23,62,64. Dec.1951. 44.8 C864

28245 WILSON, A. M. How to eat a potato and why. Today's Health 30:38-39,42. Jan.1952. 449.8 H993
To retain Vitamin C content.

28246 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Nonfat dry milk for family health. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 22,2 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 W75S

28247 WITT, G. C. The food value of rice. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 51:247-254. June 1951. 8 T73

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

28248 AGENDA de l'agriculteur et du vigneron. Lausanne,Payot,1951. 336 p. 30.3 Ag33

28249 ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fifth annual report, economic poisons. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B.,33 p. Feb.1951. 100 Ar4A

28250 ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. List of available publications of the Agricultural Experiment Station and the Agricultural Extension Service. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B.,19 p. May 1951. 100 Ar4L

28251 BASHENINA, N. V. Data on the dynamics of increase of small rodents in the forest zone. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56(2):4-13. Ref. 1951. 511 M85

28252 BAUERN-jahrbuch, 4, 1952. Stuttgart,1952. 112 p. 18 B322

28253 BELEN'KĬĬ, N. G. I. V. Michurin and I. P. Pavlov—founders of the foremost biological science. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(7):7-15. July 1951. 41.8 V6426

28254 BOND, J. A survey of African and global conservation problems—loss of research men threatens our Nation's future. Veldtrust 12(8):9-11,29-30. Aug. 1951. 56.8 V54

28255 BRANNAN, C. F. In defense of freedom. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 11 p. 1.91 A2B73
Talk at meeting under auspices of Alabama State Agricultural Mobilization Committee, Montgomery, Sept. 26, 1951.
Agriculture and its role in defense.

28256 BRANNAN, C. F. Till taught by pain. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 16 p. 1.91 A2B73
Talk at annual meeting of Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, Houston, Nov. 14, 1951, on conservation of natural resources.

28257 CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BUR. OF CHEMISTRY. Economic poisons, 1950-51. Calif. Dept. Agr. Spec. P. 240,145 p. 1951. 2 C121S
Analysis.

28258 CHAIGNEAU, A. Destruction des taupes, rats, souris, mulots, campagnols. Paris,La Maison Rustique, 1950. 61 p. 412.7 C34

28259 CONNOLLY, P. J. Warfarin for control of rats. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 46(12):40,42. Dec.1951. 6 H11P

28260 FERNANDEZ Y FERNANDEZ, R. La Secretaria de Agricultura y Ganadería. Rev. de Econ. 14: 297-301. Oct.1951. 280.8 R3293
Mexico.

28261 FLEDDERJOHN, H. C., JR. 1952 farm operation faced with some shortages. Hoosier Farmer 36(12): 34. Dec.1951. 280.82 H76

28262 FREAR, D. E. H., ed. Agricultural chemistry; a reference text. v. 2. Practical applications of agricultural chemistry. New York,Van Nostrand,1951. 588 p. Ref. 395 F87

28263 GUILLAUME, A. Les appâts empoisonnés au gluco-chloral. Phytoma 4(29/30):17-19. Aug./Sept.1951. 464.8 P563

28264 HEESE, R. Ecological animal geography. Ed. 2. New York,Wiley,1951. 715 p. 411.2 H46

28265 HEISIG, C. P. Supplies and prices of production goods. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1951. 6 p. 1.941 A2H36
Comments at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 30, 1951.
Includes farm machinery, fertilizers, seeds, feed, and building materials.

28266 HELM, R. W. Rat control on Nebraska farms. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1562,4 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 N272Ex

28267 HITCHNER, L. S. Increased domestic and foreign demands were met by record production of agricultural chemicals. Chem. & Engin. News 30:39-40. Jan.7,1952. 381 J825N

28268 LEPESHINSKAÍA, O. B. Development of living processes in the pre-cellular period. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(7):25-33. July 1951. 410 P933

28269 MADRAS. AGRICULTURAL DEPT. Administration report for fasli year 1949–50. Madras,1951. 94 p. 22 M26R

28270 MÜLLER, F. Anlockversuche mit freilebenden ratten. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 24:184-188. Dec.1951. 421 An9

28271 NEW BRUNSWICK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year ended October 31st 1950. Fredericton,1950. 220 p. 7 N42

28272 NEW JERSEY. LAWS, STATUTES, ETC. New Jersey Economic Poison Act, 1951. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 544,16 p. Nov.1951. 100 N46S

28273 NEW YORK. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Conservation, a handbook for teachers. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Rur. School L. 45(1),64 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 N48R

28274 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for year 1950-51. Wellington,1951. 100 p. 23 N48

28275 ODRIOZOLA, M. Genetica cuesta abajo. Asoc Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. Ofic. 3(15):3-6. June 1951. 58.9 As5

28276 ORTEGA, M. "Rax-warfarin," el nuevo exterminador de ratas, ratones y toda clase de roedores. Tierra [Mexico] 6:726-727. Nov.1951. 8 T445

28277 PASTOURIAUX, L., RÉGNIER, V., and BOICHOT, A. Les sciences appliquées à la vie rurale. Paris,Delagrave,1950. 508 p. 330 P262

28278 RIVISE, C. W., and CAESAR, A. D. Inventions and patents relating to agricultural chemistry. In Frear D. E. H., ed. Agricultural chemistry, v.2,p.541-560. New York,Van Nostrand,1951. 395 F87

28279 ROBINSON, F. A. The vitamin B complex. New York,Wiley,1951. 688 p. 386.3 R56
Includes human, animal, and insect requirements, and effects upon plants.

28280 ST. AUGUSTINE, TRINIDAD. IMPERIAL COLLEGE OF TROPICAL AGRICULTURE. The Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture; silver jubilee, 1951. Birmingham, Eng.,1951. 16 p. 102 Sa2I

28281 TANGANYIKA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1949. Dar es Salaam,1951. 141 p. 24 T15

28282 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Administration report 1949. Trinidad,1951. 31 p. 8 T732

28283 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Annual report, 1950/51. Washington, 1951. 34 p. 1 In3R

28284 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SECRETARY. JUDICIAL OFFICER. Annual report, 1949/50. Washington,1951. 9 p. 1.91 J2Su6A

28285 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SOLICITOR. Report of the solicitor, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 42 p. 1 So45R

28286 VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. CHAMBER OF AGRICULTURE. Year book. Melbourne,1951. 192 p. 23 V663

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

28287 ANDERSEN, C. H. Det Norske landbruk i forhistorisk tid [Norwegian agriculture in prehistoric times]. Oslo,1950. 151 p. Ref. 30.9 An22

28288 ANDERSON, A. W. Brief biographies of famous plantsmen. IV. Jean Pierre Amand David—1826-1900. New Zeal. Gard. 8:264-266. Dec.3.1951. 80 N482

28289 BAILEY, S. F. Dudley Moulton. Pan-Pacific Ent. 27:145-147. Oct.1951. 421 P193

28290 BRAGANÇA, M. DE. Master among masters. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 34:189-199. July/Oct. 1951. 15.5 Ag82
The work of Emile Baudement in animal industry .

28291 BRITISH agriculture, 1939-1951. Statist 154 (3850,sup.):7-9. Dec.22,1951. 286.8 St2

28292 CÂMARA, M. DE S. DA. António Xavier Pereira Coutinho. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 34: 163-174. July/Oct.1951. 15.5 Ag82

28293 DMITRIEV, V. S. [Aroslav Linovskiĭ [1818-1846]. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(5):88-93. May 1951. 20 So84

28294 EĬTINGEN, G. R. Life and works of N. S. Nesterov (To the 25th anniversary of his death). (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(6):81-83. June 1951. 99.8 L565

28295 FEATHER, G. A. Desert Harvest. Landscape 1:10-15. Spring 1951. 278.8 L23
Agricultural history of Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

28296 FJELDSTED, M. Century of Utah alfalfa progress. West. Farm Life 53(24):5. Dec.15,1951. 6 R153

28297 FOSS, H. Professor Knut Vik. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 57:704-707. Oct.3,1951. 11 L236
Includes plant breeding in Norway.

28298 FRICKHINGER, H. W. Prof. Dr. K. Escherich. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 24:177. Dec.1951. 421 An9

28299 FUSSELL, G. E. Some lady botanists of the nineteenth century. V. Jane Marcet. Gard. Chron. 130: 238. Dec.22,1951. 80 G162

28300 GOLITSYN, [A. S. N. V. Nasonov (1855-1939). (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(2):57. Feb.1951. 424.8 P295
His contribution to beekeeping.

28301 GRISHKO, N. N. Creator of new forms of plants, N. F. Kashchenko [1855-1935]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 4:3-13. July/Aug.1951. 511 Sa2B

28302 IINUMA, J. Works of Arthur Young. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Keizai Kenkyū 23(3):616-627. Dec. 1951. 281.8 N68

28303 KANERVO, V. Filippo Silvestri. (In Finnish.) Suomen Hyönteistietellinen Aikakausk. 16:25-26. 1950. 421 Su7

28304 KÖNNECKE, G. Zum gedenken an Professor Theodor Roemer! Deut. Landwirt. 2:506-508. Oct. 1951. 18 D4822

28305 KONTUNIEMI, T. Arvi Saarinen. (In Finnish.) Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 17:1-3. 1951. 421 Su7
German summary.

28306 KUDRIAVTSEV, A. A. Academician Ivan Petrovich Pavlov. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(2): 3-9. Feb.1951. 49 So822

28307 MCDONALD, J. K. Dr. C. Audrey Richards. J. Forestry 49:918-919. Dec.1951. 99.8 F768

28308 MCMILLEN, W. 100 years of progress. Farm J. 76:22-24. Jan.1952. 6 F2212

28309 MAYER, J. Claude Bernard, July 12, 1813-February 10, 1878. J. Nutr. 45:3-19. Sept.10,1951. 389.8 J82

28310 NICHOLS, G. A. Arthur Capper—as I knew him. Printers' Ink 237(13):44. Dec.28,1951. 238.8 P932

28311 PAREJA E., O. Agricultor y estadista. Campo [La Paz] 5(51):61. July 1951. 9.1 C15
George Washington.

28312 PEARL, M. L. Cobbett and his family. Countryman [Burford] 44:268-274. Winter 1951. 281.28 C832

28313 ROLPH, W. K. Henry Wise Wood of Alberta. Toronto,University of Toronto Press,1950. Ref. 235 p. 120 W854

28314 ROLLINS, R. C. Merritt Lyndon Fernald, 1873-1950. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 78:270-272. May/June 1951. 451 T63B

28315 ROSKIN, G. I., and LEONGARDT, G. G. In memoriam Professor I. F. Leont'ev. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(4):83-85. Apr.1951. 410 P933

28316 SELLNICK, M. Ivar Trägardh. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 58:278-279. July/Aug.1951. 464.8 Z3

28317 SHTAKEL'BERG, A. In memory of Mikhail Nikolaevich Rimskiĭ-Korsakov (1873-1951). (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 83:332-336. May/June 1951. 511 L546

28318 SIERZPOWSKI, A. Filatow, the creator of a new branch of tissue therapy. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:650-652. Oct.1951. 41.8 M463

28319 SOBOLEV, S. S. Outstanding Russian agronomist, A. V. Sovetov (1826-1901). (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6:368-372. June 1951. 57.8 P34

28320 STREHLKE. Die ältesten bäume der welt als denkmal für einen deutschen forstmann. Forst u. Holz 6: 296-297. Oct.15,1951. 99.8 F7724
Dr. C. A. Schenck.

28321 SVETOVIDOV, A. N. In memoriam Academician L. S. Berg. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(7):87-91. July 1951. 410 P933

28322 TOLLES, F. B. George Logan and the agricultural revolution. Amer. Philos. Soc. Proc. 95:589-596. Dec.21,1951. 500 P533

28323 TORREIRO, R. 55 granos constituyeron nuestra primera siembra de trigo; breve historia del origen de la agricultura Argentina. Pampa Argentina 24(287):13. Nov.1951. 9 P19

28324 VAPPULA, N. A. A. D. Imms. (In Finnish.) Suomen Hyöntiestieteellinen Aikakausk. 16:89-90. 1950. 421 Su7

28325 WEATHERBY, U. F. Charles Alfred Weatherby. Cambridge?Mass.,1951. 189 p. 120 W37

28326 WESTERDIJK, J., and LODDER, J. Maurice Langeron 1874-1950. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 17:275-277. 1951. 448.8 N28A

28327 ZWÖLFER, W. Ansprache anlässlich der beisetzung von geheimrat Professor Dr. Karl Leopold Escherich in München am 26. 11. 1951. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 24:178. Dec.1951. 421 An9

HOME MANAGEMENT

28328 ALASKA.UNIVERSITY. DIV. OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Braided rugs. Alaska. U. Agr. Ext. B. A 2,4 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 AL13B

28329 BARTON, M. B. A stitch in time saves nine. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 385,10 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 P38C

28330 BLAKE, E. L. A study of the pre-school child's clothing in white families of Radford, Virginia. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 9 p. 1.913 H4St9

28331 BOYLES, R. M. Plan for developing the clothing program of 4-H Clubs in New Mexico; conclusions and recommendations. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 3 p. 1.913 F3P693

28332 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 4-H clothing project outline, by E. Dodson and F. Reis. Berkeley,1951. 4 p. 275.29 C12Fh

28333 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 4-H clothing project outline, third and advanced phases, by E. Dodson and F. Reis. Berkeley,1951. 6 p. 275.29 C12Fh

28334 GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Plans for cooperative home demonstration work with farm families, 1952. Athens,1951. various pagings. 275.29 G29PL

28335 JOHNSON, N. M. Mothers' preferences for the clothing of girls three to six years of age. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 2 p. 1.913 H4M85

28336 LABOSSIER, I. Interfacings. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 66,4 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 N46L

28337 LABOSSIER, I. Tricks with flares. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 67,4 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 N46L

28338 LEDBETTER, N. M. Home sewing practices of married graduates, School of Home Economics, Oregon State College. Washington,1951. 2 p. 1.913 H4H756

28339 LINN, A. Can studies help us choose content and select methods. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 8 p. 1.913 A2L64
Talk at Western States Extension Conference, Moscow, Idaho, July 31, to Aug. 3, 1951.
Clothing studies.

28340 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Comments regarding some sewing aids, by A. Linn. Washington,1951. 1 p. 1.913 H4C732

28341 WEISS, G. S. Work load of farm homemakers. Washington,U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ.,1951. 3 p. 1.982 A2W43
Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 30, 1951.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

28342 BOITARD, and NORMAND. L'agriculture et la vie internationale. Rev. de Lég. Agr. 4:214-217. Nov. 1951. 281.8 R325
Governmental and non-governmental international agencies concerned with agriculture.

28343 INTER-AMERICAN CONFERENCE ON AGRICULTURE, 4, MONTEVIDEO. Resoluciones. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Fomento Agr. B. de Prod. y Fomento Agr. 3(21):5-27. Mar.1951. 9 Ar35

28344 MACDONALD, D. L. Implications of short course instruction in the United States and throughout the world. Washington,U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1951. 8 p. 1.943 M14
Summary of remarks before the Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, Houston, Nov. 13, 1951.
Training of foreign visitors, including participants in the International Farm Youth Exchange.

28345 PEDERSEN, O. B. More agricultural attachés. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:473-474. Oct.18, 1951. 280.28 V91

28346 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. DIV. OF INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES. Participation of the United States Government in international conferences, July 1, 1949—June 30, 1950. Washington,1951. 337 p. 150 In822
Includes agricultural conferences.

28347 YEARBOOK of international organizations (Annuaire des organisations internationales) 1951-1952 (fourth year). Brussels,1952. 1229 p. 225 An733
Includes agricultural organizations.

METEOROLOGY

28348 BERNACCA, E. Where are we in control of hail? (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 111:393-395. Nov.1951. 16 T273
Italy.

28349 HAMILTON, E. L. The climate of southern California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 1:3-6. Apr.5,1951. 1.9622 C2M68

28350 HARRIS, H. L. Why I think rainmaking has worked. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 5(23):5,23. Dec.8,1951. 6 C714

28351 HAWKE, E. L. British weather; 1951—sodden, cold, costly in crops and livestock—may mark almost the end of the bad spell. Field 198:1090-1091. Dec.29, 1951. 10 F45

28352 KRAMER, H. A. A study of absolute humidity conditions in the Gulf Coast rice area. Agr. Engin. 32: 677-678. Dec.1951. 58.8 Ag83

28353 NATHANAEL, W. R. N. Rainfall and crop figures. Ceylon Coconut Q. 2:33-37. Jan./Mar.1951. 77.8 C33

PERSONNEL

28354 MASCHI, M. M. How to make circular letters attractive. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 26,15 p. July 1951. 1 Ag84Ah

28355 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Personnel administration publications. U. S. D. A. Libr. List 33,rev.,4 p. 1951. 1.916 L612

28356 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Report of the director, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 16 p. 1 P432

RESEARCH

28357 BARTLETT, K. A. The golden jubilee of the Federal Experiment Station, Puerto Rico. Caribbean Comm. Mon. B. 5:109-110,112. Nov.1951. 280.9 C19

28358 BAUMGARTEN, O. Die erkenntnisse der sowjetischen agrarwissenschaft helfen unseren fünfjahrplan erfüllen. Deut. Landwirt. 2:449-450. Sept.1951. 18 D4822
Applications of research to the Russian Zone of Germany.

28359 BRITISH COLUMBIA RESEARCH COUNCIL. Sixth annual report 1949—1950. Point Grey,1950. 43 p. 330.9 B772
Includes agricultural research.

28360 CARDON, P. V. The heritage of agricultural research in America. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Admin.,1951. 6 p. 1.965 A2C17
Statement made before the Experiment Station Section, Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, Houston, Nov. 12, 1951.

28361 CENTRALE ORGANISATIE VOOR TOEGEPAST-NATUURWETENSCHAPPELIJK-ONDERZOEK. The T.N.O. - guide. Ed. 2. The Hague,1950. 64 p. 330.9 C333T

28362 COLLIER, P. A., and LOW, A. J. The use of isotopes in agricultural research. I-II. Chem. & Indus. 51:1122-1128. Ref. Dec.22,1951. 382 M31C

28363 DOANE, D. H. How good a job are we doing in reporting agricultural research to the people? St. Louis, 1951. 6 p. 31.3 D652

28364 GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, research and investigational activities for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1950. Athens,1950. 51 p. 276 G29An

28365 HUNGERFORD, T. A. G. Yera, private experimental farm, a great Australian venture. New Zeal. Farmer 72(19):14-15. Nov.8,1951. 23 N484

28366 INSTITUT POUR L'ENCOURAGEMENT DE LA RECHERCHE SCIENTIFIQUE DANS L'INDUSTRIE ET L'AGRICULTURE. I.R.S.I.A.; cinq années d'activité un bilan, 1945-1950. n.p.,1951. 23 p. 330.9 In7I

28367 NAVAS PARDO, P. La nueva estación experimental agropecuaria de clima frio. Agr. Trop. 7 (10):37-40. Oct.15,1951. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

28368 NORDISKA JORDBRUKSFORSKARES FÖRENING. Berättelse over Nordiska Jordbruksforskares Förenings åttonde kongress Helsingfors juni 1950, del I [Report of the eight congress of the Association of Scandinavian Agricultural Research Workers at Helsingfors, June 1950, pt. I]. Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:183-545. 1951. 11 N752

28369 SCIENCE and the farmer—in Britain. Statist 154(3850,sup.):17-18. Dec.22,1951. 286.8 St2
Research.

28370 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Important recent achievements of Department of Agriculture scientists. Rev. Washington, 1951. 20 p. (Doc. 6) 1.914 A2M85

28371 U. S. OFF. OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Report of the chief, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 7 p. 1 Ag84

28372 VILÁ PLA, J. A. Una red de laboratorios al servicio del agricultor. Pampa Argentina 24(287):3,32. Nov.1951. 9 P19

28373 WIKLANDER, L. Radioactive isotopes and their utilization in agricultural scientific research. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:327-334. 1951. 11 N752

28374 WISCONSIN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. What's new in farm science; annual report pt. II. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 492,108 p. June 1951. 100 W75

STATISTICS

28375 CORNELL UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. BIOMETRICS UNIT. 3rd annual report, July 1, 1950/June 30, 1951. Ithaca,1951. 26 p. 325.9 C81

28376 MÜLLER, K. H. Der arbeitstechnische vorzug der varianzanalyse. Deut. Landwirt. 2:530-531. Oct. 1951. 18 D4822

In crop research.

28377 NISSEN, Ø. Detaljplaner og beregningseksempler for forsøk med mange forsøksledd [Detailed plans and computation examples for investigations with many phases]. Oslo,Skrivemaskinstua,1951. 56 p. 251 N63

Supplements the author's article: Nyere metoder for forsök med et stort antall forsöksledd in Forskning og forsök i landbruket, Bd. 2, hefte 1-3,p.192-202 (11 F772).

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

ELLISON, L., CROFT, A. R., and BAILEY, R. W. Indicators of condition and trend on high range-watersheds of the Intermountain Region. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 19,66 p. Aug.1951. 1 Ag84Ah

GILBERTSON, H. W. Educational exhibits, how to prepare and use them; a manual for extension workers. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 32,41 p. 1951. 1 Ag84Ah
Formerly Miscellaneous Publication No. 634.

MASCHI, M. M. How to make circular letters attractive. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 26,15 p. July 1951. 1 Ag84Ah

Agricultural Information Bulletins

CHEESMAN, W. L., comp. Inventions for industry; new processes and products from agricultural sources. Patents of the Bureau of Agricultural and Industrial Chemistry, Agricultural Research Administration. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 40,52 p. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84Ab

FRANK, B., and BETTS, C. A. Water and our forests. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 71,slightly rev., 29 p. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84Ab
Formerly Miscellaneous Publication 600.

GARLOCK, F. L., and others. The balance sheet for 1951 and current financial trends of agriculture. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 73,41 p. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84Ab
A. S. Tostlebe, R. J. Burroughs, H. T. Lingard, L. A. Jones, and M. E. Wallace, joint authors.

HARRIS, E. S., and BLUM, J. L. Federal regulation of milk marketing in the Duluth - Superior area. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 68,112 p. Aug.1951. 1 Ag84Ab

MAYER, K. R. Forest resources of Liberia. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 67,69 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84Ab

REED, W. E. Reconnaissance soil survey of Liberia. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 66,107 p. June 1951. 1 Ag84Ab

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Automobile manufacturers discuss fabrics and fibers for passenger cars. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 45,77 p. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84Ab

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS Consumers' use of and opinions about citrus products. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 50,167 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84Ab

WARREN, G. L. Building a better America through the 4-H Clubs. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 59, 16 p. July 1951. 1 Ag84Ab

WOLGAMOT, I. H. Peaches, facts for consumer education. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 54,18 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84Ab

Circulars

BENNETT, H. H., BELL, F. G., and ROBINSON, B. D. Raindrops and erosion. U. S. D. A. C. 895, 23 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 1 Ag84C

DUNKER, C. F., and HANKINS, O. G. A survey of farm meat-curing methods. U. S. D. A. C. 894,10 p. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84C

EDMINSTER, F. C., and MAY, R. M. Shrub plantings for soil conservation and wildlife cover in the Northeast. U. S. D. A. C. 887,68 p. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84C

FISHER, D. F., and SMITH, E. Handling apples from tree to table. U. S. D. A. C. 659,rev.,43 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84C

HARMOND, J. E., and KLEIN, L. M. Deseeding of fiber flax. U. S. D. A. C. 890,7 p. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84C

HETZER, H. O., HANKINS, O. G., and ZELLER, J. H. Performance of crosses between six inbred lines of swine. U. S. D. A. C. 893,13 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84C

Farmers' Bulletins

ANDERSON, W. L., and SUMMERS, F. Making land produce useful wildlife. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2035,29 p. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84F

EDMUNDSON, W. C., SCHAAL, L. A., and LANDIS, B. J. Potato growing in the Western States. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2034,58 p. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1843.

LEUKEL, R. W., MARTIN, J. H., and LEFEBVRE, C. L. Sorghum diseases and their control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1959,rev.,50 p. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84F

THOMPSON, R. C. Lettuce varieties and culture. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1953,rev.,41 p. Oct. 1951. 1 Ag84F

Home and Garden Bulletins

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Freezing meat and poultry products for home use. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 15,8 p.-folder. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84Hg
Formerly AWI-75.

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. A step-saving U kitchen. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 14,16 p. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84Hg

Leaflets

BUCK, W. M. Preparing wool for market. U. S. D. A. L. 92,slightly rev.,4 p. Feb.1951. 1 Ag84L

HOLMAN, L. E., and ANDREW, F. W. Inclined-column grain drier. U. S. D. A. L. 314,4 p. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84L

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Barberry bushes spread stem rust to wheat, oats, barley, rye. U. S. D. A. L. 315,6 p.-folder. Sept.1951. 1 Ag84L
Supersedes Miscellaneous Publication 131.

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Control of hog lice [Haematopinus adventicus]. U. S.D. A. L. 316,4 p.-folder. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84L

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Two-temperature walk-in refrigerator for the farm. U. S. D. A. L. 320,2 p. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84L
U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering, State Extension Services, and Agricultural Engineering Departments of the State Agricultural Colleges cooperating.

Miscellaneous Publications

ROSE, D. H., MCCOLLOCH, L. P., and FISHER, D. F. Market diseases of fruits and vegetables: apples, pears, quinces. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 168,rev., 72 p. Ref. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84M

Program Aid

BABBITT, D. M., and HILL, M. E. Here's a new challenge! The Research and Marketing Act affords you new extension opportunities. U. S. D. A. PA-181,6 p.-folder. Sept.1951. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Bread formulas containing 6 and 10 percent milk solids. U. S. D. A. PA-185,3 p. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84Pro
Supersedes PA-106.

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Farm housing loans. U. S. D. A. PA-183,5 p.-folder. 1951. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Operating loans for better farming, better living. U. S. D. A. PA-182,8 p. Sept.1951. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. ACP in 1952. U. S. D. A. PA-189,8 p. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Burley tobacco at the warehouse. U. S. D. A. PA-188, 4 p.-folder. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. CCC corn loans can help prevent market gluts, protect producers' prices. U. S. D. A. PA-187,2 p. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Your land and its use in the Kamas Valley Soil Conservation District. U. S. D. A. PA-166,18 p. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84Pro

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Production of manufactured dairy products, 1950. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 105,52 p. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

ALLEN, N. ., and others. Effect of soil treatments with DDT, benzene hexachloride, and toxaphene on tobacco, cotton, and cowpeas. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1047, 22 p. Ref. Oct. 1951. 1 Ag84Te
F. F. Bondy, J. F. Bullock, and E. E. Hall, joint authors.

ARTSCHWAGER, E. F. Structure and taxonomic value of the dewlap in sugarcane. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1038,12 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84Te

FULMER, J. L., and BOTTS, R. R. Analysis of factors influencing cotton yields and their variability. With special reference to the Upper Piedmont and West Texas Rolling Plains. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1042,183 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84Te

HERMIE, A. M. Prices of apparel wool. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1041,48 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84Te

REITEMEIER, R. F., BROWN, I. C., and HOLMES, R. S. Release of native and fixed nonexchangeable potassium of soils containing hydrous mica. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1049,46 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84Te

TAYLOR, C. A., and others. Interspecific and intergeneric grafts, with special reference to formation of rubber in guayule. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1040, 38 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 1 Ag84Te
H. M. Benedict, M. N. Walker, and E. Artschwager, joint authors.

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. 15. Authors: Si to Szyszkowski, by A. Hassall, M. A. Doss, and J. M. Humphrey. Washington,1951. p.4677-4985. 1 An5Ind

AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY, BUREAU OF

ESKEW, R. K., REDFIELD, C. S., and PHILLIPS, G. W. M. High-density, full-flavor apple juice concentrate. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-315,17 p. Aug.1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

MCCONNELL, N. C., and PATTON, E. L. Better rosin by double-washing in gum cleaning. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-311,3 p. July 1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

SCHWARTZ, J. H., and TALLEY, E. A. Some esters of glucose and lactose. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-310,9 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. Dehydration of fruits and vegetables, by G. E. Hilbert. Washington,1951? 12 p. 1.932 F5D36

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. Improvement in the preparation of dehydrated eggs for increased storage life, by G. E. Hilbert. Washington,1951. 6 p. Ref. 1.932 F5Im7

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. Occurrence of Salmonella organisms in dehydrated eggs and their toxicity to humans, by G. E. Hilbert. Washington,1951. 8 p. Ref. 1.932 M3Oc1

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. Quick-cooking and precooked foods, by G. E. Hilbert. Washington,1951? 7 p. 1.932 F5Q4

VAN ARSDEL, W. B. Tunnel-and-truck dehydrators, as used for dehydrating vegetables. Rev. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-315,30 p. May 1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

ZIEF, M. Saturated esters of sucrose. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-309,5 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

BREIMYER, H. F. The outlook for meat animals in 1952. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1951. 3 p. 1.941 A2B74
Statement at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 30, 1951.

BURROUGHS, R. J. Savings and debt position of farmers. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1951. 3 p. 1.941 A2B94
Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 30, 1951.

CLOUGH, M. The outlook for feed. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1951. 2 p. 1.941 A2C62
Statement at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 30, 1951.

CONOVER, A. G. The outlook for tobacco for 1952. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1951. 3 p. 1.941 A2C762
Statement at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Nov. 1, 1951.

DUCOFF, L. J. The farm manpower situation and outlook. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1951. 17 p. 1.941 A2D85
Statement at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 30, 1951.

HEISIG, C. P. Supplies and prices of production goods. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1951. 6 p. 1.941 A2H36
Comments at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 30, 1951.

KARPOFF, E. The outlook for eggs and poultry in 1952. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1951. 2 p. 1.941 A2K14
Statement at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 31, 1951.

KOFFSKY, N. M. Outlook for domestic demand. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1951. 5 p. 1.941 A2K82
Talk at the Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1951.

KRIESEL, H. C. The outlook for dairy products in 1952. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1951. 3 p. 1.941 A2K89
Statement at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 31, 1951.

MUMFORD, H. W., JR. The outlook for vegetables in 1952. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1951. 2 p. 1.941 A2M91
Statement at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 31, 1951.

POST, R. E. The outlook for wheat in 1952-53. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1951. 2 p. 1.941 A2P845
Statement at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference Washington, D. C., Nov. 1, 1951.

PUBLOS, B. H. The outlook for fruits and tree nuts in 1952. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1951. 2 p. 1.941 A2P96
Statement at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 31, 1951.

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS Apple production by varieties by regions, 1950 and 1951. Washington,1951. 2 p. 1.941 S8Ap5

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cattle feeding situation, December 1, 1951. Washington, 1951. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742Cat

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Distribution of United States food, July 1, 1950 - June 30, 1951. 12 p. 1.941 H8F73
U. S. Office of Foreign Agricultural Relations and U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The farm cost situation. Washington,1951. 22 p. (FCS-11) 1.941 F8F222

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS Lamb feeding situation, November 1, 1951. Washington, 1951. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742Lam

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Montana honey production, 1951. Helena,1951. 2 p. 1.941 H8H757

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. 1951 annual summary, commercial truck crops for fresh market; acreage, production and value by seasonal groups and States, with comparisons. Washington,1951. various pagings. 1.941 H8V525

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. 1951 cranberry prospects. Portland,Oreg.,1951. 1 p. 1.941 H8C85

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Price relations between methods of sale of Florida Valencia oranges, by W. S. Hoofnagle. Washington,1951. 14 p. 1.941 F3P934

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The production of frozen desserts in New York State including butterfat ingredients in ice cream mix produced in 1950. Albany,1951. 24 p. 1.941 S8P942
New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets cooperating.

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Statistics relative to the receipt and disposal of milk and cream at dairy plants in New York State, 1950. Albany, 1951. 43 p. 1.941 S8St2
New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets cooperating.

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Variability of wheat yields by counties in the United States, by E. L. Barber. Washington,1951. 74 p. 1.941 H2W565

WALL, N. J. Causes of changes in the farm-debt structure and their significance. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1951. 5 p. 1.941 F2W15
Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 30, 1951.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

CARDON, P. V. The heritage of agricultural research in America. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Admin.,1951. 6 p. 1.965 A2C17
Statement made before the Experiment Station Section, Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, Houston, Nov. 12, 1951.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Chickens in NPIP hatchery supply flocks and their distribution by States and varieties, 1941-42, 1949-50 and 1950-51. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 69,rev.,4 p. Oct.1951. 1.9 An52Ah

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Rabbits in the junior educational program, by C. E. Kellogg. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 4 p. 1.913 F3R112

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Summary of the National Poultry Improvement Plan Meat Production Performance Test, 1950-51. Washington,1951. 1 p. 1.9 An52Ah

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Twelfth annual report of the Regional Poultry Research Laboratory, 1950/51. East Lansing,1951. 18 p. 1.972 A3R291

BUDGET AND FINANCE, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF BUDGET AND FINANCE. Digest of agricultural legislation enacted during the closing weeks of the 81st Congress, 2nd session, and the 82nd Congress, first session. Washington,1951. 34 p. 1.911 A2D56

COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Charts providing a graphic summary of operations, 1933-June 30, 1951. Washington,1951. unpaged. 1.957 C38

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. 1949-crop cottonseed purchase and loan program. Washington,1951. 8 p. 1.957 C827

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Report of the president, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 16 p. 1 C731

COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Barley and oats summary for the crop year beginning July 1950. Chicago,1951. 6 p. 1.913 A2B24
U. S. Extension Service and U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

DAIRY INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

MALKAMES, J. P., JR., and others. Enzymatic hydrolysis of cheddar-cheese whey protein for use in foods. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDI-Inf-130,3 p. Oct.1951. 1.973 D4B34
H. E. Walter, A. M. Sadler, and O. S. Sager, joint authors.

U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Frozen custard. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDI-Inf-131,3 p. Oct. 1951. 1.973 D4B34

U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Report of the chief, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 27 p. 1 D14

U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Summary of the progress of the Holstein cattle breeding experiments at the Agricultural Research Center, Beltsville, Md. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-8,rev.,6 p. Oct. 1,1951. 1.973 D4B34

ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE, BUREAU OF

BOTTGER, G. T., YERINGTON, A. P., and GERTLER, S. I. Preliminary tests of synthetic organic compounds as insecticides. VII. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-826,23 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 En83

CHISHOLM, R. D., and KOBLITSKY, L. A method for calculating and expressing the concentration of insecticidal chemicals in solutions. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. ET-296,2 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 En83Et

FLEMING, W. E., MAINES, W. W., and COLES, L. W. Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in turf treated to control the Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica]. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-829,6 p. Ref. Nov.1951. 1.9 En83

FULTON, R. A., KONECKY, M. S., and SMITH, F. F. Determining the efficiency of respiratory cartridges and gas-mask canisters against dusts and sprays. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-830,6 p. Nov. 1951. 1.9 En83

LANE, M. C., and STONE, M. W. DDT for control of wireworms in irrigated lands. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. EC-19,4 p.-folder. Nov.1951. 1.967 A2Ec1

MITLIN, N., GERTLER, S. I., and GERSDORFF, W. A. Preliminary tests with certain N-substituted benzamides for synergistic action in pyrethrum fly [Musca domestica] sprays. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. [illegible] 3 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 En83

[illegible]S, S. F. Application of concentrated spray with hand equipment. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-824,6 p. Oct.1951. 1.9 En83

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Amendment of Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica] quarantine regulations. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q.-Q. 48,1 p. Oct.22,1951. 1 F31

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. The red harvester ant [Pogonomyrmex barbatus]. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. EC-18,8 p.-folder. Oct.1951. 1.967 A2Ec1

EXTENSION SERVICE

BLAKE, E. L. A study of the pre-school child's clothing in white families of Radford, Virginia. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 9 p. 1.913 H4St9

BOYLES, R. M. Plan for developing the clothing program of 4-H Clubs in New Mexico; conclusions and recommendations. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 3 p. 1.913 F3P693

JOHNSON, N. M. Mothers' preferences for the clothing of girls three to six years of age. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 2 p. 1.913 H4M85

LEDBETTER, N. M. Home sewing practices of married graduates, School of Home Economics, Oregon State College. Washington,1951. 2 p. 1.913 H4H756

LINN, A. Can studies help us choose content and select methods. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1951. 8 p. 1.913 A2L64
Talk at Western States Extension Conference, Moscow, Idaho, July 31, to Aug. 3, 1951.

LINN, A. Some research findings about extension methods. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1951. 6 p. 1.913 A2L64
Prepared for Western Regional Conference, Moscow, Idaho, July 1951.

SHEFFIELD, C. A. Efficient office management. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1951. 7 p. 1.913 A2Sh3
Talk given at training conferences for Extension agents and county secretaries at six district conferences in Kentucky, Sept. 17-22, 1951.

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Comments regarding some sewing aids, by A. Linn. Washington, 1951. 1 p. 1.913 H4C732

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Extension work in marketing livestock, meat and wool, poultry and eggs, dairy products, by M. K. Hinds, H. S. Porteus, and L. M. Schruben. Washington? 1951. 56 p. 1.913 A5Ex82

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. High lights from 1949 annual reports; extension rural health education, by E. L. Anderson. Washington, 1951. 7 p. 1.913 A2H532

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. International 4-H candlelighting ceremony, by A. Carlson. Washington, 1951. 6 p. 1.913 F3In8

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Previews of our National Capital. National 4-H Club Camp and invitational open house for rural youth leaders of the world. Washington, 1951. 21 p. 1.913 F3P92

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. The role of the State extension editor of the Cooperative Extension Service. Washington, 1951. 5 p. 1.913 I2R64

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. State home demonstration leaders. Washington, 1951. 2 p. 1.913 H2St2

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Summary report of National 4-H Camp citations, 1941-1951, by R. A. Turner Washington, 1951. 12 p. 1.913 F3Su64

FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION

CAPEL, G. L. Opinions of buyers on the marketing program of cranberry cooperatives. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. Coop. Res. & Serv. Div. Misc. Rpt. 154, 16 p. Nov. 1951. 166.3 M68

GESSNER, A. L., and COLLINS, E. C. Food brokers appraise cooperative marketing practices. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. C-142, 17 p. Oct. 1951. 166.2 C4923

HIRSCH, D. E. Dairy cooperatives and large-scale plants. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. Coop. Res. & Serv. Div. Misc. Rpt. 155, 37 p. July 1951. 166.3 M68

RICKEY, L. F. Costs of pelleting feeds at selected cooperative feed mills. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. B. 63, 27 p. Washington, 1951. 166.2 B87

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. The Federal Land Bank system, how it operates. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. 35, 18 p. Washington, 1951. 166.2 C49

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Prospects for sheep and wool. Washington, 1951. 8 p. 1.955 E2P94

WAAS, G. J. Recent Federal income tax changes affecting cooperatives. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. Coop. Res. & Serv. Div. Misc. Rpt. 156, 10 p. Oct. 1951. 166.3 M68

FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION

GREER, S. D. How FHA and the church help build a better community. Washington, U. S. Farmers Home Admin., 1951. 5 p. 1.949 G85
Talk at National Baptist Convention, Oklahoma City, Sept. 4-7, 1951.

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Emergency crop and feed loans; loans, collections, balances, June 1951. Washington, 1951. 5 p. 1.949 Em3

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Farm loans to North Carolina veterans. Raleigh, 1951. 6 p. 1.949 F2224

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Report of the administrator, 1950/51; expanding production on family farms. Washington, 1951. 44 p. 1.949 R293

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS, OFFICE OF

ANDREWS, S. The export outlook for U. S. agricultural commodities in 1951-52. Washington, U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1951. 10 p. 1.943 An2
Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1951.

BURKE, J. H. Some aspects of western Europe as a citrus market. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 63, 51 p. Aug. 1951. 1.943 F763

MACDONALD, D. L. Implications of short course instruction in the United States and throughout the world. Washington, U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1951. 8 p. 1.943 M14
Summary of remarks before the Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, Houston, Nov. 13, 1951.

MOORE, R. E. Human factors in land utilization. Washington, U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1951. 7 p. 1.943 M78
Summary of remarks at annual Conference on the Caribbean, Gainesville, Fla., Dec. 7, 1951.

FOREST SERVICE

ANDERSON, E. A. Healing time for pruned Douglas-fir. U. S. Forest Serv. Forests Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1907, 5 p. Sept. 1951. 1.9 F761R

BROWNE, F. L. Natural wood finishes for exteriors of houses. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1908, 9 p. Oct. 1951. 1.9 F761R

BRUNSON, F. D., and JENSEN, C. E. Controlled sampling for aerial-photo timber cruises. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Notes 66, 3 p. Dec. 1951. 1.9 F76252S

CHAIKEN, L. E. The use of chemicals to control inferior trees in the management of loblolly pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 10, 34 p. Sept. 1951. 1.9622 S4St2

CHIDESTER, G. H. Facilities for pulp and paper research at the U. S. Forest Products Laboratory. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1499, rev., 10 p. Aug. 1951. 1.9 F761R

JAMES, L. M. Mississippi's forest resources and industries. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 4, 92 p. Ref. 1951. 1 F76Frr

LINDENMUTH, A. W., JR., KEETCH, J. J., and NELSON, R. M. Forest fire damage appraisal procedures and tables for the Northeast. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 11, 28 p. Sept. 1951. 1.9622 S4St2

MEAGHER, G. Service record of wood posts in the Southwest (a progress report). U. S. Forest Serv. Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 120, 6 p. Aug. 1951. 1.9 F7621R

MILLER, C. M. Avodire, Turraeanthus africana (Welw.) Pellegrin (= Guarea africana Welw. = Bingeria africana A. Chev.) Family: Meliaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1905, 12 p. Ref. 1951. 1.9 F761R

MOESSNER, K. E., and JENSEN, C. E. Timber cruising on aerial photos. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 126, 27 p. Dec. 1951. 1.9622 C3T222

MOHAUPT, A. A., and HEEBINK, B. G. Effect of defects on strength of aircraft type sandwich panels. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. D1809-A. 10 p. Nov. 1951. 1.9 F761R

MORAVETS, F. L. Forest statistics for southwest Oregon unit. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 104, 36 p. Nov. 1951. 1.9622 P2F76

RAPRAEGER, E. F. The cubic foot as a national log-scaling standard. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Paper 24, 25 p. June 1950. 1.9622 N3St1

REIGNER, I. C. Erosion studies on the Schoharie Watershed, New York. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 44, 17 p. Nov. 1951. 1.9622 N2St22

RIETZ, R. C. Salvaging lumber in the flooded areas. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1904, 4 p. Aug. 1951. 1.9 F761R

SIMMONS, F. A., and KINGSBURY, R. M. Viscose-rayon pulps from Chilean hardwoods coigue [Nothofagus dombeyi] tepa [Laurelia serrata] and ulmo [Eucryphia cordifolia]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1906, 16 p. Ref. Sept. 1951. 1.9 F761R

SMITH, H. H. Direct-heat lumber dry kilns. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 4,5 p. Aug.14,1951. 1.9622 C2M68

U. S. FOREST SERV. Estimate of big game animals on national forests as of June 30, 1951. Washington?1951. 8 p. 1.9 F76Es

U. S. FOREST SERV. A method for measuring trend in range condition on National forest ranges, by K. W. Parker. Washington?1951. 26 p. 1.962 R5M56

U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Some aspects of watershed management in southern California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 1,29 p. Apr.5,1951. 1.9622 C2M68

U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Visitors' guide to the Institute of Forest Genetics. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 5,3 p. Sept.1,1951. 1.9622 C2M68

U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA REGION. Conservation in the national forests of California; a unit of study, by C. E. Fox. San Francisco,1951. 60 p. Ref. 1 F7626C

U. S. FOREST SERV. CENTRAL STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics of Southern Indiana. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 10,40 p. Oct.1951. 1.9622 C3F76

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications January 1 to June 30, 1951. Madison,1951. 9 p. 1 F7692L

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Willamette National Forest. Washington,1951. map. 1 F769Wi
Illustrations and text on back of map.

U. S. FOREST SERV. ROCKY MOUNTAIN REGION. Roosevelt National Forest. Washington,1951. map. 1 F769Roo
Illustrations and text on back of map.

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Publications of the Southern Forest Experiment Station, July 1921 through June 1951. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 108,rev.,83 p. July 1951. 1.9 F7624O

WAHLENBERG, W. G. A technique for hand planting of forest trees in the Southern Appalachians. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 12, 12 p. Oct.1951. 1.9622 S4St2

HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

PHIPARD, E. F. How good are farm diets? Washington,U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ.,1951. 4 p. 1.982 E2P55
Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 30, 1951.

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Development of recipes using dehydrated and concentrated foods, by C. M. Coons. Washington,1951. 5 p. 1.982 A2D49

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Estimation of the energy value of foods. Washington,1951. 7 p. 1.982 A2Es8

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Report of the chief, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 14 p. 1 Ag84

WEISS, G. S. Work load of farm homemakers. Washington,U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ.,1951. 3 p. 1.982 A2W43
Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 30, 1951.

INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Annual report, 1950/51. Washington, 1951. 34 p. 1 In3R

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Better farming strengthens family farms, by D. B. Lasseter, V. Heid, M. E. Bliss, and others. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Crop conditioning, by W. Ashby, L. F. Holman, and K. Gapen. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Fifty years of plant science, by R. M. Salter, F. P. Cullinan, and M. E. Bliss. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. How are the crops this year? By R. K. Smith, C. E. Burkhead, and M. E. Bliss. Washington, 1951. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Important recent achievements of Department of Agriculture scientists. Rev. Washington, 1951. 20 p. (Doc. 6) 1.914 A2M85

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Progress report, family farm policy review, by C. J. McCormick and M. E. Bliss. Washington, 1951. 2 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. School lunches up to date, by M. Dreisbach, L. Trainer, and M. E. Bliss. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Tips on beef cattle feeding, by. N. R. Ellis, E. W. McComas, and M. E. Bliss. Washington, 1951. 4 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Trends in rural America, by C. C. Taylor and M. E. Bliss. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.914 R2R11

LIBRARY

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Report of the Librarian, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 10 p. 1 L61
Typewritten.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Personnel administration publications. U. S. D. A. Libr. Libr. List 33,rev.,4 p. 1951. 1.916 L612

PERSONNEL, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Report of the director, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 16 p. 1 P432

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Safety hints. Washington?1951? 4 p.-folder. (No. 10) 1.917 S2Sa1

PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING, BUREAU OF

CARDON, P. V. Looking ahead. Washington, U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin.,1951. 4 p. 1.965 A2C17
Paper prepared for the celebration commemorating the fiftieth anniversary of the establishment of the Bureau of Plant Industry.

CLAYPOOL, L. L., and others. Air transportation of fruits, vegetables and cut flowers: temperature and humidity requirements and perishable nature. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 258,27 p. Oct.1951. 1.9 P772Ht
L. L. Morris, W. T. Pentzer, and W. R. Barger, joint authors.

KAUFMAN, J., HRUSCHKA, H. W., and WIANT, J. S. Rail shipping tests with Long Island cauliflower, 1950. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 259,10 p. 1951. 1.9 P772Ht

MOSEMAN, A. H. Agronomic aspects of cotton mechanization. Washington,U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, & Agr. Engin.,1951. 17 p. 1.965 A2M85
Address at the Fifth Beltwide Cotton Mechanization Conference at Chickasha, Okla., Nov. 8, 1951.

SMITH, E., and WRIGHT, T. R. Bruising of Pacific Northwest apples during shipment and distribution to retail stores in Texas. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 256,7 p. June 1951. 1.9 P772Ht

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Quality characteristics of wheat varieties grown in the Western region in 1950, by M. A. Barmore, E. F. Seeborg, D. F. Sundberg, C. R. Bresson, and R. Hayashi. Pullman,1951. 31 p. 1.9 P6917Qu
Washington Agricultural Experiment Stations cooperating.

PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION

CROW, W. C. Planning a new wholesale produce market for Boston. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1951. 5 p. 1.956 M34C88
Address at annual meeting of the American Marketing Association, Boston, Dec. 28, 1951.

GEISSLER, G. F. The coordinated conservation program of the Department of Agriculture in relation to Missouri Basin development. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1951. 11 p. 1.42 W52G
Summary of remarks at a meeting of the Missouri Basin Inter-Agency Committee, Bismarck, N. Dak., Oct. 24, 1951.

MCCALLISTER, K. J. Principles and practices in the development of standards for grades for agricultural products. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1951. 8 p. 1.956 M343M12
Paper given at the National Workshop on Agricultural Marketing Research, East Lansing, July 18, 1951.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Conservation and use of agricultural land resources. Washington,1951. 8 p. 1.956 A2Ag82

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Cotton classing services available to farmers. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.956 C82C8223

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Cottonseed quality in the United States, 1950. Washington,1951. 30 p. 1.956 C82C824

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Distillers' dried grains: United States, production by kinds by months, 1945-51. Washington,1951. 1 p. 1.9 Ec712Dis

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Honey color comparator; instructions for use. Washington,1951? 2 p. 1.956 A2H755

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Problems in wool marketing research, by P. L. Slagsvold. Washington,1951. 9 p. 1.956 L75P942

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN Quality of cotton in the 1951 carry-over. Washington, 1951. 12 p. 1.9422 C2Q22

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN Regulations governing the grading, inspection, sampling, grade labeling, and supervision of packaging of butter, cheese, and other manufactured or processed dairy products. U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin. S. R. A.-P. M. A. 169, 11 p. July 1951. 1 M34S

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Relation of neps in card web, six elements of raw cotton quality, and yarn size to appearance of long-draft carded yarn, by R. W. Webb and H. B. Richardson. Washington, 1951. 58 p. 1.956 C82R278

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Summary of fiber and spinning test results for cotton varieties grown by selected cotton improvement groups, crop of 1950. Washington,1951. 33 p. 1.956 C82Su6

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Summary of proposed revision of United States Standards for Grades of Canned Pears. Washington,1951. 39 p. 1.9 Ec792Pea

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Tentative standard grades for sorted and unsorted broadleaf tobacco of type 51. Rev. Washington,1951. 14 p. 1.956 T55T263

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Trade terms and definitions under the Perishable Agricultural Commodities Act, for use by the fresh and frozen fruit and vegetable industry. Washington,1951. 9 p. 1.956 F94T67

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. United States standards for grades of canned pears. Rev. Washington,1951. 36 p. 1.9 Ec792Pea

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. The wholesale produce market at Asheville, N. C., by S. D. Clark, A. B. Lowstuter, and J. P. Jenrette. Washington,1951. 35 p. 1.956 M343W6223
North Carolina Department of Agriculture Division of Markets cooperating.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Graphic summary of the REA program. Washington,1951. 33 p. 1.933 G762

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. The REA rural electrification program. Washington? 1951. 4 p. 1.933 R8828

WICKARD, C. R. Farm electrification and its future. Washington,U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin.,1951. 5 p. 1.91 A2W63
Address at the Sixth National Farm Electrification Conference, Cincinnati, Oct. 10, 1951.

WICKARD, C. R. The telephone and the farmer. Washington,U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin.,1951. 5 p. 1.91 A2W63
Talk at the premiere showing of The Telephone and the Farmer, an REA rural telephone motion picture, Dec. 19, 1951, at Forest City, Iowa.

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

BRANNAN, C. F. Agriculture's challenge. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 12 p. 1.91 A2B73
Talk at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1951.

BRANNAN, C. F. In defense of freedom. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 11 p. 1.91 A2B73
Talk at meeting under auspices of Alabama State Agricultural Mobilization Committee, Montgomery, Sept. 26, 1951.

BRANNAN, C. F. Till taught by pain. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 16 p. 1.91 A2B73
Talk at annual meeting of Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, Houston, Nov. 14, 1951, on conservation of natural resources.

BRANNAN, C. F. Where our milk comes from. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 12 p. 1.91 A2B73
Talk at meeting of National Milk Producers Federation, Dayton, Nov. 13, 1951, on rebuilding the Nation's soil resources.

MCCORMICK, C. J. 1952's challenge to ACP. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 11 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at the Midwestern and Southwestern Regional ACP meetings, Chicago, Sept. 17, 1951, and Denver, Sept. 20, 1951.

MINOR, W. A. Pro-grass is progress. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 16 p. 1.91 A2M66
Talk at annual meeting of the National Association of County Agricultural Agents, Memphis, Oct. 30, 1951, on the grasslands program of the U. S. Department of Agriculture and the Land-Grant Colleges.

MINOR, W. A. Religion and agriculture. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 7 p. 1.91 A2M66
Address, Religion in Life Week, Raleigh, Nov. 6, 1951.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SECRETARY. JUDICIAL OFFICER. Annual report, 1949/50. Washington,1951. 9 p. 1.91 J2Su6A

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

BENNETT, H. H. Conservation for coming generations through education. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1951. 9 p. 1.96 Ad62
Address before Wisconsin Education Association, Milwaukee, Nov. 3, 1951.

BENNETT, H. H. Soil conservation moves ahead. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1951. 11 p. 1.96 Ad62
Address, Greensboro Chapter Friends of the Land, Greensboro, N. C., Dec. 6, 1951.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Report of the chief, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 88 p. 1.6 So3R

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. NORTHERN GREAT PLAINS REGION. Floodwater and sediment damages in southeast Nebraska, resulting from the storms of May 30-June 2, 1951. Lincoln,1951. 11 p. 1.9607 F65

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. NORTHERN GREAT PLAINS REGION. Report of investigation, Kansas flood area, 1951. Lincoln,1951. 18 p. 1.9607 R292

SOLICITOR, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SOLICITOR. Report of the solicitor, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 42 p. 1 So45R

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

ROBINSON, R. W. Cotton production practices in the Upper Coastal Plain area of Alabama. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 103,31 p. Oct.1951. 100 AL1S

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. List of available publications of the Agricultural Experiment Station and the Agricultural Extension Service. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B.,19 p. May 1951. 100 Ar4L

ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fifth annual report, economic poisons. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B.,33 p. Feb.1951. 100 Ar4A

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

JACK, E. L., and others. Relationship of solids-not-fat to fat in California milk. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 726,12 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 100 C12S
F. H. Abbott, E. B. Roessler, and A. W. Irwin, joint authors.

HENDERSON, S. M., and LORENZ, F. W. Cooling and holding eggs on the ranch. Calif. Agr. Sta. C. 405,19 p. Sept.1951. 100 C12S

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

CONNECTICUT (STATE) AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Production and value of poultry manure. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B., 7 p. 1950. 57.3 C762

Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station, Newark

TOMHAVE, A. E., SEEGER, K. C., and LUCAS, W. C. Types of brooders for the production of broilers. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 292,9 p. May 1951. 100 D37S

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, Experiment

FARM housing in the South. South. Coop. Ser. B. 14,274 p. 1951? 100 G29So
A joint project of the Agricultural Experiment Stations of Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Mississippi, South Carolina, Tennessee and Virginia with the cooperation of the U. S. Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics, and of the Institute of Statistics, North Carolina State College.

Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton

CARR, J. M., and NEAS, I. Topping and spacing flue-cured tobacco. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. C. 20,16 p. Aug.1951. 100 G292

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

ARAGAKI, M., and HENDRIX, J. W. Control of black spot of rose by spraying. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 70,4 p. Sept.1951. 100 H313P

SHERMAN, M., and MITCHELL, W. C. The chemical control of sweetpotato insects. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 71,6 p. Oct.1951. 100 H313P

ROSENBERG, M. M., and TANAKA, T. Changes in quality of eggs produced in Hawaii. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 13,24 p. Sept.1951. 100 H313T

Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow

JENSEN, M. C., and BEVAN, R. C. Costs of sprinkler irrigation on Idaho farms. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 287,15 p. Oct.1951. 100 Id1

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

WALTERS, C. S., and MEEK, W. L. The cold-soak preservative treatment of sassafras posts. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Forestry. Forestry Note 26,1 p. Oct.20, 1951. 99.9 IL62

WALTERS, C. S., and MEEK, W. L. The cold-soak preservative treatment of eastern red cedar. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Forestry. Forestry Note 27,1 p. Nov.1,1951. 99.9 IL62

WALTERS, C. S., and MEEK, W. L. Preservative treatment of fence posts by cold-soaking in pentachlorophenol—fuel-oil solutions. Report on project 301-A. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Forestry. Forestry Note 28, 4 p. Dec.3,1951. 99.9 IL62

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

TOBEY, E. R. Commercial fertilizers, 1951. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 221,28 p. Oct.1951. 100 M28S

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

MINNESOTA farm and home science 9(1),16 p. Oct.1951. 100 M668

New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick

STEWART, I., and BEAR, F. E. Ladino clover—its mineral requirements and chemical composition. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 759,32 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 100 N46S

NEW JERSEY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fertilizer and lime recommendations for New Jersey. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 541,15 p. Aug.1951. 100 N46S

NEW JERSEY. LAWS, STATUTES, ETC. New Jersey Economic Poison Act, 1951. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 544,16 p. Nov.1951. 100 N46S

SCHMITT, J. B. House ants and their control. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 545,8 p. Oct.1951. 100 N46S
Supersedes Circular 265.

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

LEVEE, W. M., and DREGNE, H. E. A method for rating land. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 364,13 p. Sept.1951. 100 N465

HUBBELL, D. S., and STATEN, G. Studies on soil structure; what it is, how cultural practices affect it, how it affects your cotton yields. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 363,53 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 100 N465

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

DOBROVSKY, T. M. Postembryonic changes in the digestive tract of the worker honeybee (Apis mellifera L.). N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 301,45 p. Ref. Apr.1951. 100 N48C

LEAR, B. Use of methyl bromide and other volatile chemicals for soil fumigation. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 303,48 p. Ref. Mar.1951. 100 N48C

BUTT, F. H. Feeding habits and mechanism of the Mexican bean beetle [Epilachna varivestis]. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 306,32 p. Ref. June 1951 100 N48C

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva

HAMILTON, J. M., and PALMITER, D. H. Orchard tests for apple scab control in New York State. I. Sulfur fungicides. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 747, 63 p. Ref. Apr.1951. 100 N48

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

VOELKER, S. W. Settlers' progress on two North Dakota irrigation projects; a study of farm development and resource accumulation on the Buford-Trenton and Lewis & Clark Projects. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 369,63 p. June 1951. 100 N813

BIMONTHLY bulletin 14(1),39 p. Sept.-Oct. 1951. 100 N813B

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

BRETT, C. H., and others. Grasshopper control with chemical sprays and dusts. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-351,17 p. June 1950. 100 Ok4
R. G. Dahms, R. B. Reinking, and W. C. Rhoades, joint authors.

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

FISCHER, C. M. Selling the turkey-by-the-piece in Portland, Oregon, November-December, 1950. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 504,14 p. Nov.1951. 100 Or3C

ROSENSTIEL, R. G. Control of the meadow spittlebug [Philaenus leucophthalmus] in Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 505,4 p. Dec.1951. 100 Or3C

ROSENSTIEL, R. G. Control of the omnivorous leaf tier [Cnephasia longana] on strawberries and nursery stock. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 506,4 p. Dec. 1951. 100 Or3C

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

FROST, S. W. Insects that attack the apple in Pennsylvania. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 535,30 p. Ref. Feb.1951. 100 P381

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

BURLESON, C. A., and others. Cotton defoliation tests in the Lower Rio Grande Valley. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1267,3 p. Aug.28,1950. 100 T31P
M. E. Bloodworth, J. L. Hubbard, and W. R. Cowley, joint authors.

FUDGE, J. F. Distribution of fertilizer sales in Texas, January 1-June 30, 1951. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1399,3 p. Sept.7,1951. 100 T31P

MARION, P. T., JONES, J. H., and FISHER, C. E. Cattle feeding studies at the Spur Station, 1950-51. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1402,4 p. Sept.19,1951. 100 T31P

HOLT, E. C., POTTS, R. C., and KAPP, L. C. Effect of crimson clover on the yield and chemical composition of cool season grasses. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta Prog. Rpt. 1403,5 p. Sept.25,1951. 100 T31P

STITH, L. S., and LYERLY, P. J. El Paso Valley cotton variety test, 1950. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1404,1 p. Sept.28,1951. 100 T31P

GAINES, J. C., and MILLER, H. F. Spray machine for testing insecticides on small field plats. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1405,2 p. Oct.8,1951. 100 T31P

STITH, L. S., LYERLY, P. J., and PEEBLES, R. H. American-Egyptian cotton variety tests at the El Paso Valley Experiment Station, 1949-50. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1406,2 p. Oct.8,1951. 100 T31P

JONES, J. M., and others. Effect of bonemeal and limestone with low and high amounts of cottonseed meal in fattening rations for weaned steer calves. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1407,4 p. Oct.8,1951. 100 T31P
J. H. Jones, F. E. Keating, N. R. Ellis, and R. T. Clark, joint authors.

HUBBARD, J. L., BURLESON, C. A., and COWLEY, W. R. Cotton variety tests in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, 1951. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1408,10 p. Oct.9,1951. 100 T31P

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

KNOWLTON, G. F., TIBBETTS, T., and HAWS, L. D. Ant control with heptachlor. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 378,1 p. Oct.27,1951. 100 Ut1Mi

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington

ELLENBERGER, H. B., and CAMBURN, O. M. Dairy barn materials and construction. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 562,44 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 V59

ELLENBERGER, H. B., NEWLANDER, J. A., and JONES, C. H. Effects of feeding different grades of hay and cod-liver oil concentrate to dairy cattle. I. From birth to 90 days of age. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 564,48 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 V59

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

GIBSON, W. L., JR., and HANSING, F. D. Father-son farm agreements. South. Coop. Ser. B. 9, 35 p. Apr.1951. 100 G29So

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

BENSON, N. R., and VANDECAVEYE, S. C. Soil fertility conditions in the apple orchards of north central Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 527,19 p. Ref. July 1951. 100 W27E

HURD, E. B., and BROUGH, O. L., JR. Farm size and land use in the wheat-pea area of Washington and Idaho, 1935-1950. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 169,21 p. Sept.1951. 100 W27S

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

HOLSOE, T. Yellowpoplar: reaction to crown release and other factors influencing growth. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 344-T,83 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 W52

CLARK, T. B., and others. West Virginia limestone, a calcium supplement for poultry. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 345,14 p. Aug.1951. 100 W52
H. M. Hyre, C. E. Weakley, Jr., and A. H. Van Landingham, joint authors.

GALLEGLY, M. E., and LEACH, J. G. Simplification of garden-pest control. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 348,15 p. Nov.1951. 100 W52

CHILDS, W. H. Growing grapes in West Virginia. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 69,rev.,22 p. Sept. 1951. 100 W52

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

WISCONSIN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. What's new in farm science; annual report, pt. II. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 492,108 p. June 1951. 100 W75

DARBY, J. F., LARSON, R. H., and WALKER, J. C. Variation in virulence & properties of potato virus Y strains. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 177,32 p. Ref. Aug.1951. 100 W75

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alaska University (Divisions of Agriculture and Home Economics) Extension Service, College

ALASKA.UNIVERSITY. DIV. OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Braided rugs. Alaska. U. Agr. Ext. B. A 2,4 p. Jan.1951 275.29 AL13B

ALASKA. UNIVERSITY. DIV. OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Common edible wild plants. Alaska. U. Agr. Ext. B. F40 rev.,14 p. May 1951. 275.29 AL13B

ALASKA.UNIVERSITY. DIV. OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Sourdough hot cakes. Alaska. U. Agr. Ext. B. F 43,rev., 1 p. June 1951. 275.29 AL13B

Arizona University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. Cooling and holding eggs on the ranch. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 191,19 p. July 1951. 275.29 Ar42

California University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

ASMUNDSON, V. S., and KRATZER, F. H. Turkey production in California. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 110,rev.,60 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 C12C

SHULTIS, A., and NEWLON, W. E. The chicken business in California. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 147,rev.,23 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 C12C

BROWN, L. N. Irrigation methods to conserve soil and water on steep lands. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 177,19 p. June 1951. 275.29 C12C

ALLEN, F. W. Apple growing in California. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 178,various pagings. Sept.1951. 275.29 C12C

CHANDLER, W. H., and BROWN, D. S. Deciduous orchards in California winters. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 179,37 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 C12C

HANSEN, C. J. Prune production in California. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 180,various pagings. Nov.1951. 275.29 C12C

BUTTERFIELD, H. M., SCHOONOVER, W., and SHEPHERD, H. W. Lawn planting and care. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 181,38 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 C12C

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Bush berry management study, 1950, by A. D. Reed and L. P. Sharp. Berkeley?1951? 3 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. First annual report of the Santa Clara County walnut management study for 1950; a study of practices and costs in 18 orchards, by A. Shultis and G. D. Worswick. Berkeley?1951. 7 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 4-H clothing project outline, by E. Dodson and F. Reis. Berkeley,1951. 4 p. 275.29 C12Fh

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 4-H clothing project outline, third and advanced phases, by E. Dodson and F. Reis. Berkeley,1951. 6 p. 275.29 C12Fh

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Income supplement to the first annual report of the Santa Clara County walnut management study, 1950. Berkeley? 1951. 2 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Land development costs, Coachella Valley, Riverside County, 1948 - 1950, by W. Sullivan and L. J. Hutchinson. Berkeley?1951. 13 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1950 apple production costs analyzed, by E. Torpen and A. Shultis. Berkeley?1951. 8 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1950 lemons; a summary of production and costs [San Diego County] with a ten year per acre average, by J. J. Coony. Berkeley?1951. 2 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Poultry management skill affects family living, by A. T. Dietz, A. D. Reed, and R. Lang. Berkeley?1951. 19 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Poultry meat production study San Diego County; wire versus litter management, by R. H. Adolph. Berkeley? 1951? 3 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Sixteenth Lassen beef management study, 1950, by A. D. Reed and T. S. Brown. Berkeley?1951. 6 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Solano County dairy management study, 1950, by A. D. Reed and R. L. Shreve. Berkeley?1951? 4 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Some comparisons of flood and sprinkler irrigation, by L. J. Booher and A. D. Reed. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. Farm Mangt. Studies, 2 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 C12Fm

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Some observations on the costs of producing dates in 1950, by L. J. Hutchinson and W. Sullivan. Berkeley? 1951. 5 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Swine cost study [Stanislaus County], 1950, by J. Anderson and B. B. Burlingame. Berkeley?1951. 7 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Third annual summary of the second Tokay and wine grape management study, San Joaquin County, 1950, by B. B. Burlingame and F. G. Mitchell. Berkeley?1951? 18 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Turkey management cost study, 1950; third annual report Riverside County, by A. D. Reed and L. P. Sharp. Berkeley?1951? 4 p. 275.29 C12En

Colorado State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Fort Collins

MICKLE, G. T., and NEWTON, J. H. Fruit pests--their control in Colorado. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 416-A,40 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 C71E

Florida University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Gainesville

MOORE, J. S. Selecting and culling poultry. Fla. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 149,20 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 F66 A revision of Bulletin 132.

FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Vegetable garden production guide. Fla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 104,6 p.,folder. Sept.1951. 275.29 F66C

Georgia University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Athens

GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Plans for cooperative home demonstration work with farm families, 1952. Athens,1951. various pagings. 275.29 G29PL

Hawaii University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

VOLLRATH, H. M. Roundworm [Ascaris suis] control (swine). Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 253,rev., 4 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 H312Ac

VOLLRATH, H. M. Creep feed pigs for greater profits. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 314,4 p. Aug. 1951. 275.29 H312Ac

VOLLRATH, H. M. Self-feeding swine. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 315,4 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 H312Ac

DODD, V. L. Jellies. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 5,rev.,4 p. June 1951. 275.29 H312H

DODD, V. L. Marmalade, preserves, conserves, butters, and fruit sirup. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 10,rev.,6 p. June 1951. 275.29 H312H

DODD, V. L. Frozen foods. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 250,6 p. June 1951. 275.29 H312H

DODD, V. L. Economical meals. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 251,4 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 H312H

DODD, V. L. Economical meals; using meat substitute main dishes. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 252,4 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 H312H

Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Service, Manhattan

GERBER, G. W., and KELLEY, P. L. Pricing fluid milk. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 229,11 p. June 1951. 275.29 K13Ex

Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Station, Baton Rouge

LOUISIANA. STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. 1st annual 4-H farm and home electric program for Louisiana Negro 4-H Club members, 1951. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1088,8 p.-folder. Feb.1951. 275.29 L93Ep

COX, J. A., and WILSON, W. F., JR. Louisiana strawberries. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1096,16 p. June 1951. 275.29 L93Ep
Formerly Extension Circular 263.

ABINGTON, F. S. Parents check sheet. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1098,3 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 L93Ep

FOURNET, E. Freezing foods. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1099,17 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 L93Ep

Massachusetts University, School of Agriculture, Extension Service, Amherst

FOLEY, M. E., and HAYES, K. M. How to freeze cooked or prepared foods. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 254,8 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 M381L

FOLEY, M. E., and others. Home made mixes. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 186,12 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 M381 S
M. H. Pimental, R. Hodgson, and A. M. Briant, joint authors.

MASSACHUETTS. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Visual aids. Amherst,1951. 66 p. 275.2 M38Vi

Mississippi State College, Extension Service, State College

KIMBROUGH, E. A., JR., and GAINES, J. P. Case studies of small tractors on hill farms of Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 159,8 p. May 1951. 100 M69

MISSISSIPPI farm research 14(10),8 p.; (11), 8 p. Oct.-Nov.1951. 100 M69Mi

Missouri University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbia

WINNER, E. B., and BODENHAMER, S. H. Farm flock record keeping analysis. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext., Ext. Poultry Rec. Sum. 6(10),6 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 M69Ep

Montana State College, Extension Service, Bozeman

MONTANA. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Chemical weed control chart. Mont. State Col. Ext. Weeds 21:5 p. June 1951. 275.29 M67W1

Nebraska University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Lincoln

NORTHERN GREAT PLAINS TENURE COMMITTEE. Adapting a lease to irrigation farming. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 24,28 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 N272Ex

BRINEGAR, M. J., and WARNER, D. R. Nutrients, feeds and example rations for swine. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 253,14 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 N272Ex

WELDON, M. D., and RINGLER, W. E. General fertilizer recommendations for eastern Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C-105,4 p. 1951. 275.29 N272Cc

WELDON, M. D., and RINGLER, W. E. General fertilizer recommendations for central Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C-106,4 p. 1951. 275.29 N272Cc

HELM, R. W. Equipment, methods and materials for spraying livestock. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1550,rev.,6 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 N272Ex

HELM, R. W. Rat control on Nebraska farms. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1562,4 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 N272Ex

SMITH, M. Song a month. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. Music C. 75,13 p. 1951. 275.29 N272Mu

SMITH, M. The musical heritage of American people. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. Music C. 76,10 p. 1951. 275.29 N272Mu

NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Script for a musical pageant. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. Music C. 77,5 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 N272Mu

Nevada University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Reno

MALONEY, P. L. Nevada 4-H Club lamb production. Nev. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 102,45 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 N41

New Hampshire University, College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Durham

NEW HAMPSHIRE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND THE MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. All-purpose spray schedule for home fruits and ornamentals. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 18, 4 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 N452Fo

NEW HAMPSHIRE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND THE MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Serve your country better! N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 20,4 p. 275.29 N452Fo

OLSSON, G. B. Production testing programs for New Hampshire dairymen. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 21,7 p. June 1951. 275.29 N452Fo

UNDERWOOD, R. E. Small 30-gallon farm pasteurizer-assembly for producer-distributors. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 22,8 p. June 1951. 275.29 N452Fo

New Jersey State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Rutgers University, New Brunswick

DOERMANN, M. C. Precooked foods for your freezer. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 63,8 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 N46L

LITTLE, S. Prescribed burning in South Jersey woodlands. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 65,4 p. Oct. 1951. 275.29 N46L

LABOSSIER, I. Interfacings. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 66,4 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 N46L

LABOSSIER, I. Tricks with flares. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 67,4 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 N46L

SCHMITT, J. B. Control of cat and dog fleas. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 70,2 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 N46L
Supercedes Circular 329.

New Mexico College of Agriculture, Extension Service, State College

ANDERSON, E. E. Dairy cattle feeding and management. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 175,47 p. Feb. 1951. 275.29 N463E

FARWELL, J. Sharing recreation with New Mexico 4-H'ers. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext., Ext. Ser. 200 H-24,13 p. May 1951. 275.29 N463Es

New York State College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

NEW YORK. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Conservation, a handbook for teachers. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Rur. School L. 45(1),64 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 N48R

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Division, Stillwater

PHAGAN, C. V. 4-H woodcraft manual.. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 556,8 p. 1951? 275.29 Ok41C

ROBERTS, E. Native grassland judging. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 557,7 p. 1951? 275.29 Ok41C

Pennsylvania State College, Agricultural Extension Service, State College

BARTON, M. B. A stitch in time saves nine. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 385,10 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 P38C

Rhode Island State College, Extension Service, Kingston

KLEIN, G. T. Turkey production. R. I. State Col. Ext. B. 134,44 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 R34

DODGE, W. A. Feeding dairy cattle (winter). R. I. State Col. Ext. B. 136,8 p. Feb.1951. 275.29 R34

SHURTLEFF, M. C., HOWARD, F. L., and KERR, T. W., JR. Vegetable pest control program. R. I. State Col. Ext. B. 137,11 p. Feb.1951. 275.29 R34

TRASK, O. S., NODINE, E. H., and HEPLER, J. R. Growing your own vegetables. R. I. State Col. Ext. B. 138,35 p. May 1951. 275.29 R34
A revision of "4-H vegetable gardening."

RHODE ISLAND. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. United for service; annual report. R. I. State Col. Ext. B. 139,19 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 R34

HIGBEE, V. B., and CHRISTOPHER, E. P. Freezing foods for home use. R. I. State Col. Ext. B. 140,18 p. June 1951. 275.29 R34

SHURTLEFF, M. C., HOWARD, F. L., and KERR, T. W. Commercial apple spray program, 1951. R. I. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. C. 55,rev.,13 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 R34M

GULVIN, H. E. Make-it bulletin. R. I. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. C. 61,12 p. 1951? 275.29 R34M

GULVIN, H. E. Refinishing furniture. R. I. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. C. 63,rev.,12 p. 1951. 275.29 R34M

KNEELAND, C. J. Vegetable varieties for the Rhode Island grower. R. I. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. C. 69,rev.,9 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 R34M

LOMASNEY, W. F. Quality-control of sweet-corn; keep corn cool. R. I. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. C. 70,3 p. 1951? 275.29 R34M

SHURTLEFF, M. C. Pest control for home grown fruit. R. I. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. C. 73,6 p. Feb.1951. 275.29 R34M

Utah State Agricultural College, Extension Service, Logan

MILLER, E., and BROWN, E. F. Some facts about foods and nutrition. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 226,31 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 Ut1

Washington State College, Extension Service, Pullman

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Sprinkler irrigation. Pacific Nowest B. 3, 16 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 W27Pn
Prepared jointly by Agricultural Experiment Stations and Agricultural Extension Services of the Oregon State College and the State College of Washington.

FRICK, K. E. Grape mealybug [Pseudococcus maritimus] control on grapes. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1153,2 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 W27Mi

Wisconsin University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Madison

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Kernels are the key to good corn silage. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 337,rev.,8 p. June 1951. 275.29 W75C

DUBOIS, R. Fact sheet on nonfat dry milk solids. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 21,6 p.-folder. Aug.1951. 275.29 W75S

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Nonfat dry milk for family health. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 22,2 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 W75S

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SCIENCE. Things to know about brucellosis of cattle. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 24,6 p.-folder. Aug.1951. 275.29 W75S

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 'Round the hill farming (revised), by M. Schweers and O. R. Zeasman. Madison,1951. 7 p.-folder. 275.2 W75R

Wyoming University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Laramie

DAHLQUIST, N. L. Raising your 4-H pig. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 118,20 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 W75C

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the library during the preceding month.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Asia & Pacific forestry and forest products bibliography, up to 1 January 1950. Bangkok,1951. 156 p. 241.01 F73

JOINT FAO/WHO EXPERT COMMITTEE ON NUTRITION. Report on the second session. World Health Organ. Tech. Rpt. Ser. 44,64 p. Nov.1951. 449.9 W892T
Issued also as FAO Nutrition Report.

TECHNICAL MEETING ON COOPERATIVES IN THE CARIBBEAN, PORT OF SPAIN, 1951. Report. Washington,Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations,1951. 24 p. 280.29 T22

UNASYLVA 5:49-96. Apr./June 1951. 99.8 Un1

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE



1952

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE LIBRARY

S 28378-38330 APRIL 1952 VOL. 16, No. 4

The subject index for volume 16 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 16, the issue of December 1952.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Bibliographical Bulletin 12, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, November 1, 1949. June 1950.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 50 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 10 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Treasurer of the United States.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 11, 1950).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 16 April 1952 No. 4
Items 28378-38330

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	28378-30708
Systematic and Geographic Botany	28477
Spermatophytes	28505
Pteridophytes	28622
Bryophytes	28630
Algae	28641
Fungi and Lichens	28662
Pathology	28722
Fungus Diseases	28828
Bacterial Diseases	28969
Virus Diseases	28984
Nematodes	29035
Ecology	29049
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	29067
Genetics	29139
Physiology	29190
Biochemistry	29447
Field Crops	29492
Cereals	29522
Fiber Crops	29640
Forage and Grasses	29669
Oil Crops	29824
Sugar Crops	29837
Tobacco	29866
Horticultural Crops	29875
Fruits	29915
Citrus and Subtropical	29963
Deciduous	30012
Small	30052
Nuts	30141
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	30153
Vegetables	30395
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	30489
Miscellaneous	30640
Soils and Fertilizers	30709-31321
Soil Science	30709
Soil Physics	30725
Soil Chemistry	30749
Soil Biology	30795
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	30811
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification and Mapping	30822
Soil Management	30843
Soil Fertility	30888
Tilth and Tillage	31054
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, etc.	31065
Erosion and Control	31181
Sanitation	31232
Materials for Soil Improvement	31234
Primary Materials	31237
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	31248
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	31255
Fertilizer Statistics	31266
Mineral Soil Amendments	31285
Manures and Composts	31287
Forestry	31322-32197
General	31322
Education	31375
Policies, Programs, Administration	31385
Legislation and Taxation	31462
Description and Resources	31477
Individual Genera	31509
Forest Management and Finance	31549
Farm Woodlands	31583
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	31596
Silviculture	31621
Silvicultural Practices	31660
Seeding and Planting	31676
Forest Protection and Damage	31750
Fire	31770
Forest Influences	31796
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	31807
Forest Industries and Trade	31816
Lumbering	31855
Lumbering Equipment	31871
Logging	31890
Sawmills	31914
Processing and Woodworking	31931
Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing	31948
Wood Preservation and Damage	31972
Forest Products	31990
Lumber and Rough Products	32002
Building Construction	32032
Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives	32041
Furniture	32055
Containers	32056
Pulp and Paper	32063
Chemical Products and Distillates	32113
Naval Stores	32121
Other Forest Products	32129
Wood Technology	32149
Properties and Structure	32180
Animal Industry	32198-33792
Breeds and Breeding	32198
Feeds and Feeding	32214
Veterinary Medicine	32298
Miscellaneous	32437
Cattle	32476
Breeds and Breeding	32476
Feeds and Feeding	32597
Veterinary Medicine	32683
Miscellaneous	32813
Dogs and Cats	32885
Breeds and Breeding	32885
Veterinary Medicine	32904
Miscellaneous	32944
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	32957
Breeds and Breeding	32957
Feeds and Feeding	32965
Veterinary Medicine	32978
Miscellaneous	32984
Horses and Mules	32994
Breeds and Breeding	32994
Feeds and Feeding	33029
Veterinary Medicine	33032
Miscellaneous	33072
Laboratory Animals, Small	33092
Breeds and Breeding	33092
Feeds and Feeding	33096
Veterinary Medicine	33098
Poultry	33110
Breeds and Breeding	33110

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$6.00 per year, domestic; $8.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Feeds and Feeding	33178
Veterinary Medicine	33249
Miscellaneous	33360
Rabbits	33486
Breeds and Breeding	33486
Feeds and Feeding	33497
Veterinary Medicine	33499
Miscellaneous	33508
Sheep and Goats	33521
Breeds and Breeding	33521
Feeds and Feeding	33555
Veterinary Medicine	33574
Miscellaneous	33609
Swine	33647
Breeds and Breeding	33647
Feeds and Feeding	33666
Veterinary Medicine	33704
Miscellaneous	33758
Entomology	33793-34725
General - Economic	33830
Insecticides	33917
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	33953
Arachnida, etc.	34159
Coleoptera	34212
Diptera	34304
Culicidae	34395
Hemiptera	34431
Hymenoptera	34497
Lepidoptera	34550
Orthoptera	34648
Sericulture and the Silkworm	34682
Smaller Orders	34691
Agricultural Engineering	34726-35194
General and Miscellaneous	34726
Machines and Equipment	34746
Animal Husbandry	34812
Cultivation and Tillage	34834
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	34860
Harvesting	34868
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	34912
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction	34947
Spraying and Dusting	34965
Vehicles	34986
Structures and Rural Housing	35030
Animal Shelters and Service Buildings	35056
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	35092
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	35108
Materials and Methods	35117
Storage Structures	35132
Walls and Fences	35141
Utilities	35145
Electricity and Electrification	35145
Heating, Lighting and Radiation	35173
Power Plants, Motors and Engines	35182
Sewage and Waste Disposal	35189
Telephones	35190
Water Supply	35191
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	35195-37040
Analysis and Composition	35220
Consumption, etc.	35239
Distribution, etc.	35246
Grading, etc.	35282
Packing and Packaging	35310
Prices, etc.	35320
Processing and Storage	35361
Statistics	35407
Beverages and Condiments	35436
Dairy Products	35600
Analysis and Composition	35671
Consumption, etc.	35702
Distribution, etc.	35710
Grading, etc.	35751
Packing and Packaging	35773
Prices, etc.	35779
Processing and Storage	35795
Statistics	35868
Feed and Forage Crops	35873
Fibers and Textiles	35922
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	36094
Analysis and Composition	36143
Consumption, etc.	36163
Distribution, etc.	36174
Grading, etc.	36221
Packing and Packaging	36241
Prices, etc.	36250
Processing and Storage	36254
Statistics	36303
Grain and Grain Products	36311
Honey and Beeswax	36456
Livestock and Livestock Products	36473
Analysis and Composition	36549
Consumption, etc.	36561
Distribution, etc.	36566
Grading, etc.	36602
Packing and Packaging	36624
Prices, etc.	36625
Processing and Storage	36633
Statistics	36679
Oils and Oilseeds	36684
Poultry and Poultry Products	36760
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	36841
Seeds	36858
Sugar and Sirups	36896
Tobacco	36971
Miscellaneous	37011
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	37041-38060
Agricultural Finance	37075
Credit	37088
Income	37128
Inflation	37131
Insurance	37135
Taxation	37153
Agricultural Labor and Wages	37178
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	37252
Subsidies	37448
Cost and Standard of Living	37450
Farm Management and Land Economics	37452
Bookkeeping and Records	37559
Costs and Returns	37569
Land Settlement and Colonization	37628
Land Tenure	37643
Land Utilization	37704
Land Values, etc.	37722
Population	37730
Rural Social Organization	37739
Human Ecology	37750
Institutions	37766
Leadership	37915
Rural Organizations and Movements	37917
Rural Social Psychology	38003
Trade, Foreign and International	38009
Food and Human Nutrition	38061-38148
Food Habits	38118
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	38122
Miscellaneous	38149-38330
History and Biography	38194
Home Management	38244
International Relations	38263
Meteorology	38271
Personnel	38291
Research	38294
Statistics	38326

U. S. D. A. Publications p. 212
State Agr. Expt. Sta. Publications p. 218
State Agr. Ext. Serv. Publications p. 223
Food and Agr. Organ. of the U. N. p. 226
AUTHOR INDEX p. 227

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 11, 1950)

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

28378 AMSTERDAM. UNIVERSITEIT. HORTUS BOTANICUS. Catalogue des graines. Amsterdam,1951. 23 p. 61.5 Am8

28379 ARAMBOURG, C., ARENES, J., and DEPAPE, G. Sur deux flore fossiles quaternaires d'Afrique du Nord. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:128-130. Jan.2, 1952. 505 P21

28380 BAKKER, E. M. V. Z. Prospects of palynology in South Africa. So. African J. Sci.48:167-174. Ref. Dec.1951. 515 So84

28382 BARKER, W. F. A visit to the herbarium, Kirstenbosch. Bot. Soc. So. Africa. J. 36:11-14. 1950. 451 B657

28383 BECKER, H. F., and DONN, W. A new occurrence and description of the fossil Arthrophycus. Science 115:214-215. Feb.22,1952. 470 Sci2

28384 BOERNER, F. Taschenwörterbuch der botanischen pflanzennamen für gärtner, baumschulen, garten- und pflanzenfreunde, land- und forstwirte. Berlin,Parey, 1951. 395 p. 452.04 B64

28385 BREMEN. BOTANISCHER GARTEN. Samenverzeichnis. Bremen,1951. 12 p. 61.5 B75

28386 BRITISH COLUMBIA.UNIVERSITY. BOTANICAL GARDENS. Index seminum. Vancouver,1952. 3 p. 63.01 B77

28387 BUCHANAN, R. E. Making names of biological taxa from Greek stems. Science 115:63-64. Jan.18,1952. 470 Sci2

28388 BUTTERFIELD, H. M. Western plants. Natl. Gard. 22(11/12):22,33. Nov./Dec.1951. 90.32 N21
Botanic gardens and arboretums in California.

28389 CHEVALIER, C. Le nom exact des plantes. B. Hort. (n.s.)6:320-323,329. Nov.1,1951. 80 B873

28390 CLARK, H. E. An atmospheric pollen survey of four centres in the North Island, New Zealand, 1949-50. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 33: 73-91, Sept.1951. 514 N48B

28391 CLAUSEN, J. C. Stages in the evolution of plant species. Ithaca,N. Y.,Cornell U. Press,1951. 206 p. 463.6 C57

28392 COUPER, R. A. Microflora of a submarine lignite from Toetoes Bay, near Bluff, New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 33:179-186. Nov.1951. 514 N48B

28393 COZZO, D. Estudio del leño fosil de una dicotiledonea de la Argentina "Nothofagoxylon neuquenense." Mus. Argentino de Cien. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia." Comun. Cien. Bot. 1(3),11 p. Ref. Dec.1950. 451 B864C
English summary.

28394 DÄNIKER, A. U. Die inseln von Brissago und ihre bedeutung für die "akklimatisation" fremdländischer pflanzen. Leben u. Umwelt 8:1-8. Oct.1951. 410 L49

28395 DAVIDSON, W. A. Uniform nomenclature. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16:375-380. 1950, pub.1951. 61.9 In84P
Includes discussion.

28396 DIJKSTRA, S. J. New carboniferous megaspores from Turkey. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)5 (49):102-104. Jan.1952. 410 An77

28397 DOORENBOS, J. Nomenclature. IV. Zaadwereld 15:319,321. Oct.1951. 61.8 Z12

28398 DOUMONT, L. Origines de la panachure des feuilles. Cour. Hort. 13:550-551. Nov.1951. 80 C834

28399 DOZER, I., and DOLE, M. Plastics in trace element research. Science 115:93-94. Jan.25,1952. 470 Sci2
In laboratory experiments in plant physiology.

28400 DUSSEL, J. Essais de production de gaz sulfureux en vue de l'ennuagement contre les gelées printanières. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:562. Nov.14/21,1951. 14 P215Bc

28401 FISCHER, E. E. Hoyt Park Arboretum. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:240-242. 1951. 99.9 N218

28402 FISHER, W. P., CHARNEY, J., and BOLHOFER, W. A. An actinomycin from a species of the genus Micromonospora. Antibiotics & Chemother. 1:571-572. Dec.1951. 396.8 An8

28403 FLY, L. B. A preliminary pollen analysis of the Miami, Florida, area. J. Allergy 23:48-57. Ref. Jan. 1952. 448.8 J8236

28404 FUCHS, H. Erfahrungen mit halbmikro- und schnellmethoden zur untersuchung von pflanzlichen produkten. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Jahrb. 1950:56-63. 1951. 105.9 V675
Determination of protein, fat and fiber.

28405 GENTRY, H. S. The belt plant press. Torrey Bot. Club B. 79:84-88. Jan./Feb.1952. 451 T63B

28406 GEORLETTE, R. Les chasseurs de plantes. I. Quelques collecteurs belges. Ann. de Gembloux 57: 198-224. Ref. Fourth Q.1951. 13 G28

28407 HALL, H. Plant collecting in the Kaokoveld. Bot. Soc. So. Africa. J. 36:14-18. 1950. 451 B657

28408 HANWAY, D. G., and SANDER, D. A. Kodachrome slides as aids in teaching crop and weed identification. Agron. J. 44:6-8. Jan.1952. 4 Am34P

28409 HARNED, R. L., and others. Nigericin, a new crystalline antibiotic from an unidentified Streptomyces. Antibiotics & Chemother. 1:594-596. Dec.1951. 396.8 An8
P. H. Hidy, C. J. Corum, and K. L. Jones, joint authors.

28410 HARTMAN, R. D. Saratoga Experimental Gardens. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:274-276. 1951. 99.9 N218
In Santa Clara Valley, California.

28411 HERBERT, D. A. The vegetation of south-eastern Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 73:236-244. Oct.1951. 23 Q33

28412 HEWES, L. The northern wet prairie of the United States: nature, sources of information, and extent. Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 41:307-323. Ref. Dec. 1951. 500 As73

28413 HOOD, S. C. Plant lore through the ages. Fla. Grower 60:22. Jan.1952. 80 F6622
Nerium oleander.

28414 HOSKINS, J. H., and CROSS, A. T. The structure and classification of four plants from the New Albany shale. Amer. Midland Nat. 46:684-716. Ref. Nov.1951. 410 M58

28415 HOSOYA, S., and others. Xanthomycin-like substance produced by a specie of Streptomyces, H-1159 strain. (In Japanese.) J. Antibiotics 4:467-469. Nov.1951. 396.8 J824
M. Soeda, N. Komatsu, N. Hara, Y. Sonoda, and R. Arai, joint authors.
English summary.

28416 HUGHES, B., and HUGHES, T. Mrs. Delany's paper flowers. Country Life [London] 111:220-221. Jan.25,1952. 80 C83

28417 ISHIDA, N., and others. Studies on the antibiotic substances from Actinomyces. XIX. (In Japanese.) J. Antibiotics 4:505-512. Ref. Nov.1951. 396.8 J824
T. Shiratori, S. Okamoto, and J. Miyazaki, joint authors.
English summary.

28418 KATAR'IAN, T. G. Botanical Garden of the Armenian Academy of Sciences. (In Russian.) Moscow, Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 7:101-102. 1950. 451 M854

28419 KECK, D. D. An herbarium in action. Garden J. 2:10-11,26-27. Jan./Feb.1952. 80 G1635

28420 KIRK, L. E. Food and Agriculture Organization, seed testing and crop improvement. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16:381-388. 1950,pub.1951. 61.9 In84P

28421 KOEGEL, L. Vom lebenskampf der bäume. Unser Wald 4(11):1-3. Nov.1951. 99.8 Un7

28422 KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A. Intra- and interspecific antagonistic interrelations in microorganisms. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 31:346-361. Ref. May/June 1951. 442.8 Er3
Antibiotic substances.

28423 KRUG, P. Plant excursion to Vosges and Jura. II. (In Dutch.) Natura 48:162-164. Dec.1951. 410 N2192

28424 KUL'TIASOV, I. M., and NEKRASOV, A. A. Observations on high-mountain station of the Principal Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 7:47-53. 1950. 451 M854

28425 KUZNETSOV, V. M. Exhibit of Siberian flora [at the Principal Botanical Garden]. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 7:20-24. 1950. 451 M854

28426 LAFFERTY, H. A. The seed-analyst, the phytopathologist and the plant-breeder. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16:267-275. 1950,pub.1951. 61.9 In84P
Includes discussion.

28427 LASNIER-LACHAISE, L., FAIVRE, M., and LATARD, P. L'opération "Antigel" dans le Rhône en 1951. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 64:593-612. Nov.1951. 14 F844B
Frost protection.

28428 LEONT'EV, F. S. On developing a flora exhibit of the Arctic regions [at the Principal Botanical Garden]. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 7:24-26. 1950. 451 M854

28429 LE ROY Y GALVEZ, L. F. Paginas olvidadas de la historia de la botánica en Cuba. Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 8:41-42. (Cont.) Jan./Sept.1951. 451 So123

28430 LIMA, D. DE A. Catalog of the herbarium of the Superior School of Agriculture in Tapera (Pe.) (Pickel Herbarium). 2. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 18:35-80. Jan./June 1951. 9.2 P423

28431 LIMA, D. DE A. List of common names of species in the Pickel Herbarium. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 18:135-164. Jan./June 1951. 9.2 P423

28432 MASTRORILLI, E. Arbor day and the mountain. (In Italian.) Spezia Agr. 6(12):1. Dec.1,1951. 16 Sp3
Italy.

28433 MEYER, K. H. Von den bäumen im berggarten zu Hannover-Herrenhausen. Deut. Baumsch. 3:306-310. Nov.1,1951. 80 D486

28434 MILNE, P. S. Trees in the winter landscape. Amateur Photog. 103(3296):37. Jan.9,1952. 332.8 Am12

28435 MOREUX, T. Pour reconnaître les fleurs simplifiée. New ed. Paris,Doin,1950. 208 p. (Bibliothèque d'Éducation Scientifique) 459.5 M81

28436 MULLIGAN, B. O. University of Washington Arboretum. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:234-239. 1951. 99.9 N218

28437 NEILL, J. W. British Columbia arboreta. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:229-231. 1951. 99.9 N218

28438 OGINO, S. Studies on the variability of Streptomyces. II. Phage resistant mutation of Streptomyces griseus. (In Japanese.) J. Antibiotics 4:500-504. Ref. Nov.1951. 396.8 J824
English summary.

28439 OKUYAMA, S. Tentative list of plants for collectors. 12. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:316-317. Oct.1951. 450 J8223

28440 OTT, J. N., JR. Flowers in action. Roy. Canad. Inst. Proc. (ser.IIIA)16:41-42. 1950/51. 517 T63P
Photography.

28441 PIRZADA, A. S. Tree planting day. Pakistan J. Forestry 1:306-309. Oct.1951. 99.8 P17

28442 PORTUGAL. ESTAÇÃO AGRONÓMICA NACIONAL. 1952 index seminum. Sacavém,1952. 21 p. 61.5 P833

28443 REITZ, P. R. Vegetation of Morro do Baú. (In Portuguese.) An. Bot. 2(2):57-70. June 22,1950. 450 An1

28444 REYMOND, A. Premiers résultats d'un voyage dans le Grand Erg occidental et de recherches dans la région de Beni-Abbès et de la Vallée de la Saoura. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 30:49-79. First Semes.1950,pub.1951. 515 So1
Includes vegetation and insects.

28445 ROBBINS, W. J. The founding of the New York Botanical Garden. Gard. J. 2:12-14,27. Jan./Feb.1952. 80 G1635

28446 ROMANOVA, K. V. Experiment in acclimatization of plants at the Rostov-on-Don Botanical Garden. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 7:92-97. 1950. 451 M854

28447 ROSS-CRAIG, S. Drawings of British plants. V. Caryophyllaceae. London,Bell,1951. 5 p.,66 plates with text. 458 R73

28448 RUSANOV, F. N. Some problems for the conference of botanical gardens. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 7:8-10. 1950. 451 M854

28449 RUSH, J. H. Tree rings and sunspots; concerning the lifework of A. E. Douglass, who applies the regular variation in the growth pattern of conifers to the investigation of solar cycles and human history. Sci. Amer. 186:54-58. Jan.1952. 470 Sci25

28450 SASS, J. E. Botanical microtechnique. Ed. 2. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1951. 222 p. 463.1 Sa72

28451 SCHELTEMA, T. W. L. American letters. III. Wild fruits. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 54:201-208. Nov.1951. 410 L57

28452 SCHEMEL, M. P. Small spores of the Mystic coal of Iowa. Amer. Midland Nat. 46:743-750. Ref. Nov. 1951. 410 M58

28453 SCHULTE, O. W. The use of panchromatic, infrared, and color aerial photography in the study of plant distribution. Photogram. Engin. 17:688-714. Dec. 1951. 325.28 P56

28454 SEIBERT, R. J. Progress report, Los Angeles State and County Arboretum. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:239-240. 1951. 99.9 N218

28455 SHIMER, H. W. Plant names, their origin and meaning. South Duxbury?Mass.,Faulkner and Field,1950. various pagings. 452.14 Sh3

28456 SJÖBERG, G. H. A Flora in stamps. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 23:22-23,30. Dec.1951. 80 T67

28457 SOKOLOV, S. ÎA. For the future conference of the botanical gardens. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 7:5-7. 1950. 451 M854

28458 STEBBINS, G. L., JR. Natural selection and the differentiation of Angiosperm families. Evolution 5: 299-324. Ref. Dec.1951. 443.8 Ev62

28459 STEWART, W. N. A new Pachytesta from the Berryville locality of southeastern Illinois. Amer. Midland Nat. 46:717-742. Ref. Nov.1951. 410 M58

28460 TARASOVA, T. L. Experiment in cultivating plants of the native flora in the Principal Botanical Garden. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 8:53-59. 1951. 451 M854

28461 TASCH, P. A cyclical occurrence of Cryptozoon undulatum. Amer. Midland Nat. 46:751-753. Nov. 1951. 410 M58

28462 TEALE, E. W. North with the spring; a naturalist's record of a 17,000-mile journey with the North-American spring. New York,Dodd,1951. 366 p. 409 T22N

28463 TEILLON, J. Valeur diagnostique relative de l'antibiose croisée entre Streptomyces antibiotiques. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:360-361. Jan.14,1952. 505 P21

28464 TIKHOMIROV, B. A. Role of wind in plant dissemination in the Extreme North [of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(8):23-25. Aug.1951. 410 P933

28465 TUNISIA. SERV. BOTANIQUE ET AGRONOMIQUE. Rapport sur les travaux de recherche effectués en 1950. Tunisia. Serv. Bot. et Agron. Ann. Sup. 22,80 p. 1949,pub.1951. 108 T832A

28466 TUTIN, T. G. Origin of Poa annua L. Nature [London] 169:160. Jan.26,1952. 472 N21

28467 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Report of the chief, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 127 p. 1 P69

28468 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Photographs of seedlings for distribution. Rev. Washington,1951. 10 p. 1.914 A2P56

28469 VAGA, A. ÎA. Role of Tartuskiĭ Botanical Garden in enriching the flora of Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 8:86-87. 1951. 451 M854

28470 VASIL'EV, A. V. Acclimatization of Gymnospermae on the Black-Sea Coast of the Caucasus. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 7:87-92. 1950. 451 M854
Coniferae chiefly.

28471 VILMORIN-ANDRIEUX. Graines recoltées en 1949-50 dans les collections botaniques et agronomiques de Verrieres-le-Buisson (Seine-et-Oise) et offertes en échange. Verrières-le-Buisson,1951. 6 p. 61.5 V71

28472 VOGEL, H. Die antibiotica: grundzüge der chemie und physiologie der mikrobiellen hemmstoffe. Nürnberg,Carl,1951. 528 p. 448.2 V86
Includes plant sources.

28473 WAKAKI, S. Mycological aspects of penicillin production. III. Statistical study on the monospore isolation of Penicillium chrysogenum Q176. I. (In Japanese.) J. Antibiotics 4:479-484. Nov.1951. 396.8 J824

28474 WASHINGTON, D. C. NATIONAL ARBORETUM. Itinerary of O. F. Cook, by W. A. Archer. Washington, 1951. 71 p. 1.965 N3It4
As an aid in determining localities of herbarium specimens.

28475 WHITEHOUSE, W. E. Foreign plant introduction; its basic service to the development of agriculture. Washington? U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin.,1951. 5 p. 1.965 P2W58
Presented at the celebration commemorating the Fiftieth anniversary of the establishment of the Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering, Oct. 25, 1951.

28476 ZANDER, R. Kleines botanisches fremdwörterbuch; hilfsbuch der botanischen fachsprache für gärtner, land- und forstwirte. Ed. 2. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1950. 155 p. (Grundlagen und Fortschritte im Garten- und Weinbau 57) 452.12 Z1K

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

28477 AIRY SHAW, H. K. Notes on the terms "lectotype" and "neotype." Watsonia 2:76-77. Nov.1951. 450 W33

28478 BREISTROFFER, M. Les limites septentrionales d'extension de la flore méditerranéenne dans la Drôme et l'Ardèche. Soc. Bot. de France. Mem. 1950/51:81-95. (Cont.) 451 F84M

28479 CEBALLOS, L., and ORTUÑO MEDINA, F. Estudio sobre la vegetación y la flora forestal de las Canarias occidentales. Madrid,Inst. Forest. de Invest. y Experiencias,1951. 461 p. 459.9 C32E

28480 CONSTANCE, L. The versatile taxonomist. Brittonia 7:225-231. Dec.10,1951. 450 B77

28481 GALINAT, M. Le Quercy, point de rencontre de diverses flores. Soc. Bot. de France. Mem. 1950/1951:50-67. (Cont.) 451 F84M

28482 HEBERT, P. E. New plant records of St. Joseph County, Indiana. Amer. Midland Nat. 46:766-767. Nov.1951. 410 M58

28483 JEDLIČKA, J. Ad cognitionem florae Carpatorum Moraviae orientalis additamentum. II. (In Czech.) Klub Prirodovedecky. Sbornik 29:39-51. 1951. 510 B833

28484 KENT, D. H. Additions and corrections to the Comital flora, for Middlesex. II. Watsonia 2:78-79. Nov.1951. 450 W33

28485 KOMAROV, V. L. Izbrannye sochineniîa [Selected works], v. 6. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1950. 527 p. 330 K83
Includes botanical investigation of Kamchatka Peninsula.

28486 LEON, HERMANO, and ALAIN, HERMANO. Flora de Cuba. II. Col. de La Salle. Mus. de Hist. Nat. Contrib. Ocas. 10,456 p. 1951. 516 H292

28487 LEPAGE, E. Entités nouvelles dans la flore du Québec. Nat. Canad. 78:341-352. Oct.1951. 410 N216

28488 LEPAGE, E. New or noteworthy plants in the flora of Alaska. Amer. Midland Nat. 46:754-759. Ref. Nov.1951. 410 M58

28489 LIMA, D. DE A. The seashore flora of Bôa Viagem. 1. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 18:121-125. Jan./June 1951. 9.2 P423

28490 MARTINEZ, A. Un botánico en la Antártida Argentina. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA. 4(46):14-22. Oct.1951. 9 Id3

28491 MOLINIER, R., and TALLON, G. La flore de la Crau (Bouches-du-Rhône); historique et acquisitions récentes. Soc. Bot. de France. Mem. 1950/51:95-116. 451 F84M

28492 MONOD, T. Un catalogue des plantes de Richard-Toll (Sénégal) en 1824. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 13:1281-1298. Oct.1951. 515 D14

28493 MORTENSEN, T. Flora for begyndere [Flora for beginners]. Ed. 4. Kobenhavn,Gyldendal,1951. 39 p. 459.1 M84
Common names only.

28494 PAWŁOWSKI, B. Addenda et corrigenda ad floram Terrae Sandecensis. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 20:501-511. 1950,pub.Aug.1951. 451 So16
Latin summary.

28495 PENTIN, A. P. Southern part of Kirov Region as an unusual geobotanical district. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(8):41-42. Ref. Aug.1951. 410 P933

28496 PONCE DE LEON Y AYME, A. Nociones de botánica sistemática. Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 8:23-40. Jan./Sept.1951. 451 So123

28497 RAMBO, B. Torres Pass, a phytogeographic study. (In Portuguese.) An. Bot. 2(2):125-136. June 22, 1950. 450 An1

28498 REUTER, E. Index generum et specierum quae operibus a Societate pro Fauna et Flora Fennica separatim editis continentur. Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fenn. Acta 68,196 p. 1950. 511 H365

28499 RYTZ, W. Das arktische florenelement in Europa. (Abs.) Bern. Natforsch. Gesell. Mitt. (n.s.)8: XXXVI-XXXVII. 1951. 508 B45

28500 SENN, H. A. A bibliography of Canadian plant geography. IX. 1941-1945. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 863, 183 p. Dec.1951. 7 C16Pu

28501 SHARP, A. J. Relationships between the floras of California and southeastern United States. Stanford U. Dudley Herb. Contrib. 4:59-61. Oct.29,1951. 451 L53

28502 SILVA, A. R. P. DA, ed. De Flora Lusitana Commentarii ad Normam Herbarii Stationis Agronomicae Nationalis. VI. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana [Lisbon] 13:19-87. Ref. 1951. 105.7 Ag8

28503 SKVORTSOV, A. K. On steppe flora and vegetation in the north-eastern borderland of the Middle-Russian plateau. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56(3):86-96. Ref. 1951. 511 M85

28504 WARBURG, E. F., comp. Corrections to British Plant List. VIII. Watsonia 2:102-103. Nov.1951. 450 W33

Spermatophytes

28505 AFFLECK, T. L. Scottish alpines. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 9:96-97. Nov./Dec.1951. 81 Am342

28506 AHLES, H. E. Erigeron provancheri in New York State. Torrey Bot. Club B. 79:88-89. Jan./Feb. 1952. 451 T63B

28507 AIRY SHAW, H. K. A binary name [Rorippa X sterilis] for the hybrid watercress. Watsonia 2:73-75. Nov.1951. 450 W33

28508 ALLEN, C. K., and GREGORY, L. E. A new species of Licaria [L. brittoniana] from Puerto Rico. Brittonia 7:267-269. Dec.10,1951. 450 B77

28509 ARAKI, Y. Spicilegia florae Nipponiae. 2. J. Jap. Bot. 26:262-263. Sept.1951. 450 J8223

28510 BARNARD, C. The Duboisias of Australia. Econ. Bot. 6:3-17. Ref. Jan./Mar.1952. 450 Ec7

28511 BECHERER, A. Neue höhenrekorde für blütenpflanzen in den Alpen. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 61: 274-279. Ref. 1951. 451 Sch9

28512 BECHERER, A. Über die benennung und die geographische verbreitung der zedern. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 61:43-45,425-427. 1951. 451 Sch9

28513 BIRDSEY, M. R. The cultivated aroids. Berkeley,Gillick,1951. 140 p. 452.3 B532

28514 BLACK, G. A. New species of Paniceae (Gramineae) from Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Pará. Inst. Agron. do Norte. B. Têc. 20:29-37. Sept.1950. 9.2 P213B
English summary.
New species in: Froesiochloa n.g., Ichnanthus, Axonopus, and Paspalum.

28515 BLACK, G. A. Polygala zindae nov. sp. (Polygalaceae) from Território do Amapá (Hilêia Brasileira). (In Portuguese.) Pará. Inst. Agron. do Norte. B. Têc. 20:39-40. Sept.1950. 9.2 P213B
English summary.

28516 BUCHINGER, M. Sanmartinia, nuevo genero patagónico de Poligonaceas. Mus. Argentino de Cien. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia." Comun. Cien. Bot. 1(4), 13 p. 1950. 451 B864C
English summary.

28517 CARRA, P. Les arbres fruitiers exotiques. Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie 55:228-234,284.287. Oct.-Nov. 1951. 87 R32
Botanical descriptions.

28518 CHEVALIER, A. Les palmiers du littoral atlantique du sud du Maroc et les faux-dattiers des palmeraies de Marrâkech, de Tiznit et du Sous. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:171-173. Jan.7,1952. 505 P21
Phoenix atlantica.

28519 CONSTANCE, L. Howellanthus, a new subgenus of Phacelia. Madrono 11:198-203. Jan.1952. 450 M26

28520 DANSEREAU, P. Notes sur les Cistes. II. Revision de la section Ladanium. Soc. Bot. de France. Mem. 1950/51:3-10. Ref. 451 F84M

28521 DAVIDSON, J. F., and ROMBERG, P. F. Genetic variation in Andropogon. Madroño 11:203-206. Jan.1952. 450 M26

28522 DAWKINS, H. C. Graphical field keys of Uganda trees. I. Forest trees, Mengo District. East African Agr. J. 17:90-105. Oct.1951. 24 Ea74

28523 DUCKE, A. Amazonian Manilkara. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 3(3):231-244. 1950. 99.83 An8

28524 DUCKE, A. A new curare-plant from the Brazilian Amazon. Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 23:209-212. June 30,1951. 516 R473A
Strychnos froesii, n. sp.

28525 EGHOLM, B. The distribution of the Umbelliferae within Denmark. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 47: 373-480. Ref. 1951. 450 B654
English summary.

28526 FASSETT, N. C. Grasses of Wisconsin; the taxonomy, ecology, and distribution of the Gramineae growing in the State without cultivation. Madison U. Wis. Press,1951. 173 p. 455.41 F26G
With an essay: The vegetation of Wisconsin by J. T. Curtis.

28527 FERLAN, L. Orchidaceous studies. II. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana [Lisbon] 13:20-22. 1951. 105.7 Ag8
Barlia and Serapias.

28528 FLOWERING trees of the Caribbean. New York,Rinehart,1951. 125 p. Ref. 456 F66
Paintings by B. Pertchik and H. Pertchik.

28529 FRANCIS, W. D. Australian rain-forest trees. Ed. 2, rev. Sydney,Forestry & Timber Bur.,Commonwealth of Australia,1951. 469 p. 460.31 F84

28530 FRÓES, R. L. New plants from Amazonia. (In Portuguese.) Pará. Inst. Agron. do Norte. B. Téc. 20:53-54. Sept.1950. 9.2 P213B
Includes new species in: Saccoglottis and Buchenavia.

28531 FUJITA, Y. The relation between the name cinnamon in the west and Tsunname, a Japanese name of Cinnamomum daphnoides Sieb. et Zucc. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:303-304. Oct.1951. 450 J8223

28532 GALAVIELLE, L., and BLANCHET, G. Une plante ornementale peu connue: Berlandiera lyrata Benth. Acad. des Sci. et Lèt. de Montpellier. B. 74/77:22-23. 1944/47,pub.1950. 505 M76B

28533 GOMES JUNIOR, J. C. Contribution to the knowledge of the Brazilian Bignoniaceae. V. (In Portuguese.) Dusenia 2:314-316. Sept.30,1951. 410 D94
New species in Adenocalymma.

28534 GOODMAN, G. J. Notes on Oklahoma plants. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:50-51. 1950,pub.1951. 500 Ok42

28535 GOURLAY, W. B. A fruiting maidenhair tree [Ginkgo biloba]. Gard. Chron. 131:6. Jan.5,1952. 80 G162

28536 GRAUSTEIN, J. E., ed. Nuttall's travels into the Old Northwest, an unpublished 1810 diary. Chron. Bot. 14(1/2),88 p. 1950/51,pub.Autumn 1951. 450 C46

28537 GREGUSS, P., and VARGA, I. Xylotomischer bestimmungsschlüssel der Pinus arten. Szeged,Botanisches Institut der Universität,1950. 162 p. 463.45 G86X

28538 HANSEN, A. The distribution of the Caprifoliaceae, the Adoxaceae, the Dipsacaceae, and the Cucurbitaceae within Denmark. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 47:481-510. Ref. 1951. 450 B654
English summary.

28539 HARA, H. Notes from my 'Enumeratio Spermatophytarum Japonicarum. Pars secunda.' (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:277-282. Sept.1951. 450 J8223

28540 HARPER, F. J. Nigerian orchids. I. The genus Eulophia. Nigerian Field 16:98,101-106. July 1951. 410 N56
With an introduction by R. W. J. Keay.

28541 HAWKES, A. D. A handsome new Panamanian orchid [Epidendrum dunnii]. Orchid J. 1:39-40. Jan. 1952. 80 Or174

28542 HAWKES, A. D. Notes on a collection of orchids from Ponape, Caroline Islands. Pacific Sci. 6:3-12. Jan.1952. 475 P11
Includes new species in: Bulbophyllum, Dendrobium, Diplocaulobium, and Phreatia.

28543 HEPPER, F. N. The variations of Silene nutans L. in Great Britain. Watsonia 2:80-90. Ref. Nov.1951. 450 W33

28544 HIYAMA, K. Pseudostellaria musashiensis Hiyama, a new species. J. Jap. Bot. 26:287-288. Sept. 1951. 450 J8223

28545 HOWARD, H. W., and LYON, A. G. Distribution of the British watercress species. Watsonia 2:91-92. Nov.1951. 450 W33
Nasturtium.

28546 HRABĚTOVA-UHROVA, A. Remarks on the distribution of xerothermophytes in the region of Lomnice. (In Czech.) Klub Prirodovedecky. Sbornik 29:134-139. 1951. 510 B833
English summary.

28547 HUFNAGL, H. Das seegras (Carex brizoides). Allg. Forstztg. 63:13. Jan.1952. 99.8 AL53

28548 HUNT, T. E. A new species of Pterostylis [P. russellii]—from south Queensland. Orchid J. 1:42-43. Jan.1952. 80 Or174

28549 HUTCHINSON, J. B. Intra-specific differentiation in Gossypium hirsutum. Empire Cotton Growing Corp. Res. Mem. 12:161-193. Ref. 1951. 72.9 Em7R

28550 JAMES, L. E. Observations on the taxonomy of Astragalus, subgenus Hesperastragalus. Stanford U. Dudley Herb. Contrib. 4:63-72. Oct.29,1951. 451 L53

28551 KIMURA, Y. Hypericaceae. Tokyo,Natl. Sci. Mus.,1951. 273 p. (Nova flora japonica, v.10) 460.15 N85

28552 KOBENDZA, R. Aperçu critique de certaines espèces du genre Lepidium R. Br. et les nouvelles espèces pour la flore polonaise. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 20:439-453. Ref. 1950,pub.Aug.1951. 451 So16
French summary.

28553 KRUKOFF, B. A., and MONACHINO, J. Supplementary notes on the American species of Strychnos. VI. Pará. Inst. Agron. do Norte. B. Téc. 20:3-12. Sept. 1950. 9.2 P213B

28554 KRÜSSMANN. Calmthout—ein paradies für dendrologen. II. Deut. Baumsch. 3:302-306. Nov.1,1951. 80 D486
Lists Coniferae.

28555 LEDOUX, P. Sur des formes de biocénose chez Oreodoxa Willd. (Palmae) dans l'Hylaea Orientale (Pará, Brésil). (Etudes sur la flore du Bas-Amazone, 2). Pará. Inst. Agron. do Norte. B. Téc. 20:13-28. Ref. Sept.1950. 9.2 P213B

28556 LITTLE, E. L., JR. Botanical notes from southeastern Oklahoma. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:52-56. Ref. 1950,pub.1951. 500 Ok42

28557 LUCHNIK, Z. I. Dekorativnye rasteniîa gornogo Altaîa [Ornamental plants of mountainous Altai]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 223 p. 460.16 L96

28558 LUDWIG, W. Über die frühere verbreitung und das heutige vorkommen des quellers (Salicornia europaea L.=S. herbacea L.) in der Wetterau. Nassau. Ver. f. Natk. Jahrb. 89:31-45. Ref. 1951. 410.9 N18J

28559 MCMILLAN, C. The third locality for Cupressus abramsiana Wolf. Madroño 11:189-194. Jan.1952. 450 M26

28560 MCVAUGH, R. A revision of the North American black cherries (Prunus serotina Ehrh., and relatives). Brittonia 7:279-315. Dec.10,1951. 450 B77

28561 MADORE, SISTER M. R. B. An ecological study of the genus Carex in eastern subarctic Canada. Catholic U. Amer. Biol. Studies 15,50 p. Ref. 1951. 442.9 C28B
Thesis, Catholic University of America.

28562 MAGUIRE, B. The genus Acioa in America. Brittonia 7:271-273. Dec.10,1951. 450 B77

28563 MAINE. FOREST COMMISSIONER. Forest trees of Maine. Ed. 7, rev. by H. B. Peirson. Augusta, Me.,1951. 88 p. 99.3 M28

28564 MASON, H. L. A new Bacopa [B. nobsiana] from California. Madroño 11:206-208. Jan.1952. 450 M26

28565 MEIKLE, R. D., and BALDWIN, J. T., JR. Eriocaulaceae and Xyridaceae in Liberia. Amer. J. Bot. 39:44-51. Jan.1952. 450 Am36

28566 MEYER, T. Notas sobre Asclepiadaceas sudamericanas. I. Dusenia 2:365-368. Nov.30,1951. 410 D94

28567 MIKI, S. Taxodiaceae of Japan, with special reference to its remains. Osaka City U. Inst. Polytech. J. Ser. D, Biol. 1:63-77. Ref. Oct.1950. 442.9 Os1

28568 MIROV, N. T. Simmondsia or Jojoba—a problem in economic botany. Econ. Bot. 6:41-47. Ref. Jan./Mar.1952. 450 Ec7

28569 MIZUSHIMA, M. On a species of Amsinckia, newly introduced to Japan. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26 297-298. Oct.1951. 450 J8223

28570 MOLDENKE, H. N. Key for identification of common trees, shrubs, and vines of Union County, N. J., in their dormant stage. Yonkers, N. Y.,1951. 32 p. 455.33 M73K

28571 MOORE, H. E., JR. Clinosperma. Gentes Herb. 8:244-245. Nov.1951. 450 B15

28572 MOORE, H. E., JR. Neonicholsonia vs. Woodsonia. Gentes Herb. 8:239-243. Nov.1951. 450 B15

28573 MOORE, H. E., JR. New names in Anthericum. Gentes Herb. 8:246-249. Nov.1951. 450 B15

28574 MOORE, H. E., JR. Notes on New World Gerania. Gentes Herb. 8:250-257. Nov.1951. 450 B15

28575 MOORE, H. E., JR. Petronymphe, a new genus of Amaryllidaceae. Gentes Herb. 8:258-260. Nov.1951. 450 B15

28576 MOORE, H. E., JR. Some American Corypheae. Gentes Herb. 8:209-222. Nov.1951. 450 B15

28577 MOORE, H. E., JR. Various new palms. Gentes Herb. 8:223-238. Nov.1951. 450 B15
Includes new species in: Aiphanes, Bactris, and Chamaedorea.

28578 MOSCHL, W. Cerastia lusitaniae archipelagorumque "Açores" et "Madeira." (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana [Lisbon] 13:23-66. Ref. 1951. 105.7 Ag8

28579 MULLIGAN, B. O. Collecting in the Cascades. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 9:91-96. Nov./Dec.1951. 81 Am342
Washington.

28580 MUNIZ CARTAYA, J. R. Distribución geográfica de las Cattleya. Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 8: 6-15. Ref. Jan./Sept.1951. 451 So123

28581 MUSIL, A. F. Distinguishing features of seeds of certain crops comparatively new in American agriculture. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16:335-345. 1950,pub.1951. 61.9 In84P
Includes discussion.

28582 NELSON, R. A. The genus Vitis in Oklahoma. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:20-23. 1950,pub.1951. 500 Ok42

28583 NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF FORESTRY. SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY. State publications on tree identification, United States and adjacent Canada, compiled by W. M. Harlow. Syracuse,1951. 9 p. 241.01 N482

28584 NILSSON-LEISSNER, G. Determination of variety and strain in the laboratory and in the field. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16:350-360. Ref. 1950,pub.1951. 61.9 In84P
Includes discussion.

28585 OKUYAMA, S. Tofieldia kiusiana, a new species. J. Jap. Bot. 26:294. Oct.1951. 450 J8223

28586 OVERHOLT, W. W. A preliminary study of some soil improving crops for Fukien. II-III. Fukien Agr. J. 12:17-40,61-80. Ref. Mar.1951. 22.5 F95
II, Summer grown native legumes; III, Summer grown introduced legumes.

28587 PATRAW, P. M. Flowers of the Southwest mesas. Santa Fe,1951. 112 p. (Southwestern Monuments Assoc. Pop. Ser. 5) 455.8 P27

28588 PELLEGRIN, F. Les Sterculiacées du Gabon. Soc. Bot. de France. Mem. 1950/51:29-49. 451 F84M

28589 PIERS, F. The orchids of Kenya. Orchid J. 1: 5-15. Jan.1952. 80 Or174

28590 PIRES, J. M. Contributions to the Flora Amazónica. (In Portuguese.) Pará. Inst. Agron. do Norte. B. Têc. 20:41-51. Sept.1950. 9.2 P213B
English summary.
Includes new species in: Froesia, Quiina, and Touroulia.

28591 PITOT, A. Les "racines échasses" de Rhizophora racemosa. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 13:978-1010. Oct.1951. 515 D14

28592 PONCE DE LEON Y AYME, A. La denominación cientifica de la yamagua [Guarea guara]. Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 8:3-5. Jan./Sept.1951. 451 So123

28593 RADWAŃSKA-PARYSKA, Z. Digitalis purpurea L., a newly discovered component of the Tatra flora. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 20:681-688. Ref. 1950,pub.Aug.1951. 451 So16
English summary.

28594 RADWAŃSKA-PARYSKA, Z. Pulsatilla slavica (Reuss.) Zam. et Paegl., a new plant of the Polish flora. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 20:549-556. Ref. 1950,pub.Aug.1951. 451 So16
English summary.

28595 RAMBO, B. Araceae from Rio Grande. (In Portuguese.) An. Bot. 2(2):119-123. June 22,1950. 450 An1

28596 RAY, J. D. The genus Lysimachia in the New World. Urbana,1951. 4 p. 452.3 R21
Abstract of thesis - U. of Illinois.

28597 REITZ, P. G. Notes on the genus Canistrum in S. Catarina. (In Portuguese.) An. Bot. 2(2):35-38. June 22,1950. 450 An1

28598 REITZ, P. R. Bromeliaceae of S. Catarina. II. (In Portuguese.) An. Bot. 2(2):39-55. June 22,1950. 450 An1

28599 REITZ, P. R. Imbituba de pé. (In Portuguese.) An. Bot. 2(2):117-118. June 22,1950. 450 An1
Philodendron bipinnatifidum and a geographic name.

28600 ST. JOHN, H. Notes on Hawaiian species of Scaevola (Goodeniaceae). Hawaiian Plant Studies 19. Pacific Sci. 6:30-34. Jan.1952. 475 P11

28601 SATO, M. Ipomoea pes-caprae Roth found in the coast of Yamagata Prefecture, Northern Japan. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:282. Sept.1951. 450 J8223

28602 SCHLITTLER, J. Die gattungen Eustrephus R. Br. ex Sims und Geitonoplesium (R. Br.) A. Cunn. Morphologisch-anatomische studie mit berücksichtigung der systematischen, nomenklatorischen und arealgeographischen verhältnisse. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 61:175-239. 1951. 451 Sch9

28603 SCHWEINFURTH, C. A strange Pleurothallis from South America. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 21:108-110. Jan.1952. 80 Am329

28604 SHERFF, E. E. Epiphytum, a new section of the genus Dahlia Cav. (fam. Compositae). Bot. L. 4:21. June 30.1951. 450 B6529

28605 SHERFF, E. E. A revision of the Hawaiian Island genus Nototrichium Hellebr. (fam. Amaranthaceae). Bot. L. 4:2-21. June 30,1951. 450 B6529

28606 SILVA, A. R. P. DA., and FONTES, F. C. New and rare plants from Algarve. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana [Lisbon] 13:77-87. Ref. 1951. 105.7 Ag8

28607 SIRJAEV, G. New species of Fabaceae. Brittonia 7:275-277. Dec.10,1951. 450 B77
Includes new species in Onobrychis and Astragalus.

28608 SMITH, L. B. Keys for the Bromeliaceae of Santa Catarina. (In Portuguese.) An. Bot. 2(2):17-33. June 22,1950. 450 An1

28609 SMITH, L. B. Notes on Bromeliaceae of Santa Catarina. (In Portuguese.) An. Bot. 2(2):13-15. June 22,1950. 450 An1

28610 SOEST, J. L. VAN. Sur quelques Taraxaca du Portugal. Agron. Lusitana [Lisbon] 13:67-76. 1951. 105.7 Ag8

28611 STOIANOV, G. A. Bagun [Daphne cneorum]. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(4):67-68. Apr. 1951. 410 P933

28612 SUMMERHAYES, V. S. Wild orchids of Britain, with a key to the species. London,Collins,1951. 366 p. (The New Naturalist; a Survey of British Natural History 19) 452.3 Su6

28613 TOYOKUNI, H. A list of alpine plants collected on Mt. Shokambetsu, Hokkaido. J. Jap. Bot. 26: 283-287. Sept.1951. 450 J8223

28614 TUYAMA, T. A new species of Cheirostylis (Orchidaceae) from Ins. Tanega-shima. J. Jap. Bot. 26: 295-297. Oct.1951. 450 J8223

28615 UENO, J. On Enkianthus, a classification of the genus Enkianthus based upon the characters of pollen grains and of crystals in the leaf. Osaka City U. Inst. Polytech. J. Ser. D, Biol. 1:55-62. Ref. Oct.1950. 442.9 Os1

28616 VERDOORN, I. C. Encephalartos natalensis the cycad of the Valley of a Thousand Hills. (Sum.) So. African J. Sci. 48:162. Dec.1951. 515 So84

28617 WALKDEN, A. Stenoglottis longifolia. Orchid Rev. 60(703):6-8. Jan.1952. 80 Or15

28618 WILDE, M. H., and EAMES, A. J. The ovule and 'seed' of Araucaria bidwillii with discussion of the taxonomy of the genus. II. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)16(61):27-47. Ref. Jan.1952. 450 An7

28619 WILLIAMS, L. O. The Orchidaceae of Mexico. Ceiba 2:275-321. (Cont.) Dec.31,1951. 475 C32
Includes Oncidium sawyeri n. sp.

28620 WILSON, R. Pescatorea cerina. Orchid J. 1: 19-20. Jan.1952. 80 Or174

28621 ZOBEL, B. The natural hybrid between Coulter and Jeffrey pines. Evolution 5:405-413. Dec. 1951. 443.8 Ev62
Pinus coulteri and P. jeffreyi.

Pteridophytes

28622 CORRELL, D. S. Dryopteris setigera in Texas. Amer. Fern J. 41:124. Oct./Dec.1951. 450 Am35

28623 DEGENER, O., and HAWKES, A. D. The holly fern [Cyrtomium falcatum]. Amer. Fern J. 41:117-120. Oct./Dec.1951. 450 Am35

28624 DIDDELL, M. W. Is Thelypteris reducta Small a valid species? Amer. Fern J. 41:107-110. Oct./Dec. 1951. 450 Am35

28625 DOBBIE, H. B. New Zealand ferns. Ed. 4., rev. and edited with additional matter by M. Crookes. Auckland,Whitcombe and Tombs,1951. 405 p. 461.2 D65

28626 MCVAUGH, R., and PYRON, J. H. Ferns of Georgia. Sponsored by the Garden Club of Georgia. Athens,U. Ga. Press,1951. 195 p. 461.2 M25

28627 REED, C. F. Notes on the fern of Kentucky. II. Trichomanes boschianum. Amer. Fern J. 41:120-123. Oct./Dec.1951. 450 Am35

28628 RUGG, H. G. The climbing fern [Lygodium palmatum] in Vermont. Amer. Fern J. 41:116-117. Oct./Dec.1951. 450 Am35

28629 TINDALE, M. D. Notes on three Australasian ferns. Amer. Fern J. 41:97-106. Oct./Dec.1951. 450 Am35

Cyathea lindsayana, Alsophila loddigesii, and Ctenopteris heterophylla.

Bryophytes

28630 ALBRECHT-ROHNER, H. Das leuchtmoos Schistostega osmundacea (Dicks.) Mohr im Val Onsernone (Tessin) und seine verbreitung in den Schweizer Alpen. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 61:428-460. Ref. 1951. 451 Sch9

28631 HATTORI, S. Notulae de Hepaticis japonicis. 14. J. Jap. Bot. 26:299-300. Oct.1951. 450 J8223

28632 KOCH, L. F. Bryophytes of Chetco River Redwood State Park, Oregon. Madroño 11:209-214. Jan. 1952. 450 M26

28633 LAZARENKO, A. S. Opredelitel' listvennykh mkhov BSSR [A key to the leafy mosses of White Russia]. Minsk,Akademiia Nauk Belorusskoi SSR,1951. 397 p. 461.31 L450

28634 MENDES, E. J. Cryptogamic notes. IV. Hepaticae. 3. Some interesting Hepaticae from Serra do Geres. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana [Lisbon] 12: 223-228. 1950. 105.7 Ag8

English summary.

28635 NOGUCHI, A. Notes on Japanese Musci. 11. J. Jap. Bot. 26:271-276. Sept.1951. 450 J8223

New species in: Bruchia, Bryum, and Leskeella.

28636 NOGUEIRA, G. DE B. DE S. Catalog of Musci from Serra do Geres. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana [Lisbon] 12:179-200. 1950. 105.7 Ag8

28637 NOGUEIRA, G. DE B. DE S. New contributions to the study of Bryophytes from Serra do Geres. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana [Lisbon] 12:165-177. 1950. 105.7 Ag8

28638 SHIN, T. Contributions to the moss flora of southern Japan. 2. J. Jap. Bot. 26:301-303. Oct.1951. 450 J8223

28639 SHIN, T. New addition to the moss flora of Ins. Yakushima, south of Kiusiu. J. Jap. Bot. 26:270. Sept.1951. 450 J8223

28640 TAVARES, C. N., and TAVARES, I. M. Hepaticae from Serra do Gerês. Agron. Lusitana [Lisbon] 12:201-222. Ref. 1950. 105.7 Ag8

Algae

28641 BØRGESEN, F. Some marine algae from Mauritius. III. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Biol. Meddel. 18 (16),42 p. 1951. 442.9 D23

28642 BOURRELLY, P. Initiation pratique à la systématique des algues d'eau douce. II. B. de Micros. Appl. (ser.2)1:123-126. May 1951. 440.9 So1

28643 CLEVE-EULER, A. Die Diatomeen von Schweden und Finnland. Svenska Vetenskakad. Handl. (ser.4)2(1),163 p. 1951. 502 St6H

28644 DANGEARD, P. Deux espèces nouvelles du genre Chondria de la région de Dakar. Botaniste 35:13-19. 1951. 450 B657

28645 DANGEARD, P. Les espèces de Fucus et leur variabilité. Botaniste 35:245-255. 1951. 450 B657

28646 DANGEARD, P. Sur les Gélidiacées de Dakar et de Port-Étienne. Botaniste 35:21-25. 1951. 450 B657

28647 DANGEARD, P. Sur un genre nouveau de Rhodomélacées à organisation dorsiventrale (Dasythamnion nov. gen.). Botaniste 35:3-11. 1951. 450 B657

28648 DANGEARD, P. Sur une espèce d'Ulva de nos côtes atlantiques (U. olivacea n. sp.). Botaniste 35:27-34. 1951. 450 B657

28649 GRØNTVED, J. Phytoplankton studies. 2. A new biological type within the genus Chaetoceros, Chaetoceros sessilis sp. nov. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Biol. Meddel. 18(17),9 p. 1951. 442.9 D23

28650 GUERRERO, P. G. Algae and Cyanophyceae from the Sierra de Geres. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana [Lisbon] 12:15-79. 1950. 105.7 Ag8

Includes new species in Sampaionema n. g., Scytonema, Anabaena, Palmodictyon, Binuclearia, and Bumilleria.

28651 INO, T. Systematic list of economic aquatic animals and plants in Japan. Supreme Commander Allied Powers. Nat. Resources Sect. Rpt. 151,81 p. Dec.12,1951. 280.9 AL5

28652 IRÉNÉE-MARIE, FRÈRE. Desmidiées de la région de Québec. 3. Nat. Canad. 78:301-339. Oct.1951. 410 N216

28653 LAMI, R. Sur la flore des algues de l'étang de Vaccarès. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1669-1670. Dec.19,1951. 505 P21

28654 LUNDH, A. Studies on the vegetation and hydrochemistry of Scanian lakes. III. Distribution of macrophytes and some algal groups. Bot. Not. Sup. 3(1),138 p. Ref. 1951. 450 B656A

28655 MESSIKOMMER, E. Grundlagen zu einer Algenflora des Kantons Glarus. Glarus,Glarner,Nachrichten,1951. 122 p. 461.4 M56

28656 OKUNO, H. Electron microscopical study on antarctic diatoms. 1. J. Jap. Bot. 26:305-310. Oct.1951. 450 J8223

28657 PALIK, P. Sphaeroplea-studien. Acta Biol. 1: 329-360. Ref. 1950. 475 Ac85

28658 SAMPAIO, J. Inventory of the algae listed from Serra do Geres up to the date of the 1st Peninsular Botanical Reunion. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana [Lisbon] 12:1-14. Ref. 1950. 105.7 Ag8

28659 SCHULTZ, V. B. A limnological study of a farm pond. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 61:413-418. Ref. 1951. 241.8 Oh3

Includes algae.

28660 SILVA, A. A. DA. First contribution to a study of the Diatomaceae of Serra do Geres. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana [Lisbon] 12:81-87. Ref. 1950. 105.7 Ag8

28661 TAYLOR, W. R. The algal genus Chrysophaeum. Torrey Bot. Club B. 79:79. Jan./Feb.1952. 451 T63B

Fungi (Including Lichens)

28662 ABBAYES, H. DES. Lichens récoltés en Guinée française et en Côte d'Ivoire. IV. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 13:965-977. Ref. Oct.1951. 515 D14

Includes new species in Parmelia.

28663 AMES, L. M. A new cellulose decomposing fungus [Schizothecium longicolle]. Sydowia 5:120-123. 1951. 450 Sy2

28664 ASAHINA, Y. Lichenes Japoniae novae vel minus cognitae. 5-6. J. Jap. Bot. 26:257-261,289-293. Sept.-Oct.1951. 450 J8223

Includes new species in Parmelia.

28665 BATISTA, A. C. Discussion on the genera "Parmularia" and "Schneepia" and election of new genus "Viegasia." Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 18:29-34. Ref. Jan./June 1951. 9.2 P423

28666 BATISTA, A. C. Notes on "Dictyosporium cocophilus" n. sp. and revision of the genus "Dictyosporium" (Speira). Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indus. e Com. B. 18:1-6. Ref. Jan./June 1951. 9.2 P423

28667 BATISTA, A. C. "Parmularia porteae" n.sp., a new fungus. Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 18:25-28. Ref. Jan./June 1951. 9.2 P423

28668 BAUMGARTNER, R. Résultats de mes dernières recherches sur les laboulbéniales (champignons sur insectes vivants). (Abs.) Bern. Natforsch. Gesell. Mitt. (n.s.)8:XXX-XXXIII. 1951. 508 B45

28669 BENJAMIN, R. K., and SHANOR, L. Sex of host specificity and position specificity of certain species of Laboulbenia on Bembidion picipes. Amer. J. Bot. 39: 125-131. Ref. Feb.1952. 450 Am36

28670 BURCKHARDT, H. Heimische pilze. Unser Wald 4(10):19-20. Oct.1951. 99.8 Un7

28671 CAMARA, E. DE S. DA. Catalogus fungorum juresi (Serra do Gerês) ad micofloram Lustanicam. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana [Lisbon] 12:89-122. 1950. 105.7 Ag8

Includes new species in: Tuburcinia, Giberellulina n. g., Helminthopeltis n. g., Saccardinula, Dothiorella, Pycnidiochaeta n. g., Botryodiplodia, Chrondropodium, Camarosporium, Rhabdospora, and Coryneum.

28672 ČERMÁK, S. Sur quelques champignons rares moravie. (In Czech.) Klub Prirodovedecky. Sbornik 29: 90-97. 1951. 510 B833

French summary.

28673 CULBERSON, W. L. Some lichens from eastern Kentucky. Lloydia 14:181-186. Ref. Sept.1951. 442.8 L77

28674 DEIGHTON, F. C. New African Meliolaceae. Sydowia 5:1-8. 1951. 450 Sy2

New species in: Irenina, Irenopsis, and Meliola.

28675 EBERLE, G. Der gestaltwandel bei den erdsternen und ein bestimmungsschlüssel für die aus Deutschland bekannt gewordenen erdstern-arten. Nassau. Ver. f. Natk. Jahrb. 89:12-30. Ref. 1951. 410.9 N18J
Geaster.

28676 EMERSON, R. Molds and men. Sci. Amer. 186:28-32. Jan.1952. 470 Sci25

28677 FREY, E. Neue beiträge zur kenntnis der nabelflechten (Umbilicariaceen). (Abs.) Bern. Natforsch. Gesell. Mitt. (n.s.)8:XXIII-XXVI. 1951. 508 B45

28678 GALLØE, O. Natural history of the Danish lichens. Original investigations based upon new principles. VIII. Copenhagen,1950. 81 p.,and plates. 461.5 G13N

28679 GÄUMANN, E. Puccinia baldensis n. sp. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 61:46-48. 1951. 451 Sch9

28680 GILLI, A. Basidiomyzeten der nadelwälder in einem gebiet ohne spontane nadelbäume. Sydowia 5:129-134. 1951. 450 Sy2

28681 GRELET, L. J. Les Discomycètes de France d'après la classification de Boudier. Rev. de Mycol. 16: 80-100. (Cont.) Sept.1,1951. 450 An74

28682 HEIM, R. Notes sur la flore mycologique des Terres du Pacifique Sud. III-IV. Rev. de Mycol. 16:129-158. Sept.1,1951. 450 An74
III, Sur les Secotium de Nouvelle-Zélande et la phylogénie de ce genre; IV, Le genre néo-calédonien Le-Ratia Pat.

28683 HESS, H., and MÜLLER, E. Zur entwicklungsgeschichte von Dothidella insculpta (Wallr.) Theiss. et Syd. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 61:5-34. Ref. 1951. 451 Sch9
English summary.

28684 HUGHES, S. J. Studies on micro-fungi. XI. Some Hyphomycetes which produce phialides. Commonwealth Mycol. Inst. Mycol. Papers 45,36 p. Ref. Dec.12, 1951. 451 Im73M

28685 HUGHES, S. J. Studies on micro-fungi. XII. Triposporium, Tripospermum, Ceratosporella, and Tetraposporium (gen. nov.). Commonwealth Mycol. Inst. Mycol. Papers 46,35 p. Ref. Dec.12,1951. 451 Im73M

28686 HUGHES, S. J. Studies on micro-fungi. XIII. Beltrania, Ceratocladium, Diplorhinotrichum, and Hansfordiella (gen. nov.). Commonwealth Mycol. Inst. Mycol. Papers 47,15 p. Dec.12,1951. 451 Im73M

28687 IMAZEKI, R. Armillaria robusta (A. et S. ex Fr.) Gillet in Japan. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:264-266. Sept.1951. 450 J8223
English summary.

28688 JAAG, O., and NIPKOW, F. Neue und wenig bekannte parasitische pilze auf planktonorganismen schweizerischer gewässer. I. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 61:478-498. Ref. 1951. 451 Sch9
English summary.
Includes new species in Rhizophidium and Polyphagus.

28689 JOHNSON, T. W., JR., ZIEGLER, A. W., and LINTHICUM, B. A note on Dictyuchus pseudodictyon. Mycologia 43:728-729. Nov./Dec.1951. 450 M99

28690 KOBAYASI, Y. Notes on fungi. 3. Revisions on the genus Physalacria of Japan. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:311-316. Oct.1951. 450 J8223
English summary.

28691 KOCH, W. J. Studies in the genus Chytridium, with observations on a sexually reproducing species. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 67:267-278. Dec.1951. 500 EL4

28692 KORF, R. P. A monograph of the Arachnopezizeae. Lloydia 14:129-180. Ref. Sept.1951. 442.8 L77

28693 LING, L. Taxonomic notes on Asiatic smuts. III. Sydowia 5:40-48. 1951. 450 Sy2

28694 MACDONALD, J. A. Introduction to mycology. London,Butterworth Sci. P.,1951. 177 p. 462.2 M14

28695 MAINS, E. B. Entomogenous species of Hirsutella, Tilachlidium and Synnematium. Mycologia 43:691-718. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 450 M99

28696 MALENÇON, G. Études sur les Phellorinès. III. Rev. de Mycol. 16:101-107. Sept.1,1951. 450 An74

28697 MATTICK, F. Die lichenologie in Deutschland seit 1870 und ihre zukunftsaufgaben. Sydowia 5:154-156. 1951. 450 Sy2

28698 MAYOR, E. A propos de deux Puccinia nouveaux pour la flore suisse. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 61:52-66. Ref. 1951. 451 Sch9

28699 MORQUER, R., and MONTANT, C. Déterminisme de la formation des spores chez le Trichothecium roseum (Persoon) Link. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234: 241-243. Jan.7,1952. 505 P21

28700 MÜLLER, E. Neue, alpine arten der gattung Leptosphaeria. Sydowia 5:49-55. 1951. 450 Sy2

28701 MÜLLER, E. Über die entwicklung von Pleospora gaeumanni nov. spec. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 61:165-174. Ref. 1951. 451 Sch9

28702 MURRILL, W. A. Florida Gasteromycetes. Lloydia 14:187-193. Sept.1951. 442.8 L77

28703 MURRILL, W. A. Florida rosy-spored Agarics. Lloydia 14:194-200. Sept.1951. 442.8 L77

28704 OLIVE, L. S. Taxonomic notes on Louisiana fungi. III. Additions to the Tremellales. Mycologia 43: 677-690. Nov./Dec.1951. 450 M99
Includes new species in Helicogloea, Tremella, Exidia, and Gloeotulasnella.

28705 PAVGI, M. S., and THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. Notes on some Indian Ustilagineae. III. Sydowia 5:9-12. 1951. 450 Sy2

28706 PETRAK, F. Ergebnisse einer revision der grundtypen verschiedener gattungen der Askomyzeten und Fungi imperfecti. Sydowia 5:169-198. 1951. 450 Sy2

28707 PETRAK, F. Über die gattungen Chaetotrichum Syd. und Ragnhildiana Solh. Sydowia 5:30-39. 1951. 450 Sy2

28708 PICBAUER, R. Addenanda ad floram Čechoslovaniae mycologicam. IX. Klub Prirodovedecky. Sbornik 29:52-62. 1951. 510 B833

28709 RAPER, K. B., and FENNELL, D. I. Two noteworthy fungi from Liberian soil. Amer. J. Bot. 39: 79-86. Ref. Jan.1952. 450 Am36
Heterocephalum aurantiacum and Linderina pennispora n.g., n. sp.

28710 ROMAGNESI, H. Étude de quelques Coprins. (3e série). Rev. de Mycol. 16:108-128. Sept.1,1951. 450 An74

28711 SAWADA, K. Researches on fungi in the Tohoku District of Japan. I. Erysiphaceae. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 50:97-140. Oct.1951. 99.8 R47
Latin descriptions of new species.

28712 SEAVER, F. J. The North American cup-fungi (inoperculates). New York,1951. 428 p. 462 Se12N

28713 SKIRGIEŁŁO, A. Flora mycologique de la vallée Łomna (Tchécoslovaquie). (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 20:689-708. Ref. 1950,pub.Aug.1951. 451 So16
French summary.

28714 SMITH, A. H. Puffballs and their allies in Michigan. Ann Arbor,U. of Mich.,1951. 131 p. 462.06 Sm5P

28715 SPRONGL, K. Beiträge zur pilzflora des Gaadener Beckens in Niederösterreich. Sydowia 5:135-153. Ref. 1951. 450 Sy2

28716 SUSSMAN, M. The origin of cellular heterogeneity in the slime molds, Dictyosteliaceae. J. Expt. Zool. 118:407-417. Dec.1951. 410 J825

28717 TAVARES, C. N. Lichens from Serra do Geres. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana [Lisbon] 12: 123-163. 1950. 105.7 Ag8

28718 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. Critical notes on some plant rusts. II. Sydowia 5:23-29. Ref. 1951. 450 Sy2
Includes Didymopsorella n.g.

28719 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., and LACY, R. C. Notes on some Indian fungi. I. Sydowia 5:124-128. 1951. 450 Sy2
Includes new species in Ramularia, Cercosporella, Cercospora, and Macrophoma.

28720 WEBER, G. F. Corticium microsclerotia nom. nov. Mycologia 43:727-728. Nov./Dec.1951. 450 M99

28721 WHITE, W. L., and DOWNING, M. H. Coccospora agricola Goddard, its specific status, relationships and cellulolytic activity. Mycologia 43:645-657. Nov./Dec.1951. 450 M99

PATHOLOGY

General

28722 ASSCHE, F. VAN. Outlook for growing tomatoes in 1951. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 15: 148-150. Oct.15,1951. 80 T817
Diseases.

28723 BALD, J. G. Stomatal droplets and the penetration of leaves by plant pathogens. Amer. J. Bot. 39: 97-99. Feb.1952. 450 Am36

28724 BARTHOLOMEW, E. T., CARMAN, G. E., and STEWART, W. S. Invisible injury of citrus; insecticide tests indicate that oil sprays lower soluble solids in juice and reduce dry matter in leaves. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(10):5. Oct.1951. 100 C12Cag

28725 BATCHELOR, L. D., and CALAVAN, E. C. What's the matter with lemon trees? Citrus Leaves 32: 6-8,42. Jan.1952. 80 C492

28726 BAWDEN, F. C. Growing healthier crops. In Clark, F. Le G., and Pirie, N. W., eds. Four thousand million mouths, p.74-92. London,Oxford University Press,1951. 389 C54Fo
Plant disease control.

28727 BERAN, F. 50 jahre Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenschutz in Wien. Pflanzenarzt 5:1-2. Jan.1,1952. 464.9 P482

28728 BERAN, F. Internationale pflanzenschutzkonferenz. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. Austrian Natl. Com. Mitt. 3:6-7. 1951. 281.9 F732
Disease and pest control.

28729 BOBACK, A. W. Sperlingsbekämpfung durch gift? Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)5: 213-214. Nov.1951. 464.9 N11

28730 BORDEN, A. D. Spray chemical concentrates. West. Fruit Grower 6(2):42-43. Feb.1952. 95.8 G762

28731 BRISON, F. R. Story of a historic freeze. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(2):26,133. Feb.1952. 6 T311
Treatment for fruit and pecan tree damage and preventive measures.

28732 BULLOCK, R. M. Preharvest sprays reduce cherry cracking. West. Fruit Grower 6(2):32. Feb.1952. 95.8 G762

28733 CRANDALL, B. S., and others. Manual de enfermedades de cultivos tropicales. Cent. Nac. de Agron. B. Téc. 9,63 p. Aug.1951. 8 Sa54B
J. Guiscafré-Arrillaga, L. Abrego, and V. D. Bailey, joint authors.

28734 CROSIER, W. F. Determination and control of seed-borne organisms. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16:286-290. 1950,pub.1951. 61.9 In84P

28735 CZECH, M. Über die höhe der geld- und arbeitsaufwendungen für pflanzenschutzmassnahmen in landwirtschaftlichen betrieben mit verstärktem feldgemüsebau. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 58:332-345. Sept./Oct.1951. 464.8 Z3

28736 DAVIDSON, J. H. A progress report on the use of concentrate sprays in apple orchards. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 84:87-91. 1950,pub.1951. 81 IL6

28737 DENMARK. STATENS PLANTEPATOLOGISKE FORSØG. Plant diseases and pests in Denmark 1949. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 55:1-81. 1951. 11 T439
English summary.

28738 DUNEGAN, J. C. Overcoming fruit diseases. Amer. Fruit Grower 72(2):16,44-45. Feb.1952. 80 G85

28739 FABBRI, A. Experimental research for the determination of economic damages caused by hail in the culture of corn. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 14:695-705. Dec.1951. 281.8 R522

28740 FITZWATER, W. D., JR. New method for control of orchard mice. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 33:2460-2461,2466. Jan.1952. 81 N46

28741 FLETCHER, W. A. Citrus pests and diseases in New Zealand: recognition and control. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B. 20,24 p. 1951. 23 N48Bu

28742 FOSTER, L. R. Good orchard management urged for pest and disease control in the Hood River area. West. Fruit Grower 6(2):46-47. Feb.1952. 95.8 G762

28743 FROMMING, E. Ein bisher wenig beachteter vorratsschädling, die nacktschnecke Limax flavus L. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 58: 322-326. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 464.8 Z3

28744 FUNCHESS, M. J. Cold damage to Camellias, winter of 1950-51. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 107,19 p. Oct.1951. 100 AL1S

28745 GAROIAN, L., JR. Caneberry disease control. West. Fruit Grower 6(2):41. Feb.1952. 95.8 G762

28746 GERSDORF, E. Die sperlingsbekämpfung in Hannover. Gesunde Pflanzen 3:248-250. Nov.1951. 464.8 G33

28747 GRAM, E. Plant quarantine. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:593-595. Dec.19,1951. 80 G192

28748 GRASER, H. L. A progress report on mistletoe control in walnuts. West. Fruit Grower 6(2):23-24. Feb.1952. 95.8 G762

28749 GREENHAM, C. G., and others. A progress note on mistletoe control investigations. Austral. Forestry 15:62-64. 1951. 99.8 Au74
J. M. Fielding, C. D. Hamilton, and D. I. Nicholson, joint authors.
Loranthus spp. on Eucalyptus.

28750 HAFIZ, A. The value of sanitary measures in controlling plant diseases with special reference to fruit trees. Punjab Fruit J. 14(49):9-12. Oct.1950. 80 P962
Includes pruning as an indirect control measure.

28751 HARRISON, T. H. The giant snail. Health (n.s.)1(3):16-18. Sept.1951. 449.8 Au7

28752 HARTSUIJKER, K. The role of particle size of fungicides. (In Dutch.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 16: 279-286. Ref. July 1951. 105.1 G344
English summary.

28753 HASHIOKA, Y. A list of papers on the rice diseases written by Y Hashioka. Saitama,1951. 2 p. 241.752 H27

28754 HASKELL, R. J. Cooperation needed in the fight against seed-borne diseases. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16:276-285. Ref. 1950,pub.1951. 61.9 In84P

28755 HENRIKSEN, H. A. X-rays as diagnostic aid in the examination of trees. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 36:515-520. Oct.1951. 99.8 D23
For diseases.

28756 HICKEY, J. C. How to control garden insects and diseases. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 230,rev.,8 p.-folder. Dec.1951. 275.29 M281C

28757 HIEMELEERS, J. Always new enemies in fruit culture. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 15:155-156. Oct.15,1951. 80 T817
Chiefly diseases.

28758 HOLMES, E. Plant Protection Ltd and crop protection. World Crops 4:10-13. Jan.1952. 281.8 W892

28759 HOUGH, W. S., and MASON, A. F. Spraying, dusting and fumigating of plants; principles and applications. Rev. ed. New York,MacMillan,1951. 726 p. 464.4 H81

28760 HUS, P. New data on the control of plant diseases in Germany. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:890-899. Nov.1951. 86 N384

28761 INTERNATIONAL SEED TESTING ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON THE DETERMINATION OF SEED-BORNE DISEASES. Report. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16:291-298. 1950,pub.1951. 61.9 In84P

28762 KIMBALL, M. H. Disease control in stocks. Bloomin' News 3(11):18-19. Nov.1951. 80 B625

28763 KOEHLER, B., and BEVER, W. M. A new seed treatment for disease control. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1508,1 p. Sept.4,1951. 275.29 IL62Pag
Grain.

28764 LAWRENCE, J. E. Orchard safeguards against winter's wildlife. Rur. New-Yorker 102:6-7. Jan.5,1952. 6 R88

28765 LEBS, H. Vorteile und gefahren des pflanzenschutzes. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104: 941-942. Oct.13,1951. 18 H194

28766 LOHWAG, K. Pignolifäule. Osterr. Gesell. f. Holzforsch. Mitt. 3:128-129. In Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(24). Dec.1,1951. 99.81 In82

28767 MALLEKOTE, L. Diseases and injuries to cabbage. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:413. Dec.13, 1951. 80 G89
Diseases and pests.

28768 MATTHYSSE, J. G., and CLOWER, D. Factors involved in injury by mist blower DDT formulations. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:112-128. Ref. 1951. 99.9 N218
Includes discussion.

28769 MAYNE, L. S. Practical tree diagnosis. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:247-253. 1951. 99.9 N218

28770 MEXICO. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL FORESTAL Y DE CAZA. Plagas y enfermedades del Bosque de Chapultepec, por O. C. Humberto. México,1951. 63 p. 464.4 M57

28771 MEYER, K. H. Rätselhaftes Catalpa-sterben—eine neue krankheit. Deut. Baumsch. 3:313-314. Nov.1, 1951. 80 D486

28772 MIÈGE, E. Le traitement biologique des semences. Inform. Marocaine 573:1,4. Jan.5,1952. 281.8 In3

28773 MISCHLING, F. Nährstoffversorgung., viruskrankheit und Cercospora im zuckerrübenbau. Oberösterr. Landwirtztg. 24(2):4. (Cont.) Jan.9,1952. 19 Ob23

28774 MOORE, M. D. Treating seed to control cotton diseases. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(2):9-10, 30-31. Jan.19,1952. 304.8 C822

28775 MORTENSEN, E. Citrus tree decline at Winter Haven, Texas. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 6: 45-47. 1952. 81 L95

28776 NELLIS, D. C. 1952 apple spray program. East. Fruit Grower 14(11):24. Jan.1952. 80 Ea73

28777 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. DIV. OF SCIENCE SERV. Plant disease survey for the twelve months ending 30th June, 1951. n.p.,1951. 53 p. 464.9 N47P

28778 NISHIKADO, Y., OSHIMA, S., and MORITA, H. Studies on the biological control of plant diseases by utilization of antagonistic on the pathogenes. 3-4. (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 39:1-4,121-125. Feb.1950, Apr.1951. 22.5 N684

28779 OLSON, E. O. Investigations of citrus rootstock diseases in Texas. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 6:28-34. Ref. 1952. 81 L95

28780 ORTEGA CANTERO, B. Los trabajos de limpia, selección y desinfección de semilla de trigo, como medidas de control y combate de plagas y enfermedades. Agronomia [Monterrey] 20:5-7. Jan./Feb. 1952. 8 Ag828

28781 PACLT, J. Fungus and related diseases of the genus Catalpa (Bignoniaceae). Sydowia 5:160-168. Ref. 1951. 450 Sy2

28782 PENTON, A. Mayhem for mice. Org. Farmer 3(6):41-42,44-45. Jan.1952. 57.8 Or3

28783 PICHILINGUE, ECUADOR. ESTACIÓN EXPERIMENTAL TROPICAL AGRICOLA. PLANT PATHOLOGY DEPT. Annual report. Pichilingue,1951? 9 p. 464.9 P58

28784 RAMSFJELL, T. Chrysanthemum diseases. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:815-816. Nov.24,1951. 80 G1938

28785 RATH. Die wichtigsten krankheiten der rosen. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 75:5-6. Jan.1952. 80 G1991

28786 RAUSCH, H. Fragen um das buchensterben. Forst u. Holz 6:323-324. Nov.15,1951. 99.8 F7724

28787 RAVAULT, L. Du nouveau dans la désinfection des semences. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 26:208. Nov.1951. 286.8 R326

28788 REISINGER, E. Die winterspritzung 1951/52. Kärntner Bauer 101:771-772. Dec.8,1951. 19 K14

28789 REYNARD, G. B. Crack resistant tomatoes are on the way. N. J. Ten-Ton Tomato Club Rptg. 1950: 30-37. 81 T253

28790 RIZZINI, C. T. The parasitism of the Loranthaceae on the Monocotyledones. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 11:289-302. Ref. Sept.1951. 442.8 R326

28791 RODENBURG, D. Hotbed culture of cucumbers in 1951. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7(19):333-334. Nov.15,1951. 80 G89
Chiefly on diseases.

28792 ROSBERG, D. W. Blossom and leaf mottle of orchids. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 61:405-411. 1951. 241.8 Oh3

28793 ROUART, S. Remarques sur certains accidents survenus au vignoble et sur le desséchement du feuillage en Algérie. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49: 780-784. Nov.2,1951. 80 R326

28794 ROUART, S. Remarques sur des cas de dessechement du feuillage de la vigne. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:680. Sept.21,1951. 80 R326

28795 RUI, D. Dormant spraying for peaches. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 35:261-264. Nov./Dec.1951. 86 R22

28796 RUI, D. "Treatment" of grain seed. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 5:545-546. Oct.1951. 16 Ag826
For disease control.

28797 SCHÄFER, C. Können wir heute mit dem nebelverfahren im obstbau arbeiten? Obstbau 70:152-153. Oct.1,1951. 80 Ob73

28798 SCHEERER, J. Birnwildlinge sind krank. Deut. Baumsch. 3:270. Oct.1,1951. 80 D486

28799 SCHENK, P. J. Substances in the air injurious to plants. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:698-701. Dec.1951. 80 C892

28800 SCHINDLER, H. Neue, wertvolle bekämpfungsmittel im pflanzenschutz. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 75:6-8. Jan.1952. 80 G1991

28801 SCHMIDT, H. W. Die mechanische raubvogelfalle. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 3:571-572. Oct.25,1951. 58.8 T223

28802 SCHNEIDER. Frostgefahr im frühjahr. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141:349. Apr.21,1951. 18 L2338
Includes control measures.

28803 SCHOENICHEN, W. Wenn wälder sterben. Unser Wald 4(11):3-4. Nov.1951. 99.8 Un7

28804 SCHRADER. Warum enttäuschten pflanzenschutzmassnahmen? Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:1133. Dec.8,1951. 18 H194

28805 SCHWANZ, H. L. What can you do about oats? This could be a big year for oat diseases, say the experts. Here's how you can minimize possible losses to your crop. Country Gent. 122(2):22,66,68. Feb.1952. 6 C833

28806 SCOTT, W. C. Some effects of freezes of the past season in the Rio Grande Valley. In Conference on Citrus Processing, Winter Haven, Fla., 1951. Abstracts of papers and discussions, p.12-13. Winter Haven,U. S. Citrus Prod. Sta.,1951. 1.932 A4Ab8
Citrus tree damage.

28807 SHERIAR, K. C. Parasitism of Cuscuta reflexa Roxb. and Loranthus longiflorus Desr. Sci. & Cult. 17:218-219. Nov.1951. 475 Sci24

28808 SPEE, H. V. The snail plague in Holland. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1688):19,23. Nov.21, 1951. 24 L232

28809 STEENLAND, A. P., and EVERY, R. W. Insect and disease control on Oregon fruit, nuts and berries. West. Fruit Grower 6(2):50-51. Feb.1952. 95.8 G762

28810 THOMPSON, H. C. Tomato fruit cracking. N. J. Ten-Ton Tomato Club. Rptg. 1950:29-30. 81 T253
Breeding for crack resistance.

28811 TILEMANS, E. M. Recent developments in phytopharmacology in U.S.A. (In Dutch.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 16:238-246. July 1951. 105.1 G344

28812 TOGLIANI, F. Saw-tooth chlorosis of peach leaves. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 35:255-258. Nov./Dec.1951. 86 R22
English summary.

28813 TRENTIN, A. Early grains and late frosts. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 5:510-519. Oct.1951. 16 Ag826

28814 VEGTER, E. Investigation of pitted disease of cabbage. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:412-413. Dec.13,1951. 80 G89

28815 WADE, G. C. Weather in relation to plant diseases. (Extr.) Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(13): 14-15. Feb.2,1951. 280.38 Q3

28816 WAIBEL, C. The effect of psorosis on the survival of red grapefruit trees after the 1950-51 freeze in the Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 6:25-28. 1952. 81 L95

28817 WATERS, H. A. Low volume spraying is jack pot for dealers. South. Seedsman 15(2):30-31,66. Feb. 1952. 61.8 So8

28818 WEAVER, L. O. Apple and peach diseases 1950. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35:151-154. 1950,pub.Sept.1951. 4 M366

28819 WEEDER, K. Disease control in fruit culture in 1951. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(17):4-5. Dec.15,1951. 80 B464
Spraying.

28820 WENZL, H. Beitrag zur methodik der prüfung von baumpflegemitteln. Pflanzenschutzberichte 7:145-158. Nov.1951. 464.9 P48
English summary.

28821 WHIFFIN, H. J. Rabbit damage: wnat precautions to take. Fruit-Grower 2923:12-13. Jan.3,1952. 80 F941

28822 WHITE, D. L. We like concentrate spraying. Amer. Fruit Grower 72(2):19,53. Feb.1952. 80 G85

28823 WHITE, L. T. Forest pathology in Ontario. 2. Forest depletion from trunk rots. Thunder Bay Timber Oper. Assoc. Log Book 3(4):6,23. Nov./Dec.1951. 99.9 T42

28824 WHITE, W. H., and DOOLITTLE, S. P. Vegetable gardeners' handbook on insects and diseases. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 605,rev.,30 p. Sept.1951. 1 Ag84M

28825 WIEHE, P. O. Leaf scald and chlorotic streak, two sugar cane diseases occurring in British Guiana. Georgetown,Demerara,Daily Chronicle,1951. 33 p. 464.043 W63

28826 YOUNG, R. A. Potential diseases of western shade trees. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:259-262. 1951 99.9 N218

28827 ZOGG, H. Untersuchungen über hagelschäden. III. Gerste. Phytopath. Z. 18:287-292. Oct.1951. 464.8 P562

Diseases Caused by Fungi

28828 ABRAÃO, J. Root rot of coffee. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 26:738-739. Sept.1951. 68.29 Sa63
Rosellinia.

28829 ANDREWS, E., and KLOMPARENS, W. Yellow spot [Helminthosporium tritici-vulgaris] of winter wheat in Michigan in 1951. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:10-11. Jan.15, 1952. 1.9 P69P

28830 ANGELL, H. R. Brown rot of stone fruits. 1. An unsuccessful attempt to increase percentage infection by artificial inoculation. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 17: 212-213. Dec.1951. 23 Au74

28831 APENITIS, A., ERDTMAN, H., and LEOPOLD, B. Studies on lignin. V. The decay of spruce wood by brown-rotting fungi. Svensk Kem. Tidskr. 63:195-207. Ref. 1951. 385 Su22
Coniophora puteana, Lentinus lepideus, Lenzites sepiaria, and Merulius lacrymans.

28832 BAGCHEE, K. D. Contributions to our knowledge of the morphology, cytology and biology of Indian coniferous rusts. II-III. Indian Forest Rec. New Ser. Bot. 4:1-63. 1950. 99.8 In22B
II, Observations on the occurrence of Cronartium ribicola Fischer and Peridermium indicum Colley and Taylor on Pinus excelsa Wall. in India with reference to their distribution, pathology, inoculation experiments and comparative morphology; III, The biology of Peridermium brevius (Barc.) Sacc. (Coleosporium barclayense. sp. nov. on Senecio rufinervis DC.), and needles of Pinus excelsa Wall.

28833 BAKKER, M. Control of the Phomopsis-disease in seedumbels of carrot. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 57:157-166. Sept./Oct.1951. 464.8 T44
English summary.

28834 BEAR, E. M. Apple scab lost us most money. Grower [London] 36:1343,1345. Dec.29,1951. 286.83 M34
Includes apple pests.

28835 BELL, F. H. Anthracnose of cereals and other grasses. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 61:31-36. Ref. 1951. 241.8 Oh3

28836 BIEDERMANN, W., and MÜLLER, E. Die inaktivierung des gelösten kupfers (II) in fungiziden. Phytopath. Z. 18:307-338. Ref. Oct.1951. 464.8 P562

28837 BÖHM, H. Nochmals—die schwefelkalkbrühe! Pflanzenarzt 5:3-4. Jan.1,1952. 464.9 P482

28838 BLAZHKO, A. I. Stump rot of Siberian fir [Abies sibirica] in Altai forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 3(12):81-82. Dec.1950. 99.8 L5622

28839 BLUMER, S. Das auftreten des apfelmehltaus und seine bekämpfung im jahre 1951. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60:501-505. Dec.29,1951. 80 Sch9

28840 BLUMER, S. Das auftreten und die bekämpfung des schorfes im jahre 1951. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u Weinbau 61:7-9. Jan.12,1952. 80 Sch9
Apples.

28841 BLUMER, S. Die bekämpfung der sprühfleckenkrankheit an kirschbäumen (Cylindrosporium padi). Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60:505-507. Dec.29,1951. 80 Sch9

28842 BORTELS, H. Fortgeführte untersuchungen über die beziehung zwischen infektionserfolg und wetterverlauf bei der kartoffel-nassfäule. Phytopath. Z. 18:360-362. Oct.1951. 464.8 P562

28843 BRAUN. Rinden- oder kragenfäule der äpfel. Landwirt. Z. der Nord Rheinprov. 119:36. Jan.12,1952. 18 L2344

28844 BREMER, H. Zur epidemiologie des gitterrostes [Gymnosporangium sabinae] an den birnbäumen in der Türkei. Sydowia 5:13-22. Ref. 1951. 450 Sy2
English summary.

28845 BRETZ, T. W. Oak wilt, recognition and collection of specimens. Memphis, Natl. Oak Wilt Res. Comt.,1950? 6 p.,folder. 464.07 B75

28846 BRUYN, H. L. G. DE. Pathogenic differentiation in Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) DeBary. Phytopath. Z. 18:339-359. Ref. Oct.1951. 464.8 P562

28847 CABRAL, A. Wilt [Verticillium dahliae] in the Province of Sul do Save [Mozambique]. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana [Lisbon] 13:13-18. 1951. 105.7 Ag8
English summary.
On cotton.

28848 CAMP, W. H. Oak wilt spreads, pathologists report. Frontiers 16:91. Feb.1952. 410 F92

28849 CARTER, J. C. Distribution and spread of oak wilt [Chalara quercina] in Illinois. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36: 26-27. Jan.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

28850 CARTER, J. C. Increase of Dutch elm disease in Illinois. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:24-25. Jan.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

28851 CARVALHO, T. DE. A new and violent attack of mildew ("Phytophthora infestans" de Bary). (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:282-284. Nov.1951. 24 G25
Potatoes and tomatoes.

28852 CASTAÑO A., J. J. Resultados de la investigacion sobre una enfermedad del cafe en el Departamento de Nariño. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Cafe. Bibliot. B. Inform. 2(21):35-39. Sept.1951. 68.29 C332
Glomerella sp.

28853 CHARLES, J. Le chancre du pommier; les polypores des arbres fruitiers. Rustica 24:1186. Dec. 16,1951. 14 R92

28854 CHEVAUGEON, L. Principes de lutte contre les pourridiés du palmier à huile. Oléagineux 7:25-27. Jan.1952. 77.8 OL2
English summary, p. 45.

28855 CHILLAG, A. Medium for the culture of bacilli suitable to isolate fungi from bacteria. (In Russian.) Acta Biol. 1:401-406. 1950. 475 Ac85
English summary.

28856 COLHOUN, J. Factors affecting the incidence of club root disease [Plasmodiophora brassicae] of Brassicae. Nature [London] 169(4288):21-22. Ref. Jan.5,1952. 472 N21

28857 COPELAND, O. L., JR. Root mortality of shortleaf and loblolly pine in relation to soils and littleleaf disease. J. Forestry 50:21-25. Ref. Jan.1952. 99.8 F768
Pinus echinata and P. taeda.

28858 CRONSHEY, J. F. H. Fungicides—their development and uses. Statist 154(3850,sup.):30-33. Dec.22,1951. 286.8 St2

28859 CRONSHEY, J. F. H. A survey of plant protection. Chem. Age 66:133-139. Ref. Jan.19,1952. 382 C427
Fungicides.

28860 CROXALL, H. E., COLLINGWOOD, C. A., and JENKINS, J. E. E. Observations on brown rot (Sclerotinia fructigena) of apples in relation to injury caused by earwigs (Forficula auricularia). Ann. Appl. Biol. 38:833-843. Dec.1951. 442.8 An72

28861 CRUICKSHANK, I. A. M. Pea-wilt [Fusarium orthoceras pisi] in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(4):75-80. Dec.1951. 514 N48A

28862 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Sortrustens bekaempelse. Udryd de farlige berberisbuske [Control of black rust [Puccinia graminis]. Exterminate the dangerous Berberis bushes]. Denmark. Stat. Forsogsvirks. i Plantekult. Meddel. 472, 4 p. Oct.25,1951. 11 D412M

28863 DIMOND, A. E. New hope for the elms. Frontiers Plant Sci. 4:7. Nov.1951. 100 F92
Control of dieback of Ulmus.

28864 DRECHSLER, C. Bean stem rot in Maryland and Delaware caused by several Pythium species. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:13. Jan.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

28865 ELLIS, D. E. Ascochyta leaf spot of bean in North Carolina. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:12. Ref. Jan.15, 1952. 1.9 P69P

28866 ENGEL. Krankheiten und parasiten am klee. Bauern-Ztg. 4(51/52):8. Dec.21,1951. 18 B324
Sclerotinia trifoliorum, Cuscuta, and Orobanche.

28867 EPPS, W. M., and BARNES, W. C. The increased susceptibility of the Palmetto cucumber to downy mildew in South Carolina. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:14-15. Jan.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

28868 FILIPENKO, I. M. Effective method for mildew control. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(6):28-29. June 1951. 95.8 V77
Spraying grapes with Bordeaux mixture.

28869 FINDLAY, W. P. K., and VERNON, J. W. A simple method for testing the toxicity of volatile antiseptics to wood-rotting fungi. Ann. Appl. Biol. 38:876-880. Dec.1951. 442.8 An72

28870 FLETCHER, D. G. The 1952 grain rust outlook. Nowest. Miller 247(4):18-20,40,42. Jan.22,1952. 298.8 N81

28871 GALLAY, R., TERRIER, C., and TRIVELLI, G. Le mildiou de la vigne; les expériences de 1951. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 7:81-90. Nov.1951. 17 J82A

28872 GARRIDO LOZIER, O. Azufraduras en el viñedo. Campesino [Santiago] 83(11):101. Nov.1951. 9.3 So12

Control of powdery mildew.

28873 GASSNER, G. Über gaswirkungen quecksilberhaltiger beizmittel. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 3:113-117. Aug.1951. 442.9 B832

28874 GÄUMANN, E., NAEF-ROTH, S., and KOBEL, H. L'acide fusarique, une seconde toxine de flétrissement produite par Fusarium lycopersici Sacc. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:173-174. Jan.7,1952. 505 P21

28875 GÄUMANN, E., and TERRIER, C. Puccinia tombeana n. sp. Rev. de Mycol. 16:73-77. Sept.1,1951. 450 An74

28876 GÄUMANN, E., NAEF-ROTH, S., and KOBEL, H. Les synergismes chez les toxines de Fusarium lycopersici Sacc. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:276-278 Jan.14,1952. 505 P21

28877 GÄUMANN, E., and LANDOLT, E. Une rouille nouvelle pour la flore française. Rev. de Mycol. 16:78-79. Sept.1,1951. 450 An74

Puccinia schelliana on Anemone narcissiflora.

28878 GAYFORD, G. W. Vine diseases and pests. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:455-456. Sept.1951. 23 V66J

Black spot and downy mildew.

28879 GOOSSENS, J. A leafspot disease of young lettuce (Lactuca sativa L.) caused by Pleospora herbarum (Pers.) Rabenh. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 57:170-171. Sept./Oct.1951. 464.8 T44

English summary.

28880 GÖRNITZ, K., and HARNACK, W. Zur frage der fungiziden wirkung von benetzungsmitteln. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)5:206-208. Nov.1951 464.9 N11

28881 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Leaf cast of larch, Meria laricis. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. L. 21.,rev. 1951. 4 p. 99.9 G795L

28882 GROVES, J. W. A Dermea on Prunus from China. Mycologia 43:719-722. Nov./Dec.1951. 450 M99

28883 HAFIZ, A. Mushroom [Armillaria mellea] root rot of fruit and forest trees. Punjab Fruit J. 14(49): 4-5. Oct.1950. 80 P962

28884 HASHIOKA, Y., YOSHINO, M., and YAMAMOTO, T. Physiology of the rice false smut. Ustilaginoidea virens (Cke.) Tak. (In Japanese.) Saitama. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 2,20 p. Ref. May 1951. 107.6 Sa2R

English summary.

28885 HENRY, A. W., MILLAR, R. L., and PETERSON, E. A. Control of covered smut of wheat by rapid seed treatment with an antibiotic. Science 115:90-91. Jan.25,1952. 470 Sci2

28886 HILDEBRAND, A. A., and KOCH, L. W. A study of systemic infection by downy mildew [Peronospora manshurica] of soybean with special reference to symptomatology, economic significance and control. Sci. Agr. 31:505-518. Ref. Dec.1951. 7 Sci2

28887 HOLDEMAN, Q. L., and GRAHAM, T. W. Ascochyta leaf spot in tobacco plant beds in South Carolina. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:8. Jan.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

28888 HOCKER, W. J., and SASS, J. E. Histological aspects of potato stem necrosis incited by Streptomyces scabies. Amer. J. Bot. 39:15-19. Jan.1952. 450 Am36

28889 HUBER, B., and KRAEMER, G. D. Droht Deutschland ein eichen- und kastaniensterben? Allg. Forstz. 6:529-532. Ref. Dec.26,1951. 99.8 AL52

From chestnut blight and oak wilt.

28890 HURFORD, A. W. Comments on the campaign to save the elm for Connecticut. Conn. Arborist 5(2):4-5. Dec.1951. 99.9 C7633

28891 HUSSAIN, S. M. A serious heart-rot fungus [Fomes pinicola]. Pakistan J. Forestry 1:384-388. Ref. Oct.1951. 99.8 P17

28892 HÜTTENBACH, H. Echter mehltau auf kartoffeln und gurken. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 3:98-100. July 1951. 442.9 B832

28893 JØRGENSEN, E., and PETERSEN, B. B. Attack of Fomes annosus (Fr.) Cke and Hylesinus piniperda L. on Pinus silvestris in plantations at Djursland, (Jutland). (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 36:453-479. Ref. Sept.1951. 99.8 D23

English summary.

28894 KERR, H. B. Rust resistance in linseed. Nature [London] 169:159. Jan.26,1952. 472 N21

28895 KEYWORTH, W. G. Verticillium wilt disease of the potato. Frontiers Plant Sci. 4:3. Nov.1951. 100 F92

28896 KEYWORTH, W. G. Verticillium wilt of potatoes in Connecticut 1951. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:16-17. Jan.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

28897 KIENHOLZ, J. R., and CHILDS, L. Pear scab in Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 21,31 p. Ref. Nov.1951. 100 Or3S

Venturia pyrina.

28898 KILLIAN, C. Observations biologiques sur un Ascomycète, parasite du Cyathea dregeri. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 13:1037-1050. Oct.1951. 515 D14

28899 KITTLESON, A. R. A new class of organic fungicides. Science 115:84-86. Jan.25,1952. 470 Sci2

28900 KLEIS, R. W., and others. Dry treatment of wheat for loose smut (a preliminary report). Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:162-165. Nov.1951. 100 M58S

E. H. Lucas, H. M. Brown, and D. J. de Zeeuw, joint authors.

28901 KLIUSHNIK, P. I. Fungus diseases of trees and shrubs and methods for controlling them. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(5):82-86. May 1951. 99.8 L565

28902 KOTTHOFF, P. Das mutterkorn. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:85. Jan.17,1952. 18 L2346

28903 KULIK, S. A. Root rot of hard wheat in Western Siberia. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(8):57-67 Aug.1951. 20 So84

28904 LAFON, J. Compte rendu d'essais contre le mildiou en 1951. Agr. Charentais 6(20):2. Dec.31,1951/Jan.15,1952. 14 Ag825

On grapes.

28905 LAMB, J., LOOS, C. A., and PORTSMOUTH, G. B. Crop protection courses 1951. I-VI. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 22:55-92. June 1951. 68.18 C33

Contents: I, Introductory lecture, by J. Lamb; II, The causative fungus, by C. A. Loos; III, Physiology of the tea bush, by G. B. Portsmouth; IV, Fungicides and their application, by J. Lamb; V. Field organisation, by G. B. Portsmouth; VI, An estimate of the extent of crop losses on St. Coombs following the arrival of blister blight (Exobasidium vexans) in Ceylon, by G. B. Portsmouth.

28906 LEBEAU, F. J., STOKES, I. E., and COLEMAN, O. H. Anthracnose and red rot of sorghum. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1035,21 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84Te

Caused by Colletotrichum graminicolum.

28907 LEHMANN-CARPZOV, B. Holzzerstörer hausschwamm. Orion 6:844-847. Nov.1951. 474 Or4

28908 LEONT'EVA, IU. A. Preparations for the control of white rot [Coniothyrium diplodiella] in grapes. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(4):43-44. Apr.1951. 95.8 V77

Chiefly on spraying with tetramethylthiuram disulfide.

28909 LESPES, L. Note sur la gommose et la psorose des orangers. Chambre Franç. d'Agr. des Régions de Rabat, du Rharb et d'Ouezzane. B. 17:2897. Oct.1951. 24 C352

28910 LING, K. C., and MA, P. T. Studies on new improved granosan. II. Bioassay of new improved granosan. (In Chinese.) J. Sugarcane Res. 5:273-300. Oct. 1951. 65.8 J822

English summary.

28911 MACKAY, J. H. E. Acti-dione treatment of cherry fruit. Austral. Inst. Agr Sci. J. 17:216-217. Dec. 1951. 23 Au74

28912 MACKAY, J. H. E. Fusarium wilt of tomato—the effect of level of nutrition on disease development. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 17:207-211. Dec.1951. 23 Au74

28913 MCKEEN, C. D. An occurrence of rot of Spanish onion seedlings caused by Botrytis allii. Sci. Agr. 31:541-545. Dec.1951. 7 Sci2

28914 MAHONEY, C. H. Tomato late blight. N. J. Ten-Ton Tomato Club. Rptg. 1950:45-46. 81 T253

28915 MARESCALCHI, C. Price of copper sulfate in relation to that of wine. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(4):1-2. Jan.16,1952. 281.8 Ag3

Fungicide.

28916 MORRIS, R. F. Tree injection experiments in the study of birch dieback. Forestry Chron. 27:313-329. Ref. Dec.1951. 99.8 F7623

28917 NICKELL, L. G. A species of Ganoderma probably pathogenic to Sassafras in New York. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:28-29. Jan.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

28918 NISHIKADO, Y., and HIURA, U. On a new disease of lettuce, caused by Thyrospora chisha n. sp. (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 39:40. Feb.1950. 22.5 N684

28919 NISHIKADO, Y., and HIURA, U. On Macrophoma edulis d'Almeida causing a storage rot of sweet potato. (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 39:117-120. Ref. Jan.1951. 22.5 N684

28920 NISHIKADO, Y., and ISHII, H. On the effect of environment on the pathogenecity of the wheat scab fungus, Gibberella saubinetii (Mont.) Sacc. (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 39:52-56. Oct.1950. 22.5 N684

28921 NISHIKADO, Y., NAKAYAMA, T., and HIURA, U. On the season of stem rot infection of rice plant by Helminthosporium sigmoideum Cavara. (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 39:75-76. Oct.1950. 22.5 N684

28922 NISHIKADO, Y., and HIURA, U. Studies on the methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides. (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 39:13-16. Feb.1950. 22.5 N684

28923 ORLOVA, A. A. New disease of Caragana arborescens seeds. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(5):85-90. May 1951. 99.8 L5622
Botrytis cinerea.

28924 OXENHAM, B. L. Water blister [Thelaviopsis paradoxa] of pineapples. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(19):8. Mar.16,1951. 280.38 Q3
Developed during picking or packing.

28925 PASINETTI, L. Observations on sugar beet canker [Sclerotium rolfsii]. (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Ann. 1:213-220. 1950,pub.1951. 105.4 P18

28926 PFAELTZER, J. W. Studies in blister blight control. VI. An evaluation of some commercially available fungicides for the control of blister blight. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 22:52-55. June 1951. 68.18 C33

28927 PFEIFFER, R. Ein beitrag zur frage der vererbung der schwarzrostresistenz des hafers. Bundesanst. f. Alpine Landwirt. Veröffentl. 5:60-65. Ref. 1951. 19 Ad6

28928 POPOV, M. V. On spraying vineyards against mildew at incubation periods. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(6):25-28. June 1951. 95.8 V77

28929 RADER, W. E., MONROE, C. M., and WHETSTONE, R. R. Tetrahydropyrimidine derivatives as potential foliage fungicides. Science 115:124-125. Feb.1, 1952. 470 Sci2

28930 RHODES, A. M. The development of anthracnose [Colletotrichum lindemuthianum] and virus 15 resistant strains of Rainy River navy beans by backcrossing. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:802-803. 1951. 241.8 M58

28931 RICHARDS, B. L. Manzate effects single control of multiple fungous diseases. (Condensed.) South. Seedsman 15(2):34-35. Feb.1952. 61.8 So8

28932 ROBERT, A. L., and FINDLEY, W. R., JR. Diseased corn leaves as a source of infection in artificial and natural epidemics of Helminthosporium turcicum. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:9-10. Jan.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

28933 ROCHE. Création et fonctionnement de la Station d'Avertissements pour la lutte contre le mildiou. Terre Marocaine 25:448-451. Dec.1951. 24 T44
Attached to the Laboratoire de Viticulture of the École Marocaine d'Agriculture.

28934 RØED, H. Stem rot [Sclerotinia trifoliorum] and some other overwintering diseases on meadow plants in the winter 1949-50 in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 58:188-192. July/Aug. 1951. 11 T433

28935 ROSSI, C. On the fineness of sulfur fungicides. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 33:794-798. Dec.1951. 385 G43

28936 RUI, D. Protection of peaches against fungus diseases. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 5:616-617. Nov.1951. 16 Ag826

28937 RUSSELL, R. C., and POPP, W. The embryo test as a method of forecasting loose-smut infection in barley. Sci. Agr. 31:559-565. Dec.1951. 7 Sci2

28938 SCHMIDT, H. Laborschnelltest zur fungizidprüfung. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.) 5:208-212. Nov.1951. 464.9 N11

28939 SCHREIER, O. 1951—ein pilzjahr. Pflanzenarzt 5:2-3. Jan.1,1952. 464.9 P482
Austria.

28940 SCOTT, C. E. Some notes on fungicides. West. Fruit Grower 6(2):25-26. Feb.1952. 95.8 G762

28941 SEN, A. B., and JOSHI, K. C. Organic fungicides. IV. Preparation of some aryloxy fatty acids and their mercury derivatives. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 28:469-470. Aug.1951. 385 In27

28942 SHEBESKI, L. H., and WU, Y. S. Inheritance in wheat of stem rust resistance derived from Agropyron elongatum. Sci. Agr. 32:26-35. Ref. Jan.1952. 7 Sci2

28943 SIEBS, E. Über die schorfanfälligkeit von birnen und die aussichten auf ihre resistenzzüchtung. Phytopath. Z. 18:270-286. Ref. Oct.1951. 464.8 P562

28944 SPRAGUE, R., and HORD, H. H. V. The reappearance of silver leaf [Stereum purpureum] in the apple orchards of Washington State. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36: 30. Jan.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

28945 SRIVASTAVA, H. C. Damping-off in Saponaria L. Sci. & Cult. 17:226-227. Nov.1951. 475 Sci24

28946 STARNES, O. Seed treatment to prevent injury by soil inhabiting pests. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 33:2249,2451. Jan.1952. 81 N46

28947 STEENLAND, A. P. Threat to peaches; brown rot blossom blight. West. Fruit Grower 6(2):44. Feb. 1952. 95.8 G762

28948 STUCKMANN, F. Sind spritzungen gegen krautfäule lohnend? Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:753. Aug.18,1951. 18 H194

28949 THOMPSON, A., and JOHNSTON, A. Blister blight of tea in Malaya. 1. Interim report on investigations 1950-51. Malayan Agr. J. 34:105-118. July 1951. 22.5 F312
Caused by the fungus Exobasidium vexans.

28950 THURSTON, H. W., JR. New fungicides for apples. Pa. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 92:38-40,42-43. Mar.1951. 81 P38

28951 TOKUNAGA, Y., FURUTA, T., and SIMOYAMA, T. Studies on the injury of some mercurial fungicides on rice-seedlings and its prevention. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1:109-119. Apr.1950. 107.6 M822
English summary.

28952 TRAAEN, A. E. Methods for testing chemicals for seed treatment. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 2/3:495. 1951. 11 N752
Grain.

28953 TRIVELLI, G., STAEHELIN, M., and LEYVRAZ, H. Action phytocide de diverses bouillies bordelaises en relation avec la qualité des chaux utilisées pour leur fabrication. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 65: 875-876. Nov.1951. 17 L23

28954 TRUE, R. P. Oak wilt—what does it mean? W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 349(1):3-4,13. Dec.1951. 100 W52
Caused by the fungus Chalara quercina.

28955 TSUKIJI, B. Occurrence of downy mildew of barley after the flood in September, 1947. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1:197-199. Apr.1950. 107.6 M822

28956 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. White-pine blister rust; amendment of administrative instructions designating control areas. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B.E.P.Q. 546 (amend. 1), 1 p. Jan.8,1952. 1.9 F73

28957 VALLEGA, J. Consideraciones sobre la raza 15 B de Puccinia graminis tritici. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 4(45):14-17. Ref. Sept.1951. 9 Id3

28958 VERONA, O. On the nature of damages produced in plants by adverse causes. (In Italian.) Humus 7(10):9-12. Oct.1951. 16 H88
Changes in plants caused by fungus diseases.

28959 VERONA, O. Short history of Antirrhinum rust (Puccinia antirrhini Dietel and Holway). (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Osserv. Region. di Fitopatol. B. Tec. 4,8 p. Ref. 1951. 464.9 P672

28960 VOLZ, A. G. Control and prevention of crown rot; keeping crowns dry only effective method. Diamond Walnut News 34:8-9. Jan.1952. 94.68 D34

28961 WEAVER, L. O., and JEFFERS, W. F. Oak wilt [Chalara quercina] in western Maryland. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:28. Jan.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

28962 WILSON, J. D. Low gallonage fungicide sprays. Agr. Chem. 7(2):40-41. Feb.1952. 381 Ag8
Tests.

28963 WILTEN, W., and KRAMER, C. A possible method of controlling brown rust (Puccinia simplex Eriksson) in summer barley. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 16:43-49. 1952. 390.9 N21

28964 YOUNG, H. C. New fruit fungicides; their adaptability for better timing of sprays. Wis. Hort. 42: 92. Jan.1952. 80 W752

28965 YOUNG, H. C., and BART, G. J. Oak wilt in Ohio; aerial survey shows general infection in State's timber area. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 36: 67-68,71. Sept./Oct.1951. 100 Oh3S

28966 YOUNG, P. A. Home-grown plants, copper dust, decrease tomato losses from late blight. South. Seedsman 15:21,61,65,68. Jan.1952. 61.8 So8

28967 ZAPROMETOV, N. G. Wintering of grape Oidium organism [Uncinula necator] in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(4):42-43. Apr. 1951. 95.8 V77

28968 ZENTMYER, G. A. Phytophthora cinnamomi on avocado in Mexico and Costa Rica, and other avocado diseases in Mexico. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:31. Jan.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

28969 BAKKER, M. Striped and bacteria disease. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:415. Dec.13,1951. 80 G89

Chiefly on black rot of cabbage caused by Xanthomonas campestris.

28970 BIRD, L. S. Importance of resistance to bacterial blight of cotton. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1419,2 p. Dec.5,1951. 100 T31P

28971 BIRD, L. S. The importance of resistance to the bacterial blight (angular leaf spot) [Xanthomonas malvacearum] disease of cotton. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:3-4. Jan.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

28972 CROWNOVER, R., MANDEL, J. D., and EISENSTARK, A. Studies of a bacterial virus active against Xanthomonas pruni (Holmes). Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:40-42. 1950,pub.1951. 500 Ok42

28973 DARPOUX, H. Les antagonismes microbiens et les substances antibiotiques en pathologie végétale. Soc. Bot. de France. Mem. 1950/51:140-144. Ref. 451 F84M

28974 GRAHAM, J. H. New wildfire [Pseudomonas tabaci] symptoms on soybean. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:22. Jan.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

28975 GRAHAM, J. H. Preservation of three bacterial pathogens of soybean in culture. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:22-23. Jan.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

Xanthomonas phaseoli sojense, Pseudomonas glycinea, and Pseudomonas tabaci.

28976 HARVEY, J. M. Bacterial leaf spot of Umbellularia californica. Madroño 11:195-198. Jan.1952 450 M26

28977 KNIGHT, R. L., and HUTCHINSON, J. B. The evolution of blackarm [Xanthomonas malvacearum] resistance in cotton. Empire Cotton Growing Corp. Res. Mem. 11:35-58. Ref. 1951. 72.9 Em7B 161

28978 LEWIS, C. E., STEWART, R. N., and JEFFERS, W. F. Carnation wilt losses; preventive program requires effective inoculation techniques. Florists' Rev. 109(2827):25-26. Jan.31,1952. 80 W41

28979 LEWIS, C. E., STEWART, R. N., and JEFFERS, W. F. Tests give hope in fight on carnation wilt [Pseudomonas caryophylli]—avoid high temperatures, tissue injury. Florists Exch. 118(6):9,44. Feb.9,1952. 80 F666

28980 LÓPEZ OTERO, J. A. El "pie negro" y la "podredumbre húmeda" de la patata. Cult. Mod. 34:414-415. Nov.1951. 15 C89

Caused by Erwiina carotovera and Phytophthora infestans.

28981 MITCHELL, J. W., ZAUMEYER, W. J., and ANDERSON, W. P. Translocation of streptomycin in bean plants and its effect on bacterial blights. Science 115:114-115. Feb.1,1952. 470 Sci2

28982 SPRAGUE, R. Blossom sprays and dust curb [pear] fire blight. West. Fruit Grower 6(2):47. Feb. 1952. 95.8 G762

28983 TUFTS, W. P. Fire blight control in California. Amer. Fruit Grower 72(2):40-41. Feb.1952. 80 G85

On pears.

Viruses and Virus Diseases

28984 ADSUAR, J., and CRUZ MIRET, A. Virus diseases of cucumbers in Puerto Rico. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 6,14 p. Aug.1950. 100 P83T

28985 ALCARAZ, E. Variétés de tabac résistantes à la mosaique ordinaire. In World Tobacco Congress, Amsterdam, 1951. Free treatises, p.112-117. Ref. The Hague,1951. 59.9 W89N

English summary.

28986 BAWDEN, F. C., CHAUDHURI, R. P., and KASSANIS, B. Some properties of broad-bean mottle virus. Ann. Appl. Biol. 38:774-784. Ref. Dec.1951. 442.8 An72

28987 BERCKS, R. Weitere untersuchungen zur frage der altersresistenz der kartoffelpflanzen gegen das X-virus. Phytopath. Z. 18:249-269. Ref. Oct.1951. 464.8 P562

28988 CADMAN, C. H. Studies in Rubus virus diseases. I. A latent virus of Norfolk Giant raspberry. Ann. Appl. Biol. 38:801-811. Ref. Dec.1951. 442.8 An72

28989 CHAFFARD, M. Le "quick decline" ou maladie de la "tristesse" des Aurantiacées. Colon Franç. de Tunisie (ser.7)44(2220):4; (2221):4. Dec.1-8, 1951. 24 C712

28990 CHAPLIN, P. Yellows are preventable, but not curable. Grower [London] 37:147. Jan.19,1952. 286.83 M34

Carnations.

28991 CLARA, F. M. The mosaic disease of the abaca plant and the cadang-cadang disease of the coconut. Philippine Assoc. Agr. Agr. Ybk. 1949/50:118-122. 1951. 25 P536

28992 COIC, Y. La filosité de la pomme de terre. Pomme de Terre Franç. 15(149):3-5. Jan.1952. 75.8 P77

28993 CUZIN, J., and SCHWARTZ, D. Contribution à l'etude des viroses du tabac: méthode épidemiologique-technique et premiers resultats. In World Tobacco Congress, Amsterdam, 1951. Free treatises, p.118-126. Ref. The Hague,1951. 59.9 W89N

English summary.

28994 ERNOULD, L. La lutte contre la jaunisse par l'anhydride bis-bis diméthyl amino phosphorique. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. 19:179-188. July/Aug.1951. 66.9 In7

English summary.

28995 ERNOULD, L. Les possibilités de lutte contre la jaunisse de la betterave. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. 19:71-138. May/June 1951. 66.9 In7

English summary.

28996 FISCHER, G. Présence de substances antivirotiques dans différentes parties de plantes. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 82:119-120. Jan.1952. 448.3 An75

28997 GALLAY, R., and others. Recherches sur la dégénérescence infectieuse de la vigne. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 65:863-869. Nov.1951. 17 L23

M. Staehelin, W. Wurgler and H. Leyvraz, joint authors.

28998 GOL'DIN, M. I., and NAZAROVA, M. Z. Reaction of Cyphomandra betacea to the virus of tobacco mosaic and streak. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:340-342. July/Aug.1951. 448.3 M582

28999 GROENEWEGEN, J. H. Some important points in regard to tomato mosaic virus. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:420-421. Dec.13,1951. 80 G89

29000 HASHIOKA, Y. Rice stripe (Oryza virus). 2. Its diagnosis and control. (In Japanese.) Saitama Agr. Expt. Sta. Farmers' B., Feb. 1950,6 p. 107.6 Sa2T

English summary.

Caused by a virus transmitted by Delphacodes striatella.

29001 HIRAI, T., and others. Virus components of the mosaic diseases of potatoes found in Japan. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1:200-209. Ref. Apr.1950. 107.6 M822

Y. Satô, H. Gotô, and T. Yasumi, joint authors.

English summary.

29002 HITIER, H. Obtention de tabacs resistants à la mosaique à partir d'hybrides interspecifiques de Nicotiana. In World Tobacco Congress, Amsterdam, 1951. Free treatises, p.127-132. The Hague,1951. 59.9 W89N

English summary.

29003 HUTTON, E. M., and PEAK, A. R. Inoculation techniques for studying the genetics of virus resistance in plants. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 17:193-198. Dec.1951. 23 Au74

29004 JENSEN, J. H. Growers need seedsmen's help on virus disease control and identification. Progress is being made in resistant varieties of oats, barley, tobacco. South. Seedsman 15(2):36,83. Feb.1952. 61.8 So8

29005 KELENY, G. P. The detection of necrosis in leaf roll infected potato stems by means of fluorescence microscopy. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 17:203-206. Dec.1951. 23 Au74

29006 KNORR, L. C., DU CHARME, E. P., and BANFI, A. La exocortis en los montes cítricos de la Argentina. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 4(45):8-12. Sept.1951. 9 Id3
Poncirus trifoliata.

29007 KOFOED, A. D. Virus X in potatoes. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:533-534. Nov.22,1951. 280.28 V91

29008 KRISTENSEN, H. R. How can stripe disease of tomatoes be avoided? (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 68(2): 12-14. Jan.14,1952. 80 G192

29009 LIMASSET, P., and CORNUET, P. Etude de la corrélation entre l'âge des organes aériens et la quantité de virus contenue dans ces derniers chez le tabac infecté par le virus de la mosaïque du tabac (Marmor tabaci (Orton) Holmes). France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Epiphyt. 1:274-285. Ref. July/Sept.1950. 464.9 F84An

29010 LITTAU, V. C., and BLACK, L. M. Spherical inclusions in plant tumors caused by a virus [Aureogenus magnivena]. Amer. J. Bot. 39:87-95. Ref. Jan.1952. 450 Am36

29011 LUCARDIE, M. Inhibition of the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus by an extract of the kernels of some species of palms. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 57:172-173. Sept./Oct.1951. 464.8 T44
English summary.

29012 MÜLLER, K. O., and MUNRO, J. The reaction of virus-infected potato plants to Phytophthora infestans. Ann. Appl. Biol. 38:765-773. Dec.1951. 442.8 An72

29013 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Stunt bush, or stem pitting, a potentially serious disease of Marsh grapefruit. Sydney,Pettifer,1951. 2 p. 464.06 N472

29014 PORTER, D. R., and YOUNKIN, S. G. Introducing the new mosaic-resistant Yolo Wonder pepper. Seed World 70(3):8,50. Feb.1,1952. 61.8 Se52

29015 POSNETTE, A. F., and TODD, J. M. Virus diseases of cacao in West Africa. VIII. The search for virus-resistant cacao. Ann. Appl. Biol. 38:785-800. Ref. Dec.1951. 442.8 An72

29016 RICH, A. E. Studies on phloem necrosis of Irish potato tubers in Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 528,49 p. Ref. Aug.1951. 100 W27E

29017 ROSELLA, E. À propos de guérison spontanée du court-noué de la vigne. Réveil Agr. 60:371-372. Dec.15,1951. 14 R322

29018 RYZHKOV, V. L. Effect of amino acids and related compounds on the reproduction of tobacco mosaic virus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:677-680. Ref. Oct.1,1951. 511 P444A

29019 SCHWARTZ, D., and CUZIN, J. Faible susceptibilité d'une variété de Nicotiana tabacum vis-à-vis de la mosaique du tabac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 1(2):167-178. May 1951. 69.9 B45

29020 SCHWARTZ, D., CUZIN, J., and RENIER, A. Influence des conditions d'éclairement du semis sur le taux de mosaiques dans une culture en plein champ. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 1(2):179-186. May 1951. 69.9 B45

29021 SMITH, K. M. The control of plant virus diseases. Statist 154(3850,sup.):33-36. Dec.22,1951. 286.8 St2

29022 SPERONI, H. A. El afrancamiento de las plantas citricas enfermas de "tristeza." Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 4(45):18-20. Sept.1951. 9 Id3

29023 STAEHELIN, M. Observations sur l'occurrence de viroses et d'affections similaires des essences fruitières à noyau, au Tessin et en Suisse romande. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 65:909-910. Nov.1951. 17 L23

29024 STAPP, C., and BARTELS, R. Der serologische nachweis des X-virus in augenstecklingen. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 3:117-118. Aug.1951. 442.9 B832

29025 STOLL, K. Über die symptome der Pfeffingerkrankheit der kirschbäume. Phytopath. Z. 18:293-306. Ref. Oct.1951. 464.8 P562

29026 STUBBS, L. L. Mandarin decline: growth of Ellendales and Imperials on citronelle affected by a decline virus. Citrus News 27:171. Nov.1951. 80 C494

29027 SWIEZYNSKI, K. A simplified serological test for the determination of virus X in potato plants. Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 20:513-521. Ref. 1950,pub.Aug. 1951. 451 So16

29028 TARR, S. A. J. Leaf curl disease of cotton. Kew,Surrey,Commonwealth Mycol. Inst.,1951. 55 p. 464.042 T17

29029 THUNG, T. H. International Conference on potato virus diseases. Wageningen-Lisse, August 13-16, 1951. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:421-430. Nov.1951. 12 N383M

29030 THUNG, T. H., and WANT, J. P. H. VAN DER. Viruses and tannins. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 57:173-174. Sept./Oct.1951. 464.8 T44
English summary.

29031 VALLEAU, W. D. Breeding tobacco for disease resistance. Econ. Bot. 6:69-102. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1952. 450 Ec7

29032 WANT, J. P. H. VAN DER. Reaction of some Nicotiana species to tobacco rattle virus. In World Tobacco Congress, Amsterdam, 1951. Free treatises, p.133-139. The Hague,1951. 59.9 W89N
English summary.

29033 WATSON, M. A., and others. The spread of beet yellows and beet mosaic viruses in the sugar-beet root crop. I. Field observations on the virus diseases of sugar beet and their vectors Myzus persicae Sulz. and Aphis fabae Koch. Ann. Appl. Biol. 38:743-764. Ref. Dec.1951. 442.8 An72
R. Hull, J. W. Blencowe, and B. M. G. Hamlyn, joint authors.

29034 YARWOOD, C. E. Some relations of carbohydrate level of the host to plant virus infections. Amer. J. Bot. 39:119-124. Ref. Feb.1952. 450 Am36

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

29035 ALLEN, M. W. Nematode parasites of trees and vines. West. Fruit Grower 6(2):33-37. Feb.1952. 95.8 G762

29036 BAINES, R. C. Citrus-root nematodes on olive; pest pathologically and morphologically similar to that on orange roots infests and reproduces on olive roots. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(10):11. Oct.1951. 100 C12Cag

29037 BRANDE, J. VAN DEN, and others. Chemical control of the potato root eelworm, Heterodera rostochiensis Woll. (In Dutch.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 16:247-259. Ref. July 1951. 105.1 G344
R. H. Kips, C. Beheyt, and J. d'Herde, joint authors.
English summary.

29038 ELLENBY, C. Mustard oils and control of the potato-root eelworm, Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber: further field and laboratory experiments. Ann. Appl. Biol. 38:859-875. Ref. Dec.1951. 442.8 An72

29039 GILL, D. L. Effect of tung-nut meal and parathion on root-knot nematode infection. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:18-21. Jan.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

29040 GOFFART, H. Nematoden der kulturpflanzen Europas. Berlin,Parey,1951. 144 p. 464.35 G55

29041 HANSON, C. H. Rowan lespedeza has root knot nematode resistance. South. Seedsman 15:26,66. Jan.1952. 61.8 So8

29042 OOSTENBRINK, M. Het aardappelaaltje (Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber) een gevaarlijke parasiet voor de eenzijdige aardappelcultuur [The potato nematode (Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber), a dangerous parasite for intensive potato culture]. Wageningen,Veenman,1950. 230 p. 464.35 Oo7
Thesis - Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen.

29043 RASKI, D. J. On the host range of the sugar-beet nematode in California. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:5-7. Jan.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

29044 SAVARY, A. Les anguillules nuisibles aux plantes de grande culture. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 7:94-96. Dec.1951. 17 J82A

29045 SEINHORST, J. W., and BELS, P. J. Ditylenchus destructor Thorne in mushrooms. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 57:167-169. Sept./Oct. 1951. 464.8 T44
English summary.

29046 SLEETH, B. The citrus-root nematode in the Rio Grande Valley. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 6: 35-37. Ref. 1952. 81 L95

29047 TULLIS, E. C. Control of the seed-borne nematode of rice by fumigation with methyl bromide. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1413,4 p. Oct.30,1951. 100 T31P

29048 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. The golden nematode [Heterodera rostochiensis] a new potato menace. U. S. D. A. PA-184,8 p. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84Pro

ECOLOGY

29049 AICHINGER, E. Pflanzensoziologische betrachtungen zur lehrwanderung des Forstvereines für Niederösterreich, Wien and Burgenland. Allg. Forstztg. 62:201-204. Dec.1951. 99.8 AL53

29050 AUBRÉVILLE, A. Le concept d'association dans la forêt dense équatoriale de la basse Côte d'Ivoire. Soc. Bot. de France. Mem. 1950/51:145-158. 451 F84M

29051 BERSET, J. La végétation de la réserve de Cheyres et des rives avoisinantes du lac de Neuchâtel. Soc. Fribourgeoise des Sci. Nat. B. 40:65-94. 1951. 508 F89

29052 DUTILLE, PÈRE A., and LEPAGE, E. Exploration sommaire de la rivière Harricana. Nat. Canad. 78:253-283. Ref. Sept.1951. 410 N216
An ecological study.

29053 GAUSSEN, H. Étude du milieu naturel et de la végétation de la partie orientale des Pyrénées. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 2: 343-359. May/June 1951. 14 F8499

29054 HOLMES, C. H. The grass, fern, and Savannah lands of Ceylon, their nature and ecological significance. Oxford U. Imper. Forestry Inst. Inst. Paper 28, 95 p. 1951. 99.9 Ox23

29055 ISSLER, E. Trockenrasen- und trockenwaldgesellschaften der oberelsässischen niederterrasse und ihre beziehungen zu denjenigen der kalkhügel und der silikatberge des osthanges der Vogesen. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 61:664-699. Ref. 1951. 451 Sch9

29056 KOMAROV, N. F. Étapy i faktory évolfutsii rastitel'nogo pokrova chernozemnykh stepei [Stages and factors in the evolution of the vegetative cover of the Chernozem steppes]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Geogr. Lit-ry, 1951. 328 p. (Zapiski Vsesoiuznogo Geograficheskogo Obshchestva. Novafa Serifa 13) 463.8 K83

29057 KORNAS, J. Les associations végétales du Jura Cracovien. I. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 20:361-438. Ref. 1950,pub.Aug.1951. 451 So16
French summary.

29058 LIM, J. C. The plant succession and soil erosion of the hilly lands in Hotien, Changting, Fukien. (In Chinese.) Fukien Agr. J. 12:51-60. Mar.1951. 22.5 F95
English summary.

29059 MALCUIT, G. Contribution à l'étude phytosociologique de la Corse. Esquisse de la végétation du Plateau d'Ese. Soc. Bot. de France. Mem. 1950/51:10-16. 451 F84M

29060 PORTÈRES, R. Les variations des ceintures hydrophytiques et gramino-hélophytiques des eaux vives du système lagunaire de la Côte d'Ivoire. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 13:1011-1028. Ref. Oct.1951. 515 D14

29061 PRESCOTT, J. A., COLLINS, J. A., and SHIRPURKAR, G. R. The comparative climatology of Australia and Argentina. Geog. Rev. 52:118-133. Jan. 1952. 500 Am35G
Especially in connection with introduction of crop plants.

29062 RADWAŃSKA-PARYSKA, Z. Floristic notes from the Tatra Mountains. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 20:557-576. Ref. 1950,pub.Aug.1951. 451 So16
English summary.

29063 SAID, M. Ecology of salt range forests. Pakistan J. Forestry 1:310-323. Oct.1951. 99.8 P17

29064 SZEMES, G. Der einfluss der lichtverhältnisse auf die ausbildung der tiefenbiocoenosen. Acta Biol. 1:371-400. Ref. 1950. 475 Ac85

29065 THAMS, J. C. Eine interessante mikroklimatische beobachtung. Leben u. Umwelt 8:8-13. Oct. 1951. 410 L49
Plant ecology.

29066 ZÓLYOMI, B. Les phytocénoses des montagnes de Buda et le reboisement des endroits dénudés. (In Russian.) Acta Biol. 1:7-67. 1950. 475 Ac85
French summary.

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

29067 ABELE, K. Über die volumenabnahme des zellkernes in der plasmolyse und über das zustandekommen der kernplasmarelation. Protoplasma 40:324-337. Ref. July 26,1951. 442.8 P94
Aspidistra elatior used for the study.

29068 BAJER, A. Cytological studies on Cochlearia polonica. Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 20:635-646. Ref. 1950, pub.Aug.1951. 451 So16

29069 BAJER, A. Electrical forces in mitosis. I. Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 20:709-737. Ref. 1950,pub.Aug. 1951. 451 So16

29070 BENSEN-EVANS, K. Distribution of sex in Cryptothallus. Nature [London] 169(4288):39. Jan.5, 1952. 472 N21

29071 BERTON, A. Notes morphologiques et anatomiques sur quelques plantes de la "Coupe botanique des Alpes" (août 1950). Appareil floral de composées—Athyrium. Soc. Bot. de France. Mem. 1950/51:122-131. Ref. 451 F84M

29072 BISSET, I. J. W., DADSWELL, H. E., and WARDROP, A. B. Factors influencing tracheid length in conifer stems. Austral. Forestry 15:17-30. Ref. 1951. 99.8 Au74

29073 BÖGLI, A. Botanisches skizzenbuch. Zürich, Lögos,1951. 72 p. 463.3 B635
Plant anatomy.

29074 BOIDAN, J. Disposition hémi-chiastobasidiée chez quelques Théléphoracées. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1667-1669. Dec.19,1951. 505 P21

29075 BOKE, N. H. Leaf and areole development in Coryphantha. Amer. J. Bot. 39:134-145. Ref. Feb.1952. 450 Am36

29076 BOTELHO, E. A. Anatomical observations of Brazilian plant species. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Quím. Indus. 20(234):16-19. Oct.1951. 385 R324

29077 BRITTON, D. M. Cytogenetic studies on the Boraginaceae. Brittonia 7:233-266. Ref. Dec.10,1951. 450 B77

29078 BURDICK, A. B. Evidence concerning the structure of an ear of corn (Zea mays, L.). Amer. Nat. 85:353-356. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 470 Am36

29079 CASSEL, W. A. Nuclear studies on the Myxophyceae, a preliminary report. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 38: 61-62. Jan.1952. 500 N21P

29080 CASTRO, D. DE. Notes on two cytological problems of the genus Luzula D C. Genét. Ibérica 2:201-209. Ref. 1950. 443.8 G28

29081 CHAKRAVARTY, H. L. Glandular probract in Coccinia cordifolia (Linn.) Cogn. Sci. & Cult. 17:225-226. Nov.1951. 475 Sci24

29082 CHAMPAGNAT, M. Hétérophyllie, phyllotaxie et floraison chez le Linaria striata DC. Soc. Bot. de France. Mem. 1950/51:116-121. 451 F84M

29083 CHANG, Y. P. Anatomy of wood and bark in the Rubiaceae. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:825-826. 1951. 241.8 M58

29084 COOPER, J. P., and MONEY-KYRLE, A. F. Inflorescence development in Lolium during the Arctic summer. Nature [London] 169:158. Jan.26,1952. 472 N21

29085 CUZIN, J., FARDY, A., and SCHWARTZ, D. Microchirurgie de la graine de tabac; technique et premiers résultats. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 1(2):37-54. May 1951. 69.9 B45

29086 DANGEARD, P. Observations sur les chloroplastes des algues et sur les constituants cytoplasmiques. Botaniste 35:109-123. Ref. 1951. 450 B657

29087 DANGEARD, P. Recherches sur la structure des chloroplastes et des leucoplastes. Botaniste 35:83-107. Ref. 1951. 450 B657

29088 DANGEARD, P. Recherches sur le chondriome dans les radicules de phanérogames. Botaniste 35:35-81. Ref. 1951. 450 B657

29089 DELAMATER, E. D. Preliminary observation on the occurrence of a typical mitotic process in Micrococci. Torrey Bot. Club B. 79:1-5. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 451 T63B

29090 FRITZSCHE, R. Der blütenknospenansatz an den kernobstbäumen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 60: 493-494. Dec.15,1951. 80 Sch9

29091 GAVAUDAN, P., and DEBRAUX, G. Eléments d'une modernisation et d'une justification de la théorie de la métamorphose foliaire. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1660-1662. Dec.19,1951. 505 P21

29092 GENEVÈS, L. Effets de l'élévation de température sur le chondriome, dans le méristème de racines d'Allium cepa cultivées à 0°C. Acad.des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:358-360. Jan.14,1952. 505 P21

29093 GRAFL, I., and ZWICKY, H. Über geschlechtsveränderungen an den staubblättern einer gartenbegonie. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 61:35-42. 1951. 451 Sch9

29094 GRAY, S. W., and EDWARDS, B. F. Changes in morphology of wheat coleoptiles subjected to centrifugation. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:562. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

29095 GREGUSS, P. Xylotomischer bestimmungsschlüssel der heute lebenden koniferen-gattungen. Acta Biol. 1:207-327. Ref. 1950. 475 Ac85

29096 GSELL, R. Herbstbeobachtungen an Orchideen. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 61:280-376. Ref. 1951. 451 Sch9
English summary.

29097 GUILFORD, V. B., and FISK, E. L. Megasporogenesis and seed development in Mimulus tigrinus and Torenia fournieri. Torrey Bot. Club B. 79:6-24. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 451 T63B

29098 GYÖRFFY, I. Étude des fleurs doubles chez Nymphaea rubra var. longiflora aux Thermes de Hévíz ainsi que d'autres observations biologiques. Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 20:347-359. 1950,pub.Aug.1951. 451 So16

29099 HASSAN, W. E., JR., and others. Studies on species of Asclepias. I-III. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 41:6-10. Jan.1952. 396.9 Am33J
H. W. Youngken, M. W. Quimby, and R. W. Vanderwyk, joint authors.
I-II, Introduction and a comparative study of the roots, by W. E. Hassan, Jr., H. W. Youngken, and M. W. Quimby; III, A comparative study of the stems, by W. E. Hassan, Jr., H. W. Youngken, and R. W. Vanderwyk.

29100 HEIMSCH, C., and STAFFORD, H. J. Developmental relationships of the internodes of maize. Torrey Bot. Club B. 79:52-58. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 451 T63B

29101 JELENC, F. Anatomie de la tige et de la feuille des Aristida de l'Afrique du Nord. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 30:3-21. Ref. First Semes.1950,pub. 1951. 515 So1

29102 JEPPSON, L. R. Studies on the cause and development of ridges on lime fruit. Hilgardia 21:105-112. Sept.1951. 100 C12H

29103 JONES, K. Autotetraploidy in Agrostis canina. Nature [London] 169:159-160. Jan.26,1952. 472 N21

29104 KHAN, I. R. Study of somatic chromosomes in some Acacia species and hybrids. Pakistan J. Forestry 1:326-341. Ref. Oct.1951. 99.8 P17

29105 KILLIAN, C. Germination et développement post-embryonnaire de Genlisea africana. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 13:1029-1036. Oct.1951. 515 D14

29106 KONDRATOWICZ, S. J. L'origine et le développement du suber chez Evonymus europaea L. et Evonymus verrucosa Scop. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 20:477-500. Ref. 1950,pub.Aug.1951. 451 So16
French summary.

29107 KÜSTER, E. Die pflanzenzelle; vorlesungen über normale und pathologische zytomorphologie und zytogenese. Ed. 2, rev. Jena,Fischer,1951. 866 p. 463.43 K96

29108 LANGE, P. W. Optical methods for microanalysis of the plant cell wall. Svenska Träforskinst. Träkemi och Papperstek. Meddel. 69,18 p. Ref. 1950, pub.1951. 99.9 St62

29109 LESZCZAK, W. Cyto-ecological studies in Aconitum species from the Tatra Mountains. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 20:647-664. Ref. 1950,pub.Aug. 1951. 451 So16
English summary.

29110 MAEKAWA, F. Correlations between leaves and stem apex. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:261. Sept. 1951. 450 J8223

29111 MÁNDY, G. Studies on lilac inflorescences. Acta Biol. 1:179-205. Ref. 1950. 475 Ac85

29112 MARÓTI, M. Die entwicklung der wurzel von Stratiotes aloides L. Acta Biol. 1:363-370. Ref. 1950. 475 Ac85

29113 MEYER, J. Dédifférenciation cellulaire et clivage des chondriocontes lors de l'évolution des cellules nourricières des galles de Diastrophus rubi Htg. sur la ronce. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:463-464. Jan.21,1952. 505 P21

29114 MONSELISE, S. P. Some differences between sun and shade leaves of citrus trees. Palestine J. Bot. Rehovot Ser. 8:99-101. Nov.1951. 450 P172

29115 MOSER, M. Beitrag zur anatomie der Discomyceten. Das Morchellaproblem. Sydowia 5:56-119. Ref. 1951. 450 Sy2

29116 NITSCH, J. P., and others. The development of sex expression in cucurbit flowers. Amer. J. Bot. 39:32-43. Ref. Jan.1952. 450 Am36
E. B. Kurtz, Jr., J. L. Liverman, and F. W. Went, joint authors.

29117 NOBECOURT, P., and PAPIER, M. T. Sur la lignification du collenchyme dans le pétiole de carotte. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1672-1673. Dec.19,1951. 505 P21

29118 NORTHEN, R. T. Reproductive parts of orchids. Orchid J. 1:16-18. Jan.1952. 80 Or174

29119 RAPER, K. B., and FENNELL, D. I. Stalk formation in Dictyostelium. Torrey Bot. Club B. 79:25-51. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 451 T63B

29120 REDDY, N. S. Cytological studies in Coleus. Ohio State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 61:395-398. 1951. 241.8 Oh3

29121 SCHOCH-BODMER, H., and HUBER, P. Das spitzenwachstum der bastfasern bei Linum usitatissimum und Linum perenne. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 61:377-404. Ref. 1951. 451 Sch9

29122 SÉCHET, J. Recherches caryologiques chez les Iris. Botaniste 35:165-235. Ref. 1951. 450 B657

29123 SINNOTT, E. W. Reaction wood and the regulation of tree form. Amer. J. Bot. 39:69-78. Ref. Jan. 1952. 450 Am36

29124 STANT, M. Y. The shoot apex of some monocotyledons. I. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)16(61):115-128. Ref. Jan. 1952. 450 An7

29125 STERLING, C. Ontogeny of the Phylloxera gall of grape leaf. Amer. J. Bot. 39:6-15. Ref. Jan.1952. 450 Am36

29126 SUBRAMANYAM, K. Flower structure and seed development in Isotoma fluviatilis F.vM. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 17:275-285. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 513 N212

29127 TIAGI, B. Studies in the family Orobanchaceae. II. A contribution to the embryology of Aeginetia indica Linn. Torrey Bot. Club B. 79:63-78. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 451 T63B

29128 TITOVA-MOLCHANOVA, Z. IA. Embryonic formation of racemes in different grape varieties. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(5):42-44. May 1951. 95.8 V77

29129 USTINOVA, E. I. A case of apospory in sunflower. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(8):43-45. Ref. Aug. 1951. 410 P933

29130 VASIL'TSOVA, T. M. Somatic fertilization in citrus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 3: 18-39. Ref. May/June 1951. 511 Sa2B

29131 VAZART, B. Étude de la fécondation chez quelques espèces appartenant aux genres Linum, Cymbalaria et Phaseolus. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:356-357. Jan.14,1952. 505 P21

29132 WALKER, F. T. Chromosome number of Macrocystis integrifolia Bory. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)16(61):24-26. Jan.1952. 450 An7

29133 WALTERS, J. L. Heteromorphic chromosome pairs in Paeonia californica. Amer. J. Bot. 39:145-151. Ref. Feb.1952. 450 Am36

29134 WALTERS, M. S. Spontaneous chromosome breakage and atypical chromosome movement in meiosis of the hybrid Bromus marginatus × B. pseudolaevipes. Genetics 37:8-25. Jan.1952. 442.8 G28

29135 WEIER, T. E., and STOCKING, C. R. The chloroplast: structure, inheritance, and enzymology. II. Bot. Rev. 18:14-75. Ref. Jan.1952. 450 B6527

29136 WHALEY, W. G., MERICLE, L. W., and HEIMSCH, C. The wall of the meristematic cell. Amer. J. Bot. 39:20-26. Ref. Jan.1952. 450 Am36

29137 WOOD, R. K. S., GOLD, A. H., and RAWLINS, T. E. Electron microscopy of primary cell walls treated with pectic enzymes. Amer. J. Bot. 39:132-133. Feb. 1952. 450 Am36

29138 ZIEGENSPECK, H. Die leptonik erklärt den duktilen bau der lianen-sprosse von Clematis vitalba L. Protoplasma 40:298-312. Ref. July 26,1951. 442.8 P94

GENETICS

29139 ÅKERMAN, Å. The Swedish Seed Association: organization, methods and results in plant breeding. Cambridge,Natl. Inst. of Agr. Bot.,1951. 15 p. 61.9 Sv23S

29140 ALCAREZ, E., and CARIDAD, J. M. Travaux de genétique et selection de l'Institut de Biologie du Tabac. In World Tobacco Congress, Amsterdam, 1951. Free treatises, p.67-71. The Hague,1951. 59.9 W89N
English summary.

29141 BERLAND, S. S. Kak sozdavalis' sortovye bogatstva kul'turnykh rastenii nashei strany [How the cultivated plant varieties of our country were developed]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 158 p. 463.62 B45

29142 BONNER, D. M., YANOFSKY, C., and PARTRIDGE, C. W. H. Incomplete genetic blocks in biochemical mutants of Neurospora. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 38:25-34. Ref. Jan.1952. 500 N21P

29143 BURDICK, A. B. Dominance as function of within organism environment in kernel-row number in maize (Zea mays L.). Genetics 36:652-666. Ref. Nov. 1951. 442.8 G28

29144 CATCHESIDE, D. G. The B-chromosomes of Parthenium argentatum. Genét. Ibérica 2:139-148. 1950. 443.8 G28

29145 CROMBIE, B. Plant breeding methods. Beet Grower 5:181-186. Oct.1951. 66.8 B392

29146 DENMARK. STATENS PLANTEAVLSUDVALG. Beretning fra Statens Planteavlsudvalg for finansaret 1950-51 [Report of the Danish Institute of Plant Breeding for the fiscal year 1950-51]. København,1951. 133 p. 11 D412A

29147 DORST, J. C. Neue wege auf dem gebiete der pflanzenzüchtung, besonders in Holland. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 29:411-424. Dec.20,1951. 17 Sch93

29148 FARDY, A., CUZIN, J., and SCHWARTZ, D. Hereditary behaviour of Nicotiana tabacum plants originated from micro-surgically operated seeds. (Sum.) In World Tobacco Congress, Amsterdam, 1951. Free treatises, p.66. The Hague,1951. 59.9 W89N

29149 FELFÖLDY, L. J. M. Experiments with the first seed generation of tomato grafts. Acta Biol. 2:3-53. Ref. 1951. 475 Ac85

29150 FERNANDES, A. La meiose chez Narcissus poetaz "Alsace." Genét. Ibérica 2:149-174. Ref. 1950. 443.8 G28

29151 FRIMMEL, F. VON. Die praxis der pflanzenzüchtung auf wissenschaftlicher grundlage für pflanzenzüchter, studierende, landwirte und gärtner. Berlin, Parey,1951. 159 p. 463.6 F91

29152 GAGNIEU, A. Contribution à l'étude génétique de la stérilité pollinique. Soc. Bot. de France. Mem. 1950/51:17-29. 451 F84M

29153 GAJEWSKI, W. The inheritance of specific traits in the hybrid Geum coccineum X rivale. Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 20:455-476. 1950,pub.Aug.1951. 451 So16

29154 GARDÉ, A. The importance of chromosome fragmentation in evolution. (In Portuguese.) Brotéria 20: 159-176. Ref. 1951. 410 B79C
French summary.
Includes plants and insects.

29155 GISQUET, P., and others. Mutations naturelles observées chez N. tabacum L. et mutations expérimentales provoquées par l'extrait à froid de graines vieillies prématurément. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 1(2):5-35. May 1951. 69.9 B45
H. Hitier, C. Izard, and A. Mounat, joint authors.

29156 GRIGG, G. W. Back mutation assay method in micro-organisms. Nature [London] 169:98-100. Ref. Jan.19,1952. 472 N21

29157 HÄNSEL, H. Das Institut für Pflanzenzüchtung in Wageningen (Holland). Bodenkultur 5:387-390. 1951. 19 B635

29158 HANSON, W. D. An interpretation of the observed amount of recombination in interchange heterozygotes of barley. Genetics 37:90-100. Jan.1952. 442.8 G28

29159 HARLAND, S. C. Genetics and the world's food. In Clark, F. Le G., and Pirie, N. W., eds. Four thousand million mouths, p.93-108. London,Oxford University Press,1951. 389 C54Fo
Plants.

29160 HARROLD, C. E., and FLING, M. Two mutants of Neurospora crassa which utilize formate or formaldehyde for growth. J. Biol. Chem. 194:399-406. Ref. Jan.1952. 381 J824

29161 HARTMAIR, V. Ist die bitterstofffreiheit der treibgurken auf dem wege der polyploidiezüchtung zu erreichen? Bundesanst. f. Alpine Landwirt. Veröffentl. 5:22-26. 1951. 19 Ad6

29162 IZARD, C. Recherches sur les tumeurs hereditaires de certains hybrides interspecifiques de Nicotiana. In World Tobacco Congress, Amsterdam, 1951. Free treatises, p.78-83. The Hague,1951. 59.9 W89N
English summary.

29163 KILKENNY, B. C., and HINSHELWOOD, SIR C. Adaptation and Mendelian segregation in the utilization of galactose by yeast. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 139(894):73-85. Dec.31,1951. 501 L84B

29164 KOSIKOV, K. V. Controlled variation of enzymatic properties of yeasts under the influence of a specific substrate. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:105-107. Sept.1,1951. 511 P444A

29165 KOSIKOV, K. V. Methods of hybridization and controlled variability in the selection of yeasts. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:365-377. Ref. July/Aug. 1951. 448.3 M582

29166 KUCKUCK, H. Entwicklung und probleme neuzeitlicher pflanzenzüchtung; Mendel oder Lyssenko. Berlin,Parey,1951. 75 p. 463.6 K95E

29167 LANDSKRONA, SWEDEN. WEIBULLSHOLMS VÄXTFÖRÄDLINGSANSTALT. Arbetsplan för Weibullsholms Växtförädlingsanstalt för ar 1952 [Work plan for Weibullsholm's Plant Breeding Institute for the year 1952]. Landskrona,1951. 43 p. 64.9 L232A

29168 LEIN, J., and LEIN, P. S. Studies on a suppressor of non-allelic acetate-requiring mutants of Neurospora. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 38:44-48. Jan.1952. 500 N21P

29169 MACKINNEY, G., and JENKINS, J. A. Carotenoid differences in tomatoes. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 38:48-52. Jan.1952. 500 N21P
Genetics.

29170 MALMÖHUS LANS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Plant breeding experiments of Malmöhus Province Agricultural Society during the year 1950. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushällsk. Kvrtlskr. 2:87-146. 1951. 11 M29

29171 MARKERT, C. L. Comparative gene stability in Glomerella and Neurospora. (Abs.) Genetics 36:564. Sept.1951. 442.8 G28

29172 MENZEL, M. Y., and BROWN, M. S. Polygenomic hybrids in Gossypium. II. Mosaic formation and somatic reduction. Amer. J. Bot. 39:59-69. Ref. Jan. 1952. 450 Am36

29173 MURTHY, S. N. K., and SUBRAMANIAM, M. K. Further observations on reverse mutations in yeasts. Indian Inst. Sci. J. 32A:1-28. Ref. 1950. 513 In23

29174 NEELY, J. W. Breeding and increasing foundation and registered seed. Seed World 70:14-15,46. Jan.4,1952. 61.8 Se52

29175 NEELY, J. W. Registered seed breeding and increase. 2-3. Seed Trade News 58(3):7, (4):4. Jan.16-23,1952. 61.8 Se3

29176 NIELSEN, E. L. Cytology and breeding behavior of twin plants of Bromus inermis. Bot. Gaz. 113: 23-54. Ref. Sept.1951. 450 B652

29177 PANTSKHAVA, A. D. Experiment in vegetative hybridization of Castanea and Quercus. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(5):50-51. May 1951. 99.8 L5622

29178 PFEIFFER, R. Die landwirtschaftliche bedeutung des tetraploiden roggens. Pflug 4:268-270. Dec.1951. 19 P48

29179 POWERS, L. Gene analysis by the partitioning method when interactions of genes are involved. Bot. Gaz. 113:1-23. Sept.1951. 450 B652

29180 RANGANATHAN, B., MITRA, K. K., and SUBRAMANIAM, M. K. Studies on the mutagenic action of chemical and physical agencies on yeasts. II-III. Indian Inst. Sci. J. 32A:91-128. Ref. 1950. 513 In23
II, Mutations induced in yeast by temperature shocks, by B. Ranganathan; III, Further observations on the genetical effects of chrysene on yeasts, by K. K. Mitra and M. K. Subramaniam.

29181 ROGERS, J. S., and EDWARDSON, J. R. The utilization of cytoplasmic male-sterile inbreds in the production of corn hybrids. Agron. J. 44:8-13. Jan.1952. 4 Am34P

29182 SCHWARTZ, D. The interaction of nuclear and cytoplasmic factors in the inheritance of male sterility in maize. Genetics 36:676-696. Ref. Nov.1951. 442.8 G28

29183 SIMONET, M. Sur la méiose de quelques hybrides d'Iris Apogon. I. Hybrides Sibiricae, Chrysographes, Californicae et Setosae. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1665-1667. Dec.19,1951. 505 P21

29184 SMITH, H. H. Relation between sterility and morphological characters in an interspecific Nicotiana cross. Genetics 37:26-38. Ref. Jan.1952. 442.8 G28

29185 SUBRAMANIAM, M. K. The problem of haploidy in yeasts. Indian Inst. Sci. J. 32A:29-40. Ref. 1950. 513 In23

29186 TAKAHASHI, R., and YAMAMOTO, J. Inheritance and linkage studies of the uzu or semi-brachytic character and the fragile stem in barley. (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 39:126-130. Apr.1951. 22.5 N684

29187 THORNE, R. S. W. The genetics of flocculence in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Lab. Carlsberg. Compt. Rend. des Trav. Sér. Physiol. 25:101-140. Ref. 1951. 390.9 C19A

29188 VINOGRADOVA, E. I. On accelerating the transformation of heredity in plants by sowing immature seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 79:663-664. Aug.1,1951. 511 P444A
Experiment with wheat.

29189 WHEELER, H. E., and MCGAHEN, J. W. Genetics of Glomerella. X. Genes affecting sexual reproduction. Amer. J. Bot. 39:110-119. Ref. Feb.1952. 450 Am36

PHYSIOLOGY

29190 AGTHE, C. Über die physiologische herkunft des pflanzennektars. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 61:240-273. Ref. 1951. 451 Sch9

29191 AHMAD, S., and KHAN, M. C. Fruit bud differentiation studies in sour lime (Citrus aurantifolia) in the Punjab. Punjab Fruit J. 14(49):13-19. Ref. Oct. 1950. 80 P962

29192 AKAMINE, E. K. Germination of seed of Koa Haole (Leucaena glauca (L.) Benth.). Pacific Sci. 6:51-52. Jan.1952. 475 P11

29193 ALDRICH, D. G., JR., VANSELOW, A. P., and BRADFORD, G. R. Lithium toxicity in citrus recognized on leaves in a grove in Santa Barbara County on the basis of artificially produced symptoms. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(10):6. Oct.1951. 100 C12Cag

29194 ALLEN, S. E., and SKOOG, F. Stimulation of seedling growth by seed treatments with N-phenyl succinimide derivatives. Plant Physiol. 27:179-183. Jan. 1952. 450 P692
Experiments with wheat.

29195 ALVIM, P. DE T. The influence of the green mesophyll in stomatal movement. Plant Physiol. 27:206-209. Ref. Jan.1952. 450 P692

29196 AMBROSE, C. "Bissa," the matting of coconut roots. Ceylon Coconut Q. 2:91-92. Apr./Sept.1951. 77.8 C33

29197 ANKER, W. Wirkung von sulfonamiden und antisulfonamiden auf das wachstum von Pisumwurzeln in steriler organkultur. Bern. Natforsch. Gesell. Mitt (n.s.) 8:55-121. Ref. 1951. 508 B45

29198 ARNOW, P., and others. The effect of triazolo pyrimidine analogs on the growth of Stichococcus subtilis. Amer. J. Bot. 39:151-153. Ref. Feb.1952. 450 Am36
A. C. Sampath, J. J. Cleson, and J. H. Williams, joint authors.

29199 AYERS, A. D., ALDRICH, D. G., and COONY, J. J. Leaf burn of avocado; sodium chloride accumulation may cause burning of mature avocado leaves of Fuerte and other varieties. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5 (12):7. Dec.1951. 100 C12Cag

29200 AZATIAN, A. N. Effect of changed conditions on bio-morphological characteristics of hemp. (In Russian.) Armianskii Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Sborn. Nauch. Trudov 6:37-40. 1950. 20 Ar5

29201 BALLATORE, G. P. First results of some vernalization tests of beans "fava da granella." (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Ann. 1:181-198. 1950,pub.1951. 105.4 P18
Includes attempt to decrease infestation by Orobanche through a shortened growing season.

29202 BAMBERGS, K., and KNAVIŅA, M. Content of mineral substances and minor elements in healthy and decayed trees. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 8(37):21-30. 1950. 511 R422
Russian summary.

29203 BARBIER, G., and HUSSON, C. Sur l'emploi de l'isotope radioactif P^{32} dans l'étude de l'alimentation phosphatée des végétaux. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:126-128. Jan.2,1952. 505 P21

29204 BARRONS, K. C. The relative tolerance of several vegetable crops to sodium TCA [Trichloroacetic acid]. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7: 54-55. 1950. 79.9 N81

29205 BARTHOLOMEW, E. T., CARMAN, G. E., and STEWART, W. S. Invisible injury of citrus. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 13(10):25. Jan.1952. 80 C1224
From insecticides.

29206 BAWDEN, F. C., and KLECZKOWSKI, A. Ultra-violet injury to higher plants counteracted by visible light. Nature [London] 169:90-91. Jan.19,1952. 472 N21

29207 BECQUEREL, P. La suspension de la vie aux confins du zéro absolu entre 0,00750 K et 0,0470 K. Rôle de la synérèse réversible cytonucléoplasmique, conséquences biologiques. Soc. Bot. de France. Mem. 1950/51: 136-139. 451 F84M

29208 BELYEA, R. M., FRASER, D. A., and ROSE, A. H. Seasonal growth of some trees in Ontario. Forestry Chron. 27:300-305. Ref. Dec.1951. 99.8 F7623

29209 BEZUKLADNIKOVA, N. F. On the connection between the number of leaves and the quantity of latex vessel groups in the root of kok-saghyz. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:109-112. Ref. Sept.1,1951. 511 P444A

29210 BLACKMAN, G. E., and BUNTING, E. S. Studies in oil-seed crops. I. Factors controlling seed production in linseed (Linum usitatissimum). J. Agr. Sci. 41:256-270. Ref. July 1951. 10 J822

29211 BLANK, F. Über den einfluss von zuckerlösungen auf die anthocyanbildung in rotkohlkeimlingen. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 61:49-51. 1951. 451 Sch9

29212 BONNER, J., and GALSTON, A. W. Principles of plant physiology. San Francisco,Freeman,1952. 499 p. 463.3 B642

29213 BORZI, Z. Efficacy of a drastic curative method in a case of gummosis of peach (Prunus persica St.). (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Ann. 1: 97-107. Ref. 1950,pub.1951. 105.4 P18

29214 BOSTWICK, D. G., and MCCOY, T. A. The effect of calcium on the B vitamin and inorganic content of oats. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:112-115. Ref. 1950, pub.1951. 500 Ok42

29215 BOULLARD, B. Champignons endophytes de quelques fougères indigènes et observations relatives à Ophioglossum vulgatum L. Botaniste 35:257-281. 1951. 450 B657

29216 BOURIQUET, R., and PACHÉCO, H. Recherches sur le chlorhydrate de N-méthyl-N-phényl-glycocolle sur les cultures de tissus de topinambour et de carotte. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:234-237. Jan.7,1952. 505 P21

29217 BOUSSARD, M. Whiptail of cauliflower. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:636. Nov.1951. 80 C892

29218 BRANDT, C. Beitrag zur kenntnis der chemischen und morphologischen eigenschaften einiger Lobeliaarten im zusammenhang mit anbau- und selektionierungsversuchen. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 61:67-164. Ref. 1951. 451 Sch9

29219 BRANDT, C. W. Note on resins of the genus Dacrydium; the wood resin from Dacrydium bidwillii. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B_2 Gen. Res. Sect. 33:141. Sept.1951. 514 N48B

29220 BRION, A. Une année pluvieuse est toujours dangereuse. Rev. de l'Elevage 7:31. Jan.1952. 49 B462
Effect on grain and forage crops.

29221 BROOKS, M. G. Effect of black walnut trees and their products on other vegetation. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 347,31 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 100 W52

29222 BROWN, D. A., and ALBRECHT, W. A. Plant nutrition and the hydrogen ion. VII. Cation exchange between hydrogen clay and soils. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 477,24 p. Ref. May 1951. 100 M693

29223 BRUHIN, A. Auslösung von mutationen in ruhenden samen durch hohe temperaturen. Naturwissenschaften 38:565-566. Ref. Dec.15,1951. 474 N213

29224 BRUNEL-CAPELLE, G. Sur une forme particulière de décarboxylation biologique. Propriétés et nature du catalyseur de décarboxylation de l'acide mésoxalique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1658-1660. Dec.19.1951. 505 P21

29225 BRYAN, A. M., STANIFORTH, D. W., and LOOMIS, W. H. Absorption of 2,4-D by leaves. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:92-95. 1950. 79.9 N81

29226 BUNTING, E. S., and BLACKMAN, G. E. An assessment of the factors controlling the productivity of maize in England. J. Agr. Sci. 41:271-281. July 1951. 10 J822

29227 BYERRUM, R. U., and LUCAS, E. H. Studies in plant carbonic anhydrase. II. Kinetic studies. Plant Physiol. 27:111-120. Ref. Jan.1952. 450 P692

29228 BYNUM, W. M. The effect of maleic hydrazide on the growth of citrus seedlings. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 6:58-59. 1952. 81 L95

29229 CARIDAD, J. M. Application à la culture du tabac des substances de croissance. In World Tobacco Congress, Amsterdam, 1951. Free treatises, p.48-51. The Hague,1951. 59.9 W89N
English summary.

29230 CHAMPAGNAT, P. Action du cotylédon de Bidens pilosus L. var. radiatus sur son bourgeon axillaire: cas d'inhibition et cas de stimulation. Dosages auxiniques. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 145:1371-1373. Sept.1951. 442.9 P21

29231 CHAMPAGNAT, P. Rôle du bourgeon terminal dans l'action exercée par le cotylédon de Bidens pilosus L. var. radiatus sur son bourgeon axillaire. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 145:1374-1376. Sept.1951. 442.9 P21

29232 CHOUARD, P., and others. Débat sur la vernalisation. Soc. Bot. de France. Mem. 1950/51:67-81. Ref. 451 F84M

29233 CLAYPOOL, L. L., and ALLEN, F. W. The influence of temperature and oxygen level on the respiration and ripening of Wickson plums. Hilgardia 21:129-160. Ref. Nov.1951. 100 C12H

29234 CLORE, W. J. Little leaf or zinc deficiency of Concord grapes. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 136,3 p. Mar. 1951. 100 W278

29235 COLEMAN, O. H., and BELCHER, B. A. Some responses of sorgo to short photoperiods and variations in temperature. Agron. J. 44:35-39. Jan.1952. 4 Am34P

29236 COLON, I. A. La planta, el aire y el suelo; breve reseña historica de las doctrinas sobre la nutrición vegetal. Rev. del Café 7(5):41,64-65,75-78. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 8 R3295

29237 COOIL, B. J. Relationships of certain nutrients, metabolites and inhibitors to growth in the Avena coleoptile. Plant Physiol. 27:49-69. Ref. Jan. 1952. 450 P692

29238 COOPER, W. C., GORTON, B. S., and OLSON, E. O. Ionic accumulation in citrus as influenced by rootstock and scion and concentration of salts and boron in the substrate. Plant Physiol. 27:191-203. Jan.1952. 450 P692

29239 CRESCIMANO, F. G. Effects of hormone treatments on mandarin preharvest drop. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 35:270-272. Nov./Dec 1951. 86 R22

29240 CUTTER, V. M., WILSON, K. S., and DUBÉ, J. F. The endogenous oxygen uptake of tissues in the developing fruit of Cocos nucifera. Amer. J. Bot. 39:51-56. Jan.1952. 450 Am36

29241 DANGEARD, P. Observations sur la résistance des radicules à des températures entre 40 et 60°. Botaniste 35:237-243. 1951. 450 B657

29242 DAY, B. E. The absorption and translocation of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid by bean plants. Plant Physiol. 27:143-152. Ref. Jan.1952. 450 P692

29243 DELAVEAU, P. Contribution à l'étude du rôle physiologique du sinigroside de la moutarde noire (Brassica nigra Koch, Crucifères). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:460-462. Jan.21,1952. 505 P21

29244 DENFFER, D. VON, and SCHLITT, L. Blühförderung durch ultravioletbestrahlung. Naturwissenschaften 38:564-565. Dec.15,1951. 474 N213

29245 DERSCHEID, L. A. Physiological and morphological responses of barley to 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Plant Physiol. 27:121-134. Ref. Jan.1952. 450 P692

29246 DERSCHEID, L. A. Physiological responses of barley to 2,4-D. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:99-102. 1950. 79.9 N81

29247 DOBRUNOV, L. G. On certain principles in the theory of age cycles [in plants, by N. P. Krenke]. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 32:101-112. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 442.8 Er3

29248 DUBROVITSKAIA, N. I., and FURST, G. G. Effect of pruning on structure of tomato shoot. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 8:26-31. 1951. 451 M854

29249 DU CHARME, E. P., KNORR, L. C., and BANFI, A. Daños causados a los citrus por el 2,4-D. IDIA; Inform. de Invest. Agr. 4(44):12-14. Aug.1951. 9 Id3

29250 EARLEY, E. B. Percentage of carbohydrates in kernels of Station Reid Yellow Dent corn at several stages of development. Plant Physiol. 27:184-190. Ref. Jan.1952. 450 P692

29251 EDEN, A., and others. The effect of ground water-level upon productivity and composition of fenland grass. J. Agr. Sci. 41:191-202. July 1951. 10 J822
G. Alderman, C. J. L. Baker, H.H. Nicholson, and D. H. Firth, joint authors.

29252 EYSTER, H. C. The importance of chlorophyll for tree growth. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27: 36-42. 1951. 99.9 N218

29253 FERNANDO, M., and STEVENSON, G. Studies in the physiology of parasitism. XVI. Effect of the condition of potato tissue, as modified by temperature and water-content, upon attack by certain organisms and their pectinase enzymes. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)16(61):103-114. Jan. 1952. 450 An7

29254 FILIMONOV, M. A. A simple and rapid method for determining the germination of legume seeds. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(2):34-38. Feb.1951. 60.8 K84

29255 FONCK, K. H. Radio-isotope enträtseln lebensgeheimnisse. Orion 6:888-889. Nov.1951. 474 Or4
Tracers in plant research.

29256 FONDARD, L. La cure d'altitude et son intérêt en biologie végétale. Réveil Agr. 60:354-355. (Cont.) Dec.1,1951. 14 R322

29257 FREITAS, A. G. B. DE. Observations on the influence of grafted strains of Vitis vinifera L. on the root excretions of the rootstocks. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana [Lisbon] 13:89-113. Ref. 1951. 105.7 Ag8
French summary.

29258 FREY-WYSSLING, A., and EICHENBERGER, E. The respiration of tobacco leaves. In World Tobacco Congress, Amsterdam, 1951. Free treatises, p.45-47. The Hague,1951. 59.9 W89N

29259 FRÉZAL, P., and GERBINOT, B. Actions de la monochlorhydrine du glycol et du bromure de méthyle utilisés sous pression atmosphérique et sous vide partiel sur la période de vie latente et sur la germination des semences de pommes de terre. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:556-561. Nov.14/21,1951. 14 P215Bc

29260 FROMM, F. A quantitative evaluation of the Lemna test for herbicides. Bot. Gaz. 113:86-90. Ref. Sept.1951. 450 B652

29261 GAUTHERET, R. J. La culture des tissus végétaux: principes et réalisations. Alençon,1951. 24 p. 463.43 G23C

29262 GAVAUDAN, P., and BREBION, G. L'échelle des inhibitions fonctionnelles dans la cellule végétale. Soc. Bot. de France. Mem. 1950/51:158-163. Ref. 451 F84M

29263 GEGEL'SKII, I. N. Fruit bearing of Coniferae in Trostianets State Park. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 8:16-20. 1951. 451 M854

29264 GERLOFF, G. C., FITZGERALD, G. P., and SKOOG, F. The mineral nutrition of Microcystis aeruginosa. Amer. J. Bot. 39:26-32. Jan.1952. 450 Am36

29265 GERM, H., and KIETREIBER, M. Die entfaltung von gerstenkeimlingen in der heterotrophen lebensphase (zugleich ein beitrag zur unterscheidung von sommer- und winterformen). Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Jahrb. 1950:16-27. Ref. 1951. 105.9 V675

29266 GORTNER, W. A. Water of crystallization in the plant-growth regulator α-naphthaleneacetic acid and its salts. Science 115:122-123. Feb.1,1952. 470 Sci2

29267 GRAM, E. Planternes liv [Plant life] København,Danske Forlag,1951. 276 p. 463.3 G76

29268 GOUNY, P., and MAZOYER, R. Relations entre l'alimentation potassique et la chlorose calcaire de Lupinus albus L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234: 239-240. Jan.7,1952. 505 P21

29269 GUMIŃSKI, S. Recherches sur les conditions et le mechanisme de l'efficacité des composés humiques sur l'organisme végétale. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 20:589-620. Ref. 1950,pub.Aug.1951. 451 So16
French summary.

29270 GUYOT, A. L. La biologie végétale. Paris, Presses U. de France,1951. 127 p. (Que Sais-Je? Le Point des Connaissances Actuelles, 492) 463.3 G99

29271 HAAGEN-SMIT, A. J., and others. Investigation on injury to plants from air pollution in the Los Angeles area. Plant Physiol. 27:18-34. Ref. Jan.1952. 450 P692
E. F. Darley, M. Zaitlin, H. Hull, and W. Noble, joint authors.

29272 HAGERUP, O. Pollination in the Faroes—in spite of rain and poverty in insects. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Biol. Meddel. 18(15),48 p. Ref. 1951. 442.9 D23

29273 HÄNSEL, H. Über die wirkung des kurztages auf zeit des ährenschiebens und auf ährchenzahl pro ähre bei Petkus winterroggen. Bodenkultur 5:305-312. Ref. 1951. 19 B635

29274 HARLEY, C. P. Studies on the effect of 2,4,5-T and 2,4,5-TP sprays on maturation and drop reduction of apples. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35: 124-126. 1950,pub.Sept.1951. 4 M366

29275 HÄRTEL, O. Gerbstoffe als ursache "voller" zellsäfte. Protoplasma 40:338-347. Ref. July 26,1951. 442.8 P94

29276 HARVEY, W. A. Extensive studies made of 2,4-D effect on rice. Rice J. 55:20,34. Jan.1952. 59.8 R36

29277 HES, J. W. The influence of centrifugation on the germination of sugarcane cuttings. Sugar J. 14(8):11. Jan.1952. 65.8 Su391

29278 HEYMANN-HERSCHBERG, L. Magnesium deficiency of Shamouti orange trees and its treatment. Palestine J. Bot. Rehovot Ser. 8:76-83. Ref. Nov.1951. 450 P172

29279 HIRSCH, H. Blütenstaubchronik. Kosmos 47: 497-500. Nov.1951. 474 K842

29280 HITIER, H., and IZARD, C. Application des substances de croissance à la culture du tabac. In World Tobacco Congress, Amsterdam, 1951. Free treatises, p.52-58. The Hague,1951. 59.9 W89N
English summary.

29281 HITIER, H., and IZARD, C. Application des substances de croissance a la culture du tabac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 1(2):97-125. Ref. May 1951. 69.9 B45

29282 HÖHN, K. Altern und tod. Kosmos 47:501-503. Nov.1951. 474 K842
Plants.

29283 HOLLEY, R. W. Studies of the fate of radioactive 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in bean plants. II. A water-soluble transformation product of 2,4-D. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 35:171-175. Ref. Jan.1952. 381 Ar2

29284 HOSHAW, R. W., and GUARD, A. T. Morphological and anatomical effects of 2,4-D on young corn plants. Bot. Gaz. 113:65-74. Ref. Sept.1951. 450 B652

29285 HUBER, H. Über den einfluss der belichtung auf die wuchsstoffempfindlichkeit der keimstengel von Cucumis sativus L. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 61:499-538. Ref. 1951. 451 Sch9

29286 HULSHOF, H. J., and ZEGERS, H. J. M. Drying roots and bad leaf conditions of pears. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:758-759. Nov.8,1951. 86 N28
Due to deficiencies and soil conditions.

29287 ISELY, D. The cold test for corn. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16:299-311. Ref. 1950,pub. 1951. 61.9 In84P

29288 IŬNOVIDOV, A. P. The growing together of pine root systems in the forest. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:32-38. July/Aug.1951. 20 Ag822

29289 IVANOFF, S. S. The use of activated oat seeds in the study of winter-hardiness. Bot. Gaz. 113:90-94. Ref. Sept.1951. 450 B652

29290 JACOBS, M. R. The growth and regeneration of Eucalypts. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 17:174-183. Dec.1951. 23 Au74

29291 JAMES, P. M., and WOODCOCK, D. Synthesis of plant-growth regulators. I. Substituted β-naphthyloxyacetic acids. Chem. Soc. J., Dec.1951:3418-3421. 382 L84J

29292 KING, E. D., SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A., and SAX, K. The effects of carbon monoxide and oxygen on the frequency of X-ray induced chromosome aberrations in Tradescantia. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 38:34-43. Ref. Jan.1952. 500 N21P

29293 KLECHKOVSKIĬ, V. M., TSELISHCHEV, S. P., and EVDOKIMOVA, T. P. Determining the content of radioactive phosphorus in leaves of a living plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 3:86-90. May/June 1951. 511 Sa2B
Experiments with soybeans.

29294 KLECHKOVSKII, V. M., STOLETOV, V. N., and EVDOKIMOVA, T. P. Exchange of radioactive phosphorus in grafted plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 3:73-85. Ref. May/June 1951. 511 Sa2B
Experiments with tomatoes and Solanum.

29295 KLEIN, W. H., and WARREN, G. F. Iron-containing frit as a nutriculture medium. Plant Physiol. 27: 204-205. Jan.1952. 450 P692

29296 KLING, E. G. In regard to the physiology of Gladiolus. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 8: 32-41. Ref. 1951. 451 M854

29297 KLING, E. G., and SILEVA, M. N. On metabolic peculiarities in old leaves. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 7:63-67. 1950. 451 M854
Experiments with Anacharis canadensis.

29298 KOBAKHIDZE, A. N. Experiment in treating chlorosis in grapevines with ferrous sulphate. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(2):40-41. Feb. 1951. 95.8 V77

29299 KRASIN, A. IA. On the yarovization of [Papaver somniferum] and [Salvia sclarea] seeds. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 8:67-69. 1951. 451 M854

29300 KRICKL, M. Praktische beobachtungen über den einfluss verschiedener faktoren auf das "schiessen" von steckzwiebeln. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Jahrb. 1950:273-284. 1951. 105.9 V675

29301 KRÖGER, H. Die ausbildung von adventivwurzeln unter der wirkung von U 46. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 58:326-327. Sept./Oct. 1951. 464.8 Z3

29302 KROPFITSCH, M. Apfelgas-wirkung auf stomatazahl. Protoplasma 40:256-265. Ref. July 26,1951. 442.8 P94

29303 KROPFITSCH, M. UV-bestrahlung und stomatazahl. Protoplasma 40:266-274. Ref. July 26,1951. 442.8 P94

29304 LACHAUD, J. La coulure de la vigne. Vrai Cognac 43:513-514. Nov.1951. 95.8 V95

29305 LAMARDELLE, P. Phénomènes nucléaires observés dans l'embryon de blé soumis à l'action des basses températures, dans des conditions analogues à celles de la vernalisation. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1662-1664. Dec.19,1951. 505 P21

29306 LANA, E. P. Tolerance of tomatoes to maleic hydrazide. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:61-62. 1950. 79.9 N81

29307 LASHUK, G. I. In regard to the biology of Cistus pollination. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:120-124. July/Aug.1951. 20 Ag822

29308 LAVOLLAY, J. Une méthode sensible et précise pour l'étude des inhibiteurs ou des activateurs de la germination. Soc. Bot. de France. Mem. 1950/51:163-173. 451 F84M

29309 LECOMTE, M., COENE, R. DE, and CORCELLE, F. Observations sur les réactions du cotonnier aux conditions de milieu. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Sér. Sci. 49,55 p. Ref. 1951. 24 In7

29310 LEE, A. E. The growth of excised immature sedge [Carex] embryos in culture. Torrey Bot. Club B. 79:59-62. Jan./Feb.1952. 451 T63B

29311 LEE, A. E. Nitrogen and amino acids in normal, habituated, and bacteria-free crown gall tumor tissue cultures of grape. Plant Physiol. 27:173-178. Ref. Jan.1952. 450 P692

29312 LILLY, V. G., and BARNETT, H. L. Physiology of the fungi. New York,1951. 464 p. (McGraw-Hill Publications in the Botanical Sciences) 462.8 L62

29313 LINDEN, L. VAN DER. Deficiency and nutritional diseases of vegetables. (Sum.) (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 15:181-183. Dec.15,1951. 80 T817

29314 LINSKENS, H. F. Über die änderung der benetzbarkeit von blattoberflächen nach spritzungen. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 58: 327-332. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 464.8 Z3

29315 LIORET, C. Échanges gazeux respiratoires des tissus de crown-gall de scorsonère (Scorzonera hispanica L.) cultivés in vitro en présence d'acide α-naphtalène acétique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234: 237-239. Jan.7,1952. 505 P21

29316 LOOMIS, W. E. Photosynthesis in green plants. In Sumner, J. B., and Myrbäck, K., eds. The enzymes, v.2,pt.2,p.1052-1073. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1952. 390 Su6E

29317 LUCA, G. DE. Phosphorus metabolism in plants. Studies with carob seeds. (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Facol. di Sci.Agr. Ann. 1:199-204. Ref. 1950,pub. 1951. 105.4 P18

29318 L'VOV, S. D., and ALTUKHOVA, L. A. Vitamin C and its connection with frost resistance of winter wheat varieties. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80: 113-116. Ref. Sept.1,1951. 511 P444A

29319 MCELWEE, E. W. Light hastens flower bud formation in Camellia study. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 14(12):1,8. Dec.1951. 100 M69Mi

29320 MADARIAGA, F. J., and KNOTT, J. E. Effect of temperatures on lettuce growth rates. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 13(10):16. Jan.1952. 80 C1224

29321 MADARIAGA, F. J., and KNOTT, J. E. Lettuce growth rates; investigations find heat unit accumulations not a reliable means of predicting harvest time. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(10):4. Oct.1951. 100 C12Cag

29322 MAGGIO, G. DI. Pharmacological study upon thiazols. Note N. 8. Action of 2-amino-5-methylthiazol-4-carbonic acid upon germination of wheat seeds and development of small plants. (In Italian.) Acta Vitaminologica 5:199-201. Oct.1951. 448.8 Ac8
English summary.

29323 MAKHATADZE, L. B. Increasing the cold-resistance of some tree species. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 7:69-72. 1950. 451 M854
Phenological observations on Phellodendron amurense chiefly.

29324 MAZAEVA, M. M. Symptoms of magnesium deficiency in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 3:91-103. Ref. May/June 1951. 511 Sa2B

29325 MEDINA, G. Wonderful factors of production. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 7(54):6-10. Sept.1951. 9.2 G76
Plant growth substances.

29326 MEHRA, P. N. Colchicine effect and the production of abnormal spermatozoids in the prothalli of Dryopteris subpubescens (Bl.) C.Chr. and Goniopteris prolifera Roxb. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)16(61):49-56. Jan.1952. 450 An7

29327 MELLO, A. T. DE. Germinating power of seeds. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(67):19-20. Nov. 1951. 9.2 Se4

29328 MELLO-SAMPAYO, T., CASTRO, D., and MALHEIROS-GARDÉ, N. Observations on autotetraploidy induced by colchicine in Luzula purpurea Link. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana [Lisbon] 13:1-11. Ref. 1951. 105.7 Ag8
English summary.

29329 MENDEL, K. Orange leaf transpiration under orchard conditions. III. Palestine J. Bot. Rehovot. Ser. 8:45-53. Ref. Nov.1951. 450 P172

29330 MISHURENKO, A. G., and PRESLER, R. I. In regard to the effect of temperature on the rooting of rootstocks in growing grafted grape nursery stock. (In Russian.) Vsesoûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(9):24-31. 1951. 20 Ak1

29331 MITCHELL, J. W. Effect of growth regulating substances on seeds. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16:183-190. Ref. 1950,pub.1951. 61.9 In84P
Includes discussion.

29332 MOH, C. C., and SMITH, L. An analysis of seedling mutants (spontaneous, atomic bomb-radiation-, and X ray-induced) in barley and durum wheat. Genetics 36:629-640. Ref. Nov.1951. 442.8 G28

29333 MONSELISE, S. P. Growth analysis of citrus seedlings. I. Growth of sweet lime seedlings in dependence upon illumination. Palestine J. Bot. Rehovot Ser. 8:54-75. Ref. Nov.1951. 450 P172

29334 MOON, H. H. Does nitrogen affect red color development in bud sports? Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur.Rpt. 35:126-129. 1950,pub.Sept.1951. 4 M366
In apples.

29335 MOURAVIEFF, I. Sur la tension de succion des cellules stomatiques et épidermiques. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:131-132. Jan.2,1952. 505 P21

29336 MOYSE, A. Les échanges gazeux respiratoires des feuilles de Bryophyllum daigremontianum Berger, en présence d'atmosphères aux pressions d'oxygène échelonnées. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1656-1658. Dec.19,1951. 505 P21

29337 MÜCKSCHITZ, G. Zur zellphysiologischen analyse der blütenbewegungen. Protoplasma 40:348-366 Ref. July 26,1951. 442.8 P94

29338 MUKHERJI, D. K. Embryo culture as an aid to seed testing. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 17:253-259. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 513 N212

29339 MUNN, M. T., and CROSIER, W. F. Longevity of pea seed treated with Spergon. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. News Let. 25(4):42. Nov.1951. 61.9 As7N

29340 MURAV'EV, S. A., and KRUSTYN', A. O. Increasing winter wheat resistance to lodging by changing methods of sowing. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 7(36):77-88. 1950. 511 R442

29341 NAGAO, M., KAKINUMA, K., and SASAKI, S. Studies on the snow resistance of crops. II. The rate of respiration in relation to the snow resistance in barley-varieties. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1:101-108. Apr.1950. 107.6 M822
English summary.

29342 NAUNDORF, G. Aplicaciones prácticas de las fitohormonas. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 45(558):54. Oct.1951. 9.4 R32

29343 NAUNDORF, G. Las fitohormonas en agricultura. Barcelona,1951. 405 p. Ref. (Colección Agrícola Salvat) 463.36 N22

29344 NERSESÍÂN, A. G. Effect of climatic conditions on rate of grapevine growth under the conditions of the Ararat Plain. (In Russian.) Armîânskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Sborn. Nauch. Trudov 6:139-145. 1950. 20 Ar5

29345 NETIEN, G., and BEAUCHENE, G. Action comparée des acides α-naphtylacétique et α-naphtylpyruvique sur la croissance des tissus de carotte cultivés in vitro. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 145:1327-1328. Sept.1951. 442.9 P21

29346 NETIEN, G., and PERRAUD, G. Sur un procédé permettant de détecter les substances hormonales par les plantules d'Helianthus annuus L. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 145:1324-1326. Sept.1951. 442.9 P21

29347 NIELSEN, H. M. Effect of hormone derivatives on cultivated plants. III. Reaction of various cultivated species to 2,4-D and 4K-2M. Denmark. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Årsskr. 1951:108-156. Ref. 104 D41A

29348 NITSCH, J. P. Action du jus de tomate sur la croissance des tissus de crown-gall cultivés in vitro. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1676-1677. Dec.19,1951 505 P21

29349 NOLTE, H. W. Blumenkohlschädigung durch E-präparate beim erdtopf-kohlfliegenbekämpfungsverfahren. Nachrbl. f. den. Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.) 5:183-185. Oct.1951. 464.9 N11

29350 NOMOTO, K., and ISHIKAWA, M. An experiment on the oxidative-reducible power of roots of chief crops. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1:187-189. Apr.1950. 107.6 M822

29351 NUTMAN, P. S. Studies on the physiology of nodule formation. III. Experiments on the excision of root-tips and nodules. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)16(61):79-101. Jan.1952. 450 An7

29352 NYSTERAKIS, F. Présence dans le coton d'une substance faisant disparaître l'action inhibitrice exercée par les fortes doses d'hétéroauxine. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:124-126. Jan.2,1952. 505 P21

29353 OPPENHEIMER, H. R. Light evading plants in the hills and plain of Israel. Palestine J. Bot. Rehovot Ser. 8:20-26. Ref. Nov.1951. 450 P172

29354 OPPENHEIMER, H. R. Physiological behavior of maize under irrigation. Palestine J. Bot. Rehovot Ser. 8:32-44. Ref. Nov.1951. 450 P172

29355 ORTIZ, A. A. Acción necesaria de la temperatura, en el desarrollo del ciclo vegetativo del trigo. Bolsa de Cereales, Buenos Aires. Rev. 35(1869):2-4. Oct.21,1951. 287 B866

29356 PASINETTI, L. A study of variegated chlorosis in Citrus deliciosa. (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Ann. 1:13-51. Ref. 1950,pub.1951. 105.4 P18

29357 PATERSON, D. R., and others. The effect of preharvest foliar sprays of maleic hydrazide on sprout inhibition and storage quality of potatoes. Plant Physiol. 27:135-142. Ref. Jan.1952. 450 P692
S. H. Wittwer, L. E. Weller, and H. M. Sell, joint authors.

29358 PELTIER. Première contribution à l'étude de l'action des organo-mercuriques sur la germination et la division de la cellule chez le riz. Agron. Trop. 6: 651-652. Nov./Dec.1951. 26 Ag86
Fungicides.

29359 PIJLS, F. W. G., and DULK, P. R. DEN. Boron intoxication with plants. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:915-918. Dec.1951. 86 N384
English summary.
Toxic effect of boron on plants.

29360 PILET, P. E., and PFISTER, C. Action des auxines sur le développement et la structure des racines d'Iris pseudacorus L. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 61:461-470. Ref. 1951. 451 Sch9

29361 PILET, P. E. Distribution auxinique dans les rhizomes et les racines d'Iris pseudacorus L. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 61:471-477. Ref. 1951. 451 Sch9

29362 PILET, P. E. Étude de la circulation des auxines dans la racine de Lens culinaris Medikus. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 61:410-424. Ref. 1951. 451 Sch9

29363 POTAPOV, N. G. Importance of [soil] aeration in the process of acorn sprouting. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(4):73-78. Apr.1951. 99.8 L5622

29364 POUWER, A. Is foliar analysis useful in practice? (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:835-836. Dec.6,1951. 86 N28

29365 PRIDHAM, A. M. S. Preliminary report on defoliation of nursery stock by chemical means. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5(sup.):127-138. 1951. 79.9 N814 Suppl

29366 PURVIS, O. N., and GREGORY, F. G. Studies in vernalisation. XII. The reversibility by high temperature of the vernalised condition in Petkus winter rye. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)16(61):1-21. Ref. Jan.1952. 450 An7

29367 PUSHKINSKAÍA, O. Conference on mycorhiza of tree species. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiía 20:391-392. July/Aug.1951. 448.3 M582

29368 PUYTORAC, P. DE. Recherches sur l'action comparée de l'eau et de l'acide acétique sur le chondriome de certaines cellules végétales. Botaniste 35: 125-163. Ref. 1951. 450 B657

29369 RACHINSKIĬ, V. V. Radioactive atoms in studying the life of plants. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 31:376-390. Ref. May/June 1951. 442.8 Er3

29370 RAKITIN, IU. V., and OVCHAROV, K. E. Increasing the yields of the cotton plant by bud removal and inhibition of shoot growth during the autumnal period. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:117-119. Ref. Sept.1,1951. 511 P444A

Dusting with 2,4-D sodium salts.

29371 RAMA, S. Interaction of soil moisture and nitrogen fertilization on water requirement of oats and corn. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 61:389-394. 1951. 241.8 Oh3

29372 RANNINGER, R. Versetzen des mohnes. Bodenkultur 5:390-391. 1951. 19 B635

29373 READY, D., and others. Albinism induced by substituted benzoic acids. Plant Physiol. 27:210-211. Jan.1952. 450 P692

C. E. Minarik, D. Bradbury, H. E. Thompson, and J. F. Owings, Jr., joint authors.

29374 RÉBERT, A. F. Les vitamines E et K et l'inositol dans le traitement des tumeurs colchiciniques du blé. Rev. de Path. Compar. 51:451-452. Ref. Oct. 1951. 448.8 R326

English summary.

29375 REDMOND, D. R., and CUTTER, V. M., JR. An example of synergistic growth inhibition between root-inhabiting fungi. Mycologia 43:723-726. Nov./Dec.1951. 450 M99

29376 RENIER, A. Étude statistique de l'influence de l'insolation, de la sécheresse et de la température sur la teneur en nicotine du tabac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 1(2):145-162. May 1951. 69.9 B45

29377 RHINES, C. E., MCGAVACK, J., and LINKE, C. J. Mineral nutrition of Hevea brasiliensis. Rubber Age 70:467-474. Ref. Jan.1952. 305.8 R82

29378 RIEDER, H. P. Über die zuckeraufnahme von hefezellen. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 61:539-621. Ref. 1951. 451 Sch9

29379 RIRIE, D., and TOTH, S. J. Plant studies with radioactive calcium. Soil Sci. 73:1-10. Ref. Jan.1952. 56.8 So3

29380 RODGERS, E. G. Brittleness and other responses of corn to 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Plant Physiol. 27:153-172. Ref. Jan.1952. 450 P692

29381 ROHMEDER, E. Beiträge zur keimphysiologie der forstpflanzen. Forstl. Mitt. 4:142-144. Aug.5,1951. 99.8 F7725

29382 ROSSETTI, V., and BITANCOURT, A. A. Thiamin and the growth substances for Phytophthora in the bark of citrus trees. Science 115:205-206. Feb.22, 1952. 470 Sci2

29383 ROUX, E. R. Trees and light. II. Trees So. Africa 3(2):10,12. July/Sept.1951. 99.8 T716

29384 ROWLEY, G. D. Studies in Ficoidaceae. III. Germination. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 6:73-76. Dec. 1951. 450 N21

29385 SAFAR, J. About economic significance of the roots of the plants and trees. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 75:363-373. Nov.1951. 99.8 Su6

German summary.

29386 SALAKHÍAN, E. A. Use of stimulators for rooting cuttings of flowering plants. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 8:73-75. 1951. 451 M854

29387 SANKEWITSCH, E. The artificially caused division and fusion of vegetative organs of Nicotiana rustica L. In World Tobacco Congress, Amsterdam, 1951. Free treatises, p.85-104. The Hague,1951. 59.9 W89N

29388 SARGENT, M. C., and LANTRIP, L. W. Photosynthesis, growth and translocation in giant kelp [Macrocystis pyrifera]. Amer. J. Bot. 39:99-107. Ref. Feb.1952. 450 Am36

29389 SCHENCK, R. Zur physikalischen chemie der photosynthese. Z. f. Elektrochem. 55:658-661. Oct. 1951. 384 Z342

29390 SCHMIDT, H. H. Studien zur experimentellen pathologie der chloroplasten. Protoplasma 40:209-238. Ref. July 26,1951. 442.8 P94

29391 SCHWARTZ, D., and others. Étude quantitative de la croissance du tabac. II. Morphogénèse foliaire. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 1(2):55-95. Ref. May 1951. 69.9 B45

A. Renier, A. Fardy, and J. Cuzin, joint authors.

29392 SCOTT, L. E., and others. Progress report on sweet potato cracking experiments. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35:215-220. 1950,pub.Sept.1951. 4 M366

F. C. Stark, W. A. Matthews, A. A. El-Kattan, W. L. Ogle, and A. A. Duncan, joint authors.

29393 SEILER, L. Über das wurzelwachstum und eine methode zur quantitativen untersuchung des einflusses von wirkstoffen. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 61: 622-663. Ref. 1951. 451 Sch9

29394 SEREDIN, R. M. On the second blooming of horsechestnut [Aesculus hippocastanum] at the Caucasian mineral waters. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(8):45-46. Aug.1951. 410 P933

29395 SHUEL, R. W. Some factors affecting nectar secretion in red clover. Plant Physiol. 27:95-110. Ref. Jan.1952. 450 P692

29396 SIERRA V., J. L. La cal en la agricultura. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(143):8-10,12-13. Dec.1951. 9.4 R327

In plant nutrition.

29397 SIEV, D. On the growth cycle and developmental stages of wheat and sorghum. Palestine J. Bot. Rehovot Ser. 8:27-31. Nov.1951. 450 P172

29398 SINGH, S. N., and TEOTIA, S. S. Effect of some hormones on the rootage of mango. Sci. & Cult. 17: 207-210. Nov.1951. 475 Sci24

29399 SLAATS, M., and STRYCKERS, J. Stages of growth during which grain is sensitive to treatment with synthetic growth substances. (In Dutch.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 16:218-237. July 1951. 105.1 G344

English summary.

29400 SMITH, J. H. C., FRENCH, C. S., and KOSKI, V. M. The Hill reaction: development of chloroplast activity during greening of etiolated barley leaves. Plant Physiol. 27:212-213. Jan.1952. 450 P692

29401 SMITH, M. S., and WAIN, R. L. The plant growth-regulating activity of dextro and laevo α(2-naphthoxy) propionic acid. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 139(894):118-127. Ref. Dec.31,1951. 501 L84B

29402 STEINECK, O. Nährlösungen der pflanzenkultur. Bodenkultur 5:313-324. Ref. 1951. 19 B635

29403 STEWARD, F. C., CAPLIN, S. M., and MILLAR, F. K. Investigations on growth and metabolism of plant cells. I. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)16(61):57-77. Ref. Jan. 1952. 450 An7

29404 STILES, W. Trace elements in plants and animals. Ed. 2. Cambridge,U. Press,1951. 189 p. Ref. 395 St5

29405 STOCKER, O. Kälte- und dürrefeste pflanzen. Umschau 51:679-682. Nov.15,1951. 474 Um7

29406 STOECKLI, A. Die abhängigkeit des lignin- und zelluloseabbaues vom substrat bei Marasmius putillus (Fr. ex Fr.) Fr. und Marasmius foetidus (Sow. ex Fr.) Fr. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. U. Bakt. 14:567-572. 1951. 448.8 Sch9

29407 STOKEY, A. G. Duration of viability of spores of the Osmundaceae. Amer. Fern J. 41:111-115. Oct./Dec.1951. 450 Am35

29408 SUKHORUKOV, K. T., and ZOTOVA, N. T. Inhibition of photosynthesis [in algae] with extracts from old leaves. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 7: 67-69. 1950. 451 M854

29409 SWINGLE, C. F. Regeneration and vegetative propagation. II. Bot. Rev. 18:1-13. Ref. Jan.1952. 450 B6527

29410 TAKADA, H. Untersuchungen über den osmotischen wert von einigen strandpflanzen in Japan. Osaka City U. Inst. Polytech. J. Ser. B, Biol. 1:45-54. Ref. Oct.1950. 442.9 Os1

29411 TALLARICO, G. The importance of seeds of mutilated plants. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 111:401-402. Nov.1951. 16 T273

Genetic quality of seeds.

29412 THERMAN, E. The effect of indole-3-acetic acid on resting plant nuclei. I. Allium cepa. Acad. Sci. Fenn. Ann. Ser. A. IV. Biol. 16,40 p. Ref. 1951. 442.9 H36

29413 THOMPSON, A. H. A new hormone for the control of pre-harvest drop of apples. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35:116-123. 1950,pub.Sept.1951. 4 M366

29414 THURSTON, J. M. Some experiments and field observations on the germination of wild oat (Avena fatua and A. ludoviciana) seeds in soil and the emergence of seedlings. Ann. Appl. Biol. 38:812-832. Ref. Dec. 1951. 442.8 An72

29415 TICQUET, C. Soilless culture: try this trouble-saving system. Fruit-Grower 2923:15. Jan.3, 1952. 80 F941

29416 TIMNICK, M. B., LILLY, V. G., and BARNETT, H. L. The effect of nutrition on the sporulation of Melanconium fuligineum in culture. Mycologia 43:625-634. Nov./Dec.1951. 450 M99

29417 TOLNER, J. What roots can tell us. I-III. (In Dutch.) Landbode 6(1):5; (2):5; (3):5. Jan.5-19,1952. 12 L234

29418 TONINI, G. The state of maturity of wheat seed. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:778-780. Dec.1951. 16 It1

29419 TOOLE, E. H. Relation of seed processing and of conditions during storage on seed germination. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16:214-227. Ref. 1950,pub.1951. 61.9 In84P
Includes discussion.

29420 TSITOVICH, I. K. Insertion of herbicides into the soil. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:129-132. July/Aug.1951. 20 Ag822
Effect of 2,4-D sodium salt, 2-methyl-4 chlorophenoxyacetic acid sodium salt and dinitro-o-cresol sodium salt on weeds and crops.
Similar title in Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:417-420. Sept.21,1951. 511 P444A

29421 TUMANOV, I. I. Osnovnye dostizheniia sovetskoĭ nauki v izuchenii morozostoĭkosti rasteniĭ [Principal achievements of Soviet science in the study of frost resistance of plants]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1951. 53 p. (Akademiia Nauk SSR. Timiriazevskie Chteniia 11) 463.3 T83

29422 TURNER, J. S. Photosynthesis. Rev. Pure & Appl. Chem. 1:214-234. Ref. Dec.1951. 385 R328

29423 U. S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION. Eleventh semiannual report. Washington,1952. 211 p. 173 At7S
Pt. 3 deals with applications of atomic energy in plant science.

29424 VAGO, C. Phénomenes epidémiologiques chez les microbes saprophytes au cours de la décomposition des matières organiques. Sydowia 5:157-159. 1951. 450 Sy2
Behavior of Scopulariopsis repens in the decomposition of dead insects.

29425 VAN NIEL, C. B. Bacterial photosyntheses. In Sumner, J. B., and Myrbäck, K., eds. The enzymes, v.2,pt.2,p.1074-1088. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1952. 390 Su6E

29426 VARNER, J. E. The use of carbon-14 in the study of the organic acid metabolism of Bryophyllum calycinum. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 61:453-457. 1951. 241.8 Oh3

29427 VICKERY, H. B. The behavior of isocitric acid in excised leaves of Bryophyllum calycinum during culture in alternating light and darkness. Plant Physiol. 27:9-17. Jan.1952. 450 P692

29428 VICKERY, H. B. The tools of science: chromatography. Frontiers Plant Sci. 4:6. Nov.1951. 100 F92
Determination of organic acids in green tobacco.

29429 VILLELA, G. G., and ABREU, L. A. Lack of inhibition of growth of Euglena gracilis by vitamin B_{12} oxidation product. Science 115:205. Feb.22,1952. 470 Sci2

29430 VILLENEUVE, G. O. L'action physiologique de la lumière. Forêt et Conserv. 3:530-532. Dec.1951. 99.8 F792

29431 VRBAŠKI, T. Studies of chlorophyll. II. The extinction of the fluorescence of chlorophyll. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Kem. 23:6-13. 1951. 385 Ar32
English summary.

29432 WALLACE, T. The diagnosis of mineral deficiencies in plants by visual symptoms. Ed. 2. London, 1951. 107 p. 463.34 W15

29433 WARREN, G. F. Crop reactions to preemergence herbicides. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5(sup.):41-45. 1951. 79.9 N814 Suppl

29434 WASSINK, E. C. Photosynthesis as a biocatalytic process. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 47:968-978. Ref. Dec.8,1951. 385 C42

29435 WATSON, J. Mineral and nitrogen status of Dougherty apple leaves and fruit under different fertilizer treatments. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(4):66-70. Dec.1951. 514 N48A

29436 WEAVER, R. J., and WILLIAMS, W. O. Response of certain varieties of grapes to plant growth-regulators. Bot. Gaz. 113:75-85. Sept.1951. 450 B652

29437 WERFFT, R. Schädigt sonnenlicht den blütenstaub? Umschau 51:662. Nov.1,1951. 474 Um7

29438 WESTGATE, P. J. Azalea leaf tip burn; scientist finds artesian well water may cause it. Fla. Grower 60:26. Jan.1952. 80 F6622

29439 WHIFFEN, A. J. The effect of cycloheximide on the sporophyte of Allomyces arbuscula. Mycologia 43: 635-644. Nov./Dec.1951. 450 M99

29440 WHITE, D. G. Agricultural uses for maleic hydrazide. Agr. Chem. 7:40-43,111. Jan.1952. 381 Ag8
Growth regulator.

29441 WILLIAMS, L. G. Effects of indoleacetic acid on growth in Codium. Amer. J. Bot. 39:107-109. Feb. 1952. 450 Am36

29442 WILSON, K. S., and CUTTER, V. M., JR. The distribution of acid phosphatases during development of the fruit of Cocos nucifera. Amer. J. Bot. 39:57-58. Jan.1952. 450 Am36

29443 WOLF, J. M., BROWN, A. H., and GODDARD, D. R. An improved electrical conductivity method for accurately following changes in the respiratory quotient of a single biological sample. Plant Physiol. 27:70-80. Ref. Jan.1952. 450 P692

29444 YUEN, S. H., and POLLARD, A. G. The technique and application of plant tissue tests for the availability of soil phosphate. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 2: 537-542. Ref. Dec.1951. 382 So12

29445 ZACHARIA, D. B. Flowering and fruit setting of Shamouti orange trees. Palestine J. Bot. Rehovot Ser. 8:84-94. Ref. Nov.1951. 450 P172

29446 ZURZYCKA, A., and ZURZYCKI, J. The influence of temperature on phototactic movements of chloroplasts. Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 20:665-680. 1950, pub.Aug.1951. 451 So16

BIOCHEMISTRY

29447 AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. INSTITUT BIOKHIMII IM. A. N. BAKHA. Biokhimiia chainogo proizvodstva [Biochemistry of tea production]. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Chainogo Proizvodstva. Sborn. 6,200 p. 1950. 68.1 Ak1

29448 ALEKSEEVA, L. D., LIBIZOV, N. I., and FEOFILAKTOV, V. V. Effect of middle-day temperatures on rate of alkaloid accumulation in Zygadenus elegans Pursh. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80: 73-75. Ref. Sept.1,1951. 511 P444A

29449 ANDRÉ, E., and MAILLE, M. Contribution à l'étude des essences sulfurées des graines de Crucifères. IV. Dosage de l'essence fournie par les graines de Brassica juncea, Czerny et Cosson. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 2:442-455. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 14 F8499

29450 BERTRAND, G., and BERTRAND, D. Note additionnelle sur la teneur des graines en rubidium. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1539-1541. Dec.19,1951. 505 P21

29451 BERTRAND, G. Recherches sur la présence générale et sur le role probable du sodium dans les plantes. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 2:409-413. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 14 F8499

29452 BULEN, W. A., VARNER, J. E., and BURRELL, R. C. Separation of organic acids from plant tissues; chromatographic technique. Analyt. Chem. 24: 187-190. Jan.1952. 381 J825A

29453 CARDINI, C. E. Activation of plant phosphoglucomutase by glucose-1,6-diphosphate. Enzymologia 15:44-48. Ref. June 15,1951. 390.08 En9

29454 CHEN, S. L. The action spectrum for the photochemical evolution of oxygen by isolated chloroplasts. Plant Physiol. 27:35-48. Ref. Jan.1952. 450 P692

29455 CHOLLET, M. M. Saccharose et raffinose dans la betterave. Soc. Bot. de France. Mem. 1950/51: 173-177. 451 F84M

29456 CODOUNIS, M. Aspects chronologiques et topographiques de la nicotinogénèse dans la plantule de tabac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 1(2):135-143. May 1951. 69.9 B45

29457 CUZIN, J., and others. Détection cytochimique de la nicotine par lecture de la réaction picrique au microscope polarisant. Aspects photomicrographiques. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 1(2):127-133. May 1951. 69.9 B45

A. Fardy, M. Codounis, and D. Schwartz, joint authors.

29458 DOROGANEVSKAÍA, E. A, O sviazi geograficheskogo rasprostraneniía rasteniĭ s ikh obmenom veshchestv [On the connection between the geographic distribution of plants and their metabolism]. Moskva, Akademiía Nauk SSR,1951. 134 p. 463.34 D73

29459 DUCET, G., BATS, J., and DUPOUY-BRAS. Methodes de dosage colorimétrique rapide. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 2:367-381. May/June 1951. 14 F8499

Leaf analysis.

29460 FOWDEN, L. The composition of the bulk proteins of Chlorella. Biochem. J. 50:355-358. Ref. Jan.1952. 382 B52

29461 GADD, I. Biochemical tests for seed germination. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16:235-253. Ref. 1950,pub.1951. 61.9 In84P

Includes discussion.

29462 GÄUMANN, E. Neuere erfahrungen mit welketoxinen. Experientia 7:441-447. Ref. Dec.15,1951. 475 Ex7

English summary.

29463 GUGGENHEIM, M. Die biogenen amine und ihre bedeutung für die physiologie und pathologie des pflanzlichen und tierischen stoffwechsels. Ed. 4, rev. Basel,Karger,1951. 619 p. 386.2 G93

29464 HALL, W. C. Studies on the origin of ethylene from plant tissues. Bot. Gaz. 113:55-65. Ref. Sept. 1951. 450 B652

29465 KEHREN, L. Étude sur la nature pectique du ciment intercellulaire de la pulpe du fruit de palme. Oléagineux 7:33-36. Jan.1952. 77.8 OL2

English summary, p. 45.

29466 KENTEN, R. H., and MANN, P. J. G. The oxidation of amines by extracts of pea seedlings. Biochem. J. 50:360-369. Ref. Jan.1952. 382 B52

29467 KIERMEIER, F., and HERRLINGER, F. Biologische einflüsse auf die hitzeinaktivierung der peroxydase in pflanzengeweben. Biochem. Z. 322:106-112. 1951. 384 B522

29468 LENTI, C., and BARGONI, N. Deamination of d,l-serine in the tuber of Solanum tuberosum. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 27:1055-1057. June 1951. 442.8 So12

29469 LENTI, C., and BARGONI, N. Diffusion in vegetables of the ability to deaminate d,l-serine. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 27:1057-1058. June 1951. 442.8 So12

29470 MCGREGOR, W. G., and MCKILLICAN, M. E. Rutin content of varieties of buckwheat. Sci. Agr. 32:48-51. Jan.1952. 7 Sci2

29471 MCILROY, R. J. The plant glycosides. London,Arnold,1951. 138 p. 387.1 M182P

29472 MAUME, L., and DULAC, J. Contrôle biochimique de la nutrition du blé en divers milieux et sur diverses variétés. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:573-576. Nov.14/21,1951. 14 P215Bc

29473 MONTEFREDINE, A. Fat synthesis in higher plants. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 6(10):4-9. Oct.1951. 80 OL42

With special reference to olives.

29474 NAGAI, S. Experimental studies on the reduction of silver nitrate by plant cell. Osaka City U. Inst. Polytech. J. Ser. D, Biol. 1:33-44. Ref. Oct.1950. 442.9 Os1

29475 OZAWA, J., and TAKEDA, A. On the microbiological decomposition of pectin. 9-11. (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 39:9-12,110-116. Ref. Feb.1950,Jan. 1951. 22.5 N684

29476 PARTRIDGE, C. W. H., BONNER, D. M., and YANOFSKY, C. A quantitative study of the relationship between tryptophan and niacin in Neurospora. J. Biol. Chem. 194:269-278. Ref. Jan.1952. 381 J824

29477 PASKHINA, T. S. Importance of I. P. Borodin's works for the development of plant biochemistry. (In Russian.) Biokhimiía 16:374-382. July/Aug.1951. 385 B523

Includes list of his publications.

29478 PITHAWALA, H. R., and SREENIVASAN, A. Pectin-esterase of drumstick [Moringa pterygosperma] leaves. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 17:265-270. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 513 N212

29479 PLOUVIER, V. Sur la recherche du pinitol chez quelques conifères et plantes voisines. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:362-364. Jan.14,1952. 505 P21

29480 RAMACHANDRAN, K., and WALKER, T. K. The formation of pyruvic and dimethylpyruvic acids by Aspergillus niger. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 35:195-203. Ref. Jan.1952. 381 Ar2

29481 REID, W. W. The pectic enzymes of the fungus Byssochlamys fulva. Biochem. J. 50:289-292. Ref. Jan.1952. 382 B52

29482 REIFER, I., and TARNOWSKA, K. Determination of total nitrogen in plant material by micromethods. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 20:739-744. 1950,pub. Aug.1951. 451 So16

English summary.

29483 RIBÉREAU-GAYON, J., PEYNAUD, E., and LAFOURCADE, S. Sur la formation de substances inhibitrices de la fermentation par Botrytis cinerea. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:478-480. Jan.21,1952. 505 P21

29484 ROSENBERG, A. J., and DUCET, G. Activités respiratoires des végétaux supérieurs. V. Présence de cytochrome-oxydase dans les chloroplastes; réduction du cytochrome C dans la réaction de Hill. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1674-1676. Dec.19,1951. 505 P21

29485 SNYDER, J. Q. The use of the Beckman flame spectrophotometer in plant and soil analysis. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:134-136. 1950,pub.1951. 500 Ok42

29486 SUMNER, J. B., and MYRBÄCK, K., eds. The enzymes, volume II, part 2. New York, Acad. Press,1952. 1440 p. 390 Su6E

29487 TRIM, A. R. The accumulation and utilization of asperuloside in the Rubiaceae. Biochem. J. 50:319-326. Jan.1952. 382 B52

29488 TSAO, D. P. N., and YOUNGKEN, H. W., JR. Studies of the effects of season, temperature, and plant age on glycoside production in Digitalis purpurea. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 41:19-22. Jan.1952. 396.9 Am33J

29489 VERESHCHINSKIĬ, I. V. Method of keeping separated [sugar beet] chloroplasts which does not change their photochemical activity. (In Russian.) Biokhimiía 16:350-351. July/Aug.1951. 385 B523

29490 YANOFSKY, C. Tryptophan desmolase of Neurospora. J. Biol. Chem. 194:279-286. Ref. Jan. 1952. 381 J824

29491 ZELITCH, I., WILSON, P. W., and BURRIS, R. H. The amino acid composition and distribution of N^{15} in soybean root nodules supplied N^{15}-enriched N_2. Plant Physiol. 27:1-8. Ref. Jan.1952. 450 P692

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

29492 BRUK, A. Planning and introduction of crop rotations on a consolidated collective farm [Borets za Kommunizm in Morozov District, Rostov Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(4):6-7. Apr.1951. 281.8 K83

29493 CRESCINI, F. Piante erbacee di grande coltura [Herbaceous crop plants]. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. Roma,Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori,1951. 549 p. (Trattati di Agricoltura. v. 3) 64 C86

29494 CUMMINGS, R. W. Crop rotation, fertilization, and the economy of the community. N. J. Ten-Ton Tomato Club. Rptg. 1950:49-57. 81 T253

Peanuts, corn and tobacco are used in rotation.

29495 DADANT, C. C. Putting the bee in the seedsman's bonnet; pollination program means extra profits. South. Seedsman 15:24,56-57,60. Jan.1952. 61.8 So8

29496 DELUCQ. Notre nouvel assolement. Terre d'Oc 33:371-373. Nov.1951. 14 Ar5

29497 EL SALVADOR. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERIA. CENTRO NACIONAL DE AGRONOMÍA. Informe de las labores durante el año de 1950. San Salvador,1951. 130 p. 31.6 Sa5

29498 GOMES, P. A very serious problem. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 38:66-68. July 1951. 65.8 B73
Increasing agricultural production in Brazil.

29499 HAAN, H. DE. The origin of agricultural crops. VI-VIII. (In Dutch.) Drents Landbbl. 33(1):1; (3):11. Jan.5,19,1952. 12 D812
VI, Stubble turnips; VII, Rapeseed; VIII, Corn.

29500 ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Field and laboratory investigations in agronomy. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1501, 30 p. June 1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

29501 JUSTICE, O. L. Problems in field seed germination. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 108(2):17-18. Jan.23,1952. 298.8 G762

29502 KAZAKEVICH, L. I. Ukhod za posevami [Care of young field crops]. Saratov,Saratovskoe Obl. Gos. Izd-vo,1951. 45 p. (V Pomoshch' Slushateliam Trekhgodichnykh Agrotekhnicheskikh Kursov) 64 K18

29503 KLAPP, E. Nachwirkungen der fruchtfolge. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:329-330. Dec.15,1951. 18 D482

29504 MALAKHOV, I. I., and FOL'MER, N. I. Kak povysit'polevufu vskhozhest' semian (obrabotka pochy i posev) [How to increase the field germination of seeds (soil tillage and planting)]. Chelfabinsk,Chelfabinskoe Obl. Gos. Izd-vo,1951. 96 p. (Bibliotechka Agrotekhnicheskikh Znanii dlia Kolkhoznikov) 463.36 M293

29505 MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Field crop variety recommendations. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 43,4 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 M36Fa
Replaces Agronomy Mimeo 11.

29506 MOSCOW REGION. UPREVLENIE SEL'SKOGO KHOZfAISTVA. Obfazatel'nye agrotekhnicheskie pravila vozdelyvaniia sel'skokhozfaistvennykh kul'tur v kolkhozakh Moskovskoi oblasti v 1951 godu [Compulsory agrotechnical regulations for growing agricultural crops on the collective farms in Moscow Region in 1951]. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1951. 14 pts. 64 M852

29507 MYERS, W. M. Fifty years of progress in field crops. Washington, U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin.,1951. 16 p. 1.965 F2M99
Presented at the Anniversary Seminar "50 Years of Plant Science," Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering, Beltsville, Md., Oct. 24, 1951.

29508 NEELY, J. W. Registered seed breeding and increase. Seed Trade News 58(2):4-5. (Cont.) Jan.9, 1952. 61.8 Se3

29509 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSCOMMISSIE VOOR DE SAMENSTELLING VAN DE RASSENLIJST VOOR LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. 26e beschrijvende rassenlijst voor landbouwgewassen met bijlagen 1951 [26th descriptive variety list for agricultural crops, 1951]. Wageningen, 1951. 301 p. 105.2 W1222

29510 PAMMER, F. Anbauversuche mit verschiedenen winterzwischenfruchtpflanzen und gemengen. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Jahrb. 1950:221-234. 1951. 105.9 V675

29511 RICHENS, R. H. Crop production in the Soviet Arctic. Polar Rec. 6:227-236. Ref. July 1951. 472 P75

29512 SLATE, W. L. Agronomic research—old and new. Agron. J. 44:1-3. Jan.1952. 4 Am34P

29513 SMIRNOV, B. M. Podgotovka semian i posev sel'skokhozfaistvennykh kul'tur [Preparation of seeds and sowing of agricultural crops]. Saratov,Saratovskoe Obl. Gos. Izd-vo,1951. 69 p. (V Pomoshch' Slushateliam Trekhgodichnykh Agrotekhnicheskikh Kursov) 64 Sm42

29514 STIVER, E. N., COLLIER, J. W., and JOHNSTON, J. R. Crop variety tests at the Blackland Station, 1949-51. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1416,6 p. Nov.27,1951. 100 T31P

29515 TEGHEM, J. L'enseignement des mathématiques dans les études agronomiques. Ann. de Gembloux 57:185-197. Fourth Q.1951. 13 G28

29516 TERROY, J. Quelques creations vegetales qui méritent toute l'attention des agriculteurs d'Afrique du Nord. Elevage et Cult. 3(35):5-8. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 24 EL2
Improvement of forage plants, industrial plants, and grain, and culture of soybeans.

29517 TILKIN. Le complexe agronomique de Gembloux. Ann. de Gembloux 57:181-184. Fourth Q. 1951. 13 G28
On the Institut Agronomique and the Centre de Recherches Agronomiques.

29518 URB. Wie die saat—so die ernte! Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141:230-231. Mar.17,1951. 18 L2338

29519 VERBITSKII, I. P. Rational utilization of grass field [in crop rotation] under forest-steppe conditions of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(7):73-84. July 1951. 20 So84
Experiments with wheat chiefly.

29520 WIENS, H. J. Geographical limitations to food production in the Mongolian Peoples Republic. Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 41:348-369. Dec.1951. 500 As73

29521 WUNDERLICH. Der zwischenfruchtbau in diesem jahr. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:1085. Nov.24,1951. 18 H194

Cereals

29522 ABE, I. A microclimatic study on the density and the time of transplantation of rice plants. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1:30-37. Apr. 1950. 107.6 M822

29523 ADAIR, C. R., and CRALLEY, E. M. Rice varietal tests, 1950-1951. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 7,3 p. Dec.1951. 100 Ar42M

29524 ALABOUVETTE. La rizière experimentale du Merle. (Sum.) Agriculture [Paris] 15:272. Dec. 1951. 14 Ag823

29525 ALEKSANDROV, N. Inspection of quality of combine harvesting of grain crops and perennial legumes and grasses grown for seeds. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(7):11-19. July 1951. 20 So84

29526 AMERIKAANSCHE MAISHUIS. North of 52. Apeldoorn,Holland,1951. 8 p. 59.22 Am34
Corn hybrids.

29527 ANDERSON, A. M. The interpretation of normal and abnormal seedlings in some cereals. Internatl Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16:197-213. Ref. 1950,pub. 1951. 61.9 In84P

29528 ANTONIOLETTI, M. El mejoramiento del maiz en Chile. Tractorista 4(22):14-15. Aug./Sept.1951. 58.8 T676

29529 BARREIROS, H. A. Production of rice seed. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:290-291. Nov.1951. 24 G25

29530 BARROW, H. S. Wheat-growing since federation. Australas. Baker & Millers' J. 54(657):19-20,24, 38. Nov.1951. 298.8 Au7

29531 BENVENUTI, B. How 100 quintals of corn per hectare are obtained. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(6):9. Jan.23,1952. 281.9 Ag3

29532 BILL, F. W., and WENNBLOM, R. D. New way to grow corn? Farm J. 76(2):32-33. Feb.1952. 6 F2212
Space rows 60 to 70 inches apart and sow legumes between.

29533 BOLHUIS, G. G. Some particulars on rice culture in France. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:799-805. Dec.1951. 105.2 Or3

29534 BOWMAN, D. H. Oat varieties for the Mississippi Delta. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Serv. Sheet 421,1 p. Sept.1951. 100 M69

29535 BOWMAN, D. H. Wheat varieties for the Mississippi Delta. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Serv. Sheet 422,1 p. Sept.1951. 100 M69

29536 BROOKS, J. S., and PASS, H. Hybrid corn strains recommended for 1952, based on results of the Oklahoma Corn Performance Tests, 1946-1951. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-231,3 p. Jan.1952. 100 OK4M

29537 BUCHINGER, A. Hybridmais. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. Austrian Natl. Com. Mitt. 3:4-5. 1951. 281.9 F732

29538 BUCHINGER, A. Maisversuche 1950. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Jahrb. 1950:116-156. 1951. 105.9 V675
Austria.

29539 CABASSON, and BASILE, A. Le problème des assolements en riziculture. (Sum.) Agriculture [Paris] 15:271. Dec.1951. 14 Ag823

29540 CLAVE, LAFFORGUE, and PROTIN. Mission Productivite Riz aux U. S. A. (Sum.) Agriculture [Paris] 15:272. Dec.1951. 14 Ag823
Survey of cultural methods.

29541 COFFEY, L. C. New and better corn hybrids. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(2):22,27. Feb.1952. 6 T311
Texas hybrids Nos. 30 and 28.

29542 CONSOLINI. Awarding of prizes for the grain contests. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 85(37):1-2. Dec.28,1951. 16 B87
Italy.

29543 CRAM, J. S. Chasing perennial wheat; Melfort Experimental Station is studying this and many other problems of interest to farmers in northeastern Saskatchewan. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(49):3. Dec. 6,1951. 7 F21

29544 CUNNINGHAM, G. Are little 'dry' days the real corn robbers? Iowa Farm & Home Register, Dec. 2,1951:3-H-5-H. 6 Io94

29545 DAX, P. J., and STEWART, P. Canadian barley development; an example of barley improvement. Wallerstein Lab. Commun. 14:275-288. Dec.1951. 390.9 W15

29546 DESCLAUDE, G., and CHAUVET. Les essais de maïs à l'Ecole d'Agriculture de Saintes. Agr. Charentais 6(20):2. Dec.31,1951/Jan.15,1952. 14 Ag825

29547 DRAHORAD, F. Aufgaben im getreidebau und ihre lösung durch züchtung und versuchswesen. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Jahrb. 1950:67-84. 1951. 105.9 V675

29548 DREIER, A. F., and others. Nebraska corn performance tests, 1951. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 18,16 p. Dec.1951. 100 N27O
J. H. Lonnquist, D. P. McGill, and P. L. Ehlers, joint authors.

29549 DU COURTIL, A. Quels résultats attendre des croisements de maïs? Vie à la Campagne 40:404-405. Nov.1951. 80 V67

29550 DUTHIL, J. Le maïs hybride et ses possibilités en Charente-Maritime. Agr. Charentais 6(6):2. Mar.31,1951. 14 Ag825

29551 EKSTRÖM, A. Increased grain culture at the expense of the hay fields is desirable! (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 3:70-71. May 1951. 11 V442

29552 ELAGIN, I. N., and SOLOV'EV, G. M. Vozdelyvanie grechikhi [Cultivation of buckwheat]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 119 p. 59.27 EL1

29553 FERREIRA, A. Improvement of corn. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:291-292. Nov.1951. 24 G25

29554 FOKEEV, P. M. Tverdafa pshenitsa v Saratovskoĭ oblasti [Hard wheat in Saratov Region]. Saratov, Saratovskoe Obl. Gos. Izd-vo,1951. 67 p. 59.26 F69

29555 FONDARD, L. Les blés de semences tunisiens. Réveil Agr. 60:370-371. Dec.15,1951. 14 R322

29556 GALLOWAY, J. La producción de arroz en Malaya. Ceres [Valladolid] 16(185):13. Nov.1,1951. 15 C33

29557 GARIBOLDI, F. Developments in the culture of rice in the United States of America. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 85(18):1-2. (Cont.) Aug.3,1951. 16 B87

29558 GEORGIA. COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. Corn performance tests in the Coastal Plain. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper 77,2 p. Jan. 1952. 100 G292M
Hybrids.

29559 GÖPP. Der braugersten-anbau in Rheinhessen. Landbote 6(2):3. Jan.12,1952. 18 L2336

29560 GOSI, L. How corn "points" are obtained. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(2): 7. Jan.9,1952. 281.8 Ag3
Use of hybrid corn.

29561 GROGAN, C. O. A comparative study of top cross tester parents in maize. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:800-801. 1951. 241.8 M58

29562 GROMIKOV, M. Brigade of high yields [of wheat]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(7):20-21. July 1951. 281.8 K83

29563 GRUGET, E. A. Cultivo e industrializacion del maiz de Guinea. Bolsa de Cereales, Buenos Aires. Rev. 38(2018):6,8. Nov.15,1951. 287 B866

29564 GUATEMALA. INSTITUTO DE FOMENTO DE LA PRODUCCIÓN. El maíz amarillo dorado de Tiquisate, por R. A. Bonilla. Guatemala,1951. 12 p. 59.22 G932

29565 GUILLEMOT, J. La culture du maïs dans l'Oise. Agriculture [Paris] 15:279-282. Dec.1951. 14 Ag823

29566 HARRISON, T. J., and others. Barley varieties for western Canada. Barley Impr. Inst. B. 2,47 p. Feb.1, 1950. 59.9 B24B

29567 HUSTICH, I. Yields of cereals in Finland and the recent climatic fluctuation. Fennia 73(3),32 p. Ref. 1950. 511 H367

29568 JAGOE, R. B., and LARTER, L. N. H. Improvement of padi varieties in Malaya. Malayan Agr. J. 34:127-130. July 1951. 22.5 F312

29569 JENKINS, M. T. Hybrid maize in South Africa. Report on a survey sponsored by the Food and Agricultural Organization of the United Nations and the Department of Agriculture, Union of South Africa. Washington? 1950. 30 p. 59.22 J41
Text in English and Dutch.

29570 JENSEN, N. F. Intra-varietal diversification in oat breeding. Agron. J. 44:30-34. Ref. Jan.1952. 4 Am34P

29571 JONES, D. F., and MANGELSDORF, P. C. The production of hybrid corn seed without detasseling. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 550,21 p. Ref. Sept. 1951. 100 C76St

29572 JONES, P. J. Oat variety trials. Scot. Agr. 31:132-134. Winter 1951/52. 10 Sco82So

29573 JORDAN, H. V. Research leads to new practices in growing corn. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 14(12):1-3,5. Dec.1951. 100 M69Mi

29574 JUGENHEIMER, R. W., and others. Experimental corn hybrids tested in 1951. Ill Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 551:381-404. Jan.1952. 100 IL6S
L. F. Bauman, D. E. Alexander, C. M. Woodworth, and B. Koehler, joint authors.

29575 JUSSIAUX. Les problèmes techniques posés par la riziculture française, leur orientation, les progrès realisés, les résultats obtenus, les solutions proposées par les Services Techniques du Ministère de l'Agriculture, les programmes d'action. (Sum.) Agriculture [Paris] 15:271. Dec.1951. 14 Ag823

29576 KAIHARA, H. Studies on the quality of wheat. 2-3. (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 39:71-74,143-154. Ref. Oct.1950,Apr.1951. 22.5 N634

29577 KANDA, M. Studies on the varietal difference of local adaptability of rice. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1:65-80. Ref. Apr.1950. 107.6 M822
English summary.

29578 KHARCHENKO, N. F. Perennial rye—a prospective [forage] crop. (In Russian.) Kormovafa Baza 2 (2):39-41. Feb.1951. 60.8 K84

29579 KING, F. A. Neolithic man sowed his oats wild. Bakers' Natl. Assoc. Rev. 68:2050,2053. Dec.28, 1951. 389.8 N214
Grain culture.

29580 KJAER, A. Principles for the propagation and certification of cereal seed on the basis of field inspection, test plots and laboratory examinations. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16:361-374. 1950,pub.1951. 61.9 In84P
Includes discussion.

29581 KOMATSU, T., and KAWAIDE, T. The development and yield in barley plants in relation to the sowing and transplanting time. (Preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1:38-47. Apr. 1950. 107.6 M822
English summary.

29582 KOMATSU, T., and others. Growth of riceplants in late transplanting culture. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1:1-29. Apr.1950. 107.6 M822
K. Suenaga, H. Shimada, and S. Ishikawa, joint authors.
English summary.

29583 KURTZ, T., MELSTED, S. W., and BRAY, R. H. The importance of nitrogen and water in reducing competition between intercrops and corn. Agron. J. 44: 13-17. Jan.1952. 4 Am34P

29584 LAUBSCHER, F. X. First practical test with hybrid corn seed. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33 (1691):13-14. Dec.12,1951. 24 L232
Union of South Africa.

29585 LEBEDEFF, G. A., and others. Summary of the corn performance tests in the Mountains, Limestone Valley, and in the Piedmont region. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 633,3 p. Jan.23,1952. 100 G29P
M. B. Parker, J. Thompson, and G. Kozelnicky, joint authors.
Varieties.

29586 LEBEDEV, N. I., and LISUNOV, I. K. Agrotekhnika vozdelyvaniia kukuruzy v Moldavii [Agricultural practices for growing corn in Moldavia]. Kishinev,Gos. Izd-vo Moldavii,1951. 67 p. 59.22 L49

29587 LEHR, H. Der reis, seine anpflanzung und bearbeitung. Müllerei 5:49-50. Jan.26,1952. 298.8 M91

29588 LEJEUNE, A. J., and others. Methods of breeding new malting barley varieties. Inst. Brewing. J. 57:445-449. Nov./Dec.1951. 390.9 In7
W. W. Sisler, C. J. Banasik, and R. H. Harris, joint authors.

29589 LEQUERTIER, J., and MARCHAND, R. Le maïs dans la production française. Agriculture [Paris] 15:273-276. Dec.1951. 14 Ag823
Chiefly on hybrid corn.

29590 LOIZIDES, P. A. The yield of cereals can be raised. Countryman [Nicosia] 5(10):15-17. Oct.1951. 25 C83
Culture in Cyprus.

29591 MCAFEE, T. E., and others. Summary of the Texas corn performance tests, 1951. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1417,4 p. Nov.27,1951. 100 T31P
J. W. Collier, J. S. Rogers, and E. J. Redman, joint authors.

29592 MATSUO, K. Inasaku zoshu saibai ho (Method of cultivation for rice crop increase). Tokyo,Nogyo Hoten Sha,1951. 332 p. 59.24 M422

29593 MENDIOLA, N. B. Our problems of too many varieties, poor seed and low yield of rice. Philippine Assoc. Agr. Agr. Ybk. 1949/50:71-77. 1951. 25 P536

29594 MÎASNIKOV, N. G. Combine harvesting of experimental plots of grain crops. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(7):20-22. July 1951. 20 So84

29595 MINAFRA, L. Increasing grain production. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 3:131-133. 1951. 16 T22
Culture in Italy.

29596 MUSMARRA, A. I cereali [Cereals]. Milano, Vallardi,1951. 131 p. (Biblioteca di Cultura 167) 59 M973

29597 NARDIN, C. L. Récolte du maïs grain. Agriculture [Paris] 15:283-288. Dec.1951. 14 Ag823

29598 NEWCOMER, J. L. Corn hybrids and small grain varieties for use in Maryland. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35:161-167. 1950,pub.Sept.1951. 4 M366

29599 NIFFENEGGER, D. Cold-testing seed corn; more development of technique is needed, but tests add to our growing store of information about seeds prior to planting. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 7(12):18-19. Dec. 1951. 275.28 N213

29600 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Oat variety trials 1949-1950. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Rpt. 26:137-138. Sept.1951. 256.13 Ag82M

29601 OCTUBRE, F. P. Kra Suey, a variety of floating rice good for flooded fields in the Philippines. Philippine Assoc. Agr. Agr. Ybk. 1949/50:78-81. 1951. 25 P536

29602 PAMMER, F. Ergebnisse von getreidesortenversuchen. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Jahrb. 1950:104-116. 1951. 105.9 V675

29603 PANGANIBAN, F. C. Facts and figures. Philippine Assoc. Agr. Agr. Ybk. 1949/50:262-270. 1951. 25 P536
Rice varieties and a guide to planting of vegetables.

29604 PARGUEY, G. À propos de la culture du maïs-grain au Nord de la Loire. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 48:465. Nov.24,1951. 14 D36

29605 PASS, H., and BROOKS, J. S. Performance tests of corn varieties and hybrids, 1951. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-24,28 p. Dec.1951. 100 OK4

29606 PENDLETON, J. W., and others. 1951 Illinois tests of corn hybrids in wide use. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 552:405-447. Jan.1952. 100 IL6S
G. H. Dungan, B. Koehler, J. H. Bigger, A. L. Lang, R. W. Jugenheimer, and G. E. McKibben, joint authors.

29607 PENDLETON, J. W., SCOTT, W. O., and BEVER, W. M. 1951 Illinois winter wheat variety trials. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1511,11 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

29608 PENDLETON, J. W., and others. Winter oats, a crop for southern Illinois. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1507 7 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 IL62Pag
G. E. McKibben, C. J. Badger, and P. E. Johnson, joint authors.

29609 PEQUIGNOT, R. Si les blés gèlent. Nord Agr. 8(10):6. Dec.28,1951. 14 N75
France.

29610 PEQUIGNOT, R. Si les blés gèlent. Culture 32:7-8. Nov.1951. 14 C894
France.

29611 PIELEN, L. Tetraroggen; betrachtung zu einer neuen roggensorte. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1218. Dec.22,1951. 18 L2344

29612 ROSBACO, U. F. Consideraciones sobre maíces "amargos" con especial referencia a su cultivo en la provincia de Entre Ríos. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 4(46):1-13. Ref. Oct.1951. 9 Id3

29613 ROSSMAN, E. C. How to choose a corn hybrid. Mich. Farmer 217:110-111. Feb.2,1952. 6 M58

29614 RUFIN, G. La culture du maïs. Jura Agr. (n.s.)89:1. (Concl.) Dec.15,1951. 14 J97
Harvesting and storage.

29615 SALA ROCA, E. La expansión ganadera y la producción del maíz. Cult. Mod. 34:407-408. Nov. 1951. 15 C89
Corn hybrids.

29616 SAMPIETRO, G. Problems of rice culture. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 85(33):1-2. (Cont.) Nov.30, 1951. 16 B87
Italy.

29617 SAVEL'EV, S. I. Ozimaîa pshenitsa na IUgo-Vostoke SSSR [Winter wheat in the South East of U.S.S.R]. Saratov,Saratovskoe Obl. Gos. Izd-vo,1951. 81 p. 59.26 Sa90Z

29618 SCRUGGS, C. G. Corn in spite of drouth; Texas farmers who followed the six-step corn program made corn in spite of dry weather in 1951. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(2):19,130. Feb.1952. 6 T311

29619 SHANKLAND, H. Combine sorghum to the rescue. Crops & Soils 4(5):9-11. Feb.1952. 6 W55

29620 SHINDO, S. Breeding of "Karafuto No. 2" and "Karafuto No. 3" varieties of the hard spring wheat in south Saghalien. (In Japanese.) Obihiro. Zootech. U. Res. B. 1:44-51. Mar.1951. 513 Ob3
English summary.

29621 STANTON, T. R., and COFFMAN, F. A. Winter oats for the South. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2037, 19 p. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84F

29622 STREET, A. G. Spring wheat on the downs. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:455-458. Jan.1952. 10 G79J
Atle variety.

29623 STRINGFIELD, G. H., and PFAFF, H. L. A summary of corn performance experiments in Ohio: 1943 to 1949. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 14,88 p. Aug. 1951. 100 Oh3R

29624 TAKAHASHI, R., YAMAMONTO, J., and MARUHASHI, W. Studies on the classification and the geographical distribution of barley varieties. 12-15. (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 39:25-36,57-62,81-90. Ref. Feb.,Oct.1950,Jan.1951. 22.5 N684

29625 THAXTON, E. L., JR., BOX, J., and JONES, D. L. Grain sorghum variety tests at Lubbock, 1947-50. Tex. Agr.Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1422,5 p. Dec.21,1951. 100 T31P

29626 THORPE, H. C. A note on the release of some new cereal varieties. III. East African Agr. J. 17:88-89. Oct.1951. 24 Ea74
Wheat varieties.

29627 TORPE, N. V. Results of experiments with winter wheat at the Värmland Branch of the Swedish Seed Association, 1922-1950. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 61:207-223. 1951. 61.9 Sv23

29628 TSUKIJI, B. Growth of barley plants cultured on semiploughed paddy fields. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1:48-51. Apr.1950. 107.6 M822

29629 TUMANÎAN, M. G., and KHLGATÎAN, A. KH. Problem of advancing into the mountains the culture of hard wheats. (In Russian.) Armîanskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Sborn. Nauch. Trudov 6:11-24. Ref. 1950. 20 Ar5

29630 VALDEYRON, G., and SÉGUÉLA, J. Enseignements techniques à tirer de la campagne de céréales 1950-1951 en Tunisie. Tunisie Agr. 52:133-143. Nov.1951. 24 T832

29631 VERNET, E. La culture du maïs dans l'Aude. Potasse 26(191):2-6. Jan.1952. 57.8 P84

29632 VILMORIN, R. DE. A propos des blés de printemps. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37: 554-556. Nov.14/21,1951. 14 P215Bc
With note by E. Boeuf.

29633 WELLHAUSEN, E. J. El maiz híbrido y su utilización en México. Asoc. Gen. de Agr. B. 308:3,6-7; 309:4-5. (Cont.) Dec.15,31,1951. 8 As52

29634 WILTEN, W. Field experiments with summer barley in 1951. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 16:64-68. 1952. 390.9 N21

29635 WILTEN, W. A report of a second visit to the improvement stations of summer barley in Scandinavia in 1950. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 16:50-54. 1952. 390.9 N21

29636 WILTEN, W. A report of a visit to German malting barley trial fields in 1951. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 16:60-63. 1952. 390.9 N21

29637 WILTEN, W. A visit to England in 1951. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 16:55-59. 1952. 390.9 N21
Barley research.

29638 ZVONKOV, P. Air and heat warming of [grain] seeds. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(4):59. Apr.1951. 281.8 K83
Improves germination.

29639 ZWEIFLER, E. Saatstärkeversuch mit den reihenweiten 12,5 (11,5) und 15,5 cm mit vier sommergersten an zwei versuchsstellen. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Jahrb. 1950:85-104. Ref. 1951. 105.9 V675

Fiber Crops

29640 AFIFI, A. The breeding of new varieties of cotton. Internatl. Cotton B. 19:349-351. Oct./Nov.1951. 72.8 In8

29641 AFIFI, A. Pubescent cottons for Egypt. Nature [London] 169:119-120. Jan.19,1952. 472 N21

29642 BERBIGIER, A. L'alfa, son mode actuel d'exploitation; les possibilités de l'améliorer. Elevage et Cult. 3(36):11-14. Dec.1951. 24 EL2
Stipa tenacissima.

29643 BRIXHE, A. La culture du coton en Egypte. Cour. Agr. 16(22):2. Oct.12,1951. 24 C83

29644 BROWN, C. H. Menufi again. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 14:45-49. Sept.1951. 72.8 Eg9

29645 BROWN, C. H. New varieties for Upper Egypt. Internatl. Cotton B. 19:345-348. Oct./Nov.1951. 72.8 In8

29646 CARREON, P. R. Abaca growing for beginners. Philippine Assoc. Agr. Agr. Ybk. 1949/50:123-148. 1951. 25 P536

29647 CHU, K. H., and CULBERTSON, J. O. Studies of inheritance of seed size and other characters in a cross between an Indian and a North American variety of flax. Agron. J. 44:26-30. Ref. Jan.1952. 4 Am34P

29648 DANELL, N. Growing fiber flax. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 2:59-60. Apr.1951. 11 V442

29649 EL KILANY BEY, M. A. The cotton policy with special reference to new varieties. Internatl. Cotton B. 19:338-342. Oct./Nov.1951. 72.8 In8
Egypt.

29650 ELLIOTT, F. C. Getting ready for a machine harvest. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(2):24,132. Feb. 1952. 6 T311
How to plant and cultivate cotton that is to be machine harvested.

29651 GREEN, J. M., and others. 1951 cotton variety test results. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-232, 6 p. Jan.1952. 100 Ok4M
M. G. Keathley, E. S. Oswalt, and N. M. Gober, Jr., joint authors.

29652 HAARER, A. E. Large scale cultivation of jute substitutes. Cordage World & Indus. Textiles 33 (387):19. Jan.1952. 73.8 C813

29653 HAARER, A. E. Some observations on the cultivation of kenaf. Econ. Bot. 6:18-22. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1952. 450 Ec7

29654 HALL, W. C. Defoliants are big business. South. Seedsman 15(2):26,66,70. Feb.1952. 61.8 So8
For cotton.

29655 HUTCHINSON, J. B. Background to Namulonge. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 29:21-24. Jan.1952. 72.8 Em7
Cotton research in Africa.

29656 INTERNATIONAL COTTON CONGRESS, 19, CAIRO, 1951. Official report. Internatl. Cotton B. 19: 291-417. Oct./Nov.1951. 72.8 In8

29657 KONDO, M., KASAHARA, Y., and AKITA, S. Germination of hemp seeds stored for 19 years and their growth. (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 39:37-39. Feb. 1950. 22.5 N684

29658 KUO, C., and PEI, H. S. An analysis of correlation in some fiber crops. (In Chinese.) Fukien Agr. J. 12:83-98. Mar.1951. 22.5 F95
English summary.
Jute and Hibiscus.

29659 LOPEZ, F. B. The soils and climate of Misamis Oriental in relation to the commercial production of abaca. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 3:263-271. Fourth Q 1951. 56.9 So35

29660 MAY, A. V. The story of cotton. London, Burke,1951. 84 p. (The Commodity Series) 304 M45S

29661 NEDERLANDS VLASINSTITUUT. Systematische catalogus van de literatuur aanwezig op het Nederlands Vlasinstituut. Subject catalogue of literature present at the Dutch Flax Institute. Nederlands Vlasinst. Meded. 13(sup.1),34 p. 1951. 73.19 W12M

29662 PETERS, R. W. The cotton varietal position in Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 73:187-196. Oct.1951. 23 Q33

29663 RAY, L. L., HUDSPETH, E. B., and JONES, D. L. Influence of rate of planting on seedling emergence of cotton under crusting conditions. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1415,2 p. Nov.17,1951. 100 T31P

29664 THABIT, H. The increase of cotton yields by technical methods. Internatl. Cotton B. 19:361-366. Oct./Nov.1951. 72.8 In8

29665 THOMAS, W. I. Dwarf Pima cotton, better variety may be developed. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 3(4):9. Jan./Mar.1952. 6 P9452

29666 WHITE, M. Cotton production practices in the Sand Mountain area of Alabama. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 101,31 p. Aug.1951. 100 AL1S

29667 YOUSSEF, A. M. Memorandum on the technical methods for increase of cotton yield. Internatl. Cotton B. 19:383-392. Oct./Nov.1951. 72.8 In8

29668 YOUSSEF, A. M. A note on the increase of cotton yield by technical methods. Internatl. Cotton B. 19:379-382. Oct./Nov.1951. 72.8 In8

Forage Crops and Grasses

29669 ALVIM, D. DE R. The organization of good pastures. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(68):69-70. Dec.1951. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

29670 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF AGRONOMY. PASTURE IMPROVEMENT COMMITTEE
Pasture and range research techniques. Agron. J. 44: 39-50. Ref. Jan.1952. 4 Am34P
Committee on Pasture Research, American Dairy Science Association; Committee on Pasture and Range Investigations, American Society of Animal Production; Range Investigations Techniques Committee, American Society of Range Management cooperating.

29671 ANDREEV, V. N. Improvement of pastural conditions—basis for increasing productivity of northern reindeer. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(5):45-56. May 1951. 49 So822

29672 BAIN, R. Red clover. Scot. Agr. 31:151-155. Winter 1951/52. 10 Sco82So
Culture in Scotland.

29673 BELIAEVA, Z. S. How to obtain high yields of Setaria italica. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(3):60. Mar.1951. 60.8 K84

29674 BLÜMKE. Grünlandpflege durch schafherden. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:328-329. Dec.15,1951. 18 D482

29675 BODDY, H. Harnessing the hills. West. Dairy J. 8(3):14,16-17. Jan.1,1952. 44.8 W524
Development of dryland pasture.

29676 BOGDANAVICHUS, I. I. Growing forage beets [Naradava State Farm in Lithuanian SSR]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(7):17-18. July 1951. 49 So71

29677 BOULET, L. J. Le brome inerme, graminée prometteuse. Terre de Chez Nous 23(44/45):6-7. Dec. 26,1951. 7 T27
Canada.

29678 BOULET, L. J. Combien de livres de Ladino semer à l'acre? Terre de Chez Nous 23(49):8. Jan.30, 1952. 7 T27

29679 BRAID, K. W. Hill grazing—types and components. Scot. Farmer 59:1475. Dec.8,1951. 10 Sco8
The plants of greatest importance and the conditions they like.

29680 BRINKHOFF. Rückschläge beim stoppelkleeanbau. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 51/52:1133. Dec.20,1951. 18 L2345

29681 BROOKS, O. L. The production of perennial grazing and forage crops in North Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 270,28 p. June 1951. 100 G29S

29682 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Economics of brush burning for range improvement. Progress report, by A. D. Reed. Berkeley,1951. 3 p. 275.29 C12Eb

29683 CALLANTINE, E. J. Sideoats grama (Bouteloua curtipendula). S. Dak. Stockgrower 5(11):3. Dec.15, 1951. 49 So84

29684 CAPUTA, J. Les plantes fourragères, description et valeur. Lausanne,Payot,1951. 198 p. 60 C172

29685 CARLSON, N. K. Three grasses' struggle for supremacy on the Island of Molokai. J. Range Mangt. 5: 8-12. Jan.1952. 60.18 J82
Heteropogon contortus, Andropogon barbinodis, and Pennisetum ciliare.

29686 CARVAJALINO JACOME, L. J. La producción de pastos. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 14(143):24. Dec.1951. 9.4 R327
Colombia.

29687 CHIAPPARINI, L. Ladino. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 113:25-26. Jan.1952. 16 T273
Culture.

29688 CLELAND, S. B. Grassland farming should fit the farm. Better Farming Methods 24(2):42. Feb. 1952. 58.8 B46

29689 CLINTON, D. D. Forage crops. Milk Prod. [Houston] 16(8):17. Aug.1951. 44.8 M5993

29690 CLOUIN, H. Les techniques de la production, de la récolte et de la conservation des fourrages aux U.S.A. Eure Agr. 248:3; 249:3; 250:3. Dec.5-19,1951. 14 Eu7

29691 CORBET, H. A. Fodder trees; suggestions for their wider use. Perth,Imperial Print. Coy.,1951. 15 p. 389.7 C814

29692 COSSU, A. Cultivation of communal pastures. (In Italian.) Sardegna Agr. 29(39):3. (Cont.) Nov.15, 1951. 16 Sa7

29693 COSTELLO, D. F. Ecology and range management. J. Range Mangt. 5:1-2. Jan.1952. 60.18 J82

29694 DAVYDOVICH, S. S. New varieties of Jerusalem artichoke [forage plant]. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(2):62. Feb.1951. 60.8 K84

29695 DEE, W. E. Time for 1952 pasture planning. Amer. Tung News 3:7. Jan.1952. 307.8 Am33

29696 DEE, W. E. The way to improved pastures. Amer. Tung News 3:3. Jan.1952. 307.8 Am33

29697 DMITRIEV, N. P. Practices in seeding perennial legumes and grasses on a cultivated grain stubble field. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(7):66-68. July 1951. 20 So84

29698 DODD, D. R. Legumes and grasses for Ohio farms. Ohio Farmer 209(2):18-19. Jan.19,1952. 6 Oh3

29699 EVANS, E. F. Grasses of the southern U. S. A. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(12):13,81-83,85. Dec.1951. 6 So8942

29700 FOURY, A. La kochia; essais de Kochia scoparia (L) Schrad. var. trichophylla Host. et de Kochia indica Wicht. au Maroc. Terre Marocaine 26(266):1-6. Ref. Jan.1952. 24 T44

29701 FOX, H. Grass as a crop. Natl. Wildlife & Conserv. Digest 2(4):35-36. Dec.1951. 279.8 N21
Management.

29702 FUELLEMAN, R. F., BURLISON, W. L., and KAMMLADE, W. G. Investigations on agronomy pasture plots. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1497,10 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 IL62Pag
Forage yields and sheep gains and losses.

29703 GENERALOV, F. S. Our achievements in the production of feeds. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(3): 16-19. Mar.1951. 60.8 K84
Chiefly on forage crop culture at Stalin Kolkhoz in Lukhovitskiĭ District, Moscow Region.

29704 GERICH, W. VON. Efficient farm management requires well managed pastures. (In Swedish.) Labor [Helsingfors] 35(7):16. Oct.30,1951. 20 L11
Finland.

29705 GESELL, A. H. There's glamour in pasture improvement. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:204. Dec.1951. 1 Ex892Ex
Contests.

29706 GIBSON, J. W. Green pastures—all year long. Mfr. Rec. 121:36-37. Jan.1952. 297.8 M31

29707 GLADKIĬ, M. F. Perennial grasses and legumes in the forage crop rotations of steppe and forest-steppe districts. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(2):24-28. Feb.1951. 60.8 K84

29708 GRAMLY, D. Rhizominous alfalfa—more bites to the acre. Kans. Agr. Student 28(2):15,26-27. Dec.1951. 276.8 K13
Propagation.

29709 GRISCH, A., and FREY, E. Zur frage der herkunftbestimmung von klee- und grassämereien. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16:320-334. 1950,pub. 1951. 61.9 In84P
English summary.

29710 GRUNDER, M. S. How do orchard grass strains compare? No-west. Farm News 34(51):12. Dec.20,1951. 275.293 N81

29711 HAAN, H. DE. The origin of agricultural products. V. The fodder beet. (In Dutch.) Drents Landbbl. 32(49):2. Dec.15,1951. 12 D812

29712 HART, O. Grass—the cornerstone of agriculture. West. Farm Leader 17:23. Feb.1,1952. 280.28 W52
Pasture management.

29713 HAYWARD, J. J. Luxuriant pastures on desert dunes; sound veld management the basis of "oasis farm" on Kalahari fringe; high fertility of sandy soil. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:43,45,47. Dec.19,1951. 24 F225
South Africa.

29714 HODGSON, R. E. Grassland farming is important. Better Farming Methods 24(2):44,46. Feb.1952. 58.8 B46

29715 HOLFELDER, A. Ackerfutter- und futtersamenbau im rahmen der fruchtfolge. Bauern-Ztg. 4(51/52):5. (Cont.) Dec.21,1951. 18 B324
Germany.

29716 HOLFELDER, A. Ackerfutter- und futtersamenbau in rahmen der fruchtfolge. Bauern-Ztg. 5(1): 8; (2):5; (3):4; (4):7. (Cont.) Jan.4-25,1952. 18 B324

29717 HUGHES, G. P. The seasonal output of pastures sown with ultra-simple seeds mixtures. J. Agr. Sci. 41:203-213. Ref. July 1951. 10 J822

29718 IAskin, S. I. Onobrychis arenaria from Khakassia—a prospective forage plant. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 8:71-72. 1951. 451 M854

29719 ITIE CANTELUE, G. Un gran forraje: el zacate elefante. Asoc. Gen. de Agr. 310:3,6. Jan.15, 1952. 8 As52

29720 IURTSOVSKIĬ, M. A. Autumn sowing of forage crops. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(8):41-44. Aug.1951. 49 So71

29721 IURTSOVSKII, M. A. Root-crops as catch crops—source for obtaining additional feeds. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(3):42-46. Mar.1951. 60.8 K84

29722 IVBULIS, IA. A. Hay production on Lenina Dzirkstele Collective Farm [in Latvian SSR]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(5):27-29. May 1951. 49 So71
Chiefly harvesting.

29723 IZMAILOVA, A. V. Kak poluchit' vysokiĭ urozhaĭ mnogoletnikh trav [How to obtain high yields of perennial legumes and grasses]. Smolensk,Smolenskoe Obl. Gos. Izd-vo,1951. 55 p. 60 Is5

29724 KAĬLOV, A. A. Clover [red, wild] from Shushenskiĭ District [in Krasnoîarsk Territory]. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(3):62-63. Mar.1951. 60.8 K84

29725 KANTYSHEV, I. Economic principles of the grass-field crop rotation system of agriculture. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 10:26-33. Oct.1951. 280.8 V89

29726 KESSLER, F. B., AICHER, L. C., and MEENEN, F. E. Grass utilization and pasture management investigations for 1946-50. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 276,19 p. Dec.1951. 100 K13S

29727 KNOWLES, R. P., FRIESEN, H. A., and COOKE, D. A. Brome grass seed production in western Canada. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 866,13 p. Dec.1951. 7 C16Pu

29728 KONIUSHKOV, N. S., and ELENEVSKAIA, E. V. Spring work in the improvement of meadows and pastures. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(3):20-24. Mar. 1951. 60.8 K84

29729 KORNEV, V. P. Sorghum-Johnson grass hybrid on the sands in the Don River Area. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(5):37-40. May 1951. 99.8 L5622
Culture chiefly.

29730 KOZLOV, F. B. 678 poods of hay per hectare. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(3):61-62. Mar.1951. 60.8 K84

29731 KRIVOSHLYK, B. IA. Kormodobyvanie [Feed production]. Ed. rev. and enl. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 311 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye posobiia dlîa Podgotovki Sel'skokhozîaistvennykh Kadrov Massovoi Kvalifikatsii) 60 K89

29732 KUHN, A. O. Better red clover and alfalfa seed for Maryland. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35:179-184. 1950,pub.Sept.1951. 4 M366

29733 KUVIKA, Z. S. On utilizing sudangrass as a catch crop. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(7):69-72. July 1951. 20 So84

29734 LAMBERTS, H. The breeding of lupins. V. Zaadwereld 15:315,317. Oct.1951. 61.8 Z12

29735 LEHMANN, U. Serradella! Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:1085-1086. Nov.24,1951. 18 H194
Culture.

29736 LEJON, A. Le mélilot. Agriculture [Paris] 15:289. Dec.1951. 14 Ag823
Culture and varieties.

29737 LEPORI, B. Nomenclatura e caratteristica delle foraggere italiane [Nomenclature and characteristics of Italian forage plants]. Milano,Istituto Editoriale Cisalpino,1951. 240 p. (Bonadonna, T., and Usuelli F. Trattato di alimentazione razionale del bestiame, v.4) 389.7 B643

29738 LESPERANCE, R. La collection de plantes fourrageres. Terre de Chez Nous 23(41):7,19. Dec.5, 1951. 7 T27
Canadian exhibit.

29739 LIEBENER. Zwischenfrüchte werden winterfutter. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:966. Oct.20 1951. 18 H194

29740 LOPES, O. Grasses for cutting. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(67):21-25. Nov.1951. 9.2 Se4
Latin America.

29741 LOWREY, J. C. Lespedeza sericea, a top legume for the Southeast. Breeder-Stockman 13(9):14,96. Feb.1952. 49 V81

29742 LUKASHEV, A. A., and CHULKOV, L. S. Sudanskaîa trava [Sudangrass]. Alma-Ata,Kazakhskoe Gos. Izd-vo,1951. 40 p. (Bibliotechka Kolkhoznika) 60.1 L96

29743 MCDONALD, E. D., KALTON, R. R., and WEISS, M. G. Interrelationships and relative variability among S and open-pollination progenies of selected bromegrass clones. Agron. J. 44:20-25. Ref. Jan.1952. 4 Am34P

29744 MCHARD, D., and JONES, M. D. Winter pastures are worth $$$. Crops & Soils 4(5):17-19,33. Feb.1952. 6 W55

29745 MININA, I. P., and SHALABANOVA, N. M. Practices of Shungenskaîa Machine-Tractor Station in seed production of legumes and grasses. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(2):54-56. Feb.1951. 60.8 K84

29746 MINTIUSHEV, P. V., and PALAMARCHUK, I. A. Pasture rotation on the maral raising state farms. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(4):37-44. July/Aug.1951. 49 K14
Pasture maintenance chiefly.

29747 MOLDENKE, H. N., and MOLDENKE, A. L. Saint Patrick's shamrock. Duquesne,1951. 3 p. Ref. 452.7 M73

29748 MONTANA. STATE COLLEGE, BOZEMAN. Montana grasslands program, proposed. Bozeman? 1951. 3 p. 60.1 M76

29749 MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT KORMOV. Sudanskaîa trava [Sudangrass]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 181 p. 60.1 M85S

29750 MUELLO, A. T. La remolacha forrajera. Selec. Rur. 7(27):62-64. Oct./Dec.1951. 9.9 Se4
Culture.

29751 MYERS, K. H., and CAMPBELL, R. G. Planning for profitable grassland on dairy farms in central Pennsylvania. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 545,35 p. Oct.1951. 100 P381

29752 MYERS, W. M. Research needs of the grasslands program. Washington, U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, & Agr. Engin.,1951. 17 p. 1.965 F2M99
Speech before annual convention of the Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, Houston, Nov. 13-15, 1951.

29753 NELSON, N. T. Range management in Alaska. Our Pub. Lands 2:15,18. Jan.1952. 156.55 Ou7

29754 NILSSON, R. Turnips require work but yield a big and valuable crop. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 3:82-85. May 1951. 11 V442

29755 NOTT, R. W. Fallow land grass. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1693):37. Dec.26,1951. 24 L232
Union of South Africa.

29756 OHARA, H. Feeding value of the wild grasses in Japan. (In Japanese.) Obihiro Zootech. U. Res. B. 1: 36-43. Mar.1951. 513 Ob3
English summary.

29757 O'KEEFFE, P. Grasses and clovers. Agr. Ireland 9:5,7. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 10.5 Ag8

29758 OSTERLI, V. P. Caliverde—disease-resistant alfalfa reaches commercial stage. West. Dairy J. 8(2): 39-40. Dec.1,1951. 44.8 W524

29759 PALMER, C. B. Parched pastures. Westralian Farmers Co-op Gaz. 21:281,283-284. Nov.1951. 280.29 W522
Forage plant culture on arid soils.

29760 PAMMER, F. Ergebnisse von anbauversuchen mit verschiedenen luzerneherkünften. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Jahrb. 1950:234-239. 1951. 105.9 V675

29761 PAMMER, F. Samenbauversuche mit sommerwicke. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Jahrb. 1950:215-221. 1951. 105.9 V675

29762 PAMMER, F. Samenbauversuche mit winterwicke. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. 1950: 207-214. 1951. 105.9 V675

29763 PAVLOV, G. Hay harvesting. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(7):85. July 1951. 49 So71

29764 PEARSE, C. K. Measuring range condition and trend. In U. S. Forest Serv. Southwestern Forest and Range Experiment Station. Ranch Day, October 8, 1951, p.15-18. Tucson?1951. 1.9622 S3So81

29765 PFULB, K. Unsere futterrübensorten. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:984. Dec.8,1951. 18 W96

29766 POLOSUKHIN, G. I., and SHAKHOV, V. F. Summer seeding of perennial legumes and grasses on the stud farms in the central Chernozem soil regions. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(3):29-34. Mar.1951. 42.8 K832

29767 PRICE, W. T. Grassland management. Poultry World 90(5,sup.):i-vi. Jan.31,1952. 47.8 P8682

29768 RAMENSKIĬ, L. G. Problems of desert pastures in Turkmenia. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56(3):3-16. 1951. 511 M85

29769 REBISCHUNG, J. Guide pratique d'expérimentation sur les herbages. Paris,Impr. Nationale,1950. 78 p. 60.1 R242

29770 REHMAN, A. Pail experimental plot. Pakistan J. Forestry 1:348-352. Oct.1951. 99.8 P17
Pasture management.

29771 A RESUME of previously published facts relating to four new forage crops. Seed World 70(3):36,38, 40. Feb.1,1952. 61.8 Se52
Alfalfa and red clover.

29772 ROBLES GUTIERREZ, L. Sorgo para clima semi-desértico. Agronomia [Monterrey] 20:2-3. Jan./Feb.1952. 8 Ag828
Culture.

29773 RODÓN, J. M. El aprovechamiento de los pastizales. Cult. Mod. 34:408. Nov.1951. 15 C89
Spain.

29774 ROMANOV, F. R. Master of growing high yields of forage beets. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(3):47-49. Mar.1951. 60.8 K84
M. P. Zykova's methods.

29775 RYKOVSKIĬ, P. I. A new forage crop—Amurskaîa Buraîa-57 soybean. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(7):93-95. July 1951. 49 So822

29776 SAELAND: Permanent pastures for sheep. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 9/10:235-239. Sept./Oct.1951. 11 T433

29777 SAINT-QUENTIN, M. L'exploitation rationnelle des prairies par le cloisonnement. Rustica 25:8, 17. Jan.6,1952. 14 R92
France.

29778 SAMPSON, A. W. Range management principles and practices. New York, Wiley,1952. 570 p. 60.1 Sa4R

29779 SAUNDERSON, M. H. Range problems of marginal farm lands. J. Range Mangt. 5:13-15. Jan. 1952. 60.18 J82

29780 SCHWENDIMAN, J. L. They've done wrong by Big Blue. There's nothing wrong with Sherman, just with the way it is handled. Idaho Farmer 69:945,964. Dec.20,1951. 6 G282
Grass varieties.

29781 SCOTT, W. O., HACKLEMAN, J. C., and FUELLEMAN, R. F. How to improve permanent pastures. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1490,8 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

29782 SERGEEV, P. A. Agrotekhnika krasnogo klevera na semena [Agronomical practices in growing red clover for seeds]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 79 p. (Biblioteka Kolkhoznika) 60.3 Se6

29783 SERGEEVA, G. A. Improvement of Karakul sheep pastures in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(4):77-78. July/Aug.1951. 49 K14

29784 SHAIN, S. S. Semenovodstvo zhitnîaka [Seed production of wheatgrass]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 63 p. 60.1 Sh1

29785 SILENKO, Z. V. Semonovodstvo kormovykh korneplodov [Seed production of forage root-crops]. Moskva,Sel'khozgizv,1951. 70 p. 60.4 Si3

29786 SLYKHUIS, J. T. Investigations on sweetclover failure in southwestern Ontario. Sci. Agr. 32:1-18. Jan. 1952. 7 Sci2

29787 SMIRNOV, N. P., and KUROV, I. I. Practices of a [Shungenskaîa] machine-tractor station in improving meadows and pastures. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(3):57-59. Mar.1951. 60.8 K84

29788 SPRINGFIELD, H. W. Recent accomplishments in range reseeding. In U. S. Forest Serv. Southwestern Forest and Range Experiment Station. Ranch Day, October 8, 1951, p.22-23. Tucson?1951. 1.9622 S3So81

29789 STAPLEDON, SIR G. Grass, the key crop. Farmers Annu. 1951:20-21. 10 F2237

29790 STEPANOVA, Z. I. Kul'tura klevera i timofeevki v polevykh sevooborotakh Kalininskoĭ oblasti [Cultivation of clover and timothy in the field crop rotations in Kalinin Region]. Kalinin,Kalininizdat,1951. 79 p. 60.3 St44

29791 STEPPLER, H. A. An experiment in grass. Macdonald Col. J. 12(4):11-12. Dec.1951. 101 M144
Culture of birdsfoot trefoil.

29792 STEVENSON, B. Buffel grass [Pennisetum ciliare] good for blow sands; a new grass from South Africa promises to do well in south Texas. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(2):18,129. Feb.1952. 6 T311

29793 SUETSUGU, I., and KOBAYASHI, S. Studies on the Vicia villosa Roth., with special reference to the fertilization and seed production. (In Japanese.) J. Hokuriku Agr. 1(2):1-22. Ref. July 1951. 22.5 J822
English summary.

29794 SYMON, J. A. The hill grazing output of Scotland. II. Scot. Agr. 31:167-171. Ref. Winter 1951/52. 10 Sco82So
Steps taken to improve the productivity of the rough grazing and the cattle and sheep reared on the hills.

29795 TERAUDS, V. M. Practices in hay harvesting on collective farms in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(5):21-26. May 1951. 49 So71

29796 TEREKHOV, M. G., and ROMANOV, F. R. Improvement of meadows and pastures. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(3):7-12. Mar.1951. 49 So71

29797 THAINE, R., and HEINRICHS, D. H. A new dryland pasture grass; Russian wild rye grass [Elymus junceus] is drought-resistant, long-lived, deep-rooted, stays green all summer, and appears very promising. Country Guide 70(12):8,25. Dec.1951. 7 G76

29798 THOMPSON, W. R. February planning for good pastures. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 67(2): 22-23. Feb.1952. 6 So81

29799 THORNTON, M. K. You can have better pastures. Milk Prod. [Houston] 16(8):11. Aug.1951. 44.8 M5993

29800 TIUTIUNNIKOV, A. I. To extend the planting areas of sudangrass [Sorghum vulgare sudanense]. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(3):33-36. Mar.1951. 60.8 K84

29801 TOETZKE-TOSTEDT. Erfahrungen und ergebnisse von grünlandbesichtigungen. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:630. July 7,1951. 18 H194

29802 TURNER, G. T., and KLIPPLE, G. E. Growth characteristics of blue grama [Bouteloua gracilis] in northeastern Colorado. J. Range Mangt. 5:22-28. Ref. Jan.1952. 60.18 J82

29803 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SECRETARY. Grasslands program; recommendations for establishing cooperative relations with national organizations developed at the second meeting of the Grasslands Steering Committee of the Department of Agriculture and the land-grant colleges, May 17 - 18, Washington, D. C. Washington,1951. 5 p. 1.91 A2G7622

29804 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHWESTERN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Ranch Day, October 8, 1951. Tucson?1951. 25 p. 1.9622 S3So81
Program, Eleventh Annual Ranch Day.
Range management, range forage plants, cattle feeding and production.

29805 VACCHERI, G. New alfalfa fields of Brianza. (In Italian.) Campagna 50:201. Dec.15,1951. 16 C152

29806 VALENTINE, K. A. Early signs of downward trend in range condition. In U. S. Forest Serv. Southwestern Forest and Range Experiment Station. Ranch Day, October 8, 1951, p.3-7. Tucson?1951. 1.9622 S3So81

29807 VERNET, A., and LONG, G. Contribution à l'amélioration des paturages du Centre Tunisien. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1952:349-362. 1951. 24 AL6

29808 VÎAZNIN, N. K. Meadow-pasture crop rotations—important link in a stable feed supply base. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(3):61. Mar.1951. 60.8 K84

29809 VLADIMIROV, I. F. On introducing Agropyron imbricatum into cultivation. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 8:69-71. 1951. 451 M854

29810 VOISENAT, P. Varietiés de luzerne actuellement cultivées en France; orientation donnée à la production des semences et contrôle de l'origine. Paris,1950. 5 p. 60.3 V87

29811 WASHKO, J. B. A look at alfalfa production in the East. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35:167-173. 1950,pub.Sept.1951. 4 M366

29812 WEIHING, R. M., MONCRIEF, J. B., and DAVIS, W. C. Harvesting clover and Dallisgrass [Paspalum dilitatum] seed in the Texas rice belt. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1423,3 p. Dec.22,1951. 100 T31P

29813 WEST, M. F. Empire in the Bluestem Hills. Krause Flying Plowman 5(8):1-2. (Cont.) Nov./Dec. 1951. 58.8 F67
Grasslands for cattle in Kansas.

29814 WIKLUND, K. Forage plants have difficulties in keeping up with other farm crops. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 2:40-42. Apr.1951. 11 V442

29815 WILLARD, C. J. Why accept forage seeding failures? Ohio Farmer 209(2):16-17. Jan.19,1952. 6 Oh3

29816 WOODHOUSE, W. W., JR. Encourage grassland farming for forages are nutritious! Better Farming Methods 24(2):48,50. Feb.1952. 58.8 B46

29817 WOODLE, H. A. Cover South Carolina with a blanket of green. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C 364, 11 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 So8E

29818 WOOLFOLK, E. J. Making the most of the research dollar. J. Range Mangt. 5:29-32. Jan.1952. 60.18 J82

29819 ZANINI, E., and BALLATORE, G. P. Results of trial culture of sulla (Hedysarum coronarium L.) from different sources, carried on 1948-49 and 1949-50 in Caltanissetta region. (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Ann. 1:73-95. 1950,pub.1951. 105.4 P18

29820 ZAPPELLI, P. The reclamation action of artificial pastures. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 112:448-449. Dec.1951. 16 T273

29821 ZEHNER, L. A. In the Green Pastures Program the accent is on change. New Eng. Homestead 125(2):10,27. Jan.26,1952. 6 N442

29822 ZELENSKII, S. A., and SELENSKAÎA, N. I. Semenovodstvo kormovykh trav na Kubani [Seed production of forage plants and grasses in the Kuban area]. Krasnodar,Kraevoe Gos. Izd-vo,1951. 103 p. 60 Z32

29823 ZYBIN, P. G. Echinochloa crusgali frumentacea—a new forage crop. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(2):61-62. Feb.1951. 60.8 K84

Oil Crops

29824 AMARGOS, J. L., and DIAZ ROMERO, E. El cultivo del maní. Acción Agr. [Habana] 1(12):39-43. Dec.1951. 8 Ac22

29825 BUNTING, A. H. The establishment of large-scale arable agriculture in undeveloped areas. Brit. Agr. B. 4:262-268. Jan.1952. 10 B776
The East African groundnut scheme.

29826 COSTE, M., and ALIBERT, H. La culture de l'arachide dans la région de Valence (Espagne). Elevage et Cult. 3(36):15. Dec.1951. 24 EL2

29827 FREDERIKSEN, P. S. Remunerative linseed growing in Denmark. (In Danish.) Lin 5:118-131. Ref. Oct.1951. 73.18 L63
English summary, p. 136.

29828 FRIEDERICH, J. C., and KUIZENGA, P. Experiences with the culture of oil flax. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:217-218. Jan.3,1951. 12 V542N
Netherlands.

29829 HANWAY, D. G. Developing and using new varieties. Soybean Digest 12(3):16-18,20. Jan.1952. 60.38 So9

29830 KORNÍÅKOV, A. P. For high yields of sunflowers. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(7):64-65. July 1951. 20 So84

29831 KRISHNAMURTY, T. S. Improved varieties of oilseeds-castor. Indian Farming 1(8):18-20. Nov.1951. 22 In283

29832 RAWLINGS, W. V. 1951 peanut yield per acre higher in Virginia, Carolina. Peanut J. & Nut World 31 (4):22. Feb.1952. 77.8 P313

29833 ROESSING, C. Practices for the cultivation of the castor bean. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(68): 25-27. Dec.1951. 9.2 Se4

29834 SEALS, W. F. National Peanut Week effectiveness gaining force by repetition. Peanut J. & Nut World 31(4):21-22. Feb.1952. 77.8 P313

29835 VASCONCELOS, D. DE M., and SCHULER, A. L. Tests with peanut varieties. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indus. e Com. B. 18:126-134. Jan./June 1951. 9.2 P423

29836 WARD, A. L. Sesame research; a progress report to oil mills. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(3):11, 14. Feb.2,1952. 304.8 C822
Based on reports by M. L. Kinman and J. A. Martin. Breeding.

Sugar Crops

29837 ALEKSEEV, V. S. Militant problems of sugar workers in their effort for high yields of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(4):3-6. Apr.1951. 65.8 Sa2

29838 ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERIA. Posibilidades agrícolas de la remolacha azucarera, amapola y guayule en la Republica Argentina, by J. Papadakis. Buenos Aires, 1951. 27 p. 64 Ar3

29839 ARRUDA, H. C. DE. Sugarcane culture. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 26:349-355. Nov./Dec.1951. 9.2 R324
Brazil.

29840 ASOCIACIÓN DE TÉCNICOS AZUCAREROS DE PUERTO RICO. Symposium celebrado en la Central Aguirre. San Juan,1951. 14 p. 65.9 As52S

29841 BEAUCHAMP, C. E. El azucar se hace en el campo. Inst. Cubano de Suelos y Abonos. Inform. Téc. 9:1221-1249. Oct.1951. 65.9 H29

29842 BEUGIN, P. La culture de la betterave. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 6:12-16. Fourth Q.1951. 14 C112

29843 BOUGY, E. Dissociation en F7 de l'hybride Vaurlac X Vilmorin A. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. 19:65-69. May/June 1951. 66.9 In7
English summary.

29844 CARMODY, J. J. The role of beet and wheat in Irish agriculture. Beet Grower 5:158-159. Oct.1951. 66.8 B392

29845 DESPREZ, V. F. La betterave sucrière, sa sélection, les différents types de graines. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 6:33-37. Fourth Q.1951. 14 C112

29846 DONA DALLE ROSE, A. Sugar beets. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 113:17-18. Jan.1952. 16 T273
Italy.

29847 ERNOULD, L. La variabilité comparée de betteraves sucrières diploïdes, mâles stériles et tétraploïdes. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. 19:139-145. May/June 1951. 66.9 In7
English summary.

29848 GERM, H. Keimversuche mit vorbehandeltem rüben- (Beta-) saatgut. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Jahrb. 1950:27-39. Ref. 1951. 105.9 V675

29849 GRAF, A. Versuchsergebnisse auf dem gebiete des zuckerrübenbaues. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Jahrb. 1950:177-207. Ref. 1951. 105.9 V675

29850 HARVEY, P. N. Processed sugar beet seed. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:458-463. Jan.1952. 10 G79J

29851 HAWAIIAN SUGAR PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION. Report, 1951. n.p.,1951. 74 p. 100 H31R

29852 KHLEBNIKOVA, N. A. Growth and productivity of sugar beets under conditions of periodic excessive moisture. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(2):42-46. Feb.1951. 60.8 K84

29853 KING, N. L. Sugar cane hunting in New Guinea. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(20):19. Mar. 22,1951. 280.38 Q3
Varieties.

29854 KNOWLES, W. H. C., and CAMERON, C. Field experiments with sugar cane. XIX. Brit. Guiana. Dept. Agr. Sugar B. 19:1-36. 1951. 65.9 B773
Chiefly variety and manurial trials.

29855 LAMEGO, A. The four large plantations in Campos in the XVIIth century. VI-VII. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 38:69-70,165-169. July-Aug.1951. 65.8 B73

29856 LYSSENKO, M. G. 758 doppelzentner zuckerrüben je hektar. Berlin,Verlag Kultur und Fortschritt, 1951. 51 p. (Kleine Bucherei der Gesellschaft für Deutsch-Sowjetische Freundschaft, Heft 5) 66 L99

29857 MONTANARI, V. The Rovigo Beet Culture Experiment Station in the service of national beet culture. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 5:534-544. Oct.1951. 16 Ag826

29858 MULALLY, M. J. The harvesting and storage of sugar beet. Beet Grower 5:130-136. Oct.1951. 66.8 B392

29859 PEIKER, A. Versuche über die absolute triebkraft von Beta-samen. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Jahrb. 1950:39-48. Ref. 1951. 105.9 V675

29860 QUEENSLAND. BUR. OF SUGAR EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Fifty-first annual report, 1951. Brisbane,1951. 55 p. 65.9 Q3

29861 ROWLETTE, M. They grow twice as much as we do; some general impressions of Swedish agriculture. Beet Grower 5:163,165-166. Oct.1951. 66.8 B392

29862 ROXAS, M. L., and others. The Reynoso (Java) system of sugar cane culture and soil conservation. Philippine Assoc. Agr. Agr. Ybk. 1949/50:83-88. 1951. 25 P536
S. B. Oliveros, A. Q. Briones, and P. C. Enrile, joint authors.

29863 STEINHARDT, H. Gedanken zur zuckerrübenernte. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104: 942. Oct.13,1951. 18 H194

29864 STEVENSON, G. C. Sugar cane breeding and variety testing, 1950. Brit. West. Indies Sugar Assoc. Rpt. Res. Work 1950:15-17. 65.9 B774

29865 VANDENPLAS, A. Comparaison des températures minima sous abri et des températures minima au voisinage immédiat du sol en vue de la prévision des gelées au sol pendant la période de la récolte des betteraves sucrières. Bruxelles,L'avenir,1951. 26 p. (Brussels. Institut Royal Météorologique de Belgique. Miscellanées. Fasc. 41) 66 V26

Tobacco

29866 ALCARAZ, E., and IZQUIERDO, A. Influences des saisons dans le développement des tetraploides de Nicotiana rustica. In World Tobacco Congress, Amsterdam, 1951. Free treatises, p.72-77. The Hague,1951. 59.9 W89N
English summary.

29867 COOLHAAS, C. Large scale use of F_1 hybrids in "vorstenlanden" tobacco. In World Tobacco Congress, Amsterdam, 1951. Free treatises, p.20-29. The Hague, 1951. 59.9 W89N

29868 HUNT, R. Choose an adapted variety. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 67(2):130. Feb.1952. 6 P945K
Tobacco.

29869 INSTITUT EXPERIMENTAL DES TABACS. Mutations experimentales provoqués par l'extrait à fond de graines vieillies prematurement. In World Tobacco Congress, Amsterdam, 1951. Free treatises, p.59-65. The Hague,1951. 59.9 W89N
English summary.

29870 PERUCCI, E. To obtain a good production of tobacco wrappers; agronomic and genetic action. (In Italian.) Tabacco 55:285-298. Aug./Sept.1951. 69.8 T115

29871 PRIKHOZHENKO, I. E. Vozdelyvanie makhorki v Saratovskoĭ oblasti [Cultivation of Nicotiana rustica in Saratov Region]. Saratov,Saratovskoe Obl. Gos. Izd-vo, 1951. 66 p. 69 P932

29872 RENIER, A. La nicotine et les facteurs météorologiques; étude statistique. In World Tobacco Congress, Amsterdam, 1951. Free treatises, p.16-18. The Hague,1951. 59.9 W89N
English summary.

29873 SCHWARTZ, D., and CUZIN, J. Methode pratique d'étude quantitative de la croissance du tabac en plein champ:croissance comparée de deux plantations. In World Tobacco Congress, Amsterdam, 1951. Free treatises, p.30-37. The Hague,1951. 59.9 W89N
English summary.

29874 STINSON, F. A. Tobacco seed production—a challenge. Rhodesian Farmer 5(23):13,15. Nov.7,1951. 24 R347

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

29875 ABBISS, H. W., and CRAZE, S. P. Influence of storage and production temperatures on some horticultural crops. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:471-477. Jan.1952. 10 G79J
Controlled-temperature storage of planting material—seeds, plants, bulbs, etc.

29876 AKITA, H. Jitsuyo onshitsu engei (A practical guide to hot-house horticulture). Tokyo,Chikuyo Shobo, 1951. 208 p. 96.05 Ak5

29877 ARRUDA, A. F. DE. Invitation to horticulture. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dir. de Publicidade Agr. B. de Agr. 50:293-358. 1949,pub.1951. 9.2 Sa63

29878 BECH, P. Market gardening in 1951. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 68:1-2. Jan.7,1952. 80 G192

29879 BLACKBURN, D. SCS nursery on fast rebound. Kans. Agr. Student 28(2):14,31. Dec.1951. 276.8 K13

29880 BRIDGES, A. F. B. Garden planning. Nigerian Field 16:83-87. Apr.1951. 410 N56

29881 CASTBERG, K. S. Instruction in our vocational schools. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:830-831. Dec.1,1951. 80 G1938
Horticulture.

29882 COLLYER, C. G. Die baumschulen in Grossbritannien. Deut. Baumsch. 3:294,296-300. Nov.1,1951. 80 D486

29883 CORBETT, H. A. Tradition in gardening. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(20):29-30. Mar.22, 1951. 280.38 Q3

29884 EGLI, K. Was der lehrmeister vom bundesgesetz über die berufliche ausbildung wissen muss. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 54(21):1-4. Nov.15,1951. 80 G1939

29885 EKEROT, A. Trädgardsväxternas förökning [Propagation of garden plants]. Motala,LTK,1951. 54 p. 90.11 Ek2

29886 GIBSON, W. J. The right to dig. Wimbledon, Eng.,1951. 86 p. 90.31 G35
Allotment gardens.

29887 HAAS, P. G. DE. Gartenbauwirtschaft und landwirtschaft. Deut. Baumsch. 3:289-291. Nov.1,1951. 80 D486
Clarification of the terms.

29888 HASTINGS, R. Here's a glance at the exciting All-America flowers and vegetables for 1952. Org. Gard. 20(2):16-17. Feb.1952. 56.8 Or3

29889 HILDRUM, E. Horticulture. In Selskapet for Norges Vel. Norwegian agriculture, p.54-67. Oslo, Arnesen,1951. 33.11 Se4

29890 HITCHCOCK, R. New plants for 1952 gardens. Calif. Farmer, South. Ed. 196:32-33. Jan.12,1952. 6 C126A
Vegetables and flowers.

29891 HOEK, A. P. VAN DEN, HEIDE, R. VAN DER, and PETTINGA, J. J. Horticulture in the north of the West-German Union Republic. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:861-873. Nov.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

29892 ILLINOIS STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Transactions for the year 1950, including proceedings of the ninety-fifth annual convention. Dix,1951. 160 p. 81 IL6

29893 KRÜSSMANN, G. Holländisch-belgischer reisebrief. Deut. Baumsch. 3:273-283. (Cont.) Oct.1, 1951. 80 D486

29894 MCKENNA, P. J. Coldframe gardening. Flower Grower 39(2):58,85-86. Feb.1952. 80 M72

29895 MANNING, L. The how and why of better gardening. New York,Van Nostrand,1951. 239 p. 463 M314

29896 MATTHEWS, J. W. Garden with Matthews, v. 2. Wellington,Reed,1950. 150 p. 90.1 M43

29897 MOROCCO. SERV. DE L'HORTICULTURE. Expérimentation arboricole et maraîchère depuis 1947. Terre Marocaine 26(266):12-17. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 24 T44
Vegetables.

29898 MOSER, W. Technische forschung im dienste des gartenbaus. Schweiz. Gartztg. 54(20):2-3. Nov.15, 1951. 80 G1939
Institut für Technik im Gartenbau in Hannover.

29899 NIKOLAEV, D. V. Regeneration of root system of trees after the cutting of roots and crown [in tree transplantation]. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 8:59-63. 1951. 451 M854

29900 PICHILINGUE, ECUADOR. ESTACIÓN EXPERIMENTAL TROPICAL AGRICOLA. DEPT. OF HORTICULTURE. Annual report. Pichilingue,1951? 9 p. 83 P58

29901 RANDHAWA, M. S. Garden colonies in Punjab. Indian Farming 1(8):23-25. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 22 In283

29902 RIO GRANDE VALLEY HORTICULTURAL INSTITUTE. Proceedings of the sixth annual institute, January 16, 1952. Weslaco,1952. 107 p. 81 L95

29903 ROBERT, E. La taille et la physiologie végétale. Cour. Hort. 13:568-569. Nov.1951. 80 C834

29904 ROSENKRANZ, F. Die zweitfruchtzeit in Niederösterreich im lichte der phänologie und meteorologie. Wetter u. Leben 3:200-203. Nov.1951. 340.8 W53

29905 ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, LONDON. Dictionary of gardening, a practical and scientific encyclopaedia of horticulture, edited by F. R. Chittenden. Oxford,Clarendon Press,1951. 4 v. 90.01 R81

29906 SHOEMAKER, J. S. General horticulture. Philadelphia,Lippincott,1952. 464 p. Ref. 90.1 Sh7

29907 SINXOTO, G. S. Comparison of the demonstration plot vegetable garden in schools of agriculture and the vegetable garden in an African rural location. Transkeian Ter. Agr. Dept. Umcebisi Womlimi Nomfuyi 28(1):39-41. Feb.1951. 24 T684

29908 SOCIETÉ D'HORTICULTURE ET D'ACCLIMATATION DU MAROC. Exposition générale horticole, 5 au 14 mai 1951. Casablanca,1951. 39 p. 90.08 So1

29909 STICHTING "BOOM EN VRUCHT." Verslag van de Stichting "Boom en Vrucht" te Opheusden en enkele voorlopige mededelingen over 1951 [Report of the Tree and Fruit Foundation at Opheusden for the years 1949-1950 and some preliminary communications for 1951]. Opheusden,1951. 97 p. 86 St5

29910 TENNESSEE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF INSECT AND PLANT DISEASE CONTROL. List of Tennessee certified nurseries, collectors of native shrubs, greenhouses, strawberry plant growers and bulb growers 1951-1952. Tenn. Div. Insect & Plant Dis. Control. B. 108,39 p. 1952. 423 T25

29911 TUBBS, F. R. East Malling Research Station. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 139(894):1-18. Ref. Dec.31,1951. 501 L84B

29912 VRIJHOF, B., KNOPPIEN, P., and STADHOUDERS, P. J. Horticulture in Western Germany. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14: 805-844. Ref. Nov.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

29913 WALTER, H. The horticulturist in life of the community. Parks & Recreation 35(2):8-9. Feb.1952. 98.8 P23

29914 WINTER, R. Die technik in der jungpflanzenzucht. Deut. Agrartech. 1:270-274. Sept.1951. 58.8 D482
Includes flower pots.

Fruits--General

29915 ALBERT, J. Die pflanzung und pflege von jungbäumen. Bauern-Ztg. 5(3):7. Jan.18,1952. 18 B324
Fruit.

29916 BELOKHONOV, I. V. Distribution of fruit plants in shelterbelts. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(3):34-40. Mar.1951. 99.8 L565

29917 BOUGHEN, W. J. Exploring the North with Hansen. Some reminiscences of fruit exploration in northern Manitoba and Saskatchewan with the late Dr. N. E. Hansen, of South Dakota. Country Guide 70(12):48. Dec.1951. 7 G76

29918 BRANZANTI, E. C. New plantings and pollination. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 36(18):3-4. Ref. Dec.1951. 16 R66
Fruit.

29919 CLIFT, L. F. Fruit in the small garden. London,Pitman,1951. 162 p. (Pitman's "Gardening for All" Series) 93.5 C61

29920 CORNU, C. Du nouveau dans la production des plants greffés (paraffinage). Réveil Agr. 61:23. (Cont.) Jan.15,1952. 14 R322
Fruit.

29921 ECKERT, C., and others. The future of the Illinois fruit industry. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 84: 34-45. 1950,pub.1951. 81 IL6
F. G. Anderson, H. Hale, H. W. Day, C. Arnold, and R. Wieneke, joint authors.

29922 FRIEND, W. H. The fruit areas of America. Lower Rio Grande. Amer. Fruit Grower 72(2):24-25,54-55. Feb.1952. 80 G85

29923 GALANG, F. G., and PANGANIBAN, F. C. Some suggestions for a successful farming operation. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(12):20,51. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 25 Ag8
Fruit tree pruning.

29924 GORIN, T. I., and others. Sadovodstvo v Stalingradskoĭ oblasti [Orchard cultivation in Stalingrad Region]. Stalingrad,Obl. Kn-vo,1951. 93.28 G67S
A. A. Shapovalov, N. G. Popazova, Z. V. Gorina, and M. IA. Korostyleva, joint authors.

29925 HANSEN, C. M. The helicopter rotor as a means of controlling frost damage in fruit orchards. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:182-188. Nov.1951. 100 M58S

29926 HORN. Einheitswertfortschreibung bei neuanpflanzungen und natürlichem nachwuchs in obstbaubetrieben. Obstbau 70:167-168. Nov.1,1951. 80 Ob73

29927 KOBRIN, B., ed. Voprosy razvitiîa sadovodstva [Problems of developing fruit culture]. Moskva, Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1951. 123 p. 93.09 K79

29928 KOLESNIKOV, V. A. Plodovodstvo Kryma; biologiîa, agrotekhnika, porody i sorta [Fruit culture of Crimae; biology, agronomical practices, species, and varieties]. Simferopol',Krymizdat,1951. 575 p. 93.28 K83

29929 KOVERGA, A. S., SERGEEV, L. I., and ANISIMOVA, A. I. Nikitskiĭ [Botanical] Garden's assistance in the construction of the Northern-Crimean Canal. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(5):28-33. May 1951. 99.8 L565
Chiefly on development of fruit culture in the Crimean steppe.

29930 LAFLIN, T. Fruit planting considerations. Kent Farmers' J. 70:184-185. Ref. Nov.1951. 10 K41

29931 LAVEZZINI, A. Summarized rules for the planting of fruit trees on an industrial scale. III. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 59:350-354. Dec.1951. 16 Av9
Italy.

29932 LAVEZZINI, A. Summary of rules for planting of fruit trees on an industrial scale. II. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 59:319-322. Nov.1951. 16 Av9

29933 LEPAGE, H. A propos de la "haie fruitière Bouché-Thomas." Fruit Belge 19:191-192. Dec.1951. 80 F9493

29934 LIEBSTER. Unsere lehrfahrt ins Rheinland. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 6(5):1-4. Oct.1,1951. 85 Ob72

29935 LIEBSTER. Unsere rundfahrt. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 6(5):4-5. Oct.1,1951. 85 Ob72

29936 LIEBSTER. Wie sieht ein markenfähiger obstbaum aus? Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 6(5):7-8. Oct.1,1951. 85 Ob72

29937 LOUVAIN, P. Les doctrinaires de l'arboriculture. Réveil Agr. 60:372-373. Dec.15,1951. 14 R322
Pruning in France.

29938 MANN, D. H. Good orchard practices produce better fruit. Utah Farmer 71:1001. Dec.20,1951. 6 D45

29939 MARSH, R. S., and FULTON, S. A short round-up of the tree-removal and orchard rotation situation. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur Rpt. 35:155-158. 1950,pub.Sept.1951. 4 M366

29940 MAURER, K. J. Bodennahe baumformen ermöglichen den obstbau im hohen Norden. Obstbau 70: 166-167. Nov.1,1951. 80 Ob73

29941 MAURER, K. J. Probleme in der verbesserung des deutschen obstsaatgutes für die unterlagenzucht. Obstbau 70:145-146. Oct.1,1951. 80 Ob73

29942 MAURER, K. J. Was lehrt uns die Öschbergkronenerziehung? Obstbau 70:171-172. Nov.1,1951. 80 Ob73

29943 MITCHELL, A. E. Chemical fruit thinning. Amer. Fruit Grower 72(2):26,56-58. Feb.1952. 80 G85

29944 MSINDWANA, M. M. Growing of fruit trees. Transkeian Ter. Agr. Dept. Umcebisi Womlimi Nomfuyi 28(1):48-49. Feb.1951. 24 T684

29945 MUYZENBERG, E. W. B. VAN DEN. A modern fruit farm in New Jersey. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:807-808. Nov.29,1951. 86 N28

29946 NORTH, C. Thinning for quality. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(14):2-3. Feb.9,1951. 280.38 Q3

29947 ORTEGA NIETO, J. M. Adquisición de arboles frutales. Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Capacitación y Propag. Hojas Divulg. 16-51H,12 p. Aug.1951. 15H68

29948 OVERLEY, F. L. Tree spacing in the orchard. West. Fruit Grower 6(2):8. Feb.1952. 95.8 G762

29949 PAULSEN, H. S. A survey of temperature and radiation conditions in the inner district. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 4:101-106. 1951. 80 F9428
Effects on fruit.

29950 REBOUR, H. Adaptation des cultures fruitières pérennes aux milieux agricoles; ce que la pratique demande à la science: la mesure de la perméabilité et de la capacité du sol pour l'eau. Colon Franç. de Tunisie (ser.7)44(2223):1,4. Dec.22,1951. 24 C712

29951 REBOUR, H. L'arboriculture fruitière en Algérie. Rev. Hort. de l'Algerie 55:269-283. Nov.1951. 87 R32

29952 SAATHOFF. Sind wir im obstbau auf dem richtigen wege? Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 6(6):3. Dec.1,1951. 85 Ob72

29953 SCHMITZ-HÜBSCH, H. Der englische obstbau. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 6(5):5. Oct.1,1951. 85 Ob72

29954 SCHMITZ-HÜBSCH, H. Eine studienreise durch Englands obstbaugebiete, sommer 1951. Deut. Baumsch. 3:270,272-273. Oct.1,1951. 80 D486

29955 SNYDER, L. C., ALDERMAN, W. H., and BRIERLEY, W. G. Fruit varieties for Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 224,rev.,16 p. June 1951. 275.29 M66S

29956 SPERGER, R. Wegleitung zum erfolgreichen obstbau. Ed. 5, rev. and enl. Bregenz,Russ,1951. 127 p. 93.5 Sp3

29957 TER HAAR, H. G. Pruning of fruit trees. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 5(259):11. Jan.19,1952. 12 B632

29958 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. The home fruit garden in the Southeastern and central Southern States. U. S. D. A. L. 219,rev.,8 p. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84L
Varieties and culture.

29959 VIDAL MORA, J. M. Los frutales deben podarse. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 85: 10-12. Oct.1951. 15 B19

29960 WINKELMANN. Kronenpflege der ertragsfähigen obstbäume. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:966. Dec.1,1951. 18 W96

29961 WINKELMANN. Welche sorten aufpfropfen? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:1055. Dec.29,1951. 18 W96

29962 WIRTH. Die obsternte in Württemberg-Baden 1951. Obstbau 70:168-169. Nov.1,1951. 80 Ob73

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

29963 AGNEW, G. W. J. The papaw. Queensland Agr. J. 73:197-211. Oct.1951. 23 Q33
Culture in Queensland.

29964 ANGUS, D. E. Trials of an inclined axis fan in the protection of citrus orchards from frost. Australia Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Sect. Met. Phys. Sect. Rpt. 1,24 p. 1951. 93.33 An4

29965 BITTERS, W. P. Lemon fruit quality; rootstocks affect juice content, soluble solids, acidity of Eurekas. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(10):10. Oct.1951. 100 C12Cag

29966 BROOKS, F. A., and others. Heat transfers in citrus orchards using wind machines for frost protection. Agr. Engin. 33:74-78. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 58.8 Ag83
C. F. Kelly, D. G. Rhoades, and H. B. Schultz, joint authors.

29967 CALAVO GROWERS OF CALIFORNIA. 28th annual report. Los Angeles,1951. 20 p. 81 C1282

29968 CANDIDA, F. Typical products of the South: the Calabrian prickly pear. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(1):8-9. Jan.5,1952. 281.8 Ag3

29969 CAPPELLETTI, S. Planting of a nursery. (In Italian.) Lotte Contadine 2(20):6. Dec.10,1951. 16 L91

29970 CASTORINA, S. Olive growing in Abruzzo and Molise. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 6(11):10-16. Nov.1951. 80 OL42

29971 CESAR, H. P. Loquat and its grafting. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 26:373-376. Nov./Dec.1951. 9.2 R324

29972 CHAMPION, J. Aperçus sur la culture du bananier nain en Guinée Française. Fruits 6:466-474. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 80 F9492

29973 COOPER, W. C. Influence of rootstock on injury and recovery of young citrus trees exposed to the freezes of 1950-51 in the Rio Grande Valley. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 6:16-24. Ref. 1952. 81 L95

29974 CUENOD, H. La citriculture de Tunisie. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1952:363-376. 1951. 24 AL6

29975 DENOYER, P. En Afrique du Nord: Paul Bourde, rénovateur de la forêt d'oliviers sfaxienne. Cahiers Franç. d'Inform. 193:17-18. Dec.1,1951. 280.8 C11

29976 FISHER-WEBSTER, K. The technique of planting pineapples. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(46):5. Sept.21,1951. 280.38 Q3

29977 FISHER-WEBSTER, K. The technique of planting pineapples. Queensland Prod. 33(11):3,31. Sept.19,1951. 23 Q35

29978 GO, K. Kaki saibai sodan (Guide to persimmon culture). Tokyo,Asakura Shoten,1951. 254 p. 93.39 G53

29979 GUSEVA, E. I. Restoration of crown of citrus after freezing. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 7:83-86. 1950. 451 M854
Pruning.

29980 GUSTAFSON, C. D. Frost protection for young trees. Calif. Citrog. 37:135. Feb.1952. 80 C125

29981 GUSTAFSON, C. D. Protecting young citrus and avocados from frost. Citrus Leaves 32(2):12. Feb. 1952. 80 C492

29982 HARLAN, P. W. Forcing yield reduces food value. Citrus Leaves 32(2):22,36. Feb.1952. 80 C492

29983 HERBERT, D. A. Mangoes. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(20):15-16. Mar.22,1951. 280.38 Q3
Culture.

29984 HESSE, C. O., and THOMPSON, L. A. Ten peaches and a nectarine for the Western States. U. S. D. A. C. 885,34 p. Ref. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84C

29985 HODGSON, R. W. Erratic rearing behavior of the avocado. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 13(10):13. Jan.1952. 80 C1224

29986 HODGSON, R. W. Report of long-term research on the avocado; studies on alternate bearing, varieties, rootstock, propagation and storage by Division of Subtropical Horticulture. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(12): 8-11. Dec.1951. 100 C12Cag

29987 JUSCAFRESA, B. Cultivo y desarrollo del olivo. Almanaque Agr. Ceres 11:219-284. 1952. 15 AL6

29988 KÄHR, F. Diospyros kaky. Schweiz. Gartztg. 54(20):1. Nov.15,1951. 80 G1939

29989 KEBBY, R. G. Development of young citrus groves; sound management in early years is vital to success. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:590-593. Nov.1,1951. 23 N472

29990 KEPNER, R. A. Effectiveness of heaters for frost protection in citrus orchards. Agr. Engin. 33:79-84. Feb.1952. 58.8 Ag83

29991 KOCHERZHENKO, I. E., and KHOLODNYĬ, N. G. Measures for restoration of citrus crops damaged by frosts. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 7: 78-83. 1950. 451 M854
Pruning and spraying with a-naphthyl-acetic acid.

29992 LONG, J., and BONNET, P. L'olivier à fruits de table. Montrouge,Min. de l'Agr. Dir. de la Prod. Agr., 1951. 59 p. 94.7 L85

29993 MAĬSURADZE, N. I. New varieties of grapefruit and pompelmous. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4: 116-120. July/Aug.1951. 20 Ag822

29994 MARTIN, J. P., and BATCHELOR, L. D. The difficulties of replanting lands to the same species of orchard trees. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 6:1-10. 1952. 81 L95
Chiefly citrus in California.

29995 MAXWELL, N. P. Pruning tests with citrus trees damaged by freezes in the Lower Rio Grande Valley. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 6:11-16. 1952. 81 L95

29996 MITCHELL, P. Summer pineapple notes. Queensland Fruit & Veg News 2(3):17-19. Nov.23,1951. 280.38 Q3
Culture.

29997 MORETTINI, A. Importance pratique de la biologie florale et de fructification chez les especes de l'olivier. Feuilles d'Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)11: 201-211. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 80 F43
English summary.

29998 OPITZ, K. W. New olive strains for Tulare County. Calif. Farmer, South. Ed. 196:20. Jan.12,1952. 6 C126A

29999 OVSIANNIKOV, I. V. Komnatnaîa kul'tura tsitrusovykh [Indoor culture of citrus crops]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Ministerstvo Kommunal'nogo Khozîaistva RSFSR,1951. 39 p. 93.33 Ov7

30000 PUERTA, F. DE LA. Multiplicación artificial del olivo por el sistema de garrote. Agricultura [Madrid] 20:612-616. Dec.1951. 15 Ag84

30001 ROESSING, C. Culture of the guava. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(67):61-62. Nov.1951. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

30002 RUTHERFORD, D. M. Citrus in San Bernardino County. Calif. Citrog. 37:135,162. Feb.1952. 80 C125

30003 RYNDIN, N. V. Introduction of citrus crops into Crimea. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 7:100-101. 1950. 451 M854

30004 SOULE, M. J., JR. A bibliography of the mango (Mangifera indica L.). Coral Gables,1951? 89 p. 241 So83
Issued jointly by Florida Mango Forum and University of Miami.

30005 SOUTHWICK, R. W. Citrus replants and their care. Calif. Citrog. 37:150. Feb.1952. 80 C125

30006 STEWART, W. S., KLOTZ, L. J., and HIELD, H. Z. Effects of 2,4-D and related substances on fruit-drop, yield, size, and quality of Washington navel oranges Hilgardia 21:161-193. Ref. Nov.1951. 100 C12H

30007 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Planning the new citrus orchard in the Lower Rio Grande Valley. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 741,24 p. Oct.1951. 100 T31S
Texas Agricultural Extension Service and the Texas Citrus Commission cooperating.

30008 UCHIDA, I. Kaki no saibai to kako (Cultivation and processing of the persimmon). Tokyo,Meibun-do, 1951. 334 p. 93.49 Uc4

30009 USE OF wind machines in Orange County. Calif. Citrog. 37:137. Feb.1952. 80 C125

30010 WALLACE, J. The banana planting season. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(4):6-7. Nov.30,1951. 280.38 Q3

30011 WILLS, J. M. Protecting the banana bunch. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(18,i.e.17):11-12. Mar. 2,1951. 280.38 Q3

Fruits--Deciduous

30012 ANGELL, G. N. Grow your own wild plum jam. Oreg. Farmer 75:3,15. Jan.3,1952. 6 Or32

30013 BAUER, A. Die kronenerziehung der obstbäume. Grüne 80:4-8. (Cont.) Jan.4,1952. 17 Sch9
Pruning.

30014 BIRKELAND, C. J., and DAYTON, D. F. The Crandall, a new and promising late-keeping apple. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 6:3-4. Dec.1951. 80 F9464

30015 BOUGARD, M. Quelle variété de pommes faut-il planter? Cour. Hort. 13:565-567. (Concl.) Nov. 1951. 80 C834

30016 BROUGH, C. R. Blossom-thinning sprays for apples; a progress report. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49: 451-454,458. Sept.1951. 23 V66J

30017 CARLONE, R. Cultivation of the apricot and peach in the eastern Pyrenees. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:740-751. Dec.1951. 16 It1
France.

30018 CERULIS, A. Peach varieties. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:681-683. Dec.1951. 80 C892

30019 CONNAT, M. Fruits. Contenant 8 estampes en couleurs. New York,Paris Etching Society,1951. 8 p. 93 C7623

30020 CUENOT, G. L'abricotier au Maroc. Fruits 6: 459-465. Dec.1951. 80 F9492

30021 GALLAY, R., STAEHELIN, M., and JENNY, J. La défense des cultures arboricoles contre le gel à l'aide de chaufferettes californiennes et d'appareils "Frost-guard." Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 65:903-908. Nov.1951. 17 L23

30022 GLACKENS, I. Has the Celestia apple survived? Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 6:14. Dec.1951. 80 F9464

30023 GREATOREX, F. J. Grafting of apple and pear trees. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:456-457. Sept. 1951. 23 V66J

30024 GROVEN, I. Rootstock for stone fruit. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:761-762. Nov.3,1951. 80 G1938

30025 GROVES, A. B. Apple fruit finish in 1950. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35:130-132. 1950, pub.Sept.1951. 4 M366

30026 HABRAN, R. Le poirier. B. Hort. (n.s.)6:324-327. (Cont.) Nov.1,1951. 80 B873

30027 HAUT, I. C. The present and future of apple varieties in the Cumberland-Shenandoah fruit area. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35:159. 1950,pub.Sept. 1951. 4 M366

30028 HEISEY, J. H. Fruit finish. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35:132-133. 1950,pub.Sept.1951. 4 M366
Apples.

30029 HEISEY, J. H. Grower experiences with various methods of chemical thinning of apple blossoms. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35:113-114. 1950, pub.Sept.1951. 4 M366

30030 HERR, F. Pfirsichveredlung. Deut. Baumsch. 3:261-262. Oct.1,1951. 80 D486

30031 HUGHES, H. M. Fruit cultivation for amateurs. London,Collingridge,1951. 477 p. 93.24 H87

30032 KLEINE-BESTEN. Stand des kirschenanbaues im Rheingau. Hess. Obstbau 6:87-88. June 1951. 80 G1932

30033 MARGARIAN, A. E. On some local apple varieties in the southern districts of Armenia. (In Armenian.) Armfanskii Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Sborn. Nauch. Trudov 6:97-102. 1950. 20 Ar5
Russian summary.

30034 NEUHOFF, O. Die vorräte an veredlungsunterlagen in den deutschen anzuchtbetrieben. Deut. Baumsch. 3:265-266,268. Oct.1,1951. 80 D486

30035 OVERLEY, F. L. Tree spacing is essential for quality production. Better Fruit 46(7):10-11,16-17. Jan.1952. 80 B46
Chiefly apples.

30036 PHILLIPS, F. J. Raleo del manzano. Chacra 22(253):30. Dec.1951. 9 C34

30037 PLOCK, H. Über die anzucht des aprikosenbaumes. Obstbau 70:154-156. Oct.1,1951. 80 Ob73

30038 RASMUSSEN, E. J. Factors influencing the quality of apples from the bud to the consumer. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35:133-144. 1950,pub. Sept.1951. 4 M366

30039 RASMUSSEN, E. J., and others. Growing apples in New Hampshire. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 100, 31 p. May 1951. 275.29 N45
L. P. Latimer, W. W. Smith, and A. F. Yeager, joint authors.

30040 REYNTENS, H. Intensive culture of high crowned grassed orchards. VII-VIII. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 15:153-154,169-171. Oct.15-Nov.15, 1951. 80 T817

30041 REYNTENS, H. Intensive culture of high crowned grassed orchards. IX. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 15:186-188. Dec.15,1951. 80 T817

30042 ROBBERECHTS, J. J. Consider the rootstock in fruit planting. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:619-620. Nov.1951. 80 C892

30043 RÖHRIG, E. Zwei neue sauerkirschensorten. Deut. Baumsch. 3:263-264. Oct.1,1951. 80 D486

30044 ROSAND, J. Quelques considérations sur les diverses variétés de pommiers. Réveil Agr. 60:372. Dec.15,1951. 14 R322
France.

30045 ROSENKRANZ, F. Marillenbau und frost in Niederösterreich. Wetter u. Leben 3:199-200. Nov. 1951. 340.8 W53

30046 SCHENK, P. J. Farm fruit trees require care too. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:618-619. Nov.1951. 80 C892

30047 SINCOCK, R. L. Romes perform and look alike. Oreg. Farmer 75:36. Jan.17,1952. 6 Or32
Apple pruning methods.

30048 STAEHELIN, M. Observations sur la maturation des pousses de pommier. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 65:899-902. Nov.1951. 17 L23

30049 STAUTEMAS, E. Cox's Orange Pippin. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 15:189-190. Dec.15,1951. 80 T817

30050 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 3 Nos. 1952. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1060. Anderson, F. W. Nectarine tree. 2 p., 1 col.pl. Jan.1: 1064. Johnson, R. S. Plum tree. 2 p., 1 col.pl. Jan.1; 1075. Mars, A. J. Apple tree. 1 p., 1 col.pl. Feb.19.

30051 VERNER, L. Reine Red, a bud sport of Reine Claude plum. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 6:5-6. Dec.1951. 80 F9464

Fruits--Small

30052 ALDEBERT, P. La viticulture: l'oeuvre d'Emile Vivet. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:826-832. Nov.23,1951. 80 R326

30053 ASLANIAN, E. E. Grape variety, Karch Mat. (In Armenian.) Armfanskii Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Sborn. Nauch. Trudov 6:103-112. 1950. 20 Ar5
Russian summary.

30054 BASHIROV, F. B. Five-Year Plan is overfulfilled. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(1):55-56. Jan.1951. 95.8 V77
Chiefly on grape yields on Bulungur and Kibrai State Farms of Tashkent Combine.

30055 BASTELEUS, R. La culture de la vigne chez l'amateur. Cour. Hort. 13:564-565. Nov.1951. 80 C834

30056 BAUER, W. Kleine rebsortenkunde. Österr. Weinztg. 7:2. (Cont.) Jan.10,1952. 390.8 Os7

30057 BERIDZE, G. I. Fruitful scientific research work. To the 20th anniversary of the Institute of Viticulture and Wine Manufacture of the Academy of Sciences of Georgian SSR. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(4):58-59. Apr.1951. 95.8 V77

30058 BEZVERSHENKO, E. M. Grape culture in the schools of the leading collective farm squads. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(3):58-59. Mar. 1951. 95.8 V77

30059 BORDES, J. Les porte-greffes, leur adaptation—leur affinité. Terre d'Oc 33:406-409. Dec.1951. 14 Ar5
Grapes.

30060 CAPUCCI, C. Clever methods of improving the anchorage of high supports for grapevines in plain and hill-plain areas. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 14:543-549. Oct.1951. 281.8 R522

30061 COSMO, I. Trends in viticulture for the production of table grapes in northern Italy. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 5:594-607. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 16 Ag826
Varieties.

30062 DALMASSO, G. Viticoltura moderna: manuale pratico [Modern grape culture: practical manual]. Ed. 2, rev. Milano,Hoepli,1951. 424 p. 95 D16

30063 DARROW, G. M., DEMAREE, J. B., and TOMLINSON, W. E., JR. Blueberry growing. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1951,rev.,53 p. 1951. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Leaflet 201.

30064 DARROW, G. M. What's new in strawberry culture. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 84:16-24. 1950,pub. 1951. 81 IL6

30065 DAVEY, J. B. The strawberry runner bed. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(2):23. Nov.16,1951. 280.38 Q3

30066 DERKUNSKAIA, M. D. Method of accelerated restoration of grapevine bushes. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(7):12-13. July 1951. 95.8 V77
Utilization of suckers.

30067 DOBROVOL'SKII, M. P. Half-dormant and green vines. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(4):39-40. Apr.1951. 95.8 V77
Grape propagation by layering.

30068 DONDO, I. N. How to utilize stimulators of root formation. (In Russian) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 11(6):51-53. June 1951. 95.8 V77
Experiments in rooting grapevine cuttings.

30069 ESAIAN, G. S. Growing [grape] planting stock by the method of green layering. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(4):38-39. Apr.1951. 95.8 V77

30070 GALET, P. Classement et reconnaissance des sarments des espèces américaines et des porte-greffes. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 137:8-17. Jan.6/13,1952. 14 P94

30071 GALET, P. Les porte-greffes de Malègue. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 137:33-48. Jan.20/27,1952. 14 P94
Grapes.

30072 GAVRILKEVICH, B. B. We shall keep the word given to our leader. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(7):8-9. July 1951. 95.8 V77
Chiefly grape culture on K. Libknekht Collective Farm, Odessa.

30073 GERRITSEN, J. D. Small fruit culture in America. I. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(16):3. Dec.1,1951. 80 B464

30074 GERRITSEN, J. D. Small fruit culture in America. II. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(17):3-4. Dec.15,1951. 80 B464

30075 GERRITSEN, J. D. Small fruit culture in America. III. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(18):3-4. Jan.5,1952. 80 B464

30076 GERRITSEN, J. D. Small fruit in U.S.A. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:790. Nov.22,1951. 86 N28

30077 GIRARDI, R. J. Der weg zum fortschrittlichen weinbau. Österr. Weinztg. 6:163-164. Dec.25,1951. 390.8 Os7
Grape breeding.

30078 GORSHKOV, I. S. Grape grower—innovator. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(6):10. June 1951. 95.8 V77
Achievements of A. [illegible]A. Kuz'min in developing new varieties.

30079 GRAMOTENKO, P. M. Prospective hybrids of Pukhl[illegible]akovskii [grape] variety. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(1):36-38. Jan.1951. 95.8 V77

30080 HANNIGAN, M. A. The grape. Queensland Agr. J. 73:257-279. Nov.1951. 23 Q33
Grape culture.

30081 HEMPHILL, D. D. Variety trials with strawberries. Mo. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 1951:4-5. Dec.1951. 81 M692H

30082 HENDERSON, C. W. P. New autumn-fruiting strawberries. Fruit-Grower 2924:47-49. Jan.10,1952. 80 F941

30083 HOLDEN, A. E. How to make your berry crop pay. Ford Farming 5:13. Winter 1952. 58.8 F752
Culture.

30084 IVANOVA, E. B. Propagation of best grape varieties in Uzbek SSR. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(6):22-24. June 1951. 95.8 V77

30085 JARAY, F. F. Plastic strips keep runners in check. Grower [London] 37:140-141. Jan.19,1952. 286.83 M34
Strawberries.

30086 JOHNSTON, S. The Early Red raspberry. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:172-174. Nov.1951. 100 M58S

30087 JUSCAFRESA, B. Como se práctica el procedimiento mas moderno de injertar las cepas. Almanaque Agr. Ceres 11:293-298. 1952. 15 AL6
Grapes.

30088 KANTARIIA, V. I. On the agronomical technique of grape culture in Georgian SSSR. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(7):33-35. July 1951. 95.8 V77

30089 KARADZHI, G. M. In regard to depth of planting grapes. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(3):32-33. Mar.1951. 95.8 V77

30090 KARPENKO, N. [illegible]A. We are utilizing the leading agronomical technique. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(3):9. Mar.1951. 95.8 V77
Grape culture on Gelendzhik State Farm.

30091 KELAREV, M. P. New method of planting grapes. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(3):34-35. Mar.1951. 95.8 V77

30092 KHIZKILOV, I. KH. Little-known native varieties of grapes in Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(1):32-34. Jan.1951. 95.8 V77

30093 KONDO, I. N. Proper utilization of [grape] suckers. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(4):29-32. Apr.1951. 95.8 V77

30094 KONOPLEV, N. A. Grape culture on the consolidated collective farms in Tashkent Region. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(3):35-37. Mar.1951. 95.8 V77

30095 KRONENBERG, H. G. Investigations in the small fruit field. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:791. Nov.22,1951. 86 N28
Plant improvement in U.S.A.

30096 KUZ'MIN, A. [illegible]A. Russkiĭ Konkord grape [hybrid]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(6):20-21. June 1951. 95.8 V77

30097 LOBODA, A. [illegible]A. Restoration of vineyards by the method of green layering [on Uch-Bulak State Farm in Kazakh SSR]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(4):41. Apr.1951. 95.8 V77

30098 LUQUE, J. A. Biología de la vid en la Zona Sud de Cuyo. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 46:193,195-199. Oct.1951. 9 Ag89

30099 MAINGONNAT. Les recherches viticoles a l'Ecole d'Agriculture de Tunis. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 24(250):102-104. Dec.1951. 390.8 B87

30100 MAKAROV, S. N. Dates for uncovering vineyards. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(3):27-29. Mar.1951. 95.8 V77

30101 MALTABAR, L. M. To grow [grape] rootstocks by Michurinite methods. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(7):36-40. July 1951. 95.8 V77

30102 MARTAKOV, A. A. Dates for grape harvesting in the foothills of Trans-Ili Ala Tau. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(7):42-45. July 1951. 95.8 V77

30103 MIKHAĬLOVA, L. S. A unit working in the stakhanovite manner. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(3):7-8. Mar.1951. 95.8 V77
Grape culture on Gelendzhik State Farm.

30104 MINDORASHVILI, D. N. To give [the country] more high quality grapes. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(7):7. July 1951. 95.8 V77
Chiefly on yields at Mukuzani Sovkhoz.

30105 MOHRENWEISER, D. Wertvolle erdbeerneuzüchtungen. Deut. Baumsch. 3:291-295. Nov.1,1951. 80 D486
Contains a list of varieties.

30106 MOLCHANOV, V. L. Load during accelerated formation of grapevine bushes. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(7):40-42. July 1951. 95.8 V77
Pruning.

30107 MORGAN, C. N. Planting strawberries. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(19):21-22. Mar.16, 1951. 280.38 Q3

30108 MOSER, L. Soll der österreichische weinbau zur hochkultur übergehen? Die derzeit aktuellste frage der weinbaukreise in Österreich. Österr. Weinztg. 6: 157-158. Dec.25,1951. 390.8 Os7

30109 NAGY, J. Frostbekämpfung durch künstliche beregnung. Weinbau 6:661-663. Dec.15,1951. 390.8 W432
In grape culture.

30110 NAUMENKO, N. P., and KOST[illegible]UK, A. N. Elimination of negative effect of transplanting on development of [grape] seedlings. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(2):31-33. Feb.1951. 95.8 V77

30111 OOSTEN, A. VAN. Particulars in regard to culture. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:792. Nov.22,1951. 86 N28
Small fruit culture in U.S.A.

30112 PACHIKOV, S. M. We are utilizing the leading agronomical technique. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(7):10 -11. July 1951. 95.8 V77
Grape culture on Shaumian Collective Farm in Kizlyar, Grozny Region.

30113 PANEVIN, K. S. Green layering—an effective method for the restoration of vineyards. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(4):40-41. Apr.1951. 95.8 V77

30114 PÉREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Momento de empezar la vendimia. Semana Vitiviníc 6 (275):2-3. Oct.6,1951. 95.8 Se5
Spain.

30115 PIROVANO, A. Hybrid grapes on their own roots. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 112:427-428. Dec. 1951. 16 T273

30116 PODRAZHANSKIĬ, A. L. Supplementary pollination of bisexual grape varieties. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(4):25-29. Apr.1951. 95.8 V77

30117 POTAPENKO, [illegible]A. I. Development of frost-resistant high quality grape varieties. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(2):26-30. Feb.1951. 95.8 V77

30118 POTAPENKO, [illegible]A. I., ed. Vinogradarstvo. [Grape culture]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1951. 214 p. 95.4 P84

30119 RACHKOV, V. M. Accelerated formation of grapevines after layering. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(3):29-32. Mar.1951. 95.8 V77

30120 RIVEROS, J. E. Notas sobre ampelografia. Bolsa de Com. Rosario. Rev. 39(958):3-5. Dec.15,1951. 287 R71
Grape varieties and culture.

30121 RIVEROS, J. E. Notas sobre ampelografía. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 46:191-193. Oct.1951. 9 Ag89
Grape varieties and culture.

30122 RIVEROS, J. E. Plantación de un viñedo sobre porta-injerto resistente. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 46:155-156. Sept.1951. 9 Ag89

30123 RUBIN, S. M. A single plan for scientific investigations in grape culture. At the Conference on Scientific Methods in Grape Culture. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(3):50-52. Mar.1951. 95.8 V77

30124 SCHALK, A. Notes on small fruit. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(14):4-5; (15):4-5. Nov.3-17,1951. 80 B464

30125 SCHELLENBERG, A. Warum schützt der frostschirm aus stroh die grünen rebteile? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:4-6. Jan.12,1952. 80 Sch9

30126 SCHNEIDER, W. Das biegen der rebe. Bauern-Ztg. 4(51/52):17. Dec.21,1951. 18 B324

30127 SHCHERBAK, F. I. Irrigated grape culture in the southern health resort districts [in Crimea]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(5):60-61. May 1951. 95.8 V77

30128 SHEPARD, P. H. Grape production for southern and western Illinois. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 84: 24-33. 1950,pub.1951. 81 IL6

30129 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Raspberries and new ideas; research and experiments at East Malling [Research Station] have made the growers' task much easier. Field 199:100. Jan.19,1952. 10 F45

30130 STAEHELIN, M., WURGLER, W., and LEYVRAZ, H. Influence de la maturité et de l'époque de taille des bois porte-greffes indigènes sur leur conservation et leur aptitude à la greffe. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 65:871-874. Nov.1951. 17 L23
Grapes.

30131 STARUN, P. D. Abundant harvests on large vineyard areas [on Serednianskiĭ State Farm in Transcarpathian Region]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(6):7-9. June 1951. 95.8 V77

30132 TABIDZE, D. I. Grape culture of Georgian SSR at new high level. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(7):29-33. July 1951. 95.8 V77

30133 TAVADZE, P. G. Effect of [grapevine] formation and thickness of planting on vigor of the root system. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(4):33-35. Apr.1951. 95.8 V77

30134 TELEKI, A. Zum thema hochkulturen. Osterr. Weinztg. 6:153-154. Dec.10,1951. 390.8 Os7
Grape culture.

30135 TROUT, S. Maturity standards for grapes. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(20):4. Mar.22,1951. 280.38 Q3

30136 VASIL'EV, A. V., and ROMANOVA, E. G. Grape culture in the foothill districts of Stavropol Territory. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(1):39-42. Jan.1951. 95.8 V77

30137 VIALAS. L'enseignement viticole à l'Ecole Coloniale d'Agriculture de Tunis. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 24(25):104-106. Dec.1951. 390.8 B87

30138 VITANOV, D. R. Not to rest on achieved successes. Training farm of Osipenkov Technical School of Grape Culture and Wine Manufacture. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(3):52-53. Mar.1951. 95.8 V77

30139 WOOD, C. A., and BOASE, M. Fruit variety trials. I. A trial of ten varieties of raspberry at Forfar, Angus. Scot. Agr. 31:159-167. Vinter 1951/52. 10 Sco82So

30140 ZAKHAROVA, E. I., and GLUKHOV, I. G. Rekonstruktor State Farm—leading grape growing farm in Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(5):54-59. May 1951. 95.8 V77
Chiefly on cultural practices.

Nuts

30141 BRIERLEY, W. G., and HODGSON, R. E. Growing nut trees in Minnesota. 1. Minn. Hort. 80:4-5,15. Jan.1952. 81 M66

30142 FRASER, H. Cobnuts and filberts. Gard. Illus. 69:42. Feb.1952. 80 G169

30143 GUZZINI, D. The three-way fruit. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(47):3. Nov.25,1951. 16 M74
Chestnut varieties and uses.

30144 HELLEN. Walnuss- und schwarznussanbau. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:971. Oct. 20,1951. 18 H194
Juglans regia and J. nigra.

30145 KROTKEVICH, P. Bud removal for growth stimulation in nut trees. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(4): 84-85. Apr.1951. 99.8 L565

30146 MORT, C. H. Almond variety and stock trials. 2. Grower [Adelaide] 6(4):26-28,31-32. Oct.1951. 80 G912

30147 NAMBIAR, K. K. Arecanuts in India. Indian Farming 1(8):6,32. Nov.1951. 22 In283

30148 PAVLENKO, F. A. Hybrids of nut trees for steppe afforestation. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(4):85-91. Apr.1951. 99.8 L5622

30149 PEETERS, F. J. The hazelnut. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:718-721. Dec.1951. 80 C892

30150 RIZZI, A. D. New root systems for old approach graft method described. Diamond Walnut News 34:12-13. Jan.1952. 94.68 D34

30151 SCHLENZ, P. Erträge von walnusssämlingen. Obstbau 70:147. Oct.1,1951. 80 Ob73

30152 SCHROEDER, C. A. The Macadamia in California. Calif. Citrog. 37:173. Feb.1952. 80 C125

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

30153 ABBOTT, E. S. House plants with leaf beauty. Farm J. 76(2):122-123. Feb.1952. 6 F2212

30154 AICARDI, D. The carnation. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 113:13-16. Jan.1952. 16 T273
Italy.

30155 ALAMO DE BOSQUE, M. F. DEL. Begonias. Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 8:16-17. Jan./Sept.1951. 451 So123

30156 ALLERTON, F. W. Chrysanthemums for all. London,Faber and Faber,1951. 100 p. 96.519 AL5C

30157 ANDERSON, E. B. New and distinguished alpine plants. Gard. Illus. 69:35-36. Feb.1952. 80 G169

30158 ANDERSON, E. J. Public and trees in street widening program. Parks & Recreation 35(2):9-10. Feb. 1952. 98.8 P23

30159 ANLEY, G. The acquisitive Iris-lover. Iris Ybk. 1951:50-54. 84 Ir4
Varieties.

30160 APPLEYARD, B. Good companions. Iris Ybk. 1951:115-117. 84 Ir4

30161 ARNOLD, R. E. Oncidium wentworthianum. Orchid Rev. 60(703):10-11. Jan.1952. 80 Or15

30162 ASHBERRY, A. Miniature gardens. London, Pearson,1951. 120 p. 96.06 As3

30163 ASHCROFT, T. Chrysanthemums for Christmas: take cuttings now, pot in June. Grower [London] 37: 85. Jan.12,1952. 286.83 M34

30164 ASTRUP, M. H. Trees in highway planting. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:186-189. 1951. 99.9 N218

30165 BACKEBERG, C. Quelques notes inspirées par le genre nocturne Tacinga Br. et R. Cactus [Paris] 6:103-104. Dec.15,1951. 450 C114

30166 BAILEY, L. L. Effects of rooting media upon the asexual propagation of ornamental plants. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 6:60-62. 1952. 81 L95

30167 BALL, V. Off season mum schedule. Chrysanthemum Soc. Amer. B. 20:26-39. Jan.1951,i.e. 1952. 81 C46B

30168 BARNES, A. T. The Dahlia advances. Gard. Illus. 69:6-7. Jan.1952. 80 G169

30169 BARTRUM, D. Make room for a wild rose. Estate Mag. 51:511. Dec.1951. 10 Es8

30170 BAYNES, A. Plants for beginners. 7. Cacti. IV. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 6:69. Dec.1951. 450 N21
Varieties.

30171 BECKX, A. Potées fleuries, cinéraires [Senecio cruentus] hybrides. B. Hort. (n.s.)6:357-359. Dec.1, 1951. 80 B874

30172 BEHRENDS, D. S. Slanted toward the beginner. Begonian 18:260-262. Dec.1951. 96.511 B39
Terminology.

30173 BENBOW, D. E. Impressions of the 1951 Iris season. Iris Ybk. 1951:106-109. 84 Ir4

30174 BERGMANS, J. Dodecatheon. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:631-632. Nov.1951. 80 C892

30175 BERGMANS, J. Laburnum. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:629-630. Nov.1951. 80 C892

30176 BERGMARK, M. Mexico's mysterious cactus. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 24:11-12. Jan.1952. 80 T67
Lophophora williamsii.

30177 BERTRAND, A. Plantes grasses autres que les cactées. Paris,La Maison rustique,1951. 125 p. (Librairie Agricole, Horticole, Forestière et Ménagère) 96.3 B46

30178 BICKLE, MRS. H. A new display garden of Tall Bearded Iris. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 124:41-42. Jan. 1952. 81 Am39

30179 BIEKART, H. M. Care of house plants. N. Y Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 542,15 p. Oct.1951. 100 N46S

30180 BIRICHEVSKAÍA, L. P. Dahlia propagation by planting cuttings in the ground. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 8:75-76. 1951. 451 M854

30181 BLACKBURN, B. Plant for permanence. Flower Grower 39(2):10,12. Feb.1952. 80 M72
Viburnum fragrans.

30182 BLAIR, G. D. Public utility arboricultural responsibilities. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:66-73. 1951. 99.9 N218

30183 BLOIS, P. DE. La pivoine arborescente. Cour. Hort. 13:558-559. Nov.1951. 80 C834

30184 BOER, H. W. DE. Glottiphyllum (Haw.) N. E. Br. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 6:81-82. Nov./Dec.1951. 450 Su12

30185 BOSSHARD, A. Hybridation. Cactus [Paris] 6:121-124. Dec.15,1951. 450 C114

30186 BOTTOMLEY, M. E. The garden of today. Gard. J. 2:1-3. Jan./Feb.1952. 80 G1635

30187 BOUTARD, C. R. Plants in the home. Gard. Illus. 69:9. Jan.1952. 80 G169

30188 BRANDE, F. VAN DEN. Les Ericas. Cour. Hort. 13:557-558. Nov.1951. 80 C834

30189 BRUGGEMAN, L. Why not more Fuchsias. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 6:346. Nov.9,1951. 80 V22

30190 BRUYN, G. DE. The evolution of the Dahlia. (In Dutch.) Bloemisterij 25(45):3-4. Nov.9,1951 80 B624

30191 BUCKLEY, A. R. Rare trees and shrubs hardy at Ottawa. n.p.,1951. 20 p. 451.1 Ot8

30192 BURNS, N. Modern Iris varieties. Minn. Hort. 80:3. Jan.1952. 81 M66

30193 BURY, H. Wild flowers in the New Forest. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Guide 1951:25-31. 99.9 G795N

30194 BYLES, R. S. Notes on Indian and other south east Asiatic succulents. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 6: 77-78. Dec.1951. 450 N21

30195 CALDWELL, S. This year plant a lily pool. Flower Grower 39(2):50-51,64-67. Feb.1952. 80 M72

30196 CHARON. Les plantes grimpantes annuelles. Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie 55:235-238. (Cont.) Oct. 1951. 87 R32
Varieties.

30197 CHEVALIER, C. Pour obtenir des hortensias [Hydrangea serrata] fleuris en mai. B. Hort. (n.s.) 6:353,356. Dec.1,1951. 80 B874

30198 CHRISTIE-MILLER, C. W. Iris reminiscences. Iris Ybk. 1951:83-87. 84 Ir4

30199 CLARASÓ DAUDÍ, N. Plantas silvestres en los jardines. Barcelona,Argos,1951. 56 p. (Esto es España) 459.9 C54

30200 CLINCH, F. A. Terrarium can provide enjoyment during winter. Farm & Gard. [Watertown], Dec. 1,1951:4. 6 F234

30201 COHEN, N. Orchids in Florida. Orchid J. 1: 23-24. Jan.1952. 80 Or174

30202 CORLISS, P. G. Visit to the fountainhead. Gladiolus Mag. 15(6):31,54. Dec.1951. 96.43 N44 Suppl
Gladiolus in Boston.

30203 CORREVON, A. Cistus purpureus Lam. B. Hort. (n.s.)6:319. Nov.1,1951. 80 B873

30204 CROOK, H. C. Campanulas, their cultivation and classification. London,Country Life,1951. 256 p. 452.35 C88

30205 CROSBY, H. W. Cymbidium eburneum. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 21:115-117. Jan.1952. 80 Am329

30206 CUNLIFF, K. M. Trees for tomorrow. Trees So. Africa 3(2):22-23. July/Sept.1951. 99.8 T716
Kirkia wilmsii and Araucaria bidwilli.

30207 DARBY, G. W. Iris attica and some attica hybrids. Iris Ybk. 1951:72-73. 84 Ir4

30208 DAVEY, K. L. Malpractice in pruning and planting. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:263-266. 1951. 99.9 N218

30209 DAVIS, B. A. Great gardens of the Deep South. Flower Grower 39(2):54-55,89-92. Feb.1952. 80 M72

30210 DAVIS, C. W. Cultural requirements of Louisiana native Irises. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 124:37-38. Jan.1952. 81 Am39

30211 DEBUISSON, J. Quelques arbres et arbustes parmi les plus ornementaux par leurs fruits hivernaux décoratifs. B. Hort. (n.s.)6:315-318. Nov.1,1951. 80 B873

30212 DEKKER, P. Danish floriculture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:690-692. Dec.1951. 80 C892

30213 DEKKER, P. New Chrysanthemums and particulars on their culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:624-625. Nov.1951. 80 C892

30214 DELWORTH, C. The production of quality Chrysanthemums. Canad. Florist 47:8-14,19-20,22,26. Jan.5,1952. 80 C163

30215 DENE, R. V. Growing your shade area. Fuchsia Fan 11(12):8-9. Dec.1951. 96.532 F952

30216 DENE, R. V. It is fun to plan. Fuchsia Fan 12:4-5. Jan.1952. 96.532 F952

30217 DIX, J. F. C. A calendar for the forcing of bulbs. Zaadwereld 15:309,312. Oct.1951. 61.8 Z12

30218 DOT, P. Meine miniatur-rosen. Deut. Baumsch. 3:264-265. Oct.1,1951. 80 D486

30219 DOTY, J. A. Nursery production of shade trees in the Northwest. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27: 277-280. 1951. 99.9 N218

30220 DOUMONT, L. Le genre Spiraea, un des plus beaux ornements du jardin. B. Hort. (n.s.)6:328-329. Nov.1,1951. 80 B873

30221 DOUMONT, L. A propos de Coleus. B. Hort. (n.s.)6:360-361. Dec.1,1951. 80 B874

30222 DUBUISSON, E. B. About planting trees around home. Border Scope 3(11):8-9. Nov.1951. 6 B64
Ornamentals.

30223 ELKAN, E. A visit to "Tree Tops." Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 6:70-72. Dec.1951. 450 N21
Varieties.

30224 EVERETT, T. H. The hanging gardens of Kensington. Gard. J. 2:15-17,26. Jan./Feb.1952. 80 G1635

30225 FAIRCHILD, D. A spectacular red-fruited Sterculia for the strand, from the island of Celebes. Fairchild Trop. Gard. B. 7(4):6. Jan.1952. 451 C16B

30226 FALK, K. Propagation of fall Begonia. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:759-761. Nov.3,1951. 80 G1938

30227 FARMER, R., and HOLLEY, W. D. Cutting and pruning methods on Better Times roses. Colo. Flower Growers Assoc. B. 27:1-2. Jan.1952. 81 C715

30228 FINDLAY, T. H. Notes on certain Magnolias planted in Windsor Great Park. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 77:43-46. Feb.1952. 84 L84J

30229 FIRTH, E. P. Orchideen aus Afrika. Die geschichte einer verlorengegangenen Orchidee [Angraecum mirabile]. Orchidee 2:302-303. Oct./Dec.1951. 85 Or1

30230 FISK, A. Notes on species hybrids. Iris Ybk. 1951:117-120. 84 Ir4

30231 FRIEDE, H. M. Cycads in South Africa. Trees So. Africa 3(2):4,6,8. July/Sept.1951. 99.8 T716

30232 FRIIS, E. Planting and care of perennials. (In Danish.) Haven 51:131-132. Nov./Dec.1951. 80 H29

30233 FRITZEN, J. Empfehlenswerte botanische Orchideen. Orchidee 2:318-319. (Cont.) Oct./Dec.1951. 85 Or1

30234 GASTAUD, J. Remarques sur des valeurs absolues. Cactus [Paris] 6:117-120. (Cont.) Dec.15, 1951. 450 C114
Culture.

30235 GERLING, J. Better shade trees for more practical use. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:101-110. 1951. 99.9 N218

30236 GIBSON, J. L. Carnations for amateurs. Ed. 3, rev. London,Collingridge,1951. 135 p. 96.517 G35

30237 GILBERT, L. A. Irises in northern Ontario. Iris Ybk. 1951:110-112. 84 Ir4

30238 GLEESON, D. F. The care and management of fences and hedges. Beet Grower 5:161-162. Oct.1951. 66.8 B392

30239 GODDARD, J. H. The new Chrysanthemum treasury. London,Collingridge,1951. 262 p. 96.519 G54T

30240 GOLOVACH, A. G. Importance of transplanting big trees for landscape planting. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(8):26-27. Aug.1951. 410 P933

30241 GRAU, F. V. Presenting—Meyer (Z-52) Zoysia. Gard. J. 2:4-5. Jan./Feb.1952. 80 G1635

30242 GREENFIELD, R. Parks and gardens of Dudley. Gard. Chron. 130:196-197. Nov.24,1951. 80 G162

30243 GRIGSBY, B. H. Some aspects of the use of 2,4-D in arboriculture. Arborist's News 17:2-6. Jan. 1952. 99.8 Ar14

30244 GROBSTOK, E. Scanian fragments. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:775-778. (Cont.) Nov.10,1951. 80 G1938
Gardening.

30245 GROKHOL'SKAÍA, V. S. Linden [Tilia] species for ornamental planting in Moscow. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 8:63-67. 1951. 451 M854

30246 GROZDOV, B. V. Propagation of shrubs with green cuttings. (In Russian.) In Sbornik po lesorazvedeniiu, p.122-131. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1950. 99.45 Un3

30247 HABER, W. Zur frage der hybriden-registrierung. Orchidee 2:321-322. Oct./Dec.1951. 85 Or1

30248 HADDEN, N. G. A woodland garden in west Somerset. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 77:37-42. Feb.1952. 84 L84J

30249 HAGER, H. Light and shade in orchid culture. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 21:111-114. Jan.1952. 80 Am329

30250 HAHN, E. Neues über Calla. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 54(18):1-2. Nov.1,1951. 80 G1939

30251 HANNESTAD, G. Growing Chrysanthemums. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:807-814. Nov.24,1951. 80 G1938

30252 HÄNSEL, H. Wissenschaftliche grundlagen der zwiebeltreiberei in Holland. Gärt.-Kur. 6(21):1. Nov.1,1951. 80 G1942

30253 HARP, H. F. The camels of the plant kingdom. Farm & Ranch Rev. 47(12):14-15. Dec.1951. 7 F223
Cactus and succulent plants.

30254 HAUGE, A. G. Hardy Chrysanthemums - more than a sideline. Chrysanthemum Soc. Amer. B. 80:44-47. Jan.1951,i.e. 1952. 81 C46B

30255 HAWKES, A. D. Orchids—what they are and how to use them. Orchid J. 1:29-31. Jan.1952. 80 Or174

30256 HAY, T. Half-hardy bedding plants. Gard. Illus. 69:34. Feb.1952. 80 G169

30257 HERBERT, D. A. Repotting. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(7):24-25. Dec.21,1951. 280.38 Q3

30258 HERTEL, F. Die schönsten stauden; beschreibung und anleitung zur vermehrung der schönsten winterharten blütenstauden. Rev. Minden,Philler,1951. 56 p. (Lehrmeister-Bücherei. 114/15) 97.42 H44

30259 HIBIYA GARDEN BUR. Kusabana saibai no tebiki (A guide to cultivation of flowering plants). Tokyo, Shisei Shoin,1951. 174 p. 96 H52

30260 HIGHWOOD, R. W. Some Juno Irises of Lebanon and Syria. Iris Ybk. 1951:102-104. 84 Ir4

30261 HOLTTUM, R. E. Die eltern-arten von Vanda Miss Joaquim. Orchidee 2:298-299. Oct./Dec.1951. 85 Or1

30262 HONDELMANN, W. Stecklingsvermehrung bei Clematis. Deut. Baumsch. 3:262-263. Oct.1,1951. 80 D486

30263 HOSAKA, H. Shiki no utsukushii kusabana hyaku-shu tsukuri-kata (Varieties of flowers in all seasons). Tokyo,1951. 303 p. 96 H792

30264 HUTCHISON, P. C. Seldom seen orchid species. Orchid J. 1:38. Jan.1952. 80 Or174
Catasetum.

30265 INGWERSEN, W. Rare American plants in Great Britain. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 9:87-91. Nov./Dec.1951. 81 Am342

30266 JACKSON, J. B. Ghosts at the door. Landscape 1(2):2-9. Autumn 1951. 278.8 L23
Historical evolution of the front lawn.

30267 JANOSKO, T. T. The elm trees of Stratford, Connecticut. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:62-64. 1951. 99.9 N218

30268 JANSE, J. A. The genus Echeveria. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 6:82-88. Nov./Dec.1951. 450 Su12

30269 JEFFERSON-BROWN, M. J. The daffodil; its history, varieties and cultivation. London,Faber and Faber,1951. 264 p. Ref. 96.47 J35

30270 JORD, A. Zur kultur der Begonia rex. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 54(19):1-2. Nov.8,1951. 80 G1939

30271 JORDAN, B. Grønne glaeder [Green joys]. Kobenhavn,Wienes,1951. 134 p. 96.06 J76
House plants.

30272 JOYNER, J. F., and GANGSTAD, E. O. A palm for the household—Neanthe bella. Gard. J. 2:22-23. Jan./Feb.1952. 80 G1635

30273 KLEINER, P. Eryngium agavifolium Griseb. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 54(18):2. Nov.1,1951. 80 G1939

30274 KNOWLTON, H. W. 100 favorite Iris. Flower Grower 39(2):22-23. Feb.1952. 80 M72

30275 KOFRANEK, A. M. Lighting China asters out of doors for early spring bloom. Bloomin' News 3(11): 4-6. Nov.1951. 80 B625

30276 KOWALK, F. E. Line clearing and pruning practices in connection with Florida hurricanes. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:43-46. 1951. 99.9 N218

30277 KRACKOWIZER, F. J. The "Cymbidiums." (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(67):65-66. Nov.1951. 9.2 Se4

30278 KROMDIJK, G. Climbing plants for the garden. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:627-628. Nov.1951. 80 C892

30279 KROMDIJK, G. Forcing of Rhododendrons. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:701-703. Dec.1951. 80 C892

30280 KROMDIJK, G. Growing potted plants. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:689-690. Dec.1951. 80 C892

30281 KROOK, M. Flora's winter jewels. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 24:8-9. Jan.1952. 80 T67

30282 LANGE, J. Berberis. (In Danish.) Haven 51:138-139. Nov./Dec.1951. 80 H29

30283 LAYCOCK, J. Vanda Miss Joaquim. Orchidee 2:297-298. Oct./Dec.1951. 85 Or1

30284 LECOUFLE, M. Generalities on French orchid culture. Orchid J. 1:37. Jan.1952. 80 Or174

30285 LENZ, L. W. Iris munzii. Iris Ybk. 1951:73-75. 84 Ir4

30286 LEUZINGER, R. V. Garden varieties & their value to the florist. Chrysanthemum Soc. Amer. B. 20: 40-43. Jan.1951,i.e. 1952. 81 C46B

30287 LOZOYA, J. C. Y. L. DE A. Jardines; los jardines españoles por el Marqués de Lozoya. El jardin de la casa, por Luis G. de Candamo. Madrid,Cigüeña, 1951. 145 p. (Monografías de "Arte y Hogar," No. 4) 98 L953

30288 LUCKNER, W., JR. Proper guying practices of transplated trees. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27: 47-50. 1951. 99.9 N218

30289 MACKENZIE, A. M. Notes on some American species. Iris Ybk. 1951:105-106. 84 Ir4

30290 MARNIER-LAPOSTOLLE, J. De la culture des Haworthia, des plantes d'Afrique du Sud et des Cactées. Cactus [Paris] 6:105-106. Dec.15,1951. 450 C114

30291 MARNIER-LAPOSTOLLE, J. Une plante curieuse, Victoria regia var. cruziana, peut-elle être acclimatée sur la Côte d'Azur? B. Hort. (n.s.)6:354-356. Dec.1,1951. 80 B874

30292 MARTEL, D. J. Cultural development resulting from school grounds planting. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:210-213. 1951. 99.9 N218

30293 MASON, L. M. A remarkable greenhouse collection. Gard. Illus. 69:37-39. Feb.1952. 80 G169

30294 MATTOON, H. G. Air layering is easy and useful. Pa. Forests 36:106,121. Oct./Dec.1951. 99.8 F763

30295 MESERVE, A. W. Pruning for prevention of storm damage. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:50-57. 1951. 99.9 N218

30296 MILLER, J. H. Have fun with Philippine orchids. Orchid J. 1:25-26. Jan.1952. 80 Or174

30297 MILTON, W. T. Problems of germination and growth of Iris seedlings. Iris Ybk. 1951:88-96. 84 Ir4

30298 MODE, S. Progress in Gladiolus to 1951. Gladiolus Mag. 15(6):2,18-27,32-34. Dec.1951. 96.43 N44 Suppl

30299 MORRISON, B. Y. Concerning the U. S. National Arboretum. Gard. J. 2:18-20. Jan./Feb.1952. 80 G1635

30300 MORTON, EARL OF. The season in retrospect. Iris Ybk. 1951:113-115. 84 Ir4

30301 MUELLER, C. H. Little bulbs. Gard. J. 2:24-26. Jan./Feb.1952. 80 G1635

30302 MUIRHEAD, D. Better practices in shade tree planting and care. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27: 281-282. 1951. 99.9 N218

30303 MUIRHEAD, G. D. Trees in the design of school grounds. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:201-204. 1951. 99.9 N218

30304 MULLER, C. J. Frost a 'must' for Christmas roses [Helleborus niger]. Grower [London] 37:31-33. Jan.5,1952. 286.83 M34

30305 MÜLLER, C. R. Ost-Indische erinnerungen. Nomenclatur der Orchideen unter den völkern des Malayischen Archipels. Orchidee 2:313-314. Oct./Dec. 1951. 85 Or1

30306 MUNGER, T. T. Forests and greenbelts. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:189-195. 1951. 99.9 N218
Town and country planning.

30307 MUNN, M. T. Flower seed germination. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16:228-232. 1950,pub. 1951. 61.9 In84P

30308 NATIONAL SHADE TREE CONFERENCE, 27, CINCINNATI, 1951. Proceedings, 1951. Portland,1951. 306 p. 99.9 N218
Includes Proceedings of Eighteenth Western Chapter, National Shade Tree Conference, June 27, 28, 29, 30, 1951, Portland, Oregon (p. 180-287).

30309 NAUMBURG, S. Art and flowers. Flower Grower 39(2):44-45,98. Feb.1952. 80 M72

30310 NAUMBURG, S. Glamorous travelers from the home greenhouse. Gard. J. 2:21. Jan./Feb.1952. 80 G1635

30311 NAZAREVSKIĬ, S. I., and LIPINSKAIA, E. V. From the experiment of growing Dahlia variabilis from seeds. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 7:73-77. 1950. 451 M854

30312 NAZAREVSKIĬ, S. I., and KRASNOVA, N. S. From the work [of the Principal Botanical Garden] with amateur floriculturists. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 8:81-83. 1951. 451 M854

30313 NEILL, J. W. Some maintenance aspects of trees for school grounds. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:205-209. 1951. 99.9 N218

30314 NGAKA, R. S. M. Flower culture. Transkeian Ter. Agr. Dept. Umcebisi Womlimi Nomfuyi 28(3):11-13. Aug.1951. 24 T684

30315 NIKLITSCHEK, A. Zwei dankbare dauerblüher. Gärt.-Kur. 6(22):1-2. Nov.15,1951. 80 G1942
Abutilon and Gazania splendens.

30316 NIKLITSCHEK, A. Die grösste aller stauden. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 54(19):3. Nov.8,1951. 80 G1939
Gunnera spp.

30317 NIKLITSCHEK, A. Die zwei schönsten Lilien. Gärt.-Kur. 6(20):1-3. Oct.15,1951. 80 G1942

30318 NORBERT, K. Warum eignen sich mexikanische Orchideen besonders gut für zimmer- und freiluftkultur in Deutschland? Orchidee 2:303-312. (Cont.) Oct./Dec.1951. 85 Or1

30319 NORTHEN, R. T. Something different for your collection. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 21:104-108. Jan.1952. 80 Am329

30320 ONSEM, J. G. VAN. Dahlia growers, get down to business. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:626-627. Nov.1951. 80 C892

30321 OSBORN, E. G. Irises in a London garden. Iris Ybk. 1951:99-102. 84 Ir4

30322 PALLESEN, L. Cultures we have and cultures we can start. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 68(2):11-12. Jan. 14,1952. 80 G192
Ornamentals.

30323 PALMGARD, A. Begonia cheimantha. (In Swedish.) Trädgardstidningen 24:13-15. Jan.1952. 80 T67

30324 PALMGÄRD, A. Cyclamen persicum giganteum. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 23:14-15. Dec. 1951. 80 T67

30325 PANNEKOEK, G. J. Landscape gardening. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:724-728. Dec.1951. 80 C892

30326 PARR, F. L. A small tree and landscape business. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:74-83. 1951. 99.9 N218

30327 PERIS PEREZ, P. Jardines de invierno. Cult. Mod. 34:403-404. Nov.1951. 15 C89
House plants.

30328 PILKINGTON, G. L., and CAVE, N. L. A selection of higher-priced Irises. Iris Ybk. 1951:76-83. 84 Ir4

30329 POPOV-DEKATOV, N. P. Selection of dog rose [Rosa canina]. (In Russian.) In Al'benskiĭ, A. V. Selektsiia drevesnykh porod, p.217-228. Ref. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat,1950. 463.62 AL1

30330 PRICE, W. E. Multiflora rose in southeastern North Carolina. Wildlife N. C. 15(10):18-19. Oct.1951. 279.8 N812

30331 PROKOF'EV, V. V. On problems of botanical gardens in the field of landscape gardening. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 7:11-13. 1950. 451 M854

30332 PUDDLE, F. C. Less-hardy shrubs and environment. Gard. Illus. 69:8. Jan.1952. 80 G169

30333 RAALTE, D. VAN. Culture of Bromeliaceae. (In Dutch.) Bloemisterij 25(52):4. (Cont.) Dec.28,1951. 80 B624

30334 RAALTE, D. VAN. Cyclamen culture at home and abroad. (In Dutch.) Bloemisterij 25(48):3-4. (Cont.) Nov.30,1951. 80 B624

30335 RAALTE, D. VAN. Forcing bulbs. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:621-623. (Concl.) Nov. 1951. 80 C892

30336 RAALTE, D. VAN. Mimosa culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:686-688. Dec.1951. 80 C892

30337 REEVES, F. Mum timing: a discussion of responses to light and shade. Florists' Rev. 109(2828): 25,55-57. Feb.7,1952. 80 W41

30338 REUTERSWÄRD, G. Wild hyacinths and tulips. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 23:16-17,27. Dec.1951. 80 T67

30339 RODA, G. Manuale di floricoltura [Manual of floriculture]. Ed. 13. Milano,Hoepli,1952 [i.e.1951]. 364 p. (Manuali Hoepli) 96 R61

30340 ROPER, L. Exotic plants in the Scottish garden. Gard. Illus. 69:11-14. Jan.1952. 80 G169

30341 ROSE, H. Les Lithops sous le ciel de Paris. Cactus [Paris] 6:107-108. Dec.15,1951. 450 C114

30342 RUNK, A. E. Plants and birds. Flower Grower 39(2):24-25. Feb.1952. 80 M72
Crataegus phaenopyrum as food for birds.

30343 RUYS, M., RUYS, D. J., and RUYS, T. Die stauden. Erlenbach-Zürich,Rentsch,1951. 233 p. Ref. 97.42 R94S

30344 SAMUELSEN, H. P. Dahlias. (In Danish.) Haven 51:133. Nov./Dec.1951. 80 H29

30345 SAUVAGE, G. Adiantum L., Polypodiaceae capillaire. Cour. Hort. 13:555-556. Nov.1951. 80 C834

30346 SCHEIDER, A. F. Orchids in an apartment. Flower Grower 39(2):48-49,78-79. Feb.1952. 80 M72

30347 SCHOENICHEN, W. Von deutschen bäumen. Berlin,De Gruyter,1950. 209 p. 99.25 Sch6V

30348 SCHREIBER, J. F. Schreibers kleiner atlas der frühlingsblumen, by A. Christiansen. Esslingen, 1951. 16 p. 459.3 Sch72F

30349 SCHWERDTFEGER, L. Begonia in miniature gardens. Begonian 18:268-271. Dec.1951. 96.511 B39

30350 SCHWERDTFEGER, L. Begonia lucerna. Begonian 19:16. Jan.1952. 96.511 B39

30351 SCHWERDTFEGER, L. Growing Begonias from seed. Begonian 19:6-7. Jan.1952. 96.511 B39

30352 SCOTT, H. C. Prevention of storm damage by selection of transplanted species. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:58-60. 1951. 99.9 N218

30353 SCOTT, W. F., JR. The care and feeding of guest Irises. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 124:31-33. Jan.1952. 81 Am39

30354 SEVEROVA, A. I. Vegetativnoe razmnozhenie khvoĭnykh [Vegatative propagation of Coniferae]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSR,1951. 69 p. Ref. (Nauchno-Populiarnaia Seriia) 90.11 Se8

30355 SHARONOV, V. A. On the wintering of garden forms of Irises. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 7:97-99. 1950. 451 M854

30356 SHERMAN, H. M., and PIERCE, G. L. Flower grower's guide to the best new and recently introduced varieties of large and small Gladiolus. 1-2. Flower Grower 39(2):40-43,72-77. Feb.1952. 80 M72
1, The large varieties, by H. M. Sherman; 2, The small varieties, by G. L. Pierce.

30357 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Start of Chrysanthemums; a good result is ensured by care at the beginning and warm water is the answer to the eelworm. Field 199:61. Jan.12,1952. 10 F45

30358 SIGALOV, B. IA. In regard to lawns [at the Principal Botanical Garden]. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 8:79-80. 1951. 451 M854

30359 SITWELL, SIR G. R. On the making of gardens. New ed. New York,Scribner,1951. 76 p. 98 Si8

30360 SMILEY, N. Subtropical gardening in Florida. Coral Gables,Fla.,U. of Miami,1951. 182 p. 90.1 Sm4

30361 SMITH, N. G. Hardy Chrysanthemum cultivation. London,Faber and Faber,1951. 135 p. 96.519 Sm6

30362 SPERA, L. The Poinsettia, Christmas flower. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 112:429-431. Dec.1951. 16 T273

30363 SPRINGER, A. Allgemeines über Orchideen im zimmer. Orchidee 2:319-321. (Cont.) Oct./Dec.1951. 85 Or1

30364 SPRINGER, A. Erlebnisse eines englischen Orchideensammlers. Orchidee 2:300-302. (Cont.) Oct./Dec.1951. 85 Or1

30365 STAUTEMAS, E. How to grow healthy Begonia and Gloxinia tubers. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 15:191-192. Dec.15,1951. 80 T817

30366 STEIN, H. VON. Iris-lovers in Germany. Iris Ybk. 1951:121-122. 84 Ir4

30367 STEVENS, J. Likenesses and differences. Iris Ybk. 1951:54-55. 84 Ir4

30368 SYNGE, P. M. Dwarf and miniature daffodils. Gard. Illus. 69:32-33. Feb.1952. 80 G169

30369 THOMALE, H. Keimung bei Paphiopedilen. Orchidee 2:316-317. Oct./Dec.1951. 85 Or1

30370 THOMAS, SIR B. Iris kaempferi and Iris laevigata. Iris Ybk. 1951:97-99. 84 Ir4

30371 THORSRUD, A. Blomsterdyrking under glass [Flowers grown under glass]. Ed. 2, rev., and enl. Oslo, Grøndahl,1951. 386 p. 96.05 T39

30372 UITEWAAL, A. J. A. In the old Capitol. (Amateur collections VI). (In Dutch.) Succulenta 6:89-93. Nov./Dec.1951. 450 Su12

30373 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 13 Nos. 1952. 156.65 P69

Contents: 1059. Brownell, J. D. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col. pl. Jan.1; 1061. Domilla, S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.1; 1062. Duehrsen, C. G. Rose plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.1; 1065. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col. pl. Jan.15; 1066. Duehrsen, C. G. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col. pl. Jan.15; 1067. Hahn, W. S. Ivy plant. 1 p.,1 pl. Jan.15; 1068. Ecke, P. Poinsettia plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.29; 1069. Grepke, H. D. Spirea plant. 2 p.,1 pl. Jan.29; 1070. Pinney, J. J. Evergreen tree [Juniperus scopulorum]. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.29; 1071. Raffel, F. C. Hybrid tea rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.5; 1072. Ahrens, M. O. Gardenia plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.12; 1073. Corliss, C. D. Euonymus fortunei plant. 2 p.,1 pl. Feb. 12; 1074. Domoto, T. Camellia plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Feb. 12.

30374 VOISENAT, P. Variétés de luzerne actuellement cultivées en France. Orientation donnée à la production des semences et contrôle de l'origine. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16:312-319. 1950,pub.1951. 61.9 In84P

English summary.
Includes discussion.

30375 VADÉ, S. Votre jardin sans jardinier; quels arbres et arbustes choisir et planter? Vie à la Campagne 40:395-396. Nov.1951. 80 V67

30376 VAN RENSSELAER, M. The role of the arborist in community planning. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:213-217. 1951. 99.9 N218

30377 VANCE, C. R. Off-season mums. Chrysanthemum Soc. Amer. B. 20:13-17. Jan.1951,i.e. 1952. 81 C48B

30378 VELDE, H. V. D. Astrophytum hybrids. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 6:93-95. Nov./Dec.1951. 450 Su12

30379 VOGELMANN, A. Die Begonien und ihre kultur. Gart.- u. Weinbau 98,114 p. Ref. 1951. 80 G922

30380 WACHTEL, C. L. Proper bracing practices. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:60-62. 1951. 99.9 N218

30381 WAIT, L. H. Some ornamental figs. Fairchild Trop. Gard. B. 7(4):5,7-8. Jan.1952. 451 C16B

Shade trees.

30382 WARREN, W. H. Small street trees in Victoria, B. C. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:196-201. 1951. 99.9 N218

30383 WASSCHER, J. Floriculture in Northwest Germany. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:900. Nov.1951. 86 N384

30384 WEAVER, S. Flowering and ornamental shrubs, their cultivation and propagation. London,Faber, 1951. 240 p. 97.31 W372

30385 WELCH, W. Dwarf bearded Iris notes. Iris Ybk. 1951:68-71. 84 Ir4

30386 WEST, R. Except the Irises. Iris Ybk. 1951: 45-49. 84 Ir4

30387 WESTCOTT, C. Anyone can grow roses, the plant doctor's rose book. New York,Van Nostrand,1952. 147 p. Ref. 96.1 W52

30388 WIGGANS, C. C. Bulbs and their uses. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1275,16 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 N272Ex

30389 WILL, R. Chrysanthemum tests. Chrysanthemum Soc. Amer. B. 20:4-12. Jan.1951,i.e. 1952. 81 C46B

30390 WILLS, J. Comments on the American Iris season. Iris Ybk. 1951:56-66. 84 Ir4

30391 WILSON, H. VAN P. African violets, the more the merrier. Flower Grower 39(2):52,79-81. Feb.1952. 80 M72

30392 WILSON, R. Epiphronitis x veitchii. Orchid J. 1:40. Jan.1952. 80 Or174

30393 WOERNER, R. L. The John A. Finch Memorial Arboretum. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:231-234. 1951. 99.9 N218

30394 WYMAN, D. Trees for American gardens. New York,Macmillan,1951. 376 p. 97.3 W98T

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

30395 ALEXANDER, C. O. Taking it easy. Estate Mag. 51:455-458. Nov.1951. 10 Es8

Chiefly desirable vegetable varieties.

30396 ALLUE MORER, A. El cultivo patatero en España. Almanaque Agr. Ceres 11:159-185. 1952. 15 AL6

30397 ANDEWEG, J. M. Wheatley's tomato in the center of interest. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:295. Nov.1,1951. 80 G89

30398 ANDREW, J., JR. Eastern States helps cabbage grower make headway! East. States Coop. 28:10-11. Jan.1952. 280.28 Ea7

Varieties.

30399 ARNOLD, C. Timing sweet corn plantings by the heat unit method. Ill. Growers News 1:1-3. Apr.6, 1951. 80 IL63

30400 BALDINI, E. Contribution to the description and classification of the strains of peppers grown in Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 35: 227-241. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 86 R22

English summary.

30401 BALL, H. Spraying saved my spring cabbage. Grower [London] 37:30-31. Jan.5,1952. 286.83 M34

Lettuce, carrot, and cabbage culture.

30402 BEAN GROWERS' CONFERENCE. 1951 annual meeting. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(2):4-5, 7-8. Nov.16,1951. 280.38 Q3

30403 BEATTIE, J. H., and WESTER, R. E. Suburban and farm vegetable gardens. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 9,46 p. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84Hg

Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1673.

30404 BENDER, E. K. Snap bean trials in Baltimore County—1950. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35: 209-210. 1950,pub.Sept.1951. 4 M366

30405 BEWLEY. Winter glasshouse food crops; timing production of lettuce & French beans. Nurseryman & Seedsman 113:1734-1736. Dec.27,1951. 80 N933

30406 BINKLEY, A. M., FERGUSON, A. C., and FAUBER, H. Onion production in Colorado. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 414-A,45 p. Feb.1951. 275.29 C71E

30407 BLOM, A. On catch and ground crops in greenhouses in the horticultural center Huissen. II. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:303-304. Nov.1,1951. 80 G89

Vegetables.

30408 BOOTH, C. E. Fool-proof vegetables: insect-resistant plants can give your garden a new lease on life. Org. Gard. 20(2):42-45. Feb.1952. 56.8 Or3

30409 BOUSARD, M. Prevention of frost injuries to cauliflowers. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:633-634. Nov.1951. 80 C892

30410 BREZHNEV, D. D., and AÏZENSHTAT, ÍA. S. Some problems in increasing the viability of hybrid seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 3:40-51. May/June 1951. 511 Sa2B

Experiments with tomatoes.

30411 BRITTINGHAM, W. H. Cream 40—a new variety of Southern pea. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1414,4 p. Nov.7,1951. 100 T31P

30412 BROTO, A. DE. El cultivo de la alubia, judia o habichuela. Almanaque Agr. Ceres 11:285-289. 1952. 15 AL6

30413 BURTON, R. E. Ponape yams as a source of food in Micronesia. n.p.,1951. 4 p. 91.36 B95

30414 CABRALES PACHECO, B. El cultivo de la cebolla. Agr. Costarricense 9:312-314. Nov./Dec.1951. 8 Ag895

30415 CARLIER, L. La culture du champignon de couche. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 48:466-467. Nov.24,1951. 14 D36

30416 CELLIER, K. M., and EDWARDS, G. R. A potato uniformity trial. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55: 89-90. Sept.1951. 23 So84

30417 CETTI. Technical report of field tests, potatoes of German varieties. (In Italian.) Campagna 50: 193-196. Dec.15,1951. 16 C152

30418 CLARK, C. F., and LOMBARD, P. M. Descriptions of and key to American potato varieties. U. S. D. A. C. 741,rev.,57 p. Ref. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84C

30419 CRUZ, S. R. The giant tree tomato. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 3:244-257. Fourth Q.1951. 56.9 So35

A hybrid.

30420 DEKKER, P. The early vegetable districts in Italy. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:695-696. Dec. 1951. 80 C892

30421 DEMEL, J. Kartoffelversuche. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Jahrb. 1950:157-177. 1951. 105.9 V675

30422 EKSTROM, A. Why not grow new potatoes for sale? (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 2:45-46. Apr.1951. 11 V442

30423 FARMILO, T. Carrot growing in the Metropolitan area. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:457-458. Sept. 1951. 23 V66J

30424 FARMILO, T. Raising seedlings of the cabbage family. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:496-497. Oct.1951. 23 V66J

30425 FEDÉRATION NATIONALE DES PRODUCTEURS DE PLANTS DE POMMES DE TERRE. La production des plants de pommes de terre en France. Paris, 1951. 104 p. 75.9 F31

30426 FREITAS, H. DE. What carrots require. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(67):67-68. Nov.1951. 9.2 Se4
Culture.

30427 GALINAT, W. C. Sweet corn report, Mt. Carmel and Windsor, Connecticut, 1950. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. 50G2,10 p. Jan.2,1952. 100 C76R
Compares hybrids of recent introduction with older standard hybrids.

30428 GALLAY, R., and MÜNSTER, J. Les efforts entrepris pour améliorer la qualité des plants indigènes de pommes de terre. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 7:91-93. Dec.1951. 17 J82A

30429 GALLUP, G. H. 17,000,000 families raising gardens this year, rivaling V-gardens of World War II. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 3 p. 1.913 F4Se8

30430 GERBERDING, J. Speisekartoffeln, pflanzkartoffeln; grundsätze, richtlinien, und erläuterungen zu ihrer begutachtung. Berlin,Deut. Bauernverlag,1951. 55 p. 75 G312

30431 GIBBS, L. C. Grow your own vegetables. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 220,8 p.-folder. Apr.1951. 275.29 N463E

30432 HAWTHORN, L. R. Studies of soil moisture and spacing for seed crops of carrots and onions. U. S. D. A. C. 892,26 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84C

30433 JACKSON, A. A. Witloof chicory. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 77:47-54. Ref. Feb.1952. 84 L84J

30434 JARDOUX, R. Une vieille variété française: Belle de Fontenay. Pomme de Terre Franç. 15(149):6-9. Jan.1952. 75.8 P77

30435 KENNERLY, A. B. Extra early blackeye, the new higher, earlier yielding version of an old favorite. South. Seedsman 15:23,64-65,68. Jan.1952. 61.8 So8

30436 KHACHATRÍAN, S. S. Weed melons of Armenian SSR (Cucumis melo vulgaris agrestis P.). (In Russian.) Armfanskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Sborn. Nauch. Trudov 6:113-117. 1950. 20 Ar5

30437 KLETTE, G. Gemüsebau in der praxis, anleitung für den gemüsebau im garten und im erwerbsbetrieb einschliesslich der treiberei. Berlin,Parey,1951. 243 p. 91 K67

30438 KODOCHIGOVA, N., and others. Ovoshchevodstvo v Kostromskoĭ oblasti [Vegetable gardening in Kostroma Region]. Nerekhta,Kostromskoe Obl. Gos. Izdvo,1951. 139 p. 91 K81
T. Romanova, K. Povalikhina, and G. Simonenko, joint authors.

30439 KOOT, Y. VAN, and ZEEUW, A. DE. Market gardening in Western Germany, especially the cultivation under glass. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:845-860. Nov.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

30440 KRAAI, A. Vegetative propagation of cabbage. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:416. Dec.13,1951. 80 G89

30441 KRICKL, M. Der einfluss der witterung bzw. der temperatur auf die reife der zwiebelpflanzen. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Jahrb. 1950:285-290. 1951. 105.9 V675

30442 KRONE, B. P. Tomato culture in southern Victoria. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:493-494. Oct.1951. 23 V66J

30443 LAWFIELD, W. N. Vegetable crops under glass. Gard. Illus. 69:16. Jan.1952. 80 G169

30444 LORENZ, O. A. Potato growth studies; air and soil temperatures compared in Kern County potato fields during spring and early summer. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(11):13-14. Nov.1951. 100 C12Cag

30445 MADSEN, R. C. Growing peas for canning and quick-freezing. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:577-582. (Cont.) Nov.1,1951. 23 N472

30446 MALLEKOTE, L. Cabbage varieties. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:406-407. Dec.13,1951. 80 G89

30447 MARIEN, A. Cauliflower and lettuce in the winter season. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 15:185. Dec.15,1951. 80 T817

30448 MENEZES, O. B. DE, and NUNES, W. DE O. Artificial hybridization of the tomato (Lycopersicum esculentum Mill). (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 26:383-390. Nov./Dec.1951. 9.2 R324
English summary.

30449 MERKER, H. Are specially treated seed onions the right thing for Norrland? (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 1:19-20. Feb.1951. 11 V442

30450 MORI EDIBLE FUNGUS LABORATORY. The dried "Shiitake [Cortinellus edodes]," a kind of dried mushroom. Kiryu,1951? 11 p. 91.7 M822

30451 MORRISON, G. Varieties of beans. Seed World 70:12,16. Jan.4,1952. 61.8 Se52

30452 NIETSCH, H. Sortenbeschreibung bei kartoffeln. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Jahrb. 1950:63-67. 1951. 105.9 V675

30453 NIVEN, L. A. Bountiful new vegetables. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(2):36. Feb.1952. 6 T311

30454 NOKO TO ENGEI HENSHU-BU. Yushitsu sakumotsu no saibai to keiei (Cultivation of vegetables for export). Tokyo,Seibun-do Shinko-sha,1951. 280 p. 91.13 N69

30455 NORTH, C. The search for 'true to type.' Grower [London] 36:1194-1195. Dec.8,1951. 286.83 M34
Vegetables.

30456 NOVIKOF, V. A. Les choix des variétés de principaux légumes à cultiver en Tunisie. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1952:377-386. 1951. 24 AL6

30457 ODA, K. Sosai no tokushu saibai (A special cultivation of vegetables). Tokyo,Sangyo Tosho,1951. 258 p. 91 Od1S

30458 ONION farming in the mucklands. Rohm & Haas Rptr. 9(5):1-3,24-25. Nov./Dec.1951. 381 R63

30459 OVERSACQ, J. Les plantes qui guérissent: l'oignon. Cour. Hort. 13:573. Nov.1951. 80 C834

30460 PARMENTIER, P. La station syndicale des producteurs de plants de pommes de terre de la Pierre-Qui-Vire (Yonne). Génie Rur. 44:363-365. Dec.1951. 58.8 Au8

30461 PERLOVA, R. L. Principles of vegetable crop exhibits [at the Principal Botanical Garden]. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 7:14-20. 1950. 451 M854

30462 PEW, W. D. Six-inch spacing ups cantaloup yield. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 3(4):6. Jan./Mar.1952. 6 P9452

30463 PHILIPP, F. Gartenbaureferat. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Jahrb. 1950:239-273. 1951. 105.9 V675

30464 PICKFORD, R. The salad-conscious Stuarts. Gard. Illus. 69:43. Feb.1952. 80 G169

30465 PREST, R. L. Cabbage, cauliflower, and related crops. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(5):10-11. (Cont.) Dec.7,1951. 280.38 Q3
Culture.

30466 REUTERSWARD, G. News for the vegetable garden. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 24:5-7,28. Jan.1952. 80 T67

30467 RICHAUD, M. Les poireaux. Réveil Agr. 61: 17-18. (Cont.) Jan.15,1952. 14 R322

30468 ROBLES, J. R. Incremento agrícola; cultivo de la sandía. Campo [Guatemala] 1(14):1. Dec.24,1951. 8 C158
Guatemala.

30469 SCRIVEN, W. A., and POOLE, C. M. Potato growing. 3. Farm Mech. 4:72-75. Feb.1952. 58.8 B772

30470 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Exhibition onions; the growing of them starts early in the year and they can become an absorbing hobby throughout its length. Field 199:23. Jan.5,1952. 10 F45

30471 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Modern market gardening for profit. London,Benn,1951. 335 p. 91.13 Sh4

30472 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Planning for winter. Co-op. Home Mag. 56(5):12. May 1951. 280.28 W563
Vegetable culture.

30473 SHIRIAEV, M. F. Kolkhoz imeni kirova v bor'be za vysokii urozhai ovoshchei [Kirov Collective Farm in the effort for high yields of vegetables]. Stalingrad,Obl. Kn-vo,1951. 43 p. (Bibliotechka Kolkhoznika) 91 Sh6

30474 SIEBENEICK, H., ed. Kartoffelatlas. Pt. 1, Deutsche sorten. Hamburg,Kartoffelwirtschaft,1950, loose leaf. 75 Si12K

30475 SIMÃO, S. Considerations on the culture of watermelons. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 26:271-283. Sept./Oct.1951. 9.2 R324

30476 SINGLETON, G. The results of variety trials of snap beans and southern peas. Quick Frozen Foods 14(6):52-53,115-116. Jan.1952. 389.8 Q4

30477 SMEDT, A. DE. Tomato variety tests. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 15:166-168. Nov.15,1951. 80 T817

30478 SMITH, G. M. Hoosier Gold is a sweet corn lover's corn. East. States Coop. 28:17. Jan.1952. 280.28 Ea7

30479 STEINECK, O. Zuviel wärme schadet den kartoffellichtkeimen. Landwirtschaft, Jan.1952:10-11. 19 L235

30480 STOREY, I. F. How air movement helps cropping. Grower [London] 37:91,93. Jan.12,1952. 286.83 M34
Mushroom culture.

30481 TAGUCHI, K. On the blood relations and the characteristics of the potato varieties in Japan. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1:81-100. Apr.1950. 107.6 M822
English summary.

30482 TAYEL, M. A. R. The germinability of tomato seed in relation to fruit maturity. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:1026-1027. 1951. 241.8 M58

30483 VEENBAAS, A., and SCHEYGROND, K. Resultaten van het doperwtenrassenonderzoek oogst 1948, 1949, 1950 [Results of the investigation of green pea varieties in fall 1948, 1949, 1950]. Tech. Ber. 59,32 p. Dec.1951. 60.39 T22

30484 VERBRUGGEN, A. Care during the wintering period. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:693-694. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 80 C892
Of early cauliflowers.

30485 VERKERK, K. Extra illumination of early endive. I. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:925-940. Dec.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

30486 WARD, K. M. The cultivation of some salad vegetables. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(46):19-21. (Cont.) Sept.21,1951. 280.38 Q3

30487 WESTOVER, K. C. Potato varieties for West Virginia. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 349(1):6-7. Dec.1951. 100 W52

30488 YOUNKIN, S. G. Influence of plant spacing on the yield of tomatoes. N. J. Ten-Ton Tomato Club. Rptg. 1950:38-41. 81 T253

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

30489 ALBAN, E. K. New developments in chemical weed control: fruits and ornamentals. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:64-67. 1950. 79.9 N81

30490 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. FIELD CROPS BR. The control of hoary cress in Alberta, by G. R. Sterling. Edmonton,1951. 6 p.,folder. 79 AL1Co

30491 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. FIELD CROPS BR. The control of leafy spurge in Alberta, by G. R. Sterling. Edmonton,1951. 4 p. 79 AL1Con

30492 ALTONA, R. E., and MENTZ, N. J. Selective weedkiller increases maize yields and reduces labour. Johannesburg,African Explosives and Chem. Indus.,1951. 2 p. 79 AL7

30493 ANDERSON, E. T. Weed control studies with onions for Dutch sets. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:53-54. 1950. 79.9 N81

30494 BALL, W. S. Regulatory phase of weed control. Weeds 1:13-16. Oct.1951. 79.8 W41

30495 BAYLOR, J. E., and GOULD, C. S. Observations from several field scale trials of calcium cyanamid for pre-emergence weed control in corn. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5(sup.):111-114. 1951. 79.9 N814 Suppl

30496 BEATTY, R. H. Possibilities of dormant basal sprays. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5(sup.): 71-72. 1951. 79.9 N814 Suppl

30497 BEATTY, R. H. Possibilities of dormant basal sprays. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:123. 1950. 79.9 N81

30498 BIEBERDORF, F. W., and HATFIELD, R. Weedicides can cause havoc if handled carelessly. South. Seedsman 15(2):25,65,69. Feb.1952. 61.8 So8

30499 BJERKEN, S. How to get farm cooperation. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:46-47. 1950. 79.9 N81

30500 BJERKEN, S. Step by step procedure in the enforcement of various State weed laws. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:31. 1950. 79.9 N81

30501 BØRSET, O. Chemical preparations for control of weeds in tree nurseries. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 59:186-188. June 1951. 99.8 T432
In U.S.A.

30502 BRAUN, H. Kurze anleitung zur erkennung und bekämpfung der wichtigsten unkräuter. Ed. 3, rev. Berlin,Parey,1951. 81 p. 79 B732

30503 BREITENSTEIN, W. Experiences from last summers spraying of weeds. (In Swedish.) Labor [Helsingfors] 35(7):11-13. Oct.30,1951. 20 L11
In Finland.

30504 BRIGGS, G. M. Remember, the listener is human. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:48-49. 1950. 79.9 N81
Extension work in weed control.

30505 BROWN, A. L. Control burroweed [Aplopappus fruticosus] with 2, 4-D. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 3(4):12. Jan./Mar.1952. 6 P9452

30506 BRUNER, H. E. Selective control of weeds in strawberries. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:60-61. 1950. 79.9 N81

30507 BUTLER, C. C. Possibilities of the use of dormant sprays on irrigation ditches and on western ranches. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:125-126. 1950. 79.9 N81

30508 CARLSON, A. E. An evaluation of foliage application of herbicides for brush control. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5(sup.):67-70. 1951. 79.9 N814 Suppl

30509 CHAIKEN, L. E. The chemical control of brush in forest management. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5(sup.):77-78. 1951. 79.9 N814 Suppl

30510 CHERVENKA, C. H., and WENDER, S. H. Chemical studies on a toxic concentrate from the Big Bend locoweed. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:99-100. 1950, pub.1951. 500 Ok42

30511 CHESALIN, G. A. Agrotekhnicheskie mery bor'by s sornîakami [Agrotechnical measures for the control of weeds]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Se'khoz Lit-ry, 1951. 102 p. 79 C42

30512 CIFERRI, R. Selective weed killers: principles, methods, and purposes. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:724-730. Dec.1951. 16 It1

30513 COLOMBIA. FEDERACIÓN NACIONAL DE CAFETEROS. Desyerbas con machete y plantas de cobertura en los cafetales. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Cafe. B. de Ext. 13,4 p. 1951. 68.29 C33B

30514 COULTER, L. L. Railroad right-of-way control with organic herbicides. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:115-116. 1950. 79.9 N81

30515 COULTER, L. L. What do we know about dormant brush control. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:123-124. 1950. 79.9 N81

30516 CRIM, R. F. Weed control in Minnesota. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:90-91. 1950. 79.9 N81

30517 CURTIS, O. F., JR. Maleic hydrazide for grass control in fruit plantings. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5(sup.):115-117. 1951. 79.9 N814 Suppl

30518 CURTIS, O. F., JR. Weed control in nursery tree rows. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5(sup.): 119-125. 1951. 79.9 N814 Suppl

30519 CUTHBERTSON, E. G. Studies of galvanized burr [Bassia birchii]. 1. Effectiveness of chlorinated phenoxyacetic acid derivatives as controlling agents. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 17:199-202. Dec.1951. 23 Au74

30520 DENISEN, E. L. Chemical weed control in strawberries. Minn. Hort. 80:11,15. Jan.1952. 81 M66

30521 DURRELL, L. W. Halogeton, a new stock-poisoning weed. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 170-A,5 p. July 1951. 275.29 C71Ci

30522 DUTTON, W. C. Screening of new herbicides. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:119-121. 1950. 79.9 N81

30523 EGLER, F. E. Brush control, an aspect of "plant-community management." Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5(sup.):73-75. 1951. 79.9 N814 Suppl

30524 ENNIS, W. B., JR. Influence of different carriers upon the inhibitory properties of growth-regulatory sprays. Weeds 1:43-47. Oct.1951. 79.8 W41

30525 EVERSON, L. E., and DUNHAM, R. S. The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on certain weed and crop seeds. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 197,24 p. Ref. Nov.1951. 100 M66

30526 FAULKNER, K. K., and SMITH, J. W. H. Preliminary studies of the toxicity of locoweed extracts. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:48-50. 1950,pub.1951. 500 Ok42

To livestock.

30527 FERGUSON, H. C. Five year progress on chemical application methods for right-of-way control. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5(sup.):61-65. 1951. 79.9 N814 Suppl

30528 FISHER, C. E., and YOUNG, D. W. The effect of herbicide droplet size on the control of mesquite when applied by airplane equipment. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:84-86. 1950. 79.9 N81

30529 FLEETWOOD, J. R. Use of method and result demonstrations in weed control work in Missouri. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:89. 1950. 79.9 N81

30530 FOSTER, R. L. Spraying is big business on the farm. Capper's Farmer 63:21,57. Jan.1952. 6 M693

Control of weeds and insect pests.

30531 FRASER, G. R. New developments in chemical weed control in small grains. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:68-70. 1950. 79.9 N81

30532 FREED, V. H. Some factors influencing the herbicidal efficacy of isopropyl N phenyl carbamate. Weeds 1:48-60. Ref. Oct.1951. 79.8 W41

30533 FRIESEN, H. A. Cultural control of deep-rooted perennial weeds. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:13-14. 1950. 79.9 N81

30534 FUELLEMAN, R. F. New developments in chemical weed control in corn and other row crops. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:67-68. 1950. 79.9 N81

30535 GILBERT, C. Education in a regulatory program. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:45. 1950. 79.9 N81

In weed control.

30536 GLENDENING, G. E. Present outlook for practical mesquite control. In U. S. Forest Serv. Southwestern Forest and Range Experiment Station. Ranch Day, October 8, 1951, p.19-21. Tucson?1951. 1.9622 S3So81

30537 GORLIN, P. Ecological aspects of ragweed control. Noeast. Weed Control. Conf. Proc. 5(sup.):141-146. 1951. 79.9 N814 Suppl

30538 GREEN, K. R. Selective weedkillers. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(3):19-20. Nov.23,1951. 280.38 Q3

30539 GRIGSBY, B. H. Control of crabgrass and other weeds in lawns. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:62-63. 1950. 79.9 N81

30540 GRIGSBY, B. H. Post harvest control of weeds in asparagus. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:58. 1950. 79.9 N81

30541 GRIGSBY, B. H. Summary of research on weed control in sugar beets in 1950. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:16-17. 1950. 79.9 N81

30542 GRIGSBY, B. H. The use of chlordane for the control of crabgrass (a preliminary report). Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:158-161. Nov.1951. 100 M58S

30543 GUNAR, I., and BEREZOVSKII, M. Chemical weeding of cereals. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(4):23-25. Apr.1951. 281.8 K83

Effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and 2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid.

30544 HACKLEMAN, J. C., SLIFE, F. W., and SCOTT, W. O. Weed and brush control recommendations for 1951. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1495,4 p. May 1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

30545 HEWETSON, F. N. New herbicides for controlling poison ivy in apple orchards. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 61,6 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 100 P381P

30546 HICOCK, R. The brush control problem. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5(sup.):51-52. 1951. 79.9 N814 Suppl

30547 HOFFMANN, O. L. The function of outlying farms in weed control work. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:91-92. 1950. 79.9 N81

30548 HOFFMANN, O. L., and SYLWESTER, E. P. Physiological effects of maleic hydrazide. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:104-106. 1950. 79.9 N81

30549 HOLM, L. G. Chemical weed control in red beets. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7: 55-56. 1950. 79.9 N81

30550 IBBERSON, J. E., and EGLER, F. E. Right-of-way maintenance by the selective application of selective herbicides. Pa. Forests & Waters 3:114-115,125. Nov./Dec.1951. 99.8 P38

2,4,D and Ammate.

30551 JACOBS, H. L. Chemical brush control on rights-of-way. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5(sup.): 99-106. 1951. 79.9 N814 Suppl

30552 JACOBS, H. L. Chemical brush control on rights-of-way. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:113-114. 1950. 79.9 N81

30553 JACOBS, H. L. What can a contractor give the utility companies with present chemicals. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5(sup.):57-59. 1951. 79.9 N814 Suppl

Brush control.

30554 KARPICK, F. E. Brush disposal and stump removal. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:130-141. 1951. 99.9 N218

Includes discussion.

30555 KASAHARA, Y. Experimental studies on the growth of weeds in arable land. (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 39:17-24. Feb.1950. 22.5 N684

30556 KASAHARA, Y. Studies on the species of weeds and their geographical distribution. 3-4. (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 39:91-106,155-160. Jan.,Apr.1951. 22.5 N684

30557 KASAHARA, Y. Test on the weed control on the arable land by the use of 2,4-D. 4. (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 39:63-69. Oct.1950. 22.5 N684

30558 KAUFFMAN, R. I. Contractor's viewpoint on brush control with 2,4-D & 2,4,5-T, in an oil carrier. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5(sup.):53-56. 1951. 79.9 N814 Suppl

30559 KAZAKEVICH, L. I. Sernye rasteniia i sposoby ikh unichtozheniia [Weeds and methods for eradicating them]. Saratov,Saratovskoe Obl. Gos. Izd-vo,1951. 50 p. (V Pomoshch' Slushateliam Trekhgodichnykh Agrotekhnicheskikh Kursov) 79 K182S

30560 KESSLER, J. Über einen vergiftungsfall durch Radix Mandragorae. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 61:405-409. 1951. 451 Sch9

30561 KING, F. C. The weed problem, a new approach. London,Faber and Faber,1951. 164 p. 79 K58

30562 KLINGMAN, D. L. Use of a year-round brush control program. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:124-125. 1950. 79.9 N81

30563 KLINGMAN, G. C., and WESTMORELAND, W. G. New attack weapons win war on weeds. South. Seedsman 15(2):28-29,69,72. Feb.1952. 61.8 So8

30564 KOHLER, H. C. Working together—industry and State. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 25-26. 1950. 79.9 N81

30565 KOTT, S. Weeds and their control. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(4):45-49. Apr.1951. 281.8 K83

30566 KRUG, H. P. Algunos aspectos en la aplicación de los herbicidas modernos. Agr. Trop. 7(12):13-19. Dec.15,1951. 26 Ag8

30567 LAMBERT, D. Cooperation by highways, railroads and cities. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:47-48. 1950. 79.9 N81

30568 LANA, E. P. Commercial applications of herbicides to direct seeded tomatoes. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:59-60. 1950. 79.9 N81

30569 LEE, O. C. Working together—industry and State. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7: 24-25. 1950. 79.9 N81

30570 LEVARDSEN, N. O. Studies on chemical methods of aquatic plant control in freshwater lakes and ponds. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:826-827. 1951. 241.8 M58

30571 MACKOFF, S., and DAHL, A. O. A botanical consideration of the weed oleoresin problem. Minn. Med. 34:1169-1173,1188. Ref. Dec.1951. 448.8 M66

30572 MCLAUGHLIN, R. M. Toxicity of herbicides. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5(sup.):81-82. 1951. 79.9 N814 Suppl

30573 MALETIC, J. T. Short cuts to weed killing calculations. 8. How to apply aromatic solvents to control waterweeds. Reclam. Era 38:18-19. Jan.1952. 156.84 R24

30574 MATHER, H. J. Disposition of screenings from commercial grain. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:33-34. 1950. 79.9 N81

30575 MELANDER, L. W. Summary of the woody plant control problem. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:121-122. 1950. 79.9 N81

30576 MINARIK, C. E. Pre-emergence herbicides and their behavior. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5(sup.):29-39. Ref. 1951. 79.9 N814 Suppl

30577 MOLLER A., E. Como limpiar la betarraga. Agr. Austral 19:402-404. Oct.1951. 9.3 Ag842

30578 MOLLER A., E. Las limpias en el cultivo de betarragas. Campesino [Santiago] 83(11):10-11,13,15. Nov.1951. 9.3 So12

30579 NOONE, J. A. Seller responsibility. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:18-21. 1950. 79.9 N81
Herbicides.

30580 NORRIS, J. J. A summary of mesquite control trials on the College Ranch. In U. S. Forest Serv. Southwestern Forest and Range Experiment Station. Ranch Day, October 8, 1951, p.10-12. Tucson? 1951. 1.9622 S3So81

30581 NORRIS, J. J. A summary of mesquite control trials on the New Mexico College ranch. Cattleman 38(9): 175-177. Feb.1952. 49 C29

30582 NORTHEASTERN WEED CONTROL CONFERENCE, 5, NEW YORK. Proceedings, supplement, 1951. n.p.,1951. 150 p. 79.9 N814 Suppl

30583 NYLUND, R. E. Summary of 1950 research on weed control in fruits and ornamentals. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:17-18. 1950. 79.9 N81

30584 OFFORD, H. R., and VOSS, C. M. Fogging Ribes, white pine, and brush with 2,4-D by helicopter. Weeds 1:61-69. Oct.1951. 79.8 W41

30585 ORTIZ GARMENDIA, J. Flora chilena: el chamico, considerado desde el punto de vista del ganadero. Campesino [Santiago] 83(12):9. Dec.1951. 9.3 So12
Toxicity of Datura stramonium to livestock.

30586 PETERSEN, A. Die bekämpfung der ackerunkräuter durch die kulturmassnahmen des jeweiligen anbau- und betriebssystems. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag, 1951. 82 p. 79 P442

30587 PHILLIPS, W. M. Cultural control of deep-rooted perennial weeds. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:11-13. 1950. 79.9 N81

30588 PLAYFAIR, L. Use of chemicals on power transmission lines. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:114-115. 1950. 79.9 N81
In brush control.

30589 RAKE, D. W. Weed control on the railroad right-of-way with soil sterilants. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf.Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:116-117. 1950. 79.9 N81

30590 REA, H. E., WOLTERS, F. A., and ROBERTS, J. E. Chemical control of established Johnson grass [Sorghum halepense] on non-cultivated land. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1430,5 p. Jan.16,1952. 100 T31P

30591 REA, H. E., MILLER, H. F., JR., and SMITH, H. P. Control of seedling grass in cotton. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1412,7 p. Oct.28,1951. 100 T31P

30592 SABIR, V. A. Control of vegetation in the fish farming ponds of Azerbaidzhan. (In Russian.) Rybnoe Khoz. 27(6):49-50. June 1951. 414.8 R962

30593 SCHRADER, L. Place of demonstrations in weed control. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:50-51. 1950. 79.9 N81

30594 SHAFER, N. E. Chemical control of deep-rooted perennial weeds. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:7-9. 1950. 79.9 N81

30595 SHANKS, G. L. Methods of determining the size and distribution of spray particles. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:82-84. Ref. 1950. 79.9 N81

30596 SHAW, N. H., and BISSET, W. J. Control of Johnson grass, Sorghum halepense (L) Pers. by soil fumigation with "D.D." Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 17:218-219. Dec.1951. 23 Au74

30597 SHAW, W. C. The use of chemicals for weed control in field crops. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 61:419-427. 1951. 241.8 Oh3

30598 SILVA, A. R. DA. Weeds dangerous to wheat fields. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 23(336):47. Sept.1951. 9.2 Ag89

30599 SMITH, O., ORSENIGO, J. R., and GERTSCH, M. E. Chemical weed control in coffee. Turrialba 1: 280-283. Oct.1951. 8 T86

30600 SOKOLOV, N. S., and CHESALIN, G. A. Chemical measures for weed control in the cereal plantings. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(5):10-23. May 1951. 20 So84
Experiments with sodium salts of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and 2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid.

30601 SOMERS, L. A. Giant foxtail [Setaria faberii] a danger to vegetable crops and gardens. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. H-470,2 p. Sept.7,1951. 275.29 IL62Ph

30602 STAHLER, L. M. Observations made on aerial weed spraying in the North Central area. No. Cent Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:41-43. 1950. 79.9 N81

30603 STAHLER, L. M. Promising grass killers. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:117-119. 1950. 79.9 N81

30604 STAMPER, E. R., and CHILTON, S. J. P. Johnson grass control in sugarcane. Weeds 1:32-42. Oct.1951. 79.8 W41

30605 STERLING, G. R. Aircraft spraying in the western provinces of Canada. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:40-41. 1950. 79.9 N81

30606 STERLING, G. R. Chemical control of deep-rooted perennial weeds. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:9-11. 1950. 79.9 N81

30607 STEWART, W. S., GAMMON, C., and HIELD, H. Z. Deposit of 2,4-D and kill of wild grape vines by helicopter spray application. Amer. J. Bot. 39:1-5. Jan. 1952. 450 Am36

30608 SUNDERLAND, W. W. Report of committee for industry on matters of standardizing chemical materials. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:36-37. 1950. 79.9 N81

30609 SURBER, E. W. The relative value of 2,4-D, sodium arsenite and copper sulfate in controlling pond scum algae. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:108-110. Ref. 1950. 79.9 N81

30610 SWEET, E. D. Chemical weeding of horticultural crops in the Northeast. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:18. 1950. 79.9 N81

30611 SWEET, R. D. Limitations of pre-emergence: summary. Noeast. Weed Control. Conf. Proc. 5(sup.):47-49. 1951. 79.9 N814 Suppl

30612 SYLWESTER, E. P. Control of roadside weeds and brush. Weeds 1:17-24. Oct.1951. 79.8 W41

30613 SYLWESTER, E. P. Role of dormant sprays on trees and shrubs for improved pasture management. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:126-127. 1950. 79.9 N81

30614 TAYLOR, C. E. Residual pre-emergence weed control with the dinitro herbicides. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:56-57. 1950. 79.9 N81

30615 TAYLOR, C. E. Summary of 1950 research on weed control in vegetables and in potatoes. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:14-16. 1950. 79.9 N81

30616 TEMPLEMAN, W. G. Chemical weed control. Mfg. Chem. 23:8-11. Ref. Jan.1952. 396.8 M31

30617 TEMPLEMAN, W. G. Control químico de las malas hierbas. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 23:386-389. Nov./Dec.1951. 8 Es1

30618 TURNER, S. W. Aerial sprays and the law. West. Fruit Grower 6(2):30. Feb.1952. 95.8 G762
2, 4-D.

30619 ULVIN, O. A. Report of special committee on movement of noxious weed seed infested material. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:31-33. 1950. 79.9 N81

30620 WAGNON, K. A. Nontoxic ferns; feeding tests with cattle find gold fern [Gymnogramme triangularis], bird's food fern [Pellaea ornithopus] nontoxic. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(10):13. Oct.1951. 100 C12Cag

30621 WARDEN, R. L. Use of oil in aerial weed spraying. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:39-40. 1950. 79.9 N81

30622 WARREN, G. F. Crabgrass control in muskmelons and sweet potatoes. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:59. 1950. 79.9 N81

30623 WARREN, G. F. New developments in chemical weed control: vegetables and sugar beets. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:63-64. 1950. 79.9 N81

30624 WENT, F. W. The role of environment in weed growth. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:2-5. 1950. 79.9 N81

30625 WHITE, J. C. Texas herbicide law requires careful use of farm chemicals. Farmer-Stockman, Tex. Ed. 54(11):26-27. Nov.1951. 6 F22127

30626 WILLARD, C. J. Indirect effects of herbicides. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:110-112 Ref. 1950. 79.9 N81

30627 WILLARD, C. J. Where do we go from here? Weeds 1:9-12. Oct.1951. 79.8 W41

30628 WILSON, J. D., and BRUNER, H. E. Post-emergence control of weeds in snap beans using a shielded boom. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:58-59. 1950. 79.9 N81

30629 WILSON, J. D., and BRUNER, H. E. Pre-emergence applications of contact and hormone herbicides to control weeds in potatoes. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:57. 1950. 79.9 N81

30630 WOLF, D. E. CMU [3(p-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea] is Jeckyll and Hyde of weed killers. (Condensed.) South. Seedsman 15(2):39,58. Feb.1952. 61.8 So8

30631 WOLF, D. E., and FLENNER, A. L. Herbicidal formulations. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:22-24. 1950. 79.9 N81

30632 WOOD, H. E. Canadian conferees discuss developments in herbicides. Agr. Chem. 7:55,111,113. Jan.1952. 381 Ag8

30633 WOOD, H. E. How to get farmer co-operation. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:45-46. 1950. 79.9 N81

30634 WOOD, H. E. The perennial weed problem. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:6-7. 1950. 79.9 N81

30635 WOOTEN, R. H. Weed killer aids cotton cultivation. Chemurg. Digest 11:12-14. Jan.1952. 381 N213Na

30636 WORZELLA, W. W. Some problems of the North Central Weed Control Conference. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:1-2. 1950. 79.9 N81

30637 YOST, T. F. An educational program to prevent or reduce the spread of noxious weeds. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:87-89. 1950. 79.9 N81

30638 YOST, T. F. Plans for a sound regulatory program introduction. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:44-45. 1950. 79.9 N81
In weed control.

30639 YOUNG, D. W., and FISHER, C. E. Toxicity and translocation of herbicides in mesquite. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:95-99. 1950. 79.9 N81

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

30640 ALLARIA, G. B. Horace's rage against Allium sativum L. (In Italian.) Fitoterapia 22:218-220. July/Sept.1951. 450 F55

30641 ANGLO-AMERICAN COUNCIL ON PRODUCTIVITY. The hop industry. Report on a visit to the U.S.A. and Canada in 1950 of a Productivity Team representing the hop industry. London,1951. 113 p. (Productivity Team Report) 70 An4

30642 BARDEL, J. Notes de culture sur Caryopteris mastacanthus. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. (ser.2)72:668. Dec. 1951. 424.8 R329

30643 BERGMARK, M. White and American false-hellebore and black hellebore. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 23:18-19. Dec.1951. 80 T67
Their use as medicinal plants.
Veratrum and Helleborus.

30644 BUZINOVA, A. I. Propagation of high yield gutta-bearing forms of Euonymus [E. europaeus and E. maacki]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(6):35-38. June 1951. 99.8 L5622

30645 CARRA, P., and AUGÉ. Parthenium argentatum. Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie 55:239-243,294-299. Oct.-Nov.1951. 87 R32
History, description, varieties, and culture.

30646 CATTORINI, P. E. Growing drug plants. (In Italian.) Fitoterapia 22:220-225. (Cont.) July/Sept.1951. 450 F55
Taraxacum.

30647 CAWTHRON INSTITUTE OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH, NELSON, N. Z. Hop research, joint work of Cawthron and government officers. Nelson,1951. 2 p. 70 C31

30648 CHKHAIDZE, I. I. Experiment in tea culture in the Middle-Asiatic Republics. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 8:44-52. 1951. 451 M854

30649 COLLANTES TAPIA, B. Contribuciones al conocimiento de plantas útiles chilenas. 1. El pingo-pingo (Ephedra andina Poepp. fam. de las Gnetáceas). Rev. Quím.-Farm. 8(103):11-12. Sept.1951. 396.8 R32

30650 CREECH, J. L., and DOWDLE, R. F. Propagation of Strophanthus. Econ. Bot. 6:48-54. Jan./Mar.1952. 450 Ec7

30651 DELEPOUVE, A. Le lyciet de Barbarie. Cour. Apic. Franç. 4:89-91. Nov./Dec.1951. 424.8 C832
Lycium barbarum.

30652 DOTT. INVERNI & DELLA BEFFA, S. A. Manuale di fitoterapia. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Milano,1951. 519 p. 452.82 D63

30653 DRIJVER, N. DEN. Herb culture in Bommelerwaard. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(15):6-7. Nov. 17,1951. 80 B464

30654 EDWARDS, E. P. B. "Siphonia saga"; story of a pre-plantation publication. India-Rubber J. 122:6-10. Jan.5,1952. 305.8 In21
On William Rhind's History of the Vegetable Kingdom.

30655 EIKHE, E. Experiment in cultivating koksaghyz on peat soils under conditions of Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 7(36):125-138. 1950. 511 R442

30656 FISCHER, E. Heilpflanzen. Bern,1951. 64 p. (Hallwag-Taschenbücherei 33) 459.6 F52

30657 FOUARGE, E. Bienfaits des plantes. V. B. Hort. (n.s.)6:362. Dec.1,1951. 80 B874

30658 GEOGRAPHY and seaweed. Gt. Brit. Min. Food. Food & Nutr. 7:4-8. (Cont.) Jan.11,1952. 389.9 G79F

30659 GIL MONTERO, J. El ládano español y la industrialización de las jaras [Cistus]. Ion 11:565-569. Oct.1951. 385 Io6

30660 GOETZE, G., and GOETZE, M. Rotkleenutzung langrüsseligkeit. Imme 10:251-257. Ref. Aug.1951. 424.8 Im6

30661 GONZALEZ LAGUINGE, E. M. El guayule y su cultivo. Bolsa de Cereales. Buenos Aires. Rev. 38 (2023):3-4. (Concl.) Dec.20,1951. 287 B866

30662 GRAY, M. The kelp industry in the Highlands and Islands. Econ. Hist. Rev. (ser.2)4:197-209. Ref. 1951. 277.8 Ec7
In relation to Scottish agriculture, 1750-1850.

30663 HADLEY, P. Can you recognize these honey plants before they bloom? Mod. Beekeeping 35:26-27. Jan.15,1952. 424.8 B397

30664 HEE, L. VAN. Experiments in herb culture at Hoogstraten. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 15:184. Dec.15,1951. 80 T817

30665 HUGUES, A. J. Geranium harvest completed. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev. 59(1,sect.1):33-34. Jan.1952. 308.8 Am3
Culture and distillation.

30666 INDIAN TEA ASSOCIATION. SCIENTIFIC DEPT. Annual report, 1950. Tocklai,1950. 39 p. 68.19 T56

30667 IRVINE, F. R. Supplementary and emergency food plants of West Africa. Econ. Bot. 6:23-40. Jan./Mar.1952. 450 Ec7

30668 JAMAICA. DEPT. OF THE GOVERNMENT CHEMIST. Ganja, by W. L. Barnett. Kingston,Govt. Printer,1951. 15 p. 396 J22

30669 JEFFREE, E. Une méthode phénologique modifiée pour la détermination du temps de floraison des plantes mellifères. (Abs.) Rev. Franç. d'Apic. (ser.2) 72:671. Dec.1951. 424.8 R329

30670 KACHURINA, L. From the practice of gro medicinal plants in the Polfarno-Al'piiskii Botanical Garden. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 8:[illegible] 78. 1951. 451 M854

30671 KAISER, A. Efeu [Hedera helix], ein dankbarer herbstpollenspender. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:551-554. Dec.1951. 424.8 Sch9

30672 KANN, F. Heil- und gewürzpflanzenanbau. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:25. Jan.12.1952. 18 R142

30673 KERHARO, J., and BOUQUET, A. Plantes médicinales et toxiques de la Côte-d'Ivoire - Haute-Volta. Paris,Frères,1950. 295 p. 460.47 K45

30674 KHAN, A. H. The medicinal plants, their past and present (with special reference to the work being done in Pakistan). Pakistan J. Forestry 1:353-367. Ref. Oct.1951. 99.8 P17

30675 KING, K. The Guada bean as a summer vegetable. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(48):3. Oct.5, 1951. 280.38 Q3
Trichosanthes anguina.

30676 KING, K. The Guada bean as a summer vegetable. Queensland Prod. 33(13):17. Oct.3,1951. 23 Q35
Trichosanthes anguina.

30677 KLAT, P. Essais d'introduction de la culture du houblon au Liban, entre 1935 & 1950. Ann. de Gembloux 57:225-226. Fourth Q.1951. 13 G28

30678 KNABE, W. Förderung der bienenweide durch massnahmen der landschaftsgestaltung. Leipzig. Bienenztg. 65:195-199. Sept.1951. 424.8 L53
Includes erosion control and windbreaks.

30679 KRUSE, E. Halbsynthetisches cortison aus mexikanischem yam. Orion 6:834-836. Oct.1951. 474 Or4

30680 KUNG, F., and YUNG, S. L. Studies on some plants of apicultural importance in Foochow. (In Chinese.) Fukien Agr. J. 12:1-16. Mar.1951. 22.5 F95
English summary.

30681 LAGOS U., J. A. El "champuy." Agr. Costarricense 9:303-304. Nov./Dec.1951. 8 Ag895
Malvaceae.

30682 LAGOS U., J. A. Cultivo del hule o caucho. Agr. Costarricense 9:299-302. Nov./Dec.1951. 8 Ag895

30683 ŁUCKA, M. Plantes sauvages vendues au marché de Cracovie. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 20:621-633. Ref. 1950,pub.Aug.1951. 451 So16
French summary.

30684 LUGARD, J. G. Injertos en cafetos. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Cafe. Bibliot. B. Inform. 2(21):29-32. Sept. 1951. 68.29 C332

30685 LUOPA, W., JR., and BREWER, W. R. Cultivation studies of the solanaceous drugs. V. A note on a method for increasing the growth of Hyoscyamus niger. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 41:47-48. Jan.1952. 396.9 Am33J

30686 MOSHI NATIVE COFFEE BOARD. Annual report for the year 1st July 1950 to 30th June 1951. Moshi,1951. 51 p. 68.29 M85

30687 NAKAYAMA, R. The waxtree; contribution to the history of its culture and processing in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dir. de Publicidade Agr. B. de Agr. 50:359-374. 1949,pub.1951. 9.2 Sa63
Toxicodendron succedaneum.

30688 POLLACCI, G. Experiments to determine the time for harvesting saffron. (In Italian.) Fitoterapia 22: 225. July/Sept.1951. 450 F55

30689 POTTER, G. F., and CRANE, H. L. Tung production. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2031,41 p. Ref. 1951. 1 Ag84F
Tung oil tree culture.

30690 RAMIREZ BERMUDEZ, J. El Instituto Agronômico de Campinas y la fitotecnia aplicada en el mejoramiento del cafe [Campinas Agronomic Institute and applied plant technique in coffee improvement]. Guatemala,1951. 133 p. 68.2 R143

30691 RAYNAUD, G. Les déboires d'un récoltant sur la callune. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. (ser.2)72:672. Dec.1951. 424.8 R329

30692 REITZ, P. R. Medicinal plants of Santa Catarina. (In Portuguese.) An. Bot. 2(2):71-116. Ref. June 22,1950. 450 An1

30693 ROSENDA VELASQUEZ B., P. A. El cultivo del cacao. Campo [Guatemala] 1(8):3; (12):3. (Cont.) July 10,Sept.25,1951. 8 C158

30694 ROUSSY, L. L'ail des ours Allium ursinum (Liliacées). Gaz. Apic. 52:328-329. Dec.1951. 424.8 G25

30695 SCHWEIZER, J. Recommended Hevea plant material 1951-1952. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 20:377, 379,381. Dec.1,1951. 22.5 B45

30696 SHELDON, R. A desert flower's riddle. Amer. Forests 58(2):15,47-48. Feb.1952. 99.8 F762
How to find a commercially-sound method for extracting fiber from the leaves of yucca.

30697 SHELDON, R. Riddle of the Yucca. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(12):25,69. Dec.1951. 6 So8942
Yucca fiber and its potential outlet.

30698 SILVA, J. J. F. DA. Culture of peppers for the ground pepper industry. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:293-296. Nov.1951. 24 G25
Culture.

30699 SOUZA, O. M. F. DE. Study tour to the Bahia cacao zone. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 18:11-16. Jan./June 1951. 9.2 P423
Culture.

30700 SOUZA, W. W. C. DE. Coffee culture. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 26: 830-834. Oct.1951. 68.29 Sa63

30701 STEINEGGER, E. Neues über züchtung von arzneipflanzen. (Abs.) Bern. Natforsch. Gesell. Mitt. (n.s.)8:VI-VIII. 1951. 508 B45

30702 TESTA, J. Problems of today in Brazilian coffee culture. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 26:822-824. Oct.1951. 68.29 Sa63

30703 TOSELLO, A. Coffee harvesting tests. III. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 26:826-828. Oct.1951. 68.29 Sa63

30704 ULMANN, M. Wertvolle kautschukpflanzen des gemässigten klimas; dargestellt auf grund sowjetischer forschungsarbeiten. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1951. 562 p. 78 UL5

30705 VOLLEMA, J. S. Hevea plant material from the experimental gardens Tjiomas, Peweja and Parung Pandjang. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 20:381. Dec.1,1951. 22.5 B45

30706 WAHREN, K. Herbstpollenspender auf böschungen, ödland und im garten. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:550-551. Dec.1951. 424.8 Sch9

30707 WEBER, U., and STAHL, E. Lonicera-blätter als verfälschung von folia belladonnae. Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 91:849-850. Nov.16,1951. 396.8 Su2

30708 ZOGG. Herbstpollenspender in wiesen, gärten und äckern. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:554-555. Dec.1951. 424.8 Sch9

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

30709 AALTONEN, V. T. Bodenstrahlung als bonitierungsgrundlage des waldbodens. Forstarchiv 22:169-171. Dec.20,1951. 99.8 F7723

30710 AOMINE, S. Dojo hiryo-gaku gairon (An outline of the studies of soil and fertilizers). Tokyo,Keiei Hyoron-Sha,1951. 342 p. 56 Ao5

30711 BEAR, F. E. Soil, the substance of things hoped for. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 7:9-10. Jan.1952. 56.8 J822

30712 BEERS, Z. H. How to take a soil sample. Successful Farming 50(2):38,134-135. Feb.1952. 6 Su12

30713 BURINGH, P. Over de bodemgesteldheid rondom Wageningen. Soil conditions in the environments of Wageningen. 's-Gravenhage,Staatsdrukkerij,1951. 131 p. 56.24 B91
Proefschrift - Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen.

30714 DECHERING, F. Present organization of the Working Laboratory for Soil and Crop Research. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 39(2096):7. Nov.10,1951. 12 Z2
Netherlands.

30715 GUILLEN ALVAREZ, A. El conocimiento del suelo. Café de El Salvador 21:453-461. (Cont.) July/Aug.1951. 68.28 C112

30716 HAUCK, K. Zur gründung des "Bodenverbandes Vogelsberg." Wasser u. Boden 3:243-245. Nov. 1951. 56.8 W28

30717 KEEFE, J. Mostly about soil. Mo. Conserv. 13(2):12. Feb.1952. 279.8 M69

30718 LOCSIN, C. L. Understanding our soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 3:274-276. Fourth Q.1951. 56.9 So35

30719 MARTINEZ C., A. Elementos de tecnología de suelos. Café de El Salvador 21:419-435. (Cont.) July/Aug.1951. 68.28 C112

30720 NUNES, M. Nocões gerais de solo e cultivo (aspecto português) [General knowledge of the soil and its cultivation; Portuguese aspect]. Coimbra,Coimbra Editora,1951. 155 p. 56.7 N92

30721 POULSON, E. N., and SWARNER, L. R. What's in the soil? Reclam. Era 38:8-9,16-17. Jan. 1952. 156.84 R24

30722 SCHMALFUSS, K. Pflanzenernährung und bodenkunde. Ed. 4. Leipzig,Hirzel,1951. 274 p. Ref. (Landwirtschaftliche Wissenschaft; eine Lehrbuchreihe für Studium und Praxis, Bd. 1) 395 Sch4

30723 TAYLOR, J. K. The International Society of Soil Science. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 17:189-192. Dec.1951. 23 Au74

30724 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Fifty years of progress in soils and fertilizer, by F. W. Parker. Washington? 1951. 11 p. 1.965 A2F46

Soil Physics

30725 BEELER, M. N. New chemical promises to make soil better. Mo. Rur. 93(1):18-19. Jan.12,1952. 6 R8891
Krilium.

30726 CHOU, C. Y., and HSU, W. C. A modified method in mechanical analysis of soils by the use of a pycnometer. (In Chinese.) Fukien Agr. J. 12:43-49. Mar.1951. 22.5 F95
English summary.

30727 DELASNERIE, J. Le tassement du sol. Culture 32:11. Nov.1951. 14 C894
Effects of tractor use.

30728 FOSTER, C. R. Stress distribution in a homogeneous soil; presented at the twenty-ninth annual meeting, 1949. Washington,1951. 36 p. (National Research Council. Highway Research Board. Research Report 12-F) 288 F812

30729 FRANTSESSON, V. A., and BLINOV, M. I. Determining the water permeability of soils as a method for studying the structure of the arable layer. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(8):10-15. 1951. 20 Ak1

30730 FRANTSESSON, V. A. Soil moisture in persistent wilting of plants. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9 (7):53-60. July 1951. 20 So84

30731 HADDOCK, P. G., and GESSEL, S. P. Soil compaction, soil aeration, and tree growth. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:266-272. Ref. 1951. 99.9 N218

30732 INSTITUTION OF CIVIL ENGINEERS. Bibliography on soil mechanics. Supplement 1950. London, 1951. 54 p. 241.4 In72B

30733 KERÄNEN, J. On frost formation in soil. Fennia 73(1),14 p. 1951. 511 H367

30734 KHACHATRÍAN, S. A. On the water balance of the irrigated field. (In Russian.) Armfanskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Sborn. Nauch. Trudov 6:177-181. Ref. 1950. 20 Ar5

30735 KRILIUM, new soil conditioner improves crop yields, aids erosion control. Farm Equip. Retailing 13 (2):42,95. Feb.1952. 58.8 F2292

30736 KRILIUM,new synthetic soil conditioner marks revolutionary era for farm chemicals. Farm Chem. 115: 13-15. Jan.1952. 57.8 Am3

30737 JIMÉNEZ SALAS, J. A. Mecánica del suelo y sus aplicaciones a la ingenieria. Madrid,Dossat,1951. 393 p. 290 J56

30738 MARTIN, W. P., and WENNBLOM, R. D. Good soil in 24 hours! New chemical loosens hard, gummy soils—does in a hurry what it takes years to do with a sod crop. Farm J. 76(2):74-75. Feb.1952. 6 F2212
Krilium.

30739 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. HIGHWAY RESEARCH BOARD. Soil compaction. Washington,1951. 20 p. (Its Bulletin, No. 42) 290 N215So

30740 PEARSON, H. C. Ciclo hidrológico las aguas: su absorción, su infiltración y su conservación. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 23:317-319. Oct.1951. 8 Es1
In soils.

30741 PREIHSECKER, H. Physik und chemie des bodens; experimentelle einführung in die bodenkunde. Wien,Österreichischer Bundesverlag für Unterricht, Wissenschaft und Kunst,1951. 41 p. 56.4 P91

30742 RAY, L. L. Permafrost. Arctic 4:196-203. Ref. Dec.1951. 470 Ar22

30743 SCHUYLENBORGH, J. VAN, and VEENENBOS, J. S. On the effect of magnesium on the structure of clay sediments. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:709-714. Ref. Nov.1951. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

30744 SLATER, C. S. Big flats, a story of soil structure. Crops & Soils 4(5):12-13,33. Feb.1952. 6 W55

30745 SPANGLER, M. G. Soil engineering. Scranton,Internatl. Textb.,1951. 458 p. 290 Sp22

30746 TSCHEBOTARIOFF, G. P. Soil mechanics, foundations, and earth structures; an introduction to the theory and practice of design and construction. New York,McGraw-Hill,1951. 655 p. (Civil Engineering Series) 290 T78S

30747 UHLIG. Die entwicklung der bodenfeuchte im zweiten halbjahr 1950 in der US-zone. Wasser u. Boden 3:253-254. Nov.1951. 56.8 W28

30748 VISHNÍAKOVA, N. M. Comparative evaluation of methods for determining the macro-aggregate composition of soils. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(8):16-20. 1951. 20 Ak1

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

30749 BAMBERGS, K., and LIELDIENS, R. Absorption of zinc and copper by the soil and their content in plants in relation to composition and fertilization of the soil. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 7(36): 113-124. 1950. 511 R442
Russian summary.

30750 BARBIER, G., MAROGER, M., and GACHON, L. Acide phosphorique et humus. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 2:317-333. Ref. May/June 1951. 14 F8499

30751 BEAR, F. E., and others. Magnesium in plants and soils. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 760,24 p. Ref. Nov. 1951. 100 N468
A. L. Prince, S. J. Toth, and E. R. Purvis, joint authors

30752 BEL, DENIZOT, and MATHIEU. Minéralisation de l'azote dans quelques sols de la région de Dijon. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:537-539. Oct.24/Nov.7,1951. 14 P215Bc

30753 BERTRAND, G. Sur les diverses formes d'azote contenues dans la terre arable. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:572-573. Nov.14/21,1951. 14 P215Bc

30754 BÉTRÉMIEUX, R. Étude expérimentale de l'évolution du fer et du manganèse dans les sols. France Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 2:193-295. Ref. May/June 1951. 14 F8499

30755 BJERGGÅRD, A. Methods used in soil analysis. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 68(3):21-23. Jan.21,1952. 80 G192

30756 BRAGE, B. L., THOMPSON, M. J., and CALDWELL, A. C. Long-time effect of applying barnyard manure at varied rates on crop yield and some chemical constituents of the soil. Agron. J. 44:17-20. Ref. Jan. 1952. 4 Am34P

30757 CARRIGAN, R. A. What do you know about pH? Citrus Indus. 33:11-12. Jan.1952. 80 C49

30758 CAVAILLÉ, A. Augmentez votre productivité en faisant analyser vos terres. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 14:186-187. Dec.1951. 14 T17

30759 CHENG, K. L., and BRAY, R. H. Simple tests for magnesium and calcium in plant material and magnesium in soils. Better Crops Plant Food 36:13-14,39-40. Jan.1952. 6 B46

30760 CHISHOLM, R. D., and KOBLITSKY, L. Testing soils for insecticide residues. Agr. Chem. 7(2):47, 49,119. Feb.1952. 381 Ag8

30761 CONCHA ACUÑA, F. Análisis fisiologico de las tierras de cultivo. Tractorista 4(22):3-5. Aug./Sept. 1951. 58.8 T676

30762 CONCHA ACUÑA, A. Análisis fisiológico de las tierras de cultivo y otras consideraciones generales sobre elementos menores del suelo. Agr. Austral 19: 397-401. Oct.1951. 9.3 Ag842

30763 DALTON, J. D. Effect of organic matter on the availability of the fixed phosphates in the soil and phosphates in rock phosphate. Amherst? 1951. 57 p. 56.42 D17
Thesis - University of Massachusetts.

30764 DECHERING, F. J. A. Organization of the Soil and Plant Testing Laboratory. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 6:414-416. Dec.1951. 475 T11

30765 DUCHAUFOUR, P. Sur la minéralisation de l'azote dans les humus forestiers. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:567-572. Nov.14/21,1951. 14 P215Bc
With note by M. Piettre.

30766 FULLER, W. H. Utilization of phosphorus from barley straw; succeeding crops immediately use phosphorus from crop residues. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 3(4):10. Jan./Mar.1952. 6 P9452
Use of radioactive tracers in the analysis.

30767 GARCIA VICENTE, J. pH de un suelo: su determinación. Ion 11:611-617,633. Ref. Nov.1951. 385 Io6

30768 GEE, J. C. DE. A rapid titration-method for the determination of organic matter in the soil. (Sum.) Organ. Sci. Res. Indonesia. O. S. R. News 3:226-227. Oct.1951. 330.9 Or3Ae

30769 GODFREY, P. R., PARKER, H. E., and QUACKENBUSH, F. W. Polarographic determination of iodine in water, soil, and plant material. Analyt. Chem. 23:1850-1853. Dec.24,1951. 381 J825A

30770 HASLER, A. Ueber den einfluss von kalk auf boden und pflanze. (Abs.) Bern. Natforsch. Gesell. Mitt. (n.s.)8:XXVII-XXIX. 1951. 508 B45

30771 HÉBERT, J. Comparaison du nitrate de chaux et du nitrate de soude en ce qui concerne la mobilisation de la chaux et de l'acide phosphorique dans quatre sols. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 2:334-342. May/June 1951. 14 F8499

30772 HOYERT, J. H., and AXLEY, J. H. Influence of liming materials on pH values of six Maryland soils. Soil Sci. 73:61-69. Ref. Jan.1952. 56.8 So3

30773 JIMÉNEZ DE ABELEDO, M. E. El estudio de las arcillas. Cien. e Invest. 7:487-499. Ref. Nov.1951. 475 C482

30774 KANEHIRO, Y., MATSUSAKA, Y., and SHERMAN, G. D. The seasonal variation in pH of Hawaiian soils. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 14,19 p. Ref. Aug.1951. 100 H313T

30775 KHOLODNYĬ, N. G. On volatile organic emissions of the soil [atmosphere]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:433-435. Sept.21,1951. 511 P444A

30776 KROTH, E. M., ECCLES, J. R., and CROCKETT, S. B. Salt and boron survey of citrus groves in the Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas 1950. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 6:94-99. Ref. 1952. 81 L95

30777 LEWY VAN SEVEREN, M. Suelos; cómo tomar las muestras de suelos para análisis. Cent. Nac. de Agron. C. Agr. 37,4 p. May 1951. 8 Sa54C

30778 LEWY VAN SEVEREN, M. Suelos; reacción del suelos (pH). Cent. Nac. de Agron. C. Agr. 38,4 p. May 1951. 8 Sa54C

30779 LEWY VAN SEVERÉN, M. Suelos. Crédito Rur. 2(17):19-22. Dec.1951. 284.28 C863

Analysis.

30780 LUNDSTEN, T. Use of soil and plant analysis in practical agriculture. (In Danish.) Frø og Gart. 16:63-68. Dec.1951. 80 F92

30781 MACKENZIE, A. J., and BORLAND, J. W. Nonorthophosphate contaminant of neutron-irradiated rock phosphates. Analyt. Chem. 24:176-179. Jan.1952. 381 J825A

In relation to fertilizer tracer research.

30782 MEYER, T. A., and VOLK, G. W. Effect of particle size of limestones on soil reaction, exchangeable cations, and plant growth. Soil Sci. 73:37-52. Ref. Jan. 1952. 56.8 So3

30783 MEYER-BAHLBURG, W. Kobaltmangelböden in Holland und bei uns. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:1157-1158. Dec.15,1951. 18 H194

30784 NADAL ROS, A. El potencial de oxidación—reducción en el suelo. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 85:3. Oct.1951. 15 B19

30785 NOMOTO, K., ISHIKAWA, M., and KAMATA, Y. On the influence of soil reaction upon the effect of phosphoric acid. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1:177-186. Ref. Apr.1950. 107.6 M822

30786 PAILLUSSEAU, E., and HURIEZ, H. Essais comparatifs sur l'évaluation de la potasse et de l'acide phosphorique dans les terres par la méthode Barbier-Morgan et la méthode officielle. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 2:361-366. May/June 1951. 14 F8499

30787 PEIVE, Ā. V. Methods for analyzing humic acids of soils for production purposes. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 7(36):53-70. Ref. 1950. 511 R442

30788 RIRIE, D., TOTH, S. J., and BEAR, F. E. Movement and effect of lime and gypum in soil. Soil Sci. 73:23-35. Ref. Jan.1952. 56.8 So3

30789 SCHMEHL, W. R., PEECH, M., and BRADFIELD, R. Influence of soil acidity on absorption of calcium by alfalfa as revealed by radiocalcium. Soil Sci. 73: 11-21. Ref. Jan.1952. 56.8 So3

30790 THOMAS, R. P., and GROSS, H. M. A method of estimating the reacting rate of different particle sizes of limestone. Soil Sci. 73:53-59. Jan.1952. 56.8 So3

30791 THOR, A. U., and ARMON, W. J. Illinois acreage by counties; testing low, slight, medium, and high in potassium and phosphorus—0, 2, 3, 4 and 5 ton lime requirement. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1532a,4 p. Dec.7,1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

30792 THOR, A. U., and ARMON, W. J. Illinois soil-testing data by counties, 1950. (Calculated from soil testing data submitted by county laboratories). Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1513b,3 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

30793 THOR, A. U., and ARMON, W. J. Percentage of soil samples by counties; testing low, slight, medium, and high in Illinois, 1950. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1513a, 4 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

30794 U. S. NATIONAL SOIL AND FERTILIZER RESEARCH COMMITTEE. SOIL TEST WORK GROUP. Soil testing in the United States. Washington,1951. 117 p. 173 N2164

Soil Biology

30795 CLARK, F. E. The generic classification of the soil Corynebacteria. Internatl. B. Bact. Nomencl. & Taxonomy 2:45-56. Ref. Jan.15,1952. 448.3 In8

30796 DEMOLON, A. Contribution à l'étude de la symbiose bactérienne chez les légumineuses. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 58:562-612. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 450 R326

30797 FRANZ, H. Bildung und reifung der auwaldböden im lichte der bodenbiologie. Allg. Forstztg. 63:1-3. Jan.1952. 99.8 AL53

30798 JENSEN, H. L. Microbiological determination of micro-nutrients in soil. Suomen Kemistilehti A 24:197-204. Ref. 1951. 385 Su7

30799 JOHNSON, M. D., and ALLEN, O. N. Cultural reactions of Rhizobia with special reference to strains isolated from Sesbania species. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 18:1-12. Ref. 1952. 448.8 N28A

30800 JOHNSON, M. D., and ALLEN, O. N. Nodulation studies with special reference to strains [Rhizobium] isolated from Sesbania species. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 18:13-22. Ref. 1952. 448.8 N28A

30801 KATHREIN, H. R. On the isolation and identification of soil microorganisms. (Abs.) Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:52. 1950,pub.1951. 500 Ok42

30802 KAUFMANN, J., and TOUSSAINT, P. Un nouveau germe fixateur de l'azote atmosphérique: Azotobacter lacticogenes. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 58:553-561. Nov. 1951. 450 R326

30803 KAUFMANN, J., and BOQUEL, G. Nouvelle méthode de détermination du pouvoir nitrificateur d'une terre. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 81:667-669. Dec.1951. 448.3 An75

30804 KHOLODNYI, N. G. Absorption of organic substances from the air by the soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:673-676. Oct.1,1951. 511 P444A

30805 KRATOCHVIL, D. E. Determinations of the effect of several herbicides on soil microorganisms. Weeds 1:25-31. Ref. Oct.1951. 79.8 W41

30806 KRATOCHVIL, D. E. Effect of several herbicides on soil microorganisms. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:102-103. 1950. 79.9 N81

30807 MCCLELLAN, J. A. Domesticated earthworms build world's richest, healthiest topsoil. Wichita,Kan., 1951. 12 p. (Avery Earthworm Farm. New Frontier Publication) 436 M13

30808 MIÈGF, E. Les rapports entre les bacteries du sol et sa fertilité. Inform. Marocaine 570:1,4: Dec.15,1951. 281.8 In3

30809 SHIELDS, E. B. Raising hybrid earthworms for profit. Chicago,1951. 64 p. 436 Sh6

30810 TOLNER, J. What roots could tell us. I. A glimpse into the ground. (In Dutch.) Drents Landbbl. 33(1):5. Jan.5,1952. 12 D812

Soil biology.

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

30811 BROMFIELD, L. Soil as the basis of health. Roy. Canad. Inst. Proc. (ser.IIIA)16:45-46. 1950/51. 517 T63P

30812 BRÜNING. Der boden als ernährungsgrundlage. Landmasch.-Markt 30(23):3-5. Nov.17,1951. 58.8 L239

30813 FERRANDO, R. Les relations entre les carences du sol et les carences des animaux domestiques. Cahiers de Méd. Vét. 20:177-183. Dec.1951. 41.8 C11

30814 GIBSON, M. E., JR., GALLUP, W. D., and ROSS, O. B. Forage composition in relation to phosphorus deficiency in range beef cattle in southeastern Oklahoma. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:94-99. 1950,pub.1951. 500 Ok42

30815 KLEMME, A. W. The interrelationships of soil fertility, plant composition and animal behavior. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:1131-1132. 1951. 241.8 M58

30816 LOBSTEIN, H. E. Soil chemicals and health. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(12):43-47. Dec.1951. 6 So8942

30817 PETSCHKE. Kropf — düngung — provitamin. Orion 6:830-831. Oct.1951. 474 Or4

30818 SANDSTEDT, H. Reflections on the effect of fertilizers on quality of food and thus on livestock health. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 7(7):15-16. 1951. 57.8 V47

30819 SISK, W. N. A doctor looks at the organic movement. II. Org. Gard. 20(2):23-25,46-47. Feb.1952. 56.8 Or3
Soils-plant-animal relations.

30820 SVANBERG, O. Plant nutrition and animal husbandry. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 7(7):1-13. 1951. 57.8 V47
Includes animal feeding and diseases.

30821 VILARES, J. B. Fertility of cattle on soils poor in phosphorus. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(5):10-11,36. May 1951. 43.8 R32

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

30822 BLACKBURN, G., and BAKER, R. M. Survey of soils, land use, and soil erosion in the Northern Marginal Lands. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:78-88. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 23 So84

30823 BUSHNELL, T. M. Use of aerial photography for Indiana land studies. Photogram. Engin. 17:725-738. Ref. Dec.1951. 325.28 P56
Use in Indiana Soil Survey.

30824 CAILLÈRE, S., and HÉNIN, S. Étude des Alios des Landes. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 2:296-316. May/June 1951. 14 F8499

30825 COSBY, S. W. Capability and need of Alaska agricultural land. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1951. 10 p. 1.9609 C82
Presented at Second Alaskan Science Conference, McKinley Park, Alaska, Sept. 4-8, 1951.

30826 DABIN, B. Contribution à l'étude des sols du Delta Central Nigérien. Agron. Trop. 6:606-637. Nov./Dec.1951. 26 Ag86

30827 DAVIDSON, D. T. A bibliography of the loess. Iowa. State Col. Agr. & Mech. Arts. Engin. Rpt. 8,15 p. 1951. 241 D28

30828 GWYNNE, C. S. What's under Iowa? 2. It was no ill wind that blew in Iowa's loess. Iowa Farm & Home Register, Dec.2,1951:17-H-18-H. 6 Io94

30829 HENDERSON, A. F. C. Field interpretation of a soil profile. Queensland Prod. 33(14):3,21. Oct.10, 1951. 23 Q35

30830 JURNEY, R. C., and others. Soil survey, Scott County, Virginia. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, & Agr. Engin. Soil Survey 1939(13),166 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 1 So32F
H. C. Porter, D. D. Mason, H. H. Perry, P. C. Conner, C. S. Coleman, G. H. Currie, E. B. Parson, A. J. Vessel, and A. C. Orvedal, joint authors.

30831 KLINGELHOETS, A. J., and others. Soils of Jerauld County, South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 411,42 p. June 1951. 100 So82
V. W. Moxon, G. B. Lee, and G. J. Buntley, joint authors.

30832 KOSTYCHEV, P. A. Izbrannye trudy [Selected works]. Leningrad,Akademiîa Nauk SSR,1951. 667 p. (Akademiîa Nauk Soîûza SSR. Klassiki Nauki) 56.26 K842I
Contents: Pt. 1. Soils of the Chernozem region of Russia; their origin, composition and properties; Pt. 2. From the steppe area of Voronezh and Kharkov Governments. Sketches of steppe agriculture.

30833 LOTHE, A. Age and resistance of the Podsol profile. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 9/10:225-234. Sept./Oct.1951. 11 T433
English summary.

30834 MOORMANN, F. R. De bodemgesteldheid van het oudland van Veurne ambacht. Les sols des polders anciens du metier de Furnes. Gent,Snoeck-Ducaju,1951. 56.24 M78
Proefschrift - Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen.

30835 RITCHIE, T. E. Reconnaissance soil survey of Japan: summary. Supreme Commander Allied Powers. Nat. Resources Sect. Rpt. 110-I,60 p. Dec.1951. 280.9 AL5

30836 ROSELL, D. Z., and MAMISAO, J. P. The agricultural soils of the Philippines. Philippine Assoc. Agr. Agr. Ybk. 1949/50:49,51-70. Ref. 1951. 25 P536

30837 ROURKE, J. D., and AUSTIN, M. E. The use of air-photos for soil classification and mapping in the field. Photogram. Engin. 17:738-747. Dec.1951. 325.28 P56

30838 ROZANOV, A. N. Serozemy Srednei Azii [Sierozem soils of Middle Asia]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSR,1951. 459 p. 56.26 R81S

30839 SEQUEIROS, J. M. Caracteristiques agrologiques de la zone de tabac de Granada (Espagne). In World Tobacco Congress, Amsterdam, 1951. Free treatises, p.5-9. The Hague,1951. 59.9 W89N
English summary.

30840 SMITH, H. T. U., comp. Symposium: air photos in geography and soil science. Photogram. Engin. 17:715-779. Dec.1951. 325.28 P56

30841 WHITLOCK, H. W., and CROOK, D. K. Use of aerial photographs in the publication of soil maps. Photogram. Engin. 17:747-754. Dec.1951. 325.28 P56

30842 WIJK, C. L. VAN. Soil survey of the tidal swamp of South Borneo in connection with the agricultural possibilities. (Sum.) Organ. Sci. Res. Indonesia. O. S. R. News 3:227. Oct.1951. 330.9 Or3Ae

SOIL MANAGEMENT

30843 BACHTELL, M. A. Cropping system is important in evaluating fertilizer program. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 36:75-77. Sept./Oct.1951. 100 Oh3S

30844 BARROS, W. D. DE. Burning of fields and woods. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(68):31-32. Dec. 1951. 9.2 Se4

30845 BENSON, N. R., and REISENAUER, H. M. Use and management of unproductive "ex-orchard" soils. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 175,3 p. Dec.1951. 100 W27S

30846 BOWER, C. A., and others. The improvement of an alkali soil by treatment with manure and chemical amendments, Owyhee Irrigation Project, Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 22,37 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 100 Or3S
L. R. Swarner, A. W. Marsh, and F. M. Tileston, joint authors.

30847 BRONSART, H. VON. Müde böden. Orion 6: 895-898. Nov.1951. 474 Or4

30848 BROWN, C. B. Planning the watershed. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 7:16-21. Jan 1952. 56.8 J822

30849 BRUNELLI, P. Research for the increase of yields in corn, tomatoes, and alfalfa and for the physical and chemical improvement of soils. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 59:305-312. Nov.1951. 16 Av9
Italy.

30850 BURTON, S. H. Pioneers of Exmoor; one man's enterprise showed the moor could be developed as agricultural land: his son improved and fulfilled the plans. Field 199:18. Jan.5,1952. 10 F45

30851 BUTLER, E. Grass, key to Blackland prosperity; this is the verdict rendered by the Texas Research Foundation after four years of comprehensive research. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(2):15,142-145. Feb.1952. 6 T311
Soil improvement with grasses and legumes.

30852 CARULLO, F. La regularisation hydraulique et forestière des bassins montagneux et les lois du 10 Aout 1950 Nos 646 et 647. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 6:217-231. Sept./Oct.1951. 99.8 It12
French summary.

30853 CLARK, F. B. Reclamation of land strip-mined for coal. Mo. Log 4:7-9,81,90. 1951. 99.8 M696

30854 CURINI-GALLETTI, A. Soil management and the increase of the water reserve. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:5. Jan.6,1952. 16 It1G
Italy.

30855 FERGUSON, C. M. Better grass means better living and a brighter future. Ohio Farmer 209(2):3. Jan.19,1952. 6 Oh3
Includes soil management.

30856 FREITAS, H. DE. Dry farming. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(66):73-75. Oct.1951. 9.2 Se4

30857 HEARD, W. L. Putting the watershed plan to work. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 7:22-27. Jan.1952. 56.8 J822

30858 HOLT, E. C., POTTS, R. C., and KAPP, L. C. Effect of crimson clover on the yield and chemical composition of cool season grasses. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1403,5 p. Sept.25,1951. 100 T31P

30859 HORATIIS, M. DE. Forestry and water-supply work in Italy. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 6:232-238. Sept./Oct.1951. 99.8 It12
English summary.

30860 HUDSON, H. E., JR., and STALL, J. B. The watershed—using it as a basis for soil and water conservation; getting the facts through surveys and investigations. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 7:11-15. Jan.1952. 56.8 J822

30861 KYNE, M. Good land for bad: peat reclamation. Beet Grower 5:167-168,170. Oct.1951. 66.8 B392

30862 MELLO, E. M. DE. For good production. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(67):76,78,80. Nov.1951. 9.2 Se4
Soil management.

30863 NIENABER, H. Meine erfahrungen in der humuswirtschaft. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 51/52:1132. Dec.20,1951. 18 L2345

30864 NOMOTO, K. Investigations from a standpoint of soil and fertilizer on the introduction of winter crops into well drained paddy fields in the Tohoku District. I-II. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1:52-64. Apr.1950. 107.6 M822

30865 NOMOTO, K., and KAMATA, Y. Investigations on the soils of reclaimed lands. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1:161-172. Ref. Apr. 1950. 107.6 M822

30866 NOMOTO, K., and YAMADA, R. On the improvement of leached out paddy fields. 2-3. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1:120-125. Apr.1950. 107.6 M822
2, On the injury process of the roots and growth of rice plants on leached out paddy fields, by K. Nomoto and R. Yamada; 3, On the limonite as a matter of improvement, by K. Nomoto.

30867 NOMOTO, K., and KAMATA, Y. On the influence of lime and compost upon the soil of the upland field in the Tôhoku District. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1:173-176. Apr.1950. 107.6 M822

30868 NUIJL, T. W. TE. Philosophy and agriculture. (In Dutch.) Nederlandse Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde 9:92-96. Dec.1951. 80 N28
Biodynamics.

30869 OVERSTREET, R., MARTIN, J. C., and KING, H. M. Gypsum, sulfur, and sulfuric acid for reclaiming an alkali soil of the Fresno series. Hilgardia 21:113-127. Nov.1951. 100 C12H

30870 PACKER, P. E. Status of research on watershed protection requirements for granitic mountain soils in southwestern Idaho. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 27,20 p. Oct.1951. 1.9622 I2R31

30871 PADDOCK, W. R. Water in maximum quantity and quality for domestic and industrial use has first priority in management of Cherokee National Forest. Tenn. Conserv. 16(12):10-11. Dec.1951. 412 T252

30872 PEREIRA, H. C. Mulching and manuring of coffee. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 16:181-182. Aug.1951. 68.29 C652

30873 PRESTON, J. F. Soils of the forest; how they can best be managed for the farm woodlot operator. Rur. New-Yorker 102:76,87. Feb.2,1952. 6 R88

30874 ROGERS, H. T. No idle land. Oreg. Farmer 75:5-6. Jan.3,1952. 6 Or32
Crops every year with nitrogen fertilizers in dry areas of Washington, and evils of summer-fallowing.

30875 SEKERA, F. Gesunder und kranker boden, ein praktische wegweiser zur gesunderhaltung des ackers. Ed. 3, rev. Berlin,Parey,1951. 90 p. 56.5 Se4

30876 SERPIERI, A. After the floods. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(48):3. Dec.2,1951. 16 M74
Need for reclamation and reforestation in Italy.

30877 SOMMERAUER, W. Betriebswirtschaftliche auswirkungen und erfolg der bodenmeliorationen in einer gemeinde des Aargauer Tafeljuras. Bern,Verbandsdruckerei,1951. 139 p. 281.178 So5

30878 SPENCER-SCHRADER, R. H. Livestock and coconut cultivation. Ceylon Coconut Q. 2:77-82. Apr./Sept.1951. 77.8 C33
Biologic aspects of soil management.

30879 STAPLE, W. J., and LEHANE, J. J. The conservation of soil moisture in southern Saskatchewan. Sci. Agr. 32:36-47. Ref. Jan.1952. 7 Sci2

30880 STAPLEDON, G. We must look; food is a never ending problem: rotation, not commodity, must be the dominant factor in national policy. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3240):57-58. Nov.27,1951. 10 F228
Soil management in Great Britain.

30881 THREINEN, C. W. Watershed responsibility. Wis. Conserv. B. 16(12):16-18. Dec.1951. 279.8 W752

30882 TIULENEV, N. A. In regard to a further increase of peat soil fertility. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(8):3-9. 1951. 20 Ak1
Aeration and drainage.

30883 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Progress report, joint watershed survey. Watershed survey for flood control, waterflow retardation, and soil erosion prevention, Salt-Wahoo Creeks Watershed, Nebraska. Lincoln,Nebr.,1951. 20 p. 1.96 Su7Pr

30884 VOLK, G. M. Don't lose your fertilizer through leaching. Victory Farm Forum 43:12. Dec.1951. 281.8 F226
Nitrogen.

30885 WILSON, C. W. Land clearing in Alaska. Alaska. U. Agr. Ext. C. 901,6 p.-folder. Apr.1951. 275.29 AL13Ex

30886 WILSON, H. A. Strip mine spoils—they can be reclaimed. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 349(1):8-9. Dec. 1951. 100 W52

30887 ZANINI, E. Reclamation, land improvement, and agrarian reform in Sicily. (In Italian.) Assoc. Naz. delle Bonifiche, Irrig. e Miglioramenti Fondiari. B. Mens. 5:216-218. Oct.1951. 55.9 As72

Soil Fertility

30888 AKOPIAN, P. N. Role of sainfoin in increasing soil fertility in the districts of Sevan Basin. (In Armenian.) Armianskii Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Sborn. Nauch. Trudov 6:55-61. 1950. 20 Ar5
Russian summary.

30889 ALBRECHT, R. Magnesium; what it means to production. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 124:6. Jan.5, 1952. 6 P883

30890 ALBRECHT, W. A. Managing nitrogen to increase protein in grains. Victory Farm Forum 43:16-18. Dec.1951. 281.8 F226

30891 ALTEN, F. Warum frühzeitige kalidüngung? Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:1061-1062. Nov.17,1951. 18 H194

30892 ANDREWS, W. B. How to use nitrogen and other fertilizers in 1952. Victory Farm Forum 43:15. Dec.1951. 281.8 F226

30893 ASKEW, H. O. Increasing pasture protein through fertilizers. Victory Farm Forum 43:18. Dec. 1951. 281.8 F226

30894 BACHTELL, M. A. Meadows must be fed to keep yields high! Ohio Farmer 209(2):34-35. Jan.19, 1952. 6 Oh3

30895 BARBER, S. A. Nitrogen fertilizers: new developments will help boost yields. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Jan.25,1952:2-3. 275.29 In2Em

30896 BAUER, F. C., and GRIFFIN, J. H. Comparative effects of soils, fertilizers and systems of soil treatment on crop yields; a summary of soil experiment field results 1888-1950. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1512,19 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

30897 BEACHER, R. L., LONGENECKER, D., and MERKLE, F. G. Influence of form, fineness, and amount of limestone on plant development and certain soil characteristics. Soil Sci. 73:75-82. Jan.1952. 56.8 So3

30898 BEAR, F. E. Practically all of our crops need extra nitrogen. Victory Farm Forum 43:5. Dec. 1951. 281.8 F226

30899 BEERS, Z. H. It pays to fertilize malting barley. Milwaukee,Midwest Barley Impr. Assoc.,1951. 7 p. 59.21 B39

30900 BELGIUM. SERV. PEDOLOGIQUE. La situation nutritive et les besoins en engrais de sols belges, par J. Baeyens et D. Stenuit. Louvain,1950. 128 p. 56.6 B41

30901 BENNETT, R. R., and HAWKS, S. N. Fertilizing tobacco: new rules. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 67(2):140. Feb.1952. 6 P945

30902 BENSON, N. R., and BULLOCK, R. R. Urea sprays for fruit tree fertilization. West. Fruit Grower 6(2):39-40. Feb.1952. 95.8 G762

30903 BENTZ, F. L. Why use lime and fertilizer? Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35:174-175. 1950, pub.Sept.1951. 4 M366

30904 BLIN, H. Fumure des prairies en hiver. Potasse 26(191):7-10. Jan.1952. 57.8 P84

30905 BORGMAN, H. H. Spraying orchards with potash. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:833-834. Dec.6,1951. 86 N28

30906 BORTNER, C. E. Rotation best medium for efficient use of fertilizer. Victory Farm Forum 43:14-15. Dec.1951. 281.8 F226

30907 BRADFIELD, R. Getting maximum returns from '52 fertilizer supplies. Victory Farm Forum 43: 7-8. Dec.1951. 281.8 F226

30908 BREAK, R. A. Boysenberry fertilization; yield, fruit size, quality improved by nitrogen but not phosphorus or potash applications in Fresno County test. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(11):5. Nov.1951. 100 C12Cag

30909 BUCKLEY, T. A. Improvement of rice yields in Malaya by the use of fertilisers. Malayan Agr. J. 34:119-126. July 1951. 22.5 F312

30910 BUSHIN, P. M. Application of fertilizers to grapes planted far apart and with deep channel irrigation. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(1):30-31. Jan.1951. 95.8 V77

30911 BUWALDA, K. Something on the fertilizer condition of grassland. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 39(2096):8. Nov.10,1951. 12 Z2
Netherlands.

30912 CANNON, R. C. Nitrogen requirements of the pineapple. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(20):8. Mar.22,1951. 280.38 Q3

30913 CARRANTE, V. Citrus fertilization. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 3:121-123. 1951. 16 T22
Italy.

30914 CHANCE, F. S. How to fertilize pastures and small grains in 1952. Victory Farm Forum 43:9. Dec. 1951. 281.8 F226

30915 CHAPMAN, C. J. Nitrogen and minerals needed for better pastures. Victory Farm Forum 43:6-7. Dec,1951. 281.8 F226

30916 CHAPMAN, H. D. Progress in soil fertility research in California. Calif. Citrog. 37:134,152-155. Feb.1952. 80 C125

30917 CHAPMAN, H. D. Progress made in tree feeding. Citrus Leaves 32(2):6-8,38,42. Ref. Feb.1952. 80 C492

30918 CHATEL, C. A quelle époque faut-il fumer un verger? Réveil Agr. 61:21-22. Jan.15,1952. 14 R322

30919 CHEVALIER, G. Productivité et santé de la terre algérienne. Soc. des Agr. d'Algerie. B. 95:255-271. 1950/51. 24 So1

30920 CHHONKAR, V. P. S. The effect of nitrogen fertilization on the growth and fruit production of Halehaven peach trees and on the chemical composition of the leaves. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 61:81-87. Ref. 1951. 241.8 Oh3

30921 COLLIER, J. W. Corn fertility studies at the Blackland Station, 1949-51. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1418,7 p. Nov.28,1951. 100 T31P

30922 COPE, J. T., JR. Nitrogen efficiency on small grains depends on timing. Victory Farm Forum 43:10-11. Dec.1951. 281.8 F226

30923 CULTIVOS que agotan, conservan o rehabilitan el suelo. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 85: 4-6. Oct.1951. 15 B19

30924 DARBY, R. B. Sixty tons of muck under lights. Grower [London] 36:1334-1335. Dec.29,1951. 286.83 M34

30925 DELVER, P. Fertilizer experiments with strawberries under Dutch lights. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:919-924. Dec. 1951. 86 N384
English summary.

30926 DIETZ, R. Versuche über die wirkung von superphosphat als kopfdünger. Bodenkultur 5:350-360. Ref. 1951. 19 B635

30927 DINGES, H. R. How nitrogen fertilizer usage can increase community income. Bank News 52(3):67-68,82-83. Jan.15,1952. 284.8 B224

30928 DUNTON, H. L. More feed quicker through proper fertilization. Victory Farm Forum 43:19. Dec. 1951. 281.8 F226

30929 ELEAZER, J. M. Let's get top production with our fertilizer. Victory Farm Forum 43:22-23. Dec.1951. 281.8 F226

30930 EMMER. Terres à Cactées. Cactus [Paris] 6: 125-127. (Cont.) Dec.15,1951. 450 C114

30931 FERNANDO, T. M. Desmodium ovalifolium as a cover crop for tea. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 22: 49-50. June 1951. 68.18 C33

30932 FISCHER, E. Neues verfahren der obstbaumdüngung! Obstbau 70:151. Oct.1,1951. 80 Ob73

30933 FISHER, E. G. Timeliness is key to success with nitrogen foliage sprays. Amer. Fruit Grower 72(2): 34-35. Feb.1952. 80 G85

30934 FONDARD, L. Les composantes du rendement du blé et l'époque d'apport de l'azote. Réveil Agr. 61: 18-19. Jan.15,1952. 14 R322

30935 FONDARD, L. Les problèmes de la fumure dans les régions méridionales. Réveil Agr. 61:2-3. Jan.1,1952. 14 R322
France.

30936 FRANZ, H. Biologisch richtige düngung (mit besonderer berücksichtigung des dauergrünlandes). Bodenkultur 5:325-336. Ref. 1951. 19 B635

30937 FRIEND, W. H. With materials scarcer growers should fertilize efficiently. Tex. Farming & Citricult. 28(7):7,13. Jan.1952. 80 T31

30938 GEORGE, M. C., JR. Morphological responses of three common wheat varieties to four fertility levels. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 61:149-153. 1951. 241.8 Oh3

30939 GHANI, Q. Effect of teak plantations on the soils of the evergreen and semi-evergreen forests of East Bengal. Pakistan J. Forestry 1:342-347. Oct.1951. 99.8 P17

30940 GIDDENS, J. Georgia farmers can obtain greater returns from their fertilizer money in 1952. Victory Farm Forum 43:23. Dec.1951. 281.8 F226

30941 GOMES, F. P. Sugarcane fertilization in Pernambuco, determined by the Mitschelich Law. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 26:357-364. Nov./Dec.1951. 9.2 R324

30942 GRAHAM, E. R., and SHELDON, V. L. Fertility levels of Missouri soils. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 552, 27 p. May 1951. 100 M693

30943 GRANELL, C. Manual del cultivador; agricultor, multiplica la producción! Madrid,Reus,1951. 157 p. 33.23 G76
Chiefly soils and fertilizers.

30944 GRAZIA, S. DE. The hour of green manuring. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 3:134-144. 1951. 16 T22
Italy.

30945 GREGORIO ARANETA, INC. AGRICULTURAL DIV. Information manual on fertilizer points and pointers "right for rice." Manila,1950. 6 p. 59.24 G86

30946 GUGGEMOS, L. Die wechseldüngung der wiesen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141:489-490. June 2,1951. 18 L2338
Germany.

30947 GUSEINOV, D. Primenenie otrabotannogo gumbrina v tseliakh povysheniia urozhainosti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur [Utilization of waste gumbrin to increase productivity of agricultural crops]. Baku, Akademiia Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR,1951. 229 p. 57.07 G97

30948 GUSTAFSSON, N. E. Fertilizing,an important factor in the spring tillage. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 3:72-73. May 1951. 11 V442

30949 GUTENBERG. Probleme der humusversorgung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:88-89. Jan.17,1952. 18 L2346

30950 HANDEL-MAZETTIS, P. Kalkung des waldbodens. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:291-292,302-303. Aug.21-Sept.7,1951. 99.81 Os7

30951 HARO, S. G. DE. Como abonar la patata? Almanaque Agr. Ceres 11:187-190. 1952. 15 AL6

30952 HAUSNER, F. Lage- und bodenverhältnisse im obstbau. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 74:134-135. Dec.1951. 80 G1991

30953 HENAO, J. Usemos la cal, pero usémosla bien. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 23:322-323. Oct.1951. 8 Es1
In soil improvement.

30954 HINKLE, D. A. Stretching the fertilizer supply for highest returns. Victory Farm Forum 43:13. Dec.1951. 281.8 F226

30955 HOCH, L., and BERINGER, E. Was sagen uns die ERP-düngungsbeispiele auf grünland im jahre 1951? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 20:38-39. Jan.24,1952. 18 AL53

30956 HOLLAND, J. G. Some interesting things I have learned about fertilizer. Camellia Rev. 13(2):5,19-20. Nov.1951. 97.31 So82
For Camellias.

30957 HOLLEY, W. D., WAGNER, D. L., and FARMER, R. The response of carnation varieties William Sim and White Patrician to various levels of nitrates and soil moisture. Colo. Flower Growers Assoc. B. 27: 3-5. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 81 C715

30958 HOLT, E. C., POTTS, R. C., and KAPP, L. C. Effect of crimson clover on the yield and chemical composition of cool season grasses. Tex. Livestock J. 10(12): 6-7. Dec.1951. 49 T29

30959 ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Meeting the nitrogen problems on Illinois soils. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1489, 5 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

30960 JAMES, R. W. High cotton yields in placed fertiliser trials. Rhodesian Farmer 5(19):21. Oct.10, 1951. 24 R347

30961 JOHANSSON, E. Fertilizing fruit and berries. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 7(4):4-8. 1951. 57.8 V47

30962 JOHNSON, G. The cheapest corn you can grow I. Successful Farming 50(2):40,121-122. Feb.1952. 6 Su12
Use of legumes as a green-manure catch crop.

30963 JONES, D. F. How does your corn grow? Corn needs commercial fertilizers and organic matter; advantages of hybrid corn. Rur. New-Yorker 102:42, 46. Jan.19,1952. 6 R88

30964 JUSCAFRESSA, B. Factores que influyen en la fertilidad de la tierra. Cult. Mod. 34:412. Nov.1951. 15 C89

30965 KAENZIG, W. W. Influence of different forms of nitrogen on soil pH. Atlantic Co. Vocat. B. 26(3):1. Dec.1951. 6 At62

30966 KELLEY, V. W. Peach fertilizers tests. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 84:140-148. 1950,pub.1951. 81 IL6

30967 KEYER, E. J. Fertilizing in practice. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:852-856. Dec.13,1951. 86 N28
Fruit.

30968 KIEHL, E. J., and GOMES, F. P. Experiment with phosphate fertilizers. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 26:391-396. Nov./Dec.1951. 9.2 R324

30969 KLINGBEIL. Vergesst die düngung unserer obstgehölze in wiesen und weiden nicht! Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:84-85. Jan.17,1952. 18 L2346

30970 KOBLET, R. Pflanzenbau und bodenfruchtbarkeit. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 29:355-373. Ref. Nov.1951. 17 Sch93

30971 KÖNEMANN, E. Blüte, frucht oder holz? Die jahreszeitliche düngung der obstgehölze. Bebauet die Erde 21:45-46. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 18 B38

30972 KONISHI, C., and MACHIDA, H. The soil, manuring and technique of the farm which ranked first in the rice-crop for 1949 in Japan. (In Japanese.) J. Hokuriku Agr. 1(2):23-28. July 1951. 22.5 J822
English summary.

30973 KORNEĬCHUK, V. D. Granulation of fertilizers for vineyards. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(1):28-29. Jan.1951. 95.8 V77

30974 KORNEĬCHUK, V. D. Increasing the soil fertility of vineyards in Transcarpathian Region. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(6):14-19. June 1951. 95.8 V77

30975 KORNEĬCHUK, V. D. Pit method of fertilizer application [to grapes]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(3):23-24. Mar.1951. 95.8 V77

30976 LAMB, J. The maintenance of fertility in tea soils. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 22:45-49. June 1951. 68.18 C33

30977 LAMMERS, O. A. Fertilizer and management give bumper crops at Montana Station. Crops & Soils 4(2):22-23. Nov.1951. 6 W55

30978 LEWY VAN SEVEREN, M. Suelos; elementos esenciales para las plantas. Cent. Nac. de Agron. C. Agr. 39,4 p. May 1951. 8 Sa54C

30979 LIVENS, J. Les exigences édaphiques des principales cultures tropicales. Cour. Agr. 16(24):1-2. (Cont.) Nov.9,1951. 24 C83

30980 LOCSIN, C. L. Field experiment No. 57(50) fertilizer test. Sugar News 27:458-461. Oct.1951. 65.8 Su36
Sugarcane.

30981 LONGENECKER, D., and MERKLE, F. G. Influence of placement of lime compounds on root development and soil characteristics. Soil Sci. 73:71-74. Jan. 1952. 56.8 So3

30982 LOWREY, G. W., and others. Commercial fertilizer results with winter wheat and rye, 1951. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 17,25 p. Nov.1951. 100 N27O
R. A. Olson, A. F. Dreier, and P. L. Ehlers, joint authors.

30983 LOWREY, G. W., and DREIER, A. F. Fertilizer experiments with corn in eastern Nebraska, 1951. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 20,13 p. Dec. 1951. 100 N270

30984 LOWREY, G. W., OLSON, R. A., and DREIER, A. F. Fertilizer experiments with oats and spring wheat in Nebraska, 1951. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 19,15 p. Dec.1951. 100 N270

30985 LYON, A. V. Cover crops. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(2):28. Nov.16,1951. 280.38 Q3

30986 LYONS, E. S., and others. Fertilizing sorgo for sirup production in Mississippi. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 14(12):6-7. Dec.1951. 100 M69Mi
I. E. Stokes, J. F. O'Kelly, and S. P. Crockett, joint authors.

30987 MAGAEVA, A. D. Change of botanical composition of grass stand in natural meadows of Oka River lowland under the influence of nitrogenous fertilizers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:81-84. Sept.1,1951. 511 P444A

30988 MARTIN, S. Rôle des amendements calcaires dans l'amélioration des herbages. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 48:513. Dec.29,1951. 14 D36

30989 MILLER, L. B. Nitrogen for Illinois corn. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1481,8 p. Feb.5,1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

30990 MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 1952 crop and fertilizer recommendations for Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 162,15 p. Nov. 1951. 100 M69
Field crops, fruits and vegetables.

30991 MURAV'EV, S. Increased soil fertility in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 8(37):11-19. 1950. 511 R442

30992 MUYSHONDT C., R., and LEWY VAN SEVEREN, M. Indicaciones sobre aplicación de abonos. Crédito Rur. 2(17):24-28. Dec.1951. 284.28 C863

30993 MUYSHONDT C., R., and LEWY VAN SEVEREN, M. Suelos; indicaciones sobre aplicación de abonos. Cent. Nac. de Agron. C. Agr. 40,6 p. June 1951. 8 Sa54C

30994 NGQOLEKA, S. L. Let's keep humus—it's vital. Transkeian Ter. Agr. Dept. Umcebisi Womlimi Nomfuyi 28(3):55,57. Aug.1951. 24 T684

30995 OHLROGGE, A. J. Nitrogen fertilization of small grains. Victory Farm Forum 43:11-12. Dec. 1951. 281.8 F226

30996 OLIVEIRA E CRUZ LEMOS, P. DE. Coffee culture in Bauru sandy soils. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 26:636-653. Ref. Aug.1951. 68.29 Sa63

30997 OSCHERY, J. Fertilizing of orange groves (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(67):57-58. Nov.1951. 9.2 Se4

30998 PAISLEY, K. Fertilisers for horticultural crops. 3. Manures for cabbages. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 38:13-14. Jan.9,1952. 57.8 F413

30999 PANYCH, N. T. Improving soil fertility in vineyards. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11 (4):35-37. Apr.1951. 95.8 V77

31000 PARKER, E. R., and JONES, W. W. Orange yield and fruit size; long-term experiments test the effects of organic matter in covercrops and manure on trees in southern California. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(11):4,14. Nov.1951. 100 C12Cag

31001 PEREVERZEVA, A. K. Experiment in application of granulated superphosphate to vineyards. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(3):24-26. Mar. 1951. 95.8 V77

31002 PEREVERZEVA, A. K. Methods of enriching the [grape] soil with nitrogen. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(5):44-47. May 1951. 95.8 V77
Green manuring chiefly.

31003 PERSI, R. Our fertilizer test-demonstrations on pastures in Alto Lago—Valcavargna—Valassina. (In Italian.) Campagna 50:203. Dec.15,1951. 16 C152

31004 PIRONE, P. P. Foliage application of nutrients. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:23-35. Ref. 1951. 99.9 N218

31005 PUERTAS, J. L. Fertilizantes nitrogenados en el cultivo del algodonero. Agronomia [Monterrey] 20:3-4. Jan./Feb.1952. 8 Ag828

31006 RAINERI, C. Evolution of fertilization technique. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(95):1-2. Dec.19,1951. 281.8 Ag3

31007 RAINERI, C. Liming of soil. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(6):5-6. Jan.23, 1952. 281.9 Ag3

31008 RIAIN, P. O. If food production is to be increased heavier dressings of fertilisers are needed. Beet Grower 5:171-174. Oct.1951. 66.8 B392

31009 ROMANINI, A. Fertilizer tests with Calurea. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 59:323. Nov.1951. 16 Av9 Italy.

31010 ROMASHEV, P. I. Fertilizer application to natural meadows and pastures. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(2):19-23. Feb.1951. 60.8 K84

31011 SALGADO, M. L. M. Cover crops for coconuts. Ceylon Coconut Q. 2:73-75. Apr./Sept.1951. 77.8 C33

31012 SANBORN, N. H. Spray irrigation as a means of cannery waste disposal. (Sum.) Canning Trade 74(29): 36-37. Feb.4,1952. 286.83 T67

31013 SAUCHELLI, V. Phosphates in soils and fertilizers for truck and canning crops. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35:197-202. 1950,pub.Sept.1951. 4 M366

31014 SAUERLANDT, W. Einige fragen der humuswirtschaft und bodenfruchtbarkeit. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 51/52:1127-1128. Dec.20,1951. 18 L2345

31015 SCARSETH, G. D. More corn on less land. Capper's Farmer 63(2):22-23,42. Feb.1952. 6 M693 Chiefly fertilizer applications.

31016 SETZ, F. Frühzeitige kaliphosphatdüngung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141:489. June 2,1951. 18 L2338

31017 SHERMAN, G. D. Magnesium soils of Hawaii need potash. Better Crops Plant Food 36:23-26,47. Jan.1952. 6 B46

31018 SILVEIRINHA, R. Viticulture. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Lisboa] 14(86):3. Nov./Dec.1951. 15.5 V66 Chiefly on fertilizers.

31019 SIMON, M. Comment chauler les terres à betterave nettement acides? Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. 19:153-178. July/Aug.1951. 66.9 In7 English summary.

31020 SIMS, A. J. Shoot for high yields. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 67(2):15,135. Feb.1952. 6 P945K Use of fertilizers.

31021 SIROTTI, G. Nitrogen fertilization of wheat. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 36(18):1. Dec. 1951. 16 R66

31022 SMITH, A. M. Sugar cane fertilizer experiments and recommendations in the Victorias milling district, Philippines. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 3:258-262. Fourth Q.1951. 56.9 So35

31023 SOLOV'EVA, T. I. On localized placement of fertilizers and granulated fertilizers on Chernozem soil. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(7):85-87. July 1951. 20 So84

31024 SOUBIER, L., GADET, R., and MAURY, P. La fumure azotée du blé dans la région toulousaine. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:540-541. Oct.24/Nov.7,1951. 14 P215Bc

31025 SOUBIES, L. Les problèmes particuliers de l'emploi de l'azote dans les régions méridionales. B. des Engrais 335:163-168. Oct./Nov.1951. 57.8 B87 France.

31026 STAEHLER, H. Der wechseldüngungsplan für schnittwiesen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141:344. Apr.21, 1951. 18 L2338 Germany.

31027 STARK, F. C. Comments on the foliar method of fertilization. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35: 196-197. 1950,pub.Sept.1951. 4 M366

31028 STEPHENSON, R. E. Large amounts of nitrogen required for big yields. Victory Farm Forum 43:20-21. Dec.1951. 281.8 F226

31029 STROHM, J. This may revolutionize the way you grow corn. Country Gent. 122(2):26,68-70. Feb. 1952. 6 C833 Fertilizer treatment.

31030 STUIVENBERG, J. H. M. VAN. Fertilizing river clay soils. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:830-832. Dec.6,1951. 86 N28

31031 TEAKLE, L. J. H. The role of nitrogen in soil fertility. Queensland Prod. 33(17):15-16. Oct.31, 1951. 23 Q35

31032 TEAKLE, L. J. H. The soil and fertiliser factors in fruit and vegetable production. Queensland Prod. 33(11):18-20. (Cont.) Sept.19,1951. 23 Q35

31033 THIERY, P. Reflexions sur le chaulage. B. des Engrais 335:172-174. Oct./Nov.1951. 57.8 B87

31034 THOMPSON, C. K., and MOUBRAY, D. M. Dry-land lucerne grown successfully. Rhodesian Farmer 5(22):21. Oct.31,1951. 24 R347 Effect of nitrogenous fertilizer.

31035 TOVBORG-JENSEN, S. Lime requirements and liming. Why is it necessary to lime the soil? (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 7(4):14-16. 1951. 57.8 V47

31036 TRENTIN, A. Prepare to give the grain nitrates. (In Italian.) Agr. del Polesine 3:145-146. Oct. 1951. 16 Ag8222

31037 TYNER, E. H. The role of plant foods in permanent soil productivity systems. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1486,17 p. Mar.7,1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

31038 VARELA MARTINEZ, R. Fertilización de los campos labrantios en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 7(12): 43-46. Dec.15,1951. 26 Ag8

31039 VEGA J., V., and ROJAS CRUZ, L. A. Serie de suelos de "La Cabrera" y su fertilidad. 2. Agr. Trop. 7(12):31-36. Ref. Dec.15,1951. 26 Ag8

31040 VIGUERIE, P. DE. La fumure des blés. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 14:182-183. Dec.1951. 14 T17

31041 WATSON, SIR J. A. S. Discovery. V. Soil fertility. IV. Young Farmer 19:407,409. Nov./Dec.1951. 10 Y8

31042 WETZEL, A. Welche kaliformen wählen wir im weinbau? Weinbau 6:660. Dec.15,1951. 390.8 W432

31043 WHITTAKER, C. W., ANDERSON, M. S., and REITEMEIER, R. F. Liming soils for better farming. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2032,38 p. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84F Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1845.

31044 WIJK, W. R. VAN., and WIT, C. T. DE. A physical theory of fertilizer placement. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:764-775. Ref. Dec.1951. 105.2 Or3 English summary.

31045 WILLS, J. M. Green manures in bananas. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(13):11-12. Feb.2,1951. 280.38 Q3

31046 WOODLE, H. A., and COLWELL, W. E. 1952 Carolinas fertilizer recommendations. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 67(2):19. Feb.1952. 6 P945

31047 YAMANE, I., and others. Effect of ploughing depth, degree of drying and quantity of farmyard manure on chemical properties of the paddy field soil and on rice plants. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1:142-147. Apr.1950. 107.6 M822 R. Hosokawa, S. Omukai, and T. Hashimoto, joint authors.

31048 YAMANE, I. Effects of ploughing depth, degree of drying and quantity of farmyard manure on the rice plants. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1:137-141. Apr.1950. 107.6 M822

31049 YAMANE, I., OMUKAI, S., and HOSOKAWA, R. Influence of farmyard manure upon the paddy field soil. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1:126-136. Ref. Apr. 1950. 107.6 M822

31050 YATES, F. Manuring for higher yields. In Clark, F. Le G., and Pirie, N. W., eds. Four thousand million mouths, p.44-73. London,Oxford University Press,1951. 389 C54Fo Use of fertilizers in securing soil fertility.

31051 YORK, E. T., JR. Research points the way to higher levels of peanut production. Better Crops Plant Food 36:6-12,47. Jan.1952. 6 B46

31052 ZEZSCHWITZ, E. VON. Die nährstoffversorgung der württ. böden. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:1003. Dec.15,1951. 18 W96 Fertility.

31053 ZUBIETIAN, P. A. Soils of the wine manufacturing areas of Armenia. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(7):35-36. July 1951. 95.8 V77

Soil Tilth and Tillage

31054 CASCON, J. Labores profundas. Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Capacitación y Propag. Hojas Divulg. 17-51H,8 p. Sept.1951. 15 H68

31055 DE SILVA, G. B. S. Ploughing and harrowing. Ceylon Coconut Q. 2:95-96. Apr./Sept.1951. 77.8 C33

31056 DULEY, and RUSSEL. Cultures avec paille et résidus de récolte pour la conservation du sol et de l'eau. Chambre Franç. d'Agr. des Régions de Rabat, du Rharb et d'Ouezzane. B. 17:2892-2896. Oct.1951. 24 C352
Stubble mulching.

31057 GAUL. Bauernarbeit einmal als sport; bericht über das erste vergleichspflügen in Baden. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:24-25. Jan.12,1952. 18 B142

31058 GOMES, P. Dry farming. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 23(336):56-57. Sept.1951. 9.2 Ag89

31059 JARRETT, G. Ploughing in time; sometimes it may pay a farmer to spend extra money in the winter: the benefit comes at spring sowing. Field 199:65. Jan. 12,1952. 10 F45

31060 OVINGE, A. Deep plowing and deep digging in the Wieringermeer. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdientst. Maandbl. 8:473-477. Dec.1951. 12 N383M

31061 PREST, R. L. Vegetable seed-bed preparation. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(14):25. Feb.9, 1951. 280.38 Q3

31062 SMITH, J. G. Stubble mulch wheat farming puts more grain in the bin. Farmer-Stockman, Tex. Ed. 54(12):10,22. Dec.1951. 6 F22127

31063 TĒRAUDS, V. Study of the effect of mulching on productivity and development of grass stand and microflora of pastures. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 4(33):103-108. 1950. 511 R442
Russian summary.

31064 ZANTEN, E. VAN. Deep tillage of grape greenhouse soils. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:375. Nov.29,1951. 80 G89

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

31065 AGADZHANIAN, G. KH. In regard to reclamation of swampy lands in the cotton districts of Armenian SSR. (In Armenian.) Armfanskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Sborn. Nauch. Trudov 6:43-53. 1950. 20 Ar5
Russian summary.

31066 ALUMINUM COMPANY OF AMERICA. Portable sprinkler irrigation pipelines to profit with Alcoa aluminum. Pittsburgh,1951. 24 p. 55 AL8

31067 ANGERER, H. Fragen zur beschaffung von beregnungsanlagen. Wasser u. Boden 3:250-252. Nov. 1951. 56.8 W28

31068 ANGERER, H. Neues in der beregnungstechnik auf der DLG-schau 1951. Wasser u. Boden 3:178-179. Aug.1951. 56.8 W28

31069 ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Suggested construction methods and specifications for concrete lined farm irrigation ditches. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 106,11 p. Oct.1951. 100 Ar4M

31070 ARRIGHI DE CASANOVA. Le riz facteur de l'équipement camarguais. (Sum.) Agriculture [Paris] 15: 271. Dec.1951. 14 Ag823
Irrigation and drainage.

31071 BASCUÑÁN STONNER, R. El regadio en la agricultura práctica. Campesino [Santiago] 83(12): 11-13,15-18. Dec.1951. 9.3 So12
Chile.

31072 BATTISTELLI, E. Prof. Sabbatini and hill water supply management. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3 (3):3-4. Jan.20,1952. 16 M74
Flood control, water spreading, and tillage methods in Italy.

31073 BENITEZ VELEZ, J. La investigación de aguas subterraneas. Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Capacitación y Propag. Hojas Divulg. 13-51H,8 p. July 1951. 15 H68
Water divining.

31074 BERTI, A. Hydraulics situation in the region between Ticino and Adda. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 85 (36):1-2. Dec.21,1951. 16 B87
Irrigation, regulation of water courses, and the problem of handling industrial wastes harmful to agriculture.

31075 BRUSCALUPI, G., and others. Notes on the flooding, on the damage to reclamation projects, and program of operations for the drainage and renewal of reclamation projects under State jurisdiction. (In Italian) Agr. delle Venezie 5:649-654. Dec.1951. 16 Ag826
V. Dolfin, P. Fuggetta, A. Gasparetto, F. Gasparetto, D. Malfatti, O. Marin, and G. Siviero, joint authors.

31076 BULLO, A. The salt fishing valleys of the "Old Polesine." (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 5:625-629. Dec.1951. 16 Ag826
Effects of the Po floods on agriculture.

31077 CANCELLARA, E. Terminology and classification in irrigation. (In Italian.) Assoc. Naz. delle Bonifiche, Irrig. e Miglioramenti Fondiari. B. Mens. 5: 181-185. Aug./Sept.1951. 55.9 As72

31078 CHIANG, H. C. Relation of soil moisture to yields of irrigated sugar canes. (In Chinese.) J. Sugarcane Res. 5:261-272. Oct.1951. 65.8 J822
English summary.

31079 CLARK, T. C. Recent legislation on water supplies and drainage. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 31:367-373. Dec.1951. 282.9 C38J
Great Britain.

31080 CLORE, W. J., and STANBERRY, C. O. Growing lima beans in irrigated central Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 530,19 p. Oct.1951. 100 W27E

31081 CONVERSE, C. D. Sabi. Rhodesian Farmer 5(19):9,12. Oct.10,1951. 24 R347
Reclamation and irrigation research at the Sabi (Southern Rhodesia) Experiment Station.

31082 CURIE. Canaux et rigoles d'irrigation. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1952:264-277. 1951. 24 AL6

31083 DAHLBECK, N. Is half of Uppland to be drained? (In Swedish.) Sveriges Nat. 42:85-89. 1951. 410 Sv2

31084 DEBENHAM, F. Water problems of Africa. Empire Prod. 327:10-11. Jan./Feb.1952. 286.8 Em7
Irrigation and drainage.

31085 DELINIKAITIS, S. A., GOLUBEV, V. D., and BOCHAROV, P. I. Oroshenie v bor'be s zasukhoĭ [Irrigation in the combat with drought]. Saratov,Saratovskoe Obl. Gos. Izd-vo,1951. 56 p. (V Pomshch' Slushateliam Trekhgodichnykh Agrotekhnicheskikh Kursov) 55 D37

31086 DEL LUNGO, A. What is this Marzotto reclamation? (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 113:5-9. Jan. 1952. 16 T273
Reclamation program of Count Gaetano Marzotto in Italy.

31087 DESPLANQUE, C. The dykeland in the Maritime Provinces of Canada. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 63:14-20. Jan.1952. 12 N282

31088 DOMERGUE, C., and CASTANY, G. Les ressources hydrauliques du Sud Tunisien, Djerid et Nefzaoua. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 56:30-49. Sept.1951. 280.8 B874

31089 EARDLEY, D. Irrigation. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:95-96. Sept.1951. 23 So84

31090 ENGLE, C. Water policy problems with special reference to Federal State relationships. San Francisco,Irrig. Dist. Assoc. Calif. Water Econ. Comt., 1951. 7 p. 292 En32

31091 EVANS, E. H. Thirsty acres. Amer. Forests 58(2):18-19,38,40,42. Feb.1952. 99.8 F762
Irrigation in the Southwest.

31092 FEILBERG, C. L., and BORCH, M. L'essai de drainage fait à Skovlunde; 4 ième et dernier rapport. Denmark. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Arsskr. 1951:93-107. 104 D41A

31093 FISCHER, F. Landwirtschaftliche wasserleitungen. Salzburger Bauer 6(51/52):4-8. Dec.20,1951. 19 Sa3

31094 FRIDMAN, G. Overhead irrigation and fertilizer application through irrigation Sicily. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 3:124-130. (Cont.) 1951. 16 T22

31095 FRIEDMANN, G. Application of fertilizers by irrigation: what materials are best for underground pipes? (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 112:433-434. Dec. 1951. 16 T273

31096 GARCIA-MENENDEZ, B. Naturaleza muerta. Saragossa Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. B. Mens. 38:13-14. July 1951. 15 Sa7
Irrigation.

31097 GARTON, J., and HOWELL, J. Of time and water. Reclam. Era 38:10-11. Jan.1952. 156.84 R24
Nomograph for finding depth of irrigation water applied.

31098 GELIN, C. H. Half pipe pump. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(12):16. Dec.1951. 6 So8942
Correcting an irrigation pump for decreased capacity of the well.

31099 GENEL MANZO, R. La agricultura nacional y su irrigación. Rev. de Econ. 14:379-382. Dec.1951. 280.8 R3293
Mexico.

31100 GILDEN, R. O., and WOODWARD, G. O. Irrigation structures that cost very little. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:224. Dec.27,1951. 49 D43
Concrete-blocks for irrigation canals.

31101 GOMES, P. Irrigation projects of the Northeast. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 37:529-531. June 1951. 65.8 B73

31102 GRAZIA, S. DE. Insufficiency of reforestation and water management against erosion and floods. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 3:159-173. 1951. 16 T22
Italy.

31103 HAMMOND, R. El aprovechamiento del Nilo. Trab. Nac. 1587:443. Nov.1951. 280.8 T672

31104 HARPER, F. B. Snow on the mountains means crops in the valley. Ford Farming 5:10-11. Winter 1952. 58.8 F752

31105 HARRIS, K. Irrigation of alfalfa. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 3(4):4,11. Jan./Mar.1952. 6 P9452

31106 HIEHLE, K. Das zentralkalifornische CVP bewässerungsprojekt. Umschau 51:673-674. Nov.15, 1951. 474 Um7

31107 HOEVE, J. TER. A comparison between weather-conditions and water-level in the dunes of the isles of Vlieland and Terschelling. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:715-726. Nov.1951. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

31108 HOOD, J. W., and SCALAPINO, R. A. Summary of the development of ground water for irrigation in the Lobo Flats area, Culberson and Jeff Davis Counties, Texas. Austin,1951. 25 p. (Texas. Bd. of Water Engineers. B. 5102) 292 H76

31109 HORNSMANN, E. Zur Po-katastrophe. Allg. Forstz. 7:37-39. Jan.23,1952. 99.8 AL52

31110 HUSS, B. African agriculture. Transkeian Ter. Agr. Dept. Umcebisi Womlimi Nomfuyi 28(1):50-51. Feb.1951. 24 T684
Water supply.

31111 ĬARTSEV, V. N. Eksploatat͡sionnai͡a gidrometriia; uchet orositel'noĭ vody na irrigat͡sionnykh sistemakh [Practical hydrometry; estimating the irrigation water in irrigation systems]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 278 p. 290 Ia7

31112 JONES, H. C. Santa Clara County's future? (Sum.) Calif. Farm Rptr. 13:3. Jan.1952. 281.8 C12
Summary of the A. D. Edmonston report on the water resources of the county.

31113 JONG, J. W. DE., and VISSER, W. C. Cause of water trouble. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:469-473. Dec.1951. 12 N383M

31114 KALABUGIN, A. Water supply for steppes and semi-desert districts of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Sot͡sialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(5):30-36. May 1951. 281.8 So73

31115 KHOSLA, A. N. Irrigation development. India News 3(49):4. Dec.15,1951. 280.8 In253

31116 KUVAS, K. Danish marshland. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 57:784-787. Oct.31,1951. 11 L236
Drainage and farming.

31117 KUVÅS, K. Fiil lake; one of Denmark's biggest and most specialized holdings. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 57:824-826. Nov.14,1951. 11 L236
Drainage and farming of reclaimed land.

31118 LAWSON, L. M. Development of a water supply for the Lower Rio Grande Valley. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 6:87-93. 1952. 81 L95

31119 LEVI, E. Coeficiente de riego y coeficiente de drenaje. Ingen. Hidrául. en Méx. 5:10-19. Jan./Mar. 1951. 290.8 In43

31120 LIMSTROM, G. A., and DEITSCHMAN, G. H. Reclaiming Illinois strip coal lands by forest planting. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 547:198-251. Nov.1951. 100 IL6S

31121 LUK'ĬANCHIKOV, S. N. Bulldozer for digging drainage ditches. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(5): 19-20. May 1951. 99.82 L56

31122 MAASS, A. Muddy waters; the Army Engineers and the Nation's rivers. Cambridge,Harvard U. Press,1951. 306 p. (Harvard Political Studies) 292 M11

31123 MAKKINK, G. F. Advice on farm irrigation. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:438-445. Ref. Nov.1951. 12 N383M

31124 MANGANO, G. Water and cotton. (In Italian.) Affrica 6:321-322. Nov./Dec.1951. 280.8 Af2
British policy in the Sudan.

31125 MARIN, O. After the flood. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 5:662-663. Dec.1951. 16 Ag826
Drainage and reclamation program.

31126 MARTINE, P. L'aménagement du delta du Sénégal et la riziculture à Richard-Toll. Marchés Colon. 8:208-212. Jan.26,1952. 286.8 M33
Irrigation and drainage.

31127 MEADE, M. Flood control in Kansas. Lawrence,1951. 4 p. (Your Govt. 7(2),4 p. 1951) 290 M462

31128 MERENDI, A. Provisions in favor of mountain areas. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(1):4. Jan.6,1952. 16 M74
Reclamation in Italy.

31129 MERLIN, P. L'hydraulique pastorale en A.O.F. French West Africa. Insp. Gén. de l'Elevage. B. des Serv. de l'Elevage et des Indus. Anim. 4(1):169-206. Jan./Mar.1951. 41.9 F88B
Includes discussion.

31130 MESSORI, A. Developments of irrigation in the province of Alessandria. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:310-312. Nov.15,1951. 16 C72

31131 MONTANARI, V. The fearful flooding of the Po in Polesine and Cavarzere. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 5:630-639. Dec.1951. 16 Ag826

31132 MONTANARI, V. First provisions on the reconstruction of the flooded areas. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:398. Dec.30,1951. 16 It1G
Italy.

31133 MONTANARI, V. The Polesine disaster. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 5:559-561. Nov.1951. 16 Ag826
Flood damage to crops and livestock.

31134 MORGAN, A. Irrigated pastures. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:473-477. Oct.1951. 23 V66J

31135 NIELSEN, K. M. Drainage problems on smaller holdings. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 47:16. Nov.20,1951. 11 H963

31136 NOLL, J. J. Water in the Southeast. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 7:30-34. Jan.1952. 56.8 J822

31137 NOMOTO, K., and KAMIGO, C. Report on the soil of regions damaged by floods in the Tohoku District in 1947. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1:190-196. Apr.1950. 107.6 M822

31138 PANASENKO, A. D. How to perform the tasks in digging a temporary irrigation net. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(4):86-89. Apr.1951. 99.8 L565

31139 PENZO, S. The market of illusions. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(1):1-2. Jan.6,1952. 16 M74
The Italian flood control problem.

31140 PETERSON, E. T. The right kind of dams will control our floods. Farmer-Stockman, Tex. Ed. 54 (11):12,42. Nov.1951. 6 F22127

31141 PETROCCHI, C. Floods—causes and effects. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(50):1-2. Dec.16,1951. 16 M74
Italy.

31142 PITTER, C. La radiestesia o la varita del zahorí al servicio de la selvicultura. Montes 7:291-298. July/Aug.1951. 99.8 M763

31143 PODRAZHANSKIĬ, A. L. On dates for irrigating vineyards. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(6):11-13. June 1951. 95.8 V77

31144 POPOVA, V. Equipping the temporary irrigation net with hydrotechnical construction. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(21/22):1-12. 1951. 58.8 T233

31145 POTTER, R. E. Power and flood control in river basin developments. Forestry Chron. 27:281-288. Dec.1951. 99.8 F7623

31146 PRIETO BOLIVAR, J. Calculo y construcción practica de "saltos hidraulicos" y diques o presas. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Cafe. Bibliot. B. Inform. 2(21): 23-29. Sept.1951. 68.29 C332

31147 PRIETO BOLIVAR, J. Sistemas prácticos para trazo y apertura de canales. 3. Agr. Trop. 7(12): 47-51. Dec.15,1951. 26 Ag8

31148 PUERTO RICO. WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY. Annual report 1950-51. San Juan,1951. 69 p. 292.9 P96
Includes irrigation district activities.

31149 RAINERI, C. Water management in the Po Valley. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(1):1-3. Jan.5,1952. 281.8 Ag3

31150 RECLAMATION of the Zuider Zee. Farm Mech. 4:69-71. Feb.1952. 58.8 B772

31151 REHNBERG, R. D. Irrigation ditch management on Arizona irrigated farms. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 237,25 p. Oct.1951. 100 Ar4

31152 REHNBERG, R. D. Should I line that irrigation ditch? Dollar return on capital expenditure is important consideration for farmer. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 3(4):7,11. Jan./Mar.1952. 6 P9452

31153 RIGOR, E. L. Some practices and concepts of irrigation for permanently productive agriculture in the Philippines. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(12):22-23. Dec. 1951. 25 Ag8

31154 ROSS, A. A. Citrus irrigation; use and misuse of water. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(1):26-27. Nov.9,1951. 280.38 Q3

31155 RUI, D. The effects of overhead irrigation on the health of crops. IV. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 7(23):5. Dec.1,1951. 281.8 In32

31156 SAJA, F. Stima delle acque di irrigazione [Appraisal of irrigation water]. Edizioni Agricole,1951. 55 p. (Quaderni di Estimo Agrario e Genio Rurale,22)

31157 SAMSONOVA, N. Mechanization of construction of irrigation system under conditions of grain farming. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(5):12-16. May 1951. 58.8 M11

31158 SCHROEDER, G. Landwirtschaftlicher wasserbau. Ed. 2, rev. Berlin,Springer,1950. 510 p. (Handbibliothek für Dauingenieure, T. 3, Bd. 7) 290 Sch72

31159 SCHUKALL, G. Wiedererstandenes land; die kultivierung der Zuider-See. Orion 6:881-886. Nov. 1951. 474 Or4
Drainage.

31160 SHAUMÎAN, V. A. The most simple spillways on ponds and reservoirs. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(4): 44-54. Apr.1951. 99.8 L565

31161 SHCHERBAK, F. I. Irrigated vineyards in Mozdok Steppe [Stavropol Territory]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(7):45-46. July 1951. 95.8 V77

31162 SITES, J. W., REITZ, H. J., and DESZYCK, E. J. Some results of irrigation research with Florida citrus. Citrus Indus. 33(2):5-8,13-17. Feb.1952. 80 C49

31163 STÄHLER. Die niederungsmoore und sietländer im nordwestdeutschen küstengebiet. Wasser u. Boden 3:206-210. Sept.1951. 56.8 W28

31164 STEINMUELLER, M. H. Financing your new irrigated farm. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 173,24 p. Oct.1951. 100 W27S

31165 TIBERIO, G. The damming of rivers. (In Italian.) Mezzogiorno Agr. 7(47):1-2. Dec.9/15,1951. 16 M57
Italy.

31166 TORRECABRERA, J. La huerta de Valencia y el Tribunal de las Aguas. Cult. Mod. 34:417-418. Nov. 1951. 15 C89

31167 UHDEN, O. Verschlechtert die entwässerung und kultivierung der moore die wasserverhältnisse der unterlieger? Wasser u. Boden 3:180-182. Ref. Aug. 1951. 56.8 W28

31168 U. S. BUR. OF RECLAMATION. Shoshone: a reclamation project. Washington,1951. 16 p.-folder. 156.85 Sh8

31169 U. S. BUR. OF RECLAMATION. 26,000 miles along Reclamation Street; summary report and observations on Asian irrigation and power programs January and February 1951. Washington,1951. 47 p. 156.85 T91

31170 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1949. 6. Missouri River Basin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1146, 781 p. 1951. 407 G29W

31171 VARONA, J. Matemáticas para el labrador: el agua en movimiento. Almanaque Agr. Ceres 11:361-378. 1952. 15 AL6
Irrigation water.

31172 VOGELZANG, H. Drainage of grasslands. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 62:290-293. Nov.1951. 12 N282

31173 WALKER, P. Depth and spacing for drain laterals as computed from core-sample permeability measurements. Agr. Engin. 33:71-73. Feb.1952. 58.8 Ag83

31174 WEST, A. B. Water for the Wellton-Mohawk. I. Past and present. Reclam. Era 38:1-2,20-21. Jan.1952. 156.84 R24
Irrigation water in Arizona.

31175 WICHT, C. L. The future of our Nation rests on water conservation. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1690):12-13,23. Dec.5,1951. 24 L232
Union of South Africa.

31176 WICHT, C. L. Weather, wind, rain, and water conservation. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1689):20-22. Nov.28,1951. 24 L232
Union of South Africa.

31177 WILSON, I. S. Drainage of vegetable soils. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(51):24-25. Oct.26, 1951. 280.38 Q3

31178 WILSON, I. S. Drainage of vegetable soils. Queensland Prod. 33(16):3. Oct.24,1951. 23 Q35

31179 WOODIN, N. B. Bonny Dam—a bargain. Reclam. Era 38:5-7. Jan.1952. 156.84 R24

31180 ZORAB, G. The so-called earth rays do not exist! (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 8:5. Jan.3,1952. 12 P69
Water divining.

Erosion and Erosion Control

31181 ANDERSON, M. A., and HULL, D. O. Grassed waterways and terrace outlets. Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 166,8 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 Io9Pa

31182 ANDERSON, M. A. How to make your grassed waterways. Crops & Soils 4(5):20-21. Feb.1952. 6 W55

31183 ASOCIACIÓN DE TÉCNICOS AZUCAREROS DE PUERTO RICO. Excursión de los técnicos azucareros sobre conservación de suelos en San Sebastián. San Juan,1951. 6 p. 65 As5

31184 BAILEY, R. Y. A new ground cover for sandy soils. Soil Conserv. 17:126-128,141. Jan.1952. 1.6 So3S
Paspalum notatum.

31185 BENNETT, H. H. Cooperation and conservation. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1951. 12 p. 1.96 Ad62
Address, annual meeting of the Consumers Cooperative Association, Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 28, 1951.

31186 BENNETT, H. H., and RULE, G. K. Men against the Glades. Soil Conserv. 17:129-135. Jan.1952. 1.6 So3S
Soil and water conservation in the Florida Everglades.

31187 BOND, J. Our most powerful soil-saving force. Veldtrust 12(9):11,13. Sept.1951. 56.8 V54

31188 BRANNAN, C. F. Where our milk comes from. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 12 p. 1.91 A2B73
Talk at meeting of National Milk Producers Federation, Dayton, Nov. 13, 1951, on rebuilding the Nation's soil resources.

31189 BROWN, L. N. Westside dust test plots; studies designed to develop plants and grazing systems for effective dust control under way in three counties. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(10):8,12. Oct.1951. 100 C12Cag

31190 CALIFORNIA. LEGISLATURE. JOINT COMMITTEE ON SOIL CONSERVATION. Report to the Legislature, 1951 regular session on soil conservation in California pursuant to Chapter 198, Statutes of 1949. Sacramento,Senate of the State of Calif.,1951. 49 p. 56.7 C123

31191 CAMPBELL, D. A. First steps in soil conservation. New Zeal. Soil Conserv. & Rivers Control Council. B. 4,35 p. 1950. 56.9 N49

31192 CHENEY, H., and ANDERSON, M. Less corn land—but more corn, that's what Iowa needs. Iowa Farm & Home Register, Jan.6,1952:15-H-16-H. 6 Io94
Conservation farming.

31193 CORRÊA, A. A. M. Cultivation of cover crops in soil erosion control. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(11):20-21. Nov.1951. 43.8 R32

31194 CORRÊA, A. A. M. Soil conservation. VI. Green manuring in erosion control. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(67):47-49. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 9.2 Se4

31195 CORRÊA, A. A. M. Soil conservation. VII. Cover crops in erosion control. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(68):71-73. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 9.2 Se4

31196 CUNNINGHAM, C. C. Soil conservation and flood control. Kans. Farm Bur. News 5(2):10-11. Dec. 1951. 275.293 K132

31197 DANIEL, H. A., and ELWELL, H. M. Beef from eroded land. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:45-47. 1950,pub.1951. 500 Ok42

31198 DANIELIAN, M. B. A green ring around Erivan. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(5):51-53. May 1951. 99.8 L5622
Afforestation of slopes to prevent erosion.

31199 DEIGHTON, F. C. Agriculture and forestry in relation to soil and water conservation in Sierra Leone. Commonwealth Bur. Pastures & Field Crops. B. 41:51-56. 1951. 64.8 Im7

31200 EASTERBROOK, L. Britain's concern with soil conservation. Rev. River Plate 111(3098):29-30. Jan.8,1952. 286.8 R32

31201 FRANCIS, K. M. Splash erosion. Ceylon Coconut Q. 2:97. Apr./Sept.1951. 77.8 C33

31202 GRAY, A. S. Conservation of soil and water and sprinkler irrigation. South. Calif. Rancher 16(13): 30. Dec.1951. 6 So831

31203 HERRIOT, R. I. Ten years of soil conservation activity in South Australia. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:59-63. Sept.1951. 23 So84

31204 JACKS, G. V. Conserving the soil. In Clark, F. Le G., and Pirie, N. W., eds. Four thousand million mouths, p.30-43. London,Oxford University Press,1951. 389 C54Fo

31205 JONES, H. E., and RYAN, D. M. Build your own terraces. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 159,8 p. June 1951. 275.29 M66Ex

31206 KOHLER, M. A., and LINSLEY, R. K. Predicting the runoff from storm rainfall. Washington,1951. 10 p. (U. S. Weather Bureau. Research Paper 34) 157.991 P912

31207 KOVALIN, D. T. Our accomplishments in stabilization and afforestation of gullies, ravines and sand. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(4):31-35. Apr.1951. 99.8 L5622

31208 KOZMENKO, A. S. Protection of Kuĭbyshev and Stalingrad reservoirs from sedimentation. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(3):29-34. Mar.1951. 99.8 L565

31209 LA CONSERVATION des sols, facteur d'accroissement de la production agricole; l'experience des Etats-Unis. Economie 8(334,sup.),8 p. Jan.24,1952. 280.8 Ec726

31210 LAFUENTE BENTZEN, O. Erosión de suelos; exterminio paulatino de la riqueza de nuestros pueblos. Campo [Guatemala] 1(14):3. (Cont.) Dec.24, 1951. 8 C158
Guatemala.

31211 MAGRUDER, J. W., and others. What soil conservation practices do I want on my farm? Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35:175-179. 1950,pub.Sept. 1951. 4 M366

31212 MATIUK, I. S. Zakreplenie i oblesenie peskov evropeĭskoĭ chasti SSSR [Stabilization and afforestation of sands in European U.S.S.R]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 103 p. 56.7 M42

31213 MOSER, L. Muskingum shows way to sound conservation and control of rivers. Better Farms 13(3):4,11. Sept.1951. 6 B462
Muskingum Conservancy District of Ohio

31214 MÜKSCH, L. Erosion, ein noch unbekannter volksfeind. Pflug 4:286-287. Dec.1951. 19 P48
Austria.

31215 NORTH CENTRAL FARM MANAGEMENT RESEARCH COMMITTEE. ECONOMICS OF SOIL CONSERVATION SUBCOMMITTEE. Conservation problems and achievements on selected Midwestern farms. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. C. 86,53 p. Ref. July 1951. 100 Oh3S

31216 NOVOZHENIN, IU. Control of active gullies [by planting trees]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(6):56-57. June 1951. 99.8 L5622

31217 OGIEVSKIĬ, V. V. Forest planting on sands: sand dunes and sandy soils. (In Russian.) In Sbornik po lesorazvedeniiu, p.23-58. Ref. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat, 1950. 99.45 Un3

31218 PAGLIA, G. Soil conservation: big problem of the present time. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 14:706-714. Dec.1951. 281.8 R522
Discusses methods of erosion control in the United States.

31219 POPOV, V. P. Restored soil. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(5):19-27. May 1951. 99.8 L565
Effect of Stalin Plan to change nature on soil moisture.

31220 RAMSAUER. Nutzbarmachung und schutz von boden und wasser. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. Austrian Natl. Com. Mitt. 3:17-18. 1951. 281.9 F732

31221 RENNE, R. R. Soil and water conservation problems. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 3:238-243. Fourth Q.1951. 56.9 So35

31222 SAUSHKIN, IU G. Velikoe preobrazovanie prirody Sovetskogo Soiuza [The great transformation of nature in the Soviet Union]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Geogr. Lit-ry,1951. 122 p. 281.179 Sa8

31223 SOIL CONSERVATION SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Soil and water conservation glossary. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 7:41-52. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 56.8 J822

31224 STECKHAN, H. Der wind als feind der fruchtbarkeit. Kosmos 47:486-490. Nov.1951. 474 K842
Includes wind erosion.

31225 TAYLOR, H. Middle Clear Fork SCD. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(12):11,60-62. Dec.1951. 6 So8942
Soil conservation work in the Southwest.

31226 TICHENOR, P. Conservation illustrated in air tours. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:195,198. Dec.1951. 1 Ex892Ex

31227 TOPCHIEV, A. Stalin Plan to change nature and problems of Soviet science. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 3:58-64. May/June 1951. 280.8 P69

31228 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Soil conservation and flood control. Hearings, 82d Cong., 1st sess., pt. 1, October 12, 1951—Gatesville, Tex., October 30, 1951—Colby, Kans., October 31, 1951—Topeka, Kans., November 1, 1951—Sioux Falls, S. Dak. Washington,1952. 561 p.

31229 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. NORTHEASTERN REGION. Annual report, 1950/51. Upper Darby?1951. 6 p. 1.9601 An7

31230 WEBSTER, C. B. The remarkable success of SCS-introduced better grasses that are rebuilding the South. South. Seedsman 15:38-39,50. Jan.1952. 61.8 So8

31231 ZAKHAROV, N. G., and REVUT, I. B. Stabilization of sand dunes with a bituminous emulsion. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(4):27-32. Apr.1951. 99.8 L565

Sanitation

31232 JACKS, H. Soil disinfection. XI. Control of foot-rot (Phytophthora cryptogea P. & L.) of tomatoes. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(4):71-75. Dec.1951. 514 N48A

31233 WINTERS, H. F. Fumigation of cinchona nursery soils. Turrialba 1:296-298. Oct.1951. 8 T86

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

31234 BORGMAN, H. H. Manure or fertilizers? (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(15):4-5. Nov.17,1951. 80 B464
In orchards.

31235 BUDDE, T. Ueber düngemittel. Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 91:868-872. Nov.23,1951. 396.8 Su2

31236 BURSTRÖM, H. Preliminary results on the fertilizing effect of sulphite waste liquor. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 90:336-354. 1951. 104 Sw3
English summary.

Primary Materials

31237 CHIZHOV, B. A. Mestnye granulirovannye udobreniia [Local granulated fertilizers]. Ed. 2., enl. Saratov,Saratovskoe Obl. Gos. Izd-vo,1951. 71 p. 57.24 C44

31238 FERTILISERS and plant nutrients. Mfg. Chem. 23:18-20. Ref. Jan.1952. 396.8 M31

31239 LANG, A. L. How fine to grind rock phosphate Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1487,1 p. Mar.9,1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

31240 MASSENET, M. French save sulfur by producing 'complex' fertilizers containing NPK obtained directly by reaction from basic raw materials. Farm Chem. 114(12):19-23. Dec.1951. 57.8 Am3

31241 MORANDI, L. Problems of chemical fertilization. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 33:789-794. Dec. 1951. 385 G43

31242 MOVSISIAN, E. M. Combined fertilizers of the type "azofos" from calcium cyanamide and phosphoric acid. 1. (In Russian.) Armianskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Sborn. Nauch. Trudov 6:69-74. 1950. 20 Ar5

31243 PÉRONNET, A. Les scories potassiques. Potasse 26(191):11-14. Jan.1952. 57.8 P84

31244 RAINERI, C. The production of nitrogen fertilizers and the initiative of agricultural organizations. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(88): 1-3. Nov.24,1951. 281.8 Ag3
Methane gas as a source of nitrogen.

31245 SAUCHELLI, V. Manual on phosphates in agriculture. Rev. ed. Baltimore,Md.,Davison Chem. Corp.,1951. 176 p. 57.24 Sa83

31246 SHEARON, W. H., JR., and THOMPSON, H. L. Ammonia at 1000 atmospheres; a staff-industry collaborative report. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 44:254-264. Ref. Feb.1952. 381 J825
Ammonia fertilizers.

31247 WYCHE, R. H., CHEANEY, R. L., and MONCRIEF, J. B. Anhydrous ammonia as a nitrogenous fertilizer for rice in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1424,3 p. Dec.22,1951. 100 T31P

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

31248 BENVENUTI, B. Sodium as a nutritive element for plants. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(93):7-8. Dec.12,1951. 281.8 Ag3

31249 CHILDERS, N. F. Minor elements found needed in most New Jersey orchards. East. Fruit Grower 14(11):10-12,19,22. Jan.1952. 80 Ea73

31250 GILLERN, C., and SCHUTT, K. Beitrag zur kenntnis der spurenelemente. Bodenkultur 5:337-349. Ref. 1951. 19 B635

31251 KOEHLER, F. E. Trace elements as fertilizers and some of their effects on the quality of feed grown. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:1132-1133. 1951. 241.8 M58

31252 STEINECK, O. Bordüngung auch bei kartoffeln? Landwirtschaft, Dec.1951:355-357. 19 L235

31253 VIANNA E SILVA, M. Some aspects of the problem of minor elements in rice culture. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Lisboa] 14(86):4-6. Nov./Dec.1951. 15.5 V66

31254 WILLSON, A. E. Boron nutrition in citrus. Citrus Mag. 14(5):35-38. Ref. Jan.1952. 80 C498

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

31255 CLOANINGER, B. D. Inspection and analysis of commercial fertilizers. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 397, 36 p. Nov.1951. 100 So8

31256 COLWELL, W. E. Save money with a 4-8-10 fertilizer. Carolina Co-op. 30:13. Jan.1952. 72.8 N81

31257 CONNER, J. D. State fertilizer controls. III. Agr. Chem. 7:57,89,91,93,95. Ref. Jan.1952. 381 Ag8

31258 GERMANOV, A. A. Equipment for the granulation of organic-mineral fertilizers by the continuous flow method. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(5):43-48. May 1951. 20 So84

31259 HAMENCE, J. H. The analysis of fertilisers. (Abs.) Chem. Trade J. & Chem. Engin. 130:168,170. Jan.18,1952. 382 C422

31260 HARDESTY, J. O., and KUMAGAI, R. Factors influencing the efficiency of fertilizer conditioners. Agr. Chem. 7(2):38-39,115,117,119. Feb.1952. 381 Ag8

31261 LONGWELL, J. H., and others. Fertilizer inspection and analysis; fall, 1950. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 557,60 p. July 1951. 100 M693
R. C. Prewitt, C. W. Gehrke, and E. W. Cowan, joint authors.

31262 MASSACHUSETTS. FERTILIZER CONTROL SERV. Inspection of commercial fertilizers and agricultural lime products. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 150,16 p. July 1951. 100 M38H

31263 NEW HAMPSHIRE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial fertilizers. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 391,9 p. Sept.1951. 100 N45

31264 POTASSE & ENGRAIS CHIMIQUES. Les engrais complexes P.E.C. Paris,1951. 11 p. 57.2 P84
English summary.

31265 POTASSE & ENGRAIS CHIMIQUES. Procédé P.E.C. de fabrication d'engrais complexes. Paris,1951. 12 p. 57.2 P84P
English summary.

Fertilizer Statistics

31266 BENTZ, F. L., and BENDER, E. K. Will fertilizer shortages affect you in 1952? Victory Farm Forum 43:4-5. Dec.1951. 281.8 F226

31267 CRIVELLI, E. The production of fluosilicates and silica gel in the manufacture of phosphate fertilizers. (In Italian.) Chimica (n.s.)6:426-428. Dec.1951. 385 C445

31268 DOETSCH, J. F. With care, there should be enough nitrogen in 1952. Victory Farm Forum 43:2. Dec.1951. 281.8 F226

31269 EASTWOOD, J., and HALLIDAY, W. G. Chemical fertilizer industry in Western Australia. West. Austral. U. Geog. Lab. Res. Rpt. 21,8 p. Jan.1951. 109 W525

31270 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. AGRICULTURE DIV. Fertilizers; a world report on production and consumption. Rome,1951. 29 p. 57.2 F73

31271 GALE, J. F. Twenty million ton year seen for 1951 consumption of fertilizer. Agr. Chem. 7:39. Jan.1952. 381 Ag8

31272 IVERSEN, K. Fertilizer economy during the utilization of commercial fertilizers for 50 years. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 7(4):12-13. 1951. 57.8 V47

31273 JOHNSON, S. E. Farming and fertilizer in 1952. Amer. Plant Food Council. J. 5(4):4-5,12. Oct./Dec.1951. 57.8 P692

31274 KURTZ, T., and PIEPER, N. G. Fertilizers, fertilizer materials and rock phosphate sold in Illinois. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1496,4 p. May,1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

31275 MASSENET, M. Les progrès de l'industrie française des engrais, un remède au manque de soufre. Paris,1951. 35 p. 57.1 M38

31276 NATIONAL FERTILIZER ASSOCIATION. Making the anvil ring; the National Fertilizer Association forges a public service program. Washington,1951. 13 p. 57.9 N21M

31277 PADEN, W. R. Farmers must use 1952 fertilizer supplies efficiently. Victory Farm Forum 43: 8-9. Dec.1951. 281.8 F226

31278 ROLLINS, R. Z. Steadily rising totals mark fertilizer use in California. (Excerpts.) Agr. Chem. 7: 48-49. Jan.1952. 381 Ag8

31279 SEIMS, H. B. Research and educational activities of the plant food industry. Agr. Chem. 7(2):51, 53,55. Feb.1952. 381 Ag8

31280 SOCIÉTÉ D'ÉTUDES CHIMIQUES POUR L'INDUSTRIE ET L'AGRICULTURE. Origins, activities, and organization as a whole; resources the Argenteuil Centre. Paris,1951. 16 p. 383 So130
Potassium manufacture.

31281 STRIPLIN, M. M., JR., MCKNIGHT, D., and HIGNETT, T. P. Compound fertilizers from rock phosphate, nitric and sulfuric acids, and ammonia. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 44:236-242. Jan.1952. 381 J825

31282 THOR, A. U., and ARMON, W. J. Total potash, phosphate and limestone needs in Illinois counties, 1950. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1523b,4 p. Dec.10,1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

31283 WARING, C. E. Recent developments in the European chemical industry. Com. Fert. 84:41-42,44. Jan.1952. 57.8 C73

31284 ZETHELIUS, S. Los abonos o fertilizantes en Colombia. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 45(558):44-49. Oct. 1951. 9.4 R32

Mineral Soil Amendments

31285 THEMLITZ, R. Bewertung von hüttenschlacken für forstliche düngung. Forstarchiv 22:143-146. Oct. 30,1951. 99.8 F7723

31286 THOR, A. U., and ARMON, W. J. Limestone requirements of Illinois counties. (Calculated from soil testing data submitted by county laboratories). Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1493,3 p. May 2,1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

Manures and Composts

31287 ANDERSSON, Y. Advantages of chopped straw manure and its storage. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36: 5-6. Jan.5,1952. 11 L234

31288 ANDRIBET, P. La fumure organique des terres. Agr. Charentais 6(19):1,3. Dec.15,1951. 14 Ag825

31289 ARNAUD, J. Il faut savoir apprécier la valeur d'un engrais composé. Réveil Agr. 61:18. Jan.15,1952. 14 R322
Preparation.

31290 BAUMANN, H. Nochmals landwirtschaftliche abwasserverwertung! Wasser u. Boden 3:248-250. Nov. 1951. 56.8 W28

31291 BEINERT, K. Der wirtschaftseigene dünger; seine gewinnung, behandlung und verwertung. Ed. 6., rev. by W. Sauerlandt. Berlin,Parey,1951. 112 p. 57 B39

31292 BRYANT, D. Get the most from manure. Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead 77(3):5. Feb.2, 1952. 6 W15
Handling.

31293 CORREIA, A. C. Coffee and poultry manure. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 31(370):60-62. Oct.1951. 9.2 B733

31294 DELUCQ. Fabrication du fumier artificiel. Terre d'Oc 33:367-371. Nov.1951. 14 Ar5

31295 DRAKE, J. A., and BIERI, F. K. Disposal of liquid wastes by the irrigation method at vegetable canning plants in Minnesota 1948-1950. Indus. Waste Conf. Proc. 6:70-79. 1951. 381 In2

31296 FLEGG, P. B. Manurial value of spent compost. Grower [London] 37:149. Jan.19,1952. 286.83 M34
Mushroom culture.

31297 GREENOUGH, MRS. H. V. Brookline salvages its leaves. Org. Gard. 20(2):18-19,48. Feb.1952. 56.8 Or3
For compost.

31298 HAMMLER. Müll und stadtkehricht in der siedlerwirtschaft. Siedler 3:214. Dec.1951. 18 Si1
As fertilizer.

31299 HAUZENBERGER, A. Güllewirtschaft im bayerischen wald? Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141:347-348. Apr.21,1951. 18 L2338

31300 HECKER. Betrachtungen über die 1. güllelehrtagung im Chiemgau. Ehemalige 13:25. In Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141(26). June 30,1951. 18 L2338

31301 HOYLE, D. A., and MATTINGLY, G. E. G. Soluble and available nitrogen in manurial composts. Nature [London] 169:116-117. Jan.19,1952. 472 N21

31302 KNOBLICH. Wie steht es um die stallmistfrage im Sauerland? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1816-1817. Dec.20,1951. 18 L2346
Preparation.

31303 LEHMANN, A. Zur frage der kehrichtbeseitigung; probleme in der Schweiz und Südfrankreich; kompostierung oder verbrennung? Bebauet die Erde 21:43-44. Dec.1951. 18 B38

31304 LISS, G. O. He makes compost growing pay. Grower [London] 37:82-83. Jan.12,1952. 286.83 M34
In greenhouses.

31305 MACHWIRTH, O. Neuzeitliche düngungsmethoden mittels gülleanlagen. Bas-Rhin Agr. 7:20. Jan.12, 1952. 14 B29

31306 MEER, F. VON. Wohin mit den molkereiabwässern? Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:10-11. Jan.5,1952. 18 L2344
Includes use as fertilizer.

31307 MEINHARDT. Zu den problemen der stallmistdüngung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 51/52:1130-1132. Dec.20,1951. 18 L2345

31308 MELLO, E. M. DE. Castorbean cake and cottonseed in composts. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6 (68):43-45. Dec.1951. 9.2 Se4

31309 NOMOTO, K., and KOMATSU, T. On the effect of Watanabe ferment manure. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1:148-160. Apr.1950. 107.6 M822

31310 PANHORST, P. The story of Gelders agriculture. IX. Compost. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 14 (47):2. Dec.1,1951. 12 G282

31311 RICHTER, K. Untersuchungen über die gärtnerische verwertbarkeit von müll, klärschlamm, fäkalien und mischungen. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein-, Obst- u. Gartbau. Mitt. 1:159-165. Oct.1951. 105.9 K696
English summary.

31312 RUPP, V. R. Composting paunch manure. Indus. Waste Conf. Proc. 6:363-366. 1951. 381 In2

31313 SAINT-QUENTIN, M. Ce qu'il faut penser de la tourbe pour remplacer le fumier. Rustica 24:1196. Dec.23,1951. 14 R92

31314 SCHONNOPP, G. Die abwasserverwertung in der landwirtschaft. Landtechnik 6:663-664. Oct.15,1951. 58.8 L235
Fertilizer.

31315 SCHULZ, W. G. Manure is a money crop; put your manure spreader to work for more profits. West. Dairy J. 8(2):25-26,28. Dec.1,1951. 44.8 W524
Use of cow manure on pastures.

31316 STANKOV, N. Z. In regard to the importance of biologically active composts [in field crop nutrition]. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(8):74-80. Aug.1951. 20 So84

31317 STOREY, I. F. When good compost gives bad yield. Grower [London] 36:1203-1204. Dec.8,1951. 286.83 M34
In mushroom culture.

31318 THOMPSON, A. T., JR. Composting gin wastes. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(3):19-20. Feb.2, 1952. 304.8 C822

31319 THURIAUX, L. Fabrication de fumier artificiel et de terreau; étude d'un procédé rapide. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge. Sect. des Sci. Nat. et Méd. Mém. Collect. in-8°. 20,72 p. 1951. 504 B8362M

31320 WHITE RUSSIA. MINISTERSTVO SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA. UPRAVLENIE SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNOI PROPAGANDY. Zagotovka i ispol'zovanie torfa na udobrenie [Extraction and utilization of peat as fertilizer] Minsk, Gos. Izd-vo BSSR,1951. 56 p. 57.1 W58

31321 ZIZA, A. Zagotovka i ispol'zovanie torfa na udobrenie [Preparation and utilization of peat as fertilizer]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 61 p. (Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaistve) 57.1 Z6Z

FORESTRY

GENERAL

31322 ADRIANOV, S. N. Work management in forestry phases of soil conservation. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(3):41-44. Mar.1951. 99.8 L565

31323 AMERICAN FOREST PRODUCTS INDUSTRIES. Trees for tomorrow. Washington,1951. 46 p. 99.55 Am3

31324 BARBOSA, J. C. DE M. H. Forestry activities in the State of Santa Catarina. (In Portuguese.) An. Bot. 2(2):137-141. June 22,1950. 450 An1

31325 BOUTIÈRES, D. La forêt et le bois dans le commerce, la recherche et l'art. Bois et Scieries 57: 985,987. Oct.18,1951. 99.81 B632

31326 BRENDER, E. V. From forest to farm to forest again. Amer. Forests 58:24-25,40-41,43. Jan. 1952. 99.8 F762

31327 BUIVOL, D. I. Industrial friendship and mutual assistance in the work—guarantee of success. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(4):47-48. Apr.1951. 99.8 L5622
Tractor brigade of Kutianskaia Forest Conservation Station.

31328 CAMPBELL, C. J. Report to foresters. Thunder Bay Timber Oper. Assoc. Log Book 3(5):4. Jan./Feb.1952. 99.9 T42
Activities of Northwestern Ontario Section, Canadian Institute of Forestry in 1951.

31329 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. INDUSTRY AND MERCHANDISING DIV. FORESTRY SECT. Operations in the woods, final estimates of forest production 1949. Ottawa,1951. 18 p. 99.76 C16S

31330 COTE, R. R. La forêt, sauvegarde d'une saine économie. Forêt et Conserv. 3:515-517. Dec.1951. 99.8 F792

31331 CROOKE, M. An account of the excursion to Norway (June, 1951). Scot. Forestry 5:103-114. Oct. 1951. 99.8 Sco3

31332 DEMMON, E. L. Forest research in the Southeast. II. Forest Farmer 11(4):9,12-13. Jan.1952. 99.8 F7692

31333 DUBOIS, A. L'importance de la forêt paysanne pour le bilan européen du bois. Forêts de France 35:2-4. Dec.1951. 99.9 F315
Also in Action Forest. et Piscicole 167:1-2. Sept.1951. 99.8 Ac8

31334 DZHASHI, M. I. Forestry of Georgian SSR for 30 years. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(5):4-12. May 1951. 99.8 L5622

31335 EPIFANOV, G. P., and ADAMIANTS, G. I. Scientific-research work in the forests of Northern Caucasus. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(5):96. May 1951. 99.8 L5622

31336 FEDERICO, S. La viabilité capillaire à la montagne. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 6:244-249. Sept./Oct.1951. 99.8 It12
French summary.
Forest roads.

31337 FIRST Western reforestation. Timberman 53 (4):60-61,86,88. Feb.1952. 99.81 T484

31338 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ÉTUDES ÉCONOMIQUES. La forêt française. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture. Econ. Franç. 6(6):66-87. Nov./Dec.1951. 280.8 F84

31339 GATTINARA, S. Wood Research Center. (In Italian.) Indus. del Legno 3(9):21. Sept.1951. 99.82 In2

31340 GLESINGER, E. The role of forests in world economics. Roy. Canad. Inst. Proc. (ser.IIIA)16:40-41. 1950/51. 517 T63P

31341 GLOSSARY of forestry terms. Forestry Leaves 5(1):66-117. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 99.8 P532

31342 HILF, H. H. Massnahmen zur verbesserung der holzversorgung insbesondere durch verstärkten weichholzanbau. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5(47):1-2; (48):5. Nov.22-29,1951. 99.82 N75

31343 HOUTZAGERS, G. Forests and forestry research in the United States of America. XI-XIII. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 62:285-289, 317-324; 63:1-7. Nov.1951-Jan.1952. 12 N282

31344 HUMBLET, P. Possibilités de l'exploitation forestière au Congo Belge. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. 148:756-760. Nov./Dec.1951. 280.8 So17

31345 INTERNATIONAL UNION OF FOREST RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS. Names and addresses of the collaborators and the persons keeping in touch with the activities of the Section 25 "study of growth and yield and of forest management." Helsinki,1951. 5 p. 225 In895

31346 ITALY. ISTITUTO CENTRALE DI STATISTICA. Statistica forestale 1949-50 [Forest statistics 1949-50]. Roma,1951. 194 p. 261 It15St

31347 JAEGER, K. Ueber die vielgestaltigkeit forstlicher besitzverhältnisse in der Lüneburger Heide. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:994. Oct. 27,1951. 18 H194
Forests.

31348 KAUPEL, E. Auf dem holzwege! Forstl. Mitt. 4:193-195. Oct.20,1951. 99.8 F7725
With remarks by Herr Pusch.

31349 KIERULF, T. Forests and forestry. In Selskapet for Norges Vel. Norwegian agriculture, p.42-53. Oslo,Arnesen,1951. 33.11 Se4

31350 KOLLMANN, F. Holzprobleme in Schweden, holzwirtschaft, holzforschung, holztechnik. Schrreihe. Holzfragen der Gegenwart 2,102 p. Ref. 1951. 99.8 Sch72

31351 LAMP, I. Der steirische holzhauer-wettbewerb. Allg. Forstztg. 62:207-209. Dec.1951. 99.8 AL53

31352 MANN. Allerlei vom walde. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:1042-1043. Nov.10,1951. 18 H194

31353 MARTIN, E. J. Vom gelben staub. Unser Wald 4(10):22. Oct.1951. 99.8 Un7
Institute of Forest Genetics of the U. S. Forest Service.

31354 OPSAHL, W. The trees and we. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:284-287. Oct.15,1951. 99.8 Sk54
Folklore.

31355 PIHA, T. Could more be done in the vitally important field of forestry propaganda? (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 11:305-306. 1951. 99.9 F49
English summary.

31356 PISARSKA, M. Bibliografia polskiego piśmiennictwa leśnego za pieciolecie 1945-1949. Bibliography of the Polish forest literature for the years 1945-1949. Warszawa,Państwowy Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Leśne,1951. 116 p. 241.01 P67

31357 PLATZER, H. B. Gute leistung durch richtige menschenführung. Allg. Forstz. 7:13-17. Jan.9,1952. 99.8 AL52

31358 POPOV, V. A. Dispatching service [in work management] at forest conservation stations. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(3):44-50. Mar.1951. 99.8 L565

31359 RANDALL, C. E., and HEISLEY, M. F. Our forests: what they are and what they mean to us. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 72,38 p. Jan.1952. 1 Ag84Ab
Formerly Miscellaneous Publication No. 162, revised October 1950.

31360 SISAM, J. W. B. Our forests—what do they mean to us? Roy. Canad. Inst. Proc. (ser.IIIA)16:36-37. 1950/51. 517 T63P

31361 SMEDDINCK, W. Vergleiche. Deut. Forstmann, p.7-8. In Forst u Holz 7(2). Jan.15,1952. 99.8 F7724

31362 STAHL. Mensch und arbeit im forstbetrieb. Forstl. Mitt. 4:171-172,181-182. Sept.20-Oct.5,1951. 99.8 F7725

31363 TANNER, H. Schweizerischer forstkalender, taschenbuch für forstwesen, holzgewerbe, jagd und fischerei, 47, 1952. Frauenfeld,1952. 285 p. 99.83 Sch9

31364 THURMANN-MOE, P. Scandinavian drainage excursion to Finland and Sweden. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 59:189-195. June 1951. 99.8 T432
In forests.

31365 TRENK, F. B., and ZAGORSKI, J. Restoring northern forests. Wis. Conserv. Dept. P. 526,rev.,16 p. June 1951. 279.9 W75P
Formerly Circular 321.

31366 TROMP, P. H. M. Rural demonstration of forestry equipment at Hoog Buurlo on May 30, 1951. II-XIII. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 62:294-298,332-338. Nov.-Dec.1951. 12 N282

31367 U. S. FOREST SERV. LAKE STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Publications of the Lake States Forest Experiment Station, 1949-1951. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 15(sup.1),19 p. Jan.1952. 1.9622 L2St2

31368 URUMBAEV, U. Forestry of Kazakhstan for 30 years. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(6):17-24. June 1951. 99.8 L5622

31369 VALTASAARI, M. The Finnish forest industry since the war. Bank Finland. Mon. B. 25(11/12):20-25. Nov./Dec.1951. 267.5 B22

31370 VIENNA. HOCHSCHULE FÜR BODENKULTUR. FORSTWIRTE-VEREIN. Forstliche standesfibel; eine sammlung forstlicher standesregeln. Wien,Fromme, 1950. 53 p. Ref. 99.06 V67

31371 VIERING. Verschulen im kamp. Forstl. Mitt. 4:173. Sept.20,1951. 99.8 F7725

31372 VOEVODA, D. K., and KOVALIN, D. T. Puti uluchsheniia raboty mekhanizmov lesozashchitnykh stantsii [Methods for improving the performance of equipment at forest conservation stations]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat,1951. 80 p. 58 V852

31373 WETTSTEIN, W. 4. Internationaler Pappelkongress in London. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:231. July 7,1951. 99.81 Os7

31374 YOUNG, D. W. The forest woodlands. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Guide 1951:33-43. 99.9 G795N
History.

Education

31375 BESLEY, L., MARCKWORTH, G. D., and DAVIES, W. A. Western logging engineering schools. Pacific Logging Cong. Loggers Handb. 11:79-89. 1951. 99.76 P122La
University of British Columbia, by L. Besley; University of Washington, by G. D. Marckworth; Oregon State College, by W. A. Davies.

31376 BIRCHARD, W. H. Industrial training of technical men at undergraduate level. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53:78-80. Jan.1952. 302.8 P96

31377 GERHARD, H. Zur frage der ausbildung des forstlichen nachwuchses—der wert einer gärtnerischen lehrzeit. Deut. Forstmann, p.95-96. In Forst u. Holz 6(24). Dec.15,1951. 99.8 F7724

31378 HENNIGS, VON. Ausbildung für den höheren forstdienst. Deut. Forstmann, p.96-97. In Forst u. Holz 6(24). Dec.15,1951. 99.8 F7724

31379 JONES, T. R. Teaching forest principles. Pa. Forests 36:101,111. Oct./Dec.1951. 99.8 F763

31380 LAMPSON, P. Die ausbildung des höheren forstdienstes. Deut. Forstmann, p.88-89. In Forst u. Holz 6(22). Nov.15,1951. 99.8 F7724

31381 PAGE, F. Forest managers in training. So. African Builders Merchant, Timber & Hardware Mag. 1(9):22. Nov.1951. 296.8 So8

31382 SCHOCH, O. Freiburger forststudenten in Schweden 1951. Allg. Forstz. 7:20-23. Jan.9,1952. 99.8 AL52

31383 WESTVELD, R. H. Retrospect and prospect. Mo. Log 4:19,64-72. 1951. 99.8 M696
Education.

31384 WITZLER, W. Als praktikant in Schweden, ein student aus Reinbek berichtet über seine erlebnisse. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1709. Nov.17,1951. 99.81 H742

Policies, Programs, Administration

31385 ABRAMOVICH, I. B. For a timely fulfillment of the plan for 1951. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(4):45-46. Apr.1951. 99.8 L5622
Khabarlinskaîa Lesozashchitnaîa Stantsiîa in Astrakhan Region.

31386 BARANGE, C. La situation du Fonds Forestier National. Bois 69:1-2. Jan.10/15,1952. 99.82 B632

31387 BOCK, R. 4-H Clubs promise sure future for Quebec forests. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 36:33-34, 104-106. Jan.1952. 99.81 B77

31388 BOVIN, A. I. Problems in shelterbelt planting in 1951. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(4):7-14. Apr.1951. 99.8 L5622

31389 BUCHHOLZ, E. Landschaftsumgestaltung in der Sowjetunion, waldanbau in den steppen und halbwüsten. Allg. Forstz. 7:24. Jan.9,1952. 99.8 AL52

31390 BUKSHTYNOV, A. D. To occupy a worthy place at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(6):12-16. June 1951. 99.8 L5622
Forestry policy.

31391 CHEBOTAREV, F. G. We shall make our contribution to the plan for strengthening our native country. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(4):44-45. Apr. 1951. 99.8 L5622
Verkhne-Donskaîa Lesozashchitnaîa Stantsiîa.

31392 CHICHAEV, N. G. The Chkalov young Communists take into socialist security the planted shelterbelts. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(4):57-58. Apr.1951. 99.8 L5622

31393 COSTLEY, R. J. Pennsylvania's only national forest: the Allegheny. Pa. Forests 36:102-103,108-111. Oct./Dec.1951. 99.8 F763

31394 COULTER, C. H. State forestry in the South. Conserv. News 6(28),1.e.5(3):3. Jan.10,1952. 279.8 C768

31395 COULTER, W. M. Forests come to Scotland's aid. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 35(12):42-43. Dec.1951. 99.81 B77
Reforestation policy.

31396 CROSSLEY, D. I. The integration of forest land uses. Forestry Chron. 27:277-280. Dec.1951. 99.8 F7623

31397 CUMMINGS, L. J. Forestry in Japan, 1945-51. Supreme Commander Allied Powers. Nat. Resources Sect. Rpt. 153,143 p. Dec.1951. 280.9 AL5

31398 DAVLETOV, A. To fulfill on time the annual plan for construction of forest conservation stations. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(6):85-86. June 1951. 99.8 L5622

31399 DENISOV, I. F. Stalingrad young people will complete in time the development of the youth's shelterbelt. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(4):52-53. Apr.1951. 99.8 L5622

31400 DOLGOV, A. A. The Plan for shelterbelt silviculture will be fulfilled on time. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(4):43-44. Apr.1951. 99.8 L5622
At Troitskaîa Lesozashchitnaîa Stantsiia in Astrakhan Region.

31401 DOWNING, T. V. Future Farmers and their forestry program. Va. Forests 6(6):10-11. Nov./Dec. 1951. 99.8 V81

31402 DUBRAVINA, A. A. With our work we shall obstruct the road for dust storms. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(4):49. Apr.1951. 99.8 L5622
Achievements in shelterbelt planting by a girls' squad at Ural'skaîa Lesozashchitnaîa Stantsiîa.

31403 DVORNIKOV, P. P. Some results of the spring work in 1951. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(6):8-11. June 1951. 99.8 L5622
Fulfillment of plan for seeding and planting forests in RSFSR.

31404 FEDERATION NATIONALE DES SYNDICATS DE PROPIETAIRES FORESTIERS SYLVICULTEURS. Assemblée générale. Forêts de France 34,20 p. Oct./Nov.1951. 99.9 F315
Includes Le Fonds Forestier National, by H. Verhille; La fiscalite et la parafiscalite forestieres, by C. Roussignhol.

31405 FEDORENKO, S. The Communist youth tree belt, Belgorod-Don will be completed in 1951. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(4):40-41. Apr.1951. 99.8 L5622

31406 FEDOROV, M. A. A year of maximum accomplishment and best quality of work. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(4):42-43. Apr.1951. 99.8 L5622
At Kutîanskaîa Forest Conservation Station.

31407 FELLOWS, E. S. Multiple forest use: its application on the Rocky Mountain Forest Reserve. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 35(12):44-45,66,68,100,106,120. Dec.1951. 99.81 B77

31408 FOREST biology. Timber Canada 12(6):36-48, 100-101. Feb.1952. 99.81 T487
Work of Division of Forest Biology of the Department of Agriculture, Canada.

31409 FROHLICH, V. Mehr wald! Bauernwald 5:6. In Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141(6). Feb.10,1951. 18 L2338
Reforestation program in Bavaria.

31410 GILMOUR, J. D. The forest situation in the Province of Quebec. Brit. Columbia. U. H. R. MacMillan Lectureship Forestry 2,14 p. 1951. 99.9 F7722

31411 GOMEZ AYAN, E. La redencion del infierno de Volterra. Agricultura [Madrid] 20:606-611. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 15 Ag84
Reclamation.

31412 GOMEZ GONZALEZ, F. El problema forestal y la nacionalizacion de los bosques. Mensajero Forest. 10(88):14-15. Nov.1951. 99.8 M522

31413 GRACHEV, A. G. The Communist youth of Stalingrad are developing their State shelterbelt, Kamyshin—Stalingrad. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(4):53-56. Apr.1951. 99.8 L5622

31414 GULICK, L. H. American forest policy, a study of Government administration and economic control. New York,Duell,Sloan and Pearce,1951. 252 p. 99.61 G94

31415 KASPAROVA, V. To support a valuable initiative. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(6):87. June 1951. 99.8 L5622
Women's contribution to tree planting.

31416 KAZANSKII, N. A. Pamîatka lesniku i ob''ezdchiku [Handbook for forest ranger and horse patrol]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1951. 98 p. 99.5 K18

31417 KHARCHENKO, N. F. Shelterbelts on the state farms of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(4):55-57. Apr.1951. 99.8 L565
Policy.

31418 KOEHLER, W. Forstgesetz und forstbeamte. Deut. Forstmann, p.91-93. In Forst u. Holz 6(23). Dec.1, 1951. 99.8 F7724

31419 KOLLMANN, F. Organisation und ausstattung des indischen forst-forschungsinstituts in New Forest (Dehra Dun). Holz-Zentbl. 77:1665-1666,1683-1684. Ref. Nov.10-13,1951. 99.81 H742

31420 KOPTEV, M. A. For a reduction cost of every kind of work in silviculture. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3 (5):43-47. May 1951. 99.8 L565

31421 KRAUS, L. Welche wichtigsten gesetzlichen bestimmungen find beim holzeinschlag im privatwald zu beachten. Bauernwald 5:36-37. In Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141(46). Nov.17,1951. 18 L2338

31422 LIUDMIRSKII, G. D. Problems of growing forests under conditions of irrigated agriculture should be put on the agenda [in Rostov Region]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(4):37-38. Apr.1951. 99.8 L5622

31423 LOOS, E. Die beförsterung und ihre produktions- und sozialpolitische auswirkung auf die österreichische volkswirtschaft. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:127-130. Apr.21,1951. 99.81 Os7

31424 MARTIN, H. Die französische forstverwaltung und ihre beamten. Deut. Forstmann, p.87-88. In Forst u. Holz 6(22). Nov.15,1951. 99.8 F7724

31425 MISSOURI CONSERVATION COMMISSION. Annual report, fiscal year July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951. Jefferson City,1951. 79 p. 279.9 M69R
Includes activities of the Forestry Division.

31426 MONTANARI, V. General outline for the development of poplar culture in reclamation in Venezia. (In Italian.) Indus. del Legno 3(8):19-22,24; (9):22-25. (Concl.) Aug.-Sept.1951. 99.82 In2

31427 MONTANARI, V. Poplar culture within the framework of the agricultural economy of the province of Rovigo. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. del Polesine (n.s.) 5:91-102. Sept./Dec.1951. 280.8 R183

31428 MORANDI, L. Need for improving mountain agriculture. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 6(49):3. Dec.15, 1951. 280.8 M742
Reforestation and soil management in Italy.

31429 MORELLI, A. Poplar culture within the framework of reconstruction of the agricultural economy of Polesine. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 5:655-661. Dec.1951. 16 Ag826

31430 MUFTI, A. D. Projected afforestation work in the undeveloped parts of Sind Province. Pakistan J. Forestry 1:324-325. Oct.1951. 99.8 P17

31431 NELSON, D. Five years under State forest practice codes. California 24:23,28-29. Dec.1951. 280.8 C12

31432 NORTH BORNEO. FOREST DEPT. Annual report, 1950. Sandakan,1951. 50 p. 99.9 B772

31433 NYASALAND PROTECTORATE. FORESTRY DEPT. Annual report, 1950. Zomba,1951. 28 p. 99.9 N982

31434 OSTIANI, M. G. Forestry prospects in Moldavia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(5):13-20. May 1951. 99.8 L5622

31435 OVCHINNIKOV, F. M. We shall grow full-value and lasting shelterbelts on the state farms. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(5):14-18. May 1951. 99.8 L565

31436 PAKKANEN, M. Swiss forestry's Help-Yourself Fund. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 10:262. 1951. 99.9 F49

31437 PELLICER, X. L. Forestry study approved by Florida Bankers Association, seek unbiased study with recommendations for sound long-range program. Forest Farmer 11(4):10,14. Jan.1952. 99.8 F7692

31438 PESCOTT, E. E. We are not now killing the goose. Westralian Farmers Co-op Gaz. 21:229-230. Oct.1951. 280.28 W522
Forest conservation and reforestation.

31439 PICCAROLO, G. Poplar culture on the international plane. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 5:520-525. Oct.1951. 16 Ag826
Work of the International Poplar Commission.

31440 PODCHEKO, A. We shall overcome all difficulties and develop a forest in the steppe. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(4):59-60. Apr.1951. 99.8 L5622
Proletarskaîa Lesozashchitnaîa Stantsiîa in Rostov Region.

31441 PUDELSKI. Das treueverhältnis im öffentlichen dienst und die beamtenbelange. Forstl. Mitt. 4: 141-142. Aug.5,1951. 99.8 F7725

31442 PUSTOVIT, A. A. To achieve a high quality of shelterbelt plantings. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(4): 48. Apr.1951. 99.8 L5622
Policy of workers association of Zolotonoshskiĭ Forestry Enterprise.

31443 RESEARCH work of the Forestry Branch. Timber Canada 12(6):52-68,102-105. Feb.1952. 99.81 T487
Work of the Forestry Branch of the Department of Resources and Development, Canada.

31444 RHODES, B. The tree farm sign: what's behind it? W. Va. Conserv. 15(9):12-13,34. Dec.1951. 279.8 W524

31445 RING, R. Forstwirtschaft und bundeswirtschaftsrat. Forst u. Holz 6:357-359. Dec.15,1951. 99.8 F7724

31446 ROTTIER, J. Michigan forestry program assures timber and wildlife for the future. Timber Topics 14(6):1,4. Dec.1951/Jan.1952. 99.81 T486

31447 ROUSSIGNHOL, C. Mesures visant a accroitre le rendement de la forêt paysanne. Forêts de France 35: 5-7. Dec.1951. 99.9 F315
Also in Action Forest. et Piscicole 167:2-3. Sept.1951. 99.8 Ac8

31448 SACCHI, G. Le Corps Forestier de l'Etat. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 6:209-216. Sept./Oct. 1951. 99.8 It12
French summary.

31449 SAJA, F. Reforestation and mountain. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 107:23-25. Nov.1951. 280.8 C882
Italy.

31450 SCHUMACHER. Verwendung der förderungsmittel im privatwald und stellung der bezirksförster. Deut. Forstmann, p.83-84. In Forst u. Holz 6(21). Nov.1, 1951. 99.8 F7724

31451 SHIPOV, S. N. To improve supervision and training of squads in forestry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(6):84-85. June 1951. 99.8 L5622

31452 SMIRNOV, V. N. Originators of groves. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(4):68-70. Apr.1951. 99.8 L565
Achievements of Proletarskaîa Forestry Conservation Station.

31453 SOLDATOV, A. G. Forestry of Ukraine at a new high level. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(4):22-30. Apr.1951. 99.8 L5622

31454 TANGANYIKA. FOREST DEPT. Annual report, 1950. Dar es Salaam,1951. 37 p. 99.9 T15

31455 TASMANIA. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1951. Hobart,1951. 22 p. 99.9 T182

31456 TISHCHENKOV, G. S. We shall reduce to one third the time limit for accomplishing all the work in shelterbelt planting in Kharkov Region. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(4):36-37. Apr.1951. 99.8 L5622

31457 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. FOREST DEPT. Administrative report, 1950. Trinidad,1951. 24 p. 99.9 T73

31458 U. S. FOREST SERV. Natural enemies of timber abundance; report of the chief, 1950/51. Washington, 1951. 72 p. 1 F76

31459 VECHKANOV, P. G. We [workers of Borskiĭ District in Kuĭbyshev Region] shall meet the third spring [of the Fifteen-Year Plan for shelterbelt planting] completely prepared. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(3):69-72. Mar.1951. 99.8 L565

31460 VOEVODA, D. K. Ways of economizing on fuel and lubricants at forest conservation stations. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(5):48-53. May 1951. 99.8 L565
Policy.

31461 ZHUKOV, I. V. At a responsible stage. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(4):15-21. Apr.1951. 99.8 L5622
Plan of the Ministry of Forestry of RSFSR for shelterbelt planting in the spring of 1951.

Legislation and Taxation

31462 BROWN, N. C. Federal control of private forests. Wood [London] 16:473. Dec.1951. 99.82 W855

31463 BURKART, E. Zweckmässigkeit und ausmass von lenkungsmassnahmen in der forst- und holzwirtschaft. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:241-243. July 21,1951. 99.81 Os7

31464 DIDIERJEAN, R. Le règlement no. 16 et le permis d'exploiter. Bois 68(21):1. Nov.20/25,1951. 99.82 B632

31465 FRYJORDET, T. Deductable returns in forestry; treatment of silvicultural and investment tax in accounts, economic calculation and income tax. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:277-279. Oct.15,1951. 99.8 Sk54

31466 GRUBMILLER, O. Die besteuerung der einnahmen aus holzverkauf bei den nichtbuchführenden landwirten. Bauernwald 5(5):19; (6):22-23. (Concl.) In Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141(22,26). June 2,30,1951. 18 L2338

31467 HICOCK, H. W. The Connecticut Tree Expert Law. Conn. Arborist 5(2):2-3. Dec.1951. 99.9 C7633

31468 JANSSON, A. Norrland's forest owners get forest improvement subsidies from price levelling tax. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 3:76-77. May 1951. 11 V442

31469 MAHOOD, I. Property taxation to encourage tree farming in British Columbia. Forestry Chron. 27: 306-312. Dec.1951. 99.8 F7623

31470 RÄSÄNEN, K. A. The present position as regards the implementation of the law pertaining to local associations of forest owners. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 10:261. 1951. 99.9 F49
English summary.

31471 ROHMEDER, W. Das argentinische forstgesetz. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 47:1-6. Nov.26, 1951. 280.9 B6431

31472 ROSSMÄSSLER, W. Erfahrungen aus der praktischen durchführung des forstlichen artgesetzes und vorschläge zu seiner neufassung. Allg. Forstz. 6:517-519. Dec.19,1951. 99.8 AL52

31473 SCHIETHART, L. J. Forest damage compensation and reforestation subsidies. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 62:303-304. Nov.1951. 12 N282

31474 SCHIETHART, L. J. On a problem that has been settled and on one not yet settled; (sales tax and sale of stumpage). (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 63:8-13. Jan.1952. 12 N282

31475 SCHMID, F. Zur erneuerung des österreichischen forstgesetzes. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:201-204. June 21,1951. 99.81 Os7

31476 SCHULZ, H. Aus der rechtsprechung: wichtige urteile zur entlassungsaktion. Deut. Forstmann, p.84-86. (Concl.) In Forst u. Holz 6(21). Nov.1,1951. 99.8 F7724

Forest Description and Resources

31477 ABELL, J. Eight days in the forest of northwestern Germany. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 36:580-598. Nov.1951. 99.8 D23

31478 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF LANDS AND FORESTS. Alberta forests. Edmonton,1951. 42 p. 99.62 AL1

31479 BRUYNZEEL, W. The Bruynzeel holdings in Surinam and Borneo. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 4:281-284. Oct.25,1951. 99.81 H81
Forests and forest industries.

31480 DREES, E. M. Distribution, ecology and silvicultural possibilities of the trees and shrubs from the Savanna-forest region in eastern Sumbawa and Timor (Lesser Sunda Islands). Indonesia. Balai Penjelidikan Kehutanan. Pengumuman 33,145 p. Ref. 1951. 99.9 Ea72

31481 FEHLINGER, H. Schönheit der nadelwälder. Leben u. Umwelt 8:66-69. Dec.1951. 410 L49

31482 FOGGIE, A. Forest reservation in the Gold Coast. Commonwealth Bur. Pastures & Field Crops. B. 41:80-92. 1951. 64.8 Im7
With an agricultural foreword by J. H. Hinds.

31483 GODNEV, E. D. The Buzulukskiĭ Forest. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(3):81-87. Mar.1951. 99.8 L565

31484 GOMES, P. Something about the forests. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 37:427-429. May 1951. 65.8 B73

31485 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. New Forest. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Guide 1951,86 p. 99.9 G795N

31486 HACKE-OUDEMANS, J. J. One day in the forest of Fontainebleau. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Bosch-bouw-Tijdschr. 23:297-301. Dec.1951. 99.8 N28

31487 HAGMAN, P. France as forest country. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 27:234-235. Nov.1951. 99.8 Sk55

31488 ISOLA, V. C. Minnesota's forest and forest products industries. (Abs.) Lake States Timber Digest 6(2):8. Dec.1951. 99.81 L14

31489 IURKEVICH, I. D. On the classification of forest types in Belovezhskaia national forest reservation. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56(3):72-85. Ref. 1951. 511 M85

31490 JEFFORDS, D. B. Heart of the shrinking Dismal. Amer. Forests 58:10-11,45. Jan.1952. 99.8 F762

31491 KRAFT, A. Und noch einmal "ubernutzung"? Internatl. Holzmarkt 43(1):18-19. Jan.12,1952. 99.81 In82

31492 MINNESOTA. OFF. OF IRON RANGE RESOURCES AND REHABILITATION. The forest resource of Itasca County, by J. M. Kittelson, A. G. Horn, and P. C. Guilkey. St. Paul,1951. 66 p. 99.14 M66

31493 OCHRYMOWYCH, J. Wood-hungry modern Europe. Mo. Log 4:14-15,79-80. 1951. 99.8 M696

31494 QUELLE, O. Weltforstatlas und forstgeographie. Erde 1951/52:70-74. Ref. Sept.1951. 474 Er1

31495 RÖHRIG, E. Ein bemerkenswertes waldgebiet zugleich besprechung des "Gedenkboeck ter gelegenheit van het 100-jarige bestaan van Schovenhorst" von Dr. Th. C. Oudemans. Allg. Forstz. 6:520-521. Dec.19,1951. 99.8 AL52

31496 SABROE, A. S. Excursion of the Danish Forest Association of Holland, September 3-6, 1951. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 36:599-617. Nov. 1951. 99.8 D23
Forests in Holland.

31497 SARICH, B. R. Yugoslavia's forest resources. Foreign Com. Wk. 46(4):3-4. Jan.28,1952. 157.54 F763

31498 SCOTT, M. H. Some aspects of timber utilisation in the Union. 1. Trees So. Africa 3(2):17-20. July/Sept.1951. 99.8 T716

31499 TARADE, R. DE. Les forets au Liban. Bois 69:1,3. (Cont.) Jan.10/15,1952. 99.82 B632

31500 TASSEAU. Montagnes de Savoie et forêts du Sud-Ouest. Bois et Scieries 57:1071,1073. Nov.15,1951. 99.81 B632

31501 TAYLOR, W. The Cinder Cone buried forest Garibaldi Park, B. C. Mus. & Art Notes (ser.2)2:31-35. Nov.1951. 517 V28

31502 U. S. FOREST SERV. Toiyabe National Forest, Nevada and Califronia. Washington?1951. map. 1 F765Ma

31503 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Snoqualmie National Forest. Washington,1951. map. 1 F769Sn
Illustrations and text on back of map.

31504 VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. CENTRAL PLANNING AUTHORITY. The Upper Goulburn Region: resources survey. Melbourne,Gourley,1951. 90 p. 279.1992 V66U

31505 WEISS. Die forstreserven der welt. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:281-285. Aug.21,1951. 99.81 Os7

31506 WERNET, K. F. Der wald der Grafschaft Hauenstein. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 123:74-78. Ref. Jan.1,1952. 99.8 AL3

31507 WORK, H. Our future forests. Pa. Forests 36:100,115-116. Oct./Dec.1951. 99.8 F763

31508 ZVIEDRIS, A. Forest utilization in the plantations of local importance in Latvian SSR. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 8(37):73-81. 1950. 511 R442
Russian summary.

Individual Genera and Species

31509 AIÉLÉ. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 20:255-258. Fourth Q.1951. 99.8 B632
Canarium.

31510 ALIMBEK, B. M. Manchu walnut (Juglans mandshurica) in Mari and Tatar ASSR. (In Russian.) In Sbornik po lesorazvedeniiu, p.102-121. Ref. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat,1950. 99.45 Un3

31511 BARANOVSKIĬ, A. L. Female specimen of Populus nigra thevestina. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 8:85-86. 1951. 451 M854

31512 BOSSE. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 20:251-254. Fourth Q.1951. 99.8 B632
Guarea cedrata.

31513 BROWICZ, K. An experiment in Coniferae statistics. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 20:523-548. Ref. 1950,pub.Aug.1951. 451 So16
English summary.
Distribution of species.

31514 COOK, D. About larch. Pa. Forests 36:104, 114. Oct./Dec.1951. 99.8 F763

31515 CHIANESE, L. Possibilites de développement de la culture des peupliers en Toscane. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 6:239-243. Sept./Oct.1951. 99.8 It12
French summary.

31516 CORMIO, R. The tree and man through the years and among the nations. (In Italian.) Indus. del Legno 11:22-26,29-30. Nov.1951. 99.82 In2

31517 DANSK PILEDYRKERFORENING. Annual report of the Danish Poplar Culture Association. (In Danish.) Dansk. Skovfor. Tidsskr. 36:500-504. Sept.1951. 99.8 D23

31518 FERREIRA, F. H. The cape willow [Salix capensis]. Trees So. Africa 3(2):14. July/Sept.1951. 99.8 T716

31519 FORS, A. J. Maderas cubanas. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 11(12):54-60. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 49 R321

31520 FRÖHLICH, J. Einiges über die heutigen buchenwälder der nördlichen Voralpenzone. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(25/26):15-17. Dec.22,1951. 99.81 In82

31521 GIORNATA DEL PIOPPO, ROVIGO, 1951. Acts. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. del Polesine (n.s.)5:87-130. Sept./Dec.1951. 280.8 R183

31522 GOETZ. Streifzug durch das Schlesische fichtengebiet. Forst u. Holz 6:341-344. Dec.1,1951. 99.8 F7724

31523 HALL, M. T. Variation in native junipers. Cranbrook Inst. Sci. News Let. 21:62-64. Feb.1952. 410.9 C85N

31524 HAUKOM, A. S. White pine (Pinus strobus). Wis. Conserv. B. 17:28-29. Jan.1952. 275.8 W752

31525 HUBBARD, M. Flowers and fruits of some homegrown hardwoods. 6. Norway maple, birch and London plane. Wood [London] 16:486. Dec.1951. 99.82 W855
Acer platanoides, Betula pendula and Platanus acerifolia.

31526 JAGERSCHMIDT, J. La disparition du chêne dans les forêts de l'Est. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 6: 42-46. Fourth Q.1951. 14 C112
France.

31527 KAMMERER, E. L. Trees of the Morton Arboretum. III. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 26:45-48. Dec.1951. 99.9 M84
Fagus grandifolia and F. sylvatica.

31528 LITTLE, E. L., JR. Key to Southwestern trees. U. S. Forest Serv. Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 8,28 p. Sept.1951. 1.9622 S3R31
Native trees of New Mexico and Arizona.

31529 LLOPIS Y LLOPIS, S. La vieja palmera española. Siembra [Madrid] 7(10):12-14. Oct.1951. 15 Si1
History.

31530 LUCKE. Enger oder weiter verband beim pappelanbau? Forst u. Holz 7:21-22. Jan.15,1952. 99.8 F7724

31531 LÜCKE, H. Pappel-pflanzenzucht und -anbau; praktische anleitung für pappel-freunde und solche, die es werden wollen. Hannover,Schaper,1951. 54 p. 99.47 L962

31532 MCKEAN, A. S. Louisiana trees. La. Agr. Col. Ext. Pam. 1093,60 p. June 1951. 275.29 L93Ep
Formerly Extension Circular 191.

31533 NATIVIDADE, J. V. Cork trees in southern and southwestern Spain. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortiça B. 13:3-10. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 309.9 J96

31534 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. The American poplar; its importance for Europe. Technical Assistance Mission No.13. Paris, 1951. 53 p. (OEEC Documentation) 99.35 Or3

31535 PETERSON, C. J. Red cedar [Juniperus virginiana]—the wood of our pioneers. Tenn. Conserv. 16(12):20. Dec.1951. 412 T252

31536 POURTET. L'expérimentation systématique des peupliers en France. Action Forest. et Piscicole 170:2. Dec.1951. 99.8 Ac8

31537 RAZOUS, P. Les débouchés des exploitations forestières françaises. Bois et Scieries 57:1118-1120. (Cont.) Nov.29,1951. 99.81 B632
Characteristics, habitat and market outlets for several hardwoods.

31538 ROCHE, D. Les journées du peuplier a travers la France et l'Angleterre. Bois et Scieries 57: 753. Aug.2,1951. 99.81 B632

31539 SCHMITZ-LENDERS, B. Enger oder weiter verband beim pappelanbau? Forst u. Holz 7:18-21. Jan.15,1952. 99.8 F7724

31540 SELEZNEV, A. Eucommia in Zakataly [Azerbaidzhan]. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(4):85. Apr.1951. 99.8 L565

31541 SMITH, N. F. Beech. Timber Prod. Assoc. B. 106:14-15. Jan.1952. 99.9 T482B

31542 SMITH, N. F. Chinquapin oak—Quercus muehlenbergii, Engelm. Mich. Conserv. 21:29-31. Jan./Feb.1952. 279.9 M582

31543 SMITH, N. F. Largetooth aspen [Populus grandidentata] Timber Prod. Assoc. B. 104:14-15. Nov.1951. 99.9 T482B

31544 SMITH, N. F. Yellow birch. Timber Prod. Assoc. B. 105:14-15. Dec.1951. 99.9 T482B
Betula lutea.

31545 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. LOUISIANA BR. Eastern red cedar (Juniperus virginiana L.). A list of references, by H. Boyd, comp. New Orleans,1951. 5 p. 1.916 L93E
Typewritten.

31546 WEISS. Die Aspe im Revier Greglingen. Allg. Forstz. 6:524-525. Dec.19,1951. 99.8 AL52

31547 WETTSTEIN, W. Wozu brauchen wir pappelholz? Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:150-151. May 7, 1951. 99.81 Os7

31548 WOOD, J. W. Candles in the wilderness. Frontiers 16:80-81. Feb.1952. 410 F92
Longleaf candles.

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

31549 BERGER, J. Waldstrassenbau mit dem motorgrader. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(20):12-15. Oct.6,1951. 99.81 In82

31550 BUTTINGSRUD, O., JR. Comments on Professor Eide's reply. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:298-300. (Cont.) Nov.1,1951. 99.8 Sk54
Forest management.

31551 EBERTS, H. Die forstverwaltung im umbruch der zeit. III. Deut. Forstmann, p.5-7. In Forst u. Holz 7(2). Jan.15,1952. 99.8 F7724

31552 EKMAN, S. Forestry practices and problems in Sweden. Timberman 53(4):47-48,82. Feb.1952. 99.81 T484

31553 FRYJORDET, T. Advance appraisal of reforestation investments. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 59:169-175. June 1951. 99.8 T432

31554 GIRAUD, A. Rendement du Douglas. Rev. Forest. Franç. 4:55-56. Jan.1952. 99.8 R329

31555 GÜDE, J. Unterabteilungen, unterflächen und teilflächen in der forsteinrichtung. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:285-287. (Cont.) Aug.21,1951. 99.81 Os7

31556 HAUKOM, A. S. Commission [Wisconsin Conservation Commission] tours Goodman forests. Wis. Conserv. B. 17:22-23. Jan.1952. 275.8 W752
Management of the forests of the Goodman Lumber Company.

31557 HEYDEN, D. Der lohnunternehmer in der forstwirtschaft. Dreschen u. Pflügen 6(11):5. Nov.15, 1951. 58.8 D81
Germany.

31558 HUBER, A. Examination of sustained yield management by the volume and increment control method. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53:104,107,109-110, 113. Jan.1952. 302.8 P96

31559 JANSSON, A. Forest improvement demands its share of the forest returns. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 1:3-4. Feb.1951. 11 V442

31560 JØRGENSEN, F., and SEIP, H. K. Forest studies. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:289-291. Nov.1,1951. 99.8 Sk54
Increment.

31561 KIRK, C. H. Some business aspects of private forestry. Mo. Log 4:10-11,88-89. 1951. 99.8 M696

31562 KIRSCHFELD, P. Uber die sammlung statistischer grundlagen für die ausgestaltung des wirtschaftsplanes. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 123:78-86. Ref. Jan.1,1952. 99.8 AL3

31563 KORCHANOV, A. T. Mechanization of spring work in forestry phases of soil conservation. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(3):55-59. Mar.1951. 99.8 L565

31564 LEIBUNDGUT, H. Ueber möglichkeiten und wege zur ertragssteigerung im gemeindewald. Wald u. Holz 33:37-46. Nov.1951. 99.8 W14

31565 LORENZ-LIBURNAU, H. Produktionssteigerung in der forstwirtschaft? Allg. Forstztg. 62:204-207. Dec.1951. 99.8 AL53

31566 LORENZEN, C. Some graphic transformations of coordinating systems. (In Danish.) Dansk. Skovfor. Tidsskr. 36:496-499. Sept.1951. 99.8 D23
In forest economic calculations.

31567 MALMOHUS LANS SKOGS- OCH BETESVARDSFÖRENING: Report of activities of the Forest and Pasture Association of Malmöhus Province during the year 1950. (In Swedish.) Malmohus Läns Husallsk. Kvrtlskr. 2:147-156. 1951. 11 M29

31568 MÜLDER, D. Verlustquellen betrachtung des laufenden technischen betriebes der forstämter. Forstarchiv 22:171-176. Dec.20,1951. 99.8 F7723

31569 NIEMETZ, F. Zur frage der holzüberschlägerungen in Kärnten. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:248-249. July 21,1951. 99.81 Os7

31570 NIXON, W. A. Forestry accounts and costings. Q. J. Forestry 46:44-45. Jan.1952. 99.8 Q2

31571 PATRONE, G. Plan d'aménagement du bois montagna de la Commune de Trivento. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 6:250-265. Sept./Oct.1951. 99.8 It12
French summary.

31572 RICHEN, C. W. Management of tree farms in the Douglas fir region. Pacific Logging Cong. Loggers Handb. 11:65-76. 1951. 99.76 P122La

31573 SAY, H. B., and BASER, N. They plan by the century. Amer. Forests 58(2):27-34. Feb.1952. 99.8 F762
Forest management in Oregon.

31574 SILVY-LELIGOIS, P. La forêt productive. Rev. Forest. Franç. 4:13-40. Jan.1952. 99.8 R329

31575 THONET, H. M. Bemerkungen zur österreichischen waldwerttafel. Allg. Forstztg. 63:10-11. Jan. 1952. 99.8 AL53

31576 TINDALL, C., and BANKS, Q. D. Timber can be big business—and more cash for landowners. Mo. Conserv. 13:4-5,11. Jan.1952. 279.8 M69
Management.

31577 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Good farm forty; 14th annual cut, 1951. New Orleans,1951. 6 p. 1.9622 S2On2
Forest management, Crossett Experimental Forest.

31578 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Guide to the Crossett Experimental Forest. New Orleans,1951. 65 p. 1 F7624G

31579 VITÉ, J. P. Bestandeslagerbuch oder bestandeskartei? Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 123:87-89. Jan.1,1952. 99.8 AL3

31580 VUČKOVIĆ, D. Sur quelques questions de relations entre les organes de la direction des forêts et les entreprises d'exploitation des forêts. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 75:321-328. Aug./Oct.1951. 99.8 Su6
French summary.

31581 WADSWORTH, F. H. Forest management in the Luquillo Mountains. Caribbean Forester 12:93-114. Ref. July 1951. 1.9622 T2C23
Text also in Spanish, p. 115-132.

31582 YOUNG, D. W. The forester's task. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Guide 1951:44-52. 99.9 G795N

Farm Woodlands

31583 ARBOGAST, C. F., JR. Fifth annual timber harvest field day. Timber Prod. Assoc. B. 106:6. Jan. 1952. 99.9 T482B

31584 BARRACLOUGH, K. E. Partial cutting on small holdings. Amer. Forests 58(2):23,36. Feb.1952. 99.8 F762

31585 DAVIS, C. E. How to obtain better living from the land. W. Va. Conserv. 15(10):17-18. Jan.1952. 279.8 W524
Farm woodlands.

31586 DEAN, F. W. Ohio farm woods. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 142,rev.,15 p. July 1951. 275.29 Oh32

31587 DUNCAN, D. P. A laboratory manual in farm forestry designed for the upper midwestern United States. Minneapolis,Burgess,1951. 70 p. 99.55 D91

31588 FAULKNER, R. Shelterbelts in Nebraska, U. S. A. Scot. Agr. 31:147-150. Winter 1951/52. 10 Sco82So

31589 FOX, A. C. Trees are valuable. N. Dak. Outdoors 14(6):10-11. Dec.1951. 412.9 N815
Chiefly windbreaks.

31590 FROST, F. Experiences with plantings of snow shelterbelts at Saltfjellet. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 59:176-186. June 1951. 99.8 T432

31591 MEINES, M. K. About your shelterbelt. S. Dak. Conserv. Digest 18(12):14-16. Dec.1951. 410 So822

31592 MERCK. Die förderung der bäuerlichen waldwirtschaft in bayern. Allg. Forstz. 7:17-20. Jan.9,1952. 99.8 AL52

31593 MILLER, F. T. Farming a forest. Outdoor Ind. 19:19. Jan.1952. 279.8 Ou82

31594 WOODS, R. P. Value of trees on the farm. II. Essex Farmers' J. 30(9):23,25. Nov.1951. 10 Es72

31595 WOUDENBERG, J. P. M. Hedges. (In Dutch.) Zaadwereld 15:341-343. Oct.1951. 61.8 Z12

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

31596 AITKEN, J. D., and HALL, N. A note on the interpretation of forest information from air photographs. Austral. Forestry 15:9-16. 1951. 99.8 Au74

31597 ARNSWALDT, H. J. VON. Zu "was leisten die einzelnen baumklassen an massenzuwachs?" [by K. Vanselow]. Allg. Forstz. 6:394-395. Oct.3,1951. 99.8 AL52

31598 BAUERNWALD. Der kleine holzrechner. Ed. 7, rev. and enl. München,Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag,1951. 23 p. 99.4 B323

31599 BISTRUP, C. Adjusting stem measurement. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 36:521-530. Oct. 1951. 99.8 D23

31600 BITTERLICH, W. Das Spiegel-Relaskop ein neues, forsttechnisches mess- und taxationsinstrument. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:211-212. June 21,1951. 99.81 Os7

31601 CHASHCHIN, I. Z. A formula for determining the volume of logs and tree trunks. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(6):58-64. June 1951. 99.8 L5622

31602 CROCKETT, G. A method of estimating the veneer yield from peeler logs. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 5(2):5-9. May 1951. 99.9 N472T

31603 EARL, D. E. Tree climbing in sample plots. Q. J. Forestry 46:43-44. Jan.1952. 99.8 Q2

31604 GOTHE, H. Wachstumsuntersuchengen in naturwaldgesellschaften. Allg. Forstz. 6:535. Dec.26, 1951. 99.8 AL52

31605 HENRIKSEN, H. A. Allocation to diameter classes for beech. (In Danish.) Denmark. Forstl. Forsøgskomm. Forstl. Forsøgsvaes. i Danmark 20:229-270. 1951. 99.9 D41
English summary.

31606 KARPOV, A. N. Sum total table of cutting areas and stand reserves per one hectare at a fullness of 1,0. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(5):67-75. May 1951. 99.8 L5622

31607 KÖHLER, A. Vorratsermittlung in buchenbeständen nach stammdurchmesser und stammabstand. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 123:69-74. Jan.1,1952. 99.8 AL3

31608 LAAR, A. VAN. Uber die genauigkeit der bestandesmassenberechnung nach dem verfahren von Hohenadl. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 23:302-313. Dec.1951. 99.8 N28
German summary.

31609 LIVANOV, N. N. New formula for determining volume of [tree] trunk. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(5): 76-81. May 1951. 99.8 L5622

31610 LOSEE, S. T. B. Photographic tone in forest interpretation. Photogram. Engin. 17:785-799. Dec. 1951. 325.28 P56
Aerial photographs.

31611 MEYER, H. A., and KELLER, W. C. The normal growing stock of upland oak forests in central Pennsylvania. Pa. State Forest Sch. Res. Paper 14,6 p. Nov.29,1951. 99.9 P386

31612 PETRINI, S. Calculation of volume to be cut and of increments. (In Swedish.) Skogbrukeren 26:313-316,330-332. Dec.1-15,1951. 99.8 Sk54

31613 PRODAN, M. Messung der waldbestände. Frankfurt,Sauerländer,1951. 260 p. Ref. 99.4 P94

31614 QUINTUS, D. Board foot volume table for lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta]. Bend,Or.,1951. 2 p. 99.4 Q4

31615 STRAND, L. Miscalculation in connection with forest mensuration. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 59:195-209. June 1951. 99.8 T432

31616 THUNELL, B., and FORSBERG, P. Försägningsmetodens inverkan på måttnoggrannheten hos sågade trävaror [Effect of milling method on measurement accuracy of sawn wood]. Svenska Träforskinst. Trätek. Avd. Meddel. 26 B,9 p. 1951. 99.9 St6

31617 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Conversion factors. Washington,1951. 2 p. 1.962 A2C765

31618 UNWIN, P. T., and BOWLING, P. J. Production of volume tables for mature trees in Tasmania. Austral. Forestry 15:31-46. 1951. 99.8 Au74

31619 WECK, J. Wachstumsdiagnosen, beispiele für ihre praktische durchführung. Forstarchiv 22:135-138. Oct.30,1951. 99.8 F7723

31620 WORLEY, D., and MEYER, H. A. The structure of an uneven-aged white pine-hemlock-hardwood-forest in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Pa. State Forest Sch. Res. Paper 15,4 p. Oct.3,1951. 99.9 P386

Silviculture

31621 AKIMOV, P. A. Experiment in growing Eucalyptus in the Caucasus. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(6):47-52. June 1951. 99.8 L5622

31622 BERGER, H. Pflege und umwandlung bei kiefer. Allg. Forstz. 7:8. Jan.2,1952. 99.8 AL52

31623 BROWN, J. M. B. Notes on the Chiltern beechwoods. Q. J. Forestry 46:5-15. Jan.1952. 99.8 Q2

31624 DANILOV, M. D. Formation and development of Quercus crops and condition of species accompanying them in Il'insk forestry (Chuvash ASSR). (In Russian.) In Sbornik po lesorazvedeniiu, p.132-144. Ref. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat,1950. 99.45 Un3

31625 DENISOV, A. K. Methods for advancing oak [culture] into Siberia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(6):32-34. June 1951. 99.8 L5622

31626 FLOROVSKIĬ, A. M. Root system of Salix alba on flood plains. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(5):46-49. May 1951. 99.8 L5622

31627 GIRGIDOV, D. FA. Cultivation of European larch [Larix decidua] in the north-western regions of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(5):21-25. May 1951. 99.8 L5622

31628 GOBBATO, C. Culture of the willow. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 84:701-702. Dec.15, 1951. 9.2 C34

31629 GODNEV, E. D. Fruit and technical underbrush among forest crops. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(6):39-42. June 1951. 99.8 L5622
Cultivation of pine together with golden currants and Euonymus verrucosus at Vol'skiĭ forestry enterprise in Saratov Region.

31630 GOL'DIN, I. G. Biology of Quercus robur blooming. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(6):83-84. June 1951. 99.81 L5622

31631 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Forestry practice; a summary of methods of establishing forest nurseries and plantations with advice on other forestry questions for owners, agents and foresters. Ed. 5. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. B. 14,90 p. 1951. 99.9 G795

31632 GRITSENKO, I. F. Mariupol'skaia agrolesomeliorativnaia opytnaia stantsiia i ee dostizheniia v bor'be s zasukhoi [Mariupol Soil Improvement by Forest Planting Experiment Station and its achievements in combatting drought]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1951. 60 p. 99.45 G88

Shelterbelt silviculture mainly.

31633 HOME, SIR J. M. The influence of introduced species of conifers in forestry practice. Scot. Forestry 5:122-128. Oct.1951. 99.8 Sco3

31634 HVIID, A. Kompedal plantation. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 36:549-579. Nov.1951. 99.8 D23

31635 ISHIN, D. Shelterbelt silviculture in Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(5):94-96. May 1951. 99.8 L565

31636 IURKEVICH, I. D. On the successful cultivation of oak under conditions of White Russia by Professor V. D. Ogievskiĭ's method. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(5):26-31. May 1951. 99.8 L5622

31637 JAGERSCHMIDT. Un problème forestier à l'ordre du jour: la transformation des pessières pures en peuplements mélangés. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:545-548. Oct.24/Nov.7,1951. 14 P215Bc

Includes discussion.

31638 JAMES, N. D. G. An experiment in forestry. Oxford,Blackwell,1951. 102 p. 99.34 J23

Forest garden of the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester.

31639 KLAEHN, F. U. Die deutsche fichte in Schweden und in der schwedischen züchtungsarbeit. Forst u. Holz 6:322-323. Nov.15,1951. 99.8 F7724

31640 KLEMENT, O. Der ökologische zeigerwert der flechten in der forstwirtschaft. Forstarchiv 22:138-140. Oct.30,1951. 99.8 F7723

31641 LAUFFENBERGER. Densité des plantations de pins sylvestres en vue de la production des bois de qualité. Rev. Forest. Franç. 4:41-54. Jan.1952. 99.8 R329

31642 LYNA, A. L. Experiment in introduction of trees and shrubs in the Trostianets State Park Reservation. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 8:10-16. 1951. 451 M854

31643 MANTEL, W. Wirklichkeitsnaher waldbau. Allg. Forstz. 6:532-534. Dec.26,1951. 99.8 AL52

31644 MANTSEVICH, D. I. Rationalization of methods for growing Pinus crops on sandy soils. (In Russian.) In Sbornik po lesorazvedeniiu, p.59-75. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1950. 99.45 Un3

31645 MÜLLER, H. Der wechsel der baumgenerationen im walde. Grüne 79:1376-1379. Dec.14,1951. 17 Sch9

31646 NASH, R. W., DUDA, E. J., and GRAY, N. H. Studies on extensive dying, regeneration, and management of birch. Maine. Forest Serv. B. 15,82 p. Ref. June 1951. 99.9 M282B

31647 OBNOVLENSKII, V. M. Geographic changes of Pinus and district distribution of its transferred seeds for afforestation work. (In Russian.) In Sbornik po lesorazvedeniiu, p.4-22. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat, 1950. 99.45 Un3

31648 PICCAROLO, G. Selection of types of poplar to raise and cultural improvements. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. del Polesine (n.s.)5:103-112. Sept./Dec.1951. 280.8 R183

31649 PSCHORN-WALCHER, H. Bodenbiologische untersuchungen als ergänzung zur forstlichen standortserkundung. Allg. Forstz. 6:537-538. Dec.26,1951. 99.8 Al52

31650 REVA, K. I. Silviculture on the collective farms which are serviced by V. R. Vil'iams Machine-Tractor Station [in Buzulukskii District, Chkalov Region]. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(4):58-62. Apr.1951. 99.8 L565

31651 SHCHERLIN, I. D. Experiment in silviculture in the desert [in the district near Balkhash]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(6):25-31. June 1951. 99.8 L5622

31652 SHIPULIN, A. Practical importance of the theory of phasic development of plants for forestry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 3(12):62. Dec.1950. 99.8 L5622

31653 STOATE, T. N. Silvicultural research in Australia. Austral. J. Sci. 14:80-82. Dec.1951. 475 Au72

31654 U. S. S. R. GLAVNOE UPRAVLENIE LESOTEKHNICHESKIKH I LESOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH VUZOV. Sbornik po lesorazvedeniiu [Symposium on silviculture]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1950. 157 p. 99.45 Un3

31655 VOINOV, G. V. Introduction of trees and shrubs in Askania-Nova Botanical Park. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 8:20-26. 1951. 451 M854

31656 WALDBAUER, H. Die produktionsfaktoren in der forstwirtschaft. Bauern-Ztg. 5(4):11-12. Jan.25, 1952. 18 B324

31657 WIESER, R. F. Die erhaltung des hochgebirgswaldes durch jungwuchspflege und ausnesedurchforstung. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:123-126. Apr.21,1951. 99.81 Os7

31658 ZENTGRAF, E. Waldbau. Heidelberg,Winter, 1951. 166 p. (Winters Studienführer; Schriftenreihe zur Einführung in das Gesamte Wissenschaftliche Studium) 99.45 Z4

31659 ZOBEL, B. J. Genetic approach for improving wood qualities of southern pines. (Abs.) Wood Combined Wood Prod. 57(1):52. Jan.1952. 99.82 W856

Silvicultural Practices

31660 BRAMBLE, W. C., and SCHMIDT, O. A. Pruning red pine plantations for quality lumber. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 546,10 p. Nov.1951. 100 P381

31661 CHERNYSHEVA, A. P. Care of shelterbelts. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(5):72-74. May 1951. 99.8 L565

Silvicultural practices.

31662 DESOUCHE. Coupes temporaires de futaies par bouquets. Rev. Forest. Franç. 4:4-6. Jan.1952. 99.8 R329

31663 FEDOROV, P. F. Utilization of KUTS-4,2 and KUTS-2,8 cultivators for the care of forest plantations. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(4):38-43. Apr.1951. 99.8 L565

31664 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. The thinning of plantations. Ed. 2. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Forest Oper. Ser. 1,40 p. 1951. 99.9 G795F

31665 HARTIGAN, D., and TRUMAN, R. Use of weedicides in forestry. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 5(2):3-4. May 1951. 99.9 N472T

31666 KOLPIKOV, M. V. Biological peculiarities of the open strips following improvement cuttings in the young oak forests. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(4):24-26. Apr.1951. 99.8 L565

31667 KOPYLOV, I. I. Silvicultural practices in Novosibirsk Region. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(5):41-45. May 1951. 99.8 L5622

31668 KORCHANOV, A. Care of shelterbelt plantings. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 11(5):7-11 May 1951. 58.8 M11

31669 KRAPF. Die technik des "loshiebes." Bauernwald 5:18. In Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141(22). June 2, 1951. 18 L2338

Germany.

31670 NESTEROV, V. G. Cutting methods in the oak forests with consideration of their natural regeneration. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(5):54-56. May 1951. 99.8 L5622

31671 NICHOLSON, D. I. Bud pruning of plantation pines. Austral. Forestry 15:56-61. Ref. 1951. 99.8 Au74

Pinus radiata and P. ponderosa.

31672 OOSTING, W. Results of the conversion of the first fir thinning (spring 1951). (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 23:314-315. Dec.1951. 99.8 N28

31673 SENINA, N. A brigade of excellent achievement. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(4):64-67. Apr.1951. 99.8 L565

Silvicultural practices under guidance of P. M. Shevchenko at Novograd-Volynsk forestry enterprise.

31674 VOROPANOV, P. V. Errors of the compilers of "Instructions on improvement cuttings in the plain forests of U.S.S.R." (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(5):57-66. May 1951. 99.8 L5622

Issued by the Ministry of Forestry of U.S.S.R. in 1948.

31675 WEISS, R. Durchforstung bringt vorerträge. Salzburger Bauer 6(49):1-2. Dec.6,1951. 19 Sa3

Seeding and Planting

31676 ADAMS, A. J. S. The forest nursery for Pinus radiata at Mt. Burr in the south-east of South Australia. Austral. Forestry 15:47-56. 1951. 99.8 Au74

31677 AL'BENSKIĬ, A. V. Selektsiia drevesnykh porod [Selection of tree species]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1950. 227 p. Ref. 463.62 AL1

31678 AL'BENSKIĬ, A. V. Utilization of Michurinite methods in selection of tree species. (In Russian.) In his Selektsiia drevesnykh porod, p.7-25. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1950. 463.62 AL1

31679 ANDERSON, M. L. Spaced group-planting and irregularity of stand-structure. Empire Forestry Rev. 30:328-341. Ref. Dec.1951. 99.8 Em72

31680 BITTERLICH, W. Hohlstäbe, die ballenpflanzung für höchste gebirgslagen. Allg. Forstztg. 62: 210-211. Dec.1951. 99.8 AL53

31681 BITTERLICH, W. Die hohlstab-verschulung. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:271-272. Aug.7,1951. 99.81 Os7

31682 BORCHERS. Zweck und ziel der plusbaumauswahl im lande Niedersachsen. Forst u. Holz 6:309-310. Nov.1,1951. 99.8 F7724

31683 BRITISH COLUMBIA. FOREST SERV. Illustrated forest activities. 2. Planting the crop. Victoria, 1951. 14 p. 99.9 B77I

31684 CAMPBELL, R. B. Tree planting on the farm. Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 151,rev.,6 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 Io9Pa

31685 CANCIO MORENZA, G. Notas sobre las repoblaciones en las proximidades de Madrid. Montes 7: 364-373. Sept./Oct.1951. 99.8 M763

31686 CHISTIAKOV, A. R. Preparation of Acer platanoides seeds for spring sowing. (In Russian.) In Sbornik po lesorazvedeniiu, p.87-94. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1950. 99.45 Un3

31687 CHUGUNOV, I. E. In regard to fruit-bearing of oak. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(4):69-72. Apr.1951. 99.8 L5622

31688 CRAM, W. H. Spruce seed viability: dormancy of seed from four species of spruce. Forestry Chron. 27: 349-357. Dec.1951. 99.8 F7623

31689 DEMENT'EV, P. I. Summer planting of forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(6):74-75. June 1951. 99.8 L5622

31690 DOLGOSHEV, V. I. Dates for collecting elm [Ulmus] seeds. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(4):92-93. Apr.1951. 99.8 L5622

31691 DUNAEV, K. A. Achievements of Riazan foresters. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(4):21-23. Apr. 1951. 99.8 L565
Planting oak by the group method.

31692 FILIPENKO, I. M. On "tarkal" woods. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(4):61. Apr.1951. 95.8 V77
Chiefly on growing Robinia pseudoacacia.

31693 FRANCE-HARRAR, A. Neues vom kampf gegen karst und wüste. Allg. Forstztg. 63:4-5. Jan. 1952. 99.8 AL53
Reforestation.

31694 GAEL', A. G. Oblesenie bugristykh peskov Priaral'ia [Afforestation of sand hills in Priaral area]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1951. 88 p. 99.47 G11

31695 GAL'CHENKO, I. N., and KLYKOVA, M. A. Experience in developing shelterbelts by planting seeds. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(3):73-76. Mar.1951. 99.8 L565

31696 GLADYSHEVSKIĬ, M. K. Water and its activating importance in the preparation of seedlings for planting. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(4):79-80. Apr. 1951. 99.8 L5622

31697 GRAVE, N. P. Group plantings of oak in Stalingrad Region. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(4):7-14. Apr.1951. 99.8 L565

31698 GROMYKO, I. D. How to prepare the soil for spring sowing and planting of forest trees. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(3):90-92. Mar.1951. 99.8 L565

31699 HERRMANN, S. Pfropfversuche an holzpflanzen, neue möglichkeiten der forstpflanzenzüchtung. Forstarchiv 22:167-169. Dec.20,1951. 99.8 F7723

31700 HOME, SIR J. M. Some problems of re-stocking felled woodland. Scot. Forestry 5:132-135. Oct.1951. 99.8 Sco3

31701 HORVAT, A. Sur la densité de la plantation au carst degradé concernant surtout de pin d'Alep. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 75:286-296. Ref. Aug./Oct.1951. 99.8 Su6
French summary.

31702 IABLOKOV, A. S. New species of cold resistant pyramidal silver poplars [Populus alba bolleana]. (Experiment in using Michurinite methods for the selection of forest species). (In Russian.) In Al'benskiĭ, A. V. Selektsiia drevesnykh porod, p.108-153. Ref. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat,1950. 463.62 AL1

31703 IAKOVLEV, M. I. Growing birch from seeds without watering and shading it with screens. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(5):34-37. May 1951. 99.8 L5622

31704 IZIUMSKII, P. P. To secure the total harvesting of the acorn crop. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(4): 63-64. Apr.1951. 99.8 L5622

31705 KARAVAEV, K. S. Odessa Region in the effort to transform nature. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3 (3):7-12. Mar.1951. 99.8 L565
Chiefly on shelterbelt plantings.

31706 KARVETSKIĬ, V. V. Successes in group sowing of oak in Kharkov Region. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(3):18-22. Mar.1951. 99.8 L565

31707 KIRWALD, E. Weidenanbau gegen bodenerosion, zur behandlung der weidenstecklinge. Forstarchiv 22:165-167. Dec.20,1951. 99.8 F7723

31708 KLAEHN, F. U. Uber die anlage von samenplantagen. Allg. Forstz. 7:9-11. Jan.2,1952. 99.8 AL52

31709 KOMAROV, I. P. Growing Betula pendula under arid conditions. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(3):76-80. Mar.1951. 99.8 L565

31710 KORCHANOV, A. Mechanization of sowing and planting forest trees. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 11(4):31-37. Apr.1951. 58.8 M11

31711 KOSTIN, I. M. Voronezh foresters are growing valuable forest plantations. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(3):23-28. Mar.1951. 99.8 L565
Chiefly on condition of Quercus sown by the group method.

31712 KOSTROMINA, A. S. Germination of acorns in relation to dates of collection. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(5):37-42. May 1951. 99.8 L565

31713 KOVALEVSKIĬ. On suckering capacity of prickly pine [Pinus contorta latifolia]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 3(12):86. Dec.1950. 99.8 L5622

31714 KRAHL-URBAN. Zur auswahl von sog. plusbäumen. Forst u. Holz 6:311-312. Nov.1,1951. 99.8 F7724

31715 KÜNANZ, H. Zur geschichte des anbaus der kiefern - Pinus silvestris - im oberhessischen laubholzgebiet. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 123:61-69. Jan.1,1952. 99.8 AL3

31716 KUZNETSOV, G. On norms for sowing elm [Ulmus] and mulberry seeds. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3 (5):79-80. May 1951. 99.8 L565

31717 LEVCHENKO, V. K. In the effort for a high acclimatization of forest plantings. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(5):70-72. May 1951. 99.8 L565
Chiefly on planting seedlings.

31718 LEVIN, A. M. Growing planting stock of Quercus robur from cuttings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:445-447. Sept.21,1951. 511 P444A

31719 LUCKE. Praktische forstpflanzenzüchtung im forstamt Harsefeld. Forst u. Holz 6:312-313. Nov.1, 1951. 99.8 F7724

31720 MANZIUK, A. K. Academician Lysenko's group method of oak planting is practicable for every collective and state farm because of its simplicity. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(4):39-40. Apr.1951. 99.8 L5622

31721 OKSBJERG, E. Regeneration of Norway spruce plantations on the heaths of Jutland. 2. Underplanting, natural regeneration and clear-cutting. (In Danish.) Denmark. Forstl. Forsøgskomm. Forstl. Forsøgsvaes. i Danmark 20:165-228. Ref. 1951. 99.9 D41
English summary.

31722 PAVLOV, A. N. Group plantings of oak in Kiev Region. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(4):15-20. Apr.1951. 99.8 L565

31723 PIATNITSKII, S. S. Unrelated hybridization [of individuals of divergent provenance] as a method for developing new oak species. (In Russian.) In Al'benskiĭ, A. V. Selektsiia drevesnykh porod, p.26-107. Ref. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1950. 463.62 AL1

31724 POLLICH, W. Zum lichtbedürfnis der kiefernanflugs. Allg. Forstz. 7:23-24. Jan.9,1952. 99.8 AL52

31725 PORTER, E. Plant more trees. Conserv. News 6(29):3. Jan.31,1952. 279.8 C768
Planting program.

31726 RAKUŠČEK, K. Rationalisation of work in nursery. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 75:297-298. Aug./Oct.1951. 99.8 Su6

31727 RATS, I. I. Quality of Caragana arborescens seeds. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(6):65-68. June 1951. 99.8 L5622

31728 RINGSET, N. Reforestation in Iceland. (In Norwegian.) Skogen [Oslo] 16:73-76. 1951. 99.8 Sk56

31729 ROZENBERG, V. A., and SOLODUKHIN, E. D. Vegetative reproduction of forests in the Far-East [of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(6):43-46. June 1951. 99.8 L5622

31730 RUBTSOV, A. M. Experiment in wide-row planting of forest seeds. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(4): 71-73. Apr.1951. 99.8 L565

31731 ŠAFAR, J. Eingehen und regeneration der weisstanne in den plenterwäldern Croatiens. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 75:299-303. Aug./Oct.1951. 99.8 Su6
German summary.

31732 SAKHAROV, I. M. Summer sowing of tree and shrub species. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(6):72-73. June 1951. 99.8 L5622

31733 SANGAR, O. J. Speedier rehabilitation of English woodlands. Q. J. Forestry 46:23-27. Jan.1952. 99.8 Q2

31734 SANZ-PASTOR, J. M., and PIEROLA, F. DE. El cinturon forestal de Granada. Montes 7:358-363. Sept./Oct.1951. 99.8 M763

31735 SCHMUCKER, T. Vegetative vermehrung in der forstwirtschaft. Forst u. Holz 6:310-311. Nov.1, 1951. 99.8 F7724

31736 SELAVRI, A. K. Group plantings of oak in the South-East [of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9 (7):23-41. July 1951. 20 So84

31737 SEMENOV, I. M. Summer planting of seeds of Betula and of other tree and shrub species. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(3):63-68. Mar.1951. 99.8 L565

31738 SEMENOV, I. M. While collecting [tree] seeds, plant them immediately in the belt. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(4):61-62. Apr.1951. 99.8 L5622

31739 SHIPULIN, A. IA. On methods of shading the plantings of Coniferae species [in nurseries]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(6):80-81. June 1951. 99.8 L5622

31740 SMITH, D. M. Extreme surface temperatures as a barrier to the perpetuation of white pine [Pinus strobus]. Conn. Woodlands 16:61-63. Dec.1951. 99.8 C76

31741 SOKOLOV, V. S. Growing Caragana arborescens under dense cover of winter rye under conditions of Stalingrad Region. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(6):81-83. June 1951. 99.8 L5622

31742 STROHMEYER, G. Pflanzenzüchtung und forstwirtschaft. Forstl. Mitt. 4:195-196. Oct.20,1951. 99.8 F7725

31743 TRIBUNSKAIA, A. IA. Use of nitrogen-bacterial fertilizers in growing seedlings of trees. (In Russian.) In Sbornik po lesorazvedeniiu, p. 145-151. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1950. 99.45 Un3
Experiments with Azotobacter.

31744 U. S. FOREST SERV. Forest and shelterbelt planting in the United States during 1951. Washington? 1951. 5 p. 1.962 C5Su6

31745 VERGELES, N. A. To organize properly the production of forest seeds. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3 (5):34-36. May 1951. 99.8 L565
Acorns chiefly.

31746 VINÇONNEAU, V. R. Economie de plants dans le reboisement. Rev. Forest. Franç. 4:7-12. Jan.1952. 99.8 R329

31747 VOLKOV, F. I. Increasing the yield of Quercus [robur?] seedlings per unit of nursery plot. (In Russian.) In Sbornik po lesorazvedeniiu, p.76-86. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1950. 99.45 Un3
Chiefly on planting acorns.

31748 WALKER, J. Planting trees and hardwood cuttings on the Canadian prairies. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 864,13 p. Nov.1951. 7 C16Pu

31749 WOLFF, H. Der Grunewald wird aufgeforstet. Unser Wald 4(11):7. Nov.1951. 99.8 Un7

Forest Protection and Damage

31750 ADAM, F. Schutz der forstpflanzen gegen wildverbiss. Allg. Forstztg. 63:12. Jan.1952. 99.8 AL53

31751 AICHINGER, E. Forstwirtschaft oder waldausbeutung. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:222-226. July 7,1951. 99.81 Os7

31752 BORSDORFF. Die verteidigung des Grunewalds, forstliches wiederaufbauwerk mit hindernissen. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1757-1758. Nov.27,1951. 99.81 H742

31753 DOBROVOL'SKIĬ, B. V. To raise to a higher level the protection of forests from pests and diseases. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(4):66-68. Apr.1951. 99.8 L5622

31754 GELIASHEVICH, K. For the field sheltering tree plantations—a reliable protection. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(4):83-84. Apr.1951. 99.8 L565

31755 GUDE, J. Hochwild und hochwald. Allg. Forstztg. 63:6-10. Jan.1952. 99.8 AL53

31756 KOMAROVSKIĬ, P. O. Causes for the drying up of trees in the Buzulukskiĭ pine forest. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(5):32-33. May 1951. 99.8 L5622
Soil moisture deficiency and climatic conditions.

31757 KOMPFL, H. Vögel schützen, heisst menschen nutzen. Forstl. Mitt. 4:207-208. Nov.5,1951. 99.8 F7725

31758 MEL'NIKOV, A. P. On drying up of oak in the forest-steppe. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 3(12):92. Dec.1950. 99.8 L5622

31759 MEMELINK, G. Effect of the dry year 1947: the growth of larch, Douglas and pine. (In Dutch). Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 62:299-302. Nov. 1951. 12 N282

31760 REININGER, H. Über das schälen und den verbiss des rotwildes. Allg. Forstztg. 63:11-12. Jan.1952. 99.8 AL53

31761 RÖHRIG. Wildschaden im walde und seine verhütung. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104: 1135-1136. Dec.8,1951. 18 H194

31762 SCHIMITSCHEK, E. Dürreschäden und folgeerscheinung 1950 in Niederösterreich und Bergenland. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:245-247,268-270. July 21-Aug.7,1951. 99.81 Os7

31763 SHILOVA-KRASSOVA, S. A. Attraction of birds for the purpose of forest protection. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(6):75-77. June 1951. 99.8 L5622

31764 SIEGMUND. Schälen des rotwildes ohne gefahr für den verbleibenden bestand. Forst u. Holz 7: 24-25. Jan.15,1952. 99.8 F7724

31765 SITTIG. Zu "unsere wildverbissmittel." Allg. Forstz. 6:538-539. Dec.26,1951. 99.8 AL52

31766 STROKOV, V. V. Urgent and undecided problems of forest protection. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(5): 82-84. May 1951. 99.8 L5622

31767 SVEDMARK, B. Snow damage in the forest during the winter 1950-51. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 4:105-108. Sept.1951. 11 V442

31768 VAN DRESSER, C. Abuses under the mining laws. I-II. Amer. Forests 58(1):6-9; (2):20-22,49-52. Jan.-Feb.1952. 99.8 F762
I, Plunder in our national forests; II, Pumice—despoiler of the Santa Fe.

31769 WRIGHT, B. S. Some forest wildlife problems in New Brunswick. Forestry Chron. 27:330-334. Dec. 1951. 99.8 F7623

Fire

31770 ANDERSON, C. J. Horse-pack pump. Fire Control Notes 13:30. Jan.1952. 1 F766Fi

31771 COLVILL, L. L., and EVERTS, A. B. An informal study of power-saw fires. Fire Control Notes 13:1-5, Jan.1952. 1 F766Fi

31772 DIMMICK, R. S. Fire dispatcher's map board. Fire Control Notes 13:20-21. Jan.1952. 1 F766Fi

31773 DOYLE, J. A. A survey of forest fire causes and suggested corrective measures. Forestry Chron. 27: 335-348. Dec.1951. 99.8 F7623

31774 EGER, B. A. Fire control and cooperation on the Pedlar Ranger District. Fire Control Notes 13:12-13. Jan.1952. 1 F766Fi
George Washington National Forest, Virginia.

31775 ELLIOTT, R. R. "Protection type" base map and visible card dispatching system for fast fire action. Fire Control Notes 13:14-19. Jan.1952. 1 F766Fi

31776 EVERTS, A. B. Fire extinguishers for use with power saws. Fire Control Notes 13:6-7. Jan.1952. 1 F766Fi

31777 GARDNER, L. K. Safety chain and link. Fire Control Notes 13:36-37. Jan.1952. 1 F766Fi

31778 GUCK, D. G. War whoops on the fire line. Amer. Forests 58:14-15,39-40. Jan.1952. 99.8 F762
Apache fire fighters in New Mexico.

31779 HESTER, D. A. The pinon-juniper fuel type can really burn. Fire Control Notes 13:26-29. Jan. 1952. 1 F766Fi
Pinus edulis and Juniperus.

31780 KLING, J. B. Cooperative forest fire control. Policy determination and administration in the Clarke-McNary grant-in-aid program. Syracuse,1951. 106 p. 99.9 N486B

31781 LEONARD, R. B. Hog rings simplify care of kapok sleeping bags. Fire Control Notes 13:34-35. Jan.1952. 1 F766Fi

31782 LUCAS, C. Incidents in tower man's typical day. W. Va. Conserv. 15(10):9,16. Jan.1952. 279.8 W524

31783 MORRISS, D. J. Morgan plow hitch. Fire Control Notes 13:41-43. Jan.1952. 1 F766Fi

31784 NOEL, L. E. Testing outfit for unlined linen hose. Fire Control Notes 13:9-11. Jan.1952. 1 F766Fi

31785 RICHARDSON, S. D. Forest fire insurance. II. Q. J. Forestry 46:28-37. Jan.1952. 99.8 Q2

31786 RODGERS, E. E. KVG fire fighting crews. Va. Forests 6(6):6-7. Nov./Dec.1951. 99.8 V81
Keep Virginia Green training program.

31787 SCHMIDTKUNZ, O. Waldbrandversicherung. Forst u. Holz 7:23-24. Jan.15,1952. 99.8 F7724

31788 SIPE, H. So you have too many fires! Fire Control Notes 13:44-46. Jan.1952. 1 F766Fi
Prevention.

31789 SPAULDING, A. E. U. S. Forest Service views fire protection plans for logging operations. Fire Control Notes 13:38-40. Jan.1952. 1 F766Fi

31790 SUTTON, C. D. Fire camp aids and suggestions. Fire Control Notes 13:31-33. Jan.1952. 1 F766Fi

31791 TRIBBETT, V. A. Fire control in Alaska. Our Pub. Lands 2:8-9. Jan.1952. 156.55 Ou7
Forest and range fires on the public lands.

31792 WALTERS, W. Forest fire insurance in North America with special reference to B. C. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 35(12):47-48,108,110,112,114,116. Ref. Dec.1951. 99.81 B77

31793 WITHERSPOON, J. C. South Carolina stresses the importance of protecting little trees in the new fire prevention program. Forest Farmer 11(4):4-5. Jan.1952. 99.8 F7692

31794 WOODS, F. W. Carrying case for SF handi-talkie. Fire Control Notes 13:8. Jan.1952. 1 F766Fi

31795 WOODS, F. W. A portable VHF-FM relay assembly for use on large project fires. Fire Control Notes 13:22-25. Jan.1952. 1 F766Fi

Forest Influences

31796 BRODBECK, C. Les multiples rôles de la forêt urbaine. (Sum.) Forêt 5:22-25,42-47. Nov.-Dec. 1951. 99.8 F7683

31797 GLUKHEN'KII, I. A. Conquerors of sand dunes. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(4):63-64. Apr.1951. 99.8 L565
Chiefly on Pinus culture by Mrynsk foresters in Chernigov Region.

31798 JENSEN, C. F. Skov, læ og klima [Forest, shelter and climate]. Viborg,Mortensen,1951. 74 p. 99.36 J45

31799 KIRWALD, E. Sinnvoller wasserhaushalt durch wald. Unser Wald 4(10):5-6. Oct.1951. 99.8 Un7

31800 KOCH, W. Schutzwald, ja oder nein? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:1053. Dec.29,1951. 18 W96
For flood control.

31801 MERENDI, A. Protecting and regulatory value of forests. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(51):5. Dec. 23,1951. 16 M74
Italy.

31802 SCHRÖDER. Wasserwirtschaft und landschaftspflege. Unser Wald 4(10):1-3. Oct.1951. 99.8 Un7

31803 STECKHAN, H. Vom klima des waldes. Unser Wald 4(10):10-11. (Concl.) Oct.1951. 99.8 Un7

31804 TAKEDA, S. On the annual discharge and especially on increased runoff due to heavy rain (Experiment of forest influences upon stream flow at Takaragawa. The second report). (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 50:1-96. Ref. Oct.1951. 99.8 R47
English summary.

31805 VAN CAMP, J. L. Water is a forest product. Engin. J. 35:18-19,27. Jan.1952. 290.9 En3

31806 ZUBOVICH, N. F., and SUKHAREV, I. P. Shelterbelts around ponds and reservoirs. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(4):74-76. Apr.1951. 99.8 L565

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

31807 BRONITSKII, S. Growing forest crops together with potatoes between rows. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(6):77-80. June 1951. 99.8 L5622

31808 CHAMPION, F. W. Tropical forestry and wild life. (Sum.) Oryx 1:192-194. Dec.1951. 410 Or9

31809 EBERTS, H. Forstwirtschaft und jagd. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:266-267. Aug.7,1951. 99.81 Os7

31810 HVOSLEF, O. The combination forest plantation and pasture. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:319-320. Dec.1,1951. 99.8 Sk54

31811 KAUFMANN, F. Jagdliche ausbildung der forstbeamten. Forstl. Mitt. 4:182-183. Oct.5,1951. 99.8 F7725

31812 KIMSEY, A. Western Oklahoma shelter belts castles for wildlife. Okla. Game & Fish News 7(12):4-5. Dec.1951. 410 Ok4

31813 SWIFT, L. W. Programs for fish and game on national forest lands. Wyo. Wild Life 15(10):18-23. Oct. 1951. 412.9 W993

31814 WHITE, D. Peace comes to Montana's forest range. Amer. Forests 58(2):8-11,46. Feb.1952. 99.8 F762

31815 ZAPOVEDNIKI SSSR [National forest reservations of U.S.S.R]. Moskva,Gos. Izd. Geogr. Lit-ry,1951. 450 p. 98.6 Z1

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

31816 AMERICAN FOREST PRODUCTS INDUSTRIES. A report for 1950. Washington,1951? 15 p. 99.9 Am32R

31817 APPALACHIAN HARDWOOD MANUFACTURERS. Report of Secretary, by C. H. Clendening. South. Lumberman 184(2300):28-30. Feb.1,1952. 99.81 So82

31818 BESLEY, L. Growing wood dollars. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 36:71-72. Jan.1952. 99.81 B77

31819 BLUM, G. Selbstbeschränkung—erster schritt zur marktfreiheit. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1791-1792. Dec.4, 1951. 99.81 H742

31820 BUCHHOLZ, E. Die weiterentwicklung der sowjetischen holzwirtschaft. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1704. Nov.17,1951. 99.81 H742

31821 COOPER, P. E. The integration of forest using industries. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53:82-83. Jan.1952. 302.8 P96

31822 DUBRET, R. Coercition. Bois et Scieries 57: 1163,1165,1167. Dec.13,1951. 99.81 B632

31823 ELSHORST, H. H. Wie wird sich der holzexport Österreichs nach Westdeutschland im jahre 1952 gestalten? Internatl. Holzmarkt 43(1):10. Jan.12,1952. 99.81 In82

31824 ERNST. Ziele der holzverkaufspolitik im forstwirtschaftsjahr 1952. Forst u. Holz 6:321-322. Nov. 15,1951. 99.8 F7724

31825 FLATSCHER, H. Lagebericht. Allg. Forstztg. 63:14-15. Jan.1952. 99.8 AL53
Wood trade.

31826 GLÜCK, K. Holzmarktlage und forstwirtschaft. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:183-186. June 7,1951. 99.81 Os7

31827 HANDO, C. H. An Australian timberman relates some of his experiences during an extensive journey in the search of softwoods. Austral. Timber J. 17:470, 475-476,481. Aug.1951. 99.81 Au7

31828 HEINRICHS, W. Entwicklungen im finnischen wirtschaftsleben und auf dem holzexportmarkt. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1524. Oct.13,1951. 99.81 H742

31829 HEINRICHS, W. Kanada, der grösste holzexporteur der welt. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1630. Nov.3,1951. 99.81 H742

31830 HEINRICHS, W. Der nordische rund- und schnittholzmarkt. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1793. Dec.4,1951. 99.81 H742
Sweden.

31831 HEINRICHS, W. Probleme am nordischen markt. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(25/26):22-24. Dec.22, 1951. 99.81 In82

31832 HOLOPAINEN, V. On the export charges on forest products in Finland. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 11:283-286. 1951. 99.9 F49
English summary.

31833 HORN, S. F. This fascinating lumber business. Indianapolis,Bobbs-Merrill,1951. 313 p. 99.76 H78

31834 IN GREAT-Britain: important decisions. Is there likely to be a slump in the northern timber market? Rev. Internatl. du Bois 19(167):3-11. Dec.1951/Jan.1952. 99.8 R326
Text also in French.

31835 KEYSERLINGK, FREIHERR VON. Holzmarktlage und holzeinfuhr. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1749. Dec.6,1951. 18 L2346

31836 KMONITZEK. Der holzeinschlag 1951/52 und die neuordnung der holzpreise. Forstl. Mitt. 4:205-207. Nov.5,1951. 99.8 F7725

31837 KMONITZEK. Die neuordnung der holzpreise. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5(43):1-2. Oct.25,1951. 99.82 N75

31838 KRAFT, A. Inwieweit ist die aufrechterhaltung des holzexportes in der bisherigen höhe nur durch nutzung der österreichischen wälder möglich? Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(22):7-8,10-12. Nov.3,1951. 99.81 In82

31839 MACHER, F. Der wunschzettel für 1952. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(25/26):17-18. Dec.22,1951. 99.81 In82

31840 MILOTA, E. Ein schweres holzwirtschaftsjahr geht zu ende. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(25/26):13-14. Dec.22,1951. 99.81 In82

31841 OITTINEN, O. The expansion of primary forest industries as proposed in the Report of the Industrialization Committee. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 11:279-282. 1951. 99.9 F49
English summary.

31842 PLUM, G. Umstellungsbilanz der holzwirtschaft. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1543. Oct.16,1951. 99.81 H742

31843 PRIDDLE, A. C. Quotas are an outdated weapon. Timber & Plywood 102:46,48,57-58. Jan.10, 1952. 99.81 T489

31844 PY, M. Die holzmarktlage in Frankreich. Internatl. Holzmarkt 43(1):10,16. Jan.12,1952. 99.81 In82

31845 RAZOUS, P. Les débouchés des exploitations forestières françaises. Bois et Scieries 57:752-753, 1067-1068. Aug.2,Nov.15,1951. 99.81 B632

31846 ROTTIN, B. Sur quelques grands problemes mondiaux. Bois et Scieries 57:1041-1043. Nov.8,1951. 99.81 B632

31847 STAMENKOVIC, B. Home consumption and export of softwood sawn timber. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 75:355-362. Nov.1951. 99.8 Su6

31848 THIEBAULT, A. Projet pour un groupement rationnel de tous les interessés du bois. Bois et Scieries 57:1114-1117. Nov.29,1951. 99.81 B632

31849 VESTERINEN, E. Social welfare in woodworking-industries. (In Finnish.) Teho 11:23-26. 1951. 20 T98
English summary, p. 58.

31850 WACHA, R. Erfahrungen 1951—erwartungen 1952. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(25/26):9-10. Dec.22,1951. 99.81 In82

31851 WEST COAST LUMBERMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Industrial facts, December 1951. Portland, Oreg.,1952. 8 p. 99.9 W529S

31852 WEST COAST LUMBERMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Where to buy the four fine woods: Douglas fir, West Coast hemlock, Sitka spruce, Western red cedar. Portland, Oreg.,1952. 45 p. 225 W525
Pseudotsuga taxifolia, Tsuga heterophylla, Picea sitchensis, and Thuja plicata.

31853 WEYERHAEUSER, F. K. Trees and men [the story of the Weyerhaeuser Companies]. New York,Newcomen Soc.,1951. 32 p. 99.76 W542

31854 WOS. Feste preislage in Belgien. Internatl. Holzmarkt 43(1):19-20. Jan.12,1952. 99.8 In82

Lumbering

31855 CANADA. DEPT. OF LABOUR. ECONOMICS AND RESEARCH BR. Wage rates in the logging and wood products industries. Canada. Dept. Labour. Labour Gaz. 51:1733-1740. Dec.1951. 283.8 C16L

31856 CHUMAKOV, S. Higher the level of directing competition. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(5):13-15. May 1951. 99.82 L56
Chiefly on productivity of workers in lumbering.

31857 HARKNESS, W. D. Arm-chair loggers. Thunder Bay Timber Oper. Assoc. Log Book 3(4):4. Nov./Dec.1951. 99.9 T42

31858 HARVESTING tropical hardwoods. Wood [London] 17:12-15. Jan.1952. 99.82 W855

31859 HEINRICHS, W. Von der mechanisierung der schwedischen holzwirtschaft. Internatl. Holzmarkt 43(1): 20-21. Jan.12,1952. 99.81 In82

31860 HILF, H. H. Der waldarbeitskongress 1951. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1656-1657. Nov.8,1951. 99.81 H742

31861 JAEGER, K. Unfallverhütung beim holzeinschlag. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:970. Oct.20,1951. 18 H194

31862 KELLEY, W. T. Lumber for your beehives. Mod. Beekeeping 36:5-10,27. Jan.15,1952. 424.8 B397
Lumbering in Oregon.

31863 KRIUKOV, N. Accident prevention in log hauling with TL-3 winches. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(5):31-32. May 1951. 99.82 L56

31864 LAAKSONEN, Y. W. Floating and forest work as a matter of employment. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 11:291-292,294. 1951. 99.9 F49
English summary.

31865 MCMILLAN, N. Safety on Dryden Paper's Woods Operations. Thunder Bay Timber Oper. Assoc. Log Book 3(5):12-13. Jan./Feb.1952. 99.9 T42

31866 MÄKELÄ, T. O. Should new steps be taken to find sufficient labor for logging operations? (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 11:293-294. 1951. 99.9 F49
English summary.

31867 ROSS, H. D. San Francisco—timber center. California 24:24-25. Dec.1951. 280.8 C12
The lumber industry.

31868 SHAPIRO, D. Some statistical problems in lumbering. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 5:51-56. 1950. 267 V63

31869 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on logging, manufacture, and utilization of timber, lumber, and other wood products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R790,19 p. Oct.1951. 1.9 F761R

31870 VSESOÏUZNOE NAUCHNOE INZHENERNO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO LESNOÏ PROMYSHLENNOSTI I LESNOGO KHOZÏAÏSTVA. Ukazaniîa po sostavleniîu plana organizats proizvodstva v lesprom-khozakh [Instructions on drawing up a plan for the organization of production at the logging establishments]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1951. 69 p. 99.76 V96

Lumbering Equipment

31871 ABUTKOV, B. V. Cable net for transporting slash. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(5):17-18. May 1951. 99.82 L56

31872 ARNSHTEÏN, G. È. For a more daring utilization of salvaging equipment [in log booms]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(5):20-23. May 1951. 99.82 L56

31873 CHRISTENSEN, L. A. Preventive maintenance program for trucks. Lumberman 78(12):74,98. Dec.1951. 99.81 W52

31874 CHUGREEV, A. V. KT-12 tractor in log floating. (In Russian.) Rybnoe Khoz. 27(4):41-43. Apr. 1951. 414.8 R962

31875 ELSÄSSER. Unimog, ein lang entbehrtes universalgerät im forst. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6: 226-227. July 7,1951. 99.81 Os7

31876 GLÄSER, H. Zur beurteilung von waldarbeitersägen. Forst u. Holz 6:359. Dec.15,1951. 99.8 F7724

31877 KOTOV, I. F. Na trelevochnom traktore [On a hauling tractor]. Petrozavodsk,Gos. Izd-vo Karelo-Finskoĭ SSR,1951. 46 p. (Bibliotechka Lesoruba) 99.76 K842
In logging.

31878 KURIN, N. V., and ÎAKUBOVICH, B. M. Pamîatka po ekspluatatsii trelevochnogo traktora KT-12 [Handbook for the utilization of the hauling KT-12 tractor]. Moskva,Gos. Nauch.-Tekhn. Izd-vo Mashinostroitel'noĭ Lit-ry,1951. 141 p. 99.76 K96

31879 LIDÉN, S. Å. Is the barking problem solved? (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 27:229,231. Nov.1951. 99.8 Sk55
Equipment.

31880 MOZHUL', V. G. Mobile electric station in sure hands. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(5):15-16. May 1951. 99.82 L56
S. P. Timofeenko's method of managing operation of electric saws.

31881 OKSA, E. On the development of timber sleds for wheel-tractors. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 11:299-300. 1951. 99.9 F49
English summary.

31882 OKSA, E. A tractor trailer for timber cartage. (In Finnish.) Teho 11:17-19. 1951. 20 T98
English summary, p. 58.

31883 ORLOV, S. F., and PAVLUSHKOV, L. V. KT-12 tractor with a lengthened chassis. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(5):9-10. May 1951. 99.82 L56

31884 ORREGO, G. Los equipos mecanizados darán formidable impulso a la industria maderera. Tractorista 4(22):8-9,12. Aug./Sept.1951. 58.8 T676
Chile.

31885 PESTAL, E. Der seilzug "Greif" und seine verwendung in der forstwirtschaft. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(20):15-17. Oct.6,1951. 99.81 In82

31886 SAMSET, I. Farm tractor on snow packed road. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 38:162-166. (Cont.) Oct.15,1951. 99.81 Sk5
Used for transportation of logs.

31887 SMITH, C. Experiments with a one man motor saw. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 36: 505-514. Oct.1951. 99.8 D23

31888 STENTZEL, E. E. Nochmals: faustregel zur beurteilung von waldsägen. Forst u. Holz 6:360-362. Ref. Dec.15,1951. 99.8 F7724

31889 VOLODENKOV, F. I. Mechanization of salvaging sinkers. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(5): 23-24. May 1951. 99.82 L56

Logging

31890 ALAVA, T. E. Entire-Train transports a solution in the present transport crisis? (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 10:241-242. 1951. 99.9 F49
English summary.
Transport of timber.

31891 AUER, C. Ueber die technik des sauberastens von fichtenträmeln. Wald u. Holz 33:68-73. Dec.1951. 99.8 W14

31892 EISELE, H. Der holzlift. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:147-150. May 7,1951. 99.81 Os7

31893 FORBES, R. H. Midwinter logging in northern Idaho. Amer. Forests 58:22-23. Jan.1952. 99.8 F762

31894 FRERICH. Gedanken und anregungen zur einmannarbeit im fällungsbetrieb. Forst u. Holz 7:22-23. Jan.15,1952. 99.8 F7724

31895 GRANVIK, B. A. The trueness of various teeth-setting tools. (In Finnish.) Teho 11:34-38. 1951. 20 T98
English summary, p. 58.

31896 HAKKARAINEN, A. E. Winter roads over ice. (In Finnish.) Teho 11:9-14. 1951. 20 T98
English summary, p. 58.
For cartage of wood.

31897 HOUTERMANS. Der salmünsterer doppelrückwagen. Forstl. Mitt. 4:199. Oct.20,1951. 99.8 F7725

31898 HUTSON, H. P. W. Extraction plans: their preparation and assessment on an economic basis. Empire Forestry Rev. 30:359-372. Dec.1951. 99.8 Em72

31899 ILON, B. Select the right equipment. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 27:231-233. Nov.1951. 99.8 Sk55
For transportation of logs.

31900 KUVALDIN, B. I. Unballasted [narrow-gage] railroads for log transportation. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(5):4-8. May 1951. 99.82 L56

31901 MASLOV, M. Procurement of lumber for livestock buildings. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(3): 21. May/June 1951. 296.28 Se4
Work management in logging chiefly

31902 MÉGILLE, X. DE, and NICOLAS, M. Démonstration de matériel de débardage en forêt de Compiègne. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 20:269-270. Fourth Q.1951. 99.8 B632

31903 MÉGILLE, X. DE. Les différentes méthodes d'accrochage des grumes aux engins de traction. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 20:239-250. Fourth Q.1951. 99.8 B632
English summary.

31904 MILLER, M. S. Hauling logs by the cableway method. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(5):11-13. May 1951. 99.82 L56

31905 NETTLETON, H. I. A survey of log hauls by logging trucks on Oregon highways. Pacific Logging Cong. Loggers Handb. 11:61-64,77-78. 1951. 99.76 P112La

31906 PACIFIC LOGGING CONGRESS. Loggers handbook, v. 11. Portland,Oreg.,1951. 112 p. 99.76 P112La

31907 PLESHKOV, A. Log roads. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(2):14-15. Mar./Apr.1951. 296.28 Se4

31908 POBEDINSKIĬ, A. V. Effect of technique and organization of logging on the preservation of the second growth. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(6):53-55. June 1951. 99.8 L5622

31909 PUTKISTO, K. On the drag in piling of veneer birches. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 10:251-254. 1951. 99.9 F49
English summary.

31910 TUOVINEN, A. Experiences regarding the mechanical rolling of logs into water. (In Finnish.) Teho 11:29-33. 1951. 20 T98
English summary, p. 58.

31911 UNTERBERGER, W. Arbeitsstudien beim rücken von fichtenderbstangen. Forstarchiv 22:140-143. Oct.30,1951. 99.8 F7723

31912 VENTZ, E. Auszug von starkholz. Allg. Forstz. 6:536-537. Dec.26,1951. 99.8 AL52

31913 ZAGORSKI, J. F. Logging for better forests. Timber Prod. Assoc. B. 105:16-17. Dec.1951. 99.9 T482B

Sawmills

31914 ADAM, J. Der waschbrettschnitt—ursache und wirkung. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1631-1632. Nov.3,1951. 99.81 H742

31915 AHMED, K. J. Management of a departmental saw mill. Pakistan J. Forestry 1:389-392. Oct.1951. 99.8 P17

31916 ARELLANO, R. Observaciones relacionadas con la explotación de bosques para la manufactura de maderas. Mensajero Forest. 10(88):8-9,12,15. (Concl.) Nov.1951. 99.8 M522

31917 BERSHADSKIĬ, A. L. Rapid sawing [of logs on circular saws] with a lowered utilization of power. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(5):25-28. May 1951. 99.82 L56

31918 BROWN, A. J. The early sawmills of Texas—first lumbermen carried rifle with his saw. Gulf Coast Lumberman 39(21):40-43. Feb.1,1952. 99.81 G95

31919 BRUNNEDER, R. Das rückschlagsichere kreissägeblatt. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(21):27-28. Oct.20,1951. 99.81 In82

31920 CAMPREDON, J. Perspectives nouvelles dans le sciage des bois. Bois 69:1,3. Jan.10/15,1952. 99.82 B632

31921 HIRSCH, J. Mensch—maschine—farbe. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(22):14. Nov.3,1951. 99.81 In82

31922 HIRSCH, J. Eine neue methode des bandsägenverschnittes. Internatl. Holzmarkt 43(1):26-27. Jan.12, 1952. 99.81 In82

31923 HOMBERG, E. Einschnitt vom stamm- oder zopfende aus? Holz-Zentbl. 77:1516. Oct.11,1951. 99.81 H742

31924 HYLER, J. E. Compressed air in the sawmill. South. Lumberman 184(2299):42,44-49. Jan.15,1952. 99.81 So82

31925 KRAMER-DRAUBERG, O. Verbrennungsmotoren im sägewerk. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6: 142-145,206-209,227-230. May 7,June 21-July 7,1951. 99.81 Os7

31926 KRUEGER, M. E. Lumber grade recovery in a circular-saw mill in California. Hilgardia 21:81-103. Sept.1951. 100 C12H

31927 MATER, M. H. Mechanization of sawmill carriages at the millsite. Lumberman 79(1):122,124. Jan.1952. 99.81 W52

31928 SLOAN, P. Flexibility important in B. C. lumber industry. Lumberman 79(1):60-61. Jan.1952. 99.81 W52
Sawmills.

31929 THUNELL, B., and FORSBERG, P. Undersökningar över sågning med stukade och sträckta ramsågblad [Investigation of sawing with different (saw teeth) gang saw blades]. Svenska Träforskinst. Trätek. Avd. Meddel. 23 B,14p. 1951. 99.9 St6

31930 THUNELL, B. Untersuchungen über Gattersägen. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(20):5-12. Oct.6,1951. 99.81 In82

Processing and Woodworking

31931 BACKHAUSEN, J. Mechanische einrichtungen zur vermeidung von staubexplosionen. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(22):13. Nov.3,1951. 99.81 In82

31932 BREAULT, A. "Unik" doors. Canad. Woodworker 51(12):28-29. Dec.1951. 99.82 C162

31933 CHEKOURAS, C. C. How finger jointing can help you. Wood Combined Wood Prod. 57(2):30-31,58. Feb.1952. 99.82 W856

31934 DRAKE, C. E. Comparative operating costs of carbide tipped saws. 2-3. Wood Combined Wood Prod. 57(1):28-29,56,60; (2):31-32. Jan.-Feb.1952. 99.82 W856

31935 GEFAHRT, J. Lichttechnik in der holzindustrie. Holz 5:253-255. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 99.82 H743

31936 GRAHAM, P. H. Give your man the right equipment. Wood Combined Wood Prod. 57(2):28-29,53, 55-56. Feb.1952. 99.82 W856
Bandsaws.

31937 HORDERN, R. H. The technology of woodwork costing. 2-3. Wood [London] 16:476-478; 17:28-30. Dec.1951-Jan.1952. 99.82 W855

31938 HUBER, J. Die fräsmaschine als ersatz für spezialmaschinen. Holz 5:252-253. Nov.1951. 99.82 H743

31939 KAISER, E. F. Hockfrequenzenergie in der holzverarbeitung. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(22):19-20. Nov.3,1951. 99.81 In82

31940 KISSER, J. Errichtung eines holzforschungsinstitutes der holzverarbeitenden industrie in Österreich. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:161-163. May 21,1951. 99.81 Os7

31941 LADEMANN, F. Wood planing. (In Italian.) Indus. del Legno 3(8):28-29. Aug.1951. 99.82 In2

31942 LIRON, R. Bois cintrés et bois a cintrer. Bois 69:1-2. Jan.10/15,1952. 99.82 B632

31943 MCCAFFREY, D. R. Select right cut-off saws for breakout operation. 2. Canad. Woodworker 52:35,54-57. Jan.1952. 99.82 C162

31944 RESCHKE, E. Nochmals: betriebsvergleiche in der holzverarbeitenden industrie. Holz 5:237-239. Oct. 1951. 99.82 H743

31945 THEMAU, R. Moderne amerikanische und europäische flächenschleifmaschinen. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(22):15-17. Nov.3,1951. 99.81 In82

31946 VOELSKOW, P. Der technische fortschritt und die neuerungen im holzbearbeitungsmaschinenbau. 5. Holz 5:225-230. Oct.1951. 99.82 H743

31947 WEINGARTEN, H. Die bauzubehörindustrie zu beginn des jahres 1952. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 6(1):9. Jan.3,1952. 99.82 N75

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

31948 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. The development and testing of a small vapour drying experimental unit (first report), by E. L. Ellwood, C. V. Lansell and J. W. Gottstein. South Melbourne,1951. 18 p. (Its Project S7, Experiment S7-12/1, Progress Report No. 1) 300 Au7Sp

31949 BREZINŠĆAK, M. Hochfrequenz-trocknung und erhitzung von holz. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 75:277-286. Ref. Aug./Oct.1951. 99.8 Su6
German summary.

31950 CONNELLY, H. H. Walnut's best and most practical finish. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 25(12):38-42,62. Jan.1952. 99.81 N212

31951 CONSONNI, A. Save the furniture industry. (In Italian.) Indus. del Legno 11:32-35. Nov.1951. 99.82 In2
Includes wood seasoning.

31952 CZEPEK, E. Betriebszahlen der hochtemperatur-holztrocknung. Holz 5:259-262. (Cont.) Nov. 1951. 99.82 H743

31953 GRIFFAULT, P. Le séchage rapide du peuplier par essorage. Bois et Scieries 57:1048-1049,1069,1071. Nov.8-15,1951. 99.81 B632

31954 HENDERSON, H. L. The air seasoning and kiln drying of wood. Ed. 5. Albany,N. Y.,1951. 364 p. 300 H38

31955 HORVAT, I., and EMROVIĆ, B. Schedules for kiln drying of wood. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 75:303-321. Aug./Oct.1951. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

31956 KASTMARK, C. F. Removing free water from timber by using centrifugal force. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu. B 33:346-352. Nov.15,1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

31957 KIEFER, O. Fortschritt in der hochtemperatur-trocknung. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5(43):7. Oct.25, 1951. 99.82 N75

31958 KIEFER, O. Hochtemperaturen auch für hartholz. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 6(1):6. Jan.3,1952. 99.82 N75

31959 KIEFER, O. Ein weiterer fortschritt in der hochtemperatur-trocknung. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5(52):7. Dec.27,1951. 99.82 N75

31960 KÖNIG, E. Moderne holztrocknung, weg des erfolges. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5(43):6. Oct.25,1951. 99.82 N75

31961 KÖNIG, E. Richtige holzpflege, umgang mit stapelhölzern. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5(50):1-2,4. Dec.13, 1951. 99.82 N75

31962 LIPKA, W. Erfüllung von qualitätsansprüchen durch künstliche holztrocknung. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5 (45):8. Nov.8,1951. 99.82 N75

31963 MACLEAN, H., and GARDNER, J. A. F. Deterioration of wooden dry kilns used for drying western hemlock [Tsuga heterophylla] lumber. Lumberman 78 (12):88,90. Dec.1951. 99.81 W52

31964 MERILUOTO, M. Kiln drying or timber yard? (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu. B 33:343-345. Nov.15,1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

31965 RAGUE MIR, J. Secado y conservación de la madera. Cult. Mod. 34:409-410. Nov.1951. 15 C89

31966 RIETZ, R. C. Do cross-piled, cross-circulation dry kilns produce uniformly dried lumber? Canad. Woodworker 51(12):36,50,52. Dec.1951. 99.82 C162

31967 RIETZ, R. C. How is case-hardening in kiln-dried lumber determined? U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. News & Views This Kiln Drying Business. Rpt. D1769-10,2 p. July 1951. 1.9 F761R

31968 SACK, H. Luftfeuchtigkeitsmesser DBP. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5(47):6. Nov.22,1951. 99.82 N75

31969 TIEMANN, H. D. The kiln-drying of lumber. 37. Two-stage drying. South. Lumberman 184(2299):54,56. Jan.15,1952. 99.81 So82

31970 TORGESON, O. W. What precautions will minimize seasoning defects in the kiln drying of green oak lumber? U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. News & Views This Kiln Drying Business. Rpt. D1769-10,2 p. July 1951. 1.9 F761R

31971 WRIGHT, G. W. Kiln design and some accelerated drying in processes used overseas. Austral. Timber J. 17:485,488,490,492,494. Aug.1951. 99.81 Au7

Wood Preservation and Damage

31972 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. The toxicity of naphthenic acid and copper naphthenate to wood destroying fungi, by R. E. Kneale and N. Tamblyn. South Melbourne,1951. 16 p. (Its Sub-Project P.9-4, Progress Report No. 3) 300 Au7Pro

31973 COKLEY, K. Treatment schedules for the impregnation of timbers susceptible to the powder post beetle [Lyctus brunneus]. Austral. Timber J. 17:642,645-646,648. Oct.1951. 99.81 Au7

31974 COPPOCK, J. B. M., and COOKSON, E. D. The effect of humidity on mould growth on constructional materials. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 2:534-537. Dec.1951. 382 So12
Includes wood.

31975 DALLAS-COPE, J. The menace of dry rot. Milk Indus. 32(7):80-83. Jan.1952. 44.8 M593
Merulius lacrymans.

31976 FINHOLT, R. W., WEEKS, M., and HATHAWAY, C. New theory on wood preservation. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 44:101-105. Ref. Jan.1952. 381 J825

31977 GRAHAM, R. D. Service life of treated and untreated fence posts. 1951 progress report on the T. J. Starker post farm (Project No. 29). Oreg. Forest Prod. Lab. Prog. Rpt. 5,28 p. Oct.1951. 99.9 Or3522P

31978 GREAVES, C. Preservative treatment of Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga taxifolia] and western hemlock [Tsuga heterophylla] sleepers in Canada. Ottawa,1951. 4 p. 300 G79

31979 KOCH, J. E. Ist holzschutz durch kyanisierung noch zeitgemäss? Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(21):31-33. Oct.20,1951. 99.81 In82

31980 KURENTSOV, A. I. On protection of Manchurian ash lumber from damage by insects in the forest. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(8):78-80. Aug.1951. 410 P933

31981 OLSON, H. How does wood decay? III. Pest Control 20(2):32. Feb.1952. 449.8 Ex8

31982 SCHLITTLER, J. Der hausschwamm, eine gefahr unserer wohnungen. Leben u. Umwelt 8:25-30. Nov.1951. 410 L49

31983 SOCIÉTÉ XYLOCHIMIE. Cryptogils-xylophènes pour le traitement des bois contre la mérule, champignon destructeur des maisons. Lyon,1951? 23 p. 300 So12

31984 TECHNAU, G. Holzschutz, warum, womit und wie? Norddeut. Holzwirt. 6(3):6-7. Jan.17,1952. 99.82 N75

31985 U. S. FOREST SERV. Some practical references on wood preservation, by H. B. Steer. Washington, 1951. 3 p. 1.962 F4So5

31986 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on wood preservation. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R704,29 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 F761R

31987 VERRALL, A. F. Permanence for wood siding. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. Forest Path. Spec. Release 36,7 p. Aug.1951. 1.965 F3F76
Decay protection.

31988 VERRALL, A. F. Recent investigations on avoidance of decay in exterior woodwork. (Abs.) Wood Combined Wood Prod. 57(1):52. Jan.1952. 99.82 W856

31989 VERRALL, A. F., and MOOK, P. V. Research on chemical control of fungi in green lumber, 1940-51. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1046,60 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84Te

FOREST PRODUCTS

31990 BOUTIÈRES, D. Parmi les divers utilisateurs de notre matériau national. Bois et Scieries 57:1066-1067. Nov.15,1951. 99.81 B632

31991 CANADA. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORIES. Canadian woods; their properties and uses. Ottawa,1951. 367 p. 99.79 C162

31992 DESCH, H. E. The future of wood. Austral. Timber J. 17:633-634,637. Oct.1951. 99.81 Au7

31993 DESCH, H. E. Twenty-five years of progress in timber utilisation. Timber & Plywood 101:958,960. Dec.6,1951. 99.81 T489

31994 ELMENDORF, A. Fifteen wood wonders since 1921. Wood Combined Wood Prod. 57(1):26-27,60-61. Jan.1952. 99.82 W856

31995 GIORDANO, G. The industrial importance of the poplar. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. del Polesine (n.s.) 5:113-120. Sept./Dec.1951. 280.8 R183

31996 GT. BRIT. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH BOARD. Forest products research, 1949. London,1951. 50 p. 99.9 G796R

31997 HALL, J. A. A look ahead at forest products research. (Sum.) Wood Combined Wood Prod. 57(2):50. Feb.1952. 99.82 W856

31998 HÖLZEL, A. Vorschläge zur planmässigen verteilung des buchenholzes. Internatl. Holzmarkt 43(1): 28-30. Jan.12,1952. 99.81 In82

31999 NORTHEASTERN LUMBER MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION, INC. Northeastern white pine, its grades and uses. New York,1950. 38 p. 99.76 N816N

32000 SPEER, J. Forst- und holzbilanz der Bundesrepublik Deutschland im forstwirtschaftsjahr 1951. Allg. Forstz. 7:1-7. Jan.2,1952. 99.8 AL52

32001 ZNAMENSKIĬ, A., KAPELEVICH, Z. V., and ZHEMANOV, G. S. To extend the utilization of beech [Fagus] in the national economy. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(5):29-30. May 1951. 99.82 L56

Lumber and Rough Products

32002 ALLEN, J. W. No. 3 Douglas fir peeler logs. Wash. Inst. Forest Prod. New Wood-Use Ser. C. 18,4 p. Nov.1951. 99.9 W278N

32003 BILLINGTON, G. S. "Push-button" handling relieves mounting costs. Canada Lumberman 72(2):80-81,126. Feb.1952. 99.81 C16

32004 CAMPREDON, J. Le classement des bois par résistances. Bois 68(18):1,3. Oct.10/15,1951. 99.82 B632

32005 CERMAK, F., and ZENATY, J. G. Les méthodes actuelles de la réception des grumes en A. E. F. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 20:209-226. Fourth Q.1951. 99.8 B632
English summary.

32006 CHAMBLISS, W. J., JR. 1952 outlook for ties. Cross Tie B. 33:16. Jan.1952. 99.82 C87

32007 CROW, R. C. Log ceilings effective Nov. 24th. Crow's Pacific Coast Lumber Digest 29(23):12-13,17. Dec.6,1951. 99.81 C88

32008 DENK, W. Die verwendbarkeit der kiefer im österreichischen bergbau. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6: 126-127. Apr.21,1951. 99.81 Os7

32009 DESFARGES, P. Le bois et la mine, trois millions de mètres cubes de bois sont annuellement nécessaires aux Houillères. Bois et Scieries 57:983,985. Oct.18,1951. 99.81 B632

32010 DICK, M. H. 1951 maintenance costs hit new high, but tie renewals are off 5% to 28,835,00. Cross Tie B. 33:18,20,22. Jan.1952. 99.82 C87

32011 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949) LAWS, STATUTES, ETC. Die preisbildung für nadelschnittholz; neufassung der Anordnung PR Nr. 20/47 des Verwaltungsamts für Wirtschaft des Amerikanischen und Britischen Besatzungsgebietes vom 27. märz 1947; erlass über nadelschnittholz-normpreise vom 11. januar 1951. Stuttgart,Holz-Zentralblatt,1951? 26 p. 99.76 G312

32012 GLUCK-FROHNLEITEN. Zur lage auf dem rundholzmarkte. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(25/26):11-13. Dec.22,1951. 99.81 In82

32013 GRAHAM, P. H. Lumber handling methods. 1. Mechanical lumber stacking-up devices. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 25(12):35-37. Jan.1952. 99.81 N212

32014 KIRNBAUER, F. Rationalisierung der holzwirtschaft im bergbau. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6: 204-206. June 21,1951. 99.81 Os7

32015 KÖNIG, E. Schindeldächer und ihre verwendung. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5(49):1-2. Dec.6,1951. 99.82 N75

32016 LATHAM, J. D. Grading of hardwoods. III. Colonies. Empire Forestry Rev. 30:342-358. Dec.1951. 99.8 Em72

32017 LIENHARD, H. Unser holz als brennstoff. Grüne 80:34-36. Jan.4,1952. 17 Sch9

32018 MABRY, D. B. Cross tie production in the Missouri Ozarks. Mo. Log 4:12-13,84-87. 1951. 99.8 M696

32019 MANG, J. Grubenholzversorgung und grugenholzpreis. Forst u. Holz 6:344-345. Dec.1,1951. 99.8 F7724

32020 MAYER-WEGELIN, H. Die neuere entwicklung der verwertung und sortierung des buchenstammholzes. Forstarchiv 22:161-165. Dec.20,1951. 99.8 F7723

32021 NATIONAL HARDWOOD LUMBER ASSOCIATION. Rules for the measurement and inspection of hardwood lumber, cypress, veneers, and thin lumber. Chicago,1952. 103 p. 99.76 N211

32022 NEWTON, R. W. B. Timber controls. Land Agents' Soc. J. 50:517-518. Dec.1951. 282.9 L22

32023 RENO, J. Buying lumber for the factory. South. Lumberman 184(2299):37-38. Jan.15,1952. 99.81 So82

32024 RENO, J. How to buy lumber profitably. 2. Wood Combined Wood Prod. 57(1):32-33,61. Jan.1952. 99.82 W856

32025 RICHTER, W. Zum normblattentwurf für holzmaste. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1703. Nov.17,1951. 99.81 H742

32026 SARADETH. Einzelheiten, die bei der neuordnung des holzmarktes beachtet werden müssen. Bauernwald 5:35-36. In Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141(46). Nov.17,1951. 18 L2338
Price control.

32027 SKJØRTEN, K. Timber marking and lumber prices. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:287-288. Oct. 15,1951. 99.8 Sk54
Chiefly prices.

32028 SORANI, G. Ein blick auf den holzmarkt in Italien. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(25/26):18-19. Dec.22, 1951. 99.81 In82

32029 WARNER, O. Woods to burn. Country Life [London] 110:2170-2171. Dec.28,1951. 80 C83

32030 WEST COAST LUMBERMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Grading rules for Douglas fir, Pacific Coast hemlock (West Coast hemlock) Sitka spruce and western red cedar; lumber for export shipment, 1950. Seattle,Pacific Lumber Insp. Bur.,1951. 130 p. 99.76 W522Gr

32031 WIKLUND, H. Bark as fuel. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu. B 33:353-354. Nov.15,1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

Building Construction

32032 ARMBRUSTER, E. Herstellung von holzhäusern in Amerika. Osterr. Gesell. f. Holzforsch. Mitt. 3:129-135. In Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(24). Dec.1,1951. 99.81 In82

32033 BOUTIÈRES, D. Plus que jamais le bois s'impose dans la construction des avions. Bois et Scieries 57:921-922. Oct.4,1951. 99.81 B632

32034 KRAEMER, J. H. A new type of wood floor. Indus. Waste Conf. Proc. 6:205-210. 1951. 381 In2
From product made from waste and low-grade wood.

32035 LATHAM, B. The mediaeval carpenter. 1. Wood [London] 17:22-24. Jan.1952. 99.82 W855

32036 MERINSKY, J. K. Fensterrahmenecken aus einem stück. Osterr. Gesell. f. Holzforsch. Mitt. 3:125-128. In Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(24). Dec.1,1951. 99.81 In82

32037 PRINCES RISBOROUGH, ENG. FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH LABORATORY. Hardwoods for building and general purposes. London,H. M. Stationery Off.,1951. 17 p. 99.79 P93H

32038 SPIWAK, L., and STANLEY, G. W., JR. Recent developments in laminated freight cars and trailers. South. Lumberman 184(2300):49,52,55,74. Feb.1,1952. 99.81 So82

32039 STERN, E. G. Etched vs. threaded-shank nails. South. Lumberman 184(2299):39-40. Jan.15,1952. 99.81 So82

32040 THORNBER, W. Laminated timber construction. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 36:66-68,73. Jan.1952. 99.81 B77

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

32041 BELLOTTI, L. Principles and function of heating by radio frequency. (In Italian.) Indus. del Legno 10:41-42. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 99.82 In2

32042 BELLOTTI, L., and RIGATELLI, G. F. Principles and functions of heating by radio frequency. (In Italian.) Indus. del Legno 3(8):30,32-33; (9):32,34. (Cont.) Aug.-Sept.1951. 99.82 In2

32043 BERGIN, E. G. Glue joint failures and their causes. Ottawa,1951? 4 p. 99.77 B452

32044 BETHEL, J. S. Hot pressing. South. Lumberman 184(2300):45-46,48. Feb.1,1952. 99.81 So82

32045 BORDEN CO. Check list for gluing problems. Wood Combined Wood Prod. 57(2):32-33. Feb.1952. 99.82 W856

32046 ELMENDORF, A., and VAUGHAN, T. W. Methods of testing adhesion to wood. (Abs.) Wood Combined Wood Prod. 57(2):49. Feb.1952. 99.82 W856

32047 HOGAN, J. T., and ARTHUR, J. C., JR. Cottonseed and peanut meal glues; resistance of plywood bonds to chemical reagents. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:16-18. Jan.1952. 307.8 J82

32048 HOPWOOD, S. Theory of wood adhesion. (Extr.) Timber & Plywood 101:962,965,972. Dec.6,1951. 99.81 T489

32049 PERRY, T. D. How hot presses developed. Wood Combined Wood Prod. 57(2):36,38,40. Feb.1952. 99.82 W856

32050 PERRY, T. D. Selection of glues complex problem. Canad. Woodworker 51(12):38,58,60. Dec.1951. 99.82 C162

32051 RAOUL, W. G. A graphic picture of the Cavalier mill. Wood Combined Wood Prod. 57(1):30-31, 54; (2):34-35,40,52,65. Jan.-Feb.1952. 99.82 W856

32052 RUBCHICH, L. Die buche [Fagus] vom standpunkt der sperrholzindustrie. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42 (21):23-26. Oct.20,1951. 99.81 In82

32053 SCHAMBACH, H. Leime, rohstoffe, zusammensetzung und verwendung. Holz 5:233-235,256-259. Ref. Oct.-Nov.1951. 99.82 H743

32054 TUTT, R., JR. Animal glues in woodworking. Furniture Mfr. 73:34,36,46. Jan.1952. 300.8 F982

Furniture

32055 LIPKA, W. Die maschinelle einrichtung zur herstellung von furnier- und tischlerplatten. 4. Holz 5: 231-233. Ref. Oct.1951. 99.82 H743

Containers

32056 BRADBURY, J. C., and MCCOLLOUGH, J. L. Pine groundwood-Kraft board has possibilities. Fibre Containers 37:57-58. Jan.1952. 286.8 F44
Strength for containers.

32057 GRANT, P. Material handling economy at the box plant. Wood Combined Wood Prod. 57(1):79-80. Jan. 1952. 99.82 W856

32058 GRIFFAULT, P. Etude sur l'emballage, la recherche du prix de vente, un fichier par commande. Bois et Scieries 57:1214-1216. (Cont.) Dec.27,1951. 99.81 B632

32059 GRIFFAULT, P. Réflections sur l'emballage, la caisse marée en bois déroulé. Bois et Scieries 57: 1168-1169. Dec.13,1951. 99.81 B632

32060 HOGANCAMP, I. R. How to save wood; examples from Western Electric's development files show what can be done in engineering king-sized containers. Mod. Packaging 25(5):112-115. Jan.1952. 309.8 M72

32061 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Limpieza y tratamiento de envases de madera. Semana Vitivinîc. 6(277):2-3. Oct.20,1951. 95.8 Se5

32062 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on box and crate construction and packaging data. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R791,17 p. Aug.1951. 1.9 F761R

Pulp and Paper

32063 AMERICAN PAPER AND PULP ASSOCIATION. American Paper and Pulp Association indexes of average value per ton for the paper industry. Ed. 2. New York, 1951. 13 p. 302 Am32A

32064 AMERICAN PAPER AND PULP ASSOCIATION. United States paper production, imports, exports, and consumption. New York,1951. 9 p. 302.9 Am3S

32065 ANDERSSON, O., and BERGSTRÖM, J. A statistical investigation of routine tests on strength properties of pulp and paper. Svenska Träforskinst. Träkemi och Papperstek. Meddel. 67,9 p. 1950,pub.1951. 99.9 St62

32066 ANSTRIN, H. Changes 1937-1949 in the international pulp and paper industry. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 54:799-811. Dec.15,1951. 302.8 Sv2

32067 BANNINK, H. F., and MULLER, F. M. On the utilization of waste liquors from the digestion of straw with monosulphite. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 18:45-54. 1952. 448.8 N28A

32068 BJÖRKMAN, A. Lignin and other byproducts from the cellulose industry in U.S.A. and Canada. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 54:757-763. Nov.30,1951. 304.8 Sv2
Summary of study travel report 1950.

32069 BUSH, W. H., WALKER, O. J., and LOGAN, K. C. Experimental cooking of high yield sulphite pulp. (Abs.) Paper Trade J. 134(5):27. Feb.1,1952. 302.8 P196

32070 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. INDUSTRY AND MERCHANDISING DIV. FORESTRY SECT. The pulp and paper industry 1950. Ottawa,1951. 46 p. 302.9 C162

32071 CHESLEY, K. G., GILMONT, P. L., and PARNELL, J. E. Repulping kraft rejects. Tappi 35:38-40. Jan.1952. 302.8 T162

32072 COLLICUTT, S. A., and COCHRANE, J. A. Modern high speed grinders at Powell River. (Abs.) Paper Trade J. 134(5):31. Feb.1,1952. 302.8 P196

32073 DEMOISY, R. G. Progress report on chemical debarking in Washington. Wash. Inst. Forest Prod. New Wood-Use Ser. C. 19,4 p. Jan.1952. 99.9 W278N

32074 DUTILLOY, P. L'avenir de la production française de bois résineux de papeterie. Action Forest. et Piscicole 169:2. Nov.1951. 99.8 Ac8

32075 EVANS, J. C. W. Institute's revitalization sets pace for constructive future. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53:64-73. Jan.1952. 302.8 P96
Pulp and Paper Research Institute of Canada.

32076 EWERS, J. Some negative effects of chemical treatment of pulpwood trees. Pa. Forests & Waters 3: 126-127. Nov./Dec.1951. 99.8 P38

32077 FOSTER, J. The removal of dirt from unbleached sulphite pulp. (Abs.) Paper Trade J. 134(5):27. Feb.1,1952. 302.8 P196

32078 FOWLER, R. M. Pulp and paper and the future. Paper Trade J. 134(5):11-14. Feb.1,1952. 302.8 P196

32079 FOWLER, R. M. Pulp and paper keeps pace with Canada's industrial growth. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53:76-77,80. Jan.1952. 302.8 P96

32080 GIERTZ, H. W. The opacifying properties of sulfite pulps. III. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 54:769-775. Ref. Nov.30,1951 304.8 Sv2
English Summary.

32081 GRAHAM, D. The operation and maintenance of grinder load regulators on waterous hydraulic grinders. (Abs.) Paper Trade J. 134(5):34. Feb.1,1952. 302.8 P196

32082 HULL, W. Q., BAKER, R. E., and ROGERS, C. E. Magnesium-base sulphite pulping. Tappi 35:22A, 24A,26A,28A,32A,34A,38A,42A,44A,48A,50A,52A. Ref. Jan.1952. 302.8 T162

32083 INDIAN PAPER MAKERS ASSOCIATION. Report of the Committee for the year ended 31st December 1950. Calcutta,1951. 42 p. 302.8 In2

32084 JENSEN, W. Birch as pulp raw material. III. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu. B 33:333-336. Nov.15,1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

32085 JENSEN, W. Birch from technical and chemical points of view. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 54:739-745. Ref. Nov.15,1951. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

32086 JONES, F. L. Cooking high yield pulp for hot stock refining. Fibre Containers 37:35-36,38. Jan.1952. 286.8 F44
Pulpwood.

32087 JONES, F. L. Some aspects of cooking pulp for hot brown stock refining. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 5(2):8-10. Feb.1952. 302.8 W52

32088 JONES, F. L. Some aspects of cooking pulp for hot brown stock refining. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53:92-94. Jan.1952. 302.8 P96

32089 KUBÁT, J. Mjukgöringsmedel för papper, en litteraturöversikt (Softening agents for paper, a literature survey). Svenska Träforskinst. Träkemi och Papperstek. Meddel. 66,4 p. 1950,pub.1951. 99.9 St62
English summary.

32090 LANGINS, E. Pulp studies using the wet web tensile strength tester. (Abs.) Paper Trade J. 134(5): 26. Feb.1,1952. 302.8 P196

32091 LINDGREN, R. M. Reducing deterioration in stored pine pulpwood. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. South. Forestry Notes 76:1-3. Nov.1951. 1.9 F7624S

32092 MCCOLL, B. J. The Bonnard prehauling unit. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53:102-103. Jan.1952. 302.8 P96

32093 MCKEE, W. F. The effect of wood handling and chip preparation on sulphite pulp yield and quality. (Abs.) Paper Trade J. 134(5):28. Feb.1,1952. 302.8 P196

32094 MARSHALL, H. B., and JOHNSON, A. M. Utilization of sulphite waste liquor. A bibliography of the literature from July, 1943, to December, 1950. Tappi 35: 146A-180A. Jan.1952. 302.8 T162

32095 MARTIN, J. S., and BROWN, K. J. Effect of bark on yield and quality of sulphate pulp from southern pine. Tappi 35:7-10. Jan.1952. 302.8 T162

32096 NORMAND, J. La crise du papier en 1951, cellulose et feuillus. Bois et Scieries 57:933,935. Oct.4, 1951. 99.81 B632

32097 PADDOCK, W. R. A forest "weed" goes to market. Tenn. Conserv. 16(12):8-9. Dec.1951. 412 T252
Prunus pennsylvanica as pulpwood.

32098 POURTET, J. L'utilisation du peuplier pour la papeterie. Rev. Forest. Franç. 4:1-3. Jan.1952. 99.8 R329

32099 RICHARDSON, M. S. Manufacture of groundwood. Thunder Bay Timber Oper. Assoc. Log Book 3(4): 8. Nov./Dec.1951. 99.9 T42

32100 ROTHROCK, C. W., JR., and NOLAN, W. J. Further studies on the alkaline pulping of scrub oak [Quercus laevis]. Tappi 35:29-37. Jan.1952. 302.8 T162

32101 SAUNDERS, S. Pre-refining sulphate pulp. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 5(2):8. Feb.1952. 302.8 W52

32102 SCHOLANDER, A. Ash and flue gases from burning sulphite waste liquor. Tappi 35:1-4. Ref. Jan. 1952. 302.8 T162

32103 SMITH, J. A. Application of the Deculator to Fourdrinier paper machines. (Abs.) Paper Trade J. 134(5):26. Feb.1,1952. 302.8 P196

32104 SMITH, R. The bleaching of chemical pulp. Thunder Bay Timber Oper. Assoc. Log Book 3(5):8-9. Jan./Feb.1952. 99.9 T42

32105 STEPHENSON, J. N., ed. Preparation of stock for paper making, v. 2. New York,McGraw-Hill,1951. 587 p. 302 J66P
Ch. 7, Semichemical, high-yield chemical, and special ground-wood pulping, by S. D. Wells, C. E. Libby, and F. W. O'Neil, p. 520-568.

32106 SUTAONE, G. G. Analysis of sulphate black liquor. (Abs.) Paper Trade J. 134(5):27. Feb.1,1952. 302.8 P196

32107 TOLVI, E. K. Hydrafiner refining. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu. B 33:338-342. Ref. Nov.15,1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

32108 TROBECK, K. G. Some data in the oxidation of black liquor. (Abs.) Paper Trade J. 134(5):27. Feb.1, 1952. 302.8 P196

32109 U. S. DEPT. OF LABOR. BUR. OF LABOR STATISTICS. Injuries and accident causes in the manufacture of pulp and paper. U. S. Bur. Labor Statis. B. 1036,58 p. 1952. 158.6 B87

32110 VILARS. L'utilisation des bois feuillus pour la papeterie. Action Forest. et Piscicole 169:3. Nov.1951. 99.8 Ac8

32111 WALSH, E. P. A discussion on ground wood thickening methods and equipment. (Abs.) Paper Trade J. 134(5):31. Feb.1,1952. 302.8 P196

32112 WRIGHT, C. E. Pulp, Florida's new king. Amer. Forests 58:12-13,43-45. Jan.1952. 99.8 F762

Chemical Products and Distillates

32113 FICHTENRINDENGEWINNUNG richtig! Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:169-171. May 21,1951. 99.81 Os7

32114 FRANTZ, H. R. The gum that holds the world together. Frontiers 16:78-79. Feb.1952. 410 F92
Gum arabic from Acacia spp.

32115 HICOCK, H. W. The Connecticut charcoal kiln. Frontiers Plant Sci. 4:4-5. Nov.1951. 100 F92

32116 LUBKE, A. Die holzverkohlung. II. Unser Wald 4(10):16. Oct.1951. 99.8 Un7

32117 PUTNAM, R. C. The nature of a constituent of quebracho tannin. Boston,1951. 6 p. 387.1 P98
Abstract of thesis - Boston University.

32118 SAKURAI, T., and NAKAMURA, T. Gosei jushi kako gijutsu. (Processing technique of wood resin compound). Tokyo,Maruzen,1951. 295 p. (Kogyo Kagaku Zensho (Industrial Chemistry Collection))

32119 SHAW, A. C. The preparation and composition of some Canadian coniferous oils. (Abs.) Paper Trade J. 134(5):32,34. Feb.1,1952. 302.8 P196
From logging slash.

32120 SORGFALT bei abfuhr und transport von fichtenrinde. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:250-252. July 21,1951. 99.81 Os7
For tannin.

Naval Stores

32121 ALESHINSKII, N. A. Podgotovitel'nye raboty po podsochke [Preparatory work for turpentining]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1951. 33 p. Ref. 99.76 AL22

32122 BAECHLER, R. H. Naval stores and derivaties as wood preservatives. AT-FA Journal 14(4):10-14. Jan.1952. 309.8 Am3

32123 CLEMENTS, R. W., and SNOW, A. G., JR. Virgin cupping with spiral gutters. AT-FA Journal 14(3): 5,9. Dec.1951. 309.8 Am3

32124 DAVID, R. L'activation du gemmage modifie-t-elle la vitalité du pin maritime? Bois et Résineux 33 (1573):1; (1575):1. (Cont.) Nov.30,Dec.20,1951. 99.82 B63

32125 GROTLISCH, V. E. Some selected points of interest on the properties and the inspection and grading of rosin. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1951. 9 p. 1.956 T55G91
Talk at meeting of National Paint, Varnish & Lacquer Association, Atlantic City, Oct. 30, 1951.

32126 KUTUZOV, P. K. Podsochka khvoĭnykh porod (smoloproduktivnost' kedra sibirskogo) [Turpentining Coniferae species (oleoresin productivity of Siberian cedar)]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1951. 86 p. 99.77 K96

32127 MIROV, N. T. Composicion quimica del aguarras de los tres pinos de Michoacan. Mensajero Forest. 10(88):5,16. Nov.1951. 99.8 M522
Pinus montezumae, P. Leiophylla and P. oocarpa.

32128 UNION CORPORATIVE DES RESINEUX. Rapport moral de la nouvelle U. C. R. sur la campagne 1950-1951, by A. Bonnin. Bois et Résineux 33(1572):1,4. Nov.1951. 99.82 B63

Other Forest Products

32129 BARRETO, A. L. F. V. Exportation of planks, squares and rolls and its development. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortiça. B. 13:19-24. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 309.9 J96

32130 BARRY, R. L'industrie du bois à fuseaux. Forêt et Conserv. 3:534-538. Dec.1951. 99.8 F792

32131 CARNEIRO, A. E. Influence of the baking degree on the quality of corkboard. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortiça. B. 13:12-14. Nov.1951. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. II-III.

32132 CONRADI, R. R. You green, glittering tree. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:859-862. Dec.19,1951. 80 G1938
The Christmas tree.

32133 GOMES, A. M. DE A. Concerning cork production; the board situation. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortiça. B. 13:315-317. Oct.1951. 309.9 J96

32134 HANSEN, R. S. Wood by-products as poultry litter. Wash. Inst. Forest Prod. New Wood-Use Ser. C. 20,4 p. Jan.1952. 99.9 W278N

32135 HOLLAND, H. Wood and music. Wood [London] 16:470-472. Dec.1951. 99.82 W855

32136 HYLER, J. Special equipment speeds long handle production. Wood Combined Wood Prod. 57(1):36. Jan.1952. 99.82 W856

32137 JULIUS, F. H. The Christmas tree as a torch for the future. (In Dutch.) Nederlandse Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde 9:83-86. Dec.1951. 80 N28

32138 KAISER, E. F. Erfahrungen in der faser-, span- und faserspanplattenerzeugung. Holz 5:235-236. Oct.1951. 99.82 H743

32139 PRAT ROURE, L. DE. Necesidad de la asociación en la propiedad corchera si ha de lograr la forma de explotación que precisa para subsistir. Montes 7:351-355. Sept./Oct.1951. 99.8 M763

32140 RISI, J. La fabrication de panneaux à base de déchets de bois en Europe. Forêt et Conserv. 3:474-477. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 99.8 F792

32141 RISI, J. La fabrication de panneaux à base de déchets de bois en Europe. Forêt et Conserv. 3:520-522. (Concl.) Dec.1951. 99.8 F792

32142 RITTER, E. J. Der abfallfrei arbeitende holzbetrieb mittel- und kleinanlagen zur herstellung von spanplatten und formteilen aus holzpressstoffen. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1719-1720. Nov.20,1951. 99.81 H742

32143 ROSE, F. Money grows on trees. Fla. Wildlife 5(8):20-21,47-48. Jan.1952. 410 F663
Cypress knees from Taxodium distichum.

32144 SINCOCK, R. L. Santa Claus can bring $25 an acre every year. Oreg. Farmer 74:912,914. Dec.20, 1951. 6 Or32
Christmas trees in the Northwest.

32145 STEVENSON, V. Christmas is an evergreen festival. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 100(24):34. Dec.15,1951. 80 F946
Evergreens for the Christmas market.

32146 VASSALO E SILVA, B. E. The application of cork-board in the insulation of the cold storage plant of the new slaughter house in Lisbon. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortiça. B. 13:307-314. Oct.1951. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. LXIV-LXVI.

32147 VORREITER, L. Sägespäne als brennstoff. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:308-309. Sept.7,1951. 99.81 Os7

32148 WRIGHT, J. Dunsdon tackle now big business as archery becomes popular sport. Canad. Woodworker 51(12):30-31,66-68. Dec.1951. 99.82 C162

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

32149 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. The selection and preparation of a reproducible wood sample for chemical studies, by C. M. Stewart, D. H. Foster, W. E. Cohen, R. T. Leslie, and A. J. Watson. South Melbourne,1951. 57 p. (Sub-Project C.1-1, Progress Report No. 7) 99.79 Au7P

32150 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. A study of the chlorite method for the isolation of holocellulose from Eucalyptus regnans F. v. M., by A. v. Koeppen and W. E. Cohen. South Melbourne,1951. 23 p. (Its Sub-Project C.1-5, Progress Report No. 6) 99.79 Au7Is

32151 BRAUNS, F. E. The chemistry of lignin. New York,Acad. Press,1952. 808 p. Ref. 387.1 B734

32152 CAMPBELL, W. G., and others. Wood starches. I. Chem. Soc. J., Dec.1951:3489-3498. 382 L84J
J. L. Frahn, E. L. Hirst, D. F. Packman, and E. G. V. Percival, joint authors.

32153 ENKVIST, T., and ALFREDSSON, B. Spektrophotometrische studien über das vorkommen von phenolhydroxyl in den thioligninen. Svenska Träforskinst. Träkemi och Papperstek. Meddel. 68,10 p. Ref. 1951. 99.9 St62
English summary.

32154 FARBER, E. Condensation and hydration reactions with low-grade cellulosic materials. Tappi 35: 126A-128A. Ref. Jan.1952. 302.8 T162

32155 FREUND, H., ed. Mikroskopie des Holzes und des Papiers. Frankfurt,Umschau Verlag,1951. 2 v. (His Handbuch der Mikroskopie in der Technik, Bd. 5) 440 F892

32156 GRAN, G. Determination of tungsten in wood and wood pulp. Svensk Papperstidn. 54:764-768. Nov.30, 1951. 304.8 Sv2

32157 GROHN, H. Untersuchungen über den kohlenhydrat-lignin-komplex des fichtenholzes. II. Experimenteller teil. Chem. Tech. 3:299-302. Oct.1951. 384 C4283

32158 GUSTAFSSON, C., and others. Attempts to isolate dimeric ethanolysis products of spruce and birch lignin. Teollisuuden Keskuslab. Tiedonantoja 97,19 p. Ref. 1951. 330.9 T26
K. Sarkanen, S. Kahila, and E. Niskasaari, joint authors.

32159 HÄGGLUND, E. Chemistry of wood. New York,Academic Press,1951. 631 p. 387.1 H12He
New, rev. English ed. of Holzchemie.

32160 HENTOLA, Y., and RÄSÄNEN, R. Sulfaattitehtaiden valkolipeän titrausmenetelmien vertailua (Comparison of methods of titration of sulphate white liquors). Teollisuuden Keskuslab. Tiedonantoja 99,10 p. 1951. 330.9 T26
English summary.

32161 JENSEN, W. Birch as research object. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu. B 33:354-355. Nov.15,1951. 302.8 P1991

32162 KALNIN'SH, A. I. Achievements in wood chemistry in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 7(36):71-76. 1950. 511 R442

32163 LAMB, G. Foreign woods. Wood Combined Wood Prod. 57(2):78-79. Feb.1952. 99.82 W856
Cojoba arborea, Eschweilera sagotiana, Pseudosamanea guachapele and Magnolia sororum.

32164 LINDGREN, B. O., and SAEDEN, U. Sulphonation and dissolution of the lignins of monocotyledons and dicotyledons with sulphite solutions at pH 4-7. Svensk Papperstidn. 54:795-798. Ref. Dec.15,1951. 302.8 Sv2

32165 MURLEY, R. Apparent viscosity and its relation to consistency regulation. (Abs.) Paper Trade J. 134(5):31-32. Feb.1,1952. 302.8 P196

32166 ODINTSOV, P. N., MEDVEDEV, N. A., and IGNATIUK, A. G. Diffusion of hydrogen chloride and sugars in wood. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 6(35):23-34. 1950. 511 R442

32167 ODINTSOV, P. N., MEDVEDEV, N. A., and IGNATIUK, A. G. Diffusion of sulfuric acid and sugars in wood. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 5(34):11-22. 1950. 511 R442

32168 ODINTSOV, P. N., MEDVEDEV, N. A., and IGNATIUK, A. G. Diffusion of sulfuric acid and sugars through wood. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 4(33):75-86. 1950. 511 R442

32169 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. Bois tropicaux africains; nomenclature, caractéristiques. African tropical timber; nomenclature, description. Paris,1951. 421 p. 99.79 Or33
Addendum to its Possibilities of Increasing the Use of Tropical Timber (99.76 Or3) and its Possibilités d'Accroitre l'Utilisation des Bois Tropicaux (99.76 Or33Af).

32170 PEARL, W. L. The sorption and rate of sorption of the amylose fraction of starch by papermaking fibers. Tappi 35:41-48. Ref. Jan.1952. 302.8 T162

32171 PEHRSON, S. O. Preservation of sodium carboxymethylcellulose from microbiological degradation. Svenska Träforskinst. Träkemi och Papperstek. Meddel. 63,7 p. 1950,pub.1951. 99.9 St62

32172 PILLER, J. Die anwendungsgrenzen des ultraschalles in der holzimprägnierung. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1670. Ref. Nov.10,1951. 99.81 H742

32173 READ, D. E., and PURVES, C. B. Isolation of penta- and 1,2,4,5-benzenetetracarboxylic acids from wood lignins oxidized with alkaline permanganate. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 74:120-123. Jan.5,1952. 381 Am33J

32174 SCHWANKL, A. Welches holz ist das? Ein bestimmungsbuch wichtiger holzarten des in- und auslandes. Ed. 2, rev. Stuttgart,Franckh,1951. 146 p. 99.79 Sch92

32175 SPOTTED gum. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 5(2):10-15. May 1951. 99.9 N472T
Eucalyptus maculata.

32176 STRANKS, D. W. Microbiological degradation of lignicellulose material. (Abs.) Paper Trade J. 134 (5):34. Feb.1,1952. 302.8 P196

32177 SUNDMAN, J., and SUNDMAN, V. Aldehydbildning och alkoholutbyte vid förjäsning av sulfitavlut (The aldehyde formation and the alcohol yield at the fermentation of sulphite waste liquor). Teollisuuden Keskuslab. Tiedonantoja 100,18 p. 1951. 330.9 T26
English summary.

32178 SUNDMAN, J., SAARNIO, J., and GUSTAFSSON, C. The carbohydrates in wood pulp. Teollisuuden Keskuslab. Tiedonantoja 98,24 p. Ref. 1951. 330.9 T26

32179 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on chemistry of wood and derived products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R238,41 p. June 1951. 1.9 F761R

Properties and Structure

32180 AMOS, G. L. Some siliceous timbers of British Guiana. Caribbean Forester 12:133-137. July 1951. 1.9622 T2C23

32181 ARMSTRONG, F. H. The resistance to wear of timber flooring. 1-2. (Abs.) Wood [London] 16:460-463; 17:8-11. Dec.1951-Jan.1952. 99.82 W855

32182 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. The examination of timbers of the South-West Pacific area for use in the manufacture of battery separators. Comparison of the electrical and mechanical properties of Agathis microstachya and Agathis palmerstoni, by L. N. Clarke. South Melbourne, 1951. 8 p. (Its Project T. P. 12, Progress Report 31, Experiment T. P. 12/9) 99.79 Au7B

32183 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. The mechanical failure of railway sleepers—rail fastenings—sheer tests of rail fastenings. First report, by F. A. Dale. South Melbourne, 1951. 10 p. (Its Project S. 19. Sub-Project S. 19-1. Expt. S. 19-1/1) 99.79 Au7Mf

32184 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Mechanical properties of Eucalyptus globoidea Blakely and Eucalyptus campanulata R. T. Bak., by J. J. Mack and K. L. Cooper. South Melbourne, 1951. 3 p. (Project T.M.6-1, Progress Report No. 14) 99.79 Au7Mt

32185 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Tests on New Zealand plantation-grown Douglas fir, by J. J. Mack and K. L. Cooper. South Melbourne,1950. 7 p. (Its Project T.M.6-5, Progress Report No. 1) 99.79 Au7Ten

32186 BARKAS, W. W. The swelling of wood under stress. Svenska Träforskinst. Träkemi och Papperstek. Meddel. 61,57 p. Ref. 1950,pub.1951. 99.9 St62

32187 HANSEN, G. M. Cinderella of the forest—West Coast hemlock. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 35(12): 73-74,80. Dec.1951. 99.81 B77
Tsuga heterophylla.

32188 JANE, F. W. The structure of wood in relation to its properties and uses. 3-4. Wood [London] 16:464-466; 17:16-18. Dec.1951-Jan.1952. 99.82 W855

32189 KELSEY, K. E. Moisture content and the properties of timber. I. So. African Builders Merchant, Timber & Hardware Mag. 1(9):17-18. Nov.1951. 296.8 So8

32190 NORÉN, B. Bultars bärförmåga i enskäriga träförband med särskild hänsyn till underläggsbrickornas storlek. Strength of bolted wood joints, especially the influence of washers' size on strength and stiffness in single shear. Svenska Träforskinst. Trätek. Avd. Meddel 22 B,41 p. 1951. 99.9 St6
English summary.

32191 RELATIVE working properties of American sycamore [Platanus occidentalis]. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 25(12):46,72. Jan.1952. 99.81 N212

32192 SMEATHERS, R. A comparative study of some of the more important mechanical and physical properties of Trinidad and Burma grown teak (Tectona grandis L.). Oxford U. Imper. Forestry Inst. Inst. Paper 27,19 p. 1951. 99.9 Ox23

32193 TRYON, E. H., and TRUE, R. P. Blister-shake of yellowpoplar [Liriodendron tulipifera]. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 350T,15 p. Ref. Jan.1952. 100 W52

32194 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on mechanical properties and structural uses of wood and wood products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R200,rev., 48 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 F761R

32195 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Partial list of government publications of interest to architects, builders, engineers, and retail lumbermen. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1081,19 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 F761R

32196 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Veneer cutting and drying properties: hickory. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. D1766-6,5 p. Sept.1951. 1.9 F761R

32197 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Veneer cutting and drying properties: western hemlock. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. D1766-7,4 p. Oct.1951. 1.9 F761R

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

32198 THE APPLIED activity of the "L. Spallanzani" Institute in artificial insemination. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Milano. Studi e Statis. 4(11):31. Nov.1951. 280.9 M587B

32199 BOSSELAAR, C. A., and SPRONK, N. A physical method for determination of the motility and concentration of spermatozoa. Nature [London] 169 (4288):18-19. Jan.5,1952. 472 N21

32200 COOPER, M. M. Genetics and animal breeding. Vet. Rec. 63:811-822. Ref. Dec.8,1951. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

32201 FOWLER, A. B. Animal husbandry in Africa. Farmers Annu. 1951:27-28. 10 F2237
Breeds and breeding.

32202 KOLLER, R. Kann man mit hilfe der künstlichen befruchtung einfluss auf die bildung des gesch schlechtes nehmen? Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38: 765-769. Ref. Nov.1951. 41.8 T345
Bemerkungen zu vorstehendem artikel, by O. Krölling, p. 770-771.

32203 MILOVANOV, V. K., and KOROTKOV, A. I. New method for determining the semen resistance [quality] of farm animals. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(8):39-43. Ref. 1951. 20 Ak1

32204 NEEL, L. R. Breeding livestock for performance. Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Upper So. Ed. 82:16. Jan.1952. 6 T31
An interview with Dr. H. A. Stewart.

32205 NEW NATIVE breeds of cattle, sheep and swine. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(3):81-143. Mar.1951. 49 So71
U. S. S. R.

32206 OCCHIPINTI, G. Artificial insemination in history and the world. (In Italian.) Libia Agr. 2(40):1-2. Dec.1,1951. 24 L61

32207 ROBINSON, T. J. Methods of increasing animal productivity. Westralian Farmers Co-op Gaz. 21:297,299,301-303. Nov.1951. 280.29 W522
Breeding, care, and feeding.

32208 ROGERS, H. T. Is our livestock industry breeding for starvation? Oreg. Farmer 75:38. Jan.17, 1952. 6 Or32
In reply to an article, Food for America, 1980, by E. Parmalee Prentice, which appeared in the Political Science Quarterly.

32209 SIMON, K. J. Artificial insemination in Travancore-Cochin. Indian Farming 1(8):22. Nov.1951. 22 In283

32210 SIMONE, V. DE. Genealogical registers and functional controls. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:389-390. Dec.23,1951. 16 It1G
Livestock.

32211 SMIRNOV, I. V. Preservation of farm animal semen at temperature -78 and -183 degrees. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 14:94-95. Jan.1951. 49 So71

32212 VELÁSQUEZ Q., J. La inseminación artificial debe manejarse con cuidado y técnica. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(143):18-19. Dec.1951. 9.4 R327

32213 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Tierzucht bei uns und woanders. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:316-317. Dec.1, 1951. 18 D482
In Germany and Denmark.

FEEDS AND FEEDING

32214 ANDREWS, F. N. More about estrogens for livestock. (Sum.) Norbest Turkey News 16(6):1,4-5. Dec.1951. 47.38 N75

32215 BETHKE, R. M. Practical implications of new developments in nutrition research. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 108(2):19-20. Jan.23,1952. 298.8 G762
Also in Feedstuffs 24(3):42-44. Jan.19,1952. 286.81 F322

32216 BOLOTOV, K. D. Utilization of yellow lupine for feed. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(8):39-40. Aug.1951. 49 So71

32217 BONADONNA, T. Il razionamento delle varie specie animali [Nutrition of various types of animals]. Milano,Cisalpino,n.d. 536 p. Ref. (Trattato di Alimentazione Razionale del Bestiame, v. III) 389.7 B643

32218 BONDARENKO, P. Gathering and storing of straw. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(7):29-30. July 1951. 281.8 K83

32219 BONSMA, J. C. Feeding of farm animals. Transkeian Ter. Agr. Dept. Umcebisi Womlimi Nomfuyi 28(1):54-55. Feb.1951. 24 T684

32220 BREIREM, K. Leaf turnip — A.I.V. turnip — silo turnip. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 4:16-18. 1951. 49 B96

32221 BRENCIS, K. Needles of Coniferae as a vitamin feed for farm animals. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 5(34):59-82. Ref. 1950. 511 R442
Russian summary.

32222 BRINEGAR, M. J. Common terms in animal nutrition. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 108(2):22-24. Jan.23,1952. 298.8 G762

32223 BURGER, A. W., and others. Meat from pasture. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35:184-189. 1950,pub.Sept.1951. 4 M366
F. Downey, L. C. Burns, P. Thompson, A. Iddings, and O. W. Anderson, joint authors.

32224 BURROUGHS, E. W. Metabolism and nutrition of ruminants. Iowa Vet. 23:26,28,30. Jan./Feb.1952. 41.8 Io9

32225 CAROCCI BUZI, V. The nutritive value of pasture components: carbohydrates and mineral substances. (In Italian.) Allevatore 7(49):3-4. Dec.9,1951. 49 AL55

32226 CAROLIS, V. DE. A grass silo that makes ones nose turn up! (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:3. Jan. 6,1952. 16 It1G
Silage preparation.

32227 CATRON, D. Recent developments in nutrition; a comprehensive review of modern research. Feed Bag 28:80,84-85,87,91,94. Jan.1952. 389.78 F32

32228 CHIEFFI, A. Good nutrition of livestock pays. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(67):43-44. Nov.1951. 9.2 Se4

32229 CORRIE, F. E. Feeding farm animals. 53. Feeding stuffs as sources of vitamins. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 38:19-21. Jan.9,1952. 57.8 F413

32230 CRANE, J. R. June pastures in winter barns; grass silage has proved itself on this Maine farm. Rur. New-Yorker 102:102. Feb.2,1952. 6 R88

32231 CUNHA, T. J. The importance of minerals. Fort Dodge Bio-chem. Rev. 22(2):15. Jan.1952. 41.8 F722

32232 DAVIS, G. K. Good pastures cheap source of feed and protein. Victory Farm Forum 43:22. Dec. 1951. 281.8 F226

32233 DUNKIN, A. C. Fodder beet. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 68:21,23-24. Jan.1952. 46.8 N21

32234 EFIMOV, F. F. Greater attention to silage preparation. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13 (8):37-38. Aug.1951. 49 So71

32235 EVANS, D. H. Cost of production of grass silage. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 6:13-15. Autumn 1951. 281.9 N842
Great Britain.

32236 GIESECKE, F. Zur frage der rübenblattverfütterung. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104: 1039. Nov.10,1951. 18 H194

32237 GMELIN. Mischfuttermittel oder einzelfuttermittel? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:1054. Dec.29,1951. 18 W96
Also in Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:8-9. Jan.5,1952. 18 B142

32238 GOLÍARKIN, F. ÍA., and BUTYRINA, P. F. Seakale as feed [for livestock]. (In Russian.) Kormovafa Baza 2(2):52-53. Feb.1951. 60.8 K84

32239 GORDON, G. E. Meets the need—interest grows in grass silage, year-round feed. West. Dairy J. 8(3):43-44. Jan.1,1952. 44.8 W524

32240 GRIBKOVA, P. Fattening, nutrition and maturing of livestock [at livestock procurement agencies]. (In Russian.) Mfasnafa Indus. SSSR. 22(2):71-73. Mar./Apr.1951. 50.8 M58

32241 HANSON, L. E. Soft corn—feed it now. Grain & Feed Rev. 41(5):20. Jan.1952. 280.28 C78

32242 HARDIN, J. O., and HOVE, E. L. Prevention of DL-methionine toxicity in rats by vitamins E, B_{12}, folacin, glycine and arginine. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 78:728-731. Ref. Dec.1951. 442.9 So1

32243 HOLTORF, J. First things first in livestock research. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:59,162. Dec.27,1951. 49 D43
Pasture management, diseases, feeding.

32244 HOOVER, S. R., and others. Activated sludge as a source of vitamin B_{12} for animal feeds. Sewage & Indus. Wastes 24:38-44. Ref. Jan.1952. 293.8 Se8
L. Jasewicz, J. B. Pepinsky, and N. Porges, joint authors.

32245 IDVALL, S. Feed value of the 1951 hay. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Kvrtlskr. 11: 112-114. 1951. 11 K12

32246 JARL, F., and HELLEDAY, T. Changes in the chemical composition, digestibility, and nutritive value of growing clover-rich forage. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 90:315-335. 1951. 104 Sw3
English Summary.

32247 JOHNSON, I. B. Feeding soft corn. (Sum.) Aberdeen-Angus J. 33(7):8,111-D. Feb.1952. 43.8 Ab3

32248 JOSSELIN, G. Pour l'alimentation du bétail la pomme de terre est le débouché le plus sur et le plus rentable. Porc 22(8):19-20. Oct.1951. 46.8 P822

32249 KANTOV, A. A. Feeds containing vitamins for the control of avitaminosis in farm animals. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(7):48-49. July 1951. 49 So71

32250 KEATON, C. R. Sorghum vs. corn. Tex. Livestock J. 11(1):60,62,64. Jan.1952. 49 T29
Livestock feed.

32251 KHAN, A. Oil cakes as article of food. Oils & Oilseeds J. 4(5):15-16. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 307.8 Oi54
For livestock.

32252 KNIGGE, W., FREIHERR. Einwandfreie blattgewinnung und -konservierung. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:943. Oct.13,1951. 18 H194
Sugar beet leaves for feed, including silage manufacture.

32253 LAGNEAU, F. Les déviations du comportement alimentaire dans le bétail et la basse-cour. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 5:505-517. Ref. 1951. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.

32254 LECHNER, L. Alte und neue erfahrungen mit der futtermalve. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141:341-342. Apr. 21,1951. 18 L2338

32255 LOTTER, G. Erfahrungen bei der aufzucht mit traubenzucker Dextropur. Tierzüchter 4:29. Jan.20, 1952. 49 T445

32256 LOUW, J. G. The animal protein factor(s), vitamin B_{12} and certain antibiotics in the nutrition of animals. So. African Indus. Chem. 5:202-206. Nov.1951. 385 So8

32257 MCDONALD, C. W. Approximate feed requirements for livestock. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 121,4 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 Io9Pa

32258 MARTIN, J. Pommes de terre et alimentation animale. Rev. de l'Elevage 7:32-35. Jan.1952. 49 B462

32259 MERCK AND CO., INC. Vitamin B_{12} and antibiotics in animal nutrition; annotated bibliography. Rahway,N. J., 1951. 69 p. 241.64 M53Vi

32260 MÜLLER-LENHARTZ, and WENDT, VON. Die bedeutung des jods in der ernährung von tier und mensch. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 12: 234-235. Dec.1951. 41.8 B45

32261 MUSSEHL, F. E. The job for protein. Feed Age 2:42-44. Jan.1952. 389.78 F327

32262 NASH, M. J. Lacerated silage. Scot. Agr. 31: 144-147. Winter 1951/52. 10 Sco82So

32263 NASSO, A. DI. An open problem for livestock producers. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 36(18): 4-5; 37(1):2-3. (Cont.) Dec.1951-Jan.1952. 16 R66
Feeding.

32264 NETO, A. R. Approved feeds. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(67):86,88. Nov.1951. 9.2 Se4

32265 NICHOLSON, A. H. Silage wins the day. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3245):33-34. Jan.1/2,1952. 10 F228
Mainly preparation.

32266 NORDFELDT, S., and others. Silage investigations in Hawaii. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 73,26 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 100 H313P
L. A. Henke, K. Otagaki, I. Iwanaga, K. Morita, and G. Fujimoto, joint authors.
Preparation.

32267 PACI, C. Concentrated feeds. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:762-772. Dec.1951. 16 It1

32268 PACI, C. Methods of forage conservation: hay-making, dehydration, silage. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 24:332-335. Nov.1951. 49 R52

32269 POPANDOPULO, P. KH. Greater attention to quality of prepared feeds. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(6):25-26. June 1951. 49 So71

32270 PRIEMYSHEV, G. A. More feeds of animal origin for the livestock and poultry industries. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(3):43-45. Mar.1951. 49 So71

32271 PROCK, W., and NOWAK, E. Versuche mit festen und flüssigen silozusatzmitteln. Pflug 4:270-272. Dec.1951. 19 P48

32272 RAMSER, J. H., and KENDALL, K. A. Use of a sodium bicarbonate - calcium carbonate preparation in making alfalfa hay. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AENG649,2 p. July 13,1951. 275.29 IL62Pa

32273 ROSSELL Y VILÁ, M. Alimentación de los animales. Barcelona,195-? 215 p. (Biblioteca Agrícola Salvat) 389.7 R73

32274 RUSSELL, J. S. Mr. Feeder: you'll have to deal with soft corn. Iowa Farm & Home Register, Dec. 2,1951:6-H-7-H. 6 Io94

32275 SHAFRAN, A. M. Preparation of silage and coarse feeds on collective farms of Lenin District [in Moscow Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(8):30-33. Aug.1951. 49 So71

32276 SHEPARD, H. H. Minerals and vitamins. Flour & Feed 52(9):24. Feb.1952. 298.8 F66
In animal nutrition.

32277 SIRNY, R. J. Today's broad array of nutrients; raw materials of high nutritive value essential. Feed Bag 28:51. Jan.1952. 389.78 F32

32278 SITTER, F. Das vitamin B in der tierzucht. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 19/20:1028. Oct.1951. 49 Os7

32279 SMITH, S. E. The trace mineral needs of farm animals. Feedstuffs 24(2):45-46. Jan.12,1952. 286.81 F322

32280 SOBACHENKOV, P. Preparation of high quality silage. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11 (7):45-46. July 1951. 281.8 K83

32281 SOBACHENKOV, P. A. To fulfill the plan for feed ensilage. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13 (7):8-11. July 1951. 49 So71

32282 SPERLING, L. Was sagt die forschung zur verwendung von masthormonpräparaten in der fütterung unserer landw. nutztiere? Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4: 25-26. Oct.20,1951. 47.8 D483
Chiefly poultry.

32283 SWENSON, M. J. The importance of nutrition in veterinary medicine. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 47: 111-119. 1951. 41.9 K133

32284 TAUCIŅŠ, E. Vitamin C content in feeds of Latvian SSR. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 5(34):47-58. Ref. 1950. 511 R442
Russian summary.

32285 TAYLOR, R. G. Silage. Farmers Annu. 1951: 78-80. 10 F2237
Preparation.

32286 TER-DANIÉLÍAN, V. M. Utilization of high-mountain pastures [in Azerbaidzhan SSR]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(7):19-21. July 1951. 49 So71

32287 THOMAS, M. Utilisation fourragère du blé déclassé. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 48: 464-465. Nov.24,1951. 14 D36

32288 TRUMP, F. It pays to have Ladino. Mich. Farmer 217:93. Feb.2,1952. 6 M58

32289 ULVESLI, O. Preliminary investigations on the quality of hay from the inner and the outer layers of the hay frames. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 58:193-202. July/Aug.1951. 11 T433
English summary.

32290 URBAN, H. Technik der silowirtschaft. Traktor 2:245-246. Nov.1951. 58.8 T677

32291 UTKIN, M. S. Preparation of feed briquets from a mixture of threshing floor feeds and green plants and their zootechnical evaluation. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(6):26-28. June 1951. 42.8 K832

32292 VEYRON, J. Les aromates dans l'alimentation des animaux. Terre d'Oc 33:412-413. Dec.1951. 14 Ar5

32293 WARD, A. L. Cottonseed meal increases feeding efficiency, economy. West. Feed & Seed 6(12): 24,59,62,65. Dec.1951. 389.78 W52

32294 WATKINS, W. E. Digestibility and nutritive value of important range forage plants. In U. S. Forest Serv. Southwestern Forest and Range Experiment Station. Ranch Day, October 8, 1951, p.8-9. Tucson?1951. 1.9622 S3So81

32295 WHITLOCK, G. P. Vitamin B_{12} and antibiotics in poultry and animal feeds. Chem. Canada 4(2):33-37. Ref. Feb.1952. 381 C4236

32296 WILDER, O. H. M. The place of animal protein in modern rations. Feedstuffs 24(2):34-36,38,40-42. Jan.12,1952. 286.81 F322

32297 ZELTER, S. Z. Utilisation des excédents de pommes de terre pour l'alimentation animale. Action Lait. (ser.5)7(24):6. (Cont.) 1951. 44.8 Ac8
France.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

32298 ADAMS, F. W. Veterinary pharmacy. Vet. Rec. 63:736-738. Nov.24,1951. 41.8 V641

32299 ALIKAEV, V. A. Veterinary problems at the construction projects of communism. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(10):10-17. Oct.1951. 41.8 V6426

32300 ARIES, L. Zur therapie mit lachesis. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6:440-443. Ref. Nov.15,1951. 41.8 M742

32301 BLANEY, D. Melanin pigmentation in animals. Iowa State Col. Vet. 14:14-16,46,56-57. Ref. 1952. 41.8 V6425

32302 BLOOD, B. D., and RODRIGUEZ T., R. Se establece el Centro Panamericano Anti-Aftosa. Turrialba 1:278-279. Oct.1951. 8 T86

32303 BOLIN, F. M., and EVELETH, D. F. Where deer and antelope play; North Dakota's big game animals are not reservoirs of brucellosis. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 14:46-47. Nov./Dec.1951. 100 N813B

32304 BONAZZI, A. Estudios sobre las excretas de varias especies de animales domésticos. Acta Cient. Venezol. 2:199-202. Sept./Oct.1951. 475 Ac83
English summary.

32305 BORRELLI, G. Some considerations, of a clinical order, on lesions of the intestine after parturition. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 2(5):10-13. Sept./Oct. 1951. 41.8 C87

32306 BURROUGHS, E. W. Metabolism of ruminants. Flour & Feed 52(9):22. Feb.1952. 298.8 F66

32307 CALIFORNIA. LEGISLATURE. SENATE. INTERIM COMMITTEE ON LIVESTOCK DISEASES. Special report on foot-and-mouth disease and other diseases of animals in Europe. Sacramento,Senate the State Calif.,1951. 256 p. Ref. 41 C123S

32308 CANAVESI, A. J. Papilomas o verrugas. Agr. y Ganad. 25(13):11-13. Nov.1951. 8 Ag834
In livestock.

32309 CASTELLA BERTRAN, E. La fosfomonoesterasa ácida en el caballo, bóvidos y óvidos. Veterinaria 15:965-973. Dec.1951. 41.8 V6429

32310 CEBE, J. Chimiothérapie des trypanosomoses animales. French West Africa. Insp. Gén. de l'Elevage. B. des Serv. de l'Elevage et des Indus. Anim. 4(1):69-107. Ref. Jan./Mar.1951. 41.9 F88B
Includes discussion.

32311 CHERNĬAK, V. Z., DOBIN, M. A., and KOKURICHEV, P. I. Osnovy sudebno-veterinarnoĭ ekspertizy [Principles of judicial-veterinary examination]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 215 p. 41.5 C42

32312 CLAVIJO PERALTA, M. Como se han de practicar las autopsias. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Agr. Pecuaria y Colon. Agr. 42(194):24,26. Oct./Dec.1951. 8 R323

32313 COLÓN, E. D. La fenotiazina. Rev. del Café 7(5):30. Nov.1951. 8 R3295
For verminosis in livestock.

32314 CROMPTON, E. W. Digestion vs utilisation des protéines. Terre de Chez Nous 23(48):7. Jan.23, 1952. 7 T27
Livestock.

32315 CZARNOWSKI, A. Aspergillosis. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:800-801. Dec.1951. 41.8 M463

32316 DALLING, SIR T. Control of diseases of livestock: a comparison of methods in different countries and their significance. Vet. Rec. 63:763-766. Dec.1,1951. 41.8 V641

32317 DANKENBRING, R. New remedy for breeding troubles. Farm J. 76(2):35,169. Feb.1952. 6 F2212
A new hormone - ECP.

32318 DEMMEL, M. Über einige neuere arzneimittel in der veterinärmedizin und ihre anwendung in der tierärztlichen praxis. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 10:189-193. (Concl.) Oct.1951. 41.8 B45

32319 DEMNITZ, A., and SCHNEIDER, B. Beobachtungen über die typenumwandlung bei der maul- und klauenseuche. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. (n.s.)3:257-262. 1951. 41.8 M74

32320 DICK, I. D., and WHITTLE, P. Contributions to the statistical design of identical twin experiments. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 33:145-172. Nov.1951. 514 N48B

32321 DMITRIEV, A. I. Nezaraznye bolezni sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh; profilaktika i lechenie [Non-contagious diseases of farm animals; prophylaxis and treatment]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1951. 174 p. 41 D64N

32322 DOROFEEV, K. A. Tulĭaremiĭa zhivotnykh [Tularemia in animals]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 151 p. Ref. 41 D734

32323 DREESBACH, F. Beitrag zur dextrosebehandlung in der veterinärmedizin. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:25-26. Jan.1952. 41.8 T445

32324 DREWNOWSKI, F. Hormonal castration of domestic animals. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:752-754. Ref. Nov.1951: 41.8 M463

32325 DÜWER-DOHRMANN, I. Über die derzeitige tollwutepizootie zwischen Oder und Elbe. II. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 12:239-241. Dec.1951. 41.8 B45

32326 EDDS, G. T. Modern therapy in veterinary medicine. Fort Dodge Bio-chem. Rev. 22(2):7-9,20-21. Jan.1952. 41.8 F722

32327 EDWARDS, J. T. History of the veterinary profession, 1851-1951. Brit. Vet. J. 107:475-484; 108:3-13. (Concl.) Dec.1951-Jan.1952. 41.8 V643

32328 EICHLER, W. Die entwicklung der fragestellung in der parasitologie. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6:478-482. Ref. Dec.15,1951. 41.8 M742

32329 ENGELS, H. Verbreitung parasitärer tierkrankheiten in den stadt- und landkreisen Frankenthal/Pfalz und Neustadt a. d. H. Giessen,1951. 62 p. Ref. 436 En3
Inaug. -Diss. - Justis Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

32330 FIELD, E. J. The pathogenesis of rabies following inoculation into the masseter muscle. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 61:307-314. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 J82

32331 FLÜCKIGER, G. Erwägungen über die tilgung der maul- und klauenseuche in Europa. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:1-5. Jan.1952. 41.8 T445

32332 FORT DODGE LABORATORIES. Soxisol, brand of sulfisoxazole (3,4-dimethyl-5-sulfanilamidoisoxazole); the key to better results in disease control. Fort Dodge,Iowa,1951? 11 p. 41 F773

32333 FROHNER, E., NEUMANN-KLEINPAUL, K., and DOBBERSTEIN, J. Lehrbuch der gerichtlichen tierheilkunde. Ed. 10, rev. Berlin,Schoetz,1951. 356 p. 41.5 F92

32334 FROMMHERZ. Wie schützen wir unser vieh vor der maul- und klauenseuche? Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl 119:56. Jan.26,1952. 18 B142

32335 GIOVAGNONI, G. A new instrument for obstetrical practice: the mechanical obstetrical bar. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 2(5):31-38. Sept./Oct.1951. 41.8 C87

32336 GOETHEER, J. G. Foot and mouth disease in countries surrounding us [Netherlands]. (In Dutch.) Landb. Wereldnieuws 6:825-827. Dec.22,1951. 12 L237

32337 GRAMATZKI. Über die ursachen der mangelschäden in der tierzucht und ihre bekämpfung. Milcherzeugung 19(9):2. Sept.1951. 44.8 M5936

32338 GRAUSGRUBER, W. Die herstellung präzipitierender antisera mit durch aluminiumhydroxyd verstärkten antigenen. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38: 717-725. Nov.1951. 41.8 T345

32339 GUARD, W. F. Surgical principles and technics. Columbus, Ohio,1951. 188 p. 41 G934S

32340 HARRIS, J. Foot-and-mouth: the facts. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3240):63-64. Nov.27,1951. 10 F228
In Britain.

32341 HIATT, C. W., ROTHSTEIN, N., and YAGER, R. H. An adsorption technique for partial purification of Japanese encephalitis virus in chick-embryo tissue suspensions. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 78:703-705. Dec.1951. 442.9 So1

32342 INTERNATIONAL VETERINARY CONGRESS OF ZOOTECHNICS, 2D, MADRID, 1951. Anuncio preliminar y reglamento. Madrid,1951. 72 p. 49.9 In84

32343 IVANOVA, V. I. Central Zoo-Veterinary Section of IAdrinskiĭ District, Chuvash ASSR. (In Russian.) Veterinariĭa 28(9):9-12. Sept.1951. 41.8 V6426

32344 JANOWSKI, B. Fungal diseases of farm animals. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:747-752. Nov.1951. 41.8 M463

32345 KANSAS VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings,forty-seventh annual convention, January 17, 18 and 19, 1951. Wichita,1951. 119 p. 41.9 K133
Compiled by O. W. Morris.

32346 KENYA. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. Notes on animal diseases. II. East Coast fever [theileriasis] and related diseases. East African Agr. J. 17:65-68. Oct.1951. 24 Ea74

32347 KLOSTERMAN, E. W., and others. Prussic acid poisoning; sorghums & Sudan are nutritious forage crops, but must be used with considerable care. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 14:65-66. Nov./Dec.1951. 100 N813B
C. O. Clagett, H. J. Gorz, T. E. Stoa, and D. F. Eveleth, joint authors.

32348 KOBUSIEWICZ, T. The XIXth Session of the International Epizootic Bureau in Paris. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:795-798. Dec.1951. 41.8 M463

32349 KOCYŁOWSKI, B. Freshwater and sea fishes as a source of zoonoses. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:799-800. Dec.1951. 41.8 M463

32350 KOEGEL, A. O. Zoonosen (anthropozoonosen) die für mensch und tier gemeinsam wichtigen krankheiten. Basel,Reinhardt,1951. 243 p. Ref. (Reinhardts Grundrisse: Medizin) 41 K812Z
Includes insects.

32351 KOVALENKO, I. R. Primenenie biologicheskikh i khimioterapevticheskikh preparatov v veterinarii [Utilization of biological and chemotherapeutic preparations in veterinary medicine]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 246 p. Ref. 41 K846

32352 KROPF, R. Beiträge zur hormonbehandlung. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:801-803. Dec.1951. 41.8 T345

32353 KUDRIAVTSEV, A. A. Metody issledovaniia gazovogo i energeticheskogo obmena sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh [Methods of investigating the gas and energy exchange in domestic animals]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 102 p. 41 K957

32354 KUMSIEV, SH. A. Development of therapy for diseases of the stomach and intestines. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(8):48-54. Aug.1951. 41.8 V6426

32355 LIUBASHENKO, S., NOVIKOVA, L., and TSYSS, E. On the priority of Russian scientists. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(9):16. Sept.1951. 41.8 V6426
Kirikov discoverer of Leptospira.

32356 LIUBASHENKO, S., DANILOV, E. P., and TIUL'PANOV, N. B. Diagnosis and prophylaxis of tuberculosis in marals. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(4):65-71. July/Aug.1951. 49 K14

32357 LOUTIT, J. F. The effect of atomic weapons on domestic animals. Vet. Rec. 63:773-775. Dec.1,1951. 41.8 V641

32358 MADEUF, P. De l'injection de rappel dans la vaccination antitétanique. Paris,Crêpin-Leblond,1951. 56 p. Ref. 448.2 M262
Thèse - École nationale vêtérinaire d'Alfort.

32359 MALININ, K. M. Veterinary science and practices of leaders—to the collective farm masses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(8):7-9. Aug.1951. 41.8 V6426

32360 MARKARIAN, G. P. Pentothal [sodium] narcosis in veterinary practice. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(9):48-49. Sept.1951. 41.8 V6426

32361 MATOCHKIN, M. I. Defects in technique of counting the blood corpuscles. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(9):57-60. Sept.1951. 41.8 V6426

32362 MAURER, F. D., and others. Immunization of laboratory workers with purified trivalent equine encephalomyelitis vaccine. J. Immunol. 68:109-114. Ref. Jan.1952. 448.8 J8232
K. L. Kuttler, R. H. Yager, and A. Warner, joint authors.

32363 MEDVEDEV, I. D. News in the teaching on healing of wounds. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(5):48-51. May 1951. 41.8 V6426

32364 MONASENKO, V. V. Chesnokov Zoo-veterinary Section. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(7):91-92. July 1951. 49 So71
Services to collective farms in Krasnokholmskii District, Chkalov Region.

32365 MORALES OTERO, P. La rabia y su posible erradicación. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Agr. Pecuaria y Colon. Agr. 42(194):17-19. Oct./Dec.1951. 8 R323
In various animals and man.

32366 MORGAN, B. B., and HAWKINS, P. A. Veterinary protozoology. Rev. ed. Minneapolis,Burgess,1952. 187 p. 439 M82

32367 MORNET, P. Prophylaxie des facteurs principaux de la morbidité. French West Africa. Insp. Gén. de l'Elevage. B. des Serv. de l'Elevage et des Indus. Anim. 4(1):31-65. Jan./Mar.1951. 41.9 F88B
Includes discussion.

32368 MOUSSATCHÉ, I. Chemotherapy for parasitic diseases of animals. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 11:149-154. (Cont.) July/Sept.1951. 41.8 R3219

32369 MÜLLER, E. Die maul- und klauenseuche. Landwirtschaft, Dec.1951:363-364. 19 L235
Austria.

32370 MUTOVIN, V. I. Use of penicillin in [the treatment of] animal diseases. (From data of the First All-Union Conference on the Use of Penicillin in Veterinary Medicine). (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(8):26-32. Aug.1951. 41.8 V6426

32371 NATIONAL VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF GT. BRIT. AND IRELAND. Annual general meeting and congress, Eastbourne, September 22nd to 29th, 1951. Vet. Rec. 63:747-804,811-822,833-846,859-873. Dec.1-22,1951. 41.8 V641

32372 NEHREBECKI, M. The problem of healing of wounds in the light of the science of Olga Lepieszyńska. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:814-815. Dec.1951. 41.8 M463

32373 NESHCHADIMENKO, I. P. Glistnye zabolevaniia i bor'ba s nimi [Worm diseases and their control]. [Smolensk] Smolenskoe Obl. Gos. Izd-vo,1950. 23 p. 436 N36

32374 NORDBERG, B. Studies of Bacillus anthracis in regard to its properties of diagnostic and pathogenetic importance. Stockholm,1951. 116 p. Ref. 448.2 N75

32375 NORTHERN RHODESIA. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. Annual report for the year 1950. Lusaka, 1951. 27 p. 41.9 N816

32376 NOSIK, A. F. 100 years of Kharkov Veterinary Institute. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(10):51-60. Oct. 1951. 41.8 V6426

32377 NUMANS, S. R. Het probleem der klinische opleiding van de dierenarts in Indonesie in verband met zijn taak in de maatschappij [The problem of clinical training of veterinarians in Indonesia in connection with their task in society]. Groningen,Wolters,1951. 26 p. 41 N913

32378 ODLUM, G. Stern measures. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(3):55. Jan.18,1952. 10 F2226
Precautions which prevented an outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease on a British farm.

32379 ON ZOO-veterinary services to a consolidated collective farm. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(9):5-8; (10):8-10. Sept.-Oct.1951. 41.8 V6426
Discussion.

32380 ONTARIO VETERINARY COLLEGE. Report, 1950. Toronto,1951. 146 p. 41.9 On8R

32381 ONUSHKO, I. A. Practices of the Zoo-Veterinary Section in Kirov District [Talass Region, Kirghiz SSR]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(3):26-27. Mar.1951. 49 So71

32382 OREKHOV, M. Turkmenian Veterinary Experiment Station- for the great construction project of communism. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(10):17-19. Oct.1951. 41.8 V6426

32383 ORLOV, P. T. Epizootic data on the spread of rabies. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(8):23-25. Aug. 1951. 41.8 V6426
Includes control.

32384 PÁLSSON, P. A. Livestock diseases, that may be transmitted to man. (In Icelandic.) Búnaðarrit 64:102-126. Ref. 1951. 11 B88

32385 PARNAS, J. The development of veterinary science in the Soviet Union. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7: 721-722. Nov.1951. 41.8 M463

32386 PARNAS, J. Recent investigations on foot and mouth disease. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:742-746. Nov.1951. 41.8 M463

32387 PETUNIN, F. A., MANZHOS, M. D., and PONOMAREVA, N. L. Testing the toxicity of feeds dusted with DDT [by feeding them to animals]. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(10):29-32. Oct.1951. 41.8 V6426

32388 PUSTOVAR, IA. P. Let's end the underestimation of veterinary dissection work. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(9):52-56. Sept.1951. 41.8 V6426

32389 QUAEDVLIEG, E. V. A. A. Control of foot-and-mouth disease. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 29 (46):11. Nov.24,1951. 12 G892

32390 RAMPON. Le tetanos. Elevage et Cult. 3(35): 11. Nov.1951. 24 EL2
In animals.

32391 REFERATIVNO-bibliograficheskii spravochnik po veterinarii, 1949 [Annotated bibliographical handbook on veterinary medicine, 1949]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 292 p. 241 R252
Edited by F. K. Borisovich.

32392 REINHART, O. F. Value of the blood picture. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 47:49-54. 1951. 41.9 K133

32393 RINDFLEISCH-SEYFARTH, M. Das oberarmbein (humerus) der katze, des Silberfuchses und einiger nagetiere (sumpfbiber, hase und kaninchen). Lebensmitteltierarzt 2:167-169. Nov.1951. 41.8 L49

32394 RIVIERE, M., ed. Guide vétérinaire du cultivateur; production, élevage, hygiène, maladies des animaux domestiques. Rev. ed. Paris,Taride,1951. 525 p. 40 R523

32395 RUDAKOV, B. I. 25th anniversary of the 1st All-Russian Veterinary Scientific-Organizational Congress. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(9):3-4. Sept.1951. 41.8 V6426

32396 RUSSELL, J. S. Iowa can end her shameful record on brucellosis. Iowa Farm & Home Register, Nov.4,1951:3-H-4-H. 6 Io94

32397 SAXER, E., and VONARBURG, H. Untersuchungen über die lebensfähigkeit von tuberkelbazillen. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 14:532-536. 1951. 448.8 Sch9

32398 SCHAETZ, F. Über die Banginfektion des menschen. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. (n.s.)3:297-301. 1951. 41.8 M74

32399 SCHAFFER, K. Bekämpfung der maul- und klauenseuche. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. Austrian Natl. Com. Mitt. 3:7-8. 1951. 281.9 F732

32400 SCHEPP. Das problem der jungtierkrankheiten. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:965. Oct.20,1951. 18 H194

32401 SCHMIDT-TREPTOW, W. A. Taschenbuch für die tierärztliche kleintierpraxis. Berlin,Parey,1951. 197 p. 41 Sch56
Includes bee diseases.

32402 SCHÜTZLER, G. Allgemeine prognostik der inneren krankheiten. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6:469-473. Dec.15,1951. 41.8 M742

32403 SCOTT, R. O. Veterinary medicine in the United States of America. Vet. Rec. 63:771-773. Dec.1, 1951. 41.8 V641

32404 SEIDEN, R. Hormones in veterinary medicine. Mfg. Chem. 23:13-17,31. Ref. Jan.1952. 396.8 M31

32405 SEMUSHKIN, N. R., and KOSTINA, A. A. In regard to classification of respiratory murmurs. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(8):56-57. Aug.1951. 41.8 V6426

32406 SHAROV, P. S., and others. On zoo-veterinary services for a consolidated collective farm. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(8):9-14. Aug.1951. 41.8 V6426
F. Spiridonov, N. F. Damaskin, and V. A. Chulkov, joint authors.

32407 SICILY. ISTITUTO SPERIMENTALE ZOOPROFILATTICO. Ampliamento dell Istituto, 1948-1951. Palermo,Cosentino & Sconzo,1951. 10 p. 41.9 Si13

32408 SINESHCHEKOV, A. D. Utilization of principles of Pavlov and Michurin in studying the nutritive processes in farm animals. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(7):53-62. July 1951. 49 So822
Physiology of digestion.

32409 SKOMOROKHOV, A. L. Profilaktika i likvidatsiia zaraznykh boleznei zhivotnykh [Prophylaxis and eradication of contagious diseases in animals]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 367 p. 41 Sk5P

32410 SLAGSVOLD, L. The veterinary service. In Selskapet for Norges Vel. Norwegian agriculture, p.91-97. Oslo,Arnesen,1951. 33.11 Se4

32411 SOLTYS, M. A. A selective medium for the isolation of organisms of the Salmonella group. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 61:237-240. Oct.1951. 41.8 J82

32412 SOUZA, O. P. C. DE. Tuberculosis in domestic animals. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(2): 32. Feb.1951. 43.8 R32

32413 SPISNI, D. Is tetany a phenomenon of autoanaphylaxis? II-III. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 74:301-308, 331-333. Oct.-Nov.1951. 41.8 C61

32414 STANISAK, O. Sepsotinktur in der tierärztlichen praxis. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:732-733. Nov.1951. 41.8 T345

32415 STRÖM, E. Livestock health in Gävleborg Province. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 29:113-114. Sept.1951. 49.9 Sk1

32416 THOMAS, R. M., and PRIER, J. E. Glass-syringe shields. No. Amer. Vet. 33:98-100. Feb.1952. 41.8 N812

32417 TRAWIŃSKA, J. Epidemiology and diagnosis of trichinosis. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:823-828. Dec. 1951. 41.8 M463

32418 TSALS, I. I. Zootechnical and veterinary work on collective farms of a leading district [Valksiĭ District in Latvian SSR]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(6):81-82. June 1951. 49 So71

32419 UBERTINI, B. Foot and mouth infection at the present time. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 36(18):5-6. Dec.1951. 16 R66

32420 VAINBERG, B. G. Laboratory diagnosis of rabies by the aid of agglutination of bacteria charged with virus. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(9):40-41. Sept. 1951. 41.8 V6426

32421 VAITSMAN, J., and SANTOS, J. A. DOS. Hormones and increase in animal production. Experiments with "stilbestrol." (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 11:117-128. Ref. July/Sept.1951. 41.8 R3219

32422 VAITSMAN, J. True anthrax. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(67):59-60. Nov.1951. 9.2 Se4

32423 VALDMANIS, A., and TAUCIŅS, E. Content of vitamins A, E, C, and carotene in organs of domestic animals in relation to nutrition. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 6(35):53-68. Ref. 1950. 511 R442
Russian summary.

32424 VALDMANIS, A. Synthesis of vitamin C and B_{12} in domestic animals. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 8(37):41-48. 1950. 511 R442
Russian summary.

32425 VERGE, J., and GORET, P. Les nouveaux antibiotiques d'origine fongique en médecine vétérinaire. Rev. de Path. Compar. 51:556-567. Nov.1951. 448.8 R326
Includes discussion.

32426 VIKHLIAEV, V. A. Aleksandrovskaia interdistrict veterinary laboratory [in Vladimir Region]. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(9):12-16. Sept.1951. 41.8 V6426

32427 WALLACEVILLE, N. Z. ANIMAL RESEARCH STATION. Specimens for laboratory examination. Wallaceville,1951. 36 p. 41 W155

32428 WIGOCKI, L. The State Veterinary Institute [Państwowy Instytut Weterynaryjny] in the control of epizootics in Poland. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:793-794. Dec.1951. 41.8 M463

32429 WILLE, R. Beitrag zum problem tierzuchttiermedizin. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:26-28. Jan.1952. 41.8 T445

32430 WOOLDRIDGE, W. R. Biology and animal health. Farmers Annu. 1951:24-26. 10 F2237

32431 ZACHOROWSKI, T. The role of veterinary surgeons in the port service with special reference to the sanitary veterinary control of fishes and fish-products. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:828-830. Dec.1951. 41.8 M463

32432 ZAGÓRSKA, D., and JUSZKIEWICZ, T. A review of new drugs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:810-814. Ref. Dec.1951. 41.8 M463

32433 ZAGÓRSKA, D., and JUSZKIEWICZ, T. Review of recent medicines. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:755-759. Nov.1951. 41.8 M463

32434 ZAĬTSEV, N. V. Practices of the Central Zoo-Veterinary Section in Cherkassy District [Kiev Region]. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(8):15-18. Aug.1951. 41.8 V6426

32435 ZDANSKY, R. Zur biologie und pathologie der übertragung mütterlichen eiweisses auf die frucht bei einigen säugern. Bodenkultur 5:365-380. Ref. 1951. 19 B635

32436 ZOTOVA, A. A. Epizootic importance of rodents and their control in animal quarters. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(8):42-45. Aug.1951. 41.8 V6426

MISCELLANEOUS

32437 AKADEMIIA NAUK. TADZHIKSKII FILIAL. INSTITUT ZHIVOTNOVODSTVA. Zhivotnovodstvo [Animal husbandry]. Stalinabad,Tadzhikskiĭ Filial Akademii Nauk SSSR,1951. 205 p. Ref. (Akademiia Nauk. Tadzhikskiĭ Filial. Trudy 28) 40 Ak122

32438 ANTHONY, D. J. Blood splashing of meat. Vet. Rec. 63:675-677. Oct.27,1951. 41.8 V641
Stunning by electricity in slaughtering, causing lesions in muscles of meat.

32439 BARROS, J. DE M. It is necessary to realize a greater number of regional [livestock] expositions. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(5):5-6. May 1951. 43.8 R32
Brazil.

32440 BEKTASOV, A. Animal husbandry on the farms of our [procurement] agencies [of Glavzagotskot Vostoka]. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 22(3):86. May/June 1951. 50.8 M58

32441 DRURI, S. M. On the development of northern reindeer farming in the forest area [of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(7):84-88. July 1951. 49 So822

32442 FIELD-FISHER, T. G. The pet animals, 1951. UFAW Courier 5:23-24. Autumn 1951. 48.8 Uf1

32443 FILATOV, I. M. Training of masters in animal husbandry on Voroshilov Collective Farm [in Kolomenskiĭ District, Moscow Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(8):22-26. Aug.1951. 49 So71

32444 FRENCH WEST AFRICA. INSPECTION GÉNÉRALE DE L'ELEVAGE. Conférence des chefs de Service de l'Elevage de l'A. O. F., Bamako (Soudan Français) 22 - 27 janvier 1951. French West Africa. Insp. Gen. de l'Elevage. B. des Serv. de l'Elevage et des Indus. Anim. 4(1),261 p. Jan./Mar.1951. 41.9 F88B

32445 GIESE, C. H. Das deutsche tierschutzrecht; bestimmungen zum schutze der tiere; (tierschutzgesetz, schlachtgesetz, eisenbahnverkehrsordnung, reichsjagdgesetz, reichsnaturschutzgesetz, strassenverkehrsordnung mit den dazu ergangenen verordnungen) Erläutert nach amtlichen unterlagen. Ed. 4., rev. Berlin,Duncker & Humblot,1951. 332 p. Ref. 40 G36

32446 JONCQUIERT. Les sangsues. Terre Marocaine 25:441-444. Dec.1951. 24 T44
Danger to animals.

32447 JORDANO BAREA, D. La clasificación decimal zootécnica. B. de Zootec. 7:235-244. (Cont.) Aug.1,1951. 41.9 So16

32448 KIRSTEIN, H. The new law in regard to prevention of cruelty to animals. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 14:281-282. Nov.1,1951. 412.628 D23

32449 LADRAT, J. Les animaux au Concours Général Agricole de Paris. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102: 362-371. June 1951. 41.8 R32

32450 LARSSON, A. F. G. Animal husbandry in Gävleborg Province. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 29:105-108. Sept.1951. 49.9 Sk1

32451 LETOURNEAU, A. Conseils à un éleveur qui n'élève pas. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 11(3):5,8-9. Jan. 1952. 7 F83

32452 LINDSTRØM, J. R. Rearing of livestock. In Selskapet for Norges Vel. Norwegian agriculture, p.78-90. Oslo,Arnesen,1951. 33.11 Se4

32453 MAMEDĬAROV, S. G. Animal husbandry of 26 Bakinskikh Komissarov Collective Farm [in Kakhskiĭ District, Azerbaidzhan SSR]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(6):82-83. June 1951. 49 So71

32454 MELIUKOV, A. N., and KRAĬNOV, K. V. Organization of zootechnical studies on Put' Il'icha Collective Farm [in Gavrilovo-Posadskiĭ District, Ivanovo Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(8):27-29. Aug.1951. 49 So71

32455 MIALO, I., ed. Nizhnevskie zhivotnovody [Livestock raisers of Nizhnee]. Briansk,Brianskiĭ rabochiĭ,1951. 59 p. 40 M582

32456 MONTMAGNY, C. DE. Votre programme d'élevage pour l'année 1952. Vie à la Campagne 40:393-394. Nov.1951. 80 V67
France.

32457 MORNET, P. Amélioration de l'élevage; rôle des établissements d'élevage; extension de l'élevage en zone sud. French West Africa. Insp. Gén. de l'Elevage. B. des Serv. de l'Elevage et des Indus. Anim. 4(1):109-149. Jan./Mar.1951. 41.9 F88B
Includes breeding.
Includes discussion.

32458 NEVZOROV, G. A. Winter care of livestock on a leading collective farm [Tret'iâ Piâtiletka Kolkhoz in Ukhtomskiĭ District]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 14:19-24. Jan.1951. 49 So71

32459 NORDBY, J. E., BEESON, W. M., and FOURT, D. L. Livestock judging handbook. Danville,Ill.,Interstate,1951. 392 p. 40 N75

32460 OGNEV, V. V., and TSYPANOV, D. M. Reindeer raising in the districts of the Extreme North of Komi ASSR. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 14: 45-51. Jan.1951. 49 So71

32461 POKROVSKAIA, E. A. Ispol'zovanie loshadeĭ i rabochego skota [Utilization of horses and draft animals]. Saratov,Saratovskoe Obl. Gos. Izd-vo,1951. 33 p. (V Pomoshch' Slushatelâm Trekhgodichnykh Zootekhnicheskikh Kursov) 42 P755

32462 RHOAD, A. O. New developments and special problems in livestock management. Caribbean Comn. Mon. Inform. B. 4:747-748,752. Apr.1951. 280.9 C19

32463 SAMOKHVALOV, N. F. Meteorology at the service of the livestock industry in pastures. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 14:91-93. Jan.1951. 49 So71

32464 SCHOONEES, L. J. A piece of Witdraai's life is described. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33 (1690):17. Dec.5,1951. 24 L232
On a camel train in South Africa.

32465 SIEGERIST, M. Hausmetzgete. Grüne 80:29-33. Jan.4,1952. 17 Sch9

32466 SKJERVOLD, H. Impressions on animal husbandry in the Netherlands. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 4:12-15. 1951. 49 B96

32467 SMIRNOV, I. A., and DUDNIK, A. G. Development of collective farm animal husbandry in Kaliningrad Region. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(7):37-44. July 1951. 49 So71

32468 TAYLOR, M. E. Local shows are in danger. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3246):51. Jan.8/9,1952. 10 F228
Livestock shows in Great Britain.

32469 TURNBULL, W. H. Sheep, goats, pigs and poultry. Cape Town,Longmans,Green,1951. n.p. 49 T84

32470 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Report of the chief, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 91 p. 1 An5A

32471 VAN DER MERWE, N. J. Science aids the farmer. (In Afrikaans.) Wolboer 5(4):4-5. Nov.1951. 45.8 W83
English summary, p. 35.
Control of jackals.

32472 VINTER, F. J. The progress of humane slaughter and abattoir reform. UFAW Courier 5:13-15. Autumn 1951. 48.8 Uf1

32473 VOYSEY, A. Junior stockmen; a training scheme organized by the Young Farmers' Club at the Wrotham County Secondary School, Kent. Young Farmer 19:428. Nov./Dec.1951. 10 Y8

32474 ZHELEZNIAK, P. G. Livestock raising on the leading Ordzhonikidze Collective Farm [in Gudautskiĭ District, Abkhazian ASSR]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(3):53-57. Mar.1951. 49 So71

32475 ZHELEZNIAK, P. G. Multi-branch animal husbandry of Frunze Collective Farm [in Rodnikovskii District, Ivanovo Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(7):70-77. July 1951. 49 So71

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

32476 AICHER, L. C., and KESSLER, F. B. Beef cattle breeding and feeding investigations for 1950-51; Round-up Report No. 38. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 278, 15 p. Dec.1951. 100 K13S

32477 ANDERSON, J. Notes on the semen of sterile and sub-fertile bulls. Vet. Rec. 33:733-736. Ref. Nov.24,1951. 41.8 V641

32478 ARZUMANIAN, E. A. Increasing the fat content in milk of cows. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(6):27-31. June 1951. 49 So71
Chiefly by cross-breeding.

32479 ASHTON, J. All around Herefordshire. IV. Amer. Hereford J. 42(19):100,102-103. Feb.1,1952. 43.8 Am32
Hereford breeding.

32480 ASHTON, J. Culnakyle-Clury herds. Aberdeen-Angus J. 33(7):73,144,146,148. Feb.1952. 43.8 Ab3
Aberdeen-Angus in Scotland.

32481 ASHTON, J. A Texan's sojourn to Jersey. 1-2. Jersey B. 71:91,108,110,112,114,116,219,248,250-252. Jan.25-Feb.25,1952. 43.8 J48

32482 ASTLEY, R. This cattle-breeding business. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3246):52-53. Jan.8/9,1952. 10 F228

32483 BAEKKEDAL, H. Our breeding herds. The Granerud herd in Ringsaker. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 4:41-44. 1951. 49 B96
Cattle.

32484 BEARDSLEY, J. P. A sire's transmitting ability. Jersey B. 71:154-155,182,184,186. Feb.10,1952. 43.8 J48

32485 BENNETT, C. F. Brangus cattle. Cattleman 38(9):24-25,66-68. Feb.1952. 49 C29

32486 BERG, R. T. Aberdeen-Angus review of 1951. Mkt. Examiner 36(38):7-8. Jan.24,1952. 280.38 M34

32487 BETTS, S. The Guernsey cow. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 84:307-309,340. Feb.1,1952. 43.8 G93

32488 BISHOP, M. W. H., and HANCOCK, J. L. The evaluation of bull fertility. Vet. Rec. 63:788. Dec.1,1951. 41.8 V641

32489 BONADONNA, T. Five years of work for artificial insemination in England. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:752-761. Dec.1951. 16 It1
Dairy cattle.

32490 BOULAIS, F. La vache Ayrshire. Canad. Ayrshire Rev. 32:267-268. Dec.1951. 43.8 Ay72

32491 BRANSTON, B. Breeding for production. London,Faber and Faber,1951. 105 p. 443 B73
Includes cattle.

32492 BRAY, C. I. LSU professor tells of experimental work done with Brahman crossbreds; individual bulls are major factor. Fla. Cattleman 16(5):66-67. Feb.1952. 43.8 F66

32493 BROUGHTON, A. Too many repeaters? Wis. Agr. & Farmer 79:4. Jan.5,1951. 6 W751
Dairy cattle breeding.

32494 BROWN, C. J. Beef cattle breeding findings at the University of Arkansas. Ranchman 11(9):26-28. Jan.1952. 49 R15

32495 BRÜKNER, H. Reflections on artificial insemination of cattle in Iceland. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46:323-325. Nov.1951. 11 F89

32496 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PRODUCTION SERV. The Canadian record of performance for purebred dairy cattle: Canadian. Regulations, standards and records of cows qualified for certification, 1949-50. Ottawa,1951. 20 p. (Its Report No. 42) 43.9 C16

32497 CARNAHAN, D., and CARNAHAN, A. Why we stay with Shorthorns. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952: 240. Dec.27,1951. 49 D43

32498 CHANDRASHAKER, B. Genetic and environmental contributions to the economic characteristics of the Michigan State College dairy herd. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:803-807. Ref. 1951. 241.8 M58

32499 CLARK, C. H. Dairy sire surveys. Queensland Agr. J. 73:286-288. Nov.1951. 23 Q33

32500 CODMAN, J. M. The Guernsey breed of cattle. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 84:305-306. Feb.1,1952. 43.8 G93

32501 COMMISSIE VOOR DE BEVORDERING VAN HET UNIFORME ONDERZOEK VAN K I STIEREN. Uniform examination of bulls in regard to fitness for artificial insemination. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 77:65-68. Jan.15,1952. 41.8 T431

32502 CRAPLET, C. C. Reproduction normale et pathologique des bovins. Paris,Vigot,1952. 260 p. 444 C85

32503 CUMMINGS, R. Our business is breeding Shorthorns. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:100-101,103. Dec.27,1951. 49 D43

32504 DASSAT, P. Valdostana pezzata rossa breed; improvement and first results of progeny testing. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 106:17-20. Oct.1951. 280.8 C882

32505 DAY, R. J. Hereford milestones for 1951. West. Live Stock 37(5):59,154. Dec.1951. 49 R523

32506 DESELAERS. Die Schwarzbuntzucht in holländisch Friesland. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1220-1221. Dec.22,1951. 18 L2344

32507 DILLON, M. Crossing for beef. Agr. Ireland 9:12-13. Jan.1952. 10.5 Ag8

32508 DOMINGUES, O. The good bovine reproducer. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(4):15. Apr.1951. 43.8 R32

32509 EASTERBROOKS, L. Methods of improving the breeding efficiency of dairy herds. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 51,6 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 C76Ex

32510 EDER, J. Breeding objective. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 3:67-69. May 1951. 11 V442
Cattle.

32511 EDWARDS, J. Progress in the development of artificial insemination. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:477-481. Jan.1952. 10 G79J
Dairy cattle.

32512 EISNER, F. F. Methods of pedigree breeding work in improving the Gray Ukrainian breed of cattle. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(7):45-52. July 1951. 49 So822

32513 ELAM, F. L. Safety with sires. West. Dairy J. 8(2):18,59-60. Dec.1,1951. 44.8 W524
Handling of bulls.

32514 ERB, R. E. Don't believe that Ferdinand stuff! Oreg. Farmer 75:37,55. Jan.17,1952. 6 Or32
Selection, management and behavior.

32515 ESMENARD, G. Valdosta cattle breed. (In Italian.) Allevatore 7(51/52):1-2. Dec.23,1951. 49 AL55

32516 FERGUSON, J. "Dwarfs" in beef cattle. Polled Hereford World 6(2):96. Feb.1952. 43.8 P76
Caused by recessive gene.

32517 FINCH, F. H. The Zebu and its crossbreds. Past. Rev. 61:1367-1368. Dec.15,1951. 23 Au75

32518 FURMAN, J. Hereford bug bites. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:178-179. Dec.27,1951. 49 D43
On breeding Herefords.

32519 GILMORE, L. O. Dairy cattle breeding. Philadelphia,Lippincott,1952. 604 p. 43 G42

32520 GLEN-LEARY, H. Brief review of [Shorthorn] events in South Africa for twelve months up to October, 1951. Scotch Shorthorn Rec. 2:22. Dec.1951. 43.8 Sco3

32521 HARRIS, J. Why Ayrshires are in favor as a milk breed in England. Stock & Dairy Farmer 39(5):2, 8. Oct.1951. 6 N8195

32522 HELLBUSCH, C. What are these things called Brahmans? Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:214-215,217. Dec.27,1951. 49 D43

32523 HERRICK, J. B. Problems in reproduction in cattle. No. Amer. Vet. 33:100. Feb.1952. 41.8 N812
Treating for sterility.

32524 HILDEMAN, S. E. Results of crossing Red Poll and mountain breed in S.K.B. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 2:53-54. Apr.1951. 11 V442

32525 HILLIAR, R. Exposición de las industrias lácteas 1951 "ganados." Tambo y Chacra 24(809):4. Jan.10,1952. 44.8 T15
Dairy cattle breeds in England.

32526 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Holstein-Friesian herd-book, v. 120, from Dec. 1, 1950 to Mar. 1, 1951. Brattleboro, Vt.,1951. unpaged. 43.9 H74

32527 HUFF, E. Proper herd bull care in winter pays off. Breeder-Stockman 13(9):44-45. Feb.1952. 49 V81

32528 IDVALL, S. Beef cattle bulls in our artificial insemination associations. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 11: 342. Nov.1951. 44.8 L12

32529 JACKSON, J. J. Assets and liabilities on dual purpose Shorthorn balance sheet. Marit. Farmer & Coop. Dairyman 57(7):6. Jan.1,1952. 7 C77

32530 JARDINE, J. British breeds of livestock. XI: The Ayrshire. Brit. Agr. B. 4:271-276. Jan.1952. 10 B776

32531 KAMPSCHMIDT, R. F. The importance of glucose, electrolytes and certain constituents of egg yolk in the diluting medium for the storage of bovine spermatozoa. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:799-800. 1951. 241.8 M58

32532 KEDROV, V. K. To eliminate the causes of sterility in cows. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(5):53-56. May 1951. 49 So71

32533 KING, R. F. A good year for Polled Herefords. West. Live Stock 37(5):58. Dec.1951. 49 W523

32534 KINSMAN, D. M. The relation between age and rate of conception in dairy cattle bred artificially. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 84:166-167. Jan.15,1952. 43.8 G93

32535 KIRK, A. Why Angus? A personal appreciation. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:196,198. Dec.27,1951. 49 D43

32536 KIRK, C. 'Weight for age' means Shorthorns. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:230,233. Dec.27,1951. 49 D43

32537 KOBERT. Über die verdünnung von bullensperma mit spermasol. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:30. Jan. 1952. 41.8 T445

32538 LARSSON, E. L. Sweden's Ayrshire Association. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:10. Jan.5,1952. 11 L234

32539 LAVEZZINI, V. The bull. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 59:303-304. Nov.1951. 16 Av9

32540 LESLIE, N. Longevity in sires. West. Dairy J. 8(2):57. Dec.1,1951. 44.8 W524

32541 LETARD, E. Plan d'expériences initiales pour l'amélioration du cheptel laitier en Afrique Occidentale Française. French West Africa. Insp. Gén. de l'Elevage. B. des Serv. de l'Elevage et des Indus. Anim. 4(1):151-156. Jan./Mar.1951. 41.9 F88B
Includes discussion.

32542 LEY, H. Gedanken zur züchterarbeit in der niederbayerischen Fleckviehzucht. Tierzüchter 4:8-10. Jan.5,1952. 49 T445

32543 LLOYD-JONES, M. Australia—gratifying year for Shorthorns. Scotch Shorthorn Rec. 2:19. Dec.1951. 43.8 Sco3

32544 LUCA, M. DE. Biometric research on Modicano cattle. (In Italian.) Riv. di Med. Vet. e Zootec. 3: 153-164. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 41.8 R522
English summary.

32545 MCCARTHY, D. Public relations for whitefaces. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:235. Dec.27,1951. 49 D43
Hereford cattle.

32546 MAUL, O. A. Tomorrow's cattle today. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:155,157. Dec.27,1951. 49 D43
Polled Hereford industry.

32547 MAULE, J. P. Experimental breeding of dairy cattle for hot climates. Endeavour 11(41):41-46. Ref. Jan.1952. 472 En2

32548 MILLER, L. D. Angus on the upswing. West. Live Stock 37(5):57,120. Dec.1951. 49 W523

32549 MIRANDA, W. C. The genealogical register—its value and purpose. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 31(370):58. Oct.1951. 9.2 B733
For Brahman breed cattle.

32550 MONESTIROLI, C. Milk fat of Holstein Friesians. (In Italian.) Bianco Nero 4:11. Oct./Nov.1951. 43.8 B47

32551 NELSON, H. R. Make mine Polled [Herefords]. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:148,152. Dec.27,1951. 49 D43

32552 OBERST, F. Kansas artificial breeding program and breeding problems. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 47:91-100. 1951. 41.9 K133
Cattle.
Includes discussion.

32553 OERTZEN, H. U. VON. Lehrreiches bei den "Schwarzbunten Schleswig-Holsteinern." Tierzüchter 4: 12-14. Jan.5,1952. 49 T445

32554 PERAULT, A. L'insémination artificielle en plein essor! Action Lait. (ser.5)7(24):7. 1951. 44.8 Ac8
Cattle.

32555 PHILLIPS, R. Método de reproducción en el mejoramiento de la ganadería. Cuba Ganad. 11(4):17-19. Dec.1,1951. 49 C89

32556 PRESTRUD, L. Let's use business sense in registered Herefords. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952: 259,261. Dec.27,1951. 49 D43

32557 RETTENMAIER. Die errichtung der besamungszentrale Neustadt/Aisch. Tierärztl. Umschau 7: 21-23. Jan.1952. 41.8 T445

32558 RICE, V. A. Evaluating the herd sire. Canad. Jersey Breeder 6(12):18-19,27-29. Dec.1951. 43.8 C165

32559 RICHARDS, F. The black invasion snowballs! Rec. Stockman. Annu. Ed. 1952:189,191. Dec.27,1951. 49 D43
Aberdeen-Angus cattle.

32560 ROSTOVTSEV, N. F. Mezhporodnoe skreshchivanie krupnogo rogatogo skota [Inter-breed crossing of cattle]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 185 p. 43 R734

32561 SANTNER, T. Aus der zucht des Pinzgauer rindes — zuchtgebiet und zuchtziel. Tierzüchter 4:34-36. Jan.20,1952. 49 T445

32562 SAUER. Quarantäne für auktionsbullen! Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 10:197. Oct.1951. 41.8 B45
Comments by Schreiber, p. 197-198.

32563 SCHÄFER. Altstiere in not. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141:345. Apr.21,1951. 18 L2338

32564 SCHÄFER. Die zuchtstiere des kreises Lindau stellen sich vor. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:690-691. Dec. 20,1951. 18 AL53

32565 SCHAUS, R. Feeding for breeding. West. Dairy J. 8(2):20-21. Dec.1,1951. 44.8 W524
Bulls.

32566 SCHOEN, J. A. Beef block is our aim; thick, deep, middle-of-the-road Herefords, with a leg on each corner. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:83. Dec.27,1951. 49 D43

32567 SCHOLZ, F. Engpass bei der zuchtauswahl im rinderstall. Tierzüchter 4:25-26. Jan.20,1952. 49 T445

32568 SELLMAN, M. Take care of those Herefords! Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:218,220. Dec.27,1951. 49 D43

32569 SHAPOSHNIKOV, A. N. Kholmogorskiĭ skot [Kholmogorsk cattle]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 287 p. 43 Sh22

32570 SHCHEGLOV, I. P. Improving the cattle of Amur State Breeding Station. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 14:63-64. Jan.1951. 49 So71
Development of dual-purpose cattle.

32571 SIGFRID, H. Die künstliche besamung der rinder; möglichkeiten ihrer anwendung in Südtirol. Meran,1950. 12 p. 43 Si22

32572 SKJERVOLD, H. "Hybridization" in cattle breeding. (In Norwegian.) Norges Bondebl. 41(19):12-13. Oct.17,1951. 11 N763

32573 SÖDERLIND, P. Investigations concerning sterility in cows in Västerbotten Province. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 3:78-81. May 1951. 11 V442

32574 SÖDERLIND, P. The most common causes of sterility in cows. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 4:99-104. Sept.1951. 11 V442

32575 SPENCE, W. A radically new idea—selling breeding stock to commercial herds. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:239,241. Dec.27,1951. 49 D43
Supplying bulls at a service fee to a commercial herd.

32576 SPENCE, W. Ranch reveals new breeding plan; leased breeding bulls promise increased uniformity in calves. Wyo. Stockman-Farmer 58:14. Jan.1952. 6 W992

32577 TAYLOR, W. C. What type of [beef] cattle? Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:60,210. Dec.27,1951. 49 D43

32578 THOMAS, R. The bull is more than half the herd. Breeder-Stockman 13(9):18-19. Feb.1952. 49 V81

32579 THOMAS, R. A. Shorthorns are on the march. Cattleman 38(9):20-21. Feb.1952. 49 C29

32580 TOMSON, C. Big Shorthorn gains in '51. Breeder-Stockman 13(9):9,90. Feb.1952. 49 V81

32581 TOMSON, C. K. Bull is more than half the herd; fast-maturing traits of the Shorthorn will continue to distinguish the breed for crossbreeding over and above the hybrid vigor advantage that ordinarily is derived from crossing. Shorthorn World 36(20):9. Jan.25,1952. 43.8 Sh8

32582 TORTORELLI, N. Simmental (Friuli red-spotted) cattle in the Tavoliere di Puglia. Second note. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 24:339-343. Nov.1951. 49 R52

32583 TRAPPMANN. 30 jahre Schwarzbuntzucht im kreise Borken. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1814-1815. Dec.20,1951. 18 L2346

32584 TRIMBERGER, G. W. Tips on bull trouble; bulls can cause poor breeding results. Here are reasons why and what you can do about them. Successful Farming 50(2):47,78,80-81. Feb.1951. 6 Su12

32585 TURNER, J. A great year for Herefords. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:263,265. Dec.27,1951. 49 D43

32586 UBERTALLE, A. A contribution to the study of growth in cattle of the Piemontese breed. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 2:29-47. Ref. Mar.31,1951. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

32587 UNGELENK. Zur Hollandfahrt südhann.-braunschweigischer züchter. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:996-997. (Cont.) Oct.27,1951. 18 H194
Cattle breeding.

32588 URSO, M. C. D'. Selective breeding in Southern Italy. (In Italian.) Bianco Nero 4:15-16. Oct./Nov.1951. 43.8 B47

32589 VASIL'EV, M. N., and KOVAL'CHUK, P. I. Improving the gray steppe cattle [in Stavropol Territory]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(3):46-50. Mar. 1951. 49 So71

32590 VRIES, J. P. DE. Reflections on artificial insemination of cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 77:64-65. Jan.15,1952. 41.8 T431

32591 WALKER, J. P. Factual accomplishment accounts for Aberdeen-Angus popularity. Ranchman 11 (9):10,12. Jan.1952. 49 R15

32592 WARWICK, E. J. Progress in beef cattle breeding research. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35:232-238. 1950,pub.Sept.1951. 4 M366

32593 WHAT to look for in herd sires. West. Dairy J. 8(2):11,13,15-16,51-53,55. Dec.1,1951. 44.8 W524
A panel discussion.

32594 WHITE, H. R. An abbreviature of 1951 Shorthorn events in Canada. Scotch Shorthorn Rec. 2:18,25. Dec.1951. 43.8 Sco3

32595 WISHART, D. S. The uses and limitations of artificial insemination in dairy cattle, with special reference to Australian conditions. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 17:184-188. Dec.1951. 23 Au74

32596 WRIGHT, O. Breed those horns off! Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:160. Dec.27,1951. 49 D43
Polled Herefords.

Feeds and Feeding

32597 ALEKSEEV, M. A. Continuous green feed—for every collective farm in the arid area. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(3):25-28. Mar.1951. 60.8 K84
Pasture management for dairy cattle.

32598 ANDERSON, E. E. Mineral supplements needed in diet of New Mexico dairy cattle. N. Mex. Stockman 17(2):54. Feb.1952. 49 N462

32599 AXELSSON, J. Extreme decrease of fat content in milk and its causes. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 11:323-325. Nov.1951. 44.8 L12
Effects of feeding.

32600 BEESON, W. M. Use of corn cobs, silage, molasses and urea for feeding beef cattle. Feedstuffs 24(5):40-43. Feb.2,1952. 286.81 F322

32601 BIBBY, J., & SONS. Directions for rearing calves on Bibby's "cream equivalent." Liverpool,1951. 4 p. 389.7 B47

32602 BIBBY, J., & SONS. Directions for rearing calves without gruel on Bibby's "milk cakelettes." Liverpool,1951. 4 p. 389.7 B47Df

32603 BRITISH CATTLE BREEDERS CLUB CONFERENCE. New theory of nutritional planes: higher yields from low-level rearing? Farmers Wk. [London] 36(2):47,49. Jan.11,1952. 10 F2226

32604 BUDYKA, I. KH. Cottonseed hulls—feed for farm animals. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 14: 11-14. Jan.1951. 49 So71
Experiments with cattle.

32605 BURROUGHS, W. Minerals and ruminant nutrition. Westernews 13(5):22,24. Jan.1952. 389.78 W522
Cattle and sheep.

32606 BUSEV, G. S., and UTKIN, V. P. Nagul krupnogo rogatogo skota [Cattle fattening]. Moskva,Gos. Izdvo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 79 p. 389.7 B96

32607 CASTLE, M. E. Grassland evaluation in terms of milk production. Commonwealth Bur. Dairy Sci. Dairy Sci. Abs. 13:399-406. Ref. Dec.1951. 241 Im76

32608 CHERRINGTON, J. Beef is a luxury today. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3247):49-50. Jan.15/16, 1952. 10 F228
Feed requirements in beef and milk production.

32609 COUP, M. R., and DUNLOP, A. A. Digestibility trials with Paspalum dilatatum. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(4):1-16. Ref. Dec.1951. 514 N48A
Trials with dairy cattle.

32610 CUNHA, T. J. Are your cattle getting enough to eat? Feeding can be inadequate. Fla. Cattleman 16(5): 38-39. Feb.1952. 43.8 F66

32611 CUNHA, T. J. Protein necessary when grass is dry and lacking in nutritional value. Fla. Cattleman 16 (5):61-62. Feb.1952. 43.8 F66

32612 CUNHA, T. J. Weight losses make feed in winter one of most serious cattle problems. Fla. Cattleman 16(5):48-50. Feb.1952. 43.8 F66

32613 CURRY, F. B. Does browse grazing pay? Tex. Livestock J. 11(1):8,24,26. Jan.1952. 49 T29
In beef cattle nutrition.

32614 DIJKSTRA, N. D., and DAMMERS, J. The influence of fat in the ration of dairy cows. II. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:727-734. Nov.1951. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

32615 DODIER. L'alimentation calcique de la vache laitière en Tunisie. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1952:334-340. 1951. 24 AL6

32616 DODSWORTH, T. L. Grass silage for beef. Scot. Agr. 31:124-129. Winter 1951/52. 10 Sco82So

32617 DUCK, R. W. Hay, pasture and grain for the dairy cow. Rur. New-Yorker 102:62,64. Jan.19,1952. 6 R88

32618 ELLENBERGER, H. B., NEWLANDER, J. A., and JONES, C. H. Effects of feeding different grades of hay and cod-liver oil concentrate to dairy cattle. I. From birth to 90 days of age. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 564,48 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 V59

32619 ENGELSEN, C. DEN. Minerals in practice rations for cattle and horses. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:431-438. Nov.1951. 12 N383M

32620 FARR, W. D. Don't lose your shirt feeding cattle. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:75,77-78. Dec.27, 1951. 49 D43
Feedlot industry.

32621 FRÜH, J. "Mistvieh" oder leistungskuh? Bauern-Ztg. 4(51/52):6. Dec.21,1951. 18 B324
Chiefly on feeding.

32622 GARATTONI, E. Feed requirements of dairy cattle. (In Italian.) Spezia Agr. 6(12):2. Dec.1,1951. 16 Sp3

32623 GAVRILOV, I. M. My practices in pasturing [dairy] cattle. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13 (7):35-36. July 1951. 49 So71

32624 GERASIMOV, F. P. Feeding potatoes to cows on collective farms in Vladimir Region. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(8):88-89. Aug.1951. 49 So71

32625 GLASSCOCK, R. S. Feed requirements for beef cattle. Ranchman 11(9):33-34. Jan.1952. 49 R15

32626 GRANT, A. Meat from the mountains. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3246):49-50. Jan.8/9,1952. 10 F228
Winter feeding of cattle.

32627 GUILBERT, H. R., and WEIR, W. C. Pear pulp and pear molasses; nutritional value for cattle and palatability to sheep tested in feeding trials with commercial products. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(11):6,10,12. Nov.1951. 100 C12Cag

32628 HAMILTON, M. England's beef feeding test; at Cambridge a seven-year test is showing how to raise both dairy and beef steers. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(50):3,15,19. Dec.13,1951. 7 F21

32629 HAQ, M. O., RUSOFF, L. L., and GELPI, A. J., JR. Antibiotic feed and vitamin B_{12} supplements for lactating dairy cows. Science 115:215-216. Ref. Feb.22, 1952. 470 Sci2

32630 HARVEY, A. L. Feeding potatoes to beef cattle. Feed Age 1(12):14-17. Dec.1951. 389.78 F327

32631 HOLME, F. Maximum returns and milk production. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 2:50-56. 1951. 281.9 Sco3S
Returns in relation to feed consumption.

32632 HUTCHINSON, J. Large-scale winter grazing. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(4):48-49. Jan.25,1952. 10 F2226
Dairy cattle in England.

32633 JOHNSON, L. E., and others. Cows, calves, and grass; effects of grazing intensities on beef cow and calf production and on mixed prairie vegetation on western South Dakota ranges. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 412, 39 p. June 1951. 100 So82
L. R. Albee, R. O. Smith, and A. L. Moxon, joint authors.

32634 JONG, S. DE. The importance of fat in the rations of cattle. (In Dutch.) Producent 4:3. Jan.5,1952. 44.8 P94

32635 KARAPETIÀN, S. K., and GUKASIAN, M. K. Experiment in feeding dried potato vines to milch cows. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(7):89-92. July 1951. 49 So822

32636 KIRK, W. G., and HOWZE, H. C. Range Station announces gains from feeding of oranges in special tests. Fla. Cattleman 16(5):18-19,78. Feb.1952. 43.8 F66

32637 KISHKIN, S. P. Increasing meat productivity of [beef] cattle by combining grazing and stable feeding. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(7):28-36. July 1951. 49 So822

32638 KNOX, J. H. Feed consumption by two types of cattle. In U. S. Forest Serv. Southwestern Forest and Range Experiment Station. Ranch Day, October 8, 1951, p.1-2. Tucson?1951. 1.9622 S3So81

32639 KULESHOV, A. D. Fattening steers on distillers' grains and pastures. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(3):39-42. Mar.1951. 49 So71

32640 LEIGHTON, R. E. The how and why of calf starters. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 108(1):17-18. Jan.9,1952. 298.8 G762

32641 L'VITSYN, A. F. From the practices of fattening cattle in the arid steppes. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(8):73-75. Aug.1951. 49 So71

32642 MCKELLAR, E. K. Better dairy feeding. Flour & Feed 52(9):34. Feb.1952. 298.8 F66

32643 MACKENZIE, K. Supplementary feeding of yearling steers on grass. Shorthorn News 12(4):30. Dec. 1951. 43.8 Sh85

32644 MASTEROVA, V. P., and BEREZOVSKIĬ, A. A. For young cattle—special silage. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(3):50-56. Mar.1951. 60.8 K84

32645 MATVEEV, IA. Fattening of collective farm cattle near meat combine. (In Russian.) Miasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22(2):74-78. Mar./Apr.1951. 50.8 M58

32646 MIDTBØ, T. Silage and milk quality. Impressions from Finland. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40: 866-870,887-890. Dec.1-8,1951. 44.8 M47

32647 MOSS, T. For economy in gains run steers on pasture. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:56,182. Dec.27, 1951. 49 D43

32648 MÜLLER-LENHARDT. Über fütterung zur leistungssteigerung im kuhstall. Tierzüchter 4:30-33. Jan.20,1952. 49 T445

32649 MULLIN, J. Separación de los terneros de sus madres. Agr. y Ganad. 25(13):4-5,7. Nov.1951. 8 Ag834

32650 MUNDELL, M. Corn cobs cut feeder costs! Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:172,175. Dec.27,1951. 49 D43
This and other roughage for steers.

32651 NEWELL, P. F. Lowering beef cattle production costs; pasture and feed utilization must conform to practical livestock production and management systems which may be different on adjoining farms. Shorthorn World 36(20):16,61-62. Jan.25,1952. 43.8 Sh8

32652 NEWELL, P. F. Using grain in beef production. Breeder-Stockman 13(9):7-8,34-35. Feb.1952. 49 V81

32653 NORQVIST, G. Views on the pasture problem. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 3:86. May 1951. 11 V442
Dairy cattle.

32654 NOVIKOV, A. G. Potatoes in rations of dairy cows. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 14:87-88. Jan.1951. 49 So71

32655 ORCUTT, E. P. Commercial minerals. (Extr.) Mont. Stockgrower 23(12):28-29. Dec.15,1951. 49 M76
In beef cattle and sheep nutrition.

32656 OSKARDOV, P. Cottonseed cake—a good feed for dairy cattle. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(7): 41-42. July 1951. 44.8 M734

32657 PATERSON, R. Value for money—what should be the aim—more milk per cow, or more milk per acre? Farmers Wk. [London] 36(3):47,49. Jan.18,1952. 10 F2226
Effects of feeding on milk production.

32658 PETERSEN, W. E. Taking advantage of the architecture of the cow. (Sum.) DPMA News 12(4):3,9-10. Jan.1952. 280.28 D144
Digestion of roughage.

32659 PODBEREZKIN, IA. IA. Master in fattening cattle. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(6):39-41. June 1951. 49 So71
Musin Aitkali, herdsman of Ul'ken-Akzhar Collective Farm in Maiskiĭ District, Pavlodar Region.

32660 QUAYLE, W. L., and PAULES, L. H. Fattening cattle on Wyoming feeds. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 308, 28 p. Nov.1951. 100 W99

32661 RAKITIANSKIĬ, P. Experiment in organizing summer stable and camp maintenance of cattle. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(9):32-40. Sept. 1951. 281.8 So73
Includes continuous green feeding.

32662 RALSTON PURINA CO. LIVESTOCK RESEARCH DEPT. Feeding, developing, and fitting baby beeves in dry lot. Ralston Purina Co. Livestock Serv. B., Oct.1951,4 p. 389.79 R13L

32663 RALSTON PURINA CO. LIVESTOCK RESEARCH DEPT. The Purina program for beef cattle. St. Louis,1951. 17 p. 43 R133

32664 RAMOS NUÑEZ, G., LORA M., H., and NAUNDORF, G. Es posible aumentar la cantidad de leche con plantas o drogas galactogogas en las vacas? Un ensayo con Euphorbia lancifolia Schlecht. Palmira. Estac. Agr. Expt. Notas Agron. 3:195-203. Ref. Nov./Dec.1950. 102.5 P18N
English summary.

32665 RIGOLI, A. Fodder and the price of milk. (In Italian.) Bianco Nero 4:17. Oct./Nov.1951. 43.8 B47

32666 RUBY, E. S. Wintering the feeder calves; University of Arkansas completes four year test of various silages, hays and feed combinations. Amer. Hereford J. 42(19):51,60. Feb.1,1952. 43.8 Am32

32667 RYKOVSKIĬ, P. I. Experiment in supplementary feeding of calves with soybean milk. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(8):90. Aug.1951. 49 So71

32668 SCHULZ, W. G. Feeding culls—Oregon dairyman's peas cut protein feed costs. West. Dairy J. 8(3):42-43. Jan.1,1952. 44.8 W524

32669 SEMAK, I. L. Fattening [beef] cattle on silage. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 14:38-41. Jan.1951. 49 So71

32670 SEZEMOV, M. Good feeding has increased the yield of milk. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11 (7):42. July 1951. 281.8 K83

32671 SHCHEGLOV, I. P. Management of cow feeding during the pasturing period in the Far East [of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(3):29-32. Mar.1951. 60.8 K84

32672 SHEPHERD, J. B., and WAGNER, R. E. A comparison of improved permanent pasture with crop rotation crops and pastures. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-117,1 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 D14Bd
Yield of digestible nutrients and fat-corrected milk.

32673 SIDOROV, I. S., and MOISEEVA, V. N. Soybean as a forage crop. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2 (3):37-39. Mar.1951. 60.8 K84
Dairy cattle feeding.

32674 SKVORTSOV, I. V. Feeding over-six-month-old calves [of Kholmogorsk breed]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(3):51-52. Mar.1951. 49 So71

32675 TROSHIN, I. P., and VERSHININ, K. F. Fattening cattle during a prolonged drive. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(3):34-38. Mar.1951. 49 So71

32676 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. More meat for defense; make most of cattle feeds. Washington?1951. 2 p. 1.972 A2M28

32677 U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Growth rate of heifers on hay and corn silage rations. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-1116,2 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 D14Bd

32678 VELLACOTT, A. S. Feeding in terms of hay. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3246):54-55. Jan.8/9,1952. 10 F228
Rations for dairy cattle.

32679 VORONTSOV, A. F. Experiment in raising young dairy cattle on two types of feeding. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(7):37-44. July 1951. 49 So822

32680 WASHBURN, L. E. Nutrition on the western range. Feed Age 2:20-23,49. Jan.1952. 389.78 F327
Cattle and sheep.

32681 WESTERHOLT, F., GRAF VON. Drei jahre topinambur-anbau. Tierzüchter 4:33-34. Jan.20,1952. 49 T445
As cattle feed.

32682 WILLIAMS, W. L. Antibiotic aids calf growth response, controls scours. West. Feed & Seed 7:27,44. Jan.1952. 389.78 W52

Veterinary Medicine

32683 ABEL, R. Hemoglobinuria infecciosa. Agr. Austral 19:405-407. Oct.1951. 9.3 Ag842
In cattle.

32684 ABELEIN, R., and GÜNZLER, O. Das aktivonverfahren zur kulturellen diagnose der trichomonaden-infektion beim bullen. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:5-13. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 T445

32685 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. VETERINARY SERV. BR. Mastitis prevention and control, prepared by J. G. O'Donoghue. Edmonton,1951. 6 p.,folder. 41 AL15M

32686 ANTONELLI, A. Anomalies of estrus and ovulation in the cow and the mare. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 24:346-347. Nov.1951. 49 R52

32687 BAILEY, J. W. Maybe it isn't the feed. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 83:1302. Dec.1, 1951. 43.8 G93
Vibrionic dysentery of cattle.

32688 BAKKER, D. D. Examination for tuberculosis of the cattle kept on common pastures in the Nordoostpolder in 1951. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 77:54-57. Jan.15,1952. 41.8 T431

32689 BARKER, C. A. V. Observations on the field diagnosis of trichomoniasis in bulls in Ontario. Ontario Vet. Col. Rpt. 1950:93-95. 1951. 41.9 On8R

32690 BARNUM, D. A. The use of the CAMP test for the rapid identification of Streptococcus agalactiae. Ontario Vet. Col. Rpt. 1950:120-125. 1951. 41.9 On8R

32691 BELLER, K., and ZELLER, M. Ist das bösartige katarrhalfieber eine listerianinfektion? Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 10:193-196. Oct.1951. 41.8 B45
Of cattle.

32692 BERNARD, R. Sur une guérison originale. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:342. June 1951. 41.8 R32
Correction of injury to kneecap in a cow.

32693 BLOM, E., and CHRISTENSEN, N. O. Congenital absence of the epididymis, ductus deferens or glandula vesicularis (aplasia segmentalis ductus Wolffii) in the bull. Studies on pathological conditions in the testis, epididymis and accessory sex glands in the bull. II. Denmark. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Årsskr. 1951:1-64. Ref. 104 D41A

32694 BLY, H. J. Experiences using a Frank fetus extractor. No. Amer. Vet. 33:94. Feb.1952. 41.8 N812
For calves.

32695 BOUCKAERT, J. H., and others. Grass tetany in the Antwerp Kempen. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 20:227-239, (Cont.) Nov.1951. 41.8 V84
W. Oyaert, J. Rossou, and A. van Look, joint authors.

32696 BROTHERSTON, J. G. Lapinised rinderpest virus and a vaccine: some observations in East Africa. I-II. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 61:263-306. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 J82

32697 BRUS, D. H. J. Rupture or hematoma of the penis in bulls. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 77:43-53. Jan.15,1952. 41.8 T431

32698 BURG, W. B. VAN DEN. Endocarditis valvularis and traumatic perigastritis. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 77:57-60. Jan.15,1952. 41.8 T431
In cattle.

32699 BURKE, N. F. S., and others. Dishorning by various methods. Vet. Rec. 63:786-788. Dec.1,1951. 41.8 V641
J. G. E. Gallie, W. A. C. Scott, P. M. F. Sambrook, and P. Sutton, joint authors.
Cattle.

32700 BURNHAM, J. College-cured-mastitis; this herd owner "did what the doctor ordered," and cleaned up mastitis in eight months. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 14:48-58. Nov./Dec.1951. 100 N813B

32701 CAROLIS, V. DE. It's the cows that make the milk, not the bulls. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:383. Dec.16,1951. 16 It1G
Udder formation.

32702 CIARROCCHI, E. Cow or heifer? (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 2(5):44-47. Sept./Oct.1951. 41.8 C87
Anatomy in meat inspection.

32703 COLMENARES, R. El parasitismo pulmonar en los terneros. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(142):11-12. Nov.1951. 9.4 R327

32704 COTTON, C. M., LADSON, T. A., JR., and FELL, P. The intramuscular use of terramycin in the treatment of [bovine] mastitis due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Vet. Med. 47:40-41. Jan.1952. 41.8 M69

32705 DALLING, SIR T. Vibrio foetus as a cause of infertility in cattle. Brit. Agr. B. 4:289-290. Ref. Jan. 1952. 10 B776

32706 DAVALLI, G. Bovine influenza (a practical note). (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 2(5):3-9. Sept./Oct. 1951. 41.8 C87

32707 DEGTIÂREV, G. V., and MITSEK, V. E. In regard to methods for a simultaneous performance of an operation on pectoral and abdominal cavities in traumatic reticulo-pericarditis [cattle]. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 28(10):37-42. Oct.1951. 41.8 V6426

32708 DODIER. La distomatose bovine (ou anémie d'hiver). Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1952:341-343. 1951. 24 AL6

32709 ECHENIQUE, L., and TEDESCO, L. F. Micosis bovina. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Montevideo] 5:1079-1090. Jan./June 1951. 41.8 R327
In Uruguay.

32710 EICKMANN, H. Förderung von stallumbauten im rahmen der rinder-tuberkulose-tilgung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord Rheinprov. 119:35. Jan.12,1952. 18 L2344

32711 FACH, P. Behandlung scheintot geborener kälber. Melkmaschinendienst, p.2-3. In Unser Milchvieh 3(11). Nov.1951. 43.8 Un7

32712 FISCHER, H. Ein fall von phokomelia anterior dextra beim kalb und seine genetische analyse. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 10:202-204. Oct.1951. 41.8 B45

32713 FRITZSCHE, K., and RADTKE, W. Zur frage der identität der sog. wild- und rinderseuche und der infektiösen bronchitis des rindes. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. (n.s.)3:283-296. 1951. Ref. 41.8 M74

32714 FROEHNER, H. Der stand der bekämpfung der rinder-tuberkulose. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:1110-1111. Dec.1,1951. 18 H194

32715 GALLINA, L. An irrational practice: the enucleation of the corpus luteum in cattle. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 2(5):14-30. Sept./Oct.1951. 41.8 C87

32716 GEVORKÎAN, M. A. Effect of parturition dates on growth and development of young cattle under mountain conditions of Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Armîanskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Sborn. Nauch. Trudov 6: 85-90. 1950. 20 Ar5

32717 GIBBONS, W. J. Hyperkeratosis in Alabama, 1950-1951. Inter-Region. Res. Conf. Coop. X-dis. Hyperkeratosis Cattle. Rpt. 3:32-35. 1951. 41.9 In75

32718 GIROUY, G. La prophylaxie de la tuberculose bovine: le B. C. G. [Bilié Calmette Guérin]. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 22(248):15,17. Dec.1951. 24 C26

32719 GNÄDINGER, F. Versuche über die diagnose der peritonitis beim rind mit der Abderhaldenschen reaktion. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:18-21. Jan.1952. 41.8 T445

32720 GORÎÂINOVA, Z. S. Effect of leaves of Digitalis ferruginea on cattle [in regulating blood circulation]. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 28(10):46. Oct.1951. 41.8 V6426

32721 GREGORY, T. S. A comparison of the effects of intracaudal and subcutaneous vaccination of calves with Brucella abortus, strain 19. 1. Austral. Vet. J. 27: 319-325. Ref. Dec.1951. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion.

32722 GRINDAKER, A. Selection of milk samples to be used in diagnosing Brucellosis. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:732-733. Oct.13,1951. 44.8 M47

32723 GROTH, A. H. Cattle parasites. Iowa Vet. 23: 9-12. Jan./Feb.1952. 41.8 Io9

32724 HALL-PATCH, P. K. Keratitis in cattle. Vet. Rec. 63:824. Dec.8,1951. 41.8 V641

32725 HANCOCK, J. Studies in monozygotic cattle twins. V. Uniformity trials—growth. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(4):17-29. Dec.1951. 514 N48A

32726 HASKELL, W. H. Sanitation on the dairy farm. Calif. Dairyman 32:22-23. Feb.9,1952. 44.8 C12
Cattle diseases.

32727 HEINSOHN DE BRIGARD, J. Rabia paresiante. Agr. Trop. 7(12):21-24. Dec.15,1951. 26 Ag8
In cattle.

32728 HERRICK, J. B. Clinical observations on the effect of removing retained corpora lutea in the cow. No. Amer. Vet. 33:92-93. Feb.1952. 41.8 N812

32729 HERRICK, J. B. Dehorning cattle. Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 159,2 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 Io9Pa

32730 HOGG, P. G., and BARRENTINE, B. F. Delta bloat studies indicate grass as the answer. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Serv. Sheet 420,2 p. Sept.1951. 100 M69
Yearling steers.

32731 INTER-REGIONAL RESEARCH CONFERENCE OF COOPERATORS ON X-DISEASE, OR HYPERKERATOSIS, OF CATTLE, 3d, ITHACA, 1951. Report. Ithaca? 1951. 47 p. 41.9 In75

32732 JOSLAND, S. W. Survival of Salmonella typhimurium on various substances under natural conditions. Austral. Vet. J. 27:264-266. Oct.1951. 41.8 Au72
S. typhimurium of bovine origin on pasture, etc.

32733 KÄSTLI, P., and GROSSENBACHER, E. Die lebensfähigkeit von Streptococcus agalactiae ausserhalb des kuh-euters. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 14: 545-549. 1951. 448.8 Sch9

32734 KETZ, A. Milchhygiene und rindergesundheitsdienst; weitere fortschritte der tierärztlichen milchhygiene in Deutschland. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6: 429-434. Ref. Nov.15,1951. 41.8 M742
Prevention of transmission of diseases to man.

32735 KOBIÂKOVA, N. I. Experiment in tissue therapy for mastitis [in cows and goats]. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 28(8):57-58. Aug.1951. 41.8 V6426

32736 KOUTZ, F. R. Diagnosis of bovine trichomoniasis. M. S. C. Veterinarian 12:32-35,37. Fall 1951. 41.8 M582

32737 KRAYBILL, H. F., BITTER, H. L., and HANKINS, O. G. Body composition of cattle. II. Determination of fat and water content from measurement of body specific gravity. J. Appl. Physiol. 4:575-583. Ref. Jan. 1952. 447.8 J825

32738 KRÜGER, A. Agenesie der inneren geschlechtsorgane bei einem kalbe. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6: 482-483. Dec.15,1951. 41.8 M742

32739 LAKTIONOVA, A. I. Treatment of infectious mastitis in cows with penicillin. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(9):17-23. Sept.1951. 41.8 V6426

32740 LAUPRECHT, E. Herrenlos weidendes milchvieh; ein experiment durch kriegshandlung über unterbrechung des melkens. Molk.-Ztg. 5:1359-1360. Dec.21,1951. 44.8 M735

32741 LINK, R. P. Hyperkeratosis study at Illinois. Inter-Region. Res. Conf. Coop. X-dis. Hyperkeratosis Cattle. Rpt. 3:36-37. 1951. 41.9 In75

32742 LOVELL, R. Infection and resistance in young animals. Lancet 261:1097-1100. Ref. Dec.15,1951. 448.8 L22
Chiefly calves.

32743 LUITINGH, H. C. Fight mortality with supplementary feed. Rhodesian Farmer 5(24):9. Nov.14, 1951. 24 R347
Beef cattle mortality in Southern Rhodesia.

32744 MACDONALD, M. A. Timber milk vetch [Astragalus serotinus] poisoning on British Columbia Ranges. J. Range Mangt. 5:16-21. Jan.1952. 60.18 J82

32745 MCKAY, K. G. Brucellosis control; successful State law regulating calfhood vaccination program followed 18 years of experimental tests. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(12):3,11. Dec.1951. 100 C12Cag
Also in West. Dairy J. 8(4):46-48. Feb.1,1952. 44.8 W524

32746 MARSH, H., and others. Toxicity to cattle of chlordane and toxaphene grasshopper baits. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 477,11 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 100 M76
L. H. Johnson, R. S. Clark, and J. H. Pepper, joint authors.
The Research Foundation at Montana State College cooperating.

32747 MATNEY, T. S., CHANG, M. C., and LOEFER, J. B. Change in the concentration of reducing sugar in bovine fetal fluids during gestation. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:576-577. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

32748 MEYER, F. Praktische erfahrungen mit TEGO 51 zur gewinnung keimarmer milch (vorzugsmilch) durch vorbehandlung der euter. Lebensmitteltierarzt 2:166-167. Nov.1951. 41.8 L49

32749 MICHELETTO, B. Basal temperature in relation to the estral cycle of the cow. Behavior of the thermal curve up to the time of ovulation. (In Italian.) Riv. di Med. Vet. e Zootec. 3:199-218. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1951. 41.8 R522
English summary.

32750 MONGODIN, B., and GAKOU TALIBOUNA. Troubles graves d'avitaminose chez des Zébus, au Niger. French West Africa. Insp. Gén de l'Elevage. B. des Serv. de l'Elevage et des Indus. Anim. 4(2/3):17-23. Apr./Sept 1951. 41.9 F88B
Vitamin A deficiency.

32751 MOORE, C. C. Dairy cattle practice. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 47:100-111. 1951. 41.9 K133
Includes discussion.

32752 MORGAN, A. T., and WILLIAMS, E. I. An unusual case of oesophageal obstruction in the dairy cow. Vet. Rec. 63:847. Dec.15,1951. 41.8 V641

32753 MORNET, P. Le cornage des bovins d'Afrique Occidentale Française. French West Africa. Insp. Gén. de l'Elevage. B. des Serv. de l'Elevage et des Indus. Anim. 4(2/3):27-37. Apr./Sept.1951. 41.9 F88B

32754 MORNET, P., LALANNE, A., and CISSOKO, M. Essai de trypano-prévention chimiothérapique des troupeaux bovins d'exportation. French West Africa. Insp. Gén. de l'Elevage. B. des Serv. de l'Elevage et des Indus. Anim. 4(2/3):7-16. Apr./Sept.1951. 41.9 F88B

32755 MÜLLER, E. Das seuchenhafte verkalben (Bang'sche krankheit). Landwirtschaft, Jan.1952:22-23. 19 L235

32756 MÜLLER, M. Tuberkulosefragen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 12:235-237. Ref. Dec. 1951. 41.8 B45
In German cattle.

32757 MUSSILL, J. Hormonbehandlung bei der nachgeburtsverhaltung. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:785-790. Dec.1951. 41.8 T345
English summary.

32758 NEUMANN, R. Progress in egg transfer research. West. Live Stock 37(5):47,162. Dec.1951. 49 W523
Transplanting of ova of cattle.

32759 NICOULEAU, J. La trichomonose. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 14:184-185. Dec.1951. 14 T17
In cattle.

32760 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Tuberculosis (attested herds) scheme. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Rpt. 26:137-138. Sept.1951. 256.13 Ag82M

32761 OLSON, C., JR. Bovine hyperkeratosis project - summary report from Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, July 1951. Inter-Region. Res. Conf. Coop. X-dis. Hyperkeratosis Cattle. Rpt. 3:16-17. 1951. 41.9 In75

32762 OLSSON, E. Environment and deficiency diseases. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 7(7):13-14. 1951. 57.8 V47
Cattle.

32763 O'SULLIVAN, P. J. Parasitic worm diseases of cattle. Queensland Agr. J. 73:295-304. (Cont.) Nov. 1951. 23 Q33

32764 PAVE, S. Foco epizóotico de queratitis conjuntival infecciosa de los bovinos. Indus. Lech. 33: 569-572,574,576. Nov.1951. 44.8 In26

32765 PISTOR, W. J. Keep 'em healthy; prevention is important factor in diseases of feed-lot cattle. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 3(4):3. Jan./Mar.1952. 6 P9452

32766 POU, J. W., and WEATHERBY, E. J. Dairy cow has parturitions three weeks apart. J. Hered. 42: 303-304. Nov./Dec.1951. 442.8 Am3

32767 PSCHORR. Probleme und problematik der tuberkulosebekämpfung. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. (n.s.)3:302-313. 1951. 41.8 M74
In cattle.

32768 QUAEDVLIEG, E. V. A. A. Control of foot-and-mouth disease. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 14(46): 5. Nov.24,1951. 12 G282

32769 RAMGE, J. C. Treatment and management of trichomoniasis infected herds. M. S. C. Veterinarian 12: 36-37. Fall 1951. 41.8 M582

32770 RAMON, G., and others. Le développement de l'antitoxine staphylococcique chez le bovidés soumis aux injections d'anatoxine spécifique. Rev. d'Immunol. 15: 321-335. Ref. 1951. 448.8 R323
R. Richou, P. Julienne, J. Jacquet, and C. Gerbeaux, joint authors.

32771 RAMON, G., and others. Sur la production simultanée, chez les bovidés, des antitoxines staphylococciques α et β. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:28-29. Jan.2,1952. 505 P21
R. Richou, C. Gerbeaux, J. Jacquet, and P. Julienne, joint authors.

32772 RE, A. How farmers can control bovine tuberculosis. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 86(2):1. Jan.11, 1952. 16 B87

32773 RENFORS, O. Effective control of heat requires vigilance and alertness. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 11:334,336. Nov.1951. 44.8 L12
In cattle.

32774 ROBERTS, F. H. S. Parasitic gastro-enteritis of cattle, with particular reference to the occurrence of the disease in Queensland. Austral. Vet. J. 27:274-282. Oct.1951. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion.

32775 SCHÄFER. Wie erhalte ich meinen viehbestand gesund? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 20:39-40. Jan.24,1952. 18 AL53
Control of tuberculosis and other diseases in cattle.

32776 SCHLAAK, W. Der brunstzyklus des rindes. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:23-25. Jan.1952. 41.8 T445

32777 SCHMIDT, H. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station: report of work done on X-disease (hyperkeratosis). Inter-Region. Res. Conf. Coop. X-dis. Hyperkeratosis Cattle. Rpt. 3:13-15. 1951. 41.9 In75

32778 SCHOFIELD, F. W. Lipomata in the bovine species; report of two cases. Ontario Vet. Col. Rpt. 1950: 102-103. 1951. 41.9 On8R

32779 SCHOFIELD, F. W. The value of a histopathological study of the brain in an atypical case of bovine malignant catarrh. Ontario Vet. Col. Rpt. 1950:104-106. 1951. 41.9 On8R

32780 SCHOLZE, F. Herbst- oder frühjahrskalbung? Kontrollangestellte, p.2. In Unser Milchvieh 3(11). Nov. 1951. 43.8 Un7

32781 SCHREIBER, G. Zur frage der pathogenität der trichomonaden. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:13-15. Jan. 1952. 41.8 T445

32782 SENZE, A. Paradoxal sphalerotokia in prolonged pregnancy. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:759-760. Nov.1951. 41.8 M463
In cattle.

32783 SERRA, A., and GUARINI, G. On the possibility of showing the presence of fixing antibodies in hyper-immune anti-foot-and-mouth disease serum. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 74:321-330. Nov.1951. 41.8 C61
English summary.
Cattle.

32784 SIEBERT, G. Der aufbau der milch in der brustdrüse. Umschau 51:693-694. Nov.15,1951. 474 Um7
Includes the cow.

32785 SIKES, D. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station: abstract of work done on X-disease. Inter-Region. Res. Conf. Coop. X-dis. Hyperkeratosis Cattle. Rpt. 3:15-16. 1951. 41.9 In75

32786 SIPPEL, W. Summary—hyperkeratosis research, Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station. Inter-Region. Res. Conf. Coop. X-dis. Hyperkeratosis Cattle. Rpt. 3:17-25. 1951. 41.9 In75
U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry cooperating.

32787 SITNIKOVA, M. M. Clinical observation, treatment and prophylaxis of preventriculosis in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(9):50-51. Sept.1951. 41.8 V6426

32788 SOLUN, A. S. Mineral metabolism in the nutrition of high-production cows. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(7):45-47. July 1951. 49 So71

32789 STOCKTON, J. J., GEBHARD, W. H., and NEU, L. Some characteristics of a viridans Streptococcus isolated from an aborted bovine fetus. M. S. C. Veterinarian 12:21-23. Fall 1951. 41.8 M582

32790 STORMONT, C. The F-V and Z systems of bovine blood groups. Genetics 37:39-48. Ref. Jan.1952. 442.8 G28

32791 STUART, K. Rumenotomy. Vet. Rec. 63:788-789. Dec.1,1951. 41.8 V641

32792 SÜSS, K. Zur technik der fremdkörperoperation beim rind. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:791-797. Ref. Dec.1951. 41.8 T345
English summary.

32793 SVANBERG, O. The plant nutrient phosphorus-its importance to feed production, milk yield and fat percentage. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 7(4):1-3. 1951. 57.8 V47

32794 SZCZUDŁOWSKA, M. The final issue of foreign bodies in cattle. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:806-807. Dec.1951. 41.8 M463
English summary.

32795 TAGLE, E. C. Practica del descorne. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Agr. Pecuaria y Colon. Agr. 42(194):12-13. Oct./Dec.1951. 8 R323
Cattle.

32796 TAYLOR, A. W. Johne's disease—its diagnosis and control. Vet. Rec. 63:776-785. Ref. Dec.1,1951. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

32797 THIEULIN, G. Problèmes sanitaires et production du lait. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)63:237-244. Dec. 1951. 44.8 In2
Tuberculosis and mastitis in cattle.

32798 THOMPSON, H. J., MCCROSKEY, R. M., and BRODY, S. Environmental physiology with special reference to domestic animals. XIV. Influence of temperature on insensible weight loss and moisture vaporization in Brahman, Brown Swiss, Holstein and Jersey cattle. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 479,26 p. July 1951. 100 M693

32799 TRILENKO, P. A. Testing the ring reaction for diagnosis of brucellosis [in cows]. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(8):59-61. Aug.1951. 41.8 V6426

32800 VAITSMAN, J. Acetonemia in dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(68):65-66. Dec.1951. 9.2 Se4

32801 VIANELLO, G. Control measures for the present foot and mouth epidemic. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 8:8. Jan.1,1952. 281.8 In32
Cattle in Italy.

32802 VILLARES, J. B. Why do cows lose weight during lactation? (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(4):12-13,20. Apr.1951. 43.8 R32

32803 VRIES, L. P. DE. Cattle diseases control in the Netherlands. Vet. Rec. 63:766-771. Dec.1,1951. 41.8 V641

32804 WAGENER, K. A report to the cooperators on hyperkeratosis, or X-disease of cattle. Inter-Region. Res. Conf. Coop. X-dis. Hyperkeratosis Cattle. Rpt. 3: 37-43. 1951. 41.9 In75

32805 WASHKO, F. V., GREEN, J. W., and DONHAM, C. R. Occurrence of hyperkeratosis (X-disease) in experimental cattle. (Sum.) Inter-Region. Res. Conf. Coop. X-dis. Hyperkeratosis Cattle. Rpt. 3:30-31. 1951. 41.9 In75
In Indiana.

32806 WEBER. Theoretische betrachtung zur bekämpfung der maul- und klauenseuche. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 12:230-231. Dec.1951. 41.8 B45

32807 WHEAT, J. D. Surgical repair of umbilical and inguinal hernias in the bovine. Iowa State Col. Vet. 14:17-19. 1952. 41.8 V6425

32808 WIESENDANGER, H. Die geburtshilfe beim rindvieh. Grüne 79:1438-1442. Dec.28,1951. 17 Sch9

32809 WINCEY, C. W. Three fatal conditions in a single animal. Austral. Vet. J. 27:267. Oct.1951. 41.8 Au72
Case of a cow.

32810 WITT, M. Euter und melkmachine. Tierzüchter 4:26-29. Jan.20,1952. 49 T445

32811 WITZKE, O. Die kälberruhr und ihre vorbeuge. Betrachtungen zu dem artikel von Professor Dr. Gerhard Schoop, Frankfurt/Main, aus BMTW. Nr. 6--juni 1951. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 10:196. Oct.1951. 41.8 B45
Reply by G. Schoop, p. 197.

32812 WRIGHT, B. L. Laboratory diagnosis of bovine leptospirosis. Iowa State Col. Vet. 14:25-26. 1952. 41.8 V6425

Miscellaneous

32813 ALCANTARA FILHO, J. DE B. How to eliminate the uneconomic cow. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(5):49. May 1951. 43.8 R32
Measuring milk.

32814 ATHANASSOF, N. Dairy control. 1. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 26:377-382. Nov./Dec.1951. 9.2 R324
Records and testing.

32815 BADIR'IAN, G. G. To conduct in an organized manner the spring driving and maintenance of cattle on summer pastures. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(3): 13-15. Mar.1951. 60.8 K84

32816 BERGHOLTZ, F. Reflections of a consultant. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 11:346-347. Nov.1951. 44.8 L12
Care and feeding of dairy cattle.

32817 BIRNBECK, S. Die rindviehhaltung als herz des betriebes; betriebswirtschaftliche betrachtungen über die rindviehhaltung in bäuerlichen betrieben. Ed. 2, rev. München,Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag,1951. 110 p. 43 B53

32818 BLACKMAN, C. L., and ELLSWORTH, P. R. Milking; sane, safe, sanitary. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 316,rev.,16 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 Oh32

32819 BRADBURY, C. J. Problems in dairy herd improvement. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:433-435. Sept. 1951. 23 V66J

32820 BRADBURY, C. J. Standard Herd Test; report for the year 1950-51. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49: 425-432,466-472. Sept.1951. 23 V66J
Dairy cattle yields in Victoria.

32821 BRIQUET JUNIOR, R. Rapid method for judging dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(68): 17-18. Dec.1951. 9.2 Se4

32822 CASEMENT, D. A 60-year look at [beef] cattle. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:64-65,72. Dec.27, 1951. 49 D43

32823 CHANT, B. Milk and beef from dairy heifers. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3247):51. Jan.15/16,1952. 10 F228

32824 CHASHCHEVA, K. D. 22 years of work as a milkmaid. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(6): 37-38. June 1951. 49 So71
Milk production on Svetoch State Farm in Rodnikovskiĭ District, Ivanovo Region.

32825 CLARK, H. R. Good herd management pays dividends. Shorthorn News 12(4):12-13. Dec.1951. 43.8 Sh85
Canada.

32826 DAVENPORT, C. B. Three-pronged beef project. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 7(12):14-15, Dec. 1951. 275.28 N213
FFA project, Woodstown, New Jersey.

32827 DOLGOPOLOVA, É. IA. Leading milkmaid of Estonia. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(8):43-45. May 1951. 49 So71
Her achievements in milk production on Rakhva Vyit Collective Farm in Khar'iumaaskii District.

32828 DOMINGUES, O. Notes on the dehorning of dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(68):9-12. Dec.1951. 9.2 Se4

32829 DUNCAN, W. Live stock the mainstay. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3247):52-53. Jan.15/16,1952. 10 F228
Meat-producing animals in Scotland, notably the Galloway cattle and the Blackface sheep.

32830 DURHAM, R. M. Type and size studies in beef cattle. In U. S. Forest Serv. Southwestern Forest and Range Experiment Station. Ranch Day, October 8, 1951, p.24-25. Tucson?1951. 1.9622 S3So81

32831 FIELD, T. From the purebred breeder to the housewife; three ends to the cattle business. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:98. Dec.27,1951. 49 D43

32832 FRASER, D. E. Attested herds for beef and milk. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3240):52-53. Nov. 27,1951. 10 F228
Methods of Hertfordshire prize-winner with cattle at the Smithfield Show.

32833 FRITZ, C. C. Gute pflege, gutes vieh—eine melkerfrage. Landwirt. Z. der Nord Rheinprov. 119:36. Jan.12,1952. 18 L2344

32834 GIULIANI, R. How to establish a profitable herd of dairy cattle and how to transform a herd of mediocre milk-producers into a herd of good milk-producers. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 24:325-330,361-366. Nov.-Dec.1951. 49 R52

32835 GRIGNANI, A. The mark of milk-producing capacity. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 74:334-336. Nov.1951. 41.8 C61

32836 GROVES, D. E. Ohio dairy cows rate with the best. Ohio Farmer 209(3):3,42-43. Feb.2,1952. 6 Oh3

32837 GUNASEKERA, G. C. M. Marawila Cattle Show. Ceylon Coconut Q. 2:85-86. Apr./Sept.1951. 77.8 C33

32838 HADDIN, J. H. Winter shortages and summer surplus of milk. Milk Bd. J. 2(12):12-13. Dec.15,1951. 44.8 M5934

32839 HASKELL, W. H. Farm sanitation. Dairyland News 21(13):5,14. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 280.28 W752

32840 HOMB, T. Cattle meat production. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 4:46-47,49-51. 1951. 49 B96

32841 HORN. Maschinenmelken? Ja — aber mit überlegung und sorgfalt. Unser Milchvieh 3(11):3. Nov. 1951. 43.8 Un7

32842 ITZEROTT, A. G. Some overseas trends in dairy husbandry practices. Austral. Dairy Rev. 19 (12):8-9,11. Dec.1,1951. 44.8 Au73
Cattle care.

32843 JENSEN, E. H. Milking. (In Danish.) Jerseybladet 45:66-69. Dec.1951. 43.8 J485

32844 KAPRALOVA, E. F. Milk yields of the herd are increasing [on Kalinin Collective Farm in Primorskiĭ District, Kaliningrad Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(8):68-69. Aug.1951. 49 So71

32845 KISELEVA, A. F. Za vysokie udoi moloka [Toward high yields of milk]. Smolensk,Smolenskoe Obl. Gos. Izd-vo,1950. 23 p. 43 K642

32846 KOMISSAROV, S. Increasing the fat content of milk of Tagil cattle. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(7):39-40. July 1951. 281.8 K83

32847 KUZ'MIN, I. G. Meat productivity of young steers. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod.13(8):70-72. Aug.1951. 49 So71

32848 KUZNETSOV, A. Leading milkmaid of Nakotne Collective Farm. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(3):31-33. Mar.1951. 49 So71
Methods of IŪliia IAnovna Daugavanags for increasing milk production of dairy cattle.

32849 LAGAUNIKAITE, É. F. The productivity of the herd is increasing. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(7):27-28. July 1951. 49 So71
Milk production on Ionishkelis State Farm in Lithuanian SSR.

32850 LEONOVA, M. S. Achievements [in milk production] of the Hero of Socialist Labor, milkmaid, P. P. Mizgunova. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13:22-26. July 1951. 49 So71

32851 LE ROI, D. The benefits of milk recording. Dairyman 69:83,85,87,89. Feb.1952. 44.8 D1426
In Great Britain.

32852 MALKANI, P. G. Produce more milk! Ceylon Coconut Q. 2:83-84. Apr./Sept.1951. 77.8 C33

32853 NARVAEZ RAMIREZ, G. L. La productividad de las razas Jersey y Holstein en clima tropical húmedo y bajo un régimen de estabulación completa. Turrialba 1:284-290. Oct.1951. 8 T86
English summary.

32854 NEVZOROV, G. A. Leading state farm of Soviet Estonia. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(5):46-52. May 1951. 49 So71
Chiefly milk production at Udeva Sovkhoz.

32855 NEWMAN, P. E. Profitable dairy management. Ed. 8. Cayuga,N. Y.,Beacon Milling,1951. 128 p. 43 N462

32856 NILSSON, F. Machine milking before and now. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 11:337-339. Nov.1951. 44.8 L12

32857 NORQVIST, G. Organization of the inspection work. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 2:49-50. Apr.1951. 11 V442
Of dairy cattle.

32858 NYDAHL, I. American milk production. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 11:330-333. Nov.1951. 44.8 L12

32859 PEGG, S. E. Herd improvement through herd recording. Queensland Agr. J. 73:226-227. Oct.1951. 23 Q33
Dairy cattle.

32860 PEGG, S. E. Report on group herd recording for the year ended September 30, 1950. Queensland Agr. J. 73:289-294. Nov.1951. 23 Q33
Dairy cattle.

32861 PETERSEN, N. Schnellmelken—mehr milch und fett! Milcherzeugung 19(9):3. Sept.1951. 44.8 M5936

32862 PHILLIPS, R. A survey of beef production in west Wales, 1943-8. I-II. J. Agr. Sci. 41:222-255. Ref. July 1951. 10 J822

32863 PIL'CHEVSKIĬ, A. I. Hero of Socialist Labor, milkmaid, M. M. Golovchenko. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 14:25-26. Jan.1951. 49 So71
Her methods of tending dairy cattle.

32864 RENFORS, O. High production and fewer cows. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 28:290-291. Dec.1951. 44.8 M692

32865 RIBEIRO, J. A. An excursion through the milk country. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(5):9-10. May 1951. 43.8 R32
Brazil.

32866 RITTERSHAUS, W. Sünden im kuhstall. Kärntner Bauer 101:727-728. Nov.17,1951. 19 K14
Care and feeding.

32867 ROCHEV, P. A. Cattle [dairy] in districts of Pechora River. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(5):57-62. May 1951. 49 So71

32868 ROSHCHINA, A. A., and FROLOVA, Z. O. Nash metod vyrashchivaniia telîat [Our method of raising calves]. Smolensk,Smolenskoe Obl. Gos. Izd-vo,1951. 39 p. 43 R735

32869 ROYAL JERSEY AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. AGRICULTURAL DEPT. Catalogue of the Autumn show of cattle, October 17, 1951. Springfield,Jersey,1951. 45 p. 43.9 R813C

32870 SCHOLL, M. Psychologie im kühstall. Landfrau 6(26):4. Dec.1951. 18 L2337

32871 SCOTT, I. W. Official recording of pure bred registered cows; leading cows and herds, 1950-51. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:569-574. Nov.1,1951. 23 N472
Milk production.

32872 SEMERIKOV, P. P. Raising calves in an Arctic region. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(5):74-75. May 1951. 49 So71
Novyĭ Bor State Farm in Ust'ĭsilemskiĭ District, Komi ASSR.

32873 SMITH, E. P., and KEYES, E. A. Milking cows dry before parturition. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 475,19 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 100 M76

32874 STOVIN, G. H. T. The outline of an economical method of starting and of maintaining a herd. Jersey Cow (n.s.)34:27-28,30. Winter 1951. 43.9 En3J

32875 TALLARICO, G. "Milk factor" and the possibility of its zootechnical utilization. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 11:648,651,654. Nov.1951. 44.8 M74
English summary.
Breeding and feeding for milk production.

32876 THOMPSON, R. A. Beef cattle improvement through carcass research is sound. Shorthorn News 12 (4):10-11. Dec.1951. 43.8 Sh85

32877 TOLONEN, K. Activities of the control association in Västerbotten Province. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 1:21-23. Feb.1951. 11 V442
Dairy Herd Improvement Association.

32878 TURK, K. L. Greater production can be obtained. Dairymen's League News 36(2):7,15. Jan.22, 1952. 44.8 D1432

32879 TURNER, C. W. Identical twin hunting in New Zealand. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 84:167-168,183. Jan.15,1952. 43.8 G93
Dairy cattle research.

32880 VOĬTKANS, E. A. 5441 kilograms of milk from every cow in a year. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(5):38-42. May 1951. 49 So71
Nakotne Collective Farm in Dobel District, Latvian SSR.

32881 WEIDRINGER. Ablehnung der milchleistungsprüfung—ein grosser wirtschaftlicher fehler! Ehemalige 11:21. In Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141(22). June 2,1951. 18 L2338
Germany.

32882 WHITEHEAD, G. K. White cattle of Cadzow Park; their traditional fierceness has given place to docility, but they still retain many of the traits associated with the wild beast. Field 199:55-56. Jan.12,1952. 10 F45

32883 WHITLOCK, R. Beef from Britain; brave efforts in the Highlands, but the best hopes may lie in improving our present methods. Field 199:86-87. Jan. 19,1952. 10 F45

32884 ZELLER, P. Essai d'application à la Tunisie des méthodes américaines d'élevage. Tunis,1951. 95 p. 43 Z32
Chiefly cattle and sheep.

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

32885 BAKER, H. G. Your Siamese cat. New York, Farrar,Straus and Young,1951. 115 p. Ref. 48 B17

32886 BARNES, M. D. Breeding: don't be tempted by the fame of the name; study the pedigree first. Dog World [Bradford] (n.s.)34:1973. Dec.21,1951. 48.8 D674

32887 CASPERSZ, D. The evolution of the Scottish Terrier. Dog World [Bradford] (n.s.)34:1991-1992. Dec.21,1951. 48.8 D674

32888 CROXTON-SMITH, A. African hunting dogs; charming pets but essentially a sporting dog they have adapted themselves well to our country. Field 199:27. Jan.5,1952. 10 F45
Basenjis.

32889 DAVIS, H. P., ed. Hunting dogs and their uses; a subdivision of The modern dog encyclopedia. Harrisburg,Pa.,Stackpole,1951. 128 p. (The Sportsman's Bookshelf. v. 13) 48 D29H

32890 EVANS, G. W. Slash Ranch hounds. Albuquerque,U. of New Mexico Press,1951. 244 p. 412.6 Ev1

32891 GOODALL, C. S. Springer Spaniel greats. Amer. Field 156:624-625. Dec.1,1951. 410 Am3

32892 HUBBARD, C. L. B. The Afghan handbook, giving the origin and history of the breed, its show career, its points and breeding. London,Nicholson & Watson, 1951. 132 p. (Dog Lover's Libr. No. 4) 48 H86A

32893 LOWRY, R. K. The most eclipsed dog. All-Pets Mag. 23:50-52. Jan.1952. 48.8 AL5
Beagles.

32894 LOWRY, R. K. The new fair haired breed. All-Pets Mag. 23(2):49-51. Feb.1952. 48.8 AL5
Boxers.

32895 MOOJEN, J. The English "pointer"—setter par excellence. (In Portuguese.) Selec. Agr. 6(67):27-34; (6(68):33-36. (Concl.) Nov.-Dec.1951. 9.2 Se4

32896 SANDERSON, C. M. English Springer Spaniel bloodlines, the march of events from 1946 to 1951. Amer. Field 157:100. Jan.26,1952. 410 Am3

32897 SODERBERG, P. M. Chocolate - Pointed Siamese [cat]. All-Pets Mag. 23(2):53,57,60. Feb.1952. 48.8 AL5

32898 STEFFENS, H. Leistungszucht. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(21):1-2. Nov.5,1951. 49 D483
Dogs.

32899 STEFFENS, H. Der Neufundländer. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(23):3. Dec.5,1951. 49 D483

32900 WALSH, J. F. More famous Springer Spaniels. Amer. Field 157:123. Feb.2,1952. 410 Am3

Feeds and Feeding

32901 OBRIGHT, R. Quaker Oats Company goes national with deodorant dog foods. Feed Age 2:35-36. Jan.1952. 389.78 F327

32902 RICKETTS, V. L. The mystery of the missing bitches. All-Pets Mag. 23:47,49. Jan.1952. 48.8 AL5
Feeds for dogs.

32903 SEWELL, R. L. Feeding: food for the dog. Dog World [Bradford] (n.s.)34:1970-1971. Dec.21,1951. 48.8 D674

Veterinary Medicine

32904 ALLEY, J. C. Antrycide methyl-sulphate in the treatment of T[rypanosoma] congolense infection in dogs. Vet. Rec. 63:847-848. Dec.15,1951. 41.8 V641

32905 BARNES, M. D. Immediate treatment can prevent complications. Dog World [Bradford] (n.s.)34:1940. Dec.14,1951. 48.8 D674

32906 BAUMGARTEN, A. M., and SIEGMUND, O. H. Cortisone in a case of canine rheumatoid arthritis. No. Amer. Vet. 33:105-106. Feb.1952. 41.8 N812

32907 BONFANTI, C. A contribution to the knowledge of gynecomastia in domestic animals. (In Italian.) Riv. di Med. Vet. e Zootec. 3:185-192. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 41.8 R522
English summary.
Case of a dog.

32908 BORAI, I. Atebrine a suitable drug against tapeworms in dogs. (In Russian.) Acta Vet. 1:279-285. 1951. 41.8 Ac83
English summary.

32909 BRASMER, T. H., and WITTER, R. E. Diaphragmatic hernia: a series of cases. No. Amer. Vet. 33: 108-112. Feb.1952. 41.8 N812
Chiefly dogs.

32910 BUMSTEAD, W. A., and KIRK, J. F. Esophagotomy for removal of a T-bone from a dog. No. Amer. Vet. 33:107,112. Feb.1952. 41.8 N812

32911 BURCH, G. R. Periodicity of microfilaria (Dirofilaria immitis). Vet. Med. 47:26. Jan.1952. 41.8 M69
Dogs.

32912 CHERKASSKIĬ, E. S. News about canine distemper. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(9):28-39. Sept. 1951. 41.8 V6426

32913 DARDENNE, D. Le sérum anti-réticulo-cytotoxique; essais thérapeutiques chez le chien. Malakoff, Baudot,1951. 66 p. Ref. 448.2 D24
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire d'Alfort.

32914 DETWEILER, D. K. Heart disease in dogs. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 125:21-77. Ref. Jan.18,1952. 41.9 P386

32915 DRÄGER, K., and SCHINDLER, R. Grundsätzliches zur handhabung und auslegung von staupeexperimenten und über einen modell-versuch an hunden und frettchen. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. (n.s.)3:273-283. Ref. 1951. 41.8 M74

32916 DRÄGER, K., and SCHINDLER, R. Untersuchungen über den wert der komplementbindungsreaktion (KBR.) nach Laidlaw und Dunkin bei der diagnose der staupe und bei der beurteilung des schutzwertes des staupeimmunserums. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. (n.s.)3:262-273. Ref. 1951. 41.8 M74

32917 EL HINDAWY, M. R. Studies on the blood of dogs. VIII. Brit. Vet. J. 107:494-498. Dec.1951. 41.8 V643

32918 FAILLA, M. L., TOBACH, E., and FRANK, A. A study of parturition in the domestic cat. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:482. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

32919 FANKHAUSER, R. Encephalitis und hardpad-symptom beim hunde; (eine kritische übersicht). Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 93:796-821. (Concl.) Ref. Dec.1951. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

32920 FARLEY, T. Worms in dogs. La. Conserv. 4(3/4):16. Nov./Dec.1951. 279.8 L93

32921 FREUDIGER, U. Gibt es ein nervöses syndrom der leptospirose (N. S. d. L.) des hundes? Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 93:779-796. Ref. Dec.1951. 41.8 Sch9

32922 HEATH, M. Treatment of skin diseases and ectoparasitisms of the dog and cat with aliphatic thiocyanates. No. Amer. Vet. 33:103-104. Feb.1952. 41.8 N812

32923 KOTOV, S. S. Distemper in dogs (Febris catarrhalis et nervosa canum). (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(9):23-28. Sept.1951. 41.8 V6426

32924 LAMI, J. The effect of neotodorit upon bleeding and coagulation of the blood. Acta Vet. 1:271-275, 1951. 41.8 Ac83
Test with dogs and calves.

32925 LARIN, N. M., PARRY, H. B., and PLATT, H. Studies on the agent of canine virus hepatitis (Rubarth's disease). I-II. J. Hyg. 49:410-426,482-496. Ref. Dec. 1951. 449.8 J82
I, Complement-fixation and precipitin tests, by N. M. Larin; II, The pathology and pathogenesis of the experimental disease produced by four strains of virus, by H. B. Parry, N. M. Larin, and H. Platt.

32926 MATTHEWS, B. H. C. Humane destruction of cats and dogs by anoxia. UFAW Courier 5:19-20. Autumn 1951. 48.8 Uf1

32927 MOUTTE, P. Les vers intestinaux des chiens. Réveil Agr. 60:376-377. Dec.15,1951. 14 R322

32928 NAKAMURA, Y. On the parasite eggs found in canine sputum. (In Japanese.) Obihiro. Zootech. U. Res. B. 1:27-35. Mar.1951. 513 Ob3
English summary.

32929 NANTA, and others. Les tumeurs vénériennes du chien; étude thérapeutique. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:321-337. June 1951. 41.8 R32
Marquès, Lasserre, Bazex, Bru, and Puget, joint authors.

32930 OLIVE, J. R. The effect of intravenous injection of oil of chenopodium in the treatment of the dog whipworm (Trichuris vulpis) (Froelich, 1789). Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 61:339-340. 1951. 241.8 Oh3

32931 PARAENSE, W. L. The verification of the existence of a negative phase in the prepatent period of canine babesiasis transmitted by ticks. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz. Mem. 47:375-380. Sept./Dec.1949,pub.1951. 448.9 In74
Dogs infected with Babesia canis by the bite of Rhipicephalus sanguineus.

32932 PARRY, H. B., and LARIN, N. M. The natural history of virus hepatitis of dogs (Rubarth's disease). Vet. Rec. 63:833-846. Ref. Dec.15,1951. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

32933 PETISCA, J. L. N. Giant-cell tumor of the jaw in a cat. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 46:155-160. Ref. Apr./June 1951. 41.8 R3215
English summary.

32934 PIERCY, S. E. Some observations on African horse-sickness including an account of an outbreak amongst dogs. East African Agr. J. 17:62-64. Oct.1951. 24 Ea74

32935 RISER, W. H. Modern small animal practice. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 47:35-49. 1951. 41.9 K133
Canine distemper immunization, and establishment of hospitals.
Includes discussion.

32936 ROSS, S. Effects of early weaning on sucking behavior in Cocker Spaniel puppies. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:492. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

32937 SANTOS, J. A. DOS. Notes on the pathological anatomy of tumors and infectious diseases of dogs. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 11:141-148. July/Sept.1951. 41.8 R3219

32938 SCHÖNWETTER, A. Tollwutbekämpfung in Berlin. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 10:204. Oct.1951. 41.8 B45

32939 SPINDLER, H. J. Most unpleasant animal. All-Pets Mag. 23:86-87. Jan.1952. 48.8 AL5
Ringworm in dogs and cats.

32940 TOOSEY, M. B. Chloromycetin therapy in an outbreak of hard pad. Vet. Rec. 63:738-739. Nov.24,1951. 41.8 V641

32941 UEDA, A. An experimental study of infectious round-cell sarcoma of the dog. (In Japanese.) Obihiro. Zootech. U. Res. B. 1:17-26. Ref. Mar.1951. 513 Ob3
English summary.

32942 VIANELLO, G. Control of diseases of the dog. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 85(34):1. Dec.7,1951. 16 B87

32943 ZADURA, J. Poisonings of dogs caused by the venom of vipers. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:807-809. Dec.1951. 41.8 M463

Miscellaneous

32944 BILLINGTON, J. F. Serving: over 350 blind people want a dog. Dog World [Bradford] (n.s.)34:1971. Dec.21,1951. 48.8 D674
Work of Guide Dogs for the Blind Association.

32945 BRION, J. DE. Cursos de educación canina. Agr. Austral 19:409-410. Oct.1951. 9.3 Ag842

32946 DONAT, W. Just dogs. Wildlife N. C. 16:4-6. Jan.1952. 279.8 N812

32947 HEILER, F. Hundegualereien aus liebe. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(23):2. (Concl.) Dec.5,1951. 49 D483
Care.

32948 HOLMES, R. H. The stray dog menace. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3245):36. Jan.1/2,1952. 10 F228
Damage to farm livestock.

32949 HOLMES, W. F. Judging: no word could be a greater misnomer than "standard." Dog World [Bradford] (n.s.)34:1968. Dec.21,1951. 48.8 D674

32950 LLOYD, H. S. Showing: the dog should obey for the joy of doing right. Dog World [Bradford] (n.s.)34: 1969. Dec.21,1951. 48.8 D674

32951 MCSHANE, A. H. Care of the farm dog. Westralian Farmers Co-op Gaz. 21:334. Nov.1951. 280.29 W522

32952 MOOJEN, J. Origin of the domestic dog. (In Portuguese.) Fauna [São Paulo] 10(12):7-10. Dec.1951. 410 F272

32953 O'BRIEN, J. Emcee to the dog stars. Nation's Business 40(2):47-49,67. Feb.1952. 286.8 N212
Dog shows.

32954 PALMER, G. F. Training the water dog. N. Z. Dog World 6(9):2-3. Oct.1951. 48.8 N48

32955 RICKETTS, V. L. How to name your dog. All-Pets Mag. 23(2):47,51-52. Feb.1952. 48.8 AL5

32956 TØNSAGER, E. Judging and breeds of dogs. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Kennel Klub. Tidsskr. 52:170-178,180-187,221-235. Oct.-Dec.1951. 48.9 N81T

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

32957 DAVIDSON, J. L. The use of hormones in reproduction of mink and fox. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 35(9):20,37-38. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 410 B56

32958 HEDLUND, K. S. The Ruby-Eye Pastel. Natl. Fur News 23(12):16-17,32. Jan.1952. 412.628 R59

32959 JOHANSSON, I. Color mutations of the mink and its utilization in breeding. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 22:244-253. Nov.15,1951. 410 V42

32960 LADUE, H. J. From beaver to mink. Fur Trade J. Canada 29(4):12-13,26. Dec.1951. 410 F965
Breeding.

32961 MCCLINTOCK, L. D. Inbreeding, the crucial test of mink breeding stock. Fur Trade J. Canada 29(4): 16,34. Dec.1951. 410 F965

32962 MAIOCCO, F. Notes on the raising of nutria: monogamy or polygamy? (In Italian.) Allevatore 7(49): 3. Dec.9,1951. 49 AL55

32963 TAYLOR, W. Notes on the Blu Sapphire. Natl. Fur News 24(1):14,37. Feb.1952. 412.628 R59

32964 VILKE, K. Considerations in the selection of live animals. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 25:449-450. Nov.20,1951. 412.628 N812
Mink.

Feeds and Feeding

32965 ARGUTINSKAIA, S. V. Preservation of vitamin A activity in a feed mixture [for fur animals]. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(2):49-55. Mar./Apr.1951. 49 K14

32966 BELL, J. M., and THOMPSON, C. Freshwater fish as an ingredient of mink rations. Canada. Fisheries Res. Bd. B. 92,13 p. 1951. 414.9 C162B

32967 BEUTLER, K. Why hand feeding? Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 7(12):9. Feb.1952. 412.628 N21

32968 CLAUSAGER, F., and LUND, A. Feeding of coypus. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 14:323-324. Dec.1,1951. 412.628 D23

32969 GROSCHKE, A. C. Fundamentals of nutrition. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 35(9):18-19,31-32, 34. Jan.1952. 410 B56
Minks.

32970 KIM, M. M. Feeding fish to Silver-Black foxes. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4 (4):34-37. July/Aug.1951. 49 K14

32971 NOVIKOV, V. K., and D'IAKOV, A. B. Feeding conserved blood to Silver Black foxes. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(2):55-60. Mar./Apr. 1951. 49 K14

32972 PETERSEN, F. H. Boiled and ensiled potatoes as feed for mink kits. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 14: 277-279. Nov.1,1951. 412.628 D23

32973 ROBERTS, W. L. Preliminary evaluation of antibiotics use in mink feeding. Amer. Natl. Fur & Mkt. J. 30(6):3-4. Jan.1952. 412.629 Am3M

32974 STEVENSON, J. H. F. Feeding: a diet for Silver foxes. Brit. Fur Trade 34:33. Jan.1952. 412.628 B77

32975 STEVENSON, J. H. F. Fur farming: general principles of feeding. Brit. Fur Trade 33:442; 34:72-73. (Cont.) Nov.1951,Feb.1952. 412.628 B77

32976 VILKE, K. Feeding and skinning of minks. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 25:434-435. Nov.5, 1951. 412.628 N812

32977 WETHERBY, L. Farming with a freezer; minks and freezers are a good combination on this farm. Elect. Farm 25(2):12-13,27. Feb.1952. 335.8 EL27
Mink feeding and refrigeration of the feed.

Veterinary Medicine

32978 BALLANTYNE, J. H. Cardiamorphia in a mink. Ontario Vet. Col. Rpt. 1950:118-120. 1951. 41.9 On8R

32979 KAWECKI, Z. Studies on the aetiology of epizootic encephalitis of Silver foxes occuring in Poland. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:733-734. Ref. Nov.1951. 41.8 M463
English summary.

32980 NEWBERNE, P. M. Edema of the glottis in the chinchilla. Vet. Med. 47:41. Jan.1952. 41.8 M69

32981 PANKOV, V. A., and MORGULIS, M. IA. Piroplasmosis of Silver-Black foxes and raccoons. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(2):68-70. Mar./Apr.1951. 49 K14

32982 RADKEVICH, P. E., and GRABOVSKIĬ, A. V. Action and dosage of corazol for Silver-Black and polar foxes. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(2):71-72. Mar./Apr.1951. 49 K14

32983 ZHURAVEL', A. A. Anaphylaxis in fur animals. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4 (4):71-72. July/Aug.1951. 49 K14

Miscellaneous

32984 AFANAS'EV, V. A. Achievements of the fur animal raising state farms in 1950 and urgent problems. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(2):36-44. Mar./Apr.1951. 49 K14

32985 BICKEL, E. Devisen aus heu und stroh! Wissenswertes über die zucht südamerikanischer chinchillas. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 23/24:1067. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 49 Os7

32986 CLINK, H. Mink ranching in the [Pacific] Northwest. 1-2. Natl. Fur News 23(12):30-32; 24(1):19, 32-33. Jan.-Feb.1952. 412.628 R59

32987 MCNICHOL, H. L. Raising raccoons. Fur-Fish-Game 47(2):44-45. Feb.1952. 410 F962

32988 PEDERSEN, R. Coypus. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 22:235-236,264-265. Nov.1,Dec.1,1951. 410 V42
Pelting.

32989 RIKHERT, K. M. Collective farm fur animal raising in Sverdlovsk Region. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(4):61-64. July/Aug.1951. 49 K14

32990 RUSSKIKH, A. P. Fur quality of fur animal state farms and methods for improving it. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(4):44-53. July/Aug. 1951. 49 K14

32991 TEREMENTSEV, V. A., and RUDAKOVA, I. I. From the practices of Belofarskiĭ fur animal State Farm. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(4):58-61 July/Aug.1951. 49 K14

32992 VINOGRADOVA, F. K. From my practices in raising cubs of Silver-Black foxes. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(2):80. Mar./Apr.1951. 49 K14

32993 ZHUKOV, M. N. IUglovskiĭ fur animal state farm on a higher level. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(2):45-48. Mar./Apr.1951. 49 K14

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

32994 BOUE, A. Le cheval de l'Oued Guir (Petit Barbe Oranais). Elevage et Cult. 3(36):7-9. Dec.1951. 24 EL2

32995 CALMADY-HAMLYN, S. Dartmoor and its ponies; evidence for the contention that the native strain can no longer breed in its own territory. Field 199: 14-15. Jan.5,1952. 10 F45

32996 CARNEIRO, H. DE O. Choice and selection of the equine reproducer. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 11:155-156. July/Sept.1951. 41.8 R3219

32997 COMMONWEALTH CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY. The Commonwealth Clydesdale stud book, v. 15. Melbourne,1951. 350 p. 42.9 C73

32998 DAVIDOVICH, E. L. Metody vyvedeniia novykh porod loshadeĭ [Methods for the development of new breeds of horses]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry. 1951. 141 p. Ref. 42 D28

32999 DYRENDAHL, S. Horse breeding in Gävleborg Province. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 29:109-111. Sept.1951. 49.9 Sk1

33000 FIORITO, A. The Avellgnese horse. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 5:562-569. Nov.1951. 16 Ag826

33001 GENTNER. Die althengstkörungen für das deckjahr 1951. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141:111. Feb.10, 1951. 18 L2338
Germany.

33002 GIUBBILEI, C. In defense of the mixed breed saddle horse. (In Italian.) Allevatore 7(49):7. Dec.9, 1951. 49 AL55
Italy.

33003 HENRY, M. Album of horses. Chicago,Rand McNally,1951. 112 p. 42 H392A
Breeds.

33004 HUDSON, R. S., GOOD, B. H., and BLAKESLEE, L. H. Breeding Arabian and Thoroughbred stallions to light and heavyweight grade Percheron mares. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 375,22 p. Oct.1951. 100 M58S

33005 IVANOV, V. V. Our practice in testing stallions in a daily race. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(3): 45-46. Mar.1951. 42.8 K832

33006 JOHNSTONE, E. Tell me not in mournful numbers. Thoroughbred Rec. 155(5):12-13,29. Feb.2, 1952. 42.8 T39
The way old age affects breeding stock.

33007 KOCHEMIROVSKIĬ, I. P. Practices in artificial insemination of horses. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(3): 22-24. Mar.1951. 42.8 K832

33008 KOESTER, F. W. California, an analysis; the state's breeding industry. Thoroughbred Calif. 14:20-21, 86,88. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 42.8 T393

33009 LOTTER, G. J. The four periods of horse breeding in South Africa. (In Afrikaans.) So. African Saddle Horse 3:5. Oct.1951. 42.8 So8

33010 MASSÉ, R. Un cheval remarqué et recherché pour ses qualités. Rev. de l'Elevage 7:39,41. Jan.1952. 49 B462
Ardennais breed.

33011 MOOIMAN, J. The Persian and the Arabian horse. So. African Saddle Horse 3:11,13. (Cont.) Oct. 1951. 42.8 So8

33012 NATROSHVILI, A. G., PAPALASHVILI, G. M., and CHKHEIDZE, N. D. Problems of pedigree breeding work in ass breeding. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(6): 23-25. June 1951. 42.8 K832

33013 NEW NATIVE [U.S.S.R.] breeds of horses. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(5,sup.),16 p. May 1951. 49 So71

33014 NORDEN, C. The dangers of indiscriminate importing. So. African Saddle Horse 3:3-4. Oct.1951. 42.8 So8

As it affects the Arabian Saddle Horse in South Africa.

33015 NORWAY. STATENS STAMBOKKONTOR FOR HEST. Stambok over Dølehest. Hopper Nr. 17505-18385. Født 1922-1940 [Stud book of Dølehest. Mares, No. 17505-18385. Born 1922-1940], v. 33. Oslo,1951. 342 p. 42.9 N83

33016 OFFICIAL record of show horse sires and dams, 1949/50. Lexington,Ky.,Official Horse Show Pub. Co.,1951. 169 p. 42.9 Of22

33017 PARSHUTIN, G. V. Restoration of fertility in stallions. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(3):6-14. Mar. 1951. 42.8 K832

33018 PULTE. Hengsthauptkörung, Krefeld 1951. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1162-1163. Dec.8,1951. 18 L2344

33019 SAFONOV, N. Urgent problems in the development of horse breeding in the Kuban area. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(6):21-22. June 1951. 42.8 K832

33020 SHETLAND PONY STUD-BOOK SOCIETY. The Shetland Pony stud-book, v. 51. Lewes,1951. 84 p. 42.9 Sh5

33021 SKATKIN, P. N. Increasing the fertility of stallions. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(6):9-15. June 1951. 42.8 K832

Chiefly on feeding.

33022 SKATKIN, P. N. Urgent problems in the breeding of horses. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(3):15-20. Mar.1951. 42.8 K832

33023 SYRESIN, I. P. Artificial insemination of horses on collective farms in Kaluga Region. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(3):25-28. Mar.1951. 42.8 K832

33024 TENNESSEE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The horse and its heritage in Tennessee. Ed. 3. Nashville? 1951. 88 p. 42 T25

Includes Thoroughbred and Tennessee Walking Horse.

33025 THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Thirty-fifth annual general meeting 1951. Report of the proceedings. London,1951. 11 p. 42.9 T39

33026 VETULANI, T. On modernizing the flock breeding method of horses. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7: 818-823. Dec.1951. 41.8 M463

33027 VOLKMANN, K. Körung und hengstmarkt in Verden; 1/2 november 1951. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:1092. Nov.24,1951. 18 H194

33028 WOLF. Hervorragender stand der Haflingerzucht in Zams. Tierzüchter 4:30. Jan.30,1952. 49 T445

Feeds and Feeding

33029 ATHANASSOF, N. Feeding of work animals. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(68):29-30. Dec.1951. 9.2 Se4

Horses and mules.

33030 GALICHNIKOVA, L. A., and KUZNETSOVA, V. M. Importance of potatoes in feeding horses. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(3):34-38. Mar.1951. 42.8 K832

33031 ULVESLI, O. Feeding horses. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 18:17-19. Jan.4,1952. 11 N8122

Veterinary Medicine

33032 ABDULIN, M. G. Utilization of ampules for solutions of hemosporidin (LP) [for piroplasmosis treatment in horses]. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(8):40-41. Aug.1951. 41.8 V6426

33033 AL'MEEV, KH. SH. Clinical diagnosis of necrobacillosis in horses. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(3):42-44. Mar.1951. 42.8 K832

33034 ANCHIN, M., and KUPRIĬ. Treatment of strangles in horses with acaprin. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(9):62. Sept.1951. 41.8 V6426

33035 BAĬDALIN, A. IA. Prophylaxis of piroplasmosis by rubbing horses with a suspension of benzene hexachloride. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(9):47. Sept. 1951. 41.8 V6426

33036 BRONISŁAWSKI, S. Notes on meningo-encephalitis enzootica equorum. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7: 761-762. Nov.1951. 41.8 M463

33037 CORTICELLI, B. On the origin and nature of the reduplication of the first cardiac tone in the horse. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 2:257-261. Sept.30,1951. 41.8 Ar25

English summary.

33038 CUBONI, E. Die trächtigkeitsdiagnose bei der stute mittels harnuntersuchung. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:15-18. Jan.1952. 41.8 T445

33039 DESLIENS, L. Traitement du tétanos du cheval par immuno-transfusion. Acad. Natl. de Méd. B. (ser.3) 135:533-536. 1951. 448.9 P21

33040 DESLIENS, L. Traitement du tétanos du cheval par la voie carotidienne. Acad. Natl. de Méd. B. (ser.3)135:528-533. 1951. 448.9 P21

33041 DEYHIMI, S. Recherches sur le diagnostic allergique de la morve équine en Iran, par les extraits de bacille de Whitmore [Malleomyces pseudomallei] et de bacille pyocyanique [Pseudomonas aeruginosa]. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 233:1705-1707. Dec.19,1951. 505 P21

33042 GUL'EV, P. K. Observations on paratyphoid abortion in horses. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(3):39-42. Mar.1951. 42.8 K832

33043 GUNNING, O. V. A case of colic in a gelding caused by an unusual bowel condition. Brit. Vet. J. 107: 485-487. Dec.1951. 41.8 V643

33044 HERRLING, H. Hämatom in der bauchhöhle nach einer stutenkastration. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6:477-478. Dec.15,1951. 41.8 M742

33045 HUMBLE, R. J., and SMITH, D. L. T. Haemolytic icterus in newborn foals. Ontario Vet. Col. Rpt. 1950:95-98. 1951. 41.9 On8R

33046 JAWORSKI, K. A contribution to the treatment of colics in horses. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:816-817. Dec.1951. 41.8 M463

33047 KOROL'KOV, A. G. In regard to twins in horse breeding. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(3):20-22. Mar.1951. 42.8 K832

33048 LAMATSCH, F. O. Erfahrungen mit dem kolikmittel "Dipyron." Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:804-805. Dec.1951. 41.8 T345

Horses.

33049 MANAKOV, I. D., and VOLKOV, D. A. On relation of types of nervous activity [behavior] to constitution and productivity of horses. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(6):16-20. June 1951. 42.8 K832

33050 MAURY. Des quelques observations sur l'emploi du sérum orthobiotique chez le cheval. Rev. de Path. Compar. 51:574-578. Nov.1951. 448.8 R326

English summary.

33051 MELLO, M. T. DE. Cholesteatomas of the choroid plexus of equidae; report on 14 cases. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz. Mem. 47:347-353,344-345. Ref. Sept./Dec.1949,pub.1951. 448.9 In74

33052 MIYAKE, M. An experimental study on Zschokke's and its improved method of calculating erythrocytes in horses. (In Japanese.) Obihiro.Zootech. U. Res. B. 1:1-9. Mar.1951. 513 Ob3

English summary.

33053 MUKHACHEV, A. V., and IAKIMOV, N. N. Prophylaxis and treatment of equine infectious anemia by Professor G. M. Bosh'ian's method. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(8):36-37. Aug.1951. 41.8 V6426

33054 NAULAINEN, A. I. Treatment of epizootic lymphangitis in horses with sulfanthrol and monosept. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(9):61. Sept.1951. 41.8 V6426

33055 PARAKIN, V. K. Experiment in using novocaine block during pneumonia in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(8):55-56. Aug.1951. 41.8 V6426

33056 PERMINOV, T. A. Epizootic lymphangitis in colts. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(9):61-62. Sept.1951. 41.8 V6426

33057 PETRYCH, J. Mass castrations of stallions-cryptorchides. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:817. Dec. 1951. 41.8 M463

33058 PIÉROT, M. L'eau d'alimentation et les toxines paradoxales du colibacille. Rev. de Path. Compar. 51:454-456. Oct.1951. 448.8 R326

In horses.

33059 POVAZHENKO, I. E. Patologiia kholki loshadi [Pathology of horse's withers.]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 165 p. Ref. 41 P862P

33060 PRAT, J. DE. El mal de la sangre de los muletos recién nacidos. Cult. Mod. 34:421-422. Nov. 1951. 15 C89

33061 RICE, C. E., KONST, H., and DUTHIE, R. C. Studies by complement-fixation methods of malleins produced in broth and synthetic media. I. Relative immunizing activities in horses and rabbits. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 15:284-291. Dec.1951. 41.8 C162

33062 SAKAI, M., and KONISHI, T. Application tests of phenothiazine for the internal parasites of horses. (In Japanese.) Obihiro,Zootech. U. Res. B. 1:10-16. Ref. Mar.1951. 513 Ob3
English summary.

33063 SAXINGER, G., and HEINIG, A. Experimentelle untersuchungen bei pferden und schafen über eintritt und dauer der immunität nach einmaliger impfung mit tetanustoxoid-aluminiumhydroxyd-schutzimpfstoff (Tetatoxoid-Dessau). Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6:434-437. Ref. Nov.15,1951. 41.8 M742

33064 SCACCINI, A. On the fasciae of the posterior joint of the horse. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 2:129-151. June 30,1951. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

33065 SCHOFIELD, F. W. The influence of various dosages of dicumarin on the prothrombin time in the horse. Ontario Vet. Col. Rpt. 1950:101. 1951. 41.9 On8R

33066 SOULIÉ, J. De l'emploi de la sonde naso-oesophagienne chez le cheval. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:337-342. June 1951. 41.8 R32

33067 THIEME, E. Beitrag zur hauttuberkulose des pferdes. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6:473-475. Dec.15,1951. 41.8 M742

33068 TODD, A. C. Continuous phenothiazine therapy for horses. IV. Vet. Med. 47:25-26. Jan.1952. 41.8 M69
Treatment for strongylosis.

33069 TUNKUNAS, P. Die ätiologie der infektiösen anämie des pferdes. Giessen,Bölzle,1950. 28 p. Ref. 41.2 T83

33070 VALE, J. M. DO. The horse's coat. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 46:135-154. Apr./June 1951. 41.8 R3215
Color.

33071 VAN HOOSEN, N., and KURTZ, R. Don't send him to the killers. Morgan Horse 11(5):15,36. Oct.1951. 42.8 M82
Deep X-ray therapy for horses.

Miscellaneous

33072 ATHANASSOF, N. The raising of horses. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 26:285-298. Sept./Oct.1951. 9.2 R324

33073 BEATTIE, W. A. The management of cattle stations. II. Past. Rev. 61:1360-1361. Dec.15,1951. 23 Au75
On the training of Australian stockmen, particularly men to care for horses.

33074 BILLINGTON, T. Is there a future for heavy horses? Farmers Annu. 1951:35-36. 10 F2237

33075 BROADHEAD, W. S. Hoof prints over America; the illustrated story of the light-horse in America. New York,Scribner,1951. 96 p. 42 B78

33076 CROWELL, P. Cavalcade of American horses. New York,McGraw-Hill,1951. 311 p. 42 C88C
History and breeds.

33077 GORDON, I. A. Results of 1950 socialist competition of the leading stud farms. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(6):1-8. June 1951. 42.8 K832

33078 GORELOV, K. Brief 1950 results of testing Thoroughbred saddle horses at the Moscow Hippodrome. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(6):29-35. June 1951. 42.8 K832

33079 HANSEN, W. Die deutsche pferdezucht 1951/1952. Tierzüchter 4:2-3. Jan.5,1952. 49 T445

33080 HOPE, C. E. G. Teach yourself horse management. London,Eng. U. Press,1951. 176 p. (Teach Yourself Books) 42 H773

33081 KARLSEN, G. G. Ispol'zovanie rabochikh loshadeĭ v kolkhozakh [Utilization of draft horses on collective farms]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1951. 207 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Podgotovki Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh Kadrov Massovoĭ Kvalifikatsii) 42 K14I

33082 KUCHENEV, A., and GAVRIKOV, D. Saddle horses of collective farms at the hippodromes. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(7):63. July 1951. 281.8 K83

33083 LINDSTROM, T. In defense of the horse! (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 3:90-92. May 1951. 11 V442
Usefulness of the horse.

33084 LYMAN, J. W. Brazil enters the horse show world. Brazil 26:6,8. Winter 1952. 280.8 B732

33085 POPOV, B. All-Union Conference of stud farm workers. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(6):36-41. June 1951. 42.8 K832

33086 PROULX, J. R. Pour élever de bons poulains. Digeste de l'Éleveur 6(4):19-21. Dec.1951. 49 D56

33087 ROBLES, M. Selection and management of horses and their common ailments. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(12):24,50. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 25 Ag8

33088 ROGALEVICH, M. I. Accomplishments of stud farms in 1950 and problems for 1951. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(3):1-5. Mar.1951. 42.8 K832

33089 ROMANOVSKIĬ, A. I. Kolkhoznaia konevodcheskaia ferma [A horse-raising collective farm]. [Smolensk] Smolenskoe Obl. Gos. Izd-vo,1950. 39 p. 42 R662

33090 SIMPSON, G. G. Horses; the story of the horse family in the modern world and through sixty million years of history. New York,Oxford U. Press,1951. 247 p. Ref. 42 Si53

33091 ZEZZOS, R. The horse in myth, history and art: the bold and the humble. (In Italian.) Allevatore 7 (45):7. Nov.11,1951. 49 AL55

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

33092 DEAN, A. L. Hamsters: breeding and handling. All-Pets Mag. 23(2):82,84. Feb.1952. 48.8 AL5

33093 GOERTZEN, B. L., and IBSEN, H. L. Supernumerary mammae in guinea pigs. J. Hered. 42:307-311. Nov./Dec.1951. 442.8 Am3

33094 GRUNT, J. A., and YOUNG, W. C. Psychological modification of fatigue following orgasm (ejaculation) in the male guinea pig. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:488. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

33095 YOUNG, W. C., GRUNT, J. A., and VALENSTEIN, E. S. Strength of sex drive during repeated tests of behavior in the male guinea pig. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:487-488. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

Feeds and Feeding

33096 BUTTNER, E. E. Nutrition of the guinea pig. All-Pets Mag. 23(1):81,83; (2):82-84. Jan.-Feb.1952. 48.8 AL5

33097 PFANDER, W. H. A study of some factors affecting the ascorbic acid requirements of the guinea pig. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:809-810. 1951. 241.8 M58

Veterinary Medicine

33098 DOBIJOWA, I., and DZIEKOŃSKI, J. An outbreak of pseudotuberculosis rodentium in guinea pigs at a laboratory. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:735-736. Ref. Nov.1951. 41.8 M463
English summary.

33099 GIOLITTI, G. Experimental research on the action of some antibiotics on "Malleomyces mallei" in vitro and in vivo. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 2:15-28. Ref. Mar.31,1951. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.
Experimental glanders in guinea pigs.

33100 HADEK, R. The lymph nodes of the guinea-pig. Brit. Vet. J. 107:487-493. Ref. Dec.1951. 41.8 V643

33101 HANSBOROUGH, L. A., and SEAY, H. The accumulation of radioiodine (I^{131}) in the thyroid gland of the hamster embryo. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:543. Nov. 1951. 447.8 An1

33102 HERRICK, E. H. Response of vitamin C-deficient guinea pigs to cortisone. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111: 503-504. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

33103 KHOLLO, SH. On the variation of the efficiency of the complement of guinea pigs' serum following resactor treatment. (In Russian.) Acta Vet. 1:313-316. 1951. 41.8 Ac83
English summary.

33104 LATIMER, H. B. Weights of the right and left ventricular walls of the heart in the guinea pig. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:566. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

33105 LATIMER, H. B. Weights, percentage weights and correlations of the endocrine glands of the adult male guinea pig. Anat. Rec. 111:299-315. Ref. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

33106 MILLER, J. A., JR., and MILLER, F. S. Effects of temperature upon asphyxial survival in neonatal and adult guinea pigs. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:481-482. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

33107 SODERWALL, A. L., and WILSON, W. C. The induction of ovulation and the production of new gravidic phases in the course of pregnancy in the female golden hamster (Cricetus auratus Waterhouse). (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:554. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

33108 SULLIVAN, J. B., and MASTERSON, W. K. Studies on the peripheral circulation of the hamster. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:579. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

33109 TORRES, C. M., PACHECO, G., and CARDOSO, R. A. DE A. Streptococcal epizootic in guinea pigs. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz. Mem. 47:701-706. Sept./Dec.1949, pub.1951. 448.9 In74

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

33110 ANDERSON, C. F., MCARDLE, A. A., and JONES, M. D. Crossbred poultry trials, Parafield Poultry Experiment Station. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:72-73. Sept.1951. 23 So84

33111 BAUMANN, H. Rhode Island. Ist eine verbesserung unserer Rhode Island ohne import möglich? Geflügelhof 14:778-779. Nov.23,1951. 47.8 G276

33112 BECKER, A. Rhodeländer. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(20):1-2. Oct.20,1951. 49 D483

33113 BELL, A. E., and others. Systems of breeding designed to utilize heterosis in the domestic fowl. Poultry Sci. 31:11-22. Ref. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P
C. H. Moore, B. B. Bohren, and D. C. Warren, joint authors.

33114 BRANN, V. H. The breeds of poultry in use in New South Wales. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:610-611. Nov.1,1951. 23 N472
Indian Game, New Hampshire Reds and Light Sussex.

33115 BRANN, V. H. The main breeds of poultry. Australas. Poultry World 23(4):13,15,17,19. (Cont.) Nov.5,1951. 47.8 Au72

33116 BRIQUET JUNIOR, R. The turkey-hen hybrid. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(67):15-16. Nov.1951. 9.2 Se4

33117 BURTON, F. Fast feathering New Hampshires. N. H. Breeder 14(4):19,37. Jan./Mar.1952. 47.8 N45

33118 CHÊNE, J. Les poules de Padoue. Rustica 24:1220. Dec.30,1951. 14 R92

33119 CHULKOVA, N. S. Rostov Incubator-Poultry Breeding Station. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 14:71-72. Jan.1951. 49 So71

33120 CLINE, L. G. Dollars from your vacant brooder houses. San Joaquin Val. Poultryman 22(7):9,12. Dec.1951. 47.8 Sa53
Production of Jersey Buff turkey fryers.

33121 DOLGORUKOVA, O. Razvedenie i soderzhanie ptitsy v kolkhozakh [Breeding and management of poultry on collective farms]. Novosibirsk,Novosibirskoe Obl. Gos. Izd-vo,1951. 93 p. 47 D68

33122 EICKEL, H. Arbeitseinsparung durch vereinfachung der zuchtbuchführung in der geflügelzucht. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:121-122. Dec.15,1951. 47.8 D483

33123 GARREN, H. W., and SHAFFNER, C. S. The effect of temperature and time of storage on the fertilizing capacity of undiluted fowl semen. Poultry Sci. 31: 137-145. Ref. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P

33124 GERICKE, A. M. Poultry breeding. Transkeian Ter. Agr. Dept. Umcebisi Womlimi Nomfuyi 28(3): 51-53. Aug.1951. 24 T684

33125 GODFREY, G. F., and FARNSWORTH, G. M., JR. Relation of the sex-linked rapid feathering gene to chick growth and mortality. Poultry Sci. 31:65-68. Jan. 1952. 47.8 Am33P

33126 HARTWIGK. Uber die entstehung der einseitigen angeborenen beinverdrehung des hühnerkükens. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:76-77. Nov.17,1951. 47.8 D483

33127 HAY, C. P. A review of New Hampshires. Amer. Poultryman 14(9):2. Jan.1952. 47.8 So86

33128 HENDERSON, E. W. Inheritance of hatching power in nine generations of Dark Cornish. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:166-171. Nov.1951. 100 M58S

33129 HOOGENDOORN, J. Ducks. (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 26:7-8. Dec.21,1951. 47.8 P36
Breeds.

33130 HOOGENDOORN, J. A new breeding method. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 5:1-2. Jan.4,1952. 57.8 P722
Poultry.

33131 HORTON, D. H. Are they good layers? Poultry Indus. [Boston] 57:14. Jan.1952. 47.8 N44
Various breeds.

33132 HUTCHINGS, R. S. Light on colour breeding. 13-14. Poultry World 90:83,134. Jan.24,Feb.7,1952. 47.8 P8682

33133 HUTT, F. B. Breeding from confined birds. Mod. Poultry Keeping 66:64. Jan.16,1952. 47.8 Eg3

33134 HUTTON, J. Anconas and Andalusians. All-Pets Mag. 23:74-76. Jan.1952. 48.8 AL5
Bantams.

33135 HYRE, H. M. Selection for viability in White Leghorns. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 349(1):9. Dec.1951. 100 W52

33136 IVES, P. What about the Bantam? Rur. New-Yorker 102:75,112. Feb.2,1952. 6 R88

33137 JAAP, R. G. Challenge to British turkey industry. (Extr.) Poultry 109:407. Dec.18,1951. 47.8 P869
American breeds.

33138 JAAP, R. G. The geneticist and the breeder. Poultry Field 4(17):7-9. Jan.3,1952. 47.8 P8655
On hybridization.

33139 JUHRE, F. Plauderei über Berliner Weissschwänze. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 5:62-63. Mar.10,1951. 49 T42

33140 JUSTO, E. La raza Logan. Valencia Avíc. 8 (7):42. Aug.1951. 47.8 V23
Pigeon.

33141 KIMBALL, E. Genetic relation of extended black to wild type plumage pattern in the fowl. Poultry Sci. 31:73-79. Ref. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P

33142 KINDLER, A. Wissenswertes vom Lachshuhn. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 21/22:1043; 22/23:1060. (Cont.) Nov.-Dec.1951. 49 Os7

33143 KOSIN, I. L., MITCHELL, M. S., and BURROWS, W. T. Influence of temperature on the reproductive performance of the Broad Breasted Bronze toms. Poultry Sci. 31:180-182. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P

33144 KREBS, W. Kleine züchtungsfibel für geflügelzüchter; eine einführung in die grundlagen der geflügelzüchtung. Stuttgart,Pfenningstorff,1951? 52 p. 47 K87

33145 KUSHNER, KH. F., VEĬTSMAN, L. N., and GANTSHEL', M. A. Study of hybrid chickens under conditions of cage maintenance. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(9):42-44. 1951. 20 Ak1

33146 LANGE, P. Das scheckenproblem in der schautaubenzucht. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 5:263-264. Aug.30,1951. 49 T42

33147 LERNER, I. M. Natural selection and egg size in poultry. Amer. Nat. 85:365-372. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1951. 470 Am36

33148 LERNER, I. M. Poultry breeding; long-term selection studies aim at breaking through the ceiling limiting further improvement of economic traits. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(11):15. Nov.1951. 100 C12Cag

33149 LIVET, L. Faut-il plutôt s'orienter vers l'élevage de sélection? Paysan Franç. 27(409):8. Jan. 1952. 14 P29
Poultry.

33150 LORENZ, F. W., and CARSON, J. D. Artificial breeding of turkeys; artificial insemination of turkeys requires exacting procedures but does offer specific advantages. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(12):4,11. Dec.1951. 100 C12Cag

33151 MCBRIDE, G. Genetics in relation to poultry. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 19:25-26. Nov.3,1951. 280.28 Or32

33152 MCBRIDE, G. Genetics in relation to poultry. Queensland Co-op. 6(7):18-22,24. Nov./Dec.1951. 280.28 Q3

33153 MUELLER, C. D. A comparison of commercial inbred-hybrid chickens and first generation crossbreds from non-inbred stock. Poultry Sci. 31:166-170. Jan. 1952. 47.8 Am33P

33154 MÜLSCHLEGEL, J. S. Particulars on poultry breeding in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 4(25):4-5. Dec.7,1951. 47.8 P722

33155 MÜNTER, W. Wie wäre es mit Zwerg-Italienern? Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(15):10-11. Aug.5,1951. 49 D483

33156 NORDSKOG, A. W. New breeding idea promises higher egg production; recurrent reciprocal selection may hold broad possibilities for the relatively small breeder. Poultry Supply Dealer 29(2):14,46-47. Feb.1952. 47.8 B11

33157 PARKER, J. E. Questions and answers on artificial insemination of turkeys. Norbest Turkey News 16:3,5-7. Jan.1952. 47.38 N75

33158 PERZLMAYER, F. W. Unsere vitalitätsträger und -spender Asil. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(15):9-10. Aug.5,1951. 49 D483

33159 PONSIGNON, M. Observations 1951 sur la Wyandotte à Crête Simple. Vie à la Campagne 40:407. Nov.1951. 80 V67

33160 PRATT, J. J. Transylvania Naked-Neck. Amer. Poultryman 14(9):6. Jan.1952. 47.8 So86

33161 PRÖSSDORF, A. Von unseren Mohrenköpfen (Farbenköpfen). Thür. Kleintierzüchter 5:96. Apr.10, 1951. 49 T42

33162 RADFORD, F. W. Polish Bantams. All-Pets Mag. 23(2):73-75. Feb.1952. 48.8 AL5

33163 RECHEL, P., and BECKER, A. Weisse und schwarze Zwerg-Wyandotten. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(21):5-6. Nov.5,1951. 49 D483

33164 RENNEBERG, A. Die auswahl von zuchthähnen. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:43. Oct.27,1951. 47.8 D483

33165 RINDFLEISCH-SEYFARTH, M. Uber eine schnabelmissbildung bei einer Pekingente. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 10:204. Oct.1951. 41.8 B45

33166 SCHMIDHAMMER. Geflügelzuchtförderung. Kärntner Bauer 101:778-779. Dec.8,1951. 19 K14

33167 SCHMIDT, R. Die hahnenprüfung in Korneuburg. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 19/20:1027-1028. Oct. 1951. 49 Os7

33168 SCHNELL, B. Stand der zucht des deutschen zwerghuhns. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(23):8. Dec.5, 1951. 49 D483

33169 SLINGER, S. J., FERGUSON, A. E., and MCCONACHIE, J. D. A carry-over effect of penicillin from dam to progeny. Poultry Sci. 31:172-174. Jan. 1952. 47.8 Am33P

33170 SMITH, E. Y. What is an "Empire White" turkey? Its creator tells how it was started & developed. Turkey World 27(2):24,85-88. Feb.1952. 47.38 T84

33171 SMITH, P. W. Beltsville White turkeys—a fast growing enterprise. Minn. Gobbles 6(7):14-15. Dec. 1951. 47.38 M66

33172 SPERSCHNEIDER, A. Die Khaki-Campbellente. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 5:43. Feb.20,1951. 49 T42

33173 TANAKA, T., and ROSENBERG, M. M. Interrelationships of certain economic characters in four strains of New Hampshires. Poultry Sci. 31:56-64. Ref. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P
Includes egg production.

33174 TORNIELLI, A. The Muscovy duck. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 24:344-345. Nov.1951. 49 R52

33175 ULOTH, K. Zuchtziel für das goldfarbige Italienerhuhn. Thür Kleintierzüchter 5:94-95. Apr.10, 1951. 49 T42

33176 WEEKERS, E. Observations and experiences of a practical breeder. (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 6(25): 2-3. Dec.14,1951. 47.8 P36
Poultry.

33177 ZEIGLER, W. L. Buff Wyandottes. Amer. Poultryman 14(9):4. Jan.1952. 47.8 So86

Feeds and Feeding

33178 ALBRECHT, K. Geflügelfütterung im winter. Landwirtschaft, Jan.1952:24. 19 L235
Austria.

33179 ATKINSON, R. L., and COUCH, J. R. Crystalline antibiotics in the nutrition of poults kept on raised screen floors. Poultry Sci. 31:115-118. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P

33180 BARCELO GARCIA DE PAREDES, A. La alimentación de los pollitos. Ceres [Valladolid] 17(187): 25. Jan.1,1952. 15 C33

33181 BECHTEL, H. E. How far can you travel on antibiotics? Fish Meal & Oil Indus. 3(9):5,12-14. Aug. 1951. 414.8 F523
In poultry nutrition.

33182 BENTLEY, O. G. Some factors that influence the response to vitamin B12 and antibiotics. Feedstuffs 24(3):46-49. Jan.19,1952. 286.81 F322
Poultry.

33183 BIRD, H. R. Recent developments in poultry feeding. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35:241-246. 1950,pub.Sept.1951. 4 M366

33184 BIRD, H. R. Recent findings in animal protein factor and vitamin B12 for poultry rations. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35:246. 1950,pub.Sept.1951. 4 M366

33185 BIRD, H. R. Tests show poultry can use bulky feeds in pellet form. Poultry Tribune 58(2):90-92. Feb. 1952. 47.8 P8642

33186 BLAKELY, R. M. Latest advances in turkey nutrition. Canada Poultryman 39:12,29,31-35. Jan.1952. 47.8 C166

33187 BOLTON, W. Vitamins and antibiotics in the nutrition of the breeding hen in Great Britain. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 16(170):11,15,17. Nov.1951. 47.8 So89

33188 BURGOS, C. X. Problems in the local production of mixed feeds. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(12):16. Dec.1951. 25 Ag8
Poultry feeding in the Philippines.

33189 CARRICK, C. W. Use of industrial wastes in poultry feeding. Indus. Waste Conf. Proc. 6:130-134. 1951. 381 In2

33190 CASA PACHECO, MARQUES DE. La alimentación de las gallinas. Valencia Avíc. 8(7):21-22. Aug. 1951. 47.8 V23

33191 COMBS, G. F., and others. Maryland tests value of broiler supplements on growth, feathering. Feedstuffs 24(3):32-33,36. Jan.19,1952. 286.81 F322
P. F. Twining, C. S. Shaffner, and M. A. Jull, joint authors.

33192 DAGNAN, F. Alimentación e higiene de las palomas. Acción Agr. [Habana] 1(12):15. Dec.1951. 8 Ac22

33193 FANGAUF, R. Uber die wirkung von keimhafer. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:27. Oct.20,1951. 47.8 D483
In poultry nutrition.

33194 FELTWELL, R. Why "odds and ends" are necessary in present-day intensive mashes. Poultry 109: 375. Dec.4,1951. 47.8 P869

33195 GLISTA, W. A. The amino acid requirements of the chick: method and application to some of the amino acids. Urbana,1951. 5 p. 386.3 G49
Abstract of thesis - U. of Illinois.

33196 GLISTA, W. A. Methionine in broiler feeds. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 57:5,24. Jan.1952. 47.8 N44

33197 GORBACHEV, V. M. Green feed on a duck farm. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(9):32-34. 1951. 20 Ak1

33198 GRANGE, C. Present-day poultry feeding. London,Bates,1951. 68 p. (Poultry Practical Handbook) 47 G763

33199 HALL, M. D. Feed chicks from the start. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:498-499. Oct.1951. 23 V66J

33200 HAYS, F. A. Free-choice feeding of high producing layers. Poultry Comment 8(6):1-3. Ref. Dec. 1951. 47.8 D92

33201 HEUSER, G. F. Antibiotic studies for poultry. Canad. Milling & Feed 33:18. Jan.1952. 298.8 C162
In nutrition.

33202 HEUSER, G. F. Salt additions to chick rations. Poultry Sci. 31:85-88. Ref. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P

33203 HEUSER, G. F. Studies on antibiotics for poultry. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 57:22-23. Jan.1952. 47.8 N44
Feeding trials.

33204 HEYWANG, B. W., BIRD, H. R., and KUPPERMAN, R. P. The loss or inactivation of pure gossypol in a mixed diet. Poultry Sci. 31:35-39. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P

33205 HUBBARD, O., LEE, C. E., and TITUS, H. W. What about all-mash feeding? N. H. Breeder 14(4):16-17,29. Jan./Mar.1952. 47.8 N45

33206 HUNTER, J. E. Developments in poultry nutrition. Fish Meal & Oil Indus. 3(11):8-9,14. Oct.1951. 414.8 F523

33207 JAAP, R. G. How hormones affect growth. (Extr.) Mod. Poultry Keeping 66:69. Jan.16,1952. 47.8 Eg3

33208 JOHNSON, E. A. Consider the antibiotics. Coop. Poultryman 17:8-9,20,24-25. Jan.1952. 47.8 C782
Chiefly for poultry.

33209 JOHNSON, E. L. Research report on poultry feeding. Westernews 13(4):26,28. Dec.1951. 389.78 W522

33210 KLOTZSCHE, C. Vitamin B_{12} und hühnerhaltung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 12: 232-234. Dec.1951. 41.8 B45

33211 KOLOBOV, G. Experiment in machine feeding of turkeys. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22(3): 92. May/June 1951. 50.8 M58

33212 KRAMKE, E. H., LLOYD, M. D., and FRITZ, J. C. Some factors which affect utilization of vitamin A. Poultry Sci. 31:49-53. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P

33213 MCGINNIS, J., and others. Additional evidence for an unidentified growth promoting factor for turkeys and chicks. Poultry Sci. 31:100-106. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P
L. R. Berg, J. R. Stern, M. E. Starr, R. A. Wilcox, and J. S. Carver, joint authors.

33214 MACHLIN, L. J., and others. Effect of dietary antibiotic [aureomycin] upon feed efficiency and protein requirement of growing chickens. Poultry Sci. 31:106-109. Ref. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P
C. A. Denton, W. L. Kellogg, and H. R. Bird, joint authors.

33215 MACHLIN, L. J., DENTON, C. A., and BIRD, H. R. Supplementation with vitamin B_{12} and amino acids of chick diets containing soybean or cottonseed meal. Poultry Sci. 31:110-114. Ref. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P

33216 MAITS, B. They hustle feed into profitable meat; success in the fast-growing broiler business begins with the right kind of birds, given up-to-date care and feed. Country Gent. 122(2):34,105. Feb.1952. 6 C833

33217 MANTEL, K. Verfütterung von hafer an hühner in verschiedener beschaffenheit. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:38-39. Oct.27,1951. 47.8 D483

33218 MARCH, B., and BIELY, J. The effect of feeding aureomycin on the bacterial content of chick feces. Poultry Sci. 31:177-178. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P

33219 MELCHIOR, F. B., JR. Common sense feeding. Nulaid News 30,i.e.29(9):8-9. Feb.1952. 47.8 N917
For egg production.

33220 MIGUEL, M. La alimentación como factor base en avicultura. Valencia Avíc. 8(7):24-26. (Concl.) Aug.1951. 47.8 V23

33221 MÜLLER, W. Wirken hohe mengen futterhefe (torula-hefe) auf legehennen nachteilig? Geflügelhof 14: 810-811. Dec.7,1951. 47.8 G276

33222 PATTON, A. R. Along the nutritional front: pantetheine. Poultry Comment 8(6):4. Dec.1951. 47.8 D92

33223 PETERSEN, C. F., and others. Influence of vitamin B_{12} and antibiotics on hatchability. Poultry Sci. 31:129-132. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P
A. C. Wiese, R. V. Dahlstrom, and C. E. Lampman, joint authors.

33224 PETERSEN, C. F., LAMPMAN, C. E., and WIESE, A. C. Use of an APF supplement with and without fish meal for egg production and hatchability. Poultry Sci. 31:132-136. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P

33225 PIERI, L. The basis for economic feeding of poultry. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 37:4. Jan.1952. 16 R66

33226 RAIMO, H. F. Aspects of the use of Refinazil in poultry feed. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22 (4):8. Apr.1951. 43.8 R32

33227 RAIMO, H. F. How much does a hen eat to produce a dozen eggs? (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dir. de Publicidade Agr. B. de Agr. 50:393-400. 1949, pub.1951. 9.2 Sa63

33228 RAIMO, H. F. Principal feeds for poultry. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dir. de Publicidade Agr. B. de Agr. 50:385-391. 1949,pub.1951. 9.2 Sa63

33229 RAIMO, H. F. The production of slaughterhouse waste and the development of poultry raising in the State [of São Paulo]. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(5):34-35. May 1951. 43.8 R32

33230 RENTSHLER, D. F. Turkeys are temperamental. Staley J. 35(5):18-23. Nov.1951. 309.8 St1
Feeding research.

33231 ROBERTSON, E. I. Developments in turkey nutrition. Rur. New-Yorker 102:75,108. Feb.2,1952. 6 R88

33232 ROCHA, E. G. DA. The future of animal growth. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(67):11-14,18. Nov.1951. 9.2 Se4
Antibiotics in chick growth.

33233 SAMAT. Encore les aliments composés. Réveil Agr. 61:25-26. Jan.15,1952. 14 R322
For poultry.

33234 SAVAGE, J. E., and others. The effects of vitamin B_{12} and thyroprotein on egg production, egg weight, shell quality and hatchability. Poultry Sci. 31:22-31. Ref. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P
C. W. Turner, H. L. Kempster, and A. G. Hogan, joint authors.

33235 SCHOUBROEK, F. VAN. APF preparations and antibiotics in poultry and pig feeding. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 20:219-226. Ref. Nov. 1951. 41.8 V84
English summary.

33236 SEDLNITZKY, M. Untersuchungen über den einfluss des wirkstoffes "T." Futterverwertung und wachstum von enten - kücken. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:725-732. Ref. Nov.1951. 41.8 T345

33237 SINGSEN, E. P. Trends in broiler nutrition. Flour & Feed 52(9):28-29. Feb.1952. 298.8 F66

33238 SLINGER, S. J., PEPPER, W. F., and HILL, D. C. Interaction between penicillin and grass juice concentrate in turkeys. Poultry Sci. 31:187-188. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P

33239 SLINGER, S. J. La vérité sur l'emploi des antibiotes en aviculture. B. des Agr. 48:12-13,44-45. Jan.1952. 7 B872

33240 SLOAN, H. J. Feeding turkey breeders. (Sum.) Minn. Gobbles 6(8):20. Jan.1952. 47.38 M66

33241 SQUIBB, R. L., and WYLD, M. K. Effect of Corozo palm nut oil meal in the baby chick diet. Poultry Sci. 31:118-122. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P

33242 SQUIBB, R. L., and WYLD, M. K. Effect of yuca meal in baby chick rations. Turrialba 1:298-299. Oct.1951. 8 T86

33243 STERN, J. R., SIEBURTH, J. M., and MCGINNIS, J. Lack of growth response of turkey poults to certain antibiotics and bacteriostatic agents. Poultry Sci. 31: 179-180. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P

33244 THIEULLOY, E. DE. Goose raising in Southern France. Mag. Ducks & Geese 3:7,19. Winter 1952. 47.8 M27
Feeding Toulouse geese for production of foie gras.

33245 TITUS, H. W. All-mash feeding. Jewish Farmer 44:133,137-138,140. Dec.1951. 6 J54
Poultry feeding.

33246 VANDERVORT, J. Keeping egg production high. G. L. F. Week 16(26):10-11. Dec.1951. 280.28 G113W
Poultry feeding.

33247 WINTER, A. R. Feeding the laying and breeding flock for maximum results. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 108(1):19-23. Jan.9,1952. 298.8 G762

33248 YACOWITZ, H., and others. Vitamin B_{12} studies with the hen. Poultry Sci. 31:89-94. Ref. Jan. 1952. 47.8 Am33P
R. F. Miller, L. C. Norris, and G. F. Heuser, joint authors.

Veterinary Medicine

33249 ADAMS, A. E., and BUSS, J. M. Hyperplasia in thyroids of chick embryos injected with antithyroid drugs. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:557. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

33250 ASMUNDSON, V. S., and KRATZER, F. H. Observations on vitamin A deficiency in turkey breeding stock. Poultry Sci. 31:71-73. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P

33251 BAILEY, R. L., and PHILLIPS, R. E. Gonadotrophic potency of avian blood serum. Poultry Sci. 31:68-71. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P

33252 BAMBURGER, C., and HEGYELI, Z. On a Newcastle virus strain modified by pigeon passage. Acta Vet. 1:297-303. 1951. 41.8 Ac83

33253 BASANTA, E. A. Le castración de los pollos. Agr. Austral 19:417. Oct.1951. 9.3 Ag842

33254 BASTIAN, J. W., and ZARROW, M. X. Failure of nembutal to block normal or progesterone-induced ovulation in the hen. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:506-507. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

33255 BEYER, R. E. The effect of thyroxin upon the general metabolism of the chick embryo. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:508. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

33256 BLAXLAND, J. D. Newcastle disease in shags and cormorants and its significance as a factor in the spread of this disease among domestic poultry. Vet. Rec. 63:731-733. Nov.24,1951. 41.8 V641

33257 BRACKETT, S., and BLIZNICK, A. The relative susceptibility of chickens of different ages to coccidiosis caused by Eimeria necatrix. Poultry Sci. 31:146-148. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P

33258 BRUNSON, C. C., and GODFREY, G. F. A fourteen-year summary of mortality in the Oklahoma egg laying test. Poultry Sci. 31:149-154. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P

33259 CAIRNS, J. M. Induction of regional specificity in feather structure. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:452-453. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

33260 CAMPBELL, A. M., EVELETH, D. F., and GOLDSBY, A. I. Sulfaquinoxaline medication of chickens. Vet. Med. 47:28-30. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 M69
In treatment of fowl cholera.

33261 CANFIELD, T. H. Sex determination of turkey poults. Poultry Sci. 31:54-56. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P

33262 CATER, D. B. The effect upon the growth of Rous sarcoma of a diet deficient in vitamin E. J. Path. & Bact. 63:599-608. Ref. Oct.1951. 448.8 J82

33263 CHARITAT, P. Attention aux maladies infectieuses en aviculture. Rustica 25:54. Jan.20,1952. 14 R92

33264 CHOQUETTE, C., and VILLENEUVE, P. La maladie de "Newcastle?" B. des Agr. 48:17,43. Jan. 1952. 7 B872
Quebec.

33265 CHRISTIE, D. G. Pullorum disease; a major cause of mortality in chickens, ducklings and turkey poults. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Div. Anim. Indus. Poultry Dis. L. 23,8 p. 1951. 41.9 N473

33266 CHUTE, H. L., WITTER, J. F., and REED, F. D. Control of respiratory diseases of poultry. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 271,6 p.-folder. Jan.1952. 275.29 M281C

33267 CIEŚLA, E., and BRODACKI, M. A case of sarcosporidiosis in a turkey. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7: 828. Dec.1951. 41.8 M463

33268 COLLINS, J. H. Implant hormone pellets properly. Poultry Tribune 58(2):65-67. Feb.1952. 47.8 P8642
Stilbestrol.

33269 COX, B. F. Vaccination is answer to some of the worst poultry diseases in N. C. Patron 11(18):6-7. Dec.1951. 280.28 P27

33270 DESOWITZ, R. S. Age as a factor influencing fatal infections of histomoniasis in chickens. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 61:231-236. Oct.1951. 41.8 J82

33271 EBERT, J. D., and KONIGSBERG, I. R. The development and role of p-aminobenzoic acid in the early chick blastoderm. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:547. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

33272 EBERT, J. D. Ontogenetic change in the antigenic specificity of the chick spleen. II. Immunochemical studies. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:547-548. Nov. 1951. 447.8 An1

33273 ELAM, J. F., GEE, L. L., and COUCH, J. R. Function and metabolic significance of penicillin and bacitracin in the chick. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 78: 832-836. Ref. Dec.1951. 442.9 So1

33274 ENGELMANN. Betrachtung über das hühnergesicht. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 5:62: Mar.10,1951. 49 T42

33275 ESPOUY, F. La peste aviaire. Acclimatation 79:21. (Cont.) Jan.26,1952. 14 Ac2
France.

33276 EVANS, A. S. The occurrence of Newcastle disease antihemagglutinin in human sera and its relationship to mumps virus. J. Immunol. 67:529-538. Ref. Dec.1951. 448.8 J8232

33277 EVANS, H. J. Response of the chick reproductive system of methoxy bisdehydro doisynolic acid (MDDA). (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:548. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

33278 FANKHAUSER, R. Toxoplasmose auch beim huhn. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 93:823-828. Ref. Dec.1951. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

33279 FARMER, R. K., HUGHES, D. L., and WHITING, G. Infectious enterohepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys: a study of the pathology of the artificially induced disease. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 61:251-262. Oct.1951. 41.8 J82

33280 FEARN, J. T. Spirochaetosis of poultry (fowl tick fever). So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:69-71. Sept.1951. 23 So84

33281 GLOVER, J. S. A preliminary trial to determine the effect of turkey pox vaccine on egg production in chickens. Ontario Vet. Col. Rpt. 1950:111-112. 1951. 41.9 On8R

33282 GLOVER, J. S. Ulcerative enteritis in pigeons. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 15:295-297. Dec.1951. 41.8 C162

33283 GLOVER, J. S. Ulcerative enteritis in pigeons; report of a case. Ontario Vet. Col. Rpt. 1950:112-114. 1951. 41.9 On8R

33284 GORDON, R. F. The importance of controlling poultry diseases. Farmers Annu. 1951:39-41. 10 F2237

33285 GREIFF, D., and PINKERTON, H. Rickettsiostasis in fertile eggs from use of antibiotic residues in poultry feeds. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 78:690-692. Dec.1951. 442.9 So1

33286 GROS, C. M., and WALTER, F. X. Étude expérimentale et mathématique des variations de la longueur de la crête du coq domestique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:136-138. Jan.2,1952. 505 P21

33287 GUALANDI, G. L. Research on vaccination of fowl with Newcastle disease virus of attenuated pathogenicity. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 2:283-304. Ref. Sept.30,1951. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

33288 HARRIS, L. E. Newer chemo-therapeutic agents and poultry therapeutics. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 47:12-29. 1951. 41.9 K133
Includes discussion.

33289 HARTWIGK. Gesunde kücken nur von gesunden hühnern. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 5:42-43. (Cont.) Feb. 20,1951. 49 T42

33290 HIESTAND, W. A., STEMLER, F. W., and WIEBERS, J. E. The phylogenetic significance of the gasping patterns of the excised heads of birds and mammals and the possible relationship to hibernation. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:577-578. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1
Includes poultry.

33291 HILBRICH, P. Die einwirkung von E605 f. auf wassergeflügel. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:49. Nov.3, 1951. 47.8 D483
Geese.

33292 HOHMANN, P. Die federn und ihre bedeutung für das geflügel, für die züchter und für die volkswirtschaft. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 5:2-3. Jan.10,1951. 49 T42

33293 HORTON, D. H. Coccidiosis organisms survive winter exposure. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 57:16-17. Jan.1952. 47.8 N44

33294 HSIEH, K. M. Study of pituitary-thyroid interrelationship investigated by radioactive isotopic method. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:835-836. 1951. 241.8 M58
Experiments with chicks.

33295 JULL, M. A. Poultry diseases and their control. Rur. New-Yorker 102:106-107. Feb.2,1952. 6 R88

33296 KAR, A. B. Studies on cytochemistry of hormone action. VI. Studies in the distribution and concentration of alkaline phosphatase in the oviduct of normal and of sex hormone-treated pigeons. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 17:287-290. July/Aug.1951. 513 N212

33297 KILHAM, L., MORGAN, C., and WYCKOFF, R. W. G. The electron microscopy of chick embryo membranes infected with Newcastle disease. J. Immunol. 67:523-528. Ref. Dec.1951. 448.8 J8232

33298 KOUTZ, F. R. The effect of built-up litter on the parasite ova and oocysts of poultry. Poultry Sci. 31: 123-126. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P

33299 KÜHN, K. Erfahrungen mit der hormonalen kastration von junghähnen zur hormonalen kapaunisierung. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:800-801. Dec.1951. 41.8 T345

33300 KUVOSO. Die erkrankungen der legewerkzeuge des huhnes. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 5:334-335. Oct.30,1951. 49 T42

33301 KUZNETSOV, D. I. Abnormal development of a chick. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(8):77-78. Aug.1951. 410 P933

33302 LINDQUIST, W. D., BELDING, R. C., and HITCHCOCK, D. J. A report on the presence of renal coccidiosis [of geese] in Michigan. M. S. C. Veterinarian 12:19-20. Fall 1951. 41.8 M582

33303 LUHMANN, M. Darmlänge, durchgangszeit und durchgangsgeschwindigkeit. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:78-79. Nov.17,1951. 47.8 D483
With special reference to poultry.

33304 LUTZ-OSTERTAG, Y. Les processus histologiques de la régression des canaux de Müller chez l'embryon de canard mâle. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 145:1384-1387. Sept.1951. 442.9 P21

33305 MCCARTNEY, M. G. Total blood and corpuscular volume in turkey hens. Poultry Sci. 31:184-185. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P

33306 MCGREGOR, J. K. A report on the value of two chemotherapeutic agents in the control of enterohepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 15:292-294. Dec.1951. 41.8 C162
Use of antrycide and vioform.

33307 MCKAY, W. M. Nutritional diseases reviewed. Poultry World 90:27,51. Jan.10-17,1952. 47.8 P8682

33308 MAGHRABI, M. A. B. Nutritional requirements in hyperthyroidism. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11: 837-838. 1951. 241.8 M58
Experiments with chicks.

33309 MASON, R. C. A preliminary study of the effects of progesterone on the weight of the pullet oviduct. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:458. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

33310 MASSACHUSETTS. POULTRY DISEASE CONTROL LABORATORY. Thirty-first annual report of pullorum disease eradication in Massachusetts. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 149,10 p. July 1951. 100 M38H

33311 MEDD'ESHI, D. Kondensierung des Newcastle-virus durch thermodiffusion. (In Russian.) Acta Vet. 1: 305-311. Ref. 1951. 41.8 Ac83
German summary.

33312 MEUSZYŃSKI, S., and SZAFLARSKI, J. Salmonellosis of pigeons. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:740-742. Ref. Nov.1951. 41.8 M463

33313 MICHALKA, J. Experimentelle untersuchungen über die zuverlässigkeit der serologischen untersuchungsmethoden bei der weissen ruhr der kücken. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:710-716. Nov.1951. 41.8 T345
English summary.

33314 MILNER, K. C., and SHAFFER, M. F. Bacteriologic studies of experimental Salmonella infections in chicks. J. Infect. Dis. 90:81-96. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 448.8 J821

33315 MONROE, R. A., and others. Metabolism of vitamin B_{12}. 1. The comparative excretion and distribution in the chick of Co^{60} and vitamin B_{12} labeled with Co^{60}. Poultry Sci. 31:79-84. Ref. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P
H. Patrick, C. L. Comar, and O. E. Goff, joint authors.

33316 MUELLER, C. D., and MOULTRIE, F. Classification of sex-linked early and late feathering in 10-week-old chickens. Poultry Sci. 31:171-172. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P

33317 MULLER, W. Bestimmung des geschlechtes von eintagskücken an hand äusserer merkmale. Geflügelhof 14:775-777. Nov.23,1951. 47.8 G276

33318 NABRIT, S. M. Morphogenetic movements in the epiblast of the diderm of the chick embryo as revealed by Nile blue staining in ovo. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:545. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

33319 NETCHAEV, P. Entero-hepatitis infecciosa de los pavos o cabeza negra. Agr. Costarricense 9:294-296. Nov./Dec.1951. 8 Ag895

33320 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Gout in poultry. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Div. Anim. Indus. Poultry Dis. L. 12,2 p. 1951. 41.9 N473

33321 PARAENSE, W. L. A survey on the occurrence of "Plasmodium juxtanucleare" in Bambui (State of Minas Gerais). Inst. Oswaldo Cruz. Mem. 47:361-365. Sept./Dec.1949,pub.1951. 448.9 In74
In poultry.

33322 PAYNE, F., and BRENEMAN, W. R. Lymphoid areas in endocrine glands of fowl. Poultry Sci. 31:155-165. Ref. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P

33323 PEARSON, I. G. Omphalitis or navel infection of chickens. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:612-613. Nov.1,1951. 23 N472

33324 PETERSON, E. H., and HYMAS, T. A. Experimental and field immunization of turkeys against [swine] erysipelas. Poultry Sci. 31:94-98. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P

33325 PIZJUÁN, M. Importancia de la profilaxis en el rendimiento económico de las gallinas. Campo [Sevilla] 10(115):40. Oct.1951. 15 C15

33326 POMEROY, B. S. Breeder flock problems. Minn. Gobbles 6(7):6,15. Dec.1951. 47.38 M66
Diseases.

33327 POMEROY, B. S. Respiratory infections in breeder flocks. Minn. Gobbles 6(8):6,28. Jan.1952. 47.38 M66

33328 POMEROY, B. S. Watch out for cholera. Norbest Turkey News 16(6):3. Dec.1951. 47.38 N75

33329 RAGOZINA, M. N. Early stages of ovary development in early- and late-maturing breeds of hens. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:501-504. Sept.21,1951. 511 P444A

33330 REAGAN, R. L., BRUECKNER, A. L., and SCHENCK, D. M. Electron microscope studies of Newcastle disease virus. 1-2. Poultry Sci. 31:39-48. Ref. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P
1, Growth of hamster-modified virus in intracerebrally injected hamsters, by R. L. Reagan and A. L. Brueckner; 2, Growth of embryo-propagated virus in embryonated chicken eggs, by R. L. Reagan, D. M. Schenck, and A. L. Brueckner.

33331 REINBOLD, R. Le rudiment de tubercule génital du poulet: développement embryonnaire et sensibilité aux hormones sexuelles. B. Biol. de la France et de la Belg. 85:347-367. Ref. Third Q.1951. 473 B87

33332 RODRÍGUEZ REBOLLO, M. Etiologia del complejo de leucosis aviar. B. de Zootec. 7:307-328. Ref. Oct.1,1951. 41.9 So16
English summary.

33333 ROEPKE, W. J. Contamination and disinfection of brooders. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 4(25):1-2. Dec.7,1951. 47.8 P722

33334 ROMANOFF, A. L. Color changes in the liver of the developing chick embryo. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111: 549. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

33335 ROMANOFF, A. L. Influence of "vegetable" dyes on tissue coloration in the developing chick embryo. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:549-550. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

33336 ROMANOFF, A. L. Resistance of avian embryo to varying periods of temperature elevation. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:549. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

33337 ROSENWALD, A. S., and MATHEY, W. J., JR. No vaccination program can stand by itself. Nulaid News 30,1.e.29(8):6-7. Jan.1952. 47.8 N917

33338 SAMAT, M. Les poules que l'on soigne ou que l'on tue. Réveil Agr. 60:375-376. Dec.15,1951. 14 R322
Curable and incurable injuries and diseases.

33339 SAUNDERS, J. W., JR. The role of the mesoderm in organizing the regional specificity of epidermal derivatives in the skin of the chick. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:450. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

33340 SCHLESINGER, A. B. Structural and biochemical properties of avian yolk. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:553. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

33341 SCHNEIDER, L. Passive immunität der gegen die geflügelpest immunen kücken des haushuhns. Acta Vet. 1:251-259. 1951. 41.8 Ac83

33342 SCOTT, M. L. Effect of dried distillers' solubles, whey and lactose upon enlarged hocks in turkeys. Poultry Sci. 31:175-176. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P

33343 SPECTOR, W. G. The nature of fowl nephritis. Gt. Brit. Agr. Res. Council. A.R.C. Rpt. Ser. 11,16 p. 1951. 10 G795A

33344 SPRATT, N. T., JR. Effects of starvation on development and on reducing enzyme activities of early chick blastoderms. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:553-554. Nov. 1951. 447.8 An1

33345 STABLER, R. M., and MELLENTIN, R. W. Treatment of Trichomonas gallinae infections in domestic pigeons with enheptin. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:584. Nov. 1951. 447.8 An1

33346 STADELMAN, W. J., KRUISWYK, R., and DOCKSTADER, W. B. Some effects of diethylstilbestrol on turkey hens. Poultry Sci. 31:182-184. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P

33347 STAŃSKI, F. Duplicitas cordis in a cock. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:760-761. Nov.1951. 41.8 M463

33348 STEARNER, S. P., CHRISTIAN, E. J. B., and BRUES, A. M. Effects of X irradiation on renal function in newly-hatched chicks. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 78:676-679. Dec.1951. 442.9 So1

33349 SWALES, W. E. Limitations of drugs in preventing and controlling coccidiosis and blackhead. (Synopsis.) Canad. Poultry Rev. 76:20,22. Jan.1952. 47.8 C16

33350 TRAGER, W. The beneficial effect of malate on the extracellular survival in vitro of the malaria parasite Plasmodium lophurae. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111: 486. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1
In ducks.

33351 TRENCHI, H. La importancia de la sanidad en la explotación de las aves. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Montevideo] 5:1124-1143. Jan./June 1951. 41.8 R327
English summary.
Chiefly diseases and their control.

33352 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Vaccinate against poultry diseases. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.972 A2V13

33353 VEILLEUX, J. M. Maladie aviaire à craindre; le "Newcastle disease" chez les volailles et les dindons. Terre de Chez Nous 23(47):16. Jan.16, 1952. 7 T27

33354 VONDELL, J. H. The longevity of estrogen [stilbestrol] pellets. Poultry Sci. 31:174-175. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P

33355 WATTERSON, R. L. Early stages in the development of the avian glycogen body. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:453. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

33356 WINCHESTER, C. F., and DAVIS, G. K. Influence of thyroxin on growth of chickens. Poultry Sci. 31: 31-34. Ref. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P

33357 WOLKEN, J. J. Biophysical studies on embryonic growth in the avian egg. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111: 486. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

33358 WORTHINGTON, W. C., TABER, E., and WILSON, J. R., JR. Some effects of androgen on changes induced in the combs of Single-comb, Light-brown Leghorn fowl by chemical carcinogens. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:506. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

33359 ZAGAEVSKIĬ, I. S. Veterinarnaîa profilaktika pri vyrashchivanii molodniaka ptits [Veterinary prophylaxis in raising young poultry]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 55 p. 41 Z15

Miscellaneous

33360 ALTIMIRAS RAVENTOS, C. La sexación de los polluelos y el aparato Kizawa. Cult. Mod. 34:420-421. Nov.1951. 15 C89

33361 BAKER, V. H., and BYWATERS, J. H. Brooding poultry with infrared energy. II. Agr. Engin. 33:15-18,20. Jan.1952. 58.8 Ag83

33362 BARCELO GARCIA DE PAREDES, A. Lo que se lee y merece comentarse. Valencia Avíc. 8(7):23. Aug.1951. 47.8 V23
Poultry and egg production in Spain.

33363 BENNION, N. Notes from field and research. Eggsaminer 29:4,12-13. Jan.1952. 286.85 Eg32
Poultry care.

33364 BILLINGS, W. A. There's a place for the small turkey flock; farm sideline flock can provide an opportunity to increase income. Poultry Tribune 58(2): 15,50-51. Feb.1952. 47.8 P8642

33365 BIRD, H. R. Broilers look ahead—how efficient can they get? Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 14(2):20,110-111. Feb.1952. 47.8 Am38

33366 BRESSLER, G. O., SPRAGUE, D. C., and MOWERY, A. S. Reducing wet litter and dirty eggs by feeding, watering, and roosting layers over pit. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 60,4 p. Nov.1951. 100 P381P

33367 BROOKE, D. It can be a good year. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(4):67. Jan.25,1952. 10 F2226
Efficiency in poultry production.

33368 BROOMHEAD, R. Your Christmas dinner from coop to kitchen. Poultry 109:410. Dec.18,1951. 47.8 P869
Poultry slaughtering.

33369 BUDET DOMINGUEZ, A. La crianza de patos en la finca. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Agr. Pecuaria y Colon. Agr. 42(194):20-23. Oct./Dec. 1951. 8 R323

33370 CALLENBACH, E. W. The application of comprehension examinations in the field of poultry husbandry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 30:909. Nov.1951. 47.8 Am33P

33371 CAQUELIN, Y. Préparons la poussinière. Rev. de l'Elevage 7:48-49,51,53. Jan.1952. 49 B462

33372 CHÊNE, J. L'amélioration de la basse-cour fermière sans grands frais. Rustica 25:48. Jan.13,1952. 14 R92
Care.

33373 COLES, R. Improved egg quality. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:464-468. Jan.1952 10 G79J
Poultry management and feeding.

33374 COOK, D. C. Some ideas on broiler house management. N. H. Breeder 14(4):18-19,39. Jan./Mar. 1952. 47.8 N45

33375 CRAWFORD, W. A. Winter egg production. (Extr.) Poultry Field 4(15):20. Dec.6,1951. 47.8 P8655
Includes care.

33376 DIAS, J. A. T. S. Advice to poultry producers. I. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:284-285. Nov.1951. 24 G25

33377 DIDENKO, A. N. Leading district in turkey raising [Georgievskiĭ in Stavropol Territory]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(7):63-64. July 1951. 49 So71

33378 DRESSE, O. Géographie avicole de la Belgique. Cour. Hort. 13:576-577. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 80 C834

33379 DUGOVICH, W. Watch a baby chick hatch. Poultry Tribune 58(2):34,36. Feb.1952. 47.8 P8642

33380 DUTTLINGER, E. Bäuerliche geflügelhaltung. Grüne 80:8-12. Jan.4,1952. 17 Sch9

33381 EBBELL. Geflügelzucht in Süditalien. Geflügelhof 14:795-797. Nov.30,1951. 47.8 G276

33382 ECHARRI LOIDI, J. M. Más huevos con menos gallinas. Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Capacitación y Propag. Hojas Divulg. 14-51H,8 p. July 1951. 15 H68
Selection.

33383 ENGLAND, D. Penning pheasants for laying; timing is the greatest difficulty, and birds should be picked up early in the season. Field 199:50-51. Jan.12, 1952. 10 F45

33384 FERNS, S. J. R.O.P. advances in Manitoba. Canad. Poultry Rev. 76(2):34-36. Feb.1952. 47.8 C16

33385 FOISY, L. "Une cenne" de plus par poussin peut rapporter des centaines de dollars. B. des Agr. 48:10,42. Jan.1952. 7 B872
Advantages of purchasing certified chicks in reducing losses in Quebec.

33386 FRIESE, H. Gewinnbringende entenmast; ein ratgeber zur erfolgreichen brut, aufzucht, haltung und mast von enten im klein- und grossbetrieb. Ed. 3. Stuttgart,Pfenningstorff,1951? 68 p. 47.1 F912

33387 FRY, G. A combined strawyard and deep litter unit. Mod. Poultry Keeping 66:14-15. Jan.2,1952. 47.8 Eg3

33388 GANNON, A. Important factors influencing the rapid development of Georgia's broiler industry. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35:252-255. 1950,pub. Sept.1951. 4 M366

33389 GILSTRAP, F. E. Hidden loss in profit loss! San Joaquin Val. Poultryman 22(7):6-7. Dec.1951. 47.8 Sa53
Management problems.

33390 GLEICHAUF, R. Die brütigkeit der hühner. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:100-101. Dec.1,1951. 47.8 D483

33391 GODFREY, E. F., and JAAP, R. G. Early detection of fertility in turkey eggs. Poultry Sci. 31:185-187. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P

33392 GONZALEZ SILVA, E. J. Progresos en el mundo de la avicultura. Bolsa de Com. Rosario. Rev. 39(956):3-5. Nov.15,1951. 287 R71

33393 GOODING, P. H., NESBIT, W. B., and THAXTON, J. E. Turkey production in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 362,24 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 So8E

33394 GRATON, A. On perd de l'argent par sa faute. B. des Agr. 48:15,46. Jan.1952. 7 B872
The problem of seasonal drop in egg production.

33395 GRIGOR'EV, N. N. Turkey raising farm of Velikiĭ Perelom Collective Farm [in Georgievskiĭ District, Stavropol Territory]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(6):77-79. June 1951. 49 So71

33396 HALL, J. Wet poultry litter, a winter nuisance. Amer. Agr. 149:61,80-81. Feb.2,1952. 6 Am3

33397 HALL, M. D. Burnley Egg-Laying Competition; results of winter test. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49: 460-462. Sept.1951. 23 V66J

33398 HALL, M. D. Small poultry flocks. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:485-492,506. Oct.1951. 23 V66J
Care, feeding, housing, and equipment in suburban areas.

33399 HARDY, E. Pigeons in Palestine. All-Pets Mag. 23(2):77-78,81. Feb.1952. 48.8 AL5

33400 HART, F. H. Moulting and head appearance as guides to culling. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:583-588. Nov.1,1951. 23 N472

33401 HARTMAN, R. C. Keeping chickens in cages; a description of the outdoor individual cage system of poultry management, as developed mainly in southern California. Ed. 2. Redlands,Calif.,1951. 236 p. 47 H25K

33402 HAWKEY, K. J. G. The National Egg Laying Test [England]. Brit. Agr. B. 4:278-282. Jan.1952. 10 B776

33403 HENNEPE, TE. Für und gegen die neue methode des tiefstreuverfahrens. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 14:138-139. Dec.22,1951. 47.8 D483

33404 HENNEPE, TE. Grundsätzliches über die legebatterien. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:75-76. Nov.17, 1951. 47.8 D483

33405 HEUSER, G. F., HALL, G. O., and BRUCKNER, J. H. Poultry management. Philadelphia,Lippincott, 1952. 565 p. Ref. (Agricultural Management Series) 47 H48P

33406 HOOGENDOORN, J. Nähere betrachtung des japanischen kükensortiergerätes. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:109-110. Dec.8,1951. 47.8 D483

33407 HOUT, F. VAN. The final results of the 16th national laying contest at Roeselaere. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:713-714. Dec.1951. 80 C892

33408 IRVINE, W. H. You can make money by raising doves. All-Pets Mag. 23(2):77-78,80. Feb.1952. 48.8 AL5
Care.

33409 JUHRE, F. Wege zur leistungssteigerung in der bäuerlichen geflügelhaltung. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 5:118-119. Apr.30,1951. 49 T42

33410 JUSTO, E. Posiciones de nido. Valencia Avíc. 8(8):39-40. Sept.1951. 47.8 V23
Pigeon hatching.

33411 JUSTO, E. Preparación para los concursos. Valencia Avíc. 8(7):40. Aug.1951. 47.8 V23
Racing pigeons.

33412 KASHCHENKO, E. B. High egg production of hens. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(7):90. July 1951. 49 So71

33413 KASHCHENKO, E. B. Importance of intermittent darkening of poultry houses for growth of chicks. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(3):76. Mar. 1951. 49 So71

33414 KATO, S. Kakin no shiiku to keiei (Fowl raising and management). Tokyo,Seibun-do Shinkosha,1951. 285 p. 47 K152

33415 KIMBALL, E. S. Looking at the future of the commercial broiler industry. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35:264-266. 1950,pub.Sept.1951. 4 M366

33416 KING, D. F. Ideas to make poultry pay. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 67(2):147,149. Feb.1952. 6 P945K

33417 KLEIN, G. T. Careful brooding means healthy chicks. Rur. New-Yorker 102:66-67. Jan.19,1952. 6 R88

33418 KLINGLER, H. Sonnenlicht und kleintierzucht. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:50. Nov.3,1951. 47.8 D483
Effects of artificial light on poultry.

33419 KOLOKSHANSKIĬ, V. A. Effect of incubator air microflora on egg incubation. (In Russian.) Sotsialist Zhivotnovod. 13(3):75-76. Mar.1951. 49 So71

33420 KORTUM, M. Cornell vs. Ohio on built-up litter. Nulaid News 30,i.e.29(8):26. Jan.1952. 47.8 N917

33421 LEGEAR, D. H. How to maintain winter egg production. Amer. Farm Youth 17(7):40. Dec.1951. 6 Am393

33422 LEÓN FIGUEROA, J., and HOLLE MÜLLER, H. VON. Tratado de avicultura. Ed. 3., rev. and enl. Santiago,Chile,Nascimento,1951. 607 p. 47 L55

33423 LESLIE, V. Layout and equipment, intensive and yarding. N. Z. Poultry World 14:247. Sept.1951. 47.8 N11

33424 LITTLE, S. J. Growing profits by proper management. Farmers Fed. News 32(6):5,8. Feb.1952. 280.28 F225
Poultry care.

33425 LUTZ, B. Pen or farm walk? Game Fowl News 27(9):3-5. Dec.1951. 47.8 G143

33426 MADDOCKS, W. B. Antibiotics and deep litter. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 19(20):7-8. Nov.17, 1951. 280.28 Or32

33427 MADDOCKS, W. B. Deep litter and heat calories. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 19(22):10. Dec.1, 1951. 280.28 Or32

33428 MANNERING, R. Fowls and how to keep them. Ed. 12. newly rev. and illustrated ed. London,1951. 120 p. (Cassell's Pet & Livestock Series) 47 M316

33429 MARBLE, D. R. Egg production pauses—due to heredity or environment? Poultry Field 4(15):19. Dec.6,1951. 47.8 P8655

33430 MARTLAND, J. J. Deep litter condemned for chick rearing. (Extr.) Poultry Field 4(15):16. Dec.6, 1951. 47.8 P8655

33431 MATTHEWS, G. V. T. The experimental investigation of navigation in homing pigeons. J. Expt. Biol. 28:508-536. Ref. Dec.1951. 442.8 B77

33432 MATTHEWS, H. L. Laying hens require good management. N. Mex. Stockman 17(2):56. Feb.1952. 49 N462

33433 MEHNER, A. Kükenaufzucht auf altem geflügelmist. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:128-129. Dec.15, 1951. 47.8 D483
Source of animal protein factor.

33434 MICHAUD. Comment preparer une bonne incubation. Nord Agr. 8(13):4. Jan.18,1952. 14 N75

33435 MILNE, F. N. J. The deep litter question. Victorian Poultry J. 38(3):9,11. Oct.1,1951. 47.8 V662

33436 MONASENKO, V. V. Poultry raising farm of Krasnyi Partizan Collective Farm [in Ilekskiĭ District, Chkalov Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(6):70-74. June 1951. 49 So71

33437 MOORE, A. C. There's a lot to be learned from the egg packing room. Poultry 109:374. Dec.4, 1951. 47.8 P869
Poultry farm management.

33438 MOYER, D. D. Keep the layers—sell the loafers. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 326,4 p. July 1951. 275.29 Oh32

33439 NATIONAL FARMERS' UNION. The register of records in laying trials, vol. XXV, 1950-51. London, 1951. 36 p. 47.9 N218

33440 NORDIN, H. Advice to beginning poultry keepers. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 1:13-14. Feb.1951. 11 V442

33441 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Built-up litter for chicken-rearing. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Rpt. 26:134-137. Sept.1951. 256.13 Ag82M

33442 NOVIKOVA, E. G., and KOLOBOV, G. M. High egg production of hens [on Povorinskiĭ Poultry State Farm]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 14: 65-70. Jan.1951. 49 So71

33443 OHIO POULTRY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Ohio hatcheries operations, 1950-1951. Columbus,1951. 23 p. 47.9 Oh3
Poultry and turkeys.

33444 PARKER, J. E. Time your eggs for peak prices. Oreg. Farmer 75:3. Jan.3,1952. 6 Or32

33445 PASSEBON, L. Pour un classement de synthèse avicole. Vie à la Campagne 40:408. Nov.1951. 80 V67

33446 PENIONZHKEVICH, A. É. Leading incubator poultry raising stations. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(3):58-61. Mar.1951. 49 So71

33447 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BUR. OF MARKETS. Pennsylvania-U.S.-poultry-record of performance, 1950-1951. Harrisburg,1951. 7 p. 47.9 P382
Includes turkeys.

33448 PHILIPP, H. Amtliche leistungsprüfungen und deren berichte. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:73-75. Nov. 17,1951. 47.8 D483
Poultry.

33449 PHILIPP, H. Die kükenaufzucht mit infrarotstrahlern. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:139-140. Dec.22, 1951. 47.8 D483

33450 PIERI, L. Natural and artificial incubation of eggs. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 36(9):4. June 1951. 16 R66

33451 PILON, J. U. L'aviculture est en pleine évolution. B. des Agr. 48:7,40. Jan.1952. 7 B872

33452 PLATT, C. S. Records of squab production in New Jersey, 1931-1949. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 761, 16 p. Nov.1951. 100 N46S

33453 PLYMOUTH ROCK SQUAB CO. Top Royal squabs. Melrose,1951. 32 p. (Squab Library 14) 47.2 P74T

33454 QUINTIN, Y. Elevages avicoles. Elevage et Cult. 3(35):8. Nov.1951. 24 EL2

33455 REED, F. D. Growing better broilers in Maine. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 413,28 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 M281B

33456 RETIEF, J. C. D. Economic factors in egg production. (In Afrikaans.) S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 16 (169):11,14-15. Oct.1951. 47.8 So89

33457 ROBINSON, L. Modern poultry husbandry. Ed. 2, rev. London,Lockwood,1951. 550 p. Ref. (Agricultural and Horticultural Series) 47 R562M

33458 ROF CODINA, J. España en el IX Congreso Mundial de Avicultura, Paris 1951. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 85:1-2. Oct.1951. 15 B19

33459 ROKHTLA, KH. A. A leading poultry farm of Soviet Estonia. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(6):75-76. June 1951. 49 So71

33460 SAMAT, M. Regardez vos poules! Réveil Agr. 60:376. Dec.15,1951. 14 R322

33461 SHAPOVALOVA, A. I. Microflora of chick embryos at various stages of incubation. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(3):74-75. Mar.1951. 49 So71

33462 SHARGAEVA, V. A. Leading poultry-woman, M. I. Pletneva. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(7):89-90. July 1951. 49 So71
Her methods of raising poultry.

33463 SHRADER, H. L. The Chicken-of-Tomorrow program; its influence on "meat-type" poultry production. Poultry Sci. 31:3-10. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P

33464 SOMMER, R. Schlusswort zum kükensortiergerät. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:110. Dec.8,1951. 47.8 D483

33465 STRANSKY, E. Beobachtungen über psychologische eigenheiten verschiedener tauben. 3. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 23/24:1063. Dec.1951. 49 Os7

33466 TAGGART, J. I. Sanitation in incubators and the role of fumigation. (Excerpts.) Canada Poultryman 39:25-28. Jan.1952. 47.8 C166

33467 TAYLOR, MRS. H. How and why I raise turkeys on range. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35: 247-248. 1950,pub.Sept.1951. 4 M366

33468 THOMPSON, A. Sauce for the chicks? Farmers Wk. [London] 36(3):51. Jan.18,1952. 10 F2226
Built-up litter.

33469 THOMPSON, W. C. Better baby chicks—a challenge for 1952; there will be a good market in 1952 for quality poultry products. Rur. New-Yorker 102:74,115. Feb.2,1952. 6 R88

33470 THORNBER, C., and HALE, M. Deep litter system of poultry keeping. London,Poultry World,1951. 88 p. 47 T392

33471 TRENSE, I. Kleine erfahrungen. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:29. Oct.20,1951. 47.8 D483
Poultry keeping in the Netherlands.

33472 TURNER, A. Medieval meat ration. Co-op. Home Mag. 57(1):6. Jan.1952. 280.28 W563
Pigeon raising.

33473 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Let's talk turkey, by S. Marsden and M. E. Bliss. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

33474 VECCHI, A. Avicoltura [Poultry raising]. Ed. 2. Rocca San Casciano,Cappelli,1951. 201 p. 47 V49

33475 VERVENNE, B. VAN A. Poultry keeping in laying batteries. (In Dutch.) Drents Landbbl. 33(2):9. Jan.5,1952. 12 D812

33476 VINOGRADOVA, A. Selection of poultry for slaughtering. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 22(3): 87. May/June 1951. 50.8 M58

33477 WALFORD, S. M. Looking at the future of the hatchery industry after 50 years of progress. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35:262-263. 1950,pub.Sept. 1951. 4 M366

33478 WARREN, C. C. Looking at the future of the turkey industry. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35: 266-267. 1950,pub.Sept.1951. 4 M366

33479 WARREN, R. Can you raise good layers in confinement? Poultry Tribune 58(2):11,41-42. Feb.1952. 47.8 P8642

33480 WHITMOYER, C. W. Observations from a European trip. Canad. Poultry Rev. 76(2):31,33. (Concl.) Feb.1952. 47.8 C16

33481 WIELER, E. Gänseeier im schrankbrüter und im flachbrüter. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:37-38. Oct. 27,1951. 47.8 D483

33482 WILDSCHUT, A. J. J. Have animals their own language? (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 6(24):4-5. Nov.30, 1951. 47.8 P36
Poultry.

33483 WILSON, K. Table poultry production. Poultry World 90(3,sup.):i-vi. Jan.17,1952. 47.8 P8682

33484 ZAIKA, V. I. Turkey raising in the Kuban Area. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(3):62-67. Mar.1951. 49 So71

33485 ZANONI, G. The guinea-hen. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 112:435-436. Dec.1951. 16 T273

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

33486 DITTES, H. Seltene Widderrassen. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 5:290-291. Sept.20,1951. 49 T42

33487 DIXON, W., and HUNTER, V. Californians. Small Stock Mag. 36:8. Jan.1952. 48.8 P442

33488 DUBBELL, R. W. Don't put on the shoe unless it fits. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 15(6):16-17. Jan.1952. 40.28 Sa5
Color of rabbits.

33489 KEDDIG, K. Schönheit und leistung. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(5):8. Mar.5,1951. 49 D483
Breeding rabbits.

33490 KEDDIG, K. Wie man Angorazüchter wird. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(20):7-8. Oct.20,1951. 49 D483

33491 KREPPELT, G. Chinchillas und ihre bewertung. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(15):1. Aug.5,1951. 49 D483

33492 KVASNITSKII, A. V., and MARTYNENKO, N. A. Effect of maternal organism on progeny. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(7):63-75. July 1951. 49 So822
Study on rabbits.

33493 MEYER. Die fortpflanzung beim kaninchen. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 5:36,44-45,56. Feb.10-28,1951. 49 T42

33494 PALMER, H. Von der richtigen Angoraschur. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 19/20:1032. Oct.1951. 49 Os7

33495 PETTENPOHL, H. Unser EW-kaninchen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(21):2-3. Nov.5,1951. 49 D483

33496 SCHOTT, R. A. The value of the AR&CBA [American Rabbit and Cavy Breeders Association] to the commercial rabbit breeder. Small Stock Mag. 36(2):12. Feb.1952. 48.8 P442

Feeds and Feeding

33497 HÖRNLEIN, A. Futterpflanzen u. kräuter für kaninchen. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 5:196. June 30,1951. 49 T42

33498 SCHOLLER. Futtermittel-tabelle für kaninchen. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 19/20:1031. (Concl.) Oct.1951. 49 Os7

Veterinary Medicine

33499 ALEXANDER, M. M., SAWIN, P. B., and ROEHM, D. A. Respiratory infection [snuffles] in the rabbit: an enzootic caused by Pasteurella lepiseptica and attempts to control it by vaccination. J. Infect. Dis. 90: 30-33. Jan./Feb.1952. 448.8 J821

33500 BOUVIER, G., BURGISSER, H., and SCHNEIDER, P. A. Premier cas de tularémie chez le lièvre en Suisse. Schweiz. Arch.f. Tierheilk. 93:821-822. Dec. 1951. 41.8 Sch9

33501 BURR, J. H., JR., and DAVIES, J. I. The vascular system of the rabbit ovary and its relationship to ovulation. Anat. Rec. 111:273-297. Ref. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

33502 COSTA, A. Fibrinogen and Factor 5 in hemorrhagic diathesis from the sap of the roots of "Ferula communis." (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 2:153-158. Ref. June 30,1951. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.
Hemophilia in rabbits and sheep.

33503 CRAWFORD, T., and NASSIM, J. R. Cardiac lesions in rabbits following injections of horse serum. J. Path. & Bact. 63:619-628. Ref. Oct.1951. 448.8 J82

33504 CRUZ, A. A. DA. Hepatic distomiasis in domestic rabbits caused by Fasciola hepatica L., 1758. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 46:161-163. Apr./June 1951. 41.8 R3215
French summary.

33505 DEIANA, S. Action of nicotinamide in toxicity of sap from the roots of "Ferula communis." (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 2:159-162. Ref. June 30,1951. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.
Rabbits.

33506 HOUT, A. VAN. The dewlap of the rabbit. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:711-712. Dec.1951. 80 C892

33507 SHEIKH, A. H. Hypersensitivity reactions to horse serum in the blood vessels of rabbits. J. Path. & Bact. 63:629-634. Ref. Oct.1951. 448.8 J82

Miscellaneous

33508 AYALA MARTIN, E. La marcación en cunicultura. Almanaque Agr. Ceres 11:345-350. 1952. 15 AL6

33509 BRIDGE, J. H. L. Some thoughts engendered by recent reading. Brit. Rabbit Council. Rabbit Indus. B. 19:6-9. Mar.1951. 40.28 B77R
Care and feeding.

33510 CORBELLINI, I. L'allevamento dei conigli [Raising rabbits]. New ed. Milano,Vallardi,1951. 124 p. (Biblioteca di Cultura 33) 40.2 C81

33511 DEAN, A. L. Rabbit hutches and equipment. All-Pets Mag. 23(2):82-83. Feb.1952. 48.8 AL5

33512 DUBBELL, R. W. Rabbits are "taking" the Ozarks. Amer. Rabbit J. 22:3-4. Jan.1952. 40.28 Am3

33513 HORN, G. Zum thema ausstellung. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(21):3-4. Nov.5,1951. 49 D483
Grooming rabbits.

33514 HORNLEIN. Verschiedene arten der kaninchenzucht und -haltung. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 5:206-207. July 10,1951. 49 T42

33515 KVAPIL', A. I. A leading farm of downy rabbits [Zaria Kommunizma, in Slobodskiĭ District, Kirov Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 14:33-37. Jan.1951. 49 So71

33516 MAIOCCO, F. Il coniglio [The rabbit]. Ed. 4., rev. and enl. Roma,Ramo editoriale degli agricoltori, 1951. 110 p. (Biblioteca per l'Insegnamento Agrario Professionale, n. 67) 40.2 M28
Includes diseases.

33517 POLUGAEVSKAÏA, M. S. On increasing the productiveness and profitableness of rabbit raising farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 14:52-56. Jan.1951. 49 So71

33518 RICHARDSON, E. C. Putting the cart before the horse. Brit. Rabbit Council. Rabbit Indus. B. 21:5-7. Sept.1951. 40.29 B77R
Outlook for British rabbit industry.

33519 SNOW, C. F. Rabbit keeping. London,Foyle, 1951. 89 p. (Foyles Handbooks) 40.2 Sn6

33520 WORDEN, A. N. The health and husbandry of rabbits. 2-4. Brit. Rabbit Council. Rabbit Indus. B. 19:4-6; 20:3-5; 21:3-5. Ref. Mar.-Sept.1951. 40.29 B77R
2, Water requirements; 3, Some aspects of breeding; 4, Coprophagy.

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

33521 ANTONOVA, V. V. Practices of leading technicians in artificial insemination of sheep. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(8):62-65. Aug.1951. 49 So71

33522 AUSTRALIAN SOCIETY OF BREEDERS OF BRITISH SHEEP. Flock book for British breeds of sheep in Australia, containing histories of Lincoln, English Leicester, Border Leicester, Romney Marsh, and Cheviot flocks, v. 43, sect. 1. Melbourne,1951. 375 p. 45.9 Au72

33523 BELL, S. Our most important sheep breeds. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 57:844-847. Nov.21, 1951. 11 L236

33524 BOEPPLE. Aufgaben der ziegenzüchter im jahre 1952! Tierzüchter 4:6-7. Jan.5,1952. 49 T445

33525 CAMPBELL, B. New sheep breed gains popularity; crossed: Cheviot, vigor, vitality, small head and open face; Columbia, large, rugged, wool and mutton qualities. Purdue Agr. 43(3):6-7. Dec.1951. 6 P97

33526 CHIEFFI, A. The ram. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(68):19-20. Dec.1951. 9.2 Se4

33527 DOBSON, G. M. Half-bred sheep. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 26:6-8. May 1951. 103 Ed4E

33528 FILIPPOV, V. N., and LÍUBAVSKIĬ, A. V. Plemennoe delo v tonkorunnom ovtsevodstve [Breeding work in the fine wool sheep industry]. Moskva,Gos. Izdvo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 375 p. 45 F48

33529 GLÜCK, H. Die Thüringer waldziege. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 5:205. July 10,1951. 49 T42

33530 GYNN, G. A moorland battle for survival; a Cornish experiment that turned live stock losses into gains and led to increased production of mutton and beef by breeding bigger types. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3247):54-55. Jan.15/16,1952. 10 F228

33531 JEFFERY, H. E. Goats in Britain. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:482-487. Jan.1952. 10 G79J
Breeding and care.

33532 JEFFERY, H. E. Those wrongly coloured goats. Brit. Goat Soc. Mon. J. 45:5-8. Jan.1952. 40.19 B77M
Color in breeds.

33533 KURVOSO. Die störungen im geschlechtsleben und im fortpflanzungsgeschäft bei den ziegen. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 5:385-386. Dec.10,1951. 49 T42

33534 KUZNETSOV, M. P., and KOTOV, M. I. Increasing the impregnation of Karakul sheep and the vitality of their progeny. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(4):16-19. July/Aug.1951. 49 K14
Insemination with semen mixture.

33535 LYSOV, A. M., and PIS'MENNAÏA, R. T. Experiment in breeding grey Karakul sheep raised under different [environmental] conditions. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(4):7-12. July/Aug. 1951. 49 K14

33536 LYSOV, A. M., PIS'MENNAÏA, R. T., and MUKHAMEDOVA, É. D. Utilization of vasectomized rams for increasing the impregnation of Karakul sheep. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(2):21-24. Mar./Apr.1951. 49 K14

33537 MART'ÏANOV, F. M. For the further advancement of fine-wool and semifine-wool sheep breeding. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(7):3-8. July 1951. 49 So822

33538 NATROSHVILI, A. G. New breed of sheep. (History and methods of development of Gruzinskaïa sheep breed). (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(7):9-20. July 1951. 49 So822

33539 NEW ZEALAND ROMNEY MARSH SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Flock book, v. 47. Hastings, 1951. 399 p. 45.9 N483

33540 NIKOL'SKIĬ, N. F. From the practices of state farms in selection of Karakul sheep. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(2):10-15. Mar./Apr.1951. 49 K14

33541 ODINTSOVA, E. V., and BELOBROVA, N. F. Experiment in utilizing selective fertilization in fur sheep breeding. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(4):20-24. July/Aug.1951. 49 K14
Insemination with semen mixture.

33542 POTAPOV, V. N. Effect of mating dates and type of feeding ewes on quality of Karakul pelts. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(4):24-26. July/Aug.1951. 49 K14

33543 ROBERTON, R. J. The breeding and selection of North Country Cheviot sheep. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 26:19-25. May 1951. 103 Ed4E

33544 SIJBESMA, I. Sheep farming. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 29(49):14. Dec.15,1951. 12 G892
Type, fertility, and wool production.

33545 SOCIETY OF BORDER LEICESTER SHEEP BREEDERS. Annual report and statement of accounts from 30th April, 1950, to 30th April, 1951. Edinburgh, 1951. 12 p. 45.9 So12

33546 STAKAN, G. A. Stavropol breed of fine-wooled sheep. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 14:57-62. Jan.1951. 49 So71

33547 STONE, F. C. The Merino ewe. Westralian Farmers Co-op Gaz. 21:291-292. Nov.1951. 280.29 W522

33548 THIEULLOY, E. DE. Les avantages de l'agnelage d'hiver. Rustica 24:1143. Dec.9,1951. 14 T92

33549 TRAPEZNIKOV, A. I. Principles of pedigree breeding work on Karakul-sheep-breeding Uch-Adzhi State Farm. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:3-14. July/Aug.1951. 20 Ag822

33550 VASIL'EV, A. V. Breeding and further improvement of Kuibyshev sheep breed. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(7):21-27. July 1951. 49 So822

33551 VASIL'EV, A. V. Important work in the development of fine-wool and semifine-wool sheep breeding. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(8):57-61. Aug.1951. 49 So71

33552 WERNER. Die unfruchtbarkeit der ziegenböcke und ihre bekämpfung. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 5: 325-326,337. Oct.20-30,1951. 49 T42

33553 WILLIAMS, S. B. Breeding for market lamb production. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 865,8 p. Dec.1951. 7 C16Pu

33554 YOUNG, C. Herding a Cheviot flock. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 26:26-33. May 1951. 103 Ed4E
Includes discussion.

Feeds and Feeding

33555 AMELIN, I. S. Edibility and nutritive value of plants in Karakul sheep raising pastures. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(2):32-35. Mar./Apr. 1951. 49 K14

33556 BLAGOVESHCHENSKII, V. V. On sand intake during grazing of Karakul sheep. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(4):26-28. July/Aug.1951. 49 K14
Analysis of feces and feeds.

33557 BLENKIRON, N. Murray Mallee copper deficiency experiment. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55: 91-92. Sept.1951. 23 So84
Trials with copper and cobalt supplements for sheep.

33558 FRANKLIN, M. C. The drought feeding of sheep. Austral. Vet. J. 27:326-333. Ref. Dec.1951. 41.8 Au72

33559 ĪAROV, I. I. Maximum utilization of asafetida giantfennel seeds as feed for Karakul sheep. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(4):79. Júly/Aug.1951. 49 K14

33560 KLOSTERMAN, E. W., and others. APF & stilbestrol; what is their value for growing and fattening lambs? N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 14:43-45. Nov./Dec.1951. 100 N813B
W. E. Dinusson, M. R. Light, and M. L. Buchanan, joint authors.

33561 KOVAL'SKII, V. V., and CHEBAEVSKAĪA, V. S. Feeds rich in cobalt for the Romanovsk sheep. (In Russian.) Vsesoīuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(8):44-48. 1951. 20 Ak1

33562 KUVOSO. Der milchfutterplan für die lämmer. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 5:97. Apr.10,1951. 49 T42

33563 LACEY, J. J. Good feed for the farm flock. Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 17(6):10. Jan.1952. 280.28 W882

33564 LYSOV, A. M. Methods for determining the pasture ration of Karakul sheep. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(4):75-77. July/Aug.1951. 49 K14

33565 MORRISON, F. B. Wintering range bands and farm flocks. Mont. Wool Grower 26(2):10-14. Feb.1952. 45.8 M762
Sheep feeding.

33566 MOULE, G. R. Drought feeding of sheep. Austral. Vet. J. 27:334-339. Dec.1951. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion.

33567 NABILI, D. G. Proper utilization of winter pastures [for sheep feeding]. (In Russian.) Kormovaīa Baza 2(2):29-31. Feb.1951. 60.8 K84

33568 PROGENT, A. La transhumance andorrane et ses enseignements. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 64:583-585. Nov.1951. 14 F844B

33569 SCHOLTZ, K. Supplementary rations for Karakul rams? (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweedblad 33 (1691):19. Dec.12,1951. 24 L232

33570 SEREBRÍAKOV, V. A. Role of nutritive factors in increasing multiple-births in sheep and improving the quality of curls of lambs. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(4):73-75. July/Aug. 1951. 49 K14

33571 SMIRNOV, L. F. Raising lambs of Romanovsk breed on cow's milk. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(6):51-52. June 1951. 49 So71

33572 THIEULLOY, E. DE. Les pommes de terre dans l'alimentation du mouton. Rustica 24:1216. Dec. 30,1951. 14 R92

33573 WOOD, R. O. The value of beet tops for sheep fattening. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 6:15-17. Autumn 1951. 281.9 N842

Veterinary Medicine

33574 BARNER, R. D., and RILEY, W. F., JR. Infectious ovine keratitis. M. S. C. Veterinarian 12:12-15,44. Ref. Fall 1951. 41.8 M582

33575 BRONZETTI, P. Histologic modifications in hypophysis in the pregnant goat. (In Italian.) Riv. di Med. Vet. e Zootec. 3:219-230. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 41.8 R522

33576 CHARITAT, P. Les mammites de la chèvre et de la brebis. Rustica 24:1210. Dec.23,1951. 14 R92

33577 DMITRAKOV, S. N., and TREZINSKII, I. S. Simultaneous active immunization of sheep against anthrax and smallpox. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(9): 45. Sept.1951. 41.8 V6426

33578 DUNCAN, D. L. Effect of some choline esters upon the rumen and reticulum of sheep. J. Physiol. 115: 75P-76P. Dec.28,1951. 447.8 J82

33579 ENGEL, A. Hair worm [Trichostrongylus] in sheep; control measures. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:507-508. Oct.1951. 23 V66J

33580 ESTRIN, A. M. Variability of Karakul curl under conditions of Astrakhan Region. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(2):25-31. Mar./Apr. 1951. 49 K14
Chiefly on effect of live weight.

33581 HONEKER. Euterkatarrh (Mastitis catarrhalis) bei der ziege. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 12:231-232. Dec.1951. 41.8 B45

33582 IGGO, A. Spontaneous and reflexly elicited contractions of reticulum and rumen in decerebrate sheep. J. Physiol. 115:74P-75P. Dec.28,1951. 447.8 J82

33583 INNES, J. R. M. Experimental "allergic" encephalitis: attempts to produce the disease in sheep and goats. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 61:241-250. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 J82

33584 KASPRZAK, E. Observations on pasteurellosis and colibacillosis of sheep (lambs) in the State Agricultural Estates. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:801-806. Dec. 1951. 41.8 M463
English summary.

33585 KEMPER, H. E. Sheep scabies and its treatment. Natl. Wool Grower 42:39-41. Jan.1952. 45.8 N21N

33586 KOTLAN, A., PELLERDY, L., and VERSENYI, L. Experimentelle studien über die kokzidiose der schafe. I. Die endogene entwicklung von Eimeria parva. Acta Vet. 1:317-331. 1951. 41.8 Ac83

33587 LANGHAM, R. F., and others. Paratyphoid dysentery in feeder lambs. M. S. C. Veterinarian 12:42-43,45. Fall 1951. 41.8 M582
H. F. Feldman, F. Thorp, Jr., and L. Neu, joint authors.

33588 LEON, J. P. DE. La enfermedad del riñon pulposo, su comprobación en el Uruguay. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Montevideo] 5:1069-1074. Jan./June 1951. 41.8 R327
English summary.

33589 MILLER, S. J. The liver fluke and black disease of sheep. Queensland Agr. J. 73:229-233. Oct. 1951. 23 Q33

33590 MOCH, R., and HAARS, W. Beitrag zur hormonalen kastration. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 12:229-230. Dec.1951. 41.8 B45
Goat.

33591 NEWSOM, I. E. Sheep diseases. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins,1952. 352 p. Ref. 41 N476

33592 NIKOL'SKIĬ, S. N. Actual problems in using benzene hexachloride for control of mange on sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(9):42-44. Sept.1951. 41.8 V6426

33593 PÉREZ Y PÉREZ, F. Nuevas aportaciones a la narcosis de los óvidos. Veterinaria 15:843-856. Ref. Nov.1951. 41.8 V6429

33594 POPOV, B. V. Sanitary measures against mange on sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(10):20-26. Oct.1951. 41.8 V6426

33595 PRICE, D. A., and HARDY, W. T. Sheepmen urged to watch soremouth 'breaks'. Sheep & Goat Raiser 32(4):22. Jan.1952. 45.8 Sh3

33596 SAMOĬLOV, P. P. Diagnostic methods of self-recovery of sheep from brucellosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(10):26-28. Oct.1951. 41.8 V6426

33597 SCHULZE, W. F. V. Leitfaden der ziegenkrankheiten für tierärzte und studierende der tierheilkunde. Leipzig,Hirzel,1951. 114 p. Ref. 41 Sch87

33598 SELIVANOV, A. V. Bacilli transmission and excretion during paratyphoid in sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(8):37-39. Aug.1951. 41.8 V6426
Salmonella abortusovis.

33599 SIGURÐSSON, B. Vaccination against Johne's disease. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46:320-322. Oct.1951. 11 F89
In sheep.

33600 SINGLETON, A. G. The effect of duodenal contents on abomasal motility in goats. J. Physiol. 115: 73P-74P. Dec.28,1951. 447.8 J82

33601 SPANEDDA, A., and MEDDA, A. Serological survey on Q fever in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 2:271-273. Sept.30,1951. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.
In goats and sheep.

33602 STAMP, J. T. Sheep diseases. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 26:35-55. May 1951. 103 Ed4E
Includes discussion.

33603 TERENT'EV, F. A., and MARKOV, A. A., eds. Infektsionnye i invazionnye bolezni ovets i koz [Infectious and invasive diseases of sheep and goats]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 495 p. 41 T272I

33604 VOGEL, K. Geburtshilfe bei ziegen. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 5:55,64-65. Feb.28-Mar.10,1951. 49 T42

33605 VOGEL, K. Knochenweiche und knochenbrüchigkeit bei den ziegen. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 5: 265-266. Aug.30,1951. 49 T42

33606 WARD, G. W. Toxic paralysis in sheep. Westralian Farmers Co-op Gaz. 21:311-312. Nov.1951. 280.29 W522
Botulism.

33607 YOUNG, D. H. How to care for the freshening doe. Dairy Goat J. 30(2):5-6. Feb.1952. 40.18 M592

33608 ZUĬKOVA, E. A. Pathological anatomy of contagious agalactia in sheep and goats. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(2):64-68. Mar./Apr. 1951. 49 K14

Miscellaneous

33609 ANDREWS, A. The ugly scavenger. Cattleman 38(9):150-152. Feb.1952. 49 C29
Buzzards as predators of sheep.

33610 ASLANIAN, M. M. Achievements of sheep raisers on Voroshilov Collective Farm [in Skadovskiĭ District, Kherson Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(8):66-67. Aug.1951. 49 So71

33611 BAGNALL, N. Kid rearing. Brit. Goat Soc. Mon. J. 45:3-4. Jan.1952. 40.19 B77M

33612 BARTLETT, E. S. Custom sheep shearing. Chicago,Sunbeam Corp.,1950. 128 p. 45 B282C

33613 BRYNARD, W. J. Dreaded foe of the sheep farmer. (In Afrikaans.) Wolboer5(5):14-15. Dec.1951. 45.8 W83
The lynx.

33614 CESSFORD, J. Herding a half-bred flock. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 26:9-18. May 1951. 103 Ed4E
Includes discussion.

33615 COMMUNAL, R., and ADROVER, C. Conseils et reflexions sur la tonte. Elevage et Cult. 3(35):9-12. Nov.1951. 24 EL2

33616 EDINBURGH AND EAST OF SCOTLAND COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. Sheep husbandry in the Scottish borders (low-ground). Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 26,55 p. May 1951. 103 Ed4E
Roxburghshire Agricultural Advisory Committee co-operating.

33617 ENSMINGER, M. E. Sheep husbandry. Danville,Ill.,Interstate,1952. 404 p. 45 En7

33618 FRASER, A. Sheep—today and tomorrow. Farmers Annu. 1951:29-31. 10 F2237
Sheep husbandry.

33619 HUNT, L. G. Sheep management. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:97,100. Sept.1951. 23 So84

33620 JEFFERY, H. E. Goats. Estate Mag. 51:508-510. Dec.1951. 10 Es8
Milk production.

33621 KELLY, C. R. You have taught me a lot. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3245):40. Jan.1/2,1952. 10 F228
Sheep husbandry in Britain.

33622 KORNIENKO, N. I. High [wool] productivity of fine-wooled sheep on Stalin Collective Farm. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(5):35-37. May 1951. 49 So71

33623 LACEY, J. J. A few reminders on winter care. Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 17(5):4. Dec. 1951. 280.28 W882
Sheep.

33624 LOGAN, S., and LOGAN, M. Arabian sheep and goats. Sheep & Goat Raiser 32(4):44-45. Jan.1952. 45.8 Sh3

33625 MCWILLIAMS, R. M., and KUTISH, F. A. Make room for sheep. Successful Farming 50(2):48-49, 146-149. Feb.1952. 6 Su12
Feeding, care, and returns.

33626 MASLENNIKOV, G. Achievements of shepherd, E. K. Alĭukhanov. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(6):83-84. June 1951. 49 So71
Sheep raising on 12 let Oktiabria Collective Farm in Zubovo-Polĭanskiĭ District, Mordovskaia ASSR.

33627 MEMNONOV, V. V. To improve the work of the Karakul sheep raising state farms. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(2):3-9. Mar./Apr. 1951. 49 K14

33628 MONTMAGNY, C. DE. Le mouton, production stable de premier plan. Vie à la Campagne 40:391-392. Nov.1951. 80 V67

33629 MORGAN, B. There are profits in sheep. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35:230-232. 1950,pub. Sept.1951. 4 M366
West Virginia.

33630 PÁLSSON, H. Local shows fall 1949 and 1950. (In Icelandic.) Búnaðarrit 64:136-232. 1951. 11 B88
Of sheep.

33631 PÁLSSON, H. Sheep progeny shows 1949 and 1950. (In Icelandic.) Búnaðarrit 64:233-252. 1951. 11 B88

33632 PETERSEN SHEEP CO. Sheep and wool production highlights; a pictorial presentation of America's important sheep and fiber industry. Spencer,Iowa,1951. 36 p. 45 P442

33633 POROSKUN, A. Kolkhoznaia ovtsevodcheskaia ferma [A sheep-raising collective farm]. Smolensk, Smolenskoe Obl. Gos. Izd-vo,1950. 67 p. 45 P82

33634 PUSAREVA, M. P., and UZLOV, A. A. Distinguished shepherd, Begim Berkembaev. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(8):91-92. Aug.1951. 49 So71
His methods in raising sheep.

33635 RUSSELL, M. Australian sheep in Colorado. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 6(3):1,26. Feb.9,1952. 6 C714

33636 SHEEP branding problems. Wool Sci. Rev. 7: 39-50. Dec.1951. 304.8 W887

33637 STEIWER, W. H. Modernization keynote of sheep raisers. Com. B. 94(3955):15. Feb.9,1952. 286.8 C736

33638 STOIANOVSKAIA, V. I. On earrings for marking sheep. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(4):80. July/Aug.1951. 49 K14

33639 SWAIN, P. J. Shearing and wool classing. Transkeian Ter. Agr. Dept. Umcebisi Womlimi Nomfuyi 28(3):47-49. Aug.1951. 24 T684

33640 TAYLOR, J. B. Weight limit on stock show lambs. Sheep & Goat Raiser 32(4):30-31. Jan.1952. 45.8 Sh3

33641 TRAPEZNIKOV, A. I. Methods of rearing Karakul sheep on Uch-Adzhi State Farm. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(2):16-21. Mar./Apr. 1951. 49 K14

33642 TRAPEZNIKOV, A. I. On culling adult Karakul sheep. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4 (4):13-15. July/Aug.1951. 49 K14

33643 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Best ewe lambs needed for replacement stock. Washington,1951. 2 p. 1.972 A2B46

33644 VISINTAINER, L. It pays to raise your own ewe replacements! Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:126. Dec.27,1951. 49 D43
Chiefly care.

33645 VOVCHENKO, F. IA. Fine-wool sheep raising on Strana Sovetov Collective Farm [in Altai Territory]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(3):20-25. Mar. 1951. 49 So71

33646 WEIS, R. D. Don't make registration complicated. Dairy Goat J. 30(2):9-10. Feb.1952. 40.18 M592

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

33647 ALIPOV, V. V. 25 piglets per sow in a year [on Borets Collective Farm in Pugachevskiĭ District, Saratov Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(8):92-93. Aug.1951. 49 So71

33648 BERTL, H. Neue wege der schweinezuchtförderung in Österreich. Landwirtschaft, Jan.1952:18-21. (Cont.) 19 L235

33649 BRUGMAN, H. H. Raising hogs in Maine. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 417,16 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 M281B
Breeding and management of breeding stock.

33650 DOMINGUES, O. Consanguinity in swine. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(67):17-18. Nov.1951. 9.2 Se4

33651 DONALD, H. P. Genetic variation in colour pattern of Wessex Saddleback pigs. J. Agr. Sci. 41:214-221. Ref. July 1951. 10 J822

33652 EGOROVA, P. S. 27 young pigs from every sow in a year. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13 (7):32-34. July 1951. 49 So71

33653 GREGORY, K. E. Influence of heterosis and plane of nutrition on rate and economy of gains, digestion and carcass composition of pigs. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:807-808. 1951. 241.8 M58

33654 HÄGGQVIST, G., and BANE, A. PS concerning the production of pigs with additional chromosomes. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 6:94-95. 1951. 46.9 Sv2

33655 HÄGGQVIST, G. Reports on experiments on doubling of chromosomes in swine, completed up to date. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 7:109-112. 1951. 46.9 Sv2

33656 HANSSON, A. Cross breeding of swine. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 4:56-71. 1951. 46.9 Sv2

33657 HEERMANN, K. H. Hoher stand der rheinischen schweineleistungszucht. Landwirt. Z. der Nord Rheinprov. 119:34. Jan.12,1952. 18 L2344

33658 MESCHINI, C. The Duroc Jersey hog. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(3):6. Jan.20,1952. 16 M74

33659 NOVOSEL'TSEV, D. V. On the reserve of spermatozoa in the epididymis of boars and on regularities in expending that reserve. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(7):76-83. July 1951. 49 So822

33660 NOVOSEL'TSEV, D. Utilization of boars as sires. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 22(3):80-83. May/June 1951. 50.8 M58

33661 PEMBERTON, R. Hampshires are on the march. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 27:14,16,18. Jan. 1952. 46.8 Am33

33662 STAROSEL'SKIĬ, L. S. Twenty piglings per sow in a year. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(3):28-30. Mar.1951. 49 So71

33663 SVENSKA SVINAVELSFÖRENINGEN. Annual report of the activities of the Swedish Swine Breeding Association for the year 1950. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 2:18-21. 1951. 46.9 Sv2

33664 TRULSSON, G. Black mottled swine. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 7:113-114. 1951. 46.9 Sv2

33665 WINTERS, L. M. Minnesota lines of inbred swine. Sowest. Crop & Stock 5(12):12,74-75,79. Dec. 1951. 6 So8942

Feeds and Feeding

33666 BILLINGTON, T. Champions from kitchen waste. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3240):55-56. Nov. 27,1951. 10 F228
Swine feeding and management.

33667 CARPENTER, L. E. The role of antibiotics in swine nutrition. M. S. C. Veterinarian 12:38-41. Fall 1951. 41.8 M582

33668 FALCK, I. Green feed and pasture as supplement in the diet of pigs. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 6:90-91. 1951. 46.9 Sv2

33669 GOETZ, K. Schweinehaltung — einfacher. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:316. Dec.1,1951. 18 D482
Feeding.

33670 GRANT, R. Pigs and poultry. 4. Fodder-beet feed gives firmer fat. Grower [London] 36:1199,1201. Dec.8,1951. 286.83 M34
Swine feeding.

33671 GRUDEV, D. I., and LAPSHIN, M. N. Fattening characteristics of Urzhumsk swine group for breeding. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(7):57-62. July 1951. 49 So71
Weight and meat production.

33672 HANSON, L. E., FERRIN, E. F., and AUNAN, W. J. Antibiotics for pigs on pasture. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 27:56,58. Jan.1952. 46.8 Am33

33673 HANSON, L. E., and others. Fortifying swine feeds. Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer 35(12):32-33,38-39. Jan.1952. 298.8 C83
E. F. Ferrin, P. A. Anderson, and W. J. Aunan, joint authors.
With antibiotics.

33674 HEINSOHN DE BRIGARD, J. Engorde de cerdos. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(143):5-6,8. Dec.1951. 9.4 R327

33675 HUSBY, M. Baby pigs. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrätt 4:8-11. 1951. 49 B96
Feeding and care.

33676 JOHNSSON, P. The acorn forests and pig keeping. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 7: 115-118. 1951. 46.9 Sv2

33677 KLEIN, E. Die fütterung der zuchtschweine und ferkel. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 20:2. Jan.3,1952. 18 AL53

33678 KOK, E. A. Fish meal in swine feeding. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(11):41-42. Nov. 1951. 43.8 R32

33679 KUDRIAVTSEV, I. V. By-products of the fish industry as feed in the animal industry. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 14:7-10. Jan.1951. 49 So71
Experiments in feeding fish meal to young pigs.

33680 LEMESH, V. F. Brewers' grains for [feeding] growing pigs. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13 (5):33-34. May 1951. 49 So71

33681 LIEBSCHER, W. Aurofac in der ferkelfütterung. Pflug 4:273-275. Dec.1951. 19 P48

33682 MCNULTY, G. Grazes his hogs like sheep. Oreg. Farmer 75:35. Jan.17,1952. 6 Or32

33683 MAKSIMOV, A. M. Feed preparation [for swine feeding] on Andreev Collective Farm [in Buzulukskiĭ District, Chkalov Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 14:89-90. Jan.1951. 49 So71

33684 MONTGOMERY, G. A. Feed pigs before they're born. Capper's Farmer 63(2):25,50. Feb.1952. 6 M693

33685 NEUMANN, P. Ergänzungsfutter für schweine im herbst und winter. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:1039-1040,1065. Nov.10-17,1951. 18 H194

33686 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Stepping up bacon production. XV. Suitable rations for fattening pigs. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Rpt. 26:131-134. Sept.1951. 256.13 Ag82M

33687 ODYNETS, R. N. Rational feeding of swine. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(7):65-69. July 1951. 49 So71

33688 OLSSON, N., and OLOFSSON, N. E. Experiments with APF preparation in feeding of young and fattening swine. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 5:74-87; 9:137-154. Ref. 1951. 46.9 Sv2
English summary.

33689 ORTH, A. Schweinemastversuch mit zuckerrüben, gehaltsrüben und silierten kartoffeln. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:965-966. Dec.1,1951. 18 W96

33690 ROBISON, W. L. Swine day. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Anim. Sci. Mimeog. Ser., Swine 70,11 p. Sept.11,1951. 46.9 Oh34
Chiefly feed mixtures and feeding experiments.

33691 SCHOFIELD, F. W., and MACPHERSON, J. W. A report on the experimental feeding of an A.P.F. supplement to pigs. Ontario Vet. Col. Rpt. 1950:106-108. 1951. 41.9 On8R

33692 SEITOV, V. Achievements of the [swine] fattening state farms. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 22(3):85. May/June 1951. 50.8 M58

33693 SHAND, H. E. Always have food in the creep. Poultry 109:376. (Cont.) Dec.4,1951. 47.8 P869
Feeding baby pigs.

33694 SKRIPKO, F. Swine fattening on farms of the livestock procurement agencies. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR. 22(2):79-81. Mar./Apr.1951. 50.8 M58

33695 SPEER, V. C. Trace minerals for swine. Flour & Feed 52(9):30. Feb.1952. 298.8 F66

33696 STEWARD, B. A. Wanted—cheaper weaners. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 25:40. Jan.1952. 44.8 D1414
Swine feeding.

33697 SUZDAL'TSEVA, N. V. A district of developed swine industry. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 14:42-44. Jan.1951. 49 So71
Swine fattening on collective farms in Muromskiĭ District, Vladimir Region.

33698 TOMMÉ, L. G., and KARAVAEVA, S. G. Brewers' grains in swine fattening. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 14:17-18. Jan.1951. 49 So71

33699 TSIMBOROVICH, A. F. Feeding cottonseed cake to young pigs. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(5):30-32. May 1951. 49 So71

33700 WALLACE, H. D. Antibiotics in swine feeding. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 108(1):15-16. Jan.9,1952. 298.8 G762

33701 WALLACE, H. D., NEY, W. A., and CUNHA, T. J. Various antibiotics and 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenyl arsonic acid in corn-peanut meal rations for swine. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 78:807-808. Dec.1951. 442.9 So1

33702 ZAVORAL, H. G. Synthetic sows' milk. Hormel Farmer 15(4):5-6. Dec.15,1951. 49 H782
In baby pig feeding.

33703 ZELTER, S. Z. Utilisation des excédents de pommes de terre pour l'alimentation du porc. Porc 22 (9):27-28. Nov.1951. 46.8 P822

Veterinary Medicine

33704 AGANZO SALIDO, F. Frecuencia de las causas de decomisos de la especie porcina. B. de Zootec. 7:263-268. Sept.1,1951. 41.9 So16

33705 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. VETERINARY SERV. BR. Infectious rhinitis, disease of swine, prepared by E. E. Ballantyne. Edmonton,1951. 6 p.,folder. 41 AL15

33706 APICE, M. D'. Swine brucellosis. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 31(370):44-46. Oct.1951. 9.2 B733

33707 BAMBERGER, K., and BIRÓ, E. Versuche zur züchtung des schweinepestvirus im bebrüteten ei. Acta Vet. 1:287-295. 1951. 41.8 Ac83

33708 BAREI, S., and BINAGHI, C. So-called "edema disease" of swine. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 74:309-314. Oct.1951. 41.8 C61
Gut edema.

33709 BARRON, N. S. Disease and health problems of the pig industry. Farmers Annu. 1951:32-34. 10 F2237

33710 BURKE, J. D., SHIRLEY, R. L., and DAVIS, G. K. Blood volume in swine as determined by radiophosphorus. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:448. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

33711 CARMAN, G. M. Cryptorchidism in swine. Iowa State Col. Vet. 14:21-23. Ref. 1952. 41.8 V6425

33712 CARPENTER, L. Bloody scours can be stopped. Hormel Farmer 15(4):8. Dec.15,1951. 49 H782
Use of arsonic acids for baby pigs.

33713 CASAROSA, L. Verminous bronchitis of swine. Research on the behavior of intrapulmonary smooth muscle fibers. (In Italian.) Riv. di Med. Vet. e Zootec. 3:165-184. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 41.8 R522
English summary.

33714 DASQUE. Lutte contre certaines maladies et traitements vétérinaires habituels. Porc 22(9):31-33. Nov.1951. 46.8 P822

33715 DONHAM, C. R. Controlling hog cholera in 1952. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Jan.25,1952:1-2. 275.29 In2Em

33716 EISSNER, G. Ist die bewertung von rotlaufadsorbatimpfstoffen in der staatlichen prüfung von der virulenz des prüfungsstammes abhängig? Giessen,1951. 32 p. Ref. 41.2 Ei83

33717 ELIAS, H. Observations on the early embryology of the mammalian liver. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:510. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1
Swine embryo.

33718 EYSTER, C. J., and AREY, L. B. The muscular architecture of the atria of the hog. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:566. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

33719 FLATLA, J. L. Intestinal worms in pigs. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 4:22-25. 1951. 49 B96

33720 GASPARDIS, D. Leptospirosis in swine in Friuli. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 74:289-300. Ref. Oct. 1951. 41.8 C61

33721 GOBETTO, A. Research on the development of adipose tissue in swine and sheep. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 2:263-269. Ref. Sept.30,1951. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

33722 GOCHENOUR, R. B., and YOTTER, E. S. The stability of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae vaccine (desiccated). Vet. Med. 47:27,30. Jan.1952. 41.8 M69

33723 HERMANN, O., and FRANK, W. Beitrag zum pathologisch-anatomischen bild der schweinepest. Lebensmitteltierarzt 2:145-147. Oct.1951. 41.8 L49

33724 HIRT, G. Diagnose et histopathologie de la gastro-entérite infectieuse des porcs. Acta Vet. 1:239-250. 1951. 41.8 Ac83

33725 JANISZEWSKI, J. On heart death. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:762. Nov.1951. 41.8 M463
In swine.

33726 KALUSCH, A. Die bekämpfung der ansteckenden schweinelähmung in Osterreich in den jahren 1940 bis 1951. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:701-710. Nov. 1951. 41.8 T345
English summary.

33727 KERNKAMP, H. C. H. Infectious atrophic rhinitis. No. Amer. Vet. 33:88-91. Feb.1952. 41.8 N812

33728 KERNKAMP, H. C. H. Weeping skin disease of baby pigs. No. Amer. Vet. 33:116. Feb.1952. 41.8 N812

33729 KMENT, A., and WILLINGER, H. Versuche zur hormonalen kastration männlicher schweine. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:773-785. Ref. Dec.1951. 41.8 T345
English summary.

33730 MARTIN, T. Cisticerco del cerdo y tenia solitaria del hombre. Campo [Sevilla] 10(115):39. Oct. 1951. 15 C15

33731 MATHIES, J. C. The application of electrophoresis-convection in the purification of enzymes: purification of the alkaline phosphatase of swine kidneys. Science 115:144-145. Feb.8,1952. 470 Sc12

33732 MEYN, A., and RENTSCH, H. Zur kasuistik der schweinebrucellose. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 10:201-202. Oct.1951. 41.8 B45

33733 MIRRI, F. On a case of diplococcal septicemia in adult swine. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 2(4): 17-20. July/Aug.1951. 41.8 C87

33734 PERENC, A., and PRZEWOSKI, W. An acute poisoning of pigs with plant proteins. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:815-816. Dec.1951. 41.8 M463

33735 PRÜGELHOF, F. Zur schweinerotlaufschutzimpfung mit serumkulturgemisch. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:733-734. Nov.1951. 41.8 T345

33736 QUEVEDO, J. M., RODRIGUEZ LOUSTAU, J. A., and RIZZO, H. R. Ensayos en el campo y en el laboratorio con una vacuna intradermica a cristal violeta contra la peste porcina. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. P. Misc. 352,17 p. 1951. 9 P943

33737 RICHTER, W. Über die auswahl von rotlaufstämmen zur immunisierung von serumpferden. Monatsh f. Vetmed. 6:475-476. Dec.15,1951. 41.8 M742

33738 RICHTERICH, R. Die qualitative und quantitative verteilung der esterasen im magen und duodenum des schweines (Sus scrofa L.). Enzymologia 15:40-43. Ref. June 15,1951. 390.08 En9
English summary.

33739 ROE, C. K. Gastro-intestinal oedema of pigs (gut oedema). Ontario Vet. Col. Rpt. 1950:98-100. 1951. 41.9 On8R

33740 ROOK, J. A. F., MOUSTGAARD, J., and JAKOBSEN, P. E. An electrophoretic study of the changes in the serum proteins of the pig from birth to maturity. Denmark. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Årsskr. 1951:81-92. Ref. 104 D41A

33741 ROSENDORF, A. Zahnerkrankung bei einem schwein. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:803-804. Dec.1951. 41.8 T345

33742 SABA, B., and PAJALUNGA, G. Research on the dissociation of "Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae." (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 2:1-14. Ref. Mar.31,1951. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

33743 SALEĬ, P. I. Results of testing new vaccine of Voronezh Scientific-Research Veterinary Experiment Station against bacillary swine erysipelas. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 28(8):39-40. Aug.1951. 41.8 V6426

33744 SAVAGE, A., and ISA, J. M. Hodgkin's disease in a young pig. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 15:298. Dec. 1951. 41.8 C162

33745 SAXINGER, G., and STÖHR, P. Praktische erfahrungen mit von schweinen gewonnenem schweinerotlaufserum bei schutz- und heilimpfungen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 10:198-201. Oct.1951. 41.8 B45

33746 SILVA, B. B. DA. Swine pest; observations on the disease and prophylactic measures for its control. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dir. de Publicidade Agr. B. de Agr. 50:401-434. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 9.2 Sa63

33747 SPEAR, M. L. Infectious rhinitis. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 27:22,24. Jan.1952. 46.8 Am33

33748 SPEAR, M. L. Warning on infectious rhinitis. Iowa Vet. 23:13. Jan./Feb.1952. 41.8 Io9

33749 SPENCE, C. K. External fistula in a six-week-old pig. Vet. Med. 47:41. Jan.1952. 41.8 M69

33750 SPLITTER, E. J. Eperythrozoonosis—anaplasmosis like disease of swine. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 47:29-35. 1951. 41.9 K133
Includes discussion.

33751 STRYSZAK, A., and SPRYSZAK, A. Experimental inoculations with non-virulent Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae culture of Staub in the Gdańsk District. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:729-732. Nov.1951. 41.8 M463
English summary.

33752 TSUSHKO, V. K., and KRAVETS, P. T. Effect of penicillin on the organism of swine erysipelas [Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae] in vitro. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 28(10):47-50. Oct.1951. 41.8 V6426

33753 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Wormy pigs waste feed. Washington?1951. 2 p. 1.972 A2W89

33754 WANNTORP, H., SWAHN, O., and KYLIN, O. On toxicity of chloramine and hypochlorites to swine and other warm-blooded animals. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 10:165-168. 1951. 46.9 Sv2

33755 WELLMANN, G. Beitrag zur frage der lebensdauer von rotlaufbakterien. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 12:237-239. Dec.1951. 41.8 B45

33756 WILLINGER, H. Hormonale kastration beim eber. Landwirtschaft, Dec.1951:366. 19 L235

33757 ZYKOV, A. I. Complications during ovariectomy in swine. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 28(10):42-45. Oct.1951. 41.8 V6426

Miscellaneous

33758 BIGGAR, A. Pig-testing means bigger bacon profits. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 25:39-40. Jan.1952. 44.8 D1414

33759 BLOUNT, W. P. Two years litter testing at Stoke Mandeville. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 68:31,33,35-36. Jan.1952. 46.8 N21

33760 BRAUDE, R. Bacon for breakfast. 1-4. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(1):42-43; (2):45; (3):53,55; (4):59. Jan.4-25,1952. 10 F2226
1, The breed for the job; 2, Weaning and rearing; 3, Feeding the sow; 4, Problems of the bacon producer.

33761 CASARETTO, A. F., SOULAGES, J., and ZANOLETTI, L. Cría y explotación porcina. Buenos Aires. Dir. de Ganad. Fol. 15,55 p. 1951. 49 B86F

33762 CHISTOV, M. M. Achievements [in swine raising] of the Hero of Socialist Labor, swineherd, Stace Vitkene. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(6):80-81. June 1951. 49 So71

33763 CLARK, F. G. Report on identification of swine. Canad. Swine 13(4):3,6. Dec.1951. 46.8 C16

33764 CUMMINGS, J. N., and WINTERS, L. M. A study of factors related to carcass yields in swine. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 195,63 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 M66
Includes breeding and feeding for meat production.

33765 DOBROKHOTOV, G. N. Rabota na svinovodcheskoi ferme [Work on a swine raising farm]. Ed. 6, rev. and enl. Moskva,Sel'khozgiz,1951. 151 p. (Bibliotechka Kolkhoznogo Zhivotnovoda) 46 D65

33766 FONTAN, J. M. Cría práctica del cerdo. Agr. Costarricense 9:321-323. (Concl.) Nov./Dec.1951. 8 Ag895

33767 GJELSTAD, B. Yield control of pigs. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 4:44-45. 1951. 49 B96

33768 GRANT, R. Pigs and poultry. 5. Farrow your first-timers in the spring. Grower [London] 37:143, 145. Jan.19,1952. 286.83 M34

33769 GROVES, D. E., and SCHNEIDER, V. He gets a monthly hog check. Successful Farming 50(2):33-34, 62-63. Feb.1952. 6 Su12
A hog-raising system with farrowing pigs every month.

33770 HAMMOND, J. The pig as a producer of food. In Clark, F. Le G., and Pirie, N. W., eds. Four thousand million mouths, p.132-144. Ref. London,Oxford University Press,1951. 389 C54Fo

33771 HEDLIN, R. Pigs pay if: producers pay attention to management details, raise large litters and have good quality pigs. Country Guide 70(12):9,20. Dec.1951. 7 G76

33772 HEITMAN, H., JR. Swine production; main factors of improvement are prolificacy, milk production, type. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(10):15. Oct.1951. 100 C12Cag

33773 HOEFER, J. A. Nutrition, management and disease. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 108(2):24-25. Jan.23,1952. 298.8 G762
Swine.

33774 LANSDALE, D. For the poultryman-pigkeeper. Mod. Poultry Keeping 66:20,48,76,102,131,158. Jan.2-Feb.6,1952. 47.8 Eg3

33775 LJUNGGREN, N. Glimpses of pig keeping in England. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 3: 44-48. 1951. 46.9 Sv2

33776 MAZAN'KO, A. S. A farm of very productive hogs [on Shliakh k Kommunizmu Collective Farm in Khorol'skii District, Poltava Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(7):29-31. July 1951. 49 So71

33777 MERCER, P. H. I visit Kenya. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 68:38-39. Jan.1952. 46.8 N21
Pig industry.

33778 MIROSHKIN, A. N., and SUKHANOV, M. I. Swine breeding farm of Put' k Kommunizmu Collective Farm [in Komsomol'skiĭ District, Ivanovo Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(6):53-61. June 1951. 49 So71

33779 NATIONAL PIG BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Twenty-two years service; the story of N.P.B.A. shows and sales. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 68:43,45,47,49,51. Jan. 1952. 46.8 N21

33780 NILSSON, N. E. Well cared for swine give good returns. II. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 1:7-13. 1951. 46.9 Sv2

33781 ORLOV, E. N., and GOLÍARKIN, F. E. Swine raising in Northern Sakhalin. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(5):63-67. May 1951. 49 So71

33782 PIFER, R. W., and JORDAN, A. W. Care of the sow through gestation and farrowing. Berkshire News 17(4):9,30-31. Feb.1952. 46.8 B454

33783 RED'KIN, A., and KOZLOVSKIĬ, V. On the work of the inspection-experiment stations in swine raising. (In Russian.) Miasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22(3):78-80. May/June 1951. 50.8 M58

33784 SAPOZHKOV, A. Kalikin bacon type pigs. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(7):43-44. July 1951. 281.8 K83

33785 SLEZKINA, A. N., and MALYSHEVA, E. I. Svinoferma sovkhoza "Smychka." [Swine farm of Smychka State Farm]. Saratov,Saratovskoe Obl. Gos. Izd-vo,1951. 45 p. 46 SL2

33786 SPRENGER, E. Ziele der deutschen schweinezucht — rückblick und ausblick! Tierzüchter 4: 4-5. Jan.5,1952. 49 T445

33787 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Proper slaughter methods save more pork. Washington?1951. 2 p. 1.972 A2P947

33788 VÄRINGER, E. Discussions during a trip to give awards to pigs. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 7:106-109. 1951. 46.9 Sv2
Care.

33789 ZAKHAROV, N. I. Swine raising—an important branch [of production] on Vskhody Kommuny Collective Farm [in Verkhne-Gorodkovskiĭ District, Molotov Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(6):62-65. June 1951. 49 So71

33790 ZAYAS Y MUNOZ, F. DE. Sistema seguro y humanitario de matar puercos. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Agr. Pecuaria y Colon. Agr. 42(194):5-6. Oct./Dec.1951. 8 R323

33791 ZINN, R. Swine management practices. Feedstuffs 24(2):48-52. Jan.12,1952. 286.81 F322

33792 ZINN, R. Swine management practices. (Extr.) Fort Dodge Bio-chem. Rev. 22(2):12-13,26-27. Jan.1952. 41.8 F722
Care and feeding.

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

33793 ARNOL'DI, K. V. On some regularities of structure of entomological complexes of biocoenoses during steppe silviculture. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 30: 289-292. July/Aug.1951. 410 R92

33794 BEEBE, W. Migration of insects (other than Lepidoptera) through Portachuelo Pass, Rancho Grande, north-central Venezuela. Zoologica 36:255-266. Dec.28, 1951. 410 Z722

33795 BODENSTEIN, D. The hormones in molting and metamorphosis of hemimetabolous insects. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:441. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

33796 BRACKBILL, H. Starlings, Sturnus vulgaris, catching insects on the wing. Auk 69:88-89. Jan.1952. 413.8 Au4

33797 BRENY, R. La défense des cultures. I. Notions gênerales d'écologie animale. Le climat et l'insecte. B. Hort. (n.s.)6:348-352. (Cont.) Dec.1,1951. 80 B874

33798 BROWN, S. C. S. The attraction of the flowers of Polygonum cuspidatum to insects. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4: 45. Dec.6,1951. 420 En85J

33799 BRYK, F. Entomologia ethnographica. Ent. Tidskr. 72:162-167. 1951. 421 En891

33800 BUZZARD, C. N. What is meant by instinct? Country Life [London] 110:2166-2167. Dec.28,1951. 80 C83
In insects.

33801 DOLSON, J. Insect nomenclature bothers this writer. Agr. Chem. 7(2):87,99. Feb.1952. 381 Ag8

33802 FJELDDALEN, J. International Congress of Entomology in Amsterdam. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:779-780. Nov.10,1951. 80 G1938

33803 GOFFE, E. R. Insects on the wing in strong wind. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4:9. Aug.22,1951. 420 En85J

33804 GRIFFIN, D. R. Acoustic location of insect prey by bats. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:448-449. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

33805 HAGAN, H. R. Embryology of the viviparous insects. New York,Ronald Press,1951. 472 p. Ref. 422 H122

33806 HEMMING, F. The problem of stability in specific nomenclature, with special reference to cases where type material is no longer in existence. Soc. Brit. Ent. Trans. 11(1),15 p. Aug.22,1951. 420 So15

33807 HENSON, W. R. A small insect enclosed in an atmospheric ice crystal. Nature [London] 169(4288): 40. Jan.5,1952. 472 N21

33808 HOLLAND, G. P. Insects in Canadian amber. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. News-let., Dec.1,1951:1-2. 423.92 C16

33809 IVES, J. D. Faunal abundance cycles in a small crepuscular cave. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 67: 259-260. Dec.1951. 500 EL4
Includes insects.

33810 LAFON, M. Quelques documents sur l'appétit et la consommation alimentaire chez les insectes. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 5:485-504. Ref. 1951. 389.8 An73

33811 LAIDLAW, W. B. R. A preliminary enquiry into the influence of solar radiation on insect environment with special reference to the relation between pest epidemics and fluctuation in solar radiation. Soc. Brit. Ent. Trans. 11:17-80. Ref. Oct.31,1951. 420 So15

33812 LAWSON, D. F. Photomicrography. Amateur Photog. 102:536-538. Nov.28,1951. 332.8 Am12
Includes photographs of insects and plants.

33813 MEDVEDEV, S. I., BOZHKO, M. P., and SHAPIRO, D. S. On the origin and formation of the entomological fauna of shelterbelts in the steppe area of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 30:309-318. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 410 R92

33814 MINDERHOUD. Fixation to small areas of bees and other insects. Scot. Beekeeper 28:4-5. Jan. 1952. 424.8 Sco8

33815 MUSGRAVE, A. An insect calendar. Austral. Mus. Mag. 10:224-229. Sept.15,1951. 475 Au7

33816 NIBLETT, M. Plant galls in Surrey, 1950. London Nat. 30:11-13. 1950,pub.Dec.1951. 420 L843

33817 PARRY, D. A. Factors determining the temperature of terrestrial arthropods in sunlight. J. Expt. Biol. 28:445-462. Ref. Dec.1951. 442.8 B77

33818 PEHRSSON, O. Insects new to Bohuslän. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 72:202-203. 1951. 421 En891

33819 PORTIER, P., and BUSNEL, R. G. Réaction des insectes décapités aux substances odorantes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:379-380. Jan.21,1952. 505 P21

33820 RICHARDS, A. G. Studies on arthropod cuticle. VII. Patent and masked carbohydrate in the epicuticle of insects. Science 115:206-208. Feb.22,1952. 470 Sci2

33821 SMITH, P. S. The proper care of cabinets. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:286-289. Dec.1951. 421 En89

33822 STEYSKAL, G. Insects feeding on plants of the Toxicodendron-section of the genus Rhus (poison oak, ivy or sumac). Coleopterists' B. 5:75-77. Ref. Oct./Dec.1951. 421 C674

33823 THOMPSON, W. R. The philosophical foundations of systematics. Canad. Ent. 84:1-16. Jan.1952. 421 C16

33824 WAHLGREN, E. Cecidiological notes. VI. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 72:99-156. Ref. 1951. 421 En891

33825 WHITTAKER, R. H. A study of summer foliage insect communities in the Great Smoky Mountains. Ecol. Monog. 22:1-44. Ref. Jan.1952. 410 Ec72

33826 WHY INSECTS change form, a young Harvard scientist discovers the cause of metamorphosis. Life 32(6):79-85,87. Ref. Feb.11,1952. 280.8 L62
Hormones.

33827 WILLIAMS, C. M. Endocrine control of the complete metamorphosis of insects. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:441-442. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

33828 WISEMAN, J. S. A quantitative analysis of foods eaten by Eastern brook trout. Wyo. Wild Life 15 (10):12-17. Oct.1951. 412.9 W993
Includes insects.

33829 ZOOLOGICAL nomenclature: applications relating to entomological nomenclature recently submitted to the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. Canad. Ent. 84:31-32. Jan.1952. 421 C16
Summary prepared by G. S. Walley.

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

33830 AMELIN, A. G. In regard to using poisonous chemicals in the form of aerosols [in pest control]. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(8):34-38. 1951. 20 Ak1

33831 ANTHON, E. W. Planning a spray program for stone fruit insects. West. Fruit Grower 6(2):48-49. Feb.1952. 95.8 G762

33832 ARANT, F. S. Cotton insects and their control with insecticides. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 106,56 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 100 AL1S

33833 BARBOSA, A. J. Methods of control for cotton pests in Mozambique. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:285-289. Nov.1951. 24 G25

33834 BÉGUÉ, H. Les insecticides arsenicaux en agriculture. Dépêche Com. et Agr., Jan.10,1952:3-4. 280.38 D44

33835 BERAN, F. Schädlingsbekämpfung. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. Austrian Natl. Com. Mitt. 3:5-6. 1951. 281.9 F732

33836 BOBB, M. L. Cutting our losses caused by peach insects. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35: 144-150. 1950,pub.Sept.1951. 4 M366

33837 BROMLEY, S. W. Trees and tree insects, with special reference to the Dutch elm disease. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 59:250-252. Dec.1951. 420 N48J

33838 CANADA. LAWS, STATUTES, ETC. Memorandum to inspection services and exporters of nursery stock to Canada from the United States of America. Ottawa,1951. 4 p. 464.47 C16

33839 CAWNPORE. ORDNANCE LABORATORY. Fight food pests, the prevention of damage to foodstuffs during their storage. Pest Control Pam. 6,31 p. 1951? 423.92 C31
Chiefly insects.

33840 CEBALLOS, G. Un ensayo, en gran escala, de combate de plagas forestales empleando aviones. Montes 7:408-409. Sept./Oct.1951. 99.8 M763
Spraying with DDT and benzene hexachloride.

33841 CHAMBERLIN, W. J. Notes on some unusual insect enemies of ornamental trees in Oregon in 1951. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:255-258. 1951. 99.9 N218

33842 CLIVIO, C. Example of organization of pest control. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 85(31):1-2. Nov.16, 1951. 16 B87
Insects.

33843 COMMONWEALTH INSTITUTE OF ENTOMOLOGY. Distribution maps of insect pests, ser. A, 1-12. London,1951. 423.92 C73

33844 DRESNER, E. The toxic effect of Beauveria bassiana (Bals.) Vuill. on insects. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 61:117-122. 1951. 241.8 Oh3

33845 DUPUY, R. Un nouveau procédé de thérapeutique forestière pour la destruction des parasites des arbres. Féd. des Assoc. de Communes Forest. Franç. B. Off. 9/10:4-5. Sept./Oct.1951. 99.9 F313
Includes insects.

33846 EL-ZOHEIRY BEY, M. S., and EL-MISTIKAWY, A. M. Cotton insect pests and methods of control in Egypt. Internatl. Cotton B. 19:367-376. Oct./Nov. 1951. 72.8 In8

33847 EMERY, G. A. Progress in crop protection. Export Rev. Brit. Drug & Chem. Indus. 12(140):37-40. Dec.1951. 396.8 C42A
On various types of insecticides.

33848 LES ENNEMIS et les maladies de la betterave. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 6:38-41. Fourth Q.1951. 14 C112
France.

33849 EVERY, R. W. A program for spraying insects pests of shade trees. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:253-254. 1951. 99.9 N218

33850 FENTON, F. A. Insidious new killers. South. Seedsman 15(2):23,74,81. Feb.1952. 61.8 So8
Systemic insecticides.

33851 FJELDDALEN, J. Pests of Chrysanthemum. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:817-821. Nov.24,1951. 80 G1938
Includes insects.

33852 FLOROV, D. N. Nasekomye-vrediteli shishek i semian khvoinykh porod (Vostochnoi Sibiri) [Insects-pests of cones and seeds of Coniferal species (Eastern Siberia)]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1951. 41 p. Ref. 423 F663N

33853 FRICKHINGER, H. W. Die wichtigsten mehlschädlinge. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 49:631-634. Dec.12,1951. 298.8 Su2

33854 FUKUDA, N. Yobo kujo, kaju gaichu (Plant protection and parasitic insects on fruit trees). Tokyo, Asakura Shoten,1951. 357 p. 423 F955

33855 GABLER, H. Schädliche und nützliche insekten des waldes. Radebeul,Neumann,1950. 96 p. 423 G113

33856 GALLO, D. Principal pests of the cotton plant and their control with modern insecticides. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 26:331-338. Sept./Oct.1951. 9.2 R324

33857 GARCIA, A. Le E 605. Soc. des Agr. d'Algerie. B. 95:275-283. 1950/51. 24 So1

33858 GARMAN, P. Tips on timing insect sprays. Amer. Fruit Grower 72(2):17,46-49. Feb.1952. 80 G85

33859 GRAHAM, G. Apple insects that caused damage during 1950. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35:150-151. 1950,pub.Sept.1951. 4 M366

33860 GRIVANOV, K. P. Bor'ba s vreditelîami mnogoletnikh trav; al'bom-spravochnik [Control of pests of perennial legumes and grasses; album-reference book]. Saratov,Saratovskoe Obl. Gos. Izd-vo,1951. 59 p. 423 G88Bo

33861 GUERRERO TORRES, R. La efectividad de los insecticidas. I-II. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)19(716):63-66; (717):67-68,70. Oct.21-Nov.20,1951. 8 C157

33862 HALLEMANS, A. The stony pit problem in pears. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:614-615. Nov.1951. 80 C892
Due to bugs and virus.

33863 HALLER, H. L. Chemicals control insects. Better Farming Methods 24(2):14. Feb.1952. 58.8 B46

33864 HAMILTON, C. C. Troublesome insects of 1951. Shade Tree 24(12),5 p. Dec.1951. 99.8 Sh1
Includes new miticides.

33865 HAMILTON, D. W., and others. Summary of recent developments in the control of insects and mites attacking apples and peaches. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 84:99-102. 1950,pub.1951. 81 IL6
S. A. Summerland, H. J. McAlister, and J. E. Fahey, joint authors.

33866 HÄRLE, A. Die wichtigsten krankheiten und schädlinge an kulturpflanzen im jahre 1949 im bereich der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 3:101-109. July 1951. 442.9 B832

33867 HAUDIQUET, R. Chimiothérapie des plantes et insecticides systemiques. Dépêche Com. et Agr., Jan.10,1952:3. 280.38 D44

33868 HEPTING, G. H. Forest insects and disease programs and problems in the Southeast. (Extr.) Forest Farmer 11(4):6-7,14. Jan.1952. 99.8 F7692

33869 HERCULES POWDER COMPANY. Toxaphene. Wilmington,Del.,1949-51. 7 nos. 423 H41Tx

33870 IGNACIO, P. J. Las plagas, enfermedades y su combate. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)19(715):72-74,76,78. Sept.30,1951. 8 C157

33871 INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH, KUALA LUMPUR. Annual report, for the year 1950. Kuala Lumpur,1951. 69 p. 448.9 In73A
Includes report of the Division of Entomology, p.14-20.

33872 JACKS, H., and WEBB, A. J. A note on the use of H.E.T.P. [Hexaethyl tetraphosphate]. Wellington,N. Z., 1951. 2 p. 423 J12

33873 KETELAAR, J. A. A. Fumigation of provisions (In Dutch.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 16:207-217. July 1951. 105.1 G344
Insect damage to grain and grain products.

33874 KOTTE, W. Wie führen wir die winterspritzung durch? Bauern-Ztg. 4(51/52):9-10. Dec.21,1951. 18 B324
For insect pest control in Germany.

33875 LAIDLAW, W. B. R. Silvicultural causes and prevention of forest insect epidemics. Q. J. Forestry 46: 16-22. Jan.1952. 99.8 Q2

33876 LAPAGE, G. Parasitic animals. Cambridge, Eng.,U. Press,1951. 351 p. (The Cambridge Library of Modern Science) 436 L31P
Includes insect pests of man and animal.

33877 MICHELBACHER, A. E., and BACON, O. California's war on tomato pests. West. Grower & Shipper 23(3):18,20,29. Feb.1952. 280.38 W52
Insects.

33878 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL OF AMERICA. Recommendations. (Extr.) Agr. Chem. 7:52-53,95,97. Jan.1952. 381 Ag8
From Conference Report on Cotton Insect Research and Control.

33879 NEISWANDER, R. B. Some tree pests in the Midwest. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 27:83-92. 1951. 99.9 N218

33880 NETTLES, W. C. "A tale of two cities." Grain protectants and seedsmen play vital role in far-reaching movement initiated by South Carolina and Georgia. South. Seedsman 15(2):24,76. Feb.1952. 61.8 So8
Control of grain storage pests.

33881 NEVES, C. M. B. Plan of operations in agricultural entomology to be carried out in Madeira. (In Portuguese.) Frutas da Madeira 11:169-173. Nov.1951. 286.83 F9422

33882 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF SCIENCE SERV. Insect pests of tomatoes. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 72,rev.,7 p. 423.92 N47

33883 OLEMARES MIRALLES, E. Insectos auxiliares de la agricultural. Cult. Mod. 34:410. Nov.1951. 15 C89

33884 PAVAN, M. Iridomyrmecin as insecticide. Pavia,1951. 7 p. 423 P282

33885 PFLEGHAR. Winterliche pflegemassnahmen im obstgarten. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 20:3-4. Jan.3,1952. 18 AL53
Pest and disease control.

33886 PHILIPP, W. Wie sind gelböle zur winterspritzung zu beurteilen? Gesunde Pflanzen 3:240-243. Nov.1951. 464.8 G33
Mineral oil with dinitroorthocresol as insecticide.

33887 PIELOU, D. P., and GLASSER, R. F. Selection for DDT resistance in a beneficial insect parasite. Science 115:117-118. Feb.1,1952. 470 Sci2

33888 POPOVA, M. P., and SOBOLEVA, V. P. Vrediteli i bolezni plodovo-iagodnykh kul'tur [Pests and diseases of fruit and berry crops]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 261 p. 464.4 P81V

33889 PORTER, B. A. Progress in insect control. Amer. Fruit Grower 72(2):15,42-43. Feb.1952. 80 G85

33890 QADRI, M. A. H. Brief survey of the important forest pests of Pakistan. Pakistan J. Forestry 1: 368-371. Oct.1951. 99.8 P17

33891 ROCHE, W. Modern methods for the control of insect pests. Beet Grower 5:137-140. Oct.1951. 66.8 B392

33892 ROHRIG, H. Standortsfragen in der forstentomologie. Forstarchiv 22:133-135. Oct.30,1951. 99.8 F7723

33893 RONEY, J. N. Household pests. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 195,16 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 Ar42
Insects.

33894 RUDNEV, D. F. DDT i GKHTSG v bor'be s vreditelíami lesa i polezashchitnykh nasazhdenií [DDT and benzene hexachloride in the control of forest and shelterbelt plantation pests]. Kiev,Akademíia Nauk Ukrainskoi SSR,1951. 82 p. 423 R83

33895 RUDNEV, D. F. Dinitro-o-cresol preparations for the control of forest pests [insects]. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(5):80-81. May 1951. 99.8 L565

33896 RUI, D. Operations for the antiparasitical protection of pome fruits. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 5:670-671. Dec.1951. 16 Ag826
Chiefly for insect control on apples and pears.

33897 SAUER, H. F. G. Selectivity of organic insecticides. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 26:655-658. Aug.1951. 68.29 Sa63

33898 SCHOBER K. Pflanzenschutzarbeiten im abgelaufenen jahr. Landwirtschaft, Dec.1951:352-355. 19 L235
Chiefly on insect control in Austria.

33899 SCHUMACHER, G. Bekämpfung von bodenschädlingen. Gesunde Pflanzen 3:237-239. Nov.1951. 464.8 G33

33900 SEIDEL, K. H. Schädlingsbekämpfung durch raumanstriche. Deut. Agrartech. 1:269-270. Sept.1951. 58.8 D482
Chiefly DDT.

33901 SOMARRIBA, L. Como se desarrolla el programa de control de insectos en Nicaragua. Nicaragua. Min. de Salubridad Púb. B. Sanit. 9(52):16-17. Third Q. 1951. 449.9 N51

33902 SROKA, K. H. Zur frage der unfall-vergiftungen durch insekten- (gift-) stiche. I. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:193-194. Dec.1,1951. 424.8 D488

33903 STEINER, H. Schädlinge in haus, hof und garten. 11. Kosmos 47:520-523. Nov.1951. 474 K842
Insects.

33904 STELLWAAG, F. Leistungssteigerung durch schädlingsbekämpfung. Landbote 6(2):3. Jan.12, 1952. 18 L2336
Seasonal spraying for fruit pests in Germany.

33905 TAUBITZ. Schädlingsbekämpfung im obstbau und innertherapeutische pflanzenschutzmittel. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 6(6):10-11. Dec.1,1951. 85 Ob72

33906 U. S. ARMY. 406TH MEDICAL GENERAL LABORATORY, TOKYO. The bloodsucking insects, mites and ticks, of Korea and their relation to disease transmission, by H. C. Barnett and S. Toshioka. San Francisco,1951. 25 p. 152 B62

33907 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant-quarantine import restrictions of India. U. S. Bur. Ext. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 404, rev.,7 p. Jan.4,1952. 1.9 F73

33908 URBAN, H. Neue wege in der pflanzenschutztechnik. Traktor 2:254. Nov.1951. 58.8 T677
Insect control.

33909 VAN HORN, W. M. Testing insect resistance. Fibre Containers 37:60,62. Jan.1952. 286.8 F44
Of fibrous packaging materials.

33910 VIEL, G., and CHANCOGNE, M. Étude des actions ovicides. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Épiphyt. 1:293-306. Ref. July/Sept.1950. 464.9 F84An

33911 VIEL, M. Les traitements insecticides par voie aérienne. Phytoma 4(31):9-16. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 464.8 P563

33912 WASHINGTON (STATE) STATE COLLEGE. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. Aerial crop dusting and spraying: a synopsis of lectures in the short course given at Yakima, Washington, Perry Institute, February 12-17, 1951. Yakima?1951. 87 p. 423 W272

33913 WELLENSTEIN, G. Die lage im forstschutz Südwestdeutschlands. Allg. Forstz. 7:39-41. Jan.23, 1952. 99.8 AL52
Against insects.

33914 WEYL, V. E. Extermine las plagas con insecticidas modernos. Asoc. Gen. de Agr. B. 308:4-5; 309:4. (Cont.) Dec.15-31,1951. 8 As52
Discusses various insecticides, spraying equipment, and safeguards.

33915 WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. Insects and human affairs. London,1951. 4 p. 423 W632

33916 ZAKHAROV, L. Z., and LEVKOVICH, V. G. Injurious insects of natural forests and of forest plantings along the State shelterbelt, Saratov—Kamyshin. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 30:293-308. July/Aug.1951. 410 R92

INSECTICIDES

33917 AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY. COMMITTEE ON PESTICIDES. Toxic effects of technical benzene hexachloride and its principal isomers. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 147:571-574. Oct.6,1951. 448.9 Am37

33918 ANDERSON, L. D., and GUNTHER, F. A. Sampling techniques for determination of DDT residue on sweet corn. J. Econ. Ent. 44:1008-1010. Dec.1951. 421 J822

33919 BALACHOWSKY, A. S. Avantages et defauts des insecticides organiques de synthese. Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 16:270-278. July 1951. 105.1 G344

33920 BARLOW, F., and HADAWAY, A. B. Studies on aqueous suspensions of insecticides. II. Quantitative determinations of weights of DDT picked up and retained. B. Ent. Res. 42:769-777. Jan.1952. 421 B87

33921 DEICHMANN, W. B., PUGLIESE, W., and CASSIDY, J. Effects of dimethyl and diethyl paranitrophenyl thiophosphate on experimental animals. Arch. Indus. Hyg. & Occup. Med. 5:44-51. Jan.1952. 449.8 Ar24

33922 DICKE, R. J., and PAUL, J. J. Space spray combinations of chlorinated insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 44:896-898. Dec.1951. 421 J822
Tests with Musca domestica.

33923 EDEN, W. G. Toxicity of dieldrin to chickens. J. Econ. Ent. 44:1013. Dec.1951. 421 J822

33924 FALES, J. H., and others. Effect of storage on allethrin formulations. J. Econ. Ent. 44:991-992. Dec. 1951. 421 J822
O. F. Bodenstein, R. H. Nelson, and R. A. Fulton, joint authors.

33925 FARRAR, M. D., and REED, J. K. Methods for evaluation of cotton insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 44:943-945. Dec.1951. 421 J822
Dusts tested against Anthonomus grandis.

33926 GERSDORFF, W. A., NELSON, R. H., and MITLIN, N. The relative effect of several pyrethrum synergists in fly sprays containing allethrin. J. Econ. Ent. 44:921-927. Dec.1951. 421 J822
Tests on Musca domestica.

33927 GOVAERTS, J., DALLEMAGNE, M. J., and GEREBTZOFF, M. A. Influence de l'isomère gamma de l'hexachlorocyclohexane sur les phospholipides du foie, étudiée a l'aide eu phosphore radioactif. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 33:1277-1281. Ref. 1951. 383 So1

33928 GRIFFIN, E. L. Federal Insecticide Act. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 28:122-123,143. Jan.1952. 307.8 So12

33929 HENSILL, G. S. Lindane. Agr. Chem. 7:30-32. Jan.1952. 381 Ag8

33930 JOHNSTON, J. M., and BATCHELOR, G. S. U. S. Public Health Service men carry on a constant study of agricultural chemicals to help growers guard against toxic sprays. West. Fruit Grower 6(2):27-29. Feb.1952. 95.8 G762
Insecticides.

33931 KEISER, I., and HENDERSON, C. F. A method for determining insecticide residues per unit of leaf surface. J. Econ. Ent. 44:1026-1027. Dec.1951. 421 J822

33932 KNEDELL, C. Spraying and wildlife. N. Dak. Outdoors 14(6):12-13,15. Dec.1951. 412.9 N81
Insecticides.

33933 LANGENBUCH, R. Über das eindringvermögen des hexachlorcyclohexans in das kartoffelblatt. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 3:118-122. Ref. Aug.1951. 442.9 B832

33934 LEIGHTON, R. E., KUIKEN, K. A., and SMITH. H. A. Effects of toxaphene on dairy cows. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1409,5 p. Oct.11,1951. 100 T31P

33935 MCINTOSH, A. H. Particle size of insecticidal suspensions and their contact toxicity. IV. Mechanisms of action of different-sized particles. Ann. Appl. Biol. 38: 881-898. Ref. Dec.1951. 442.8 An72

33936 MAYER, E. L., and others. Effect of the ratios of nicotine to bis(p-chlorophenyl) sulfide and bis(p-chlorophenyl) disulfide on synergism. J. Econ. Ent. 44:946-949. Dec.1951. 421 J822
R. H. Nelson, C. F. Woodward, and J. J. Willaman, joint authors.

33937 MAYER, E. L., and others. Nicotine insecticides. VI. Search for synergists. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-833,15 p. Dec.1951. 1.9 En83
R. H. Nelson, C. E. Robertson, and J. J. Willaman, joint authors.

33938 METCALF, R. L. The colorimetric microestimation of human blood cholinesterases and its application to poisoning by organic phosphate insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 44:883-890. Ref. Dec.1951. 421 J822

33939 MOHR, R. W., and others. Toxicity of orchard insecticides to game birds in eastern Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 170,22 p. Nov.1951. 100 W27S
H. S. Telford, E. H. Peterson, and K. C. Walker, joint authors.

33940 PERKOW, W. Zur bestimmung von dichlordiphenyltrichloräthan und hexachlorcyclohexan in gemischen beider stoffe. Z. f. Anal. Chem. 134:267-273. Ref. 1951. 384 Z3

33941 PETTY, B. K. Recent developments in insecticides. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 329,20 p. Ref. 1951. 24 So84S

33942 PFANNENSTIEL, W. Zur frage der gehaltsdeklaration insektizider erzeugnisse. Z. f. Hyg. Zool. u. Schädlingsbekämpf. 39:265-268. Aug./Sept.1951. 449.8 Z36

33943 POST, G. A study of aldrin insecticide: its effects on birds and other wildlife. Wyo. Wild Life 15(9): 4-9,32-36. Sept.1951. 412.9 W993

33944 ROGOFF, W. M., and METCALF, R. L. Some insecticidal properties of heptachlor. J. Econ. Ent. 44: 910-918. Ref. Dec.1951. 421 J822

33945 SIMON, A., and JENTZSCH, D. Untersuchungen über die quantitative ramanspektroskopische bestimmung des γ-isomeren in technischen hexachlorcyclohexanen. Z. f. Anorg. u. Allg. Chem. 266:193-207. Nov. 1951. 384 Z332

33946 STARCKE, A. Insects and man. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 14(319):3-6. Jan.1,1952. 420 N38B
English summary.
Toxicity of insecticides.

33947 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Report of research panel to study current research and research needs in the field of toxicity of insecticides, fungicides, and herbicides. Washington,1951. 59 p. 1.98 T66

33948 VIEL, G. Méthode de détermination de l'action insecticide de contact. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Epiphyt. 1:367-382. Ref. Oct./Dec.1950. 464.9 F84An

33949 WARRICK, L. F. Blitz on insects creates water problems. Indus. Waste Conf. Proc. 6:455-463. 1951. 381 In2
Toxicity of insecticides to fish.

33950 WEBER, E. Beitrag zum nachweis von gammexan neben DDT in schädlingsbekämpfungsmitteln. Z. f. Anal. Chem. 134:32-36. 1951. 384 Z3

33951 WINTERINGHAM, F. P. W. Some aspects of insecticide biochemistry. Endeavour 11(41):22-28. Ref. Jan.1952. 472 En2
Includes contamination from residues.

33952 ZEID, M. M. I., and CUTKOMP, L. K. Effects associated with toxicity and plant translocation of three phosphate insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 44:898-905. Ref. Dec.1951. 421 J822
Octamethyl pyrophosphoramide, Parathion and O,O-diethyl O-p-nitrophenylphosphate tested on Tetranychus bimaculatus and Aëdes aegypti.

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

33953 ABBOTT, C. P. Queen breeding for amateurs. New and rev. ed. Petts Wood,Kent,Eng.,Bee Craft,1951. 60 p. 424 Ab2

33954 ALBER. Aschenputtel Carnica. Osterr. Imker 2:12-14. Jan.1952. 424.8 Os7

33955 ALL-RUSSIAN Conference on Apiculture. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(6):6-37. June 1951. 424.8 P295

33956 ANDERSEN, A. P. Apiculture and gardening. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 85:167-168. Nov.20,1951. 424.8 T43

33957 BARBERIS, F. Nomadism or piracy? (In Italian.) Apic. Mod. 43:313-317. Dec.1951. 424.8 Ap39

33958 BEILMANN, A. P. Beekeeping and game management. Amer. Bee J. 92:65. Feb.1952. 424.8 Am3

33959 BEKETOV. Practices under conditions of Krasnodar Territory (On the leading beekeeper, Ganenko, V. M.). (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(6):45-47. June 1951. 424.8 P295

33960 BELT, J. B. M. VAN DEN. The Dutch bee pasture. X. Bees and clover. (In Dutch.) Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt 53:176-177. Nov.1951. 424.9 V58

33961 BELT, J. B. M. V. D. The Dutch bee pasture. XI. Red clover. (In Dutch.) Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt 53:184-185. Dec.1951. 424.9 V58

33962 BEREZOVSKIĬ, I. Honeydew [feed for bees] and white mustard. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(1): 47. Jan.1951. 424.8 P295

33963 BICHTLER, E. Betriebsweise und trachtverlauf. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:183-184. Dec.1,1951. 424.8 D488

33964 BICHTLER, E. Der hungerschwarm. Leipzig. Bienenzig. 65:206-207. Sept.1951. 424.8 L53

33965 BICHTLER, E. Die legeleistung unserer königinnen. Leipzig. Bienenezig. 65:220-222. Oct.1951. 424.8 L53

33966 BOTTCHER, F. K. Neuere bienenkundliche forschungsergebnisse. Leipzig. Bienenztg. 65:199-201. Ref. Sept.1951. 424.8 L53

33967 BRAUER, P. Zum verhältnis zwischen königin und arbeitsbienen. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:178-179. Nov.1, 1951. 424.8 D488

33968 BUDEL, A. Das kleinklima einer bienenwohnung im wandel des jahres. Südwestdeut. Imker 3: 360. Dec.1951. 424.8 Su25

33969 CABEZAS, J. Emplazamiento de colmenares. Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Capacitación y Propag. Hojas Divulg. 18-51H,8 p. Sept.1951. 15 H68

33970 CABEZAS, J. La reina produce abejas, y ellas, miel. Valencia Avic. 8(8):33-36. Sept.1951. 47.8 V23

33971 CASA PACHECO, MARQUES DE. A los apicultores—una faena que he presenciado a las abejas. Valencia Avic. 8(7):33. Aug.1951. 47.8 V23

33972 CASHION, J. B. Symphony number 2 in Bee major. Gleanings Bee Cult. 80:79. Feb.1952. 424.8 G47

33973 CENTRE DE RECHERCHES APICOLES. Rapport sur l'activité du Centre de Recherches apicoles à Guebwiller (Haut-Rhin) en 1951, par A. Baldensperger. Apic. Haut-Rhinois 11/12:145-150. Nov. /Dec.1951. 424.8 EL7

33974 CHALUPNIK, W. Beekeeping in Poland. Wiltshire Beekeepers' Gaz. 77:6-7. Jan./Feb.1952. 424.8 W71

33975 CHAMBERLIN, N. R. Packages for pleasure and profit. Amer. Bee J. 92:53-55. Feb.1952. 424.8 Am3

33976 CHERNENKO, I. V. On introducing queens with the aid of cell-cups. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28 (6):57. June 1951. 424.8 P295

33977 COTINI, A. Plain remarks on the proposition of the Senatorial Commission for a new bill for the protection and increase of domestic beekeeping. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 18:212-214. (Concl.) Oct.1951. 424.8 Ap372

33978 DADANT, C. P. First lessons in beekeeping. Rev. and rewritten by M. G. Dadant and J. C. Dadant. Hamilton,Ill.,Amer. Bee J.,1951. 127 p. 424 D12Fi

33979 DAUTOV, A. G. Prevention of nosema disease in bees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(1):34-36. Jan. 1951. 424.8 P295

33980 DEANS, A. S. C. Some aspects of beekeeping in Scotland. Mod. Beekeeping 36:14-17,30. Jan.15,1952. 424.8 B397

33981 DENGG, O. Nachtrag zur honigtaufrage. Carnika-Züchterring 3:153-155. Nov./Dec.1951. 424.8 C21

33982 DENMARK. STATENS BIAVLSFORSØG. Survey of cases of bee poisoning reported to the State Bee Experiment Station in 1951. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 85:181-182. Dec.20,1951. 424.8 T43

33983 DIETZ, G. Der wolkenkratzerbetrieb. Carnika-Züchterring 3:150-151. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1951. 424.8 C21

33984 DUGAT, M. L'intérêt du jardinier et de l'agriculteur est d'avoir des ruches. Cahiers Apic. 6:33-35. Apr./June 1951. 424.8 C73

33985 DUGAT, M. La ruche gratte-ciel a plusieurs reines. Cahiers Apic. 6:4-12. (Cont.) Apr./June 1951. 424.8 C73

33986 EBERLE, J. L'apiculture en Tchéchoslovaquie. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. (ser.2)72:669-670. Dec.1951. 424.8 R329

33987 EHM, H. Rund um die schliessrahmenbeute. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:175-176. Nov.1,1951. 424.8 D488

33988 FALKENBERG, J. Wie könner wir die unsichere heidetracht durch eine entsprechende betriebsmethode ausgleichen? Leipzig. Bienenztg. 65:225-226 Oct. 1951. 424.8 L53

33989 FLEMING, M. The menace (?) of acarine. Brit. Bee J. 80:7-9. Jan.5,1952. 424.8 B77

33990 FLETCHER, P. Producing honey in northern Virginia. Gleanings Bee Cult. 80:76-78. Feb.1952. 424.8 G47

33991 FORTIN, B. Les abeilles. I. Les habitants de la ruche. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 11(3):7. Jan.1952. 7 F83

Discusses the queen, the workers, and the drones.

33992 FORTIN, G., and GUERRET, M. Apiculture guinéenne. French West Africa. Insp. Gén. de l'Elevage. B. des Serv. de l'Elevage et des Indus. Anim. 4(1):255-261. Jan./Mar.1951. 41.9 F88B

French Guinea.

Includes discussion.

33993 FRASER, H. M. Anton Janscha on the swarming of bees. Royston,Herts,Eng.,Apis Club,1951. 28 p. 424 F86A

33994 FRASER, H. M. A day with Swiss bees. Amer. Bee J. 92:69-70. Feb.1952. 424.8 Am3

33995 FREYER, G. Flugbienen zur rechten zeit. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:165-169. Nov.1,1951. 424.8 D488

33996 FRISCH, K. VON. Orienting ability and communication among bees. Bee World 33:19-25. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 424.8 B399

33997 FRITZSCH, W. Die reigungswinkel der wabenzellen. Leipzig. Bienenztg. 65:229-230. Oct.1951. 424.8 L53

33998 GANKEVICH, K. M. An improved solar wax-extractor. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(6):54-55. June 1951. 424.8 P295

33999 GANKEVICH, K. M., ĪANUSHEVSKIĬ, E. S., and KARTASHEV, G. A. Not to allow any spring losses of honeybees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(1):30-33. Jan.1951. 424.8 P295

Water and feed equipment for the hive.

34000 GLUSHKOV, N. M. Generalizing the practices of leaders in apiculture and problems in introducing scientific achievements and leading practices. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(6):18-25. June 1951. 424.8 P295

34001 GOETZE, G. Der streit um den cubitalindex im vorderflügel der honigbiene. Imme 10:235-240. Aug. 1951. 424.8 Im6

34002 GOETZE, G. Zur farbanalyse der abdominaltergite der drohnen der Italiener-biene (Apis mellifica L. vor. ligustica Spin.). Imme 10:230-234. Aug.1951. 424.8 Im6

34003 GONNET, P. Essaimage artificiel ou division de ruche. Gaz. Apic. 52:334-335. Dec.1951. 424.8 G25

34004 GOODACRE, W. A. This season's honey flow prospects. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:594-595. Nov.1, 1951. 23 N472

34005 GOODWIN, S. Drones: are they lazy? Good Bee-Keeping 6:179-180. Dec.1951. 424.8 G59

34006 GOSSENBERGER, A. Honigwerbung—tannenhonig. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(15):6-7; (16):5. (Cont.) Aug.5-20,1951. 49 D483

34007 GOSSENBERGER, A. 100 jahre bienenzucht und geflügelzucht. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(5):2. (Concl.) Mar.5,1951. 49 D483

34008 GRAY, W. H. Improving strain by selective breeding. Brit. Bee J. 79:880-882. Dec.15,1951. 424.8 B77

34009 GRIEBL, H. Algenzucker und die bienen. Österr. Imker 1:238-239. Dec.1951. 424.8 Os7

34010 HALLUND, V. Experiments concerning placement and evaporation of feed. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 50:313-315. Nov.1951. 424.8 B54

34011 HANSSON, Å. The XIVth International Beekeeping Conference. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 50:348-349. Dec.1951. 424.8 B54

34012 HARDER, A., and KUNDERT, J. Der verlauf und die auswirkungen der nosema auf dem bienenstand der Eidgenössischen Versuchsanstalt Wädenswil in den jahren 1941-1950. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:531-544. Dec.1951. 424.8 Sch9

34013 HARDIMAN, L. W. Genetics in bee-keeping. 2. About chromosomes and genes. Good Bee-Keeping 7:6-7. Jan.1952. 424.8 G59

34014 HASEMAN, L. More about bees working late. Gleanings Bee Cult. 80:89. Feb.1952. 424.8 G47

34015 HASSANEIN, M. H. The influence of Nosema apis on the larval honeybee. Ann. Appl. Biol. 38:844-846. Dec.1951. 442.8 An72

34016 HEIDERMANN, K. Meine erfahrungen mit dem zweivolksystem 1951. Leipzig. Bienenzig. 65:222-223. Oct. 1951. 424.8 L53

34017 HENCHE, A. Schärfere kontrolle für wanderimker. Hess. Biene 87:174. Nov.1951. 424.8 B476

34018 HESS, E. Wie entspricht die "drei-etagenwanderbeute" den erfordernissen neuzeitlicher betriebsweise und bequemer wandermöglichkeit? Leipzig. Bienenzig. 65:230-231. Oct.1951. 424.8 L53

34019 HESSBERG, H. V. Zusetzen von königinnen. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:187-189. Dec.1,1951. 424.8 D488

34020 HIRSCHFELDER, H. Wespen und hornissen am bienenstand. Leipzig. Bienenztg. 65:208-209. Sept. 1951. 424.8 L53

34021 HODGKINSON, R. L. The farmers need bees. Manx J. Agr. (n.s.)6(2):34-42. Oct.1951. 10 M312

Value of pollinating activities.

34022 HOFBAUER, H. Imker-fernlehrkurs. Carnika-Züchterring 3:148-149. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1951. 424.8 C21

Beehive construction.

34023 HOLZBERLEIN, J. W., JR. The use of packages to control European foulbrood. Amer. Bee J. 92:49-50. Feb.1952. 424.8 Am3

34024 HURPIN, J. El lenguaje de las abejas. Acción Agr. [Habana] 1(11):29. Nov.1951. 8 Ac22

34025 ILTON, C. D. Beekeeping. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:500. Oct.1951. 23 V66J

34026 IOWA. STATE APIARIST. Report for the year ending December 31, 1950. Des Moines,1951. 142 p. 424.9 Io9

34027 IVANOVA-PAROĬSKAÍA, M. I. Work of honeybees on the cotton plant. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(8):43. Aug.1951. 410 P933

34028 JORDAN, R. Kleine bienenkunde. 7. Leipzig. Bienenztg. 65:227-228. Oct.1951. 424.8 L53

34029 JORDAN, R. Was wir wollen und was die imker sollen! Österr. Imker 2:7-8. Jan.1952. 424.8 Os7

34030 KNELL, O. Das arbeiten mit lachgas. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:189-190. Dec.1,1951. 424.8 D488

34031 KORPILLA, P. Ein kritischer beitrag zur beutendiskussion. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:176-177. Nov.1, 1951. 424.8 D488

34032 KOZLOV, N. On beekeeping in single-story hives. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(6):47-49. June 1951. 424.8 P295

34033 KRASNOPEEV, M. Z. My measures for foulbrood control. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(1):36-38. Jan.1951. 424.8 P295

34034 KROHNERT, J. Der bauernimker. Leipzig. Bienenzig. 65:226-227. Oct.1951. 424.8 L53

34035 KUNNERT, M. Die bekämpfung der faulbrut in Thüringen. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 5:58,67,77-78. Feb.28-Mar.20,1951. 49 T42

34036 KUSHPIL', V., and KOVIN'KO, G. From the practice of transporting bees to the honey flow. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(6):51-53. June 1951. 424.8 P295

34037 LACH, G. Neues über königinzusetzen und völkervereinigung. Apic. Haut-Rhinois 10:139-141. (Concl.) Oct.1951. 424.8 EL7

34038 LANG, E. Der forstmann und seine bienen. Forstl. Mitt. 4:197. (Cont.) Oct.20,1951. 99.8 F7725

34039 LANGRIDGE, D. F. American foulbrood, a disease of honey bees. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:501-506. Oct.1951. 23 V66J

34040 LARSEN, H. Drone cells. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 85:182-183. Dec.20,1951. 424.8 T43

34041 LEHMANN, A. 50 jahre Eidgenössische Landwirtschaftliche Versuchs-Anstalten Liebefeld-Bern. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:522-524. Dec.1951. 424.8 Sch9

34042 LEOPOLD, O. Die deutschen bienen-forschungsinstitute. Osterr. Imker 1:237-238. Dec 1951. 424.8 Os7

34043 LITTLE, L. H. Problems of package producers. Amer. Bee J. 92:58-59. Feb.1952. 424.8 Am3

34044 LIVENETS, I. P. On the flying in of drone bees into strange hives. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(1):25-30. Jan.1951. 424.8 P295

34045 LIVENTSEV, L. First spring work in an apiary. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(1):49-56. Jan. 1951. 424.8 P295

34046 LIVERMORE, R. L. Does your county have a beekeepers' association? Gleanings Bee Cult. 80:87,123. Feb.1952. 424.8 G47

34047 LONG, J. F. Packages--from an inspector's viewpoint. Amer. Bee J. 92:55-56. Feb.1952. 424.8 Am3

34048 LORRAIN, A. Les ruches. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. (ser.2)72:670. Dec.1951. 424.8 R329

34049 LUNDER, R. Increased honey yield from early feeding with soybean flour and pollen. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Bitidskr. 3:116-119. 1951. 424.8 N752

34050 LUNDER, R. Increased honey yield through early feeding with soya and pollen. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 67:190-192,201. Dec.1951. 424.8 B53

34051 LUNDIE, A. E. The principal diseases and enemies of honey bees. So. African Bee J. 26(5):13,15. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1951. 424.8 So82

Acarine disease, Nosema disease and wax moths.

34052 LUNDIE, A. E. The principal diseases and enemies of honeybees--European foulbrood. So. African Bee J. 26(4):15-16. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1951. 424.8 So82

34053 MCFADZIEN, J. Thoughts on swarming. New Zeal. Beekeeper 13(4):27-28. Nov.1951. 424.8 N483

34054 MACWHIRTER, G. F. Apicultural advance. Brit. Bee J. 79:900-902. Dec.22,1951. 424.8 B77

34055 MAKSIMOV, A. I. On situation and problems of development of collective farm apiculture. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(6):7-18. June 1951. 424.8 P295

34056 MASTERMAN, J. Beginning with bees. III. Hive equipment. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:74-77. Sept.1951. 23 So84

34057 MATHIEU, A. E. Fixe-cadres "Albert Mathieu" pour désoperculer les rayons de miel. Gaz. Apic. 52:350. Dec.1951. 424.8 G25

34058 MATHIS, M. Quelle doit être notre position devant le traitement par les produits chimiques des loques des abeilles? Gaz. Apic. 52:330-331,338. Dec. 1951. 424.8 G25

34059 MATHIS, M. Vie et moeurs des abeilles. Paris,Payot,1951. 224 p. (Bibliotheque Scientifique) 424 M42V

34060 MAURIZIO, A. Recherches sur l'influence du pollen et de l'elevage du couvain sur la longévité et l'état physiologique de l'abeille. (Abs.) Rev. Franç. d'Apic. (ser.2)72:671. Dec.1951. 424.8 R329

34061 MEAD, M. Como reponer las pérdidas del invierno y hacer aumentos. Agr. Austral 19:418-420. Oct.1951. 9.3 Ag842

Apis mellifera.

34062 MEAD, R. M. Your own strain of bees. Mod. Beekeeping 36:20-22. Jan.15,1952. 424.8 B397

34063 MIELLET, R. Un essai de pollen artificiel. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. (ser.2)72:667. Dec.1951. 424.8 R329

34064 MILES, W. C. I use a bus for an extracting house. Mod. Beekeeping 35:399-403. Dec.15,1951. 424.8 B397

34065 MÖBUS, W. Die entwicklung der arbeitsbiene. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(21):4-5. Nov.5,1951. 49 D483

34066 MOBUS, W. Wolkenkratzer-betriebsweise. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(23):4-5. Dec.5,1951. 49 D483

Apiculture.

34067 MOFFETT, J. O. Fundamentals of bee culture. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 418-A,55 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 C71E

34068 MOHR, O. Der kanitzkorb als halbwabenmagazin. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:173-174. Nov.1,1951. 424.8 D488

34069 MØLBY, T. Use of drawn combs. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 85:171-172. Nov.20,1951. 424.8 T43

34070 MOSKALEV, I. On accelerated increase of honeybee colonies. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(6): 58-59. June 1951. 424.8 P295

34071 MÜLLER, E. Das obenempfinden der honigbiene. Österr. Imker 1:236-237. Dec.1951. 424.8 Os7

34072 MULLER, O., LUNDER, R., and SCHWAN, B. Bee research in Scandinavia. (In Danish, Norwegian and Swedish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 3:110-115. 1951. 424.8 N752

34073 MULLER, O. Some observations on bee breeding. (In Danish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 3:98-102. 1951. 424.8 N752

34074 MUTTOO, R. N. The All-India Beekeepers' Association, an appeal. Indian Bee J. 13:133-135. Sept./Oct.1951. 424.8 In2

34075 MUZZATI, G. Control of diseases in Friuli. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 18:256-258. Dec.1951. 424.8 Ap372

34076 MYSER, W. C. Ingestion of eggs by honey bee workers. Amer. Bee J. 92:67. Feb.1952. 424.8 Am3

34077 NATAL AND ZULULAND BEEKEEPERS' ASSOCIATION. Annual report. So. African Bee J. 26(4): 18-19. Sept./Oct.1951. 424.8 So82

34078 NEWTON, J. W. Why shouldn't we become alarmed about nosema? Amer. Bee J. 92:51-52. Feb. 1952. 424.8 Am3

34079 NICHOLSON, L. B. Wintering in England. Gleanings Bee Cult. 80:84. Feb.1952. 424.8 G47

34080 NOLD, R. Die völker in der flugarmen zeit. Hess. Biene 87:168-169. Nov.1951. 424.8 B476

34081 NORTHALL, J. Bee-ways to the supers. Good Bee-Keeping 7:2. Jan.1952. 424.8 G59

34082 OKLADNOV. On dosages of norsulfazol-sodium in the treatment of [European] foulbrood. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(1):48. Jan.1951. 424.8 P295

34083 OLSSON, H. Polyploidy bees. (In Swedish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 3:103-109. Ref. 1951. 424.8 N752

34084 OLSSON, K. Gynandromorphic bees. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 50:350-351. Dec.1951. 424.8 B54

34085 ORTEGA SADA, J. Selección de abejas reinas. Almanaque Agr. Ceres 11:335-343. 1952. 15 AL6

34086 PAEFFGEN. Wie macht man ein drohnenbrütiges bienenvolk wieder gesund? Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(20):10. Oct.20,1951. 49 D483

34087 PAGES, P. Comment les réflexes de défense des abeilles sont inhibés par le fumée. Gaz. Apic. 52: 332-333. Dec.1951. 424.8 G25

34088 PERCIVAL. Récolte du pollen. (Abs.) Rev. Franç. d'Apic. (ser.2)72:671. Dec.1951. 424.8 R329

34089 PFEIFER. Campaign against acarine disease in Bolzano. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 18:243-244. Nov. 1951. 424.8 Ap372

34090 PLEISS, G. Das bienenjahr 1951. Südwestdeut. Imker 3:342-344. Dec.1951. 424.8 Su25

34091 POPOV, I. F. On separating swarming honeybees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(6):56. June 1951. 424.8 P295

34092 PRÉVOST, J. Précisions sur l'apiculture à la Martinique. Gaz. Apic. 52:339,342. Dec.1951. 424.8 G25

34093 RAMAN, C. On the heat economy in the beehive. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 50:289-293. Oct.1951. 424.8 B54

34094 RÄMAN, C. A. Feed balloon or feed box? (In Swedish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 3:120-122. 1951. 424.8 N752

34095 RANFT, A. Eiablage nach wunsch! Carnika-Züchterring 3:152-153. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1951. 424.8 C21

34096 RATNIKOV, A. I. Industrial testing of high-mountain Georgian honeybees under conditions of Kaluga Region. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(6):50-51. June 1951. 424.8 P295

34097 RAUTENBERG, H. J. Am kreuzweg. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:171-173. Nov.1,1951. 424.8 D488

34098 RAUTENBERG, H. J. Die bedeutung der betriebsweise für die unkostensenkung in der imkerei. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:185-187. Dec.1,1951. 424.8 D488

34099 REKOVA, IU. On supplying water to bees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(6):57-58. June 1951. 424.8 P295

34100 RHEIN, W. VON. Duftlenkungsversuche. Südwestdeut. Imker 3:350. Dec.1951. 424.8 Su25

34101 RHEINHEIMER, D. Uber wahlzucht am bienenstand. Leipzig. Bienenztg. 65:223-224. Oct.1951. 424.8 L53

34102 RHEINHEIMER, O. Zugluft und kälte im leben der bienen. I. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:181-183. Dec.1,1951. 424.8 D488

34103 RIZGA, P. An improved migratory beehive. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 5(34):101-114. 1950. 511 R442
Russian summary.

34104 ROMERO FUERTES, L. La abeja en el campo. Valencia Avíc. 8(8):37-38. Sept.1951. 47.8 V23
As pollinators.

34105 ROOT, H. H. Rebuilding combs to remove cocoons. Gleanings Bee Cult. 80:88. Feb.1952. 424.8 G47
By bees.

34106 ROSWALL, G. A modern bee experiment station; an interview with the chief of the Bundesanstalt für Bienenkunde in Vienna, Docent Roland Jordan. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 50:294-295,299. Oct.1951. 424.8 B54

34107 ROURA, L. Essais d'utilisation des hexachlorocyclohexanes inertes en taut qu'insectifuge apicole. Cahiers Apic. 6:13-15. Apr./June 1951. 424.8 C73

34108 ROZOV, S. A., and SHVETS, F. K. Neighbors (Apiaries of two collective farms) [Zhovtnevo Village in Chernigov Region]. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(1): 9-14. Jan.1951. 424.8 P295

34109 RUTTNER, F. Alter und herkunft der bienenrassen Europas. Osterr. Imker 2:8-12. Jan.1952. 424.8 Os7

34110 RUTTNER, F. Die bienenabteilung der Biologischen Station Lunz am See, genetische forschungsstelle der Bundeslehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Bienenkunde in Wien. Österr. Imker 1:234-236. Dec.1951. 424.8 Os7

34111 RUTTNER, F. Der bienensommer 1951 in Niederösterreich. Österr. Imker 1:232-233. Dec.1951. 424.8 Os7

34112 RUTTNER, F. Die bienenwohnung. Landwirtschaft, Dec.1951:365-366. 19 L235
Beehive types.

34113 RUTTNER, F. Imkerliche winterarbeiten. Landwirtschaft, Jan.1952:25-26. 19 L235
Austria.

34114 SACCHI, R. Research on bees as pollinators of Sulla sweetvetch. (In Italian.) Apic. Mod. 43:318-320. Dec.1951. 424.8 Ap39

34115 SANDERSON, A. R., and HALL, D. W. Sex determination in the honeybee. Evolution 5:414-415. Dec.1951. 443.8 Ev62

34116 SANDRUD, L. Placement of strainer in the extractor. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 67:157-158. Oct.1951. 424.8 B53

34117 SANKIN, N. I. Utilization of early swarms in the second story [of the hive]. (In Russian.) Phelovodstvo 28(1):21-22. Jan.1951. 424.8 P295

34118 SCHAEFER, H. A. How to produce packages at home. Amer. Bee J. 92:59-60. Feb.1952. 424.8 Am3

34119 SCHALLER, F. Réalisation des caractères de caste au cours de développements perturbés chez l'abeille (Apis mellifica L.). Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 145:1351-1354. Sept.1951. 442.9 P21

34120 SCHWEISHEIMER. Cancer and beekeeping. Brit. Bee J. 79:897. Dec.22,1951. 424.8 B77

34121 SCHWEISHEIMER. Cancer and beekeeping. Brit. Bee J. 79:914,920. (Cont.) Dec.29,1951. 424.8 B77

34122 SCHWEISHEINER, W. Stung by a bee. So. African Bee J. 26(4):13-14. Sept./Oct.1951. 424.8 So82

34123 SECHRIST, E. L. The old order changeth. So. African Bee J. 26(4):4,23. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1951. 424.8 So82
Beehive heating.

34124 SHARMA, P. L. Beekeeping—old and new—in Kulu Valley. Indian Bee J. 13:120-121. Sept./Oct.1951. 424.8 In2

34125 SHAW, H. Notes on the brood food theory of swarming. Scot. Beekeeper 28:8-9. Jan.1952. 424.8 Sco8

34126 SHCHUKIN, A. K. Putting out the honeybees in groups. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(1):22-25. Jan.1951. 424.8 P295
Spring management.

34127 SHIROKOV, P. IA. What's the result of collective farm consolidation in Moscow Region? (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(1):6-8. Jan.1951. 424.8 P295
Enlarged apiaries.

34128 SHUMKIN, N. P. On the performance of the queen and productivity of the honeybee colony. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(1):43-44. Jan.1951. 424.8 P295

34129 SIMINTZIS, G., and FIASSON, S. Les mytáses des abeilles, en France. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:351-361. Ref. June 1951. 41.8 R32

34130 SMITH, F. G. Beekeeping observations in Tanganyika, 1950/51. East African Agr. J. 17:84-87. Oct.1951. 24 Ea74

34131 SOKOLOV, G. K. How I work at the apiary. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(6):38-41. June 1951. 424.8 P295
Colony management on 1 Maía Collective Farm in Buguruslanskiĭ District, Chkalov Region.

34132 SOLANO, R. Colmenas rascacielos. Cult. Mod. 34:413-414. Nov.1951. 15 C89

34133 SOUTH AFRICAN ASSOCIATION OF BEE-KEEPERS. SOUTHERN TRANSVAAL BR. Annual report. So. African Bee J. 26(4):16-18. Sept./Oct.1951. 424.8 So82

34134 STAGER, R. Die art und weise der nektarentnahme durch die honigbiene beim schlingenden geissblatt (Lonicera periclymenum L.) und anderen pflanzen. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:545-549. Dec.1951. 424.8 Sch9

34135 STÄGER, R. Freilandbeobachtungen und -versuche an der honigbiene. (Abs.) Bern. Natforsch. Gesell Mitt. (n.s.)8:XXIX. 1951. 508 B45

34136 STRICKER, M. H. Improving stock. Gleanings Bee Cult. 80:73-75,119. Feb.1952. 424.8 G47

34137 STRUTHERS, J. The Stewarton hive. Scot. Beekeeper 27:239-241. Dec.1951. 424.8 Sco8

34138 SWAIN, I. L. How I requeen. Mod. Beekeeping 35:404-407,412. Dec.15,1951. 424.8 B397

34139 TARAKAN, I. F. Practices for a speedy increase of honeybee colonies. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(6):41-44. June 1951. 424.8 P295
Colony management.

34140 TARANOV, G. F. Biological and economic peculiarities of the gray, high-mountain, Georgian race of honeybees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(1):15-20; (2):28-32. Jan.-Feb.1951. 424.8 P295

34141 TONTZ, C. California beekeeping items. Mod. Beekeeping 36:23-25. Jan.15,1952. 424.8 B397

34142 TUSCHHOFF, O. Erfahrungen in der rotkleetracht. Deut. Bienenztg. 6:169-171. Nov.1,1951. 424.8 D488

34143 TUSCHHOFF, O. Der rotklee rettete die ernte. Niedersächs. Bienenfr. 12:375-377. Dec.1951. 424.8 N552

34144 TUSCHHOFF, O. Zucker oder honig als winterfutter. Niedersächs. Bienenfr. 1:7-9. Jan.1952. 424.8 N552

34145 UDOBKIN, A. P. Practices of a district breeding apiary. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(1):44-46. Jan.1951. 424.8 P295
Small frames for brood chamber.

34146 ULISSE. The grey Caucasian or Georgian bee. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 18:247-248. Nov.1951. 424.8 Ap372

34147 URBACH, A. A. How I manage my bees through the year. Amer. Bee J. 92:62-63. Feb.1952. 424.8 Am3

34148 VAGLIASINDI, P. A. Artificial insemination. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 18:207-211. (Concl.) Oct.1951. 424.8 Ap372

34149 VENTURELLI, A. Italian apiculture midway in the 20th century. (In Italian.) Apic. Mod. 43:261-264. Oct.1951. 424.8 Ap39

34150 VERFURTH, C. Bienenwohnung und beitriebsweise. Deut. Bienenzig. 6:177-178. Nov.1,1951. 424.8 D488

34151 WAFA, A. K. Egypt and apiculture. So. African Bee J. 26(4):7,9. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1951. 424.8 So82

34152 WALSH, R. S. Packing bulk honey for delivery to the central depot. New Zeal. Beekeeper 13(4):3,5-6. Nov.1951. 424.8 N483

34153 WEERDT, E. D. E. Acarine disease. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 15:171-173. Nov.15,1951. 80 T817

34154 WICHT, W. W. How shall package bees be shipped? Amer. Bee J. 92:57-58. Feb.1952. 424.8 Am3

34155 WITTE, E. Einwintern und überwintern unserer bienen. Leipzig. Bienenztg. 65:205-206. Sept. 1951. 424.8 L53

34156 WITTE, E. Wärme ist alles. Leipzig. Bienenztg. 65:232-233. Oct.1951. 424.8 L53

34157 WOODS, E. F. A portable hive scale. Brit. Bee J. 80:54-55. Jan.26,1952. 424.8 B77

34158 ZWANZIG, M. Begattung und uberwinterung von reservekoniginnen. Leipzig. Bienenztg. 65:207-208. Sept.1951. 424.8 L53

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC

34159 AUDY, J. R. Trombiculid mites and scrub itch. Austral. J. Sci. 14:94-96. Dec.1951. 475 Au72

34160 BAKER, E. W. Pneumocoptes, a new genus of lung-inhabiting mite from rodents (Acarina: Epidermoptidae). J. Parasitol. 37:583-586. Dec.1951. 448.8 J824

34161 BARBER, S. B. Contact chemoreception in Limulus. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:561-562. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

34162 BIRABÉN, M. Dos especies nuevas del género Bruchnops Mello-Leitão (Araneae-Caponiidae). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 15:57-64. Oct.20,1951. 420 So14

34163 BLEWITT, B. "Q" fever, a new disease in armies. Roy. Army Med. Corps. J. 97:377-388. Ref. Nov.1951. 448.9 R81
Includes ticks as vectors.

34164 BRENNAN, J. M. Two new species of Neoschöngastia with a key to the species of the world (Acarina: Trombiculidae). J. Parasitol. 37:577-582. Ref. Dec.1951. 448.8 J824

34165 BURGDORFER, W. Analyse des infektionsverlaufes bei Ornithodorus moubata (Murray) und der natürlichen uebertragung von spirochaeta duttoni. Acta Trop. 8:193-262. Ref. 1951. 475 Ac8
English summary.

34166 CAPORIACCO, L. DI. The species and subspecies of the genus Euscorpius in Italy and adjacent areas. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Mem. Sez. IIIa. Bot. Zool. Fisiol. Patol. (ser.8)2:159-230. Ref. 1950. 507 R66Am

34167 CARRUTH, L. A., and BUTLER, G. D., JR. Fight continues on two-spotted mite [Tetranychus bimaculatus]. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 3(4):8. Jan./Mar.1952. 6 P9452

34168 COHER, E. I., and SHAW, F. R. The distribution of Dermacentor variabilis. J. Econ. Ent. 44:998. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34169 COLE, M. M., and LLOYD, G. W. Field tests of selected repellents against the American dog tick [Dermacentor variabilis]. J. Econ. Ent. 44:1025-1026. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34170 DICKE, R. J., MORGAN, B. B. Insecticide dusts for control of the brown dog tick [Rhipicephalus sanguineus]. J. Econ. Ent. 44:991. Dec.1951. 421 J822
DDT, benzene hexachloride, chlordane and sabadilla.

34171 FENTON, F. A. The brown wheat mite Petrobia latens. J. Econ. Ent. 44:996. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34172 FISK, F. W. Use of a specific mite control in roach and mouse cultures. J. Econ. Ent. 44:1016. Dec. 1951. 421 J822
p-Chlorophenyl, p-chlorobenzene sulfonate.

34173 FOLKMANOVA, B. Sur quelques espèces de Chilopoda en Moravie. (In Czech.) Klub Prirodovedecky. Sbornik 29:98-104. Ref. 1951. 510 B833
French summary.

34174 GEIER, P. La lutte contre les acariens phytophages en arboriculture fruitière. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 65:911-930. Ref. Nov.1951. 17 L23

34175 GILBERT, O. Three examples of abnormal segmentation of the abdomen in Dactylochelifer latreilli (Leach), (Chelonethi). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)5 (49):47-49. Jan.1952. 410 An77

34176 GRANDJEAN, F. Les relations chronologiques entre ontogenèses et phylogenèses d'après les petits caractères discontinus des acariens. B. Biol. de la France et de la Belg. 85:269-292. Third Q.1951. 473 B87

34177 GREENBERG, B. A new subgenus [Xenacarus] of Acomatacarus from Kansas (Acarina: Trombiculidae). J. Parasitol. 37:525-527. Dec.1951. 448.8 J824

34178 HOFFMAN, R. A., and LINDQUIST, A. W. Control of the sheep tick [Melophagus ovinus] with low-pressure sprays. J. Econ. Ent. 44:928-930. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34179 JAMESON, E. W., JR. Eubrachylaelaps martini, a new mite (Acarina: Laelaptinae) from the volcano mouse (Mammalia: Cricetinae). J. Parasitol. 37: 556-559. Dec.1951. 448.8 J824

34180 JEPPSON, L. R. New acaricides for control of citrus red mite [Paratetranychus citri] 1948-1950. J. Econ. Ent. 44:823-832. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34181 JORDAN, R. Ueber prüfen und erproben von milbenbekämpfungsmitteln. Österr. Imker 1:227-231. Dec.1951. 424.8 Os7

34182 KRUGER, J. C. New tick control methods needed to save the soil. Rhodesian Farmer 5(29):11,23. Dec.19,1951. 24 R347
Arsenic resistant tick.

34183 LE GROS, A. E. The spiders of Bookham. London Nat. 30:44-54. Ref. 1950,pub.Dec.1951. 420 L843

34184 LEVI, H. W., and LEVI, L. R. Report on a collection of spiders and harvestmen from Wyoming and neighboring states. Zoologica 36:219-237. Ref. Dec.28, 1951. 410 Z722
Includes new spp. in Pardosa, Micaria and Sitticus.

34185 LEWIS, H. C., and others. Brevipalpus mite [B. lewisi] on citrus in California and Arizona. Calif. Citrog. 37:146,148. Feb.1952. 80 C125
W. E. Schilling, J. R. LaFollette and J. N. Roney, joint authors.

34186 LUNDBLAD, O. Vorläufige beschreibung einiger ostafrikanischer hydracarinen. Ent. Tidskr. 72: 157-161. 1951. 421 En891
New spp. in Lundbladia, Sperchon, Dartia, Torrenticola, Limnesia, Amplipalpus n.g., Megapus, Encentridophorus (Encentricophorellus) n. subg., Neumania, Aturus and Thoracophoracarus.

34187 MANSO SOTO, A. E., and PLETNEFF, P. Liponyssus meprai, nueva especie de Acarina. Buenos Aires. U. Misión de Estud. de Patol. Region. Argentina 22(79):13-22. Ref. 1951. 448.9 B862

34188 MILNE, L. J., and MILNE, M. J. Peripatus alive. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:481. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

34189 MONTE, G. DAL. Wheat and flour mites. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 2:521-524. Ref. Nov.1951. 298.8 M73
English summary.
Chiefly on Pyemotes ventricosus and Tyroglyphus farinae (i. e. Acarus siro).

34190 MURGATROYD, J. H. Marpissa pomatia Walck. (Araneae, Salticidae) in Somerset. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4:9-10. Aug.22,1951. 420 En85J

34191 NEL'ZINA, E. N. Krysinyĭ kleshch; sravnitel'noe parazitologicheskoe issledovanie [The rat mite; comparative parasitological investigation]. Moskva,Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR,1951. 99 p. 434 N33
Liponissus bacoti.

34192 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF SCIENCE SERV. Red spider (Tetranychus urticae). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 37, rev.,2 p. 423.92 N47

34193 NEWCOMER, E. J. Controlling orchard mites. Amer. Fruit Grower 72(2):20-21. Feb.1952. 80 G85

34194 NEWELL, I. M. Further studies on Alaskan Halacaridae (Acari). Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1536,56 p. Ref. Nov.9,1951. 500 N483N
Includes new spp. in Copidognathus and Actacarus.

34195 PAICHADZE, B. V. Utilization of DDT and benzene hexachloride on creolin base for the control of pasture ticks. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(9):46-47. Sept.1951. 41.8 V6426

34196 PENCE, R. J. Six-spotted mite [Tetranychus sexmaculatus] on avocado; spray and dust applications of various acaricides tested against pest causing serious defoliation. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(12):5-6. Dec.1951. 100 C12Cag

34197 PIONTKOVSKAIA, S. P. On the importance of agricultural measures for sanitizing tick [Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum] habitats. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 30:319-324. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 410 R92

34198 PROSEN, A. F. El alotipo de Xenoctenus marmoratus M. Leitao 1941. Ctenidae, Arach. Buenos Aires. U. Misión de Estud. de Patol. Region. Argentina 22(80):57-59. 1951. 448.9 B862

34199 REMY, P. A. Quelques Pauropodes portugais récoltés par M. A. de Barros Machado. Coimbra. U. Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud. 205,2 p. 1951. 410.9 C66

34200 ROBB, T. R. New method in battling old enemy; Wyoming sheepmen use modern way of controlling sheep tick to cut losses in herd. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:222,224. Dec.27,1951. 49 D43
Power-dusting for Melaphogus ovinus control.

34201 RODRIGUEZ, J. G. Studies on the mineral nutrition of the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus bimaculatus Harvey. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 61:399-403. 1951. 241.8 Oh3

34202 SCHENK, P. J. Yellow spots on raspberry leaves. I. (In Dutch.) Zaadwereld 15:384-385. Nov.1951. 61.8 Z12
Due to gall mites.

34203 SCHUBART, O. Contribution to the fauna of the State of Sao Paulo. II. The Rhinocricidae (Opisthospermophora, Diplopoda). (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 23:221-275. Ref. June 30,1951. 516 R473A
German summary.

34204 SCOTT, J. A., and BLYNN, E. Observations on characters for identifying the developmental stages and for determining the sex of live tropical rat mites. J. Parasitol. 37:519-524. Dec.1951. 448.8 J824
Bdellonyssus [i.e. Liponissus] bacoti.

34205 SELLNICK, M. Pleuronectocelaeno austriaca (Vitzthum) und P. africana n. sp. (Acari). Ent. Tidskr. 72:184-194. 1951. 421 En891

34206 SZALAY, L. Opiliones [i.e. Phalangida] aus der umgebung von Bátorliget und dem Mecsek-Gebirge in Ungarn. (In Russian.) Acta Biol. 2:307-310. 1951. 475 Ac85
Germany summary.

34207 SZALAY, L. Opiliones [i.e. Phalangida] aus der umgebung von Sopron. Acta Biol. 2:299-306. Ref. 1951. 475 Ac85

34208 TUZET, O., and MANIER, J. F. Sur quelques Eccrinides du Brésil. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. (ser.11)13:145-147. 1951. 410 An7
Parasites of Leptodesmus.

34209 WEINMAN, C. J., and MOORE, T. E. Field tests on new acaricides in 1950. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 84:60-72. 1950,pub.1951. 81 IL6

34210 WENE, G. P., and WHITE, A. N. The tomato russet mite [Phyllocoptes destructor]. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 6:78-79. 1952. 81 L95

34211 ZEMSKAIA, A. A. Biology and development of mites of the family Dermanyssidae, parasitic on reptiles, in connection with the problem of origination of pasture parasitism. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56(3):42-57. Ref. 1951. 511 M85

COLEOPTERA

34212 ANTOINE, M. Notes d'entomologie marocaine. LIV. Captures et observations nouvelles (Coléoptères). Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 30:87-101. First Semes. 1950,pub.1951. 515 So1
Includes new species in forms in: Nebria, Parapedius, Laemosthenes, Stenosis, Heliophilis, Mamorina n.g., Cycloderes, Hygrocarabus, Notiophilus, Sepidium, and Pimelia.

34213 BAERG, W. J., and WARREN, L. O. Insecticidal control of the strawberry crown borer [Tyloderma frageriae] during 1950 and 1951. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 28,8 p. Dec.1951. 100 Ar42R

34214 BALDONI, R. Tests for control of Elateridae with benzene hexachloride. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 44:281-287. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 65.8 In23

34215 BENICK, L. Über das sammeln von pilzkäfern. Ent. Bl. 47:43-48. Sept.1,1951. 421 En833
Endomychidae.

34216 BINAGHI, G. Coleotteri d'Italia; vita, ambienti utilitá, danni, mezzi di lotta [Coleoptera of Italy; life, environment, uses, damage, control measures]. Genova, Briano,1951. 210 p. 427 B51C

34217 BLOCH, D. Beetles on the run? Colo. Conserv. 1:10-12. Jan./Feb.1952. 412.9 C713
Dendroctonus engelmanni.

34218 BOSQ, J. M. Novedades en cerambicídos del norte Argentino. I. (Col. Cerambyc.) Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 15:96-107. Oct.20,1951. 420 So14
New spp. in Obrium, Compsocerus, Dihammaphora and Trachyderes.

34219 BOURSIER. Campagne antidoryphorique. Pomme de Terre Franç. 14(148):15-16. Dec.1951. 75.8 P77
Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

34220 BRAUNS, A. Frassbilder an naturzäunen. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5(46):6. Nov.15,1951. 99.82 N75

34221 BRAUNS, A. Nutzholzschäden durch werftkäfer. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5(6):6-7. Feb.8,1951. 99.82 N75
Lymexylidae.

34222 BRIMBLECOMBE, A. R. Surface treatments against two common timber borers. Queensland Agr. J. 73:215,217. Oct.1951. 23 Q33
Lyctus brunneus and Calymmaderus incisus.

34223 BUZACOTT, J. H. Rhyparida discopunctulata attack on jute. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 17:214-215. Dec.1951. 23 Au74

34224 CARLISLE, A., and CROOKE, M. Scolytus ratzeburgi in Inverness-shire. Scot. Forestry 5:131. Oct.1951. 99.8 Sco3

34225 CARLSON, E. C., LANGE, W. H., JR., and SCIARONI, R. H. Distribution and control of the cabbage seedpod weevil [Ceutorhynchus assimilis] in California. J. Econ. Ent. 44:958-966. Ref. Dec.1951. 421 J822
Tests with benzene hexachloride, lindane, dieldrin and aldrin.

34226 CARVALHO, E. L. DE. Contributions to the list of Portuguese fauna, Insecta. Addition to the list of Coleoptera of Dr. A. F. de Seabra. (In Portuguese.) Coimbra. U. Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud. 203,24 p. Ref. 1950. 410.9 C66

34227 CHANDLER, S. Curbing the plum curculio [Conotrachelus nenuphar]. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 84:111-135. 1950,pub.1951. 81 IL6

34228 CHANDLER, S. The plum [Conotrachelus nenuphar] and apple [Tachypterellus quadrigibbus] curculios as pests of apple. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 84: 72-80. 1950,pub.1951. 81 IL6

34229 CHIKI, E. Die käferfauna des Radnaer Gebirges. (In Russian.) Acta Biol. 2:119-168. 1951. 475 Ac85
German summary.

34230 COCHRAN, J. H. Tests with dusts against plum curculio [Conotrachelus nenuphar]. J. Econ. Ent. 44:940-942. Dec.1951. 421 J822
On peaches.

34231 COMITÉ TER BESTUDERING EN BESTRIJDING VAN INSECTENPLAGEN IN BOSSEN. The pine beetle [Myelophilus piniperda] danger in forests previously attacked by the pine sawfly [Diprion pini]. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 63:21. Jan. 1952. 12 N282

34232 DENNIS, N. M. Effect on fumigation of adding sulfur dioxide to a carbon tetrachloride carbon disulfide mixture. J. Econ. Ent. 44:1022-1023. Dec.1951. 421 J822
Tests with Sitophilus oryza and Tribolium confusum.

34233 DESFARGES, P. Attention au bostryche, où en est la lutte engagée contre le destructeur des forêts. Bois et Scieries 57:1068-1069. Nov.15,1951. 99.81 B632

34234 EDEN, W. G. Control of the vetch bruchid [Bruchus brachialis] in Alabama. J. Econ. Ent. 44:993-994. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34235 ENDRÖDI, S. Über die gattung Xylotrupes. Acta Biol. 2:239-252. 1951. 475 Ac85

34236 ERNOULD, L. Traitements de la graine de betterave contre les larves de taupin. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. 19:189-204. July/Aug. 1951. 66.9 In7
English summary.

34237 FATTIG, P. W. An unusual tiger beetle. Coleopterists' B. 5:72-73. Oct./Dec.1951. 421 C674
Cicindela hybrid.

34238 FENDER, K. M. The Malthini of North America (Coleoptera—Cantharidae). Amer. Midland Nat. 46:513-629. Ref. Nov.1951. 410 M58
Includes new spp. in Malthinus, Frostia n.g. and Malthodes

34239 FLESCHNER, C. A. New citrus red mite enemies from the Orient. Calif. Citrog. 37:159. Feb. 1952. 80 C125
Stethorus spp. and an unidentified Staphylinid beetle to control Paratetranychus citri.

34240 FREY, W. Der kornkäfer [Sitophilus granarius] und andere schädlinge im getriedespeicher. Biol. Bundesanst. Braunschweig. Flugbl. O5,8 p. Apr.1951. 464.9 B833

34241 GENDUSO, P. The bruchids on sulla (Hedysarum coronarium L.). (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Ann. 1:307-308. 1950,pub.1951. 105.4 P18

34242 GERBERG, E. J. Control of Anthrenus vorax on hog bristles. J. Econ. Ent. 44:1007-1008. Dec.1951. 421 J822
With chlordane.

34243 GRANSTRÖM, K. J. Some finds of Athous rufus at Svartsjölandet. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 72: 204. 1951. 421 En891

34244 HADLINGTON, P. The bark beetles (Scolytidae). N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 5(2):26-30. May 1951. 99.9 N472T

34245 HINCKS, W. D. Buprestis aurulenta L. in Britain (Col. Buprestidae). Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4:43-44. Dec.6,1951. 420 En85J

34246 HOCH, K. Beitrag zur kenntnis einiger wasserkäfer. (Col. Dytiscidae et Hydrophilidae). Ent. Bl. 47: 39-43. Sept.1,1951. 421 En833

34247 HOUGH, W. S. Control of plum curculio [Conotrachelus nenuphar] on plums. J. Econ. Ent. 44:992-993. Dec.1951. 421 J822
By parathion.

34248 JUSCAFRESA, B. La esterilización como medio de conservar los cereales y leguminosas. Ceres [Valladolid] 17(187):27,29. Jan.1,1952. 15 C33
For weevil control.

34249 KASZAB, Z. Revision der Cerocominen. Acta Biol. 2:255-274. 1951. 475 Ac85
Includes new subgenera Metacerocoma, Mesocerocoma, and Cerocomina in Cerocoma.

34250 KASZAB, Z. Über die arten der gattung Oenas. Acta Biol. 2:275-278. 1951. 475 Ac85

34251 KLYNSTRA, B. H. Notes on Dutch Adephaga (Col.). III. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 13:369-372. Dec.1,1951. 420 N38B

34252 LE PELLEY, R. Observations on the chafer grub—a serious pest of wheat, maize, flax and other crops in Kenya. East African Agr. J. 17:69-76. Oct. 1951. 24 Ea74
Schizonycha sp.

34253 LINDGREN, D. L., and VINCENT, L. E. Relative toxicity of fumigants to Tribolium confusum and Sitophilus granarius in wheat. J. Econ. Ent. 44:975-979. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34254 LUDWIG, D. Changes in the distribution of nitrogen during the embryonic development of the Japanese beetle, Popillia japonica Newman. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:446. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

34255 MCKEOWN, K. C. Australian insects. XLIV. Coleoptera, 21. Fireflies. Austral. Mus. Mag. 10:215-217. Sept.15,1951. 475 Au7
Lympyridae.

34256 MCKEY-FENDER, D. A new Cantharis (Cantharidae, Coleoptera). Amer. Midland Nat. 46:630-633. Nov.1951. 410 M58

34257 MAGDORF, R. Starkes schadauftreten von graurüsslern [Strophosomus rufipes] an einjährigen kiefernkulturen. Allg. Forstz. 6:525-526. Dec.19,1951. 99.8 AL52

34258 MARTÍNEZ, A. Insectos nuevos o poco conocidos. VIII. (Col. Scarabaeidae). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 15:108-120. Oct.20,1951. 420 So14
New spp. in Athyreus and Bolboceras.

34259 MARTINEZ, A. Notas coleopterologicas. V. Soc. Cient. Argentina. An. 152:138-142. Sept.1951. 516 So1

34260 MARTÍNEZ, A. Scarabaeidae nuevos o poco conocidos. I-II. Buenos Aires. U. Misión de Estud. de Patol. Region. Argentina 22(79):31-40; (80):23-26. 1951. 448.9 B862
New spp. in Canthon, Pedaridium and Lomanoxia n.g.

34261 MENDES, L. O. T. Determination of the biological potential of the "coffee berry borer"—"Hypothenemus [i.e. Stephanoderes] hampei" (Ferr.)—Considerations on growth of its population. VI. An equation relating the coefficient of survival (α) and the logistic equation. (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 23:213-220. June 30,1951. 516 R473A

34262 MICHEL, E. Emploi des insecticides de synthese dans la lutte contre le "ver jaune" et le "ver gris." In World Tobacco Congress, Amsterdam, 1951. Free treatises, p.38-41. The Hague,1951. 59.9 W89N
English summary.

34263 MICHEL, E. Lutte contre le ver jaune; influence du H. C. H. sur le rendement en poids. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 1(2):163-166. May 1951. 69.9 B45

34264 MÖLLER, A. Aesalus scarabaeoides Panz. (Col. Luc.). Ent. Tidskr. 72:203. 1951. 421 En891

34265 MONROS, F. Descripcion de diez especies nuevas de Babiini neotropicales (Col.,Chrys.). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 15:149-161. Oct.20,1951. 420 So14
In Dinophtalma, Dachrys, Heterobabia n. g. and Saxinis.

34266 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF SCIENCE SERV. Leaf-eating ladybird beetle (Epilachna 28-punctata.). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 8,rev.,2 p. 423.92 N47

34267 NIRULA, K. K., ANTONY, J., and MENON, K. P. V. Investigations on the pests of the coconut palm. 2. Comparative studies with different insecticides in relation to the control of the grubs of the rhinoceros beetle (Oryctes rhinoceros, L.). Indian Coconut J. 4:49-56. Jan./Mar.1951. 77.8 In2671

34268 OEHME, B. G. Neue drüsen bei Malachiidae (Col.). Ent. Bl. 47:16-22. Sept.1,1951. 421 En833

34269 PAPP, C. S. Deux nouveaux Chrysomélides (Col.) nord-africains (Contribution à l'étude des Chrysomélides, n° 36). Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 30:81-84. First Semes.1950,pub.1951. 515 So1
Miopristis humeralis and Lachnaea fuchsi.

34270 PARK, O. Cavernicolous pselaphid beetles of Alabama and Tennessee. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:526. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

34271 PARK, O. A revisional study of neotropical pselaphid beetles. Chicago Acad. Sci. Spec. P. 9:1-49. 1952. 500 C43S
Includes new spp. in Bythinoplectus, Sebaga, Jubus and Stratus.

34272 PIC, M. Coléoptères phytophages africains nouveaux. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 30:85-86. First Semes.1950,pub.1951. 515 So1
Includes new species in Melitonoma and Cryptocephalus

34273 PIC, M. Coléoptères rares ou nouveaux d'Afrique. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 13:1099-1102. Oct.1951. 515 D14
Includes new species and forms in: Curtoscaphosoma n.g., Scaphosoma, Bruchidius, Aderus, and Porrolagria.

34274 RAINWATER, C. F., and GAINES, J. C. Seasonal decline in the effectiveness of certain insecticides against boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis]. J. Econ. Ent. 44:971-974. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34275 REED, J. K., and FARRAR, M. D. Bio-assay of cotton dusts with adult boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis]. J. Econ. Ent. 44:1013-1014. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34276 REICHENSPERGER, A. Ein neuer Paussomorphus aus Kamerun nebst einigen bemerkungen. Ent. Bl. 47:1-8. Sept.1,1951. 421 En833

34277 RICHARDSON, C. H., and DU CHANOIS, F. R. Organosilicon compounds with DDT-like structure as contact insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 44:997-998. Dec.1951. 421 J822
Tests with Tribolium castaneum and Oncopeltus fasciatus.

34278 ROTH, L. M., and WILLIS, E. R. The effects of desiccation and starvation on the humidity behavior and water balance of Tribolium confusum and Tribolium castaneum. J. Expt. Zool. 118:337-361. Ref. Nov.1951. 410 J825

34279 RUI, D., and BELLAVITE, F. Experimental control of doryphore.[Leptinotarsa decemlineata] carried out in 1951. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 8:5-6. Jan.1, 1952. 281.8 In32

34280 RUSSELL, E. E., and BARNES, O. L. Field-plot tests of insecticides against the Egyptian alfalfa weevil [Hypera brunneipennis] on alfalfa in southern Arizona, 1950. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-825,5 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 En83

34281 RYVKIN, B. V. Causes for the development of bark beetle nidi in Vîalovskii State Forest Reservation. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(8):80-81. Aug.1951. 410 P933

34282 SCHEDL, K. Vorbeugungsmassnahmen gegen den fichtenborkenkäfer nach den schnee- und lawinenschäden 1950/51. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 6:190-192. June 7,1951. 99.81 Os7

34283 SCHEDL, K. E. Bark and ambrosia beetles from Surinam. I. Ent. Ber. 13:376-378. Dec.1,1951. 420 N38B
New sp. in Xyleborus.

34284 SCHEDL, K. E. Fauna Aethiopica. VII. Bark- and ambrosia-beetles from Dahomey and Togo collected by Mr. A. Villiers. 122. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B, 13:1103-1106. Oct.1951. 515 D14
Includes new species in Rhopalopselion.

34285 SCHEERPELTZ, O. Der Maikäfer [Melolontha melolontha]. Leipzig,Geest & Portig,1950. 41 p. (Die Neue Brehm-Bücherei) 427 Sch23M

34286 SCHMIDT, G. Beitrag zur kenntnis der paläartischen cerambyciden nebst einigen gedanken zur benennung von formen. Ent. Bl. 47:9-16. Sept.1,1951. 421 En833

34287 SCHMITT, J. B. Wood-boring insects in the home. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 543,16 p. Nov.1951. 100 N46S

34288 SEEVERS, C. H. A revision of the North American and European staphylinid beetles of the subtribe Gyrophaenae (Aleocharinae, Bolitocharini). Fieldiana. Zool. 32:659-760. Ref. Dec.21,1951. 500 C432Z
New spp. in Gyrophaena, Phanerota and Encephalus.

34289 SHAPIRO, I. D. New method for preventing damage to turnips by flea beetles. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(2):47-51. Feb.1951. 60.8 K84
Dusting seeds with DDT and benzene hexachloride.

34290 SMITH, A. C. A colonial cocoon in the genus Apion (Curculionidae). Coleopterists' B. 5:74-75. Oct./Dec.1951. 421 C674

34291 SMITH, W. R., and CALHOUN, S. L. Spraying for early-season control of boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis]. J. Econ. Ent. 44:919-920. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34292 STALLWOOD, B. R. Observations on the diet of the adult Hydrous piceus. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63: 307. Dec.1951. 421 En89

34293 TROUP, R. D. R. Swarming of Helophorus brevipalpis Bedel. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:308. Dec. 1951. 421 En89

34294 TUNBLAD, B. Two dangerous bark borers. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För.Fruktodlaren 5/6: 137-140. 1951. 86 Sv2F
Anisandrus dispar and Scolytus rugulosus.

34295 UHMANN, E. Austral-asiatische Hispinae aus dem Zoologischen Museum der Universität Berlin. 5. Leptispini, Eurispini, Pharangispini, Chaeridionini, Coelaenomenoderini, Promecothecine. 123. Beitrag zur kenntnis der Hispinae (Coleopt. Chrysomelidae). Ent. Bl. 47:22-39. Sept.1,1951. 421 En833
New spp. in Javeta.

34296 VAURIE, P. Blistering caused by oedemerid beetles. Coleopterists' B. 5:78-79. Oct./Dec.1951. 421 C674

34297 VIANA, M. J. Una familia de Coleópteros nueva para la Republica Argentina: Rhysodidae. Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 15:141-148. Oct.20,1951. 420 So14

34298 WALTON, R. R. Control of the red-necked cane borer [Agrilus ruficollis] on prostrate brambles by summer pruning. J. Econ. Ent. 44:950-954. Dec.1951. 421 J822
Boysenberries and youngberries.

34299 WARMBRUNN, K. Engerlingsbekämpfung auf dauerwiesen. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:1009. Dec.15,1951. 18 W96
Melolontha.

34300 WEISS, H. B. The death feint of Diplotaxus liberta Germ. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 59:245-247. Dec.1951. 420 N48J

34301 WIEL, P. VAN DER. Pytho depressus L. (Col., Pythidae). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 14(319):6-7. Jan.1,1952. 420 N38B
English summary.

34302 ZACHER, F. Der getreidekapuziner [Rhizopertha dominica], ein tropischer getreideschädling in Deutschland. Mühle 88:832-833. Dec.20,1951. 298.8 M89

34303 ZIMMERMANN, W. Zur praxis der hausbockbekämpfung. Holz 5:239-240. Oct.1951. 99.82 H743

DIPTERA

34304 BARNES, H. F. The gall midges of St. John's wort (Hypericum spp.), with descriptions of two new species. B. Ent. Res. 42:697-705. Jan.1952. 421 B87
Contarinia hyperici and Clinodiplosis hyperici new spp.

34305 BLANCHARD, E. E. Un extraordinario Pterocallido de los Yungas (Dipt. Acalyptrata). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 15:32-34. Oct.20,1951. 420 So14
Willineria n. g.

34306 BOETTIGER, E. G. Stimulation of the flight muscles of the fly. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 11:443. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

34307 BOWEN, V. T. The uptake and distribution of barium^{140} and lanthanum^{140} in larvae of Drosophila repleta. J. Expt. Zool. 118:509-529. Ref. Dec.1951. 410 J825

34308 BROMLEY, S. W. Asilid notes (Diptera), with descriptions of thirty-two new species. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1532,35 p. Oct.1,1951. 500 N483N
New spp. in Leptogaster, Stenopogon, Stichopogon, Echthodopa, Holcocephala, Senobasis, Diogmites, Saropogon, Psilocurus, Doryclus, Atomosia, Bombomima, Proctacanthella, Erax, Asilus and Regasilus.

34309 BROWN, S. C. S. Simultaneous copulation of two males with a single female (Diptera, Rhagionidae). Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4:8. Aug.22,1951. 420 En85J

34310 BUZZATI-TRAVERSO, A. Fertility and selection. (In Italian.) Genêt. Ibérica 2:175-184. 1950. 443.8 G28
Chiefly on Drosophila.

34311 CARDWELL, I. Getting rid of Chrysanthemum midge. Grower [London] 36:1349-1350. Dec.29,1951. 286.83 M34
Diarthronomyia hypogaea.

34312 CLARK, F. C. Warble [Hypoderma] control campaign-1952. Butter-fat 29(11):4. Feb.1952. 44.8 B98

34313 COLLIN, J. E. British Helomyzidae (Diptera). Additions and corrections. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4:37-39. Dec.6,1951. 420 En85J

34314 COLLIN, J. E. Lispocephala serena sp. n. (Diptera, Anthomyidae). Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4:40-41. Dec.6,1951. 420 En85J

34315 COLYER, C. N., and HAMMOND, C. O. Flies of the British Isles. London,Warne,1951. 383 p. Ref. (The Wayside and Woodland Series) 428 C72

34316 COSOLO, A. G. General considerations on the problem of control of the cherry fly [Rhagoletis cerasi] and results of tests conducted in Friuli. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 5:587-593. Ref. Nov.1951. 16 Ag826

34317 COUTIN, R. Essai de traitement du sol pour la destruction de la cécidomyie des poiretes [Contarinia pyrivora]. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37: 528-530. Ref. Oct.24./Nov.7,1951. 14 P215Bc

34318 CUNHA, A. B. DA. Modification of the adaptive values of chromosomal types in Drosophila pseudoobscura by nutritional variables. Evolution 5:395-404. Ref. Dec.1951. 443.8 Ev62

34319 D'ASSIS-FONSECA, E. C. M. Salmacia divisa Mg. and S. ornata Mg. (Dipt., Larvaevoridae). Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4:36-37. Dec.6,1951. 420 En85J

34320 DEMARINIS, F. Action of the Bar series in relation to temperature studies by means of minute-n mosaic technique. Genetics 37:75-89. Jan.1952. 442.8 G28
Drosophila.

34321 DETHIER, V. G., HACKLEY, B. E., JR., and WAGNER-JAUREGG, T. Attraction of flies by isovaleraldehyde. Science 115:141-142. Feb.8,1952. 470 Sci2

34322 DIANA, E. Is Senotainia tricuspis an annoying guest only? (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 18:235-237. Nov. 1951. 424.8 Ap372
Larva parasitic on Apis mellifera.

34323 DOHRING, E. and ZURECK, F. Uber prophylaktische behandlung von rindern und pferden gegen Hypoderma- und Gastrophilus-befall. Z. f. Hyg. Zool. u. Schädlingsbekämpf. 39:195-199. July 1951. 449.8 Z36

34324 FOX, A. S., and WHITE, T. B. Further evidence of genic interaction in the determination of antigenic specificity in Drosophila [melanogaster]. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:521. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

34325 FULLMER, O. H., and HOSKINS, W. M. Effects of DDT upon the respiration of susceptible and resistant house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 44:858-870. Ref. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34326 GARDNER, E. J., and RATTY, F. J. Penetrance and expressivity of tumorous head in Drosophila melanogaster and relative viability of flies carrying tumorous head genes. Genetics 37:49-61. Ref. Jan.1952. 442.8 G28

34327 GOWEN, J. W., and STADLER, J. Irradiation effects on viability of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:497. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

34328 HADDOW, A. J. Further observations on the biting-habits of Tabanidae in Uganda. B. Ent. Res. 42: 659-674. Jan.1952. 421 B87

34329 HALL, R. E. Notes on some Chironomidae (Diptera) from New Forest pools. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4: 5-7. Aug.22,1951. 420 En85J

34330 HARDY, G. H. The reticulation theory of wing venation in Diptera. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4:27-36. Dec.6, 1951. 420 En85J

34331 HARRISON, C. M. DDT resistance in an Italian strain of Musca domestica L. B. Ent. Res. 42:761-768. Ref. Jan.1952. 421 B87

34332 HARRISON, R. A. Further studies on DDT-resistant houseflies in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 33:92-95. Sept.1951. 514 N48B

34333 HARRISON, R. A. A note on the toxicity to houseflies of DDT residues. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 33:96-98. Sept.1951. 514 N48B

34334 HARTUNG, E., and HARTNETT, W. A study of the relation of various dietary factors to tumor incidence in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:500. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

34335 HILL, C. C., CARTWRIGHT, W. B., and WEIBE, G. A. Barley varieties resistant to the Hessian fly [Phytophaga destructor]. Agron. J. 44:4-5. Jan.1952. 4 Am34P

34336 HUMPHRIES, C. F. Metamorphosis of the Chironomidae. II. A description of the imago, larva and pupa of Trichocladius arduus, n.sp., Goetghebuer and of the larva and pupa of Trichocladius trifascia, Edwards. Hydrobiologia 3:209-216. July 1,1951. 410 H992

34337 IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Farm fly control. Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 167,2 p. May 1951. 275.29 Io9Pa

34338 IVES, P. T., and NOYES, D. T. A study of pseudo-allelism in two multiple allelic series in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:565. Nov. 1951. 447.8 An1

34339 JOLING, K. F. Fighting the menace of the warble fly [Hypoderma bovis]; how it is being eradicated in the Netherlands. Leather Trades' Rev. 102:597-599. Dec.12,1951. 303.8 L48

34340 KANO, R., SATO, K., and TANGE, H. Notes on the flies of medical importance in Japan. II-III. Jap. J. Expt. Med. 21:115-140. Apr.1951. 448.8 J272

II, The larvae of Sarcophaga known in Japan, by R. Kano, K. Sato, and H. Tange; III, Larvae of Calliphorini in Japan, by R. Kano, and K. Sato.

34341 KATO, M. Ecological investigation on the rice leaf-miner, Agromyza oryzella. VII. The relation between the density of seedlings in the nursery and the egg laying activity of the leaf-miner. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1:210-213. Apr.1950. 107.6 M822

English summary.

34342 KECK, C. B. Effect of temperature on development and activity of the melon fly [Dacus cucurbitae]. J. Econ. Ent. 44:1001-1002. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34343 KEMPER, H. Beobachtungen an Crataerina pallida Latr. und Melophagus ovinus L. (Diptera, Pupipara). I. Z. f. Hyg. Zool. u. Schädlingsbekämpf. 39:225-259. Ref. Aug./Sept.1951. 449.8 Z36

34344 LAPIDUS, S. S. Basic principles of fly control on livestock raising farms. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(8):45-47. Aug.1951. 41.8 V6426

34345 LEBANON. SERV. DES RECHERCHES AGRICOLES. La Cécidomie de l'olivier au Liban, Perrisia oleae. Beyrouth,1951. 4 p. 428 L493C

34346 LESHER, S. Studies on the larval salivary gland of Drosophila. Expt. Cell Res. 2:577-588. Dec. 1951. 442.8 Ex7

34347 LEVENBOOK, L., and WILLIAMS, C. M. Mitochondrial cytochrome c and the wingbeat frequency of flies. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:515-516. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

Drosophila funebris and Phormia regina.

34348 LEVITAN, M. Selective differences between males and females in Drosophila robusta. Amer. Nat. 85: 385-388. Nov./Dec.1951. 470 Am36

34349 LINDGREN, D. L., and SINCLAIR, W. B. Tolerance of citrus and avocado fruits to fumigants effective against the oriental fruit fly [Dacus dorsalis]. J. Econ. Ent. 44:980-990. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34350 LINDQUIST, A. W., and others. The distribution of radioactive DDT in house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 44: 931-934. Dec.1951. 421 J822

A. R. Roth, R. A. Hoffman, and J. S. Butts, joint authors.

34351 LOPES, H. DE S., and DOWNS, W. G. Contribution towards the knowledge of the species of the genus "Acanthodotheca" Townsend (Diptera-Sarcophagidae). Inst. Oswaldo Cruz. Mem. 47:591-603. Sept./Dec.1949, pub.1951. 448.9 In74

Includes new species.

34352 MACKENZIE, P. Z. The buffalo menace in Africa. Country Life [London] 110:2103. Dec.21,1951. 80 C83

Trypanosomiasis transmitted from infected buffaloes by tsetse flies.

34353 MAERCKS, H. Lebensweise und bekämpfung der wiesenschnaken. Biol. Bundesanst. Braunschweig. Flugbl. C 17,8 p. Apr.1951. 464.9 B833

34354 MELANDER, A. L. The North American species of Tethinidæ (Diptera). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 59: 187-212. Ref. Dec.1951. 420 N48J

Includes new spp. in Pelomyia, Phycomyza n.g., Tethina, and Rhicnoessa.

34355 MENZEL, R. Auftreten und bekämpfung der kirschenfliege (Rhagoletis cerasi L.) in der Schweiz. Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 16:260-269. Ref. July 1951. 105.1 G344

34356 MERRILL, L. G., JR. Diptera reared from Michigan onions growing from seed. J. Econ. Ent. 44: 1015. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34357 MICKEY, G. H., and BLOUNT, J. Somatic polyploidy in Drosophila melanogaster treated with cold shock. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:466-467. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

34358 MILLER, L. The gnat problem of Elsinore. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 19:96-99 1951. 428 C763

34359 MOSEBACH, E. Ein verfahren der stubenfliegenzucht für serienuntersuchungen. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 3:100-101. July 1951. 442.9 B832

34360 NIJVELDT, W. A case of facultative parthenogenesis in Wachtliella persicariae (Diptera, Itonididae). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 13:373-375. Dec.1,1951. 420 N38B

English summary.

34361 NIJVELDT, W. On the habits of Phaenobremia urticariae Kffr. (Diptera, Itonididae). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 14(319):8-13. (Cont.) Jan.1,1952. 420 N38B

As parasite of aphids.

34362 NIZI, G. Research in control of olive fly [Dacus oleae]. (In Italian.) Agricoltore [Perugia] 8 (23/24):5. Dec.1/31,1951. 281.8 Ag822

34363 PARMENTER, L. Flies visiting fennel, Foeniculum vulgare Mill, (Umbelliferae). Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4:41-42. Dec.6,1951. 420 En85J

34364 PARMENTER, L. Notes on the distribution of Pallopteridae in Britain. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63: 304-306. Dec.1951. 421 En89

34365 PENNAK, R. W. Description of the imago of the mountain midge Deuterophlebia coloradensis Pennak (Diptera, Deuterophlebiidae). Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1534,11 p. Oct.1,1951. 500 N483N

34366 PERRY, A. S., and HOSKINS, W. M. Detoxification of DDT as a factor in the resistance of house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 44:850-857. Ref. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34367 PERRY, A. S., and HOSKINS, W. M. Synergistic action with DDT toward resistant house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 44:839-850. Ref. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34368 PREVOSTI, A. Cromosomas gigantes de las glandulas salivales de cuatro especies europeas de Drosophila, pertenecientes al grupo de la "obscura." Genét. Ibérica 2:185-192. 1950. 443.8 G28

34369 REED, S. C. Natural selection in laboratory populations of Drosophila [A correction]. Evolution 5: 414. Dec.1951. 443.8 Ev62

34370 RINGDAHL, O. Fliegen von den fjeldgegenden der provinzen Lappland, Jämtland und Härjedalen. (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 16:113-186. 1951. 421 Op7

German summary.

34371 RINGDAHL, O. Eine neue Lispocephala-art aus Schweden (Dipt. Musc.). Opusc. Ent. 16:187. 1951. 421 Op7

34372 RYDEN, N. Zur kenntnis der schwedischen blattminierer. XII. Über agromyziden des Reichsmuseums. Ent. Tidskr. 72:168-180. 1951. 421 En891

Includes new spp. in Phytomyza.

34373 RYDÉN, N. Zur kenntnis der schwedischen blattminierer. XIII-XIV. Opusc. Ent. 16:188-190. 1951. 421 Op7

XIII, Agromyziden aus dem Sarekgebiet in schwedisch Lappland; XIV, Liriomyza scorzonerae nov. sp.

34374 SABIN, A. B. Experimental studies on Phlebotomus (Pappataci, sandfly) fever during World War II. Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 4:367-410. Ref. 1951. 448.3 Ar23

34375 SACKTOR, B. The cytochrome c oxidase of the housefly, Musca domestica L. J. Gen. Physiol. 35:397-407. Ref. Jan.20,1952. 447.8 J822

34376 SCHMIDT, M., and GOLTZ, H. Die einfachste bekämpfungsmethode gegen kohlfliege [Chortophila [i.e. Hylemya] brassicae] und kohlgallenrüssler [Ceutorrhynchus pleurostigma]. Versuche mit hexa- und E-stäubemitteln. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.) 5:201-203. Nov.1951. 464.9 N11

34377 SÉGUY, E. Atlas des Diptères de France, Belgique, Suisse. II. Développement et biologie. Brachycères II. Siphonaptères. Nouvel Atlas d'Ent. 2(8),185 p. 1951. 421 N852

34378 SHEPHERD, E. Hygiene in the industry. 2. Danger of fly-borne infection. Ice Cream Indus. 29:55-56. Jan.1952. 389.8 Ic24

34379 SHIBATSUJI, T. Ecological investigations on the soybean root miner, Ophiomyia sp. I. The life history. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1:222-228. Apr.1950. 107.6 M822
English summary.

34380 SHIBATSUJI, T. Investigations concerning on the relation between the environmental condition and the emergence of the insect pest of rice plants in the Tôhoku District. II. On the local type of emergence of the rice leaf miner, Agromyza oryzella, in Akita Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1:214-221. Ref. Apr.1950. 107.6 M822
English summary.

34381 SHIHATA, A. M. E. T. W., and MRAK, E. M. The fate of yeast in the digestive tract of Drosophila. Amer. Nat. 85:381-383. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 470 Am36

34382 SNYDER, F. M. Some old and new species of Muscinae from the Ethiopian region (Diptera, Muscidae). Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1533,42 p. Oct.1,1951. 500 N483N
New spp. in Musca, Aethiopomyia and Orthiella.

34383 THIEM, H. Wie ernte ich madenfreie kirschen? Biol. Bundesanst. Braunschweig. Flugbl. K13, 8 p. June 1951. 464.9 B833
On Rhagoletis cerasi.

34384 TWINN, C. R. A review of studies of blood-sucking flies in northern Canada. Canad. Ent. 84:22-28. Ref. Jan.1952. 421 C16

34385 WALKER, J. R. An evalution of the 1949 Clear Lake Gnat Control Project. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 19:94-95. 1951. 428 C763

34386 WALLACE, B. Genetic changes within populations after X-irradiation. Genetics 36:612-628. Nov. 1951. 442.8 G28
In Drosophila melanogaster.

34387 WALSHE, B. M. Autoecology of Chironomus plumosus. Ann. Biol. 55:555-559. July 1951. 442.8 An7

34388 WALTER, E. V., and WENE, G. P. Tests of insecticides to control larvae of Euxesta stigmatias and Megaselia scalaris. J. Econ. Ent. 44:998-999. Dec.1951. 421 J822
Corn pests.

34389 WHITE, J. H. Observations on the life history and biology of Tipula lateralis Meig. Ann. Appl. Biol. 38: 847-858. Dec.1951. 442.8 An72

34390 WHITTINGHILL, M., and GILES, A. R. An influence of X-ray induced crossing over on the transmission of lethal genes in Drosophila [melanogaster]. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 11:465-466. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

34391 WILLIAMS, D. D. Temperature effects on the prevalence of male and female Drosophila melanogaster Meigen. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 59:213-216. Dec.1951. 421 N48J

34392 YATES, W. W. Ammonium carbonate to attract house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 44:1004-1006. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34393 ZHOVTYI, I. F. Number of generations and duration of developmental cycle of Musca domestica under conditions of Baraba (Western Siberia). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:477-480. Ref. Sept.21,1951. 511 P444A

34394 ZUMPT, F. Myiasis in man and animals in Africa. Johannesburg?1951. 38-69 p. 423.2 Z8M

Culicidae

34395 AARONS, T., and others. Studies of the flight range of Aedes squamiger (Coquillet). Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 19:65-71. Ref. 1951. 428 C763
J. R. Walker, H. F. Gray, and E. G. Mezger, joint authors.

34396 BACIGALUPO, J. Huevos de parásitos en larvas de mosquitos. Soc. Ent. Argnentina. Rev. 15:162-163. Oct.20,1951. 420 So14

34397 BENITEZ ARMAS, S. El pasado y el presente de la fiebre amarilla en México. Med. Rev. Mex. 31:451-455. Nov.25,1951. 448.8 M6493
Includes mosquito control.

34398 CALIFORNIA MOSQUITO CONTROL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings and papers of the nineteenth annual conference, March 11-14, 1951. Berkeley,1951. 99 p. 428 C763

34399 CRANDELL, H. A. Toledo fogs at night to kill adult mosquitoes. Amer. City 67(2):119. Feb.1952. 98.58 Am31

34400 DUDLEY, E. A. Control of weeds which interfere with the application of insecticides for mosquito control. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 19:79-82. 1951. 428 C763

34401 FREEBORN, S. B. The continuing interest of the University of California in mosquito control. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 19:45-48. 1951. 428 C763

34402 GARRETT-JONES, C. An experiment in trapping and controlling Anopheles maculipennis in North Iran. World Health Organ. B. 4:547-562. 1951. 449.9 W892B

34403 GIGLIOLI, G. The influence of geological formation and soil characteristics on the distribution of malaria and its mosquito carrier [Anopheles darlingi] in British Guiana. Timehri 30:48-56. Nov.1951. 9.6 T48

34404 HANSEN, C. A. Water conservation aids health. Soil Conserv. 17:139-141. Jan.1952. 1.6 So3S
Mosquito breeding in irrigation water.

34405 HENDERSON, J. M. Irrigation and mosquito problems. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 19:49-51. 1951. 428 C763

34406 HINMAN, E. J. A preliminary study of mosquitoes at Lake Texoma, Oklahoma. (Abs.) Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:51-52. 1950,pub.1951. 500 Ok42

34407 KELLEY, A. W. 25 years of progress in mosquito control. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 19:40-42. 1951. 428 C763

34408 LAVEN, H. Crossing experiments with Culex strains. Evolution 5:370-375. Ref. Dec.1951. 443.8 Ev62

34409 LINDQUIST, A. W. Radioactive isotopes in studies of mosquitoes and flies. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 19:82-83. 1951. 428 C763

34410 LUMSDEN, W. H. R. The crepuscular biting activity of insects in the forest canopy in Bwamba, Uganda. A study in relation to the sylvan epidemiology of yellow fever. B. Ent. Res. 42:721-760. Ref. Jan.1952. 421 B87
Chiefly mosquitoes.

34411 MARTÍNEZ, A., and PROSEN, A. F. Algunos mosquitos de General Belgrano en Misiones. Buenos Aires. U. Misión de Estud. de Patol. Region. Argentina 22(80):37-43. 1951. 448.9 B862

34412 MUIRHEAD-THOMSON, R. C. Mosquito behaviour in relation to malaria transmission and control in the Tropics. London,Arnold,1951. 219 p. 428 M89
Anopheles.

34413 PANGBURN, H. C., and others. Highlights of mosquito control in California during 1950. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 19:13-18. 1951. 428 C763
San Francisco Bay Region, by H. C. Pangburn, Sacramento Valley Area, by R. F. Portman, Southern California, by N. Ehmann, San Joaquin Valley Area, by R. Henderson.

34414 PRINGLE, G. The identification of the larvae of Anopheles stephensi Liston and Anopheles superpictus Grassi in Iraq. B. Ent. Res. 42:779-782. Jan.1952. 421 B87

34415 RAKHMANOVA, P. I. Deposits of fat reserves and glycogen in the body tissues of Anopheles maculipennis messeae Fall. larvae. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 30:363-366. July/Aug.1951. 410 R92

34416 RATCLIFFE, F. N. Myxomatosis; the present position and outlook. Past. Rev. 61:1361-1362. Dec.15, 1951. 23 Au75
Mosquito-borne myxomatosis for biological control of rabbits in Australia.

34417 REES, D. M. Plans for the American Mosquito Control Association. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 19:38-39. 1951. 428 C763

34418 SASA, M., and KANO, R. Description and comparative studies on the larva of Aedes (Stegomyia) galloisi Yamada. (Diptera, Culicidae). Jap. J. Expt. Med. 21:109-113. Apr.1951. 448.8 J272

34419 SASA, M., and ISHIMURA, K. A new species of mosquito, Aedes (Finlaya) bunanoki, n.sp. from Aomori, Japan. Jap. J. Expt. Med. 21:103-108. Ref. Apr.1951. 448.8 J272

34420 SMITH, J. V. Progress of mosquito abatement in Utah. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 19:42-43. 1951. 428 C763

34421 SMITH, L. W. Some of the problems of organizing a national organization. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 19:37-38. 1951. 428 C763

34422 SPERBECK, T. M., MEYERS, E. G., and HOLDENRIED, R. Studies of rice field mosquitoes. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 19:61-65. 1951. 428 C763

34423 STRODE, G. K., ed. Yellow fever. New York, McGraw-Hill,1951. 710 p. 448 St83
Includes mosquitoes.

34424 SYMPOSIUM on the chemistry, toxicology, usage cost, availability and regulation of insecticides used in mosquito control. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 19:83-94. 1951. 428 C763
Moderator A. F. Geib.

34425 THURMAN, D. C., JR., and others. Review of the 1950 studies of mosquitoes in irrigated pastures. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 19:72-78. 1951. 428 C763
R. C. Husbands, E. W. Mortenson, B. Rosay, and J. R. Arnold, joint authors.

34426 WASHBURN, G. E., PETERS, R. F., and THURMAN, D. C., JR. Operational investigations dealing with mosquitoes in California. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 19:52-60. 1951. 428 C763

34427 WHITEHEAD, F. E. Host preference of Psorophora confinnis and P. discolor. J. Econ. Ent. 44: 1019. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34428 WILKINS, O. P., and BRELAND, O. P. The larval stages and the biology of the mosquito, Orthopodomyia alba Baker (Diptera: Culicidæ). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 59:225-240. Ref. Dec.1951. 420 N48J

34429 WOODY, A. H. A report of mosquito control work in Portland and vicinity, 1950. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 19:43-45. 1951. 428 C763

34430 YATES, W. W., LINDQUIST, A. W., and MOTE D. C. Suggestions for mosquito control in Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 507,12 p. Dec.1951. 100 Or3

HEMIPTERA (~~HETEROPTERA AND~~ HOMOPTERA)

34431 ALI, S. A. Lac and its cultivation in Sind. Pakistan J. Forestry 1:372-383. Oct.1951. 99.8 P17
Laccifer lacca.

34432 ANTHON, E. W. New insecticides, including systemic insecticides, for control of black cherry aphids [Myzus cerasi]. J. Econ. Ent. 44:1012. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34433 ARKHANGEL'SKII, N. N., and POLIAKOV, I. M. Bor'ba s klopom-cherepashkoĭ [Control of Eurygaster integriceps]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1951. 102 p. 431 Ar4
Grain pest.

34434 BAGGIOLINI, M., GEIER, P., and MATHYS, G. Contaminabilité par le pou de San-José (Quadraspidiotus [i.e. Aspidiotus] perniciosus Comst.) des végétaux ligneux les plus communs en Suisse. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 65:931-937. Nov.1951. 17 L23

34435 BAILEY, N. S. The Tingoidea of New England and their biology. Ent. Amer. (n.s.)31:1-133. Ref. Dec.19,1951. 420 B792
Includes new sp. in Corythucha.

34436 BARKER, J. S., and TAUBER, O. E. Fecundity of and plant injury by the pea aphid [Macrosiphum pisi] as influenced by nutritional changes in the garden pea. J. Econ. Ent. 44:1010-1012. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34437 BEARD, R. L. The susceptibility of maize to the corn leaf aphid [Aphis maidis]. J. Econ. Ent. 44: 1024-1025. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34438 BONNEMAISON, L. Contribution à l'étude des factuers provoquant l'apparition des formes ailées et sexuées chez les Aphidinae. France, Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Épiphyt. 2(1),204 p. Jan./Mar.1951. 464.9 F84An

34439 BORDEN, A. D., and MADSEN, H. F. Stink bug [Euschistus conspersus] on pears; habits of pest studied to find a control program which may include sprays, clean culture, host plant eradication. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(11):7,12. Nov.1951. 100 C12Cag

34440 BRIMBLECOMBE, A. R. Control of red scale [Aonidiella aurantii] on figs. Queensland Agr. J. 73:283, 285. Nov.1951. 23 Q33

34441 BUSSART, J. E. Pine and juniper scale. Arborist's News 17:6-7. Jan.1952. 99.8 Ar14
Phenacaspis pinifoliae and Diaspis carueli.

34442 BUSSART, J. E. Scale insects and control measures. Arborist's News 16:121-127. Dec.1951. 99.8 Ar14

34443 CABANE, E. Evolution du problème de la lutte contre les pucerons. Dépêche Com. et Agr., Jan. 10,1952:4. 280.38 D44
A discussion of the insecticides.

34444 CARLO, J. A. DE. Género Limnocoris Stal (Hem. Naucor.) Usingerina Ira La Rivers, igual a Limnocoris Stal; descripción de especies nuevas y datos sobre otras poco conocidas. Buenos Aires. U. Misión de Estud. de Patol. Region. Argentina 22(79):41-51. 1951. 448.9 B862

34445 CARLO, J. A. DE. I. Nueva agrupación en subgeneros de las especies del género Abedus Stal (Hemipt. Belostom.). II. Descripción de dos especies nuevas del género Cryphocricos (Hemipt. Naucor.) Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 15:69-76. Oct.20,1951. 420 So14
Abedus (Parabedus) and Abedus (Pseudoabedus) n. subg.

34446 DAHMS, R. G. Insecticide formulations and equipment used for greenbug [Toxoptera graminum] control. J. Econ. Ent. 44:954-957. Dec.1951. 421 J822
Grain spraying tests with benzene hexachloride and parathion.

34447 DEAN, H. A. Natural enemies of scale insects in the Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 6:38-41. 1952. 81 L95

34448 DEBACH, P. Biological control of red scale in San Diego County. Calif. Citrog. 37:136-137,158-160. Feb.1952. 80 C125
Control of Aonidiella aurantii by Aphytis chrysomphali and Comperiella bifasciata.

34449 DEBACH, P. Pest problem nears solution. Citrus Leaves 32(2):9-11,39. Feb.1952. 80 C492
Aonidiella aurantii.

34450 DIAS, E., and CHANDLER, A. C. Human diseases transmitted by parasitic bugs. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz. Mem. 47:423-441. Ref. Sept./Dec.1949,pub.1951. 448.9 In74
Cimicidae and Triatominae.

34451 EHRENHARDT, H. Die apfelblutlaus [Eriosoma lanigerum] und ihre bekämpfung. Biol. Bundesanst. Braunschweig. Flugbl. K14,8 p. Apr.1951. 464.9 B833

34452 EWART, W. H., and ELMER, H. S. Citricola scale [Coccus pseudomagnoliarum] control; tests find parathion a control agent of outstanding promise in commercial navel and Valencia orange groves. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(10):7,14. Oct.1951. 100 C12Cag

34453 FLANDERS, S. E. Mass culture of California red scale [Aonidiella aurantii] and its golden chalcid [Aphytis chrysomphali] parasites. Hilgardia 21(1),42 p. Ref. May 1951. 100 C12H

34454 FORTIN, B. La cigale. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 11(2):13. Dec.1951. 7 F83

34455 FROST, M. H., JR. The three-cornered alfalfa hopper [Stictocephala festina] on alfalfa. Crop Comments 5(2):4. Dec.1951. 57.8 C88

34456 GALLO, D. Grubs or aphids. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(68):67-68. Dec.1951. 9.2 Se4

34457 GERHARDT, P. D., and LINDGREN, D. L. Resistance to fumigation; studies of outbreak in southern California reveal resistance to hydrogen cyanide fumigation persists. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(10):7,11-12. Oct.1951. 100 C12Cag
Coccus pseudomagnoliarum.

34458 GRAY, R. A. Composition of honeydew excreted by pineapple mealybugs [Pseudococcus brevipes]. Science 115:129-133. Ref. Feb.8,1952. 470 Sci2

34459 HAGGARD, A. Would you care to go back to soft soap and whitewash? Grower [London] 36:1192-1193. (Cont.) Dec.8,1951. 286.83 M34
For aphid control on fruit.

34460 HESSELBARTH, G. Ein feind der kiefernwälder, aus dem leben der kiefernblattwespe [Lophyrus pini]. Unser Wald 4(10):12-13. Oct.1951. 99.8 Un7

34461 JAMIESON, W. Phylloxera in grapevines. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(3):26-27. Nov.23,1951. 280.38 Q3

34462 JEFFERSON, R. N., and EADS, C. O. Control of aphids transmitting stock [Mathiola incana] mosaic. J. Econ. Ent. 44:878-882. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34463 JEFFERSON, R. N. Octamethyl pyrophosphoramide and a trialkyl thiophosphate [Systox] for control of aphids on Centaurea cyanus. J. Econ. Ent. 44: 1021-1022. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34464 JONGE, C. DE. What is the best time to control woolly aphid [Eriosoma lanigerum]? Fall or Spring? (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(14):3-4. Nov.3,1951. 80 B464

34465 KNOWLTON, G. F. Boxelder bug [Leptocoris trivittatus] damage to crops. J. Econ. Ent. 44:994. Dec. 1951. 421 J822

34466 KONTKANEN, P. Quantitative and seasonal studies on the leafhopper fauna of the field stratum on open areas in North Karelia. Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon Eläintiet. Julkaisu. 13(8),91 p. Ref. 1950. 410.9 Su7E

34467 KORMILEV, N. A. Notas sobre Phymatidae neotropicales. III. Con la descripción de dos especies nuevas (Hemiptera). Buenos Aires. U. Misión de Estud. de Patol. Region. Argentina 22(79):53-58. 1951. 448.9 B862
New spp. in Phymata.

34468 KORMILEV, N. A. Sobre los generos Vulsirea Spinola (1837), Ramosiana Kormilev (1950) y Adoxoplatys Breddin (1903), con la descripción de tres especies nuevas (Hemipt. Pentat.). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 15: 83-95. Ref. Oct.20,1951. 420 So14
English summary.

34469 KRATOCHVIL, J. An unknown pest of the terminal shoots of plum trees. (In Czech.) Klub Prirodovedecky. Sbornik 29:63-67. 1951. 510 B833
English summary.
Cecidomyidae.

34470 LOADS, F. W. Be on guard against woolly aphis. Pop. Gard. [London] 53:1164. Dec.29,1951. 80 G1622
On apples.

34471 LOWER, H. F. The vegetable jassid (Austroasca viridigrisea Paoli) in South Australia. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:64-68. Sept.1951. 23 So84

34472 MANSO SOTO, A. E., and PROSEN, A. F. Busqueda de triatomidos en la ciudad de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires. U. Misión de Estud. de Patol. Region. Argentina 22(80):53-56. 1951. 448.9 B862

34473 MATHYS, G., and GEIER, P. Elaboration d'une méthode de fumigation cyanhydrique (HCN) permettant le traitement sous bâches de végétaux fruitiers en production attaqués par le pou de San-José (Quadraspidiotus [i.e. Aspidiotus] perniciosus Comst.). Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 65:938-947. Ref. Nov.1951. 17 L23

34474 MELVILLE, A. R. Mealy bug [Anagyrus kivuensis] and Antestia. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 16: 180-181. Aug.1951. 68.29 C652

34475 MÜLLER, F. P. Die wirkung von hexa- und estermitteln auf reblauseier [Phylloxera vastatrix]. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)5:203-206. Nov.1951. 464.9 N11

34476 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. The harlequin bug (Dindymus versicolor). Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:599-600. Nov.1,1951. 23 N472

34477 NICOL, J. Systemic insecticides and the mealybug vectors of swollen-shoot virus of cacao. Nature [London] 169:120. Jan.19,1952. 472 N21

34478 O'NEILL, W. J. San Jose scale [Aspidiotus perniciosus] control on apples and pears. West. Fruit Grower 6(2):53-54. Feb.1952. 95.8 G762

34479 ORDISH, F. G. La filoxera. Bolsa de Com. Rosario. Rev. 39(958):7-8. Dec.15,1951. 287 R71
On grapes.

34480 ORDISH, F. G. La filoxera. Vinos, Vinas y Frutas 46:189-190. Oct.1951. 9 Ag89
On grapes.

34481 PEST CONTROL LTD. Important advance in fight against swollen shoot; progress in control of mealybug. London?,Colonial Off.,Inform.Dept.,1951. 2 p. 431.6 P43

34482 PETTY, H. B., and WHITE, C. E. Control of [meadow] spittlebugs [Philaenus leucophthalmus] on legumes. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 689,6 p.-folder. Jan.1952 275.29 IL62C

34483 POISSON, R. Mission A. Villiers au Togo et au Dahomey (1950). IV. Hémiptères. Cryptocérates. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 13:1131-1140. Ref. Oct. 1951. 515 D14
Includes Anisops villiersi n. sp.

34484 PRINTS, IA. I. Kul'tura evropeĭskogo kornesobstvennogo vinograda v Moldavii [Cultivation of European grapevine on its own roots in Moldavia]. Kishinev, Gos. Izd-vo Moldavii,1951. 118 p. 431.5 P932
Chiefly on Phylloxera control.

34485 PROSEN, A. F., and MARTÍNEZ, A. Algunas notas sobre Triatómidos. Buenos Aires. U. Misión de Estud. de Patol. Region. Argentina. 22(79):59-66. 1951. 448.9 B862

34486 ROMASHKO, I. S. On the infestation of grape varieties with the leaf gall forms of Phylloxera. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(3):38-40. Mar. 1951. 95.8 V77

34487 RUSSELL, E. E., and BARNES, O. L. Tests with insecticides for control of Lygus bugs on alfalfa in southern Arizona, 1949-1950. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-831,9 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 En83
Lygus hesperus, L. elisus, and L. pratensis oblineatus.

34488 SPURIS, Z. Data on the bug fauna (Heteroptera) of Latvian SSR. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 8(37):83-94. Ref. 1950. 511 R442
Russian summary.

34489 STANLEY, W. W. Experiments to control the woolly apple aphis [Eriosoma lanigerum] on nursery stock. J. Econ. Ent. 44:1006-1007. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34490 TUMANIAN, A. G. The large peach aphid [Pterochlorus persicae] and measures for controlling it. (In Russian.) Armfanskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Sborn. Nauch. Trudov 6:129-132. 1950. 20 Ar5

34491 VALDES BARRY, F. Pulgon verde [Myzus persicae] en tabaco, papas y hortalizas. Agrotecnia 5: 31-34. Nov./Dec.1951. 8 Ag825

34492 VALENT-FALANDRY, A. Les traitements d'hiver de la vigne contre la fumagine et le Phylloxera gallicole. B. des Engrais 335:178-179. Oct./Nov.1951. 57.8 B87

34493 WOOLLEY, T. A. The circulatory system of the box elder bug Leptocoris trivittatus (Say). Amer. Midland Nat. 46:634-639. Ref. Nov.1951. 410 M58

34494 WYGODZINSKY, P. Notas sobre Ectrichodiinae neotropicales (Hemipt. Reduviidae). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 15:35-52. Oct.20,1951. 420 So14
English summary.
Includes new spp. in Pseudopothea n. g., and Brontostoma.

34495 YAMASHITA, Z. The outbreaks of the white-back planthopper, Sogata furcifera Horvath, in Akita Prefecture, with reference to the climate. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1:229-233. Apr.1950. 107.6 M822
English summary.
Pest of rice.

34496 YUST, H. R., FULTON, R. A., and NELSON, H. D. Development and stability of resistance of California red scale [Aonidiella aurantii] to fumigation with hydrocyanic acid. J. Econ. Ent. 44:833-838. Dec.1951. 421 J822

HYMENOPTERA

34497 BARTLETT, B. R. The action of certain "inert" dust materials on parasitic Hymenoptera. J. Econ. Ent. 44:891-896. Ref. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34498 BENOIST, R. Apides recueillis par MM. L. Berland et J. Panouse dans le sud marocain en 1947. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 30:37-48. First Semes. 1950,pub.1951. 515 So1
Includes new species in: Andrena, Anthophora, and Osmia.

34499 BRAUNS, A. Holzbienen als anzieger von holzzerstörenden pilzen. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5(50):6. Ref. Dec.13,1951. 99.82 N75
Xylocopa violacea chiefly.

34500 BURNETT, D., JR. Pharaoh's ant [Monomorium pharaonis]. Pest Control 20(2):22,24,28. Feb.1952. 449.8 Ex8

34501 BURNETT, T. Effects of temperature and host density on the rate of increase of an insect parasite. Amer. Nat. 85:337-352. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 470 Am36
Dahlbominus fuscipennis on Neodiprion sertifer.

34502 CALLENBACH, J. A. Rescue wheat and its resistance to wheat stem sawfly [Cephus cinctus] attack. J. Econ. Ent. 44:999-1001. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34503 CHEESMAN, L. E. Ropalidia of Papuasia. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)5(49):1-26. Jan.1952. 410 An77
Includes new spp. and Zuba new subg.

34504 CINOVSKIS, J. Effect of environmental factors on diurnal rhythm of activity of sawflies. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 8(37):65-71. Ref. 1950. 511 R442
Russian summary.

34505 COLLINGWOOD, C. A. Ants in Scotland. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:306-307. Dec.1951. 421 En89

34506 COMITE TER BESTUDERING EN BESTRIJDING VAN INSECTENPLAGEN IN BOSSEN. The pine sawfly [Diprion pini] pest in 1951. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 62:343-344. Dec.1951. 12 N282

34507 DMITRIEV, G. V. On food specialization and origin of biological forms in insects. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:39-48. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 20 Ag822
Observations on Caliroa annulipes humuli f. nov.

34508 ERDŐS, J. Eulophidae novae. Acta Biol. 2: 169-235. 1951. 475 Ac85
Includes new species in: Euplectromorpha (Trichoplectrus) n. sgen., Bryopezus n.g., Ginsiella n.g., Dermatopelte n.g., Xanthellum n.g., Cycloscapus n.g., Eulophus, Microlycus, Hemiptarsenus, Diglyphus, Foersterella, Allocerastichus, Euderus, Omphale, Secodes, Halocharis n.g., Entedon, Pleurotropis, Geniocerus, and Crataepus.

34509 FERRIÈRE, C. Deux nouveaux parasites des œufs de Locusta migratoria migratorioides en Afrique. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 56:114-118. Oct.1951. 420 F84B
Scelio spp.

34510 FJELDDALEN, J. Plommevepsen (Hoplocampa minuta Christ.); en orientering om biologi og bekjemping. The plum sawfly; biology and control. Norway. Stat. Plantevern. Meld. 7,23 p. Ref. 1951. 86 N83
English summary.

34511 FRIEDLER, G., and RAY, D. T. Androgenesis and mutation in the wasp Mormoniella. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:475. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

34512 GERMOND, D. DE. Le frelon [Vespa crabro]. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. (ser.2)72:666. Dec.1951. 424.8 R329

34513 HADLINGTON, P. Siricid wasps (wood wasps). N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 5(2):16-21. May 1951. 99.9 N472T

34514 HASKINS, C. P. Note on a gynandromorph in Amblyopone australis Erichson (Hymenoptera: Formicidæ). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 59:221-224. Dec.1951. 420 N48J

34515 HAWS, L. D., and KNOWLTON, G. F. Heptachlor in western harvester ant [Pogonomyrmex occidentalis] control. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 381, 3 p. Nov.16,1951. 100 Ut1Mi

34516 HINCKS, W. D. Proctotrupes gladiator Haliday, in the north of England. (Hym. Proctotrupidae). Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4:39. Dec.6,1951. 420 En85J

34517 JANIAK, T., and BALBIERZ, H. An unusual case of stinging of a dog by bees. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:809-810. Dec.1951. 41.8 M463

34518 KIRBY, A. H. M. The chemical control of the apple sawfly [Hoplocampa testudinea]. Ann. Appl. Biol. 38:899-903. Ref. Dec.1951. 442.8 An72

34519 KUENEN, D. J., and VRIE, M. VAN DE. Observations on the biology and control of the apple sawfly [Hoplocampa testudinea]. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 57:135-157. Sept./Oct.1951. 464.8 T44
English summary.

34520 KULLENBERG, B. On the biology of the bee wolf (Philanthus triangulum Fabr.). (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 50:345-347. Dec.1951. 424.8 B54

34521 KUSNEZOV, N. "Dinergatogina" en Oligomyrmex bruchi Santschi (Hymenoptera Formicidae). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 15:177-181. Oct.20,1951. 420 So14

34522 LIENK, S. E. Revision of the genus Torymus in America north of Mexico (Hymenoptera, Torymidae). Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:1136-1137. 1951. 241.8 M58

34523 LLOYD, D. C. Biological observations on some Thynnids of western Patagonia. B. Ent. Res. 42: 707-719. Jan.1952. 421 B87
Parasites of Scarabaeidae.

34524 LOUIS, P. Die ameisen und wir. myrmekologische plauderei. (Abs.) Bern. Natforsch. Gesell. Mitt. (n.s.)8:XIII-XIV. 1951. 508 B45

34525 MANEFIELD, T., and MCDOUGALL, W. A. The citrus gall wasp [Eurytoma fellis] and sodium fluoro acetate ("1080"). Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 17:220-221. Dec.1951. 23 Au74

34526 MARTIN, J. C. A new Braconid from Mexico. Canad. Ent. 84:30-31. Jan.1952. 421 C16
In Triaspis.

34527 MITCHELL, T. B. Some new species of bees from the eastern United States. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 67:231-248. Ref. Dec.1951. 500 EL4
New species in: Colletes, Hylaeus, and Andrena.

34528 MONASTERO, S. Morphology of the Argentine ant (Iridomyrmex humulis Mayer). (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Ann. 1:309-325. 1950,pub.1951. 105.4 P18

34529 MOURE, J. S. Synonymy of some species of Coelioxys (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). (In Portuguese.) Dusenia 2:373-418. Nov.30,1951. 410 D94
Includes new spp.

34530 NEWELL, R. E. Control for ants and termites. Amer. Bee J. 92:67. Feb.1952. 424.8 Am3
With Chlor Kil 5 dust.

34531 NIBLETT, M. The cynipid genus Aulacidea (Hymenoptera). London Nat. 30:8-10. 1950,pub.Dec.1951. 420 L843

34532 NOGUEIRA-NETO, P. On stingless bees. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 84:743-744. Dec.15, 1951. 9.2 C34
Melipona quadrifasciata.

34533 OGLOBLIN, A. Dos especies nuevas del género Rhopalosoma (Hym. Rhopalosomatidae). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 15:9-18. Ref. Oct.20,1951. 420 So14

34534 ORFILA, R. N. Un nuevo Stephanus neotropical (Hymen., Stephan.) Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 15:65-68. Oct.20,1951. 420 So14

34535 PETERSON, L. O. T. Control of the yellow-headed spruce sawfly [Pikonema alaskensis] in the agricultural areas of the Prairie Provinces. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Processed P. 120,3 p. Dec.1950. 423.92 C16P

34536 RAY, D. T. Hatchability of fertilized and unfertilized eggs of the wasp Mormoniella as shown by Nujol technique and its relation to sex determination. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:472-473. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

34537 RICHARDS, O. W. Endemic British races of Aculeate Hymenoptera. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4:1-4. Aug.22, 1951. 420 En85J

34538 RISBEC, J. Chalcidoïdes d'A.O.F. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 13:1110-1130. Oct.1951. 515 D14
Includes new species and forms in: Anastatus, Neocatolaccus, Idarnes, Ceratosolen, and Sacharissa.

34539 ROSS, J. A study of some British species of Synergus (Hymenoptera, Cynipoidea). Soc. Brit. Ent. Trans. 11:81-96. Ref. Dec.6,1951. 420 So15

34540 SCHIMITSCHEK, E. Die bedeutung des befalles von nutzholz durch holzwespen und seine verhütung. Internatl. Holzmarkt 42(24):2-3. Dec.1,1951. 99.81 In82
Sirex spp.

34541 SOENEN, A. Les hoplocampes du prunier. Fruit Belge 19:185-190. Dec.1951. 80 F9493

34542 STEVENS, O. A. Native bees; furrow bees—Halictus. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 14:59-64. (Cont.) Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 100 N813B

34543 SULĬAGIN, I. D. On the behavior of the bee wolf [Philanthus]. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(1):39-40. Jan.1951. 424.8 P295

34544 THIEM, H. Abwehr der fruchtschäden von sägewespen bei pflaume, apfel und birne. Biol. Bundesanst.Braunschweig. Flugbl. K8,8 p. June 1951. 464:9 B833
Hoplocampa minuta and H.flava.

34545 VIRNIK, F. Die fichtenblattwespe [Nematus abietinus] und unsere erfahrungen in ihrer bekämpfung. (In Serbo-Croatian.). Gozdarski Vest. 9:209-220. 1951. 99.8 G74
German summary.

34546 WHITING, A. R. Absence of mutagenic effect of heavily irradiated host on the parasitic wasp Habrobracon. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:565. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

34547 WHITING, P. W. X-ray induced eye color mutations in Chalcidoid wasp. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111: 476. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

34548 WILLINK, A. Una especie nueva argentina de Trimeria (Hym., Masaridae). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 15:77-82. Oct.20,1951. 420 So14

34549 ZAKHAROV, P. S. Paururus juvencus—pest of Pinus in the steppe forest plantations. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(8):47-49. Aug.1951. 410 P933

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

LEPIDOPTERA

34550 ALBERTI, B. Freiland- und zuchtbeobachtungen an Arctia hebe L. (Lep. Arctiidae). Ent. Z. 61: 129-131. (Concl.) Ref. Dec.1,1951. 421 En85

34551 ALMEIDA, R. F. D'. Some notes on the general Hypoleria and Napeogenes (Lep. Ithomiidae). (In Portuguese.) Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 15:190-200. Oct.20,1951. 420 So14
English summary.
Includes new spp.

34552 AMARAL, J. F. DO. The coffee leaf miner [Leucoptera coffeella]. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 31(370):52-54. Oct.1951. 9.2 B733

34553 ANDERSON, L. D., and others. Investigations of corn earworm [Heliothis armigera] control on sweet corn in California in 1950. J. Econ. Ent. 44:966-971. Dec.1951. 421 J822
O. G. Bacon, H. T. Reynolds, and J. E. Swift, joint authors.
By DDT sprays and dusts.

34554 ANDERSON, L. D., and others. Studies on control of corn earworm [Heliothis armigera] on sweet corn in southern California in 1949. J. Econ. Ent. 44:905-909. Dec.1951. 421 J822
H. T. Reynolds, J. W. Hashe, and J. E. Swift, joint authors.

34555 ANTHON, E. W. Sprays for the fruit tree leaf roller [Archips argyrospila]. J. Econ. Ent. 44:995. Dec. 1951. 421 J822
On cherries.

34556 BEEBE, W., and FLEMING, H. Migration of day-flying moths through Portachuelo Pass, Rancho Grande, north-central Venezuela. Zoologica 36:243-254. Dec.28,1951. 410 Z722

34557 BENANDER, P. Scythris disparella Tngstr. und senescens Stt. gute arten. (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 16:191-192. 1951. 421 Op7
German summary.

34558 BERNHEIMER, A. W. Hemagglutinins in caterpillar bloods. Science 115:150-151. Feb.8,1952. 470 Sc12

34559 BIRKETT, N. L. Nola albula Schiff. in South Wales. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:302-303. Dec.1951. 421 En89

34560 BISHARA, I. Cotton worm [Prodenia litura] attack during 1951. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 14:51-57. Sept. 1951. 72.8 Eg9

34561 BOURQUIN, F. Metamorfosis de Artace obumbrata Köhler (Lep. Lasiocam.). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 15:165-172. Oct.20,1951. 420 So14

34562 BRAUNS, A. Holzbohrende kleinschmetterlingsraupen. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5(45):7. Nov.8,1951. 99.82 N75
Cossidae.

34563 BROOKS, M. Starlings, Sturnus vulgaris, eating monarch butterflies [Danaus plexippus]. Auk 69: 89. Jan.1952. 413.8 Au4

34564 BRYK, F. Neue achine-formen (Lep.: Satyridae). Ent. Tidskr. 72:181-183. 1951. 421 En891
In Pararge.

34565 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SCIENCE SERV. DIV. OF FOREST BIOLOGY. Development and control of the ash borer [Podosesia syringae fraxini] in the Prairie Provinces, by L. O. T. Peterson. Ottawa,1951. 4 p. 430 C163

34566 CHEFURKA, W., and WILLIAMS, C. M. Biochemical changes accompanying the metamorphosis of the blood of the Cecropia silkworm [Hyalophora cecropia]. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:516-517. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

34567 CHIARELLI DE GAHAN, A. El género Dyspteris sus representantes argentinos (Lep. Geometr.). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 15:19-31. Ref. Oct.20,1951. 420 So14

34568 CHUGUNIN, A. V. On measures for eradicating mass outbreaks of gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(5):91-93. May 1951. 99.8 L5622

34569 COCKAYNE, E. A. Aberrations of British Arctiidae. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:262-266. Dec. 1951. 421 En89

34570 COCKAYNE, E. A. An English specimen of Spilosoma lutea Hufnagel ab. totinigra Seitz. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:266-267. Dec.1951. 421 En89

34571 COCKAYNE, E. A. Notes on the larva of Luceria virens Linnaeus. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63: 271-273. Dec.1951. 421 En89

34572 CUMBER, R. A. Flight records of Lepidoptera taken with a modified Rothamsted light trap operated at Palaka. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 33:187-190. Nov.1951. 514 N48B

34573 DEWICK, A. J. Notes from East Essex. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:280-281. Dec.1951. 421 En89
Moths.

34574 DUMBLETON, L. J. A new genus [Agathiphaga] of seed-infesting micropterygid moths. Pacific Sci. 6:17-29. Ref. Jan.1952. 475 P11

34575 GAUMONT, R. Études embryologiques sur l'oeuf de cheimatobie, Operophtera brumata L., Lépidoptère, Geometridae. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Épiphyt. 1:253-273. Ref. July/Sept.1950. 464.9 F84An

34576 FONSECA, J. P. DA. A supposed pest of the coffee tree [Perileucoptera coffeella]. (In Portuguese.) Sao Paulo. Dir. de Publicidade Agr. B. de Agr. 50:375-384. 1949,pub.1951. 9.2 Sa63

34577 FREEMAN, H. A. Ecological and systematic study of the Hesperioidea of Texas (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Hesperioidea). Dallas,Southern Methodist U. Press, 1951. 67 p. (Southern Methodist University. Studies. 6) 430 F87

34578 FUKAYA, M., and KANEKO, T. The fundamental study on the forecast of the rice borer Chilo simplex Butler. 10-13. (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 39:5-8,41-51,131-138. Ref. Feb.,Oct.1950,Apr.1951. 22.5 N684

34579 GOES, E. DA S. R. New methods for the control of Lymantria [i.e. Porthetria dispar] in Portugal. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortiça B. 13: 320-321. Oct.1951. 309.9 J96

34580 GOUCK, H. K., and BLANCHARD, R. A. Effects of some organic compounds and mineral oil on corn earworm [Heliothis armigera] eggs. J. Econ. Ent.. 44:1018. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34581 GREENWOOD, K. C. Here and there in 1951. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:278-280. Dec.1951. 421 En89
Moths.

34582 GROVES, J. R. The summer fruit tortricid [Adoxophyes orana]. Gard. Chron. 131:18. Jan.12,1952. 80 G162

34583 HADLINGTON, P. Forest insects and wood-destroying insects of New South Wales. V. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 5(2):22-25. May 1951. 99.9 N472T
Lepidoptera.

34584 HAUSMAN, S. A. The scent-producing organ of the male monarch butterfly [Danaus plexippus]. Amer. Nat. 85:389-391. Nov./Dec.1951. 470 Am36

34585 HAYWARD, K. J. Hesperioidea argentina. XXI. Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 15:53-56. Oct.20,1951. 420 So14

34586 HESSELBARTH, G. Das gespenst. Unser Wald 4(10):13. Oct.1951. 99.8 Un7
Dicranura vinula.

34587 HODSON, A. C. How to control cankerworms [Alsophila pometaria and Paleacrita vernata]. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 136,rev.,6 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 M66Ex

34588 HOLLOWAY, P. H. Insects and ivy-bloom. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:275-277. Dec.1951. 421 En89
Chiefly moths.

34589 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:300-301. Dec.1951. 421 En89

34590 HYDE, G. E. Hibernating butterflies. Country Life [London] 111:85. Jan.11,1952. 80 C83

34591 JENKINS, L. The red-banded leaf roller [Argyrotaenia velutinana] in Missouri. Mo. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 1951:3-4. Dec.1951. 81 M692H

34592 JÖRG, M. E. Anatomia microscopica de glandulas cericigenas en orugas de Artace obumbrata Köhler. Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 15:173-176. Oct.20, 1951. 420 So14
English summary.

34593 JUDD, W. W. The European pine shoot moth, Rhyacionia buoliana Schiff., on Austrian pine [Pinus nigra] at Hamilton, Ontario. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 59:241-243. Dec.1951. 420 N48J

34594 KATÔ, M., YAMASHITA, Z., and SHIBATSUJI, T. Mass-flight of Euproctis flava Bremer observed when the warm fronts of air mass passed by. (Abnormal activities in insects observed in the course of unusual transition of weather in the summer of 1947. No. 3). (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1:234-236. Apr.1950. 107.6 M822

34595 KATO, M., YAMASHITA, Z., and SHIBATSUJI, T Outbreak of the rice green caterpiller, Naranga aenescens Moore. (Abnormal activities in insects observed in the course of unusual transition of weather in the summer of 1947. No. 4). (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1:237-241. Apr.1950. 107.6 M822

34596 KAWADA, A., ISHITANI, F., and ABE, T. Study on the injury of the rice plant caused by the rice-stem-borer (Chilo simplex Butler). III. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1:242-256. Ref. Apr. 1950. 107.6 M822

34597 KETCHELL, M., FEDER, N., and SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A. The effects of temperature, oxygen pressure, and metabolic inhibitors on in vitro spermatogenesis in the Cecropia silkworm [Hyalophora cecropia]. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:518. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

34598 KIRIAKOFF, S. G. Recherches sur les organes tympaniques des lépidoptères en rapport avec la classification. VIII. Cocytiidae. Ent. Ber. 13:381-382. Dec.1,1951. 420 N38B

34599 KLINKOWSKI, M., and NOLTE, H. W. Knospenwickler als schädlinge der eberesche. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)5:212-213. Nov.1951. 464.9 N11

Argyroploce variegana and Spilonota ocellana.

34600 KÖHLER, P. Descripción de una especie nueva de Artace (Lep. Lasiocampidae). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 15:164. Oct.20,1951. 420 So14

34601 LEDERER, G. Ein beitrag zur lebensweise von Perisomena caecigena caecigena (Kupido, 1825) (Lep. Saturnidae). Ent. Z. 61:131-136. (Cont.) Dec.1,1951. 421 En85

34602 LLANO, R. J. Primera lista de los Lepidopteros de Bolivar (Provincia de Buenos Aires - Republica Argentina) y generalidades. Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 15:182-186. Oct.20,1951. 420 So14

34603 LORDELLO, L. G. E. Note on Enyo ocypete (Linnaeus, 1758) (Lep., Sphingidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 26:299-302. Sept./Oct.1951. 9.2 R324

34604 LUKKIEN, J. How to kill green spanworms. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 13:384. Dec.1,1951. 420 N38B

34605 MCDUNNOUGH, J. H. On the identity of two eastern North American Hydriomena species (Lepidoptera, Geometridae). Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1535,13 p. Nov.8,1951. 500 N483N

34606 MAESSEN, T. How I kept my butterfly collection in tropical West-Africa. Ent. Ber 13:379-380. Dec. 1,1951. 420 N38B

34607 MARTORELL, L. F. Cotton pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] in Puerto Rico. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 93,40 p. Ref. July 1951. 100 P83

34608 MAY, A. W. S. Potato tuber moth [Gnorimoschema operculella] control in South Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 73:213-214. Oct.1951. 23 Q33

34609 MOCHIZUKI, M., and SUGIYAMA, S. Studies on the insect pests of soy bean. 2. On the analysis of the damages from bean webworm Sylepta ruralis Scopoli and the relations between the damages and the culture method of soybean plant. (In Japanese.) J. Hokuriku Agr. 1(2): 76-84. July 1951. 22.5 J822

English summary.

34610 MURRAY, P. On rearing the Lithosiinae. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:285-286. Dec.1951. 421 En89

34611 NEW SOUTH WALES DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Insect pests, The bag-shelter moth (Ochrogaster contraria). Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:597-599. Nov.1,1951. 23 N472

34612 OREGON. STATE BOARD OF FORESTRY. Report on the 1949 western Oregon spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] control project, by A. Lindsten and K. H. Wright. Portland,1951. 71 p. 423.9 Or3

34613 ORFILA, R. N. Notas sobre Lepidoptera Saturnioidea. I. Namuncuraia mansosotoi gen. n., sp. n. (Hemileucid., Dirphiin.). Buenos Aires. U. Misión de Estud. de Patol. Region. Argentina 22(80):45-52. Ref. 1951. 448.9 B862

34614 PACLT, J. Rectification in the nomenclature of Colias and Ochlodes (Lep.). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 62:305-307. Dec.1951. 421 En88

With comment by W. T. M. Forbes.

34615 PARKER, H. L. Parasites of the lima-bean pod borer [Etiella zinckenella] in Europe. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1036,28 p. Ref. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84Te

34616 PARKS, T. H. The Lydella [stabulans griscens] fly is "catching up" with the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis]. Ohio Farmer 209(3):20-21. Feb. 2,1952. 6 Oh3

34617 PASTRANA, J. A. Dos nuevas especies de Orneodidae de la Argentina y Paraguay (Lep.). Soc. Cient. Argentina. An. 152:116-126. Sept.1951. 516 So1

In Orneodes.

34618 POVOLNY, D. Contribution to the knowledge of the lepidopterous fauna of the serpentine heath near Mohelno and its environs. III. (In Czech.) Klub Prirodovedecky. Sbornik 29:72-75. 1951. 510 B833

English summary.

34619 RAUCH, R. H. Pennsylvania's super fly-way Pa. Forests & Waters 3:116-117. Nov./Dec.1951. 99.8 P38

Bird and butterfly migrations.

34620 REID, W. Collecting notes, 1951. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:267-271. Dec.1951. 421 En89

Lepidoptera.

34621 RILEY, N. D. A polymorphic Charaxes, Charaxes etheocles Hewitson. Nigerian Field 16:67-69. Apr.1951. 410 N56

34622 SANKAR, D. V. S., and SARMA, P. S. Studies on biotin. I. Replacement of biotin in the nutrition of the rice moth larva (Corcyra cephalonica St.). J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 10B:294-298. Ref. Dec.1951. 475 J82

34623 SCHMIDT, E. L., and WILLIAMS, C. M. An analysis of the metamorphosis hormone of Lepidoptera by the method of tissue culture. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111: 517-518. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

Hyalophora cecropia.

34624 SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A., FEDER, N., and KETCHELL, M. The cytochrome system in relation to in vitro spermatogenesis in the Cecropia silkworm [Hyalophora cecropia]. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:518-519. Nov. 1951. 447.8 An1

34625 SNOW, S. J., and MCCLELLAN, S. Tortrix pallorana, a pest of seed alfalfa in Utah. J. Econ. Ent. 44:1023-1024. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34626 STEMPFFER, H. Contribution à l'étude des Lycaenidae de la faune éthiopienne. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 56:119-128. Oct.1951. 420 F84B

New spp. in Deudorix, Hypolycaena, Epamera and Uranothauma.

34627 STRAATEN, A. VAN DER. Beknopte handleiding voor vlinderliefhebbers en vlinderverzamelaars [Brief guide for butterfly lovers and collectors]. Ed. 2. Assen,De Torenlaan,1951. 51 p. 430 St83

34628 SUMMERS, F. M., and VOLZ, A. G. Control of peach twig borer [Anarsia lineatella]. Almond Facts 17:4-5. Jan./Feb.1952. 280.28 AL62

34629 SUMMERS, F. M. Tests of new materials to control peach twig borer [Anarsia lineatella] on almonds and peaches. J. Econ. Ent. 44:935-939. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34630 SYMES, H. Collecting larvae in Cranborne Chase. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:277-278. Dec.1951. 421 En89

Lepidoptera.

34631 TASSONI, J. P. The nitrogen to protein conversion factors for the pupae of the moth, Telea polyphemus Cramer. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:446. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

34632 TAYLOR, G. G. Spray treatments with DDT for control of codling moth (Cydia [i.e. Carpocapsa] pomonella L.) in apple orchards. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(4):60-65. Dec.1951. 514 N48A

34633 TELFER, W. H., and WILLIAMS, C. M. An immunological study of the blood proteins during the metamorphosis of the Cecropia silkworm [Hyalophora cecropia]. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:517. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

34634 TINBERGEN, L. Flight of a butterfly at a considerable height. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 14(319):16. Jan.1,1952. 420 N38B

34635 TOCZYDLOWSKI, A. H., and MOORE, S., III. Prevention and eradication of wool pests with continuously dispersed insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 44:1016-1017. Dec.1951. 421 J822

Lindane to control Tineola bisselliella, Anthrenus spp. and Attagenus piceus.

34636 TURICA, A. Cydia (Laspeyresia) (i. e. Grapholitha] molesta Busck. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 4(46):23-31. Oct.1951. 9 Id3

34637 TURNER, A. H. The resting position of Xylomyges conspicillaris (L.), (Lep., Caradrinidae). Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4:8. Aug.22,1951. 420 En85J

34638 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Protect your garden corn from earworms [Heliothis armigera]. U. S. D. A. L. 284,slightly rev.,4 p.-folder. Jan.1952. 1 Ag84L
U. S. Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine cooperating.
Supersedes AWI-58.

34639 VAN DER KLOOT, W., and WILLIAMS, C. M. Instinctive movement patterns in the cocoon-spinning of the Cecropia silkworm [Hyalophora cecropia]. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:516. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

34640 VISSER, D. F. Beware of the corn borers [Pyrausta nubilalis]. Iowa Agr. 50(5):5-6,17. Dec.1951. 6 Io9

34641 WAKELY, S. Some observations on Mompha nodicolella Fuchs. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:274-275. Dec.1951. 421 En89

34642 WEILER, W. 1951er sauerwurmschäden am Mittelrhein. Weinbau 7:29-30. Jan.15,1952. 390.8 W432

34643 WENDEL, S. Butterflies from Blekinge. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 72:195-201. 1951. 421 En891

34644 WILTSHIRE, E. P. Further new records of Lepidoptera from Cyprus, Iraq and Persia (Iran.) London?1951. 6 p. 430 W71

34645 WOLLERMAN, E. H., JR. Development of the southern army worm [Prodenia eridania] relative to the variation in nitrogen supplied to the host plant. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 61:493-498. 1951. 241.8 Oh3

34646 WOOL BUR. The mothproofing of wool. II. (Abs.) U. S. Testing Co. Testing League. B. M75,6 p. 1951. 290.9 R31

34647 ZAPPE, M. P. The orange-striped oak worm, Anisota senatoria A. and S. Conn. Arborist 5(2):6-7. Dec.1951. 99.9 C7633

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

ORTHOPTERA

34648 BEI-BIENKO, G. IA., and MISHCHENKO, L. L. Saranchevye fauny SSSR i sopredel'nykh stran [Acridoidea of the fauna of U.S.S.R. and adjacent countries], pt. 1. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1951. 378 p. (Opredeliteli po Faune SSSR, Izdavaemye Zoologicheskim Institutom Akademii Nauk, v. 38) 410.9 P444
Includes new genera: Mesotettix, Glyphotmethis, Znojkiana, Araxiana, Paranocaracris, Savalania, Bufonocarodes and Iranacris.

34649 BLANCO, G. Insect blitz; the locust's victims join forces and counterattack. Américas 4(2):16-17,46. Feb.1952. 150.9 Am34

34650 BODINE, J. H., LU, K. H., and WEST, W. L. Reduction of triphenyltetrazolium chloride by mitotically active and blocked embryonic cells. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:485. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1
Melanoplus differentialis.

34651 BURGESS, L. E., and others. A preliminary study of the riboflavin-like effect of a pterine isolated from the egg of the grasshopper. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111: 535. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1
E. H. McNeil, J. D. Solomon, and D. T. Rolfe, joint authors.
Melanoplus differentialis.

34652 COLOMBO, G. The shortening of chromosomes in mitosis and meiosis. (In Italian.) Experientia 8:15-16. Jan.15,1952. 475 Ex7
English summary.
In Anacridium aegyptium.

34653 CUTKOMP, L. K. How to control cockroaches. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 82,rev.,4 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 M66Ex

34654 DIRSH, V. M. The restoration of the subfamily Trigonopteryginae Walker (Orthoptera, Acrididae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)5(49):82-84. Jan.1952. 410 An77

34655 EISA, E. A. The behaviour of cockroach (Periplaneta americana) towards the different food materials. Euclides 11:130-131. Mar.1951. 475 Eu2

34656 FALES, J. H., BODENSTEIN, O. F., and PIQUETT, P. G. A method for testing aerosols against cockroaches. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. ET-297,6 p. Dec.1951. 1.9 En83Et

34657 FORGASH, A. J. The effect of insecticides and other toxic substances upon the reduced glutathione of Periplaneta americana. J. Econ. Ent. 44:870-878. Ref. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34658 GUNN, D. L. Field tests of dry baiting against the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria (Forsk.). B. Ent. Res. 42:675-690. Ref. Jan.1952. 421 B87

34659 HANDFORD, R. H., and PUTNAM, L. G. Grasshopper control. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Proc-Processed P. 115,20 p. Feb.1951. 423.92 C16P

34660 JOLY, P. Déterminisme endocrine de la pigmentation chez Locusta migratoria L. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 145:1362-1364. Sept.1951. 442.9 P21

34661 JOLY, P. Rôle de l'organe de Brunner chez Locusta migratoria (L.). Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 145: 1354-1357. Sept.1951. 442.9 P21

34662 JOYCE, R. J. V. Field trials with various dry baits against the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria (Forsk.). B. Ent. Res. 42:691-696. Jan.1952. 421 B87

34663 KEVAN, D. K. M. Platycleis occidentalis occidentalis Zeuner (Orthoptera, Tettigoniidae) in the Midlands. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4:42-43. Dec.6,1951. 420 En85J

34664 LAWSON, F. A. Structural and insecticidal studies of cockroach egg capsules. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 61:243-246. 1951. 241.8 Oh3

34665 LIEBERMANN, J. Tres notas ortopterologicas sudamericanas. Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 15:121-140. Oct.20,1951. 420 So14

34666 LOBSTEIN, J. Les moyens actuels de lutte contre les courtilières. Terre Marocaine 25:445-447. Dec.1951. 24 T44

34667 NUTTING, W. L. A comparative anatomical study of the heart and accessory structures of the orthopteroid insects. J. Morph. 89:501-553. Ref. Nov. 1951. 444.8 J826

34668 OTANES, F. Q. The migratory locust [Lucusta migratoria manilensis] problem in the Philippines and its permanent solution. Philippine Assoc. Agr. Agr. Ybk. 1949/50:250-257. 1951. 25 P536

34669 RAMME, W. Zur systematik faunistik und biologie der Orthopteren von Südost-Europa und Vorderasien. Zool. Mus. Mitt. 27,431 p. 1950,pub.1951. 410.9 B45

34670 RAY-CHAUDHURI, S. P., and GUHA, A. X and neo-Y mechanism of sex-determination in the grasshopper, Thisiocetrus [i.e. Thisoicetrus] pulcher. Nature [London] 169:78-79. Jan.12,1952. 472 N21

34671 ROBINSON, D., SMITH, J. N., and WILLIAMS, R. T. Colorimetric determination of the β-glucuronidase activity of locust crop fluid using 8-glucuronosidoquinoline as substrate. Biochem. J. 50:xiii. Jan. 1952. 382 B52
Locusta migratoria and Schistocerca gregaria.

34672 ROBLOT, M. Le criquet nomade (Nomadacris septemfasciata Serv.) au Soudan Français. Agron. Trop. 6:565-605. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 26 Ag86

34673 SCHARRER, B. The storage of neurosecretory material in the corpus cardiacum. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:554-555. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1.
In Leucophaea.

34674 STEINER, P., and STUBEN, M. Methoden zur prüfung von pflanzenschutz- und vorratsschutzmitteln. XLV. Eine zweckmässige methode zur schabenzucht. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 3:122-123. Aug.1951. 442.9 B832

34675 TAHMISIAN, T. N., ADAMSON, D. M., and PASSONNEAU, J. V. The relative sensitivity of resting, dividing, and differentiating embryonic cells of X irradiation in Melanoplus differentialis. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111: 447. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

34676 TAHMISIAN, T. N., ADAMSON, D. M., and PASSONNEAU, J. V. The response of Melanoplus differentialis cells to X irradiation before and after induction. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:574. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

34677 THORNLEY, H. F., and KNOWLTON, G. F. Grasshopper control. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 239, 2 p. June 1951. 275.29 Ut1

34678 TRABER, H. Tierstimmen; wege zur naturgetreuen aufnahme, wiedergabe und auswertung. Umschau 51:688-690. Nov.15,1951. 474 Um7
Includes a sound diagram for field and house crickets.

34679 UVAROV, B. P., and others. Observations on the Moroccan locust (Dociostaurus maroccanus Thunberg) in Cyprus, 1950. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Anti-Locust B. 10,54 p. Ref. 1951. 420 B772A
E. Chapman, N. Waloff, and A. R. Waterston, joint authors.

34680 VAUGHT, K. Hot foot for grasshopper troubles. Better Farming Better Living, Autumn 1951: 13. 6 B464
Mass destruction in San Diego County, California, with a new poison spread by airplanes.

34681 WHITE, M. J. D. Structural heterozygosity in natural populations of the grasshopper Trimerotropis sparsa. Evolution 5:376-394. Dec.1951. 443.8 Ev62

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

34682 BUTENANDT, A., KARLSON, P., and ZILLIG, W. Über dioxo-piperazine aus puppen des seidenspinners (Bombyx mori L.). Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem. 288:279-283. Nov.1951. 284 Z38

34683 CANDIDA, F. Cultivation of mulberry in Calabria and the silk industry. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(6):7-8. Jan.23,1952. 281.9 Ag3

34684 DENUCÉ, J. M. Étude quantitative de l'acide ribonucléique dans les glandes sécrigènes chez Bombyx mori L. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 8:111. Jan.1952. 381 B522

34685 HOFMANN, F. Höhere rendite, mehr seide. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 5:68. Mar.10,1951. 49 T42

34686 IAREMENKO, I. I. On improving the quality of Chinese oak silkworm [Antheraea pernyi] cocoons. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(4):26. Apr.1951. 304.8 T23

34687 YAMAFUJI, K., OMURA, H., and YOSHIHARA, F. Effect of chemicals on the virus infection in silkworms. Enzymologia 15:28-30. June 15,1951. 390.08 En9

34688 YAMAFUJI, K., TOKUYASU, K., and WADA, K. Electron micrography of polyhedra from silkworms. Enzymologia 15:31-32. June 15,1951. 390.08 En9

34689 YAMAFUJI, K., and YOSHIHARA, I. Procedures for the chemical production of silkworm virus. Enzymologia 15:10-13. Ref. June 15,1951. 390.08 En9

34690 YAMAFUJI, K., and AKITA, T. Virus formation in silkworm pupae. Enzymologia 15:14-16. June 15,1951. 390.08 En9

SMALLER ORDERS

34691 BAILEY, S. F. The genus Aeolothrips Haliday in North America (Thysanoptera: Aeolothripidae). Hilgardia 21:43-80. Ref. June 1951. 100 C12H

34692 BARNETT, H. C., and KNOBLOCK, E. C. Chemical and biologic studies on DDT resistance of lice. U. S. Armed Forces Med. J. 3:297-304. Ref. Feb.1952. 159 Un3

34693 BICK, G. H. The early nymphal stages of Tramea lacerata Hagen (Odonata: Libellulidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 62:293-303. Ref. Dec.1951. 421 En88

34694 BYNUM, W. M. The desert damp-wood termite [Kalotermes simplicicornis] in the lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas. J. Econ. Ent. 44:996-997. Dec.1951. 421 J822
Pest of citrus.
Also in Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 6:42-44. 1952. 81 L95

34695 COLLINS, M. S. Variations in the fat body of Reticulitermes flavipes (Kollar). (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111: 477. Nov.1951. 447.8 An1

34696 CONDÉ, B. Campodéidés du Portugal récoltés par M. A. de Barros Machado. Coimbra. U. Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud. 204,7 p. 1951. 410.9 C66
New sp. in Campodea.

34697 DELAMARE-DEBOUTTEVILLE, C. Nouveaux Paronelliens de la Côte d'Ivoire. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 13:1072-1075. Oct.1951. 515 D14
New species in Paronella, Trogonella n.g., and Aphysa.

34698 DENNING, D. G. Descriptions of several new species of caddis flies. Canad. Ent. 84:17-22. Jan.1952. 421 C16
In Chimarra, Homoplectra, Hydropsyche and Cheumatopsyche.

34699 DUNMORE, L., JR., and COLLINS, M. S. Caste differences in toleration of drying in Reticulitermes flavipes (Kollar). (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 111:513. Nov. 1951. 447.8 An1

34700 FERRIS, C. D. The discovery of Archilestes grandis in eastern Pennsylvania (Odonata). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 62:304. Dec.1951. 421 En88

34701 FRASER, F. C. Mission A. Villiers au Togo et au Dahomey. V. Odonata and Neuroptera. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 13:1076-1092. Oct.1951. 515 D14
Includes Ceriagrion villiersi n. sp.

34702 FRASER, F. C. Report on a collection of Odonata and Neuroptera from Senegal. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 13:1093-1098. Oct.1951. 515 D14

34703 GAMBLES, R. M. A dragonfly migration at Vom. Nigerian Field 16:135-138. July 1951. 410 N56

34704 GOLBACH, R. Aparato para la recolección de Tisanoptera. Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 15:187-189. Oct.20,1951. 420 So14

34705 GUNN, J. W. What termite operations must consider when fulfilling a Government bid. (Extr.) Pest Control 20(2):14,16,18. Feb.1952. 449.8 Ex8

34706 HARRIS, W. V. The ubiquitous termite. East African Agr. J. 17:60-62. Oct.1951. 24 Ea74

34707 KIMMINS, D. E. Some new Australian Chrysopidae. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)5(49):69-81. Ref. Jan.1952. 410 An77
Includes new spp. in Triplochrysa n.g., Dictyochrysa, Chrysopa, Glenochrysa and Ankylopteryx.

34708 MURAKISHI, H. H. Symptoms resembling color break on the flowers of Vanda Miss Joaquim caused by thrips. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 72,2 p. Oct.1951. 100 H313P

34709 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF SCIENCE SERV. Termites or white ants (Isoptera). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 17,rev., 4 p. 423.92 N47

34710 OBR, S. Deuxième contribution à la connaissance des Psocoptères de Moravie. (In Czech.) Klub Prirodovedecky. Sbornik 29:105-119. Ref. 1951. 510 B833
French summary.

34711 ROSICKÝ, B. The mammals in the territory of Czechoslovakia as hosts of the fleas (Aphaniptera). (In Czech.) Klub Prirodovedecky. Sbornik 29:120-133. Ref. 1951. 510 B833
English summary.

34712 ST. GEORGE, R. A. Tests with new insecticides for termite control. (Extr.) Pest Control 20(2):20. Feb.1952. 449.8 Ex8

34713 SCHMIDT, H. Exportindustrie und termitensicherung. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 5(52):6. Dec.27,1951. 99.82 N75

34714 SHIRCK, F. H. Hibernation of onion thrips [Thrips tabaci] in southern Idaho. J. Econ. Ent. 44:1020-1021. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34715 SMITH, K. G. A dragonfly migration at Lagos. Nigerian Field 16:138-139. July 1951. 410 N56

34716 SMITH, K. G. V. Notes on some Thysanoptera from eastern Ireland. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4:45-46. Dec.6, 1951. 420 En85J

34717 SMITH, M. K. Termite control in slab-type construction. Pest Control 20(2):9-10,12. Feb.1952. 449.8 Ex8

34718 SOCIÉTÉ XYLOCHIMIE. Cryptogils-xylophènes pour le traitement des bois contre les termites. Lyon,1951. 28 p. 300 So12C

34719 SPILLER, D. Notes on Thysanoptera. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 33:142-143. Sept.1951. 514 N48B

34720 STANNARD, L. J., JR. Phylogenetic studies of Franklinothrips (Thysanoptera: Aeolothripidae). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 42:14-23. Ref. Jan.1952. 500 W276J

34721 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Control of lice on cattle. U. S. D. A. L. 319,11 p. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84L

34722 VARGAS, L. Nota sobre la pulga Polygenis vazquezi n. sp. de Mexico. Med. Rev. Mex. 31:461-464. Nov.25,1951. 448.8 M6493
English summary.

34723 WEIDNER, H. Weitere mitteilungen über das auftreten der termite Reticulitermes flavipes (Kollar) in Hamburg. Z. f. Hyg. Zool. u. Schädlingsbekämpf. 39:259-265. Aug./Sept.1951. 449.8 Z36

34724 WENE, G. P., and WHITE, A. N. Control of onion thrips [Thrips tabaci] during the 1951 season. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 6:80-82. 1952. 81 L95

34725 WYGODZINSKY, P. On some Machilidae from the Himalayas (Insecta, Thysanura). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)5(49):42-46. Jan.1952. 410 An77
Includes new spp. in Haslundichilis and Himalayachilis n.g.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

34726 BALLEK, R. F B Safety Committee sees need for accident prevention campaign. Conn. Farmer 6(7):26-27. Dec.1951. 6 C763

34727 BARATTE, J. L'irreversibilité de la motorisation agricole, ses conséquences. Action Forest. et Piscicole 170:1-2. Dec.1951. 99.8 Ac8

34728 BEVANS, G. J. Majority of farm fires result of fire hazards that could be removed. Better Farms 11 (4):10. Oct.1951. 6 B462

34729 HAY, A. The agricultural engineer; the need for specialised training. Farmers Annu. 1951:94. 10 F2237

34730 INSTITUTE OF MAKERS OF EXPLOSIVES. Explosives in agriculture. Rev. New York,1951. 74 p. 58 In7

34731 KOLL, F. Praktische beispiele von ortsplanungen. Österr. Landtech. 4:245-247. Sept.1951. 58.8 L236

34732 KOROTKEVICH, G. G. Collective farm [pond] fish culture in Ukraine. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(6):66-69. June 1951. 49 So71

34733 KULKE. Arbeitserleichterung durch hofumbau. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:995. Oct.27,1951. 18 H194

34734 MAKI, T. Nogyo kogyo gairon (Outline of agricultural engineering). Tokyo,Ohikyu Shuppan-Sha, 1951. 215 p. 290 M28Nog

34735 NENASHEV, P. D. Lay outs of livestock raising centers on the consolidated Chapaev Collective Farm [in Plastunovskiĭ District, Krasnodar Territory]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 14:73-76. Jan. 1951. 49 So71

34736 PEARSON, H. S. Ice harvest; ice cutting was once an important winter chore on the farm. Farm Q. 6(4):68. Winter 1951/52. 6 F22995

34737 RISINGER, J. L. Safety precautions help you handle LPG with less danger. Farmer-Stockman, Tex. Ed. 54(11):28-29. Nov.1951. 6 F22127

34738 SHOMSON, H. A. Better roads for rural Pennsylvania. Pa. Farmer 146:4,34,43. Jan.12,1952. 6 P383

34739 THORBURN, J. B. Dorset engineer remodels farm for his dairy herd. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 25: 23. Jan.1952. 44.8 D1414

34740 TITOVA, M. I. On planning a rabbit raising farm. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4 (2):62-63. Mar./Apr.1951. 49 K14
Layout.

34741 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. State farm safety programs, by J. D. Rush. Washington, 1951. 19 p. 1.941 R9St2

34742 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. Surveying, mapping, and related engineering. U. S. Tenn. Val. Authority. Tech. Rpt. 23,416 p. 1951. 173.2 T25Ter

34743 VOKHLAKOV, P. F., and AGAPOV, V. F. Rational planning of fur-bearing animal farms; a mink farm. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(2):60-62. Mar./Apr.1951. 49 K14
Layout.

34744 WARDLE, N. J. Safe living on Iowa farms. Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 173,4 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 Io9Pa

34745 WHARTON, M. V. Farm chemicals safety: good housekeeping in industry can result in safer conditions and help lower costs. Farm Chem. 114(12):25-26. Dec.1951. 57.8 Am3

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

34746 AGRICULTURAL equipment cooperatives in Denmark and Germany. (In Dutch.) Co-operatie 13: 141-144. Dec.1951. 280.29 N216M

34747 ASHER, A. J. Mathematical analysis of the offset slider-crank mechanism. Agr. Engin. 33:27. Jan.1952. 58.8 Ag83

34748 BALLU, T. À l'Academie d'Agriculture de France. Où nous mène le développement incessant du machinisme agricole? Terre Marocaine 26(266):28-32. Jan.1952. 24 T44

34749 BEAN, L. H. A long look at farm production shows bright sales prospects. Impl. & Tractor 67:32-35, 104. Jan.5,1952. 58.8 W41

34750 BELTWIDE COTTON MECHANIZATION CONFERENCE. Cotton mechanization—an opportunity and a necessity; a summary of the fourth annual...conference sponsored by the National Cotton Council. n.p.,1950. 37 p. 281.3729 B41
Contains excerpts from papers by F. J. Welch, E. D. White, H. H. Bloom, J. B. Smith, D. Lerch, P. J. Talley, R. Coleman, F. L. Gerdes, J. Hand, Jr., L. E. Hawkins, D. S. Weaver, A. P. Fatherree, S. E. Johnson, D. R. Francis, H. A. Young, R. C. Jackson, F. P. Hanson, M. R. Powers, O. B. Wooten, R. H. Rogers, A. W. Turner, and R. C. Archer.

34751 BENAD, G. Grosse leistungen eines kleinen landes. Landtechnik 6:743-746. Nov.30,1951. 58.8 L235
Exhibit of equipment in Switzerland.

34752 BLASINGAME, R. U. New at the Farm Show. Pa. Farmer 146:24-27. Jan.12,1952. 6 P383
New equipment.

34753 BOESLER. Die voraussetzungen einer gemeinschaftlichen maschinenverwendung. Landtechnik 6: 685-686. Oct.31,1951. 58.8 L235
Germany.

34754 BUEREN, J. VAN. Farm equipment cooperatives. II. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:448-451. Nov.1951. 12 N383M

34755 BURNETT, R. Farm equipment outlook for 1952. East. Milk Prod. 28,i.e.27(12):7. Jan.1952. 280.28 Sh3

34756 DATSEVICH, M. A. Scientists are assisting collective farms to mechanize their [livestock] farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(6):85. June 1951. 49 So71

34757 DAVIES, C. Trends in farm mechanisation [Great Britain]. Farmers Annu. 1951:91-93. 10 F2237

34758 DOANE AGRICULTURAL SERV., ST. LOUIS. Report on the use and importance of barnyard equipment in national defense to National Barnyard Equipment Council. St. Louis,1951. 22 p. 281.12 D65R

34759 DRUCE, P. C. The cost of operating farm machinery on central-western wheat farms. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 19:128-143. Sept.1951. 286.8 N47M
Australia.

34760 EBERTZ, K. Landwirtschaftliche techniker besuchen technische landwirte. Landtechnik 6:687-689. Oct.31,1951. 58.8 L235
On farm equipment.

34761 ENGELHARD, J. La mécanisation moderne de la ferme ne peut être avantageuse qu'après apprentissage. Paysan Franç. 27(409):12. Jan.1952. 14 P29

34762 FISCHER, G. Landmaschinenkunde für studierende und landwirte. Ed. 2,rev. Stuttgart,Ulmer, 1951. 269 p. 58 F522

34763 FOLTIN, E. Kursfehler von kulturgeräten an geräteträgern. Deut. Agrartech. 1:275-280. Sept.1951. 58.8 D482

34764 FOLTINEK, H. Neue landmaschinen auf der Wiener herbstmesse. Österr. Landtech. 4:234-238. Sept.1951. 58.8 L236

34765 FUFAEV, A. M. Mechanization of [livestock] farms on Molotov Collective Farm [in Ramenskii District, Moscow Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(5):71-73. May 1951. 49 So71

34766 FUFAEV, A. M. Practices of Bazhenovskaia Machine-Tractor Station in mechanization of [livestock] farms [on collective farms in Sverdlovsk Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 14:83-85. Jan.1951. 49 So71

34767 FUSSELL, G. E. A "John Company" captain's farm mechanics: Williamson's "Agricultural Mechanism," 1810. Land Agents' Soc. J. 51:18-19. Jan.1952. 282.9 L22

34768 GROLEAU, R. Le matériel agricole moderne et les conditions de culture en Tunisie. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1952:246-263. 1951. 24 AL6

34769 GROS, A. L'évolution de la motorisation en France. B. des Engrais 334:152-155. Sept.1951. 57.8 B87

34770 HAUSER, E. Technik in der landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141:1002. Nov.17,1951. 18 L2338
Use of equipment.

34771 HIGGS, C. Progress in the mechanization of agriculture in Great Britain. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Milano. Studi e Statis. 4(10):14-16. Oct.1951. 280.9 M587B

34772 HUGHES, W. J. The Royal Show at Cambridge; a commentary on the machinery. Beet Grower 5:175-177, 179-180. Oct.1951. 66.8 B392

34773 IVANCHENKO, I. TS-7,5 straw conveyer. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(5):47-49. May 1951. 58.8 M11

34774 JAPAN. MINISTRY OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE AND INDUSTRY. MACHINERY BUR. The catalogue of Japanese farm machinery & implements. Tokyo, 1951. 98 p. 58 J272

34775 JOHANSSON, J. Views on the use of farm machinery. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 2:50-52. (Cont.) Apr.1951. 11 V442

34776 KANAEV, V. Mechanization of work on irrigated fields. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11 (4):25-30. Apr.1951. 58.8 M11

34777 KIRTBAÎA, Î̈. K., and NATANZON, I. I. Fluctuations in resistance of attached tractor equipment. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 6:9-11. June 1951. 58.8 Se42

34778 KOCHETKOV, D. Mechanization on [livestock] farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(7):53. July 1951. 281.8 K83

34779 LA MÉCANISATION agricole et la riziculture au Soudan Français. Marchés Colon. 7:3507-3510. Dec.29,1951. 286.8 M33

34780 MAIER, E. A. A story of sugarcane machinery. 8. Sugar J. 14(8):13-15,31. Jan.1952. 65.8 Su391

34781 MIGNOTTE, F. Nécessité rend ingénieur: les agriculteurs sont des inventeurs ignorés. Agriculture [Paris] 16(131):17-19. Jan.1952. 14 Ag823
Farm equipment.

34782 MORA DAVILA, N. Maquinaria agrícola de Alemania. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(143):16. Dec.1951. 9.4 R327

34783 MUIJZENBERG, E. W. B. VAN DEN. Horticultural equipment in Germany. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van der Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:874-889. Ref. Nov. 1951. 86 N384
English summary.

34784 MURRAY, N. F. Tractor-attached implements. (Extr.) Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 60(11):25. Nov.1951. 58.8 P87

34785 OXFORD FARMING CONFERENCE. Too much money in rarely used machines. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(3):37-39. Jan.18,1952. 10 F2226

34786 POTGIETER, F. M. Application of universal joints to farm machinery. Agr. Engin. 33:21-27. Jan. 1952. 58.8 Ag83

34787 PREUSCHEN, G. Führt die technik zum grossbetrieb? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A: 1810-1811. Dec.20,1951. 18 L2346

34788 PREUSCHEN, G. Die technik im landwirtschaftlichen betrieb. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1951. 349 p. 58 P92T

34789 PRIEBE, H. Erlebnis der sozialen ordnung. Landtechnik 6:741-742. Nov.30,1951. 58.8 L235
Chiefly on mechanization in Sweden.

34790 RAMIAH, R. V. Improving agricultural implements for India's farmers. Indian Farming 1(8):30-32. Nov.1951. 22 In283

34791 REHRL, K. Sind faustformeln für die bestimmung der flächenleistung von feldgeräten brauchbar? Österr. Landtech. 4:242-243. Sept.1951. 58.8 L236

34792 RHEINWALD, H., and THEISS, H. Auskunft und beratung. Landtechnik 6:734-735. Nov.30,1951. 58.8 L235
At equipment exhibits.

34793 RICHARZ, H. Ausblick. Landtechnik 6:800. Dec.15,1951. 58.8 L235

34794 ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ENGLAND. Royal Show, Cambridge, July 3rd. to 6th. 1951; catalogue of machinery and stands and plan of showground. London,1951. 223 p. 10 R81Ce

34795 SAMSONOV, G. Mechanization of livestock farms in the area of Mironovskaîa Machine-Tractor Station. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(5): 59-61. May 1951. 58.8 M11

34796 SAMSONOV, G. N. Mechanization of hard work in [collective farm] livestock production in Sverdlovsk Region. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13 (8):76-80. Aug.1951. 49 So71

34797 SCHÄFER, K. Wieder eine grosse landmaschinenschau. Dreschen u. Pflügen 6(11):2-4. Nov.15, 1951. 58.8 D81
Munich.

34798 SCHÄFER, K. Was wesentlich erschien. Landtechnik 6:682-684. Oct.31,1951. 58.8 L235
Equipment show at Munich.

34799 SHELBY, J. 1952: Industry's second best sales year. Impl. & Tractor 67:42-44. Jan.5,1952. 58.8 W41

34800 SMITH, H. P. Progress in the mechanized production and harvesting of cotton in America. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 29:12-20. Jan.1952. 72.8 Em7

34801 STRATZ. An der schwelle neuer entwicklungen! Bauern-Ztg. 4(51/52):7. (Concl.) Dec.21,1951. 18 B324
Improvements in machinery.

34802 STUEBEL, H. Aus dem südlichsten Afrika. Landtechnik 6:669-670. Oct.15,1951. 58.8 L235
Mechanization.

34803 TEREGULOV, I. Mechanization of preparation of bogs and extraction of peat for fertilizer. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(5):17-19. May 1951. 58.8 M11

34804 TINDALL, C. Sit-down farming. Mo. Rur. 93(2):4-5,15. Jan.26,1952. 6 R8891

34805 U. S. TREASURY DEPT. SAVINGS BONDS DIV. A farm plan for machinery replacement. Washington,1951. 4 p. 151.98 F222

34806 UOTILA, P. J. New domestic agricultural implements. (In Finnish.) Teho 11:39. 1951. 20 T98
English summary, p. 58.

34807 UOTILA, P. J. Our agriculture becomes mechanized. (In Finnish.) Teho 10:11-21. 1951. 20 T98
English summary, p. 66.

34808 URRUTIA, O. E. DE. Agricultural operations of yesterday and today. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 47: 30-32. Jan.1952. 6 H11P
Equipment.

34809 VOSTROPÎATOV, N A. Mechanization on the [livestock] farms of Lenin Collective Farm in [Kirsanovskiî District, Tambov Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(8):81-83. Aug.1951. 49 So71

34810 WARDROP, G. Still more Diesel; new and improved tractors—better green crop machinery—beet harvesters and a bigger range of horticultural implements. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3240):39,41,43,45, 47,49,51. Nov.27,1951. 10 F228
New machines on exhibit at the Smithfield Show.

34811 WENDT, E. Kleinbetriebe motorisieren. Landtechnik 6:658-661. Oct.15,1951. 58.8 L235

Animal Husbandry Equipment

34812 ANDERSON, J. There's big brooding news down on the farm—no hens or sows needed. Carolina Farmer 7:18-19. Jan.1952. 6 C223
Construction of a heat lamp brooder.

34813 BELL, R. O. Small incubator management. Poultry World 90:77,100. Jan.24-31,1952. 47.8 P8682

34814 BOHLEN. Maschinenmelken. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:1068-1069. Nov.17,1951. 18 H194

34815 BREITFELD. Betrachtungen zum melkmaschineneinsatz. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:1040. (Concl.) Nov.10,1951. 18 H194

34816 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SCIENCE SERV. DIV. OF BACTERIOLOGY AND DAIRY RESEARCH. Longer life for rubber liners of milking machines, by C. K. Johns. Ottawa,1951. 1 p. 44 C1632

34817 DIKIN, S. V. Experiment in washing livestock on Kirov State Farm. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(3):77. Mar.1951. 49 So71
Washing equipment.

34818 FLANAGAN, J. E. Un bebedero automatico para gallinas. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Agr. Pecuaria y Colon. Agr. 42(194):31-32. Oct./Dec.1951. 8 R323

34819 FRENS, A. M. Comparative test of the milking machines "Bajema-Friesland" and "Surge." (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:446-447. Nov.1951. 12 N383M

34820 HALE, M. Incubators and brooders at the ready. Poultry World 90:29. Jan.10,1952. 47.8 P8682

34821 HARTMANN, A. Ist die melkmaschine im bäuerlichen betrieb anwendbar? Milcherzeugung 19(6): 2. June 1951. 44.8 M5936

34822 HERVEY, C. Can you feed 300 cattle in 20 minutes? Farm J. 76(2):38-39. Feb.1952. 6 F2212 Labor saving equipment.

34823 JEBERIN, H. Melkarbeit und melkmaschine. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:1140-1142. Dec.8,1951. 18 H194

34824 JEBERIN, H. Winke für die anschaffung von melkmaschinen. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:1088,1097. Nov.24,1951. 18 H194

34825 KOROLEV, V., and LARIN, V. Rational utilization of rubber parts to milking machines. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(6):50-53. June 1951. 58.8 M11

34826 LEITNER, A. Über die wirtschaftlichkeit der melkmaschine in Österreich. Pflug 4:276-278. Dec. 1951. 19 P48

34827 MERTENS, H. Flächenbrüter für ganseeier. Deut. Agrartech. 1:282. Sept.1951. 58.8 D482

34828 MÜLLER, K. Die technische vervollständigung der legebatterien in England. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:54. Nov.3,1951. 47.8 D483

34829 OTIS, S. J. Automatic controls for a poultry laying battery. Agr. Engin. 33:88-90,110. Feb.1952. 58.8 Ag83

34830 SCHEBITZ, H. Versuche mit einem kunststoffbeschlag. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 6:437-440. Nov. 15,1951. 41.8 M742

34831 SKOGLUND, W. C. What's new in brooding systems? Poultry Tribune 58(2):12-13,37. Feb.1952. 47.8 P8642

34832 SMALEÎCHUK, A. A. Mechanization of sheep shearing. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(2):79-80. Mar./Apr.1951. 49 K14

34833 WATSON, H. H. Designs of nest boxes for poultry flocks. N. Z. Poultry World 14:262-264. Oct. 1951. 47.8 N11

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

34834 AL'TMAN, F. F. Mechanization of work in covering up [with earth] and uncovering of vineyards. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(4):56-57. Apr.1951. 95.8 V77

34835 BARATTE, J. La mécanisation dans la culture de la betterave. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 6:17-20. Fourth Q.1951. 14 C112 France.

34836 BRUNNER, E. Maschinelle rebenveredlung? Weinbau 6:663-664. Dec.15,1951. 390.8 W432

34837 BUSHUEV, N. M., and LATYSHEV, M. S. Mekhanizatsiia semenovodstva krasnogo klevera [Mechanization of red clover seed production]. Moskva,Gos. Izdvo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 130 p. 58 B96

34838 CANDURA, G. Multiple-toothed rippers. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:775-777. Dec.1951. 16 It1 Tillage equipment.

34839 DAGEROTH. Erfinder und neuerer der Maschinen-Ausleih-Stationen zeigen den weg zum aufbau. Deut. Agrartech. 1:259-263. Sept.1951. 58.8 D482 Tillage machinery.

34840 DOGANOVSKII, M. G. Mekhanizatsiia obrabotki pochvy v nechernozemnoĭ polose [Mechanization of soil tillage in the non-black soil area]. Moskva,Gos. Izdvo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 157 p. 58 D67

34841 DRIEDGER. Mechanisierter hackfruchtbau. Ehemalige, p.1. In Landbote 6(2). Jan.12,1952. 18 L2336

34842 GADD, H. E. Some problems of mechanised rice cultivation in British Guiana. Timehri 30:41-47. Nov.1951. 9.6 T48

34843 GLERUM, J. C. Plowing with subsoilers. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 48:718. Nov.16,1951. 12 F91

34844 GOMES, P. Mechanization of tillage. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 38:162-164. Aug.1951. 65.8 B73

34845 HARTMAN, R. P., and MOULTER, H. Chipper to dispose of blueberry prunings in the row. Cranberries 16(9):3,12-13. Jan.1952. 80 C852

34846 JOUHANNAUD, G. Les essais de culture mecanique de la betterave à Villeron. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 6:53-54. Fourth Q.1951. 14 C112

34847 LOCKYER, I. The plough. London,Common Ground,1950. 48 p. 58 L81

34848 LODDER, H. Noch ein häufelpflug. Deut. Baumsch. 3:283-284. Oct.1,1951. 80 D486

34849 LÖHR, L. Der seilzug im bergbauernbetrieb; eine anleitung zu allen feldarbeiten am steilhang im fallinienseilzug. Graz,Stocker,1951. 104 p. 58 L83

34850 MAIA, D. Mechanization in cotton culture. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 2(14):41-43. Oct. 1951. 286.8 R328

34851 MUKHIN, A. How to connect properly a plow to a tractor. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(9/10):13-16. 1951. 58.8 T233

34852 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Hedge cutting machine "the Bomford hedge-maker." Natl. Inst. Agr. Engin. Rpt. RT45/51022, 17 p. 1951. 58.9 N214R

34853 PANYCH, N. T. A grape pole driver of new construction. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(5):51-52. May 1951. 95.8 V77

34854 PETRUSEVICH, P. How to increase the life of STDB-20 [disk] harrow. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(6):36-37. June 1951. 58.8 M11

34855 POSTMA, C. Motoculture. Cour. Hort. 13:582-584. Nov.1951. 80 C834

34856 SAMSONOVA, A. PSB furrowing equipment. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(21/22):13-15. 1951. 58.8 T233

34857 SARGOS, R. Une révolution dans notre économie agricole et forestière du sud-ouest, la houe rotative. Bois et Résineux 33(1562):1. July 15,1951. 99.82 B63

34858 TANASHEV, F. Cultivators for continuous soil tillage. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(35/36), 16 p. 1951. 58.8 T233

34859 ZIMMER, S. J. Room in England for power pruning. Fruit-Grower 2926:137-138. Jan.24,1952. 80 F941

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

34860 COOKE, G. W. Fertiliser placement machinery. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 60(11):5,7,9, 11,13,16. Nov.1951. 58.8 P87 Includes discussion.

34861 KNÎAZ'KOV, S. A. In regard to complex mechanization of [soil] liming. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(7):42-52. July 1951. 20 So84

34862 KÖNEMANN, E. Mechanisierung der kompostbereitung. Bebauet die Erde 21:42-43. Dec.1951. 18 B38

34863 RIEDEL, K. Vergleichsprüfung von drillzusatzeinrichtungen zu vielfachgeräten. Deut. Agrartech. 1:264-266. Sept.1951. 58.8 D482

34864 RIZZO, S. L. Control of sowing equipment. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 112:439-440. Dec.1951. 16 T273

34865 RUPP, E. Fertilizer tools for every job. Capper's Farmer 63(2):26. Feb.1952. 6 M693

34866 TKACHENKO, M., and KAZACHKOV, N. Furrow square-drill sowing of corn. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(4):49-51. Apr.1951. 58.8 M11 Attachments for drills.

34867 TORBEEV, Z. Improvement of planting equipment of SKN-2 potato planters. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(4):51-52. Apr.1951. 58.8 M11

Harvesting Equipment

34868 ALEKSIN, F. Three-row beet combine. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(7):51-52. July 1951. 281.8 K83

34869 BARATTE, J. L'arrachage mécanique des betteraves en 1951 a la lumière de la démonstration de Villeron. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:551-554. Nov.14/21,1951. 14 P215Bc With note by T. Ballu.

34870 BELOZERTSEV, A. Result of utilizing the harvesting-disking assembly. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(6):20-21. June 1951. 58.8 M11

34871 BENFORD, H. Rotary mowers. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W Va. Ed. 67(2):26-27. Feb.1952 6 P945K

34872 BUCHHOLZ, and others. DLG-einzelprüfung: bindertuch-verschluss der Firma Gustav Emde, Wuppertal-Elberfeld. Landtechnik 6:671-672. Oct.15,1951. 58.8 L235
Von Droste-Stromberg, Pollert-Westerhoff, Richter, and M. Kriebel, joint authors.

34873 BÜRNHEIM, H. Ausländische rübenerntemaschinen. Landtechnik 6:665-667. Oct.15,1951. 58.8 L235

34874 DAY, C. L. Hay and ensilage harvesting costs. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 561,20 p. Oct.1951. 100 M693
Purchase and operation costs of equipment.

34875 DELONG, H. H. Field ensilage harvester operation and costs. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 90,12 p. Sept.1951. 100 So82

34876 DENCKER, C. H. Die bewältigung der erntearbeiten im bäuerlichen betrieb. Landtechnik 6:792-799. Dec.15,1951. 58.8 L235
Mechanization.

34877 DUNAĬ, N. Attachment to automotive combine for harvesting lodged cereals. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(6):58-60. June 1951. 58.8 M11

34878 FIRSOV, N. V. Situation in mechanization of potato harvesting. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 6:6-9. June 1951. 58.8 Se42

34879 HARPER, L. Evolution of the British combine. Farmers Annu. 1951:82-86. 10 F2237

34880 HEERDEN, S. J. P. K. VAN. Utilization of the principle of extirpation in the harvesting of sugar beets. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:971-972. 1951. 241.8 M58

34881 HELL. La recolección mecánica de la patata. Almanaque Agr. Ceres 11:191-192. 1952. 15 AL6

34882 HIGGINS, F. H. California invented the "pusher" combine. Calif. Farmer, South. Ed. 196:28-29. Jan.12,1952. 6 C126A

34883 HITCHCOCK, R. A helping hand for asparagus Calif. Farmer, South. Ed. 196:120-121. Feb.9,1952. 6 C126A

34884 IVANOV, A., and IVANENKO, N. Assembly of machines for harvesting seeded grasses in the southern districts. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(27/28):9-16. 1951. 58.8 T233

34885 IVANOV, A. A. A silage-harvesting combine. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(7):78-84. July 1951. 49 So71

34886 KARATYSH, A. A gleaner for the harvesting-disking assembly. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(5):44-47. May 1951. 58.8 M11

34887 KIĬKO, M. How to equip the automotive combine for sunflower harvesting. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(6):22-23. June 1951. 58.8 M11

34888 KOSENKO, V. V. On the speed of the knife in the finger bar of the automotive combine. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 6:15-16. June 1951. 58.8 Se42

34889 KRAMER, A. Snap bean varieties and the mechanical picker. (Sum.) Canning Trade 74(29):39-40. Feb.4,1952. 286.83 T67

34890 KRYLOV, A. Flax harvesting with a flax combine. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(7):35-36. July 1951. 281.8 K83

34891 LAINE, T. Cocking poles made in a shingle splinter. (In Finnish.) Teho 10:52-53. 1951. 20 T98
English summary, p. 66.
Used in haymaking.

34892 MAÎAT, A. S. Sheaf-binding and shallow plowing assembly. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 6:3-6. June 1951. 58.8 Se42

34893 MARRIOTT, S., and HARVEY, J. Bush hay conservation in north-western Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 73:249-255. Nov.1951. 23 Q33
Harvesting equipment, feed value of bush hay, and storage.

34894 MEINDL, G. Vorführungen neuzeitlicher zuckerrüben-erntemaschinen. Landwirtschaft, Dec.1951: 367-371. 19 L235

34895 MERKULOV, M. A mowing device for harvesting lodged cereals. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(6):60-63. June 1951. 58.8 M11

34896 MIGNOTTE, F. Les leçons de Villeron. Agriculture [Paris] 15:291-292. Dec.1951. 14 Ag823
Chiefly on harvesting equipment.

34897 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. The Fordson root harvester. Natl. Inst. Agr. Engin. Rpt. RT55/51040,12 p. n.d. 58.9 N214R
For sugar beets.

34898 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Roerslev single-row topper with conveyor. Natl. Inst. Agr. Engin. Rpt. RT56/51033,11 p. n.d. 58.9 N214R
For sugar beets.

34899 NIKITENKO, I. A universal reaper-stacker for harvesting sown forage plants. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(6):23-26. June 1951. 58.8 M11

34900 OS'KIN, A., and ZHUKHOVSKIĬ, N. Preparation of automotive combines for harvesting. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(5):28-34. May 1951. 58.8 M11

34901 RICHARDSON, T. C. Cotton harvesting is easier if you let machines do it for you. Farmer-Stockman, Tex. Ed. 54(11):11. Nov.1951. 6 F22127

34902 ROBERTSON, L. S., and HANSEN, C. M. A grain plot harvester. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:147-148. Nov.1951. 100 M58S

34903 RUDAKOV, G. F. On stackers for the S-4 automotive combine. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 6: 17. June 1951. 58.8 Se42

34904 SEMIKHNENKO, P. Harvesting sunflowers with combines. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11 (7):50-51. July 1951. 281.8 K83

34905 SERAFIMOVICH, L. Complex mechanization of hay harvesting. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(5):39-43. May 1951. 58.8 M11

34906 SHEĬNIN, B. I., and KORCHINSKIĬ, E. K. The soaring speed of corn stem cutting. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 6:13-15. June 1951. 58.8 Se42
In design of harvesting machines.

34907 SHERSTIUK, D. Harvesting grasses and legumes for seeds. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(4):52-54. Apr.1951. 58.8 M11
Utilization of grain combines.

34908 SHEVCHENKO, I. Harvesting and stacking of straw with a cable dragnet. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(27/28):1-8. 1951. 58.8 T233

34909 SHREĬDER, M. From the practice of utilizing the LK-7 flax combines. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(6):27-31. June 1951. 58.8 M11

34910 SMITH, C. G. Field vining of peas with pea harvesting machine. Food Canada 12:20,22. Jan.1952. 389.8 F7323

34911 WIJK, C. J. VAN, and GEMEREN, P. VAN. The mowing bar in fruit culture. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:788-789. Nov.22,1951. 86 N28

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

34912 AMEDRO, A. V. Mechanization of [sugar] beet seed cleaning. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(7):44-46. July 1951. 65.8 Sa2

34913 BENVEGNIN, L., and HAMMEL, G. Un nouveau pressoir hydraulique à corbeille rotative et à rebêchage automatique. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 65: 877-882. Nov.1951. 17 L23
For grapes.

34914 BEZRUCHKIN, I. P. Investigation of grain cleaning with a belt seed separator. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 6:11-13. June 1951. 58.8 Se42

34915 CANDLER, H. L. Fireless steamer for dairy. Elect. Farm 25(2):8-9. Feb.1952. 335.8 EL27
For sterilizing equipment.

34916 EKSAA, O. Corn dryer constructed at home. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 18:15-17. Jan.4,1952. 11 N8122

34917 GALDIN, M. Operation of drum straw cutters in silage preparation. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(6):46-50. June 1951. 58.8 M11

34918 GALDIN, M. V., and KUZNETSOV, A. V. Utilization of technical means [equipment] of machine-tractor stations for preparation of coarse feeds for feeding. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(2):57-60. Feb. 1951. 60.8 K84

34919 GERASKEVICH, S. V. Mechanization of silage preparation. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13 (7):12-16. July 1951. 49 So71

34920 GRAIN cleaning. Farm Mech. 4:58-60. Feb.1952. 58.8 B772

34921 HARTWIG, H. B., JENNINGS, B. A., and SNYDER, H. D. Some studies of the field-curing of hay. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 310,52 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 100 N48C

34922 HAUCK. Hat der schwedenreuter noch bedeutung? Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:744-745. Dec. 8,1951. 18 B142

34923 HÖLLERICH, R. Kriterium über das bäuerliche milchsieb. Österr. Milchwirt. 6:322-323. Nov.21, 1951. 44.8 Os72

34924 IVANCHENKO, I., and SHMATCHENKO, A. Foxtail millet threshing on MK-1100 and MS-1100 threshers. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11 (6):34-36. June 1951. 58.8 M11

34925 JONGE, P. DE. Demonstration of silage at Rijen. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 7(44):9. Nov.3,1951. 12 P69
Equipment.

34926 KIRK, D. E. Hay drying in Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 506,63 p. Dec.1951. 100 Or3

34927 KLINGER, D. Bulk handling, a new wrinkle for grade A; plant intake on wheels may revolutionize dairying. Wis. Agr. & Farmer 79:9. Jan.5,1951. 6 W751
From cow to cooler to tank truck.

34928 KOZHUKHOVSKIĬ, I. Cleaning and sorting of buckwheat seeds. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(4):62-63. Apr.1951. 58.8 M11
Equipment.

34929 KRAPF, K. Der dünndraht-kollenreuter. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141:820. Sept.22,1951. 18 L2338

34930 LEDNEV, K. A complex mechanized threshing floor. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(6):31-34. June 1951. 58.8 M11

34931 MACGREGOR, J. M. A machine for harvesting hay and small grains. Agron. J. 44:50-51. Jan.1952. 4 Am34P
On experimental plots.

34932 MAGNEVILLE, A. Un procédé de conservation de l'herbe: la deshydratation. Elevage et Cult. 3(35):13. Nov.1951. 24 EL2

34933 MAKAROV, A. Mechanization of feed preparation on collective farms. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(5):51-59. May 1951. 58.8 M11

34934 DIE MODERNE dreschmaschine. Dreschen u. Pflügen 6(10):2-5. (Concl.) Oct.15,1951. 58.8 D81

34935 MOYSEY, E. B. Drying grain on the farm; directions and plans on how to do it. Saskatchewan Farmer 47(24):2-3. Dec.20,1951. 7 Sa74
Equipment.

34936 MURAV'EV, I. I. Hay drying on racks. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(6):16-17. June 1951. 49 So71

34937 NICHOLAS, J. E., CONE, J. F., and WATROUS, G. H., JR. Comparative performance of side-opening and immersion type milk coolers. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 59,11 p. Nov.1951. 100 P381P

34938 POT, P. A. Mechanical milking. VI. Cleaning of the machine. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 48:727. Nov.23,1951. 12 F91

34939 SAVITSKAÎA, S. D. How to improve ZK-02 feed steamer. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 14: 86. Jan.1951. 49 So71

34940 SHEPHERD, J. B. Here is late information on how to preserve hay. Better Farming Methods 24(2):38, 40-41. Feb.1952. 58.8 B46
Artificial drying and silage.

34941 SPENDL, C. Gerüst-heuwerbung nach schwedischem vorbild (schnurreutern). Kärntner Bauer 101:773-778. Dec.8,1951. 19 K14

34942 THOMPSON, C. R. Effect of heat blanching on alfalfa. Agr. Engin. 33:19-20. Jan.1952. 58.8 Ag83

34943 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. A walk-in farm refrigerator, by E. McCracken and B. Crom. Washington,1952. 4 p. 1.914 R2R11

34944 WESSLER, L. Der schnurenreuter, eine neue form des schwedenreuters. Ehemalige 13:26. In Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141(26). June 30,1951. 18 L2338

34945 ZHELEZNIAK, P. G. Hay making on Ivanovskiĭ State Farm [in Ivanovo Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(6):18-24. June 1951. 49 So71
Drying equipment chiefly.

34946 ZHUK, I.A., and KOGAN, S. New technique for he collective farm grain cleaning barns. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(5):35-39. May 1951. 8.8 M11
Equipment chiefly.

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

34947 APPLEBY, T. R. Greasing equipment. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 60(11):37,39. Nov.1951. 58.8 P87

34948 BOETTCHER, H., COOPER, L., and PURCHASE, M. Carpentry tools for homemakers. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 840,16 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 N48E

34949 DICKISON, W. Effect of herbicidal chemicals on equipment. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:21-22. 1950. 79.9 N81

34950 ELAM, F. L. Make your farm shop pay off this winter. West. Dairy J. 8(2):35-36. Dec.1,1951. 44.8 W524

34951 ELEMA, H. M. Rest makes rusty; farm machinery requires good upkeep. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 29(46):1. Nov.24,1951. 12 G892

34952 ELEMA, H. M. Rusting farm machines cost money. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 48:732. Nov.23, 1951. 12 F91

34953 FATH, A. Der treibriemen. Dreschen u. Pflügen 6(10):6-7. Oct.15,1951. 58.8 D81
Materials.

34954 GEL'MAN, B. Teaching mechanizers the leading methods of technical care. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(4):58-61. Apr.1951. 58.8 M11

34955 GRANVIK, B. A. Tools for setting bucksaw teeth. (In Finnish.) Teho 10:37-41. 1951. 20 T98
English summary, p. 66.

34956 JOHANSSON, J. Current observations on farm equipment. II. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 4:117. Sept.1951. 11 V442
Maintenance.

34957 LYSHKO, G. Testing crankcase oils on tractor Diesels. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(6): 41-43. June 1951. 58.8 M11

34958 MAKKONEN, A. Maintenance of tools here and elsewhere. (In Finnish.) Teho 11:47-50. 1951. 20 T98
English summary, p. 58.

34959 MALLOCH, A. C. Overhauling farm machinery. Macdonald Col. J. 12(4):9-10. Dec.1951. 101 M144

34960 MANURE rides on belt. Farm Impl. News 73 (3):44-45. Feb.10,1952. 58.8 F22

34961 MORFORD, V. J. Planning and equipping the farm shop. Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 170,16 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 Io9Pa

34962 URBAN, H. Rentiert sich der dunggreifer? Traktor 2:181. Aug.1951. 58.8 T677

34963 REYNOLDS, P. A. Tractor maintenance. 17. Grower [London] 37:139-140. Jan.19,1952. 286.83 M34

34964 WALZER, L. Auf die landmaschinenpflege im winter nicht vergessen! Landwirtschaft, Jan.1952: 26-27. 19 L235
Austria.

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

34965 AYERS, A. R. New developments in spray equipment. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:78-79. 1950. 79.9 N81

34966 BERGE, O. I. Multiple use of farm spraying equipment. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:71-74. 1950. 79.9 N81

34967 BUTLER, E. Are you buying a cotton sprayer? Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(2):82B. Feb.1952. 6 T311

34968 DANVIG, R. The mist sprayer. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:561-562. Nov.28,1951. 80 G192

34969 DAUBERSCHMIDT, K. Zur gerätefrage bei der forstschädlingsbekämpfung. Allg. Forstz. 7:42-45. Jan.23,1952. 99.8 AL52
Spraying equipment.

34970 GEMEREN, P. VAN. The whirlwind "Prof" mist sprayer. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:809. Nov.29,1951 1951. 86 N28

34971 GHIDINI, G. M. The use of the helicopter for protection of Italian beet culture. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 44:275-280. Sept./Oct.1951. 65.8 In23
For spraying.

34972 HAYES SPRAY GUN CO. How to win the battle of the bugs, with complete instructions for operating and cleaning the Hayes spray gun. Pasadena,Calif.,1951. 15 p. 423 H322H

34973 LARSON, R. E. Progress report on weed control machinery project Minnesota tests. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:80-82. 1950. 79.9 N81

34974 LEEUW-POLAK, B. DE. Modern agricultural methods in an old land; control of agricultural diseases and pests in Israel by aircraft. (In Dutch.) Landbode 5 (50):3. Dec.22,1951. 12 L234
DDT.

34975 LOVELY, W. G. Progress report from regional weed control machinery project—Iowa tests. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:79-80. 1950. 79.9 N81

34976 MEDLER, J. T., and BARROW, M. Performance of gear pumps with wettable powder and emulsion sprays. J. Econ. Ent. 44:1003-1004. Dec.1951. 421 J822

34977 POTTS, S. F. Application of concentrated spray with hand equipment. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-824,6 p. Oct.1951. 1.9 En83

34978 PROKOPENKO, S. F. Horse-drawn sprayer at the vineyards. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(5):48-50. May 1951. 95.8 V77

34979 RIZZOTTI, A. Improvement of spraying technique. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 5:671-673. Dec.1951. 16 Ag826

Equipment for fruit.

34980 SORENSEN, E. H. Equipment and methods of aeroplane application. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:75-77. 1950. 79.9 N81

34981 STOBWASSER, H., and WELTE, E. Heissgasnebelgeräte bei der maikäferbekämpfung. Gesunde Pflanzen 3:244-247. Nov.1951. 464.8 G33

Melolontha melolontha.

34982 STOY, O. New methods of spraying. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 5/6:140-143. 1951. 86 Sv2F

Chiefly equipment.

34983 VAVRA, H. G. Standardization of regulations for aerial sprayers in the North Central United States. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:37-39. 1950. 79.9 N81

34984 YOUNG, H. C., CUTRIGHT, C. R., and WINTER, H. F. How to use a concentrate orchard sprayer. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 84:156-160. 1950,pub.1951. 81 IL6

34985 ZWAARD, P. V. D. Spraying equipment. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 7:3. Jan.4,1952. 80 V22

For greenhouse flowers.

Vehicles

34986 ANDREEVA, M. KD-35 tractor of 1950 production. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(6): 54-58. June 1951. 58.8 M11

34987 ÅSLANDER, A. Horses or tractors. (In Swedish.) Sunt Förnuft 31:268-269,284-285. Nov.1951. 280.8 Su7

34988 BESKINE, J. M. Fowler Challenger I heralds new developments in farm crawlers. Agr. Mach. J. 5(12): 37-38,52. Dec.1951. 58.8 Ag86

34989 CHERNOV, A. Regulating the caterpillar tension of Kirovets D-35 and S-80 tractors. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(9/10):6-8. 1951. 58.8 T233

34990 CRADOCK, T. H. Tractors of the future. Farm Mech. 4(33):28-30. Jan.1952. 58.8 B772

34991 ENGELHARD, J. Brouettes et chariots de service. Rustica 24:1218. Dec.30,1951. 14 R92

34992 ENGELHARD, J. Un motoculteur issu d'une longue expérience, Rustica 25:67. Jan.20,1952. 14 R92

34993 EVANS, D. LP [Liquefied Petroleum] gas provides new use for old friend. Kans. Agr. Student 28 (2):12,24. Dec.1951. 276.8 K13

Tractor fuel.

34994 FLYNN, K. E. Tractors for silage making; methods in use overseas. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:439-441. Sept.1951. 23 V66J

34995 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Buy good equipment for the two-wheeled tractor. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:356. Nov.22,1951. 80 G89

34996 GOWDER, M. T. Tractor maintenance the 4-H way. Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Upper So. Ed. 82: 11. Jan.1952. 6 T31

34997 GROSS, G. Our method of starting the ignition [of tractor engines]. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(6):43-45. June 1951. 58.8 M11

34998 GUALCO, L. The tractor in share farming. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 112:446-447. Dec.1951. 16 T273

Italy.

34999 HANSEN, R. Use of fork trucks in the dairy industry. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 17:133-136. 1951. 44.8 N752

35000 JONES, F. Historia del tractor. Ceres [Valladolid] 17(187):19. Jan.1,1952. 15 C33

35001 KADMER, E. Klarheit um DH-Öl. Landtechnik 6:667-668. Oct.15,1951. 58.8 L235

Petroleum.

35002 KÖNIG, H. A. "Primus" -schlepper. Landmasch.-Markt 30(22):16. Nov.3,1951. 58.8 L239

35003 LEEUW-POLAK, B. DE. Modern agricultural methods in an old land; control of pests and diseases by aircraft in Israel agriculture. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landbbl. 33(1635):5. Dec.22,1951. 12 Ov2

35004 LEIDL, E. Warum allzweck traktor mit hubwerk? Salzburger Bauer 7(2):3-5. Jan.10,1952. 19 Sa3

35005 LINNEMANN, K. Mit dem schlepper auf grundlosem ackerboden. Landmasch.-Rundschau 3:246-247. Oct.1951. 58.8 L237

35006 MARKS, K., and PREUSCHEN, R. Für und wider den "richtigen schlepperreifen." Landtechnik 6: 694-695. Oct.31,1951. 58.8 L235

35007 MEINDL, G. Kennziffern für traktoren. Landwirtschaft, Jan.1952:27-29. 19 L235

Tractor types.

35008 MEYER, H. Der schlepper und sein gerät im bäuerlichen betrieb. Landtechnik 6:785-792. Dec.15, 1951. 58.8 L235

35009 MIGNOTTE, F. Un tracteur à chenilles à voie variable. Agriculture [Paris] 15:277. Dec.1951. 14 Ag823

35010 MILLS, D. R. Dealers will find new Fordson Majors designed for easier servicing. Agr. Mach. J. 5(12):33-34,60. Dec.1951. 58.8 Ag86

Tractors.

35011 MUTHMANN, G. Welche spurweiten will die landwirtschaft? Landtechnik 6:691-692. Oct.31,1951. 58.8 L235

For wagons.

35012 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Ferguson tractor model TE-A20 (85mm. bore petrol engine). Natl. Inst. Agr. Engin. Rpt. R46/51026,12 p. 1951. 58.9 N214R

35013 NEGRE, J. P. La modernisation de nos campagnes: le Mas Vincent (Gard). B. des Engrais 335:175-177. Oct./Nov.1951. 57.8 B87

Use of tractors, rotations, and fertilizers.

35014 PROSSER, D. S., JR., and others. Protective canopy for tractor drivers. West. Fruit Grower 6(2):11-12. Feb.1952. 95.8 G762

C. R. Stearns, Jr., J. T. Griffiths and W. L. Thompson, joint authors.

35015 REYNOLDS, P. A. Tractor makers don't tell us how. Grower [London] 36:1347. Dec.29,1951. 286.83 M34

Operation.

35016 SAAKÎAN, S. S. Methods and effectiveness of increasing the power of tractors on heights. (In Russian.) Armîanskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Sborn. Nauch. Trudov 6: 155-165. 1950. 20 Ar5

35017 SAAKÎAN, S. S. Resistance of soils and fuel consumption during tractor plowing in the foothill and lowland areas of Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Armîanskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Sborn. Nauch. Trudov 6:147-153. 1950. 20 Ar5

35018 SAAKÎAN, S. S. Some data on factors of productivity and norms of fuel consumption [of equipment assembly] during tractor plowing in Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Armîanskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Sborn. Nauch. Trudov 6:167-171. 1950. 20 Ar5

35019 SAKHAROV, I. Peculiarities of KD-35 tractor utilization. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(9/10):1-5. 1951. 58.8 T233

35020 SCOTTON, M. Attachment of the plow to the tractor. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 113:10-12. Jan.1952. 16 T273

35021 SHCHUROV, S. On economizers for carburetors of tractor engines. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(6):38-40. June 1951. 58.8 M11

35022 SHOFFA, N. F. Kratkiĭ spravochnik rabotnika neftekhozîaĭstv MTS i sovkhozov [Brief manual for the worker of petroleum establishments of machine tractor stations and state farms]. Moskya,Gos. Nauch. -Tekhn. Izd-vo Neftîanoĭ i Gornotoplivnoĭ Lit-ry,1951. 182 p. 401 Sh7K

35023 SILVA, A. DA. Economic problems in the acquiring and use of tractors. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(4):44. Apr.1951. 43.8 R32

35024 SILVA, N. A. DA. Safety rules for working with the tractor. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(67):63-64. Nov.1951. 9.2 Se4

35025 SOCIETY OF MOTOR MANUFACTURERS AND TRADERS. TECHNICAL DEPT. Agricultural and industrial tyre and wheel engineering data. London, 1950. 33 p. 291 So12

35026 SOLOVEĬCHIK, A. Peculiarities in the utilization of Diesel tractors in combine harvesting. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(6):18-20. June 1951. 58.8 M11

35027 STOPFORD, R. R. Farmers' transport. Estate Mag. 51:461-462. Nov.1951. 10 Es8
Equipment.

35028 STROPPEL, T. Normung der zugeinrichtung und aufbauten luftbereifter ackerwagen. Landtechnik 6: 692-694. Oct.31,1951. 58.8 L235

35029 URBAN, H. 1400 zentner vom hektar. Traktor 2:256-257. Nov.1951. 58.8 T677
Farm wagons.

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

35030 ASBACH. Wohnung und siedlung in Schleswig-Holstein. (Extr.) Siedler 3:210-211. Dec.1951. 18 Si1

35031 DOANE AGRICULTURAL SERV., ST. LOUIS. Doane designed farm buildings. St. Louis,1951. loose-leaf. 296 D65D

35032 FRIBERG, W. R. Plans for Idaho farm builders. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 118,24 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 Id13C

35033 GAEVSKIĬ, IŬ. From the practices in [building] construction on Gigant Collective Farm [in Tŏguchinskii District, Novsibirsh Region]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(1):13. Jan./Feb.1951. 296.28

35034 GOLOVANOV, F. Rational types of roofs for residential and public buildings [on collective farms]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(1):18-20. Jan./Feb.1951. 296.28 Se4

35035 GREAT LAKES STEEL CORPORATION. STRAN-STEEL DIV. Farm service and production buildings in the National defense effort. Detroit,1951. 64 p. 296 G797F

35036 GRISHIN, V. Leningrad inter-regional school for training specialists [for building construction]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(2):13-14. Mar./Apr.1951. 296.28 Se4

35037 IL'INA, M. Construction [of buildings] on Molotov Collective Farm [in Altai]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(1):15-16. Jan./Feb.1951. 296.28 Se4

35038 IVANOV, V. Organization of [building] construction on the consolidated farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(1):1-2. Jan./Feb.1951. 296.28 Se4

35039 KHACHATUROV, A. To increase the tempos and improve the quality of rural [building] construction. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(2):1-2. Mar./Apr.1951. 296.28 Se4

35040 KUGAEVSKIĬ, V. Construction on collective farms in Yakut ASSR. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(2):13. Mar./Apr.1951. 296.28 Se4

35041 KUHN, J. Zweckmässiges bauen auf dem land. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1219. Dec.22,1951. 18 L2344

35042 LUOSTARINEN, P. The smallholder's outbuilding. (In Finnish.) Teho 10:46-49. 1951. 20 T98
English summary, p. 66

35043 NEUBAUER. Wie werden bauliche einrichtungen im landwirtschaftlichen betrieb gegen unfälle gesichert? Pflug 4:275-276. Dec.1951. 19 P48

35044 NORDBØ, H. What can be done to reduce building costs through new designs and building methods. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 58:172-187. July/Aug.1951. 11 T433

35045 PESEL'NIK, S. Network construction without metal. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(2):11-12. Mar./Apr.1951. 296.28 Se4
Wooden buildings.

35046 PROZOROV, P. We are paying constant attention. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(3):7-8. May/June 1951. 296.28 Se4
Building construction on Krasnyĭ Oktiabr' Collective Farm in Kirov Region.

35047 RENBORG, U. Agricultural building costs. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Jordbrnämnd. Jordbrekon. Meddel. 13:429-438. Nov.1951. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 428.

35048 SALTER, R. G. Modern farm buildings. II-III. Land Agents' Soc. J. 50:518-521; 51:12-15. Dec.1951, Jan.1952. 282.9 L22

35049 SMITH, L. Home-made sheds from old iron and straw. Grower [London] 37:28-29. Jan.5,1952. 286.83 M34

35050 STRUNZ, H. Das wohnungsbeihilfegesetz. Landwirtschaft, Dec.1951:351-352. 19 L235
Austria.

35051 VITAL, N. Das neue gebäude des gutsbetriebes der landwirtschaftlichen schule Wülflingen-Winterthur. Grüne 79:1369-1375. Dec.14,1951. 17 Sch9

35052 VOROB'EV, B. L. Unsolved problems in organizing construction [of buildings] on the fur animal state farms. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(4):53-56. July/Aug.1951. 49 K14

35053 WEST COAST LUMBERMEN'S ASSOCIATION. How to build farm buildings that last longer! Portland, 1951. 15 p. 296 W522H

35054 WESTERBERG, K. W. Ventilation is more than a fan. Stock & Dairy Farmer 39(5):3. Oct.1951. 6 N8195
Ventilation of farm buildings.

35055 YOU CAN build your own Clean-Span farm buildings, easily, economically, permanently, with laminated rafters. Marion,Ind.,1951? 4 p. 296 Y82

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

35056 ABELL, M. F. Barn remodeling—an extension tool. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:211. Dec.1951. 1 Ex892Ex

35057 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Barn ventilation for comfort and production, by C. A. Cheshire. Edmonton? 1951. 3 p. 275.2 AL14Ba

35058 BOUMA, G. J. A. A cow spends half of her life in the stall. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 48:782-783. Dec.21,1951. 12 F91
Types of housing.

35059 BURRESS, C. G., and WAKEFIELD, H. R. Cow comfort and ventilation; plan your ventilation system to provide cow comfort and insure full milk production. Elect. Farm 25(2):5-7,28-29. Feb.1952. 335.8 EL27

35060 CHERLAKOV, A. They started construction work [on livestock buildings] in good time. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(3):6-7. May/June 1951. 296.28 Se4
Collective farms of Dmitrovskiĭ District,Moscow Region.

35061 DOMKE, E. Wie wäre es mit der stall-lüftung? Tierzüchter 4:36-38. Jan.20,1952. 49 T445

35062 ELAM, F. L. Holding corrals. West. Dairy J. 8(3):9-10. Jan.1,1952. 44.8 W524
For dairy cattle.

35063 ELLENBERGER, H. B., and CAMBURN, O. M. Dairy barn materials and construction. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 562,44 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 V59

35064 ERB, R. E., and others. Open shed versus conventional housing for dairy calves. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 3,31 p. Ref. Nov.1951. 100 W27T
R. O. Gilden, M. M. Goodwin, J. B. Millard, and F. R. Murdock, joint authors.

35065 LES ÉTABLES pour vaches laitières. Belg. Lait. 5(22):11-12. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 44.8 B412
Designs and specifications.

35066 GJERSØE, F. W. How should mink cages be constructed? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 25:461. Dec.5,1951. 412.628 N812

35067 GLAGOLEV, L. Greater attention to the construction of livestock buildings. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(1):12. Jan./Feb.1951. 296.28 Se4

35068 GÜNTHART, A. Zur aufstallung des rindes. Grüne 79:1437. Dec.28,1951. 17 Sch9

35069 HEUVEL, C. V. D. Housing our poultry. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 4(23):1-2. Nov.9,1951. 47.8 P722

35070 HOLMBERG, C. B. The new barn in Fogdhyttan. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 28:280-281. Dec. 1951. 44.8 M692

35071 ĬAVORSKIĬ, M., and KOLSANOV, D. Hog houses of a simplified type. (In Russian.) Miàsnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22(3):84-85. May/June 1951. 50.8 M58

35072 JOHNSON, R. E., and METCALF, J. H. Avoids mud, saves pigs with laborsaving farrowing house. Successful Farming 50(2):68,70. Feb.1952. 6 Su12

35073 KELLER, H. Zum bau und zur einrichtung von milchkammern. Milcherzeugung 19(2):2-4. Feb. 1951. 44.8 M5936

35074 KHALEEV, V. Construction of livestock buildings on the collective farms in Pavlovsk District [Voronezh Region]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(3): 3-4. May/June 1951. 296.28 Se4

35075 KULIKOV, I. We shall fulfill the Three-Year Plan for the construction of livestock buildings. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(3):5. May/June 1951. 296.28 Se4

35076 LUOSTARINEN, P. Barns with elevators. (In Finnish.) Teho 10:25-26. 1951. 20 T98
English summary, p. 66.

35077 NILSSON, R. Observation on the ventilation of barns. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 1:10-12. Feb.1951. 11 V442

35078 NORTH, A. D. A dual-purpose pig pen. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:481-484. Oct.1951. 23 V66J

35079 NORTH DAKOTA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Ventilating a barn with electric fans. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-39,11 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 N812C

35080 PURSER, R. The new idea in dairy barns. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(50):7,17. Dec.13,1951. 7 F21

35081 QUAIFE, E. L. Farrowing stalls save pigs and labor. Hormel Farmer 15(4):6-7. Dec.15,1951. 49 H782

35082 RAIMO, H. F. Poultry houses with or without perches? (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(11):3-4. Nov.1951. 43.8 R32

35083 SAFONOV, V. Construction of livestock buildings—a main problem [in the Russian Federation]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(2):17. Mar./Apr.1951. 296.28 Se4

35084 SAMAT, M. Sur l'éclairage du poulailler. Réveil Agr. 61:8. Jan.1,1952. 14 R322

35085 SAMAT, M. La température et les volailles. Réveil Agr. 61:1-2. Jan.1,1952. 14 R322

35086 SCHOUTTETEN, C. Construction économique d'une porcherie d'engraissement. Génie Rur. 44:377-378. Dec.1951. 58.8 Au8

35087 SEMIBRATOV, I. Livestock buildings from local [building] materials [on collective farms in Mikhaĭlovskiĭ District, Stalingrad Region]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(3):8. May/June 1951. 296.28 Se4

35088 SNYCKERTE. Fenêtres pour logements d'animaux. Génie Rur. 44:376. Dec.1951. 58.8 Au8

35089 STEPASHKIN, I. On Molotov Collective farm [in Cheremkhovskiĭ District, Irkutsk Region]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(3):6. May/June 1951. 296.28 Se4
Livestock housing construction.

35090 WOOLEY, J. C., and others. Buildings for the dairy enterprise. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 559,22 p. Sept. 1951. 100 M693
K. B. Huff, R. E. Stewart, and A. C. Ragsdale, joint authors.
Barns, milking and milk room facilities.

35091 ZORN, and HECKELBACHER. Eine wandernde schweinezucht-anlage. Landbote 6(2):4. Jan.12,1952. 18 L2336

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

35092 BĒRZIŅŠ, O. A collective farmer's house on the collective farms in Latvian SSR. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR. Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 8(37):31-40. 1950. 511 R442

35093 BRATTLIE, R. Housing conditions of Danish farm laborers. (In Norwegian.) Skog-og Landarb. 11/12: 150-151. Nov./Dec.1951. 283.8 Sk5

35094 DOWNINGS, C. G. E. Insulation of farm buildings. Farmer's Mag. 48(12):9,28-29. Dec.1951 7 C165

35095 FUFAEV, A. Field quarters of the tractor brigade. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(3):22-23. May/June 1951. 296.28 Se4

35096 GARRETT, P. New hope for rural houses; a Wiltshire builder has evolved a new form of permanent dwelling on revolutionary lines. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3240):169. Nov.27,1951. 10 F228

35097 GILLUM, F. Modernizing old homes for comfortable living can pay big dividends. Better Farms 11(4): 7. Oct.1951. 6 B462

35098 HALPAAP. "Bauen auf dem lande" auf der "Constructa." Landmasch.-Rundschau 3:237-242. Oct. 1951. 58.8 L237
Includes farmhouse designs.

35099 HEINER, M. K., and STEIDL, R. E. Guides for arrangement of urban family kitchens. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 878,95 p. Oct.1951. 100 N48C

35100 HOLBROOK, H. S. Your farmhouse, planning the kitchen and workroom. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 12,48 p. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84Hg

35101 MARTYNOV, G. Economical types of housing for collective farmers. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(1):8-10. Jan./Feb.1951. 296.28 Se4

35102 MILLER, D., and MILLER, M. E. Small house full of big ideas. Capper's Farmer 63(2):20-21. Feb. 1952. 6 M693
A remodeled farmhouse.

35103 PEREZ, R. Algunas sugerencias sobre el problema de la vivienda. Ceres [Valladolid] Sup. Inform. 16(445):8. Dec.15,1951. 15 C33suppl
Spain.

35104 ROBISON, M. F. A cottage you can afford. Farm Builder 4:3-5. Jan./Feb.1952. 296.8 F222

35105 RYBIN, B. Field quarters for brigades. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(7):11-13. July 1951. 281.8 K83

35106 U. S. HOUSING AND HOME FINANCE AGENCY, DIV. OF HOUSING RESEARCH. How big is the housing job? How the figures are arrived at and what they mean. Rev. Washington,1951. 17 p. 177.3 H83
Touches upon farm housing.

35107 ZATŠEPIN, K. Prefabricated brick construction [of housing]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(2):5-7. Mar./Apr.1951. 296.28 Se4

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

35108 ABE, K. W. Dennetsu ikubyo no gijutsu to sekkei (Electric heating technique and planning of seedlings). Tokyo,Buntoku-Sha,1951. 123 p. 90.13 Ab3

35109 ATKINS, F. C. Peak heating ridge beds by electricity. Grower [London] 37:39. Jan.5,1952. 286.83 M34
Mushroom culture.

35110 DUSTIN, J. H. Garden under glass. Org. Gard. 20(2):20-22. Feb.1952. 56.8 Or3

35111 FLEET, R. J. Correct glass cutting cuts growers' costs. Grower [London] 37:33-34. Jan.5,1952. 286.83 M34
For glasshouses.

35112 JOUGAN, E. Un matériel simple pour élever les plants de fleurs et de légumes. Acclimatation 79:19-20. Jan.26,1952. 14 Ac2
Use of cloches.

35113 NIELSEN, V. Testing of greenhouse paint. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:610-612. Dec.26,1951. 80 G192

35114 PROCTER, C. Fluorescent lights help that first truss to set. Grower [London] 37:136-138. Jan.19, 1952. 286.83 M34
Greenhouse culture.

35115 SMITH, L. P. Glasshouse heating gives June in the air and March in the soil. Grower [London] 37: 26-27. Jan.5,1952. 286.83 M34

35116 THOMPSON, I. J. More hints on saving glasshouse fuel. (Excerpts.) Grower [London] 37:145,147. Jan.19,1952. 286.83 M34

Materials and Methods

35117 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Cement-sawdust concrete for poultry houses, piggeries and barn floors. Edmonton?1951. 3 p. 296 AL1

35118 GLENN, H. E. Pressed clay for building construction. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Engin. Expt. Sta. B. 5,23 p. Oct.1951. 290.9 C592

35119 GLENN, H. E. Rammed earth building construction. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Engin. Expt. Sta. B. 3,rev.,23 p. May 1951. 290.9 C592

35120 GOLOVINTŠEV, M. Products from carbonized limestones. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(2):22-23. Mar./Apr.1951. 296.28 Se4
Building materials.

35121 ĬAKOVLEV, P., and BIDĬUK, I. How we had organized brick production. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(3):17-19. May/June 1951. 296.28 Se4
Ĭ Sentral'no-Lĭubinskiĭ Sovkhoz in Omsk Region.

35122 MILLER, D. G., and MANSON, P. W. Long-time tests of concretes and mortars exposed to sulfate waters. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 194,111 p. Ref., p.107-111. May 1951. 100 M66

35123 MOGUT, K. Utilization of wattled boards [as building material]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(3): 20. May/June 1951. 296.28 Se4

35124 NIKIFOROV, V. Brick manufacture on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(3):15-16. May/June 1951. 296.28 Se4

35125 NIKOL'SKIĬ, E. For every collective farm—a brick factory. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(3):16-17. May/June 1951. 296.28 Se4

35126 NOVIKOV, G. Production of sun-baked brick. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(3):19-20. May/June 1951. 296.28 Se4

35127 SJÖMAN, H. New construction materials. (In Finnish.) Teho 10:27-28. 1951. 20 T98
English summary, p. 66.

35128 SKACHKOV, A. I. Inexpensive and fireproof adobe buildings from local building materials. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(6):88-91. June 1951. 99.8 L5622

35129 SOLOV'EV, E. Sun-baked bricks as wall material for livestock buildings. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(3):9-10. May/June 1951. 296.28 Se4

35130 SOLOV'EV, I. Construction yards on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(2):10-11. Mar./Apr.1951. 296.28 Se4

35131 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Concrete blocks. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, & Agr. Engin. Inform. Ser. 56, rev.,8 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 R531I

Storage Structures

35132 HOLMQVIST, N. Mindre fruktlagerhus; några konstruktionstekniska synpunkter. Small fruit storerooms; some technical views. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Forskanst. Lantmbyggnader. Meddel. 24,40 p. 1951. 296.9 Sw3
English summary.

35133 KALBFLEISCH, W. The building and filling of trench silos. Macdonald Col. J. 12(4):2,4. Dec.1951. 101 M144

35134 MANFREDI, E. Manure piles in cemented structures. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 14:561-566. Oct. 1951. 281.8 R522
Construction.

35135 NORINGBAUER, G. Kartoffelbehälter am richtigen platz helfen raum und arbeit sparen. Österr. Landtech. 4:238-239. Sept.1951. 58.8 L236

35136 POTATO stores on Scottish farms. Farm Mech. 4:63-66. Feb.1952. 58.8 B772

35137 SCHLEISSING, H. Patschhaufen oder silo? Landwirt. Z. der Nord Rheinprov. 119:37. Jan.12,1952. 18 L2344
For feed.

35138 STEFANELLI, G. The rural equipment office and housing for agricultural equipment. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 14:675-694. Dec.1951. 281.8 R522

35139 TORP, A. Anleggsutgifter og årlige kostnader for enkelte typer av gjodsel- oppsamlingsanlegg. Construction cost and annual cost of different types of manure-conservation devices. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 31:97-224. 1951. 104 N762M
English summary.

35140 WHORTON, W. J. Save late crops with a temporary silo. Mo. Col. Farmer 44(3):8,18. Dec.1951. 6 M691

Walls and Fences

35141 PROFITTLICH. Der elektrozaun als wildabwehrmittel. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118: 1142. Dec.1,1951. 18 L2344

35142 PROKHOROV, S. Walls from monolithic concrete. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(2):7-9. Mar./Apr. 1951. 296.28 Se4

35143 TUGUSHEV, A. Handy framing [for wall construction]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(3):11. May/June 1951. 296.28 Se4

35144 WIRE REINFORCEMENT INSTITUTE, WASHINGTON, D. C. Design manual; welded wire fabric for farm use. Washington,D. C.,1951. 28 p. (Its Manual No. FC-40) 291 W74

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

35145 ALONSO MANRESA, O. La electrificación de los campos y el plan de estudios para Matanzas. Acción Agr. [Habana] 1(9):11-12. Sept.1951. 8 Ac22

35146 AYMERIC. L'électrification des Ecarts par aéromoteurs: l'installation-pilote de Hures (Lozère). Génie Rur. 44:366-369. Dec.1951. 58.8 An8

35147 BOLGER, J. How farmers buy. Merchandising 84:74,284,286,288. Jan.1952. 335.8 EL242
Electrical equipment.

35148 BONSER, H. J., and DAVIS, J. F. Electricity on farms and in rural homes in the East Tennessee Valley. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 221,63 p. Apr.1951. 100 T25S

35149 CLARK, M. M. REA sees power developing Alaska. Rur. Electrif. 10(3):31,60. Feb.1952. 335.8 N21

35150 CUNNION, D. The farm market is ready. Elect. Merchandising 84:72-73,270. Jan.1952. 335.8 EL242
Electrical equipment.

35151 DAIRYLAND POWER COOPERATIVE. Dairyland Power Cooperative: E. J. Stoneman Station, Cassville, Wisconsin. LaCrosse, Wis.,1951? 16 p. 335.9 D14E

35152 FINGER, O. We've tried the junior board idea and found it a good management understudy technique. Rur. Electrif. News 17(5/6):8-9. Dec.1951/Jan. 1952. 173.2 R88Ru
Interesting young people in rural electric cooperatives.

35153 GLUSHKIN, M. K. Elektrifikatsiia sel'skogo khoziaĭstva Stalingradskoĭ oblasti [Electrification and agriculture in Stalingrad Region]. Stalingrad,Obl. Kn-vo, 1951. 35 p. 335 G52

35154 HARTMANN, F. Die generalplanung für die elektrifizierung der österreichischen landwirtschaft. Österr. Landtech. 4:240-242. Sept.1951. 58.8 L236

35155 LESSNER, T. Stand und fortschritt der landwirtschaftlichen elektrifizierungen. Österr. Landtech. 4: 243-245. Sept.1951. 58.8 L236

35156 MARTINES, V. The reform and electrification. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 112:443-445. Dec.1951. 16 T273
Italy.

35157 MENGELE, B. Zur anwendung der zwischenspannung bei der stromversorgung von streusiedlungen. Österr. Landtech. 4:248,253. Sept.1951. 58.8 L236

35158 OVERMEYER, L. D. Carter's hired man—K. W. Hour. Elect. Farm 25(2):14-15. Feb.1952. 335.8 EL27

35159 PLAUDE, K., TŠEKULINA, A., and MAZUR, FU. Utilization of local power resources for electrification of agriculture in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 7(36):97-112. 1950. 511 R442

35160 ROBERTS, W. S. Rural areas to feel power shortage. Rur. Elect. Missourian 5:2,14. Jan.1952. 335.8 R886

35161 STEDEN, A. Die wirtschaftlichkeit der elektrifizierung landwirtschaftlicher betriebe. Österr. Landtech. 4:231-234. Sept.1951. 58.8 L236

35162 STIPPLER, H. H. Electricity on farms in eastern Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 149,77 p. July 1951. 100 W27S

35163 TEXAS FARM ELECTRIFICATION COMMITTEE. Annual meeting College Station, Texas, April 27, 1951. College Station,1951. 26 p. 335.9 T312

35164 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Annual meetings. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. Suggested Co-op. Electrif. Adv. Training Outline 109,21 p. Oct.1951. 1.933 Su392

35165 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Graphic analysis of Floyd County Rural Electric Cooperative, incorporated, Floydada, Texas (Texas 55 Floyd) in comparison with cooperative "X". Washington,1951. 23 p. 1.933 G763

35166 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Large power rates and contracts. Washington,1951. 28 p. 1.933 L322

35167 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Report of the administrator, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 44 p. 173.2 R88A

35168 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Rural electrification, a vital defense resource. Washington,1951. 11 p. 1.033 R8833

35169 URVACHEV, P. Electromechanized threshing floor. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(7):47-49. July 1951. 281.8 K83

35170 WASS, P. B. The New Hampshire Electric Cooperative: its history and influence on rural living 1935-1950. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:1022-1023. 1951. 241.8 M58

35171 WESTERBERG, K. Electricity finds some new uses on the farm. Stock & Dairy Farmer 39(6):3. Nov.1951. 6 N8195
Heating tapes.

35172 WICKARD, C. R. Meeting our mobilization responsiblities. Washington, U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin., 1951. 5 p. 1.91 A2W63
Address at meeting of Arkansas State Eclectic cooperative, Dec. 17, 1951.
REA cooperatives and power distribution policies.

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

35173 BASHORE, W. D. Use heat lamps for broilers. Successful Farming 50(2):164-167. Feb.1952. 6 Su12

35174 BEVERIDGE, E., and KREWATCH, A. V. Electric light for the farmstead. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1838,rev.,47 p. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84F

35175 JONES, F. R. What is 'LP' gas? Humble Farm Family 8(6):12-13. Nov.1951. 6 F233

35176 PÄIVÄRINNE, E. Lighting in farm houses. (In Finnish.) Teho 10:31-35. 1951. 20 T98
English summary, p. 66.
Electric light.

35177 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Portable electric heaters, by O. Liter. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.933 P83

35178 WALLA, H. Infrarotlampe in der schweinezucht. Pflug 4:279. Dec.1951. 19 P48

35179 WALLA, H. Infrarotlampe in der schweinezucht. Salzburger Bauer 6(50):8-10. Dec.12,1951. 19 Sa3

35180 WILSON, W. O., and KLEIST, L. C. Radiant panels and infra-red lamps for brooding chicks. Nulaid News 30,i.e.29(9):10. Feb.1952. 47.8 N917

35181 ZIMMERMAN, C. Less work in brooding chicks; poultrymen, both large and small, are making profitable use of infrared lamps, soil heating cable and space heaters. Capper's Farmer 63(2):24,94. Feb.1952. 6 M693

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

35182 BLOT, G. La traction animale; la traction mécanique en Beauce. Paris,Delalain,1951. 60 p. 58 B62
Thèse - École nationale vétérinaire d'Alfort.

35183 EATON, E. O. Insurance for electric power. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:188. Feb.1952. 275.8 Ag8
Use of small electric generators.

35184 HALPIN, J., and WALTNER, E. Here's how to have stand-by electrical power. Successful Farming 50 (2):46,126-128. Feb.1952. 6 Su12
Generating units.

35185 HANSEN, M. Loads imposed on power-take-off shafts by farm implements. Agr. Engin. 33:67-70. Feb.1952. 58.8 Ag83

35186 MORRELL, T. H. A study of power-take-off drives. Progress report. Agr. Engin. 33:70,73. Feb. 1952. 58.8 Ag83

35187 MÜLLER, O. Der elektromotor, der blindstrom und der kondensator. Dreschen u. Pflügen 6(10): 10-11. Oct.15,1951. 58.8 D81

35188 WIK, R. M. Steam power on the American farm, 1830—1880. Agr. Hist. 25:181-186. Oct.1951. 30.98 Ag8

Sewage and Waste Disposal

35189 RUSSELL, J. C. Remodeled sewage system for heavy soils. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-38,6 p. Mar. 1951. 275.29 N812C

Telephones

35190 SHOEMAKER, F. B. Rate facts to help you. Rur. Electrif. News 17(5/6):14-15. Dec.1951/Jan.1952. 173.2 R88Ru
Telephone rates for the rural consumer.

Water Supply

35191 GROLLERON. Construction et réalisation pratique des appareils de récupération de l'eau de pluie. Rustica 24:1199. Dec.23,1951. 14 R92

35192 KITOV, V. On a speedy construction of wells. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(4):56-57. Apr.1951. 58.8 M11

35193 RAUTKIN, F. A., and DUKHOV, T. G. On mechanization of hard processes of pasture water supply in the desert districts of Central Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(5):68-70. May 1951. 49 So71

35194 VAN DER MERWE, P. J. Horse gear and whips; an important principle applied. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1684):12-13. Oct.24,1951. 24 L232
Pumping apparatus.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

35195 ASSOCIAZIONE PER LO SVILUPPO DELL' INDUSTRIA NEL MEZZOGIORNO. Economic effects of an investment program in southern Italy. Rome,1951. 88 p. 280.176 As72E
Program based upon land reclamation and irrigation.

35196 CLARK, F. LE G., and PIRIE, N. W., eds. Four thousand million mouths; scientific humanism and the shadow of world hunger. London,Oxford University Press,1951. 222 p. 389 C54Fo

35197 CLARK, F. LE G. The Malthusian heritage. In Clark, F. Le G., and Pirie, N. W., eds. Four thousand million mouths, p.6-29. Ref. London,Oxford University Press,1951. 389 C54Fo

35198 DUNN, C. W. The Food Law Institute, Inc.—second annual report. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 6: 674-736. Sept.1951. 389.58 F732

35199 EASTERBROOK, L. F. Food as a munition of peace. Farmers Annu. 1951:14-15. 10 F2237

35200 GRAU, C. A. La bromatologia en el Quinto Congreso Sudamericano de Química. Indus. y Quím. 13:104-105. June/July 1951. 385 In28

35201 GUATEMALA. PRESIDENTE, 1951- (ARBENZ). Exposición sobre su programa de gobierno. Guatemala, 1951. 38 p. 280.15 G93
Includes food and nutrition program.

35202 HEATH, B. What should I spend on research? Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 21(5):18,20. Dec.5,1951. 389.8 Au7

35203 INSTITUT FUR LEBENSMITTELTECHNOLOGIE. 6. wissenschaftliche arbeitstagung vom 17. bis 19. oktober 1951 in München. Chem.-Ingen.-Tech. 23: 582-583. Dec.21,1951. 384 C428

35204 ITALY. ALTO COMMISSARIATO PER L'ALIMENTAZIONE. Attività dei servizi dell'alimentazione nel 1950 [Activities of the Food Services in 1950]. Rome, 1950. 278 p. 389.9 It1A

35205 JENKS, J. Los alimentos y la paz mundial. 2. Cooperación [Buenos Aires] 20(1197):3. Nov.23,1951. 280.28 C7876

35206 JOSEPH, D. Problems of supply. Israel Econ. B. 4:4-5,20. Nov.1951. 280.8 Is7
Includes food.

35207 LAURILA, S. Recent development of the foodstuffs industry. Bank Finland. Mon. B. 25(11/12):26-30. Nov./Dec.1951. 267.5 B22
Finland.

35208 LESLIE, V. Teaching foods and nutrition to adults. II. Pract. Home Econ. 30:82,85. Feb.1952. 321.8 H752

35209 MAIER-BODE, F. W. Europäische magenfrage. Salzburger Bauer 6(50):1. Dec.12,1951. 19 Sa3
In relation to agricultural education.

35210 OUR FOOD problem and land transformation. India. Dir. Econ. & Statis. Agr. Situation India 6:551-565. Oct.1951. 281.9 In23
Includes agricultural policy.

35211 PINKETT, H. T. Maryland as a source of food supplies during the American Revolution. Md. Hist. Mag. 46:157-172. Sept.1951. 389 P652

35212 RAO, V. K. R. V. The Bihar food crisis. Hyderabad Govt. B. Econ. Aff. 4:433-435. June/July 1951. 280.8 H99

35213 RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATES. Relating to foods and containers for the armed forces. Packaging Parade 20(228):106-107. Jan.1952. 309.8 P123
Quartermaster Association, cooperating.

35214 RIVERA, D. The teaching of foods in the elementary grades. Philippine J. Home Econ. 3:12. July/Sept.1951. 321.8 P53

35215 ST. ANDREWS. Die welternährungslage. In Internationale Öffentliche Landwirtschaftliche Tagung, Bonn, 1951. Sicherheit und landwirtschaft, p.9-22. Hiltrup bei Münster,Landwirtschaftsverlag,1951. (Landwirtschaft-Angewandte Wissenschaft) 281.9 In84
Includes discussion by W. Niklas.

35216 SAN AGUSTIN, L. Teaching foods in the Manila public high schools. Philippine J. Home Econ. 3:13-14,18. July/Sept.1951. 321.8 P53

35217 SIVOLAP, I. On the roads to an abundance of food products. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 5:38-52. Sept./Oct.1951. 280.8 P69
The food industries.

35218 VISCO, S. For a national food policy. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 2:506-508,510. Nov.1951. 298.8 M73
English summary.
Italy.

35219 WILLIS, P. S. Year end statement. South. Calif. Grocers J. 38(51):4,12. Jan.4,1952. 286.28 So82
Food industry.

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

35220 BARER, S. M., CEAGLSKE, N. H., and GEDDES, W. F. An automatically-controlled five-cabinet system for food stability studies. Food Technol. 6:26-28. Jan.1952. 389.8 F7398

35221 BOURDON, D. Sur l'emploi de l'acetate basique de plomb pour clarifier les extraits de plantes. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 44:396-399. Ref. Oct./Dec.1951. 389.8 An72
English summary.
For determination of glucides.

35222 CONTET, M. Sur l'analyse des alcools. II. Recherche des éthers et des aldéhydes. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 68:587-591. Nov./Dec.1951. 383 As7
English summary.

35223 ENGESAETER, E. Scandinavian Committee on Food Methodology and the bacteriological investigations. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:810-813. Nov. 10,1951. 44.8 M47
Criticism of above article, by H. Natvig, p. 883-886, Dec. 8, 1951.

35224 ERBRING, H. Die papierchromatographische methode als hilfsmittel zur erforschung pflanzenchemischer inhaltsstoffe. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 63:566. Dec.21,1951. 384 Z33

35225 GUEVARA R., J. DE D. Oligoelementos en productos alimenticios peruanos. I. Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Ciên. & Indús.) 32:361-364. Nov.1951. 385 R322

35226 GUILLAUME, A., and MEHL, A. Sur une étude comparative des méthodes de titrage des esters de l'acide paraoxybenzoique: application à la recherche de ces produits dans les matières alimentaires. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 44:383-389. (Cont.) Oct./Dec. 1951. 289.8 An72
English summary.

35227 KEAN, C. E., and MARSH, G. L. Determination of organic acids; chromatography several times as sensitive as standard method in detecting acids in wine, [fruit] juices, plant extracts. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(11):3. Nov.1951. 100 C12Cag

35228 KIERMEIER, F. Lebensmittelchemische änderungen und ihre gesetzlichen folgerungen bei kühlhausprodukten. (Abs.) Chem.-Ingen.-Tech. 23:583-584. Dec.21,1951. 384 C428

35229 KIMATA, M. On the microflora in "neto" of "kamaboko." Kyoto U. Col. Agr. Mem. 59:68-81. Ref. Mar.1951. 107.6 K994

35230 LENINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII VITAMINNYI INSTITUT. Metody opredeleniia vitaminov [Methods of vitamin determination]. Moskva,Pishchepromizdat,1951. 95 p. 387.1-L542

35231 MORPETH, J. C. Measuring vacuum in canned goods. Food Indus. So. Africa 4(8):37-38. Dec. 1951. 389.8 F7372

35232 RADLEY, J. A. Fluorescent tracer agents. Internatl. Chem. Engin. 33:30-31. Jan.1952. 382 In8
Includes use in food analysis.

35233 ROBINSON, R. A. Adulteration 100 years ago. Brit. Food J. 54(638):1-2. Jan.1952. 389.8 B77
Food.

35234 STAUB, M., and BOSSHARDT, H. Die quantitative tryptophanbestimmung im lichtelektrischen kolorimeter. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg. 42:458-462. 1951. 389.9 Sw6

35235 TANGANYIKA. GOVERNMENT CHEMIST. Annual report 1950. Dar Es Salaam,1951. 7 p. 385 T15
Includes agricultural products, soils, and fertilizers.

35236 TAUCIŅŠ, E. Methods for determining vitamin A and carotene with a photometer. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 4(33):109-127. Ref. 1950. 511 R442
Russian summary.

35237 VALSECHI, O. Generalizations on starch. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 26:303-318. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 9.2 R324
Chemistry.

35238 WITTCOFF, H. The phosphatides. New York, Reinhold,1951. 564 p. (Amer. Chem. Soc. Monog. Ser. No. 112) 387.1 W782
Includes phosphatides in plants and animals.

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

35239 GREGORY, MRS. R. W. The consumer's reaction toward the food industry and its products. Food Technol. 6(2):66-67. Feb.1952. 389.8 F7398

35240 INDUSTRIAL WASTE CONFERENCE, 6, LAFAYETTE, 1951. Proceedings of the sixth industrial waste conference February 21-23, 1951. Lafayette,1951. 524 p. 381 In2

35241 NEISWANGER, E. B. Pajamas made of cottonseed hulls prove chemurgy is great boon to farmer. Tex. Farming & Citricult. 28(7):14. Jan.1952. 80 T31

35242 PIRIE, N. W. The circumvention of waste. In Clark, F. Le G., and Pirie, N. W., eds. Four thousand million mouths, p.180-199. Ref. London,Oxford University Press,1951. 389 C54Fo
Chemurgic utilization of agricultural products to increase the productive capacity of agriculture.

35243 SCHAAL, A. A. Consumer trends in new food products for homemakers. Food Technol. 6:13-15. Jan.1952. 389.8 F7398

35244 TEUTON, F. L. New uses for farm products promise increasing prosperity to agriculture. Farmer-Stockman, Tex. Ed. 54(11):13,41,54,60. Nov.1951. 6 F22127

35245 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Food supplies, food consumption and nutritional allowances; nutritional objectives of food consumption studies, by C. M. Coons. Washington,1951. 8 p. 1.982 A2F7332

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

35246 AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF FOOD DISTRIBUTION. Outlook for food sales in 1952. New York, 1951. 32 p. 389.9 Am38

35247 ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN RAILROADS. ACCOUNTING DIV. Supplement No. 7 to A. A. R. Freight commodity classification, 1947 edition. Washington,1951. 35 p. 286 S74

35248 BOWLING, C. B. The farmer and freight rates. Washington, U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1951. 7 p. 1.9422 TrB68
Speech before the National Association of Commissioners, Secretaries and Directors of Agriculture, Biloxi, Nov. 1951.

35249 BRANHAM, A. K. County-wide studies of road problems. Purdue U. Engin. Ext. Dept. Ext. Ser. 77: 127-146. Ref. Jan.1952. 290.9 P972
Rural roads.

35250 BRESSLER, R. G., JR. Research in marketing efficiency. J. Farm Econ. 33:944-958. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by J. W. White and A. H. Turner.

35251 BURTON, G. L. Canada's experiment in state trading. J. Farm Econ. 33:959-967. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Discussion by E. C. Hope, p. 981-984.

35252 CAMBRIDGE CO-OPERATIVE DAIRY CO., LTD. Golden jubilee, 1901-1951. Wellington,N. Z.,1951. 33 p. 280.2449 C14G

35253 CANOYER, H. G. The commodity exchange and the consumer. Grain Mktg. Symposium, Bd. Trade, Chicago. Proc. 4:88-100. 1951. 287 G762

35254 CHICAGO. BOARD OF TRADE. Fourth annual symposium, commodity markets and the public interest; proceedings, September 6-7 1951. Chicago,1951. 33 p. 287 G762

35255 CHRISTENSEN, C. D. The use of the commodity exchanges in the minimization of marketing risks by Iowa industry. Grain Mktg. Symposium, Bd. Trade, Chicago. Proc. 4(sup.),33 p. Ref. 1951. 287 G762

35256 DICKERSON, R. Products liability and the food consumer. Boston,Little,Brown,1951. 339 p. 389.5 D55

35257 GUTTORMSEN, W. The London markets. Queensland Prod. 33(15):13-14. Oct.17,1951. 23 Q35

35258 JAMAICA. DEPT. OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIES. Annual report for the year ending 31st March, 1950. Kingston,1951. 6 p. 284.8 J224
Marketing of agricultural products.

35259 JOHANNESBURG. PRODUCE MARKET. Annual trading results 1950—51. Johannesburg,1951. 11 p. 280.39 J59
Marketing statistics for agricultural products.

35260 JOHNSON, P. C. The commodity exchange and the farmer. Grain Mktg. Symposium, Bd. Trade, Chicago. Proc. 4:79-87. 1951. 287 G762

35261 LEQUIEN, H. Les chemins ruraux. Paysan Franç. 27(409):7. Jan.1952. 14 P29
Legal aspects.

35262 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. Are commodity groups doing the job? Farm Forum Guide 9(11): 1-3. Feb.11,1952. 281.8 F2272
Canadian marketing schemes.

35263 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. The effect of high transportation costs. Farm Forum Guide 9(12): 1-3. Feb.18,1952. 281.8 F2272
Canada.

35264 NATIONAL FOOD BROKERS ASSOCIATION. 47th annual meeting, Atlantic City, N. J., January 19, 1952. Canning Trade 74(29):46-52,61. Feb.4,1952. 286.83 T67

35265 NEW ZEALAND. MARKETING DEPT. Report and statement of accounts for the eleven months ended 31st August, 1950. Wellington,1951. 54 p. 280.39 N487
Agricultural products.

35266 OSSMAN, R. C. Our position in the industry. (Excerpts.) Amer. Grocer 167(5):28-29. Jan.31,1952. 286.83 Am32
Food brokers.

35267 OVERAAE, H. Some figures from the 1 1/4 miliard crown turnover of the farm cooperatives in 1950. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 46:411-413. Dec.15, 1951. 280.28 Sa4

35268 PARMENTIER, P. Chronique de l'organisation juridique des marchés agricoles. Rev. de Lég. Agr. 4:263-265. Dec.1951. 281.8 R325
France.

35269 PERKIN, G. F. The Ontario Marketing Boards. J. Farm Econ. 33:968-984. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by J. D. Black and E. C. Hope.

35270 PETTY, B. H., ed. Proceedings of the 37th annual road school held at Purdue University, March 26-29, 1951. Purdue U. Engin. Ext. Dept. Ext. Ser. 77,196 p. Jan.1952. 290.9 P972

35271 PHERIS, W. E. Military procurement of the 1952 pack. Canning Trade 74(29):18-20. Feb.4,1952. 286.83 T67

35272 REDMAYNE, P. Redmayne and Weeks's market research. Ed. 2, rev., and rewritten by R. N. Wadsworth and D. B. Copland. London,Butterworth,1951. 196 p. 280.3 R24

35273 REVZAN, D. A. A comprehensive classified marketing bibliography. 1-2. Berkeley,U. of Calif.,1951. 2 v. 241.3 R32
Issued by Bureau of Business and Economic Research, University of California.
Includes agricultural products.

35274 SAVILLE, G. You should know these laws. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 100(23):19. Dec.8,1951. 80 F946
Laws on road transport of importance to growers and shippers in Great Britain.

35275 TRELOGAN, H. C. Marketing research in the United States during the past five years. J. Farm Econ. 33:932-943. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Discussion by J. W. White and A. H. Turner, p. 954-958.

35276 TRELOGAN, H. C. Marketing studies in an agricultural research program. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Admin.,1951. 3 p. 1.98 T71
Paper presented before the Fall Conference of the American Marketing Association, Dec. 28, 1951, Boston.

35277 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Report of activities under the Research and Marketing Act, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 17 p. 1.90 R3R2932

35278 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Distribution of United States food, July 1, 1950 - June 30, 1951. Washington?1951. 12 p. 1.90 A2D635

35279 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Report of the administrator, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 114 p. 1.956 A2R29

35280 VANDERWAEREN, R. Do we accept non-members at cooperative auctions. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 15:157. Oct.15,1951. 80 T817

35281 WIEHLER. Wo steht die marktordnung? Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:1108. Dec.1, 1951. 18 H194

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

35282 ADAMS, C. A. International uniformity—its possibilities in food legislation. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 6:893-902. Dec.1951. 389.58 F732

35283 AUSTERN, H. T. Current developments and prospects in canned food standards. (Sum.) Canning Trade 74(29):34. Feb.4,1952. 286.83 T67

35284 BEST, J. M. Let us not become hysterical: untrue charges against food industry. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 6:840-849. Nov.1951. 389.58 F732
The problem of chemicals in food.

35285 BULLOCK, F. C. Labelling of foods. Med. Off. (n.s.)87:18. Jan.12,1952. 448.8 M462

35286 BRAUN, O. G., and PLETCHER, W. L. Influence of post-cooling operations on spoilage by recontamination. (Sum.) Canning Trade 74(29):32. Feb.4,1952. 286.83 T67
Canned foods.

35287 CAMERON, E. J. Labeling of dietetic canned foods. Canning Trade 74(29):26,29. Feb.4,1952. 286.83 T67

35288 CINCINNATI HEALTH DEPT. The eighty-second annual report, 1950. Cincinnati's Health 24(1), 28 p. Jan.1,1951. 449.7 C49
Includes food inspection.

35289 CO-OPERATIVE UNION, LTD. Merchandise marks; foodstuffs and rose trees. Manchester,1951. 16 p. 280.3 C78

35290 CRAWFORD, C. W. Gaps in consumer protection under the Food and Drug Law. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 6:807-816. Nov.1951. 389.58 F732

35291 CURRAN, R. E. International uniformity—its practical aspects in food laws. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 6:903-908. Dec.1951. 389.58 F732

35292 DAUBNEY, C. G. Food controls in Great Britain. I. Food Mfr. 27:26-29. Jan.1952. 389.8 F736

35293 DUNBAR, P. B. Report from the Food and Drug Administration. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 6: 567-574. Aug.1951. 389.58 F732

35294 GETZ, A. T. City sanitarian. Iowa State Col. Vet. 14:11-13. 1952. 41.8 V6425
Includes milk and food inspection, rabies control, garbage disposal.

35295 GOODRICH, W. W. International uniformity—the possible and the impossible in food, drug and cosmetic laws. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 6:885-892. Dec.1951. 389.58 F732

35296 GROULX, A. Food inspection in Montreal. Gt. Brit. Min. Food. B. 634:5-8. Jan.19,1952. 389.9 G79B

35297 KENNEDY, F. R. Sampling by the Food and Drug Administration. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 6: 759-774. Oct.1951. 389.58 F732

35298 KLEINFELD, V. A. Is there a "chemicals in food" problem? Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 6:824-839. Nov.1951. 389.58 F732

35299 LAGNEAU, C. La responsabilité de l'expert. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 44:430-442. Oct./Dec. 1951. 389.8 An72
English summary.
With relation to detection of food adulteration.

35300 LEHMAN, A. J. Chemicals in foods: a report to the Association of Food and Drug Officials on current developments. II. Pesticides section.II. Dermal toxicity. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 16:3-9. Jan.1952. 389.9 As7Q

35301 MILLER, C. R. Uniform food laws. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 6:924-932. Dec.1951. 389.58 F732

35302 MULFORD, K. E. Practicality in regulation of "chemicals in food" problem. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 6:850-856. Nov.1951. 389.58 F732

35303 NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. Report of the conference, sponsored by the National Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C., May 22, 23, 24, and 25, 1951. U. S. Natl. Bur. Standards. Misc. P. 202,115 p. Dec.10,1951. 157.88 M68

35304 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. FOOD PROTECTION COMMITTEE. The use of chemical additives in our foods. Nowest. Miller 247(6):37,40,60-61. Feb.5,1952. 298.8 N81
Also in Amer. Chem. Soc. Va. Sect. B. 29:136,139,147-152. Feb.1952. 381 Am33V

35305 NETHERLANDS. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL INFORMATION SERV. Quality and health control applicable to agricultural products intended for exportation in the Netherlands. Hague,1951. 74 p. 280.3 N38

35306 RODALE, R. How harmless are sprays? Or rather, how long can we continue to treat them as a necessary part of our foods? Org. Gard. 20(2):50-52. Feb.1952. 56.8 Or3

35307 ROWE, S. C. U. S. regulations—weights and measures: foods and drugs. U. S. Natl. Bur. Standards. Misc. P. 202:89-91. Dec.10,1951. 157.88 M68

35308 SCHNEIDER, M. M. Contamination and salvage of foods and drugs in the Kansas flood area. N. J. Dept. Health. Pub. Health News 33:10-14. Jan. 1952. 449.7 N46P

35309 WALDER, W. O. Food poisoning by plants and animals. Food [London] 21(244):9-12. Jan.1952. 389.8 F738
In man.

PACKING AND PACKAGING

35310 BIRCH, S. R. There are some unusual problems in packaging food for the army. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 21(5):24. Dec.5,1951. 389.8 Au7

35311 BOYD, J. M., and BOCK, J. H. Vacuum in canned foods. (Sum.) Canning Trade 74(29):32-33. Feb.4,1952. 286.83 T67

35312 FOSTER, C. E. Quality control in the manufacture of paper food containers. Tappi 35:110A-112A. Jan.1952. 302.8 T162

35313 GRUNDY, A. V. Liaison of the Container Laboratories with various policy and advisory groups. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. (n.s.)3:278-283. Fourth Q.,1951. 389.9 As74A

35314 HOUGEN, A. O., and BERG, S. A. Quality and breakage investigations and the Bottle Laboratory in Arendal. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 17:138-142. 1951. 44.8 N752

35315 KLINGELHÖFFER, H. Messung der beanspruchung von verpackungen beim transport. (Abs.) Chem.-Ingen.-Tech. 23:583. Dec.21,1951. 384 C428

35316 LÓPEZ CAPONT, F. Defectos de cierres en envases de hojalata para conservas. Ion 11:569-574,596. Ref. Oct.1951. 385 Io6

35317 MILLS, B. W. Package design trends. Amer. Grocer 167(2):4. Jan.10,1952. 286.83 Am32
Food.

35318 PLUMMER, W. D. New horizons in food packaging and merchandising. South. Food Processor 13:9-11,21. Jan.20,1952. 389.8 So82

35319 WILSON, R. V. Improvements in cans and how these help product quality. Food Canada 12:24. Jan.1952. 389.8 F7323

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

35320 BUTZ, E. L. Are food prices too high? Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Nov.23,1951:1-2. 275.29 In2Em

35321 CALIFORNIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Parity price, comparable price, and parity income; a selected bibliography, compiled by O. Cummings. Ed. 2. Berkeley,1951. 11 p. 241.3 C91P

35322 CASA PACHECO, MARQUÉS DE. Los precios de los productos agrícolas. Cult. Mod. 34:411-412. Nov. 1951. 15 C89
Spain.

35323 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. COMMITTEE ON ECONOMIC POLICY. The price of price controls. Washington,1951. 53 p. 284.3 C353

35324 DUGGAN, I. W. Se revela la historia de los agricultores. Rev. del Café 7(5):45. Nov.1951. 8 R3295
Prices and farm costs.

35325 FOX, K. The measurement of price support costs. J. Farm Econ. 33:470-484. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822

35326 FRASER, A. False security. Young Farmer 19:411,413. Nov./Dec.1951. 10 Y8
Guaranteed and fixed prices.

35327 FULKER, C. W. Higher prices for producers. Co-op. Rev. 26:40-41. Feb.1952. 280.28 C7823
Food in Great Britain.

35328 GALL, P. A. Note à propos d'une étude sur "l'écart des prix." Agro d'Angers 29:455-458. Dec. 1951. 105.3 An4
Gives food prices and labor equivalents for France and the United States.

35329 GISLASON, S. Price foundation in 1951. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46:311-312. Oct.1951. 11 F89
Includes farm prices.

35330 GOLTON, P. The current agricultural price support program and the Brannan Plan; selected references. Berkeley,Agricultural Experiment Station,1951. 12 p. 241.3 G58

35331 GUSLER, G. What's ahead in farm markets? Nebr. Farmer 94(2):42. Jan.19,1952. 6 N27
Price outlook.

35332 HALL, J. B. A grocer discusses the cost of food. Calif. Citrog. 37:168-170. Feb.1952. 80 C125

35333 HUTTAR, J. C. There's a job to be done. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 14(2):36,38. Feb.1952. 47.8 Am38
Food prices.

35334 KLATT, W. Food prices and food price policies in Europe. II. Econ. Internaz. 4:972-996. Nov. 1951. 280.8 Ec728

35335 LAGGNER, H. Zu den problemen der agrarischen preisbildung in Osterreich. Agr. Rundschau 7:37-45. Winter 1951/52. 280.8 Ag82

35336 LAURENCE, G. How a minimum market price guarantee will affect fluctuations; fruit & vegetable crop insurance. 3. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades J. 100(23): 20-21. Dec.8,1951. 80 F946

35337 MEHREN, G. L. Canned food pricing regulation. Canning Trade 74(29):23-24. Feb.4,1952. 286.83 T67

35338 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. What sets farm prices? Farm Forum Guide 9(10):1-3. Feb.4,1952. 281.8 F2272
Canada.

35339 NETHERLANDS. EMBASSY, WASHINGTON. BUR. LANDBOUWZAKEN. Price control in the United States. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 6:773-775. Dec.1,1951. 12 L237

35340 OLIVEIRA, J. P. DE. Price commissions unconstitutional. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 31(370):56. Oct.1951. 9.2 B733

35341 PAARLBERG, D. Production and distribution problems under direct price controls. J. Farm Econ. 33:676-686. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by G. L. Mehren.

35342 PATMAN, W. Fifteen years of the Robinson-Patman Act. Canning Trade 74(29):47-52. Feb.4,1952. 286.83 T67

35343 PEARSON, F. A., MYERS, W. I., and DEGRAFF, H. Prices, building and history. II. Unfavorable periods. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 183:4758-4771. Dec.1951. 280.8 C812

35344 POAGE, W. R. Prices and costs. (Sum.) Amer. Cattle Prod. 33(8):23-24. Jan.1952. 49 P94

35345 RACER, H. O. Untersuchungen über die handelsspanne im lebensmittel- und kolonialwaren-grosshandel. Mosbach,Eiermann,1951. 83 p. 284.3 R11
Inaug.-Diss. -Wirtschaftshochschule Mannheim.

35346 SANT'AMBROGIO, L. List of prices of the Milan Chamber of Trade, Industry, and Agriculture. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Milano. Studi e Statis. 4(10):17-21. Oct.1951. 280.9 M587B

35347 SCHULTZ, T. W. Farm price gyrations by Cochrane. J. Farm Econ. 33:540-544. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Rejoinder by W. W. Cochrane, p. 545.

35348 SHULL, S. C. Weekend food shopping. Does it pay? N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 183:4783-4785. Dec.1951. 280.8 C812
Includes prices.

35349 SHUMAN, C. B. Suspend farm programs. Popkess' Dairyman's J. 38(9):6-7,9. Dec.1951. 44.8 D142
Price supports.

35350 SPRUCE, W. E. Food stamp scheme. 1. Replacing vacuum when rationing ends. Co-op. Rev. 26: 8-9. Jan.1952. 280.28 C7823
Great Britain.

35351 SPRUCE, W. E. Food stamp scheme. 2. Basic diets related to occupation and income. Co-op. Rev. 26: 38-39. Feb.1952. 280.28 C7823
Great Britain.

35352 TIMM, T. R. Good management is best hope for higher farm profits in 1952. Farmer-Stockman, Tex. Ed. 55(1):9,37. Jan.1952. 6 F22127
Price outlook.

35353 TORRES,FILHO, A. Cost of living. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(67):5-9. Nov.1951. 9.2 Se4
Price problems.

35354 U. S. BUR. OF LABOR STATISTICS. Interim adjustment of consumers' price index; correction of new unit bias in rent component of consumers' price index and relative importance of items. U. S. Bur. Labor Statis. B. 1039,49 p. 158.6 B87
Includes food.

35355 U. S. BUR. OF LABOR STATISTICS. Retail prices of food, 1949. U. S. Bur. Labor Statis. B. 1032, 20 p. 1951. 158.6 B87

35356 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Comparative costs of some common protein foods, by E. L. Blanchard. Washington,1951. 2 p. 1.913 F4C73

35357 U. S. OFF. OF PRICE STABILIZATION. The farmer's stake in stabilization. Washington,1951. 7 p. 173.3 P93F
Price control.

35358 U. S. OFF. OF PRICE STABILIZATION. Price stabilization to October 1951; a summary of operations. Washington,1951. 17 p. 173.3 P93P

35359 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Parity handbook. Washington,1951. 40 p. 1.956 P93P21
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.
Parity prices.

35360 WIRTH. Offene preisschere in der landwirtschaft. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:776-778. Dec.22, 1951. 18 B142

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

35361 ABBENHAUS, G. H. Locational changes in the food processing industries between 1939 and 1947. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:843-844. 1951. 241.8 M58

35362 BACHARACH, A. L., and CROSBIE-WALSH, T. The processing of food. In Clark, F. Le G., and Pirie, N. W., eds. Four thousand million mouths. p.200-215. London,Oxford University Press,1951. 389 C54Fo

35363 BENK, E. Über reinigungsmittel für ernährungsbetriebe. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 77:589-590. Dec.5,1951. 307.8 Se4

35364 BOLLMAN, M. C. Precooked frozen foods. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. (n.s.)3:260-263. Fourth Q.1951. 389.9 As74A

35365 CANNED FOODS ASSOCIATION OF ONTARIO. Eighteenth annual meeting. Food Canada 12:11-12,14,16, 18,20,22,24. Jan.1952. 389.8 F7323

35366 CORRICK, J. A., JR., KOTSCHEVAR, L. H., and AVERY, A. C. Role of food industry in the production of new products for Naval subsistence. Food Technol. 6 (2):64-65. Feb.1952. 389.8 F7398

35367 DONOVAN, J. Engineering concepts of continuous processing. Food Technol. 6:18-20. Jan.1952. 389.8 F7398

35368 DOYLE, E. S. Survey of water use practices in California. (Sum.) Canning Trade 74(29):37-38. Feb.4,1952. 286.83 T67
By the canning industry.

35369 DUNCAN, A. O. Food processing; a guide to selecting, producing, preserving, and storing the family food supply. Rev. ed. Atlanta,Ga.,Smith,1951. 564 p. 389.1 D91

35370 ESSELEN, W. B., JR., and FELLERS, C. R. Causes and prevention of failures in home canning. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 461,47 p. Ref. Oct.1950. 100 M38H

35371 ESSIPOFF, M. A. Making the most of your food freezer. New York,Rinehart,1951. 310 p. 389.25 Es72

35372 FLAVORS with non-stray quality. Food Engin. 24(2):108-110,209,211. Feb.1952. 389.8 F737

35373 FOOD industries manual, a technical and commercial compendium on the manufacture, preserving, packing, and storage of all food products, 17th, 1951. London,1951. 1036 p. 389.8 F733
Compiled by W. B. Adam and others.

35374 GHILLINI, C. A. The effect of cold on certain agricultural products. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 6(10):20-23. Oct.1951. 287 B635
Refrigeration and cold storage.

35375 GILDERSLEEVE, N. Physics and instrumentation. Food Technol. 6(2):41-44. Ref. Feb.1952. 389.8 F7398
Importance in the food industry.

35376 GOLDBLITH, S. A., PROCTOR, B. E., and HAMMERLE, O. A. Evaluation of food irradiation procedures. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 44:310-314. Ref. Feb.1952. 381 J825

35377 GÖRNHARDT, L. Einige neuere entwicklungen in der amerikanischen lebensmittel- und verpackungsindustrie. (Abs.) Chem.-Ingen.-Tech. 23:582. Dec.21, 1951. 384 C428

35378 GUILBOT, A., and GUILLEMET, R. La pollution des produits agricoles et alimentaires. II. Importance et moyens de prévention. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 68:563-568. Nov./Dec.1951. 383 As7
English summary.

35379 HANSEN, O. Observations on refrigeration and freezing plants in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:750-751. Oct.20,1951. 44.8 M47

35380 HANSEN, O. The refrigerator replaces the salt keg. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:787-789. Nov.3,1951. 44.8 M47
Norway.

35381 HARRIS, MRS. F. Pickling and preserving; the putting up book. New York,Abelard Press,1951. 252 p. 389.3 H24

35382 HAYNER, J. H. The industrial utilization of fission products. (Sum.) Canning Trade 74(29):35-36. Feb.4,1952. 286.83 T67
Touches upon use in food processing.

35383 HENDERSON, S. M. A basic concept of equilibrium moisture. Agr. Engin. 33:29-32. Ref. Jan.1952. 58.8 Ag83
Application to storage.

35384 HERMAN, L. G., and REED, C. L. New coating agent promises mold-free surfaces. Food Engin. 24 (2):71-72,201-203. Ref. Feb.1952. 389.8 F737
Fungicidal paints.

35385 HÜLPHERS, G. Microbial production of food. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 28:283-284. Dec.1951. 44.8 M692

35386 IMPROVEMENTS in spray drying technique. Food Indus. So. Africa 4(9):39-40,43. Jan.1952. 389.8 F7372

35387 INSKEEP, G. C., and KRETLOW, W. H. Certified food colors; a staff-industry collaborative report. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 44:12-20. Ref. Jan.1952. 381 J825

35388 KOLACHOV, P., SMITH, LE R. A., and WILLKIE, H. F. Procesos continuos para fermentaciones industriales. Indús. y Quim. 13:123-126. Ref. Aug./Sept. 1951. 385 In28

35389 LEWIS, F. A. Aluminum, where it's used and why in modern food handling. Food Engin. 24(2):77-80, 177-179. Feb.1952. 389.8 F737

35390 MCCONNELL, J. E. W. Effect of a drop in retort temperature upon the lethality of processes for convection heating products. Food Technol. 6(2):76-78. Feb.1952. 389.8 F7398

35391 MCKINSEY, J. W. What Missourians think of frozen food storage. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 558,19 p. Sept.1951. 100 M693

35392 MANOWITZ, B. Current experimental program on fission product utilization. (Sum.) Canning Trade 74(29):36. Feb.4,1952. 286.83 T67
Food processing.

35393 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. 45th annual convention, Atlantic City, N. J., January 19-23, 1952. Canning Trade 74(29):13-26,29-30,32-43. Feb.4, 1952. 286.83 T67

35394 NEUVILLE, P. Loi du multiple effet. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 68:579-586. Nov./Dec.1951. 383 As7
English summary.
Evaporation.

35395 PARKER, L. T. Legal "short course." Food Engin. 24(2):98-100. Feb.1952. 389.8 F737
For food processors.

35396 PEROTTI, R. Biologia vegetale applicata all'agricoltura. IV, B. Microbiologia delle industrie [Plant biology applied to agriculture. IV, B. Microbiology of industry]. Ed. 2. Torino,Rosenberg & Sellier,1951. 851 p. 463 P42
Processing of agricultural products.

35397 PROUD, D. M. Sanitary food handling in church, community center and camp. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 844,8 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 N48E

35398 RODRÍGUEZ GARCÍA, J. A. Conceptos generales sobre la conservación de los alimentos por el frío, con especial referencia a los métodos de congelación rápida. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Montevideo] 5:1144-1171. Jan./June 1951. 41.8 R327

35399 SCHIPPER, W. Lebensmittelkühlung und kühlhausbetrieb. (Abs.) Chem.-Ingen.-Tech. 23:584. Dec.21,1951. 384 C428

35400 SMITH, S. R. The canners are doing it again. (Excerpts.) Canning Trade 74(29):21-23. Feb.4,1952. 286.83 T67
Problems affecting the industry.

35401 TAYLOR, R. B. Application of research to better quality control. Food Canada 12:16,18,20. Jan. 1952. 389.8 F7323
In food canning.

35402 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Home freezer facts. Washington?1951. 14 p. 1.933 H754

35403 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Refrigerated storage for school lunch programs. Washington,1951. 15 p. 1.956 A2R252

35404 WALTER, L., and MEYER, J. Automatic control in American food plants. I. Food Mfr. 27:23-25. Jan.1952. 389.8 F736

35405 WINTERS, R. H. The application of mechanization to quality control. Food Canada 12:11-12,14,16. Jan.1952. 389.8 F7323
Canning.

35406 ZAMZOW, W. H., and MARSHALL, W. R., JR. Freeze drying with radiant energy. Chem. Engin. Prog. 48:21-32. Ref. Jan.1952. 381 C432

STATISTICS

35407 ANDERSEN, J. C. Seed crop acreage 1952. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 20:317-326. Dec.10, 1951. 61.8 T43

35408 BOMBAY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Season and crop report of the Bombay State for the year 1948-49. Bombay,1951. 65 p. 22 B63S

35409 BRITISH COLUMBIA. DEPT. OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY. BUR. OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Summary of business activity in British Columbia, years 1920—1951. Victoria,1951. 26 p. 253.1 Ec7S
Includes statistics for agriculture and forestry.

35410 CANDIOLI, P. La proprietà, la imprese e gli addetti all'agricoltura della provincia di Verona [Property, management, and assets of agriculture in the Province of Verona]. Verona,Albarelli,1951. 16 p. 281.176 C16P
Statistics.

35411 CUBA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. Memoria del censo agrícola nacional, 1946. Habana, Fernández,1951. 1253 p. 254.8 C8924

35412 DOANE AGRICULTURAL SERV., ST. LOUIS. Illinois farm facts; including standard appraisal data for 1951 authorized by the American Society of Farm Managers and Rural Appraisers. St Louis,1951. 34 p. 282.9 D65
Statistical.

35413 EICHINGER, J. Die entwicklung der anbauflächen auf dem ackerland. Bayern in Zahlen 5:490-491. Nov.1951. 265 B34

35414 FEDERATION OF MALAYA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Malayan agricultural statistics 1949. Fed. Malaya. Dept. Agr. Econ. Ser. 15,101 p. 1951. 269.6 F312

35415 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ÉTUDES ÉCONOMIQUES. Les indices de la production agricole. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Études et Conjoncture. Écon. Franç. 6(6):46-65. Nov./Dec.1951. 280.8 F84

35416 GUATEMALA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADÍSTICA. [Primer censo agropecuario]. Guatemala Dir. Gen. de Estadís. B. 33/34,108 p. Oct./Dec.1951. 254 G93B

35417 HARTARD EBERT, M. Valor de nuestra producción agropecuaria y forestal. Campesino [Santiago] 83(11):105. Nov.1951. 9.3 So12
Statistics for Chile.

35418 ITALY. ISTITUTO CENTRALE DI STATISTICA. Annuario statistico italiano [Italian statistical annual] 1951, serie V, vol. III. Roma,1951. 482 p. 261 An7
Includes agricultural statistics.

35419 MICHIGAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Michigan agricultural statistics 1950. Lansing,1951. 32 p. 252.41 Se2C

35420 MOZAMBIQUE. REPARTIÇÃO TÉCNICA DE ESTATÍSTICA. Estatística agrícola [Agricultural statistics]. Lourenço Marques,1951. 344 p. 270 M874E

35421 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRÅ. Jordbrukstellingen i Norge 20. juni 1949. II. Eiendomsforholdene, arbeidsstyrken m. v. Récensement du 20 juin 1949. II. Conditions de propriété, nombre d ouvriers, etc. Oslo,1951. 274 p. 257.2 St2Jn
Table of contents in English.

35422 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRÅ. Økonomisk utsyn over året 1951. Aperçu de la situation économique en 1951. Oslo,1952. 104 p. 257.2 St2So
Table of contents also in French.
Includes agriculture, trade, forestry and prices.

35423 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRÅ. Statistisk årbok for Norge, 70. årgang, 1951; Annuaire statistique de la Norvège, 70ième année—1951. Oslo, 1951. 420 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI. 80) 257.2 St2S
Includes agriculture.

35424 PASKHAVER, I. Problems in statistical-economic study of [crop] productivity. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 2:43-54. Mar./Apr.1950. 267 V63

35425 RAAB, J. Der gartenbau in Bayern; ergebnisse der gartenbauerhebung 1950. Bayern in Zahlen 5:487-489. Nov.1951. 265 B34

35426 RAY, G. S., and others. Ohio agricultural statistics, 1949 and 1950. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 722,47 p. Dec.1951. 100 Oh3S
J. R. Kendall, H. M. Clevenger, and E. R. Westcott, joint authors.

35427 SIND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Season and crop report of Sind for the year 1946-47. Karachi, 1951. 29 p. 269.59 Ag8
Statistics.

35428 STEPHENS, S. E. North Queensland horticultural area and crops. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(50):15-17; 1(51):9,11. Oct.19-26,1951. 280.38 Q3

35429 SWEDEN. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRÅN. Statistisk årsbok for Sverige, terettioåttonde årgången, 1951. Annuaire statistique de la Suède 38e année 1951. Stockholm,1951. 436 p. 257.3 St2Nc
Table of contents and some tables in French.

35430 UNITED NATIONS. DEPT. OF ECONOMIC AFFAIRS. Statistical yearbook, 1951, third issue. New York,1951. 616 p. 250 Un32
Includes agricultural statistics.

35431 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Acreage, yield, and production of principal crops, by States, with comparisons; 1951 annual summary. Washington,1951. 99 p. 1.9 St2Cb
Chiefly field crops.

35432 U. S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE. OFF. OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. AMERICAN REPUBLICS DIV. Brazilian food production in 1950-51. Foreign Com. Wk. 46(1):5,28. Jan.7,1952. 157.54 F763
Statistics.

35433 WAHLFISK, K. O. The production and consumption of farm produce during the production year 1950/51. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Jordbrnämnd. Jordbrekon. Meddel. 13:439-448. Nov.1951. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 428.
Statistics.

35434 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN. Pocket year book of Western Australia (thirty-third issue) 1951. Perth,1951. 208 p. 271.7 R26P
Includes agricultural statistics.

35435 ZETTERBERG, O. Plant production 1951. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:3-4. Jan.5,1952. 11 L234
Field crop statistics in Sweden.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

35436 AGABAL'ÂNTS, G. G. On some theoretical problems of champagne production. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(5):32-41. May 1951. 95.8 V77

35437 AGOSTINO, L. D'. A regional Emilian-Romagnolo wine conference at Reggio Emilia. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Reggio Emilia. Rass. Econ. 6(2):4-5. Feb.1951. 287 R26

35438 ALBA, L. I. DE. Las sociedades bâquicas de Francia. Semana Vitivinic. 6(280):7. Nov.10,1951. 95.8 Se5

35439 ALMEIDA, J. R. DE, and VALSECCHI, O. Fermenting sapotes [Achras sapote]. XVIII. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 38:71-73. July 1951. 65.8 B73

35440 AMERINE, M. A. Dessert wine production problems of California grapes. I. Wines & Vines 33:15-16. Jan.1952. 95.8 C122

35441 ANDREÏCHA, N. I. Mechanization of production at Kharkov wine factory. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(6):57-58. June 1951. 95.8 V77

35442 ANNENKOV, M. G. Proizvodstvo uksusa [Vinegar manufacture]. Moskva,Pishchepromizdat,1951. 108 p. 390 An72

35443 AT THE All-Union Conference of the Association of Active Workers of the Wine-Making Industry. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(4):2-12; (5): 7-17. Apr.-May 1951. 95.8 V77

35444 AUSTRALIA. WINE BOARD. Twenty-third annual report for year 1950-1951. Adelaide,1951. 18 p. 390.9 Au72

35445 AZARASHVILI, P. B. Exemplary preparation for the wine-making season. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(6):1-6. June 1951. 95.8 V77

35446 BAMONTE, A. The vine, the grape, and wine in the Holy Scriptures. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(49): 3,7. Dec.9,1951. 16 M74

35447 BAQUÉ, Z. L'armagnac. Terre d'Oc 33:360-367,394-401. (Cont.) Nov.-Dec.1951. 14 Ar5

35448 BECKERICH, A. L'équipement électrique des caves coopératives vinicoles. Génie Rur. 44:371-375. Dec.1951. 58.8 Au8

35449 BERG, V. A. To improve the quality of fruit and berry wines in Middle Asia. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd.SSSR. 11(3):13-15. Mar.1951. 95.8 V77

35450 BIEDERMANN, W. Die pH-änderungen bei der abscheidung von weinstein aus getränken. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg. 42:476-483. 1951. 389.9 Sw6
Grape juice and wine.

35451 BÖHRINGER, P. Entwicklung des 51ers und seine behandlung. Weinbau 7:8-9. Jan.1,1952. 390.8 W432
German wine.

35452 BRAVO, P. N. Los filtros y la filtración de vinos. II-III. Vinos, Vinas y Frutas 46:150-153,185-187. Sept.-Oct.1951. 9 Ag89

35453 BURDZHANADZE, V. F. On acetic acid and sugar-alcohol balance in wine making. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(3):12. Mar.1951. 95.8 V77

35454 CAPT, E., and MICHOD, J. Elimination des excès d'acide sulfureux en vue de la distillation. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 65:897-898. Nov.1951. 17 L23

35455 CAPT, E. Essais de prévention de la casse blanche par emploi de charbons spéciaux. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 65:883-886. Nov.1951. 17 L23
Wine manufacture.

35456 CAPT, E., and MICHOD, J. Recherches sur la présence de fer dans les matières filtrantes en relation avec les risques de casse blanche. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 65:887-896. Nov.1951. 17 L23
Wine manufacture.

35457 CARRION, P. Consejos para una buena vinificación. Semana Vitivinic. 6(274):2. Sept.29,1951. 95.8 Se5

35458 CARRION MORALES, V. Rincones en la vitivinicultura nacional. III. Semana Vitivinic. 6(280):6, 13. Nov.10,1951. 95.8 Se5
Spain.

35459 CHERNÎAVSKIÏ, N. F. Handling bases [for wine materials] for champagne factories. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(7):49. July 1951. 95.8 V77

35460 CLERCK, J. DE. Haltbares bier in flaschen und fässern. Brauwelt 51:1161-1164. Dec.20,1951. 390.8 B732

35461 COFFEE-processing in South Africa. Food Indus. So. Africa 4(9):41-43. Jan.1952. 389.8 F7372

35462 CONGRÈS INTERNATIONALE DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, VI, ATHENS, 1950. [Rapports]. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 24(250):3-108. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 390.8 B87
National reports on the wine industry.

35463 COOK, A. H. The significance of microbiological research in brewing. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 2:529-533. Dec.1951. 382 So12

35464 COUPIN, A. Viticulture. Colon Franç. de Tunisie (ser.7)44(2224):1-2. Dec.29,1951. 24 C712
On the wine industry in Spain and Portugal.

35465 CREMASCHI, V. M. Continuous wine manufacture. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 47:27. Jan.1952. 6 H11P

35466 LA CRISE s'aggrave sur le marché du vin. Économie 8(331):7-9. Jan.3,1952. 280.8 Ec726

35467 DALMASSO, G. Vineyards and wines of Spain. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 107:13-16. Nov.1951. 280.8 C882

35468 DANIELÎAN, D. O. Annual plan was fulfilled on time. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(1): 57. Jan.1951. 95.8 V77
Combine of champagne wines of Armenia.

35469 DANIELÎAN, D. O. Combine of champagne wines of Armenia is getting ready for the wine manufacturing season. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(7):59-60. July 1951. 95.8 V77

35470 DANIELÎAN, D. O. Technological systems of cognac production require revision. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 27-28. July 1951. 95.8 V77

35471 DECASTRO, V. Notas al margen del futuro de la industria cafetalera. Rev. del Café 7(5):43. Nov.1951. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

35472 DE ZOETE & GORTON. Tea producing companies 1951. London,1951. 335 p. 225 T224
Statistics of the industry.

35473 DIEMAIR, W., JANECKE, H., and KRIEGER, G. Über eine methode der gerbstoffbestimmung in der rebe und im wein. I-II. Z. f. Anal. Chem. 133:346-359. Ref. 1951. 384 Z3

35474 DRONOV, A. E. For excellent quality of production. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(7): 60. July 1951. 95.8 V77
Novorossiïsk wine factory of Abrau-Dîurso Combine.

35475 EASTON, N. R., and others. The use of modifiers in chocolate to retard fat bloom. Food Technol 6:21-25. Jan.1952. 389.8 F7398
D. J. Kelly, L. R. Bartron, S. T. Cross, and W. C. Griffin, joint authors.

35476 EGGENDORFER, T. Der weinbau an der jahreswende. Landwirtschaft, Jan.1952:2-3. 19 L235
Austria.

35477 EGOROV, A. A. Wine materials of Massandra Combine from the 1950 [grape] harvest. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(3):10-11. Mar.1951. 95.8 V77

35478 EGOROV, I. A. New method for determining volatile acids in wine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(3):44. Mar.1951. 95.8 V77

35479 ENGELHARD, J. Le moderne brassage des pommes. Rustica 25:30. Jan.13,1952. 14 R92

35480 FAHRNSCHON, H. The German wine market. Wirtschaftsdienst, Eng. Ed., Nov.1951:18-22. 280.8 W74E

35481 FAL'KOVICH, ÎU. E. On the dynamics of distillation of the volatile wine components in cognac manufacture. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(6):39-43. June 1951. 99.8 V77

35482 FERNANDO, Q. Manufacture of Ceylon arrack. Euclides 11:211-213. May/June 1951. 475 Eu2

35483 FERRARESE, M. Enologia pratica moderna [Modern wine manufacturing practice]. Ed. 3. Milano, Hoepli,1951. 342 p. 390.1 F412

35484 FERTMAN, G. I. In regard to distillation of cognac brandies. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. 11(6):37-39. June 1951. 95.8 V77

35485 FILIPPOV, B. A., and CHISTOVICH, T. A. Prevention of crystal-formation during champagne filtering. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(5):53. May 1951. 95.8 V77

35486 FINCKE, H. Der mindestgehalt einfacher schokoladen an kakaobestandteilen. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 4:876-878. Nov.20,1951. 286.86 Z8

35487 FLANZY, M., and BOUZIGUES, L. Désulfitation des eaux-de-vie. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 68:593-597. Nov./Dec.1951. 383 As7
English summary.
Sulfur anhydride.

35488 FORSYTH, W. G. C. Caffeine in cacao beans. Nature [London] 169(4288):33. Jan.5,1952. 472 N21

35489 FROLOV-BAGREEV, A. M. Preservation of [brewers] yeasts [by drying]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(1):24-25. Jan.1951. 95.8 V77

35490 FROLOV-BAGREEV, A. M., AGAPOV, V. V., and KALININA, N. I. Utilization of sulfurous acid in champagnizing wine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(7):22-24. July 1951. 95.8 V77

35491 FROLOVA-BAGREEVA, E. A. Greater attention to quality of [wine] production. (In Russian.) Vinodel i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(1):7-10. Jan.1951. 95.8 V77

35492 GAENG, F. Autour de la maturation. Petit J. du Brasseur 59:896-902. (Cont.) Nov.30,1951. 390.8 P44

35493 GEISS, E. Obstessig oder obstessigverschnitt? Branntweinwirtschaft 73:433-434. Dec.25,1951. 390.8 B7322

35494 GELASHVILI, N. T. Wine manufacturing industry of Southern Ossetia. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(1):18-20. Jan.1951. 95.8 V77

35495 GERASIMOV, M. A. How to prevent the disease of lactic acid fermentation in wine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(3):45-46. Mar.1951. 95.8 V77

35496 GONDRAN, J., and NAVELLIER, P. Rapport des travaux de la Commission pour l'Étude des Matières Aromatiques Utilisées dans les Denrées Alimentaires. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 44:403-424. Oct./Dec. 1951. 389.8 An72
English summary.

35497 GUIMARÃES, A. P. Visit to the cacao and tobacco regions of Bahia. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 31(370):65-67. Oct.1951. 9.2 B733

35498 HALL, M. M. Redesign to meet today's trends. Coffee & Tea Indus. 75:55-56. Jan.1952. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee packaging.

35499 HARREIS, F. Der biersepārator, seine brauchbarkeit zur herstellung stabiler biere in den Tropen. Brauwelt 50:1135-1137. Dec.13,1951. 390.8 B732

35500 HARRISON, C. J. Tea research in India. 3. Coffee & Tea Indus. 75:49-50. Jan.1952. 389.8 Sp4

35501 HETTICH, A. Neuere erkenntnisse über das temperieren von schokolade. (Abs.) Chem.-Ingen.-Tech. 23:582. Dec.21,1951. 384 C428

35502 HOFMANN, F. M. Der wein als grundstoff von bargetränken; verwendungs- und absatzmöglichkeiten für wein. Österr. Weinztg. 6:160; 7:3. (Cont.) Dec.25, 1951,Jan.10,1952. 390.8 Os7

35503 HYAMS, E. Last season's English wines. Country Life [London] 111:219. Jan.25,1952. 80 C83

35504 JACOBS, M. B. How brandy is aged. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev. 59(1,sect.1):51-52. Jan.1952. 308.8 Am3

35505 JACQUIN, P., and TAVERNIER, J. Contribution à l'étude de la fermentation alcoolique des cidres et poirés. I. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 68:599-607. Nov./Dec.1951. 383 As7
English summary.

35506 JAN, VON. Puffreis-schokolade. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 4:899. Nov.20,1951. 286.86 Z8

35507 JOHNSTON, W. R., and FOOTE, H. E. Development of a new process for curing coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 75:12-13,40,42. Jan.1952. 389.8 Sp4

35508 KATAR'IAN, T. G. Accomplishments of Magarach Institute [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Wine Manufacture and Viticulture]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(6):58-59. June 1951. 95.8 V77

35509 KHANANOV, M. KH. Achievements of Nagornyi Karabakh Wine Combine [in Azerbaidzhan SSR]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(6):55-56. June 1951. 95.8 V77

35510 KHARITONOV, I. V. To strengthen control with the ruble. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(1):48. Jan.1951. 95.8 V77
Rewards to workers for improving quality of wine materials.

35511 KIBALOV, P. I. At the District [fAlta] Agricultural Fair. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(3):55-56. Mar.1951. 95.8 V77
Chiefly on grape and wine exhibit.

35512 KOCH, J. Chocolate cooling installations. Confectionery Prod. 18:31,33,35. Jan.1952. 389.8 C762

35513 KOCH, J. Modern chocolate tempering. Mfg. Confectioner 32:16-17. Jan.1952. 389.8 M31

35514 KOHN-ABREST, E. I. -Toxicologie des alcools en 1950; II. -L'alcool méthylique "normal." Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 44:390-395. Oct./Dec.1951. 389.8 An72

35515 KONDO, G. F., and RO, I. L. Champagne wine materials of Middle Asia. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(4):22-24. Apr.1951. 95.8 V77

35516 KOROTKEVICH, A. V. Determination of wine color by a photometer. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(1):20-22. Jan.1951. 95.8 V77

35517 KOROTKEVICH, A. V. Wine storing in hermetically closed containers. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(5):61. May 1951. 95.8 V77

35518 KOTLIARENKO, M. R. To prevent losses of rectifying alcohol. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(1):22-23. Jan.1951. 95.8 V77

35519 KRAFFT, O. Nochmals: die branntweinherstellung der obstbesitzer, die keine eigene brennerei besitzen. Branntweinwirtschaft 73:434-435. Dec.25, 1951. 390.8 B7322

35520 KRAMARENKO, K. S., and POPOV, M. P. Is it necessary to carry on wine accounts in weight units? (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(4): 53-55. Apr.1951. 95.8 V77

35521 KRETZDORN, H. Die 1951er weine in Nordbaden und ratschläge für die kellerbehandlung. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:54-55. Jan.26,1952. 18 B142

35522 KRICHMAR, M. S. Coil pasteurizer for wine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(7):50-51. July 1951. 95.8 V77

35523 KULZHINSKAIA, N. A. Wine clarification with sodium alginate. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(5):30-31. May 1951. 95.8 V77

35524 KVASNIKOV, E. I., and KOVALEVA, L. V. Duration of survival of lactic acid bacteria in various substrata [including wine]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(5):24-27. May 1951. 95.8 V77

35525 LANDRAU, E. Orientation de la viticulture. Vrai Cognac 43:510-512. Nov.1951. 95.8 V95
The wine industry.

35526 LARSEN, N. C. Vanilla and related aromatics. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev. 59(1,sect.1):53, 55-56. Jan.1952. 308.8 Am3

35527 LEVCHENKO, T. N., and TSITOVICH, N. G. Sparkling muscatel in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(4):19-22. Apr.1951. 95.8 V77

35528 LUCHITSKAIA, E. N. Dessert wines in Ukraine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(4): 17-18. Apr.1951. 95.8 V77

35529 LUNDIN, H. Horace Brown's researches in brewing, and some recent Swedish investigations in the same field. Inst. Brewing. J. 57:401-414. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 390.9 In7

35530 MAGER, M. I. The contact between science and production is becoming stronger. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(1):52-55. Jan.1951. 95.8 V77
Research in wine manufacture and in grape production.

35531 MAGNETTI, C. Coffee in Africa. (In Italian.) Affrica 6:327-328. Nov./Dec.1951. 280.8 Af2
The industry.

35532 MALTABAR, V. M. New technology of semi-sweet wine manufacture. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(6):30-32. June 1951. 95.8 V77

35533 MALTABAR, V. M. On determining the quality of cognac production. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(1):26-27. Jan.1951. 95.8 V77

35534 MALTABAR, V. M. Spirit catchers for distillation apparatus in cognac production. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(7):52. July 1951. 95.8 V77

35535 MARCILLA, J. Las "quiebras" del color de los vinos. Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Capacitación y Propag. Hojas Divulg. 15-51H,12 p. Aug.1951. 15 H68

35536 MARESCALCHI, C. Sardinian viticulture. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(5):8. Jan.19,1952. 281.8 Ag3
Wine industry.

35537 MERZHANIAN, A. A. On the behavior of diethyl ether of pyrocarbonic acid in sparkling and gassed wines. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(3):19-22. Mar.1951. 95.8 V77

35538 MERZHANIAN, A. A. On the pressure regime during decanting of champagne. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(7):25-26. July 1951. 95.8 V77

35539 MITCHELL, D. G. The measurement of chocolate viscosity. Mfg. Confectioner 31(12):15-16,19. Dec. 1951. 389.8 M31

35540 MOISEENKO, D. A. Mechanical mixing of wine in casks and barrels. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(3):41-43. Mar.1951. 95.8 V77

35541 MYZNIKOVA, S. L., and ZHURAVLEVA, V. P. Local strains of yeasts. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(5):27-30. May 1951. 95.8 V77
For wine manufacture at Ashkhabad wine factory in Turkmenia.

35542 NIGERIA. COCOA MARKETING BOARD. Third annual report, season 1949/50. Lagos,1951. 39 p. 280.3689 N56

35543 OLIVA, A. Producción vitivinícola de Italia; consumo y exportación. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 46:142-143. Sept.1951. 9 Ag89

35544 ORESHKIN, N. V. Artemov factory of champagne wines [in Stalin Region]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(6):54-55. June 1951. 95.8 V77

35545 OSIPOV, N. V. Effect of technological operations on the oxidation-reduction potential in wine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(7):18-20. July 1951. 95.8 V77

35546 OSIPOV, N. V., PETRENKO, E. I., and BURMISTROV, M. V. Operation of wine-making enterprise by time sheet. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(6):44-48. June 1951. 95.8 V77
Stages in grape processing.

35547 PALIERI, M. G. New method for the rapid determination of sugars in sweet wines and musts. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:781-783. Dec.1951. 16 It1

35548 PARFENT'EV, L. N., and KOVALENKO, V. I. On the potential role of pyro-carbonic esters in the formation of champagne characteristics in sparkling wines. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(3):16-19. Mar.1951. 95.8 V77

35549 PAVLONSKIĬ, A. M., and KLIASHTORIN, I. P. A plate pasteurizer [for wine pasteurization]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(6):33-36. June 1951. 95.8 V77

35550 PAVLOV-GRISHIN, S. I. In regard to improvin the process of wine pouring. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(6):32-33. June 1951. 95.8 V77

35551 PELIKAN, L. Zum regionalabkommen Nord-Südtirol. Österr. Weinztg. 7:1-2. Jan.10,1952. 390.8 Os7

35552 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Acción del gas sulfuroso en los mostos. Semana Vitiviníc. 6(280):2-3. Nov.10,1951. 95.8 Se5
Wine manufacture.

35553 PETRONICI, C. Contribution to a knowledge of the wines of the Casteldaccia zone (Palermo). (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Ann. 1:109-125. 1950,pub.1951. 105.4 P18

35554 PEYER, E. Propaganda für die ostschweizerischen weine. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:6-7. Jan.12,1952. 80 Sch9

35555 PEYNAUD, E., and LAFON, M. Note complémentaire sur les corps acétoiniques des eaux-de-vie. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 44:399-402. Oct./Dec. 1951. 389.8 An72
English summary.

35556 PIACENTINI, D. Evolving technique and illumined practice. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 5:546-549. Oct.1951. 16 Ag826
Wine manufacture.

35557 POPOV, M. P. For a single method of planning and accounting [in the wine industry]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(1):47-48. Jan.1951. 95.8 V77

35558 PROCOPIO, M. Acondicionamiento de la uva antes de la vinificación. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 46:144-147,149. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 9 Ag89

35559 RASTELLI, A. Research on the colloidosmotic pressure of wines. (In Italian.) Chimica (n.s.)6:415-416. Dec.1951. 385 C445

35560 RATZ, A. Rust braucht keine aufbesserung! Osterr. Weinztg. 6:151-152. Dec.10,1951. 390.8 Os7
The wine industry.

35561 RAUCOURT, M., and SICK, E. Passage de l'arsenic dans le vin de vignes traitées a l'arséniate de chaux. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Epiphyt. 1:383-387. Oct./Dec.1950. 464.9 F84An

35562 RENTSCHLER, H., and TANNER, H. Das bitterwerden der rotweine. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch.,u. Hyg. 42:463-475. Ref. 1951. 389.9 Sw6
Chemistry.

35563 ROBERTS, E. A. H., and WOOD, D. J. The fermentation process in tea manufacture. Biochem. J. 50:292-297. Ref. Jan.1952. 382 B52

35564 RODOPULO, A. K. and GVELESIANI, V. P. Comparative study of bentonites as wine clarifiers. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(4):13-16. Apr. 1951. 95.8 V77

35565 ROTH, H. Der heutige stand der desinfektionsmitteltechnik unter besonderer beachtung der haltbarkeit der biere. Chem. Tech. 3:270-273. Sept.1951. 384 C4283

35566 ROUILLARD, G. L'enrobage des cafés grillés. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 44:381-383. Oct./Dec.1951. 389.8 An72
English summary.

35567 ROUSSEAU. L'enseignement de l'oenologie a l'École Coloniale d'Agriculture de Tunis. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 24(250):101. Dec.1951. 390.8 B87

35568 ROZÈS, O. La question vinicole. Terre d'Oc 33:409-411. Dec.1951. 14 Ar5
Wine.

35569 SAENKO, N. F. Accelerating the growth of sherry [yeast] film on wine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(1):12-15. Jan.1951. 95.8 V77

35570 SAMARAKIS, B. A. Rapport général sur la situation de la viticulture dans le monde. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 39:38-53. Oct.1951. 390.9 F843
Grapes and wine.

35571 SAMARAKIS, B. A. Rapport général sur les activités de l'Office International du Vin. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 39:54-62. Oct.1951. 390.9 F843

35572 SCHANDERL, H. Ausblick auf die kommende entwicklung der schaumweintechnik. Österr. Weinztg. 6: 159-160. Dec.25,1951. 390.8 Os7

35573 SCHAUB, F. Die branntweinerzeugung im bundesgebiet von 1935/36 bis 1940/41. Branntweinwirtschaft 73:408. (Concl.) Dec.10,1951. 390.8 B7322
Statistics.

35574 SCHLUTER, E., & CO. Coffee trends in Africa. I. (Excerpts.) Coffee & Tea Indus. 75:17,39,61. Jan.1952. 389.8 Sp4

35575 SCHNEGG, H. Die desinfektionstechnik im brauereibetrieb; einschliesslich der sterilisationstechnik für das biologische betriebslaboratorium. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Nürnberg,Carl,1950. 237 p. (Angewandte Brauwissenschaft 6) 390.1 Sch53

35576 SCHWEISHEIMER, W. From spicer to grocer. Coffee & Tea Indus. 75:57-58. Jan.1952. 389.8 Sp4
History of spice marketing and the grocery industry.

35577 SÉRIS, G. Détection de cidre dans le vin par l'aldéhyde o-nitrobenzoique. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 44:425-429. Ref. Oct./Dec.1951. 389.8 An72
English summary.

35578 SÉRIS, G. Sur la recherche des antiseptiques additionnés au vin. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 44: 373-381. Ref. Oct./Dec.1951. 389.8 An72
English summary.

35579 SOROKIN, V. M. Potentialities for increasing efficiency of champagne factories. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(7):47-48. July 1951. 95.8 V77

35580 STRAUCH, E. Braucht Rust wirklich keine aufbesserung? Österr. Weinztg. 7:1. Jan.10,1952. 390.8 Os7

35581 TELEKI, A. Bedrohliche erscheinungen im heimischen weinbau. Österr. Weinztg. 6:158-159. Dec. 25,1951. 390.8 Os7

35582 TELEKI, A. Weinbau in England. Osterr. Weinztg. 6:152-153. Dec.10,1951. 390.8 Os7

35583 TELUKH, G. A. Automatic adjustment of wine pumping. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(1):43-44. Jan.1951. 95.8 V77

35584 TOBISCH, W. Bauer, schule deinen obstwein. Landwirtschaft, Dec.1951:361-362. 19 L235

35585 TRAVERSAY, DE. Bordeaux radio-vins vous parle. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 39:81-83. Oct.1951. 390.9 F843

35586 TRUB, I. A. In regard to wine evaporation. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(4):18. Apr. 1951. 95.8 V77

35587 TWIGHT, E. H. Modernizing production procedures. Wines & Vines 33:18. Jan.1952. 95.8 C122

35588 VALES, E. El caficultor debe esmerarse para producir café de buena calidad. Rev. del Café 7(5): 37,62. Nov.1951. 8 R3295

35589 VARTAN'IAN, M. D. Rapid method for determination of sugar in wine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(7):21. July 1951. 95.8 V77

35590 VIKTOROV, I. S., and LOBOVA, E. T. To introduce engineer F. IA. Kovalev's method into the wine making industry. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(4):45-53. Apr.1951. 95.8 V77

35591 VIL'IAMS, V. V., and TARANOVA, R. D. Chromatographic method of separating wine pigments. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(7):16-18. July 1951. 95.8 V77

35592 WIERNIK, D. A revealing "preview" of winemaking in 2052 A.D. Food Engin. 24(2):84-86,206, 209. Feb.1952. 389.8 F737

35593 WIKEN; T., and RICHARD, O. Auxo-autotrophie und auxo-heterotrophie bei schweizerischen kulturweinhefen. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 14:560-566. Ref. 1951. 448.8 Sch9

35594 WIKEN, T., and RICHARD, O. Untersuchungen über die physiologie der weinhefen. II. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 18:31-44. Ref. 1952. 448.8 N28A
English summary.

35595 WOBISCH, F., and SCHNEYDER, J. Beiträge zur weinuntersuchung. Bodenkultur 5:361-364. Ref. 1951. 19 B635

35596 WOBISCH, F. 25 jahre blauschönung; erinnerungen und erfahrungen. Österr. Weinztg. 6:161-162; 7:3. Dec.25,1951,Jan.10,1952. 390.8 Os7

35597 ZAKUSHNIAK, N. I. To take into consideration the errors of the past year. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(7):56-59. July 1951. 95.8 V77
Moldavian grape and wine industry.

35598 ZHELTKEVICH, G. G. Elementary mathematics in the practice of wine manufacture. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(1):49-51. Jan.1951. 95.8 V77

35599 ZHELTKEVICH, G. G. A single method for alcohol determinitation [in wines] is necessary. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(4):62. Apr.1951. 95.8 V77

DAIRY PRODUCTS

35600 ALBANESE, F. The dairy-cheese situation in Italy sharply delineated in a recent study. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(6):1-2. Jan.23, 1952. 281.9 Ag3

35601 ARNAUDI, C. The milk problem. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:731-739. Dec.1951. 16 It1
Various aspects of the industry.

35602 BARLEY, G. A. Dairying in southern Italy & Sicily. Milk Indus. 32(7):71-73. Jan.1952. 44.8 M593

35603 BEATTIE, D. M. Square cheese important in Ontario production. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 31: 30-32,40,51. Jan.1952. 44.8 C162

35604 BEAU, M. La caséine; composition, propriétés, technique, commerce. Ed. 2. Paris,Dunod,1952[i.e. 1951]. 290 p. 387.1 B385

35605 BECHET. Rapport sur l'École Professionnelle. Crémerie Franç. 231:22-23. Dec.6,1951. 44.8 C867
Dairying.

35606 BEILBY, O. J., and SHEMILT, H. J. Scotland's milk supplies; an analysis of the size and productivity of dairy herds 1948/49. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 2:36-42. 1951. 281.9 Sco3S

35607 BENDER, C. B. Dairy farming faces Nation's crisis with special assets. n.p.,1951. 4 p. 44 B436

35608 BENGTSON, O. The dairy industry in Västerbotten Province in the year 1950. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 3:87-89. May 1951. 11 V442

35609 BENTZ, F. Tilsiter und österreichischer stangenkäse. Österr. Milchwirt. 7:4. Jan.7,1952. 44.8 Os72

35610 BERUBE, B. Quelques considérations sur notre industrie laitière. Terre de Chez Nous 23(48):3. Jan.23,1952. 7 T27
Canada.

35611 BORLAND, A. A. Dairying at the [Pennsylvania Farm] Show. Pa. Farmer 146:10,27,34. Jan.12,1952. 6 P383

35612 CHAVEZ, D. Arizona cheese—Yuma, Scottsdale plants to begin production of quality hard cheese. West. Dairy J. 8(3):36-37. Jan.1,1952. 44.8 W524

35613 CHIN, A. E. The travelling dairy. Milk Bd. J. 2(11):7,9. Nov.15,1951. 44.8 M5934
Teaching methods in New South Wales.

35614 CONGRÈS NATIONAL DE LAITÉRIE, 18TH, 1951. Textes, comptes rendus et voeux correspondant aux différentes conférences faites à Niort au moment du Congrès, le 18 septembre 1951. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)62:215-230;63:237-250. Nov.-Dec.1951. 44.8 In2

35615 CROSSLEY, E. L. Teaching the future dairyman. Dairyman 69:75-76. Feb.1952. 44.8 D1426

35616 DÖRWALD. Über die organisation einer urlaubsvertretung für melereileiter. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1579. Dec.13,1951. 44.8 M736
Germany.

35617 EDWARDS, J. Dairy farming trends in England and Wales. Farmers Annu. 1951:22-24. 10 F2237

35618 EDWARDS, J. Dairying in Central and South America. Dairyman 69:77-79. Feb.1952. 44.8 D1426

35619 ENERSON, H. M. Recommended ledger accounts for cooperative dairy plants. Wis. Dept. Agr. Spec. B. 12,59 p. Jan.1952. 2 W752S

35620 FOUTS, E. L. The dairy industry's prospects for the coming year. Fla. Dairy News 2:20. Jan.1952. 44.8 F66

35621 FRENSEL, O. The cheese industry in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 5(52):1,3,5-6. Oct.1951. 44.8 B633

35622 GABORIAUD, R. Situation de la production laitière. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)64:1-5. Jan.1952. 44.8 In2
France.

35623 GATTINGER. Die milchwirtschaft des landes Baden. Gross-Städtische Milchversorgung 9:27-35. 1951. 44.8 G91

35624 GFRERER, H. Entstaatlichung der milchwirtschaft. Salzburger Bauer 6(49):1. Dec.6,1951. 19 Sa3

35625 GORDON, G. E. Dairy industry is California's leading agricultural producer. West. Feed & Seed 7:60. Jan.1952. 389.78 W52

35626 HAASE, W. L. Landflucht gefährdet die milchwirtschaft. Österr. Milchwirt. 6:293-295. Oct.21, 1951. 44.8 Os72

35627 HANSEN, R. To dairy show in London and reflections in connection with it. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 17:115-119,128-129. (Concl.) 1951. 44.8 N752

35628 HEILEMANN, J. Der zuchtwart "milchwirtschaftlicher berater" des bauern. Ehemalige 11:21-22. In Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141(22). June 2,1951. 18 L2338
Germany.

35629 HILLIER, R. Las industrias lácteas. Almanaque Agr. Ceres 11:313-324. 1952. 15 AL6

35630 ITO, Y. Chiiz [Cheese]. Tokyo,Meibun-do, 1951. 310 p. 44 It6

35631 JAMES, B. Milk and dairies handbook, being the 6th ed. of the law relating to dairies, cow-sheds and milk-shops. London,Hadden,Best,1951. 454 p. 44.5 J23

35632 JENNISSEN, L. Rheinland-Pfalz und seine milchwirtschaft. Gross-Städtische Milchversorgung 8: 69-76. 1950. 44.8 G91

35633 JOBSON, A. The English cheese. Country Life [London] 111:215. Jan.25,1952. 80 C83

35634 KAY, H. D. Improving the milk supply. In Clark, F. Le G., and Pirie, N. W., eds. Four thousand million mouths, p.109-131. London,Oxford University Press,1951. 389 C54Fo

35635 KIDSON, A. L. Problems of Australia's milk industry. Dairyman 69:27,29. Jan.1952. 44.8 D1426

35636 KUGENEV, P. V. Kolkhoznaîa molochnaîa [A collective farm dairy]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 118 p. 44 K954

35637 LABRECQUE, P. L'esprit de progrès des Canadiens français en industrie laitière. Québec Lait. 10(12):17-19. Dec.1951. 44.8 Q3

35638 LACOURCIÈRE, H. La Laiterie Belle-Vallée Ltée de Valleyfield, Que. Québec Lait. 10(12):23-25. Dec.1951. 44.8 Q3

35639 LAMARCHE, H. Une injustice que l'on se doit de faire cesser! Québec Lait. 10(12):19-20. Dec.1951. 44.8 Q3
On the Fédération des Fabricants de Produits Laitiers.

35640 LEROY, A. Production et transformation laitières en Espagne. Action Lait. (ser.5)7(24):3. 1951. 44.8 Ac8

35641 LIST, A. Aktuelle probleme der österreichischen milchwirtschaft. Agr. Rundschau 7:1-10. Winter 1951/52. 280.8 Ag82

35642 LJUNG, W. Die schwedische milchwirtschaft unter besonderer berücksichtigung des hohen trinkmilchverbrauchs in diesem lande. Gross-Städtische Milchversorgung 9:3-26. 1951. 44.8 G91

35643 LOCK, J. Early days of the Toronto milk business. Ontario Milk Prod. 27:199-200,211. Jan. 1952. 44.8 On8

35644 MACFARLANE, I. Dairy production; future supply and demand in Australia. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 4:161-163. Oct.1951. 281.9 Au73

35645 MACKENZIE, P. K. A busy January. Milk Indus. 32(7):56-59. Jan.1952. 44.8 M593
The ice cream industry in Great Britain.

35646 MARTÍNEZ DE LA GRANA, F. La F.I.L. [Federación Internacional de Lecheria] y el Comité Nacional Lechero. Rev. Españ. de Lech. 1:47-51. June 1951. 44.8 R325

35647 MARTINI, I. Technical, sanitary, and zoological-economical aspect of the modern cheese industry. (In Italian.) Sardegna Agr. 29(41):3. Nov.30,1951. 16 Sa7

35648 MATALLANA VENTURA, S. Actividades de la Federación Internacional de Lecheria para 1951. Rev. Españ. de Lech. 1:53-55. June 1951. 44.8 R325

35649 MATALLANA VENTURA, S. El convenio internacional quesero de Stresa. Rev. Españ. de Lech. 2:97-107. Oct.1951. 44.8 R325

35650 MATALLANA VENTURA, S. La organización lechera en Noruega. (Siembra [Madrid] 7(10):9-11. Oct. 1951. 15 Si1

35651 MAYER, H. Nordbaden, reines trinkmilchgebiet. Gross-Städtische Milchversorgung 9:35-40. 1951. 44.8 G91

35652 PALMITER, H. Heart of "America's Dairyland." Ice Cream Rev. 35(7):40-43,90. Feb.1952. 389.8 Ic22
On the dairy and food industry building of the University of Wisconsin.

35653 PAVLOV, V. Achievements of Shchetin [butter] factory. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(7):15-17. July 1951. 44.8 M734

35654 RIBEIRO, J. A. New legislation on milk and dairy products. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22 (3):13-14. Mar.1951. 43.8 R32
Brazil.

35655 RICHARDS, P. The dairy situation in 1951 and 1952. (Sum.) Kans. City. Mkt. Adminr. Greater Kans. City Mktg. Area B. 7:1-2. Nov.1951. 280.39 K13

35656 RIO PEREZ, A. DEL, and OLALQUIAGA BORNE, R. Problemas y posibilidades de la industria lechera española. Rev. Españ. de Lech. 1:5-25. June 1951. 44.8 R325

35657 SCHRADER, F. M. The demand for meat in Canada. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:869-870. 1951. 241.8 M58

35658 SCHWEIZERISCHER käserei- und molkereikalender; milchwirtschaftliches taschenbuch für 1952. Bern,1952. various pagings. 44.8 Sch9
Includes a 60-page supplement giving statistics and legislation on the dairy industry.

35659 SOUCHON, P. La défense du lait: doctrines ou realités? Action Lait. (ser.5)7(24):2,8. 1951. 44.8 Ac8
France.

35660 SWANSON, C. A., and SONS, OMAHA. A business takes the name of the family that built it; C. A. Swanson & Sons, the new name for Jerpe Commission Co. Omaha? 1951. 84 p. 389.9 Sw2
Dairy and poultry products processing.

35661 TIMES OF INDIA. Bombay milk scheme. New Delhi? 1951. 4 p. (Its supplement, Mar. 2, 1951). 44 T482B

35662 TOUCHE, C. Les possibilités de production laitière aux Beni Amir. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 22(248):5,7-8. Dec.1951. 24 C26

35663 TOURNERY. Rapport sur le lait. Crêmerie Franç. 231:21-22. Dec.6,1951. 44.8 C867

35664 TURK, K. L. Good program for dairymen at Cornell's Farm and Home Week. Dairymen's League News 36(3):6-7,19. Feb.5,1952. 44.8 D1432

35665 VERBAND GROSSSTÄDTISCHER MILCHVERSORGUNGSBETRIEBE. Beispielhafte milchwirtschaft; die trinkmilchversorgung in Schweden und Südwestdeutschland; frühjahrstagung in Konstanz am Bodensee, vom 25. bis 28. april 1951. Gross-Städtische Milchversorgung 9,40 p. 1951. 44.8 G91

35666 VIEIRA, J. Milk and derivative products. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dir. de Publicidade Agr. B. de Agr. 50:157-245. 1949,pub.1951. 9.2 Sa63

35667 VÖLZ. Was ich in Schweden sah und erlebte. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 73:744,776-777. (Concl.) Nov. 23,Dec.6,1951. 44.8 D48

35668 WARNICK, M. N. Work of the many builds a great dairy industry. South. Dairy Prod. J. 51:114-116. Jan.1952. 44.8 So83

35669 WEKRE, E. Association of Dairy Technicians in Southern Norway during 50 years. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:733-736. Oct.13,1951. 44.8 M47

35670 YORK, J. C. Dairy outlook for 1952. East. Milk Prod. 28,i.e.27(12):8-10. Jan.1952. 280.28 Sh3

Analysis and Composition

35671 BALLARIN, O. A propos of bacteria. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 5(53):1,3,5,7,9. Nov.1951. 44.8 B633
In the dairy industry.

35672 BRANDNER, A. Eine neue einfache vorrichtung zur entnahme von proben für die durchschnittsfettbestimmung der anlieferungsmilch. Österr. Milchwirt. 6:333-335. Dec.7,1951. 44.8 Os72

35673 BRIO, N. On the readings of a milk butyrometer [in determining fat content]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(7):39-40. July 1951. 44.8 M734

35674 BRIO, N., and VLODAVETS, I. Photo-electric method of determining the fat content in milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(7):29-31. July 1951. 44.8 M734

35675 CERUTTI, G. Titles in volatile acids and possibility of repressing fraud in butter field. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 11:661-663. Nov.1951. 44.8 M74
English summary.

35676 CIANI, G., NANI, S., and CIANI, L. The value of the resazurin test in sanitary control of milk. (In Italian.) Latte 25:505-508. Ref. Dec.1951. 44.8 L35
English summary.

35677 CLABORN, H. V., and BECKMAN, H. F. Determination of 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis(*p*-methoxyphenyl) ethane in milk and fatty materials. Analyt. Chem. 24: 220-222. Jan.1952. 381 J825A

35678 ERICHSEN, I. Bacteriological investigations of butter. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:863-866. Dec.1,1951. 44.8 M47

35679 HANSEN, R. P., and SHORLAND, F. B. The branched-chain fatty acids of butterfat. 2. Biochem. J. 50:358-360. Jan.1952. 382 B52

35680 HOLMES, A. D. Stability of ascorbic acid in milk at different stages of processing. J. Ped. 40:91-95. Ref. Jan.1952. 448.8 J8291

35681 LACKNER, C. E. Better manufacturing milk results from sediment testing. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 31:33-34,36,38. Jan.1952. 44.8 C162

35682 MORGAN, W. P., and NIELSEN, A. J. Four-in-one concentrated milk; study of volume vs. weights. Minneapolis,1951. 4 p. 44 M823

35683 NELSON, W. O. An investigation of some factors influencing lipase production by Geotrichum candidum. Urbana,1951. 6 p. 462.82 N33
In milk.

35684 PASQUALI, W. The determination of arachidonic, linolenic and linoleic acids in milk and blood. Note N. I. Study upon unsaturated fatty acids in milk. (In Italian.) Acta Vitaminologica 5:193-198. Ref. Oct. 1951. 448.8 Ac8
English summary.

35685 RITTER, P. Der antagonismus der milchsäurebakterien gegen die bakterien der Coli-Aerogenesgruppe. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 14:599-603. 1951. 448.8 Sch9

35686 ROEDER, G. Farbstoffe für die reduktaseprobe. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1607-1611. Ref. Dec. 20,1951. 44.8 M736

35687 ROEDER, G. Uber die verwendbarkeit der reduktaseprobe bzw. resazurinprobe im rahmen der qualitätsbezahlung. Molk.-Ztg. 5:1349-1352. (Cont.) Dec.21,1951. 44.8 M735
Milk.

35688 ROEDER, G. Uber die verwendbarkeit der reduktaseprobe bzw. resazurinprobe im rahmen der qualitätsbezahlung. Molk.-Ztg. 6:5-7. (Cont.) Ref. Jan.3,1952. 44.8 M735
For milk.

35689 RUPP, R. G. Zero bacteria count? Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 69(21):1,18. Nov.3,1951. 6 F2211
Milk with a zero bacteria count and a sanitation program.

35690 SCHULZ, M. E. In der annahme anfangen! Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:4-8. Jan.3,1952. 44.8 M736
Tests in the dairy industry.

35691 SEELEMANN, M. Ergebnisse weiterer erhitzungs-prüfungen 1951 und die daraus für die praxis der milcherhitzung zu ziehenden folgerungen. Gross-Städtische Milchversorgung 10:67-77. 1951. 44.8 G91
Equipment.

35692 SEMPRINI, P. Test for milk boiled, pasteurized or heated in any way above 55° C.; a proposal for a new index number for milk. Note 1. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 24:330-331. Nov.1951. 49 R52

35693 SIMONNET, H., and STERNBERG, J. Recherches sur la biochimie des composés phosphorés du lait. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 33:1240-1246. Ref. 1951. 383 So1

35694 TRECCANI, V. Penicillin and microflora of milk. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 12:712,714-715. Ref. Dec.1951. 44.8 M74
English summary.

35695 TROUT, G. M., and others. Some observations on bacterial growth activity when milk cooling is delayed. Amer. Dairy Prod. Rev. 14:16-18. Jan.1952. 44.8 Am37
A. L. Bortree, H. M. Dalaya, and P. S. Medora, joint authors.

35696 VEĬDEMAN, V. Accurate observation of regulations on determining the fat content of milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(7):13-14. July 1951. 44.8 M734

35697 WHITE, A. H. Dilution procedures for plate counts on dry milks. Sci. Agr. 32:19-25. Ref. Jan.1952. 7 Sci2

35698 WIGHT, J., and TRAMER, J. The new phosphatase test of Aschaffenburg and Mullen for control of efficiency of pasteurization. Dairy Indus. 17:54-56. Ref. Jan.1952. 44.8 D1427

35699 WIŚNIOWSKI, J. The adaptation of the method of glass cultivation for the examination of milk for tuberculosis. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:736-740. Ref. Nov.1951. 41.8 M463
English summary.

35700 WOKES, F., WEDGWOOD, P., and WYATT, J. Thiocyanates in milk and other biological fluids. Biochem. J. 50:xix-xx. Jan.1952. 382 B52

35701 ZÜRECK, F. Uber die bakteriologische untersuchung der von Westdeutschland nach Berlin gelieferten pasteurisierten milch. Lebensmitteltierarzt 2:147-151. Oct.1951. 41.8 L49

Consumption and Utilization

35702 BRINEGAR, G. K. Effect of changes in income and price on milk consumption. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 280,27 p. Ref. July 1951. 100 C76S

35703 DOYLE, B. K. Supply and use of milk and cream purchased from producers by Mississippi dairy manufacturing plants. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 480,30 p. Feb.1951. 100 M69

35704 FOUTS, E. L. Taste and eye appeal depend on proper flavoring and coloring of ice cream. South. Dairy Prod. J. 51:117-121. Jan.1952. 44.8 So83

35705 FROST, H. F. Casein and its use in the pharmaceutical industry. Chem. Prod. (n.s.)15:6-12. Ref. Jan.1952. 382 C428

35706 JANSSEN, F. Milk products in candy. Internatl. Confectioner 6:31. Jan.1952. 389.8 In214

35707 NIKOLAEV, A. Rational utilization of skim milk and buttermilk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12 (7):25-28. July 1951. 44.8 M734

35708 PHIPARD, E. F. Milk in family diets. Skagit Co-op Dairyman 29(5):14-15. Jan.1952. 280.28 Sk1
Consumption and food habits.

35709 SCHRÖDER, E. Sozialhygiene des milchkonsums. Gross-Städtische Milchversorgung 8:49-64. 1950. 44.8 G91

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

35710 BACHELLERIE, G. Accroître la consommation des produits laitiers. Action Lait. (ser.5)7(24):2, 8. 1951. 44.8 Ac8
Prices, quality, and advertising in France.

35711 BERGMAN, H. The milk surplus. (In Swedish) Ladugården 11:344-345. Nov.1951. 44.8 L12
Sweden.

35712 BRAUD, A. La Laiterie [Coopérative] d'Echiré, son plan de modernisation,son programme d'action. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)64:6-9. Jan.1952. 44.8 In2

35713 CALLAN CO-OPERATIVE AGRICULTURAL AND DAIRY SOCIETY, LTD. Half century review of Society, for fifty years to December 31st, 1949. Callan, 1950? 12 p. 280.2449 C13

35714 CANADA, J. W. Guilford coop succeeds. Milk Prod. [Houston] 16(10):12,21. Oct.1951. 44.8 M5993

35715 COHEN, J. Promoting cottage cheese sales through grocery stores. Milk Dealer 41(4):43,99-100. Jan.1952. 44.8 M595

35716 DAIRYMEN'S LEAGUE CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. Story of the year; reviewing the 31st annual meeting and outstanding events of the fiscal year 1949-1950. New York,1951. 40 p. 44.9 D143

35717 DALRYMPLE, A. J. Will Quebec become the milk-shed for B.C? Farm & Ranch Rev. 47(12):10-11. Dec.1951. 7 F223

35718 DEMENT'EV, P. Transportation of milk and cream to the [dairy] plants. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(7):8-9. July 1951. 44.8 M734

35719 DOW, G. F. Changes in costs of milk distribution in Maine, 1946 to 1949. n.p.,1950. 9 p. 280.344 D75C

35720 FÁBRICAS DE MANTECA "SANCOR." Memoria y balance del 11.° ejercicio, cerrado el 30 de junio de 1951, aprobados en la asamblea general ordinaria del 29 de septiembre de 1951. Rev. SanCor 10(109): 15-45. Nov.1951. 280.28 R322

35721 HIRSCH, D. E. Producer cooperative does more than bargain for price. Dairy Farmer [Arlington] 2(9):1,4. Oct.1951. 44.8 D1439

35722 HUME, D. L. Are you selling to Uncle Sam? Military services consume great quantities of dairy products. South. Dairy Prod. J. 51:74-75,77,82-83. Jan. 1952. 44.8 So83

35723 HYLKEMA, M. K. Le marché anglais du beurre. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 36:938-941. Dec.19,1951. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 927.

35724 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ICE CREAM MANUFACTURERS. Ice cream sales index, January 1st through December 31st, 1950; an analysis of ice cream sales in 1950 compared with 1949 for the United States and Canada. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Spec. B. 80,67 p. July 1951. 389.9 In83S

35725 JOHNSON, S. M., and others. Increasing the effectiveness in coordination of dairy marketing research. J. Farm Econ. 33:1007-1012. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
J. B. Roberts, R. J. Saville, R. G. Bressler, L. F. Herrmann, and M. Rachlis, joint authors.

35726 KERLIN, W. A. Ice cream—sale by weight. U. S. Natl. Bur. Standards. Misc. P. 202:35-37. Dec.10, 1951. 157.88 M68

35727 KHURODY, D. N. Retrospect and prospect of Bombay's milk supply. In Times of India. Bombay milk scheme, sup.,Mar.2,1951, p.1-2. New Delhi?1951. 44 T482B

35728 KOBRO, J. Transportation costs in milk plants. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:826-827. Nov.17,1951. 44.8 M47

35729 LOWRY, S. G. Advertising on the home front. Ontario Milk Prod. 27:201. Jan.1952. 44.8 On8

35730 METZGER, H., and PIERCE, C. W. Milk marketing by producer-distributors. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 544,50 p. Oct.1951. 100 P381

35731 MILLER, C. J., and KRISTJANSON, R. L. Cream marketing can be improved in State [Nebraska]. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. News 40(6):2. Dec.1951. 275.29 N27Ae

35732 MOLDAVAN, A. L'avion en industrie laitière. Québec Lait. 10(12):21-22. Dec.1951. 44.8 Q3

35733 MORK, R. Venta y consumo de leche. Rev. Espan. de Lech. 2:79-96. Oct.1951. 44.8 R325

35734 NETTO, F. A. The supply of raw milk for cities. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(2):11-12, 46. Feb.1951. 43.8 R32
In Brazil.

35735 NOME, H. Butter marketing and butter quality. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:836-838. Nov.17,1951. 44.8 M47
Norway.

35736 NOME, H. Transportation cost in the dairy industry. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:784-786. Nov.3,1951. 44.8 M47
Norway.

35737 OREGON DAIRY PRODUCTS COMMISSION. How your dairy promotion money is spent; a report to the Oregon dairy industry. n.p.,1951. 6 p.,folder. 281.344 Or3
Work of the Oregon Dairy Council.

35738 POMPA, A. Winter sales of ice cream. Ice Cream Indus. 28:638-639. Dec.1951. 389.8 Ic24
England.

35739 QUADRI, P. The market situation for Parmesan cheese. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 12:717,719. Dec.1951. 44.8 M74

35740 RIEPMA, S. F. Butter and margarine are good foods. Iowa Food Dealer 20(5):14. Jan.1952. 286.28 Io9
Marketing aspects.

35741 RUMMELL, L. L. Boost milk, butter, cheese sales with smart tricks, known tools. Dairymen's League News 36(3):20-21,23. Feb.5,1952. 44.8 D1432

35742 SCHOBEL, A. Ein beispiel für statistische erhebungen und deren auswertung; die milchgenossenschaften des gerichtsbezirkes Korneuburg. Agr. Rundschau 7:11-21. Winter 1951/52. 280.8 Ag82

35743 SPENCER, L. The market outlook for fresh concentrated milk. Cherry-Burrell Circle 37:3-4. Jan./Feb.1952. 44.8 C42

35744 SVENSSON, G. A surplus problem. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 11:342-344. Nov.1951. 44.8 L12
Milk and milk products.

35745 THOM, E. Tank truck pick-up of farm tank bulk milk. Milk Dealer 41(4):38-39,100-107. Jan.1952. 44.8 M595

35746 TURNBULL, J. S. Public relations and protection for the dairy industry. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 31:27-29,40. Jan.1952. 44.8 C162

35747 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Federal milk marketing orders, by P. Richards, W. G. Sullivan, and M. E. Bliss. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

35748 WOODRUFF, A. C. Bulk system of handling milk from farm to dairy plant. Milk Plant Mon. 41:26-28,30. Jan.1952. 44.8 C864

35749 ZWAGERMAN, C. Production, marketing and price formation of milk in South Zeeland. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 40(2099):6. Dec.1,1951. 12 Z2

35750 ZWAGERMAN, C. Production, marketing, and price formation of milk in Zeeland-Flanders. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 39(2098):2-3. Nov.24,1951. 12 Z2

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

35751 ANDERSON, R. E., and OLSON, H. C. The effect of added salt on the deterioration of high-fat cream stored without refrigeration. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-41,15 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 100 OK4

35752 ARAN SAN AGUSTIN, S. Peligros de la leche y del queso. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 85:8-9. Oct.1951. 15 B19

35753 BARNUM, D. A., and FISH, N. A. An outbreak of food poisoning in humans caused by milk from cows harbouring Staphylococcus pyogenes. Ontario Vet. Col. Rpt. 1950:125-128. 1951. 41.9 On8R

35754 BENTERUD, J. E. Judging quality of butter and cheese at the control stations. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:870-871. Dec.1,1951. 44.8 M47
Norway.

35755 BICKEL, E. Die schwedischen vorschriften für butter- und käseprüfungen. Molk.-Ztg. 5:1289. Dec.6,1951. 44.8 M735

35756 CLARK, M. W. The economic value of high quality milk. Minn. Med. 35:45,72. Jan.1952. 448.8 M66

35757 HOFER, H. Die entwicklung und der heutige stand der schweizerischen massnahmen zur qualitätsförderung der milch und die möglichkeiten eines weitern ausbaus. Turbenthal,Buchdr. Turbenthal,1951. 177 p. 44 H674

35758 JÖRG, L. Wege zur qualitätsverbesserung der milch. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 20:1. Jan.3,1952. 18 AL53

35759 KÄSTLI. Transmisión de enfermedades por la leche y los productos lácteos. Rev. Espan. de Lech. 1:27-38. June 1951. 44.8 R325

35760 KEUNE, O. Der selbstbutternde landwirt schädigt alle. Milcherzeugung 19(12):1-2. Dec.1951. 44.8 M5936
Quality considerations in Germany.

35761 KRYLOV, A. Organizational work of the milk procurement inspector. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(7):10-12. July 1951. 44.8 M734

35762 MCDOWALL, F. H., and others. Land-cress taint in cream and butter. IV-VI. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(4):30-52. Ref. Dec.1951. 514 N48A
IV, The relation of the essential oils of land cress (Coronopus didymus) to the occurence of land-cress taint in cream and butter, by F. H. McDowall, I. D. Morton, and A. K. R. McDowell; V. Flash pasteurization and vacreator vacuum-pasteurization of land cress contaminated cream, by F. H. McDowall, A. K. R. McDowell, I. D. Morton, J. A. Singleton, and J. J. O'Dea; VI, Further experiments on the control grazing of land-cress infested pastures, by F. H. McDowall, J. A. Singleton, and J. J. O'Dea.

35763 MATTSSON, S., THOME, K. E., and SWARTLING, P. Di- och triensyror i smör och deras inflytande pa smörets oxidation. 2. Oxidation av smörfett av olika sammansättning (Polyunsaturated fatty acids in butter and their influence on the oxidation of butter. 2. Oxidation of butterfat of different composition). Alnarps Lantbr.-, Mejeri- och Trädgardinst. Stat. Mejeriförsök. Meddel. 33,23 p. Ref. 1951. 44.9 AL6

35764 MORGAN, M. E., and others. A sequential procedure for grading milk by microscopic counts. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 276,35 p. Ref. Apr.1951. 100 C76S
P. MacLeod, E. O. Anderson, and C. I. Bliss, joint authors.
Bacterial count.

35765 PROUTY, C. C. Observations on the flavor quality of cultured buttermilk. Milk Plant Mon. 41:74-76. Jan.1952. 44.8 C864

35766 RIBEIRO, J. A. Standardization of milk fat in São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 5(52):7,9,11. Oct.1951. 44.8 B633

35767 RICHARDSON, G. A. Milk or milks? Jersey B. 71:150-151. Feb.10,1952. 43.8 J48
Quality.

35768 ROMANO YALOUR, J. G. Consideraciones sobre algunos conceptos de alimentos: leche-manteca y quesos: manteca. Indus. Lech. 33:604-607. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 44.8 In26

35769 SCOTT, G. D. Machine measurement of market milk. U. S. Natl. Bur. Standards. Misc. P. 202: 67-71. Dec.10,1951. 157.88 M68

35770 STAŚKIEWICZ, G. Milk as the source of diseases of man. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 7:763-765. Nov. 1951. 41.8 M463

35771 STOCKER, W. Qualitätsfragen bei der käseherstellung unter berücksichtigung unserer erfahrungen. Molk.-Ztg. 6:8-9. (Cont.) Jan.3,1952. 44.8 M735

35772 STULL, J. W. A study of the action of nordihydroguaiaretic acid in preventing the oxidation of some components of milk fat. Urbana,1950. 8 p. 387.1 St99
Abstract of thesis - University of Illinois.

Packing and Packaging

35773 HENDERSHOT, E. W. Selling packages and novelties. Ice Cream Field 59:72-74. Jan.1952. 389.8 Ic23

35774 KURÍÀCH'EV, A. Rationalization of ice cream manufacture; semiautomatic equipment for ice cream cutting. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(7):32-35. July 1951. 44.8 M734

35775 MEINARDUS, F. G. Die verpackung der butter. Molk.-Ztg. 5:1348. Dec.21,1951. 44.8 M735

35776 RAPPELSBERGER, J. Verbesserung an der milchtransportkanne. Österr. Milchwirt. 6:347-350. Dec.21,1951. 44.8 Os72

35777 TRACY, P. H., EDMAN, G., and KURMANN, J. The importance of insulated bags for the "carry home" ice cream business. Ice Cream Trade J. 48:74-76. Jan.1952. 389.8 Ic2

35778 ZALIT, A. Cutting and packaging of ice cream. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(7):35-37. July 1951. 44.8 M734

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

35779 BARTHÉLEMY, F. Rapport sur les prix et les marges ainsi que sur l'activité de la Fédération. Crémerie Franç. 231:18-20. Dec.6,1951. 44.8 C867
Dairy products.

35780 BERTIN-ROULLEAU, J. Le prix du lait. Rev. de l'Elevage 7:28-30. Jan.1952. 49 B462
France.

35781 BOSTON MILKSHED PRICE COMMITTEE. Consumer income as a factor in pricing fluid milk in the Boston market. Boston?1951. 31 p. 284.344 B65C

35782 BUTTER prices. Rur. Bank N. S. Wales. Trends: Agr. Indus. Com. 2(2):7-11. Dec.1951. 280.9 R882
Australia.

35783 CARTEN, J. L., JR. The ABC's of the Federal milk order program. Maine Milk Prod. 2(3):1-4. Dec. 1951. 44.8 M28

35784 CLOUTIER, R. Le problème des producteurs de lait pour le marché de la crème à Montréal. Terre de Chez Nous 23(44/45):5,17. Dec.26,1951. 7 T27
Prices.

35785 ESCHE. Die regelung der magermilchverwertung durch steuerung des rückgabepreises. Molk.-Ztg. 5:1315-1316. Dec.13,1951. 44.8 M735
Germany.

35786 HOLAND, T. Prices for return milk once more. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:759-751. Oct.20,1951. 44.8 M47
Norway.

35787 KEUNE, O. Auszahlung und trinkmilchpreiserhöhung. Milcherzeugung 19(11):1-2. Nov.1951. 44.8 M5936
Germany.

35788 KEUNE, O. Warum qualitätsbezahlung der milch? Milcherzeugung 20:1-2. In Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3(1). Jan.3,1952. 44.8 M736

35789 LAPOINTE, A. Puisque le lait coûte cher. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 11(2):11. Dec.1951. 7 F83
Canada.

35790 MATTHEWS, L. S. A synopsis of relations between the S.A. Industrial Milk & Dairy Producers' Union and the Dairy Industry Control Board. So. African Dairyman 13:306,308. Dec.1951. 44.8 So822
Chiefly on prices.

35791 MILK DEALERS' ASSOCIATION OF METROPOLITAN NEW YORK. Statement on pricing class I-A milk. Milk Dealers' Assoc. Metrop. N. Y. Mon. Membership Let. 61,15 p. Feb.1,1952. 280.3449 M593

35792 OLIVEIRA, J. P. DE. The milk problem. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 31(370):22-26. Oct. 1951. 9.2 B733
Prices and costs.

35793 VIAL, E. E. Class II—an important but neglected price. Milk Dealers' Assoc. Metrop. N. Y. Membership Let 60,15 p. Jan.11,1952. 280.3449 M593

35794 WIENCKE, V. Qualitätskontrolle und -bezahlung der milch durch zuschläge! Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1604-1605. Dec.20,1951. 44.8 M736

Processing and Storage

35795 AIGNER, M. Grundsätzliches über die ausführungen von kälte-isolierungen. Österr. Milchwirt. 7: 1-3. Jan.7,1952. 44.8 Os72
In milk plants.

35796 AIGNER. Wenn die kalten tage kommen—. Österr. Milchwirt. 6:338. Dec.7,1951. 44.8 Os72
Dairy water supply.

35797 ANDERSON, A. Drying centrally controlled. Food Engin. 24(2):73. Feb.1952. 389.8 F737
In a dairy plant.

35798 BAKER, M. P. How to produce grade A milk. Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 168,6 p. July,1951. 275.29 Io9Pa
Chiefly sanitation.

35799 BARBER, F. W. Lactic acid retarders—detection and control. Milk Plant Mon. 41:20-24. Jan. 1952. 44.8 C864

35800 BAUER, H. Zur frage der reinigung von milchkühlern mit direkter ammoniakverdampfung. Molk- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:8-9. Jan.3,1952. 44.8 M736

35801 BRISSENDEN, C. H. Pasteurisation of milk. In Times of India. Bombay milk scheme, sup.,Mar.2, 1951, p.3. New Delhi?1951. 44 T482B

35802 BUTLER, O. J. The magic story of cheese making. Ala. Tuskegee Inst. Serv. 16(7):11-12. Feb. 1952. 280.8 Se62

35803 CAMUS, A. Techniques actuelles en beurrerie. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)62:228-230. Nov.1951. 44.8 In2
Includes discussion.

35804 CARTER, R. M., and BRADFIELD, A. Consider the conveyor line. Milk Dealer 41(4):48-49,56-57. Jan.1952. 44.8 M595

35805 DAHLE, C. D., and AULL, W. F., JR. Stabilizers for variegated ice cream. South. Dairy Prod. J. 51: 59-64. Jan.1952. 44.8 So83

35806 DANÉ, F. Contribution à l'amélioration des laits par l'utilisation de petits refroidisseurs à ruissellement. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 64:587-591. Nov.1951. 14 F844B

35807 D'ÍÀCHENKO, P., and SLAVÍÀNOV, V. Role of pH in dairy product manufacture. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(7):43-47. July 1951. 44.8 M734

35808 DIXON, W. J. Coliform control. Ice Cream Field 59:32,58,60-61,63. Jan.1952. 389.8 Ic23

35809 DONOVAN, W. F. Fresh concentrated milk. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 31:42,51. Jan.1952. 44.8 C162

35810 ELLIKER, P. R., SMITH, V. N., and PARKER, R. B. Controlling bacterial spoilage of cottage cheese. Amer. Dairy Prod. Rev. 14:32-35. Jan.1952. 44.8 Am37

35811 ELLIKER, P. R., SMITH, V. N., and PARKER, R. B. Controlling bacterial spoilage of cottage cheese. Milk Dealer 41(4):86,88-90. Jan.1952. 44.8 M595

35812 ENGELHART, J. Die modernen trockenmilchverfahren. Österr. Milchwirt. 6:319-322. Nov.21,1951. 44.8 Os72

35813 FEAGAN, J. T. The role of the new Milk Board microbiological laboratories. Milk Bd. J. 2(10): 13,15. Oct.15,1951. 44.8 M5934
New South Wales.

35814 FEAGAN, J. T. Why pasteurisation? Milk Bd. J. 2(12):9.11. Dec.15,1951. 44.8 M5934

35815 GANNAT. Améliorations à apporter à l'ecrémage du lait dans leurs rapports avec la qualité des caséines. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)63:246-250. Dec.1951. 44.8 In2

35816 GARRATT, T. T. C. Hygiene in ice lollie manufacture. Dairy Indus. 17:68-71. Jan.1952. 44.8 D1427

35817 GOODMAN, F. L. Refrigeration in dairy product factories. 13-15. Refrig. J. 5(3):12,14,16,18-20; (4):18,20,22,24,26,28,30; (5/6):14,16-18,20,22-23,25-26, 28. Sept.-Nov./Dec.1951. 295.8 R255

35818 HASKELL, W. H. Sanitation on the dairy farm. Calif. Dairyman 31(25):12. Jan.12,1952. 44.8 C12

35819 HASKELL, W. H. Sanitation on the dairy farm. Fla. Dairy News 2:22-23. Jan.1952. 44.8 F66

35820 HASKELL, W. H. Sanitation on the dairy farm. Milk Prod. [Houston] 16(12):12. Dec.1951. 44.8 M5993

35821 JAX, P., and FUTSCHIK, J. Fortschritte auf dem gebiete der molkereireinigungsmittel. I-II. Österr. Milchwirt. 6:335-337,350-352. Dec.7-21,1951. 44.8 Os72

35822 JEVNE, J. Finnish Emmental cheese production. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:747-749. Oct.20,1951. 44.8 M47

35823 JOHNSON, P. E., and OLSON, H. C. A concentrated mix. Ice Cream Field 59:50,52-53. Jan.1952. 389.8 Ic23

35824 KRENN, J. Milchwirtschaftstechnologie. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. Austrian Natl. Com. Mitt. 3:18-19. 1951. 281.9 F732

35825 LAWES, E. V. Sweetened fat and the ice cream standard. Milk Indus. 32(7):75-79. Jan.1952. 44.8 M593
Great Britain.

35826 LE ROI, D. Refrigeration in the milk industry. Milk Indus. 32(7):45-49. Jan.1952. 44.8 M593

35827 LOTT, C. A. Lactic enzyme, preparation and application. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 5(53):11-12. Nov.1951. 44.8 B633
In cheese and butter manufacture.

35828 MCDOWALL, F. H., SINGLETON, J. A., and O'DEA, J. J. Pasteurization of cream at high temperatures in the vacreator vacuum-pasteurizer in relation to the quality of butter. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(4):53-59. Dec.1951. 514 N48A

35829 MARENGHI, G. Fundamental principles in the hygienic treatment of milk for consumption and the operation of pasteurizers. (In Italian.) Latte 25:509-510. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 44.8 L35

35830 MARTINEZ ORTIZ, F. Producción higiénica de leche. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 85: 15. Oct.1951. 15 B19

35831 MORENA, N. Fundamental standards for the sanitation of milk. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(2):5-7. Feb.1951. 43.8 R32
Healthy herds, pasteurization, etc.

35832 NECOECHEA A., M. Por qué debemos hervir la leche. Campo [Tacuba] 19(716):32-33. Oct.31,1951. 8 C157

35833 NITSCHMANN, H. Das labferment und seine wirkung auf das casein. (Abs.) Bern. Natforsch. Gesell. Mitt. (n.s.)8:VIII-IX. 1951. 508 B45

35834 PERRY, J. R. Better and more economical cleaning in ice cream plants. (Excerpts.) Ice Cream Rev. 35(7):48,50,60,62-65,68,71. Feb.1952. 389.8 Ic22

35835 PETRONICI, C. The maturation process of Provolone cheese. (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Ann. 1:221-233. Ref. 1950,pub.1951. 105.4 P18

35836 PLOCK, K., and WÄLZHOLZ, G. Die technischen voraussetzungen für den betrieb von milcherhitzern. Gross-Städtische Milchversorgung 10:5-66. 1951. 44.8 G91

35837 RAMOS AMIEVA, M. Tuberias de vidrio en las industrias lácteas. Rev. Espan. de Lech. 2:71-78. Oct.1951. 44.8 R325

35838 RESUGGAN, J. C. L. Modern approaches to ice cream cleaning and sterilising. Food Indus. So. Africa 4(7):79-80,83. Nov.1951. 389.8 F7372

35839 RIBEIRO, J. A. Neutralization of cream. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 5(53):13-14. Nov.1951. 44.8 B633

35840 RØNNEVIG, G. M. Glass for milk pipes in milk plants. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:729-732. Oct.13,1951. 44.8 M47

35841 RØNNEVIG, G. M. New products in milk. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:805-809. (Cont.) Nov. 10,1951. 44.8 M47
In U.S.A.

35842 ROSA, M. DE. How caciocavallo is made. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:401. Dec.30,1951. 16 It1G

35843 ROSS, O. E. Citrus flavored sherbets. Ice Cream Field 59:68-69. Jan.1952. 389.8 Ic23

35844 SACCO, P. Mastitis, antibiotics, and cheese factories. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 12:720,723. Dec.1951. 44.8 M74
English summary.

35845 SACCO, V. Necessity for controlling and regulating the humidity and temperature of cheese factories. (In Italian.) Latte 25:523. Dec.1951. 44.8 L35
During ripening of cheese.

35846 SANTOS, I. A. DOS. A new attempt at pasteurization of milk supplied to Lisbon. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 46:164-180. Apr./June 1951. 41.8 R3215
French summary.

35847 SEELEMANN, M. Eindrücke von einer studienreise nach den USA, unter besonderer berücksichtigung der milchhygienischen verhältnisse. Gross-Städtische Milchversorgung 8:5-48,I-XVI. 1950. 44.8 G91

35848 SEELEMANN, M. Ergebnisse weiterer erhitzungs-prüfungen 1951 und die daraus für die praxis der milcherhitzung zu ziehenden folgerungen. Gross-Städtische Milchversorgung 10:67-77. Ref. 1951. 44.8 G91

35849 STOLL, G. Uber aufbewahrung und verwendung der käsereihilfsstoffe. Österr. Milchwirt. 6:295-297. Oct.21,1951. 44.8 Os72
Ingredients and other supplies.

35850 STÜBER, O. Labansatz und käsereikultur in der hartkäserei. Österr. Milchwirt. 6:324-326; 7:5-8. (Concl.) Nov.21,1951,Jan.7,1952. 44.8 Os72

35851 STUSSI, D. Neuerungen auf dem gebiete der milchwirtschaftlichen technik. Schweiz. Käserei- u. Molk.-Kal. 56:40-70. 1952. 44.8 Sch9

35852 THOMAS, E. L., COMBS, W. B., and COULTER, S. T. Shrinkage; a study of some factors related to the volume shrinkage of ice cream during storage. Ice Cream Trade J. 48:40-42,82-88. Jan.1952. 389.8 Ic2

35853 THOMÉ, K. E., and others. Forsök med ett av vassle framställt antioxidationsmedel vid tillverkning av smör (Buttermaking experiments using an antioxidant prepared from whey). Alnarps Lantbr.-, Mejeri- och Trädgardsinst. Stat. Mejeriförsök. Meddel. 32,21 p. 1951. 44.9 AL6
T. Olsson, L. O. Lodin, and A. B. Buhrgard, joint authors.

35854 THOMSEN, H. Sterilmilch. Molk.-Ztg. 5: 1345-1347. Dec.21,1951. 44.8 M735
Sterilization and its advantages.

35855 TRACY, P. H., TOBIAS, J., and ORDAL, J. H.T.S.T. pasteurization of ice cream mix. Dairy World 30(7):9-13,24-26. Dec.1951. 44.8 D1423

35856 TWOMEY, T. P. J. Dairy equipment in New Zealand. II. Dairy Indus. 17:44-49. Jan.1952. 44.8 D1427

35857 UDDU, J. S. From a visit to Finland in the summer 1951. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:843-847. Nov.24,1951. 44.8 M47
Chiefly on the manufacture of cheese in Finland.

35858 VAHLBRUCH. Bessere milchqualität durch sachgemässe kühlung. Unser Milchvieh 3(11):2. Nov. 1951. 43.8 Un7

35859 VERBAND GROSSSTADTISCHER MILCHVERSORGUNGSBETRIEBE. Gesunde milch; deutsche und amerikanische milch- und sozialhygiene; herbsttagung in Bad Kreuznach, vom 3.—5. oktober 1950. Gross-Städtische Milchversorgung 8,76 p. 1950. 44.8 G91

35860 VERBAND GROSSSTADTISCHER MILCHVERSORGUNGSBETRIEBE. Zuverlässige milchpasteurisierung; über den betrieb von milcherhitzern und die ergebnisse der erhitzungsprüfungen 1951. Gross-Städtische Milchversorgung 10,77 p. Ref. 1951. 44.8 G91

35861 WAGNER, W. Erleichterte milchannahme. Österr. Milchwirt. 6:289-291. Oct.21,1951. 44.8 Os72

35862 WELLE, A. Glass, steel and sterilization. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:767-769. Oct.27,1951. 44.8 M47
Milk pipes.

35863 WILSTER, G. H. Practical butter manufacture; a manual for buttermakers. Ed. 7. Corvallis,Or.,O.S.C. Coop. Assoc.,1951. 497 p. 44 W693

35864 WILSTER, G. H. Practical cheese manufacture and cheese technology. Ed. 7. Corvallis, Or.,O.S.C. Coop. Assoc.,1951. 515 p. 44 W693P

35865 WISCONSIN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Recommendations for butter quality improvement. Wis. Dept. Agr. Spec. B. 11,6 p. Dec.1951. 2 W752S
Distribution Division, Marketing Research Branch, U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

35866 WOODRUFF, A. C. Bulk system of handling milk from farm to dairy. South. Dairy Prod. J. 51:88, 90-93. Jan.1952. 44.8 So83

35867 ZIEGLER, P. R. Equipment and supply outlook for 1952. Ice Cream Rev. 35(7):76,78. Feb.1952. 389.8 Ic22

Statistics

35868 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Butter, cheese and condensed, concentrated, etc., milk. Austral. Commonwealth Bur. Census & Statis. Mfg. Indus. (1949/50)25,7 p. 1951. 271 Au72Ma
Statistics.

35869 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. A summary of the dairying industry in Australia, year ended June, 1951, vol. 14, No. 9. Canberra,1951. 26 p. 271 Au72Su
Statistics.

35870 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The dairy factory industry 1949. Ottawa,1951. 38 p. 44.9 C167

35871 DURRWAECHTER. Stetige aufwärtsentwicklung der milchleistungs-ergebnisse; das jahr 1950 brachte die hochsten bisher in Bayern erzielten milchleistungs-ergebnisse. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141:484-485. June 2,1951. 18 L2338
Statistics.

35872 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Total receipts of butter at San Francisco for year 1951. San Francisco,1952. 2 p. 1.9422 D8T64S
Also receipts of cheese, dressed poultry, eggs, and live poultry at San Francisco and similar reports of butter, cheese, dressed poultry, and eggs received at Los Angeles.

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

35873 ACKER, J. Give the farmer a pat on the back. Feedstuffs 24(2):53. Jan.12,1952. 286.81 F322
Public relations in the feed industry.

35874 ALTEN, F. Ist künstliche trocknung zu empfehlen? Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:332-333. Dec. 15,1951. 18 D482
Includes feed drying costs.

35875 ANDERSSON, A. The official feed control. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 28:260. Nov.1951. 44.8 M692
Sweden.

35876 ANDERSSON, A. Oil concentrates this winter. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 11:329-330. Nov.1951. 44.8 L12
Supply in Sweden.

35877 ASHBY, A. W. Protein—purchased or home produced? Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 6:10-12. Autumn 1951. 281.9 N842
Prices and production costs in Great Britain.

35878 BRADBURY, R. B., and WHITE, D. E. The chemistry of subterranean clover. I. Isolation of formononetin and genistein. Chem. Soc. J., Dec.1951:3447-3449. 382 L84J

35879 BROCK, F. D., and HOLLEMAN, M. P. Annual report of the Feed Control Service, 1950-51. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 737,152 p. Sept.1951. 100 T31S
Inspection and analysis of feed.

35880 ELDRED, K. E. The 1952 feed score. East. Milk Prod. 28,i.e.27(12):5. Jan.1952. 280.28 Sh3

35881 ENGLEMANN, L. Vorratshaltung ein wichtiger faktor für die wirtschaftlichkeit des kuhstalles bei auftretenden futterkrisen. Kontrollangestelle, p. 1. In Unser Milchvieh 3(11). Nov.1951. 43.8 Un7

35882 ENRICH, F. Die selbstentzündung der heustöcke. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141:568. June 30,1951. 18 L2338

35883 GILBERT, R. W., and OLNEY, C. E. Inspection of feeds. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Feed C., 61 p. July 1951. 100 R34S

35884 GUMENIUK, I. P. Feed supply base at the agricultural fairs of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(3):8-12. Mar.1951. 60.8 K84

35885 GUSLER, G. Feed grain outlook. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 69(23):10,16-17. Dec.1,1951. 6 F2211

35886 HALLORAN, H. R. Fish meal quality. Feedstuffs 24(5):54-56. Feb.2,1952. 286.81 F322

35887 HALLORAN, H. R. Fish meal quality. Fish Meal & Oil Indus. 4:7,14. Jan.1952. 414.8 F523

35888 HALLORAN, H. R. Improving fish meal quality. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 108(1):24-26. Jan.9,1952. 298.8 G762

35889 HEADY, E. O. A production function and marginal rates of substitution in the utilization of feed resources by dairy cows. J. Farm Econ. 33:485-498. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822

35890 HEARN, J. C. Growth of alfalfa industry. Flour & Feed 52(9):20. Feb.1952. 298.8 F66

35891 HODGE, H. M., HANSON, C. T., and ALLGEIER, R. J. Animal protein factor supplement produced by direct bacterial fermentation. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 44:132-135. Jan.1952. 381 J825

35892 HØJTE, S. Plant for refrigeration of feed for fur animals. (In Danish.) Sabroe Nyt 35:7-9. Aug.1951. 295.8 Sa1

35893 HUBBELL, C. H. 1952 feedstuffs' analysis table. Feedstuffs 24(3):14-15. Jan.19,1952. 286.81 F322

35894 INSTITUT PROFESSIONNEL DE CONTROLE ET DE RECHERCHES SCIENTIFIQUES DES INDUSTRIES DE L'ALIMENTATION ANIMALE. Prélèvements et analyses des échantillons d'aliments et produits destinés à l'alimentation des animaux. Rev. de l'Élevage 7:46-47. Jan.1952. 49 B462

35895 JONES, R. B. The feeding stuff supply position. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 6:4-7. Autumn 1951. 281.9 N842
United Kingdom.

35896 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. FEED AND FERTILIZER DEPT. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 94,32 p. Nov.1951. 100 K41

35897 KLIMOV, G. M. Organizing livestock maintenance. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(7):87-88. July 1951. 49 So71
Chiefly on feed production of Stalin Collective Farm in Taldy-Kurgan Region.

35898 LARSON, L. The alfalfa situation—a report to feed manufacturers. Feed Age 1(12):28. Dec.1951. 389.78 B327

35899 LLOYD, A. G. The shortage of protein concentrates in New South Wales. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 19: 154-174. Sept.1951. 286.8 N47M

35900 LOUSTALOT, A. J., and CERNUDA, C. Yield of kudzu. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 47:38,40. Jan. 1952. 6 H11P

35901 MATVEEV, V. On developing feed reserves at the areas of livestock driven-off to pastures in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(8): 32-41. Aug.1951. 281.8 So73

35902 MILLER, R. E. Speed-up, the trend in feed packing today. Amer. Miller & Processor 80:74-75,82, 102. Jan.1952. 298.8 Am32

35903 MURRAY, P. C. Engineering in the future. Feed Age 2:31-34. Jan.1952. 389.78 F327
Feed milling.

35904 NEW YORK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS. BUR. OF FOOD CONTROL. List of brands of concentrated commercial feeding stuffs for which wholesalers' licenses were issued between January 1 and June 30, 1951, for license year ending December 31, 1951. N. Y. Dept. Agr. & Mkt. B. 377,69 p. Oct.1951. 2 N482

35905 NORBECK, C. C. Bulk feed delivery in [New] Jersey. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 14(2):80,82. Feb. 1952. 47.8 Am38

35906 PILLSBURY FLOUR MILLS CO., MINNEAPOLIS. FEED AND SOY DIV. Feed facts. Ed. 2. Clinton, Iowa,1951. 110 p. 389.7 P64

35907 PLISS, D. S. Important medium of agricultural propaganda. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(2):63. Feb.1951. 60.8 K84
Courses for training specialists in feed and seed production at the All-Union Scientific-Research Institute of Feeds.

35908 POELT, H. Die ueberwachung des futtermittelverkehrs in Bayern. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141:569. June 30,1951. 18 L2338

35909 PREBLUDA, H. J. The feed industry outlook for 1952. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 57:18-19. Jan.1952. 47.8 N44

35910 RUDOY, M., and SMIRNOV, P. Output of [feed] production is increasing [at Gul'kevicheskii factory]. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 22(3):33. May/June 1951. 50.8 M58

35911 RUPP, R. G. Stretching your feed supply. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 70(2):1,28-29. Jan.19,1952. 6 F2211

35912 SCHNEIDER, W. Die kontrolle der futtermittel. Geflügelhof 14:807-809. Dec.7,1951. 47.8 G276
Germany.

35913 SPERLING, L. Neuordnung auf dem futtermittelmarkt. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:63-64. Nov.10, 1951. 47.8 D483

35914 STEINHARDT. Das trockenblatt; kosten der herstellung und futterwert. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:989-990. Oct.27,1951. 18 H194
Sugar beet leaves.

35915 TUZHIKHIN, G. A. Conference on planning and methods of feed production [at the All-Union Scientific-Research Institute of Feeds]. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(2):64. Feb.1951. 60.8 K84

35916 U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Chemical composition of forages as cut and as fed and changes in chemical composition. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-1119,1 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 D14Bd
U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering and U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

35917 U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Time in swath and windrow, harvesting losses, quality of the forage and dry matter yields. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-1120,1 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 D14Bd
U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering, and U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

35918 VAN ALLSBURG, E. J. Second annual feed milling production school. Feed Age 1(12):20-25,48. Dec.1951. 389.78 F327

35919 VINCENT, D. B. Processing citrus cannery waste. Indus. Waste Conf. Proc. 6:122-129. 1951. 381 In2
For feed.

35920 WALTER, R. J. Industry essentiality—practical priorities. Feedstuffs 24(3):38-41. Jan.19,1952. 286.81 F322

35921 ZOBORONOK, V. V. Feed policy [of Gigant Collective Farm in Belebelkovskiĭ District, Novgorod Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 14:15-16. Jan.1951. 49 So71

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

35922 ACKERMAN, F. E. The myths of synthetic wool and sykrocketing wool prices. New York,Wool Bur., 1951. 14 p. 286.345 Ac5

35923 ACKERMAN, F. E. Wool's future and its economic importance. Fibre & Fabric 105(3396):14-17. Jan.26,1952. 304.8 F44

35924 AFZAL, M. Cotton production in Pakistan. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 14:11-17. Sept.1951. 72.8 Eg8

35925 ALDABA, V. The future of the abaca industry. Philippine Assoc. Agr. Agr. Ybk. 1949/50:149-150. 1951. 25 P536

35926 ASTBURY, W. T. How the wool molecule works. Textile Indus. & Fibres 13:6-7. Jan.1952. 304.8 F16

35927 BARLOW, F. D., JR. Cotton production and consumption prospects in South America. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 14:1-9. Sept.1951. 72.8 Eg9

35928 BASSILI BEY, B. Cotton statistics. Internatl. Cotton B. 19:400-403. Oct./Nov.1951. 72.8 In8

35929 BECK, A. Zur herstellung einwandfreier flyerspulenformen in der baumwoll- und zellwollspinnerei. Melliand Textilber. 32:907-908. Dec.1951. 304.8 T312

35930 BEKETOVSKIĬ, S. N. Regeneration of silk waste. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(7):8. July 1951. 304.8 T23

35931 BELL, T. E. Peroxide bleaching of cotton yarns and fabrics. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 41:P79-P82. Feb.4,1952. 306.8 Am3

35932 BERGEN, W. VON, and PFENNINGER, H. Neue wege in der bestimmung des rendements von rohwolle. Textil-Rundschau 7:1-12. Jan.1952. 304.8 T3139
English summary.

35933 BIGMAN, V. IŬ. Wool of the Romanovsk fur sheep—a valuable raw material. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(5):18-19. May 1951. 304.8 T23

35934 BLANCO MACIAS, G. La fibra de abacá. Asoc. Gen. de Agr. B. 309:3,6. Dec.31,1951. 8 As52

35935 BOL'SHAKOV, B. A. For better utilization of flax fibers. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(4):24-25. Apr.1951. 304.8 T23

35936 BONA, L. Fenómenos actínicos oxidantes de la luz sobre la lana. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Montevideo] 5: 1075-1078. Jan./June 1951. 41.8 R327

35937 BRAGDON, C. R. IC's clay mine and cotton mill. Interchem. Rev. 10(1/3):24-29. (Cont.) Spring/Autumn 1951. 381 In8
Interchemical Corporation.

35938 BRAY, R. J. Die förderung der wollforschung durch das Internationale Wollsekretariat. Textil-Praxis 7:6-9. Jan.1952. 304.8 T3143

35939 BUDNIKOV, V. I. Processing of machine-harvested cotton for spinning. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(2):16-18. Feb.1951. 304.8 T23

35940 BUISMAN, J. A. K. Spinning yarns from blends of cotton and rayon staple. Enka & Breda Rayon Rev. 4:75-81. 1950,pub.1951. 304.8 En4

35941 CAMPBELL, A. J. Cotton production; prospects in Australia for successful expansion. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 4:139-142. Oct. 1951. 281.9 Au73

35942 CARR, D. W. Will the new synthetics replace wool? Macdonald Col. J. 12(4):6-8. Dec.1951. 101 M144

35943 CATIN, R. Présence de l'industrie textile française. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. 148: 807-809. Nov./Dec.1951. 280.8 So17

35944 CHERNYSHEV, I. I., and others. Yarn from flax waste. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(4):29. Apr.1951. 304.8 T23
P. P. Trykov, N. A. Ul'ĭanov, and N. S. Kul'kov, joint authors.
Spinning of shortest fibers.

35945 CHUDINOVSKIKH, N. I. Determining the stiffness of bast fiber. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(8):12-13. Aug.1951. 304.8 T23

35946 CICOGNA, F. L'unité dans le textile. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. 148:825-829. Nov./Dec.1951. 280.8 So17
Includes fiber problems.

35947 CID HERNÁNDEZ, J. Exparto-grass industrialization. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)218:1677-1678. Oct.1951. 286.8 In3
Text also in Spanish, p. 1662-1665.

35948 COOK, J. M. Six-year comparison favors new crop. Textile World 102(2):134-135. Feb.1952. 304.8 T315
Cotton.

35949 COOPERATIVA ALGODONERA SALVADOREÑA. Memoria de las labores de la institución desde el 1o de noviembre de 1950 hasta el 31 de octubre de 1951. San Salvador,1951. 31 p. 280.2729 C78M

35950 COTTON FIRE & MARINE UNDERWRITERS. Classification of cotton compresses,warehouses and wharves, season 1951-1952. New York?1952. 47 p. 225 C82

35951 CRAIG, J. I. Propaganda on behalf of Egyptian cotton. Internatl. Cotton B. 19:356-360. Oct./Nov.1951. 72.8 In8

35952 CROMPTON, C. E. Use of radioisotopes in textile testing; radioactive isotopes can be used to solve dyeing problems, in the study of textile fibres and in measuring the durability of numerous surface coatings. (Sum.) Canad. Textile J. 69(3):61-62. Feb.1,1952. 304.8 C16

35953 CRUZ, E. E. Promising fiber industries. Philippine Assoc. Agr. Agr. Ybk. 1949/50:151-159. 1951. 25 P536

35954 CUBA, P. A plan for cotton. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 31(370):32-33. Oct.1951. 9.2 B733

35955 DABBOUS, R. The statistical position of Egyptian cotton at 31st August 1951. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 14:75-87. Sept.1951. 72.8 Eg9

35956 DEFORE, H. Mill tests show '51 cotton better than '48. Textile World 102(2):136-137. Feb. 1952. 304.8 T315

35957 DEVEREAUX, H. J. The work of the Wool Bureau. Natl. Wool Grower 42:27-30. Jan.1952. 45.8 N21N

35958 DILLON, J. H. The textile rainbow. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 41:65-68. Feb.4,1952. 306.8 Am3
A discussion of research in various textile fibers.

35959 DOIDGE, W. G. The spinner and modern developments. Textile Wk. 49:108,111-112,114. Jan.11, 1952. 304.8 T3127

35960 EGYPT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The Egyptian testing house. Internatl. Cotton B. 19:393-394. Oct./Nov.1951. 72.8 In8

35961 EGYPT. MINISTRY OF FINANCE. COTTON DEPT. Prohibiting mixture of cotton varieties. Internatl Cotton B. 19:395-399. Oct./Nov.1951. 72.8 In8

35962 EGYPT. MINISTRY OF FINANCE. COTTON DEPT. Propaganda for Egyptian cotton and its textiles. Internatl. Cotton B. 19:354-355. Oct./Nov.1951. 72.8 In8

35963 ERSHOV, A. V., BELÎAKOV, N. A., and PUZYREV, I. V. A fiber cleaning machine of IvNITI system. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(2):13-15. Feb.1951. 304.8 T23
For cotton chiefly.

35964 EWING, E. C. Calidades de fibra y producción mecánica del algodón. Sp.-Amer. Trade 29:51-53, 55. July/Sept.1951. 287 Am3S

35965 FABRINI, E. Ueber die mineralische erschwerung der seide. Textil-Praxis 7:70-73. Jan.1952. 304.8 T3143

35966 FALCONE, M. A. Vicara. Pract. Home Econ. 30:67. Feb.1952. 321.8 H752
A zein fiber.

35967 FEĬMAN, I. I. Calculation of winding on roving reel in flax spinning. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(6):18-22. June 1951. 304.8 T23

35968 FERNANDEZ PRIDA, C. Chemistry in espartograss. Inform. Com. Expan. (ser.3)218:1678-1679. Oct.1951. 286.8 In3
Text also in Spanish, p. 1666-1667.

35969 FOX, C. W. The value of evaluation—standard wool description pays off. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:123-124. Dec.27,1951. 49 D43

35970 FOX, H. East African sisal. Natl. Wildlife & Conserv. Digest 2(5):9-10. Jan.1952. 279.8 N21

35971 FRICK, W. Die textilindustrie Lateinamerikas. Textil-Praxis 7:30-33. Jan.1952. 304.8 T3143

35972 GANDHI, M. P. Raw cotton position in India; improvement essential. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 14:31-37. Sept.1951. 72.8 Eg9

35973 GARINI, T. General developments in the world cotton market. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Milano. Studi e Statis. 4(11):18-30. Ref. Nov. 1951. 280.9 M587B

35974 GARINO-CANINA, F. The market for textile raw materials at the present economic moment. (In Italian.) Congiuntura Econ. 6:300-305. Oct.31,1951. 280.8 C7635

35975 GASKINS, S. The location of the rayon industry in the South. Clark U. Abs. Diss. & Theses 23(203):68-69. Oct.1951. 241.8 C54

35976 GELLENDIEN, W. L'importance du ménagement de la fibre dans la fabrication des adjuvants modernes pour l'industrie textile. Textielwezen 7(12):17-18, 20. Dec.1951. 304.8 T3147

35977 GENERALOV, D. A. An improved fiber cleaner [for cotton]. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(2):15. Feb.1951. 304.8 T23

35978 GIUFFRIA, R., and TRIPP, V. W. Effects of tension on the swelling of cotton fibers. Textile Res. J. 22:21-25. Jan.1952. 304.8 T293

35979 GOLDBERG, J. B. Textile research achievements in 1951. Canad. Textile J. 69(3):54-56. (Cont.) Feb.1,1952. 304.8 C16

35980 GOLDBERG, J. B. Textile research achievements of 1951. Textile B. 78:45-46,49-50,52,54. Jan. 1952. 304.8 So82

35981 GRALÉN, N. Das Schwedische Textilforschungsinstitut in Gothenburg. Textil-Praxis 7:40-41. Ref. Jan.1952. 304.8 T3143

35982 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. Industrial fibres; a summary. London, 1952. 129 p. 280.39 G794C

35983 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF MATERIALS. Plan of reserve prices for wool; origin, history and operations of the existing Joint Organisation (U.K. -Dominion Wool Disposals Ltd.). London,H. M. Stationery Off.,1951. 17 p. (Gt. Brit. Parliament. Papers by Command 8329) 286.345 G792

35984 GREEN, E. R. R. Irish linen halls. Belfast, Carter,1951. 8 p. 304 G82
Issued as a supplement to The Linen Trade Circular in February, 1951.

35985 GROVER, E. B. To reduce neps—work your cotton less. Textile World 102(2):138,270,272. Feb. 1952. 304.8 T315

35986 GÜNTHER, A. K. Ueber das schmälzen von zellwolle in der kämmerei und kammgarnspinnerei. Textil-Praxis 6:855-858. Dec.1951. 304.8 T3143

35987 HENK, H. J. Die einwirkung von chlor auf wolle. Textil-Praxis 6:897-898. Dec.1951. 304.8 T3143

35988 HOEFER, T. Über die ramiegewinnung. Melliand Textilber. 32:897-898. Dec.1951. 304.8 T312

35989 HUTCHINSON, W. B. The effect of governmental action on raw cotton supplies. Internatl. Cotton B. 19:415-417. Oct./Nov.1951. 72.8 In8

35990 IGNATOV, V. Increase in cotton production during the first postwar Five-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(8):25-31. Aug.1951. 281.8 So73

35991 ISHIGURO, T. Raw silk in 1952. Oriental Econ. 19(470):26-27. Jan.12,1952. 280.8 Or4
The industry in Japan.

35992 ISPAHANI, M. A. The problem of jute. Pakistan Econ. J. 3:83-88. Sept.1951. 280.8 P174

35993 JACKENDOFF, R. Decline in wool consumption world-wide. Com. B. 94(3955):12. Feb.9,1952. 286.8 C736

35994 JOSHI, G. D., and NABAR, G. M. Accelerated oxidation of cotton cellulose in presence of reducing substances. III. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. A 34:101-120. Ref. Aug.1951. 513 In25

35995 KELTIE, R. J. Wool prices back to sane basis in U. S. economy. Com. B. 94(3955):11,13. Feb. 9,1952. 286.8 C736

35996 KHUTSISHVILI, G. I. Wool industry of Georgia [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(5):17. May 1951. 304.8 T23

35997 KLAR, R. Neue möglichkeiten des ramieanbaus und der ramiegewinnung. Melliand Textilber. 32: 899-900. Dec.1951. 304.8 T312

35998 KLING, W., and MAHL, H. Zur morphologie der baumwolle. II. Melliand Textilber. 33:32-37. Ref. Jan.1952. 304.8 T312
English summary.

35999 KLOMPE, F. H. A. M. The relation between fibre dimensions and the spinning limit of rayon staple. Enka & Breda Rayon Rev. 4:51-53. 1950,pub.1951.

36000 KLOMPE, F. H. A. M. The spinning of mixed yarns with rayon staple on cotton spinning machines. Enka & Breda Rayon Rev. 4:54-58. 1950,pub.1951. 304.8 En4

36001 KLOMPE, F. H. A. M. The strength of spun rayon yarn. Enka & Breda Rayon Rev. 4:46-50. 1950, pub.1951. 304.8 En4

36002 KOSTIN, B. V. On the operation of OT-7 machines. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(8):14. Aug.1951. 304.8 T23
In cotton spinning.

36003 KOSTSOV, A. A. Development of textile industry in Soviet Latvia. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(4):21-22. Apr.1951. 304.8 T23

36004 KRATKY, O. Verknüpfung ultraviolett-spektrographischer und röntgenographischer untersuchungen an faserstoffen. I. Z. f. Elektrochem. 55:622-625. Oct. 1951. 384 Z342

36005 KUKHARKIN, S. A. For improving the spinning capacity of [wool] fiber. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(7):11-13. July 1951. 304.8 T23

36006 KUYEREN, N. VAN. Ueber den nachweis einer wollbeschädigung durch sengen. Textil-Praxis 7:41-42. Jan.1952. 304.8 T3143

36007 LATHROP, E. C. The characteristics of pulp fibers from agricultural residues. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-323,12 p. Jan.1952. 1.932 A2Ag82

36008 LEONOR, M. Abaca may grow in Occidental Negros. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(12):14. Dec.1951. 25 Ag8
Statistics of production and trade.

36009 LESIK, B. V. Hemp fiber from row plantings—a valuable raw material for rope manufacture. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(6):17-18. June 1951. 304.8 T23

36010 LEVISON, R. A. K. U. [Algemene Kunstzijde Unie] and research. Enka & Breda Rayon Rev. 4:2-10. 1950,pub.1951. 304.8 En4

36011 LIMA, M. C. DE A. Observations on the processing and industrialization of hard fibers in the republics of Mexico and Haiti. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 18:81-120. Jan./June 1951. 9.2 P423

36012 LIPSON, M. The future of wool. Textile J. Austral. 26:922-923. Nov.20,1951. 304.8 T3134

36013 MAREE, L. M. The cotton king of Kakamas. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1687):15. Nov.14, 1951. 24 L232

36014 MARTI, A. Das Institut Textile de France. Textil-Praxis 7:37. Jan.1952. 304.8 T3143

36015 MEULEMEESTER, D. DE. Das textillaboratorium der Universität Gent und seine aufgaben im unterricht, der industrie und forschung. Textil-Praxis 7: 38-40. Jan.1952. 304.8 T3143

36016 MORAWEK, W. Vorbereitungsverfahren bei der verarbeitung von reyon und synthetischen fasern in Amerika. II. Textil-Praxis 6:871-875. Dec.1951. 304.8 T3143

36017 NATIONAL COUNCIL OF WOOL SELLING BROKERS OF AUSTRALIA. Wool review 1950-51. Sydney,1951. 16 p. 286.85 N216W
Statistics.

36018 NATIONAL WOOL GROWERS ASSOCIATION. The 1952 platform and program as adopted by the 87th annual convention. Salt Lake City,1951. 19 p. 45.9 N211R

36019 NEW ORLEANS COTTON EXCHANGE. Eighty-first annual report year ending October 31, 1951. New Orleans,1951. 30 p. 287 N47

36020 NEW YORK COTTON EXCHANGE. Directory of members corrected to August 1, 1951. New York, 1951. 61 p. 287 N488D

36021 NEWTON, R. B. Research pays off. Textile Res. J. 22:65-69. Jan.1952. 304.8 T293
Textiles.

36022 NICOHOSOFF, A. Cotton map of lower and upper Egypt; acreage indicating proportion of annual crop yield of the different varieties of Egyptian cotton cultivated during the season 1951-52. Alexandria,1951. map. 281.3729 N54

36023 NIGERIA. COTTON MARKETING BOARD. First annual report, season 1949/50. Brighton,1951. 31 p. 280.3729 N56

36024 NIJHUIS, H. D. Present-day conditions in the Netherlands cotton, rayon & linen industries. Amsterdamsche Bank., Q. Rev. 94:1-9. Third Q.1951. 280.9 Am7

36025 OLDHAM MASTER COTTON SPINNERS' ASSOCIATION. Report of the Committee for year ended December 31st, 1951 together with lists of the Committee and members. Oldham,1952. 136 p. 72.9 OL1

36026 OLIVER, J. G. World rayon production and consumption. Skinner's Silk & Rayon Rec. 26:46,49-53. Jan.1952. 304.8 Si32

36027 PRIÀNISHNIKOV, S. K. Combing of short flax fiber. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(4):14-15. Apr.1951. 304.8 T23

36028 RAIA, N. The new hemp price, encouragement for the re-expansion of culture. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(93):1. Dec.12, 1951. 281.8 Ag3

36029 RANCOURT, E. DE. L'alfa. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 26:234-236. Dec.1951. 286.8 R326
Chiefly on uses.

36030 REGNERY, W. Blending of cotton by fineness determination and other applications of research in mill operation. Textile Res. J. 22:49-52. Jan.1952. 304.8 T293

36031 REINHART, P. Propaganda in favour of Egyptian cotton. Internatl. Cotton B. 19:352-353. Oct./Nov.1951. 72.8 In8

36032 REUMUTH, H. Der dehnungs- und reissprozess von wolle (in der doppelschlaufe). Melliand Textilber. 33:41-44. Ref. Jan.1952. 304.8 T312
English summary.

36033 RICHARDS, R. E. A report of the 1951 clip year. Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 17(6):4-9. Jan. 1952. 280.28 W882

36034 RÖDER, H. L. The properties of fibres which govern spinning and how these can be measured. Enka & Breda Rayon Rev. 4:38-45. 1950,pub.1951. 304.8 En4

36035 RODET, P. Contribution à l'étude de la dégradation des fibres de cellulose en milieu acide. Ann. de Chim. (ser.12)6:786-834. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 383 An7C

36036 ROTTERDAMSCHE BANK. Rayon in western Europe. Rotterdamsche Bank. Q. Rev. 4:1-35. 1951. 284.8 R74

36037 RUBIO-FUENTE, A. Esparto-grass, a national fibre. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)218:1674-1676. Oct.1951. 286.8 In3
Text also in Spanish, p. 1650-1655.

36038 RUDNICK, E. S. Small differences in maturity make big differences in neps. Textile World 102(2):169, 171,260,262. Feb.1952. 304.8 T315
Cotton.

36039 SAMOĬLOV, P. A. Cylindrical winding on flax spinning machines for wet spinning. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(7):13-15. July 1951. 304.8 T23

36040 SAMPAIO, R. S. The exploitation of textile fibers in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 31(370):48-50. Oct.1951. 9.2 B733

36041 SASSI, D. Keeping tabs on textile fibers. Interchem. Rev. 10(1/3):3-20. Ref. Spring/Autumn 1951. 381 In8

36042 SAVAGNONE, R. Wool, precious friend. (In Italian.) Lotte Contadine 2(19):12. Nov.25,1951. 16 L91
Properties.

36043 SCHMUHL, R. C. Large package ring spinning. Textile Wk. 49:244,246. (Cont.) Jan.25,1952. 304.8 T3127

36044 SCHÖBERL, A. Grüne haare, ein beitrag zum problem der metalleinlagerung in schafwollfasern. Melliand Textilber. 33:4-14. Ref. Jan.1952. 304.8 T312
English summary.

36045 SIMPSON, J., LANDSTREET, C. B., and CORLEY, J. R. An evaluation of long-and short-term variation in sliver and roving. Textile Res. J. 22:42-48. Ref. Jan.1952. 304.8 T293
Cotton.

36046 SIU, R. G. H. Microbial decomposition of cellulose, with special reference to cotton textiles. New York,Reinhold,1951. 531 p. Ref. 304 Si92

36047 SLAGSVOLD, P. L. Problems in wool marketing research. J. Farm Econ. 33:530-539. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822

36048 SMIRNOV-SERGEEV, A. M. Yarn of high counts from medium cotton fiber. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(7):8-11. July 1951. 304.8 T23

36049 SODANO, M. La lana; produzione, commercio, industria [Wool; production, commerce, industry]. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. Roma,Laniera,1951. 198 p. Ref. 45 So1

36050 SOROKINA, E. A. A flax factory of high quality. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(6):13-14. June 1951. 304.8 T23

36051 SVÍATOSLAVOV, N. I. Preparation of strand from staple fiber on the cotton system of spinning. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(4):27-28. Apr.1951. 304.8 T23

36052 SWEERS, B. M. Economic aspects of rayon staple. Enka & Breda Rayon Rev. 4:10-20. 1950,pub. 1951. 304.8 En4

36053 SYNDICAT GÉNÉRAL DE L'INDUSTRIE COTTONIÈRE FRANCAISE. [Compte rendu des travaux]. Etampes,1951. 319 p. 304.9 Sy7C

36054 TARASOV, S. V. For a rational composition of raw material mixtures. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(2):11-13. Feb.1951. 304.8 T23
For flax spinning.

36055 TEXAS. UNIVERSITY. COTTON MERCHANDISING RESEARCH. 1951-52 Texas crop equal to, some cases better than cotton produced in '50-51, '49-50 seasons. Cotton Digest 24(18):10. Jan.19,1952. 286.82 C822

36056 TEXTILE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. 1951 annual meeting. Textile Res. J. 22:49-74. Jan.1952. 304.8 T293

36057 THIEME, J. G. Die chemische und mechanische aufbereitung von flachsfaserabfällen und deren verspinnung, insbesondere in der streich- und halbkammgarnspinnerei. Melliand Textilber. 33:19-20. Jan.1952. 304.8 T312
English summary.

36058 THIEME, J. G. The determination of fiber length, especially that of sisal tow. I. (In Flemish.) Textielwezen 7(12):37-39. Dec.1951. 304.8 T3147

36059 THIEME, J. G. The determination of fiber length, especially of sisal tow. III. (In Flemish.) Textielwezen 8:31-33. Ref. Jan.1952. 304.8 T3147
English summary.

36060 THIEME, J. G. Fortschritte und möglichkeiten der sisalindustrie. Textil-Praxis 7:3-5. Ref. Jan.1952. 304.8 T3143

36061 THIEME, J. G. Neue wege der fasergewinnung aus sisal. Melliand Textilber. 33:1-4. Ref. Jan.1952. 304.8 T312
English summary.

36062 THOMAS, H. A. Progrès récents dans l'application de la rayonne et des autres fibres artificielles. Rayonne et Fibres Synthétiques 7(12):25-31. (Concl.) Dec.15,1951. 304.8 R214

36063 THOMAS, P. M. Fibers, old and new, keep researchers busy. Textile World 102(2):115-116. Feb. 1952. 304.8 T315

36064 TOBLER, F. La fibra de palma española [Chamaerops humilis]. Euclides 11:116-117. Mar.1951. 475 Eu2

36065 TOLLOCHKO, IA. M. Obrabotka lubîanykh kul' tur v zelenom sostoîanii [Processing green bast fibers]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1951. 243 p. 73 T57

36066 TOWNEND, P. P. Grundsätzliche probleme der streichgarnkrempel. Textil-Praxis 7:15-17. Jan. 1952. 304.8 T3143

36067 TRONI, A. Egyptian cotton. (In Italian.) Mondo Tessile 6:535-537. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 304.8 M742
The industry.

36068 TURL, L. H. Shrinkage of woollen and worsted materials. Textile J. Austral. 26:987-988,990-992,1040. Dec.20,1951. 304.8 T3134

36069 UCHIDA, H. Ueber den gegenwärtigen stand der japanischen textilindustrie. Textil-Praxis 7:43-44. Jan.1952. 304.8 T3143

36070 ULRICH, H. M. Die untersuchung der "porös wasserabweisenden" appretur auf der textilen faser (hydrophobierte textilien). Textil-Rundschau 6:548-552. Dec.1951. 304.8 T3139

36071 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Fact sheet, rayon standards, by A. Linn. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.913 A2F115

36072 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Fiber and spinning test results for some varieties of cotton grown by selected cotton improvement groups, crop of 1951. Washington,1951. 5 p. 1.9422 C8R3
Also supplement No. 3, issued Nov. 1951, 11 p.

36073 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Fiber measurements of second-drawing sliver compared with those of raw cotton in relation to yarn strength and yarn appearance, by R. W. Webb and H. B. Richardson. Washington,1951. 80 p. 1.956 C82F442

36074 VARGA, A. Grundlagen des krempelns. Textil-Praxis 7:9-14. Jan.1952. 304.8 T3143

36075 VERBETSKIĬ, É. IU. Toward a decrease in costs, an increase in profitableness [in textile industry]. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(5):11-13. May 1951. 304.8 T23

36076 VERTUNNI, R. A new system for obtaining textile fiber from cotton. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(91):8. Dec.5,1951. 281.8 Ag3

36077 VISSER, J. B. A special technique for the spinning of rayon staple slub yarns on cotton spinning machines. Enka & Breda Rayon Rev. 4:82. 1950,pub. 1951. 304.8 En4

36078 VON BERGEN, W. What's new in wool research. Natl. Wool Grower 42:31-36. Jan.1952. 45.8 N21N

36079 WAGNER, R. E., and PACSU, E. Cellulose studies. XVI. The reaction of cellulose with formaldehyde. Textile Res. J. 22:12-20. Ref. Jan.1952. 304.8 T293

36080 WALTER, L. Control of washing and scouring processes. Textile J. Austral. 26:994-995,1075-1076. Dec.20,1951. 304.8 T3134
Wool.

36081 WATERMAN, A. T. Building our national scientific capital to yield applied research interest for industry in the future. Textile Res. J. 22:69-74. Jan. 1952. 304.8 T293

36082 WEGENER, W. Die verarbeitung von seidenabfällen nach dem französischen kammgarnverfahren. Melliand Textilber. 33:14-19. Jan.1952. 304.8 T312
English summary.

36083 WELLS, C. M., JR., and FAUGHT, W. A. Marketing Mississippi Delta cotton. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 484,10 p. Sept.1951. 100 M69

36084 WELLS, R. D. Position of the textile industry in relation to research and development. Textile Res. J. 22:53-60. Jan.1952. 304.8 T293

36085 WINDEL, D. Prospects for world raw cotton production and consumption in 1951-52. A preliminary survey. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 29:32-38. Jan. 1952. 72.8 Em7

36086 WINDEL, D. The raw cotton and cotton textile situation in the United Kingdom. The 1950-51 season in retrospect. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 14:39-43. Sept.1951. 72.8 Eg9

36087 YOUNG, H. A. American cotton industry completes year of tremendous achievement. Cotton Digest 24(19):44-45. Jan.26,1952. 286.82 C822

36088 YOUNG, H. A. Cotton industry completes year of great achievement. Amer. Textile Rptr. 66(7):79, 158-159. Feb.14,1952. 304.8 W88

36089 YOUSSEF, A. A. Intrinsic fibre strength. Internatl. Cotton B. 19:407-410. Oct./Nov.1951. 72.8 In8

36090 ZAĬDES, A. L., and SINITSKAIA, I. G. Electronographic investigation of natural cellulose—ramie. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:213-214. Sept.11, 1951. 511 P444A

36091 ZENKEVICH, V. Opyt raboty mashinista I. I. Kotova na l'notrepal'nom agregate [Machinists and I. I. Kotov's method of work on a flax scutching assembly line]. Smolensk,Smolenskoe Obl. Gos. Izd-vo,1951. 15 p. 58 Z4

36092 ZEPPELIN, H. M. VON. Amerikanisches spinnverfahren in der kammgarn-spinnerei. Textil-Praxis 7:17-23. Jan.1952. 304.8 T3143

36093 ZWICKY, K. Zur kenntnis der beeinflussung des durchschnittspolymerisationsgrades von cellulosefasern durch das bleichen. St. Gallen,Zollikofer,1950. 31 p. 304 Z9

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

36094 BARTHOLOMEW, E. T., and SINCLAIR, W. B. The lemon fruit: its composition, physiology, and products. Berkeley,U. of Calif. Press,1951. 163 p. Ref. 463.29 B28

36095 BRANAS, J. Tendances de la politique viticole. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 137:3-5. Jan.6/13,1952. 14 P94
France.

36096 BRIAND, G. Compte rendu de l'activité de la Fédération des Viticulteurs Charentais. Vrai Cognac 44:521-522. Dec.1951. 95.8 V95

36097 CARDINELL, H. A. The peach in the national picture. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 84:136-140. 1950, pub.1951. 81 IL6

36098 CLARK, L. A bigger crop but smaller return. Grower [London] 37:133-134. Jan.19,1952. 286.83 M34
Apples in Great Britain.

36099 COCKE, F. C. The coconut industry of Ceylon. Ceylon Coconut Q. 2:71-72. Apr./Sept.1951. 77.8 C33

36100 COPPLE, H., CHANDLER, J., and KLACKLE, R. Apples. Amer. Fruit Grower 72:14-15,46-47. Jan. 1952. 80 G85

36101 COULTER, J. W. La piña. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 45(558):14-17,19-25,27-30. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 9.4 R32
The industry in Hawaii and Cuba.

36102 CREA, V. Expansion of tomato culture and problems related to its protection. (In Italian.) Mezzogiorno Agr. 7(44):1-2. Nov.18/24,1951. 16 M57
Italy.

36103 DORSEY, M. J. Peaches. Amer. Fruit Grower 72:16-17. Jan.1952. 80 G85

36104 FLORIDA FRUIT DIGEST CO. The Florida fruit and vegetable directory, season 1951-1952. Jacksonville,1952. 220 p. 225 F662

36105 FRIEND, W. H., ARMSTRONG, P. S., and GURNETT, J. Citrus. Amer. Fruit Grower 72:20-21,48-49. Jan.1952. 80 G85

36106 FROST, O. M. About half of United States fruits and nuts are produced in California. Sunsweet Standard 35(8):16. Jan.1952. 286.83 Su7
The industry.

36107 GALANG, F. G. Fruit industry in the Philippines. Philippine Assoc. Agr. Agr. Ybk. 1949/50:200-226. Ref. 1951. 25 P536

36108 GEHRMANN, N. Schleswig-Holstein als kopfkohllieferant. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 4:38-39. Jan. 11,1952. 286.83 F9425

36109 GELLER, G. Pears. Amer. Fruit Grower 72: 19. Jan.1952. 80 G85

36110 GIRO PUIG, J. Almond trade in Reus. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)217:1487-1489. Sept.1951. 286.8 In3
The industry.

36111 GUSEĬNBEKOV, A. G. For a new powerful increase of [grape] productivity. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(4):60-61. Apr.1951. 95.8 V77

36112 GUZZINI, D. Winter fruits and vegetables at the Bologna show. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(50):5. Dec.16,1951. 16 M74

36113 HARTMAN, H., and GELLER, G. Plums and prunes. Amer. Fruit Grower 72:23,42. Jan.1952. 80 G85

36114 JONES, C. F., and MORRISON, P. C. Evolution of the banana industry of Costa Rica. Econ. Geog. 28:1-19. Jan.1952. 278.8 Ec7

36115 KALAW, M. M. The Philippine coconut industry. Philippine Assoc. Agr. Agr. Ybk. 1949/50:99-117 1951. 25 P536

36116 KATKOFF, V. The Soviet citrus industry. South. Econ. J. 18:374-380. Jan.1952. 280.8 So84

36117 KERR, J. Know your ingredients: nuts. Brit. Baker 122:606-607. (Cont.) Apr.27,1951. 389.8 B772
The industry.

36118 KING, K. F. S. Humble start of Union's pineapple industry; exceptionally keen demand prompts farmers to extend plantings. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:53,55. Dec.26,1951. .24 F225
Union of South Africa.

36119 KIRAKOSIAN, A. KH. On some economic problems in fruit culture of the southern districts in Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Armfanskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Sborn. Nauch. Trudov 6:91-95. 1950. 20 Ar5

36120 MCFARLANE, G. C. The economic outlook for bananas. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 19:144-153. Sept.1951. 286.8 N47M

36121 MARTIN, F. Le manioc dans la France d'Outremer. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 26:231-233. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 286.8 R326
Culture, outlook, and processing.

36122 MEALS, C. F. Walnut season is one of the most successful in history. Peanut J. & Nut World 31(4): 25,28. Feb.1952. 77.8 P313

36123 OLIVEIRA, J. DE. Decline of national citrus industry. (In Portuguese.) Divulg. Coop. 25:7. Nov. 1951. 280.28 R47
Brazil.

36124 PICKETT, J. T., and BITTNER, C. S. Grapes. Amer. Fruit Grower 72:22,45. Jan.1952. 80 G85

36125 PILLEY, K. C., and ARNOTT, I. Production and war-time distribution of fresh apples in Western Australia. West. Austral. U. Geog. Lab. Res. Rpt. 22, 21 p. Feb.1951. 109 W525

36126 PROEBSTING, E. L. Apricots. Amer. Fruit Grower 72:17. Jan.1952. 80 G85

36127 READ, F. M. This will be a good year for fruitgrowers. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(20):20, 22. Mar.22,1951. 280.38 Q3

36128 REMPT, J. D. The potato industry in Australia. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Groothandel in Aardappelen, Groenten en Fruit 5(45):13. Nov.16,1951. 286.28 V22

36129 RODRIGO, P. A. The role of beans in our agricultural development program. Philippine Assoc. Agr. Agr. Ybk. 1949/50:258-261. 1951. 25 P536

36130 ROGERS, A. J., and WESTBERG, F. H. Cherries. Amer. Fruit Grower 72:18,38,40. Jan.1952. 80 G85

36131 SALAMAN, R. N. La patata y su folklore. Almanaque Agr. Ceres 11:213-217. 1952. 15 AL6

36132 SOARES, M. DE B. La fructiculture au Portugal. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. 148: 858-862. Nov./Dec.1951. 280.8 So17
The industry.

36133 SONNEMANN, T. Der deutsche obst- und gemüsebau. Thalacker Ernähr.-Anz. 70(51):3. Dec.19, 1951. 389.8 T32

36134 SPECIALE, J. Roast chestnut time. (In Italian.) Lotte Contadine 2(19):10. Nov.25,1951. 16 L91
Culture, utilization, and preservation of chestnuts.

36135 TENENT, R. What do you know about lemons? Bakers' Natl. Assoc. Rev. 69:9. Jan.4,1952. 389.8 N214

36136 TESCHE, W. C., and others. Nuts. Amer. Fruit Grower 72:24,58-59. Jan.1952. 80 G85
W. G. Stalker, J. H. Painter, and L. H. MacDaniels, joint authors.

36137 THERON, J. H. Sultana farming along the Orange River. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33 (1693):21-22. Dec.26,1951. 24 L232

36138 THORPE, A. E. Figs. Amer. Fruit Grower 72:53. Jan.1952. 80 G85

36139 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Production goals program, spring vegetables, 1952. Washington, 1951. 34 p. 1.90 A2On22

36140 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Fact sheet on cranberries. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.956 A2F1126

36141 VALENCIA, SPAIN (CITY) INSTITUTO VALENCIANO DE ECONOMÍA. Economía citrícola. Madrid, Sindicato de Frutos y Productos Horticolas,1951. 339 p. 281.393 V23
Spain and international.

36142 WENZL, H. Zur abgrenzung der saatkartoffel-produktionsgebiete. Landwirtschaft, Jan.1952:9. 19 L235
Austria.

Analysis and Composition

36143 ALDERMAN, D. C. Effect of harvesting and packing operations on external quality of Texas grapefruit. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 6:53-57. 1952. 81 L95

36144 BATSON, D. M., and HOGAN, J. T. Baumé-starch concentration relationships for aqueous suspensions of sweetpotato starch at different temperatures. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-296,8 p. Dec.1951. 1.932 A2Ag82
A method for computing Baumé-starch concentration data.

36145 BIEDERMANN, W. Der pektinabbau in den süssmosten der praxis. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:9-13. Jan.12,1952. 80 Sch9

36146 CULTRERA, R., and BUFFA, A. Determination of color in tomato concentrates. (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Ann. 1:205-211. Ref. 1950, pub.1951. 105.4 P18

36147 EMERSON, O. H. Bitter principles in citrus. III. Some reactions of limonin. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 74: 688-693. Feb.5,1952. 381 Am33J

36148 GOULD, W. A. Quality evaluation of snap beans (Phaseolus vulgaris L.). Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 61:161-167. 1951. 241.8 Oh3

36149 HAUT, I. C. The effects of temperature changes on apple condition after removal from cold storage. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35:112. 1950,pub.Sept.1951. 4 M366

36150 HOLLEY, A. D., and HOLLEY, R. W. Identification of alcohols in dilute aqueous solution. Analyt. Chem. 24:216-218. Jan.1952. 381 J825A
Research conducted in connection with fruit chemistry.

36151 HUFFMAN, W. A. H., SCOTT, W. C., and LIME, B. J. Identification of sugars in "Rio Sweet" cantaloupes. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 6:83-86. 1952. 81 L95

36152 KIMBALL, L. B., and KERTESZ, Z. I. Practical determination of size distribution of suspended particles in macerated tomato products. Food Technol. 6(2):68-71. Feb.1952. 389.8 F7398

36153 LAUNER, H. F., and TOMIMATSU, Y. Rapid method for moisture in fruits and vegetables by oxidation with dichromate. I. Potatoes and peas. Food Technol. 6(2):59-64. Ref. Feb.1952. 389.8 F7398

36154 MORRIS, Q. L., and WENDER, S. H. Preliminary investigations of the flavonoid pigments in prunes. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:93-94. 1950,pub.1951. 500 Ok42

36155 PETERSON, G. M., and CARLETON, W. M. Possibilities of using colored lights for detection of cull cherries. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:175-181. Nov. 1951. 100 M58S

36156 PETRONICI, C. On the determination of sulfur anhydride of low concentration in vegetable products. (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Ann. 1:7-11. 1950,pub.1951. 105.4 P18
Experiments with lemon juice and wine.

36157 PEYNAUD, E. Sur les matières pectiques des fruits. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 68:609-615. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 383 As7
English summary.

36158 REBOUR, H. Étude de la précision des différents tests de maturité des agrumes. Fruits 6:450-458. Dec.1951. 80 F9492

36159 SMITH, H. R. The relation of visible rot to mold counts. Canning Trade 74(29):29-30,32. Feb.4, 1952. 286.83 T67
Tomatoes.

36160 STRACHAN, C. C., and others. Chemical composition and nutritive value of British Columbia tree fruits. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 862,86 p. July 1951. 7 C16Pu
A. W. Moyls, F. E. Atkinson, and J. E. Britton, joint authors.

36161 VANASSE, N. A., JONES, I. D., and LUCAS, H. L. Specific gravity—dry matter relationship in potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 28:781-791. Dec.1951. 75.8 P842

36162 WENE, G. P. Parathion and DDT residues on vegetables. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 6:75-77. 1952. 81 L95

Consumption and Utilization

36163 BARTON, R. R. Dehydrated grape juice makes a satisfactory gelatin dessert. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 36:78-79. Sept./Oct.1951. 100 Oh3S

36164 GRAHAM, R. P., and others. Advanced fruit-waste recovery. Food Engin. 24(2):82-83,151-153. Feb.1952. 389.8 F737
A. D. Shepherd, A.H. Brown, and W. D. Ramage, joint authors.

36165 HENDERSON, J. Consumption of Illinois apples by commercial pie bakers. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 84:49-53. 1950,pub.1951. 81 IL6

36166 JONES, M. Growers pay to bury fruit so lab finds use for culls. Tex. Farming & Citricult. 28(7):5. Jan.1952. 80 T31
Citrus.

36167 KEENEY, H. C. Army needs in the citrus fruit field. In Conference on Citrus Processing, Winter Haven, Fla., 1951. Abstracts of papers and discussions, p.14-15. Winter Haven,U. S. Citrus Prod. Sta.,1951. 1.932 A4Ab8
Juices and sirups.
Includes discussion.

36168 MARSH, R. J. Commercial by-products from cannery waste. Calif. Fruit News 125(3313):9. Jan.5, 1952. 80 C12

36169 NAVELLIER, E. L'industrialisation totale d'un fruit méditerranéen: l'abricot. Fruits 6:483-484. (Concl.) Dec.1951. 80 F9492
Waste.

36170 NEU, J. W., and SCOTT, R. C. A study of customers knowledge of certain apple varieties, purchasing habits, uses of apples in the home and related factors, six selected stores, Columbus, Ohio, December 1950 and January 1951. Ohio. State U. Dept. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Mimeog. B. 229,40 p. Oct.1951. 281.9 Oh32

36171 RICHARDSON, A. C. Utilization of waste from canning of deciduous fruit. (Sum.) Canning Trade 74 (29):37. Feb.4,1952. 286.83 T67

36172 ROVESTI, P. Cosmetics with fruit juice base. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze-Profumi-Piante Officinali-Olii Veg.-Saponi 33:608-612. Dec.15,1951. 308.8 R52
English summary.

36173 WIT, W. DE. Consumption of vegetables and fruit in the Netherlands in 1950. (In Dutch.) Netherlands Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:941-949. Dec.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

36174 BERTHET, R. Du nouveau dans la réglementation de la vente des plants de pommes de terre. Paysan Franç. 27(409):9. Jan.1952. 14 P29

36175 BOWMAN, V. V. Marketing changes suggested for spinach, kale. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35:210-214. 1950,pub.Sept.1951. 4 M366

36176 BOWMAN, V. V. Problems in marketing Eastern Shore sweet potatoes. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35:221-224. 1950,pub.Sept.1951. 4 M366

36177 CALIFORNIA CANNING PEACH ASSOCIATION. 1951 annual report. San Francisco,1951. 12 p. 280.3939 C12
A cooperative.

36178 CLODIUS, R. L. An analysis of statutory market control programs in the California-Arizona orange industry. J. Farm Econ. 33:1043-1048. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822

36179 COMMISSIE AARDAPPELMEELINDUSTRIE. Cooperation in the cooperative potato flour industry. (In Dutch.) Drents Landbbl. 33(2):3-4. Jan.5,1952. 12 D812

36180 COMMITTEE OF DIRECTION OF FRUIT MARKETING. Annual report [1950/51]. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(13):20-21; (14):14-15; (16):21-22; (46):12,14-15,17-19; (48):11-13; (50):9,11-12; (51):14-16. (Concl.) Feb.2-9,23,Sept.21,Oct.5,19-26,1951. 280.38 Q3

36181 COPPLE, H. Deliver quality apples to get the best returns. Better Fruit 46(7):15-19. Jan.1952. 80 B46

36182 DOLVEN, A. Marketing of fruit and berries in 1951. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:864-865. Dec.19,1951. 80 G1938

36183 DONALDSON, R., and MCFEELY, B. What's ahead for potato markets. Guide Post 27(12):22. Dec. 1951. 75.8 G94

36184 EATON, M. R. The McLoud Blackberry Growers Association. (Abs.) Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31: 156-157. 1950,pub.1951. 500 Ok42
Improvement of marketing conditions.

36185 FALLBROOK CITRUS ASSOCIATION. Thirty-sixth annual report, season 1950-51. Fallbrook,1951. 10 p. 281.3939 F19

36186 FERRIER, W. T. Marketing South Carolina watermelons. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 396,24 p. June 1951. 100 So8

36187 FOYTIK, J. Marketing channels studied; marketing of fresh carrots, celery and asparagus in California studied to determine channels. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(10):2,10. Oct.1951. 100 C12Cag

36188 FOYTIK, J. Thompson Seedless grapes; distribution channels and marketing margins of fresh grapes from production areas to consumers studied. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(12):2. Dec.1951. 100 C12Cag

36189 FRANCISCO, D. 1951—springboard to marketing progress. Amer. Fruit Grower 72:29,50-52. Jan. 1952. 80 G85

36190 GOLDSBOROUGH, G. H. Cooperative marketing of potatoes in the United States. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. B. 62,74 p. May 1951. 166.2 B87

36191 GOLDSBOROUGH, G. H. Working together to market Florida citrus fruit. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. C-141,24 p. May 1951. 166.2 C4923
Cooperatives.

36192 GROGAN, C. "Pre-selling" the consumer. (Sum.) Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 84:53-55. 1950,pub. 1951. 81 IL6
Apples.

36193 GROOT, W. DE. Marketing and processing of small fruit in U.S.A. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 41:793. Nov.22,1951. 86 N28

36194 HAINES, L. F. Market conditions, a look backward—a look ahead. Cranberry World 5(9):7. Jan.1952. 280.28 C85

36195 HALL, J. D., and others. Transportation test of dry ice refrigerated truck trailer, Florida to Chicago, May 1951. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 252,9 p. July 1951. 1.9 P772Ht
A. B. Walton, H. D. Johnson, and W. H. Redit, joint authors.
Transporting frozen citrus concentrate.

36196 HAMMOND, A. E. Pre-packed and unwrapped fruit is sold by self-service in London. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 100(20):34. Nov.17,1951. 80 F946

36197 HECKENBERGER, H. Die Bayerische Lenkungs- und Absatzgenossenschaft für Gemüse und Obst. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141:488. (Concl.) June 2,1951. 18 L2338

36198 JOHNSON, C. Reduction of losses in marketing of Red McClure potatoes in the San Luis Valley of Colorado. Monte Vista,Colo., San Luis Valley Potato Admin. Comt.,1951. 21 p. 280.375 J63

36199 JULLIAN, M. La commercialisation des agrumes d'Algerie. Fructidor (n.s.)18(1):3. Jan.5,1952. 286.83 F9423

36200 KIMMEL, D. C. The objectives of fruit and vegetable marketing research: a beginner's view. J. Farm Econ. 33:993-1001. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Discussion by M. W. Farrell and C. H. Merchant p. 1003-1006.

36201 KLUGE, T. O. Trade confidence essential to volume marketing success. Sunsweet Standard 35(8): 5-6. Jan.1952. 286.83 Su7
Canned citrus.

36202 KROSS, J. I. Notes of a talk on marketing problems confronting the cranberry industry given at summer meeting of the Wisconsin Cranberry Association. n.p.,1950. 8 p. 280.393 K92

36203 MCGHIE, A. T. S. Hampshire Fruit and Vegetable Growers' Auction, sucessful co-operative marketing enterprise. Co-op. Rev. 26:12-13. Jan.1952. 280.28 C7823

36204 MARKET promotion for Netherlands vegetables and fruit. (In Dutch.) Co-operatie 13:145-148. Dec.1951. 280.29 N216M

36205 MARSHALL, L. M. Nuts at yuletide. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 100(25):46,48. Dec.22,1951. 80 F946
Marketing in Great Britain.

36206 PHERIS, W. E. Military procurement of the 1952 annual pack of canned fruits and vegetables. (Excerpts.) Amer. Grocer 167(5):34-37. Jan.31,1952. 286.83 Am32

36207 RIET, G. VAN 'T. Fruit exhibition at Brussels. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:294. Nov.1,1951. 80 G89

36208 SALE, M. Sales of second largest pack continue strong. Diamond Walnut News 34:1-3. Jan.1952. 94.68 D34

36209 SANTA PAULA CITRUS FRUIT ASSOCIATION. Forty-fifth annual report, 1951. Santa Paula,1951. 11 p. 280.2939 Sa5

36210 SAVAGE, Z. Disposition of Florida oranges. Citrus Mag. 14(5):16-17. Jan.1952. 80 C498

36211 SAVILLE, G. Transport costs: what will the new Government do? Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 100(20):27. Nov.17,1951. 80 F946
Fruit and vegetables in Great Britain.

36212 SHAY, F. M. They look like prunes; but what consumer buys is ideas. Sunsweet Standard 35(8):7,16. Jan.1952. 286.83 Su7

36213 SPEIRS, M. Fruit in the diet, the entire industry has an opportunity to markedly increase fruit consumption due to serious nutritional problem of overweight people. Amer. Fruit Grower 72:31,54-55. Feb. 1952. 80 G85

36214 TAYLOR, P. R. Some factors relating to the marketing of commercial vegetables. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 6:100-107. 1952. 81 L95

36215 THAYER, E. N. Varied advertising program assists marketing of Sunsweet products. Sunsweet Standard 35(8):2-4,14-15. Jan.1952. 286.83 Su7
Prunes.

36216 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. When leading varieties of apples go to market in largest quantities. Washington,1951. 1 p. 1.956 A2W57

36217 VAN DYKE, A. W. Retailing carrots. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 22,4 p. May 1951. 275.29 C76Lc

36218 VIRGINIA. ADVISORY COUNCIL ON THE VIRGINIA ECONOMY. The marketing of Virginia apples, prepared for Committee on Markets and Marketing, by M. D. Newman. Richmond,1951. 97 p. 280.393 V81

36219 WHITE, B. S., JR., and DELOACH, D. B. An appraisal of current economic research in fruit and vegetable marketing. J. Farm Econ. 33:985-992. Nov. 1951. 280.8 J822
Discussion by J. K. Samuels, p. 1002-1003.

36220 YORKE, L. C. The distribution of citrus fruit grown on the Murrumbidgee irrigation area. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 19:107-127. Sept.1951. 286.8 N47M

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

36221 ANDREW, J., JR. Quality is what makes vegetables satisfactory. East. States Coop. 28:24-25. Jan.1952. 280.28 Ea7

36222 AUSTIN, H. L. Canned spinach, worms and politics. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 16:17-23. Jan.1952. 389.9 As7Q

36223 BEAVEN, W. C. Those proposed new apple grades. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35:114. 1950,pub.Sept.1951. 4 M366

36224 BIRK, L. A., and OUGHTON, J. G. Parathion residues on swede turnips. Sci. Agr. 32:52-56. Jan. 1952. 7 Sci2

36225 CLARKE, B.W. Quality in tomatoes from the viewpoint of the manufacturer of tomato products. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35:202-209. 1950,pub. Sept.1951. 4 M366

36226 HARRISS, R. W. Apple grading: the cold business approach. Fruit-Grower 2923:9-10. Jan.3, 1952. 80 F941

36227 KELL, J. L'intervention officielle au sujet de la standardisation des fruits selon leur qualité et leur emballage. Fruit Belge 19:193-197. Dec.1951. 80 F9493

36228 KIRKPATRICK, M. E., and others. Flavor and odor of cooked potatoes as affected by use of lindane and benzene hexachloride as insecticides. Amer. Potato J. 28:792-799. Ref. Dec.1951. 75.8 P842
B. M. Mountjoy, L. C. Albright, F. W. Poos, and C. A. Weigel, joint authors.

36229 KREZDORN, A. H., and CAIN, R. F. Internal quality of Texas grapefruit. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 6:48-52. 1952. 81 L95

36230 LIEBSTER. Die Dammann'sche obstsortiermaschine. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 6(5):6. Oct.1, 1951. 85 Ob72

36231 LIEBSTER. Zur frage des gütezeichens. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 6(6):1-2. Dec.1,1951. 85 Ob72

36232 PEDERSON, C. S., and ROBINSON, W. B. The quality of sauerkraut preserved in tin and glass. Food Technol. 6(2):46-49. Feb.1952. 389.8 F7398

36233 ROSS, C. The retailer must have good fruit. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 84:55-59. 1950,pub.1951. 81 IL6

36234 SCHAEFER, L. Sur la rétention de l'acide cyanhydrique par les fruits soumis a la désinfection. III. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Épiphyt. 1:286-292. July/Sept.1950. 464.9 F84An

36235 SWIFT, L. J. Flavor changes in stored canned orange juice. Citrus Indus. 33(2):9,17,20-22. Feb.1952. 80 C49

36236 TAUBITZ. Zur frage der gesetzlichen regelung der schädlingsbekämpfung im obstbau. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 6(6):7-8. Dec.1,1951. 85 Ob72

36237 THIEM. Die ursachen des verderbens der obst- und gemüsekonserven in den haushaltungen. Obstbau 70:156-157. Oct.1,1951. 80 Ob73

36238 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. A comparison of requirements of the present U. S. apple standards with requirements of proposed U. S. apple standards. Washington,1951. 6 p. 1.956 A2C7325

36239 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. United States standards for grades of frozen concentrated blended grapefruit juice and orange juice. Washington, 1951. 19 p. 1.956 A2Un3352

36240 WENE, G. P., BURDICK, E. M., and OTEY, G. W. Benzene hexachloride contamination in processed tomatoes and turnip greens. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 6:73-74. 1952. 81 L95

Packing and Packaging

36241 CADILLAT, R. M. A propos de l'emballage des bananes en caisses. Fruits 6:484-486. Dec.1951. 80 F9492

36242 HARTWELL, R. R. Further tin conservation. (Sum.) Canning Trade 74(29):33. Feb.4,1952. 286.83 T67
Fruit cans.

36243 HRUSCHKA, H. W., and KAUFMAN, J. Market prepackaging tests with lemons. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 261,10 p. Dec. 1951. 1.9 P772Ht

36244 MATTHEWS, C. Pass the cherries—in wooden barrels. Wooden Barrel 20(5):6-7. Jan.1952. 99.82 W854

36245 MILLER, I. C. Acceptance proves that the "wrong" packages sometimes are right. Food Engin. 24(2):96-97. Feb.1952. 389.8 F737
Potato chips.

36246 SHANK, M. E. Cellophane bagged cranberries. Cranberry World 5(10):10-11. Feb.1952. 280.28 C85

36247 SHANK, M. E. Cranberries in cellophane. Cranberry World 5(9):10-12. Jan.1952. 280.28 C83

36248 SHANNON, M. Citrus problems; Howard-Burrum meeting. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(20): 16-18. Mar.22,1951. 280.38 Q3
Packing.

36249 SMITH, R. J. Cartons for lemon shipments; open-top and sealed boxes of corrugated paper compared with standard boxes as to costs and fruit delivery. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(11):11,14. Nov.1951. 100 C12Cag

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

36250 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. MARKETING SERV. MARKET INFORMATION SECT. Crop and seasonal price summaries, fresh fruits and vegetables, v. IV - 1950-51. II. Ottawa,1951. 53 p. 284.39 C162Sp

36251 HOOBLER, S. Q. Certain factors affecting apple prices. Appleland News 15(10):16-17. Oct.1951. 80 Ap53

36252 SANTURIO, J. Apuntes económicos. Acción Agr. [Habana] 1(9):7-8. Sept.1951. 8 Ac22
Price control for beans, corn, and peanuts in Cuba.

36253 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Effects of size of fruit on price of Florida oranges, New York and St. Louis auction markets, 1949-50 season, by D. B. Johnson. Washington,1951. 13 p. 1.941 F3Ef3

Processing and Storage

36254 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Australian dried vine fruit industry; economic survey. Canberra,1951. 76 p. 281.395 Au7
Sultanas, currants, and lexias.

36255 B.A.E. SURVEY of industry. Austral. Dried Fruits News 26(4):10-21. July/Sept.1951. 286.83 Au72
Summary of study of the raisin and currant industry by the Australian Bureau of Agricultural Economics.

36256 BOVAY, E. Essais de conservation de poires dans une atmosphère de gaz carbonique. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 65:948-950. Nov.1951. 17 L23

36257 BRANDT, E. Effect of storage on the quality of consumer potatoes. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 67:562-563. Nov.28,1951. 80 G192

36258 BROWN, A. H., and others. Processing heat-sensitive liquids by steam injection. In Conference on Citrus Processing, Winter Haven, Fla., 1951. Abstracts of papers and discussions, p.8-10. Winter Haven,U. S. Citrus Prod. Sta.,1951. 1.932 A4Ab8
M. E. Lazar, T. Wasserman, G. S. Smith, and M. W. Cole, joint authors.
Processing fruit juices.
Includes discussion.

36259 BURTON, W. G. Physiological effects of the volatile products of respiring potatoes. Nature [London] 169:117. Jan.19,1952. 472 N21

36260 CASTBERG, C. The storage contest of the Swedish Pomological Society 1950-51. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 5/6:134-137. 1951. 86 Sv2F

36261 CONFERENCE ON CITRUS PROCESSING, WINTER HAVEN, FLA., 1951. Abstracts of papers and discussions. Winter Haven, U. S. Citrus Prod. Sta.,1951 23 p. 1.932 A4Ab8

36262 CORN icing increases profits; report on study in Illinois shows demand for iced corn will increase, even at premium price, as consuming public becomes aware that high quality is available. Ice & Refrig. 122 (2):37-40. Feb.1952. 295.8 Ic2

36263 CULTRERA, R. Development of industrial utilization of horticultural produce. (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Ann. 1:127-145. 1950,pub. 1951. 105.4 P18

36264 DUBOIS, C. W. Storage of frozen citrus concentrate. In Conference on Citrus Processing, Winter Haven, Fla., 1951. Abstracts of papers and discussions, p.10-11. Winter Haven,U. S. Citrus Prod. Sta.,1951. 1.932 A4Ab8
Includes discussion.

36265 EISENBERG, W. V. Factory control of rot and extraneous matter in tomato products. (Sum.) Canning Trade 74(29):32. Feb.4,1952. 286.83 T67

36266 EMILSSON, B. Better potato storage saves millions. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Kvrtlskr. 11:118-121. 1951. 11 K12

36267 ESSEN, H. VAN. Organization of work in the steaming of potatoes. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landbbl. 33(1635):22-23. Dec.22,1951. 12 Ov2

36268 EZELL, B. D., and WILCOX, M. S. Influence of storage temperature on carotene, total carotenoids and ascorbic acid content of sweetpotatoes. Plant Physiol. 27:81-94. Ref. Jan.1952. 450 P692

36269 FISHER, C. H., and MATCHETT, J. R. Processing and utilization research on citrus fruits. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 6:63-72. 1952. 81 L95

36270 FOX, H. Storage of frozen citrus concentrates. Food [London] 21(244):17-18. Jan.1952. 389.8 F738

36271 GADZHIEV, D. M. Mustard oil cake for preservation of grape juice. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(1):44-45. Jan.1951. 95.8 V77

36272 HAISMA, J. P. The preserving of potatoes. I. Zaadwereld 15:355,357. Nov.1951. 61.8 Z12

36273 ILDIS. L'entreposage frigorifique des oignons secs. Terre Marocaine 26(266):20-22. Jan.1952. 24 T44

36274 KRAMER, M. Storage of potatoes without sprouting. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(67):72-73. Nov.1951. 9.2 Se4

36275 KRICKL, M. Winterkohl: haltbarkeitsprüfung im einschlag. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Jahrb. 1950:290-295. 1951. 105.9 V675

36276 LIEBSTER. Grundsätzliches über die wirkungsweise von kältemaschinen. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 6(6):5-7. Dec.1,1951. 85 Ob72

36277 MALLEKOTE, L. Preparation of sauerkraut. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:418-419. Dec.13,1951. 80 G89

36278 MARAIS, P. G. Automatic control of SO_2 with a photoelectric cell in the long-term storage of grapes. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 322,10 p. 1952? 24 So84S

36279 MARINO, A. La tecnica frigorifera applicata alla ortofrutticoltura [Refrigeration technique applied to horticulture]. Milano,Hoepli,1951. 278 p. Ref. 295 M333
Chiefly fruit.

36280 MAURER, A. R., and MURRAY, H. R. A histological study of ice formation in frozen vegetable tissues. Sci. Agr. 31:519-529. Ref. Dec.1951. 7 Sci2

36281 MAURER, R. H., OTEY, G. W., and BURDICK, E. M. A new citrus pulp and method for producing it. Border Scope 3(10):8-10. Oct.1951. 6 B64

36282 MONSELISE, S. P. Weight losses of oranges during storage as influenced by a commerical plastic coating. Palestine J. Bot. Rehovot Ser. 8:95-98. Nov. 1951. 450 P172

36283 NELSON, A. I. Possibilities of apple processing in Illinois. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 84:45-49. 1950,pub.1951. 81 IL6

36284 NELSON, I. Fifty years of corn canning in Iowa. Amer. Grocer 167(2):6. Jan.10,1952. 286.83 Am32

36285 NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Home storage of vegetables and fruits. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 846,16 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 N48E

36286 NIMMO, C. C., WALKER, L. H., and SEAMANS, V. S. Influence of storage conditions on frozen and canned apple juice concentrates. Food Technol. 6: 31-35. Ref. Jan.1952. 389.8 F7398

36287 PAULIN, A. Les fruits au 8e Congrès International du Froid,Londres (août 1951). Fruits 6:479-482. Dec.1951. 80 F9492

36288 PEARSON, L. R. Observations on plant operation. Nowest. Nut Bowl 3(6):1,3-4. Jan.1952. 94.68 N81

36289 REBOUR, H. L'organisation scientifique du travail appliquée aux ateliers de conditionnement des agrumes. Élevage et Cult. 3(35):14-16. Nov.1951. 24 EL2

36290 RICE, R. G., KELLER, G. J., and BEAVENS, E. A. Flavor fortification of California frozen orange concentrate. Food Technol. 6:35-39. Ref. Jan.1952. 389.8 F7398

36291 RICE, R. G., KELLER, G. J., and BEAVENS, E. A. Flavor fortification of California frozen orange concentrate. In Conference on Citrus Processing, Winter Haven, Fla., 1951. Abstracts of papers and discussions, p.5-6. Winter Haven,U. S. Citrus Prod. Sta.,1951. 1.932 A4Ab8
Includes discussion.

36292 ROĬZIN, M. B. Antimycotic whitewashing of fruit, vegetable and potato storehouses. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(9):39-41. Ref. 1951. 20 Ak1

36293 TIGCHELAAR, H. L. Storage of cabbage. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:410-411. Dec.13,1951. 80 G89

36294 TREESWEET PRODUCTS CO. The golden fruit of the sweet tree: the story of canned citrus juice and what you should know about it, by E. J. Draper. Santa Ana,Calif.,1952? 20 p. 389.3 T71

36295 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Plants approved to pack processed fruits and vegetables under continuous inspection (as of December 1, 1951) Washington,1951. 15 p. 1.9422 Fr8P69

36296 U. S. WESTERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. List of publications and patents (with abstracts) on freezing preservation of fruits, vegetables, poultry, and poultry products (1941 to 1951). U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-326,21 p. Dec.1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

36297 VANDEMARK, J. S., and SHARVELLE, E. G. Prevention of postharvest decay of stone fruits by volatile chemicals. Science 115:149-150. Feb.8,1952. 470 Sci2

36298 VELDHUIS, M. K. Pasteurization studies. In Conference on Citrus Processing, Winter Haven, Fla., 1951. Abstracts of papers and discussions, p.11-12. Winter Haven,U. S. Citrus Prod. Sta.,1951. 1.932 A4Ab8
Orange and grapefruit juice.
Includes discussion.

36299 VERLAAT, J. G. Modern potato storage. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 17:703-704. Dec.1951 80 C892
Belgium.

36300 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Canning fruits—sample method demonstration. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1199,3 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 W27M

36301 WENZEL, F. W. Gelation and clarification in citrus concentrate. In Conference on Citrus Processing, Winter Haven, Fla., 1951. Abstracts of papers and discussions, p.6-8. Winter Haven,U. S. Citrus Prod. Sta., 1951. 1.932 A4Ab8
Includes discussion.

36302 WILLIAMS, E. W. Florida concentrators geared for their biggest output. Quick Frozen Foods 14(6):37-41. Jan.1952. 389.8 Q4
Citrus.

Statistics

36303 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. A summary of the fruit growing industry, Australia, season 1949-50, vol. 1, No. 6. Canberra,1951. 16 p. 271 Au72Sum

36304 AUSTRALIA. DRIED FRUITS CONTROL BOARD. Twenty-seventh annual report for year 1950-51. Melbourne,1951. 19 p. 280.39 Au7
Statistics of production and trade of currants and raisins.

36305 CANNERS LEAGUE OF CALIFORNIA. STATISTICAL DEPT. 1951 summary--California pack statistics. San Francisco,1952. 11 p. 389.9 C1672S
Fruit and vegetables.

36306 HENRIKSON, K. The fruit yield 1950. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För Fruktodlaren 5/6:143-145. 1951. 86 Sv2F

36307 KNAUER. Wie steht es um die gemüseanbauflächen? Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104: 629. July 7,1951. 18 H194

36308 NISSLEY, C. H. A glance at the 1950 Ten-Ton Tomato records for the processing industry. N. J. Ten-Ton Tomato Club. Rptg. 1950:5-7. 81 T253

36309 SCOVILLE, G. P. Apple varieties; yields, prices, returns per acre. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 183:4771-4772. Dec.1951. 280.8 C812

36310 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Production, farm dispositon and value principal fruits and tree nuts 1950 and 1951 seasons. Washington,1952. 22 p. 1.941 H8F942
Statistics by States and regions.

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

36311 AGUILAR URANGA, M. El trigo: su transportación por los ferrocarriles nacionales de México. Rev. de Econ. 14:373-375. Dec.1951. 280.8 R3293

36312 ÅKERMAN, Å., LINDBERG, J. E., and AUGUSTIN, S. Investigation of the quality of the 1950 bread grains. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 61:224-253. 1951. 61.9 Sv23

36313 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Emergency grain storage. Edmonton?1951. 3 p. 275.2 AL14Em

36314 ALBERTA WHEAT POOL. Annual report 1950-1951. Calgary,1951. 85 p. 280.39 AL12

36315 ALVAREZ MERINO, M. El problema de los cupos sigue sin resolverse. Agr. Burgalés 18(204):13-14. Dec.1951. 15 Ag86
Grain.

36316 AMOS, A. J. The milling industry, progress in 1951. Food Mfr. 27:11-15. Jan.1952. 389.8 F736

36317 AUMÜLLER, F. Ist der brotgetreideanbau zur selbstversorgung im Allgäu notwendig und möglich? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:686-688. Dec.20,1951. 18 AL53
Area and yield.

36318 BARGER, E. L. El secamiento del arroz. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 23:369-370. Nov./Dec.1951. 8 Es1

36319 BARTELS, A. M. M. The modern maltings. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 16:33-36. 1952. 390.9 N21

36320 BARTH, W., and WEIDNER, G. Ermittlung der zusammensetzung von mahlgut nach fallgeschwindigkeiten. Mühle 88:829-830. Dec.20,1951. 298.8 M89

36321 BERTERO, A. Industrial and farm processing of rice. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 113:27. Jan.1952. 16 T273

36322 BERTSCH, M. Corn cobs--they're too valuable to throw away. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 124:1,22. Jan.5,1952. 6 P883

36323 BIGOURDAN, R. Examen quantitatif et qualitatif de la récolte de céréales de 1951 en Tunisie. Tunisie Agr. 52:145-156. Dec.1951. 24 T832

36324 BIGWOOD, E. J. Observations concernant l'acide phytique du grain de froment. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 33:1261-1276. Ref. 1951. 383 So1

36325 BOGGS, M. M., and others. Frozen cooked rice. II. Brown rice. Food Technol. 6(2):53-54. Feb. 1952. 389.8 F7398
A. C. Ward, C. N. Sinnott, and E. B. Kester, joint authors.

36326 BOOTH, R. C. The grain trade looks ahead. Feedstuffs 24(2):12-13,60-61. Jan.12,1952. 286.81 F322

36327 BOOTH, R. C. The grain trade looks ahead. Westernews 13(4):13-16,18-19. Dec.1951. 389.78 W522

36328 BORGHESANI, G. The problem of furfural. (In Italian.) Rass. Chim. 3(5):17-19. Sept./Oct.1951. 385 R18

36329 BRANDSMA, J. S. The employment of the Dutch barley harvest. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 16:26-29. 1952. 390.9 N21

36330 BROEKHUIZEN, S., and MIRANDA, H. DE. The baking value of the wheat varieties grown in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:776-788. Ref. Dec.1951. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

36331 CANADA. GRAIN RESEARCH LABORATORY. Canadian barley, 1951. Canada. Grain Res. Lab. Crop B. 43,23 p. Nov.1951. 59.9 C161C
Statistics.

36332 CANADA. GRAIN RESEARCH LABORATORY. Canadian wheat 1951. Canada. Grain Res. Lab. Crop B. 42,14 p. Nov.1951. 59.9 C161C
Grades and quality.

36333 CANADA. GRAIN RESEARCH LABORATORY. Protein survey of wheat, 1951. Canada Grain Res. Lab. Crop B. 41,31 p. Nov.1951. 59.9 C161C

36334 CANADIAN MILLING AND FEED. Buyer's milling and feed guide. Canad. Milling & Feed 33:42,44, 46-48,50-56,58-60,62-64,66-71. Jan.1952. 298.8 C162

36335 CANADIAN MILLING AND FEED. Canadian, U.S. and British suppliers to the industry; directory of companies. Canad. Milling & Feed 33:32,35-39. Jan. 1952. 298.8 C162

36336 CAUSTON, J. W. F. The season's barley, 1951. Inst. Brewing. J. 57:427-432. Nov./Dec.1951. 390.9 In7
Great Britain.

36337 CHARTRES, C. B. The drying and storage of combined grain. Farmers Annu. 1951:87-89. 10 F2237

36338 CIFERRI, R. "Segala cornuta" and ergotism. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:690-694. Nov.1951. 16 It1

36339 COCHRANE, R. H. Bulk handling; the wet grain problem. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 60(11):21,23. Nov.1951. 58.8 P87

36340 CORPORACIÓN VENEZOLANA DE FOMENTO. SUB-GERENCIA DE SERV. TÉCNICOS. Plan arrocero, by R. Fernández y Fernández. Caracas,1951. 154 p. 281.359 C812

36341 COX, R. W. Minnesota cooperative elevator associations. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 407,36 p. Feb. 1951. 100 M66

36342 CUNNINGHAM, G. Don't let it spoil! Iowa Farm & Home Register, Jan.6,1952:3-H-5-H. 6 Io94
High-moisture corn and how to save it.

36343 DECKENBROCK, W. Zur frage der malzwertbestimmung für brennereitechnische zwecke. Branntweinwirtschaft 73:425-428. Dec.25,1951. 390.8 B7322

36344 DIETZ, R. Die vermahlung von buchweizen. Müllerei 5:34-35. Jan.19,1952. 298.8 M91

36345 DREWS, E. 10 jahre ausbildung von technischen assistentinnen und assistenten. Mühle 89:22. Jan.10,1952. 298.8 M89
Germany.

36346 DREWS, E. 10 jahre ausbildung von technischen assistentinnen und assistenten an der Bundesanstalt für Getreideverarbeitung. Müllerei 5:28. Jan.12, 1952. 298.8 M91
Germany.

36347 DUBOIS. Conservation, stockage et répercussion du stockage sur l'usinage du riz. (Sum.) Agriculture [Paris] 15:271. Dec.1951. 14 Ag823

36348 EGGENBERGER, H. Die anwendung der pneumatik in modernen mühlenanlagen. Mühle 89:17-19. Jan.10,1952. 298.8 M89

36349 ELAM, F. L. Huge Sutter Basin plant has a unique method for handling rice. Sacramento Val. Rancher 5(12):6-7,12,24,32. Dec.1951. 6 Sa12
Sutter Basin Growers Cooperative.

36350 ESCHHAUS, K. E. Mahlvorbereitung in kleinmühlen. Müllerei 5:52,54. Jan.26,1952. 298.8 M91

36351 ESCHHAUS, K. H. Weizenmüllerei—flachmüllerei?! Müllerei 5:20-21. Jan.12,1952. 298.8 M91
Equipment.

36352 EVANS, E. B. A country elevator manager must be well qualified for his job. Westernews 13(5): 1-4. Jan.1952. 389.78 W522

36353 FARMERS GRAIN DEALERS ASSOCIATION OF IOWA. 1952 annual directory. Des Moines,1952. 184 p: 225 Io92

36354 FARMERS GRAIN DEALERS ASSOCIATION OF NORTH DAKOTA. Farmers, independent, and line elevators in North Dakota; 1951 directory. Fargo,1951. 112 p. 225 N813D

36355 FERNÁNDEZ-ARMENTA, M. Los cupos de cebada y avena en la cosecha de 1950. Campo [Sevilla] 10(115):27. Oct.1951. 15 C15

36356 FEVRIER, J. G. The price of wheat in France. West. Farm Leader 16:293. Oct.19,1951. 280.28 W52

36357 FLOUR mill sets pace in engineered sanitation, efficiency. Food Engin. 24(2):143-145. Feb.1952. 389.8 F737

36358 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Grain. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Commod. Rpt. Grain 2,18 p. Dec.1,1951. 281.3599 F73Co

36359 FROST, H. C. Utilization of instrumentation in the wet milling industry. Food Technol. 6(2):50-53. Feb.1952. 389.8 F7398

36360 FUCHS, H. Tätigkeitsbericht der qualitätsabteilung. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Jahrb. 1950:49-53. 1951. 105.9 V675
Wheat.

36361 GAY, T. Wheat making the grade. 6. Bakers' Natl. Assoc. Rev. 68:2056. Dec.28,1951. 389.8 N214

36362 GEORG. Sicherung der getreide-bundesreserve. Müllerei 5:27-28. Jan.12,1952. 298.8 M91
Germany.

36363 GERARDI, G. Wenig beachtete qualitätsminderungen am getreide. Wiss. Müllerei 12:93-96. In Müllerei 4(50). Dec.15,1951. 298.8 M91

36364 GLENNON, W. E. The disposition made of screenings from commercial grain and the procedure of devitalization. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:34-36. 1950. 79.9 N81

36365 GOLUB, G. Organization of uninterrupted grain delivery to the State. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(7):3-4. July 1951. 281.8 K83

36366 GRAMMELSBERGER, J. Die lagerung des getreides. Müllerei 5:50-51. Jan.26,1952. 298.8 M91

36367 GUCKES, E. Das omega-verfahren, eine zeitsparende und vereinfachte knickrechnung des mühlenbauers. Müllerei 4:817-819. Dec.22,1951. 298.8 M91

36368 HACHMANN, W. Der massivsilo in der kleinmühle. Mühle 88:835. Dec.20,1951. 298.8 M89

36369 HALTMEIER, O. Die griess-auflösung im lichte der siebanalyse. Mühle 89:1-3. Jan.3,1952. 298.8 M89

36370 HANNAN, T. B. Milling in Ireland. 1-2. Milling 118:12-13,42-43,46. Jan.5-12,1952. 298.8 M622

36371 HARREL, C. G. Maturing and bleaching agents used in producing flour. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 44:95-100. Ref. Jan.1952. 381 J825

36372 HAYS, L. R. Transportation of grain by rail. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 108(2):12-14. Jan.23,1952. 298.8 G762

36373 HEREDIA H., H. El caso del arroz de la Selva. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 2(23):7-12. Nov. 1951. 286.9 P432
Program and culture in Peru.

36374 HEYWOOD, R. Rice, chief food of half the world's people; modern processes widen rice orbit. Amer. Miller & Processor 80:55-56,61. Jan.1952. 298.8 Am32

36375 HINTZER, H. M. R. The baking properties of cross-breeds from wheat and rye (Triticale). I. Investigations with samples from harvest 1949. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:789-798. Dec.1951. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

36376 HOPF, L. Eine moderne deutsche mühle. Müllerei 5:18-19. Jan.12,1952. 298.8 M91

36377 HOPF, L. Umfangsgeschwindigkeit bei hochleistungstrieuren. Müllerei 4:812-813. Dec.22, 1951. 298.8 M91

36378 HORLACHER, M. Die getreidepreise für das wirtschaftsjahr 1951/52. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141: 563-564. June 30,1951. 18 L2338
Germany.

36379 HUIDOBRO Y SERNA, L. Las arcas de misericordia para labradores. Agr. Burgalés 18(204): 5-7. Dec.1951. 15 Ag86
History of building up of grain reserves in Spain.

36380 INSTITUTO RIO GRANDENSE DO ARROZ. 6° anuário estatístico do arroz, safra 1949/1950 [Rice statistics annual, 1949/1950 season]. Porto Alegre,1951. 88 p. 255.3 In75

36381 IVES, N. C. A dew-point moisture indicator. Agr. Engin. 33:85-87. Ref. Feb.1952. 58.8 Ag83
In grain storage.

36382 JONES, C. R. Evaporation in low vacuum from warm granular material (wheat) during the falling-rate period. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 2:565-571. Ref. Dec.1951. 382 So12

36383 KENT-JONES, D. W. Recent developments on the scientific side. Milling 117:632,634,640. Dec.15, 1951. 298.8 M622
Milling.

36384 KOOI, I., and NIJDAM, F. E. The difference between Kenia and Balder summer barley as observed on the grain. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 16:37-42. 1952. 390.9 N21

36385 KOOPMAN, C. A few present-day corn questions. (In Dutch.) Landbode 5(48):2. Dec.8,1951. 12 L234
Drying problems in the Netherlands.
Also in Gelders Landbbl. 14(48):2. Dec.8,1951. 12 G282

36386 KORTENHORST, A. T. Nacobrouw experimental maltings. I. Influence of germination time on the quality of malt from Kenia and Balder barleys; II. Malting of Herta barley under varying conditions of moisture. Inst. Brewing. J. 57:441-444. Nov./Dec.1951. 390.9 In7

36387 LAMBERT, A. La conservation du blé à l'air libre par le procédé des cellules métalliques. Génie Rur. 44:378-379. Dec.1951. 58.8 Au8

36388 LAMPE, B. Alkoholausbeuten aus roggen mit unkrautsamenbesatz. Branntweinwirtschaft 73:401-403. Dec.10,1951. 390.8 B7322

36389 LAMPE, B. Über "pakistanweizen" als brennereirohstoff. Branntweinwirtschaft 73:406-407. Dec.10,1951. 390.8 B7322

36390 LAUTE. Bundesgerichtshof zur sackrückgabeverpflichtung. Müllerei 5:58. Jan.26,1952. 298.8 M91
Germany.

36391 LAUTE. Freispruch des angeklagten müllers bei mehltypenverstoss. Mühle 88:843-844. Dec.20,1951. 298.8 M89
Germany.

36392 LAUTE. Das oberlandesgericht klärt strittige fragen der mühlenwirtschaft. Mühle 89:10-11. Jan.3, 1952. 298.8 M89
Germany.

36393 LEFEBVRE, J. P. La coopération en Saskatchewan. 1. Quelques renseignements généraux sur le "Wheat Pool." Ensemble 13:21-25. Jan.1952. 280.28 En7

36394 MCCLOY, J. The drying of grain in bins. Farm Mech. 4(33):15-18. Jan.1952. 58.8 B772

36395 MCDOWELL, C. J., and CLARK, R. L. Zein pigment chips. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 44:116-118. Ref. Jan.1952. 381 J825

36396 MADRAS. PUBLIC (ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS) DEPT. Statistics—crop—samai—1950-51—third and final forecast report—Madras State. Madras,1951. 2 p. 60.9 M26Mi

36397 MANN, D. H. Farmers Grain Cooperative members raise more wheat. Utah Farmer 71:999,1007. Dec.20,1951. 6 D45

36398 MARCOS GONZALEZ, R. Teorias sintéticas. Tolva 9:790-792. Sept.1951. 59.8 T58T
Wheat moisture.
Also in Ceres [Valladolid] 41,43. Nov.1,1951. 15 C33

36399 MARINELLI, R. Baking quality of flours obtained from sprouted wheat. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 2:511-513. Nov.1951. 298.8 M73

36400 MEDEL. Richtige vorratspflege bei der getreidelagerung. Mühle 89:5-6,21. (Concl.) Jan.3-10, 1952. 298.8 M89

36401 MEDEL. Vermahlungsplan für kleinmühle. Mühle 89:38-39. Jan.17,1952. 298.8 M89

36402 MENGER, A. Über lipoxydasen. Getreide u. Mehl 1:93-96. Ref. Dec.1951. 298.8 G332
In grain.

36403 MERCHANTS' EXCHANGE OF ST. LOUIS. Annual report for the year 1950. St.Louis,1950. 38 p. 287 Sa21An
Contains grain marketing and price statistics.

36404 MEYER, F. Auf den einleger kommt es an! Dreschen u. Pflügen 6(10):12-13. Oct.15,1951. 58.8 D81
Threshing.

36405 MILNER, M., LEE, M. R., and KATZ, R. Radiography applied to grain and seeds. Food Technol. 6(2):44-45. Feb.1952. 389.8 F7398
Determination of insect infestation.

36406 MINNEAPOLIS. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Grain from farm to market. Minneapolis,1951? 31 p. 286.359 M66

36407 MIRA IZQUIERDO, L. Cosechas normales, ligeramente superiores a las del año 1950. Tolva 9:783-785. Sept.1951. 59.8 T58T
Grain situation.

36408 MONTANARI, V. Considerations on the 1950-51 grain season. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 5:570-586. Nov.1951. 16 Ag826

36409 NATIONAAL COMITÉ VOOR BROUWGERST. Zestiende jaarboekje [Sixteenth yearbook], 1952. Rotterdam?1952. 104 p. 390.9 N21

36410 NORDMANN, H. Kleinmühlenbauten. Mühle 89:38. (Cont.) Jan.17,1952. 298.8 M89

36411 NOTTIN. L'indice W des blés de la récolte 1951 en Eure-et-Loir. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:530-532. Oct.24/Nov.7,1951. 14 P215Bc
Baking quality.
Includes discussion.

36412 O'BRIEN, E. J., and DUNCAN, G. J. Quality characteristics of the Victorian wheat crop. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:442-447. Sept.1951. 23 V66J

36413 PARENZO, G. Penumatic feeding of flour and semolina. Macaroni J. 33(9):14,16. Jan.1952. 298.8 N46

36414 PARK, C. M. Hazards of static electricity. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 108(2):15-16. Jan.23,1952. 298.8 G762
In grain storage.

36415 PELSHENKE, P. F., and DREWS, E. Aktuelle fragen der klassifizierung von mühlennachprodukten. Müllerei 4:798-799. Dec.15,1951. 298.8 M91

36416 PERRIN, L. N. The miller's use of the commodity exchange. Grain Mktg. Symposium, Bd. Trade, Chicago. Proc. 4:20-28. 1951. 287 G762

36417 LES PERSPECTIVES de la production de riz dans le monde. Économie 8(331):13-15. Jan.3,1952. 280.8 Ec726

36418 PETER, G. Le riz de l'Office du Niger. Marchés Colon. 8:66-67. Jan.12,1952. 286.8 M33

36419 PFANNENSTIEL, W. Besteht nach lindaneanwendung zur bekämpfung von getreideschädlingen eine vergiftungsgefahr für den brotkonsumenten? Mühle 89: 33-34. Jan.17,1952. 298.8 M89

36420 PIELEN. Rheinische braugerstenschau 1951. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1161. Dec.8, 1951. 18 L2344

36421 PLÖTTNER, D. Die fortschrittliche entwicklung in der erzeugung von alkohol. Getreide u. Mehl 1: 97-101. Dec.1951. 298.8 G332
From grain.

36422 PTITSYN, S. Proper utilization of grain driers. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(7):22-23. July 1951. 281.8 K83

36423 RADLEY, J. A. The manufacture of maize starch. III. Food Mfr. 27:20-22. Ref. Jan.1952. 389.8 F736

36424 REBIFFÉ, J. L'indice W des blés de la récolte 1951 en Eure-et-Loir. Agriculture [Paris] 16 (131):22. Jan.1952. 14 Ag823

36425 REEL, J. C. Dear Mr. Miller—we want a nice soft flour. Biscuit Maker & Plant Baker 2:390-391. Dec.1951. 389.8 B54
Quality specifications.

36426 RICHTER, E. Rechnerische und tabellarische ermittlung von 2 bzw. 3 mehltypen-anteilen bei herstellung aus einer mahlpost. Wiss. Müllerei, p.1-15. In Müllerei 5(4). Jan.26,1952. 298.8 M91

36427 RIVERA Y SANCHEZ-CHAPARRO, J. L. Desviación del cultivo del trigo. Siembra [Madrid] 7(10): 15-18. Oct.1951. 15 Si1

36428 SCHÄFER, W. Müllerei und weizenbau. Mühle 88:830-832. Dec.20,1951. 298.8 M89
Milling and the German wheat industry.

36429 SCHMIDT, O. Neues rohrbausystem für mühlenbetriebe. Müllerei 4:797. Dec.15,1951. 298.8 M91

36430 SCHMORL, K. Kolloide in der müllerei und bäckerei. X. Lagerung. Müllerei 4:822-823. Dec.22, 1951. 298.8 M91
Grain storage.

36431 SCHORK, H. Die neuen ausmahlungs-vorschriften. Müllerei 5:43. Jan.19,1952. 298.8 M91
Germany.

36432 SICK wheat. Farm Q. 6(4):64-65,114-118. Winter 1951/52. 6 F22995
Avoiding moisture and weevils in storage.

36433 SILLION, M. Conservation des éléments essentiels du riz par un traitement thermique. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 26:227-229. Dec.1951. 286.8 R326

36434 SITUATION plus favorable sur le marché mondial du blé. Économie 8(335):7-9. Jan.31,1952. 280.8 Ec726

36435 SKERMER, F. R. The coal tar of agriculture. Farmers Annu. 1951:44-45. 10 F2237
Corn and corn products.

36436 SOARES TELLES, I. P. DE, and CEPERO, P. Calidad industrial de 26 variedades de trigo inscriptas en el registro oficial. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Fomento Agr. B. de Prod. y Fomento Agr. 3(23):2-17. May 1951. 9 Ar35

36437 SYNDICAT DES RIZICULTEURS DE FRANCE. Les Journées du Riz. Agriculture [Paris] 15:271-272. Dec.1951. 14 Ag823

36438 THOMPSON, L. Sound corn next summer. Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead 77(3):10. Feb.2, 1952. 6 W15
Moisture content.

36439 THOMSON, A. G. Grain storage in tropical and other climates. New Commonwealth 23:23-25. (Cont.) Jan.7,1952. 280.8 C88

36440 TORNOW, E. Vom korn zum brot; fortschritte auf den gebieten der getreide-, mehl- und brotchemie, sowie der mahl- und backtechnik. Dresden,Steinkopff, 1950. 265 p. 389 T63

36441 ULONSKA, E. Ergebnisse der bayerischen landesbraugerstenschau 1951. Brauwelt 52:1185-1189. Dec.27,1951. 390.8 B732
Includes composition.

36442 U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Wheat and rye summary for the crop year beginning July 1950. Chicago,1951. 10 p. 1.913 A2W56
U. S. Extension Service and U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.
Inspected receipts by classes and grades.

36443 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Handbook of official grain standards of the United States. Rev. Washington,1951. 102 p. 1 M346Ha

36444 VELDHUIZEN, H. VAN. Brewing barley exhibition 1950 and the quality of the Dutch brewing barley of 1950. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 16:11-25. 1952. 390.9 N21

36445 VELDHUIZEN, H. VAN. The purchase of brewing barley of 1951. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 16:7-10. 1952. 390.9 N21

36446 VIANNAY, C., and CELLIER, J. L. Les blés à avrillé en 1950-1951. Agro d'Angers 29:459-461. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 105.3 An4
Statistical.

36447 VIANNAY, C., and CEILLIER, J. L. Les blés à avrillé en 1950-1951. Agro d'Angers 30(287):4-5. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 105.3 An4
Baking quality and yields.

36448 WALDRON, J. H. Pneumatic material handling for flour and feed mills. Canad. Milling & Feed 33:19-20. Jan.1952. 298.8 C162

36449 WEBER, R. Vorbereitung und vermahlung von mischungen mit harten und weichen weizen ohne vorbereiter. Müllerei 4:811. Dec.22,1951. 298.8 M91

36450 WEISS, H. Noch einmal: "klassifizierung der müllereinachprodukte nach dem stärkegehalt." Müllerei 5:13. Jan.5,1952. 298.8 M91

36451 WIESENMÜLLER, F. Erwarten uns wirksamere ausmahlmethoden? Mühle 89:34-35. Jan.17,1952. 298.8 M89

36452 WILTEN, W. Yields, statistics and characters of barley varieties. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 16:69-79. 1952. 390.9 N21

36453 WURFEL, D. A. Bulk handling of wheat. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:93-94. Sept.1951. 23 So84

36454 WYMAN, O. L., and WARNER, M. R. Harvesting and storing oats. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 270,8 p.-folder. Aug.1951. 275.29 M281C

36455 ZANNONI, I. Seasonal adversity: on the impeded grain planting. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:312-313. Nov.15,1951. 16 C72

HONEY AND BEESWAX

36456 ANDERSON, E. J. Honey marketing. Pa. Beekeeper 26(4):12-13. Dec.1951. 424.8 P38

36457 ASHFORTH, H., and others. Honey market report. Brit. Bee J. 80:24-25. Jan.12,1952. 424.8 B77
N. Slater, E. Humphreys, and A. M. C. Kirkwood, joint authors.

36458 BARTLÈ, M. Beeswax. Brit. Bee J. 80:42. Jan.19,1952. 424.8 B77

36459 FROSTENSON, G. New ways of using honey in USA. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 50:315-317. Nov.1951. 424.8 B54

36460 FUSSLEIN, E. R. Honey markets. So. African Bee J. 26(5):3,5. Nov./Dec.1951. 424.8 So82

36461 GREEN. La solidification du miel et ses relations avec les lois de la cristallisation des solutions liquides. (Abs.) Rev. Franç. d'Apic. (ser.2)72:671. Dec. 1951. 424.8 R329

36462 GREEN, G. W. Honey marketing. Brit. Bee J. 80:38-39. Jan.19,1952. 424.8 B77

36463 GUSTAFSSON, T. Honey marketing and advertising. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 50:300. Oct.1951. 424.8 B54

36464 LEFORT, T. L. Le miel. Abeille et l'Erable (ser.2)20:158-159. Dec.1951. 424.8 Ab32

36465 LEHMANN, A. Die honigkontrolle des VDSB im jahre 1951. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:525-528. Dec. 1951. 424.8 Sch9
Verein Deutsch-Schweizerischer Bienenfreunde.

36466 ROBINSON, E. C. A very sweet story. Austral. Bee J. 32:176-177. Nov.1951. 424.8 V66
Honey.

36467 ROSWALL, G. Sale of honey in London. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 50:317-318. Nov.1951. 424.8 B54

36468 SMITH, L. B., and JOHNSON, J. A. The use of honey in bread products. Baker's Digest 25(6):17-20. Dec.1951. 389.8 Si1

36469 SWAIN, I. L. Make your own cartons. Mod. Beekeeping 36:11-13. Jan.15,1952. 424.8 B397
For honey.

36470 TINSLEY, J. The preparation and sale of honey. Good Bee-Keeping 6:182-183,189,192. Dec.1951. 424.8 G59
Includes packaging.

36471 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Honey and beeswax production. Richmond,1952. 2 p. 1.941 H8H753
Virginia Department of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Statistics cooperating.

36472 WILLUMSTAD, E. Quality payment for honey. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 67:177-180. Nov.1951. 424.8 B53

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

36473 ANDERSON, H. C. Wyoming and the Johnson County war. West. Brand Book 8:65-66. Nov.1951. 135 W52
History of the cattle industry.

36474 APARICIO SANCHEZ, G. Regiones ganaderas españolas. B. de Zootec. 7:295-305. Oct.1,1951. 41.9 So16
English summary.

36475 BALAY, R. Le problème de la viande. French West Africa. Insp. Gén. de l'Elevage. B. des Serv. de l'Elevage et des Indus. Anim. 4(1):207-251. Jan./Mar. 1951. 41.9 F88B
Includes discussion.

36476 BARKER, H. F. Beef, pork and bacon. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 6: 19-20. Autumn 1951. 281.9 N842
Production policy for Great Britain.

36477 BARSEL', A. On the way to growth. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22(3):42-46. May/June 1951. 50.8 M58
Semipalatinsk Meat Combine.

36478 BASOV, N. On extending the base of fine-wool sheep raising. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22 (10):37-43. Oct.1951. 281.8 So73
Three-Year Plan.

36479 BENDER, L. M. Livestock outlook—1952. S. Dak. Stockgrower 5(11):8-9. Dec.15,1951. 49 So84

36480 BENEDIKTOV, I. A. Most important problems in the development of public livestock on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(5):3-11. May 1951. 49 So71
Three-Year Plan.

36481 BERESFORD, R. The big build-up in beef. Country Gent. 122(2):23,88. Feb.1952. 6 C833

36482 BERGER, W. C. Stock and feed trends. Fish Meal & Oil Indus. 3(10):9,11-13. Sept.1951. 414.8 F523

36483 BONSMA, F. N. The pig industry of South Africa. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 68:25,27,29-30. Jan.1952. 46.8 N21

36484 CHUBENKO, I. Reserves of one establishment. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22(3):47. May/June 1951. 50.8 M58
Management of production at Sorochinsk Meat Combine.

36485 CLELAND, R. G. The cattle on a thousand hills; southern California. Ed. 2. San Marion,Calif., Huntington Libr.,1951. 365 p. Ref. 277.010 C58M

36486 CONNELL, W. B. Pennsylvania as a sheep State. Pa. Farmer 146:12,48. Jan.12,1952. 6 P383

36487 CONWAY, H. M. Cyclical trends affect live stock production. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 30(4):10-11. Feb.1952. 280.38 N21

36488 DENHARDT, R. M. The horse in New Spain and the borderlands. Agr. Hist. 25:145-150. Oct.1951. 30.98 Ag8

36489 DEVÎATKIN, G. The bookkeeping system is in need for improvement. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22(2):89. Mar./Apr.1951. 50.8 M58
At livestock procurement agencies.

36490 DOMRACHEV, V. Development of animal husbandry on state farms. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 4:33-47. July/Aug.1951. 280.8 P69
Three-Year Plan.

36491 DRAPKIN, I. M. Achievements of livestock raisers in Glushkovskiĭ District [Kursk Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(8):53-56. Aug. 1951. 49 So71
Fufillment of the Three-Year Plan.

36492 DRAPKIN, I. Glushkovskiĭ District in Kursk Region. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 28(8):19-22. Aug. 1951. 41.8 V6426
Fulfillment of Three-Year Plan for livestock production chiefly.

36493 ELAM, F. L. Alta Mesa is going in for cattle. Sacramento Val. Rancher 5(12):4-5,8,15. Dec. 1951. 6 Sa12

36494 EMPSON, J. Summer fat—winter lean. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3247):55-56. Jan.15/16,1952. 10 F228
Seasonal variations in home-killed meat supplies in Great Britain.

36495 EMPSON, J. Wanted—1,500,000 fat cattle. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 65(3240):59. Nov.27,1951. 10 F228
Analysis of Britain's meat supply.

36496 ESAULOV, P. Potentialities for developing public sheep production on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(9):23-31. Sept. 1951. 281.8 So73

36497 ESKEDAL, H. W. Amerikansk husdyrbrug; rapport fra en studierejse i U.S.A. i 1950 foretaget af repraesentanter for Statens Husdyrbrugsudvalg og Landokonomisk Forsøgslaboratorium [American animal husbandry: report of a study trip in U.S.A. in 1950 undertaken by representatives of the State Animal Husbandry Committee and the Land Economic Experiment Laboratory]. København,Udenrigsministeriet,1951. 54 p. (Teknisk bistand under Marshallplanen) 44 Es4

36498 GENERALOV, F. S. The Three-Year Plan for the development of the livestock industry was fulfilled in two years. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(3): 13-19. Mar.1951. 49 So71
Stalin Kolkhoz in Lukhovets District, Moscow Region.

36499 GERASIMENKO, A. E. Stalin Collective Farm [in Pravdinskiĭ District, Kaliningrad Region] has fulfilled the Three-Year Plan for livestock [production]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(8):45-48. Aug.1951. 49 So71

36500 GUMPPENBERG, FREIHERR VON. Die schafzucht an der jahreswende. Tierzüchter 4:5-6. Jan.5, 1952. 49 T445

36501 HARLAN, C. L. Canadian livestock industry. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 61,117 p. Ref. Nov.1951. 1.943 F763
With special emphasis on cattle and beef.

36502 HELLBUSCH, C. E. Do you have any public relations showing? Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:115, 119. Dec.27,1951. 49 D43
Cattle ranch names.

36503 HENNING, P. H. "Howling desert" is now a great asset; sheep farming in Argentina. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1684):15-16. Oct.24,1951. 24 L232

36504 HOBSON, R. P. Grass beyond the mountains; discovering the last great cattle frontier on the North American Continent. Philadelphia,Lippincott,1951. 256 p. 139 H65
British Columbia.

36505 HUNT, F. Cap Mossman, last of the great cowmen. New York,Hastings House,1951. 277 p. 120 M85

36506 JOPPICH, F. Verwendung der rohprodukte aus der kaninchenzucht. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 5:338-339. Oct.30,1951. 49 T42
Meat, fur and wool.

36507 JUNCKER, F. Problems in connection with meat and butter production. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 1:49-58. Jan.1952. 11 T43

36508 KHLEBUNOV, F. Livestock bases at meat combines are not necessary. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22(2):88-89. Mar./Apr.1951. 50.8 M58

36509 KLIMOV, G. M. Iaroslavskiĭ Kolkhoz [in Enbekshi-Kazak District, Alma-Ata Region] is increasing the production level on [livestock] farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 14:30-32. Jan.1951. 49 So71

36510 KONGSVIK, R. Animal husbandry economy. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 4:61-63. 1951. 49 B96
Norway.

36511 KRINGS, E. Measures of the German fur producers society for promoting German fox raising. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 22:237-239. Nov.1,1951. 410 V42

36512 KUZ'MICHEV, N., and PIATETSKIĬ, M. On the way to further improvement of livestock procurements. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22(2):66-70. Mar./Apr.1951. 50.8 M58

36513 LENÎASHIN, P. To transfer the pre-slaughter bases to the livestock procurement agencies. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22(2):87. Mar./Apr. 1951. 50.8 M58

36514 LIBERMAN, I. Mechanization of accounting in the meat industry. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22(2):65. Mar./Apr.1951. 50.8 M58

36515 LUITINGH, H. C. Cattle industry can be put on sound basis. Rhodesian Farmer 5(22):9. Oct.31,1951. 24 R347
The industry in Southern Rhodesia.

36516 MCCLURE, S. W. Our meat supply. Natl. Wool Grower 42:64. Jan.1952. 45.8 N21N

36517 MACDOUGALL, W. G. Coup d'oeil sur l'industrie ovine. Terre de Chez Nous 23(50):9,8. Feb.6, 1952. 7 T27
Quebec.

36518 MCINTYRE, D. The Government's stepchild speaks; problems facing the sheep and wool business and the country. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:163-165,167. Dec.27,1951. 49 D43

36519 MEADLEY, D. R. Merino sheep distribution; trends in Western Australia. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 4:170-172. Oct.1951. 281.9 Au73

36520 MEMPHIS. FIRST NATIONAL BANK. LIVESTOCK DEPT. A quick look at the South's livestock industry. Memphis,1951. 8 p. 40 M51

36521 MENEOUGH, H. Frustration in the hog business. Poland China World 39:8-10. Feb.1952. 46.8 Sw62

36522 MITCHELL, J. S. A survey of the upper leather market in 1951. Leather Trades' Rev. 103:55-56. Jan.2,1952. 303.8 L48

36523 MOKIN, M. D. Leading collective farms of Tula Region fulfilled on time the Three-Year Plan for livestock development. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 14:27-29. Jan.1951. 49 So71

36524 MORNET, P. Evolution de l'élevage. French West Africa. Insp. Gén. de l'Elevage. B. des Serv. de l'Elevage et des Indus. Anim. 4(1):157-167. Jan./Mar. 1951. 41.9 F88B
The industry.
Includes discussion.

36525 NETHERLANDS. BUR. VAN DE LANDBOUWATTACHE, LONDON. The bacon supply in England. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 6:835-836. Dec.29, 1951. 12 L237

36526 NEVZOROV, G. A. Malenkov Collective Farm had fulfilled on time the Three-Year Plan for the development of livestock. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(7):50-56. July 1951. 49 So71

36527 NEVZOROV, G. A. Production level in animal husbandry on Kostivere State Farm [in Khar'iûmaask District, Estonian SSR]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(6):42-46. June 1951. 49 So71

36528 OIJEN, C. F. VAN, and REITSMA, K. Voedingsmiddelen van dierlijke oorsprong! Vlees en vleeskeuring [Food products of animal origin: Meat and meat inspection]. Amsterdam,Mantgem & de Does,1950-1951. 2 v. 50 Oi3

36529 POMEROY, R. W. Our sheep population: importance of breeding. Brit. Farmer 42:9. Dec.31,1951. 281.8 B77

36530 PSHENICHNYĬ, P. D. Prospects for development of animal husbandry in districts of Southern-Ukrainian Canal. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(8):19-21. Aug.1951. 49 So71

36531 QUEENSLAND MEAT INDUSTRY BOARD. Year book, 20th, 1951. Brisbane,1951. 39 p. 286.3509 Q3

36532 RAJA, S. Our hides & skins. Tanner 6(7): 16-19. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 303.8 T15
India.

36533 ROSS, M. E. Western Cottonoil to award more than $12,000 to F.F.A., 4H exhibitors of champion livestock. West Tex. Today 32(11):54-55. Jan.1952. 286.8 W522

36534 ROUY, H. L'évolution du marché de la viande en 1951. Action Lait. (ser.5)7(24):6. 1951. 44.8 Ac8
France.

36535 RUBIN, I. A. The bristle situation and its effect on brush supplies. Brushware 54(3):17-19,34-35. Jan.1952. 300.8 B79

36536 SETTON, M. R. The meat problem in Israel. Com. (Palnews) 19(11):5. Nov.1951. 286.8 C7372
The industry.

36537 SIMVOL, P. A factory is to manage its own raw material. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22 (2):85-86. Mar./Apr.1951. 50.8 M58
Discussion of losses in the meat industry.

36538 STEFANSSON, V. Pemmican. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. (n.s.)3:241-251. Fourth Q. 1951. 389.9 As74A

36539 STEPHENS, J. W. How one investment counsellor analyzes the cattle industry. Cattleman 38(9): 26-27,69-70,72,74-75. Feb.1952. 49 C29

36540 THORNE, G. B. Looking ahead from last year. Amer. Hereford J. 42(19):70,72,74-76,80-82,152. Feb.1, 1952. 43.8 Am32
Beef cattle industry.

36541 THORNE, G. B. Looking ahead from last year. Shorthorn World 36(20):7-8,67-71. Jan.25,1952. 43.8 Sh8
Beef cattle industry.

36542 TRULSSON, G. Swine industry in the year 1950. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 1:2-7. 1951. 46.9 Sv2

36543 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Lamb feeding situation, December 1, 1951. Washington, 1951. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742Lam

36544 VOLLAERS, J. A. The horse is the poetry of agriculture. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:234-235. Jan.10,1952. 12 V542N
The horse and tractor situation in the Netherlands.

36545 WIEHLER. Ein dänisches beispiel, das zu denken gibt. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:1034. Nov.10,1951. 18 Hi94
Cattle policy.

36546 WOOL grease. 2. Wool Sci. Rev. 7:29-38. Dec.1951. 304.8 W887

36547 ZUBKOV, D. P., and KHALTURIN, S. S. Achievements of Frunze State Farm [in Frunze Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(6):32-36. June 1951. 49 So71
Fulfillment of Three-Year Plan for livestock production.

36548 ZUBRYN, E. Mexico's cattle. Amer. Cattle Prod. 33(9):14,16. Feb.1952. 49 P94

Analysis and Composition

36549 ARTIOLI, D. Contribution to the bacteriological examination of meats. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 2:279-282. Sept.30,1951. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.
Salmonella.

36550 ARTIOLI, D. Research on the selective influence of some culture media in the isolation of germs of the Salmonella group in bacteriological examination of meats. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 2:275-278. Sept.30, 1951. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

36551 ASDRUBALI, M. Research on enterotoxic staphylococci in meat from cattle slaughtered in emergency. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 2:49-62. Ref. Mar.31,1951. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

36552 BRYAN, J. M. The electrometric estimation of chloride in meat. IV. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 2:562-564. Dec.1951. 382 So12

36553 BURTON, D., and ROBERTSHAW, G. F. Committee on oils, fats and waxes. XVIII. The analysis of moellon degras, sod oil and products containing them in admixture with tallow, wool grease distillates, mineral oil and rosin. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 35:391-397. Ref. Dec.1951. 303.9 So12

36554 DROZDOV, N., and MATERANSKAIA, N. Quantitative colorimentric determination of epihydrine aldehyde [in fats]. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 22(2):30-32. Mar./Apr.1951. 50.8 M58

36555 LOLLAR, R. M., and MERRILL, H. B. Report of the Sub-committee on Determination of Grease in Leather - 1950-51. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 47: 7-15. Jan.1952. 303.9 Am32

36556 OL'SHANOVA, K., and ZINOV'EV, A. On methods for determining the water content in meat. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 22(2):5-8. Mar./Apr. 1951. 50.8 M58

36557 POMEROY, C. D., and MITTON, R. G. The real densities of chrome and vegetable-tanned leathers. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 35:360-382. Ref. Nov. 1951. 303.9 So12

36558 SOLOV'EV, V., and PIUL'SKAIA, V. New method for determining the degree of meat freshness. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 22(3):18-20. May/June 1951. 50.8 M58

36559 SWERN, D., KNIGHT, H. B., and EDDY, C. R. Trans-octadecenoic acid content of beef fat; isolation of elaidic acid from oleo oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:44-46. Ref. Feb.1952. 307.8 J82

36560 ZAHN, H. Sammelreferat über histologie, feinstruktur, chemie und technologie der keratine. Leder 2:270-272. (Cont.) Ref. Nov.1951. 303.8 L492

Consumption and Utilization

36561 DICKINS, D. Study shows need for more home use of animal products. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 14(12):5,7. Dec.1951. 100 M69Mi

36562 ERVITSOVA, E. Greater attention to the production of goods of wide consumption. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 22(3):23-25. May/June 1951. 50.8 M58
Utilization of waste products in livestock industry.

36563 HASSEL, B. Technik der schlachttierblutverwertung. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 77:567-568. (Concl.) Nov.21,1951. 307.8 Se4

36564 JENKINS, H. Do consumers know what kind of meat they want? Mo. Col. Farmer 44(3):7,14,18. Dec.1951. 6 M691

36565 PESCE, P. A. Meat foods among the ancients and us. (In Italian.) Allevatore 7(47):7. Nov.25,1951. 49 AL55

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

36566 ABBENHAUS, G. R., and PENNEY, R. C. Shrink characteristics of fat cattle transported by truck. Cattleman 38(9):30-31. Feb.1952. 49 C29
Includes percent and pounds of weight loss.

36567 AMERICAN RABBIT AND CAVY BREEDERS ASSOCIATION. Interstate Commerce Commission's decision favorable to rabbit and cavy breeders. Small Stock Mag. 36(2):3. Feb.1952. 48.8 P442
On shipping live animals.

36568 BALDWIN, R. The cattle trail. Timehri 30: 37-40. Nov.1951. 9.6 T48
British Guiana.

36569 BENNETT, W. R. An economic analysis of self service meat marketing. A study of the application of the theory of innovation to a development in marketing. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:846-847. 1951. 241.8 M58

36570 BOONE, A. R. America's fastest freight. Pop. Sci. Mon. 160(2):153-156. Feb.1952. 470 P81
Livestock transportation.

36571 BRAGER-LARSEN, O. And so we think fox. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 25:464-465. Dec.5, 1951. 412.628 N812
The fox fur outlook.

36572 BURDICK, R. T. So you think you know marketing. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:57-58,209. Dec.27, 1951. 49 D43

36573 CIANI, G. Methods of transportation and packaging of fresh and frozen meat. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 2(4):33-40; (5):39-43. (Concl.) July/Aug.-Sept./Oct.1951. 41.8 C87

36574 CREW, W. C. Can the auction live within the terminal market? Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:62-63, 212. Dec.27,1951. 49 D43

36575 GARVEY, F. A. Orderly pelt marketing. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 7(12):8-9,31-32. Feb.1952. 412.628 N21

36576 HAACK, R. Die aufgaben der genossenschaftlichen viehzentralen. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:1038,1063. Nov.10-17,1951. 18 H194

36577 HOLLSTEIN, D. So—you are going to have a sale? Bankable dollars can be measured by careful planning and management. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 27:44,46. Jan.1952. 46.8 Am33

36578 HUTSON, W. S. Livestock marketing in West Virginia. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 349(1):3-4,13. Dec. 1951. 100 W52

36579 JACKSON, H., and LAFFERTY, D. G. Cattle sales and purchases by Arkansas farmers. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 516,31 p. Oct.1951. 100 Ar42

36580 LINDSTRØM, J. R. The fox fur market. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 25:423-424. Nov.5,1951. 412.628 N812

36581 MCFADDEN, M. Make advertising your ally. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 27(2):16,18,21. Feb.1952. 46.8 Am33

36582 MCNEELY, J. G. Careless handling of livestock takes money from your pocket. Farmer-Stockman, Tex. Ed. 55(1):12,22. Jan.1952. 6 F22127
Bruising on the way to market and at auctions.

36583 MCNEELY, J. G. What makes a good livestock auction? Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(2):82A,84D. Feb. 1952. 6 T311

36584 PENNEY, R. C., and ABBENHAUS, G. R. 46 % of cattle shrink occurs during first 25 miles to market. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 30(4):6. Feb.1952. 280.38 N21

36585 POISALL, C. "Cattle capital of the Southwest" earns title in 1951 as business tops $100 million at Clovis yards. N. Mex. Stockman 17(2):69,71. Feb.1952. 49 N462
Cattle and other livestock markets.

36586 POLLOCK, R. C. Stockmen: tell the public about your most vital product—meat. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:66-67,69,71. Dec.27,1951. 49 D43

36587 SIMMONS, E. K. Marketing fat lambs. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 4:164-167. Oct.1951. 281.9 Au73
Australia.

36588 SINCLAIR, F. H. The cowman and the public. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:113,117,120-121. Dec.27, 1951. 49 D43

36589 SMITH, C. S. Dafydd was a drover—and a key man in the flourishing cattle trade which existed between England and Wales in past centuries. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(1):34-35,37. Jan.4,1952. 10 F2226

36590 THOME, I. The December auction 1951. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 25:472-474. Dec.20,1951. 412.628 N812
Furs.

36591 THOMPSON, S. H. '51 beef cattle market reviewed by Iowa agriculturist. West. Livestock Rptr. 12 (20):24-25. Jan.16,1952. 286.85 W523

36592 TOOTELL, R. B. Rural progress conference to discuss west coast [livestock] market possibilities. Mont. Stockgrower 23(12):20. Dec.15,1951. 49 M76

36593 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Index numbers of railroad freight rates on livestock and meats, 1940-50, by E. Limmer. Washington,1951. 19 p. 1.941 M2In22

36594 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Pattern of distribution of livestock, meat,and products shipped by railroad, 1939, 1948 and 1949, and transportation charges, 1948 and 1949, by E. Schneider. Washington,1951. 25 p. 1.941 M2P272

36595 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Streamlining hog marketing, by H. E. Reed and M. E. Bliss. Washington,1952. 2 p. 1.914 R2R11

36596 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Livestock market news statistics and related data, 1950. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 104,65 p. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84St

36597 VEER, J. DE. The importance of the Organization for Livestock and Meat. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. de Landb. Meded. 6:377-384. Dec.14,1951. 12 St5
Includes the situation on the Netherlands meat market.

36598 VILLAÇA, D. DE S. Shipping horses for international horse competitions. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 11:129-140. July/Sept.1951. 41.8 R3219

36599 WELCH, V. Let's build a retail outlet for heavy lambs. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952:84,87,91. Dec.27,1951. 49 D43

36600 WILLS, W. J. Our changing livestock markets. Natl. Provisioner 126(5):17-19. Feb.2,1952. 286.85 N21

36601 WILSON, C. P. The sample survey as a research technique in marketing livestock and livestock products. J. Farm Econ. 33:1013-1018. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Discussion by W. F. Ewert, p. 1023-1024.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

36602 BARRY, S. C. The importance of grading in relation to livestock marketing. J. Farm Econ. 33: 1019-1023. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Discussion by G. Engelman, p. 1025-1027.

36603 BREWSTER, L. The mechanics of brand inspection. Mont. Stockgrower 23(12):22-25. Dec.15,1951. 49 M76
Work of Montana Livestock Commission.

36604 COLLINS, J. H. The problem of drugs for food-producing animals and poultry. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 6:872-878. Nov.1951. 389.58 F732

36605 FREITAS, H. DE. Defects of hides and skins. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(68):41-42. Dec.1951. 9.2 Se4

36606 GORDIENKO, M. Meat quality of Kazakhstan Whitehead cattle. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 22(2):82-84. Mar./Apr.1951. 50.8 M58

36607 HARTL, H. Warum sind hausschlachtungen fleischbeschaupflichtig? Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141:346. Apr.21,1951. 18 L2338
Germany.

36608 INGER, A. Bericht über eine lebensmittelvergiftung in Nürnberg, hervorgerufen durch dauerausscheider unter dem personal einer fleischerei. Lebensmitteltierarzt 2:161-162. Nov.1951. 41.8 L49

36609 KENNEDY, J. T. Prepack meat counters. U. S. Natl. Bur. Standards. Misc. P. 202:71-74. Dec.10, 1951. 157.88 M68
Problem of shrinkage and weight.

36610 KRAFT, A. A., and AYRES, J. C. Postmortem changes in stored meats. IV. Effect of packaging materials on keeping quality of self-service meats. Food Technol. 6:8-12. Ref. Jan.1952. 389.8 F7398

36611 LUXWOLDA, W. Observations on observations (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 77:61-63. Jan.15, 1952. 41.8 T431
Meat inspection by veterinarians in Netherlands.

36612 NIEDEREHE, H. "Frische mettwurst" und "frische bratwurst" auf dem wochenmarkt. Lebensmitteltierarzt 2:165-166. Nov.1951. 41.8 L49
Regulation.

36613 NIVEN, C. F., JR. Sausage discolorations of bacterial origin. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. B. 13,24 p. Dec.1951. 50.9 Am322

36614 PATRIZI, F. Inspection of sausages in general. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 2(4):26-32. July/Aug.1951. 41.8 C87

36615 PETERS, W. Stellungnahme zu vorschlägen für eine änderung des fleischbeschaugesetzes und der ausführungsbestimmungen. Lebensmitteltierarzt 2:154-157. Oct.1951. 41.8 L49
Germany.

36616 ROEMMELE. Verfälschung von hackfleisch mit natriumsulfitsalz (präservesalz). Lebensmitteltierarzt 2:162-165. Nov.1951. 41.8 L49

36617 SCOTT, J. R. U. S. regulations—weights and measures: packing house products. U. S. Natl. Bur. Standards. Misc. P. 202:88-89. Dec.10,1951. 157.88 M68

36618 STRONG, C. L. The producer's stake in the proposed slaughter hog grades. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 35:225-230. 1950,pub.Sept.1951. 4 M366

36619 WILCOX, E. B., and GALLOWAY, L. S. Quality and palatability of lamb of three different cross breeds. Food Technol. 6:16-18. Jan.1952. 389.8 F7398

36620 WIMMER, F. X. Ein bescheid, mit dem eine staatliche entschädigung für mehrere tiere oder tiergruppen nach dem TSG. zuerkannt wurde, trägt den rechtlichen charakter von trennbaren teilbescheiden. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:749-750. Nov.1951. 41.8 T345

36621 WIMMER, F. X. Der für das ausmass der staatlichen entschädigung nach dem tierseuchengesetz massgebliche zeitpunkt. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:747-749. Nov.1951. 41.8 T345

36622 WIMMER, F. X. Die staatliche entschädigung für schweine, welche auf behördliche anordnung wegen ansteckender schweinelähmung getötet wurden. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:741-745. Nov.1951. 41.8 T345

36623 WIMMER, F. X. Überlassung der tiere oder tierteile an den besitzer an stelle der entschädigung oder vergütung nach dem tierseuchengesetz. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:745-747. Nov.1951. 41.8 T345
Swine.

Packing and Packaging

36624 BARMASH, A. On filling the canned meat container. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 22(3):59-64. May/June 1951. 50.8 M58

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

36625 AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE, CHICAGO. Statement to ESA officials and others, by representatives of American Meat Institute, National Independent Meat Packers Association and Western States Meat Packers Association. n.p.,1951. 7 p. 284.350 Am3S
Meat prices and controls.

36626 CAMARA, N. V. DA. Fresh meat and cooperation. (In Portuguese.) Divulg. Coop. 25:5,8. Nov.1951. 280.28 R47
Prices in Brazil.

36627 COX, F. L., and STEPP, J. M. Analysis of hog prices at four South Carolina auction markets. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 81,19 p. July 1951. 100 So8

36628 GILLAN, F. Prices of purebred Holsteins in New York, 1931-50. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 183: 4787. Dec.1951. 280.8 C812

36629 HÖNG, H. Unsere forderung: preisklarheit-preiswahrheit. Österr. Fleischhauer- u. Fleischselcher-Ztg. 51/52:5. Dec.22,1951. 50.8 Os7
Meat and livestock.

36630 LANDBOUW-ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT. Price-analysis of hogs, young pigs, slaughter cattle, calves and rye; summary of report No. 80, by E. H. Hartmans. The Hague,1951. 18 p. 284.340 L23

36631 LEFEBVRE, J. G. Pourquoi produire des porcs trop gras? Terre de Chez Nous 23(50):23. Feb. 6,1952. 7 T27
Prices in Canada.

36632 MEEK, A. Packers are not to blame. Kans. Agr. Student 28(2):6-7,24,28. Dec.1951. 276.8 K13
For high meat prices.

Processing and Storage

36633 AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE, CHICAGO. Meat for America and the folks who process it. Chicago, 1951? 19 p. 50 Am332M

36634 ANDREEV, V. Innovation in dehydration of blood. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR. 22(3):48-51. May/June 1951. 50.8 M58

36635 ANFIMOV, A. Utilization of an accelerated method in processing of skins. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR. 22(2):27-30. Mar./Apr.1951. 50.8 M58

36636 ANOKHIN, N. In cooperation with production. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR. 22(3):39-41. May/June 1951. 50.8 M58
Training of specialists at the Moscow Chemico-Technological Institute of the Meat Industry.

36637 CHEN, P. S. Syntans and newer tanning methods. Leather Mfr. 62(12):12,14; 63(1):11. (Cont.) Dec.1951-Jan.1952. 303.8 L484

36638 DAVIS, R. W. Ice for mechanical meat cases. Ice & Refrig. 122(1):23,25. Jan.1952. 295.8 Ic2

36639 D'ÎACHKOV, I. N., and ALEKSANDROVA, Z. P. Utilization of waste salt for preservation of Karakul pelts. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(2):78-79. Mar./Apr.1951. 49 K14

36640 DIVAKOV, A., and VOÎNOVA, P. Freezing of meat in blocks. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR. 22 (2):48-52. Mar./Apr.1951. 50.8 M58

36641 DOVGALEVSKIÎ, L., and GRINBERG, A. Our method of preparing [frozen] blocked meat for processing. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR. 22(3):26. May/June 1951. 50.8 M58

36642 FEDOROV, N. On duration of heating canned meat in tin containers. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR. 22(2):23-26. Mar./Apr.1951. 50.8 M58

36643 FELLMONGERING. Wool Sci. Rev. 7:12-28. Ref. Dec.1951. 304.8 W887

36644 FREUDENBERG, W. Care of hides in Germany today. Leather Trades' Rev. 103:175-176,178. Jan.16,1952. 303.8 L48

36645 GERRARD, F. Sausage and small goods production; a practical handbook on the manufacture of sausages and other meat products. Ed. 3. London,Hill,1951. 208 p. 50 G323

36646 GLUKHOV, G, ÎAKOVLEV, L., and BOBROV, B. Poluchenie i pervichnaîâ pererabotka produktov zhivotnovodstva [Production and preliminary processing of products from animal industry]. Saratov,Saratovskoe Obl. Gos. Izd-vo,1951. 56 p. (V Pomoshch' Slushatelîam Trekhgodichnykh Zootekhnicheskikh Kursov) 44 G52

36647 GOLOVKIN, N., and others. On rational methods for de-freezing meat. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR. 22(3):13-17. May/June 1951. 50.8 M58
G. Chizhov, E. Shkol'nikova, O. Shagan, and M. Malchenko, joint authors.

36648 GOROBETS, A. Production of canned meat in 100-gram containers. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR. 22(2):53-56. Mar./Apr.1951. 50.8 M58

36649 GRIMM, O. Enzymatische enthaarung. Leder 2:265-268. Ref. Nov.1951. 303.8 L492

36650 HAINES, R. B., and BATE-SMITH, E. C. The handling of meat in small refrigerators. Refrig. J. 5(5/6):38,40,42. Nov./Dec.1951. 295.8 R255

36651 HALL-GREEN, C. E. The care and curing of hides and skins. 2. Transkeian Ter. Agr. Dept. Umcebisi Womlimi Nomfuyi 28(1):25-27. Feb.1951. 24 T684

36652 IF YOU do slaughtering, you'll find much valuable information in this article on how to best remove hides. Locker Mangt. 6:18-21. Jan.1952. 389.8 L79

36653 JONES, O. pH in the meat industry. Food [London] 21(244):4-5. Jan.1952. 389.8 F738
In preservation.

36654 KNEW, E. Preparation of Sudan sheepskins. Leather Trades' Rev. 102:557-558. Dec.5,1951. 303.8 L48

36655 KONNÍKOV, A. Best methods of [meat] cutting. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR. 22(3):5-12. May/June 1951. 50.8 M58

36656 KUZ'MENKO, A. Automatic adjustment of heat processes in sausage manufacture. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR. 22(2):45-47. Mar./Apr.1951. 50.8 M58

36657 MERCIER, F. L. J. Une méthode d'appoint pour le contrôle histologique, après inclusion, des produits manipulés de charcuterie. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:343-351. Ref. June 1951. 41.8 R32

36658 MIRKIN, E., and MANERBERGER, A. Physicochemical nature of melting out animal fats. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR. 22(2):9-13. Mar./Apr.1951. 50.8 M58

36659 NALETOV, N., and KAS'ÎANENKO, I. Histological changes in meat during the salting process. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR. 22(3):70-72. May/June 1951. 50.8 M58

36660 NATIONAL PROVISIONER. The "significant sixty;" a historical report on the progress and development of the meat packing industry 1891-1951. Natl. Provisioner 126(4,pt.2),375 p. Jan.26,1952. 286.85 N21

36661 PAIVA, O. C. Notes on the ingredients used in curing meat. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 46:181-193. (Cont.) Ref. Apr./June 1951. 41:8 R3215
French summary.

36662 PAVLOV, D. Arterial method of salting meat. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR. 22(2):33-35. Mar./Apr.1951. 50.8 M58

36663 PETRIE, W. Fine art of a sole leather tanner. III-V. Leather Trades' Rev. 102:647-648,673-674; 103: 179-180. Dec.19-26,1951,Jan.16,1952. 303.8 L48

36664 POLONSKAÎA, L. Preservation of vitamins in liver of cattle [during storage]. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR. 22(3):65-68. May/June 1951. 50.8 M58

36665 RASHEED, A. A. Recent changes in E.I. tanning. Leather Trades' Rev. 102:561. Dec.5,1951. 303.8 L48

36666 ROCHMANN, R. Drying of hides. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 25:451-453. Nov.20,1951. 412.628 N812

36667 SHAW, R. Acrylic resins in the leather finishing field. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 265(3):20-22. Jan. 19,1952. 303.8 Sh7

36668 SHELTON, E. J. Bacon curing on the farm. Farmer & Settler. Handb. 1,24 p. 1951? 23 F2263

36669 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. Processing of the swine on the farm. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(67):45-46; 6(68):21-23. Nov.-Dec.1951. 9.2 Se4

36670 SMITH, J. A. More care when handling hides and skins means more money. Transkeian Ter. Agr. Dept. Umcebisi Womlimi Nomfuyi 28(1):43,45. Feb.1951. 24 T684

36671 SOKOLOV, A. On meat ripening. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR. 22(2):14-17. Mar./Apr.1951. 50.8 M58

36672 SWARTZ, K. T., and GARDNER, B. W., JR. Canned meats for the armed forces. (Sum.) Canning Trade 74(29):34-35. Feb.4,1952. 286.83 T67
Canning research.

36673 TANNERS' PRODUCTION CLUB OF WISCONSIN. Symposium on chrome tanning. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 265(3):15-18. Jan.19,1952. 303.8 Sh7

36674 THEIS, E. R., and LOTZ, W. R. The use of naphthalenic syntans in conjunction with chrome tanning. (Abs.) Shoe & Leather Rptr. 265(3):15-16. Jan.19,1952. 303.8 Sh7

36675 THUAU, U. J. Les antiseptiques et les germicides dans l'industrie du cuir. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 43:219-221. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 303.8 C89

36676 TOYODA, H. Studies on liming. I-II. (In Japanese.) Govt. Chem. Indus. Res. Inst. Rpt. 46:55-68. Feb.1951. 309.9 T57
English summary.
I, Influence of various conditions of liming on the hydrolysis of skin and hair; II, Change of the distribution of nitrogen in animal skin proteins due to liming.
Rabbit skins.

36677 UNFER, L. Swift and Company: the development of the packing industry 1875 to 1912. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:1020-1021. 1951. 241.8 M58

36678 VIRNIK, D., and ÈPSHTEÎN, G. Rational mixing of gelatine. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR. 22 (3):75-77. May/June 1951. 50.8 M58

Statistics

36679 BARCELÓ, J. L. La ganaderia en Venezuela. Ceres [Valladolid] 16(185):35,37. Nov.1,1951. 15 C33
Statistics.

36680 KEARL, C. D. Corn and hogs in New York State. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 183:4774-4775. Dec.1951. 280.8 C812
Production statistics.

36681 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Sheep and lambs on feed, January 1, 1952. Washington, 1952. 2 p. 1.941 H8Sh32

36682 ZANDER, T. The swine census of October 16, 1950. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 3:39-44. 1951. 46.9 Sv2

36683 ZHUĬKOV, G. How to organize properly livestock accounting by breeds on collective farms. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 3:89-95. May/June 1950. 267 V63

OILS AND OILSEEDS

36684 AMERICAN OIL CHEMISTS' SOCIETY. UNIFORM METHODS COMMITTEE. Report—1951. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:47-48. Feb.1952. 307.8 J82

36685 ARNOLD, L. K., and INGEBO, R. D. Spaced spiral weave metallic cloth as a column packing material for stripping soybean oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29: 23-28. Jan.1952. 307.8 J82

36686 ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN SOAP & GLYCERINE PRODUCERS. Proceedings twenty-fourth annual convention, soap and glycerine industry, the Plaza Hotel, New York City, N. Y., January 31 and February 1, 1951. New York,1951. 164 p. 307.9 As7
Includes reports on fats and oils.

36687 BERNA, R. Italian olive culture and the State. (In Italian.) Lotte Contadine 2(20):3-4. Dec.10,1951. 16 L91

36688 BIA, G. Le miracle du soya. Cour. Agr. 16 (26):2,4. (Cont.) Dec.7,1951. 24 C83
Utilization.

36689 BICKOFF, E. M., and others. Pyrogallol derivatives as antioxidants for carotene. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:51-53. Feb.1952. 307.8 J82
G. M. Coppinger, A. L. Livingston, and T. W. Campbell, joint authors.
In oils.

36690 BOLHUIS, G. G. The influence of climatic conditions on the shelling-yield, content of fat and content of protein of the groundnut, with special reference to the variety Schwarz 21. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:735-741. Nov.1951. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

36691 BUNTING, A. H. Land development and large scale food production in East Africa by the Overseas Food Corporation. Econ. Bot. 6:55-68. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1952. 450 Ec7
The Groundnut Scheme.

36692 CLARK, S. P., and WAMBLE, A. C. A laboratory apparatus for determining the rate of extraction of oil from oil-bearing materials. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:56-59. Feb.1952. 307.8 J82

36693 CLARK, S. P., and WAMBLE, A. C. Solvent extraction of oil from cottonseed prior to the removal of linters and treatment of the residue to effect separation of meal, hulls, and linters. Tex. Engin. Expt. Sta. B. 125,77 p. Feb.1,1951. 290.9 T31

36694 COOKE, F. C. Copra manufacture. Ceylon Coconut Q. 2:87-89. (Cont.) Apr./Sept.1951. 77.8 C33

36695 CRAMER, M. J. Liquid-liquid extraction of fatty acids and vegetable oils. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 61:103-107. 1951. 241.8 Oh3

36696 DROZDOV, N., and STARIKOVA, L. Determination of peroxides in fats. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22(3):52-55. May/June 1951. 50.8 M58

36697 ESKEW, R. K. Recovery of essence from [citrus] fruits. In Conference on Citrus Processing, Winter Haven, Fla., 1951. Abstracts of papers and discussions, p.4-5. Winter Haven,U. S. Citrus Prod. Sta., 1951. 1.932 A4Ab8

36698 EVANS, C. D., and others. The flavor problem of soybean oil. X. Effects of processing on metallic content of soybean oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:61-65. Feb.1952. 307.8 J82
P. M. Cooney, H. A. Moser, J. E. Hawley, and E. H. Melvin, joint authors.

36699 FEUGE, R. O., VICKNAIR, E. J., and LOVEGREN, N. V. Modification of vegetable oils. XII. Plasticity of some aceto derivatives of monostearin. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:11-14. Jan.1952. 307.8 J82

36700 FLORES, H., and MORSE, R. E. Deterioration of orange oil. Food Technol. 6:6-8. Jan.1952. 389.8 F7398

36701 FREEMAN, A. F., and SINGLETON, W. S. Prevention of oil separation in peanut butter—a review. Peanut J. & Nut World 31(4):23,30,45-46. Ref. Feb.1952. 77.8 P313

36702 FREZZOTTI, G. Appraisal of organoleptic quality. (In Italian.) Lotte Contadine 2(20):12. Dec.10, 1951. 16 L91
Olive oil.

36703 GAROGLIO, P. G. Adelantos técnicos en el ciclo de la elaboración del aceite de oliva y aprovechamiento de los productos. Vinos, Vinas y Frutas 46:203-213. Oct.1951. 9 Ag89

36704 GAROGLIO, P. G. Experiments on the use of electrolytes in crushing olives and some remarks on oleo-technical practices. (In Italian.) Olearia 5:341-352. Nov./Dec.1951. 307.8 OL2
English summary.

36705 GOLSETH, R. G. Trading in fats and oils. Grain Mktg. Symposium, Bd. Trade, Chicago. Proc. 4: 29-37. 1951. 287 G762
Commodity exchange.

36706 GRACI, A. V., JR., and others. Pilot plant desolventization of fine cottonseed meal. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:41-43. Ref. Feb.1952. 307.8 J82
H. K. Gardner, A. F. Cucullu, A. J. Crovetto, Jr., J. J. Spadaro, and N. B. Knoepfler, joint authors.

36707 GRACI, A. V., JR., and others. Solvent extraction of cottonseed and peanut oils. IX. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:71-73. Feb.1952. 307.8 J82
A. J. Crovetto, J. W. Parker, and C. G. Reuther, Jr., joint authors.

36708 GREENFIELD, R. E. Safe handling of hexane in soybean processing. Indus. Waste Conf. Proc. 6:141-147. 1951. 381 In2

36709 GROFAN, F. O., and BENNETT, A. J. Copra in Papua and New Guinea; development and economic importance outlined. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 4:151-157. Oct.1951. 281.9 Au73

36710 GUASCH GIL, R. Los mucílagos en las sustancias grasas. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 6:583-586. Oct.1951. 297.8 R322

36711 HILDITCH, T. P., and MENDELOWITZ, A. The component fatty acids and glycerides of tung oil. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 2:548-556. Ref. Dec.1951. 382 So12

36712 HILDITCH, T. P., and others. Variations in the composition of some linolenic-rich seed oils. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 2:543-547. Ref. Dec.1951. 382 So12

36713 HOWARD, M. C. The margarine industry in the United States its development under legislative control. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:858-859. 1951. 241.8 M58

36714 JUON, P. L. Extraction of oil from seeds. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(91): 5-6. Dec.5,1951. 281.8 Ag3

36715 KELLER, J. C. Supplies of 1951 crop peanuts in private hands light. Peanut J. & Nut World 31(4):25. Feb.1952. 77.8 P313

36716 KIRCHNER, J. G., and MILLER, J. M. Preparation of terpeneless essential oils; a chromatographic process. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 44:318-321. Ref. Feb.1952. 381 J825

36717 KOBLER, A. Neuer analysengang für carbonylverbindungen und seine anwendung auf das rosenöl. Zürich,Speich,1950. 150 p. 387.1 K79

36718 KREWSON, C. F. Buckwheat leaf meal fat. II. Composition of the fatty acids. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:4-7. Ref. Jan.1952. 307.8 J82

36719 KROONEN, J. G., and FEUGE, R. O. Re-refining cottonseed oil at high rates of shear. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:65-71. Feb.1952. 307.8 J82

36720 KULIKOV, P. I. Regeneration of used up vegetable oil. (In Russian.) Rybnoe Khoz. 27(4):45-46. May 1951. 414.8 R962

36721 LEA, C. H., and RHODES, D. N. Trimethylamine oxide and the autoxidation of unsaturated fatty esters. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 2:556-561. Ref. Dec.1951. 382 So12

36722 LEVITT, B. Oil, fat and soap. New York, Chemical,1951. 230 p. 307 L573

36723 LIPS, H. J., GRACE, N. H., and ZIEGLER, J. A. Processing procedure and flavor stability in soybean oil. Canad. J. Technol. 30:1-8. Jan.1952. 470 C16F

36724 LIU, S. K. Ethanol as a solvent in the extraction of soybean oil. (In Japanese.) Chem. Indus. & Engin. 2:86-92. Sept.1951. 385 C427
English summary.

36725 LOEW, G. Algunos datos sobre componentes de la semilla de maní. Indus. y Quim. 13:132-134. Aug./Sept.1951. 385 In28

36726 LOPES, A. T. Some of the aspects of the economic life in Nigeria; palm oil, its trade and industry. (In Portuguese.) Activ. Econ. de Angola 28/29:63-86. May/Sept.1951. 280.8 Ac82
English summary, p. 124-126.

36727 MCCUTCHEON, J. W. Outlook for tallow and grease and possible expanded industrial uses. Assoc. Amer. Soap & Glycerine Prod. Proc. 24:110-122. 1951. 307.9 As7

36728 MACK, C. H., MOORE, R. N., and BICKFORD, W. G. Effect of winterization on the composition and stability of cottonseed oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29: 14-16. Ref. Jan.1952. 307.8 J82

36729 MATTIL, K. F., and SIMS, R. J. The glycerolysis of fat in tertiary aromatic nitrogeneous bases to increase monoglyceride yield. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:59-61. Feb.1952. 307.8 J82

36730 MAYERHOFFER, C. R. Method for the rapid ascertainment of iodine number. (In Italian.) Olearia 5: 353-357. Nov./Dec.1951. 307.8 OL2
English summary.
In oils.

36731 MEYER, A. Beitrag zur kenntnis der triterpene aus sojabohne und mistel. Basel,Birkhäuser,1950. 49 p. 387.1 M576

36732 MEZEI, E. Tecnologia de las materias grasas industriales. Bolsa de Com. Rosario. Rev. 39 (957):9-10. Nov.30,1951. 287 R71

36733 MOORE, R. N., and BICKFORD, W. G. A comparative evaluation of several antioxidants in edible fats. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:1-4. Ref. Jan.1952. 307.8 J82

36734 MUKHERJEE, S. Studies on degradation of fats by microorganisms. II-III. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 35:23-59. Ref. Jan.1952. 381 Ar2
II, The mechanism of formation of ketones from fatty acids; III, The metabolism of butyric acid by A. niger.

36735 NAVES, Y. R. Technical conditions for the creation of the essential oil market. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Quim. Indus. 20(235):14-17. Nov.1951. 385 R324
Brazil.

36736 NIGERIA. GROUNDNUT MARKETING BOARD. First annual report, season 1949/50. Lagos,1951. 54 p. 77.9 N564

36737 NORRIS, F. A., MATTIL, K. F., and LEHMANN, W. J. The effect of trichloroethylene in the hydrogenation of soybean and cottonseed oils. Amer. Oil. Chem. Soc. J. 29:28-32. Jan.1952. 307.8 J82

36738 PEABODY, G., JR. Versatile copra, its many uses. Feed Bag 28:88-89. Jan.1952. 389.78 F32

36739 PENFOLD, A. R., and MORRISON, F. R. Uses of commercial eucalyptus oils. Ed. 2. Mus. Appl. Arts & Sci. B. 17,8 p. July 12,1950. 514 Sy22

36740 PENNY, N. M. Peanuts. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 183:4775-4776. Dec.1951. 280.8 C812
The industry in the United States.

36741 POMINSKI, J., and others. Pre-treatment of peanut kernels for effective skin removal. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:48-51. Ref. Feb.1952. 307.8 J82
E. L. D'Aquin, L. J. Molaison, E. J. McCourtney, and H. L. E. Vix, joint authors.

36742 PRICHARD, G. L. Outlook for flax, 1952. Washington, U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1951. 9 p. 1.956 F26P93
Address at meeting of Flax Institute of the United States, Minneapolis, Nov. 9, 1951.

36743 RAMAKRISHNAN, C. V., and BANERJEE, B. N. Comparative study of lipases obtained from moulds grown on oil seeds. Enzymologia 15:33-39. June 15, 1951. 390.08 En9

36744 RAMAKRISHNAN, C. V., and BANERJEE, B. N. Studies on lipase from oil seeds. XVI. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 28:471-472. Aug.1951. 385 In27

36745 RAMOS ESPINOSA, A. Leche a quince el litr Medicina; Rev. Mex. 31(641,sup.):181-182. Dec.10,1951. 448.8 M4693
Soybean milk.

36746 REITSEMA, R. H., and CRAMER, F. J. Oxidation of peppermint oil. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 44:176-180. Jan.1952. 381 J825

36747 ROE, E. T., and others. Fatty acid amides. IV. Amer. Oil. Chem. Soc. J. 29:18-22. Ref. Jan.1952. 307.8 J82
J. M. Stutzman, J. T. Scanlan, and D. Swern, joint authors.

36748 SACCO, T. Biochemical researches on oil of Mentha piperita L. (var. Italo Mitcham) for cosmetic uses. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze-Profumi-Piante Officinali-Olii Veg.-Saponi 33:613-614. Dec.15,1951. 308.8 R52
English summary.

36749 SBRANA, G. Olive presses in Liguria. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 6(11):1-9. Nov.1951. 80 OL42

36750 SCOTT, T. A., JR., MACMILLAN, D., and MELVIN, E. H. Vapor pressures and distillation of methyl esters of some fatty acids. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 44:172-175. Ref. Jan.1952. 381 J825

36751 SINDICATO VERTICAL DEL OLIVO. Avance de una bibliografía oleícola. Madrid,1950. 190 p. 241.4 Si6

36752 SLATER, L. E. New churned margarine is texture triumph. Food Engin. 24(2):111-114,155-157. Feb.1952. 389.8 F737

36753 SPITÉRI, J. Nouvelle méthode d'identification de l'huile d'arachide dans ses mélanges avec les huiles d'olives. Feuille d'Inform. Oleicoles 21:850-855. July/Sept.1951. 80 F432

36754 STANSBURY, M. F., and HOFFPAUIR, C. L. Relation between fatty acid composition and iodine value of cottonseed oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:53-55. Ref. Feb.1952. 307.8 J82

36755 STUDIES on tung oil. III-IV. (In Japanese.) Chem. Indus. & Engin. 2:93-102. Sept.1951. 385 C427

36756 TRIGG, R. S. Fats and oils outlook for 1951. Assoc. Amer. Soap & Glycerine Prod. Proc. 24:105-109. 1951. 307.9 As7

36757 VERGRIETE, M. L'huile de riz. Rev. Internati. des Prod. Colon. 26:229. Dec.1951. 286.8 R326

36758 WEST, V. L. Evaluation of certain systems for differentiating market qualities of soybeans. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:872-873. 1951. 241.8 M58

36759 WILLICH, R. K., and others. Peanut butter. I. Roasting, cooling, blanching, and picking of peanuts. Food Technol. 6(2):71-73. Feb.1952. 389.8 F7398
A. S. Hall, N. J. Morris, and A. F. Freeman, joint authors.

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

36760 ABBEY, P. R. VIFDA [Virginia Independent Food Dealers Association] members cut up with chickens at poultry classes. Va. Foodsman 13:17. Jan.1952. 286.26 V81

36761 AUSTRALIA. EGG BOARD. Fourth annual report for year 1950-51. Sydney,1951. 26 p. 281.3479 Au72

36762 BARCELO GARCIA DE PAREDES, A. La avicultura; qué es la avicultura? Ceres [Valladolid] 16(185):23. Nov.1,1951. 15 C33
Spain.

36763 BAUM, E. L., and MORTENSON, W. P. An evaluation of integration in the poultry meat industry. J. Farm Econ. 33:1034-1042. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Marketing.

36764 BAUM, E. L., and BROUGH, O. L., JR. Sampling problems related to the study of the appropriate time to market fryers. J. Farm Econ. 33:561-567. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822

36765 BEAL, G. M., and MATZEN, E. H. How can economic research develop more effective incentives for maintaining quality of poultry products during marketing? J. Farm Econ. 33:1028-1033. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822

36766 BEYERS, H. The Eat More Turkey Campaign. Turkegram 1(2):14,16,18. Dec.1951. 47.38 T845

36767 BOUSHALL, T. C. A banker looks at the American economy. Soeast. Poultryman 4(12):4,21,23. Dec.1951. 47.8 So872
Includes poultry industry.

36768 BRANDLY, P. J. U. S. regulations—weights and measures: poultry. U. S. Natl. Bur. Standards. Misc. P. 202:85-88. Dec.10,1951. 157.88 M68

36769 BROOKS, J. Humidity control in egg storage. Mod. Refrig. 4(646):12-13. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 295.8 M72

36770 BROWN, V. R., and BALLANTYNE, J. H. A comparison of blood volumes obtained by various methods of bleeding chickens. Ontario Vet. Col. Rpt. 1950:109-111. 1951. 41.9 On8R

36771 BURGSDORFF, A. VON. Geflügel — ein wirtschaftsfaktor. Tierzüchter 4:7-8. Jan.5,1952. 49 T445
Germany.

36772 CHOQUETTE, C. Ne lançons pas trop vite la production du dindon de gril. B. des Agr. 48:14,45. Jan.1952. 7 B872
Quality and price considerations for Canada.

36773 CULVER, H. R., JR. The new hot-wax method. Mag. Ducks & Geese 3:5. Winter 1952. 47.8 M27
In dressing ducks and geese.

36774 CUSHMAN, H. E. Training 4-H egg specialists. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:199. Dec.1951. 1 Ex892Ex
4-H egg-quality demonstrations.

36775 DRISCOLL, R. B. Dry picking poultry. Atlantic Co. Vocat. B. 26(3):1-2. Dec.1951. 6 At62

36776 ECHEVARRÍA, J. La avicultura en el Uruguay. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Montevideo] 5:1115-1123. Jan./June 1951. 41.8 R327
Industry.

36777 ELKINGTON, W. M. The poultry industry [Great Britain.) Farmers Annu. 1951:37-39. 10 F2237

36778 FINLAYSON, M. K. The effect of egg-yolk lipids on the growth of tubercle bacilli. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 33:230-233. Ref. Nov. 1951. 514 N48B

36779 FORSYTHE, R. H. The effect of cleaning on the flavor and interior quality of shell eggs. Food Technol. 6(2):55-58. Ref. Feb.1952. 389.8 F7398

36780 GARCIA GUTIÉRREZ, M. Economía avícola. Agricultura [Madrid] 20:622-623. Dec.1951. 15 Ag84

36781 GARDNER, W. H. We have a story to tell. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 13:44,46,48. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am38
Poultry and egg industries.

36782 GATES, P. J. The new approach to poultry marketing. Poultry Field 4(17):24-25. Jan.3,1952. 47.8 P8655

36783 GISH, C. L. More profits from your poultry flock. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 169-A,16 p.-folder. Apr. 1951. 275.29 C71Ci
Egg marketing and quality.

36784 GORESLINE, H. E., and others. Pasteurization of liquid whole egg under commercial conditions to eliminate Salmonella. U. S. D. A. C. 897,15 p. Ref. 1952. 1 Ag84C
K. M. Hayes, R. E. Moser, Jr., M. A. Howe, Jr., and E. E. Drewniak, joint authors.

36785 GWIN, J. M. The dirty egg problem. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 14(2):16,105-106. Feb.1952. 47.8 Am38
Keeping quality.

36786 HADORN, H., and JUNGKUNZ, R. Zur gravimetrischen bestimmung der sterine in eierkonserven und teigwaren. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg. 42:452-458. Ref. 1951. 389.9 Sw6

36787 HANSEN, R. S. Producing clean eggs and cleaning eggs. Washcoegg 29(8):14-15. Jan.1952. 47.8 W27

36788 HESTER, O. C. Egg marketing channels and methods used by Northeastern producers. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 69,31 p. Ref. 1951. 1 Ag84Ab

36789 HOGG, N. D. Why not sell more poultry meat? Canad. Poultry Rev. 76(2):22,24,26. Feb.1952. 47.8 C16

36790 HOOGENDOORN, J. The development of poultry raising in Drenthe. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 7(47):5. Nov.29,1951. 12 P69

36791 HOUGH, J. W., and ASHE, A. J. Marketing practices of thirty-two wholesale poultry slaughterhouses in New York City, 1949-50 (preliminary). N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 787,23 p. Dec.1951. 281.9 C81

36792 HUBBARD, L. S. The poultry industry faces the future. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 57:12-13. Jan.1952. 47.8 N44

36793 JAMES, R. S. Britain's skeleton poultry industry. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 16(169):7-9. Oct.1951. 47.8 So89

36794 JENSEN, M. W. The retail poultry market. U. S. Natl. Bur. Standards. Misc. P. 202:78-85. Dec.10, 1951. 157.88 M68
Weight and measurement.

36795 JOHNDREW, O. F., JR. What about the USDA's poultry regulations? Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 14(2):40,42,44,46. Feb.1952. 47.8 Am38

36796 KARPOFF, E. For 1952 this may be the poultry outlook. East. States Coop. 28:8-9. Jan.1952. 280.28 Ea7

36797 KARPOFF, E. Parity prices for eggs may be lower! Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 14(2):48,96. Feb.1952. 47.8 Am38

36798 KING, D. F. Broilers by the billion! Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(2):20,82. Feb.1952. 6 T311

36799 LAURENT, C. K. Historical development of the New York City live poultry market and present operation of the live poultry terminal. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 784,50 p. Dec.1951. 281.9 C81

36800 LEIMERT, W. F. Looking ahead with the egg products industry. n.p.,Natl. Egg Prod. Assoc.,1951. 4 p. 280.347 L53

36801 LINEWEAVER, H., ANDERSON, J. D., and HANSON, H. L. Effect of antioxidant on rancidity development in frozen creamed turkey. Food Technol. 6:1-4. Jan.1952. 389.8 F7398

36802 MCCONNELL, E. S. Turkey outlook bright in the Southeast. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 13:22,24. Jan. 1952. 47.8 Am38

36803 MILLER, D. P., DAKAN, E. L., and CRAY, R. E. Amount, cause and economic importance of cracked eggs to Ohio poultry industry. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 709,20 p. Ref. Nov.1951. 100 Oh3S

36804 MOORE, A. C. Our chance to put over some table poultry propaganda. Poultry 109:406. Dec.18,1951. 47.8 P869
Marketing.

36805 MOORE, A. C. We must brush up our business methods. Poultry 109:342. Nov.20,1951. 47.8 P869
Great Britain.

36806 MORRIS, T. B. Producing commercial eggs in western North Carolina. Farmers Fed. News 32(6): 6-7. Feb.1952. 280.28 F225

36807 MORTENSON, W. P. Some problems in marketing research with special reference to poultry products. J. Farm Econ. 33:551-557. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822

36808 NEUMANN, M. Ueber alles die standard-qualität. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 3(135): 3. Dec.21,1951. 280.38 Ei3
Eggs.

36809 NYBROTEN, N. A., and BIRD, R. Eggs—the homemaker's view. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 349(1): 5,11. Dec.1951. 100 W52

36810 PHILLIPS, H. J., and WILLIAMS, I. L. Some factors affecting stability of chicken fat. Food Technol. 6(2):74-76. Feb.1952. 389.8 F7398

36811 PLATT, C. S. Egg quality in egg laying tests. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 14(2):90. Feb.1952. 47.8 Am38

36812 RAGIONIERI, C. Tomorrow in aviculture. (In Italian.) Allevatore 7(51/52):1. Dec.23,1951. 49 AL55

36813 RAIMO, H. F. The real economic possibilities of egg production in São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(3):8. Mar.1951. 43.8 R32

36814 RINGROSE, R. C. Is egg quality on the down grade? Poultry Indus. [Boston] 57:28. Jan.1952. 47.8 N44

36815 ROMER, R. R. Die gans. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 3(131):1-3. Dec.13,1951. 280.38 Ei3

36816 ROTHER, J. E. Our system of revolving finance. Nulaid News 30,i.e.29(8):7,18. Jan.1952. 47.8 N917
Poultry Producers of Central California.

36817 RUPP, R. G. Housewife's choice. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 69(23):1,10. Dec.1,1951. 6 F2211
Beltsville Small White turkey.

36818 SCHUMACHER, H. Ice that bird! Iced poultry displays build customer sales on profit item. South. Calif. Grocers J. 39(3):12-13. Feb.1,1952. 286.28 So82

36819 SCHUMACHER, H. Poultry—put it on ice. Pa. Meat Dealer 26(2):18. Feb.1952. 286.85 P38

36820 SHERWIN, R. A., and BOLLEN, A. G. Poultry industry; structure and production in Australia. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 4:147-150. Oct. 1951. 281.9 Au73

36821 SHORLAND, F. B. The fatty acid composition of egg-yolk lipids. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 33:224-229. Ref. Nov.1951. 514 N48B

36822 SIMS, R. Nothing breeds success like success. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 13:36,38. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am38
North Georgia poultry industry.

36823 SMITH, H. D. Consumer response to chicken. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 13:64-65. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am38

36824 SNYDER, G. F. Merchandising poultry meat. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 14(2):72,74,76,78,92-94. Feb. 1952. 47.8 Am38

36825 STEPHENSON, E. L., and SMITH, R. M. The storage quality of eggs produced by hens fed screw pressed cottonseed meal. Poultry Sci. 31:98-100. Jan. 1952. 47.8 Am33P

36826 STREET, K. Meat-bird production in Central California. Nulaid News 30,i.e.29(8):8-10,27. Jan.1952. 47.8 N917
Includes costs and return figures.

36827 SUMMER, W. Fluroscopy as a test for eggs. Food [London] 21(244):16. Jan.1952. 389.8 F738

36828 SUSSMAN, O. Dilemma of the Federal poultry inspection and grading regulations. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 16:24-29. Jan.1952. 389.9 As7Q

36829 SWICKARD, M. T., and others. Palatability of experimental estrogen-treated turkey fryers. Poultry Sci. 31:126-129. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am33P
E. H. Montague, E. F. Dochterman, and S. J. Marsden, joint authors.

36830 TERMOHLEN, W. D. A look at 1952; forecast of things to come in the poultry industry. Va. Poultryman 5(11):5,22-25,27. Nov.1951. 47.8 V812

36831 TERMOHLEN, W. D. Tomorrow's horizons for the turkey industry. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 14(2): 22,24. Feb.1952. 47.8 Am38

36832 TEXAS POULTRY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Poultry directory, 1952 edition. Stephenville, 1951. 88 p. 225 T317

36833 TIKHOMIROV, A., and GORIZONTOVA, E. Semi-automatic assembly line processing of chickens and chicks. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22(2): 90-93. Mar./Apr.1951. 50.8 M58

36834 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. How to measure egg I. Q. (interior quality), by A. W. Brant and H. L. Shrader. Washington,1951? 8 p. 1.972 A2H83

36835 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Interior quality of eggs. (Recommended standards for scoring the quality of broken-out eggs). Washington,1951. poster. 1.8 P94I
U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry cooperating.

36836 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Live poultry: receipts by truck at Philadelphia for year 1950. Philadelphia,1951. 2 p. 1.9422 Po8L74

36837 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Total receipts of live poultry at Chicago, Illinois for year 1951. Chicago,1951? 2 p. 1.956 A2T64
Also reports of receipts of dressed poultry, eggs, frozen eggs, and cheese.

36838 WHITMOYER, C. W. Observations from a European trip. Canad. Poultry Rev. 76:24-26. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 47.8 C16
The poultry industry.

36839 WITT, L. W., and WINTERS, R. W. Canadian eggs and Detroit prices. Mich. Farm Econ. 107:3-4. Nov.1951. 275.29 M58A

36840 YOHE, R. S. Poultry in 1952; production will be up, so will costs. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 124:5. Jan.5,1952. 6 P883

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

36841 ALZINA CAULES, J. Los problemas del caucho. Trab. Nac. 1587:431-433. Nov.1951. 280.8 T672
International situation.

36842 BLOOMFIELD, G. F. The rubber hydrocarbon in freshly tapped Havea latex. Rubber Chem. & Technol. 24:737-749. Ref. Oct./Dec.1951. 78.8 R822

36843 BLOOMFIELD, G. F. Studies in Hevea rubber. I-VI. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. J. 13(271),24 p.; (272), 25 p.; (273),23 p. Ref. Jan.1951. 78.9 R824J
G. W. Drake joint author of part III.
Chemical.

36844 BOSTRÖM, S. Über Kongo-kautschuk. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 63:575. Dec.21,1951. 384 Z33
Quality.

36845 BREUERS, W. Aus der geschichte des synthetischen kautschuks. Chem. Tech. 3:321-327. Ref. Nov.1951. 384 C4283

36846 BUHRER, N. E. Contribution to the chemical study of Sorbus. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Quim. Indus. 20(235):19-20. Nov.1951. 385 R324
Latex.

36847 ECKER, R. Studien zur prüfung der rutschfestigkeit von gummiqualitäten. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 63:576. Dec.21,1951. 384 Z33

36848 FABRE, R., and QUÉRÉ, P. La conjoncture caoutchouc traduite en graphiques. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 29:12-15. Jan.1952. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 50.

36849 FAZAKERLEY, T. W. The British rubber industry. India-Rubber J. 122:67-68,151,153. Jan.12,26, 1952. 305.8 In21

36850 GORDON, M. Kinetics of cyclization of Hevea latex. Rubber Chem. & Technol. 24:940-956. Ref. Oct./Dec.1951. 78.8 R822

36851 GORDON, M. Statistical kinetics of Hevea rubber cyclization. Rubber Chem. & Technol. 24:924-939. Ref. Oct./Dec.1951. 78.8 R822

36852 HEINISCH, K. F., and BOER, G. DE. Color technique in preparation of sole crepe. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 20:365-366. Nov.16,1951. 22.5 B45

36853 HERBETTE, F. Slopes and flats on the path of expanding natural rubber production. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 29:51-52. Jan.1952. 305.8 R32
Production statistics.

36854 RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF MALAYA. Socfin method for "naked" baling of rubber. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. Planting Manual 10,10 p. Aug.1951. 78.9 R824

36855 SCHNEIDER, P. Über mastizierung und regenerierung mit chemischen hilfsmitteln. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 63:575. Dec.21,1951. 384 Z33
Rubber.

36856 SZÖR, P. Beitrag zum thermoelastischen verhalten von weichgummi. Acta Chim. 1:403-415. 1951. 385 Ac83

36857 THIRION, P. Aperçus sur les principes et les conséquences pratiques de la théorie statistique de l'élasticité. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 29:46-48. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 51.
Includes rubber.

SEEDS

36858 BEKIUS, J. The Z. P. C., a strong cooperative support for prices. (In Dutch.) Bolwerk 4(6):9. Dec. 1951. 280.28 B633
Friesche Coöperatieve Handelsvereniging vóor Zaaizaad en Pootgoed.

36859 CARTER, A. S. Buy good seed. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Jan.25, 1952:3-4. 275.29 In2Em

36860 CARTER, A. S. Considerations in seed marketing. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Dec.21,1951:3-4. 275.29 In2Em

36861 COLEMAN, F. B. Queensland certified seed. Queensland Agr. J. 73:280-282. Nov.1951. 23 Q33

36862 EASTERN STATES COOPERATIVE. Vegetable seed selections for 1952. East. States Coop. 28:28-42. Jan.1952. 280.28 Ea7

36863 EIFRIG, H. Der verkehr mit saatgut. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1739. Dec.6, 1951. 18 L2346

36864 ERHART, C. Jahresbericht 1950 des saatgutüberwachungsdienstes für Österreich. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Jahrb. 1950:13-16. 1951. 105.9 V675

36865 FRANCK, W. J. Introductory remarks concerning a modified wording of the International Rules for Seed Testing, on the basis of experience gained after the World-War. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16:405-430. 1950,pub.1951. 61.9 In84P
Includes discussion.

36866 FRANCK, W. J. A message to the seed trade. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16:431-435. 1950, pub.1951. 61.9 In84P

36867 FUCHS, H. Zur methodik der wassergehaltsbestimmung in saatgut. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Jahrb. 1950:53-56. 1951. 105.9 V675

36868 GERM, H. Die arbeit der Wiener Samenprüfungsstelle im jahre 1950. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Jahrb. 1950:6-13. 1951. 105.9 V675

36869 GILES, W. L. With modern laboratory and 4-year curriculum MSC [Mississippi State College] trains seedsmen. (Condensed.) South. Seedsman 15:32, 60,74. Jan. 1952. 61.8 So8

36870 GREGORY, H. C. Evolution of the seed trade. Seed Trade Rev. 3:245-248. Aug.1951. 61.8 Se32

36871 HECKENDORN, W. Questions of interest to seed dealers. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16: 453-459. 1950,pub.1951. 61.9 In84P
Includes discussion.

36872 HERTZ, E. C. Report on wholesale marketing 1950-51. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 20:339-341. (Cont.) Jan.10,1952. 61.8 T43
Seeds.

36873 INTERNATIONAL SEED TESTING CONGRESS, 9, WASHINGTON, 1950. Report. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16,541 p. 1950,pub.1951. 61.9 In84P

36874 JUSTICE, O. L. Report of the Fluorescence Committee. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16:346-349. 1950,pub.1951. 61.9 In84P

36875 JUSTICE, O. L. The testing for purity and germination of seed offered for importation into the United States. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16: 156-172. 1950,pub.1951. 61.9 In84P
Includes discussion.

36876 KLOCHKOVA, K. P. Preparation of grass and legume seeds for sowing. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(2):32-33. Feb.1951. 60.8 K84
Grading and inspection.

36877 KNUDSEN, A. F. Seed crop and seed supply in U.S.A. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 20:330-336. Jan.10,1952. 61.8 T43
Statistics for grasses and legumes.

36878 LAKON, G. The examination of forest and other tree seed. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16: 178-182. 1950,pub.1951. 61.9 In84P

36879 LAKON, G. Weitere forschungen über das topographische tetrazolium-verfahren und die ermittlung der triebkraft. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16: 254-266. Ref. 1950,pub.1951. 61.9 In84P
English summary.
Includes discussion.

36880 LEGGATT, C. W. International Seed Testing Association. Rules for seed testing. Proposed revision of the section dealing with sampling. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16:389-404. 1950,pub.1951. 61.9 In84P
Includes discussion.

36881 LEGGATT, C. W. The use of a controlled-pressure blower in testing grass seed. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16:139-151. 1950,pub.1951. 61.9 In84P
Includes discussion.

36882 MAJORELLE, A. Silo de conditionnement des semences de la Cosem [Coopérative des Semences de Tunisie]. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1952:387-413. 1951. 24 AL6

36883 MAZURIN, S. A. Method for separating alfalfa seeds from the seeds of smartweed [Polygonum hydropiper]. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(3):40-41. Mar.1951. 60.8 K84

36884 OHIO SEED IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Certified seed for 1952 plantings. Columbus,1951. 63 p. 225 Oh32S

36885 SAWYER, R. H. Seed analysis as it relates to international commerce in seeds. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16:443-452. 1950,pub.1951. 61.9 In84P

36886 SCHOOREL, A. F. Judging seeds in the United States. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 5:248-249. (Concl.) Nov.30,1951. 61.8 Z1

36887 SEED trade buyers guide 1952. Chicago,1952. 276 p. 225 Se3

36888 SHMAL'KO, V. Seed storage. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(7):32-34. July 1951. 281.8 K83

36889 SIRCAR, S. S. G., and LATIF, K. A. A note on a bitter principle from the seeds of Swietenia mahogani. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 28:485-486. Aug.1951. 385 In27

36890 SPAIN. INSTITUTO NACIONAL PARA LA PRODUCCIÓN DE SEMILLAS SELECTAS. SERVICIO DE SEMILLAS HORTÍCOLAS. Relación de concesionarios para la producción nacional de semillas y de agricultores autorizados provisionalmente para la obtención de semilla tolerada. Madrid?1951. 12 p. 61 Sp12

36891 STAHL, C. Report from the Beet Committee. Investigations on sampling of beet seed. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16:191-196. 1950,pub.1951. 61.9 In84P

36892 TARNVIK, N. Use only quality grass seeds! (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 3:74-75. May 1951. 11 V442

36893 TEMPE, J. DE. Judging seeds in the United States. V. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 5:225-227. Oct. 1951. 61.8 Z1

36894 WAAL, G. A. VAN DER. The seed supply of malting barley varieties in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 16:30-32. 1952. 390.9 N21

36895 WRIGHT, W. H. Standardized tests. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16:152-155. 1950,pub.1951. 61.9 In84P

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

36896 AFANASENKO, S. S. Method of controlling the work of a diffusion battery [in sugar manufacture]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(8):17-18. Aug.1951. 65.8 Sa2

36897 AMALGAMATED SUGAR CO. Fifty-second annual report for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1950. Ogden,Utah,1950. 10 p. 66.9 Am1

36898 ANGELES, M. S. Refining qualities of raw sugar. Sugar News 27:454-457. Oct.1951. 65.8 Su36

36899 ANNUAIRE sucrier, 1951. Paris,Imprimérie Chaix,1951. 376 p. 65 L69
Directory.

36900 ARANGO, R. Subproductos: el bagazo. Cuba. Min. de Agr. B. Agr. 11(4):13-14. Dec.15,1951/Jan.1, 1952. 8 B632
Utilization.

36901 BAL'TSER, E. B. Engineer Kovalev's method at Tula Sugar Refinery. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25 (8):12-13. Aug.1951. 65.8 Sa2

36902 BENIN, G. S., and SHNAIDER, E. E. Bleaching sugar solutions with ionites. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(7):11-15. July 1951. 65.8 Sa2

36903 BERNARD, A. The evolution of sugarcane mills. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 38:153-157. Aug.1951. 65.8 B73

36904 BOLOKHVÎANSKII, V. M., and UVAROVA, A. P. Method and apparatus for determining the volumetric weight of lump sugar. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(8):14-16. Aug.1951. 65.8 Sa2

36905 BOUGY, E. L'origine du saccharose dans la racine de betterave. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 68:569-577. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 383 As7
English summary.

36906 BRAHMA, D. K. Sugar production in Hyderabad. Hyderabad Govt. B. Econ. Aff. 4:470-478. June/July 1951. 280.8 H99

36907 BRAINE, B. Sugar by-products could strengthen West Indian economy. New Commonwealth 23:13. Jan.7,1952. 280.8 C88
Discusses uses for bagasse.

36908 CASTLE AND COOKE, LTD. The first 100 years: a report on the operations of Castle & Cooke for the years 1851-1951. Honolulu,1951. 63 p. 286.9 C27
Includes the sugar and pineapple industry.

36909 CAYRE, M. Les données nouvelles de la politique betteravière et des industries de transformation Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 6:21-32. Fourth Q.1951. 14 C112
France.

36910 CORNELL, H. H. A plea for pure research. So. African Sugar Ybk. 21:100-104. 1950/51. 65.8 So83

36911 COSTA FILHO, M. Factories in the XVIth century in the "Rezao do Estado do Brasil." (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 38:158-161. Aug.1951. 65.8 B73

36912 COSTA FILHO, M. Sugar factories in "Rezão do Estado do Brasil." II. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 37:430-431. May 1951. 65.8 B73

36913 CUBA ECONÓMICA Y FINANCIERA. Cuba sugar year book 1951, v. 15. Habana,1951. 222 p. 281.3659 C89
Text also in Spanish.
Statistical.

36914 DEHMEL, A. Rohstoffpreise bei zuckerwaren. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 4:883-884. Nov.20,1951. 286.86 Z8
Germany.

36915 DEKKER, K. D. Twenty-sixth annual summary of chemical laboratory reports from South African sugar factories, season 1950-1951. So. African Sugar Ybk. 21: 113-128. 1950/51. 65.8 So83

36916 DODDS, H. H. The world's sugar industries; their scientific and technical progress. So. African Sugar J. 35:705,707,709,711,713,715,717,719. Nov.1951. 65.8 So8

36917 DOMINGO, J. P. S. Subjects recommended for study and research in the Philippine Sugar Institute. Sugar News 27:447-454. Oct.1951. 65.8 Su36

36918 DU TOIT, J. L. Annual summary of agricultural data for the sugarcane crop 1949-50. So. African Sugar Ybk. 21:138-146. 1950/51. 65.8 So83
Yields.

36919 FINCKE, H. Die weisheit des Gesundheits-Brockhaus: zucker ein kunstprodukt! Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 4:861-863. Nov.5,1951. 286.86 Z8

36920 GILMORE Hawaii sugar manual 1951. New Orleans,1951. 180 p. 65.8 G42H

36921 HAMMOND, G. W. South African Sugar Association. So. African Sugar Ybk. 21:9,11,13,15,17,19,21, 23,24. 1950/51. 65.8 So83

36922 INDIAN INSTITUTE OF SUGAR TECHNOLOGY. Review of the quality of sugar manufactured in India by central sugar factories and refineries during the season 1950-51. Indian Trade J. 180:1476-1481. Nov. 10,1951. 286.8 In24

36923 INTERNATIONAL SUGAR COUNCIL. Pocket sugar year book, 1951. London,1951. 86 p. 286.3659 In8P
Statistics.

36924 IRACHE, J. L. La crisis del azúcar en España; posible aportación de la Guinea Española. Sind. Vertical del Azúcar. B. de Inform. 5(55):5-6. July 1951. 65.9 Si6

36925 KOVALENOK, A. K. On a shop system [in the sugar factories]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(7):3-4. July 1951. 65.8 Sa2

36926 KRITSKII, A. V., and ZASLAVSKII, B. L. Automatic measuring tank for diffusion juice. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(8):31-32. Aug.1951. 65.8 Sa2

36927 KRITSKII, A. V. Regulators of diffusion juice extraction [in sugar manufacture]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(7):33-36. July 1951. 65.8 Sa2

36928 LAMBORN & COMPANY, INC. Lamborn's chart of comparative monthly sugar distribution for consumption in the United States, 1949-1950-1951. New York,1951. 1 p.,folder. 281.365 L17La

36929 LAMBORN & COMPANY, INC. Lamborn's chart of sugar production in continental U. S. and areas supplying U. S., crop years 1928-29 - 1950-51. New York,1951. 1 p.,folder. 286.365 L17Sup

36930 LECLERCQ, P. 89 frs 01 le kilo. Planteurs de Betteraves 76:1,8. Nov./Dec.1951. 66.9 C762

36931 LOCSIN, C. L. Mill test performance of various sugarcane varieties. Sugar News 27:440-446. Oct.1951. 65.8 Su36

36932 MCDONALD, E. J., and PERRY, R. E., JR. A method for corn-sirup analysis involving selective adsorption. U. S. Natl. Bur. Standards. J. Res. 47:363-366. Nov.1951. 157.88 J82

36933 MALLEA, O. S. Fracciones coloidales de bentonitas argentinas para clarificación de jugos refractarios. Tucumán. Esta. Expt. Agr. B. 67,15 p. Ref. Nov.1951. 102.5 T79B
English summary.

36934 MARKTFORSCHUNGSSTELLE ZUCKER, BONN. Zu den versorgungsspannungen auf dem deutschen zuckermarkt, by H. Mosolff. Bonn,1951. 9 p. 281.365 M34

36935 MENDOZA, L. G. The future is in our hands. Anu. Azucarero de Cuba 15:30. 1951. 281.3659 C89
Text also in Spanish.

36936 MILLER, S. M. The place of sugar in Hawaii's economy. In Gilmore Hawaii sugar manual 1951, p.23-25. New Orleans,1951. 65.8 G42H

36937 MIRASOL, J. Observations on the Australian sugar industry. Philippine Assoc. Agr. Agr. Ybk. 1949/50:89,91-98. 1951. 25 P536

36938 MORGANTI, H. Products and byproducts of sugarcane. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 2(13): 25-31,33. Sept.1951. 286.8 R328

36939 O'BRIEN, C. H. History of the Australian sugar industry. The Bundaberg District. 2. Austral. Sugar J. 43:637-640. Dec.14,1951. 65.8 Au7

36940 OBUSHINSKIĬ, E. I. Leading practices of individual factories for all enterprises of the sugar industry. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(7):32-33. July 1951. 65.8 Sa2

36941 ONGARO, D. The problem of ion exchange application to sugar manufacture. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 44:293-308. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 65.8 In23

36942 ORNES C., GERMÁN E. Azúcar: el gran problema nacional y sus implicaciones. Ciudad Trujillo, 1951. 94 p. 286.365 Or6

36943 OVCHINNIKOV, M. P. Yield of feed molasses [in sugar manufacture]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25 (8):23. Aug.1951. 65.8 Sa2

36944 OWENS, W. H. Sugar from British farms. Bakers' Natl. Assoc. Rev. 68:2048-2049. Dec.28,1951. 389.8 N214
Beet sugar industry.

36945 PANDO, F. DE. The sugar outlook for 1952. Anu. Azucarero de Cuba 15:21,23. 1951. 281.3659 C89
Text also in Spanish.

36946 PASTOR TORRES. Sugar floors and ceilings. Anu. Azucarero de Cuba 15:27. 1951. 281.3659 C89
Text also in Spanish.

36947 PERK, C. G. M. The calorific value of bagasse. So. African Sugar J. 35:697,699,701,703. Nov. 1951. 65.8 So8

36948 QUEENSLAND CANE GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Twenty-fourth annual conference; edited verbatim report of proceedings held in Innisfail, North Queensland, on 18th, 19th, 20th, 23rd and 24th April, 1951. Toowoomba,1951. 136 p. 281.3659 Q3

36949 RODRIGUEZ, A. H. A step forward in the sugar refining industry. Anu. Azucarero de Cuba 15:27, 29. 1951. 281.3659 C89
Text also in Spanish.

36950 SANDLER, M. A. Why isn't TSiurupa sugar factory provided with a stock of raw material? (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(8):3-4. Aug.1951. 65.8 Sa2

36951 SCHACHINGER, L. Die wasserbestimmung in zuckerwaren und ihren rohstoffen. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 4:831-836. Ref. Nov.5,1951. 286.86 Z8

36952 SIMPSON, W. H.. Cane Growers' annual meeting. So. African Sugar Ybk. 21:47,49,51,53,55,57,59, 61. 1950/51. 65.8 So83
Includes production costs.

36953 SLATER, L. E. Ultra-modern packaging proves prime efficiency booster. Food Engin. 24(2):87-91. Feb.1952. 389.8 F737
Sugar.

36954 SOFRONIUK, L. P. Utilization of sodium hydrosulfite [in sugar manufacture]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(8):26-28. Aug.1951. 65.8 Sa2

36955 SORGATO, I., and DONA, E. Determination of glutaminic acid and its anhydride in sugar products. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 44:288-292. Sept./Oct.1951. 65.8 In23

36956 SOUTH AFRICAN CANE GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. CENTRAL COMMITTEE. Annual report. So. African Sugar Ybk. 21:71,73,75,77,79,81,83,85,87,89-99. 1950/51. 65.8 So83

36957 SOUTH AFRICAN SUGAR ASSOCIATION. Council's report on the 1950/51 crop year. So. African Sugar Ybk. 21:27,29,31,33,35,37,39,41,43,45. 1950/51. 65.8 So83

36958 SOUTH AFRICAN SUGAR JOURNAL. The S. A. sugar year book 1950-51 (twenty-first year of publication). Durban,1951. 280 p. 65.8 So83

36959 TELLADO (HIJO), A. Azúcar y mercado imperfecto. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Econ. Nac. Rev. 18:7-12. Sept./Oct.1951. 280.9 D712

36960 TETERIN, V. A., REVENKO, V. V., and SHEPTUN, M. S. Progressive pre-defecation on "Adsorbent" apparatus according to IU. F. Bogatskii's system. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(7):7-10. July 1951. 65.8 Sa2

36961 ULFHEDEN, T. Storage of affined sugar. Socker 7:61-65. 1951. 65.8 So1

36962 UNION NACIONAL DE PRODUCTORES DE AZÚCAR. El desarrollo de la industria azucarera en México durante la primera mitad del siglo XX. México? 1950. 52 p. 254.5 Un3

36963 VAN HOOK, A. The place of viscosity in sugar boiling and crystallizing. Sugar J. 14(8):9-10,32. Jan.1952. 65.8 Su391

36964 VÁZQUEZ, E. A. Caña de azúcar; utilización de los residuos de la industria azucarera. La Habana, Editorial Técnico Azucarero,1951. 308 p. 65 V47

36965 VINOGRADOV, N. V., and ZIL'BERMAN, I. I. Profitable organization of sugar separation [departments at sugar factories]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(8): 38-40. Aug.1951. 65.8 Sa2

36966 VINOGRADOV, N. V. Toward a more intensive advancement of the sugar industry into the eastern districts. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(7):28-31. July 1951. 65.8 Sa2

36967 WEEKS, W. F. Teamwork spells success. Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B. 1949(sum.):24-25. 1950. 66.9 C12
Sugar beet research.

36968 WEMAN, N. Microbiological studies on the diffusion and liming processes during the 1950 campaign. Socker 7:53-60. 1951. 65.8 So1

36969 ZAMRIĬ, A. M. Our method of work on filter presses. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(7):39-40. July 1951. 65.8 Sa2
Dzhambul sugar factory.

36970 ZERBAN, F. W., and others. Spectrophotometric studies on raw cane sugars in solution. Analyt. Chem. 24:168-170. Jan.1952. 381 J825A
J. Martin, C. Erb, and L. Sattler, joint authors.

TOBACCO

36971 AKKOYUNLU, Z., and AKSU, S. La composition chimique des tabacs turcs et le probleme d'hygiène. In World Tobacco Congress, Amsterdam, 1951. Free treatises, p.145-148. The Hague,1951. 59.9 W89N

36972 ALCARAZ, E., BORBOLLA, J. M. R. DE LA, and CORTÉS MUÑOZ, V. Sur la combustibilité et la composition chimique des tabacs. In World Tobacco Congress, Amsterdam, 1951. Free treatises, p.105-111. The Hague,1951. 59.9 W89N
English summary.

36973 AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY. DIV OF AGRICULTURE AND FOOD CHEMISTRY. Chemistry of tobacco; symposium. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 44:265-309. Ref. Feb.1952. 381 J825

36974 AVILES RAMIREZ, E. Un gran problema que está por resolver. Habana 17(11):7-8. Nov.1951. 69.8 H11
French tobacco consumption.

36975 BACON, C. W., WENGER, R., and BULLOCK, J. F. Chemical changes in tobacco during flue-curing. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 44:292-296. Ref. Feb.1952. 381 J825

36976 BENEYTO, R., and ALCARAZ, E. Bases pour la classification et l'appréciation des tabacs européens. In World Tobacco Congress, Amsterdam, 1951. Free treatises, p.172-176. The Hague,1951. 59.9 W89N

36977 BLACKBURN, H. L. Outlook for the tobacco industry. Mag. Wall St. 89:530-531,544-546. Feb.9, 1952. 286.8 M27

36978 BOBIER, and LEPIGRE, A. La fermentation préaccelerée du tabac. In World Tobacco Congress, Amsterdam, 1951. Free treatises, p.162-171. The Hague,1951. 59.9 W89N

36979 BOBIER, and LEPIGRE, A. New process for hastening tobacco-fermentation. (Sum.) In World Tobacco Congress, Amsterdam, 1951. Free treatises, p.171 The Hague,1951. 59.9 W89N

36980 BONIS, E. DE, and VERDURA, R. Research on curing "Beneventano." (In Italian.) Tabacco 55:259-274. Aug./Sept.1951. 69.8 T115

36981 CONFÉRENCE EUROPÉENNE DU TABAC. The European conference of tobacco in Rome. Rome? 1951. 4 p. 69.9 C764Ae

36982 CROSS, L. L. Tobacco. (Excerpts.) Md. Tobacco Growers' Assoc. 23:1-2. Jan.1952. 286.89 M36
The industry.

36983 DARKIS, F. R., and others. Flue-cured tobacco; chemical composition of rib and blade tissue. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 44:297-301. Ref. Feb.1952. 381 J825
L. A. Baisden, P. M. Gross, and F. A. Wolf, joint authors.

36984 DAWSON, R. F. Chemistry and biochemistry of green tobacco. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 44:266-270. Ref. Feb.1952. 381 J825

36985 FRANKENBURG, W. G., and GOTTSCHO, A. M. Nitrogen compounds in fermented cigar leaves. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 44:301-305. Ref. Feb.1952. 381 J825

36986 GRIFFIN, E. L., JR., and others. Nicotine sulfate from Nicotiana rustica. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 44:274-279. Feb.1952. 381 J825
G. W. M. Phillips, J. B. Claffey, J. J. Skalamera, and E. O. Strolle, joint authors.
Process.

36987 JENSEN, C. O. Cigar tobaccos; chemical changes that occur during curing. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 44:306-309. Ref. Feb.1952. 381 J825

36988 LEER, R. VAN. Note concernant la production au Lomami (Congo Belge) de tabacs de Cape de Cigare. In World Tobacco Congress, Amsterdam, 1951. Free treatises, p.10-15. The Hague,1951. 59.9 W89N

36989 MARYLAND TOBACCO GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. A report on our annual meeting. Md. Tobacco Growers' Assoc. 23:1-3. Jan.1952. 286.89 M36

36990 MEISNER, F. —die eines guten willens sind. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:29. Jan.12,1952. 18 B142
The tobacco industry.

36991 MEISNER, F. Erwartete schwierigkeiten beim absatz von schneidegut-hauptgut. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 118:779. Dec.22,1951. 18 B142
Tobacco.

36992 MIDDELBURG, H. A. Phenolic compounds in tobacco in relation to soil conditions and to rate of curing. In World Tobacco Congress, Amsterdam, 1951. Free treatises, p.151-155. Ref. The Hague,1951. 59.9 W89N

36993 NICHOLLS, W. H. Price policies in the cigarette industry; a study of "concerted action" and its social control, 1911-50. Nashville,Vanderbilt U. Press, 1951. 444 p. 286.369 N51
Part III is on Tobacco marketing.

36994 PAGUIRIGAN, D. B. Ways and means of rehabilitating the tobacco industry. Philippine Assoc. Agr. Agr. Ybk. 1949/50:161-166. 1951. 25 P536

36995 PERUCCI, E. New Italian system for fermenting tobacco. (In Italian.) Tabacco 55:275-284. Aug./Sept. 1951. 69.8 T115

36996 ROLLIN, L. Sur un nouveau procédé de fermentation du tabac. (Sum.) In World Tobacco Congress, Amsterdam, 1951. Free treatises, p.162. The Hague, 1951. 59.9 W89N

36997 ROTTERDAMSCHE BANKVEREENIGING. International importance of the Dutch tobacco market. Rotterdam?1951. 52 p. 286.369 R74
English and French.

36998 SMALL, C. J. World Tobacco Congress (Amsterdam - September, 1951). Overseas Rpt. Agr. Devlpmt. 5,6 p. Nov.1951. 281.9 C16420

36999 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Annual report on tobacco statistics, 1951. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 103,72 p. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84St

37000 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Facts about the tobacco marketing program in relation to Pennsylvania seedleaf, type 41, tobacco. Washington, 1951. 4 p. 1.956 T55F11

37001 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Tobacco marketing quotas, 1952 crop. Washington,1951. 1 p. 1.956 T55T557

37002 VEN, R. V. D. New openings for the tobacco culture in the Netherlands. In World Tobacco Congress, Amsterdam, 1951. Free treatises, p.195-200. The Hague,1951. 59.9 W89N

37003 VOINCHET, P. Retractibilité de la feuille de tabac sous l'effet du séchage—consequences pratiques. In World Tobacco Congress, Amsterdam, 1951. Free treatises, p.156-161. The Hague,1951. 59.9 W89N
English summary.

37004 WILLAMAN, J. J. Alkaloids of tobacco, identification and determination. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 44:270-273. Ref. Feb.1952. 381 J825

37005 WORLD TOBACCO CONGRESS. AMSTERDAM, 1951. Exhibition catalogue. The Hague,1951. 230 p. 69.9 W89N
Issued with an 11-page supplement.

37006 WORLD TOBACCO CONGRESS, AMSTERDAM, 1951. Free treatises. The Hague,1951. 206 p. 69.9 W89N

37007 WORLD TOBACCO CONGRESS, AMSTERDAM, 1951. List of official delegates and members. Amsterdam,1951. 37 p. 69.9 W89N

37008 WORLD TOBACCO CONGRESS. AMSTERDAM, 1951. National reports; rapports nationaux. The Hague, 1951. 33 pts. 69.9 W89N
Reports for Austria, Belgium, Burma, Cambodia, Canada, and other countries.
Includes a volume of directions, 13 p.,for composers of the national reports.

37009 WORLD TOBACCO CONGRESS, AMSTERDAM, 1951. Programme, Amsterdam, September 17-24. The Hague,1951. 36 p. 69.9 W89N

37010 WORLD TOBACCO CONGRESS. AMSTERDAM, 1951. DELEGATION FROM THE UNITED STATES. Report and summarization. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1951. various pagings. 1.956 T55R29

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

37011 AVERY, A. C. Preservation of very small fish in the Philippine Islands. Food Technol. 6:4-5. Jan.1952. 389.8 F7398

37012 BIRNBECK. Zum hopsenabsatz. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141:755. Sept.8,1951. 18 L2338
Germany.

37013 BONDAREV, G. I. For a high quality of canned sprats. (In Russian.) Rybnoe Khoz. 27(6):12-16. June 1951. 414.8 R962

37014 BOTELHO, A. T., and CASTEL-BRANCO, A. Mixed drying of codfish and its interest for the respective industry. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 46(336):17-32. Jan./Mar.1951. 41.8 R3215
French summary.

37015 BROEK, C. J. H. VAN DEN. Freezing of herring. (In Dutch.) Visserijwereld 11(1):5-6. Jan.4, 1952. 414.8 V82

37016 BROEK, C. J. H. VAN DEN. Impressions from the New World. Freezing the catch on board. (In Dutch.) Visserijwereld 10(48):3,5. Nov.30,1951. 414.8 V82

37017 CALIFORNIA. BUR. OF MARKETS. Marketing order for California bedding plants, effective July 18, 1951. Sacramento?1951. 19 p. 280.3939 C123Mb

37018 CASTRO, J. O. DE. Quick freezing of fish in Angola. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 46(336):77-87. Jan./Mar.1951. 41.8 R3215
French summary.

37019 CASTRO, J. O. DE, and CASTEL-BRANCO, A. A Spanish fish factor and processing of codfish. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 46(336):33-54. Jan./Mar.1951. 41.8 R3215
French summary.

37020 CENTRICH SUREDA, J. El frío en la conservación del pescado. Veterinaria 15:857-860. Nov.1951. 41.8 V6429
Freezing.

37021 COSTA, C. F. Considerations on the treatment and preservation of fish on shipboard and on land. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 46(336):55-76. Jan./Mar.1951. 41.8 R3215

37022 DIANOV, V. A. Study and introduction of leading practices by engineer Kovalev's method. (In Russian.) Rybnoe Khoz. 27(3):44-46. Mar.1951. 414.8 R962
In fish processing.

37023 DREOSTI, G. M. Economics of quick freezing discussed. (Extr.) Australia. Dept. Com. & Agr. Fisheries Newslet. 10(11):17. Nov.1951. 414.9 Au72

37024 ESCAURIAZA, R. DE. Un cultivo que se extiende; el lúpulo. Siembra [Madrid] 7(10):6-8. Oct.1951. 15 Si1

37025 GRETSKAIA, O. P. Kopchenie sel'devykh dlia shprot [Curing herrings for sprats]. Moskva,Pishchepromizdat,1951. 37 p. 389.3 G86

37026 KNORR, F. Untersuchungen deutscher und ausländischer hopfen der ernte 1951. Brauwelt 50:1147. Dec.13,1951. 390.8 B732
Analysis.

37027 KOKOREVA, L. T. My method of work. (In Russian.) Rybnoe Khoz. 27(3):47-48. Mar.1951. 414.8 R962
Fish processing.

37028 MARKELL, E. L. Those troublesome diversion privileges. Hopper 10,i.e.8(9):2-4. Dec.1951. 70.8 H77
Situation under the Hop Marketing Agreement.

37029 MINDER, L. P. Importance of brine salting of fish. (In Russian.) Rybnoe Khoz. 27(6):20-23. June 1951. 414.8 R962

37030 NASH, A. S. More hops and better hops in Australia. Hopper 10,i.e.8(9):6. Dec.1951. 70.8 H77
The industry.

37031 THE PICKLING of fish. Food Indus. So. Africa 4(9):44-46. Jan.1952. 389.8 F7372

37032 POTTINGER, S. R. Frozen Atlantic oyster investigations. Food Technol. 6:28-30. Jan.1952. 389.8 F7398

37033 REAY, G. A., and CUTTING, C. L. The preservation and use of fish. In Clark, F. Le G., and Pirie, N. W., eds. Four thousand million mouths, p.159-179. London,Oxford University Press,1951. 389 C54Fo

37034 RHODES, N. Florida floriculture. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 5(5):1. Jan.2,1952. 280.38 F74
The industry.

37035 SCHILD, E., and RIEDL, W. L'analyse des substances amères du houblon. Petit J. du Brasseur 59:902-903. (Concl.) Nov.30,1951. 390.8 P44

37036 SMITH, R. O. La industria peruana de congelación de pez-espada y atún. Indus. Conserv. 17:284-285. Sept.1951. 389.8 In24

37037 STÖHR, K. Vom hopfen; rückblick auf das hopfenjahr 1951 im anbaugebiet Tettnang. Brauwelt 51: 1176-1177. Dec.20,1951. 390.8 B732

37038 VERGNAUD, H. Le houblon en France. Agr. Prat. 115:573-576. Dec.1951. 14 J82
The industry.

37039 WEIGAND. Vom hopfen; von der wertschätzung des gebirgshopfens. Brauwelt 50:1153-1154. Dec. 13,1951. 390.8 B732
Germany.

37040 WILLIAMS, D. O., and TODD, J. Humulone content and preservative value of hops. Inst. Brewing. J. 57:450-451. Nov./Dec.1951. 390.9 In7

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

37041 AMERICAN FARM ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the annual meetings of the American Farm Economic Association meeting jointly with the Canadian Agricultural Economics Society, July 24-27, 1951. Guelph, Canada. J. Farm Econ. 33;601-1078. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822

37042 BARTER, P. G. H. Aus der arbeit der OEEC. In Internationale Öffentliche Landwirtschaftliche Tagung, Bonn, 1951. Sicherheit und landwirtschaft, p.99-109. Hiltrup bei Münster,Landwirtschaftsverlag,1951. (Landwirtschaft-Angewandte Wissenschaft) 281.9 In84
Includes discussion by F. W. Maier-Bode, and Feisst.

37043 BERGMANN, D. R. Liste sommaire d'ouvrages concernant l'économie agricole française. Paris,1951. 11 p. 242.4 B45

37044 BOMBAY (PRESIDENCY) DIRECTORATE OF PUBLICITY. Backward classes, fisheries & rehabilitation. Bombay,1950. 30 p. (Bombay Marches On 4) 280.182 B632B

37045 BORNHOLMS LANDØKONOMISKE FORENING. Beretning om virksomheden indenfor foreningen 1950-51 [Report of the activities of Bornholm's Agricultural Economic Association, 1950-51]. n.p.,1951. 27 p. 11 B64B

37046 BRESSON, G. Les caractères essentiels de l'économie agricole néerlandaise. Élevage et Cult. 3(35): 17-19. Nov.1951. 24 EL2

37047 BUSTELO, F. Agricultura, industria y población. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 6:552-567. Ref. Oct.1951. 297.8 R322
Survey of agriculture, agricultural population, and trade in Spain.

37048 CALKINS, R. D. An experience in southern development. Washington,1951. 10 p. (Point IV Seminar) 280.002 C122

37049 COSENZA GALVEZ, F. Problemas de la planeación económica en Guatemala (Breves apuntes). México,1950. 48 p. 280.15 C822

37050 DEERING, F. J. Agriculture-business partnership brings prosperity to Arkansas. Farmer-Stockman, Tex. Ed. 54(12):20-21. Dec.1951. 6 F22127

37051 DEGRAFF, H. Some problems involved in transferring technology to underdeveloped areas. J. Farm Econ. 33:697-705. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Discussion by G. S. H. Barton, p. 708-710. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822

37052 DRUMMOND, W. M. The Canadian agricultural economy. J. Farm Econ. 33:636-648. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Discussion by J. F. Booth, p. 664-666.

37053 ECONOMIC SURVEY MISSION TO GUATEMALA. The economic development of Guatemala; summary of a report of a mission. Washington,Internatl. Bank for Reconstruction and Devlpmt.,1951. 94 p. 280.15 Ec7A
Includes the agricultural economy.

37054 FEDELE, V. Economic panorama of Italian agriculture at the beginning of the year. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 113:2-4. Jan.1952. 16 T273

37055 FRYER, E. R. The Point Four village improvement program in Iran. U. S. Dept. State. Rec. 8:12-17. Jan./Feb.1952. 150 R24

37056 GALBRAITH, J. K. Conditions for economic change in underdeveloped countries. J. Farm Econ. 33: 689-696. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Discussion by L. Witt and G. S. H. Barton, p. 705-710.

37057 HOWALD, O. Neuere forschungen auf dem gebiete der wirtschaftslehre des landbaues. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 29:374-386. Nov.1951. 17 Sch93

37058 JAPAN. ECONOMIC STABILIZATION BOARD. Economic survey of Japan (1950—51). n.p.,1951. 257 p. 280.9 J274
Contains a chapter on agriculture.

37059 KNOX, F. A. European economic integration and world trade policy. J. Farm Econ. 33:601-612. Nov. 1951. 280.8 J822

37060 MISSION TO CUBA. Report on Cuba; findings and recommendations of an Economic and Technical Mission. Wash. Internatl. Bank for Reconstruction and Devlpmt.,1951. 1049 p. (IBRD Special Publication. 1951.3) 280.14 M69

37061 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. European economic co-operation, a second survey, November 1951. Paris,1951. 44 p. 280.9 Or3Eu

37062 POSTEL. L'assistance technique des Nations Unies. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Écon. et Statis. 65:281-285. Dec.1951. 281.8 F84

37063 ROSS, G. R. North Carolina; her economy rests firmly on a foundation of textiles, tobacco and tourists. Natl. Grange Mon. 49(2):16-17,32-33,46. Feb. 1952. 6 N215

37064 RUBIN, M. Plantation county. Chapel Hill,U. of North Carolina Press,1951. 235 p. (North Carolina. University. Institute for Research in Social Science. Field Studies in the Modern Culture of the South, 1) 280.002 R82
A study on farming, culture and race relationship in the area.

37065 RUBIO, Á. La economía y la vivienda rural e indígena en Panamá. Amér. Indíg. 12:55-70. Jan.1952. 446.9 In8A
English summary.

37066 SCHULTZ, T. W. Policy lessons from the economic mobilization of the United States. J. Farm. Econ. 33:613-620. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822

37067 SHIRINSKII, I. D. Narodnokhozīaĭstvennoe planirovanie v SSR [National economic planning in U.S.S.R]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Polit. Lit-ry,1951. 98 p. 280.179 Sh6
Includes agriculture.

37068 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. "Ten years of rural rehabilitation in the United States; summary of a report edited by Olaf F. Larson. Bombay, Indian Soc. Agr. Econ.,1951. 150 p. 281.12 Un393

37069 URQUHART, M. C. The impact of the defense program on the Canadian economy. J. Farm Econ. 33: 621-635. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by H. H. Hannam.

37070 VELLA, G. F. Old and new trends of agrarian economy. (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Ann. 1:235-242. 1950,pub.1951. 105.4 P18

37071 VIRONE, L. E. An Italian-French conference of agricultural economists. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 107:17-18. Nov.1951. 280.8 C882
Held at Grignon.

37072 WERTZ, V. R. Economic trends in agriculture. Ed. 2. Columbus,Ohio,Horton Print. Serv.1951. 402 p. 281.12 W49E

37073 WEWERS, E. Rückblick und ausblick. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:3-4. Jan.3,1952. 44.8 M736
German economic and social conditions.

37074 ZAGLITS, O. Agriculture's role in economic development. Washington,U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1951. 3 p. 1.943 Z1
Comments at the 1951 annual meeting of the American Economic Association.

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

37075 BOOKHOUT, B. R. Testing farm business analysis factors by correlation. J. Farm Econ. 33:567-574. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822

37076 COOK, C. E. Farmers expenditures for permanent improvements. AT-FA Journal 14(4):8-9. Jan.1952. 309.8 Am3

37077 DOYLE, P. E. Observations sur l'épargne. Rev. Desjardins 18:10-11. Jan.1952. 284.9 R32
Gives figures for rural cooperative banks in Canada.

37078 GARCÍA MENÉNDEZ, B. El ahorro, defensa de la sociedad. Ceres [Valladolid] 17(187):23. Jan.1, 1952. 15 C33

37079 GODARD. Rapport sur le projet de budget de l'agriculture et de l'élevage. Inform. Marocaine 574:1,4; 575:1,4. (Cont.) Jan.12-19,1952. 281.8 In3
Direction de l'Agriculture, du Commerce et des Forêts of Morocco.

37080 MEJER, E. Purchased foods as an item of farm expenditure. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 6:7-10. Autumn 1951. 281.9 N842

37081 NIELSON, J. M., ELWOOD, E. M., and DONETH, J. C. Michigan farm business report for 1950. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:149-157. Nov. 1951. 100 M58S
Investments, expenses and returns.

37082 PEARSE, N. S. Foreign fibres in Egyptian cottons. Internatl. Cotton B. 19:404-406. Oct./Nov. 1951. 72.8 In8

37083 PRINGLE, H. F. The farmer reaps dividends. Nation's Business 40(2):39-41,78. Feb.1952. 286.8 N212
Investments by farmers.

37084 PUERTO RICO. PLANNING BOARD. Eighth six-year financial program 1951-52 through 1956-57. Santurce,1951. 70 p. 284.9 P96Ae
Contains references to agriculture.

37085 SPEE, F., GRAF VON. Wenn es draussen regnet und schneit. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:79-80. Jan.17,1952. 18 L2346
Farm finance.

37086 STEWART, C. E., and MYRICK, D. C. Control and use of resources in the development of irrigated farms, Buffalo Rapids and Kinsey, Montana. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 476,83 p. Oct.1951. 100 M76

37087 WASMUTH, G. Family business affairs. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 19(4),6 p. 1951? 275.29 W522G
Budget and expenditure planning.

Credit

37088 AIYAR, O. A. N. Madras Central Land Mortgage Bank debentures. Madras J. Co-op. 43:195-196. Oct.1951. 280.28 M26

37089 AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION. AGRICULTURAL COMMISSION. Agricultural production financing. New York,1951. 32 p. 284.2 Am33A

37090 AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION. AGRICULTURAL COMMISSION. A program for country banks, 1952. New York,1952. 11 p. 284.29 Am3P

37091 BALDINI, G. Agricultural credit and specialized institutes. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(51):4. Dec. 23,1951. 16 M74

37092 BANCO DE CRÉDITO AGRÍCOLA E INDUSTRIAL DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA. Memoria respecto de las actividades desarrolladas durante el año de 1950. Ciudad Trujillo,1951. 120 p. 284.29 B2294

37093 BEAN, L. H. CCC and economic stability. Coop. Dairy Farmer 31(2):4. Dec.1951. 280.28 C7825

37094 BUEREN, J. VAN. Intensification involves expenses; security fund for agriculture lends a helping hand. (In Dutch.) Landbode 5(50):5. Dec.22,1951. 12 L234
Netherlands.
Also in Overijsselsch Landbbl. 33(1635):7. Dec.22,1951. 12 Ov2

37095 CAMPEN, P. C. M. VAN. The importance of legal supervision for farm credit. I. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 5(259):3. Jan.19,1952. 12 B632
Netherlands.

37096 CANADA. MINISTER OF FINANCE. Farm improvement loans. Ottawa?1951. 15 p. 284.2 C162F

37097 COCKRELL, M. F. A banker counts his cattle. Westerners Brand Book 8:57-59,63. Oct.1951. 135 W52
Financing of the western cattle industry.

37098 CONFERENCE OF PRODUCTION CREDIT CORPORATION PRESIDENTS. Report, New Orleans, Louisiana, October 29-November 1, 1951. Washington, U. S. Farm Credit Admin.,1951. 20 p. 1.955 P2C76

37099 CRAMOIS, A. L'évolution récente des crédits à l'agriculture. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:525-528. Oct.24/Nov.7,1951. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

37100 DUGGAN, I. W. Are farm credit institutions following credit restraint program? South. Banker 97: 21,71. Jan.1952. 284.8 So8

37101 DUVALL, K. K. Current loan problems from the country banker's viewpoint. Mich. Investor 50(23):6-8. Dec.8,1951. 284.8 M582

37102 ELMORE, D. H. Developing sound credit within the industry. Feed Age 1(12):26-27,43. Dec.1951. 389.78 F327

37103 FIGUEIREDO, P. DE. Accounting of the debts of livestock societies, benefited by law no. 1,002. (In Portuguese.) Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro] 6(64): 3-4,19-20. Oct.1951. 280.28 C7856

37104 GORIOU, H. Chaque agriculteur doit souscrire a l'emprunt 1951 du credit agricole mutuel. Agr. Charentais 6(19):1,3. Dec.15,1951. 14 Ag825

37105 HOBSON, O. R. Farmer and banker. Farmers Annu. 1951:48-50. 10 F2237
Agricultural credit in Great Britain.

37106 ILOĞLU, A. S. L'activité de la Confédération Internationale du Crédit Agricole. (In Turkish.) Turkiye Cumhuriyeti Ziraat Bankasi. Uç Ayda Bir Çikar 21:31-35. Jan./Mar.1951. 280.9 T842

37107 ILOĞLU, A. S. Le crédit agricole dans certains pays de l'Europe Occidental. (In Turkish.) Turkiye Cumhuriyeti Ziraat Bankasi. Uç Ayda Bir Çikar 21:17-19. Jan./Mar.1951. 280.9 T842

37108 INTERNATIONAL LABOUR OFF. Agricultural co-operative credit in Europe. Internatl. Labour Off. Co-op. Inform. 28(8):1-22. (Concl.) 1951. 280.29 In88

37109 KIMBREL, M. M. Loans to grassland farmers. Banking 44(8):61,99. Feb.1952. 284.8 Am3
Georgia.

37110 KREDITFORENINGEN AF EJERE AF MINDRE EJENDOMME PAA LANDET I ØSTIFTERNE. Beretning og regnskab for 70. regnskabsår 1. april 1950—31. marts 1951 [Report and accounts of the Credit Association of Owners of Smaller Holdings in the Island Provinces for the 70th fiscal year, April 1, 1950—March 31, 1951]. København,1951. 30 p. 284.29 R29

37111 LABORDE, M. Les prestations. Paysan Franç. 27(409):10-11. Jan.1952. 14 P29

37112 LAND AND AGRICULTURAL BANK OF SOUTHERN RHODESIA. Report for the year ended 31st December, 1950. Salisbury,1951. 6 p. 284.29 L233

37113 MABBUN, P. N. Credit needs of our farmer. Philippine Assoc. Agr. Agr. Ybk. 1949/50:227-242. 1951. 25 P536

37114 MARESCALCHI, A. Need for money in agriculture. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 59:336-338. Dec. 1951. 16 Av9
Credit in Italy.

37115 MAURITIUS AGRICULTURAL BANK. Report for the year ended 31st December, 1950. Port Louis, 1951. 9 p. 284.29 M443

37116 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. Is there enough farm credit? Should loans be easier to get? Farm Forum Guide 9(8):1-3. Jan.14,1952. 281.8 F2272
Canada.

37117 NICHOLS, E. A. Raising farm income in an ailing area. Burroughs Clearing House 36(5):40-42,92-96. Feb.1952. 284.8 B94
Credit in Tennessee.

37118 PAGANI, L. Credit requirements for the agricultural rehabilitation of the flooded regions of Polesine and Cavarsere. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 5: 640-648. Dec.1951. 16 Ag826

37119 PARREIRA, A. M. Inadequate financing raises final cost of Brazil coffee. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 101(6): 38-39. Dec.1951. 68.8 T22

37120 QUEENSLAND. AGRICULTURAL BANK. Annual report for the year ended 30th June, 1951. Brisbane,1951. 17 p. 284.29 Q3

37121 REED, F. D. Broiler growers should look for sound financing. East. States Coop. 28:14-15. Jan. 1952. 280.28 Ea7
Production credit.

37122 SOM. Aktuelle kreditfragen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1731-1732. Dec.6, 1951. 18 L2346

37123 SRINIVASACHARIAR, C. V. Madras Central Land Mortgage Bank debentures. Madras J. Co-op. 43:192-194. Oct.1951. 280.28 M26

37124 STAUBER, J. L. Bankers are cooperating to assist farmers in conservation. Mid-West. Banker 45 (12):16-17. Dec.1951. 284.28 B222

37125 TINDALL, C. Here are the facts about FHA loans. Mo. Rur. 93(1):6,24. Jan.12,1952. 6 R8891

37126 TREFZ, R. W. Country bankers like farm equipment financing. Impl. & Tractor 67(2):38,53. Jan. 19,1952. 58.8 W41

37127 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Review of operations—Commodity Credit Corporation, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 38 p. 1.957 R32

Income

37128 BAPTIST, A. G. Quelques éléments de la rentabilité de l'agriculture belge depuis la libération. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. 148:743-746. Nov./Dec.1951. 280.8 So17

37129 SMITH, F. V. What did the 1950 farm accounts show? Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Dec.21,1951:2-3. 275.29 In2Em
Income of Indiana farmers.

37130 WIEHLER. Wo bleiben die landwirtschaftlichen wirtschaftsüberschüsse? Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:1082. Nov.24,1951. 18 H194
National product.

Inflation

37131 HATHAWAY, D. E. Background material for public policy education on the problem of inflation. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 16 p. 1.913 E2B12

37132 JESNESS, O. B. Inflation. Minn. U. Agr. Ext Pam. 178,4 p.-folder. Sept.1951. 275.29 M66P

37133 TAYLOR, K. W. The Canadian approach to the control of inflation. J. Farm Econ. 33:667-675. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Discussion by D. B. Varner, p. 686-688.

37134 WATSON, M. Inflation and the cattleman. Amer. Hereford J. 42(19):170-171. Feb.1,1952. 43.8 Am32

Insurance

37135 BAHAMONDE PALMA, N. Plan rural. Agr. del Norte 40,i.e.41:238-239. Jan./Mar.1951. 9.3 So14
Health insurance in Chile.

37136 CIANI, G. The reform of social welfare. (In Italian.) Piacenza Agr. 7(20):1,5. Nov.2,1951. 281.8 P57

37137 COSTA, G. DALLA. Settlement with appraisal or settlement with transaction? (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 14:575-578. Oct.1951. 281.8 R522
Insurance for hail damage to tobacco in Italy.

37138 CÔTÉ, A. L'assurance-incendie. Rev. Desjardins 18:9. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 284.9 R32
Quebec.

37139 LAGENESTE, P. DE. Le nouveau régime des assurances sociales agricoles. Rev. de Lég. Agr. 4: 236-240. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 281.8 R325
France.

37140 LAURENCE, G. Yes—it can be done in Britain. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 100(24):23. (Concl.) Dec.15,1951. 80 F946
Crop insurance.

37141 LJUNG, S. The First International Hail Insurance Congress in Paris, October 22-24, 1951. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 29: 131-132,136. Nov.1951. 49.9 Sk1

37142 MCKAIN, W. C., JR., and BALDWIN, E. D. Old age and retirement in rural Connecticut. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 278,46 p. June 1951. 100 C76S

37143 OLCAYTUG, B. Le problème de l'assurance agricole en Turquie. (In Turkish.) Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Ziraat Bankasi. Üç Ayda Bir Çikar 21:3-9. Jan./Mar.1951. 280.9 T842

37144 RAINER, H. Sozialversicherungsbeiträge in der landwirtschaft. Salzburger Bauer 6(50):2-3. Dec.12, 1951. 19 Sa3

37145 SPENCER, C. Pension plans for agricultural groups. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 13:42-43. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am38

37146 TOSCANI, C. Accommodations in payments. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 14:614-615. Oct.1951. 281.8 R522
In the Italian unified contributions.

37147 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Citrus crop insurance sales handbook. Federal crop insurance program, Lake and Polk Counties, Florida. n.p.,1951. 8 p. 1.952 C49

37148 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. 1951 loss adjustment manual for citrus. Wash-1951. 15 p. 1.952 L8922

37149 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Participation summary: all programs, 1951 crop year. Washington?1951. 39 p. 1.952 F492

37150 WILCHER, T. S. Insurance in agriculture. Farmers Annu. 1951:69-70. 10 F2237
Great Britain.

37151 WINDISCH, K. Die höfeversicherung—eine forderung der kärntner bauernschaft. Kärntner Bauer 101:726-727. Nov.17,1951. 19 K14

37152 ZETTEL, J. Gegenseitige feuerunterstützungsfonds als ideale lösung des problems der feuerversicherung. Apic. Haut-Rhinois 7:104-105. July 1951. 424.8 EL7

Taxation

37153 ALLYN, M. S. Your income tax: here's way to report Washington Co-op special payments. Washcoegg 29(8):12,18. Jan.1952. 47.8 W27

37154 BLEDSOE, O. F. Congress vs. agriculture. Staple Cotton Rev. 30:1-2. Jan.1952. 72.8 St22
Taxation of cooperatives.

37155 CARTER, M. O., CO. Income taxes in the cattle business. Polled Hereford World 6(2):20-21,77,80. Feb.1952. 43.8 P76

37156 COX, A. B. Export taxes on raw cotton. Internatl. Cotton B. 19:411-414. Oct./Nov.1951. 72.8 In8

37157 GOLA, G. Note on the annual declaration of income. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 14:596-598. Oct.1951. 281.8 R522
Italy.

37158 GRUBMILLER. O. Die buchführungspflicht der einkommensteuerpflichtigen land- und forstwirte. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141:758-759. Sept.8,1951. 18 L2338
Germany.

37159 HAYGOOD, T. F. Income tax changes for rancher-farmer listed by U.S.D.A. N. Mex. Stockman 17 (2):57,59. Feb.1952. 49 N462

37160 JONES, F. R. Henry George's reform in practice. Land & Liberty 59(692):12-13. Jan.1952. 282.8 L222

37161 LASSER, J. K. Farmer's tax handbook. Ed. 2. New York,Prentice-Hall,1951. 177 p. 284.5 L33F

37162 LEE, S. J. Taxation allowance on cost of farm machinery. Farmers Annu. 1951:54-59. 10 F2237

37163 MANZINI, P. Farmers demand a policy of tax justice. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(5):1-2. Jan.19,1952. 281.8 Ag3

37164 MERISH, F. How to ease your tax burden. Milk Plant Mon. 41:34-36,38. Jan.1952. 44.8 C864

37165 MILLER, J. R. Rules vary for State, Federal income tax. Iowa Bur. Farmer 16:16-17. Jan.1952. 275.293 Iowa

37166 MOSER, R. E., PUTNAM, P. L., and CALLAHAN, E. P. Farmer's 1951 income tax. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 437,24 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 C76B
Sponsored by the Northeast Farm Management Extension Committee.

37167 NEIDHARDT. Die besteuerung des imkers Hess. Biene 87:173-174. (Concl.) Nov.1951. 424.8 B476

37168 NEILSON, F. The gospel of justice. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 11:133-146. Jan.1952. 280.8 Am393
Henry George and the single tax.

37169 NICHTER, A. M. Income tax changes affecting farmers. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ.& Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Dec.21,1951:1. 275.29 In2Em

37170 O'BRIEN, J. Tax relief on sales of dairy cattle; Revenue Act of 1951. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 83:1301-1302. Dec.1,1951. 43.8 G93

37171 SCHAURICHT, J. El problema de la lana. Selec. Rur. 7(27):21-26. Oct./Dec.1951. 9.9 Se4
Taxation in Uruguay.

37172 SCHIETHART, L. J. Two aspects of the tax revision 1951. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 62:339-341. Dec.1951. 12 N282

37173 SCHOR. Novemberrate der Soforthilfeabgabe. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1732-1733. Dec.6,1951. 18 L2346

37174 SIJTSMA, P. Taxation questions. 39-44. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 48:755,766,778; 49:2,30,46. Dec.7,1951-Jan.25,1952. 12 F91

37175 TALBERT, S. Taxes and co-operatives. Milk Prod. [Houston] 16(11):10. Nov.1951. 44.8 M5993

37176 VANONI. Single annual declaration of income. (In Italian.) Not. Agr. [Padova] 96:3. Dec.1951. 16 N844
For taxation.

37177 WHEELOCK, H. J. Tax changes—major provisions of revenue act affect dairymen in current year. West. Dairy J. 8(4):44-45. Feb.1,1952. 44.8 W524

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

37178 ALEKSANDROV, L. Brigade of outstanding achievements. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(4):11-15. Apr.1951. 58.8 M11
Work management in Ivan Shafskiĭ's tractor brigade.

37179 ANKER, D. L. W. Die Internationale Arbeitsorganisation und die landarbeiterschaft. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. Austrian Natl. Com. Mitt. 3:1-4. 1951. 281.9 F732

37180 BAKER, V. Potato lifting 1950. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Work Study 3,7 p. Feb.1951. 281.9 N817W
Time and motion study.

37181 BAKHOVKINA, L. N. Poriadok raspredeleniia dokhodov v kolkhozakh [Methods of distributing returns on collective farms]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSR,1951. 70 p. (Nauchno-Populiarnaia Seriia) 281.179 B17

37182 BARSKIĬ, IA. S. On production norms in grape culture. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(1): 46. Jan.1951. 95.8 V77

37183 BARTON, G. T. Manpower requirements of agriculture during the next ten years. J. Farm Econ. 33:711-721. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Discussion by G. H. Aull, p. 732-734.

37184 BRANSTON, B. Beating time with both hands. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3245):38. Jan.1/2,1952. 10 F228
Time and motion study.

37185 BRANSTON, B. An extra month a year. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3246):56. Jan.8/9,1952. 10 F228
Reorganization of work and the time saved.

37186 COMAN, E. S. The supplemental foreign labor problem. Calif. Citrog. 37:166. Feb.1952. 80 C125

37187 DAWE, C. V. Cost of farm labour [Great Britain]. Farmers Annu. 1951:75-77. 10 F2237

37188 DNEPROVSKIĬ, A. Speedy method of sheaf binding. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(7):16. July 1951. 281.8 K83
Work management.

37189 EVSEENKO, P. M. Normirovanie i oplata truda v kolkhozakh [Standardization and payment of labor on collective farms]. Saratov,Saratovskoe Obl. Gos. Izdvo,1951. 47 p. (V Pomoshch' Slushateliam Trekhgodichnykh Agrotekhicheskikh Kursov) 283 Ev7

37190 FONTANILLE, H. L'organisation professionnelle des cadres de l'agriculture. Algérie Agr. et Vitic. 30(1192):1. Jan.26,1952. 24 AL37
Includes the wage problem.

37191 FOURNIER, H. L'enregistrement graphique des travaux et l'enseignement agricole. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 64:573-577. Nov.1951. 14 F844B

37192 FRESCOBALDI, L. Observations on unemployment in agriculture. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(51):6. Dec.23,1951. 16 M74
Italy.

37193 FRIEDLI, F. Bauernbetrieb und technik. Agrarpolit. Rev. 8:182-193. Jan.1952. 281.8 Ag824
Labor on the family farm in Switzerland.

37194 GODLEVSKIĬ, N. Crimean masters in cotton production. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(7): 37-38. July 1951. 281.8 K83

37195 HAUSMANN, O. P. Grundsätzliche bemerkungen zum unterschied der arbeit in der industrie und in der landwirtschaft. Salzburger Bauer 6(50):4. Dec.12, 1951. 19 Sa3

37196 HYDE, SIR R. R. School harvest camps. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:468-470. Jan.1952. 10 G79J
Agricultural labor by British youth during World War II.

37197 ITALY. MINISTRO DEL LAVORO. Strikes and the new union laws. (In Italian.) Not. Agr. [Padova] 96:2,4. Dec.1951. 16 N844
Part of a report accompanying a bill.

37198 ĬUR'EV, P. G. An out-of-date instruction. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(4):56-58. July/Aug.1951. 49 K14
Payment of labor on fur animal state farms.

37199 JARVIS, C. M. A vital service to the farming industry. Essex Farmers' J. 30(10):23,25. Dec.1951. 10 Es72
Youth Employment Service, Great Britain.

37200 JENNINGS, B. A. Row crops are going to pasture. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 13(10):11,18. Jan.1952. 80 C1224
Shortage of farm labor in Great Britain.

37201 JOHNSON, D. G. Policies and procedures to facilitate desirable shifts of manpower. J. Farm Econ. 33:722-732. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by G. V. Haythorne.

37202 JONES, J. M. Working on the herder shortage problem. Natl. Wool Grower 42(2):5-6. Feb.1952. 45.8 N21N

37203 KAAS. Landarbeiterehrung in Niederösterreich und Wien. Landwirtschaft, Dec.1951:349-350. 19 L235

37204 KOREN'KOV, G., and MAL'TSEVA, V. This is how the feed production brigade works on Znamia Kommunizma Collective Farm [in Khotynetskii District, Orlov Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13 (7):85-86. July 1951. 49 So71

37205 KOTENKO, T. We are consolidating permanent production brigades. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(7):5-7. July 1951. 281.8 K83
Stalin Collective Farm in Sinel'nikov District, Dnepropetrovsk Region.

37206 KRAĬNIUK, K. Co-ordination of work of tractor and field brigades on collective farms in Dnepropetrovsk Region. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22 (8):49-54. Aug.1951. 281.8 So73

37207 KRASNOV, A. On changes in the forms for keeping records of day's work and of fulfilling assignments in plant industry. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(7):54-58. July 1951. 281.8 K83

37208 KRAVCHUK, A. In Ivan Buneev's [tractor] brigade. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 11(4): 16-19. Apr.1951. 58.8 M11
Work management.

37209 KREULEN, A. W. Gathering of employers and employees in agriculture. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landbbl. 33(1632):2. Dec.1,1952. 12 Ov2

37210 KRIUCHKOV, A., and MURAV'EV, A. For the best utilization of technique [by tractor brigades]. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 11(5):23-25. May 1951. 58.8 M11

37211 LARSSON, E. Die beschäftigungsverhältnisse in der schwedischen landwirtschaft. Landarb.-Arch. 6: 356-359. Oct.1951. 283.8 L23

37212 LEES, A. B. Farm mechanisation and the worker; greatest of all the "Social benefits." Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 60(11):2-3. Nov.1951. 58.8 P87

37213 LLOYD, A. G. Farm labour problems; efficient management the only present solution. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:565-568. Nov.1,1951. 23 N472

37214 LOBJOIT, J. P. Bonus incentives: tackling the labour problem. Fruit-Grower 2925:91-92. Jan.17, 1952. 80 F941

37215 LOPATINA, O. F. Kak ustanovit' normy vyrabotki v oĭlkhoze [How to set up norms of production on a collective farm]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1951. 95 p. 283 L883

37216 MAGANO, V. DOS S. Vacations for farm workers. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 31(370): 28-31. Oct.1951. 9.2 B733

37217 MAHONEY, H. R. Keeping youth on farms. Germany. U. S. High Comnr. Inform. B., Oct.1951:11-12. 173.3 M591
Labor policy of the Jugendhilfe Land organization.

37218 MAKAR'EV, P. An hourly chart—progressive method for organizing tractor work. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 11(5):20-22. May 1951. 58.8 M11

37219 MATTHEWS, C. O. J. Agricultural labour and mechanisation. Caribbean Econ. Rev. 3:48-57. Oct.1951. 280.8 C192
West Indies.

37220 MEJER, E. Agricultural labour in England and Wales. II. Farm workers' earnings, 1917-1951. Sutton Bonington, U. Nottingham Sch. Agr., Dept. Agr. Econ., 1951,108 p. 283 M47

37221 MELIUKOV, A., and KRAĬNOV, K. Practices of leaders are being carried out. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(7):18-19. July 1951. 281.8 K83
Training of livestock workers on Put' Il'icha Collective Farm in Gavrilovo-Posadskiĭ District, Ivanovo Region.

37222 MOORE, A. Underemployment in American agriculture; a problem in economic development. Natl. Planning Assoc. Planning Pam. 77,91 p. Jan.1952. 280.9 N2153
Prepared for the National Planning Association's Agriculture Committee on National Policy.

37223 NESIUS, E. J. Increasing labor efficiency on individual farm enterprises. J. Farm Econ. 33:818-826. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Discussion by W. A. Jenkins and L. S. Hardin, p. 833-836.

37224 OBOLENSKIĬ, K. P. Polevodcheskaia brigada kolkhoza [Field brigade of a collective farm]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 151 p. 283 Ob5
Work management.

37225 OXFORD. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE FOR RESEARCH IN AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. A preliminary bibliography of labour efficiency in agriculture. Oxford,1951. 7 p. 241.3 Ox2P

37226 PEDERSEN, H. A. Census figures show workers leaving farms. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 14(12): 1,4. Dec.1951. 100 M69Mi

37227 PIATNITSKIĬ, P. P. Organizatsiia, oplata i distsiplina truda v kolkhozakh [Organization, payment and discipline of labor on collective farms]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSR,1951. 64 p. (Nauchno-Populiarnaia Seriia) 283 P57

37228 PINDAK, D. R. Accomplishments of feed production brigades. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(2):8-14. Feb.1951. 60.8 K84

37229 PIVIKOV, K. Work management in harvesting legumes grown for seed. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(7):30-31. July 1951. 281.8 K83

37230 PREUSCHEN, G. Arbeitsprobleme im weinbau. Weinbau 6:657-658. Dec.15,1951. 390.8 W432
Germany.

37231 PROKSCH, A. Die bedeutung der gewerkschaftsarbeit. Landarb.-Arch. 6:341-343. Oct.1951. 283.8 L23
Austria.

37232 RHEINWALD, H. Die arbeit der landfrau als beratungsaufgabe. Landtechnik 6:771-778. Dec.15,1951. 58.8 L235

37233 SAXEBØL, E. Farm labor. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 57:764-765. Oct.24,1951. 11 L236
Norway.

37234 SERPIERI, A. Union laws. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(3):1. Jan.20,1952. 16 M74
Italy.

37235 SHAMET'KO, F. Tractor and field brigades in harvesting the crop. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(7):8-10. July 1951. 281.8 K83

37236 STELLWEG, C. A., and LOS, E. J. D. Work measurements in agriculture. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 20:355-357,359,361,363. Nov.16,1951. 22.5 B45
Indonesia.

37237 STIPER, J. Employees organizations in the dairy industry. (In Dutch.) Zuivelbereiding en -Handel 57:893,895. Nov.6,1951. 44.8 N282
Netherlands.

37238 STUDER, W. Probleme der bäuerlichen arbeitswirtschaft und landtechnik. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 29:390-408. Dec.20,1951. 17 Sch93
Includes labor requirements for farm operations and mechanization.

37239 TAYLOR, J. C. Get more profit from your labor dollar; here is a program for labor management which can help to increase your income. Poultry Tribune 58(2):17,57-58. Feb.1952. 47.8 P8642

37240 TEICHMANN. Zur technisierung der arbeiten in der stallmistwirtschaft. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 51/52:1128-1130. Dec.20,1951. 18 L2345

37241 TOKMADZHÎAN, A. High mastery. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(5):18-21. May 1951. 95.8 V77
Achievements of workers in grape production on Nizami State Farm in Azerbaidzhan.

37242 TOSCANI, C. Bringing up to date of rules for the certification of agricultural workers. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 14:754-755. Dec.1951. 281.8 R522
Italy.

37243 UHLIRS, J. Landwirtschaftsfragen auf der 34. internationalen arbeiterkonferenz. I. Landarb.-Arch. 6:344-350. Oct.1951. 283.8 L23

37244 VAUGHAN, L. M. Increasing labor efficiency through worker training and improved labor relations. J. Farm Econ. 33:827-836. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by W. A. Jenkins and L. S. Hardin.

37245 WAIS, A. Arbeitsverwaltung und landwirtschaft im jahre 1951. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:12. Jan.5,1952. 18 B142

37246 WAIS, A. Arbeitsverwaltung und landwirtschaft 1951. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:1052-1053. Dec.29,1951. 18 W96

37247 WILLIAMSON, N. N., JR., MAGEE, A. C., and ROGERS, R. H. Labor savings related to mechanization of peanut production in the West Cross Timbers area, 1950. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1410,10 p. Oct. 22,1951. 100 T31P

37248 WILT, H. S. Reducing labor requirements on dairy farms. Mich. Farm Econ. 107:2-3. Nov.1951. 275.29 M58A

37249 WILT, H. S. Reducing labor requirements on Michigan dairy farms. Mich. Milk Messenger 34,i.e.33 (9):1,6. Jan.1952. 44.8 M582

37250 WOODWORTH, H. C., and MORROW, K. S. Efficiency in the dairy barn. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 387,76 p. June 1951. 100 N45
Work management, labor-saving equipment, and barn designs.

37251 ZUTAVERN, O. Die arbeit der landfrau muss leichter und schöner werden! Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:59. Jan.26,1952. 18 B142

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

37252 AGRICULTURE during 1951. Fed. Reserve Bank Cleveland. Mon. Business Rev. 33(12):5-7. Dec. 1951. 284.8 F31C

37253 AKADEMIÎA NAUK. SOVET PO IZUCHENIIU PROIZVODITEL'NYKH SIL. Prirodnye usloviîa severo-zapadnogo Kavkaza i puti ratsional'nogo ispol'zovaniîa ikh v sel'skokhoziaĭstvennom proizvodstve [Natural conditions of north-western Caucasus and ways of their rational utilization in agricultural production], pt. II. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1951. 183 p. 281.179 Ak1

37254 ALBANESE, F. Productivity and cooperative appraisal of agricultural production. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(2):1-2. Jan.9,1952. 281.8 Ag3

37255 ALEKSANDROV, P. Leninsko-stalinskaîa teoriîa kollektivizatsii sel'skogo khoziaĭstva i bor'ba partii za eë osushchestvlenie [The Lenin-Stalin theory of collectivization of agriculture and the struggle of the Party for its realization]. Moskva,Gos Izd-vo Polit. Lit-ry,1951. 65 p. 281.179 AL22

37256 ALLEN, R. H. Die notwendigkeit zur erhöhung der landwirtschaftlichen produktion in Europa. In Internationale Öffentliche Landwirtschaftliche Tagung, Bonn, 1951. Sicherheit und landwirtschaft, p.23-30. Hiltrup bei Münster,Landwirtschaftsverlag,1951. (Landwirtschaft-Angewandte Wissenschaft) 281.9 In84

37257 ALLUE MORER, A. El año viejo y la nueva vida. Ceres [Valladolid] 17(187):7,9. Jan.1,1952. 15 C33
Spanish agricultural situation.

37258 ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERIA. Posibilidades agrícolas de La Rioja, Catamarca, Tucumán, Salta, Jujuy, Corrientes, Santiago del Estero, Sudoeste de Buenos Aires, Sudeste de La Pampa y Noreste de Rio Negro, by J. Papadakis. Buneos Aires,1951. 139 p. 31.9 Ar37

37259 ASDONK. Streifzüge durch Schwedens landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1212; 119:6,30-31. (Cont.) Dec.22,1951;Jan.5-12,1952. 18 L2344

37260 AUFRICHT, H. Guide to League of Nations publications; a bibliographical survey of the work of the League. New York,Columbia U. Press,1951. 682 p. 241.3 An3G
Includes references to agriculture.

37261 AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL PUBLICITY ASSOCIATION. Australia, official handbook, 8th, 1951. Melbourne,1951. 109 p. 280.1992 Au73
Includes agriculture.

37262 BAKLANOV, G. N. Timely preparation of production and financial plans [by regional administrations of agriculture] for machine-tractor stations and forest conservation stations. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(3):13-17. Mar.1951. 99.8 L565

37263 BARBUT. L'évolution de l'agriculture et de l'élevage traditionnels en Afrique du Nord. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:541-544. Oct.24/Nov.7, 1951. 14 P215Bc

37264 BASHIR, M. A plan for Pakistan agriculture. Pakistan Econ. J. 3:66-70. Sept.1951. 280.8 P174

37265 BEILBY, O. J. The agricultural output of Scotland. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 2:7-12. 1951. 281.9 Sco3S

37266 BOIVIN, T. E. Sommaire de la situation agricole actuelle. Terre de Chez Nous 23(41):4. Dec.5, 1951. 7 T27
Quebec.

37267 BOSS, A., WILSON, H. K., and PETERSEN, W. E. American farming: Agriculture. I. Ed. 2., rev. Saint Paul,Webb.,1950. 528 p. 30.? B65A

37268 BRAUNEIS, L. Ertragssteigerung in der landwirtschaft. Agr. Rundschau 7:52-57. Winter 1951/52. 280.8 Ag82
Austria.

37269 BRESSON, G. L'agriculture neerlandaise. Élevage et Cult. 3(36):16-17. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 24 EL2

37270 BRITISH COLUMBIA. DEPT. OF FINANCE. A review of resources, production and governmental finances, eleventh edition—September 1st, 1951. Victoria,1951. 48 p. 253.1 F492
Includes agriculture and forestry.

37271 BRITISH INFORMATION SERV. REFERENCE DIV. Agriculture in Britain; a general survey of policy, production and organization. New York,1951. 70 p. 280.9 B772

37272 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. Agrarian policy. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 88:721-723. Dec.1951. 16 It1

37273 CARLSON, H. Agriculture in Gävleborg Province. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 29:103-104. Sept.1951. 49.9 Sk1

37274 CHAMPAN, P. W. Invitation to opportunity. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(2):16-17,44,56. Feb.1952. 6 T311
A summary of farm progress in the South.

37275 CLARK, C. The role of primary industries in the future development of the State. Queensland Prod. 33(13):4-5,12. Oct.3,1951. 23 Q35
Agricultural industries.

37276 COCHRAN, C. L., and NELSON, P. A factual basis for agricultural policy in Oklahoma. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:143-147. 1950,pub.1951. 500 Ok42

37277 CONNELL, SIR I., and JOHNSTON, C. H. Connell on the Agricultural Holdings (Scotland) Acts. Ed. 4. London,Hodge,1951. 400 p. 30.5 C76

37278 CONSERVATIVE AND UNIONIST PARTY ORGANIZATION. Six years of Socialist Government. III. Food and agriculture. London,1951. 39 p. (Notes on Current Politics. 1951, No. 12) 281.171 C76F

37279 CONVENCIÓN DE AGRICULTORES DEL LITORAL. [Proceedings] Esmeraldas, 24-26 de agosto de 1951. Guayaquil,Cámara de Agricultura II Zona Litoral Ecuatoriano,1951. 44 p. 27 C7626
Resolutions of the congress.

37280 CORLE, E. The Gila, river of the Southwest. New York,Rinehart,1951. 402 p. Ref. (Rivers of America) 138 C81
Agriculture, p. 363-366.

37281 CRAMER, J. Promotion of independence on the basis of spiritual freedom! (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 7(47):1. Nov.29,1951. 12 P69
Drenthe agriculture.

37282 CRUCILLO, C. Problems of agricultural policy. Philippine Assoc. Agr. Agr. Ybk. 1949/50:35-48. 1951. 25 P536

37283 DALISAY, A. M. Agricultural progress since liberation and targets for a five-year agricultural plan. Philippine Assoc. Agr. Agr. Ybk. 1949/50:26-34. 1951. 25 P536

37284 DALY, R. F. Agriculture looks ahead. Carolina Farmer 7:3. Jan.1952. 6 C223

37285 DALY, R. F. Good year ahead seen for farmers. Feed Bag 28:68-69. Jan.1952. 389.78 F32

37286 DALY, R. F. A look ahead for agriculture in '52. Agr. Situation [Washington] 35(12):3-4. Dec.1951. 1 Ec7Ag

37287 DEGRAFF, H. Cows and people as an Easterner sees them. (Sum.) Cattleman 38(9):184-185,191. Feb.1952. 49 C29
Agricultural situation.

37288 DEMIDOV, S. Michurinite agrobiology and reserves of socialist agriculture (To the 3d anniversary of the August Session of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural sciences). (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(8):3-15. Aug.1951. 281.8 So73

37289 DUCKHAM, A. N. Das britische programm zur steigerung der landwirtschaftlichen erzeugung. In Internationale Öffentliche Landwirtschaftliche Tagung, Bonn, 1951. Sicherheit und landwirtschaft, p.48-55. Hiltrup bei Münster,Landwirtschaftsverlag,1951. (Landwirtschaft-Angewandte Wissenschaft) 281.9 In84

37290 ECKSTEIN, A. Agricultural output and investment in postwar Europe. J. Farm Econ. 33:545-550. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822

37291 ECONOMIC MISSION TO TURKEY. The economy of Turkey, an analysis and recommendations for a development program; summary of the report of a mission sponsored by the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development in collaboration with the Government of Turkey. Washington,Internatl. Bank for Reconstr. and Devlpmt.,1951. 87 p. 280.185 Ec7E
Includes agriculture

37292 ENGLEDOW, SIR F. Agriculture in Southern Rhodesia. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 29:1-11. Jan. 1952. 72.8 Em7

37293 ESSKUCHEN. Rückblick und neuer beginn. Landpost der Niederelbe 5(41):1-2. Oct.13,1951. 18 L2348
German agriculture.

37294 FABRICIUS, H. Agriculture in 1951. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 23:325-334. Dec.1951. 11 T58

37295 FARMERS annual. Manchester,Eng.,1951. 132 p. 10 F2237

37296 FEDELE, V. Policy and legislation in Italian agriculture in 1951. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 112: 423-425. Dec.1951. 16 T273

37297 FERGUSON, H. The Gezira Scheme in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. I. World Crops 4:15-18. Jan. 1952. 281.8 W892
Agricultural program.

37298 THE FIVE-Year Plan of the Hungarian People's Republic. Budapest,Hungarian B.,1950. 53 p. 280.177 F58
Includes agriculture.

37299 FONTANILLE, H. Le capitalisme d'état et la production agricole. Algérie Agr. et Vitic. 29(1177): 1; (1178):1. Sept.8-15,1951. 24 AL37

37300 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. NORWEGIAN COMMITTEE: 1951 annual report. Oslo,1951. 34 p. 389.9 F7353No

37301 FOUILLAND, G. Plans agricoles et réalités. Agriculture [Paris] 16(131):23. Jan.1952. 14 Ag823

37302 FRANCE. COMITÉ INTERMINISTÉRIEL DE L'ALIMENTATION ET DE L'AGRICULTURE. Rapport annuel sur l'état de l'alimentation et de l'agriculture en 1950-1951. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Études & Monog. 65:321,323-337,339-360. (Concl.) Dec.1951. 281.8 F84

37303 FRANCE. COMITE INTERMINISTÉRIEL DE L'ALIMENTATION ET DE L'AGRICULTURE. Rapport annuel sur l'état de l'alimentation et de l'agriculture en 1950-1951. Paris,1951. 285 p. 281.9 F842

37304 FRAUENDORFER, S. Das jahr 1948 als schicksalswende für das österreichische bauerntum. Agr. Rundschau 7:46-51. Winter 1951/52. 280.8 Ag82

37305 FREY. Weihnachts- und Neujahrsgruss an die rheinische landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1207-1208. Dec.22,1951. 18 L2344
Problems of agriculture.

37306 GALVEZ, E. El nuevo Estado de Baja California. Rev. de Econ. 14:375-379. Dec.1951. 280.8 R3293
Includes agriculture.

37307 GALVEZ, E. Sonora en su desarrollo económico. Rev. de Econ. 14:348-352. Nov.1951. 280.8 R3293
Includes agriculture.

37308 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949-) MINISTRY FOR THE MARSHALL PLAN. Report of the German Federal Government on the progress of the Marshall Plan; general survey October 1, 1949-March 31, 1951. Bonn,1951. 269 p. Ref. 280.9 G316
Includes agriculture and forestry.

37309 GHANI, A. R. Pakistan, a select bibliography. Lahore,Pakistan Assoc. for the Advn. of Sci.,U. Inst. of Chem.,1951. 339 p. 242.91 G34
Includes agriculture.

37310 GOMES, A. Rural and agricultural problems. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 31(370):63. Oct. 1951. 9.2 B733

37311 GUEST, B. R. Resource use and associated problems in the Upper Cimarron area. Chicago,1951. 127 p. (Chicago. University. Dept. of Geography. Research Paper 19) Ref. 280.005 G93
Thesis - University of Chicago.
Includes agriculture.

37312 HARRIS, S. E. The economics of mobilization and inflation. New York,Norton,1951. 308 p. Ref. 280.12 H242Ec
Contains a chapter on farm resources and farm policy.

37313 HARTARD EBERT, M. Volumen de nuestra producción agropecuaria. Campesino [Santiago] 83 (12):7-9. Dec.1951. 9.3 So12
Chile.

37314 HERING, W. So sah ich Dänemarks landwirtschaft! Bauern-Ztg. 4(51/52):18; 5(1):11; (2):8; (3):10; (4):13. (Cont.) Dec.21,1951,Jan.4-25,1952. 18 B324

37315 HERRMANN, F. Gedanken zum jahreswechsel. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:1-3. Jan.5,1952. 18 B142
Agriculture.

37316 HERRMANN, F. Gedanken zum jahreswechsel. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:1049-1050. Dec.29, 1951. 18 W96
Agriculture.

37317 HEYN, G. Ostdeutschlands landwirtschaft und ihre überschüsse. Bonn,Deutscher Agrar-Verlag,1951. 82,39 p. 33.27 H513

37318 HILTON, R. J. Mackenzie Valley—highway or byway? Country Guide 70(12):11,28. Dec. 1951. 7 G76
Includes agriculture in the Valley.

37319 HOLMGREEN, E. N. Programm der Vereinigten Staaten zur steigerung der landwirtschaftlichen erzeugung. In Internationale Öffentliche Landwirtschaftliche Tagung, Bonn, 1951. Sicherheit und landwirtschaft, p.88-98. Hiltrup bei Münster,Landwirtschaftsverlag,1951. (Landwirtschaft-Angewandte Wissenschaft) 281.9 In84

37320 HOLZINGER, O. Studienreise in die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Agr. Rundschau 7:22-36. Winter 1951/52. 280.8 Ag82
Observations on agriculture.

37321 HOPE, E. C. Horoscope for farmers. Marit. Co-op. 20:4. Jan.15,1952. 280.28 M33
Agricultural outlook.

37322 HOPE, E. C. Outlook for agriculture in 1952. West. Farm Leader 17:19,28. (Cont.) Feb.1,1952. 280.28 W52

37323 HORBALY, W. Agricultural conditions in Czechoslovakia, 1950. Chicago,1951. 104 p. (Chicago University. Dept. of Geography. Research Paper 18) 281.177 H78
Thesis - University of Chicago.

37324 HOWALD, O. Von der produktivität in der landwirtschaft. Agrarpolit. Rev. 8:169-181. Jan.1952. 281.8 Ag824

37325 HOWATT, D. Report from Cuba; a former Pennsylvania farmer tells about agriculture on a tropical island. Pa. Farmer 146:66-67,95. Jan.26,1952. 6 P383

37326 HUNERWADEL, O. K. Present methods and prospects for future farming in Burma's Shan State. Burma Com. 2:481,483. Aug.24,1951. 286.8 B923

37327 HÜNTEN, H. Agrarpolitische bilanz 1951. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1209-1210. Dec. 22,1951. 18 L2344

37328 IBARRA, D. La agricultura y los fertilizantes en México. Rev. de Econ. 14:329-334. Nov.1951. 280.8 R3293

37329 INTERNATIONALE ÖFFENTLICHE LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE TAGUNG, BONN, 1951. Sicherheit und landwirtschaft; vortragsfolge der Internationalen Öffentlichen Landwirtschaftlichen Tagung des Bundesministeriums für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten, Bonn-Duisdorf, am 9. und 10. mai 1951 in Bonn. Hiltrup bei Münster,Landwirtschaftsverlag,1951. 167 p. (Landwirtschaft-Angewandte Wissenschaft) 281.9 In84

37330 JAPAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Agriculture in Japan. Tokyo?1951. 41 p. 34.3 J2722
Includes forestry.

37331 JASKA, E. The reorganisation of agriculture in the Soviet Union. Overseas Rpt. Agr. Devlpmt. 2,6 p. Jan.1952. 281.9 C16420

37332 JOHNSON, S. E. A mid-century look at agriculture in the United States. J. Farm Econ. 33:649-664. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by G. Brandow.

37333 JOPSON, R. K. Canada; economic and commercial conditions in Canada. London,Board of Trade, 1951. 215 p. (Overseas Economic Surveys) 253 G792
Includes agriculture.

37334 JUSCAFRESA, B. Años buenos y años malos. Ceres [Valladolid] 16(185):5-6. Nov.1,1951. 15 C33
Spain.

37335 KAWASAKI, H. Shin nogyo jiten [New science of agriculture]. Tokyo,Kazamashobo,1951. 359 p. 30.3 K17

37336 KAWATA, S., ed. Industry of Japan; the agriculture, fisheries and food industries, with trade review. Tokyo,Tokyo Liaison & Translation Serv.,1951. 136 p. 280.183 K172

37337 KIENTSCH, A. Der stand der heutigen landwirtschaftlichen gesetzgebung. Bern,1951. 47 p. 281.178 K54

37338 KOENIG, N. La agricultura seguirá siendo la espina dorsal de la economía de la Isla. Rev. del Café 7(5):23-24,60. Nov.1951. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

37339 KRISTJÁNSSON, K. Study trip. (In Icelandic.) Bunaðarrit 64:253-272. 1951. 11 B88
Danish agriculture.

37340 LANCASTER, L. Rural and secondary industries neck and neck. Muster (n.s.)1(23):5. Sept.20,1951. 45.8 M97
Australia.

37341 LAND AGENTS' SOCIETY. The Agriculture Act, 1947, and the Agricultural Holdings Act, 1948. Land Agents' Soc. J. 50:508-513. Dec.1951. 282.9 L22

37342 LEÓN GARRE, A. Manual de agricultura. Barcelona,1951. 2 v. (Colección Agrícola Salvat) 30 L552

37343 LEOPOLD, R. Die leistungen und die leistungsfähigkeit der österreichischen landwirtschaft. Österr. Bauernbündler 3(1):2-3. Jan.5,1952. 19 Os7

37344 LEOPOLD, R. Die leistungen und leistungsfähigkeit der österreichischen landwirtschaft. Landwirtschaft, Jan.1952:5-8. 19 L235

37345 LOUWES, H. D. The present agricultural policy. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. de Landb. Meded. 6:387-389. Dec.14,1951. 12 St5
Netherlands.

37346 LOUWES, S. L. Das programm der Niederlande zur steigerung der landwirtschaftlichen erzeugung, insbesondere im hinblick auf die landwirtschaftlichen kleinbetriebe. In Internationale Öffentliche Landwirtschaftliche Tagung, Bonn, 1951. Sicherheit und landwirtschaft, p.31-47. Hiltrup bei Münster,Landwirtschaftsverlag,1951. (Landwirtschaft-Angewandte Wissenschaft) 281.9 In84

37347 LÜCKER, H. A. Grobes geschutz gegen die landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141:564-565. June 30,1951. 18 L2338

37348 MCCAFFREY, J. L. L'agriculture aux États-Unis en 1951. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. 148:789-792. Nov./Dec.1951. 280.8 So17

37349 MCCORMICK, C. J. Agricultural production for defense and peace. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1952. 13 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at Northeast Area Conference of PMA State Committeemen and Fieldmen, Baltimore, Jan. 14, 1952.

37350 MCCORMICK, C. J. Agriculture and defense mobilization. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 8 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at the Institute on Economics of Defense Mobilization, Washington, D. C., Nov. 27, 1951.

37351 MCCORMICK, C. J. Getting the farm production job done. Washington,U. S. D. A.,Off. Sec.,1952. 18 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at State Conference of PMA County and Community Committeemen, Springfield, Feb. 4, 1952.
Goals.

37352 MCCORMICK, C. J. The long look ahead. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 13 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at Southwest Area Conference of PMA State Committeemen and Fieldmen, San Francisco, Dec. 11, 1951.

37353 MCCORMICK, C. J. Looking ahead at 1952. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1952. 12 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at State Conference of PMA County and Community Committeemen, Des Moines, Jan. 16, 1952.

37354 MCCORMICK, C. J. Pride and concern. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 10 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at Midwest Area Conference of PMA State Committeemen and Fieldmen, Chicago, Dec. 6, 1951, on farm production and national defense.

37355 MCCORMICK, C. J. Taking stock of our farm production. Washington,U. S. D. A.,Off. Sec.,1952. 12 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at Midwest Area Conference of PMA County and Community Committeemen, St. Louis, Jan. 2, 1952.
Goals.

37356 MACE, A. T. Possible sources of increased agricultural production. J. Farm Econ. 33:557-561. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822

37357 MCFALL, J. R. Western Canada's agricultural conference. West. Farm Leader 17:22. Feb.1, 1952. 280.28 W52

37358 MACGILLIVRAY, G. C. Geography of western Samoa. Clark U. Abs. Diss. & Theses 23(203):100-101. Oct.1951. 241.8 C54
Includes agriculture.

37359 MCKAY, A. D. Rehabilitation in practice in the Transkei. Transkeian Ter. Agr. Dept. Umcebisi Womlimi Nomfuyi 28(1):15-19. Feb.1951. 24 T684

37360 MCKAY, D. H. United States agriculture; prospects for further rapid expansion discussed. Austral Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 4:158-160. Oct. 1951. 281.9 Au73

37361 MAIER-BODE, F. W. Bauerntum—quell des lebens! Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A: 1804-1805. Dec.20,1951. 18 L2346

37362 MAIER-BODE, F. W. Bedeutung der konferenz für die landwirtschaft Westdeutschlands; zusammenfassung und schlussfolgerungen. In Internationale Öffentliche Tagung, Bonn, 1951. Sicherheit und landwirtschaft, p.156-162. Hiltrup bei Münster,Landwirtschaftsverlag, 1951. (Landwirtschaft-Angewandte Wissenschaft) 281.9 In84

37363 MALYSHEV, I. Rehabilitation and development of agriculture in the postwar Five-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 3:34-45. May/June 1951. 280.8 P69

37364 MANSHOLT, S. L. Towards a unified agricultural policy in Europe. Way Ahead 4(1),i.e.3(4):35-38. 1951. 280.8 W362

37365 MARESCALCHI, C. Agriculture sacrificed once again. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(94):1-2. Dec.15,1951. 281.8 Ag3

37366 MARTIN, P. 1952 année cruciale. Bas-Rhin Agr. 7:13-14. Jan.12,1952. 14 B29
Agriculture.

37367 MAURITIUS. FOOD PRODUCTION BOARD. Sixth progress report 1950-51. Port Louis,1951. 20 p. 24 M444

37368 MENDELIEEV, D. I. Sochineniia [Works], v. 16. [Agriculture and processing of agricultural products]. Leningrad,Akademifa Nauk SSSR,1951. 480 p. 386 M52S

37369 MILLS, M. D. Georgiana, Alabama; an economic appraisal. University,1951. 77 p. (Alabama University. Bureau of Business Research. Printed Series 15) 280.006 M62
Includes agriculture.

37370 MIR, R. M. España, país de gran porvenir agrícola. Cult. Mod. 34:404-405. Nov.1951. 15 C89

37371 MOLLER, F. La agricultura recibirá del Gobierno el apoyo económico que le corresponde. Campesino [Santiago] 83(11):23. Nov.1951. 9.3 So12
Chile.

37372 MONTAGU, J., and TOURNIER, J. L. L'évolution agricole du Caidat de Soliman. 1. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 56:19-29. Sept.1951. 280.8 B874

37373 MORENO VERDIN, L. Mexico weathers '51 inflation threats. Mex.-Amer. Rev. 19(12):33-36,83-84, 86,88-90,92,94,96,98,100. Dec.1951. 287 M572
Includes agriculture.

37374 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. Should we increase production? Farm Forum Guide 9(7):1-3. Jan.7,1952. 281.8 F2272
Canada.

37375 NETHERLANDS. BUR. VAN DE LANDBOUWATTACHE, LONDON. The situation in British agriculture. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 6:771-772. Dec.1,1951. 12 L237

37376 NEUMARK, S. D. The importance of agriculture in Caribbean economy. Caribbean Econ. Rev. 3:1-47. Oct.1951. 280.8 C192

37377 NEW YORK STATE. TEMPORARY COMMISSION ON AGRICULTURE. Report 1950-51, pt. 4. Albany,1951. 44 p. (Legislative Document (1951) 82) 281.9 N482

37378 NEWSOM, H. National Master reviews Grange policy at Atlantic City Convention. (Excerpts.) Pa. Grange News 48(9):1-4. Dec.1951. 6 P38

37379 NEWSOM, H. D. Address before the 85th annual session of the National Grange at Atlantic City, New Jersey, November 14, 1951. Atlantic City,1951. 39 p. 4 P272Ad
Agricultural policy.

37380 NICHTERLEIN, E. Amerikanische landwirtschaft und wir. Ehemalige 3:5. (Cont.) In Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141(6). Feb.10,1951. 18 L2338

37381 NIGERIA. WESTERN REGIONAL PRODUCTION DEVELOPMENT BOARD. Annual report and accounts, 1950-51. Ibadan,1951. 15 p. 77.9 N563

37382 NIKLAS, W. ERP-mittel für die bayerischen bauern. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141:751. Sept.8,1951. 18 L2338

37383 NIKLAS, W. Sorgen um das tägliche brot von der Regierungserklärung 1949 bis zu den Marktordnungsgesetzen 1951. Hamburg,Agricola-Verlag,1951. 220 p. 281.175 N58

37384 NORDBØ, R. Official measures for the advancement of agriculture. In Selskapet for Norges Vel. Norwegian agriculture, p.68-77. Oslo,Arnesen,1951. 33.11 Se4

37385 OKLAHOMA PRODUCTIVE CAPACITY COMMITTEE. Oklahoma farm production prospects in 1952. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-230,19 p. Dec.1951. 100 Ok4M
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.

37386 OPSOMER, J. E. Le Congo, colonie agricole? Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. 148:764-768. Nov./Dec.1951. 280.8 So17

37387 ÖSTERREICHISCHES PRODUKTIVITÄTSZENTRUM. Die österreichische wirtschaft seit kriegsende. Wien,1951. 45 p. 280.177 Os7
Includes agriculture and forestry.

37388 OUCHI, T. Nogyo mondai [Agriculture problems]. Tokyo,Iwanami Shoten,1951. 301 p. (Iwanami Zensho 134 34.3 Ou2

37389 PERVENTSEV, A. V Albanii [In Albania]. Moskva,Sovetskiĭ Pisatel',1951. 74 p. 126 P43
Includes brief chapter on agriculture.

37390 PEVZNER, M. People's Republic of Bulgaria on the road to socialism. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 3:59-66. May/June 1950. 267 V63
Includes agriculture.

37391 PFISTERER, E. Um die zukunft unseres bauerntums. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:21-22. Jan.12, 1952. 18 B142

37392 PHILIPPINE ASSOCIATION OF AGRICULTURISTS. Agricultural yearbook 1949-1950. Manila, 1951. 282 p. 25 P536

37393 PICARD, A. J. Bilan 1951 et perspectives 1952. Agr. Charentais 6(21):3. Jan.31,1952. 14 Ag825
Agriculture.

37394 PICHERAL, A. L'agriculture du Territoire de Belfort depuis la guerre. B. des Engrais 334:148-151. Sept.1951. 57.8 B87

37395 PICKELL, M. W. What's ahead? Better Farming Better Living, Autumn 1951:14. 6 B464

37396 POE, W. D. North Carolina takes inventory to meet the challenge to agriculture. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 67(2):18,141,143. Feb.1952. 6 P945

37397 POOLE, B. L. The Caribbean Commission; background of cooperation in the West Indies. Columbia, U. S. C. Press,1951. 303 p. Ref. 280.14 P78
Includes material on agriculture.

37398 POTIER, and LAJOUSE. Productivité de l'agriculture aux Etats-Unis. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 66:1-5,7-12. Jan.1952. 281.8 F84

37399 PREUSCHEN, G. Gleiche ziele—gleiche wege. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:327-328. Dec.15,1951. 18 D482
Observations on French agriculture.

37400 RANCE, SIR H. E. Trinidad's governor sums up. (Excerpts.) Caribbean Comn. Mon. Inform. B. 5: 150-152. Dec.1951. 280.9 C19
Includes the agricultural situation.

37401 RATTO, M. O. Industrial depression in Malaysia and diversified agriculture. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Econ. (ser.3)41:1456-1460. Dec.1951. 280.8 R52

37402 RIETSEMA, C. Germany after the war. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14: 795-804. Nov.1951. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes agriculture.

37403 RINGEN, J. General survey of Norwegian agriculture. In Selskapet for Norges Vel. Norwegian agriculture, p.23-41. Oslo,Arnesen,1951. 33.11 Se4

37404 ROF CODINA, J. De Irún a Paris. Cult. Mod. 34:405-406. Nov.1951. 15 C89
French agriculture.

37405 RONCHI, V. Social duties and rights of modern agriculture. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 85(19):1-2. Aug.10,1951. 16 B87

37406 SACCO, P. Progress in agriculture and livestock raising in the Aosta Valley. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(1):6. Jan.6,1952. 16 M74

37407 SANTOS, D. S. State of the Nation's agriculture. Philippine Assoc. Agr. Agr. Ybk. 1949/50:22-25. 1951. 25 P536

37408 SARRAZIN, C. L'agriculture dans le monde: l'exemple de la Hollande. Potasse 26(191):15-17. Jan. 1952. 57.8 P84

37409 SCHILL, L. Wer nie gekämpft, hat nie gesiegt im leben! Bauern Ztg. 5(1):1-2. Jan.4,1952. 18 B324
Agricultural situation in Germany.

37410 SCHOBEL, A. Europäische landwirtschaft. Pflug 4:272-273. Dec.1951. 19 P48
Policy.

37411 SCOTT, P. Land policy and the native population of Swaziland. Geog. J. 117:435-447. Dec.1951. 472 G29
Agricultural policy; an appendix discusses land classification.

37412 SELSKAPET FOR NORGES VEL. Norwegian agriculture with a brief account of Norway's history, geography, industrial and intellectual life. Oslo,Arnesen, 1951. 139 p. 33.11 Se4

37413 SKOVGAARD, K. Agriculture in 1951. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 1:1-48. Jan.1952. 11 T43
Denmark.

37414 SONNEMANN, T. Die landwirtschaftliche erzeugung Westdeutschlands. In Internationale Öffentliche Landwirtschaftliche Tagung, Bonn, 1951. Sicherheit und landwirtschaft, p.110-128. Hiltrup bei Münster, Landwirtschaftsverlag,1951. (Landwirtschaft-Angewandte Wissenschaft) 281.9 In84

37415 SONNEMANN, T. Zur lage der landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1732. Dec.6,1951. 18 L2346

37416 SONNEMANN, T. Zur lage der landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1156. Dec.8, 1951. 18 L2344

37417 SONNEMANN, T. Zur lage der landwirtschaft. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:1001. Dec.15,1951. 18 W96

37418 SOUTH PACIFIC COMMISSION. Work programme; summary of projects approved in 1949. Wellington,1951. 20 p. 280.9 So823
Includes discussion of agriculture in Oceania.

37419 SPARKMAN, J. J. Needed changes in farm programs, with special emphasis on low income and under-employed farmers. n.p.,1951. 11 p. 281.12 Sp2

37420 SPARKMAN, J. J. Our under-utilized rural resources. Farm Policy Forum 5:11-14. Jan.1952. 281.8 F2274
Increasing productive capacity.

37421 SPENDL, C. Die schwedische landwirtschaft. Bodenkultur 5:381-387. 1951. 19 B635

37422 STUCH. Vom bauerntum in der Schweiz. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1157-1158. Dec.8, 1951. 18 L2344

37423 SUDAN almanac, 1951. Khartoum,Sudan Govt., 1951. 194 p. 280.8 Su25
Includes agriculture and forestry.

37424 SUWAN, L. What I saw in my trip abroad. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(12):8,48. Dec.1951. 25 Ag8
Agriculture in Europe and the United States.

37425 TIENSTRA, T. J. Drenthe agriculture offers countless possibilities. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 7(47):6-7. Nov.29,1951. 12 P69

37426 TOL, T. VAN. Une comparaison en matière de productivité de l'agriculture belge et néerlandaise. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 37(1806):10-12. Jan.2, 1952. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 3.

37427 TRAPEZNIKOV, S. Bor'ba Partii bol'shevikov za kollektivizatsiiu sel'skogo khozíaistva v gody Pervoi stalinskoi piatiletki [Struggle of the Bolshevik Party for the collectivization of agriculture during the first Stalin Five-Year Plan]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Polit. Lit-ry, 1951. 262 p. 281.179 T68

37428 UHLEN, R. 1952—? Bas-Rhin. Agr. 6:566, 568. Dec.22,1951. 14 B29
Problems of agriculture.

37429 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. The job ahead in '52, by G. Geissler, J. Stambaugh, L. Ducoff, and others. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.914 R2R11
Production goals.

37430 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. Agriculture, cooperative program in Honduras; agreement between the United States of America and Honduras, signed at Tegucigalpa January 30, 1951, entered into force January 30, 1951. U. S. Dept. State. Treaties & Other Internatl. Acts Ser. 2209,15 p. 1951. 150 T71T

37431 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. Cooperative agricultural program in Paraguay; agreement between the United States of America and Paraguay, effected by exchange of notes signed at Asunción September 18 and November 11, 1950; entered into force November 27, 1950; operative retroactively from June 30, 1950. U. S. Dept. State Treaties & Other Internatl. Acts Ser. 2205,4 p. 1951. 150 T71T

37432 U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR. OFF. OF TERRITORIES. Mid-century Alaska. Washington,1951. 155 p. 156.862 AL12
Includes agriculture and forestry.

37433 U. S. ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMIN. MISSION TO CHINA. U. S. economic assistance to Formosa 1 January to 31 December 1950. n.p.,1951. 46 p. 173.2 Ec72Mt

37434 U. S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. REFERENCE DEPT. The Arabian Peninsula, a selected annotated list of periodicals, books, and articles in English. Washington,1951. 111 p. 242.91 Un313A
Includes agriculture.

37435 U. S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. REFERENCE DEPT. Manchuria: an annotated bibliography, by P. A. Berton. Washington,1951. 187 p. 242.91 Un313M
Includes agriculture.

37436 U. S. NATIONAL HISTORICAL PUBLICATIONS COMMISSION. List of World War II historical studies made by civilian agencies of the Federal Government. Washington,1951. 53 p. 178 L69
Includes publications of the Department of Agriculture.

37437 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN Agricultural Conservation Program; national bulletin, 1952. Washington,1951. 26 p. 1.42 Ad4Acb

37438 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Agricultural Conservation Program, Connecticut; handbook for 1952. Washington,1952. 12 p. 1.42 Ad4Acb
Also programs for other States.

37439 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Progress report: Farmers' and ranchers' conservation programs, Milam County, Texas. Washington?1951. 39 p. 1.956 A2P9429

37440 VALDEZ, Z. V. Organization of regional development commission. Agr. & Indus. Life 13(12):6-7, 32,47. Dec.1951. 25 Ag8
Agricultural policy for regional development in the Philippines under the ECA.

37441 VI CONGRESO Agrario Nacional celebrado en Barranquilla del 20 al 28 de julio de 1951. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 45(557),56 p. Sept.1951. 9.4 R32
Includes the list of delegates and resolutions of the Congress.

37442 VIDAL, B. F. Política agraria y electrificación rural. Barcelona,Arimany,1951. 199 p. 281.176 V66

37443 VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, BLACKSBURG. Graduate theses accepted by V.P.I., 1892-1951. Blacksburg,1951. 52 p. (Its Bulletin, v.44, No.6) 241.4 V81
Includes agricultural subjects.

37444 VOYSEY, A. Farming and kindred subjects; an annotated list of books for readers of eleven to fifteen years. London,School Libr. Assoc.,1951. 24 p. 241 V94

37445 VRIES, E. DE. Esbozo de la realidad agrícola. Agr. Austral 19:379-388. Oct.1951. 9.3 Ag842
Chile.

37446 WINSLOW, D. C. Changes in agriculture and their impact upon conservation in Oklahoma. (Abs.) Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:153. 1950,pub.1951. 500 Ok42

37447 YTTERBORN, G. R. Le développement de l'agriculture suédoise et sa situation actuelle. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. 148:863-865. Nov./Dec.1951. 280.8 So17

Subsidies

37448 BELLAN, A. Le Fonds Forestier National. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 14:188. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 14 T17

37449 HORLACHER, M. So springt man mit der landwirtschaft um; die geschichte über die subventionen von dieseltreibstoff und phosphatdünger. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141:802. Sept.22,1951. 18 L2338

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

37450 AMARAL, L. The cost of living. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 31(370):35-38. Oct.1951. 9.2 B733
In relation to the problem of land reform.

37451 WAY, G. S. Good farming can mean good living. Farmer's Mag. 48(12):7,41. Dec.1951. 7 C165

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

37452 ADAIR, W. Improving our hill farms. Farmers Annu. 1951:71-73. 10 F2237
Great Britain.

37453 AKADEMIIA NAUK. INSTITUT PRAVA. Voprosy kolkhoznogo i zemel'nogo prava [Problems of collective farm and land law]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1951. 262 p. 30.5 Ak1

37454 ALVAREZ MERINO, M. Los Padres Trapenses adelantados de la agricultura. Agr. Burgalés 18 (203):4-6. Nov.1951. 15 Ag86

37455 APAL'KOV, I. E. Kolkhoz imeni Stalina [Stalin Collective Farm]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 246 p. 281.179 Ap1

37456 BANFIELD, E. C. Government project [history of a cooperative farm at Casa Grande, Arizona]. Glencoe,Ill.,Free Press,1951. 271 p. 280.2 B223

37457 BARLOWE, R. Administration of tax-reverted lands in the Lake States. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 225,77 p. Dec.1951. 100 M58S

37458 BASIUK, T. Establishment of state farms in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(10): 44-57. Oct.1951. 281.8 So73

37459 BAYER, J. Landwirte in den Vereinigten Staaten; bericht über eine studienreise in die Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika auf einladung der ECA vom 30. september 1950 bis 5. jänner 1951. Wien,1951. 158 p. Ref. (Die Studienreise; Schriftenreihe des Österreichischen Produktivitäts-Zentrums) 31.3 B34

37460 BERZAGHI, M. N. Agricultural enterprises. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 2(13):23-24. Sept. 1951. 286.8 R328

37461 BLANCHARD, A. R. Modern farming and socialism. Interpreter 7(24):2-3. (Cont.) Dec.15,1951. 280.8 In885
Management aspects.

37462 BORGEDAL, P. Farm management studies and their development. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 9/10:203-224. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 11 T433

37463 BOSS, A., and POND, G. A. Modern farm management, principles and practice. St. Paul,Webb Pub. Co.,1951. 494 p. Ref. 281.12 B65

37464 BOUMA, G. J. A. Farms in Drenthe. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 7(47):7. Nov.29,1951. 12 P69
Types.

37465 BRADSHAW, C. R. Minerals on public lands. Our Pub. Lands 2:3. Jan.1952. 156.55 Ou7

37466 BUDDE. Auf Drerups hof. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:83-84. Jan.17,1952. 18 L2346

37467 CANADA. MARKETING SERV., ECONOMICS DIV. Changes in the farms of west central and northern Saskatchewan, 1942-43 to 1947, by M. E. Andal. Ottawa, 1951. 39 p. 281.137 C162

37468 CARTER, K. W. Bound for New Zealand? Land Worker 32(391):5. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 283.8 L22
Dairy farming.

37469 CARTER, R. M. Evaluating the effect of a change in a farm management practice: mow-curing hay. J. Farm. Econ. 33:837-846. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Discussion by S. C. Hudson and H. B. James, p. 852-856.

37470 CATALINA, L. Consejos agronómicos de un buen cultivador. Cult. Mod. 34:416. Nov.1951. 15 C89

37471 CHRISTENSEN, T. It pays to go to agricultural school. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 9/10:240-242. Sept./Oct.1951. 11 T433

37472 CLAWSON, M. The Bureau of Land Management's major objectives. Our Pub. Lands 2:6-7. Jan. 1952. 156.55 Ou7

37473 CLINTON, D. D. Winter jobs. Milk Prod. [Houston] 16(12):9. Dec.1951. 44.8 M5993

37474 COCHRAN, R. F. PMA program Pearl River County [Mississippi]. Amer. Tung News 3:4-5,10. Jan.1952. 307.8 Am33
Conservation farming.

37475 COCHRANE, W. W., and BUTZ, W. T. Output responses of farm firms. J. Farm Econ. 33:445-469. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
To price changes.

37476 COUNTRY GENTLEMEN'S ASSOCIATION. The estate book and diary, 1952. St. Albans,Eng.,1951? 60 p. 10 C832
Deals with questions of law and practices in estate management and farming operations in Great Britain.

37477 DEVIATKOV, A., and BABENKO, A. Dispatcher service at machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 11(4):20-24. Apr. 1951. 58.8 M11

37478 DONETS, T. To copy daily the practices of leading machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 11(5):26-27. May 1951. 58.8 M11

37479 DÖRING, V. Die landarbeit im jahreslauf; ein lehrund nachschlagebuch für die landwirtschaftlichen berufsschüler und lehrlinge. Weinheim,Beltz,1951. 289 p. 33.27 D732

37480 ENGELKE-SYKE. Von der arbeit und der organisation der englischen landwirtschaft. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:628. (Concl.) July 7,1951. 18 H194

37481 ENGENE, S. A. Getting research data by group conference. J. Farm Econ. 33:847-856. Nov. 1951. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by S. C. Hudson and H. B. James.
Farm management.

37482 EVANS, O. R. Engineer turned poultryman. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(49):5,17. Dec.6,1951. 7 F21
Management of a poultry farm in Quebec.

37483 FELDMANN, B. Eindrücke aus den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1807-1810. Dec.20,1951. 18 L2346
Farming.

37484 GFRERER, H. Bei farmern zu gast; eindrücke von einer studienreise in den Vereinigten Staaten. Salzburger Bauer 6(49):12-13. (Cont.) Dec.6,1951. 19 Sa3

37485 GHARIENI, M. Un stage au Montana (U. S. A.) Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1952:287-294. 1951. 24 AL6
Chiefly observations on a wheat farm.

37486 GIBB, J. A hill farm in Wester Ross. II. Scot. Agr. 31:135-140. Winter 1951/52. 10 Sco82So

37487 GOULD, H. G. Farm organization in Turkey. Nebr. Agr. 21(12):6,12. Dec.1951. 275.293 Nebr

37488 GREGOR, H. F. A sample study of the California ranch. Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 41:285-306. Dec. 1951. 500 As73

37489 GUTSEVICH, A. IA., and VEDERNIKOVA, V. V. Prospective plans for the development of Koktebel' State Farm [in eastern Crimea]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(3):47-49. Mar.1951. 95.8 V77
Includes grape production.

37490 HANCE, W. A. Crofting in the Outer Hebrides. Econ. Geog. 28:37-50. Jan.1952. 278.8 Ec7

37491 HARGREAVES, J. Making the family farm pay. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(2):43. Jan.11,1952. 10 F2226

37492 HAUCK. Das lehrgut Karlsruhe. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:5-6. Jan.5,1952. 18 B142

37493 HIGHSMITH, R. M., JR., and MILLER, E. E. Open field farming in the Yakima Valley, Washington. Econ. Geog. 28:74-87. Jan.1952. 278.8 Ec7

37494 IZMAILOVA, S. Achievements of livestock raisers of a Siberian collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(7):41-42. July 1951. 281.8 K83
Fulfillment of Three-Year Plan.

37495 IVANOV, L. I., KOKHOMSKII, F. M., and NECHAEV, I. F. Sovkhoz "Omskii" [Omskii State Farm]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 151 p. 281.179 Iv14

37496 JOHNSTON, P. E. Improving labor efficiency through improving farm organization. J. Farm Econ. 33: 808-817. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Discussion by W. A. Jenkins, p. 833-834.

37497 JORGENSON, H. T. Alaska's popular small tracts. Our Pub. Lands 2:21-22. Jan.1952. 156.55 Ou7

37498 JOYCE, J. Farming as a profession. Beet Grower 5:187-190. Oct.1951. 66.8 B392

37499 KAZANTSEV, N. D. Stalinskii ustav sel'skokhoziaistvennoi arteli - osnovnoi zakon kolkhoznoi zhizni [Stalin code on agricultural artels-fundamental law of collective farm life]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1951. 92 p. (Nauchno-Populiarnaia Seriia) 281.179 K182S

37500 KINSMAN, K. L. Sampling for farm surveys. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 4:143-146. Oct.1951. 281.9 Au73

37501 KIRIUSHKIN, I. The road to advancement. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 11(6):11-14. June 1951. 58.8 M11
Achievements of Karbovskaia Machine-Tractor Station in Kirovograd Region.

37502 KORCHANOV, A. T., and SAVEL'EV, G. M. Podsobnye predpriiatiia v kolkhozakh [Subsidiary establishments on collective farms]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 607 p. 281.179 K847

37503 KOVALEVSKII, N. A. Science—for collective farm construction. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 7(36):171-175. 511 R442

37504 LAMEGO, A. The four large plantations in Campos in the XVII century. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 37:432-433,532-534. (Cont.) May-June 1951. 65.8 B73

37505 LEGGE, T. It's the way that you do it. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(1):45,47. Jan.4,1952. 10 F2226
Farming methods on small dairy farms in Britain.

37506 LETUNOV, V. S. We're expanding the feed supply base for public livestock production. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(2):15-18. Feb.1951. 60.8 K84
Feed policy of Dimitrov Kolkhoz in Kolomenskii District, Moscow Region.

37507 LISOVSKIĬ, ÍÀ. Prospects for development of state farms in the southern steppe of Ukrainian SSR in connection with irrigation. (In Russian.) Sofsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(8):55-60. Aug.1951. 281.8 So73

37508 L'VOV, N., and GEORGADZE, M. To set in motion all reserves of machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornafa Sta. 11(4):7-10. Apr. 1951. 58.8 M11

37509 MACKENZIE, A. M. Post war trends in hill sheep farming in Scotland. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 2:43-49. 1951. 281.9 Sco3S

37510 MACKIE, J. Farming in Scotland and England. London Corn. C. 108(105):6; 109(1):6. Dec.31,1951-Jan. 4,1952. 286.81 L84

37511 MACKIE, J. Farming in Scotland and England. Scot. Farmer 59:1473. Dec.8,1951. 10 Sco8

37512 MARIS, A. Enkele aspecten van het kleine-boerenvraagstuk op de zandgronden. Some aspects of the problem of small land-holdings in the sandy soil areas (with summary). Assen,Van Gorcum,1951. 140 p. 281.172 M33

37513 MOCK, F. Dragontail farm. Boston,Meador, 1951. 141 p. 145.3 M71
Part-time farming in Louisiana.

37514 MONTGUERRE, J. M. Aux futurs assistants de plantation en Indochine. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 29: 10-12. Jan.1952. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 50.
Management.

37515 MORYGANOV, A. N., and BERDYSHEV, A. P. Kolkhoz "Vpered" [Upered Collective farm]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 78 p. (Kolkhozy Nashei Strany) 281.179 M84K

37516 MOTHERAL, J. R. The family farm and the three traditions. J. Farm Econ. 33:514-529. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822

37517 NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION OF THE U. S. COMMITTEE ON TAX EDUCATION AND SCHOOL FINANCE. Status and fiscal significance of Federal lands in the eleven Western States. Washington, 1950. 207 p. 282.003 N21

37518 NENASHEV, P. D. Pamiat' Il'icha Kolkhoz [in Mar'ianskiĬ District, Krasnodar Territory] is organizing a stable feed supply base. (In Russian.) Sofsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(8):34-36. Aug.1951. 49 So71

37519 NIAGARA COUNTY, NEW YORK. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. COUNTY COMMITTEE. The 1952 agricultural conservation program for Niagara County. Lockport,1952. 32 p. 281.9 N51

37520 OBOLENSKIĬ, K. Management of affairs of large-scale collective farms. (In Russian.) Sofsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(9):12-22. Sept.1951. 281.8 So73

37521 O'CONNOR, R. Low income farms in the U.S.A., and suggestions for their improvement. Agr. Ireland 9:7,9,11. Jan.1952. 10.5 Ag8

37522 OREGON. LAND BOARD. Fortieth biennial report for the period beginning July 1, 1948, and ending June 30, 1950 to the forth-sixth legislative assembly, regular session, 1951. Salem,1951. 57 p. 252.71 St2
Veteran's Welfare Dept., cooperating.

37523 OXFORD FARMING CONFERENCE. Blueprint for a new farm economy; changed methods for next phase of agricultural revolution. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(2):36-37,39,41. Jan.11,1952. 10 F2226

37524 PAK, N. Kolkhoz "Avangard" ["Avangard" collective farm]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1950. 70 p. (Kolkhozy Nashei Strany) 33.31 P17

37525 PARSADANIAN, A. P. On ways of increasing returns on collective farms in Kafan District [Armenian SSR]. (In Russian.) ArmíanskiĬ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Sborn. Nauch. Trudov 6:77-83. 1950. 20 Ar5

37526 PLATTENTEICH, W. Eine niederrheinische rinderhochzucht; der Göttschkeshof in Vorst bei Krefeld, Bes. Heinrich Kaspers. Tierzüchter 4:39-41. Jan.20, 1952. 49 T445
Farm management.

37527 POWERS, W. J. We must increase our yields per acre if we want to remain in farming. Atlantic Co. Vocat. B. 26(2):1; (3):4. Nov.-Dec. 1951. 6 At62

37528 PRIEBE, H. Die betriebs- und arbeitswirtschaftliche lage der bäuerlichen betriebe. Landtechnik 6: 763-770. Dec.15,1951. 58.8 L235

37529 QUITTET, E. Agriculture; aide-mémoire pratique du technicien agricole. Ed. 12. Paris,Dunod, 1951. 416 p. (Aide-Mémoire Dunod) 33.17 Qu4

37530 RICHARDSON, P. P. Livestock on market gardens. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 6:17-19. Autumn 1951. 281.9 N842
Great Britain.

37531 RIEMSDIJK, J. F. VAN. Farm management studies in America. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:464-469. Dec.1951. 12 N383M

37532 RINTELEN. Aus den arbeiten der versuchsgüter der Landwirtschaftskammer. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1735-1737. (Cont.) Dec.6,1951. 18 L2346

37533 ROBERTSON, T. C. These camps teach youth to serve the land; schoolboy demonstrators have shown how our agriculture can be made more productive without damage to the precious topsoil. Veldtrust 12(9):23-24,28. Sept.1951. 56.8 V54
Land Service Movement in the Union of South Africa.

37534 RÖHM, H. Die soziologische bedeutung der bäuerlichen familienwirtschaft und ihre zukunft. Landtechnik 6:758-763. Dec.15,1951. 58.8 L235

37535 RUSKOL, A. A. Dogovor MTS s kolkhozami [Agreement of machine tractor station and collective farms]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSR,1951. 50 p. (Nauchno-Populiarnaia Seriia) 281.179 R89D

37536 SCHULTZ, F. H. Budge the dairy budget. Milkman, Jan./Feb.1952:1. 44.8 M5962

37537 SCHULTZ, T. W. The declining economic importance of agricultural land. Econ. J. 61:725-740. Dec.1951. 280.8 Ec72

37538 SEISER, V. O. Alaskan withdrawals. Our Pub. Lands 2:14. Jan.1952. 156.55 Ou7
Withdrawals of public lands from sale.

37539 SERPIERI, A. Share farming. (In Italian.) Agricoltore [Perugia] 8(23/24):1. Dec.1/31,1951. 281.8 Ag822
Italy.

37540 SMITH, C. S., and GILLING, T. It's all in the day's work. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(4):51,53. Jan.25, 1952. 10 F2226
Management of a farm in England.

37541 STAPMANNS, W. Erhöhung der wirtschaftlichkeit durch spezialisierung. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:123,125. Dec.15,1951. 47.8 D483

37542 STEELMAN, L. W. A few acres and security; your complete guide to independence with little capital and lots of contentment. New York,Greenberg,1951. 332 p. 31.3 St3

37543 STRÖMBÄCK, E. Wappa manor. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 7(4):8-11. 1951. 57.8 V47
Management.

37544 STUDER, W. Die innenwirtschaft im schweizerischen bauernbetrieb. Landtechnik 6:778-783. Dec.15,1951. 58.8 L235

37545 TAKANOV, P. Organization of dispatcher service at Zagorskaia MTS. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornafa Sta. 11(6):14-17. 1951. 58.8 M11

37546 THOMAS, J. F. H. Sheep pay now; they can be fed cheaply on dairy farms. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 25:17. Jan.1952. 44.8 D1414
Farm management.

37547 THORPE, D. M., and MCKINNEY, J. Fatherson farm fifty-fifty. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 67(2):18-19. Feb.1952. 6 P945K

37548 TYARKS, F. E. How to make a living in the country; your personal plan for independence from the uncertainties of a job and the times, and the noise and crowds of the city. Greenlawn,N. Y.,Harian,1951. 96 p. 281.2 T95

37549 U. S. BUR. OF LAND MANAGEMENT. Facts and background about the Bureau of Land Management in the Department of the Interior. Washington,1951. 8 p. 156.56 F11

37550 U. S. BUR. OF LAND MANAGEMENT. Vacant public lands; area by states and other information. Washington,1951. 3 p. 156.56 V13V

37551 VASIL'EV, I. S. O primernom ustave sel'skokhoziaistvennoĬ arteli [On the model statute of the agricultural artel]. Saratov,Saratovskoe Obl. Gos. Izdvo,1951. 29 p. (V Pomoshch' Slushateliam Trekhgodichnykh Agrotekhnicheskikh Kursov) 281.179 V443

37552 VERNET, A. Note sur l'organisation des champs d'essais culturaux. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1952:300-314. 1951. 24 AL6

37553 VOSS, R. It's your land. Mich. Conserv. 21: 19-22. Jan./Feb.1952. 279.9 M582
Public land.

37554 WASHINGTON (STATE) STATE COLLEGE. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. Farmers handbook for the Columbia Basin Project. Pullman,1951? various pagings. 31.3 W273
U. S. Bureau of Reclamation, cooperating.

37555 WILLIAMS, D. B. Application of economic theory to farm management research. J. Farm Econ. 33:1053-1057. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822

37556 WILLIAMS, D. B. The application of the economic theory of the firm to farm management research with particular reference to recent advances in dynamic economics. Urbana,1950. 12 p. 281 W67
Abstract of thesis - U. of Illinois.

37557 WOOD, V. A. Alberta's public land policy, past and present. J. Farm Econ. 33:735-755. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by M. Clawson J. Coke, and R. J. Penn.

37558 ZHELEZNIAK, P. G. Molotov Collective Farm is successfully developing diversified farming. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 14:77-82. Jan. 1951. 49 So71

Bookkeeping and Records

37559 ACCARDI, F. Zootechnics and accounts. (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Ann. 1:147-179. 1950,pub.1951. 105.4 P18

37560 COLLINS, R. Farm record book is valuable tool. Mo. Farmer 44(1):3,10. Jan.1952. 6 M696

37561 MEDICI, L. Double bookkeeping on farms. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 14:579-595. Oct.1951. 281.8 R522

37562 OHIO DIRECTORY CO. Improved farm account book and income tax record [New Carlisle trading area]. Springfield,1951. 32 p. 30.61 Oh3In

37563 OHIO DIRECTORY CO. Improved farm account book and income tax record [Wayne County]. Springfield,1951. 32 p. 30.61 Oh3

37564 PETROV, G. Accounting of procurement of agricultural products. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 5:45-50. 1950. 267 V63

37565 RAAYMAKERS, A. J. M. Are we well on the right road with farm bookkeeping? (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 5(258):13. Jan.12,1952. 12 B632
Netherlands.

37566 SIEBERT, L. The small poultry enterprise and its bookkeeping simplified. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 84:751-752. Dec.15,1951. 9.2 C34

37567 SIJTSMA, P. Cooperative central agricultural accounting. XXIV. (In Dutch.) Bolwerk 4(6):16. Dec.1951. 280.28 B633

37568 ZHUIKOV, G. G. Sostavlenie prikhodo-raskhodnoi smety kolkhoza [Compiling income and expense accounts of a collective farm]. Moskva,Gosstatizdat,1951. 103 p. 30.6 Z6S

Costs and Returns

37569 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Merino wool growing, comparative study of costs, returns and profitability of breeding and wether running in the Armidale District, N.S.W., 1946-49. Canberra,1951. 22 p. 281.345 Au72

37570 BEALE, M. Farm fruit shows small profits. Grower [London] 37:25-26. Jan.5,1952. 286.83 M34
Gives figures for apple costs and returns in England.

37571 BENTIVOGLIO, A. Cost of milk production. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 59:355-357. Dec.1951. 16 Av9
Italy.

37572 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Freestone peach management study, Solano County; second annual report crop year 1951, by B. B. Burlingame. Berkeley?1952? 8 p. 275.29 C12En
Costs and returns.

37573 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1950 citrus production cost study; lemons & grapefruit, San Bernardino County, 1941-1950, by W. Sullivan and R. W. Southwick. Berkeley,1951? 10 p. 275.29 C12En

37574 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1950 citrus production cost study, Navels & lemons, Riverside County, by W. Sullivan and M. Miller. Berkeley?1951? 14 p. 275.29 C12En

37575 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1950 Orange County lemon production cost analysis, by A. Shultis. Berkeley?1951? 8 p. 275.29 C12En

37576 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1950 orange production cost study, by W. Sullivan and R. W. Southwick. Berkeley,1951? 10 p. 275.29 C12En

37577 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1950 poultry [egg] management study, San Diego County, by R. H. Adolph and A. D. Reed, comp. Berkeley?1951? 6 p. 275.29 C12En
Income and expenses.

37578 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Planning beef production on irrigated pastures in California, by A. Shultis. Berkeley,1951. 12 p. 275.2 C12PLa
Cost and earning data.

37579 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Second walnut cost study, Sutter County, 1951, by A. D. Reed and H. I. Graser. Berkeley?1952. 7 p. 275.29 C12En

37580 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Spraying cost survey on peaches, Stanislaus County, December-1950, by A. A. Jungerman, A. G. Volz, and B. B. Burlingame. Berkeley?1951? 7 p. 275.29 C12En

37581 CLARK, J. Commercial egg production costs. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 19,7 p. Mar.1951. 281.9 N817

37582 CORRÊA, V. Why meat cannot be sold for six cruzeiros. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(4):5-6. Apr.1951. 43.8 R32
Costs and returns in Brazil.

37583 COSSETTE, M. Prix des moulées et profits au poulailler. B. des Agr. 48:16,39. Jan.1952. 7 B872
Canada.

37584 CUNNINGHAM, L. C. Costs and returns in producing milk, Otsego County, 1949-50. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 183:4772-4773. Dec.1951. 280.8 C812

37585 FREE, D. H. Let's analyze chick costs. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 57:25. Jan.1952. 47.8 N44

37586 GODFREY, D., and IMPER, A. D. Calf costs 1949-50. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 20,12 p. Apr.1951. 281.9 N817

37587 GODFREY, D., and IMPER, A. D. Cattle costs, summer 1950. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 17,9 p. Feb.1951. 281.9 N817

37588 GOODSELL, W. D. Higher production costs—some supplies scarcer. Agr. Situation 35(12):5. Dec. 1951. 1 Ec7Ag

37589 GOPALAN, K., and VENKATARAMAN, M. S. Cost of cultivation of coconut in Travancore. Indian Coconut J. 4:57-158. Jan./Mar.1951. 77.8 In2671

37590 GORDON, C. H., and others. Labor and cost of producing dairy pastures and crops at Beltsville, Md. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-1118,1 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 B14Bd
J. B. Shepherd, R. E. Wagner, and M. A. Hein, joint authors.
Preliminary, subject to revision.

37591 HADY, F. T., and NODLAND, T. Our changing poultry enterprise and its relation to dairy cattle and hogs. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 409,15 p. Feb.1951. 100 M66
Costs and returns.

37592 HAUGHS, M. A., and others. Enterprise cost series 1950. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 21,15 p. May 1951. 281.9 N817
Crop costs, by M. A. Haughs, G. A. Williamson, and A. D. Imper; Silage costs, by V. Baker.

37593 HAYES, G. G. Hill farming in the North of Scotland. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 18,14 p. Mar.1951. 281.9 N817
Costs and returns on cattle farms.

37594 HJELM, L. Profitableness of milk production. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 28:288-290. Dec.1951. 44.8 M692

37595 HOLME, F. The financial results of farming in 1949/50. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 2:13-23. 1951. 281.9 Sco3S

37596 HOLME, F. Labour and manure costs; a comparison between 1945-46 and 1949-50 costs. Scot. Agr. 31:155-159. Winter 1951/52. 10 Sco82So

37597 IDVALL, S. Can meat cattle compensate for decreased milk production. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Kvrtlskr. 11:107-109. 1951. 11 K12

37598 ISAACSON, I. Rising costs expected to curb farm income despite high prices. West. Grower & Shipper 23(3):9,38-39. Feb.1952. 280.38 W52

37599 KLOSTERMAN, E. W. Beef pasture acres yield profits. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 14:67-69. Nov./Dec.1951. 100 N813B

37600 LOHNER, J. Mit weniger arbeit—höhere milchleistungen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141:339-340. Apr.21,1951. 18 L2338
Milk production costs and methods of increasing milk production and lowering them in Germany.

37601 LOYD, F. G. Meaty pastures. Better Farming Better Living, Autumn 1951:10-11. 6 B464
Pasture costs and costs of cattle gains on irrigated pasture in Washington.

37602 MCINNES, D. W. Costs of growing winter wheat in two districts of Yorkshire, 1949/50. II. Threshing costs. Leeds U. Farmers' Rpt. 102,5 p. Oct.1951. 281.9 L51

37603 MANCHESTER, A. W., BELL, H. I., and DUNNING, C. S. Dairying on Aroostook potato farms. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 415,15 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 M281B
Costs and returns.

37604 MANCHESTER UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS DEPT. Costs of fattening cattle in yards winter 1950/51. Manchester. U. Agr. Econ. Dept. B. 65/EC35,6 p. Nov.1951. 10 V66

37605 MEILHAN. Prix de revient de la récolte de céréales. Terre d'Oc 33:404-406. Dec.1951. 14 Ar5

37606 MOSHER, M. L. Livestock earnings on North-Central Illinois farms; an analysis of factors affecting them. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 548:253-315. Dec.1951. 100 IL6S

37607 MÜNTER. Ist die eiererzeugung bei den hohen futterkosten noch lohnend? Deut. Wirtgeflugelzucht. 4: 134-135,137. (Cont.) Dec.22,1951. 47.8 D483

37608 NALSON, J. S. Effects of rising food costs on the economy of milk production. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 6:12-13. Autumn 1951. 281.9 N842
Great Britain.

37609 OLIVEIRA, A. T. DE. The meat problem. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 31(370):40. Oct. 1951. 9.2 B733
Includes costs.

37610 THE PRESENT cost of opening-up a coconut estate. Ceylon Coconut Q. 2:93. Apr./Sept.1951. 77.8 C33

37611 REGAN, M. M., and GREENSHIELDS, E. L. Benefit-cost analysis of resource development programs. J. Farm Econ. 33:866-878. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
With particular reference to irrigation and flood control.

37612 ROWE, J. Z. Wise buying of feeds is important in profitable livestock production. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. News 32(11):7. Nov.1951. 275.29 N463Ex
Digestible nutrients in feed and their cost.

37613 SCHIFANI, C. Variation of prices during the three-year period 1947-49 and the effect on returns to Sicilian citrus groves and vineyards in relation to labor. (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Ann. 1:53-72. 1950,pub.1951. 105.4 P18

37614 SCHOLTZ, K. Trust in the future of Karakul farming. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1690):21, 23. Dec.5,1951. 24 L232
Costs and returns in South Africa.

37615 SHEMILT, H. J. The trend of milk production costs 1948/49 to 1949/50. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 2:24-29. 1951. 281.9 Sco3S

37616 SIMES, R. M. The economic survey of the Australian dried vine fruits industry. Austral. Dried Fruits News 26(5):7-10. Oct./Dec.1951. 286.83 Au72
Grape production costs.

37617 STEANSON, O. Some economic aspects of beef cattle production in the Piedmont of Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 269,44 p. June 1951. 100 G29S
Costs and returns.

37618 STEDEN, A. Kosten und preise in der landwirtschaft. Burgenländische Bauernbündler 4(26):2. Dec.25,1951. 19 B91

37619 STEDEN, A. Kosten und preise in der landwirtschaft. Osterr. Bauernbündler 7(50):2. Dec.15,1951. 19 Os7

37620 STEDEN, A. Kosten und preise in der landwirtschaft. Pflug 4:267-268. Dec.1951. 19 P48
Austria.

37621 STEWART, F., BOSECK, J., and JOHNSTON, C. H. Summary of results of beef cattle-cotton-hog unit, Tennessee Valley Substation, Belle Mina, Alabama, 1949 and 1950. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Ser. 50,6 p. July 1951. 100 AL1M
Expenditures and receipts.

37622 TURNBULL, D. "Cost-conscious" industry studies operating expenditures. Amer. Hatchery News 27(3):1,11,13. Nov.1,1951. 47.8 In83

37623 VILLENAVE, M. Un Pelmaniste répond à Monsieur Lacrampe-Quinta. Gaz. Apic. 52:337-338. Dec.1951. 424.8 G25
Honey costs and returns in France.

37624 WESTON, D. I made £59 an acre from growing flax. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 25:19. Jan.1952. 44.8 D1414
Figures for costs and returns in England.

37625 WHITTLE, T. E. Poultry's past and future. Poultry Field 4(14):7-10. Nov.22,1951. 47.8 P8655
Costs and returns in Great Britain.

37626 WILSON, E. Was it worth rearing Christmas birds? Poultry 109:424. Dec.25,1951. 47.8 P869
Costs and returns.

37627 WUNDERLICH. Weshalb landwirtschaftliche wirtschaftsberatung? Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:1037-1038. Nov.10,1951. 18 H194
Farm costs and management.

Land Settlement and Colonization

37628 BOARDMAN, F. The Dujaila project; a step toward land reform in Iraq. Mass Educ. B. 3:13-17. Dec.1951. 275.8 M38
Settlement project.

37629 CHANG, C. W. A land settlement project. Bangkok?1950. 4 p. 282.2 C36
In Cambridgeshire, England.

37630 DAMM, W. Der siedler in der heutigen gesellschaft. (Extr.) Siedler 3:211-212. Dec.1951. 18 Si1
Germany.

37631 FELLNER, C. L. Phoenix at Reichswald. Germany. U. S. High Comnr. Inform. B., Oct.1951:3-6. 173.3 M59I
Land settlement.

37632 GJELSVIK, E. New-cultivation and colonisation. In Selskapet for Norges Vel. Norwegian agriculture, p.134-139. Oslo,Arnesen,1951. 33.11 Se4

37633 KOHN, C. F. The use of aerial photographs in the geographic analysis of rural settlements. Photogram. Engin. 17:759-771. Dec.1951. 325.28 P56

37634 KÖNEMANN, E. Die siedlung eine permanente aufgabe. Bionomica. 2:42-43. In Bebauet die Erde 21(6). Dec.1951. 18 B38
Germany.

37635 LEWIS, W. A. Issues in land settlement policy. Caribbean Econ. Rev. 3:58-92. Oct.1951. 280.8 C192
West Indies.

37636 MILLER, T. Europäische siedlungen. Arbgemeinsch. Landwirt. Bauw. Hrelhe. 1:1-80. 1950. 18 Ar12

37637 PAGE, F. La brousse fait place aux cultures; les progrès du "Projet Mokwa" dans la Nigéria. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 26:230,236. Dec.1951. 286.8 R326
The Niger Agricultural Project.

37638 STONE, K. H. Alaskan group settlement: the Matanuska Valley Colony. Washington, Bureau of Land Management,1950. 95 p. 156.56 AL1

37639 SWAZILAND. DEPT. OF NATIVE LAND SETTLEMENT. Annual report for the year ending 31st December, 1950. Mbabane,1951? 9 p. 282.29 Sw2

37640 U. S. BUR. OF LAND MANAGEMENT. Questions and answers [about] homesteads for veterans of World War II on Federal public land in continental United States. Washington,1951? 10 p. 156.56 Q32

37641 WARIS, H., and SIIPI, J. Re-settlement of displaced persons in Finnish society. Unitas 4:94-99. Nov.1951. 286.8 Un32
Includes settlement in rural areas.

37642 WOLTERS, O. W. Emergency resettlement and community development in Malaya. Community Devlpmt. B. 3:1-8. Dec.1951. 275.8 M38

Land Tenure

37643 ACQUAVIVA, F. First contribution to the collecting of customs on consignment and reconsignment of rural lands. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 14:531-536. Oct.1951. 281.8 R522
Leasing arrangements in Italy.

37644 BEG, M. A. Agricultural reforms in Kashmir, on the way to golden harvests. Jammu,1951. 82 p. 282.182 B39Ae
Translation of his Zarai islahat.

37645 BERTHAULT, P. La réforme agraire et la modernisation de l'agriculture en Roumanie. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:846-847. Nov.30,1951. 80 R326

37646 BRÄNDLE. Die dorfauflockerung—ein weg zur ertragssteigerung—und ihre finanzierung. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:23. Jan.12,1952. 18 B142

37647 CASCIO, S. O. Contribution to a study of the origin of emphyteusis. (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Ann. 1:263-287. Ref. 1950,pub.1951. 105.4 P18

37648 CASCIO, S. O. Observations on Law. No. 841, of Feb. 21, containing standards for the expropriation, reclamation, improvement, and assignment of land to the peasants. (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Ann. 1:243-262. Ref. 1950,pub.1951. 105.4 P18

37649 CERNY, J. Land-reform of the first Czechoslovak Republic. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. 2(12):3-5. Dec.1951. 280.9 In822

37650 COLUMBO, V. On a particular case of boundary change, with land compensation. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 14:537-542. Oct.1951. 281.8 R522
Italy.

37651 COUPER, G. P. Dairy partnerships. West. Dairy J. 8(4):20-23. Feb.1,1952. 44.8 W524

37652 CUTSHALL, A. Problems of landownership in the Philippine Islands. Econ. Geog. 28:31-36. Jan. 1952. 278.8 Ec7

37653 DOUGLAS, W. O. Strange lands and friendly people. New York,Harper,1951. 336 p. 127 D742
Contains brief references to land tenure and farming in the Middle East for which the index should be consulted.

37654 EL MORSHIDY, A. Land ownership in Egypt. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 183:4785-4786. Dec.1951. 280.8 C812

37655 FAIRFAX-BLAKEBOROUGH, J. Landlord and tenant. Estate Mag. 51:492-493. Dec.1951. 10 Es8
Relationships.

37656 FANTINI, O. Land reorganization and friendly exchanges. (In Italian.) Riv. del Catasto e dei Serv. Tec. Erariali (n.s.)6:262. 1951. 280.8 R523
Italy.

37657 FÉLICE, P. DE. Urbanisme et statut du fermage. Nord Agr. 8(10):7. Dec.28,1951. 14 N75
France.

37658 FLORES, E. Reforma agraria y desarrollo económico. Rev. de Econ. 14:361-363. Dec.1951. 280.8 R3293

37659 GONZÁLEZ GARCÍA, P. De arrendamientos rústicos: los cultivadores directos y personales. Ceres [Valladolid] 16(185):7,9-11. Nov.1,1951. 15 C33
Spain.

37660 GÖZ, H. Naturalpachten und naturalwertpachten. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:4. Jan.5,1952. 18 B142

37661 GRENDAHL, T. Redistribution of intermixed holdings. In Selskapet for Norges Vel. Norwegian agriculture, p.98-101. Oslo,Arnesen,1951. 33.11 Se4

37662 HEADY, E. O. Share leases and the interproduct allocation of agricultural resources. South. Econ. J. 18:362-373. Jan.1952. 280.8 So84

37663 HENRICI. Anträge auf pachterhöhung. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:977. Oct.20, 1951. 18 H194

37664 HENRICI. Zur neuvereinbarung von pachtpreisen. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104: 986. Oct.27,1951. 18 H194

37665 ITALY. LAWS, STATUTES, ETC. Leggi di riforma fondiaria e provvedimenti connessi [Land reform laws and related provisions]. Roma,Edizioni dell'Agricoltura Italiana,1951? 191 p. 30.5 It12L
Includes papers and a report on the land reform bill.

37666 LINDE, S. B. VON. Light and shadow. (In Swedish.) Sunt Förnuft 31:304-308,342,344. Christmas 1951. 280.8 Su7
Includes land reform and agriculture in Italy.

37667 LUBIN, I. Land and the free world. U. S. Dept. State. Econ. Coop. Ser. 29:27-45. 1952. 150 Ec7
On land reform.

37668 MANZINO, G. Notes on cadaster practice. V. Accessions. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 14:715-720. Dec. 1951. 281.8 R522
Tenure problems of lands along public water courses in Italy.

37669 MARCHETTANO, E. On the expropriation law of the land reform. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 5: 507-509. Oct.1951. 16 Ag826

37670 MARCHIORI, A. The moral of the agrarian laws. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 8:2. Jan.1,1952. 281.8 In32

37671 MARZIANTONIO, D. DI. The Agro Romano and the application of the "expropriation" law. (In Italian.) Roma Econ. 5:1-6. Jan.1952. 280.8 R66

37672 MASLENNIKOV, V. People's Republic of China. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 3:45-58. May/June 1950. 267 V63
Includes agrarian reform.

37673 MILLER, M. M. Your property and your heirs. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 174,8 p.-folder. Feb.1951. 275.29 M66P

37674 MÖLLMANN, F. Sollen die betriebe des garten-, obst- und gemüsebaues der Höfeordnung unterstehen? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A: 1811-1812. Dec.20,1951. 18 L2346
Inheritance.

37675 MONTAGNE, R. Le droit de reprise. Prog. Agr. et Vitc. 137:25-27,50-51. (Cont.) Jan.6/13-20/27, 1952. 14 P94
France.

37676 MYERS, M. Farm tenure processes in South Dakota. J. Farm Econ. 33:1049-1052. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822

37677 PALLIER, A. Le statut du fermage et du métayage dans le Midi de la France. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:533. Oct.24/Nov.7,1951. 14 P215Bc

37678 PARSONS, K. H., and OWEN, W. F. Implications of trends in farm size and organization. J. Farm Econ. 33:893-908. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by H. K. Leckie and M. Myers.

37679 PATTON, J. G. Land reform. Natl. Union Farmer 30:8. Jan.1952. 281.8 N212
Italy.

37680 PELKA, F. Naturalpachten und naturalwertpachten. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:1051-1052. Dec.29,1951. 18 W96

37681 PERU. DIRECCIÓN DE COLONIZACIÓN Y BOSQUES. Cartilla - índice de provincias y distritos, zona de montaña; aprobada por R. M. No. 1250 de 28 de mayo 1950, by O. Tirado. Lima,1951. 32 p. 124 P43

37682 POLÍANSKAÍA, G. N., and RUSKOL, A. A. Sovetskoe zemel'noe pravo [Soviet land law]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Iurid. Lit-ry,1951. 247 p. 282.179 P75

37683 PRAX, A. La résiliation des baux à ferme. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 137:24-25. Jan.6/13,1952. 14 P94
France.

37684 PRESTIANNI, N. The laws on agricultural leases. 1. General provisions. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(3):4. Jan.20,1952. 16 M74
Italy.

37685 PRIEUR, R. Remembrement et psychologie. Agr. Charentais 6(19):2. Dec.15,1951. 14 Ag825

37686 PUNERAI, A. The land reform on the march. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(50):1-2. Dec.16,1951. 16 M74
Italy.

37687 RABAGLIETTI, M. F. The expropriation law and agricultural contracts. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 14: 550-556. Oct.1951. 281.8 R522
Italy.

37688 RANITZ, S. M. S. DE. Conclusion of price control for agricultural lands? (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 30(2):1-3. Jan.12,1952. 12 G892
Leases.

37689 RATCHFORD, C. B. Good rental agreements mean better farming. Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Upper So. Ed. 82:13. Jan.1952. 6 T31

37690 RENZ, L. Währungsumstellung und hofübergabe. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141:107. Feb.10,1951. 18 L2338
Germany.

37691 RESCH, C. A. The land reform in Italy. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 14:758-762. Dec.1951. 281.8 R522

37692 RODRIGUEZ ADAME, J. Antecedentes y realizaciones de la reforma agraria de México. México, 1950. 51 p. 282.14 R61

37693 ROZMAN, D., and SHERBURNE, R. Transfer of ownership in rural areas and its effect on land utilization. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 458,30 p. June 1950. 100 M38H

37694 SANTOS PASTOR, A. Arrendamientos rústicos. Ceres [Valladolid] 17(187):31,33. Jan.1,1952. 15 C33
Spain.

37695 SANTOS PASTOR, A. Reclamación de fincas rústicas por los propietarios o sus sucesores. Ceres [Valladolid] 16(185):25. Nov.1,1951. 15 C33
Legal aspects of leasing in Spain.

37696 SNYDERMAN, G. S. Concepts of land ownership among the Iroquois and their neighbors. Smithsn. Inst. Bur. Amer. Ethnol. B. 149:13-34. Ref. 1951. 500 Sm63B

37697 TOBIAS, C. Importance of land reform. U. S. Dept. State. B. 26:63-66. Jan.14,1952. 150 B87

37698 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. Land reform—a world challenge; with related papers. U. S. Dept. State. Econ. Coop. Ser. 29,81 p. 1952. 150 Ec7

37699 VENEMA, C. J. A. Situation with regards to usage of our land. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:462-463. Dec.1951. 12 N383M
Consolidation of holdings.

37700 VERMEER, J. Trends in farm size and organization in the United States. J. Farm Econ. 33:881-892. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Discussion by H. H. Leckie and M. Myers, p. 904-908.

37701 WISTRAND, E. "This is where the stake was and this is where the fairy walked, while my old man was alive," said the old woman. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 2:47-48. Apr.1951. 11 V442
Farm boundary lines.

37702 WUNDERFITZ, K. Bauernmord durch falsche bodenpolitik! Bauern-Ztg. 4(51/52):4,21. Dec.21,1951. 18 B324
Gives statistics for German farm transfers.

37703 YAMAGUCHI, T. Rural land reform in Japan. I. Its legislative development. Mitsubishi Econ. Res. Inst. Mon. C. 264:7-11. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 280.8 M69

Land Utilization

37704 ASHBY, A. W., and BRITTON, D. K. Britain's "marginal" land. III. Social aspects of policy. Scot. Agr. 31:119-124. Winter 1951/52. 10 Sco82So

37705 BERENDES, P. Die entwicklung der nutzböden. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A: 1813-1814. Dec.20,1951. 18 L2346

37706 BOGUE, M. B. The Swamp Land Act and wet land utilization in Illinois, 1850—1890. Agr. Hist. 25: 169-180. Oct.1951. 30.98 Ag8

37707 BURMAN, S. G. Geographic problems of land use in Nova Scotia. Clark U. Abs. Diss. & Theses 23(203):16-18. Oct.1951. 241.8 C54

37708 CONKLIN, H. E. The Forest Practice Act as it relates to land-use problems in New York State. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 183:4779-4782. Dec.1951. 280.8 C812

37709 DARBY, H. C. The changing English landscape. Geog. J. 117:377-398. Dec.1951. 472 G29
Land use.
Includes discussion.

37710 GRANGER, C. M., and others. Federal lands and their multiple uses; panel discussion. Natl. Wool Grower 42(2):13-26. Feb.1952. 45.8 N21N
M. Clawson, D. Fulton, and E. Nelson, joint authors.

37711 HASTE, G. R. Early cadastral surveys. Our Pub. Lands 2:19-20. Jan.1952. 156.55 Ou7

37712 HOOVER, R. C. A master plan for Broome County [New York]. N. Y. State Planning News 15(6):1-2. Dec.1951. 280.7 N481

37713 JOHNSON, F. J. Land utilisation in the Southern Cross-Corinthian-Bullfinch District, W. A. West. Austral. U. Geog. Lab. Res. Rpt. 25,15 p. May 1951. 109 W525

37714 JOHNSON, V. W. Land use problems and policies in Japan. Supreme Commander Allied Powers. Nat. Resources Sect. Prelim. Study 69,70 p. Dec.1951. 280.9 Su72

37715 KELLOGG, C. E. Soil and land classification. J. Farm Econ. 33:499-513. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822

37716 LANDGRAF, J. L. Land use in the Ramah Navaho area, New Mexico. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11: 814-815. 1951. 241.8 M58

37717 MALMSTRÖM, C. Land use in Sweden. Its changes through the ages, and an attempt at an analysis of the underlying causes. (In Swedish.) Lantbrukad. Tidskr. 90:292-314. Ref. 1951. 104 Sw3
English summary.

37718 SOLBERG, E. D. Rural zoning, present and future. J. Farm Econ. 33:756-767. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Discussion by C. P. Barnes and W. J. Anderson, p. 777-779.

37719 SPENCE, C. C., and HAASE, G. Land classification in the Prairie Provinces. J. Farm Econ. 33:768-779. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by C. P. Barnes and W. J. Anderson.

37720 UDACHIN, S. A., ed. Zemleustroitel'noe proektirovanie [Regulations on planning land utilization]. Ed. 2., rev. and enl. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1951. 552 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Vysshikh Sel'skokhozfaistvennkh Uchebnykh Zavedenii) 282.179 B63

37721 WILCOX, B. The brown fields of Gloucestershire; can we not teach planners of light industries to use a minimum of good farming land? Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3247):89. Jan.15/16,1952. 10 F228

Land Values and Valuation

37722 ACQUAVIVA, F. First contribution to the collection of customs on the consignment and reconsignment of farm properties. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 14:659-673. Dec.1951. 281.8 R522
Appraisals in Italy.

37723 ALLRED, W. M. Value of improved roads to property values. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 183:4777-4779. Dec.1951. 280.8 C812

37724 LUNDY, G., and PENGRA, R. F. Land market trends in South Dakota, 1941-1950. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 413,27 p. June 1951. 100 So82

37725 MALACARNE, F. A procedure for the calculation of the price of exemption of rents granted in the third generation. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 14:721-742. Dec.1951. 281.8 R522
Italy.

37726 MURRAY, W. G. New developments in farm appraisal for loans and tax assessment. J. Farm Econ. 33:857-865. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Discussion by S. W. Warren, p. 878-880.

37727 PEDERSEN, S. Prices of farm properties. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 24:11-14. Jan.1952. 11 T58

37728 SCOLA, P. M. Sales of farm land during 1949/1950. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 2:30-35. 1951. 281.9 Sco3S

37729 SOUTHERN, J. H., SCOGGINS, H., and WHITE, J. W. Arkansas land prices in war and peace. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 517,27 p. Nov.1951. 100 Ar42

POPULATION

37730 AUGELLI, J. P. San Lorenzo, a case study of recent migrations in interior Puerto Rico. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 11:155-160. Jan.1952. 280.8 Am393
Includes agriculture and land tenure.

37731 BEYER, G. Versuch einer darstellung der lage der deutschen ostflüchtlinge in der Sowjetischen Besatzungszone. Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 42: 320-324. Nov.1951. 280.8 T44
English summary.
Includes the situation in relation to agriculture.

37732 CARRELIA, R. The peasant and his house. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(91): 1-2. Dec.5,1951. 281.8 Ag3
Chiefly on population statistics.

37733 DEL BO, D. Emigration policy in international relations. (In Italian.) (Sum.) B. dell'Agr. 85 (33):1. Nov.30,1951. 16 B87
Italy.

37734 DUNCAN, O. D. Oklahoma's farm population: some facts and figures. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-379, 14 p. Feb.1952. 100 Ok4

37735 HAGOOD, M. J., and SHARP, E. F. Rural-urban migration in Wisconsin, 1940-1950. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 176,55 p. Aug.1951. 100 W75

37736 HORSTMANN, K. Die wanderungen im Bundesgebiet 1950. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Mitt. 14:1-27, 63-100. Dec.1951. 280.9 B643

37737 MAUGINI, A. Italian agricultural emigration to Africa. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. ed Agr. di Modena. B. Mens. 57:680-690. Aug.1951. 280.9 M722

37738 SCHADE, K. H. Wie lange noch landflucht? Ehemalige 19:37-38. In Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141(38). Sept.22,1951. 18 L2338

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

37739 BONN. INSTITUT FÜR RAUMFORSCHUNG. Zur darstellung von soziallandschaften auf der grundlage einer gemeindetypisierung. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 42/43,7 p. Oct.29,1951. 280.9 B6431
Includes districts with agricultural population.

37740 COFFIN, R. P. T. On the green carpet. Indianapolis,Bobbs-Merrill,1951. 277 p. 145 C650
Rural life in Maine.

37741 DUNCAN, O. D., and ARTIS, J. W. Social stratification in a Pennsylvania rural community, with special reference to social participation. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 543,49 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 100 P381

37742 FENTON, W. N., ed. Symposium on local diversity in Iroquois culture. Smithsn. Inst. Bur. Amer. Ethnol. B. 149,187 p. 1951. 500 Sm63B

37743 INTERNATIONAL CATHOLIC CONGRESS ON PROBLEMS OF RURAL LIFE, 1ST, ROME, 1951. Christianity and the land; conclusions of the International Catholic Congress on Problems of Rural Life. Des Moines,1951. 30 p. 281.29 In8

37744 MILLER, M. F. The changing conditions of rural life; a Youth Publication. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 560,38 p. Oct.1951. 100 M693

37745 NICHOLS, B. Merry Hall. London,Cape,1951. 316 p. 281.2 N512
Country life.

37746 ODUM, H. W. American sociology; the story of sociology in the United States through 1950. New York,Longmans,1951. 501 p. 280 Od8
Includes rural sociology.

37747 PÉREZ, R. La obra cristiano-social de un gran español. Ceres [Valladolid] 16(185):27,29-30. Nov.1,1951. 15 C33

37748 PHLIPPONNEAU, M. Aspects de la vie rurale de banlieue dans l'État de Connecticut. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 66:19-24. Jan. 1952. 281.8 F84

37749 REIMANN, L. C. Between the iron and the pine; a biography of a pioneer family and a pioneer town. Ann Arbor,Mich.,1951. 225 p. 138 R27

Human Ecology

37750 AUGELLI, J. P. Rural settlement types of interior Puerto Rico: sample studies from the Upper Loiza Basin. J. Geog. 51:1-13. Jan.1952. 278.8 J82
Village and farm types.

37751 CHADWICK, E. R. Community development in south eastern Nigeria. Nigerian Field 16:113-123. July 1951. 410 N56

37752 DAVIS, D. R. An experiment in informal community organization. Community Serv. News 10: 16-19. Jan./Feb.1952. 281.28 C73

37753 GRACHEV, F. Village plan of Za Kommunizm Collective Farm [in Volzhskiĭ District, Mari ASSR]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(2):18. Mar./Apr.1951. 296.28 Se4

37754 KALMYKOV, V. Planned projects of the consolidated farms in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(1):5-8. Jan./Feb.1951. 296.28 Se4
Villages.

37755 KOLKER, S. Planning of a [Bronnitskiĭ] district [in Moscow Region]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(1):3-4. Jan./Feb.1951. 296.28 Se4

37756 KRASNOV, A. Selection of place for villages of consolidated collective farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(1):11. Jan./Feb.1951. 296.28 Se4

37757 KUKLIN, A., SAL'NIKOV, E., and STUART, E. Iz istorii donogo sela [From the history of a village]. Novosibirsk,Novosibirskoe Obl. Gos. Izd-vo,1951. 71 p. 281.179 K953

37758 LARUE, W. C. For greater joy in living, try a Community Improvement Contest. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 67(2):15,134. Feb.1952. 6 P945
The Bristol area contest, covering 13 counties in Virginia and 2 in Tennessee.

37759 LEBEAU, R. Les possibilités de modernisation de la vie rurale en Valromey, val-type du Jura méridional. Études Rhodaniennes 27:1-19. 1952. 473 Et8

37760 PADILLA, E. Nocora: an agrarian reform sugar community in Puerto Rico. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 11:817-818. 1951. 241.8 M58

37761 PRZEDPELSKI, B. J. Good Neighbor Day. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:202,208. Dec.1951. 1 Ex892Ex
Community action rebuilt a farm on Wisconsin Good Neighbor Day.

37762 RICHARDSON, T. C. Lamar County progress contest activity proves the democratic way is best Farmer-Stockman, Tex. Ed. 54(12):9,22. Dec.1951. 6 F22127
Rural Neighborhood Progress Contest.

37763 RICHARDSON, T. C. Neighborliness spreads through entire area with aid of our progress contest. Farmer-Stockman, Tex. Ed. 54(11):9,21. Nov.1951. 6 F22127
Texas Rural Neighborhood Progress Contest.

37764 SANDERS, I. T., and others. Making good communities better; a handbook for civic-minded men and women. With selected guideposts by seventeen authorities. Lexington,U. Ky. Press,1950 [i.e.1951]. 174 p. 280 Sa52
Includes papers by J. H. Given, D. Ensminger, M. J. Hagood, H. Bridgman, N. T. Frame, A. Raper, E. A. Schuler, E. H. Bell, W. H. Form, M. Rich, F. W. Cyr, R. A. Polson, J. A. Estes, H. W. Beers, J. B. Shannon, and P. S. Taylor.

37765 SCHMIDT, C. B. Rural life in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dir. de Publicidade Agr. B. de Agr. 50:247-291. 1949,pub.1951. 9.2 Sa63
Population, the neighborhood, and the community.

Institutions

37766 ACKER, D. Special Problems courses help answer your questions. Iowa Agr. 50(5):7,14. Dec.1951. 6 Io9
At Iowa State College.

37767 ALBICKER, J. Kinderdank ist seltene war! Bauern-Ztg. 5(4):1-2. Jan.25,1952. 18 B324
Problem of the aged in Germany.

37768 ANDERSON, C. S. Focusing on new sights. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:180-181. Feb.1952. 275.8 Ag8
Activities of retired teachers of vocational agriculture.

37769 ATHERTON, J. C. In-service training; the responsibility of the teacher trainer. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:178-179. Feb.1952. 275.8 Ag8
Teacher training.

37770 BALL, M. Farmer's wife. Farmers Annu. 1951:46-48. 10 F2237

37771 BAUER, J. M. Das königliche fest der bauern Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141:793-794. Sept.22,1951. 18 L2338
The Central Agricultural Festival.

37772 BEECH, C. Rural crafts are being preserved. Co-op. Home Mag. 56(5).13. May 1951. 280.28 W563
Great Britain.

37773 BELL, A. F. School for sheep and wool extension officers. Queensland Agr. J. 73:234-235. Oct. 1951. 23 Q33

37774 BERRETH, E. O. Fringe-area church. Town & Country Church 76:1-2. Jan.1952. 281.28 T66

37775 BONDS, A. B., JR. The implications of regional education patterns for Negro land grant colleges. Conf. Pres. Negro Land Grant Col. [Proc.] 28:73-79. 1951. 275.9 C762

37776 BOUSHELLE, J. P. Role of land-grant colleges in education. 2. Early years at New Mexico A&M. N. Mex. Stockman 17(2):83,86-87. Feb.1952. 49 N462

37777 BRANDENBURGER, R. L. Working together—extension and industry. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:52-53. 1950. 79.9 N81

37778 BRAYNE, F. L. Women in the village life of under-developed countries. (Extr.) Colon. Rev. 7:110-111. Dec.1951. 280.8 C71

37779 BREYTON. Les centres de formation professionnelle ruraux de la direction de l'instruction publique. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1952:315-326. 1951. 24 AL6

37780 BROWN, C., and FORSELL, R. Rural field trips. Amer. J. Nursing 52:86-87. Jan.1952. 448.8 Am23
Public health.

37781 BUSCHE, L. M., and SMITH, H. E. A study of rural-urban fringe residents of Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. C. 11,6 p. June 1951. 275.29 In2Ext
Participation in extension activities.

37782 BUTTS, G. S. The saga of Sam and Sadie. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:212,215. Dec.1951. 1 Ex892Ex
Exhibit at the New York State Fair calling attention to some farm or home project of the Extension Service.

37783 CALIVER, A. Making the Negro land grant college a student-centered institution. Conf. Pres. Negro Land Grant Col. [Proc.] 28:66-72. 1951. 275.9 C762

37784 CAMP, B. One hundred cents for each school dollar. Successful Farming 50(2):50,152-155. Feb.1952. 6 Su12
A modern, new grade school in Illinois, the result of consolidated school districts and pooled resources.

37785 CAMPOS, A. B. Controlling the crisis. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 84:685-687. Dec.15, 1951. 9.2 C34
Education in Brazil.

37786 CANADA, R. W. Young farmer education. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:182-183. Feb.1952. 275.8 Ag8

37787 CARDYN, J. La formation de la jeune maîtresse de maison agricole et les mesures pour faciliter son travail. Enseign. Ménager 24:148-158. Dec.1951. 321.9 Of2

37788 CARROLL, G. H. What rural people want to read. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:203,206. Dec.1951. 1 Ex892Ex

37789 CASTRO, W. Problemas de sanidad rural. Conoce usted el cáncer? Acción Agr. [Habana] 1(9):5-6. Sept.1951. 8 Ac22

37790 CAVINA, R. Agricultural education in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(67):41-42. Nov.1951. 9.2 Se4

37791 THE CHANGING economic base for rural health services. Lederle B. 16(4):51-60. Ref. Nov.1951. 448.9 L49

37792 CHERRY, G. Public opinion and the farmer. Farmers Annu. 1951:42-43. 10 F2237

37793 CHRISTENSEN, T. Agricultural education. In Selskapet for Norges Vel. Norwegian agriculture, p.126-133. Oslo,Arnesen,1951. 33.11 Se4

37794 CLEMENT, M. L'éducation agricole en Allemagne Occidentale. Culture 32:19-21. (Cont.) Nov. 1951. 14 C894

37795 CONFERENCE OF THE PRESIDENTS OF THE NEGRO LAND GRANT COLLEGES. The Negro land grant college at mid-century, in retrospect, in prospect; twenty-eighth annual session, October 17, 18, 19, 1950, U. S. Office of Education, Washington, D. C. and called session, March 21, 1951, Convention Hall, Atlantic City, New Jersey. Frankfort,Ky.,1951. 131 p. 275.9 C762

37796 CRAMER, H. Muss der berater "bodenständig" sein? Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4:148-149. Dec.1951. 18 N11
Germany.

37797 DEUTSCHE LANDWIRTSCHAFTS-GESELLSCHAFT. BERLIN. Amtliches schauverzeichnis der 41. wanderausstellung, Hamburg, vom 27. mai bis 3. juni 1951. Berlin,1951. 464 p. 18 D48Am

37798 DIEKEN, G. The farm woman wins her place. Farm J. 76(2):112-114,164-165. Feb.1952. 6 F2212

37799 DORFLER-SIX, H. Von der kindheit des Zentral-Landwirtschaftsfestes. I. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141:811-812. Sept.22,1951. 18 L2338

37800 EKSTEEN, M. C. Book-shyness has dangers for farming. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1693): 11. Dec.26,1951. 24 L232
Union of South Africa.

37801 ELEY, G. Broadcasting and the farmer. Farmers Annu. 1951:45-46. 10 F2237
Programs in Great Britain.

37802 FANELLI, L. How and why one should read more. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:399. Dec.30,1951. 16 It1G
Italian farmers.

37803 FENSTER, J. For health's sake; Weld County is pushing a thorough, many-sided program. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 6:1,16. Jan.12,1952. 6 C714

37804 FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE. SERV. CINÉMATOGRAPHIQUE. Catalogue des films en 16m/m de la cinémathèque agricole, 1952. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 66(1,sup.),10 p. Jan.1952. 281.8 F84

37805 FRANCE. SERV. DE LA DOCUMENTATION SUR LE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Enseignement et vulgarisation agricoles aux Etats-Unis. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 66:13-17. Jan.1952. 281.8 F84

37806 FREDERICK, A. L. A church plan for the Columbia River Valley. Town & Country Church 77:9-10. Feb.1952. 281.28 T66

37807 FRICKE, W. Werk- und werkstattunterricht in der landwirtschaftlichen berufsschule. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4:141-143. Dec.1951. 18 N11
Germany.

37808 GALLAGHER, O. R. Rural French voting habits. Social Res. 18:501-509. Dec.1951. 280.8 So19

37809 GANSER, A. Betriebslehre an der landwirtschaftsschule. Ehemalige 8:15. (Concl.) In Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141(16). Apr.21,1951. 18 L2338
Germany.

37810 GARBERG, E. A visit to some Swedish and Danish agricultural schools. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 57:788-792. Oct.31,1951. 11 L236

37811 GASSNER. Ausbildung der männlichen landjugend. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 20:14. Jan.10,1952. 18 AL53

37812 GATES, A. D. Keeping Extension Service free. Co. Agent 11(4):7-11. Dec,1951. 275.28 C832

37813 GOUVERNEUR, F. Le 3e congrès national de la Fédération des Familles de France. Fiches Rur. 76:29-32. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 281.8 F44

37814 GRANADO DE PABLO, I. Las plagas de nuestro campo. Saragossa. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. B. Mens. 38:4-5. July 1951. 15 Sa7
Religious and moral observances.

37815 GRIFFITH, J. Community farms as the laboratory. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:175. Feb.1952. 275.8 Ag8

37816 HANNAH, J. T., SELLERS, W. O., and PEABODY, H. W. The job of the county agent. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:196,209. Dec.1951. 1 Ex892Ex

37817 HARRIS, M. Should there be a fixed retirement age? The farmers' viewpoint. Amer. Acad. Polit. & Social Sci. Ann. 279:80-83. Jan.1952. 280.9 Am34

37818 HESS, P. "Bauernregeln"—wissenschaftlich begründet. Orion 6:864-866. Nov.1951. 474 Or4
Folklore.

37819 HOBSON, A. Agricultural shows. Farmers Annu. 1951:50-52. 10 F2237

37820 HOLBROOK, N. K. Myriad services of State agricultural college. Utah Farm Bur. News 4(11):3. Nov.1951. 275.293 Ut1

37821 HORLACHER, M. Das Landwirtschaftsfest als werbung für den fortschritt. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141:796. Sept.22,1951. 18 L2338

37822 HORNE, T. J. Quick returns from in-service training. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:186-187. Feb.1952. 275.8 Ag8

37823 HORST, M. Youth in agriculture. Pa. Farmer 146:7,49-51. Jan.12,1952. 6 P383
Youth participation in the Pennsylvania Farm Show.

37824 HOSCHTALEK, J. Das landwirtschaftliche hochschulstudium in der UdSSR. Bodenkultur 5:391-393. 1951. 19 B635

37825 HOWARD, C. G. Rugged individualism again. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:185. Feb.1952. 275.8 Ag8
Teaching of vocational agriculture.

37826 HUFF, D. Royal needs more show windows. Farmer's Mag. 48(12):31,36-37. Dec.1951. 7 C165
The Royal Winter Fair, Canada.

37827 JAMES, H. The country clergyman: his field. Town & Country Church 76:5-6. Jan.1952. 281.28 T66

37828 JULYAN, W. L. Rural life musems. Estate Mag. 51:448-451. Nov.1951. 10 Es8

37829 KARKER, M. Michigan's farm women consider recruitment of student nurses. Amer. J. Nursing 52:209. Feb.1952. 448.8 Am323

37830 KELSEY, G. D. Voluntary service. Town & Country Church 76:10-11. Jan.1952. 281.28 T66
Through the church.

37831 KLINE, A. B. The responsibility of the farmers to the future of America. (Sum.) Grain Mktg. Symposium, Bd. Trade, Chicago. Proc. 4:101-102. 1951. 287 G762

37832 KOERBER, W. VON. Was tun wir für die landjugend? Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4:147-148. Dec.1951. 18 N11
Germany.

37833 KOWALJOW, F. Die pflicht des sowjetischen ingenieurs. Deut. Agrartech. 1:281. Sept.1951. 58.8 D482

37834 KROFT, W. G. VAN DER. Objectives and work of the colleges for agricultural advisers. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:486-487. Dec.1951. 12 N383M

37835 KULIKOV, V. They're applying their acquired knowledge to production. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(7):17-18. July 1951. 281.8 K83
Three-year courses on Maksim Collective Farm in Borskil District, Gorki Region.

37836 LEE, O. C. Extension field days. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:49-50. 1950. 79.9 N81

37837 LEÓN, L. A. Historia y extinción del cocaísmo en el Ecuador, sus resultados. Amér. Indig. 12: 7-32. Jan.1952. 446.9 In8A
English summary.
Contains a section on the relation between agricultural development and the decline in coca consumption.

37838 LETOURNEAU, A. La petite histoire du College d'Oka. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 11(2):4,8. Dec.1951. 7 F83

37839 LIDWELL, O. M., and SOMMERVILLE, T. Observations on the incidence and distribution of the common cold in a rural community during 1948 and 1949. J. Hyg. 49:365-381. Dec.1951. 449.8 J82
Great Britain.

37840 LIPPMANN. Grundsätzliches zur situation der wirtschaftsberatung. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4:143-146. Dec.1951. 18 N11
Germany.

37841 MCMILLAN, J. R. A. Training of agricultural scientists. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(2):17,19. Nov.16,1951. 280.38 Q3

37842 MARILLONNET, L. L'enseignement supérieur agricole aux Pays-Bas. Agriculture [Paris] 15: 293. Dec.1951. 14 Ag823

37843 MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Extension reviews busy year; annual report of the director, 1950/51. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 416,43 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 M281B

37844 MASEFIELD, G. B. Reflections of an agricultural extension worker. II. Community Devlpmt. B. 3:8-11. Dec.1951. 275.8 M38

37845 MAURON, P., and AUGÉ, F. Les centres d'études agricoles dans le Cher. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 64:579-582. Nov.1951. 14 F844B

37846 MEL'NIKOV, V. Problems in training management cadres of collective farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(8):16-24. Aug.1951. 281.8 So73
Chiefly on schools.

37847 MILLER, E. Using the group project to keep abreast of technological advances. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24: 174. Feb.1952. 275.8 Ag8

37848 MINNESOTA. DEPT. OF HEALTH. Health is everybody's business. Minn. U Agr. Ext. Pam. 179,4 p.-folder. Dec.1951. 275.29 M66P

37849 MONTBRON, H. DE. Le conseiller agricole. Agro d'Angers 29:375-376. July/Aug.1951. 105.3 An4

37850 MOORE, R. E. Land-grant institutions and technical cooperation. Turrialba 1:276-277. Oct.1951. 8 T86

37851 MORA DAVILA, N. Sólo la paz salvará nuestros campos. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(142):15,18. Nov. 1951. 9.4 R327
Colombia.

37852 MORGAN, A. E. Farming by the Golden Rule. Community Serv. News 10:20-22. Jan./Feb.1952. 281.28 C73

37853 MOULIN, R. Influence de l'école primaire sur l'évolution de la technique agricole. Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie 55:288-293. Nov.1951. 87 R32

37854 NABRIT, J. M., JR. Adjusting the Negro land grant colleges to social changes. Conf. Pres. Negro Land Grant Col. [Proc.] 28:79-82. 1951. 275.9 C762

37855 NATHANSON, A. G. The rural industries program. Conf. Pres. Negro Land Grant Col. [Proc.] 28:83-87. 1951. 275.9 C762

37856 NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE U. S. A. DEPT. OF THE TOWN AND COUNTRY CHURCH. Annual report. Town & Country Church 77:16. Feb.1952. 281.28 T66

37857 NESTERENKO, T. A. Dissemination of achievements of science. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(5): 63-69. May 1951. 99.8 L565
Introduction of research of Dokuchaev Scientific-Research Institute of Agriculture in the Central Chernozem Area into practice on collective farms.

37858 NEW MEXICO. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Extension serves New Mexico; biennial report, 1950. State College? 1951? 44 p. 275.29 N463A

37859 NEWBERRY, W. A report to rural youth. (Condensed.) Nation's Agr. 27(2):15-17. Feb.1952. 280.82 B89
Rural youth program of the American Farm Bureau Federation.

37860 NIGHTINGALE, A. E. A chronology of events affecting the development of vocational education in agriculture. Atlantic Co. Vocat. B. 26(2):3-4. Nov.1951. 6 At62

37861 NOVIKOV, G. Sports area on a collective farm. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(2):19-21. Mar./Apr.1951. 296.28 Se4

37862 O'TOOLE, L. The purposes and organization relating to large home economics units in ten land-grant colleges and universities with proposals for effective organization. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 61:341-347. 1951. 241.8 Oh3

37863 PERRY, G. S. The story of Texas A and M. New York,McGraw-Hill,1951. 264 p. 276 T312St

37864 PETERSON, A. W., PHILLIPS, V., and STEVENSON, A. Rural family life pattern in relation to land class. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 529,83 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 100 W27E

37865 PHIPPS, L. J. County agents—vo-ag teachers, plan your farmer-classes cooperatively. Better Farming Methods 24(2):10,12. Feb.1952. 58.8 B46

37866 PIELSTICK, D. F. The town and country church in the Pacific Northwest. Town & Country Church 77:7. Feb.1952. 281.28 T66

37867 POIGNAT, M. Les voyages sont-ils pour nos jeunes un moyen de formation professionnelle et technique? Familles Rur. 5(46):5-8. Sept./Oct.1951. 284.68 F21
Holland, chiefly.

37868 POLIS, H. L. Farming programs which lead to establishment. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:183,190. Feb. 1952. 275.8 Ag8

37869 POSTELL, W. D. The health of slaves on southern plantations. Baton Rouge,La. State U. Press, 1951. 231 p. (Louisiana State University Studies. Social Science Series 1) 449.1 P84

37870 RENSHAW, B. Spiritual harvest; God's Acre project encourages good neighbor relations. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 123(24):5. Dec.15,1951. 6 P883

37871 REYNOLDS, A. G. The church in rural Canada. Town & Country Church 76:9-10. Jan.1952. 281.28 T66

37872 RILOVA GARCIA, F. La feria de San Martín en Burgos, año 1951. Agr. Burgalés 18(204):2-4. Dec. 1951. 15 Ag86

37873 ROBERTSON, T.C. What are we doing to teach the child? Veldtrust 12(9):7-9. Sept.1951. 56.8 V54

37874 ROCHE, L. La formation des chefs d'entreprise agricole dans les écoles d'agriculture du second degré dotées d'un domaine. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 64:561-571. Nov.1951. 14 F844B

37875 ROELOFS, G. E. An extension service in Japan. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:200-201. Dec.1951. 1 Ex892Ex

37876 SANDERSON, R. W. Cooperatively churching the Columbia Valley. Town & Country Church 77:3-4. Feb.1952. 281.28 T66

37877 SCHNUCKER, C. What should we emphasize in our programs? Town & Country Church 77:1-2. Feb. 1952. 281.28 T66

37878 SHARPIN, M. Films and the farmer. Farmers Annu. 1951:68. 10 F2237

37879 SHEEHY, E. J. More production—how? Agr. Ireland 9:15,17,19. Jan.1952. 10.5 Ag8
Farmer training in Ireland.

37880 SKRABANEK, R. L. Some of the early effects of the Gilmer-Aikin laws on rural education in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1420,2 p. Dec.20,1951. 100 T31P
Financing public schools.

37881 SMITH, R. M. Education in rural and city school systems: some statistical indices for 1947-48. U. S. Off. Educ. C. 329,13 p. Nov.1951. 156.3 C4922

37882 SOCIÉTÉ DES AGRICULTEURS DE FRANCE. Annuaire de l'enseignement et de l'apprentissage agricoles, 1951. Paris,1951. 86 p. 225 An723

37883 SPEECE, M. TV's bustin' out all over. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:204. Dec.1951. 1 Ex892Ex

37884 SPRENGEL, A. Die lage der frau in der westdeutschen landwirtschaft. In Internationale Öffentliche Landwirtschaftliche Tagung, Bonn, 1951. Sicherheit und landwirtschaft, p.143-155. Hiltrup bei Münster,Landwirtschaftsverlag,1951. (Landwirtschaft-Angewandte Wissenschaft) 281.9 In84

37885 STACY, W. H. Recognizing church-community relationships. Town & Country Church 76:3. Jan.1952. 281.28 T66

37886 STENKHOFF. In zukunft kein bauer ohne die ordnungsgemässe lehre? Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:7-8. Jan.5,1952. 18 L2344

37887 STEWART, R. M. Fourth and concluding report on the special project, the improvement of agricultural education in Negro land grant colleges. Conf. Pres. Negro Land Grant Col. [Proc.] 28:91-131. 1951. 275.9 C762
Report issued by U. S. Office of Education.

37888 STUCH. Verein ehemaliger landwirtschaftsschüler und wirtschaftsberatung. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 4:146-147. Dec.1951. 18 N11
Germany.

37889 STUDER, A. Gefahren in der entwicklung des landbaues! Agrarpolit. Rev. 8:193-194. Jan.1952. 281.8 Ag824
Education in Switzerland.

37890 THINEY, L. H. L'artisanat rural. Rev. de Lég. Agr. 4:240-242. Dec.1951. 281.8 R325
France.

37891 THOMAS, J. A. Opportunities for graduates of Negro land grant colleges in industries. Conf. Pres. Negro Land Grant Col. [Proc.] 28:59-60. 1951. 275.9 C762

37892 TIFFANY, A. It was the farmer who changed radio. Better Farming Better Living, Autumn 1951:5. 6 B464
Programs and services.

37893 TYRRELL, D. A. J. Poliomyelitis in a rural area; report on a Lincolnshire outbreak. Lancet 261: 1129-1133. Ref. Dec.15,1951. 448.8 L22

37894 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. Agricultural extension study; a Point Four training program, August 1 to October 19, 1951. Washington,1951. 7 p. 150.1 Ag82

37895 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Extension health education; summary of a round table conference at Kansas City, Missouri, February 5-9, 1950. Washington, 1951. 34 p. 1.913 A2C766

37896 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Facts of interest to Conference on Rural Reading, September 24-26, 1951, Washington, D. C. Washington,1951. various pagings. 1.913 C3R883F
Concerning the American Library Association, National Grange, and the Extension Service.

37897 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. A method for determining the training needs of county agents as the basis for planning training programs, by J. L. Matthews. Washington,1951. 11 p. 1.913 C2M56

37898 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Public relations inventory of the Cooperative Extension Service, by C. H. Welch, Jr. and M. C. Wilson. Washington,1951. 54 p. 1.913 S2P96

37899 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Summary, Conferecne on Extension Health Education, Memphis, Tennessee, February 25-27, 1951. Washington,1951. 19 p. 1.913 A2C766

37900 U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERV. Environment and health; problems of environmental health in the United States and the Public Health Service programs which aid states and communities in their effort to solve such problems. Washington,1951. 152 p. (Its Public Health Service Publication 84) 151.66 En8
Includes rural environment.

37901 VERDEJO, A. Capacitación agrícola de la juventud rural. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Fomento Agr. B. de Prod. y Fomento Agr. 3(22):2-10. Apr.1951. 9 Ar35
Argentina.

37902 VERTUNNI, R. Peasants and school. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(2):10. Jan.9,1952. 281.8 Ag3

37903 VINING, K. What books should a farmer read? Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 124:18. Jan.5,1952. 6 P883

37904 VITALONE, E. School reform; the preparation of teachers. IV. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:4. Jan.6, 1952. 16 It1G
Italy.

37905 WALL, S. Securing instruction on field trips. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:176-177. Feb.1952. 275.8 Ag8

37906 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. A procedure for training new extension agents. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1201,14 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

37907 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Training is teaching. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1200,5 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 W27Mi
Training county agents.

37908 WELLS, L. Desire for practical farm education has been important in the history of short course. Wis. Country Mag. 45(4):10-11,19. Jan.1952. 276.8 St9
At the Wisconsin University College of Agriculture.

37909 WIDDIFIELD, R. B. Publicity, its advantages and disadvantages. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:51-52. 1950. 79.9 N81
In extension work.

37910 WOLFE, T. K. County agent: why he's a good man for you to know. Sales Mangt. 68(3):70,72-74. Feb.1,1952. 280.38 Sa3

37911 WOODWARD, C. R. Reading and rural life. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 8 p. 1.913 R3R22
Address at the Conference on Rural Reading, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C., Sept. 24, 1951.

37912 WYKER, MRS. J. D. Contributions of women's organizations. Town & Country Church 77:5-6. Feb. 1952. 281.28 T66
In rural church work.

37913 WYMER, N. A back-yard industry. Country Life [London] 111:36-37. Jan.4,1952. 80 C83
Baskets.

37914 ZHUIKOV, G. What measures are necessary to be taken for the improvement of statistical accounting per establishment in rural Soviets. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 1:65-70. Jan./Feb.1950. 267 V63

Leadership

37915 ASKWITH, T. C. Indirect approach to training for those concerned with community development. Community Devlpmt. B. 3:11-13. Dec.1951. 275.8 M38
Leadership training in Kenya.

37916 SPENCER, F. H. Administrative leadership. Washington? U. S. Agr. Res. Admin.,1951. 10 p. 1.98 Sp3
Remarks before Administrative Management Training Group, Denver, Apr. 3, 1951.

Rural Organizations and Movements

37917 ALBERTA FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURE. Directors' reports and financial statement, eleventh annual meeting, held in Palliser Hotel, Calgary, December 17th, 18th, and 19th, 1951. Calgary,1951. 24 p. 7 AL17M

37918 AUFFRET, P. Le syndicat de Corlay. Pomme de Terre Franç. 15(149):13-14. Jan.1952. 75.8 P77

37919 BIERMA, J. Cooperation in the changed society. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 48:800-801. Dec.21,1951. 12 F91
Historical.

37920 BONNER, A. Co-operation in Jamaica. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 45:19-21. Jan.1952. 280.28 In8B

37921 BRYANT, H. E., and others. Digest symposium: the cooperatives' role in politics. Coop. Digest 12(7a):8-9,20. Jan.15,1952. 280.28 C7896

37922 CAMPBELL, W. K. H. Practical co-operation in Asia and Africa. Cambridge,Eng.,Heffer,1951. 275 p. 280.2 C152

37923 CLARK, E. C. The San Diego County Farm Bureau. South. Calif. Rancher 16(13):22. Dec.1951. 6 So831

37924 COLE, G. D. H. The British co-operative movement in a socialist society. London,Allen & Unwin, 1951. 168 p. 280.2 C67B

37925 COLOMBAIN, M. The role of cooperation in the economic and social development of backward countries. III. (In Dutch.) Co-op [Rotterdam] 6:270-273. Dec.1951. 280.28 C7857

37926 COMMITTEE JUDGING THE 1951 NATIONAL 4-H AWARD PROGRAM. Report to the Extension Subcommittee on 4-H Club Work, November 6-13, 1951. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 6 p. 1.913 F3R299

37927 COOPERATIVE GRANGE LEAGUE FEDERATION EXCHANGE. Annual report to stockholders, year ending June 30, 1951. G. L. F. Week 16(26):3-8. Dec. 1951. 280.28 G113W

37928 COOPERATIVE UNION, LTD. The co-operative directory; a complete record of co-operative societies of all types, their branches, membership, departments, and addresses. New ed. Manchester,Eng.,1951. 560 p. 225 C783

37929 COUNTRY LANDOWNERS' ASSOCIATION. Forty-fourth annual statement of accounts for the year ended 31st December, 1950. London,1951. folder. 282.9 C832

37930 DEERING, F. J. Texas 4-H Club champions show how we'll farm in years ahead. Farmer-Stockman, Tex. Ed. 55(1):13,24-25. Jan.1952. 6 F22127

37931 DEMELLE. Monographie d'un groupement coopératif des S. T. P. [Sociétés Tunisiennes de Prévoyance]. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1952:327-333. 1951. 24 AL6
Labor and equipment cooperatives.

37932 DE SHAZO, MRS. C. N. Let freedom ring. Nation's Agr. 27(2):13-14. Feb.1952. 280.82 B89
Report of meeting of the Associated Women of the American Farm Bureau Federation.

37933 DIGBY, M. Agricultural co-operation in the Commonwealth. Oxford,Blackwell,1951. 172 p. 280.2 D562Ag

37934 ERDMAN, H. E. Revolving finance plans; farmer co-operatives in California have adopted many variations of the revolving finance idea. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(11):2,14. Nov.1951. 100 C12Cag

37935 ERDMAN, H. E. Revolving finance plans; farmer cooperatives in California have adopted many variations of the revolving finance idea. Coop. Poultryman 17:6-7,13. Jan.1952. 47.8 C782

37936 EWING, J. T. Saskatchewan co-ops aid production. Family Herald & Wk. Star 82(46):7. Nov.15, 1951. 7 F21

37937 FOWKE, V. C. Developments in Canadian cooperation. J. Farm Econ. 33:909-917. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Discussion by L. Harman and J. E. O'Meara, p. 927-931.

37938 FRIETEMA, H. J. Importance and function of agricultural cooperation. I. (In Dutch.) Co-operatie 13:138-140. Dec.1951. 280.29 N216M

37939 FYFE, SIR C. Farming politics—a retrospect. Farmers Annu. 1951:16-17. 10 F2237
Organization and development of the National Farmers' Union.

37940 HEDGES, H. Financing farmer cooperatives. J. Farm Econ. 33:918-931. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by L. Harman and J. E. O'Meara.

37941 HENDRICKSON, R. F. Management is key to co-op success. Grain Prod. News 4(6):5-7. Dec.1951. 286.81 G764

37942 HERMES, A. Wirtschaftspolitik, landwirtschaftliche organisationen und erzeugungssteigerung. In Internationale Öffentliche Landwirtschaftliche Tagung, Bonn, 1951. Sicherheit und landwirtschaft, p.129-142. Hiltrup bei Münster,Landwirtschaftsverlag,1951. (Landwirtschaft-Angewandte Wissenschaft) 281.9 In84

37943 HIRSCHFELD, A. Syndicalisme et coopération agricoles aux États-Unis. Agriculture [Paris] 16(131): 3-11. Jan.1952. 14 Ag823

37944 HUFF, D. How Ohio farmers solve needs collectively. Farmer's Mag. 48(12):8,17. Dec.1951. 7 C165
Cooperatives.

37945 INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCERS. IFAP fifth annual general meeting; report of the Policy Committee to the council of IFAP. I. Internatl. Fed. Agr. Prod. Doc. 91:1-10. June 7,1951. 28 In824D

37946 INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCERS. SUB-COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURAL COOPERATION AND RURAL WELFARE. Report. Internatl. Fed. Agr. Prod. Doc. 91(appendix), 8 p. June 7,1951. 28 In824D

37947 IOWA FARM BUR. FEDERATION. Annual report of progress, 1951. Des Moines,1951. 25 p. 275.293 Io9

37948 IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Forward with 4-H. Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 136,6 p.-folder. Aug. 1951. 275.29 Io9Pa

37949 JAMAICA AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. 4-H CLUBS. Eleventh annual report April 1, 1950—March 31, 1951. Kingston?1951. 15 p. 275.249 J222

37950 KNAPP, J. G. Part and parcel of America. Coop. Dairy Farmer 31(1):1-2,6. Nov.1951. 280.28 C7825
Cooperatives.

37951 KOLLER, E. F., and DAHL, R. P. How are Minnesota co-ops financed? Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Farm Business Notes 333:1-2. Nov.30,1951. 275.29 M663

37952 LAUR, E. Die bauern und die konsumvereine. Schweiz. Bauernztg. 51:46-47. Dec.1951. 280.28 Sch93

37953 LOUWES, H. D. Cooperation and collectivism. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 8(2):1. Jan.10,1952. 12 P69

37954 LOWRIE, A. W. The ramparts we watch. Nulaid News 30,i.e.29(9):3-4,25-27. Feb.1952. 47.8 N917
Farmer cooperatives.

37955 MAATALOUSKERHOLIITTO, HELSINGFORS. Young Farmers' Club work (4-H Club work) educates Finnish youth, by A. Tavaila. Helsinki,1950. 32 p. 275.24 F49

37956 MCDONALD, A. J. The Llano Co-operative Colony and what it taught. Leesville,La.,1950. 110 p. 280.29 L77

37957 MCKEE, K. L. Plan your 4-H meeting. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 196,11 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 Ar42

37958 MANITOBA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. CO-OPERATIVE SERV. BR. Third annual report on cooperation in Manitoba. Manitoba Co-op. 9(25):6-7. Jan.17,1952. 280.28 M31

37959 MARTIN, T. T. Practical methods of evaluation in 4-H Club work. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 562,28 p. Ref. Nov.1951. 100 M693

37960 MASSACHUSETTS STATE GRANGE. Official directory, 1952. n.p.,1952. 114 p. 4 M385D

37961 MASSACHUSETTS STATE GRANGE. Proceedings of the seventy-ninth annual session, Municipal Auditorium, Springfield, Mass., October 23, 24, 25, 1951. n.p.,1951. 166 p. 241.5 M38

37962 MEHLER, L. Ein vorschlag zur besserung unserer lage. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141:339. Apr.21,1951. 18 L2338
Cooperatives in Bavaria.

37963 MILLER, P. E. Another view of the tieup. Farm Policy Forum 5:30-32. Jan.1952. 281.8 F2274
Farm Bureau and Extension Service.

37964 MOURA, V. Cooperation in Santa Catarina. (In Portuguese.) Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro] 6(64): 11-12,14,17-18,22. Oct.1951. 280.28 C7856

37965 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. What's wrong with our farm organizations? Farm Forum Guide 9(9):1-4. Jan.21,1952. 281.8 F2272
Canada.

37966 NOTTINGHAM ROAD FARMERS' ASSOCIATION. Rules and regulations. Pietermaritzburg?1951. 7 p. 24 N843

37967 OTANES, F. Q. A brief history of the Philippine Society of Technical Agriculturists and the Philippine Association of Agriculturists. Philippine Assoc. Agr. Agr. Ybk. 1949/50:11-16. 1951. 25 P536

37968 OVERAAE, H. Co-operation in Norwegian agriculture. In Selskapet for Norges Vel. Norwegian agriculture, p.108-125. Oslo,Arnesen,1951. 33.11 Se4

37969 PAULSON, W. E., and LEBOURVEAU, W. Local cooperatives in the High Plains-Panhandle area of Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1411,11 p. Oct. 28,1951. 100 T31P

37970 PENNSYLVANIA STATE GRANGE. Proceedings of the seventy-eighth annual session held at York, Pennsylvania, October 24, 25, 26, 1950. Harrisburg, 1950. 140 p. 4 P382

37971 PILLAI, A. R. Our problems and our duties. Madras J. Co-op. 43:237-241. Nov.1951. 280.28 M26

37972 PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION OF CEYLON. Year book for the year 1950. Colombo,1951. various pagings. 225 C33P

37973 POPPE, K. Our task in the world of today. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 39(2098):5. Nov.24,1951. 12 Z2
Youth in the Landbouw Jongeren Gemeenschap Zeeland.

37974 QUIÑONES, J. R. La Asociación de Agricultores de Puerto Rico. Rev. del Café 7(5):26-27,80. Nov.1951. 8 R3295

37975 RECK, F. M. The 4-H story; a history of 4-H Club work. Chicago,Ill.,Natl. Com. on Boys and Girls Club Work,1951. 308 p. Ref. 275.2 R242

37976 RICHARDSON, S. D. The Dutch Heath Company. Land Agents' Soc. J. 51:15-17. Jan.1952. 282.9 L22

37977 ROBERTS, F. W. Farm Bureau is the farmer's voice; help us make it strong and clear. Conn. Farmer 6(7):5-6. Dec.1951. 6 C763

37978 ROTH, V. The Society today. Timehri 30:1-10. Nov.1951. 9.6 T48
Royal Agricultural and Commercial Society of British Guiana.

37979 ROTHERMEL, F. Was uns not tut! Landwirt. Wchnbl. 141:794. Sept.22,1951. 18 L2338
Farmer organization.

37980 ROUSSEL, G. Les différents groupements agricoles. IV. Coopérative agricole. Rustica 25:45. Jan.13,1952. 14 R92
France.

37981 SANFILIPPO, L. Aspects of the cooperative function. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(4):5-7. Jan.16,1952. 281.8 Ag3

37982 SANFILIPPO, L. Contribution to the formation of cooperative legislation. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 4(95):7-8. Dec.19,1951. 281.8 Ag3

37983 SASKATCHEWAN CO-OPERATIVE PRODUCERS. Twenty-seventh annual report, 1951. Regina, 1951. 96 p. 59.9 Sa73

37984 SCHOBEL, A. Die genossenschaft. Landwirtschaft, Dec.1951:350-351. 19 L235
Theory.

37985 SEMICHASTNYĬ, V. Militant problem of village Komsomol [Communist youth organization]. (In Russian.) Molod. Kolkhoz. 18(6):2-3. June 1951. 110 M73

37986 SIDDIGI, S. What is co-operation? Pakistan Econ. J. 3:71-82. Sept.1951. 280.8 P174

37987 SINGAPORE. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. Report 1950. Singapore,1951. 8 p. 280.29 Si6

37988 SKODSHØJ, H. What the Danish Heath Society has achieved since 1866. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 42:255-260. Oct.1951. 280.8 T44

37989 SOCIÉTÉ DES AGRICULTEURS D'ALGÉRIE. Rapport moral sur l'activité au cours des années 1949 et 1950. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 95:236-247. 1950/51. 24 So1

37990 STRONG, B. J. End Farm Bureau-Extension tieup! (Condensed.) Farm Policy Forum 5:23-27. Jan.1952. 281.8 F2274
Statement to Senate Labor and Public Welfare Committee.

37991 TORRES FILHO, A. Cooperation. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(68):5-8. Dec.1951. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

37992 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. International pageant. National 4-H Club camp, by W. Schmidt. Washington,1951. 2 p. 1.913 F3In82

37993 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. National 4-H Club Week, March 1-9, 1952. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.913 F3N217
Theme: Serving as loyal citizens through 4-H.

37994 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Young Farmers' Clubs of England. Washington,1951. 6 p. 1.913 O2Y8
Clubs of England and Wales unite to form the National Federation of Young Farmers' Clubs.

37995 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. COOPERATIVE RESEARCH AND SERV. DIV. 25 years of keeping co-op guideposts up-to-date. News Farmer Coop. 18(10):3-15. Jan.1952. 166.2 N47

37996 VOORHIS, J. Cooperatives - our opportunity for an economic middle road. Carolina Co-op. 30:16-17, 20,28. Jan.1952. 72.8 N81

37997 WAHLBECK, I. Some glimpses from the first years of the farm organizations. (In Swedish.) Labor [Helsingfors] 35(7):1,3-4. Oct.30,1951. 20 L11
In Finland.

37998 WANSTALL, G. El número de miembros de cooperativas en ascenso. Rev. del Café 7(5):38-39,44. Nov.1951. 8 R3295
Statistics for the United States.

37999 WARREN, G. L. 4-H ceremonials. U. S. Ext. Serv. Ext. Serv. C. 467,37 p. Sept.1951. 1.9 Ex892Esc

38000 WHITE, F. W. My view of the tieup. Farm Policy Forum 5:28-30. Jan.1952. 281.8 F2274
Farm Bureau and Extension Service.

38001 WIETING, C. M. The progress of cooperatives, with aids for teachers. New York,Harper,1952. 210 p. 280.2 W63P
Includes agricultural cooperatives.

38002 ZEZZOS, R. Farmers and market gardeners. (In Italian.) Roma Econ. 5:17-20. Jan.1952. 280.8 R66
Organizations in Roman history.

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

38003 BEURMANN, A. Versöhnung zwischen stadt und land? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 51/52:1124-1125. Dec.20,1951. 18 L2345

38004 KANSAS. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. What is this family council business? Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 12,4 p.-folder. Sept.1951. 275.29 K13Le

38005 KIRCHNER, C., and PINCHES, R. R. The road to better meetings. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 266,12 p. June 1951. 275.29 M66S

38006 MOE, E. O. Cornell survey reveals need for close tap on farm opinion. Dairymen's League News 36(3):12. Feb.5,1952. 44.8 D1432
Results of a public opinion poll to determine what farmers think of Government agricultural programs.

38007 PROCTOR, E. E. Planning is a family affair. Washington, U. S. Farmers Home Admin.,1951. 6 p. 1.949 P942
Digest of an address at National Conference of Home Economists of the Farmers Home Administration, Washington, D. C., June 13, 1951.

38008 SACHS, R. Beweggründe zur leistung. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 74:333-334. Dec.15,1951. 18 D482
Psychological factors.

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

38009 AFZAL, M. Trade in raw cotton between Egypt and Pakistan. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 14:18-29. Sept. 1951. 72.8 Eg9

38010 ARTHUR, F. S. Review of operations by the Joint Organisation. London,U. K.-Dominion-Wool Disposals,1951. 7 p. 286.345 Ar7

38011 BAR, A. L. S. Economic outlook of Argentina in 1952. (In Dutch.) Landb. Wereldnieuws 6:725-727. Nov.10,1951. 12 L237
Chiefly trade.

38012 BERTHELEMÉ. Étude sur les possibilités d'écoulement de la production du plant de pommes de terre à l'exportation. Fructidor (n.s.)18(2):7,11. Jan.15, 1952. 286.83 F9423
France.

38013 BRANAS, J. Encore l'exportation des plants de vigne. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 137:5-8. Jan.6/13,1952. 14 P94
France.

38014 BRETAUD. La situation du marché du porc. Porc 22(8):7-9. Oct.1951. 46.8 P822
Chiefly imports.

38015 CRESTA, M. Neue phase des italienischen aussenhandels. Wirtschaftsdienst 31(12):31-35. Dec. 1951. 280.8 W74
Includes agricultural products.

38016 DANSKE eksportkalender [Danish export directory] 1951. København,1951. 776 p. 225 Ex7

38017 FONTANILLE, H. A propos de production et d'exportation des bois et des plants de vignes. Algérie Agr. et Vitic. 30(1193):1. Feb.2,1952. 24 AL37

38018 FOSTER, G. W. A report on European specialty food items relative to meeting American marketing requirements. n.p.,U. S. Economic Cooperation Administration,1951. 60 p. 389 F81

38019 FRENCH WEST AFRICA. Tarif des droits d'entrée de l'Afrique occidentale française suivi de la "Tarification applicable aux marchandises importées des divers pays" et d'une annexe relative à la liberation des échanges avec les pays participant à l'O.E.C.E., mis à jour au 5 décembre 1950. Rufisque,Impr. du Gouvernement Général,1950. 88 p. 285 F882

38020 GUNN, W. A. Tariff policy and primary production [Australia]. Past. Rev. 61:1359. Dec.15,1951. 23 Au75

38021 GUTIÉRREZ, M. F. Tobacco research, United States-Philippines tobacco trade reciprocity, home and world markets. Philippine Assoc. Agr. Agr. Ybk. 1949/50:167,169-187. 1951. 25 P536

38022 HINES, J. W. Recent trends and developments in the flue-cured tobacco export trade. South. Econ. J. 18:381-390. Jan.1952. 280.8 So84

38023 HOWIE, H. D. The marketing of Australian dried fruits. Austral. Dried Fruits News 26(5):3-7. Oct./Dec.1951. 286.83 Au72
Trade in currants, sultanas, and lexias.

38024 HURI (R. & E.) AND CO. Cotton exports 1950-1951. Alexandria,Egypt,1951. 1 p. 286.9 H93C
Statistics.

38025 JAUSIONS, J. Les projets de "pool vert" apportent-ils une solution valable au problème de l'expansion de nos débouchés agricoles? Paysan d'Ille-et-Vilaine 5(93):4. Feb.1,1952. 14 P293

38026 JULLIAN, M. Les agrumes d'Algérie. Fructidor (n.s.)17(35):3-4. Dec.15,1951. 286.83 F9423
Trade.

38027 KEMMERS, W. H. The white cabbage problem. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:407-408. Dec.13,1951. 80 G89
Chiefly on export from the Netherlands.

38028 LAMMERS, R. P. Some legume data. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 5:223-225. Oct.1951. 61.8 Z1
Export of and harvesting equipment for peas and beans—Netherlands.

38029 LEIPNER, J. Bayerischer hopfen in aller welt. Bayern in Zahlen 5:494-495. Nov.1951. 265 B34
Trade.

38030 LE ROUX, P. Two grape farmers strike out in a new direction. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33 (1691):17. Dec.12,1951. 24 L232
Exporting from the Union of South Africa.

38031 LIEBLICH, R. Perspektiven des französischen marktes. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 3 (125):1-4. Nov.29,1951. 280.38 Ei3
Egg trade.

38032 LINDSTRØM, J. R. Mink import and mink breeding. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 25:428-430. Nov.5,1951. 412.628 N812

38033 MACKAY, J. W. Canada's contribution to international trade in seeds. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 16:436-442. 1950,pub.1951. 61.9 In84P

38034 MAESTRACCI, P. Europäische landwirtschaftliche zusammenarbeit. In Internationale Öffentliche Landwirtschaftliche Tagung, Bonn, 1951. Sicherheit und landwirtschaft, p.56-79. Hiltrup bei Münster,Landwirtschaftsverlag,1951. (Landwirtschaft-Angewandte Wissenschaft) 281.9 In84
Includes discussion by E. Guldner, von Dietze, and H. Niehaus.

38035 MALLOCH, P. Export problems and policy of the dried fruits industry. Austral. Dried Fruits News 26(5):11-16. Oct./Dec.1951. 286.83 Au72
Currants, sultanas, and lexias in Australia.

38036 MANAS, A. M. Cuba's foreign market sugar policy. Anu. Azucarero de Cuba 15:23,25. 1951. 281.3659 C89
Text also in Spanish.

38037 MAPA, P. L. Import control and agricultural production. Philippine Assoc. Agr. Agr. Ybk. 1949/50: 17-21. 1951. 25 P536

38038 MAUDENTE, A. Italian exports to France. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 6(10):13-16. Oct.1951. 287 B635

38039 MÜLLER, L. Die futtermitteleinfuhr, zentralproblem der österreichischen landwirtschaft. Landwirtschaft, Dec.1951:345-347. 19 L235

38040 NETHERLANDS. CENTRAAL BUR. VOOR DE STATISTIEK. Statistiek van de in-, uit- en doorvoer van Nederland [Statistics of Netherlands imports, exports, and transit of goods through the country] 1950. Utrecht,1951. 110 p. 259 St2J

38041 NIGERIA. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Trade report for the year 1949. Lagos,1951. 175 p. 270 N564T

38042 PANAMA. CONTRALORÍA GENERAL DE LA REPÚBLICA. DIRECCIÓN DE ESTADÍSTICA Y CENSO. Extracto estadístico de la República de Panamá, volumen comercio exterior, años 1944—1945—1946. n.p.,1951. 525 p. 254 P197

38043 PETERSEN, J. Importance of the liberalization to the flower bulb trade. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 68: 6-7. Jan.7,1952. 80 G192

38044 PETERSEN, N. Die holländische qualitätskontrolle mit exportkäse. Molk.-Ztg. 5:1320. Dec.13,1951. 44.8 M735

38045 PHILIPPINE REPUBLIC. DEPT. OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY. The Philippines, 1950; a handbook of trade and economic facts and figures. Manila, 1950. 113 p. 280.1995 P532
Includes agriculture.

38046 QUESADA, J. El pacto interamericano del café. Café de El Salvador 21:413-417. (Cont.) July/Aug. 1951. 68.28 C112

38047 ROSSI, R. P. The importation of live cattle from abroad and from within the country. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:309-310. Nov.15,1951. 16 C72

38048 ROTTERDAMSCHE BANK. International importance of the Dutch tobacco market. n.p.,1951. 52 p. 69.9 W89N
Issued with the national reports of the World Tobacco Congress, Amsterdam, 1951.

38049 SAILLY, J. DE. Possibilités offertes par le Royaume-Uni à l'exportation des vins de table français. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 39:16-30. Oct.1951. 390.9 F843

38050 SCAPACCINO, M. Necessary counterpart. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:393. Dec.23,1951. 16 It1G
Italian dairy products trade.

38051 SCHIEFERENZ, J. Ruhrgebiet braucht importe. Milch- Fettwaren- Eierhandel 4:33-34. Jan.19, 1952. 286.85 M59
Cheese.

38052 SJOGREN, E. Remarks on the fur export and the National Association of Fur Producers of Sweden. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 22:228-231. Nov.1,1951. 410 V42

38053 SOCIEDAD DE AGRICULTORES DE COLOMBIA. La SAC solicita reformas en el arancel aduanero. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 45(558):7-12. Oct.1951. 9.4 R32

38054 TESTA, J. Competition among the large European coffee-importing ports. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 26:630-633. Aug.1951. 68.29 Sa63

38055 THOMSON, A. G. Raw materials from colonial sources; work of the Colonial Products Advisory Bureau (Plant and Animal)in linking oversea producers with British industrial and commercial interests. New Commonwealth 23:107-108. Feb.4,1952. 280.8 C88

38056 TYSSER, H. F. International fruit trade. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Groothandel in Aardappelen, Groenten en Fruit 5(45):7. Nov.16,1951. 286.28 V22

38057 U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. How is the wheat agreement working? U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 74,14 p. Jan.1952. 1 Ag84Ab
U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.
International Wheat Agreement.

38058 VENDELBO-ANDERSEN, T. L'influence du libre-échange sur la production et la productivité agricoles. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. 148:769-774. Nov./Dec.1951. 280.8 So17
Denmark.

38059 WAGNER, H. Bericht über die jahres-mitgliederversammlung des Verbandes Deutscher Eier-Importeure, Bonn. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 3(128):1-4. Dec.6,1951. 280.38 Ei3

38060 WEST, S. Y., and DUNN, R. European demand for U. S. cotton. Textile Wk. 49:168,170,173-174,239-242. Jan.18-25,1952. 304.8 T3127

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Deaprtment of Agriculture State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

38061 ADKINSON, B. W. Facilities of the Library of Congress; their use in studying the history of nutrition. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 28:129-133. Feb.1952. 389.8 Am34

38062 BEJARANO, J. Alimentación y nutrición en Colombia. Ed. 3. Bogotá,Editorial Iquefma,1950. 239 p. 389.1 B392

38063 BETZOLD, K. V., and ELFERT, G. New ways to study nutrition. Amer. J. Nursing 52:78-79. Jan.1952. 448.8 Am23

38064 BORDEN CO. Obesity. II. Food intake and energy requirements. Borden's Rev. Nutr. Res. 12:99-113. Ref. Nov.1951. 389.8 B64

38065 BOSLEY, B. Nutrition and food in the Civil Defense Program. N. C. State Bd. Health. Health B. 66 (12):13-14. Dec.1951. 449.7 N81B

38066 BRIWA, K. E., CLAYTON, M. M., and SWEETMAN, M. D. Food guide for Maine people. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 268,6 p.-folder. Aug.1951. 275.29 M28IC

38067 BROBECK, F. R. The lunch box and every kind of sandwich. New, enl. ed. New York,Greystone Press,1951. 282 p. 389.2 B78

38068 CEDERQUIST, D. C., and others. Weight reduction on low-fat and low-carbohydrate diets. I. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 28:113-116. Feb.1952. 389.8 Am34
W. D. Brewer, R. M. Beegle, A. N. Wagoner, D. Dun sing, and M. A. Ohlson, joint authors.

38069 CHENU-BORDON, J. C. Distribución gratuita de alimentos en los dispensarios materno-infantiles: normas que la deben regir. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 32: 40-44. Jan.1952. 449.9 P192B

38070 COFER, E. S. Proteins in family meals. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 19(3),4 p. 1951? 275.29 W522G

38071 COOPER, W. P. Present status of Federal school lunch program. Amer. Sch. Food Serv. News 5 (7):5. Nov.1951. 389.8 Sch6

38072 CULLUMBINE, H. A national nutritional survey in Ceylon. Ceylon J. Med. Sci. 8:17-50. Ref. Mar.1951. 448.8 C335

38073 CUTTER, R. M. How the national school lunch program works. Amer. Sch. Food Serv. News 5(7):5-6. Nov.1951. 389.8 Sch6

38074 DAVIS, C. M. A school business official looks at school lunch. Amer. Sch. Food Serv. News 5(7): 9-10. Nov.1951. 389.8 Sch6

38075 DENNING, S. L. Dairy foods can play top role in waging peace against Reds. Calif. Dairyman 31 (25):17-18. Jan.12,1952. 44.8 C12
Nutritional results in Japan through dairy program.

38076 ECKBLAD, I. Fruit and vegetable tips for menu making. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1156,4 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 W27Mi

38077 FANNING, R. J. Pacific Islands nutrition bibliography. Honolulu,U. of Hawaii Press,1951. 70 p. (Pacific Area Bibliographies) 241.64 F21

38078 FARMER, F. M. The Boston cooking-school cook book. Ed. 9. completely rev., by W. L. Perkins. Boston,Little,1951. 878 p. 389.25 F221B

38079 FLANAGAN, T. G. The State's responsibility for the school lunch program. Amer. Sch. Food Serv. News 5(7):7-8. Nov.1951. 389.8 Sch6

38080 HAAS, J. H. DE. Child nutrition from embryo to adolescent. (In Dutch.) Voeding 12:411-422. Nov.15, 1951. 389.8 V85
English summary.

38081 HALDEN, W. Ernährung und volksgesundheit; bericht über den besuch von FAO/WHO-ernährungsexperten in Österreich. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. Austrian Natl. Com. Mitt. 3:13-17. 1951. 281.9 F732

38082 JOHN BAPTIST, SISTER. Clinical instruction in diet therapy in the small hospital. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 28:144,146,148. Feb.1952. 389.8 Am34

38083 KIEFER, N. C. Our role in civil defense. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 28:140-143. Feb.1952. 389.8 Am34
Feeding and nutrition problems.

38084 KILANDER, H. F. Nutrition for health. New York,McGraw-Hill,1951. 415 p. Ref. (American Home and Family Series) 386.3 K55

38085 KING, C. G. Trends in the science of food and its relation to life and health. Nutr. Rev. 10:1-4. Jan.1952. 389.8 N953

38086 KOLLATH, W. Der vollwert der nahrung und seine bedeutung für wachstum und zellersatz; experimentelle grundlagen. Stuttgart,Wissenschaftliche Verlagsgesellschaft,1950. 300 p. 386.3 K832

38087 LAGERA-ANTIOLA, S. Teachers in a nutrition education program. Philippine J. Home Econ. 3:9, 18. July/Sept.1951. 321.8 P53

38088 LANGLEY, E. School meals in Britain. Amer. Sch. Food Serv. News 5(7):3. Nov.1951. 389.8 Sch6

38089 LELONG, M., and ROSSIER, A. Le rôle de l'école suisse de pédiatrie dans les progrès accomplis en diététique infantile. Rev. Econ. Franco-Suisse 31:416-417. Dec.1951. 287 Sw6

38090 LUYKEN, R. Nutrition in New Guinea. (In Dutch.) Voeding 12:422-427. Ref. Nov.15,1951. 389.8 V85

38091 MARDUEL, F. Notions partiques d'alimentation. Lyon Vitte,1951? 128 p. 389 M332

38092 MARSH, G. Recognition of school lunch progress by the White House Conference. Amer. Sch.. Food Serv. News 5(7):8-9. Nov.1951. 389.8 Sch6

38093 MASSLER, M., and SCHOUR, I. Relation of endemic dental fluorosis to malnutrition. Amer. Dental Assoc. J. 44:156-165. Ref. Feb.1952. 448.8 Am322

38094 MAYNARD, L. A. Some world nutritional problems. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 28:109-112. Ref. Feb.1952. 389.8 Am34

38095 MITCHELL, H. H., and EDMAN, M. Nutrition and climatic stress, with particular reference to man. Springfield,Thomas,1951. 234 p. Ref. 389.1 M696

38096 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. HOME ECONOMICS DIV. Guide for the use of canned foods in emergency feeding. Washington,1951. 4 p. 389 N2197

38097 OVALTINE RESEARCH LABORATORIES. Annual report (1950). London,1950. 8 p. 389.9 Ov1
Nutrition research.

38098 PAPER CUP & CONTAINER INSTITUTE, INC., NEW YORK. The role of the dietitians and home economists in civil defense. New York,1951. 8 p. 389 P19

38099 POWELL, R. PTA looks at school lunch. Amer. Sch. Food Serv. News 5(7):9. Nov.1951. 389.8 Sch6

38100 PURDY, D. I. The school lunch as a part of total school program. Amer. Sch. Food Serv. News 5 (7):10-11. Nov.1951. 389.8 Sch6

38101 ROMBAUER, I. S., and BECKER, M. R. The joy of cooking. New ed. Indianapolis,Bobbs-Merrill, 1951. 1011 p. 389.25 R66

38102 SCHALM, L. Critical observations on the value of modern diet in diseases of the liver parenchyma. (In Dutch.) Voeding 12:401-411. Ref. Nov.15,1951. 389.8 V85

38103 SENARCLENS, V. DE. "Les nourritures terrestres," protection de l'enfance. Rev. Econ. Franco-Suisse 31:413-415. Dec.1951. 287 Sw6

38104 SERVILLE, Y., VINIT, F., and TRÉMOLIÈRES, J. Enquête sur l'alimentation et les dépenses des familles de salariés de Strasbourg. Inst. Natl. d'Hyg. B. 6:612-636. Oct./Dec.1951. 449.9 P21

38105 SILVER, B. E. Fundamentals of nutrition. Albany,U. of the State of New York,State Educ. Dept.,Bur. of Vocat. Curriculum Devlpmt. and Indus. Teacher Training,1951. 232 p. 389.1 Si34

38106 SOEDARMO, P. Nutrition Institute, Djakarta, Indonesia. Organ. Sci. Res. Indonesia. O. S. R. News 3:226. Oct.1951. 330.9 Or3Ae

38107 STUDIES of undernutrition, Wuppertal 1946-9, by members of the Department of Experimental Medicine, Cambridge, and associated workers. London,H.M. Stationery Off.,1951. 404 P. (Medical Research Council (Gt. Brit.) Special Report Series 275) 448 St92

38108 TODHUNTER, E. N. Nutrition teachings; suggestions and devices. Ala. U. Sch. Home Econ. B. M-12,31 p. Sept.1951. 321.9 AL12

38109 TUTTLE, W. W., and others. Effect of omitting breakfast on the physiologic response of the aged. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 28:117-123. Ref. Feb.1952. 389.8 Am34
K. Daum, C. J. Imig, B. Randall, and M. T. Schumacher, joint authors.

38110 TWEEDALE, H. Food favorites and the type A meal. Amer. Sch. Food Serv. News 5(7):11-12. Nov. 1951. 389.8 Sch6
In school lunches.

38111 TYERS, D. J. School lunches in Canada. Amer. Sch. Food Serv. News 5(7):3-4. Nov.1951.

38112 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Research in food and nutrition. Washington?1951. 12 p. 1.982 A2R313

38113 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Research in the Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics. Rev. Wahington,1951. 132 p. 1.982 A2R312

38114 WALKER, R. E. Training for living. Amer. Sch. Food Serv. News 5(7):11. Nov.1951. 389.8 Sch6
School lunches as a means of teaching nutrition.

38115 WHITE, M. Forty-two years' of progress, 1909-1951. Amer. Sch. Food Serv. News 5(7):6-7. Nov. 1951. 389.8 Sch6
School lunches.

38116 WOLTERS, F. Schulspeisung und schulmilch-frühstück (erfahrungen mit schulmilchlieferungen in einer industriestadt). Gross-Städtische Milchversorgung 8:65-69. 1950. 44.8 G91

38117 YOUNG, C. M., and others. A comparison of dietary study methods. I. Dietary history vs. seven-day record. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 28:124-128. Feb.1952. 389.8 Am34
F. W. Chalmers, H. N. Church, M. M. Clayton, R. E. Tucker, A. W. Werts, and W. D. Foster, joint authors.

FOOD HABITS

38118 COWDEN, T. K. Eating habits, production and the Michigan farmer. Mich. Farm Econ. 107:1-2. Nov.1951. 275.29 M58A

38119 PELOSSE, J., and SERVILLE, Y. Contribution à l'étude de la géographie alimentaire de la France. Inst. Natl. d'Hyg. B. 6:637-651. Oct./Dec.1951. 449.9 P21

38120 STAPLER, A. P. K. A food preference survey. Pub. Health Nursing 44:94-95. Feb.1952. 448.8 P96
Food habits.

38121 TRÉMOLIÈRES, J., and VINIT, F. Enquête sur le conditionnement des habitudes alimentaires. Inst. Natl. d'Hyg. B. 6:652-689. Oct./Dec.1951. 449.9 P21

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

38122 ABBOTT, O. D., FRENCH, R. B., and TOWNSEND, R. O. Effect of processing upon the nutritive value of milk as evaluated with rats. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 485,12 p. Nov.1951. 100 F66S

38123 ABBOTT, O. D., FRENCH, R. B., and TOWNSEND, R. O. The nutritive value of various breads and supplements in experiments with white rats. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 483,22 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 100 F66S

38124 ALBERTI, G. Milk, food of the future. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:397-398. Dec.30,1951. 16 It1G

38125 ARMSTRONG, H. A., and SCHWEIGERT, B. S. Review of Foundation studies on meat in human nutrition. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 1,6 p. May 1950. 50.9 Am322C

38126 BALDINGER, L. H. The nutritional aspects of beer. Brewers Digest 26(12):43-45. Dec.1951. 390.8 B75

38127 BHATT, H. J. Ground nuts for health. Indian Farming 1(8):13-14. Nov.1951. 22 In283

38128 CARLIER, L. Les légumes et les fruits qui guérissent. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Soissons,La Diffusion Nouvelle du Livre,1951. 100 p. 389.1 C193
Nutritive value.

38129 CARRASCO, E. O. The Philippine rice enrichment program. Philippine J. Home Econ. 3:10-11. July/Sept.1951. 321.8 P53

38130 COYAUD, Y. Les riz enrichis. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 26:226. Dec.1951. 286.8 R326

38131 ESH, G. C. Animal and vegetable-protein foods. Sci. Club J. 5:4-8. Ref. Aug.1951. 475 Sci29

38132 FLACCOMIO, E. Problems of human nutrition: white bread and black bread. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(4):8. Jan.16,1952. 281.8 Ag3

38133 FRENCH, R. B., ABBOTT, O. D., and TOWNSEND, R. O. Levels of thiamine, riboflavin and niacin in Florida-produced foods. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 482, 19 p. Ref. Aug.1951. 100 F66S

38134 FRITSCH, E. Der effektive nährwert des mehles. Müllerei 4:821. Dec.22,1951. 298.8 M91

38135 GOSTON, J., and CHANIN, M. La guayaba. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 13(142):4-6. Nov.1951. 9.4 R327
Nutritive value and processing.

38136 HUMAN, T. P. Vitamin C retention and colour development in marmalades. 2-3. Food Indus. So. Africa 4(7):43,45,47,49; (8):39-42. Ref. Nov.-Dec.1951. 389.8 F7372

38137 LAVOIE, J. H. Salmigondis: sucre versus miel. Abeille et l'Erable (ser.2)21:14-16. (Cont.) Jan. 1952. 424.8 Ab32

38138 LEAK, W. N. El papel de las vitaminas A y D, con respecto a infecciones. Medicina; Rev. Mex. 31 (641,sup.):183-186. Dec.10,1951. 448.8 M4693

38139 LEME JUNIOR, J. Vitamin C in certain Brazilian and foreign plants. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 26:319-330. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 9.2 R324
Fruit.

38140 LEROY, A. M., and FRANÇOIS, A. Sur la pauvreté en vitamine A des laits de la région parisienne pendant la periode hivernale. Acad. Natl. de Méd. B. (ser.3)135:548-550. Oct.30/Nov.6,1951. 448.9 P21

38141 MALAVOLTA, E., and SOUBIHE SOBRINHO, J. Preliminary note on the vitamin C content of Brazilian varieties of guava (Psidium guajava, L.). (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 26:397-402. Nov./Dec.1951. 9.2 R324
English summary.

38142 MALAVOLTA, E., and others. Preliminary note on the vitamin C content of cabelluda (Eugenia tomentosa, Camb.). (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 26:403-404. Nov./Dec.1951. 9.2 R324
English summary.
J. Leme, Jr., J. T. A. Gurgel, and J. Soubihe Sobrinho, joint authors.

38143 MINNESOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Factors influencing the nutritive value of potatoes. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 196,96 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 M66
Alabama, Idaho, Illinois, Maine, Mississippi, Nebraska, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Tennessee, and Texas Agricultural Experiment Stations and the U. S. Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics cooperating.

38144 NERI, A. Vitamin A in butter. (In Italian.) Latte 25:514. (Concl.) Dec.1951. 44.8 L35

38145 TIBES, G. La valeur alimentaire du miel. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 14:189. Dec.1951. 14 T17

38146 TRENDTEL. Die gesundheitliche bedeutung von schokoladenmilch. Molk.-Ztg. 5:1355-1356. Dec. 21,1951. 44.8 M735
Nutritive value.

38147 TYRRELL, D. P., JENKINS, M. H., and WEIS, A. E. The nutritive value of black walnuts. No. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 476,12 p. Ref. May 1951. 100 M693

38148 WILSON, A. M. Irritability, vitamin B and civilization. Today's Health 30(2):47,65. Feb.1952. 449.8 H993

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

38149 ALMANACH agricole tunisien, 1952. Tunis, 1951. 432 p. 24 AL6

38150 ALMANAQUE agricola Ceres, año 1952, año XI. Valladolid,1952. 384 p. 15 AL6

38151 ÄLVSBORGS LÄNS SÖDRA HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Report of the Southern Agricultural Society of Älvsborg Province for the year 1950. (In Swedish.) Älvsborgs Läns Södra Hushsällsk. Kvrtlsskr. 1:19-212. 1951. 11 AL8K

38152 ASSAM. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year ending 31st March 1950. I. Shillong, 1951. 357 p. 22 As7Rp

38153 ASSOCIATION OF SCIENTIFIC WORKERS. Report on the Lysenko controversy. London,1951. 19 p. 443 As7

38154 BECKER, A. Rattenplage und rattenbekämpfung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1222. Dec. 22,1951. 18 L2344

38155 BUNAÐARFELAG ISLANDS. Report of the work of the Agricultural Society of Iceland during the years 1949 and 1950. (In Icelandic.) Bunaðarrit 64: 273-304. 1951. 11 B88

38156 CARTER, G. S. Animal evolution; a study of recent views of its causes. London,Sidgwick and Jackson, 1951. 368 p. (Text-Books of Animal Biology) 443 C24

38157 CLAY, E. W. List of available publications of the United States Department of Agriculture. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 60,rev.,173 p. July 1951. 1 Ag84M

38158 DADE, E. W. No food—no rats. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3245):35. Jan.1/2,1952. 10 F228 Control.

38159 DOBZHANSKY, T. G. Genetics and the origin of species. Ed. 3, rev. New York,Columbia U. Press, 1951. 364 p. Ref. (Columbia Biological Series 11) 443 D65

38160 GRUMBACH, A. 10 jahre Schweizerische Mikrobiologische Gesellschaft. 10 ans de Société Suisse de Microbiologie. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 14:637-646. 1951. 448.8 Sch9

38161 HAFFKINE INSTITUTE. Report for the year 1949. Bombay,1951. 56 p. 448.9 H11

38162 HARTSUIJKER, K. Care in handling pesticides (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 77:75-77. Jan.15, 1952. 41.8 T431

38163 HAWAII. BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Report, biennial period ending June 30, 1950. Honolulu,1951. 79 p. 25 H314Re

38164 HEIM DE BALSAC, H. Colonisation de l'habitat rural par rongeurs agrestes; conséquences méconnues. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:576-580. Nov.14/21,1951. 14 P215Bc

38165 HINE, C. H. The toxicology of some of the important economic poisons. (Abs.) Vortex 13:30,32,34-38,40,42-43. Jan.1952. 381 V91

38166 HUMPHREYS, G. Our part in civil defense. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 19(1),7 p. 1951? 275.29 W522G

38167 ISLE OF MAN. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Report for the year ended 31st March, 1950. Douglas,1951. 48 p. 10 Is4A

38168 LECLERG, E. L. Proposed legislation dealing with the use of pesticides. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Admin.,1951. 6 p. 1.98 L49
Presented at a joint meeting of the American Phytopathological Society and the American Association of Economic Entomologists at Cincinnati, Dec. 10, 1951.

38169 MACDIARMID, F. E., and MOORE, M. B. General science and agriculture. Toronto,Copp Clark, 1951. 209 p. 330 M142

38170 MADRAS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Administration reports of subordinate officers for 1948-49. Madras,1951. 455 p. 22 M26Re

38171 MALIEPAARD, C. H. J. Hunting and agriculture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:457-461. Dec.1951. 12 N383M

38172 MARYLAND AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.-MARYLAND FARM BUR. Report, 1950, v. 35. Baltimore,1951. 285 p. 4 M366
Including reports of Maryland State Horticultural Society, Maryland Crop Improvement Association, Maryland State Beekeepers' Association, Maryland Vegetable Growers' Association, Maryland Stockmen's Association, Maryland Tobacco Growers' Association, Maryland State Poultry Council, Associated Women of the Maryland Farm Bureau, 4-H Club Conference, and Maryland Nurserymen's Association.

38173 MAURITIUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE Annual report 1950. Port Louis,1951. 92 p. 24 M443A

38174 MYSORE. AGRICULTURAL DEPT. Annual administration report for the year 1948-49. Bangalore, 1951. 65 p. 22 M99R

38175 OKLAHOMA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings; papers presented at the thirty-ninth annual meeting, December 1, 1950, v. 31. n.p.,1951. 182 p. 500 Ok42

38176 OLD FARMER'S almanack, 1952, number one hundred and sixty, by R. B. Thomas. Boston,1952. 112 p. 30.3 OL1

38177 PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. List of publications of the Agricultural Experiment Station and the Agricultural Extension Service at the Pennsylvania State College. State College,1951. 4 p. 100 P381L

38178 PRINCI, F. Toxicology and hazard record of the newer pesticides. Agr. Chem. 7:44-45,47,97,99, 101,103. Jan.1952. 381 Ag8

38179 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND STOCK. Annual report for the year 1950-51. Brisbane,1951. 94 p. 23 Q3

38180 SCHNICKER, J. L. Control of chemicals in the fiscal year 1950-51. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 55:163-172. 1951. 11 T439
Economic poisons.

38181 SELSKAPET FOR NORGES VEL. Melding om verksemda til Det Kgl. Selskap for Norges Vel i tida 1. juli 1950—30. juni 1951 [Report of the activities of the Royal Agricultural Society of Norway during the period July 1, 1950—June 30, 1951]. Oslo,Grøndahl,1951. 76 p. 11 C464

38182 STICHTING VOOR DE LANDBOUW. Jaarverslag [Annual report of the Agricultural Foundation] 1950. 's-Gravenhage,1951? 426 p. 12 St5J

38183 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF BUDGET AND FINANCE. Report of the director,1950/51. Washington,1951. 41 p. 1 B85R

38184 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE OFF. OF INFORMATION. Origin, structure, and functions of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Rev. Washington,1952. 25 p. (Doc. 1) 1.914 A2Or4

38185 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SOLICITOR. Report of the solicitor, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 42 p. 1 Ag84

38186 U. S. EASTERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Publications and patents, January - June 1951. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-320,10 p. 1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

38187 U. S. NORTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Penicillin reprint list. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-329,2 p. Jan.1952. 1.932 A2Ag82

38188 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Quantities of protein-rich foods to meet type A school lunch requirements. Washington,1951. 2 p. 1.956 F732Q2

38189 U. S. WESTERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. List of publications and patents with abstracts, January 1 to June 30, 1951. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-321,11 p. 1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

38190 WHITE, J. C. Your Texas State Department of Agriculture. Sheep & Goat Raiser 32(4):17-18. Jan.1952. 45.8 Sh3

38191 WIESSMANN, H. Agrikulturchemisches praktikum, quantitative analyse, zur untersuchung von düngeund futtermitteln, der milch und des bodens zum gebrauch für studierende der agrikulturchemie, land- und forstwirtschaft sowie naturwissenschaften. Ed. 2, rev., by K. Nehring. Berlin,Parey,1951. 271 p. 395 W633

38192 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. WISCONSIN ALUMNI RESEARCH FOUNDATION. Rat and mouse control project; demonstration display ideas. Madison,1951. 8 p. 412.7 W75R

38193 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. WISCONSIN ALUMNI RESEARCH FOUNDATION. Rat and mouse control step by step; demonstration manual. Madison,1951. 21 p. 412.7 W75

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

38194 AASMUNDSTAD, K. S. Chr. Wriedt. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 4:5-7. 1951. 49 B96

38195 ALLAN, P. B. M. Mrs. Glanvile and her fritillary. I. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 63:292-294. Dec. 1951. 421 En89

38196 ANDERSON, A. W. The Abbé Armand David. Gard. Chron. 130:246. Dec.29,1951. 80 G162

38197 BALDENSPERGER, A. Laszlo Havas. Apic. Haut-Rhinois 10:135-136. Oct.1951. 424.8 EL7

38198 BEAN, W. B. Walter Reed—"He gave to man control of that dreadful scourge—yellow fever." A. M. A. Arch. Int. Med. 89:171-187. Feb.1952. 448.8 Ar24

38199 BLAKE, D. H. Two old coleopterists. Coleopterists' B. 5:65-72. (Cont.) Oct./Dec.1951. 421 C674
Dr. F. H. Chittenden and Dr. E. A. Schwarz.

38200 CHUMAKOV, S. P. Innovators-leaders in steppe silviculture. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(5):57-62 May 1951. 99.8 L565

38201 DOCTERS VAN LEEUWEN, W. M. In memoriam Karel Willem Dammerman. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 14(319):1-2. Jan.1,1952. 420 N38B

38202 DYSON, D. V. Some Stuart agrarians. (Sum.) O. A. C. Review 44:122-123,142. Dec.1951. 276.8 On8

38203 FRIGGENS, P. 7500 years of farm progress in 75. Farm J. 76(2):110-111,170-173. Feb.1952. 6 F2212

38204 FUSSELL, G. E. Impressions of Sir John Sinclair, Bart., first president of the Board of Agriculture. Agr. Hist. 25:162-169. Oct.1951. 30.98 Ag8

38205 GOLITSYN, A. S. I. V. Lubarskiĭ (1832-1901) (on the 50th anniversary of his death). (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(1):57. Jan.1951. 424.8 P295
His contributions to apiculture.

38206 HANSELL, D. E. David Douglas; his plant collecting expeditions have enriched the world. Gard. J. 2: 6-9. Jan./Feb.1952. 80 G1635

38207 HAUSENDORFF, E. Emil Ramann und Alfred Möller, ein beitrag zur entwicklung der biologischen begriffsbildung in den naturwissenschaften. Forstarchiv 22:176-178. Dec.20,1951. 99.8 F7723

38208 HELLWIG, E. Everett Franklin Phillips. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:557. Dec.1951. 424.8 Sch9

38209 HERING, G. Dem förderer der Allgäuer landwirtschaft; Reichs- und Staatsminister a. d. Prof. Dr. Anton Fehr zum 70. geburtstag. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19: 681-682. Dec.20,1951. 18 AL53

38210 HITIER, H. Le professeur Schribaux. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 6:6-8. Fourth Q.1951. 14 C112

38211 HOCHREUTINER, B. P. G. Un grand systématicien et mycologue français: René Maire. Soc. Bot. de France. Mem. 1950/51:132-136. 451 F84M

38212 HOWARD, R. A. The Society of Plant Taxonomists' plaque honoring Erick L. Ekman. Torrey Bot. Club B. 79:80-84. Jan./Feb.1952. 451 T63B

38213 HRYNIEWIECKI, B. Jakub Waga (1800-1872). (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 20(sup.):33-45. 1951. 451 So16
French summary.
Includes list of his publications.

38214 HRYNIEWIECKI, B. Józef Rostafiński (1850-1928). (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 20(sup.):47-76. 1951. 451 So16
French summary.
Includes list of his publications.

38215 JENSEN. H. M. The man behind the method. III. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 17:130-131. 1951. 44.8 N752
J. G. C. T. Kjeldahl and J. R. F. Sebelin.

38216 KALUGIN, V. I. Professor A. A. Raevskiĭ; to the 35th anniversary of his death. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(10):60-62. Oct.1951. 41.8 V6426

38217 KLAVEREN, J. J. VAN. The Dutch colonial system in the East Indies; an economic history. Bangkok, 1951. 366 p. 277.1994 K66
Agricultural.

38218 KLINKOWSKI, M. Theodor Roemer, 1883-1951. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)5: 181-183. Oct.1951. 464.9 N11

38219 KOMANENKOV, F. A. Outstanding promoter of native forestry, Professor Vasiliĭ Tarasovich Sobichevskiĭ (1838-1913). (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(4):94-96. Apr.1951. 99.8 L5622

38220 KRAUSE, J. Karl Escherich zum 80. geburtstage. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 58:321-322. Sept./Oct.1951. 464.8 Z3

38221 KRYLOV, G. V. Investigator of Siberian vegetation, V. V. Reverdatto. (To the 60th anniversary of his birth). (In Russian.) Priroda 40(8):62-63. Aug.1951. 410 P933

38222 KURIR, A. Prof. Dr. Karl Escherich. Allg. Forstztg. 63:16. Jan.1952. 99.8 AL53

38223 LACOURSIÈRE, H. David Roy, apiculteur émérite. Abeille et l'Erable (ser.2)21:11-12. Jan.1952. 424.8 Ab32

38224 LUTHIN, R. H. Smith Wildman Brookhart of Iowa: insurgent agrarian politician. Agr. Hist. 25: 187-197. Oct.1951. 30.98 Ag8

38225 MCDONALD, F. The relation of the French peasant veterans of the American Revolution to the fall of feudalism in France, 1789—1792. Agr. Hist. 25:151-161. Oct.1951. 30.98 Ag8

38226 MACLEAN, K. Agrarian age, a background for Wordsworth [essays]. New Naven,Yale U. Press,1950. 110 p. (Yale Studies in English 115) 281.171 M22
Contains chapters on the agricultural revolution and agrarian economists.

38227 MANTEL. Dr. Lothar Weinmiller zum gedächtnis. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:85-86. Nov.24,1951. 47.8 D483

38228 MARSHALL, G. Robert Marshall as a writer. Living Wilderness 16(38):14-23. Autumn 1951. 410 L76

38229 MAUDSLAY, R. Texas sheepman; the reminiscences of Robert Maudslay; edited by W. Kupper. Austin, U. of Tex. Press,1951. 138 p. 138 M44

38230 MENDEL, K. D. L. Elze. Palestine J. Bot. Rehovot Ser. 8:3-7. Nov.1951. 450 P172
Includes list of his publications.

38231 MØLLER-SØRENSEN, A. Folmer Nielsen, 2. juni 1892—6. marts 1950. Denmark. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Årsskr. 1951:157-160. 104 D41A

38232 MÜNTZING, A. Nils Herman Nilsson-Ehle. (In Swedish.) Göteborgs K. Vetensk.- och Vitterhets-Samhälle. Handl. 69(sup.):104-109. Jan./Dec.1950, pub.1951. 502 G71H

38233 MUTTOO, R. N. Frank C. Pellett. Indian Bee J. 13:131. Sept./Oct.1951. 424.8 In2

38234 ROBINSON, D. H. 50 years of fertilisers. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(1):39. Jan.4,1952. 10 F2226
A review of the life and work of Sir Joseph Henry Gilbert.

38235 ROWSE, A. L. The England of Elizabeth; the structure of society. New York,Macmillan,1951. 546 p. (His The Elizabethan Age, v. 1) 131 R79
Contains data on agriculture for which the index should be consulted.

38236 SALVADOR Y ASCASO, J. M. El campo de la historia en la historia del campo: hombres de la antigüedad que se ocuparon de la agricultura: Marco Porcio Prisco Caton. Saragossa Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. B. Mens. 38:21. July 1951. 15 Sa7

38237 SCHAUB, P. Hans Kern-Scholer, alt lehrer, Sissach. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:556. Dec.1951. 424.8 Sch9

38238 SCHAWALDER, A. Adolf Scheu von Mogelsberg in Egg-Flawil. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 74:557. Dec.1951. 424.8 Sch9

38239 SIEBERT, L. Karl der Grosse als agrarier. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 19:702-703. Dec.20,1951. 18 AL53

38240 SKOTTSBERG. Harald Kylin. (In Swedish.) Göteborgs K. Vetensk.- och Vitterhets-Samhälle. Handl. 69(sup.):97-103. Jan./Dec.1950, pub.1951. 502 G71H

38241 TRULSSON, G. Sven Bengtsson. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 7:105-106. 1951. 46.9 Sv2

38242 WATSON, J. A. C., and HOBBS, M. E. Great farmers. London,Faber and Faber,1951. 338 p. 30.9 W33

38243 WELLENSTEIN, G. Karl Escherich. Forstarchiv 22:178-179. Dec.20,1951. 99.8 F7723

HOME MANAGEMENT

38244 BREW, M. L. Family clothing practices, Minnesota. Washington, U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ.,1951. 8 p. 1.982 E2B75
Talk at the Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 31, 1951.

38245 BROOKS, J. E. Let's talk turkey. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 9993,6 p. 1951. 275.29 N272Ex
Preparing and cooking turkey.

38246 COFER, E. S., and KNOCH, R. E. The well-groomed homemaker. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 19(2),5 p. 1951? 275.29 W522G

38247 EDABURN, C. W. Sleeves for work dresses. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 505,23 p. Nov.1951. 100 OR3

38248 GRANT, G. H. What active leadership means to a homemaker. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 269,6 p.-folder. Aug.1951. 275.29 M281C

38249 MARTIN, MRS. O. B. Evolution of Texas pantry. Ext. Serv. Rev. 22:197,211. Dec.1951. 1 Ex892Ex
Demonstration of a ventilated pantry in Texas and its effect on home canning.

38250 MATHEIS, H. H. Selecting and making curtains and draperies. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 264,24 p. June 1951. 275.29 M66S

38251 MEYER, O. C. Utility table. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-163,8 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 M58Ex

38252 MILLER, M. M. First aid for your home. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 265,15 p. June 1951. 275.29 M66S

38253 MILLER, M. M. Managing the home with ease and satisfaction. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 155,8 p. July 1951. 275.29 M66Ex

38254 NOLAN, F. L., GREENHILL, L. P., and KJELGAARD, W. L. A daylight projector for motion study analysis. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 62,4 p. Dec.1951. 100 P381P

Studies on space requirements for laundering, sewing, etc.

38255 NORTH CAROLINA. LIBRARY COMMISSION. Good reading for home demonstration clubs. Raleigh, N. C. Agr. Ext. Serv.,1951. 19 p. 275.29 N811G

38256 RYAN, G. 4-H Club girls room. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 193,23 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 Ar42

38257 SAVILLE, D. Washing and stretching marquisette curtains. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-378,16 p. Jan.1952. 100 Ok4

38258 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Patterns for functional clothes designed by Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics. Washington,1951. 1 p. 1.982 T2P273

38259 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Posture in housework. U. S. D. A. PA-186,23 p. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84Pro

Formerly AIS No. 83.

38260 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Some sewing aids used in the sewing laboratories at the Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics. Washington,1951. 1 p. 1.913 H4So52

38261 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Source material recommended by clothing specialists on a recent western field trip, by A. Linn. Washington,1951. 1 p. 1.913 H4So8

38262 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Where to locate the electric dishwasher. Washington, 1951. 2 p. 1.933 W57

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

38263 BAKKER, T. Work of agricultural attaches. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:483-486. Dec.1951. 12 N383M

38264 BRANNAN, C. F. FAO mobilizes world food production. U. S. Dept. State. B. 26:195-200. Feb.11, 1952. 150 B87

38265 EWING, Q. U. S. world reporting on agriculture. U. S. Dept. State. Rec. 8:38-42. Jan./Feb.1952. 150 R24

By agricultural attachés.

38266 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. FAO-tagungen 1950. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. Austrian Natl. Com. Mitt. 3:4-8,17-19. (Cont.) 1951. 281.9 F732

38267 GOOCH, E. G. The world war against want. Land Worker 33(392):3-4. Jan.1952. 283.8 L22

On the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.

38268 INTER-AMERICAN CONFERENCE OF AGRICULTURE, 4TH, MONTEVIDEO, 1950. Acta final. Montevideo,1950. 77 p. 29 In82

38269 INTER-AMERICAN CONFERENCE OF AGRICULTURE. 4TH, MONTEVIDEO, 1950. Actas e informes. Montevideo?Barreiro y Ramos,1951. 288 p. 5 In8204A

Second Latin-American regional meeting for food and agriculture.

38270 ORR, J. L. Programme der Ernährungs- und Landwirtschaftsorganisation (FAO). In Internationale Öffentliche Landwirtschaftliche Tagung, Bonn, 1951. Sicherheit und landwirtschaft, p.80-87. Hiltrup bei Münster,Landwirtschaftsverlag,1951. (Landwirtschaft-Angewandte Wissenschaft) 281.9 In84

METEOROLOGY

38271 ARES, F. N. Current conditions and drought management on the Jornada. In U. S. Forest Serv. Southwestern Forest and Range Experiment Station. Ranch Day, October 8, 1951, p.13-14. Tucson?1951. 1.9622 S3So81

38272 BEAUMONT, R. T. An analysis of cloud-seeding operations in North Central Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 503,5 p. Oct.1951. 100 Or3C

38273 BRANDAU, H. M., and KOOSER, E. K. Cloud seeding stops hail. Amer. Fruit Grower 72(2):30. Feb. 1952. 80 G85

38274 CAPORALI, G. Hail protection. (In Italian.) Not. Agr. [Padova] 96:1,3. Dec.1951. 16 N844

38275 FARBROTHER, H. G. A note on the measurement of rainfall intensity. East African Agr. J. 17:82-83. Oct.1951. 24 Ea74

38276 FLANAGAN, J. E. Características climáticas le El Salvador. Cent. Nac. de Agron. C. Agr. 43,7 p. July 1951. 8 Sa54C

38277 GAVIOLA, E. Sobre provocación artificial de la lluvia, prevención del granizo y balance hídrico regional. Cien. e Invest. 7:531-542. Dec.1951. 475 C482

38278 INDIA. METEOROLOGICAL DEPT. Annual report on agricultural meteorology for the year 1950-51. n.p.,1951. 25 p. 346 In2

38279 KRICK, I. P. Spring frost forecast. Amer. Fruit Grower 72(2):22-23. Feb.1952. 80 G85

38280 KRITZINGER, J. H., and DE VRIES, J. P. Hail conquered: farmer organisations in South Africa and France achieve success in location and destruction of thunder clouds; ineffectiveness of earlier methods. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:10-11,13,15. Dec.26, 1951. 24 F225

38281 MELLO, A. T. DE. The seasons and agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 6(68):13-15. Dec. 1951. 9.2 Se4

38282 PALMER, E. L. Wet laboratories. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Rur. School L. 45(2),32 p. Fall 1951. 275.29 N48R

A study of the effects of rain.

38283 RESNICK, S., and EVANS, T. H. Are rainmaking stories watered? Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 1952: 61,92-93,95. Dec.27,1951. 49 D43

38284 RICKARD, J. A. Will cloud seeding increase rain? Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Upper So. Ed. 82:12. Jan.1952. 6 T31

38285 SMIRNOV, A. I., and GOLUBEVA, L. A. Klimat Saratovskoĭ oblasti i urozhaĭ [Climate of Saratov Region and the crop]. Saratov,Saratovskoe Obl. Gos. Izdvo,1951. 26 p. (V Pomoshch' Slushatelîâm Trekhgodichnykh Agrotekhnicheskikh Kursov) 345 Sm4

38286 SMITH, H. V. Arizona's 1951 weather. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 3(4):2. Jan./Mar.1952. 6 P9452

38287 VIOLANTE, G. Bilan des essais de pluie artificielle effectues et controles par la meteorologie nationale en Tunisie. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1952: 278-286. 1951. 24 AL6

38288 VONNEGUT, B. Cloud seeding. Sci. Amer. 186:17-21. Jan.1952. 470 Sci25

38289 WEGER, N. Frostabwehr durch infrarotstrahlung. Landtechnik 6:670-671. Oct.15,1951. 58.8 L235

38290 WIDGER, W. K., JR. Weather science aids modern farmers. Crops & Soils 4(5):14-16. Feb.1952. 6 W55

PERSONNEL

38291 OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Station staff. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. C. 88,8 p. Jan.1,1952. 100 Oh3S

38292 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Letters, a guide for improving them. U. S. D. A. Admin. Serv.14,29 p. Ref. June 1951.

38293 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Bibliography, management & supervision. Washington, 1951. 3 p. 1.933 B472

RESEARCH

38294 AGERBERG, L. S. Research activities in upper and middle Norrland. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 1:24-29. Feb.1951. 11 V442

38295 ALASKA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fourteenth progress report, 1949. College, 1951. 31 p. 100 AL122

38296 ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixty-first annual report, 1949/50. Tucson, 1951. 88 p. 100 Ar4

38297 BARI. STAZIONE AGRARIA SPERIMENTALE. Relazione sull'attività del triennio [Report on the activity of the triennium]. Bari,1951. 72 p. 105.4 B23R

38298 ELGUETA, M. Scientific research is the only effective point of departure for the success of any program of agricultural development adequate to the environment. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 47:24-26,62. Jan.1952. 6 H11P

38299 GT. BRIT. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. Index of agricultural research in progress 1951. London,1951. 52 p. 10 G795I

38300 GUSTAFSSON, Y. Experiments and research in the service of efficient farming. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 1:5-9,35-39. Feb.-Apr.1951. 11 V442

38301 HURST, F. The Mississippi Experiment Station. Prog. Farmer, Miss,-Ark.-La. Ed. 67(2):15,127, 130. Feb.1952. 6 So81

38302 JENNY, H. On the nature of agricultural research. n.p.,Amer. Farm Res. Assoc.,1951. 8 p. 31.3 J45

38303 LONGWELL, J. H., and SHIRKY, S. B. Serving Missouri agriculture; annual report of the Missouri Experiment Station, 1949/50. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 556, 152 p. June 1951. 100 M693

38304 MADSON, B. A. Research at field stations; local agricultural problems are studied and fundamental research applied in distributed outdoor laboratories. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 5(10):9,14. Oct.1951. 100 C12Cag

38305 MANABÍ, ECUADOR. ESTACIÓN EXPERIMENTAL AGRÍCOLA. Annual report 1950. Portoviejo,1951? 4 p. 102.5 M312

38306 MARYLAND. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research leads the way to agricultural progress; 64th annual report, 1950/51. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-67,88 p. 1951? 100 M36S

38307 MINNESOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fifty-seventh annual report, 1949/50. St. Paul,1951. 36 p. 100 M66

38308 MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 64th annual report, 1950/51. State College, 1951. 89 p. 100 M69

38309 MOORE, E. G. Telling the story of research. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Admin.,1951. 10 p. 1.914 A2M78
Talk at Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Annual Conference, Nov. 9, 1951.

38310 MORK, R. Organization of agricultural research. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 58:161-171. July/Aug.1951. 11 T433

38311 NOLL', I. From the research work of the Laboratory of Agricultural Chemistry of Veshkaĭmskaĭa Machine-Tractor Station in Ulyanovsk Region. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(7):61-63. July 1951. 20 So84

38312 NORTH CAROLINA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. Nickels for know-how: the whys and hows of a plan to expand agricultural research in North Carolina. Raleigh,1951. 64 p. 31.3 N813

38313 NORTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. North Dakota's agricultural progress through research; annual report, 1949/50. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 365,93 p. Jan.1951. 100 N813

38314 PAGE, H. J. Agricultural research in relation to Caribbean economy. Caribbean Comn. Mon Inform. B. 4:749-752. Apr.1951. 280.9 C19

38315 PUERTO RICO. FEDERAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report of the Federal Experiment Station in Puerto Rico, 1951. Mayaguez,1951. 36 p. 1 Ex65

38316 ROBINSON, T. C. M. Agricultural research in U.S.A. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 1(16):13-15. Feb.23,1951. 280.38 Q3

38317 SHAW, B. T. Today's research shapes tomorrow's farming. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:172-173,187,189. Feb.1952. 275.8 Ag8

38318 SOUTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research in South Dakota; sixty-fourth annual station report, 1950/51. Brookings, 1951. 141 p. 100 So82

38319 STEVEN, A. Der Limburgerhof, ein führer durch die Landwirtschaftliche Versuchsstation und den Landwirtschaftlichen Gutsbetrieb. Limburgerhof,1951. 95 p. 105.8 L62L

38320 TEIGLAND, J. Experimental and research work in agriculture. In Selskapet for Norges Vel. Norwegian agriculture, p.102-107. Oslo,Arnesen,1951. 33.11 Se4

38321 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research in Texas, 1950. College Station?1950? 71 p. 100 T31S

38322 U. S. OFF. OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Organization of the State agricultural experiment stations for cooperative regional research. Rev. Washington, 1952. 4 p. 1.912 Or3

38323 WALLACE, T. British agricultural research stations; Long Ashton, University of Bristol. Brit. Agr. B. 4:254-261. Jan.1952. 10 B776
History and work of the Station.

38324 WEST VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Science serves your farm. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 349(1),16 p. Dec.1951. 100 W52

38325 WIEBE, J. Research and the farmer. O. A. C. Review 44:108,146. Dec.1951. 276.8 On8
On agricultural research.

STATISTICS

38326 FENSKE, T. H., DRAKE, R. M., and EDSON, A. W. Arithmetic in agriculture. St. Paul,Webb,1951. 260 p. 325 F36

38327 HOLMES, A. D. Sampling for agricultural statistics in Canada. J. Farm Econ. 33:780-786. Nov. 1951. 280.8 J822
Discussion by F. M. Schrader, p. 794-796, and by S. Sinclair, p. 804-806.

38328 KEMPTHORNE, O. The design and analysis of experiments. New York,1952. 631 p. (Wiley Publications in Statistics) 251 K32

38329 KOENIG, P. L. Some applications of United States experience to data problems of other countries. J. Farm Econ. 33:797-804. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Discussion by J. A. Becker, p. 806-807.
Crop and livestock estimates.

38330 PARKER, C. V. Organization of agricultural statistics work in Canada. J. Farm Econ. 33:787-796. Nov.1951. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by F. M. Schrader.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Administrative Series

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Letters, a guide for improving them. U. S. D. A. Admin. Ser. 14,29 p. Ref. June 1951. 1 P432A

Agricultural Information Bulletins

HESTER, O. C. Egg marketing channels and methods used by Northeastern producers. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 69,31 p. Ref. 1951. 1 Ag84Ab

RANDALL, C. E., and HEISLEY, M. F. Our forests: what they are and what they mean to us. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 72,38 p. Jan.1952. 1 Ag84Ab
Formerly Miscellaneous Publication No. 162, revised October 1950.

U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. How is the wheat agreement working? U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 74,14 p. Jan.1952. 1 Ag84Ab
U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating

Circulars

CLARK, C. F., and LOMBARD, P. M. Descriptions of and key to American potato varieties. U. S. D. A. C. 741,rev.,57 p. Ref. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84C

HESSE, C. O., and THOMPSON, L. A. Ten peaches and a nectarine for the Western States. U. S. D. A. C. 885,34 p. Ref. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84C

HAWTHORN, L. R. Studies of soil moisture and spacing for seed crops of carrots and onions. U. S. D. A. C. 892,26 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84C

Farmers' Bulletins

BEVERIDGE, E., and KREWATCH, A. V. Electric light for the farmstead. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1838,rev.,47 p. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84F

DARROW, G. M., DEMAREE, J. B., and TOMLINSON, W. E., JR. Blueberry growing. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1951,rev.,53 p. 1951. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Leaflet 201.

POTTER, G. F., and CRANE, H. L. Tung production. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2031,41 p. Ref. 1951. 1 Ag84F

WHITTAKER, C. W., ANDERSON, M. S., and REITEMEIER, R. F. Liming soils for better farming. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2032,38 p. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1845.

STANTON, T. R., and COFFMAN, F. A. Winter oats for the South. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2037, 19 p. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84F

Home and Garden Bulletins

BEATTIE, J. H., and WESTER, R. E. Suburban and farm vegetable gardens. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 9,46 p. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84Hg
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1673.

HOLBROOK, H. S. Your farmhouse, planning the kitchen and workroom. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 12,48 p. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84Hg

Leaflets

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. The home fruit garden in the Southeastern and central Southern States. U. S. D. A. L. 219,rev.,8 p. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84L

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Protect your garden corn from earworms [Heliothis armigera]. U. S. D. A. L. 284,slightly rev.,4 p.-folder. Jan.1952. 1 Ag84L
U. S. Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine cooperating.
Supersedes AWI-58.

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Control of lice on cattle. U. S. D. A. L. 319,11 p. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84L

Miscellaneous Publications

CLAY, E. W. List of available publications of the United States Department of Agriculture. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 60,rev.,173 p. July 1951. 1 Ag84M

WHITE, W. H, and DOOLITTLE, S. P. Vegetable gardeners' handbook on insects and diseases. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 605,rev.,30 p. Sept.1951. 1 Ag84M

Program Aid

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. The golden nematode [Heterodera rostochiensis] a new potato menace. U. S. D. A. PA-184,8 p. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Posture in housework. U. S. D. A. PA-186,23 p. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84Pro
Formerly AIS No. 83.

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Annual report on tobacco statistics, 1951. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 103,72 p. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84St

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Livestock market news statistics and related data, 1950. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 104,65 p. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

LEBEAU, F. J., STOKES, I. E., and COLEMAN, O. H. Anthracnose and red rot of sorghum. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1035,21 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84Te

PARKER, H. L. Parasites of the lima-bean pod borer [Etiella zinckenella] in Europe. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1036,28 p. Ref. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84Te

VERRALL, A. F., and MOOK, P. V. Research on chemical control of fungi in green lumber, 1940-51. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1046,60 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Distribution of United States food, July 1, 1950 - June 30, 1951. Washington?1951. 12 p. 1.90 A2D635

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Production goals program, spring vegetables, 1952. Washington, 1951. 34 p. 1.90 A2On22

AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY, BUREAU OF

BATSON, D. M., and HOGAN, J. T. Baumé-starch concentration relationships for aqueous suspensions of sweetpotato starch at different temperatures. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem AIC-296,8 p. Dec.1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

CONFERENCE ON CITRUS PROCESSING, WINTER HAVEN, FLA., 1951. Abstracts of papers and discussions. Winter Haven, U. S. Citrus Prod. Sta.,1951. 23 p. 1.932 A4Ab8

LATHROP, E. C. The characteristics of pulp fibers from agricultural residues. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-323,12 p. Jan.1952. 1.932 A2Ag82

U. S. EASTERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Publications and patents, January - June 1951. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-326,10 p. 1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

U. S. NORTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Penicillin reprint list. U.S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-329,2 p. Jan.1952. 1.932 A2Ag82

U. S. WESTERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. List of publications and patents with abstracts, January 1 to June 30, 1951. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-321,11 p. 1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

U. S. WESTERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. List of publications and patents (with abstracts) on freezing preservation of fruits, vegetables, poultry, and poultry products (1941 to 1951). U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-326,21 p. Dec.1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Acreage, yield, and production of principal crops, by States, with comparisons; 1951 annual summary. Washington,1951. 99 p. 1.9 St2Cb

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Effects of size of fruit on price of Florida oranges, New York and St. Louis auction markets, 1949-50 season, by D. B. Johnson. Washington,1951. 13 p. 1.941 F3Ef3

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Honey and beeswax production. Richmond,1952. 2 p. 1.941 H8H753

Virginia Department of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Statistics cooperating.

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Index numbers of railroad freight rates on livestock and meats, 1940-50, by E. Limmer. Washington,1951. 19 p. 1.941 M2In22

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Lamb feeding situation, December 1, 1951. Washington, 1951. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742Lam

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Pattern of distribution of livestock, meat, and products shipped by railroad, 1939, 1948 and 1949, and transportation charges, 1948 and 1949, by E. Schneider. Washington,1951. 25 p. 1.941 M2P272

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Production, farm disposition and value principal fruits and tree nuts 1950 and 1951 seasons. Washington,1952. 22 p. 1.941 H8F942

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Sheep and lambs on feed, January 1, 1952. Washington, 1952. 2 p. 1.941 H8Sh32

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. State farm safety programs, by J. D. Rush. Washington, 1951. 19 p. 1.941 R9St2

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

LECLERG, E. L. Proposed legislation dealing with the use of pesticides. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Admin.,1951. 6 p. 1.98 L49

Presented at a joint meeting of the American Phytopathological Society and the American Association of Economic Entomologists at Cincinnati, Dec. 10, 1951.

MOORE, E. G. Telling the story of research. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Admin.,1951. 10 p. 1.914 A2M78

Talk at Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Annual Conference, Nov. 9, 1951.

SPENCER, F. H. Administrative leadership. Washington? U. S. Agr. Res. Admin.,1951. 10 p. 1.98 Sp3

Remarks before Administrative Management Training Group, Denver, Apr. 3, 1951.

TRELOGAN, H. C. Marketing studies in an agricultural research program. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Admin.,1951. 3 p. 1.98 T71

Paper presented before the Fall Conference of the American Marketing Association, Dec. 28, 1951, Boston.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Report of activities under the Research and Marketing Act, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 17 p. 1.90 R3R2932

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Report of research panel to study current research and research needs in the field of toxicity of insecticides, fungicides, and herbicides. Washington,1951. 59 p. 1.98 T66

ANIMAL INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Best ewe lambs needed for replacement stock. Washington,1951. 2 p. 1.972 A2B46

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. How to measure egg I. Q. (interior quality), by A. W. Brant and H. L. Shrader. Washington,1951? 8 p. 1.972 A2H83

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. More meat for defense; make most of cattle feeds. Washington?1951. 2 p. 1.972 A2M28

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Proper slaughter methods save more pork. Washington?1951. 2 p. 1.972 A2P947

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Report of the chief, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 91 p. 1 An5A

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Vaccinate against poultry diseases. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.972 A2V13

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Wormy pigs waste feed. Washington?1951. 2 p. 1.972 A2W89

BUDGET AND FINANCE, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF BUDGET AND FINANCE. Report of the director,1950/51. Washington,1951. 41 p. 1 B85R

COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Review of operations—Commodity Credit Corporation, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 38 p. 1.957 R32

COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Wheat and rye summary for the crop year beginning July 1950. Chicago,1951. 10 p. 1.9 3 A2W56

U. S. Extension Service and U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

DAIRY INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

GORDON, C. H., and others. Labor and cost of producing dairy pastures and crops at Beltsville, Md. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-1118,1 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 B14Bd

J. B. Shepherd, R. E. Wagner, and M. A. Hein, joint authors.

Preliminary, subject to revision.

U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Chemical composition of forages as cut and as fed and changes in chemical composition. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-1119,1 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 D14Bd

U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering and U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Growth rate of heifers on hay and corn silage rations. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-1116,2 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 D14Bd

U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Time in swath and windrow, harvesting losses, quality of the forage and dry matter yields. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-1120,1 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 D14Bd

U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering, and U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE, BUREAU OF

FALES, J. H., BODENSTEIN, O. F., and PIQUETT, P. G. A method for testing aerosols against cockroaches. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. ET-297,6 p. Dec.1951. 1.9 En83Et

MAYER, E. L., and others. Nicotine insecticides. VI. Search for synergists. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-833,15 p. Dec.1951. 1.9 En83
R. H. Nelson, C. E. Robertson, and J. J. Willaman, joint authors.

POTTS, S. F. Application of concentrated spray with hand equipment. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-824,6 p. Oct.1951. 1.9 En83

RUSSELL, E. E., and BARNES, O. L. Field-plot tests of insecticides against the Egyptian alfalfa weevil [Hypera brunneipennis] on alfalfa in southern Arizona, 1950. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-825,5 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 En83

RUSSELL, E. E., and BARNES, O. L. Tests with insecticides for control of Lygus bugs on alfalfa in southern Arizona, 1949-1950. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-831,9 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 En83

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant-quarantine import restrictions of India. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 404, rev.,7 p. Jan.4,1952. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. White-pine blister rust; amendment of administrative instructions designating control areas. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B.E.P.Q. 546 (amend. 1), 1 p. Jan.8,1952. 1.9 F73

EXPERIMENT STATIONS, OFFICE OF

PUERTO RICO. FEDERAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report of the Federal Experiment Station in Puerto Rico, 1951. Mayaguez,1951. 36 p. 1 Ex65

U. S. OFF. OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Organization of the State agricultural experiment stations for cooperative regional research. Rev. Washington, 1952. 4 p. 1.912 Or3

EXTENSION SERVICE

COMMITTEE JUDGING THE 1951 NATIONAL 4-H AWARD PROGRAM. Report to the Extension Subcommittee on 4-H Club Work, November 6-13, 1951. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 6 p. 1.913 F3R299

GALLUP, G. H. 17,000,000 families raising gardens this year, rivaling V-gardens of World War II. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 3 p. 1.913 F4Se8

HATHAWAY, D. E. Background material for public policy education on the problem of inflation. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 16 p. 1.913 E2B12

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Comparative costs of some common protein foods, by E. L. Blanchard. Washington,1951. 2 p. 1.913 F4C73

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Extension health education; summary of a round table conference at Kansas City, Missouri, February 5-9, 1950. Washington, 1951. 34 p. 1.913 A2C766

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Fact sheet, rayon standards, by A. Linn. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.913 A2F115

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Facts of interest to Conference on Rural Reading, September 24-26, 1951, Washington, D. C. Washington,1951. various pagings. 1.913 C3R883F

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. International pageant, National 4-H Club camp, by W. Schmidt. Washington,1951. 2 p. 1.913 F3In82

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. A method for determining the training needs of county agents as the basis for planning training programs, by J. L. Matthews. Washington,1951. 11 p. 1.913 C2M56

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. National 4-H Club Week, March 1-9, 1952. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.913 F3N217
Theme: Serving as loyal citizens through 4-H.

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Public relations inventory of the Cooperative Extension Service, by C. H. Welch, Jr. and M. C. Wilson. Washington,1951. 54 p. 1.913 S2P96

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Some sewing aids used in the sewing laboratories at the Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics. Washington,1951. 1 p. 1.913 H4So52

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Source material recommended by clothing specialists on a recent Western field trip, by A. Linn. Washington,1951. 1 p. 1.913 H4So8

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Summary, Conference on Extension Health Education, Memphis, Tennessee, February 25-27, 1951. Washington,1951. 19 p. 1.913 A2C766

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Young Farmers' Clubs of England. Washington,1951. 6 p. 1.913 O2Y8

WARREN, G. L. 4-H ceremonials. U. S. Ext. Serv. Ext. Serv. C. 467,37 p. Sept.1951. 1.9 Ex892Esc

WOODWARD, C. R. Reading and rural life. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 8 p. 1.913 R3R22
Address at the Conference on Rural Reading, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C., Sept. 24, 1951.

FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION

CONFERENCE OF PRODUCTION CREDIT CORPORATION PRESIDENTS. Report, New Orleans, Louisiana, October 29-November 1, 1951. Washington, U. S. Farm Credit Admin.,1951. 20 p. 1.955 P2C76

GOLDSBOROUGH, G. H. Cooperative marketing of potatoes in the United States. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. B. 62,74 p. May 1951. 166.2 B87

GOLDSBOROUGH, G. H. Working together to market Florida citrus fruit. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. C-141,24 p. May 1951. 166.2 C4923

FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION

PROCTOR, E. E. Planning is a family affair. Washington, U. S. Farmers Home Admin.,1951. 6 p. 1.949 P942
Digest of an address at National Conference of Home Economists of the Farmers Home Administration, Washington, D. C., June 13, 1951.

FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Citrus crop insurance sales handbook. Federal crop insurance program, Lake and Polk Counties, Florida. n.p.,1951. 8 p. 1.952 C49

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. 1951 loss adjustment manual for citrus. Washington,1951. 15 p. 1.952 L8922

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Participation summary: all programs, 1951 crop year. Washington?1951. 39 p. 1.952 F492

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS, OFFICE OF

HARLAN, C. L. Canadian livestock industry. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 61,117 p. Ref. Nov.1951. 1.943 F763

ZAGLITS, O. Agriculture's role in economic development. Washington,U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1951. 3 p. 1.943 Z1
Comments at the 1951 annual meeting of the American Economic Association.

FOREST SERVICE

LITTLE, E. L., JR. Key to Southwestern trees. U. S. Forest Serv. Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 8,28 p. Sept.1951. 1.9622 S3R31

PACKER, P. E. Status of research on watershed protection requirements for granitic mountain soils in southwestern Idaho. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 27,20 p. Oct.1951. 1.9622 I2R31

RIETZ, R. C. How is case-hardening in kiln-dried lumber determined? U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. News & Views This Kiln Drying Business. Rpt. D1769-10,2 p. July 1951. 1.9 F761R

TORGESON, O. W. What precautions will minimize seasoning defects in the kiln drying of green oak lumber? U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. News & Views This Kiln Drying Business. Rpt. D1769-11,2 p. July 1951. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. Conversion factors. Washington,1951. 2 p. 1.962 A2C765

U. S. FOREST SERV. Forest and shelterbelt planting in the United States during 1951. Washington? 1951. 5 p. 1.962 C5Su6

U. S. FOREST SERV. Natural enemies of timber abundance; report of the chief, 1950/51. Washington, 1951. 72 p. 1 F76

U. S. FOREST SERV. Some practical references on wood preservation, by H. B. Steer. Washington, 1951. 3 p. 1.962 F4So5

U. S. FOREST SERV. Toiyabe National Forest, Nevada and California. Washington?1951. map. 1 F765Ma

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on box and crate construction and packaging data. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R791,17 p. Aug.1951. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on chemistry of wood and derived products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R238,41 p. June 1951. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on logging, manufacture, and utilization of timber, lumber, and other wood products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R790,19 p. Oct.1951. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on mechanical properties and structural uses of wood and wood products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R200,rev., 48 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on wood preservation. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R704,29 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Partial list of government publications of interest to architects, builders, engineers, and retail lumbermen. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod Lab. Rpt. R1081,19 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Veneer cutting and drying properties: hickory. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. D1766-6,5 p. Sept.1951. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Veneer cutting and drying properties: western hemlock. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. D1766-7,4 p. Oct.1951. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. LAKE STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Publications of the Lake States Forest Experiment Station, 1949-1951. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 15(sup.1),19 p. Jan.1952. 1.9622 L2St2

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Snoqualmie National Forest. Washington,1951. map. 1 F769Sn
Illustrations and text on back of map.

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Good farm forty; 14th annual cut, 1951. New Orleans,1951. 6 p. 1.9622 S2On2

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Guide to the Crossett Experimental Forest. New Orleans,1951. 65 p. 1 F7624G

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHWESTERN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Ranch Day, October 8, 1951. Tucson?1951. 25 p. 1.9622 S3So81

HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

BREW, M. L. Family clothing practices, Minnesota. Washington, U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ.,1951. 8 p. 1.982 E2B75
Talk at the Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 31, 1951.

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Food supplies, food consumption and nutritional allowances; nutritional objectives of food consumption studies, by C. M. Coons. Washington,1951. 8 p. 1.982 A2F7332

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Patterns for functional clothes designed by Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics. Washington,1951. 1 p. 1.982 T2P273

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Research in food and nutrition. Washington?1951. 12 p. 1.982 A2R313

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Research in the Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics. Rev. Washington,1951. 132 p. 1.982 A2R312

INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Federal milk marketing orders, by P. Richards, W. G. Sullivan, and M. E. Bliss. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. The job ahead in '52, by G. Geissler, J. Stambaugh, L. Ducoff, and others. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Let's talk turkey, by S. Marsden and M. E. Bliss. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE OFF. OF INFORMATION. Origin, structure, and functions of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Rev. Washington,1952. 25 p. (Doc. 1) 1.914 A2Or4

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Photographs of seedlings for distribution. Rev. Washington,1951. 10 p. 1.914 A2P56

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Streamlining hog marketing, by H. E. Reed and M. E. Bliss. Washington,1952. 2 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. A walk-in farm refrigerator, by E. McCracken and B. Crom. Washington,1952. 4 p. 1.914 R2R11

LIBRARY

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. LOUISIANA BR. Eastern red cedar (Juniperus virginiana L.). A list of references, by H. Boyd, comp. New Orleans,1951. 5 p. 1.916 L93E
Typewritten.

PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING, BUREAU OF

HALL, J. D., and others. Transportation test of dry ice refrigerated truck trailer, Florida to Chicago, May 1951. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 252,9 p. July 1951. 1.9 P772Ht
A. B. Walton, H. D. Johnson, and W. H. Redit, joint authors.

HRUSCHKA, H. W., and KAUFMAN, J. Market prepackaging tests with lemons. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 261,10 p. Dec. 1951. 1.9 P772Ht

JURNEY, R. C., and others. Soil survey, Scott County, Virginia. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, & Agr. Engin. Soil Survey 1939(13),166 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 1 So32F
H. C. Porter, D. D. Mason, H. H. Perry, P. C. Conner, C. S. Coleman, G. H. Currie, E. B. Parsons, A. J. Vessel, and A. C. Orvedal, joint authors.

MYERS, W. M. Fifty years of progress in field crops. Washington, U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin.,1951. 16 p. 1.965 F2M99
Presented at the Anniversary Seminar "50 Years of Plant Science," Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering, Beltsville, Md., Oct. 24, 1951.

MYERS, W. M. Research needs of the grasslands program. Washington, U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin.,1951. 17 p. 1.965 F2M99
Speech before annual convention of the Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, Houston, Nov. 13-15, 1951.

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Concrete blocks. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. Inform. Ser. 56, rev.,8 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 R531I

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Fifty years of progress in soils and fertilizer, by F. W. Parker. Washington?1951. 11 p. 1.965 A2F46

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Report of the chief, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 127 p. 1 P69

VERRALL, A. F. Permanence for wood siding. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. Forest Path. Spec. Release 36,7 p. Aug.1951. 1.965 F3F76

WASHINGTON, D. C. NATIONAL ARBORETUM. Itinerary of O. F. Cook, by W. A. Archer. Washington, 1951. 71 p. 1.965 N3It4

WHITEHOUSE, W. E. Foreign plant introduction; its basic service to the development of agriculture. Washington? U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin.,1951. 5 p. 1.965 P2W58
Presented at the celebration commemorating the Fiftieth anniversary of the establishment of the Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering, Oct. 25, 1951.

PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION

BOWLING, C. B. The farmer and freight rates. Washington, U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1951. 7 p. 1.9422 TrB68
Speech before the National Association of Commissioners, Secretaries and Directors of Agriculture, Biloxi, Nov. 1951.

GROTLISCH, V. E. Some selected points of interest on the properties and the inspection and grading of rosin. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1951. 9 p. 1.956 T55G91
Talk at meeting of National Paint, Varnish & Lacquer Association, Atlantic City, Oct. 30, 1951.

PRICHARD, G. L. Outlook for flax, 1952. Washington, U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1951. 9 p. 1.956 F26P93
Address at meeting of Flax Institute of the United States, Minneapolis, Nov. 9, 1951.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Agricultural Conservation Program, Connecticut; handbook for 1952. Washington,1952. 12 p. 1.42 Ad4Acb
Also programs for other States.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Agricultural Conservation Program; national bulletin, 1952. Washington,1951. 26 p. 1.42 Ad4Acb

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. A comparison of requirements of the present U. S. apple standards with requirements of proposed U. S. apple standards. Washington,1951. 6 p. 1.956 A2C7325

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Fact sheet on cranberries. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.956 A2F1126

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Facts about the tobacco marketing program in relation to Pennsylvania seedleaf, type 41, tobacco. Washington, 1951. 4 p. 1.956 T55F11

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Fiber and spinning test results for some varieties of cotton grown by selected cotton improvement groups, crop of 1951. Washington,1951. 5 p. 1.9422 C8R3
Also supplement No. 3, issued Nov. 1951, 11 p.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Fiber measurements of second-drawing sliver compared with those of raw cotton in relation to yarn strength and yarn appearance, by R. W. Webb and H. B. Richardson. Washington,1951. 80 p. 1.956 C82F442

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Handbook of official grain standards of the United States. Rev. Washington,1951. 102 p. 1 M346Ha

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Interior quality of eggs. (Recommended standards for scoring the quality of broken-out eggs). Washington,1951. poster. 1.8 P94I
U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry cooperating.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Live poultry: receipts by truck at Philadelphia for year 1950. Philadelphia,1951. 2 p. 1.9422 Po8L74

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Parity handbook. Washington,1951. 40 p. 1.956 P93P21
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Plants approved to pack processed fruits and vegetables under continuous inspection (as of December 1, 1951) Washington,1951. 15 p. 1.9422 Fr8P69

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Progress report: Farmers' and ranchers' conservation programs, Milam County, Texas. Washington?1951. 39 p. 1.956 A2P9429

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Quantities of protein-rich foods to meet type A school lunch requirements. Washington,1951. 2 p. 1.956 F732Q2

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Refrigerated storage for school lunch programs. Washington,1951. 15 p. 1.956 A2R252

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Report of the administrator, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 114 p. 1.956 A2R29

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Tobacco marketing quotas, 1952 crop. Washington,1951. 1 p. 1.956 T55T557

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Total receipts of butter at San Francisco for year 1951. San Francisco,1952. 2 p. 1.9422 D8T64S
Also receipts of cheese, dressed poultry, eggs, and live poultry at San Francisco and similar reports of butter, cheese, dressed poultry, and eggs received at Los Angeles.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Total receipts of live poultry at Chicago, Illinois for year 1951. Chicago,1951? 2 p. 1.956 A2T64
Also reports of receipts of dressed poultry, eggs, frozen eggs, and cheese.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. United States standards for grades of frozen concentrated blended grapefruit juice and orange juice. Washington, 1951. 19 p. 1.956 A2Un3352

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. When leading varieties of apples go to market in largest quantities. Washington,1951. 1 p. 1.956 A2W57

WORLD TOBACCO CONGRESS. AMSTERDAM, 1951. DELEGATION FROM THE UNITED STATES. Report and summarization. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1951. various pagings. 1.956 T55R29

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Annual meetings. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. Suggested Co-op. Electrif. Adv. Training Outline 109,21 p. Oct.1951. 1.933 Su392

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Bibliography, management & supervision. Washington, 1951. 3 p. 1.933 B472

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Graphic analysis of Floyd County Rural Electric Cooperative, incorporated, Floydada, Texas (Texas 55 Floyd) in comparison with cooperative "X". Washington,1951. 23 p. 1.933 G763

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Home freezer facts. Washington?1951. 14 p. 1.933 H754

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Large power rates and contracts. Washington,1951. 28 p. 1.933 L322

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Portable electric heaters, by O. Liter. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.933 P83

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Report of the administrator, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 44 p. 173.2 R88A

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Rural electrification, a vital defense resource. Washington,1951. 11 p. 1.933 R8833

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Where to locate the electric dishwasher. Washington, 1951. 2 p. 1.933 W57

WICKARD, C. R. Meeting our mobilization responsibilities. Washington, U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. 1951. 5 p. 1.91 A2W63
Address at meeting of Arkansas State Electric Cooperative, Dec. 17, 1951.

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

MCCORMICK, C. J. Agricultural production for defense and peace. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1952. 13 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at Northeast Area Conference of PMA State Committeemen and Fieldmen, Baltimore, Jan. 14, 1952.

MCCORMICK, C. J. Agriculture and defense mobilization. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 8 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at the Institute on Economics of Defense Mobilization, Washington, D. C., Nov. 27, 1951.

MCCORMICK, C. J. Getting the farm production job done. Washington,U. S. D. A.,Off. Sec.,1952. 18 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at State Conference of PMA County and Community Committeemen, Springfield, Feb. 4, 1952.

MCCORMICK, C. J. The long look ahead. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 13 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at Southwest Area Conference of PMA State Committeemen and Fieldmen, San Francisco, Dec. 11, 1951.

MCCORMICK, C. J. Looking ahead at 1952. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1952. 12 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at State Conference of PMA County and Community Committeemen, Des Moines, Jan. 16, 1952.

MCCORMICK, C. J. Pride and concern. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1951. 10 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at Midwest Area Conference of PMA State Committeemen and Fieldmen, Chicago, Dec. 6, 1951, on farm production and national defense.

MCCORMICK, C. J. Taking stock of our farm production. Washington,U. S. D. A.,Off. Sec.,1952. 12 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at Midwest Area Conference of PMA County and Community Committeemen, St. Louis, Jan. 2, 1952.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SECRETARY. Grasslands program; recommendations for establishing cooperative relations with national organizations developed at the second meeting of the Grasslands Steering Committee of the Department of Agriculture and the land-grant colleges, May 17 - 18, Washington, D. C. Washington,1951. 5 p. 1.91 A2G7622

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

BENNETT, H. H. Cooperation and conservation. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1951. 12 p. 1.96 Ad62
Address, annual meeting of the Consumers Cooperative Association, Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 28, 1951.

COSBY, S. W. Capability and need of Alaska agricultural land. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1951. 11 p. 1.9609 C82
Presented at Second Alaskan Science Conference, McKinely Park, Alaska, Sept. 4-8, 1951.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Progress report, joint watershed survey. Watershed survey for flood control, waterflow retardation, and soil erosin prevention, Salt-Wahoo Creeks Watershed, Nebraska. Lincoln,Nebr.,1951. 20 p. 1.96 Su7Pr

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. NORTHEASTERN REGION. Annual report, 1950/51. Upper Darby?1951. 6 p. 1.9601 An7

SOLICITOR, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SOLICITOR. Report of the solicitor, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 42 p. 1 Ag84

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

WHITE, M. Cotton production practices in the Sand Mountain area of Alabama. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 101,31 p. Aug.1951. 100 AL1S

ARANT, F. S. Cotton insects and their control with insecticides. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 106,56 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 100 AL1S

FUNCHESS, M. J. Cold damage to Camellias, winter of 1950-51. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 107,19 p. Oct.1951. 100 AL1S

STEWART, F., BOSECK, J., and JOHNSTON, C. H. Summary of results of beef cattle-cotton-hog unit, Tennessee Valley Substation, Belle Mina, Alabama, 1949 and 1950. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Ser. 50,6 p. July 1951. 100 AL1M

Alaska Agricultural Experiment Station, College

ALASKA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fourteenth progress report, 1949. College, 1951. 31 p. 100 AL122

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

REHNBERG, R. Irrigation ditch management on Arizona irrigated farms. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 237,25 p. Oct.1951. 100 Ar4

ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Suggested construction methods and specifications for concrete lined farm irrigation ditches. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 106,11 p. Oct.1951. 100 Ar4M

ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixty-first annual report, 1949/50. Tucson, 1951. 88 p. 100 Ar4

Arkansas University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Experiment Station, Little Rock

JACKSON, H., and LAFFERTY, D. G. Cattle sales and purchases by Arkansas farmers. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 516,31 p. Oct.1951. 100 Ar42

SOUTHERN, J. H., SCOGGINS, H., and WHITE, J. W. Arkansas land prices in war and peace. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 517,27 p. Nov.1951. 100 Ar42

ADAIR, C. R., and CRALLEY, E. M. Rice varietal tests, 1950-1951. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 7,3 p. Dec.1951. 100 Ar42M

BAERG, W. J., and WARREN, L. O. Insecticidal control of the strawberry crown borer [Tyloderma fragariae] during 1950 and 1951. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 28,8 p. Dec.1951. 100 Ar42R

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Parity price, comparable price, and parity income; a selected bibliography, compiled by O. Cummings. Ed. 2. Berkeley,1951. 11 p. 241.3 C91P

CALIFORNIA agriculture 5(10-12),16 p.each. Oct.-Dec.1951. 100 C12Cag

HILGARDIA 21:1-193. May-June: Sept.; Nov. 1951. 100 C12H

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

JONES, D. F., and MANGELSDORF, P. C. The production of hybrid corn seed without detasseling. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 550,21 p. Ref. Sept. 1951. 100 C76St

GALINAT, W. C. Sweet corn report, Mt. Carmel and Windsor, Connecticut, 1950. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. 50G2,10 p. Jan.2,1952. 100 C76R

FRONTIERS of plant science 4(1),8 p. Nov. 1951. 100 F92

Connecticut (Storrs) Agricultural Experiment Station, Storrs

MORGAN, M. E., and others. A sequential procedure for grading milk by microscopic counts. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 276,35 p. Ref. Apr.1951. 100 C76S

P. MacLeod, E. O. Anderson, and C. I. Bliss, joint authors.

MCKAIN, W. C., JR., and BALDWIN, E. D. Old age and retirement in rural Connecticut. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 278,46 p. June 1951. 100 C76S

BRINEGAR, G. K. Effect of changes in income and price on milk consumption. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 280,27 p. Ref. July 1951. 100 C76S

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

FRENCH, R. B., ABBOTT, O. D., and TOWNSEND, R. O. Levels of thiamine, riboflavin and niacin in Florida-produced foods. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 482,19 p. Ref. Aug.1951. 100 F66S

ABBOTT, O. D., FRENCH, R. B., and TOWNSEND, R. O. The nutritive value of various breads and supplements in experiments with white rats. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 483,22 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 100 F66S

ABBOTT, O. D., FRENCH, R. B., and TOWNSEND, R. O. Effect of processing upon the nutritive value of milk as evaluated with rats. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 485,12 p. Nov.1951. 100 F66S

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, Experiment

STEANSON, O. Some economic aspects of beef cattle production in the Piedmont of Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 269,44 p. June 1951. 100 G29S

BROOKS, O. L. The production of perennial grazing and forage crops in north Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 270,28 p. June 1951. 100 G29S

LEBEDEFF, G. A., and others. Summary of the corn performance tests in the Mountains, Limestone Valley, and in the Piedmont region. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 633,3 p. Jan.23,1952. 100 G29P

M. B. Parker, J. Thompson, and G. Kozelnicky, joint authors.

RESEARCH news 3(5),4 p. Jan.1952. 100 G29R

Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton

GEORGIA. COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. Corn performance tests in the Coastal Plain. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper 77,2 p. Jan. 1952. 100 G292M

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

MURAKISHI, H. H. Symptoms resembling color break on the flowers of Vanda Miss Joaquim caused by thrips. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 72,2 p. Oct.1951. 100 H313P

NORDFELDT, S., and others. Silage investigations in Hawaii. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 73,26 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 100 H313P

L. A. Henke, K. Otagaki, I. Iwanaga, K. Morita, and G. Fujimoto, joint authors.

KANEHIRO, Y., MATSUSAKA, Y., and SHERMAN, G. D. The seasonal variation in pH of Hawaiian soils. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 14,19 p. Ref. Aug.1951. 100 H313T

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

LIMSTROM, G. A., and DEITSCHMAN, G. H. Reclaiming Illinois strip coal lands by forest planting. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 547:198-251. Nov.1951. 100 IL6S

MOSHER, M. L. Livestock earnings on North-Central Illinois farms; an analysis of factors affecting them. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 548:253-315. Dec.1951. 100 IL6S

JUGENHEIMER, R. W., and others. Experimental corn hybrids tested in 1951. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 551:381-404. Jan.1952. 100 IL6S
L. F. Bauman, D. E. Alexander, C. M. Woodworth, and B. Koehler, joint authors.

PENDLETON, J. W., and others. 1951 Illinois tests of corn hybrids in wide use. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 552:405-447. Jan.1952. 100 IL6S
G. H. Dungan, B. Koehler, J. H. Bigger, A. L. Lang, R. W. Jugenheimer, and G. E. McKibben, joint authors.

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

KESSLER, F. B., AICHER, L. C., and MEENEN, F. E. Grass utilization and pasture management investigations for 1946-50. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 276,19 p. Dec.1951. 100 K13S

AICHER, L. C., and KESSLER, F. B. Beef cattle breeding and feeding investigations for 1950-51; Round-up Report No. 38. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 278, 15 p. Dec.1951. 100 K13S

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. FEED AND FERTILIZER DEPT. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 94,32 p. Nov.1951. 100 K41

Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park

MARYLAND. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research leads the way to agricultural progress; 64th annual report, 1950/51. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-67,88 p. 1951? 100 M36S

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

ROZMAN, D., and SHERBURNE, R. Transfer of ownership in rural areas and its effect on land utilization. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 458,30 p. June 1950. 100 M38H

ESSELEN, W. B., JR., and FELLERS, C. R. Causes and prevention of failures in home canning. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 461,47 p. Ref. Oct.1950. 100 M38H

MASSACHUSETTS. POULTRY DISEASE CONTROL LABORATORY. Thirty-first annual report of pullorum disease eradication in Massachusetts. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 149,10 p. July 1951. 100 M38H

MASSACHUSETTS. FERTILIZER CONTROL SERV. Inspection of commercial fertilizers and agricultural lime products. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 150,16 p. July 1951. 100 M38H

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

HUDSON, R. S., GOOD, B. H., and BLAKESLEE, L. H. Breeding Arabian and Thoroughbred stallions to light and heavyweight grade Percheron mares. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 375,22 p. Oct.1951. 100 M58S

BARLOWE, R. Administration of tax-reverted lands in the Lake States. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 225,77 p. Dec.1951. 100 M58S

QUARTERLY bulletin 34:147-197. Nov.1951. 100 M58S

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

COX, R. W. Minnesota cooperative elevator associations. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 407,36 p. Feb. 1951. 100 M66

HADY, F. T., and NODLAND, T. Our changing poultry enterprise and its relation to dairy cattle and hogs. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 409,15 p. Oct.1951. 100 M66

MILLER, D. G., and MANSON, P. W. Long-time tests of concretes and mortars exposed to sulfate waters. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 194,111 p. Ref., p.107-111. May 1951. 100 M66

CUMMINGS, J. N., and WINTERS, L. M. A study of factors related to carcass yields in swine. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 195,63 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 M66

MINNESOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Factors influencing the nutritive value of potatoes. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 196,96 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 M66
Alabama, Idaho, Illinois, Maine, Mississippi, Nebraska, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Tennessee, and Texas Agricultural Experiment Stations and the U. S. Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics cooperating.

EVERSON, L. E., and DUNHAM, R. S. The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on certain weed and crop seeds. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 197,24 p. Ref. Nov.1951. 100 M66

MINNESOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fifty-seventh annual report, 1949/50. St. Paul,1951. 36 p. 100 M66

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

DOYLE, B. K. Supply and use of milk and cream purchased from producers by Mississippi dairy manufacturing plants. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 480,30 p. Feb.1951. 100 M69

WELLS, C. M., JR., and FAUGHT, W. A. Marketing Mississippi Delta cotton. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 484,10 p. Sept.1951. 100 M69

BAIN, D. C. Results of five years of tomato spray tests and their applicability. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 161,7 p. Sept.1951. 100 M69

MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 1952 crop and fertilizer recommendations for Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 162,15 p. Nov. 1951. 100 M69

HOGG, P. G., and BARRENTINE, B. F. Delta bloat studies indicate grass as the answer. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Serv. Sheet 420,2 p. Sept.1951. 100 M69

BOWMAN, D. H. Oat varieties for the Mississippi Delta. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Serv. Sheet 421,1 p. Sept.1951. 100 M69

BOWMAN, D. H. Wheat varieties for the Mississippi Delta. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Serv. Sheet 422,1 p. Sept.1951. 100 M69

MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 64th annual report, 1950/51. State College, 1951. 89 p. 100 M69

MISSISSIPPI farm research 14(12),8 p. Dec. 1951. 100 M69Mi

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

GRAHAM, E. R., and SHELDON, V. L. Fertility levels of Missouri soils. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 552, 27 p. May 1951. 100 M693

LONGWELL, J. H., and SHIRKY, S. B. Serving Missouri agriculture; annual report of the Missouri Experiment Station, 1949/50. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 556, 152 p. June 1951. 100 M693

LONGWELL, J. H., and others. Fertilizer inspection and analysis; fall, 1950. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 557,60 p. July 1951. 100 M693
R. C. Prewitt, C. W. Gehrke, and E. W. Cowan, joint authors.

MCKINSEY, J. W. What Missourians think of frozen food storage. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 558,19 p. Sept.1951. 100 M693

WOOLEY, J. C., and others. Buildings for the dairy enterprise. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 559,22 p. Sept. 1951. 100 M693

K. B. Huff, R. E. Stewart, and A. C. Ragsdale, joint authors.

MILLER, M. F. The changing conditions of rural life; a Youth Publication. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 560,38 p. Oct.1951. 100 M693

DAY, C. L. Hay and ensilage harvesting costs. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 561,20 p. Oct.1951. 100 M693

MARTIN, T. T. Practical methods of evaluation in 4-H Club work. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 562,28 p. Ref. Nov.1951. 100 M693

TYRRELL, D. P., JENKINS, M. H., and WEIS, A. E. The nutritive value of black walnuts. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 476,12 p. Ref. May 1951. 100 M693

BROWN, D. A., and ALBRECHT, W. A. Plant nutrition and the hydrogen ion. VII. Cation exchange between hydrogen clay and soils. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 477,24 p. Ref. May 1951. 100 M693

THOMPSON, H. J., MCCROSKEY, R. M., and BRODY, S. Environmental physiology with special reference to domestic animals. XIV. Influence of temperature on insensible weight loss and moisture vaporization in Brahman, Brown Swiss, Holstein and Jersey cattle. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 479,26 p. July 1951. 100 M693

Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman

SMITH, E. P., and KEYES, E. A. Milking cows dry before parturition. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 475,19 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 100 M76

STEWART, C. E., and MYRICK, D. C. Control and use of resources in the development of irrigated farms, Buffalo Rapids and Kinsey, Montana. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 476,83 p. Oct.1951. 100 M76

MARSH, H., and others. Toxicity to cattle of chlordane and toxaphene grasshopper baits. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 477,11 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 100 M76

L. H. Johnson, R. S. Clark, and J. H. Pepper, joint authors.

The Research Foundation at Montana State College cooperating.

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

LOWREY, G. W., and others. Commercial fertilizer results with winter wheat and rye, 1951. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 17,25 p. Nov.1951. 100 N27O

R. A. Olson, A. F. Dreier, and P. L. Ehlers, joint authors.

DREIER, A. F., and others. Nebraska corn performance tests, 1951. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 18,16 p. Dec.1951. 100 N27O

J. H. Lonnquist, D. P. McGill, and P. L. Ehlers, joint authors.

LOWREY, G. W., OLSON, R. A., and DREIER, A. F. Fertilizer experiments with oats and spring wheat in Nebraska, 1951. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 19,15 p. Dec.1951. 100 N270

LOWREY, G. W., and DREIER, A. F. Fertilizer experiments with corn in eastern Nebraska, 1951. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 20,13 p. Dec. 1951. 100 N270

New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station, Durham

WOODWORTH, H. C., and MORROW, K. S. Efficiency in the dairy barn. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 387,76 p. June 1951. 100 N45

NEW HAMPSHIRE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial fertilizers. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 391,9 p. Sept.1951. 100 N45

New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick

BEAR, F. E., and others. Magnesium in plants and soils. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 760,24 p. Ref. Nov. 1951. 100 N46S

A. L. Prince, S. J. Toth, and E. R. Purvis, joint authors

PLATT, C. S. Records of squab production in New Jersey, 1931-1949. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 761, 16 p. Nov.1951. 100 N46S

BIEKART, H. M. Care of house plants. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 542,15 p. Oct.1951. 100 N46S

SCHMITT, J. B. Wood-boring insects in the home. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 543,16 p. Nov.1951. 100 N46S.

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

HEINER, M. K., and STEIDL, R. E. Guides for arrangement of urban family kitchens. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 878,95 p. Oct.1951. 100 N48C

HARTWIG, H. B., JENNINGS, B. A., and SNYDER, H. D. Some studies of the field-curing of hay. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 310,52 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 100 N48C

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

NORTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. North Dakota's agricultural progress through research; annual report, 1949/50. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 365,93 p. Jan.1951. 100 N813

BIMONTHLY bulletin 14:41-70. Nov./Dec. 1951. 100 N813B

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

RAY, G. S., and others. Ohio agricultural statistics, 1949 and 1950. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 722,47 p. Dec.1951. 100 Oh3S

J. R. Kendall, H. M. Clevenger, and E. R. Westcott, joint authors.

ROBISON, W. L. Swine day. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Anim. Sci. Mimeog. Ser., Swine 70,11 p. Sept.11,1951. 46.9 Oh34

MILLER, D. P., DAKAN, E. L., and CRAY, R. E. Amount, cause and economic importance of cracked eggs to Ohio poultry industry. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 709,20 p. Ref. Nov.1951. 100 Oh3S

STRINGFIELD, G. H., and PFAFF, H. L. A summary of corn performance experiments in Ohio: 1943 to 1949. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 14,88 p. Aug. 1951. 100 Oh3R

NORTH CENTRAL FARM MANAGEMENT RESEARCH COMMITTEE.ECONOMICS OF SOIL CONSERVATION SUBCOMMITTEE. Conservation problems and achievements on selected Midwestern farms. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. C. 86,53 p. Ref. July 1951. 100 Oh3S

OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Station staff. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. C. 88,8 p. Jan.1,1952. 100 Oh3S

OHIO farm and home research 36:65-80. Sept./Oct.1951. 100 Oh3S

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

SAVILLE, D. Washing and stretching marquisette curtains. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-378,16 p. Jan.1952. 100 Ok4

DUNCAN, O. D. Oklahoma's farm population: some facts and figures. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-379, 14 p. Feb.1952. 100 Ok4

OKLAHOMA PRODUCTIVE CAPACITY COMMITTEE. Oklahoma farm production prospects in 1952. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-230,19 p. Dec.1951. 100 Ok4M
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.

BROOKS, J. S., and PASS, H. Hybrid corn strains recommended for 1952, based on results of the Oklahoma Corn Performance Tests, 1946-1951. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-231,3 p. Jan.1952. 100 OK4M

GREEN, J. M., and others. 1951 cotton variety test results. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-232, 6 p. Jan.1952. 100 Ok4M
M. G. Keathley, E. S. Oswalt, and N. M. Gober, Jr., joint authors.

PASS, H., and BROOKS, J. S. Performance tests of corn varieties and hybrids, 1951. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-24,28 p. Dec.1951. 100 OK4

ANDERSON, R. E., and OLSON, H. C. The effect of added salt on the deterioration of high-fat cream stored without refrigeration. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-41,15 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 100 OK4

CURRENT farm economics, Oklahoma 24:141-158. Dec.1951. 100 Ok4.

FARM research flashes. Jan.1952. 4 p. 100 Ok4F

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

EDABURN, C. W. Sleeves for work dresses. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 505,23 p. Nov.1951. 100 OR3

KIRK, D. E. Hay drying in Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 506,63 p. Dec.1951. 100 Or3

YATES, W. W., LINDQUIST, A. W., and MOTE, D. C. Suggestions for mosquito control in Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 507,12 p. Dec.1951. 100 Or3

BEAUMONT, R. T. An analysis of cloud-seeding operations in North Central Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 503,5 p. Oct.1951. 100 Or3C

KIENHOLZ, J. R., and CHILDS, L. Pear scab in Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 21,31 p. Ref. Nov.1951. 100 Or3S

BOWER, C. A., and others. The improvement of an alkali soil by treatment with manure and chemical amendments, Owyhee Irrigation Project, Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 22,37 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 100 Or3S
L. R. Swarner, A. W. Marsh, and F. M. Tileston, joint authors.

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

DUNCAN, O. D., and ARTIS, J. W. Social stratification in a Pennsylvania rural community, with special reference to social participation. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 543,49 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 100 P381

METZGER, H., and PIERCE, C. W. Milk marketing by producer-distributors. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 544,50 p. Oct.1951. 100 P381

MYERS, K. H., and CAMPBELL, R. G. Planning for profitable grassland on dairy farms in central Pennsylvania. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 545,35 p. Oct.1951. 100 P381

BRAMBLE, W. C., and SCHMIDT, O. A. Pruning red pine plantations for quality lumber. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 546,10 p. Nov.1951. 100 P381

NICHOLAS, J. E., CONE, J. F., and WATROUS, G. H., JR. Comparative performance of side-opening and immersion type milk coolers. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 59,11 p. Nov.1951. 100 P381P

BRESSLER, G. O., SPRAGUE, D. C., and MOWERY, A. S. Reducing wet litter and dirty eggs by feeding, watering, and roosting layers over pit. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 60,4 p. Nov.1951. 100 P381P

HEWETSON, F. N. New herbicides for controlling poison ivy in apple orchards. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 61,6 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 100 P381P

NOLAN, F. L., GREENHILL, L. P., and KJELGAARD, W. L. A daylight projector for motion study analysis. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 62,4 p. Dec.1951. 100 P381P

PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. List of publications of the Agricultural Experiment Station and the Agricultural Extension Service at the Pennsylvania State College. State College,1951. 4 p. 100 P381L

Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station, Rio Piedras

MARTORELL, L. F. Cotton pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] in Puerto Rico. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 93,40 p. Ref. July 1951. 100 P83

ADSUAR, J., and CRUZ MIRET, A. Virus diseases of cucumbers in Puerto Rico. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 6,14 p. Aug.1950. 100 P83T

Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, Kingston

GILBERT, R. W., and OLNEY, C. E. Inspection of feeds. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Feed C., 61 p. July 1951. 100 R34S

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

FERRIER, W. T. Marketing South Carolina watermelons. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 396,24 p. June 1951. 100 So8

CLOANINGER, B. D. Inspection and analysis of commercial fertilizers. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 397, 36 p. Nov.1951. 100 So8

COX, F. L., and STEPP, J. M. Analysis of hog prices at four South Carolina auction markets. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 81,19 p. July 1951. 100 So8

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

KLINGELHOETS, A. J., and others. Soils of Jerauld County, South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 411,42 p. June 1951. 100 So82
V. W. Moxon, G. B. Lee, and G. J. Buntley, joint authors.

JOHNSON, L. E., and others. Cows, calves and grass; effects of grazing intensities on beef cow and calf production and on mixed prairie vegetation on western South Dakota ranges. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 412, 39 p. June 1951. 100 So82
L. R. Albee, R. O. Smith, and A. L. Moxon, joint authors.

LUNDY, G., and PENGRA, R. F. Land market trends in South Dakota, 1941-1950. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 413,27 p. June 1951. 100 So82

DELONG, H. H. Field ensilage harvester operation and costs. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 90,12 p. Sept.1951. 100 So82

SOUTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research in South Dakota; sixty-fourth annual station report, 1950/51. Brookings, 1951. 141 p. 100 So82

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

BONSER, H. J., and DAVIS, J. F. Electricity on farms and in rural homes in the East Tennessee Valley. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 221,63 p. Apr.1951. 100 T25S

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

BROCK, F. D., and HOLLEMAN, M. P. Annual report of the Feed Control Service, 1950-51. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 737,152 p. Sept.1951. 100 T31S

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Planning the new citrus orchard in the Lower Rio Grande Valley. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 741,24 p. Oct.1951. 100 T31S
Texas Agricultural Extension Service and the Texas Citrus Commission cooperating.

HOLT, E. C., POTTS, R. C., and KAPP, L. C. Effect of crimson clover on the yield and chemical composition of cool season grasses. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1403,5 p. Sept.25,1951. 100 T31P

LEIGHTON, R. E., KUIKEN, K. A., and SMITH, H. A. Effects of toxaphene on dairy cows. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1409,5 p. Oct.11,1951. 100 T31P

WILLIAMSON, N. N., JR., MAGEE, A. C., and ROGERS, R. H. Labor savings related to mechanization of peanut production in the West Cross Timbers area, 1950. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1410,10 p. Oct. 22,1951. 100 T31P

PAULSON, W. E., and LEBOURVEAU, W. Local cooperatives in the High Plains-Panhandle area of Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1411,11 p. Oct. 28,1951. 100 T31P

REA, H. E., MILLER, H. F., JR., and SMITH, H. P. Control of seedling grass in cotton. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1412,7 p. Oct.28,1951. 100 T31P

TULLIS, E. C. Control of the seed-borne nematode of rice by fumigation with methyl bromide. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1413,4 p. Oct.30,1951. 100 T31P

BRITTINGHAM, W. H. Cream 40—a new variety of Southern pea. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1414,4 p. Nov.7,1951. 100 T31P

RAY, L. L., HUDSPETH, E. B., and JONES, D. L. Influence of rate of planting on seedling emergence of cotton under crusting conditions. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1415,2 p. Nov.17,1951. 100 T31P

STIVER, E. N., COLLIER, J. W., and JOHNSTON, J. R. Crop variety tests at the Blackland Station, 1949-51. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1416,6 p. Nov.27,1951. 100 T31P

MCAFEE, T. E., and others. Summary of the Texas corn performance tests, 1951. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1417,4 p. Nov.27,1951. 100 T31P
J. W. Collier, J. S. Rogers, and E. J. Redman, joint authors.

COLLIER, J. W. Corn fertility studies at the Blackland Station, 1949-51. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1418,7 p. Nov.28,1951. 100 T31P

BIRD, L. S. Importance of resistance to bacterial blight of cotton. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1419,2 p. Dec.5,1951. 100 T31P

SKRABANEK, R. L. Some of the early effects of the Gilmer-Aikin laws on rural education in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1420,2 p. Dec.20,1951. 100 T31P

THAXTON, E. L., JR., BOX, J., and JONES, D. L. Grain sorghum variety tests at Lubbock, 1947-50. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1422,5 p. Dec.21,1951. 100 T31P

WEIHING, R. M., MONCRIEF, J. B., and DAVIS, W. C. Harvesting clover and Dallisgrass [Paspalum dilatatum] seed in the Texas rice belt. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1423,3 p. Dec.22,1951. 100 T31P

WYCHE, R. H., CHEANEY, R. L., and MONCRIEF, J. B. Anhydrous ammonia as a nitrogenous fertilizer for rice in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1424,3 p. Dec.22,1951. 100 T31P

REA, H. E., WOLTERS, F. A., and ROBERTS, J. E. Chemical control of established Johnson grass [Sorghum halepense] on non-cultivated land. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1430,5 p. Jan.16,1952. 100 T31P

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research in Texas, 1950. College Station?1950? 71 p. 100 T31S

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

HAWS, L. D., and KNOWLTON, G. F. Heptachlor in western harvester ant [Pogonomyrmex occidentalis] control. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 381, 3 p. Nov.16,1951. 100 Ut1Mi

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington

ELLENBERGER, H. B., and CAMBURN, O. M. Dairy barn materials and construction. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 562,44 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 V59

ELLENBERGER, H. B., NEWLANDER, J. A., and JONES, C. H. Effects of feeding different grades of hay and cod-liver oil concentrate to dairy cattle. I. From birth to 90 days of age. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 564,48 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 V59

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

RICH, A. E. Studues on phloem necrosis of Irish potato tubers in Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 528,49 p. Ref. Aug.1951. 100 W27E

PETERSON, A. W., PHILLIPS, V., and STEVENSON, A. Rural family life pattern in relation to land class. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 529,83 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 100 W27E

CLORE, W. J., and STANBERRY, C. O. Growing lima beans in irrigated central Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 530,19 p. Oct.1951. 100 W27E

CLORE, W. J. Little leaf or zinc deficiency of Concord grapes. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 136,3 p. Mar. 1951. 100 W27S

STIPPLER, H. H. Electricity on farms in eastern Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 149,77 p. July 1951. 100 W27S

MOHR, R. W., and others. Toxicity of orchard insecticides to game birds in eastern Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 170,22 p. Nov.1951. 100 W27S

STEINMUELLER, M. H. Financing your new irrigated farm. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 173,24 p. Oct.1951. 100 W27S

BENSON, N. R., and REISENAUER, H. M. Use and management of unproductive "ex-orchard" soils. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 175,3 p. Dec.1951. 100 W27S

ERB, R. E., and others. Open shed versus conventional housing for dairy calves. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 3,31 p. Ref. Nov.1951. 100 W27T
R. O. Gilden, M. M. Goodwin, J. B. Millard, and F. R. Murdock, joint authors

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

BROOKS, M. G. Effect of black walnut trees and their products on other vegetation. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 347,31 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 100 W52

WEST VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Science serves your farm. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 349(1),16 p. Dec.1951. 100 W52

TRYON, E. H., and TRUE, R. P. Blistershake of yellowpoplar [Liriodendron tulipifera]. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 350T,15 p. Ref. Jan.1952. 100 W52

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

HAGOOD, M. J., and SHARP, E. F. Rural-urban migration in Wisconsin, 1940-1950. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 176,55 p. Aug.1951. 100 W75

Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie

QUAYLE, W. L., and PAULES, L. H. Fattening cattle on Wyoming feeds. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 308, 28 p. Nov.1951. 100 W99

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alaska University (Division of Agriculture and Home Economics) Extension Service, College

WILSON, C. W. Land clearing in Alaska. Alaska. U. Agr. Ext. C. 901,6 p.-folder. Apr.1951. 275.29 AL13Ex

Arizona University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

RYAN, G. 4-H Club girls room. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 193,23 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 Ar42

RONEY, J. N. Household pests. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 195,16 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 Ar42

MCKEE, K. L. Plan your 4-H meeting. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 196,11 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 Ar42

California University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Economics of brush burning for range improvement. Progress report, by A. D. Reed. Berkeley,1951. 3 p. 275.29 C12Eb

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Freestone peach management study, Solano County; second annual report crop year 1951, by B. B. Burlingame. Berkeley?1952? 8 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1950 citrus production cost study; lemons & grapefruit, San Bernardino County, 1941-1950, by W. Sullivan and R. W. Southwick. Berkeley,1951? 10 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1950 citrus production cost study, Navels & lemons, Riverside County, by W. Sullivan and M. Miller. Berkeley?1951? 14 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1950 Orange County lemon production cost analysis, by A. Shultis. Berkeley?1951? 8 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1950 orange production cost study, by W. Sullivan and R. W. Southwick. Berkeley,1951? 10 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1950 poultry [egg] management study, San Diego County, by R. H. Adolph and A. D. Reed, comp. Berkeley?1951? 6 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Planning beef production on irrigated pastures in California, by A. Shultis. Berkeley,1951. 12 p. 275.2 C12PLa

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Second walnut cost study, Sutter County, 1951, by A. D. Reed and H. I. Graser. Berkeley?1952. 7 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Spraying cost survey on peaches, Stanislaus County, December-1950, by A. A. Jungerman, A. G. Volz, and B. B. Burlingame. Berkeley?1951? 7 p. 275.29 C12En

Colorado State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Fort Collins

BINKLEY, A. M., FERGUSON, A. C., and FAUBER, H. Onion production in Colorado. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 414-A,45 p. Feb.1951. 275.29 C71E

MOFFETT, J. O. Fundamentals of bee culture. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 418-A,55 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 C71E

GISH, C. L. More profits from your poultry flock. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 169-A,16 p.-folder. Apr. 1951. 275.29 C71Ci

DURRELL, L. W. Halogeton, a new stock-poisoning weed. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 170-A,5 p. July 1951. 275.29 C71Ci

Connecticut University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Storrs

MOSER, R. E., PUTNAM, P. L., and CALLAHAN, E. P. Farmer's 1951 income tax. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 437,24 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 C76B
Sponsored by the Northeast Farm Management Extension Committee.

EASTERBROOKS, L. Methods of improving the breeding efficiency of dairy herds. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 51,6 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 C76Ex

VAN DYKE, A. W. Retailing carrots. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 22,4 p. May 1951. 275.29 C76Lc

Idaho University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Moscow

FRIBERG, W. R. Plans for Idaho farm builders. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 118,24 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 Id13C

Illinois University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Urbana

RAMSER, J. H., and KENDALL, K. A. Use of a sodium bicarbonate—calcium carbonate preparation in making alfalfa hay. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AENG649,2 p. July 13,1951. 275.29 IL62Pa

MILLER, L. B. Nitrogen for Illinois corn. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1481,8 p. Feb.5,1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

TYNER, E. H. The role of plant foods in permanent soil productivity systems. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1486,17 p. Mar.7,1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

LANG, A. L. How fine to grind rock phosphate. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1487,1 p. Mar.9,1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Meeting the nitrogen problems on Illinois soils. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1489, 5 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

SCOTT, W. O., HACKLEMAN, J. C., and FUELLEMAN, R. F. How to improve permanent pastures. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1490,8 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

THOR, A. U., and ARMON, W. J. Limestone requirements of Illinois counties. (Calculated from soil testing data submitted by county laboratories). Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1493,3 p. May 2,1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

HACKLEMAN, J. C., SLIFE, F. W., and SCOTT, W. O. Weed and bursh control recommendations for 1951. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1495,4 p. May 1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

KURTZ, T., and PIEPER, N. G. Fertilizers, fertilizer materials and rock phosphate sold in Illinois. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1496,4 p. May,1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

FUELLEMAN, R. F., BURLISON, W. L., and KAMMLADE, W. G. Investigations on agronomy pasture plots. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1497,10 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Field and laboratory investigations in agronomy. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1501, 30 p. June 1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

PENDLETON, J. W., and others. Winter oats, a crop for southern Illinois. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1507, 7 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 IL62Pag
G. E. McKibben, C. J. Badger, and P. E. Johnson, joint authors.

KOEHLER, B., and BEVER, W. M. A new seed treatment for disease control. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1508,1 p. Sept.4,1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Policy of the University of Illinois Soil Testing Laboratory for training technicians and testing check samples for county and commercial soil testing laboratories. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1510,1 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

PENDLETON, J. W., SCOTT, W. O., and BEVER, W. M. 1951 Illinois winter wheat variety trials. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1511,11 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

BAUER, F. C., and GRIFFIN, J. H. Comparative effects of soils, fertilizers and systems of soil treatment on crop yields; a summary of soil experiment field results 1888-1950. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1512,19 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

THOR, A. U., and ARMON, W. J. Percentage of soil samples by counties; testing low, slight, medium, and high in Illinois, 1950. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1513a, 4 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

THOR, A. U., and ARMON, W. J. Illinois soil-testing data by counties, 1950. (Calculated from soil testing data submitted by county laboratories). Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1513b,3 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

MASTERS, W. D. Is conservation education worth while? Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1515,6 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

THOR, A. U., and ARMON, W. J. Total potash, phosphate and limestone needs in Illinois counties, 1950. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1523b,4 p. Dec.10,1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

THOR, A. U., and ARMON, W. J. Illinois acreage by counties; testing low, slight, medium, and high in potassium and phosphorus—0, 2, 3, 4 and 5 ton lime requirement. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1532a,4 p. Dec.7,1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

PETTY, H. B., and WHITE, C. E. Control of [meadow] spittlebugs [Philaenus leucophthalmus] on legumes. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 689,6 p.-folder. Jan.1952. 275.29 IL62C

SOMERS, L. A. Giant foxtail [Setaria faberii] a danger to vegetable crops and gardens. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. H-470,2 p. Sept.7,1951. 275.29 IL62Ph

Indiana - Purdue University, Agricultural Extension Service, Lafayette

BUSCHE, L. M., and SMITH, H. E. A study of rural-urban fringe residents of Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. C. 11,6 p. June 1951. 275.29 In2Ext

Iowa State College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Ames

MCDONALD, C. W. Approximate feed requirements for livestock. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 121,4 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 Io9Pa

IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Forward with 4-H. Iowa.State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 136,6 p.-folder. Aug. 1951. 275.29 Io9Pa

CAMPBELL, R. B. Tree planting on the farm. Iowa.State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam 151,rev.,6 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 Io9Pa

IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Care of milk and cream cans on the farm. Iowa.State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 155,2 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 Io9Pa

HERRICK, J. B. Dehorning cattle. Iowa.State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 159,2 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 Io9Pa

ANDERSON, M. A., and HULL, D. O. Grassed waterways and terrace outlets. Iowa.State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 166,8 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 Io9Pa

IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Farm fly control. Iowa.State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 167,2 p. May 1951. 275.29 Io9Pa

BAKER, M. P. How to produce grade A milk. Iowa.State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 168,6 p. July 1951. 275.29 Io9Pa

MORFORD, V. J. Planning and equipping the farm shop. Iowa.State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 170,16 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 Io9Pa

WARDLE, N. J. Safe living on Iowa farms. Iowa.State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 173,4 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 Io9Pa

Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Service, Manhattan

KANSAS. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. What is this family council business? Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 12,4 p.-folder. Sept.1951. 275.29 K13Le

Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Station, Baton Rouge

MCKEAN, A. S. Louisiana trees. La. Agr. Col. Ext. Pam. 1093,60 p. June 1951. 275.29 L93Ep
Formerly Extension Circular 191.

Maine University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Orono

REED, F. D. Growing better broilers in Maine. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 413,28 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 M281B

MANCHESTER, A. W., BELL, H. I., and DUNNING, C. S. Dairying on Aroostook potato farms. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 415,15 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 M281B

MAINE, UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Extension reviews busy year; annual report of the director, 1950/51. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 416,43 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 M281B

BRUGMAN, H. H. Raising hogs in Maine. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 417,16 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 M281B

HICKEY, J. C. How to control garden insects and diseases. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 230,rev.,8 p.-folder. Dec.1951. 275.29 M281C

BRIWA, K. E., CLAYTON, M. M., and SWEETMAN, M. D. Food guide for Maine people. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 268,6 p.-folder. Aug.1951. 275.29 M281C

GRANT, G. H. What active leadership means to a homemaker. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 269,6 p.-folder. Aug.1951. 275.29 M281C

WYMAN, O. L., and WARNER, M. R. Harvesting and storing oats. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 270,8 p.-folder. Aug.1951. 275.29 M281C

CHUTE, H. L., WITTER, J. F., and REED, F. D. Control of respiratory diseases of poultry. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 271,6 p.-folder. Jan.1952. 275.29 M281C

Maryland University, Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, College Park

MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Field crop variety recommendations. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 43,4 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 M36Fa
Replaces Agronomy Mimeo 11.

Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Sciences, Extension Division, East Lansing

MEYER, O. C. Utility table. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-163,8 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 M58Ex

Minnesota University, Department of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St. Paul

SNYDER, L. C., ALDERMAN, W. H., and HRIERLEY, W. G. Fruit varieties for Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 224,rev.,16 p. June 1951. 275.29 M66S

MATHEIS, H. H. Selecting and making curtains and draperies. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 264,24 p. June 1951. 275.29 M66S

MILLER, M. M. First aid for your home. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 265,15 p. June 1951. 275.29 M66S

KIRCHNER, C., and PINCHES, R. R. The road to better meetings. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 266,12 p. June 1951. 275.29 M66S

CUTKOMP, L. K. How to control cockroaches. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 82,rev.,4 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 M66Ex

HODSON, A. C. How to control cankerworms [Alsophila pometaria and Paleacrita vernata]. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 136,rev.,6 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 M66Ex

MILLER, M. M. Managing the home with ease and satisfaction. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 155,8 p. July 1951. 275.29 M66Ex

JONES, H. E., and RYAN, D. M. Build your own terraces. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 159,8 p. June 1951. 275.29 M66Ex

MILLER, M. M. Your property and your heirs. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 174,8 p.-folder. Feb.1951. 275.29 M66P

JESNESS, O. B. Inflation. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 178,4 p.-folder. Sept.1951. 275.29 M66P

MINNESOTA. DEPT. OF HEALTH. Health is everybody's business. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 179,4 p.-folder. Dec.1951. 275.29 M66P

Nebraska University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Lincoln

WIGGANS, C. C. Bulbs and their uses. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1275,16 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 N272Ex

BROOKS, J. E. Let's talk turkey. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 9993,6 p. 1951. 275.29 N272Ex

New Hampshire University, College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Durham

RASMUSSEN, E. J., and others. Growing apples in New Hampshire. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 100, 31 p. May 1951. 275.29 N45
L. P. Latimer, W. W. Smith, and A. F. Yeager, joint authors.

New Mexico College of Agriculture, Extension Service, State College

GIBBS, L. C. Grow your own vegetables. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 220,8 p.-folder. Apr.1951. 275.29 N463E

NEW MEXICO. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Extension serves New Mexico; biennial report, 1950. State College? 1951? 44 p. 275.29 N463A

New York State College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

BOETTCHER, H., COOPER, L., and PURCHASE, M. Carpentry tools for homemakers. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 840,16 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 N48E

PROUD, D. M. Sanitary food handling in church, community center and camp. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 844,8 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 N48E

NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Home storage of vegetables and fruits. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 846,16 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 N48E

PALMER, E. L. Wet laboratories. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Rur. School L. 45(2),32 p. Fall 1951. 275.29 N48R

North Carolina University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

NORTH CAROLINA. LIBRARY COMMISSION. Good reading for home demonstration clubs. Raleigh, N. C. Agr. Ext. Serv.,1951. 19 p. 275.29 N811G

North Dakota Agricultural College, Extension Service, State College Station, Fargo

RUSSELL, J. C. Remodeled sewage system for heavy soils. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-38,6 p. Mar. 1951. 275.29 N812C

NORTH DAKOTA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Ventilating a barn with electric fans. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-39,11 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 N812C

Ohio State University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbus

DEAN, F. W. Ohio farm woods. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 142,rev.,15 p. July 1951. 275.29 Oh32

BLACKMAN, C. L., and ELLSWORTH, P. R. Milking; sane, safe, sanitary. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 316,rev.,16 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 Oh32

MOYER, D. D. Keep the layers—sell the loafers. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 326,4 p. July 1951. 275.29 Oh32

South Carolina, Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Clemson

GOODING, P. H., NESBIT, W. B., and THAXTON, J. E. Turkey production in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 362,24 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 So8E

WOODLE, H. A. Cover South Carolina with a blanket of green. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 364, 11 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 So8E

Utah State Agricultural College, Extension Service, Logan

THORNLEY, H. F., and KNOWLTON, G. F. Grasshopper control. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 239, 2 p. June 1951. 275.29 Ut1

Washington State College, Extension Service, Pullman

ECKBLAD, I. Fruit and vegetable tips for menu making. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1156,4 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Canning fruits—sample method demonstration. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1199,3 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Training is teaching. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1200,5 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. A procedure for training new extension agents. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1201,14 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

West Virginia University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Morgantown

HUMPHREYS, G. Our part in civil defense. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser 19(1),7 p. 1951? 275.29 W522G

COFER, E. S., and KNOCH, R. E. The well-groomed homemaker. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 19(2),5 p. 1951? 275.29 W522G

COFER, E. S. Proteins in family meals. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 19(3),4 p. 1951? 275.29 W522G

WASMUTH, G. Family business affairs. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 19(4),6 p. 1951? 275.29 W522G

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the library during the preceding month.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Grain. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Commod. Rpt. Grain 2,18 p. Dec.1,1951. 281.3599 F73Co

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Monthly bulletin [of] food and agricultural statistics 4(12),36 p Dec.1951. 251 F73M

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. AGRICULTURE DIV. Fertilizers; a world report on production and consumption. Rome,1951. 29 p. 57.2 F73

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE



1952

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE LIBRARY

EMS 38331-47137 MAY 1952 VOL. 16, No. 5

The subject index for volume 16 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 16, the issue of December 1952.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Bibliographical Bulletin 12, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, November 1, 1949. June 1950.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 50 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 10 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Treasurer of the United States.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 11, 1950).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 16 May 1952 No. 5
Items 38331-47137

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	38331-40381
Systematic and Geographic Botany	38401
Spermatophytes	38412
Pteridophytes	38494
Bryophytes	38498
Algae	38503
Fungi and Lichens	38515
Pathology	38553
Fungus Diseases	38642
Bacterial Diseases	38773
Virus Diseases	38791
Nematodes	38833
Ecology	38847
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	38884
Genetics	38959
Physiology	39002
Biochemistry	39218
Field Crops	39264
Cereals	39310
Fiber Crops	39408
Forage and Grasses	39434
Oil Crops	39584
Sugar Crops	39600
Tobacco	39641
Horticultural Crops	39653
Fruits	39702
Citrus and Subtropical	39764
Deciduous	39795
Small	39856
Nuts	39911
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	39924
Vegetables	40149
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	40256
Miscellaneous	40319
Soils and Fertilizers	40382-40989
Soil Science	40382
Soil Physics	40392
Soil Chemistry	40436
Soil Biology	40489
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	40532
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification and Mapping	40536
Soil Management	40562
Soil Fertility	40598
Tilth and Tillage	40752
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, etc.	40773
Erosion and Control	40853
Sanitation	40905
Materials for Soil Improvement	40911
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	40920
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	40926
Fertilizer Statistics	40929
Mineral Soil Amendments	40948
Manures and Composts	40957
Forestry	40990-41651
General	40990
Education	41024
Policies, Programs, Administration	41037
Legislation and Taxation	41078
Description and Resources	41092
Individual Genera	41113
Forest Management and Finance	41131
Farm Woodlands	41156
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	41168
Silviculture	41181
Silvicultural Practices	41193
Seeding and Planting	41206
Forest Protection and Damage	41253
Fire	41262
Forest Influences	41270
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	41272
Forest Industries and Trade	41279
Lumbering	41301
Lumbering Equipment	41308
Logging	41326
Sawmills	41361
Processing and Woodworking	41380
Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing	41388
Wood Preservation and Damage	41403
Forest Products	41432
Lumber and Rough Products	41440
Building Construction	41467
Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives	41475
Furniture	41497
Containers	41498
Pulp and Paper	41502
Chemical Products and Distillates	41576
Naval Stores	41587
Other Forest Products	41596
Wood Technology	41614
Properties and Structure	41642
Animal Industry	41652-43111
Breeds and Breeding	41652
Feeds and Feeding	41674
Veterinary Medicine	41767
Miscellaneous	41914
Cattle	41937
Breeds and Breeding	41937
Feeds and Feeding	42030
Veterinary Medicine	42108
Miscellaneous	42256
Dogs and Cats	42322
Breeds and Breeding	42322
Veterinary Medicine	42343
Miscellaneous	42390
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	42402
Breeds and Breeding	42402
Feeds and Feeding	42408
Veterinary Medicine	42414
Miscellaneous	42418
Horses and Mules	42424
Breeds and Breeding	42424
Feeds and Feeding	42449
Veterinary Medicine	42453
Miscellaneous	42488
Laboratory Animals, Small	42508
Veterinary Medicine	42508
Poultry	42515
Breeds and Breeding	42515
Feeds and Feeding	42570
Veterinary Medicine	42633

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$6.00 per year, domestic; $8.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Miscellaneous	42722
Rabbits	42843
Breeds and Breeding	42843
Feeds and Feeding	42875
Veterinary Medicine	42877
Miscellaneous	42882
Sheep and Goats	42889
Breeds and Breeding	42889
Feeds and Feeding	42917
Veterinary Medicine	42933
Miscellaneous	42973
Swine	43001
Breeds and Breeding	43001
Feeds and Feeding	43022
Veterinary Medicine	43057
Miscellaneous	43091
Entomology	43112-43937
General - Economic	43147
Insecticides	43252
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	43276
Arachnida, etc.	43370
Coleoptera	43408
Diptera	43487
Culicidae	43572
Hemiptera	43624
Hymenoptera	43701
Lepidoptera	43743
Orthoptera	43870
Sericulture and the Silkworm	43866
Smaller Orders	43901
Agricultural Engineering	43938-44384
General and Miscellaneous	43938
Machines and Equipment	43954
Animal Husbandry	44016
Cultivation and Tillage	44039
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	44063
Harvesting	44073
Land Clearing Equipment	44113
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	44116
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction	44139
Spraying and Dusting	44146
Vehicles	44163
Structures and Rural Housing	44231
Animal Shelters and Service Buildings	44241
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	44284
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	44298
Materials and Methods	44306
Storage Structures	44311
Walls and Fences	44326
Utilities	44337
Electricity and Electrification	44337
Heating, Lighting and Radiation	44358
Power Plants, Motors and Engines	44362
Telephones	44367
Water Supply	44369
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	44385-46059
Analysis and Composition	44412
Consumption, etc.	44429
Distribution, etc.	44441
Grading, etc.	44486
Packing and Packaging	44525
Prices, etc.	44532
Processing and Storage	44553
Statistics	44615
Beverages and Condiments	44643
Dairy Products	44737
Analysis and Composition	44792
Consumption, etc.	44836
Distribution, etc.	44841
Grading, etc.	44891
Packing and Packaging	44938
Prices, etc.	44943
Processing and Storage	44960
Statistics	45073
Feed and Forage Crops	45076
Fibers and Textiles	45129
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	45264
Analysis and Composition	45302
Consumption, etc.	45317
Distribution, etc.	45323
Grading, etc.	45376
Packing and Packaging	45395
Prices, etc.	45401
Processing and Storage	45404
Statistics	45465
Grain and Grain Products	45483
Honey and Beeswax	45595
Livestock and Livestock Products	45603
Analysis and Composition	45649
Consumption, etc.	45655
Distribution, etc.	45658
Grading, etc.	45687
Packing and Packaging	45702
Prices, etc.	45705
Processing and Storage	45708
Statistics	45734
Oils and Oilseeds	45750
Poultry and Poultry Products	45824
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	45916
Seeds	45924
Sugar and Sirups	45967
Tobacco	46038
Miscellaneous	46050
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	46060-46949
Agricultural Finance	46083
Credit	46087
Income	46129
Inflation	46131
Insurance	46133
Taxation	46146
Agricultural Labor and Wages	46175
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	46205
Subsidies	46354
Cost and Standard of Living	46358
Farm Management and Land Economics	46360
Bookkeeping and Records	46446
Costs and Returns	46458
Land Settlement and Colonization	46510
Land Tenure	46517
Land Utilization	46561
Land Values, etc.	46582
Population	46594
Rural Social Organization	46598
Human Ecology	46610
Institutions	46616
Leadership	46745
Rural Organizations and Movements	46747
Rural Social Psychology	46901
Trade, Foreign and International	46910
Food and Human Nutrition	46950-47011
Food Habits	46980
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	46984
Miscellaneous	47012-47137
History and Biography	47031
Home Management	47070
International Relations	47096
Meteorology	47102
Research	47110
Statistics	47134

U

U. S. D. A. Publicatfons	p. 185
State Agr. Expt. Sta. Publications	p. 190
State Agr. Ext. Serv. Publications	p. 195
Food and Agr. Organ. of the U. N.	p. 199
AUTHOR INDEX	p. 201

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 11, 1950)

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

38331 ALLARD, H. A. Drying herbarium specimens slowly or rapidly. Castanea 16:129-134. Dec.1951. 450 So82

38332 ANDREWS, H. N., JR., and MAMAY, S. H. A new American species of Bowmanites. Bot. Gaz. 113:158-165. Dec.1951. 450 B652

38333 BAZILEVSKAIA, N. A., and KOLPAKOVA, V. N. Agrobotanical Garden of the Moscow State University. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:448-452. July/Aug. 1951. 451 R923

38334 BOUREAU, E. Etude paleoxylologique du Sahara. XIV. Leguminoxylon menchikoffii n. sp., bois éocène, découvert au nord-ouest de Fort-Flatters (Algérie). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23: 331-338. Apr.1951. 410.9 P213

38335 BREITUNG, A. J. How plants are named. Nat. Canad. 79:5-19. Jan.1952. 410 N216

38336 CHEVALIER, A. Mission Chopard L. et Villiers dans l'Aïr. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 31:539-540. Sept./Oct.1951. 26 R323

38337 CHIGURIAEVA, A. A. Data on the Oligocene flora of the Maikop formation in the Caucasus (spores and pollen). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:306-307. Ref. May/June 1951. 451 R923

38338 CLEMENTS, E. The world's largest herbarium [Kew]. Gard. Illus. 69:65. Mar.1952. 80 G169

38339 CORRELL, D. S. With Fernald and Long in southeastern Virginia. Castanea 16:117-123. Dec.1951. 450 So82

38340 CRAWFORD, K., and others. Antibiotic production by a species of Cephalosporium. J. Gen. Microbiol. 6:47-59. Ref. Feb.1952. 448.3 J823
N. G. Heatley, P. F. Boyd, C. W. Hale, B. K. Kelly, G. A. Miller, and N. Smith, joint authors.

38341 CROWNINSHIELD, F. B. Around the world with a botanical eye. Gard. Club Amer. B. 40(2):23-28. Mar.1952. 90.32 G16

38342 EDWARDS, D. C. The vegetation in relation to soil and water conservation in East Africa. Commonwealth Bur. Pastures & Field Crops. B. 41:28-43. 1951. 64.8 Im7

38343 ENDÔ, S. A record of Sequoia from the Jurassic of Manchuria. Bot. Gaz. 113:228-230. Dec. 1951. 450 B652

38344 FARRINGTON, E. I. Ernest Wilson's introductions. Horticulture 30:16,25. Jan.1952. 80 H787

38345 FREY, D. G. Pollen analysis of the Horry clay and a seaside peat deposit near Myrtle Beach, S. C. Amer. J. Sci. 250:212-225. Ref. Mar.1952. 470 Am34

38346 GIER, L. J. Shortcuts for the herbarium of cryptogamic botany. Turtox News 30:42-45. Feb.1952. 442.8 T86

38347 GRAMM, M. N., and OSIPOVA, G. A. Discovery of plant remains in the Tertiary continental deposits of Southern Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:1109-1111. Ref. Dec.21,1951. 511 P444A

38348 GREVILLE, M. Giant trees of Britain. Country Life [London] 111:360-361. Feb.8,1952. 80 C83

38349 GROSSGEIM, V. A., and GLADKOVA, A. N. Results of a pollen and spore study in Khadum and Maikop strata of Eastern Ciscaucasia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:805-807. Oct.11,1951. 511 P444A

38350 HAMEL, A. Premier aperçu de la végétation des Comtés de l'Islet et Kamouraska. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 17:162-164. 1949/50, pub.1951. 517 M76

38351 HANSEN, H. P. Postglacial forests in the Grande Prairie-Lesser Slave Lake region of Alberta, Canada. Ecology 33:31-40. Ref. Jan.1952. 410 Ec7

38352 HARRIS, T. M. The relationships of the Caytoniales. Phytomorphology 1:29-39. Ref. Aug.1951. 450 P566

38353 HRYNIEWIECKI, B. Botanique à la Société des Amis des Sciences et des Lettres à Varsovie. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 20(sup.):3-32. 1951. 451 So16
French summary.

38354 INGRAM, C. A garden of memories. Country Life [London] 111:486-488. Feb.22,1952. 80 C83
Introduced plants.

38355 KATS, N. IA. In regard to the post-glacial history of the broadleaved [tree] species in European U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:85-88. Ref. Nov.1,1951. 511 P444A
Pollen analysis.

38356 KOLAKOVSKIĬ, A. A. Preliminary data on the discovery of Pliocenic flora in Western Georgia [U.S.S.R.] (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:408-410. July/Aug.1951. 451 R923

38357 KRIECHBAUM. Obstsortenkunde und pilzaufklärung nach modellen. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 75:14-16. Feb.1952. 80 G1991

38358 KUPREVICH, V. F. V. L. Komarov's Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R. (Problems, fundamental trends of scientific-research activity). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:562-564. Sept./Oct.1951. 451 R923

38359 KUPRIIANOVA, L. A. Analysis of pollen and spores from the surface of the soil of high-latitudinal districts in the Arctic regions. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:258-269. Ref. May/June 1951. 451 R923

38360 LAVEZZINI, V. Arbor day. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 59:339-340. Dec.1951. 16 Av9
Italy.

38361 LEBEDEV, D. V. Soviet botanical literature. 8-10. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:311-321,427-437,548-557 May/June-Sept./Oct.1951. 451 R923

38362 LEEUWEN, C. G. VAN. The marshland along the Bijleveld below Vleuten. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 54:227-231. Dec.1951. 410 L57
Vegetation.

38363 LOTHIAN, N. Our flora and means for its preservation. (Sum.) So. Austral. Nat. 26:29-31. Oct. 1951. 410 So82

38364 LOWNDES, T. H. In the Maritimes. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 19:341-346. Dec.1951. 84 AL5

38365 MCHEDLISHVILI, P. A. In regard to paleogeography of the Caucasus in the Karagan Epoch in connection with paleobotanical data. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:921-923. Ref. Dec.11,1951. 511 P444A

38366 MCLEAN, R. C., and IVIMEY-COOK, W. R. Textbook of theoretical botany. v. 1. London,Longmans, Green,1951. 1069 p. 463 M222

38367 MANAGEMENT and conservation of vegetation in Africa; a symposium. Commonwealth Bur. Pastures & Field Crops. B. 41,97 p. 1951. 64.8 Im7

38368 MARTIN, E. L. Beginning an arboretum. Gard. Club Amer. B. 40(2):28-30. Mar.1952. 90.32 G16

38369 MATHON, C. C. La partie septentrionale du bassin tertiaire de Forcalquier et sa bordure montagneuse secondaire. Etudes pour la carte de la végétation. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:313-319. (Cont.) Apr.1951. 410.9 P213

38370 MEHLISCH, K. Die pflanzennamen. II-III. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:247-248,277-278. Nov.-Dec.1951. 61.8 Sa1

38371 MEIDNER, H. An instrument for measuring changes in leaf thickness. So. African J. Sci. 48:210-211. Feb.1952. 515 So84

38372 MISSOURI BOTANICAL GARDEN. Sixty-third annual report. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 40:1-32. Jan.1952. 451 M69B

38373 MITCHELL, G. F. Late-glacial deposits at Garscadden Mains, near Glasgow. New Phytol. 50:277-286. Ref. Jan.1952. 450 N42

38374 MORAN, R., and LINDSAY, G. San Benito Islands. Desert Plant Life 23:78-83. Oct.1951. 450 D45

38375 MUNZ, P. A. The Rancho Santa Ana Botanic Garden. Gard. Club Amer. B. 40(2):13-14. Mar.1952. 90.32 G16

38376 MUZZI, S. Traditions de la fête des arbres. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 6:276-281. Nov./Dec. 1951. 99.8 It12
French summary.

38377 NEELY, F. E. Small petrified seeds from the Pennsylvanian of Illinois. Bot. Gaz. 113:165-179. Ref. Dec.1951. 450 B652

38378 NĚMEJC, F. Přirozená systematika rostlin ve světle dosavadních paleontologických dokladů. The natural systematic of plants in the light of the present palaeontological documents. Prague. Národ. Mus. Sborn. B, Přírodovědný 3,83 p. 1950. 510 P886

38379 PARISH, D. H., and ROBINSON, K. L. Low-temperature vacuum drying of herbage. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 2:457-459. Ref. Oct.1951. 382 So12
For laboratory tests.

38380 PHILLIPS, E. P. South African botany 1930-1950. So. African Biol. Soc. Pam. 15:19-35. 1951. 410.9 So8P

38381 POLUNIN, N. Perlustrationes plantarum arcticarum. II. 'Parry plants' in the Manchester Museum. Rhodora 54:45-55. Feb.1952. 450 R34

38382 PROULX, J. R. Ce qu'il faut savoir au sujet des antibiotiques. Terre de Chez Nous 23(51):16,23. Feb.13,1952. 7 T27

38383 RAPER, K. B. A decade of antibiotics in America. Mycologia 44:1-59. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 450 M99

38384 RAUH, W. "Marimurtra"; der Botanische Garten in Blanes bei Barcelona; das lebenswerk von Carlos Faust. Kosmos 47:559-561. Dec.1951. 474 K842

38385 RENSBURG, H. J. VAN. Conservation in Tanganyika Territory. Commonwealth Bur. Pastures & Field Crops. B. 41:44-50. 1951. 64.8 Im7

38386 RUDAKOV, I. F. Volatile substances of Clematis. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 16:435-440. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 385 B523
Antibiotics.

38387 RUSANOV, F. N. New methods of plant introduction [at the Botanical Garden of the Uzbekistan Academy of Sciences]. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 7:27-36. 1950. 451 M854

38388 SCOTT, J. D. Conservation of vegetation in South Africa. Commonwealth Bur. Pastures & Field Crops. B. 41:9-27. Ref. 1951. 64.8 Im7

38389 SMILEY, T. L. A summary of tree-ring dates from some Southwestern archaeological sites. Ariz. U. Lab. Tree-Ring Res. B. 5,32 p. Oct.1951. 99.9 Ar43

38390 SOCHAVA, V. Conference of the delegates of the All-Union Botanical Society dedicated to the discussion of problems of Soviet botanists in the realization of the Stalin Plan to transform nature. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:333-336. May/June 1951. 451 R923

38391 STEBBINS, G. L., JR. Aridity as a stimulus to plant evolution. Amer. Nat. 86(826):33-44. Jan./Feb. 1952. 470 Am36

38392 TAGUCHI, H. Antibiotic substances produced by Actinomyces. VIII. (In Japanese.) J. Antibiotics 4: 460-461. Oct.1951. 396.8 J824

38393 TAKHTADZHIAN, A. L. Ways of adaptable plant evolution. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:231-239. Ref. May/June 1951. 451 R923

38394 TOKIN, B. P. Fitontsidy [Phytoncides]. Moskva,Akademiia Meditsinskikh Nauk SSSR,1951. 234 p. 448.2 T57F

38395 TOLMACHEV, A. I. On applying A. N. Severtsov's teaching about aromorphosis in investigating the phylogeny of plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:225-230. May/June 1951. 451 R923
Morphologo-physiological regularities of the evolutionary process.

38396 VON BROEMBSEN, H. H. Photography as a means of recording vegetation changes in pastures. So. African J. Sci. 48:235-238. Feb.1952. 515 So84

38397 WACHER, H. S. The Dolomites recalled. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 19;353-361. Dec.1951. 84 AL5
Vegetation in the Italian Alps.

38398 WAITE, O. D. Report of motor bus excursion to Waterfall Gully on November 4, 1950. So. Austral. Nat. 26:35. Oct.1951. 410 So82
Vegetation of the area.

38399 WOODSON, W. D. Tarzan's jungle,Hollywood style. Amer. Forests 58(3):24-25,49-50. Mar.1952. 99.8 F762
Los Angeles State and County Arboretum.

38400 ZAITSEVA, M. G. On methods of calculating analytical data in conducting physiological investigations. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:288-298. Ref. May/June 1951. 451 R923

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

38401 BAILEY, I. W. The use and the abuse of anatomical data in the study of phylogeny and classification. Phytomorphology 1:67-69. Aug.1951. 450 P566

38402 BERTSCH, K. Kritische pflanzen unserer flora. Ver. f. Vaterländ. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 106:46-68. 1950,pub.1951. 509 W96

38403 BLACK, J. M., and CLELAND, J. B. Plants of the Encounter Bay District, sixth list of additional records. So. Austral. Nat. 26:24-27. Oct.1951. 410 So82

38404 GORCHAKOVSKII, P. L. On the relict flora of the limestone shore outcrops along Ivdel and Toshemka rivers in Northern Ural. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:689-692. Ref. Dec.1,1951. 511 P444A

38405 GRAM, K., and KESSEN, K. Vilde planter i Norden [Wild plants of the North], v. 5. København,Gad, 1951. 292 p. 459.1 G76
Contents: Musci, by M. Køie, Lichenes, by P. Gelting, Fungi and Algae, by C. A. Jørgensen.

38406 HJELMQVIST, H. Some records from Linné's excursions in the Uppsala district. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 3:255-273. 1951. 450 B656

38407 KENT, D. H., and LOUSLEY, J. E. A hand list of the plants of the London Area. Flowering plants, ferns and stoneworts. London Nat. 30(sup.):1-40. 1950,pub. Dec.1951. 420 L843

38408 LOUSLEY, J. E., comp. Botanical records for 1950. London Nat. 30:4-8. 1950,pub.Dec.1951. 420 L843

38409 MANVILLE, R. H. The principles of taxonomy. II. Turtox News 30:50-52. Ref. Feb.1952. 442.8 T86

38410 MESHKOV, A. R. Flora of the chalk and limestone outcrops in the districts of the Middle-Russian Plateau. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:249-257. Ref. May/June 1951. 451 R923

38411 ROLLINS, R. C. Taxonomy today and tomorrow. Rhodora 54(637):1-19. Ref. Jan.1952. 450 R34

Spermatophytes

38412 ALLARD, H. A. Carex pauciflora in West Virginia. Castanea 16:145. Dec.1951. 450 So82

38413 ARAUJO, P. A. DE M. Contribution to a knowledge of the family Asclepiadaceae in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rodriguésia 13(25):5-223. Ref. Dec.1950, pub.1951. 442.8 R61
English summary.

38414 ARTZ, L. Xerophyllum asphodeloides (L.) Nutt. in the Massanutten Mountains in Virginia. Castanea 16:124-125. Dec.1951. 450 So82

38415 AUGIER, J., and RUBAT DU MÉRAC, M. L. La phylogénie des Composées. Rev. Sci. 89:167-182. Ref. May/June 1951. 473 R32

38416 BARTRAM, E. B. Calcareous mosses from the Sierra Madre Oriental, Mexico. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Notulae Nat. 229,4 p. Feb.14,1951. 500 P53No
Includes Brachythecium pennellii n. sp.

38417 BERTSCH, K. Über das späteiszeitliche vorkommen von Artemisia und Helianthemum im Federseegebiet. Württemberg. Landesstelle f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege. Veröffentl. 20:69-73. In Ver. f. Vaterländ. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 106(5). 1950, pub.1951. 509 W96

38418 BOGUSCH, E. R. Climatic limits affecting distribution of mesquite (Prosopis juliflora) in Texas. Tex. J. Sci. 3:554-558. Ref. Dec.30,1951. 470 T31

38419 BOR, N. L. The genus Vulpia Gmel. in India. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 50:340-343. Dec.1951. 513 B63

38420 BOYER, J. Les Cactées dans leur pays: Cephalocereus et Pilocereus. Cactus [Paris] 6:97-102. Dec.15,1951. 450 C114

38421 BREMEKAMP, C. E. B. Philippine Acanthaceae. I. Philippine J. Sci. 80:11-21. Mar.1951. 475 P53
Includes new species in: Hemigraphis, Hypoestes, and Calophanoides.

38422 BROWN, J. R. Notes on Haworthias. Cactus & Succulent J. 24:6-11. Jan./Feb.1952. 451 C11

38423 CALDER, J. A. Vascular flora of the Melville Peninsula, Franklin District, N. W. T. Canad. Field-Nat. 65:180-184. Sept./Oct.1951. 410.9 Ot8

38424 CAMUS, A. Le genre Dichanthium a Madagascar et dans les Îles Mascareignes. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:310-312. Apr.1951. 410.9 P213

38425 CAYOUETTE, R. Trois additions à la flore adventice du Québec. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc des Sci. Ann. 17:155-156. 1949/50,pub.1951. 517 M76
Gypsophila muralis, Euphorbia peplus, and Ornithogallum umbellatum.

38426 CHEVALIER, A. Catalogue des arbres vivant dans la forêt dense et les galeries en Afrique Centrale (Bassin de l'Oubangui, de la Hte Sangha et du Haut Chari). Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 31:485-504. Sept./Oct.1951. 26 R323

38427 CHEVALIER, A. Le koko (Gnetum africanum Welw.) (1869), répandu par les Bantou à travers la forêt dense et dans les galeries forestières sur ses lisières N et S. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 31:540-541. Sept./Oct.1951. 26 R323

38428 CHEVALIER, A. Un Sarcocephalus peu connu de l'Afrique Centrale. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 31:505-506. Sept./Oct.1951. 26 R323

38429 CHEVALIER, A. Sur une Composée du g. Epaltes vivant près des lagunes ± natronées sur les confins S E du Sahara méridional. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 31:541. Sept./Oct.1951. 26 R323

38430 CLAUSEN, R. T. Suggestion for the assignment of Torreyochloa to Puccinellia. Rhodora 54:42-45. Feb.1952. 450 R34

38431 CUTAK, L. Collecting bromels in Mexico. Bromeliad Soc. B. 2:8-9. Jan./Feb.1952. 451 B78

38432 DUNCAN, U. K. Alien plant invaders at Dundee. Scot. Nat. 63:183. Winter 1951. 410 Sco3

38433 DYER, R. A. A note on the distribution of the palms of South Africa with special reference to Borassus in the Transvaal. So. African J. Sci. 48:215-220. Feb. 1952. 515 So84

38434 EATON, R. J. A new color form of Polygala paucifolia. Rhodora 54(637):27. Jan.1952. 450 R34

38435 EATON, R. J. Persistence of color forms of Polygala paucifolia. Rhodora 54(637):27-28. Jan.1952. 450 R34

38436 EWAN, J. An undescribed scandent Solanum of central Colombia. Nat. Hist. Misc. 94,3 p. Jan.11, 1952. 500 C43Na
S. siparunoides.

38437 FURTADO, C. X. Palmae Malesicae. XI-XVI. Gard. B. 13:300-365. Sept.1,1951. 22.5 St8
Korthalsia, Plectocomiopsis, Myrialepis, Plectocomia, Ceratolobus, and Calospatha.

38438 GILLY, C. L. Phylogenetic development of the inflorescence and generic relationships in the Kobresiaceae. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:210-212. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
A new family based on the tribe Cariceae.
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

38439 GRAVES, A. H. Illustrated guide to trees and shrubs. This is a guide to the woody plants of the northeastern United States. Wallingford,Conn.,1952. 240 p. 99.3 G78

38440 HAKELIER, N. Contribution to the vascular plant flora of Jämtland. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 3:278-279. 1951. 450 B656

38441 HASHIMOTO, G. Two new species from the flora of São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Rodriguésia 13(25): 263-266. Dec.1950,pub.1951. 442.8 R61
Chamissoa frondosa and Citronella toledoi.

38442 HAUDRICOURT, A., and LEROY, J. F. Sur les Cycas d'Indochine. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 31:550. Sept./Oct.1951. 26 R323

38443 HOLTTUM, R. E. The Marantaceae of Malaya. Gard. B. 13:254-296. Sept.1,1951. 22.5 St8
Includes Phrynium gracile n. sp.

38444 HOLTTUM, R. E. A new Malayan Vanilla [V. pilifera]. Gard. B. 13:251-253. Sept.1,1951. 22.5 St8

38445 HUBER, J. Über den rückgang des frühlingsenzians [Gentiana verna] im Schönbuch um Breitenstein. Württemberg. Landesstelle f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege. Veröffentl. 20:79-81. In Ver. f. Vaterländ. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 106(5). 1950,pub.1951. 509 W96

38446 HUMBERT, H. Flore de Madagascar et des Comores. Famille 153—Mélastomatacées, par H. Perrier de la Bâthie. Paris,Firmin-Didot,1951. 326 p. 460.51 H88F

38447 ISELY, D., and WRIGHT, W. H. Noxious weeds and their seeds: miscellaneous species. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 41:139-144. 1951. 61.9 As7

38448 JOHNSTON, I. M. Studies in the Boraginaceae. XXII. Noteworthy species, chiefly Asian and South American. Arnold Arboretum. J. 33:62-78. Jan.1952. 451 Ar6J
Includes new species in Cordia, Eritrichium, Trigonotis, Cryptantha, and Craniospermum.

38449 JORDAL, L. H. Some new entities in the flora of the Brooks Range region, Alaska. Rhodora 54:35-39. Feb.1952. 450 R34
Includes new species in Braya and Phlox.

38450 KHARKEVICH, S. S. On a new species of the genus Aetheopappus Cass. [A. fedorovii] from high-mountainous Caucasus. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:399-402. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 451 R923

38451 KOBUSKI, C. E. Studies in the Theaceae. XXV. The genus Anneslea. Arnold Arboretum. J. 33:79-90. Jan.1952. 451 Ar6J

38452 KRAVCHENKO, S. M. Sakhalin wild grapes [Vitis kaempferi Koch]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:302-304. May/June 1951. 451 R923

38453 KRÜSSMANN, G. Die laubgehölze, alphabetisches verzeichnis nebst beschreibung und bewertung der in Deutschland winterharten laubgehölze. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Berlin,Parey,1951. 401 p. 459.3 K94

38454 LEPAGE, E. Notes sur l'aire de distribution de quelques plantes du Québec. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 17:156-159. 1949/50,pub. 1951. 517 M76

38455 LI, H. L. The genus Tovara (Polygonaceae). Rhodora 54(637):19-25. Jan.1952. 450 R34

38456 LI, H. L. Notes on some families of Formosan phanerogams. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 42:39-44. Feb.1952. 500 W276J
Includes new species in Berberis, Deutzia, and Itea.

38457 LI, H. L. A taxonomic review of the genus Actinidia. Arnold Arboretum. J. 33:1-61. Jan.1952. 451 Ar6J

38458 LINDSAY, H. A. Grasstrees [Xanthorrhoea] on the Adelaide Plains. So. Austral. Nat. 26:23. Oct. 1951. 410 So82

38459 LÖVE, A. The Icelandic type of Glyceria fluitans. Bot. Not. 3:229-240. Ref. 1951. 450 B656

38460 MCVAUGH, R. Remarks on the genus Cercocarpus in Texas. Field & Lab. 20:35-40. Jan.1952. 470 F46

38461 MANGENOT, G. Sur les Neuropeltis et les Prevostea de la Côte d'Ivoire. I. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 31:516-523. Sept./Oct.1951. 26 R323

38462 MASSON, P. Un élément subarctique dans les Laurentides: le Ranunculus lapponicus L. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 17:164-165. 1949/50,pub.1951. 517 M76

38463 MATTFELD, J. Systematik der Spermatophyta. Fortschr. der Bot. 13:100-153. Ref. 1949/50, pub.1951. 450 F772

38464 MEYER, F. G. Valeriana in North America and the West Indies (Valerianaceae). Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 38:377-503. Nov.1951. 451 M69

38465 NICHOLLS, W. H. Orchids of Australia; drawn in natural colour, with descriptive text. Melbourne,Georgian House,1951. 126 plates. (Australian Society Publication) 452.3 N51

38466 NIKITENKO, G. F. In regard to the evolution and systematics of cultivated barleys. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:1147-1149. Ref. Dec.21,1951. 511 P444A

38467 OWNBEY, G. B. Nuttall's Great Plains species of Cirsium: C. undulatum and C. canescens. Rhodora 54: 29-35. Feb.1952. 450 R34

38468 PARDY, A. A. Notes on indigenous trees and shrubs of Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 48:396-406. Sept./Oct.1951. 24 R34

38469 PENNELL, F. W. A new Indian paint-brush from the Mogollon Plateau of Arizona (Castilleja: Scrophulariaceae). Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Notulae Nat. 237, 2 p. May 29,1951. 500 P53No

38470 PENNELL, F. W. A new velvety monkey-flower from California (Mimulus: Scrophulariaceae). Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Notulae Nat. 235,2 p. May 29,1951. 500 P53No
Mimulus brachiatus.

38471 PENNELL, F. W. The united-leaved Calceolarias of the northern and middle Andes (Scrophulariaceae). Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Notulae Nat. 236,3 p. May 29,1951. 500 P53No

38472 PIERART, P., and DUGIVNEAUD, P. Un Scleria nouveau [S. duvigneaudii] des forêts claires du Congo Méridional. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge. B. des Séances 22:351-355. 1951. 504 B836

38473 POPOV, M. G. Brief analysis of the flora of flowering plants on Sakhalin Island. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:376-387. July/Aug.1951. 451 R923

38474 RAYMOND, M. Le Carex ormostachya Wiegand en Amérique du Nord. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 17:159-162. 1949/50,pub.1951. 517 M76

38475 RECHINGER, K. H., JR. Caryophyllaceae novae persicae, afghanicae et kurdicae. (Rechingeri iter iranicum secundum —Nr. 18). Bot. Jahrb. 75:342-364. 1951. 450 En3B
New species in: Arenaria, Stellaria, Minuartia, Buffonia, Silene, Gypsophila, Pleioneura n.g., Acanthophyllum, Dianthus, and Saponaria.

38476 RECHINGER, K. H., JR. Papilionaceae novae iranicae. (Rechingeri iter iranicum secundun —Nr. 15). Bot. Jahrb. 75:333-341. 1951. 450 En3B
New species in Lotus, Chesneya, Hedysarum, Cicer, and Vicia.

38477 REED, C. F. A white form of the seashore mallow, Kosteletzkya virginica. Castanea 16:128. Dec. 1951. 450 So82

38478 ROUSSEAU, J., and RAYMOND, M. Un Agoseris nouveau pour l'Est de l'Amérique du Nord. Nat. Canad. 78:353-360. Nov./Dec.1951. 410 N216

38479 SANTAPAU, H. Critical notes on the identity and nomenclature of some Bombay plants. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 50:305-312. Dec.1951. 513 B63

38480 SANTOS BILONI, J. Hallase en peligro de desaparecer el "palo blanco" o "ibira-moroti." Mundo Agr. 4(33):48. Feb.1952. 9 M92
Calycophyllum multiflorum.

38481 SANTOS BILONI, J. Otra interesante planta indigena frutal y de adorno: el guaviyu. Mundo Agr. 4 (32):56. Jan.1952. 9 M92
Eugenia involucrata.

38482 SHINNERS, L. H. Addenda on Texas Chamaesyce (Euphorbiaceae). Field & Lab. 20:24-26. Jan.1952. 470 F46

38483 SINCLAIR, J. A new species of Knema [K. meridionalis]. Gard. B. 13:297-299. Sept.1,1951. 22.5 St8

38484 SMITH, L. B. More Bromeliad derivations. Bromeliad Soc. B. 1:60-61. Nov./Dec.1951. 451 B78

38485 THOMAS, J. H. Cochlearia officinalis arctica in the vicinity of Point Barrow, Alaska. Rhodora 54:40-42. Feb.1952. 450 R34

38486 TROCHAIN, J. Réhabilitation de la famille des Nipaceae voisine de celle des Palmae. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 31:523-527. Sept./Oct.1951. 26 R323

38487 VALENTINE, D. H. Studies in British Primulas. III. Hybridization between Primula elatior (L.) Hill and P. veris L. New Phytol. 50:383-399. Ref. Jan.1952. 450 N42

38488 VAN ROYEN, P., and VAN STEENIS, C. G. G. J. Eriandra, a new genus of Polygalaceae from New Guinea. Arnold Arboretum. J. 33:91-95. Ref. Jan. 1952. 451 Ar6J

38489 WALTHER, E. New species of Echeveria. Cactus & Succulent J. 24:28-29. Jan./Feb.1952. 451 C11

38490 WEIMARCK, H. Juncus stygius found in Scania. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 3:277-278. 1951. 450 B656

38491 WEST, D. W. Seed characteristics of Elymus virginicus L. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 41:109-110. 1951. 61.9 As7

38492 WHITE, C. T. Additions to the flora of Arnhem Land. Roy. Soc. Queensland. Proc. 61:55-58. 1949,pub.Dec.30,1950. 514 B775

38493 WOODS, F. The status of Ilex collina Alexander. Castanea 16:126-127. Dec.1951. 450 So82

Pteridophytes

38494 BARTHOLOMEW, E. A. The genus Botrychium in West Virginia. Castanea 16:135-137. Dec.1951. 450 So82

38495 MEDSGER, O. P. Ferns of Florida. Fla. Nat. 25:3-10. Jan.1952. 413.9 F66F

38496 REED, C. F. Azolla caroliniana in Maryland. Castanea 16:143-144. Dec.1951. 450 So82

38497 STOKEY, A. G. The contribution by the gametophyte to classification of the homosporous ferns. Phytomorphology 1:39-58. Ref. Aug.1951. 450 P566

Bryophytes

38498 DOIGNON, P. L'Hypnum vaucheri Lesq. est-il une espèce valable? Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)6:86-88. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 410 F432

38499 FLOWERS, S. Monograph of the genus Anacolia. Torrey Bot. Club B. 79:161-185. Mar./Apr.1952. 451 T63B

38500 SAINSBURY, G. O. K. The taxonomy of the moss Archephemeropsis trentepohlioides Renn. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. & Proc. 79:203-205. Sept.1951. 514 W46

38501 SAVICH-LIUBITSKAIA, L. I., and ABRAMOV, I. I. In regard to utilizing bryological data in geobotanical and some other works. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36: 393-397. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 451 R923
Chiefly on nomenclature of mosses.

38502 WHITEHOUSE, E. Bryology in Texas. 1. Mosses (Musci). Field & Lab. 20:9-17. Ref. Jan.1952. 470 F46

Algae

38503 CHU, H. J. Some new Myxophyceae from Szechwan Province, China. Ohio J. Sci. 52:96-101. Mar. 1952. 410 Oh3
Includes new species in Aphanothece, Asterocapsa n.g., Cyanostylon, Entophysalis and Chlorogloea.

38504 GAYRAL, P. Maintien en culture et reproduction d'une Bangiale d'eau douce, Chroothece rupestris Hansg. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:652-654. Feb.4, 1952. 505 P21

38505 IRÉNÉE-MARIE, FRÈRE. Desmidiées de la région de Québec. 4. Nat. Canad. 79:11-45. Jan.1952. 410 N216

38506 MAGNE, F. La structure du noyau et le cycle nucléaire chez le Porphyra linearis Greville. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:986-988. Feb.25,1952. 505 P21

38507 MITRA, A. K. Certain new members of the Volvocales from Indian soils. Phytomorphology 1:58-64. Ref. Aug.1951. 450 P566

38508 NIKOLAEV, I. I. On new immigrants from remote districts in the fauna and flora of the North and Baltic Seas. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 30:556-561. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 410 R92
Includes algae.

38509 SANNIÉ, C. Sur les constituants des algues des iles Kerguelen. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 33:1341-1346. Ref. 1951. 383 So1

38510 STÅLBERG, G. Further research into the phytoplankton of the Göta Älv. Bot. Not. 3:241-254. Ref. 1951. 450 B656

38511 UMEZAKI, I. Marine Cyanophyceae from Japan. 3. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:267-269. Sept. 1951. 450 J8223
English summary.

38512 WOOD, R. D. An analysis of ecological factors in the occurrence of Characeae of the Woods Hole region, Massachusetts. Ecology 33:104-109. Ref. Jan.1952. 410 Ec7

38513 ZIMMERMANN, W. Eine für Württemberg neue rotalge (Batrachospermum atrum Harvey). Württemberg. Landesstelle f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege. Veröffentl. 20:247-258. In Ver. f. Vaterländ. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 106(5). 1950,pub.1951. 509 W96

38514 ZINOVA, A. D. On forms of Ilea zosterifolia (Reinke) Rosenv. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:402-404. July/Aug.1951. 451 R923

Fungi (Including Lichens)

38515 BAXTER, D. V. Some resupinate polypores from the region of the Great Lakes. XXI. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 35:43-59. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 500 M582

38516 BREWSTER, M. S. A new species of Physoderma. Mycologia 44:97-100. Jan./Feb.1952. 450 M99

38517 CHEREPANOV, S. K. Nine new species of fungi from Udmurt ASSR and Kirov Region. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:270-276. May/June 1951. 451 R923
In Lophiostoma, Pseudomassaria, Phoma, Sphaeropsis, Diplodina, Diplodia, and Stagonospora.

38518 DAMON, S. C. Two noteworthy species of Sepedonium. Mycologia 44:86-96. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 450 M99

38519 DERX, H. G. Azotobacter insigne spec. nov., fixateur d'azote à flagellation polaire. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 54:342-350. Sept./Oct.1951. 442.9 Am8

38520 DIEHL, W. W. Balansia and the Balansiae in America: additions and corrections. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36: 55-56. Feb.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

38521 DINGLEY, J. M. The Hypocreales of New Zealand. II. The genus Nectria. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. & Proc. 79:177-202. Ref. Sept.1951. 514 W46

38522 DRAYTON, F. L., and GROVES, J. W. Stromatinia narcissi, a new, sexually dimorphic Discomycete. Mycologia 44:119-140. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 450 M99

38523 FABRICATORE, J. A. Ascochyta trachelospermi n. sp. and considerations on a possible revision of the genus Peyronellaea. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1433-1446. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

38524 FUSEY, P., and NICOT, J. Quelques exemples de degradation par les champignons. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. Lab. de Cryptogamie. Cat. des Collect. Vivantes, Herb. et Doc. 3:53-59. Sept.1,1951. 451 P212

38525 GENTLES, J. C. Champignons entomophages. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. Lab. de Cryptogamie. Cat. des Collect. Vivantes, Herb. et Doc. 3:42-45. Sept.1,1951. 451 P212

38526 GENTLES, J. C. Un Mortierella du sol. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. Lab. de Cryptogamie. Cat. des Collect. Vivantes, Herb. et Doc. 3:28-33. Sept.1,1951. 451 P212

38527 HERTER, G. Champignons comestibles (Fungi edules). Paris,Lechevalier,1951. 202 p. 457.1 H44

38528 HUGHES, S. J. Fungi from the Gold Coast. I. Commonwealth Mycol. Inst. Mycol. Papers 48,91 p. Feb.20,1952. 451 Im73M
Includes new species in: Dictyoarthrinium n.g., Deightoniella n.g., Menisporopsis n.g., Stachybotrys, Stilbospora, Asterina, Asterinella, and Meliola.

38529 KERN, H. Systematik und stammesgeschichte der pilze. Fortschr. der Bot. 13:89-99. Ref. 1949/50, pub.1951. 450 F772

38530 KÜKENTHAL, G. Vorarbeiten zu einer monographie der Rhynchosporideae. Bot. Jahrb. 75:273-314. 1951. 450 En3B

38531 LACY, R. C. Studies on some Indian Synchytria. I. Four new species from Bihar. Indian Phytopath. 3:155-161. 1950. 464.8 In2

38532 LANGDON, R. F. N. A new ergot [Claviceps inconspicua] from Queensland. Roy. Soc. Queensland. Proc. 61:31-35. Ref. 1949,pub.Dec.30,1950. 514 B775

38533 LANIGAN, G. W. The bacterial flora of Australian flax retting. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 4:461-485. Ref. Nov.1951. 442.8 Au72

38534 MATHIESON, M. J. Genetics of spore characters as Ascomycetes. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1949/50: 33-34. 1951. 241.8 C14

38535 MATTICK, F. Wuchs- und lebensformen, bestand- und gesellschaftsbildung der flechten. Bot. Jahrb. 75:378-424. Ref. 1951. 450 En3B

38536 MOREAU, C., and MOREAU, M. Le genre Gelasinospora Dowding. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. Lab. de Cryptogamie. Cat. des Collect. Vivantes, Herb. et Doc. 3:39-41. Ref. Sept.1,1951. 451 P212

38537 MOREAU, C., and MOREAU, M. La mycoflore fimicole. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. Lab. de Cryptogamie. Cat. des Collect. Vivantes, Herb. et Doc. 3:46-49. Sept.1,1951. 451 P212

38538 MURRILL, W. A. Notes on Florida Agarics. Mycologia 44:112-114. Jan./Feb.1952. 450 M99
New species in Cortinarius and Tricholoma.

38539 MYCOTHEQUE du Laboratoire de Cryptogamie du Museum. Liste des espèces. 1er supplément. Micromycètes. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. Lab. de Cryptogamie. Cat. des Collect. Vivantes, Herb. et Doc. 3:6-18. Sept.1,1951. 451 P212

38540 NICOT, J. Un Aspergillus ascospore du groupe Fumigatus. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. Lab. de Cryptogamie. Cat. des Collect. Vivantes, Herb. et Doc. 3:24-27. Sept.1,1951. 451 P212

38541 NICOT, J. Les Aspergillus du groupe Ochraceus. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. Lab. de Cryptogamie. Cat. des Collect. Vivantes, Herb. et Doc. 3:19-21. Sept.1,1951. 451 P212

38542 NIETHAMMER, A., and UNGERER, S. Zur systematik der pilzgruppe Penicillium Link. 2. Physiologiche untersuchungen im hinblick auf die systematische bewertung. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 16:303-318. Ref. 1951. 442.8 Ar26

38543 PAYETTE, A. La lépiote brune [Lepiota brunnea] à Sainte-Anne-de-la-Pocatière et dans le voisinage. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 17:165. 1949/50,pub.1951. 517 M76

38544 PILÁT, A. České druhy žampionů (Agaricus). The Bohemian species of the genus Agaricus. Prague. Narod. Mus. Sborn. B, Přírodovědný 1,142 p. 1951. 510 P886

38545 POTZTAL, E. Anatomisch-systematische untersuchungen an den gattungen Arrhenatherum und Helictotrichon. Bot. Jahrb. 75:321-332. Ref. 1951. 450 En3B

38546 RAPER, K. B., and FENNELL, D. I. Homothallism vs. heterothallism in the Penicillium luteum series. Mycologia 44:101-111. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 450 M99

38547 RIETH, A. Zur phycomycetenflora Württembergs. I. Württemberg. Landesstelle f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege. Veröffentl. 20:259-271. Ref. In Ver. f. Vaterländ. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 106(5). 1950,pub.1951. 509 W96

38548 SNELL, W. H., and DICK, E. A. Two phalloids from Rhode Island. Mycologia 44:150-151. Jan./Feb. 1952. 450 M99
Pseudocolus javanicus and Lysurus gardneri.

38549 SOPRUNOV, F. F., and GALIULINA, Z. A. Predatory Hyphomycetes from the soil of Turkmenistan. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 20:489-499. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1951. 448.3 M582
Includes Didymozoophaga n.g.

38550 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., and MUNDKUR, B. B. Genera of rusts. Indian Phytopath. 3:203-204. (Cont.) 1950. 464.8 In2
A new genus Poliomа.

38551 THOM, C. Molds, mutants and monographers. Mycologia 44:61-85. Jan./Feb.1952. 450 M99

38552 ZAMBETTAKIS, C. Culture de quelques Sphaeropsidales, Phaeodidymées. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. Lab. de Cryptogamie. Cat. des Collect. Vivantes, Herb. et Doc. 3:50-52. Sept.1,1951. 451 P212

PATHOLOGY

General

38553 ALLISON, J. L., WELLS, J. C., and WELLS, H. D. Pasture and forage legume and grass diseases in North Carolina in 1950 and 1951. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:60. Feb.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

38554 AMARAL, J. F. DO. Principle diseases of plants cultivated in the State of São Paulo and their respective treatments. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 17: 179-188. Oct.1951. 442.8 B529

38555 ANDERSON, W. E. Seed rice for sale should be treated. Rice J. 55(2):32. Feb.1952. 59.8 R36

38556 ANDES, J. O. Apple rots in Tennessee—some late observations. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:17-19. 1951. 81 T25

38557 BAKSHI, B. K., and BAGCHEE, K. Principal diseases and decays of oaks in India. Indian Phytopath. 3:124-139. Ref. 1950. 464.8 In2

38558 BERAN, F. 50 jahre Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenschutz in Wien. Landwirtschaft, Jan.1952:11-13. 19 L235

38559 BORDEN, A. D. Spray chemical concentrations; recommendations for bulk, semiconcentrate, concentrate methods of spray application on deciduous fruit trees. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6:11-13. Jan.1952. 100 C12Cag

38560 BRAVENBOER, L. Disease control in fruit culture under glass. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:152-153. Feb.14,1952. 86 N28

38561 CALVET, C. Les essais de traitements à l'École d'Agriculture de Saintes réalisés en 1951 sur les arbres fruitiers. Paysan Franç. 27(410):9-10. Feb.1952. 14 P29

38562 CHRISTENSEN, J. J. What's new in barley diseases? Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 108(5):27. Mar. 12,1952. 298.8 G762

38563 CLARK, L. First the blossom, then the fruit. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(10):71,73. Mar.7,1952. 10 F2226
Fruit spray program in Great Britain.

38564 CONRAD, F., and CREMER, E. Über die bestimmung der haftkraft von verstäubungsmitteln. Pflanzenschutzberichte 7:190-195. Dec.1951. 464.9 P48
English summary.

38565 CROSIER, W. F. A nonpoisonous disinfectant [Vancide 51] for seed laboratory use. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 41:127-130. Ref. 1951. 61.9 As7

38566 DAVIS, S. H. Tree troubles as affected by heredity and environment. Trees 12(2):10,12,26-27. Jan./Feb.1952. 99.8 W52

38567 ENGEL. Durchgreifende spatzenbekämpfung. Bauern-Ztg. 5(4):5. Jan.25,1952. 18 B324

38568 ENGEL. Wühlmaus und maulwurf auf unseren fluren. Bauern Ztg. 5(9):6,11. Feb.29,1952. 18 B324
Germany.

38569 FAVARD, P. Les ennemis de la pomme de terre. Soc. d'Hort. de la Haute-Garonne. Ann. (ser.5)21: 284-292. Ref. Oct./Dec.1951. 86 So194

38570 FJELDDALEN, J., and RAMSFJELL, T. Spraying of fruit trees and berry bushes. (In Norwegian.) Norske Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere, 1952:29,31. 33,35-37. 86 N81

38571 FRIGÉRIO, J. C. Enfermedades e insectos que atacan al tomate. Pampa Argentina 24(288):16-17. Dec.1951. 9 P19

38572 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Disease control and the motor sprayer. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:156-157. Feb. 14,1952. 86 N28

38573 GOOSSEN. Ein neues verfahfen zur sperlingsbekämpfung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1705-1706. Nov.29,1951. 18 L2346

38574 HALLEMANS, A. How do I control? (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 18:20-22. Jan.1952. 80 C892
Fruit diseases, pests and weeds.

38575 HALLEMANS, A. Our small fruit plants should be taken care of too. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 18:90-91. Feb.1952. 80 C892
Spraying.

38576 HANSEN, H. P. On the so-called "unknown disease" and related diseases on coconut-palms in the West Indies. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:66-67. Feb.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

38577 HEUBERGER, J. W., MACCREARY, D., and STEVENS, R. F. Insect and disease control on vegetables. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 26,6 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 D37W

38578 HOUTER, P., WEGENAAR, C., and WICHERS, A. J. Mist spraying in the orchard. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:620-622. Feb.14,1952. 80 G89

38579 HOUTMAN, G. Diseases and pests of black currants. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 18:18-20. Jan. 1952. 80 C892

38580 HUS, P. Comparative novelties. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:154-155. Feb.14,1952. 86 N28
Fruit diseases and pests.

38581 HUS, P. Cost comes before profit. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:538-539. Jan.17,1952. 80 G89
Control of fruit diseases.

38582 JENKINS, L., and SWARTWOUT, H. G. General purpose spray mixtures for home fruit planting. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 592,4 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 M69C
Revision of Bulletin 530.

38583 JOUBERT, G. J., and WALTERS, S. S. The control of snails and slugs. Farming So. Africa 26:379-380. Nov.1951. 24 So842

38584 KLETT, W. Die wichtigsten krankheiten und schädlinge im obstbau 1952. Obstbau 71:7,10-11. Jan.1, 1952. 80 Ob73

38585 KRETSCHMER, G. Die planung der winterspritzung im obstbau. Deut. Landwirt. 2:666-668. Dec. 1951. 18 D4822
Russian Zone.

38586 LEHMANN, E. Seuchenzüge im pflanzenreich. Orionbücher 35,74 p. 1951. 410 Or4

38587 LIMASSET, P. L'infection chez les végétaux. Rev. de Path. Compar. 51:635-651. Dec.1951. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Includes discussion.

38588 LITTLEFIELD, J. Camellias have ailments, too! Golden Gard. 16:7-8. Feb.1952. 80 G56

38589 LOCKWOOD, S., and WEIGLE, C. G. Spring spray schedules. Blue Anchor 29:28-31. Feb.1952. 286.83 B62

38590 LYLE, J. A. Fence out disease; get fatter profits; recommended varieties, fungicides, seed treatment bar disease from pastures. South. Seedsman 15(3): 38,42,46. Mar.1952. 61.8 So8

38591 MCALPIN, D. M. The secret of long-lived citrus trees. Queensland Prod. 33(19):6. Nov.14,1951. 23 Q35
Ways and means of killing diseases.

38592 MCCLELLAN, W. D. Disease control in greenhouse crops. Canad. Florist 46(23):3-4,20-22,26. Dec.8,1951. 80 C163

38593 MAHMUD, K. A. A preliminary report on loop-top of garlic. Sci. & Cult. 17:296. Jan.1952. 475 Sci24

38594 MASSEY, L. M. Keeping roses healthy! Amer. Rose Mag. 10:22-23. Jan.1952. 80 Am327A
Sprays and dusts.

38595 MEHTA, P. R. Some new diseases of plants of economic importance in the Uttar Pradesh. Plant Protect. B. 2:50-51. Dec.1950. 421 P69

38596 MENZIES, J. D. Observations on the introduction and spread of bean diseases into newly irrigated areas of the Columbia Basin. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:44-47. Feb.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

38597 MILES, G. F. Protect those seeds. Pacific Grange Farmer, Jan.1952:8. 6 P115

38598 MILLS, H. O., JR. Eastern States members have their own excellent spray-dust facilities. East. States Coop. 28(2):22-25. Feb.1952. 280.28 Ea7

38599 MILLS, W. D., and LAPLANTE, A. A. 1952 spray schedules for tree fruits. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 812,36 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 N48E

38600 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Enige ziekten en plagen in cultuurgewassen in 1950 en hun bestrijding [Some diseases and pests of crops in 1950 and their control]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded.118,120 p. Oct.1951. 464.9 W122

38601 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Some pests and diseases of vegetable crops. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 89,12 p. Nov.1951. 10 N81

38602 ORSAT, C. O. Traitements d'hiver dans les vignobles. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:848-850. (Cont.) Nov.30,1951. 80 R326

38603 ORSAT, C. O. Traitements d'hiver dans les vignobles. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:875-877. (Cont.) Dec.7,1951. 80 R326

38604 ORSAT, C. O. Traitements d'hiver dans les vignobles. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:913-917. (Cont.) Dec.21,1951. 80 R326

38605 PAUCK. Die winterspritzung, das grosse reinigungsbad der obstgehölze. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:16. Jan.3,1952. 18 L2346

38606 PAUCK. Wunden an obstbäumen sachgemäss behandeln. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:60. Jan.26,1952. 18 B142

38607 PHILLIPS, F. S. Pulverizaciones de verano. Chacra 22(254):32. Jan.1952. 9 C34
A discussion of fungicides and insecticides.

38608 PICHILINGUE, ECUADOR. ESTACIÓN EXPERIMENTAL TROPICAL AGRÍCOLA. PLANT PATHOLOGY DEPT. Annual report, 1950. Pichilingue,1951? 9 p. 464.9 P58

38609 PRATT, A. N., ANDES, J. O., and STANLEY, W. W. A suggested apple spray program for 1952. Tenn. Hort. 30(2):1-9. Feb.1952. 80 T25
Includes pears and peaches.

38610 REICH, H. Wo blieben die stare während der kirschenernte in diesem jahr? Obstbauversring. Mitt. 6: 168-169. Nov.1951. 85 J76

38611 RILEY, E. A. Hybrid maize disease resistance tests. Rhodesia Agr. J. 48:428. Sept./Oct.1951. 24 R34

38612 RIVEROS, J. E. La producción de tomate y papa; enfermedades que provocan su disminución. Chacra 22(254):24. Jan.1952. 9 C34

38613 RODRIAN, and HASSELBACH. Fortschritte in der spritztechnik. Weinbau 7:52-54. Feb.1,1952. 390.8 W432

38614 ROSELLA. En arboriculture, les traitements coûtent cher;mieux vaut augmenter l'efficacité, que diminuer le prix de chaque traitement. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 137:106-107. Feb.17/24,1952. 14 P94

38615 ROSEN, H. R. Further notes on disease resistant roses and comments on planting dates for Arkansas. Amer. Rose Mag. 10(2):4-6. Feb.1952. 80 Am327A

38616 SCHAPER, P. Probleme der züchterischen schädlingsbekämpfung. Gesunde Pflanzen 3:261-264. Dec.1951. 464.8 G33

38617 SCHOEL, W. Der umfang der amtlichen pflanzenbeschau. Gesunde Pflanzen 3:274-277. Dec.1951. 464.8 G33

38618 SCHREIER, O. Das auftreten wichtiger krankheiten und schädlinge an kulturpflanzen in Österreich im jahre 1951. Pflanzenschutzberichte 8:15-21. Jan.1952. 464.9 P48

38619 SHAW, C. G. How to collect, prepare, and ship plant disease material for identification. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 132,2 p. Jan.1951. 100 W27S

38620 STEARNS, L. A., and HEUBERGER, J. W. Delaware's fruit spray schedules for 1951. Del. U. Agr. Ext. B. 54,7 p. Feb.1951. 275.29 D37

38621 STEARNS, L. A., HEUBERGER, J. W., and STEVENS, R. F. Delaware's fruit spray schedules for 1952. Del. U. Agr. Ext. B. 58,7 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 D37

38622 SWARTWOUT, H. G., JENKINS, L., and MARTIN, W. R., JR. Spraying cherries. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 613,2 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 M69C
Spray programs.

38623 SWARTWOUT, H. G., THOMAS, G. W., and MARTIN, W. R., JR. Spraying grapes. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 614,4 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 M69C
Spray schedule.

38624 SWARTWOUT, H. G., THOMAS, G. W., and MARTIN, W. R., JR. Spraying raspberries. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 616,2 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 M69C
Spray schedule.

38625 SWARTWOUT, H. G., JENKINS, L., and MARTIN, W. R., JR. Spraying suggestions for commercial apple orchards, 1952. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 611,11 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 M69C

38626 SWARTWOUT, H. G., JENKINS, L., and MARTIN, W. R., JR. Suggested peach spray programs, 1952. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 612,8 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 M69C

38627 TETEREVNIKOVA-BABAIAN, D. N. Clover diseases in Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Armfanskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Sborn. Nauch. Trudov 6:119-127. Ref. 1950. 20 Ar5

38628 VIENNA. BUNDESANSTALT FÜR PFLANZENSCHUTZ. Amtliches pflanzenschutzmittelverzeichnis 1952. Pflanzenarzt 5(spec. no.1),15 p. Feb.1952. 464.9 P482

38629 VIGUERIE, P. DE. Les traitements d'hiver des arbres fruitiers. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 15:3-4. Jan.1952. 14 T17

38630 VLASVELD, W. P. N. Winter spraying. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:50. Jan.17,1952. 86 N28
Fruit.

38631 VRIJHOF, B. Results of the spraying in Zeeland in 1951. (In Dutch:) Fruitteelt 42:121,123-124,126. Feb.7,1952. 86 N28
Control of fruit diseases and pests.

38632 WALKER, J. C. Diseases of vegetable crops. New York,McGraw-Hill,1952. 529 p. Ref. (McGraw-Hill Publications in the Agricultural Sciences) 464.04 W15

38633 WEISSENBORN, K. Ein neuer apfelschaden. Obstbauversrsing. Mitt. 6:159-161. Nov.1951. 85 J76
Unidentified.

38634 WELCH, J. F., and GRAHAM, M. Rodent repellent studies with "arasan"-treated seed corn. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:57-59. Feb.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

38635 WELLINGTON, B. Common potato diseases. Farm Bur. Mass, Dec.1951:17-19. 275.293 Mass

38636 WILLARD, C. J., THATCHER, L. E., and JEFFERS, R. L. Kenland red clover, new disease-resistant variety adapted to southern Ohio. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 36:84-85. Nov./Dec.1951. 100 Oh3S

38637 WILLIAMS, A. T. Mist makes a better way to spray. East. States Coop. 28(3):14. Mar.1952. 280.28 Ea7

38638 WILLIAMS, A. T. This year the fruit grower can try some new weapons. East. States Coop. 28(2):26-28. Feb.1952. 280.28 Ea7
Fungicides and insecticides.

38639 YOUNG, H. C. A new system for pest control, concentrate spraying. Reduction in cost is the big item in its favor. Wis. Hort. 42:115-116. Feb.1952. 80 W752

38640 YOUNG, R. A., and PALM, E. T. Control of Gladiolus diseases in Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 507,6 p. Jan.1952. 100 Or3C

38641 ZIEGLER, H. Verwendung von penicillin zum reinigen infizierter Orchideenkulturen. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 16:363. 1951. 442.8 Ar26

Diseases Caused by Fungi

38642 ABRAHÃO, J. Root rot of coffee. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 47(2):46. Feb.1952. 6 H11P
Caused by Rosellinia.

38643 AFIFI, A. Production of rust-resistant vulgare wheats by backcrossing. Nature [London] 169:200-201. Feb.2,1952. 472 N21

38644 AKELEY, R. V., LOMBARD, P. M., and STEVENSON, F. J. Blight-resistant potato varieties can save copper and cut cost of production. Amer. Potato J. 29:49-52. Feb.1952. 75.8 P842

38645 ÅKERMAN, Å. Plant nutrition and rust resistance—a problem of current interest. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 8:4. Jan.1952. 57.8 V47

38646 ARNY, D. C. Seed treatment gives you better grain crops. Crops & Soils 4(6):22-24,33. Mar.1952. 6 W55

38647 BARUAH, H. K., and BARUAH, P. On the biology of Sclerotium delphinii Welch attacking garden lilies. Sci. & Cult. 17:304-305. Jan.1952. 475 Sci24

38648 BAZÁN DE SEGURA, C. Investigaciones sobre el "wilt" del algodonero durante el año 1951. Mensajero Agr. 67/68:31-32,44. Nov./Dec.1951. 9.8 M52
Caused by Verticillium albo-atrum.

38649 BISCEGLIE, V. L'action des antivitamines K sur Deuterophoma tracheiphila. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 33:1247-1252. Ref. 1951. 383 So1

38650 BLACK, W. Inheritance of resistance to blight (Phytophthora infestans) in potatoes: inter-relationships of genes and strains. Roy. Soc. Edinb. Proc. Sect. B, Biol. 64:312-352. Ref. 1950/51. 501 Ed4P

38651 BLUMER, S., and KUNDERT, J. Die Peronospora der rebe und ihre bekämpfung im jahre 1951. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:57-63. Feb.23,1952. 80 Sch9

38652 BOCKSTAHLER, H. W., and HOGABOAM, G. J. Black root resistant sugar beet varieties. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. & Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6:68-71. 1951. 66.9 Am353

38653 BOESMAN, G. Isolations from Azalea-leaves-2nd communication. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 16:177-202. Mar.1951. 105.1 G344
English summary.
Fungi.

38654 BOYCE, J. S. Cucurbitaria pithyophila, an entomogenous fungus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:62-63. Feb.15, 1952. 1.9 P69P

38655 BRONNER, G. Wann ist die bekämpfung der blattkrankheiten rentabel? Zucker 4:357-360. Sept.1, 1951. 65.8 Z82
Control of Cercospora beticola on sugar beets in Austria through spraying.

38656 BRUN, J. L'anthracnose du manguier en Guinée,Glomerella cingulata (St.) Sp. et Von Schr. Fruits 6:475-476. Dec.1951. 80 F9492

38657 CALAVAN, E. C., and others. Control of blossom blight [Botrytis] of lemons. Calif. Citrog. 37: 180,190. Mar.1952. 80 C125
E. L. Wampler, J. R. Sufficool, and H. W. Ormsby, joint authors.

38658 CARPENTER, C. P., WEIL, C. S., and SMYTH, H. F., JR. Toxicity of an imidazoline (or glyoxalidine) fungicide. Arch. Indus. Hyg. & Occup. Med. 4:494-503. Nov.1951. 449.8 Ar24

38659 CARRERA, C. J. M. Sarna del manzano. Charla Rur. 151:30-31. May 1951. 9 C37
Venturia inaequalis.

38660 CASTAÑO, J. J. Investigaciones sobre una enfermedad de los cafetos en el Departamento de Nariño. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 10:3813-3820. Dec.1951. 68.28 R32

38661 CHERNYSHOVA, O. P. Effect of calcium carbonate on activity of Actinomyces scabies (Thaxt) Guss., organism of common potato scab. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:473-475. Nov.21,1951. 511 P444A

38662 CHONA, B. L., and HINGORANI, M. K. Comparative studies of certain isolates of Colletotrichum falcatum Went. Indian Phytopath. 3:196-202. Ref. 1950. 464.8 In2
Red-rot of sugarcane in India is caused by the fungus Colletotrichum falcatum.

38663 CHOWDHURY, S. 'Felt' disease [Septobasidium pseudopedicellatum] of citrus in Assam. Sci. & Cult. 17:264-265. Ref. Dec.1951. 475 Sci24

38664 CICCARONE, A. Phytopathological notes. I. The economic importance of a stem-end rot of the tomato fruits in some Campanian areas. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1375-1378. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.
Caused by Alternaria solani and A. tenuis.

38665 COONS, G. H., and others. Report of the 1950 tests of U.S. 216 MS X 226, U.S. 225 MS X 226, and other varieties from sugar beet leaf spot resistance breeding of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. & Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6:72-78. 1951. 66.9 Am353
D. Stewart, H. W. Bockstahler, G. W. Deming, J. O. Gaskill, J. G. Lill, and C. L. Schneider, joint authors.

38666 DAVYDOV, P. N. Utilization of mycolytic bacteria in the control of American mildew on gooseberries [Sphaerotheca mors uvae] and of some other diseases of plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(9):35-38. Ref. 1951. 20 Ak1
Bacteria obtained from fermentation of a solution of cattle dung.

38667 DIEHL, W. W. Powdery mildew of kenaf in Florida. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:52. Feb.15,1952. 1.9 P69P
Leveillula.

38668 DONA' DALLE ROSE, A. Control of Cercospora of sugar beets. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(5):4. Feb.3,1952. 16 M74

38669 FINKNER, V. C. Genetic factors governing resistance and susceptibility of oats to Puccinia coronata avenae Eriks. & E. Henn., race 57. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:201-202. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

38670 FLIPSE, L. P., and KATWIJK, W. VAN. Stem diseases of raspberries and blackberries. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:128-130. Feb.7,1952. 86 N28

38671 FLIPSE, L. P., and BESEMER, A. L. H. What sprays do we use against scab? (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42: 112-113,130. Feb.7,1952. 86 N28
On fruit.

38672 FOWLER, M. E. Oak wilt survey activities. South. Lumberman 183(2291):44. Sept.15,1951. 99.81 So82

38673 FRANCKE-GROSMANN, H. Eichensterben in Nordamerika. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1804. Dec.6,1951. 99.81 H742

38674 FRASER, L. Phytophthora root rot of citrus. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 97,5 p. 1951. 464.9 N47

38675 GENTILUCCI, T. Coryneum foliicolum Fuck. as a cause of heart-rot of apples in Italy. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1295-1308. Ref. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

38676 GREWE, F. Zur frage der bekämpfung des apfelschorfs (Venturia inaequalis Ad.) auf der grundlage eines warndienstes. Höfchen-Briefe f. Wiss. u. Praxis 4: 216-224. 1951. 464.8 H67

38677 GRÜMMER, G. Beiträge zur eigenschaftsanalyse der anfälligkeit von Papaver somniferum gegen Helminthosporium papaveris. Züchter 21:306-322. Ref. 1951. 442.8 Z8

38678 GUBA, E. F. Breeding carnations for resistance to Fusarium wilt. (Abs.) Phytopathology 42:112-113. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56

38679 HAFIZ, A. Fungicides, their preparation and application as based on modes of perpetuation of diseases. Punjab Fruit J. 15(51):26-33. July 1951. 80 P962

38680 HARRIS, M. R. Here is how to control apple scab in your orchard. Better Fruit 46(9):15-16. Mar. 1952. 80 B46

38681 HARRIS, W. B. Black spot [Venturia pirina] of pears. Grower [Adelaide] 6(6):14-18. Dec.1951. 80 G912

38682 HAWORTH, F. Distribution of copper containing dusts. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 22:118-120. Sept.1951. 68.18 C33

38683 HENNER, J. Misserfolge bei der Peronospora- und Oidiumbekämpfung 1951 und ihre ursachen. Pflanzenarzt 5(2):1-2. Feb.1,1952. 464.9 P482

38684 HEPTING, G. H., TOOLE, E. R., and BOYCE, J. S., JR. Sex and compatibility in the oak wilt fungus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:64. Feb.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

38685 HEY, G. L. Was lime sulphur early enough? Grower [London] 37:249-250. Feb.2,1952. 286.83 M34
In apple scab control.

38686 HOADLEY, A. D. Inherited resistance to Colletotrichum phomoides in tomato. (Abs.) Phytopathology 42:113. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56

38687 HOUGAS, R. W., RIEMAN, G. H., and STOKES, G. W. Resistance to white rust in horseradish seedlings. Phytopathology 42:109-110. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56

38688 ITO, K., and HOSAKA, Y. Gray mold and sclerotial disease of "Sugi" (Cryptomeria japonica D. Don.) seedlings, the causes of the so-called "snow molding." (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 51:1-27. Dec.1951. 99.8 R47
English summary.

38689 JAIN, A. C. Pythium leaf-rot of lettuce. Sci. & Cult. 17:258. Dec.1951. 475 Sci24

38690 JOHNSON, J. C. Phoma rot of tomatoes. Queensland Agr. J. 73:339-341. Dec.1951. 23 Q33
Casual agent is the fungus Phoma destructive.

38691 JONES, F. R. Botrytis on flowers of alfalfa, sweetclover and red clover. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:61. Feb.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

38692 JONG, P. DE. Copper fungicides in the control of blister blight of tea in South India. Plant Protect. Overseas Rev. 2(4):17-22. Dec.1951. 464.8 P69

38693 KAMEI, S. Brown cubical butt rots of Abies sachalinensis Schm. and Picea glehni Mast. caused by Polyporus balsameus Pk. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Agr. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 15:151-166. Ref. 1951. 99.9 H68
English summary.

38694 KEIL, H. L., HORSFALL, J. G., and RICH, S. Relation of laboratory ED50 to field performance of fungicides. (Abs.) Phytopathology 42:113. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56

38695 KEYER, E. J., and DIJKSTERHUIS, H. P. Scab observations 1951. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:114-117. Feb.7,1952. 86 N28
On fruit.

38696 KEYWORTH, W. G., and DIMOND, A. E. Root injury as a factor in the assessment of chemotherapeutants for Fusarium wilt. (Abs.) Phytopathology 42:113. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56

38697 KIELY, T. B. Black spot of citrus. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 11,7 p. 1951. 464.9 N47
Caused by the parasitic fungus Guignardia citricarpa; use of white oil is recommended.

38698 KRALIN, P. Late-autumn sowing of spring cereals for seed regeneration and smut control. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(9):23-25. Sept.1951. 281.8 K83

38699 LACROIX, L. Étude morphologique et biologique de Peronospora holostei Caspary parasite de Holosteum umbellatum L. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 30:114-124. Apr./June 1951. 464.9 So1

38700 LAL, A., and TANDON, I. N. A new species of Gloeosporium [G. anthocephali] on Anthocephalus cadamba. Indian Phytopath. 3:140-147. 1950. 464.8 In2

38701 LELIEVRE, M. D. Penicillium novae-zeelandiae Van Beyma, sur graines. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. Lab. de Cryptogamie. Cat. des Collect. Vivantes, Herb. et Doc. 3:22-23. Sept.1,1951. 451 P212

38702 LEYENDECKER, P. J., JR. Root rot of cotton caused by Thielaviopsis basicola discovered in the Upper Rio Grande Valley of Texas. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:53. Feb.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

38703 LINDFORS, T. Extermination of Berberis and black stem rust [Puccinia graminis]. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:151-152. Feb.23,1952. 11 L234

38704 LINDQUIST, B. Can extermination of Berberis ward off the black stem rust menace? (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:87-89. Feb.2,1952. 11 L234
Wheat.

38705 LØFTING, E. C. L. Some reflections on Fomes annosus and Hylesinus piniperda. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 36:645-652. Dec.1951. 99.8 D23
On Pinus.

38706 MAGEE, C. J. Squirter and black-end diseases of bananas. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 74, 3 p. 1951. 464.9 N47
Caused by the fungus Nigrospora sphaerica.

38707 MARSDEN, D. H. Pruning elms affected with Dutch elm disease. (Abs.) Phytopathology 42:113-114. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56

38708 MASEROLI, E. N. Scab of pears and apples. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 60:21. Jan.1952. 16 Av9

38709 MELÉNDEZ DE LA GARZA, M. DE LOS A. Reacción de frijol en México a tres razas de Colletotrichum lindemuthianum. Mex. Sec. de Agr. y Ganad. Fol. Téc. 9,29 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 8 M577F
English summary.

38710 MILLER, H. J. A method of obtaining a high incidence of powdery mildew on snap beans in the greenhouse for fungicide screening tests. (Abs.) Phytopathology 42:114. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56

38711 MORIONDO, F. Branch twist rust on Pinus pinea. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 6:314-317. Nov./Dec.1951. 99.8 It12
English summary.
Melampsora pinitorqua.

38712 MOSEMAN, J. G. Colletotrichum graminicolum (Ces.) Wilson on Avena species. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:253-254. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

38713 MUNGER, H. M., and NEWHALL, A. G. Emerson Pascal, a blight-resistant celery. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 18:11. Jan.1952. 100 N48A

38714 MUSHNIKOVA, K. S., and SLUTSKER, K. A. Comparative testing of mercuri-organic preparations [granosan and Zbarskiĭ's bactericide] in the control of vegetable and melon diseases. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(7):25-28. July 1951. 61.9 Se5

38715 NAGEL, C. M., and RICHARDSON, L. T. Tomato leaf spot control. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 91, 12 p. Oct.1951. 100 So82

38716 NETO, J. P. DA C. Diseases of peanut (Arachis hypogaea L.), caused by Cercospora, in the State of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 15:85-87. Ref. May/Dec.1951. 9.2 R325

38717 NEWHALL, A. G., and RAWLINS, W. A. Combined program for control of onion blast, mildew, and thrips. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 18:13. Jan.1952. 100 N48A

38718 NICOLINI, J. C. La podredumbre de las raices del olivo. Chacra 22(255):62-63. Feb.1952. 9 C34
Caused by Rosellinia necatrix.

38719 NICOT, J., and GENTLES, J. C. Quelques moisissures isolées d'un echantillon d'algue provenant des Kerguelen. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. Lab. de Cryptogamie. Cat. des Collect. Vivantes, Herb. et Doc. 3: 34-38. Sept.1,1951. 451 P212

38720 NISIKADO, Y., NAKAYAMA, T., and MIYAWAKI, Y. Studies on the methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides. I-II. Ōhara Inst. f. Landwirt. Forsch. Ber. 9:317-328,377-381. Ref. 1951. 107.6 Oh1
S. Oshima, joint author of Part II.

38721 OKAMOTO, H., and others. On the relation between leaf blast [Piricularia oryzae] and the stage of growth of rice plant. (In Japanese.) J. Hokuriku Agr. 1(2):45-52. July 1951. 22.5 J822
M. Saito, T. Morihashi, and T. Yanagisawa, joint authors.
English summary.

38722 OLSSON, K. A more effective method for the control of apple scab. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddnot. 4:62-64. Oct.1951. 464.9 Sw3V

38723 ONO, K. Studies on the snow blight of wheat and barley. 1. Morphology of leaf lesions on wheat and barley caused by Fusarium nivale (Fr.) Ces. (In Japanese.) J. Hokuriku Agr. 1(2):72-75. July 1951. 22.5 J822
English summary.

38724 ONO, K. A study on the estimation of damage of rice plant caused by stem rot. (In Japanese.) J. Hokuriku Agr. 1(2):62-71. July 1951. 22.5 J822
English summary.

38725 OPPERMANN, A. Das antibiotische verhalten einiger holzzersetzender Basidiomyceten zueinander und zu bakterien. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 16:364-409. Ref. 1951. 442.8 Ar26

38726 PANT, D. N. On the occurrence of a genus of fungi imperfecti Blastotrichum corda in India. Indian Phytopath. 3:179-181. 1950. 464.8 In2

38727 PASQUI, G., and RICCI, P. Research on the possibility and the convenience of instituting warning stations against apple scab (Venturia inaequalis) in Romagna. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5: 1309-1321. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

38728 PATEL, M. K., KAMAT, M. N., and HINGORANI, G. M. Pestalotia psidii Pat. on guava. Indian Phytopath. 3:165-176. 1950. 464.8 In2

38729 PETERSON, P. D. Sulphur fungicides, their use on apple and peach. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46: 54-59. 1951. 81 T25

38730 PETTINARI, C. Fusarium root-rot on Opuntia ficus-indica. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5: 1415-1421. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

38731 PICHLER, F. Eine methode der beizmittelprüfung gegen schneeschimmel (Fusarium) im laboratorium. Pflanzenschutzberichte 8:3-10. Jan.1952. 464.9 P48
English summary.

38732 PLOTHO, O. VON. Untersuchungen zur morphologie und physiologie der Cercospora beticola. Zucker 4:461-467. Ref. Nov.15,1951. 65.8 Z82

38733 POWELL, D. Fungicides for 1951 in Illinois. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 84:80-84. 1950,pub.1951. 81 IL6

38734 PRASADA, R., and GOSWAMI, T. K. Studies on clover rust,Uromyces trifolii (Hedw. f.) Lev., in India. Indian Phytopath. 3:191-195. 1950. 464.8 In2

38735 RAMSFJELL, T. Interr..ional terms for some organic fungicides. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 68: 26-27. Feb.1,1952. 80 N81

38736 RAMSFJELL, T. New occurrence of a well known fungus. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 42:39. Jan. 19,1952. 80 G1938
Cladosporium herbarum on tomatoes.

38737 RAMSFJELL, T. The root rot fungus [Thielaviopsis basicola]. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 42:6-7. Jan.5,1952. 80 G1938
On ornamentals.

38738 REVILLA M., V. A. Nueva enfermedad del arroz en el Perú. Vida Agr. [Lima] 28:767,769. Oct. 1951. 9.8 V66
Caused by Ustilaginoidea virens.

38739 RICH, S. Using half-tree plots for increasing efficiency of fungicide tests. (Abs.) Phytopathology 42: 114. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56

38740 RIVEROS, J. E. Merma en la producción de uva. Chacra 22(255):33. Feb.1952. 9 C34
Downy mildew.

38741 RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF MALAYA. Pink disease [Corticium salmonicolor]. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. C. 33,6 p. Sept.1951. 78.9 R824C

38742 RUDORF, W., and WIENHUES, F. Die züchtung mehltauresistenter gersten mit hilfe einer resistenten wildform (Hordeum spontaneum nigrum H 204). Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:445-463. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 Z36
Erysiphe graminis.

38743 SACCAS, A. Étude morphologique, biologique et expérimentale d'un Fusarium ravageur des cultures de riz a la Station Centrale de Boukoko (A.E.F.). Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 30:65-96. Apr./June 1951. 464.9 So1

38744 SAFEEULLA, K. M., and THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. A morphological and cytological study of Cystopus on Mollugo cerviana. Phytomorphology 1:212-215. Dec. 1951. 450 P566

38745 SANCHEZ POTES, A. Control de las royas del maiz y trigo con espolvoreaciones. Agronomia [Monterrey] 20:7-8. Jan./Feb.1952. 8 Ag828
Puccinia.

38746 SARASOLA, A. A., and MAGI, A. O. Algunos factores ambientales en correlación con la cancrosis de los álamos (Mycosphaerella populorum Thomp.). Phyton [Buenos Aires] 1:42-45. July 1951. 450 P567
English summary.

38747 SCHMIDT, H. Vorläufige mitteilung über die fungizide wirksamkeit E-mittelhaltiger mischbrühen. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)5:224-226. Dec.1951. 464.9 N11

38748 SCHMIDT, T. Epidemieartiges auftreten von Oidium syringae in Österreich. Pflanzenschutzberichte 8:22. Jan.1952. 464.9 P48

38749 SCHULDT, P. H. Anthracnose fungi on sycamore and oak in Iowa. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:279-280. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

38750 SHARVELLE, E. G. Systemic fungicides in 1951: British investigations. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:35-43. Feb.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

38751 SHTRAUKH, S. A. On the biology of the fungus, Phomopsis quercella, which infects acorns. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:109-112. Nov.1,1951. 511 P444A

38752 SMEDING, P. Spots on leaves and fruit of the Zwijndrechtse wine pear. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:109, 117. Feb.7,1952. 86 N28
Mycosphaerella sentina.

38753 SMITH, W. P. C., HARVEY, H. L., and GOSS, O. M. "Westralia" –a new rust resistant pole bean. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 28:317-324. Sept.1951. 23 W52J

38754 SPRAGUE, R. Here's how to check apple powdery mildew. Better Fruit 46(9):6,10. Mar.1952. 80 B46

38755 SUIT, R. F. Comparison of copper fungicides for melanose control. Citrus Mag. 14(7):24-26,35. Mar. 1952. 80 C498

38756 SUMMERS, T. E. Destruction of maize roots by Pythium graminicola Subr. and Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi Barber. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:294-295. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

38757 SWEDEN. STATENS VÄXTSKYDDSANSTALT. Utrotning av Berberisbusken [Destruction of the Berberis bush]. Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Flygbl. 96,4 p. 1951. 464.9 Sw3

38758 THOMAS, C. A. Transmission of safflower rust on treated seed. Phytopathology 42:108-109. Feb. 1952. 464.8 P56

38759 THOMAS, W. D., JR., and HOLTZMANN, O. V. The possible role of manure in disseminating carnation wilt diseases. Colo. Flower Growers Assoc. B. 26:4-5. Dec.1951. 81 C715

38760 THULLBERY, H. A. Is a melanose spray extravagance? Citrus Mag. 14(6):23. Feb.1952. 80 C498

38761 TORGESON, D. C. Observations of Verticillium wilt of Geranium in Oregon. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:51. Feb.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

38762 TRAVERSI, B. A. El torque o enrulamiento del duraznero. Mundo Agr. 4(32):58. Jan.1952. 9 M92
Caused by Taphrina deformans.

38763 VAHEEDUDDIN, S. Two new physiologic races of Sphacelotheca sorghi. Indian Phytopath. 3:162-164. Ref. 1950. 464.8 In2

38764 VENKATARAYAN, S. V., and DELVI, M. H. Smut on Echinochloa colona Link. Cur. Sci. 20:329-330. Dec.1951. 475 Sci23

38765 VLASVELD, W. P. N. On the biology of scab. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:110-111,131. Feb.7,1952. 86 N28
Venturia inaequalis.

38766 WAGGONER, P. E. Influence of host temperature and pathogen variability upon spread of Phytophthora infestans. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:312-813. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

38767 WELLMAN, F. L. Señor cafetalero, controle el "ojo de gallo." Suelo Tico 5:125-128. Mar./Apr. 1951. 8 Su2
Omphalia flavida.

38768 WENZL, H. "Blattdürre" der kartoffel als erscheinungsform der Colletotrichum-welkekrankheit. Pflanzenschutzberichte 8:11-14. Jan.1952. 464.9 P48
English summary.

38769 WILHELM, S. Verticillium wilt and black root rot of strawberry. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6:8-9,14. Jan. 1952. 100 C12Cag
Soil fumigation with chlorobromopropene.

38770 WINTER, H. F. Lime sulfur and ferbam sprays give control of raspberry anthracnose. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 36:83,92-93. Nov./Dec. 1951. 100 Oh3S

38771 YOUNG, H. C. Abstracts of reports on oak wilt [Chalara quercina] studies by various agencies. Trees 12(2):6-7,24-25,30. Jan./Feb.1952. 99.8 W52

38772 YOUNKIN, S. G., MERWARTH, F. L., and HOADLEY, A. D. Control of gray leaf spot [Stemphylium solani] and anthracnose [Colletotrichum phomoides] of tomato. (Abs.) Phytopathology 42:114. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

38773 BIRD, L. S. Station reports on bacterial blight damage to cotton. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(5):86. Mar.1,1952. 304.8 C822

38774 BRINKERHOFF, L. A., and others. Frequency of bacterial blight-resistant plants in twenty cotton varieties. Phytopathology 42:98-100. Ref. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56
J. M. Green, R. Hunter, and G. Fink, joint authors.

38775 BUSH, R. Plums in April: slit their trunks to save the heads. Grower [London] 37:366-367. Feb.16, 1952. 286.83 M34
Bacterial canker in plums and quinces.

38776 DEMAREE, J. B., and SMITH, N. R. Blueberry galls caused by a strain of Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Phytopathology 42:88-90. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56

38777 DIMOND, A. E., STODDARD, E. M., and CHAPMAN, R. A. Chemotherapeutic investigations on the common bacterial blight of beans. Phytopathology 42: 72-76. Ref. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56

38778 FREIRE, J. R. J. Considerations on the problem of Xanthomonas manihotis of cassava. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 15:103-104. May/Dec.1951. 9.2 R325

38779 FRIEDMAN, B. A. Soft rot of lettuce and escarole caused by Pseudomonas marginalis. (Abs.) Phytopathology 42:112. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56

38780 GORLENKO, M. V., and D'IAKOVA, G. A. Bacterial diseases of fruit trees in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:534-540. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 448.3 M582

38781 GRECHKIN, V. P. Bacterial canker of poplars [Populus] and role of insects in spreading it. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(6):69-71. June 1951. 99.8 L5622
Micrococcus populi.

38782 HEY, A. Untersuchungen über die anfälligkeit von kartoffelsorten gegen den krebsbiotyp G. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)5:226-230. Dec.1951. 464.9 N11

38783 KHARKINA, G. A. Comparative action of phytoncides from garlic on phytopathogenic bacteria. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:434-437. Sept./Oct.1951. 448.3 M582

38784 LEAKE, H. M. Leaf scald in British Guiana. Internatl. Sugar J. 53:332-334. Dec.1951. 65.8 In8
Xanthomonas albilineans on sugarcane.

38785 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Bacterial canker of tomatoes. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 59,4 p. 1951. 464.9 N47
Caused by the bacterial pathogen, Corynebacterium michiganense.

38786 PATEL, M. K., KAMAT, M. N., and PADHYE, Y. A. Bacillus subtilis causing soft rot of mango. Indian Phytopath. 3:153-154. 1950. 464.8 In2

38787 PATEL, M. K., BHATT, V. V., and KULKARNI, Y. S. Three new bacterial diseases of plants from Bombay. Cur. Sci. 20:326-327. Dec.1951. 475 Sci23
On Lawsonia alba, Tamarindus indica, and Euphorbia pulcherrima.

38788 STARR, M. P., CARDONA, C., and FOLSOM, D. Bacterial fire blight of raspberry. (Abs.) Phytopathology 42:114. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56

38789 WEIDEL, W. Bakteriophagen. Fortschr. der Bot. 13:340-381. Ref. 1949/50,pub.1951. 450 F772

38790 WILES, A. B., and WALKER, J. C. Epidemiology and control of angular leaf spot [Pseudomonas lachrymans] of cucumber. Phytopathology 42:105-108. Ref. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56

Viruses and Virus Diseases

38791 AFANASIEV, M. M., and MORRIS, H. E. Bean virus 2 (yellow) on Great Northern bean in Montana. Phytopathology 42:101-104. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56

38792 AGATI, J. A., and CASTILLO, B. S. How to control abaca mosaic. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 14:4-6. Jan.1951. 25 P544P
Philippines.

38793 ANDERSON, C. W. Additional notations on the red leaf virus of filaree [Erodium]. Phytopathology 42: 110-111. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56

38794 ANGELL, G. N. The Oregon State College "indexing" program may offer Marshall strawberries a new lease on life. Wash. Farmer 77:4,15. Jan.3,1952. 6 R151
Certified virus-free.

38795 BAUMGART, R. W. Hibernation of tobacco mosaic and measures for its control. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 15:106-108. May/Dec.1951. 9.2 R325

38796 BEALE, H. P., and JONES, C. R. Virus diseases of tobacco mosaic and potato yellow dwarf not controlled by certain purified antibiotics. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 16:395-407. Ref. Oct./Dec.1951. 451 B69

38797 BRIDGMON, G. H., and WALKER, J. C. Gladiolus as a virus reservoir. Phytopathology 42:65-70. Ref. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56

38798 BRIERLEY, P. Evidence on the significance of cucumber mosaic and tobacco ringspot viruses in Gladiolus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:48-50. Feb.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

38799 CASTELLANI, E. Brief notes on "tristeza" of citrus. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 45: 365-372. Ref. Oct./Dec.1951. 26 Ag82
English summary.

38800 CHAPOT, H. Les viroses des agrumes en Afrique du Nord. Fruits 6:477-479. Dec.1951. 80 F9492

38801 GILMER, R. M., BRASE, K. D., and PARKER, K. G. Virus-free sour cherry trees. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 18:10. Jan.1952. 100 N48A

38802 GJAERUM, H. B. A new variety of stripe disease. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 42:119. Feb.16, 1952. 80 G1938
Tomatoes.

38803 GORTER, G. J. M. A. Streak disease in maize; helpful measures for its prevention. Farming So. Africa 26:361-362,364. Nov.1951. 24 So842
Transmitted by Cicadulina mbilia.

38804 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Potato virus diseases. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 139,8 p. Sept.1951. 10 G79La

38805 HADLAND, J. R. G. The methods and functions of the Nigerian cocoa survey. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1951:143-146. 68.39 C642
For swollen shoot.
Includes discussion.

38806 HASHIOKA, Y. Rice stripe (Oryza virus 2); its diagnosis and control. Saitama. Agr. Expt. Sta. Farmers B., Jan.1951,6 p. 107.6 Sa2F

38807 HOLMES, F. O. Use of primary lesions to determine relative susceptibility of individual plants. (Abs.) Phytopathology 42:113. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56
Virus diseases.

38808 HULL, R. Can virus yellows be avoided in 1952? Careful watch on sugar beet and mangold seed crops. Brit. Farmer 44:7. Feb.29,1952. 281.8 B77

38809 JENSEN, D. D. Virus diseases of orchids; symptoms, spread, host range, distribution, and control practices determined by experimental transmissions. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6:3,15. Jan.1952. 100 C12Cag

38810 JOHNS, R., and GIBBERD, A. V. A review of the cocoa industry of Nigeria with special reference to the control of swollen shoot disease and the maintenance of production by rehabilitation and new planting. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1951: 135-143. 68.39 C642

38811 JOLY, M. Modifications des particules de virus de la mosaïque du tabac en solution; étude par la biréfringence d'écoulement. I. Action de divers agents physiques. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 8:134-144. Ref. Feb.1952. 381 B522

38812 LIHNELL, D. Some host plants for Cucumis virus 1 in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddnot. 4:52-56. Oct.1951. 464.9 Sw3V

38813 MARAMOROSCH, K. Direct evidence for the multiplication of aster-yellows virus in its insect vector [Macrosteles divisus]. Phytopathology 42:59-64. Ref. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56

38814 MARAMOROSCH, K. Inability of aster-yellows and corn-stunt viruses to multiply in each other's vectors. (Abs.) Phytopathology 42:113. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56

38815 NEWTON, N., and ROSBERG, D. W. Electron-microscope studies of a new orchid virus complex. Phytopathology 42:79-82. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56

38816 NICOLINI, J. C. Parálisis parcial del olivo. Chacra 22(254):82. Jan.1952. 9 C34
A virus disease.

38817 NOORDAM, D. Virus diseases of ornamental plants. (In Dutch.) Bloemisterij 36,i.e.26(4):6. Jan.25, 1952. 80 B624

38818 POUND, G. S. Relation of air temperature and virus concentration to mosaic resistance in cabbage. Phytopathology 42:83-88. Ref. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56

38819 RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P., LAL, S. B., and VASUDEVA, R. S. Further studies on Cucumis virus 2C. Indian Phytopath. 3:182-190. Ref. 1950. 464.8 In2
Responsible for mosaic disease of bottlegourd (Lagenaria leucantha).

38820 RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P. Retention of strains of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato seeds. (Abs.) Phytopathology 42:114. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56

38821 ROSS, S. D., and BROATCH, J. D. A review of the swollen shoot control campaign in the Gold Coast. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1951:92-100. 68.39 C642
Includes discussion.

38822 RYZHKOV, V. L., and LOĬDINA, G. I. Sensitivity to the virus and accumulation of tobacco mosaic virus (VTM) by leaves of different ages. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:519-524. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 448.3 M582
Study on Nicotiana glutinosa and N. tabacum.

38823 SMITH, K. M. Some garden plants susceptible to infection with the cucumber mosaic virus. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 77:19-21. Jan.1952. 84 L84J

38824 STEUDEL, W. Verbreitung und epidemiologie der vergilbungskrankheit und heutiger stand der bekämpfung. Zucker 4:181-184. May 1,1951. 65.8 Z82

38825 STOLL, K. Über die symptome und bekämpfungsmöglichkeiten von viruskrankheiten an kirschbäumen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:63-67. Feb.23, 1952. 80 Sch9

38826 TAUBITZ, A. Die bekämpfung der rübenwanzen-kräuselkrankheit in Niedersachsen. Zucker 4:210-211. May 15,1951. 65.8 Z82
Piesma quadratum.

38827 THOMAS, W. D., and others. The effect of mosaic on the yield and quality of carnations. Colo. Flower Growers Assoc. B. 28:2-4. Feb.1952. 81 C715
R. R. Baker, J. G. Zoril, and O. V. Holtzmann, joint authors.

38828 TRAVERSI, B. A. Hay virus que embellecen a las flores. Mundo Agr. 4(33):27. Feb.1952. 9 M92

38829 TRUMBLE, H. P. C. Zinc oxide and citrus leaf drop. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:214-216. Nov. 1951. 23 So84
Mottle leaf control.

38830 WEAVER, E. P., and PRICE, W. C. Differentiation of tobacco mosaic virus strains by complement fixation. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 79:125-127. Jan. 1952. 442.9 So1

38831 WILSON, R. D. Bean mosaic. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 57,3 p. 1951. 464.9 N47

38832 WINTER. Ursachen des kartoffelabbaues. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 75:45-46. Feb.16,1952. 18 D482
Virus diseases.

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

38833 ANDERSON, P. J. Vegetable nematodes. Conn. Veg. Growers' Assoc. Proc. 38:41-44. 1950. 75.9 C76

38834 BAINES, R. C., and THORNE, G. The olive tree as a host of the citrus-root nematode [Tylenchus semipenetrans]. Phytopathology 42:77-78. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56

38835 EGLĪTIS, V., and KAKTIŅA, DZ. Investigation of potato nematode, Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 4 (33):95-102. 1950. 511 R442
Russian summary.

38836 FENWICK, D. W. A new modification of the McMaster slide for use in potato-root eelworm investigations. J. Helminthol. 25:173-176. 1951. 436.8 J82

38837 FENWICK, D. W. On the varying nematicidal effects of different samples of D-D against the potato-root eelworm Heterodera rostochiensis. J. Helminthol. 25:166-172. 1951. 436.8 J82

38838 FRANDSEN, K. J. Studies on the clover stem nematode (Tylenchus dipsaci Kühn). Acta Agr. Scand. 1: 203-270. Ref. 1951. 11 Ac82

38839 GOFFART, H. 1951 - ein nematodenjahr. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1703-1704. Nov.29,1951. 18 L2346

38840 HIGLEY, J. C. Shell D-D for eelworm control. World Crops 4:103-104. Mar.1952. 281.8 W892

38841 JETER, F. H. It killed nematodes in tobacco. South. Planter 113(3):22-23. Mar.1952. 6 So89
Soil fumigation.

38842 JONES, F. G. W. Further observations on the distribution of the beet eelworm. J. Helminthol. 25:223-230. 1951. 436.8 J82

38843 KOTTHOFF, P. Die wichtigsten pflanzenschädlichen nematoden. Höfchen-Briefe f. Wiss. u. Praxis 4:191-216. 1951. 464.8 H67

38844 MAI, W. F. Temperature in relation to retention of viability of encysted larvae of the golden nematode of potato, Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber. (Abs.) Phytopathology 42:113. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56

38845 TARJAN, A. C. Awl nematode injury on Chinese waterchestnuts [Eleocharis dulcis]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 42:114. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56

38846 TAYLOR, A. L. Infection of tomato by Heterodera from tobacco soil. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:54. Feb. 15,1952. 1.9 P69P

ECOLOGY

38847 BANGERTER, E. B., and CASTELL, C. P. Further notes on the vegetation of gun-pits in Eastern Plain, Bookham Common. London Nat. 30:54-56. 1950, pub.Dec.1951. 420 L843

38848 BAUR, K. Was auf alten weiden wächst. Württemberg. Landesstelle f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege. Veröffentl. 20:74-78. In Ver. f. Vaterländ. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 106(5). 1950,pub.1951. 509 W96

38849 BEADLE, N. C. W. Studies in halophytes. I. The germination of the seed and establishment of the seedlings of five species of Atriplex in Australia. Ecology 33:49-62. Jan.1952. 410 Ec7

38850 BONSMA, J. C,, and GALPIN, E. A. Know your farm by its trees; bushveld varieties mirror the veld, soil, climate and general environment in which they grow. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:14-15,17. Feb.1952. 24 F225

In South Africa.

38851 EL-KASSAS, M. A. F. A. Studies in the ecology of Chippenham Fen. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1949/50:29-30. 1951. 241.8 C14

38852 GÖRS, S. Lebenshaushalt der flach- und zwischenmoorgesellschaften im württembergischen Allgäu. Württemberg. Landesstelle f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege. Veröffentl. 20:169-246. Ref. In Ver. f. Vaterländ. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 106(5). 1950, pub.1951. 509 W96

38853 GÖTTLICH, K. Das Häckler Ried, seine entstehung und sein gegenwärtiger zustand: eine moorgeologische studie. Württemberg. Landesstelle f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege. Veröffentl. 20:5-64. Ref. In Ver. f. Vaterländ. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 106(5). 1950, pub.1951. 509 W96

Includes plant associations.

38854 GULISASHVILI, V. Z. Distribution of forest-forming coniferous species in Transcaucasia and interrelations between them. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:277-287. Ref. May/June 1951. 451 R923

38855 HARPER, R. M. Hemlock in Alabama: a supplementary note. Ecology 33:128-129. Ref. Jan.1952. 410 Ec7

38856 HEIKURAINEN, L. Erās suokasvillisuuden analysoimismenetelmä. Ein verfahren zur analysierung der moorvegetation. Silva Fenn. 70,18 p. Ref. 1951. 99.9 F497

German summary.

38857 ĺAROSHENKO, P. D., and DZHENĺUK, E. I. Importance of weight analysis of litter in describing forest coenoses. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:89-92. Nov.1,1951. 511 P444A

38858 ĺAROSHENKO, P. D. On composition of the flora of Carpathian pine forest slopes in connection with their history. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81: 929-931. Dec.11,1951. 511 P444A

38859 KEAY, R. W. J. Some notes on the ecological status of Savannah vegetation in Nigeria. Commonwealth Bur. Pastures & Field Crops. B. 41:57-68. 1951. 64.8 Im7

38860 KITZKE, E. D. Some ecological aspects of the Acrasiales in and near Madison, Wisconsin. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 35:25-32. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 500 M582

38861 KLAPP, E. Was hat die pflanzensoziologie dem landwirt zu sagen? I. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 5:2-4. Jan.1952. 18 N11

38862 KREH, W. Verlust und gewinn der Stuttgarter flora im letzten jahrhundert. Ver. f. Vaterländ. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 106:69-124. Ref. 1950,pub.1951. 509 W96

38863 KUCERA, C. L. Composition and environmental interactions of a natural forested area of central Iowa. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:233-234. Jan.1952. 470 Io9

Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

38864 LIVINGSTON, R. B. Relict true prairie communities in central Colorado. Ecology 33:72-86. Ref. Jan.1952. 410 Ec7

38865 MCMINN, R. G. The role of soil drought in the distribution of vegetation in the Northern Rocky Mountains. Ecology 33:1-15. Jan.1952. 410 Ec7

38866 MODÉN, H. Microclimate. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Årsskr. 52:110-115. 1951. 86 Sv2

38867 MOOR, M. Des groupements végétaux forestiers dans le Jura: les associations climaciques et les associations spécialisées. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 102:634-644. Dec.1951. 99.8 J82

38868 NITŠENKO, A. A. Observations on changes in the vegetative cover effected by drainage [of marshes]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:349-355. Ref. July/Aug. 1951. 451 R923

38869 PENFOUND, W. T. An outline for ecological life histories of herbaceous vascular hydrophytes. Ecology 33:123-128. Ref. Jan.1952. 410 Ec7

38870 POLUNINA, N. N. Middle-Asiatic ephemers under conditions of Moscow. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 7:37-46. Ref. 1950. 451 M854

38871 PRITCHARD, E. W. Bush fires as an ecological factor in the preservation of the native flora. So. Austral. Nat. 26:32-34. Oct.1951. 410 So82

38872 REGEL, C. Pflanzensoziologische streifzüge durch Litauen. III. Bot. Jahrb. 75:365-377. Ref. 1951. 450 En3B

38873 REITZ, P. R. Vegetation of Morro do Bau. (In Portuguese.) Rodriguêsia 13(25):267-288. Dec.1950, pub.1951. 442.8 R61

38874 RICE, E. L. Phytosociological analysis of a tall-grass prairie in Marshall County, Oklahoma. Ecology 33:112-116. Jan.1952. 410 Ec7

38875 RILEY, H. P. Ecological barriers. Amer. Nat. 86(826):23-32. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 470 Am36

38876 SCHMUCKER, T. Ökologie (1942—1949). Fortschr. der Bot. 13:173-191. Ref. 1949/50,pub.1951. 450 F772

38877 THURMAN, M. H., and KUEHNE, R. A. An ecological study of Cladophora glomerata (Chlorophyceae) near Dallas. Field & Lab. 20:26-28. Jan.1952. 470 F46

38878 VASIL'EV, V. N. Origin of the larch [Larix] forests of southern Maritime Territory. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:366-375. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 451 R923

38879 WALTER, H. Ökologische pflanzengeographie. Fortschr. der Bot. 13:154-172. Ref. 1949/50,pub.1951. 450 F772

38880 WESTHOFF, V., and DIJK, J. VAN, JR. Experimental succession investigations of nature reserves especially the Korenburger peat moors at Winterswijk. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 55:5-16. Ref. Jan.1952. 410 L57

38881 WRIGHTON, F. E. Plant ecology at Cripplegate, 1950. London Nat. 30:73-79. 1950,pub.Dec.1951. 420 L843

Bombed sites.

38882 ZOZULIN, G. M., and KUSMARTSEVA, N. M. Change in boundaries of tree, shrub and grass vegetation on experimental plots of the Central-Chernozem [forest] Reservation during 5 years. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36: 240-248. May/June 1951. 451 R923

38883 ZOZULIN, G. M. Remains of boreal vegetation in the forests of the State Central-Chernozem Reservation. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:404-407. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 451 R923

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

38884 AHMAD, S., and MUSAHIB-UD-DIN. The time of fruit bud formation in grapefruit. Punjab Fruit J. 15 (51):18-23. Ref. July 1951. 80 P962

38885 ARENS, K. Anatomical study of the seeds of Ucuuba (Virola surinamensis Warb.). (In Portuguese.) Rodriguêsia 13(25):251-256. Dec.1950,pub.1951. 442.8 R61

38886 ARTIŪSHENKO, Z. T. On the nature of the giant cells in the ovary of Lonicera L. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:532-534. Sept./Oct.1951. 451 R923

38887 BAILEY, I. W. Biological processes in the formation of wood. Science 115:255-259. Mar.7,1952. 470 Sci2

38888 BATTAGLIA, E. The male and female gametophytes of angiosperms—an interpretation. Phytomorphology 1:87-116. Ref. Aug.1951. 450 P566

38889 BROOK, P. J. Vegetative anatomy of Carpodetus serratus Forst. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. & Proc. 79:276-285. Ref. Sept.1951. 514 W46

38890 BROWN, M. S., and MENZEL, M. Y. The cytology and crossing behavior of Gossypium gossypioides. Torrey Bot. Club B. 79:110-125. Ref. Mar./Apr.1952. 451 T63B

38891 BUXBAUM, F. Die grundachse von Alstroemeria und die einheit ihres morphologischem typus mit dem der echtem Liliaceen. Phytomorphology 1:170-184. Dec.1951. 450 P566

English summary.

38892 CARRANTE, V., and LOPEZ, G. A comparison between the composition of the ovuli and the branches of the olive tree. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 5:1487-1496. 1951. 16 An76

English summary.

38893 CHEBANOVA, T. I., and MAKAREVICH, V. M. In regard to the role of the stem in the ontogenesis of cereals. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:461-464. Ref. Sept.21,1951. 511 P444A

38894 CLELAND, J. B. Twining plants. So. Austral. Nat. 26:28. Oct.1951. 410 So82

38895 CORMACK, R. G. H. Separation of free-living cells. Science 115:296. Mar.14,1952. 470 Sci2
In plants.

38896 CORNER, E. J. H. The leguminous seed. Phytomorphology 1:117-150. Ref. Aug.1951. 450 P566

38897 COZZO, D., and CRISTIANI, I. Q. Los generos de fanerogamas argentinas con estructura leñosa estratificada. Mus. Argentino de Cien. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia." Rev. Cien. Bot. 1(8):363-405. Ref. 1950. 451 B864

38898 DEYSSON, M. Fragmentation d'un des chromosomes de l'Allium cepa L. sous l'influence de l'uracile. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:650-652. Feb.4,1952. 505 P21

38899 DUBROVITSKAIA, N. I., and FURST, G. G. Structural changes in the petioles of rooted leaves. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 7:56-63. 1950. 451 M854

38900 ÉLLENGORN, ÎA. E., GLUSHCHENKO, I. E., and AFANAS'EVA, A. S. On the genesis of the plant cell. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:241-244. Ref. Sept.11,1951. 511 P444A
Observations on Hedera helix.
Similar title in Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 5:12-34. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 511 Sa2B

38901 ÉLLENGORN, ÎA. E., and ZHIRONKIN, I. M. On the increase of cells and ontogenesis of nuclei in the development of rootlets from calluses on black currant and willow stems. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 5:35-45. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 511 Sa2B

38902 EUNUS, A. M. Contributions to the embryology of the Liliaceae. V. Life history of Amianthium muscaetoxicum Walt. Phytomorphology 1:73-79. Ref. Aug.1951. 450 P566

38903 EYMÉ, J. Observations sur la spermatogenèse des mousses. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:657-659. Feb.4,1952. 505 P21

38904 FEDOROV, A. A. In regard to studying the phenomena of "branching" of ears in corn. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:341-348. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 451 R923

38905 FRANCO, A. F. DE S. Aid to the characterization of wheats as individual plants. (In Portuguese.) Melhoramento 4:5-65. Ref. 1951. 105.7 M48
English summary.

38906 GATES, R. R. Epigeal germination in the Leguminosae. Bot. Gaz. 113:151-157. Ref. Dec.1951. 450 B652

38907 GATTANI, M. L. Lysis in rust uredospore germ tubes. Phytopathology 42:70-71. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56

38908 GEITLER, L. Morphologie und entwicklungsgeschichte der zelle. Fortschr. der Bot. 13:1-22. Ref. 1949/50,pub.1951. 450 F772

38909 GONCHARIK, M. N., and CHEREEVA, S. N. New variety distinguishing characteristic in Berlikhingen potato variety. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(8): 77-78. Aug.1951. 61.9 Se5
Anomalous blossoms.

38910 GRIEBEL, C. Durch charakteristische früchte (Bifora testiculata und Galium tricorne) verunreinigte linsen. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 93:362-364. Dec.1951. 384 Z39
Morphology.

38911 HARROD, D. C., and JOLLIFFE, R. P. A note on Convallaria B.P.C. Pharm. J. 168:126. Feb.23,1952. 396.8 P49
Cell structure.

38912 HÖFLER, K. Le plasmalemma des cellules végétales, surtout des Desmidiacées. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:551-553. Jan.28,1952. 505 P21

38913 ISLAM, A. S., and SAHA, B. Chromosome number of Gymnopetalum cochinchinensis Kurz. Cur. Sci. 20:332-333. Dec.1951. 475 Sci23

38914 IVANOVA, S. D. Mechanism of Viscum album penetration into the tissue of the host plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:933-935. Dec.11,1951. 511 P444A

38915 IYENGAR, M. O. P., and RAMANATHAN, K. R. On the structure and reproduction of Pleodorina sphaerica Iyengar. Phytomorphology 1:215-224. Ref. Dec.1951. 450 P566

38916 JERMYN, M. A. Changes in the cell-wall of the pear during ripening. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1949/50:63-64. 1951. 241.8 C14

38917 JOHNSON, M. A. The shoot apex in gymnosperms. Phytomorphology 1:188-204. Ref. Dec.1951. 450 P566

38918 JONES, K. L. Some nutritional aspects of the pistillate condition in ragweeds [Ambrosia trifida]. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 35:21-24. 1949,pub. 1951. 500 M582

38919 KOZLOV, V. E. Cytological analysis of pea pollination in connection with the phenomenon of inheriting characteristics of several paternal forms. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:277-230. Ref. Nov.11,1951. 511 P444A

38920 LARUE, C. D. Root-grafting in tropical trees. Science 115:296. Mar.14,1952. 470 Sci2

38921 LEAKE, H. M. Root studies. Internatl. Sugar J. 53:335. Dec.1951. 65.8 In8

38922 LEWIN, R. A., OWEN, M. J., and MELNICK, J. L. Cell-wall structure in Chlamydomonas. Expt. Cell Res. 2:708-710. Dec.1951. 442.8 Ex7

38923 LI, H. W., MA, T. H., and SHANG, K. C. Cytological studies of sugarcane and its relatives. IX. Further studies of hybrids of intergeneric and interspecific crosses. Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 7:1-14. June 1951. 65.9 F76R

38924 LI, H. W., and MA, T. H. List of the chromosomal numbers of sugarcane varieties and sugarcane relative plants. Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 7:47-53. June 1951. 65.9 F76R

38925 LIEBSTER. Sektorialchimären und andere abweichungen von der normalen fruchtausbildung. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 6(6):9-10. Dec.1,1951. 85 Ob72

38926 MAHESHWARI, P., and ROY, S. K. The embryo sac of Salix. Phytomorphology 1:70-72. Aug. 1951. 450 P566

38927 MANTON, I., CLARKE, B., and GREENWOOD, A. D. Observations with the electron microscope on a species of Saprolegnia. J. Expt. Bot. 2:321-331. Ref. Sept.1951. 450 J8224

38928 MEHRA, P. N., and KACHROO, P. Chromosome morphology of some species of Lilium and Fritillaria. Phytomorphology 1:64-66. Aug.1951. 450 P566

38929 MITCHELL, A. E. Gross morphology and histology of the developing fruit of the Bartlett pear. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 62:405-411. Autumn/Winter 1949/50,pub.1952. 241.8 Oh3

38930 MOCKERJEA, A. Cytology of Limnanthemum cristatum Griseb. Cur. Sci. 20:328-329. Dec.1951. 475 Sci23

38931 OLIVE, L. S. Studies on the morphology and cytology of Itersonilia perplexans Derx. Torrey Bot. Club B. 79:126-138. Mar./Apr.1952. 451 T63B

38932 PARKIN, J. The protrusion of the connective beyond the anther and its bearing on the evolution of the stamen. Phytomorphology 1:1-8. Ref. Aug.1951. 450 P566

38933 PERVUKHINA, N. V. On peculiarities of ovary and fruit organization in Umbelliferae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:693-696. Ref. Dec.1,1951. 511 P444A

38934 PETRAKHILEV, I. M. A case of anomalous blossoms in an apple tree. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36: 305-306. May/June 1951. 451 R923

38935 PIJL, L. VAN DER. On the morphology of some tropical plants: Gloriosa, Bougainvillea, Honckenya and Rottboelia. Phytomorphology 1:185-188. Dec.1951. 450 P566

38936 PLANTEFOL, L. Sur la nature de l'aiguillon dans l'aréole du Pereskiopsis diguetii Br. et R. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:984-986. Feb.25,1952. 505 P21

38937 POINDEXTER, J. Comparative morphology of the foliar appendages in certain of the Opuntieae. Desert Plant Life 23:87-90. Oct.1951. 450 D45

38938 PONNAIYA, B. W. X., and APPATHURAI, R. Forking of filaments in Pennisetum typhoides Stapf. and Hubbard. Cur. Sci. 20:331-332. Dec.1951. 475 Sci23

38939 POTZTAL, E. Anatomie und morphologie der granne von Arrhenatherum neumayerianum. Bot. Jahrb. 75:315-320. 1951. 450 En3B

38940 RAU, M. A. Development of the embryo in some members of the Papilionaceae. Phytomorphology 1:80-86. Ref. Aug.1951. 450 P566

38941 RAU, M. A. The endosperm in some of the Papilionaceae. Phytomorphology 1:153-158. Dec.1951. 450 P566

38942 ROPER, J. A. Production of heterozygous diploids in filamentous fungi. Experientia 8:14-15. Jan. 15,1952. 475 Ex7

38943 ROZSA, G., and WYCKOFF, R. W. G. The electron microscopy of onion root tip cells. Expt. Cell Res. 2:630-641. Dec.1951. 442.8 Ex7

38944 SHANG, K. C. Studies on the pollen grain in sugarcane. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 7:55-66. June 1951. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

38945 SHIELDS, L. M. The involution mechanism in leaves of certain xeric grasses. Phytomorphology 1:225-241. Dec.1951. 450 P566

38946 SMIRNOV, L. A. Method of constructing measuring diagrams of leaf arrangement. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:388-392. July/Aug.1951. 451 R923

38947 SUBRAMANYAM, K. Embryology of Oxyspora paniculata DC. Phytomorphology 1:205-212. Ref. Dec. 1951. 450 P566

38948 SUNESON, S. Dichotomy in Orchis maculata from Sweden. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 3:274-277. 1951. 450 B656
English summary.

38949 TIAGI, B. A contribution to the morphology and embryology of Cuscuta hyalina Roth. and C. planiflora Tenore. Phytomorphology 1:9-21. Ref. Aug.1951. 450 P566

38950 TIAGI, B. Studies in the family Orobanchaceae. III. A contribution to the embryology of Orobanche cernua Loeffl. and O. aegyptiaca Pers. Phytomorphology 1:158-169. Ref. Dec.1951. 450 P566

38951 TORRAS CASALS, C. Exentricidad de los troncos. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro Rev. 100:292-293. Oct.1951. 15 Sa5

38952 TROLL, W., and WEBER, H. Morphologie einschliesslich anatomie. Fortschr. der Bot. 13:23-66. Ref. 1949/50,pub.1951. 450 F772

38953 TULLIN, V. The morphology of the sugar beet. Socker 7:75-89. 1951. 65.8 So1

38954 USTINOVA, E. I., and NESTEROVA, T. T. Development of embryo in sunflower during varied methods of pollination. (In Russian.) Vsesoíuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(11):14-22. Ref. 1951. 20 Ak1

38955 WARDLAW, C. W. Organization in plants. Phytomorphology 1:22-29. Ref. Aug.1951. 450 P566

38956 WEINTRAUB, M. Leaf movements in Mimosa pudica L. New Phytol. 50:357-382. Ref. Jan.1952. 450 N42

38957 WILSON, C. M. Meiosis in Allomyces. Torrey Bot. Club B. 79:139-160. Ref. Mar./Apr.1952. 451 T63B

38958 YAMADA, T., and ADACHI, A. Analytical studies on the development of vegetative organs in clover seedlings. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G, Anim. Husb. 2: 141-150. Sept.1951. 49.9 C434

GENETICS

38959 ABERG, E. Genetics and vegetable food supplies. Skand. Banken. Q. Rev. 36:13-19. Jan.1952. 284.9 Sk1

38960 BARTLEY, B. G. D. Heritage and nonheritable relationships of agronomic characters in successive generations of soybean crosses. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:167. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

38961 BATEMAN, A. J., and MATHER, K. The progress of inbreeding in barley. Heredity 5:321-348. Ref. Dec.1951. 443.8 H42

38962 BORNHOLMS LANDOKONOMISKE FORENING. PLANTEAVLSUDVALGET. Beretning om arbjetdet for planteavlen på Bornholm [Report on the plant breeding work at Bornholm] 1951. Bornholm,1951. 35 p. 11 B64

38963 CARLES, J., and others. L'hétérosis du maïs hybride. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:979-981. Feb.25,1952. 505 P21

38964 COOPER, J. P., and HOWARD, H. W. The chromosome numbers of seedlings from the cross Solanum demissum X tuberosum backcrossed by S. tuberosum. J. Genet. 50:511-521. Ref. Feb.1952. 442.8 J823

38965 DARMER, G. Der gigas-charakter von kulturpflanzen und das verhalten polyploider wildformen. Züchter 21:301-305. Ref. 1951. 442.8 Z8

38966 DAVIDSON, W. MU student has produced tomatoes on potato plant. Mo. Col. Farmer 44(5):16. Feb. 1952. 6 M691

38967 DAWSON, G. W. P., and WHITEHOUSE, H. L. K. The use of the term 'gene.' J. Genet. 50:396-398. Feb.1952. 442.8 J823

38968 FINCHAM, J. R. S. Genetic and biochemical studies on Neurospora. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1949/50:40-41. 1951. 241.8 C14

38969 HANSON, A. A., MYERS, W. M., and GARBER, R. J. The general combining ability of orchardgrass selections and their I4 progenies. Agron. J. 44:84-87. Ref. Feb.1952. 4 Am34P

38970 HOWARD, H. W. Crops and plant breeding. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 112:84-95. Ref. 1951. 10 R81

38971 JOHNSON, L. P. V. Hybrid vigour and bigger yields. Alberta. U. Dept. Plant Sci. Seasonal Notes 37:2-3. Jan.5,1952. 64.9 AL12

38972 JOSHI, A. B. Cytogenetics of hexaploid oats, with reference to the occurrence of off-types in new varieties, and the origin of Avena sativa L. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1949/50:22-23. 1951. 241.8 C14

38973 KHARITONOVA, E. N. Relationship between productivity and viability of pollen in sour and sweet cherries and their hybrids. (In Russian.) Vsesoíuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(8):25-33. Ref. 1951. 20 Ak1

38974 KHAZINA, E. P. Vegetative hybridization in selection work. (In Russian.) Vsesoíùzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(9):17-23. 1951. 20 Ak1
Experiments with tomatoes.

38975 KHMELEV, B. I. Effect of rootstock on scion in transplantation of grain embryos. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5:123-133. Sept./Oct.1951. 20 Ag822

38976 KIRICHENKO, F. G. Intervarietal hybridization of winter wheat. (In Russian.) Vsesoíuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(11):3-13. 1951. 20 Ak1

38977 KNIGHT, R. L. The genetics of withering or deciduous bracteoles in cotton. J. Genet. 50:392-395. Feb.1952. 442.8 J823

38978 LANGNER, W. Report to Indian forester on research in genetics,plant-breeding, etc. Indian Forester 78:46-47. Jan.1952. 99.8 In2
Germany.

38979 LEWIS, D. Structure of the incompatibility gene. III. Types of spontaneous and induced mutation. Heredity 5:399-414. Ref. Dec.1951. 443.8 H42
Experiments with Oenothera.

38980 LI, H. W., and SHANG, K. C. Genetical studies of the interspecific cross, cane varieties and Saccharum robustum. Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 7:25-36. June 1951. 65.9 F76R

38981 MARQUARDT, H. Vererbung. Fortschr. der Bot. 13:297-339. Ref. 1949/50,pub.1951. 450 F772

38982 MARSDEN-JONES, E. M., and TURRILL, W. B. Studies on Ranunculus ficaria. J. Genet. 50:522-533. Feb.1952. 442.8 J823

38983 MEDINETS, V. D. Characteristics of maternal organism in hybrid progenies. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(7):3-12. Ref. July 1951. 61.9 Se5
Mainly on experiments with plants.

38984 MOTRENKO, T. G. Changes in spring wheat varieties which were planted in late autumn. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5:8-16. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 20 Ag822

38985 MUSIÏKO, A. S. Intervarietal hybridization of corn. (In Russian.) Vsesoíùzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(9):3-9. 1951. 20 Ak1

38986 PLONKA, F. Comportement génétique de quelques caractères de la fleur et des graines chez le lin. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 1:155-178. Apr./June 1951. 464.9 F84An

38987 POLUNIN, ÍA. ÍA. New vegetative hybrids of peas for canning. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 4:110-115. July/Aug.1951. 20 Ag822

38988 QUISENBERRY, K. S. Improved crop plants. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. U. S. Paper 4(8),10 p. Dec.1950. 5 In8204

38989 RUDORF, W. Utilización de genes de especies espontáneas en la mejora genética de variedades cultivadas. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 11:509-516. Dec.1951. 105.6 Sp14

38990 SAMVIRKENDE LANDBOFORENINGER I FYNS STIFT. PLANTEAVLSUDVALGET. Beretning om planteavlsarbejdet i landboforeningerne i Fyns Stift [Report on the plant breeding work of the agricultural associations in Fyn Province], 1951. København,1952. 145 p. 11 F963

38991 SAUNDERS, A. R. Complementary lethal genes in the cowpea. So. African J. Sci. 48:195-197. Jan.1952. 515 So84

38992 SAUNDERS, A. R. Recurrent reciprocal selection in maize breeding. (Sum.) So. African J. Sci. 48: 211. Feb.1952. 515 So84

38993 SCHIEMANN, E. New results on the history of cultivated cereals. Heredity 5:305-320. Ref. Dec.1951. 443.8 H42

38994 SCHIEMANN, E. Offene fragen in der gattung Fragaria. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:464-472. Oct.1951. 450 Z36

38995 SHENG, T. C. The genetic basis of woolly degeneration in Neurospora crassa. Bot. Gaz. 113:203-206. Ref. Dec.1951. 450 B652

38996 SHIMANSKIĬ, N. K. Intervarietal hybridization of sunflowers. (In Russian.) Vsesoûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(9):10-16. 1951. 20 Ak1

38997 SIRKS, M. J. Sobre los genes "inestables." Genét. Ibérica 2:109-111. Ref. 1950. 443.8 G28
In Delphinium and Drosophila.

38998 VAART, F. M. V. D. Genetic relation of some wheat varieties. (In Dutch.) In Stichting voor Coördinatie van Cultuur en Onderzoek van Broodgraan, Wageningen. Jaarboekje, 1, 1950, p.104-105. Wageningen,1951. 59.9 St5J

38999 VENGRENOVSKIĬ, S. I., and SOKOLENKO, N. F. Improvement of natural characteristics of Zaĭkevich alfalfa variety. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 4:15-19. July/Aug.1951. 20 Ag822

39000 WILKINSON, J. F. Adaptation to the fermentation of sugars by yeasts. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1949/50:67-68. 1951. 241.8 C14

39001 ZOBEL, B. Oleoresin composition as a determinant of pine hybridity. Bot. Gaz. 113:221-227. Ref. Dec.1951. 450 B652

PHYSIOLOGY

39002 ABOUL-ELA, M. M. Physiological changes and freezing injury in maturing maize. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:155. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

39003 ABRAMOVA, G. K. Causes [physiological] for early dying off of crimson clover in the stands of seeded meadows. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(7):41-47. July 1951. 61.9 Se5

39004 ALEKSEEV, A. P. In regard to the light phase of development in Lallemantia and Dracocephalum moldavica. (In Russian.) Vsesoûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(8):21-24. 1951. 20 Ak1

39005 ALEKSEEV, V. A. Effect of water regime on production of auxins and growth of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:93-96. Ref. Nov.1,1951. 511 P444A
Experiments with wheat.

39006 ANDRÉN, F. Some cases of growth injuries after chemical treatment of seeds. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddnot. 4:57-58. Oct.1951. 464.9 Sw3V
Grain.

39007 APRISON, M. H., and BURRIS, R. H. Time course of fixation of N_2 by excised soybean nodules. Science 115:264-265. Mar.7,1952. 470 Sci2

39008 ARENS, K. Diurnal oscillation of osmotic concentration in the two leaf surfaces of Elodea. (In Portuguese.) Rodriguésia 13(25):257-261. Dec.1950,pub.1951. 442.8 R61

39009 ARISZ, W. H., HELDER, R. J., and NIE, R. VAN. Analysis of the exudation process in tomato plants. J. Expt. Bot. 2:257-297. Ref. Sept.1951. 450 J8224

39009 AYERS, A. D. Seed germination as affected by soil moisture and salinity. Agron. J. 44:82-84. Ref. Feb.1952. 4 Am34P

39010 BAJPAI, P. N. Vegetative growth and blossom biology in the loquat. Allahabad Farmer 25:199-208. Ref. Nov.1951. 22 AL5

39011 BARRONS, K. C., THIEGS, B. J., and WATSON, A. J. Tolerance of flax to sodium TCA. Down to Earth 7(4):11-12. Spring 1952. 381 D75

39012 BARTON, L. V. Germination of seeds of Juniperus virginiana L. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 16:387-393. Oct./Dec.1951. 451 B69

39013 BASS, L. N. Effect of light intensity and other factors on germination of seeds of Kentucky bluegrass (Poa pratensis L.). Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 41:83-86. 1951. 61.9 As7

39014 BERRILL, F. W. Hormone experimental work in pineapples. Queensland Prod. 33(28):11-12. Jan.23, 1952. 23 Q35

39015 BLACKMAN, G. E. Selective phytotoxicity of synthetic growth regulators in wheat, oats and barley. Nature [London] 169:229-230. Feb.9,1952. 472 N21

39016 BOGEN, H. J. Zellphysiologie und protoplasmatik. Fortschr. der Bot. 13:192-268. Ref. 1949/50, pub.1951. 450 F772

39017 BOHMONT, D. W. Shale oil—will its double advantage make it become a new farm chemical? Farm Chem. 115(3):12-15. Mar.1952. 57.8 Am3
A growth substance and a herbicide.

39018 BORTHWICK, H. A., HENDRICKS, S. B., and PARKER, M. W. Action spectrum for inhibition of stem growth in dark-grown seedlings of albino and nonalbino barley (Hordeum vulgare). Bot. Gaz. 113:95-105. Ref. Dec.1951. 450 B652

39019 BOSE, D. M., DUTT, B. K., and THAKURTA, A. G. Protein metabolism in excised Desmodium leaflets. Sci. & Cult. 17:276-278. Ref. Jan.1952. 475 Sci24

39020 BRICHET, J. L'"avortement floral" de l'olivier, cause principale de la décadence de l'oliviculture extensive. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21:396-397. Dec.1951. 80 F9482

39021 BRUN, J. Une anomalie des fruits d'ananas en Côte-d'Ivoire. Fruits 7:23. Jan.1952. 80 F9492

39022 BURTON, W. G. Studies on the dormancy and sprouting of potatoes. II. The carbon dioxide content of the potato tuber. New Phytol. 50:287-296. Ref. Jan. 1952. 450 N42

39023 CALVER, F. K. Influencia de luz, oscuridad y temperatura sobre la incubación de la papa. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 1:3-12. July 1951. 450 P567
English summary.

39024 CASA PACHECO, MARQUES DE. Las lluvias y las cosechas. Siembra [Madrid] 7(11):12-13. Nov. 1951. 15 Si1

39025 CHESSIN, M. Influence of sulphur nutrition on leaf morphology. Nature [London] 169:332-333. Feb.23, 1952. 472 N21

39026 CHILCOTE, W. W. Physiological studies with crested wheatgrass. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:184-185. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

39027 CHILDS, J. F. L. Cachexia, a bud-transmitting disease and the manifestation of phloem symptoms in certain varieties of citrus relatives and hybrids. Citrus Indus. 33:5,8-9,21. Ref. Jan.1952. 80 C49

39028 CHIRIKOV, F. V. Assimilation by plant roots of potassium absorbed by the soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 5:106-119. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1951. 511 Sa2B
Experiments with oats and buckwheat.

39029 CHIRKOVSKIĬ, V. I. Some data on dormancy of tobacco seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80: 465-467. Sept.21,1951. 511 P444A

39030 CLORE, W. J. Sensitivity of the grape to 2,4-D injury. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 138,2 p. Mar.1951. 100 W27S

39031 COPPENET, M., and CALVEZ, J. "Manganèse actif" du sol et teneur en manganèse des végétaux. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:879-881. Feb.18,1952. 505 P21

39032 COUTINHO, M. G. P. Some aspects of absorption in higher plants. (Bibliographical notes). (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 34:129-139. Ref. May/June 1951. 15.5 Ag82

39033 CRANE, J. C. Growth-regulator specificity in relation to ovary wall development in the fig. Science 115:238-239. Feb.29,1952. 470 Sci2

39034 CROSIER, W. Blackening of seedlings of broad and velvet beans. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 41: 99-102. 1951. 61.9 As7

39035 CROSIER, W., and ETHEREDGE, S. Consideration of hard seeds of Crotalaria. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 41:90-95. 1951. 61.9 As7

39036 DADYKIN, V. P., and GRIGOR'EVA, V. G. On photosynthesis in plants of polar regions during diurnal lighting. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:261-263. Ref. Sept.11,1951. 511 P444A
Observations on Betula pubescens and potatoes.

39037 DAINES, R. H., LEONE, I., and BRENNAN, E. The effect of fluorine on vegetation when applied through the substrate or in the atmosphere as influenced by plant nutrition and environmental factors. (Abs.) Phytopathology 42:112. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56

39038 DAVISON, D. C., and ELLIOTT, W. H. Enzymic reaction between arginine and fumarate in plant and animal tissues. Nature [London] 169:313-314. Feb.23, 1952. 472 N21

39039 DE MOL, W. E. A search for the correct colchicine treatment of the embryos of Scilla spp. to produce polyploids. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 35:3-7. 1949,pub.1951. 500 M582

39040 DE MOL, W. E. Twenty-five years of tulip improvement by X-ray. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 35:9-14. 1949,pub.1951. 500 M582

39041 DERSCHEID, L. A. Responses of barley and oats to 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:194-195. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

39042 DEZA, M. I. Rooting of lignified mulberry tree cuttings. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(10):28-31. 1951. 20 Ak1
Treatment with growth substances.

39043 DID THE atom bomb ruin our crops? Cites damage to Mississippi's "exotic trees" tracing effects of unseasonable frosts and floods. Tung World 6(8):5,11, 13-14. Jan.1952. 77.8 T83

39044 DIBLE, W. T., and BERGER, K. C. Boron content of alfalfa as influenced by boron supply. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 16:60-62. Jan.1952. 56.9 So3

39045 DUCET, G., and ROSENBERG, A. J. Activité respiratoire des végétaux supérieurs. VI. Action de l'oxyde de carbone sur la respiration des feuilles vertes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:549-551. Jan.28,1952. 505 P21

39046 DUSHECHKIN, V. I. On the rate of growth of various forms of red clover at different day lengths. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:97-99. Ref. Nov.1, 1951. 511 P444A

39047 EGLER, F. E. Herbicide effects in Connecticut vegetation, 1950. J. Forestry 50:198-204. Mar.1952. 99.8 F768

39048 EHEART, J. F., and others. Effects of different planting dates, bean maturity, and location on the vitamin contents of lima beans. South. Coop. Ser. B. 12, 15 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 G29So
J. T. Wakeley, M. Speirs, F. F. Cowart, J. Miller, P. H. Heinze, M. S. Kanapaux, A. Sheets, L. McWhirter, M. Gieger, and R. C. Moore, joint authors.
Published by and may be obtained from Georgia, Mississippi, and Virginia Agricultural Experiment Stations, and U. S. Regional Vegetable Breeding Laboratory, Charleston, South Carolina.

39049 EICHINGER, A. Die kartoffelpflanze, eine stärkefabrik. Kartoffelbau 2:218-221. Nov.1951. 75.8 K145

39050 EMILSSON, B., and GUSTAFSSON, N. Treating seed potatoes with sprout inhibiting chemicals. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 90:245-256. Ref. 1951. 104 Sw3
English summary.

39051 ERICKSON, L. C. Plant growth regulators for lemons. Calif. Citrog. 37:179,201-202. Mar.1952. 80 C125

39052 EVERSON, L. E., and ISELY, D. Favorable conditions for seed germination. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 41:59-62. Ref. 1951. 61.9 As7

39053 FERRI, M. G. Nuevas informaciones sobre la influencia de sustancias de crecimiento en el movimiento de las articulaciones de las hojas primarias de Phaseolus vulgaris L. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 1:13-27. July 1951. 450 P567
English summary.

39054 FLEISCHMAN, B. Preliminary studies on the germination responses of damaged seeds of some Chenopodium species. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 41:119-122. 1951 61.9 As7

39055 FORD, H. W. The effect of cultural and nitrogen treatments on the rate of respiration and certain indices of maturity of Halehaven peaches. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 62:315-320. Autumn/Winter 1949/50, pub.1952. 241.8 Oh3

39056 FORET, J. A. Chlorosis of Azaleas. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:202-203. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

39057 FORSYTH, D. D. Abnormal seedlings from crop seeds treated with 2,4-D. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 41:95-99. 1951. 61.9 As7

39058 FORWARD, D. F. The respiration of barley seedlings in relation to oxygen supply. I-II. New Phytol. 50:297-356. Ref. Jan.1952. 450 N42

39059 FRIMMEL, F. Die remontierfähigkeit der buschbohnen. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:387-393. Oct.1951. 450 Z36

39060 FROMM, F., and O'DONNELL, M. L. The action of $-SO_2NH_2$ derivatives on duckweed [Lemna minor]. Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 25:85-88. Ref. 1951. 500 P383

39061 FULTS, J. L., and others. Glutamic acid in sugar beets increased by zinc dimethyldithiocarbamate. Bot. Gaz. 113:207-210. Dec.1951. 450 B652
M. G. Payne, J. O. Gaskill, L. R. Hac, and A. C. Walker, joint authors.

39062 GARRIGUES, R., HOI, B., and CAGNIANT, P. Action de quelques carbures polycycliques sur la germination. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:553-555. Jan. 28,1952. 505 P21

39063 GHERING, M. V. The effect of six vitamins upon the growth of Fusarium solani in a synthetic medium. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 35:15-20. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 500 M582

39064 GHOSH, T., and BASAK, M. Chlorosis in jute. Sci. & Cult. 17:262-264. Dec.1951. 475 Sci24
In India.

39065 GIGANTE, R. Suberosis in fruits and leaves of the apricot. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 5:1467-1474. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

39066 GRAILLOT, G. Action sur la germination des graines de chicorée de quelques corps à fonction lactone dérivés de la coumarine. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 33: 1584-1590. Ref. 1951. 383 So1

39067 GULYÁS, A. Data concerning the effect of external factors influencing the flowering of dry-cultivated flooded rice. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 4:24-26. Jan.1952. 19 Ag83
English summary.

39068 HALL, W. C., and JOHNSON, S. P. A bio-assay for hormone contamination of insecticides. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1421,5 p. Dec.20,1951. 100 T31P
2,4-D-like effects on cotton.

39069 HANF, M. Wuchsschädigungen und missbildungen bei anwendung 2,4-dichlorphenoxyessigsäurehaltiger unkrautbekämpfungsmittel. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 2:145-162. Ref. 1951. 464.8 P88

39070 HANKS, R. J., and TANNER, C. B. Water consumption by plants as influenced by soil fertility. Agron. J. 44:98-100. Feb.1952. 4 Am34P

39071 HEINISCH, O. Beitrag zur kenntnis der blüh- und befruchtungsverhältnisse bei Beta vulgaris L. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:405-413. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 Z36

39072 HIEMEIEERS, J. Anomalies of fruit trees. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 16:10. Jan.15,1952. 80 T817

39073 HIRAI, S. Study on the distribution of moisture, "Dichtezahl", shrinkage and moisture, air-space-, and wood-substance-volume percentage in the green stem of Japanese larch [Larix leptolepis]. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Agr. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 15:97-150. Ref. 1951. 99.9 H68
English summary.

39074 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Yellowtop of flax can be cured through application of boron. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:111-113. Feb.9,1952. 11 L234

39075 HOLMAN, W. G. Chemicals cause wet corn. Org. Farmer 3(7):29. Feb.1952. 57.8 Or3

39076 HORTON, F. F. Short day causes dormancy in tuberous rooted Begonias. N. Y. State Flower Growers B. 76:3. Dec.1951. 80 N486

39077 HUBER, B. Wasserumsatz und stoffbewegungen. Fortschr. der Bot. 13:227-249. Ref. 1949/50,pub. 1951. 450 F772

39078 HUBERT, F. P., MCCUBBIN, W. A., and WHEELER, W. H. 2,4-D injury to common horsechestnut causing viruslike symptoms. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:65. Feb.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

39079 HUMPHREY, L. M. Effects of neutron irradiation on soybeans. Soybean Digest 12(2):11-12. Dec.1951. 60.38 So9

39080 HUMPHRIES, E. C. The absorption of ions by excised root systems. II. Observations on roots of barley grown in solutions deficient in phosphorus, nitrogen, or potassium. J. Expt. Bot. 2:344-379. Ref. Sept.1951. 450 J8224

39081 IVANOV, L. A., and SILINA, A. A. On the actinometric method of determining transpiration of the forest. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:517-522. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 451 R923

39082 JAAG, O. Entwicklungsgeschichte und fortpflanzung. Fortschr. der Bot. 13:67-88. Ref. 1949/50, pub.1951. 450 F772

39083 JANES, B. E. Composition of Florida-grown vegetables. III. Effects of location, season, fertilizer level and soil moisture on the mineral composition of cabbage, beans, collards, broccoli and carrots. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 488,32 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 100 F66S

39084 JENSEN, W. Effect of boron on germination of flax seed and on respiration of flax seedlings. Bot. Gaz. 113:180-185. Dec.1951. 450 B652

39085 KALINKEVICH, A. F. Effect of mineral nutrition on spike formation of branching wheat. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:925-927. Oct.21,1951. 511 P444A

39086 KISELEVA, E. N. Effect of dusting with benzene hexachloride on seed germination of grain crops which were previously treated. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(8):80. Aug.1951. 61.9 Se5

39087 KLEMME, A. W. Boron deficiency in alfalfa. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 599,4 p. July 1951. 275.29 M69C

39088 KLINGMAN, G. C., and AHLGREN, G. H. Effects of 2,4-D on dry weight, reducing sugars, total sugars, polysaccharides, nitrogen, and allyl sulfide in wild garlic. Bot. Gaz. 113:119-134. Ref. Dec.1951. 450 B652

39089 KLIUSHNIK, P. I. On mycorhiza of the oak [Quercus]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(4):81-84. Apr. 1951. 99.8 L5622

39090 KORNILOV, A. A. The light phase of [plant] development and photoperiodism. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 32:153-165. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 442.8 Er3

39091 KRAUS, H. Pflanzenwuchs und atomforschung. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 75:13-14. Feb.1952. 80 G1991

39092 LABUNSKII, I. M. Some peculiarities of structure and growth of the oak root system. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:28-35. Sept./Oct.1951. 20 Ag822

39093 LACHARME, J., and others. Recherches sur quelques dérivés de l'hydroxy-4 coumarine inhibiteurs de la germination et de la croissance des plantes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:745-747. Feb.11,1952. 505 P21
P. Vercier, C. Mentzer, and G. Nêtien, joint authors.

39094 LAGARDE, J. La culture sans terre. Acclimatation 79:31. Feb.9,1952. 14 Ac2

39095 LAMARCHE, V. H. Smog injurious to trees. Prof. Gard. 3:268. Dec.1951. 80 P945
Coniferae.

39096 LAMBOU, M. G., and others. Effects of high-voltage cathode-ray irradiation on cottonseed. Science 115:269-271. Ref. Mar.7,1952. 470 Sci2
R. Y. Mayne, B. E. Proctor, and S. A. Goldblith, joint authors.

39097 LATHWELL, D. J. A study of the nitrogen requirements of the soybean plant. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 62:383-387. Autumn/Winter 1949/50,pub. 1952. 241.8 Oh3

39098 LEFORT. Rôle du photopériodisme sur la culture de la roselle. Coton et Fibres Trop. 6:188-192. Dec.1951. 73.8 C82

39099 LEVADOUX, L. Comportement de la vigne en hiver. Agriculture [Paris] 16(131):13-15. Jan.1952. 14 Ag823

39100 LIORET, C. Action du "lait de coco" sur les échanges gazeux respiratoires de tissus de crown-gall de scorsonère (Scorzonera hispanica L.) cultivés in vitro. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:648-650. Feb.4,1952. 505 P21

39101 LIUBICH, F. P. Qualitative differences of fruits and seeds in plants and their importance in the life of the species. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:21-27. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 20 Ag822

39102 LJONES, B., and VIK, J. Effect of variation in length of day on the development of strawberry plants. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 42:115-118. Feb.16,1952. 80 G1938

39103 LOBANOV, N. V. Mycotrophic character of principal tree and shrub species under conditions of European SSSR. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:49-62. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 20 Ag822

39104 LOBOV, M. F. On plant transpiration at varied soil moisture. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:101-104. Ref. Nov.1,1951. 511 P444A
Experiments with tomatoes.

39105 LOCKETT, M. C., and LUYET, B. J. Survival of frozen seeds of various water contents. Biodynamica 7:67-76. Dec.1951. 442.8 B5223

39106 LOEVEN, W. A. Seasonal variations in the water permeability of Allium epidermal cells. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 54:411-420. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 442.9 Am8

39107 LONGCHAMP, R., ROY, M., and GAUTHERET, R. Sur la stérilisation du blé par les hétéro-auxines désherbantes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:558-560. Jan.28,1952. 505 P21

39108 LUNDBLAD, K. Potash deficiencies of agricultural crops. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 8:7-10. Jan.1952. 57.8 V47

39109 LUTZ, H. J. Occurrence of clefts in the wood of living white spruce [Picea glauca] in Alaska. J. Forestry 50:99-102. Feb.1952. 99.8 F768
Effect of climate.

39110 MCELWEE, E. W. Influence of day length and light intensity on the flowering and growth of the Camellia. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 466,2 p. Dec. 1951. 100 M69In

39111 MAKAREVSKAIA, E. A., and MIKELADZE, É. G. Reaction of 5BB and 3309 grapevine rootstocks on watering with lime water. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:697-700. Ref. Dec.1,1951. 511 P444A
Study of chlorosis.

39112 MARAMOROSCH, K. Toxicity of cellulose acetate sheets to plants and fish. Science 115:236. Feb. 29,1952. 470 Sci2

39113 MARINUCCI, M. Biology of the olive. (In Italian.) Lotte Contadine 2(20):5. Dec.10,1951. 16 L91

39114 MARTIN, F. La dégénérescence de la canne à sucre. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 69:15-19. Jan.1952. 383 As7
English summary.
Nurtitional deficiency in the plants.

39115 MASSON, P. Le bleuissement des tiges de choux rouges causé par leur intoxication au semesan. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 17:154-155. 1949/50,pub.1951. 517 M76

39116 MATHAUDA, G. S. Flowering habits of the bamboo—Dendrocalamus strictus. Indian Forester 78:86-88. Feb.1952. 99.8 In2

39117 MATTEI. Action des substances de croissance sur le bouturage de quelques espèces de Ficus. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:754-755. Feb.11,1952. 505 P21

39118 MAZAEVA, M. M. Effectiveness of growth stimulators at a varied level of phosphate nutrition of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:957-960. Ref. Oct.21,1951. 511 P444A
Heteroauxin and β-indolebutyric acid.

39119 MERCER, F. V. The water relations of plant cells. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1949/50:34-35. 1951. 241.8 C14

39120 MINARIK, C. E., and others. New growth-regulating compounds. II. Substituted benzoic acids. Bot. Gaz. 113:135-147. Dec.1951. 450 B652
D. Ready, A. G. Norman, H. E. Thompson, and J. F. Owings, Jr., joint authors.

39121 MOLOTKOVSKII, G. KH. Changing the characteristics of Prunus padus and plums by disturbing the polarity of their axial organs. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:105-108. Ref. Nov.1,1951. 511 P444A

39122 MOLOTKOVSKII, G. KH., and PORUTSKII, G. V. Effect of tissue extracts [from leaves] on the growing together of grafting components and rooting of cuttings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:961-964. Ref. Oct.21,1951. 511 P444A

39123 MOSER, L. Die behandlung der chlorose des weinstockes. Landwirtschaft, Jan.1952:14-17. 19 L235

39124 MOYSE, A. La germination du blé aux basses tensions d'oxygène. I. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234: 874-876. Feb.18,1952. 505 P21

39125 MUZIK, T. J. The effect of hormone on bark renewal in Hevea brasiliensis. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 35:33-40. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 500 M582

39126 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The non-parasitic diseases of tomatoes. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 102,4 p. 1951. 464.9 N47

39127 ODDOUX, L. Utilisation comparée du sorbose et du fructose naturels par une centaine d'Homobasidiomycètes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:654-657. Feb.4,1952. 505 P21

39128 ODOM, R. E. Fertilizers and leaf burn in Croft lilies. South. Florist & Nurseryman 64(51):86-87. Mar.14,1952. 80 So86

39129 OLAND, K. The physiological effect of fungicides on apple trees. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 42: 35-38. Jan.19,1952. 80 G1938

39130 ONO, K. On the lodging and the lodging coefficient of rice plant. (In Japanese.) J. Hokuriku Agr. 1(2):53-61. July 1951. 22.5 J822
English summary.

39131 ONSEM, J. G. VAN, and GILLARD, A. On the influence of torutiline (vitamin T-Goetsch) on the germination of fern spores. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 16:112-124. Mar.1951. 105.1 G344
English summary.

39132 ORLANDO, P., and SANTOS, P. Does the moon influence plant life? (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 34:269-276. Nov./Dec.1951. 15.5 Ag82

39133 OSIPOVA, O. P., and TIMOFEEVA, I. V. Effect of nitrogen nutrition and lighting on the chemical composition of [bean] chloroplasts. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:449-451. Ref. Sept.21,1951. 511 P444A

39134 OUELLET, C. The path of carbon in photosynthesis. XII. Some temperature effects. J. Expt. Bot. 2:316-320. Ref. Sept.1951. 450 J8224

39135 OUELLETTE, G. J. Interrelations des éléments fer et manganèse en nutrition végétale. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 17:166-167. 1949/50,pub.1951. 517 M76

39136 OVECHKIN, S. K. Evaporation of water by winter wheat plants at various stages [of development]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:965-968. Ref. Oct.21,1951. 511 P444A

39137 OZEROV, G. V., and SMOL'SKII, N. V. Frost resistance of guayule in relation to age of plants and soil moisture during freezing. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:969-972. Oct.21,1951. 511 P444A

39138 OZEROV, G. V. In regard to cold resistance of guayule. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:265-267. Sept.11,1951. 511 P444A

39139 PARKER, J. Moisture retention in leaves of conifers of the northern Rocky Mountains. Bot. Gaz. 113: 210-216. Ref. Dec.1951. 450 B652

39140 PARKER, M. W., and others. Photoperiodic responses of plants and animals. Nature [London] 169: 242-243. Feb.9,1952. 472 N21
S. B. Hendricks, H. A. Borthwick, and C. E. Jenner, joint authors.

39141 PHILLIPS, R. P., and FLINT, R. N. Preliminary investigations on the use of thiourea for breaking secondary dormancy in Alyce clover seed. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 41:102-105. 1951. 61.9 As7

39142 PIERI, G. Action of certain catalyzing substances on the sprouting of the vine cuttings. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1409-1414. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

39143 PISAREV, V. E., and ZHILKINA, M. D. Controlled change of dormancy period in seeds of Moskovka spring wheat. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5:61-66. Sept./Oct.1951. 20 Ag822

39144 PLANT, W. Whiptail and why. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(8):59. Feb.22,1952. 10 F2226
Cauliflower.

39145 POGOSÍAN, S. A. On the vitality of the vegetative progeny of grape seedlings. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5:101-110. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 20 Ag822

39146 POPTSOV, A. V., and KICHUNOVA, K. V. In regard to the biology of seed germination of milkweed [Asclepias syriaca]. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 7:53-56. 1950. 451 M854

39147 POPTSOV, A. V., and KICHUNOVA, K. V. On increasing the germination of guayule seeds. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 8:41-43. 1951. 451 M854

39148 POST, K., and LACEY, D. B. High temperature produced long-day effect on Chrysanthemums. N. Y. State Flower Growers B. 76:4-5,8. Dec.1951. 80 N486

39149 POWELL, R. D. Estimation of starch in plant tissue. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:264-265. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

39150 PRAT, H. Influence de la température ambiante sur la thermogenèse des germinations. Rev. Canad. de Biol. 10:443-453. Ref. Dec.1951. 442.8 R325
English summary.

39151 RAGHAVAN, T. S. Multiple buds in sugarcane. Cur. Sci. 20:330. Dec.1951. 475 Sci23

39152 RAKITIN, IÛ. V., and KRITSKAIÂ, L. M. Protection of fruit plants from damage by spring frosts. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:453-455. Ref. Sept.21,1951. 511 P444A
Spraying with potassium salt solution of a-naphthylacetic acid.

39153 RAMSFJELL, T. Symptoms and remedies for deficiency diseases of garden plants. (In Norwegian.) Norske Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere, 1952:3-4. 86 N81
Fruit and vegetables.

39154 RANDHAWA, G. S. Effect of synthetic growth-regulators on fruit-set and maturity of early market field tomatoes. Indian J. Hort. 8(4):21-33. Dec.1951. 80 In2

39155 RAY, P. K. Gregarious flowering of a common hill bamboo Arundinaria maling, Gamble. Indian Forester 78:89-91. Feb.1952. 99.8 In2

39156 RAZUMOV, V. I. Importance of long periods of darkness in the development of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:269-272. Ref. Sept.11,1951. 511 P444A
Experiments with Perilla and Euchlaena mexicana.

39157 REINDERS-GOUWENTAK, C. A., SMEETS, L., and ANDEWEG, J. M. Growth and flowering of tomato in artificial light. I. Vegetative development. Landbhogesch. Meded. 51(2),11 p. Ref. 1951. 105.2 W122

39158 REINHOLD, L. C. Studies on the uptake of sugars and sugar derivatives by root storage-tissues. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1949/50:35-36. 1951. 241.8 C14

39159 RIADNOVA, I. M. Development of fruit buds during the autumn-winter period and their cold resistance. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5:145-147. Sept./Oct. 1951. 20 Ag822

39160 RINGWALD, F. Betrachtungen zum problem der künstlichen pflanzenbestrahlung. Elektrizitätsverwertung 26:193-194. Dec.1951. 335.8 EL236
English summary, p. 203-204.

39161 ROBBINS, W. J. Patterns formed by motile Euglena gracilis var. bacillaris. Torrey Bot. Club B. 79: 107-109. Mar./Apr.1952. 451 T63B

39162 ROBERTS, D. W. A. Physiological and biochemical studies in plant metabolism. V. The effect of changes in soil water content on the physiological heterogeneity in the first leaf of wheat. Canad. J. Bot. 30:50-66. Ref. Jan.1952. 470 C16C

39163 RODGERS, E. G. Responses of corn to 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26: 273-274. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

39164 RODNEY, D. R. Factors affecting the entrance of nitrogen compounds through the epidermis of apple leaves. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 62:445-451. Autumn/Winter 1949/50,pub.1952. 241.8 Oh3

39165 ROHDE, G. Lebensgemeinschaft "pilzwurzel." Deut. Landwirt. 2:593-596. Ref. Nov.1951. 18 D4822

39166 ROICHI, C., and NISHIKAWA, K. Nutritional and physiological study regarding snow-harm resistivity of barleys. (In Japanese.) J. Hokuriku Agr. 1(2):29-44. Ref. July 1951. 22.5 J822
English summary.

39167 ROUSSEAU, J. Action de l'acide 2.4-dichlorophénoxyacétique sur les spores de Marchantia polymorpha L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:988-990. Feb. 25,1952. 505 P21

39168 RZHANOVA, E. I. Formation of reproductive organs in timothy [Phleum pratense] in relation to duration of light and quality of light. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:973-975. Oct.21,1951. 511 P444A

39169 RZHANOVA, E. I. On variability of characteristics in Phleum pratense in relation to lighting conditions. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5:17-20. Sept./Oct. 1951. 20 Ag822

39170 SAATÇIOGLU, F. Ein provenienzversuch mit kiefern (Pinus silvestris L.) verschiedener herkunft in der Türkei. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 14:179-186. Dec.1951. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

39171 SADAKANE, A. Studies on the drought resistance of rice plant (preliminary). (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 39:155-160. Apr.1951. 22.5 N684

39172 SAMYGIN, G. A., and LIZANDR, A. A. Effect of length of day on growth of lemons. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:977-980. Ref. Oct.21,1951. 511 P444A

39173 SAPOZHNIKOV, D. I. Evolution of photosynthesis in lower organisms [bacteria]. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:438-451. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 448.3 M582

39174 SATHE, S. V., and VENKITASUBRAMANIAN, T. A. The effect of phosphorus in soil on the phosphorus content of rice grown on it. Sci. & Cult. 17:303-304. Jan 1952. 475 Sci24

39175 SATO, Y., MIYAKOSHI, M., and MUTO, K. Factors affecting cold resistance of tree seedlings. I-II. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Agr. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 15:63-96. Ref. 1951. 99.9 H68
English summary.
I, On the effect of period of photoperiodic treatment, by Y. Sato, M. Miyakoshi and K. Muto; II, On the effect of potassium salts, by Y. Sato and K. Muto.

39176 SATO, Y., and MUTO, K. Fundamental studies on the nutritional physiology of Larix kaempferi and Thujopsis dolabrata. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Agr. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 15:1-61. Ref. 1951. 99.9 H68
English summary.

39177 SAYRE, J. D. Some hidden secrets of plant nutrition; accumulation of radioisotopes in corn leaves. Fert. Rev. 28:8-9. Jan./Mar.1952. 57.8 F414

39178 SCHARRER, K., and FAST, H. Zur methodik der untersuchung von pflanzennährstoffen in niederschlagswässern. Z. f. Anal. Chem. 134:109-114. Ref. 1951. 384 Z3

39179 SCHENK, P. J. Deficiency and nutritive diseases. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 18:32-35. Jan.1952. 80 C892

39180 SCHNEIDER, H. Bud union problems of lemon trees on sour orange rootstock. Calif. Citrog. 37:208-212. Mar.1952. 80 C125

39181 SCHNEIDER, H. Root starvation of lemon trees. Citrus Leaves 32(3):10-11,35,37. Mar.1952. 80 C492

39182 SCHOPFER, W. H., and KELLER, V. Recherches sur l'action de la vitamine K3 et de l'acide nicotinique sur la forme verte et la forme blanche d'Euglena gracilis var. bacillaris. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 33:1253-1260. Ref. 1951. 383 So1

39183 SCHRANK, A. R., and BACKUS, G. E. The relationship of auxin to electrically induced growth responses in the Avena coleoptile. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 38:361-376. Ref. Dec.1951. 444.8 J822

39184 SCOTT, J. K. Respiration in bulky plant tissue. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1949/50:36-38. 1951. 241.8 C14

39185 SHULYNDIN, A. F. On the cold resistance of soft wheats which were obtained from hard spring wheat. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:3-7. Sept./Oct.1951. 20 Ag822

39186 SIMONOV, I. N., and MIRONOV, E. V. Movement of radioactive phosphorus in fruit, berry and citrus plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(12):40-43. 1951. 20 Ak1

39187 SINGH, G. Behaviour of stomata in apple leaves as affected by various soil water, nitrogen and spray treatments. Indian J. Hort. 8(4):38-44. Dec.1951. 80 In2

39188 SKAZKIN, F. D., and FONTALINA, M. N. Relation of barley to water deficiency in soil during the light phase of development. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:281-284. Ref. Nov.11,1951. 511 P444A

39189 SKRIPCHINSKII, V. V. Number of embryonic rootlets which develop during seed germination of spring and winter varieties of wheat and barley. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:981-983. Ref. Oct.21,1951. 511 P444A

39190 SOKOLOVA, E. P. Effect of age of pistils on success of hybridization. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:937-940. Dec.11,1951. 511 P444A
Experiments in fruit pollination.

39191 STENAR, H. Zur embryologie der gattung Phaedranassa nebst einer übersicht über den endospermtyp bei den Amaryllidaceae. Bot. Not. 3:209-228. Ref. 1951. 450 B656
English summary.

39192 TALLARICO, G. The material that draws life from the sun: the wonders of chlorophyll. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:19. Jan.20,1952. 16 ItlG

39193 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., and PAVGI, M. S. Notes on some spore germination & mounting techniques. Indian Phytopath. 3:177-178. 1950. 464.8 In2

39194 TIMNICK, M. B., BARNETT, H. L., and LILLY, V. G. The effect of method of inoculation of media on sporulation of Melanconium fuligineum. Mycologia 44:141-149. Jan./Feb.1952. 450 M99

39195 TIMOFEEVA-TIULINA, M. T. Cold resistance of wheat-quackgrass hybrids. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(7):12-20. July 1951. 61.9 Se5

39196 TIZIO, R. Efecto de las bajas temperaturas en la primera fase de desarrollo (termofase) en Matthiola incana R. Br. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 1:28-41. July 1951. 450 P567
English summary.

39197 TOLNER, J. What roots could tell us. I-III. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 15(1):5; (2):5; (3):5. Jan. 5-19,1952. 12 G282

39198 ULRICH, A. The influence of temperature and light factors on the growth and development of sugar beets in controlled climatic environments. Agron. J. 44: 66-73. Ref. Feb.1952. 4 Am34P

39199 USTINOVA, E. I. In regard to the physiology of pollen germination of deciduous tree species. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:457-460. Ref. Sept.21,1951. 511 P444A

39200 VAN DER PLANK, J. E. The physiological development of the potato. So. African Biol. Soc. Pam. 15:8-18. 1951. 410.9 So8P

39201 VENOV, N. Precipitation and artificial watering. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 72:237-244. (Cont.) Nov.15,1951. 11 H35
Effects on plants.

39202 VIENNOT-BOURGIN, G. A propos d'une altération des fruits d'ananas en Côte d'Ivoire. Fruits 7: 21-22. Jan.1952. 80 F9492

39203 VIGOROV, L. I. On the effect of root secretions of grassy plants on seedlings of trees. (In Russian.) In Sbornik po lesorazvedeniiu, p.152-157. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1950. 99.45 Un3

39204 VOLKOV, I. A. Root system and above ground part of spring wheat under irrigation conditions in Kursk Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:829-832. Ref. Oct.11,1951. 511 P444A

39205 VOLODARSKII, N. I. Chlorosis of tobacco tops caused by nitrogen deficiency. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:833-836. Ref. Oct.11,1951. 511 P444A

39206 VOLPI, M. Cytological and toxic action of some insecticides with a phosphoric ester base. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1511-1526. Ref. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

39207 WALLACE, A. Influence of nutrient concentration on the growth and chemical composition of alfalfa. Agron. J. 44:57-60. Ref. Feb.1952. 4 Am34P

39208 WALLACE, T. The mineral nutrition of crops, with special reference to fruit crops. II. Queensland Prod. 33(18):6-8. Nov.7,1951. 23 Q35

39209 WANG, C. E. The influence of early defloration of Delicious apple flower clusters on the carbohydrate and nitrogen content of flowers and cluster bases and the relationship to fruit set. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 62:489-496. Autumn/Winter 1949/50,pub. 1952. 241.8 Oh3

39210 WANN, F. B., THORNE, D. W., and WOCLLEY, J. Radioiron, a tool in the study of chlorosis. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 12:76-78. Dec.1951. 100 Ut1F

39211 WASSINK, E. C., STOLWIJK, J. A. J., and BEEMSTER, A. B. R. Dependence of formative and photoperiodic reactions in Brassica rapa var., Cosmos and Lactuca on wavelength and time of irradiation. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 54:421-432. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 442.9 Am3

39212 WEISNER, M., and KANIPE, L. A. Delayed germination of Lolium multiflorum - common ryegrass. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 41:86-88. 1951. 61.9 A 7

39213 WHITTINGHAM, C. P. The effect of an autogenous depressant upon photosynthesis in Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1949/50:39-40. 1951. 241.8 C14

39214 WILSON, R. D. Molybdenum deficiency in plants. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 128,5 p. 1951. 464.9 N47

39215 WITTWER, S. H., and HANSEN, C. M. The reduction of storage losses in sugar beets by preharvest foliage sprays of maleic hydrazide. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. & Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6: 125-128. 1951. 66.9 Am353

39216 WYKES. La sécrétion de nectar. (Abs.) Rev. Franç. d'Apic. (ser.2)72:671. Dec.1951. 424.8 R329

39217 ZIMMERMANN, J. Die holzreife in den badischen unterlagenschnittgärten 1951. Weinbau 7:55-56. Feb.1,1952. 390.8 W432

BIOCHEMISTRY

39218 BELKIN, N. I. Enzymatic indicators of cold resistance of winter wheats in connection with hardening and fertilizing. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 16:429-434. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 385 B523

39219 BELL, T. A. Pectolytic enzyme activity in various parts of the cucumber plant and fruit. Bot. Gaz. 113:216-221. Ref. Dec.1951. 450 B652

39220 BHATTACHARJEE, D., and SHARMA, A. K. Phosphatase in mitotic and meiotic cycle of plant chromosomes. Sci. & Cult. 17:268-269. Dec.1951. 475 Sci24

39221 BIRKINSHAW, J. H., MORGAN, E. N., and FINDLAY, W. P. K. Biochemistry of the wood-rotting fungi. 7. Metabolic products of Polyporus benzoinus (Wahl.) Fr. Biochem. J. 50:509-517. Ref. Feb.1952. 382 B52

Includes appendix by S. Marcus.

39222 BRIN, G. P., and KRASNOVSKII, A. A. Effect of compounds with varied degrees of oxidation-reduction potential on photosynthesis and respiration of Elodea. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 16:453-460. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1951. 385 B523

39223 BURSTRÖM, H. Mineralstoffwechsel. Fortschr. der Bot. 13:250-268. Ref. 1949/50,pub.1951. 450 F772

39224 COTTENIE, A. H., and HENDE, A. VAN DEN. Critical study of rapid and exact methods for the determination of mineral constituents in the plants. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 16:153-176. Ref. Mar.1951. 105.1 G344

English summary.

39225 DION, W. M. Production and properties of a polyphenol oxidase from the fungus Polyporus versicolor. Canad. J. Bot. 30:9-21. Jan.1952. 470 C16C

39226 ENY, D. M. The effect of organic acids, inhibitors and enzymes on the respiration of Chlorella. Biochem. J. 50:559-564. Ref. Feb.1952. 382 B52

39227 EVANS, W. C., and PARTRIDGE, M. W. Alkaloid biogenesis in Datura. Nature [London] 169:333-334. Ref. Feb.23,1952. 472 N21

39228 FURIHATA, R. Studies on the agglutinating and hemolysing factors contained in Ricinus communis. I. Studies on the agglutinating factor. J. Biochem. 38: 361-369. Dec.1951. 385 J822

39229 GEISSMAN, T. A., and HINREINER, E. Theories of the biogenesis of flavonoid compounds. I. Bot. Rev. 18:77-164. Feb.1952. 450 B6527

39230 GELLER, I. A. Effect of oxygen and other oxidizers on the oxidation-reduction potential of sugar beet tissues. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81: 251-254. Ref. Nov.11,1951. 511 P444A

39231 GOBIS, L. On the biological significance of citric acid. II. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 5:1481-1486. 1951. 16 An76

English summary.

Correlation between protein content and citric acid in seeds.

39232 GOODWIN, T. W. Studies in carotenogenesis. 3. Identification of the minor polyene components of the fungus Phycomyces blakesleeanus and a study of their synthesis under various cultural conditions. Biochem. J. 50:550-558. Ref. Feb.1952. 382 B52

39233 GROB, E. C., BEIN, M., and SCHOPFER, W. H. Recherches sur la formation des lipides et des caroténoides par Phycomyces cultivé sur un milieu à base d'acétate de sodium. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 33:1236-1239. 1951. 383 So1

39234 HAMET, R. Sur une drogue remarquable de l'Afrique Tropicale, le "Picralima nitida" (Stapf) Th. et H. Durand. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 31:465-485. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 26 R323

39235 HEATHCOTE, J. G., HINTON, J. J. C., and SHAW, B. The distribution of nicotinic acid in wheat and maize. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 139: 276-287. Ref. Feb.28,1952. 501 L84B

39236 HULME, A. C. The isolation of l-quinic acid from the apple fruit. J. Expt. Bot. 2:298-315. Ref. Sept.1951. 450 J8224

39237 IMSHENETSKIĬ, A., and PEROVA, K. Formation of amylase by wrinkled strains of Aspergillus niger. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:685-687. Dec.1, 1951. 511 P444A

39238 KELLER, K. R., and MAGEE, R. A. The relationship of the total soft resin, alpha acid, and beta fraction percentages with yield of strobiles in hops. Agron. J. 44:93-96. Feb.1952. 4 Am34P

39239 KRAMER, P. J., RILEY, W. S., and BANNISTER, T. T. Gas exchange of cypress knees. Ecology 33: 117-121. Jan.1952. 410 Ec7

39240 KRETOVICH, V. L., BUNDEL', A. A., and ASEEVA, K. B. Formation of aspartic acid in plants from oxalacetic acid and ammonia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:225-228. Ref. Sept.11,1951. 511 P444A

Experiments with etiolated sprouts of peas.

39241 KRUZHILIN, A. S., and BELIK, V. F. Change in protein metabolism of plants during vegetative hybridization. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:655-658. Dec.1,1951. 511 P444A

Experiments with vegetables.

39242 LERNER, N. H. Polyphenoloxidase in leaf respiration. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1949/50:31-32. 1951. 241.8 C14

39243 LEUTSKIĬ, K. M., and STUL'NIKOVA, R. I. Nicotinic acid and tryptophan content in bean seeds during germination and ripening. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:919-920. Oct.21,1951. 511 P444A

39244 LEVIN, G. G. Dynamics of vitamin B_2 in the fungus, Aspergillus niger in relation to conditions for its development. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 20:406-414. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 448.3 M582

39245 MACPHERSON, M. G., and YOUNG, E. G. Seasonal variation in the chemical composition of the Fucaceae in the Maritime Provinces. Canad. J. Bot. 30: 67-77. Ref. Jan.1952. 470 C16C

39246 MATEU AMENGUAL, B. Estudio fitoquímico sobre la composición glucídica de las saponinas de "Sapindus saponaria" L. Arch. de Farm. y Bioquím. del Tucumán 5:365-370. 1951. 396.8 Ar24

English summary.

39247 MOEWUS, F. Die sexualstoffe von Chlamydomonas eugametos. In Ergebnisse der Enzymforschung, v. 12, p.173-206. LEIPZIG, Geest & Portig,1951. 390 Er3

39248 OKANENKO, A. S., and OSTROVSKAÎA, L. K. Oxidation-reduction characteristics of kok-saghyz tissues. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 5:91-105. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 511 Sa2B

39249 PAECH, K. Stoffwechsel organischer verbindungen. II. Fortschr. der Bot. 13:269-296. Ref. 1949/50,pub.1951. 450 F772

39250 QUILLET, M., and LEGRAND, G. Sur le métabolisme glucidique des champignons supérieurs. I. Relation du mannitol avec l'activité du système oxydo-réducteur. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:876-878. Feb.18,1952. 505 P21

39251 RAMACHANDRAN, K., and OSMANI, Z. H. Production of itaconic acid by Aspergillus terreus. Cur. Sci. 20:325-326. Dec.1951. 475 Sci23

39252 RAMAKRISHNAN, C. V., and BANERJEE, B. N Studies on mold lipase: comparative study of lipases obtained from molds grown on mustard seed (Brassica nigra). Sci. & Cult. 17:298-300. Jan.1952. 475 Sci24

39253 RIBÉREAU-GAYON, J., PEYNAUD, E., and LAFON, M. Action d'un activeur de la fermentation alcoolique produit par Aspergillus niger sur la bilan des produits secondaires. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234: 757-759. Feb.11,1952. 505 P21

39254 ROELOFSEN, P. A., and KREGER, D. R. The submicroscopic structure of pectin in collenchyma cellwalls. J. Expt. Bot. 2:332-343. Ref. Sept.1951. 450 J8224

39255 SCHULTE, K. E., and KRAUSE, H. Beiträge zur kenntnis der phosphatide. 1. Die stickstoffkomponenten der phosphatide des weizen- und roggenkeimlings. Biochem. Z. 322:168-173. Ref. 1951. 384 B522

39256 SHCHERBAKOV, A. P. On the distribution of ash elements and nitrogen in the various organs of two-year old seedlings of tree species. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:469-472. Nov.21,1951. 511 P444A

39257 SHISHELOVA, N. A. Formation of protopectinase by various representatives of phytopathogenic bacteria. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:430-433. Sept./Oct.1951. 448.3 M582

39258 SISAKIAN, N. M., BIRIUZOVA, V. I., and KOBIAKOVA, A. M. Nature of change of structure and enzymatic activity of [sugar beet] plastids in the ontogenetic developmental cycle of the plant. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 16:449-452. Sept./Oct.1951. 385 B523

39259 STEPANENKO, B. N., and others. On starch and its formation in potatoes. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 32:193-231. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 442.8 Er3

E. L. Rozenfel'd, A. N. Petrova, and A. V. Kotel'nikova, joint authors.

39260 VANSELOW, A. P. Microelements in citrus; spectrograph reveals presence and amounts of nickel and other trace elements in orange seedlings. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6:5,14. Jan.1952. 100 C12Cag

39261 WATTIEZ, N. Contribution à l'étude des Strophanthus africains. Strophanthus intermedius, Pax. Glucoside et aglycon. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge. B. des Séances 22:422-444. 1951. 504 B836

39262 WILSON, K. S., and CUTTER, V. M., JR. Colorimetric estimation of inorganic phosphate and acid phosphatase activity in plant tissue homogenates. Yale J. Biol. & Med. 24:196-198. Dec.1951. 448.8 Y1

39263 WOLF, F. T. The production of indole acetic acid by Ustilago zeae, and its possible significance in tumor formation. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 38:106-111. Ref. Feb.1952. 500 N21P

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

39264 ÅKERMAN, Å. The new laboratory building of the Swedish Seed Association. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 61:356-373. 1951. 61.9 Sv23

39265 ÅKERMAN, Å. Working plan of the Swedish Seed Association for the year 1952. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 61:273-341. 1951. 61.9 Sv23

39266 BAYLOR, J. E. Field crop recommendations, 1952. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 71,12 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 N46L

39267 BENNETT, W. H. Farm crops acquire the 'new look' after years of development work. Salt Lake Tribune, Farm, Home & Gard. Jan.6,1952:H-3. 6 Sa32

39268 BERETNING om faellesforsøg i landbo- og husmandsforeningerne [Report of the joint experiments of the farmers and tenant farmers associations] 1951. København,1952. 79 p. 11 B45

Field crops.

39269 BOGUSLAWSKI, E. VON, and VÖMEL, A. Untersuchungen über die eignung von neuzüchtungen für den stoppelfruchtbau. Züchter 21:324-345. Ref. 1951. 442.8 Z8

39270 CLARK, B. E., HEIT, C. E., and MUNN, M. T. Seed control field plantings. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 41:131-133. 1951. 61.9 As7

39271 CROOKHAM, G. L., JR. Idaho seed grower urges more objective research. West. Feed & Seed 7(2): 61-63. Feb.1952. 389.78 W52

39272 FRANCK, W. J. Production of legume seeds at A. T. V. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:276-277. Jan.31,1952. 12 V542N

Netherlands.

39273 HESTER, J. B. Crop rotations are more important than ever! Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 8(3):24-26. Mar.1952. 275.28 N213

39274 ILLINOIS CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Seed directory—barley, bromegrass, broomcorn, clover, fescue, rye, wheat and alfalfa. Urbana, 1951. 20 p. (Its Field Seed Certification Guide) 61.9 IL6S

39275 INSTITUT NATIONAL POUR L'ETUDE AGRONOMIQUE DU CONGO BELGE. Rapport annuel pour l'exercice 1950. Bruxelles,1951. 392 p. 24 In7R

39276 IOWA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Iowa's 1952 certification hand book. Ames,1952. 48 p. 61.9 Io9

39277 JOHNSON, I. J., and BRAGONIER, W. H. Field crop recommendations for 1952. Westernews 13(3):1-4,6,8. Nov.1951. 389.78 W522

Varieties.

39278 KLEINEN, H. Betriebswirtschaftliche und landbauliche fragen der gegenwart auf hochmoorböden. Wasser u. Boden 3:235-236. Oct.1951. 56.8 W28

Culture and fertilizing of field crops.

39279 KOLESNIK, I. D. Hill planting of agricultural plants. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(10):47-54. Oct. 1951. 20 So84

39280 KOLMAKOV, P. P. Experiment in utilizing the grass-field crop rotation system of agriculture in the forest-steppe of Zaural'e. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9 (10):24-34. Ref. Oct.1951. 20 So84

39281 KÖNNECKE, G. Der einfluss verschiedener vorfrüchte auf die ertragsleistung der blattfrüchte. Deut. Landwirt. 2:619-622. Dec.1951. 18 D4822

Russian Zone.

39282 KOVAL', T. A., and SKACHKOV, I. A. Result of introducing the grass-field crop rotation system of agriculture into the Chernozem steppes. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(10):9-20. Oct.1951. 20 So84

39283 KOVALENKO, A., and SEMKO, IA. Practices of a collective farm agronomist [S. P. Mikhal'chenko]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(10):20-22. Oct. 1951. 281.8 K83

39284 KUBLAN, A. Saatgutvermehrung und saatenanerkennung. Deut. Landwirt. 2:629-630. Dec.1951. 18 D4822

Russian Zone.

39285 LÜDECKE, H., and NITZSCHE, M. Zur frage der stellung der GK-rübe im rahmen der Beta-rüben. Zucker 4:401-407. Oct.1,1951. 65.8 Z82

39286 LUK'IANCHENKO, IA. D. From the practices of Snigiri Farm [in Istrinskii District, Moscow Region]. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(10):41-46. Oct.1951. 20 So84

Chiefly on field crop culture.

39287 MAKAROV, M. Problems in planning a system of crop rotations on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(8):42-48. Aug.1951. 281.8 So73

39288 MARTIN, M. Une culture intéressante: la féverole. Nord Agr. 8(18):6. (Cont.) Feb.22,1952. 14 N75

39289 NEELY, J. W. The breeding and increasing of foundation and registered seed. Seed World 70(2):14,46. (Concl.) Jan.18,1952. 61.8 Se52

39290 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSCOMMISSIE VOOR DE SAMENSTELLING VAN DE RASSENLIJST VOOR LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. 27 beschrij e vende rassenlijst voor landbouwgewassen 1952 [27th descriptive variety list of agricultural plants, 1952]. Wageningen,1952? 314 p. 105.2 W1222

39291 NISSEN, Ø. Designs for factorial experiments when the interactions are of major interest. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsok i Landbr. 2:203-214. 1951. 11 F772

English summary.

Agronomy.

39292 NORGAARD, U. J., SANDERSON, E. E., and CLINE, R. A. South Dakota crop varieties; recommendations and descriptions. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 474,16 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 So85

39293 PALAMARCHUK, A. S. On controlling inflorescences. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(7):73-76. July 1951. 61.9 Se5

Effect of removal of buds, blossoms, etc. on yields of field crop seeds.

39294 REUTT, G. A la recherche d'un assolement. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:878-881. Dec.7,1951. 80 R326

39295 ROBERTSON, L. S. Ferden Farm rotations. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. & Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6:113-116. 1951. 66.9 Am353

39296 ROCA, R. Importancia del uso de semillas selectas. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100: 323-324. Nov.1951. 15 Sa5

39297 ROTIN, ÎA. On planning a number of field crop rotations on collective farms (From the practice in land utilization of collective farms in Molotov Region). (In Russian.) Sofsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(10):22-36. Oct. 1951. 281.8 So73

39298 SCHOOREL, A. F. Seed research in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:274. Jan.31,1952. 12 V542N
Testing.

39299 SCHRODERUS, A. H. Agronomy in Finland. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33:738-744. 1951. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

39300 SINGH, S. B. Moong Type 1 to solve food problem in the U. P. Indian Farming 1(9):24-25. Dec. 1951. 22 In283
Legumes.

39301 SKAARE, S. Crops and yields at Vidarshov 1951. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke 47:31-33. Jan.15,1952. 260.28 Sa4

39302 SMITH, F. The complete growth formula. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 31:91-95. 1951. 104 N762M

39303 SMITH, F. G., and THRONEBERRY, G. O. The tetrazolium test and seed viability. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 41:105-109. Ref. 1951. 61.9 As7

39304 STAHL, C. Viability of Danish grown seeds examined since July 1, 1951. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 35:17-18. Jan.15,1952. 61.8 D23

39305 SYVERSON, M. R., THOMPSON, R. L., and SHULSTAD, O. H. Purity and germination on 1951 samples. Minn. Seed Grower 24(6):3. Dec.1951. 61.8 M66

39306 TENNESSEE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 1952 field crop variety recommendations. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 108,4 p. Feb.1952. 100 T25S

39307 TORRES FILHO, A. Good seeds in agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 55:16-17. Sept./Oct.1951. 9.2 L39

39308 VAN DER MERWE, J. P. Crop-rotation systems for the eastern Orange Free State. Farming So. Africa 26:383-386,392. Nov.1951. 24 So842

39309 VIRRI, T. J. Anbauversuche mit erbse-hafermischbeständen. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 23:222-230. 1951. 20 Su7M
German summary.

Cereals

39310 ÅKERMAN, Å., and MACKEY, J. Svalöf Fylgia spring wheat II (0972 c). (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. 61:342-346. 1951. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

39311 ÅKERMAN, Å. Über die züchtung sehr frühreifer und ertragreicher schwarzhafersorten für Nordschweden. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:350-354. Oct.1951. 450 Z36

39312 AMENGUAL, B. O. Que variedad de trigo sembraremos en muestros huertos? Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 86:1-2. Nov.1951. 15 B19

39313 ARELLANO BONILLA, R. El maiz amarillo dorado de Tiquisate. Chacra 22(254):10-11. Jan.1952. 9 C34
Culture and production costs in Guatemala.

39314 BELIZ, J. M., and FOLQUE, N. DE B. New cultivated forms of oats. (In Portuguese.) Melhoramento 4:67-73. 1951. 105.7 M48
English summary.

39315 BERRIO MENDOZA, A. Cuyuta 950, una variedad de maiz compuesta, de alto rendimiento. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 2(6):23. Oct.1951. 8 G937M

39316 BONIFAZ, E. Algo más sobre la hibridación del trigo. B. de Inform. Cient. Nac. 4:180-181. (Concl.) Aug./Sept.1951. 475 B633

39317 BOSQUET, J. La riziculture en Camargue. Culture 33:7-10,13-14. Dec.1951/Jan.1952. 14 C894

39318 BROEKHUIZEN, S. The Technical Wheat Commission (1931-1941). (In Dutch.) In Stichting voor Coördinatie van Cultuur en Onderzoek van Broodgraan, Wageningen. Jaarboekje, 1, 1950, p.29-42. Wageningen, 1951. 59.9 St5J

39319 BRUN, L. H. Experiments with spring wheat varieties 1935-1948, and experiments with spring grain varieties 1936-1948. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og. Forsok i Landbr. 2:221-262. Ref. 1951. 11 F772
English summary.

39320 BUELENS, H. La culture de maïs en Belgique. Agriculteur 56(6):3-4. Feb.10,1952. 13 B63P

39321 BURDICK, A. B., and WISER, W. J. Corn performance tests, 1951. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 29, 27 p. Feb.1952. 100 Ar42R

39322 BYCHKO, M. F. Methods for increasing productivity of spring wheat and winter rye in Eastern Siberia. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(12):12-16. Dec. 1951. 20 So84

39323 CAPUTA, J., and GEIER, P. Considérations sur la culture du maïs grains en Suisse romande. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 8:9-13. Feb.1952. 17 J82A

39324 CHATTERJI, B. N. Cultivation of deep water paddy in Bihar. Allahabad Farmer 25:220-223. Nov. 1951. 22 AL5

39325 CHAVAN, V. M., and others. Economic seed-rate for the irrigated wheat Niphad-4 of the Bombay State. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 42:143-146. Nov.1951. 22 P79
B. B. Chardhari, J. A. Patil, and Y. N. Shaikh, joint authors.

39326 CRABB, R. Make corn your nurse crop! Big news is the possibility of gaining a year in our rotations by skipping the traditional small-grain nurse crop. Wide-row corn may be the answer. II. Successful Farming 50(3):54-55,89-90. Mar.1952. 6 Su12

39327 DAY, C. L., and JONES, M. M. Seedbed preparation of wheat following lespedeza. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 565,7 p. 100 M693

39328 DENT, S., and MILES, I. E. Half way there. Better Crops Plant Food 36(6):21-24,46-48. Feb.1952. 6 B46
Corn yields.

39329 DERICK, R. A., and HAMILTON, D. G. Cereal crop varieties. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7:14-17,50. Jan.1952. 7 Ag8

39330 DIAZ DEL PINO, A. Diez toneladas de maíz por hectárea; el maíz híbrido Presan (Presidente Alemán) No. 1. Tierra [México] 7:21-23,53. Jan.1952. 8 T445

39331 DOBBEN, W. H. VAN. Wheat yields in 1950 and weather conditions. (In Dutch.) In Stichting voor Coördinatie van Cultuur en Onderzoek van Broodgraan, Wageningen. Jaarboekje, 1, 1950, p.43-47. Wageningen, 1951. 59.9 St5J

39332 ECKHOFF, G. Sortenwahl im getreideanbau. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:917. Oct.6, 1951. 18 H194

39333 ELDREDGE, J. C. The story of better popcorn. Popcorn Merchandiser 6(10):4,6,37. Jan.1952. 280.38 P81
Culture.

39334 ELIASSON, S., and JACOBSON, G. Sortförsök med vårvete; sammanställning av resultaten av de av Statens jordbruksförsök ledda sortförsöken med vårvete under åren 1940.(1935)—1948 (1950) [Variety trials of spring wheat. Summary of results obtained in variety trials with summer wheat conducted by the National Agronomy Experiment Station of Sweden during the years 1940 (1935)—1948 (1950). Sweden. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Meddel. 32,116 p. Ref. 1951. 104 Up63
English summary.

39335 FERREIRA, A. DO N. Improvement of corn. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:311-316. Dec.1951. 24 G25

39336 FITZSIMMONS, J. E. Pure seed production. Alberta. U. Dept. Plant Sci. Seasonal Notes 37:12. Jan.5, 1952. 64.9 AL12
Grain.

39337 GIORGINI, G. "Valdarno early yellow" corn. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 6:439-440. Dec.1951. 16 Ag827

39338 GÜNTHART, A. Zweierlei weizenernten im sommer 1951. Grüne 80:157. Feb.8,1952. 17 Sch9

39339 HAAN, H. DE. Wheat breeding in Italy. (In Dutch.) In Stichting voor Coördinatie van Cultuur en Onderzoek van Broodgraan, Wageningen. Jaarboekje, 1, 1950, p.94-103. Ref. Wageningen,1951. 59.9 St5J
English summary.

39340 HANNAN, T. B. Milling in Ireland. 4-5. Milling 118:82,84,120-121. Jan.26-Feb.2,1952. 298.8 M622
Growing and harvesting of wheat.

39341 HENRY, A. W. Seed treatment of tough and damp grain. Alberta. U. Dept. Plant Sci. Seasonal Notes 37:1-2. Jan.5,1952. 64.9 AL12

39342 HESS, N., and MRKOS, G. Beobachtungen über standfestigkeit bei winterweizen. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30: 414-417. Oct.1951. 450 Z36

39343 HILL, A. H. The rice soul. Planter 27:527-529. Dec.1951. 78.8 P69
Folklore.

39344 HINKLE, D. A. Pre-harvest drying of rice with chemicals. Ark. Farmer 54(2):8-9. Feb.1952. 6 Ar42

39345 HOLDEN, E. What is hybrid corn? (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 7(55):10-12. Oct.1951. 9.2 G76

39346 HORNE, F. R. High yields and earliness. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3253):61. Feb.26,1952. 10 F228
New Scandinavian barleys.

39347 ĪAKUSHKIN, I. Winter and spring grain crops. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(10):45-51. Oct. 1951. 281.8 K83
Culture chiefly.

39348 fŪR'EV, V. fA. Selected [grain] seed of Kharkov State Breeding Station and some problems of seed production. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(8):44-50. Aug.1951. 61.9 Se5

39349 JONARD, P., and KOLLER, J. Les facteurs de la productivité chez le blé; résultats obtenus en 1948 et 1949. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 1:256-276. Ref. Apr./June 1951. 464.9 F84An

39350 JONSTON, J. W., JR. Arroz en Guatemala; experiencias preliminares para el mejoramiento de su producción. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 2(6):47-48. Oct.1951. 8 G937M

39351 KÖNNECKE, G. Der einfluss verschiedener vorfrüchte auf die höhe der getreideerträge. Deut. Landwirt. 2:567-570. Nov.1951. 18 D4822

39352 KOPETZ, L. M. Gedanken zum problem der standfestigkeit in der getreidezüchtung. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:418-421. Oct.1951. 450 Z36

39353 KOVAL', A. S., and MEDINETS, V. D. Results of testing selected seed of grain crops in Kharkov Region. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(8):40-44. Aug.1951. 61.9 Se5

39354 KOZLOV, F. 35 centners of winter rye per hectare. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(10):61. Oct.1951. 281.8 K83

39355 KRAMER, N. W. A evaluation of the effectiveness of visual selection during inbreeding in corn. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 62:127-133. Autumn/Winter 1949/50,pub.1952. 241.8 Oh3

39356 KROTOV, A. S. Principal methods for obtaining hybrid seeds of buckwheat. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(8):60-63. Aug.1951. 61.9 Se5

39357 KUDRĪAVTSEVA, N. New variety of oats [Orel]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(9):26. Sept.1951. 281.8 K83

39358 KUZ'MIN, V. P. Winter wheat, Babaevka. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(7):59-62. July 1951. 61.9 Se5

39359 LANDRUM, B. Texas newest corn hybrid, Texas 30. Seed World 70(6):44-45. Mar.21,1952. 61.8 Se52

39360 LANZA, F. Orientative trails with American hybrids and Italian varieties of maize. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:i-xi. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

39361 LEWIS, R. D. Responsibilities and policies relating to new varieties. Rice J. 55(2):33-34,36. Feb. 1952. 59.8 R36

39362 LUK'ĪANENKO, P. P., and LUK'ĪANENKO, P. A. Selection of early-ripening highly-productive varieties of winter wheat. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(8):10-18. Aug.1951. 61.9 Se5

39363 MCAFEE, T. E. In Texas corn growers get hybrid-conscious. South. Seedsman 15(3):21,24,58. Mar.1952. 61.8 So8

39364 MCFADDEN, E. S., and RIVERS, G. W. Goliad barley. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1426,3 p. Jan.7, 1952. 100 T31P

39365 MANNES. Ergebnisse der landessortenversuche 1951. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104: 1191; 105:15. Dec.22,1951-Jan.5,1952. 18 H194
Summer wheat and barley.

39366 MARINICH, P. Best varieties of winter wheat. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(7):25-27. July 1951. 281.8 K83

39367 MATA PACHEO, J. Ensayo comparativo de rendimiento en 8 variedades de arroz. Suelo Tico 5:172-177. Mar./Apr.1951. 8 Su2
Costa Rica.

39368 MAYR, E. Ergebnisse der österreichischen landsortenforschung bei getreide in den letzten zwei jahrzehnten. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:434-444. Ref. Oct 1951. 450 Z36

39369 MEDVEDEV, P. F. On field germination of winter rye hybrid seeds. (In Russian.) Vsesoīūzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(10):21-24. Ref. 1951. 20 Ak1

39370 MENDES, F. S. Producing rice for seed. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 5(59):9-10. Nov.1951. 59.8 L39

39371 MILAM, F. M., and ARGUETA, J. M. Producción de arroz en El Salvador. Crédito Rur. (ser.2)16: 17-18,20-22,24-26. Nov.1951. 284.28 C863
Culture.

39372 MINGHETTI, D. The stacking of wheat. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 36(9):1. June 1951. 16 R66
Harvesting.

39373 NASH, D. W. Plant breeders at work. Country Guide 71(2):11,26-27. Feb.1952. 7 G76
Cereal breeding, Saskatchewan University.

39374 NEWMAN, J. E., MILES, S. R., and CRANE, P. L. 1951 performance of private and open-pedigree corn hybrids in Indiana. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 380,23 p. Jan.1952. 100 In2P

39375 NICHOLSON, G. Oat and barley varieties. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:621-624. Dec.1,1951. 23 N473

39376 OVCHINNIKOV, N. N. Regular change of pollen dimensions in the spike [of cereals]. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(8):79. Aug.1951. 61.9 Se5

39377 PAINE, K. E. Plant these improved varieties of spring grains. East. States Coop. 28(3):10-11. Mar. 1952. 280.28 Ea7

39378 PAINE, K. E. You can grow a good crop of corn. East. States Coop. 28(3):8-9. Mar.1952. 280.28 Ea7
Hybrid varieties.

39379 PEREKAL'SKĪĬ, F. M. Direction [toward sunlight] of planted rows. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18 (7):70-73. July 1951. 61.9 Se5
Experiments with wheat.

39380 PESOLA, V. A. The Finnish country cereal and pea varieties, their distribution, their agronomic characteristics, and their value for plant breeding. (In Swedish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 23:193-210. Ref. 1951. 20 Su7M
English summary.

39381 PIACCO, R. The Experiment Station for Rice Culture and Irrigation Agriculture. (In Italian.) Risicoltura 39:250-284. Oct./Nov.1951. 59.8 G43

39382 PISAREV, V. E. Advancing hard wheat into the non-black soil area. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(8): 34-39. Aug.1951. 61.9 Se5

39383 RENK, W. You can't beat oats. Breeder's Gaz. 117(3):8,25-26. Mar.1952. 49 B74
Culture, and use as feed.

39384 RĪŪRIKOV, N. A. Production of hybrid seeds of spring wheat. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(8):70-71. Aug.1951. 61.9 Se5

39385 SALAZAR R., P. Aumento de la producción de maiz. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 2(6):38. Oct.1951. 8 G937M
Guatemala.

39386 SCHREINER, U. Die ertragsstruktur verschiedener winterweizensorten im vergleich zu Carstens V winterweizen. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:248-249. Nov.1951. 61.8 Sa1

39387 SHESTAKOV, V. Winter wheat, Penzenskaīa morozostoĭkaīa. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(8):31. Aug.1951. 281.8 K83

39388 SIDOROV, I. S. On late-autumn planting of spring wheat on [alfalfa-brome] grass field. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(10):85-87. Oct.1951. 20 So84

39389 SMITH, W. E. General variety tests. Alberta. U. Dept. Plant Sci. Seasonal Notes 37:6-9. Jan.5,1952. 64.9 AL12
Grain.

39390 SNELL, R. S. New Jersey's first sweet corn hybrid. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 33:2475,2485-2486. Feb.1952. 81 N46

39391 STARKOV, A. A. Experiments with hybrid seeds of winter wheat on the variety plots in Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(8):75-77. Aug. 1951. 61.9 Se5

39392 STEFANOVSKĪĬ, I. A. Increasing cold resistance and productivity of winter wheat hybrids. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(7):21-25. July 1951. 61.9 Se5

39393 STEWART, J. G. Dredge corn for feed or forage. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3253):59. Feb.26,1952. 10 F228
Cereal mixtures and manuring in Great Britain.

39394 STICHTING VOOR COÖRDINATIE VAN CULTUUR EN ONDERZOEK VAN BROODGRAAN, WAGENINGEN. Jaarboekje [Yearbook of the Institute for the Coordination of the Culture and Research of Bread Grains] 1, 1950. Wageningen,1951. 111 p. 59.9 St5J

39395 STOA, T. E. What variety shall I sow next spring? N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 14:85-89. Jan./Feb.1952. 100 N813B
Chiefly grains and grasses.

39396 STRAND, E. Variety trials with winter wheat in South-Eastern Norway during the 12 years period 1937/38 to 1948/49. (In Norwegian.) Norges Landbrhøgsk Meld. 31:1-22. Ref. 1951. 104 N762M
English summary.

39397 SUKHOBRUS, F. E. Winter rye at Mironovskaîa State Breeding Station. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(8):51-53. Aug.1951. 61.9 Se5

39398 SVENSON, J. Neuere erfahrungen mit biochemischen methoden zur bestimmung der keimfähigkeit des getreides. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 50:668-669. Dec.19, 1951. 298.8 Su2

39399 TARASOV, S. Selection of millet for irrigated agriculture. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(8):26-28. Aug.1951. 61.9 Se5

39400 TAYLOR, L. H. Effects of natural selection in segregating generations upon bulk populations of barley. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:301-302. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

39401 TICHENOR, P. He developed Branch oats. Wis. County Mag. 45(5):8-9. Feb.1952. 276.8 St9
Research work of H. L. Shands at the University of Wisconsin.

39402 TINGEY, D. C. A new wheat for fall planting on irrigated lands. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 12:67, 78. Dec.1951. 100 Ut1F

39403 VIKHLÎAEVA, S. Sowing winter wheat on stubble. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(7):23-24. July 1951. 281.8 K83

39404 WADDELL, W. H. Winter wheat improvement in Ontario. Canad. Milling & Feed 33(2):16-17,34,36. Feb.1952. 298.8 C162

39405 WOODWORTH, C. M., LENG, E. R., and JUGENHEIMER, R. W. Fifty generations of selection for protein and oil in corn. Agron. J. 44:60-65. Feb.1952. 4 Am34F

39406 WUNDERLICH, G. Die bedeutung Tschermaks für den österreichischen getreidebau. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:478-483. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 Z36

39407 ZUBER, M. S. Popcorn production in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 609,8 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 M69C

Fiber Crops

39408 ACOSTA SOLIS, M. Fibras y lanas vegetales industriales del Ecuador. B. de Inform. Cient. Nac. 4: 191-198. Aug./Sept.1951. 475 B633

39409 ANSARI, M. A. A., and SAMSON, S. Degeneration studies in Perso-American variety. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 5:208-210. Oct.1951. 72.8 In23

39410 CASTILLO G., N. Estudio acerca de la producción de fibras duras y suaves para la fabricación de tejidos burdos y plan para el incremento de este cultivo en Guatemala. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 2(6):33-37. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 8 G937M

39411 CHANDNANI, J. J. Cotton cultivation in Delhi. Indian Farming 1(9):18-19. Dec.1951. 22 In283

39412 CHEVALIER, A. Les cotonniers de l'Oubangui, du Chari et du Tchad en 1902-1903. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 31:535-537. Sept./Oct.1951. 26 R323

39413 CRETENET, S. Le sisal en Anjouan. Coton et Fibres Trop. 6:183-187. Dec.1951. 73.8 C82

39414 DICK, J. B., and LUND, Z. F. Results of cotton variety tests conducted during 1951 in the Delta. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 15:1,6. Jan.1952. 100 M69Mi

39415 DIEZ CANSECO B., O. La fitotecnia en el mejoramiento del algodón. Mensajero Agr. 67/68:54-58. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1951. 9.8 M52

39416 GREEN, J. M., and others. Oklahoma cotton varieties; varietal descriptions, and performance test results, 1945-1951. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-381,15 p. Feb.1952. 100 Ok4
M. G. Keathley, E. S. Oswalt, and N. M. Gober, Jr., joint authors.

39417 HAARER, A. E. Congo jute [Urena lobata]. Cordage World & Indus. Textiles 33(388):15. Feb.1952. 73.8 C813

39418 HIGGINS, E. C. Flax germination -- crop of 1950. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 41:88-89. 1951. 61.9 As7

39419 JARAMILLO P., C. El algodonero en el Valle del Cauca. Agr. Trop. 8:49-52. Jan.1952. 26 Ag8

39420 KARAMYSHEV, V. P. On some agrotechnical potentialities for increasing the yields of cotton. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(11):11-19. Nov.1951. 20 So84

39421 KENNERLY, A. B. What lies in the seed of wild cotton? Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(5):52. Mar.1,1952. 304.8 C822

39422 KILLOUGH, D. T., and others. Performance of cotton varieties in Texas, 1948-50. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 739,35 p. Sept.1951. 100 T31S
E. F. McFarland, T. R. Richmond, and F. C. Elliott, joint authors.
Also issued as Bulletin 191 by the Texas Agricultural Extension Service.

39423 KRASHENINNIKOV, N. A. Possibilities for advancing jute into the new, further northern districts of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(12):30-33. Dec. 1951. 20 So84

39424 LARUE, W. C. Ten ways to make a big cotton crop. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 67(3):15,175. Mar.1952. 6 P945

39425 LUNA ERCILLA, C. A. El esparto. Es posible el cultivo de esta especie en nuestro pais? Bolsa de Com. Rosario. Rev. 40(960):7-9. Jan.15,1952. 287 R71

39426 MCCANN, L. P. Kenaf (Hibiscus cannabinus L.),a bibliographical survey. U. S. D. A. Bibliog. B. 17, 20 p. Ref.,p.13-20. Mar.1952. 1 Ag84Bi

39427 MAZUMDAR, J. N. Jute—a fibre crop. Allahabad Farmer 25:209-219. Ref. Nov.1951. 22 AL5
Chiefly culture and varieties.

39428 MUDALIAR, V. R., and BALASUBRAMANYAN, R. The problem of 'Tinnias' cotton and its solution. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 5:176-180. Oct.1951. 72.8 In23

39429 O'KELLY, J. F., and others. Results of cotton variety tests conducted during 1951 in Hill section. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 15:1,7. Jan.1952. 100 M69Mi
S. P. Crockett, K. C. Freeman, and R. E. Coats, joint authors.

39430 PEREVERZEV, G. A. New varieties of jute. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(7):79-80. July 1951. 61.9 Se5

39431 SHETH, D. S. The climate and cottons of Bombay State. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 42:122-130. Nov. 1951. 22 P79

39432 SHOLTON, E. J. Plantación mínima de sisal para la explotación económica. Hacienda 47(2):42-45. Feb.1952. 6 H11

39433 WHITE, M., ROBINSON, R. W., and GLASCOW, R. B. Cotton production practices in the Black Belt area of Alabama. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 105,32 p. Dec.1951. 100 AL1S

Forage Crops and Grasses

39434 AGARWAL, R. R. On the relative merit in Uttar Pradesh of three varieties of juar [sorghum] as fodder at five stages of growth. Uttar Pradesh. Bur. Agr. Inform. Agr. & Anim. Husb. Uttar Pradesh. Sect. III, Agr. Chem. 6:40-43. 1951. 34.2 Un3

39435 ALLRED, B. W. It pays to graze correctly. J. Range Mangt. 5:53-54. Mar.1952. 60.18 J82

39436 ANDERSON, A. J., and NEAL-SMITH, C. A. Pasture development on a deep sand of the heath country in the upper south-east of South Australia. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. B. 263,31 p. Ref. 1951. 514 Au72B

39437 ANDREAE, B. Betriebswirtschaftliche forderungen an die luzernezüchtung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:798-799. Dec.8,1951. 18 N39

39438 ARAUJO, A. A. DE. Guineagrass, Panicum maximum, Jacq. var. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 7(55):18. Oct.1951. 9.2 G76

39439 ATAMANENKO, A. N. Problems in utilizing perennial lupine in production. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(11):46-53. Nov.1951. 20 So84
Culture chiefly.

39440 ATWOOD, G. S., and JOHNSON, L. E. Seeding sand lovegrass [Eragrostis trichodes] from the air. Soil Conserv. 17:185-187. Mar.1952. 1.6 So3S

39441 BAIKO, V. P., and TIKHONOV, M. S. Methods of obtaining high and stable yields of perennial legume and grass seeds and hay on collective and state farms of the Central-Chernozem Area regions. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(10):55-60. Oct.1951. 20 So84

39442 BATH, J. G. Clover-ley farming; investigations at the Rutherglen Research Station. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:601-607. Dec.1951. 23 V66J

39443 BELL, H. M. Old land back to grass. Sowest. Crop & Stock. 6(2):14-15. Feb.1952. 6 So8942

39444 BODDY, H. Pastures "pay off" for Oregon dairyman. Hoard's Dairyman 97:172-173. Feb.25,1952. 44.8 H65

39445 BOERGER, A. Historia del trébol subterráneo en el Uruguay. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 8(396):6-7. Dec.20,1951. 9.9 G15B

39446 BURTON, G. W., and SOUTHWELL, B. L. Coastal Bermuda fine winter feed, too. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 67(3):19. Mar.1952. 6 P945G

39447 BYSTRIKOV, F. V. On measures for increasing productivity of annual grasses and legumes in the arid districts (From the experimental work of Bezenchukskaia State Breeding Station). (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(11):39-45. Nov.1951. 20 So84

39448 CALLANTINE, E. J. Threadleaf sedge (Carex filifolia). S. Dak. Stockgrower 6:8. Feb.15,1952. 49 So84

39449 CAPUTA, J. Sélection des plantes fourragères. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 8:1-4. Jan.1952. 17 J82A

39450 CHANCE, A. On our farm, we call ladino clover the wonder crop. Sealtest Dairyman 6:11. Spring 1952. 44.8 Se1

39451 CHAPLINE, W. R. Grassland management—range. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. U. S. Paper 4(12),10 p. Dec.1950. 5 In8204

39452 CLEMMER, C. W. Forages planned for rotation are the most profitable. East. States Coop. 28(2): 10-11. Feb.1952. 280.28 Ea7
Pasture management.

39453 COCHARD, J. Quoi de nouveau sur la prairie? J. de la France Agr. 7:1852; 8:1884. (Cont.) Dec.28, 1951/Jan.4/10,18/24,1952. 14 J829

39454 COLLINS, E. R. Pasture Speaking Contest for 1952. Tarheel Banker 30(9):17. Mar.1952. 284.8 T17

39455 COOK, E. D., and BATES, R. P. Clover variety tests at Kirbyville, 1950-51. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1432,3 p. Jan.24,1952. 100 T31P

39456 COOK, E. D., and BATES, R. P. Legume tests at Kirbyville and Cleveland, 1950-51. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1425,2 p. Jan.7,1952. 100 T31P

39457 COOK, E. D., and BATES, R. P. Yield of cool season grasses at Kirbyville and Cleveland, 1950-51. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1428,2 p. Jan.8,1952. 100 T31P

39458 COOPER, J. F. New grasses for the South. Better Crops Plant Food 36(6):25-26,41-42. Feb.1952. 6 B46

39459 DABADGHAO, P. M. The place of grasses and grasslands in our National economy. Sci. & Cult. 17:233-237. Ref. Dec.1951. 475 Sci24
India.

39460 DAVIES, J. G. Fifty years of research on pastures. I. The position at the turn of the century. Westralian Farmers Co-op Gaz. 21:385,387,389-390. Dec.1951. 280.28 W522

39461 DELAWARE. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. The importance of pasture. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. C. 73,7 p. Feb.1951. 275.29 D37M

39462 DIADIUN, R. M. Experiment in introducing awnless brome grass into the field grass-field crop rotations. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(11):105-108. Nov. 1951. 20 So84

39463 DRAKE, V. C. Some factors influencing the germination of Dallis grass [Paspalum dilatatum] seed. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 41:66-71. Ref. 1951. 61.9 As7

39464 DROUIN, G. Une gerbe de conseils pour les herbagers novices. Terre de Chez Nous 24(3):7,23. Mar.12,1952. 7 T27
Pasture management.

39465 EBY, C. Fool-proof plan for good pasture. N. J. Farm & Gard. 23(3):16-18,84-85. Mar.1952. 6 G162
Management program.

39466 ERICSSON, G., and GENCHEL, M. Redogörelse för skyddssädesförsök vid anläggning av slåttervall. Utförda vid Statens försöksgård offer åren 1931—1950 [An account of experiment with protective strawgrain in laying out leys]. Sweden. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Meddel. 34, 51 p. Ref. 1951. 104 Up63
English summary.
Carried out at the State experimental farm Offer.

39467 ERICSSON, G., and GENCHEL, M. Slåttertidsförsök [Mowing-time experiments]. Sweden. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Meddel. 33,104 p. Ref. 1951. 104 Up63
English summary.
Chiefly on yields.

39468 ESCHAUZIER, W. A. The use of improved grass seeds. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 8(6):7. Feb. 7,1952. 12 P69
For pastures.

39469 ESSER, J. Uber spontane vorkommen von Trifolium repens und ihre bedeutung für die auslesezüchtung. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:250-252. Nov.1951. 61.8 Sa1

39470 FATKULLIN, KH. N. Supplementary artificial pollination of crested wheatgrass seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(8):72-73. Aug.1951. 61.9 Se5

39471 FENSE, H. Feldfutter als ergänzung der weide in Schleswig-Holstein. Grünland 1:12-14. In Tierzücther 4(3). Feb.5,1952. 49 T445

39472 FLEMING, R. Moderate grazing pays best in the West. Crops & Soils 4(6):19-21,33. Mar.1952. 6 W55

39473 FOWLER, R. G., JR. Maybe your farmers need a birdsfood trefoil with seedling vigor. Better Farming Methods 24(3):10. Mar.1952. 58.8 B46
New variety.

39474 GAUSMAN, H. W., and FUELLEMAN, R. F. Distinguishing Ladino from white clover plants. Agron. J. 44:96-97. Feb.1952. 4 Am34P

39475 GLENDINNING, A. H. Fodder beet trials in Ireland. Brit. Farmer 43:11. Jan.31,1952. 281.8 B77
Includes costs.

39476 GRAHAM, T. G. Tropical pasture investigations. Queensland Agr. J. 73:311-326. Dec.1951. 23 Q33
Grass varieties and mixtures.

39477 GRANDY, D. C. A promising grass for the Western range. Soil Conserv. 17:214-215. Apr.1952. 1.6 So3S
Agropyron.

39478 GRANGIER, B. La Normandie; triomphe de l'herbe. Agr. Prat. 116:65-69. Feb.1952. 14 J82

39479 GRANT, E. C. Pasture is what you make it. Rur. New-Yorker 102:202,235. Mar.15,1952. 6 R88

39480 HAAN, H. DE. The origin of crops. IX. Lupine. (In Dutch.) Landbode 6(8):2. Feb.23,1952. 12 L234

39481 HAFERKAMP, M., and MCSWAIN, E. Methods reported to be successful for germination of the seeds of 150 species of grasses not included in the rules of the Association of Official Seed Analysts. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 41:26-35. Ref. 1951. 61.9 As7

39482 HALE, H. Investment in grass. West. Livestock J. 30(16):52-53,90-91,93,97,100. Feb.1952. 6 F2278
Range improvement in Nevada.

39483 HANISCH, H. Einiges über leguminosenzüchtung. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:394-404. Oct.1951. 450 Z36

39484 HARVEY, W. For pastures par excellence, see Jim Price. West. Farm Life 54(2):7,12. Jan.15,1952. 6 R153
Management.

39485 HAYNES, J. L. Seed legumes by the band method. Hoard's Dairyman 97:165,188-189. Feb.25, 1952. 44.8 H65

39486 HENDRICKSON, B. H. Rescuegrass [Bromus catharticus] for the Southeast. Soil Conserv. 17:210-211. Apr.1952. 1.6 So3S

39487 HIATT, R. M. Factors affecting red clover seed production in Ohio. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 62:99-104. Autumn/Winter 1949/50,pub.1952. 241.8 Oh3

39488 HIGGS, C. Ten years of self-sufficiency. Dairy Farmer 25(2):15. Feb.1952. 44.8 D1414
Grassland management at the Hannah Dairy Research Institute.

39489 HOCHMUTH, H. R. Economic aspects of range management. J. Range Mangt. 5:62-68. Mar.1952. 60.18 J82

39490 HODGES, E. M., JONES, D. W., and KIRK, W. G. Grass pastures in central Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 484,32 p. Nov.1951. 100 F66S
Planting and management.

39491 HOFFMAN, O. L., and SYLWESTER, E. P. Top killing alfalfa for seed production. Down to Earth 7(4):14-15. Spring 1952. 381 D75

39492 HOLFELDER, A. Ackerfutter- und futtersamenbau im rahmen der fruchtfolge. Bauern-Ztg. 5(5): 7,9. (Concl.) Feb.1,1952. 18 B324
Germany.

39493 HOLT, E. C., and PAYNE, K. T. Variation in spreading rate and growth characteristics of creeping bentgrass [Agrostis palustris] seedlings. Agron. J. 44: 88-90. Feb.1952. 4 Am34P

39494 HUGHES, G. P., and REDFORD, R. A. Controlled grazing for beef production. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:505-509. Feb.1952. 10 G79J

39495 HURLBURT, R. W. What I saw in New England pastures. Hoard's Dairyman 97:113. Feb.10,1952. 44.8 H65

39496 JÄNTTI, A., and others. Permanent and temporary pastures in Scandinavia. (In Swedish, Danish and Norwegian.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33:648-658. 1951. 11 N752
H. Frederiksen, J. Borg, and B. Sakshaug, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

39497 JULÉN, G. Svalöf's Silo red clover—a new clover type. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 61:347-355. 1951. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

39498 JULÉN, G. The value of improved forage plants lasts. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:24-25. Jan.12, 1952. 11 L234

39499 KARASEV, G. M. On growing alfalfa in Askania-Nova [Ukraine]. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9 (11):20-26. Nov.1951. 20 So84

39500 KARASHCHUK, I. M. Selection of alfalfa for a thinly-branched root system. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(7):47-53. July 1951. 61.9 Se5

39501 KHIMENKO, T. IA. On field seeding grasses and legumes in the southern and south-eastern districts of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(12):41-44. Dec.1951. 20 So84

39502 KHOROSHAĬLOV, N. G., and MUKHINA, N. A. New forage plants. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(9):24-28. Sept.1951. 20 So84

39503 KLOEN, D. Stubble turnip seed production. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:277-280. Jan.31,1952. 12 V542N
Netherlands.

39504 KÖNIG, F. Frühjahrspflege und frühjahrsdüngung der wiesen. Grünland 1:10-12. In Tierzüchter 4(3). Feb.5,1952. 49 T445

39505 KOZYR', A. T. Comparative evaluation of productivity of annual grasses. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(12):45-49. Dec.1951. 20 So84

39506 KRAUSE, W. Die wichtigsten kräuter auf unseren wiesen. Bauern-Zig. 5(1):9, (3):8; (4):4; (8):4; (9):9. (Cont.) Jan4,18-25,Feb.22-29,1952. 18 B324
Germany.

39507 KSENOKRATOV, S. A. Practices for obtaining high yields of fodder beets. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(9):21-24. Sept.1951. 20 So84

39508 KUHN, A. O. Red clover varieties and strains. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 44,2 p. 1951? 275.29 M36Fa

39509 LAESTADIUS, R. Farmers in Norrland with small barns. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:29-30. Jan. 12,1952. 11 L234
Drying hay in the fields.

39510 LANZA, F. A contribution to the study of sweet sorghum (Holcus exiguus Forsk.) in irriguous culture. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1287-1294. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

39511 LEGGE, T. Enough—and to spare. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(4):55. Jan.25,1952. 10 F2226
Home production of feedingstuffs on a Leicestershire farm.

39512 LEHMANN, U. Was ist beim anbau der serradella zu beachten? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:1082. Dec.6,1951. 18 L2345

39513 LEVÊQUE, J., and others. Some field trials with Dallis grass [Paspalum dilatatum]. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 41:126. 1951. 61.9 As7
H. L. Weir, M. Meadows, and J. H. Byrd, joint authors.

39514 LOVE, R. M., and SUMNER, D. C. Rose clover as forage. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(3):3,12. Mar.1952. 100 C12Cag

39515 LOWERY, J. C. You never "lay-by" pastures. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 67(3):18,170-171. Mar. 1952. 6 P945G
Pasture management.

39516 LYSIKOV, V. N. Introduction of wild-growing red clovers of Northern Kirgizia into cultivation. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(7):29-35. July 1951. 61.9 Se5

39517 MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Grow abundant high quality roughage. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 272,6 p.-folder. Mar.1952. 275.29 M281C

39518 MATEVOSÍAN, A. A. On two species of wild-growing sainfoin in Armenia. (In Russian.) Armîanskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Sborn. Nauch. Trudov 6:27-31. 1950. 20 Ar5

39519 MATEVOSÍAN, A. A. Planting sainfoin together with perennial grasses. (In Russian.) Armîanskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Sborn. Nauch. Trudov 6:33-35. 1950. 20 Ar5

39520 MAYER, R., VINCENT, A., and ECOCHARD, R. Les populations françaises de luzerne. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 1:210-255. Ref. Apr./June 1951. 464.9 F84An

39521 MOE, G. G. Rizoma, la nueva variedad de alfalfa. Agr. Trop. 8:11-14. Jan.1952. 26 Ag8

39522 MOORE, I. Fodder beet here to stay; for each bacon pig 2cwt of meal can be saved. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3253):57. Feb.26,1952. 10 F228
Varieties, culture and storage in Great Britain.

39523 MORIMOTO, H., and others. The relation between the harvesting time and nutrient yield of the forage and soiling crops. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G, Anim. Husb. 2:101-107. Sept.1951. 49.9 C434
N. Moriya, H. Hoshii, and K. Aratani, joint authors.
English summary.

39524 MOSS, E. H. Grassland of the Peace River Region, Western Canada. Canad. J. Bot. 30:98-124. Ref. Jan.1952. 470 C16C

39525 MYERS, W. M. Grassland management—pastures. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. U. S. Paper 4(11),13 p. Dec.1950. 5 In8204

39526 MYERS, W. M. Grassland potentials and the grasslands program. Washington, U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin., 1952. 11 p. 1.965 F2M99
Talk before the USDA Information Workers' Seminar; Jan. 9, 1952.

39527 MYERS, W. M. Our greater grassland potential. Crops & Soils 4(6):9-12. Mar.1952. 6 W55

39528 NIEHAUS, H. Anbauversuche mit topinambur. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 6(9):5-7. May 5,1951. 40.28 D48

39529 NIXON, W. N. Let pastures have part of your land. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(3):19,170. Mar.1952. 6 T311
Suitable grasses and methods of establishing them.

39530 PAINE, K. E. Improve the start and you'll improve the crop. East. States Coop. 28(2):14-17. Feb.1952. 280.28 Ea7
Pasture rotations.

39531 PARGUEY, G. Les prairies temporaires en Beauce. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 49:18-19. Jan.19,1952. 14 D36

39532 PAYNE, K. T. Establishing bent trials at Purdue. Midwest Turf 6:1,3. Jan.1952. 60.18 M58

39533 PETERSON, M. L. Controlled grazing of irrigated pastures. Westland Pasture J. 2(5),4 p. Dec. 1951. 60.8 W52

39534 PIERRE, J. J., and FUELLEMAN, R. F. Alta fescue produces most seed when grown alone and fertilized. Crops & Soils 4(6):25. Mar.1952. 6 W55

39535 POZNOKHIRIN, F. Summer planting of alfalfa for seeds. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(7):28. July 1951. 281.8 K83

39536 PRETSCH, W. K. "Gold for the sand"; the lupine plant knows a thing or two. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1698):12-13. Jan.30,1952. 24 L232
Culture in the Union of South Africa.

39537 PRINCE, F. S. A revolution in dairying. Hoard's Dairyman 97:174-175. Feb.25,1952. 44.8 H65
New Hampshire pasture management.

39538 PUSTOVOĬT, A. Regeneration of productivity of aged alfalfa. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11 (7):59. July 1951. 281.8 K83

39539 RABINOVICH, V. M. Summer seeding of alfalfa on a fallow. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5:89-100. Sept./Oct.1951. 20 Ag822

39540 RAINERI, C. The problems of pasture cultivation. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(9):6-7. Jan.30,1952. 281.8 Ag3

39541 RAPIN, J. Essais comparatifs de variétés de colza. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 8:4. Jan.1952. 17 J82A

39542 REINECKE, O. S. H. The Swedish blue, sweet lupine. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1695):11. Jan.9,1952. 24 L232

39543 RENZ, F. Die praktische vorbereitung der weiden. Grünland 1:15-16. In Tierzüchter 4(3). Feb.5, 1952. 49 T445

39544 REYNTENS. Comment traiter les jeunes herbages? Agriculteur 56(8):3. Feb.24,1952. 13 B63P

39545 ROBERTS, E. Know your native grassland. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 588,15 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

39546 ROHLOFF, M. Growing better alfalfa. Natl. Hay Press 35(5):6-7. Feb.16,1952. 286.81 N21

39547 ROSENE, W., JR. Care and maintenance of bicolor Lespedeza. Soil Conserv. 17:151-153. Feb.1952. 1.6 So3S

39548 RUBY, E. S. Forage production of North Platte River islands. J. Range Mangt. 5:84-89. Mar. 1952. 60.18 J82

39549 SAINT-QUENTIN, M. Les graines de certaines légumineuses peuvent être récoltées pour l'alimentation des animaux. Rustica 25:99,117. Feb.3,1952. 14 R92
Culture and nutritive value.

39550 SAINT-QUENTIN, M. Le paturage de la luzerne sur pied. Rustica 25:124. Feb.10,1952. 14 R92

39551 SANDAL, P. C. Mechanisms of self- and cross-incompatibility in sweetclover, Melilotus officinalis Lam. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:276-278. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis. (Ph.D.).

39552 SCHWENDIMAN, J. L. They've done wrong by big blue [Poa ampla]. Wash. Farmer 77:36,55. Jan.17, 1952. 6 R151

39553 SCOTT, J. D. The application of the basic principles of veld management in farm planning. So. African J. Sci. 48:198-200. Jan.1952. 515 So84

39554 SHEINA, K. S. Some peculiarities of the biology of blue alfalfa blooming. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(7):35-41. July 1951. 61.9 Se5

39555 SHIELDS, H. Lucerne. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1952:26-27. 40.19 B77
Culture.

39556 SINSKAÎA, E. N. On prospective forage plants and ways of utilizing them. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(8):29-33. Aug.1951. 61.9 Se5

39557 SLANGER, B. Cheatgrass brome (Bromus tectorum). Mont. Stockgrower 24:7-8. Jan.15,1952. 49 M76

39558 SPENDLOVE, E. B. Back to grass—a dependable crop proves itself on a dryland Utah farm. West. Livestock J. 30(16):60,63. Feb.1952. 6 F2278

39559 STEPANENKO, V. V., EVTIKHIEV, N. E., and KIRIUSHKIN, N. V. On cultivating sainfoin in the South of Ukraine (From the practices of collective farms in the area serviced by Karbovskaîa Machine-Tractor Station). (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(11):27-29. Nov.1951. 20 So84

39560 TALLARICO, G. The Jerusalem artichoke, a valuable plant for the agriculture of the Sila plateau. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 21:2010-2013. Nov.1951. 475 It1
English summary.

39561 TIKHENKO, A. V. Hardness of clover and alfalfa seeds as a factor in increasing their productivity. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(10):90-91. Oct.1951. 20 So84

39562 TSURUTA, S., and others. Cultivation trial of the adapted forage crops and wild grasses. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G, Anim. Husb. 2:151-155. Sept.1951. 49.9 C434
Y. Sasaki, N. Moriya, K. Yoshihara, K. Watanabe, S. Takai, and S. Horii, joint authors.
English summary.

39563 TURTSEVA, V. V. On interrelation of components in grass and legume mixtures. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 4:20-32. July/Aug.1951. 20 Ag822

39564 UNRAU, J. Rhizoma alfalfa. Alberta. U. Dept. Plant Sci. Seasonal Notes 37:5-6. Jan.5,1952. 64.9 AL12

39565 VARLAMOV, A. A., and ZNAMENSKIĬ, A. A. Perennial rye as a forage crop in Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(7):77-79. July 1951. 61.9 Se5

39566 VIANA, A. T. The forage turnip (Brassica napus). (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 85:48. Jan.15,1952. 9.2 C34

39567 VIRTANEN, A. I. Conservación de forrajes. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 11:489-508. Dec. 1951. 105.6 Sp14

39568 WASSENAAR, T. Winter pastures. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1700):17. Feb.13,1952. 24 L232
Forage plants for the Union of South Africa.

39569 WASSER, C. H., and KOCKENDERFER, G. D. Alfalfas tested by A & M show promise for dryland pastures. Colo. Farm & Home Res. [Colo. Sta.] 2(5):1,9,14. Jan./Feb.1952. 100 C712Co
Yields by varieties.

39570 WEHING, R. M., MONCRIEF, J. B., and DAVIS, W. C. Harvesting clover and Dallisgrass in Texas Rice Belt. Rice J. 55(3):28-30,34. Mar.1952. 59.8 R36

39571 WEIHING, R. M., and MONCRIEF, J. B. Clovers and Dallisgrass [Paspalum dilitatum] volunteer after one rice crop. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1435,4 p. Feb.1,1952. 100 T31P

39572 WEST, O. Australia establishes grass and legume pastures. Rhodesian Farmer 5(30):19,22. Dec. 26,1951. 24 R347

39573 WHITE, H. P. Uniform grazing law asked of '52 Congress. West. Live Stock 37(6):6,79. Jan.1952. 49 W523

39574 WILLIAMS, O. G. Seeds for the spring—and grass for the winter. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(6):55. Feb.8,1952. 10 F2226
Grass varieties in Great Britain.

39575 WILMANNS. Kritische gedanken zur weideertragsermittlung. Grünland 1:9-10. In Tierzüchter 4(3). Feb.5,1952. 49 T445

39576 WILSIE, C. P., HUGHES, H. D., and SCHOLL, J. M. Ladino clover for rotation pastures. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:106-108. Jan.1952. 275.28 Io94

39577 WILSON, J. Western grasses. Farm Q. 6(2): 60-65,132-134. Summer 1951. 6 F229

39578 WOODHOUSE, W. W., JR. Lick drouth in your pastures. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 67(3):19, 174. Mar.1952. 6 P945
Management and irrigation.

39579 YOHE, R. S. Super pasture. Prairie Farmer, Gen Ed. 124(5):6. Mar.1,1952. 6 P883
Strip grazing cattle.

39580 YOUNG, K. E. Fodder beet in Denmark. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:521-524. Feb.1952. 10 G79J

39581 YOUNG, V. A. More grass with post oak [Quercus stellata] gone. Cattleman 38(10):38-40,42,44. Mar. 1952. 49 C29

39582 ZHABITSKII, G. K. Experiment in growing alfalfa for seeds in Amur Region. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(11):30-38. Nov.1951. 20 So84

39583 ZÜRN, F. Grünlandpflege im hochland. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 75:20-21. Jan.19,1952. 18 D482

Oil Crops

39584 BUNTING, E. S., and BLACKMAN, G. E. The cultivation of annual rapes as oil seed crops. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:509-513. Feb.1952. 10 G79J

39585 CULBERTSON, J. O., and others. Seed-flax production in the North Central States. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2036,21 p. Jan.1952. 1 Ag84F
T. E. Stoa, R. S. Dunham, H. H. Flor, and J. J. Christensen, joint authors.
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1747.

39586 DREIER, A. F., HANWAY, D. G., and MATLOCK, R. S. Performance of soybean varieties in Nebraska, 1948-1951. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 21,8 p. Feb.1952. 100 N27O

39587 FROLOV, P. On advancing oil flax into the eastern regions [Ural, Siberia and Kazakhstan]. (In Russian.) Sofsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(9):48-55. Sept. 1951. 281.8 So73

39588 FROLOV, P. V. New districts of oil flax cultivation in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(12):22-29. Dec.1951. 20 So84

39589 GODUNOVA, K. N. Agronomical technique for sunflower. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(8):54-59. Aug.1951. 61.9 Se5

39590 GROSS, F. C. Linseed, a useful crop for South Australia. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:198-203. Nov. 1951. 23 So84

39591 ILLINOIS CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Soybean seed directory. Urbana,1951. 14 p. (Its Field Seed Certification Guide) 61.9 IL6So

39592 KRISHNAMURTI, T. S. Improved varieties of oilseeds—sesamum. Indian Farming 1(9):22-23. Dec. 1951. 22 In283

39593 KYPRIANIDES, E. The groundnut (Arachis). Countryman [Nicosia] 5(12):18. Dec.1951. 25 C83

39594 LÍASHCHENKO, I. F. Intervarietal hybrids of sunflowers. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiía 4:107-110. July/Aug.1951. 20 Ag822

39595 MILLER, L. I., and ALLISON, A. H. Peanut culture in Virginia. South. Planter 113(3):20,27. Mar. 1952. 6 So89

39596 MORIYA, N., and others. Studies on the two-sided utilization of crops as foods for men and animals. I-II. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G, Anim. Husb. 2:109-119. Sept.1951. 49.9 C434
English summary.
I, The peanuts, by N. Moriya, H. Morimoto, Y. Hayashi, and S. Takai; II, The sweet potato, by H. Morimoto, N. Moriya, and S. Takahashi.

39597 MOSHKIN, V. A. Relation of quality of castor-bean seeds to environmental conditions of raceme ripening. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(8):74-75. Aug.1951. 61.9 Se5

39598 SMIRENSKIĬ, N. Sunflower harvesting. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(8):28. Aug.1951. 281.8 K83

39599 VELICHKO, V. V. Belaía gorchitsa v nechernozemnoi polose [White mustard in the non-black soil area]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 71 p. 77 V54

Sugar Crops

39600 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF SUGAR BEET TECHNOLOGISTS. EASTERN UNITED STATES AND CANADA. Proceedings of the sixth regional meeting, 1951. Detroit,1951. 151 p. 66.9 Am353

39601 BACS, G. Plants versus ratoons. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1950:143-148. 1951. 65.9 B775
With a note by R. F. Innes.
Includes discussion.

39602 BRILLANTE, A. J. Sugarcane variety experiments in Bogo-Medellin. Sugar News 28:11. Jan.1952. 65.8 Su393

39603 BROUDRE. Die monogermsaat marschiert. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 142:90. Jan.26,1952. 18 L2338
Beets.

39604 CHERNENKOV, A. D. Late-autumn sowing of sugar beets in the non-black soil area. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(10):42-44. Oct.1951. 65.8 Sa2

39605 CHINLOY, T., and INNES, R. R. Some designs used in sugar-cane experimentation in Jamaica, their analyses and interpretation of results. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1950:58-72. 1951. 65.9 B775
Includes discussion.

39606 DAVIS, J. F. The effect of seed source and spacing of plants in the row on the yield of sugar beets grown on muck soils. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. & Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6:117-123. Ref. 1951. 66.9 Am353

39607 DEXTER, S. T. The germination of sugarbeet seedballs. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. & Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6:45-46. 1951. 66.9 Am353

39608 EDINBURGH AND EAST OF SCOTLAND COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. Sugar Beet Production, Conference held in Perth on Thursday, 15th February 1951. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 28,43 p. Feb. 1951. 103 Ed4E

39609 GRAY, F., and VOLK, G. W. The effect of row widths and spacings on root yields and sucrose percentage in sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. & Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6:37-38. 1951. 66.9 Am353

39610 HANSEN, J. B. La remolacha azucarera: una valiosa planta de facil cultivo y grandes posibilidades. Mundo Agr. 4(32):32,34. Jan.1952. 9 M92
Argentina.

39611 HEINISCH, O. Die negative auslese der zuckerrübenstecklinge im herbst. Deut. Landwirt. 2: 623-626. Dec.1951. 18 D4822

39612 HUNTER, J. R., and DEXTER, S. T. Some experiments with seed processing for faster germination of sugar beet seeds (Beta vulgaris L.). Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. & Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6:39-44. 1951. 66.9 Am353

39613 IVANOV, A. P. Effort for high yields of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(9):19-20. Sept. 1951. 20 So84

39614 KLITSCH, C. Die wandlungen unserer auffassungen und unserer technik im zuckerrübenbau in den letzten zwei jahrzehnten. Deut. Landwirt. 2:578-584. Nov.1951. 18 D4822

39615 KOHLS, H. New objectives in sugar beet breeding. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. & Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6:59-62. 1951. 66.9 Am353

39616 LARKE, G. R., and MEYER, E. L. Holland District breaks all-time eastern-area yield record. Sugar Beet J. 17:47-49. Mar.1952. 66.8 Su38

39617 LOH, C. S., and others. Hybrids of Saccharum officinarum × S. narenga. J. Sugarcane Res. 5:301-322. Nov.1951. 65.8 J822
T. H. Hu, C. K. Tang, F. M. Tseng, and P. T. Ma, joint authors.

39618 LÜDECKE, H. Bericht über die versuchstätigkeit der Forschungsstelle für Zuckerrübenbau, Versuchsgut Holtensen bei Göttingen im jahre 1950. Zucker 4:205-208. May 15,1951. 65.8 Z82

39619 LÜDECKE, H., and STANGE, L. Ergebnisse von keimprüfungen an verschiedenen typen von monogerm-saatgut. Zucker 4:443-446. Ref. Nov.1,1951. 65.8 Z82

39620 LUKE, W. J., JR. Results of varietal trials at Central Romana in the Dominican Republic. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1950:73-83. 1951. 65.9 B775

39621 MEL'NIK, M. K. Hill planting of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(7):47-48. July 1951. 65.8 Sa2

39622 OCHERETÍANYI, V. A. Effect of predecessors of [sugar] beet plantings in the crop rotation on the natural characteristics of sugar beet seeds. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(8):45-46. Aug.1951. 65.8 Sa2

39623 ORLEVSKIĬ, N. I. Potentialities for increasing the productivity of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(7):42-44. July 1951. 65.8 Sa2
Culture and selection.

39624 RAYNS, F. The cultivation of sugar beet. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 28:6-13. Feb.1951. 103 Ed4E
Includes discussion.

39625 REEVE, P. A., and REEVE, H. B. Experiments with sugar beets to determine the effect of mechanical thinning, doubles, and spacings on the yield of sugar per acre. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. & Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6:27-31. 1951. 66.9 Am353

39626 ROGER, F. W. Sugar beet growing in Scotland. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 28:13-20. Feb.1951. 103 Ed4E
Includes discussion.

39627 ROSE, R. D. The application of scientific methods to some of the problems of cane cultivation. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1950:132-142. 1951. 65.9 B775
Includes discussion.

39628 SANTOS, J. B. Preliminary report on the comparative yields of Java (POJ 2878) and H37-1933 in the Bais District. Sugar News 27:488-490,506. (Concl.) Nov.1951. 65.8 Su86

39629 SARGENT, J. A. How we stimulated sugar beet production in Wisconsin. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. & Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6:16-22. 1951. 66.9 Am353

39630 SCHLOESSER, L. A. "Kleinwanzlebener Poly" eine neu zugelassene zuckerrübensorte der Rabbethge- und Giesecke-Saatzucht-GmbH., Einbeck. Zucker 4:382-384. Sept.15,1951. 65.8 Z82

39631 SCHMID. Erleichterter zuckerrübenanbau durch verwendung von monogerm-saatgut. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:184-185. Mar.1,1952. 18 W96

39632 SHIH, S. C. Studies on the variations of some important characters between the first and second year seedlings of sugarcane. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 7:67-74. June 1951. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

39633 SMITH, P. B. A milestone in sugar beet production. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. & Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6:1-7. 1951. 66.9 Am353

39634 STEVENSON, G. C. New horizons in sugar cane breeding. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1950:125-131. Ref. 1951. 65.9 B775
Includes discussion.

39635 SUN, V. G., and SZE, W. B. The effect of interplanting various crops upon the growth and yield of the early planting sugarcane. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 7:82-123. June 1951. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

39636 THOMPSON, H. A., and ROBINSON, I. S. Some aspects of sugar cane maturity testing and ripening control at Monymusk. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1950:84-98. 1951. 65.9 B775

39637 TRINIDAD. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SUGAR AGRONOMY DIV. Annual report, 1950. Trinidad,1951. 23 p. 65.9 T733

39638 TROUCHAUD, E. Le topinambour, plante d'avenir? Potasse 26:35-36. Feb.1952. 57.8 P84

39639 TRUFFAUT, M. La culture de la canne a sucre à Madagascar. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 27(268):17,19-20. Jan.1952. 286.8 R326

39640 ZNAMENSKII, L. N. Leading practices of [sugar] beet growers in Rovno Region. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(9):15-18. Sept.1951. 20 So84

Tobacco

39641 BALANDA, D. V., and others. Agrotekhnika tabaka v Krasnodarskom krae [Agronomical practices for tobacco in Krasnodar territory]. Krasnodar,Kraevoe Gos. Izd-vo,1951. 190 p. 69 B18
S. E. Grushevoi, E. N. Psareva, and A. G. Petrenko, joint authors.

39642 BENNETT, R. R., and HAWKS, S. N. Burley tobacco plant production guide. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 364,16 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 N811

39643 BENNETT, R. R., and HAWKS, S. N. Tobacco plant production guide—flue cured tobacco. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 363,14 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 N811

39644 BROWN, D. D. Advice to new growers of Turkish tobacco. Rhodesian Tobacco J. 3(11):89-92,111. Nov.1951. 69.8 R34

39645 BROWN, D. D. Advice to new growers of Turkish tobacco. Rhodesian Tobacco J. 3(12):71-73,75-76. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 69.8 R34

39646 BROWN, D. D. Advice to new growers of Turkish tobacco. Rhodesian Tobacco J. 4:63-65,67. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 69.8 R34

39647 DEIMONTOVICH, B. I. On compulsory self-pollination of tobacco. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:141-142. Sept./Oct.1951. 20 Ag822

39648 HITIER, M. L'amelioration du tabac par hybridation. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 27(228):3-4. Jan. 1952. 69.8 R324

39649 HUNT, R. Avoid pitfalls in the plantbed. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 67(3):18,170. Mar.1952. 6 P945K
Tobacco plantbed.

39650 VAN ROOYEN, C. F. The cultivation of tobacco. Farming So. Africa 26:363-364. Nov.1951. 24 So842

39651 VEZIROGLOU, F. M. Akrades Tobacco Experimental Station. Countryman [Nicosia] 5(11):5. Nov. 1951. 25 C83

39652 VOGLER, E. Tabacs à cigares et à cigarettes. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 27(228):5-7. Jan.1952. 69.8 R324

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

39653 BUSH-BROWN, L. C., and BUSH-BROWN, J. America's garden book. Rev. ed. New York,Scribner, 1952. 1242 p. 90 B96

39654 CHATTERJEE, D. Plea for improvement of nomenclature of horticultural plants. Indian J. Hort. 8(4):14-16. Dec.1951. 80 In2

39655 CLARKE, D. A temporary garden. Gard. Illus. 69:71. Mar.1952. 80 G169

39656 CLOUD, K. M. P. This garden pays dividends. Flower Grower 39(3):46-47,110-114. Mar.1952. 80 M72

39657 DIERCKS VITERI, B. Las heladas, factor agrometeorológico de interés para la agricultura serrana. Manabi Ecuador. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. B. 12(68):53-56. (Cont.) Oct./Dec.1951. 9.5 M31
Plant protection.

39658 EVANS, W. D. Pruning trees and shrubs. Alberta. U. Dept. Plant Sci. Seasonal Notes 37:10-11. Jan.5,1952. 64.9 AL12

39659 FARBER, M. El poder germinativo. Chacra 22(255):30. Feb.1952. 9 C34

39660 FREITAS, H. DE. Multiplication of plants. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 55:62. Sept./Oct.1951. 9.2 L39

39661 GRIFFING, J. B. The seed plot. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 7(10/11):14-16. Oct./Nov. 1951. 255.3 Sa652

39662 HASTINGS, W. R. All-America Selections for 1953 are announced. Seed Trade News 58(10):1,3. Mar. 5,1952. 61.8 So3

39663 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. Gardening fallacies. Country Life [London] 111:428-429. Feb.15,1952. 80 C83

39664 HOWES, W. B. Horticultural schools of California. California State Polytechnic College. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 13: 28-30. Jan.1952. 81 C1293

39665 HUDSON, C. E. Experimental horticulture stations. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 112:45-49. 1951. 10 R81

39666 JACHIMOWICZ, T. Praktische laboratoriumsübungen; ein programm für die Höhere Gartenbauschule Wien-Schönbrunn. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. 2:32-34. Jan.1952. 105.9 K696
English summary.

39667 KATO, K. Fukugyo to shite no engei sakumotsu (Horticulture as side-line). Tokyo,Chikuyo Shobo, 1951. 323 p. 90.2 K15

39668 KELL, J. L'influence de Benelux sur l'horticulture belge. Rev. de l'Agr. 4:1575-1582. Dec.1951. 13 R322
English summary.

39669 KELLY, G. W. Rocky Mountain horticulture is different; how to modify our climate to fit the plants and how to select plants to fit our climate. Ed. 2. Denver, Green Thumb Council,1951. 160 p. Ref. 90.3 K29

39670 KNOWLES, R. H. A new technique for the rooting of "difficult" plants. Alberta. U. Dept. Plant Sci. Seasonal Notes 37:11-12. Jan.5,1952. 64.9 AL12
Air-layering.

39671 LONG ISLAND horticultural guide and almanac. Long Island,1951. 112 p. 225 L85
Includes reproduction of nursery plants, by H. B. Baruch.

39672 MCKENNA, P. J. Coldframe gardening. Flower Grower 39(3):59,81. Mar.1952. 80 M72

39673 MAZZARELLA, P. Aspects of Netherlands horticulture: seed production. (In Italian.) Humus 7(11): 16-20. Nov.1951. 16 H88

39674 MERFIELD, A. G. Cloche culture in New Zealand. Mr. Chase's Cloche Gard. Notes, Dec.1951:286-289. 80 M49

39675 MEYER, H. G., and MEYER, MRS. H. G. Vegetable and fruit varieties to grow—freeze—store. Mega 12(2):25-26. Mar.1952. 90.32 M52B

39676 MOFFETT, B. W. All-America selections for 1952 announced; seven new vegetables and four new flowers get awards. Farm & Gard. [Watertown], Jan.12, 1952:1,5. 6 F234

39677 MUNN, M. T. Seed germination—what it means. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 18:15. Jan.1952. 100 N48A

39678 NEW YORK. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Gardening for better living. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 860,32 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 N48E

39679 OHIO ASSOCIATION OF GARDEN CLUBS. President's handbook, by V. H. Ries. Columbus,1951. 1 v. unpaged. 90.32 Oh3

39680 PENNSYLVANIA HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Yearbook, 1952. Philadelphia,1952. 28 p. 81 P382Y

39681 PICHILINGUE, ECUADOR. ESTACIÓN EXPERIMENTAL TROPICAL AGRÍCOLA. DEPT. OF HORTICULTURE. Annual report, 1950. Pichilingue, 1951? 9 p. 83 P58

39682 PICKETT, B. S., and others. A panel report on progress and plans for horticultural research by our university and station workers. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:12-17. 1951. 81 T25

39683 PICKETT, B. S. Weather and horticulture. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:9-12. 1951. 81 T25

39684 RAMBO, R. W. Nursery stock production for 1952. Outdoor Ind. 19(2):18-19,21. Feb.1952. 279.8 Ou82

39685 REBOUR, H. Comment passer un ordre au pépiniériste. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:873-874. Dec.7,1951. 80 R326

39686 RIETSEMA, C. Race research and selection in horticulture. (In Dutch.) Landbode 6(4):11. Jan.26, 1952. 12 L234
Netherlands.

39687 RIETSEMA, J. Varietal research and selection and the importance to horticulture. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:281. Jan.31,1952. 12 V542N

39688 ROACH, F. A. Horticulture in the U.S.A. Nurseryman & Seedsman 114:26-27. Jan.3,1952. 80 N933

39689 SABATTINI, J. L. Maquina para hacer macetas de barro crudo. Chacra 22(254):40. Jan.1952. 9 C34

39690 SALISBURY, SIR E. The contemplative gardener. Sci. Prog. [London] 40(157):11-22. Jan.1952. 472 Sci22

39691 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Choosing the crop. Field 199:171. Feb.2,1952. 10 F45
Fruit, vegetable, and flower varieties.

39692 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. The land and the weather. Field 199:331. Mar.1,1952. 10 F45
Drainage in the garden.

39693 SIMON, G. Techniques of grafting. Gard. Path 22:3,16. Jan./Mar.1952. 80 G1624

39694 SZMIDT, W. Die gartenbauwirtschaft in Polen. Deut. Landwirt. 2:664-666. Dec.1951. 18 D4822

39695 TAYLOR, C., and LIMA, J. P. The careers of agronomist and veterinarian in the Ministry of Agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 55:29-32. Sept./Oct. 1951. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

39696 TENNESSEE STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the forty-sixth annual convention, 1951. Chattanooga,1951. 83 p. 81 T25

39697 THOMPSON, J. Vegetables and fruits for freezing. Prof. Gard. 4:32-33. Feb.1952. 80 P945
The fruits are chiefly berries.

39698 WEALL, J. A., and SHOEMAKER, J. S. Pruning ornamental trees, shrubs and vines. Ontario Dept. Agr. B. 483,30 p. Jan.1952. 101 On8B

39699 WELLS, J. S. New ways with plants. Nurseryman & Seedsman 114:88-90. Jan.10,1952. 80 N933
Propagation.

39700 WRIGHT, C. S. America: where geese weed the strawberries. Grower [London] 36:1296-1297. Dec.22,1951. 286.83 M34
Observations on horticulture.

39701 YATES, A. & CO., LTD. Yates' garden guide; a practical gardening book, fully illustrated, for New Zealand conditions. Ed. 2., rev. and enl. Dunedin,N. Z., 1951. 317 p. 90 Y2A

Fruits--General

39702 BAGENAL, N. B. Pruning: Grubb's shock tactics, a method which bore fruit. Fruit-Grower 2928: 232-233. Feb.7,1952. 80 F941

39703 BATJER, L. P. Here's how to thin fruit with chemicals. Better Fruit 46(9):13-14,39. Mar.1952. 80 B46

39704 BELOKHONOV, I. Fruit plants into the shelterbelts. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(8): 36-37. Aug.1951. 281.8 K83

39705 BIERI, F. Die kronenerziehung der obstbäume. Grüne 80:77-81. (Cont.) Jan.18,1952. 17 Sch9

39706 BIERI, F. Die umstellung der kernobstbäume. Grüne 80:149-153. (Concl.) Feb.8,1952. 17 Sch9

39707 BITTNER, C. S. Fruit varieties for Pennsylvania. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 392,9 p. Nov. 1951. 275.29 P38C

39708 BLONDEL, L. Observations effectuées sur les variétés fruitières en 1947 dans le département d'Alger. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21:413-414. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 80 F9482

39709 BOCKWOLDT, D. Ein blick auf den schweizerischen obstbau. Obstbau 70:184-185. Dec.1, 1951. 80 Ob73

39710 BORCK. Prüfung der Mitschurinsorten und geeigneter einheimischer sorten auf eignung für rauhe lagen und für ödlandbepflanzung. Deut. Landwirt. 2: 659-661. Dec.1951. 18 D4822
Fruit.

39711 BREZINA, R. Österreichs obstbau an einem entscheidenden wendepunkt. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 75:16-17. Feb.1952. 80 G1991

39712 BROOKS, R. M., and OLMO, H. P. 1951's new fruit varieties. Amer. Fruit Grower 72:28,56-58. Jan. 1952. 80 G85

39713 CAPUCCI, C. The tree in the plains of Emilia. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:29-30. Jan.27,1952. 16 It1G
Fruit and other varieties of trees for planting.

39714 CHAUDHARI, I. I. The fruits of Chitral State. Punjab Fruit J. 15(51):11-14. July 1951. 80 P962

39715 CHERNÍAEV, I. P. Increasing frost resistance of fruit trees by crown grafting. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiía 5:151-155. Sept./Oct.1951. 20 Ag822

39716 CHILDERS, N. F. Cultural observations in New Jersey orchards, 1951. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 33:2469-2471,2477-2478. Feb.1952. 81 N46

39717 CONRAD, W. Die schnittbehandlung umgepfropfter obstbäume. Reich der Landfrau 2:12-14. Jan. 12,1952. 18 L2347

39718 DHELENS, L. L'entretien hivernal du verger. Jura Agr. (n.s.)91:1-2. Jan.15,1952. 14 J97

39719 DURAÑONA, E. Algunos aspectos fundamentales para mejorar la cantidad y calidad de la producción fruticola. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 8(397):10,12. Dec.27,1951. 9.9 G15B

39720 ECKERT, J. E. Honeybees for pollination services. West. Fruit Grower 6(3):47. Mar.1952. 95.8 G762

39721 EDGECOMBE, S. W., GERBER, R. K., and KIRK, O. D. Smoke generators appear of little value for raising orchard temperatures. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 12:69,73. Dec.1951. 100 Ut1F

39722 ENZIE, J. V., HARPER, R. E., and HENCH, K. W. Recommended fruit varieties for New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1061,4 p. Jan.1952. 100 N465

39723 FRASER, H. Frost hazards in fruit-growing. Gard. Illus. 69:72. Mar.1952. 80 G169

39724 GALANG, F. G., and PANGANIBAN, F. C. Some suggestions for a successful farming operation. Agr. & Indus. Life 14:16. (Concl.) Jan.1952. 25 Ag8
Rejuvenation of old and unproductive fruit trees in the Philippines.

39725 GAYFORD, G. W. Care of young fruit trees. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:581-582. Dec.1951. 23 V66J

39726 GEHBAUER, F. Die chemie als helfer in der pflanzenzüchtung. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. 2:6-8. Jan.1952. 105.9 K696
English summary.
Use of sprays to prevent premature falling off of blossoms or fruit.

39727 HENDRICKS, J. E. Don't forget fruit! Better Homes & Gard. 30(3):78,144,146,148. Mar.1952. 80 F9424

39728 HILTON, R. J. What is hardiness in fruit plants? Alberta. U. Dept. Plant Sci. Seasonal Notes 37: 9-10. Jan.5,1952. 64.9 AL12

39729 KARNATZ, H. Darf obstsaatgut trocken werden? Obstbau 70:146-147. Oct.1,1951. 80 Ob73

39730 KELLER, K. Warum verschiedene unterlagen für unsere obstgehölze? Reich der Landfrau 4:31. Jan.26,1952. 18 L2347

39731 LIEBSTER. Der obstbau am scheidewege. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:1077-1078. Dec.6,1951. 18 L2345

39732 LOOSE, H.. Der holländische obstbau. Obstbau 71:5-7. Jan.1,1952. 80 Ob73

39733 LUGEON, A. R. Le canton de Vaud et son arboriculture. Ann. Agr. Vaud. 23/28:78-85. 1945/50, pub.1951. 17 An72

39734 MOSTI, A. Rules for planting of fruit trees in mountain areas. (In Italian.) Spezia Agr. 7(2):2,5. Feb.1,1952. 16 Sp3

39735 MUHAMMAD, I. Arabic names for famous fruits. Punjab Fruit J. 15(51):45-46. July 1951. 80 P962

39736 MUHAMMAD, I. Fruit map of Egypt. Punjab Fruit J. 15(51):15-17. July 1951. 80 P962

39737 MUSAHIB-UD-DIN, and ASLAM, M. Varieties of fruit tried or under trial and varieties successful at the Experimental Garden Square No. 9, Punjab Agricultural College and Research Institute, Lyallpur. Punjab Fruit J. 15(51):34-36. July 1951. 80 P962

39738 OVERLEY, F. L. Orchard tree spacing and renewal. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 140,7 p. Mar.1951. 100 W27S

39739 OVERLY, F. L., and ROGERS, W. J. Relation of low spring temperatures to fruit growing in the Wenatchee district of Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 176,6 p. Dec.1951. 100 W27S

39740 PHILIPP. Der obstbaum als einnahmequelle. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:40-41. Jan.19,1952. 18 B142
Culture in Germany.

39741 POPENOE, W. Central American fruit culture. Ceiba 1,i.e.2:269-367. Jan.30,1952. 475 C32

39742 PROTASOV, A., and KORNEV, P. Collective farm fruit nursery. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(9):28-30. Sept.1951. 281.8 K83

39743 RANDHAWA, G. S., and KATYAL, S. L. Establishing an orchard. Food & Farming 3:53-55,66. Nov.1951. 14 F73

39744 REBOUR, H. Arboriculteurs! Plantez-moins, pour planter mieux. Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie 56:29-31. Jan.1952. 87 R32

39745 RODIER, J. Créons un petit verger familial. Rustica 25:148-149. Feb.17,1952. 14 R92

39746 RODIER, J. Le petit verger familial—mise en état. Rustica 25:173. Feb.24,1952. 14 R92

39747 ROGENT, I. La productividad de los frutales. Cult. Mod. 34:443-444. Dec.1951. 15 C89
Pruning.

39748 RÖNSTRÖM, A. Founding, development and organization of a fruit grower's association. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Årsskr. 52:163-166. 1951. 86 Sv2
Skoghalls Fruktodlareförening.

39749 SCHEMMEL, M. Obstselbstversorgung im bauerngarten. Reich der Landfrau 5:38-39. Feb.2,1952. 18 L2347
Germany.

39750 SCHMID, G. Die laufenden massnahmen zur umstellung des schweizerischen obstbaues. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:19-24. Jan.26,1952. 80 Sch9

39751 SEYMOUR, E. L. D. Let's go shopping for a fruit garden. Amer. Home 47(4):106-109. Mar.1952. 80 Am313

39752 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Protecting the trees. Field 199:289. Feb.23,1952. 10 F45
Operations connected with fruit trees, including grafting, root pruning and bark slitting.

39753 SILVEIRA, G. G. DA. Transplanting of plants to final location. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 55:51-52. Sept./Oct.1951. 9.2 L39
Fruit.

39754 SINCOCK, R. L. Ideas are a big crop. Wash. Farmer 77:159,172-173. Mar.6,1952. 6 R151
Orchard management system on a farm in Washington.

39755 SKARD, O. Plant distance for fruit trees and berry bushes. (In Norwegian.) Norske Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere, 1952:27. 86 N81

39756 SLATE, G. L. What to expect from your fruit garden. Flower Grower 39(3):54-55,103. Mar.1952. 80 M72

39757 SNYDER, J. C. Here's how to renew an old apple or pear orchard. Better Fruit 46(8):20,34. Feb. 1952. 80 B46

39758 SNYDER, J. C. You can't afford to let your orchard get old. Idaho Farmer 70:120,140. Feb.21,1952. 6 G282

39759 SPURLING, C. J. Economy in orchard heating. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:584-486,613. Dec.1951. 23 V66J

39760 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHES STATISTICHES AMT. Der schweizerische obstbaumbestand im jahre 1951. Grüne 80:93-97. Jan.25,1952. 17 Sch9

39761 TUKER, G. The problems and prospects of fruit-growing. Fruit-Grower 2929:282-284. Feb.14,1952. 80 F941

39762 WAIBEL, B. L. Uber wandspaliere. Obstbau 71:14-15. (Cont.) Jan.1,1952. 80 Ob73

39763 WENCK, F. Der missverstandene Oeschbergschnitt. Obstbau 70:183-184. Dec.1,1951. 80 Ob73

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

39764 AGNEW, G. W. J. Raising papaw plants. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(6):32. Dec.14,1951. 280.38 Q3

39765 AGNEW, G. W. J. Raising papaw plants. Queensland Prod. 33(23):10. Dec.12,1951. 23 Q35

39766 ALDERMAN, D. C. Citrus variety trends in the Lower Rio Grande Valley. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 742,16 p. Dec.1951. 100 T31S

39767 ALI, N. How to improve declined orange trees. Punjab Fruit J. 15(51):37. July 1951. 80 P962

39768 BAKER, V. A. Citrus along Mexico's west coast. Calif. Citrog. 37:181,190. Mar.1952. 80 C125

39769 BATCHELOR, L. D., and CALAVAN, E. C. Longevity of lemon trees; long-term selection experiments indicate strains least likely to decline or develop shell bark. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(3):9-10. Mar.1952. 100 C12Cag

39770 BLONDEL, L. L'evolution du grossissement des fruits (agrumes) à la Station Expérimentale d'Arboriculture de Boufarik (Alger). Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21:405-406. Dec.1951. 80 F9482

39771 CARDONNE, P. Quelques notes sur l'oléiculture regionale. Tribune Agr. (n.s.)44(818):1. Dec.1, 1951. 24 T732
Algeria.

39772 CERVI, B. En la producciòn de los olivos influye considerablemente la poda de formación. Mundo Agr. 4(33):56-57. Feb.1952. 9 M92

39773 CHAMPION, J. Aperçus sur la culture du bananier nain en guinée française. Fruits 7:9-21. Jan. 1952. 80 F9492

39774 CUCALÓN TEJEIRO, E. Olivos que rinden. Cult. Mod. 34:459. Dec.1951. 15 C89
Varieties.

39775 FRISBIE, R. R. Are wind machines suitable for Florida? Citrus Indus. 33(3):9. Mar.1952. 80 C49

39776 GOULD, P. H. El cultivo de la higuera. Manabi Ecuador. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. B. 12(68):5-6. (Concl.) Oct./Dec.1951. 9.5 M31

39777 MCCLEARY, W. E. Kumquat—the pee-wee orange. Citrus Indus. 33(3):6. Mar.1952. 80 C49

39778 OZEROV, G. V. On the problem of cultivating olives in the districts of South-Western Turkmenia. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(11):108-110. Nov.1951. 20 So84

39779 OZEROV, G. V. Speeding up the sprouting of seeds of some [citrus] plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(10):25-27. 1951. 20 Ak1

39780 PATAC DE LAS TRAVIESAS, L. Estudio de las diferentes variedades del olivo. Anu. Ofic. del Olivo, Aceite, Grasas y Jabones 1950:69-80. 1951. 307.8 An8

39781 PULLAR, E. A. When oranges were rare. Horticulture 30:13. Jan.1952. 80 H787

39782 REBOUR, H. La multiplication de l'olivier en Algérie. Elevage et Cult. 4(37):5-7. Jan.1952. 24 EL2

39783 REBOUR, H. A propos d'une synonymie; il y a lime et lime. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21:407. Dec.1951. 80 F9482

39784 RUDORF, W. Die olivenkultur in Spanien. Fette u. Seifen 54:1-3. Jan.1952. 384 C422

39785 SHAH, K. B. S. M. I. Causes leading to premature shedding of fruits in citrus (variety Seville orange). Punjab Fruit J. 15(51):38-41. July 1951. 80 P962

39786 SIRAJ-UD-DIN. Dates and their preservation. Punjab Fruit J. 15(51):23-25. July 1951. 80 P962

39787 SLOAN, G. D. How much is too much—when reducing grove costs? Citrus Mag. 14(4):21-22. Dec. 1951. 80 C498

39788 TALLARICO, G. Lack of knowledge of culture with regard to the olive. (In Italian.) Humus 7(11):3-5. Nov.1951. 16 H88

39789 TEISSE. El olivar experimental del Centro de Aprendizaje Arboricola de las Mechtras de Argelia. B. de Oleicult. Internatl. 3:59-61. July/Aug.1951. 307.8 B63

39790 TRIM, L. G. Pineapple field selection methods. Queensland Prod. 33(25):12. Jan.2,1952. 23 Q35
Selection of planting material.

39791 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Tentative outline of a comprehensive research program on citrus. Washington,1951. 5 p. 1.98 T26

39792 VENKATARATNAM, L. Mangoes of Hyderabad. Indian J. Hort. 8(4):18-20. Dec.1951. 80 In2

39793 WALLACE, J. The banana planting season. Queensland Prod. 33(22):14. Dec.5,1951. 23 Q35

39794 WYSS-DUNANT, E. Mutation ou dégénérescence des Washington Navel? Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21:392-393. Dec.1951. 80 F9482

Fruits--Deciduous

39795 BARANOVA, A. P. Effect of self-pollination and cross-pollination on growth and development of plum and cherry seedlings. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5:111-122. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 20 Ag822

39796 BATJER, L. P. Chemical thinning of stone fruits. West. Fruit Grower 6(3):29-30,32. Mar.1952. 95.8 G762

39797 BERNHARD, R., DELMAS, H. G., and SANFOURCHE, G. Recherches sur la pollinisation de quelques variétés de pruniers. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 1:179-209. Ref. Apr./June 1951. 464.9 F84An

39798 BOS, C., and SPOOR, P. A. Biennial bearing and management in apple culture. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:44-46. Jan.17,1952. 86 N28

39799 BOS, C., and SPOOR, P. A. Biennial bearing and returns in apple growing. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:526. Jan.17,1952. 80 G89

39800 BROUGH, C. R. Blossom-thinning sprays for apples. Tasmanian Fruitgrower & Farmer 28(338):11,13. Oct.1951. 23 T185

39801 BRUSH, F. R. Peach, pear and plum variety trends in Michigan. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 6:34-35. 1951,pub.Jan.1952. 80 F9464

39802 CHRIST, E. G. Pruning young apple trees. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 33:2473,2482,2484. Feb.1952. 81 N46

39803 CLARKE, W. S., JR. Apple trees on their own roots? Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 540(sup.1):8-9. Dec.1951. 100 P381

39804 CORDY, C. B. Medford growers discuss pear and peach problems. West. Fruit Grower 6(3):34-35. Mar.1952. 95.8 G762

39805 DEKKER, P. High yields from the spindle form. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 18:22-25. Jan.1952. 80 C892
Apples and pears.

39806 FOGLE, H. W. Apricot varieties in irrigated central Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 156,3 p. July 1951. 100 W27S

39807 FONTANAUD. L'abricotier dans la région de Rabat—Rharb—Ouezzane. Chambre Franç. d'Agr. des Régions de Rabat, du Rharb et d'Ouezzane. B. 17:2979-2981,2983. Dec.1951. 24 C352
Culture.

39808 GERRITSEN, J. D. New apple varieties. (In Dutch. Groenten en Fruit 7:537. Jan.17,1952. 80 G89

39809 GERRITSEN, J. D. What apple varieties should we plant? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:532-533. Jan. 17,1952. 80 G89

39810 GRANHALL, I., and OLDÉN, E. J. The utilization of tetraploid apples in cross-breeding. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För Årsskr. 52:47-65. Ref. 1951. 86 Sv2
English summary.

39811 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. The pollination of plums and cherries. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 378,6 p. Nov. 1951. 10 G79La

39812 HILKENBÄUMER. Zur frage des süsskirschenanbaues. Obstbau 71:3-4. Jan.1,1952. 80 Ob73
Germany.

39813 INTERNATIONAL APPLE ASSOCIATION. Year book; 1950, proceedings, fifty-sixth annual convention. Washington,1950. 28 p. 81 N21

39814 JOHANSSON, E., and BERGELIN, E. Experiments with spindle-shaped apple and pear trees in Alnarp and Fjelie 1940-50. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Årsskr. 52:99-109. 1951. 86 Sv2
English summary.

39815 JOHANSSON, E., and LENANDER, S. E. Some valuable fruits that are being tested at the State Garden Experiment Station. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Årsskr. 52:116-131. 1951. 86 Sv2
Plums and cherries.

39816 KOBEL. Fragen des kirschenanbaues. (Sum.) Hess. Obstbau 6:167-168. Nov.1951. 80 G1932

39817 KOBEL, F. Möglichkeiten für die verbesserung des kirschenanbaus. Obstbau 70:177. Dec.1,1951. 80 Ob73

39818 KUEHNER, C. L. Some growers' experience with chemical thinning of apples. Results obtained by more than fifty growers have been encouraging. Wis. Hort. 42:118-119. Feb.1952. 80 W752

39819 LEGHIS, L. M. Le pommier. Paysan Franç. 27(410):29-30. Feb.1952. 14 P29
Varieties and culture.

39820 LENANDER, S. E. Cherry growing in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Årsskr. 52:132-144. 1951. 86 Sv2

39821 LIND, E. Gyllenkroksastrakan. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Årsskr. 52:161-162. 1951. 86 Sv2
Apple variety.

39822 LUSTEN, R. What is being planted. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:64-66. Jan.24,1952. 86 N28
Fruit varieties.

39823 MCGRATH, J. V. Apple thinning in early districts. Queensland Prod. 33(22):13. Dec.5,1951. 23 Q35

39824 MAURER, K. J. Erziehungssünden bei steinobstbäumen. Obstbau 71:4-6. Jan.1,1952. 80 Ob73

39825 MAURER, K. J. Was lehrt uns die Oeschbergkronenerziehung? Hess. Obstbau 6:163-164. Nov.1951. 80 G1932

39826 MAURER, K. J. Zur frage der gerüstbildner im obstbau. Hess. Obstbau 6:147-149. Oct.1951. 80 G1932

39827 MEYS, H. G. Difficulties and possibilities for fruit growing in mixed farming. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:527. Jan.17,1952. 80 G89

39828 MOON, H. H., REGEIMBAL, L. O., and HARLEY, C. P. Does nitrogen affect color in red sports? Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 6:36. 1951,pub.Jan.1952. 80 F9464
Apples.

39829 MÜLLER, H. Birnenunterlagen—stand und zukunftsaussichten. Deut. Landwirt. 2:605-606. Nov. 1951. 18 D4822

39830 OLDÉN, E. J. Is Malus theifera Redh. suitable as a dwarfing rootstock for apples? (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Årsskr. 52:95-98. 1951. 86 Sv2
English summary.

39831 OLDÉN, E. J. Plant-breeding in stone fruits. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Årsskr. 52:66-83. Ref. 1951. 86 Sv2
English summary.

39832 ONSEN, J. G. VAN. Fruit set of fruit varieties. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 18:100-101. (Concl.) Feb.1952. 80 C892

39833 ONSEN, J. G. VAN. Fruit set percentage of different kinds of fruit. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 18: 26-28. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 80 C892

39834 PATTERSON, V. The easier way of blossom and fruit thinning. Tractor Farming 35(2):18-19. Mar./Apr.1952. 58.8 T672
Chemical sprays.

39835 PETTINGA, J. J., and PROVOOST, P. J. Fruit growing in the North East Polder in 1951. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:86-87. Jan.31,1952. 86 N28

39836 PHILLIPS, F. S. Como y cuando cosechar manzanas. Chacra 22(255):23. Feb.1952. 9 C34

39837 POOLEY, N. R. C. They prune and prop to let in the light. Grower [London] 37:426-428. Feb.23,1952. 286.83 M34
Apples growing in British Columbia.

39838 POTTER, J. M. S. How fruit trials save us money. (Sum.) Grower [London] 37:485-486. Mar.1, 1952. 286.83 M34

39839 REYNTENS, H. Intensive culture of high crowned orchards. X. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 16:5-7. Jan.15,1952. 80 T817

39840 RYCKE, E. DE. New apple varieties in Germany. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 18:48. Jan.1952. 80 C892

39841 SNYDER, J. C. How to set out a peach orchard. Better Fruit 46(9):18,32-35,37-38. Mar.1952. 80 B46

39842 SNYDER, J. C. How to train young apple trees. Better Fruit 46(9):21-26. Mar.1952. 80 B46

39843 SOEST, W. VAN. Modern system of planting apples. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:522-523. Jan.17, 1952. 80 G89

39844 SOUSA, J. S. I. DE. Characteristics of the culture of the peach tree in Itaquera. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 85:33-36. Jan.15,1952. 9.2 C34

39845 SPOOR, P. A. Fruit culture under glass in the winter months. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:72. Jan.24, 1952. 86 N28

39846 STADHOUDERS, P. J. Observations on types of planting. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:6-8,14. Jan.3,1952. 86 N28
Fruit.

39847 STUART, G. M. Varieties of apples, pears and plums. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. Misc. P. 82,6 p. 1951. 103 Ed4M

39848 STUIVENBERG, J. H. M. VAN. The apple. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:528. Jan.17,1952. 80 G89
Culture.

39849 STUIVENBERG, J. H. M. VAN. Intensive apple culture. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:10-11. Jan.3, 1952. 86 N28

39850 SVERIGES POMOLOGISKA FÖRENING. Report of the Pomological Association of Sweden. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Årsskr. 52:185-193. 1951. 86 Sv2

39851 VERBOND FRUITKWEKERS, OOST-VLAANDEREN. The commercial values of some apple varieties. Jonathan. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 16:8-9,12. Jan.15,1952. 80 T817
Culture.

39852 VIKTOR, T. Das verjüngen der obstbäume. Obst- u. Gartbau. 6:130-131. Oct.1951. 80 Ob75

39853 WENCK, F. Ein versuch mit gerüstbildnern. Obstbau 70:181-183. Dec.1,1951. 80 Ob73
For cherries.

39854 WIJDEN, L. V. D. Experiences with the "table system." (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:70-71. Jan.24,1952. 86 N28

39855 ZWINTZSCHER, M. Betrachtungen zum süsskirschenanbau. Obstbau 70:178-179. Dec.1,1951. 80 Ob73

Fruits--Small

39856 ARMSTRONG, W. D. 1951 strawberries at Western Kentucky Experiment Substation, Princeton. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Ky. Fruit Notes 4(5):3-4. Fall 1951. 100 K41K
Variety performance.

39857 BAGGIOLINI, M. Les stades repères dans le développement annuel de la vigne et leur utilisation pratique. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 8:4-6. Jan.1952. 17 J82A

39858 BAKER, C. E. Strawberries for home gardens. Rur. New-Yorker 102:205-206. Mar.15,1952. 6 R88

39859 BEDIER, J. If space is a problem, grow strawberries in these ways. The wall garden. Flower Grower 39(3):57,79-80. Mar.1952. 80 M72

39860 BEKIROV, U. I. Rkatsiteli [grape variety] in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11 (1):31-32. Jan.1951. 95.8 V77

39861 BODE, H. Wie pflegen wir unser beerenobst? Reich der Landfrau 47:371-373. Nov.24.1951. 18 L2347

39862 CAIN, J. C. Cultivated blueberries must be cultivated. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 18:2. Jan.1952. 100 N48A

39863 CHAPLIN, C. E. Everbearing strawberries for the home garden. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Ky. Fruit Notes 4(5):1-2. Fall 1951. 100 K41K

39864 CHARNAY, P. Maturation du raisin. Réveil Agr. 61:53. (Cont.) Feb.15,1952. 14 R322

39865 CHRIST, E. G. New grapes from Experiment Station. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 33:2479,2481. Feb.1952. 81 N46

39866 CORA, F. Importancia del cultivo de la vid, en el Ecuador. Manabi Ecuador. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. B. 12(68):50-52. Oct./Dec.1951. 9.5 M31
Culture and diseases.

39867 CORNU, C. Greffage de la vigne en place. Réveil Agr. 61:53-54. Feb.15,1952. 14 R322

39868 COSMO, I. A brief guide to the recognition of the principal vine stocks. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:lxxxi-cxx. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

39869 COUCHMAN, R. California's most important berry crop. West. Fruit Grower 6(3):11-13. Mar.1952. 95.8 G762
Strawberries.

39870 CRANDALL, P. C. Growth and fruiting of Concord grape. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:191-192. Jan. 1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

39871 DAVEY, J. B. The strawberry runner bed. Queensland Prod. 33(19):7. Nov.14,1951. 23 Q35

39872 DAY, R. Concords grow in California. Org. Farmer 3(7):40-41. Feb.1952. 57.8 Or3

39873 ESMAY, P. O. If space is a problem, grow strawberries in these ways. The pyramid garden. Flower Grower 39(3):56-57,97. Mar.1952. 80 M72

39874 EVREINOFF, V. A. La limite septentrionale de la vigne sauvage. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 31:527-534. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 26 R323

39875 FRIGERIO, J. C. El cultivo del frambueso, su importancia y su porvenir. Chacra 22(254):33. Jan. 1952. 9 C34
Argentina.

39876 GEELEN, T. E. J. M. Rust of European black currants and its control. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:143. Feb.14,1952. 86 N28
Cronartium ribicola.

39877 GERRITSEN, J. D. Small fruit culture in America. IV. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(19):3. Jan.19,1952. 80 B464

39878 GERRITSEN, J. D. Small fruit culture in America. V. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(20):3. Feb.2,1952. 80 B464

39879 GILBERT, F. A. The cultivated highbush blueberry [Vaccinium corymbosum] a relatively new fruit. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 6:29-31. (Cont.) 1951,pub.Jan.1952. 80 F9464

39880 HEMPHILL, D. D. Blackberry and raspberry culture in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 605,31 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 M69C

39881 HOARE, A. H. The bramble fruits—raspberry, blackberry and hybrid berries. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:537-540. Feb.1952. 10 G79J

39882 HOLEC, E. Maulbeeranlagen. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 23/24:1069. Dec.1951. 49 Os7
For silkworm feed.

39883 JUDKINS, W. P., and others. Berries and brambles. Amer. Fruit Grower 72:25,60-62. Jan.1952. 80 G85
S. Johnston, H. E. Bryant, and A. S. Colby, joint authors.

39884 JUSCAFRESA, B. Viticultura: patrones e injertos. Ceres [Valladolid] 17(188):23. Feb.1,1952. 15 C33

39885 KERS, D. Strawberry culture on the islands in South Holland. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:89-92. Jan.31, 1952. 86 N28

39886 KHACHATRÍAN, S. S., and PARONÍAN, G. KH. Growth and lignification of grapevine under zone conditions of different altitudes. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiía 5:148-151. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 20 Ag822

39887 KHOPERIÍA, M. D. Malia—high-quality grape variety of Nakhichevan ASSR. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(1):34-35. Jan.1951. 95.8 V77

39888 KOBEL, F. Eine eigenartige neue himbeersorte. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:24-26. Jan.26, 1952. 80 Sch9

39889 LARUE, P. Sur l'enracinement des boutures ligneuses. Rev. Hort. 124:628. Jan.1952. 80 R32
Grapes.

39890 LEVADOUX, L., ARTOZOUL, J., and BAUDEL, J. Notes sur l'Ondenc ou Piquepout de Moissac. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 137:96-105. Feb.17/24,1952. 14 P94
Grape varieties.

39891 LJONES, B. Experiments carried out at the Agricultural College of Norway 1947-50 regarding various planting times for strawberries. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsok i Landbr. 2:215-220. 1951. 11 F772
English summary.

39892 LUQUE, J. A. Las labores del año en la vid. Chacra 22(254):42-43. Jan.1952. 9 C34

39893 MAILLOCHON, L. Un fraisier pratique (l'hybride millardet). Rev. Hort. 124:621. Jan.1952. 80 R32

39894 MORGAN, C. N. Strawberry culture. Queensland Agr. J. 73:327-337. Dec.1951. 23 Q33

39895 NILSSON, F. Commercial berry culture. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Årsskr. 52:153-160. 1951. 86 Sv2

39896 OVERCASH, J. P., and others. Earliness and yield of strawberry varieties compared. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 15(2):8. Feb.1952. 100 M69Mi
S. P. Crockett, B. C. Hurt, and W. F. Jenkins, joint authors.

39897 PANYCH, N. T. How we struggled for a high crop. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(1):57-60. Jan.1951. 95.8 V77
Grape culture on Molotov State Farm of Abrau-Diurso Combine in Anapa District.

39898 PATTERSON, V. Growing small fruits commercially in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 320,rev.,24 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 Oh32

39899 RANDHAWA, G. S., and SINGH, D. Strawberry culture in India. Indian J. Hort. 8(4):49-53. Ref. Dec. 1951. 80 In2

39900 REID, R. D. Recent strawberry breeding in Scotland. World Crops 4:87-90. Mar.1952. 281.8 W892

39901 RODOT, A. M. M. Pour la défense du vignoble jurassien. Jura Agr. (n.s.)92:1. Feb.1,1952. 14 J97

39902 ROSE, F. J. Soft fruits. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 77: 12-19. Jan.1952. 84 L84J

39903 SCHRATT. Der schnitt des rebstockes. Landwirtschaft 3/4:44. Feb.1952. 19 L235

39904 SHASHKIN, I. N. Differences in specimens of one strawberry variety grown in various districts. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:124-128. July/Aug.1951. 20 Ag822

39905 SIFFREDI, A. Almandralejo, corazón vitivinícola de Extremadura. Semana Vitivinic. 6(282/283):30-31. Nov.24/Dec.1,1951. 95.8 Se5

39906 SIMONOV, I. N. New raspberry hybrid. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:142-144. Sept./Oct.1951. 20 Ag822

39907 STAPLES, L. M. Everbearing strawberries. Gard. Club Amer. B. 40(2):31-32. Mar.1952. 90.32 G16

39908 STEINGRUBER, P., and MÜLLNER, L. Dreissig jahre rebenzüchtung. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. 2:1-3. (Concl.) Jan. 1952. 105.9 K696
English summary.

39909 SUSO, M. Vendimias al buen tuntun. Semana Vitivinic. 6(282/283):25-26. Nov.24/Dec.1,1951. 95.8 Se5

39910 VEGA, J. Las uvas "Criollas" o sudamericanas. Semana Vitivinic. 6(282/283):59,61. Nov.24/Dec.1,1951. 95.8 Se5

Nuts

39911 BRIERLEY, W. G., and HODGSON, R. E. Growing nut trees in Minnesota. II. Minn. Hort. 80:30-31. Feb.1952. 81 M66

39912 CERULIS, A. Walnut culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 18:94-96. Feb.1952. 80 C892

39913 DANIELSSON-SANTESSON, B. Further investigations in polyploid hazel. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 52:84-94. Ref. 1951. 86 Sv2
English summary.

39914 GAZZERA, E. A crop for promotion: the hazelnut. (In Italian.) Lotte Contadine 2(21):4. Dec.25, 1951. 16 L91
Culture.

39915 IVANOV, V. V. Filbert [Corylus avellana] in Ural River Valley. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:304-305. May/June 1951. 451 R923

39916 LODER, R. E. Almond growing at Lockington. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:608-609,613. Dec.1951. 23 V66J

39917 MASSAGUES, J. M. El avellano. Hacienda 47(1):43. Jan.1952. 6 H11
Corylus avellana.

39918 MASSAGUES, J. M. The European filbert. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 47(2):39. Feb.1952. 6 H11P

39919 MORROW, M. G. Better nuts coming. Science News Let. 61:106-108. Feb.16,1952. 470 Sci24

39920 RAWLINGS, C. O. Pruning filbert and walnut trees. Nowest. Nut Bowl 3(6):1,5-6. Jan.1952. 94.68 N81

39921 SHCHEPOT'EV, F. L. Selection of Persian walnut [Juglans regia]. (In Russian.) In Al'benskiĭ, A. V. Selektsiia drevesnykh porod, p.154-216. Ref. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat,1950. 463.62 AL1

39922 SULLIVAN, C. E. New walnut varieties for the Northwest. Nowest. Nut Bowl 3(7):1,3. Feb.1952. 94.68 N81

39923 WILLIAMSON, V. J. The resurrection of a forest giant. Tenn. Conserv. 17(3):14-15,21. Mar.1952. 410 T252
Chestnut breeding.

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

39924 ALBERT, A. D. Better roses for the South. Amer. Rose Mag. 10(2):11-13. Feb.1952. 80 Am327A

39925 ALLEN, R. C. The cream of the crop. Amer. Rose Mag. 10:4-7. Jan.1952. 80 Am327A

39926 ALTEVEER, K. Pools in the garden. (In Dutch.) Bloemisterij 26(2):5. (Cont.) Jan.11,1952. 80 B624
Plants for the pool.

39927 ASHBERRY, A. Gardening on a miniature scale. Horticulture 30:15,29. Jan.1952. 80 H787

39928 ATKINS, P. Plant color; plant roses. Green Thumb [St. Petersburg] 2(3):20-21,27. Dec.1951. 80 G822

39929 AYER, F., II. Buffering for acidity. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 21:167-169. Feb.1952. 80 Am329
pH of water for orchids.

39930 BACKEBERG, C. A report from the Marnier Gardens. Desert Plant Life 23:84-86. Oct.1951. 450 D45

39931 BACKEBERG, C., and DAWSON, E. Y. Some results of twenty years of Cactus research. V. Cactus & Succulent J. 24:13-22. Jan./Feb.1952. 451 C11

39932 BAILEY, R. How big is your garden horizon? Home Gard. 19:16-17. Jan.1952. 80 H756

39933 BAKER, P. V. Amateurs can grow glads for profit. Nowest. Gard. & Homes 20:8-9,15. (Cont.) Mar. 1952. 80 N813

39934 BARBIELLINI, A. A. The anattotree, ornamental plant of a thousand virtues (Bixa orellana L.) (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 85:65-67. Jan.15, 1952. 9.2 C34

39935 BARR, J. Gourds. Prof. Gard. 3:262-263. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 80 P945

39936 BATSON, F. S. Growing & flowering characteristics of Camellia varieties. II. Camellia Rev. 13(3): 12-17. Dec.1951. 97.31 So82

39937 BATSON, F. S. Growth and flowering characteristics of Camellias. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 160,19 p. June 1951. 100 M69

39938 BAUGH, F. A. Growing Vandas under glass. Orchid Digest 16:11-14. Jan./Feb.1952. 80 Or172

39939 BEHRENDS, D. S. Tried and true Begonias. Begonian 19:28-33. Feb.1952. 96.511 B39

39940 BELLOT, R. Comment je cultive mes Cactées et plantes grasses. Cactus [Paris] B. 16:2-3. (Cont.) Dec.15,1951. 450 C114S

39941 BEMBOWER, W. Lawns for Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 255,rev.,12 p. June 1951. 275.29 H312Ac

39942 BERTRAND, A. L'acclimatation des Cactées et des plantes grasses dans la region parisienne. Terre et la Vie 98:197-201. Oct./Dec.1951. 410.9 P21

39943 BLACK, G. L. Support trees against March winds. Home Gard. 12:37. Feb.1952. 80 H75

39944 BLACK, G. L. Tapestries of green. Home Gard. So. 12:16-17. Jan.1952. 80 H755
Espaliers.

39945 BLACK, W. H. Culture flask design for seed germination technique. Austral. Orchid Rev. 16:109-112. Dec.1951. 80 Au73

39946 BLAIR, G. D. Tree clearance for overhead lines; a textbook of public utility forestry. Ed. 2, rev. Chicago,Elect. Pub.,1951. 242 p. 97.7 B57

39947 BLANCHARD, R. R. How to grow glorious Chrysanthemums. Golden Gard. 16:21-23. Feb.1952. 80 G56

39948 BLASDALE, W. C. Two little-known species of Cyclamen. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 13:7-12. Jan.1952. 81 C1293
Cyclamen neapolitanum and Cyclamen africanum.

39949 BLY, M. "Forcing" native orchids. Natl. Capital Orchid Soc. B. 5:33-35. Dec.1951. 81 N2122

39950 BOGG, C. T. The Vanda group. Austral. Orchid Rev. 16:113-115. Dec.1951. 80 Au73

39951 BOOS, H. Dendrobium nobile. Ldl. (Edler baumwucher). Orchidee 2:299-300. Oct./Dec.1951. 85 Or1

39952 BOWERS, W. E. New and unusual shrubs for Georgia gardens. Gard. Gateways 21(5):3,10. Jan.1952. 90.32 G166

39953 BRITTAN, A. G. Candid criticisms. Fuchsia Annu. 14:27-28. 1951. 96.532 F95
Fuchsia varieties.

39954 BROEN, M. Las ninfeas, nenufares o lotos, maravilla de la flora acuatica, son de facil cultivo. Mundo Agr. 4(33):36-38. Feb.1952. 9 M92

39955 BROWN, B. I. Botanizing in the Olympic rain forest. Wild Flower 27:78-92. Oct.1951. 451 W642

39956 BUCHINCER, A. Cyklamen-züchtung. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:355-386. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 Z36

39957 BUELL, C. D. Small & miniature Gladiolus varieties. Gladiolus Mag. 16:17-18,36. Feb.1952. 96.43 N44 Suppl

39958 CARMACK, W. C. Trees suitable for home grounds. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 13:16-19. Jan.1952. 81 C1293

39959 CAVE, N. L. Some more dwarf Irises. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 19:335-341. Dec.1951. 84 AL5

39960 CHADWICK, L. C. Outdoor roses. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. Nursery Notes 20(11),12 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 Oh32N

39961 CHIDAMIAN, C. A new cover for Camellia grafts. Home Gard. 12:31. Feb.1952. 80 H75

39962 CISLER, E. W. Ornamental value of the Parry Pinon. Pacific Coast Nurseryman 10(12):13,38. Dec. 1951. 80 P116

39963 CLARKE, E. Gift plants and their care. Md. Gard. 6:7-8. Jan.1952. 80 M362

39964 CLAY, F. Pruning—the right way. Household 52(3):47-49. Mar.1952. 321.8 H813
Ornamentals.

39965 CLEMENTS, H. C. Ecesis by orchids. (Excerpts.) Pua Okika Hawaii Nei 1:18-19. July 1951. 80 P963

39966 CONGER, S. L. Louisiana Irises. Green Thumb [St. Petersburg] 2(3):18-19. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 80 G822

39967 COOK, J. H. How to grow glads for exhibition. Flower Grower 39(3):62,85-86. Mar.1952. 80 M72

39968 COOK, L. J. Glasshouse flowers with a future. (Sum.) Grower [London] 37:370-371,373. Feb. 16,1952. 286.83 M34

39969 COOPER, G. R. Response of the black locust, Robinia pseudoacacia L., to environmental factors. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:189-191. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

39970 CRANE, H. P. Pansies and violas for exhibition & garden. London,Collingridge,1951. 101 p. 96.595 C85V

39971 CROSBY, H. W. The species of Cymbidium: Cymbidium insigne. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 21:178-180. Feb.1952. 80 Am329

39972 CURTIS, R. W. Plants for birds and gardeners. IV. Deciduous types for seasonal interest. Cornell Plantations 8:28-30. Winter 1951/52. 409.6 C812

39973 CUTAK, L. How I became interested in Bromeliads. Bromeliad Soc. B. 1:57-59. Nov./Dec.1951. 451 B78

39974 D'CRUZ, R. Live hedges. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 42:160-163. Nov.1951. 22 P79

39975 DEKKER, P. Important center of floriculture in Italy. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 18:35-37. Jan. 1952. 80 C892

39976 DENE, R. V. Fuchsias in pots. Fuchsia Fan 12(2):4-5. Feb.1952. 96.532 F952

39977 DETJEN, L. R. Pruning ornamental plants. Del. U. Agr. Ext. B. 52,16 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 D37

39978 DORT, H. W. VAN. Freesia culture. III. (In Dutch.) Bloemisterij 36,i.e.26(5):4-5. Feb.1,1952. 80 B624

39979 DOWNIE, C. Carnations. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 26-27. Jan.1952. 81 C1293

39980 DRAPER, J. Summer flowering vines in Georgia. Gard. Club Amer. B. 40(2):42-43. Mar.1952. 90.32 G16

39981 DRUECKER, J. S. Tricuspidaria lanceolata—a companion plant for Rhododendron plantings. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 6:52. Jan.15,1952. 81 Am398

39982 DUNN, H. A. Orchids of Panama: Chondrorhyncha lipscombiae. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 21:177. Feb.1952. 80 Am329

39983 ENGEL, R. E. Methods for Poa annua control require cooperation. Golf Course Rptr. 19(6):5-6. Nov./Dec.1951. 60.18 G83

39984 FENNELL, T. A., JR. Grow orchids in your garden, patio or home. Green Thumb [St. Petersburg] 2(3):9-11,23. Dec.1951. 80 G822

39985 FERGUSON, B. L. Transplanting tips for native plants. Forests & People 2:24-26. Jan.1952. 99.8 F7628
Shrubs and trees.

39986 FOGG, H. G. W. Sweet peas like hazel sticks. Grower [London] 37:429-430. Feb.23,1952. 286.83 M34

39987 FOSTER, M. B. Scientific fact uprooted. Bromeliad Soc. B. 1:37-38. July/Aug.1951. 451 B78
Tillandsia usnoides.

39988 FOWLER, H. An all-white perennial border. Green Thumb [Denver] 9(2):18-21. Feb.1952. 80 G82

39989 FOWLER, H. Ground covers for every garden need. Green Thumb [Denver] 9(3):24-26. Mar.1952. 80 G82

39990 FREE, M. Ivy indoors and out. Home Gard. 19:36-43. Jan.1952. 80 H756

39991 FROST, E. H. Nantucket heather sanctuary for America? Gard. Club Amer. B. 40(2):8-13. Mar. 1952. 90.32 G16
Erica and Calluna.

39992 GADKA, J. Vandas adaptable to Oregon culture. Oreg. Orchid Soc. B. 5(11):1-4. Dec.1951. 80 Or34

39993 GEORGILAS, M. Maintaining Detroit's bountiful beauty. Down to Earth 7(4):6-7. Spring 1952. 381 D75
Landscaping.

39994 GICK, R. A report of some of my newer Rhododendrons. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 6:36-39. Jan.15,1952. 81 Am398

39995 GINNS, R. Crocus species in England. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 9:73-74. Sept./Oct.1951. 81 Am342

39996 GRAU, F. V. Better grasses for better lawns. Flower Grower 39(3):52-53,101-103. Mar.1952. 80 M72

39997 GRAU, F. V. A new and improved warm-season turf grass—this is Meyer (Z-52) Zoysia. Seed World 70(4):14,16. Feb.15,1952. 61.8 Se52

39998 GRAY, T. D. Plan the farm for efficiency, beauty and livableness. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(3): 94B,98A. Mar.1952. 6 T311
Rural home landscaping.

39999 GREEN, H. Gardening under glass; jump the season with a greenhouse. Nowest. Gard. & Homes 20:21, 24,26. Mar.1952. 80 N813

40000 HALE, O. Your lawn; how to plant it, how to care for it. Nowest. Gard. & Homes 20:18-19. Mar.1952. 80 N813

40001 HAMBLIN, S. F. Cotoneasters in variety. Horticulture 30:26-27. Jan.1952. 80 H787

40002 HANSEN, V. Danish Landscape Gardeners Association is fifty years old. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 68:43-45. Feb.4,1952. 80 G192

40003 HARRISON, J. Pink toned Iris. 1. Amer. Iris Soc. Region 1. Semi-Annu. B. 4(2):3-7. Dec.1951. 81 Am392

40004 HARVEY, N. P. The rose in Britain. London, Plant Protection,1951. 181 p. 96.1 H262

40005 HASTINGS, W. R. 1952 All-America flower selections. Home Gard. So. 12:11. Jan.1952. 80 H755

40006 HASTINGS, W. R. Two assured winners have captured the All-America Selections' awards for 1953. Seed World 70(5):8,12. Mar.7,1952. 61.8 Se52
Royal Carpet Alyssum and Comanche Petunia.

40007 HAY, R. A survey of modern Begonias. Gard. Chron. 131:48. Feb.9,1952. 80 G162

40008 HAZELWOOD, W. G. The Camellia known as "The Czar." Camellia Rev. 13(3):5,20-21. Dec.1951. 97.31 So82

40009 HEADLEY, MRS. F. Rose garden tours in small towns. Amer. Rose Mag. 10:26-28. Jan.1952. 80 Am327A

40010 HEIT, C. E. Laboratory germination of seed of Delphinium species, types, and varieties. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 41:78-83. 1951. 61.9 As7

40011 HELLYER, A. G. L. Sheffield Park, a Sussex garden. Gard. Illus. 69:67-69. Mar.1952. 80 G169

40012 HILLERY, W. O. The fascinating Candelabra. Nowest. Gard. & Homes 19(12):10-12,22. Feb.1952. 80 N813
Primula pulverulenta.

40013 HINES, P. Amaryllis and some Amaryllids. Mega 12:44-46. Nov.1951. 90.32 M52B

40014 HOEHNE, F. C. Treetip aquariums. Bromeliad Soc. B. 1:45-48. Sept./Oct.1951. 451 B78

40015 HOLLAND, L. J. Delphinium—larkspur. Green Thumb [Denver] 9(2):24-25. Feb.1952. 80 G82

40016 HOLLAND, L. J. Meeting the plant families: Aquilegia: Columbine. Green Thumb [Denver] 9(3):28-29. Mar.1952. 80 G82

40017 HOLTTUM, R. E. Hybridization in Sarcanthinae; its significance and limitations. Orchid J. 1:58-61. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 80 Or174

40018 HOTTES, A. C. Euphorbias. Calif. Gard. 42 (4):13,15. Winter 1951. 80 C127

40019 HOURDEQUIN, M. O. Tuberous Begonias. Amer. Home 47(4):28-29,104-105. Mar.1952. 80 Am313

40020 HOUSE Beautiful's practical gardener, 1952. New York,1951. 116 p. 80 H813

40021 HOWLAND, J. E. Join the rose revolution. House Beautiful 94(2):111,150,152-153. Feb.1952. 296.8 H81
Culture.

40022 HUGGINS, L. O. A new race of sweet peas. Flower Grower 39(3):34-36. Mar.1952. 80 M72

40023 INGWERSEN, W. Pre-spring days in the alpine house. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 19:405-408. Dec. 1951. 84 AL5

40024 JAMES, D., and JAMES, R. Our visit to some British gardens. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 6:17-24. Jan.15,1952. 81 Am398
Chiefly on Rhododendrons.

40025 JAMES, J. Christmas trees of Balboa Park. Calif. Gard. 42(4):3-4. Winter 1951. 80 C127

40026 JAMES, T. H. The standard for judging the Cymbidium. Austral. Orchid Rev. 16:121-122. Dec.1951. 80 Au73

40027 JOHNSON, I. M. Growing Amaryllis from seed. Horticulture 30:12,22. Jan.1952. 80 H787

40028 JOHNSON, M. P. Real gardens from seed packets. Home Gard. 19:28-31. Jan.1952. 80 H756

40029 JOUGAN, E. Les plantes vivaces à floraison printanière. Acclimatation 79:37-38. Feb.16,1952. 14 Ac2

40030 KAHLERT, H. Colorful annuals. Mega 12:15-16. Nov.1951. 90.32 M52B

40031 KAMMERER, E. L. Appraising some of the lesser known flowering crabapples. Gard. Glories 23(2): 11-12. Mar./Apr.1952. 90.32 C168

40032 KAMMERER, E. L. Desirable landscape plants difficult to obtain. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 27:7-11. Feb.1952. 99.9 M84

40033 KARNOPP, MRS. J. L. Raising Auriculas in pots. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 9:23-25. Oct.1951. 96.575 Am3

40034 KEELER, R. J. Rose for Minnesota. Gard. Club Amer. B. 40(2):50-52. Mar.1952. 90.32 G16

40035 KEITH, MRS. S. Shrubs and evergreens; some notes on care. Gard. Club Amer. B. 40(2):37-39. Mar. 1952. 90.32 G16

40036 KELLY, G. W. High plains gardening is different. House Beautiful 94(3):200-201. Mar.1952. 296.8 H81
Ornamental plants.

40037 KIRCH, W. An introduction to the Vanda group. Orchid J. 1:53-57. Feb.1952. 80 Or174

40038 KROMDIJK, G. Gerbera culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 18:37-39. Jan.1952. 80 C892

40039 KRONE, P. 4-H Club flower gardening project. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Club B. 48,rev.,59 p. Dec. 1951. 275.29 M58C
With chapters on insect and disease control by R. L. Janes, R. Nelson, and E. A. Andrews.

40040 LAKELA, O. Wild flowers in northeastern Minnesota. Minn. Hort. 80:22-23. Feb.1952. 81 M66

40041 LAMSON, M. D. Lift up your eyes! For real season-long color--look to the shrubs and trees, too, when you plan. Home Gard. 19:11-15. Jan.1952. 80 H756

40042 LANCASTER, B. Fall and winter color in Rhododendron foliage. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 6: 15-16. Jan.15,1952. 81 Am398

40043 LANGWORTHY, L. R. You can grow blue ribbon Gladiolus. Golden Gard. 16:13-15. Feb.1952. 80 G56

40044 LAPHAM, G. What next? Amer. Iris Soc. Region 1. Semi-Annu. B. 4(2):7-8. Dec.1951. 81 Am392
Iris varieties.

40045 LARUE, C. D. The propagation of the Camperdown elm. Rhodora 54:55-56. Feb.1952. 450 R34

40046 LARUS, J. R., CASON, J. F., and MODE, S. Gladiolus symposium. Flower Grower 39(3):63,84. Mar.1952. 80 M72

40047 LAUGHLIN, L. Lilacs. Gard. Club Amer. B. 40(2):15-19. Mar.1952. 90.32 G16

40048 LAURIE, A. Modern trends in foliage plants. South. Florist & Nurseryman 64(48):11-13,23-24. Feb. 22,1952. 80 So86

40049 LAURIE, A. Secrets of a lifetime in floriculture. Florists' Exch. 118(13):19,53-55. Mar.29,1952. 80 F666

40050 LAWRENCE, J. E. How goes multiflora rose? Rur. New-Yorker 102:204,208. Mar.15,1952. 6 R88

40051 LAZENBY, K. G. Some interesting dwarf conifers from the Southern Hemisphere. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 19:327-334. Dec.1951. 84 AL5

40052 LEACH, D. G. Additional observations on breeding Rhododendrons. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 6:8-10. Jan.15,1952. 81 Am398

40053 LEDESMA, N. R. Arboles criollos. Chacra 22(255):26. Feb.1952. 9 C34
Argentina.

40054 LEWIS, C. H. The program for training and accrediting rose judges. Amer. Rose Mag. 10(2):17-19. Feb.1952. 80 Am327A

40055 LICHEY, H. Von den aufgaben in der garten- und landschaftsgestaltung. Deut. Landwirt. 2:658-659. Dec.1951. 18 D4822
Russian Zone.

40056 LIVINGSTON, A. Species tulips on Long Island. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 9:74-76. Sept./Oct. 1951. 81 Am342

40057 LOVELOCK, B. Nature's utility flowers. Estate Mag. 52:28-30. Jan.1952. 10 Es8
Sedum.

40058 MCCARTHY, D. S. Our native Azaleas. Mega 12:17-19. Nov.1951. 90.32 M52B

40059 MANLEY, T. R. Gladiolus roundup for 1951. Horticulture 30:11,34. Jan.1952. 80 H787

40060 MASTRANGEL, W. So ya wanna grow cactus. I. Soil. Cactus & Succulent J. 24:4-5. Jan./Feb.1952. 451 C11

40061 MAULDIN, R. S. Growing Chrysanthemums. Mega 12(2):14,19,41. Mar.1952. 90.32 M52B

40062 MENZIES, A. A few worthy Dianthuses for the rock garden. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 13:24-26. Jan.1952. 81 C1293

40063 MERINO, G. The flower industry in Netherlands. Philippines. Bur. Plant. Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 14:7-10. Jan.1951. 25 P544P

40064 MERRILL, M. H. How many Martha Washingtons? Amer. Rose Mag. 9(11):20-22. Dec.1951. 80 Am327A

40065 MEYN, W. Pruning for better Fuchsias. Fuchsia Fan 12(2):5. Feb.1952. 96.532 F952

40066 MEYN, W. Spring time is Fuchsia time. Golden Gard. 16:5-6. Feb.1952. 80 G56

40067 MICHIGAN BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Nursery inspection bulletin, season 1950. Lansing,1951. 87 p. 464.9 M58A

40068 MÖDLHAMMER, V. Landschaftsgestaltung am stadtrand. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. 2:8-12. Jan.1952. 105.9 K696
English summary.

40069 MOLES, H. S. The Hibiscus, one of the world's most beautiful flowers. Mega 12(2):24,44. Mar.1952. 90.32 M52B

40070 MOSHER, K. H., and MOSHER, R. African violets groom them for spring. Flower Grower 39(3):27-28,30. Mar.1952. 80 M72

40071 MULLER, C. J. Raising Antirrhinums under glass. Grower [London] 37:257. Feb.2,1952. 286.83 M34

40072 MULLER-IDZERDA, A. C. Borders in kleine tuinen [Borders in little gardens]. Ed. 2. Amsterdam, Kosmos,1951. 64 p. (Weten'en Kunnen. Nieuwe Reeks 44) 97.4 M91

40073 NAKASONE, H. Y., and HAMILTON, R. A. Four new Hibiscus varieties. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 35,7 p. Feb.1952. 100 H313

40074 NEARING, G. G. Concerning Ys, Zs and omissions. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 6:25-27. Jan.15, 1952. 81 Am398
Rhododendron varieties.

40075 NEARING, G. G. Making a bog garden with Sphagnum. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 9:76-78. Sept./Oct.1951. 81 Am342

40076 NESMITH, MRS. T. Beardless Iris for our gardens. Amer. Iris Soc. Region 1. Semi-Annu. B. 4(2): 9-10. Dec.1951. 81 Am392

40077 NORTHEN, R. T. Cymbidiums. I. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 21:186-190. Feb.1952. 80 Am329

40078 OESER, R. Tillandsias. Bromeliad Soc. B. 1: 62-63. Nov./Dec.1951. 451 B78

40079 ORPET, M. S. White Amaryllids. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 13:13-16. Jan.1952. 81 C1293

40080 PADILLA, V. Some observations on the cold tolerance of Bromeliads. Bromeliad Soc. B. 1:35-36. July/Aug.1951. 451 B78

40081 PALMGÅRD, A. Azalea indica. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 24(2):8,26,28. Feb.1952. 80 T67

40082 PANNEKOEK, G. J. Shrubs for shady places. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 18:39-40. Jan.1952. 80 C892

40083 PANNEKOEK, G. J. Water in garden and parks. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 18:86-87. Feb. 1952. 80 C892
Ponds and fountains.

40084 PERIS Y PEREZ, P. Las rosas y sus últimas creaciones. Cult. Mod. 34:460-462. Dec.1951. 15 C89

40085 PHILLIPS, C. O. Deciduous Azaleas. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 13:2-6. Jan.1952. 81 C1293

40086 PHILLIPS, R. A. Garden 'mums for Minnesota. Minn. Hort. 80:19-20. Feb.1952. 81 M66

40087 PIRONE, P. P. Trees and their care. Flower Grower 39(3):50-51,91-94. Mar.1952. 80 M72

40088 POST, K. Indoor gardening. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 70,rev.,11 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 N48Cn
Propagation and care of house plants.

40089 PRATT, M. C. Ecological gardening. Gard. Chron. 131:32-33. Jan.26,1952. 80 G162

40090 PROCTOR, R. C. Principles of plant reproduction. III. Cactus & Succulent J. 24:24-27. Jan./Feb.1952. 451 C11
Cactus.

40091 RAALTE, D. VAN. Anemones. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 18:82-85. Feb.1952. 80 C892

40092 REGAN, C. W. Growing Auriculas in Montana. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 9:27-28. Oct.1951. 96.575 Am3

40093 REISTAD, K. Directions for using perennials and summer flowers. (In Norwegian.) Norske Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere, 1952:5-6. 86 N81

40094 REX, E. G. The New Jersey Federation of Shade Tree Commissions, a mutual benefit society. Shade Tree 25:2-5. Jan.1952. 99.8 Sh1

40095 RICHTER, W. Methods of growing Bromeliads from seed. Bromeliad Soc. B. 2:3-6. Jan./Feb.1952. 451 B78

40096 RICKER, P. L. Pitcher-plants with flat leaves. Wild Flower 27:75-77. Oct.1951. 451 W642

40097 RILEY, A. Christmas with the Euphorbiaceae family. Green Thumb [St. Petersburg] 2(3):4-7. Dec. 1951. 80 G822

40098 ROBINSON, B. F., and BURTON, G. W. Turf research at the Southeastern Turf Research Center. USGA Journal 4(7):24-28. Feb.1952. 60.18 Un32

40099 ROBINSON, P. L. For garden effect, try rose borders instead of rose beds. Home Gard. 19:54-57. Jan.1952. 80 H756

40100 ROCKWELL, F. F. Gloxinias coming up! Home Gard. 19:62-67. Jan.1952. 80 H756

40101 ROGER-SMITH, H. Plants in my alpine garden. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 19:362-366. Dec.1951. 84 AL5

40102 ROMARIZ, C. Hydrangeas, plaintains, and cedars. (In Portuguese.) Frutas da Madeira 11(9):1-2, 5. Dec.1951. 286.83 F9422

40103 ROPER, L. Camellias of diverse form. Gard. Illus. 69:62-63. Mar.1952. 80 G169

40104 ROUND, H. Y. Are we fair to the yellow roses? Amer. Rose Mag. 10:16-17. Jan.1952. 80 Am327A

40105 ROWNTREE, L. A Sierra trio. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 19:346-352. Dec.1951. 84 AL5
Penstemon davidsonii, Primula suffrutescens, and Epilobium obcordatum in California.

40106 RYAN, J. J. Landscaping and roughs. Golf Course Rptr. 19(6):12-13. Nov./Dec.1951. 60.18 G83

40107 SAMPSON, D. K. Pyracanthas for winter beauty. Home Gard. So. 12:20. Jan.1952. 80 H755

40108 SANDERS, A. F. Turf compaction and maintenance of greens in Japan. Golf Course Rptr. 19(6):7-10,22-23. Nov./Dec.1951. 60.18 G83

40109 SARA, A. Contemporary mass arrangements. Green Thumb [St. Petersburg] 2(2):4-5,24. Nov.1951. 80 G822

40110 SCHULZ, P. Episcias for your window garden. Home Gard. 12:29-30. Feb.1952. 80 H75

40111 SHACKELFORD, H. Glamour girls of southern gardens. Mega 12:12-14. Nov.1951. 90.32 M52B
Camellia in the southern States.

40112 SHEPHERD, R. E. Why and how I grow roses. Flower Grower 39(3):48-49,71-76. Mar.1952. 80 M72

40113 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Choosing for the winter; an annual task which is made harder each year by the ever-increasing number of new varieties. Field 199:133. Jan.26,1952. 10 F45
Ornamental plants.

40114 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Dividing the garden; the garden wall with a difference provides more space and better setting for the small plants. Field 199: 215. Feb.9,1952. 10 F45

40115 SHOUSHAN, A. A. M. Microscopic and macroscopic studies of cold storage and forcing of Easter lily, Lilium longiflorum variety Croft. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 62:461-462. Autumn/Winter 1949/50,pub.1952. 241.8 Oh3

40116 SITER, MRS. F. H. Gardens on the Bosphorus. Gard. Club Amer. B. 40(2):46-48. Mar.1952. 90.32 G16

40117 SKINNER, H. T. Report from the Morris Arboretum Test Garden. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 6: 53-55. Jan.15,1952. 81 Am398
Azalea and Rhododendron culture.

40118 SKOSS, J. D. The control of Poa annua in putting greens. Golf Course Rptr. 19(6):18. Nov./Dec. 1951. 60.18 G83

40119 SMITH, A. B. Pruning roses in the South. Amer. Rose Mag. 10(2):15-16. Feb.1952. 80 Am327A

40120 SMITH, C. On selecting a site for a Rhododendron garden. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 6:43-44. Jan.15,1952. 81 Am398
Culture in Oregon and Washington.

40121 SPERA, L. Problem of the green carpet resolved! (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 114:41-42. Feb. 1952. 16 T273
Lawn planting.

40122 SPITTA, M. A quarter of a century of highway planting. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 77:4-12. Jan.1952. 84 L84J

40123 STEEL, C. L. The swan orchid. Green Thumb [St. Petersburg] 2(2):10-11. Nov.1951. 80 G822
Cycnoches chlorochilon.

40124 STEINER, W. W. Cymbidium orchids and their culture. Natl. Capital Orchid Soc. B. 5:30-33. Dec.1951. 81 N2122

40125 STEVENSON, V. The return of the potted plant. Country Life [London] 111:350-351. Feb.8,1952. 80 C83

40126 STUART, N. W. Nutrients, temperature and light effects on Hydrangeas. South. Florist & Nurseryman 64(46):24-29. Feb.8,1952. 80 So86

40127 SUÁREZ DE CASTRO, F. Las barreras vivas. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Café. B. de Ext. 14,4 p. 1951. 68.29 C33B

40128 TERRES, J. K. Your wildflower garden. Audubon Mag. 54:33-35. Jan./Feb.1952. 413.8 B53

40129 TEUSCHER, H. Two ornamental Bromeliads of Venezuela. Bromeliad Soc. B. 1:55-56. Nov./Dec. 1951. 451 B78

40130 THWING, W. E. Start with seeds for better wildflowers. Home Gard. 19:18-21. Jan.1952. 80 H756

40131 TILFORD, P. E. The tree and overhead wire problem. Trees 12(2):9,20,22-23. Jan./Feb.1952. 99.8 W52

40132 TUFTS, M. Dianthus. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 13: 21-23. Jan.1952. 81 C1293

40133 VAN DER SPUY, U. The garden on the slope. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1699):43,48. Feb. 6,1952. 24 L232
Landscaping.

40134 VAN RENSSELAER, M. A new Ceanothus. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 13:20. Jan.1952. 81 C1293

40135 WALKER, A. H. The care of plants in the home. Macdonald Col. J. 12(5):2,4. Jan.1952. 101 M144

40136 WALKER, C. Outstanding flowers of New Zealand. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 9:70-73. Sept./Oct. 1951. 81 Am342

40137 WATKINS, J. V. Landscape plants for Florida homes. Fla. Dept. Agr. B. (n.s.)106,rev.,99 p. Oct.1951. 2 F66B

40138 WEBER, H. W. A front yard that says hello. Capper's Farmer 63(3):19-21. Mar.1952. 6 M693
Landscape gardening.

40139 WEBSTER, MRS. R. Pelargoniums. Gard. Club Amer. B. 40(2):53-54. Mar.1952. 90.32 G16

40140 WEDRICK, C. D. Here's boxwood that's really hardy! Flower Grower 39(3):65. Mar.1952. 80 M72

40141 WILLEY, MRS. P. J. Judge seedlings by scoring method? Gladiolus Mag. 16:25-26,54. Feb.1952. 96.43 N44 Suppl

40142 WOLFE, MRS. T. M. Delphinium from seed to arrangement. Gard. Path 22:7. (Cont.) Jan./Mar.1952. 80 G1624

40143 WOOD, W. Rhododendrons in our garden. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 6:11-14. Jan.15,1952. 81 Am398

40144 WOODROFFE, F. B. Lilacs—everybody loves them! Better Homes & Gard. 30(3):71,161-162,195. Mar.1952. 80 F9424

40145 WRIGHT, P. H. The adaptations of some perennials. N. & S. Dak. Hort. 25:7,10. Jan./Feb.1952. 81 N817

40146 WYMAN, D. Soil conservation begins at your own front door. House & Gard. 101(3):180-185. Mar. 1952. 80 H81
Landscape gardening.

40147 YONGE, N. Fuchsia growing in Kenya. Fuchsia Annu. 14:19-21. 1951. 96.532 F95

40148 ZIEGER, F. Beerenschmuckgehölze im herbst. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. 2:13-14. Jan.1952. 105.9 K696
English summary.

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

40149 ALEKSEEVA, M. V. Effect of removal of dry scales in onions on yields of seeds and production of second crop. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5:67-73. Sept./Oct.1951. 20 Ag822

40150 ANDREW, J., JR. Midget watermelons are a gardener's delight. East. States Coop. 28(3):16. Mar. 1952. 280.28 Ea7

40151 ARNAUTOW, W. W. Die biologischen eigenarten der kartoffelpflanze bei hoher agrotechnik. Deut. Landwirt. 2:638-643. Dec.1951. 18 D4822
Russian Zone.

40152 BALDACCI, E. Scientific bases for seed potato culture. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 86(1):1-2. Jan.4,1952. 16 B87
Italy.

40153 BARTON, D. W., and SHELDRAKE, R., JR. Corn for canning—the best yet to come? Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 18:8-9. Jan.1952. 100 N48A
Includes varieties.

40154 BENDER, E. K. Maryland vegetable varieties for 1952 for planting and freezing. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 1,2 p. Feb.15,1952. 275.29 M36Fa

40155 BENOIST, C. La féverole. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 49:53-55. Feb.2,1952. 14 D36
Culture.

40156 BEWLEY, W. F. Tomatoes—our premier glasshouse crop. Nurseryman & Seedsman 114:146-148. Jan.17,1952. 80 N933

40157 BLACKWELL, C., and WINDHAM, S. L. Golden Security, Huron, Oto lead sweet corn tests. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 15(2):3. Feb.1952. 100 M69Mi

40158 BLANKHOLM, E. Test varieties for spring seeding. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 68:67-70. Feb.18,1952. 80 G192
Vegetables.

40159 BOLDIN, D. New high-yield varieties of beans. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(7):24. July 1951. 281.8 K83

40160 BONNICEL, R. Pour réussir vos plantations de pommes de terre. J. de la France Agr. 8:1889,1892. Jan.25/31,1952. 14 J829

40161 BOOTH, C. E. Sweet potatoes in the garden scheme. Org. Gard. 20(3):45-46,53. Mar.1952. 56.8 Or3

40162 BOYD, MRS. J. C., JR. The excellent Allium. Md. Gard. 6:14-15. Jan.1952. 80 M362

40163 BREZHNEV, D. D., ed. Semenovodstvo ovoshchnykh kul'tur i kormovykh korneplodov (dlîa severo-zapadnoĭ zony SSSR) [Seed production of vegetable crops and forage root crops]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 312 p. 91 B75

40164 CHASE, J. L. H. Cloches for root crops. Mr. Chase's Cloche Gard. Notes, Dec.1951:284-286. 80 M49

40165 CHASE, J. L. H. Using the growers' electrical seed propagator. Mr. Chase's Cloche Gard. Notes, Dec. 1951:277-280. 80 M49

40166 CLARA, F. M. Mushroom culture. Method of growing the banana, abaca or rice straw mushrooms (Volvaria esculenta) by planting the natural spawn. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 14:20-22. Jan.1951. 25 P544P

40167 COFFEY, L. C. What's new in peas. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(3):100B,104B. Mar.1952. 6 T311

40168 CONNECTICUT VEGETABLE GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the thirty-eighth annual meeting, New Haven, Connecticut on November 30 and December 1, 1950. New Haven,1950. 53 p. 75.9 C76

40169 COULTER, F. C. If you plan to grow vegetables. Flower Grower 39(3):64,98. Mar.1952. 80 M72

40170 CUNNINGHAM, C. E., EASTMAN, P. J., and GOVEN, M. Potato vine killing methods as related to rate of kill, vascular discoloration, and virus disease spread. Amer. Potato J. 29:8-16. Ref. Jan.1952. 75.8 P842

40171 DAVIS, L. E. Survey of California canning tomato harvesting operations, 1951. Calif. Agr. Col. Truck Crops. Mimeo. 52,14 p. Dec.1951. 81 C1255

40172 DEKKER, P. Vegetables and fruit culture in Sweden. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 18:28-30. Jan. 1952. 80 C892

40173 DEMPSEY, A. H., and BRANTLEY, B. B. Comparison of some new varieties of sweet potatoes. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B 632,2 p. Nov.26,1951. 100 G29P

40174 DREWES, H. Breeding better cabbage varieties for kraut making. (Abs.) Canning Trade 74(34):11. Mar.10,1952. 286.83 T67

40175 EDWARDS, G. R. Growing and using vegetables at home. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:174-176. Oct.1951. 23 So84

40176 EIFRIG, H. Untersuchungen zur kurzfristigen unterscheidung von kopfsalat und pflück-/schnittsalat durch laboratoriumsversuche. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:280-282. Dec.1951. 61.8 Sa1

40177 EJSING, G. Experiments with early potato varieties immune to clubroot. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:590-591. Dec.20,1951. 280.28 V91

40178 EWING, A. Garden for fun and health. Sci. News Let. 61:170-172. Mar.15,1952. 470 Sci24

40179 FERNÁNDEZ ROSEÑADA, R. La variedad de papa Kennebec. Cuba. Min. de Agr. Rev. (ser.8)34:100-105. Apr.1949/Oct.1951. 8 Ag88Re

40180 FLAWN, L. Profit from your garden. Gard. Illus. 69:75. Mar.1952. 80 G169
Vegetables.

40181 FLEISCHMANN, C. Der gemüsebau in Wiesmoor. Höfchen-Briefe f. Wiss. u. Praxis 4:179-187. 1951. 464.8 H67

40182 GAHM, O. E. Improved methods of culture. Grower [London] 37:197,199,201. Jan.26,1952. 286.83 M34
Mushrooms.

40183 GELOSO, A. R. Good chicory as grown in France. Grower [London] 37:430-431. Feb.23,1952. 286.83 M34

40184 GILLARD, S. O. Growing lettuces outdoors and under glass. Tomato & Stone Fruit J. 16(240):6. (Cont.) Jan.12,1952. 80 T592

40185 GRANCINI, P. Recent progress in the seed potato production in a zone of Western Germany. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:lxix-lxxix. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

40186 GROENEWEGEN, J. H. The connection between the possibility and method of lettuce culture and the moisture and aeration of soils. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:493. Jan.3,1952. 80 G89
In greenhouses.

40187 GROENEWEGEN, J. H. New varieties of lettuce for cultivation under glass. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 15:22-28. Jan.1952. 86 N384
English summary.

40188 GUZOVSKII, M. Methods of sowing and seeding norms for chickpeas. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(8):67-69. Aug.1951. 61.9 Se5

40189 HAMACHER, W. Bewährte grundsätze im zünftigen frühkartoffelbau. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:129-130. Feb.9,1952. 18 L2344

40190 HANNA, G. C. Asparagus plant breeding; a commercially desirable new strain can be developed only after a minimum of eight to ten years of testing. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6:6. Jan.1952. 100 C12Cag

40191 HEIT, C. E. Germination studies with sensitive muskmelon seedstocks. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 41:71-78. 1951. 61.9 As7

40192 HJELTNES, A. Tomatoes in greenhouses. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 68:4-7. (Cont.) Jan.1,1952. 80 N81

40193 HJELTNES, A. Tomatoes in house. (In Norwegian.) Norske Hagtid. 68:27-29. (Concl.) Feb.1,1952. 80 N81

40194 HOFFMAN, J. C., and KANAPAUX, M. S. Wade, a new all purpose snap bean. Seed World 70(2):38-39,46. Jan.18,1952. 61.8 Se52

40195 HOLMBERG, D. M., and MINGES, P. A. Field seeding of tomatoes; survey in Yolo County investigates performance and problems encountered under commercial conditions. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(3):4. Mar. 1952. 100 C12Cag

40196 HOME GROWN THRESHED PEAS JOINT COMMITTEE. Seventh annual report, 1950-51. London,1951. 16 p. 60.39 H75

40197 ILLINOIS FIELDMEN'S SCHOOL. Illinois fieldmen get latest tips on varieties, rotations, fertilization. Food Packer 33(2):36,40. Feb.1952. 286.83 C165
Discussion by W. Robbins, M. B. Linn, M. B. Russell, W. A. Gould, G. F. Warren, P. E. Helsel, G. Muhr, and P. R. Hepler.
Chiefly on vegetable culture.

40198 IÑIGUEZ GARCIA, J. El cultivo de las coles. Tierra [México] 7:30-31,66-67. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 8 T445
Kohlrabi, turnips, and rutabagas.

40199 IURTSOVSKII, M. A. Postharvest planting of root crops. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(6): 12-15. June 1951. 49 So71

40200 IYENGAR, K. G., and DORASAMI, L. S. Sweet potato. Mysore Agr. J. 27:29-30. Apr./June 1951. 22 M993
Varieties.

40201 JEHLE, R. A., COX, C. E., and MOORE, J. E. Early home-grown seed for planting the late potato crop in Maryland. Amer. Potato J. 29:1-7. Jan.1952. 75.8 P842

40202 JOGLAR RODRIGUEZ, F. Produzca gandules. P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. Fol. A-14,5 p.-folder. Aug.1951. 275.29 P96A

40203 JONES, D. F. Quality tomatoes for home and market. Rur. New-Yorker 102:157-158. Mar.1,1952. 6 R88
Culture.

40204 JONES, D. F., EVERETT, H. L., and WALDEN, D. B. Sweet and field corn report Mt. Carmel and Windsor, Connecticut, 1951. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. 51 G1,12 p. Feb.1,1952. 100 C763

40205 KATZ, Y. H. The relationship between heat unit accumulation and the planting and harvesting of canning peas. Agron. J. 44:74-78. Feb.1952. 4 Am34F

40206 KING, L. W. Washington certified seed potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 29:53-54. Feb.1952. 75.8 P842

40207 KOHLER, F. Das vorkeimen der saatkartoffeln ist in jedem betrieb möglich. Grüne 80:154-156. Feb.8,1952. 17 Sch9

40208 KRAMER, A. Snap bean harvest and quality performance. (Abs.) Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1371:84. Jan.30,1952. 389.9 N214In

40209 KREUTZ, H. Betrachtungen zur gärtnerischen pflanzenzüchtung. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:272-273. Dec.1951. 61.8 Sa1
Chiefly vegetables.

40210 LAMBETH, V. N., and CUNNINGHAM, C. R. Growing cucumbers for pickling. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 608,7 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 M69C

40211 LAMPRECHT, H. Über partielle und semisterilität, insbesondere bei Pisum sativum. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:422-433. Ref. Oct.1951. 450 Z36

40212 MCINTOSH, T. P. A survey of the newer potatoes. Gard. Illus. 69:76,79. Mar.1952. 80 G169

40213 MADSEN, R. C. Growing peas for canning and quick-freezing. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:643-646,672 (Cont.) Dec.1,1951. 23 N473
Varieties and harvesting.

40214 MAHLA, J. Gemüsesaatgutprüfung auf sortenechtheit und sortenreinheit durch keimlingsdiagnose. Deut. Landwirt. 2:609-610. Nov.1951. 18 D4822

40215 MARIËN, A. Directions for seeding tomatoes. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 16:4-5. Jan.15,1952. 80 T817

40216 MARTINI. Kartoffelsortenversuche mit späten sorten 1951. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:137. Feb.16,1952. 18 W96

40217 MINGUZZI, L. Sowing, planting, transplanting for autumn-winter crops. (In Italian.) Humus 7(11):23-24. Nov.1951. 16 H88
Vegetables in Italy.

40218 MORRISON, G. 20 top vegetable varieties. Farm J. 76(3):37,186. Mar.1952. 6 F2212

40219 MRAMORSHCHIKOV, S. Potato harvesting. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(8):27-28. Aug.1951. 281.8 K83

40220 MUNN, M. T. Cucurbit seed germination. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 41:133-139. 1951. 61.9 As7

40221 NICOLAISEN, N. Unsere gemüsesorten. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:273-274. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 61.8 Sa1

40222 PAGE, J. O. Potatoes for crisp-making. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:525-527. Feb.1952. 10 G79J
Varieties.

40223 PERSSON, A. R. Control of vegetable seed culture in Holland. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:890-891. Dec.29,1951. 80 G1938

40224 PHILIPP, F. Die österreichischen gemüsebauversuchsanlagen und ihr arbeitsgebiet. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein. u. Obstbau. Mitt. 2:15-16. Jan.1952. 105.9 K696
English summary.

40225 PRETZER, W. "The mighty few." Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:37-39. 1951. 81 T25
Vegetable growers.

40226 PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Semilleros para hortalizas. P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. Fol. H-6,6 p.-folder. Sept.1951. 275.29 P96Ha

40227 RAMANUJAN, S. Improved methods for increased production of potatoes. Indian Farming 1(9): 10-12. Dec.1951. 22 In283

40228 RAYNS, F. Thinning root crops. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 112:50-61. 1951. 10 R81

40229 ROBERTS, E. W. Mustard greens. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Fruit & Veg. Facts & Pointers, Dec.15,1951,3 p. 81 Un34

40230 ROCKWELL, F. F. Can I grow good vegetables? Home Gard. 19:32-35. Jan.1952. 80 H756

40231 ROLL-HANSEN, J. Tomato variety tests at the State Experiment Farm Kvithamar. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 42:4-6. Jan.5,1952. 80 G1938

40232 SCHOBER, K. Niederösterreichische saatkartoffelherkünfte schneiden bei prüfung in Fuchsenbigl am besten ab. Landwirtschaft 3/4:42. Feb.1952. 19 L235

40233 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Brussels sprouts. Estate Mag. 52:72-74. Feb.1952. 10 Es8
Varieties and culture.

40234 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. The right varieties do make a difference. New Health 27:54-56. Spring 1952. 449.8 N45
Vegetables.

40235 SIMÓN R., E. Cultivo de la cebolla. Cuba. Min. de Agr. Rev. (ser.8)34:62-67. Apr.1949/Oct.1951. 8 Ag88Re

40236 SMEDT, A. DE. Tests of outdoor tomato varieties (1951). (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 16:2-4. Jan.15,1952. 80 T817

40237 SMITH, D. A. Short season vegetables. Org. Gard. 20(3):22-26. Mar.1952. 56.8 Or3

40238 STAALDUINE, D. VAN. Glass spinach culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:506-507. Jan.10,1952. 80 G89

40239 STACK, P. Growing the Chinese artichoke. Fruit & Prod. 6(7):9. Dec.1951/Jan.1952. 80 F9427

40240 STARK, F. C., SCOTT, L. E., and JEFFERS, W. F. Planting sweet potatoes and treating sprouts. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 24,2 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 M36Fa

40241 STEENBERGEN, B., and RODENBURG, D. Raising cucumber plants for greenhouses. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:572-573. Jan.31,1952. 80 G89

40242 STEINECK, O. Wie sind saatkartoffel zu schneiden? Landwirtschaft 3/4:40-42. Feb.1952. 19 L235

40243 STRAUSS, A. Un essai sur une culture de laitues porte-graines. Potasse 26:26-27. Feb.1952. 57.8 P84

40244 SWINGLE, H. D. Some objectives and results with vegetable research in Tennessee. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:34-36. 1951. 81 T25

40245 TERMAN, G. L., and AKELEY, R. V. Quality, size and yield of tubers in 1951 potato variety trials. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 26,7 p. Jan.1952. 100 M28M

40246 TIENSTRA, J. T., SYBESMA, J., and VELDINK, J. G. Voeder aardappelen [Feed potatoes]. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Afd. Akker- en Weidebouw. [P.] 2, 16 p. 1951. 12 N386
Chiefly on culture and feed value of potatoes.

40247 UNDELAND, L. Table on the viability, etc., amount of seeds and seed planting time for some vegetables. (In Norwegian.) Norske Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere, 1952:14. 86 N81

40248 UNDELAND, L. Tables of planting distances, etc., for some vegetables. (In Norwegian.) Norske Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere, 1952:15. 86 N81

40249 URRUTIA NICOLINI, E. El cultivo del camote en la Provincia de Lima. Lima. Cent. Nac. de Invest. y Expt. Agr. de La Molina. B. 40,28 p. Mar.1951. 102.5 L622B

40250 VERBRUGGEN, A. Pea culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 18:102-104. Feb.1952. 80 C892

40251 VRIEND, S. Greenhouse cucumbers in hotbeds. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:507. Jan.10,1952. 80 G89

40252 WOLF, E. A., and STEVENSON, F. T. Sweet corn production in the Everglades. Fla. Grower 60(3):19, 45. Mar.1952. 80 F6622

40253 WORK, P. 1952 vegetable trials will indicate what to catalog for 1953. Seed World 70(4):8,48. Feb.15, 1952. 61.8 Se52

40254 ZANTEN, E. V., and GAALEN, H. J. V. Culture of Spanish pepper, paprika and eggplant. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:663. Feb.28,1952. 80 G89

40255 ZITZEWITZ, A. VON. Die steigerung des stärkegehaltes durch züchtung. Kartoffelbau 2:217-218. Nov.1951. 75.8 K145
Potatoes.

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

40256 ACHESON, H. V. C. Will geese eat weeds? On skunk cabbage and other delicacies. Mag. Ducks & Geese 3:15. Winter 1952. 47.8 M27

40257 APP, F. Crag herbicide for weeds in asparagus. N. J. Farm & Gard. 23(3):41-43. Mar.1952. 6 G162

40258 ARMER, W. Halogeton, a stock-poisoning weed. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 197,4 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 Ar42

40259 BASHFORD, SIR H. The villainies of couch grass [Agropyron repens]. Country Life [London] 111: 421. Feb.15,1952. 80 C83

40260 BENDER, E. K., and STARK, F. C. Weed control experiments with spinach & canning peas. Canning Trade 74(31):7-8. Feb.18,1952. 286.83 T67

40261 BENFORD, H. Hoe hands by the gallon. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(3):92,100. Mar.1952. 6 T311
Chemical weed control in cotton and other crops.

40262 BIRD, J. J. "Goose-berry" management. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:25-26. 1951. 81 T25
Use of geese for weeding strawberry plantings.

40263 BOHMONT, D. W. Halogeton, new threat to rangeland. Crops & Soils 4(6):16-18. Mar.1952. 6 W55

40264 BOHMONT, D. W. Halogeton, unwanted tenant of the West. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 48,11 p. Dec.1951. 100 W99

40265 BRYANT, L. R., and RASMUSSEN, L. W. Cultivation, 2,4-D in fall kill bindweed in orchard. Better Fruit 46(8):40. Feb.1952. 80 B46

40266 CMU. Farm Chem. 115(2):12-13. Feb.1952. 57.8 Am3

40267 CORNS, W. G. Field experiments with herbicides. Alberta. U. Dept. Plant Sci. Seasonal Notes 37:3-5. Jan.5,1952. 64.9 AL12

40268 COULTER, L. L. Two primary factors influencing results in the control of oak during the dormant period. Down to Earth 7(4):2-3. Spring 1952. 381 D75
Quercus alba.

40269 COUNT, R. D. A killer pest. Fuchsia Fan 12 (2):8. Feb.1952. 96.532 F952
Halogeton.

40270 COUNT, R. D. Tree of venom [Hippomane mancinella]. Fuchsia Fan 12:10. Jan.1952. 96.532 F952

40271 CRAFTS, A. S. Chemical weed control; soil sterilants and translocated herbicides have their advantages and problems according to their special uses. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6:4,14. Jan.1952. 100 C12Cag

40272 CRAFTS, A. S., and HARVEY, W. A. Selective herbicides. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 47(2):42. Feb. 1952. 6 H11P

40273 DANIEL, H. A. Brush, grass, beef and dollars. Amer. Forests 58(3):12-14. Mar.1952. 99.8 F762

40274 DOTZENKO, A. D. T. C. A. for Johnson grass control. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1058,3 p. Aug.1951. 100 N465

40275 DUNHAM, R. S. MCP for flax. Down to Earth 7(4):13. Spring 1952. 381 D75

40276 FURRER, J. D. Stimulating home extension clubs in weed work. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:89-90. 1950. 79.9 N81

40277 GERM, H., and SCHÖNBRUNNER, J. Kleeseide, kleeteufel und unkräuter in klee- und luzerneschlägen. Landwirtschaft, Dec.1951:357-360. 19 L235
Cuscuta, Orobanche minor, and other weeds.

40278 GRIGSBY, B. H. Weed control in the sugar beet crop. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. & Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6:146-148. 1951. 66.9 Am353

40279 GUÐNASON, A. Hormones and other materials for control of weeds. (In Icelandic). Freyr 47:9-12. Jan.1952. 11 F89

40280 HAGSAND, E. Control of weeds in spring planted forage crops requires solicitude. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:165-167. Mar.1,1952. 11 L234

40281 HARDY, S. K. Brush killing chemicals. Farm Bur. Mass, Dec.1951:13,28. 275.293 Mass

40282 HARRIS, V. C. Cotton produced without cultivation as chemicals provide control of weeds. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 15(2):1,3. Feb.1952. 100 M69Mi

40283 HEMPHILL, D. D. Chemical weed control in strawberries. Down to Earth 7(4):8-10. Spring 1952. 381 D75

40284 HENSILL, G. S. Strawberry weed control. West. Fruit Grower 6(3):20. Mar.1952. 95.8 G762

40285 HIGGINBOTHAM, A. L. Weeds from USSR invade range lands. West. Farm Life 54(3):6,23. Feb.1, 1952. 6 R153

40286 JACKSON, W. S. Would you trade mesquite for beef? N. Mex. Stockman 17(3):92,94-95. Mar.1952. 49 N462
Chemical control by means of airplane spraying.

40287 JACOB, W. C. Chemical weed control in canning crops. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1371:83-84. Jan.30,1952. 389.9 N214In
Vegetables.

40288 JANSSON, S. L., JACOBSON, G., and JÄGERSTAHL, G. Fält- och lysimeterundersökningar angaende natriumklorat som ogräsbekämpningsmedel [Field and lysimeter experiments with the use of sodium chlorate as a weed-killer]. Sweden. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Meddel. 35, 109 p. Ref. 1951. 104 Up63
English summary.

40289 JONES, T. H. Chemical weed control in fruit plantings. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:19-24. Ref. 1951. 81 T25

40290 KNOLL, L. Halogeton—deadly new range plant gains foothold in West. West. Livestock J. 30(5):155,158. Dec.1951. 6 F2278

40291 KOPITKE, J. C., and LANGFORD, J. K. R. Weed control with methyl bromide. J. Forestry 50:208-211. Mar.1952. 99.8 F768
In forest tree nurseries.

40292 LACHMAN, W. H. Weed control in vegetables for 1950. Conn. Veg. Growers' Assoc. Proc. 38:33-36. 1950. 75.9 C76

40293 MAGILL, W. W. Geese work overtime in strawberry fields. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 33: 2476. Feb.1952. 81 N46
Weed control.

40294 MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Chemical weed control; recommendations for cotton in 1952. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 171,13 p. Jan. 1952. 100 M69

40295 MUZIK, T. J., LUVISI, G. W., and CRUZADO, H. J. A method for statistical evaluation of new herbicides. Agron. J. 44:91-92. Feb.1952. 4 Am34P

40296 NAVARRO, J. A. Uso de hierbicidas en las plantaciones de caña de Puerto Rico. Rev. del Café 7(6/7):24-25. Dec.1951/Jan.1952. 8 R3295

40297 NORRIS, J. J. Eradicate mesquite! N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. News 31(12):4. Dec.1951. 275.29 N463Ex

40298 OPSAHL, B. Experiments with calcium cyanamide as a simultaneous weed killer and nitrogenous fertilizer for potatoes. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsok i Landbr. 2:263-275. 1951. 11 F772
English summary.

40299 ORCHARD, H. E. Cardoon or wild artichoke (Cynara cardunculus L.). So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55: 196-197. Nov.1951. 23 So84

40300 PALUDAN, F. Practical experiences in regard to the use of mineral oil against weeds in spruce and pine nurseries. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 39(1):9-11. Jan.1,1952. 99.8 Sk51

40301 PAUZÉ, F. La propagation des mauvaises herbes. III. Rev. d'Oka 25:177-188. Nov./Dec.1951. 7 Ok1

40302 PLANT, W. Hormones kill horsetail [Equisetum]. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3248):34-35. Jan.22, 1952. 10 F228

40303 PORTSMOUTH, G. B. The weed problem on tea estates. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 22:101-104. Sept.1951. 68.18 C33

40304 POWELL, T. A new science: biological weed control. Org. Farmer 3(7):34-37. Feb.1952. 57.8 Or3

40305 RALEIGH, S. M., and others. Spraying with 2,4-D while cultivating kills broadleafed weeds in corn rows. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 540(sup.1):3-4. Dec.1951. 100 P381

A. W. Clyde, R. E. Patterson, and R. B. Alderfer, joint authors.

40306 SLAATS, M., and STRYCKERS, J. Improvement of the sward of permanent pastures. II. Investigations to determine the most favourable period for the application of synthetic growth substances as selective herbicides. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 16:95-111. Mar.1951. 105.1 G344

English summary.

40307 SRIVASTAVA, T. N. The application of selective herbicides to forestry practice. Indian Forester 78: 11-25. (Concl.) Ref. Jan.1952. 99.8 In2

40308 STODDART, L. A., and COOK, C. W. Research will attempt to give definite answers to questions on Halogeton poisoning. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 12: 70-71,83-84. Dec.1951. 100 Ut1F

Sheep poisoning in Utah.

40309 STRYCKERS, J. The control of Rhinanthus major Ehrh. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 16:81-94. Mar.1951. 105.1 G344

English summary.

40310 STRYCKERS, J. La lutte contre l'epi du vent (Apera spica-venti P.B.) dans le froment, au moyen de la calcyanamide. Rev. de l'Agr. 4:1600-1605. Dec.1951. 13 R322

English summary.

40311 TATISHVILI, G. S. New weed [of Erechtites genus] of tea plantations in Adzharia. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 8:83-85. 1951. 451 M854

40312 THENARD, J. L'atomisation et le désherbage du lin. Agriculture [Paris] 16(131):24. Jan.1952. 14 Ag823

40313 TINDALL, C. Chemicals get weeds, help cotton growers. Mo. Rur. 93(4):12,26. Feb.23,1952. 6 R8891

40314 ĪSITOVICH, I. K. Chemical weeding of windblown young growths of sunflowers in the plantings of grain crops. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(12):85-86. Dec.1951. 20 So84

Spraying wheat and barley with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, 2-Methyl-4 chlorophenoxyacetic acid, and dinitro-o-cresol.

40315 VIDME, T. A brief guide for chemical control of garden weeds. (In Norwegian.) Norske Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere, 1952:7-8. 86 N81

40316 WAGNER, E. Giftige kräuter auf mähwiesen und weiden. Deut. Landwirt. 2:635-637. Dec.1951. 18 D4822

Russian Zone.

40317 WHITE, G. L. The dream came true! Ark. Farmer 54(2):12-13. Feb.1952. 6 Ar42

Development of an oil spray and equipment for weed control.

40318 WILLARD, C. J. Chemical weed control in sugar beets and other crops. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. & Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6:143-145. 1951. 66.9 Am353

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

40319 ANTIOQUIA SECRETARIA DE AGRICULTURA. Cultivo de la yuca. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 376/381:3229-3230. Dec.1950/May 1951. 9.4 So1

40320 BENSTEAD, R. J. Cocoa re-establishment. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1951:111-116. 68.39 C642

Includes discussion.

40321 BOWMAN, G. F. The Inter-American Cacao Center at Turrialba, Costa Rica. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1951:40-56. 68.39 C642

Includes discussion.

40322 BRAY, G. T. The cultivation and production of tung oil. II. Paint Mfr. 22:56-59,72. Feb.1952. 306.8 P162

40323 BROWN, MRS. A. C. Herbs are fun! Gard. Club Amer. B. 40(2):44-45. Mar.1952. 90.32 G16

40324 CAÑAVERAS V., F. Los campos de cooperación experimental de la Federación Nacional de Cafeteros. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 10:3810-3812. Dec. 1951. 68.28 R32

40325 DUDLEY, R. H. Carob [Ceratonia siliqua] tree of many talents. Nat. Hist. 61:111-113. Mar.1952. 500 N483J

40326 DUMAIS, A. A. Cultivo industrial de menta en Del Carril. Chacra 22(254):68,97. Jan.1952. 9 C34

40327 ESCAURIAZA, R. DE, and PEREZ VALERA, F. Contribución al estudio del valor cervecero de los lupulos cultivados en España. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 11:415-427. Dec.1951. 105.6 Sp14

English summary.

40328 GERARD LUGARD, J. Injertos en cafetos. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 10:3849-3854. Dec.1951. 68.28 R32

40329 GILLETT, D. A recent visit to the Belgian Congo. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1951:132-134. 68.39 C642

40330 GILMAN, W. Sphagnum moss goes modern. Nat. Mag. 45:146-148,162. Mar.1952. 409.6 N214

40331 GIORDANO, B. Native Calabrian flora: licorice, drug and industrial plant. (In Italian.) Humus 7 (11):10-13. Nov.1951. 16 H88

40332 GUILLAUMIN, A. Données complémentaires sur les plantes médicinales de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 9:676-678. Nov.1951. 396.8 An7

40333 HAMMER, O. Rape growing, bees and seed growing. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:67-69. Feb.7, 1952. 280.28 V91

Pollination.

40334 HENDERSON, F. C. The expansion of cocoa growing in Papua—New Guinea. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1951:26-34. 68.39 C642

Includes discussion.

40335 HENKEL, H. Beobachtungen und erfahrungen bei der mischkultur von heilpflanzen mit anderen gärtnerischen kulturen. Deut. Landwirt. 2:607-608. Nov. 1951. 18 D4822

40336 HERB SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Report of the seventeenth annual meeting, June 12, 13, 14, 1951. Philadelphia,1951. 39 p. 81 H41R

40337 ĪÀŤŠENKO, V. G. On norms for seeding and methods of sowing Crambe. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(12):81-82. Dec.1951. 20 So84

40338 KAPOOR, L. D., CHOPRA, I. C., and NATH, S. A note on the germination of seeds of Indian belladonna [Atropa belladonna]. Indian Forester 78:34-35. Jan. 1952. 99.8 In2

40339 KEEGEL, E. L. Relation of coarse plucking to quality of made tea. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 22: 112-118. Sept.1951. 68.18 C33

40340 KILBY, W. W. Tung and complementary crops. Amer. Tung News 2(8):4-5. Dec.1951. 307.8 Am33

40341 KISSER, J. Die brunnenkresse. Z. f. Lebensmtlprod. 4(11):4-5. Nov.1951. 389.8 Z34

Roripa nasturtium-aquaticum.

40342 KRIVOLAPOV, V. Chaĭ i drugie subtropicheskie kul'tury v zakarpatskoĭ oblasti [Tea and other subtropical crops in Transcarpathian Region]. Uzhgorod, Knizhno-Zhurnal'noe Izd-vo,1951. 105 p. 68.1 K89

40343 LUNA ERCILLA, C. A. El junco. Chacra 22(254):67. Jan.1952. 9 C34

Culture of Juncus effusus.

40344 LUNA ERCILLA, C. A. La palmera productora de paja rafia. Charla Rur. 151:24-25,49-50. May 1951. 9 C37

Raphia.

40345 LUSTIG, E. Das obst des gebirges—die süsse mährische Eberesche. Salzburger Bauer 7(6):13-14. Feb.7,1952. 19 Sa3

Sorbus aucuparia.

40346 MACFARLANE, C. A survey of certain seaweeds of commercial importance in southwest Nova Scotia. Canad. J. Bot. 30:78-97. Ref. Ján.1952. 470 C16C

40347 MAKEVNIN, A. IA. Practices of collective farms in obtaining high yields of coriander [seeds]. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(12):34-40. Dec.1951. 20 So84

40348 MALELU, J. S., KAMAT, M. N., and PATEL, M. K. Cultivation and diseases of betelvine at Bassein. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 42:137-143. Nov.1951. 22 P79

40349 MEJIA FRANCO, R. Defensa técnica del cafeto en la América Latina. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 10:3791-3793. Dec.1951. 68.28 R32

40350 MOLFINO, J. F. El "mana" y la planta que lo produce. Chacra 22(255):57. Feb.1952. 9 C34
Fraxinus ornus.

40351 MORAN, M. La coca, planta maravillosa, es el principal cultivo de Bolivia. Mundo Agr. 4(33):98-99. Feb.1952. 9 M92

40352 NOLTHENIUS, A. C. T. Replanting tea. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 22:108-112. Sept.1951. 68.18 C33

40353 NØRGAARD, P. C. O. Willows as honey plants. (In Danish.) Birøkteren 68:19-21. Feb.1952. 424.8 B53

40354 NORMANHA, E. S., and PEREIRA, A. S. Recommendations for the planting of cassava. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 31(371):78-79. Nov.1951. 9.2 B733

40355 OLBERG, G. Bienen und taubnesseln [Lamium]. Nordwestdeut. Imkerztg. 4:10-12. Jan.1952. 424.8 N753

40356 PREST, R. L. Custard apples pollination. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(8):29-30. Jan.4,1952. 280.38 Q3

40357 PREST, R. L. The pollination of custard apples. Queensland Prod. 33(24):14. Dec.19,1951. 23 Q35

40358 PURCALLAS Y SALVA, P. La propagación del algarrobo. Tierra [México] 7:40-44. Jan.1952. 8 T445

40359 RAMÍREZ BERMÚDEZ, J. Nuestro vivero de café en "Barcenas." Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 2(6):21-22. Oct.1951. 8 G937M

40360 RAO, P. S. Non-cereal foods: tamarind seed kernels as food and fodder. Indian Forester 78:36-38. Jan.1952. 99.8 In2

40361 ROTHE F., J. Contribución al estudio del Corozo en Guatemala. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 2(6):27-30,59. Oct.1951. 8 G937M

40362 SAVCHENKO, IA. M. On developing a stable feed base for beekeeping on collective farms. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(10):30-38. Oct.1951. 424.8 P295
Honey plant crop rotations.

40363 SAZANOVA, L. V. Distribution of India mustard [Brassica juncea]. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(7):54-58. July 1951. 61.9 Se5

40364 SCHROEDER, C. A. The tuna or prickly pear in California. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 6:26-28, 43. 1951,pub.Jan.1952. 80 F9464

40365 SCHWEIZER, J. Recommended tea plants, 1951/52. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 20:399,401,403,405. Dec.16,1951. 22.5 B45

40366 SHALYT, M. S. Dikorastushchie poleznye rasteniia Turkmenskoĭ SSR [Wild-growing useful plants of Turkmenian SSR]. Moskva,Moskovskoe Ob-vo Ispytateleĭ Prirody,1951. 221 p. Ref. (Materialy k Poznaniiu Fauny i Flory SSSR. Novaia Seriia. Otdel Botanicheskiĭ 8(16)) 459.2 M41

40367 SHEPHARD, C. Y. A progress report on cocoa research at the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1951:58-63. 68.39 C642

40368 SOLIS ROJAS, F. Reporte del trabajo de un año de labores de la Sección del Café. Suelo Tico 5:137-151. Mar./Apr.1951. 8 Su2

40369 STERN, J. N. Attempt to grow hops in northeastern Mexico. Tex. J. Sci. 3:559-567. Ref. Dec.30, 1951. 470 T31

40370 SUNDARAM, S. Agronomics of Arabica coffee clearing. Indian Coffee 15:223-225. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 68.29 In23M

40371 TARASHKEVICH, S., and BUTSEVICH, V. High yields of kok-saghyz. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(8):32-34. Aug.1951. 281.8 K83

40372 TONTZ, C. From the apiary note book. Gleanings Bee Cult. 80:146-149. Mar.1952. 424.8 G47
Mainly on honey plants.

40373 URQUHART, D. H., and DWYER, R. E. P. Report on the prospects of extending the growing of cacao in the Territory of Papua and New Guinea with notes on current experiments, soils, pests, and meteorological data, by various authorities. Bournville,Eng.,Cadbury, 1951. 39 p. 68.3 Ur6P

40374 VARGAS BERNAL, S. Arboles de sombrio para cafetales. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 10:3844-3845. Dec.1951. 68.28 R32
Calliandra.

40375 VASSILIADES, C. H. El jengibre es una planta de porvenir en el Norte del país. Mundo Agr. 4 (33):85. Feb.1952. 9 M92

40376 VOELCKER, O. J. Cocoa planting material for Malaya. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1951:34-38. 68.39 C642
Includes discussion.

40377 WALTER, T. E. The Low-Country Sub-Station. An account of developments to-date. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 22:122-124. Sept.1951. 68.18 C33

40378 WARD, F. K. Opium in the Mishmi Hills. Gard. Chron. 131:56. Feb.16,1952. 80 G162

40379 WEST, J. Progress of research at WACRI [West Africa Cacao Research Institute]. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1951:108-111. 68.39 C642

40380 WIERSUM, L. K. Stimulation of latex production. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 20:395,397,399. Dec.16, 1951. 22.5 B45
Hevea culture.

40381 ZEMLIANITSKIĬ, L. T. Prospects of utilizing Amorpha [A. fruticosa] in soil conservation and in industry. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:299-302. May/June 1951. 451 R923

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

40382 ABEL, P. M. By spade and test tube. County Guide 71:9,32-34. Jan.1952. 7 G76
Inventory of Saskatchewan's soil resources.

40383 BAUMGARTEN, O. Wiljams lehre über die unersetzlichkeit und gleichwertigkeit der wachstumsbedingungen. Zu seinem 12. todestag. Deut. Landwirt. 2:564-565. Nov.1951. 18 D4822

40384 BRUIN, P. The importance of soil research. (In Dutch.) Landbode 5(49):1. Dec.15,1951. 12 L234
Netherlands.

40385 CUSSAC, C. M. Estudios agrológicos; consideraciones sobre algunos trabajos y proyectos realizados por la Sección Suelos del Instituto. II. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. Anexo 2(22):1-4. Nov./Dec.1951. 282.29 Ur8

40386 FAULKNER, E. H. Soil development. Norman, U. Okla. Press,1952. 232 p. 56.7 F27So

40387 OGG, SIR W. Modern developments in soil science. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 38:143-144,149. Mar.5,1952. 57.8 F413

40388 STALLINGA, G. Grondonderzoek bij bouwen grasland op zandgrond [Soil research in the case of arable land and grassland on sandy ground]. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Vlugschr. v. de Landb. 17,6 p. 1951. 12 N38Vs

40389 STANKOV, N. Z. Methods of taking roots in the field. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(11):41-42. 1951. 20 Ak1
Soil sampling equipment.

40390 VERVELDE, G. J. Use of the words "ground" and "soil" in agriculture. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 64:110-112. Feb.1952. 105.2 Or3

40391 WEIDENBACH, F. Die bedeutung der eiszeit für unsere böden. Wasser u. Boden 3:246-248. Nov.1951. 56.8 W28

Soil Physics

40392 ALBAREDA, J. M., ALEIXANDRE FERRANDIS, V., and GARCIA VICENTE, J. La variacion de las propiedades fisico-quimicas de las arcillas con el tamaño de grano. II. Ann. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 9: 279-337. Ref. May/June 1950. 506 Sp12
English summary.

40393 ALEIXANDRE FERRANDIS, V., and GARCIA VERDUCH, A. Relaciones entre algunas propiedades fisicas, quimicas y técnicas de las arcillas. II. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 10:207-246. Ref. May/June 1951. 506 Sp12
English summary.

40394 BEAR, F. E. What new soil conditioners mean to you; more about the astonishing new chemicals that "mellow" soil [Krilium]. Country Gent. 122(3):21,73-74. Mar.1952. 6 C833

40395 CAMPBELL, R. B. Freezing point of water in puddled and unpuddled soils at different soil moisture tension values. Soil Sci. 73:221-229. Ref. Mar.1952. 56.8 So3

40396 COTTA, A. The true nature of the soil. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 108:9-13. Dec.1951. 280.8 C882
Structure; includes plant ecology.

40397 DANIEL, W. H. What is Krilium? Midwest Turf 6:1-2. Jan.1952. 60.18 M58

40398 DAY, P. R., and HOLMGREN, G. G. Microscopic changes in soil structure during compression. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 16:73-77. Jan.1952. 56.9 So3

40399 D'ELEUSIS, C. Search for a cure-all. Org. Farmer 3(8):16-19,46-47. Mar.1952. 57.8 Or3
Krilium.

40400 DEVELOP potent new soil conditioner. Amer. Nurseryman 95(5):16,79. Mar.1,1952. 80 Am371
Krilium.

40401 EVANS, J. Let's look at krilium. Iowa Agr. 50(7):4-6. Feb.1952. 6 Io9

40402 GAISER, R. N. Root channels and roots in forest soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 16:62-65. Ref. Jan.1952. 56.9 So3

40403 GALLAWAY, B. M., and BUCHANAN, S. J. Lime stabilization of clay soil. Tex. Engin. Expt. Sta. B. 124,57 p. Jan.1,1951. 290.9 T31

40404 HOWE, H. E. Humus from plastic promises bigger crops, greener lawns. Pop. Sci. Mon. 160(3):106-109,270,272. Mar.1952. 470 P81
Krilium.

40405 JAMISON, V. C., and WEAVER, H. A. Soil hardness measurements in relation to soil moisture content and porosity. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 16:13-15. Ref. Jan.1952. 56.9 So3

40406 KLINGEBIEL, A. A., and O'NEAL, A. M. Structure and its influence on tilth of soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 16:77-80. Jan.1952. 56.9 So3

40407 KLYCHNIKOV, V. M. A device for determining water permeability of soils (grounds) under field conditions. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(11):33-40. 1951. 20 Ak1

40408 KRILIUM. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 38:81-82. Feb.6,1952. 57.8 F413

40409 KRILIUM. Gard. Chron. 131:61. Feb.23,1952. 80 G162

40410 KRILIUM a new synthetic soil conditioner. Minn. Hort. 80:28-29. Feb.1952. 81 M66

40411 KRONE, R. B., LUDWIG, H. F., and THOMAS, J. F. Porous tube device for sampling soil solutions during water-spreading operations. Soil Sci. 73:211-219. Mar.1952. 56.8 So3

40412 KUZNIK, I. A. Method of investigating percolation of water in the soil in the Volga River area. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 10:632-641. Oct.1951. 57.8 P34

40413 MASON, V. V., and KURTZ, M. Measurement of the thermal resistivity of soil. Hydro Res. News 3 (3):1-4. July/Sept.1951. 335.8 H99

40414 MILLER, R. D., and RICHARD, F. Hydraulic gradients during infiltration in soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 16:33-38. Jan.1952. 56.9 So3

40415 OLIVA O., J. T. La mecánica de suelos: ciencia fundamental para el proyecto y construcción de carreteros. B. de Inform. Cient. Nac. 4:163-173. Aug./Sept.1951. 475 B633

40416 POULSON, E. N., and SWARNER, L. R. Soil, water, and air. III. Reclam. Era 38:63-65. Mar.1952. 156.84 R24

40417 QUIRK, W. H. Conn. tests material for erosion control. Contract. & Engin. Mon. 49(2):12-14. Feb.1952. 290.8 C765
Use of Krilium in controlling slope erosion.

40418 RAINERI, C. Measures to improve the mechanical structure of the soil. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(12):8-9. Feb.9,1952. 281.8 Ag3

40419 RAO, M. S. N., MURTHY, A. R. V., and RAO, M. R. A. N. Physico-chemical investigations of some Mysore clay samples. Cur. Sci. 20:323-324. Dec.1951. 475 Sci23

40420 ROBINSON, D. O. A study of soil aggregate stability. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 62:213-220. Autumn/Winter 1949/50,pub.1952. 241.8 Oh3

40421 RODALE, R. Science versus nature: a battle lost? Org. Farmer 3(7):42-43. Feb.1952. 57.8 Or3
Krilium.

40422 RUSSELL, J. S. How krilium works its wonders in the soil. Iowa Farm & Home Register, Feb.3, 1952:12-H-13-H. 6 Io94

40423 SITNIK, A. F. New method for determining the depth of freezing and thawing of soil. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(10):87-89. Oct.1951. 20 So84
Equipment.

40424 SLACK, J. Krilium: its effect and purpose. Gard. Illus. 69:79. Mar.1952. 80 G169

40425 SMITH, H. W., MCCREERY, R. A., and MOODIE, C. D. Collection and preservation of soil profiles. II. Soil Sci. 73:243-248. Mar.1952. 56.8 So3

40426 STRICKLING, E. The effect of soybeans on aggregation, organic matter content, and crop yield of the soil. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 62:247-252. Autumn/Winter 1949/50,pub.1952. 241.8 Oh3

40427 TANNER, C. B., and HANKS, R. J. Moisture hysteresis in gypsum moisture blocks. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 16:48-51. Jan.1952. 56.9 So3

40428 TANNER, C. B., and BOURGET, S. J. Particle-shape discrimination of round and square holed sieves. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 16:88. Jan.1952. 56.9 So3

40429 TAYLOR, G. S. A portable four-electrode probe for measuring soil moisture. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:299-301. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

40430 TOCHILOV, V. I. In regard to condensation of air moisture by the soil. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 12: 763-766. Ref. Dec.1951. 57.8 P34

40431 VAN BAVEL, C. H. M. Compact wet sieving apparatus for soil aggregate analysis. Agron. J. 44:97-98. Feb.1952. 4 Am34P

40432 VAN DOREN, C. A., and KLINGEBIEL, A. A. Effect of management on soil permeability. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 16:66-69. Jan.1952. 56.9 So3

40433 WEGER, N. Über bodenfeuchtigkeit und bodenpflege. Hess. Obstbau 6:164-165. Nov.1951. 80 G1932

40434 WHAT about Krilium? Fert. Rev. 28:10. Jan./Mar.1952. 57.8 F414

40435 WILLCOX, O. W. The agrobiology of soil water. Sugar 47(2):47-50. Feb.1952. 65.8 F11

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

40436 AGARWAL, R. R., and VERMA, R. N. Phosphatic manuring of crops at Kanpur. Uttar Pradesh. Bur. Agr. Inform. Agr. & Anim. Husb. Uttar Pradesh. Sect. III, Agr. Chem. 6:20-25. 1951. 34.2 Un3
Table I contains the average quantities of phosphoric acid in the surface soils of this province.

40437 AGARWAL, R. R., and MEHROTRA, C. L. Studies on the rapid chemical methods of soil analysis. Uttar Pradesh. Bur. Agr. Inform. Agr. & Anim. Husb. Uttar Pradesh. Sect. III, Agr. Chem. 6:1-19. Ref. 1951. 34.2 Un3

40438 BARBIER, G., and DELMAS, J. Limite de redissolution dans le sol des phosphates calciques susceptibles de s'y former. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:659-661. Feb.4,1952. 505 P21

40439 BAY, C. E., and HULL, H. H. Loss of nitrogen and water from Fayette silt loam as measured by monolith lysimeters. Agron. J. 44:78-82. Feb.1952. 4 Am34P

40440 BÍALYÍ, A. M., and PANKRATOVA, A. F. Observations on nitrogen and phosphorus content in the soil of a grass-field crop rotation under conditions of the South-East of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 4:80-85. July/Aug.1951. 20 Ag822

40441 BIDWELL, O. W. A study of clay minerals of soils in the Miami catena. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 62:39-46. Autumn/Winter 1949/50,pub.1952. 241.8 Oh3

40442 BLOOD, J. W. Soil analysis in the laboratory. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:541-543. Feb.1952. 10 G79J

40443 BOISCHOT, P., and QUILLON, MME. P. Fixation du cuivre dans les sols calcaires. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:747-749. Feb.11,1952. 505 P21

40444 BRAADLIE, O. Chemical soil analysis. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 57:864-867. Nov.28,1951. 11 L236

40445 BRUNETTE, C. E., and others. Étude chimique des tourbes du Québec. III. Composition de la tourbière de Farnham (Co. Missisquoi). Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 17:83-87. 1949/50, pub.1951. 517 M76

D. Spence, H. Girard, and J. Risi, joint authors.

40446 BURRIEL, F., GUERRA, A., and FABREGAS, R. Determinación volumétrica de la materia orgánica en suelos de cultivo. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 9:339-347. Ref. May/June 1950. 506 Sp12

English summary.

40447 CHAFFIN, W., and WOODWARD, R. O. Test your soil—know what it needs. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 566,7 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

40448 CHAVARRIA POLL, A. V. Comentarios sobre la labor de análisis totales de los suelos. Suelo Tico 5: 211-222. Mar./Apr.1951. 8 Su2

Costa Rica.

40449 CHRISTENSEN, C. Soil analysis and a few questions to Mr. Manager Karsten Iversen. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:45-46. Jan.24,1952. 280.28 V91

Reply, by K. Iversen, p. 46.

40450 DELVER, P. Experiences with a NPK plant test kit. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 15:8-21. Jan.1952. 86 N384

English summary.

40451 DÖRING, H. Untersuchungen über bindungszustand der bodenphosphorsäure in typischen Thüringer ackerböden und die möglichkeiten zu deren mobilisierung. Deut. Landwirt. 2:626-629. Dec.1951. 18 D4822

Russian Zone.

40452 DYAL, R. S., and HENDRICKS, S. B. Formation of mixed layer minerals by potassium fixation in montmorillonite. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 16:45-48. Jan.1952. 56.9 So3

40453 EID, M. T. Significance of soil organic phosphorus to plant growth. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26: 199-201. Jan.1952. 470 Io9

Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

40454 FILIPPOVICH, Z. S. Ponds, shelterbelts and Solonetz soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 12:736-740. Dec.1951. 57.8 P34

Salt accumulation in soils at Kamennaîa Steppe.

40455 GILBERT, F. A. Is my soil deficient? Land News (ser.11)4:21-24. 1951. 279.8 L22L

Trace elements.

40456 HAMILTON, P. L. Soil tests save your money. Capper's Farmer 63(3):54,80. Mar.1952. 6 M693

40457 HENDE, A. VAN DEN, and COTTENIE, A. Les équilibres nutritifs dans le sol et leur rapport avec l'analyse chimique de la plante et du sol. Rev. de l'Agr. 5:3-22. Ref. Jan.1952. 13 R322

English summary.

40458 ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Policy of the University of Illinois Soil Testing Laboratory for training technicians and testing check samples for county and commercial soil testing laboratories. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1510,1 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 IL62Pag

40459 JACKMAN, R. H., and BLACK, C. A. Hydrolysis of phytate phosphorus in soils. Soil Sci. 73:167-171. Mar.1952. 56.8 So3

40460 JACKSON, M. L., and others. Weathering sequence of clay-size minerals in soils and sediments. II. Chemical weathering of layer silicates. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 16:3-6. Ref. Jan.1952. 56.9 So3

Y. Hseung, R. B. Corey, E. J. Evans, and R. C. vanden Heuvel, joint authors.

40461 KADER, G. M. Chlorine determination in soil water solutions with bivalent mercury nitrate. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 12:770-773. Ref. Dec.1951. 57.8 P34

40462 KAILA, A., and RYTI, R. Observations on factors influencing the results of chemical soil tests. Acta Agr. Scand. 1:271-281. Ref. 1951. 11 Ac82

40463 KHAN, D. V. In regard to cohesion of organic substances [humic acid] with soil minerals. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:461-464. Ref. Nov.21,1951. 511 P444A

40464 KIBE, M. M., and NARAYANA, N. The nature of soil in relation to tobacco quality. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 42:131-136. Nov.1951. 22 P79

40465 LAGOS U., J. A. El suelo. Agr. Costarricense 10:5-8. Jan.1952. 8 Ag895

Structure.

40466 LAI, T. M., and LEE, F. V. A study on the application of Neubauer seedling method for determining "root-soluble" phosphorus and potassium in Taiwan sugarcane soils. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 7:124-133. Ref. June 1951. 65.9 F76R

English summary.

40467 LONGENECKER, D., and MERKLE, F. G. Liming keeps aluminum and manganese in soil from poisoning plant roots. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 540(sup.1): 5-6. Dec.1951. 100 P381

40468 MARSHALL, C. E. Potentiometric measurements in colloidal systems. Science 115:361-362. Mar. 28,1952. 470 Sci2

40469 METZ, L. J. Weight and nitrogen and calcium content of the annual litter fall of forests in the South Carolina Piedmont. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 16:38-41. Ref. Jan.1952. 56.9 So3

40470 MORANI, V., and STRADAIOLI, G. Exchangeable sodium in Italian soils. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1447-1466. Ref. 1951. 16 An76

English summary.

40471 MORTLAND, M. M., and GIESEKING, J. E. The influence of clay minerals on the enzymatic hydrolysis of organic phosphorus compounds. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 16:10-13. Ref. Jan.1952. 56.9 So3

40472 MUKERJI, S. K. On potentiometric titration of the soils from an usar profile. Uttar Pradesh. Bur. Agr. Inform. Agr. & Anim. Husb. Uttar Pradesh. Sect. III, Agr. Chem. 6:26-28. 1951. 34.2 Un3

Chiefly about hydrogen-ion concentration in the soil.

40473 NEWMAN, A. S., THOMAS, J. R., and WALKER, R. L. Disappearance of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid from soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 16:21-24. Ref. Jan.1952. 56.9 So3

40474 OGG, SIR W. Soil science and better growing. (Sum.) Grower [London] 37:491,493. (Cont.) Mar.1, 1952. 286.83 M34

40475 O'GRADY, L. J. Radiations cosmiques vs atomiques? Rev. d'Oka 26(7):1-2. Jan./Feb.1952. 7 Ok1

Soil analysis.

40476 PATEL, D. K., and TRUOG, E. Lime requirement determination of soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 16:41-44. Jan.1952. 56.9 So3

40477 POULSON, E. N., and SWARNER, L. R. Elements in the soil. 2. Reclam. Era 38:28-29,34. Feb.1952. 156.84 R24

40478 PRATT, P. F. Release of potassium from non-exchangeable forms from size fractions of several Iowa soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 16:25-29. Jan.1952. 56.9 So3

40479 RICH, C. I. Flame photometric determination of exchangeable magnesium in soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 16:51-55. Jan.1952. 56.9 So3

40480 ROMANO, E. The cultivation of the French honeysuckle and the exchangeable calcium in the soil. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1533-1536. 1951. 16 An76

English summary.

Hedysarum coronarium.

40481 ROMANO, E., and MERLI, G. A method for the determination of the attachability of carbonate rocks. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1475-1480. 1951. 16 An76

English summary.

Lime in soils and its effects.

40482 RÜHL, A. Uber den kalkgehalt des bausandsteines (sm_2) und seine forstliche bedeutung. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 123:106-109. Ref. Feb.15,1952. 99.8 AL3

40483 SCURTI, F. Old and new conceptions of the analysis of soils. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:cxxi-cxxvii. 1951. 16 An76

English summary.

40484 SCURTI, F. The service of physiological analysis of soils, as practised by the Experiment Station of Agricultural Chemistry, Turin. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:cxxix-cxxxvii. 1951. 16 An76

English summary.

40485 SHERMAN, G. D. The titanium content of Hawaiian soils and its significance. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 16:15-18. Ref. Jan.1952. 56.9 So3

40486 SMITH, D. H. Chromatographic separations of soil organic phosphorus compounds. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:287-288. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

40487 STEVENSON, F. J., and others. Electrophoretic and chromatographic investigations of clay-adsorbed organic colloids. 1. Preliminary investigations. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 16:69-73. Ref. Jan.1952. 56.9 So3
J. D. Marks, J. E. Varner, and W. P. Martin, joint authors.

40488 STRUSI, A. A comparison of some chemical methods for the determination of the 'utilizable phosphorus' in the Red soils of Apulia. (In Italian.) Ann. della. Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1497-1510. Ref. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

Soil Biology

40489 ALEKSANDROVA, I. V. Processes of humus formation in some mountain primitive soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 10:604-616. Ref. Oct.1951. 57.8 P34

40490 ARISTOVSKAIA, T. V. Quantitative relations between aerobes and anaerobes in some soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 12:757-762. Dec.1951. 57.8 P34

40491 CANITROT, A. La protection des cultures: les labours et les limaces. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 15:9. Jan.1952. 14 T17

40492 DESAI, S. V. Why inoculation of legumes is necessary? Indian Farming 1(9):31. Dec.1951. 22 In283

40493 DIKOVSKIĬ, F. F. Determining the oxygen requirements of soils as a method of estimating possibilities for the development of aerobic microbiological processes in them. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:253-256. Sept.11,1951. 511 P444A

40494 ELFIMOVA, E. N. Inoculation of seeds of perennial legumes before planting. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:393-399. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 448.3 M582

40495 ERDMAN, L. W., and MEANS, U. M. Use of total yield for predicting nitrogen content of inoculated legumes grown in sand cultures. Soil Sci. 73:231-235. Mar.1952. 56.8 So3

40496 GEBGARDT, A. G. On granulated bacterial fertilizers. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:134-140. Sept./Oct.1951. 20 Ag822
Experiments in application of azotobacterin and phosphorobacterin to millet and corn.

40497 GOOR, C. P. VAN. A quantitative method for determining the biological soil activity. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 7:11-14. Jan.1952. 475 T11

40498 GORING, C. A. I., and CLARK, F. E. Radioactive phosphorus and the growth and metabolic activities of soil microorganisms. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 16: 7-9. Ref. Jan.1952. 56.9 So3

40499 GOTTLIEB, D., and SIMINOFF, P. The production and role of antibiotics in the soil. II. Chloromycetin. Phytopathology 42:91-97. Ref. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56

40500 GRANT, C. Debunking the angleworm. Calif. Gard. 42(4):7-8. Winter 1951. 80 C127

40501 HUBOI, C. Bacteria and air in the soil. Mega 12(2):32-33. Mar.1952. 90.32 M52B

40502 INGRAM, F. A. The mole as a subsoiler; value of Cryptomis species to agriculture in eradication of tulp, increasing porosity and providing foothold for vegetation. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:55. Jan.16,1952. 24 F225
In South Africa.

40503 INSCO, J. C. Inoculate legumes. Hoard's Dairyman 97:138. Feb.10,1952. 44.8 H65

40504 ISAKOVA, A. A., and ANISKINA, Z. N. Comparative description of microbial association in different varieties of spring and winter wheat [root systems]. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(9):52-59. Sept.1951. 20 So84

40505 JACOBELLI, G. Sur la flore de la rhizospère des Légumineuses. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:661-663. Feb.4,1952. 505 P21

40506 JOHNSON, D. D., and BROADBENT, F. E. Microbial turnover of phosphorus in soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 16:56-59. Jan.1952. 56.9 So3

40507 JONES, L. W. Stability of DDT and its effect on microbial activities of soil. Soil Sci. 73:237-241. Mar.1952. 56.8 So3

40508 KAILA, A. Influence of legumes on microbial activity in soil. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 23:211-221. Ref. 1951. 20 Su7M

40509 KEYFAUVER, D. Soil microbiology. Crop Comments 5(3):2,4. Jan.1952. 57.8 C88

40510 KHOLODNYĬ, N. G. Sources of organic substances which are exuded by the soil into the air. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:673-676. Dec.1, 1951. 511 P444A

40511 KOZLOVA, A. V. On accumulation of nitrates in termite mounds of Turkmenia. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 10:626-631. Ref. Oct.1951. 57.8 P34

40512 KRONBERGER, M. Über den einfluss von keimwurzeln landwirtschaftlicher kulturpflanzen auf wachstum und entwicklung von Azotobacter chroococcum. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 2:163-168. 1951. 464.8 P88

40513 LOCHHEAD, A. G., and THEXTON, R. H. Qualitative studies of soil microorganisms. X. Bacteria requiring vitamin B_{12} as growth factor. J. Bact. 63:219-226. Ref. Feb.1952. 448.3 J82

40514 LÜDECKE, H. Die wirkung von biologischen impfpräparaten auf ertrag und beschaffenheit von zuckerrüben in dreijährigen versuchen. Zucker 4:335-339. Aug.15,1951. 65.8 Z82

40515 MACHAVARIANI, M. Z. Spread of nodule bacteria of beans in soils of Georgia [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:500-505. Nov./Dec.1951. 448.3 M582

40516 MIKHALEVA, V. V. On the antagonism between Actinomycetes and nodule bacteria. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(11):23-28. Ref. 1951. 20 Ak1

40517 MUIR, and UPSON, K. Antibiotics from soil. Mega 12(2):33-35. Mar.1952. 90.32 M52B

40518 NELSON, C. I. The micro-organisms in our soil; energy-hungry bacteria fill lunch basket to feed our important crop plants. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon B. 14:98-100. Jan./Feb.1952. 100 N813B

40519 PONOMAREVA, V. V., and MIASNIKOVA, A. M. On describing the process of humus formation in turfy-carbonate soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 12:721-735. Ref. Dec.1951. 57.8 P34

40520 RIABCHENKO, I. M. In regard to a study of the yeasts [in soils] of Abrau-Diurso vineyards. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(1):16-18. Jan. 1951. 95.8 V77

40521 ROSSELET, F. Legume inoculation pays good dividends. Farming So. Africa 26:381. Nov.1951. 24 So842

40522 RUSCHMANN, G. Behandeln wir den boden richtig? XIV. Die bodenfrage in lebenskundlicher hinsicht. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gart. Ausg. A 3:585-586,607-608. Nov.10-25,1951. 58.8 T223

40523 SHCHEPKINA, O. I., and PALATNAIA, G. G. Effect of granulated fertilizers on the microflora of the plant rhizosphere. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(9):60-72. Sept.1951. 20 So84

40524 SHCHEPKINA, O. I. D. I. Ivanovskiĭ and some problems of soil microbiology. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:541-549. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 448.3 M582

40525 SHTERENBERG, P. M. Fungus flora of roots of field plants. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:63-79. July/Aug.1951. 20 Ag822

40526 SUCHALKINA, M. I. On tempos of accumulation and decomposition of soil organic substances in a grass-field crop rotation in an area of unstable moisture supply. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:86-91. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 20 Ag822

40527 LA SYMBIOSE bactérienne et la culture des légumineuses. Agr. Prat. 116:28-30. Jan.1952. 14 J82

40528 TANATIN, B. IA. On the presence of Azotobacter in the soils of Turkestan chain of mountains. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:506-511. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1951. 448.3 M582

40529 VERNER, A. R. Again on the salt resistance of Azotobacter. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:400-405. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 448.3 M582

40530 WANG, T. P., and LAMPEN, J. O. Metabolism of pyrimidines by a soil bacterium. J. Biol. Chem. 194: 775-783. Ref. Feb.1952. 381 J824

40531 WARCUP, J. H. Studies on breckland soil fungi. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1949/50:38-39. 1951. 241.8 C14

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

40532 BURRIEL MARTI, F., and SUAREZ Y SUAREZ, A. Sobre la influencia del abonado fosfatado en la composición química de los forrajes. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 10:247-285. Ref. May/June 1951. 506 Sp12
English summary.
Soil-plant-animal relations.

40533 FORMAN, J. Physicians and conservation. Land 10:414-418. Winter 1951/52. 278.8 L22
Effects of soils upon health.

40534 ORCHARD, E. R. A note on the calcium content of some highly productive pastures in Natal. So. African J. Sci. 48:232-234. Feb.1952. 515 So84
Soil-plant-animal relations.

40535 SANDERSON-WELLS, T. H. Soil, food and health—past, present, future. New Health 27:18-24. Spring 1952. 449.8 N45

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

40536 BLACKBURN, G., and BAKER, R. M. Survey of soils, land use, and soil erosion in the northern marginal lands. II. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:155-162. Oct.1951. 23 So84

40537 BORDAS, J., and HUGUET. Sols de Camargue et riziculture. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37: 629-632. Dec.12/19,1951. 14 P215Bc

40538 BOTELHO DA COSTA, J. V. Importancia cientifica y practica de la clasificación y cartografia de los suelos. Examen crítico del sistema americano. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 10:291-308. May/June 1951. 506 Sp12

40539 CLEARY, C. W. Conservacion de suelos y aguas: el mapa agrológico de su finca. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 24:29-32. Jan.1952. 8 Es1

40540 COLE, R. C., and others. Soil survey of the Los Banos area, California. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus. Soils & Agr. Engin. Soil Survey 1939(12),119 p. Jan.1952. 1 So32F
R. A. Gardner, F. F. Harradine, R. O. Kissling, J. W. Kingsbury, and L. G. Thompson, joint authors.

40541 DEL VILLAR, E. H. Contribucion al estudio comparado de las "tierras negras" de Andalucia y de Marruecos. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 9:251-278. May/June 1950. 506 Sp12

40542 GOLUSH, B. M., and SHAVRYGIN, P. I. Importance of composition of ashes of some wild-growing plant species in the soil formation of Baraba [Lowlands]. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 12:741-756. Ref. Dec. 1951. 57.8 P34

40543 GUTIERREZ CORTES, H. Clasificación de los suelos cafeteros. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 10:3806-3809. Dec.1951. 68.28 R32

40544 HALLSWORTH, E. G. An interpretation of the soil formations found on basalt in the Richmond-Tweed region of New South Wales. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 2:411-428. Ref. Oct.1951. 23 Au783

40545 LAG, J. Soil mapping in U.S.A. and Canada. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 58:261-268. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 11 T443

40546 LEBEDEV, Ü. P. In regard to the classification of saline soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:913-915. Ref. Dec.11,1951. 511 P444A

40547 LORENZ, P. Altmärker Wische und Oderbruch, eine bodenkundliche betrachtung. Deut. Landwirt. 2:644-648. Dec.1951. 18 D4822
Mapping of soil types and land utilization.

40548 MCCONNELL, O. E. Mapping from the air. Soil Conserv. 17:160-162. Feb.1952. 1.6 So3S
Soil and water conservation survey.

40549 MAKHOV, G. G. A new soil map of the Ukraine. Ukrain.-Amer. Pub. Co.,1951. 43-56 p. 56.26 M28

40550 MOLFINO, R. H. Que es el suelo agricola? Bolsa de Com. Rosario. Rev. 40(961):3-4. Jan.31,1952. 287 R71
Structure.

40551 PERKINS, S. O., and GETTYS, W. Soil survey, Mitchell County, North Carolina. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, & Agr. Engin. Soil Survey 1939(14),85 p. Ref. Jan. 1952. 1 So32F

40552 PIJLS, F. W. G. Soil mapping in connection with apple culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:524-525. Jan.17,1952. 80 G89

40553 PIJLS, F. W. G. Soil mapping in horticulture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:644-645. Feb.21,1952. 80 G89

40554 PIJLS, F. W. G. Soil mapping in horticulture. (In Dutch.) Landbode 6(8):1. Feb.23,1952. 12 L234
Netherlands.

40555 SCHAUFELBERGER, P. Los suelos de ceniza volcánica del Departamento de Caldas. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 10:3794-3805. Ref. Dec.1951. 68.28 R32

40556 SCHOLTES, W. H. Properties and classification of the Paha loess-derived soils in northeastern Iowa. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:278. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

40557 SKENE, J. K. M. Soil survey of the Robinvale Irrigation Area. Victoria. Dept. Agr. Tech. B. 10,50 p. July 1951. 23 V66T

40558 SPANNAGEL, G. Unsere böden müssen namen erhalten. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:738-739. Nov.10,1951. 18 N39
Soil maps.

40559 STARR, W. A. A coordinated program for agricultural survey in Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 160,23 p. Aug.1951. 100 W27S
Soil survey.

40560 STOBBE, P. C. The morphology and genesis of the gray-brown podzolic and related soils of eastern Canada. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 16:81-84. Jan.1952. 56.9 So3

40561 VOORT, M. VAN DER, ES, F. W. J. VAN, and HAANTJENS, H. A. Soil survey of the Mbai Plain (north coast of Central Flores). Indonesia. Gen. Agr. Res. Sta. Contrib. 124,29 p. Sept.1951. 109.5 Ea73

SOIL MANAGEMENT

40562 ALBERT, A. R. Better crops & incomes from sandy soils. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 402,32 p. July 1951. 275.29 W75C

40563 ANDREASEN, R. C. Manure produces poor aeration. N. Y. State Flower Growers B. 74:3. Oct.1951. 80 N486

40564 ANTIPOV-KARATAEV, I., and others. Through improvement of Solonetz soils. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(8):34-35. Aug.1951. 281.8 K83
V. Filippova, M. Chizhevskiĭ, and K. Pak, joint authors.

40565 BACHTELL, M. A. Mineral management of soils helps maintain fertility for profitable crop production. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 36:94-95. Nov./Dec.1951. 100 Oh3S

40566 BEAR, F. E. Animal agriculture and the soil. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 1:31-36. 1951. 49.9 N219

40567 BRIOLINI, M. The reclamation of Pliocene hill clays. (In Italian.) Agr. Romagn. 3:2. Feb.5,1952. 16 Ag828

40568 BUTLER, E. This "organic farming" folly. I. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(3):74,86-87. Mar.1952. 6 T311

40569 CHEPIL, W. S., ENGLEHORN, C. L., and ZINGG, A. W. The effect of cultivation on erodibility of soils by wind. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 16:19-21. Jan.1952. 56.9 So3

40570 CURTIS, H. A. Rainfall, watershed and stream flow. 2. World Crops 4:91-94. Mar.1952. 281.8 W892

40571 DAY, R. The health doctor of Feather River. Org. Farmer 3(7):22-25,52-53. Feb.1952. 57.8 Or3
Dr. Landis and biodynamic farming.

40572 DOBERT. Staatsauffassungen über humus. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:767-768. Nov.24,1951. 18 N39
Germany, Denmark, and Sweden.

40573 FEDERICO, S. On water management in mountain areas. (In Italian.) Foreste 3:134-137. Oct./Dec.1951. 99.8 F7694

40574 FRANK, B. Some watershed problems and research accomplishments in the United States. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. U. S. Paper 4(4),12 p. Dec.1950. 5 In8204

40575 GILARDI, A. J. Mistakes I have made. Org. Gard. 20(3):28-29. Mar.1952. 56.8 Or3

40576 HARLER, C. R. Tea soils and their management; the accumulation and the loss of soil fertility. Nyasaland Agr. Q. J. 10:50-65. June 1951. 24 N983

40577 HAUSEN, H. VON. Wie rode ich wirtschaftlich? Wasser u. Boden 3:254-256. Nov.1951. 56.8 W28
Stump removal.

40578 HESTER, J. B. Application of chemical fertilizer with good crop rotation system gives a sound, steady economy. Farm Chem. 115(2):31-32,49. Feb.1952. 57.8 Am3

40579 JOHNSEN, L. The all-American team of soil builders. Amer. Coop. 23:653-656. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

40580 JOUBERT, D. M. The animal factor in intensive cropping; loss of fertility on small holdings overcome by organic fertiliser and rotations. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:47,49. Jan.2,1952. 24 F225
Union of South Africa.

40581 KRAMER, P. J. Plant and soil water relations on the watershed. J. Forestry 50:92-95. Ref. Feb.1952. 99.8 F768

40582 LEBOUTILLIER, P. India's unheeded salvation. Much of India's suffering is the result of her waste of organic fertilizers. Org. Farmer 3(7):26-28. Feb. 1952. 57.8 Or3

40583 LIMSTROM, G. A., and MERZ, R. W. Overburden analyses and strip-mine conditions in southeastern Ohio. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 127,61 p.. Dec.1951. 1.9622 C3T222

40584 MASTRORILLI, E. Provisions in favor of mountain lands. (In Italian.) Spezia Agr. 7(2):1,3. Feb.1,1952. 16 Sp3
Watershed management in Italy.

40585 MAURER, K. J. Was sind baummüde böden? Obst- u. Gartbau. 6:129-130. Oct.1951. 80 Ob75

40586 MIKOLA, P. Soil management in American forest nurseries. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 12:331-334. 1951. 99.9 F49
English summary.

40587 MORGAN, H. Mixed farming for maintaining soil structure and fertility. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:34-35,48. Aug.1951. 23 So84

40588 MUIRHEAD, C. You can't take it with you. Macdonald Col. J. 12(6):5-7. Feb.1952. 101 M144
Soil management in Quebec.

40589 PARKER, F. W., and NICHOLS, M. L. New developments in fertilizers, mulching, and crop rotation. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. U. S. Paper 4(9),17 p. Ref. Dec. 1950. 5 In8204

40590 PENDLEBURY, C. L. Mineral spoil heaps: experimental planting. Land Agents' Soc. J. 50:472-474. Nov.1951. 282.9 L22
With trees.

40591 PIETTRE, M. Élevage extensif, première étape de la mise en valeur des sols pauvres. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 31:512-516. Sept./Oct.1951. 26 R323

40592 ROTH, C. Nährstoffentzug an waldböden durch seegrasgewinnung. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 102:644-648. Dec.1951. 99.8 J82
Carex brizoides.

40593 ROWE, P. B., and COLMAN, E. A. Disposition of rainfall in two mountain areas of California. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1048,84 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84Te

40594 SALTER, R. M. America's capacity to produce food. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1952. 1.965 A2Sa3
Address at the National Farm Institute, Des Moines, Feb. 15, 1952.
Management of our soil resources.

40595 SNIDER, H. J. Large scale organic farming. Org. Farmer 3(8):14-15,51-52. Mar.1952. 57.8 Or3

40596 WOUDENBERG, J. P. M. Ground frost and its control in the area of Kennemerland (North-Holland). (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 14:950-956. Dec.1951. 86 N384
English summary.

40597 ZWERMAN, P. J. Studies in soil-plant dynamics: sugar beets on Brookston clay with special reference to soil structural stability. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 62:283-288. Autumn/Winter 1949/50,pub. 1952. 241.8 Oh3

Soil Fertility

40598 AAS, J. Fertilizing of vegetables. (In Norwegian.) Norske Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere, 1952:10-13. 86 N81

40599 AGARWAL, R. R. Summary of work done on manuring of crops in the U. P. Uttar Pradesh. Bur. Agr. Inform. Agr. & Anim. Husb. Uttar Pradesh. Sect. III, Agr. Chem. 6:32-39. 1951. 34.2 Un3

40600 AGERBERG, L. S. Is potash needed on marsh land? (In Swedish) Växt-Närings-Nytt 8:14-15. Jan. 1952. 57.8 V47

40601 ALTEN, F. Richtig düngen, heisst zeitig düngen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:733-734. Nov. 10,1951. 18 N39

40602 ALTEN, F. Zur frage der kaliumsulfat- und kalimagnesiadüngung bei kartoffeln. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:159-160. Jan.31,1952. 18 L2346

40603 ANDERSON, A. J., and MCLACHLAN, K. D. The residual effect of phosphorus on soil fertility and pasture development on acid soils. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 2:377-400. Ref. Oct.1951. 23 Au783

40604 ANDREAE, B. Der einfluss des kalkes auf den wasserhaushalt des bodens: ein überblick über die zur zeit herrschende auffassung. Zucker 4:247-251. June 15,1951. 65.8 Z82

40605 ANDREWS, W. B., WELCH, G. B., and BECKETT, J. W. Research on use of ammonium nitrate solution. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 15(2):1,6-7. Feb. 1952. 100 M69Mi

40606 ANTIPOV-KARATAEV, I. N. Problems of investigations on increasing the fertility of irrigated Sierozem soils in Middle Asia. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(11):98-104. Nov.1951. 20 So84

40607 APPLETON, J. M. Soil fertility levels in the growing of better forage crops. Feedstuffs 24(9):36,38, 40,44,46-48,50,52-53. Mar.1,1952. 286.81 F322

40608 ATHERTON, R. P. Fertilizer cheapest tool. New Eng. Homestead 125(4):5,20,30. Feb.23,1952. 6 N442
Pasture fertilization.

40609 BARANOV, P. A. On the application of phosphorite fertilizers to winter grain crops. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:98-106. July/Aug.1951. 20 Ag822

40610 BARMANN, C. Bodenreaktion und zuckerübenertrag. Zucker 4:291-292. July 15,1951. 65.8 Z82
Lime requirements.

40611 BARNES, E. E. Climatic conditions influence needs of winter wheat for nitrogen topdressing. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 36:91-92. Nov./Dec.1951. 100 Oh3S

40612 BARTHOLOMEW, W. V., and HILTBOLD, A. E. Recovery of fertilizer nitrogen by oats in the greenhouse. Soil Sci. 73:193-201. Mar.1952. 56.8 So3

40613 BENDER, E. K. Preparing the soil for and fertilizing sweet potatoes. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 23,2 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 M36Fa

40614 BENFORD, H. Farmers say that anhydrous ammonia is a good source of nitrogen. Prog. Farmer 67(2):130-131. Feb.1952. 6 P945G

40615 BENGTSSON, N. G. Is it good economy to save on potash fertilizer? (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 8:13. Jan.1952. 57.8 V47

40616 BENSON, N. R. Mineral requirement of orchards listed. Better Fruit 46(8):6-8,37. Feb.1952. 80 B46

40617 BERTUCH, M. D. Your garden's soil. Md. Gard. 6:9,20-22. Jan.1952. 80 M362

40618 BIALYI, A. M., and KHOMUTOVA, N. S. Effect of grass-field crop rotations on improvement of soil fertility and increase of productivity. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(10):35-40. Oct.1951. 20 So84

40619 BLETON, C. Humus et mécanisation. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 22(247):3,5-7,9,11. Nov.1951. 24 C26

40620 BLIN, H. Fumure des prairies en hiver; le rôle des engrais potassiques. Potasse 26:31-34. Feb. 1952. 57.8 P84

40621 BLISS, R. H. The promise of rock phosphate. Org. Farmer 3(8):20-21,52-53. Mar.1952. 57.8 Or3

40622 BLOMMERS, J. Fertilizing strawberries. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(19):6. Jan.19,1952. 80 B464

40623 BÖHME, L. Humus-schlussbilanz 1951. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 75:4-5. Jan.5,1952. 18 D482

40624 BOLLATI, G. Fertilizing of grain. (In Italian.) Campagna Milan. 3(16/17):1-2. Sept.15,1951. 16 C153

40625 BONETTI, V. The culture of sugar beets in Alta Lunigiana. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 6:450-452. Dec.1951. 16 Ag827
Soils and fertilizers.

40626 BREGGER, J. T. An economical approach to the orchard cover crop and soil fertility program in the Southeast. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:60-61. 1951. 81 T25

40627 BRILLANTE, A. J. Optimum quantity of fertilizer. Sugar News 28:12. Jan.1952. 65.8 Su393

40628 BURAKOV, ÎA. M. Utilization of peat [as fertilizer] for potatoes on sandy soils. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(12):50-54. Dec.1951. 20 So84

40629 BURLEY, R. Oklahoma A&M College makes recommendations for fertilizer use in western Oklahoma. Farmer-Stockman 55(3):10-11. Mar.1952. 6 Ok45

40630 CASTER, A. Fertilizing cantaloupes for tops in quality and yield. Crop Comments 5(3):1,3-4. Jan. 1952. 57.8 C88

40631 CHAMINADE, R., and BLANCHET, R. Influence de l'humus sur la nutrition minérale de la plante dans le sol. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:878-879. Feb.18,1952. 505 P21

40632 CHAPMAN, P. W. 100 bushels of corn per acre. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(3)60,64-66. Mar.1952. 6 T311
Nitrogen and practices used.

40633 CHEANEY, L. R., WYCHE, H. R., and BEACHELL, H. M. Fertilizantes para el arroz. Hacienda 47(2):48-49. Feb.1952. 6 H11

40634 CHOKKANNA, N. G. Soil conditions and plant growth in relation to coffee. Indian Coffee 15:197-199. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 68.29 In23M

40635 COLEMAN, R. The soil bank of America; an estimate of fertility deposits and withdrawals. Land 10:437-440. Winter 1951/52. 279.8 L22

40636 COLVIN, W. S., and FRIDAY, D. T. Corn protein slipping; extra nitrogen, extra bushels, extra protein. Com. Fert. 84(2):20-22,26. Feb.1952. 57.8 C73

40637 COOK, E. D., and BATES, R. P. Yields of legumes as green manure crops at Kirbyville and Cleveland, 1950-51. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1427,2 p. Jan.8,1952. 100 T31P

40638 COOK, R. L. Effect of fertilizer on sugar beet stands. (Sum.) Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. & Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6:124. 1951. 66.9 Am353

40639 COOKE, G. W. How to apply fertilizers for sugar beet. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 20:65-70. Dec.1951. 66.8 B77

40640 COSSETTE, M. L'engrais chimique. B. des Agr. 48(2):14,70. Feb.1952. 7 B872

40641 DEMOLON, A., and AUBERT, G. Sur la capacité de production des sols en Afrique équatoriale et tropicale. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:689-692. Feb.11,1952. 505 P21
Includes note by A. Mayer.

40642 DICKEY, J. B. R. How to place the fertilizer. Pa. Farmer 146:210-211,240-241. Mar.8,1952. 6 P383

40643 DIECKMANN, K. Unser acker; zusammensetzung, entstehung, bearbeitung und düngung, für bauern und landwirte, landwirtschaftsschulen, höhere landbauschulen. Ed. 5, rev. Berlin,Parey,1952. 261 p. 56.24 D56

40644 DODD, D. R. Grass roots on surface respond quickly to topdressing meadows and pastures. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 36:88-89,93. Nov./Dec. 1951. 100 Oh3S

40645 DUNTON, H. L. Virginia 1952 fertilizer recommendations. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 67(3): 18. Mar.1952. 6 P945

40646 DVOĬNYKH, V. Procurement [and application] of local fertilizers. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(10):24. Oct.1951. 281.8 K83

40647 EDELMAN, C. H. La salinisation des terres aux Pays-Bas constitue un danger pour l'agriculture et l'horticulture. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 37:132-135. Feb.20,1952. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 131.

40648 EKSTRAND, H. Can overwintering of meadow and fall seeded crops be improved through sound application of potash and phosphorus? (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 8:11-12. Jan.1952. 57.8 V47

40649 EVREINOFF, V. A. Sur la question de fumure en arboriculture fruitière. Terre d'Oc 34:20-27. Jan. 1952. 14 Ar5

40650 FEDULOVA, L. P. Effect of legume-grass mixtures on accumulation of organic residue in the arable layer of the soil. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5: 155-160. Sept./Oct.1951. 20 Ag822

40651 FINGER. Rund um die phosphorsäuredüngung in Rheinhessen. Landbote 6(6):4. Feb.9,1952. 18 L2336

40652 FLAD. Praktische wiesendüngung. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:138-139. Feb.16,1952. 18 W96

40653 FRANCK, O. What crops and soils do especially require potash fertilizers? (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 8:5-6. Jan.1952. 57.8 V47

40654 FULLER, W. H. Soil organic matter. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 240,17 p. Nov.1951. 100 Ar4

40655 GAROIAN, L., JR., and BAUR, K. Small fruits respond to good soil management. West. Fruit Grower 6(3):14-19. Mar.1952. 95.8 G762

40656 GIESECKE, F. Ein heidebauer als wegbereiter. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:1184-1185. Dec.22,1951. 18 H194
History of discoveries in the field of soil fertility and plant nutrition.

40657 GIESECKE, F. Nutzet das offene wetter aus! Weihnachtliche gedanken zur frühjahrsdüngung. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:16-17. Jan.5, 1952. 18 H194

40658 GILES, R. W. Muck is the making of strawberry land. (Excerpts.) Grower [London] 37:309,311. Feb.9,1952. 286.83 M34

40659 GRAY, F., and VOLK, G. W. Fertilization of sugar beets in northern Ohio. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. & Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6:79-80. 1951. 66.9 Am353

40660 GREEN, H. Keep dates on progress. Nowest. Gard. & Homes 19(12):23-24,31. Feb.1952. 80 N813
Chiefly about greenhouse soils.

40661 GROSS, L. H. Gross profits with fertilizer and humus. Nowest. Nut Bowl 3(7):4,8. Feb.1952. 94.68 N81

40662 GUSEINOV, R. K. Effectiveness of granulated fertilizers with gumbrin. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9 (12):76-80. Dec.1951. 20 So84
Experiments with corn.

40663 HALE, O. How good is your soil? Nowest. Gard. & Homes 19(12):13-14,30-31. Feb.1952. 80 N813

40664 HANWAY, D. G. Fertilizers and fertility for high yields. Soybean Digest 12(4):12-14. Feb.1952. 60.38 So9

40665 HARDY, F. Cocoa manurial and cultural experiments at River Estate, Trinidad. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1951:68-73. 68.39 C642

40666 HAUCK. Ist die düngerberatung in ordnung? Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:104-105. Feb.16,1952. 18 B142

40667 HAUER, E. Was können wir jetzt noch zur ernteverbesserung tun? Salzburger Bauer 7(4):11-12. Jan.24,1952. 19 Sa3
Fertilizer use and weed control.

40668 HEYMAN, J. Fertilizing of small fruit. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 18:97-99. Feb.1952. 80 C892

40669 HINRICHSEN, M. Die düngung von gemüse, obst und blumen. Reich der Landfrau 41:323-324; 42: 333-335. (Concl.) Oct. 10-20,1951. 18 L2347

40670 HOGLUND, O. K., MILLER, H. W., and HAFENRICHTER, A. L. Application of fertilizers to aid conservation on annual forage range. J. Range Mangt. 5: 55-61. Mar.1952. 60.18 J82

40671 HOLLEY, W. D., WAGNER, D. L., and FARMER, R. The response of carnation varieties William Sim and White Patrician to various levels of nitrate and soil moisture. Colo. Flower Growers Assoc. B. 26:1-3. Dec.1951. 81 C715

40672 HONIG-KARNITZ, W. Gründüngung—noch jetzt unterpflügen oder im frühjahr? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:785. Dec.1,1951. 18 N39

40673 HULA, L. Fruchtwechsel im dienste der bodengare. Salzburger Bauer 7(4):12-14. Jan.24,1952. 19 Sa3

40674 IVE, H. S. Some results obtained by organic manuring of sugar cane. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1950:30-39. Ref. 1951. 65.9 B775
Includes discussion.

40675 IZCUA, H. Una táctica innovadora en los métodos de fertilización. Chacra 22(254):70,97. Jan. 1952. 9 C34

40676 JACKSON, T. L., REISENAUER, H. M., and HORNER, G. M. Nitrogen recommendations for wheat production in eastern Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 179,10 p. Jan.1952. 100 W27S

40677 JONES, E., and VOLK, G. W. Ohio fertilizer recommendations for 1952. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 329, 4 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 Oh32

40678 KAÏMAKAN, M. A. Utilization of the marl slopes in Voroshilovgrad Region for [growing] forage crops. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:356-365. July/Aug. 1951. 451 R923

40679 KAUDY, J. C., BERGER, K. C., and TRUOG, E. Sodium as a fertilizer and borax for weed control in sugar beet culture. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. & Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6:86-94. 1951. 66.9 Am353

40680 KAZAKOV, V. E. Mineral fertilizers as a powerful factor in increasing effectiveness of perennial grass and legume mixtures. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 10:617-625. Ref. Oct.1951. 57.8 P34

40681 KECK, D. Top dressing of small grains with supplemental nitrogen. Crop Comments 5(3):4. Jan. 1952. 57.8 C88

40682 KHALLIK, O. G. Liming as an effective means of increasing fertility of acid soils in Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(9):43-51. Sept.1951. 20 So84

40683 KINCAID, A. D. Breakfast in bed for grassland farms. Fert. Rev. 28:3-4. Jan./Mar.1952. 57.8 F414

40684 KLAPP. Grundlagen und beeinflussung des gehaltes von grünlandfutter. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:9-10. Jan.3,1952. 18 L2345
Fertilizers.

40685 KOCHERGIN, A. E., and OSTROUMOVA, O. A. Utilization of granulated fertilizers on Chernozem soils of Siberia. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(12):55-64. Dec.1951. 20 So84
Experiments with cereals and oil crops.

40686 KÖHNLEIN, J. Die fragwürdigkeit der "humusbilanz." Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:812-814. Dec.15,1951. 18 N39

40687 KONEMANN, E. Blüte, frucht oder holz; die jahreszeitliche düngung der obstgeholze. Bebauet die Erde 22:5. (Concl.) Jan.1952. 18 B38

40688 LARSEN, H. On the importance of sufficient potash fertilizing. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 8:15-16. Jan.1952. 57.8 V47

40689 LJONES, B. Fertilizers and fertilizing in the fruit and berry garden. (In Norwegian.) Norske Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere, 1952:21-24. 86 N81

40690 LOCSIN, C. L. Experiment No. 58 (50). Fertilizer and filter cake field experiment on a sandy loam lowland field. Sugar News 27:481-487. Nov.1951. 65.8 Su36
Sugarcane.

40691 LUKE, W. J., JR. Fertilizer studies at Central Romana and Santa Fe in the Dominican Republic. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1950:40-50. Ref. 1951. 65.9 B775
Includes discussion.

40692 MAAS, C. Phosphate and potash fertilizing of grassland. (In Dutch.) Landbode 5(49):11. Dec.15,1951. 12 L234

40693 MCQUEEN, G. R. Nutrient-level experiment, Rader Farm, 1950. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. & Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6:95-105. 1951. 66.9 Am353

40694 MALINKIN, N. P., and PROTASOV, P. V. On the application of fertilizers to cotton according to its developmental phases. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(11): 63-73. Nov.1951. 20 So84

40695 MATSUKI, G. Hiryo handobuku (A hand-book on fertilizers). Tokyo,Sangyo Tosho Kabushiki Kaisha, 1951. 611 p. 57 M42H

40696 MATSUURA, S. Sehi no gijutsu (The technique of manuring). Tokyo,Shiryo-Sha,1951. 261 p. 57 M423

40697 MEYER, F. Möglichkeiten der ödlandkultivierung in Nordwestdeutschland. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:729-730. Nov.10,1951. 18 N39
Fertilizers.

40698 MICHAUX, P. L'utilisation des déchets organiques pour la fumure des oléagineux tropicaux. Oléagineux 7:61-64. Feb.1952. 77.8 OL2
English summary, p. 110.

40699 MICK, A. H., HODGSON, H. J., and BABB, M. F. General recommendations;fertilizers for Alaska, 1952. Alaska. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 13,rev.,12 p.-folder. Jan.1952. 100 AL122E

40700 MIEARS, R. J. Rice fertilization. Rice J. 55 (2):16,25-26. Feb.1952. 59.8 R36

40701 MOTKIN, V. M. Effect of granulated fertilizers on [field crop] seed germination in joint sowing. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(9):29-36. Ref. Sept.1951. 20 So84

40702 MUKERJI, B. K. The application of fertilizers to sugarcane. Food & Farming 3:61-63, Nov.1951. 14 F73

40703 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE LANDBOUW. Kalk- en magnesiumbemesting van bouwland op zandgrond [Lime and magnesium fertilizing of arable sandy soils]. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Vlugschr. v. de Landb. 19,8 p. 1951. 12 N38Vs

40704 NORDMANN. Erfahrungen mit der vogelmiere; zur frage der gründüngung und humusversorgung der weinberge. Weinbau 7:79. Feb.15,1952. 390.8 W432

40705 OLESEN, J. Nitrogen fertilizers 1952. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:82-84. Feb.14,1952. 280.28 V91

40706 OLIVA, A. La fertilisation des cultures de montagne. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 6:282-288. Nov./Dec.1951. 99.8 It12
French summary.

40707 PAISLEY, K. Fertilisers for horticultural crops. 4. Manuring summer and autumn cauliflower. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 38:87-88. Feb.6, 1952. 57.8 F413

40708 PAISLEY, K. Fertilizers for horticultural crops. 5. Manures for brussels sprouts. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 38:111. Feb.20,1952. 57.8 F413

40709 PEARSON, C. H. O. The maintenance of organic matter in the soils of the Natal coast belt. So. African Sugar J. 36:17,19,21,23. Jan.1952. 65.8 So8

40710 PEREDERII, F. G. Accumulation of root remains by perennial legumes and grasses in the soil. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(12):83-84. Dec.1951. 20 So84

40711 PIERRE, W. H. Fertilizer—a major farm tool for '52. Iowa Farm & Home Register, Feb.3,1952:3-H-4-H. 6 Io94
How to apply it intelligently and future trends.

40712 PISEMSKAĬA, V. A. Effect of granulated fertilizers on winter wheat under conditions of irrigation. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiĭa 4:92-97. July/Aug.1951. 20 Ag822

40713 PORTSMOUTH, G. B. The role of green manuring in the maintenance of the fertility of tea soils. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 22:97-101. Sept.1951. 68.18 C33

40714 PRATOLONGO. Technique of fertilizing. (In Italian.) (Sum.) B. dell'Agr. 86(5):1. Feb.1,1952. 16 B87

40715 PRICE, E. G., and SEELEY, J. G. Greenhouse fertilizers. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Spec. L. 148,4 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 P38L
Application.

40716 ROBERTSON, L. S. Nitrogen applications and its relationship to sugar beet yields. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. & Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6:81-85. 1951. 66.9 Am353

40717 ROSELLA, E. Pour que les engrais phosphatés marquent sur la vigne il faut en apporter suffisamment. Réveil Agr. 61:52. Feb.15,1952. 14 R322

40718 ROWSELL, J. Stepping up the grain yield. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(8):56-57. Feb.22,1952. 10 F2226
Use of fertilizers.

40719 ROZHDESTVENSKII, I. G. Effectiveness of potassium salts [fertilizers] from the Carpathian area on sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(11):74-84. Nov.1951. 20 So84

40720 RUBASHOV, A. B. Productivity of various grass and legume mixtures and their effect on soil fertility under conditions of irrigation. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(10):61-69. Oct.1951. 20 So84

40721 RUSSELL, E. W. Soils and fertilizers. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 112:96-108. Ref. 1951. 10 R81

40722 SALTER, R. N. Looking toward 150 bu. corn. Breeder's Gaz. 117(2):9,30-31. Feb.1952. 49 B74
Soil fertility.

40723 SAUCHELLI, V. Fertilizer know-how. East. Feed Merchant 3(3):28-29,74,76-77. Mar.1952. 389.78 Ea7

40724 SELKE, W. Akute fragen der phosphorsäuredüngung: die granulierung von superphosphat und die reihendüngung. Deut. Landwirt. 2:570-578. Ref. Nov. 1951. 18 D4822
Includes addition of sawdust.

40725 SKVORTSOV, A. Effectiveness of liming Podzolic soils. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(11):45-50. Nov.1951. 281.8 So73

40726 SMITH, G. E. Potash needs move West. Better Crops Plant Food 36(6):6-10,43-44. Feb.1952. 6 B46

40727 SOUSA, T. DE. Fertilizing of potatoes. (In Portuguese.) Frutas da Madeira 11(9):4,6. Dec.1951. 286.83 F9422

40728 STAROV, M. V. On utilization of manure in Kuban. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(10):79-84. Oct. 1951. 20 So84
Includes experiments with wheat and cotton.

40729 TAYLOR, J. R., JR. The land needs more nitrogen. Com. Fert. 84(3):24,26,28-30,44-46. Mar. 1952. 57.8 C73

40730 TEAKLE, L. J. H. The role of nitrogen in soil fertility. Queensland Prod. 33(19):10-11. (Cont.) Nov.14,1951. 23 Q35

40731 TEREGULOV, I. KH. An instructive practice of XVII Parts''ezd Collective Farm [in Kineshemskii District, Ivanovo Region]. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9 (12):17-21. Dec.1951. 20 So84
Fertilizer application to grain and potatoes.

40732 TERTYCHNAÎÀ, L. A. On the after-effect of granulated fertilizers. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(12): 73-75. Dec.1951. 20 So84
Experiments with vegetables.

40733 THOMANN. Hinweise für die frühjahrsdüngung. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:184. Mar.1, 1952. 18 W96

40734 THOMANN. Rückgang der phosphatdüngung? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:161. Feb.23,1952. 18 W96

40735 THORNTON, M. K., and KAPP, L. C. Liming soils in Texas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 297,8 p. Oct. 1951. 275.29 T3112C

40736 TINDALL, C. You can grow 100-bushel corn! Mo. Rur. 93(4):4,28. Feb.23,1952. 6 R8891
Commercial fertilizers.

40737 TREMBLAY, F. T., and BAUR, K. Lime in western Washington agriculture. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 130,6 p. Mar.1,1951. 100 W27S

40738 TRUMPER, K. H. Lohnt düngung älterer buchenbestände? Allg. Forstz. 7:67-69. Feb.6,1952. 99.8 AL52

40739 VAN GARDEREN, J., VAN DER WALT, C. F. J., and STEIN, L. H. Radioactive phosphorus in a preliminary field study on phosphorus uptake by maize. So. African J. Sci. 48:226-231. Feb.1952. 515 So84

40740 VASEL, C. DE. Con fertilizantes se restituyen al suelo sus elementos gastados. Mundo Agr. 4(32):96-97. Jan.1952. 9 M92

40741 VITKO, A. M. Fertilization of crops in a [sugar] beet crop rotation. (From the practices of L'govskaîa Experimental Breeding Station). (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(12):65-72. Dec.1951. 20 So84

40742 VLASÎUK, P. A., and SIROCHENKO, I. A. Effect of fertilizers on increase of sugar beet productivity. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(10):38-42. Oct. 1951. 65.8 Sa2

40743 VSEVOLOZHSKAÍÀ, G. K. Effectiveness of granulated superphosphate for bast fiber crops on Chernozem soils during a deficiency of moisture. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(9):37-42. Sept.1951. 20 So84

40744 WAHHAB, A., and SHAH, Z. H. Soil survey and its importance for fruit culture. Punjab Fruit J. 15 (51):41-44. Ref. July 1951. 80 P962

40745 WEST, H. I. Corn yields can go higher. Prog. Farmer 67(2):22-23,166. Feb.1952. 6 P945G
Chiefly fertilizer applications.

40746 WOOD, P. Deep-rooted grasses and legumes tap soil's fertility. Dairy Farmer 25(2):19. Feb.1952. 44.8 D1414

40747 WYCHE, R. H., CHEANEY, R. L., and MONCRIEF, J. B. Anhydrous ammonia as a nitrogenous fertilizer for rice. Rice J. 55(3):19-20. Mar.1952. 59.8 R36

40748 WYCHE, R. H., CHEANEY, R. L., and MONCRIEF, J. B. What about anhydrous ammonia? Gulf Coast Cattleman 18:18,20. Mar.1952. 43.8 G95
As fertilizer for rice fields.

40749 ZAITSEVA, A. A. Importance of spring feedings of nitrogen for winter wheat sown on stubble. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(8):63-67. Aug.1951. 61.9 Se5

40750 ZIELSTORFF. Kalkstickstoff schon im herbst? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A: 1703. Nov.29,1951. 18 L2346

40751 ZÜRN, F. Düngungswechselversuche auf dauerwiesen. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 2:179-192. 1951. 464.8 P88

Soil Tilth and Tillage

40752 CANNON, R. C. Mulching in horticultural crops. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(6):27-28. Dec. 14,1951. 280.38 Q3

40753 CANNON, R. C. Mulching in horticultural crops. Queensland Prod. 33(23):13. Dec.12,1951. 23 Q35

40754 CHIZHEVSKII, M. G. Deepening and cultivation of arable layer of turfy-Podzolic soils. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(9):3-14. Sept.1951. 20 So84

40755 HONERKAMP, F. Wie sollen wir den boden lüften? Deut. Landwirt. Presse 75:2-3. Jan.5,1952. 18 D482

40756 IVANOV, P. Deepening the arable layer of Chernozem soils. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(9):21-23. Sept.1951. 281.8 K83

40757 IVANOV, P. Technical and economic indicators of deepening the arable layer of Chernozem soils. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(9):41-47. Sept. 1951. 281.8 So73
Effect of deep plowing on yields of crops.

40758 JAMISON, V. C., and others. Effect of tillage depth on soil conditions and cotton plant growth for two Alabama soils. Soil Sci. 73:203-210. Ref. Mar.1952. 56.8 So3
I. F. Reed, C. M. Stokes, and T. E. Corley, joint authors.

40759 JÁUREGUI, J. S. La acción del arado y conservación de suelos (una investigación sobre prácticas de cultivo). Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 2(6):49-52. Ref. Oct.1951. 8 G937M

40760 KAPLAN, S. For crops requiring cultivation—attentive and timely care. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(4):38-44. Apr.1951. 58.8 M11
Tillage.

40761 KINZY, G. Deep plowing in Italy. Soil Conserv. 17:181-182. Mar.1952. 1.6 So3S

40762 KORENENKO, E. Deep inter-row cultivation in summer increases the yields of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(6):7-10. June 1951. 58.8 M11

40763 LUQUE, J. A. Las araduras del viñedo. Chacra 22(255):36. Feb.1952. 9 C34
Argentina.

40764 MEYER-BAHLBURG, W. Grünlandumbrüche auf moorböden. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 75:44. Feb.16, 1952. 18 D482

40765 PALAZZO, A. The utilization of compact clay soils. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(3):8-9. Jan.12,1952. 281.8 Ag3
Tillage.

40766 POWELL, T. That all important seedbed. Org. Farmer 3(8):28-31. Mar.1952. 57.8 Or3
Tillage.

40767 RÜTHER, H. Die forschung im dienste der landwirtschaftlichen ertragssteigerung unter berücksichtigung der wichtigsten acker- und pflanzenbaulichen massnahmen. Deut. Landwirt. 2:591-592. Nov.1951. 18 D4822

40768 RYAN, M. Soil cultivations. Beet Grower 5: 206-209. Jan.1952. 66.8 B392

40769 SHOOBRIDGE, H. W. Orchard mulching and composting. Tasmanian Fruitgrower & Farmer 28(340): 41. Dec.1951. 23 T185

40770 STADLER, H. Der bodenseilzug in jeden hangbetrieb. Salzburger Bauer 7(5):13-14. Jan.31,1952. 19 Sa3

40771 VIDAL MORA, J. M. La lluvia, factor fundamental en el cultivo de secano. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 87:1-2. Dec.1951. 15 B19

40772 ZINCK, E. —und dann—rigole! Weinbau 6: 659. Dec.15,1951. 390.8 W432
Germany.

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

40773 ABRAMOV, ÎU. Volga-Don Canal and the development of irrigated agriculture in Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(10):3-5. Oct. 1951. 281.8 K83

40774 ASTAPOV, S. V., and BOBCHENKO, V. I. In regard to subsoil-mole method of irrigation. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(9):45-48. 1951. 20 Ak1
Experiments with hemp.

40775 BLASS, L. Trickle irrigation of plants in pots. Grower [London] 37:494. Mar.1,1952. 286.83 M34
Tomatoes and Chrysanthemums.

40776 BLASS, L. Trickle irrigation of tomatoes. II. Grower [London] 37:256. Feb.2,1952. 286.83 M34

40777 BOYLE, R. V. Southwest gets thirstier as water problem grows. Soil Conserv. 17:195-199,201. Apr.1952. 1.6 So3S
Conservation of irrigation water.

40778 BOYLE, R. V. Water in the Southwest. Sowest. Crop & Stock 6(2):9,66-67. Feb.1952. 6 So8942
Waste of water in irrigation.

40779 BRESLER, R. Low veld farmers build canal through desert region. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1699):17-18. Feb.6,1952. 24 L232
Irrigation in the Union of South Africa.

40780 BROWN, E. G. More water for more people. Reclam. Era 38:56-57. Mar.1952. 156.84 R24
Central Valley Project, California.

40781 CAMPBELL, J. A. Irrigation for truck crops. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 163,8 p. Nov.1951. 100 M69

40782 CASA PACHECO, MARQUES DE. En un lugar de la Mancha. Cult. Mod. 34:450-451. Dec.1951. 15 C89
Irrigation possibilities.

40783 CŒYTAUX, A. Assainissement des plaines de la rive droite du Sebou. Chambre Franç. d'Agr. des Régions de Rabat, du Rharb et d'Ouezzane. B. 17:2984-2988. Dec.1951. 24 C352

40784 DAY, R. Draglines cut canal costs at Warm Springs. Excavating Engin. 47(2):16-19. Feb.1952. 290.8 Ex2
Irrigation canals in Oregon.

40785 DAYE, V. L. Farms from the sea. Canad. Business 25(3):50-51. Mar.1952. 287 C162
Marshland rehabilitation scheme in the Maritime Provinces.

40786 EBERT, F. Artificial watering. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 72:245-250. Nov.15,1952. 11 H35
Legislation in connection with overhead irrigation.

40787 ECUADOR. MINISTERIO DE OBRAS PÚBLICAS, COMUNICACIONES Y FERROCARRILES. Informe a la Nación 1950-1951. Quito,1951. 228 p. 280.9 Ec94
Includes report of the Caja Nacional de Riego.

40788 EVANS, E. F. Water holds the key to all progress. Sowest. Crop & Stock 6:11-12,70-71. Jan.1952. 6 So8942
Water resources and management in the Southwest.

40789 FAULKNOR, C. V. Operation Pemberton. Country Guide 71(2):9,35. Feb.1952. 7 G76
Reclamation program, Pemberton Valley, British Columbia.

40790 FOX, A. C. Floods are costly. N. Dak. Outdoors 14(8):10-11. Feb.1952. 412.9 N815

40791 FRIEND, W. H. That irrigation water may be wet but is it also pure? Tex. Farming & Citricult. 28(9): 5. Mar.1952. 80 T31

40792 GAY, R. W. Forecasting spring floods. Reclam. Era 38:49-51. Mar.1952. 156.84 R24

40793 GENOVESE, M. DEL. Help yourself, help yourself, when the sky doesn't help you! (In Italian.) Campagna Milan. 19:1-2. Oct.15,1951. 16 C153
Irrigation problems.

40794 GILDEN, R. O., and WOODWARD, G. O. Low-cost irrigation structures. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 122, 16 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 W99C

40795 GIORDANO, A. Italian industry acts to stop shortage due to floods. Sugar 47(3):39. Mar.1952. 65.8 F11

40796 GOROBTSOV, I. How we manage snow retention [on the fields]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(10):23. Oct.1951. 281.8 K83

40797 GRASSI, C. J. Riego: práctico medidor de agua. Chacra 22(254):9. Jan.1952. 9 C34
Argentina.

40798 GREEN, R. J. Central Valley's hurry-up pipeliners. Excavating Engin. 47(2):10-15. Feb.1952. 290.8 Ex2

40799 HAASE, G. Utilization of dykeland in the Maritime Provinces, 1949-50. Econ. Annal. 21:58-61. June 1951. 281.8 Ec72

40800 HÅKANSSON, A. Distance and depth for irrigation ditches. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:963-964,966. Dec.29,1951. 11 L234

40801 HALLGREN, G. Artificial irrigation of grasslands. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33:642-647. 1951. 11 N752
Cost.
Includes discussion.

40802 HELM, G. W. V. D., and MUIJEN, J. C. Irrigation of strawberries in Kennemerland. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:605. Feb.14,1952. 80 G89

40803 HOUK, I. E. Irrigation engineering. v. 1, Agricultural and hydrological phases. New York,Wiley, 1951. 545 p. 290 H81

40804 JOHNSON, G. E. Silt injection checks seepage losses from water-supply canal in Nebraska. Engin. News-Rec. 148(6):32-34,37. Feb.7,1952. 290.8 En34

40805 JUUSELA, T. Mechanical trench digging in Finland. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33:760-764. 1951. 11 N752
For drainage.

40806 KELLY, J. D. Reclamation and developmental projects in the U. S. A. Rur. Life, May 1951:10-11. 281.28 R884

40807 KHUDÍAKOV, P. Study of problems of irrigated agriculture (Saratov Institute of Agricultural Economics). (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(9):56-64. Sept.1951. 281.8 So73

40808 KING, J. T. Aluminum and sprinkler irrigation. Reclam. Era 38:52-53. Mar.1952. 156.84 R24

40809 KNEELAND, C. J. Fertilizing with irrigation. Conn. Veg. Growers' Assoc. Proc. 38:37-39. 1950. 75.9 C76

40810 LARSEN, C. V. S. Digging machines in drainage work in Denmark. (In Danish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33:765-767. 1951. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

40811 LARSEN, C. V. S. Distribution of expenses from joint drainage work. Danish experiences. (In Danish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33:755-758. 1951. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

40812 LEVITIN, I. On problems of statistics of irrigated agriculture. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 4:21-29. July/Aug.1950. 267 V63

40813 LEWIS, G. C. Irrigation water effect on soil. Sugar Beet 10(4):18. Dec.1951. 66.8 Su34B

40814 LUQUE LOBOS, J. A. Desde el rio al surco el agua de riego es aprovechada por una "red de distribución." Mundo Agr. 4(33):50-51. Feb.1952. 9 M92
Argentina.

40815 LUQUE LOBOS, J. A. Mientras mas racional mejor sera el riego. Mundo Agr. 4(32):50-51. Jan.1952. 9 M92

40816 MCCLYMONDS, A. E. Irrigation in six Western States. Soil Conserv. 17:176-179. Mar.1952. 1.6 So3S

40817 MCQUEEN, G. R. Irrigation experiment, Rader Farm, 1950. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. & Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6:108-110. 1951. 66.9 Am353

40818 MCQUEEN, G. R. Tile effectiveness, Rader Farm, 1950. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. & Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6:111-112. 1950. 66.9 Am353

40819 MARR, J. C. Why and how snow surveys are made. Sugar Beet 10(4):14-17,24-25. Dec.1951. 66.8 Su34B

40820 METGE, R. Besoins en eau d'irrigation en culture cotonnière dans le delta central nigérien. Coton et Fibres Trop. 6:175-182. Dec.1951. 73.8 C82

40821 MÖLLER-MALAN, D. Tea and irrigation; the Tanganda plantation. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1696):9,15. Jan.16,1952. 24 L232

40822 MONTEZEMOLO, M. C. DI. Trials of irrigating alfalfa with the Draghetti method. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1331-1347. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

40823 MÜLLER-FEMBECK, J. Die bewässerung im obstbau. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. 2:23-26. Jan.1952. 105.9 K696
English summary.

40824 NELSON, W. R. Water development for irrigation and power. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. U. S. Paper 4(2),18 p. Dec.1950. 5 In8204

40825 NEMCHINOV, V. S. The great projects of communism [hydroelectric stations and canals]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 21(8):9-19. Aug.1951. 511 Ak14

40826 NICOLUSSI, C. Riego por "aspersión." Chacra 22(254):13. Jan.1952. 9 C34

40827 O'BRIEN, H. R. New pasture profits for the West. Country Gent. 122(3):27,86-87. Mar.1952. 6 C833
Irrigated pastures.

40828 OSBORN, H. A., and PLATH, C. V. Irrigated farms under development (northern Jefferson County, Oregon). Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 508,9 p. Jan. 1952. 100 Or3C

40829 PAIVA, R. DE. Agricultural irrigation. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 31(371):68. Nov.1951. 9.2 B733

40830 PETTIS, A. M. Electric irrigation forges ahead in Florida. Fla. Grower 60(3):15,32. Mar.1952. 80 F6622

40831 POURTAUBORDE. L'Office de l'Irrigation aux Beni-Amir Beni-Moussa. B. d'Inform. du Maroc (n.s.)6:23-28. Feb.5,1952. 280.9 M82

40832 ROSS, A. A. The use and mis-use of irrigation water in citrus orchards. Queensland Prod. 33(18): 10-11. Nov.7,1951. 23 Q35

40833 SALA ROCA, E. La transformación de secanos en regadíos. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100:270-272. Sept.1951. 15 Sa5

40834 SANBORN, N. H. Spray irrigation as a means of cannery waste disposal. Canning Trade 74(33):17-21. Mar.3,1952. 286.83 T67

40835 SANBORN, N. H. Spray irrigation as a means of cannery waste disposal. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1371:61-65. Jan.30.1952. 389.9 N214In

40836 SCHULZ-FALKENHAIN, H. Reinigung des abwassers der zuckerfabrik Euskirchen. Zucker 4:389-390. Sept.15,1951. 65.8 Z82
For irrigation.

40837 SCHWAB, G. O. Subsurface drainage with small perforated flexible tubes in mole drains. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:285-286. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

40838 SCHWEICHER, F. Das wasser in der landwirtschaft. Wasser u. Boden 3:219-225. Oct.1951. 56.8 W28

40839 SEPPÄNEN, E. W. Appraisal of improvement and damage from drainage and regulation work. Finnish experiences. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33:752 754. 1951. 11 N752

40840 SHAROV, I. The Great Stalin Plan for irrigation and water supply in the territories of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(12):6-21. Dec.1951. 281.8 So73

40841 SIMONNEAU, P. L'irrigation du cotonnier; la préparation des sols pour l'irrigation. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21:401-404. (Cont.) Dec. 1951. 80 F9482

40842 SPENCE, G. Water for the prairies. Canad. Geog. J. 44:48-57. Feb.1952. 470 C162

40843 TAYLOR, H. Knox City irrigation. Sowest. Crop & Stock 6:13,67. Jan.1952. 6 So8942.
Cotton irrigation in Texas.

40844 THAXTON, R. M. Irrigation on a horse breeding farm; a new method of increasing and maintaining pasture production. Blood-Horse 63:304-305. Feb.9, 1952. 42.8 T392

40845 TIPTON, B. This Solomon is a wise man; he drilled first irrigation well in Midland County, uses sprinkler system, gets fine crop. Acco Press 30:1-6. Jan.1952. 6 Ac2
Cotton irrigation in Texas.

40846 TOGNI, A. DE. Overhead irrigation applied to various irrigated crops. (In Italian.) Libia Agr. 3(42): 2. (Cont.) Jan.11,1952. 24 L61

40847 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Geology and ground-water resources of the south-coast basins of Santa Barbara County, California. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1108,144 p. Ref. 1951. 407 G29W

40848 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Ground water in the Cuyama Valley, California. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1110-B,81 p. Ref. 1951. 407 G29W

40849 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States 1949. 2. South Atlantic Slope and Eastern Gulf of Mexico Basins. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1142,570 p. 1951. 407 G29W

40850 VIK, K. Benefits and disadvantages from joint drainage enterprises. Norwegian experiences. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33:784-751. 1951. 11 N752

40851 WALTERS, M. M. The water requirements of wheat and barley. Farming So. Africa 26:390,392. Nov. 1951. 24 So842

40852 ZHUKOVSKIĬ, I.A., and RUSSAKOVSKIĬ, E. The Great Stalin projects and their role in the development of a material-production base for communism. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 4:1-20. July/Aug.1951. 280.8 P69
Includes construction of hydro-electric power stations and irrigation canals.

Erosion and Erosion Control

40853 AOMORI-KEN, JAPAN. AOMORI HORTICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Soil erosion of the sloping apple orchards and its control in Aomori, by J. Shibukawa. (In Japanese.) Aomori,1951. 36 p. 56.7 Ao5
English summary.

40854 AYERS, T. L. Implementing conservation in the United States of America. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. U. S. Paper 4(6),14 p. Dec.1950. 5 In8204
Conservation farming.

40855 BAKER, D. E. Youth—and the world food crisis. Rhodesian Farmer 5(33):9,17. Jan.16,1952. 24 R347
Leadership in soil conservation by members of the Young Farmers' Clubs in Southern Rhodesia.

40856 BARNES, K. K. Continuous sampling of intermittent runoff from agricultural watersheds. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:164-165. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

40857 BASHKIROV, G. S. Beregoukrepliaiushchie lesonasazhdeniia [Forest plantings for stabilization of river banks]. Moskva,Ministerstvo Rechnogo Flota SSR, 1951. 49 p. 56.7 B292

40858 BENNETT, H. H. Soil and water conservation for defense and peace. Washington,U. S. D. A.,Off. Sec., 1952. 17 p. 1.96 Ad62
Talk at annual convention, California Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Calistoga, Calif., Feb. 7, 1952.

40859 BLASER, E. Uferschäden, verhütung und ausbesserung. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gart. Ausg. A 3:590-591,617-618. (Concl.) Nov.10-25,1951. 58.8 T223

40860 BRANNAN, C. F. Soil conservation districts today. Washington,U. S. D. A.,Off. Sec.,1952. 14 p. 1.91 A2B73
Talk at meeting of the National Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Cleveland, Feb. 28, 1952.

40861 BURTON, R. W. The protection of world resources: wild life and the soil. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 50:371-379. Dec.1951. 513 B63

40862 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. Control of runoff. I-IV. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:27-28,33-34,43,51. Jan.27-Feb.17,1952. 16 It1G

40863 CARLSON, N. K. Young Hawaiians show how to cope with Kona storms. Soil Conserv. 17:183-185. Mar.1952. 1.6 So3S
Soil erosion control and land use.

40864 CLEARY, C. W. How Costa Rica learned about conservation. Soil Conserv. 17:202-204. Apr.1952. 1.6 So3S
Soil and water conservation.

40865 CORRÊA, A. A. M. Soil conservation: terracing for erosion control. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(12):42-44. Dec.1951. 43.8 R32

40866 DEERING, F. J. National Land Judging Contest set for Oklahoma City May 1 and 2. Farmer-Stockman 55(3):14,17. Mar.1952. 6 Ok45
To promote soil conservation.

40867 DOANE, D. H. More power to the states; the next steps in a completed job of conservation. Land 10: 424-426. Winter 1951/52. 279.8 L22

40868 EAMES, H. F. Contouring permits quality crops. Soil Conserv. 17:207-208. Apr.1952. 1.6 So3S

40869 ENGLEHORN, C. L., ZINGG, A. W., and WOODRUFF, N. P. The effects of plant residue cover and clod structure on soil losses by wind. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 16:29-33. Jan.1952. 56.9 So3

40870 EUBANK, M. F. Four years of steady progress. Soil Conserv. 17:165-166. Feb.1952. 1.6 So3S
Conservation farming.

40871 GORRIE, R. M. The job of soil conservation (with special reference to the Tropics). Soils & Fert. 15: 1-4. Feb.1952. 241 Im7Sf

40872 HASS, L. H. El suelo y la iglesia. Suelo Tico 5:95-98. Mar./Apr.1951. 8 Su2
Conservation.

40873 HELBURN, N. Conservation caravan. Land 10:391-395. Winter 1951/52. 279.8 L22
Soil conservation.

40874 HERRIOT, R. I. Soil conservation in the United States. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:204-213. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 23 So84

40875 HERRIOT, R. I. Soil conservation in the United States. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:246-251. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 23 So84

40876 HUNGER, E. A. Soil conservation-a Diesel job. Diesel Prog. 18(2):40-43. Feb.1952. 291.8 D56

40877 ISLANOV, G. Our first successes on the road of transforming nature. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9 (10):21-23. Oct.1951. 20 So84
Stalin Plan on collective farms in Buzdiakskii District, Bashkir ASSR.

40878 KIMSEY, A. A fight against water and time. Okla. Game & Fish News 8(3):8-10. Mar.1952. 410 Ok4
Soil erosion.

40879 MCCLYMONDS, A. E. Not all the uplands were damaged. Soil Conserv. 17:155,158-160. Feb.1952. 1.6 So3S
Soil erosion in the Kansas flood area.

40880 MCCONNELL, C. E. Plane helps develop soil and water conservation plan for Nebraska ranch. Natl. Flying Farmer 5(5):12-13. Feb.1952. 333.8 F674

40881 MORTENSON, A. The why, what and how of soil conservation. New Views 3(11):12-14. Jan.1952. 6 N483

40882 MOTLOW, T. Foresight is better than hindsight. Tenn. Conserv. 17(3):7,11,22. Mar.1952. 410 T252
Soil erosion.

40883 NEW ZEALAND. SOIL CONSERVATION AND RIVERS CONTROL COUNCIL. Ninth annual report. Wellington,1951. 12 p. 56.9 N49A

40884 PASTUSHENKO, V. O. Agrotechnical measures for soil erosion control in the [sugar] beet planting districts of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(10): 70-78. Oct.1951. 20 So84

40885 PENTON, A. Mud—king of the rivers! Org. Farmer 3(8):34-37. Mar.1952. 57.8 Or3

40886 PEREZ, V. Prácticas de conservación de suelos para cafetales. Suelo Tico 5:129-136. Mar./Apr. 1951. 8 Su2
Contouring and terracing.

40887 PREGO, A. J. Para ser efectiva, la fijación de medanos requiere trabajos periódicos y racionales. Mundo Agr. 4(32):99-100. Jan.1952. 9 M92

40888 PRIETO B., J. Sistema para trazo en curvas de nivel. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 10:3821-3824. Dec.1951. 68.28 R32

40889 RIGOR, E. L., and CONSTANTINO, O. F. A run-off divisor for soil erosion studies. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 2:125-126. Third Q.1951. 58.8 Ag88

40890 RINDGE, J. P. One rainstorm is worth a thousand words. Org. Farmer 3(7):38-39,57 Feb.1952. 57.8 Or3
Soil erosion demonstration.

40891 SALTER, R. M. The job ahead. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1952. 10 p. 1.965 A2Sa3
Talk at meeting of the National Association of Soil Conservation Districts at Cleveland, Feb. 28, 1952.
Includes soil conservation.

40892 SARKAR, S. N. Silt—a tiny particle. Sci. & Cult. 17:285-287. Jan.1952. 475 Sci24

40893 SAUSELEN, H. G., JR. "Turnip king" keeps building soil. Soil Conserv. 17:205-207. Apr.1952. 1.6 So3S
Erosion control and conservation farming on a New Jersey farm.

40894 SKORODUMOV, A. S. Ukrainian Scientific-Research Institute of Soil Conservation and Forestry. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(8):64-66. Aug.1951. 410 P933

40895 STALLINGS, J. H. Abstracts of recent published material on soil and water conservation. U. S. D. A. PA-192,70 p. Dec.1951 1 Ag84Pro

40896 STALLINGS, J. H. Mechanics of wind erosion. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. SCS-TP-108,12 p. Ref. Nov. 1951. 1.96 Ad6Tp

40897 SUAREZ DE CASTRO, F. Algunos conceptos importantes sobre la erosion de los suelos. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 10:3825-3826. Dec.1951. 68.28 R32

40898 TEMPANY, SIR H. Le probleme de l'erosion et ses remèdes. Rev. Colon. Belge 7:125-126. Feb. 15,1952. 110 R324

40899 TRUMP, F. Conservation revolutionizes farming. Mich. Farmer 217:141,171. Feb.16,1952. 6 M58

40900 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Soil conservation promotes grassland farming. Washington,1951. 24 p. 1.6 So3Sc

40901 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Soil conservation surveys made by the Soil Conservation Service, United States Department of Agriculture. Washington, 1951. 3 p. 1.96 Su7Soi

40902 VEAZEY, A. H., and HULL, W. W. Crotalaria thrives on sandy land. South. Planter 113(2):18-19,29. Feb.1952. 6 So89
Soil conservation.

40903 VÉLEZ, I. Soil conservation practices in the Caribbean Archipelago. Sci. Mon. 74:183-185. Mar.1952. 470 Sci23

40904 WATERSTON, D. L. Contour farming saves soil. Family Herald & Wk. Star 83(8):3,12. Feb.21,1952. 7 F21
In New Brunswick.

Sanitation

40905 KINCAID, R. R., and VOLK, G. M. Effects of soil fumigation on cigar-wrapper tobacco and on soil nitrogen. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 490,24 p. Ref. Jan. 1952. 100 F66S

40906 MORRIS, L. G. Dry light soil uses half the fuel of a heavy wet soil. Grower [London] 37:246-248. Feb.2,1952. 286.83 M34
Sterilization of soil.

40907 MORRIS, L. G. Steam sterilising soil clods. Grower [London] 37:315. Feb.9,1952. 286.83 M34

40908 SIKES, L. M. Sterilization of small amounts of soil. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 9:29. Oct.1951. 96.575 Am3

40909 TONN-WOLF, R. Vernünftige bodenentseuchung steigert die ernte. Reich der Landfrau 44:350-351. Nov.3,1951. 18 L2347

40910 WILHELM, S. Soil fumigation battles berry diseases. West. Fruit Grower 6(3):21-23. Mar.1952. 95.8 G762

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

40911 ANDERSON, J. W. Preparation of nitrogenous fertilizers by treatment of cellulosic materials with ammonia. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:158-159. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

40912 CHATELIER, P. A. What fertilizer should I buy? Green Thumb [St. Petersburg] 2(2):7-8. Nov.1951. 80 G822

40913 LE DEUXIEME Congrès Mondial des Engrais Chimiques, Rome 22-25 octobre 1951. Mines de Potasse d'Alsace. B. d'Inform. Econ. 70,136 p. Jan.1952. 280.9 M666

40914 FETHERSTON, G. H. Sawdust as a soil improver. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(6):11-12. Dec. 14,1951. 280.38 Q3

40915 HANSEN, H. H. H. The 2nd International Fertilizer Congress in Rome. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:594-595. Dec.20,1951. 280.28 V91

40916 HIBON, J. La fumure de l'oranger. Engrais organiques ou engrais chimiques? Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21:394-395. Dec.1951. 80 F9482

40917 HOFF, G. Know your fertilizer. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. News 31(12):6. Dec.1951. 275.29 N463Ex

40918 NILSSON, A. Substitute for manure. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:51-52. Jan.19,1952. 11 L234

40919 VAN CLUTE, J. Natural fertilizers produce apples. A comparison between chemicals and organics proves the superiority of natural methods. Org. Farmer 3(7):54-57. Feb.1952. 57.8 Or3

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

40920 BLASER, R. E. Boron for forage crops. Better Crops Plant Food 36(6):11-12,39. Feb.1952. 6 B46

40921 KATALYMOV, M. V. Fixation by soils and leaching of boron fertilizers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:413-416. Ref. Sept.21,1951. 511 P444A

40922 MCQUEEN, G. R. Minor nutrients, Rader Farm, 1950. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. & Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6:106-107. 1951. 66.9 Am353

40923 NIKITIN, A. A., and RAINEY, J. W. Trace elements for more effective crop production. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:39-47. Ref. 1951. 81 T25

40924 RAJAN, S. V. G., and RAO, H. G. G. Influence of minor elements on Mysore soils and crops. I. Response of ragi and zinc salts. Mysore Agr. J. 27:42-44. Apr./June 1951. 22 M993

40925 STEINECK, O. Bordüngung zur kartoffel. Salzburger Bauer 7(9):5-6. Feb.28,1952. 19 Sa3

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

40926 BRUNSTING, E. H. Acidulation characteristics of various rock phosphates. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26: 177. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

40927 LONGWELL, J. H., and others. Fertilizer inspection and analysis; spring, 1951. Mo. Agr. Expt. S Sta. B. 564,65 p. Dec.1951. 100 M693
R. C. Prewitt, C. W. Gehrke, and E. W. Cowan, joint authors.

40928 MAASTRICHT, NETHERLANDS. RIJKSLAND-BOUWPROEFSTATION. Gegevens meststoffenbesluit [Data on fertilizer decisions]. Ed. 4. Maastricht,1951. 31 p. 57.2 M11

Fertilizer Statistics

40929 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Round table on problems in the production and distribution of fertilizer, with special references to cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 23:300-307. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

40930 ALABAMA.DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRIES. Fertilizer and fertilizer material. Ala. Dept. Agr. & Indus. B. 54,124 p. 1949/50,pub.1951. 2 AL1B

40931 ARAVAMUTHAN, V. The manufacture of some important inorganic fertilisers in India. Sci. & Cult. 17: 259-260. Dec.1951. 475 Sci24

40932 CONSTANT, A. Nitric acid used for production of complex fertilizers. Farm Chem. 115(2):27-29. Feb.1952. 57.8 Am3

40933 CORTESE, M. P., and MORRA, E. On the utilisation of the ammoniacal waters of gas for the preparation of artificial manure. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1323-1329. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

40934 FITZPATRICK, G. A. Northwest fertilizer distribution. Amer. Coop. 23:308-313. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Includes discussion.

40935 FOOL'S gold. Rur. Bank N. S. Wales. Trends: Agr. Indus. Com. 2(2):12-17. Dec.1951. 280.9 R882
Pyrite, yielding sulfuric acid for use in fertilizer manufacture.

40936 FRIEDMAN, F. White gold of Searles Lake. Nat. Mag. 45:131-133. Mar.1952. 409.6 N214
Potash mine.

40937 GOODHUE, J. Fertilizers and their cost: how much is paid for filler? Blood-Horse 63:518-519. Mar.8,1952. 42.8 T392

40938 HOWSE, J. Pacific outpost aids our farms. What Nauru Island means to Australia. Tasmanian Fruitgrower & Farmer 28(340):25. Dec.1951. 23 T185
Nauru Island is the greatest source of phosphate.

40939 IVERSEN, K. Fertilizer consumption and fertilizer economy. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:34-36. Jan.17,1952. 280.28 V81

40940 JOVELLANOS, J. U. NPC [National Power Corporation] hydroelectric-fertilizer plant at Maria Cristina Falls will boost agricultural and industrial development. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 2:112-114. Third Q.1951. 58.8 Ag88

40941 KAPUSTA, E. C. Quick-curing of ordinary superphosphate: determination of optimum operating conditions on a laboratory scale and initial pilot plant work. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:232-233. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

40942 SHORTALL, J. P. Makatea--the third phosphate island. Pacific Isl. Mon. 22(6):65-66. Jan.1952. 110 P11

40943 SVANBERG, O. The potash problem is of current interest in Swedish agriculture. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 8:1-3. Jan.1952. 57.8 V47

40944 TROW-SMITH, R. Our yields are in jeopardy; a revision of the national fertilizer policy is essential. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3249):32. Jan.29,1952. 10 F228
Great Britain.

40945 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Review of the sulfur situation. Washington,1952. 6 p. 1.956 M41R32

40946 WESSELY, K. The Austrian artificial manure industry. Wirtschaftsdienst, Eng. Ed., Feb.1952:19-22. 280.8 W74E

40947 WILSON, L. H. Big question this spring; can you get enough fertilizer? Sealtest Dairyman 6:14-15. Spring 1952. 44.8 Se1

Mineral Soil Amendments

40948 LAUENSTEIN, A. Kieselsaurer hüttenkalk. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:814-815. Dec.15,1951. 18 N39

40949 TWO NEW Florida mills grind medicine for sick soil. Fla. Grower 60(2):18-19. Feb.1952. 80 F6622
Dolomite.

40950 VESHENSKAÍA, I. S. Schist ashes as material for liming soils. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(10):43-48. 1951. 20 Ak1

Manures and Composts

40951 ANDERSSON, Y. Manufacture of gas from manure and farm waste. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36: 65-67. Jan.26,1952. 11 L234

40952 BERENDES, P. Der kompost. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:160-161. Jan.31, 1952. 18 L2346

40953 BERKHAN. Muss jauche vergären? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:784-785. Dec.1,1951. 18 N39

40954 COLEMAN, W. P. Don't let opportunities pass; keeping a weather eye out for organic fertilizer pays off. Org. Farmer 3(8):23,48-50. Mar.1952. 57.8 Or3

40955 CORTVRIENDT, S. F., and GROOTE, R. DE. Le compost des villes. Rev. Hort. 124:618-620. Jan. 1952. 80 R32

40956 FALCONER, D. P. Impromptu composting. Org. Gard. 20(3):16-18. Mar.1952. 56.8 Or3

40957 FLAD. Gülleausbringung im winter? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 20:26-27. Jan.17,1952. 18 AL53

40958 FLEGG, P. B. Spent synthetic compost is as good as FYM. Grower [London] 37:379,381. Feb.16,1952. 286.83 M34
For mushrooms.

40959 GAROLA, J., and LAPLAUD, M. Variations de la teneur en principes fertilisants du fumier de mouton. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:632-635. Dec.12/19,1951. 14 P215Bc

40960 GERICH, W. VON. Farming without livestock and arable land. (In Swedish.) Labor [Helsingfors] 35 (8):4. Dec.12,1951. 20 L11
Importance of manure in humus building.
Finland.

40961 HAMBROUCK, K. Artificial manure. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 18:105-106. Feb.1952. 80 C892

40962 HAWORTH, F. Compost. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 22:104-106. Sept.1951. 68.18 C33

40963 HAWORTH, F. On the use of coir dust in manure mixtures. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 22:107. Sept.1951. 68.18 C33

40964 HOSIER, R. Compost in quantity; the Englewood method. Land 10:403-408. Winter 1951/52. 279.8 L22

40965 INDERAU, K. Neuzeitliche fördermittel. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:703-704. Oct.27,1951. 18 N39
Equipment for handling manures.

40966 KAMPMANN, H. Zum thema: stallmistfragen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:13. Jan.3, 1952. 18 L2346

40967 KÖSTER, P. Verwertung städtischer abwässer. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 75:33. Feb.2,1952. 18 D482
As fertilizer.

40968 LIPPMANN, K. Betriebswirtschaftliches über den wirtschaftseigenen dünger. Zucker 4:423-426. Oct.15,1951. 65.8 Z82

40969 LIST, J. N. Failing manure, compost is essential for making one's own soil. Allot. & Home Gard. 100:6-7. Feb.1952. 80 N217

40970 MAMCHENKOV, I. Preparation and application of composts. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(10): 25-27. Oct.1951. 281.8 K83

40971 MEISSONNIER, F. Le sarment de vigne; source d'humus et d'engrais. Potasse 26:28-30. Feb. 1952. 57.8 P84

40972 MEYER. Stallmistfragen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:12-13. Jan.3,1952. 18 L2346

40973 MILQUET, F. Installations brevetées pour la production de gaz méthane et d'engrais naturels. Rev. de l'Agr. 4:1621-1633. Dec.1951. 13 R322

40974 PANHORST, P. History of Guelders agriculture: compost. (In Dutch.) Landbode 5(49):2. Dec.15, 1951. 12 L234
Tests.

40975 PATEL, J. J. Digestion of waste organic matter for production of methane gas and organic fertiliser & a new economic apparatus for small scale digestion (Gramlaxmi). Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 42:150-159. Nov. 1951. 22 P79
Gas from cow-dung and sewage sludge.

40976 PIKALEV, A. Procurement of peat for fertilizer under winter conditions. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(10):27-28. Oct.1951. 281.8 K83

40977 PRAILL, F. E. M. Stinking fish—but it was good. Grower [London] 37:368-370. Feb.16,1952. 286.83 M34
Composts.

40978 RAHN, E. M. Poultry manure for farm crops. Del. Poultry Handb. 7:81,83. 1952. 47.9 D37

40979 ROCASOLANO, C. Gallinaza secada al horno. Cult. Mod. 34:449-450. Dec.1951. 15 C89

40980 SAMAT, M. Le fumier de volailles. Réveil Agr. 61:40-41. Feb.1,1952. 14 R322

40981 SCHNEPPER, E. Zum thema: "stalldüngerfragen." Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A: 165. Jan.31,1952. 18 L2346

40982 SEN, A., and DAS, B. B. Tank silt as manure for light soils. Indian Farming 1(9):26. Dec.1951. 22 In283

40983 SHRIKHANDE, J. G. Tannic interference in some biochemical processes. Uttar Pradesh. Bur. Agr. Inform. Agr. & Anim. Husb. Uttar. Pradesh. Sect. III, Agr. Chem. 6:29-31. 1951. 34.2 Un3
Tea leaves for compost.

40984 SNIDER, H. J. He gets paid off in manure. Hoard's Dairyman 97:83. Jan.25,1952. 44.8 H65
Value of manure as fertilizer.

40985 TIGLAO, J., and BATENGA, D. E. Treatment, disposal, and utilization of industrial wastes with particular reference to distillery slops. Sugar News 27:492-495. Ref. Nov.1951. 65.8 Su36
Utilization as fertilizer for sugarcane.

40986 TOLNER, J. Compost fertilizing and requirements in organic matter. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:358-359. Feb.28,1952. 12 V542N

40987 TROTTIER, P. Améliorons nos compost avec la cendre de houille. Cactus [Paris] B. 15:4-6. Nov.1, 1951. 450 C114S

40988 VRIES, S. DE. Composition of fermenting manure in early hotbed cucumber culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:642. Feb.21,1952. 80 G89

40989 YUAN, T. L., and CHAO, T. T. Studies on bagasse composts. II. Pot experiment on nitrogen availability of bagasse composts to wheat and dry-land rice. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 7:134-144. June 1951. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

FORESTRY

GENERAL

40990 AHO, A. Contribution of the forest service to the reconstruction of North Finland. (In Finnish.) Silva Fenn. 69:38-45. 1951. 99.9 F497

40991 BEL'GARD, A. L. Complex expedition of the Dneprovsk State University on investigating the cultivated forests of the South-East of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:329-330. May/June 1951. 451 R923

40992 BELLUCCI, V. Aspects et problèmes de l'economie forestière toscane. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 6:298-302. Nov./Dec.1951. 99.8 It12
French summary.

40993 BITTERLICH, W. Vereinfachte normalleistungstafel für die waldarbeit. Allg. Forstztg. 63:26-27. Feb.1952. 99.8 AL53

40994 CONVERSE, MRS. P. C. Gold is where you find it. Oreg. Farmer 75:119,151. Feb.21,1952. 6 Or32
Tree farming in Oregon.

40995 CUMMINGS, L. J. Forestry in Japan, 1945-51. Supreme Commander Allied Powers. Nat. Resources Sect. Rpt. 153,143 p. 1951. 280.9 AL5

40996 DATTA, S. K. The forests of Tripura. Indian Forester 78:68-80. Feb.1952. 99.8 In2

40997 DIETERICH, V. Schicksalsfragen des waldes und forstwesens. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 123:100-106. Feb.15,1952. 99.8 AL3

40998 ENNEVAARA, P. On statistics and their potential uses. (In Finnish.) Silva Fenn. 69:174-179. 1951. 99.9 F497

40999 HALL, A. G. Trees for today and tomorrow. Pa. Forests 37(350):5,20-21. Jan./Mar.1952. 99.8 F763

41000 HILF, H. H. Arbeitsumfang und arbeitsleistung der forstbetriebe. Holz-Zentbl. 78:136-137. Jan.26,1952. 99.81 H742

41001 ITALY. ISTITUTO CENTRALE DI STATISTICA. Statistica forestale [Forest statistics], 1949-50. Roma, 1951. 194 p. 261 It15St

41002 LESLIE, A. P. Forest research in Ontario. Canad. Geog. J. 44:71-91. Feb.1952. 470 C162

41003 LEVON, M. Some aspects from the forestry of Brazil. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 34:11-14. 1952. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

41004 LIVELY, C. E. Some social aspects of the forest conservation problem. J. Forestry 50:216-219. Mar.1952. 99.8 F768

41005 MARABABOL, V. R. Provincial Foresters' League of the Philippines. Forestry Leaves 5(2):42-43. Dec.1951. 99.8 P532

41006 MASSACHUSETTS FOREST AND PARK ASSOCIATION. Report of the secretary for year 1951. Forest & Park News 16:3-4. Jan.1952. 99.8 F7693

41007 MAYER-WEGELIN, H. Forstwirtschaft und holzverarbeitung in der Türkei. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 14: 205-206. Dec.1951. 99.8 Z35

41008 MORAL ESCOBAR, C. DEL. Principales aspectos económicos del problema forestal. B. Forest. 3(33):8-16. Aug./Sept.1951. 99.8 B633

41009 MØRTVEDT, L. Possibilities for filling forest labor requirements in the coming years. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 59:297-302. Sept.1951. 99.8 T432

41010 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Men who grow trees. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 546,6 p.-folder. Dec.1951. 275.29 Or32C

41011 REDDING, H. Forests and people. Forests & People 2:27,45. Jan.1952. 99.8 F7628
Public relations.

41012 SALOMONSEN, F. Forestry in Denmark. Forestry Leaves 5(2):22-24. Dec.1951. 99.8 P532

41013 SAN BUENAVENTURA, P. Philippine forestry today. Forestry Leaves 5(2):9-10,62. Dec.1951. 99.8 P532

41014 SASAKI, E. Jitsuyo ringyo hoten (A practical hand book of forestry). Tokyo,Sasaki Shoten,1951. 1002 p. 99 Sa73

41015 SCHNEIDER. Forstliche inventur und zielsetzung im neuen jahre. Salzburger Bauer 7(1):3. Jan. 3,1952. 19 Sa3

41016 SINCOCK, R. L. Forstmeister of forest farmers. Wash. Farmer 77:119,132-133. Feb.21,1952. 6 R151

41017 STEBBING, E. P. A century of forestry. Forestry in the British Commonwealth in the last century. Nature [London] 169:173-177. (Cont.) Feb.2,1952. 472 N21

41018 TOBA, M. Nippon ringyo-shi (History of Japanese forestry). Tokyo,Yuzan-kaku,1951. 238 p. 99.04 T55

41019 TRIST, C. J. M. Queensland's timber for important primary production. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(6):14-15. Dec.14,1951. 280.38 Q3
The importance of forestry.

41020 VÖRY, J. Present state of rationalisation in forestry. (In Finnish.) Silva Fenn. 69:124-131. 1951. 99.9 F497

41021 WALDBAUER, H. Von den wirtschaftszielen der forstwirtschaft. Holz-Zentbl. 78:114. Jan.22,1952. 99.81 H742

41022 WARD, J. D. U. Notes from a forest diary. Country Life [London] 111:502-503. Feb.22,1952. 80 C83

41023 WINKELMANN, H. G. Réflexions au début d'une année. Forêt 5:66-67. Jan.1952. 99.8 F7683

Education

41024 GERMETEN, F. More advanced forestry instruction. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 39:3-4. Jan.1, 1952. 99.81 Sk5

41025 HJORTH, R. Education in forest work. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 49:25*-36*. 1951. 99.8 Sk5

41026 JENNETTE, O. C. The Junior Rangers. Sylva [Toronto] 7(5):31-33. Sept./Oct.1951. 99.8 Sy5

41027 KIENITZ, G. A. Von forstlichen hochschulen des auslandes. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 123:118-120. Feb.15,1952. 99.8 AL3

41028 KOPERIN, F. I. On training engineers for the lumbering industry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11 (11):33. Nov.1951. 99.82 L56

41029 KORUNOV, M. M. On improving the training of engineers for the lumbering industry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(9):29-30. Sept.1951. 99.82 L56

41030 MCGLOTHLIN, W. J. Toward a regional program of forestry training and research in the South. J. Forestry 50:195-197. Mar.1952. 99.8 F768

41031 ODOM, R. H. Exhibits. Forests & People 2: 22-23,39. Jan.1952. 99.8 F7628

41032 PERCIVAL, W. C. Land grant colleges see technical assistance as tool in educational program; on-the-ground training aimed at teaching, individual to do own work. Forest Farmer 11(5):13. Feb.1952. 99.8 F7692

41033 RAUTAVAARA, A. Supervision of work in the light of present-day experience. (In Finnish.) Silva Fenn. 69:111-123. 1951. 99.9 F497

41034 SEIGWORTH, K. J. Teaching timber harvest know-how. Amer. Forests 58(3):26-27,34,36. Mar.1952. 99.8 F762
Farm woodlands.

41035 U. S. FOREST SERV. Smokey Bear's story of the forest. Washington,1951. 15 p. 1 F76Sm
Presented by the State foresters in cooperation with U. S. Forest Service.
Dedicated to all school children and to the advancement of forest conservation.

41036 WALKER, D. A straight path through the forest. Amer. Forests 58(3):8-11,45-46. Mar.1952. 99.8 F762
Natural Bridge Camp for delinquent boys.

Policies, Programs, Administration

41037 ARMAND, D. L. Shelterbelt stations. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 21(9):59-63. Sept. 1951. 511 Ak14

41038 BELLAN, A. Le Fonds Forestier National. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 15:7-8. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 14 T17

41039 BROWN, N. C. The tree farm. Wood [London] 17(2):54-55. Feb.1952. 99.82 W855

41040 BRUCE, D. S. Is timber management necessary? Sylva [Toronto] 7(6):33-34. Nov./Dec.1951. 99.8 Sy5

41041 CLAPP, C. E. Public service assistance to timberland owners, what the cooperative forest management program is, what services it makes available to landowners. Forest Farmer 11(5):9,24. Feb.1952. 99.8 F7692

41042 CLINE, A. C. Forestry in Point Four. Foreign Agr. 16:36-38. Feb.1952. 1.9 Ec7For

41043 DELAWARE. STATE FORESTRY COMMISSION. Annual report of the State Forester for the fiscal year (July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951). Dover,1951. 31 p. 99.9 D37R

41044 DIETERICH, V. Kulturpolitische richtpunkte des forstwesens. Holz-Zentbl. 78:199-200. Feb.5,1952. 99.81 H742

41045 DOSTAL', V. G. Problems in utilization of the forests of Northern Caucasus. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(11):30-32. Nov.1951. 99.82 L56

41046 DOUGLAS, L. H. The reseeding money. Amer. Cattle Prod. 33(10):16-17. Mar.1952. 49 P94
Range policy.

41047 GIPPLE, O. B. The approaching great compromise. Pa. Forests & Waters 4:2,22. Jan./Feb.1952. 99.8 P38

41048 HAUSENDORFF, E. "Produktivitätsrat" auch für forst und holz? Holz-Zentbl. 78:155-156. Jan.29, 1952. 99.81 H742

41049 HEIKINHEIMO, L. Is it really necessary to increase the seasonal fluctuations in forest employment? (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 12:337-338. 1951. 99.9 F49
English summary.

41050 HEIKINHEIMO, L. Should we aim at creating a permanent forest labour force? (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 12:335-337. 1951. 99.9 F49
English summary.

41051 KOTOK, E. I. Forest policy developments in the United States. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. U. S. Paper 4(7),8 p. Dec.1950. 5 In8204

41052 LANG, F. H. Forest management services available to forest landowners from State forest services in the South. Forest Farmer 11(5):11,22. Feb.1952. 99.8 F7692

41053 LOMONGO, A. M. Siquijor Reforestation Project: its achievements for the last five years. Forestry Leaves 5(2):47,61. Dec.1951. 99.8 P532

41054 MAINE. FOREST SERV. Directory and manual. Augusta,1951. 130 p. 99.9 M282M

41055 MAINE. FOREST SERV. Twenty-eighth biennial report, 1949-1950. Augusta,1951? 151 p. 99.9 M28R

41056 MALSBERGER, H. J. Growing trees for an expanding industry. Paper Trade J. 134(8):145-146. Feb.22,1952. 302.8 P196
Southern Pulpwood Conservation Association.

41057 MALSCH, F. W. Fourth sitting of the European Commission on Forestry and Forest Products. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 24:1-7. Jan. 1952. 99.8 N28

41058 MAMPRIM, O. A. Reforestation with Margosa chinaberry. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 7(10/11):21-22. Oct./Nov.1951. 255.3 Sa652
Advantages of growing Melia azadirachta in Brazil.

41059 MAYER-WEGELIN, H. Bäuerliche lebensbedürfnisse — geordnete forstwirtschaft. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 14:176-179. Dec.1951. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

41060 MICHEL, A. Le groupement de fonds morcelés a reboiser. Rev. Forest. Franç. 2:111-114. Feb.1952. 99.8 R329

41061 MORALES, R. T. Problemas de urgente resolución del Servicio Forestal. B. Forest. 3(34):5-10. Oct./Nov.1951. 99.8 B633

41062 NEW ENGLAND FORESTRY FOUNDATION. New England Forestry Foundation; a non-profit corporation to provide woodland owners complete forestry service at cost. Boston,1951. 6 p.,folder. 99.9 N442Ne

41063 PADDOCK, J. Forestry and a valley. Pa. Forests 37(350):10-11,21. Jan./Mar.1952. 99.8 F763

41064 PORTER, E. Plant more trees. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 15(2):55-58. Feb.10,1952. 302.8 So8

41065 PYLES, H. K. A penny a pine. Calif. Gard. 42(4):5. Winter 1951. 80 C127
A reforestation plan designed for clubs.

41066 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES. Annual report for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1951. Regina,1951. 150 p. 279.9 Sa7
Includes report of the Forestry Branch.

41067 SECONDINI B., O. Un Instituto Forestal en Guatemala; proyecto para la creación de un "Instituto Forestal Técnico Industrial" centro americano en la Ciudad de Guatemala, C. A. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 2(6):39-42,61. Oct.1951. 8 G937M

41068 SOUTHERN PULPWOOD CONSERVATION ASSOCIATION. Conservation report of Forester-General Manager, by H. J. Malsberger. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 15(2):42,44,46. Feb.10,1952. 302.8 So8

41069 STADELMAN, R. Don't sell hardwoods short. Forest Farmer 11(5):12. Feb.1952. 99.8 F7692

41070 TORRECABRERA, J. Forestación de yermos y eriales. Cult. Mod. 34:456. Dec.1951. 15 C89
Policy.

41071 UGANDA. FOREST DEPT. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1950. Entebbe,1951. 51 p. 24 Ug12

41072 U. S. FOREST SERV. Cooperation in forest and range management research. Washington,1951. 15 p. 1.962 A2C78

41073 U. S. NATIONAL FOREST RESERVATION COMMISSION. Annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1951. U. S. Cong. 82d, 2d sess.,S. Doc. 94,28 p. 1952. 99.9 N216

41074 WALDBAUER, H. Um die nachhaltigkeit. Allg. Forstz. 7:73-74. Feb.13,1952. 99.8 AL52

41075 WEST BENGAL. DIRECTORATE OF FORESTS. Annual report on forest research in West Bengal for the year 1949-50. Alipore,1951. 53 p. 99.9 B43A

41076 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. FORESTS DEPT. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1951, by T. N. Stoate. Perth,1951. 28 p. 99.9 W52A

41077 WEYMUTH, H. Die zusammenarbeit des höheren forstpersonals mit den gemeindebehörden. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 102:617-634. Dec.1951. 99.8 J82

Legislation and Taxation

41078 ADDERLEY, J. A. Man and his woodlands. Field 199:176. Feb.2,1952. 10 F45
On the Forestry Act, Great Britain.

41079 ANDERSEN, B. L. Treatment of the silvicultural and investment tax in accounts. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:336-337. Dec.15,1951. 99.8 Sk54

41080 HAMMARSTRAND, E. Proposal for special forest tax. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 39(1*):3*-4*,10*. Jan.15,1952. 99.8 Sk51

41081 HOLAND, P., and HEYERDAHL, J. P., JR. On the report of the Land Legislation Committee. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 59:333-352. Oct.1951. 99.8 T432
With special reference to forests.

41082 HVEDING, A. Deductable returns in forestry. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:328-329. Dec.15,1951. 99.8 Sk54

41083 METSAHALLINTOA koskevat säännökset. Metsähallintokomitean mietintö. Statutes of forest service. Silva Fenn. 71,31 p. 1951. 99.9 F497

41084 MORENO VILLANEUVA, A. Aspectos legales del problema forestal. B. Forest. 3(35):5-12. Dec.1951. 99.8 B633

41085 MÜLLER, E. Zur steuerbegünstignung der ausserordentlichen wald- nutzungen und der kalamitätsnutzungen. Allg. Forstz. 7:49-51. Jan.30,1952. 99.8 AL52

41086 PASSMANN, B. Zum urteil des finanzgerichts nürnberg über die besteuerung der ausserordentlichen und kalamitäts-nutzungen. Allg. Forstz. 7:51-52. (Cont.) Jan.30,1952. 99.8 AL52

41087 PASSMANN, B. Zum urteil des finanzgerichts Nürnberg über die besteuerung der ausserordentlichen und kalamitäts-nutzungen. Allg. Forstz. 7:69-72. (Concl.) Feb.6,1952. 99.8 AL52

41088 ROBERTSON, J. Forest and forest land taxation. J. Forestry 50:131-132. Feb.1952. 99.8 F768

41089 RUSSELL, E. J. Tips on Federal income tax computations for the small woodland owner. Forest Farmer 11(5):8. Feb.1952. 99.8 F7692

41090 SCHIETHART, L. J. Stumpage and sales tax. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 4:329-330. Dec.6,1951. 99.81 H81

41091 WALLNER, O. The new forest housing law. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 49:348-356. 1951. 99.8 Sk5

Forest Description and Resources

41092 BENNETT, W. D. Our forest heritage. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(2):86,88,90,92. Feb.1952. 302.8 P96

41093 CAPORASO, A. P. The forest survey in Pennsylvania. Pa. Forests 37(350):8-9. Jan./Mar.1952. 99.8 F763

41094 CHINTE, F. O. Forest survey in Bicol National Park. Forestry Leaves 5(2):36-41. Dec.1951. 99.8 P532

41095 CRAIG, R. B., and DUERR, W. A. The forest future of the South. J. Forestry 50:179-181. Mar.1952. 99.8 F768

41096 DANA, S. T. Our forest resource; an appraisal of present conditions and future prospects. Land 10: 431-436. Winter 1951/52. 279.8 L22

41097 ELDREDGE, I. F. Southern forests, then and now. J. Forestry 50:182-185. Mar.1952. 99.8 F768

41098 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Britain's forests: Loch Ard. London,1951. 20 p. 99.9 G795N

41099 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Britain's forests: Strathyre. London,1951. 17 p. 99.9 G795N

41100 HESKE, F. Die waldwirtschaft in der Türkei. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 14:161-170. Dec.1951. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

41101 ILVESSALO, Y. The first phase of the Third National Forest Survey of Finland. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 12:322-326. 1951. 99.9 F49
English summary.

41102 LALOG, N. P. Forest reconnaissance in northeastern Sierra Madre Mountain ranges. Forestry Leaves 5(2):25-32. Dec.1951. 99.8 P532

41103 LUNDQVIST, E. Forests and forestry at Java. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 39(1):14,18. Jan.1,1952. 99.8 Sk51

41104 POLI, A. Conducting a survey of ownership of forest land in California. Agr. Econ. Res. 4:8-12. Jan. 1952. 1 Ec7Agr

41105 RECKE, GRAF. Forstliches aus Alaska. Holz-Zentbl. 78:96. Jan.19,1952. 99.81 H742

41106 RUTKOWSKI, W. VON. Forest conditions in West German Republic. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 49:384-390. 1951. 99.8 Sk5

41107 SANDERS, R. M., and BERNIER, G. H. Inventarios forestales. B. Forest. 3(34):13-22. Oct./Nov. 1951. 99.8 B633

41108 SSORIN, V. A. The Abies forests of Upper Svanetia (along the middle stream of Ingur River). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:468-496. Sept./Oct.1951. 451 R923

41109 STERNITZKE, H. S. Tennessee timber highlights. South. Lumberman 184(2302):40-41. Mar.1,1952. 99.81 So82

41110 TSCHERMAK, L. Pflanzengeographische grundlagen der forstwirtschaft in der Türkei. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 14:171-176. Ref. Dec.1951. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

41111 U. S. FOREST SERV. Chugach National Forest, Alaska. Washington?1951. map. 1 F765Ma

41112 U. S. FOREST SERV. Tongass National Forest, Alaska. Washington?1951. map. 1 F765Ma

Individual Genera and Species

41113 BARBOUR, W. R. Cativo [Prioria copaifera]. J. Forestry 50:96-99. Feb.1952. 99.8 F768

41114 BERTSCH, K. Der nussbaum (Juglans regia) als einheimischer waldbaum. Württemberg. Landesstelle f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege. Veröffentl. 20:65-68. In Ver. f. Vaterländ. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 106 (5). 1950,pub.1951. 509 W96

41115 BREUNLIN, R. Die weisstanne an der grenze ihres natürlichen verbreitungsgebietes im kreise Leonberg. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 123:112-117. Ref. Feb.15,1952. 99.8 AL3

41116 COMPTON, L. F., and WINTERS, R. K. Distribution of tree species in Kentucky. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 11, 16 p. Feb.1952. 1.9622 C3F76

41117 FORS, A. J. Maderas cubanas. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 12:55-61. (Concl.) Jan.1952. 49 R321

41118 DUTCH GUIANA. FOREST SERV. Surinam timber; a summary with brief descriptions of the main timberspecies of Surinam. Paramaribo,1951? 35 p. Ref. 99.24 D952

41119 HORVAT, A. The importance of the laurel bay tree [Laurus nobilis L.] culture. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 75:392-395. Ref. Dec.1951. 99.8 Su6

41120 INAL, S. Die valoneneiche (Quercus aegilops), ihre nutzung und wirtschaftliche bedeutung. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 14:187-190. Dec.1951. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

41121 KONEV, G. I. Pinus cembra sibirica in the pine forests of Siberia. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:398-399. July/Aug.1951. 451 R923

41122 KRZYSIK, F. Exploitation rationnelle du bois de hêtre. (In Polish.) Sylwan 95:171-194. Ref. Apr./June 1951. 99.8 Sy52
French summary.

41123 MEYER. Aspenzüchtung der schwedischen zündholzindustrie. Holz-Zentbl. 78:29-30. Jan.8,1952. 99.81 H742

41124 MONTEALEGRE, M. R., and JIMENEZ, O. El fresno americano de Costa Rica. Suelo Tico 5:228-235. Mar./Apr.1951. 8 Su2
Fraxinus americana.

41125 NATIVIDADE, J. V. Cork trees in southern and southwestern Spain. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortiça. B. 15:33-45. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 309.9 J96

41126 PEATTIE, D. C. Whitebark pine [Pinus albicaulis]. Nat. Mag. 45:185-186. Apr.1952. 409.6 N214

41127 SMITH, N. F. White birch. Timber Prod. Assoc. B. 107:14-15. Feb.1952. 99.9 T482B
Betula papyrifera.

41128 TRICAUD, P. Le peuplier est un arbre de rapport. Rev. Hort. 124:624-625. Jan.1952. 80 R32

41129 WETTSTEIN, W. Über bastarde Pinus nigra var. austriaca x silvestris. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30: 473-477. Oct.1951. 450 Z36

41130 WYSONG, N. B. Why I like the bur oak, Quercus macrocarpa. Trees 12(2):8,16,18-19. Jan./Feb. 1952. 99.8 W52

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

41131 AAENG, R. First class. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:340-342. Dec.15,1951. 99.8 Sk54
Forest management.

41132 ANDRADA, E. C. How I organized the use of a forestry concession. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:319-320. Dec.1951. 24 G25
Management in Mozambique.

41133 BESLEY, L. Viewpoints on forest tenure. (Sum.) Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(3):312-313,316,318, 321-322. Convention 1952. 302.8 P96

41134 DANNECKER, K. Leistungsuntersuchungen in naturwaldgesellschaften und naturwaldähnlichen bestockungen. Allg. Forstz. 7:61-63. Feb.6,1952. 99.8 AL52

41135 HUBBARD, C. S. Usutu Forests; a contribution to the economic development of Swaziland. Gt. Brit. Colon. Devlpmt. Corp. Colon. Devlpmt. 1(8):24-26. Winter 1951. 280.9 G7933C
Management.

41136 KAPPES, H. Erfahrungen beim betonstrassenbau im walde. Allg. Forstz. 7:63-67. Feb.6,1952. 99.8 AL52

41137 KOROLEFF, A. Stability as a factor in efficient forest management. Woodlands Res. Index 89 (A-2-a),294 p. 1951. 99.8 W855A
Includes a section on forest labor management.

41138 KROG, P. Profitableness of silviculture. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 59:302-305. Sept.1951. 99.8 T432

41139 KUGELBERG, V. Mixed coniferous forest in Sörmland. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför Tidskr. 49:342-347. 1951. 99.8 Sk5

41140 LIHTONEN, V. Working sites [working circles] of large dimensions. (In Finnish.) Silva Fenn. 69:8-17. 1951. 99.9 F497

41141 MARCELO, H. B. Largest man-made softwood forest. Forestry Leaves 5(2):11-17. Dec.1951. 99.8 P532
South Australia.

41142 METSÄNHEIMO, U. On forest drainage in state forests in North Finland. (In Finnish.) Silva Fenn. 69:46-55. 1951. 99.9 F497

41143 MEYER, H. A., RECKNAGEL, A. B., and STEVENSON, D. D. Forest management. New York, Ronald,1952. 290 p. 99.55 M57

41144 MÜLLER. Zum forstlichen rechnungswesen. Allg. Forstz. 7:55. Jan.30,1952. 99.8 AL52

41145 MULLER-THOMAS. Was würde ich tun, wenn ich waldbesitzer wäre? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:53-54. Jan.10,1952. 18 L2346

41146 PAGE, C. R., JR. "Varied and unlimited" services offered by consultants in upland-hardwood region. Forest Farmer 11(5):7,25. Feb.1952. 99.8 F7692

41147 PROKOPLJEVIĆ, N. About the determination of the value of the participation of regular and exceptional crop yield regarding to the production expenses. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 75:399-406. Dec. 1951. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

41148 SIMSHÄUSER. Die erfahrungen der praxis mit dem lochkartenverfahren. Allg. Forstz. 7:28-29. Jan.16,1952. 99.8 AL52

41149 SOMMER. Hauungsplan und wirtschaftlichkeit. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1848. Dec.20,1951. 18 L2346
Forests.

41150 STERNITZKE, H. S., and WHEELER, P. R. South Arkansas points way to more pine. South. Lumberman 184(2302):42. Mar.1,1952. 99.81 So82

41151 STOTT, C. Continuous forest inventory. (Abs.) Paper Trade J. 134(8):163-164. Feb.22,1952. 302.8 P196

41152 SULLAND, A. How much should be invested in forest ditching? (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 59:356-357. Oct.1951. 99.8 T432

41153 SUSMEL, L. Utilization of a coppice forest. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 14:567-574. Oct.1951. 281.8 R522
Italy.

41154 TRAAEN, H. N. Timber marking and timber prices. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:328. Dec.15, 1951. 99.8 Sk54
Marking.

41155 WILCKENS. Zwecke und ziele des lochkartenverfahrens in der forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 7:25-28. Jan.16,1952. 99.8 AL52

Farm Woodlands

41156 CLOUD, M. C., JR. Texas Forest Service crewleaders find woodland management pays. Tex. Forest News 31:11. Jan./Feb.1952. 99.8 T31

41157 GILBERT, J. M. Native trees; how to grow them. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(8):15-16. Jan. 4,1952. 280.38 Q3
Farm woodlots.

41158 GÖRITZ, H. Die anlage von feldhecken. Deut. Landwirt. 2:631-635. Dec.1951. 18 D4822
Windbreaks in the Russian Zone.

41159 KERNAN, H. S. From old field to forest. Amer. Forests 58(3):23,44-45. Mar.1952. 99.8 F762

41160 MITCHELL, H. C. Assistance service offered by the SCS aimed at planning and training. Forest Farmer 11(5):16,21. Feb.1952. 99.8 F7692
Farm woodlands.

41161 RICHARDS, A. H. Organized use of farm woodlots; how a group of Pennsylvania farmers put their woodlot on a paying basis. Farmer's Mag. 49:7,43. Jan.1952. 7 C165
Woodland Products, Inc., at Downingtown.

41162 RICKARD, J. A. Windbreaks prove their worth [in Texas]. Humble Farm Family 8(8):8-9. Jan. 1952. 6 F233

41163 ROGERS, E. Holst State Forest proves there's profit in woodlots. Iowa Agr. 50(6):8,19. Jan.1952. 6 Io9

41164 SMIRNOVA, N. Method of organizing the work in growing shelterbelts [on Chapaev Collective Farm in Kalacheevskiĭ District, Voronezh Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(8):18-19. Aug.1951. 281.8 K83

41165 SOMBERG, S. I. Services that forest consultants can offer you. Forest Farmer 11(5):4,21. Feb.1952. 99.8 F7692

41166 U. S. FOREST SERV. Forest and shelterbelt planting in the United States. Tree Planters' Notes 9,9 p. Jan.1952. 1.962 C5T71

41167 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual cash returns and a better woodlot, by S. H. Buehling. Asheville,N.C.,1951. 4 p. 1.9622 S4An74

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

41168 BEATTY, F. W. Mapping in Ontario. Sylva [Toronto] 7(5):3-7. Sept./Oct.1951. 99.8 Sy5

41169 BELCHER, R. G. Application of punched card methods to pulpwood scaling. (Abs.) Paper Trade J. 134 (8):164. Feb.22,1952. 302.8 P196

41170 BØRSET, O. Cutting class distribution and cutting quantity. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 59:357-359. Oct.1951. 99.8 T432

41171 CLAUSER, F. Volume table for white spruce [Picea] and beech [Fagus] for the state forest of Campigna. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 6:318-319. Nov./Dec.1951. 99.8 It12

41172 JÄGER. Raummeter oder schichtfestmeter? Holz-Zentbl. 78:14. Jan.5,1952. 99.81 H742

41173 LINNAMIES, O. On measuring by aerial photography. (In Finnish.) Silva Fenn. 69:151-170. Ref. 1951. 99.9 F497

41174 MEYER, H. A. Structure, growth, and drain in balanced uneven-aged forests. J. Forestry 50:85-92. Feb.1952. 99.8 F768

41175 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. How to use the log and tree scale stick. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 85,6 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 N811Ex

41176 OLENIUS, L. Use of aerial photographs in state forestry. (In Finnish.) Silva Fenn. 69:171-173. 1951. 99.9 F497

41177 RILEY, T. E. Compass surveying grows up—the compass-theodolite method of economical surveys. J. Forestry 50:117-119. Feb.1952. 99.8 F768

41178 SEIGWORTH, K. J., and OLIVE, C. L., JR. Hardwood growth for some forests in the Tennessee Valley. South. Lumberman 184(2301):44,46. Feb.15, 1952. 99.81 So82

41179 SPAETH, J. N., WALTERS, C. S., and KULP, D. A. A comparison of methods for determining cubic foot volumes of fence posts. J. Forestry 50:103-107. Feb.1952. 99.8 F768

41180 SPURR, S. H. Forest inventory. New York, Ronald,1952. 476 p. 99.4 Sp9F

Silviculture

41181 AGOSTINI, R. Contribution à la connaissance du chene rouge [Quercus borealis] dans une station particuliere du midi de l'Italie. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 6:303-313. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 99.8 It12
French summary.

41182 BJARNASON, H. Silviculture on Iceland. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 27,i.e.28:1-2,4. (Cont.) Jan.1,1952. 99.8 Sk54

41183 DANNECKER, K. Waldbau—holzerzeugungstechnik. Allg. Forstztg. 63:21-25. Feb.1952. 99.8 AL53

41184 DONIS, C., and MAUDOUX, E. Sur l'uniformisation par le haut; une méthode de conversion des forêts sauvages. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Sér. Sci. 51,77 p. Ref. 1951. 24 In7

41185 KRAJSKI, W. Breeding some species of forest trees on the basis of Michurinite biology. (In Polish.) Sylwan 95:145-170. Ref. Apr./June 1951. 99.8 Sy52
Russian summary.

41186 JUNGHANNS, A. Zur frage der beförsterung der genossenschaftswaldungen im land Baden. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 123:110-111. Feb.15,1952. 99.8 AL3

41187 KIRIKOV, S. V. Brushwood in the shelterbelt plantation system. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 21(9):64-66. Sept.1951. 511 Ak14

41188 LOTTI, T., and MC CULLEY, R. D. Loblolly pine [Pinus taeda]: maintaining this species as a subclimax in the south-eastern United States. Unasylva 5:107-113. Ref. July/Sept.1951. 99.8 Un1

41189 MÜLLER, H. Der wechsel der baumgenerationen im walde. III. Grüne 80:215-220. Feb.22,1952. 17 Sch9

41190 SMITH, L. F. Growth of residual longleaf pine [Pinus palustris] in southern Mississippi. J. Forestry 50: 132-133. Feb.1952. 99.8 F768

41191 TSITOVSKAIA, I. L. Survival of trees in the pine-linden plantation [of the experimental forest of the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy]. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(12):12-19. 1951. 20 Ak1

41192 VE, S. Is the timber line advancing? (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 59:305-317. Sept.1951. 99.8 T432
Due to improved climate.

Silvicultural Practices

41193 BUTTINGSRUD, O., JR. Comments on Professor Eide's reply. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 27,i.e. 28:4-7. (Cont.) Jan.1,1952. 99.8 Sk54
Selection cutting.

41194 CARBONNIER, C. The thinning interval. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 39(1*):6*-10*. Jan.15, 1952. 99.8 Sk51

41195 COOK, D. B. The Meylan pruning saw. J. Forestry 50:133-134. Feb.1952. 99.8 F768

41196 FOLWEILER, A. D. The place of fire in southern silviculture. J. Forestry 50:187-190. Mar.1952. 99.8 F768

41197 KAMINSKY, G. Die prüfung von durchforstungsscheren. Allg. Forstz. 7:77-78. Feb.13,1952. 99.8 AL52

41198 KRUEGER, C. G. Cultivating the forest crop on Texas National Forests. Tex. Forest News 31:4,10. Jan./Feb.1952. 99.8 T31
Improvement cutting.

41199 LEIBUNDGUT, H. Rolle und grundlagen der planung beim schweizerischen femelschlag- und plenterbetrieb. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 123:93-100. Ref. Feb.15,1952. 99.8 AL3

41200 LIEFELD, T. A. Thinning for pulpwood. Amer. Forests 58(3):28,51. Mar.1952. 99.8 F762

41201 LORENTZEN, S. Experiments in thinning willow [Salix viminalis] several years old. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 36:622-633. Dec.1951. 99.8 D23

41202 MANN, W. F., JR. Pruning loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] in the farm forest. Forest Farmer 10(11, i.e.12):5. Sept.1951. 99.8 F7692

41203 MANN, W. F., JR. Rapid growth of loblolly pine [Pinus taeda]. Forests & People 2:14-15,39. Jan. 1952. 99.8 F7628
Effects of thinning.

41204 SCHOLZ, H. F. Thinning young oak stands for fuel is declared necessary. Miss. Val. Lumberman 83 (29):21. Mar.7,1952. 99.81 M69

41205 WILSON, A. K. Results of cutting overmature ponderosa pine in southern Idaho. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 28, 7 p. Nov.1951. 1.9622 I2R31

Seeding and Planting

41206 AFANASIJEV, D. Schnellwachsende wälder. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 75:387-392. Dec. 1951. 99.8 Su6
German summary.

41207 ANISIMOV, A. Acorn collecting. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(9):31-32. Sept.1951. 281.8 K83

41208 BAILEY, V. D., and MONTENEGRO G., E. Forestación significa prosperidad permanente. Crédito Rur. (ser.2)16:9-10,12. Nov.1951. 284.28 C863
Tree planting and culture.

41209 BARINOV, I. From the practice of growing shelterbelts. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(9): 27. Sept.1951. 281.8 K83
Kommunar Collective Farm in Vol'skiĭ District, Saratov Region.

41210 CARNEVALE, J. A. Las almacigas de forestales. Charla Rur. 151:10. (Cont.) May 1951. 9 C37
Argentina.

41211 CHATURVEDI, M. D. Espacement in Cinchona plantations. Indian Forester 78:9-10. Jan.1952. 99.8 In2

41212 COOPER, R. W. Regeneration problems in sand pine [Pinus clausa]. South. Lumberman 184(2303): 43-44. Mar.15,1952. 99.81 So82

41213 COZZO, D. Diversificación forestal del Delta. Chacra 22(255):25. Feb.1952. 9 C34
Discusses species for planting.

41214 DE LA CERNA, P. Reforestation work in Cebu Province. Forestry Leaves 5(2):33-35. Dec.1951. 99.8 P532

41215 DERR, H. J. Direct seeding by air. Forests & People 2:20-21. Jan.1952. 99.8 F7628

41216 DORAN, W. L. The vegetative propagation of hemlock [Tsuga canadensis]. J. Forestry 50:126-129. Feb.1952. 99.8 F768

41217 DUEÑAS, S. E. The necessity of planting trees. Forestry Leaves 5(2):48,61. Dec.1951. 99.8 P532

41218 ÉITINGEN, G. R. Survival of trees in the forest. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:46-60. Sept./Oct. 1951. 20 Ag822
Study of Pinus at varied densities of planting.

41219 EPIFANOV, G., and ADAMIANTS, G. Utilization of Fraxinus and Tilia wildings [as planting stock]. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(3):89. Mar.1951. 99.8 L565

41220 GEL'TSER, F. IU. Methods for treatment of acorns with mycorhizal fungus and sources for obtaining it. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(11):54-62. Nov.1951. 20 So84

41221 THE GROUP plantings of oak on the third year of their life. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(10):6-20. 1951. 20 Ak1
Reports of research institutions.

41222 GUTIERREZ JARQUIN, T., and MARTINEZ GARCIA, J. Notas sobre trabajos de repoblación artificial de caoba [Swietenia macrophylla] y cedro [Cedrela mexicana] en el Estado de Campeche. B. Forest. 3(35): 30-31,35. Dec.1951. 99.8 B633

41223 HAARER, A. E. Planting exotics for special purposes, an insurance against Africa's future requirements. Wood [London] 17(2):66-67. Feb.1952. 99.82 W855

41224 HADDERS, G. Grafting of pine in open fields; results and observations. (In Swedish.) Skogen 39:26-27, 41. Feb.1,1952. 99.8 Sk51

41225 HAUSENDORFF, E. Der wald im aufbau. Holz-Zentbl. 78:51. Jan.12,1952. 99.81 H742

41226 HOLDER, E. D. Oaks under rye. Land Agents' Soc. J. 51:63-66. Feb.1952. 282.9 L22
Planting.

41227 HOLMES, G. D., and MATTHEWS, J. D. Girdling or banding as a means of increasing cone production in pine plantations. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Forest Rec. 12,8 p. 1951. 99.9 G79Fo
Pinus laricio.

41228 HUSS, E. Cheap planting methods. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 39(1):8-9. Jan.1,1952. 99.8 Sk51

41229 HUSS, E. Viability of pine and spruce seeds 1951. (In Swedish.) Skogen 39:42-43. Feb.1,1952. 99.8 Sk51

41230 ISHIN, D. P., NOVIKOV, A. I., and KALNIN, T. IA. Hand-operated sowing machine for group planting of small [tree] seeds. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(3):60-62. Mar.1951. 99.8 L565

41231 ISHIN, D. P. On advantages of the group method of sowing forests. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:36-45. Sept./Oct.1951. 20 Ag822

41232 KACHINSKII, N. A. Sowing oak in small trenches as a measure for controlling drought on light chestnut soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 10:585-603. Ref. Oct.1951. 57.8 P34

41233 KARSTAD, O. Self-sown spruce in Western Norway. (In Norwegian.) Skogen 16:92-94. 1951. 99.8 Sk56

41234 KLAEHN, F. U. Forstpflanzenzucht im hohen norden, Sundmo, die nördlichste forstliche versuchsstation der erde. Holz-Zentbl. 78:15-16. Jan.5,1952. 99.81 H742

41235 KORNEV, V. P. Growing Betula seedlings in nurseries. (In Russian.) In Sbornik po lesorazvedeniiu, p.94-102. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1950. 99.45 Un3

41236 KRASOVSKAIA, I. V. On the propagation of tree species with root cuttings. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:453-467. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 451 R923

41237 LITTLE, E. L., JR., and DORMAN, K. W. Geographic differences in cone-opening in sand pine [Pinus clausa]. J. Forestry 50:204-205. Mar.1952. 99.8 F768

41238 MAISENHELDER, L. C. Planting and growing cottonwood [Populus deltoides] on bottomlands. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 485,23 p. Oct.1951. 100 M69

41239 MALHOTRA, M. K. C. Note on Salix alba (cricket-bat willows) and wicker willow experimental planting. Indian Forester 78:92. Feb.1952. 99.8 In2

41240 MASON, C. M. Transplanting evergreens. Estate Mag. 52:69-71. Feb.1952. 10 Es8

41241 MEADE, F. M. Forest plantations in Arkansas; plantations in the Arkansas Ozarks and experimental plantings on a Coastal Plain site in southwest Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 512,50 p. June 1951. 100 Ar42

41242 MIGUET. Le reboisement de la Réunion. Rev. Forest. Franç. 2:87-98. Feb.1952. 99.8 R329

41243 MULLIN, A. Magic tree planter. Forest & Outdoors 48(2):10,26. Feb.1952. 99.8 C16

41244 NAMEJUNAS, A. A plantation with a past. Land 10:397-399. Winter 1951/52. 279.8 L22
Pine tree planting in Wisconsin.

41245 NYHOLM, I. Germination conditions of beech nuts. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 36:634-644. Dec.1951. 99.8 D23

41246 OGLAEND, I. Reflections after a trip to Denmark. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 59:352-355. Oct.1951. 99.8 T432
Reforestation in Denmark.

41247 RÖHRIG. Nachwuchsprobleme im wald. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:9. Jan.5, 1952. 18 H194
Use of proper seeds and stock.

41248 RUBTSOV, V. Old forestry enterprises in the steppes should be models [in tree planting]. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(3):88. Mar.1951. 99.8 L565

41249 SCOTT, D. R. M. Growth of hybrid aspen in pot cultures of the litter of forest plants. J. Forestry 50: 107-108. Feb.1952. 99.8 F768

41250 U. S. FOREST SERV. Forest tree nurseries of the United States, 1951. Tree Planters' Notes 9,25 p. Jan.1952. 1.962 C5T71

41251 VEEN, B. Propagation of Robinia pseudoacaia. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 24: 8-14. Jan.1952. 99.8 N28
English summary.

41252 WACHTEL, H. Die bodenverwundung als vorbereitung für die natürliche verjüngung im östlichen Wienerwalde. Allg. Forstztg. 63:25-26. Feb.1952. 99.8 AL53

Forest Protection and Damage

41253 CURRY, J. R., and CHURCH, T. W., JR. Observations on winter drying of conifers in the Adirondacks. J. Forestry 50:114-116. Feb.1952. 99.8 F768

41254 FOWLER, M. E. Aircraft scouting for pole blight and oak wilt. J. Forestry 50:191-195. Mar.1952. 99.8 F768

41255 KLEMM, M. Das schwarzwild und die biologische bekämpfung unserer forstschädlinge. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)5:231-233. Dec.1951. 464.9 N11

41256 NELSON, T. C. Ice damage high for spindley residual saplings. Forest Farmer 10(11,i.e.12):6. Sept. 1951. 99.8 F7692

41257 NILLE, E. Die rico-rohrhürde, ein holzsparender kulturzaun. Allg. Forstz. 7:74-76. Feb.13, 1952. 99.8 AL52

41258 STIEHM, H. Winter kill: timber damage in San Isabel National Forest wasn't done by beetles; a rare quirk of nature is the cause. Colo. Conserv. 1(2):28-29. Mar./Apr.1952. 412.9 C713

41259 SVEDMARK, B. Snow damage. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 39(1):6-7. Jan.1,1951. 99.8 Sk51
To forests.

41260 VAN DRESSER, C. Abuses under the mining laws. You're being robbed! Amer. Forests 58(3):20-22, 42-44. (Concl.) Mar.1952. 99.8 F762

41261 WENTZELL, K. F. Kriegsfolgeschäden an wald und holz. Allg. Forstz. 7:32-34. Jan.16,1952. 99.8 AL52

Fire

41262 CORNING, H. M. The lookout's mechanical eye. Amer. Forests 58(3):18-19,51. Mar.1952. 99.8 F762

41263 DILLON, J. C. Progress? Well let's see. Sylva [Toronto] 7(6):35-37. Nov./Dec.1951. 99.8 Sy5
Forest fire control.

41264 HOFFMAN, P. Putting eyes in the Service. Sylva [Toronto] 7(5):11-14. Sept./Oct.1951. 99.8 Sy5
Fire towers.

41265 OTTAWA RIVER FOREST PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION. Thirty-eighth annual report, 1951. Ottawa,1951. 27 p. 99.9 Ot8
Chiefly fire protection.

41266 SOCIEDAD ANTIOQUEÑA DE AGRICULTORES. Tala de bosques—las quemas. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 376/381:3226-3228. Dec.1950/May 1951. 9.4 So1

41267 SOUTHERN ST. LAWRENCE FOREST PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION. Thirty-fifth annual report. 1951. Val-Brillant,1951. 43 p. 99.9 So86
Chiefly fire control.

41268 THIESMEYER, L. R. Plane converted into "fire engine"; paper bags of water dropped on woods blazes. (Abs.) Paper Trade J. 134(8):167. Feb.22,1952. 302.8 P196

41269 WASHINGTON FOREST FIRE ASSOCIATION. Forty-third annual report, 1950. Seattle,1951. 20 p. 99.9 W273

Forest Influences

41270 FEDERICO, S. Les insegnements de la derniere inondation. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 6: 273-275. Nov./Dec.1951. 99.8 It12
French summary.

41271 WANDEL, G. Über den einfluss der baum- und strauchvegetation auf die hangflächenabtragung. Wasser u. Boden 3:225-228,230. Oct.1951. 56.8 W28

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

41272 COCHRAN, A. R. Our cooperative national forest program. Va. Wildlife 13:16-17,22. Jan.1952. 410 V81

41273 GOODRUM, P. Integrating wildlife with forestry. Forest Farmer 10(11,i.e.12):9-10. Sept.1951. 99.8 F7692

41274 HUNTER, G. N. Are post seasons necessary? "Yes!" says the department game manager; healthy big game herds cannot exceed winter range capacity. Colo. Conserv. 1(2):25-27. Mar./Apr.1952. 412.9 C713

41275 JOHNSON, E. A. Effect of farm woodland grazing on watershed values in the southern Appalachian Mountains. J. Forestry 50:109-113. Feb.1952. 99.8 99.8 F768

41276 RAGONESE, A. E., and CASTIGLIONI, J. A. Sobre una experiencia para recuperar la receptividad ganadera de los bosques naturales de Formosa. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 4:4-5. Dec.1951. 9 Id3

41277 U. S. FOREST SERV. Report on mining claims on National forests. Rev. Washington?1951. 7 p. 1.962 A2R2925

41278 VINCENT, P. Y. Grazing on the Texas national forests. J. Forestry 50:214-215. Mar.1952. 99.8 F768

FOREST INDUSTRIS AND TRADE

41279 BLOCH, F. A. Wirtschaftliche stärke—eine grundlage der freiheit. Holz-Zentbl. 78:39-42. Jan.10, 1952. 99.81 H742

41280 BORSDORFF. Berlin-bilanz zur jahreswende. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1941-1942. Dec.29,1951. 99.81 H742

41281 BRUNDAGE, R. C. Wood-using industries of southern Indiana. Outdoor Ind. 19(2):4-6. Feb.1952. 279.8 Ou82

41282 DAHMS, K. Die struktur der deutschen holzeinfuhr 1950. Weltholzwirtschaft 3:100-102. July 1951. 99.82 W46

41283 DAHMS, K. Übersee-holz-import. Weltholzwirtschaft 3:103-104. July 1951. 99.82 W46

41284 DUGELAY, A. Les forêts provençales (Alpes-Maritimes). Rev. du Bois 7(2):13-17. Feb.1952. 99.82 R32
Forest industries.

41285 DUPREE, P. R. The freight rate riddle: is there any hope of a "better deal" for lumbermen? South. Lumber J. 56(2):20,100. Feb.10,1952. 99.81 So8

41286 GARRISON, P. M. Building an industry on cut-over land. J. Forestry 50:185-187. Mar.1952. 99.8 F768
Through reforestation.

41287 HEINRICHS, W. Abwartende haltung im Norden. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1874. Dec.18,1951. 99.81 H742
Trade.

41288 HEINRICHS, W. Aus der holzwirtschaft unserer nachbarländer. Holz-Zentbl. 78:182. Feb.2, 1952. 99.81 H742

41289 HEINRICHS, W. Aus der wirtschaft und holzwirtschaft australiens. Holz-Zentbl. 78:71. Jan.15,1952. 99.81 H742

41290 HEINRICHS, W. Stockholm blickt nach London. Aussichten am weltmarkt im jahr 1952. Holz-Zentbl. 78: 53-54. Jan.12,1952. 99.81 H742

41291 JONES, N. Is it later than we thought? Paper Trade J. 134(12):28,30,38. Mar.21,1952. 302.8 P196
Forest industries.

41292 KUSSMANN, E. Holzwirtschaftliche bilanz 1951, leistung, rückblick und vorschau. Holz-Zentbl. 77: 1913-1914. Dec.29,1951. 99.81 H742

41293 LUMBERMAN. The Lumberman's handbook and directory of the western forest industries, 1952. n.p.,1951. 381 p. 225 W524

41294 MACMASTERS, M. Wood product costs and your inventory. South. Lumberman 184(2303):50,52. Mar.15,1952. 99.81 So82

41295 POMEROY, K. B. Recent developments in integrated utilization. Forest Farmer 10(11,i.e.12):7,14. Sept.1951. 99.8 F7692

41296 PRIAULX, A. W. Lumber's "Scotland Yard" booming. Calif. Lumber Merchant 30(16):26,28. Feb.15, 1952. 99.81 C12
West Coast Bureau of Lumber Grades and Inspections.

41297 SENCHUROV, K. T. Postwar expansion of USA at the world market of forest and cellulose-paper products. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(8):28-31. Aug.1951. 99.82 L56

41298 TIMBER TRADES JOURNAL. Shipping marks on timber. Ed. 13. London,Benn,1951. 296 p. 99.76 T484
Lumber.

41299 VEZELHORST, P. The board market. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 4:337-338. Dec.13,1951. 99.81 H81

41300 WENDORFF. Die spanischen holzhäfen. Weltholzwirtschaft 3:105-107. July 1951. 99.82 W46

Lumbering

41301 BOROVOĬ, V. IA. Lumber industry in the Five-Year Plan of the Czechoslovakian Republic. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(3):30-32. Mar.1951. 99.82 L56

41302 GRIFFAULT, P. La productivité. Bois et Scieries 58:55-59. Jan.17,1952. 99.81 B632

41303 IL'IN, B. A. Extent of lumber raw material base and industrial capacity of logging enterprises. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(8):4-7. Aug.1951. 99.82 L56
Discussion.

41304 KERR, E. Shades of Paul Bunyan. Forests & People 2:16-19. Jan.1952. 99.8 F7628
Lumbering.

41305 KRUEGER, M. E. Principles & methods of timber harvesting. Syllabus for Forestry 126. Rev. Feb. 1952. Berkeley,Assoc. Students' Store,1952. 102 p. Ref. 99.76 K93

41306 SOUGHTON, F. O. Selling safety to the worker in the woods. Paper Indus. 33:1322-1325. Feb.1952. 302.8 P1923

41307 VEH, N. VON. A few words on the accident frequency in forest and log floating work in Finland. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 49:357-364. 1951. 99.8 Sk5

Lumbering Equipment

41308 ANDRIEVSKIĬ, A. I. Universal TSNIIME sharpener [for saws]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11 (9):15-17. Sept.1951. 99.82 L56

41309 AUER, C. Le sapi et son entretien. (Extr.) Forêt 5:62-65. Jan.1952. 99.8 F7683

41310 GONIK, A. A. Blocks-buoys of N. Z. Zaifsev's construction. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(7):21-23. July 1951. 99.82 L56
For anchoring log booms.

41311 HYLER, J. E. Chain saws grow in popularity. South. Lumberman 183(2291):70,72,74,76,78,80. Sept.15, 1951. 99.81 So82

41312 ĬUZVUK, V. E. Organization of improvement and construction work in [log] floating. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(3):20-21. Mar.1951. 99.82 L56
Equipment.

41313 JELEM, H., and PUHANE, K. Zugsägeversuche im Wienerwald. Allg. Forstztg. 63:29. Feb.1952. 99.8 AL53

41314 KARAVAEV, V. I. Loader [for logs] with extensible booms. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(8): 18-20. Aug.1951. 99.82 L56

41315 KHLAVICH, P. S. To increase the durability of machines at logging enterprises. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(8):7-9. Aug.1951. 99.82 L56

41316 KOGAN, ĬU. A. Motor loaders at the logging enterprises in Siberia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(11):19. Nov.1951. 99.82 L56

41317 KOLESOV, N. I. A pulley block for taking down hanging trees. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11 (10):24-25. Oct.1951. 99.82 L56

41318 MILLER, M. S., and RESHETOV, A. V. Loading tree-lengths with TL-1 winches. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(9):25-26. Sept.1951. 99.82 L56

41319 MUZIŪKIN, V. S. Industrial [electric] current for the logging enterprises. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(11):4-6. Nov.1951. 99.82 L56

41320 PARFENOV, G. M. Complex mechanization at Zavodoukovskiĭ logging enterprise. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(9):5-8. Sept.1951. 99.82 L56

41321 PIMSHTEĬN, A. S., and KOLIADIN, B. I. A truck crane of the Karelian type on a narrow gage flatcar [for loading logs]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(3): 8-9. Mar.1951. 99.82 L56

41322 PROKOF'EV, N. I. Fastening logs into lake booms with TL-3 winches. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(7):23-24. July 1951. 99.82 L56

41323 SEROV, M. V. Pile method of stacking and transportation of logs by the use of motor loaders. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(11):17-18. Nov.1951. 99.82 L56

41324 VERTEBNYI, P. I. Motor loaders at the lumber yards. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(11):25-28. Nov.1951. 99.82 L56

41325 VIL'KE, G. A. New electric saws. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(7):16-19. July 1951. 99.82 L56

Logging

41326 BARYSHNIKOV, A. I., and ZOTOV, G. A. A year's work at Krestetskii forestry enterprise. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(7):5-10. July 1951. 99.82 L56
New logging technology.

41327 BASHMASHNIKOV, I. L. For year round rhythmic work in the forest. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(9):8-9. Sept.1951. 99.82 L56
Logging at Slavskiĭ logging enterprise.

41328 BEDERSON, A. M. Two-shift work at the logging enterprises of Molotovles [Combine]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(11):7-10. Nov.1951. 99.82 L56

41329 BEREZHNOĬ, T. New method of joining logs in sea booms. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(3):15-17. Mar.1951. 99.82 L56

41330 BOCHKO, N. A., and PERFILOV, M. A. Night work at the logging enterprises. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(10):4-10. Oct.1951. 99.82 L56
Includes electric lighting.

41331 CARR, G. Tree length logging of pulpwood. (Abs.) Paper Trade J. 134(8):163. Feb.22,1952. 302.8 P196

41332 CHIKOV, ÍÀ. I., and PIIR, A. I. Unsolved problems of truck transportation of tree lengths. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(11):13-14. Nov.1951. 99.82 L56

41333 CLARK, S. F. Logging costs in east Texas as affected by cut per acre and log size. South. Lumberman 184(2301):76,78. Feb.15,1952. 99.81 So82

41334 DARAGAN, L. D., and PISKUNOV, M. M. Winter transportation of tree lengths on trucks. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(11):11-13. Nov.1951. 99.82 L56

41335 DOSOUDIL. Rundholz-drahtseilriese mit kurven. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1816. Dec.8,1951. 99.81 H742

41336 GALAS'EV, V. A., and DOLGOPOLOV, P. E. New technology at the logging enterprises of Pechorles Combine. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(10):15-20. Oct.1951. 99.82 L56

41337 GOLOVNEV, F. D. On preliminary work at the logging site. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(8):27. Aug.1951. 99.82 L56
Work management.

41338 HAKKARAINEN, A. E. Snow or ice roads in transporting timber? (In Finnish.) Teho 12:32-35. 1951. 20 T98
English summary, p. 58.

41339 IL'IN, B. A., and URTAEV, G. T. For year-round utilization of automobile roads in transporting logs. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(3):4-6. Mar.1951. 99.82 L56

41340 IPPOLITOV, K., and GUGALO, I. Sled attachment for truck transportation of tree-lengths. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(9):22-25. Sept.1951. 99.82 L56

41341 KALINOVSKII, V. P., and FRIDMAN, I. I. Truck transportation of tree lengths at Irbitskii logging enterprise. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(7):10-13. July 1951. 99.82 L56

41342 KANTOLA, M. Recent achievements in timber transportation. (In Finnish.) Silva Fenn. 69:132-150. 1951. 99.9 F497

41343 KAUFMANN, G. VON. Winterliche holzabfuhr im hochgebirge. Allg. Forstz. 7:80-82. Feb.13,1952. 99.8 AL52

41344 KIVELÄ, A. Floatings in North Finland and the factors reducing their efficiency. (In Finnish.) Silva Fenn. 69:30-37. 1951. 99.9 F497

41345 KOREPOV, M. I. To increase the tempos of construction of logging enterprise. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(10):10-14. Oct.1951. 99.82 L56

41346 KOSKENMAA, E. J. Use of machines in the building of roads and floating channels. (In Finnish.) Silva Fenn. 69:18-29. 1951. 99.9 F497

41347 LILLIEHÖÖK, M. Forests and forestry in British Columbia. (In Swedish.) Skogen 39:30-31. Feb.1, 1952. 99.8 Sk51
Logging.

41348 MOKEEV, P. I. To improve the grading of logs [for booms] in Northern Dvina Basin. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(3):18-19. Mar.1951. 99.82 L56

41349 PARK, R. E. Salvage comes down the hill. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 36(2):39,96. Feb.1952. 99.81 B77

41350 PONCET. Téléfériques et transport des bois. Principaux dispositifs. II. Rev. du Bois 7(2):9-12. Feb. 1952. 99.82 R32

41351 RESHETOV, A. V. Production-line integrated brigades at the logging enterprises in Siberia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(7):13-16. July 1951. 99.82 L56
Work management.

41352 ROZHIN, N. Cost-accounting production line brigade of master Rushakov. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(11):15-17. Nov.1951. 99.82 L56
Work management in logging.

41353 SAMSET, I. Farm tractor on snow packed road. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 38:171-174. (Cont.) Nov.15,1951. 99.81 Sk5
In logging.

41354 SHABASHEV, A. M. Transportation of tree-length logs on a tractor ice road. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(9):18-22. Sept.1951. 99.82 L56

41355 THÜRMER. Drahtseilbahnen in hochgebirge. Allg. Forstz. 7:29-30. Jan.16,1952. 99.8 AL52

41356 WEIGER. Neue wege des holztransports im hoch- und mittelgebirge. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1847-1848. Dec.13,1951. 99.81 H742

41357 WILSON, G. M. Time & cost study of pulpwood logging. (Abs.) Paper Trade J. 134(8):165-166. Feb.22, 1952. 302.8 P196

41358 WRIGHT, D. Mobile logging caravan reduces location costs. Canada Lumberman 72(3):56-57. Mar. 1952. 99.81 C16

41359 ZHARKOÏ, F. S. Time to begin a study of wood floating on Angara-Enisei Basin. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(3):19-20. Mar.1951. 99.82 L56

41360 ZHUKOV, G. A. Joining and towing of sea booms [for floating logs]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(3):12-15. Mar.1951. 99.82 L56

Sawmills

41361 ADAM, J. Die verwendungsmöglichkeit dünner gattersägen. Holz-Zentbl. 78:1-2. Jan.3,1952. 99.81 H742

41362 BENENSON, G. M. Some problems in the development of the sawmill and wood-working industry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(7):29-32. July 1951. 99.82 L56

41363 BRANDL, F. Einschnitt vom stamm- oder zopfende aus? Holz-Zentbl. 77:1902-1903. Dec.22,1951. 99.81 H742

41364 CARPENTER, R. D. Amount of chippable waste at southern pine sawmills. Tappi 35:145A-147A. Mar.1952. 302.8 T162

41365 GRAHAM, P. Let's look at circular saw maintenance problems. 2. Wood & Wood Prod. 57(3):30-31. Mar.1952. 99.82 W856

41366 GRAHAM, P. H. Modern saw logs do a strip-tease. I. Wood Working Digest 54:51-56. Mar.1952. 99.82 W87
Bark removal.

41367 KLEM, G. G., and SEEM, M. An investigation of the accuracy of the lumber thickness with various types of sawmill machinery. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 5:409-414,416. Dec.1951. 99.82 N81
English summary.

41368 KOLOBOV, V. D. Hydraulic pulling of frame saws. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(10):25-28. Oct. 1951. 99.82 L56

41369 LIPKA, W. Das erste gebot des sägewerkers: "Holzausnutzung"! Holz-Zentbl. 78:201-202. Feb.5, 1952. 99.81 H742

41370 LUCAS, E. R. Swedish gang saws in the Pacific Northwest; Carl Sundbom's idea has led to sawing small logs—a boon to conservation. Amer. Swedish Mon. 46(3):8,29. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 286.8 Sw3

41371 MAXWELL, C. W. Old timer recalls first sawmill west of the mountains. W. Va. Conserv. 15(11): 8-9. Feb.1952. 279.8 W524

41372 MUIR, A. F. First steam sawmill had gear trouble. Gulf Coast Lumberman 39(23):33. Mar.1,1952. 99.81 G95
Texas.

41373 POYRY, P. Consideraciones sobre el posible uso en México de aserraderos de sierras cintas múltiples. B. Forest. 3(34):1-3,31. Oct./Nov.1951. 99.8 B633

41374 SAKHAROV, M. D. New method of sawing up logs. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(7):25-27. July 1951. 99.82 L56

41375 SANDMO, J. K. Swaged saw teeth. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 26:335-336. Dec.15,1951. 99.8 Sk54

41376 SOUTH AFRICAN LUMBER MILLERS' AND SHOOK MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION. Tenth annual report 1950/51. Johannesburg,1951? 60 p. 99.9 So842

41377 TELFORD, C. J. Sawing and edging hardwood logs for grade. South. Lumberman 184(2303):70,72,74,76, 78. Mar.15,1952. 99.81 So82

41378 TELFORD, C. J. Small sawmill operator's manual. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 27,121 p. Jan.1952. 1 Ag84Ah

41379 USPENSKIÏ, V. A. Sawing hardwoods with electric saws. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(9):10-13. Sept.1951. 99.82 L56

Processing and Woodworking

41380 GRAHAM, P. H. Is bending of solid wood becoming a lost art? 3. Wood Working Digest 54:47-52, 54. Jan.1952. 99.82 W87

41381 GRAHAM, P. H. Is bending of solid wood becoming a lost art? 4. Wood Working Digest 54:85-88,90, 92-93. Feb.1952. 99.82 W87

41382 HORDERN, R. H. The technology of woodwork costing. 4. Costing individual operations. Wood [London] 17(2):70-72. Feb.1952. 99.82 W855

41383 LATHAM, B. The mediaeval carpenter. 2. Designer and builder. Wood [London] 17(2):62-64. Feb. 1952. 99.82 W855

41384 LETESSIER, A. Principes de construction des meubles en bois et éléments d'architecture décorative. Rev. du Bois 7(2):24-26. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 99.82 R32

41385 PODVÍAZNIKOV, I. I. Wood-workers of Leningrad in the effort for technical progress. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(9):27-28. Sept.1951. 99.82 L56

41386 SIIMES, F. E. Waste wood quantities in the Finnish mechanical woodworking industry. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 34:2-4. 1952. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

41387 VAGET, H. Fingerzinken auf der fräsmaschine Holz-Zentbl. 77:1873-1874. Dec.18,1951. 99.81 H742

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

41388 BORGO, G. La primera estufa experimental de México para el secado de maderas. B. Forest. 3(33):1-5. Aug./Sept.1951. 99.8 B633

41389 GETZ, W. L. Moisture content in relation to wood finishing. Wood Working Digest 54:119-122,124,126. Jan.1952. 99.82 W87

41390 GEUI., H. Die wahl einer geeigneten holztrocknungsanlage. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1893-1894. Dec.22, 1951. 99.81 H742

41391 GORSHIN, S. N. On intensifying the atmospheric drying of lumber. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(3):26-27. Mar.1951. 99.82 L56

41392 KEYLWERTH, R., and KÜBLER, H. Holztrocknung in heissem teeröl und die ermittlung der trockenzeit bei hochtemperaturtrocknung. Holz-Zentbl. 78:135-136. Jan.26,1952. 99.81 H742

41393 KIEKENS, D. Drying of wood. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 4:354-356. Dec.20,1951. 99.81 H81

41394 KRECHETOV, I. V. Drying wood with fuel gases. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 6:303-323. Ref. 1950. 99.9 Ak1

41395 MCMILLEN, J. M. How can black walnut gunstock blanks be kiln dried without honeycombing? Wood Working Digest 54:109-110,112. Jan.1952. 99.82 W87

41396 OGURA, T. Studies on the mechanisms of drying of wood. 3-4. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 51:61-83. Ref. Dec.1951. 99.8 R47
English summary.

41397 REHMAN, M. A. The seasoning behaviour of Indian timbers. I. Indian Forester 78:81-85. Feb.1952. 99.8 In2

41398 RYKACHEV, P. I. Drying [of wood] as a fungistatic factor. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 6:293-302. Ref. 1950. 99.9 Ak1

41399 SERGOVSKIĬ, P. S. Method of calculating drying processes and moisture of wood. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(3):22-26. Mar.1951. 99.82 L56

41400 TIEMANN, H. D. The kiln-drying of lumber. 38. Two-stage drying. South. Lumberman 184(2301):52, 54. (Cont.) Feb.15,1952. 99.81 So82

41401 TIEMANN, H. D. The kiln-drying of lumber. 39. Two-stage drying. Suggested simplified schedules. South. Lumberman 184(2303):56,58. Mar.15,1952. 99.81 So82

41402 TIEMANN, H. D. What is collapse? How to prevent it in drying wood. Wood Working Digest 54:95-98, 100-101. Feb.1952. 99.82 W87

Wood Preservation and Damage

41403 AGUILAR, L. Apitong [Dipterocarpus], the most common structural timber of the Philippines, and its treatment with wood preservative. Forestry Leaves 5(2):18-21,32. Dec.1951. 99.8 P532

41404 ALLIOT, H. Le taret et les animaux marins destructeurs du bois. Rev. du Bois 7(2):3-8. Feb.1952. 99.82 R32

41405 AMERICAN WOOD-PRESERVERS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, forty-seventy annual meeting, Chicago, Illinois, April 24, 25, 26, 1951. Washington, 1951. 510 p. 300.9 Am3

41406 BOVAY, H. E., JR., and ROBERTSON, R. B. New wood treating plant. South. Lumberman 183(2291): 41-42. Sept.15,1951. 99.81 So82
Texas.

41407 BUETTNER, R. Treating fence posts. Ala. Farmer 31(3):4-5. Dec.1951. 276.8 AL1

41408 DALLAS-COPE, J. Keep your timber dry. Milk Indus. 32(8):77-80. Feb.1952. 44.8 M593
Timber decay in old buildings.

41409 DUCHAINE, W. J. Longer life for crossties. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 36(2):70-72. Feb.1952. 99.81 B77

41410 DUNCAN, C. G., and RICHARDS, C. A. Evaluating wood preservatives by soil-block tests. 3-4. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 47:264-292. 1951. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

41411 FOLOMIN, A. I. Some methods for increasing the reliability of antiseptic treatment of wood. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 6:53-89. 1950. 99.9 Ak1

41412 GORSHIN, S. N. Present day antiseptics for lumber and principles for compounding preparations. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 6:201-256. Ref. 1950. 99.9 Ak1

41413 HEARN, A. H. Relationship between sapwood thickness and depth of preservative penetration in Pacific Coast Douglas fir poles. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 47:135-154. 1951. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

41414 HOPKINS, W. C. Cottonwood [Populus] and willow [Salix] posts difficult to treat. Forest Farmer 10 (11,i.e.12):15. Sept.1951. 99.8 F7692

41415 LEKTORSKIĬ, D. N. Preservation of green lumber. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 6:90-144. Ref. 1950. 99.9 Ak1

41416 MACLEAN, J. D. Rate of disintegration of wood under different heating conditions. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 47:155-169. 1951. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

41417 MAYFIELD, P. B. The toxic elements of high-temperature coal tar creosote. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 47:62-88. Ref. 1951. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

41418 MIRZASHVILI, G. I. Results of investigating the wooden constructions of buildings in Georgian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 6:182-200. 1950. 99.9 Ak1

41419 PERKINS, W. C. History of Union Pacific timber treatment. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 47:221-225. 1951. 300.9 Am3

41420 PERLMAN, A. E. Prevention of mechanical wear in crossties. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 47:206-211. 1951. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

41421 PETRI, V. N. On some new principles of research on preservatives of increased toxicity. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 6:257-270. Ref. 1950. 99.9 Ak1

41422 RAMSEY, G. R. Sap stain control. Lumberman 79(3):182-184. Mar.1952. 99.81 W52

41423 RAPHAEL, H. J., and GRAHAM, R. D. The longitudinal penetration of petroleum oils in Douglas fir heartwood after a fifteen-minute immersion. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 47:173-175. 1951. 300.9 Am3

41424 RYKACHEV, P. I. Criticism of the "maximum dose" method and ways of developing a new method for testing antiseptics for wood. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 6:271-292. Ref. 1950. 99.9 Ak1

41425 SHIPLEY, G. B. 1. The wood preservers' contribution to conservation. 2. Conservation—the result of using pressure treated crossties. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 47:339-351. 1951. 300.9 Am3

41426 SIL'VESTROV, A. D. Utilization of hot air in the control of wood-destroying fungi. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 6:145-161. Ref. 1950. 99.9 Ak1

41427 STEER, H. B. Wood preservation statistics 1950. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 47:299-338. 1951. 300.9 Am3

41428 VAKIN, A. T. Present day situation of scientific-research work in U.S.S.R. on lengthening the service of wood. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 6:36-52. 1950. 99.9 Ak1

41429 VANIN, S. I. Development of wood preservation in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 6:7-35. Ref. 1950. 99.9 Ak1

41430 WALSH, J. P. Oil retention calculations in timber. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 47:170-172. 1951. 300.9 Am3

41431 WALTERS, C. S., and MEEK, W. L. Report on project 301-C. Preservative treatment of fence posts with toxic oil solutions by cold-soaking, dipping, and brushing. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 29,3 p. Dec.14,1951. 99.9 IL62
Pentachlorophenol and cooper naphthenate.

FOREST PRODUCTS

41432 BLOM, C. Forest Products Research Laboratory, center for British forest industry research. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 5:422-424. Dec.1951. 99.82 N81
English summary.

41433 BRUNDAGE, R. C. Utilization trends in the central hardwood region. J. Forestry 50:211-213. Mar. 1952. 99.8 F768

41434 DOSKER, C. D. Markets for trees of tomorrow. Wood Working Digest 54:71-74,76-79. Mar.1952. 99.82 W87

41435 FENSOM, K. G. Integrated utilization key to future. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 36(2):36-37,94,100, 112. Feb.1952. 99.81 B77
Similar title in Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(3):302, 305-306,309-310. ,Convention 1952. 302.8 P96

41436 JANSSEN, R. B. Das holz der rumänischen wälder. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 14:198-199. Dec.1951. 99.8 Z35

41437 MAY, R. H. Wood used in manufacture in California in 1948. Calif. Lumber Merchant 30(16):42,44. Feb.15,1952. 99.81 C12

41438 REICHENSTEIN, and DAHMS. Holzversorgung und holzverbrauch Westdeutschlands. Weltholzwirtschaft 3:99-100. (Concl.) July 1951. 99.82 W46

41439 STEARNS, J. L. Here are the latest official facts on U. S. Government specifications on wood & wood products. Wood & Wood Prod. 57(3):27,36,49,56,65-66. Mar.1952. 99.82 W856

Lumber and Rough Products

41440 BLAIR, T. A. What's ahead for treated wood in the railroad field. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 47:212-220. 1951. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

41441 CLAPP, W. F. Adequate inspection, a must for marine piles. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 47: 128-134. 1951. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

41442 DEVINE, J. Lumber can become over-ripe. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 26:48,66. Feb.1952. 99.81 N212

41443 GRAHAM, P. H. Lumber handling methods. II. Mechanical lumber handling and transportation methods. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 26:34-39,47. Feb.1952. 99.81 N212

41444 GURVICH, I. I. To increase the output of lumber [in Bashkir ASSR]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(8):26. Aug.1951. 99.82 L56

41445 HEINRICHS, W. Die lage am nordischen schnittholzmarkt. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 6(4):2. Jan.24, 1952. 99.82 N75

41446 HEISKANEN, V. On the accuracy of valuation according to quality of pine sawlogs. (In Finnish.) Silva Fenn. 69:104-112. 1951. 99.9 F497

41447 HEISKANEN, V. On the advantages to be gained by classifying sawlogs according to quality. (In Finnish.) Silva Fenn. 69:86-91. Ref. 1951. 99.9 F497

41448 HEISKANEN, V. Methods of sawlog classification according to quality. (In Finnish.) Silva Fenn. 69: 76-85. Ref. 1951. 99.9 F497

41449 HEISKANEN, V. On the value relations according to quality of pine sawlogs. (In Finnish.) Silva Fenn. 69:92-103. Ref. 1951. 99.9 F497

41450 HUTCHISON, O. K., and WINTERS, R. K. Marketing the farm forest products of southern Illinois. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 123,39 p. Dec.1951. 1.9622 C3T222

41451 ILLINOIS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. DEPT. OF FORESTRY. Hand-peeling fence posts compared to mechanical peeling. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 31,4 p. Mar.6,1952. 99.9 IL62

41452 IRWIN, W. L. Yard handling. South. Lumber J 56(2):32,96. Feb.10,1952. 99.81 So8

41453 LANE, P. H., and FECHNER, G. H. Log grading for sawmill operators. Cross Tie B. 33(2):7-10,12, 14,16,18,20. Feb.1952. 99.82 C87

41454 KOHLER, H. Zur frage der aushaltung von eichenrundholz. Holz-Zentbl. 78:204. Feb.5,1952. 99.81 H742

41455 MCCASKIE, G. T. Treated wood as used by a public utility. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 47: 197-205. 1951. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

41456 MAGIN, R. Der umrechnungsfaktor beim faserholz. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1833-1834. Dec.11,1951. 99.81 H742

41457 MIKIT, É. A. Unused possibilities for increasing the output of lumber. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(11):28-30. Nov.1951. 99.82 L56

41458 PÖYHÖNEN, V. General quality standards of industrial raw timber. (In Finnish.) Silva Fenn. 69:56-62. 1951. 99.9 F497

41459 RICHARDS, E. G. The marketing of small sized conifers. Land Agents' Soc. J. 51:61-63. Feb. 1952. 282.9 L22
Poles.

41460 SCHWARZ. Der kaufabschluss im wald. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1905-1906. Dec.22,1951. 99.81 H742

41461 SHAPOVAL, A. P. Increasing the output of high-grade beech lumber. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(10):29-31. Oct.1951. 99.82 L56

41462 SIIMES, F. E. Classifications according to quality of sawlogs in the light of use, grading and sawing tests of sawn timber. (In Finnish.) Silva Fenn. 69:63-75. 1951. 99.9 F497

41463 TARASKEVICH, G. M., and GNEDENKOV, A. I. Mechanization of hewing crossties. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(8):9-11. Aug.1951. 99.82 L56

41464 WEBER. Wie der westdeutsche rundholzmarkt einigermassen geordnet werden könnte. Holz-Zentbl. 78:179-180. Feb.2,1952. 99.81 H742

41465 WEGELT, W. Holz- oder stahlbetonschwelle? Holz-Zentbl. 78:56. Jan.12,1952. 99.81 H742

41466 WOBST, W. Nachdenkliches über holzbedarf und holzverbrauch. Allg. Forstz. 7:53-55. Jan.30,1952. 99.8 AL52

Building Construction

41467 BAILEY, N. Veneer and plywood. 18. In prefabricated homes. Wood Working Digest 54:141-150. Mar.1952. 99.82 W87

41468 MERRIDITH, W. K. Steel shortage met on forest road. Engin. News-Rec. 148(4):44. Jan.24,1952. 290.8 En34
Use of laminated timber in road construction.

41469 MOROZOV, N. A. Prospects of assembly line system in factory house construction. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(8):20-23. Aug.1951. 99.82 L56

41470 POOLE, J. R. M. The effect of the building byelaws upon the fortunes of the timber trade. T. D. A. Q. Rev. 3(4):13-15. Jan.1952. 99.9 T48T

41471 POOLE, J. R. M. Timber suspended ground floors, a new design for housing. Wood [London] 17(2): 52-53. Feb.1952. 99.82 W855

41472 UHLITZ, K. H. Rohbau-richtmasse für fenster- und türöffnungen. Holz-Zentbl. 78:212. Feb.7, 1952. 99.81 H742

41473 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY, MADISON. Sandwich construction for aircraft. Washington,Subcomt. Air Force-Navy-Civil Aircraft Design Criteria,Munitions Bd. Aircraft Comt.,1951. 2 v. Ref. 159.51 Sa5

41474 WEINGARTEN. Die bauzubehörindustrie am ende des jahres 1951. Holz-Zentbl. 78:22. Jan.5,1952. 99.81 H742

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

41475 ALEXANDER, C. H. American influence seen in industry in Australia. Veneers & Plywood 46(2):14-16. Feb.1952. 99.82 V55

41476 BAILEY, N. Veneer and plywood. 16. Wood Working Digest 54:155-156,158. Jan.1952. 99.82 W87

41477 BAILEY, N. Veneer and plywood. 17. Wood Working Digest 54:131-132,134,136. Feb.1952. 99.82 W87

41478 BOEHM, R. M., and HARPER, J. S. Hardboard in veneered panels. Wood Working Digest 54:81-86,88, 90,92-96. Mar.1952. 99.82 W87

41479 BOOTH, F. L. Careful drying is first step in coreplate manufacture. Veneers & Plywood 46(3):38-40. Mar.1952. 99.82 V55

41480 BOOTH, F. L. Fundamentals observed in eastern plywood factory. Veneers & Plywood 46(2):40-42. Feb.1952. 99.82 V55

41481 COUNTRYMAN, D. How to design plywood panels for buildings. Engin. News-Rec. 148(4):30-33. Jan.24,1952. 290.8 En34

41482 DIETRICH, A. Bauholzverleimtechnik und statik. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1885-1886. Dec.20,1951. 99.81 H742

41483 DIETZ, A. G. H. Laminated beams from mixed species. Wood Working Digest 54:153-158. Mar.1952. 99.82 W87

41484 GORDON, A. Casein glue shortages, urea formaldehyde glues the answer? Austral. Council Sci. & Indus. Res. Forest Prod. News Let. 187:4. Aug./Oct. 1951. 99.9 Au722F

41485 GRAHAM, P. H. Statistical method steps up quality control. Veneers & Plywood 46(2):30,32-34. Feb. 1952. 99.82 V55

41486 HARRIS, N. A. Pressure bars important factor. Veneers & Plywood 46(3):20-21,24. Mar.1952. 99.82 V55

41487 HORIOKA, K., and others. Studies on plywood. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 51:33-60,85-96. Ref. Dec.1951. 99.8 R47
English summary.
1, On the water-proof plywood glued with cold-setting phenol-formaldehyde-resin, by K. Horioka and M. Furuse; 2, A study of glue lines of plywood glued by casein glue, by S. Shigesawa and S. Nakagawa.

41488 HYLER, J. E. Lathe technique varies with wood species. Veneers & Plywood 46(2):18,20,24. Feb. 1952. 99.82 V55

41489 HYLER, J. E. Veneer drying operations and equipment. South. Lumberman 184(2302):49-50,52. (Cont.) Mar.1,1952. 99.81 So82

41490 HYLER, J. E. Veneer production methods varied by circumstances. Veneers & Plywood 46(3):14-16. Mar.1952. 99.82 V55

41491 LUTZ, J. F. Measuring roughness of rotary-cut veneer. Timberman 53(5):97-98,100. Mar.1952. 99.81 T484

41492 MESEKE, W. A. Die jugoslawische furnier-industrie. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 14:198. Dec.1951. 99.8 Z35

41493 PERRY, T. D. Types of plywood. 4. Douglas fir as a structural plywood. Wood Working Digest 54:139-142,144,146,148,150,152-153. Jan.1952. 99.82 W87

41494 PERRY, T. D. Types of plywood. 6. Plywood in door construction. Wood Working Digest 54:127-128, 130,133-134,136,138-139. Mar.1952. 99.82 W87

41495 PETERSON, R. W. Edge-gluing by dielectric heating. Canad. Woodworker 52(2):31-33,69. Feb.1952. 99.82 C162

41496 RITCHIE, J. D. Future of plastic surfaced Douglas fir plywood. So. African Builders' Merchant, Timber & Hardware Mag. 1(10):6-8,10,46. Dec.1951. 296.8 So8

Furniture

41497 HARDY, K. How to finish or refinish your furniture. New York,Funk & Wagnalls,1951. 166 p. 318 H22

Containers

41498 GRIFFAULT, P. Etude sur l'emballage. L recherche du prix de vente un fichier par commande. Bois et Scieries 58:31-33. (Cont.) Jan.10,1952. 99.81 B632

41499 PERRY, T. D. Types of plywood. 5. Plywood for packaging. Wood Working Digest 54:139-140,141-142, 144-149. Feb.1952. 99.82 W87

41500 STEARNS, J. L. Federal hardwood groupings need revision in box "Specs." II. Wood Box & Crate 14: 13-15,28,30. Jan./Feb.1952. 99.82 W857

41501 WRIGHT, J. 1,000 barrels a day. Canad. Woodworker 52(2):28-30,70,72. Feb.1952. 99.82 C162

Pulp and Paper

41502 ADAMS, D. J., and TENNANT, J. L., JR. Semichemical pulps: strength-sheet density studies. (Abs.) Paper Mill News 75(8):154. Feb.23,1952. 302.8 P195

41503 ALBERT, F. A. Expansion of Southern pulp and paper industry. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 15(2):50, 52. Feb.10,1952. 302.8 So8

41504 AUSTRALIAN PAPER MANUFACTURERS, Annual report. Melbourne,1951. 35 p. 302.9 Au72

41505 BELLINGHAUSEN, A. P. On sampling of wood pulp for moisture. (Abs.) Paper Mill News 75(8):158. Feb.23,1952. 302.8 P195

41506 BHAT, R. V., and GUHA, S. R. D. Indigenous cellulosic raw materials for the production of pulp, paper and board. VI. Writing and printing papers from paper mulberry (Broussonetia papyrifera). Indian Forester 78: 93-99. Feb.1952. 99.8 In2

41507 BHAT, R. V., and SINGH, M. M. Indigenous cellulosic raw materials for the production of pulp, paper and board. V. Pulps for strawboards from ulla grass (Themeda arundinacea) and panni grass (Vetiveria zizanioides). Indian Forester 78:2-8. Jan.1952. 99.8 In2

41508 BISHOP, F. W. Kraft pulp bleaching in four stages. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 15:38,40. Jan.15,1952. 302.8 So8

41509 BORLEW, P. B. Problems related to the evaluation of the degree of cooking. Tappi 35(2):99A-101A. Feb.1952. 302.8 T162

41510 BRADBURY, J. C., and MCCOLLOUGH, J. L. Characteristics of sheets made from pine groundwood, pine kraft combinations. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 15:45-46. Jan.15,1952. 302.8 So8

41511 BRECHT, W., and KLEMM, K. Uber ein verfahren zur raschen gütenbeurteilung von holzschliffen im schleifereibetrieb. Papier 5:489-503. Dec.1951. 302.8 P1934

41512 BROUNSTEIN, C. J. A review of lesser-known pulping methods. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(3):247-258,263. Ref. Convention 1952. 302.8 P96

41513 BROWN, R. W. Thermal decomposition of chlorine dioxide. Tappi 35:75-80. Feb.1952. 302.8 T162

41514 BUSH, W. H., WALKER, O. J., and LOGAN, K. C. Experimental cooking of high yield sulphite pulp. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(3):286-290,347. Convention 1952. 302.8 P96

41515 CANADIAN PULP AND PAPER ASSOCIATION. President's report for the year 1951, by R. M. Fowler. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(3):131-132,391-392,397,399, 401,403-404,407-408. Convention 1952. 302.8 P96

41516 CASEY, J. P. Pulp and paper: chemistry and chemical technology. Volume I, Pulping and papermaking. New York,Intersci. Pub.,1952. 795 p. Ref. 302 C26

41517 CLAUSON, K. A. Review of market pulp for 1951. Paper Mill News 75(8):116. Feb.23,1952. 302.8 P195

41518 CLAUSON, K. A. Review of market pulp, 1951. Paper Trade J. 134(8):140-142. Feb.22,1952. 302.8 P196

41519 COLEE, H. Florida woodpulping industry expands. Mfr. Rec. 121(2):38-39. Feb.1952. 297.8 M31

41520 COLLICUTT, S. A., and COCHRANE, J. A. Modern high speed grinders at Powell River. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(3):215-219. Convention 1952. 302.8 P96

41521 CONVERSE, C. W. Semichemical pulping—a process study. (Abs.) Paper Mill News 75(8):154,156. Feb.23,1952. 302.8 P195

41522 CORTE, H. Die physikalische bedeutung des mahlgrades und seine beziehung zur papierfestigkeit. Papier 6:1-7. Jan.31,1952. 302.8 P1934

41523 CRUIKSHANK, J. W. The celludosic raw material situation. Tappi 35(2):24A,26A,28A,30A. Ref. Feb.1952. 302.8 T162

41524 DEMOISY, R. G. Chemical debarking in the Douglas fir region. South. Lumberman 184(2301):48,50. Feb.15,1952. 99.81 So82

41525 DOBROW, M. C. Another paper production record. Paper Trade J. 134(8):96,98-99,102,105. Feb.22, 1952. 302.8 P196
Includes pulpwood statistics.

41526 DONNELLY, F. The paper mill at Floriston in the heart of the Sierras. Paper Maker 21:59-71. Feb.1952. 302.8 P1952

41527 DUSENBURY, M. R., and REESE, J. E. Some observations on sulphate turpentine recovery. (Abs.) Paper Mill News 75(8):150,152. Feb.23,1952. 302.8 P195

41528 DYCK, A. W. J. C. P. P. A. Anticipates $600,000,000 five-year expansion. Paper Indus. 33:1331-1332. Feb.1952. 302.8 P1923
Canadian Pulp and Paper Association.

41529 ELLIOTT, H. The oldest paper mill in the western world and its historical background. Paper Maker 21:39-46. Feb.1952. 302.8 P1952
Italy.

41530 FARRIS, M. J. Wood preparation, conveyors, and chippers. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 15:42. Jan.15, 1952. 302.8 So8

41531 FOBES, E. W. Portable barker developments. (Abs.) Paper Trade J. 134(8):164. Feb.22,1952. 302.8 P196

41532 FOSTER, J. The removal of dirt from unbleached sulphite pulp. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(3): 259-263. Convention 1952. 302.8 P96

41533 FOWLER, R. M. Pulp and paper and the future. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(3):127-130. Convention 1952. 302.8 P96

41534 FOWLER, R. M. Rapid growth of Canadian pulp and paper industry. Paper Mill News 75(8):54. Feb.23,1952. 302.8 P195

41535 HARVIN, R. L., NOLAN, W. J., and BROWN, W. F. The debarking of turkey oak [Quercus laevis]. (Abs.) Paper Mill News 75(8):146,148. Feb.23,1952. 302.8 P195

41536 HESS, R. W. Pulpwood from tropical forests. Unasylva 5:102-106. July/Sept.1951. 99.8 Un1

41537 HILL, A. C. Canada's market pulp industry. Paper Trade J. 134(8):143-144. Feb.22,1952. 302.8 P196

41538 HULL, J. H., and PALMROSE, G. V. Pilot plant recovery of heat and sulphur from spent ammonia base sulphite pulping liquor. (Abs.) Paper Mill News 75 (8):136. Feb.23,1952. 302.8 P195

41539 HYMAN, H. D., and ESPENMILLER, H. P. A practical approach to stock preparation for paper and board. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(3):264-278. Convention 1952. 302.8 P96

41540 INFANGER, A. W. The Beatapulper. (Abs.) Paper Mill News 75(8):134. Feb.23,1952. 302.8 P195

41541 JONES, F. L. Some aspects of cooking pulp for hot brown stock refining. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 15: 62-63. Jan.15,1952. 302.8 So8

41542 KELLEHER, D. Papermaking in Wales. Paper Maker 21:51-56. Feb.1952. 302.8 P1952

41543 KLEM, G. G. Spruce wood as raw material for the wood pulp industry. (In Norwegian.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 49:329-341. 1951. 99.8 Sk5

41544 KRAFT, F. Die zellstoffbleiche in Amerika. Papier 5:478-489. Ref. Dec.1951. 302.8 P1934

41545 LANGINS, E. Pulp studies using the wet web tensile strength tester. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(3): 163-170. Ref. Convention 1952. 302.8 P96

41546 LEAVITT, E. M. Semichemical pulping using Kraft liquor. (Abs.) Paper Mill News 75(8):150. Feb.23, 1952. 302.8 P195

41547 MCKEE, W. F. The effect of wood handling and chip preparation on sulphite pulp yield and quality. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(3):237-241. Ref. Convention 1952. 302.8 P96

41548 MINUTE, A. Modern methods of cleaning paper stock. Paper-Maker & Brit. Paper Trade J. 123: 122-122b,124,127-128,132-133,135,140. Feb.1952. 302.8 P1922

41549 MINUTE, A. Modern methods of cleaning paper stock. World's Paper Trade Rev. 137:321-326,331-335. Jan.31,1952. 302.8 W89

41550 MÜLLER-HENNEBERG, H. M. Produktions- und marktlage der zellstoff- und papierindustrie. Papier 5:521-522. Dec.1951. 302.8 P1934

41551 MURDOCK, H. R. The chlorine dioxide bleaching process can be used advantageously by paper mills. (Abs.) Paper Mill News 75(8):136. Feb.23,1952. 302.8 P195

41552 NEALE, F. R., PEARSON, A. J., and SOMERVILLE, J. L. Strengthening Eucalypt groundwood by alkalis, and bleaching with hypochlorites. Paper Trade J. 134(7):22-30. Ref. Feb.15,1952. 302.8 P196

41553 NOLAN, W. J., and BROWN, W. F. Effect of chips size in Kraft pulping. (Abs.) Paper Mill News 75 (8):142,146. Feb.23,1952. 302.8 P195

41554 NOLAN, W. J., and BROWN, W. F. Studies in continuous alkaline pulping. II. High yield cellulose pulps from scrub oak. (Abs.) Paper Mill News 75(8):146. Feb.23,1952. 302.8 P195

41555 OGAIT, A. Furfurol aus sulfitablauge. Papier 6:7-9. Jan.31,1952. 302.8 P1934

41556 ORCHARD, W. M. Improvements in sulphite mill practice affecting sulphur conservation. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(2):73-75. Feb.1952. 302.8 P96

41557 THE PAPER makers' & merchants' directory of all nations, 1952. Ed. 59. London,1952? 582 p. 302 P192

41558 PERRY, H. J. The effect of current expansion-1951-1955. Paper Trade J. 134(8):106,108-109. Feb.22, 1952. 302.8 P196
Includes pulpwood.

41559 POUND, W. T. The role of engineering in the pulp and paper industry. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53 (2):56-60. Feb.1952. 302.8 P96

41560 PULP AND PAPER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA. Report for the period January 1, 1950 to September 30, 1951. Montreal,1951. 27 p. 302.9 P96A

41561 REILLY, D. Early papermaking in Canada. Paper Maker 21:13-21. Feb.1952. 302.8 P1952

41562 REYNOLDS, R. R. Pulpwood production in southeastern Arkansas. South. Lumberman 183(2291):38-39. Sept.15,1951. 99.81 So82

41563 RITCHIE, J. L. The pulp outlook. Paper Mill News 75(8):100. Feb.23,1952. 302.8 P195

41564 RITCHIE, J. L. United States wood pulp supply. Paper Trade J. 134(8):124,126. Feb.22,1952. 302.8 P196

41565 SEIDL, R. J. Handmade paper in Japanese culture. Paper Maker 21:1-12. Feb.1952. 302.8 P1952

41566 SIEGEL, O. Grundlagen der österreichischen papierindustrie. Papier 5:532-535. Dec.1951. 302.8 P1934

41567 SIGEL, A. J. The U. S. pulp industry and its widening fields of operation. Paper Trade J. 134(8):123-124. Feb.22,1952. 302.8 P196

41568 SIMMONDS, F. A., and others. Purified hardwood pulps for chemical conversion. I. Aspen sulphite and prehydrolysis—sulphate pulps. (Abs.) Paper Mill News 75(8):130. Feb.23,1952. 302.8 P195
R. M. Kingsbury, J. S. Martin, and E. L. Keller, joint authors.

41569 THIESMEYER, L. R. Research and pulpwood production. Paper Trade J. 134(11):22,24,26,28. Mar.14, 1952. 302.8 P196

41570 THIESMEYER, L. R. Use of atomic energy may revolutionize paper industry. (Abs.) Paper Trade J. 134(8):166-167. Feb.22,1952. 302.8 P196

41571 TROBECK, K. G. Some data in the oxidation of black liquor. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(3):225-229. Convention 1952. 302.8 P96

41572 VOORN, H. Present-day paper mills in Holland. Paper Maker 21:25-37. Feb.1952. 302.8 P1952

41573 WALES, O. A. Overseas woodpulp and U. S. production power. Paper Trade J. 134(8):122-123. Feb.22,1952. 302.8 P196

41574 WALSH, E. P. A discussion on groundwood thickening methods and equipment. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(3):199-205,214. Convention 1952. 302.8 P96

41575 WILSON, K., RINGSTRÖM, E., and HEDLUND, I. The alkali solubility of pulp. Svensk Paperstidn. 55: 31-37. Ref. Jan.31,1952. 302.8 Sv2

Chemical Products and Distillates

41576 CHARLES, E. La distillation moderne du bois. Chim. & Indus. 67:56-62. Ref. Jan.1952. 383 C42

41577 DOBRYNIN, B. I., and others. Energo-chemical utilization of slash and wood waste from logging. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(8):23-26. Aug.1951. 99.82 L56
L. V. Gordon, D. I. El'kin, and V. V. Fefilov, joint authors.

41578 ENKVIST, T., and ILVESSALO, M. S. Polymerization of sulfate turpentine lubricating oils. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu 34:5-8,10. (Cont.) 1952. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

41579 GONÇALVES, R. C. Cork chemistry. A new process for the extraction of phloionic and phloionolic acids. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortiça. B. 15:51. Dec.1951. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. VIII.

41580 KING, F. E., and others. The chemistry of extractives from hardwoods. V-VI. Chem. Soc. J., Jan. 1952:92-100. 382 L84J
T. J. King, K. Sellars, and A. J. Warwick, joint authors.
V, The isolation of 3 : 7 : 4'-trimethylquercetin (ayanin) from the heartwood of Distemonanthus benthamianus, by F. E. King, T. J. King, and K. Sellars; VI, Constituents of muninga, the heartwood of Pterocarpus angolensis, A.: 6 : 4'-dihydroxy-5 : 7-dimethoxyisoflavone (muningin); by F. E. King, T. J. King, and A. J. Warwick.

41581 KING, F. E., JURD, L., and KING, T. J. Isotaxiresinol (3'-demethylisolariciresonol), a new lignin extracted from the heartwood of the English yew, Taxus baccata. Chem. Soc. J., Jan.1952:17-24. 382 L84J

41582 MAKAROV, F. N. Assembly for producing gas generating fuelwood. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11 (8):16-18. Aug.1951. 99.82 L56

41583 MAUTHE, G., and MEISTER, M. Über gerbstoffe aus ligninsulfosäure. Leder 2:285-289. Ref. Dec.1951. 303.8 L492

41584 RISI, J. Plastics and chemicals from wood sugars. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(2):63-64,70. Feb. 1952. 302.8 P96
From sulfite waste liquor.

41585 SADGOPAL, and VARMA, B. S. Agar oil from the wood of Aquilaria agallocha Roxb. Indian Forester 78:26-33. Jan.1952. 99.8 In2

41586 TALL OIL ASSOCIATION. Tall oil in emulsions. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 15:46,48,50. Jan.15, 1952. 302.8 So8

Naval Stores

41587 DAVID, R. L'activation du gemmage modifie-t-elle la vitalité du pin maritime [Pinus pinaster]? Bois et Résineux 34(1575,i.e.1576):1,3. Jan.10,1952. 99.82 B63

41588 ORLOV, I. I. For continuous tapping of Pinus. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(3):28-29. Mar.1951. 99.82 L56

41589 OSTROWSKI, W., and HYNDLE-SZMIT, B. Analyse des résultats du résinage en 1948 et 1949 dans les forêts expérimentales de l'École Centrale d'Agriculture à Rogów. (In Polish.) Sylwan 95:194-213. Apr./June 1951. 99.8 Sy52
French summary.

41590 OUDIN, A. Activation de la production de gemme par vaporisation de solutions d'acide sulfurique. Rev. Forest. Franç. 2:77-86. Feb.1952. 99.8 R329

41591 PATTON, E. L. Progress in gum naval stores processing. J. South. Res. 3(6):20-21. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1951. 470 J822

41592 POJOSKI, B. Europe's naval stores industry. Nav. Stores Rev. 61(46):16-17,24-26. Feb.16,1952. 99.81 N22

41593 RYBERG, M. E., and BURNEY, H. W. An acid-spraying puller for naval stores production. Fla. Engin. & Indus. Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 5(12,sup.):8-14. Dec.1951. 290.9 F66T

41594 SHINGLER, G. P. Memories of a turpentine man. The first naval stores revolution. Nav. Stores Rev. 61(46):14-15,26-27. Feb.16,1952. 99.81 N22

41595 WAITE, E. P., COLLINS, D. N., and SUMMERS, H. B., JR. Promising new pine gum process; produces maleo-pimaric acid, a new chemical from crude pine gum; pilot plant work indicates that the process will be commercialized in the near future. Chem. Engin. 59(2):199,201. Feb.1952. 381 EL2

Other Forest Products

41596 CHARLES, R. Hardboard may be the answer. Wood Working Digest 54:67-70. Jan.1952. 99.82 W87

41597 CROSTON, E. L. What is it—some sort of hardboard? Lumberman 79(3):156. Mar.1952. 99.81 W52

41598 DEVLIN, C. E. Hardboard developments in the Pacific Northwest. Lumberman 79(3):80-81,192,194,223. Mar.1952. 99.81 W52

41599 DUNCAN, M. W. Tileboard from Canada's forests. Canad. Chem. Processing 36(2):48-49. Feb. 1952. 381 C16
From Masonite.

41600 HEINRICH, C. Wirtschaftliche verbrennung von holzschleifstaub. Holz-Zentbl. 78:113. Jan.22,1952. 99.81 H742

41601 HOHF, J. P. Board materials from sawdust and shavings. Wood Working Digest 54:153-155. Feb. 1952. 99.82 W87

41602 KUMMER, K. Entwicklung und stand der deutschen faserplattenindustrie. Holz-Zentbl. 78:93-94. Jan.19,1952. 99.81 H742

41603 LENSI, G. The cork tree. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 114:57-59. Feb.1952. 16 T273
The industry in Italy.

41604 MCDANIEL, E. Patterns from pine. Wood Working Digest 54:59-62,64,66-69. Mar.1952. 99.82 W87

41605 MESEKE, W. A. Die erzeugung von bruyèreholz in Griechenland. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 14:196. Dec. 1951. 99.8 Z35

41606 MINAEV, N. P. To improve the technology of bent-pressed [wheel] rim production. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(7):27-28. July 1951. 99.82 L56

41607 MORROW, R. R. Consistency in sweetness and flow of maple sap. J. Forestry 50:130-131. Feb.1952. 99.8 F768

41608 MORROW, R. R. Culling sugar bush for low-cost production. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 18:7. Jan. 1952. 100 N48A
Variations in sap quantity and quality.

41609 PUNTAMBEKAR, S. V. Utilization of oils and fats from Indian forest seeds. Indian Forester 78:39-40. Jan.1952. 99.8 In2

41610 TRYON, E. H., and others. Christmas trees—their profitable production in West Virginia. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 82,29 p. June 1951. 100 W52
A. W. Goodspeed, R. P. True, and C. J. Johnson, joint authors.

41611 UTILIZATION of sawdust. Austral. Council Sci. & Indus. Res. Forest Prod. News Let. 187:1-2. Aug./Oct.1951. 99.9 Au722F

41612 VILLASEÑOR ANGELES, R. Plasticos. B. Forest. 3(35):22-27. Dec.1951. 99.8 B633

41613 WALTON, C. L. The manufacture of insulation board. Paper Trade J. 134(7):30,32-34. Feb.15,1952. 302.8 P196

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

41614 ARIES, R. S., and WOLKSTEIN, M. Esterification of tall oil with glycerine. (Abs.) Paper Mill News 75(8):148,150. Feb.23,1952. 302.8 P195

41615 BAILEY, N. Know your wood: cottonwood. Wood Working Digest 54:103-104,106-108. Feb.1952. 99.82 W87

41616 BAILEY, N. Know your wood: Douglas fir. Wood Working Digest 54:111-112,119-120,122. Mar.1952. 99.82 W87

41617 BETHGE, P. O., GRAN, G., and OHLSSON, K. E. Determination of lignin in chemical wood pulp. Svensk Paperstidn. 55:44-48. Ref. Jan.31,1952. 302.8 Sv2

41618 BLUME, R. C. Acetylation of cellulose. (Abs.) Paper Mill News 75(8):130. Feb.23,1952. 302.8 P195

41619 BRAUNS, F. E., and SEILER, H. Reactions with homogenized sprucewood. Tappi 35:67-71. Feb. 1952. 302.8 T162

41620 BROWNING, B. L., and others. Routine determination of lignin in semichemical pulps by a modified Tingle procedure. (Abs.) Paper Mill News 75(8):158,160. Feb.23,1952. 302.8 P195
L. O. Bublitz, P. E. Trout, P. A. Franckowiak, and J. L. Ham, joint authros.

41621 CHATTAWAY, M. M. What wood is this? 4. Austral. Council Sic. & Indus. Res. Forest Prod. News Let. 187:2-4. Aug./Oct.1951. 99.9 Au722F

41622 DAVIS, T., and O'BRIEN, A. S. A colorimetric method for the determination of pentosan content of highly refined pulps. (Abs.) Paper Mill News 75(8):158. Feb.23,1952. 302.8 P195

41623 DOERING, H. Eine schnellmethode zur bestimmung des polymerisationsgrades von cellulosen in cuoxam nach Staudinger. Papier 5:507-510. Dec.1951. 302.8 P1934

41624 EECKHOUT, L. The description and the identification of woods. (In Dutch.) Rijkslandbhogesch. Lab. v. Houttechnol. Meded. 5,27 p. Ref. June 1951. 99.9 G34
English summary.

41625 EECKHOUT, L. Terms used in describing woods. (In Dutch.) Rijkslandbhogesch. Lab. v. Houttechnol. Meded. 3,38 p. Ref. Apr.1951. 99.9 G34
English summary.

41626 HERGERT, H. L., and KURTH, E. F. The chemical nature of the cork from Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga taxifolia] bark. Tappi 35:59-66. Ref. Feb.1952. 302.8 T162

41627 KINGSBURY, R. M., and LAKE, C. L. The determination of copper in wood pulp with tetraethylenepentamine. (Abs.) Paper Mill News 75(8):156,158. Feb.23,1952. 302.8 P195

41628 KOLLMANN, F. Entwicklungstendenzen der holzforschung in Deutschland und im Ausland. Holz-Zentbl. 78:123-124. Jan.24,1952. 99.81 H742

41629 KOLLMANN, F. Ergebnisse der holzforschung in Indien seit 1935. Holz-Zentbl. 78:51-53,82-84. Ref. Jan.12,17,1952. 99.81 H742

41630 KULLGREN, C. Über ligninsulfonsäure und ihre herauslösung aus sulfitzellstoff mit wasser von zimmertemperatur. Svensk Papperstidn. 55:1-12. Ref. Jan.1952. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

41631 LEOPOLD, B. Studies on lignin. VIII. Nitrobenzene oxidation and sulphonation of wood decayed by brown-rotting fungi. Svensk Kem. Tidskr. 63:260-271. Ref. 1951. 385 Sv22

41632 LINDBERG, B., and MISIORNY, A. Quantitative analysis of reduceable carbohydrates by means of sodium borohydride. Svensk Papperstidn. 55:13-14. Jan.1952. 302.8 Sv2

41633 MELLER, A. Studies on modified cellulose. II. The hot alkali stability and acid hydrolytic resistance of modified cellulose. Tappi 35:72-75. Ref. Feb.1952. 302.8 T162

41634 MOYER, W. W. Industrial cellulose research. Chem. & Engin. News 30:510-513. Feb.11,1952. 381 J825N

41635 PERILÄ, O. Investigations on the classification of fibers in cellulose by their length. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu. B 33:382-390. Dec.15,1951. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

41636 RÄNBY, B. G. The cellulose micelles. Tappi 35:53-58. Ref. Feb.1952. 302.8 T162

41637 SCHNEEBELI, P. Etude de l'addition de l'isocyanate de phényle sur les fonctions alcool de la cellulose. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:738-740. Feb.11,1952. 505 P21

41638 SMITH, E. D., PAGEL, L. F., and ROGERS, L. N. Determination of pentosans in highly purified wood pulp. (Abs.) Paper Mill News 75(8):158. Feb.23,1952. 302.8 P195

41639 STRANKS, D. W. Microbiological degradation of lignocellulose material. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(3):220-224. Ref. Convention 1952. 302.8 P96

41640 SUTAONE, G. G. Analysis of sulphate black liquor. A rapid method for the determination of carbon and sulphur. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(3):171-174. Convention 1952. 302.8 P96

41641 TIMELL, T. E., and JAHN, E. C. A study of the isolation and polymolecularity of paper birch holocellulose. Svensk Paperstidn. 54:831-846. Ref. Dec.31, 1951. 302.8 Sv2

Properties and Structure

41642 BOSSHARD, H. H. Variabilität der elemente des eschenholzes in funktion von der kambiumtätigkeit. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 102:648-665. Ref. Dec.1951. 99.8 J82

41643 COZZO, D. La madera de los algarrobos. Chacra 22(254):30-31. Jan.1952. 9 C34
Prosopis wood structure.

41644 EECKHOUT, L. On the definition of compound rays in wood anatomy. Rijkslandbhogesch. Lab. v. Houttechnol. Meded. 6,16 p. Ref. July 1951. 99.9 G34

41645 GIORDANO, G. The wood of larch, spruce and Scots pine from Alps and Apennines. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 6:289-297. Nov./Dec.1951. 99.8 It12
English summary.
Larix, Picea and Pinus sylvestris.

41646 JANE, F. W. The structure of wood in relation to its properties and uses. 5. Visible and invisible structure. Wood [London] 17(2):56-58. Feb.1952. 99.82 W855

41647 JAYME, G., HARDERS-STEINHAUSER, M., and MOHRBERG, W. Einfluss des zugholzanteils auf die technologische und chemische verwendbarkeit von pappelhölzern. Papier 5:504-507. (Concl.) Dec.1951. 302.8 P1934

41648 KELSEY, K. E. Moisture content and the properties of timber. 2. So. African Builders' Merchant, Timber & Hardware Mag. 1(10):32-33. Dec.1951. 296.8 So8

41649 LIPKA, W. Die lage der jahresringe bei mittellagen von tischlerplatten; (eine kritische untersuchung über den einfluss derselben auf das stehvermögen der tischlerplatten). Norddeut. Holzwirt. 6(7):8-9. Feb.14,1952. 99.82 N75

41650 RELATIVE working properties of American tupelo and black gum. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 26:46-47. Feb.1952. 99.81 N212
Nyssa.

41651 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY, MADISON. Veneer cutting and drying properties of water oak. South. Lumberman 184(2302):54-55. Mar.1,1952. 99.81 So82

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

41652 BAVARIA. LANDESANSTALT FUR TIERZUCHT. Die Bayerische Landesanstalt für Tierzucht in Grub. München,1951? 44 p. 49.9 B32

41653 BERGE, S. Importance of selection in livestock breeding. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33: 610-615. 1951. 11 N752

41654 BETTINI, T. M. On the formation of breeds in zootechnics. I. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 25:7-11. Jan.1952. 49 R52

41655 CANADIAN NATIONAL LIVE STOCK RECORDS RECORD COMMITTEE. Forty-seventh annual report, for the year 1951. Ottawa,1952. 58 p. 49.9 C163

41656 DANKENBRING, R. New remedy for breeding troubles. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 15(7):16. Feb.1952. 40.28 Sa5
ECP, hormone for livestock sterility treatment.

41657 GALLINA, L. A neurogenic form of sterility not exactly understood in cow and mare. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 2(6):21-28. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 C87

41658 GMELIN. Förderung der landestierzucht durch die vatertierhaltung. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:88-89. Feb.9,1952. 18 B142

41659 GRÜTER. Was sagt der deutsche tierzüchter zur Europa-Union? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66: 699-700,720-721. Oct.27-Nov.3,1951. 18 N39

41660 IDTSE, F. S. Why should we breed purebreds? Brown Swiss B. 30(9):11-12,68,77. Mar.1952. 43.8 B81

41661 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON ANIMAL BREEDING, 6TH, COPENHAGEN, 1952. The VIth International Congress of Animal Husbandry [9-14 July 1952]. København,1951? 16 p. 49.9 In8206

41662 MACAGNO, L. Reproducción y métodos de reproducción. Cuba. Min. de Agr. Rev. (ser.8)34:82-89. Apr.1949/Oct.1951. 8 Ag88Re
Livestock.

41663 MACEWAN, G. Mendelism and the animal breeder. Canad. Cattlemen 15(2):15,26-27. Feb.1952. 49 C16

41664 MAGLIANO, A. The inheritance of defects and the selection of breeders. (In Italian.) Allevatore 8(1):1-2. Jan.6,1952. 49 AL55

41665 MAINLAND, G. B. Muller's method of calculating population sizes. J. Hered. 42:237-240. Sept./Oct. 1951. 442.8 Am3
In breeding programs.

41666 OERTZEN, H. U. VON. Hart am eisernen vorhang. Tierzüchter 3:680-682. Dec.20,1951. 49 T445
Livestock breeding.

41667 ORENSANZ MOLINE, J. El individuo en la explotación ganadera. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:507-509. Oct.1951. 49 G15
Selection for breeding.

41668 OUELLET, A. La Société des Eleveurs d'Animaux de Race du Québec en 1951. Digeste de l'Éleveur 6(5):18-20. Jan.1952. 49 D56

41669 RÍABOKON', A. S., and NEDOKHLEBOVA, O. I. Interspecific crossing of productive livestock and poultry. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5:74-88. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 20 Ag822

41670 RINECKER. Aktuelle fragen der tierzucht in Dänemark. Molk.-Ztg. 6:105-107. Jan.31,1952. 44.8 M735

41671 ROGERS, H. T. Is our livestock industry breeding for starvation? Wash. Farmer 77:38-39. Jan. 17,1952. 6 R151

41672 THOMASSET, L. F. Estudio genético de los sistemas de cría y mejoramiento en animales y plantas domésticas y salvajes. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 8(398):11-12. (Cont.) Jan.3,1952. 9.9 G15B

41673 YOSHIDA, N., and SAEKI, Y. Studies on the factors influencing the gonadal functions of the mammals and birds. I-III. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G, Anim. Husb. 1:1-12,113-126. Mar.1951. 49,9 C434
English summary.
I, by N. Yoshida and Y. Saeki; II-III, by Y. Saeki.
Bulls and rabbits.

FEEDS AND FEEDING

41674 AGENJO CECILIA, C. Producción de piensos para el ganado: tuberculos y raices. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 8:148-154. June 1951. 49.9 Sp12

41675 ALLEN, N. N., BOHSTEDT, G., and DUFFEE, F. W. Making and feeding grass silage. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 405,8 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 W75C

41676 ALONSO MUÑOZ, A. Paja natural y paja asimilable. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 7(61/63): 10-15. July/Sept.1951. 49.9 Sp14

41677 ANTIBIOTICS in the barnyard. Fortune 45(3): 118-121,134,137-138,140. Mar.1952. 110 F772
In livestock nutrition.

41678 AXELSSON, J. Silage qualifications. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1:3-7. Jan.1952. 44.8 L12

41679 BABCOCK, J. B. Cheap silage—long grass in a trench. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(3):18,177. Mar. 1952. 6 T311

41680 BARSKOV, A. M. Organizatsiîa pravil'nogo kormleniia osnova povysheniia produktivnosti zhivotnykh [Management of proper nutrition—basis for increasing productivity of animals]. Kazan',Tatgosizdat,1951. 83 p. 389.7 B28

41681 BECHTEL, H. E. Get the most out of the feed bag. Flour & Feed 52(10):8. Mar.1952. 298.8 F66

41682 BECKERICH, A. Journées d'études sur l'alimentation à la prairie. Rustica 25:131. Feb.10,1952. 14 R92

41683 BEIERMEISTER, J. M. New use for brewers' grains with grass silage. Feedstuffs 24(9):24-25. Mar.1,1952. 286.81 F322
Silage preparation with brewers' grains.

41684 BELLING, B. The protein value of fodder. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:592-593. Dec.20,1951. 280.28 V91

41685 BELTRAN MONFERRER, J. M. Tubérculos y raices en la alimentación animal. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 7(61/63):20-24. July/Sept.1951. 49.9 Sp14

41686 BENDER, C. B. The significance and value of efficient use of silage and roughage by livestock. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 1:59-61. 1951. 49.9 N219

41687 BENDIXEN, H. C. Experiences with inorganic minor element deficiencies as the cause of disease of ruminants in Denmark. (In Danish.) Nord Jordbrforsk. 33:634-639. 1951. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

41688 BERGER, W. Feed utilization panel: introductory statement. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 1:57-58. 1951. 49.9 N219

41689 BETHKE, R. M. Nutrition research. Flour & Feed 52(10):12,24. Mar.1952. 298.8 F66
Feed.

41690 BLOSSER, T. H. The value of screenings in livestock feeds. Washcoegg 29(7):9,14-15. Dec.1951. 47.8 W27

41691 BOHSTEDT, G. Fiber in livestock feeding. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 108(4):24-26. Feb.27,1952. 298.8 G762

41692 BRAMLEY, W. Silage from straw or coarse pasture; the Ritter process. Past. Rev. 62:20-21. Jan. 18,1952. 23 Au75

41693 BREIREM, K. Norwegian experiments and experiences in silage preparation. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33:686-690. 1951. 11 N752
Discussion, p. 690-694.

41694 BROUWER, E., and VLIERT, A. J. VAN DE. Over de zuur-base-evenwichten in hooi, in normaal gras en in gras dat aanleiding geeft tot haemoglobinurie (bloedwateren) of tot grastetanie (kopziekte) bij runderen. On the acid base balances in hay, in normal grass and in grass giving rise to hemoglobinuria or to grass tetany in dairy cattle. Landbhogesch. Meded. 51(3),18 p. 1951. 105.2 W122
English summary.

41695 CALDWELL, R. W. Nutritional values of soybean oil meals. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 108(4):22-23. Feb.27,1952. 298.8 G762

41696 CAMPBELL, R. L. Winter's main event: deer vs. livestock. The annual struggle for scarce winter range. Colo. Conserv. 1(2):20-22. Mar./Apr.1952. 412.9 C713

41697 CATRON, D. Recent developments in animal nutrition. Feedstuffs 24(7):34,38,40-45. Feb.16,1952. 286.81 F322

41698 CHÁVEZ, V. Porvenir de la melaza sintética para la alimentación del ganado en costa y sierra. Mensajero Agr. 66:42-43. Oct.1951. 9.8 M52
From sawdust.

41699 COLLINS, W. O. How about grass silage? South. Livestock J. 11(8):9-10. Mar.1952. 43.8 F66A

41700 CORRIE, F. E. Feeding farm animals. 54. Feeding stuffs as sources of vitamins. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 38:83-85. Feb.6,1952. 57.8 F413

41701 CORRIE, F. E. Feeding farm animals. 55. Practical feeding. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 38:145,147-149. Mar.5,1952. 57.8 F413

41702 CUNHA, T. J. The animal protein factor; its value in livestock feed analyzed. Fla. Grower 60(2):12, 45. Feb.1952. 80 F6622

41703 CUNNINGHAM, C. La aureomicina en la nutrición animal. Chacra 22(255):15. Feb.1952. 9 C34

41704 CUTHBERTSON, D. P. Rowett Research Institute. Roy. Soc. Edinb. Proc. Sect. B, Biol. 64:257-276. Ref. 1950/51. 501 Ed4P
For research on animal nutrition.

41705 DAVIS, G. K. Trace minerals vital to livestock. East. Feed Merchant 3(3):34,36-37,60-61. Mar.1952. 389.78 Ea7

41706 DEYRAS, O. Protéines et tourteaux. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 22(247):17,19-20. Nov.1951. 24 C26
Animal nutrition.

41707 DUCKWORTH, J. Substitute feedingstuffs. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Growmore B. 8,20 p. 1951. 10 G79Gro

41708 DVIGANTSEV, V. Problems in the utilization of pastures in the desert and semi-desert districts for public livestock production. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(11):36-44. Nov.1951. 281.8 So73

41709 FERGUS, H. Grass silage is not new in Pennsylvania. Here are the experiences of one Butler County dairyman. Pa. Farmer 146:157,181. Feb.23,1952. 6 P383
Includes preparation.

41710 GMELIN. Halbzeit in der winterfütterung. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:72. Feb.2,1952. 18 B142

41711 GODDEN, W. The feeding of livestock. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 112:123-133. Ref. 1951. 10 R81

41712 GREEN, H. H. Copper deficiency in ruminants. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 112:36-44. 1951. 10 R81

41713 GRENDAHL, A. Hay quality. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 58:51. Jan.16,1952. 11 L236

41714 HARRISON, C. M. Problems in making grass silage. Hoard's Dairyman 97:126. Feb.10,1952. 44.8 H65

41715 HAU, H., and WIETHE, H. Bericht über die ramikalfütterungsversuche der Bayerischen Landesanstalt für Tierzucht, Grub, in praktischen betrieben. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 2(3/4): 20-26. 1952. 49 B32

41716 HAWKINS, L. E. Research in the business of feeding. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 108(5):38-40. Mar.12,1952. 298.8 G762

41717 HESTHAMAR, T. B. Feeding with straw treated with lye. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 58: 88-92. (Concl.) Jan.30,1952. 11 L236

41718 HILTON, J. H. Feed utilization by livestock and poultry. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 1:50-56. 1951. 49.9 N219

41719 HOGAN, A. G. Feeding value of soy proteins. Soybean Digest 12(2):14-15,20. Dec.1951. 60.38 So9

41720 HOGLUND, C. R. They find it is profitable to feed grass silage. Mo. Farmer 217:253. Mar.15,1952. 6 M58

41721 JARL, F. Methods of silage preparation. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33:670-685. 1951. 11 N752

41722 KLAUSEN, S. Dried sugar beet waste. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:601-602. Dec.27,1951. 280.28 V91
As feed.

41723 KNODT, C. B. Now there's an easier, better way to make grass silage. East. States Coop. 28(3):12-13. Mar.1952. 280.28 Ea7

41724 KUNKEL, R. S. Feeds need vitamin B-12. Better Farming Methods 24(3):59-60. Mar.1952. 58.8 B46

41725 LAVALLARD, M. L. Antibiotics in feeding livestock. Future Farmer 24(6):7-8. Jan.1952. 4 F983

41726 LIVINGSTON, J. H. To make long grass silage— mow, rake, haul; that's all. Sealtest Dairyman 6:10. Spring 1952. 44.8 Se1

41727 MCCLYMONT, G. L. Animal protein factor (or vitamin B_{12}) and antibiotics in stock feeding. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:640-641. Dec.1,1951. 23 N473

41728 MAN, J. C. DE. Influence of crushing on the pH of grass silage. Nature [London] 169:246-247. Feb.9, 1952. 472 N21

41729 MARION. Problème de la nutrition. Avicult. Basse-Cour 7:113-115. Nov./Dec.1951. 47.8 Av53
For livestock.

41730 MARSTON, H. R. Cobalt, copper and molybdenum in the nutrition of animals and plants. Physiol. Rev. 32:66-121. Ref. Jan.1952. 447.8 P563
Vitamin B_{12}, p. 74-85.

41731 MAYNARD, L. A. Estudio de la nutrición animal. Pampa Argentina 24(288):4,26. Dec.1951. 9 P19

41732 MITCHELL, J. H. Cobalt content of pasture plants and feeding materials. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 391,10 p. Ref. Feb.1951. 100 So8

41733 MOEN, A. Water-soluble crude protein in herring meal. (In Norwegian.) Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 31:23-32. Ref. 1951. 104 N762M
English summary.

41734 MORGAN, T. W. Ensilaje en el litoral. Manabí,Ecuador. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. B. 12(68):29-35. Oct./Dec.1951. 9.5 M31

41735 NEWELL, P. F. Feed makes management easy. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 67(3):20,166-167. Mar.1952. 6 So81
Acreage of pastures and feed crops to provide feed for livestock.

41736 PATTERSON, J. K., and LAW, A. G. Results of hay preservation tests. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 135, 3 p. Feb.1951. 100 W27S
Use of chemical preservatives.

41737 PETERSEN, H. Fish water concentrates and herring meal. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 15:7-10, 36. Jan.1,1952. 412.628 D23

41738 PINCHER, C. Antibiotic+vitamin=boom food. Discovery 12:377-379. Dec.1951. 472 D63
For livestock.

41739 PLICE, M. J. Sugar versus the intuitive choice of foods by livestock. J. Range Mangt. 5:69-75. Mar.1952. 60.18 J82

41740 PODGAEVSKIĬ, M. Preparation of silage from corn. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(8):61. Aug.1951. 281.8 K83

41741 POUJÄRVI, I. Is the net energy or the convertible energy more reliable as a base for the evaluation of the nutritive value of feed and the feed requirements of livestock? (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33:574-576. 1951. 11 N752
Discussion, p. 577-587.

41742 PRESTHEGGE, K. Standards for calculation of feed gotten from pastures. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33:659-664. 1951. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

41743 RASMUSSEN, K. Damaged grain for livestock feeding. Country Guide 71(2):84-85. Feb.1952. 7 G76

41744 RAWLINGS, F. N. The expanding use of molasses in livestock feeds. Sugar Beet 10(4):6-9. Dec. 1951. 66.8 Su34B

41745 RECHENTHIN, C. A. Good grass means good livestock. Tex. Livestock J. 11(2):9,36. Feb.1952. 49 T29

41746 REICHERT, W. Leere silos! Pflug 5:24. Jan.1952. 19 P48

41747 RICHTER, K., and CRANZ, K. L. Futterrübenblatt wertlos? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67,i.e.66: 670-672. Oct.13,1951. 18 N39
Feed value.

41748 RICHTER, K. Kartoffelverfütterung im mittelpunkt aller betrachtungen. Kartoffelbau 2:228-229. Nov.1951. 75.8 K145

41749 RIVERA VALIENTE, R. Toda la carne es yerba. Rev. del Café 7(6/7):19. Dec.1951/Jan.1952. 8 R3295

41750 ROY, R. Etude sur les moulées commerciales. Rev. d'Oka 26(7):7-39. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 7 Ok1
Nutritive value of feeds.

41751 ROZZI, U. Minerals in livestock nutrition. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 60:25-27. Jan.1952. 16 Av9
Animals and poultry.

41752 RUDEBUSCH. Zur besten verwertung der rüben in der tierhaltung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98: 1081. Dec.6,1951. 18 L2345

41753 SCHUMACHER, A. E. Protein, the building blocks of live tissues. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 8:18-19, 28-30. Mar.1952. 412.628 N21
Proteins and amino acids in animal nutrition.

41754 SEILER. Der viehbesatz der Oberstdorfer Alpen heute und vor hundert jahren. Auf der Alpe 1:1-5. Jan.1952. 18 Au3

41755 SETH, J. Mineral deficiency in farm animals. Allahabad Farmer 25:228-232. Nov.1951. 22 AL5

41756 SHELTON, M., and others. Grain sorghum by-product feeds for farm animals. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 743,32 p. Dec.1951. 100 T31S
J. R. Couch, F. Hale, J. H. Jones, R. E. Leighton, C. M. Lyman, and J. K. Riggs, joint authors.

41757 SMITH, E. L. Vitamin B_{12}. 1. Nutr. Abs. & Rev. 20:795-809. Ref. Apr.1951. 389.8 N95
Includes discussion of requirements in livestock nutrition.

41758 SQUIBB, R. L., and WYLD, M. K. Alimentos mas baratos para la industria pecuaria en Guatemala. I. Sustitutos de maiz. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 2(6):46-47. Oct.1951. 8 G937M

41759 SUVENVUO, K. G. Vitamin preparation with APF or antibiotics. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1:9-12. Jan.1952. 44.8 L12

41760 ÞORKELSSON, G. Acids for silage preparation. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 47:20-23. Jan.1952. 11 F89

41761 TREW, E. M., and KAPP, L. C. Phosphoric acid and protein content of five warm season grasses in the Lower Rio Grande Valley. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1429,4 p. Jan.8,1952. 100 T31P

41762 VANDERVOORT, P. Hollywood livestock rates top care: movie stars get balanced feed. Feed Bag 28 (2):21,88-89. Feb.1952. 389.78 F32

41763 VICENT FILHO, N. The use of green forage and its conservation in form of hay and silage, in the dry season. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 7(55): 20-21. Oct.1951. 9.2 G76

41764 VOGEL, H. Fütterungsversuche mit topinambur. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 75:16-17. Jan.19,1952. 18 D482

41765 WACHTER, H. VON. Stand der gärfutterbereitung. Landtechnik 7:58-59. Feb.15,1952. 58.8 L235

41766 WSC NUTRITION CONFERENCE FOR FEED MANUFACTURERS AND FEED DEALERS, 6, 1951. Abstracts. Pullman,1951. 57 p. 389.79 W94
Washington State College, Institute of Agricultural Sciences, and Washington State Feed Association, cooperating.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

41767 AABERG, H. C. National Brucellosis Committee merges with Livestock Conservation, Inc. Nation's Agr. 27(3):13,22. Mar.1952. 280.82 B89

41768 ADUTSKEVICH, V. A. New method of post-mortem diagnosis of rabies in domestic animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariía 28(11):32-34. Nov.1951. 41.8 V6426

41769 ASCOLI, A. Practical application on a larger scale of B.C.G. vaccine in the zootechnical field. (In Italian.) Ist. Vaccinogeno Antituberc. Not. 1(3):3-4. July/Sept.1951. 41.9 Is7
English summary.

41770 AUSTIN, C. R. Observations on the penetration of the sperm into the mammalian egg. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 4:581-596. Ref. Nov.1951. 442.8 Au72

41771 BACHRACH, H. L. The determination of the sedimentation constant of a homogeneous component having the characteristics of the foot-and-mouth disease virus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:13-16. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 Am3A

41772 BACHRACH, H. L. An investigation of the foot-and-mouth disease virus by the use of electrophoresis in filter paper. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:17-20. Jan. 1952. 41.8 Am3A

41773 BAIER, W., and SEEBAUER, K. Forensische fragen um das fortpflanzungsgeschehen der haustiere. II. Zur frage der haftpflicht bei der seuchenübertragung durch den deckakt und bei der künstlichen besamung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 1:2-5. Jan.1952. 41.8 B45

41774 BAISDEN, L. A., and others. The influence of aging on the potency of mammalian intradermal tuberculins. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:62-66. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 Am3A
A. Larsen, H. W. Johnson, and T. H. Vardaman, joint authors.

41775 BALLANTYNE, E. E. Foot-and-mouth disease explained. Mkt. Examiner 36(44):7. Mar.6,1952. 280.38 M34

41776 BARDOULAT. Homéopathie vétérinaire: traitement de quelques cas d'épilepsie. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:418-425. July 1951. 41.8 R24

41777 BEYER, W. Zum mikroskopischen nachweis der Trichomonas fetus mittels der fluoreszenmikroskopie. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:63-64. Feb.1952. 41.8 T445

41778 BHATIA, H. M., and MEHTA, M. L. Glycosuria in rabies due to fixed virus. Indian Vet. J. 28:176-179. Nov.1951. 41.8 In2

41779 BLAKELY, C. L. Operating room procedure. Sowest. Vet. 5:109-114. Winter 1952. 41.8 So82

41780 BOIVIN, T. E. La fievre aphteuse, une menace reelle pour l'agriculture canadienne. Terre de Chez Nous 24(2):4,9. Mar.5,1952. 7 T27

41781 BRANCKER, W. M. A practising veterinary surgeon's review of luteinising hormone. Vet. Rec. 64: 61-64. Feb.2,1952. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

41782 BRAUN. Wie steht der kampf gegen die maul- und klauenseuche in Württemberg? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:116-118. Feb.9,1952. 18 W96

41783 BROWN, C. W. Brucellosis control. Iowa Vet. 23(2):34,36. Mar./Apr.1952. 41.8 Io9
In Iowa.

41784 BROWN, J. M. Care and sterilization of instruments. Sowest. Vet. 5:177-178. Winter 1952. 41.8 So82

41785 BUHL. Impfstoff für maul- und klauenseuche. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:921. Oct.6, 1951. 18 H194

41786 CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Specimens for laboratory examination, by S. L. Jamison. Calif. Dept. Agr. Spec. P. 243,18 p. 1951. 2 C121S

41787 CAMERON, A. E. The veterinarian and civil defence in time of war. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 16:44-47. Feb.1952. 41.8 C162

41788 CAMERON, H. S., and MEYER, M. E. The comparative effect of related chemical groups on the growth of three species of Brucella. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:10-12. Jan.1952. 41.8 Am3A

41789 CANADIAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the third annual convention, September 8, 10 and 11, 1951, Banff, Canad. J. Compar. Med. 16:26-43. Feb.1952. 41.8 C162

41790 CANNON, G. The veterinarian. Farm Q. 6(2): 66-71,80,82. Summer 1951. 6 F229

41791 CARNEY, J. P. Rush intramedullary fixation of long bones as applied to veterinary surgery. Vet. Med. 47:43-47. Feb.1952. 41.8 M69

41792 CHUNG, A. C., and SHAW, J. C. Sustained elevation of blood lipids and effect upon milk production of ruminants given a surface-active agent intravenously. J. Dairy Sci. 34:1180-1185. Dec.1951. 44.8 J822

41793 CONFERENCE EUROPEENNE SUR LA FIEVRE APHTEUSE, BERNE, 1951. Compte rendu des séances de la Conférence, par M. le Docteur Willems. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 35:690-718. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 Of2

41794 COOPERRIDER, D. E. Check list of parasites of domestic animals reported in Georgia. Vet. Med. 47: 65-70. Feb.1952. 41.8 M69

41795 DALGAARD-MIKKELSEN, S. Liquid therapy. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 4:52-67. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 N813
Blood and water depletion in livestock.

41796 DALLING, T. Diseases of animals. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 112:148-161. Ref. 1951. 10 R81

41797 DASQUE, G. L'épidémie actuelle de fièvre aphteuse. Porc 23:29. Jan.1952. 46.8 P822

41798 DEMNITZ. Du vaccin aphteux préparé avec du virus de l'œuf de poule. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 35: 577-579. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 Of2

41799 D'IACHENKO, P. S. Improving the technique of vaginoscopy in farm animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(12):36-37. Dec.1951. 41.8 V6426

41800 DIVO, A., GOLDMAN, C., and LUGO, A. La enfermedad de Aujeszky (seudorrabia) en Venezuela. Venezuela. Inst. de Invest. Vet. B. 4:599-616. Ref. Mar. 1951. 41.9 V552
English summary.

41801 DOROGOV, A. V. Utilization of "ASD" preparation [Dorogov's antiseptic stimulator] in veterinary practice. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(11):49-53. Nov.1951. 41.8 V6426

41802 DUGAN, G. T. Need for improvements in practice. Sowest. Vet. 5:151-154. Winter 1952. 41.8 So82

41803 DUNN, P. D. Contagious diseases of animals. Roy. Sanit. Inst. J. 72:74-76. Jan.1952. 449.9 R812

41804 DÜRING, V. Erkrankungen bei tieren durch angst. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 39:30-31. Jan.1952. 41.8 T345

41805 EAST AFRICAN VETERINARY RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Annual report, 1950. Nairobi,1951. 37 p. 41.9 Ea76

41806 FLÜCKIGER, G. Erwägungen über die tilgung der maul- und klauenseuche in Europa. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 94:20-31. Jan.1952. 41.8 Sch9

41807 FLÜCKIGER, G. Erwägungen über die tilgung der maul- und klauenseuche in Europa. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 39:1-12. Jan.1952. 41.8 T345
English summary.

41808 FOGEDBY, E. G., and others. Influence des quantités variables d'hydroxyde d'aluminium sur l'immunité déterminée par le vaccin contre la fièvre aphteuse. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 35:622-626. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 Of2
W. A. Malmquist, O. L. Osteen, and M. L. Johnson, joint authors.

41809 FRENKEL, H. S., and DUNNE, H. W. Research on foot-and-mouth disease. Cultivation of the foot-and-mouth disease virus in explanted epithelium of the bovine tongue. IV. Tissue and medium variations. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:21-23. Jan.1952. 41.8 Am3A

41810 FROMMHERZ. Wie behandle ich an maul- und klauenseuche erkrankte tiere? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:136. Feb.16,1952. 18 W96

41811 GALLEGO JIMÉNEZ, D. Los piensos y las enfermedades. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 7 (61/63):25-27. July/Sept.1951. 49.9 Sp14
Poisoning.

41812 GERMAN, V. A., and KALASHNIK, I. A. Tissue therapy in veterinary surgery. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(12):41-45. Dec.1951. 41.8 V6426

41813 GIRARD, H., and MACKOWIAK, C. La concentration du vaccin anti-aphteux et la notion de variante. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 35:665-667. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 Of2

41814 GIRARD, H., MACKOWIAK, C., and HIRTZ, J. Contribution à l'étude du comportement du virus aphteux vis-à-vis de divers agents physiques: rayons ultraviolets, ultra-sons. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 35:611-618. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 Of2

41815 GIRARD, H., and MACKOWIAK, C. Essai de stabilisation du vaccin [anti-aphteux] Schmidt-Vallée-Waldmann. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 35:580-594. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 Of2

41816 GODBILLE, M., and SCHYNS, P. La tularémie. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 95:491-514. Ref. Dec.1951. 41.8 An78

41817 GREIG, J. R. The history, organisation and work of Moredun Institute, Animal Diseases Research Association. Roy. Soc. Edinb. Proc. Sect. B, Biol. 64: 253-256. 1950/51. 501 Ed4P

41818 GROMAKOVSKIĬ, P. I., and SAZONOV, V. N. Utilization of bios as a medicinal preparation. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(12):45-48. Dec.1951. 41.8 V6426

41819 HAAS, K. B. The psychology of client relations. Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 20:76-81. 1951. 41.9 C7623

41820 HAMILTON, M. Disease hits British cattle; spread from Europe by various means, the dread foot-and-mouth disease is again ravishing U.K. herds. Family Herald & Wk. Star 83(9):5,15. Feb.28,1952. 7 F21

41821 HANSEN, A., and HOLM, P. Le pouvoir immunisant de la combinaison de virus aphteux-albumine-protamine (VAP) rendue avirulente par irradiation au moyen de la lumière ultraviolette. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 35:619-621. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 Of2

41822 HART, G. H. The importance of management in livestock operations. Calif. Cattleman, Feb.1952:4-9. 43.8 C12
Disease and transportation problems.

41823 HLÍÐAR, S. E. Foot-and-mouth disease. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 47:2-6. Jan.1952. 11 F89

41824 HOBOHM, K. O., PETERMANN, H. G., and FORREST, G. E. Recherches sur la présence des antigènes de types spécifiques fixateurs du complément dans les vaccins adsorbés contre la fièvre aphteuse. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 35:744-747. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 Of2

41825 HOWE, I. G. Biological warfare could strike your farm. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 57(2):7. Feb.1952. 47.8 N44
Livestock diseases.

41826 HUNGATE, R. E. The importance of microorganisms in feed digestion. WSC Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfrs. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 6:5-8. 1951. 389.79 W94

41827 INNES, D. Hard-hitting battle in foot-mouth area [of Canada]. Amer. Hereford J. 42(22):18,190. Mar.15,1952. 43.8 Am32

41828 INNES, J. R. M. Neurophysiology and its clinical applications to nervous disorders of animals. No. Amer. Vet. 33:171-172. Mar.1952. 41.8 N812

41829 IRONS, J. V., and others. Southwest Texas Q fever studies. J. Parasitol. 38:1-5. Feb.1952. 448.8 J824
R. B. Eads, C. W. Johnson, O. L. Walker, and M. A. Norris, joint authors.
Includes domestic animals and Ornithodoros talaje.

41830 JOHNSON, V. E. Ethics in the relationship of the veterinarian to his colleagues and the public. Sowest. Vet. 5:161-162. Winter 1952. 41.8 So82

41831 JONTZ, D. M., SNAPP, R. R., and NESHEIM, R. O. Hints for parturition: save every lamb, calf and pig. Breeder's Gaz. 117(3):10,26-28. Mar.1952. 49 B74

41832 JUNG, L., and BOST, J. Sur le mécanisme de la rumination. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 145:1564-1565. Oct.1951. 442.9 P21

41833 KÁLLAI, L., and VIDACS, G. Effect of fats of different quality on the storage of certain constituents of fodder in the organism of mature animals. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 4:8-12. Jan.1952. 19 Ag83
English summary.

41834 KALUSCH, A. Bericht über die konferenz des Internationalen Tierseuchenamtes vom 8. bis 10. November 1951 in Bern, betreffend die maul- und klauenseuchebekämpfung in Europa. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 39: 32-41. Jan.1952. 41.8 T345

41835 KAZANSKII, I. I. Su auru verblîûdov i odnokopytnykh [Surra of camels and solid-hoofed animals]. Alma-Ata,1951. 223 p. Ref. (Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Institut Zoologii. Paraziticheskie Prosteĭshie Kazakhstana, 5) 436 AL6
Includes horses.

41836 KIRCHER, W. H. Canada's tragedy—hoof and mouth disease. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 70(6):1,26-28,71. Mar.15,1952. 6 F2211

41837 KLEIN, F. Die nährstoffe des tierkörpers. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 6(3):1-2. Feb. 5,1951. 40.28 D48

41838 KOMÍAKOVICH, V. IA., ÍAROSEVICH, G., and DROZDOV, A. On zooveterinary servicing of a consolidated collective farm. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 28(11): 8-12. Nov.1951. 41.8 V6426
Discussion.

41839 KÜHL, R. Von hormonen, fermenten und vitaminen. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 20:65-66. Feb.7,1952. 18 AL53
In livestock physiology.

41840 LANG. Landwirte, schützt euch vor der maul- und klauenseuche! Milcherzeuger 9:48. Dec.1951. 43.8 M592

41841 LEVEY, R. A. Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria de la Universidad Nacional de San Marcos. Mensajero Agr. 66:25. Oct.1951. 9.8 M52

41842 LIENERT, E., and MATHOIS, H. Ist die kombination tierkohle und acidum tannicum bei infektiösem darmkatarrh zweckmässig? Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 39:22-26. Jan.1952. 41.8 T345

41843 LINDENSTRUTH, O. Erfahrungen mit dem "Kleinen VE-Veterinärbesteck" zur serologischen salmonellen-diagnostik nach Dr. C. Günther. Lebensmitteltierarzt 2:169-172. Nov.1951. 41.8 L49

41844 LÜHRS. Maul- und klauenseuche. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:751-752. Nov.17,1951. 18 N39

41845 MCCLYMONT, G. L. Inter-relations of the digestive and mammary physiology of ruminants. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1949/50:57-58. 1951. 241.8 C14

41846 MADSEN, P. E., and WILSON, J. A. Plans of a large and small animal hospital. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:57-65. Feb.1952. 41.8 Am3

41847 MANSO, F. La fixation du complément pour l'identification des types et variantes du virus aphteux. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 35:651-664. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1951. 41.8 Of2

41848 MASSEY, V., and ROGERS, W. P. Conditions affecting the action of fluoroacetate on the metabolism of nematode parasites and vertebrate animals. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 4:561-574. Ref. Nov.1951. 442.8 Au72

41849 MATTEIS, L. DE. Reviving the veterinary service. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 6:691-692,694. Dec.15, 1951. 41.8 P942

41850 MICHELSEN, E. Essais d'adaptation du virus aphteux à l'œuf de poule avec adjonction de tissus en survie. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 35:574-576. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 Of2

41851 MICHELSEN, E. Expériences et recherches pour la mise en lumière des effets antigène et pathogène possibles des vaccins anti-aphteux vieillis. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 35:644-650. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 Of2

41852 MICHELSEN, E., and THIESEN, K. S. Un virus aphteux, variante du Venezuela. Expériences sur la certitude de la différenciation des types. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 35:748-758. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 Of2

41853 MØLLGAARD, H. Modern tendencies in metabolism physiology. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 58:243-260. Nov./Dec.1951. 11 T443
Includes avitaminosis in livestock.

41854 MONTAGUE, J. G. Foot and mouth disease in Mexico. Cattleman 38(10):30-33,46,48,50,52-54,56. Mar. 1952. 49 C29

41855 MOOSBRUGGER, G. A. Essais d'atténuation du virus aphteux par les rayons ultraviolets. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 35:607-610. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 Of2

41856 MOOSBRUGGER, G. A. Observations sur l'effet de l'adjonction de glycérine au vaccin anti-aphteux. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 35:595-598. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 Of2

41857 MOOSBRUGGER, G. A. Maul- und klauenseuche als vorbild in der virusforschung. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:39-44. Feb.1952. 41.8 T445

41858 MORTON, J. L., and RUDY, R. L. The application and limitation of radiation therapy in animals. Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 20:67-71. 1951. 41.9 C7623

41859 MURDOCK, F., ROEPKE, M. H., and BLOOD, B. D. Uniformación del diagnóstico de la brucelosis en las Américas. I. Estudios comparativos de los métodos de laboratorio en uso. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 32:136-146. Feb.1952. 449.9 P192B

41860 NETCHAEV, P. Fiebre aftosa o glosopeda. Suelo Tico 5:167-171. Mar./Apr.1951. 8 Su2

41861 NILSSON-LEISSNER, T. The foot-and-mouth disease situation is optimistic. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:143-145. Feb.23,1952. 11 L234

41862 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DES EPIZOOTIES. COMMISSION PERMANENTE POUR L'ETUDE DES PROBLEMES TECHNIQUES QUE POSE L'IMMUNISATION ANTI-APHTEUSE. Session de Madrid (du 2 au 6 avril 1951) - compte rendu, par M. le Docteur Moosbrugger. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 35:553-573. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 Of2

41863 OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY. CONFERENCE FOR VETERINARIANS. Proceedings of the twentieth annual Conference, sponsored jointly by the Robert Gould Research Foundation, and the College of Veterinary Medicine, the Ohio State University, June 13, 14, 15, 1951. Columbus,1951. 81 p. 41.9 C7623

41864 ORUM, A. M. National Brucellosis Committee merged with Livestock Conservation, Inc. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:126-127. Mar.1952. 41.8 Am3

41865 PEPE, G. On the use of a new obstetrical instrument (mechanical bar of Dr. G. Giovagnoni). (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 2(6):18-20. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 C87

41866 PIERSON, R. E. Plans of a large and small animal clinic. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:121-125. Mar.1952. 41.8 Am3

41867 POMAR POMAR, L. M. Comentarios al II Congreso Internacional Veterinario de Zootecnia. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 86:4-5. Nov. 1951. 15 B19

41868 POULTON, R. W. ECP—estradiol cyclopentylpropionate. Breeder's Gaz. 117(3):22-23. Mar.1952. 49 B74
Hormone to induce estrus.

41869 PRIOUZEAU, M. Intoxication par la ciguë aquatique. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:483-488. Aug.1951. 41.8 R24

41870 PURR, A. Photometrische bestimmung von esterase in tierischen und pflanzlichen geweben und in mikroorganismen. Biochem. Z. 322:205-211. 1951. 384 B522

41871 RAFAEL, A. A. G. Gestation of domestic animals. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:316-319. Dec.1951. 24 G25

41872 RAMON, G. Considérations épidémiologiques, "virologiques" et immunologiques sur la fièvre aphteuse. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:777-781. Feb.18,1952. 505 P21

41873 RAMON, G. Introduction à la conférence de la fièvre aphteuse. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 35:686-689. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 Of2
Conference called by the Office International des Epizooties.

41874 RICE, C. E., and BOULANGER, P. The interchangeability of the complement components of different animal species. IV. In the hemolysis of rabbit erythrocytes sensitized with sheep antibody. J. Immunol. 68:197-205. Ref. Feb.1952. 448.8 J8232

41875 RICE, C. E., and KONST, H. Studies by complement-fixation methods of malleins produced in broth and synthetic media. II. Comparative tests of complement-fixing activities. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 16:13-19. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 C162

41876 ROCA, R. Hacia la mejora de nuestra producción ganadera. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro Rev. 100:294-295. Oct.1951. 15 Sa5
Account of the 2d International Veterinary Congress of Zootechnics.

41877 ROF CODINA, J. II Congreso Internacional Veterinario de Zootecnia. Cult. Mod. 34:457-459. Dec.1951. 15 C89

41878 ROSENBUSCH, F. Función de la medicina veterinaria. Mensajero Agr. 66:19-22. Oct.1951. 9.8 M52

41879 SAN JUAN ZAPATERO, A. El diagnóstico de la preñez de los animales por la reacción de "Galli-Mainini." B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 8:191-192. June 1951. 49.9 Sp12

41880 SCHALM, O. W. Comments on mastitis. Calif. Vet. 5(3):23-24. Jan./Feb.1952. 41.8 C12

41881 SCHANG, P. J. Essais expérimentaux avec quelques variantes des vaccins anti-aphteux à l'hydroxyde d'aluminium. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 35:677-683. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 Of2

41882 SCHEIDY, S. F. Antibiotic agents in small animal practice. Vet. Med. 47:59-64. Ref. Feb.1952. 41.8 M69

41883 SCHLOGL, A. Ein wort zur maul- und klauenseuche. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 142:81. Jan.26,1952. 18 L2338
Germany.

41884 SCHNABL, E. Über die resistenz von milzbrandsporen. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 39:83-86. Feb.1952. 41.8 T345
English summary.

41885 SCHULTZ, L. H., and SMITH, V. R. Experimental alteration of the sugar and ketone levels of the blood of ruminants in relation to ketosis. J. Dairy Sci. 34:1191-1199. Ref. Dec.1951. 44.8 J822

41886 SEIDEN, R. Livestock health encyclopedia. New York,Springer,1952. 614 p. Ref. 41 Se46

41887 SELLERS, T. F. Rabies. (Excerpts.) Soeast. Vet. 3(1):7-8. Fall 1951. 41.8 Un32

41888 SHEFKI, D. How to reduce cases of lameness in animals. Countryman [Nicosia] 5(11):14. Nov.1951. 25 C83

41889 SHLIAPNIKOV, E. G., and others. On zooveterinary servicing of a consolidated collective farm. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(12):12-16. Dec.1951. 41.8 V6426
I. A. Alakhverdov, A. V. Sagitov, I. A. Pochkaev, T. F. Fomichev, E. A. Kask, and R. N. Nikol'skii, joint authors.
Discussion.

41890 SHOSHAN, A. Man and animals in the homeland. 4. State veterinary medicine. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 8:113-115. Oct.1951. 41.8 R25

41891 SIDOROV, N. I. Practical methods for eliminating aspiration of the lungs in slaughter animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(12):39, Dec.1951. 41.8 V6426

41892 SLAUGHTER in Saskatchewan; outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease brings embargoes on livestock. Life 32(10):36-37. Mar.10,1952. 280.8 L62

41893 SROKA, K. Entzündungen der mundhöhle bei der menschlichen zoonose maul- und klauenseuche. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:44-46. Feb.1952. 41.8 T445

41894 TAYSOM, E. D., and others. Investigation of possible causes of urinary calculi. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 162,4 p. Sept.1951. 100 W27S
C. E. Lindley, B. H. Schneider, and W. E. Ham, joint authors.

41895 TODD, F. A. Civil defense against biological warfare on animals. Calif. Vet. 5(3):16-17. Jan./Feb. 1952. 41.8 C12

41896 TONDO, C. V. Inactivation, par des photons d'ultraviolet, du virus de la fièvre aphteuse adsorbé sur hydroxyde d'aluminium. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 35: 599-606. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 Of2

41897 TRAUTWEIN. Was lehrt uns der bisherige MKS-verlauf? Bauern-Ztg. 5(6):1-2. Feb.8,1952. 18 B324
Germany.

41898 TURK, R. D. Animal parasites transmissible to man. Sowest. Vet. 5:117-119. Winter 1952. 41.8 So82

41899 UBERTINI, B. More on the theme of control of foot and mouth infection. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 85(28):1. Oct.26,1951. 16 B87
Italy.

41900 UBERTINI, B. Observations et recherches sur les différents virus de la fièvre aphteuse qui ont sévi dans la plaine du Pô pendant les dix dernières années. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 35:627-643. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 Of2

41901 UGANDA. VETERINARY DEPT. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1950. Entebbe,1951. 31 p. 41.9 Ug1

41902 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Career opportunities for graduate veterinarians in the Bureau of Animal Industry. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 75,18 p. Jan.1952. 1 Ag84Ab
A revision of Miscellaneous Publication 671.

41903 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Statement of indemnity claims and averages in cooperative Bang's disease eradication work, fiscal year 1950. Washington? 1951? 1 p. 1.972 A2St23

41904 VAITSMAN, J. True anthrax. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 15:109-110. May/Dec.1951. 9.2 R325

41905 VASKO, J. R. Orthopedic methods applicable to veterinary surgery. Sowest. Vet. 5:139. Winter 1952. 41.8 So82

41906 VINCENT, Z. D. The repair of tibial fractures by intramedullary pinning. Vet. Rec. 64:64. Feb.2,1952. 41.8 V641

41907 WALDMANN, O., and PETERMANN, H. G. Variations du virus de la fièvre aphteuse. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 35:734-743. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 Of2

41908 WEST, R. L. The Minnesota program for the control of brucellosis. Minn. Med. 35:152-154. Feb. 1952. 448.8 M66

41909 WHEAT, J. D. The clinical use of cyclaine (hexylcaine hydrochloride) as a local anesthetic; a preliminary report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:71-72. Feb.1952. 41.8 Am3

41910 WILKINS, H. F. Rabies. Mont. Wool Grower 26(3):8. Mar.1952. 45.8 M762
Control in Montana.

41911 WILLEMS, R. Note sur la durée de validité du vaccin anti-aphteux à l'hydroxyde d'alumine. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. b. 35:668-671. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 Of2

41912 WISTUBA, U. Mitteilung über vergleichende versuche mit "hybro-scharfsalbe-asid" und "rotem blister." Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 39:92-95. Feb. 1952. 41.8 T345

41913 ZAITSEV, N. V. Leading practices in the control of helminthiasis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(11): 17-22. Nov.1951. 41.8 V6426

MISCELLANEOUS

41914 AGARWALA, O. P. The camel—the ship of the desert. Allahabad Farmer 25:224-227. Nov.1951. 22 AL5

41915 ARÁN, S. Alimañas y cotos de caza. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 7(61/63):7-9. July/Sept. 1951. 49.9 Sp14

41916 BURCH, J. W. Animal agriculture pays. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 1:10-19. 1951. 49.9 N219
Livestock farms.

41917 BUTLER, K. D. Aims and objectives of the Institute. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 1:1-3. 1951. 49.9 N219

41918 DECHAMBRE, E. Origine des animaux domestiques de Madagascar. Terre et la Vie 98:187-196. Oct./Dec.1951. 410.9 P21

41919 DUBUC MARCHIANI, W. Adaptación de ganado al medio. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 12:39-44. Jan. 1952. 49 R321
In the Tropics.

41920 EXPOSICÃO NACIONAL DE ANIMAIS E PRODUTOS DERIVADOS. Catálogo oficial da XVIII Exposição [Official catalog of the XVIII Exposition] S. Paulo, 1951. unpaged. 49.9 Sa62Coe
Published by the Department of Animal Production of the Secretariat of Agriculture.

41921 HESS, H. Die offenstallhaltung in der Schweiz. Grüne 80:171-193. Feb.15,1952. 17 Sch9

41922 JENNY, G. Cow country laboratory. West. Live Stock 37(6):14,72-73. Jan.1952. 49 W523
Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station's livestock work.

41923 KINGMAN, H. E., GOOD, G. H., and MASON, O. The United States Livestock Sanitary Association. Cow Country 79(7):13,19-20. Jan.15,1952. 49 C83

41924 KOCH, A. Die Bundesforschungsanstalt für Kleintierzucht in Celle und ihre derzeitige wissenschaftliche tätigkeit im dienste der deutschen kleintierzucht. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 7(3):1-3. Feb.5,1952. 40.28 D48

41925 LECLERC, M. Vingt conseils à un éleveur. Digeste de l'Éleveur 6(6):26-27. Feb.1952. 49 D56

41926 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL AGRICULTURE. Proceedings, 1, Lafayette, Indiana, April 16-18, 1951. Lafayette,1951. 108 p. 49.9 N219
Livestock in human nutrition.

41927 PEYRONNET. Queiques remarques sur l'elevage algérien. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 95:295-301. 1950/51. 24 So1

41928 RINGWALD, F. Spielt das elektrische licht in der tierhaltung eine rolle? Elektrizitätsverwertung 26:223-224. Jan.1952. 335.8 EL236
English summary, p. 231.
Effects of light on poultry and animals.

41929 SKEI, I. E. Emergency slaughtering. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 58:106-107. Feb.6,1952. 11 L236

41930 SMITH, J. G. Outsmarting the coyote; organization got results for a group of stockmen who worked together on a predatory control plan. West. Live Stock 37(6):13,64-65. Jan.1952. 49 W523

41931 TAGGART, E. T. The breeding and management of livestock. Manx J. Agr.(n.s.)6(3):53-54. Jan. 1952. 10 M312

41932 TERRY, C. T. Bugs in junior livestock shows. Sowest. Crop & Stock 6:26-27,50. Jan.1952. 6 So8942

41933 TOMME, M. F. Uboinye vykhoda sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh [Slaughter yields of farm animals]. Moskva,Pishchepromizdat,1951. 275 p. 50 T592

41934 VIKHLIAEV, I. Peat litter in livestock barns. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(10):38. Oct. 1951. 281.8 K83

41935 VILLEGAS, D. E. Una herencia indeseable. Chacra 22(255):20. Feb.1952. 9 C34
Carcass disposal.

41936 WARREN, J., and WARREN, C. The Matadors, 1879-1951. Matador?Tex.,1952. 35 p. 138 W25
Matador Land and Cattle Co.

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

41937 ALBAUGH, R. Dwarfism in beef cattle. West. Livestock J. 30(10):36-37. Jan.1952. 6 F2278

41938 ALBAUGH, R. Range bulls—commercial cattlemen want bulls that have been properly handled, fed. West. Livestock J. 30(5):134,143-146. Dec.1951. 6 F2278

41939 ALBRECTSEN, R. Artificial breeding proves successful. Better Farming Methods 24(3):14. Mar.1952. 58.8 B46
Cattle.

41940 AMERICAN HEREFORD ASSOCIATION. Registration of Polled Herefords. Tex. Livestock J. 11 (2):119-120. Feb.1952. 49 T29

41941 ANDERSON, D., and others. The use of skin grafting to distinguish between monozygotic and dizygotic twins in cattle. Heredity 5:379-397. Ref. Dec.1951. 443.8 H42
R. E. Billingham, G. H. Lampkin, and P. B. Medawar, joint authors.

41942 ARMSTRONG, L. M. The long look ahead. Shorthorn World 36(21):29-30. Feb.10,1952. 43.8 Sh8
Shorthorn cattle industry.

41943 ASHTON, J. All around Herefordshire. VI. Adjacent counties also the home of good Herefords. Amer. Hereford J. 42(21):54,56,58,179. Mar.1,1952. 43.8 Am32

41944 ASHTON, J. Dalmeny. Aberdeen-Angus J. 33 (8):70,212-214. Mar.1952. 43.8 Ab3
Scotch Angus herd.

41945 BERETTA, L. The genealogical book of Holstein cattle. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 24:377-378. Dec.1951. 49 R52

41946 BERRY, J. C. Evaluating dairy sires. Holstein-Friesian J. 14(11):15-16,33. Feb.1952. 43.8 H743
Also in Holstein-Friesian World 49:321-322. Feb.16, 1952. 43.8 H742

41947 BROCHART, M., and MONTROSE, S. M. Morphologie normale et anormale du spermatozoïde de taureau. Techniques d'examen morphologique (revue). Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:449-475. Ref. Aug.1951. 41.8 R24

41948 BROCHART, M. Sur la présence et le role de la nor-adrénaline et de l'adrênaline dans le sperme de taureau. Ann. Biol. 55:713-716. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 442.8 An7

41949 BRUS, D. H. J. Impressions on artificial insemination and control of sterility in cattle in the United States of America. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 77:18-26. Jan.1,1952. 41.8 T431

41950 CHITTENDEN, D. Polled Hereford business increased in all departments during 1951. Breeder-Stockman 13(10):8,57. Mar.1952. 49 V81

41951 CIAFFI, B. The Marchigiana cattle breed and the function of herd books. (In Italian.) Allevatore 8(3):1. (Cont.) Jan.20,1952. 49 AL55

41952 CIAFFI, B. The Marchigiana cattle breed—results of a diligent improvement plan. (In Italian.) Allevatore 8(4):4. Jan.27,1952. 49 AL55

41953 COLOR marking discussion. Holstein-Friesian World 49:29,31-32,113,184-190,272-275,324-325,396-397, 449,524-525,528-531,566-567,661-666. (Cont.) Jan.5-Mar.15,1952. 43.8 H742
Round table on registration of Holsteins.

41954 CRAM, J. S. He favors the Herefords. Family Herald & Wk. Star 83(8):5,12. Feb.21,1952. 7 F21

41955 CUMMINGS, C. M. The Advanced Register for 75 years. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 84:611-617. Mar.1,1952. 43.8 G93

41956 DANIELS, G. Galloway cattle in California. Scot. Farmer 60:381. Feb.2,1952. 10 Sco8

41957 DAVIDSON, J. B. Intensification of bloodlines. Successful linebreeding depends upon purity of inheritance, rigid selection and retention of the best. Shorthorn World 36(21):69-74. Feb.10,1952. 43.8 Sh8
Shorthorns.

41958 DOUGLAS, J. R. Beef cattle for breeding purposes. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1916,slightly rev.,18 p. Jan.1952. 1 Ag84F

41959 DOWLING, D. F. Control of fertility in cattle. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1949/50:21-22. 1951. 241.8 C14

41960 ENO, R. Life will never be simple again. Hoard's Dairyman 97:96. Jan.25,1952. 44.8 H65
Artificial insemination.

41961 FANDEEV, B. Kurgan cattle [breed]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(9):38-39. Sept.1951. 281.8 K83

41962 FEVRIER, J. G. Mejoramiento de las razas bovinas en Francia. Siembra [Madrid] 7(11):20. Nov. 1951. 15 Si1

41963 FORBES, R. Braw beasties for beefmakers. Breeder's Gaz. 117(2):13. Feb.1952. 49 B74
Highland cattle.

41964 GALLOWAY CATTLE SOCIETY OF GT. BRIT. AND IRELAND. The Galloway herd book, containing pedigrees of pure-bred Galloway cattle, v. 72. Dumfries, Courier Press,1952. unpaged. 43.9 G13H

41965 GAYDEN, H. P. Began in 1854—the Louisiana Brahman industry. Gulf Coast Cattleman 17(12):29-32. Feb.1952. 43.8 G95

41966 GIULIANI, R. An example to copy - the Social Agricultural Dairy [Latteria Sociale Agricola] of Ponte Valtellina has started a public breeding station with one of the best Brown Swiss bulls. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 25:24-25. Jan.1952. 49 R52

41967 GIULIANI, R. How to change from a stable of mediocre milk-producing cows of mixed breed to a stable of purebred high milk producers. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 24:366. Dec.1951. 49 R52

41968 GOODMAN, J. G. Artificial insemination of dairy cattle. Sowest. Vet. 5:143-150. Ref. Winter 1952. 41.8 So82

41969 GREENBURG, F. The Herd Register for 75 years. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 84:462-466. Feb.15,1952. 43.8 G93

41970 HADLEY, I. D. Holstein breeders contribute to increased production. Ohio Holstein News 16:4-6,35. Mar.1952. 43.8 Oh3

41971 HALL, C. N. How we rate our sires. Hoard's Dairyman 97:141. Feb.10,1952. 44.8 H65
In artificial insemination of cattle.

41972 HANS, G. Die grauviehrasse, ihre wertung und ihr wiederaufstieg in der Provinz Bozen. Riv. di Zootec. 24:367-369. Dec.1951. 49 R52

41973 HANSEN, K., and ØSTERGAARD, P. S. Afkomsprøver med tyre. VI. Statistiske analyser af ydelsestallene [Progeny testing of bulls. VI. Statistical analysis of yield figures]. Denmark. Stat. Husdyrbrugsudv. Forsogslab. Beret. 257,157 p. 1952. 104 D41
English summary.

41974 HARDY, W. J. Utility governs pure-bred progress. (Abs.) Milking Shorthorn J. 33(2):10,45. Feb.1952. 43.8 M59
Dual-purpose Milking Shorthorns.

41975 HARMSEN, W. L. The development of cattle breeding in Zeeland. (In Dutch.) Stamboeker 34:21-22. Feb.28,1952. 43.8 V58

41976 HARRIS, J. 1,000 gallons year after year. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3252):33,35. Feb.19,1952. 10 F228
Breeding policy.

41977 HARRIS, S. New breed beats the heat; evolved to combat hot, dry conditions in Texas, this cross between Shorthorns and Brahmans has proven its value. Family Herald & Wk. Star 83(2):3. Jan.10,1952. 7 F21

41978 HART, D. Heavy producing 2-year-olds; have we bred them to make more milk than their constitutions and udders can stand? Holstein-Friesian J. 14(11):60. Feb.1952. 43.8 H743

41979 HECKER. Der rinderzuchtbetrieb in Grub im jahre 1950. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 2:33-35. 1951. 49 B32

41980 HELMAN, M. B. Rusticidad, sobriedad, vigor y agilidad del ganado Cebú. Cuba Ganad. 12(6):19-20. Feb.1,1952. 49 C89

41981 HENDERSON, C. R., and DUNBAR, R. S. Improving dairy herds by "sampling" bulls. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 18:3. Jan.1952. 100 N48A

41982 HENDRIKSE, J., and JOLING, K. F. Information on artificial insemination in the Province of Utrecht. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 77:79-105. Feb.1, 1952. 41.8 T431
Cattle.

41983 HERRICK, J. B. Treatments commonly used in sterility work. No. Amer. Vet. 33:170. Mar.1952. 41.8 N812
Cattle.

41984 HODGSON, R. E. Where are we going? Milking Shorthorn J. 33(2):2,41. Feb.1952. 43.8 M59
On Milking Shorthorns.

41985 HØVDE, R. Artificial insemination bulls at the present time. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 58: 86-87. Jan.30,1952. 11 L236

41986 KASHINTSEV, S. Istobenskaĭa breed of cattle. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(10):31-32. Oct. 1951. 281.8 K83

41987 KENNEDY, C. Florida—our Southeastern cattle empire. Aberdeen-Angus J. 33(8):60-67,160,162, 164,166,168. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 43.8 Ab3

41988 KNOX, F. H. It's high time we bred for efficient beef gains. Breeder's Gaz. 117(3):13,40. Mar. 1952. 49 B74

41989 KNOX, J. T. Are cattle more efficient beef producers than 25 years ago? South. Livestock J. 11(7) 6-7,113-114. Feb.1952. 43.8 P66A
Breeding for meat production.

41990 KÖRPRICH, M. Erbforschung in der tierzuchthier bezüglich milchmengenleistung und fettprozentgehalt. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 2: 18-24. (Cont.) 1951. 49 B32

41991 LALL, H. K. Search for Tharparkar breed. Indian Vet. J. 28:185-189. Nov.1951. 41.8 In2
Cattle.

41992 LARSON, C. J., CHAPMAN, A. B., and CASIDA, L. E. Butterfat production per day of life as a criterion of selection in dairy cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 34:1163-1169. Ref. Dec.1951. 44.8 J822

41993 LEE, J. E. Polled Shorthorns fit precisely Southeast's new agriculture. Shorthorn World 36(22):63-65. Feb.25,1952. 43.8 Sh8

41994 LONGLEY, D. Shorthorn influence strong in upgrading U. S. cattle. Fla. Cattleman 16(6):58-59. Mar. 1952. 43.8 F66

41995 LÓPEZ PALAZON, J. Explotación del ganado vacuno lechero. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de la Prov. de Murcia. B. 109:4-7. Nov.1951. 15 M93
Breeding.

41996 LUSH, J. L., and HAZEL, L. N. Inheritance of dwarfism. Breeder-Stockman 13(10):16,133. Mar.1952. 49 V81
In beef cattle.

41997 MILLER, L. Angus fast growing leaders in nation's beef. Tex. Livestock J. 11(2):44,50. Feb.1952. 49 T29

41998 NAUMENKO, F. The productivity of Red Steppe [dairy] cattle is increasing. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(8):38. Aug.1951. 281.8 K83

41999 NELSON, M. E. Holsteins on Hokkaido. 1-3. Holstein-Friesian World 49:319-320,391,445-446,516-518,520,562-563,660-661. Feb.16-Mar.15,1952. 43.8 H742

42000 NICHOLS, G. Production records remain the greatest fortification. Ohio Holstein News 16:7,10,38. Mar.1952. 43.8 Oh3

42001 NICHOLS, I. History of the Performance Register. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 84:617-619,638. Mar.1,1952. 43.8 G93

42002 NORTON, H. W., JR. Resumé of the color marking question. Holstein-Friesian World 49:323,392-393,395. Feb.16,1952. 43.8 H742
For registration of Holsteins.

42003 OERTZEN, H. U. VON. Zwischen Donau und Bodensee. Tierzüchter 4:82-84. Feb.20,1952. 49 T445
Cattle breeding.

42004 ORENSANZ MOLINÉ, J. En torno a la selección. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 8:139-143. June 1951. 49.9 Sp12
Dairy cattle.

42005 ORLICH, R. A. Conceptos elementales sobre el Cebú. Suelo Tico 5:152-166. Mar./Apr.1951. 8 Su2

42006 PINZON M., E. Razas criollas colombianas. I. Agr. Trop. 8:15-21. Jan.1952. 26 Ag8
Cattle breeds.

42007 PITTER, H. Ist die aufrechterhaltung der zucht auf kombinierte leistung noch zeitgemäss? Pflug 5:6-8. Jan.1952. 19 P48
Cattle.

42008 RICCI, R. Some practical points of hormone therapy in bovine gynecology. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 2(6):29. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 C87
In sterility treatment.

42009 RICKARD, J. A. Santa Gertrudis, the big red. Breeder's Gaz. 117(2):8. Feb.1952. 49 B74

42010 RIGGS, J. K. Crossbreeding reviewed by Texan. South. Livestock J. 11(8,second sect.):7,15. Mar.1952. 43.8 F66A
Brahman-Hereford crosses.

42011 RODRIGUEZ, W. J. Importante misión de la raza Pardo-Suiza en Cuba. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 12:28-32. Jan.1952. 49 R321

42012 RUFIN, G. La race bovine; Pie Rouge de l'Est. Tech. Lait. 8(99):13-15. Feb.8,1952. 44.8 Of2

42013 ST-PIERRE, L. N. Le Centre d'Insémination Artificielle; revue des activités depuis ses débuts. Digeste de l'Eleveur 6(5):9-11. Jan.1952. 49 D56
Cattle.

42014 SANDINO PARDO, R. Algunas recomendaciones prácticas sobre ganadería. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. de Med. Vet. y de Zootec. Rev. 20:328-330. July/Dec.1951. 41.8 R3214
Breeding.

42015 SCHWIZER, M. Die aufzucht von kälbern und jungvieh. Schweiz. Ver. f. Tierzucht. Schr. 15:36-52. 1951. 49.9 Sch92

42016 SEMPRINI, P. Romagnola cattle presented at the principal autumn fairs of 1951. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 24:389-391. Dec.1951. 49 R52

42017 SHUTTLEWORTH, D. Grand old cows of South Africa; long-lived high-producing dairy animals that need no pampering; twenty-five-year-old Africander with sixteenth calf. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:10-11,13. Jan.2,1952. 24 F225

42018 SOMERVILLE, G. C. Why red, white, or roan? Shorthorn World 36(21):32-33. Feb.10,1952. 43.8 Sh8
Genetic factors in Shorthorn breeding.

42019 STEFANINI, A. The Carnation bulls of the "Bull Center." (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 86(4):1-2. Jan.25,1952. 16 B87

42020 STEWART, R. D. County and district organizations. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 84:626, 638. Mar.1,1952. 43.8 G93

42021 SWANSON, E. W. The efficiency of artificial breeding with bull semen one to three days old. J. Dairy Sci. 34:1186-1190. Dec.1951. 44.8 J822

42022 SYLVÉN, M. Export of Lowland cattle has had fair wind; report of Lowland breeding during the year 1951. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:85-86. Feb.2,1952. 11 L234

42023 TANABE, T. V. Bovine reproductive failure. (Sum.) Sowest. Vet. 5:114. Winter 1952. 41.8 So82

42024 THIEMAN, H. Polled opportunities. Shorthorn World 36(22):52-53. Feb.25,1952. 43.8 Sh8

42025 VEREERTBRUGGHEN, W. Artificial insemination of cattle. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 20:247-263. Ref. Dec.1951. 41.8 V84
English summary.

42026 VOLPINI, A. A few words about the Valdostana [cattle] breed. (In Italian.) Allevatore 8(5):3. Feb.3,1952. 49 AL55

42027 WHITE, J. A. Report from a committee of one. Hoard's Dairyman 97:49. Jan.10,1952. 44.8 H65
Artificial insemination of cattle.

42028 YUILL, W. J. Windrest Jerseys had notable rise. Austral. Farm & Home 61:63-64. Jan.1,1952. 23 Au7

42029 ZAYAS, C., JR. Cebú, símbolo de carne. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 12:22-24. Jan.1952. 49 R321

Feeds and Feeding

42030 ABBOTT, J. B. Supplemental roughage needed at times. New Eng. Homestead 125(4):22-23. Feb.23, 1952. 6 N442
For dairy cattle.

42031 AMSCHLER, J. W. Die baby-beef-mast, eine quelle für qualitätsfleisch. Z. f. Lebensmtlprod. 4(10): 5-6. Oct.1951. 389.8 Z34

42032 ANAND, D. M. Balanced rations for cattle are economical. Indian Farming 1(9):29. Dec.1951. 22 In283

42033 BARKLEY, I. E. How my grass feedlot pays off. West. Livestock J. 30(16):56,109-111. Feb.1952. 6 F2278
Supplemental feeding of cattle on pasture and the cost.

42034 BASANTA, E. A. Racionamiento de toros. Pampa Argentina 24(288):14. Dec.1951. 9 P19

42035 BAUM, E. L., MAY, C. W., and SHAW, A. O. Relationships among freshening data, feeding practices, production level, and profits in milk production. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 4,32 p. Ref. Mar.1952. 100 W27T

42036 BEATTIE, W. A. The management of cattle stations. III. Past. Rev. 62:12-13. Jan.18,1952. 23 Au75
Quality, supply, and sources of drinking water for cattle in Queensland.

42037 BEESON, W. M. The use of corn cobs, corn silage, molasses and urea for feeding beef cattle. Atlantic Coast Line Agr. & Livestock Topics 4:1-2. Jan. 1952. 6 At63

42038 BEGUCHEV, A. P. Kormlenie i soderzhanie skota v pastbishchnyi period [Feeding and maintenance of cattle during the pasture period]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 151 p. 43 B392

42039 BEIERMEISTER, J. New use for dried brewers grains. East. Feed Merchant 3(3):38,40-41,80. Mar.1952. 389.78 Ea7
For dairy cattle.

42040 BENTLEY, O. G. Good hay for steers can save you money. Ohio Farmer 209(6):5,46-47. Mar.15, 1952. 6 Oh3

42041 BLAXTER, K. L. The importance of fat soluble vitamins for calves. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 112: 25-35. Ref. 1951. 10 R81

42042 BOER, P. B. DE. Pre-drying method in ensiling. II. The feeding of dried silage. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 49:77. Feb.8,1952. 12 F91
To cattle.

42043 BOHMAN, V. R., and others. The effect of DDT upon the digestion and utilization of certain nutrients by dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 35:6-12. Ref. Jan.1952. 44.8 J822
I. L. A. Chi, L. E. Harris, W. Binns, and L. L. Madsen, joint authors.

42044 BORLAND, A. A. What shall I feed my cows? Pa. Farmer 146:135,149. Feb.9,1952. 6 P383

42045 BOWERS, A. H. Get pasture-wise. Polled Hereford World 6(3):12-13,89. Mar.1952. 43.8 P76
Planting and management for cattle feeding.

42046 BROUGHTON, A. Don't under-feed your calves! Wis. Agr. & Farmer 79(4):4. Feb.16,1952. 6 W751

42047 BROWN, J. H. Cheaper beef from out-wintered stores. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3250):51. Feb.5, 1952. 10 F228

42048 BRYANT, M. P. Some characteristics of the different bacteria present in the rumen of cattle on a constant ration. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDI-Inf-132,3 p. Nov.1951. 1.973 D4B34

42049 BUNGE, V. A., and KAMYA, F. The amount of milk consumed by suckling calves from birth to weaning. East African Agr. J. 17:80-81. Oct.1951. 24 Ea74

42050 DAVIS, G. K. Trace elements in cattle nutrition and some practical applications. Sowest. Vet. 5:133-138. Winter 1952. 41.8 So82

42051 DRAPER, H. H., and JOHNSON, B. C. The riboflavin requirement of the Holstein calf. J. Nutr. 46: 37-44. Jan.10,1952. 389.8 J82

42052 EMANUELSSON, H. Mineral feeding of cattle of current interest. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 12:359-361. Dec.1951. 44.8 L12

42053 EMPSON, J. Good plans—good grass—good progress. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3253):66-67. Feb.26,1952. 10 F228
Feeding for milk production.

42054 FRIEND, I. J. C. Rationed grazing for cows. Times Survey Brit. Agr., Dec.1951:6-7. 10 T48

42055 GOOCH, J. W. Fat cattle in the cow country. Capper's Farmer 63(3):36,61. Mar.1952. 6 M693
Feeding systems in the Southwest.

42056 GUILBERT, H. R. Management tip—experiments show necessary feed requirement for bulls. West. Livestock J. 30(16):22-24. Feb.1952. 6 F2278

42057 HIBBS, J. W., and POUNDEN, W. D. Better calves at lower cost from Ohio high-roughage system. Ohio Farmer 209(5):20-21. Mar.1,1952. 6 Oh3

42058 HIBBS, J. W., and POUNDEN, W. D. Raising calves on the Ohio high roughage system. Hoard's Dairyman 97:118. Feb.10,1952. 44.8 H65

42059 HILL, O. J. What do we eat? II. Washcoegg 29(6):15,26. Nov.1951. 47.8 W27
Dairy cattle.

42060 HODGSON, R. E. What to expect from pasture, hay, and silage. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDI-Inf-133, 12 p. Jan.1952. 1.973 D4B34
Feeds for dairy cattle and their nutritive value.

42061 HUFFMAN, C. F., DUNCAN, C. W., and CHANCE, C. M. Unidentified dietary factors in dairy cattle nutrition. I-II. J. Dairy Sci. 35:30-50. Ref. Jan.1952. 44.8 J822
I, Digestibility of peanut hulls and their use in "ballast" studies with milking cows depleted on hay alone, by C. F. Huffman and C. W. Duncan; II, Further evidence of an unidentified factor(s) in grain needed to balance roughage for milk production, by C. F. Huffman, C. W. Duncan, and C. M. Chance.

42062 HUFFMAN, C. F., and SWEGLE, W. E. We feed the "bugs" not the cow. Hoard's Dairyman 97:9, 32-33. Jan.10,1952. 44.8 H65
Microorganism in rumen.

42063 IWEMA, S., and VERSCHOOR, C. Kuilvoer en de kwaliteit van melk en zuivel [Silage and the quality of milk and dairy products]. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Vlugschr. v. de Landb. 18,6 p. 1951. 12 N38Vs

42064 JACOBSON, N. L. Should we feed antibiotics to dairy calves? Hoard's Dairyman 97:61. Jan.25,1952. 44.8 H65

42065 JONES, J. M., and others. Report on weaned steer calves feed study. Tex. Livestock J. 11(2):40-41. Feb.1952. 49 T29
J. H. Jones, F. E. Keating, N. R. Ellis, and R. T. Clark, joint authors.

42066 KAISHIO, Y., and others. On the transition of the given urea in the body of ruminants. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G, Anim. Husb. 2:131-140. Sept.1951. 49.9 C434
S. Higaki, S. Horii, and Y. Awai, joint authors.
Fed to cattle and goats.

42067 KYD, C. R. Feeds for beef cattle. WSC Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfrs. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 6:25-31. 1951. 389.79 W94

42068 LANGLEY, B. C., JONES, J. H., and MCCULLOUGH, W. E. Steers gain more on Johnson-grass hay in 159-day test. Tex. Livestock J. 11(2):108-109. Feb.1952. 49 T29

42069 LINDLEY, C. E., and ENSMINGER, M. E. Pea vine silage in the winter ration of beef cattle. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 154,5 p. June 1951. 100 W27S

42070 LUITINGH, H. C. Stall-fed cattle supply Rhodesia's off-season beef; supply of suitable steers cannot satisfy demand from enthusiastic grain farmers; crops and methods used for greatest profits. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:12-13,15. Jan.30,1952. 24 F225

42071 LUSH, R. H. More milk from winter grazing. Hoard's Dairyman 97:11. Jan.10,1952. 44.8 H65

42072 MCINTOSH, O. O. Experiments show creep feeding increases profits in bull calves. N. Mex. Stockman 17(3):100,102. Mar.1952. 49 N462

42073 MAINARDI, B., and FAZIO, F. A contribution to the study of the Usuelli-Piana method of feeding calves with centrifuged and vitamin-enriched milk. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 25:21-23. Jan.1952. 49 R52

42074 MAYNARD, E. J. Grass fat cattle—high producing irrigated pasture means more beef. West. Livestock J. 30(10):114-117. Jan.1952. 6 F2278

42075 MÉTIVIER, S. Dans les prés du voisin. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 49:55-56. (Cont.) Feb.2,1952. 14 D36
Cattle feeding.

42076 MEYER. Neue erkenntnisse durch ausnutzung der säurebehandlung für die rübenblatt- und blattsilagefütterung und die gesunderhaltung des rindviehs. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:919. Oct.6,1951. 18 H194

42077 MONTGOMERY, G. A. Ways to get more beef from grass. Capper's Farmer 63(3):25,58-59. Mar.1952. 6 M693
Fresh-cut grass for feed.

42078 MURDOCK, F. R. Antibiotics for dairy cattle. WSC Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfrs. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 6:39-43. 1951. 389.79 W94

42079 MURDOCK, F. R. Milk replacers for feeding calves. WSC Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfrs. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 6:9-13. Ref. 1951. 389.79 W94

42080 OSLAGE, H. J. Die verfütterung zuckerhaltiger futtermittel an milchkühe und schweine. Zucker 4: 313-317. Ref. Aug.1,1951. 65.8 Z82

42081 PERSSON, O. Calculation of feed rations according to the diagram method. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 12:363-365. Dec.1951. 44.8 L12
Dairy cattle.

42082 PETERS, H. Wintering beef cattle and sheep. Canad. Cattlemen 15(2):40-41. Feb.1952. 49 C16
Feeding.

42083 PETERSEN, W. E. Feed utilization by livestock. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 1:62-67. 1951. 49.9 N219
Dairy cattle feeding.

42084 PETERSEN, W. E. Taking advantage of the architecture of the cow. Coop. Dairyman 13(13):2,7. Feb.1952. 280.28 C7843
Feeding.

42085 PONOMAREV, P. Milk composition in relation to quantity of bagasse in ration. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(11):28. Nov.1951. 44.8 M734

42086 RICHARDS, K. L. How to teach a calf to drink from a bucket. Countryman [Nicosia] 5(11):3-4. Nov. 1951. 25 C83

42087 ROCHA, G. L. DA. The feeding of dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 7(8/9):21-24. Aug./Sept.1951. 255.3 Sa652

42088 SANDERSON, T. P. H. Home grown foodstuffs. Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J. 23:272-274. Jan.1952. 43.8 Ay74
For dairy cattle.

42089 SCHARINGER. Auch der zuchtbulle gehört auf die weide. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 2:29-32. 1951. 49 B32

42090 SCHELL, H. Wird der wert des feldfutterbaues überschätzt? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66: 735-736. Nov.10,1951. 18 N39
For cattle.

42091 SCHWARTZ, S. Cows put money in the bank. Hoard's Dairyman 97:129. Feb.10,1952. 44.8 H65
Feeding.

42092 SHARROCK, J. N. The feeding of silage. Brit. Farmer 43:15. Jan.31,1952. 281.8 B77
To cattle.

42093 STEVENSON, G. In Mills County, Texas they know how to feed a champion. Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Upper So. Ed. 82(2):12,23. Feb.1952. 6 T31
Calves.

42094 SUAREZ NELSON, M. Alimentación artificial del ternero. Chacra 22(255):16. Feb.1952. 9 C34

42095 SYMONS, R. W. Wintering range cattle without water. Canad. Cattlemen 15(2):14. Feb.1952. 49 C16

42096 TORRENS PASTOR, A. Alimentación y esterilidad en el ganado vacuno. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 87:10-11. Dec.1951. 15 B19

42097 TUNKS, F. Beef experiments show management makes the difference. Iowa Agr. 50(6):4-6. Jan. 1952. 6 Io9
Control of beef cattle grazing.

42098 TURK, K. L. Do coarse textured concentrate mixtures have any advantages? Dairyman's League News 36(4):6-7. Feb.19,1952. 44.8 D1432
For dairy cattle.

42099 TURK, K. L. Early cut forages have higher feeding value. Dairyman's League News 36(5):6-7. Mar.4,1952. 44.8 D1432
For dairy cattle.

42100 VISSER, D. F. Feeding the "bugs" which produce high quality beef. Iowa Agr. 50(7):10-11,16. Feb. 1952. 6 Io9
Rumen microorganisms in study of utilization of roughages by beef cattle.

42101 VOGEL, H. Fütterungsversuch mit Strubes GK-rüben bei milchkühen. Tierzüchter 4:89-91. Feb.20, 1952. 49 T445
Also in Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 2(3/4):29-30. 1952. 49 B32

42102 VOGEL. Mastversuche mit "vevoron" bei ochsen und kühen. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 2(3/4):28. 1952. 49 B32

42103 WÄCHLI, E. Die verwendung von silofutter bei der rindviehmast. Grüne 80:212-214. Feb.22,1952. 17 Sch9

42104 WARD, A. L. Keep 'em coming the year around. Breeder's Gaz. 117(2):16,32. Feb.1952. 49 B74
Feeding beef cattle.

42105 WERNER, G. M., and BURCALOW, F. V. Feeding dairy cows this winter. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 409, 4 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 W75C

42106 WILLIAMS, S. Are concentrates really necessary? Farmers Wk. [London] 36(8):53,56. Feb.22,1952. 10 F2226
Feeding roughage for milk production.

42107 WILLIAMS, S. The art of feeding hay for milk. II. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(9):65,67. Feb.29,1952. 10 F2226

Veterinary Medicine

42108 ALLCROFT, R. Conditioned copper deficiency in sheep and cattle in Britain. Vet. Rec. 64:17-24. Ref. Jan.12,1952. 41.8 V641

42109 ALLEN, H. R. Preliminary observations on the subsurface cultivation of Mycobacterium johnei, and the preparation of johnin from such cultures. Vet. Rec. 64: 25. Jan.12,1952. 41.8 V641
Tests with cattle.

42110 AMSTUTZ, H. E. Calf diseases. Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 20:1-3. 1951. 41.9 C7623

42111 ANDERSON, G. A. Listerellosis in a cow. No. Amer. Vet. 33:168. Mar.1952. 41.8 N812

42112 ANDERSON, G. W., DUPRE, W. M., and LAMASTER, J. P. A study of normal bovine serum solids with vitamin K added as an oral prophylactic for calf scours. I. Use of healthy newborn calves. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:5-9. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 Am3A

42113 ANDRES, J. Die bedeutung des gelben körpers und der eierstockzysten für die unfruchtbarkeit des rindes. Grüne 80:43-59. Jan.11,1952. 17 Sch9

42114 ARNANDEZ, J. L. Spreading factors aid in treatment of mastitis. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 15(2):2,8. Feb.1952. 100 M69Mi
Use of hyaluronidase.

42115 ARNANDEZ, J. L. The use of hyaluronidase in certain cases of mastitis; a preliminary report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:90-92. Feb.1952. 41.8 Am3
Cattle.

42116 BAKER, J. A. Leptospirosis in cattle. Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 20:50-51. 1951. 41.9 C7623

42117 BAREGGI, G. Impressions of a veterinarian-agriculturist on the sharp criticism by Ramon of the use of B.C.G. (Calmette Guérin vaccine) for the prophylaxis of bovine tuberculosis. (In Italian.) Ist. Vaccinogeno Antituberc. Not. 1(3):35-40. July/Sept.1951. 41.9 Is7
English summary.

42118 BELOT. En marge de la brucellose ou avortement epizootique chez les bovins. Chambre Franç. d'Agr. des Régions de Rabat, du Rharb et d'Ouezzane. B. 17:2940,2942. Nov.1951. 24 C352

42119 BLOSSER, T. H. How a cow's digestive system works. WSC Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfrs. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 6:1-4. 1951. 389.79 W94

42120 BOKHARI, S. M. H., and ØRSKOV, F. O-grouping of E. coli strains isolated from cases of white scours. Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand. 30:87-89. 1951. 448.3 Ac8
In calves.

42121 BONSMA, J. C., AND NESER, F. W. C. Practical application of growth studies on cattle; the relationship between chest girth and weigh. Farming So. Africa 26:365-374. Nov.1951. 24 So842

42122 BORRELLI, G. Outlook and guidance in bovine obstetrical practice. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 2(6):8-17. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 C87

42123 BORTREE, A. L. Aureomycin "oblets" suppress outbreaks of scours in dairy calves. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 540(sup.1):7,10. Dec.1951. 100 P381

42124 BOUCKAERT, J. H., and others. Grass tetany in the Antwerp Kempen. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 20:264-280. (Cont.) Ref. Dec.1951. 41.8 V84
W. Oyaert, J. Rossou, and A. van Look, joint authors.
English summary.
Cattle.

42125 BOULANGER, P., and KONST, H. An evaluation of the haemagglutination test of Middlebrook and Dubos for the standardization of bovine tuberculin. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 16:66-73. Ref. Feb.1952. 41.8 C162

42126 BROUGHTON, A. Your choicest, classiest cow is only as good as her udder. Wis. Agr. & Farmer 79(2): 4. Jan.19,1952. 6 W751

42127 CASIDA, L. E., and CHAPMAN, A. B. Factors affecting the incidence of cystic ovaries in a herd of Holstein cows. J. Dairy Sci. 34:1200-1205. Dec.1951. 44.8 J822

42128 CIURCINA, G. Tissue grafting therapy in the veterinary field. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 6:710,712,716. Dec.15,1951. 41.8 P942
Cases of cattle.

42129 CRAIGE, A. H., JR. Fractionation of the calcium in bovine blood by fluoride precipitation. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:31-37. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 Am3A

42130 CROOK, E. Bovine mastitis in Arkansas: a two-year study. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 518,39 p. Dec. 1951. 100 Ar42

42131 CROWTHER, H. A. H. Mastitis: the international problem. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)18 (216):20-24. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 44.8 C866
In cattle.

42132 DAWSON, F. T. L. M. Studies on catarrhal endometritis in the bovine. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1949/50:54-55. 1951. 241.8 C14

42133 DERFLINGER, E. R. Lymphosarcoma in a cow. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:143-144. Mar.1952. 41.8 Am3

42134 DE VILLIERS, O. T., and VAN DRIMMELEN, G. C. Contagious abortion, a menace to the cattle industry. Farming So. Africa 26:387-389. Nov.1951. 24 So842

42135 DEVOE, E. T. A Columbia County veterinarian has perfected a new aid for victims of hardware-itis. Pa. Farmer 146:128-129. Feb.9,1952. 6 P383
Use of magnet.

42136 DHARAMPAL, R. Dettol in bovine mastitis. Indian Vet. J. 28:214-215. Nov.1951. 41.8 In2

42137 ELIA, G. D'. On the female sex hormones and therapeutic enucleation of the corpus luteum. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7:69,71-72. Jan.15,1952. 41.8 P942
Cattle.

42138 FEDIUSHIN, V. P., and ALEKSEEVA, L. A. The ring reaction for diagnosis of brucellosis in milch cows. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(12):24-25. Dec. 1951. 41.8 V6426

42139 FERNANDEZ NAVAMUEL, M. Campaña de saneamiento del ganado bovino en la provincia de Santander. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:510-512. Oct.1951. 49 G15

42140 FITTE, D. L. Sweet clover poisoning in a herd of cattle. Sowest. Vet. 5:159. Winter 1952. 41.8 So82

42141 FRANÇOIS, A., and others. Un point important du contrôle laitier: détection des vaches à lactation frauduleusement perturbée par ingestion de protéines iodées. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:616-621. Ref. Dec.12/19,1951. 14 P215Bc
H. Heim de Balsac, A. M. Leroy, and M. Parez, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

42142 FRIEDE. Vorbildliche zusammenarbeit von hof und molkerei im kampf gegen die rinderseuchen. Tierzüchter 4:93-94. Feb.20,1952. 49 T445

42143 GAIER, R. Die bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose. Österr. Milchwirt. 6:139-143. May 21,1951. 44.8 Os72

42144 GARATTONI, E. Hygiene of reproduction. (In Italian.) Spezia Agr. 7(2):2. Feb.1,1952. 16 Sp3
Cattle.

42145 GARNER, R. J. Some observations on the determination of serum protein levels in cattle. Biochem. J. 50:439-440. Ref. Feb.1952. 382 B52

42146 GOULD, G. N. Caesarean section in the cow. Vet. Rec. 63:889-891. Dec.29,1951. 41.8 V641

42147 GRÄUB, E. Grundsatzliches zur frage der bekampfung der rindertuberkulose. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 94:32-47. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

42148 GRAY, E. A. The ecology of mastitis, a study of a group of Northumberland farms. Brit. Vet. J. 108: 15-31. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 V643
Dairy cattle.

42149 GRAYSON, A. R. Transit tetany in cattle. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:555. Nov.1951. 23 V66J

42150 GREGOIRE, C. Bronchite vermineuse des bovidés. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 95:481-490. Dec.1951. 41.8 An78

42151 GUTIERREZ M., A. Pasteurella hemolytica. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. de Med. Vet. y de Zootec. Rev. 20:331-337. July/Dec.1951. 41.8 R3214
In pneumonia of Colombian cattle.

42152 HANSEL, W., and TRIMBERGER, G. W. The effect of progesterone on ovulation time in dairy heifers. J. Dairy Sci. 35:65-70. Ref. Jan.1952. 44.8 J822

42153 HEMPSTEAD, F. J. D., and DUCASSE, F. B. W. Modern method of wire detection in bovines. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 22:175-180. Dec.1951. 41.8 So8

42154 HOGREVE, F. Betrachtungen zur euterkonstitution von schlachtkühen. Tierzüchter 4:59-62. Feb.5, 1952. 49 T445

42155 HUTCHINSON, J. A cow generation every year. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(7):55,57. Feb.15,1952. 10 F2226
Ova transplantation.

42156 JACKSON, C., and DE BOOM, H. P. A. A contribution to the cytology of the spleen: the Romanowsky-stained bovine spleen smear. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 25(2):79-142. Ref. July 1951. 41.8 On1

42157 JANSSON, H. W. Preparation for the new lactation period of the cow. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1:20. Jan.1952. 44.8 L12

42158 JONDET. Trichomonose bovine. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:399-417. Ref. July 1951. 41.8 R24

42159 JOYNER, L. P., and MILLAR, P. G. The transmission of Trichomonas foetus during the collection of semen from infected bulls. Vet. Rec. 64:1-4. Ref. Jan.5,1952. 41.8 V641

42160 KAPUR, J. D. Unusual sickness amongst buffalo calves. Indian Vet. J. 28:207-208. Nov.1951. 41.8 In2

42161 KAZNEV, G. A. Pasteurellosis-carrying bacilli in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(11):35-37. Nov.1951. 41.8 V6426

42162 KESLER, E. M., and KNODT, C. B. Increase in B-vitamin concentrations in digestive tract contents of young dairy calves. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 79:85-87. Jan.1952. 442.9 So1

42163 KHADAR, A. Contagious otorrhoea in cattle. Indian Vet. J. 28:218-219. Nov.1951. 41.8 In2

42164 KISELEV, V. S., and FEDULOVA, E. F. Diagnosis of open forms of tuberculosis in cattle by the flotation method. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(12):34-36. Dec.1951. 41.8 V6426

42165 KÖHLER, H. Nachdenkliches zur tuberkulosebekämpfung in unseren rinderbeständen. Tierzüchter 3: 678-679. Dec.20,1951. 49 T445

42166 KOUTZ, F. R. Diagnosis of bovine trichomoniasis. Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 20:4-8. Ref. 1951. 41.9 C7623

42167 KOVBASENKO, M. F. Penicillin therapy in bronchopneumonia in calves. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(12):33-34. Dec.1951. 41.8 V6426

42168 KUHN, R. M. A case report. Soeast.Vet. 2(4): 10-11. Summer 1951. 41.8 Un32
Pulmonary emphysema in a cow.

42169 KURNOSOV, K. M. Observations on growth and development of the allanto-chorion in cattle. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:1163-1166. Dec.21, 1951. 511 P444A

42170 LANDSHUTH, S. Paresis of the stomach in parturient cows. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 8:110-111. Oct.1951. 41.8 R25
English summary, p.128.

42171 LEAMING, J. D. Diseases of cattle and their prevention. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 47(2):38,44. Feb.1952. 6 H11P

42172 LEONHARDT, H. Ursache und behandlung einer fischmehlvergiftung. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:56-58. Feb.1952. 41.8 T445
Of cattle and swine.

42173 LOKTEVA, F. P. Diagnosis of brucellosis in cattle by an eye test method. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(11):23-32. Nov.1951. 41.8 V6426

42174 LYONS, J. The eradication of bovine tuberculosis. Muintir na Tire. Rur. Ireland 1951:92-96. 281.9 M92H

42175 MCAULIFF, J. L., PHILLIPS, W. V., and STEELE, J. R. Observations on the use of H. P. vehicle. Vet. Med. 47:78. Feb.1952. 41.8 M69
For antibiotics for treatment of bovine mastitis.

42176 MCDIARMID, A. When removing those horns. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(7):53. Feb.15,1952. 10 F2226

42177 MCDONALD, L. E. Vaginal approach for removal of the corpus luteum. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:128-129. Mar.1952. 41.8 Am3
In the cow.

42178 MARATHE, M. R. A case of dystokia due to congenital polycystic kidney. Indian Vet. J. 28:210-213. Nov.1951. 41.8 In2
Case of a calf.

42179 MARCKMANN, E. Die grastetanie 1951. Tierzüchter 3:682-683. Dec.20,1951. 49 T445
Cattle.

42180 MARION, G. B., and SMITH, V. R. Effect of the administration of unfractionated gonadotrophic pituitary extracts during estrus on time of ovulation in the bovine. J. Dairy Sci. 35:71-76. Ref. Jan.1952. 44.8 J822

42181 MERCHANT, I. A., and PACKER, R. A. Handbook for the etiology, diagnosis and control of infectious bovine mastitis. Ed. 2, rev. Minneapolis,Burgess Pub. Co.,1952. 85 p. Ref. 41 M53

42182 MESSERLI, W. Untersuchungen über die azetonämie der milchkühe. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 94:67-80. Ref. Feb.1952. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

42183 MEYER. Zwei jahre rindertuberkulosebekämpfung in Weser-Ems. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:11-12. Jan.3,1952. 18 L2345

42184 MONLUX, W. S., JOHNSON, D. F., and SMITH, H. A. Muscle degeneration in Texas cattle. Sowest. Vet. 5:103-107. Ref. Winter 1952. 41.8 So82

42185 MONLUX, W. S. Routine necropsy procedure in the bovine. Sowest. Vet. 5:121-129. Winter 1952. 41.8 So82
Photographs by T. E. Harding.

42186 MORSE, E. V., SMITH, E., and SCHMIDT, E. A comparison of the ABR, capillary tube, milk whey and blood serum agglutination tests. Vet. Med. 47:48-51,80. Feb.1952. 41.8 M69
In brucellosis of cattle.

42187 NETCHAEV, P. Mastitis o mamitis; lo que sabemos de esta enfermedad especialmente en las vacas lecheras. Agr. Costarricense 10:20-24. Jan.1952. 8 Ag895

42188 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY. The dehorning of cattle has many advantages if properly done. Milk Bd. J. 3:14-19. Jan.1952. 44.8 M5934

42189 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Liver fluke disease. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 24,4 p. Jan.1952. 10 N81
In cattle and sheep.

42190 OHE, V. D. Sind wir bei der bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose auf dem richtigen wege? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:817-819. Dec.15,1951. 18 N39

42191 ORIOLES, G. On a case of syssomus. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 74:374-375. Dec.1951. 41.8 C61
Cattle.

42192 O'SULLIVAN, P. J. Parasitic worm diseases of cattle. Queensland Agr. J. 73:352-366. (Cont.) Dec. 1951. 23 Q33

42193 PEETERS, G., SIERENS, G., and SILVER, M. Expulsion of milk in the isolated perfused udder of the cow. Arch. Internatl. de Pharmdyn. et de Thér. 88:413-424. Ref. Jan.1,1952. 448.8 Ar226

42194 PELLINI, G. Antituberculosis vaccination in the barns of members of the Dairy Cooperative Society of Soresina. (In Italian.) Ist. Vaccinogeno Antituberc. Not. 1(3):40-45. July/Sept.1951. 41.9 Is7
English summary.

42195 PETROV, L. G., and SIDOROVA, A. V. Complement fixation reaction (RSK) in diagnosis of brucellosis in cattle and sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28 (12):26-29. Dec.1951. 41.8 V6426

42196 PIERCY, S. E. Studies in bovine malignant catarrh. I. Experimental infection in cattle. Brit. Vet. J. 108:35-47. Ref. Feb.1952. 41.8 V643

42197 PLOTNIKOV, K. I. Malignant foot-and-mouth disease [in cattle]. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(12):19-24. Dec.1951. 41.8 V6426

42198 POUNDEN, W. D. Some factors affecting rumen function in young dairy calves and their influence as reflected in the health of the animals. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 62:179-183. Autumn/Winter 1949/50, pub.1952. 241.8 Oh3

42199 RAITHBY, G. E. Dairy herd management. 4. Herd health is closely allied with good management. Holstein-Friesian J. 14(10):38,40-41. Jan.1952. 43.8 H743
Diseases.

42200 RAMGE, J. C. Treatment and management of trichomoniasis herds. Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 20: 9-10. 1951. 41.9 C7623

42201 RAND, W. E., and SCHMIDT, H. J. The effect upon cattle of Arizona waters of high fluoride content. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:50-61. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 Am3A

42202 RAO, B. M. Multiple births in a cow. Indian Vet. J. 28:217-218. Nov.1951. 41.8 In2

42203 RAO, B. M. Penicillin in a case of tetanus in a bullock. Indian Vet. J. 28:215-217. Nov.1951. 41.8 In2

42204 RAU, K. G., and VERMA, N. S. Comparative economics of papain digest broth versus peptone broth in the large scale manufacture of haemorrhagic septicaemia vaccine. Indian Vet. J. 28:180-183. Nov.1951. 41.8 In2
Vaccine used for cattle.

42205 RE, A. How the farmer can combat bovine tuberculosis. (In Italian.) Ist. Vaccinogeno Antituberc. Not. Sup. 1(3):3-7. July/Sept.1951. 41.9 Is7 Suppl

42206 ROBINSON, E. M., and LAMBRECHTS, M. C. An outbreak of an unusual type of cattle disease in the Vryheid district. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 22:201-202. Dec.1951. 41.8 So8
Icterus, bile stasis and skin lesions noted.

42207 RUIZ SANTAELLA, J. Gemelos de un huevo en el ganado vacuno. Hereford 18:574-575. Dec.1951. 43.8 H42

42208 RUSOFF, L. L., FRYE, J. B., JR., and SCOTT, G. W., JR. Blood studies of Red Sindhi-Jersey crosses. I. J. Dairy Sci. 34:1145-1150. Ref. Dec. 1951. 44.8 J822

42209 RYFF, J. F. Urinary calculi (waterbelly) in calves. Cow Country 79(7):17,21. Jan.15,1952. 49 C83

42210 SAELAND, J. Udder inflammation of cattle can be caused by many things. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 57:908-909. Dec.12,1951. 11 L236

42211 SAIZ MORENO, L. Luchas sanitarias y fomento ganadero. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 7 (61/63):16-19. July/Sept.1951. 49.9 Sp14
Control of cattle diseases in Galicia.

42212 SALA, G. Bovine mastitis. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 74:368-374. Dec.1951. 41.8 C61

42213 SCHALM, O. W., and WOODS, G. M. Effect of massive doses of penicillin and dihydrostreptomycin, employed singly or in combination, on Staphylococcus pyogenes mammary infections. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13: 26-30. Jan.1952. 41.8 Am3A
Dairy cattle.

42214 SCHANG, P. Les porteurs de virus en relation avec les plans d'immunisation anti-aphteuse. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 35:672-676. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 Of2
Especially cattle.

42215 SCHMIDT, H. J., and RAND, W. E. A critical study of the literature on fluoride toxicology with respect to cattle damage. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:38-49. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 Am3A

42216 SCHNEIDER, F. L. Anthrax—its nature and control in cattle. N. Mex. Stockman 17(3):76-77. Mar. 1952. 49 N462

42217 SCHOFIELD, F. W. Two unusual cases of lipomata in the bovine species. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 16:22-23. Jan.1952. 41.8 C162

42218 SERRA, A., and GUARINI, G. On the possibility of obtaining fixing anti-foot-and-mouth disease serum from cattle. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 74:353-358. Dec.1951. 41.8 C61
English summary.

42219 SHILKIN, J. Tuberculosis. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 28:287-292. Sept.1951. 23 W52J
Cattle and pigs.

42220 SHOSHAN, A. First acquaintance with three-day sickness. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 8:111-113. Oct. 1951. 41.8 R25
English summary, p.127.
Cattle.

42221 SINGH, G. B. A case of pus in the maxillary sinus in a bullock. Indian Vet. J. 28:209-210. Nov.1951. 41.8 In2

42222 SKJERVEN, O. Casuistic contribution to operative treatment of intestinal invagination in cattle. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 4:14-28. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 N813
English summary.

42223 STENBERG, L. Better give than take. VIII. (In Swedish.) Labor [Helsingfors] 35(8):2-4. Dec.12, 1951. 20 L11
Parturition hygiene and transmission of diseases of cattle.

42224 STERN, D. N. Fight brucellosis! Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 256,12 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 M381L
In dairy cattle.

42225 STEWART, R. E., PICKETT, E. E., and BRODY, S. Environmental physiology with special reference to domestic animals. XVI. Effect of increasing temperatures, 65° to 95°F., on the reflection of visible radiation from the hair of Brown Swiss and Brahman cows. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 484,23 p. Oct.1951. 100 M693

42226 STONEBRINK, B. Development of a culture media for the primary culture of Mycobacterium tuberculosis var. bovis. (Sum.) (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 77:137-144. Feb.15,1952. 41.8 T431
English summary.

42227 STRAUB, M. The dual epidemiology of tuberculosis in man. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 77:1-7. Jan.1,1952. 41.8 T431
Chiefly on the transmission of bovine tuberculosis to man.

42228 STUART, P., and HARVEY, P. Bovine mastitis resembling tuberculosis caused by Mycobacterium lacticola and other rapidly growing acid-fast bacteria. Vet. Rec. 63:881-885. Ref. Dec.29,1951. 41.8 V641

42229 SUPPERER, R. Über die lambliose (giardiose) des rindes. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 39:26-29. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 T345
English summary.

42230 SYKES, J. F., and WRENN, T. R. Hormonal development of mammary tissue in dairy heifers. J. Dairy Sci. 34:1174-1179. Dec.1951. 44.8 J822

42231 TAYLOR, E. L. Parasitic bronchitis in cattle. Vet. Rec. 63:859-873. Dec.22,1951. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

42232 THOMAS, R. M., and PRIER, J. E. An experimental case of urinary calculus in a Holstein-Friesian steer. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:85-86. Feb.1952. 41.8 Am3

42233 THOMPSON, H. J., WORSTELL, D. M., and BRODY, S. Environmental physiology with special reference to domestic animals. XV. Influence of environmental temperature, 0° to 105°F., on hair and skin temperatures and on the partition of heat dissipation between evaporative and non-evaporative cooling in Jersey and Holstein cattle. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 481,18 p. July 1951. 100 M693

42234 TOLKSDORF, H. Beitrag zur puerperalen haemoglobinaemie des rindes. Tierärztl. Umschau 7: 55-56. Feb.1952. 41.8 T445

42235 TUCKER, E. W. Some observations on environmental and treatment data on mastitis control. Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 20:16-17. 1951. 41.9 C7623
Dairy cattle.

42236 TYRRELL, W. P. As the calving season approaches. Breeder-Stockman 13(10):9,86. Mar.1952. 49 V81
Parturition.

42237 UBERTINI, B. Results of the tuberculin tests made intradermically, in twenty barns of members of the Dairy Cooperative Society of Soresina. (In Italian.) Ist. Vaccinogeno Antituberc. Not. 1(3):47-52. July/Sept.1951. 41.9 Is7
English summary.

42238 VASIN, A. V. In regard to the effect of external factors on the allergic condition during tuberculosis in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(12):29-30. Dec.1951. 41.8 V6426
Tuberculin test.

42239 VIANELLO, G. Puerperal collapse of cattle. (In Italian.) Humus 7(11):21-22. Nov.1951. 16 H88

42240 VICARD, A. Opération césarienne chez la vache. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:477-482. Aug.1951. 41.8 R24

42241 WASHKO, F. V., and others. Recovery of Brucella from tissues of cattle exposed to Brucella abortus. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:82-84. Feb.1952. 41.8 Am3
C. R. Donham, L. M. Hutchings, and A. Heimlich, joint authors.

42242 WASHKO, F. V., and HUTCHINGS, L. M. Susceptibility of cattle to Brucella suis following vaccination with Brucella abortus strain 19. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13: 24-25. Jan.1952. 41.8 Am3A

42243 WAVEREN, G. M. VAN. Brucellosis in cattle and its control. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 77:110-113. Feb.1,1952. 41.8 T431

42244 WESTERLUND, A. Rumen physiology; formation of rumen gas. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 12:361-363. Dec.1951. 44.8 L12

42245 WIND, J., and DEIJS, W. B. Scouring, copper deficiency and acid-base ratio in grass. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 64:23-44. Ref. Jan.1952. 105.2 Or3
English summary.
Of cattle.

42246 WINNIGSTEDT. Zwei aktuelle fragen der deutschen rinderzucht. Tierzüchter 3:669-670. Dec.20, 1951. 49 T445
Foot-and-mouth disease and tuberculosis of cattle.

42247 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. How Wisconsin farmers can fight brucellosis. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 26,8 p.-folder. Sept.1951. 275.29 W75S
In cattle.

42248 WOELFFER, E. A. What about legs and feet? Hoard's Dairyman 97:102. Jan.25,1952. 44.8 H65
Cattle.

42249 WOOLSEY, J. H., JR., and SHAFFER, M. H. A suspected plant [Sium suave] poisoning in cattle. Calif. Vet. 5(3):21. Jan./Feb.1952. 41.8 C12

42250 WORD, J. M. Rabies in a cow. Sowest Vet. 5: 158-159. Winter 1952. 41.8 So82

42251 WORD, J. M. A 345-degree torsion of the uterus in a cow. Sowest. Vet. 5:157. Winter 1952. 41.8 So82

42252 WRIGHT, N. Diseases of cattle—retrospect: prospect. Canad. Cattlemen 15(1):12; (2):18-19. (Cont.) Jan.-Feb.1952. 49 C16

42253 YATES, V. J., FRY, D. E., and HENDERSON, B. W., JR. Isolation of Newcastle disease virus from a calf. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:149-150. Mar.1952. 41.8 Am3

42254 ZAYAS, C., JR. Por qué se exigió la prueba negativa del mal de Bang a los ejemplares vacunos en la Exposición Internacional de Ganadería? Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 12:50. Jan.1952. 49 R321

42255 ZIEGLER, M. Zur diagnostischen bedeutung der riesenzellen im milchsediment. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:34-35. Jan.15,1952. 41.8 M742

Miscellaneous

42256 ASTLEY, R. Ready for any price increase. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3251):49. Feb.12,1952. 10 F228
Milking three times daily for increased production.

42257 AYCOCK, M. E. How I manage a commercial herd. Breeder-Stockman 13(10):12,62-63,65-66. Mar. 1952. 49 V81
Beef cattle.

42258 BACHNER. Handmelken erfordert kraft! Hilft die melkmaschine? Tierzüchter 4:11-12. Jan.5, 1952. 49 T445

42259 BAKKER, W. Rearing of calves. (In Dutch.) Landbode 6(5):12. Feb.2,1952. 12 L234

42260 BARTLETT, J. W. Research as it has affected the dairy industry in the past 75 years. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 84:621-623. Mar.1, 1952. 43.8 G93

42261 BATTLES, O. V. The man at the halter. Aberdeen-Angus J. 33(8):82,214-215. Mar.1952. 43.8 Ab3
Work of the herdsman.

42262 BETTENAY, R. A. Dairy Herd Improvement Scheme, 1950-1951. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 28: 262-286. Sept.1951. 23 W52J
Dairy cattle records.

42263 BRADBURY, C. J. Association herd test; report for year 1950-51. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:521-526. Nov.1951. 23 V66J

42264 BRUYNE, DE. Cattle raising as a supplementary industry in Dutch Flanders. (In Dutch.) Stamboeker 34:24. Feb.28,1952. 43.8 V58

42265 CIMON, J. C. Le contrôle laitier postal, merveilleux instrument de sélection. Digeste de l'Éleveur 6(5):21-23. Jan.1952. 49 D56
Culling low-producing cows.

42266 CROSS, A. As it is done in the Far West. Shorthorn World 36(21):5,54-58. Feb.10,1952. 43.8 Sh8
Activity on cattle ranch.

42267 DOANE, D. H. Beef enough for everybody. Successful Farming 50(3):48-51,174-177. Mar.1952. 6 Su12
Best type of steer for all-grass feeding.

42268 EDWARDS, R. A. Judging dairy cattle. Ala. Farmer 31(3):1,8,12. Dec.1951. 276.8 AL1

42269 ELAM, F. L. 4 steps to more beef. West. Livestock J. 30(5):62,85,88,90,94,97, Dec.1951. 6 F2278

42270 ELLIOTT, H. G., and DRAKES, B. H. The Official Australian Pure Breeds Recording Scheme; annual report, 1950-1951. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 28: 293-316. Sept.1951. 23 W52J
Dairy cattle.

42271 FRID, L. I. Achievements [in milk production] of a distinguished milkmaid [on Vedrich State Farm in Polesye Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(3):72. Mar.1951. 49 So71

42272 GALINDO, A. Bueyes o vacas? Ceres [Valladolid] 17(188):7. Feb.1,1952. 15 C33

42273 GARATTONI, E. Considerations on the technique of raising our cattle. (In Italian.) Spezia Agr. 7: 1-2. Jan.1,1952. 16 Sp3
Italy.

42274 GAY, C. W. Beef type reflects function. The judging of beef cattle is no arbitrary matter. Appraisal of beef-making qualities is the basis for the showring selection of winners. Shorthorn World 36(21):48-50. Feb.10, 1952. 43.8 Sh8

42275 GISSKE, W. Zur keimtötenden wirkung der melkmittel (melkfette) auf den keimgehalt der hände und der zitzen. Lebensmitteltierarzt 2:183-187. Dec.1951. 41.8 L49

42276 HALDER, G. Die durchführung der milchleistungskontrolle in Österreich. Österr. Milchwirt. 7:30-36. Feb.7,1952. 44.8 Os72

42277 HAPP. Milchleistungsprüfungen, eine wichtige förderungsmassnahme der rindviehzucht. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:10. Jan.3,1952. 18 L2346

42278 HASKELL, W. H. Farm sanitation. Dairyland News 21(14):8. Feb.1952. 280.28 W752
Dairy cattle.

42279 HAYN, W. Sachgemässe milchgewinnung und -behandlung—die grundlage milchwirtschaftlicher leistungssteigerung. Deut. Landwirt. 2:584-585. Nov.1951. 18 D4822

42280 HECKER. Die deutsche und besonders bayerische rinderzucht im jahr 1950. Bavaria Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 2:10-18. 1951. 49 B32

42281 HEDLIN, R. Beef with less back work. Country Guide 71(2):8,55-57. Feb.1952. 7 G76

42282 THE HOARD'S Dairyman round table. Hoard's Dairyman 97:12-13,30-31,64-65,76-77,116-117,132-133, 168-169,186-187,202. Jan.10-Feb.25,1952. 44.8 H65
Third to sixth in a series of discussions by various people on dairy cattle care and feeding.

42283 HOUSEHOLDER, G. M. Judging pictorial: how would you place these two-year-old Holstein heifers? Better Farming Methods 24(3):44,53. Mar.1952. 58.8 B46

42284 HUNSAKER, L. R. Managed milking. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 241,8 p. June 1951. 275.29 Ut1

42285 ITZEROTT, A. G. Official herd testing in South Australia, results of the 1950-51 tests. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55(5,sup.),24 p. Dec.1951. 23 So84

42286 JOHANSSON, I. Milk and meat production. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 29:143-144. Dec.1951. 49.9 Sk1

42287 JUERGENSON, E. M., and MORTENSON, W. P. Approved practices in dairying. Danville,Ill.,Interstate, 1952. 249 p. Ref. 44 J932

42288 KEILHOLZ, F. J. What's the ceiling for butter fat in your herd? Country Gent. 122(3):26,75-76. Mar. 1952. 6 C833

42289 KUMENKO, E. Achievements of science—into collective farm production. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(8):46. Aug.1951. 281.8 K83
Milk production at Kiev Scientific-Research Station of Animal Husbandry.

42290 LISKUN, E. Mass milk production of cows. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(9):33-37. Sept. 1951. 281.8 K83

42291 LOUI, D. There's a knack to milking properly. Prairie Farmers, Gen. Ed. 124(3):14. Feb.2,1952. 6 P883

42292 MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 4-H dairy club handbook. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 406,56 p. n.d. 275.29 M281B

42293 MASTERS, M. E. Test cow horse-racing. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 84:624-625. Mar.1,1952. 43.8 G93

42294 MONTGOMERIE, J. Progress in Kenya. Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J. 23:282-286. Jan.1952. 43.8 Ay74
Dairy farming.

42295 MORAES, L. Raising calves; care of the newly born. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 7 (55):15-17. Oct.1951. 9.2 G76

42296 OCHILTREE, K. You can't eat your cake. Estate Mag. 52:51-53. Feb.1952. 10 Es8
In support of dual-purpose cattle.

42297 O'CONNELL, J. 4-H project guide; beef production. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 466,15 p. June 1951. 275.29 So85

42298 OPOLCHENNYÍ, M. Management of a highly-productive herd of cows [on Iskra Collective Farm in Luzhskii District, Leningrad Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(10):33. Oct.1951. 281.8 K83

42299 PEDERSEN, A. W. Progeny testing. (In Danish.) Jerseybladet 45:75-79. Jan.1952. 43.8 J845
Cattle.

42300 PRAGER, W. Convention city progressive—steeped in cattle tradition. Canad. Cattlemen 15(2):16-17, 28. Feb.1952. 49 C16
History of cattle industry in area around Medicine Hat, Alberta.

42301 RIBEIRO, J. A. Participation of industry in milk production. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(12):3-4. Dec.1951. 43.8 R32
Improvement of dairy cattle in Brazil.

42302 ROMBALDI. Three mountain cattle shows. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 60:22-24. Jan.1952. 16 Av9
Italy.

42303 RUIZ, J. L. Algunas observaciones sobre la crianza de terneros. Holstein Colomb. 6(35/36):27-28. Sept./Oct.1951. 43.8 H744

42304 RUSSELL, K. N. Dairy herd management. Farmers' Club. J. 1,18 p. 1952. 10 L84
Includes discussion.
42305 SERTOLI, A. The mountain problem and dairy-zootechnical cooperation. (In Italian.) Allevatore 7(50): 1,4. Dec.16,1951. 49 AL55
42306 SHONKWILER, O. Cut dairy chore time. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 70(4):9,75. Feb.16,1952. 6 F2211
42307 SILLCOCK, K. M. Field days on dairy farms. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:587-591,594. Dec.1951. 23 V66J
42308 SLATER, W. H. Across the Atlantic. Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J. 23:314-318. Jan.1952. 43.8 Ay74
Visiting Ayrshire farms in America.
42309 SNAPP, R. R. Where are we in this cow-and-calf business. Amer. Hereford J. 42(22):30,32,34,164. Mar.15,1952. 43.8 Am32
42310 SUNBEAM CORPORATION. A study on grooming. Better Farming Methods 24(3):40,42. Mar.1952. 58.8 B46
Photographs showing preparation of cattle for judging.
42311 TOLONEN, K. The control activities year 1950/1951. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1:13-18. Jan.1952. 44.8 L12
Dairy cattle.
42312 TOLONEN, K. Highest yield of butterfat per cow in Halland; from the activities of the control association 1950-1951. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:72-73. Jan.26,1952. 11 L234
42313 UTAH. STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Utah 4-H beef project, by G. R. Henderson and M. Broadbent. Logan?1950. 8 p. 275.2 Ut1U
42314 UTAH. STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Utah 4-H dairy project outline, by L. H. Rich and L. R. Hunsaker. Logan?1950. 8 p. 275.2 Ut1Uf
42315 VOGT, K. Der kuhsteckbrief. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 75:18. Jan.19,1952. 18 D482
42316 WAGNON, K. A. Range bull study—[California] University program results in top growth, development and condition. West. Livestock J. 30(10):86-87,89. Jan. 1952. 6 F2278
Care and feeding.
42317 WHITEHEAD, G. K. Cattle of Chillingham Park; seven hundred years of inbreeding have made this the purest of all the wild white herds. Field 199:325-326. Mar.1,1952. 10 F45
42318 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Nicht milch oder fleisch, sondern mehr und bessere milch und mehr fleisch. Tierzüchter 4:53-54. Feb.5,1952. 49 T445
42319 YUILL, W. J. Elenko Jerseys; remarkable development of productive and classified strains in Tongala herd. Austral. Farm & Home 60(12):61-62. Dec.1, 1951. 23 Au7
Milk production.
42320 ZORN, W. Kalt- oder warmstall in der jungviehaufzucht? Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 2:5-9. 1951. 49 B32
42321 ZUBRYN, E. Mexico's cattle. Amer. Cattle Prod. 33(9):14,16. Feb.1952. 49 P94

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

42322 AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND GREYHOUND ASSOCIATION. Australian Greyhound studbook, v. 10, 1951, compiled by R. Maidment. Melbourne,1951. 512 p. 48.9 Au7
42323 BASBERG, O. Breeding statistics for bird dogs. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Kennel Klubs Tidsskr. 53: 1-6. Jan.1952. 48.9 N81T
42324 BAYLDON, R. C. The Border Terrier. Field 199:175. Feb.2,1952. 10 F45
42325 CONTI, G. Shepherd dogs; utility associated with beauty. (In Italian.) Allevatore 8(6):7. Feb.10,1952. 49 AL55
Breeds.
42326 DODGE, G. R. The English Cocker at home and abroad. Amer. Kennel Gaz. 69(1):19-22,296-297. Jan.1952. 48.8 Am3
42327 DONAT, W. Pointers and Setters. Wildlife N. C. 16(3):8-10,23. Mar.1952. 279.8 N812
42328 DUNCAN, R. C. The Tibetan Terrier. Field 199:131. Jan.26,1952. 10 F45
42329 EDMUND, T. The Pekingese. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Kennel Klubs Tidsskr. 53:17-26. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 48.9 N81T
42330 FERRIS, J. M. The Bull Terrier is an English gentleman. Dog World [Bradford] (n.s.)34:2011. Dec.28, 1951. 48.8 D674
42331 FRANSURES, S. DE B. DE. Le Cocker dans la vie moderne. Chasse, Chiens et Vénerie (n.s.)12(12):19-21. Jan.1952. 48.8 C43
42332 GOVERNING COUNCIL OF THE CAT FANCY. Stud book, v. 10, April 1st, 1948 to March 31st, 1951, compiled by W. A. Hazeldine. Banstead,Surrey,1951. 143 p. 48.9 G74
42333 GUINOT, R. Bon chien de garde et de défense: le Groenendael. Rustica 25:147. Feb.17,1952. 14 R92
42334 HORSWELL, L. A. Registrations gain in 1951—Cockers still lead all breeds. Amer. Kennel Gaz. 69(1): 31-33,44. Jan.1952. 48.8 Am3
42335 NOERR, B. Cockers and obedience. Amer. Kennel Gaz. 69(1):26-27,293-294. Jan.1952. 48.8 Am3
42336 PALMER, G. F. Retriever talk. N. Z. Dog World 6(11):6-7. Dec.1951. 48.8 N48
42337 SCHMIDT, L. K. Are colors and temperament related? A Cocker breeder looks at the record. Amer. Kennel Gaz. 69(1):28-30,301-303. Jan.1952. 48.8 Am3
42338 SCUDDER, T. The Cocker past and present. Amer. Kennel Gaz. 69(1):13-18,294-296. Jan.1952. 48.8 Am3
42339 SMITH, A. C. Return of show Collies. Field 199:255. Feb.16,1952. 10 F45
42340 THOMPSON, C. C. How far to success in Cocker Spaniels? Amer. Kennel Gaz. 69(1):23-25,299-301. Jan.1952. 48.8 Am3
42341 UNITED KENNEL CLUB. American Black and Tan Coonhound, a true history. Bloodlines 35:18-20. Jan./Feb.1952. 48.8 B62
42342 VEREIN FÜR DEUTSCHE SCHÄFERHUNDE. 1951 zuchtbuch für Deutsche Schäferhunde, v. 40-41. Augsburg,1951. 291 p. 48.9 D48

Veterinary Medicine

42343 ALEXANDER, W. F. Prolapse of the uterus in a bitch. Sowest. Vet. 5:160. Winter 1952. 41.8 So82
42344 BAKER, J. A. Virus research in dogs. Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 20:54-58. Ref. 1951. 41.9 C7623
42345 BERG, O. A. Pads of dogs. Terminology. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Kennel Klubs Tidsskr. 53:14-15. Jan.1952. 48.9 N81T
42346 BISCHOFF, A. Klinische beobachtungen über die hepatitis contagiosa canis. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 39:86-91. Feb.1952. 41.8 T345
English summary.
42347 BOURNE, R. F. The physiology of disease. XV. The tetanies—puerperal tetany of bitches. No. Amer. Vet. 33:165-167,169. Mar.1952. 41.8 N812
42348 CHRISTOPH, H. J., and PALLASKE, G. Beitrag zur leukose des hundes. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:26-31. Ref. Jan.15,1952. 41.8 M742
42349 COUGHLAN, R. F. Unusual case of traumatism in a dog. Sowest. Vet. 5:157-158. Winter 1952. 41.8 So82
42350 DARBYSHIRE, Q. L. Case report on infectious bulbar paralysis—pseudorabies. Ga. Vet. 4:9-10. Jan./Feb.1952. 41.8 G29
Case of a dog.
42351 DOEGLAS, A. A method for clinical determination of blood pressure in dogs. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 77:123-136. Feb.15,1952. 41.8 T431
42352 DYCE, K. M. A cardiac abnormality. Brit. Vet. J. 108:57-60. Feb.1952. 41.8 V643
Case of a dog.
42353 FORMSTON, C. Observations on diseases of the eye in animals, with particular reference to the dog. Vet. Rec. 64:47-49. Jan.26,1952. 41.8 V641
42354 FREUDIGER, U. Beitrag zur pathologischen anatomie und serologie der leptospirosen des hundes. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 94:47-59,102-120. (Concl.) Ref. Jan.-Feb.1952. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
42355 FRICK, E. J. A new clinical entity. Sowest. Vet. 5:155. Winter 1952. 41.8 So82
Symptom of jawbone pain in dog.
42356 GEFFEN, L. R. Stricture of the oesophagus in the dog. Vet. Rec. 64:26. Jan.12,1952. 41.8 V641

42357 GILLESPIE, J. H., and BAKER, J. A. Experimental Q fever in cats. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:91-94. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 Am3A

42358 GOLDBERG, R. C., and CHAIKOFF, I. L. Myxedema in the radiothyroidectomized dog. Endocrinology 50:115-123. Ref. Jan.1952. 448.8 En2
Radioiodine used.

42359 GORET, P., and LUCAM, F. Sensibilité du furet (Putorius furo L.) au virus de l'hépatite contagieuse (fox encephalitis) du chien. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 145:1548-1550. Oct.1951. 442.9 P21

42360 HAAS, K. B., and MILAKNIS, A. Testicular neoplasms—report of two cases [in dogs]. Vet. Med. 47: 79-80. Feb.1952. 41.8 M69

42361 HOFER, A. S. Comunicación preliminar acerca de los estados convulsivos en perros, observados recientemente en México. Rev. Mex. de Med. Vet. y Zootec. 6:115-138. Ref. May/Aug.1951. 41.8 R3217

42362 JANSEN, B. C. The cropping of dog's ears. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 22:181-188. Dec.1951. 41.8 So8

42363 JOHNSON, L. E., GAY, J. R., and BOOTHE, H. W. Removal of osteosarcoma of the skull, followed by roentgen therapy. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:73-75. Feb.1952. 41.8 Am3
Case of a dog.

42364 JOHNSON, L. E. The surgical removal of Dirofilaria immitis. Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 20: 52-53. 1951. 41.9 C7623
Dogs.

42365 JONES, R. P., WORAMONTRI, J., and NITIYASUTI, P. Treatment of distemper in the dog with aureomycin. Vet. Rec. 63:874. Dec.22,1951. 41.8 V641

42366 KRESS, F. Ergebnisse von schutzimpfungen mit formolisierter organvakzine gegen die hundestaupe. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 39:13-22. Jan.1952. 41.8 T345
English summary.

42367 LEONARD, E. P. Complications of the pregnant bitch. Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 20:72-75. 1951. 41.9 C7623

42368 LEWIS, R. G. Fibrosarcoma in a dog. Sowest. Vet. 5:155-156. Winter 1952. 41.8 So82

42369 LUMB, W. V., and ARMISTEAD, W. W. Surital sodium anesthesia in small-animal surgery. No. Amer. Vet. 33:175-176. Mar.1952. 41.8 N812
Dogs and cats.

42370 LUTZ, H. H., HOLDEN, L., and BROWN, J. Abnormality of newborn kittens. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:76. Feb.1952. 41.8 Am3

42371 MCGAUGHEY, C. A. Filariasis of dogs in Ceylon; treatment with diethylcarbamazine. Vet. Rec. 64: 66-68. Ref. Feb.2,1952. 41.8 V641

42372 MCLAIN, P. C. Routine procedure for prevention of distemper in dogs. Soeast. Vet. 2(4):13. Summer 1951. 41.8 Un32

42373 MAKINO, S., and TATEISHI, S. A comparison of the chromosomes in the lion, Chinese leopard cat and house cat. J. Morph. 90:93-102. Ref. Jan.1952. 444.8 J826

42374 MANSI, W. Actinomycosis in the dog. Brit. Vet. J. 108:14. Jan.1952. 41.8 V643

42375 MORGAN, O. G. Ocular conditions in animals. Vet. Rec. 64:49-51. Jan.26,1952. 41.8 V641
Diseases of eye in dogs.

42376 MORRIS, M. L. The role of diet therapy in several common diseases of dogs. Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 20:59-66. 1951. 41.9 C7623
Feed mixtures.

42377 NORD, S. D. The value of urinalysis in the diagnosis of canine diseases. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:77-79. Feb.1952. 41.8 Am3

42378 OLSEN, O. W. Measly venison. Colo. Conserv. 1(2):13-14. Mar./Apr.1952. 412.9 C713
Tapeworms transmitted to dogs.

42379 OTTEN, E. Beitrag zur myositis eosinophilica des hundes. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:52-53. Feb.1952. 41.8 T445

42380 RAMSEY, F. K., and CARTER, G. R. Canine blastomycosis in the United States. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:93-98. Ref. Feb.1952. 41.8 Am3

42381 REBRASSIER, R. E. Parasitic diseases. No. Amer. Vet. 33:177-180. Mar.1952. 41.8 N812
Dogs.

42382 REIHART, O. F., REIHART, H. W., and SCHENKEN, J. R. Malignant canine lymphocytopenia with intracytoplasmic inclusions; preliminary report. No. Amer. Vet. 33:174. Mar.1952. 41.8 N812

42383 SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F., and JANES, J. M. The time of closure of the lower femoral epiphyses and upper tibial epiphyses in the dog as determined by roentgenogram. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:90. Jan.1952. 41.8 Am3A

42384 SINGH, G. B., and RAO, M. M. Further work on the treatment of fractures by means of modified Clouston Walker human mandible splint and Steinemann's pins. Indian Vet. J. 28:204-207. Nov.1951. 41.8 In2
Dogs and a cock.

42385 VETTER, R. F. The use of terramycin in small animal practice. Calif. Vet. 5(3):15,29-30. Jan./Feb.1952. 41.8 C12
Chiefly dogs.

42386 VIANELLO, G. Control of dog diseases. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 85(34):1. Dec.7,1951. 16 B87

42387 VITA, J. F. Pongase usted en guardia contra la rabia. Mundo Agr. 4(32):38-39. Jan.1952. 9 M92

42388 WAGENER, K. Possible effects of German wood preservative on cats and dogs, with special reference to hyperkeratosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120: 145-147. Mar.1952. 41.8 Am3

42389 WIMMER, F. X. Übertretung des tierseuchengesetzes (wutkrankheit). Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 39:99-101. Feb.1952. 41.8 T345
Dogs.

Miscellaneous

42390 CARPENTER, A. N. The problem of the puerile pup. Amer. Kennel Gaz. 69(2):11-14,189-191. Feb.1952. 48.8 Am3
Training.

42391 GOSS, L. W., and others. Veterinary symposium reviews "newer knowledge about dogs." Gaines Dog Res. Prog., Winter 1951/52:1-7. 48.9 D67
Breeding, by L. W. Goss; Kennel management, by J. W. Bernotavicz; Nutrition, by A. E. Schaefer; Infectious diseases, by J. A. Baker; Non-infectious diseases, by H. C. Stephenson; Parasitic diseases, by R. E. Rebrassier.

42392 HEROLD, F. Blind man's best friend; story of the dogs that guide our blind and schools training them. 3-4. Amer. Kennel Gaz. 69(1):34-37,291-292; (2):19-24, 185-189. Jan.-Feb.1952. 48.8 Am3
Includes Seeing-eye dogs.

42393 JAMES, W. T., and CANNON, D. J. Conditioned avoiding response in puppies. Amer. J. Physiol. 168:251-253. Jan.1,1952. 447.8 Am3

42394 MAYES, S. H. Need we specialize to reach the top? Must an obedience winner become just a "robot" worker? Amer. Kennel Gaz. 69(2):15-16,181-182. Feb. 1952. 48.8 Am3

42395 MOST, K. Die abrichtung des hundes unter besonderer berücksichtigung des dienst- und gebrauchshundes; individuell und ohne strafen. Ed. 12, rev. Braunschweig,Gersbach,1951. 228 p. 48 M853

42396 OTTE, F., JR. Simplified dog behavior for home, car and street. Cleveland,World Pub. Co.,1952. 189 p. 48 Ot82

42397 RASTALL, S. H. Some things the novice should know. N. Z. Dog World 6(11):9-11. Dec.1951. 48.8 N48
Showing dogs.

42398 RENDEL, J. The dog book. Greenwich,Conn., Fawcett Pub.,1951. 144 p. (Fawcett Book, 136) 48 R292

42399 TAYNTON, M. Crashing the news—one way your dog can do it. Amer. Kennel Gaz. 69(2):17-18,28. Feb.1952. 48.8 Am3
Photographing dogs.

42400 WIMMER, F. X. Tierquälerei beim "katzenwürgen." Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 39:102-104. Feb.1952. 41.8 T345

42401 YOUNG, W. A. Care of the feline. I. Background information, breeding, restraint and anesthesia. Sowest. Vet. 5:99-102,150. Winter 1952. 41.8 So82

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

42402 BOWNESS, E. R. Mating mink. Natl. Fur News 24(2):14-15,27. Mar.1952. 412.628 R59

42403 JOHANSSON, I., and VENGE, O. Relation of the mating interval to the occurrence of superfetation in the mink. Acta Zool. 32:255-258. 1951. 410 Ac8

42404 KRINGS, E. Phänotyp und genotyp; grundbegriffe bei der zuchtwahl. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 25:229-230. Dec.26,1951. 412.628 D48
Silver foxes.

42405 THYGESEN, A. S. Semen investigations to indicate sterile males in mink breeding. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 15:13-18. Jan.1,1952. 412.628 D23

42406 WALTER, H. H. Zur praxis der nerzranz. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 3/4:28-29. Feb.1952. 49 Os7

42407 ZANKER, S. Vom schicksal der genetischen substanz in der nutriazucht. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 25: 231-236. Dec.25,1951. 412.628 D48

Feeds and Feeding

42408 BASSETT, C. F., HARRIS, L. E., and WILKE, C. F. Bone growth in mink as affected by intake of various levels of calcium, phosphorus, and vitamin D. Natl. Fur News 24(2):16-17,26. Mar.1952. 412.628 R59

42409 CRAMPTON, E. W. Protein digestion vs utilisation. Pelleteries du Québec 17:9. Jan.1952. 412.628 P36

42410 HØIE, J., and RIMESLÅTTEN, H. Experiments with spring herrings as feed for fur animals. (In Norwegian.) Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 31:53-90. Ref. 1951. 104 N762M
English summary.

42411 JARL, F. Calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D requirements of mink kits. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 3:68-69. Feb.15,1952. 410 V42

42412 PEDERSEN, R. Nutria. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 2:37-38. Feb.1,1952. 410 V42
Feeding.

42413 PETERSEN, F. H. Economic feeding of Silver foxes and mink. (In Danish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33:588-594. 1951. 11 N752

Veterinary Medicine

42414 DAVIDSON, J. L. Reproduction in mink and fox with special references to the use of hormone treatment. Fur Trade J. Canada 29(6):12-13,23. Feb.1952. 410 F965
Also in Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 35(10):16, 31. Feb.1952. 410 B56

42415 STEINEMANN, P. Krampfanfälle bei Silberfüchsen und ihre erfolgreiche bekämpfung. Deut Pelztierzüchter 26:2-4. Jan.25,1952. 412.628 D48

42416 SVENKERUD, R. R. Fox encephalitis. I. Its demonstration in Norway, and a small contribution to its pathological anatomy. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 4: 1-14. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 N813
English summary.

42417 ZIESKE, R. Botulismus. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 25:225-229. Dec.25,1951. 412.628 D48
In mink.

Miscellaneous

42418 BICKEL, E. Chinchillas. Kosmos 47:537-539. Dec.1951. 474 K842
Commercial production of chinchillas.

42419 JONES, F. T. Refinement of animal inspection. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 8:16. Mar.1952. 412.628 N21
Chinchilla grading.

42420 MCNICHOL, H. L. Tail biting in mink. Fur-Fish-Game 47(3):46-47. Mar.1952. 410 F962

42421 MAIOCCO, F. Utilization of nutria products. (In Italian.) Allevatore 8(4):7; (5):7. Jan.27-Feb.3,1952. 49 AL55
Meat and fur.

42422 OLSSON, N. The raising of nutria; studies at the State Livestock Experiment Station. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 1:16-19. Jan.15,1952. 410 V42

42423 VAN METER, L. Some serious thinking. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 8:17,32,34-35. Mar.1952. 412.628 N21
Chinchilla and fur industry.

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

42424 BASILE, A. The Murgese horse breed. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 24:379-381. Dec.1951. 49 R52

42425 BIMBERG, E. L. Olympic dressage and the American Saddle Horse. Natl. Horseman 88(3):79. Mar. 1952. 42.8 N21

42426 COCHRAN, K. The C.T.B.A. [California Thoroughbred Breeders Association]: its history. Thoroughbred Calif. 14:160,174,176,232,268,270,272. (Cont.) Feb.-Mar.1952. 42.8 T393

42427 COCHRAN, K. Stud books of the world. Thoroughbred Calif. 14:138-139,180,182,216-217,250, 252. (Concl.) Feb.-Mar.1952. 42.8 T393

42428 CRESPO, J. Conceptos de la expresión hípica "pura sangre" y "media sangre." Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 87:9. Dec.1951. 15 B19
Horses.

42429 EDWARDS, C. So you want to own a stud horse! West. Livestock J. 30(16):146,148,152,185,187. Feb.1952. 6 F2278

42430 ENSMINGER, M. E. Stallion care—feed and exercise are powerful factors in determining conception percentage. West. Livestock J. 30(16):156,158,161. Feb. 1952. 6 F2278

42431 ESTES, J. A. A deficiency in catalogues; mathematics of elimination. Blood-Horse 63:462-463, 520-521,546. Mar.1-8,1952. 42.8 T392
Horse sales catalogues.

42432 THE GENERAL stud book; third supplement to v. 31, pt. II. List of dams of winners in Great Britain and Ireland in 1951, and advertisements of stallions for season 1952. London,Weatherby,1951. 116 p. 42.9 G28

42433 GLENDENNING, G. M. On breeding Pintos. Horse Lover's Mag. 16(4):54,66. Dec.1951/Jan.1952. 42.8 H7852

42434 HARTUNG, A. M. The coming of the Denmarks. Natl. Horseman 88(3):33,126. Mar.1952. 42.8 N21
American Saddle Horse.

42435 HOLMES, K. L. Appaloosas—natives of the Northwest. West. Livestock J. 30(16):200,202-203. Feb. 1952. 6 F2278

42436 JUNQUEIRA, J. F. D. The Mangalarga horse. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 85:69-70. Jan.15, 1952. 9.2 C34

42437 KALDÉN, J. Horse breeding in Sweden to-day. (In Swedish.) Hästen 9(10/12):12-14. 1951. 42.8 H27

42438 LÖWE, H. Körung der niedersächsischen kaltbluthengste. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:5-6. Jan.5,1952. 18 H194

42439 NISHIKAWA, Y., WAIDE, Y., and ONUMA, H. On the artificial insemination in the horse. V-VI. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G, Anim. Husb. 1:13-36. Ref. Mar.1951. 49.9 C434
English summary.
V, by Y. Nishikawa and Y. Waide; VI, by Y. Nishikawa, Y. Waide, and H. Onuma.
Semen studies.

42440 NISHIKAWA, Y., WAIDE, Y., and ONUMA, H. Studies on the reproduction in asses. VI-VII. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G, Anim. Husb. 1:37-52. Ref. Mar.1951. 49.9 C434
English summary.
VI, by Y. Nishikawa and Y. Waide; VII, by Y. Nishikawa, Y. Waide, and H. Onuma.
Semen studies.

42441 NYE, N. C. Is Quarter Horse racing here to stay? West. Livestock J. 30(16):153-155. Feb.1952. 6 F2278

42442 REYNOLDS, F. Thoroughbreds—East vs. West. West. Horseman 17(3):16-17,44-45. Mar.1952. 42.8 W522

42443 SCHILKE. Wo sind die Trakehner? Deut. Landwirt. Presse 75:21-22. Jan.19,1952. 18 D482

42444 SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE LE CHEVAL DE TRAIT BELGE. Stud-book des chevaux de trait Belges, v. 54, 1950. Bruxelles,1951. 647 p. 42.9 B41S

42445 VOLKMANN, K. Ein guter jahrgang—hengstkörung in Aurich am 26./27. nov. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:1079-1080. Dec.6,1951. 18 L2345

42446 VOLKMANN, K. Hengstjahrgang 1949 in den warmblut-hochzuchtgebieten. Tierzüchter 54-57. Feb. 5,1952. 49 T445

42447 WADSWORTH, J. R. The Morgan horse. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:87-88. Feb.1952. 41.8 Am3

42448 WESTERFIELD, C. Know your horses. Soeast. Vet. 2(4):5-9; 3(1):8. Summer-Fall 1951. 41.8 Un32
Breeds.

Feeds and Feeding

42449 BERGMANN, W. Einsatz der futterhackfrüchte in der pferdefütterung. Deut. Landwirt. 2:589-590. Nov.1951. 18 D4822

42450 BOUE. Kochia tricophylla ("pin d'amour") dans l'alimentation du cheval. Elevage et Cult. 4(37):14. Jan.1952. 24 EL2

42451 OLSSON, N. Comparison of net energy and convertible energy of different amounts of straw feed in feeding horses. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33:569-573. 1951. 11 N752

42452 OLSSON, N. Control of feeding of horses of the Ardennais breed at Bjärka-Säby. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Lantmannen 35:911-912. Dec.8,1951. 11 L234

Veterinary Medicine

42453 AMMANN, K. Hautplastik und transplantation beim pferd. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 94:2-20. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Wound treatment.

42454 BENESCH, F. Ein seltener fall von absolut zu grosser frucht beim pferd. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 39:65-69. Feb.1952. 41.8 T345
English summary.

42455 BESHKAREV, M. M. Treatment of strangles in horses with "sulcymid." (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(11):37-38. Nov.1951. 41.8 V6426

42456 BRION, A. Sur l'immunisation expérimentale de la jument contre l'antigène-baudet et son évolution. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 145:1537-1538. Oct.1951. 442.9 P21
Cases of icterus neonatorum in mules.

42457 BRITTON, J. W. Keeping your horse healthy. Cancer in the horse. Horse Lover's Mag. 16(4):51. Dec.1951/Jan.1952. 42.8 H7852

42458 BUTYRINA, P. S. Chemotherapy and chemoprophylaxis of strangles with sulcymid preparation (S-100). (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(12):31-32. Dec.1951. 41.8 V6426

42459 COLMENARES C., R. Verminosis equina. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 376/381:3251-3252. Dec.1950/May 1951. 9.4 So1

42460 CRONIN, M. T. I., and LEADER, G. H. Coronary occlusion in a Thoroughbred colt. Vet. Rec. 64:8. Jan.5,1952. 41.8 V641

42461 DRBAL, Z. Fractures multiples chez un poulain. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:476. Aug.1951. 41.8 R24

42462 EBLE. Façon de parler. Rev. Hippique 29/30: 482-484. (Cont.) 1951. 42.8 R322
Horse conformation and color.

42463 FARQUHARSON, J., and DELAHANTY, D. D. Fetal dystocia and successful cesarean section in a mare. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:129-130. Mar.1952. 41.8 Am3

42464 FLÜCKIGER, G. Internationale bestrebungen zur erforschung und bekämpfung der infektiösen pferdeanämie. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 38:807-809. Dec.1951. 41.8 T345

42465 GALLINA, L. Catastrophic dystocia. I. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7:68-69. Jan.15,1952. 41.8 P942
Case of a horse.

42466 GILMAN, A. R. Plasma protein changes in equine infectious anemia. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:83-89. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 Am3A

42467 GOOR, S. Infectious diseases of equines in Palestine (1921-1948). 1. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 8:101-108. Oct.1951. 41.8 R25
English summary, p.132-129.

42468 HARADA, N., and NISHIKAWA, Y. Studies on the artificial induction of ovulation in the horse. III. On the effect of the injection of stilboestrol on the ovulation in rabbits and horses. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G, Anim. Husb. 1:101-104. Mar.1951. 49.9 C434
English summary.

42469 KALISCH, J. Leptospirose und periodische augenentzündung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 1:5-9. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 B45
In horses.

42470 KATSNEL'SON, Z. S., CHERNIAK, V. Z., and ROZHNOV, D. I. Histological observations on the regenerative processes in the liver of horses after an infectious disease. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:465-468. Ref. Nov.21,1951. 511 P444A

42471 KLEINBOK, IA. L. On unification of methods for investigating stomach contents in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(12):48-52. Dec.1951. 41.8 V6426

42472 KOCH, P., and FISCHER, H. Erblich bedingte blindgeburten von fohlen eines deutschen zuchtgebietes. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:46-48. Ref. Feb.1952. 41.8 T445

42473 LOPEZ ARANGUREN, J. J. Parasitos intestinales de los equinos. Mundo Agr. 4(33):100. Feb. 1952. 9 M92

42474 MCGEE, W. R. Some points of unsoundness in horses. Blood-Horse 63:466-468,470,472,474,488. Mar.1, 1952. 42.8 T392
In feet and legs.

42475 MANEELY, R. B. Snape's "Anatomy of an horse." Vet. Rec. 64:51-53. Jan.26,1952. 41.8 V641

42476 MANN, G. Trächtige stuten und junge fohlen. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 75:47. Feb.16,1952. 18 D482

42477 MARCENAC, N. Chéloïdes cicatricielles du cheval. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:385-398. Ref. July 1951. 41.8 R24

42478 MEHLS, H. J. Eine seltene form der chorioptes-räude beim pferd. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 1:9-10. Jan.1952. 41.8 B45
Of tail.

42479 MÖCKEL, K. H. Meerwasser als therapeutikum bei pferden. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:31-34. Jan.15, 1952. 41.8 M742

42480 MÜLLER, L. F. Zur verstopfung des kleinen kolons des pferdes nach verfütterung jungen klees. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:21-25. Ref. Jan.15,1952. 41.8 M742

42481 NIKANOROV, V. A. Pathogenesis and treatment of suppurative inflammation of fetlock in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(11):53-57. Nov.1951. 41.8 V6426
Artnritis.

42482 PALLISTER, E. F. Surgical removal of granuloma in a filly. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:132-133. Mar.1952. 41.8 Am3

42483 ROONEY, J. R. Guide to the dissection of the horse. Itahca,Cornell Coop. Soc.,1951. 183 p. Ref. 444 R672

42484 SKALINSKII, E. I., and SHCHEGLOV, S. M. On experimental colics in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(11):57-58. Nov.1951. 41.8 V6426

42485 TATSUMI, H. An observation on the influence of the extremely severe exercise upon a horse. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G, Anim. Husb. 1: 127-134. Ref. Mar.1951. 49.9 C434
English summary.

42486 TODD, A. C. Parasites. Hoof Beats 20:14-17. Mar.1952. 42.8 H76
Control methods are given.

42487 VERGE, J. Les nouveaux traitements de la morve humaine ou animale. Rev. de Path. Compar. 51: 583-586. Dec.1951. 448.8 R326

Miscellaneous

42488 ALBAUGH, R. My kingdom for a horse. West. Livestock J. 30(5):229,231-233. Dec.1951. 6 F2278

42489 ALBERTAZZI, C. Livestock in the agriculture of Denmark - horse production. (In Italian.) Allevatore 7(50):5-6. Dec.16,1951. 49 AL55

42490 BAKER, J. Training a rope horse. 3. Horse Lover's Mag. 16(4):32-33,60. Dec.1951/Jan.1952. 42.8 H7852

42491 BECHER, R. The basic principles of the "Natural training method." Horse & Pony News 17:10-11,13. Jan.1952. 42.8 H789

42492 BJÖRNSSON, Þ. Horses and the winter. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 47:14-16. Jan.1952. 11 F89
Care.

42493 CARSON, B. L. Equine art on the postage stamp. XIV. Natl. Horseman 88(3):80. Mar.1952. 42.8 N21

42494 GARCIA MENÉNDEZ, B. El caballo en derrota. Ceres [Valladolid] 16(186):37,39,41. Dec.1, 1951. 15 C33

42495 GUIMONT, J. A. Elevage du cheval. Réalisations de 1951 — pronostics pour 1952. Digeste de l'Éleveur 6(5):12-14. Jan.1952. 49 D56

42496 LIEBER, D. Hackamore horse in training. Teaching your horse to do a good figure 8. Horse Lover's Mag. 16(4):22-23. Dec.1951/Jan.1952. 42.8 H7852

42497 LIEBER, D. Hackamore horse in training! Teaching your horse to slide! Horse Lover's Mag. 16(5): 20-21. Feb./Mar.1952. 42.8 H7852

42498 PLAZA ESCUDERO, L. M. La Universidad de Mallorca, protectora de la cría caballar durante el reinado de los reyes católicos. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 87:3. Dec.1951. 15 B19

42499 RIEL. Die staatspreisverteilung 1951, eine aufschlussreiche bilanz in Bayerns pferdezucht. Tierzüchter 3:670-673. Dec.20,1951. 49 T445

42500 ROBLES, M. Selection and management of horses and their common ailments. Agr. & Indus. Life 14:28,34. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 25 Ag8

42501 ROCKINGHAM, M. Arizona means fast horses West. Livestock J. 30(10):124,126,128. Jan.1952. 6 F2278

42502 STEFFEN, R. There's nothing to compare with chasing mustangs. Up-to-date account of the wild horses in the U.S. Horse Lover's Mag.16(4):24-27,62, 66. Dec.1951/Jan.1952. 42.8 H7852

42503 TAYLOR, L. Early colts--climate, feed, condition of mare pose problems in early foaling. West. Livestock J. 30(10):140-141. Jan.1952. 6 F2278

42504 TAYLOR, L. The pleasure horse--what is he worth and how much does he cost to produce? West. Livestock J. 30(16):179-180,182. Feb.1952. 6 F2278

42505 TSVETOV, V. Pedigree stud farm [of IAsnaia Polîana Kolkhoz in Sonkovskiĭ District, Kalinin Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(8):47-48. Aug. 1951. 281.8 K83

42506 WARREN, W. T. How to teach your horse to walk. Horse Lover's Mag. 16(5):22-23,50,63. Feb./Mar. 1952. 42.8 H7852

42507 WEAVER, B. L. S. Training and exercising on the long line. Horse Lover's Mag. 16(5):36-37. Feb./Mar.1952. 42.8 H7852

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Veterinary Medicine

42508 ALEXANDER, G., and WATSON, R. H. The assay of oestrogenic activity of Trifolium subterraneum L. by increase in uterine weight in the spayed guinea pig. I-II. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 2:457-493. Ref. Oct.1951. 23 Au783

42509 CHIESA, A. L. Esterilización definitiva por el método quirúrgico sobre los oviductos. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Buenos Aires] 33:13-21. Ref. Jan./Mar.1951. 41.8 B86
Research on guinea-pigs.

42510 GWATKIN, R., and DZENIS, L. Brucellosis. I. Vaccination of guinea pigs with ether-killed and heat-killed suspensions of Brucella abortus in saline and saline-oil emulsions. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 16:78-81. Feb.1952. 41.8 C162

42511 IBSEN, H. L., and GOERTZEN, B. L. Roan, a modifier of pigmented hairs in guinea pigs. J. Hered. 42:267-269. Sept./Oct.1951. 442.8 Am3

42512 LANDI, A. Contribution to the knowledge of resistance to Mycobacterium tuberculosis (bovine type) of some laboratory animals (rodents) with experimentally-produced jaundice. (In Italian.) Ist. Vaccinogeno Anti-tuberc. Not. 1(3):5-17. July/Sept.1951. 41.9 Is7
English summary.

42513 PEREIRA, J., JR. Transient oxytoxic depression of immature guinea pig fed on grass (Brachiaria purpurascens (Raddi) Henry). Endocrinology 50:124-133. Ref. Jan.1952. 448.8 En2

42514 REAGAN, R. L., and BRUECKNER, A. L. Response of the Syrian hamster to rectal instillation of modified Newcastle disease virus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:110-111. Jan.1952. 41.8 Am3A

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

42515 ANDERSON, J. F. W. The duck that wags his tail like a friend. New Eng. Homestead 125(3):7,10,33. Feb.9,1952. 6 N442
Muscovy.

42516 BARCELO GARCIA DE PAREDES, A. Seguro de ganado en la explotación avícola. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 87:5. Dec.1951. 15 B19
Breeding policy.

42517 BECKARD, G. Blue-red O. E. Game Bantams. Bantam Mag. 10,i.e.11(8):10-11. Feb.1952. 47.8 B22

42518 BROOKE, D. Why not geese? Farmers Wk. [London] 36(7):67. Feb.15,1952. 10 F2226
Breeds and care.

42519 BYERLY, T. C. The USROP male and the poultry industry. Hatchery & Feed 26(2):60-61. Feb. 1952. 47.8 H28
In egg production.

42520 CARR, J. G. Autosexing brown Leghorns. Autosexing Annu., 1952:5-7. 47.8 Au8

42521 CAVERS, J. R. Poultry breeding. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7:23-24. Jan.1952. 7 Ag8

42522 DACE, S. A. Next stage with the Gold Legbar. Autosexing Annu., 1952:19-20. 47.8 Au8

42523 EMBLETON, H. Comparing foundation and family matings as a means of increasing size in eggs. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B, 241,14 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 100 Ar4

42524 ERNI, H. Die taubenzucht in der Schweiz. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 3/4:23-24. Feb.1952. 49 Os7

42525 FALASCHINI, A., and ROMBOLI, B. Removal of comb and wattles in cocks treated with synthetic estrogens. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 25:12-17. Jan. 1952. 49 R52

42526 FARNECK, J. Wiener Tümmlertauben. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 1/2:7-8. Jan.1952. 49 Os7

42527 GILMAN, E. Los Muscovies son diferentes. Gac. de Granja 33(389):16,18. Dec.1951. 47.8 Av3

42528 HARDY, W. H. What's the story behind this world's record strain. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 57(2):11, 48-50. Feb.1952. 47.8 F213P
A strain of Rhode Island Reds.

42529 HART, G. S. We must push autosexing breeds much more determinedly. First-crossing will show what they can do. Autosexing Annu., 1952:21-22. 47.8 Au8

42530 HAYS, F. A. Evaluating sires on the basis of their daughters' intensity of laying. Poultry Sci. 31:287-290. Ref. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am33P

42531 HIBBERT, G. The Edinburgh Poultry Research Centre. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 16(171):15. Dec.1951. 47.8 So89
Genetics and nutrition.

42532 HILGER, R. Einiges über zucht und zucht-auslese beim geflügel. Geflügelhof 15:5-6. Jan.4,1952. 47.8 G276

42533 HORN, A. New, highly productive hybrids in Hungarian poultry breeding. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 4:13-18. Jan.1952. 19 Ag83
English summary.

42534 HORNER, F. Success in breeding. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1952:70-74. 47.9 P864Y

42535 HUTCHINGS, R. S. Light on colour breeding. 15-17. Poultry World 90:185,245,303. Feb.21,Mar.6,20, 1952. 47.8 P8682

42536 HUTT, F. B., and COLE, R. K. Heterosis in an inter-strain cross of White Leghorns. Poultry Sci. 31: 365-374. Ref. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am33P

42537 JOHNSON, A. H. Don't over-mate your turkeys. Mod. Poultry Keeping 66:126-127. Jan.30,1952. 47.8 Eg3

42538 JULL, M. A. Egg versus meat production; higher egg producing strains needed, both for laying flocks and meat producers. Hatchery & Feed 26(2):57-58. Feb.1952. 47.8 H28

42539 KINDLER, A. F. Wissenswertes vom Lachshuhn. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 3/4:18. (Concl.) Feb. 1952. 49 Os7

42540 KLEIN, J. G. F. Las Rhodes de parmenter. Gac. de Granja 33(389):38-39. Dec.1951. 47.8 Av3

42541 KODINEC, G. About the importance of Hungarian autochtonspecies. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 4:21-24. Jan.1952. 19 Ag83
English summary.
Poultry breeding in Hungary.

42542 KOSIN, I. L. Breeder toms need special care. Washcoegg 29(6):14,17. Nov.1951. 47.8 W27
Turkeys.

42543 MCBRIDE, G. Genetics in relation to poultry. Victorian Poultry J. 38(4):9,11. Nov.1,1951. 47.8 V66J

42544 MACDONALD, J. D. Origin of British domestic fowl. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1952:36-42. 47.9 P864Y

42545 MACKLIN, H. P. Pigeon portraits: Old Hollander Cropper. Amer. Pigeon J. 41:74-76. Mar. 1952. 47.8 Am35

42546 MENNE, E., and MENNE, W. Von der wiege bis zur bahre -- formulare; (zum heutigen herdbuch-formularwesen). Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:174-176. Jan.19,1952. 47.8 D483

42547 MORRIS, R. H., and COLE, H. Muscovy ducks. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 28:213-261. Sept.1951. 23 W52J

42548 NIEBOER, J. The Barnevelders and their colors. (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 7(2):4. Jan.25,1952. 47.8 P36

42549 NYDEGGER, H. Etwas von den Siro-Chabos. Geflügelhof 15:38-39. Jan.18,1952. 47.8 G276

42550 PEASE, M., and COCK, A. Retarded pigmentation, a new gene affecting down colour and pattern. Autosexing Annu., 1952:9-12. 47.8 Au8

42551 PEROTTI, R. M. La elección de las razas de gallinas es la base de la explotación unilateral y mixta. Mundo Agr. 4(33):92-93. Feb.1952. 9 M92

42552 PERZLMAYER, F. W. Unsere vitalitätsträger und -spender stellen sich vor. Deut. Kleintier-Zuchter 7(2):4-5. Jan.20,1952. 49 D483
In poultry breeds.

42553 PICKARD, B. DE H. Developing the Rhodebar. Autosexing Annu., 1952:15-17. 47.8 Au8

42554 PLÜSS, W. Die zwerghühner an der 33. Nationalen Rassegeflügelschau, Frankfurt am Main 11.-13. januar 1952. Geflügelhof 15:72-73. (Cont.) Feb.1,1952. 47.8 G276

42555 PURSER, R. Bringing the goose up to date; modern poultry breeding and improvement methods are being applied to geese for the first time at Central Experimental Farm [Ottawa]. Family Herald & Wk. Star 83(3):5,8. Jan.17,1952. 7 F21

42556 RENNEBERG, A. Zur anerkennung der Blausperber als wirtschaftsrasse im Rheinland. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht 4:163-164. Jan.12,1952. 47.8 D483

42557 RODRIGUEZ, J. I. Selección y mejora para tipos deseados en avicultura. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:490-492. Oct.1951. 49 G15

42558 ROIG MIRO, J. Sobre las razas Liorna, Prat, etc. Reus Avic. 32:7-8. Dec.1951. 47.8 R31
Valuable economic breeds.

42559 ROUTLEDGE, G. E. Hampbars an all-purpose breed. Autosexing Annu., 1952:7-8. 47.8 Au8

42560 SCHMIDT, R. Leistungssteigerung durch herdbuchzucht. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 1/2:5-6. Jan.1952. 49 Os7
Poultry.

42561 SELZER, O. C. Genetic phases of judging. Amer. Poultryman 14(10):4,17-18; 15(1):2-7. (Cont.) Feb.-Mar.1952. 47.8 So86

42562 SILK, W. H. Breeding self-colors in Bantams. Bantam Mag. 10,i.e.11(8):9-10. Feb.1952. 47.8 B22

42563 SKALLER, F., and GRIGG, G. W. The inheritance of shank colour in single-comb White Leghorn and Australorp fowls. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 2:494-499. Oct.1951. 23 Au783

42564 THOMPSON, D. F. Autosexing breeds in Australia. Autosexing Annu., 1952:22-24. 47.8 Au8

42565 VERRAN, R. F. Legbar interest increases in South Africa. Autosexing Annu., 1952:12-14. 47.8 Au8

42566 WAGNER, R. M. Autosexing breeds in Germany. Autosexing Annu., 1952:17-19. 47.8 Au8

42567 WALLER, E. F. Management of turkey breeders. Del. Poultry Handb. 7:55,57. 1952. 47.9 D37

42568 WHORTON, W. J. MU research seeks new breeding methods. Mo. Col. Farmer 44(4):8,16,18. Jan. 1952. 6 M691
Poultry.

42569 WILLIAMS, W. R., JR. Why not breed for eggs and meat in one purebred strain? Hatchery & Feed 26(2):8-9,48-49. Feb.1952. 47.8 H28

Feeds and Feeding

42570 ALMQUIST, H. J. Protein requirements of growing turkeys. Feedstuffs 24(8):44,46,48-50. Feb.23, 1952. 286.81 F322

42571 BEARSE, G. E. Cereal grains in poultry rations. WSC Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfrs. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 6:15-19. 1951. 389.79 W94

42572 BEILY, J., and MARCH, B. E. A study of the comparative nutritive value of commercial broiler rations. Feedstuffs 24(6):30-32,34-39. Feb.9,1952. 286.81 F322

42573 BOCA, A. C. DE, and RIVERA A., R. Los pollitos necesitan buena alimentación. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 2(6):48-49. Oct.1951. 8 G937M

42574 BURNS, C. H., CRAVENS, W. W., and PHILLIPS, P. H. The requirement of breeding hens for sodium chloride. Poultry Sci. 31:302-306. Ref. Mar. 1952. 47.8 Am33P

42575 CALDWELL, R. W. Nutritional values of soybean oil meals. Coop. Poultryman 17(2):6-7,20-21,24-27. Feb.1952. 47.8 C782

42576 CARTANYA ALEU, P. Vitaminas. I-III. Reus Avíc. 31:5-6; 32:5-7; 33:5,7. Nov.1951-Jan.1952. 47.8 R31

42577 CARVER, J. S. Antibiotics for laying hens. WSC Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfrs. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 6:45-47. 1951. 389.79 W94

42578 CECIL, L. Growing and feeding home crops for poultry. Mod. Poultry Keeping 66:126-127. Jan.30, 1952. 47.8 Eg3

42579 COONEY, W. T., and PARKER, J. E. Wood sugar molasses as a feedstuff for laying hens. Poultry Sci. 31:343-350. Ref. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am33P

42580 COUCH, J. R. New factors in chick nutrition; B12 and the antibiotics are not the only growth stimulants; tests reveal new, still unidentified, factors in dried whey, fish meal, methionine and other products. Rur. New-Yorker 102:156,197. Mar.1,1952. 6 R88

42581 CRAVENS, W. W. Utilization of feed by poultry. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 1:68-71. 1951. 49.9 N219
Egg and meat production.

42582 CUNNINGHAM, C. La aureomicina y la nutrición animal. Chile Avíc. 9:6685-6686. Dec.1951. 47.8 C43
For poultry and swine.

42583 DAVIN, J. A. Are foster parents important? Amer. Pigeon J. 41:71-72. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am35
Feeding and breeding pigeons.

42584 DUPRAS, C. A., ROBINSON, W., and PLATT, C. S. Oystershell and grit supplements for all-mash poultry feeds. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 762,8 p. Feb.1952. 100 N46S

42585 FANGAUF, R. Kükenwuchsprüfung mit verschiedenen hefearten. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:177-178. Jan.19,1952. 47.8 D483

42586 HALBROOK, E. R. Important nutritional research: a new slant is given to the worth of barley. Poultry Field 4(19):24-25. Jan.31,1952. 47.8 P8655

42587 HALNAN, E. T. This protein business. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1952:82-85. 47.9 P864Y

42588 HANNAS, R. R. Skillful feeding gives results. Amer. Poultry J. 83(2):3,18-19. Feb.1952. 47.8 Am32
For egg production.

42589 HANSEN, P. L., and MIGHELL, R. L. The economics of input-output relationships in feeding for egg production. Agr. Econ. Res. 4:1-8. Jan.1952. 1 Ec7Agr

42590 HASHIZUME, T. Digestion trials on various feeds by poultry. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser, G, Anim. Husb. 2:71-96. Sept.1951. 49.9 C434
English summary.

42591 HEUSER, G. F. Studies on antibiotics for poultry. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 108(5):33. Mar. 12,1952. 298.8 G762

42592 HEYWANG, B. W. The level of vitamin A in the diet of laying and breeding chickens during hot weather. Poultry Sci. 31:294-301. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am33P

42593 HILGER, R. Wie lässt sich die futterverteuerung abschwächen? Geflügelhof 15:22-23. Jan.11, 1952. 47.8 G276

42594 HILL, F. W. Today in nutrition. Hatchery & Feed 26(1):138. Jan.1952. 47.8 H28
Chiefly on phosphorus.

42595 HILL, F. W. The use of antibiotics in commercial feeds. Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 20:41-44. 1951. 41.9 C7623
Poultry, turkeys and swine.

42596 JENSEN, L. S., and MCGINNIS, J. A comparison of feeding pelleted and unpelleted diets containing different levels of alfalfa to laying hens. Poultry Sci. 31:307-310. Ref. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am33P

42597 JULL, M. A. Spring management of turkeys; teach newly hatched poults to eat and the first big production problem is solved. South. Planter 113(3):54-55. Mar.1952. 6 So89

42598 KENT, O. B. Growers do well on a restricted diet. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:202-203. Aug.22,1951. 47.8 Eg3

42599 KOHLER, G. O., and GRAHAM, W. R., JR. The seasonal response of chicks to an unidentified growth factor found in forage juice. Poultry Sci. 31:284-286. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am33P

42600 LABEL, M. Los diferentes alimentos de origen animal en la alimentación de las aves. Reus Avic. 32:19,21. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 47.8 R31
Livestock and fish products.

42601 LEE, C. E., HENRY, C. L., and PRESTO, J. The feeding space requirements of laying birds receiving a mash, grain and supplementary pellet ration. Poultry Sci. 31:290-294. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am33P

42602 LEE, C. E. Here are the latest findings in poultry nutrition. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 57(2):16,18-19,44-45. Feb.1952. 47.8 F213P

42603 LEMAY, A. Alimentation des sujets reproducteurs. Avicul. Québecois 7(2):3. Feb.1952. 47.8 Av55

42604 LUBAR, G. Better broiler pigmentation; objectionable "green legs" corrected by xanthophyll-carotene. East. Feed Merchant 3(3):42. Mar.1952. 389.78 Ea7

42605 MACEWAN, G. Animal nutrition scores "touchdown." Family Herald & Wk. Star 83(3):10,12. Jan.17,1952. 7 F21

Vitamin B_{12} and antibiotics in the nutrition of poultry and pigs.

42606 MCGINNIS, J., and STERN, J. R. Antibiotics in turkey nutrition. Feedstuffs 24(10):20,22-26,48. Ref. Mar.8,1952. 286.81 F322

42607 MCGINNIS, J. Antibiotics in turkey nutrition. WSC Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfrs. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 6:49-57. 1951. 389.79 W94

42608 MCGINNIS, J. Unidentified growth factors for chicks and poults. WSC Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfrs. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 6:23. 1951. 389.79 W94

42609 MCKENNA, C. T. A new accessory food factor—vitamin B_{12}. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:244-245. Dec.1951. 23 So84

For poultry and pigs.

42610 MENGE, H., and others. Unidentified growth factors required by chicks and poults. 1. Studies with chicks using purified diets. Poultry Sci. 31:237-247. Ref. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am33P

G. F. Combs, P. T. Hsu, and M. S. Shorb, joint authors.

42611 MOYER, D. D. Feeding and management of turkeys. Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 20:38-40. 1951. 41.9 C7623

42612 MÜLLER, W. Bericht über versuche mit vitamin T (Goetsch)—gleichzeitig ein beitrag zur kreuzungsfrage. Geflügelhof 15:99-102. Feb.15,1952. 47.8 G276

Poultry.

42613 NORRIS, L. C. Vitamins needed by chickens. Hatchery & Feed 26(1):20-22. Jan.1952. 47.8 H28

42614 OLSSON, N. Experiments with green feed silage for egg laying hens. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Lantmannen 35:911. Dec.8,1951. 11 L234

42615 OSTRANDER, C. E. Don't let layers stall in cold weather. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 57(2):15. Feb. 1952. 47.8 N44

Chiefly feeding.

42616 PEELER, H. T., and RODGERS, N. E. Unidentified vitamins in chick and broiler feeding. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 108(5):37-38. Mar.12,1952. 298.8 G762

42617 PEROTTI, R. M. A las diez o doce semanas el pato bien alimentado se puede vender a buen precio. Mundo Agr. 4(32):71-72. Jan.1952. 9 M92

Feeding.

42618 ROF CODINA, J. El factor proteínico animal en la alimentación de las aves. Zamora. Junta Prov. de Fomento Pecuario. B. 10(114/115):7-8. Aug./Sept.1951. 49.9 Sp13

42619 RUNNELS, T. D. Methionine improves feed utilization in broiler diets. Del. Poultry Handb. 7:41. 1952. 47.9 D37

42620 RUNNELS, T. D. Tender green pasture saves mash. Del. Poultry Handb. 7:53. 1952. 47.9 D37

42621 SAMAT, M. Les éléments des nourritures composées. Réveil Agr. 61:56-57. Feb.15,1952. 14 R322

Poultry.

42622 SKOGLUND, W. C. Feeding fall and winter hatched pullets. New Eng. Homestead 125(3):24,35. Feb. 9,1952. 6 N442

42623 SLINGER, S. J., and others. Supplements to a soybean oil meal-cereal grain broiler diet "adequate" in vitamin B_{12}. Poultry Sci. 31:193-201. Ref. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am33P

W. F. Pepper, D. C. Hill, and E. S. Snyder, joint authors.

42624 STADELMAN, W. J. Are estrogens and thiouracil practical? Norbest Turkey News 16(9):1,3,7. Mar. 1952. 47.38 N75

42625 STADELMAN, W. J. The use of thiouracil and diethystilbestrol in finishing turkey roasters. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 141,4 p. Mar.1951. 100 W27S

42626 STADELMAN, W. J. The use of thiouracil and diethylstilbestrol in finishing turkeys for market. Poultry Sci. 31:310-315. Ref. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am33P

42627 STEWART, G. F. The effect of rations on the quality of poultry meat and eggs. Grain & Feed Rev. 41(5,i.e.6):14. Feb.1952. 280.28 C78

42628 WHELDEN, H. C., JR. Confinement feeding. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 57(2):16. Feb.1952. 47.8 N44

42629 WHITE-STEVENS, R. H. Today's feed prices speak in terms of dollar profits. Soeast. Poultryman 5: 31,123-131. Jan.1952. 47.8 So872

42630 WIESER, G. Unkräuter-verwertung. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 6(7):2; (8):2-3. Apr. 5-20,1951. 40.28 D48

Feed for poultry and rabbits.

42631 WILLIAMS, O. M., and HILL, J. E. Antibiotics used to hasten growth of young turkeys. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 15(2):1-2. Feb.1952. 100 M69Mi

42632 WINGARD, S. B. Pacemaker grows better laying stock. East. States Coop. 28(2):8-9. Feb.1952. 280.28 Ea7

A feed.

Veterinary Medicine

42633 ADLER, H. Various drugs for coccidiosis control. Washcoegg 29(9):11. Feb.1952. 47.8 W27

42634 ALBERT, H. Spirochaetose der tauben. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:58-59. Feb.1952. 41.8 T445

42635 ALICATA, J. E. Prevention and treatment of parasites in poultry and swine. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. B. 53,31 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 H312E

42636 ALTAMIRAS RAVENTOS, J. El aparato reproductor de las gallinas. Cult. Mod. 34:453-454. Dec. 1951. 15 C89

42637 ANGEL, T. B., JR., and PHILLIPS, E., JR. Leucocytozoan infection in turkeys. Sowest. Vet. 5:175-176. Winter 1952. 41.8 So82

Leucocytozoon smithii, cause of malaria.

42638 ARNOLD, A., and others. The biological availability of riboflavin solubilized with sodium 3-hydroxy-2-naphthoate. Poultry Sci. 31:350-353. Mar. 1952. 47.8 Am33P

M. E. Auerbach, J. R. Sheppherd, and S. D. Sobell, joint authors.

Chicks as test organisms.

42639 ASPEREN, K. VAN. The metabolism of orally administered 4-methyl-2-thiouracil in cockerels. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 8:150-161. Ref. Feb.1952. 381 B522

42640 BAILEY, R. L. Effects of implanting pituitary glands and injecting avian blood serum extract into chickens. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:159-160. Jan.1952. 470 Io9

Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

42641 BAKER, H. R., and JAQUETTE, D. S. Selecting poultry for disease diagnosis. Del. Poultry Handb. 7: 107,109. 1952. 47.9 D37

42642 BARRON, N. S. Streptomycin in the treatment of sinusitis in turkeys. Vet. Rec. 64:65-66. Feb.2,1952. 41.8 V641

42643 BLIVAISS, B. B. Response of comb and plumage in thyroidectomized Brown Leghorn hens to hormone administration. Amer. J. Anat. 89:381-404. Ref. Nov.1951. 447.8 Am32

42644 BOLTON, W. D. Turkey problems. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 57(2):18-19. Feb.1952. 47.8 N44

Diseases.

42645 BROWN, T. T. Some important poultry pointers in controlling chick diseases. South. Planter 113(3): 12,27. Mar.1952. 6 So89

42646 BUCHWALD, H. Gesündere kükenaufzucht durch wurmbekämpfung. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:165. Feb.23,1952. 18 W96

42647 BUXTON, J. C., FORD, C. M., and MUNRO, I. B. Infestation of domestic ducks with Acuaria (Echinuria) uncinata. Vet. Rec. 64:5-6. Jan.5,1952. 41.8 V641

42648 CARMICHAEL, J., and MACLAY, M. The treatment of blackhead in turkeys with entramin. Vet. Rec. 64:54. Jan.26,1952. 41.8 V641

42649 CHÊNE, J. Eléverez-vous des sujets a pattes jaunes? Un préjugé à combattre. Rustica 25:123. Feb. 10,1952. 14 R92

42650 COLES, J. D. W. A. Acute psittacotic conjunctivitis in the domestic pigeon; case report. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 22:189. Dec.1951. 41.8 So8

42651 CORRÊA, O. Persistence of agglutinins in poultry vaccinated against typhoid and paratyphoid. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 15:58-59. May/Dec.1951. 9.2 R325

42652 DAVIS, O. S. Studies in avian leukosis. VI. Serial passage of a highly malignant strain of visceral lymphomatosis in young chickens. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13: 105-107. Jan.1952. 41.8 Am3A

42653 DURRELL, W. B. Differe[illegible] diagnosis of respiratory diseases in poultry. Ca[illegible] J. Compar. Med. 16:1-11. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 C162

42654 FOMINA, A. IA. Preservation of fowl plague virus in [frozen] egg mixture. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(12):40. Dec.1951. 41.8 V6426

42655 FRANCIS, D. W. Effects of aureomycin on turkey sinusitis. Del. Poultry Handb. 7:45,47. 1952. 47.9 D37

42656 GAAFAR, S. M. Incidence of infection with the fowl nematode Ascaridia galli in Egyptian chickens. J. Parasitol. 38:84-85. Feb.1952. 448.8 J824

42657 GILMOUR, D. G. The identification of red cell antigens in fowls. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1949/50:41-42. 1951. 241.8 C14

42658 GOLUBEV, I. E. Fowl plague. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(11):38-39. Nov.1951. 41.8 V6426
Control.

42659 GOMEZ, M. E. Pullorosis. Pampa Argentina 24(288):42. Dec.1951. 9 P19

42660 GONZALEZ ALVAREZ, R. La determinación del sexo en los animales y sus posibles modificaciones. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 8:144-147. June 1951. 49.9 Sp12
Chiefly poultry.

42661 GORDEUK, S., JR. Some important facts to know in diagnosing poultry diseases. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 57(2):13,40-41. Feb.1952. 47.8 F213P

42662 GORDON, R. F. The coccidium. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(6):57,59. Feb.8,1952. 10 F2226
Effects, symptims, treatment and prevention of coccidiosis in poultry.

42663 GORDON, R. F. Therapy of poultry diseases. Export Rev. Brit. Drug & Chem. Indus. 12(142):40-42. Feb.1952. 396.8 C42A

42664 GROUPÉ, V., and PUGH, L. H. Interference between influenza virus and infectious bronchitis virus of chickens. J. Bact. 63:295-296. Feb.1952. 448.3 J82

42665 HARPER, T. A., BOUCHER, R. V., and CALLENBACH, E. W. Influence of source and quantity of vitamin A ingested upon liver storage and survival time of bobwhite quail. Poultry Sci. 31:273-283. Ref. Mar. 1952. 47.8 Am33P

42666 HENDERSON, W. Blackhead in turkeys: what to do about it. Amer. Poultry J. 83(1):6. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am32

42667 HERRICK, E. H., and BROWN, K. Lowered tensile strength and collagen levels in tissues following discontinuation of male sex hormone. Poultry Sci. 31: 191-193. Ref. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am33P

42668 HESS, E. Die wichtigsten geflügelkrankheiten, ihre bekämpfung und verhütung in der praxis. Geflügelhof 14:855-859. Dec.28,1951. 47.8 G276

42669 HILBRICH, P., and SOMMERFELD, J. Mangelerscheinungen bei küken nach verfütterung von gekörntem alleinfutter. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 7(3):8-9. Feb. 5,1952. 49 D483

42670 HINSHAW, W. R., and MCNEIL, E. Staphylococcosis (synovitis) in turkeys. Poultry Sci. 31:320-327. Ref. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am33P

42671 HORTON-SMITH, C., and LONG, P. L. Nitrofurazone in the treatment of cæcal coccidiosis in chickens. Brit. Vet. J. 108:47-57. Feb.1952. 41.8 V643

42672 HOWES, C. E., and HUTT, F. B. Breed resistance to nutritional encephalomalacia in the fowl. Poultry Sci. 31:360-365. Ref. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am33P

42673 JAAP, R. G. How the chicken grows. Scot. Farmer 60:331. Jan.19,1952. 10 Sco8
On mechanical and hormonal aspects of growth and reproduction.

42674 JANSEN, J. Fowl pest. (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 7(3):1-2. (Cont.) Feb.8,1952. 47.8 P36
Includes Newcastle disease.

42675 JOHNSON, E. P. Chicken disease chart. Soeast. Poultryman 5:46. Jan.1952. 47.8 So872

42676 JOHNSON, E. P. Turkey disease chart. Soeast. Poultryman 5:47. Jan.1952. 47.8 So872

42677 JOHNSON, E. P. What is most needed in poultry disease research. Soeast. Poultryman 5:25,106-108. Jan.1952. 47.8 So872

42678 KASCHULA, V. R. An observation on the pathogenesis of artificial Newcastle disease in pigeons. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 22:193-195. Dec.1951. 41.8 So8

42679 KERR, K. B. Butynorate, an effective and safe substance for the removal of Raillietina cesticillus from chickens. Poultry Sci. 31:328-336. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am33P

42680 KILHAM, L., LOOMIS, L. N., and PEERS, J. H. Variations in behavior of two strains of Newcastle disease virus on passage through brains of adult mice. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:95-98. Jan.1952. 41.8 Am3A

42681 KIRKPATRICK, C. M., MOSES, H. E., and BALDINI, J. T. The effects of several antibiotic products in feed on experimental ulcerative enteritis in quail. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:99-101. Jan.1952. 41.8 Am3A

42682 KIRKPATRICK, C. M., MOSES, H. E., and BALDINI, J. T. Streptomycin studies in ulcerative enteritis in bobwhite quail. II. Concentrations of streptomycin in drinking water suppressing the experimental disease. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:102-104. Jan.1952. 41.8 Am3A

42683 KOSIN, I. L., and others. The influence of egg size on subsequent early growth of the chick. Poultry Sci. 31:247-254. Ref. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am33P
H. Abplanalp, J. Gutierrez, and J. S. Carver, joint authors.

42684 KOUTZ, F. R. Coccidiosis in chickens. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 320,4 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 Oh32

42685 LAHIRI, B. M. Some observations on management and diseases of poultry in Bihar Agricultural College Farm. Indian Vet. J. 28:150-158. Nov.1951. 41.8 In2

42686 LUGINBUHL, R. E. Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis control. New Eng. Homestead 125(4):29-30. Feb.23,1952. 6 N442

42687 LUQUE F., G. Contribución al estudio de la neurolinfomatosis ocular en las aves de Colombia. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. de Med. Vet. y de Zootec. Rev. 20:319-327. July/Dec.1951. 41.8 R3214

42688 MCGREGOR, J. K. Studies on the use of 2-amino-5-nitrothiazole in the control of enterohepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:108-109. Jan.1952. 41.8 Am3A

42689 MANTOVANI, G. Observations on an outbreak of staphylococcosis in chicks. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7: 64-66,68. Jan.15,1952. 41.8 P942

42690 MANWELL, R. D., and DROBECK, H. P. Mammalian toxoplasmosis in birds. Expt. Parasitol. 1: 83-93. Ref. Oct.1951. 436.8 Ex7
Includes chicks.

42691 MARGOLF, P. H., and ORR, H. L. Pellet-treated Leghorn cockerels become marketable for meat at end of 10 weeks. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 540(sup.1):4. Dec.1951. 100 P381
Hormone pellets.

42692 MAZZINI, C. A., and TORRE, E. J. Materiales de estudio convenientes para el diagnóstico de las enfermedades de las aves. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Buenos Aires] 33:23-33. Jan./Mar.1951. 41.8 B86

42693 NAKAJO, S. Effect of electrical stimulation of the head on broodiness of chickens. Poultry Sci. 31:337-342. Ref. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am33P

42694 NELSON, C. L. Poultry practice. Iowa Vet. 23(2):22,24,26,28. Mar./Apr.1952. 41.8 Io9
Treatment of diseases.

42695 OKER-BLOM, N. The behaviour of virus from chicken and duck tumors in embryonated eggs of chickens and ducks. Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand. Sup. 91:174-176. 1951. 448.3 Ac8
Includes discussion.

42696 PARKS, R. L. La leucosis es una enfermedad? Chile Avíc. 9:6701-6704. Dec.1951. 47.8 C43

42697 PERUCHON, J. Role de la choline dans le perosis du poussin. Avicult. Basse-Cour 7:122. Nov./Dec.1951. 47.8 Av53

42698 POMEROY, B. S. Reduce turkey losses in 1952. Minn. Gobbles 6(9):8,22. Feb.1952. 47.38 M66

42699 REICH, H. Hühnerhaltung und obstbaumspritzung. Obstbauversring. Mitt. 6:161-163. Nov.1951. 85 J76

42700 ROMIJN, C., and LOKHORST, W. Foetal respiration in the hen. The respiratory metabolism of the embryo. Physiol. Compar. et Oecologia 2:187-197. Ref. Apr.30,1951. 444.8 P56

42701 SADUN, E. H. Gonadal hormones in experimental Ascaridia galli infection in chickens. Expt. Parasitol. 1:70-82. Ref. Oct.1951. 436.8 Ex7

42702 SAN MIGUEL, J. Coccidiosis o eimeriosis. Chile Avíc. 9:6709-6715. Dec.1951. 47.8 C43

42703 SASSENHOFF, I. Die tuberkulose des geflügels. Reich der Landfrau 45:359-360. Nov.10,1951. 18 L2347

42704 SHIRLEY, R. L., and others. Excretion of P32 and Ca^{45} into the various alimentary segments of hens. Poultry Sci. 31:316-320. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am33P
J. C. Driggers, J. T. McCall, and G. K. Davis, joint authors.

42705 SMITH, G. L. Fowl pox. Soeast. Vet. 3(1):18-20. Fall 1951. 41.8 Un32

42706 STARKEY, R. L. A new approach to fowl pest and the human 'common cold'. Poultry Field 4(18):24. Jan.17,1952. 47.8 P8655
Virus diseases.

42707 STRANSKY, E. Beobachtungen über psychologische eigenheiten verschiedener tauben. 4. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 3/4:22-23. Feb.1952. 49 So7

42708 SWALES, W. E. Enterohepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys. VIII-IX. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 16:57-65. Feb.1952. 41.8 C162
Use of 2-amino-5-nitrothiazole and other drugs.

42709 SYLSTRA, A. W. Fowl typhoid. New Eng. Homestead 125(3):25,35. Feb.9,1952. 6 N442

42710 TAUBITZ, K. Beobachtungen über das vorkommen des coligranuloms bei hühnern. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:60-61. Feb.1952. 41.8 T445

42711 TODD, A. C., and STONE, W. M. Effect of penicillin in the diet upon experimental Ascaridia galli infections in chickens. Poultry Sci. 31:202-203. Mar. 1952. 47.8 Am33P

42712 TORRES DE LA PUERTA, C. Afecciones del aparato genital de las gallinas. Chacra 22(255):38-40. Feb.1952. 9 C34

42713 UREN, A. W., and MCDOUGLE, H. C. Control of fowl pox. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 595,4 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 M69C
Vaccination.

42714 VAN ROEKEL, H., and others. Air sac infection—what is this disease which currently threatens the entire broiler industry, and what can be done about it? East. Feed Merchant 3(3):30,32. Mar.1952. 389.78 Ea7
F. R. Beaudette, P. P. Levine, and E. Jungherr, joint authors.

42715 VOĬTKEVICH, A. A., and KOSTIN, I. A. Age peculiarities of the thyroid gland reaction in chicks on thiouracil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:485-488. Ref. Nov.21,1951. 511 P444A

42716 WALLER, E. F. A vaccination program for poultrymen. Del. Poultry Handb. 7:27,29. 1952. 47.9 D37

42717 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. Worms in poultry. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 355,6 p. Dec.1951. (Poultry Pointers 26,rev.) 275.29 W27Pou

42718 WEISS, H. S., and STURKIE, P. D. An automatic oviposition recorder. Poultry Sci. 31:234-237. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am33P

42719 WEISS, H. S., and STURKIE, P. D. Time of oviposition as affected by neuromimetic drugs. Poultry Sci. 31:227-231. Ref. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am33P

42720 WILSON, J. E. Diseases of the turkey. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1952:64-69. 47.9 P864Y

42721 ZUYDAM, D. M. Isolation of Newcastle disease virus from the osprey and the parakeet. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:88-89. Feb.1952. 41.8 Am3

Miscellaneous

42722 ACHESON, H. V. C. The truth about sexing geese. Canada Poultryman 39(2):21. Feb.1952. 47.8 C166

42723 AGENJO CECILIA, C. Algunos avances de la avicultura durante la última decada. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:504-505. Oct.1951. 49 G15

42724 AGROTIS, A. C. Laying batteries. Countryman [Nicosia] 5(11):18-19; (12):15-16. (Cont.) Nov.-Dec. 1951. 25 C83

42725 AHO, W. A. Give turkey breeder flock good care; this is the most important link in good management. Amer. Poultry J. 83(2):6,79. Feb.1952. 47.8 Am32

42726 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. When the day-olds arrive. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3249):59. Jan.29, 1952. 10 F226
Chicks.

42727 ALLEN, R. W. Grade chicks on a quality basis. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 57(2):10,37-38. Feb.1952. 47.8 F213P
In commercial hatcheries.

42728 ARGUELLES, P. L. The care of baby chicks. Agr. & Indus. Life 14:37. Jan.1952. 25 Ag8

42729 BANTA, L. Culling and selecting pullets and hens. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 35,rev.,20 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 M381L

42730 BASANTA, E. A. Crianza de aves en baterías. Reus Avíc. 32:15. Dec.1951. 47.8 R31

42731 BASANTA, E. A. La incubación natural. Charla Rur. 151:34-35. May 1951. 9 C37

42732 BLADES, J. Services available from the Poultry Division of the Bureau of Markets. Del. Poultry Handb. 7:31. 1952. 47.9 D37

42733 BLYTH, J. S. S. The correlation between egg number and egg weight in the fowl: an investigation of its inconstancy. Poultry Sci. 31:254-268. Ref. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am33P

42734 BONZER, B., LIPPERT, H., and WEAVER, G. S. 4-H project guide; poultry production. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 471,16 p. June 1951. 275.29 So85

42735 BRANN, V. H. Intensive cockerel rearing; interest in American-style floor-brooding of chicks. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:653-656. Dec.1,1951. 23 N473

42736 BRESSLER, G. O. A two way attack on dirty eggs. Amer. Poultry J. 83(1):43. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am32
Housing.

42737 BRÖNNIMANN, H. Deutsches beurteilungssystem. Geflügelhof 14:859-861. Dec.28,1951. 47.8 G276
Poultry.

42738 BROOK, H. T. Advantages of built-up litter. Poultry 110:21. Jan.8,1952. 47.8 P869

42739 BROWN, J. C. Give them a good start and better broilers or layers will be the result. Amer. Poultry J. 83(2):5. Feb.1952. 47.8 Am32

42740 BUTTNER, E. E. So you want to keep pigeons! 4-5. So. African Poultry, Pigeon & Bird Mag. 80(480):26-27; (481):26,29. Jan.-Feb.1952. 47.8 So83

42741 CALIFORNIA. POULTRY IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION. Report of the third California official random sample poultry meat production test, October 30, 1951 to January 17, 1952. Modesto,1952. 9 p. 47.9 C12Cr

42742 CHÊNE, J. Premières incubations: bons œufs, beaux poussins. Rustica 25:75. Jan.27,1952. 14 R92
Includes discussion of brooders.

42743 CRETSCHMAR, M. Die anwendung künstlicher beleuchtung in der geflügelzucht. Deut. Kleintier-Zuchter 7(2):6-7. Jan.20,1952. 49 D483

42744 DEARSTYNE, R. S. The trend to turkeys. Carolina Co-op. 30(2):16-17. Feb.1952. 72.8 N81

42745 DEARSTYNE, R. S. What N. C. State's expanded poultry facilities mean to the southeastern poultry industry. Soeast. Poultryman 5:33,120-123. Jan.1952. 47.8 So872

42746 DELAWARE POULTRY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Delaware poultry handbook, v. 7, 1952. Newark,1952. 132 p. 47.9 D37

42747 DIECKMANN, M. Bessere fallnester, ein mittel zur arbeitserleichterung. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:149-151. Jan.5,1952. 47.8 D483

42748 DURBAN, D. L. España en el Congreso-Exposición Mundial de Avicultura. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 7(61/63):28-30. July/Sept.1951. 49.9 Sp14

42749 ELLIS, F. E. What size of flock? Ontario dairy farmers favor flocks of 300 to 800 layers usually housed in built-over space. Family Herald & Wk. Star 83(3):7,9. Jan.17,1952. 7 F21

42750 FOSTER, J. C., JR. Pigeon racing. I-II. Amer. Racing Pigeon News 68(1):1-3; (2):1-3. Jan.-Feb. 1952. 47.8 H75

42751 FOULKES, P. H. The national diploma in poultry-husbandry. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1952: 51-56. 47.9 P864Y

42752 FREEMAN, E. P. "I dare you, Mr. Turkey Grower"; let's cut the high losses which occur when poults go on range. Turkey World 28,i.e.27(2,i.e.3):88-90. Mar.1952. 47.38 T84

42753 GOBBI, E. J. Jurados y veredictos. Chacra 22(254):48. Jan.1952. 9 C34
Poultry judging.

42754 GORDEUK, A. Success in brooding depends on individual. Turkey World 28,i.e.27(2,i.e.3):14-15,100-105. Mar.1952. 47.38 T84

42755 GORDEUK, S. Sanitation is important in health program. Broiler Growing 3(2):14,42-45. Feb. 1952. 47.8 B782

42756 GOTTSHALL, N. S. Are we measuring performance correctly? Broiler Growing 3(2):20,22,24. Feb.1952. 47.8 B782
Results of Maine Broiler Production Test.

42757 GRANGE, C. 60 per cent winter production from the spring pullets. Poultry 110:6. Jan.1,1952. 47.8 P869

42758 GRATON, A., and FOISY, L. L'aviculture scientifique dans le Québec. Rev. d'Oka 26(7):3-6. Jan./Feb.1952. 7 Ok1

42759 GROVE, F. H. Battery brooding. Poultry World 90(9,sup.):i-vi. Feb.28,1952. 47.8 P8682

42760 HALBROOK, E. R. Vitamin B_{12} synthesis by microorganisms in poultry house litter. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 62:333-339. Autumn/Winter 1949/50, pub.1952. 241.8 Oh3

42761 HALE, M. Large egg incubation. 1-2. Poultry World 90:184,212. Feb.21-28,1952. 47.8 P8682
Turkeys and ducks.

42762 HALL, M. D. Chick sexing; results of examination, 1951. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:599-600. Dec. 1951. 23 V66J

42763 HAMMOND, W. R. M. Some thoughts on another new year. Poultry Indus. [Milford] 17:71-72. Jan.24,1952. 47.8 P8644

42764 HAYES, J. B. Baby chicks, a crop that needs a good start for top production. Dairyland News 21(14): 6. Feb.1952. 280.28 W752
Brooding.

42765 HEIKENS. Weitere vorschläge zur vereinfachung der zuchtbuchführung in der geflügelzucht. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht 4:209-210. Feb.9,1952. 47.8 D483

42766 HENDERSON, W. H. United we stand. Del. Poultry Handb. 7:89,91. 1952. 47.9 D37
The poultry situation in Delaware.

42767 HENNEPE, B. J. C. TE. Einige betrachtungen für und gegen die neue methode des tiefstreuverfahrens. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht 4:210-211. Feb.9,1952. 47.8 D483

42768 HERRICK, L. W. Managing the turkey laying flock. Soeast. Poultryman 5:42-43,103-104. Jan.1952. 47.8 So872

42769 HIBBERT, G. Visits to poultry farms, research stations, hatcheries and packing stations in England and Scotland. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 16(172):7,9. Jan.1952. 47.8 So89

42770 HICKS, J. S. Brooding for beginners. 1-2. Poultry 110:152,170. Mar.4-11,1952. 47.8 P869

42771 HICKS, J. S. Incubation hints for beginners. 1-7. Poultry 110:42,58-59,73,89,106,122,138. Jan.15-Feb.26,1952. 47.8 P869

42772 HOUT, A. VAN. Raising layers on the family farm and on the estate. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 18:119-120. Feb.1952. 80 C892

42773 IOWA POULTRY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Iowa year book, v. 20, 1952. Ames,1952. 102 p. 47.9 Io9

42774 IYER, S. G. Hatchability in relation to seasonal variations. Indian Vet. J. 28:158-159. Nov.1951. 41.8 In2

42775 JANSEN, A. Unseasonable molting of young ducks. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 5(2):2. Jan.18,1952. 47.8 P722

42776 JENNINGS, J. Keep early hatched pullets in batteries. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65:200. Aug.22,1951. 47.8 Eg3

42777 JONES, L. It takes good business sense plus flock management to raise broilers successfully. (Condensed.) U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 58:16-17,21. Jan.1952. 286.85 Eg3

42778 JULL, M. A. Interesting developments in the U.S.A. that have taken place in the last twelve months. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1952:43-50. 47.9 P864Y

42779 KENNARD, D. C. Extensive research on built-up litter disproves major 'objections' to its use. Poultryman 21(29):10. Mar.14,1952. 286.85 P86

42780 KENNARD, D. C., CHAMBERLIN, V. D., and BENTLEY, O. G. Mineral additions to built-up litter reduce moisture content and ammonia loss. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 36:86. Nov./Dec.1951. 100 Oh3S

42781 KING, D. F. Ideas to make poultry pay. Prog. Farmer 67(2):147-148. Feb.1952. 6 P945G

42782 KING, S. C. New York Random Sample Poultry Test. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 18:14. Jan.1952. 100 N48A

42783 KLEIN, G. T. Hatching dates for eggs when you need them; how to plan your flock to best advantage. Amer. Poultry J. 83(1):3,26-27. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am32

42784 KLEIN, G. T. Raising geese. New Eng. Homestead 125(3)12-13. Feb.9,1952. 6 N442

42785 KNOWLES, T. E. Poultry keeping under present day conditions. Poultry Field 4(20):6-9. Feb.14, 1952. 47.8 P8655

42786 KOCH, A. Wie kommen wir jetzt weiter? Deut. Kleintier-Zuchter 7(2):10-11. Jan.20,1952. 49 D483
Poultry keeping.

42787 LEE, C. E. An open letter to a broiler grower. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 57(3):13,19-22. Mar.1952. 47.8 F213P

42788 LEFEBVRE, P., and DURAND, J. Conseils d'un professionnel aux fermières. Avicult. Basse-Cour 7: 116-121. Nov./Dec.1951. 47.8 Av53
Poultry farm management.

42789 LIVET, L. Faut-il plutôt s'orienter vers l'élevage de sélection? Paysan Franç. 27(410):8. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 14 P29
Poultry hatching.

42790 LOCK, A. P. Here's how they raise Lancaster County turkeys. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 57(3):18,42-43. Mar.1952. 47.8 F213P

42791 MCALLISTER, W. T. Are we losing out to other broiler areas? Del. Poultry Handb. 7:49,51. 1952. 47.9 D37

42792 MCALLISTER, W. T. Poultry—peanuts, pennies, or plenty in 1952. Del. Poultry Handb. 7:85,87. 1952. 47.9 D37

42793 MACLEOD, M. M. Poultry in Scotland. Mod. Poultry Keeping 66:178. Feb.13,1952. 47.8 Eg3

42794 MCWILLIAMS, R. C. Turkey production methods. New Eng. Homestead 125(4):26-27. Feb.23,1952. 6 N442

42795 MAINE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Final report, fifth Maine Production and Broiler Test. Augusta,1951? 7 p.-folder. 47.9 M28

42796 MALLARINI, J. J. Hacia la recuperación avícola. VII. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 8(396):12. Dec.20,1951. 9.9 G15B

42797 MANTEL, K. Zweijahrige bayerische leistungsprüfungen; endbericht der prüfung 1949/51 in Erding und Kitzingen. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht 4:198-200. Feb.2,1952. 47.8 D483

42798 MEHNER, A. Bericht über die 1. leistungsprüfung für hühner in Hohenheim. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:151-152,176. Jan.5-19,1952. 47.8 D483

42799 MEHNER, A. Versuche über die aufzucht von küken mit infrarotstrahlen. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht 4:200-201. Feb.2,1952. 47.8 D483

42800 MEISLER, S. H. Is your egg production down? N. J. Farm & Gard. 23(2):54. Feb.1952. 6 G162
Poultry care.

42801 MOORE, A. C. Losses of eggs for incubation should not exceed 5 per cent. Poultry 110:70. Jan.29, 1952. 47.8 P869

42802 NICHOLSON, A. H. Poultry are still profitable. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3249):55-56. Jan.29,1952. 10 F228
Care and laying batteries on a British farm.

42803 OSTRANDER, C. E. Two flocks a year pay off. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 57(2):9. Feb.1952. 47.8 N44

42804 PASHENKO, A. The best poultry woman. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(10):62. Oct.1951. 281.8 K83
M. I. Pletneva's method of raising poultry.

42805 PEASE, M. Sex-linkage and auto-sexing. Poultry World 90(7,sup.):i-vii. Feb.14,1952. 47.8 P8682

42806 PETERSEN, N. Höhere leistungen durch organisatorische und technische rationalisierung; praktische erfahrungen aus verschieden ländern. Geflügelhof 15:3-5,35-37. Jan.4,18,1952. 47.8 G276

42807 PIJOAN Y GRAU, M. Patos de puesta. Ceres [Valladolid] 16(180):25. Dec.1,1951. 15 C33
Care.

42808 POULTON, R. W. World's largest poultry farm. Breeder's Gaz. 117(2):10,45. Feb.1952. 49 B74
DeKalb Agricultural Association hybrids in Illinois.

42809 POULTRY ASSOCIATION OF GT. BRIT. Year book 1952. London,1952. 112 p. 47.9 P864Y
Modern Poultry Keeping magazine cooperating.

42810 PROUDFOOT, F. G. Brooding and rearing chicks efficiently. Marit. Farmer & Coop. Dairyman 57(10):7,35-36. Feb.19,1952. 7 C77

42811 RABANAL LUIS, M. El factor humano en la explotación avícola. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 8: 155-156. June 1951. 49.9 Sp12
Poultry raising as an occupation.

42812 RAIMO, H. F. Artificial light and the growth of chicks in the warm months of the year. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 22(12):39-40. Dec.1951. 43.8 R32

42813 REDDAWAY, G. E. Modern methods of winter egg production. Poultry Field 4(18):16-18. Jan.17,1952. 47.8 P8655

42814 RICKS, D. H. Sanitation on the poultry farm. Amer. Poultryman 14(10):12-13. Feb.1952. 47.8 So86

42815 RINGROSE, A. T. Raising turkey broilers. Del. Poultry Handb. 7:11,13. 1952. 47.9 D37

42816 RITTERSHAUS, W. Betrachtungen zur zweiten hühnerleistungsprüfung. Pflug 5:13-14. Jan.1952. 19 P48
Austria.

42817 ROY, J. B. Avant l'arrivée des poussins. Aviculture. Québecois 7:11. Jan.1952. 47.8 Av55

42818 SANCTUARY, W. C. Don't overlook these factors in brooding baby chicks. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 57(3):15,38-41. Mar.1952. 47.8 F213P

42819 SEEGER, K. Guinea production. Del. Poultry Handb. 7:111,113,115,117. 1952. 47.9 D37

42820 SHAW, R. B. Winter egg production. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1952:93-99. 47.9 P864Y

42821 SPINNEY, G. G. Seasonal egg prices are a failure; over-emphasis on winter production is disastrous. Mod. Poultry Keeping 66:154-155. Feb.6,1952. 47.8 Eg3

42822 SQUIRES, G. A. More eggs from covered hen yards. Mod. Poultry Keeping 66:242-243. Feb.27,1952. 47.8 Eg3

42823 STRANSKY, E. Geschlechtsbestimmung bei gänsen und enten. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 3/4:20-21. Feb.1952. 49 Os7

42824 TAYLOR, J. P. La crianza del pavo. Gac. de Granja 33(389):22,24. Dec.1951. 47.8 Av3

42825 TERMOHLEN, W. D. Let's streamline our egg production. Everybody's Poultry Mag. 57(3):14,35-37. Mar.1952. 47.8 F213P

42826 THORNBER, C. I like deep litter. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3249):60. Jan.29,1952. 10 F228

42827 TOMHAVE, A. E. Dangers of old litter. Del. Poultry Handb. 7:43. 1952. 47.9 D37

42828 TURNEY, T. H. Poultry on the general farm. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1952:86-92. 47.9 P864Y

42829 UBALDI, L. Provisions and prospects of rural aviculture. (In Italian.) Allevatore 8(4):1. Jan.27,1952. 49 AL55

42830 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. National Poultry Improvement Plan, by P. Zumbro and B. Crom. Washington,1952. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

42831 VAITSMAN, J. Cannibalism and other vices of poultry. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron.[Porto Alegre] 15:110-111. May/Dec.1951. 9.2 R325

42832 VEITSMAN, L. N. In regard to the possibility of guinea hen maintenance at low temperatures. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(10):32-34. Ref. 1951. 20 Ak1

42833 VICKERS, G. S. Broiler strains should lay eggs too. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 57(3):11,33-34. Mar. 1952. 47.8 F213P

42834 VONDELL, J. H. Hormonizing chickens for flavor. New Eng. Homestead 125(3):3,19. Feb.9,1952. 8 N442

42835 WARREN, C. C. 1952 expected to bring new peak in Southeastern poultry production. Soeast. Poultryman 5:39,116-119. Jan.1952. 47.8 So872

42836 WEEKS, J. P., and DAVIS, D. Alabama industry is booming. Broiler Growing 3(2):16-17,55-58. Feb.1952. 47.8 B782

42837 WHITMOYER, C. W. European poultry industry as seen by an American visitor. Amer. Poultry J. 83 (1):55-56. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am32

42838 WHITTLE, T. E. Table poultry production. 2. Plan output before hatching. Mod. Poultry Keeping 65: 201. Aug.22,1951. 47.8 Eg3

42839 WILSON, E. I intend to profit this year from the lessons of 1951. Poultry 110:54. Jan.22,1952. 47.8 P869
Poultry care.

42840 ZINDEL, H. C., and CARD, C. G. 4-H poultry club projects. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Club B. 18, rev.,15 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 M58C

42841 ZUMBRO, P. B. Meat production factors measured for first time. Hatchery & Feed 26(2):76-77. Feb.1952. 47.8 H28
National Poultry Improvement Plan Meat Production Performance Test.

42842 ZUMBRO, P. B. Trends in ROP participation. Hatchery & Feed 26(2):66-67. Feb.1952. 47.8 H28

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

42843 BAYLES, G. W. Diethylstilbestrol in nonbreeding [rabbit] does. Vet. Med. 47:80. Feb.1952. 41.8 M69

42844 BLATCHER, J. S. The basic principles of livestock husbandry. Fur & Feather 115:154. Mar.6, 1952. 49 F96
In rabbit breeding.

42845 BRUHNS, R. Englische scheckenkaninchen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 6(3):2-3. Feb. 5,1951. 40.28 D48

42846 DIETRICH, I. W. Selecting right doe for breeding. Jersey Rabbit J., Jan.1952:4. 40.28 J48

42847 EBERHARD, J. B. Über stallungen und fütterung der Deutschen Riesen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 6(6):1-2. Mar.20,1951. 40.28 D48

42848 ERNST, K. Kennzeichnung und zuchtbuchführung. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 6(19):6; (20):4; (22):2. Oct.5-20,Nov.20,1951. 40.28 D48

42849 GLEICHAUF, R. Das einheitliche familienleistungsblatt. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 6(9):3-4; (10):5. May 5-20,1951. 40.28 D48
Rabbits.

42850 HEINZE, E. Wo stehen wir Hermelinzüchter? Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 6(3):8. Feb.5, 1951. 40.28 D48

42851 HERB, T. Biberrex, das edelpelzkaninchen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 6(18):1-2. Sept.20,1951. 40.28 D48

42852 HOHLS, H. W. Die berwertung der wolleigenschaften. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 6 (17):4-6. Sept.5,1951. 40.28 D48
Angora.

42853 HOHLS, H. W. Einfluss der fütterung auf die wollproduktion. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 6(13):3-4; (14):2-3. July 5-20,1951. 40.28 D48
Angora.

42854 HOHLS, H. W. Die züchterische bedeutung des grannengehaltes der Angorawolle. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 6(7):9-10. Apr.5,1951. 40.28 D48

42855 HÖRNLEIN, A. Wichtige rassemerkmale und ihre vererbung. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 7(3):1-2. Feb. 5,1952. 49 D483
Rabbits.

42856 KEDDIG, K. Schönheit und leistung. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 6(5):1-2. Mar.5,1951. 40.28 D48
Rabbit breeding.

42857 KEDDIG, K. Wie man Angorazüchter wird. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 6(18):4-5; (19): 3-4; (20):2-3. (Concl.) Sept.20-Oct.20,1951. 40.28 D48

42858 KLOFT, W. Modifikation—mutation—kombination und was der kaninchenzüchter davon wissen muss. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 6(16):1-3. Aug.20,1951. 40.28 D48

42859 KNETSCH, A. Ausgaben unserer organisationen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 6(18): 2-4. Sept.20,1951. 40.28 D48
Chiefly on breeding.

42860 KUBOSHIMA, T. Histological studies of the testis and epididymis of the rabbits in their growth stages, with special reference to their difference between the New Zealand White and Japanese Native White breed rabbits. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G, Anim. Husb. 1:85-92. Ref. Mar.1951. 49.9 C434
English summary.

42861 KUBOSHIMA, Y., and FUJISAKI, T. Histological studies on the skeleton muscles of the rabbits in their growth stages, with special reference to their difference between the New Zealand White and Japanese Native White breed rabbits. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G, Anim. Husb. 1:159-164. Ref. Mar.1951. 49.9 C434
English summary.

42862 LOVELADY, P. The new Creme d'Argent standard. Amer. Rabbit J. 22:20. Feb.1952. 40.28 Am3

42863 LÜHE, W. Woher-wohin? Ein streifzug durch die letzten 40 jahre unserer kaninchenzucht. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 7(2):3-4. Jan.20,1952. 40.28 D48

42864 MARTÍN DE FRUTOS, J. El conejo Gigante blanco español; su cría y explotación. Ganadería [Madrid] 8:621-623. Oct.1950. 49 G15

42865 MAXWELL, E. Spring breeding of Angoras and care of young. Amer. Angora News 28/1:4. Dec. 1951/Jan.1952. 40.28 Am32

42866 MEHLER, A. Kaninchen-herdbuchzucht. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 6(6):3-4. Mar.20, 1951. 40.28 D48

42867 MEIER, A., JR. A vote for the New [Zealand] Red standard. Small Stock Mag. 36(3):12. Mar.1952. 48.8 P442

42868 NIEHAUS, H. Angora-leistungsprüfungen 1950. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 6(8):5-6. Apr. 20,1951. 40.28 D48

42869 REBMANN, E. Züchtergedanken über Weisse Wiener. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 7(2): 1. Jan.20,1952. 40.28 D48

42870 SANDFORD, J. C. Science and the rabbit breeder. Fur & Feather 115:123. Feb.21,1952. 49 F96

42871 SCHMALZ, K. Der werdegand des M. F.-kaninchens. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 6(4):1. Feb.20,1951. 40.28 D48

42872 SCHULZ, A. Vom Chinchilla-kaninchen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 6(20):1-2. Oct.20,1951. 40.28 D48

42873 VENGE, O., and FRÖLICH, A. Semen production in different breeds of rabbit. II. Acta Agr. Scand. 1: 291-300. 1951. 11 Ac82

42874 WULF, H. Die Chinchilla-farbe. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 6(12):1-2. June 20,1951. 40.28 D48

Feeds and Feeding

42875 MORIMOTO, H., and KAMEOKA, K. Digestibility with the rabbits at different ages. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G, Anim. Husb. 2:121-130. Ref. Sept.1951. 49.9 C434
English summary.

42876 TACCI, M. Present knowledge of the nutritive needs and the calculation of ration for rabbits. I. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 25:29-34. Jan.1952. 49 R52

Veterinary Medicine

42877 BÖHLE, A. C. Gehirn- und rückenmarkentzündung. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 7(2): 2. Jan.20,1952. 40.28 D48

42878 GOTO, T. The functional study on the normal growth of rabbits. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G, Anim. Husb. 1:151-157. Mar.1951. 49.9 C434
English summary.

42879 LINKE-CRAWFORD, E. Die kokzidiose und ihre bekämpfung. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 3/4:25-27. Feb.1952. 49 Os7
Rabbits.

42880 VILANOVA, X., and CASANOVAS, M. Observations cliniques et mycologiques sur une épidémie de trichophytie transmise du lapin a l'homme. Presse Méd. 82:1760-1762. Dec.25,1951. 448.8 P92
English summary, p. 6 of supplement.

42881 WILSON, W. K., and DUDLEY, F. J. The duration of gestation in rabbit breeds and crosses. J. Genet. 50:384-391. Ref. Feb.1952. 442.8 J823

Miscellaneous

42882 FOX, H. New Zealand and its rabbits. Natl. Wildlife & Conserv. Digest 2(6):13-14. Feb.1952. 279.8 N21
As pests.

42883 FRANGOS, L. G. Rabbit keeping. Countryman Nicosia] 5(11):6-7. Nov.1951. 25 C83

42884 JAGSCH, E. Wie das bewertungsbuch aussehen soll. Deut. Kleintier-Zuchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 6(23):1-2. Dec.5,1951. 40.28 D48

42885 LIKERMAN, J. E. Sacrificio y extracción del cuero del conejo. Charla Rur. 151:8-9,21. May 1951. 9 C37

42886 NIEHAUS, H. Probleme bei der durchführung von leistungsprüfungen bei kaninchen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 6(21):2-3; (22):9-10; (23):2-3. Nov.5-Dec.5,1951. 40.28 D48

42887 NOSAS, J. Cunicultura. Reus Avic. 32:9. Dec. 1951. 47.8 R31
Spain.

42888 VOLLRATH, H. M. Rabbit production in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. B. 52,32 p. Ref. Jan.1952. 275.29 H312E

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

42889 ANGHI, C. G. Appearance, wool production, prolificacy and milk yield of Hungarian Karakul sheep. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 4:27-30. Jan.1952. 19 Ag83
English summary.

42890 BADENHORST, D. F. With which breed should I farm? Wolboer 5(6):16. Jan.1952. 45.8 W83
Sheep in the Union of South Africa.

42891 BAĬKOV, M. Dagestan Mountain sheep [breed]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(8):39-40. Aug. 1951. 281.8 K83

42892 BENNETT, J. A. Station intensifies Rambouillet improvement program. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 12:72-73. Dec.1951. 100 Ut1F

42893 DIONNE, M. A. Nouveau programme d'élevage des moutons. Digeste de l'Éleveur 6(5):15-17. Jan.1952. 49 D56
Chiefly about breeding in Canada.

42894 DU PLESSIS, L. Are jowls and horsehoe tails unavoidable to maintain wool weight? Merino Breeders' J. 14:20. Jan.1952. 45.8 So8

42895 FRASER, A. The development of the cross-bred sheep. Wool Knowl. 2(4):12-15. Winter 1951. 304.8 W886

42896 JEFFERY, H. E. Some lesser known breeds of goats. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1952:28-29,31-33. 40.19 B77

42897 KELLY, C. R. More wool and mutton too. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3250):49. Feb.5,1952. 10 F228
Breeds and breeding.

42898 KOGER, M. Storage, dilution and use of ram semen in artificial breeding of sheep. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 366,12 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 100 N465

42899 LABUSCHAGNE, F. J. The ideal in the judging of Merino sheep. (In Afrikaans.) Wolboer 5(6):28. Jan. 1952. 45.8 W83

42900 LEVI, M. Angora breed of goats. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(8):42-43. Aug.1951. 281.8 K83

42901 MANN, D. H. The two 'Marks' of Spanish Fork, top Columbia breeders. Utah Farmer 72:127,148. Feb. 21,1952. 6 D45

42902 MEREGALLI, A. The results of milk tests in Sardinian sheep from 1939-40 to 1948-49. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 24:385-388. Dec.1951. 49 R52

42903 MODERNIZED sheep mating; new synthetic sheep hormones change the breeding period to conform to local practices, conditions. West. Livestock J. 30(10): 44. Jan.1952. 6 F2278

42904 NICHOLS. The sheep breeds of Great Britain. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 7(55):22-24. Oct.1951. 9.2 G76

42905 OZHIN, F. Artificial insemination of sheep. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(8):43-45. Aug. 1951. 281.8 K83

42906 RAE, A. L. Genetic variation and covariation in productive characters of New Zealand Romney Marsh sheep. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:268-269. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

42907 ROBERTS, E. N. A Merino modification of interest and significance, explaining why the lambs change so much by the time they are full grown. Merino Breeders' J. 14:6,8,10. Jan.1952. 45.8 So8

42908 ROBINSON, T. J. The control of fertility in sheep. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1949/50:25-26. 1951. 241.8 C14

42909 SAELAND, J. More on sheep crossing. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 58:112. Feb.6,1952. 11 L236

42910 SAMKOVICH, T. I., and others. Breeding sheep for meat and wool production on the 3d Dubovskiĭ stud-farm. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(6): 47-50. June 1951. 49 So71
V. P. Bashkatov, K. S. Deulin, and I. I. Rybnikov, joint authors.

42911 SANTOLALLA, N. R. Producción de leche de oveja; debemos desarrollar en un proceso experimental manadas de ovejas lecheras de media sangre fina. Vida Agr. [Lima] 28:777-780. Oct.1951. 9.8 V66

42912 SHULTZ, F. Breed must have production records. Shrop 1(2):9,11. Nov.1951. 45.8 Sh8

42913 TAYLOR, J. B. Another view of crossbreeding. Sheepman 22:383. Feb.1952. 45.8 Sh32

42914 TSUKINO, S. Jitsuyo menyō nō kaikata to kako-ho (Practical guidance of sheep breeding and wool industry). Tokyo,Taibunkan,1951. 307 p. 45 T78

42915 YOSHIOKA, Z., AWASAWA, T., and SUZUKI, S. Effect of the short day treatment on the modification of the breeding season in goats. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G, Anim. Husb. 1:105-111. Mar.1951. 49.9 C434
Engli[illegible]nmary.

42916 YOSHIOKA, Z., INUDO, Y., and TORIZUKA, T. Experiments on the storage of semen and the insemination of the stored semen in sheep and goats. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G, Anim. Husb. 1:53-60. Mar.1951. 49.9 C434
English summary.

Feeds and Feeding

42917 ABE, G. Digestion trials on various feeds by sheep. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G, Anim. Husb. 2:55-69. Sept.1951. 49.9 C434
English summary.

42918 AUKRUST, L. O. Feeding and care of sheep in the winter season. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 18:24-27. Jan.18,1952. 11 N8122

42919 AXELSSON, J., and KIVIMÄE, A. Comparison between the accuracies of the direct and indirect methods in digestion trials with wethers. Acta Agr. Scand. 1:282-290. 1951. 11 Ac82

42920 BELL, D. S. Nutrition of sheep. Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 20:11-15. 1951. 41.9 C7623

42921 BOOTH, F. Get the sheep to the troughs before you fill them. 4. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3254):53. Mar.4,1952. 10 F228

42922 DRAPER, H. H., and JOHNSON, B. C. Folic acid deficiency in the lamb. J. Nutr. 46:123-131. Ref. Jan.10,1952. 389.8 J82

42923 DVIGANTSEV, V. Pasture maintenance of sheep in the winter. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(9):44-45. Sept.1951. 281.8 K83

42924 HOEFLE, C. Vinegar in the goat's ration. Dairy Goat J. 30(3):11. Mar.1952. 40.18 M592

42925 LEVACHER, F. Aspects divers des répercussions de l'élevage ovin sur l'assolement. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 49:42-43. Jan.26,1952. 14 D36

42926 MCCLYMONT, G. L. Doubtful value of molasses for drought feeding of sheep. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:652. Dec.1,1951. 23 N473

42927 MEREGALLI, A. The practice of "flushing" of sheep. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 25:28-29. Jan.1952. 49 R52

42928 MOYAL, M. Sheep trail from Arles to the Alps. Wool Knowl. 2(4):9-11. Winter 1951. 304.8 W886
Driving of sheep to mountain pastures.

42929 PEARSON, M. M. A small herd owner's ways in winter. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1952:38-39. 40.19 B77
Chiefly feeding.

42930 PEIRCE, A. W. The effect of the ingestion of urea on the rate of wool production by Merino sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 2:435-446. Ref. Oct.1951. 23 Au783

42931 PEIRCE, A. W. The influence of the amount of starch on the utilization of urea by sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 2:447-456. Oct.1951. 23 Au783

42932 SHILLER, H. O. B. More weeds—better goats. Dairy Goat J. 30(3):4-5. Mar.1952. 40.18 M592

Veterinary Medicine

42933 BAKER, E. T. Shot of sugar saves lambs. Sugar Beet 10(4):26. Dec.1951. 66.8 Su34B
For dysentery.

42934 BARRON, D. H. Postnatal changes in the oxygen capacity and dissociation curve of the blood of lambs. Yale J. Biol. & Med. 24:191-195. Dec.1951. 448.8 Y1

42935 BARRON, D. H. Some aspects of the transfer of oxygen across the syndesmochorial placenta of the sheep. Yale J. Biol. & Med. 24:169-190. Ref. Dec.1951. 448.8 Y1

42936 BELL, D. S. Nutritional problems of feeder lambs and pregnant ewes. Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 20:26-30. 1951. 41.9 C7623
Deficiency diseases.

42937 BELONJE, C. W. A. Pseudotuberculosis of sheep. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 22:165-173. Ref. Dec.1951. 41.8 So8
In South Africa.

42938 BIANCA, W. Der einfluss der alpung auf die körperentwicklund und die blutbeschaffenheit von jungziegen. Schweiz. Ver. f. Tierzucht. Schr. 15:5-35. 1951. 49.9 Sch92

42939 BOOTH, F. A flat field for lambing. I. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3250):53. Feb.5,1952. 10 F228

42940 BRYGOO, E., and DEMARCHI, J. Un cas de nécrose hépatique mortelle du mouton à Saigon. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 44:538-540. 1951. 448.9 So13
Braxy, a Clostridium septicum infection.

42941 COWIE, A. T., and others. Studies on the hormonal induction of mammary growth and lactation in the goat. J. Endocrinol. 8:64-88. Ref. Jan.1952. 448.8 J8293
S. J. Folley, F. H. Malpress, and K. C. Richardson, joint authors.

42942 DIKMANS, G. Internal parasites; the transmissability of worm parasites of dogs to goats. Better Goatkeeping 7:1528-1529. Jan.1952. 40.18 B46

42943 DUNLOP, G. Coping with swayback. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(7):59,61. Feb.15,1952. 10 F2226
Causes and control in lambs.

42944 ESSERMAN, H. B., and SAMBELL, P. M. The uptake of radio-active phosphate by nematode parasites and by tissues of the sheep. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 4:575-580. Ref. Nov.1951. 442.8 Au72

42945 EWER, T. K. Rickets in sheep. 1-2. Brit. J. Nutr. 5:287-306. Ref. 1951. 389.8 B773
1, The experimental production of rickets in young sheep; 2, Measurement of phosphorus absorption.

42946 EWER, T. K. Studies in ovine rickets. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1949/50:55-56. 1951. 241.8 C14

42947 GOLDBERG, A. Effects of the nematode Oesophagostomum venulosum on sheep and goats. J. Parasitol. 38:35-47. Feb.1952. 448.8 J824

42948 GRAF, H., HARTMANN, K., and KEUSCH, A. Über eigenschaften des hautraumes beim schafe im zusammenhang mit der räudebekämpfung. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 94:90-102. Feb.1952. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

42949 HEALD, P. J. The fermentation of pentoses and uronic acids by bacteria from the rumen contents of sheep. Biochem. J. 50:503-508. Ref. Feb.1952. 382 B52

42950 HOLMES, W. F. The cure of entero-toxaemia. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1952:33,35. 40.19 B77

42951 HONEKER. Euterkatarrh bei der ziege. Deut. Kleintier-Zuchter 7(2):3. Jan.20,1952. 49 D483

42952 JURADO, F. R. Brucelosis caprina. Chacra 22(254):21. Jan.1952. 9 C34

42953 KARVONEN, M. J. The solubility of foetal and adult sheep haemoglobin. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1949/50:71-72. 1951. 241.8 C14

42954 KENT, J. F. The origin, fate, and cytochemistry of the globule leucocyte of the sheep. Anat. Rec. 112: 91-115. Ref. Jan.1952. 447.8 An1

42955 KHODIUKOV. Sheep poisoning with desert Ephedra. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(12):38. Dec.1951. 41.8 V6426

42956 LEIPER, J. W. G. A new approach to phenothiazine therapy in sheep. Vet. Rec. 63:885-889. Ref. Dec.29,1951. 41.8 V641

42957 MCDONALD, C. The key is cobalt. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(5):59. Feb.1,1952. 10 F2226
Control of pining disease in sheep.

42958 MAPES, C. R. Cionella lubrica (Müller), a new intermediate host of Dicrocoelium dendriticum (Rudolphi, 1819) Looss, 1899 (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae). J. Parasitol. 38:84. Feb.1952. 448.8 J824
Sheep parasites.

42959 MARSH, H. Infectious abortion in sheep. Natl. Wool Grower 42(3):16. Mar.1952. 45.8 N21N

42960 MARSH, H. Suggestions for preventing lambing losses. Mont. Wool Grower 26(3):19-20. Mar.1952. 45.8 M762
Diseases of ewe and lamb.

42961 MORGAN, D. O., PARNELL, I. W., and RAYSKI, C. The seasonal variations in the worm burden of Scottish hill sheep. J. Helminthol. 25:177-212. Ref. 1951. 436.8 J82

42962 MUTH, O. H. Chronic copper poisoning in sheep. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:148-149. Mar. 1952. 41.8 Am3

42963 NAYAR, K. N. G., NAMBIAR, K. T. K., and SATCHIDANANDAM, V. Blood groups in sheep. II. Indian Vet. J. 28:143-146. Nov.1951. 41.8 In2

42964 PÁLSSON, P. A. Proliferative dermatitis of sheep. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46:364-365. Dec.1951. 11 F89

42965 PRICE, D. A. Make room for sheep in your practice. Sowest Vet. 5:115-116. Winter 1952. 41.8 So82
Treatment of diseases in Texas.

42966 SCHULZ, K. C. A., and others. Studies in demyelinating diseases of sheep associated with copper deficiency. I-II. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 25(2):35-77. Ref. July 1951. 41.8 On1
P. K. Van der Merwe, P. J. J. Van Rensburg, and J. S. Swart, joint authors.

42967 STEIN, J. Possible occurrence of Clostridium welchii [i.e. perfringens] (type B) in Israel. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 8:108-109. Oct.1951. 41.8 R25
English summary, p.129-128.
Associated with disease in sheep.

42968 SWALES, W. E. Pasture studies on parasitic diseases of sheep in eastern Canada. I. The use of phenothiazine-salt mixtures during the grazing season. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 16:48-56. Feb.1952. 41.8 C162

42969 THOMAS, R. M., and others. The use of ephedrine and antibiotics in the treatment of acute mastitis of sheep and cattle. Vet. Med. 47:52-54. Feb.1952. 41.8 M69
J. E. Prier, B. J. Collopy, and M. E. Labudovich, joint authors.

42970 TODD, A. C., and others. On the blood picture of healthy Southdown and Hampshire ewes. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:74-76. Jan.1952. 41.8 Am3A
Z. N. Wyant, W. M. Stone, and G. W. Elam, joint authors.

42971 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Sheep scab and its treatment with BHC. Washington,1951. 5 p. 1.972 Z2Sh32

42972 ZAVADOVSKIĬ, M. M. Role of vitamins A and E in multiple-birth of sheep and standardization of SZHK [pregnant mare's serum]. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(12):35-39. 1951. 20 Ak1

Miscellaneous

42973 ACHEM M., J. L. Historia del chivo lechero. Tierra [México] 7:32-33,68-69. Ref. Jan.1952. 8 T445
Mexico.

42974 AMERICAN CORRIEDALE ASSOCIATION. Practical lesson in sheep judging. Better Farming Methods 24(3):12-13. Mar.1952. 58.8 B46
Photographs.

42975 BELL, S. Yield control for sheep 1949/50. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 57:868-869. Nov.28, 1951. 11 L236

42976 BRITISH GOAT SOCIETY. Year book for 1952. Norfolk,1952. 99 p. 40.19 B77

42977 CAPURRO, M. Aspecto general de la explotación de ovinos en Australia y Nueva Zelandia. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 78(12):14-22. Dec.1951. 9.9 As5

42978 CURTIS, R. S. Make money with sheep. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 67(3):22,173. Mar.1952. 6 P945

42979 DUCK, R. W. New lambs in the sheepfold. Rur. New-Yorker 102:138,140. Feb.16,1952. 6 R88
Includes care of ewes and lambs.

42980 EARL, E. W. Tethering goats. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1952:8. 40.19 B77

42981 EVANS, B. Some hints for helping ewes to mother [orphan] lambs. Sheepman 22:400. Mar.1952. 45.8 Sh32

42982 FELTS, V. Production testing for greater sheep profits. Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 17(7):4. Feb.1952. 280.28 W882

42983 FREEMAN, V. A., and BLAKESLEE, L. H. 4-H sheep club manual. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Club B. 38,rev.,48 p. May 1951. 275.29 M58C

42984 GALINDO, A. Para la mejora lanar. Ceres [Valladolid] 16(186):13. Dec.1,1951. 15 C33
Sheep raising.

42985 GERMASHEV, S. Sheep maintenance on the distant pastures. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(10):36-37. Oct.1951. 281.8 K83

42986 GJERDE, A. Impressions from a study trip to Scotland. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 57:871-872. Nov.28,1951. 11 L236
Sheep raising.

42987 GRISSOM, E. E. Sheep for the new producer. Sheepman 22:393. Mar.1952. 45.8 Sh32

42988 HOVERSLAND, A., and VAN HORN, J. L. "Bum" lambs. Mont. Wool Grower 26(3):14-15. Mar. 1952. 45.8 M762
Care of orphans.

42989 KNOOP, F. Young man with an idea; an ex-Marine operates New England's largest goat dairy. Farm Q. 6(2):74-79,106-109. Summer 1951. 6 F229

42990 KRIVOMAZ, A. Winter maintenance of fine-wool sheep in Altai Territory. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(10):34-36. Oct.1951. 281.8 K83

42991 LACEY, J. J. Produce premium lambs. Equity Co-op. Livestock News 16(9):5. Jan.1952. 280.28 Eq5

42992 LUNDE, T. Goat keeping in west Norway. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1952:16-17. 40.19 B77

42993 MOYAL, M. Sheep trek in the French Alps. Natl. Geog. Mag. 101:545-564. Apr.1952. 470 N213

42994 MUIRHEAD, D. B. Increasing meat production in the settled areas. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:124-133,140. Oct.1951. 23 So84
Chiefly sheep production.

42995 OLDACRE, W. B. A small stall-fed or yarded herd. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1952:9-12. 40.19 B77

42996 REED, J. A. Association history. Natl. Wool Grower 42(3):14-16. Mar.1952. 45.8 N21N

42997 SOCIEDAD GANADERA DE "LAGUNA BLANCA." 47.a memoria, 1951. Valparaiso,1951. 4 p.-folder. 49.9 So152
Sheep.

42998 VAN HORN, J. L., and HOVERSLAND, A. Poor old B1230. Mont. Wool Grower 26(3):6-7. Mar.1952. 45.8 M762

42999 WALTHER, O. Das ergebnis der probeschuren Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:781. Dec.1,1951. 18 N39

43000 ZELENSKIĬ, G. Woolly goats of Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(8):41-42. Aug. 1951. 281.8 K83

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

43001 BECKMAN, H. J. Yorkshire booster—good management, type selection mean profit to California breeder. West. Livestock J. 30(5):216-217. Dec.1951. 6 F2278

43002 BRUNNERT. Probleme der westf.-lippischen schweinezucht. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:158-159. Jan.31,1952. 18 L2346

43003 CHANT, B. They want the Landrace. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3251):55. Feb.12,1952. 10 F228

43004 DAVIDSON, H. R. Swedish Landrace in Canada. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3248):36-37. Jan.22,1952. 10 F228

43005 ECKHOFF. Die schweinerassen im Bundesgebiet. Tierzüchter 4:86-89. Feb.20,1952. 49 T445

43006 GIULIANI, R. Improvement of swine breeds by means of morphofunctional selection. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 25:1-6. Jan.1952. 49 R52

43007 HERZOGENBERG-SALEM, FREIHERR VON. Ein Mastversuch aus der praxis zwischen Schwäbisch-Hällischen schweinen und deutschen veredelten Landschweinen. Tierzüchter 4:91-92. Feb.20,1952. 49 T445

43008 HILLIER, J. Duroc judging pictorial—senior spring boars. Better Farming Methods 24(3):30,45. Mar. 1952. 58.8 B46

43009 HUTCHINSON, J. Helping the small man. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(8):51,53. Feb.22,1952. 10 F2226
Premium Boar Scheme in swine improvement.

43010 LACEY, J. J. Why not buy a good boar? Equity Co-op. Livestock News 16(7):3. Nov.1951. 280.28 Eq5

43011 LANSDALE, D. For the poultryman-pigkeeper; pure breeding with a purpose. Mod. Poultry Keeping 66: 189. Feb.13,1952. 47.8 Eg3
Swine.

43012 LE ROUX, W. J. British sires from South African hogs. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1696): 11. Jan.16,1952. 24 L232

43013 MAGEE, W. T. Causes of variation in 154-day weights among Poland China pigs from multiple crosses of inbred lines. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:243-244. Jan. 1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

43014 MEREGALLI, A. The evolution of the Danish swine breed through functional control. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 25:26-27. Jan.1952. 49 R52

43015 PRA, G. DAL. Siena gray swine. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 24:382-384. Dec.1951. 49 R52
Hampshire-Large White hybrid.

43016 PRICE, W. T. Pig husbandry; new lines in breeding. Times Survey Brit. Agr., Dec.1951:14-15. 10 T48

43017 REYNTENS, N. The value as meat animal, of the ameliorated indigenous pig breed of East-Flanders. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 16:125-152. Mar.1952. 105.1 G344
English summary.

43018 ROUBICEK, C. B., WINTERS, L. M., and KISER, O. M. A genealogical study of the Minnesota No. 2 hog. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 193,31 p. Ref. Jan.1951. 100 M66

43019 TANAKA, H., and others. Bacteriological studies on semen. I-II. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G, Anim. Husb. 1:61-83. Ref. Mar.1951. 49.9 C434
T. Niwa, A. Mizuho, and N. Yoshida, joint authors.
English summary.
Boars.

43020 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Two new breeds of meat-type hogs, by J. H. Zeller, W. W. Green, and B. Crom. Washington, 1952. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11
Beltsville No. 1 and Maryland No. 1.

43021 VERNON, E. H. Influence of inbreeding upon mortality among inbred lines of swine. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:309-310. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

Feeds and Feeding

43022 APF-B_{12}-Antibiotics; potent new feeds are bringing extra profits to American farmers. Farm Q. 6(2):58-59,98,100-101,103-104. Summer 1951. 6 F22995
Effects on swine and poultry.

43023 BARBER, R. S., BRAUDE, R., and HIRSCH, A. Growth of pigs given skim milk soured with nisin-producing Streptococci. Nature [London] 169:200. Feb.2,1952. 472 N21

43024 BEESON, W. M. Improving the utilization of feed by swine and beef cattle. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 1:72-75. 1951. 49.9 N219

43025 CAMERLINCK, R. Considérations sur l'emploi du serum du lait dans l'alimentation des porcs. Rev. de l'Agr. 4:1606-1620. Ref. Dec.1951. 13 R322
English summary.

43026 CARLSSON, C. E. Concentrated feed mixtures for small pigs. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:965-966. Lantmannen 35:965-966. Dec.29,1951. 11 L234

43027 CATRON, D. Antibiotics in swine nutrition. (Sum.) Westernews 13(6):1-2. Feb.1952. 389.78 W522

43028 CHEMBAROVA, P. Mass fattening of swine. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(9):42-43. Sept. 1951. 281.8 K83

43029 CHRISTIAN, R. E. Full vs. limited feeding as it affects selection in swine. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 161,3 p. Sept.1951. 100 W27S

43030 COLBY, R. W., CUNHA, T. J., and ENSMINGER, M. E. Cull peas as a protein supplement for gestating-lactating sows. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 153,11 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 W27S

43031 DOBBINS, F. A. Antibiotics, vitamin B_{12} and other requirements of swine. Sowest. Vet. 5:130-132. Winter 1952. 41.8 So82

43032 FERRIN, E. F. Feeding and management of brood sows. Hormel Farmer 15(5):2-3. Jan.15,1952. 49 H782

43033 FRÖLICH, W., and GRELLE, J. Kartoffelverwertung durch den schweinemagen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:688-689. Oct.20,1951. 18 N39

43034 GARTON, G. A., HILDITCH, T. P., and MEARA, M. L. The composition of the depot fats of a pig fed on a diet rich in whale oil. Biochem. J. 50:517-523. Feb.1952. 382 B52

43035 GORSHKOV, A. Red carrots—a valuable feed for swine. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(10): 60. Oct.1951. 281.8 K83

43036 HANSON, D. Here's what you should know about substitutes for sow's milk. Successful Farming 50(3):40-41,132-134. Mar.1952. 6 Su12

43037 HANSON, L. E., and FERRIN, E. F. The use of antibiotics in creep mixtures for suckling pigs. Grain & Feed Rev. 41(5,i.e.6):20. Feb.1952. 280.28 C78

43038 HOLMSTRÖM, S. Food waste could be avoided through the help of APF. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36: 113-114. Feb.9,1952. 11 L234
Swine feeding.

43039 HUTCHINSON, J. Grazing on fodder beet. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(5):51,53. Feb.1,1952. 10 F2226
Feeding swine.

43040 ILLINGWORTH, J. Feed them fodder beet. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(6):53. Feb.8,1952. 10 F2226
Feed for pigs in Great Britain.

43041 LEFEBVRE, J. G. Pourquoi produire des porcs trop gras? Digeste de l'Éleveur 6(6):14-15. Feb. 1952. 49 D56

43042 LUECKE, R. W. The role of antibiotics in swine feeding. Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 20:31-33. 1951. 41.9 C7623

43043 MOUSTGAARD, J., MØLLER, P., and THORBEK, G. Undersøgelser over B-vitaminernes betydning for svin. V. Svinenes behov af pyridoxin (B_6) for maximal vækst- og foderudnyttelse. Examination of the importance of vitamins of the B-complex to pigs. V. Pigs' requirement of pyridoxine (B_6) for maximal growth rate and feed utilization. Denmark. Stat. Husdyrbrugsudv. Forsøgslab. Beret. 258,116 p. Ref. 1952. 104 D41
English summary.

43044 OJALA, A. New experiences in pig feeding. (In Swedish.) Svinet 30:7-9. Dec.1951. 46.8 Sv32

43045 OLOFSSON, N. E. APF feeding experiments at Bäcklösa. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:94-95. Feb.2, 1952. 11 L234
Swine.

43046 OLOFSSON, N. E. Experiments with APF and aureomycin chloride in feed for growing pigs. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Lantmannen 35:912. Dec.8,1951. 11 L234

43047 OWEN, J. M. Rearing pigs on goats' milk. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1952:23. 40.19 B77

43048 PETERSEN, W. Einsparung von getreideschrot bei der schweinefütterung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:736-737. Nov.10,1951. 18 N39

43049 PROCK, W., and NOWAK, E. Kartoffeleiweiss, ein hochwertiges eiweissfuttermittel; ergebnisse von schweinefütterungsversuchen an der Bundesversuchswirtschaft Wieselburg. Pflug 5:9-11. Jan.1952. 19 P48

43050 RAGULINA, M. Swine fattening. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(8):48. Aug.1951. 281.8 K83

43051 SCHNEIDER, B. H. Antibiotics for swine. WSC Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfrs. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 6:33-38. Ref. 1951. 389.79 W94

43052 SCHNEIDER, B. H. Vitamins for swine. Feed Age 2(2):20-23,54. Feb.1952. 389.78 F327

43053 THOMSEN, R. N. Fodder for swine at the experiment stations. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70: 587-589. Dec.20,1951. 280.28 V91

43054 VEITCH, S. L. Production-line pigs. County Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 8:7-9,21. Jan.1952. 275.28 N213
Feeding baby pigs with Terralac, a synthetic milk.

43055 VERISSIMO, J. Pastures for swine. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 7(55):40-41. Oct.1951. 9.2 G76

43056 WOLF, D. C. New tests show pigs need less protein; a balanced ration plus antibiotics is the answer. Successful Farming 50(3):15,162-163. Mar.1952. 6 Su12

Veterinary Medicine

43057 ARZILLA, G. On restraining gilts for castration. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 6:716. Dec.15,1951. 41.8 P942
Equipment.

43058 CAPORALE, G. The disease of edema in swine. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 2(6):3-7. Nov./Dec. 1951. 41.8 C87

43059 CARR, A. K. Infectious dystrophic rhinitis. Calif. Vet. 5(3):22. Jan./Feb.1952. 41.8 C12
Atrophic rhinitis in swine.

43060 CAVIER, R. L'équipement enzymatique du liquide coelomique de l'Ascaris du porc, Ascaris lumbricoides, Linné 1758. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 33:1391-1399. Ref. 1951. 383 So1

43061 COLE, C. R. Ictero-anemia in swine. Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 20:34-37. 1951. 41.9 C7623
In Ohio.

43062 CORRÊA, O., and GLOSS, R. The use of sodium chlorate in swine ascariasis. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 15:74-80. May/Dec.1951. 9.2 R325

43063 DASQUE, G. La toux en porcherie. Porc 22 (10):27-28. Dec.1951. 46.8 P822

43064 DIAZ UNGRIA, C. Estrongilosis broncopulmonar del cerdo en Venezuela. Soc. de Cien. Nat. La Salle Mem. 11:183-194. Ref. May/Aug.1951. 516 C173

43065 ENSMINGER, M. E., COLBY, R. W., and CUNHA, T. J. Effect of certain B-complex vitamins on gestation and lactation in swine. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 134,35 p. Ref. Feb.1951. 100 W27S

43066 FRANK, J. F. A study of the incidence of trichinosis in swine in the Maritime Provinces. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 16:73-77. Ref. Feb.1952. 41.8 C162

43067 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Swine fever. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Anim. Health L. 20,5 p. Feb.1952. 41.9 G792A
In Great Britain.

43068 GROVES, D. E. Ohio swinemen gird for war on brucellosis. Ohio Farmer 209(5):3,27. Mar.1,1952. 6 Oh3

43069 HOERLEIN, A. B. Studies in swine brucellosis. I. The pathogenesis of artificial Brucella melitensis infection. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:67-73. Jan.1952. 41.8 Am3A

43070 HUBBARD, E. D., and HOERLEIN, A. B. Studies on swine brucellosis. II. Control in farm herds. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:138-143. Mar.1952. 41.8 Am3

43071 IKOMA, H. Effect of chemicals on the larvae of kidney worms (Stephanurus dentatus Diesing, 1839) in various stages in swine and the effects of hydrogen-ion concentration on the development of their eggs and larvae. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G, Anim. Husb. 1:165-171. Ref. Mar.1951. 49.9 C434
English summary.

43072 IVANOV, M. Formol vaccine—a remedy for piglings. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(10):60. Oct.1951. 281.8 K83

43073 JONG, S. DE. Baby pig mortality. (In Dutch.) Maandbl. v. de Varkensfokkerij 14:82-85. Jan.1952. 46.8 M11

43074 KRANEVELD, F. C., ERBER, M., and MANSJOER, M. Healthy pigs as Salmonella carriers in Java; aerobic bacterial flora of their mesenteric lymph nodes. Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica de Morbis Trop. 3:343-356. Ref. Dec.1951. 448.8 D65

43075 LACEY, J. J. Get ready for fall litters. Equity Co-op. Livestock News 16(5):2-3. Aug./Sept.1951. 280.28 Eq5
Swine.

43076 LAUERMANN, G. Die feststellung eines hermaphroditismus testicularis bei der durchführung einer bruchoperation beim eber. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 1:10. Jan.1952. 41.8 B45

43077 LOPEZ ARANGUREN, J. L. Lo mejor contra la peste porcina: prevenir. Mundo Agr. 4(32):66. Jan. 1952. 9 M92

43078 LUCKEY, D. F. Can we eradicate hog cholera? Breeder's Gaz. 117(2):12,26. Feb.1952. 49 B74

43079 MCCLEARY, G. Now, accredited swine herds. Breeder's Gaz. 117(2):15,34-35. Feb.1952. 49 B74
Fight against brucellosis.

43080 MCINTOSH, R. A. Salmonellosis or Salmonella septicaemia. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 16:20-21. Jan. 1952. 41.8 C162
In swine.

43081 MORALES OTERO, P. Balantidiasis. Rev. del Café 7(8):9. Feb.1952. 8 R3295
Balantidium coli in swine and man.

43082 NIWA, T., and others. Studies on the milk secretion of the sow. I. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G, Anim. Husb. 1:135-150. Ref. Mar.1951. 49.9 C434
S. Ito, H. Yokoyama, and M. Otsuka, joint authors.
English summary.

43083 OSBORNE, J. C., and KELLY, J. Sodium fluoride for worming hogs. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 84, 4 p. July 1,1951. 275.29 N811Ex

43084 PERDRIX, J., and COSSON, Y. Bronchopneumonie du porc due au bacille pyocyanique [Pseudomonas aeruginosa]. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:489-491. Aug.1951. 41.8 R24

43085 ROBINSON, E. M. Two outbreaks of swine erysipelas. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 22:197-198. Dec.1951. 41.8 So8
In South Africa.

43086 SCHONDELMEYER, W. L. Postvaccination gut edema [of swine]. Vet. Med. 47:79. Feb.1952. 41.8 M69

43087 SLOAN, J. A case of Aujeszky's disease (pseudorabies in young pigs). Ga. Vet. 4:8-9. Jan./Feb.1952. 41.8 G29

43088 SNOEYENBOS, G. H., BACHMAN, B. A., and WILSON, E. J. Abscesses associated with group E streptococci. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:134-137. Ref. Mar.1952. 41.8 Am3
In swine and cattle.

43089 WEISCHER, F. Nochmals: "das Auseinandernähen von Schmutz- und Kastrationswunden" unter besonderer berücksichtigung der eberkastration. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:53-54. Feb.1952. 41.8 T445

43090 WOOLSEY, J. H., JR., and others. Two outbreaks of hepatic cirrhosis in swine in California, with evidence incriminating the tarweed, Amsinckia intermedia. Vet. Med. 47:55-58. Feb.1952. 41.8 M69
D. E. Jasper, D. R. Cordy, and J. F. Christensen, joint authors.

Miscellaneous

43091 BECKMAN, H. J. The extra pig makes the money. West. Livestock J. 30(10):39,69-70. Jan.1952. 6 F2278
Swine losses and care during, and immediately after farrowing.

43092 BECKMAN, H. J. Time for farrowing—advance preparations pave way for more economical swine production. West. Livestock J. 30(16):141-142. Feb.1952. 6 F2278

43093 BIGGAR, W. A. What are they worth? Farmers Wk. [London] 36(9):57. Feb.29,1952. 10 F2226
Pig recording and litter testing.

43094 BLOUNT, W. P. Profit from pigs. 1-5. Poultry 110:8,24,40,56,72. Jan.1-29,1952. 47.8 P869

43095 BROADBENT, M. On-the-farm butchering. Utah Farmer 72:39,60. Jan.17,1952. 6 D45

43096 DEYOE, G. P., and KRIDER, J. L. Raising swine. New York,1952. 447 p. (McGraw-Hill Rural Activities Series) 46 D53
Includes preparation of pork.

43097 ENSMINGER, M. E. Swine husbandry. Danville,Ill.,Interstate,1952. 378 p. Ref. (Animal Agriculture Series) 46 En7

43098 GAMA, R. N. DA. Swine raising in confinement. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 85:37-39. Jan.15,1952. 9.2 C34

43099 GUILBERT, H. R. No idle dream—lower production cost by improving quality of hogs. West. Livestock J. 30(10):118-120. Jan.1952. 6 F2278

43100 HOEKZEMA, J. P. Pig hatcheries may help to solve a production problem. Ind. Farmers Guide 108 (4):7,29. Feb.15,1952. 6 In2

43101 LANUSSE, G. A. El cerdo, un buen "socio" de la chacra. Chacra 22(254):54-55. Jan.1952. 9 C34
Care.

43102 LÍŪSKOVA, A. Raising multiple-birth [swine] litters. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(9):40-41. Sept.1951. 281.8 K83

43103 NESHEIM, R. O. Raise every pig farrowed. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 27(3):10,12,35,37,40. Mar. 1952. 46.8 Am33

43104 PICAZO, E., JR. Escogidos ya el verraco y las hembras. Tierra [Mexico] 7:28-29,60. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 8 T445
Care during parturition.

43105 PIG HATCHERIES. Farm Q. 6(2):28-29,94,96, 98. Summer 1951. 6 F22995

43106 RICHTER, F. Die anwendung der infrarotbestrahlung in der ferkelaufzucht. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 2:24-28. 1951. 49 B32

43107 SARDONE, L. T. Australian pork for Britain. Country Guide 71(2):13,82. Feb.1952. 7 G76
Swine production and management by the Queensland-British Corporation.

43108 SHEFFY, B. E. Pig hatcheries specialize production. Better Farming Methods 24(3):16,18. Mar. 1952. 58.8 B46

43109 THOMSON, J. Will your pigs survive the first 3 days? Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 124(3):6. Feb.2,1952. 6 P883
Includes care at farrowing time.

43110 TINDALL, C. How to cut pig costs. Mo. Rur. 93(5):8-9. Mar.8,1952. 6 R8891
Care.

43111 ZEZZOS, R. Swine in myth, story and art: biography of the "All Good." (In Italian.) Allevatore 8 (2):7. Jan.13,1952. 49 AL55

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

43112 ALLEN, A. A. The origin of the name nigrita. Ent. Mon. Mag. 88:23. Jan.1952. 421 En86

43113 ANDERSEN, S. Small tricks useful in rearing insect pests. Denmark. Stat. Skadedyrlab. Årsberet. 1949/50:36-37. 1951. 423.92 D41

43114 ANDREWARTHA, H. G. Diapause in relation to the ecology of insects. Cambridge Philos. Soc. Biol. Rev. 27:50-107. Ref. Feb.1952. 442.9 C14

43115 BUDDENBROCK, W. VON, and MOLLER-RACKE, I. Neue beobachtungen über den farbensinn der insekten. Experientia 8:62-63. Feb.15,1952. 475 Ex7
English summary.

43116 CARAYON, J. Procédé d'étude anatomique de certains organes internes chez des insectes desséchés. Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)6:89-93. Nov./Dec.1951. 410 F432

43117 DUNCAN, A. B. Insects collected on the Isle of Gigha. Scot. Nat. 63:184-185. Winter 1951. 410 Sco3

43118 GRAHAM, A. R. A slide heater for clearing minute insect specimens. Canad. Ent. 84:61-63. Feb. 1952. 421 C16

43119 HOWDEN, H. F., and VOGT, G. B. Insect communities of standing dead pine (Pinus virginiana Mill.). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 44:581-595. Ref. Dec.1951. 420 En82

43120 HOYLE, G. High blood potassium in insects in relation to nerve conduction. Nature [London] 169:281-282. Feb.16,1952. 472 N21

43121 HUGHES, G. M. The co-ordination of insect movements. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1949/50:48-49. 1951. 241.8 C14

43122 JACKSON, R. A. Moth-traps and other matters. Entomologist 85:14-16. Jan.1952. 421 En8

43123 LAIRD, M. Insects collected from aircraft arriving in New Zealand from abroad. Victoria U. Col. Zool. P. 11,30 p. Ref. Sept.3,1951. 410.9 V66

43124 MACKERRAS, I. M. Marine insects. Roy. Soc. Queensland. Proc. 61:19-29. Ref. 1949,pub.Dec.30, 1951. 514 B775

43125 MUSGRAVE, A. An insect calendar. II. Austral. Mus. Mag. 10:252-260. Dec.15,1951. 475 Au7

43126 PFEFFER, A. Bibliographie entomologique de la Boheme, de la Moravie et de la Silesie pour les années 1800-1940. Ceskoslov. Spolecnost Ent. Casopis 47:231-356. 1950. 420 C33

43127 PRYOR, M. G. M. On the abdominal appendages of larvae of Trichoptera, Neuroptera, and Lepidoptera, and the origins of jointed limbs. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 92:351-376. Ref. Dec.1951. 440.8 Q2

43128 RABELER, W. Biozönotische untersuchungen im hannoverschen kiefernforst. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 32: 591-598. Sept.1951. 421 Z36

43129 ROEDER, K. D. Insects as experimental material. Science 115:275-280. Ref. Mar.14,1952. 470 Sci2

43130 ROMEI, L. The scarcity of insects in southern Latium (Central Italy) in 1951. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:8-9. Jan.15,1952. 421 En89

43131 ROSS, H. H. Facets of insect surveys. Canad. Ent. 84:55-59. Feb.1952. 421 C16

43132 ROTH, V. D. A method of storing spiders and insects in alcohol. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 63:45. Feb. 1952. 421 En88

43133 ROYAL ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Handbooks for the identification of British insects. London,1951. 7 pt. 422.4 R81
Vol. I, Pt. 5, Dermaptera and Orthoptera, by W. D. Hincks, 20 p.; Pt. 6, Plecoptera, by D. E. Kimmins, 18 p.; Pt. 9, Ephemeroptera, by D. E. Kimmins, 18 p.; Pt. 10, Odonata, by F. C. Fraser, 48 p.; Vol. VI, Pt. 2(a), Hymenoptera. 2. Symphyta, by R. B. Benson, 49 p.; Vol. IX, Pt. 1-2, Diptera, by H. Oldroyd, R. L. Coe, P. Freeman, and P. F. Mattingly, 265 p.

43134 SMITH, P. S. Wind currents and flying insects. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:49-50. Feb.1952. 421 En89

43135 SNOW, D. W., and ROSS, K. F. A. Insect migration in the Pyrenees. Ent. Mon. Mag. 88:1-6. Jan. 1952. 421 En86

43136 STEGWEE, D. Studies on cholinesterase in insects. Physiol. Compar. et Oecologia 2:241-247. Ref. Apr.30,1951. 444.8 P56

43137 TRESSENS, F. Les captures de l'année. Entomologiste 7:105-106. 1951. 421 En814

43138 TROUVELOT, B. A propos de équilibres fauniques. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:614-616. Dec.12/19,1951. 14 P215Bc

43139 VERDIER, P., and QUEZEL, P. Le pont naturel d'Imi n'Ifri et sa faune entomologique. Entomologiste 7:115-117. 1951. 421 En814

43140 VIETTE, P. Les réformes des règles de la nomenclature le Congrès de Paris, juillet 1948. Entomologiste 7:94-98. 1951. 421 En814

43141 VOUTE, A. D. The International Congress of Entomology. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 24:15-18. Jan.1954. 99.8 N28

43142 WATTS, D. T. Intratracheal pressure in insect respiration. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 44:527-538. Ref. Dec.1951. 420 En82

43143 WEISS, H. B. The class Insecta enlarged by the New Jersey Legislature. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 63: 44. Feb.1952. 421 En88

43144 WETZEL, C. M. Emergence dates of trout stream insects. Pa. Angler 21(3):24-25,27. Mar.1952. 410 P382

43145 ZALESSKIĬ, ĬU. M. New representative of Archodonata. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81: 269-271. Nov.11,1951. 511 P444A
Uralothemis n.g.

43146 ZALESSKII, ĬU. M. New representative of Permian insects of the order Protoperlaria. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:81-84. Nov.1,1951. 511 P444A
Includes new family Euremiscidae and new genus Euremisca.

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

43147 ANDERSSEN, E. E. Control measures against insect pests in mealies. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:53. Jan.30,1952. 24 F225

43148 AVERY, C. J. The case for self-regulation. Pest Control 20(3):28,30. Mar.1952. 449.8 Ex8
Advertising.

43149 BARTLETT, B., and DEBACH, P. Protect natural enemies of avocado pests. Calif. Citrog. 37:200. Mar.1952. 80 C125

43150 BECKER, W. B. Control of insect pests of ornamental trees and shrubs. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 183,16 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 M381Sc

43151 BERRY, P. A., and CALDERON, R. Plagas serias del cafeto en El Salvador. Cent. Nac. de Agron. C. Agr. 46,12 p. Aug.1951. 8 Sa54C

43152 BERTELS, A. Attempts at the control of underground pests. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 15:60-67. May/Dec.1951. 9.2 R325
Insects.

43153 BISHOPP, F. C. Fighting cotton insects. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(5):99-100. Mar.1,1952. 304.8 C822

43154 BLOBAUM, R. DDT still reigns as king of the insecticides. Iowa Agr. 50(6):7. Jan.1952. 6 Io9

43155 BODENHEIMER, F. S. Insects as human food; a chapter of the ecology of man. The Hague,Junk,1951. 352 p. Ref. 422 B6361

43156 BROCK, A. A. Can we continue to produce enough for all? Blue Anchor 29:34,39,41. Feb.1952. 286.83 B62
Crop losses due to farm pests.

43157 CANADA. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Rapport sommaire de l'inventaire des insectes forestiers de la Province de Québec, pour l'année 1950, par R. Lambert. Ottawa,1951. 21 p. 423.92 C163
Quebec Ministère des Terres et Forêts, Service d'Entomologie, cooperating.

43158 CANIZO GOMEZ, J. DEL. Plagas de insectos en el trigo. Siembra [Madrid] 7(12):15-19. Dec.1951. 15 Si1

43159 CLAUSEN, C. P. Biological control of insect pests. Calif. Citrog. 37:182,204,206. Mar.1952. 80 C125

43160 CLAUSEN, C. P. Controlling insects biologically. Citrus Leaves 32(3):6-7,32-33. Mar.1952. 80 C492

43161 COLACO, A. T. F. Man and insects. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Agência Geral do Ultramar. B. Geral do Ultramar. 27(318):357-373. Dec.1951. 264 Ag3
Insects as pests and beneficial insects.

43162 COSSETTE, M. Produits chimiques: la rançon du progrès. B. des Agr. 48(2):11,68. Feb.1952. 7 B872
For insect and disease control.

43163 COTTON'S beneficial insects. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(5):72-74. Mar.1,1952. 304.8 C822

43164 DAHMS, R. G., comp. Small-grain insect conditions in Texas, Oklahoma, and Kansas, August to November, 1951. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. Coop. Econ. Insect Rpt. Spec. Rpt. 1(2),4 p. Jan.23,1952. 1.967 A2C782

43165 DOEKSEN, J. Agricultural entomology and apiculture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 15:31-33. Jan.1952. 86 N384

43166 DOGGER, J. R. Cotton insect control tests, 1951. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-233,3 p. Feb. 1952. 100 Ok4M

43167 EDDY, B. What good are insects. Outdoors Illus. 4:71-75. Mar./Apr.1952. 410 C162

43168 EICHLER, W. Auffällige schädlingsvorkommen in Mitteldeutschland, 1949. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 25:5-7. Ref. Jan.1952. 421 An9

43169 EWING, K. P. Progress of cotton insect control in the Southwest. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(5): 114,116-117. Mar.1,1952. 304.8 C822

43170 FARRAR, M. D. New world travelers invade crops, cause alarming pest populations that prevent farm profits without proper pesticide controls. Imported menace. South. Seedsman 15(2):32,72-73. Feb.1952. 61.8 So8

43171 FENTON, F. A. Field crop insects. New York, Macmillan,1952. 405 p. 423 F362

43172 FIFE, L. C. Progress of cotton insect control in the Southeast. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(5):34,38, 40. Mar.1,1952. 304.8 C822

43173 FJELDDALEN, J., and RAMSFJELL, T. Brief directions for control of the most important pests and fungus diseases of vegetables and potatoes. (In Norwegian.) Norske Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere, 1952:17-20. 86 N81

43174 FLUITER, H. J. DE. Tropical agricultural entomology. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 15:33-35. Jan.1952. 86 N384

43175 FRICKHINGER, H. W. Crop protection in fruit cultivation. Übersee-Post 7:72. Ref. Feb.18, 1952. 286.8 Ub3
A discussion of various insecticides available.

43176 FRONK, W. D., and DOBBINS, T. N. Tests on control of peanut pests with insecticides. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 47(2):30-32. Feb.1952. 6 H11P

43177 GEORGIA. COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. 1952 cotton insect control recommendations for Georgia. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Pape-2,rev.,5 p. Jan.1952. 100 G292M

43178 GESELL, S. G. Insect pests of evergreens and their control. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 391, 19 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 P38C

43179 GŁOWACKI, J. Preliminaries to the study of importance of birch tree in forest biocoenosis summary. (In Polish.) Sylwan 95:214-219. Apr./June 1951. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.
Includes insect pests of pine and spruce and their parasites.

43180 GOŁEBIOWSKA, Z. Les résultats de recherches sur les insectes nuisibles au céréales. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 20:12-36. Ref. 1950,pub. Oct.6,1951. 421 P76
French summary.

43181 GRISON, P., and BILIOTTI, E. Relations entre la biologie des insectes entomophages et l'application des traitements chimiques. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:610-613. Dec.12/19,1951. 14 F215Bc

43182 HALLER, H. L., and others. Control of insect pests, plant diseases, and weeds. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. U. S. Paper 4(10),14 p. Dec.1950. 5 In8204
J. R. Magness, C. P. Clausen, R. L. Lovvor, V. R. Boswell, and W. Endersbee, joint authors.

43183 HAMMER, O. H. DDT and Ovotran to control mosquitoes, flies and mites in homes, estates and recreation areas. Down to Earth 7(4):4-5. Spring 1952. 381 D75

43184 HAMNER, A. L. Progress of cotton insect control in the Midsouth. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(5): 102,104. Mar.1,1952. 304.8 C822

43185 HASE, A. Wollschäden und dauerschutz der wolle durch "Eulan"- behandlung; 30 jährige untersuchungen an der Biologischen Reichsanstalt Berlin-Dahlem. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 72, 56 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 410.9 G31M
Insectproofing.

43186 HATA, Y. Gaichu bojo-ho zusetsu (Illustrations of the prevention of parasitic insects). Tokyo,Nogyo Shoin,1951. 229 p. 423 H282

43187 HATFIELD, S. Biological invention. Westralian Farmers Co-op Gaz. 21:367,369-370. Dec.1951. 280.28 W522
Includes biological control of insects.

43188 HEPBURN, G. A. Use of parathion in eastern Cape orchards. Citrus Grower 216:4. Jan.31,1952. 80 C495
Hazards and safeguards, Union of South Africa.

43189 HITCHNER, L. S. Pest control research costs and results. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(5):110,112. Mar.1,1952. 304.8 C822

43190 HORIGAN, F. D. Control of insects affecting man and his habitations; a literature survey. U. S. QM Res. & Devlpmt. Lab. Tech. Libr. Bibliog. Ser. 20,58 p. Nov.1951. 152.7 B47

43191 HOUTEN, J. G. TEN. Insecticides and control technique. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 15:37-39. Jan.1952. 86 N384

43192 HOYT, A. S. Some cotton insect problems we face. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(5):26,28. Mar.1, 1952. 304.8 C822

43193 HUS, P. At the beginning of the spraying season. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:119-120,126. Feb.7, 1952. 86 N28
Control of insects.

43194 HUTCHINS, R. E., HAMNER, A. L., and MURPHREE, L. C. Cotton insect control; recommendations for 1952. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 170,8 p. Jan. 1952. 100 M69

43195 HUTCHINS, R. E., HAMNER, A. L., and MURPHREE, L. C. Dusts and sprays for cotton insect control in 1952. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 15:1,8. Jan.1952. 100 M69Mi

43196 INSECTS and disease threaten forests. Tex. Forest News 31:5-8. Jan./Feb.1952. 99.8 T31

43197 JANNONE, G. Parasites and diseases of the olive. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Spezia Agr. 7(2):3. Feb.1, 1952. 16 Sp3
Dacus oleae, Prays oleellus, Phloethrips oleae, and scale insects.

43198 JONES, M. P. Looking back on cotton insect conditions and programs in 1951. Acco Press 30(2):9-12. Feb.1952. 6 Ac2

43199 JONES, M. P. Progress of educational work in insect control. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(5):106, 108-109. Mar.1,1952. 304.8 C822

43200 KAMAL, M. Biological control projects in Egypt, with a list of introduced parasites and predators. Soc. Fouad 1er d'Ent. B. 35:205-220. 1951. 420 Eg9

43201 KERSTENS, J. R. Can parathion substitute for winter sprays? (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 5(260): 4. Jan.26,1952. 12 B632

43202 KIRSCHNER, M. J. Is crop protection a luxury? Food & Farming 3:16-18. Oct.1951. 14 F73
Insect control for India.

43203 KNIGHT, F. B. Survey gives new information on insect damage to loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] cones. Forest Farmer 10(11,i.e.12):8. Sept.1951. 99.8 F7692

43204 KNOWLTON, G. F. Controlling insects in vegetable gardens. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 233,8 p. May 1951. 275.29 Ut1

43205 KOTTE, W. Schädlingsbekämpfung beim beerenobst. Bauern Ztg. 5(7):7,9. Feb.15,1952. 18 B324
Chiefly insect control.

43206 LE GOUPILS, P. La désinsectisation dans les ports. Chim. & Indus. 67:119-124. Jan.1952. 383 C42
In food products in France.

43207 LESSER, M. A. Insect repellents. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 28(3):136-137,141-142,173. Ref. Mar.1952. 307.8 So12

43208 LILLY, J. H. All bugs aren't bad. Successful Farming 50(3):42-43,142-145. Mar.1952. 6 Su12

43209 MARTINEZ ANDREU, A. Servicio de Parasitologia y Control de Plagas. Cuba. Min. de Agr. Rev. (ser.8)34:77-81. Apr.1949/Oct.1951. 8 Ag88Re
Insect control.

43210 MATHIAS, A. F. Systematic inspection of groves. Citrus Mag.14(7):23. Mar.1952. 80 C498
For insect pests.

43211 MICHELBACHER, A. E., and BACON, O. G. Selecting proper insecticides. West. Fruit Grower 6(3): 41-42. Mar.1952. 95.8 G762

43212 MICHELBACHER, A. E., BACON, O. G., and MIDDLEKAUFF, W. W. Tomato insect control program; all-season program outlined for northern California as protection against the most important tomato pests. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6:7,13. Jan.1952. 100 C12Cag

43213 MICKLE, G. T. Save your garden from insects. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 171-A,6 p.-folder. Jan.1952. 275.29 C71Ci

43214 NEISWANDER, R. B. Investigations on nursery insects during 1951. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. Nursery Notes 21(2),8 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 Oh32N

43215 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Insect pests of vegetables, a chart of control measures. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 73,rev., 16 p. 1951. 423.92 N47

43216 THE 1952 STATE guides for controlling cotton insects. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(5):18,20-21,24, 28,40,42,44-45,47,61-62,100-101,104-105,109,113,117, 119-141. Mar.1,1952. 304.8 C822

43217 NOLL, L. Schädlingsbekämpfung im gemüsebau. Deut. Landwirt. 2:661-664. Dec.1951. 18 D4822
Russian Zone.

43218 NOLL, L. Schädlingsbekämpfung im obstbau. Deut. Landwirt. 2:601-605. Nov.1951. 18 D4822

43219 OSMOLOVSKIĬ, G. E. Utilization of high-frequency currents in the control of insects—destroyers of wood. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 6:162-181. Ref. 1950. 99.9 Ak1

43220 QUASSOWSKI, H. Schädlingsbekämpfung im obstbau. Reich der Landfrau 9:71. Mar.1,1952. 18 L2347
Insects and diseases.

43221 RAMOS, M. J. Recomendaciones básicas para el control de los insectos que afectan al algodonero, campaña 1951—52. Mensajero Agr. 57/68:27-29. Nov./Dec.1951. 9.8 M52
Peru.

43222 RISBEC, J. Les insectes nuisibles au riz dans le Midi de la France. Phytoma 4(32):11-17. Nov.1951. 464.8 P563

43223 ROBERTS, I. H. The newer livestock insecticides: their use and contraindications. Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 20:18-25. 1951. 41.9 C7623

43224 ROSA, J. G. DE LA. Control de las plagas del algodonero. Tierra [México] 7:24-27,62. (Cont.) Jan. 1952. 8 T445
Insects.

43225 ROSSEM, G. VAN. Provision insects. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 15: 35-36. Jan.1952. 86 N384
Stored food pests.

43226 SAFONOV, A. G. Insects—pests of pond fish farming. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 30:545-549. Nov./Dec.1951. 410 R92

43227 SCHMIDT, Die schädlinge in unseren forsten im jahre 1950/1951. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:1083. Dec.6,1951. 18 L2345

43228 SELLKE, K. Insektenbekämpfungsversuche mit E-brühen und ihren gemischen mit pilztötenden zusätzen. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)5:221-224. Dec.1951. 464.9 N11

43229 SNAPP, O. I. Results of experiments at the U. S. Peach Insect Station, Fort Valley, Georgia, during 1951. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:49-53. 1951. 81 T25
Includes discussion.

43230 STANLEY, W. W. Value of early season insect control shown. Cotton Trade J. 32(7):16. Feb.15, 1952. 72.8 C8214

43231 STARNES, O., and FILMER, R. S. Forage crop insect control. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 73,8 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 N46L

43232 STEVENSON, W. A. Progress of cotton insect control in the Far West. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53 (5):118-119. Mar.1,1952. 304.8 C822

43233 SWARTWOUT, H. G., THOMAS, G. W., and MARTIN, W. R., JR. Strawberry insect and disease control. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 615,4 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 M69C

43234 THOMAS, V. E. Contracts, guarantees, advertising and bonds in termite control. (Excerpts.) Pest Control 20(3):33-34. Mar.1952. 449.8 Ex8

43235 TIELECKE, H. Ein neuer weg in der schädlingsbekämpfung. Deut. Landwirt. 2:586-587. Nov.1951. 18 D4822

43236 TUMANIAN, A. G. Preliminary data on some of the most important pests of agricultural crops in the southern districts of Armenian SSR. (In Armenian.) Armfanskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Sborn. Nauch. Trudov 6: 133-137. 1950. 20 Ar5
Russian summary.
Insects chiefly.

43237 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant quarantine import restrictions of the Cape Verde Islands (Portuguese); sanitary certificate required. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 595, 1 p. Feb.27,1952. 1.9 F73

43238 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant-quarantine import restrictions of the Colony of Mauritius; importation of corn and potatoes prohibited. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 423(sup.1),1 p. Feb.27,1952. 1.9 F73

43239 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant-quarantine import restrictions of the Dominion of Canada. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 514,rev.,13 p. Jan.16,1952. 1.9 F73

43240 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Report of the chief, 1950/51. Washington, 1952. 78 p. 1 En86

43241 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. DIV. OF FOREST INSECT INVESTIGATIONS. The more important forest insects in 1951—a summary. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. Coop. Econ. Insect Rpt. Spec. Rpt. 1(4):87-106. Feb.15,1952. 1.967 A2C782

43242 VIEL, M. Les traitements insecticides par voie aérienne. Phytoma 4(32):21-25. (Cont.) Ref. Nov. 1951. 464.8 P563

43243 VILLENEUVE, P. Les pesticides au service de l'industrie animale. B. des Agr. 48(2):19,72. Feb. 1952. 7 B872
Insecticides.

43244 VITÉ, P. Zur wirtschaftlichen bedeutung holzzerstörender tiere. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1857-1859,1875-1876. Dec.15-18,1951. 99.81 H742

43245 WAHLIN, B. Attacks on bigseed falseflax by pests and parasites. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 5/6:90-93. Dec.1951. 464.9 Sw3V

43246 WALKER, C. L. How to get rid of household insect pests. Reader's Digest 60(360):109-112. Apr. 1952. 110 R22

43247 WEISS, J. Warum misserfolge in der schädlingsbekämpfung? Weinbau 7:78. Feb.15,1952. 390.8 W432
On grapes.

43248 WELCH, C. L. The ginner's influence in insect control. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(5):22,24. Mar.1,1952. 304.8 C822

43249 WEST, J. Progress of work at WACRI [West Africa Cacao Research Institute] on systemic insecticides carried out with Pest Control, Ltd. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1951:86-92. 68.39 C642
Includes discussion.

43250 WILLE T., J. E. Formas recomendables para controlar los insectos dañinos que atacan a las plantas cultivadas en el Peru (ampliada y corregida). Lima. Cent. Nac. de Invest. y Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Divulg. Agr. 12,63 p. July 1951. 102.5 L622D

43251 WILSON, J. W., and HAYSLIP, N. C. Insects attacking celery in Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 486, 37 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 100 F66S

INSECTICIDES

43252 ALDRIDGE, W. N., and BARNES, J. M. Some problems in assessing the toxicity of the 'organo-phosphorus' insecticides towards mammals. Nature [London] 169:345-347. Ref. Mar.1,1952. 472 N21

43253 ARANA, L. A. El comercio del barbasco. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 2(24):15-18. Dec.1951. 286.9 P432

43254 BEROZA, M. Alkaloids from Tripterygium wilfordii Hook: wilforgine and wilfortrine. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 74:1585-1588. Mar.20,1952. 381 Am33J
Insecticidal alkaloids.

43255 BRIESKORN, C. H. Über die einflussnahme einiger neuzeitlicher schädlings- und unkrautbekämpfungsmittel auf unsere lebensmittel. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 93:292-298. Nov.1951. 384 Z39
A discussion of various insecticides and herbicides.

43256 BUENDÍA, A. Insecticidas modernos. Mensajero Agr. 67/68:61-63. Nov./Dec.1951. 9.8 M52

43257 CARLO, C. P., ASHDOWN, D., and HELLER, V. G. The persistence of parathion, toxaphene, and methoxychlor in soil. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-42,11 p. Ref. Jan.1952. 100 Ok4

43258 CARSON, H. C. Isopestox. Farm Chem. 115 (3):22-23. Mar.1952. 57.8 Am3

43259 DIEM, J. J. Manufacturer, dealer and grower responsibilities in handling highly toxic pesticides. Fla. Ent. 35:14-18. Mar.1952. 420 F662

43260 DISTEFANO, V., and others. Coramine (nikethamide) as adjuvant to atropine in treatment of poisoning by EPN (ethyl p-nitrophenyl thionobenzenephosphonate). Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 78:712-713. Dec.1951. 442.9 So1

L. Hurwitz, W. F. Neuman, and H. C. Hodge, joint authors.

43261 EHLERS, M. Insektenbekämpfung auf kombinierter grundlage. Gesunde Pflanzen 3:265-268. Dec. 1951. 464.8 G33

DDT and benzene hexachloride.

43262 FENJVES, P. Los insecticidas agricolas modernos, sus beneficios y sus peligros. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 12(9):16-20. Oct.1951. 9.95 V66

43263 GÉNIN, G. Nouveaux insecticides et parasiticides à base de composés organiques du fluor ou du phosphore. II. Indus. Chim. 39(414):1-5. (Cont.) Ref. Jan.1952. 383 In2

43264 HEWLETT, P. S., and PLACKETT, R. L. Similar joint action of insecticides. Nature [London] 169: 198-199. Feb.2,1952. 472 N21

43265 KEIDING, J. Simple equipment and methods for use in insecticidal tests. Denmark. Stat. Skadedyrlab. Årsberet. 1949/50:31-35: 1951. 423.92 D41

43266 PATTON, T. E., JR., and FAVORITE, F. G. Human toxicological aspects of the insecticide and insect repellent development program of the Department of the Army. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 38:50-54. 1951. 420 N46

43267 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. Algunos errores que se cometen en la propaganda de los insecticidas. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 11:481-488. Ref. Dec. 1951. 105.6 Sp14

43268 ROMANO, E. Evaporation of the chlorinated organic insecticides exposed to light. II. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1537-1539. 1951. 16 An76

English summary.

Chlordane.

43269 ROMANO, E., and GIULIMONDI, G. A rapid test of the strength of wettable dusts containing parathion. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1527-1531. 1951. 16 An76

English summary.

43270 SBARRA, N. H. El D. D. T. y la salud publica. Chacra 22(255):65. Feb.1952. 9 C34

Physiological action and precautions in handling.

43271 SHARP, S. S., and JELINEK, A. G. Ethyl p-nitrophenyl thionobenzenephosphonate (EPN) chemical characteristics, biological activity, and pesticidal use. Du Pont de Nemours, E. I. & Co. Agr. News Let. 20:1-5. Jan./Feb.1952. 6 D92

43272 TUNBLAD, B. Insecticides tested this year. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddnot. 4:49-52. Oct.1951. 464.9 Sw3V

43273 TUNBLAD, B. New insecticides. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 5/6:82-84. Dec.1951. 464.9 Sw3V

43274 WAITES, R. E. A laboratory method for evaluating insect repellent chemicals. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 62:269-273. Autumn/Winter 1949/50,pub. 1952. 241.8 Oh3

43275 WEBSTER, R. L. New insecticides: their use, limitations and hazard to human health. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 64,rev.,67 p. 1951. 100 W27S

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

43276 ABROMEIT, K. Von welchen ertragsfaktoren ist das honigen der bienenweide abhängig? Nordwestdeut. Imkerztg. 4:19-22. Jan.1952. 424.8 N753

43277 ADAM, BROTHER. Introduction of queens. Amer. Bee J. 92:123. Mar.1952. 424.8 Am3

43278 ADEE, E. H. The spring build-up. Amer. Bee J. 92:99-100. Mar.1952. 424.8 Am3

43279 ANTONTŠEV, P. F., and NAPADOVSKII, A. M. Mereťânskaîa School of Apiculture. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(10):43-44. Oct.1951. 424.8 P295

43280 ARAN, S. Fomentemos la apicultura. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:481-483. Oct.1951. 49 G15

43281 BALTZRUD, K. Bees and beekeeping. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 57:905-907. Dec.12,1951. 11 L236

43282 BALTZRUD, K. Factors determining honey yield. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 68:13-18. Feb.1952. 424.8 B53

Colony management.

43283 BELDAME, R. Contre le vent de bise, la neige, les glaçons. Gaz. Apic. 53:6. Jan.1952. 424.8 G25

43284 BONE, D. Our grandfathers and the winter problem. X. Bee Craft 34:23. Feb.1952. 424.8 B3925

43285 BRAUN, E. Bee breeding. West. Canada Beekeeper 15(3):3-4. Mar.1952. 424.8 W525

43286 BRITISH BEE-KEEPERS ASSOCIATION. RESEARCH COMMITTEE. Bee-keepers and research. Brit. Bee-Keepers Assoc. Res. Comt. B. 1,4 p. 1951. 424.9 B77

43287 BROWN, D. P. An idea from nature. Brit. Bee J. 80:108. Feb.16,1952. 424.8 B77

Beehive construction.

43288 CARLSSON, G. Electric heating and stimulative feeding. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 51:8-9. Jan.1952. 424.8 B54

43289 CARLSSON, G. Spring problems and early stimulative feeding. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 51:30-31. Feb.1952. 424.8 B54

Bees.

43290 CHIRKOV, I. I. On winter management of honeybees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(10):10-13. Oct.1951. 424.8 P295

43291 CORN, L. Il faut nourrir les ruches faibles. Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France B. Mens. 7: 261-265. Nov.1951. 424.9 Sy7

43292 CROCKER, F. Bee-hive bar-frames and spacers. Good Bee-Keeping 7:19-21. Feb.1952. 424.8 G59

43293 DEANS, A. S. C. Sulphathiazole in the treatment of American foul brood disease in north-east Scotland. (Sum.) Scot. Beekeeper 28:29. Feb.1952. 424.8 Sco8

43294 DEMARTY, P. Surveillons le rucher. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 15:11. Jan.1952. 14 T17

Colony management.

43295 DOBRINA, Z. A. Wintering of honeybees on the leading collective farms in Tatar ASSR. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(10):7-10. Oct.1951. 424.8 P295

43296 EVENIUS. Ausblick 1952. Nordwestdeut. Imkerztg. 4:3-6. Jan.1952. 424.8 N753

43297 FARRAR, C. L. The importance of package bees and problems affecting their successful use. Amer. Bee J. 92:108-110. Mar.1952. 424.8 Am3

43298 FRASER, H. M. A short description of beekeeping in Germany during the XVIII century. (Sum.) Scot. Beekeeper 28:29. Feb.1952. 424.8 Sco8

43299 FRISCH, K. VON. Orienting ability and communication among bees. Bee World 33:35-40. (Concl.) Ref. Mar.1952. 424.8 B399

43300 GIL COLLADO, J. Una interesante aplicación de las sulfamidas en apicultura. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 45 (560):41-42. Dec.1951. 9.4 R32

For control of American and European foulbrood.

43301 GILLARD, A. Fructiculture et apiculture. Rev. de l'Agr. 5:23-39. Ref. Jan.1952. 13 R322

English summary.

Bees as pollinators.

43302 GÖCKE, C. Die imkerei—ein betrieb der landwirtschaft oder nur liebhaberei? Nordwestdeut. Imkerztg. 4:6-7. Jan.1952. 424.8 N753

43303 GOLOVNÍA, I. T. Proper wintering—basis of high honey production (From data of Ukrainian leading beekeepers). (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(10):3-7. Oct.1951. 424.8 P295

43304 GUBIN, A. F., and KHALIFMAN, I. A. Insemination of queens by hand by M. Z. Krasnopeev's method. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(10):16-20. Oct.1951. 424.8 P295

43305 HACHINOHE, Y. Experiments and considerations on the poison of the honey bee. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G, Anim. Husb. 1:173-178. Mar. 1951. 49.9 C434

English summary.

43306 HACHINOHE, Y., and TOKUDA, Y. Studies on the artificial insemination of the honey bee. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G, Anim. Husb. 1:93-100. Mar.1951. 49.9 C434

43307 HAMMER, O. Is the pollination of orchards threathened? (In Norwegian.) Gart.-Tid. 68:46-48. Feb.4,1952. 80 G192
By bees.

43308 HANSEN, H. W. How to build up with packages. Amer. Bee J. 92:101-102. Mar.1952. 424.8 Am3

43309 HARDIMAN, L. W. Genetics in bee-keeping. 3. The influence of the gene. Good Bee-Keeping 7:26-27. Feb.1952. 424.8 G59

43310 HEAFFORD, P. E. Piping queens. Bee Craft 34:27-28. Feb.1952. 424.8 B3925

43311 HELM, R. W. Removing bees from a building. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1566,4 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 N272Ex

43312 HILLIAR, R. Las abejas. Pampa Argentina 24(288):10. Dec.1951. 9 P19

43313 JENSEN, N. C. Queen and package bee production. Gleanings Bee Cult. 80:140-143. Mar.1952. 424.8 G47

43314 JORDAN, R. Erfahrungen bei der versorgung von begattungskästchen mit drohnenmadensaft-zuckerteig. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein. u. Obstbau. Mitt. 2:26-30. Jan.1952. 105.9 K696
English summary.

43315 KADESJÖ, S. The poetry of beekeeping. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 51:6-8. Jan.1952. 424.8 B54
Queens.

43316 KADESJÖ, S. The queen breeding problem. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 51:28-30. Feb.1952. 424.8 B54

43317 KALENDAR' pchelovoda [Beekeepers calendar], by N. F. Fedosov. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 190 p. 424 K133

43318 KILLION, C. E., and KILLION, E. Pre-flow management for comb honey. Amer. Bee J. 92:104-105. Mar.1952. 424.8 Am3

43319 KLIMENTOV, A. A. Carpentry work in the beekeeping schools. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(10): 44-46. Oct.1951. 424.8 P295
Construction and repair of beehives.

43320 KOSTOGLODOV, V. F., and BOĬADZHI, G. KH. For further development and stabilization of Novocherkassk School of Apiculture. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(10):39-41. Oct.1951. 424.8 P295

43321 LA BASTIDE, E. Essai sur la standardisation en apiculture. Gaz. Apic. 53:9-10,8. Jan.1952. 424.8 G25
Beehives.

43322 LAMBERT, J. Can one be sure of perfect wintering? Good Bee-Keeping 7:23,18. Feb.1952. 424.8 G59

43323 LECOMTE, J. Hétérogénéité dans le comportement agressif des ouvrières d'Apis mellifica. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:890-891. Feb.18,1952. 505 P21

43324 LOTTER, G. Meine erfahrungen mit der bekämpfung der nosemaseuche der bienen. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:61-63. Feb.1952. 41.8 T445

43325 LUNDER, R., and STRANDBERG, O. Beekeeping control stations 1951. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 68:3-9. Jan.1952. 424.8 B53

43326 MARZORATI, O. Pillaje en el colmenar; un procedimiento muy sencillo para evitarlo. Chacra 22 (255):37. Feb.1952. 9 C34

43327 MASTERMAN, J. Beginning with bees. IV. The honey flow. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:151-154. Oct. 1951. 23 So84

43328 MAURIZIO, A. Influence of pollen feeding on the length of life of the bee. (Sum.) Amer. Bee J. 92:123. Mar.1952. 424.8 Am3

43329 MEDICI, M. El adecuado conocimiento de la abeja y su vivienda es fundamental para el apicultor. Mundo Agr. 4(32):68-69. Jan.1952. 9 M92

43330 MEDICI, M. Conozcamos otros tipos prácticos de colmena. Mundo Agr. 4(33):46-47. Feb.1952. 9 M92

43331 MENKE, H. F. Insect pollination and its problems in Washington State. Scot. Beekeeper 28:20-21. Feb.1952. 424.8 Sco8

43332 MORALES ROMERO, F. Alimentación de urgencia para las colmenas. Badajoz. Diputación Prov. B. de Inform. Agr. y Ganad. 9(90):20-23. Aug.1951. 15 B14

43333 MORGENTHALER, O. Etablissement Fédéral d'Industrie laitière et de Bactériologie Section Apiculture. Abeille et l'Erable (ser.2)21:32. Feb.1952. 424.8 Ab32
Switzerland. Eidgenössische Milchwirtschaftliche und Bakteriologische Anstalt. Bienenabteilung.

43334 MOULTON, H. J. The value of bees for pollination. Mod. Beekeeping 36:41-48. Feb.15,1952. 424.8 B397

43335 ORDEXT, G. S. La apicultura en Yucatán: sus adelantos. Cuba. Min. de Agr. Rev. (ser.8)34:106-112. Apr.1949/Oct.1951. 8 Ag88Re

43336 OVERMAN, M. There is money in honey. Food & Farming 3:11-12,18. Oct.1951. 14 F73
Apiculture in India.

43337 PADDOCK, F. B. Early colony management. Amer. Bee J. 92:97-98. Mar.1952. 424.8 Am3

43338 PADDOCK, F. B. In 1952 colony management will still be vital factor in honey production. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Inform. Beekeepers, Jan.15,1952,2 p. 275.29 Io9In

43339 PAIN, J. Vitamines et développement ovarien chez l'ouvrière d'abeille. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 145:1505-1507. Oct.1951. 442.9 P21

43340 PEETERS, F. J. Pollination and the bee. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 18:92. Feb.1952. 80 C892
Fruit.

43341 PERSSON, B. Orienterande frekvensräkningar av bin i raps 1949 [Preliminary frequency countings of honeybees in rape in 1949]. Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst Meddel. 59,32 p. Ref. 1951. 464.9 Sw3M

43342 PESCIO, M. Las abejas y sus reservas. Chacra 22(254):58. Jan.1952. 9 C34
Food.

43343 PLANCKH, E. Beekeeping in Austria. Mod. Beekeeping 36:58-62. Feb.15,1952. 424.8 B397

43344 POHL, E. Mein bienenvolk: ein bienenbuch für alle. Stuttgart,Franckh,1951. 124 p. 424 P754

43345 RINCK. Zunehmende bedeutung der bienenhaltung im Bundesgebiet. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 4(22):1. Feb.21,1952. 280.38 E13
Size of the industry in Germany.

43346 RIVERO, J. M. DEL, Los insecticidas y las abejas. Siembra [Madrid] 7(11):3-5. Nov.1951. 15 Si1

43347 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. El peligro de los insecticidas para las abejas y forma de evitarlo. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de la Prov. de Murcia. B. 109:8-9. Nov.1951. 15 M93

43348 ROCK, H. J. Pollination practices compared. Gleanings Bee Cult. 80:137-139. Mar.1952. 424.8 G47

43349 ROCKSTEIN, M., and HERRON, P. W. Phosphatase in the adult worker honey bee. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 38:451-467. Ref. Dec.1951. 444.8 J822

43350 ROUSSY, L. Aspergillose mortelle chez les abeilles. Gaz. Apic. 53:4-5. Jan.1952. 424.8 G25
Aspergillus glaucus.

43351 SCHESTAUBER, J. Der ablauf des bienenjahres--das ABC der erfolgreichen imkerei. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 3/4:29-30. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 49 Os7

43352 SCHMIDT-LAMBERG, H. Der imker als kulturpionier in den Nahostländern. Nordwestdeut. Imkerztg. 4:22-23. Jan.1952. 424.8 N753

43353 SEMPLE, G. A., and MANLEY, R. O. B. Fertile virgins. Scot. Beekeeper 28:23. Feb.1952. 424.8 Sco8

43354 SHAW, H. Notes on the brood food theory of swarming. II. Scot. Beekeeper 28:26-27. Feb.1952. 424.8 Sco8

43355 SHCHERBINA, P. S. On regularities of growth of the honeybee colony. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28 (10):26-29. Oct.1951. 424.8 P295
Discussion.

43356 SINCOCK, R. L. Honey bees pollinate or else! Wash. Farmer 77:77,93. Feb.7,1952. 6 R151
Honey bees as pollinators in alfalfa seed production in Washington.

43357 SPITZNER, W. Interessantes aus dem bienenleben. Nordwestdeut. Imkerztg. 4:12-14. Jan.1952. 424.8 N753

43358 STEPHENSON, A. Remember, fruit growers need bees. Beekeepers' Mag. 15(2):10-11,20. Feb.1952. 424.8 M58

43359 STEWART, L. R. An ever-ready source of queens. Amer. Bee J. 92:105-106. Mar.1952. 424.8 Am3
Nuclei.

43360 STRICKER, M. H. What about pre-pollination management? Amer. Bee J. 92:103-104. Mar.1952. 424.8 Am3

43361 SYLWAN, P. O. Ventilation in beehives during the winter. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 51:5-6. Jan. 1952. 424.8 B54

43362 TARANOV, G. F. For proper initial positions in the theory and practice of beekeeping. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(10):21-26. Oct.1951. 424.8 P295
Michurinite biology in the study of honeybees.

43363 TONTZ, C. Produce bulk comb honey for more profits. Mod. Beekeeping 36:49-52,62. Feb.15,1952. 424.8 B397

43364 VALENCIANO, J. Enfermedades apicolas: la apimiasis. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 86:8-9. Nov.1951. 15 B19

43365 VINOGRADOVA, T. V. On vitality and increase of honeybees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(10): 13-15. Oct.1951. 424.8 P295

43366 WERLE, E., and GLEISSNER, R. Uber die herkunft des histamins der bienen. Z. f. Vitamin-, Hormon- u. Fermentforsch. 4:450-455. 1951. 384 Z324
English summary.

43367 WHEELER, A. G. Some criticisms on advice offered to beginners. Bee Craft 34:26-27. Feb.1952. 424.8 B3925

43368 WULFRATH, A., and SPECK, J. J. De la colmena antigua al lucrativo negocio de la colmena moderna. Tierra [México] 7:34-35,63-65. (Cont.) Jan. 1952. 8 T445

43369 WYKES, G. R. Selection of certain nectars by honeybees. Ilford,Essex,Eng.,1951. 8 p. (Central Association of Bee-Keepers. Lecture) 424 W97

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

43370 ANDRE, M. Nouvelles observations sur le Bochartia kuyperi Oudemans (acarien). Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:253-255. Apr.1951. 410.9 P213

43371 BAKER, E. W., and WHARTON, G. W. An introduction to acarology. New York,Macmillan,1952. 465 p. Ref. 434 B17

43372 BELL, D. S., and others. Psorergates ovis—a cause of itchiness in sheep. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:117-120. Mar.1952. 41.8 Am3
W. D. Pounden, B. H. Edgington, and C. G. Bentley, joint authors.

43373 CAÑIZO, J. DEL. Baños para ovejas. Badajoz Diputación Prov. B. de Inform. Agr. y Ganad. 9(9):14-19. Aug.1951. 15 B14
For the mange.

43374 CHAMBERLIN, R. V. Three cave-dwelling millipeds. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 63:10-12. Jan.1952. 421 En88
Includes Eclytus n.g. and Speorthus n.g.
From Texas and New Mexico.

43375 CLEAT, N. D. Growth in the laboratory of economically important oribatid mites. Nature [London] 169:280-281. Feb.16,1952. 472 N21

43376 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. The physiology and ecology of myriapods. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1949/50:45-46. 1951. 241.8 C14

43377 DENIS, J. Captures d'araignées halophiles et hygrophiles. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 56:147-152. 1951. 420 F84B
Includes new sp. in Erigonopterna.

43378 EADS, R. B., and HIGHTOWER, B. G. A new mite of the genus Neoichoronyssus (Acarina, Laelaptidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 54:32-35. Feb.1952. 420 W27

43379 EIBL-EIBESFELDT, I. Stammesgeschichtliche reminiszenzen in der abdominalen zeichnung einiger spinnen. Österr. Zool. Z. 3:398-409. 1951. 410 Os7

43380 EVANS, G. O. Terrestrial acari new to Britain. I. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)5(49):33-41. Ref. Jan.1952. 410 An77
Includes new spp. in Oppia and Cultroribula.

43381 FIELDS, R. Cyclamen mite [Tarsonemus pallidus] danger to California's strawberry industry. West. Fruit Grower 6(3):24. Mar.1952. 95.8 G762

43382 FORMAN, B. The harvestmen (Phalangida) of Aberdeenshire. Scot. Nat. 63:156-158. Winter 1951. 410 Sco3

43383 FORMAN, B. The spiders of Aberdeenshire. Scot. Nat. 63:137-155. Winter 1951. 410 Sco3

43384 GAINES, J. C. Control of spider mites [Septanychus texazona] on cotton. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1431,3 p. Jan.23,1952. 100 T31P

43385 GASSER, R. Über zwei neue akarizide aus der gruppe der di-(p-chlorphenyl)-karbinole. Experientia 8: 65-67. Feb.15,1952. 475 Ex7
English summary.

43386 GERRITSEN, J. D. The natural enemies of the fruit tree spinning mite [Paratetranychus pilosus]. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:27. Jan.10,1952. 86 N28

43387 GORVETT, H. The tegumental glands in the land Isopoda. B. The lobed glands: structure and distribution. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 92:275-296. Ref. Sept.1951. 440.8 Q2

43388 GRANDJEAN, F. Observations sur les oribates. 23. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:261-268. Apr.1951. 410.9 P213
Includes new sp. in Ceratozetes.

43389 HANAN, B. B. An addition to the Ohio records of millepedes. Ohio J. Sci. 52:106. Mar.1952. 410 Oh3
Polyxenus fasciculatus.

43390 KUHL, R. Die bedeutung von γ-Hexachlorocyclohexan für die bekämpfung der tierräuden. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 32:576-590. Ref. Sept.1951. 421 Z36

43391 KURCHATOV, V. I., NECHINENNYI, D. K., and ROMANOV, V. M. Experiment in controlling ectoparasites of domestic animals during the period of stable maintenance. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(11): 45-46. Nov.1951. 41.8 V6426
DDT and benzene hexachloride in the control of Hyalomma scupense.

43392 LE GAC, P. Prospection et capture des acariens du genre Thrombicula en Oubangui Chari (A. E. F.). Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 44:545-549. 1951. 448.9 So13

43393 LOCKET, G. H., and MILLIDGE, A. F. British spiders, v. 1. London,Ray Soc.,1951. 310 p. Ref. (Ray Society [Publication] No. 135) 434 L79

43394 METIANU, T. Contribution a l'étude des Ixodidés de Roumanie. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 26:446-463. Ref. 1951. 436.8 An7

43395 NORMAN, P. A., and SPENCER, H. Experiments in 1951 on control of the citrus red mite [Paratetranychus citri]. Fla. Ent. 35:19-21. Mar.1952. 420 F662

43396 PEDEMONTE, N. Menos riesgo para el ganado lanar. Chacra 22(254):20. Jan.1952. 9 C34
Methods of dipping for the mange.

43397 PETROV, V. G., and KUCHERUK, V. V. On eating up of Dermacentor pictus ticks by common field rodents (Microtus arvalis Pall.) under laboratory and field conditions. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 30:478-480. Sept./Oct.1951. 410 R92
Possible cause of Tularemia in pastures.

43398 RADFORD, C. D. Larval Trombiculid mite as human parasite at Mulago, Kampala, Uganda. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 46:103. Jan.1952. 448.9 R813
Schöngastia aethiopica.

43399 RADFORD, C. D. A revision of the fur mites Myobiidae (Acarina). Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2) 23:269-276. (Cont.) Apr.1951. 410.9 P213
Includes new spp. in Radfordia.

43400 ROBERTSON, P. L. Cheese mite infestation; an important storage problem. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 5: 86-95. Ref. Jan.1952. 44.8 So12

43401 RODRIGUEZ, J. G. Mineral nutrition of the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus bimaculatus Harvey. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 44:511-526. Ref. Dec.1951. 420 En82

43402 SCOTT, J. A. A humidity chamber for maintaining the tropical rat mite, Bdellonyssus bacoti [i.e. Liponissus bacoti]. J. Parasitol. 38:90-91. Feb.1952. 448.8 J824

43403 SELLNICK, M. Phauloppia gracilis, sp. n. (Acarina, Oribatoidea) from the Bermuda Islands. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)5:205-208. Feb.1952. 410 An77

43404 SERDIUKOVA, G. V. Wintering of Ixodes ricinus L. eggs under conditions of Karelian Isthmus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:1171-1173. Ref. Dec.21,1951. 511 P444A

43405 SOROKIN, S. V. Causes for the formation of hypopi in grain mites. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 30:523-539. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 410 R92

43406 TERAVSKII, I. K. Effect of external temperature on speed of blood digestion by ticks, Ornithodoros papillipes. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 30:440-444. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 410 R92

43407 VACHON, M. Sur quelques scorpions "halophiles" (Microbuthus fagei. Mesobuthus confucius et Euscorpius flavicaudis). Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2) 23:256-260. Apr.1951. 410.9 P213

COLEOPTERA

43408 ALLEN, A. A. The Coleoptera of a suburban garden. 4. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:61-63. Feb.1952. 421 En89
Curculionidae.

43409 ALLEN, A. A. Two uncommon weevils in Kent. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:30-31. Jan.15,1952. 421 En89
Dorytomus and Otiorhynchus.

43410 ANDROIĆ, M. Un nouvel ennemis du pin du littoral Croite et de l'Istrie: Pityogenes trepanatus Nördl. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 75:396-399. Dec.1951. 99.8 Su6
French summary.

43411 BALFOUR-BROWNE, F. The aquatic Coleoptera of the north of Scotland with up-to-date lists of the species in North and South Sutherland and Caithness. Ent. Mon. Mag. 10-13. Jan.1952. 421 En86

43412 BALFOUR-BROWNE, J. Coleoptera: Haliplidae, Dytiscidae, Gyrinidae, Hydraenidae, Hydrophilidae. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Exped. So.-West Arabia 1:179-220. Nov.24,1951. 411.3 B77
With new spp. in Potamonectes, Ochthebius, Hydraena, Limnebius, Dactylosternum, Pachysternum, and Thysanarthria.

43413 BARBER, H. S. North American fireflies of the genus Photuris. Smithsn. Inst. Misc. Collect. 117(1), 58 p. Ref. Nov.27,1951. 500 Sm6M
Includes new spp.

43414 BASILEWSKY, P. Contribution à l'étude des Coléoptères Carabidae de l'Afrique Occidentale. III. Carabiques recueillis aux îles du Cap Vert par M. J. Cadenat. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 13:1107-1109. Oct.1951. 515 D14

43415 BASILEWSKY, P. Révision générale des Harpalinae d'Afrique et de Madagascar (Coleoptera Carabidae). 2. Mus. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool. 9, 333 p. 1951. 515 M97A
Includes new spp. in Harpalodes n.g., Bradybaenus, Anoplogenius, Egadroma, Stenolophidius, Acupalpus, Anthracus, Batoscelis and Amblystomus.

43416 BECKER, G. Ein kaum bekannter käfer im bauholz breitet sich aus. Holz-Zentbl. 77:1895-1896. Ref. Dec.22,1951. 99.81 H742
Trypopitys carpini.

43417 BOGUSH, P. P. Change in toxicity of benzene hexachloride in connection with temperature. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(10):39-42. 1951. 20 Ak1
Experiments on Sitona and Phytonomus i.e. Hypera.

43418 BOLLMANN. Senfblattkäfer, Colaphellus sophiae Schall. als rapsschädling im gebiet des stadtkreises Magdeburg. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)5:235. Dec.1951. 464.9 N11

43419 BRAUNS, A. Ueber den borkenkäfer [Ipidae]. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 6(7):6-7. Ref. Feb.14,1952. 99.82 N75

43420 BRIDWELL, J. C. A new genus [Bonaereus] of Bruchidae affecting Hibiscus in Argentina (Bruchinae: Acanthoscelidini). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 42:49-50. Feb. 1952. 500 W276J

43421 BRUCE, N. Coleoptera-Cryptophagidae in the British Museum. I. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)5:167-188. Ref. Feb.1952. 410 An77
Includes new spp. in Cryptophagus.

43422 BRUNER, S. C., and VALDÉS BARRY, E. Notas sobre el control biológico del picudo negro del platano [Cosmopolites sordidus]. Cuba. Min. de Agr. Rev. (ser.8)34:90-99. Apr.1949/Oct.1951. 8 Ag88Re

43423 BRYANT, G. E. New species of Halticinæ (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidæ) from the Argentine Republic. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)4:938-942. Sept.1951. 410 An77
New spp. in Epitrix and Chaetocnema.

43424 CAMERON, M. Results of the Armstrong College Expedition to Siwa Oasis (Libyan Desert), 1935, under the leadership of Prof. J. Omer-Cooper. Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). Soc. Fouad 1er d'Ent. B. 35:279-284. 1951. 420 Eg9
Includes new spp. in Trogophloeus, Bledius, Thinobius and Atheta.

43425 CARNE, P. B. Further experiments in the control of Aphodius howitti Hope by DDT. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 2:429-434. Oct.1951. 23 Au783
As a pasture pest.

43426 CARTWRIGHT, O. L. A new Megasoma from Arizona. Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 54:36-38. Feb.1952. 420 W27

43427 CHRESTIAN, P. Le problème du Capnode au maroc (Capnodis tenebrionis L.). Fruits 7:2-8. Jan.1952. 80 F9492

43428 DLUGOSZ, J., and HARROLD, J. W. The spermatozoon of the spider beetle Ptinus tectus Boieldieu as seen by light and electron microscopy. Roy. Soc. Edinb. Proc. Sect. B, Biol. 64:353-366. 1950/51. 501 Ed4P

43429 DOSSE, G. Der grosse kohltriebrüssler Ceuthorrhynchus [i.e. Ceutorhynchus] napi (Gyll.). Biologie, schadauftreten und bekämpfung unter besonderer berücksichtigung der "gallbildung" an kohlpflanzen. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 32:489-566. Ref. Sept.1951. 421 Z36

43430 DUFFY, E. A. J. Dorsal prolegs and extreme cephalic modification in the first-instar larva of Agapanthia villosoviridescens Deg. (Col., Cerambycidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 87:313-318. Dec.1951. 421 En86

43431 DVOŘÁK, R., and HAVELKA, J. Revision of species Stenus grossepunctatus Reitt. together with a description of one new species. (Col., Staphyl.). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost. Ent. Časopis 48:3-11. 1951. 420 C33
English summary.

43432 ÈDEL'MAN, N. M. Some peculiarities of the physiological reaction of the acorn weevil (Balaninus glandium Marsch) to the action of DDT, benzene hexachloride and dichloroethane. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:117-120. Nov.1,1951. 511 P444A

43433 EICHLER, W., and SCHRÖDTER, H. Witterungsfaktoren als urheber der massenvermehrung des rübenderbrüsslers (Bothynoderes [i.e. Cleonus] punctiventris) 1947-1949 in Mitteldeutschland. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 32:567-575. Ref. Sept.1951. 421 Z36

43434 FASSATI, M. Notes systématiques, zoogéographiques et faunistiques sur les Carabides de la Tchécoslovaquie et de la Pologne. V. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost. Ent. Časopis 48:11-14. 1951. 420 C33
French summary.

43435 FERRY, R. S. Longicorns from North Hertfordshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:29-30. Jan.15, 1952. 421 En89

43436 FOREMAN, B. Anthonomus grandis. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(5):58-60. Mar.1,1952. 304.8 C822
Control.

43437 FROST, S. W. Little-known corn pest may be responsible for poor stands. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 540 (sup.1):9. Dec.1951. 100 P381
Clivina impressifrons.

43438 GHABN, A. E. A. E. Studies on the biology and control of Epilachna chrysomelina F., in Egypt (Coleoptera-Coccinellidae). Soc. Fouad 1er d'Ent. B. 35: 77-106. Ref. 1951. 420 Eg9

43439 GODAN, D. Über den einfluss hoher und tiefer temperaturen auf die entwicklungsstadien des rapserdflohs (Psylliodes chrysocephala L.). Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 2:169-178. Ref. 1951. 464.8 P88

43440 GOUGH, H. C. Good seed beds keep pea weevil [Bruchus pisorum] control. (Excerpts.) Grower [London] 37:439,441. Feb.23,1952. 286.83 M34

43441 GUNST, J. H. DE. A monstrosity of Cybister lateralimarginalis de Geer (Col. Dytiscidae). Ent. Ber. 14:45-46. Mar.1,1952. 420 N38B

43442 GÜNTHER, V. Remarques sur le sousgenre Gynopterus Muls. et Rey (Col., Ptinidae.). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost. Ent. Časopis 48:14-16. 1951. 420 C33
French summary.

43443 HERVÉ, P. Un Acalles nouveau pour la France (Col. Curculionidae). Entomologiste 7:117-121. 1951. 421 En814

43444 HEYROVSKÝ, L. Catalogus coleopterorum čechosloveniae. Supplementum. Cerambycidae (Tesaríci). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost. Ent. Časopis 48:43-53. Ref. 1951. 420 C33
French summary.

43445 JEANNEL, R. Coleoptera: Pselaphidae. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Exped. So.-West Arabia 1:299-305. Nov.24,1951. 411.3 B77
Includes new spp. in Trissemus, Parabatrisus and Pselaphoxys.

43446 JEFFERSON, F. Bird-burying beetles [Nicrophorus]. Cage Birds 101:109,116. Jan.31,1952. 413.8 C11C

43447 JOHN, H. Parafallia-studie (Notiophygidae, Col.). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)5:152-157. Feb. 1952. 410 An77

43448 JOLIVET, P. Les Cyrtonus de France (Col. Chrysomelidae). Entomologiste 7:106-109. 1951. 421 En814

43449 JOLIVET, P. Notes sur la faune des Hautes-Fagnes en Belgique. XXI. Coleoptera: Chrysomeloidea. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:151-168. Sept.15,1951. 420 B41

43450 JONES, J. C., and TAUBER, O. E. Normal total hemocyte counts of Tenebrio molitor. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 44:539-543. Ref. Dec.1951. 420 En82

43451 KAPUR, A. P. Coleoptera: Coccinellidae. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Exped. So.-West Arabia 1:275-297. Nov.24,1951. 411.3 B77
Includes new spp. in Pullus, Nephus and Brumus.

43452 KLEINE, R. Klapperichs China-ausbeute. II. Teil (Lycidae und Brenthidae). Ent. Bl. 45/46:21-25. Oct.1,1950. 421 En833
Includes new spp. in Xylobanus, Plateros, Calochromus and Agriorrhynchus.

43453 KÖNIG, E. Das buchenprachtkäfer-problem. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 6(5):1-2. Jan.31,1952. 99.82 N75
Agrilus viridis.

43454 KREJČÁREK, L. Observation de la faune du Département Gottwaldov en Moravie. I. (Col. Carabidae). (In Czech.) Československ. Společnost. Ent. Časopis 48:53-59. 1951. 420 C33
French summary.

43455 KRUPKA, J. Cerambyx scopolii Füssl. et sa larve comme destructeurs des arbres fruitiers. (Col., Ceramb.). (In Czech.) Československ. Společnost. Ent. Časopis 48:37-43. 1951. 420.C33
French summary.

43456 KULT, K. Revision of the genus Clivina, Latr., from oriental region. (Col. Carabidae.). Československ. Společnost. Ent. Časopis 48:16-32. 1951. 420 C33
Includes new spp.

43457 KUSCHEL, G. Cylindrorhininae aus dem Britischen Museum. (Col. Curculionidae, 8. beitr.). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)5:121-137. Feb.1952. 410 An77
Includes new spp. in Caneorhinus n.g., Cylindrorhinus, Adioristus, Listroderes and Amathynetes.

43458 LEBIS, E. Population carabologique de la forêt de Lyons (Eure). Entomologiste 7:121-124. 1951. 421 En814

43459 LENGERKEN, H. VON. Zur brutbiologie des pappelblattrollers (Byctiscus populi L.). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 32:599-603. Sept.1951. 421 Z36

43460 MCKEOWN, K. C. Christmas beetles [Anaplognathus]. Austral. Mus. Mag. 10:241-243. Dec.15,1951. 475 Au7

43461 MARSHALL, SIR G. A. K. New Curculionidae (Col.) from tropical America. Ent. Mon. Mag. 87:325-327. Dec.1951. 421 En86
In Exorides, Nicentrus, Thaliabaris and Eucalandra.

43462 MARTIN, H. Contribution a l'étude du capnode noir des arbres fruitiers (Capnodis tenebrionis L.) dans la région d'Alger. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 30:97-113. Apr./June 1951. 464.9 So1

43463 MAZUROWA, G. Halticinae des environs de Cracovie. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 20:102-117. 1950,pub.Oct.6,1951. 421 P76
French summary.

43464 MONROS, F. Nuevas especies de "Euryscopa" sudamericanas (Col., Chrysomelidae, Clytrinae). Acta Zool. Lilloana 9:293-305. 1950,pub.Oct.25,1951. 410 Ac82
English summary.

43465 MORALES, E. Informe sobre la "vaquita del café." Suelo Tico 5:191-194. Mar./Apr.1951. 8 Su2
Rhabdopterus jansoni.

43466 PAPP, C. S. Verzeichnis der von Dr. Carl Fiedler beschriebenen südamerikanischen Cryptorhynchinen (Col. Curculionidae). II. Arkiv f. Zool. 2:457-518. 1951. 410.9 Sv22

43467 PIC, M. Coléoptères du globe. Echange 67:13-16. (Cont.) Nov.6,1951. 420 Ec4
Includes new spp. in Microcymbolus n.g., Attagenus, Cymbolus, Apalochrus, Caenocara, Cephaloclerus, Gracilotillus, Teneropsis, Dietysus, Amarygmus, Falsoneris-sus n.g. and Casmena.

43468 PRIESNER, H. Description of the common Egyptian Trogoderma (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). Soc. Fouad 1er d'Ent. B. 35:133-135. 1951. 420 Eg9
Trogoderma afrum n. sp.

43469 QUEZEL, P., and VERDIER, P. Etude de la résistance a la déshydratation de quelques carabiques. Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)6:94-96. Nov./Dec.1951. 410 F432

43470 ROBERT, A. Rôle respectif de chaucune des espèces parasites dans la réduction des charançons de l'orme [Magdalis spp.]. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 17:143-147. 1949/50,pub.1951. 517 M76

43471 ROUBAL, J. Miscellanea coleopterologica bohemica. (In Czech.) Československ. Společnost. Ent. Časopis 48:32-33. 1951. 420 C33
Latin summary.

43472 SCHEDL, K. E. Fauna argentinensis VI. 115. Beitrag zur morphologie und systematik der "Scolytoidea." Acta Zool. Lilloana 9:283-292. 1950,pub.Oct.25, 1951. 410 Ac82
Includes new spp. in Scolytus, Cnemonyx, Neodryocoetes and Microcorthylus.

43473 SCHLÖSSER, L. A. Epidemisches auftreten des moosknopfkäfers (Atomaria linearis) im niedersächsischen rübenanbaugebiet. Zucker 4:292. July 15,1951. 65.8 Z82

43474 SCOGGIN, J. K., and TAUBER, O. E. The bionomics of Dermestes maculatus Deg. II. Larval and pupal development at different moisture levels and on various media. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 44:544-550. Ref. Dec.1951. 420 En82

43475 SHAPIRO, I. D. On toxic action of benzene hexachloride from the plant on insects. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:481-484. Sept.21,1951. 511 P444A
Effect of dusting seeds of turnips and peas on Phyllotreta and Sitona spp.

43476 STEEL, W. O. Notes on the Omaliinae (Col., Staphylinidae). 4. On the genera Lesteva Latr., Paralesteva Casey and Tevales Casey, with a key to the British species of Lesteva. Ent. Mon. Mag. 88:8-9. Jan. 1952. 421 En86

43477 TIPPMANN, F. F. Eine harlekinade [Acrocinus longimanus] am Rio Tulumayo. Ent. Z. 61:137-142. (Cont.) Dec.15,1951. 421 En85

43478 TUZET, O., and THÉODORIDÈS, J. Grégarines nouvelles de Coléoptères Ténébrionides. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 26:394-406. Ref. 1951. 436.8 An7

43479 VASIL'EV, I. V. On one peculiarity of egg-laying of the pea weevil (Bruchus pisorum L.). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 30:477-478. Sept./Oct.1951. 410 R92

43480 VAURIE, P. Revision of the genus Calendra (formerly Sphenophorus) in the United States and Mexico (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. B. 98:33-186. Ref. 1951. 500 N483B

43481 VOSS, E. Einige neue ruesslerarten aus Brasilien (Col. Curc.). Rev. de Ent. 22:363-370. Dec. 1951. 421 R326
In Xestolabus, Naupactus, Asynonychus, Promecops and Pseudeudius.

43482 WAUTHOZ, V. La lutte contre l'hylobe est entrée dans sa phase decisive. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 59:1-14. Jan.1952. 99.9 B83

43483 WHEELER, E. H. Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica], lawn and garden enemy No. 1. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 182,3 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 M381Sc

43484 WILLIAMS, G. C., and BRETT, G. A. First record of Tribolium anaphe Hinton (Col., Tenebrionidae) in Great Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 88:19. Jan.1952. 421 En86

43485 WINGO, C. W. Monograph of the Coccinellidae (Coleoptera) of the Upper Mississippi Basin. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:320-321. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

43486 ZAAZOU, H. T. The effect of age on the host-selection principle. Soc. Fouad 1er d'Ent. B. 35:167-174. Ref. 1951. 420 Eg9
Experiments with Bruchus spp.

DIPTERA

43487 ACZEL, M. L. Catalogo de la familia "Conopidae" (Diptera) de la region neotropical. Acta. Zool. Lilloana 9:49-84. 1950,pub.Oct.25,1951. 410 Ac82
English summary.

43488 ACZEL, M. L. Catalogo de la subfamilia americana "Richardiinae" (Dipt. Acalypt. Otitidae). Acta Zool. Lilloana 9:5-47. 1950,pub.Oct.25,1951. 410 Ac82
English summary.

43489 ACZEL, M. L. Generos y especies de la tribu "Trypetini". I. Dos generos y tres especies nuevos de la Argentina (Tephritidae, Diptera). Acta Zool. Lilloana 9:307-323. 1950,pub.Oct.25,1951. 410 Ac82
English summary.
New spp. in Serpentinographa n.g., Rhagoletotrypeta n.g., and Rhagoletis.

43490 ADAMS, P. G., CASTILLO C., C. H., and SALMERON A., R. A. Control del tórsalo en Nicaragua. Hacienda 47(1):54,56. Jan.1952. 6 H11
Dermatobia hominis as pest of livestock.

43491 AHLBERG, O. Control of cabbage and carrot flies. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddnot. 4:58-61. Oct.1951. 464.9 Sw3V
Hylemya floralis, H. brassicae and Psila rosae.

43492 ALEXANDER, C. P. Notes on the tropical American species of the genus Tipula Linnaeus (Tipulidae, Diptera). IV. Rev. de Ent. 22:265-314. Dec.1951. 421 R326
Includes new spp.

43493 BARIGOZZI, C. The influence of the Y-chromosome on quantitative characters of D. melanogaster. Heredity 5:415-432. Ref. Dec.1951. 443.8 H42

43494 BELLE, G. Comment lutter efficacement contre les mouches. Elevage et Cult. 4(37):17-18. Jan. 1952. 24 EL2
Household pests.

43495 BHATTACHARYYA, K. P., and others. Bionomics of Phlebotomus argentipes (Ann and Brun). Cur. Sci. 20:333. Dec.1951. 475 Sci23
M. G. R. Varma, N. R. Ramakrishnan, V. Sivasubramaniam, and R. Ramani, joint authors.

43496 BIRD, M. J. Chemical production of mutations in Drosophila: comparison of techniques. J. Genet. 50: 480-485. Feb.1952. 442.8 J823

43497 BOLWIG, N. Hunger-reaction of flies (Musca) and the functions of their stomatogastric system. Nature [London] 169:197-198. Feb.2,1952. 472 N21

43498 BORG, Å. Mass attacks of crane flies [Tipulidae]. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 5/6:93-96. Dec.1951. 464.9 Sw3V

43499 BUCKLEY, J. J. C. Studies on human onchocerciasis and Simulium in Nyanza Province, Kenya. II. The disappearance of S. neavei from a bush-cleared focus. J. Helminthol. 25:213-222. 1951. 436.8 J82

43500 CARPENTER, S. J. Studies of Culicoides in the Panama Canal Zone (Diptera, Heleidae). Mosquito News 11:202-208. Dec.1951. 421 M85

43501 COLLART, A. Capture de Pseudacteon formicarum (Verrall) en Belgique (Diptera, Phoridae). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:146-147. Sept.15,1951. 420 B41

43502 COUTIN, R. La cécidomyie des fleurs de luzerne. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 49: 51-52. Feb.2,1952. 14 D36

43503 DAHM, P. A., and KEARNS, C. W. A study of certain metabolic intermediates in the normal and DDT-poisoned house fly adult. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 44:573-580. Ref. Dec.1951. 420 En82

43504 FABERGÉ, A. C., and MOHLER, J. D. Breakage of chromosomes produced by ultra-violet radiation in Drosophila. Nature [London] 169:278-279. Feb.16,1952. 472 N21

43505 FAHMY, O. G. The cytology and genetics of Drosophila subobscura. VI. Maturation, fertilization and cleavage in normal eggs and in the presence of the cross-over suppressor gene. J. Genet. 50:486-506. Ref. Feb. 1952. 442.8 J823

43506 FIEDLER, O. G. H. The South African biting midges of the genus Culicoides (Ceratopogonid., Dipt.). Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 25(2):3-33. July 1951. 41.8 On1

43507 FLUKE, C. L. Some new tropical syrphid flies with notes on others. Acta Zool. Lilloana 9:439-454. 1950,pub.Oct.25,1951. 410 Ac82
New spp. in Stenosyrphus, Metasyrphus, Mesogramma, Volucella and Crepidomyia.

43508 FREEMAN, P. Diptera of Patogonia and south Chile. III. Mycetophilidae. London,Brit. Museum,1951. 138 p. 428 B772P

43509 FREEMAN, P. Observations on the genus Brunettia Annandale (Dipt., Psychodidae), with descriptions of two new species. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 20:142-146. Ref. Dec.17,1951. 420 L84Pb

43510 FROHNE, W. C., and SLEEPER, D. A. Reconnaissance of mosquitoes, punkies, and blackflies in southeast Alaska. Mosquito News 11:209-213. Dec.1951. 421 M85

43511 GAD, A. M. The head-capsule and mouth-parts in the Ceratopogonidæ (Diptera-Nematocera). Soc. Fouad 1er d'Ent. B. 35:17-75. Ref. 1951. 420 Eg9

43512 GOFFE, E. R. The Syrphidae (Diptera) described by Moses Harris in 1776. Entomologist 84:195-204. Sept.1951. 421 En8

43513 GUIGUET, C. J. Lynchia americana (Leach) (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) from a great horned owl at St. Thomas, Ontario. Canad. Field-Nat. 65:187. Sept./Oct. 1951. 410.9 Ot8

43514 HARANT, H., HUTTEL, W., and HUTTEL, N. Parapterobosca anthropophila nov. gen., n. sp. Cératopogonide de la Côte d'Ivoire vulnérant pour l'homme. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 26:468-472. 1951. 436.8 An7

43515 HELM, R. W. Horn fly [Siphona irritans] control. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1564,2 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 N272Ex

43516 HERING, E. M. Ein neuer getriedeschädling Agromyza veris sp. nov. (Dipt.). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 32: 604-608. Sept.1951. 421 Z36

43517 HLINOVSKÝ, J. A new species of heel fly for Czechoslovakia. (Dipt. Oestr.). (In Czech.) Československ. Společnost. Ent. Časopis 48:59-60. 1951. 420 C33
English summary.
Oestromyia satyrus.

43518 HOFFMAN, R. A., and others. Absorption of DDT in houseflies over an extended period. Science 115: 312-313. Mar.21,1952. 470 Sci2
A. R. Roth, A. W. Lindquist, and J. S. Butts, joint authors.

43519 HOLWAY, R. T., MITCHELL, W. A., and SALAH, A. A. Studies on the seasonal prevalence and dispersal of the Egyptian housefly [Musca vicina]. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 44:489-510. Dec.1951. 420 En82

43520 HUTTEL, W., and HUTTEL, N. Les Cératopogonides de la collection H. Bertrand. Entomologiste 7: 98-105. 1951. 421 En814
Includes new spp. in Palpomyia and Dasyhelea.

43521 HUTTEL, W., and HUTTEL, N. Sur la presence en France d'un Culicoide nord-africain: Culicoides citrinellus Kieff, 1923. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 26:475-476. 1951. 436.8 An7

43522 KESSEL, E. L. Metaclythia, a new genus of flat-footed flies, and the description of a new species (Diptera: Clythiidae). Wasmann J. Biol. 9:347-350. Fall 1951. 442.8 W28

43523 KLAGES. Erfahrungsbericht zur bekämpfung der wiesenschnaken [Tipula]. Höfchen-Briefe f. Wiss. u. Praxis 4:188-191. 1951. 464.8 H67

43524 KOLOMIETS, Ü. S. Botfly of the horse, Rhinoestrus purpureus Br., in Ukraine. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 30:550-555. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 410 R92

43525 LAMB, K. P. A new species [Dasyneura hebefolia] of gall midge (Cecidomyidae) from Hebe salicifolia Forst. leaf galls. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. & Proc. 79:210-212. Sept.1951. 514 W46

43526 LAUB. Bekämpfung der stallfliegenpflage in Grub. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 2: 28-29. 1951. 40 B32

43527 LEVENBOOK, L. The physiology of dipterous larvae. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1949/50:70-71. 1951. 241.8 C14

43528 LINDNER, E. Vierter beitrag zur kenntnis der suedamerikanischen Stratiomyiidenfauna (Dipt.). Rev. de Ent. 22:245-264. Dec.1951. 421 R326
Includes new spp. in Rhaphiocera, Pedicella, Cyphomyia, Hedriodiscina, Chloromelas, Hermetia, Adoxomyia, Chlamydonotum and Charisina n.g.

43529 MALLO, R. C. Nota sobre un insecto minador [Liriomyza?] de las hojas de la papa (Diptera Agromyzidae). Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 4:3. Dec.1951. 9 Id3

43530 MILLER, A. C., MALLIS, A., and SHARPLESS, R. V. Aerosol insecticides—their evaluation against house flies, cockroaches. I. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 28(2): 151,153,181. Feb.1952. 307.8 So12

43531 MILLER, A. C., MALLIS, A., and SHARPLESS, R. V. Aerosol insecticides—their evaluation against house flies, cockroaches. II. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 28(3): 143,145,147,149. Mar.1952. 307.8 So12

43532 MITTLER, S. Influence of nutrition upon appearance of tumors in Tu^{50j} stock of D. melanogaster. Science 115:271-272. Mar.7,1952. 470 Sci2

43533 MOL VAN OUD LOOSDRECHT, W. E. DE. Die vernichtung der maden der narzissenfliege (Lampetia equestris F.) in den zwiebeln, durch kohlensäure und sauerstoff unter druck. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 25:10-13. Jan.1952. 421 An9

43534 MOREE, R. Experimental measurement of the relative viability of the mutant $ebony^{11}$ in Drosophila melanogaster. Amer. Nat. 86(826):45-48. Jan./Feb.1952. 470 Am36

43535 NIBLETT, M. Notes on some Surrey Trypetidae. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:27-28. Jan.15,1952. 421 En89

43536 NIJVELDT, W. On the habits of Phaenobremia urticariae Kffr. (Diptera, Itonididae). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 14:23-29. (Concl.) Ref. Feb.1,1952. 420 N38B
English summary.
As parasite of aphids.

43537 PARAMONOV, S. J. On two South American species of Walkeromyia Param. (Bombyliidae, Diptera). Rev. de Ent. 22:353-356. Dec.1951. 421 R326

43538 PARMENTER, L. A note on the mugwort-stem fly, Oxyna parietina Linn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:58-61. Ref. Feb.1952. 421 En89

43539 RAGEAU, J. Phlébotomes du Cameroun. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 44:793-800. Ref. 1951. 448.9 So13
Includes new spp.

43540 RAMSEY, J. M. A case of intestinal myiasis by Musca domestica in a laboratory assistant. Ohio J. Sci. 52:61. Mar.1952. 410 Oh3

43541 REINHARD, H. J. New genera and species of muscoid Diptera. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 47:1-12. Feb. 1952. 420 B79
Includes new spp. in Phasiostoma, Cowania n.g., Cyosoprocta n.g., Leschenaultia, Saundersiops, and Charasoma n.g.

43542 ROBACK, S. S. New species of Sarcophagini (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 42:45-49. Feb.1952. 500 W276J
Sarcophaga, Boettcheria, Ravinia, and Zygastropyga.

43543 ROBERTSON, F. W., and REEVE, E. Studies in quantitative inheritance. I. The effects of selection of wing and thorax length in Drosophila melanogaster. J. Genet. 50:414-448. Ref. Feb.1952. 442.8 J823

43544 SABROSKY, C. W. "Duméril, 1798": a problem in entomological bibliography, with special reference to Tetanocera (Diptera). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 44:566-572. Dec.1951. 420 En82

43545 SACCA', G. Crossing experiments with Musca domestica L., Musca vicina Mq. and Musca nebulo F. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 14:937-943. 1951. 449.9 R66
English summary.

43546 SANTORO, R. Experiments of control with organic synthetic products in relation to olive fly (Dacus oleae), their parasites and other insects performed in Ascea, Salerno, in 1950. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1379-1404. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

43547 SCHAERFFENBERG, B., and KUPKA, E. Untersuchungen über die geruchliche orientierung blutsaugender insekten. I. Über die wirkung eines blutduftstoffes auf Stomoxys und Culex. Österr. Zool. Z. 3:410-424. Ref. 1951. 410 Os7

43548 SCHAETZLE, T. C. Control of Psychoda flies at Akron. Sewage & Indus. Wastes 24:124-134. Ref. Feb.1952. 293.8 Se8

43549 SCHREMMER, F. Die mundteile der Brachycerenlarven und der kopfbau der larve von Stratiomys chamaeleon L. Österr. Zool. Z. 3:326-397. Ref. 1951. 410 Os7

43550 SÉGUY, E. Larves hématophages de Diptères. Entomologiste 7:93-94. 1951. 421 En814

43551 SELIVANOVA, S. N. Ecological peculiarities of the frit fly [Oscinella frit]. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 30:540-544. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 410 R92

43552 SEMENOV, A. E. Effectiveness of using low concentrations of benzene hexachloride dust for controlling the cabbage maggot [Hylemya brassicae]. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(10):35-38. 1951. 20 Ak1

43553 SHAW, F. R., and SHAW, M. M. Relationships of certain genera of fungus gnats of the family Mycetophilidae. Smithsn. Inst. Misc. Collect. 117(3),23 p. Ref. Dec.27,1951. 500 Sm6M

43554 SHEWELL, G. E. New Canadian black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae). I. Canad. Ent. 84:33-42. Feb. 1952. 421 C16
In Prosimulium, Cnephia and Eusimulium.

43555 SMART, R. A. Biting insects in the Arctic and sub-Arctic. Roy. Army Med. Corps. J. 98:8-14. Jan. 1952. 448.9 R81
Diptera.

43556 SMITH, A. L., and SKIPPER, C. C. Screwworm [Callitroga americana] surveys in the Southeastern States 1944-1951. Fla. Ent. 35:10-13. Mar.1952. 420 F662

43557 STEYSKAL, G. C. Australasian stilt-legged flies (Diptera: Tylidae) in the United States National Museum. U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 102:161-180. 1952. 500 Sm65P
Includes new spp. in Grammicomyia, Mimegralla, Townesa n.g., Eurybata, Crosa n.g., and Nestima.

43558 STEYSKAL, G. C. The dipterous fauna of tree trunks. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 35:121-134. Ref. 1949,pub.1951. 500 M582

43559 TARVIT, I. A. Gas exchange in sand fly, Phlebotomus papatasii Scop. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:1159-1161. Dec.21,1951. 511 P444A

43560 THOMAS, S. L. Tagging technique for use in flight range studies of the Hippelates eye gnat. Mosquito News 11:219. Dec.1951. 421 M85

43561 TILDEN, J. W. Observations on the habits of certain syrphids (Diptera). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 63: 39-43. Feb.1952. 421 En88
Eupeodes volucris and Scaeva pyrastri larvae.

43562 VALADARES-DA-COSTA, M., and JACQUOT, R. Influence du taux protidique du milieu sur le développement de Drosophila melanogaster mutants v et vbw. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:995-996. Feb.25,1952. 505 P21

43563 VANSCHUYTBROECK, P. Thoracochaeta rudis, sp. n. (Diptera Sphaeroceridae). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:186-188. Sept.15,1951. 420 B41

43564 VARGAS, L. General remarks on the control of onchocerciasis. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 38:47-50. 1951. 420 N46
Simulium onchraceum as vector.

43565 VISHVESHWARAIYA, S., and RANADE, D. R. A preliminary account of cytology of the house fly Musca nebulo F. Cur. Sci. 20:333. Dec.1951. 475 Sci23

43566 VOGEL, W. Der stand der kirschenfliegenbekämpfung in der Schweiz. Obstbau 70:179-180. Dec.1, 1951. 80 Ob73
Rhagoletis cerasi.

43567 VOGEL, W. Witterung und kirschenfliegenbekämpfung im jahre 1951. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:67-71. Feb.23,1952. 80 Sch9
Rhagoletis cingulata.

43568 WADDINGTON, C. H. Selection of the genetic basis for an acquired character. Nature [London] 169: 278. Feb.16,1952. 472 N21
Experiment with Drosophila melanogaster.

43569 WAGNER, E. Ein neues Miridengenus aus Aegypten (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). Soc. Fouad 1er d'Ent. B. 35:149-151. 1951. 420 Eg9
Psallomimus n.g.

43570 WIRTH, W. W. The status of the genus Parabezzia Malloch (Diptera, Heleidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 54:22-26. Feb.1952. 420 W27

43571 WOLF, D. Don't put all your borers in the Lydella fly basket. Hoard's Dairyman 97:24. Jan.10, 1952. 44.8 H65
Pyrausta nubilalis parasites.

Culicidae

43572 BASTOS, A. DE M. Bromeliaceae and malaria. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 85:80-83. Jan.15,1952. 9.2 C34
Control of Anopheles mosquitoes through destruction of growths of Bromeliaceae in Brazil.

43573 BERNET, M. Influence du développement économique sur l'anophélisme en A. O. F. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 44:689-695. 1951. 448.9 So13

43574 BISHOPP, F. C., STAGE, H. H., and SOLLERS, H. A review of contributions in 1950 to world mosquito problems. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 38:15-43. 1951. 420 N46

43575 BRADLEY, G. H. Public-health interests in mosquito control. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 38:59-63. 1951. 420 N46

43576 CAIRES, P. F. DE. The international yellow fever problem in the Caribbean Islands. Caribbean Comn. Mon. Inform. B. 5:185-189. Jan.1952. 280.9 C19
Includes control of Aedes aegypti.

43577 DARSIE, R. F., JR., MACCREARY, D., and STEARNS, L. A. An annotated list of the mosquitoes of Delaware. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 38: 137-146. Ref. 1951. 420 N46

43578 FISK, F. W., and SHAMBAUGH, G. F. Protease activity in adult Aedes aegypti mosquitoes as related to feeding. Ohio J. Sci. 52:80-88. Ref. Mar.1952. 410 Oh3

43579 FROHNE, W. C. Seasonal incidence of mosquitoes in the Upper Cook Inlet, Alaska. Mosquito News 11:213-216. Dec.1951. 421 M85

43580 GIES, R. W. How can mosquito control agencies best cooperate in the national civil defense programs? N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 38: 124-125. 1951. 420 N46

43581 GINSBURG, J. M. New spreading agents for oil in mosquito control. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 38:128-132. Ref. 1951. 420 N46

43582 GORGAS MEMORIAL LABORATORY. Annual report, 1951. 82d Cong., 2d sess., H. Doc. 278,30 p. 1952. 448.9 G67
Includes mosquitoes as vectors of disease and study of Flebotomus.

43583 HAGMANN, L. E. Mosquito prevalence in 1950 as indicated by trap collections. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 38:97-99. 1951. 420 N46

43584 HARKER, S. A. Public reaction to mosquito control in Cape May County. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 38:126-127. 1951. 420 N46

43585 JOBBINS, D. M. Aerial spraying for mosquito control in New Jersey seashore counties. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 38:5-10. 1951. 420 N46

43586 JOBBINS, D. M. A summary of mosquito control work in New Jersey in 1950. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 38:155-157. 1951. 420 N46

43587 KELLER, J. C., and MCDUFFIE, W. C. Resistance of salt-marsh mosquitoes to insecticides in Florida. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 38:54-56. 1951. 420 N46

43588 KNIGHT, K. L., and MARKS, E. N. An annotated checklist of the mosquitoes of the subgenus Finlaya, genus Aedes. U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 101:513-574. Ref. 1952. 500 Sm65P

43589 KNIGHT, K. L., and MALEK, A. A. A morphological and biological study of Culex pipiens in the Cairo area of Egypt (Diptera-Culicidae). Soc. Fouad 1er d'Ent. B. 35:175-185. Ref. 1951. 420 Eg9

43590 KNIPLING, E. F. Toxicity of certain oil emulsions to mosquito larvae and pupae. Mosquito News 11:197-201. Dec.1951. 421 M85

43591 KRAMAŘ, J. To the knowledge of the mosquitoes in Bohemia. (Dipt. Nematoc.). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Společnost. Ent. Časopis 48:60-65. Ref. 1951. 420 C33
English summary.

43592 LEVI-CASTILLO, R. Nota taxonómica sobre la especie ecuatoriana Aedes (Ochlerotatus) camposanus Dyar 1918 (Dipt. Culicidae). Rev. de Ent. 22:383-388. Dec.1951. 421 R326

43593 MCALLISTER, D. G. Effect of mosquitoes on south Jersey agriculture. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 38:100-101. 1951. 420 N46

43594 MACCREARY, D., DARSIE, R. F., JR., and CANNON, F. D. Airplane application of Q-137 and dieldrin for control of salt-marsh mosquito larvae in Delaware. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 38:147-151. 1951. 420 N46

43595 MARYON, M., LEE, P., and SHUTE, P. G. Experimental hybridization of Anopheles maculipennis var. atroparvus Meigen and Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 26:109-111. Sept.15,1951. 420 L84Pa

43596 MATTINGLY, P. F., and others. The Culex pipiens complex. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 102:331-382. Ref. Nov.21,1951. 420 L84
L. E. Rozeboom, K. L. Knight, H. Laven, F. H. Drummond, S. R. Christophers, and P. G. Shute, joint authors.

43597 MICKS, D. W., and ELLIS, J. P. Free amino acids in the developmental stages of the mosquito. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 79:191-193. Jan.1952. 442.9 So1

43598 MOHAN, B. N. Sexual behaviour of Anopheles fluviatilis in captivity. Nature [London] 169:280. Feb.16, 1952. 472 N21

43599 MONTESTRUC, E., and BLACHE, R. A propos de la transmission de la lèpre par les moustiques. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 44:715-719. 1951. 448.9 So13

43600 MULRENNAN, J. A. Progress of mosquito control in Florida. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 38:91-93. 1951. 420 N46

43601 NEW JERSEY MOSQUITO EXTERMINATION ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the thirty-eighth annual meeting held at Atlantic City, New Jersey, February 28, March 1 and 2, 1951. New Brunswick,1951. 159 p. 420 N46

43602 POST, R. L., and KRAMER, M. C. "Skeeter" troubles. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 14:101-104. Jan./Feb.1952. 100 N813B
Breeding of mosquitoes in irrigated pastures.

43603 PRATT, H. D., and SEABROOK, E. L. The occurrence of Culex iolambdis Dyar in Florida and Puerto Rico, with a description of the larva (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 54:27-32. Feb.1952. 420 W27

43604 QUTUBUDDIN, M. Uranotaenia mattinglyi sp. n., a new species of mosquito (Diptera, Culicidae) from Hyderabad (Deccan), India. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 20:107-109. Oct.15,1951. 420 L84Pb

43605 RANQUE, J. Etude comparée du pouvoir bactéricide de diverses nymphes de Culicidés vis-à-vis de Escherichia coli. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 145:1571-1572. Oct.1951. 442.9 P21

43606 ROSE, H. E. The New Jersey turnpike and mosquito control. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 38:44-47. 1951. 420 N46

43607 ROTH, C. O., JR. Personnel relations in mosquito control. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 38:101-103. 1951. 420 N46

43608 RUTH, P. W. Views of mosquito control in Virginia. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 38:94-95. 1951. 420 N46

43609 SCOTT, J. W. Mosquito breeding conditions in Vermont for 1950. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 38:96-97. 1951. 420 N46

43610 SHIELDS, S. E., CHURCH, J. L., JR., and MEADE, R. H. The history of residual spraying in Tennessee with notes on operational procedures. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 27:67-74. Jan.1952. 500 T25A
DDT for mosquito control.

43611 SMITH, M. E. A new northern Aedes mosquito, with notes on its close ally, Aedes diantaeus H., D., & K. (Diptera, Culicidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 47:19-28. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 420 B79

43612 STALLMAN, M. M., and others. The effect of major public health improvements on established mosquito control installations. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 38:132-137. 1951. 420 N46
G. Powers, O. C. Stivers, V. Conant, and E. D. Potter, joint authors.

43613 STEARNS, L. A., and others. Symposium on water management and drainage for mosquito control. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 38:64-91. Ref. 1951. 420 N46
D. M. Jobbins, F. A. Reiley, G. E. Powers, R. L. Vannote, and T. F. Hall, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

43614 STRUCKMAN, H. J., SHERRY, R. F., and THOM, W. Pre-season applications of DDT in three counties in New Jersey. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 38:120-123. 1951. 420 N46

43615 SUDIA, W. D. The effect of flowing water on mortality rates of Aedes aegypti (L.) larvae. Ohio J. Sci. 52:76-79. Mar.1952. 410 Oh3

43616 VAN DEN BERGHE, L., and CHARDOME, M. The geographical distribution of Acanthocheilonema streptocerca in the Belgian Congo. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 46:99-102. Ref. Jan.1952. 448.9 R813
Culicoides grahami as host.

43617 VAN HELL, J. C. A. (A) hyrcanus var. X as a malaria vector in South Celebes. Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica de Morbis Trop. 3:373-380. Dec.1951. 448.8 D65
Anopheles.

43618 VANNOTE, R. L. Application of coarse DDT-impregnated dusts in the Passaic Valley as a pre-hatch control of mosquitoes. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 38:151-155. 1951. 420 N46

43619 VAN THIEL, P. H., and WINOTO, R. M. P. Control of hyperendemic malaria in Java, caused by A. sundaicus, by DDT house-spraying. Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica de Morbis Trop. 3:295-319. Ref. Dec.1951 448.8 D65

Anopheles.

43620 WEST, A. S. The Canadian arctic and subarctic mosquito problem. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 38:105-110. 1951. 420 N46

43621 WEST, A. S., and JENKINS, D. W. Plant feeding habits of northern mosquitoes studied with radioisotopes. Mosquito News 11:217-219. Dec.1951. 421 M85

43622 WHITEHEAD, F. E. Rice field mosquito control by pellet-borne insecticides. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 511,30 p. June 1951. 100 Ar42

43623 WILLIAMSON, C. T. Review of mosquito control in Suffolk County, N. Y. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 38:103-105. 1951. 420 N46

HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)

43624 AHMED, D. D. Life history and control of the meadow spittlebug Philaenus leucophthalmus (Linn.) (Homoptera, Cercopidae). Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 62:3-9. Autumn/Winter 1949/50,pub.1952. 241.8 Oh3

43625 BALACHOWSKY, A. S., and KAUSSARI, M. Coccoidea-Diaspinæ nouveaux de sud-est de l'Iran (Hemiptera). Soc. Fouad 1er d'Ent. B. 35:1-15. 1951. 420 Eg9

In Chortinaspis, Pseudotargionia and Salicicola.

43626 BARKER, J. S. Fecundity and total nitrogen and lipid contents of the green pea aphid (Macrosiphum pisi [Kalt.]) as affected by nutritional changes in the garden pea (Pisum sativum L.). Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:162-164. Jan.1952. 470 Io9

Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

43627 BAUDYS, E. The Coccoideocecidia of Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Klub Prirodovedecky. Sbornik 29: 81-89. Ref. 1951. 510 B833

English summary.

43628 BEHURA, B. K. Habits of the common membracid ('tree-hopper'), Otinotus oneratus Walk. (Homoptera: Rhynchota). Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 50:299-304. Ref. Dec.1951. 513 B63

43629 BEIQUE, R., and ROBERT, A. Les Lygéides de la Province de Québec. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 17:147-150. 1949/50,pub.1951. 517 M76

43630 BELLEFROID, M. V. DE. A note on Sahlberghella singularis. Cocoa. Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1951:130-131. 68.39 C642

43631 BISSELL, T. L., and STABLER, S. Spittlebug [Cercopidae] control on clover and alfalfa. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 41,2 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 M36Fa

43632 BJÖRLING, K., LIHNELL, D., and OSSIAN-NILSSON, F. Marking viruliferous aphids with radioactive phosphorus. Acta Agr. Scand. 1:301-317. 1951. 11 Ac82

43633 BROADBENT, L. Aphid excretion. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 26:97-103. Sept.15, 1951. 420 L84Pa

43634 BROWN, E. S. Aquatic and semi-aquatic Hemiptera. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Exped. So.-West Arabia 1:221-273. Ref. Nov.24,1951. 411.3 B77

Includes new spp. in Hydrometra, Naboandelus, Microvelia, Hebrus, Saldula, Anisops, Micronecta and Sigara.

43635 CALDWELL, J. S., and MARTORELL, L. F. A brief review of the Psyllidae of Puerto Rico (Homoptera). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 44:603-613. Dec.1951. 420 En82

Includes new spp. in Paurocephala, Heteropsylla, Euceropsylla and Mitrapsylla.

43636 CARAYON, J. Les fécondations hémocœliennes chez les Hémiptères Nabidés du genre Allœorhynchus. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:751-754. Feb.11,1952. 505 P21

43637 CHEN, M. T. An observation on the relationship between some leaf characters of sugar cane and the degree of infection of sugar-cane wooly aphis [Ceratovacuna lanigera]. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 7:75-81. June 1951. 65.9 F76R

English summary.

43638 CHINA, W. E., and CARVALHO, J. C. M. The "Cyrtopeltis-Engytatus" complex (Hemiptera, Miridae, Dicyphini). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)5:158-166. Feb.1952. 410 An77

Includes new subgenera Cyrtopeltis (Tupiocoris), Cyrtopeltis (Usingerella) and Cyrtopeltis (Singhalesia).

43639 CHINA, W. E. Note on Lygus (Exolygus) pubescens Reuter (Hem., Miridae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 87: 319. Dec.1951. 421 En86

43640 CHINA, W. E., and FENNAH, R. G. A remarkable new genus [Hypochthonella] and species of Fulgoroidea (Homoptera) representing a new family [Hypochthonellidae]. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)5:189-199. Feb.1952. 410 An77

43641 CHOPARD, L. Un remarquable ensifère de Patagonie. Acta Zool. Lilloana 9:475-479. 1950,pub. Oct.25,1951. 410 Ac82

Platydecticus n.g.

43642 DEBACH, P. California red scale [Aonidiella aurantii]. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(3):8,12. Mar.1952. 100 C12Cag

43643 DICKSON, R. C. Construction of the scale covering of Aonidiella aurantii (Mask.) Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 44:596-602. Dec.1951. 420 En82

43644 DOSSE, G. Die wirkung von E 605 forte auf läuse bei verschiedenen temperaturen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 25:7-10. Jan.1952. 421 An9

Tests on Doralis [i.e. Aphis] fabae, Rhopalosiphoninus latysiphon and Macrosiphum solanifolii.

43645 DRAKE, C. J., and HOTTES, F. C. Brasilian Saldidae (Hemiptera). Rev. de Ent. 22:379-382. Dec. 1951. 421 R326

Includes new sp. in Saldula.

43646 DRAKE, C. J. New water-striders from the Americas (Hemiptera: Veliidae). Rev. de Ent. 22:371-378. Dec.1951. 421 R326

In Velia.

43647 DRAKE, C. J. Two new Microvelia Westwood (Hemiptera: Veliidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 47:13-15. Feb.1952. 420 B79

43648 DREISEITL, H. Bekämpfung der blutlaus. Salzburger Bauer 7(3):17-18. Jan.17,1952. 19 Sa3

Eriosoma lanigerum.

43649 DUEWELL, H. Aphid colouring matters. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1949/50:179-180. 1951. 241.8 C14

From Tuberolachnus salignus and Myzus cerasi.

43650 EASTOP, V. F. Diurnal variation in the aerial density of Aphididae. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 26:129-134. Dec.17,1951. 420 L84Pa

43651 ELMER, H. S., EWART, W. H., and CARMAN, G. E. Soft brown scale on citrus; abnormal increase of scale population in groves treated with parathion investigated in survey. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6:10,13. Jan. 1952. 100 C12Cag

43652 FARSKÝ, R. On the variability of the cicadine Philaenus spumarius L. (Rhynch. Cercop.). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Společnost. Ent. Časopis 48:34-37. 1951. 420 C33

English summary.

43653 FERRIS, G. F. Report upon scale insects collected in China (Homoptera:Coccoidea). III. Microentomology 17:6-16. Feb.8,1952. 421 M58

Includes new spp. in Sishanaspis n.g., Greenaspis, Formosaspis, Chortinaspis, Temnaspidiotus and Quadraspidiotus.

43654 FERRIS, G. F. Some miscellaneous Coccoidea (Insecta: Homoptera). Microentomology 17:2-5. Feb.8, 1952. 421 M58

Includes new spp. in Mycococcus n.g. and Colobopyga!

43655 GIANNOTTI, O., and PUZZI, D. Spraying of orange trees with modern insecticides and their effects on the population of two scale insects [Chrysomphalus ficus and Lepidosaphes beckii]. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 17:171-178. Ref. Oct.1951. 442.8 B529

43656 GIBBS, A. J. Crithidia sandoni sp. nov., in Holopterna alata (Hemiptera). J. Parasitol. 37:587-593. Dec.1951. 448.8 J824

43657 GILBERT, O. A Cimex (Hem., Cimicidae) on a bat in flight. Ent. Mon. Mag. 88:6. Jan.1952. 421 En86

43658 HANNA, A. D., HEATHERINGTON, W., and JUDENKO, E. Control of the mealybug vectors of the swollen shoot virus by a systemic insecticide. Nature [London] 169:334-335. Feb.23,1952. 472 N21

Pseudococcus njalensis and Pseudococcus citri.

43659 HOBERLANDT, L. New species of Microvelia from Egypt, with a key to the Egyptian species of the genus (Hemiptera-Homoptera: Veliidae). Soc. Fouad 1er d'Ent. B. 35:271-275. 1951. 420 Eg9

43660 HUMAN, J. P. E. Aphid colouring matters. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1949/50:180-181. 1951. 241.8 C14

43661 IZZARD, R. J. A new Pentatomid from Egypt (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). Soc. Fouad 1er d'Ent. B. 35: 123-125. 1951. 420 Eg9

In Phricodus.

43662 KNAAP, W. P. VAN DER. A new pest in cacao plantings. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 21:19-20. Jan.16,1952. 22.5 B45
Pseudococcus crotonis Green, P. citri Rossi and Ferrisia virgata.

43663 KORMILEV, N. A. Notas hemipterologicas. Acta Zool. Lilloana 9:495-503. Ref. 1950,pub.Oct.25, 1951. 410 Ac82
English summary.
Includes Willinerinia n.g.

43664 KORMILEV, N. A. Notas sobre Phymatidae neotropicales. II. Con la descripcion de cuatro especies nuevas [Phymata] (Hemiptera). Soc. Client. Argentina. An. 152:167-178. Ref. Oct.1951. 516 So1
English summary.

43665 LA RIVERS, I. A new subgenus of Ambrysus from South America (Hemiptera: Naucoridae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 63:33-39. Feb.1952. 421 En88

43666 LENT, H. A new Triatoma from Minas Gerais, Brazil. (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ent. 22:349-352. Dec.1951. 421 R326

43667 LE QUESNE, W. J. Zygina (Erythroneura) rubrovittata Leth. (Hem., Cicadellidae) new to Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 88:18. Jan.1952. 421 En86

43668 LESTON, D. Notes on the Ethiopian Pentatomidae (Hem.). III. The Genus Aegaleus Stal. Ent. Mon. Mag. 88:16-17. Jan.1952. 421 En86
Includes new sp.

43669 LESTON, D. Oncotylus viridiflavus Goeze (Hem., Miridae) and its food-plant, knapweed [Centaurea nigra]. Entomologist 85:19-21. Jan.1952. 421 En8

43670 LEWIS, H. C., LA FOLLETTE, J. R., and EWART, W. H. Further spread of citricola scale [Coccus pseudomagnoliarum]. Calif. Citrog. 37:218-219. Mar. 1952. 80 C125

43671 LOWNSBERY, B. F. Tobacco attacked by a species of Heterodera in Connecticut. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. Coop. Econ. Insect Rpt. Spec. Rpt. 1(1):59-61. Oct.26,1951. 1.967 A2C782

43672 MALLINJOUD, H. M. Précisions sur le cycle évolutif du puceron farineux du pêcher et du prunier "Hyalopterus pruni" et nouvelles suggestions relatives à lutte contre ce parasite. Rev. Hort. 124:622-623. Jan. 1952. 80 R32

43673 MARAMOROSCH, K. Multiplication of aster-yellows virus in its vector [Macrosteles divisus]. Nature [London] 169:194-195. Ref. Feb.2,1952. 472 N21

43674 MARTINO, E. DI. On the 'fetola' of citrus fruits. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1423-1432. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.
Caused by Empoasca decedens.

43675 MILLER, N. C. E. New Hemiptera-Heteroptera from Egypt. Soc. Fouad 1er d'Ent. B. 35:127-131. 1951. 420 Eg9
In Coranus and Dokkiocoris n.g.

43676 MILLER, N. C. E. New Reduviidae in the collection of the British Museum (N.H.). VII. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)5:105-120. Feb.1952. 410 An77
In Pristicoris n.g., Epiclopocoris n.g., Kumaonocoris n.g., Paedocoris n.g., Phrynodermocoris n.g., Diplosiacanthia and Phalantus.

43677 MOSTI, A. Winter control of pests of fruit trees in Sarzana. (In Italian.) Spezia Agr. 7:2. Jan.1, 1952. 16 Sp3
Scale insects.

43678 MYBURGH, A. C. An insect pest of olive trees. Farming So. Africa 26:391-392. Nov.1951. 24 So842
Teleonemia australis.

43679 NAST, J. Homopterological notes. VI-IX. Mus. Zool. Polon. Ann. 14:193-198. May 26,1951. 410.9 W26
VI, Notes on Liorhinella nigra Hagl. and L. elephas Schm. (Cercopidae); VII, On the systematical position of the genus Aglena Am. et Serv (Jassidae); VIII, Additional list of species belonging to the genus Exitianus Ball (Jassidae); IX, New synonyms and combinations.

43680 NAST, J. Studies on neotropical Cercopinae (Homoptera, Cercopidae). Polskie Pismo Ent. 20:55-74. 1950,pub.Oct.6,1951. 421 P76
Includes new spp. in Tiodus n.g., Guarania n.g., Neomonecphora and Tomaspisina.

43681 PRIESNER, H. Two new Hemiptera-Heteroptera from Egypt. Soc. Fouad 1er d'Ent. B. 35:137-139. 1951. 420 Eg9
In Stenophthalmicus and Tingis.

43682 RAO, V. P., and FERRIS, G. F. The genus Andaspis Macgillivray (Insecta:Homoptera:Coccoidea). Microentomology 17:17-32. Feb.8,1952. 421 M58
Includes new spp.

43683 ROBERTS, R. Practical points in the control of California red scale [Aonidiella aurantii]. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:582-584. Dec.1951. 23 V66J

43684 ROSELLA, E. Combattez en hiver, les cochenilles qui provoquent la fumagine de la vigne. Réveil Agr. 61:33. Feb.1,1952. 14 R322

43685 RUPPEL, R. F., and DELONG, D. M. Some new species of Mexican Dikrella (Homoptera Cicadellidae). Ohio J. Sci. 52:89-95. Mar.1952. 410 Oh3

43686 SCHMUTTERER, H. Zur kenntnis der buchenblattlaus Phyllaphis fagi (L.) (Homoptera, Aphidoidea), einer wichtigen honigtauerzeugerin auf buche. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 25:1-5. Ref. Jan.1952. 421 An9

43687 SOLIMAN, A. A. Morphological features as a means for detecting the different stages of the aphid Myzus persicæ Sulzer (Hemiptera-Homoptera: Aphididae). Soc. Fouad 1er d'Ent. B. 35:193-204. 1951. 420 Eg9

43688 STOKES, H. G. Hemiptera-Heteroptera in South Wales. Ent. Mon. Mag. 88:22. Jan.1952. 421 En86

43689 SYNAVE, H. Catalogue des Cercopidae, Membracidae, Ulopidae et Cicadidae de Belgique (Hemiptera - Homoptera). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:182-185. Sept.15,1951. 420 B41

43690 USHATINSKAÍA, R. S., and MAKHOTIN, A. A. Effect of mineral oil emulsions of DDT on the imago of Eurygaster integriceps new generation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:969-972. Dec.11,1951. 511 P444A

43691 VIADO, G. B. Bedbugs [Cimex lectularius] Agr. & Indus. Life 14:12,30,33. Jan.1952. 25 Ag8

43692 VILAR, J. M. DOS S. Contributions to the study of Ceroplastes species (Insecta, Coccidae) of Portugal. (In Portuguese.) Brotéria 21:1-62. (Cont.) Ref. 1952. 410 B79C

43693 VILLIERS, A. Sur deux Reduviidae Saicinae du Cameroun récoltés par J. Carayon. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:277-279. Apr.1951. 410.9 P213
New spp. in Polytoxus and Carayonia n.g.

43694 WAGNER, E. Aethus macrophthalmus nov. spec., eine neue Cydnidenart aus Aegypten (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). Soc. Fouad 1er d'Ent. B. 35:163-165. 1951. 420 Eg9

43695 WAGNER, E. Einige neue Miridenarten aus Aegypten (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). Soc. Fouad 1er d'Ent. B. 35:153-161. 1951. 420 Eg9
In Habrocoris n.g., Paramimus n.g., Orthotylus and Psallus.

43696 WAGNER, E. Neue Miridenarten aus Nordafrika (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). Soc. Fouad 1er d'Ent. B. 35:145-148. 1951. 420 Eg9
In Acetropis and Solenoxyphus.

43697 WAGNER, E. Neue wanzenarten aus Aegypten (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). Soc. Fouad 1er d'Ent. B. 35: 141-144. 1951. 420 Eg9
In Orthotylus and Cardiastethus.

43698 WAGNER, E. Zwei neue Miridenarten aus dem Mittelmeergebiet (Hem. Heteropt.). Ent. Ber. 14:41-44. Mar.1,1952. 420 N38B
In Plagiognathus and Campylomma.

43699 WALLIS, R. L. Cull-potato piles as breeding places for the potato psyllid [Paratrioza cockerelli] and tuber flea beetle [Epitrix tuberis]. Amer. Potato J. 29: 17-22. Jan.1952. 75.8 P842

43700 WOODWARD, T. E. The occurrence of Acantholybas brunneus Breddin in New Zealand (Heteroptera: Coreidae). Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. & Proc. 79:206-209. Sept.1951. 514 W46

HYMENOPTERA

43701 BENNO, P. Notes on bees and wasps. VI. Uncommon bee species (Hym. Apidae). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 14:33-35. Mar.1,1952. 420 N38B

43702 BERRY, P. A. Biology and habits of cotton stainers (Hemiptera: Dysdercus spp.), their natural enemies in South America, and two parasitic flies [Acaulona peruviana and Hyalomya chilensis] imported into Puerto Rico. Rev. de Ent. 22:329-342. Dec.1951. 421 R326

43703 BLAIR, K. G. Some further records of British Evanioidea (Hym.). Ent. Mon. Mag. 88:7. Jan.1952. 421 En86

43704 BLANCK, A. Les fourmis nuisibles et les moyens de la combattre. Phytoma 4(33):8-16. Ref. Dec.1951. 464.8 P563

43705 BOHART, R. M. The California species of mite-bearing Stenodynerus (Hymenoptera, Vespidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 54:38-53. Feb.1952. 420 W27
Includes new spp.

43706 BRIAN, M. V., and BRIAN, A. D. Insolation and ant population in the West of Scotland. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 102:303-330. Ref. Nov.21,1951. 420 L84

43707 BRIAN, M. V. Summer population changes in colonies of the ant Myrmica. Physiol. Compar. et Oecologia 2:248-262. Ref. Apr.30,1951. 444.8 P56

43708 CRÈVECOEUR, A. Note sur la biologie d'Eurytoma (Bruchophagus) ononis Mayr (Hym. Chalcidoidea). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:148-150. Sept.15, 1951. 420 B41

43709 CREVECOEUR, A. Torymide (Hym.) nouveau pour la faune de Belgique. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:145. Sept.15,1951. 420 B41
Torymus acrophilae.

43710 DARCHEN, R. Sur quelques régulations sociales dans la construction chez les abeilles. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234(6):671-673. Feb.4,1952. 505 P21

43711 DOUBLET, C. Matériaux pour servir à la connaissance des Hyménoptères de France. Entomologiste 7:110-114. 1951. 421 En814

43712 DREISBACH, R. R. The family Bembecidae (Hymenoptera: Sphecoidea) in Michigan, with keys to the genera and the species of the State and distribution records. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 35:101-107. 1949,pub.1951. 500 M582

43713 ELTON, E. T. G. Improvement of the ant population of our forests. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 7: 43-44. Feb.1952. 475 T11

43714 EVANS, H. E. A taxonomic study of the nearctic spider wasps belonging to the tribe Pompilini (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). III. Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 77:203-342. Sept./Dec.1951. 420 P53
Includes new species and subgenera in Pompilus, new species in Aporinellus.

43715 FERRIERE, C. Chalcidiens orientaux introduits en Egypte (Hymenoptera). Soc. Fouad 1er d'Ent. B. 35:187-191. 1951. 420 Eg9
New spp. in Achrysopophagus.

43716 FERRIERE, C. A new genus of Pteromalidae (Hym.), parasitic on the alder wood-wasp, Xiphydria camelus L., found in Norfolk, England. Ent. Mon. Mag. 87:322-324. Dec.1951. 421 En86
Xiphydriophagus n.g.

43717 GHESQUIÈRE, J. Redécouverte au Congo belge de l'Apanteles carpatus (Say) (Hym. Braconidae). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:144-145. Sept.15,1951. 420 B41

43718 GÖSSWALD, K. Die rote waldameise im dienste der waldhygiene: forstwirtschaftliche bedeutung, nutzung, lebensweise, zucht, wermehrung und schutt. Lüneburg,Metta Kinau,1951? 160 p. Ref. 426 G69

43719 GRAHAM, M. W. R. DE V. Description of a remarkable new genus [Atopandrium] and species of Alysiine (Hym., Braconidae) taken in Yorkshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 88:20-22. Jan.1952. 421 En86

43720 HAFEZ, M. Notes on the introduction and biology of Microplitis demolitor Wilk. (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). Soc. Fouad 1er d'Ent. B. 35:107-121. 1951. 420 Eg9

43721 HURD, P. D., JR. Revision of the nearctic species of the pompilid genus Pepsis (Hymenoptera, Pompilidae). Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. B. 98:257-334. Ref. 1952. 500 N483B

43722 INGELSTRÖM, E. The apple seed chalcid [Callimome druparum]. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 5/6:89-90. Dec.1951. 464.9 Sw3V

43723 JENKINS, C. F. H., and FORTE, P. N. The Argentine ant [Iridomyrmex humilis] in Western Australia. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 28:324-335. Sept. 1951. 23 W52J

43724 JENNI, W. Beitrag zur morphologie und biologie der cynipide Pseudeucoila bochei Weld, eines larvenparasiten von Drosophila melanogaster Meig. Acta Zool. 32:177-254. Ref. 1951. 410 Ac8

43725 KEMPF, W. W. A taxonomic study on the ant tribe Cephalotini (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Rev. de Ent. 22:1-244. Ref. Dec.1951. 421 R326
Includes new spp. in Paracryptocerus and Eucryptocerus n.g.

43726 LANHAM, U. N. Review of the wing venation of the higher Hymenoptera (suborder Clistogastra), and speculations on the phylogeny of the Hymenoptera. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 44:614-628. Ref. Dec.1951. 420 En82

43727 LECLERCQ, J. Sur trois espèces de Lestica (Solenius) (Hym., Sphecidæ, Crabroninæ). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:169-173. Sept.15,1951. 420 B41

43728 MINDERHOUD, A. Bumblebee keeping with reference to Sphaerularia bombi. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:477-482. Ref. Dec.1951. 12 N383M

43729 OGLOBLIN, A. Dos "Bethyloidea" nuevos de la coleccion de la Fundacion Miguel Lillo (Hymenopt.). Acta Zool. Lilloana 9:487-493. 1950,pub.Oct.25,1951. 410 Ac82
New spp. in Agonatopoides and Pseudoisobrachium.

43730 PARROTT, A. W. New Zealand Ichneumonidae. 1. The genus Netelia Gray (Paniscus of authors) (Tryphoninae: Phytodietini). Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. & Proc. 79:286-293. Ref. Sept.1951. 514 W46

43731 PASFIELD, G., and GREAVES, T. The control of Argentine ants (Iridomyrmex humilis Mayr.). Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:634-639,642. Dec.1,1951. 23 N473

43732 ROBERT, A. Notes biologiques sur les principaux insectes parasites des charançons de l'orme [Magdalis spp.]: Eubadizon magdali Cress., Spathius canadensis Ash. (Braconides), Trigonura tarsata D.T., Trigonura sp. (Chalcidides, Hyménoptères). Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 17:138-142. 1949/50,pub. 1951. 517 M76

43733 ROMANOVA, Ĭu. S. On the biological method for controlling of the tent caterpillar [Malocosoma neustria]. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(12):30-34. 1951. 20 Ak1
Telenomus laeviusculus.

43734 SCHUSTER, R. M. Notes on neotropical Mutillidae. V. Contributions to the genus Hoplomutilla Ashmead. Rev. de Ent. 22:315-328. Dec.1951. 421 R326
Including new spp.

43735 STEFFAN, J. R. Les espèces françaises d'Haltichellinae (Hyménoptères Chalcididae). Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)6:81-85. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1951. 410 F432

43736 STELFOX, A. W. Description of two small black species of Dacnusa (Hym., Braconidae) new to science. Ent. Mon. Mag. 87:320-321. Dec.1951. 421 En86

43737 STEVENS, O. A. Native bees. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 14:105-112. (Concl.) Ref. Jan./Feb 1952. 100 N813B

43738 VIKTOROV, G. A. Parasites of lima-bean pod borer (Etiella zinckenella Tr.) in Stalingrad Region. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 30:385-390. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 410 R92
Chiefly on Phanerotoma rjabovi and Limneria fuscicarpus.

43739 WALRECHT, B. J. J. R. The building instinct of the social wasp. IV. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 54:235-239. Dec.1951. 410 L57

43740 WELLMANN, G. Über die notwendigkeit der wespenbekämpfung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 1:11-12. Jan.1952. 41.8 B45

43741 WEST, A. S. Notes on Leconte's sawfly [Neodiprion lecontei]. Canad. Ent. 84:59-61. Feb.1952. 421 C16

43742 WILCKE, J. Raising bumblebees. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 55:18-19. Jan.1952. 410 L57

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

LEPIDOPTERA

43743 ADAMCZEWSKI, S. Supplements and rectifications to the lepidopterological fauna of Poland. II. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 20:75-93. Ref. 1950,pub. Oct.6,1951. 421 P76
English summary.

43744 AGUILAR, J. D'. Des teignes [Galleria mellonella] et des asticots [Lucilia sericata] on tire des antibiotiques. Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens. 7:278-282. Nov.1951. 424.9 Sy7

43745 ALLAN, P. B. M. On pupal activity. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:37-40. Feb.1952. 421 En89
Celerio euphorbiae.

43746 ANGELINI, A. Note sur Heliothis armigera et sa sensibilité au D.D.T. Coton et Fibres Trop. 6:193-196. Dec.1951. 73.8 C82

43747 ATKINS, E. L., JR. Leaf roller [Archips argyrospila] control. Citrus Leaves 32(3):8-9,34-35. Mar.1952. 80 C492

43748 BACHMANN, F. Versuche zur bekämpfung der obstmade [Carpocapsa pomonella]. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:71-75. Feb.23,1952. 80 Sch9

43749 BAILEY, F. M. Notes on butterflies from Nepal. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 50:281-298. Dec.1951. 513 B63

43750 BANKS, L. Schinia brevis Grote—a synonym. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 47:28. Feb.1952. 420 B79
For S. septentrionalis.

43751 BAYNES, E. S. A. A new form of Selenia bilunaria Esper. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:5-6. Jan.15,1952. 421 En89

43752 BAYNES, E. S. A. A rare aberration of Deuteronomos alniaria Linn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64: 24-25. Jan.15,1952. 421 En89

43753 BECK, E. W. Estimates of damage by the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] to grain corn in the United States in 1951. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. Coop. Econ. Insect Rpt. Spec. Rpt. 1(5),2 p. Feb.26,1952. 1.967 A2C782

43754 BECK, E. W., comp. Status of the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] in 1951. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. Coop. Econ. Insect. Rpt. Spec. Rpt. 1(3):67-85. Feb.1,1952. 1.967 A2C782

43755 BERNARDI, G., and LESSE, H. DE. Les types de Nymphalidae paléartiques du Laboratoire d'Entomologie du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. Soc. Ent. de Franc. B. 56:136-143. 1951. 420 F84B

43756 BEST, A. E. G. The butterflies of Bombay and Salsette. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 50:331-339. Dec. 1951. 513 B63

43757 BLAIR, K. G. Lithophane (Graptolitha) lapidea Huebner (Lep., Caradrinidae) in the Isle of Wight, a new British record. Ent. Mon. Mag. 88:14-15. Jan.1952. 421 En86

43758 BLAIS, J. R. The relationship of the spruce budworm (Choristoneura fumiferana, Clem.) to the flowering condition of balsam fir (Abies balsamea (L.) Mill.). Canad. J. Zool. 30:1-29. Ref. Feb.1952. 470 C16D

43759 BŁESZYNSKI, S. Butterfly species new to the fauna of Poland. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 20:97-99. 1950,pub.Oct.6,1951. 421 P76
English summary.

43760 BŁESZYNSKI, S. Studies on the family Crambidae (Lepidoptera). V. A second location of Crambus maculalis Zett in Polish Tatra Mts. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 20:94-96. 1950,pub.Oct.6,1951. 421 P76
English summary.

43761 BÖHM, H. Ein neuer schädling in Österreich Hyphantria cunea Drury (Lep., Arctiidae). Pflanzenschutzberichte 7:177-189. Ref. Dec.1951. 464.8 P48
English summary.

43762 BOSELLI, F. Present state of information on Loxostege (Phlyctaenodes) sticticalis L., a moth injurious to alfalfa in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1247-1285. Ref. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

43763 BRADLEY, J. D. Adoxophyes orana (Fischer von Roeslerstamm, 1834) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). Entomologist 85:1-4. Jan.1952. 421 En8

43764 BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY). Clothes moths and house moths, their life-history, habits, and control. Ed. 5. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Econ. Ser. 14, 28 p. Ref. 1951. 410.9 B77

43765 CARPENTER, G. D. H. Colotis fausta somalica Hale Carpenter and Jackson, 1950. (Lep., Pieridae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 20:106. Oct.15,1951. 420 L84Pb

43766 CARTER, W. A. C. Parasites of Limenitis camilla and Euphydryas aurinia. Entomologist 84:207. Sept.1951. 421 En8
Apanteles gonopterygis and Phryxe vulgaris.

43767 CHALMERS-HUNT, J. M. Observations on Thalera fimbrialis Scopoli in Kent in 1951, with some notes on its early stages. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:10-11. Jan.15,1952. 421 En89

43768 CHIESA MOLINARI, O. Ensayo de control contra la isoca de la alfalfa (Colias lesbia F.). Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 4:13-14. Dec.1951. 9 Id3

43769 CLARK, A. H., and CLARK, L. F. The butterflies of Virginia. Smithsn. Inst. Misc. Collect. 116(7), 239 p. Ref. Dec.20,1951. 500 Sm6M

43770 CLARK, P. G. New Tortrix moth [Adoxophyes orana] may be a serious menace. (Sum.) Grower [London] 37:313. Feb.9,1952. 286.83 M34
On apples.

43771 CLEMENTS, A. N. On the urticating properties of adult Lymantriidae. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 26:104-108. Sept.15,1951. 420 L84Pa

43772 COCKAYNE, E. A. Aberrations of Arctia villica Linnaeus (Lep. Arctiidae). Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:3-4. Jan.15,1952. 421 En89

43773 COCKAYNE, E. A. Aberrations of British Macrolepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:33-37. Feb.1952. 421 En89

43774 COCKAYNE, E. A. The genetics of Arctia villica Linnaeus ab. wardi Mathew. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:1-3. Jan.15,1952. 421 En89

43775 COCKAYNE, E. A. The genetics of Selenia bilunaria ab. eblanaria Baynes. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:6-7. Jan.15,1952. 421 En89

43776 COCKAYNE, E. A. A search for larvae of Eupithecia actaeata Walderdorff and Eupithecia immundata Zeller. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:11-12. Jan.15, 1952. 421 En89

43777 COCKBILL, G. F. Records of migrations of Catopsilia florella F. (Pieridae) from Southern Rhodesia, 1922-1950. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 26:113-128. Dec.17,1951. 420 L84Pa

43778 COLLIER, A. E. A new aberration of Agapetes galathea (Lep. Satyridae). Entomologist 85:5. Jan.1952. 421 En8

43779 DE LUCCA, C. Notes on the biology of Cnephasia gueneana Duponchel (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). Entomologist 84:205-207. Sept.1951. 421 En8

43780 DOCTERS VAN LEEUWEN, W. M. Breeding of Macrothylacia. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 14:30-31. Feb.1, 1952. 420 N38B

43781 DUGAS, A. L., CONCIENNE, E. J., and SANDERS, C. Sugarcane borer [Diatraea saccharalis] outlook for 1952 as determined by overwintering population and mortality survey. Sugar B. 30:166,169. Mar.1, 1952. 65.9 Am32

43782 EIG, M. A. Methods of mothproofing. Textile Forum 9:39-40. Feb.1952. 304.8 T3191
Wool.

43783 FIELD, W. D. A revision of "Eurema" Hübner subgenus "Teriocolias" Röber (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Acta Zool. Lilloana 9:359-374. 1950,pub.Oct.25, 1951. 410 Ac82

43784 FREEMAN, H. A. Notes on Megathymus yuccae (Boisduval & LeConte), with description of a new subspecies (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Megathymidae). Field & Lab. 20:29-33. Jan.1952. 470 F46

43785 FRIEDRICH, G. Eine einfache methode zur kontrolle des apfelwicklerfluges [Carpocaspa pomonella]. Deut. Landwirt. 2:608-609. Nov.1951. 18 D4822

43786 FUKAYA, M. On the theoretical bases for predicting the occurrence of the rice stem borer [Chilo simplex] in the first generation. Ōhara Inst. f. Landwirt. Forsch. Ber. 9:357-376. Ref. 1951. 107.6 Oh1

43787 GLASS, E. H., and CHAPMAN, P. J. Red-banded leaf roller [Argyrotaenia velutinana] again. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 18:5. Jan.1952. 100 N48A

43788 GOODSON, A. L. The white and pale yellow forms of Lycaena phlaeas Linn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:23. Jan.15,1952. 421 En89

43789 GREGOR, F., and POVOLNÝ, D. Contribution a la faune lépidoptèrologique de la Tchécoslovaquie. (In Czech.) Československ. Společnost. Ent. Časopis 48:74-80. 1951. 420 C33
French summary.

43790 HAGGETT, G. Observations on a colony of Anepia irregularis Hufnagel in Norfolk (Lep. Noctuidae). Entomologist 85:36-38. Feb.1952. 421 En8

43791 HALL, I. M. Observations on Perezia pyraustae Paillot, a microsporidian parasite of the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis]. J. Parasitol. 38:48-52. Ref. Feb.1952. 448.8 J824

43792 HASEMAN, L. Controlling bagworm [Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis] on evergreens. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 604,2 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 M69C

43793 HAYWARD, K. J. Catalogo sinonimico de los ropaloceros argentinos excluyendo "Hesperiidae." Acta Zool. Lilloana 9:85-281. 1950,pub.Oct.25,1951. 410 Ac82
English summary.

43794 HAYWARD, K. J. Las especies y formas argentinas del genero "Adelpha" (Lep. Nymphalidae). Acta Zool. Lilloana 9:375-393. 1950,pub.Oct.25,1951. 410 Ac82
English summary.

43795 HAYWARD, K. J. Estudios sobre Hesperidos neotropicales (Lep. Hesp.). II. Acta Zool. Lilloana 9:463-470. 1950,pub.Oct.25,1951. 410 Ac82
English summary.
New spp. in Carrhenes, Polites, Niconiades, Oxynthes and Cobalus.

43796 HELM, R. W. Garden webworm [Loxostege similalis] damage in alfalfa. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1563,4 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 N272Ex

43797 HEPBURN, G. A., and BISHOP, H. J. Control of false codling moth [Argyroploce leucotreta] by means of insecticidal sprays. Farming So. Africa 26:375-378. Nov.1951. 24 So842

43798 HERON, A. M. R. Butterflies seen on a visit to Ireland in August 1951. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64: 47-48. Feb.1952. 421 En89

43799 HERON, A. M. R. Holiday diversion. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:13-15. Jan.15,1952. 421 En89
Collecting moths in Ireland.

43800 HESLOP HARRISON, J. W., and MORTON, J. K. Lepidoptera in the isles of Raasay, Rhum (v.-c. 104), Lewis, and Harris (v.-c. 110) in 1951. Entomologist 85: 6-13. Jan.1952. 421 En8

43801 HOLLOWAY, P. H. Butterflies in a Hampshire garden. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:48-49. Feb.1952. 421 En89

43802 HRUBÝ, K. Some new and rare Lepidoptera in north-eastern Bohemia. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Společnost. Ent. Časopis 48:80-85. Ref. 1951. 420 C33
English summary.

43803 HUGGINS, H. C. Migrants in 1951. Entomologist 85:42-43. Feb.1952. 421 En8

43804 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:50-51. Feb.1952. 421 En89

43805 JACKSON, T. H. E. Notes on some new or rare Rhopalocera from eastern Africa. II. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 20:97-105. Ref. Oct.15, 1951. 420 L84Pb

43806 JOHNSON, J. H. A note on Macrothylacia rubi Linn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:22-23. Jan.15,1952. 421 En89

43807 JOHNSON, R. H. Tent caterpillar [Malacosoma disstria] menace. Conserv. Volunteer 15(85):15-20. Jan./Feb.1952. 279.8 C765
Infestation in Minnesota.

43808 KAMAL, M. The biological control of the cotton leaf-worm (Prodenia litura F.) in Egypt. Soc. Fouad 1er d'Ent. B. 35:221-270. 1951. 420 Eg9

43809 KERSHAW, S. H. Collecting in the Isle of Man. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:44-46. Feb.1952. 421 En89

43810 KHAN, H. Preliminary observations on Sesamum leaf-roller Antigastra catalaunalis Dup. Pakistan J. Sci. 3:10-12. Ref. Jan.1951. 475 P172

43811 KIEŁCZEWSKI, B. Observations on the mass occurrence of Lymantria monacha L. in 1947, 1948 and 1949 on the ground of the theory of mass occurrence. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 20:37-54. Ref. 1950,pub. Oct.6,1951. 421 P76
English summary.

43812 KOMÁREK, O. Quelques Microlépidoptères intéressants dans le bassin supérieur du fleuve de l'Élbe (Bohême). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis 48:86-89. Ref. 1951. 420 C33
French summary.

43813 LAMBERT, R. Étude des organes sexuels des papillons comme caractère taxonomique complémentaire. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 17: 150-154. 1949/50,pub.1951. 517 M76

43814 LEDERER, G. Ein beitrag zur lebensweise von Perisomena caecigena caecigena (Kupido, 1825) (Lep. Saturnidae). Ent. Z. 61:142-144. (Concl.) Ref. Dec.15, 1951. 421 En85

43815 LEECH, M. J. Lepidoptera in the Island of South Uist, Outer Hebrides. August 17-September 4, 1950. Entomologist 84:193-194. Sept.1951. 421 En8

43816 LE GARE, M. J., and HOVANITZ, W. Genetic and ecologic analyses of wild populations in Lepidoptera. II. Color pattern variation in Melitaea chalcedona. Wasmann J. Biol. 9:257-310. Ref. Fall 1951. 442.8 W28

43817 MCHENRY, P. Colias palaeno chippewa Kirby or Edwards? (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 47:16-17. Feb.1952. 420 B79

43818 MANKIEWICZ, E. The action of lipidolytic enzymes of larvae of Galleria melonella on virulent Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Canad. J. Med. Sci. 30:106-112. Feb.1952. 470 C16E

43819 MARTIN, D. F. Insecticidal control of the pecan nut casebearer [Acrobasis caryae]. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:244-245. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

43820 MICHAELIS, H. N. Notes on Microlepidoptera found in Cheshire in 1951. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64: 12-13. Jan.15,1952. 421 En89

43821 MICHELBACHER, A. E., and MIDDLEKAUFF, W. W. Fungus on codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella]; fungus disease in overwintering stages of the walnut pest found to be an important natural controlling agent. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(3):13. Mar.1952. 100 C12Cag

43822 MINNESOTA. OFF. OF STATE ENTOMOLOGIST. European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] situation. Minn. Off. State Ent. C. 164,2 p. Jan.1952. 423.9 M66C

43823 MINNESOTA. OFF. OF STATE ENTOMOLOGIST. Forest tent caterpillar [Malacosoma disstria] control. Minn. Off. State Ent. C. 152,3 p. Oct.1951. 423.9 M66C

43824 MINNESOTA. OFF. OF STATE ENTOMOLOGIST. Minnesota European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] infestation density fall 1951. Minn. Off. State Ent. C. 158,1 p. Nov.1951. 423.9 M66C

43825 MINNESOTA. OFF. OF STATE ENTOMOLOGIST. Minnesota 1951 forest tent caterpillar [Malacosoma disstria] infestation. Minn. Off. State Ent. C. 153, 1 p. Sept.1951. 423.9 M66C

43826 MINNESOTA. OFF. OF STATE ENTOMOLOGIST. 1951 European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] abundance in Minnesota compared with 1948, 1949, and 1950. Minn. Off. State Ent. C. 157,1 p. Nov.1951. 423.9 M66C

43827 MORRIS, H. M. Sirividhi [Syringopais temperatella] control. Countryman [Nicosia] 5(12):7-8. Dec. 1951. 25 C83
Pest of cereals in some areas of Cyprus.

43828 MUNROE, E. The illibalis group of the genus Palpita Hübner (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). Canad. Ent. 84: 43-55. Ref. Feb.1952. 421 C16
Includes new spp.

43829 NADKARNI, N. T. Bollworms of cotton in Marathwada Division of Hyderabad State. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 5:211-224. Oct.1951. 72.8 In23
Pectinophora gossypiella and Earias insulana.

43830 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. The potato moth (Gnorimoschema operculella). Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:664-667. Dec.1,1951. 23 N473

43831 OBRAZTSOV, N. Uber einige palaearktische Aethes Billb.-arten (Lepidoptera, Agapetidae Phaloniidae). Ent. Z. 61:174-176. (Cont.) Feb.15,1952. 421 En85

43832 PEAY, W. E., and KNOWLTON, G. F. Tomato fruitworm [Heliothis armigera] control. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 234,2 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 Ut1

43833 POUTIERS, R. L'écaille fileuse (Hyphantria cunea Dru), une menace nouvelle pour l'Europe. Phytoma 4(32):9-10. Nov.1951. 464.8 P563

43834 RINDGE, F. H., and SMITH, C. I. A revision of the genus Annaphila Grote (Lepidoptera, Phalaenidae). Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. B. 98:191-256. 1952. 500 N483B

43835 ROCHE, P. The colour of butterflies. Nigeria 37:82-85. 1951. 110 N56

43836 RODRIGUEZ, J. G., and ARMSTRONG, W. D. Peach tree borer [Sanninoidea exitiosa] control with sprays. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Ky. Fruit Notes 4(5):4-6. Fall 1951. 100 K41K

43837 RUDOLF, P. O. Red pine and the European pine-shoot moth [Rhyacionia buoliana] in southern Michigan. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 35:61-67. 1949,pub.1951. 500 M582

43838 SCHULTE, A. Makrolepidopterologische sammeltage in schwedisch-Lappland (Juni—Juli 1951). Ent. Z. 61:169-174. (Cont.) Feb.15,1952. 421 En85

43839 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Dimorphism in Satyrid larvae. Entomologist 84:215-216. Sept.1951. 421 En8

43840 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Notes on rearing Herse convolvuli L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:41-42. Feb. 1952. 421 En89

43841 SHEFTEL', I. M. In regard to the biology of the peach moth [Cerostoma persicella F.] in Crimea. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(12):26-29. 1951. 20 Ak1

43842 SHEPPARD, P. M. A quantitative study of two populations of the moth Panaxia dominula (L.). Heredity 5:349-378. Ref. Dec.1951. 443.8 H42

43843 SHORT, J. R. T. Some aspects of the morphology of the insect head as seen in the Lepidoptera. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 26:77-88. Ref. Sept.15,1951. 420 L84Pa

43844 SLABÝ, O. Quelques problemes concernant l'apparition de la Poecilopsis isabellae Harr. (Lep. Geometr.). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis 48:90-94. Ref. 1951. 420 C33
French summary.

43845 SMITH, G. A. Skipper caterpillar—housing expert. Nat. Mag. 45:212. Apr.1952. 409.6 N214
Proteides clarus.

43846 SMITH, K. G. V. Notes on the Macrolepidoptera of central Shropshire, 1948-1951. Entomologist 85: 25-32. Feb.1952. 421 En8

43847 SPERRY, J. L. Four South American geometrid moths apparently undescribed. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 50:159-163. Sept./Dec.1951. 500 So8
New spp. in Callipia, Spargania and Salpis.

43848 STEPHENS, J. M. Disease in codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] larvae produced by several strains of Bacillus cereus. Canad. J. Zool. 30:30-40. Feb.1952. 470 C16D

43849 SUSSMAN, A. S. Tyrosinase and the respiration of pupae of Platysamia cecropia L. Biol. B. 102:39-47. Ref. Feb.1952. 442.8 B52

43850 SYMES, H. Some notes on breeding Dasychira fascelina L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:42-44. Feb. 1952. 421 En89

43851 TEMPLE, V. Immigration of Pieris brassicae. Entomologist 84:214-215. Sept.1951. 421 En8

43852 TYKAČ, J. Sphragis ou sphragidoid chez les Lépidoptères. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis 48:94-98. Ref. 1951. 420 C33
French summary.

43853 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Gypsy [Porthetria dispar] and brown-tail [Nygmia phaeorrhoea] moths control; annual report, 1951. Washington?1952. 43 p. 1.967 G2G992

43854 VANDERPLANK, F. L. The life history of the African swallowtail butterfly (Papilio erithronoides). Nigeria 37:4-13. 1951. 110 N56

43855 VIETTE, P. Une petite collection de Lépidoptères des Iles Fidji. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 56:153-154. 1951. 420 F84B

43856 VITÉ, P. Zur frage der blausieb-schäden. Holz-Zentbl. 78:219. Ref. Feb.7,1952. 99.81 H742
Zeuzera pyrina.

43857 WAKELY, S. Larvae of Deilephila elpenor. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:20-21. Jan.15,1952. 421 En89

43858 WARREN, B. C. S. A new species of Erebia from S. E. Tibet (Lep. Satyridae). Entomologist 85:17-18. Jan.1952. 421 En8

43859 WARREN, B. C. S. Pyrgus reverdini (Obth.): a European species. Entomologist 85:39-41. Feb.1952. 421 En8

43860 WHEELER, E. H. Suggestions for insect control on sweet corn. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 184,8 p. May 1951. 275.29 M381Sc
Pyrausta nubilalis, Heliothis armigera, and Laphygma frugiperda.

43861 WILLE, J. E. Sobre la introducción de un nuevo enemigo del barreno de la caña. Vida Agr. [Lima] 28:775-776. Oct.1951. 9.8 V66
Biological control of Diatraea saccharalis with Lixophaga diatraeae.

43862 WILSON, J. W. Corn earworm [Heliothis armigera] control—spraying methods. Fla. Ent. 35:3-9. Mar.1952. 420 F662
With DDT.

43863 WORTHINGTON-STUART, B. Collecting and breeding butterflies & moths. London,Warne,1951. 190 p. (The Wayside and Woodland Series) 430 W89

43864 WÖRZ, A. Die lepidopterenfauna von Württemberg. II. Microlepidopteren, Kleinschmetterlinge. Ver. f. Vaterländ. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 106:125-144. (Cont.) 1950,pub.1951. 509 W96

43865 WRIGHT, D. Pupating sites. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:40-41. Feb.1952. 421 En89

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

43866 DENUCÉ, J. M. Recherches sur le système phosphatasique des glandes séricigènes chez le ver à soie (Bombyx mori L.). Experientia 8:64-65. Feb.15, 1952. 475 Ex7
English summary.

43867 LEGAY, J. M. Expériences de jeûne absolu au cours du dernier âge de la vie larvaire chez Bombyx mori L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:885-888. Feb.18,1952. 505 P21

43868 VAGO, C. Existence d'une pseudo-muscardine d'origine saprophytaire et les conséquences de ce fait pour la sériciculture. Acta Trop. 8:360-362. 1951. 475 Ac8

43869 ZIMMERMANN, T. Technische selbsthilfe im seidenbau. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gart. Ausg. A 3:624. Nov.25,1951. 58.8 T223

ORTHOPTERA

43870 BROWN, E. S. The stridulation of Eremogryllus hammadae Krauss (Orthoptera, Acrididae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 26:89-92. Sept.15, 1951. 420 L84Pa

43871 CHIAROMONTE, A. International conference on control of the "desert locust" organized by the F. A. O. in Rome. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 45:392-395. Oct./Dec.1951. 26 Ag82
English summary.

43872 COOK, P. M. Observations on giant fibres of the nervous system of Locusta migratoria. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 92:297-305. Ref. Sept.1951. 440.8 Q2

43873 DUTT, M. K. Polyploidy in a short-horned grasshopper [Oedaleus abruptus]. Cur. Sci. 20:327-328. Dec.1951. 475 Sci23

43874 FERNANDO, H. E., ROAN, C. C., and KEARNS, C. W. The penetration, distribution and metabolism of organic phosphates in the American roach, Periplaneta americana (Linn.) Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 44:551-565. Ref. Dec.1951. 420 En82

43875 GAULDEN, M. E., SHEPPARD, C. W., and CEMBER, H. Technique for exposing grasshopper neuroblasts in beta-rays. Nature [London] 169:228-229. Feb.9,1952. 472 N21

43876 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Cockroaches. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 383,7 p. Jan.1952. 10 G79La

43877 HELM, R. W. Cockroaches or waterbugs. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1565,4 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 N272Ex
Control.

43878 INCHO, E. J. Ratios of piperonyl butoxide and pyrethrins for German cockroach [Blattella germanica] control. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 28(2):142-143. Ref. Feb.1952. 307.8 So12

43879 KAPUŚCIŃSKI, S. A new habitat of Tachycines asynamorus Adel. (Orthoptera, Locustidae) on the Polish territory. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 20:100-101. 1950,pub.Oct.6,1951. 421 P76
English summary.

43880 KEYS, G. B. Grasshoppers. Outdoors Illus. 4:56-57. Mar./Apr.1952. 410 C162
Macrophoto.

43881 KUITERT, L. C., and CONNIN, R. V. Biology of the American grasshopper [Schistocerca americana] in the southeastern United States. Fla. Ent. 35:22-23. Mar.1952. 420 F662

43882 KUSHNIR, T. Heterochromatic polysomy in Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa L. J. Genet. 50:361-383. Ref. Feb.1952. 442.8 J823

43883 LAFON, M. Essais sur l'alimentation d'un insecte: Blatta orientalis L. Physiol. Compar. et Oecologia 2:224-240. Ref. Apr.30,1951. 444.8 P56
English summary.

43884 LEAN, O. B. Some recent trends in locust control. Export Rev. Brit. Drug & Chem. Indus. 12(141): 37-39. Jan.1952. 396.8 C42A

43885 MATTHEY, R. Systématique et critères cytologiques. Les chromosomes de Blanus cinereus Vand. (Lacertilia - Amphisbaenidae) et la méiose de Leucophaea maderae Brun. (Blattaria - Blaberidae). Soc. Vaud. des Sci. Nat. B. 65:111-120. Ref. 1951. 508 L37

43886 MINNESOTA. OFF. OF STATE ENTOMOLOGIST. Minnesota 1952 grasshopper infestation (based on 1951 adult and egg surveys). Minn. Off. State Ent. C.166, 1 p. Nov.1951. 423.9 M66C

43887 PEPPER, J. H., and HASTINGS, E. The effects of solar radiation on grasshopper temperatures and activities. Ecology 33:96-103. Ref. Jan.1952. 410 Ec7

43888 POPOV, G. Some new Iranian Acrididae (Orthoptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 20:110-120. Oct.15,1951. 420 L84Pb
In Phaeonotus n.g., Pseudoceles, Paragnatius, Esfandiaria n.g., Wiltshirella n.g., Dinaria n.g., Paraconophyma and Sphodronotus.

43889 RAMME, W. Ein neuer Sphodromerus aus Aegypten (Orthoptera: Acrididae). Soc. Fouad 1er d'Ent. B. 35:277-278. 1951. 420 Eg9

43890 REHN, J. A. G, Description of the previously unknown female sex of Melliera brevipes and synonymy of the genus Phaeomantis Beier (Orthoptera; Manteidae; Mellierinae). Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Notulae Nat. 230,5 p. Feb.14,1951. 500 P53No

43891 REHN, J. W. H. The genus Aspiduchus (Orthoptera: Blattidae: Blaberinae). Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Notulae Nat. 231,7 p. Feb.14,1951. 500 P53No
Includes new spp.

43892 REHN, J. A. G. A new species of the genus Chlorizeina (Acrididae; Pyrgomorphinae) from Burma. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Notulae Nat. 238,7 p. Sept.26,1951. 500 P53No

43893 REHN, J. A. G. On attempts to correlate the presence of Brunner's organ in grasshoppers with habits or habitats (Orthoptera: Acridoidea). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 63:3-10. Jan.1952. 421 En88

43894 REHN, J. A. G. Some records of Alaskan Acridoidea (Orthoptera). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 63:29-33. Feb.1952. 421 En88

43895 SALT, R. W. Some aspects of moisture absorption and loss in eggs of Melanoplus bivittatus (Say). Canad. J. Zool. 30:55-82. Ref. Feb.1952. 470 C16D

43896 SCHMITT, J. B. Cockroaches and their control. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 546,7 p. Jan.1952. 100 N46S

43897 SELLIER, R. Description du mâle de Gryllopsis hebraeus Sauss. (Orth. Gryllidae) et remarques biologiques sur cette espèce. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 56: 145-147. 1951. 420 F84B

43898 STEGWEE, D. The effect of parathion and DDT on cholinesterase activity in the roach (Periplaneta americana L.). Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 8:187-193. Ref. Feb.1952. 381 B522

43899 UTAH. STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Grasshopper control, by H. F. Thormley and G. F. Knowlton. Logan?1951. 2 p. 275.2 Ut1G

43900 VARLEY, G. C. Roeseliana roeselii (Hagenb.) (Orth., Tettigoniidae) in Hampshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 88: 6. Jan.1952. 421 En86

SMALLER ORDERS

43901 BARLET, J. Un curieux genre [Megalothorax] de Collemboles. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:142-144. Sept.15,1951. 420 B41

43902 BETWEEN the pincers of the ant-hill termite. (In Afrikaans.) Wolboer 5(6):14-15,29. Jan.1952. 45.8 W83
Union of South Africa.

43903 BROWN, C. D. Temperature and relative humidity as factors in the ecology of Liposcelis divinatorius (Müller) (Corrodentia, Atropidae). Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:175-176. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

43904 BUCHHOLTZ, C. Untersuchungen an der libellen-gattung Calopteryx-Leach unter besonderer berücksichtigung ethologischer fragen. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 8:273-293. Ref. Oct.1951. 410 Z35

43905 CALLAN, E. M. Biology of Dinurothrips hookeri Hood (Thysanoptera, Thripidae). Rev. de Ent. 22: 357-362. Dec.1951. 421 R326

43906 CAMPO, E. DEL. Tratamiento contra el arañuelo. B. de Oleicult. Internatl. 4:27-35. Sept./Oct. 1951. 307.8 B63
English summary, p. 88-89.
Liothrips oleae.

43907 COLAS-BELCOUR, J., and RAGEAU, J. Une puce nouvelle pour la faune française Typhloceras poppei Wagner. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 26:464-467. 1951. 436.8 An7

43908 DEBOUTTEVILLE, C. D. Nouveaux Collemboles de la Côte d'Ivoire. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2)23:280-286. Apr.1951. 410.9 P213
New spp. in Paleotullbergia n.g., Aethiopella, Aethiopellina n.g. and Arlesiella n.g.

43909 EICHLER, W. Grenzfälle der parasitendifferenzierung. III. Klippschliefer-haarlinge. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:35-36. Jan.15,1952. 41.8 M742.
Several species of Procavicola on conies.

43910 GILLIES, M. T. Further notes on Ephemeroptera from India and south east Asia. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 20:121-130. Dec.17,1951. 420 L84Pb
Includes new spp. in Thraulus, Thraululus, Habrophlebiodes, Cryptopenella n.g. and Isca n.g.

43911 HENSON, H. The wings of Forficula auricularia Linn. (Dermaptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 26:135-142. Dec.17,1951. 420 L84Pa

43912 HICKIN, N. E. Larvae of the British Trichoptera. 32. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 26:93-96. Sept.15,1951. 420 L84Pa

43913 HINCKS, W. D. The Dermaptera of the Belgian Congo. I. Pygidicranidae. Mus. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool. 8,50 p. Ref. 1951. 515 M97A
New sp. in Diplatys.

43914 HINCKS, W. D. The Dermaptera of the New Hebrides. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)5:200-204. Feb. Feb.1952. 410 An77
Includes new sp. in Chelisoches.

43915 HINTZ, J. A May fly sheds its skin. Pa. Angler 21(3):16-17. Mar.1952. 410 P382
Photographs.

43916 HOPKINS, G. H. E. The scientific name for the fleas. Entomologist 84:208-214. Sept.1951. 421 En8

43917 HOPKINS, G. H. E. Two overlooked descriptions of Japanese fleas. Entomologist 85:33. Feb.1952. 421 En8

43918 KIMMINS, D. E. A new genus [Tomatorella] in the Palparinae (Neuroptera, Myrmeleonidae). Entomologist 85:34-35. Feb.1952. 421 En8

43919 LEMS, K. Notes on Psectra diptera (Burmeister, 1839, Neur.). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 14:36-40. Ref. Mar.1,1952. 420 N38B
English summary.

43920 LIEFTINCK, M. A. A trip to the southern Netherlands for Odonata. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 14:17-22. Ref. Feb.1,1952. 420 N38B

43921 LUKE, W. J., JR., and PLOEG, H. L. Heterotermes cardini, a new insect pest of sugar cane and preliminary control studies. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1950:99-102. 1951. 65.9 B775
Includes discussion.

43922 MORRILL, C. C. Safe hog-louse control. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 27(3):67,70. Mar.1952. 46.8 Am33

43923 PAGES, J. Contribution à l'étude de la faune endogée du Sahara. Projapygidae [Diplura]. Soc. Ent. de Franc. B. 56:129-136. 1951. 420 F84B
Includes new sp. in Symphylurinus.

43924 PARKS, T. H. Termites and insects mistaken for them. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 143,rev.,11 p. Dec. 1951. 275.29 Oh32

43925 PELIKÁN, J. Description of the first larva of Cryptothrips nigripes (O. M. Reut.). (Thysanoptera corticicola II.). Klub Prirodovedecky. Sbornik. 29:68-71. 1951. 510 B833

43926 RAGEAU, J. Un cas de parasitisme accidentel par une larve primaire de Strepsiptère chez un Phlebotome. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 26:473-474. Ref. 1951. 436.8 An7

43927 RAHM, U. Über bau und funktion der prothoraxdrüse von Sialis lutaria L. (Megaloptera). Experientia 8:62. Feb.15,1952. 475 Ex7
English summary.

43928 RAO, G. N. Control of termites in sugarcane. Cur. Sci. 20:330-331. Dec.1951. 475 Sci23

43929 ŘIHÁ, P. A trichopterological sketch of the brooks in surroundings of Havlíčkuv Brod. (In Czech.) Československ. Společnost. Ent. Časopis 48:66-74. 1951. 420 C33
English summary.

43930 ROSS, H. H. New American species of Cernotina (Trichoptera). Rev. de Ent. 22:343-348. Dec.1951. 421 R326

43931 SALMON, J. T. Some Collembola from Malaya. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 20:131-141. Dec.17,1951. 420 L84Pb
Includes new spp. in Xenylla, Clavontella, Parisotoma, Acanthocyrtus, Trichogaster, Ptenura, Sphyrotheca and Parasphyrotheca n.g.

43932 SCHOFFENIELS, E. Notes sur les Odonates de Belgique (4e série). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:174-181. Sept.15,1951. 420 B41

43933 TRAUB, R., and JOHNSON, P. T. Fleas collected during a plague survey in Venezuela. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 32:111-135. Feb.1952. 449.9 P192B
Includes new sp. in Polygenis.

43934 TRAUB, R., and JOHNSON, P. T. Kohlsia whartoni and Stenoponia ponera, new species of fleas from North America. J. Parasitol. 38:6-18. Feb.1952. 448.8 J824

43935 TRAUB, R. Records and descriptions of fleas from Peru (Siphonaptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 54:1-22. Feb.1952. 420 W27
Includes new spp. in Agastopsylla.

43936 VALLETTA, A. An unusual migration of Anax parthenope Selys in Malta. Entomologist 85:42. Feb. 1952. 421 En8

43937 WHITE, A. N. Soil poisons may be used for control of termites. Tex. Farming & Citricult. 28(9):18. Mar.1952. 80 T31

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

43938 ALLEN, L. C. "Patching up" the farmstead; proper arrangement and location of the buildings and other farm facilities will save labor and improve living conditions. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(3):20. Mar.1952. 6 T311

43939 ALM, F. Can spontaneous combustion be prevented? (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:966-967. Dec. 29,1951. 11 L234

43940 BERST, A. H. Farm ponds in southern Ontario. Sylva [Toronto] 7(6):17-20. Nov./Dec.1951. 99.8 Sy5

43941 BIERI, H. Haftpflicht bei betriebsunfällen. Schweiz. Bauer 105(152):3. Dec.28,1951. 17 Sch95

43942 CARDENAS, J. DE. El pararrayos de hoy. Hacienda 47(2):68,78. Feb.1952. 6 H11

43943 CRUZ, S. R. Historical notes: agricultural engineering in the Philippines. 2. Agricultural engineering in the Philippines under the Americans. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 2:129-130,132. Third Q.1951. 58.8 Ag88

43944 HÄGGLUND, M. Education of agricultural engineers in Sweden according to the 1947 regulation. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33:719-726. 1951. 11 N752

43945 KAITERA, P. Education of agricultural engineers in Finland. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33: 731-734. 1951. 11 N752
Discussion, p. 734-737.

43946 KHARITONOVA, N. Ponds—important source of income for collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(9):17. Sept.1951. 281.8 K83

43947 LAIRD, A. J. Mangled by a hay baler. Sealtest Dairyman 6:6. Spring 1952. 44.8 Se1

43948 MACDONALD, D. K. Set up for safety. Amer. Dairy Prod. Rev. 14(2):22-23,28. Feb.1952. 44.8 Am37
Prevention of accidents to dairy trucks.

43949 PATERSON, R. Access without mud. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(7):61. Feb.15,1952. 10 F2226
Lane for cattle between barn and pasture.

43950 RAMIAH, R. V. A short review of activities of the Division of Agricultural Engineering, I.A.R.I. [Indian Agricultural Research Institute]. Food & Farming 3:24-25,42. Oct.1951. 14 F73

43951 THOMSON, A. G. It pays to build good roads. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3250):55. Feb.5,1952. 10 F228

43952 THOMSON, H. A. A rural road construction program for Pennsylvania. Pa. Grange News 48(10):2. Jan.1952. 6 P38

43953 VIK, K. Education of agricultural engineers in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33:727-730. 1951. 11 N752

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

43954 BARATTE. L'irréversibilité de la motorisation agricole. Ses conséquences. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:607-610. Dec.12/19,1951. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

43955 BARATTE, M. Betteraves et mécanisation. Sol 66:186-187. 1951. 14 So4
France.

43956 BASTET, A. La Station de Génie Rural d'Algérie. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 95:288-294. 1950/51. 24 So1

43957 BESKINE, J. M. Shift of emphasis. Agr. Mach. J. 6:25,46. Jan.1952. 58.8 Ag86
Equipment in Great Britain.

43958 BISSINGER, G. H. Research and mechanized farming. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 2:118. Third Q.1951. 58.8 Ag88
In sugarcane industry.

43959 BLASCH, J. Bäuerliche landtechnik! Osterr. Landtech. 4:307-312. Nov.1951. 58.8 L236

43960 BOARDMAN, A. H. The highly mechanised small farm. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 60 (12):37,39,41,43. Dec.1951. 58.8 P87

43961 BOXLER, B. Wie soll man landmaschinen-ingenieur werden? Tech. f. Bauern u. Gart. Ausg. A 3: 611-612. Nov.25,1951. 58.8 T223

43962 CAMERON, W. R. Efficient wheat machines lifted drudgery from the farmer. Land [Sydney] Farm & Sta. Annu. 2096:61-62. Oct.10,1951. 23 L22
Early wheat-growing in Australia.

43963 CHANSLER, W. S. Modern machines for the farm. Rur. New-Yorker 102:123,134-135. Feb.16,1952. 6 R88

43964 CHEVALIER, A. Les essais de cultures nouvelles et de mécanisation de l'agriculture au Moyen Congo Français (Niari et Pays Batéké). Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 31:506,508-512. Sept./Oct. 1951. 26 R323

43965 CIFRE, G. The conquest of the Brazilian jungle. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 47(2):28-29. Feb. 1952. 6 H11P
Mechanization.

43966 CONSTANDSE, A. J. Mechanization and seed production. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:276. Jan. 31,1952. 12 V542N

43967 COOKE, R. G. Britain's agricultural machinery industry. Times Survey Brit. Agr., Dec.1951:8-9. 10 T48

43968 COUPER, G. P. Farm mechanics, a training must for a farm world that runs on wheels. West. Livestock J. 30(5):60-61,171. Dec.1951. 6 F2278
Part of the agricultural instruction for farm boys in California high schools.

43969 CRUZ, S. R. Farm machinery exhibits during the Philippine Achievement Week. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 2:105-111. Third Q.1951. 58.8 Ag88

43970 DVIGANTSEV, V. Tauzskaîa livestock farming machine station. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(7):13-14. July 1951. 58.8 M11

43971 ELAM, F. L. Cattlemen with ideas; here are six ways they're saving—and making—money. West. Livestock J. 30(10):40-41,71. Jan.1952. 6 F2278
Chiefly labor saving equipment and methods.

43972 ENGELHARD, J. Quelques innovations intéressant le vignoble. Rustica 25:91-92. Jan.27,1952. 14 R92
Equipment.

43973 ENGELHARD, J. Une solution de la petite motorisation. Rustica 25:214. Mar.2,1952. 14 R92
France.

43974 FEUERLEIN, W. Guten erfolg den anfängen wünschen. Landtechnik 7:67. Feb.15,1952. 58.8 L235
Cables.

43975 GILLING, T. British farm equipment output reaches $280 million in 1951. Impl. & Tractor 67(5):68, 72,76. Mar.1,1952. 58.8 W41

43976 GLASOW, W. Arbeitsparende möglichkeiten im zuckerrübenbau. Zucker 4:226-227. June 1,1951. 65.8 Z82
Use of equipment.

43977 GÖTZ, W. Ein bauernhof motorisiert sich. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67,i.e.66:667-668. Oct.13, 1951. 18 N39

43978 GRIFFITH, E. N. Where British farm mechanisation differs from Australian. (Excerpts.) Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 60(12):7,93,95. Dec.1951. 58.8 P87
Includes discussion.

43979 HANSEN, H. J. Handling hay. Elect. Farm 25: 7-8. Jan.1952. 335.8 EL27
Use of elevators and conveyors.

43980 HARRIS, J. Mecanización de la campaña inglesa. Chacra 22(255):61. Feb.1952. 9 C34

43981 HEATH, R. C. The marketing distribution of agricultural machinery. Food & Farming 3:30-31. Oct.1951. 14 F73
India.

43982 HEILMAN, H. H. Results of 1950 spring mechanization program in Ohio. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. & Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6:25-26. (Cont.) 1951. 66.9 Am353

43983 HENDERSON, M. C. Spring mechanization and the labor situation. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East U. S. & Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6:8-15. 1951. 66.9 Am353

43984 HINE, H. J. Hydraulic control of agricultural implements. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:534-536. Feb.1952. 10 G79J

43985 HOFFMAN, O. W. Results of 1950 spring mechanization program in Ohio. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. & Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6:23-24. 1951. 66.9 Am353

43986 HOOGLAND, E. J. A. The mechanization of Netherlands agriculture. (In Dutch.) Landbode 6(7):1-2. Feb.16,1952. 12 L234

43987 JUNG, K. F. Zuckerrübenbestellungs- u. erntemaschinen in Hamburg. Zucker 4:271-274. July 1, 1951. 65.8 Z82

43988 KHANDUJA, S. D. Mechanisation of Indian agriculture. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 42:146-150. Nov.1951. 22 P79

43989 LACOMBE, R. Quelles seront les nouveautés du 14me Salon International de la Machine Agricole. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 137:91-95. Feb.17/24,1952. 14 P94

43990 LANDRETH, J. The Engineering Department. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 22:121-122. Sept.1951. 68.18 C33

43991 LAUDENCIA, P. M. Farmers can increase their leisure and income through farm mechanization. Agr. & Indus. Life 14:20-21. Jan.1952. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

43992 LEIDL, E. Die landmaschinenindustrie, der handel und wir! Salzburger Bauer 7(3):5-7. Jan.17,1952. 19 Sa3

43993 LERA DE ISLA, A. La mecanización agrícola; ayer, hoy y mañana, de nuestra agricultura. Agricultura [Madrid] 20:567-569. Nov.1951. 15 Ag84
Spain.

43994 MCHARDY, D. N., TROW-SMITH, R., and FARMER, S. Agricultural contracting. Power Farmer 8: 81-86. Mar.1952. 58.8 P872

43995 MARSHALL, J. Small, light machines being developed for orchard use. Better Fruit 46(8):18-19,38. Feb.1952. 80 B46

43996 MARVIN, V. Conveyors can cut your costs. Elect. Farm 25:4-6. Jan.1952. 335.8 EL27

43997 MATHIESON, M. C. A study of farm machinery found in different farming systems in Yorkshire, 1950. Leeds U. Farmers' Rpt. 103,13 p. Nov.1951. 281.9 L51

43998 MENDE. Maschinenlehrgänge an landwirtschaftlichen fachschulen im bezirk der Landwirtschaftskammer Hannover. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66: 815-816. Dec.15,1951. 18 N39

43999 MOROZOV, V. I. Mechanized [livestock] farms of Put' k Kommunizmu Kolkhoz. (In Russian:) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(3):68-71. Mar.1951. 49 So71

44000 MOWERY, A. S. A homemade milk can hoist. Hoard's Dairyman 97:124-125. Feb.10,1952. 44.8 H65

44001 NESIB, S. Co-operation in Kivisil. Cyprus. Dept. Coop. Co-op. Cyprus 24:14-16. Dec.1951. 280.29 C99C
Agricultural equipment.

44002 NEWSOME, N. Mechanization in S. E. Asia. Farm Mech. 4:106-107. Mar.1952. 58.8 B772

44003 NICHOL, G. E., and others. Round table discussion of spring mechanization. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. & Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6:32-36. 1951. 66.9 Am353
E. E. Reinsch, O. Wing, D. Herman, and R. Dillon, joint authors.

44004 REYNOLDS, P. A. Machinery at Smithfield. Nurseryman & Seedsman 114:30-31. Jan.3,1952. 80 N933

44005 ROUSSEAU, P. Considérations sur l'avenir de la mécanisation au Congo. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge. B. des Séances 22:451-473. 1951. 504 B836

44006 SAMOĬLENKO, N. F. My method of work on a tractor loader [of sugar beets]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(8):7-12. Aug.1951. 65.8 Sa2

44007 SANTOS, F. M. Cost accounting in relation to mechanized farming. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 2:127-128. Third Q.1951. 58.8 Ag88

44008 SITTMANN, P. Motorisierte wirtschaftsberatung. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 5: 19-20. Feb.1952. 18 N11
Germany.

44009 STEDEN, A. Die wirtschaftlichkeit der motoren- und maschinenverwendung im bäuerlichen betrieb. Osterr. Landtech. 4:275-278. Oct.1951. 58.8 L236

44010 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENÖSSISCHES STATISTISCHES AMT. Die motorisierung der schweizerischen landwirtschaft. Schweiz. Bauer 106(16):1-2. Feb.8, 1952. 17 Sch95

44011 VIGAR, W. F. False economy of power farming. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:163-164. Oct.1951. 23 So84

44012 WILK, E. Agricultural production of Great Britain has been developed through the great use of machines. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(11):8-9. Feb.6,1952. 281.8 Ag3

44013 WILLIAMS, A. C. Co-operative mechanization. Bucks Pools' further progress. Farm. Mech. 4:115-116. Mar.1952. 58.8 B772

44014 WRIGHT, S. J. Farm implements and machinery. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 112:109-122. Ref. 1951. 10 R81

44015 WRIGHT, S. J. The unit is still man. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(5):53. Feb.1,1952. 10 F2226
Farm mechanization.

Animal Husbandry Equipment

44016 ABELL, C. Controlled heat is answer to successful chicken brooding. Butane-Propane News 14 (3):57-60. Mar.1952. 309.8 B97

44017 BAKER, V. H., and BYWATERS, J. H. Infrared brooding. Soeast. Poultryman 5:49-50,92-97. Jan.1952. 47.8 So872

44018 BAREISS, G. Die melkmaschine im bäuerlichen betrieb. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:683-684,701-702. (Concl.) Oct.20-27,1951. 18 N39

44019 BENNION, N., and KLEIN, G. T. What's new in brooding? Turkey World 28,i.e.27(2,i.e.3):18-19,94. Mar.1952. 47.38 T84

44020 BOUDRY, C. Les machines à traire. Ann. Agr. Vaud. 23/28:50-54. 1945/50,pub.1951. 17 An72

44021 BRESSLER, G. O. Reducing labor costs on poultry farms. Soeast. Poultryman 5:36-38,131-133. Jan. 1952. 47.8 So872
Chiefly about equipment.

44022 CARROLL, J. R. Brooding with electricity. Del. Poultry Handb. 7:125,127. 1952. 47.9 D37

44023 DALTON, J. Which brooding system should I use? Amer. Poultry J. 83(1):16. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am32

44024 FRANCIS, M. Use care in brooder pig programs. Feedstuffs 24(8):56-57. Feb.23,1952. 286.81 F322
Care with electric brooders.

44025 GRIEGER, P. Wir basteln einen futterautomaten für geflügel. Jungzüchter, p.2. In Deut. Kleintier-Zuchter 7(2). Jan.20,1951. 49 D483

44026 HARDY, W. H. "Pressurized" brooder house. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 57(2):14-15,34-35. Feb.1952. 47.8 F213P

44027 HEIMANN, H. Vorbereitungen zur künstlichen brut. Geflügelhof 15:23. Jan.11,1952. 47.8 G276

44028 HUNTSMAN, C. M. Brooding systems and appliances for every need. Canad. Poultry Rev. 76(3):11-12. Mar.1952. 47.8 C16

44029 JEBERIN, H. Betrachtungen zu den melkmaschinen. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:36-37. Jan.12,1952. 18 H194

44030 MOSS, B. S. Radiant heat brooding. Farm Electrif. 6:12. Jan./Feb.1952. 335.8 F224

44031 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Incubation, the artifical hatching of eggs. Agitated air and still air machines, by F. H. Hart. Sydney,1951. 16 p. 47 N47I

44032 RHINE, S. A village blacksmith. Sealtest Dairyman 6:5. Spring 1952. 44.8 Se1

44033 SPEISER, H., and KIRSCH, W. Maschinenmelken auf der weide. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 75:45. Feb.16,1952. 18 D482

44034 SUAREZ NELSON, M. Instalación del tambo mecánico. Chacra 22(254):22. Jan.1952. 9 C34
Milking and barn equipment.

44035 SWINK, E. T. Infrared brooders do well; new lighting development broods chickens and turkeys successfully. South. Planter 113(2):32-33. Feb.1952. 6 So89

44036 TEARE, D. W. Electric brooding saves pigs, saves lambs, saves feed. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2039, 16 p. 1952. 1 Ag84F

44037 WILSON, W. O., and KLEIST, L. C. Methods for brooding chicks; radiant panels, infrared lamps compared for electricity used, weight gains, feed needs, mortality, feathering. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(3):11,14. Mar.1952. 100 C12Cag

44038 WITT, M. Betriebswirtschaftliche und tierhygienische fragen des melkmaschineneinsatzes. Landtechnik 7:2-6. Jan.15,1952. 58.8 L235

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

44039 BARATTE, J. Pour servir à faire le point de la modernisation en culture betteravière. Motorisation Agr. 6:431,433. Oct.1951. 58.8 M85

44040 BENSIN, B. M. Warm weather crops in Alaska. Alaskan Agr. 3(4):4-9. Winter 1951/52. 6 AL16
Use of solar energy in heating soil and air by means of various type solar reflectors and radiators in gardens.

44041 BHAWNANI, D. H. Tilling by machine. Food & Farming 3:57-60. Nov.1951. 14 F73

44042 CIABATTINI, A. The "Dissore" in Arezzo tests. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 6:441-442. Dec.1951. 16 Ag827
Tillage equipment.

44043 DAVIES, C. Pros and cons of one-way ploughing. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(10):64-65. Mar.7,1952. 10 F2226
Plows and plowing methods.

44044 EBRARDT, R. Le rotavator. Motorisation Agr. 7:13. Dec.1951/Jan.1952. 58.8 M85

44045 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Pruning equipment. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:48-49. Jan.17,1952. 86 N28
Fruit.

44046 GRAY, A. Electricity and horticulture. I. Soil warming. Gard. Chron. 131:40-41. Feb.2,1952. 80 G162

44047 HELLER, F. Die technische ausrüstung der gartenbaubetriebe. Bayern in Zahlen 6:4-6. Jan.1952. 265 B34
Statistical.

44048 HUFNAGLE, R. How to adjust a plow. Successful Farming 50(3):36-37,62. Mar.1952. 6 Su12

44049 KHOROSHILOV, A. Mechanization of soil tillage in orchards and vineyards. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(10):39-41. Oct.1951. 281.8 K83

44050 KRANICK, F. Disk harrow. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 124(4):14,24. Feb.16,1952. 6 P883
Care and use.

44051 KRANICK, F. The disk plow. II. Prairie Farmers, Gen. Ed. 124(3):42-43. Feb.2,1952. 6 P883
Care and use.

44052 KRANICK, F. Get the most out of your farm machinery—let's start with the moldboard plow. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 124(2):1,44-45,51. Jan.19,1952. 6 P883

44053 KRANICK, F. Harrows, rollers, and pulverizers. IV. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 124(5):48-49. Mar. 1,1952. 6 P883

44054 MINKH, N. Mounted soil-cultivating implements. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(8):51-56. Aug.1951. 58.8 M11

44055 PEQUIGNOT, R. Planteurs de betteraves, préparez vos terres de bonne heure. Motorisation Agr. 7:21,23-24. Dec.1951/Jan.1952. 58.8 M85

44056 PROSSER, D. S., JR. Pneumatic pruners for hedging and pruning. Citrus Mag. 14(7):19-21. Mar.1952. 80 C498

44057 RANSOME, D. P. Ploughshare design. (Sum.) Farm Mech. 4:113-114. Mar.1952. 58.8 B772

44058 TOLEDO, J. Z. DE. Clearing and tillage. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 26:365-372. Nov./Dec.1951. 9.2 R324
Chiefly equipment.

44059 VALSET, K. Choice of equipment for small gardens. (In Norwegian.) Norske Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere, 1952:39-41. 86 N81

44060 VICTOR. Einige betrachtungen zum seilzug. Weinbau 7:12-13. Jan.1,1952. 390.8 W432
Germany.

44061 WENDT, E. Scheibenpflüge sind leichtzügiger Landtechnik 7:12. Jan.15,1952. 58.8 L235

44062 ZHDANOV, B. Care of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(4):45-49. Apr. 1951. 58.8 M11
Cultivators.

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

44063 ARKEMA, P. W. B. Possibilities for the planting machine. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 8(6):9. Feb.7,1952. 12 P69

44064 FARMER, S. Artificials are now too dear to waste; efficient application is the test of a good distributor. Power Farmer 8:44-46. Feb.1952. 58.8 P872

44065 FARMER, S. Give the potatoes a fair chance. Power Farmer 8:93-94. Mar.1952. 58.8 P872
Mechanical planters.

44066 FRENCH, G. W. Progress report on sugar beet planter studies in 1949 and 1950. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. & Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6:47-58. 1951. 66.9 Am353

44067 KUZ'MIN, V. Attachment for placing granulated fertilizer in rows during sowing. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(7):51-52. July 1951. 58.8 M11

44068 MINKH, N. Drills for sowing kok-saghyz. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(9):50-52. Sept.1951. 281.8 K83

44069 PETRUSENKO, V., and MATVEEV, A. Kok-saghyz sowing machines. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(8):57-60. Aug.1951. 58.8 M11

44070 ROSE, O. Developments in beet sowing and harvesting machinery. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 34-43. Feb.1951. 103 Ed4E
Includes discussion.

44071 SCHMID. W. Die sämaschinen und ihre anwendung. Grüne 80:231-250. Feb.29,1952. 17 Sch9

44072 WURM, A. Das dungförderband. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 20:69-70. Feb.7,1952. 18 AL53

Harvesting Equipment

44073 ANDERSSON, Y. Mechanical aids in harvesting and preparing silage from green feed. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33:695-699. 1951. 11 N752

44074 ANOTHER milestone in machinery progress—a mechanical snap bean picker. West. Canner & Packer 44(2):27-29. Feb.1952. 286.83 W522

44075 AUSMAN, L. V. What is being done to enforce combine cleaning? No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:29-30. 1950. 79.9 N81
For weed seed control.

44076 BROEKHUIZEN, S. De invloed van het maaidorsen op de kwaliteit van het graan, in het bijzonder van de tarwe [The influence of combine harvesting on the quality of grain, especially of wheat]. Stichting v. Coördinatie van Cult. en Onderz. van Broodgraan. Tech. Ber. 3,18 p. Ref. July 1951. 59.9 St5
English summary.

44077 COOKE, A. H. Mechanical cane harvesting in Australia: the Moloney harvester. Sugar 47(2):43-44. Feb.1952. 65.8 F11

44078 DAVIS, L. E., MARKS, A. R., and KILBUCK, J. H. Engineering study of prune harvesting. West. Fruit Grower 6(3):25-28. Mar.1952. 95.8 G762

44079 DAVIS, L. E. Harvesting canning tomatoes. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(3):5,14. Mar.1952. 100 C12Cag
Labor-saving methods and equipment.

44080 DELASNERIE, J. L'Exposition-Démonstration Internationale de Villeron. Motorisation Agr. 6:483-484. Nov.1951. 58.8 M85
Sugar beet harvesting.

44081 DUDENEY, P. A job we've got to mechanise. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(5):48-49. Feb.1,1952. 10 F2226
Sugar beet harvesting.

44082 ELEMA, H. M., KWAKERNAAK, W. H., and BROEKHUIZEN, S. Het maaidorsen van tarwe in Nederland [Combine harvesting of wheat in the Netherlands]. Stichting v. Coördinatie van Cult. en Onderz. van Broodgraan. Tech. Ber. 2,13 p. July 1951. 59.9 St5
English summary.

44083 EREMEEV, I. Productive technical utilization of SKEM-3 three-row [sugar] beet harvesting combine. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(8):17-21. Aug.1951. 58.8 M11

44084 FITZGERALD, O. A. Pattern harvesting here to stay. Idaho Farmer 70:35,66. Jan.17,1952. 6 G282
Use of self propelled combines in harvesting grain.

44085 FOLTINEK, H. Moderne verfahren zur ernte der zuckerrüben. Osterr. Landtech. 4:279-281. Oct.1951. 58.8 L236
Equipment chiefly.

44086 FORTIER, R. J. New mechanical bean harvester to operate commercially this year. Food Packer 33 (2):42-43,66. Feb.1952. 286.83 C165

44087 GNOÎANIK, V., and SHCHINOV, P. Combine harvesting of cereals in the mountainous districts. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(7):17-18. July 1951. 58.8 M11

44088 GREKOV, I. SKHM-48 cotton harvesting machine. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(9):47-49. Sept.1951. 281.8 K83

44089 HANSEN, C. M. Sugar beet cleaning equipment on the harvester. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. & Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6:129-138. 1951. 66.9 Am353

44090 HARRISON, C. M. How will you harvest the 1952 forage crop? Hoard's Dairyman 97:20. Jan.10, 1952. 44.8 H65
Equipment.

44091 HERBSTHOFER, F. Eine neue methode der mähdruschernte. Osterr. Landtech. 4:317-319. Nov. 1951. 58.8 L236

44092 HÖIJER, H. Observations concerning treatment of grain for combine threshing. (In Swedish.) Labor [Helsingfors] 35(8):9,11,13. Dec.12,1951. 20 L11

44093 HURLBUT, L. W. Report on combine cleaning investigations. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:27-29. 1950. 79.9 N81
For control of weed seed.

44094 KLOEPPEL, R. Kartoffelnsammeln von schlepper aus. Landtechnik 7:68. Feb.15,1952. 58.8 L235

44095 KORENENKO, E. Utilization of tractor mounted [sugar] beet diggers. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(8):21-25. Aug.1951. 58.8 M11

44096 LAMBERT, D. Factors influencing farmer demand for clean combines. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 7:29. 1950. 79.9 N81
For weed seed control.

44097 LÜDECKE, H. Eine neuartige schwedische vollerntemaschine. Zucker 4:483-484. Dec.1,1951. 65.8 Z82

44098 MAHU, H. Une nouvelle arracheuse de betteraves conçue pour la petite culture. Motorisation Agr. 7:18-19. Dec.1951/Jan.1952. 58.8 M85

44099 MOISEEV, N. Potato harvesting combine. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(8):51-52. Aug.1951. 281.8 K83

44100 MOISSEJEW, N. Die kartoffelernte-kombine. Deut. Landwirt. 2:637-638. Dec.1951. 18 D4822

44101 NAZIMOV, M. A., and SKVORTSOV, S. N. Complex mechanization of harvesting and processing [cleaning and drying] of selected [grain] seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(7):63-70. July 1951. 61.9 Se5

44102 PEQUIGNOT, R. Réflexions sur Villeron et Senlis. Motorisation Agr. 6:479,481-482. Nov.1951. 58.8 M85
Demonstration of mechanized harvesting of corn and sugar beets.

44103 PEQUIGNOT, R. Le retardement de l'arrachage des betteraves à sucre. Motorisation Agr. 6:435, 437. Oct.1951. 58.8 M85
Equipment.

44104 POPOV, V. Harvesting sugar beets with beet-combine. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(8):29-31. Aug.1951. 281.8 K83

44105 ROSE, O. Se han obtenido evidentes progresos en las máquinas para cosechar remolacha azucarera. Mundo Agr. 4(32):48-49. Jan.1952. 9 M92

44106 SAUNDERS, SIR A. Machines last year harvested 15 per cent of sugar beet crop. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 20:73-76. Dec.1951. 66.8 B77

44107 SCHMID, W. Erfahrungen mit mähdreschern. Grüne 80:100-102. Jan.25,1952. 17 Sch9

44108 SJØGARD, M. Combine threshing and the problem of drying and storage of grain. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 58:24-26,35. Jan.9,1952. 11 L236

44109 TIPPIT, O. J., and others. Mechanical harvesting of cotton at the Blackland Station, 1951. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1433,3 p. Jan.24,1952. 100 T31P
J. R. Johnston, H. P. Smith, and H. F. Miller, joint authors.

44110 TURCHIN, E. Method for highly-productive utilization of beet-combines. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(9):23-25. Sept.1951. 58.8 M11

44111 WINDERS, C. W. The benefits of mechanised fodder conservation. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 60(12):45,47. Dec.1951. 58.8 P87

44112 ZIMMER, S. J. Hop picking by machine. Power Farmer 8:91-92. Mar.1952. 58.8 P872

Land Clearing Equipment

44113 BORSHCHOV, T. Mechanization of stone removal from fields and meadows. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(7):27-29. July 1951. 58.8 M11

44114 LORETO, F. V., and CUESTA, M. DE LA. Land clearing methods and experiences at Allah Valley, Cotabato. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 2:123-124. Third Q. 1951. 58.8 Ag88

44115 PIHKALA, R. Clearing of land and different methods for doing it. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33:792-797. 1951. 11 N752
Chiefly on mechanization in Finland.
Includes discussion.

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

44116 ANDERSEN, K. L. Afprøvning af Kolding pladepasteur, type 2 SKd [Testing of Kolding plate pasteurizer, type 2 SKd]. Denmark. Stat. Forsøgsmejeri. Beret. 71,24 p. 1951. 44.9 D414
English summary.

44117 BLICKLE, J. D. Mow drier is boon to grassland improvement. Ohio Farmer 209(5):18-19. Mar.1, 1952. 6 Oh3

44118 BRIK, I. Utilization of MK-1100, MS-1100 and MO-900 threshers for preliminary grain cleaning. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(7):22-26. July 1951. 58.8 M11

44119 CLAPPER, J. C. Double-duty fan. Pa. Farmer 146:222-223. Mar.8,1952. 6 P383
For hay drying and ventilating the dairy barn.

44120 COVER, W. Grain drying by electricity. Milling 118:188,190. Feb.23,1952. 298.8 M622

44121 FINN-KELCEY, P., and DOW, J. A. Platform grain dryers for all-electric operation. Farm Mech. 4: 94-97. Mar.1952. 58.8 B772

44122 HACHERO, L. E. A cottage cassava slicer. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 2:121-122. Third Q.1951. 58.8 Ag88

44123 IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Care of milk and cream cans on the farm. Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 155,2 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 Io9Pa

44124 IVANCHENKO, N. On speedy threshing by the method of the distinguished machine operator, Bredîuk. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(7):21-22. July 1951. 58.8 M11

44125 IVANOV, A. VNIIL complex flax thresher. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(7):47-50. July 1951. 58.8 M11

44126 JEDWAB, D. Better hay. Farm Mech. 4:103-105. Mar.1952. 58.8 B772

44127 KARNATZ, H. Erfahrungen mit der maschinellen entkernung des Grahams jubiläum. Obstbauversring. Mitt. 6:163-168. Nov.1951. 86 J76
Apple coring for seed production.

44128 KONING, A. J. DE. The importance of windmills in grain milling. (In Dutch.) In Stichting voor Coördinatie van Cultuur en Onderzoek van Broodgraan, Wageningen. Jaarboekje, 1, 1950, p.64-70. Wageningen, 1951. 59.9 St5J

44129 LABLANCHY, A. Un matériel laitier adapté à chaque exploitation. J. de la France Agr. 8:1918-1919. Feb.8/14,1952. 14 J829

44130 MILLS, F. V. First African continuous drier. Conserving lucerne and indigenous grass in Rhodesia. Power Farmer 8:90-91. Mar.1952. 58.8 P872

44131 NAZIMOV, M. Cleaner with a ventilator [for grain]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(8):49-50. Aug.1951. 281.8 K83

44132 NIKITASH, G. Cleaning and drying damp grain on RKS-12 silage cutter. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(8):25-26. Aug.1951. 58.8 M11

44133 PALLADIN, E., and PAKHOMOV, V. Universal feed mills. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(8): 54-55. Aug.1951. 281.8 K83

44134 PLATTEN, M. E. Hay making on tripods. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1952:22. 40.19 B77

44135 RISENG, P. "Home constructed grain dryer (L. m. dryer)" once more. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 18:44-45. Feb.1,1952. 11 N8122
Discussion by O. Eksaa, p. 64-65, Feb.15, 1952.

44136 SANTIAGO, R. L., and BULANADI, J. Mechanized cleaning of rice seeds in the Cotabato Farm Project of the LASEDECO [Land Settlement and Development Corporation]. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 2:119-120. Third Q.1951. 58.8 Ag88

44137 STANFORD, J. P., MUSSER, H. B., and CLYDE, A. W. Disk type huller and scarifier adaptable to small lots of seed. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 540(sup.1): 10-11. Dec.1951. 100 P381

44138 SURKOV, V., and LIPATOV, N. Effectiveness of [milk] fat separation during operation of separator at increased speeds. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12 (11):24-27. Nov.1951. 44.8 M734

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

44139 BROOKS, L. A. Handling manure; barn cleaner can save three weeks labor per year. Elect. Farm 25:9. Jan.1952. 335.8 EL27

44140 HINE, H, J. Get away to a good start. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3253):68-70. Feb.26,1952. 10 F228
Farm implement adjustments.

44141 JOHNSON, R. E. Tools pay their way on the farm. Elect. Dealer 41(3):86. Mar.1952. 335.8 EL226
Farm shops.

44142 KESPER, J. F. Altölaufbereitung lohnt sich. Landtechnik 7:72-73. Feb.15,1952. 58.8 L235

44143 MOWERY, A. S. Here is a well equipped dairy farm shop. Hoard's Dairyman 97:16-17. Jan.10, 1952. 44.8 H65

44144 SCOTT, J. R. The place of welding on the farm. Farmer's Mag. 49(2)10,49-51,61. Feb.1952. 7 C165

44145 SHAPIRO, D. Introduction of the assembly line method of repair into machine-tractor stations of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(7):53-56. July 1951. 58.8 M11

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

44146 BIONDI, L. Sprayers in agriculture. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 114:43-44. Feb.1952. 16 T273

44147 BONDE, R., PEIKERT, F. W., and BROWN, R. L. Potato spraying with low gallonage high concentration equipment. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 24, 9 p. Jan.1952. 100 M28M

44148 BURRELL, A. B. Another season's experience with concentrate spraying. Amer. Fruit Grower 72(2):18, 50-52. Feb.1952. 80 G85
Chiefly equipment.

44149 BUTLER, E. Are you buying a cotton sprayer? Prog. Farmer 67(2):82B. Feb.1952. 6 P945G

44150 DINKLA, P. E. Maintenance of steel spray tanks. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:47. Jan.17,1952. 86 N28

44151 FRENCH, O. C. The development of a mist concentrate row crop sprayer. (Abs.) Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1371:83. Jan.30,1952. 389.9 N214In

44152 FRICKHINGER, H. W. Apparatus helping fruit growers combat vermin. Übersee-Post 45:29-30. Nov. 1951. 286.8 Ub3
Spraying equipment for insecticides.

44153 GEMEREN, P. VAN. The small mist sprayer problem. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:503. Jan.10, 1952. 80 G89

44154 GOOSSEN. Pflanzenschutzgerätevorführung in Münster. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:8. Jan.3,1952. 18 L2346

44155 JONG, P. DE. Low-volume spraying. Planters' Chron. 46:648-650. Dec.15,1951. 22 P693

44156 LANE, F. W. J. The low volume sprayer at work. Power Farmer 8:47-49,76. Feb.1952. 58.8 P872

44157 LEWIS, C. H. A homemade electric duster. Amer. Rose Mag. 10:18-20. Jan.1952. 80 Am327A

44158 MALETIC, J. T. Short cuts to weed killing calculations. 9. Calibrating the rig for aromatic solvents applications. Reclam. Era 38:32-33. Feb.1952. 156.84 R24

44159 MUIJZENBERG, E. W. B. VAN DEN, and others. Concentrate-spraying in orchards. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 15:62-79. Feb.1952. 86 N384
C. J. van Wijk, P. J. Houter, C. J. Wegenaar, and A. J. Wichers, joint authors.
English summary.

44160 SCHOBER, K. Rad- oder motorspritze? Landwirtschaft 3/4:39-40. Feb.1952. 19 L235

44161 WANSON, M. Note sur l'organisation des équipes et les besoins en matériel pour une campagne de DDT-spray dans un centre congolais. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge. B. des Séances 22:745-750. 1951. 504 B836

44162 ZWAARD, P. V. D. Modern sprayers in floriculture. (In Dutch.) Bloemisterij 36,i.e.26(5):3. Feb.1, 1952. 80 B624

Vehicles

44163 ABEL, F. Um die goldene nadel: das schleppergeschicklichkeitsfahren. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:779-780. Dec.1,1951. 18 N39

44164 BERGMANN, G. H. Deutz — tractors with aircooled Diesel motor. (In Swedish.) Labor [Helsingfors] 35(8):14-15. Dec.12,1951. 20 L11

44165 BESPALOV, K. Universal devices for determining the phases of gas distribution in tractor engines. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(7):33-37. July 1951. 58.8 M11

44166 BHAWNANI, D. H. Design and features of a good farm tractor. Food & Farming 3:13-15. Oct.1951. 14 F73

44167 BONDON, J. L'augmentation de l'adhérence des tracteurs. Culture 33:16-18. Dec.1951/Jan.1952. 14 C894

44168 BRICKWOOD, H. Maintaining tractor lighting and starting equipment. Power Farmer 8:106-107. Mar. 1952. 58.8 P872

44169 BRODELL, A. P., and STRICKLER, P. E. Alternative fuels for farm tractors. Agr. Situation 36: 10-11. Jan.1952. 1 Ec7Ag

44170 BRODELL, A. P. More trucks and tractors; little change in farm autos. Agr. Situation [Washington] 36(2):13. Feb.1952. 1 Ec7Ag

44171 COUTIAUX, P. Le Farmall Super C. Motorisation Agr. 7:11. Dec.1951/Jan.1952. 58.8 M85

44172 COUTIAUX, P. Un moteur Diesel pour le Farmall FC français. Motorisation Agr. 7:7,9. Dec.1951/Jan.1952. 58.8 M85

44173 COUTIAUX, P. Pourquoi et comment graisser. Motorisation Agr. 6:453,455,457,459. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 58.8 M85

44174 DALTON, J. Garden tractors make work easy; with numerous attachments there are countless jobs that can be done. Amer. Poultry J. 83(2):20-23. Feb. 1952. 47.8 Am32

44175 DELASNERIE, J. L'adhérence des roues de tracteurs et les divers moyens de l'améliorer. Motorisation Agr. 6:449. Oct.1951. 58.8 M85

44176 DUVIGNAC, A. Protection des tracteurs contre le froid. Motorisation Agr. 6:451. Oct.1951. 58.8 M85

44177 ENGELHARD, J. A propos de motoculteurs; une expérience qu'il ne faut pas maintenir sous le boisseau, car elle garantit l'avenir de la petite exploitation familiale. Motorisation Agr. 6:489-493. Nov.1951. 58.8 M85

44178 FARM IMPLEMENT NEWS CO. Tractor field book with power farm equipment specifications. Standard reference book for the design, production and sale of tractors and power farm equipment. Chicago,1952. 432 p. 58 T672
Includes Nebraska tractor tests. Directories.

44179 FERBERG, B., and LUKANOV, M. To prepare the shops for tractor repair by the assembly line method. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(7):57-60. July 1951. 58.8 M11

44180 GARNIER, J. Existe-t-il un avenir pour le motoculteur ultra-léger? Motorisation Agr. 6:485,487-488. Nov.1951. 58.8 M85

44181 GAUS, H. Zapfwellenantrieb. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:684-685. Oct.20,1951. 18 N39
Tractors.

44182 GAUS, H. Zapfwellengetriebene ackerwagen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:797-798. Dec.8,1951. 18 N39
Attached to a tractor.

44183 GERSH, G. Cabs for SKHTZ and Universal tractors. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(7): 46. July 1951. 58.8 M11

44184 GERSH, G., and STRADYMOV, F. First results of the work of DT-54 tractors at machine-tractor stations of Novosibirsk Region. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(8):27-28. Aug.1951. 58.8 M11

44185 GODEFROY, B. Le pneumatique agraire, premier facteur de polyvalence des machines agricoles. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 29:81-87. Feb.1952. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 127.

44186 GOLOVKIN, P. Adjustment of 1D26/30 Diesel. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(9):30-32. Sept.1951. 58.8 M11

44187 GOROBETS, P. To improve the care of storage batteries in automotive combines. (In Russian.) Mashinno Traktornaîa-Sta. 11(7):18-20. July 1951. 58.8 M11

44188 GRIBOV, E., and DEGTIAREV, V. Filters for S-80 tractors. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(8):43-45. Aug.1951. 58.8 M11

44189 IAROVOI, A. Electric tractors on the fields of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11 (9):15-17. Sept.1951. 58.8 M11

44190 JAKOB, R. Ein neuartiges fahrzeug. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:816. Dec.15,1951. 18 N39
Tractor attachment.

44191 JOHNSON, P. C. What do farmers expect from their tractors? Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 124(5):1,62-63. Mar.1,1952. 6 P883

44192 KALASHNIKOV, A. Repair of DT-54 tractor engine parts. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(9):33-38. Sept.1951. 58.8 M11

44193 KAYSER, E. Der "bauerliche" motor-geräteträger. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:748-749. Nov. 17,1951. 18 N39

44194 KAZIMIROV, P. Utilization of PP-2605-U device for turning the axle of the supporting [caterpillar] roller of STZ-NATI tractor. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(9):47-48. Sept.1951. 58.8 M11

44195 KOZLOV, V. Peculiarities of care of KD-35 tractor engine bearings. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(8):40-42. Aug.1951. 58.8 M11

44196 KRIUCHKOV, A., and MURAV'EV, A. Organization of [tractor] repair at Lukoîanovskaîa MTS. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(7):60-63. July 1951. 58.8 M11

44197 KRIVTSUN, I. Planned preventive repair of tractors at Cherkesskaîa MTS. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(7):63-64. July 1951. 58.8 M11

44198 LEMMI, P. The anatomy of the tractor: the fly-wheel and its function. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 114:52-53. Feb.1952. 16 T273

44199 MCCULLY, B. H. Petroleum production, refining, and transportation for farmers. Amer. Coop. 23:580-583. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

44200 MCHARDY, D. N. The value of a motor lorry. Power Farmer 8:109. Mar.1952. 58.8 P872

44201 MATHER, J. W. Keeping oil products on the move. News Farmer Coop. 18(11):5-6,10. Feb.1952. 166.2 N47
Petroleum distribution by co-ops.

44202 MENSIER, P. H. L'emploi des huiles végétales comme combustible dans les moteurs. Oléagineux 7:69-74. Feb.1952. 77.8 OL2

44203 MEYER, F. Ratschläge für die behandlung des schleppers. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:731-732,749-751. (Cont.) Nov.10-17,1951. 18 N39

44204 MOBERG, H. A. Agriculture and the new road traffic regulation. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:63-64, 67. Jan.26,1952. 11 L234
Tractors and other vehicles.

44205 MOBERG, H. A. Swedish experiences with smaller tractors. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33: 666-669. 1951. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

44206 MOLBERT, H. USA-versuchsschlepper. Landtechnik 7:13-15. Jan.15,1952. 58.8 L235

44207 MUNSON, W. H., and ROBINS, W. B. Meeting our defense problems in bulk plant and service station operations. Amer. Coop. 23:567-579. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Petroleum supplies for farmers.

44208 NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Summary of results of the Nebraska tractor tests. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 397 (sup.),chart. Jan.1,1952. 58.9 N27

44209 NEUMANN, F. Soll ich einen schlepper kaufen? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:747-748. Nov.17,1951. 18 N39
Types and costs.

44210 OKOROKOV, N. Choice of direction for movement of machine-tractor assembly [in plowing and sowing]. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(7): 15-17. July 1951. 58.8 M11

44211 PATAC DE LAS TRAVIESAS, L. Organización del servicio de laboreo de olivares con tractor y tratamiento de la plaga del Cycloconium. Anu. Ofic. del Olivo, Aceite, Grasas y Jabones 1950:101,103-106,108-112,114-116,119-120,122-123,125-126,128,130-131,133-134,136-137. 1951. 307.8 An8

44212 PICARD, R. Stabilité des tracteurs à roues. Culture 33:3-6. Dec.1951/Jan.1952. 14 C894

44213 PRINTS, M. Work-measuring instrument on S-80 tractor engine. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(9):26-27. Sept.1951. 58.8 M11

44214 PROSKURIAKOV, A. Increasing the accuracy of boring cylinders of auto-tractor engines. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(9):41-43. Sept.1951. 58.8 M11
Repair.

44215 RABOCHII, L. Measuring the angular advance of ignition on automobile and tractor engines. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(8):29-32. Aug. 1951. 58.8 M11

44216 RANDOLPH, C. Get ready for the big push. Farm J. 76(3):36,179-180. Mar.1952. 6 F2212
Truck and tractor care.

44217 REYNOLDS, P. A. Tractor maintenance. 18. Grower [London] 37:377,379. Feb.16,1952. 286.83 M34
Choosing a new light tractor.

44218 RIAVKIN, I. Porous chrome-plated piston rings on KDM-46 [tractor] engine. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(9):28. Sept.1951. 58.8 M11

44219 RODABAUGH, E. How to make a tractor last longer. 6(2):38-41,130-131. Summer 1951. 6 F229

44220 ROSENBERG, G. Methane production from farm wastes as a source of tractor fuel. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:487-494. Jan.1952. 10 G79J

44221 SAMOKHIN, N. Adjustment of decompression gear and clutch of starting motor of KD-35 tractor. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(7):38. July 1951. 58.8 M11

44222 SELIVANOV, A. Technical servicing of Diesel tractors. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(8): 33-39. Aug.1951. 58.8 M11

44223 SEMENIUK, I. Repair of thin-walled bushing [of DT-54 tractor engine bearings]. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(8):61-64. Aug.1951. 58.8 M11

44224 SOLUIANOV, P. Repair of caterpillar sections of STZ-NATI and DT-54 tractors. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(9):43-45. Sept.1951. 58.8 M11

44225 SOROKIN, A., and BALANDIN, V. Repair of connecting rod bearings of KIM-46 engine. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(9):46-47. Sept.1951. 58.8 M11

44226 STAUFFER, O. Luftreifen für ackermaschinen und ackerwagen. Landtechnik 7:16. Jan.15,1952. 58.8 L235

44227 SUNDBY, J. Use of tractors in driving in and out of farm service buildings. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 18:36-38. Feb.1,1952. 11 N8122

44228 TICÓ, L. El tractor, base de una agricultura eficaz y progresiva. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100:346-348. Dec.1951. 15 Sa5

44229 VEDENÎAPIN, G. Causes for smoke appearance in the exhaust of D-54 Diesel. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(9):29. Sept.1951. 58.8 M11

44230 VIANNA, T. C. A. Agricultural machinery; Diesel engines. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 5(58):39-40. Oct.1951. 59.8 L39

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

44231 CALVERT, W. A. Index list of farm building plans. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. C. 74,10 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 D37M

44232 CERCLER, R. Les charges de la propriété batie agricole. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37: 545. Oct.24/Nov.7,1951. 14 P215Bc

44233 HECKL, A. R. Die bedachung der bergeräume. Osterr. Landtech. 4:323-325. Nov.1951. 58.8 L236

44234 HINCHCLIFF, K. H. Look what's happening to farm structures. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 8(3):12-13. Mar.1952. 275.28 N213

44235 KYDD, D. H. Renovate or replace? Power Farmer 8:95-96. Mar.1952. 58.8 P872
Farm buildings.

44236 OKKELS, S. Motives for new agricultural buildings. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:70-72. Feb.7, 1952. 280.28 V91

44237 ORLOVSKIÎ, K. Construction of industrial buildings on Rassvet Collective Farm [in Kirov District, Bobruĭsk Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(8):20-23. Aug.1951. 281.8 K83

44238 REISMANN, H. G. Landwirtschaftliche gebäude und ihre technische einrichtung in Schweden. Landtechnik 7:7-9. Jan.15,1952. 58.8 L235

44239 SÁNCHEZ S., J. J. Tengamos casa propia. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 24:56,58,60-62. Feb.1952. 8 Es1
Costa Rica.

44240 WOOLEY, J. C. Repairing and constructing farm buildings. New York,1952. 261 p. (McGraw-Hill Rural Activities Series) 296 W88R

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

44241 BATES, D. W. How to widen a dairy barn. Hoard's Dairyman 97:167. Feb.25,1952. 44.8 H65

44242 BERG, G. L. Mechanical pit cleaner stops wet litter. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 57(3):12,46. Mar.1952. 47.8 F213P

44243 BILLINGTON, T. Answer to a pig-man's prayer. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3252):39-40. Feb.19,1952. 10 F228
Housing system.

44244 BONFIELD, J. P. Grandpa's barn goes modern. Business Farming 11:3-6. Jan.1952. 6 B96

44245 BRESSLER, G. O., SPRAGUE, D. C., and MOWERY, A. S. Poultry unit lessens work, keeps eggs clean: trial with large flock starts. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 540(sup.1):1-2. Dec.1951. 100 P381

44246 BROUGHTON, A. All the chores on one floor; one-story barns work well for these farmers; cost less, they say, and mean less chore time. Wis. Agr. & Farmer 79(3):4. Feb.2,1952. 6 W751

44247 BYWATERS, J. H. Progress on the new poultry plant at V.P.I. Soeast. Poultryman 5:48,97-100. Jan.1952. 47.8 So872
Virginia Poultry Institute.

44248 CHANT, B. Design for a one-man dairy. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3250):56. Feb.5,1952. 10 F228

44249 DICKEY, J. B. R. Pennsylvania barns. Pa. Farmer 146:102-103,151. Feb.9,1952. 6 P383

44250 EAKIN, W. E. Insulating glass—studies in its use in milk houses and dairy barns. J. Milk & Food Technol. 15:34-36. Jan./Feb.1952. 44.8 J824

44251 ELAM, F. L. Fit the barn to your needs. West. Livestock J. 30(10):129,131. Jan.1952. 6 F2278

44252 GELLER, K. Dem tiefstall gehört die zukunft. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 75:29-30. Feb.2,1952. 18 D482

44253 GETSMAN, V. Preparation of livestock shelters for the winter. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(9):46. Sept.1951. 281.8 K83

44254 GJERSØE, F. W. Hinges and mechanisms for mink cages. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 26:18-19. Jan.20.1952. 412.628 N812

44255 GONZALEZ ARROYO, S. Construcciones agrícolas; estudio económico de un aprisco. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:493-497. (Concl.) Oct.1951. 49 G15

44256 GOODMAN, A. M. Remodeling barns for better dairy stables. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 742,63 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 N48E

44257 HALPIN, J. After 5 years,New York rules that pen stabling can stand on its merits. Hoard's Dairyman 97:67,98. Jan.25,1952. 44.8 H65
Construction and ventilation of barns.

44258 HARWOOD, L. J. What type house do you prefer? N. J. Farm & Gard. 23(3):60,77. Mar.1952. 6 G162
Poultry houses.

44259 HUFF, K. B., and others. Specifications for the combination milking barn and milk house. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 606,12 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 M69C
R. E. Stewart, J. E. Edmondson, J. L. Rowland, and J. H. McCutchen, joint authors.

44260 HURD, L. M. Brooding chickens in colony houses. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 851,29 p. Feb. 1952. 275.29 N48E

44261 KALBFLEISCH, W., and WHITE, J. W. Loose housing of dairy cattle. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7:20-21,54. Jan 1952. 7 Ag8

44262 KULKE, E. Die stallscheune erleichtert die hofarbeit. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104: 1194-1195. Dec.22,1951. 18 H194
Layouts.

44263 LOWDEN, E. Forced air ventilation for poultry houses. Canada Poultryman 39(2):4-7,32-34. Feb. 1952. 47.8 C166

44264 MCCALLUM, P., and HEINER, O. H. An elevated milking bails. Queensland Agr. J. 73:219-225. Oct.1951. 23 Q33

44265 MACLEOD, E. L. An interesting report on loose housing. Butter-fat 29(8):4-5. Nov.1951. 44.8 B98
For dairy cattle.

44266 MESEROLL, W. S., JR. He built a deluxe edition of a wide house. N. J. Farm & Gard. 23(3):56-58. Mar.1952. 6 G162
Poultry house.

44267 PAUL, R. A. Dairy building and equipment competition, 1951. Queensland Agr. J. 73:342-351. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 23 Q33

44268 PHILLIPS, B. The new look in barns; more room for less cost made possible by glue laminated ribs. Pacific Grange Farmer. Jan.1952:1-2. 6 P115

44269 REEDER, N. W. Something new in hog housing. Breeder's Gaz. 117(2):11,35. Feb.1952. 49 B74

44270 RIDDER, J. Piggeries and feed consumption. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:80-82. Feb.14,1952. 280.28 V91

44271 ROWE, R. Save money in building your barn. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(3):58. Mar.1952. 6 T311

44272 SALTER, R. G. Modern farm buildings. IV. Bull pens, calf rearing, dairies and milking rooms. Land Agents' Soc. J. 51:58-60. Feb.1952. 282.9 L22

44273 SCHMIDT, R. Der kühle hühnerstall im sommer. Geflügelhof 15:21-22. Jan.11,1952. 47.8 G276

44274 SIPILÄ, M. Arrangement of barns according to production types. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33: 711-716. 1951. 11 N752

44275 TURNER, C. N. Ventilate your dairy stable with electric fans. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B.845, 15 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 N48E

44276 TURNER, J. Here is a U-shaped pen barn. Hoard's Dairyman 97:178. Feb.25,1952. 44.8 H65

44277 VAN VLACK, C. H. Want to change to loose housing? Hoard's Dairyman 97:115,123. Feb.10,1952. 44.8 H65
Dairy barn design.

44278 VINE, R. The pig may have the right idea; is piggery design headed the right way? New Zeal. Farmer 72(22)14-16. Dec.20,1951. 23 N484

44279 VOLCHKOV, V. G., and ELIASHVILI, A. I. Construction of livestock buildings on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(8):84-87. Aug. 1951. 49 So71

44280 VRANCHAN, Z. E. On the use of quicklime for disinfection [of animal quarters]. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 28(11):47-48. Nov.1951. 41.8 V6426

44281 WHEELER, R. S. Practical broiler houses for Southeastern growers. Soeast. Poultryman 5:40-41. Jan.1952. 47.8 So872

44282 WITZEL, S. A. Loose housing—the answer for a tight dairy market? Butter-fat 29(8):3-4. Nov.1951. 44.8 B98

44283 WOOLEY, J. C., and RICKETTS, R. L. Plans for hog houses and equipment. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 600, 20 p. July 1951. 275.29 M69C

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

44284 BURROUGHS, R. J. Farm housing and construction during defense mobilization. Agr. Finance Rev. 14:36-49. Nov.1951. 1.9 Ec78Af

44285 BURROUGHS, R. K. Gleaning some facts about farm housing. Agr. Situation 36:7-9. Jan.1952. 1 Ec7Ag

44286 COURANJOU, A. De quelques améliorations à apporter à la maison du planteur d'agrumes en Afrique du Nord. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21:400 Dec.1951. 80 F9482

44287 DOERR, H. Gibt es eine neue ländliche wohnkultur? Reich der Landfrau 50:395-397. Dec.15, 1952. 18 L2347
Germany.

44288 FITZGERALD, M., WOODRUFF, L., and RICKETTS, R. L. The farm home utility room. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 607,11 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 M69C

44289 FITZGERALD, M., and WOODRUFF, L. The labor saving kitchen. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 602,31 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 M69C

44290 HILL, S. The farmer builds a house. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(3):154,163. Mar.1952. 6 T311

44291 HOBGOOD, P. Remodel for economy. Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Upper So. Ed. 82(2):13,33. Feb.1952. 6 T31
A farmhouse.

44292 HODGE, C. H. Farm homes in Grey County [Canada]. Farmer's Mag. 49(2):11,62-63. Feb.1952. 7 C165

44293 KRUEGER, W. C. You can hold labor with good housing. N. J. Farm & Gard. 23(3):22,24,84. Mar. 1952. 6 G162

44294 GONZÁLEZ, O. Silos cilíndricos superficiales—como calcular su tamaño. P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 20,5 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 P96Ci

44295 OLSON, H. Is there a dream house growing on your woodlot? Hoard's Dairyman 97:68. Jan.25, 1952. 44.8 H65
Farmhouse construction.

44296 SMITH, L. J. To build or not to build. Hoard's Dairyman 97:192-193. Feb.25,1952. 44.8 H65
Farmhouse remodeling.

44297 STRUNZ, H. Das Wohnungsbeihilfengesetz. Salzburger Bauer 7(1):5-6. Jan.3,1952. 19 Sa3

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

44298 BINGHAM, E. W. A greenhouse in the Antarctic. Polar Rec. 6:392-393. Jan.1952. 472 P75

44299 BODE, H. Ein mistbeet im bauerngarten. Reich der Landfrau 7:49-51. Feb.16,1952. 18 L2347
Germany.

44300 FORD, S. G. Electric heating in orchid houses. Orchid Rev. 60:24-26. Feb.1952. 80 Or15

44301 HAUSZER, K. Neue erfahrungen im gartenbau. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. 2:3-6. Jan.1952. 105.9 K696
English summary.
Heating of greenhouses.

44302 KINNELL, J. L. You can hardly have your chimney too big in a glasshouse heating plant. (Excerpts.) Grower [London] 37:433,435. Feb.23,1952. 286.83 M34

44303 PARKER, F. W. Greenhouse construction hints. Orchid Digest 16:17-19. Jan./Feb.1952. 80 Or172

44304 SIEBER, S. An orchid picture window. Orchid Digest 16:20-23. Jan./Feb.1952. 80 Or172

44305 SOUSTER, J. E. S. A new glasshouse at Kew. Gard. Illus. 69:64-65. Mar.1952. 80 G169

Materials and Methods

44306 BORTNIKOV, D. Production of building materials on a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(10):43-44. Oct.1951. 281.8 K83

44307 BOYD, L. L. Know your concrete. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 847,23 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 N48E

44308 FULTON, F. S. Soil-cement as a substitute for concrete or brickwork; can be used in the construction of floors, paths, driveways and to line water furrows. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:57. Jan.9,1952. 24 F225

44309 KRAVTSOV, F. E., and VASIL'EV, L. A. Proizvodstvo kirpicha i cherepitsy v kolkhozakh [Brick and tile manufacture on collective farms]. Saratov,Saratovskoe Obl. Gos. Izd-vo,1951. 98 p. 299 K86

44310 READ, W. S. Buildings and boundaries in pise de terre. II. Gt. Brit. Colon. Devlpmt. Corp. Colon. Devlpmt. 1(8):27-29. Winter 1951. 280.9 G7933C

Storage Structures

44311 BERGMANN, H. Zur frage der gärfutterbehälter (diskussionsbeitrag). Deut. Landwirt. 2:587-588. Nov.1951. 18 D4822

44312 DESCHEPPER, D. H. Der bau von gärfutterbehältern. Landtechnik 7:59-61. Feb.15,1952. 58.8 L235

44313 ENZINGER, H. Praktischer einsatz der eisenschalungen beim bau von jauchegruben. Salzburger Bauer 7(4):8-9. Jan.24,1952. 19 Sa3

44314 GAZTAMBIDE ARRILLAGA, C., and HERNÁNDEZ, E. Silos y ensilajes para el ganado lechero en Puerto Rico. P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 16,7 p. May 1950. 275.29 P96Ci

44315 GRIFFITH, O. Cheap silage by underground storage. Fla. Grower 60(3):20,43. Mar.1952. 80 F6622

44316 HECKL, R. Bergeräume für futterrüben. Osterr. Landtech. 4:278-279. Oct.1951. 58.8 L236

44317 HOLMA, K. Pit silos. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33:706-710. 1951. 11 N752
In use in Finland.

44318 HOLMQVIST, N. Tower silos. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33:700-705. 1951. 11 N752

44319 JONAS, H. Liquid assets from your stable; storing manure in a tank is an Old World practice that saves plant food in barnyard fertilizer. Elect. Farm 25: 14-16,26-27. Jan.1952. 335.8 EL27

44320 MAUCH, A. Neue erkenntnisse im obstlagerbau. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:737-738. Nov.10, 1951. 18 N39

44321 REISMANN, H. G. Fortschritte mit einschrankung. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 75:17. Jan.19,1952. 18 D482
Fertilizer and feed storage on the farm.

44322 RENAUD, J. Une installation pratique de stockage du grain à la ferme. Motorisation Agr. 7:28-30. Dec.1951/Jan.1952. 58.8 M85

44323 ROGERS, C. F., and HAWTHORN, F. The underground silo—trench silos, pit silos. Farm Q. 6(2): 48-51,92,94. Summer 1951. 6 F229

44324 SCHOFER, G. Gärfutterbereitung ohne festbehälter. Landtechnik 7:61-64. Feb.15,1952. 58.8 L235
Straw utilization.

44325 WESTERGREN, S. Cold storage buildings for fur animal feed. I. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 2:39-42. Feb.1,1952. 410 V42

Walls and Fences

44326 BUJAN, J. Reparación de cargadores aereos y electrificación de cercos y alambrados. Charla Rur. 151:12-13. (Cont.) May 1951. 9 C37

44327 BURROFF, E. L., and others. Woven wire fencing, methods and costs in central Indiana. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 570,43 p. Dec.1951. 100 In2P
E. H. Moore, L. S. Robertson, and I. D. Mayer, joint authors.

44328 ELAM, F. L. Fences that hold [horses] but don't hurt. West. Livestock J. 30(16):189-191. Feb.1952. 6 F2278

44329 HULL, D. O. Fences that last are easy to build. Hoard's Dairyman 97:170-171. Feb.25,1952. 44.8 H65

44330 KOTHES, A. Meine erfahrungen mit dem elektrozaun. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:83. Jan.26,1952. 18 L2344

44331 KUSS. Der elektrozaun im bäuerlichen betrieb. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:80. Jan.26,1952. 18 L2344

44332 LIETHEN, J. 5 jahre elektrozaun in meinem betrieb. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:82. Jan. 26,1952. 18 L2344

44333 MILES, A. D. Electric fence and cattle distribution. Canad. Cattlemen 15(1):14. Jan.1952. 49 C16

44334 NÜLLMANN. Einsatz und betrieb des elektrozaunes. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:80-81. Jan.26,1952. 18 L2344

44335 ROBB, C. R. Range walls. Estate Mag. 52:62-63. Feb.1952. 10 Es8
Construction.

44336 THESE fencing ideas will save you time. Country Gent. 122(3):32-33. Mar.1952. 6 C833

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

44337 BORTFELD, C. F., and DAVIS, J. F. Electricity on farms in southwestern Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 351,62 p. Dec.1951. 100 K13S

44338 CHRISTIAN, C. F. Techniques in developing membership interest. Amer. Coop. 23:610-611. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Electric cooperatives.

44339 GRINDROD, J. Farm electrification in the prairie West. World Crops 4:105-107. Mar.1952. 281.8 W892

44340 HEINKEL, F. V., and CALDWELL, H. B. Rural electric cooperatives as seen from the outside. Amer. Coop. 23:601-605. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

44341 HOLMBERG, C. B. Rural electrification in Norway. (In Swedish.) Joel 4:51-54,61-62. 1951. 335.8 J59

44342 INTER-UNIVERSITY CASE PROGRAM. Public administration and policy development; a case book, ed. by H. Stein. New York,Harcourt,Brace,1952. 860 p. 280.12 In84
Includes Rural Electrification Administration personnel report and emergency rubber project.

44343 JONES, F. What are your [electric cooperatives] members thinking about? Rur. Electrif. News 17 (7/8):10-11. Feb./Mar.1952. 173.2 R88Ru

44344 LE ROI, D. Dealers' selling points for farm electrical equipment. 1. Advantages of electrification: farm motive power. Agr. Mach. J. 6:30-31,58. Jan.1952. 58.8 Ag86

44345 LE ROI, D. Electricity in agriculture. 2. Water and liquid-manure pumping machinery. Agr. Mach. J. 6(2):34,36. Feb.1952. 58.8 Ag86

44346 MADDEX, R. L., and LUNDIN, P. G. Electrical projects for 4-H Clubs. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Club B. 53,rev.,89 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 M58C

44347 OLVER, E. F. Directing educational work on a statewide basis. Amer. Coop. 23:606-609. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Electricity cooperatives.

44348 POWER supplier 4-H conference, Chicago, Illinois November 28, 1951. Farm Electrif. 6:1-6,9. Jan./Feb.1952. 335.8 F224

44349 RALL, U. A good board is no accident; co-op practices in selecting directors. Rur. Electrif. News 17 (5/6):16-18. Dec.1951/Jan.1952. 173.2 R88Ru

44350 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Comparison of cost of energy to 11 Old Dominion member cooperatives under existing VEPCO rate and rate offered 4/17/50, years 1951 to 1987 inclusive. Washington?1951. 1 p. 1.933 C737

44351 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Electrification program statistics, fiscal years 1941, 1947 and 1951. Washington?1951. 1 p. 1.933 EL221

44352 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Mobilizing co-op information; information aids to farm production problems. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. Suggested Co-op. Electrif. Adv. Training Outline 212,40 p. 1951. 1.933 Su392

44353 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Number and percentage of farms electrified with central station service, by States 1935, 1950 and 1951. Washington,1952. 1 p. 1.933 N91

44354 U. S. RURAL ECLECTRIFICATION ADMIN. What are the co-ops doing about problems of membership education, community goodwill and agricultural mobilization? by R. B. Awbrey, E. M. Tomlinson, and H. Lowe. Washington,1951. 7 p. 1.933 W554
Electric cooperatives.

44355 WASHINGTON FARM ELECTRIFICATION COMMITTEE. Progress report 1951. n.p.,1951. 47 p. 335.9 W273

44356 WICKARD, C. R. Objectives of the Conference. Washington,U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin.,1952. 4 p. 1.91 A2W63
Talk at Farm Production Electric Power Use Conference, St. Louis, Jan. 30, 1952.

44357 ZLATKOVSKII, A. Rational utilization of electrical equipment of machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(7):39-44. July 1951. 58.8 M11

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

44358 ALBRECHT, R. Heat lamps; when properly used they will make safe, convenient brooders. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 124(2):6,51. Jan.19,1952. 6 P883

44359 ANDLINGER, H. Ofen für das bauernhaus. Osterr. Landtech. 4:293-295. Oct.1951. 58.8 L236

44360 HAMILTON, C. L. Install infra-red heat lamps safely. Farm Safety Rev. 10(2):12-15. Mar./Apr. 1952. 449.8 F22

44361 PFINGSTEN, A. A. Hot water heats milkhouse; automatic electric water heater does two jobs. Elect. Farm 25:10,12. Jan.1952. 335.8 EL27

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

44362 JAKOB, R. Wichtiges vom elektro-motor. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 75:6. Jan.5,1952. 18 D482

44363 KEATING, T. H. Just beginning—the age of power on the farm. Gulf Coast Cattleman 17(12):44. Feb. 1952. 43.8 G95

44364 LAGOVSKII, A. A. Steam-driven block-assembly of increased pressure for agricultural equipment. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(11):43-48. 1951. 20 Ak1

44365 SHEPARDSON, E. S. Protection for electric motors. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 673,16 p. Feb. 1952. 275.29 N48E

44366 WRIGHT, F. B. Care of electric motors. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 848,14 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 N48E

Telephones

44367 LESTER, J. Rural telephone service by barbed wire and by radio. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 39(10):8-9. Jan.15,1952. 6 M764

44368 RHODES, W. C. Why is the telephone program lagging? Rur. Electrif. 10(6):25,65. Mar.1952. 335.8 N21

Water Supply

44369 BODDY, H. Planning a water system. West. Livestock J. 30(10):38,64-67. Jan.1952. 6 F2278

44370 BOGUSLAVSKII, V. Construction of filter wells. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(8):53. Aug.1951. 281.8 K83

44371 CHRISTENSEN, T. Water supply in rural districts in Norway. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33: 776-779. 1951. 11 N752

44372 CHRISTENSEN, W. Water supply in Danish rural districts. (In Danish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33:783-786. 1951. 11 N752

44373 HAAG, L. D. Leroy Faust and his horizontal well. Soil Conserv. 17:162-163. Feb.1952. 1.6 So3S

44374 HASKELL, W. H. Sanitation on the dairy farm. 5. Calif. Dairyman 31(26):20. Jan.26,1952. 44.8 C12
Water supply.

44375 JOOSTE, C. J. J. Bore-holes and ten questions. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1696):12-13, 15. Jan.16,1952. 24 L232
Drilling for water for farm supply in the Union of South Africa.

44376 KELLERMANN, R. Das wasser in der natur und die erschliessung von molkereigebrauchswasser. I-II. Milchwissenschaft 7:18-24,42-49. Jan.-Feb.1952. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

44377 PACHON ROJAS, L. Higiene rural: el agua y sus caracteristicas. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 10:3835-3843. Dec.1951. 68.28 R32

44378 RAD'KO, T. A drill pipe [for well drilling]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(10):42. Oct.1951. 281.8 K83

44379 RICKETTS, R. L., and HALL, H. J. Water systems for farm homes. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 601, 32 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 M69C

44380 SCHAUS, R. Pipes, pumps and planning. West. Livestock J. 30(5):66,118,120-121,123. Dec.1951. 6 F2278
Development of a watering system on a cattle ranch in Arizona.

44381 TEMPLETON, G. S. Automatic watering system for rabbits. Amer. Rabbit J. 22:19. Feb.1952. 40.28 Am3

44382 WÄRE, M. Water and drain pipes in rural districts in Finland. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33: 780-782. 1951. 11 N752

44383 WELIN-BERGER, H. Water systems and drainage in rural districts in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33:768-775. 1951. 11 N752

44384 WESTH, T. C. Water supply in rural districts. (In Danish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33:787-789. 1951. 11 N752
In Denmark.
Includes discussion.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

44385 ANDREWS, S. FAO mobilizes for increased food production. Foreign Agr. 16:32-33. Feb.1952. 1.9 Ec7For

44386 BESSEMOULIN, C. Production et distribution. In Confédération Nationale des Commerces et des Industries de l'Alimentation. "Toute l'alimentation" 1950-51, p.11-15. Paris,1951. 225 C764
France.

44387 BISSCHOP, A. DE. Industrial crops in our country [Belgium]. (In Flemish.) Agricultura [Louvain] 49:123-137. Nov.1951. 13 R32
French summary.
Aspects of the industry relating to field crops.

44388 BREMEN. HANDELSKAMMER. Bericht über das jahr 1951. Bremen,1951. 153 p. 287 B753
Includes report of the food industry.

44389 CONFÉDÉRATION NATIONALE DES COMMERCES ET DES INDUSTRIES DE L'ALIMENTATION. "Toute l'alimentation" 1950-51. Paris,1951. 1008 p. 225 C764
Fédération Nationale des Syndicats des Industries de l'Alimentation and Union Nationale des Industries Agricoles, cooperating.
Directory.

44390 ELDRIDGE, H. T. Population growth and economic development. Land Econ. 28:1-9. Feb.1952. 282.8 J82
Includes relation to the food problem.

44391 FRAMPTON, T. T. Towards more and cheaper food. Tasmanian Fruitgrower & Farmer 28(338):39. Oct. 1951. 23 T185

44392 FRAUENDORFER, S. Ernährungsfragen auf der FAO-konferenz. Z. f. Lebensmtlprod. 5(1):9-11. Jan.1952. 389.8 Z34

44393 GROOTJANS, A. La comptabilité dans les entreprises du commerce de gros en alimentation. Vivres 6(12):3-5,7-13,15,17,19,21-22. Dec.1951. 389.8 V832

44394 HAMMOND, R. J. Food, v. 1. The growth of policy. London, H. M. Stationery Off.,1951. 436 p. (History of the Second World War. United Kingdom Civil Series) 389 H182

44395 HÖLSCHER, F. Sachverständige für lebensmittel. Z. f. Lebensmtlprod. 4(11):5-7. Nov.1951. 389.8 Z34
Research in Austria.

44396 HOOS, S. California food industries; study of their economic importance shows benefits from the use of chemicals in food production and processing. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(3):2. Mar.1952. 100 C12Cag

44397 KIESEWETTER, B. Zur rohstofflage der osteuropäischen staaten. Deut. Inst. f. Wirtforsch. Vrtljahrh. z. Wirtforsch. 4:331-341. 1951. 280.9 B452

44398 KISSER, J. Lebensmittelproduktion, ernährung und schule. Z. f. Lebensmtlprod. 5(1):3-6. Jan. 1952. 389.8 Z34

44399 MCFADYEN, J. The world food problem and the co-operative movement's part in its solution. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 45:30-33. Feb.1952. 280.28 In8R

44400 PARSONS, M. S. Dairy, poultry and potatoes in the Northeast. Agr. Situation [Washington] 36(2):6. Feb.1952. 1 Ec7Ag
Situation and outlook.

44401 PETERS, F. N., JR. Legislative controls on research and development in foods. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 7:138-143. Feb.1952. 389.58 F732

44402 POLLOCK, M. M. Will Australia become a food importer? Queensland Prod. 33(22):9. Dec.5,1951. 23 Q35

44403 REDDY, M. C. Increasing food yields in Mysore. Mysore Agr. J. 27:45-48. Apr./June 1951. 22 M993
The food situation and ways to increase rice yields.

44404 ROSSITER, F. J. Food and the world tension. Foreign Agr. 16:47-49. Mar.1952. 1.9 Ec7For

44405 SCHILL, L. Muss Europa wieder hungern? Bauern Ztg. 5(7):1-2. Feb.15,1952. 18 B324
The food problem.

44406 SCHMALZBAUER, H. Kernphysik und nahrungsmittelproduktion. Z. f. Lebensmtlprod. 5(1):16-18. Jan.1952. 389.8 Z34
Radioactive substances in food research.

44407 STEVENS, G. A., and SHULL, C. Basic economic factors affecting demand for agricultural products. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Ext. P. 2-A,rev.,8 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 M36Mis

44408 UNITED NATIONS. INTERIM CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR INTERNATIONAL COMMODITY ARRANGEMENTS. Review of international commodity problems 1950. New York,1951. 63 p. 286.9 Un32AF
Raw materials.

44409 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. The 5th plate. U. S. D. A. PA-191,42 p. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84Pro

44410 WAAS, O. Die nahrungs- und genussmittelindustrie in Westdeutschland. Z. f. Lebensmtlprod. 4 (10):6-8. Oct.1951. 389.8 Z34

44411 WILLIAMS-ELLIS, A. The puzzle of food and people, a geography reader. New York,United Nations Educ., Sci. & Cult. Organ.,1951. 56 p. 389 W674

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

44412 BRADLEY, R. A. Statistical method for sensory difference tests of food quality. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13 to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy, p.81-83. Washington,1951. 1.98 M344

44413 GONDRAN, J., and NAVELLIER, P. Rapport des travaux de la Commission pour l'Étude des Matières Aromatiques Utilisées dans les Denrées Alimentaires. Fruits 7:24-33. Jan.1952. 80 F9492

44414 GOULD, W. A. Here is the basic equipment needed for good quality control laboratory. Food Packer 33(2):34-35,65. Feb.1952. 286.83 C165

44415 GUEVARA R., J. DE D. Minor elements in Peruvian foods. 1. Determination of boron and copper in products of plant origin. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 32:421-431. Ref. Dec.1951. 385 R322

44416 HANSON, H. L. Sensory difference tests in the evaluation of quality. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13 to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy, p.73-79. Washington, 1951. 1.98 M344
Food quality.

44417 HART, F. L. A history of the adulteration of food before 1906. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 7:5-22. Jan.1952. 389.58 F732

44418 HOWARD, L. B. Physical and chemical measurement of quality. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13 to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy, p.79-81. Washington, 1951. 1.98 M344

44419 HUBER, G., and DEUEL, H. Bestimmung von gesamtpektin durch saure decarboxylierung. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg. 42:526-531. Ref. 1951. 389.9 Sw6

44420 MARCUSE, R. Critical comments to methods of determining the fat-content of preserved foods. Svenska Inst. f. Konservforsk. P. 40,20 p. Dec.1951. 389.9 Sv2

44421 MARKETING RESEARCH WORKSHOP, EAST LANSING, 1951. WORK GROUP III. Quality, its measurement and application. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13 to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy, p.117-128. Washington,1951. 1.98 M344
Food quality.

44422 MATCHETT, J. R., and VON LOESECKE, H.W. Food. Analyt. Chem. 24:237-243. Ref. Feb.1952. 381 J825A
Analysis.

44423 MITCHELL, H. H. The nutritive evaluation of protein: a half-century of progress. Nutr. Rev. 10: 33-37. Feb.1952. 389.8 N953

44424 PAUL, P. What is quality and how can it be measured: from a home economics point of view. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13 to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy, p.30-31. Washington,1951. 1.98 M344
Food quality.

44425 SCHMALZBAUER, H. Elektronenmikroskop und ultramikroskop; die jüngsten technischen fortschritte und ihre verwertung in der lebensmittelproduktion. Z. f. Lebensmtlprod. 4(10):16-17. Oct.1951. 389.8 Z34

44426 SIMONART, P., and DUMONT, J. Note sur le dosage de la poudre de lait ou du lait dans les denrées alimentaires. Agricultura [Louvain] 49:138-142. Nov.1951. 13 R32

44427 TANNER, H., and RENTSCHLER, H. Eine elektrometrische bestimmung der schwefligen säure in hochfarbigen flüssigkeiten. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg. 42:514-516. 1951. 389.9 Sw6

44428 VOLZ, F. E., and RAMSTAD, P. E. Effects of various physical treatments upon the amyloclastic susceptibility of starch. Food Res. 17:81-92. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 389.8 F7322

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

44429 APPLEBAUM, W. Studying consumer behavior in retail stores. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13 to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy, p.34-36. Washington,1951. 1.98 M344

44430 FLACCOMIO, E. Utilization of secondary agricultural products. (In Italian.) Mezzogiorno Agr. 8(4):3. Jan.27/Feb.3,1952. 16 M57
Waste products.

44431 HARVEY, G. R. Chemurgic development will affect future of agriculture. Hoosier Farmer 37(2):32. Feb.1952. 280.82 H76

44432 MCMILLEN, W. Thanks for chemurgy's failures. Chemurg. Digest 11(3):back cover. Mar.1952. 381 N213Na

44433 MARKETING RESEARCH WORKSHOP, EAST LANSING, 1951. WORK GROUP I. Techniques of studying consumer behavior and preference; report. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13 to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy, p.94-105. Washington,1951. 1.98 M344

44434 MARKETING RESEARCH WORKSHOP, EAST LANSING, 1951. WORK GROUP II. Collection and analysis of consumption data; report. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13 to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy, p.106-116. Washington,1951. 1.98 M344

44435 POLITZ, A. What lies behind consumer preferences. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13 to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy, p.37-42. Washington,1951. 1.98 M344
Includes discussion by M. E. Brunk.

44436 ROLLINS, M. A. Problems of the homemaker in the market. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13 to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy, p.23-25. Washington,1951. 1.98 M344

44437 STOCK, J. S. Survey and panel methods for studying consumption. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13 to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy, p.53-57. Washington, 1951. 1.98 M344
Includes discussion by T. Meyers.

44438 STRONG, B. Chemurgy in Europe. Chemurg. Digest 11(2):7. Feb.1952. 381 N213Na

44439 TRENDS in the use of frozen foods by U. S. housewives; their attitudes as revealed by a comparative survey. Quick Frozen Foods 14(8):105-112. Mar.1952. 389.8 Q4
Statistics.

44440 WRIGHT, C. E., and SMITH, M. B. Is consumer demand influenced by publicized market reports? Conn. Veg. Growers' Assoc. Proc. 38:16-21. 1950. 75.9 C76
Contents: A, Building demand; B, Consumer use of market information.

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

44441 ALLUE MORER, A. Hoy no se fia; mañana, si. Ceres [Valladolid] 17(188):8. Feb.1,1952. 15 C33
Marketing problems.

44442 BEUICK, M. Are food brokers a profitable outlet for you? They are being courted these days by a variety of non-food manufacturers. Printers' Ink 238 (9):44,48,53. Feb.29,1952. 238.8 P932

44443 BOWLING, C. B. The farmer and freight rates. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1951. 7 p. 1.9422 Tr2B68
Address before the National Association of Commissioners, Secretaries and Directors of Agriculture, November 1951, at Biloxi, Miss.

44444 CHUVIKOV, V., and GRIGOR'EV, S. For improving the organization and accounting of collective farm marketing. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11 (8):58-60. Aug.1951. 281.8 K83

44445 CLARK, F. Use of consumption data for marketing research. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13 to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy, p.57-60. Washington,1951. 1.98 M344
Includes discussion by D. Dickens.

44446 COOLEY, H. B. New wine in old bottles. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 48:56-59. 1952. 280.3939 Un3
Food marketing.

44447 COWDEN, T. K. Selecting important problems for research. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13 to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy, p.175-181. Washington,1951. 1.98 M344

44448 DEEGAN, J. F. Product and quality losses in distributive channels. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13, to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy, p.85-93. Washington, 1951. 1.98 M344
Includes discussion by L. B. Darrah.

44449 DIXON, H. M. Trends in marketing educational work. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 8 p. 1.913 E2D64
Presented at Extension Marketing Workshop, Birmingham, Nov. 5-9, 1951. Presented also at the regional marketing conferences at New York City in September, and Ames, Iowa, in October.

44450 DYKSTRA, K. G. Distribution practices in the frozen food industry. Canner 114(11):16,18-19. Mar.15, 1952. 286.83 C16

44451 FOOTE, R. J. Steps in developing statistical demand analyses based on time series. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13 to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy, p.47-52 Washington,1951. 1.98 M344
Includes discussion by H. Halvorson.

44452 FOX, K. Statistical analysis of demand. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13 to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy, p.43-46. Washington,1951. 1.98 M344

44453 GAUTIER, J. L'essor économique du Territoire du Tchad en fonction du développement des moyens de transport. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 27(268): 8-9. Jan.1952. 286.8 R326

44454 HARLAN, J. C. Again the warning—protect yourself against fast talkers. Blue Anchor 29:42-44. Feb.1952. 286.83 B62
Marketing regulation in California.

44455 HARRON, R. V. A review of the transportation picture. Quick Frozen Foods 14(8):251,254-255. Mar. 1952. 389.8 Q4
For frozen food.

44456 HEDGES, H. Research on efficient business operations related to cooperatives—RMA projects and others. Amer. Coop. 23:288-290. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

44457 JOHN, W. W. Reporting the farm market. Better Farming Better Living, Feb.1952:10-11. 6 B464

44458 KELLEY, J. N., and TEWKSBURY, R. B. 1952 picture for railroad refrigerator cars. Refrig. Engin. 60:268,296,298. Mar.1952. 295.9 Am32J

44459 KELLEY, J. N. Twenty-three thousand new refrigerator cars built or now on order. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 48:104-107. 1952. 280.3939 Un3

44460 KULKARNI, K. R. Marketing co-operatives in a planned agricultural economy. Bombay Co-op. Q. 35: 119-127. Jan.1952. 280.28 B63

44461 LENNARTSON, R. W. Evolution in merchandising. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 48:72-75. 1952. 280.3939 Un3
Agricultural products.

44462 LOUWES, H. D. Cooperation must meet the highest requirements for efficiency. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Landb.-Com. Cent. Bur. Meded. 36:5-10. Jan.1952. 12 N287
Includes farm marketing cooperatives.

44463 MARKETING RESEARCH WORKSHOP, EAST LANSING, 1951. WORK GROUP IV. Integrating research on demand, consumption, quality and consumer behavior; report. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13 to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy, p.162-174. Washington,1951. 1.98 M344

44464 MAURER, R. Conditions du transport par avion des denrées perissables et problèmes du froid. Marseille. Inst. Colon. Cahiers Colon. 34:445-454. Oct. 1951. 286.8 M35

44465 MEHREN, G. L. Interrelated factors in marketing farm products: demand, consumer behavior and product quality. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13 to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy, p.19-22. Washington,1951. 1.98 M344

44466 MILLER, H. I. Summary of the Workshop. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13 to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy, p.182-186. Washington,1951. 1.98 M344

44467 MITCHISON, H. The Newcastle markets. Queensland Prod. 33(26):9-10. Jan.9,1952. 23 Q35

44468 MORIN, E. L. Make a few surveys & you'll quickly learn some fundamentals about economy in handling frozen foods. Canner 114(11):24-26. Mar.15, 1952. 286.83 C16

44469 MORTENSON, W. P. Working wives are working changes in food marketing methods. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 58(2):13,35-38. Feb.1952. 286.85 Eg3

44470 NEW YORK. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Three years in service; Extension food marketing program, New York metropolitan area. Ithaca?1951. 15 p. 275.2 N482Thr

44471 PARMENTIER, P. Chronique de l'organisation juridique des marchés agricoles. Rev. de Lég. Agr. 5: 30-31. Jan./Feb.1952. 281.8 R325
France.

44472 PAULI, H., and HOECKER, R. W. Do small cans of foods sell best on the top shelf? Mktg. Activ. 15: 8,10. Jan.1952. 1.942 A8M34

44473 PAVLOVSKY, G. Quelques observations sur l'aspect économique du projet français d'unification des marchés agricoles européens. Feuilles d'Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)11:248-266. Nov./Dec.1951. 80 F43
English summary.

44474 READ, F. W. Problems in dealer service work. Amer. Coop. 23:515-519. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

44475 REBOUL, J. Rôle de la coopération dans l'écoulement de la production agricole. Paysan Franç. 27(410):25-26. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 14 P29

44476 REHRL, K. Leichtere transportarbeit. Osterr. Landtech. 4:313-314. Nov.1951. 58.8 L236

44477 SOMMERKAMP, G. Richtige marktbeobachtung—eine schwierige angelegenheit. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:5-6. Jan.3,1952. 18 L2345

44478 THIEDIG, L. Was brachten die gütertariferhöhungen? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:777-778. Dec.1,1951. 18 N39

44479 THOMSON, A. G. Mobile cold store. Food [London] 21:56-57. Feb.1952. 389.8 F738
Refrigerated trucks in Great Britain.

44480 TINLEY, J. M. Research on pooling operations of cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 23:265-272. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Marketing.

44481 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13 to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy. Washington,1951. 188 p. 1.98 M344

44482 U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Report of the administrator, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 27 p. 1 C73Rea

44483 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Extension marketing work under the Research and Marketing Act, 1951-52. Washington,1952. 21 p. 1.913 A2Ex843

44484 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Wholesale produce market facilities at Waco, Tex., by S. D. Clark, T. D. Johnson, and H. M. Mayes. Washington,1951. 19 p. 1.956 M343W6225
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

44485 WILLIAMS, E. O. The situation in the East and Middle West. Amer. Coop. 23:181-185. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Cooperative marketing.

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

44486 AUSTERN, H. T. Current developments and prospects in canned food standards. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1371:49-53. Jan.30,1952. 389.9 N214In

44487 BARTENSTEIN, F., JR. Chemicals in foods legislation. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 7:113-122. Feb.1952. 389.58 F732

44488 BLEYER, H. Die veröffentlichung von urteilen nach dem lebensmittelgesetz als nebenstrafe. Österr. Milchwirt. 7:17-19. Jan.21,1952. 44.8 Os72

44489 BRAUN, O. G., and PLETCHER, W. L. Influence of post-cooling operations on spoilage by recontamination. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1371: 39-41. Jan.30,1952. 389.9 N214In

44490 CAMERON, E. J. Labeling of dietetic canned foods. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1371:30-32. Jan.30,1952. 389.9 N214In

44491 CAMPBELL, H. The grading system needs an overhaul. Quick Frozen Foods 14(8):126-127. Mar.1952. 389.8 Q4
Frozen foods.

44492 COLES, J. V. Research in the improvement of standards and grades. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13 to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy, p.69-72. Washington, 1951. 1.98 M344

44493 COPPOCK, J. B. M. Food wastage through microbiological spoilage. Baker & Confectioner 121: 177-178. Feb.1,1952. 389.8 B177

44494 COX, L. G. Pesticidal residues on natural foods. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 7:96-112. Ref. Feb. 1952. 389.58 F732

44495 CRAWFORD, C. W. Chemicals in foods: Government view: additional legislation is needed to plug holes in existing law, protect consumers. Candy Indus. 16(4):22,26,28. Feb.12,1952. 389.8 C168

44496 CRAWFORD, C. W. The Food and Drug Administration's viewpoint on chemicals in food. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 7:85-95. Feb.1952. 389.58 F732

44497 DAUBNEY, C. G. Food controls in Great Britain. VI. Food Mfr. 27:63-64. Feb.1,1952. 389.8 F736

44498 DHAR, D. C. Anti-oxidant concentrates from edible plant materials. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 14:175-176. 1951. 385 In27A

44499 FENN, L. S. An explanation of the USDA grading program. Quick Frozen Foods 14(7):57-58. Feb.1952. 389.8 Q4

44500 FRENZEL, H. Die organisation der lebensmittelkontrolle in Österreich. Z. f. Lebensmtlprod. 4(11): 10-12; (12):15-17; 5(1):18-20. (Concl.) Nov.1951-Jan. 1952. 389.8 Z34

44501 GOULD, W. A. Discussion of methods for the measurement of product quality. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13 to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy, p.83-84. Washington,1951. 1.98 M344

44502 HEINZ, F. C. Quality keeps the canning industry going. Canner 114(11):23. Mar.15,1952. 286.83 C16

44503 HINTON, C. L. Food laws in Germany. 1. Food [London] 21:53-55. Feb.1952. 389.8 F738

44504 KAESER, H. Problems of inspection services in the application of grades and standards. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13 to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy, p.67-68. Washington,1951. 1.98 M344

44505 KRAMER, A. An objective approach to the problem of developing grades and standards of quality. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 7:23-30. Jan.1952. 389.58 F732

44506 KRAMER, A. What is quality and how it can be measured: from a food technology point of view. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13 to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy, p.32-33. Washington,1951. 1.98 M344

44507 LARRICK, G. P. Administrative progress of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act in 1951. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 7:153-160. Feb.1952. 389.58 F732

44508 LEVA, M. Comparisons and conclusions—the Miller Bill and the MCA [Manufacturing Chemists' Association] proposal. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 7: 144-146. Feb.1952. 389.58 F732

44509 MCCALLISTER, K. J. Principles and practices in the development of standards for grades for agricultural products. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13 to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy, p.61-66. Washington,1951. 1.98 M344

44510 MENGER, A. Zur neuregelung der deutschen bestimmungen über das färben von lebensmitteln. Brot u. Gebäck 5:187-190. Dec.1951. 298.8 G33

44511 MESA BERNAL, D. Medidas agrícolas en la Costa del Caribe. Agr. Trop. 8:41-44. Jan.1952. 26 Ag8

44512 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. FOOD PROTECTION COMMITTEE. Use of chemical additives in foods. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 7:31-43. Jan. 1952. 389.58 F732

44513 NELSON, C. I. Freezing of foods doesn't make them poisonous. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 14: 83-84. Jan./Feb.1952. 100 N813B

44514 NEWTON, R. C. Chemicals in food. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 7:123-127. Feb.1952. 389.58 F732

44515 PARRY-PRITCHARD, D. E. The prevention of food poisoning. Roy. Sanit. Inst. J. 72:1-6. Jan.1952. 449.9 R812
Includes discussion.

44516 PETERS, F. N., JR. Chemicals in foods: industry view: proposed legislation would cut research; delay introduction of new food products. Candy Indus. 16(4):23-24,28. Feb.12,1952. 389.8 C168

44517 PETERS, F. N., JR. More power to FDA will stifle progress in the food field. Food Processing 13(2): 7-8. Feb.1952. 389.8 F7325

44518 POULSEN, H. W. What is quality and how can it be measured from an inspection point of view. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13 to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy, p.26-29. Washington,1951. 1.98 M344

44519 SCHULTE, K. E., and SCHILLINGER, A. Untersuchungen über den oxydativen abbau der l-ascorbinsäure. I. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 94:77-87. Feb.1952. 384 Z39

44520 SMITH, J. P. The present law. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 7:147-150. Feb.1952. 389.58 F732
On chemical additives in food.

44521 SOUTHERLAND, F. L. A defense of USDA grading. Quick Frozen Foods 14(8):127-128,300,302,304, 306,308,310,314. Mar.1952. 389.8 Q4

44522 TEISER, R., and HARROUN, C. New theory of oxidation and other methods outlined to technologists. Food Packer 33(2):52. Feb.1952. 286.83 C165

44523 TELADA, J. DED. Equivalencias españolas de medias inglesas. Agr. Mod. [New Orleans] 5(6):5-7, 10. Jan.1952. 6 Ag8

44524 WILLIAMS, G. J. The present law and proposed changes. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 7:151-152, 160. Feb.1952. 389.58 F732
Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act.

PACKING AND PACKAGING

44525 BOYD, J. M., and BOCK, J. H. Vacuum in canned foods—its significance and its measurement. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1371:41-44. Jan.30, 1952. 389.9 N214In

44526 DAVERN, H. J. Prepackaging heads list in proposed fresh foods plan. Pre-Pack-Age 5(6):14. Feb. 1952. 280.38 P91

44527 DAY, F. T. Packaging in the Low Countries. Food [London] 21:64-66. Feb.1952. 389.8 F738

44528 DYKSTRA, K. G., BYRNE, C. H., and MUNTER, A. M. The performance of frozen food packages. Quick Frozen Foods 14(7):58-59,124-125. Feb.1952. 389.8 Q4

44529 ELLIOTT, E. Aluminium in the food industry. Food Mfr. 27:69-72. Feb.1,1952. 389.8 F736

44530 GANTNER, F. Über die notwendigkeit der normung von flaschenmundstücken. Z. f. Lebensmtlprod. 5(1):13-14. Jan.1952. 389.8 Z34

44531 HARTWELL, R. R. Technical background for further tin conservation. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1371:45-48. Jan.30,1952. 389.9 N214In
In canning.

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

44532 ASMIS. Paritätspreise, gleitlöhne und währung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:809,822-823. Dec.15,1951. 18 N39

44533 BAGGE, F. Farm prices 1951. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:52-56. Jan.19,1952. 11 L234

44534 BUHLE. Wie steht die kaufkraft zum paritätspreis? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A: 156. Jan.31,1952. 18 L2346

44535 CASADO, R. Precio mínimo de garantia para las cosechas. Cuba. Min. de Agr. Rev. (ser.8)34:52-57. Apr.1949/Oct.1951. 8 Ag88Re
Cuba.

44536 FORD, R. G. Parity—price, ratio, index. Nebr. Farmer 94(5):22,24-25. Mar.1,1952. 6 N27

44537 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ÉTUDES ÉCONOMIQUES. Évolution et comparaison des prix de différents produits entre 1940 et 1950. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Études et Conjoncture. Écon. Franç. 7:9-32. Jan./Feb.1952. 280.8 F84

44538 HADELER, W. D. Fresno community pricing plan unpopular. Calif. Grocers Advocate 7(57):7. Feb. 15,1952. 286.28 C12

44539 HASSELBACH, W. VON. Paritätspreise für die landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67,i.e. 66:665,672-674. Oct.13,1951. 18 N39.

44540 KATSCH. Die preisschere in der landwirtschaft. Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 5:419-422. Dec.1951. 265 St24

44541 KRUSE, E. F. Price supports in our defense economy. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1952. 6 p. 1.956 A2K94
Summary of remarks at meeting of Iowa County Committeemen with the Iowa State PMA Committee, Des Moines, Jan. 16, 1952.

44542 MEHREN, G. L. Canned food pricing regulations. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1371:28-29. Jan.30,1952. 389.9 N214In

44543 MEHREN, G. L. Canned food pricing regulations. South. Food Processor 13(2):12,24. Feb.20,1952. 389.8 So82

44544 MISNER, E. G. Retail food prices in Buffalo, N. Y. and in New York, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1951. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 790,5 p. Jan.1952. 281.9 C81

44545 PHELPS, E. F., JR. The outlook for food price controls. Wholesale Grocer News 26(11):28-29. Feb.1952. 286.83 W622

44546 PHELPS, E. F., JR. Stabilization program one year old; OPS official reviews accomplishments. Popcorn Merchandiser 6(10):10-12,14,37. Jan.1952. 280.38 P81
With reference to the food industry.

44547 ROMON, H. Prix garantis. Nord Agr. 8(16): 1-2. Feb.8,1952. 14 N75

44548 ROSEFELDT, E. Wie müssen die preise sein? Deut. Landwirt. Presse 75:27-28. Jan.19,1952. 18 D482

44549 ROWE, J. Z. 1952? N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. News 31(12):8. Dec.1951. 275.29 N463Ex
Price outlook.

44550 ROYER, J. Les prix de gros en Indochine. B. Econ. de l'Indochine 54:349-361. Nov./Dec.1951. 22.5 In2

44551 SUCHTELEN, G. E. VAN. Sweden: calculation of agricultural prices and blockading of income from forestry. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 7:35-37. Jan.19,1952. 12 L237

44552 ZULUETA, M. M. DE. Números indices de los precios agrícolas del año 1950. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 11:473-479. Dec.1951. 105.6 Sp14

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

44553 ARANETA, V. A. A proposal to establish a national bonded warehousing system to be owned and managed by producers' cooperatives. Agr. & Indus. Life 14:4-5,41. Jan.1952. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

44554 ARCHER-DANIELS-MIDLAND COMPANY. The ABC of ADM. Minneapolis,1951? 40 p. 309.9 Ar2

44555 ASSOCIATION OF FOOD INDUSTRY SANITARIANS, INC. Sanitation for the food-preservation industries. New York,1952. 284 p. (McGraw-Hill Series in Food Technology) 449 As74

44556 BAH, H. S., and LIN, S. F. Studies on the production of food yeast. II. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 7:157-163. June 1951. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

44557 BARTON, R. F. Tag-ticket system successfully eliminates "lost food" beefs. Quick Frozen Foods 14(7):131-132. Feb.1952. 389.8 Q4
Locker plant management.

44558 BOLANOWSKI, J. P., and LINEBERRY, D. D. Special heat transfer problems of the food industry. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 44:657-660. Mar.1952. 381 J825
Food processing.

44559 BONNET, P. Congres du Froid Tropical. Marseille. Inst. Colon. Cahiers Colon. 34:427-437. Oct. 1951. 286.8 M35

44560 BOTTINI, E. The application of artificial cold to the preservation of food products in the United States of America. III-V. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:xiii-lxvii. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.
III, The freezing technique for the preservation of animal products; IV, The industry of concentrated and frozen juices and jellies; V, The organisation of agricultural experimentation and the American agricultural universities.

44561 CALDWELL, C. G. Industrial starch research. Chem. & Engin. News 30:514-517. Feb.11,1952. 381 J825N

44562 CHEKAN, L. I. On continuous selection of microorganisms from production. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:460-464. Sept./Oct.1951. 448.3 M582
Yeasts for fermentation.

44563 THE CONTROL and measurement of humidity in cold stores. Mod. Refrig. 55(647):58-59. (Cont.) Feb. 1952. 295.8 M72
A symposium.

44564 DESMANGEOT, L. La dessiccation à froid comme méthode de conservation. Rev. Prat. du Froid 7(4):15-17. Jan.1952. 295.8 R323

44565 DICKIE, J. The cabinet situation—and what to do about it. Quick Frozen Foods 14(8):115-116. Mar. 1952. 389.8 Q4

44566 DRESSEL, H. Frozen bakery products—baked and unbaked. Bakers Wk. 153(7):40-42. Feb.18, 1952. 389.8 B172

44567 DREW, F. Results of canned foods congress held in Paris. West. Canner & Packer 44(2):54. Feb. 1952. 286.83 W522

44568 FENIKSOVA, R. V. In regard to continuous selection of [fermentative] microorganisms from industry. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:556-560. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 448.3 M582

44569 FENTON, F. Foods from the freezer: precooked and prepared. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 692,rev.,32 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 N48E

44570 FIFE, R. R. Food processors settle problems at Quebec. Canad. Food Indus. 23(2):12-13,15-16. Feb. 1952. 286.83 C166

44571 GARRIDO MARQUEZ, J., HIDALGO FERNANDEZ-CANO, L., and REUS CID, A. El aprovechamiento industrial de los residuos agrícolas. Utilización de los prehidrolizados de esparto en la fabricación de levaduras alimenticias. Rev. de Cien. Apl. 5:312-320. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 475 R324

44572 GUTSCHMIDT, I. Das gefrieren von lebensmitteln in schliessfachanlagen. Reich der Landfrau 3: 21-22. (Cont.) Jan.19,1952. 18 L2347

44573 GUTSCHMIDT, I. Das gefrieren von lebensmitteln in schliessfachanlagen. Reich der Landfrau 4:29-30. (Concl.) Jan.26,1952. 18 L2347

44574 HAKKOGAKU kenkyu-zo (A study method of zymology). Tokyo,Kawada Shobo,1951. 481 p. 390.08 H122

44575 HALDEN, W. Bedeutsame fortschritte in der lebensmittelkonservierung; die ergebnisse des 2. internationalen kongresses der konservenindustrie in Paris. Z. f. Lebensmtlprod. 4(12):5-8; 5(1):14-15. (Cont.) Dec.1951-Jan.1952. 389.8 Z34

44576 HAYNER, J. H. Industrial use of fission products from the atomic energy program. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1371:55-56. Jan.30,1952. 389.9 N214In
Food processing.

44577 HEATH, B. Yeast for food. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 21(6):18,20. Jan.5,1952. 389.8 Au7
Production.

44578 HEINZ, F. C. Statement on taking office as president of N. C. A. [National Canners Association]. South. Food Processor 13(2):9,25. Feb.20,1952. 389.8 So82

44579 HEYL, E. How to choose sanitizers for food and beverage equipment. Crown 41(3):13,22-23. Mar. 1952. 389.8 C88

44580 JOHNSON, J. P. The answers to some frank questions about warehousing. Quick Frozen Foods 14(8): 117,270,272,274. Mar.1952. 389.8 Q4

44581 JOHNSON, M. Freezing cooked and prepared foods. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 393,14 p. Dec. 1951. 275.29 P38C

44582 LARGER packs produced by West in 1951 season. West. Canner & Packer 44(2):20-22, Feb.1952. 286.83 W522

44583 LEDOCHOWSKI, J. S. M., and RUIZ DE ASSIN, A. Los productos agrícolas como materias primas en la industrias de fermentación. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 11:517-543. Ref. Dec.1951. 105.6 Sp14

44584 LESHCHINSKAIA, S. S. Effect of industrial conditions on improvement of fermentative properties of alcoholic strains of yeasts. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:525-533. Nov./Dec.1951. 448.3 M582

44585 LEWIS, J. C., and others. Fermentation process for production of vitamin B12. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-254(sup.1),1 p. Oct.1951. 1.932 A2Ag82
K. Ijichi, N. S. Snell, and J. A. Garibaldi, joint authors.

44586 LOBANOV, D. I. Tekhnologiia prigotovleniia pishchi [Technology of food preparation]. Ed. 2, rev. Moskva,Gostorgizdat,1951. 316 p. 389.253 L78

44587 LOGAN, J. A. The chain's view of the frozen food industry. Quick Frozen Foods 14(8):113-114. Mar. 1952. 389.8 Q4

44588 MCCAFFRAY, T. E. 1951 was record year for the frozen food industry. Quick Frozen Foods 14(8):102, 326. Mar.1952. 389.8 Q4

44589 MANN, L. B., and WILKINS, P. Meeting cost challenges in locker plants. News Farmer Coop. 18(12): 8-9,14. Mar.1952. 166.2 N47

44590 MANOWITZ B. Current experimental program on fission product utilization. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1371:57-61. Jan.30,1952. 389.9 N214In
Includes use in food sterilization.

44591 MATSUIE, Y. Saishin nosan kako seizo zensho [A hand-book of modern processing and manufacturing of agricultural products]. Tokyo,Jitsuyo Tosho Shuppansha,1951. 360 p. 309 M422

44592 MAYHEW, W. E. Cost accounting for the frozen food packer. Quick Frozen Foods 14(8):95-98, 326,328-329. Mar.1952. 389.8 Q4

44593 MINAMIKAWA, T. Nosan seizo kikai (Agricultural manufacturing machines). Tokyo,Sangyo Tosho, 1951. 476 p. 309 M66

44594 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. 45th annual convention, Atlantic City, N. J., Jan. 19-23, 1952. Canner 114(6):19-28,30,32,34,37-46,48,50,52-55. Feb. 9,1952. 286.83 C16

44595 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the 45th annual convention. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1371:15-90. Jan.30,1952. 389.9 N214In

44596 O'MEARA, J. P. Radiation chemistry and sterilization of biological materials by ionizing radiations. Nucleonics 10(2):19-23. Ref. Feb.1952. 334.8 N88
Includes foods.

44597 PAVLOVSKI, W. L. Distributor-packer relations are less strained. Quick Frozen Foods 14(8):104, 324,326. Mar.1952. 389.8 Q4

44598 PEISSI, P. Notas sobre la industria conservera del Japón. Indus. Conserv. 17:288-289. Sept. 1951. 389.8 In24

44599 POWELL, C. B. Demand for frozen foods is increasing in Canada. Quick Frozen Foods 14(8):120, 322,324. Mar.1952. 389.8 Q4

44600 RÖTTINGER, A. C. Das filtrieren mit kieselgur. Z. f. Lebensmtlprod. 4(10):13-14. Oct.1951. 389.8 Z34
In food processing.

44601 ROWE, P. O. T. C. A. [Trans-Canada Air Lines] features pre-cooked frozen meals by aero caterers. Food Canada 12(2):18,20,22. Feb.1952. 389.8 F7323

44602 SCHMALZBAUER, H. Ultraschall in der ernährungsindustrie. Z. f. Lebensmtlprod. 4(11):13-14. Nov.1951. 389.8 Z34

44603 SHAMIS, D. L. On continuous selection of yeast [for fermentation] from production. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:454-455. Sept./Oct.1951. 448.3 M582

44604 SILISHCHENSKAIA, O. M. On continuous selection of microorganisms from production. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:456-459. Sept./Oct.1951. 448.3 M582

44605 SJETNE, O. Norwegian literature and directions for freezing of food. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:907-910. Dec.15,1951. 44.8 M47

44606 SWITZER, D. Housewives urge locker plants to advertise their services. Quick Frozen Foods 14(8): 361-362. Mar.1952. 389.8 Q4

44607 TOLLET, R. Frozen foods have remade calendar. Quick Frozen Foods 14(8):318,320,322. Mar.1952. 389.8 Q4

44608 TOWNSEND, C. T. Control problems of newer processing methods. Canning Trade 74(30):7-8, 18. Feb.11,1952. 286.83 T67

44609 TOWNSEND, C. T. Control problems posed by newer processing methods. Canner 114(6):15,60,62, 64. Feb.9,1952. 286.83 C16

44610 TURNEY, F. V. What can management analysis do for locker plant operators? Quick Frozen Foods 14(8):363-364. Mar.1952. 389.8 Q4

44611 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. A walk-in farm refrigerator, by E. McCracken and B. Crom. Washington,1952. 4 p. 1.914 R2R11

44612 VESELOV, I. IA. Selection and seed production of industrial [fermentative] microorganisms. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:550-555. Nov./Dec.1951. 448.3 M582

44613 WILLIAMS, E. W. The story of frozen foods, an industry that has become big business. Quick Frozen Foods 14(8):79-94. Mar.1952. 389.8 Q4

44614 WOODS, R. M. Frozen baked products. Bakers Wk. 153(11):87-89. Mar.17,1952. 389.8 B172

STATISTICS

44615 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. A summary of rural land use and crop statistics, Australia, season 1949-50. Canberra,1951. 15 p. 271 Au72As

44616 BARCELONA. CAMARA OFICIAL DE COMERCIO Y NAVEGACION. Memoria comercial del año 1950, tomo I. Barcelona,1950. 341 p. 287 B23
Contains a chapter of agricultural statistics.

44617 BRITISH COLUMBIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. STATISTICS BR. Agricultural statistics report year 1950. Victoria,1951. 54 p. 7 B77S

44618 CONNECTICUT. DEPT. OF FARMS AND MARKETS. MARKETING DIV. Crop, livestock and marketing review for 1950. Conn. Dept. Farms & Mkt. B. 119,41 p. Dec.1951. 2 C76B
Statistics.

44619 HOBBES, J. C. Postwar progress in Asia's agricultural production. Foreign Agr. 16:17-21. Jan. 1952. 1.9 Ec7For
A detailed statistical analysis.

44620 HÖNL. Die endgültigen ergebnisse der bodenbenutzungserhebung 1951 in Württemberg-Baden. Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 5:324-325. Oct.1951. 265 St24
Crop areas.

44621 ICELAND. HAGSTOFA. Búnaðarskýrslur árin 1947 og 1948. Agricultural statistics 1947 and 1948. Reykjavík,1951. 88 p. 257.12 H12

44622 ILLINOIS CO-OPERATIVE CROP REPORTING SERV. Illinois agricultural statistics, 1951. Springfield,1951. 60 p. 2 IL6S

44623 JAMAICA. DEPT. OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIES. Annual report for the year ending 31st March, 1950. Kingston,1951. 6 p. 254.8 J224
Statistics for agricultural products.

44624 JENSEN, H. L. Plant production in 1951. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:5-7. Jan.3,1952. 280.28 V91

44625 KELLER, C. L'évolution de la culture des champs dans le canton de Vaud de 1934 à 1950. Ann. Agr. Vaud. 23/28:86-101. 1945/50,pub.1951. 17 An72

44626 KNUDSEN, A. F. U.S.A.'s 1951 crop and 1952 production goals. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 1:12-16. Jan.4,1952. 11 D415L

44627 KUHNE, G. Eine analyse des zuckerrübenanbaues 1951 im Bundesgebiet mit einer vergleichenden betrachtung des kartoffel- und getreideanbaues. Zucker 4:447-452. Nov.1,1951. 65.8 Z82

44628 LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFTLICHE LANDES-BUCHFUHRUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT M. B. H. Die lage der österreichischen landwirtschaft im berichtsjahr 1949/50. Wien,1951. 160 p. 266 L23
Statistics.

44629 MANITOBA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. Report on crops, livestock, etc. produced in Manitoba in 1951. Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. Crop. B. 130,56 p. Dec.31,1951. 7 M31B
Statistics.

44630 MOD, A. Les questions d'actualité de la statistique régionale de l'agriculture. (In Hungarian.) Hungary. Központi Statis. Hivatal Folyóirata. Statis. Szemle 3:1069-1080. Dec.1951. 266.5 St2M

44631 MOZAMBIQUE. REPARTICAO DE ESTATÍSTICA. Estatística agrícola [Agricultural statistics]. Lourenço Marques,1951. 344 p. 270 M874E

44632 PONTOURA, M. DA. Extraordinary agricultural census for the agricultural year 1950-51. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 3:321-322. Dec.1951. 24 G25
Mozambique.

44633 PORTUGAL. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTATÍSTICA. Anuário estatístico, 1950, annuaire statistique. Lisboa,1951. 400 p. 264 F49A
Includes agricultural statistics.

44634 PORTUGAL. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTATÍSTICA. Estatística industrial, 1950, statistique industrielle. Lisboa,1951. 510 p. 264 F49Ei
Contains statistics of the food industries.

44635 SANTANDER, COLOMBIA. CONTRALORIA DEPT. DIRECCION DEPT. DE ESTADISTICA. Anuario estadístico de Santander 1949. Bucaramanga,1951. 101 p. 255.5 C7153
Contains statistics pertaining to agriculture.

44636 SCHUBERT. Die entwicklung des landwirtschaftlichen betriebes Grub 1948-1950 in zahlen. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 2:35-36. 1951. 49 B32

44637 A SOCIAL history of the Indian people and India in 1951. East. Econ. 1951(annu. no.):974-1112. 280.8 Ea72
Includes agricultural statistics.

44638 SPAIN. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. SERV. DE ESTADISTICA. Resumen estadístico de las producciones agrícolas 1949-50. Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Estadis. P. Ser. B 32,44 p. 1951. 263 Ag82

44639 SWEDEN. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRÅN. Årsväxten ar 1951; preliminär redogörelse [Crops: acreage and production in 1951; a preliminary report]. Stockholm,1951. 27 p. 257.3 St2Na
English table of contents and summary.

44640 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural statistics, 1951. Washington,1952. 742 p. 1 Ag84Yas

44641 U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. World summaries of crop and livestock statistics: schedule of contents and release dates for 1952. Washington,1952. 7 p. 1.943 W8962

44642 WIRTH. Die versorgungslage bei wichtigen nahrungs- und futtermitteln in Württemberg-Baden. Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 5:278-280. Sept. 1951. 265 St24
Field crops statistics.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

44643 ADRIAENS, E. L. Contribution à l'étude des vins de palme au Kwango. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge. B. des Séances 22:334-350. 1951. 504 B836

44644 AMERINE, M. A. Dessert wine production problems of California grapes. II. Wines & Vines 33(2): 29-30. Feb.1952. 95.8 C122

44645 AMERINE, M. A., and JOSLYN, M. A. Table wines: the technology of their production in California. Berkeley,U. Calif. Press,1951. 397 p. 390.1 Am32

44646 ANTONELLI, G. Without wine nothing in history can be explained. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(11):6-7. Feb.6,1952. 281.8 Ag3

44647 ARANGO, R. Aspecto agrícola del problema cafetalero nacional. Cuba. Min. de Agr. Rev. (ser.8)34: 120-124. Apr.1949/Oct.1951. 8 Ag88Re
Economic and cultural problems in Cuba.

44648 BALLEYGUIER, M. A. Cocoa problems in French West Africa. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1951:127-129. 68.39 C642

44649 BAQUE, Z. L'armagnac. Terre d'Oc 34:3-9. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 14 Ar5

44650 BENT, J. P. H. Tea trends in Calcutta. 1. Coffee & Tea Indus. 75(2):49-50. Feb,1952. 389.8 Sp4

44651 BENVEGNIN, L., and MICHOD, J. Doses d'acide sulfureux à ajouter à un vin pour porter sa teneur en SO_2 libre à une valeur donnée. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 8:15-16. Feb.1952. 17 J82A

44652 BERG, H. W. Oxygen pickup during bottling. Wines & Vines 32(5):23. May 1951. 95.8 C122

44653 BERTRAND, G., and SILBERSTEIN, L. Sur la teneur des vins en méthanol. II. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:491-494. Jan.28,1952. 505 P21

44654 BERZAGHI, M. N. Chief steps in the manufacture of black tea. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 2(15):31-34. Nov.1951. 286.8 R328

44655 BROWN, E. M. The TAC [Technical Advisory Committee]—its history and its aims. Wines & Vines 32(5):21. May 1951. 95.8 C122

44656 BYLES, L. A. L'évolution de la production, du commerce et de la consommation du cacao. Marchés Colon. 8:342-343. Feb.16,1952. 286.8 M33

44657 BYLES, L. A. Trends in the production and consumption of raw cocoa. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1951:3-19. 68.39 C642
Includes discussion.

44658 CABALLERO, J. M. Spanish wines impact on Spanish economy. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)219:1847-1849. Nov.1951. 286.8 In3

44659 CALCUTTA TEA TRADERS ASSOCIATION. Report of the Committee for the year from 1st December 1950 to 30th November 1951. Calcutta,1951. 93 p. 286.3689 C12

44660 CAROSSO, V. P. The California wine industry, 1830-1895; a study of the formative years. Berkeley,U. Calif. Press,1951. 241 p. Ref. 390.1 C222

44661 CASTELLINI, A. Viticultural possibilities for Tuscan Maremma. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 6:443-447. Dec.1951. 16 Ag827

44662 CHIPAULT, J. R., and others. The antioxidant properties of natural spices. Food Res. 17:46-55. Jan./Feb.1952. 389.8 F7322
G. R. Mizuno, J. M. Hawkins, and W. O. Lundberg, joint authors.

44663 CLARET, G. Les hybrides producteurs directs. Chambre Franç. d'Agr. des Régions de Rabat du Rharb et d'Ouezzane. B. 17:2938-2939. Nov.1951. 24 C352
On the quality and marketing of wine from hybrid grapes.

44664 COCOA, CHOCOLATE AND CONFECTIONERY ALLIANCE. Report of the Cocoa Conference held at Grosvenor House, London, 11th to 13th September 1951. London,1951. 152 p. 68.39 C642

44665 COOK, A. H. The significance of microbiological research in brewing. Brewers Digest 27(2):46-49. Feb.1952. 390.8 B75

44666 CORIO, M. F. Spice publicity in action. Coffee & Tea Indus. 75(2):55,59-60. Feb.1952. 389.8 Sp4

44667 DALMASSO, G. Portuguese wines and vines. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 108:38-44. Dec.1951. 280.8 C882

44668 DECASTRO, V. Notas sobre un viaje a Costa Rica y El Salvador. Rev. del Café 7(6/7):5-7. Dec.1951/Jan.1952. 8 R3295
On the coffee industry.

44669 DE WITT, K. W., and COPE, F. W. Notes on the quality factor in Trinidad cocoa. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1951:64-68. Ref. 68.39 C642

44670 DUNCAN, M. W. Brewing in Canada. Canad. Chem. Processing 36:42-44,46. Jan.1952. 381 C16

44671 ELVEHJEM, C. A., and BURNS, C. H. Sodium content of commercial spices. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 148: 1033. Mar.22,1952. 448.9 Am37

44672 ENEBO, L., and SANDEGREN, E. Rapid methods for determining the limiting attenuation of wort and beer. Inst. Brewing. J. 58:35-46. Jan./Feb. 1952. 390.9 In7

44673 ENGELHARDT. Ist dummheit oder bosheit trumpf? Bauern Ztg. 5(8):7. Feb.22,1952. 18 B324
The German wine industry.

44674 ERNST, J. Über zur zeit bei der bierbereitung vorkommende störungen. Brauwelt 4:75-76. Jan.24, 1952. 390.8 B732
Includes malting.

44675 FABREGUES SOLER, J. M. DE, and MESTRES JANE, A. Tratamiento de mostos de uva con resinas de cambio iónico. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 11: 429-443. Ref. Dec.1951. 105.6 Sp14

44676 FERRI, P. New wines not completely fermented. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 6:437-438. Dec.1951. 16 Ag827

44677 FINCKE, H. Anforderungen an die zusammensetzung und beschaffenheit als bitter, halbbitter, herb, halbsüss und ähnlich bezeichneter schokoladen. I-III. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 4:917-919,959-963. Dec.5-20,1951. 286.86 Z8

44678 FORSYTH, W. G. C., and ROMBOUTS, J. E. Our approach to the study of cocoa fermentation. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1951: 73-81. 68.39 C642

44679 GABEL, W. Lebensmittelrechtliche probleme um würzstoffe. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 5:7-8. Jan.5,1952. 286.86 Z8
Germany.

44680 GAENG, F. E. La garde raccourcie. Petit J. du.Brasseur 60:148-150. (Concl.) Feb.22,1952. 390.8 P44

44681 GARCIA DE ANGULO, J. R., and FREYRE, E. Notas de un método para determinación del nitrogeno total en mostos y vinos, por colorimetria. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 11:403-414. Ref. Dec.1951. 105.6 Sp14

44682 GARINO-CANINA, E., CAPRIS, N., and PASSERA, U. The 'Passito di Caluso' wine. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1349-1374. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

44683 GENEVOIS, L. Formation des alcools supérieurs et de leurs dérivés au cours de la fermentation alcoolique. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 69:27-32. Ref. Jan.1952. 383 As7
English summary.
Wine.

44684 GONZALEZ FLORES, L. F. El café formó a Costa Rica. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 24:5-15,18. Jan. 1952. 8 Es1
Coffee in the development of the country.

44685 GRIEBEL, C. Präparierter sowa-dill (Anethum graveolens Sowa) als kümmelersatz. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 93:290-291. Nov.1951. 384 Z39

44686 HALLGARTEN, S. F. Rhineland-wineland; a journey through the wine districts of Western Germany. London,Elek,1951. 199 p. 390.1 H15

44687 HARLER, C. R. The tea season 1950/51 in Nyasaland; crop and field methods at Swazi Tea Station. Nyasaland Agr. Q. J. 10:43-50. June 1951. 24 N983

44688 HARRINGTON, L. Pepper—a speculator's dream. Canad. Business 25(2):42-43. Feb.1952. 287 C162
The industry.

44689 HARRIS, J. P. Active carbon:its application in brewing. Brewers Digest 27(2):50-52. Feb.1952. 390.8 B75

44690 HOFMANN, F. M. Bedrohliche vorstösse gegen den wein; demagogien der antialkoholpropaganda. Osterr. Weinztg. 7:7. Jan.25,1952. 390.8 Os7

44691 HOFMANN, F. M. Der wein als grundstoff von bargetränken; verwendungs- und absatzmöglichkeiten für wein. Osterr. Weinztg. 7:9. (Cont.) Jan.25,1952. 390.8 Os7

44692 HROMATKA, O., and EBNER, H. Untersuchungen über die essiggärung. III. Über den einfluss der belüftung auf die submerse gärung. Enzymologia 15:57-69. Ref. Aug.15,1951. 390.08 En9

44693 ISASI E IVISON, P. DE. Jerez—xeres—sherry; its production—its types—its trading. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)219:1846-1847. Nov.1951. 286.8 In3

44694 IYER, C. R. H., and others. Loss of flavour and development of rancidity in roasted coffee powder during storage. Sci. & Cult. 17:296-298. Jan.1952. 475 Sci24
R. Rajagopalan, M. S. Ramaswamy, and S. C. Pillai, joint authors.

44695 JILKE, W. Über die anwendbarkeit refraktometrischer methoden bei der untersuchung von wein, weinähnlichen und weinhaltigen getränken. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 93:357-362. Dec. 1951. 384 Z39

44696 JONG, P. DE.. The problem of copper contamination in tea. Planters' Chron. 46:619-623. Dec.1,1951. 22 P693

44697 JUAREZ UGENA, J. Gastronomia y vinos españoles. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)219:1832-1835. Nov.1951. 286.8 In3

44698 KOCH, J. Über die häusliche herstellung von apfelwein. Hess. Obstbau 6:154-155. Oct.1951. 80 G1932

44699 LAVILLE, M. Comment remédier à la mévente actuelle du café calédonien sur le marché français. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 27(268):10-11. Jan.1952. 286.8 R326

44700 LEDER. Eine schwierige entscheidung; gedanken zu preiserhöhungen, insbesondere in der schokoladenindustrie. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 5:9-10. Jan.5, 1952. 286.86 Z8
Germany.

44701 LIEBIG, A. W. Ergänzungsvorschläge zur kakaoverordnung. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 5:3-4. (Cont.) Jan.5,1952. 286.86 Z8
Germany.

44702 LÓPEZ RUIZ, B. Incompatibilidad. Semana Vitivinic. 6(282/283):23-24. Nov.24/Dec.1,1951. 95.8 Se5
Wine situation.

44703 MACLEAN, J. A. R., and WICKENS, R. The assessment of cocoa quality by local "taste panels." Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1951:124-127. 68.39 C642

44704 MACLEAN, J. A. R., and WICKENS, R. Small-scale fermentation of cocoa. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1951:116-123. 68.39 C642

44705 MANNING, S. A. The wine industry history of the U.S.A. Wine & Spirit 21:11-12. Jan.1952. 390.8 W725

44706 MARCERON, M. El régimen de las denominaciones controladas de los vinos y aguardientes y las garantias que ofrece a los consumidores extranjeros. Semana Vitivinic. 6(282/283):39-41. Nov.24/Dec. 1,1951. 95.8 Se5

44707 MARESCALCHI, C. Aspects of the viticultural economy in Castelli Romani. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(12):10-13. Feb.9,1952. 281.8 Ag3

44708 MARESCALCHI, C. Survey of the year's wines. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 114:46. Feb.1952. 16 T273
Italy.

44709 MARTIN, F. Le vieillissement du rhum. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 27(268):21,23. Jan.1952. 286.8 R326

44710 MIR, R. M. El Rosellón, sus viñedos y sus vinos. Cult. Mod. 34:444-445. Dec.1951. 15 C89

44711 MIRÓ ESPLUGAS, M. Nuestros vinos. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100:268-270. Sept. 1951. 15 Sa5

44712 MOSIASHVILI, G. I. On continuous selection of microorganisms from production. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:452-453. Sept./Oct.1951. 448.3 M582
Wine yeasts.

44713 OLIVERT, J. R. Spanish red pepper. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)219:1850-1851. Nov.1951. 286.8 In3
The industry.

44714 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Aprovechamiento de las heces y tártaros. Semana Vitivinic. 6(284):2-3. Dec.8,1951. 95.8 Se5

44715 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Dosis de anhidrido sulfuroso que deben emplearse. Semana Vitivinic. 6(279):2-3. Nov.3,1951. 95.8 Se5
In wine manufacture.

44716 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Empleo del gas sulfuroso en la vinificación. Semana Vitivinic. 6(278):2-3. Oct.27,1951. 95.8 Se5

44717 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Subproductos de la vinificación. Semana Vitivinic. 6(281): 2-3. Nov.17,1951. 95.8 Se5

44718 PEYER, E. Eine neue methode zur einleitung des säureabbaues in den weinen durch erwärmung. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:27-29. Jan.26,1952. 80 Sch9

44719 PEYRONNET, R. Pour la qualité du vin. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord. 49:908-912. Dec.21,1951. 80 R326

44720 PINEDA, J. M. Perspectivas futuras del producto de la vid como primera materia. Semana Vitivinic. 6(284):3,7. Dec.8,1951. 95.8 Se5

44721 POLLARD, A. Developments in cider making. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 112:62-71. Ref. 1951. 10 R81

44722 PUNNETT, P. W. Soluble coffees versus regular coffees. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 102(2):15,29-30. Feb.1952. 68.8 T22
Analysis and composition.

44723 ROLLI, A. The gravity of the wine crisis requires immediate Government intervention; interview with the Hon. Francesco de Vita. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(10):1-3. Feb.2,1952. 281.8 Ag3

44724 SCHAUB, F. Praxis der branntweinablieferung. Branntweinwirtschaft 74:61-64. Feb.25,1952. 390.8 B7322
Germany.

44725 SCHOTTE, R. Aus dem indischen braugewerbe Brauwelt 8:164-165. Feb.21,1952. 390.8 B732

44726 SIMONART, P., and LAUDELOUT, H. Étude microbiologique et biochimique du vin de palme. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge. B. des Séances 22:383-401. 1951. 504 B836

44727 TEISER, R., and HARROUN, C. California sherry by Spanish process. Glass Packer 31:192-193. Mar.1952. 309.8 G463

44728 TELLES, M. R. Defense of coffee. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 31(371):58. Nov.1951. 9.2 B733
Price control.

44729 TWIGHT, E. H. The pycnometer in alcohol determination. Wines & Vines 32(5):22-23. May 1951. 95.8 C122

44730 URQUHART, D. H. Some notes on cocoa and its future prospects in the Far East. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1951:21-26. 68.39 C642
Includes discussion.

44731 VALES, E. Para producir café de calidad. Manabí, Ecuador. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. B. 12(68):11. Oct./Dec.1951. 9.5 M31
Culture and processing.

44732 WAGNER, F. Zur frage des mindestgehaltes an kakaobestandteilen in schokolade. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 4:946. Dec.5,1951. 286.86 Z8

44733 WALKER, T. K., and BLAKEBROUGH, N. Bacteriostatic power of humulone boiling-product. Inst. Brewing. J. 58:13-24. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 390.9 In7

44734 WIRTH. Die vorschätzung der weinmosternte 1951 in Württemberg-Baden. Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 5:383-384. Dec.1951. 265 St24
Statistics.

44735 WOBISCH, F. 25 jahre blauschönung. Osterr. Weinztg. 7:8-9. (Cont.) Jan.25,1952. 390.8 Os7

44736 ZINSER, W. Das schönen der weine. Bauern-Ztg. 5(6):5-6. Feb.8,1952. 18 B324

DAIRY PRODUCTS

44737 ALLEN, W. H. A look at the milk situation. N. J. Farm & Gard. 23(2):6,74. Feb.1952. 6 G162

44738 ALOI, L. On food milk. (In Italian.) Latte 26: 16. Jan.1952. 44.8 L35
The situation in Italy.

44739 ANDERSON, D. S. Changes in milk production and use. Mktg. Activ. 15(2):9-12. Feb.1952. 1.942 A8M34

44740 ANDERSON, E. B. Second thoughts on the dairy industry. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 5:79-85. Jan. 1952. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.
Great Britain.

44741 BENTERUD, T. The dairy industry in 1951. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 41:4-13. Jan.5,1952. 44.8 M47

44742 BRISSENDEN, C. H. The Bombay Milk Scheme. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 5:108-114. Jan.1952. 44.8 So12

44743 CAMERON, W. C. Probabilities in Canadian cheese. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 31(2):27-29,54,56. Feb.1952. 44.8 C162

44744 CENTRO DE LA INDUSTRIA LECHERA. La industria lechera en el segundo plan quinquenal en preparación. Indus. Lechera 33:621-624. Dec.1951. 44.8 In26
Argentina.

44745 CONKLIN, C. T. Notes on early dairying in America. Ayrshire Digest 38:77. Feb.15,1952. 43.8 Ay7

44746 DAY, G. H. Dairy products situation and outlook in Chile. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. Foreign. Agr. Rpt. 67,22 p. Mar.1952. 1.943 F763

44747 DEMERATH, F. Die technische beratung der schleswig-holsteinischen meiereien. Molk.-Ztg. 6: 34. Jan.10,1952. 44.8 M735

44748 DIERKS, K. Fortschrittliche buchungsarten in der molkerei; die milchannahme. I. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:140. Jan.31,1952. 44.8 M736

44749 DIEZ RODRIGUEZ, M., ORTIN RODRIGUEZ, L., and POLONIO LUQUE, R. Viaje de estudios por tierras de Europa. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 8: 157-190. June 1951. 49.9 Sp12
Chiefly dairy industry in Switzerland, Italy, France, and Spain.

44750 DRURY, C. J. Why Missouri is one of the leading dairy states in the Nation. Mo. Col. Farmer 44 (4):6,18. Jan.1952. 6 M691

44751 FARRINGTON, R. L. Diagnosis for dairy co-op financing. News Farmer Coop. 18(11):7,12-13. Feb. 1952. 166.2 N47

44752 FREEDMAN, M. Golden Guernsey team work. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 84:456,459-460. Feb.15,1952. 43.8 G93

44753 GREIDANUS, G. La production mondiale et le commerce des produits laitiers et des oeufs. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 37:154-156. Feb.27,1952. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 147.

44754 HALLIWELL, A. N. Future of dairy industry uncertain. Tasmanian Fruitgrower & Farmer 28(340):35, 37. Dec.1951. 23 T185

44755 HARRIS, G. Yoghourt. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1952:25-26. 40.19 B77

44756 HENSLER. Krisenfonds der deutschen milchwirtschaft. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:101. Jan.24, 1952. 44.8 M736

44757 HERZFELD, H. Berliner milchwirtschaft. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:89. Jan.24,1952. 44.8 M736

44758 ITZEROTT, A. G. Some aspects of dairying in South Australia. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:141-146, 150. Oct.1951. 23 So84

44759 JOHNSON, J. F. Golden Guernsey fieldmen activities. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 84:455, 461. Feb.15,1952. 43.8 G93

44760 JOHNSON, P. C. Dairymen deliver the goods! The going has sometimes been hard, but the future looks good for a streamlined business. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 124(3):5. Feb.2,1952. 6 P883.

44761 JOHNSON, R. Butter and the dairyman; margarine's rise may be an indication of things to come unless industry wakes up. Ariz. Farmer 31(3):24-25. Feb. 2,1952. 6 Ar44

44762 KARTAVTSEV, D. Increasing the productive capacity of a butter-casein factory. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(10):39. Oct.1951. 44.8 M734
Policy.

44763 KHMELEV, A. To improve the quality of production in the dairy industry. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(9):16-18. Sept.1951. 44.8 M734

44764 KOSTYGOV, V. Fundamental problems in preparation of the [dairy] industry for work in 1952. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(10):1-8. Oct.1951. 44.8 M734

44765 LANGEN, V. Margarine oder butter? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:722-723. Nov.3,1951. 18 N39

44766 LIGUGNANA, E. Mobilization of the cheese cooperatives for cheese progress. (In Italian.) Latte 26:21-22. Jan.1952. 44.8 L35
Italy.

44767 MACKENZIE, P. K. Ice cream; restricted supplies—ingredients and equipment. Milk Indus. 32(8): 51-54. Feb.1952. 44.8 M593

44768 MACKINTOSH, J. Dairy farming and dairy work. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 112:134-147. Ref. 1951. 10 R81

44769 MARTINI, I. Milk production with particular reference to sanitation and utilization of foods derived from it. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 74:365-368. Dec.1951. 41.8 C61
Also in Prog. Vet. 7:59-62. Jan.15,1952. 41.8 P942

44770 MENDE, R. A. La industria lechera en el segundo plan quinquenal en preparación. Indus. Lech. 33:621-624. Dec.1951. 44.8 In26
Argentina.

44771 MITCHELL, C. L. Dairy reminiscences—birth of Golden State. Pacific Dairy Rev. 56(2):36-37. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 286.85 P11

44772 MONTAGUE, T. G. Progress in the dairy industry. South. Dairy Prod. J. 51(2):98-100. Feb.1952. 44.8 So83

44773 MUSGER, K. Milcherzeugung und -verwendung in den jahren 1946 bis 1949. Österr. Milchwirt 6:109-111. Apr.21,1951. 44.8 Os72

44774 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual list of creameries, factories, private dairies, and packing houses, July 1950. Wellington,1951. 29 p. 44.9 N484A

44775 PANASENKOV, N. To strengthen the ties between workers in science and [dairy industry] production. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(10):34. Oct. 1951. 44.8 M734

44776 PASHKINA, N. Inspectors [of dairy products] are increasing their theoretical and practical knowledge. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(9):21. Sept.1951. 44.8 M734

44777 PATTERSON, H. L. Trends in the dairy industry. Canad. Ayrshire Rev. 32:298,300. Jan.1952. 43.8 Ay72

44778 PERRIN, A. F. Butter production and consumption. Butter, Cheese & Milk Prod. J. 43(2):40-41. Feb.1952. 286.85 B98Bu

44779 ROSE-CHRISTENSEN, I. European dairying. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 31(2):30-32,46. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 44.8 C162

44780 ROUSSEAU, M. J. A la recherche de l'equilibre lait & viande. Tech. Lait. 8(99):5-6. Feb.8,1952. 44.8 Of2
France.

44781 SALISBURY, G. W. Can Illinois produce enough milk for Chicago? Pure Milk 26(2):6-7,15. Feb. 1952. 280.28 P97

44782 SCHNYDER, J. Zum neubau der käserei "Bahnhof" Escholzmatt. (Extr.) Schweiz. Milchztg. 78: 33-35. Jan.18,1952. 44.8 Sch92

44783 SHEEHY, E. J. Milk and beef production. Agr. Ireland 9:33,35-36. Feb.1952. 10.5 Ag8
In Ireland.

44784 SIDORIN, I. Production plan for milk sugar was fulfilled on time. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(11):8-9. Nov.1951. 44.8 M734

44785 SIMS, A. J. Big business in Tennessee. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 67(3):20,174. Mar.1952. 6 P945K
Dairy industry.

44786 SOMMER, H. H. Market milk and related products. Ed. 3. Madison,Wis.,1952. 750 p. Ref. 44 So53M

44787 THURSTON, S. The importance of butter in the Canadian economy. Ontario Milk Prod. 27:242-243. Feb.1952. 44.8 On8

44788 TROMELLINI, P. Italian cheeses. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 114:47-51. Feb.1952. 16 T273

44789 WAYWELL, J. Technical aspects of the milk powder shortage. Ice Cream Indus. 29:173-174. Feb.1952. 389.8 Ic24
Great Britain.

44790 WILSON, H. L. Casein summary 1951. Paper Trade J. 134(8):136-137. Feb.22,1952. 302.8 P196

44791 YOUNG, W. The New Zealand dairy industry. I-II. Scot. Farmer 60:374,406. Feb.2,9,1952. 10 Sco8

Analysis and Composition

44792 ARMSTRONG, T. V., and HARPER, W. J. The alpha-naptholphthalein (ANP) method for measuring fat hydrolysis. I. Application to butter. J. Dairy Sci. 35:59-64. Jan.1952. 44.8 J822

44793 BAKALOR, S. Composition of city milk. Farming So. Africa 26:382. Nov.1951. 24 So842

44794 BLANCHARD, L. Détermination réductométrique du saccharose dans les laits concentrés sucrés. Lait 31:609-612. Nov./Dec.1951. 44.8 L143

44795 CIANI, G. More on the resazurin test. (In Italian.) Latte 26:31. Jan.1952. 44.8 L35

44796 DEHN, W. Butterprüfung so und so. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:63-64. Jan.17,1952. 44.8 M736

44797 DEMETER. Eiweissabbau in hartkäsen; einwirkung von lab- und bakterienenzymen. Molk.-Ztg. 6: 169-170. Feb.14,1952. 44.8 M735

44798 GULIAEV, A. Simplified reductase testing of milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(10):41. Oct. 1951. 44.8 M734

44799 HANDWERK, R. L. The determination of tocopherols in milk fat. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:212-213. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

44800 HERREID, E. O., and others. The effect of heating cream in a small-tube heat exchanger on some of its properties. J. Dairy Sci. 35:13-20. Jan.1952. 44.8 J822
K. M. Shahani, C. J. Dupuy, and P. H. Tracy, joint authors.

44801 HINGST, G., and THOMASOW, J. Ueber die prüfung von amylalkohol. Milchwissenschaft 7:16-18. Jan.1952. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

44802 HUSAINI, S. A. Biochemical studies relating to quality in fresh meat. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 62:357-360. Autumn/Winter 1949/50,pub.1952. 241.8 Oh3

44803 JOHNS, C. K. Influence of refrigerated storage on dye reduction time of milks. J. Milk & Food Technol. 15:8-12. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 44.8 J824
Methylene blue test.

44804 JULIEN, J. P. Moisture determination in milk products. Canad. Food Indus. 23(2):6-7,9. Ref. Feb.1952. 286.83 C166

44805 KÖNIG. DLG-leistungsprüfung für kasein. Milchwissenschaft 7:59-60. Feb.1952. 44.8 M5933

44806 KONOKOTINA, N. Rapid method for determining the dry matter content in dairy products. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(11):35-36. Nov.1951. 44.8 M734

44807 KOSIKOWSKY, F. V. The effectiveness of the Cornell phosphatase test for dairy products. J. Dairy Sci. 34:1151-1158. Dec.1951. 44.8 J822

44808 KOZLOVA, V. Testing the quality of sour cream. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(11):36-37. Nov.1951. 44.8 M734

44809 KUGENEV, P. Methionine content in milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(8):43-44. Aug.1951. 44.8 M734

44810 LONKA, T. Protein content of milk and problems connected with it. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33:618-621. 1951. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

44811 MEYN, A. Die mycobakterien der milch. Lebensmitteltierarzt 2:177-180. Dec.1951. 41.8 L49

44812 MOLANO CAMPUZANO, J. El control de la leche. I. Agr. Trop. 8:23-31. Jan.1952. 26 Ag8

44813 MÜLLER, E. Die untersuchung von geronnener milch. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg. 42:532-534. 1951. 389.9 Sw6

44814 MULVANY, J. L. Manera de tomar las muestras de leche. Chacra 22(255):17-18. Feb.1952. 9 C34

44815 MÜNCHBERG, F., and ALBRECHT, K. Die fluoreszenzmikroskopische untersuchung und beurteilung von milchsedimentausstrichen. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 39:69-82. Ref. Feb.1952. 41.8 T345
English summary.

44816 NICKERSON, T. A., COULTER, S. T., and JENNESS, R. Some properties of freeze-dried milk. J. Dairy Sci. 35:77-85. Ref. Jan.1952. 44.8 J822

44817 OLTROGGE. Zur chemisch-physiologischen butterwertung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:142-143. Jan. 31,1952. 44.8 M736

44818 RANDOIN, L., and JOURDAN-VATINEL, C. Détermination des teneurs en eau et matière sèche, en calcium et en phosphore de diverses variétés de fromages frais. Lait 31:617-623. Nov./Dec.1951. 44.8 L143

44819 SACCO, V. The resazurin: reductase test adopted as official control method by the British Ministry of Agriculture. (In Italian.) Latte 26:22,31. Ref. Jan. 1952. 44.8 L35

44820 SALATI, W. Considerations on analyses of processed cheeses. (In Italian.) Latte 26:13-15. Jan. 1952. 44.8 L35

44821 SARUDI, I. Beitrag zur bestimmung der citronensäure in der milch als pentabromaceton. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 94:97-100. Feb. 1952. 384 Z39

44822 SCHADE, H. Ueberhöhte coli- und keimzahlwerte im speiseeis und ihre ursachen. Milchwissenschaft 7:8-10. Jan.1952. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

44823 SCHMITT, F., and SCHULZ, M. E. Milchwissenschaft und lebensmittelchemie. Milchwissenschaft 7:2. Jan.1952. 44.8 M5933

44824 SCHREIER, K. Ueber die aminosäurenbestimmung mit milchsäurebakterien. Milchwissenschaft 7:10-14. Ref. Jan.1952. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

44825 SCHROEDER. Die beurteilung der deutschen butter. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:64-65. Jan.17,1952. 44.8 M736

44826 SCHULZ, M. E., EFFERN, J., and ROLAND, F. Schnellmethode für die bestimmung von fett in gezuckerten milchprodukten. Milchwissenschaft 7:14-16. Jan.1952. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

44827 SCHWARZ, G., and MUMM, H. Der eiweissabbau bei mit diacasol behandelten Tilsiter käsen und Romadur. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 2:1606-1607. Dec.20, 1951. 44.8 M736

44828 SHAKHBAZIAN, B. On methods for determining salt in cheese. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12 (10):25-27. Oct.1951. 44.8 M734

44829 SIMONART, P., LAMBERT, R., and PEE, W. VAN. Recherches sur les ferments de maturation des crèmes. Agricultura [Louvain] 49:107-122. Nov.1951. 13 R32
Butter analysis.

44830 SNIGUR, M. Areometric method for determining water in condensed milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(11):32-33. Nov.1951. 44.8 M734

44831 STORCK, W. pH-bestimmung in der milchwirtschaft. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:32-33,60-62,137-139. Jan.10-17,1952. 44.8 M736

44832 STROBEL, D. R., BRYAN, W. G., and BABCOCK, C. J. A simplified method for filtering roller process nonfat dry milk solids. J. Dairy Sci. 34:1159-1162. Dec.1951. 44.8 J822
Sediment testing.

44833 STÜBER, O. Die milchuntersuchungsstelle Rotholz. Österr. Milchwirt. 6:83-84. Mar.21,1951. 44.8 Os72
Tests.

44834 TUCKER, L. B., and BIRD, E. W. A method for determining free fatty acids in milk fat. J. Dairy Sci. 34:1170-1173. Dec.1951. 44.8 J822

44835 VENKITASUBRAMANIAN, T. A., and RAMAKRISHNAN, C. V. Refractive index and fluorescence of different samples of milk. Sci. & Cult. 17:260-261. Dec. 1951. 475 Sci24

Consumption and Utilization

44836 KOSTYGOV, V. On the utilization of milk protein. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(9):8-12. Sept.1951. 44.8 M734

44837 PRITCHARD, N. T. We're using more milk and we're wasting less skimmilk. Hoard's Dairyman 97:22-23. Jan.10,1952. 44.8 H65

44838 TAYLOR, M. K. Use of butter in the armed forces. Skagit Co-op Dairyman 29(6):5,9,17,20. Feb. 1952. 280.28 Sk1

44839 TROUT, G. M. Homogenisierung und milchverbrauch. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:192-194. Feb.14,1952. 44.8 M736

44840 WAY, W. C. Consumer taste preference for cheese at the Royal Winter Fair. Econ. Annal. 21:67-70. June 1951. 281.8 Ec72

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

44841 AMUNDSTAD, A. Milk transportation and rationalization. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:903-905. Dec.15,1951. 44.8 M47

44842 ASSOCIATION DES DISTRIBUTEURS DE LAIT DE LA PROVINCE DE QUEBEC. L'industrie de la distribution du lait de la Province de Québec. Québec Lait. 11:20-21. Jan.1952. 44.8 Q3

44843 BAJLA, E. Consumption of milk. (In Italian.) Latte 26:15-16. Jan.1952. 44.8 L35
Public relations in Italy.

44844 BARLEY, G. A. A glance at milk marketing in southern Italy and Sicily. Home Farmer 18(12):26-27. Dec.1951. 280.344 H75

44845 BASE, G. Merchandising bulk. Ice Cream Field 59(2):34,36,38. Feb.1952. 389.8 Ic23

44846 BOLLESTAD, H. Rationalization and transportation expenses. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40: 901-902. Dec.15,1951. 44.8 M47
Dairy products.

44847 CAMPBELL, E. B. For the want of a nail. Amer. Dairy Prod. Rev. 14(2):12,48-49. Feb.1952. 44.8 Am37
Public relations in the dairy industry.

44848 CARLISLE, R. M., and HICKS, J. W. Milk bargaining associations serving Indiana. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 378,14 p. Dec.1951. 100 In2P

44849 CHRISTIANS, G. F. On the job for butter. Butter, Cheese & Milk Prod. J. 43(2):29,42-43. Feb. 1952. 286.85 B98Bu
Public relations.

44850 CONLEY, A. R. Effect of base and surplus plan on seasonal pattern of milk deliveries in Ohio. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 62:61-66. Autumn/Winter 1949/50,pub.1952. 241.8 Oh3

44851 CRONSHEY, R. H. Membership responsibilities in dairy cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 23:258-261. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

44852 DAIRYMEN'S CO-OPERATIVE SALES ASSOCIATION. Complete summary of sales and other statistical data, year 1951. Pittsburgh,1951. 16 p. 280.2449 D14

44853 DEGRAFF, H. Utilizing nutrition research in sales promotion. Milk Dealer 41(5):62-66,68. Feb. 1952. 44.8 M595

44854 DEGRAFF, H. Utilizing nutrition research in sales promotion. Milk Plant Mon. 41(2):74-77,80-81. Feb.1952. 44.8 C864

44855 ECKARDT, G. Die Dauermilchgenossenschaft. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:85. Jan.26,1952. 18 L2344
Rheinisch-Westfälische Dauermilchgenossenschaft.

44856 EVERS, K. Absatzsteigerung durch werbung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:195-198. Feb.14,1952. 44.8 M736

44857 FINNEBURGH, M. L. It can be done! Ice Cream Field 59(2):28,32,86. Feb.1952. 389.8 Ic23
Ice cream marketing.

44858 FOURT, L. A. Butterfat marketing, how does North Dakota shape up? N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 14:75-82. Jan./Feb.1952. 100 N813B

44859 FROMMHOLZ, W. Die milchversorgung von Berlin. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:88. Jan.24,1952. 44.8 M736

44860 GOLEY, R. T. Enid [Cooperative] Creamery film proves valuable. Amer. Coop. 23:872-874. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

44861 GRANT, H. B. Increasing the demand for bulk ice cream. Ice Cream Field 59(2):20,78,80,82. Feb.1952. 389.8 Ic23

44862 GROVES, W. F. The ethical and business responsibilities of cooperative directors. Amer. Coop. 23:253-254. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Dairy cooperatives.

44863 HENDERSON, H. B. The importance of milk marketing. Fla. Dairy News 2(2):9. Feb.1952. 44.8 F66

44864 HOLMAN, C. W. The present-day resurgence of dairy cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 23:249-252. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

44865 KAPPUS. Abhofverkauf von milch. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:102-103. Feb.16,1952. 18 B142

44866 KAPPUS. Abhofverkauf von milch. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:110-111. Feb.9,1952. 18 W96

44867 KEGG, V. California dairymen successful in bulk handling of milk. Unico Preview 7(2):7. Feb.1952. 280.28 Un34

44868 KLEIMAN, G. C., and BARTLETT, R. W. Milk vending machines. Ill. Farm Econ. 198/199:1249-1255. Nov./Dec.1951. 275.28 IL5

44869 KORZAN, G. E., DAVIS, A. B., and MACPHERSON, D. D. Costs of distributing milk in the Portland market. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 510,24 p. Feb. 1952. 100 Or3

44870 LACOURCIERE, H. Centrale laitière à Chicoutimi. Québec Lait. 11:26-28. Jan.1952. 44.8 Q3

44871 LYTLE, R. G. Membership responsibilities in dairy cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 23:255-257. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

44872 MCCAMPBELL, F. H. Changing outlets for Pacific Coast dairy products. Pacific Dairy Rev. 56(2): 26. Feb.1952. 286.85 P11
Marketing and consumption statistics.

44873 MARKETING RESEARCH WORKSHOP, EAST LANSING, 1951. WORK GROUP V. Demand and product quality in marketing dairy products; report. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13 to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy, p.129-136. Washington,1951. 1.98 M344

44874 MORK, R., and VALEN, A. L. Melkesalg og melkeforbruk i Norge [Milk marketing and milk consumption in Norway]. Norges Landbrhogsk. Meieriavd. Meld. 26,84 p. 1951. 44.9 N75

44875 NEELEY, G. The trend of milk packaging and distribution. Milk Dealer 41(5):41,102,104-105. Feb. 1952. 44.8 M595

44876 NOME, H. Transportation costs in the dairy industry. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:905-907. Dec.15,1951. 44.8 M47

44877 NORTON, E. M. The changing dairy cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 23:239-243. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

44878 OSKARDOV, P. Over-fullfillment of plan in milk procurements. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12 (7):6-7. July 1951. 44.8 M734

44879 PRITCHARD, N. T. Farmers are selling more whole milk; cream separators are rapidly becoming museum pieces as dairymen receive more for skimmilk. Hoard's Dairyman 97:70-71. Jan.25,1952. 44.8 H65

44880 PRITCHARD, N. T. What sacred cows? The dairy industry is far from perfect but its marketing practices are basically sound. Hoard's Dairyman 97: 136-137. Feb.10,1952. 44.8 H65

44881 SASKATCHEWAN. MILK CONTROL BOARD. Annual report, 1951. Regina,1952. 11 p., 280.3449 Sa7

44882 STONE, F. D. What we have learned about merchandising. Amer. Coop. 23:527-533. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Dairy products.

44883 STROBECK, E. The revolving fund plan of the Dairymen's League Cooperative Association, Inc. Amer. Coop. 23:354-358. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Includes discussion.

44884 THOM, E. Tank truck pick-up of farm tank bulk milk. Butter, Cheese & Milk Prod. J. 43(2):26-28, 44,46-48. Feb.1952. 286.85 B98Bu

44885 VLASOV, P., and SLAVIANOV, V. On retail marketing of milk and milk products. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(10):18-20. Oct.1951. 44.8 M734

44886 VÖLZ, W. Immer noch milchhofpsychose? Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 74(4,sup.),2 p. Jan.24,1952. 44.8 D48

44887 WEISS, F. Buttermarkt und milchpreis. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:181-182. Mar.1, 1952. 18 W96

44888 WOLF, A. Trinkmilchverteilung und kleinhandelsprobleme in Stockholm. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:143-144. Jan.31,1952. 44.8 M736

44889 WOODRUFF, A. C. Bulk system of handling milk from farm to dairy. (Excerpts.) J. Milk & Food Technol. 15:45-47. Jan./Feb.1952. 44.8 J824

44890 WOODRUFF, A. C. Bulk system teamwork at Green Valley Farms. Food [Chicago], Nov.1951:2-3. 44.8 M596

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

44891 AMUNDSTAD, O. Judging quality of butter and cheese at the control stations. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:914-916. Dec.15,1951. 44.8 M47

44892 ARAN SAN AGUSTIN, S. Peligros de la leche y del queso. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 8:135-138. June 1951. 49.9 Sp12

44893 BEATTIE, D. M. Grading statistics, 1950-51 for butter and cheese. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 31(2):62,74. Feb.1952. 44.8 C162

44894 BELL, R. W., and MUCHA, T. J. Stability of milk and its concentrates in frozen storage at various temperatures. J. Dairy Sci. 35:1-5. Jan.1952. 44.8 J822

44895 BENTERUD, O. Judging quality of butter and cheese at the control stations. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:910-911. Dec.15,1951. 44.8 M47

44896 BINNEY, T. H. Thirty-seventh annual report of the Creamery License Division. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 379,15 p. Oct.1951. 100 In2P

44897 BUDA, F. Best inspectors of quality of dairy products. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(9):18-20. Sept.1951. 44.8 M734

44898 CHOLLET, A. La définition légale des fromages à pate molle et la répression des fraudes. Lait 31:612-617. Nov./Dec.1951. 44.8 L143
France.

44899 EHRSTRÖM, W. Public milk control in connection with public supervision of barn hygiene in Finland. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33:622-628. 1951. 11 N752

44900 ENGLAND, C. W. Review of hearings on the Federal ice cream standards. South. Dairy Prod. J. 51 (2):52-53,56-57. Feb.1952. 44.8 So83

44901 FAIRBARNS, D. K. Summer and winter, milk keeps flowing. Macdonald Col. J. 12(5):11-14. Jan.1952. 101 M144
Regulations governing the Montreal milk market.

44902 GABEL, W. Speiseeis-halberzeugnisse und eine neufassung der speiseeis-verordnung. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 4:921-922. (Cont.) Dec.5,1951. 286.86 Z8
Germany.

44903 GARRISON, E. R. The acidity of the butterfat in cream delivered to buying stations. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 514,35 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 Ar42

44904 GISIN, I. Simplified formulas for milk standardization by fat content. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(9):35-36. Sept.1951. 44.8 M734

44905 GRAY, A. W. The Madison milk ordinance. Amer. Milk Rev. 14(2):32,34,36,99. Feb.1952. 44.8 Am38

44906 HEESCH, A. Die Lebensmittel-Gesetzgebung auf dem gebiet der nahrungsfette. III. Zur Butter Verordnung vom 2. juni 1951. Fette u. Seifen 53:779-783. Ref. Dec.1951. 384 C422
Germany.

44907 HILLER, A. Safe milk—national policy outlined; controlling milk-borne infections. Ice Cream Indus. 29:179-180. Feb.1952. 389.8 Ic24
Great Britain.

44908 HOFFORD, H. M. Rhode Island adopts a mark of quality. Hoard's Dairyman 97:74-75. Jan.25, 1952. 44.8 H65

44909 HOLAND, T. Judging quality of butter and cheese. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:912-913. Dec. 15,1951. 44.8 M47

44910 HUNT, R. W., and HANKINSON, D. J. The effect of applied electrical potential on oxidized flavor in milk. South. Dairy Prod. J. 51(2):122-123,127. Feb. 1952. 44.8 So83

44911 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MILK AND FOOD SANITARIANS. COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICABLE DISEASES AFFECTING MAN. Report. J. Milk & Food Technol. 15:17-18. Jan./Feb.1952. 44.8 J824

44912 IVARSON, E. Judging quality of butter and cheese at the control stations. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 40:941-943. Dec.29,1951. 44.8 M47

44913 KLINCK, M. S. Dairy barn ventilation affects the flavor of milk. C. M. P. A. Bulletin 33(388):6. Dec. 1951. 44.9 C768

44914 KRUIJER, A. C. F. Sur la formation de l'arome du beurre. Lait 31:623-626. Nov./Dec.1951. 44.8 L143

44915 KRUKOVSKY, V. N. The origin of oxidized flavors and factors responsible for their development in milk and milk products. J. Dairy Sci. 35:21-29. Ref. Jan.1952. 44.8 J822

44916 KUGENEV, P. Technological classification of cheeses. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(10):30-31. Oct.1951. 44.8 M734

44917 MENGEBIER. Güteüberwachung der milch. Molk.-Ztg. 6:43. Jan.10,1952. 44.8 M735
Germany.

44918 MORGAN, M. E., and others. An improved procedure for microscopic grading of milk intended for pasteurization. J. Milk & Food Technol. 15:3-7. Jan./Feb.1952. 44.8 J824
P. MacLeod, E. O. Anderson, and C. I. Bliss, joint authors.

44919 MÜLLER, O. Entwurf zu einem internationalen käsenormenschema. Schweiz. Milchztg. 78:41-42. Jan. 25,1952. 44.8 Sch92

44920 NOILHAN. La répression des fraudes. Campagne laitière actuelle. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:635-641. Dec.12/19,1951. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

44921 OGG, J. S. Milk-borne diseases of bovine origin. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 5:96-103. Jan.1952. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.

44922 PAGANI, F. The Stresa agreement and the cheese origin names. (In Italian.) Piacenza Agr. 7 (14/15):4. Aug.1,1951. 281.8 P57

44923 PETERSEN, N. Wo die hygiene der deutschen trinkmilch überwacht wird; unter besonderer berücksichtigung der tätigkeit der milchhygienischen institute der Bundesforschungsanstalt für Milchwirtschaft. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 74:34-35. Jan.17,1952. 44.8 D48

44924 PREVITALI, A. Improve the milk to improve the cheese. (In Italian.) Latte 26:33-34. Jan.1952. 44.8 L35

44925 ROF CODINA, J. La leche de vaca destinada al consumo. Zamora. Junta Prov. de Fomento Pecuario. B. 10(114/115):4-7. Aug./Sept.1951. 49.9 Sp13
Quality.

44926 RUUBER, É. Effect of metals on quality of butter. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(11):20-24. Nov.1951. 44.8 M734

44927 SCAPACCINO, M. Improve the quality of milk. (In Italian.) Rinascita Agr. 6(18):2. July 15,1951. 281.8 R47
Italy.

44928 SCHÄLLIBAUM, U. Bericht über die St. Gallische Alpmilchentaxation 1951. Schweiz. Milchztg. 78:81-82. Feb.15,1952. 44.8 Sch92
Results of dairy products judging.

44929 SCHEELE, L. A., and HANSON, H. G. National program for interstate milk shipments. Pub. Health Rpt. 67:260-267. Mar.1952. 151.65 P96

44930 SEELEMANN, M. Zur frage der einführung und förderung einer gehobenen trinkmilchsorte. 1-2. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:164-167,219-222. Ref. Feb.7, 21,1952. 44.8 M736

44931 SHTAL'BERG, S., and SHILOVICH, M. Keeping quality of dried dairy products in storage. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(9):32-34. Sept.1951. 44.8 M734

44932 STORGÄRDS, T. Effect of penicillin treatment on the production technical properties of milk. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33:629-633. 1951. 11 N752

44933 TENTONI, R. On the opportunity of modifying the legal minimum value of the meager residue of milk. (In Italian.) Latte 26:19-20. Jan.1952. 44.8 L35
Italy.

44934 TORKHOV, A. Standardization of mixtures for condensed and dried milk products. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(11):38-40. Nov.1951. 44.8 M734

44935 VALERIANOV, M., MIKHAÏLOVA, N., and SOKOLOV, Ĭa. Public inspections [of dairy products] contribute to the improvement of quality of production. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(12):21-23. Dec.1951. 44.8 M734

44936 VER WEST, D. E. Milk fit to drink has many interpretations. McDonald Coop. 9(12):3. Dec.1951. 280.28 M14
Grading and prices.

44937 VLADIMIROV, I. Production of sour-cream butter with storage stability. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(11):34. Nov.1951. 44.8 M734

Packing and Packaging

44938 COULTON, E. F. German butter-wrapping machine steps up production output threefold. Food Canada 12(2):14,16. Feb.1952. 389.8 F7323

44939 DIXON, W. Production of packaged ice cream. (Excerpts.) South. Dairy Prod. J. 51(2):102-103,110-112. Feb.1952. 44.8 So83

44940 KRENN, J. Zum flaschenmilchproblem. Österr. Milchwirt. 6:123-126. May 7,1951. 44.8 Os72

44941 MOLLET-VIEVILLE, F. La proprété et le bon état des bidons de lait; la responsabilité du laitier - chef d'entreprise. Tech. Lait. 8(100):49-50. Feb.23, 1952. 44.8 Of2
France.

44942 SIDORIN, fA. Electro-mechanical waxer [for cheese] of P. I. TSyganok's construction. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(12):10-12. Dec.1951. 44.8 M734

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

44943 BARTLETT, R. W. Condensery prices in different regions tend to be close to each other and to change together. Ill. Farm Econ. 200:1278-1282. Jan. 1952. 275.28 IL5

44944 BÖCKLEIN. Eine lebensfrage der bayerischen milchwirtschaft; die qualitätsbezahlung der milch. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 142:229-230. Mar.1,1952. 18 L2338
Payment for milk according to quality in Germany.

44945 BÖCKLEIN, H. Rund um den trinkmilchpreis. Milcherzeuger 9:44-45. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 43.8 M592
Germany.

44946 BRÉART, G. La défense du prix du lait. III-IV, VI. J. de la France Agr. 8:1861,1863,1869,1871, 1889,1891. Jan.4/10-11/17,25/31,1952. 14 J829
III, Le lait-boisson; IV, Le beurre et le lait écremé, VI, Produire des fromages appréciés.

44947 DEGRAFF, H. "America's Future" farm broadcast, Liberty radio network script number twenty-one, November 16, 1951. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 12(2/3):9. Feb./Mar.1952. 280.28 M56
Milk prices in relation to nutritive value.

44948 FISHER, A. C. Prices for ice cream and their relationship to profits. Ice Cream Trade J. 48(2):46-47, 92-96. Feb.1952. 389.9 Ic2

44949 HAILES, W. H. Formula pricing of milk. Ontario Milk Prod. 27:231-232,237. Feb.1952. 44.8 On8

44950 HANEBUT, F. Vorschläge zur qualitätsbezahlung der anlieferungsmilch. Molk.-Ztg. 6:59-60. Jan. 17,1952. 44.8 M735
Germany.

44951 HOPE, E. C. Milk prices; do consumers pay too much? Holstein-Friesian J. 14(10):34,36,65. Jan. 1952. 43.8 H743
Canada.

44952 LEWIS, T. D. MIF [Milk Industry Foundation] battles for amendments to S. R. 63. Amer. Milk Rev. 14(2):50,52,54,58,60,97. Feb.1952. 44.8 Am38
Prices and costs.

44953 MCWILLIAMS, A. L. Supply-demand price plan in the Chicago market. (Extr.) Pure Milk 26(2): 5. Feb.1952. 280.28 P97

44954 MISNER, E. G. Cornell professor adds supporting evidence to producer proposals at N. Y. class 1A hearing. East. Milk Prod. 29(2):8-10. Feb.1952. 280.28 Sh3
Prices.

44955 NEMESIN, J. Paiement du lait à la qualite. Tech. Lait. 8(100):19,21. Feb.23,1952. 44.8 Of2

44956 STEINBRECHER, R. Sind die preisspannen der konsum-milch zu hoch? Salzburger Bauer 7(4):1. Jan. 24,1952. 19 Sa3

44957 TIEDEMAN, E. W. OPS—it's effect on the dairy industry. (Excerpts.) South. Dairy Prod. J. 51(2): 61-64. Feb.1952. 44.8 So83

44958 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Purchases of dairy products by U. S. Department of Agriculture, 1951 and summary of purchases and sales of dairy products acquired under price support programs, January, 1949-December, 1951. Washington,1952. 14 p. 1.956 A2P973

44959 YOUNG, H. P. The pricing of milk. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 12(2/3):2,25. Feb./Mar.1952. 280.28 M56
Milk prices by classes.

Processing and Storage

44960 ALESHKO, S. On decreasing the consumption of rennin in cheese manufacture. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(10):44-45. Oct.1951. 44.8 M734

44961 ANDERSON, G. New developments in ice cream hardening rooms. Ice Cream Trade J. 48(2):28-30, 104-107. Feb.1952. 389.9 Ic2

44962 ANDRIANOV, V. Cream salting in butter manufacture. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(11):41-42. Nov.1951. 44.8 M734

44963 ANTONIANI, C., CERUTTI, G., and VEDANI, A. Freezing as a method of conserving milk. I. Experimental researches. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)5:1405-1408. 1951. 16 An76
English summary.

44964 ARBUCKLE, W. S. Factors affecting quality ice cream. (Excerpts.) South. Dairy Prod. J. 51(2):24-25. Feb.1952. 44.8 So83

44965 BAILEY, F. Fryeburg Academy studies milk pasteurizing. Farm Electrif. 6:14. Jan./Feb.1952. 335.8 F224

44966 BAKER, M. P. The use of stainless steel for permanent pipe lines. Certif. Milk 27(2):8-10,18. Feb. 1952. 44.8 C33

44967 BARSOV, I. Metal implements for the factories of the dairy industry. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12 (8):35-39. Aug.1951. 44.8 M734

44968 BENK, E. Ueber Tego 51, ein neues desinfektionsmittel für die milchwirtschaft. Milchwissenschaft 7:6-8. Jan.1952. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

44969 BENTZ, F. Die erzeugung von käsen nach holländischer art in Ober- und Niederösterreich. Österr. Milchwirt. 6:153-154. June 7,1951. 44.8 Os72
Edam.

44970 BIRKKJAER, H. E. Ostens lagerbehandling [Storage treatment of cheese]. Denmark. Stat. Forsøgsmejeri. Beret. 69,167 p. 1951. 44.9 D414
English summary.

44971 BOGDANOV, V., and TITOV, A. Improving the keeping quality of butter. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(9):26-31. Sept.1951. 44.8 M734

44972 BOGDANOV, V., MALYSHEVA, E., and LUKOVNIKOVA, L. Utilization of yeast culture in butter manufacture. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(9):36-38. Sept.1951. 44.8 M734

44973 BOTWRIGHT, W. E. Sanitization of dairy farm utensils. A comparison of a cleaner-sanitizer containing hyamine 1622 with an alkaline cleaner and hypoclorite sanitizer. J. Milk & Food Technol. 15:29-33. Jan./Feb.1952. 44.8 J824

44974 BRADFIELD, A., RESI, L. A., and JOHNSTONE, D. B. The presence of aureomycin in milk and its effect on cheese making and starter activity. J. Dairy Sci. 35:51-58. Ref. Jan.1952. 44.8 J822

44975 BREIL, J. Le matériel de laiterie au 24e salon de la machine agricole. Tech. Lait. 8(100):23-24. Feb.23,1952. 44.8 Of2

44976 CHEKULAEVA, L. On moisture and heat balance in cooling condensed milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(8):40-42. Aug.1951. 44.8 M734

44977 CONKLIN, D. B. A single reagent field test for quaternary ammonium solutions. J. Milk & Food Technol. 15:27-28. Jan./Feb.1952. 44.8 J824

44978 DAVIDOV, R., and GUL'KO, L. Change in B_1, B_2, and PP vitamin content in milk during cheese production. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(10):28-30. Oct. 1951. 44.8 M734

44979 DAVIDOV, R. Methods for further improvement of milk quality. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(12):15-18. Dec.1951. 44.8 M734

44980 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSMEJERI. 11. årsberetning [11th annual report of the State Experimental Dairy] 1949-51. Denmark. Stat. Forsøgsmejeri. Beret. 72,182 p. 1951. 44.9 D414

44981 DERKENNE, J. Pasteurisation et échanges thermiques. Tech. Lait. 8(100):53,55,57,59-62. Feb.23, 1952. 44.8 Of2

44982 DIXON, W. J. Coliform control. (Excerpts.) South. Dairy Prod. J. 51(2):46-48. Feb.1952. 44.8 So83
Dairy products.

44983 DOLZHANOV, P. Plate-like pasteurizers with centrifugal milk purifiers. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(11):12-14. Nov.1951. 44.8 M734

44984 DUDENKOV, A. Simplified method of granulated casein manufacture. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(10):14-16. Oct.1951. 44.8 M734

44985 ELLIKER, P. R., SMITH, V. N., and PARKER, R. B. Bacterial spoilage of cottage cheese—how to control it. (Excerpts.) South. Dairy Prod. J. 51(2):19-20, 22. Feb.1952. 44.8 So83

44986 EVAPORATED MILK ASSOCIATION AND INDUSTRY. 1951 annual report. n.p.,1951. 28 p. 44.9 Ev1A

44987 FLEISCHMAN, F. F., JR. "In place" cleaning of permanent sanitary pipelines. Ice Cream Trade J. 48(2):48,50,108-110. Feb.1952. 389.9 Ic2
In milk plants.

44988 FOLDA, W. Aromabildung im säurewecker. Milchwissenschaft 7:49-53. Feb.1952. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

44989 GARCIA FORTUÑO, M. Recomendaciones sobre el uso de leches envasadas. Rev. del Café 7(8): 11. Feb.1952. 8 R3295
Various types of processed milk.

44990 GAVRILOV, IU., PLEKHANOVA, T., and BELĬAKOV, S. Increasing the productivity of butter-making equipment of continuous motion. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(11):14-16. Nov.1951. 44.8 M734

44991 GENIN, G. L'extraction de l'acide lactique des solutions aqueuses qui en contiennent. Lait 31: 694-701. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 44.8 L143

44992 GRAN, C. A. Applications unlimited; Mojonnier vats now process wide variety of products, constantly serving new uses. Food [Chicago], Nov.1951:20. 44.8 M596

44993 GRIESS, J. R. The cold-wall tank fills many needs as key dairy unit. Food [Chicago], Nov.1951:14-15. 44.8 M596

44994 HEIDRICH, P. Erste arbeitsversuche mit dem vacreator. Österr. Milchwirt. 6:79-81. Mar.21, 1951. 44.8 Os72

44995 HEYDT, G. Umstellung eines ländlichen molkereibetriebes auf sterilmilch. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:97-99. Jan.24,1952. 44.8 M736

44996 HIETARANTA, M. On the chemical and technical problems of buttermaking. (In Finnish.) Suomen Kemistilehti. A 24:231-241. 1951. 385 Su7

44997 HILLIAR, R. Exposición de las industrias lácteas 1951 "maquinarias." Indus. Lech. 33:656-658. Dec.1951. 44.8 In26
In London.

44998 HOOD, E. G. Etudes sur les problèmes du fromage Cheddar. Québec Lait. 11:13-16. Jan.1952. 44.8 Q3

44999 HOW TO produce grade A milk; dairymen can meet the big city demands for clean milk by constant vigilance against troublesome bacteria. Farm Q. 6(2): 33-34,82,84,86. Summer 1951. 6 F229

45000 HUTCHCROFT, T. Dairy industry places new milk product on trial. Iowa Agr. 50(7):12,20. Feb. 1952. 6 Io9
Fresh concentrated milk and how it is produced.

45001 ĬAKHONTOV, P. Manufacture of Swiss cheese from pasteurized milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(12):13-15. Dec.1951. 44.8 M734

45002 ILLINOIS DAIRY PRODUCTS ASSOCIATION. The Illinois dairy supply handbook; where to get your dairy machinery and supplies from an associate member, 1952. Chicago,1952. 56 p. 225 IL68

45003 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MILK AND FOOD SANITARIANS. 3A sanitary standards of plate type heat exchangers for milk and milk products. J. Milk & Food Technol. 15:14. Jan./Feb.1952. 44.8 J824

45004 JALOGNE, A. L'importance d'un bon écrémage. J. de la France Agr. 8:1916. Feb.8/14,1952. 14 J829

45005 JESPERSEN, T. Forsøg med skimmelbekaempelse på ost [Tests on control of molds on cheese]. Denmark. Stat. Forsøgsmejeri. Beret. 70,70 p. 1951. 44.9 D414
English summary.

45006 JONES, R. G. Cooling of milk on the farm. Rhodesia Agr. J. 48:407-412. Sept./Oct.1951. 24 R34

45007 JÖRG, L. Die behandlung der milch vom melken bis zur anlieferung. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 20:67. Feb.7,1952. 18 AL53

45008 KNOX, R. Cereal fillers and how to use them. Confectionery News 86(3):63,65. Feb.1,1952. 389.8 C764
In ice cream manufacture.

45009 KOBZIKOVA, E., and KULESHOVA, V. Improving the sanitary-hygienic regime at dairy plants. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(12):28-31. Dec.1951. 44.8 M734

45010 KOCH, J. Milk in chocolate. Mfg. Confectioner 32(3):23-24. Mar.1952. 389.8 M31
Milk drying.

45011 KOROLEV, A. Practices of the master cheese maker, V. S. Makarov. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(12):24-26. Dec.1951. 44.8 M734

45012 KOZHARIN, K. In regard to selecting rational types and constructions of butter manufacturing equipment. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(10):9-11. Oct.1951. 44.8 M734

45013 KRENN, J. Zwei neue beachtenswerte schriftenreihen auf dem gebiete der milchwirtschaftlichen forschung. Österr. Milchwirt 6:112-114. (Concl.) Apr. 21,1951. 44.8 Os72

45014 KRONRAFF, K. Die maschinen-erstabnahmen im molkereineubau Mittersill. Österr. Milchwirt. 6: 126-130. May 7,1951. 44.8 Os72

45015 KRONRAFF, K. Das vorgeschriebene mindestzubehör der milcherhitzer. Österr. Milchwirt. 6:81-83. Mar.21,1951. 44.8 Os72

45016 KUCHKOV, A. Rationalization of processed cheese manufacture. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12 (9):43. Sept.1951. 44.8 M734

45017 LAURIDSEN, C. P. El cuajar de los cabritos. Chacra 22(255):19. Feb.1952. 9 C34
Preparation.

45018 LAZARUS, N. E. Detergent - sanitizer, how good is it? Butter, Cheese & Milk Prod. J. 43(2):33-34, 36-38. Feb.1952. 286.85 B98Bu

45019 LE ROI, D. Refrigeration in the milk industry. 2. Milk Indus. 32(8):71-76. Feb.1952. 44.8 M593

45020 LUK'ĬANOV, N. Calculation of separator's productive capacity. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12 (10):21-22. Oct.1951. 44.8 M734

45021 LUK'ĬANOV, N. On utilizing M-4 and M-4a [equipment] systems [in butter manufacture]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(8):18-19. Aug.1951. 44.8 M734

45022 MCDONALD, W. A. Dairy equipment lacking at M.S.C. [Michigan State College]. Mich. Milk Messenger 34(10):3,6. Feb.1952. 44.8 M582

45023 MALUSHKO, V. Rationalization of shaping and pressing ĬAroslav cheese. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(8):31-34. Aug.1951. 44.8 M734

45024 MASON, J. P. Problems in processing and marketing concentrated milk. Amer. Coop. 23:244-248. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Includes discussion.

45025 MATALLANA VENTURA, S. Conservación de quesos. Badajoz. Diputación Prov. B. de Inform. Agr. y Ganad. 9(90):9-12. Aug.1951. 15 B14

45026 MEDVEDEV, S. A milk heater. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(9):40-41. Sept.1951. 44.8 M734

45027 MILĬUTINA, L. Improvement of cream production technology. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12 (10):11-13. Oct.1951. 44.8 M734

45028 MINUIT, J. Un queso fresco de inmediato consumo. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 8(398): 8-9. Jan.3,1952. 9.9 G15B

45029 MOJONNIER, J. J. 3 to 1; grade "A" fresh milk concentrate. Food [Chicago], Nov.1951:6-7,22. 44.8 M596
Processing and outlook.

45030 MORRIS, A. J., LARSEN, P. B., and JOHNSON, J. D. Hydrogen peroxide has a place in the making of high quality Swiss cheese. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 12:79-80. Dec.1951. 100 Ut1F

45031 MYRICK, N. We don't need a shotgun; cooperation between processors and equipment manufacturers has resulted in a remarkable record of progress. Amer. Milk Rev. 14(2):14,16,88. Feb.1952. 44.8 Am38

45032 NEMTSEV, N. Practices of the master of the milk condensing department, F. I. Kurzanov. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(12):26-27. Dec.1951. 44.8 M734

45033 NIKITIN, N. How to prevent defects in the cheese crust. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(9):46-47. Sept.1951. 44.8 M734

45034 O'MEARA, J. P. Milk filtration. Fla. Dairy News 2(2):18-19. Feb.1952. 44.8 F66

45035 PÁGINAS informativas del cursillo teórico-práctico de elaboración de quesos y mantecas en Medina del Campo june 1951. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 8:221-239. June 1951. 49.9 Sp12
Includes summaries of speeches.

45036 PALMITER, H. Heart of "America's dairyland." Butter, Cheese & Milk Prod. J. 43(2):22-25,58, 60-65. Feb.1952. 286.85 B98Bu
New dairy research building at the University of Wisconsin.

45037 PALMITER, H. Heart of "America's dairyland." Milk Dealer 41(5):38-40,70,72,74,76-77. Feb.1952. 44.8 M595
New building for dairy research at Wisconsin University.

45038 PANASENKOV, N., and USOV, B. Methods for improving milk fat separation in the separator. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(11):29-31. Nov.1951. 44.8 M734

45039 PASCHKE, B. Die gebräuchlichsten methoden zum nachweis der milcherhitzung und der einfluss von konservierungsmitteln auf dieselben. Milchwissenschaft 7:3-6. Jan.1952. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

45040 PATTERSON, P. J., and WILLIAMS, E. B. New method of canning whole milk developed. Amer. Milk Rev. 14(2):38,40. Feb.1952. 44.8 Am38

45041 PATTERSON, P. J., and WILLIAMS, E. B. Whole milk in cans. Butter, Cheese & Milk Prod. J. 43(2):30-31. Feb.1952. 286.85 B98Bu

45042 PETERS, G. Cheese making from goats' milk. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1952:17,19. 40.19 B77

45043 PETERSEN, N. Praktische fragen der butterherstellung, insbesondere ungesäuerter butter. Fette u. Seifen 53:759-760. Dec.1951. 384 C422

45044 PETERSEN, N. Die qualitätskontrolle der holländischen butter. Molk.-Ztg. 6:133. Feb.7,1952. 44.8 M735

45045 RIMES, L. Co-operative Pacific milk plant increases capacity by mechanization. Food Canada 12 (2):9-10,13. Feb.1952. 389.8 F7323
Fraser Valley Milk Producers' Association.

45046 ROMERO MONTERO, R. La industria nacional de leche condensada. Siembra [Madrid] 7(11):6-8. Nov.1951. 15 Si1
Spain.

45047 RUNOV, E. V. Bacteriophage in cheese making. IV. Effect of lactic acid bacteria and other micro-organisms on the bacteriophage of lactic acid streptococci. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:421-429. Sept./Oct.1951. 448.3 M582

45048 SARTORY, R., MEYER, J., and MALGRAS, J. La fermentation propionique et les bactéries acido-alcoolo-résistantes dans les fromages à pâte dure. Acad. Natl. de Méd. B. (ser.3)135:708-710. Dec.1951. 448.9 P21

45049 SCHULER, E. Eindrücke und beobachtungen über die Emmentalerkäserei in der Schweiz. Österr. Milchwirt. 7:21-22. Jan.21,1952. 44.8 Os72

45050 SCHULZ, M. E., and SIEGFRIED, H. Durchsichtige dampfdichte folien. Milchwissenschaft 7:38-42. Feb.1952. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
Packaging of dairy products.

45051 SCHWARZ, G. Erhitzungsnachweis bei verschiedenen pasteurisierungsverfahren der milch. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 94:88-97. Feb.1952. 384 Z39

45052 SCOTT, H. Dairy industry: then and now; milk processing costs increase nearly 130 times. Sunday Oregonian, Farm, Home, Gard., Feb.3,1952:11. 6 Su7

45053 SEN, K. C. Progress in dairy research in India. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 5:115-118. Jan.1952. 44.8 So12

45054 SENACHIN, I[A]. A factory [of dairy products] of excellent quality. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(11):10-11. Nov.1951. 44.8 M734
Evgashchinskii factory of the Omsk Combine in Omsk Region.

45055 SHAGINOV, D. Millions of bricks of melted cheese. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(11):5-8. Nov.1951. 44.8 M734

45056 SIEGENTHALER, E. Ein blick in eine amerikanische käserei. Schweiz. Milchztg. 78:37. Jan.22, 1952. 44.8 Sch92
Manufacture.

45057 SLAUGHTER, R. New canning process keeps whole milk fresh. Mo. Col. Farmer 44(4):9,14. Jan.1952. 6 M691

45058 SOMMER, H. H. The theory and practice of ice cream making. Ed. 6. Madison,Wis.,1951. 723 p. Ref. 389.2 So52

45059 STOCKER, W. Qualitätsfragen bei der käseherstellung unter berücksichtigung neuerer erfahrungen. Molk.-Ztg. 6:36-38. Jan.10,1952. 44.8 M735

45060 SURKOV, V., LIPATOV, N., and KLIMENKO, B. On one system of industrial processes at the butter factories. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(8):16-18. Aug.1951. 44.8 M734

45061 TERROINE. Action des antibiotiques présents dans le lait ou la creme sur la qualité des fromages et du beurre. Tech. Lait. 8(99):7,9-10. Feb.8,1952. 44.8 Of2

45062 THÉROUX, M. Contribution à l'étude de l'élimination des bacteriophages dans la fabrication du fromage Cheddar. II. Influence de la pasteurisation sur l'inactivation du phage. Québec Lait. 11:10-12. Jan. 1952. 44.8 Q3

45063 THOMSEN, H. Die direkte kühlung im molkereibetrieb. Molk.-Ztg. 6:57-59,107-108,135-136,158-160. (Cont.) Jan.17,31-Feb.7-14,1952. 44.8 M735

45064 THOMSEN, H. Die milcherhitzung. Molk.-Ztg. 6:33-34,183-184. (Cont.) Jan.10,Feb.21,1952. 44.8 M735

45065 TOROPOVOI, M. K. Productivity of vacuum condenser was increased by 30 percent. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(8):10-13. Aug.1951. 44.8 M734
Condensed milk manufacture.

45066 TOROPOVOI, M. K., and PANOVA, I. G. Rationalization of the process of condensing milk with sugar. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 12(8):8-9. Aug. 1951. 44.8 M734

45067 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. 1951 summary of American cheese warehouse statistics. Chicago,1952. 8 p. 1.941 H8C41

45068 U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Partial list of books on dairy technology. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDI-Inf-17,rev.,4 p. Jan.1952. 1.973 D4B34

45069 VAITSMAN, J. Rules for the production of high quality milk. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 15:111-112. May/Dec.1951. 9.2 R325
Sanitary procedures.

45070 WALZHOLZ, G. Dampf- oder heisswasserbeheizung der milcherhitzer? Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:91-96. Jan.24,1952. 44.8 M736

45071 WOEBKENBERG, N. Desirable characteristics of ice cream mix. (Excerpts.) South. Dairy Prod. J. 51 (2):117-118,124-126. Feb.1952. 44.8 So83

45072 YAMAMOTO, Y., ASAO, T., and CHIKUMA, G. Studies on the manufacture of Cheddar cheese. I-II. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G, Anim. Husb. 2: 1-10. Sept.1951. 49.9 C434
English summary.
I, by Y. Yamamoto and T. Asao; II, by Y. Yamamoto, T. Asao, and G. Chikuma.

Statistics

45073 BARTLETT, R. W. Farm tank holdings of milk. Ill. Farm Econ. 198/199:1265-1267. Nov./Dec. 1951. 275.28 IL5

45074 HÖNL. Die milcherzeugung und -verwendung im wirtschaftsjahr 1950/51 in Württemberg-Baden Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 5:424-426. Dec.1951. 265 St24

45075 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Milk production on farms and statistics of dairy plant products, 1951, by W. D. Bormuth, P. E. O'Donnell, I. E. Wissinger, and M. Myers. Washington,1952. 34 p. 1.941 H2M59

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

45076 BADIR'ÍÀN, G. A feed plan—the basis for proper expenditure of feeding stuffs [on collective farms]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(9):9-10. Sept. 1951. 281.8 K83

45077 BADIR'ÍÀN, G. Organization of feed production on collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(10):52-55. Oct.1951. 281.8 K83

45078 BARCELO GARCIA DE PAREDES, A. La libertad de precios y transportes de los piensos. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 86:6. Nov.1951. 15 B19
Spain.

45079 BEALL, F. To what extent should feed milling be decentralized? Amer. Coop. 23:325-327. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

45080 BECHTEL, H. E. Helping the farmer get the most out of the feed bag. (Extr.) Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer 36:18,36-37. Feb.1952. 298.8 C83

45081 BECHTEL, H. E. Your assignment: help the farmer; feed dealers must prove worth of their goods. Feed Bag 28(2):26,83,86. Feb.1952. 389.78 F32

45082 BENSON, H. J. Feed price behavior in 1951. East. Feed Merchant 3(3):48-49. Mar.1952. 389.78 Ea7

45083 BERGER, W. C. The feed outlook. Hatchery & Feed 26(1):12,108. Jan.1952. 47.8 H28

45084 BERNUTH, W. VON. Den rechenstift ansetzen! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:718-720. Nov.3, 1951. 18 N39
Feed requirements for different kinds of livestock.

45085 BLATTMANN, W. Köpfungsgrad und lagerungsverluste bei futter- und zuckerrüben. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:716-717. Nov.3,1951. 18 N39
The relationship.

45086 BRANNAN, C. F. Feedstuff goals for '52. Breeder's Gaz. 117(3):9.29. Mar.1952. 49 B74

45087 BRINEGAR, T. Coordinating sales with product research. Feed Age 2(2):50-51. Feb.1952. 389.78 F327

45088 CLOUGH, M. Visualizing feed grain needs. Agr. Situation [Washington] 36(2):2. Feb.1952. 1 Ec7Ag

45089 CONWAY, H. M. Feed situation will restrict meat production. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 30(4,i.e.5):8. Mar.1952. 280.38 N21

45090 CRICKMAN, C. W. Corn Belt to play big part in feed production gains. Agr. Situation [Washington] 36 (2):5. Feb.1952. 1 Ec7Ag
Feed grains.

45091 DE MUNN, M. Does your advertising help sell your feed? Feed Age 2(2):26,46,48. Feb.1952. 389.78 F327

45092 DICKEY, E. F. Dickey talks to vets. Flour & Feed 52(10):34-35. Mar.1952. 298.8 F66
On the feed industry.

45093 DICKEY, E. F. Programs of progress in feed. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 108(4):19-20. Feb.27,1952. 298.8 G762
Public relations in the industry.

45094 FISCHER. Technische fortschritte im dämpferbau. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:764-766. Nov. 24,1951. 18 N39
For potato steaming.

45095 GLATHE, H. The danger of spontaneous combustion in chopped hay. (In Italian.) Humus 7(11):6-9. Nov.1951. 16 H88

45096 GORMAN, J. E. Seventh Annual [Formula Feed] Conference held at Kansas State. Feed Age 2(2): 42-46. Feb.1952. 389.78 F327

45097 GOULDING, C. P. Fodder conservation is best drought insurance; cereal hay and grain. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:527-530. Nov.1951. 23 V66J
Storage of cereal hay and grain; grain fumigation.

45098 GROH, A. W. Futterflächenbedarf und verkaufserlöse. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:753-755. Nov.17,1951. 18 N39

45099 HEARD, H. C. Bulk delivery of poultry feeds. Amer. Coop. 23:317-324. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

45100 HIERONYMUS, T. A., SCOTT, F. S., and WILLS, W. J. Hedging cattle feeding operations. Ill. Farm Econ. 200:1272-1276. Jan.1952. 275.28 IL5

45101 HIGGINS, F. H. Retail feed men need free, open commodity markets. Grain & Feed Rev. 41(5,i.e.6) 16,55-56. Feb.1952. 280.28 C78

45102 HINSHAW, K. A third of a century with car door delivery. Amer. Coop. 23:329-333. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Feed.
Includes discussion.

45103 HOFFMAN, H. H. How State lab tests quality in Florida feeds. Fla. Grower 60(2):15,29. Feb.1952. 80 F6622

45104 IDVALL, S. How to lower the cost of analysis. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:26-27. Jan.12,1952. 11 L234
Of forage plants.

45105 JANY, W. Stand und aussichten des kartoffeltrocknungsgewerbes im Bundesgebiet. Kartoffelbau 2: 229-231. (Concl.) Nov.1951. 75.8 K145
For feed.

45106 KHAN, A. Oil cakes—as article of food. Oils & Oilseeds J. 4(6):6-8. (Cont.) Ref. Dec.1951. 307.8 Oi54
Processing for feed.

45107 KUTIKOV, S. Problems in stabilization of feed supply base and development of livestock production on collective farms of Ukrainian Polesie. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(12):22-33. Dec.1951. 281.8 So73

45108 LEWIS, J. C. Producing vitamin B12 feed supplements. (Abs.) WSC Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfrs. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 6:21. 1951. 389.79 W94

45109 MASSACHUSETTS. FEED CONTROL SERV. Inspection of commercial feedstuffs. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 148,42 p. June 1951. 100 M38H

45110 MISSISSIPPI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report of analyses of commercial feeds and cottonseed meal, August 1, 1950-July 31, 1951. State College,1951. 95 p. 2 M694

45111 MOEST. In Memmingen wollen sie eine futtertrocknungsanlage bauen. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 20: 80-81. Feb.14,1952. 18 AL53

45112 MÜNZBERG, H. DLG-kraftfutter-standards. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66(42,sup.):1-3. Oct.20, 1951. 18 N39

45113 OBRIGHT, R. "Assembly line research" for better feeds. Feed Age 2(2):27-32. Feb.1952. 389.78 F327

45114 PLATE, R. Eine futtergetreidebilanz. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:44. Jan.10, 1952. 18 L2346

45115 PLATE, R. Die kartoffel im deutschen futterhaushalt. Kartoffelbau 2:225-228. Nov.1951. 75.8 K145

45116 PLATT, C. S. Feed screenings recleaned and pelleted, substitute for grain. East. Feed Merchant 3(3): 64-65. Mar.1952. 389.78 Ea7

45117 ROSLAVLEV, V. Calculating the coarse feeds. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(8):56-58. Aug.1951. 281.8 K83

45118 SHEPHERD, H. H. Critical mineral and vitamin supplies for feedmen. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 108(5):36-37. Mar.12,1952. 298.8 G762

45119 SMITH, I. Ingredients of feed mixes with retail prices in relation to gross prices as of 1/1 1952. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 47:4-7. Jan.1,1952. 280.28 Sa4

45120 STEENBERGH, D. K. Feed business is good!—but let's improve the outside too. Canad. Milling & Feed 33(2):18,20,37. Feb.1952. 298.8 C162

45121 STROTHE, A. Ein vorschlag zur futtergetreide-politik. Ernährungsdienst 7(10,sup.):5-6. Jan. 26,1952. 389.8 Er62
Germany.

45122 THIEL, O. Getreidevorräte und futterversorgung. Landwarenkaufmann 2:1-2. In Ernährungsdienst 7(4). Jan.12,1952. 389.8 Er62
Germany.

45123 TICKNOR, B. H., JR. How molasses moves to feedmen. East. Feed Merchant 3(3):24-25,79-80. Mar.1952. 389.78 Ea7
Transportation equipment.

45124 VAN ALLSBURG, E. J., and BRINEGAR, T. "Forward with research"—keynote at American Dehydrators meeting. Feed Age 2(2):33-36. Feb.1952. 389.78 F327
Feed drying.

45125 WHORTON, W. J. Look at the tag before buying mixed feeds. Mo. Col. Farmer 44(5):8,18. Feb.1952. 6 M691
Feed composition.

45126 WIJNEN, VAN. Price increase of feed grains. (In Dutch.) Producent 4:26-29. Feb.16,1952. 44.8 P94
Netherlands.

45127 WILSON, J. G. Association history is one of service to industry. West. Feed & Seed 7(2):29,36,59. Feb.1952. 389.78 W52
Washington State Feed Association.

45128 YOUNG, N. R. Striking a balance between machinery and manpower. Amer. Coop. 23:328. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Feed milling equipment.

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

45129 ADAMS, D. Efficient gin operations. Amer. Coop. 23:224-230. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Cotton ginning.

45130 ADAMS, R. L. Human element high in efficient co-op gin. News Farmer Coop. 18(12):7,13-14. Mar. 1952. 166.2 N47
Farmers Cooperative Gin, Buttonwillow, Calif.

45131 ALGERA, L. The visibility of the "cuticula" of wool under the phase-contrast microscope. Textile Res. J. 22:97-98. Feb.1952. 304.8 T293

45132 ALLISON, R. V. The industrialization of the Kenaf hibiscus. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 47(2):36-37. Feb.1952. 6 H11P

45133 ALLISON, R. V. Ramie comes to stay in Florida. Chemurg. Digest 11(3):14-16. Mar.1952. 381 N213Na
The industry.

45134 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF TEXTILE CHEMISTS AND COLORISTS. Proceedings. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 41:P97-P116. Feb.18,1952. 306.8 Am3

45135 ASHTON, H. Récents développements en filature de fibranne et, en particulier, des mélanges fibranne-cotton. Rayonne et Fibres Synthétiques 8:51-56. Jan.15,1952. 304.8 R214

45136 AUDLEY, R. S. The backwashing of wool; improving appearance of finished top. Textile Indus. & Fibres 13:46-47. Feb.1952. 304.8 F16

45137 AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF COMMERCE AND AGRICULTURE. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The wool outlook, October, 1951. Canberra,1951. 55 p. 45.9 Au79W

45138 AUSTRALIA. WOOL BOARD. 15th annual report for year ended 30th June, 1951. Melbourne,1951. 16 p. 286.3459 Au72

45139 AUSTRALIAN WOOL REALIZATION COMMISSION. Australian wool; analysis of Australian wool sold at auction in Australia, 1950-51 season. Melbourne, 1951. 39 p. 45.9 Au77.

45140 BARLOW, F. D., JR. World markets for American cotton. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 12:71-76. 1951. 72.9 C825

45141 BAYERLEIN, F. A. Stand und aussichten der brasilianischen baumwollindustrie. Wirtschaftsdienst 32:107-111. Feb.1952. 280.8 W74

45142 BIGGIN, R. E. Accurate techniques necessary for wool-tops analyses. Textile World 102(3):131-133. Mar.1952. 304.8 T315

45143 BISERTE, G., and PIGACHE, P. Hydrolyse ménagée de la laine. I. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 33:1379-1390. Ref. 1951. 383 So1

45144 BOGATY, H., CAMPBELL, K. S., and APPEL, W. D. The oxidation of cellulose by ozone in small concentrations. Textile Res. J. 22:81-83. Feb. 1952. 304.8 T293
In relation to cotton textiles.

45145 BOGATY, H., CAMPBELL, K. S., and APPEL, W. D. Some observations on the evaporation of water from cellulose. Textile Res. J. 22:75-81. Ref. Feb. 1952. 304.8 T293
In relation to cotton textile research.

45146 BOGDAN, J. F. Report on Belgian textile industry. Textile Forum 9:17. Feb.1952. 304.8 T3191

45147 BONVALLET, H. La soierie et son avenir. Cahiers Franç. d'Inform. 195:15-16. Jan.1,1952. 280.8 C11

45148 BROADBENT, D. A. What kind of a wool co-op is needed for western producers? Amer. Coop. 23: 615-622. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Includes discussion.

45149 BROWN, W. G. Feeding the free world's productive machine. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 12:84-89. 1951. 72.9 C825

45150 BUCK, G. S., JR. An analysis of the consumer quality characteristics of cotton: implications for research. Textile Res. J. 22:117-122. Feb.1952. 304.8 T293

45151 CAILEE, A. La cellulose et l'eau. Inst. Textile de France. B. 29:25-36. Ref. Dec.1951. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

45152 CALLOW, H. J. Acetylation of cellulose and lignin in jute fibre. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 28:605-610. Nov.1951. 385 In27

45153 CAMPBELL, F. R., GABBARD, L. P., and DAVIS, S. P. Marketing wool through Texas warehouses. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 470,25 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 100 T31S

45154 COMMUNAL, R., and ADROVER, C. Analyses des laines en Algérie. Elevage et Cult. 4(37):8-14. Jan.1952. 24 EL2
Structure.

45155 CORBOS, E. Past, present and future of wool - artificial fibers versus natural fibers. (In Italian.) Allevatore 7(50):3. Dec.16,1951. 49 AL55

45156 COTTON RESEARCH CONGRESS, 12, COLLEGE STATION, 1951. Proceedings. n.p.,1951. 101 p. 72.9 C825

45157 COX, A. B. Cotton merchandising research in Texas. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 12:30-35. 1951. 72.9 C825

45158 CUENCA, C. L. DE. La XX Conferencia Lanera Internacional en Barcelona. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 8:205-211. June 1951. 49.9 Sp12
Conference of the International Wool Federation.

45159 DAVIS, J. A. Properties and possibilities of present synthetic fibres. Canad. Chem. Processing 36: 58,60,62. Jan.1952. 381 C16
Chiefly rayon.

45160 DAVIS, R. B. Relationship of gins to oil mills—problems arising in the operation. Amer. Coop. 23:221-223. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Cotton.

45161 DE GEUS, L. H. Spinning count of wool. Merino Breeders' J. 14:22,23. Jan.1952. 45.8 So8

45162 DE KLERK, J. C. The world's resources of textile fibres. Merino Breeders' J. 14:12,14. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 45.8 So8

45163 DIENER, H. O. Zukunftsaufgaben der süddeutschen schafhaltung; die kaufmännischen probleme. Tierzüchter 3:676-678. Dec.20,1951. 49 T445
Wool marketing.

45164 DRY, F. W., BURLEY, R. W., and SPEAKMAN, J. B. Plasticity of wool. Nature [London] 169:371-372. Mar.1,1952. 472 N21

45165 EIG, M. A. The future of wool. Textile Forum 9:13-14. Feb.1952. 304.8 T3191
Competition with synthetics.

45166 ELLIOTT, R. L., and MANOGUE, B. An electron microscope study of the surface structure of wool. Soc. Dyers & Colour. J. 68:12-14. Ref. Jan.1952. 306.9 So1

45167 FÉVRIER, J. G. La lana en Francia. Trab. Nac. 1586:393-394. Oct.1951. 280.8 T672
The industry.

45168 FLETCHER, H. M., and ROBERTS, S. H. The geometry of plain and rib knit cotton fabrics and its relation to shrinkage in laundering. Textile Res. J. 22: 84-88. Feb.1952. 304.8 T293

45169 FREDERIKSEN, P. S. The main principles of field retting. (In Danish.) Lin 5:157-161. Dec.1951. 73.18 L63
English abstract, p. 168.

45170 GANTZ, G. M. Textile fibers from synthetic textiles. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 41:P100-P104,P116. Ref. Feb.18,1952. 306.8 Am3
Discusses the chemistry of natural fibers.

45171 GLYNN, M. V. Diazo compounds in the determination of wool damage. Soc. Dyers & Colour. J. 68:16-20. Jan.1952. 306.9 So1

45172 GOLDBERG, J. B. Textile research achievements in 1951. Canad. Textile J. 69(4):58-61. (Cont.) Feb.15,1952. 304.8 C16

45173 GOLDMAN, H. New cotton cuttings and 1952. Paper Trade J. 134(8):135. Feb.22,1952. 302.8 P196
Use as paper material.

45174 GRANDSTAFF, F. O. The development of Libya's wool industry. (Extr.) World Wool Digest 3(5): 8-12. Mar.5,1952. 304.8 W89

45175 GULATI, A. N. Fibre length variability of cotton. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 5:202-207. Oct.1951. 72.8 In23

45176 GUTERMA, A. L. Kenaf in U. S., an industry's view. Chemurg. Digest 11(2):12-13. Feb.1952. 381 N213Na

45177 HAARER, A. E. A soft-fibre substitute for jute. New Commonwealth 23(2):64-67. Jan.21,1952. 280.8 C88
Kenaf.

45178 HALL, C. R. Marketing practices of New Mexico cotton growers. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 365, 25 p. Nov.1951. 100 N465

45179 HATHORN, S., JR. American-Egyptian cotton, an economic analysis. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 238,80 p. Nov.1951. 100 Ar4
Development of the industry, factors affecting supply and demand.

45180 HELLIWELL, E. H. 22-point survey can improve carding. Textile World 102(3):153,256,258. Mar. 1952. 304.8 T315
Cotton.

45181 HENDERSON, A. E. Wool oddments. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 269,4 p. Dec.1951. 23 C162
Classes of waste.

45182 HERMANS, P. H., and HEIKENS, D. Correlation between sensitivity to acid hydrolysis and skin-core differentiation in viscose rayon. J. Polymer Sci. 8:187-190. Feb.1952. 381 J829

45183 HOPKINS, S. V. The wool and wool textile industry of Canada. I. World Wool Digest 3(4):10-12. Feb.21,1952. 304.8 W89

45184 HORAK, K. Rentiert sich der flachsanbau? Landwirtschaft 3/4:43-44. Feb.1952. 19 L235
Austria.

45185 HORNE, M. K., JR. Cotton research and the consumer. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 12:61-70. 1951. 72.9 C825

45186 HOTTE, G. H. Fiber peace. Textile World 102(3):138-139,310,312. Mar.1952. 304.8 T315
Competition between the various synthetic and natural fibers.

45187 HUTCHINSON, K. T. Cotton research and mobilization. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 12:37-44. 1951. 72.9 C825

45188 ILLINGWORTH, J. W. Textiles in the rubber industry. Textile Rec. 69(827):79-82. Ref. Feb.1952. 304.8 T311
Includes properties of various fibers.

45189 INDE: développement de l'industrie cotonnière. B. Com. Belge 65(12):51-56. Dec.25,1951. 286.8 B41

45190 INDIA. MINISTRY OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURE. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Indian cotton pressing factories and returns, 1949-50. Delhi,1951. 55 p. 225 In29

45191 INTERNATIONAL WOOL SECRETARIAT. Neuere wissenschaftliche entwicklungen in der wollindustrie. Textil-Rundschau 7:68-70. Feb.1952. 304.8 T3139

45192 JACKSON, B. C. Research in action. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 12:5-8. 1951. 72.9 C825

45193 JACKSON, R. C. How research serves American mills and their markets. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 12: 53-60. 1951. 72.9 C825

45194 JOHNSTONE, S. J. Buying sweaters for the family, U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 16,16 p. Mar.1952. 1 Ag84Hg
Includes quality of fibers.

45195 JOLLY, G. H. Work study in cotton spinning. Textile Wk. 49:505-506,508. (Cont.) Feb.22,1952. 304.8 T3127

45196 JOLLY, G. H. Work study in cotton spinning. Textile Wk. 49:640,643-644. (Concl.) Mar.7,1952. 304.8 T3127
Includes discussion.

45197 KHAN, F. R. Pakistan's jute and its rivals. Pakistan J. Sci. 3:21-27. Jan.1951. 475 P172

45198 KOCH, D. Synthetics go to war; a report on the past, present, and future uses of man-made fibers by the military. Textile Forum 9:15,46. Feb.1952. 304.8 T3191

45199 KROESE, W. T. The future of the Japanese cotton industry. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 37:46-50. Jan.16,1952. 280.8 Ec722

45200 LE ROUX, W. J. From the sheep to the shoulder: the processing of wool. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1697):36-37. Jan.23,1952. 24 L232

45201 LEWIS, R. D. Cotton research in action. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 12:9-12. 1951. 72.9 C825

45202 LINCOLN, B. Wool drying problems—improving output by methods of air flow. Textile J. Austral. 26:1106-1107,1176-1177. Jan.21,1952. 304.8 T3134

45203 LINSDAY, E. A., and PAYNE, T. Cotton classing. Mag. Light 21:24-27,30. Feb.1952. 335.8 M272

45204 LÜDTKE, M. Untersuchungen über die chemischen vorgänge beim wasseraufschluss von flachsstengeln. Melliand Textilber. 33:107-111. Ref. Feb. 1952. 304.8 T312
English summary.

45205 LUNA ERCILLA, C. A. El esparto; es posible el cultivo de esta especie en nuestro país? Pampa Argentina 24(288):3,47. Dec.1951. 9 P19

45206 LUNA ERCILLA, C. A. Extracción de fibras vegetales. Hacienda 47(1):60. Jan.1952. 6 H11

45207 MANN, M. G. Cotton. Tarheel Banker 30(8): 5,20. Feb.1952. 284.8 T17

45208 MARTINDALE, J. G. The spinning of woollen yarns. Wool Knowl. 2(4):5-7,21-23. Winter 1951. 304.8 W886

45209 MATTOS CASAL, J. Cortes transversales de lana. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 78(12):23-26. Dec. 1951. 9.9 As5

45210 MEBANE, J. Council considers another huge crop. Textile B. 78(2):59-60. Feb.1952. 304.8 So82
Cotton.

45211 MENEZES, R. B. DE. The Northeast and the problem of long-staple cotton. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 2:25-30. Dec.1951. 286.8 R328
Brazil.

45212 MERSEREAU, E. P. Wool-blending costs cut 10% with spectrophotometer. Textile World 102(3):155, 157. Mar.1952. 304.8 T315

45213 MUELLER, F. Georgia Tech: over 50 years of progress in textile education. Textile Forum 9:41-42. Feb.1952. 304.8 T3191

45214 NISTICO, F., SPRAGUE, B. S., and WORK, R. W. A high-speed recording yarn tensiometer. Textile Res. J. 22:99-110. Feb.1952. 304.8 T293

45215 NORRIS, P. K. Cotton production in Mexico—recent developments. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 65,19 p. Jan.1952. 1.943 F763

45216 O'KELLEY, J. C. Elongation of the cotton fiber. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:258. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

45217 ORR, R. S., HUMPHREYS, G. C., and GRANT, J. N. Influence of cross-sectional shape of raw cotton on dimensional changes in mercerization without tension. Textile Res. J. 22:89-93. Ref. Feb.1952. 304.8 T293

45218 PANSE, V. G., SHALIGRAM, G. C., and BOKIL, S. D. Improvement of yield forecasts of cotton. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 5:181-201. Oct.1951. 72.8 In23

45219 PEREIRA, N. A. The recovery of cotton production. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 2:23-24. Dec.1951. 286.8 R328
Brazil.

45220 PINER, D. H., JR., and WAMBLE, A. C. Operating characteristics of the Carver 176-saw linter. Tex. Engin. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 31,9 p. Nov.1951. 290.9 T31R
Cooperative investigation by the Cotton Research Committee of Texas and the Texas Engineering Experiment Station.

45221 PINTE, C., and ROCHAS, P. Analyse colorimétrique des tissus traités par les produits de blanchiment optique. Inst. Textile de France. B. 29:9-24. (Concl.) Dec.1951. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

45222 PRADO, F. DE A. Cotton. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 2(15):1-2. Nov.1951. 286.8 R328
Situation in Brazil.

45223 PUIG, J. B. Estímulo de la investigación textil. Trab. Nac. 1588:477-478. Dec.1951. 280.8 T672

45224 REGNERY, W. Blending of cotton by fineness determination. Textile B. 78(2):67-68. Feb.1952. 304.8 So82

45225 RIIS, S. Norwegian wool—use and requirements. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Tekstil Tid. 33:13-16. Jan.1952. 304.8 N81

45226 RISO, R. Dynamometric tests on strips and fibers of artificial flock. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Tessile Coton. 6:47-49. Jan.1952. 286.3729 Is7N

45227 RUBIÃO, J. V. A. The Rotary and São Paulo cotton. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 2:31-33. Dec.1951. 286.8 R328
The industry.

45228 SAHA, P. K., PAUL, S., and SARKAR, P. B. Utilisation of jute root cuttings. Textile Mfr. 78: 96-97. Feb.1952. 304.8 T3126
Retting.

45229 SCHURINGA, G. J., and others. Einige bemerkungen über die epikutikula der wolle. Experientia 8:57-58. Feb.15,1952. 475 Ex7
L. Algera, J. Isings, and A. J. Ultée, Jr., joint authors.
English summary.

45230 SEELEY, M. Cotton trade prospects more favourable. Canad. Textile J. 69(6):33-34. Mar.14,1952. 304.8 C16

45231 SIGSWORTH, E. M. The West Riding wool textile industry. 1. Historical development. Wool Knowl. 2(4):15-20. Ref. Winter 1951. 304.8 W886

45232 SIZOV, N. F. Utilization of PM-48 breaker [in hemp processing]. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(8):11. Aug.1951. 304.8 T23

45233 SNYDER, B. Whither with wool? N. Mex. Ext. News 32:5. Jan.1952. 275.29 N463Ex

45234 SOKOLOV, M. V. Increased loads [of cotton] on calfskin rollers of fine roving machines. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(2):18-19. Feb.1951. 304.8 T23

45235 SOMERS. J. A. Regenerated silk; fibroin as a raw material for protein fibres. Brit. Rayon & Silk J. 28(333):62-64. Feb.1952. 304.8 Si3

45236 SPECHT, W. Propriétés et mise en oeuvre de la fibre acetate. Rayonne et Fibres Synthétiques 8(2):37-39. Feb.15,1952. 304.8 R214

45237 SPEIGHT, J. The effect of moisture on silk bolting cloth. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 247 (7):8a-10a. Feb.12,1952. 298.8 N81

45238 STATEN, H. W., and SAVILLE, D. From seed to sheets to shreds; results of tests made in Oklahoma to determine the life of sheets made from three varieties of cotton. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(4):40-41. Feb. 16,1952. 304.8 C822

45239 STEVENSON, J. A. The supply of jute goods under the Commonwealth jute plan. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:147-150. Oct.1951. 23 So84

45240 TACHIKAWA, S. Micro-spun rayon fiber. Rayon & Synthetic Textiles 33(3):34-35,56. Mar.1952. 304.8 R21

45241 TEXTILE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report, fiscal year 1950-51. Princeton,1951. 47 p. 304.9 T313A

45242 THIRD International Silk Congress, London, September 1951. Internatl. Silk Assoc. B. 10(sup.) Nov.1951. 304.9 In82B

45243 TRUTER, E. V. The constitution of wool wax. Chem. Soc. Q. Rev. 5:390-404. 1951. 382 L84Q

45244 ULRICH, H. M. Die unterscheidung der synthesefasern unter sich und von anderen fasern. I. Textil-Praxis 7:150-154. Feb.1952. 304.8 T3143

45245 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL. Report on the accounts of the S. A. Wool Disposals Organization for the accounting year 1st July, 1949 to 30th June, 1950. Pretoria,1951. 22 p. 281.3459 So8

45246 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Idaho wool production, 1951. Boise,1952. 2 p. 1.941 S8W88

45247 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Mothers' opinions of fibers in selected items of children's clothing. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 65,196 p. 1952. 1 Ag84Ab

45248 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Wool and mohair production and income report, 1951. Portland,Oreg.,1952. 2 p. 1.941 H8F44

45249 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Wool production and income 1950-51 with revised estimates, by States, 1944-49. Washington,1952. 6 p. 1.9 Ec713Wp

45250 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. The effect of mechanical harvesting of cotton on grade and processing performance, by L. J. Watson. Stoneville,Miss.,1951. 13 p. 1.956 C82Ef32
Paper at the Annual Mechanization Conference, Chickasha, Okla., Nov. 8-9, 1951.

45251 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. The 1952 cotton goal: 16 million bales from 28 million acres. U. S. D. A. PA-194,11 p. Feb.1952. 1 Ag84Pro

45252 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Purchase program for kenaf seed and fiber in the United States and other Western Hemisphere countries. Sampling kenaf seed. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.956 A2P975

45253 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Summary of fiber and spinning test results for some varieties of cotton grown by selected cotton improvement groups, crop of 1951. Washington,1952. 35 p. 1.956 C82Su6

45254 VOLLENBRUCK, H. DP-bestimmung von zellulosefasern. Melliand Textilber. 33:153-156. Feb. 1952. 304.8 T312
English summary.

45255 VON BERGEN, W., and WAKELIN, J. H. Properties of apparel wools. I. Preliminary report on worsted processing trials. Textile Res. J. 22:123-137. Feb.1952. 304.8 T293

45256 WADIA, N. N. Cotton trade in Bombay and Manchester. Times Rev. Indus. (n.s.)6(61):10-11,13. Feb.1952. 286.8 T4822

45257 WARD, R. A. What should wool co-ops do about auctions? Amer. Coop. 23:623-631. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Includes discussion.

45258 WEAVER, O. T. Labor costs in ginning cotton. Amer. Coop. 23:231-235. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

45259 WHITE, E. D. Is 16 million bales too large. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 12:77-83. 1951. 72.9 C825

45260 WHITLOCK, R. The return of wool; there are old crafts and knowledge to be regained if British farmers are to benefit fully from the world boom. Field 199: 160-161. Feb.2,1952. 10 F45
Includes factors affecting wool quality.

45261 YOUNG, J. B. The National Cotton Council's Washington activities. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53 (4):16,37-39. Feb.16,1952. 304.8 C822

45262 ZAKHAROV, B. A. Calculation of molecular weights of various cellulose materials by the speed constants of sedimentation and diffusion. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:629-631. Dec.1,1951. 511 P444A
Fibers.

45263 ZAKHAROV, B. A. Kinetics of decomposition of hard cotton cellulose in a high-frequency electromagnetic field. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 81:417-419. Nov.21,1951. 511 P444A

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

45264 AUBURN FRUIT EXCHANGE, and others. 1951 operations. Blue Anchor 29:18-24. Feb.1952. 286.83 B62
Colfax Fruit Growers Association, Loomis Agency, Newcastle Fruit Growers Association, Penryn Growers Association, Placerville Fruit Growers Association, joint authors.

45265 BAADE, F. Reichlich kartoffeln das fundament einer gesunden deutschen wirtschaft. Kartoffelbau 2:211-213. Nov.1951. 75.8 K145

45266 BANNERMAN, J. Spuds can be glamorous. O. A. C. Review 64:200-207. Jan.1952. 276.8 On8
Includes history.

45267 BURKE, J. H. The citrus industries of North Africa. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 66,152 p. Jan.1952. 1.943 F763

45268 CHEEMA, G. S. Fruit policy in the Indian Union. Indian J. Hort. 8(4):17. Dec.1951. 80 In2

45269 COULTER, J. W. La piña. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 45(559):15-19,21-26; (560):15-17,19-22,24-25,27-30. (Cont.) Nov.-Dec.1951. 9.4 R32
Various aspects of the industry in different countries.

45270 DENNING, H. W. Orange groves; citrus growing in N.S.W. had romantic early history. Land [Sydney] Farm & Sta. Annu. 2096:10,72. Oct.10,1951. 23 L22

45271 DORASAMI, L. S. A brief note on areca industry in Mysore. Mysore Agr. J. 27:31-36. Apr./June 1951. 22 M993

45272 DORREGO, L. B. Millares de sandias se venden diariamente en la curiosa feria del Barrio de la Boca. Mundo Agr. 4(33):41-42. Feb.1952. 9 M92

45273 EICHHOLZ, E. Kartoffeldämmerung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:75-76. Jan.26,1952. 18 L2344

45274 EMERY. Santa Fé: futura gran productora de citrus. Not. Agr. 2(27):1-3. Oct.1951. 9 N84

45275 EMPSON, J. Farms share in £96m. market. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3254):54-55. Mar.4,1952. 10 F228
The horticultural industry in Great Britian with emphasis on vegetables.

45276 FLEWELL-SMITH, B. The South African pineapple industry. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(8):2-5. Jan.4,1952. 280.38 Q3

45277 FOSTER, T. H. Focus on commercial fruit shows. B & G Review 27(2):6. Nov./Dec.1951. 286.83 B79

45278 GEYER, H. Die pflanzguterzeugung hat falschen tritt! Kartoffelbau 2:213-217. Nov.1951. 75.8 K145

45279 HONIG, F. W. What has been achieved in horticulture in 1951. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 15:3-4. Jan.1952. 86 N384

45280 HOOBLER, S. Q. Washington peaches. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 157,4 p. Aug.1951. 100 W27S
The peach industry.

45281 HOOS, S. Lemons and lemon products; new trends in market development of fresh and processed uses of lemons face the industry. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6:2. Jan.1952. 100 C12Cag

45282 HOWLETT, F. S. Fruit production program in Yugoslavia. Foreign Agr. 16:12-16. Jan.1952. 1.9 Ec7For

45283 JAGENBURG, E. R., JR. Bananas from the plantation to the ice cream plant. Ice Cream Trade J. 48(2):52,107-108. Feb.1952. 389.9 Ic2

45284 KELLERHALS, O. Tagesfragen des kartoffelbaues und der kartoffelverwertung. Schweiz. Bauer 106 (22):1-2. Feb.22,1952. 17 Sch95

45285 MANN, D. H. High costs and low income hurt fruit industry. Utah Farmer 72:4,16. Jan.3,1952. 6 D45

45286 MILLER, C. R. The 1951 story in processor apples. East. Fruit Grower 14(12):5,8,22-24. Feb.1952. 80 Ea73

45287 MOTZ, F. A. The fruit situation in Great Britain. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. FDAP 4-52,16 p. Feb.13,1952. 1.943 F7634

45288 PLASSE, J. J. V. D. Fruit growing in 1951. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(19):4-5. Jan.19,1952. 80 B464

45289 PRATT, A. N. Let's face the facts—review and preview of the fruit situation. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:29-32. 1951. 81 T25

45290 PRETZER, W. F. Cleveland is proud of its extensive hothouse industry. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 48:80. 1952. 280.3939 Un3
Vegetable production.

45291 READ, F. M. Trends in the Victorian fruit industry. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:569-574. Dec.1951. 23 V66J

45292 REHMAN, R., and LATIF, M. Fruit juice syrups. Punjab Fruit J. 15(51):51-55. July 1951. 80 P962

45293 ROBERTS, E. W. Once the favorite of kings now the food for millions; the cantaloupe's past and present. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 48:202-203. 1952. 280.3939 Un3

45294 SALAS LLOPIS, R. Spain's delicious almond paste. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)219:1851-1852. Nov. 1951. 286.8 In3

45295 SCHREIBER, W. R. Brazil nut production forecast average. Calif. Fruit News 125(3321):5. Mar.1, 1952. 80 C12

45296 SCHREIBER, W. R. Foreign almond production about average. Calif. Fruit News 125(3320):5,8. Feb.23,1952. 80 C12

45297 VIDAL-BARRAQUER MARFA, J. M. Cultivo en peligro: el avellano. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100:122-125. June 1951. 15 Sa5

45298 WHITE, J. B. The apple problem; import quota menace to home growers this season; the long-term threat of subsidised American fruit. Field 199:256. Feb. 16,1952. 10 F45
The British industry.

45299 WHITNEY, E. N. Treasure tree. Crown 41 (3):9-11,22. Mar.1952. 389.8 C88
The coconut palm and its uses.

45300 WINGER, E. L. Fruit spread production since the 2nd World War. Canner 114(10):12-13. Mar.8, 1952. 286.83 C16

45301 ZEVERLAND, M. A. La fiesta de la cebolla. Chacra 22(254):72-73. Jan.1952. 9 C34
Argentina.

Analysis and Composition

45302 BAKER, G. L., KULP, J. F., and MILLER, R. A. Role of pectin as related to dehydration and rehydration of simulated fruit preparations. Food Res. 17: 36-45. Jan./Feb.1952. 389.8 F7322
Alpha-cellulose product.

45303 ESKOLA, S., and HANSEN, S. Untersuchungen über vogelbeeren (Beeren von Sorbus aucuparia L.). II. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 24:84. 1951. 385 Su7

45304 FABIAN, F. W., and EISENSTAT, L. Chemical and physical factors causing bleaching of pickles. (Abs.) Canning Trade 74(34):12. Mar.10,1952. 286.83 T67

45305 GATTANI, M. L. The quantitative determination of moulds in sweetpotato and wheat flours. Indian Phytopath. 3:148-152. 1950. 464.8 In2

45306 GRIFFITHS, C. Locust kernel gum. Food [London] 21:58-59. Feb.1952. 389.8 F738
Composition of the fruit of the carob tree and its utilization in the food industry.

45307 HARTZLER, E. R., and GUERRANT, N. B. Effect of blanching and of frozen storage of vegetables on ascorbic acid retention and on the concomitant activity of certain enzymes. Food Res. 17:15-23. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 389.8 F7322

45308 HEINZE, P. H., and others. Variations in specific gravity of potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 29:31-37. Feb.1952. 75.8 P842
C. C. Craft, B. M. Mountjoy, and M. E. Kirkpatrick, joint authors.

45309 JAKOVLIV, G. A propos d'analyse de conserves de fruits, de confitures et de pectines. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 6:199-202. Dec.1951. 390.08 R32

45310 MESA BERNAL, D. Clave preliminar para determinar las deficiencias minerales en los vegetales. Suelo Tico 5:99-101. Mar./Apr.1951. 8 Su2

45311 PRILLINGER, F. Titrimetrische methode zur fruktosebestimmung. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. 2:20-23. Jan.1952. 105.9 K696
English summary.

45312 REEVE, R. M. Rapid preparation of thick sections of fleshy plant tissues. Stain Technol. 27:29-35. Jan.1952. 442.8 St1
Fruit.

45313 SINCLAIR, W. B., and CRANDALL, P. R. Alcohol-insoluble solids of juice vesicles and pulp of citrus fruit. Bot. Gaz. 113:106-119. Ref. Dec.1951. 450 B652

45314 SMITH, H. R. The relation of visible rot to mold counts. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1371: 32-36. Ref. Jan.30,1952. 389.9 N214In
In tomatoes.

45315 SWIFT, L. J. Fatty acids of the lipids from freshly canned Florida Valencia orange juice. Food Res. 17:8-14. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 389.8 F7322

45316 WELLS, W. N., ROHRBAUGH, P. W., and DOTY, G. A. Determination of total and reducing sugars in citrus wastes. Sewage & Indus. Wastes 24:212-214. Feb.1952. 293.8 Se8

Consumption and Utilization

45317 ALLWRIGHT, W. Citrus consumption in South Africa. (Sum.) Citrus Grower 215:3,5-6. Dec.31,1951. 80 C495

45318 HENDRICKSON, R., and KESTERSON, J. W. Citrus by-products of Florida; commerical production methods and properties. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 487,56 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 100 F66S

45319 RICHARDSON, A. C. Utilization of waste from canning of deciduous fruit. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1371:65-69. Jan.30,1952. 389.9 N214In

45320 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Consumer fruit and juice purchases, July-Sept. 1951, by regions and type of retail outlet. Washington,1951. 59 p. 1.941 M3R26
U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.
Based on data collected by the Industrial Surveys Co., Inc.

45321 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. New concentrated apple juice, its appeal to consumers. Report of study in Tyler, Texas and Modesto, California, by J. A. Bayton, P. B. Dwoskin, and S. A. Robert, Jr. Washington,1951. 48 p. 1.941 H2Ap53

45322 VON LOESECKE, H. W. Citrus fruits industry. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 44:476-482. Ref. Mar. 1952. 381 J825
Waste utilization.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

45323 ADAMS, F. H. The Connecticut regional market at Hartford, Conn. Conn. Veg. Growers' Assoc. Proc. 38:8-10. 1950. 75.9 C76

45324 ANDERSON, MRS. T. C. Whence these cheap apples and why—a travel report. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:26-29. 1951. 81 T25

45325 BARKER, R. D. Problems arising in maintaining a balance between fresh and processed fruit. Amer. Coop. 23:520-526. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Marketing.

45326 BEMIS, K. P. Potatoes—from rags to riches. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 48:140-141. 1952. 280.3939 Un3
Marketing.

45327 BERISTAIN, B. La vendimia, el mercado interior y la exportación. Semana Vitivinic. 6(282/283):19, 21-22. Nov.24/Dec.1,1951. 95.8 Se5

45328 BOND, M. C. What is the vegetable marketing problem. Conn. Veg. Growers' Assoc. Proc. 38:12-15. 1950. 75.9 C76

45329 BUNJE, R. B. Cooperative marketing of fruit to processors. Amer. Coop. 23:197-198. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

45330 CALIFORNIA. BUR. OF MARKETS. Proposed marketing program for canning Bartlett pears, as amended. n.p.,1952? 19 p. 280.3939 C123Bc

45331 CALIFORNIA CANNING PEACH ASSOCIATION. The road to assured cling peach profits. n.p.,1951? 16 p. 280.3939 C12
Work of the Association.

45332 CANDIOLI, P. Trends in the fruit industry: distribution. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97: 356-357. Dec.31,1951. 16 C72

45333 CHAIN Store Age produce manual. Chain Store Age, Grocery Exec. Ed. 28(3):83-118. Mar.1952. 286.28 C34
Fruit and vegetables.

45334 CHAMBERS, A. W. Problems and accomplishments of the Utah State Canning Crops Association. Amer. Coop. 23:186-196. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Vegetables.
Includes discussion.

45335 DAVIS, W. Who? When? Where? What? Why? How? W's are as important to the broker as his ABC's. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 48:168-169. 1952. 280.3939 Un3

45336 DONMYER, C. Problems of fruit and vegetable marketing cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 23:366-367. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

45337 FADLER, L. F. Review and preview. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 48:12-14. 1952. 280.3939 Un3
Marketing.

45338 FLEWELL-SMITH, B. The fruit marketing acts 1923-1945. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(8):28-29. Jan.4,1952. 280.38 Q3

45339 FOLSOM, D., and others. Effect of railroad transit conditions on certain potato tuber diseases. (Abs.) Phytopathology 42:112. Feb.1952. 464.8 P56
H. Q. Roach, J. S. Wiant, and J. Kaufman, joint authors.

45340 GESSNER, A. L. Co-op canners look at marketing trends. News Farmer Coop. 18(11):8-10. Feb. 1952. 166.2 N47
Fruits and vegetables.

45341 HARVEY, E. M., and others. Transportation test with lemons from southern California to New York, August 1951. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 260,6 p. Oct.1951. 1.9 P722Ht
E. P. Atrops, J. Kaufman, and J. R. MacRill, joint authors.

45342 HOFSTEDE, P. TER. The development of the fruit auctions in the last years. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:529-531. Jan.17,1952. 80 G89

45343 HOFSTEDE, P. TER. Direct sale of fruit. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:521-522. Jan.17,1952. 80 G89

45344 HUFF, D. An adventure in potato marketing [Ontario]. Farmer's Mag. 49:8,29. Jan.1952. 7 C165

45345 IMMING, B. J. How now, UMI? United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 48:130-134. 1952. 280.3939 Un3
Activities of the United Merchandising Institute.

45346 JANY, W. Kartoffelverwertung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:799-800. Dec.8,1951. 18 N39

45347 JULLIAN, M. La commercialisation des agrumes; le point de vue des coopératives. Fructidor (n.s.)18(4):3. Feb.5,1952. 286.83 F9423
Algeria.

45348 KITCHEN, C. W., and RAINS, A. T. Industry teamwork. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 48:22-24. 1952. 280.3939 Un3
Marketing of fresh fruit and vegetables.

45349 KUHRT, W. J. Fruit and vegetable marketing problems in California. Amer. Coop. 23:361-365. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

45350 LEWIS, W. E., and HANSEN, J. C. The shelf life of fresh fruits and vegetables in retail store display cases. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 247,45 p. Oct.22,1951. 1.9 P772Ht

45351 MARKETING RESEARCH WORKSHOP, EAST LANSING, 1951. WORK GROUP VI. Demand and product quality in marketing fruits and vegetables; report. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13 to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy, p.137-148. Washington,1951. 1.98 M344

45352 MERRILL, G. Cling growers hear of freestone market opportunity. West. Fruit Grower 6(3):45-46. Mar.1952. 95.8 G762

45353 MILLER, A. Problems and accomplishments of the Idaho Beet Growers Association. Amer. Coop. 23: 199-200. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

45354 PARFETT, J. A. Some aspects of wholesale marketing of potatoes in Alberta, 1950. Econ. Annal. 22:18-21. Feb.1952. 281.8 Ec72

45355 PEARCE, C. C. UMI—industry's servant. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 48:175-176. 1952. 280.3939 Un3

45356 PHERIS, W. E. Military procurement of 1952 pack of canned fruits and vegetables. Calif. Fruit News 125(3320):3-4. Feb.23,1952. 80 C12

45357 PHERIS, W. E. Military procurement of the 1952 annual pack of canned fruits and vegetables. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1371:24-26. Jan.30,1952. 389.9 N214In

45358 PHERIS, W. E. Military procurement of the 1952 annual pack of canned fruits and vegetables. South. Food Processor 13(2):10-11. Feb.20,1952. 389.8 So82

45359 PRESLEY, J. E. Service wholesaling in balance. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 48:38-41. 1952. 280.3939 Un3

45360 RHODES, N. High lights Florida citrus marketing, seasons 1945-46 through 1950-51. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 5(7):1. Feb.1,1952. 280.38 F74

45361 SAVAGE, Z. Florida grapefruit production and disposition. Citrus Mag. 14(6):8-9. Feb.1952. 80 C498

45362 SAVAGE, Z. The importance of citrus in Florida cash farm marketings. Citrus Mag. 14(7):32. Mar.1952. 80 C498

45363 SEALS, D. Transportation highlights of 1951. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 48: 192-196. 1952. 280.3939 Un3

45364 SEELIG, R. Reaching for the youth market. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 48:89-90. 1952. 280.3939 Un3
Public relations in the fruit and vegetable industry.

45365 SHEARING, D. Keeping your fruit cold. Diesel Prog. 18(3):52-53. Mar.1952. 291.8 D56
Refrigerator cars.

45366 SMITH, E., and WRIGHT, T. R. Bruising of Pacific Northwest apples during shipment and distribution to retail stores in Texas. Appleland News 15(12): 16-24. Dec.1951. 80 Ap53

45367 SMITH, S. R. Should growers and shippers be interested in better retailing. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1952. 5 p. 1.9422 A2Sm6
Remarks before the United Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Association at Cleveland, Jan. 31, 1952.

45368 STEDMAN, G. Transportation frustration. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 48:161-162. 1952. 280.3939 Un3

45369 STOKELY, A. J. The relation of grower and canner in marketing fruits and vegetables. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:47-48. 1951. 81 T25

45370 TUKEY, H. B. Sermon for fruit growers. Rur. New-Yorker 102:154,162-163. Mar.1,1952. 6 R88
Chiefly on fruit marketing.

45371 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL. Report on the accounts of the Chicory Control Board for the accounting period 1st October, 1948 to 31st December, 1949 and the balance sheet as at 31st December, 1949. Pretoria,1951. 19 p. 286.3919 So8

45372 UNITED FRESH FRUIT & VEGETABLE ASSOCIATION. 48th annual convention, Cleveland, Ohio January 28-31, 1952. Washington,D.C.,1952. 214 p. 280.3939 Un3

45373 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Fruits and juices availability in retail food stores, August 1951. Washington,1951. 27 p. 1.956 F94Av1

45374 WILCOX, F. R. Citrus problems. Amer. Coop. 23:534-538. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Marketing.
Includes discussion.

45375 WINSTON, J. R. Refrigeration in transit; specific problems in shipping certain vegetables and citrus. II. Fla. Grower 60(3):29-30. Mar.1952. 80 F6622

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

45376 AASPRANG, N. Plum sorting. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 42:22. Jan.12,1952. 80 G1938

45377 BRAUN, O. G., and PRETCHER, W. L. Influence of post-cooling on spoilage by recontamination. Canning Trade 74(34):9-10. Mar.10,1952. 286.83 T67
Tomato juice.

45378 BRAUN, O. G., and PLETCHER, W. L. Influence of post-cooling operations on spoilage by recontamination. Canner 114(7):12,16-17. Feb.16,1952. 286.83 C16
In tomato juice manufacture.

45379 CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BUR. OF FRUIT AND VEGETABLE STANDARDIZATION. 1951 season final report, seed potato certification service. Sacramento,1951. 21 p. 75.9 C122S

45380 FINDLEN, P. J. What about quality of potatoes in retail stores, upstate New York cities, 1938-39 to 1941-42 seasons. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 751,56 p. Aug.1951. 281.9 C81

45381 FLORIDA CITRUS COMMISSION. List of registered labels, brands & trademarks 1951-52 season. Lakeland,1952. 26 p. 280.39 F663

45382 HOPKINS, E. F. Why fresh fruit market fails. Fla. Grower 60(3):14,28. Mar.1952. 80 F6622
Citrus grading.

45383 INGENDOH, J. Handsortierung von kernobst. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. G 3:618-619. Nov.25,1951. 58.8 T223G

45384 KLUGE, T. O. Better quality prunes aids both Association, growers. Sunsweet Standard 35(9):2-3. Feb.1952. 286.83 Su7

45385 MAINE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Potatoes inspected and certified in Maine, 1951. n.p.,1951. 53 p. 280.3759 M28

45386 MOORE, W. R. What kraut quality means to successful merchandising. (Abs.) Canning Trade 74 (34):11-12. Mar.10,1952. 286.83 T67

45387 MÜLLER, A. Der duft der pilze. Fette u. Seifen 53:752-754. Ref. Dec.1951. 384 C422

45388 PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Mas dinero por sus tomates. P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. Fol. E-6,4 p.-folder. Oct. 1951. 275.29 P96E
Quality.

45389 ROLLINS, H. A. What's wrong with King Apple Rur. New-Yorker 102:155,171. Mar.1,1952. 6 R88
Quality and consumption.

45390 SHAY, F. M. Prunes of carton quality, sizes give producers more satisfactory returns. Sunsweet Standard 35(9):6-7. Feb.1952. 286.83 Su7
Prices.

45391 SOUTHERLAND, F. L. What's back of quality in processed fruits and vegetables? II. Canner 114(8): 11-12. Feb.23,1952. 286.83 C16
Standards.

45392 THAYER, E. N. Quality grades necessary to co-op, grower, consumer. Sunsweet Standard 35(9):4-5. 9. Feb.1952. 286.83 Su7
Prunes.

45393 VOÏNOVITCH, I. Brunissement non enzymatique du champignon de couche. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 33:1414-1422. Ref. 1951. 383 So1

45394 WHIPPLE, S. R. Grading tomatoes for color. Canner 114(9):14,16-17,20. Ref. Mar.1,1952. 286.83 C16

Packing and Packaging

45395 CARLSEN, E. W., and STOKES, D. R. Prepackaging apples at point of production. Mktg. Activ. 15: 11-14. Jan.1952. 1.942 A8M34

45396 DOBBIN, J. H. Lowering container costs. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 48:154-155. 1952. 280.3939 Un3

45397 HOFSTEDE, P. TER, and PAARDEKOOPER, M. Fruit culture and fruit marketing in Italy. II. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:489-490. Jan.3,1952. 80 G89
Packaging and cold storage.

45398 RYGG, G. L., and MCCOY, W. W. Research study tests film-packaged spinach. West. Grower & Shipper 23(4):10-11,13. Mar.1952. 280.38 W52

45399 SANDFORD, B. "Prepared" vegetables. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 100(26):20-21. Dec.29, 1951. 80 F946
Prepackaged.

45400 SCHMIDT, H. Vereinheitlichung der verpackungsmittel. Hess. Obstbau 6:153-154. Oct.1951. 80 G1932
Fruit and vegetables.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

45401 EINSET, O. The price regulation and the lack of quality. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 41:887-889. Dec.29,1951. 80 G1938
Fruit.

45402 MONNEZIN, E. Prices on the fruit and vegetable market. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Vicenza. Not. Econ. 7:6. Jan.1,1952. 287 V662
Italy.

45403 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Fruit prices (citrus and peaches, 1945-1951), by M. M. Armstrong. Washington,1951. 8 p. 1.941 F8P932

Processing and Storage

45404 AMERICAN CAN CO. Alert, progressive industry processes fruit and vegetables in British Columbia. Canad. Food Indus. 23(2):20-21,23-25,27. Feb. 1952. 286.83 C166

45405 ANDER, S. E. Cold storage of fruit. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Årsskr. 52:145-152. 1951. 86 Sv2

45406 APT, F. S. Microbiological and biochemical processes in preservation of green olives. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 20:415-420. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 448.3 M582

45407 BARRÉ, R. Préparation et purification des protéines des amandes. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 33:1473-1482. Ref. 1951. 383 So1

45408 BARTON, R. R. Frozen apples make satisfactory cider. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 36:90-91. Nov./Dec.1951. 100 Oh3S

45409 BEAN, G. Better prices make crop-washing worthwhile. Grower [London] 37:307,309. Feb.9,1952. 286.83 M34
Vegetables.

45410 BORGSTRÖM, G. Industrial processing of apples. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Årsskr. 52: 5-25. 1951. 86 Sv2

45411 BRUNNER, H. Süssmostkonzentrate in den USA. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:29-30. Jan.26, 1952. 80 Sch9

45412 CAROLUS, R. L. Management practices for pickling cucumber production. (Abs.) Canning Trade 74(34):12. Mar.10,1952. 286.83 T67

45413 CHARLES, J. Maladies des fruits en conservation. Rustica 25:128,137. Feb.10,1952. 14 R92

45414 COLBERT, J. W. Removal of ethylene from storage atmospheres. Refrig. Engin. 60:265-267,306. Mar.1952. 295.9 Am32J
In fruit storage.

45415 CROCE, F. M. Desecación y deshidratación de higos. Chacra 22(255):54-56,63. Feb.1952. 9 C34

45416 DOYLE, E. S. Survey of water use practices in California. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1371: 70-71. Jan.30,1952. 389.9 N214In

45417 DYKSTRA, K. G. Many improved varieties in 1951. Quick Frozen Foods 14(8):128-129. Mar.1952. 389.8 Q4
Vegetables for freezing.

45418 EISENBERG, M. V. Observations and suggestions on factory control of rot and extraneous matter in tomato products. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1371:36-39. Jan.30,1952. 389.9 N214In

45419 ESSELEN, W. B., and others. Pasteurized fresh whole pickles. III. Heat penetration in fresh pack pickles. Glass Packer 31:175-178,201. Ref. Mar.1952. 309.8 G463
I. S. Fagerson, I. J. Pflug, and E. E. Anderson, joint authors.

45420 FALCH, J. Die verwendung des aethylens im kalifornischen walnussbau. II. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. 2:16-20. Jan.1952. 105.9 K696
English summary.

45421 FISCHER, H. Verlustfreie obsteinlagerung. Gesunde Pflanzen 3:269-272. Dec.1951. 464.8 G33

45422 GAST, K. A., and VANDEMARK, J. S. More research on iced sweet corn shows customer acceptance; approval of product indicates success. Refrigeration 95(5):4. Mar.10,1952. 295.8 Ic23

45423 GROSBÜSCH, J. Zur bestimmung der art vergorener und unvergorener pflanzlicher produkte. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg. 42:535-551. 1951. 389.9 Sw6
Fruit juices.

45424 HARTLINE, B. F. Fresher corn for city tables. Mktg. Activ. 15(2):3-8. Feb.1952. 1.942 A8M34
Precooling and icing.

45425 HEISLER, E. G., and others. Enzymic hydrolysis of potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 29:37-48. Feb. 1952. 75.8 P842
R. H. Treadway, M. F. Osborne, and M. L. McClennan, joint authors.

45426 HENING, J. C., and LEE, F. A. Candied fruits. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 18:4. Jan.1952. 100 N48A

45427 HERRICK, J. F. Handling costs in apple storage. Mktg. Activ. 15(2):13-16. Feb.1952. 1.942 A8M34

45428 HIELE, T. VAN. Gas storage of apples. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:533. Jan.17,1952. 80 G89

45429 HOTTENROTH, B. Einfluss der lagerung von obsthalbfabrikaten auf die qualität der marmeladen. I. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 94:11-22. Jan.1952. 384 Z39

45430 JOHAR, D. S., and ANAND, J. C. Note on the microbiology of brined mango slices. Indian J. Hort. 8(4):45-48. Dec.1951. 80 In2

45431 KARR, C. Cold storage operation not without trials. Better Fruit 46(9):27,30-31. Mar.1952. 80 B46

45432 KNAUTH, A. Erfolgreiches überwintern von äpfeln und birnen. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. G 3: 613-614. Nov.25,1951. 58.8 T223G

45433 LACOSTE, R. Processors to control color of tomato juice. West. Canner & Packer 44(2):47-48.50. Feb.1952. 286.83 W522

45434 LATIF, M. Punjab government fruit and vegetable preservation demonstration service. Punjab Fruit J. 15(51):48-49. July 1951. 80 P962

45435 NICOLAISEN-SCUPIN, L. Stolz, sorgenkinder oder gar stiefkinder der landfrau? Reich der Landfrau 9:67-69. Mar.1,1952. 18 L2347
Fruit and vegetable storage.

45436 NICOLAISEN-SCUPIN, L. Zur lagerhaltung von obst und gemüse. Hess. Obstbau 6:151-152. Oct. 1951. 80 G1932

45437 1952 ALMANAC of the frozen foods industry; a collection of facts and statistics. Quick Frozen Foods 14(8):145-160D. Mar.1952. 389.8 Q4

45438 NUNZIO, B. DEL. Application of cold to horticultural products. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 86(3):1. Jan.18,1952. 16 B87

45439 PAARDEKOOPER, M. How to obtain the best results in apple storage. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:539-540. Jan.17,1952. 80 G89

45440 PEDERSON, C. S. Common mistakes made in salting sauerkraut. Canner 114(11):22. Mar.15,1952. 286.83 C16

45441 PEDERSON, C. S. Mistakes in salting sauerkraut and deterioration during fermentation. (Abs.) Canning Trade 74(34):11. Mar.10,1952. 286.83 T67

45442 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Difusión de los orujo. Semana Vitivinic. 6(282/283):14-15. Nov.24/Dec.1,1951. 95.8 Se5

45443 PRITSCHAU, E. Frostsichere mieten. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:798. Dec.8,1951. 18 N39
Root crops.

45444 REBOUR, H. La karmoucette, une industrie algérienne de la figue. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21:398-399. Dec.1951. 80 F9482

45445 RICE, W. S. Prune producer determines quality of packed fruit by orchard, drying care. Sunsweet Standard 35(9):8-9. Feb.1952. 286.83 Su7

45446 ROWE, P. A. Chemical peeling process saves time and vegetables. Canad. Food Indus. 23(2):29-30. Feb.1952. 286.83 C166

45447 ROY, W. R. Frozen citrus concentrates: effect of temperature and storage time on quality. Canner 114(11):15,31-32. Mar.15,1952. 286.83 C16

45448 SCHREIBER, W. R. World dried fig pack below average. Calif. Fruit News 125(3322):8-10. Mar. 8,1952. 80 C12

45449 SCHWOB, R. Un nouvel extracteur d'essences d'agrumes. Indus. de la Parfumerie 7:10-12. Jan.1952. 308.8 In2

45450 SINGH, S. Preserving fruits and vegetables in rural areas. Indian J. Hort. 8(4):34-37. Dec.1951. 80 In2

45451 SMITH, S. R. The canners are doing it again. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1371:26-28. Jan.30, 1952. 389.9 N214In
Department of Agriculture activities as related to the fruit and vegetable canning industry.
Also in Calif. Fruit News 125(3322):4-5. Mar.8,1952. 80 C12

45452 SOUTHERLAND, F. L. What's back of quality in processed fruits and vegetables? I. Canner 114(7):7, 18,20. Feb.16,1952. 286.83 C16

45453 STANLER, K. R. Cider manufacture. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Årsskr. 52:43-46. 1951. 86 Sv2

45454 STRODTZ, N. H., BLUMER, T. E., and CLIFCORN, L. E. The retention of carotene during the canning of tomato juice. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1371:48-49. Jan.30,1952. 389.9 N214In

45455 STRUBLE, E. B. Improving the quality of fruits for ice cream use. Quick Frozen Foods 14(8):121-122,316,318. Mar.1952. 389.8 Q4

45456 TINDALE, G. B. Apricots and peaches; new handling methods will aid industry. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:575-580. Dec.1951. 23 V66J
Cold storage.

45457 TROUBLES in frozen orange juice. Fortune 45(3):102-105,166,168,170,172,175. Mar.1952. 110 F772

45458 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. January 1, 1952 stocks of dry beans and dry peas. Washington,1952. 3 p. 1.941 S8B37

45459 URSCHEL, J. How to cut pickles profitably. Canning Trade 74(32):9-10. Feb.25,1952. 286.83 T67

45460 UTTERBACK, T. W. N. W. freezing more green limas. Quick Frozen Foods 14(8):129-130. Mar. 1952. 389.8 Q4

45461 WENZEL, F. W., MOORE, E. L., and ATKINS, C. D. Factors affecting the cost of frozen orange concentrate. Quick Frozen Foods 14(8):101-102,244,246. Mar. 1952. 389.8 Q4

45462 WILLIAMS, T. Para la buena conservación de la fruta se deben considerar varios factores conexos. Mundo Agr. 4(32):52-53. Jan.1952. 9 M92

45463 WINSTON, J. R. Refrigeration in transit; how easily-spoilable foods are moved safely to market. Fla. Grower 60(2):10,44-45. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 80 F6622

45464 WOODWARD, M. 4-H food preservation; fruits and tomatoes. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Club B. 10A, rev.,22 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 M58C

Statistics

45465 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Vegetables grown on farms for human consumption, Australia, season 1949—50. Canberra,1951. 8 p. 271 Au72Av.

45466 AXON, G. R. The market gardens of Britain. Veg. Messenger & Health Rev. (ser.8)48(12):282-284. Dec.1951. 389.8 V522
Vegetable acreage.

45467 CONNECTICUT. DEPT. OF FARMS AND MARKETS. MARKETING DIV. Connecticut vegetable acreages 1949-1950-1951. Conn. Dept. Farms & Mkt. B. 120,14 p. Dec.1951. 2 C76B

45468 DOW, G. F., and CHICK, C. H. Supply and use of blueberries in Maine, 1924 to 1950. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 27,15 p. 100 M28M
Statistics.

45469 HENRIKSON, K. The fruit crop in 1950. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Årsskr. 52:167-170. 1951. 86 Sv2

45470 HÖNL. Die hackfrucht-, hülsenfrucht- und rauhfuttererernte in Württemberg-Baden. Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 5:426-428. Dec.1951. 265 St24
Statistics.

45471 HOOBLER, S. Q. Future production of certain fruits in Yakima County. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 159, 11 p. July 1951. 100 W27S
Survey of number of trees and anticipated future plantings.

45472 SCHILLING. Neue erkenntnisse in der gemeinschaftspflanzung. Deut. Landwirt. 2:653-657. Dec. 1951. 18 D4822
Gives statistics of vegetable yields and production in the Russian Zone.

45473 SHEAR, S. W. Grape industry statistics as of November 1951; supplement with revisions of Appendix C of Giannini Foundation of Agricultural Economics Mimeographed Report No. 107. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeog. Rpt. 125,53 p. Nov.1951. 281.9 G34M

45474 THIEL, O. Kartoffelernten und kartoffelverwertung. Kartoffelbau 2:221-224. Nov.1951. 75.8 K145

45475 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Annual berry summary, 1951 crops. Portland,Oreg., 1952. 2 p. 1.941 H8B45
Statistics.

45476 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Citrus production report as of February 1, 1952. Orlando,1952. 2 p. 1.941 S8C49
Statistics.

45477 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Idaho onion stocks January 1, 1952. Boise,1952. 2 p. 1.941 H8On4

45478 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Merchantable potato stocks much smaller than usual on January 1, 1952. Washington,1952. 4 p. 1.941 S8P85

45479 WIRTH. Die betriebsverhältnisse im gemüse-, obst- und gartenbau in Württemberg-Baden. Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 5:315-321. Oct.1951. 265 St24
Area by farm size groups.

45480 WIRTH. Gute obsternte in Württemberg-Baden. Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 5:281-282. Sept.1951. 265 St24

45481 WIRTH. Die obsternte in Württemberg-Baden 1951. Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 5:323-324. Oct.1951. 265 St24
Statistics.

45482 WIRTH. Der produktionswert der obsternte 1951 in Württemberg-Baden. Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 5:380-381. Nov.1951. 265 St24
Statistics.

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

45483 ADAIR, C. R. The McGill Miller method for determining the milling quality of small samples of rice. Rice J. 55(2):21-23,38. Feb.1952. 59.8 R36

45484 ALVÁREZ MERINO, M. Igualdad ante la ley. Agr. Burgalés 19(205):4-5. Jan.1952. 15 Ag86
Wheat quotas.

45485 ALVÁREZ MERINO, M. Ruegos al Servicio Nacional del Trigo. Agr. Burgalés 19(205):6-7. Jan. 1952. 15 Ag86
Functions of the Service.

45486 AM 28. JANUAR in Mannheim: Deutscher Getreidehandelstag 1952. Ernährungsdienst 7(10,sup.), 12 p. Jan.26,1952. 389.8 Er62

45487 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT GETREIDEFORSCHUNG, DETMOLD. Kennzeichnung der backmehle. Brot u. Gebäck 5:177-178. Dec.1951. 298.8 G33

45488 BOCCARD. L'organisation interprofessionnelle et son role dans le marché du blé. Meun. Franc. 64:90-94. Nov./Dec.1951. 298.8 M57
France.
Includes discussion.

45489 BOESCH, M. J. World's wheat champ. Farm Q. 6(2):73,119-121. Summer 1951. 6F229
Wheat quality and culture.

45490 BOOTH, R. C. Trade associations fill vital need. Grain & Feed Rev. 41(5,i.e.6):10,55. Feb.1952. 280.28 C78

45491 BORASIO, L., LORENZOLA, F., and PEPOLI, G. Proposal for postponement and unification of the modality of procurement and analytical methods for applying waste products from rice processing. (In Italian.) Risicoltura 39:285-289. Oct./Nov.1951. 59.8 G43

45492 BORUFF, C. S. Grain distilleries. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 44:491-493. Ref. Mar.1952. 381 J825
Waste utilization.

45493 BOWMAN, F., MAHARG, L., and POEHLMAN, J. M. Testing Missouri soft wheat flours for quality: methods, and variety comparisons. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 480,71 p. Ref. July 1951. 100 M693

45494 BRANDSMA, J. S. The regulation in regard to bread grain in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) In Stichting voor Coördinatie van Cultuur en Onderzoek van Broodgraan, Wageningen. Jaarboekje, 1, 1950, p.20-24. Wageningen,1951. 59.9 St5J

45495 BROOKS, B., and THOMPSON, L. S. Farm storage is the answer! Mont. Farmer-Stockman 39(11): 1,16. Feb.1,1952. 6 M764
Grain storage.

45496 BROWN, R. H. Price controls and grain and feed price outlook. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 108(5): 22-23. Mar.12,1952. 298.8 G762

45497 CANADA. WHEAT BOARD. Report, crop year 1950-1951. Ottawa,1951. 29 p. 280.3599 C163

45498 CHASERANT, L. Le 45e Congrès de la Meunerie vu par un président de coopérative agricole. Meun. Franc. 64:111-112. Nov./Dec.1951. 298.8 M57
France.

45499 CHAUDHURI, D. K. A chemical method for the quantitative estimation of the bound form (B.F.) of nicotinic acid in cereals. Sci. & Cult. 17:270-271. Ref. Dec.1951. 475 Sci24

45500 CHRISTENSEN, C. M. Watch that grain spoilage. Country Gent. 122(3):31,87. Mar.1952. 6 C833

45501 CREA, V. The grain situation and the price of wheat. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(9):1-2. Jan.30,1952. 281.8 Ag3

45502 CREPIN, M. Pour une promotion de la qualité des blés & des farines. Meun. Franc. 64:63-71. Nov./Dec.1951. 298.8 M57
France.
Includes discussion.

45503 DEVREUX, A. Hydrates de carbone de l'orge au malt. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 6: 203-207. Dec.1951. 390.08 R32

45504 DOGGETT, D. Water and flour. Outdoor Ind. 19(2):10-13. Feb.1952. 279.8 Ou82
Mills.

45505 DULUTH BOARD OF TRADE. Annual report, for the year ending December 31, 1951. Duluth,1951. 34 p. 287 D88R
Contains grain statistics.

45506 DÚRAN MUÑOZ, G. El Servicio Nacional del Trigo en la actualidad. Siembra [Madrid] 7(12):4-5. Dec.1951. 15 Si1
Spain.

45507 EDISON, D. E. Major problems of grain cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 23:382-385. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

45508 EFFERSON, J. N. The production and marketing of rice. New Orleans,Rice J.,1952. 534 p. 59.24 Ef3

45509 EICHINGER, J. Die getreideernte in Bayern 1951. Bayern in Zahlen 5:630-631. Dec.1951. 265 B34
Statistics.

45510 EVANS, S., STATISTICAL SERV. Grain shipments from country stations in the Prairie Provinces August 1, 1951 to November 30, 1951; 1st. Report, 1951-52. Winnipeg,1952. various pagings. 286.81 Ev1

45511 FARMERS ELEVATOR ASSOCIATION OF MINNESOTA. 1952 year book; a directory of licensed country elevators in Minnesota. Minneapolis,1952. 146 p. 225 M66

45512 FARMERS UNION GRAIN TERMINAL ASSOCIATION. Annual report 1951. Saint Paul,1951. 66 p. 280.2599 F222

45513 FEDERAÇÃO NACIONAL DOS PRODUTORES DE TRIGO. Relatório e contas da gerência de 1950 [Administration report and accounts 1950]. Lisboa,1951? 41 p. 281.3599 F31

45514 LE 45e CONGRÈS de la Meunerie. Meun. Franc. 64:21-112. Nov./Dec.1951. 298.8 M57

45515 FREY, K. J. Variations in the protein and amino acid contents of different oat varieties. Cereal Chem. 29:77-81. Jan.1952. 59.8 C33

45516 GARNATZ, G. The challenge presented to cereal chemists by flour specifications for white pan bread. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 247(11):1a, 14a-17a. Mar.11,1952. 298.8 N81

45517 GEHLE, H., and HOFFMANN, H. J. Die konstruktive weiterentwicklung des radiatoren-vorbereiters. Müllerei 5:93-95. Feb.16,1952. 289.8 M91
Grain drying.

45518 GILCH, W. Der pneumatische mehlmischsilo in der praxis erprobt. Brot u. Gebäck 6:13-14. Jan. 1952. 298.8 G33

45519 GONÇALVES, P. A. Rice with vitamins. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 5(59):27. Nov.1951. 59.8 L39
Consumer preference.

45520 GUATEMALA. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA. Arroz. Guatemala,1951. 26 p. 254 G93Ar
Statistics.

45521 GUATEMALA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADÍSTICA. Maíz. Guatemala,1951. 34 p. 254 G93Ma
Statistics.

45522 GUILBOT, A. Le problème de l'eau "liée" dans les colloïdes biologiques. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 69:7-13. Ref. Jan.1952. 383 As7
English summary.
Grain moisture.

45523 GUILLEMAIN, J. La transport des grains en vrac. Génie Rur. 45:7-9. Jan.1952. 58.8 Au8

45524 HALVERSON, A. W., GRAFIUS, J. E., and MOXON, A. L. The protein composition of Feebar, Odessa, and Plains barley grown in South Dakota. Cereal Chem. 29:18-29. Jan.1952. 59.8 C33

45525 HANAU, A. Zur lage am getreidemarkt. Landwarenkaufmann 4:1-2. In Ernährungsdienst 7(13). Feb.2,1952. 389.8 Er62
The international and German markets.

45526 HANNAN, T. B. Milling in Ireland. 3. Milling 118:66-67. Jan.19,1952. 298.8 M622

45527 HARRISON, L. S. Wheat handling in NSW from 1900. (Condensed.) Australas. Baker & Millers' J. 54(658):19-20,24,26. Dec.1951. 298.8 Au7
Storage.
Includes discussion.

45528 HAUGSET, A. Grain variety and grain quality. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 57:904-905. Dec.12, 1951. 11 L236
Chiefly quality.

45529 HAUGUM, O. Delivery and treatment of combine threshed grain in North Trøndelag. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 58:104-105,111. Feb.6,1952. 11 L236

45530 HIEDL, C. Aus der geschichte der Wiener schiffsmühlen. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 50:673-674. Dec.19, 1951. 298.8 Su2

45531 HINTZER, H. M. R. Bread research problems. (In Dutch.) In Stichting voor Coördinatie van Cultuur en Onderzoek van Broodgraan, Wageningen. Jaarboekje, 1, 1950, p.71-79. Wageningen,1951. 59.9 St5J
Grain research and baking quality.

45532 HOLLENBECK, C. M., and OBERMEYER, H. G. Relative stability of thiamine mononitrate and thiamine chloride hydrochloride in enriched flour. Cereal Chem. 29:82-87. Jan.1952. 59.8 C33

45533 HÖNL. Die strohernte in Württemberg-Baden 1951. Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 5:428-429. Dec.1951. 265 St24

45534 HOUILLIER, E. Les problèmes du blé. Cahiers Franç. d'Inform. 195:5-9. Jan.1,1952. 280.8 C11

45535 HOUSTON, D. F., MCCOMB, E. A., and KESTER, E. B. Effect of bran damage on development of free fatty acids during storage of brown rice. Rice J. 55 (2):17-18,27-28. Ref. Feb.1952. 59.8 R36

45536 HOUSTON, D. F. Hygroscopic equilibrium of brown rice. Cereal Chem. 29:71-76. Ref. Jan.1952. 59.8 C33

45537 JAMES, N., and LEJEUNE, A. R. Microflora and the heating of damp stored wheat. Canad. J. Bot. 30: 1-8. Jan.1952. 470 C16C

45538 KING, C. J. Wheat—and people. (Condensed.) Australas. Baker & Millers' J. 54(658):36. Dec.1951. 298.8 Au7
History of the industry in Australia.

45539 KOOPMANS, U. Use of rye bread in our country. (In Dutch.) In Stichting voor Coördinatie van Cultuur en Onderzoek van Broodgraan, Wageningen. Jaarboekje, 1, 1950, p.80-85. Wageningen,1951. 59.9 St5J
Rye flour.

45540 KOZ'MINA, N. P., and IL'INA, V. N. Causes for low yield of gluten from wheat of several eastern districts [of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 16(12):20-25. Ref. 1951. 20 Ak1

45541 LAUTE. Bussgeld wegen bezahlung überhöhter getreidepreise. Mühle 89:73. Jan.31,1952. 298.8 M89
Germany.

45542 LEE, J. VAN DER. The bread grain supply of West and North Europe. (In Dutch.) In Stichting voor Coördinatie van Cultuur en Onderzoek van Broodgraan, Wageningen. Jaarboekje, 1, 1950, p.86-93. Wageningen, 1951. 59.9 St5J

45543 LLOPIS Y LLOPIS, S. El cultivo del trigo en la antigüedad. Siembra [Madrid] 7(12):9-14. Dec. 1951. 15 Si1

45544 LUCK, G. Handel in der bewährung. Ernährungsdienst 7(10,sup.):4. Jan.26,1952. 389.8 Er62
German grain industry.

45545 LYMAN, P. L., and LIPPER, R. I. Low cost ear corn grinding. Elect. Farm 25:30-33. Jan.1952. 335.8 EL27

45546 MCCORQUODALE, A. A half century of progress in milling. Australas. Baker & Millers' J. 54(658):26,29-30,34. Dec.1951. 298.8 Au7
Includes discussion.

45547 MACEY, A. New method of sweating malting barley in bulk. Inst. Brewing. J. 58:25-35. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 390.9 In7

45548 MACHADO, S. S. Rice yields in Cachoeira do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 5(58):11. Oct.1951. 59.8 L39

45549 MANN, D. H. Farmers Grain Cooperative members raise more wheat. Idaho Farmer 70:77,92. Feb.7,1952. 6 G282

45550 MARCOS GONZÁLEZ, R. Fantasías suprasensibles: un grano de trigo en la eternidad. Ceres [Valladolid] 17(188):25,27. Feb.1,1952. 15 C33
Milling.

45551 MARGULIES, R. Elastische politik. Ernährungsdienst 7(10,sup.):1-2. Jan.26,1952. 389.8 Er62
Grain in Germany.

45552 MARKS, B. Distilling in Canada. Canad. Chem. Processing 35:910-912,914,920. Nov.1951. 381 C16
Includes the milling process.

45553 MAZZEI, E. Wheat allocations during the first half of 1951-52. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 3:6-11. Jan.1952. 298.8 M73
English summary, p. 3.
Marketing.

45554 MEEKER, B. K., and BOTTUM, J. C. Effect of corn price supports at various levels. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 377,16 p. Dec.1951. 100 In2P

45555 MICHAUX. Les unions meunières et la coopérative de garantie des unions meunières de France. Meun. Franc. 64:72-75. Nov./Dec.1951. 298.8 M57

45556 MOLFINO, J. F. Plantas medicinales: el almidón de trigo y otras feculas. Chacra 22(254):74-75. Jan.1952. 9 C34
Argentina.

45557 MONTE, G. DAL. The mill in painting. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 2:593-596. Dec.1951. 298.8 M73

45558 MORAN, T. Lipase in oats. Food Mfr. 27: 73-74. Feb.1,1952. 389.8 F736

45559 NATIONAL JOINT INDUSTRIAL COUNCIL FOR THE FLOUR MILLING INDUSTRY. Thirty-second annual report 1950-51. London,1952. 56 p. 298.9 N21

45560 NELSON, H. Flour yields and their uses. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 247(7):3a-5a. Feb. 12,1952. 298.8 N81

45561 NIEDERLAG, W. Zur destillationstechnik in der getreide- und kartoffelbrennerei. Branntweinwirtschaft 74:24-27. Jan.25,1952. 390.8 B7322

45562 NORDIN, P., and SPENCER, E. Y. Determination of sulfhydryl groups in flour by means of o-iodosobenzoate and radioactive iodine. Cereal Chem. 29:29-39. Ref. Jan.1952. 59.8 C33

45563 OMAHA GRAIN EXCHANGE. Forty-eighth annual report 1951. Omaha,1951. 21 p. 287 Om12

45564 ORRÙ, A. The fair caryopsis of wheat. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 3:20-22. Jan.1952. 298.8 M73
Composition and nutritive value.

45565 PELSHENKE, P. F., and SCHAFER, W. Die qualität des eingeführten auslandsgetreides 1951. Müllerei 5:100. (Concl.) Feb.16,1952. 298.8 M91

45566 PELSHENKE, P. F., and SCHULZ, A. Vitamin B_1-untersuchungen an brotgetreide, mehl und brot. Brot u. Gebäck 5:183-187. Ref. Dec.1951. 298.8 G33

45567 PETTEX-SABAROT, M. Redevances compensatrices & stock-outil. Meun. Franc. 64:30-34. Nov./Dec.1951. 298.8 M57
France.
Includes discussion.

45568 PUTNAM, H. O. Durum—a valuable crop. Cargill Crop B. 27(2):11-13. Feb.28,1952. 281.8 C19
Varieties, history, and use in industry.

45569 RICE MILLERS' ASSOCIATION. Rice production in the United States 1951. New Orleans,1951. 3 p. 59.9 R362R

45570 RILOVA GARCÍA, F. Más sobre los cupos. Agr. Burgalés 19(205):2-3. Jan.1952. 15 Ag86
Wheat.

45571 ROSE, J. Le transport pneumatique. Meun. Franc. 64:85-89. Nov./Dec.1951. 298.8 M57

45572 SALA ROCA, E. Perspectivas de la campaña triguera. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100: 119-121. June 1951. 15 Sa5

45573 SCHÄFER, W. Qualitätsuntersuchungen an mehlen; einige neuere französische geräte. Brot u. Gebäck 5:178-183. Dec.1951. 298.8 G33

45574 SCHÄFER, W. Über die verwendung des alveographen in der müllerei. Getreide u. Mehl 2:8-9. Jan.1952. 298.8 G332

45575 SCHOLANDER, H., and MYRBÄCK, K. Amylases in milling products. Svensk Kem. Tidskr. 63:250-259. Ref. 1951. 385 Sv22

45576 SOENEN, M. Getreide-vorbereitung und feinheitsgrad der mehle. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 50:12-13. Jan.9,1952. 298.8 Su2

45577 SONNEMANN, T. Die situation. Ernährungsdienst 7(10,sup.):1. Jan.26,1952. 389.8 Er62
Grain in Germany.

45578 SPRENGER, J. J. I. The storage and drying of grain. (In Dutch.) In Stichting voor Coördinatie van Cultuur en Onderzoek van Broodgraan, Wageningen. Jaarboekje, 1, 1950, p.48-63. Wageningen,1951. 59.9 St5J

45579 SREENIVASAN, A. The chemistry of rice. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 10A:438-441. Ref. Nov.1951. 475 J82

45580 STEPHANSON, B. F. Recommendations for farm grain drying. West. Farm Leader 17:57. Mar.7, 1952. 280.28 W52

45581 STEPHENS, M. R. The wheat and wheat flour investigational and regulatory program. Nowest. Miller 247(7):37-38,40-42. Feb.12,1952. 298.8 N81

45582 TAYLOR, P. E. Kaplan Rice Mill solves problem: from bag to bulk storage. Rice J. 55(2):6-7. Feb.1952. 59.8 R36

45583 THOMPSON, W. H. Major problems of grain cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 23:371-381. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

45584 THOMSON, A. G. Grain storage in tropical and other climates. New Commonwealth 23(2):63,62. Jan.21,1952. 280.8 C88

45585 TRIPLETT, J. F. Some of the headaches facing grain cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 23:386-392. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Includes discussion.

45586 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS Rough rice stocks, January 1, 1952. Washington,1952. 1 p. 1.941 A2R75

45587 VIAN, M. Marge de mouture. Meun. Franc. 64:79-84. Nov./Dec.1951. 298.8 M57
France.
Includes discussion.

45588 VOGT, R. Zur frage der zulassung heller mehltypen. Müllerei 5:101-102. Feb.16,1952. 298.8 M91

45589 WALTER, R. J. Industry essentiality—practical priorities. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 247 (7):19a-22a. Feb.12,1952. 298.8 N81
Equipment.

45590 WALTON, W. J. The care of wheat in storage. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 247(7):1a,18a. Feb.12,1952. 298.8 N81

45591 WESTERN GRAIN & FEED ASSOCIATION. Iowa grain and feed dealers directory 1951. Des Moines, 1951. 204 p. 225 W523D

45592 WILL. Kritische betrachtungen zu einigen qualitätsuntersuchungen. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 50:666-668. Dec.19,1951. 298.8 Su2
Wheat and flour.

45593 WOLFEL, K. Die bestimmung reducierender zucker. Getreide u. Mehl 2:1-8. Ref. Jan.1952. 298.8 G332
In flour and bakery products.

45594 WOLFF, H. Standard-mehle. Brot u. Gebäck 5:177. Dec.1951. 298.8 G33
Germany.

HONEY AND BEESWAX

45595 AUSTIN, G. H., and JAMIESON, C. A. The inhibitory effect of low temperature storage on crystal formation in liquid honey. Food Canada 12(2):22,24. Feb.1952. 389.8 F7323

45596 BEYMER, L. The miracle of honey. Purdue Agr. 43(4):16-17. Jan.1952. 6 P97

45597 GAYRE, G. R. Mead and other honey liquors. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 43:45-47. Feb.1952. 308.8 P41

45598 HANSSON, Å. Questions and answers in regard to honey. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 51:25-28. Feb.1952. 424.8 B54

45599 JARVIS, D. C. Why use honey? Amer. Bee J. 92:110-111. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 424.8 Am3

45600 SMITH, L. B., and JOHNSON, J. A. The use of honey in bread production. Amer. Beekeeping Fed. Fed. News Let. 9:4. Jan.1952. 424.9 Am32

45601 TAUFEL, K., and REISS, R. Analytische und chromatographische studien am bienenhonig. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 94:1-10. Jan.1952. 384 Z39

45602 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Honey and beeswax production, 1951. Washington,1952. 8 p. 1.941 H8H75
Statistics.

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

45603 ARANGO, R. Problemas básicos de la ganadería. Cuba. Min. de Agr. B. Agr. 11(5):6. Feb.1, 1952. 8 B632
Problems discussed at the third Inter-American Conference on Agriculture.

45604 ARNIM, W. VON. Die viehwirtschaft in Finnland. Tierzüchter 3:675-676. Dec.20,1951. 49 T445

45605 BEATTIE, W. A. The beef cattle industry of South Australia. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:134-140. Oct.1951. 23 So84

45606 BENNAZAR, J. Plan de fomento caprino, Chacra 22(254):35. Jan.1952. 9 C34
Argentina.

45607 CAIRE, J. A long-term outlook for the Pacific Coast livestock industry. (Excerpts.) West. Livestock J. 30(5):45,211-214. Dec.1951. 6 F2278

45608 CARBONERO BRAVO, D. De re pecuaria; nuestra cabaña ganadera en la actualidad. Zamora. Junta Prov. de Fomento Pecuario. B. 10(114/115):2-4. Aug./Sept.1951. 49.9 Sp13

45609 COLSON, E. The role of cattle among the Plateau Tonga of Mazabuka District. Rhodes-Livingstone J. 11:10-46. 1951. 280.9 R34R
Place in the conomy and social structure of Northern Rhodesia.

45610 DEANE, J. R. Meats and wines—they 'go together.' Natl. Provisioner 126(8):41-42. Feb.23,1952. 286.85 N21

45611 DEKKER, W. J. H. Swiss cattle raising. (In Dutch.) Alg. Agr. Arch. 10:3435-3437. Jan.14,1952. 12 AL33
The industry in Switzerland.

45612 D'IAKONENKO, I. Fulfillment of production assignment [Three-Year Plan] by livestock raising farms [on Stalin Collective Farm in Poltava District, Poltava Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(10):10-12. Oct.1951. 281.8 K83

45613 DOWNEY, L. A. Pork and bacon-pig competition, Melbourne Royal Show, 1951. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 49:535-538. Nov.1951. 23 V66J

45614 DUCK, R. W. Selling grain on the hoof; how to figure the different livestock—corn ratios; importance of manure value in feeding home grown grains. Rur. New Yorker 102:222,225. Mar.15,1952. 6 R88

45615 FORD, R. G. Will cattle feeding be profitable in 1952? Corn Belt Livestock Feeder 4(4):9-12. Jan. 1952. 280.38 C81

45616 FOREST, J. La peau de porc. Porc 23:33-35, 37-39. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 46.8 P822

45617 GHOSH, J. Cattle stock. Tanner 6(8):19-20. Jan.1952. 303.8 T15
Policy for India.

45618 GRAWITZ-TEISSIER, R. Cuirs et peaux de Madagascar. Entrep. et Prod. de Madagascar 7/8:7-11. Apr./Sept.1951. 280.8 En8

45619 HUMPHRIES, W. Mid-winter livestock symposium. Tarheel Banker 30(8):6-7,37. Feb.1952. 284.8 T17
North Carolina Bankers Association.

45620 INSULANDER, N. A favorable year for sheep. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:83-84. Feb.2,1952. 11 L234

45621 JAUME, J. Un peligro para la industria chacinera mallorquina. Cult. Mod. 34:447-448. Dec. 1951. 15 C89

45622 KIRSTEN, W. G. The expansion of our cattle supply. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1700):19-20. Feb.13,1952. 24 L232

45623 LACEY, J. J. Don't get scared! Stay in. Hoard's Dairyman 97:139. Feb.10,1952. 44.8 H65
Swine outlook.

45624 LEE, J. G., JR. 1934-1952: years of progress. Louisiana livestock industry shows record growth since tick eradication. Gulf Coast Cattleman 17(12):7-8. Feb. 1952. 43.8 G95

45625 LINDSTRÖM, J. R. The economic position of the fur industry to-day. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33:595-603. 1951. 11 N752

45626 LITOVCHENKO, G. R. Development of sheep production—problem of paramount state importance. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(8):8-18. Aug. 1951. 49 So71

45627 LUND, T. More on the relationship between fur farmers and their neighbors. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 15:25-28. Jan.1,1952. 412.628 D23

45628 MARINI, P. Sheep in poetry and the economy. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:28. Jan.27,1952. 16 It1G
Italy.

45629 MARTÍNEZ BARRAGAN, A. Política ganadera. Agr. y Ganad. 26(2):3-6. Dec.1951. 8 Ag834
Mexico.

45630 MORETTI CANEDO, M. La señalada de ovinos es fiesta singular en el Norte Argentino. Mundo Agr. 4(33):74. Feb.1952. 9 M92

45631 PHILLIPS, C., and others. Symposium on sausage. Natl. Provisioner 126(8):45-46,48-50,53,56-57, 59. Feb.23,1952. 286.85 N21
C. B. Jensen, T. T. Jepson, and M. Hoffman, joint authors.

45632 PHILLIPS, R. W. Expansion of livestock production in relation to human needs. Nutr. Abs. & Rev. 21:241-256. Ref. Oct.1951. 389.8 N95

45633 PICKELL, M. W. The livestock situation. Corn Belt Livestock Feeder 4(5):9-11. Feb.1952. 280.38 C81

45634 POLÍÁKOV, A. Krasnoe Znamia Collective Farm has fulfilled the Three-Year Plan for development of public livestock. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(10):6-9. Oct.1951. 281.8 K83

45635 ROMON, H. Des veaux gras. Nord Agr. 8(18): 1-2. Feb.22,1952. 14 N75
The industry.

45636 RUSSELL, H. G. Livestock production problems. Corn Belt Livestock Feeder 4(5):7-8. Feb.1952. 280.38 C81

45637 SAUNDERSON, M. H. Economics & cattle ranching changing. Canad. Cattlemen 15(2):10-11. Feb. 1952. 49 C16

45638 SNAPP, R. R. Where are we in this cow and calf business? (Extr.) Shorthorn World 36(22):9-10,26-27. Feb.25,1952. 43.8 Sh8
Beef cattle situation.

45639 STEIWER, W. H. No more controls—removal of strait jacket from sheep industry urged. West. Livestock J. 30(16):35-36,38-39. Feb.1952. 6 F2278

45640 THORNE, G. B. Controls and beef in '51; effects of Government regulations on the beef industry in 1951 outline importance of keeping the cattle and beef industry free to produce without restrictions, especially in the market place. Breeder-Stockman 13(10):7,71,77-78,81-82,85. Mar.1952. 49 V81

45641 THORNE, G. B. Looking ahead from '51. West. Livestock J. 30(16):51,76,78,80,85. Feb.1952. 6 F2278
Livestock and meat.

45642 TRULSSON, G. There are still too few pigs. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:146-147. Feb.23,1952. 11 L234

45643 VAN DER WALT, G. P. Union cattle farmers organization advocated. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1694):15-16. Jan.2,1952. 24 L232
Beef Producers Union of S. A.

45644 VASIL'EV, D. N. Pobeda Collective Farm [in Pravdinskiĭ District, Kaliningrad Region] has fulfilled the Three-Year Plan for development of livestock on time. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(8):49-52. Aug. 1951. 49 So71

45645 WAHLFISK, K. O. The production and consumption of farm produce during the production year 1950/51. II. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 12:487-498. Dec.1951. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 474.
Livestock and poultry products.

45646 WIDJESKOG, I. Swine raising during the agricultural reorganization period. (In Swedish.) Labor [Helsingfors] 35(8):5,15. Dec.12,1951. 20 L11
Finland.

45647 WILLIAMS, W. E. Livestock trends in the Far West. Natl. Provisoner 126(8):29-30,33. Feb.23, 1952. 286.85 N21

45648 WILSON, P. O. Where do we go from here? Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 1:101-103. 1951. 49.9 N219
Livestock industry.

Analysis and Composition

45649 GRAU, R., and HAMM, R. Die bestimmung des bindegewebes in rohem fleisch durch enzymatische hydrolyse. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 93: 201-213. Oct.1951. 384 Z39

45650 KREMEN, S. S. The influence of chrome tannage and moisture content on the dielectric constant of calfskin collagen. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 47:76-86. Ref. Feb.1952. 303.9 Am32

45651 RODDY, W. T. The dry strength of collagen fiber aggregates. II. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 47: 98-110. Feb.1952. 303.9 Am32

45652 SCHWEIGERT, B. S., and others. Amino acid content of processed meats. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 28:23-26. Jan.1952. 389.8 Am34
B. A. Bennett, B. H. McBride, and B. T. Guthneck, joint authors.

45653 SPIERS, C. H. The hydration of collagen and leather. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 36:20-25. Ref. Jan.1952. 303.9 So12

45654 STEINKRAUS, K. H. Putrefactive anaerobic spores in meat. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:290-291. Jan. 1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

Consumption and Utilization

45655 BRUNER, W. H. Modern hogs for modern markets. Ohio Farm Bur. News 31(7):8-9. Feb.1952. 6 Oh34
Consumer demand for lean pork cuts and price changes of pork products.

45656 HOUSEHOLD FINANCE CORPORATION. CONSUMER EDUCATION DEPT. Meat, fish, poultry and eggs. Chicago,1951. 32 p. 321.8 H814

45657 SWARTZ, K. T., and GARDNER, B. W., JR. Canned meats for the armed forces. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1371:53-54. Jan.30,1952. 389.9 N214In

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

45658 ABEL, H., and BROADBENT, D. A. Western livestock marketing. Agr. Situation [Washington] 36(3): 9-10,16. Mar.1952. 1 Ec7Ag

45659 BROUGH, O. L., JR. Economics of marketing hogs by carcass weight and grade. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:172-175. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

45660 EVANS, D. W. How to get the job done? Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 1:91-100. 1951. 49.9 N219
Marketing and public relations in the livestock industry.

45661 EYRE, F. A. Notes on the purchase and uses of E. I. sheep and goat. Tanner 6(8):15-17. Jan. 1952. 303.8 T15
Skins in Great Britain.

45662 FORTESCUE, H. R. The sale and purchase of a goat. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1952:20-21. 40.19 B77

45663 GROS, M. Le marché Algérien des peaux de moutons en 1951. Mouton 7:11. Jan.1952. 45.8 M86

45664 HOW, H. R. Marketing on the hoof. Canad. Business 25(2):32-34,92. Feb.1952. 287 C162

45665 HULBERT, H. H. Functions of livestock cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 23:469-477. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

45666 LONG, C. M. Cattle—what to buy, when to buy, when to sell. Farm Q. 6(2):42-45,114-118. Summer 1951. 6 F229

45667 MARKETING RESEARCH WORKSHOP, EAST LANSING, 1951. WORK GROUP VIII. Demand and product quality in marketing livestock (meats); report. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13 to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy, p.155-161. Washington,1951. 1.98 M344

45668 MIDDLETON, G. E. Future marketing patterns. Amer. Coop. 23:478-484. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Livestock.

45669 MILLIMAN, T. E. Consignors of dairy replacements should be identified at auctions. Dairyman's League News 36(5):18. (Cont.) Mar.4,1952. 44.8 D1432
New York State cattle auctions.

45670 PATTISON, B. P. Cooperative livestock marketing problems in the Mid-west. Amer. Coop. 23: 485-487. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

45671 PLATE, R. Vorausschau auf den schweinemarkt auf grund der bestandszählung vom 3. september 1951. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:706-708. Oct.27, 1951. 18 N39

45672 PORTLAND UNION STOCK YARDS CO. Forty-second annual report, the year of 1951 with a summary for the years 1909-1951. North Portland,1951. 16 p. 49.9 P83

45673 REED, H. E. Streamlined hog marketing. Mktg. Activ. 15:3-6. Jan.1952. 1.942 A8M34

45674 ROUY. L'évolution du marché de la viande. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 49:19-21. Jan. 19,1952. 14 D36

45675 SAINT PAUL UNION STOCKYARDS CO. 64th annual livestock report, 1951, with general market information. South Saint Paul,1951. 32 p. 49.9 Sa23

45676 SHIELDS, J. Salesmanship. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1952:35-36. 40.19 B77
Advertising and selling goats.

45677 SIOUX CITY STOCK YARDS CO. Sixty-fifth annual report of receipts and shipments for year ended December 31, 1951. Sioux City,1951. 6 p.-folder. 49.9 Si72

45678 SIOUX FALLS STOCK YARDS CO. Thirty-fifth annual live stock report 1951. Sioux Falls,1951. 6 p.-folder. 49.9 Si73

45679 STANFORD, J. K. The story of an airlift; an export man tells how beef cattle are flown to the Continent from Britain. Field 199:245. Feb.16,1952. 10 F45

45680 TAYLOR, M. H. Livestock auction markets in Western States. Amer. Coop. 23:488-493. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

45681 UNION STOCK YARDS CO. OF OMAHA. 68th annual live stock report, 1951, with summary for the years 1884 to 1951. Omaha,1951? 20 p. 49.9 Om1R

45682 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Streamlining hog marketing, by H. E. Reed and M. E. Bliss. Washington,1952. 2 p. 1.94 R2R11

45683 WHAN, T. On selling meat—and selling America. Natl. Provisioner 126(8):33,36,38. Feb.23, 1952. 286.85 N21

45684 WHITLATCH, N. Sell'em by the carcass. Iowa Agr. 50(6):12-13. Jan.1952. 6 Io9
Hog marketing.

45685 WILEY, J. R., WILSON, R., and WOOD, G. B. The Eastern market for Indiana hogs. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 569,23 p. Dec.1951. 100 In2P

45686 WILLS, W. J. Problems in the sale of small consignments of livestock. Ill. Farm Econ. 200:1282-1283. Jan.1952. 275.28 IL5

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

45687 ALLENSPACH, V. Die enteritis-Gaertner-epidemie von Gontenschwil. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 94:80-90. Feb.1952. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Caused by eating contaminated beef.

45688 ARDERIU, V. M. Clasificación de las pieles de conejos. Chacra 22(255):44-45. Feb.1952. 9 C34

45689 BALDUCCI, A. Inspection of low-grade meat and obligatory insurance of slaughter animals. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7:44. Jan.15,1952. 41.8 P942
Italy.

45690 CALDER, A. Pig-grading scheme has been justified. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(7):45. Feb.15,1952. 10 F2226

45691 FERRARI, L. On the pathogenesis of meat poisoning. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 74:359-364. Ref. Dec. 1951. 41.8 C61

45692 HAMILTON, F. W. Compulsory rail grading of hogs discussed. Manitoba Co-op. 9(30):6-7. Feb.21, 1952. 280.28 M31

45693 KRAPIVNER, L. M. To improve the quality of veterinary-sanitary inspection of meat shipments in railroad transportation. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(11): 40-44. Nov.1951. 41.8 V6426

45694 KRUSE, H. What controls have done in England. Natl. Provisioner 126(8):26,29. Feb.23,1952. 286.85 N21
Meat.

45695 LEWIS, L. H. Raising hogs to suit the housewife. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 5(8):1. Feb.15,1952. 280.38 F74
Proposed grades for Florida.

45696 MARTIN, H., and CARIE, P. Taches sur les cuirs et peaux et altération du tanin provoquées par la moisissure jaune (Paecilomyces varioti). B. de l'Assoc. Franç. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 13:199-226. Nov./Dec.1951. 303.8 B87

45697 NATALI, L. For a national classification of slaughtered meat. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 6:698,701. Dec.15,1951. 41.8 P942
Classifications listed.

45698 PATRIZI, F. Tuberculosis. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 2(6):30-38. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 C87
Necessity of meat inspection.

45699 PUMPHREY, R. B. Livestock health inspection very important; how it is done at the Union Stock Yards, San Antonio. Cattleman 38(10):136-138. Mar.1952. 49 C29

45700 WILEY, J. R., PAARLBERG, D., and JONES, R. C. Objective carcass factors related to slaughter hog value. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 567,34 p. Dec.1951. 100 In2P

45701 WIMMER, F. X. Gewerbemässiger verkauf von vieh und fleisch in Wien. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 39:105-106. Feb.1952. 41.8 T345

Packing and Packaging

45702 DOBBINS, C. E., and HOECKER, R. W. Costs of and reasons for rewrapping prepackaged meats, poultry, and cheese. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 77,34 p. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84Ab

45703 KENNEY, C. H. Pre-packaging problems of the meat packer. Food Canada 12(2):26-27. Feb.1952. 389.8 F7323

45704 SAUNDERS, S. J. Meat prepackaging at retail level is sure-fire sales bonanza. Pre-Pack-Age 5(6): 11-13. Feb.1952. 280.38 P91

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

45705 AGUILÓ BONNIN, J. Valoración de los animales domésticos. Cult. Mod. 34:448. Dec.1951. 15 C89

45706 PAARLBERG, D. How much is a hog worth? Natl. Live Stock Prod. 30(4,i.e.5):6,19. Mar.1952. 280.38 N21

45707 THORNE, G. B. OPS upsets the packing industry. (Excerpts.) West. Live Stock 37(6):29,37-38. Jan. 1952. 49 W523
Controls of livestock and meat prices.

Processing and Storage

45708 ARDERIÚ, V. M. Pieles de conejo; tratamiento para su conservación. Chacra 22(254):65-65. Jan.1952. 9 C34

45709 BATZER, H., WEISSENBERGER, G., and PETRY, G. Leder und gerbstoffe. 3-4. Makromolekulare Chem. 7:320-334. Jan.1952. 384 M28
3, Gerbversuche mit polyamiden, by H. Batzer, and G. Weissenberger; 4, Über gerbung und entgerbung von elastischen und kollagenen fasern, by H. Batzer, and G. Petry.

45710 FORBES, E. F. WSMPA gains, aims told to convention. Natl. Provisioner 126(8):24-25. Feb.23, 1952. 286.85 N21

45711 GRAWITZ-TEISSIER, R. Procédés actuels de préparation du cuir à Madagascar. Entrep. et Prod. de Madagascar 7/8:19-23. Apr./Sept.1951. 280.8 En8

45712 GUPTA, P. N. S. Studies on the dehydration of meat. II-III. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 14:125-147. Ref. 1951. 385 In27A

45713 LACEY, J. J., and others. Freezing and storage of meats & poultry. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 328,rev., 8 p. July 1951. 275.29 W75C
J. B. Hayes, L. C. Dennett, and G. Stillman, joint authors.

45714 LARKIN, J. E. The good old days: meat processing—1900. West. Locker 12(9):13. Feb.1952. 389.8 P112

45715 LEHRER, W. P., JR., and others. The stability of thiamine, riboflavin, and nicotinic acid of lamb chops during frozen storage and subsequent cooking. Food Res. 17:24-30. Jan./Feb.1952. 389.8 F7322
A. C. Wiese, W. R. Harvey, and P. R. Moore, joint authors.

45716 MANTER, O. D. Studies on removal of excess fat from beef casings. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. B. 11, 14 p. Ref. Feb.1952. 50.9 Am322

45717 MOORE, H. N. Bating studies. II. The comparative bating efficiency of bates of different biological sources. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 47:110-127. Feb.1952. 303.9 Am32

45718 MORENO, J. J. Depilado de cueros lanares. Charla Rur. 151:5,22. May 1951. 9 C37

45719 MUNDT, J. O., and PRYOR, L. D. Slime in the curing room: its cause and control. Quick Frozen Foods 14(7):133-135. Feb.1952. 389.8 Q4
Meat.

45720 NOZAKI, H., and others. Studies on the pork in storage. I-IV. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G, Anim. Husb. 2:33-54. Ref. Sept.1951. 49.9 C434
English summary.
I, by H. Nozaki, H. Hamada, and T. Kawase; II, by H. Nozaki and T. Kawase; III, by H. Tanaka, H. Nozaki, and N. Yoshida; IV, by H. Nozaki and T. Kato.

45721 OTTO, G. Über neue anwendungen der kombinationsgerbung mit chrom- und aluminiumsalzen. Leder 2:281-285. Dec.1951. 303.8 L492

45722 SANZ EGAÑA, C. El salchichón. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:487-489. Oct.1951. 49 G15

45723 SATCHELL, F. E., and DOTY, D. M. High frequency dielectric heating for defrosting frozen pork bellies. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. B. 12,12 p. Ref. Sept. 1951. 50.9 Am322

45724 SHUTTLEWORTH, S. G. The neutral salt effect in chrome tanning. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 36:34-44. Ref. Feb.1952. 303.9 So12

45725 SNYMAN, S. Processing and dyeing of skins. Woman & Her Home 4(37):5-8. Jan.1952. 321.8 W843

45726 THUAU, U. J. Les antiseptiques et les germicides dans l'industrie du cuir. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 44:1-3. (Cont.) Jan.15,1952. 303.8 C89

45727 TRAVIS, H. F. Reappraisal of the meat packers. Mag. Wall St. 89:642-643,660-663. Mar.8, 1952. 286.8 M27

45728 VENTIERI, J. A. Fórmulas para preparar chacinados caseros. Charla Rur. 151:14-15. (Cont.) May 1951. 9 C37

45729 WESTERMAN, B. D., and others. B-complex vitamins in meat. III. Influence of storage temperature and time on the vitamins in pork muscle. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 28:49-52. Jan.1952. 389.8 Am34
G. E. Vail, J. Kalen, M. Stone, and D. L. Mackintosh, joint authors.

45730 WESTERN STATES MEAT PACKERS ASSOCIATION. [Proceedings of the annual convention]. Meat 36(4):24-32,34-36,38,41-42,44-46,48,50-52,54,58. Mar. 1952. 286.85 M464

45731 WESTERN STATES MEAT PACKERS ASSOCIATION. [Proceedings, sixth annual convention, held in Los Angeles, February 13, 14 and 15]. Natl. Provisioner 126(8):20-80,86,89-91,93. Feb.23,1952. 286.85 N21

45732 WILLIAMS, E. W. Frozen meats—this time they are here to stay. Quick Frozen Foods 14(7):43-46, 99-100. Feb.1952. 389.8 Q4

45733 WINDUS, W. Tanning with polyhydric phenols and aldehydes. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 47:87-97. Ref. Feb.1952. 303.9 Am32

Statistics

45734 BAN, M. Livestock censuses in Serbia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Statis. Rev. 1:411-431. Nov.1951. 266.9 St22
English summary.

45735 BREIMYER, H. F. Facts and figures on trends in beef cattle. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1952. 11 p. 1.941 A2B74
Address before the Ohio Cattle Feeders' Association at Columbus, Jan. 22, 1952.

45736 FEVRIER, R. La production porcine aux U. S. A. Porc 22(10):19-22. Ref. Dec.1951. 46.8 P822
Statistics.

45737 HÖNL. Die fleischversorgung im wirtschaftsjahr 1950/51 in Württemberg-Baden. Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 5:422-424. Dec.1951. 265 St24
Statistics.

45738 KOCH, B. Viehzählung, land Salzburg. Salzburger Bauer 7(5):4-5. Jan.31,1952. 19 Sa3

45739 LARSEN, J. Animal husbandry in 1951. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:10-12. Jan.3,1952. 280.28 V91
Statistics.

45740 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Annual livestock report as of January 1, 1952. Orlando, 1952. 2 p. 1.941 H8L755
Statistics.

45741 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Annual livestock report, January 1, 1952. Austin,1952. 2 p. 1.941 H8L7555

45742 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Annual livestock report, Montana, January 1, 1952. Helena,1952. 2 p. 1.941 H8L7553

45743 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cattle on feed, January 1, 1952. Washington,1952. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742Caf

45744 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Early spring lamb crop, 1952. Washington,1952. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742E

45745 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Livestock and poultry on farms and ranches on January 1: number, value, and classes - 1945-50, by States. Revised estimates. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 106,24 p. Feb. 1952. 1 Ag84St

45746 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Livestock on farms, Jan. 1. Washington,1952. 28 p. 1.9 Ec742Un

45747 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Sheep and lambs on feed, January 1, 1952. Austin,1952. 2 p. 1.941 H8Sh33

45748 WIRTH. Die aussichten für die nutzviehhaltung in Württemberg-Baden (vorläufiges ergebnis der viehzählung vom 3. dezember 1951). Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:37-38. Jan.19,1952. 18 B142

45749 WIRTH. Das endgültige ergebnis der schweinezählung vom 3. september 1951. Statis. Monatsh Württemberg-Baden 5:328-329. Oct.1951. 265 St24
Statistics.

OILS AND OILSEEDS

45750 ALTSCHUL, A. M. Research on cottonseed storage and processing at the Southern Regional Research Laboratory. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 12:45-52. 1951. 72.9 C825

45751 ANUARIO oficial del olivo, aceite, grasas y jabones, 1950. Madrid,1951. 687 p. 307.8 An8
Includes a directory.

45752 ARESPACOCHAGA, J. DE. L'Accord Oléicole International et la Charte de la Havane. Feuilles d'Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)11:267-276. Nov./Dec. 1951. 80 F43
English summary.

45753 BAUER, P. T., and YAMEY, B. S. Competition and prices: a study of groundnut buying in Nigeria. Economica (n.s.)19(73):31-43. Feb.1952. 280.8 Ec73

45754 BEDOUKIAN, P. Z. Progress in perfumery materials. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev. 59:99-101. Ref. Feb.1952. 308.8 Am3
Includes essential oils.

45755 BERTRAND DE NEVREZE, A. P. Determinación de la composición de un aceite esencial de Mentha piperita cultivada en la Provincia de Mendoza. (Sum.) Argentina. Dir. Nac. de Quim. An. 4(7):28-29. 1951. 385 Ar33

45756 BIA, G. Le miracle du soya. Cour. Agr. 16 (25):2; (27):2,4. Nov.23,Dec.21,1951. 24 C83

45757 BLEKKINGH, J. J. A., BLONK, N. M. H., and BOEKENOOGEN, H. A. Conjugated linseed oil. Paint, Oil & Chem. Rev. 115(4):18,20,22,24,26. Ref. Feb.14, 1952. 306.8 P16
Chemistry.

45758 BORBOLLA Y ALCALÁ, J. M. R. DE LA, and GOMEZ HERRERA, C. Diversos tipos de aderezo de aceitunas. B. de Oleicult. Internatl. 3:31-45. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 307.8 B63
English summary, p. 86-87.

45759 BORBOLLA/Y ALCALA, J. M. R. DE LA, and others. Estudios sobre el aderezo de aceitunas verdes. II. Rev. de Cien. Apl. 5:330-335. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 475 R324
C. Gómez Herrera, R. Gutiérrez G.-Quijano, and R. Vázquez Ladron, joint authors.

45760 BUNTING, A. H. Lessons of the groundnut scheme. Times Survey Brit. Agr., Dec.1951:15. 10 T48

45761 CALLAND, J. W. The present status of soybeans as a crop—the future. Soybean Digest 12(2):18-20. Dec.1951. 60.38 So9

45762 CASAUS Y ARDURA, L. Exposición de maquinaria y productos oleícolas, Madrid, noviembre 1950. Anu. Ofic. del Olivo, Aceite, Grasas y Jabones 1950:279-283,285,287-290. 1951. 307.8 An8

45763 CASTELL, R. C. Apuntes sobre la situación de los aceites de oliva. B. de Oleicult. Internatl. 3:56-58. July/Aug.1951. 307.8 B63

45764 CHILD, F., III. Peppermint oil forecast. Drug & Cosmetic Indus. 70:188-189,266-267. Feb.1952. 396.8 D842

45765 DANNEN, D. L. The processor's interest in soybean production. Soybean Digest 12(2):16-17. Dec. 1951. 60.38 So9

45766 DAVIDSOHN, I., and DAVIDSOHN, A. Polishes; their raw materials & manufacture. Ed. 2. London,Hill, 1951. 175 p. 307 D28S
Contains chapters on vegetable and insect waxes.

45767 DELL, A. Aceite de colza, lino y amapola. Chacra 22(254):85. Jan.1952. 9 C34

45768 DIAZ BERRIO, M. La civilización del olivo. Anu. Ofic. del Olivo, Aceite, Grasas y Jabones 1950:1. 1951. 307.8 An8
History.

45769 ESCHINAZI, H. E. Orange oil production in Israel. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 43:7-9,28. Jan.1952. 308.8 P41

45770 FERRARI BILLOCH, F. Interpretación de los olivos mallorquines. B. de Oleicult. Internatl. 4:52-57. Sept./Oct.1951. 307.8 B63

45771 FRANKE, W. Autoxydation und enzymatische oxydation der ungesättigten fettsäuren. In Ergebnisse der Enzymforschung, v. 12, p.89-172. Leipzig,Geest & Portig,1951. 390 Er3

45772 GARCÍA DE ANDOAIN, J. Sobre la economía española de las grasas en su conjunto. B. de Oleicult. Internatl. 3:3-8. July/Aug.1951. 307.8 B63

45773 GEHRKE, A. F. Vergleichende betrachtungen über öle und fette in den USA und in Deutschland. Fette u. Seifen 54:28-34. Jan.1952. 384 C422

45774 GUPTA, B. G. Oilseed-mindedness through the ages. Oils & Oilseeds J. 4(7):11. Jan.1952. 307.8 Oi54
India.

45775 GUYOT, S. L'économie de l'arachide au Sénégal: les problèmes humains. Oléagineux 7:75-80. Feb. 1952. 77.8 OL2
Includes costs and returns.

45776 HART, L. Castor beans fill niche in dry Cross Timbers. Sowest. Crop & Stock 6:10,69. Jan.1952. 6 So8942
The industry in Texas.

45777 JACOBS, M. B. Terpeneless oils preparation. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev. 59:121-122. Feb. 1952. 308.8 Am3

45778 JENSEN, E. A., and others. Research on the storage of cottonseed. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(5): 68-69,84-85. Mar.1,1952. 304.8 C822
J. S. Lambour, M. G. Lambou, and A. M. Altschul, joint authors.

45779 JOSSELIN. Les huiles essentielles de Madagascar. Entrep. et Prod. de Madagascar 7/8:65-72,75-90. Apr./Sept.1951. 280.8 En8

45780 KAUFMANN, H. P., BUDWIG, J., and SCHMIDT, C. W. Die papier-chromatographie auf dem fettgebiet. X-XI. Fette u. Seifen 54:7-12. Jan.1952. 384 C422
X, Fluoresezenz-farben als indikatoren bei der papyrographischen analyse von fettsäuren und fetten, by H. P. Kaufmann, and J. Budwig; XI, Nachweis und trennung von konjuen-fettsäuren, by H. P. Kaufmann, J. Budwig and C. W. Schmidt.

45781 KELLER, J. C. Peanut acreage allotments adjusted upward for Virginia and Valencia types; totals still 10 percent below last year's final allotment. Peanut J. & Nut World 31(5):21,26,46. Mar.1952. 77.8 P313

45782 MARKLEY, K. S. Glyceride oils and the Southwest. Chemurg. Digest 11(3):4-6. Mar.1952. 381 N213Na
Vegetable oils.

45783 MATOUS, A. Historia del olivo. Anu. Ofic. del Olivo, Aceite, Grasas y Jabones 1950:2. 1951. 307.8 An8

45784 MELLOH, A. W. Cottonseed processing research at the Texas Engineering Experiment Station. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 12:18-29. 1951. 72.9 C825
Discusses utilization of cottonseed also.

45785 MONTES, A. L., and GRANDOLINI, E. A. C. Aplicación del método de Bryant y Smith a la determinación de aldehidos y cetonas. Argentina. Dir. Nac. de Quim. An. 4(7):9-20. Ref. 1951. 385 Ar33
Includes use for essential oils.

45786 MORA SADABA, F. Decidido apoyo del gobierno a los olivicultores; ya está terminado el primer plan oficial de poner en cultivo inmediato 10.000 hectáreas de extensión con 1.000.000 de arboles. B. de Oleicult. Internatl. 3:62-64. July/Aug.1951. 307.8 B63
Chile.

45787 MORA SADABA, F. Mejico, cuna del olivar americano. B. de Oleicult. Internatl. 4:49-51. Sept./Oct.1951. 307.8 B63
The industry.

45788 MORSE, W. J., and CARTTER, J. L. Soybeans for feed, food, and industrial products. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2038,41 p. Feb.1952. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Farmers' bulletin 1617.

45789 NAIR, P. V., PHILIP, C. J., and RAMAKRISHNAN, T. A. Lime juice as a stabiliser for vegetable oils. Sci. & Cult. 17:295-296. Jan.1952. 475 Sci24

45790 NAVES, Y. R. Louro inhamuy oil of Amazonas (Brazil) (Nectandra elaiophora Barb. Rodr.). Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 43:38-39,53. Feb.1952. 308.8 P41

45791 NAVES, Y. R. Rosewood oils from Amazonas (Brazil). Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 43:4-6. Jan. 1952. 308.8 P41

45792 NICCOLI, E. A new technique in the olive oil industry. (In Italian.) Libia Agr. 3(42):1-2. Jan.11, 1952. 24 L61

45793 ORIOL, J. DE. Sigue la desigualdad ante la ley. Campo [Sevilla] 10(117):33. Dec.1951. 15 C15
Olive oil marketing in Spain.

45794 ORTEGA NIETO, J. M. Prácticas y cuidados para la conservación del capacho; algunas observaciones prácticas y cuidados necesarios para disminuir la rotura del capacho en la elaboración de aceites de oliva. Anu. Ofic. del Olivo, Aceite, Grasas y Jabones 1950:659-663. 1951. 307.8 An8

45795 PATAC DE LAS TRAVIESAS, L. El aceite de oliva español, la mejor grasa. Anu. Ofic. del Olivo, Aceite, Grasas y Jabones 1950:651-653. 1951. 307.8 An8
Analysis and uses.

45796 PATAC DE LAS TRAVIESAS, L. Las industrias del aceite. Anu. Ofic. del Olivo, Aceite, Grasas y Jabones 1950:201-202,204-244,246-262. 1951. 307.8 An8
Spain.

45797 PATAC DE LAS TRAVIESAS, L. El olivo en el mundo. Anu. Ofic. del Olivo, Aceite, Grasas y Jabones 1950:7-68. 1951. 307.8 An8
Statistical.

45798 PERFUMERY AND ESSENTIAL OIL RECORD. Annual directory and buyers' guide 1952 edition. London,1952. 251 p. 308.9 P41

45799 PLAZA PRIETO, J. Geografía del olivo mediterráneo y correlación de su producción. B. de Oleicult. Internatl. 3:9-30. July/Aug.1951. 307.8 B63
English summary, p. 86.

45800 PORTEOUS, W. L. Flaxseed production in the Prairie Provinces. Econ. Annal. 22:10-12. Feb. 1952. 281.8 Ec72

45801 PROUTEAU, V. Breve historia del cultivo del olivo en Argelia. B. de Oleicult. Internatl. 4:46-48. Sept./Oct.1951. 307.8 B63

45802 RAMAKRISHNAN, C. V., and BANERJEE, B. N. Destruction of the lipase in the oil seeds as the molds grow on them. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 28:591-594. Oct.1951. 385 In27

45803 RAO, T. V. Catastrophic increase in price of oils and oilseeds. Soap 4(11):3-7. Nov.1951. 307.8 So14

45804 RISUEÑO, A. La técnica y el olivo. Anu. Ofic. del Olivo, Aceite, Grasas y Jabones 1950:669-670. 1951. 307.8 An8
Oil extraction.

45805 ROUSSEAU, P. M. Un procédé simple de dosage de la matière grasse des grignons d'olive. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 69:35-41. Jan.1952. 383 As7
English summary.

45806 ROVESTI, P. Essential oils of physiological varieties of Micromeria abyssinica Benth. and M. biflora Benth. of Eritrea. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 34:12-16. Jan.15,1952. 308.8 R52

45807 SACCO, T. Biochemical research on essential oils of Mentha piperita L. (var. Italo-Mitcham) cultivated in Piedmont for purposes of qualitative improvement. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 34:17-19. Jan.15,1952. 308.8 R52

45808 SADGOPAL, and VARMA, B. S. Agar oil from the wood of Aquilaria agallocha, Roxburgh. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 25:169-174. Feb.1952. 307.8 So12

45809 SALA ROCA, E. Perspectiva de la próxima campaña olivarera. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro Rev. 100:290-292. Oct.1951. 15 Sa5

45810 SARDINHA, A. M. Technological tests on the extraction of essential oils from some species of the genus Eucalyptus. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 34: 263-268. Nov./Dec.1951. 15.5 Ag82

45811 SHAROIKO, E. Storage of sunflower seeds. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(10):29-30. Oct. 1951. 281.8 K83

45812 SOCCART, F. La saponification parasitaire dans la neutralisation des huiles végétales. Oléagineux 7: 65-68. Feb.1952. 77.8 OL2
English summary, p. 110.

45813 SOROA Y PINEDA, J. M. Utilización de los resíduos de elayotecnia. Anu. Ofic. del Olivo, Aceite, Grasas y Jabones 1950:665-667. 1951. 307.8 An8

45814 SYLVEST, J. H. On Denmark's oil requirements and oil supply. (In Danish.) Dansk Fr⁄avl 35:21-24. Feb.1,1952. 61.8 D23

45815 TESTA, J., and MARSICO, D. F. El indice de bellier en los aceites de oliva de la Republica Argentina. B. de Oleicult. Internatl. 4:15-26. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 307.8 B63
English summary, p. 88.

45816 THAKKER, N. H. Dehydration of castor seed oil. Oils & Oilseeds J. 4(7):13. Jan.1952. 307.8 O154

45817 THALER, H., and SCHELER, R. Studien zur farbstoffanalytik. I-II. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 93:220-224,286-290. Oct.-Nov.1951. 384 Z39
I, Der nachweis von annatto in speisefetten; II, Der nachweis von buttergelb in speisefetten.

45818 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Peanuts stocks and processing; seasonal report, 1950-51. Washington,1952. 5 p. 1.941 M8P31

45819 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Storing soybeans, by C. B. Gilliland. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.956 F26St7

45820 VELARDE FUERTES, J. Algunos problemas en torno a la localización de las zonas olivareras españolas. B. de Oleicult. Internatl. 4:7-13. Sept./Oct.1951. 307.8 B63
English summary, p. 87-88.

45821 WALSH, R. M. Fats and oils raw material outlook for 1952. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin 1952. 7 p. 1.941 A2W16
For panel discussion at 25th Anniversary Convention, Association of American Soap and Glycerine Producers, Inc., New York, Jan. 23, 1952.

45822 WIRTH. Die ölfruchternte 1951 in Württemberg-Baden. Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 5: 382. Nov.1951. 265 St24
Statistics.

45823 WOOD, L. B. Peanuts big business at Graceville. Fla. Grower 60(2):17,41. Feb.1952. 80 F6622

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

45824 ASHBY, R. C. Chicken every Sunday or 365 times a year. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 30(4,i.e.5):15. Mar.1952. 280.38 N21
The poultry industry.

45825 BATEMAN, E. W. What the consumer wants in eggs and poultry. New Eng. Homestead 125(3):11,16. Feb.9,1952. 6 N442

45826 BAUSMAN, R. O. Competition in the Delmarva [Peninsula] commercial hatching-egg industry. Del. Poultry Handb. 7:23,25. 1952. 47.9 D37

45827 BEESON, F. W. The housewife is happier with eviscerated poultry. Canada Poultryman 39(2):8-9. Feb. 1952. 47.8 C166

45828 BENDIX, W. L. Cooperative Federal-State poultry meat inspection. Soeast. Poultryman 5:27,108-115. Jan.1952. 47.8 So872

45829 BICKERS, J. R. For hatcherymen and feed dealers what's ahead in '52. Hatchery & Feed 26(1):10, 50-51. Jan.1952. 47.8 H28

45830 BROIN, J. DE. Le Comité des Industries Avicoles du Québec: son but—son rôle—ses activités. Avicult. Québecois 7(2):15-16. Feb.1952. 47.8 Av55

45831 BROWN, J. C. Broiler markets are everywhere. Amer. Poultry J. 83(2):9,24. Feb.1952. 47.8 Am32

45832 BROWN, P. B., and BEAN, H. W. The yield of edible meat from different market classes of chickens. Poultry Sci. 31:232-234. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am33P

45833 CAMPBELL, R. H. Egg and poultry production in British Columbia, 1948-1949. II. Econ. Annal. 22: 6-10. Feb.1952. 281.8 Ec72

45834 CHAPIN, R. B. Some factors affecting the emulsifying properties of hen's egg. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:182-183. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

45835 CHAPLIN, N. R. C., and OVERBURY. The egg, producer, and the packing station. Poultry Field 4 (10):21-23. Jan.31,1952. 47.8 P8655
Great Britain.

45836 CIANI, G. Packaging and shipping methods of poultry and gamefowl meat. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 2(6):39-47. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 C87

45837 COCHRANE, H. Egg grading stations compete. Canada Poultryman 39(2):29-30. Feb.1952. 47.8 C166

45838 COLEMAN, W. P. You can have steady customers. Amer. Poultry J. 83(2):70,72. Feb.1952. 47.8 Am32
Selling eggs.

45839 COLVIN, E. M. Poultry output below consumption in some States. Agr. Situation [Washington] 36(3): 11-12. Mar.1952. 1 Ec7Ag

45840 COQUET, J. Doit-on ou non laver les œufs? Crémerie Franç. 238:23-24. Jan.24,1952. 44.8 C867

45841 CRAM, J. S. Turkeys thrive by thousands at Teulon [Manitoba]. Family Herald & Wk. Star 83(4):5, 13. Jan.24,1952. 7 F21

45842 CROSSAN, M. E. Chapter cooperates in poultry improvement project. Amer. Coop. 23:641-642. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Future Farmers of America.

45843 DIECKMANN, M. Federn bringen geld! Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:97-98. Dec.1,1951. 47.8 D483
Size of the industry.

45844 EARLE, W. Shrinkage cost poultrymen millions. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 57(2):8. Feb.1952. 47.8 N44
Shrinkage of poultry in transit.

45845 EMPSON, J. No longer pin-money; with an annual production of eggs and poultry meat worth £132,500,000, there is still scope for the poultry industry to do more. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3249):48. Jan. 29,1952. 10 F228
Great Britain.

45846 FANGAUF, R. Die deutsche geflügelzucht an der zeiten wende! Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:145-146. Jan.5,1952. 47.8 D483

45847 FEDER, E., and KOHLMEYER, W. Egg marketing losses in South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 414,22 p. Nov.1951. 100 So82

45848 GOBLE, J. W. Marketing quality eggs. Nebr. Farmer 94(4):14-15. Feb.16,1952. 6 N27

45849 GOFF, O. E. Possibilities in poultry by-products. Amer. Poultry J. 83(2):12,57-58. Feb.1952. 47.8 Am32

45850 GUSLER, G. How the poultry business looks for 1952. Nebr. Farmer 94(4):7. Feb.16,1952. 6 N27

45851 GWIN, J. M. Sub-scalding saves pinning labor. (Condensed.) U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 58:15. Jan.1952. 286.85 Eg3

45852 HADORN, H., and JUNGKUNZ, R. Vergleichende untersuchungen über die fettbestimmungs-methoden in eikonserven. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 93:277-286. Nov.1951. 384 Z39

45853 HARVEY, J. R. Whither away in 1952? Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1952:17-18. 47.9 P864Y

45854 HENAULT, N. Les marchés avicoles en 1952. Avicult. Québecois 7(2):13-14. Feb.1952. 47.8 Av55

45855 HUNT, K. E. The egg situation, 1950-51. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1952:19-33. 47.8 P864Y
Includes production and prices.

45856 HUTTAR, J. Who is "rigging" the egg market? N. J. Farm & Gard. 23(2):50,52-53. Feb.1952. 6 G162

45857 HUTTAR, J. C. Does washing damage eggs? New Eng. Homestead 125(3):30-31. Feb.9,1952. 6 N442

45858 JEWELL, J. Check list for merchandising frozen poultry. Soeast. Poultryman 5:44-45,104-106. Jan.1952. 47.8 So872

45859 JORDAN, R., and others. The effect of selected pretreatments upon the culinary qualities of eggs frozen and stored in a home-type freezer. I. Food Res. 17:1-7. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 389.8 F7322
B. N. Luginbill, L. E. Dawson, and C. J. Echterling, joint authors.

45860 JUNIPER, L. A. V. The marketing of poultry. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1952:75-79. 47.9 P864Y

45861 KELLEY, D. You'll have customers tomorrow if you work with young people today. Poultry Supply Dealer 29(3):14-15,22-23. Mar.1952. 47.8 B11

45862 KLOSE, A. A., and others. Chemical characteristics of turkey carcass fat as a function of dietary fat. Poultry Sci. 31:354-359. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am33P
E. P. Mecchi, G. A. Behman, H. Lineweaver, F. H. Kratzer, and D. Williams, joint authors.

45863 KOUDELE, J. W. Egg quality and poultrymen's practices in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 350,54 p. Dec.1951. 100 K13S
Egg handling and marketing practices.

45864 LARZELERE, H. E. Some facts about broiler prices. Mich. Farm Econ. 108:3. Dec.1951. 275.29 M58A

45865 LORENZ, F. W., STARR, P. B., and OGASAWARA, F. X. Spoilage of washed eggs. 1-3. Poultry Sci. 31:204-226. Ref. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am33P

45866 MCALLISTER, W. T. Mr. Poultryman: marketing is your business. Del. U. Agr. Ext. B. 56,16 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 D37

45867 MCCULLOCH, A. C. New Brunswick farmers profit by raising cockerel chicks. Marit. Farmer & Coop. Dairyman 57(8):3,33. Jan.15,1952. 7 C77

45868 MACDONALD, R. H., and CRAY, R. E. Chicken prices, wages have big effect on turkey price. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 58(2):16,31-33. Feb.1952. 286.85 Eg3

45869 MAITS, B. Get a free start on egg quality from your hens. Country Gent. 122(3):29. Mar.1952. 6 C833

45870 MANN, D. H. Clean eggs bring more cash. Utah Farmer 72:3. Jan.3,1952. 6 D45

45871 MARGOLF, P. H. Bank more dollars with direct retailing. Amer. Poultry J. 83(1):4,20. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am32

45872 MARKETING RESEARCH WORKSHOP, EAST LANSING, 1951. WORK GROUP VII. Demand and product quality in marketing poultry and eggs; report. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13 to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy, p.149-154. Washington,1951. 1.98 M344

45873 MENDENHALL, M. Winning poultry project sets stage for others. Amer. Coop. 23:639-640. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Future Farmers of America.

45874 MENNE, E. Geflügelhaltung unter der lupe. Reich der Landfrau 51/52:405-407. Dec.22,1951. 18 L2347
Germany.

45875 MIDDLETON, C. A., JR., and TAYLOR, H. M. Statistical summary, 1951. Chick placements, poultry production and prices. Marketable broilers and price in major production areas, 1951. Soeast. Poultryman 5:54-55,90-92. Jan.1952. 47.8 So872

45876 MOORE, A. C. Lower production costs our only hope. Poultry 110:7. Jan.1,1952. 47.8 P869
Poultry industry in Great Britain.

45877 MORTENSON, W. P., and BRANDNER, H. J. Why a consumer buys eggs. Ext. Serv. Rev. 23:23,30. Feb.1952. 1 Ex892Ex
Consumer education on egg quality and grades.

45878 NEWHOUSE, M. T. Egg flaver and soap. Amer. Poultryman 14(10):11,17. Feb.1952. 47.8 So86
Result of cleaning.

45879 OLDENBURG, C. F. The operation of a poultry breeding and hatching cooperative. Amer. Coop. 23:587-592. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

45880 OZAWA, Y. Chemical and bacterial studies on the egg white products. I-III. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G, Anim. Husb. 2:11-31. Ref. Sept. 1951. 49.9 C434
English summary.

45881 POLLOCK, C. Poultry freezing—a dynamic and growing industry. Quick Frozen Foods 14(8):118. Mar.1952. 389.8 Q4

45882 PURSER, R. Turkey trends in Canada. Family Herald & Wk. Star 83(4):3. Jan.24,1952. 7 F21

45883 REED, F. D. Our changing broiler industry. New Eng. Homestead 125(3):32-33. Feb.9,1952. 6 N442

45884 RINGROSE, A. T. Bulkweighing; a new method of selling broilers. Del. Poultry Handb. 7:15-16. 1952. 47.9 D37

45885 RÖMER, R. R. Deutsche frischeier nicht notiert. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 4(4):5-6. Jan.10,1952. 280.38 E13

45886 RÖMER, R. R. Landfrauen in ihrer geflügelhaltung. Reich der Landfrau 5:36-37. Feb.2,1952. 18 L2347
Germany.

45887 ROSA, M. DE. Storage of fresh eggs. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:45. Feb.10,1952. 16 It1G
Refrigeration.

45888 SCANLAN, J. J. The national picture on cooperative hatcheries. Amer. Coop. 23:593-598. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

45889 SCHIFFERER. Die jahresbilanz des geflügeljuristen. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht 4:161-163. Jan.12, 1952. 47.8 D483

45890 SCHMIDT, W. Betrachtungen zur neufassung der Allgemeinen Geschäftsbedingungen für das Grosshandelsmässige Handeln mit Eiern. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 4(19):1-2. Feb.14,1952. 280.38 E13
Germany.

45891 SCHUMACHER, H. Poultry—put it on ice. Butchers' Advocate 131(8):8-10. Feb.20,1952. 286.85 B97

45892 SCHUMACHER, H. Poultry—put in on ice. Calif. Grocers Advocate 7(57):10-11,19. Feb.15,1952. 286.28 C12

45893 SCHWERDTFEGER, C. Probleme des eiermarktes 1951/52. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 4(4):1-2. Jan.10,1952. 280.38 E13
Germany.

45894 SCOTT, W. M. A study of present day squab prices. Amer. Pigeon J. 41:73. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am35

45895 SEEGER, K. Home dressing of chicken made easy. Del. Poultry Handb. 7:73,75,77. 1952. 47.9 D37
Pictures show the method.

45896 SERRE, L. Produire n'est pas tout: encore faut-il vendre. 5. Cocoricos du Monde 7:17. Jan.1952. 47.8 C64
Poultry advertising.

45897 SHOMO, H. The biggest farm business in Virginia. South. Planter 113(3):8,40-41. Mar.1952. 6 So89
Poultry.

45898 SLAUGHTER, R. It pays to produce quality eggs. Mo. Col. Farmer 44(5):6-7,9,14,18. Feb.1952. 6 M691
Care and handling.

45899 SMITH, H. D. Outlook for poultry and eggs in 1952. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Ext. P. 2C,3 p. Jan. 1952.

45900 STADELMAN, W. J. Refrigeration of eggs. Washcoegg 29(7):6. Dec.1951. 47.8 W27

45901 STRAKER, R. Sunday dinner is in this can! Chicago Western pays premium prices for the chickens packed in Pinafore cans—the proof is in the taste. Food Packer 33(2):44-45. Feb.1952. 286.83 C165

45902 STREET-PORTER, S. Poultry have hit the target but. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3249):47. Jan. 29,1952. 10 F228
Egg and poultry production in Great Britain.

45903 TURNBULL, S. The ninth World's Poultry Congress—and after. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1952: 57-63. 47.9 P864Y

45904 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Chicks placed weekly in eleven important commercial broiler producing areas in 1951. Washington,1952. 3 p. 1.941 H8C4322

45905 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Turkey report. Richmond,1952. 2 p. 1.941 H8T842
Virginia Department of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Statistics cooperating.
Statistics.

45906 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Duck merchandising drive. Washington,1952. 1 p. 1.956 F732D85

45907 VENNER, K. Meet the table poultry market. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3249):53-54. Jan.29,1952. 10 F228
Great Britain.

45908 VICKREY, F. W. Broiler package deal—it may provide some of the answers that Midwest hatcheries have been hunting. Hatchery & Feed 26(1):16,52. Jan. 1952. 47.8 H28

45909 VONDELL, J. H. Sharp cutting pays off. Amer. Poultry J. 83(1):57. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am32

45910 WARREN, C. C., and JENNINGS, R. D. Feed industry is key to 4-billion dollar poultry industry. Hatchery & Feed 26(1):14,66-68. Jan.1952. 47.8 H28

45911 WHEELER, R. S. Southeast can become national 'egg basket.' Soeast. Poultryman 5:51,74,76. Jan.1952. 47.8 So872

45912 WHITE-STEVENS, R. The broiler industry needs more vertical integration. (Condensed.) U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 58:14-15. Jan.1952. 286.85 Eg3

45913 WOODALL, L. Whither broiler marketing? Broiler Growing 3(2):11,59-62. Feb.1952. 47.8 B782

45914 WYCOFF, S. S. Poultry and eggs for the Market Center System. Soeast. Poultryman 5(2):8. Feb. 1952. 47.8 So872

45915 YOHE, R. S. Are State laws good crutches to lean on? U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 58(3):12,24-26,28-29. Mar.1952. 286.85 Eg3
Egg regulation.

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

45916 BEKKEDAHL, N. Natural and synthetic rubbers. Analyt. Chem. 24:279-293. Ref. Feb.1952. 381 J825A
Analysis.

45917 CURVO, J. B. DE A. The rubber industry. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 32:438,440,442,444. (Concl.) Dec.1951. 385 R322
Installment deals with chemistry.

45918 DULMAGE, W. G. Rubber roads stretch highway dollars. Canad. Chem. Processing 36(2):42-43. Feb.1952. 381 C16

45919 EDWARDS, E. P. B. Early days of latex foam. India-Rubber J. 122:262-265. Feb.16,1952. 305.8 In21

45920 HEINISCH, K. F. Dirt content of crude rubber. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 21:5,7,9,11. Ref. Jan.1,1952. 22.5 B45

45921 HERBETTE, F. Le caoutchouc artificiel et l'économie de monopole. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 29: 99-100. Feb.1952. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 128.

45922 MADGE, E. W., COLLIER, H. M., and DUCKWORTH, I. H. Mechanical stability testing of hevea latex. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. 28:15-26. Feb.1952. 305.9 In7

45923 NEWTON, R. G. Technically classified natural rubber. India-Rubber J. 122:340,343. Mar.1, 1952. 305.8 In21

SEEDS

45924 ANDERSEN, A. On the seed crop prospects. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Dansk Frøavl 35:9-12. Jan.15,1952. 61.8 D23

45925 ASSOCIATION OF OFFICIAL SEED ANALYSTS. Proceedings, forty-first annual meeting, Guelph, Canada June 25-29, 1951. Geneva,1951. 144 p. 61.9 As7

45926 BAENSCH, H. U. Farbliche saatgutkennzeichnung als sortenschutz und werbemassnahme. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:275-277. Dec.1951. 61.8 Sa1
Germany.

45927 BRAMSEN, L. On practical seed problems. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 35:15-16. Jan.15,1952. 61.8 D23

45928 BÜTTNER, W. Saatgutwesen und saatgutordnung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66(48,sup.),4 p. Dec.1,1951. 18 N39
Breeding and regulation.

45929 CHILDERS, L, and HEINEN, R. We are licking seed shortages; now you can get seed of new legumes and grasses a whole lot faster. Farm J. 76(3):78-80. Mar.1952. 6 F2212
National Foundation Seed Project.

45930 COVELLO, M. Research on seeds of "Cardiospermum halicacabum." (In Italian.) Ann. di Chim. 41: 780-784. Nov./Dec.1951. 385 An7

45931 CRAM, J. S. Alfalfa, boom or bust? Family Herald & Wk. Star 83(7):3,15. Feb.14,1952. 7 F21
Alfalfa seed industry, Saskatchewan.

45932 DHEKNE, V. V., and BHIDE, B. V. Chemical investigation of the seeds of Balanites Roxburgii, planch (hingora seeds). I. Saponin. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 28:588-590. Oct.1951. 385 In27

45933 ECKHOFF, G. Die saatgutvermehrung 1951 im gebiet der Landwirtschaftskammer Hannover. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:31-32. (Cont.) Jan.12,1952. 18 H194
Acreage and certification.

45934 EGGEBRECHT, H. Was ist bei der untersuchung von rübensamen besonders zu beachten? Zucker 4:136-139. Apr.1,1951. 65.8 Z82

45935 EVERSON, L. The classification of injured and immature weed seeds. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 41:111-119. Ref. 1951. 61.9 As7

45936 FISCHER-SCHLEMM, W. E. Saatgutbereiter "Klein-Stahl-Neusaat." Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:724-725. Nov.3,1951. 18 N39

45937 GEISER, D. S. This FFA chapter has found certified seed production is a good project. Better Farming Methods 24(3):20-22. Mar.1952. 58.8 B46

45938 HÄRING. Die versorgung mit saatgut im frühjahr 1952. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:135-136. Feb.16,1952. 18 W96

45939 HERR, W. M. The outlook for hayseed prices and supplies. Ill. Farm Econ. 200:1269-1271. Jan.1952. 275.28 IL5

45940 HODGSON, R. E. There's more profit in clean seed. Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer 36:10. Feb.1952. 298.8 C83
Cleaning equipment.

45941 ISELY, D. Seed analyst training. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 41:52-56. 1951. 61.9 As7

45942 JUSTICE, O. L. Third annual progress report on research conducted under Research and Marketing Act Project 355. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 41:56-59. 1951. 61.9 As7
To promote uniformity in seed testing.

45943 KARNATZ, H. Zur frage der zuverlässigkeit der tetrazolmethode bei obstsämereien; eine antwort auf die kritik an meinen versuchsergebnissen bei obstsämereien. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:253-254. Nov.1951. 61.8 Sa1

45944 KIRCHER, W. H. Seed. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 70(4):1,26-27. Feb.16,1952. 6 F2211
Treatment, supplies, and varieties.

45945 KNUDSEN, A. F. Seed crops and seed supply in U.S.A. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 35:26-29. Feb.1, 1952. 61.8 D23

45946 LAKON, G. Nochmals: obstsämereien und tetrazolium-methode. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:279-280. Dec. 1951. 61.8 Sa1

45947 LAMPHIER, M. The value of the commercial seed analyst to the seed trade of Canada. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 41:46-47. 1951. 61.9 As7

45948 LECHNER, L. Zur frage der herkunftsbezeichnung bei importsaatprüfungen. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:249-250,274-275. Nov.-Dec.1951. 61.8 Sa1
Germany.

45949 LEINONEN, L. The timothy seed situation in Finland. (In Swedish.) Labor [Helsingfors] 35(8):8-9. Dec.12,1951. 20 L11

45950 MACEWAN, G. Manitoba's Kentucky blue; a profitable seed crop has come in naturally on hundreds of acres of almost waste land in central Manitoba where farmers are developing better machines for saving the seed. Family Herald & Wk. Star 83(6):3,15. Feb.7,1952. 7 F21

45951 MARSHALL, W. H. New varieties make good showing in 1951. Minn. Seed Grower 24(6):2-3. Dec. 1951. 61.8 M66

45952 MILLER, R. T. Seed treatment is good business. East. Feed Merchant 3(2):24-25,67. Feb.1952. 389.78 Ea7

45953 MUSIL, A. F. Plans for instructions in seed testing under Research and Marketing Act Project 355. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 41:49-50. 1951. 61.9 As7

45954 NEDERLANDSCHE ALGEMEENE KEURINGSDIENST VOOR LANDBOUWZADEN EN AARDAPPELPOOTGOED. 19e jaarverslag, 1950-1951 [19th annual report of the General Netherlands Inspection Service for Agricultural Seeds and Seed Potatoes 1950-1951]. Wageningen,1951. 121 p. 12 N284

45955 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Vegetable seed treatments. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 81,4 p. 1951. 464.9 N47

45956 ROSE, R. C. Seed treatment more important this year. Minn. Seed Grower 24(6):1-2. Dec.1951. 61.8 M66

45957 SANTOS, G. P., and INCIONG, A. P. Seed selection—an important factor for greater production. Agr. & Indus. Life 14:14-15,39. Jan.1952. 25 Ag8
Regulation and inspection in the Philippines.

45958 STABLER, S. P. Buy good seed. Md. Farmer 36(2):3,14. Feb.1952. 6 M362

45959 STANWAY, V. Teaching beginners seed analysis at the University of Missouri. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 41:50-52. 1951. 61.9 As7

45960 STONE, W. A society of seed technology. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 41:47-49. 1951. 61.9 As7
Society of Commercial Seed Technologists.

45961 TEMPE, J. DE. American experiences in seed control. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:274-275. Jan.31,1952. 12 V542N

45962 TOOLE, E. H., and TOOLE, V. K. Methods of testing celery seed in relation to seed storage problems. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 41:62-65. 1951. 61.9 As7

45963 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Seed reports 1951. Washington,1951. various pagings. 1.9 Ec712C
Statistical and situation reports.

45964 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. DIV. OF PLANT EXPLORATION AND INTRODUCTION. List of seed available at the North Central Regional Plant Introduction Station, 1949-1950. Ames,1951. 168 p. 1.965 P2L694

45965 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Report of seed certified in 1950 by State certifying agencies, by K. E. Beeson, comp. Washington,1951. 80 p. 1.913 A2R292

45966 VEREINIGUNG SCHWEIZERISCHER VERSUCHS- UND VERMITTLUNGSSTELLEN FÜR SAAT-KARTOFFELN. Fünfzehnter tätigkeitsbericht vom 1. juli 1950 bis 30. juni 1951. Ver. Schweiz. Vers.- u. Vermittlungsstellen f. Saatkartoffeln. Tatber. 15,44 p. 1951. 75.9 V58

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

45967 AHLFELD, H. A new international sugar agreement: prospects and problems. Sugar 47(2):29-30, 72. Feb.1952. 65.8 F11

45968 ALEKSEEV, V. S. A technical research center at a sugar factory. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(11):8-10. Nov.1951. 65.8 Sa2

45969 BARNES, A. C. The bulk shipment of sugar, its problems and prospects. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1950:103-107. 1951. 65.9 B775
With an appendix by E. F. Rice.
Includes discussion.

45970 BARRACLOUGH, K. E. Maple syrup and sugar production in New Hampshire. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 103,28 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 N45

45971 BAXA, J. Der zucker in Friedrich Lists "Nationalem System der Politischen Oekonomie" (1841). Zucker 4:368-370. Sept.1,1951. 65.8 Z82

45972 BECKER, D. Zuckerverluste in schwemm- und waschwässern bei verarbeitung frostbeschädigter rüben. Zucker 4:409-412. Oct.1,1951. 65.8 Z82

45973 BENIN, G. S., and SHNAIDER, E. E. Betaine and its determination in products of sugar manufacture. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(11):44-46. Nov.1951. 65.8 Sa2

45974 BLACK, H. H., and MCDERMOTT, G. N. Industrial waste guide—beet sugar. Sewage & Indus. Wastes 24:181-193. Ref. Feb.1952. 293.8 Se8
Contains a description of the beet sugar manufacturing process.

45975 BODUNGEN, VON. Das rübenlabor auf rädern. Zucker 4:209-210. May 15,1951. 65.8 Z82
Analysis of sugar beets.

45976 BRITISH WEST INDIES SUGAR TECHNOLOGISTS. Proceedings, 1950. Trinidad,1951. 170 p. 65.9 B775

45977 BROWN, R. J. Quantitative determination of raffinose in mother beets and raw beet juices by paper chromatography. Analyt. Chem. 24:384-388. Feb.1952. 381 J825A

45978 CANTOR, S. M. Industrial sugar research. Chem. & Engin. News 30:506-509. Feb.11,1952. 381 J825N

45979 CHEN, W., and CHENG, T. H. Variety in the shape of Taiwan sugar crystals. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 7:145-148. June 1951. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

45980 DEREVEŤSKII, K. K. Our method of storing sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(11):33-35. Nov.1951. 65.8 Sa2

45981 DOBRONRAVOV, F. N., and GROMOV, D. D. Method of increasing productivity of the diffusion battery. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(10):17-21. Oct.1951. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacture.

45982 DORFMÜLLER, G. Beobachtungen über die einwirkung von kalk und kohlensäure auf das ternäre system kalk — zucker — wasser. Zucker 4:407-409. Ref. Oct.1,1951. 65.8 Z82

45983 FINCKE, A. Bemerkungen zur berechnung und messung des pH-wertes in konzentrierten zuckerlösungen. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 5:81-83. Feb.5, 1952. 286.86 Z8

45984 FIVIAN, W., and MOSER, M. Bestimmung des kalkgehaltes und der gesamthärte in zuckerlösungen mit Komplexon. Zucker 4:317-320. Aug.1,1951. 65.8 Z82

45985 FRAKES, M. G. Ventilation of piled sugar beets in the eastern area. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. & Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6:149-151. 1951. 66.9 Am353

45986 FUHRMANN, H., and WERNER, K. Über ein verfahren zur vollautomatischen, quantitativen bestimmung von zucker im kesselspeisewasser. Zucker 4:487-490. Dec.1,1951. 65.8 Z82

45987 GARCÍA MÉNDEZ, M. A. Importancia de la industria azucarera de Puerto Rico. Rev. del Café 7(6/7):11-13,15,17-18. Dec.1951/Jan.1952. 8 R3295

45988 GRUNDMANN. Kesselspeisewasserwirtschaft ausserhalb der kampagne. Zucker 4:446-447. Nov.1, 1951. 65.8 Z82
Germany.

45989 HARLEY, A., and RISDON, E. J. The prevention of deterioration in continuous subsider juices. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1950:116-120. Ref. 65.9 B775
Includes discussion.

45990 HENGLEIN, F. A. Die satzweise gegenstromextraktion von zuckerrübenschnitzeln in batterien (theorie und praxis). Zucker 4:139-143. Apr.1,1951. 65.8 Z82

45991 HU, Y. Experiments on packing sugar by kraft bags. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 7:175-187. June 1951. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

45992 INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Review of the sugar industry of India for the year 1948-49. n.p., 1951. 50 p. 281.3659 In2

45993 KARTASHOV, A. K., and GLUKHOVSKIĬ, I. E. On the controlling preliminary defecation in work with revertible unfiltrated juice of first saturation. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(10):10-11. Oct.1951. 65.8 Sa2

45994 KHELEMSKIĬ, M. Z., and FLEĬSHMAN, L. E. On utilization of root tips and broken pieces of sugar beets in [sugar] production. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(10):16-17. Oct.1951. 65.8 Sa2

45995 KORCHINSKII, A. I. Equipment of continuous motion for extracting sugar from beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(11):11-12. Nov.1951. 65.8 Sa2

45996 KOT, IŬ. D. Utilization of condensed water at a sugar refinery. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(11): 31-32. Nov.1951. 65.8 Sa2

45997 KRASNIŬK, G. M. It is time to clarify the problems of clearing diffusion juice [in sugar manufacture]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(10):13-15. Oct. 1951. 65.8 Sa2

45998 KRASNIŬK, G. M. To increase the effort against losses [in the sugar industry]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(11):16-18. Nov.1951. 65.8 Sa2

45999 LANGEN, E. Die saigewinnung in diffusionstürmen. (Sum.) Zucker 4:228-231. June 1,1951. 65.8 Z82
Sugar from beets in Germany.

46000 LEE, H. C., and LEU, C. T. A study on acetone-butanol fermentation of cane molasses. I. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 7:149-156. June 1951. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

46001 LEHMANN, K. Kampagneerfahrungen mit der weisszuckersiebung und vermahlung. Zucker 4:258-261. June 15,1951. 65.8 Z82
Germany.

46002 LILL, J. G. Measurement of the adequacy of the sampling of the sugar-beet roots in some sugar-beet variety evaluation tests. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. &. Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6:63-67. 1951. 66.9 Am353

46003 MAR'IANCHIK, V. L. The sugar factories of Ukraine have all the possibilities for overfulfilling the plan. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(11):5-8. Nov. 1951. 65.8 Sa2

46004 MARTIN, F. La canne à sucre dans les territoires de la France d'Outremer. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 27(268):12-13,15-16. Jan.1952. 286.8 R326

46005 MEKHEDA, V., and BALIŪRA, V. Preliminary defecation with unfiltrated juice of first saturation. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(10):11-12. Oct.1951. 65.8 Sa2

46006 MEL'NIK, P. A. Crystallization of green molasses without boiling it down to second molasses. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(10):12-13. Oct.1951. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacture.

46007 METHOT, J. R. Du nouveau pour les producteurs de sucre d'érable. Terre de Chez Nous 23(51):24, 18. Feb.13,1952. 7 T27
Advice to manufacturers of maple sirup.

46008 NEVSTRUEV, I. I. On crystallization of second molasses. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(11): 28-31. Nov.1951. 65.8 Sa2

46009 O'BRIEN, C. H. History of the Australian sugar industry. Austral. Sugar J. 43:701,703. Jan.15, 1952. 65.8 Au7

46010 OWEN, W. L. The role of bacteriostatic activated carbons and boneblack in the sugar refining industry. Sugar J. 14(9):16,19-20,36-37,41. Ref. Feb.1952. 65.8 Su391

46011 POTTGIESSER, H. Eisenbahnen und zuckerindustrie im Verwaltungsbezirk Braunschweig. Zucker 4:344-346. Aug.15,1951. 65.8 Z82

46012 QUENTIN, G. Untersuchungen über vorgänge an ionenaustauschern insbesondere über die leistung von kationenaustauschern bei der dünnsaftentkalkung. Zucker 4:342-344. Aug.15,1951. 65.8 Z82

46013 RAMOS GRAU, R. The Venezuelan sugar industry. Sugar 47(2):55-56,58,60,62,72. Feb.1952. 65.8 F11

46014 RAO, B. V. Varietal composition of sugarcane in Mysore State. Mysore Agr. J. 27:37-41. Apr./June 1951. 22 M993

46015 RINEHART, T. M., and FORTIER, R. Activated carbon in cane sugar refining. Sugar 47(3):35-38. Mar.1952. 65.8 F11

46016 ROBINSON, J. B. D. Notes on the phosphate content of cane juice and related problems in Barbados. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1950:51-57. 1951. 65.9 B775
Includes discussion.

46017 ROGGE, K. Zur lage der westdeutschen zuckerwirtschaft. Zucker 4:378-382. Sept.15,1951. 65.8 Z82

46018 ROOS, P. Progess in the British sugar beet industry; some comparisons with Continental practices. Times Survey Brit. Agr., Dec.1951:9. 10 T48

46019 ROSA, M. DE. The sugar beet in the agriculture of Irpinia. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:21. Jan.20,1952. 16 It1G

46020 SAHA, J. M. Further comment on Saja-Jain process. Sugar 47(2):44. Feb.1952. 65.8 F11

46021 SAVOIE, C. C. The clarification of filtrate by centrifuging. Sugar J. 14(9):38-40. Feb.1952. 65.8 Su391

46022 SHEMÍAKIN, P. N. Method for measuring the height of [sugar beet] stacks. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(10):26-28. Oct.1951. 65.8 Sa2

46023 SHIELDS, R. H. Lower 1952 sugar quota greatly strengthens price prospects. Sugar Beet J. 17: 45-46. Mar.1952. 66.8 Su38

46024 SMITH, J. B. My three cents worth. Sugar Beet J. 17:50-51. Mar.1952. 66.8 Su38
Operation of the Farmers and Manufacturers Beet Sugar Association.

46025 SOFRONÍUK, A. P. Mechanical filters with a duplex pouring container. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(11):41-42. Nov.1951. 65.8 Sa2
For filtering juices and sirups at a sugar factory.

46026 SPEH, C. F. More power to maple sirup. Mktg. Activ. 14(12):8-11. Dec.1951. 1.942 AgM34

46027 STEUDEL, W. Tagung des Institut Internationale de Recherches Betteravières in England vom 25.-29. juni 1951. Zucker 4:384-385. Sept.15,1951. 65.8 Z82

46028 ULRICH, K. Anfänge der rübenzuckerfabrikation in Nordwestdeutschland. Zucker 4:364-368. Ref. Sept.1,1951. 65.8 Z82

46029 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Composition of cane molasses. Washington,1951. 1 p. 1.982 A2C734

46030 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. U. S. grades for sugarcane sirup and the Federal grading services. Washington,1951. 6 p.-folder. 1.956 Su3Un3

46031 WATSON, S. J. The utilisation of sugar beet by-products. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 28:21-34. Feb.1951. 103 Ed4E
Includes discussion.

46032 WEIDENHAGEN, R. Über die papierchromatographie der zucker. Zucker 4:275-280. Ref. July 1, 1951. 65.8 Z82

46033 WERNER, E. Betriebserfahrungen mit dünnsaftenthärtern. Zucker 4:467-470,484-487. Nov.15-Dec.1,1951. 65.8 Z82

46034 WIGGINS, L. F. Sugar cane wax. II. A survey of potential wax yields throughout the British Caribbean areas. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1950:16-26. 1951. 65.9 B775
Includes discussion.

46035 WILLENBERG, W. Galakturonsäurebestimmungen an zuckerfabrikssäften. Zucker 4:159-167. Ref. Apr.15,1951. 65.8 Z82

46036 WON, Y. Studies on the production of furfural from bagasse. I-II. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 7:164-174. June 1951. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

46037 ZASUKHA, M. Ĩ., and BOGUSLAVSKIĬ, G. I. Tractor shovel as hoisting crane [at sugar factories]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(10):37. Oct.1951. 65.8 Sa2

TOBACCO

46038 BORBOLLA Y ALCALÁ, J. M. R. DE LA, and CORTÉS MUÑOZ, V. Sobre la determinación de calcio y magnesio en el tabaco, sin previa mineralización. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 10:287-290. Ref. May/June 1951. 506 Sp12
English summary.

46039 CORTES MUÑOZ, V. Determinación espectrofotométrica del calcio en tabaco. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 11:371-401. Dec.1951. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.

46040 FREY, F. Le marché du tabac en Suisse. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 27(228):12-14. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 69.8 R324

46041 HEDRICK, W. P. What's the outlook for tobacco in 1952? Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 67(3):20. Mar.1952. 6 P945

46042 HOUSTON, F. G., and HAMILTON, J. L. Rapid determination of organic acids in cured tobacco. Analyt. Chem. 24:415-416. Feb.1952. 381 J825A

46043 MEISNER, F. Die letzte schneideguteinschreibung nicht nur eine enttäuschung, sondern auch eine bittere lehre. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:46-47. Jan. 19,1952. 18 B142
German tobacco industry.

46044 MEISNER, F. Nordbaden, Württemberg und Franken haben glatten absatz für das zigarrengut. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:94-95. Feb.9,1952. 18 B142

46045 SOUTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 1951 South Carolina tobacco report. n.p.,1951. 16 p. 281.3699 So82
Contains statistics of the industry.

46046 THORAVAL, P. Monopole et culture du tabac. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 27(228):9-11. Jan.1952. 69.8 R324

46047 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Tobacco stocks report as of January 1, 1952. Washington, 1952. 15 p. 1.9 Ec714

46048 VELARD, E. Le tabac à Madagascar. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 27(228):8. Jan.1952. 69.8 R324

46049 VEN, R. VAN DER. New possibilities for tobacco culture in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Tabaksplant 79:14,17-18. (Cont.) Jan.22-Feb.5,1952. 286.89 T114

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

46050 BANKS, A. The drying of fish in cold store. (Abs.) Mod. Refrig. 55(647):59. Feb.1952. 295.8 M72

46051 BOELTZIG, K. Untersuchungen über die tuberkulostatische wirkung einiger hopfenbitterstoffe. Brauwissenschaft 1:217-221. Ref. Jan.1952. 390.8 B733
English summary.

46052 HARDY, E. Frozen crayfish tails. Food [London] 21:62-63. Feb.1952. 389.8 F738

46053 JARVIS, N. D. Fisheries developments in Peru. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1371:72-77. Jan.30,1952. 389.9 N214In
Processing methods.

46054 LANGERFELDT, J. Der heil- und gewürzpflanzenanbau als nebenerwerb für kleinbäuerliche betriebe. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 5:1-2. Jan.1952. 18 N11
Germany.

46055 POPE, E. C. Te baītari—an edible jellyfish from Tarawa. Austral. Mus. Mag. 10:270-272. Dec.15, 1951. 475 Au7
Includes directions for drying and preparing for use.

46056 POST, K., and FISCHER, C. W., JR. Commercial storage of cut flowers. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 853,14 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 N48E

46057 RENARD, J. Spanish saffron. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)219:1850. Nov.1951. 286.8 In3

46058 ROHNE, K., and RISCHE, H. Ergebnisse experimenteller untersuchungen über bakteriostatische stoffe aus hopfen. Brauwissenschaft 1:221-224. Jan. 1952. 390.8 B733
English summary.

46059 WHEELER, M. Frozen fishery products set new, high record. Quick Frozen Foods 14(8):119. Mar. 1952. 389.8 Q4

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

46060 BENNETT, W. F. Liberty on way out in changing America. Natl. Provisioner 126(8):86,89-91, 93. Feb.23,1952. 286.85 N21

46061 DAVIS, J. H. Enlightened selfishness—at home and abroad. Amer. Coop. 23:119-126. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46062 DITTRICH, E. Ungelöste sanierung der notstandsgebiete. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 52/51:1-10. Dec.27,1951. 280.9 B6431
Germany.

46063 FOX, K. A., and NORCROSS, H. C. Some relationships between agriculture and the general economy. Agr. Econ. Res. 4:13-21. Jan.1952. 1 Ec7Agr
Contains data on marketing charges, production expenditures, and sources of farm income by commodity groups.

46064 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ÉTUDES ÉCONOMIQUES. La situation économique de l'Union Indienne. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Études et Conjoncture, Écon. Mond. 6(6):53-75. Nov./Dec.1951. 280.9 F842

46065 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ÉTUDES ÉCONOMIQUES. La situation économique du Pakistan. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Études et Conjoncture, Écon. Mond. 6(6):29-52. Nov./Dec.1951. 280.9 F842
Includes agriculture.

46066 GIRDLER, T. M. Production—the key to our future. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 1:22-30. 1951. 49.9 N219
Industry and agriculture.

46067 HEUGHAN, J. K. When the drought comes. Queensland Prod. 33(21):12-13. Nov.28,1951. 23 Q35
Effect on the economy of Australia.

46068 KLINE, A. B. What price freedom? Pay the bill! Natl. Provisioner 126(8):59-62,66. Feb.23,1952. 286.85 N21

46069 LEONIDOV, A. Economy and foreign trade of India. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 21(12):8-14. Dec. 1951. 286.8 F762
Includes agriculture.

46070 MARSH, C. F. Economic foundation stones for Virginia. Va. Econ. Rev. 5:1-3. Jan.1952. 280.7 V812
Includes publications relating to agriculture.

46071 MENZIES-KITCHIN, A. W. Agricultural economics at Cambridge, 1896—1951. Cambridge U. Sch. Agr. Mem. 23:5-11. Ref. 1952. 103 C14M

46072 MERON, G. Israel's economic score. Israel & Middle East 3:112-115,127. Dec.1951. 286.8 P172
Includes agriculture.

46073 NEWSOM, H. D. Safeguarding economic freedom in a world of conflict. (Sum.) Amer. Coop. 23: 90-91. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46074 PECK, F. W., WYSOR, W. G., and WILCOX, F. R. Safeguarding economic freedom in a world of conflict. Amer. Coop. 23:92-97. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
M. A. Schaars, chairman of the panel.

46075 PETROV, I., and NIKOLAEVA, A. Economic situation of Egypt. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 21(12): 15-22. Dec.1951. 286.8 F762
Includes agriculture.

46076 PINDER, F. E. Point Four, a new name for an old job! Ext. Serv. Rev. 23:8-9,15. Jan.1952. 1 Ex892Ex
The Program at work in Liberia.

46077 PUTNAM, R. L. The administration side of controls. Natl. Provisioner 126(8):66,72-74,86. Feb. 23,1952. 286.85 N21

46078 REHWINKEL, E. Der wandel der weltwirtschaft. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:27-28. Jan.12,1952. 18 H194

46079 WURZ, K. Die bestrebungen um einen wirtschaftlichen zusammenschluss Europas. Landwirtschaft 3/4:33-35. Feb.1952. 19 L235

46080 REID, T. A. The need and scope for rural expansion in Australia. (Extr.) Rur. Life, May 1951:15-16; June 1951:10-11. (Cont.) 281.28 R884
Title varies.

46081 SALA ROCA, E. La expansión de la economía agraria de España. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 101:6-8. Jan.1952. 15 Sa5

46082 TENNESSEE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Publications, Department of Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rur. Res. Ser. Monog. 60,rev.,46 p. Feb.15,1952. 173.2 W89Co

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

46083 LIBKIND, A. Ways of increasing accumulations [of capital] on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(11):24-35. Nov.1951. 281.8 So73

46084 PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Ahorro. P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. Dept. Coop. Fol. 20,rev.,13 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 P962F
Through credit cooperatives.

46085 STALL, C. W. Farm Bureau Tax Committee formed—county spending watched by Vigo farmers. Hoosier Farmer 37(2):7,25. Feb.1952. 280.82 H76

46086 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Agricultural finance review, v.14,115 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 Ec78Af

Credit

46087 BANCO AGRÍCOLA Y PECUARIO. Informe anual 1950. Caracas,Venezuela,1950. 111 p. 284.29 B224I

46088 BARTELSHEIM. Die ländlichen kreditgenossenschaften im wirtschaftsleben eines kreises. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:7. Jan.3,1952. 18 L2346

46089 CAJA DE CRÉDITO AGRARIO, INDUSTRIAL Y MINERO. Informe rendido por el gerente general en 30 de junio de 1951. Bogota,1951. 140 p. 284.29 C127

46090 CAMPEN, P. C. M. V. The importance of legal supervision for farm credit. II. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 5(260):1. Jan.26,1952. 12 B632
Netherlands.

46091 CLARKE, G. P. A mortgage can be good business. Family Herald & Wk. Star 83(7):5. Feb.14, 1952. 7 F21

46092 CREDITKASSEN FOR LANDEJENDOMME I ØSTIFTERNE. 85de beretning til repraesentanterne for regnstabsaaret fra 1. april 1950 til 31. marts 1951 [85th report to the representatives of the Credit Association of the Farm Properties in the Island Provinces for the fiscal year April 1, 1950 to March 31, 1951]. Kobenhavn, 1951. 51 p. 284.29 C862

46093 DIESSLIN, H. G. Profit and loss in a farm loan department. Banking 44(9):72,142-143. Mar.1952. 284.8 Am3

46094 DOUGHERTY, L. A. Agricultural credit for New Hampshire. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 304,23 p. Dec. 1951. 275.29 N45C

46095 DRAHEIM, G. Das ländliche kreditgenossenschaftswesen. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:2,4. Jan.5,1952. 18 H194

46096 GARLOCK, F. L. Commercial bank deposits in rural and urban areas. Agr. Finance Rev. 14:8-17. Nov.1951. 1.9 Ec78Af

46097 GONZÁLEZ VIDAL, C. Hacia el crédito dirigido. Agr. Trop. 8:33-35. Jan.1952. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

46098 HANSON, K. O. Federal Land Bank loan operations in western Washington 1917-49. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:214-216. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

46099 HELM, G. W. VAN DER, and HARTMAN, A. J. Extension of credit to gardeners in Venen. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 15:5-7. Jan. 1952. 86 N384

46100 HOARD, R. S. Cuba expands farm credit facilities. Foreign Agr. 16:62-63. Mar.1952. 1.9 Ec7For

46101 ISLEIB, J. R. 35 years of better mortgage credit service. News Farmer Coop. 18(12):3,10. Mar. 1952. 166.2 N47

46102 JONES, L. A. Trends in non-real-estate farm debt. Agr. Finance Rev. 14:18-27. Nov.1951. 1.9 Ec78Af

46103 KOCH, C. R. Give them credit. Farm Q. 6(2): 52-57,126. Summer 1951. 6 F229
Production credit associations.

46104 LAUERBACH, H. Stand und entwicklung der landwirtschaftlichen verschuldung in Bayern. Bayern in Zahlen 5:532-533. Dec.1951. 265 B34
By farm size groups.

46105 LUNDY, G., and PENGRA, R. F. Financing farm land sales in South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 31,10 p. Apr.1951. 281.9 So86
Sale price per acre and types of financing.

46106 LUZ FILHO, F. Agricultural credit in Mexico. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 55:49-50. Sept./Oct.1951. 9.2 L39

46107 MULLENDORE, C. H. Farm service department shows how a bank builds community. Bank News 52(9):25-26. Feb.15,1952. 284.8 B224

46108 NOELL, G. Möglichkeiten und grenzen des agrarkredits. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:26,28. Jan.12,1952. 18 H194

46109 PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Crédito. P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. Dept. Coop. Fol. 24,9 p. June 1951. 275.29 P962F

46110 PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. La Federación de Cooperativas de Crédito informa. P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. Dept. Coop. Fol. 23,3 p.-folder. Mar.1951. 275.29 P962F

46111 RATCHFORD, C. B. A credit program for North Carolina. Tarheel Banker 30(8):9,26. Feb.1952. 284.8 T17

46112 RAVÀ, M. G. The misadventures of agricultural credit. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:9. Jan. 13,1952. 16 It1G
Italy.

46113 RUHE, T. Double time. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Groothandel in Aardappelen, Groenten en Fruit 5(49): 7,9,11. Dec.14,1951. 286.28 V22
Credit in fruit marketing.

46114 RURAL BANK OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Annual report, 1951. Sydney,1951. 23 p. 284.9 R88

46115 RUST, I. How to borrow farm capital; the use of farm credit as a productive tool. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 318,23 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 H312Ac

46116 SAMBERGS, A. The mortgage associations during 25 years. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:163-164. Mar.1,1952. 11 L234

46117 SÃO PAULO. DEPT. DE ASSISTÊNCIA AO COOPERATIVISMO. Realizações cooperativas [Cooperative achievements]. III. São Paulo Dept. de Asst. ao Coop. P. 187,12 p. June 1951. 280.29 Sa6
Includes rural banks.

46118 SATYANARAYANA, N. Debentures of the Central Land Mortgage Bank. Madras J. Co-op. 43:304-309. Dec.1951. 280.28 M26

46119 STEDING, F. Der wechsel als finanzierungsinstrument in der landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt - Gesell. Mitt. 66:771-772. Nov.24,1951. 18 N39

46120 STIFEL, W. Ein beitrag zur politik auf dem gebiet des agrarkredits: wohin kommen die versicherungsgelder? Bauern Ztg. 5(8):3. Feb.22,1952. 18 B324
For old-age insurance in Germany.

46121 SWANSON, E. R. Agricultural resource productivity and attitudes toward the use of credit in southern Iowa. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:297-299. Jan. 1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

46122 TAMAGNINI, G. Debt situation of farms. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:33-34. Feb.3,1952. 16 It1G
Italy.

46123 TOMPKIN, J. R. Evaluation of the production and subsistence loan program in Iowa. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:306-307. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

46124 TRUHITTE, G. E. How our bank finances the expanding broiler business. Bank News 52(9):19-20. Feb.15,1952. 284.8 B224

46125 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Loans and discounts of lending institutions supervised by Farm Credit Administration; semiannual report. Washington,1951. 9 p. 166.2 M76

46126 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Planning effective NFLA [national farm loan association] annual meetings. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. A-28,11 p. Jan.1952. 166.2 C4922

46127 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Report to the national farm loan associations for the year ended June 30, 1951. Washington,1952. 35 p. 1.955 F2R29

46128 VARDE, V. P. Co-operatives and rural savings (a scheme). Bombay Co-op. Q. 35:132-133. Jan.1952. 280.28 B63

Income

46129 BOEGLI, W. C. The Carlsbad dollar goes to town. Reclam. Era 38:59-62. Mar.1952. 156.84 R24
Effect of the Carlsbad Irrigation Project on farm income.

46130 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Farm incomes in England & Wales, 1949-50 (with some reference to earlier years). Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Farm Income Ser. 3,70 p. 1952. 281.9 G792F

Inflation

46131 BICKERS, J. R., and CROUSE, E. F. Inflation and the farmer. Bankers Mon. 69(2):7-8,10,12. Feb. 1952. 284.8 B223

46132 WORKING, E. J. The place of price ceilings in inflation control. Ill. Farm Econ. 198/199:1261-1264. Nov./Dec.1951. 275.28 IL5

Insurance

46133 BOTTS, R. R. Farmers' mutual windstorm insurance. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 70,51 p. Jan. 1952. 1 Ag84Ab

46134 DELUCQ. Assurances sociales à l'empoigne. Terre d'Oc 34:9-12. Jan.1952. 14 Ar5

46135 FANGMEYER, W. Arbeitslosenversicherungsfreiheit der beschäftigten bei dresch- und pfluggenossenschaften. Dreschen u. Pflügen 6(11):12-13. Nov.15,1951. 58.8 D81
Germany.

46136 GONÇALVES, P. A. Generalities on crop insurance in the United States. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 5(58):17-18. Oct.1951. 59.8 L39

46137 LAGENESTE, P. DE. Le nouveau régime des assurances sociales agricoles. Rev. de Lég. Agr. 5:4-10. (Concl.) Jan./Feb.1952. 281.8 R325
France.

46138 LAURENCE, G. Can fruit and vegetable crop insurance save British horticulture? I. How it works abroad. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 100(21):15. Nov.24,1951. 80 F946

46139 ROMMEL, C. Die ernteertragsversicherung in den Vereinigten Staaten. Schweiz. Z. f. Volkswirt. u. Statis. 87:540-559. Dec.1951. 280.8 Z3

46140 ROMMEL, C. Die landwirtschaftliche versicherung in der UdSSR. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)5:234-235. Dec.1951. 464.9 N11

46141 THAIR, P. J. Federal crop insurance: should you take it out in 1952? N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 14:90-97. Jan./Feb.1952. 100 N813B

46142 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Citrus crop insurance sales handbook. Washington,1952? 22 p. 1.952 C49

46143 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Cotton sales handbook. Washington,1952. 20 p. 1.952 C824

46144 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Report of the manager, 1950/51. Washington, 1952. 47 p. 1 C88R

46145 WHITTAKER, E. M. Some farm insurance problems. Farm Bur. Mass,, Dec.1951:20. 275.293 Mass

Taxation

46146 AGNEW, A. The abolition of averaging of the incomes of primary producers. Westrallan Farmers Co-op Gaz. 21:393-394. Dec.1951. 280.28 W522

46147 BECKERICH, A. La déclaration annuelle des salaires payés aux ouvriers agricoles est obligatoire—elle doit être faite en janvier. Agr. Prat. 116:27. Jan.1952. 14 J82
For tax purposes in France.

46148 BIDAUD, A. Le recouvrement des bénéfices agricoles de 1950. Eure Agr. 253:2. Jan.9,1952. 14 Eu7
Taxation.

46149 BLANCHER, R. Impôts sur les revenus; quelles déclarations doivent souscrire les propriétaires ruraux et les agriculteurs. Rev. de Lég. Agr. 5:29. Jan./Feb.1952. 281.8 R325
France.

46150 BOURGET, F. La detaxe du carburant agricole. Sol 66:178-183. 1951. 14 So4
France.

46151 DUGGAN, I. W. The co-op tax fight isn't over. Carolina Co-op. 30(2):11,20,29. Feb.1952. 72.8 N81

46152 FOX, L. P. Income tax problems. Holstein-Friesian World 49:33,54,115,329. Jan.5-19,Feb.16,1952. 13.8 H742
For farmers.

46153 GOUGH, B. L. Ideas for income tax savings; here are legitimate ways to keep the income tax bill down. Amer. Poultry J. 83(1):5,14-15,21. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am32

46154 GRAY, A. W. How much is income in the sale of poultry? Amer. Poultry J. 83(1):35. Jan.1952. 47.8 Am32
Capital gains tax.

46155 HALL, I. F., and others. Farmers 1951 income tax. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 473,24 p. Nov. 1951. 275.29 So85
L. H. Barnes, J. M. Nielson, A. M. Nichter, and E. P. Callahan, joint authors.

46156 HAYGOOD, T. F. Capital gains and farmers' income taxes. Agr. Finance Rev. 14:28-35. Nov.1951. 1.9 Ec78Af

46157 HAYGOOD, T. F. Income tax changes of interest to farmers. Agr. Situation 36:5-6. Jan.1952. 1 Ec7Ag

46158 HOLMES, N. Property taxes. Farm Policy Forum 5(2):5-8. Feb.1952. 281.8 F2274

46159 JENSEN, A. L. Basic principles of taxation applied to the taxability of patronage gains factually received by cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 23:417-439. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46160 KRAUSZ, N. G. P. Agricultural co-ops and the new revenue act. Ill. Farm Econ. 200:1276-1278. Jan.1952. 275.28 IL5

46161 KRAUSZ, N. G. P. Joint tenancy—is it taxwise? Ill. Farm Econ. 200:1284-1286. Jan.1952. 275.28 IL5

46162 LALLOUR, M. Qui paiera? Mouton 7:1-2. Jan.1952. 45.8 M86
Justification for the proposed taxes on wool and sheepskins.

46163 LARSEN, P. The new tax exemption rules and the farmer's tax return. (In Danish.) Dansk. Landbr. 71: 41-42. Jan.24,1952. 280.28 V91

46164 LOVE, H. M., and others. Farmer's 1951 income tax. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 366,28 p. Nov.1951 275.29 N811
E. Gambill, W. L. Turner, and E. P. Callahan, joint authors.

46165 MADRAS PRESIDENCY. LAND REVENUE REFORMS COMMITTEE. Second report. Madras,1951. 205 p. 282.9 M26

46166 MARSAL, J. L'impôt sur le revenu 1950 des propriétés rurales. Motorisation Agr. 6:467,469. Oct. 1951. 58.8 M85
France.

46167 MONATT, S. M. 1952 farmers income tax on 1951 income including filled-in forms check lists examples. New York,Com. Clearing House,1951. 168 p. 284.59 M74

46168 OLMSTED, F. R. Relinquishing Federal income tax exemption. Amer. Coop. 23:452-460. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46169 OTTOSSON, C. O. The investment tax. (In Swedish.) Våra Pålsdjur 1:23-24. Jan.15,1952. 410 V42

46170 ROBERTS, N. K. 1952 tax guide for Hawaiian farmers. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 259,rev.,32 p. Dec. 1951. 275.29 H312Ac

46171 ROS MARINÉ, M. Sobre la contribución rústica. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100:266-268. Sept.1951. 15 Sa5

46172 SIJTSMA, P. Taxation questions. 45-46. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 49:58,74. Feb.1-8,1952. 12 F91

46173 WAAS, G. J. Recent Federal income tax changes affecting cooperatives. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. Coop. Res. & Serv. Div. Misc. Rpt. 156(sup.1),4 p. Feb.26,1952. 166.3 M68

46174 WILSON, D. Your income tax. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 39(8):7,25. Dec.15,1951. 6 M764

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

46175 ANDLINGER, H. Entlastung der frauen von der melk- u. stallarbeit. Österr. Landtech. 4:325-327. Nov.1951. 58.8 L236

46176 BAILEY, F. Agreement will permit Mexican workers to be recruited again. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(4):36,39. Feb.16,1952. 304.8 C822

46177 BEGEMAN, J. Wetbacks—slaves of today. New Repub. 126(10):15-16. Mar.10,1952. 280.8 N42
On the hearings on migratory labor.

46178 BLAIS, R. Simplification du travail sur la ferme; étude préliminaire. II. Terre de Chez Nous 24 (2):7. Mar.5,1952. 7 T27

46179 BRANSTON, B. He bought a barrow and saved himself one and a half weeks' work and 46 1/4 miles walking a year: a time and motion study. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(9):61,63. Feb.29,1952. 10 F2226

46180 BROKSTAD, T. Man as a production factor in rural industries. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 27:16-18. Jan.15,1952. 99.8 Sk54

46181 CHORIN, Y. The Agricultural Workers' Organisation of Israel; a review of its development and structure. Internatl. Landworkers' Fed. B. 15:3-11. Dec.1951. 283.9 In873B

46182 DARBY, B. T. Leaks in the labour barrel. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3251):41,43. Feb.12,1952. 10 F228
Workers leaving the land in Great Britain.

46183 DONADIEU, J. Organisation du travail. Tech. Lait. 8(99):11-12. Feb.8,1952. 44.8 Of2

46184 GEL'MAN, V. Practices of the Hero of Socialist Labor, combine operator, Potochilov. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(7):7-12. July 1951. 58.8 M11
Work management.

46185 GERMANOV, G., and EFREMOV, K. Most important means in lowering costs of work at machine tractor stations. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(9):20-23. Sept.1951. 58.8 M11

46186 GIBSON, J. W. Another chance; agents help fit displaced farm workers to jobs on American farms. Ext. Serv. Rev. 23:20-21. Feb.1952. 1 Ex892Ex

46187 GLOVER, J. H. What do farmers pay for custom work? S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 35, 12 p. June 1951. 281.9 So86

46188 GOLDKUHL, A. Some reflections on the problem of work simplification on the fur farm. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33:604-608. 1951. 11 N752

46189 GRABÖ, P. Women and agriculture. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Socialstyr. Sociala Meddel. 12:849-858. 1951. 257.3 So1S

46190 HARRIS, J. The British cowman is a key man today in her farming expansion programme. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 27(7):27-28. Jan.1952. 44.8 N484

46191 JOHNSON, O. R. The agricultural labor problem. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 563,24 p. Nov.1951. 100 M693

46192 JUNQUEIRA, H. DE A. Vacations for farmers. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 31(371):70-76. Nov.1951. 9.2 B733
Labor on coffee plantations.

46193 MUNDE. Warum nicht lohn nach leistung? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1701-1702. Nov.29,1951. 18 L2346

46194 PETRÍAEV, I. Work management in the subsidiary industries of a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(10):18-19. Oct.1951. 281.8 K83

46195 PORTERFIELD, J., and HULL, D. How much does custom work cost? Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:101-103. Jan.1952. 275.28 Io94

46196 RIEBE. Der arbeitsaufwand der milchviehhaltung. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 75:3-4. Jan.5,1952. 18 D482

46197 SCHAEFER-KEHNERT, W. Arbeitstechnische probleme des zuckerübenbaus. Zucker 4:481-483. Dec. 1,1951. 65.8 Z82
Includes labor problems and breeding.

46198 SCHLEWSKI, G. Das arbeitsproblem in der innenwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:763-764. Nov.24,1951. 18 N39

46199 SCHRÖDER-ETZDORF, M. Lohn und landarbeit. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:795-796. Dec.8, 1951. 18 N39

46200 SCHUMANN, K. Mitbestimmung in der landwirtschaft? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:697. Oct. 27,1951. 18 N39

46201 SIEBER, J. Arbeitszeit und effektivverdienste in der bayerischen landwirtschaft 1950. Bayern in Zahlen 5:538-542. Dec.1951. 265 B34
Statistical.

46202 UHLIRS, J. Die gewerkschaftsbewegung der italienischen landarbeiter. Landarb.-Arch. 7:1-6. Jan.1952. 283.8 L23

46203 U. S. DEPT. OF LABOR. Mobilizing labor for defense; a summary of significant labor developments in time of emergency; thirty-ninth annual report of the Secretary of Labor for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1951. Washington,1951. 223 p. (Labor Yearbook 1) 158 R29A
Farm labor, p. 34-35, 135-137.

46204 WAY, G. S. Are you wasting labour? Farmer's Mag. 49(2):9,41-43. Feb.1952. 7 C165
Productive man work unit and labor practices.

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

46205 L'AGRICULTURE en Afrique du Nord. Économie 8(339,sup.),8 p. Feb.28,1952. 280.8 Ec726

46206 ALGEO, A. G. The farming outlook. Farmers' J. (n.s.) 3(4):32,34. Feb.1952. 10 F2234
Great Britain.

46207 AMORES YEPEZ, H. V convención de agricultores del Litoral realizada en la ciudad de Esmeraldas del 24 al 26 de agosto de 1951. Manabí,Ecuador. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. B. 12(68):6-10. Oct./Dec.1951. 9.5 M31

46208 ARNIM, W. VON. Die eingliederung der flüchtlingsbauern in die finnische landwirtschaft. Wirtschaftsdienst 32:43-46. Jan.1952. 280.8 W74
Agriculture and land settlement.

46209 ASDONK. Streifzüge durch Schwedens landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:78-79, 128. (Cont.) Jan.26,Feb.9,1952. 18 L2344

46210 ATCHLEY, F. M. The Illinois farmer in 1952. Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec. 30(2):8-10. Feb.1952. 6 IL62

46211 BAER, K. A. Reference tools in the biological sciences. Spec. Libr. 43:45-47,71-72. Feb.1952. 243.8 Sp3
Includes indexes and abstract journals in the field of agriculture.

46212 BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA. Farm production and markets. Bank Nova Scotia. Mon. Rev. (n.s.)66,4 p. Nov./Dec.1951. 280.9 B223

46213 BARR, G. W., and SELTZER, R. E. Arizona agriculture,1952; production, income, and costs. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 242,16 p. Jan.1952. 100 Ar4

46214 BARROS, H. T. Q. DE. Um agrônomo português visita a Grã-Bretanha [A Portuguese agronomist visits Great Britain]. Lisboa,Inquérito,1951. 63 p. 281.171 B27

46215 BAUMGARTEN, O. Aufbau in frieden und freundschaft. Deut. Landwirt. 2:617-618. Dec.1951. 18 D4822
Russian Zone.

46216 BECKER, A. H. Agrarpolitischer skat. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 75:3. Jan.5,1952. 18 D482

46217 BENDER, L. M. 1952 farm and home outlook. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 138,6 p.-folder. Jan.1952. 275.29 So85E

46218 BERTHAULT, P. Réflexions sur la situation agricole. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:905-907. Dec.21,1951. 80 R326

46219 BLACAS, J. Planisme. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 24(1067):1-2. Feb.1,1952. 14 B662

46220 BLACK, D. More per acre or per man? Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3250):39. Feb.5,1952. 10 F228
Government policy for agriculture in Great Britain.

46221 BLANCHARD, A. R. Modern farming and socialism. Interpreter 8:2. (Cont.) Jan.1,1952. 280 In885
Agricultural policy.

46222 BONOMI, P. Fundamental economic and social aspects of the present agricultural situation. (In Italian.) Spiga 7(11):1-2,5-6. Nov.1951. 16 Sp4
Italy.

46223 BOOTH, J. F. Canadian agriculture at the middle of the century. Econ. Annal. 21:53-58. June 1951. 281.8 Ec72

46224 BRANNAN, C. F. Biggest production in history asked of nation's farmers; more feed is major objective in goals. Agr. Situation 36:2-4. Jan.1952. 1 Ec7Ag

46225 BRANNAN, C. F. Our hope for peace. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1952. 13 p. 1.91 A2B73
Talk before the North Carolina Farm Bureau Federation, Raleigh, Feb. 12, 1952, on the agricultural situation and production goals.

46226 BRANNAN, C. F. Today's challenge to American agriculture. Washington,U. S. D. A.,Off. Sec.,1952. 8 p. 1.91 A2B73
Talk at the Farm Production Power Use Conference in St. Louis, Jan. 30, 1952.

46227 BRÄUNING, R. Ist der reinertrag ein massstab für die lage der landwirtschaft? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:793,802-803. Dec.8,1951. 18 N39

46228 BRENDSTRUP, S. Agriculture can straighten out Denmark's economy. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71: 32-34,43-44,54-55. Jan.17-31,1952. 280.28 V91

46229 BROUSSE, H. Problèmes de productivité agricole. Prob. Écon. 214:13-16. Feb.5,1952. 280.8 P948
France.

46230 BURTIN, J. Où vont les Chambres d'Agriculture? Fiches Rur. 77:7-8. Feb.1952. 281.8 F44

46231 CALLAGHAN, A. R. Agricultural industries, 1951. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:179-195,203. Nov. 1951. 23 So84

46232 CARRELIA, R. Agricultural production can be enormously increased in Canada and Australia. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(10):7-8. Feb.2,1952. 281.8 Ag3

46233 CAVINA, R. Chief norms for a Brazilian agricultural policy. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 55:53-55. Sept./Oct.1951. 9.2 L39

46234 CHRISTENSEN, R. Trends in agriculture. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:600-601. Dec.27,1951. 280.28 V91

46235 CONTRERAS R., G. Algunos aspectos de la agricultura en Ica. Mensajero Agr. 67/68:35. Nov./Dec.1951. 9.8 M52

46236 COOLHAAS, C. Cultivation of perennial crops in Suriname and investigations on relevant problems. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 63:284-292. May 1951. 105.2 Or3
English summary.
Agricultural problems.

46237 COOLHAAS, C. Efforts of the Netherlands to provide technical aid to underdeveloped countries in the field of agriculture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 8:488-490. Dec.1951. 12 N383M

46238 "CO-ORDINATION" of food and agriculture; departmental functions and relations. Midland Bank Rev., Feb.1952:6-7,10-11. 284.8 M58
British Ministry of Agriculture and Ministry of Food.

46239 CORTEZ G., J. A. Un programa agrícola para la Amazonia; agricultura tropical en el Brasil. Mensajero Agr. 66:35-39. Oct.1951. 9.8 M52

46240 CRAIN, A. W., and DONAHUE, R. L. Agriculture and the Bible. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 146,5 p.-folder. June 1951. 275.29 T313

46241 CREA, V. The agricultural problem of Sardinia. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(3):1-2. Jan.12,1952. 281.8 Ag3

46242 CREA, V. The economic program and its favorable effects on agriculture. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(7/8):1-4. Jan.26,1952 281.8 Ag3

46243 CREA, V. A new trend in European and American trade policy? Probable repercussions on Italian agriculture and adaptations necessary for our economy. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(12):1-3. Feb.9,1952. 281.8 Ag3

46244 DALMASSO, G. Agriculture and respect of natural equilibrium. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:353-355. Dec.31,1951. 16 C72

46245 DALY, R. F. '52 outlook—increased income, higher costs seen for farmers. West. Livestock J. 30(10): 77-78,80. Jan.1952. 6 F2278

46246 DANN, A. C. More food from our own soil. Land Worker 33(393):3-4. Feb.1952. 283.8 L22
Great Britain.

46247 DEGRAFF, H. Food and farm policy and the national food economy. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 1:37-49. 1951. 49.9 N219
Includes livestock feed relations and human nutrition.

46248 DIMITROV, G. M. Democratic reconstruction of agriculture in a united Europe. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. 3:15-21. 1952. 280.9 In822

46249 DOUZON, A. Les principales tendances techniques actuelles de l'agriculture des États-Unis. Terre d'Oc 34:15-20. Jan.1952. 14 Ar5

46250 DUGGAN, I. W. More from every acre—urgent job for co-op members. News Farmer Coop. 18(11): 4,13-14. Feb.1952. 166.2 N47

46251 ENGLUND, E. The place of agriculture in world affairs. Washington,U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1952. 17 p. 1.943 En3
Address before the Association of Southern Agricultural Workers, Atlanta, Feb. 4, 1952.

46252 FANNING, J. W. How to plan for 1952. Prog. Farmer 67(2):15. Feb.1952. 6 P945G

46253 FERNANDES, J. S. Weak points in the national economy. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 55:25-27. Sept./Oct.1951. 9.2 L39
Includes agriculture in Brazil.

46254 FLEMING, R. Farm Bureau and public policy. Nation's Agr. 27(3):6,18-19. Mar.1952. 280.82 B89

46255 FLOOD, F. A. Our farm neighborhood and its responsibility. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7:18-19,52. Jan.1952. 7 Ag8
Agriculture in North America compared with other countries of the world.

46256 FRIEDMANN, K. Denmark's agricultural policy. Foreign Agr. 16:39-43. Feb.1952. 1.9 Ec7For

46257 FÜR DAS landwirtschaftsgesetz. Grüne 80:71-77. Jan.18,1952. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

46258 GEISSLER, G. F. Agriculture's production job for 1952. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1952. 9 p. 1.42 W52G
Summary of remarks at New Jersey Farmers Week, Trenton, Jan. 30, 1952.

46259 GEISSLER, G. F., NEWSOM, H. D., and others. Should the Government pay farmers to spread limestone? Country Gent. 122(3):22-23. Mar.1952. 6 C833

46260 GRAND, R. Rôle social et économique de l'agriculture dans la formation des sociétés modernes. Agr. Prat. 116:19-26. Jan.1952. 14 J82

46261 GRIESSNER, I. Zur jahreswende. Salzburger Bauer 7(1):1-2. Jan.3,1952. 19 Sa3
Agricultural situation.

46262 GRONBECH, G. Agricultural policy in Norway. Foreign Agr. 16:50-53. Mar.1952. 1.9 Ec7For

46263 GUMEROV, M., and LOVKOV, I. Intensification of socialist agriculture. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(9):3-11. Sept.1951. 281.8 So73

46264 HAMELEN, M. C. VAN. Increase of production in West German agriculture. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 7:38-39. Jan.19.1952. 12 L237

46265 HARTMANN, E. Die bedeutung der landwirtschaftlichen produktion für die volkswirtschaft. (Extr.) Pflug 5:3-4. Jan.1952. 19 P48
Austria.

46266 HARTOG, F. Possibilities in the direction of economic unity for Europe. II. (In Dutch.) Economist [Haarlem] 100:81-110. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 280.8 Ec792
Includes agriculture.

46267 HAUSHOFER, H. Europa. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:745. Nov.17,1951. 18 N39
Program for economic cooperation.

46268 HAWORTH, A. G. Milk and honey. Home Farmer 19(1):12-13. Jan.1952. 280.344 H75
Agriculture in Israel.

46269 HEINRICH. Vorarbeiten zu einer reform des agrarrechts. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:3-4. Jan.5,1952. 18 H194

46270 HENRICHS, A. Am scheideweg. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:715-716. Nov.3,1951. 18 N39
Agriculture.

46271 HERING, W. So sah ich Dänemarks landwirtschaft! Bauern Ztg. 5(5):10; (6):10; (7):10; (8):9. (Concl.) Feb.1-22,1952. 18 B324

46272 HOBSON, K. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 201,6 p.-folder. Dec.31,1951. 275.29 W27C

46273 HOFFMAN, M. J. South Africa: land with great future. Moos 12(8):11,14. Mar.1952. 44.8 M78
Agricultural.

46274 HOUTTE, VAN. La politique agricole sur le plan national et international. Agriculteur 56(7):1-2. Feb.17,1952. 13 B63P

46275 HOW TO grow more food. III. Economist [London] 162:442-444. Feb.23,1952. 286.8 Ec7
Agricultural policy for Great Britain.

46276 HSIEH, C. M. Formosa—a rich island of the Far East. J. Geog. 51:45-55. Feb.1952. 278.8 J82
Includes agriculture and forestry.

46277 HYAMS, E. The only way Britain can feed herself. Dairy Farmer 25(2):13-14. Feb.1952. 44.8 D1414
Agricultural policy.

46278 INFORME acerca de las siembras y producción del año agricola 1950-51. Banco Agr. y Pecuario. Rev. 20/21:62-70. Jan.1952. 284.29 B224R
Venezuela.

46279 JACOBSEN, A. P. Farm production increase in the Marshall countries. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:79-80. Feb.14,1952. 280.28 V91

46280 JOHNSTON, J. Irish agriculture in transition. Dublin,Hodges,Figgis,1951. 185 p. 281.171 J642

46281 KATKOFF, V. Soviet agriculture since 1940. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 62:361-367. Autumn/Winter 1949/50,pub.1952. 241.8 Oh3

46282 KINGSLEY, J. La expansión agricola en Gran Bretaña. Ceres [Valladolid] 17(188):11-12. Feb.1,1952. 15 C33

46283 KONAWSKY. L'agriculture hollandaise. Agr. Prat. 116:15-18. Jan.1952. 14 J82

46284 KOPPEJAN, A. W. G. Productivity in Dutch agriculture. (In Italian.) Produttività 2:690-695. Aug. 1951. 283.8 P94

46285 KÜBEL-SCHLITZ. Bilanz und voranschlag. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 75:15. Jan.19,1952. 18 D482
Crop and livestock production, prices, and income.

46286 LANGSFORD, E. L., and GLASGOW, R. B. South can aim for higher yields in balanced program. Agr. Situation [Washington] 36(2):3-4. Feb.1952. 1 Ec7Ag

46287 LEOPOLD, R. Leistungen und leistungsfähigkeit der österreichischen landwirtschaft. Burgenlandische Bauernbündler 5:1-4. Jan.3,1952. 19 B91

46288 LEOPOLD, R. Zur frage der leistungen und leistungsfähigkeit der österreichischen landwirtschaft. Österr. Milchwirt. 7:15-17. Jan.21,1952. 44.8 Os72

46289 LEWIS, G. Japan,garden spot of the world. Agr. Leaders' Digest 33(2):12-15. Feb.1952. 275.28 Am3
Agriculture.

46290 LINGEMAN, E. R. Italy; economic and commercial conditions in Italy. London,Board of Trade, 1951. 156 p. (Overseas Economic Surveys) 261 G79
Includes agriculture and food.

46291 LÖNNEMARK, H. Tendencies in American agriculture. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:123-125. Feb.16,1952. 11 L234

46292 LORENZ, W. Zur zusammenarbeit zwischen wissenschaft, planung und praxis. Deut. Landwirt. 2: 643. Dec.1951. 18 D4822
Russian Zone.

46293 MCCORMICK, C. J. Farm programs and defense. Washington,U. S. D. A.,Off. Sec.,1952. 16 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at State Conference of PMA Committeemen, Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 27, 1952.
Production goals.

46294 MCCORMICK, C. J. Farm programs in the defense effort. Washington,U. S. D. A.,Off. Sec.,1952. 17 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at State Conference of PMA Committeemen, Pittsfield, Maine, Feb. 28, 1952.

46295 MCCORMICK, C. J. Getting the farm production job done. Washington,U. S. D. A.,Off. Sec.,1952. 18 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at State Conference of PMA County and Community Committeemen, Springfield, Ill., Feb. 4, 1952.

46296 MCCORMICK, C. J. Meeting our biggest farm production goals. Washington,U. S. D. A.,Off. Sec.,1952. 13 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at State Conference of PMA County and Community Committeemen, Columbus, Feb. 6, 1952.

46297 MCCORMICK, C. J. Our real production goal. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1952. 11 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at meeting of Tipmont Rural Electric Membership Corporation, Linden, Ind., Feb. 18, 1952.

46298 MCCORMICK, C. J. A vital force for peace. Washington,U. S. D. A.,Off. Sec.,1952. 14 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at State Conference of PMA County and Community Committeemen, Lexington, Feb. 19, 1952.
Production goals.

46299 MANSHOLT, S. L. Increased feed production and integration of agriculture are the big problems of these years. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Landb.-Com. Cent. Bur. Meded. 36:11-14,10. Jan.1952. 12 N287
In Western Europe.

46300 MASLENNIKOV, V. Two years of the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 11:66-81. Nov.1951. 280.8 V89
Includes agriculture.

46301 MESU, F. P. Agricultural dangers in relation to industrialization. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landbbl. 34(1641):2,11. Feb.9,1952. 12 Ov2

46302 MONTAGU, J., and TOURNIER, J. L. L'évolution agricole du Caidat de Soliman. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 59:26-30. (Concl.) Dec.1951. 280.8 B874

46303 MUIRHEAD, C. Let's go to the conference. Macdonald Col. J. 12(5):6-7. Jan.1952. 101 M144
The annual Federal-Provincial Agricultural Conference, Canada.

46304 MULLIE. La situation de l'agriculture belge; previsions pour 1952. Agriculteur 56(5):3-4. Feb.3,1952. 13 B63P

46305 MUNDE. Rückblick und ausblick. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:3-4. Jan.3,1952. 18 L2346
Agriculture.

46306 NAUHEIM, C. W. Western farmers to continue big part in production. Agr. Situation [Washington] 36(2):7-8,10. Feb.1952. 1 Ec7Ag

46307 NEIGHBOURS, J. L. Agriculture—the first occupation of man. Aberdeen-Angus J. 33(8):84,178. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 43.8 Ab3
Farming in the Bible.

46308 NETSCHERT. Ein gutachten im bäuerlichen licht. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 75:30-31. Feb.2,1952. 18 D482
Productive capacity of agriculture in relation to wages.

46309 NEWSOME, N. The problem of poverty. Food & Farming 3:71-72. Nov.1951. 14 F73
Problems of agriculture in India.

46310 NIESCHULZ. Gegenwartsfragen der landwirtschaft. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:7-8. Jan.5,1952. 18 H194

46311 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. North Carolina's 1952 agricultural outlook. Raleigh,1952. 15 p. 275.29 N811F

46312 OBORINA, G. Decline in Italian agriculture and the struggle of the working peasants for land. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(12):43-56. Dec. 1951. 281.8 So73

46313 OVERBY, E. J. Farm production in 1952. Washington,U. S. D. A.,Off. Sec.,1952. 8 p. 1.91 A2Ov22
Statement before the Regional Conference, U. S. Employment Service, Old Point Comfort, Jan. 29, 1952.

46314 PADBERG, K. Die entwicklung der landwirtschaftlichen produktion in Westdeutschland. Tierzüchter 4:77-79. Feb.20,1952. 49 T445

46315 PARIS LOZANO, G. Aspectos de la policultura en el Departamento del Valle. Banco de la Repúb. Rev. 24:1236-1239. Dec.20,1951. 284.9 C713

46316 PATTON, J. G. Agricultural policy in the defense period. Washington,U. S. D. A. Grad. Sch.,1951. 9 p. 1.984 Ag8

46317 PEREYRA IRAOLA, C. Paralelos entre Nueva Zelandia y el Uruguay. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 8(398):5-6. Jan.3,1952. 9.9 G15B
Agriculture.

46318 PETERSEN-DALUM, J. Agriculture in 1951. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:2-4. Jan.3,1952. 280.28 V91

46319 PETRUSHOV, A. Impoverishment of peasantry in Western Germany. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(11):51-61. Ref. Nov.1951. 281.8 So73

46320 PIETRA, I. 18 Italian agriculturists in the United States. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 7(4):10. Jan. 26,1952. 280.8 M742
Observations on agriculture.

46321 POE, W. D. North Carolina's platform for progress. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 67(3):16-17, 174. Mar.1952. 6 P945

46322 RAVER, P. Developments in the Pacific Northwest. Town & Country Church 78:3-4. Mar.1952. 281.28 T66
Agricultural developments in relation to a church program.

46323 RENTROP, H. Ein neuer wind? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:681. Oct.20,1951. 18 N39
Agricultural situation.

46324 REYES, V. Alcances y contornos de una jira. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 12(9):6-14. Oct.1951. 9.95 V66
Agricultural for Venezuela.

46325 RIVERA, V. Friends of Agriculture. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 114:37-38. Feb.1952. 16 T273
A group of deputies in the Italian Parliament.

46326 ROCHESTER, M. C., and others. The agricultural outlook, South Carolina, 1952. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 368,16 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 So8E

46327 ROMON, H. Coups de barre. Nord Agr. 8(14): 1. Jan.25,1952. 14 N75
Agricultural changes in France.

46328 ROMON, H. La jeunesse de l'agriculture. Nord Agr. 8(15):1-2. Feb.1,1952. 14 N75
France.

46329 RUDOLF, K. Blick in die englische landwirtschaft. Schweiz. Bauer 106(10):1-2. Jan.25,1952. 17 Sch95

46330 SCHWEINITZ, K. DE. Today in the land of Egypt. Survey 88:103-107. Mar.1952. 280.8 C37
Includes agriculture.

46331 SCHWEIZERISCHE BANKGESELLSCHAFT. Das wirtschaftsjahr 1951. Zürich,1951. 87 p. 284.9 Sch92W
Includes report on agriculture and the agricultural processing industries.

46332 SÖDERSTRÖM, O. Readjustment of production and rationalization in agriculture. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 12:475-486. Dec.1951. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 474.
Sweden.

46333 SONNEMANN. Zur lage der landwirtschaft. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:1075. Dec.6,1951. 18 L2345

46334 SOUTH CAROLINA. RESEARCH, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT BOARD. Sixth annual report for the fiscal year 1950-51. Columbia,1951. 80 p. 280.7 So8293
Includes agricultural development.

46335 SOUTH DAKOTA, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural productive capacity, South Dakota, 1955. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 37,33 p. Nov.1951, 281.9 So86
Various agencies of the U. S. Department of Agriculture cooperating.

46336 A SYMPOSIUM on some problem areas in the South-West. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 112:9-24. 1951. 10 R81
I, The Somerset Moors, by J. W. Dallas; II, Problem areas in Devon, by H. I. Moore and P. J. McFarlan; III, The Cornish commons by H. Burr.
Agricultural problems.

46337 TAPP, J. W. Agricultural problems in '52. (Excerpts.) Mich. Investor 50(34):92. Feb.23,1952. 284.8 M582

46338 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. A look ahead for Texas rural families, 1952. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 196,12 p. 1951? 275.29 T312

46339 THOMAS, W. P., BLANCH, G. T., and BROADBENT, D. A. High production key to agricultural profits in 1951-52. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 12:65,68,82-83. Dec.1951. 100 Ut1F
Outlook for 1952.

46340 TIKHOMIROV, V. Sotsialisticheskoe pereustroistvo sel'skogo khoziaistva Bolgarii [Socialist reconstruction of agriculture in Bulgaria]. Moskva Gos. Izdvo Polit. Lit-ry,1951. 139 p. 281.177 T44

46341 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Selected list of American agricultural books. U. S. D. A. Libr. List 1,rev.,19 p. Feb.1952. 1.916 L612

46342 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. The fifth plate, by C. J. McCormick, R. M. Salter, G. Geissler, and K. M. Gapen. Washington, 1952. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11
Production goals.

46343 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. How much can we produce, by S. E. Johnson and B. Crom. Washington,1952. 2 p. 1.914 R2R11

46344 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. The job ahead in '52, by G. Geissler, J. Stambaugh, L. Ducoff, and others. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.914 R2R11
Production goals.

46345 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. What Point IV means to American farmers, by D. Looper and M. E. Bliss. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

46346 U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Published information on agriculture in foreign countries, January 1937-December 1951. Washington,1952. 57 p. 1.943 In3

46347 U. S. OFF. OF NAVAL OPERATIONS. American Samoa. Washington,1951. 20 p. 153.63 R29
Includes agriculture.

46348 VALAY, G. L'agriculture doit aider à assurer l'équilibre de l'économie française. J. de la France Agr. 8:1861-1862. Jan.4/10,1952. 14 J829

46349 VAN DER WALT, S. J. 3 million £ in the following ten years for farmers in the dustbowl. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1699):12-13,20. Feb. 6,1952. 24 L232
Development program for Klerksdorp.

46350 WAGENAAR, J. M. The Province of Buenos Aires, the most important agricultural area in Argentina. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 7:115-118. Feb.23,1952. 12 L237

46351 WILSON, F. African peasant farming. 1. Gt. Brit. Colon. Devlpmt. Corp. Colon. Devlpmt. 1(8):11-13. Winter 1951. 280.9 G7933C

46352 YOHE, R. S. Opportunity in southern Illinois. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 124(3):16,61. Feb.2,1952. 6 P883
Includes agriculture and the natural resources.

46353 ZANNONI, I. Agricultural observations. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:357-358. Dec.31, 1951. 16 C72

Subsidies

46354 HAMMAN, E. C. Subsidized bulls and meat prices. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1698):9. Jan.30,1952. 24 L232
Union of South Africa.

46355 HOW TO grow more food. I. Incentives for farmers. Economist 162:319-321. Feb.9,1952. 286.8 Ec7
Great Britain.

46356 SIRUM, B. Subsidies for bringing new land under cultivation. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 57: 929-930. Dec.19,1951. 11 L236

46357 SUBSIDIES in perspective. II. Cheap food. Economist 162:572-573. Mar.8,1952. 286.8 Ec7
Great Britain.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

46358 ALLOUARD, P. Better conditions for rural populations in tropical forest areas. Unasylva 5:99-102. July/Sept.1951. 99.8 Un1

46359 STRONG, V. Time out for living. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. News 31(12):3. Dec.1951. 275.29 N463Ex

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

46360 ADAM, D. T. The improvement of upland farms. Manx J. Agr.(n.s.)6(3):45-52. Jan.1952. 10 M312
Management.

46361 AFANAS'EVA, M. Growth of marketability of a diversified [collective] farm—basis for increasing money returns. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11 (9):15-16. Sept.1951. 281.8 K83

46362 BAER, M. F. Part-time farming for independence. J. Living 17(9):22-26. Mar.1952. 389.8 J822

46363 BEDIER, J. World hunger and one nun; Sister Elizabeth Ann, of Maryknoll, faced up to the problem of getting food in South China. Commonweal 55:511-513. Feb.29,1952. 280.8 C735
Management of a convent farm.

46364 BELIKOV, N. We're increasing yields [of crops] and developing public animal industry. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(9):3-4. Sept.1951. 281.8 K83
Voroshilov Collective Farm in Kamensko-Dneprovskiĭ District, Zaporozhe Region.

46365 BERENDES, P. Vor 100 jahren. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:46-47. Jan.10,1952. 18 L2346
Farming methods.

46366 BERRY, R. L. Father-son farm partnerships. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 36,14 p. June 1951. 281.9 So86

46367 BILKER, J. Man must rise above his work. (In Dutch.) Cent. Bur. Meded. 36:25. Feb.1952. 12 N287
Farming as an ocupation.

46368 BORIAKOV, P. Development and consolidation of the collective farm economy. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(8):9-14. Aug.1951. 281.8 K83
Voroshilov Collective Farm in Levo-Rossoshanskiĭ District, Voronezh Region.

46369 BURMISTROV, F. The public wealth of the [Borets] collective farm [in Dmitrovskiĭ District, Moscow Region] is growing. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(8):24-25. Aug.1951. 281.8 K83

46370 CAROLIS, V. DE. After the visit to the estate of Count Marzotto at Portogruaro. (In Italian.) Rinascita Agr. 6(21):2. Sept.1,1951. 281.8 R47

46371 COLLIER, J., JR. Acadian farmers, men of the soil and the sea. Farm Q. 6(2):23-26,109-113. Summer 1951. 6 F229

46372 DORODNOV, I. T. Opytnaîa rabota v kolkhoze [Experimental work on a collective farm]. Saratov,Saratovskoe Obl. Gos. Izd-vo,1951. 55 p. 33.31 D73

46373 DRIEHAUS, K. Der aufbau des wirtschaftsplans des werktätigen bauern. Deut. Landwirt. 2:596-597. Nov.1951. 18 D4822

46374 EDER, J. Farm problems in Västerbotten. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:43-44. Jan.19,1952. 11 L234

46375 FATHEREE, A. P. Youth makes farming a business. Amer. Coop. 23:671-677. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46376 FAULDER, J. H. Cumberland farmer. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:527-531. Feb.1952. 10 G79J
Farm management.

46377 FRENCH, R. J. Impressions of farming and soil conservation in New Zealand. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:252-261. Dec.1951. 23 So84

46378 GACHON, L. Le partage d'activités entre l'agriculture et l'industrie dans les familles paysannes de la montagne des Vosges. Études Rhodaniennes 27:45-46. 1952. 473 Et8
Farming.

46379 GAUL. Eine beispielswirtschaft auf niederungsmoorboden in der badischen Reinebene. Wasser u. Boden 3:236-238. Oct.1951. 56.8 W28
Farm management.

46380 GFRERER, H. Der ungehobene schatz; erhöhte betriebseinnahmen durch betriebsvergleich. Salzburger Bauer 7(5):1-4. Jan.31,1952. 19 Sa3

46381 GFRERER, H. Zwei Flachgauer. Salzburger Bauer 7(6):1-2. Feb.7,1952. 19 Sa3
Farm management aspects.

46382 GOLUBASH, IU. Intensification of agricultural production and utilization of reserves (as exemplified by Lesnye Poliany State Farm). (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22(12):34-42. Dec.1951. 281.8 So73

46383 GOUT, H. La ferme pilote de Sabres. Potasse 26:22-25. Feb.1952. 57.8 P84

46384 HALPIN, J. Better than money in the bank. Hoard's Dairyman 97:15,21. Jan.10,1952. 44.8 H65
Dairy farm management.

46385 HARRIS, M., and THARP, M. Case studies of father-son farm agreements. South. Farm Mangt. Ext. P. 2,48 p. 1951? 275.29 So84

46386 HAUER, E. Die vertretbarkeit der erzeugungsfaktoren. Pflug 5:11-12. Jan.1952. 19 P48
Land, labor, and capital relations in agriculture.

46387 HODGSON, H. J., and MICK, A. H. Farming in Alaska. Crops & Soils 4(6):13-15. Mar.1952. 6 W55

46388 HOUILLIER, F. Les modes de faire-valoir en France: le métayage. Agr. Prat. 116:11-14. Jan. 1952. 14 J82

46389 HULA, L. Gedanken zur wirtschaftsplanung und felderbestellung in diesem jahr. Salzburger Bauer 7(1):4-5. Jan.3,1952. 19 Sa3

46390 HUTCHINSON, J. Ideas, energy and youth. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(9):60. Feb.29,1952. 10 F2226
Program on a British farm with a liberal stock unit and diversified cropping.

46391 JARNIGAN, R. "Old" McDonald has a farm and on that farm he makes good money while taking it fairly easy. Farm J. 76(3):32,181. Mar.1952. 6 F2212
Management and labor-saving equipment.

46392 JOHANSSON, I. Milk and meat production. (In Swedish.) Ladugårdsn 1:7-9. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 44.8 L12

46393 KOLDE, E. From democracy to communism. Pacific Nowest. Indus. 11:116-121,back cover. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 280.8 N812
Includes collectivization of agriculture in the Baltic countries.

46394 KOPPEJAN, A. W. G. The possibilities for attracting non-bookkeeping holdings through the farm economic information. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 64: 15-22. Jan.1952. 105.2 Or3
Netherlands.

46395 KOSTENETSKAĬA, L. O., comp. Chto chitat' rabotnikam MTS o svoem proizvodstve; kratkiĭ rekomendatel nyĭ ukazatel' literatury [Reading suggestions for workers of machine-tractor stations; a brief recommended bibliography]. Moskva,1951. 35 p. 241 K842

46396 KOZEL, F. Socialist competition on a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(9):11-13. Sept.1951. 281.8 K83

46397 KRAUSE, G., and WENZEL. Vorfristige planerfüllung durch brigadenabrechnung in den MAS—planbrigaden und brigadenabrechnung in der MAS Putlitz. Deut. Landwirt. 2:651-653. Dec.1951. 18 D4822

46398 KREIGER, J. County farm prospers under conservation. Soil Conserv. 17:208-209. Apr.1952. 1.8 So3S

46399 LAMANOV, N. We're utilizing reserves, are increasing profitability and incomes. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(8):6-8. Aug.1951. 281.8 K83
Stalin Collective Farm in Essentukskiĭ District, Stavropol Territory.

46400 LECKIE, H. K. Family farm business arrangements in Ontario. Ontario. Dept. Agr. B. 482,39 p. Nov.1951. 101 On8B

46401 LEWIS, G. Garden spot of the world. Amer. Farm Youth 17(8):14-16. Jan.1952. 6 Am393
Farming in Japan.

46402 LIBKIND, A. On methods of statistical grouping of collective farms. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 3:32-44. May/June 1950. 267 V63

46403 LOBKOV, P. Role of MTS on the consolidated collective farms. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(8):15-16. Aug.1951. 58.8 M11

46404 LOMEN, D. Holy Land returns as the land of milk and honey. Iowa Agr. 50(6):10-11,18. Jan.1952. 6 Io9

46405 LOVERING, F. W. Three-way farming in Devil's Garden. Fla. Grower 60(3):17-18. Mar.1952. 80 F6622

46406 MACDONALD, L. 'Guid' farming in Scotland. West. Livestock J. 30(10):35,46,48,50,52,54-58. Jan.1952. 6 F2278

46407 MCELVEEN, J. V., and LEE, A. T. M. A better picture of our small-scale farms. Agr. Situation [Washington] 36(3):5-6. Mar.1952. 1 Ec7Ag

46408 MACKIE, J. Farming in Scotland and England. Farmers' Club. J. 8:115-130. 1951. 10 L84
Includes discussion.

46409 MCMEEKAN, G. P. Una granja en Nueva Zelandia. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 8(397):8-9. Dec.27,1951. 9.9 G15B

46410 MANITOBA. DEPT. OF MINES AND NATURAL RESOURCES. Annual report for period ending March 31st, 1951. Winnipeg,1951. 133 p. 253.2 M31
Includes reports of the Lands and Forestry Branches.

46411 MAUSER, W. Nachhaltige leistungssteigerung auf unseren bauernhöfen. Salzburger Bauer 7(6):12-13. Feb.7,1952. 19 Sa3

46412 MEISSNER, K. Ein neues jahr - ein neues planen. Reich der Landfrau 51/52:408-409. Dec.22, 1951. 18 L2347
Germany.

46413 MIRA, E. Qué tal andan sus conocimientos en agricultura? Cooperación [Madrid] 118:12-13. Dec. 1951. 280.28 C7875

46414 NEEL, L. R. A new day for share tenants. Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Upper So. Ed. 82(2):11. Feb. 1952. 6 T31

46415 NERUBAĬLOV, E. The Code—basis of consolidating the artel economy. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(8):3-5. Aug.1951. 281.8 K83
Management of Kirov Collective Farm in Kavkazskiĭ District, Krasnodar Territory.

46416 ORWIN, C. S. Farm economics. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 112:75-83. Ref. 1951. 10 R81
Farm management.

46417 PALMER, D. Farmers of Stromboli; life on a volcano is hard and hazardous but it has its attractions for a tough and independent people. Field 199:203. Feb. 9,1952. 10 F45

46418 PHILLIPS, H. A., COCKEFAIR, E. A., and GRAHAM, J. W. Agriculture and farm life. Ed. 2., rev. New York,Macmillan,1952. Ref. 516 p. 30.2 P54

46419 QUEENSLAND. LAND ADMIN. BOARD. Annual report on the operations of the Department of Public Lands, Sub-department of Forestry and the Superintendent of Stock Routes, for the year 1950-51. Brisbane,1951. various pagings. 271.3 P96

46420 RIERA AISA, L. Ventajas jurídico-sociales del contrato de aparcería. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100:263-265,313-317,337-343. (Cont.) Sept.-Dec.1951. 15 Sa5

46421 RIES, L. W. Bedingte wahrheiten; die viehhaltung ist das rückgrat der bauernwirtschaft. Tierzüchter 3:673-675. Dec.20,1951. 49 T445

46422 ROBERTS, M. The estate of man. London, Faber and Faber,1951. 156 p. Ref. 280 R545
Contains chapters on land and forest resources.

46423 SCHEMBRI, H. Décentralisation de l'Administration Foncière. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 59:18-20. Dec.1951. 280.8 B874

46424 SCHINDLER, L., ed. Die landwirtschaft; lehrbuch für landwirtschaftliche fachschulen, handbuch für den praktischen landwirt. München,Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag,1951. 2 v. 33.27 Sch33

46425 SCHMALZRIEDT, P. Einmal etwas anderes - zum nachdenken. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119: 190. Mar.1,1952. 18 W96
Advances in farming methods.

46426 SHEPARDSON, C. N. Why college boys leave the farm—or do they? Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Upper So. Ed. 82(3):14,27. Mar.1952. 6 T31

46427 SHIKHARDIN, S. Toward a complete utilization of technique [at Gazimuro-Zavodskaîa MTS]. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(9):17-19. Sept. 1951. 58.8 M11

46428 SINGH, A. A study of group farming in North America and the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics with a view to the application of the technique in India. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 62:463-468. Autumn/Winter 1949/50,pub.1952. 241.8 Oh3

46429 SMITH, H., and TROWER, J. Get more money from your eggs—hold costs down and increase your profits. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 40,2 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 M36Fa

46430 SOKOLOVSKII, P. Machine-tractor station of a high agricultural level. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(8):7-12. Aug.1951. 58.8 M11

46431 SOMMER, WEISSHAAR, and WILKE. Dreijährige erfahrungen im häckselbetrieb. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67,1.e.66:668-670,685-687. Oct.13-20,1951. 18 N39
Management.

46432 SOMMERKAMP, G. Massnahmen zur erhaltung der betriebssubstanz. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:5. Jan.3,1952. 18 L2346

46433 SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Fortified farming. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 475,16 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 So85
Recommended farm practices.

46434 STAPLES, R. R., and MURRAY, C. A. Farming systems in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 48: 413-427. Sept./Oct.1951. 24 R34

46435 SUKHOV, F. We're solving the principal problem of agriculture. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(8):15-17. Aug.1951. 281.8 K83
Novaia Keshtoma Collective Farm in Poshekhono-Volodarskiĭ District, Iaroslav Region.

46436 TAYLOR, A. J. Farming below sea-level in Holland; huge areas of barren land reclaimed from the sea now growing lush crops. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:51,53,55. Jan.28,1952. 24 F225

46437 TOMLINSON, F. R. Economic study of flue-cured tobacco farming in the Western-Transvaal irrigation area. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. B. 318,45 p. 1951. 24 So84P
Farm management, labor, mechanization, and costs and returns.

46438 TROW-SMITH, R. The perfection of the Lothians; careful cultivations, heavy manuring and sensible mechanization are the key to success in high farming in Scotland's "golden fringe." Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3253):63-64. Feb.26,1952. 10 F228

46439 UGANDA. SURVEY, LAND AND MINES DEPT. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1950. Entebbe,1951. 81 p. 282.9 Ug1

46440 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farming prospects on the Colorado River Indian Reservation, with particular reference to appropriate size and type of farm for Indian settlers, by W. U. Fuhriman and W. R. Bailey. Washington,1951. 67 p. 1.941 L6F228
For irrigation agriculture.

46441 URRUTIA, O. E. DE. Faenas agrícolas ayer y hoy. Hacienda 47(1):44-46. Jan.1952. 6 H11

46442 WAGENINGEN. CENTRAAL INSTITUUT VOOR LANDBOUWKUNDIG ONDERZOEK. Lijst van veldproeven, proefnemingen en proef- en voorbeeldbedrijven van rijkslandbouwconsulenten en andere instanties 1951 [List of field tests, experiments and experimental and model farms,of government farm advisers and other institutions]. Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Meded. 64,100 p. 1951. 12 N383

46443 WESTERMARCK, N. The human factor and management. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33:818-821. 1951. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

46444 ZHELEZOV, K. On examining duties [of the Inspection Commission] on a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(9):58-60. Sept.1951. 281.8 K83

46445 ZOËGA, G. G. Rules for naming new farms. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46:366-367. Dec.1951. 11 F89

Bookkeeping and Records

46446 BARNES, A. C. Field and farm records; how cost control can be effected. So. African Sugar J. 35:765, 767,769. Dec.1951. 65.8 So8

46447 BIRD, J. Finding new profits with a pencil. Country Gent. 122(3):28,77-81. Mar.1952. 6 C833

46448 DILLON, M. Records and trials. Agr. Ireland 9:40-41. Feb.1952. 10.5 Ag8

46449 HEDLUND, G. W., and BURKE, J. D. Accounts for county dairy herd improvement cooperatives. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 788,22 p. Jan.1952. 281.9 C81

46450 IAROVENKO, A. Analysis of the balance sheet of a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(9):54-57. Sept.1951. 281.8 K83

46451 KRASNOV, A. Annual inventory taking on collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(10):56-57. Oct.1951. 281.8 K83

46452 LYZHIN, I. Method of organizing business records on a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(10):59. Oct.1951. 281.8 K83

46453 SEMENOV, P. Organization of accounting and bookkeeping work on a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(10):58-59. Oct.1951. 281.8 K83

46454 SHULTIS, A. Farm accounts aid management. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(3):6. Mar.1952. 100 C12Cag

46455 SUAREZ FRANCK, A. El ganado casero. Ceres [Valladolid] 17(188):16-17,19. Feb.1,1952. 15 C33
Accounting methods.

46456 TOLLA, J. D. The importance of keeping records. Countryman [Nicosia] 5(12):3-5. Dec.1951. 25 C83

46457 UL'IANOV, V. For improving the quality of studying budgets of collective farmers. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 4:81-82. July/Aug.1950. 267 V63
Statistical material.

Costs and Returns

46458 BELL, S. The profitability of sheep and goat keeping compared with profitability of milk production. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 18:54-58. Feb.15,1952. 11 N8122

46459 BLOUNT, W. P. The problem of pig profitability. Scot. Farmer 60:285. Jan.5,1952. 10 Sco8

46460 BROCKETT, J. E. Your net profit will be halved this year! N. J. Farm & Gard. 23(2):56-57. Feb. 1952. 6 G162

46461 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Lemon management study, Santa Barbara County, 1950, by A. D. Reed, G. S. B. Ferguson, and G. E. Goodall. Berkeley?1951? 4 p. 275.29 C12En
Cost and income.

46462 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Poultry egg cost study; 1951 report, San Diego County, by R. H. Adolph and A. D. Reed. Berkeley?1952. 6 p. 275.29 C12En

46463 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. San Luis Obispo County poultry management study, 1951, by D. C. Ambrose and A. D. Reed. Berkeley?1952. 5 p. 275.29 C12En
Costs and returns.

46464 CAMPBELL, J. C. What potato farmers can do this year. N. J. Farm & Gard. 23(3):36-38,40. Mar.1952. 6 G162
Production costs and how to minimize costs.

46465 CRAMER, M. Hühnerhaltung lohnt sich doch! Reich der Landfrau 3:23-24. Jan.19,1952. 18 L2347
Egg costs and returns in Germany.

46466 CRETSCHMAR, M. Lohnt die verwendung von leuchtstoffröhren in der geflügelzucht? Reich der Landfrau 43:339-340. Oct.27,1951. 18 L2347

46467 CUNNINGHAM, L. C. Changes in milk production costs. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 12(2/3):14-15,24-25. Feb./Mar.1952. 280.28 M56

46468 DAWE, C. V. Winter milk production; an analysis of rising costs. Times Survey Brit. Agr., Dec. 1951:2. 10 T48

46469 DENMARK. LANDOKONOMISKE DRIFTSBUR. Undersogelser over landbrugets driftsforhold. XXXV. Regnskabsresultater fra danske landbrug i året 1950-51 [Farm management investigations. XXXV. Accounting results of Danish agriculture in the years 1950-51]. København,1951. 68 p. 11 D414
English summary.
Costs and returns.

46470 DICKSON, R. W. How to find the break-even point in producing broilers, turkeys and eggs. Soeast. Poultryman 5:34,100-103. Jan.1952. 47.8 So872

46471 DIJKSTRA, H. Analyse van bedrijfsresultaten voorbeeld voor weidebedrijven [Analysis of farming results; example of a wheat farm]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Bedrijfsecon. Meded. 2,28 p. 1951. 281.9 L23B
Costs and returns in Netherlands.

46472 DINSDALE, D. H. Farm management survey report 1950-51 (northern counties). King's Col. Farm. Econ. Br. Rpt. FMS 34,32 p. Dec.1951. 281.9 K61R
Costs and returns.

46473 DUCK, R. W. Costs in hog farming can be reduced. Rur. New-Yorker 102:176,182. Mar.1,1952. 6 R88

46474 EARLE, W. How much profit are you making with eggs. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 57(2):12,42-43. Feb.1952. 47.8 F213P
Adapted from unpublished thesis of K. S. Carpenter.

46475 ESKELAND, A. Determination of agricultural production costs. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33: 798-809. 1951. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

46476 FLØYSTAD, G. Is it profitable to raise calves for veal? (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 57: 910-911. Dec.12,1951. 11 L236

46477 FREDEMANN, R. 1,3 milliarden D-mark verlust! Deut. Landwirt. Presse 75:1. Jan.5,1952. 18 D482
Through uneconomic feeding of livestock.

46478 GMELIN. Rindermast oder milcherzeugung? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:163. Feb.23,1952. 18 W96
Costs and returns for beef and milk production.

46479 HANSEN, P. L. Rate of lay is key to profits. Eggsaminer 29(2):6-7. Feb.1952. 286.85 Eg32
Gives a chart for costs and returns from layers at various rates of lay.

46480 HOLMSTRÖM, S. The revised farm calculation. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:19-21,33. Jan.12, 1952. 11 L234
Costs and returns.

46481 HOPKIN, J. A. Economic studies of irrigated farms in Goshen County. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 310, 36 p. Dec.1951. 100 W99

46482 HUPKES, C. M. Analyse van bedrijfsresultaten voorbeeld voor gemengde bedrijven [Analysis of farming results; example of mixed farms]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Bedrijfsecon. Meded. 3,36 p. 1951. 281.9 L23B
Costs and returns.

46483 JENSEN, H. R. Economics of crop rotation. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:228-230. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

46484 JONES, W. A. C., and IMPER, A. D. Cattle costs—winter 1950-51. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 22,10 p. Dec.1951. 281.9 N817

46485 KOPPEJAN, A. W. G. Les revenus des exploiteurs d'entreprises agricoles pendant 1949. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 37:96-100. Feb.6,1952. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 95.
Netherlands.

46486 LACEY, J. J. Hogs bring quick returns. Equity Co-op. Livestock News 16(8):2,5. Dec.1951. 280.28 Eq5

46487 MCMILLAN, G. Rising costs squeeze $500 million dairy industry. Canad. Ayrshire Rev. 32:295-296. Jan.1952. 43.8 Ay72

46488 MEYER, P. R. Cost of harvesting with a combine. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 5(59):44. Nov.1951. 59.8 L39

46489 MORRIS, S. T., and SCOTT, C. H. E. Costs and returns of growing wheat in the South West of England, 1950. Bristol U. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 68,20 p. Dec. 1951. 281.9 Se1

46490 MORRIS, S. T., and SCOTT, C. H. E. An economic and financial study of linseed production in south west England, 1948-50. Bristol U. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 67,15 p. Dec.1951. 281.9 Se1
Costs and returns.

46491 MÜNTER. Ist die eiererzeugung bei den hohen futterkosten noch lohnend? Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4: 147-148. (Concl.) Jan.5,1952. 47.8 D483

46492 NIESCHULZ, A. Costos en la industria azucarera. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 12(9):27-28. Oct.1951. 9.95 V66

46493 NOHE. Ist der flachsanbau noch rentabel? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:186. Mar.1,1952. 18 W96
Costs and returns.

46494 NORDFELDT, S. The profitability of pork production. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 35:907-908. Dec.8,1951. 11 L234
Sweden.

46495 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Financial results of Northern Ireland farming 1949/50. III. Sizes of farms. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Rpt. 26:142-144. Sept.1951. 256.13 Ag82M

46496 PERSSON, S. Cost of horses in agriculture. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:149-150. Feb.23,1952. 11 L234
Sweden.

46497 ROBBINS, P. R. Pasture costs and returns in central Indiana. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 376,31 p. Oct. 1951. 100 In2P

46498 SCHLÜNDER, J. Die bedeutung der künstlichen trocknung für die intensivierung der landwirtschaftlichen betriebe. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:48-49. Jan.10,1952. 18 L2346
Costs of drying feed and cost aspects of its utilization.

46499 SCHMIDT, M. Der einfluss der milchleistung auf die kosten der milcherzeugung. Salzburger Bauer 7(6):8-11. Feb.7,1952. 19 Sa3

46500 SCOTT, H. K. Comparative costs of typical sequences of field operations in Alberta. Econ. Annal. 22:13-18. Feb.1952. 281.8 Ec72

46501 SMITH, H. D. Which are more profitable, market eggs or hatching eggs? Hatchery & Feed 26(1): 131-132. Jan.1952. 47.8 H28

46502 SMITH, J. H. Some economic aspects of culling laying flocks and of rearing replacements. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:514-520. Feb.1952. 10 G79J

46503 SOUTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS DEPT. Input and output relationships in livestock production. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam 38,49 p. Ref. Jan.1952. 281.9 So86
U. S. Bureau of Reclamation cooperating.
Feed relationships.

46504 SOUZA, L. A. C. DE. Comparison of cultivation by oxen and by tractor. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz 5(59):41-43. Nov.1951. 59.8 L39

46505 SPURLOCK, A. H., BROOKE, D. L., and GREENE, R. E. L. Labor and material requirements for crops and livestock. II. Truck crops. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 489,80 p. Jan.1952. 100 F66S

46506 TUL'CHINSKII, P. Introduction of cost accounting factors into the work of tractor brigades. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(9):12-15. Sept. 1951. 58.8 M11

46507 VANN, A. Alfalfa as a money crop. Border Scope 3(10):6,10. Oct.1951. 6 B64
Production costs.

46508 VILARES, J. B. Revolution in the returns from meat production? (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 31(371):82. Nov.1951. 9.2 B733
Profits.

46509 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Billige oder teure deutsche milcherzeugung? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:782-784. Dec.1,1951. 18 N39

Land Settlement and Colonization

46510 BACLIG, A. F. Organization and operation of the Bukidnon Farm Project of the LASEDECO [Land Settlement and Development Corporation]. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 2:115-117. Third Q.1951. 58.8 Ag88

46511 CALLAGHAN, A. R. Progress in land development (non-irrigation) 1951. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:231-240. Dec.1951. So84

46512 MAUGINI, A. Italian agricultural emigration to Africa. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 45: 373-383. Oct./Dec.1951. 26 Ag82
English summary.

46513 PELZER, K. J. Resettlement in Malaya. Yale Rev. 41:391-404. Mar.1952. 110 Y1

46514 PRETIS, E. DE. The Province of Aysen (Chile). (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 45: 384-392. Oct./Dec.1951. 26 Ag82
English summary.
Possibilities for Italian colonization.

46515 STEWART, C. E., and MYRICK, D. C. Irrigated farm development in Buffalo Rapids and Kinsey, Montana. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 195,23 p. Oct.1951. 100 M76
A shortened form of Montana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 476.

46516 TRIGONA, G. Prospects for Italian agricultural emigration to the State of São Paulo (Brazil). (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 45:321-364. Oct./Dec.1951. 26 Ag82
English summary.

Land Tenure

46517 ANDERSON, O. B. Land problems contribute to world unrest. Nation's Agr. 27(3):16-17. Mar.1952. 280.82 B89

46518 BRYANT, D. If your son wants the farm. Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead 77(4):8. Feb.16, 1952. 6 W15
Transfer.

46519 CHEREMUSHKIN, S. Public lands of collective farms—source of power and stability of the collective farm system. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 22 (11):10-23. Nov.1951. 281.8 So73
Land tenure.

46520 FAMULARO, N. The cauldron and the rental of farms. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(5):1-2. Feb.3, 1952. 16 M74
Italy.

46521 FEDTKE. Auswirkungen der umlegung in einem ort des Sauerlandes nach 25 jahren. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:6. Jan.3,1952. 18 L2346

46522 FERNÁNDEZ-ARMENTA, M. El precio del trigo y la renta de las fincas rústicas. Campo [Sevilla] 10(117):27-28. Dec.1951. 15 C15
Spain.

46523 GONZÁLEZ-MORENO Y BALDÁ, M. Concentración parcelaria y cotos acasarados. Vitoria,1951. 151 p. Ref. 282.176 G58
Spain.

46524 GROENMAN, S. Zuider Zee land and the small farm holdings reform. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 64:5-14. Jan.1952. 105.2 Or3

46525 GUSART GUARDIET, A. Arrendamientos protegidos y arrendatarios no protegibles. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100:320-322. Nov.1951. 15 Sa5

46526 GUSART GUARDIET, A. Cuestiones prácticas de arrendamientos rústicos. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 101:9-13. Jan.1952. 15 Sa5

46527 HABEDANK, O. T. That oil lease on your land. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 39(10):9-10. Jan.15,1952. 6 M764

46528 HALL, I. F. A farm lease should be fair to the landlord, the tenant, and the soil. Hoard's Dairyman 97:121. Feb.10,1952. 44.8 H65

46529 HALL, I. F. A livestock 50-50 share lease. Hoard's Dairyman 97:176-177,180. Feb.25,1952. 44.8 H65

46530 HALL, I. F. What is a fair lease? Hoard's Dairyman 97:69. Jan.25,1952. 44.8 H65

46531 HALL, I. F. What kind of a lease should be used. Hoard's Dairyman 97:179. Feb.25,1952. 44.8 H65
Livestock share farming.

46532 HARRIS, M. Tenure position of farmers strengthened in last 10 years. Agr. Situation [Washington] 36(3):7-8. Mar.1952. 1 Ec7Ag

46533 HENSE. Die genehmigung der veräusserung land- und forstwirtschaftlicher grundstücke. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1700-1701. Nov.29, 1951. 18 L2346

46534 HOW TO grow more food. II. The price of land. Economist [London] 162:380-381. Feb.16,1952. 286.8 Ec7
Rent and taxation in Great Britain.

46535 KEARL, B. World Land Tenure Conference. Foreign Agr. 16:7-11. Jan.1952. 1.9 Ec7For

46536 KHARAKHASH'IAN, G. Agrarnye preobrazovaniia v Germanskoĭ demokraticheskoĭ respublike [Agrarian reforms in the German Democratic Republic]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Polit. Lit-ry,1951. 271 p. 282.175 K52

46537 KLAUS, E. Gesundes bodenrecht beseitigt landflucht! Bauern Ztg. 5(8):1-2. Feb.22,1952. 18 B324
Germany.

46538 LANGDON, A. J. Landownership in Oxfordshire. Land Agents' Soc. J. 50:480-481. Nov.1951. 282.9 L22
Historical.

46539 LARSEN, A. P. The Secretary of Agriculture—the tenant farmer—capital rate. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:58-59. Jan.31,1952. 280.28 V91

46540 MACE, A. T., and WILLIAMS, M. T. Who climbs to ownership? Farm tenure changes revealed in loan records. Agr. Situation [Washington] 36(2):11-12. Feb.1952. 1 Ec7Ag

46541 MIJARES, A. La reforma agraria y el desarrollo económico de México. Tierra [México] 7:58-59. Jan.1952. 8 T445

46542 MITCHELL, C. C. Land reform in Asia; a case study. Natl. Planning Assoc. Planning Pam. 78,34 p. Feb.1952. 280.9 N2153
Prepared for NPA Agriculture Committee on National Policy.
South Korea.

46543 MOTHERAL, J. Landlord, tenant, and the law. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(3):17,173. Mar.1952. 6 T311

46544 MUGA LÓPEZ, F. Concentración parcelaria. Siembra [Madrid] 7(11):14-15. Nov.1951. 15 Si1
Spain.

46545 RIEGERT, V. Zeitnahe pachtfragen. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 20:25-26. Jan.17,1952. 18 AL53

46546 RIERA AISA, L. Ventajas jurídico-sociales del contrato de aparcería. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro Rev. 100:287-290; 101:2-5. (Cont.) Oct.1951,Jan. 1952. 15 Sa5

46547 RONDOU, J. La nouvelle loi sur le bail à ferme. Agriculteur 56(5):5-6. Feb.3,1952. 13 B63P
Belgium.

46548 SALA ROCA, E. La gran propiedad y el absentismo. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100: 318-320. Nov.1951. 15 Sa5

46549 SHEARER, E. B. Land redistribution under way in Italy. Foreign Agr. 16:59-61. Mar.1952. 1.9 Ec7For

46550 SMITH, C. S. A new deal for the Irish tenant. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(5):55,57. Feb.1,1952. 10 F2226
Land reform and the agrarian revolution, a result of land redistribution by the Land Commission.

46551 SONNEMANN, T. Grundsätze zur flurbereinigung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:123-124. Feb.9,1952. 18 L2344

46552 STEUER. Neues recht für die flurbereinigung. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:134-135. Feb.16, 1952. 18 W96

46553 STEWART, C. L., and JUSTUS, F. E. Are Illinois farm tenants fading away? Ill. Farm Econ. 198/199:1255-1261. Nov./Dec.1951. 275.28 IL5

46554 TINDALL, C. Who is to get your farm? Mo. Ruralist 93(3):6-7. Feb.9,1952. 6 R8891

46555 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. DIV. OF LIBRARY AND REFERENCE SERV. Land reform in selected countries of Near East and Africa. Washington,1951. 30 p. (Its Bibliographic List 52) 150.1 L23

46556 VALLA, A. Dangerous extensions of the expropriation law. (In Italian.) Piacenza Agr. 7(4/5):3-4. Mar.15,1951. 281.8 P57

46557 VENTRIGLIA, F. Observations on the agrarian reform in Italy. (In Italian.) Studi Econ. 6:68-76. Jan./Apr.1951. 280.8 St9

46558 WELTY, F. Land consolidation in Heftrich, West Germany. Foreign Agr. 16:22-23. Jan.1952. 1.9 Ec7For

46559 WORCESTER, D. K. East Sussex landownership: the structure of rural society in an area of old enclosure, 1733-87. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1949/50:126-127. 1951. 241.8 C14

46560 ZAKEN, D. VAN DER. Consolidation of holdings. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 49:78-79. Feb.8, 1952. 12 F91

Land Utilization

46561 BURI, D. Die erhaltung des kulturlandes—eine nationale notwendigkeit. (Sum.) Schweiz. Bauer 106(19): 1-2. Feb.15,1952. 17 Sch95

46562 CHUNGLO, C. F. We like to have folks use our land. Farm Electrif. 6:13. Jan./Feb.1952. 335.8 F224

46563 CLAWSON, M. Land use potentialities of artificially-induced precipitation in the western United States. Land Econ. 28:54-62. Feb.1952. 282.8 J82

46564 CRAM, J. S. Gateway to the North; conflicting interests around The Pas make it the centre of a perplexing land use problem. Family Herald & Wk. Star 83: 3-4. Jan.3,1952. 7 F21

46565 DAVIES, W. Plough or perish; in a world which is growing hungrier each year, Britain can no longer look overseas for her food. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3254):50-52. Mar.4,1952. 10 F228
Plowing permanent grasslands.

46566 EDELMAN, C. H. Land utilization in tropical areas of Asia and the Far East [FAO conference at Nuwara Eliya at Ceylon from Sept. 17-29, 1951]. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 64:117-124. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 105.2 Or3

46567 FREY, J. C. Some obstacles to recommended land use practices in western Iowa and means for overcoming them. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:205-207. Jan. 1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

46568 JOAD, C. E. M. Land budget. New Statesman & Nation 43:176. Feb.16,1952. 280.8 N2132
Land utilization.

46569 KAZANTSEV, N. D. Pravo kolkhoznogo zemlepol'zovaniia v SSSR [Law of collective farm land utilization in U.S.S.R]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1951. 158 p. 282.179 K18

46570 MOORE, I. Problems of ploughing-up; earning the new £5 per acre grant involves more than just turning in the turf and sowing the seed. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3254):37,39. Mar.4,1952. 10 F228
In Great Britain.

46571 MOORE, R. E. Human factors in land utilization. Washington,U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat.,1951. 6 p. 1.943 M78
Summary of remarks at second Annual Conference on the Caribbean, Gainesville, Dec. 7, 1951.

46572 OSGOOD, O. T., VANDERFORD, H. B., and GHOLSTON, L. E. Adjusting use and treatment to kind of land. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 15(2):4-5. Feb. 1952. 100 M69Mi

46573 PEEBLES, J. H. We put the emphasis on good land use. Soil Conserv. 17:174-176. Mar.1952. 1.6 So3S

46574 RICHARDS, B. L. Some practical aspects of new town development. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 31:610-620. Mar.1952. 282.9 C38J

46575 SMITH, C. S. Planes into ploughshares. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(10):67,69. Mar.7,1952. 10 F2226
Turning an ex-airfield into a workable farm in Great Britain.

46576 SOLBERG, E. D. Country folk need zoning, too; avoid haphazard community growth. Agr. Situation 36:12-13. Jan.1952. 1 Ec7Ag

46577 SOLBERG, E. D. Rural zoning in the United States. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 59,85 p. Jan.1952. 1 Ag84Ab

46578 STREET, A. G. A bonus for idleness. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(8):49. Feb.22,1952. 10 F2226
A British subsidy for ploughed-up grasslands.

46579 WALSER, P. Land use. Tex. J. Sci. 3:508-515. Dec.30,1951. 470 T31

46580 WEATHERHEAD, T. D. Air surveys & colonial development. Gt. Brit. Colon. Devlpmt. Corp. Colon. Devlpmt. 1(8):20-22. Winter 1951. 280.9 G7933C
Land utilization.

46581 WOOTEN, H. H. How our land is used. Agr. Situation [Washington] 36(2):9-10. Feb.1952. 1 Ec7Ag

Land Values and Valuation

46582 BARBER, E. L., and BOTTS, R. R. Use of yield variability data in the estimation of land values. Agr. Finance Rev. 14:1-7. Nov.1951. 1.9 Ec78Af

46583 DARCY, R. G. Cost and value. Valuer 11: 354-356. Oct.1,1951. 282.8 V24
Includes rural properties.

46584 FURNEAUX, B. S. Soil surveys in relation to farm valuations. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 31:508-516. Feb.1952. 282.9 C38J
Great Britain.

46585 FURNEAUX, B. S. Soil surveys in relation to farm valuations. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 31:594-600. Mar.1952. 282.9 C38J
The discussion on the paper which appeared in the Journal for February 1952.

46586 HALLIN, S. Problems in connection with the evaluation of soil improvement and damage caused through drainage and water regulation. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 33:745-747. 1951. 11 N752

46587 HAMILTON, A. B. What to look for when buying a farm. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 42,2 p. Nov. 1951. 275.29 M36Fa

46588 LARSSON, G. Income value of marginal areas on farms. Göteborg,Elander,1951. 60 p. Ref. (Stockholm. Tekniska Högskolan. Handlingar. No. 52) 282 L32

46589 LUNDY, G., and PENGRA, R. F. Resales of farm land in South Dakota; number of sales and acreage involved. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam 32,9 p. May 1951. 281.9 So86

46590 RANITZ, S. M. S. DE, and HIJLKEMA, H. W. VAN. Price control of agricultural lands. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 30(7):1-4. Feb.16,1952. 12 G892
Leases and selling prices.

46591 ROTHKEGEL, W. Die wissenschaftliche auswertung der ergebnisse der deutschen bodenschätzung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:801-802. Dec.8,1951. 18 N39

46592 ROTHWELL, W. H. Theory of valuations: the effect of the Town and Country Planning Act, 1947. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. Trans. 74:36-50. In Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 31(8). Feb.1952. 282.9 C38J

46593 STEINMUELLER, M. H. Buying a farm? Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 145,4 p. Apr.1951. 100 W27S

POPULATION

46594 CNOSSEN, T. Agriculture and migration. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 64:101-104. Feb.1952. 105.2 Or3

46595 GWYNN, D. Back-to-the-land movements in England. Muintir na Tire. Rur. Ireland 1951:50-57. 281.9 M92H

46596 PEDERSEN, H. A. Population trends and labor on Southern farms, 1949-1950. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 168,7 p. Dec.1951. 100 M69

46597 SADIE, J. L. Differential mortality in South Africa. So. African J. Econ. 19:361-369. Dec.1951. 280.8 So83

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

46598 DALISAY, A. M. Social amelioration as a basic factor in agricultural development. Sugar News 27: 503-506. Nov.1951. 65.8 Su36
Philippines.

46599 INDIAN CONFERENCE OF SOCIAL WORK. [Proceedings] 4th annual session—Jamshedpur, December, 1950. Andheri,Bombay,1951. 147 p. 280.9 In242P

46600 JEHLIK, P. J., and LOSEY, J. E. Rural social organization in Henry County, Indiana. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 568,58 p. Nov.1951. 100 In2P

46601 KEITHAHN, R. R. Nation-building in a free India. Indian Conf. Social Work. Proc. 4:44-48. 1950, pub.June 1951. 280.9 In242P
Rural reconstruction.

46602 LIPSET, S. M., and BENDIX, R. Social mobility and occupational career patterns. II. Social mobility. Amer. J. Sociol. 57:494-504. Mar.1952. 280.8 Am3
Includes farmers.

46603 MEHTA, B. H. Social services in India. Indian Conf. Social Work. Proc. 4:120-133. 1950,pub. June 1951. 280.9 In242P

46604 NATARAJAN, B. Co-operatives and rural welfare. Indian Conf. Social Work. Proc. 4:54-63. 1950,pub.June 1951. 280.9 In242P

46605 NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SOCIAL SERV. The welfare of old people in rural areas. London,1951. 12 p. 280.171 N213W

46606 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Selected rural fiction in 1951, by C. B. Sherman. Washington,1952. 2 p. 1.9 Ec73Af

46607 VIDART, D. D. Esquema de una sociologia rural Uruguaya. LVI-LVIII. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 8(393):18; (397):6; (398):10. Oct.18, Dec.27,1951-Jan.3,1952. 9.9 G15B

46608 WAHLEN, H. Gedanken zur bäuerlichen kultur und bildung. Grüne 79:1391-1392. Dec.21,1951. 17 Sch9. Switzerland.

46609 YLIRUOKANEN, A. Woman and child welfare services. Indian Conf. Social Work. Proc. 4:49-53. 1950,pub.June 1951. 280.9 In242P

Human Ecology

46610 DERECHO, C. Community and Extension Service [in the Philippines]. Agr. & Indus. Life. 14:22-23. Jan.1952. 25 Ag8

46611 FOX, G. S. One hundred thousand neighbors. Amer. Coop. 23:149-151. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Community programs.

46612 HENNESSY, E. Regionalism for rural woman. Rur. Life, May 1951:13. 281.28 R884
Australia.

46613 MINOGUE, N. Our plan of regionalism. Rur. Life, June 1951:13-14. 281.28 R884
Australia.

46614 O'CONNELL, E. Parish surveys in West Limerick. Muintir na Tire. Rur. Ireland 1951:71-79. 281.9 M92H

46615 WILLIAMS, C. Building a small town garden center. Mega 12:21-22. Nov.1951. 90.32 M52B

Institutions

46616 ALEXANDER, T. D. The sharecropper's pastor. Town & Country Church 78:1-2. Mar.1952. 281.28 T66

46617 ANDERSON, C. Turkey sets up extension service. Ext. Serv. Rev. 23:7,15. Jan.1952. 1 Ex892Ex

46618 ANDERSON, E. L. Rural health and social policy; selections from her writings. Chevy Chase?Md., 1951? 31 p. 449.15 An2

46619 APODACA, A. G. The Spanish-American farmers of the Tewa Basin and the Extension Service. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1059,30 p. Dec.1951. 100 N465

46620 ARKANSAS Extension Service review 34(12), 4 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 Ar4C
Highlights of the Extension Annual Report for 1951.

46621 BALLARD, A. C. Influence home life to improve the rural community. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:198-199. Mar.1952. 275.8 Ag8
Veteran training.

46622 DIE BAUERNFAMILIE in gesunden und kranken tagen. Prakt. Bäuerin 5,63 p. 1951. 281.28 P88
Includes papers on health and nutrition by H. Roost and A. Vogel.

46623 BECHARA, M. The American Agricultural Extension Service. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 7(10/11):3-13. Oct./Nov.1951. 255.3 Sa652

46624 BECHARA, M. The home economics agent in the United States. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 7(8/9):3-7. Aug./Sept.1951. 255.3 Sa652

46625 BENHAM, S. H. Youth faces a world of conflict. Amer. Coop. 23:665-670. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Farm youth.

46626 BLOHM, K. Landjugend ohne ziel. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:133. Feb.9,1952. 18 L2344

46627 BOUSHELLE, P. What and why are land-grant colleges? The role of New Mexico A&M College today. N. Mex. Stockman 17(3):23,90-91. Mar.1952. 49 N462

46628 BRADSHAW, P. P. The gift of gab. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 69,4 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 N46L
Youth training in talking well.

46629 BRESSON, G. Les caractères essentiels de l'économie agricole néerlandaise. II. L'enseignement, la vulgarisation et la recherche agricole. Élevage et Cult. 4(37):15-16. Jan.1952. 24 EL2

46630 BROOKS, L. Are you getting full value from your county agent? Successful Farming 50(3):108,110. Mar.1952. 6 Su12

46631 BUCK, J. Das handwerk auf eigenem boden und als mieter. Bayern in Zahlen 6:9. Jan.1952. 265 B34

46632 BUGAKOV, A. Preparation of highly qualified cadres—key to success of a [Kuriachelozskaia-] machine-tractor station. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(9):6-12. Sept.1951. 58.8 M11

46633 BURCH, J. W. Thrifty farming in the fifties; Extension Service annual report, 1950. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 596,28 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 M69C

46634 CHRIST, H. Lehr- und stoffverteilungspläne für die landwirtschaftschulen. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 5:17-19. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 18 N11
Germany.

46635 CLEMENT, J. B. L'éducation agricole en Allemagne Occidentale. Culture 33:14-15. (Cont.) Dec. 1951/Jan.1952. 14 C894

46636 COLBY, E. M. What price progress? Training of doctors has not kept pace with population increase. Hoosier Farmer 37(2):10-12. Feb.1952. 280.82 H76

46637 CONWAY, W. H. The early days of cooperative extension work. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1952. 4 p. 1.913 A2C769
An address given to a number of groups from other countries, Washington, D. C., 1951.

46638 COOK, G. C., and PHIPPS, L. J. Handbook on teaching vocational agriculture. Ed. 6. Danville,Ill., Interstate,1952. 1023 p. Ref. 30.2 C772

46639 COOPER, G. Village crafts in Barotseland. Rhodes-Livingstone J. 11:47-60. 1951. 280.9 R34R

46640 DREIER, B. The retired farmer. Town & Country Church 78:5-6. Mar.1952. 281.28 T66

46641 DUNN, S. W. Overlapping of listening among radio audiences. J. Mktg. 16:315-321. Jan.1952. 280.38 J82
Includes figures for rural listeners.

46642 ERNEST, E. The truth about the agricultural schools. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:90,92-93. Feb.2, 1952. 11 L234

46643 ESCUELA NACIONAL DE AGRICULTURA. Memoria correspondiente al año académico de 1950. Lima,1951. 115 p. 102.5 L62M

46644 FAGAN, D. V. The summer program of work of vocational agriculture instructors. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:202-205. Mar.1952. 275.8 Ag8

46645 FENUCCI, L. Fabricación de escobas en la chacra. Charla Rur. 151:18-19,49. May 1951. 9 C37

46646 FISCHER, E. Eine beratungsmethode, die sich durchsetzt. Reich der Landfrau 1:3-5. Jan.5,1952. 18 L2347
Germany.

46647 FOX, R. Agricultural and technical journalism. New York,1952. 229 p. (Prentice-Hall Journalism Series) 238 F83

46648 FRY, H. S. Professionalization in the Agricultural Institute of Canada. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7:27-28, 30,56. Jan.1952. 7 Ag8

46649 GARCIA MENÉNDEZ, B. El oficio y la carrera. Ceres [Valladolid] 17(188):9. Feb.1,1952. 15 C33
Vocational agriculture.

46650 GARCIA S., A. Objetivos que tendria un Servicio Nacional de Extensión Agricola en el Ecuador. Manabi Ecuador. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. B. 12(68):21-26. Oct./Dec.1951. 9.5 M31

46651 GEBBERS, K. H. Der landjugendberatungsdienst als wegberater. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:188. Mar.1,1952. 18 W96

46652 GLOTOV, I. The public and personal [property] on collective farms. (In Russian.) Bol'shevik 28(24):36-50. Dec.1951. 280.8 B633

46653 GODENSCHWEGER, W. Landwirtschaftliches studium in Westberlin. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66: 705. Oct.27,1951. 18 N39

46654 GONZÁLEZ, B. P. Folk-lorismo de la vendimia en Binisalem. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 86:3. Nov.1951. 15 B19

46655 GORDON, V. W. Squares and rounds. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 213,67 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 Ut1

46656 GRANT, R. C. Watseka's agriculture council plans adult program to meet community needs. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:208. Mar.1952. 275.8 Ag8

46657 GRIFFING, J. B. What a rural pastor can do in a practical way to improve rural conditions. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 7(8/9):15-17. Aug./Sept.1951. 255.3 Sa652

46658 GRIGOR'EV, A. Party groups in the brigades and on [livestock] farms of collective farms. (In Russian.) Bol'shevik 28(22):70-74. Nov.1951. 280.8 B633

46659 HAAG, H. M. M.F.A. and Extension cooperate for better farming. News Farmer Coop. 18(12):5,12. Mar.1952. 166.2 N47
Missouri Farmers Association.

46660 HANSEN, S. I. Where the information work is under full speed. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:8-9. Jan.3,1952. 280.28 V91
In the United States.

46661 HAPP. Der kontrollassistent als berater. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1704. Nov. 29,1951. 18 L2346

46662 HARTSOOK, M. D. Vocational agriculture for school and community. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:213-214. Mar.1952. 275.8 Ag8

46663 HEPBURN, R. G. Extension educational services expanding. Conn. Farmer 6(8):25,28. Jan.1952. 6 C763

46664 HILAIRE, PÈRE. La bibliothèque agricole. Rev. d'Oka 25:189-190. Nov./Dec.1951. 7 Ok1
Institut Agricole d'Oka.

46665 HUNTER, H. E. Changing farming in the community. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:198. Mar.1952. 275.8 Ag8
Vocational agriculture.

46666 HURST, M. J. Aggies on the Wabash. Harvester World 43(2):20-23. Feb.1952. 58.8 H26
Purdue University.

46667 JEWETT, R. E. Health and welfare problems in a rural community. Ind. State Bd. Health. Mon. B. 54: 268-269,282-285. Dec.1951. 449.7 In2M

46668 JONES, J. L. Library services in land-grant colleges teaching agriculture. Col. & Res. Libr. 13:41-43. Jan.1952. 243.8 C68

46669 KALLBRUNNER, H. Die überalterung der landarbeiter. Pflug 5:14-15. Jan.1952. 19 P48
Austria.

46670 KRAUS, G. Der naturkundeunterricht an landwirtschaftlichen schulen. IV. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. 2:31-32. Jan.1952. 105.9 K696
English summary.
Austria.

46671 LACOURCIÈRE, H. L'Ecole d'Agriculture de Val d'Espoir. Terre de Chez Nous 23(52):10,22. Feb. 20,1952. 7 T27

46672 LAMBERTON, J. K. The Cheshire School of Agriculture and its activities. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 5: 104-107. Jan.1952. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.

46673 LANDIS, P. H. After high school commencement in war and peace. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 152, 10 p. June 1951. 100 W27S
Activities of young people.

46674 LANGDON, C. Increasing service to the community. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:196,210-211. Mar.1952. 275.8 Ag8
Farmer training.

46675 LANGFORD, H. Rural institute on church music and worship. Town & Country Church 78:9-10. Mar.1952. 281.28 T66

46676 LENGDÉN, V. No crisis for the agricultural schools. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:126,133-134. Feb.16,1952. 11 L234
Sweden.

46677 LEROY, L. La parité des prestations familiales agricoles est réalisée. Familles Rur. 5(47):1-2. Nov./Dec.1951. 284.68 F21
France.

46678 LIEDTKE. Ein praktisches beispiel für die lebendige gestaltung des betriebslehreunterrichts. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 5:4-5. Jan.1952. 18 N11
Germany.

46679 LOY, L. V., and MCINTIRE, R. Games of skill to make and play. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 187,10 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 M381Sc

46680 MCCLARREN, H. Youth education activities. Amer. Coop. 23:28-32. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46681 MCINTOSH, J. P. An advisory committee develops community support. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:214. Mar.1952. 275.8 Ag8
Vocational agriculture.

46682 MCKEE, B. Here's why girls take ag. Iowa Agr. 50(6):9,16. Jan.1952. 6 Io9

46683 MACROW, D. Britain claims world's complete agricultural advisory service. New Zeal. Farmer 72(23): 13. Jan.3,1952. 23 N484

46684 MAIER-BODE, F. W. Landjugendberatung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 108A:1699-1700. Nov.29,1951. 18 L2346

46685 MARFIL, S. D. Presenting the student farmers. Agr. & Indus. Life 14:19,43. Jan.1952. 25 Ag8
Students of the Central Luzon Agricultural College.

46686 MARZI, F. DE. Considerations on the instruction of peasants. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:355-356. Dec.31,1951. 16 C72

46687 MASSINGHAM, H. J. England's lost peasantry. Field 199:130. Jan.26,1952. 10 F45

46688 MATHER, W. G. The rural church in Pennsylvania. Town & Country Church 78:13-14. Mar.1952. 281.28 T66

46689 MEASE, F. R. Egyptian Larger Parish. Town & Country Church 78:15. Mar.1952. 281.28 T66
Illinois.

46690 MEMMING, C. Die führung in der landwirtschaft - auch eine pädagogische frage. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:769-770. Nov.24,1951. 18 N39

46691 MERGEN, H. Utwonnen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:167. Jan.31,1952. 18 L2346
Training of farm youth.

46692 MITCHELL, G. D. The parish council and the rural community. Pub. Admin. 29:393-401. Winter 1951. 280.8 P963
Great Britain.

46693 NIKITIN, V. P. New centre of scientific thought. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 21(9):39-41. Sept.1951. 511 Ak14
Academy of Sciences of Turkmenian SSR.

46694 OHM, K. Paintings at Wisconsin Rural Art shows prove that people of the soil are artists. Wis. County Mag. 45(5):10-11. Feb.1952. 276.8 St9

46695 PARKER, G. C. The community is your laboratory. Agr. Educ. Mag. 197,211-212. Mar.1952. 275.8 Ag8
Education.

46696 PEINTNER, J. Neue wege der ländlichen berufsschule in Tirol. Salzburger Bauer 7(6):3. Feb. 7,1952. 19 Sa3

46697 PFISTERER, E. Der mittelstandsblock an der arbeit. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:69-70. Feb.2, 1952. 18 B142

46698 PFISTERER, E. Der mittelstandsblock an der arbeit. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:85-86. Feb.2,1952. 18 W96

46699 PIELSTICK, D. F. In praise and blame. Town & Country Church 78:12-13. Mar.1952. 281.28 T66
Rural Service Units of the Salvation Army.

46700 PLACHY, and KAHNERT, K. Die Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften zu Berlin. Deut. Landwirt. 2:563-564. Nov.1951. 18 D4822

46701 POE, C. A. Make your will—and do it right! Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(3):50-51. Mar.1952. 6 T311

46702 PREUSCHEN, G. Die schulung des landvolks auf dem gebiet der landarbeit. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 5:13-14. Feb.1952. 18 N11
Germany.

46703 PUTMAN, J. Varied program for young farmers. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:199-200. Mar.1952. 275.8 Ag8
Vocational agriculture.

46704 PUTNAM, H. O. High lights Minneapolis Extension Conference. Minn. Seed Grower 24(6):3-4. Dec. 1951. 61.8 M66

46705 RANDOLPH, H. S. An effective rural church program. Christian Rur. Fellowship B. 168,6 p. Dec.1951. 281.29 C46

46706 RENTROP, H. Mehr zielklarheit in der erzeugung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:761. Nov. 24,1951. 18 N39
Advisory service.

46707 RHEINWALD, H., and THEISS, H. Noch einmal: ein rückblick auf die DLG-ausstellung Hamburg 1951. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:779. Dec.1,1951. 18 N39

46708 RINCK. Die volkshochschule in Dänemark. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 5:15-17. Feb.1952. 18 N11

46709 ROARK, W. L., and MCDONALD, M. Just what is my job? Ext. Serv. Rev. 23:6. Jan.1952. 1 Ex892Ex
The county agent's job.

46710 ROBESON, K. A. Car rental for public health nurses in rural areas. Pub. Health Nursing 44:132-133. Mar.1952. 448.8 P96

46711 ROUALDES, G. Le Centre d'Études Techniques Agricoles, C. E. T. A. Fiches Rur. 77:9-12. Feb.1952. 281.8 F44

46712 SALA ROCA, E. La capacidad profesional del agricultor. Cult. Mod. 34:446. Dec.1951. 15 C89

46713 SALA ROCA, E. La capacitación profesional de los agricultores. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 100:344-346. Dec.1951. 15 Sa5

46714 SANDHOLM, O. Youth on agricultural schools. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:153-154. Feb.23,1952. 11 L234

46715 SCHILKE, P. Sozialberatung in der landwirtschaft? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:819. Dec.15, 1951. 18 N39

46716 SHEVCHUK, I. Important beginnings by auditors of collective farm courses. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(8):26. Aug.1951. 281.8 K83

46717 SHIKHARDIN, S. Party organization of a machine-tractor station in the effort for profitableness. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(8):12-14. Aug.1951. 58.8 M11

46718 SMITH, W. A. Administration and supervision. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:206-207,212. Ref. Mar.1952. 275.8 Ag8
Vocational agriculture.

46719 SMITHFIELD SHOW AND AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY EXHIBITION. Official catalogue, 1951. London,1951. 384 p. 10 Sm6

46720 SOLDATOV, T. Studying the courses for masters of agriculture. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(10):17. Oct.1951. 281.8 K83

46721 SONNEMANN, T. Wege und ziele der wirtschaftsberatung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:811-812. Dec.15,1951. 18 N39

46722 SOUTH DAKOTA.STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. South Dakota rural youth; a program planned by young men and women. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 136,6 p.-folder. June 1951. 275.29 So85E

46723 SPRAGGS, P. F. Informing the local community; suggestions for working with pupils in preparing news articles. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:201. Mar.1952. 275.8 Ag8

46724 SPRENGEL, A. Die beratung der bauernfrau; ein wesentlicher bestandteil der wirtschaftsberatung. Reich der Landfrau 5:34-36. Feb.2,1952. 18 L2347
Germany.

46725 STEWART, T. G. Graduate study in Extension. Ext. Serv. Rev. 23:4. Jan.1952. 1 Ex892Ex

46726 STEWART, W. F. Banquets as teaching opportunities. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:215. Mar.1952. 275.8 Ag8

46727 STÖCKL, K. Nur wenige jungbauern lernen in der fremde. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 5:21-22. Feb.1952. 18 N11
Germany.

46728 STUCH. Die landwirtschaftskammer fordert eine geregelte berufsausbildung. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 5:5-6. Jan.1952. 18 N11
Germany.

46729 SUSTRINA, V. Agrotechnical studying of collective farmers. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(9):18-19. Sept.1951. 281.8 K83

46730 SUTLIFF, R. C. S. Meeting individual needs and the needs of a democratic society. (Extr.) Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:208-209. Mar.1952. 275.8 Ag8
Education.

46731 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. GRADUATE SCHOOL. Report of the Graduate School, 1950/51. Washington,1951? 10 p. 1.9 Ag81Er

46732 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. GRADUATE SCHOOL. Report on educational statistics, 1951. Washington,1951. 14 p. 1.984 R29

46733 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. GRADUATE SCHOOL. Schedule of classes, spring semester 1952. Washington,1952. 10 p.-folder. 1 Ag854E

46734 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Report of cooperative extension work in agriculture and home economics, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 61 p. 1 Ex892R

46735 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. USDA filmstrips: an analysis based on sales record and a questionnaire to State extension workers. Washington,1951. 5 p. 1.913 V2Un3

46736 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. The whole person, flannelgraph visual aid, by L. A. Lynde. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.913 W2W62

46737 VALDIVIESO N., N. Conferencias de extensión agrícola. Manabí,Ecuador. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. B. 12(68):26-28. Oct./Dec.1951. 9.5 M31
Ecuador.

46738 VINCENZO, M. DI. Organization of extension services in the United States. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(10):9-11. Feb.2,1952. 281.8 Ag3

46739 VOGEL, H. Aufgaben und möglichkeiten der beratung. Deut. Landwirt. 2:600-601. Nov.1951. 18 D4822

46740 VOGT, E. Erziehung zur christlichen bauernkultur im Schweizerischen Katholischen Jungmannschaftsverband. Grüne 79:1395-1398. Dec.21,1951. 17 Sch9

46741 WARNECKE, W. Der einfluss der wirtschaftsberatung auf die wirtschaftsführung. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 5:6-8. Jan.1952. 18 N11
Germany.

46742 WEBER, C. L. Les techniciens de Centres d'Etudes Techniques Agricoles. École Colon. d'Agr. de Tunis. Assoc. Amicale des Anciens Elèves. B. Période. 131:35-36. Nov./Dec.1951. 24 T833B

46743 WERNER, W. M. In defense of the farmer. East. Dealer 45(12):7. Dec.1951. 58.8 Ea7

46744 WILSON, M. L. A great and good man. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1952. 8 p. 1.913 A2W69
Talk given at a special program commemorating the beginning of extension work among Negroes, Tuskegee Institute, Alabama, Jan. 13, 1952.
With particular reference to T. M. Campbell.

Leadership

46745 ARMSTRONG, V. If you inform a woman, you inform a family. Amer. Coop. 23:918-921. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Leadership training for women's activities.

46746 ERICKSEN, C. A. Leadership training in homemaking education in Utah. Amer. Coop. 23:914-917. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

Rural Organizations and Movements

46747 ALBANESE, F. The cooperative movement during 1951. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(11):1-3. Feb.6,1952. 281.8 Ag3
International.

46748 ALLEN, G. The 4-H Quiz Show of the Air. Ext. Serv. Rev. 23:12. Jan.1952. 1 Ex892Ex

46749 ANDERSON, N. J. Selling cooperatives to the public. Amer. Coop. 23:902. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46750 ALSTON, C. Agricultural cooperatives—analysis of financial statements. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 471, 22 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 Ar4

46751 ARCEDO, P. Y. The Future Farmers of the Philippines. Agr. & Indus. Life 14:24. Jan.1952. 25 Ag8

46752 ALSTON, C. Extension education work with small cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 23:856-858. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46753 AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COOPERATION. American cooperation 1951; cooperatives in a world of conflict; a collection of papers and discussions summarizing the twenty-third session, at Utah State Agricultural College, Logan, Utah, August 26-30, 1951. Washington, 1951. 977 p. 280.29 Am3A

46754 ANDERSON, D. M. Job descriptions and requirements. Amer. Coop. 23:561-563. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Includes discussion.

46755 ANTES, E. E. Uses of 60-acre farm provides real-life situation. Amer. Coop. 23:637-638. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Cooperative group activity in farming.

46756 ARMSTRONG, V. A program for the family. Amer. Coop. 23:146-148. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Membership relations.

46757 BAKKEN, E. H. Farmer cooperatives and the Boy Scouts. Amer. Coop. 23:157-159. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46758 BALL, M. A., and others. Youth and cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 23:139-145. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
E. Beall, F. A. Cornaby, W. Cummins, S. Dreyer, M. C. Jaynes, and J. Thompson, joint authors; G. C. Anderson, chairman of the panel.

46759 BEAL, G. M. Farm co-ops in Iowa. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:104-105. Jan.1952. 275.28 Io94

46760 BECK, R. S., and VALKO, L. Farmers' cooperatives in Washington; directory. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 128,60 p. Jan.1951. 100 W27S

46761 BENNETT, H. G. Cooperatives in a world of conflict. Amer. Coop. 23:17-23. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46762 BENNETT, W. F., and others. Cooperative business in our economy; panel discussion. Amer. Coop. 23:60-68. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
D. W. Brooks, C. T. Ellis, E. W. Murphy, and D. Thompson, joint authors.
Includes farmer cooperatives.

46763 BENSON, E. T. The challenge for cooperatives today. Amer. Coop. 23:127-136. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46764 BEVAN, L. A. Extension's responsibility to farmer cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 23:813-818. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46765 BIELINSKI, W. V. The major personnel problems. Amer. Coop. 23:541-547. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Includes discussion.

46766 BO, C. DEL. The Agricultural Society of Lombardy is ninety years old. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 85(34):1. Dec.7,1951. 16 B87

46767 BREIHAN, E. Permanent capital to offset fixed assets. Amer. Coop. 23:337-340. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46768 BRISSENDEN, O. D. Training the next generation. Amer. Coop. 23:154-156. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46769 BROADHEAD, F. R. Youth education—a most important phase of public relations. Amer. Coop. 23: 903-904. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46770 BROWN, M. What others think of us and why. Amer. Coop. 23:163-165. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46771 BUHLE. Was leistet unser landwirtschaftsverband? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A: 157. Jan.31,1952. 18 L2346

46772 CARMICHAEL, B., and others. Symposium No. 1: public school concern in farmer cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 23:681-703. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
B. Neff, B. B. Brooks, J. Whitehurst, F. L. Hackbarth, P. Bellinghausen, J. M. Rodgers, R. Hall, D. Rhody, G. Huff, R. Grossbauer, and P. Seibert, joint authors; M. Swanton, chairman.

46773 CATALINA, L. La Confederación Europea 'e Agricultura. Cult. Mod. 34:452. Dec.1951. 15 C89

46774 CEYLON. REGISTRAR OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES. Administration report on the working of co-operative societies from May 1, 1950, to April 30, 1951. Colombo,1951. 69 p. 280.29 C334

46775 CHRISTIAN, C. F. Challenge of the youth session. Amer. Coop. 23:803-804. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46776 CHRISTIAN, C. F. Land grant college and co-operative relationships. Amer. Coop. 23:24-25. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46777 CHRISTIAN, C. F., and MAY, P. Youth education. Amer. Coop. 23:888-892. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46778 CLAWSON, I. Recent cooperative cases. Amer. Coop. 23:440-451. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46779 CONSOLIDATED BADGER COOPERATIVE. 20th annual report, 1951. Shawano,Wis.,1951. 19 p. 280.2449 C76

46780 CUMBER, W. J, Smithfield Club--past and present. Times Survey Brit. Agr., Dec.1951:3. 10 T48

46781 DAVIDSON, M. Meeting Main Street half way. Amer. Coop. 23:166-167. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Public relations for cooperatives.

46782 DAVIS, F. Cooperatives build better communities. Amer. Coop. 23:649-650. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46783 DEUTSCHER RAIFFEISENVERBAND. Jahrbuch, III. Jahrgang 1950. Bonn,1951. 141 p. 284.29 D484
Contains statistics for agricultural cooperatives.

46784 DUDONSKY, E., and others. Symposium No. 4: young farm women's interest in cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 23:753-780. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
M. E. Bradford, H. J. Funk, D. Leggitt, B. Lee, A. O'Quin, E. L. Weber, L. Dickson, M. W. Meeks, M. A. Ball, and S. Hill; E. Harbo, chairman.

46785 DUSSERD, R. Les assemblées générales de coopératives. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 15:13-15. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 14 T17

46786 EAST, L. W. Women's abilities should be used more. Amer. Coop. 23:908-910. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
In cooperatives.

46787 EDISON, D. E. A better member--a better cooperative. Amer. Coop. 23:878-879. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46788 ERDMAN, H. E. Revolving all your capital. Amer. Coop. 23:341-348. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46789 EYFELLS, E. Youth work in the U.S.A. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 46:350-353. Dec.1951. 11 F89
4-H Clubs.

46790 FARMERS UNION JOBBING ASSOCIATION (COOPERATIVE). Annual report 1950. Kansas City, 1951. 25 p. 280.2599 F22

46791 FERRE, C. K. Member equity accounting. Amer. Coop. 23:402-405. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46792 FOX, G. S. Long-term notes or debentures versus preferred stock. Amer. Coop. 23:349-353. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46793 FRIETEMA, H. J. Cooperation and economic science. (In Dutch.) Cent. Bur. Meded. 36:26. Feb. 1952. 12 N287
Agricultural.

46794 FRIETEMA, H. J. Importance and task of agricultural cooperation. (In Dutch.) Co-operatie 14 (156):3-6. (Concl.) Jan.1952. 280.29 N216M

46795 FUNDERBURK, C. B. Our four-day teacher-training program. Amer. Coop. 23:152-153. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46796 GARDNER, K. B. Co-ops have part in FAO program. News Farmer Coop. 18(12):4,12-13. Mar.1952. 166.2 N47

46797 GARDNER, K. B. What more research is needed? Amer. Coop. 23:283-287. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46798 GILLS, E. W., and others. Symposium No. 5: programs for Young Farmers groups. Amer. Coop. 23: 781-802. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
H. Jaynes, Jr., F. W. Herlong, J. A. Cleaton, V. O. Johnson, G. Vetters, V. H. Wohlford, J. Thompson, and D. M. Nielsen, joint authors; E. Downs, chairman.

46799 GIMENO VALENTÍN, J. M. Sociedades cooperativas y grupos sindicales de colonización. Cooperación [Madrid] 118:11. Dec.1951. 280.28 C7875

46800 GOLEY, R. T. Why the Chamber of Commerce [Enid, Oklahoma] works with us. Amer. Coop. 23:174-175. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46801 GOSSNER, E. What I need to know as a manager of a local cooperative. Amer. Coop. 23:500. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46802 GOUVERNEUR. F. Les familiaux au travail. Fiches Rur. 77:23-26. Feb.1952. 281.8 F44
On the Confédération Nationale de la Famille Rurale.

46803 HAAG, H. M. Operating a cooperative purchasing business under the defense emergency. Amer. Coop. 23:293-299. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46804 HARBO, E. Women have responsibility to foster cooperation. Amer. Coop. 23:905-907. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46805 HAYES, J. M. Our story. Muintir na Tire. Rur. Ireland 1951:35-44. 281.9 M92H
Muintir na Tire.

46806 HECKMAN, J. H. Co-op teaching hits pay dirt in Georgia. News Farmer Coop. 18(12):6,14. Mar.1952. 166.2 N47

46807 HECKMAN, J. H. Educational functions of State councils: member information and relations. Amer. Coop. 23:933-938. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Includes discussion.

46808 HECKMAN, J. H., and CHRISTIAN, C. F. Farmer cooperation, an American way; 4-H demonstrations--the use of the revolving fund; parliamentary procedure. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. E-35-C,11 p. Jan. 1952. 166.2 C4926

46809 HECKMAN, J. H. Relations with members a two-way street. Amer. Coop. 23:884. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46810 HEDGES, H., and others. Matching cooperative principles with present-day practices. Amer. Coop. 23:69-89. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
J. H. Heckman, K. B. Gardner, and G. E. Korzan, joint authors; R. Bender, chairman of the panel.
Management and finance.

46811 HERVEY, J. D. A successful membership relations activity I have observed. Amer. Coop. 23:885-887. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46812 HEWLETT, R. IFAP's program for farmer cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 23:36-42. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46813 HULBERT, L. S. Legal education activities. Amer. Coop. 23:26-27. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
In relation to agricultural cooperatives.

46814 HURST, F. J. Alabama co-op aims for abundance. News Farmer Coop. 18(11):3,12. Feb.1952. 166.2 N47
Services of the Morgan County Exchange.

46815 HUTCHINSON, K. T. Farmer cooperatives in American agriculture. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1952. 13 p. 1.91 A2H97
Talk before Texas Cooperative Ginners Association, Houston, Feb. 11, 1952.

46816 INDIA. REGISTRAR OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES AND DIRECTOR OF AGRICULTURAL MARKETING AND RURAL FINANCE. Annual administration report on the working of the co-operative societies for the year 1949-50. Bombay,Govt.Cent.Press,1951. 2 v. 284.29 In22

46817 JACOBSON, W. Articles of incorporation, bylaws and corporate minutes. Amer. Coop. 23:461-466. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46818 JENSEN, M. L. What junior high schools ought to teach. Amer. Coop. 23:208-209. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46819 KORZAN, G. E. Member attitude toward cooperatives. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 509,20 p. Jan. 1952. 100 Or3

46820 LAGON, F. Farmer's fraternity to fight for the cause of P I farmers. Agr. & Indus. Life 14:7,31. Jan.1952. 25 Ag8
Organization of the Manila Grange No. 1.

46821 LANDIS, B. Y. The Antigonish Movement. Christian Rur. Fellowship B. 167,4 p. Nov.1951. 281.29 C46

46822 LANDRUM, B. Farm co-ops show heavy gains. Sowest. Crop & Stock 6(2):34-35. Feb.1952. 6 So8942

46823 LEBEAU, O. R., and MATHER, J. W. Well-rounded program draws full house. News Farmer Coop. 18(11):11. Feb.1952. 166.2 N47
Program of the Southern States Cooperative, Inc., Richmond, Virginia.

46824 LEVENTHAL, H. Effect of price stabilization on agricultural cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 23:406-416. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46825 LOUWES, H. D. More efficiency and better propaganda necessary for agricultural cooperation. (In Dutch.) Co-operatie 14(156):7-9. Jan.1952. 280.29 N216M

46826 LOWRIE, A. W. Youth holds the key. Amer. Coop. 23:657-664. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Cooperatives.

46827 MCCLARREN, H. Educational functions of State councils: youth education in cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 23:939-944. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Includes discussion.

46828 MCCLARREN, H. Where do we go from here? Challenge to youth. Amer. Coop. 23:805-807. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46829 MARTINOVICH, Z. J. Camping with the 'Future Farmers'. Conserv. Volunteer 15(85):21-23. Jan./Feb.1952. 279.8 C765
Camp on Lake Arrowhead.

46830 MAY, P. E. Legislative activities of State councils. Amer. Coop. 23:945-954. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Includes discussion.

46831 MELOY, H. Retirement and pension plans. Amer. Coop. 23:548-560. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46832 MILLER, R. W. Asian problems—self-help the solution. Amer. Coop. 23:98-105. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46833 MILTON, L. Cooperation and the American farmer. Amer. Coop. 23:646-648. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46834 MINNESOTA STATE GRANGE. Journal of 1951 proceedings, seventy-ninth annual session, Spring Valley, Minnesota, October 16-17-18. Spring Valley,1951. 104 p. 4 M662

46835 NETSCHERT. 28 thesen eines genossenschafters. Deut. Landwirt. 75:13. Jan.5,1952. 18 D482

46836 NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The Groton Farmers Club of District No. 12 organized October 19, 1859. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 782,20 p. Feb. 1952. 281.9 C81

46837 NEWMAN, H. Agricultural co-operation in Hampshire. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1949/50:120-121. 1951. 241.8 C14

46838 ODIOT, F. D. Unidades Vecinales. Cuba. Min. de Agr. Rev. (ser.8)34:58-62. Apr.1949/Oct.1951. 8 Ag88Re
Organization of rural producers sponsored by the Cuban Ministry of Agriculture.

46839 O'HARA, W., WILCOX, R. W., and CHRISTIAN, C. F. Educational programs on cooperatives with 4-H Clubs and young men's and women's groups. Amer. Coop. 23:859-868. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46840 PAREKH, H. G. Co-operation in Denmark. Bombay Co-op. Q. 35:134-137. Jan.1952. 280.28 B63

46841 PERSON, J. A. Organization, structure, and financing of State councils. Amer. Coop. 23:930-932. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Includes discussion.

46842 PERTUSA, M. Organización cooperativista de la provincia de Alicante. Cooperación [Madrid] 118:14-15. Dec.1951. 280.28 C7875

46843 PETERSON, G. E. What is public relations? Amer. Coop. 23:895-897. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46844 PETERSON, H. State councils in public relations. Amer. Coop. 23:955-960. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Includes discussion.

46845 PETERSON, N. L. Cooperatives and the public school. Amer. Coop. 23:893-894. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46846 PETTIT, G. B. New Farmers of America, Seminole County, Florida. Amer. Farm Youth 17(9):30-31. Feb.1952. 6 Am393

46847 PHILLIPS, D. P. Kennett F.F.A. chapter in 10th year. Amer. Coop. 23:635-637. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46848 PHILLIPS, F. R. What colleges ought to teach. Amer. Coop. 23:204-207. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46849 POLIANO, L. M. The Brazilian Rural Federation. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 55:3-15. Sept./Oct.1951. 9.2 L39

46850 PRENTICE, C. E. Extension work with small cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 23:853-855. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46851 PRITCHETT, C., KING, E., and MYERS, G. How we develop loyalty between the locals and the regional, and assist them in educational programs. Amer. Coop. 23:501-512. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46852 PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Las cooperativas y la emergencia actual. P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. Dept. Coop. Fol. 22,4 p. Feb.1951. 275.29 P962F

46853 PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Ellos recomiendan las cooperativas. P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. Dept. Coop. Fol. 18,6 p.-folder. Jan.1951. 275.29 P962F

46854 PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Su cooperativa fracasará. P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. Dept. Coop. Fol. 38,11 p. May 1951. 275.29 P962F

46855 PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. A sus órdenes! P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. Dept. Coop. Fol. 18,rev.,8 p. Oct. 1951. 275.29 P962F

46856 PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Un solo voto. P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. Dept. Coop. Fol. 17,3 p.-folder. Dec.1950. 275.29 P962F

46857 RANDEGER, R. La cooperation agricole dans l'économie tunisienne d'après guerre. Tunisie Agr. 53: 1-11. Jan.1952. 24 T832

46858 RANNEY, W. A. Public relations. Amer. Coop. 23:898-901. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46859 REBIFFÉ, J. Assises nationales de la cooperation agricole. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 49:49-50. (Cont.) Feb.2,1952. 14 D36

46860 REID, C. Posters the 4-H way. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 528,7 p. 1951? 275.29 Or32C

46861 REYNOLDS, M. E. Chapter works also in school and community. Amer. Coop. 23:642-645. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Future Farmers of America.

46862 RIDDLE, W. O. Giving the board of directors a complete report. Amer. Coop. 23:395-401. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46863 ROBOTKA, F. Research on the cooperative organization itself. Amer. Coop. 23:273-282. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46864 ROHWER, C., and others. Symposium No. 2: farmer cooperative education for high school youth. Amer. Coop. 23:704-730. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
B. Luensmann, D. Presar, E. Skidmore, L. Huber, R. Burkman, R. L. Smith, J. Williams, C. Snodgrass, M. Johnson, G. E. McCune, and M. Fast; R. J. Woodin, chairman.

46865 ROMATIF, F. Ce que pensent les responsables d'organisations rurales. Fiches Rur. 77:13-16. Feb. 1952. 281.8 F44
France.

46866 ROSS, C. Cooperative day at Rupert. Amer. Coop. 23:176-177. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46867 RURAL RECONSTRUCTION ASSOCIATION. Annual report of the general executive committee for 1950. Royston,Eng.,1951. 8 p. 281.9 R8822

46868 RUST, I. How to form a farmers' cooperative. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 294,57 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 H312Ac

46869 SANFILIPPO, L. Functions of the International Co-operative Alliance within the frame work of cooperation and international trade organization. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(7/8):9-11. Jan.26,1952. 284.8 Ag3

46870 SCHAARS, M. A. Basic principles of cooperatives—their growth and development. Amer. Coop. 23: 835-852. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46871 SCHENCK, H. E. 1951 FB record is challenge for 1952. Hoosier Farmer 37(1):4-5. Jan.1952. 280.82 H76

46872 SCHUMANN, K. Wer führt wohin? Deut. Landwirt. Presse 75:5-6. Jan.5,1952. 18 D482
Organizations.

46873 SELLY, C. La capacitación agrícola en Inglaterra. Siembra [Madrid] 7(11):18-19. Nov.1951. 15 Si1
The Young Farmers' Clubs.

46874 SEMENTOVSKAIA, N. Club of Agricultural Culture of Chkalov Collective Farm [in Borisovskiĭ District, Minsk Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(9):19-20. Sept.1951. 281.8 K83

46875 SHIPLEY, F. Program needed to make women understand. Amer. Coop. 23:911-913. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Importance of farm cooperatives.

46876 SIMS, J. W. 33 years of progress. Ohio Farm Bur. News 31(6):8-9. Jan.1952. 6 Oh34
Ohio Farm Bureau Federation.

46877 SMITH, L. P. F. Co-operatives in Holland. Agr. Ireland 9:37,39. Feb.1952. 10.5 Ag8

46878 SMITH, W. What I need to know as a member of a local cooperative. Amer. Coop. 23:497-499. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46879 SOCIEDADE DE AGRONOMIA DO RIO GRANDE DO SUL. Report for the period 30-7-1950 to 28-7-1951. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 15:92-102. May/Dec.1951. 9.2 R325

46880 STERN, J. K. Opportunities for State councils of farmer cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 23:925-929. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Includes discussion.

46881 STERN, J. K. Report of the president. Amer. Coop. 23:33-35. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Includes farmer cooperation.

46882 STRACHAN, B. H. Planning reorganization campaigns for local farm supply cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 23:880-883. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46883 SUMNER, W. D. Problems in teaching farmer cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 23:213-215. 1951. 280.29 Am3A.

46884 SUMRALL, F. F., and others. How cooperative effort affected our family. Amer. Coop. 23:106-118. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Mrs. B. Hunt, Mrs. H. R. Pond, and L. R. Robinson; F. Merrifield, chairman of the panel.

46885 TAYLOR, R. H. A farm column people read. Amer. Coop. 23:168-170. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46886 THOMAS, W. P. Well-informed members are more active. Amer. Coop. 23:875-877. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46887 TOWNSEND, D. Good relations with organized groups important. Amer. Coop. 23:871. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46888 TURNER, R. M. Extension's responsibility for educational assistance to farmers in developing and organizing new cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 23:830-834. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46889 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. National Achievement Week, November 3-11, 1951, by G. L. Warren. Washington,1951. 30 p. 1.913 F3Ac4

46890 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Publications on agricultural cooperation. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. A-23,rev.,25 p. Jan.1952. 166.2 C4922

46891 UPPSALA LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Handlingar [Proceedings of Uppsala Province Agricultural Associations] 1951. Uppsala,1951. 249 p. 11 Up6

46892 VERHAALEN, R. J. What the schools can teach. Amer. Coop. 23:210-212. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46893 WALLMARK, C. L. Inter-agency responsibility for education and service. Amer. Coop. 23:819-820. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46894 WIKSTRÖM, H. Organization boards. (In Swedish.) SL-kontakt 10/11:206-208. 1951. 11 Sv28S
Objectives and activities of farm organization boards.

46895 WILCOX, F. R., JAYNES, M. C., and HAAG, H. M. Extension opportunities for educational work with large cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 23:821-829. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

46896 WILCOX, R. W. What youth needs to know. Amer. Coop. 23:216-217. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Teaching of farm cooperatives.

46897 WILEDEN, A. F. How to conduct a meeting; parliamentary procedure. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 23,rev.,32 p. June 1951. 275.29 W75s

46898 WILLIAMS, MRS. L., and others. Symposium No. 3: programs in farmer cooperatives for out-of-school youth. Amer. Coop. 23:731-752. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
R. T. Robson, H. Koonce, D. Rhoades, J. D. Pope, M. Hasheider, E. S. Sanford, D. Young, T. O. Beach, D. Morgan, and D. Anderson, joint authors; E. Beall, chairman.

46899 YOUNG, R. W. Some Utah history. Amer. Coop. 23:6-16. 1951. 280.29 Am3A
Includes cooperation.

46900 ZACHARIAS, O. E., JR. Generating enthusiasm among your members. Amer. Coop. 23:171-173. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

46901 ANDERSON, W. A., and SMITH, H. E. Formal and informal participation in a New York village. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Rur. Sociol. Mimeog. B. 28,45 p. Ref. Jan.1952. 100 N48Cm

46902 BRADSHAW, P. P. Allowances. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 68,8 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 N46L
Educational value for children.

46903 BROOKS, M. Growing older. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 837,15 p. Ref. Feb.1952. 275.29 N48E
Women.

46904 GARCIA, J. U. No abandones du tierra! Cuba Ganad. 12(6):29-30. Feb.1,1952. 49 C89

46905 GRIMSLEY, C. J. Your child needs both parents! N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam..133,6 p.-folder. Jan.1952. 275.29 N811M

46906 MOELLER, F., and LARSON, N. M. Baby's playtime. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 414,12 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 M281B

46907 NOLAN, F. L. Helping Michael to help himself. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 834,15 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 N48E

46908 ROMANOV, I. The role of general meetings [on collective farms] has grown in importance. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(9):14. Sept.1951. 281.8 K83

46909 WIETING, C. M. How we organize farmer discussion groups in Ohio. Amer. Coop. 23:160-162. 1951. 280.29 Am3A

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

46910 BOALS, G. P. Flour exports and the International Wheat Agreement. (Excerpts.) Mod. Miller & Bakers News 79(25,i.e.5):19-21,29. Mar.1,1952. 298.8 M72

46911 BONIN, J. A. VON. Die landwirtschaft der Bundesrepublik als "devisenbringer." Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67,i.e.66:675-676. Oct.13,1951. 18 N39
Exports.

46912 CLAUSEN, H. The export of breeding animals and the claims on cattle breeding connected with it. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:13-15,18-21,29-31. Jan. 3-17,1952. 280.28 V91

46913 DERTEANO URRUTIA, C. Significado económico y social de los productos agrícolas de exportación. Vida Agr. [Lima] 28:771-774. Oct.1951. 9.8 V66
Peru.

46914 DROBIAZKO, A. The rubber market in the first half year of 1951. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 21 (11):36-43. Nov.1951. 286.8 F762

46915 DRUCE, P. C. The overseas trade position; serious deficit anticipated in 1951-52. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:625-628. Dec.1,1951. 23 N473

46916 DUNBABIN, M. I. Canadian agricultural trade—1950. Econ. Annal. 21:64-67. June 1951. 281.8 Ec72

46917 DURAND-RÉVILLE, L. Le role du commerce dans l'Union Française et spécialement en Afrique. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 27(268):3,5-7. Jan.1952. 286.8 R326

46918 FINLAND. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRÅN. Ia ulkomaankauppa, vuosijulkaisu, 70, 1950; Commerce extérieur. Helsinki,1951. 218 p. 267.5 B47H
Table of contents and some tables also in French.

46919 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ÉTUDES ÉCONOMIQUES. Le commerce extérieur des produits agricoles et alimentaires. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Econ. Études et Conjoncture. Écon. Franç. 7:50-96. Jan./Feb.1952. 280.8 F84

46920 GASTINEAU, R. L. U. S. wheat and flour in world markets. Foreign Agr. 16:3-6. Jan.1952. 1.9 Ec7For

46921 GILLIES, F. D. Markets for Australian eggs. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 19(27):20-22. Jan.12,1952. 280.28 Or32
Trade and labor output in egg production.

46922 HEYMANN, H. New influences on commodity markets. Skand. Banken. Q. Rev. 33:6-10. Jan.1952. 284.9 Sk1

46923 HUISMAN, T. P. The export of our agricultural products. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 30(1): 4,13-14. (Cont.) Jan.5,1952. 12 G892

46924 IRELAND. CENTRAL STATISTICS OFF. Ireland: trade and shipping statistics, 1945, 1946, 1947. Dublin,1952. 324 p. 256.12 In2Trs

46925 ITALY. ISTITUTO CENTRALE DI STATISTICA. Commercio con l'estero anni 1939, 1946-1949 [Trade with foreign countries, years 1939, 1946-1949]. Roma,1951. 3 v. 261 It15Co

46926 JACOBSEN, A. P. International price adjustments. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:31-32. Jan.17, 1952. 280.28 V91
In relation to foreign trade.

46927 KEMMERS, W. H. The great revolution. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:517-518. Jan.17,1952. 80 G89
Apple trade with special reference to the Netherlands.

46928 KHVOĬNIK, P. Sugar market of the capitalist countries. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 21(12):29-37. Dec.1951. 286.8 F762

46929 KLAMER, P. H. W. Review of our apple export in 1951. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:525-526. Jan.17,1952. 80 G89

46930 LUNDBERG, S. Sweden's trade with Argentina. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Komkol. Kom. Meddel. 39:13-22. Jan.1952. 257.3 K832K

46931 MATALLANA VENTURA, S. Las importaciones de quesos. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:484-486. Oct. 1951. 49 G15

46932 MEER, H. E. VAN DER. Trade in agricultural seeds. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:280. Jan.31, 1952. 12 V542N
Netherlands.

46933 MIKLIK, E. Die internationale käsekonvention und Österreich. Österr. Milchwirt. 7:19-20. Jan.21, 1952. 44.8 Os72
Regulation.

46934 MONTES ORTEGA, M. El sistema de contingentes. Siembra [Madrid] 7(11):9-11. Nov.1951. 15 Si1
Export quotas.

46935 NIEMANN, J. Zur neuordnung des zollwesens. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 4(16):1-2. Feb. 7,1952. 280.38 Ei3
In relation to eggs in Germany.

46936 PAGANI, P. Nouvelles sources d'approvisionnement en jute des états associés d'Indochine. B. Econ. 54:362-364. Nov./Dec.1951. 22.5 In2

46937 PINSTRUP, H. Export promoting measures in Denmark. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 7:118-120. Feb.23,1952. 12 L237

46938 RUBIDGE, S. H. Export of Merino sheep from Australia. Past. Rev. 62:14-15. Jan.18,1952. 23 Au75

46939 RUEDA FERRER, F. Fomento de las exportaciones. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de la Prov. de Murcia. B. 109:10-11. Nov.1951. 15 M93

46940 SCHILTHUIS, J. Dutch import of wheat. (In Dutch.) In Stichting voor Coördinatie van Cultuur en Onderzoek van Broodgraan, Wageningen. Jaarboekje, 1, 1950, p.25-28. Wageningen,1951. 59.9 St5J

46941 SCHMIDT. Mehr anpassungsfähigkeit beim export von schokoladen und schokoladenwaren. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 4:968. Dec.20,1951. 286.86 Z8
Germany.

46942 SHELLENBERGER, J. A. Prospects for wheat and flour exports to Latin America. Nowest. Miller 247(11):37-39,41. Mar.11,1952. 298.8 N81

46943 STEIN, E. Bier, hopfen und malz im aussenhandel der Niederlande. Brauwelt 8:165-166. Feb.21, 1952. 390.8 B732

46944 STEIN, E. Sämereien und saaten im aussenhandel der Schweiz. Saatgut-Wirt. 3:278-279. Dec.1951. 61.8 Sa1

46945 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENÖSSISCHE OBERZOLLDIREKTION. Jahresstatistik des aussenhandels der Schweiz, 1951, erster band. Berne,1951. 290 p. 262 Z7S

46946 THEIS-NIELSEN, V. Ceylon as export market. (In Danish.) Denmark. Udenrigsmin. Tidsskr. 33:29-41. Jan.10,1952. 286.8 D41

46947 TOEPFER, A. Der deutsche getreide-importhandel. Ernährungsdienst 7(10,sup.):2-3. Jan.26,1952. 389.8 Er62

46948 TUKER, G. Foreign apple-growers desperate: competition will be tough. (Excerpts.) Grower [London] 37:303-304. Feb.9,1952. 286.83 M34
Fruit trade.

46949 WIENTJES, J. F. Netherlands in the international seed potato market. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 30(9):1-2. Mar.1,1952. 12 G892

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

46950 BIRD, O. 4-H club baking project. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Club B. 45,rev.,32 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 M58C

46951 BOWMAN, F., and DYAR, E. Quick mixes for high-altitude baking. Utah. State. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 243, 34 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 Ut1

46952 CARLSON, A. J., and HOELZEL, F. Nutrition, senescence, and rejuvenescence. (Abs.) Pub. Health Rpt. 67:129-130. Feb.1952. 151.65 P96

46953 D'ELEUSIS, C. America's eating habits are changing. Org. Farmer 3(7):32-33,60. Feb.1952. 57.8 Or3

46954 DENNETT, L. C., and STILLMAN, G. S. Fish cookery. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 403,12 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 W75C
Adapted in part from Basic fish cookery, published by the U. S. Department of Interior.

46955 DENNETT, L. C., and STILLMAN, G. Sweet rolls & fancy breads. Wis Agr. Col. Ext. C. 404,11 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 W75C

46956 DOHOGNE, H. Breadmaking in the home. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 425,15 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

46957 EPPRIGHT, E. S., and others. Dietary study methods. V. Some problems in collecting dietary information about groups of children. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 28:43-48. Ref. Jan.1952. 389.8 Am34
M. B. Patton, A. L. Marlatt, and M. L. Hathaway, joint authors.

46958 GRAVES, P. Careers in food: Myrtle Brown, nutritionist. Ala. Tuskegee Inst. Serv. 16(8):7-8. Mar. 1952. 280.8 Se62

46959 GROOT, E. H. Present aspects of the biochemistry of food. (In Dutch.) Voeding 12:453-465. Dec.15,1951. 389.8 V85

46960 HARTOG, C. DEN., and SCHAIK, T. F. S. M. VAN. Impressions of American higher education in the science of food, nutrition and dietetics at the schools of home economics. (In Dutch.) Voeding 12:465-472. Ref. Dec.15,1951. 389.8 V85
English summary.

46961 HOLLOWAY, M. G. Balance your diet as well as your budget. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. C. 75,7 p. July 1951. 275.29 D37M

46962 KETCHUM, C. 4-H foods; breakfasts. Project I. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Club B. 30A,30 p. May 1951. 275.29 M58C

46963 LESLIE, V. Teaching foods and nutrition to adults. I. Pract. Home Econ. 30:29,44-45. Jan.1952. 321.8 H752

46964 LEVERTON, R. M. How good is our diet? Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 1:4-9. 1951. 49.9 N219

46965 LITTLE, R. R. Organization and management of an experimental dietary program at Glenwood State School. Nutrition adequacy of diets and associated physical growth. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:237-239. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

46966 MAYNARD, L. A. Problems in human nutrition that need attention. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 1:84-90. 1951. 49.9 N219

46967 NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Merry Christmas candy. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 72,4 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 N46L
Recipes.

46968 PASTORI, G. The vitamins. (In Italian.) Sci. e Lav. 6(10):1-50. Oct.1951. 475 Sci27
Includes vitamins in human nutrition.

46969 RHODE ISLAND. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Rhode Island school lunch. Kingston,1951? 4 p. 275.2 R34Rs

46970 RÖTTINGER, A. Vitamine und volksernährung. Z. f. Lebensmtlprod. 5(1):6-7. Jan.1952. 389.8 Z34

46971 SCHULTZ, H. W. Good eating after sixty-five. Ala. Tuskegee Inst. Serv. 16(8):11,14. Mar.1952. 280.8 Se62

46972 SCHULZ, T. A 'human needs' diet in November, 1951. Oxford. U. Inst. Statis. B. 13:367-371. Nov./Dec.1951. 280.9 Ox2B

46973 STIEBELING, H. K. America's food needs. Washington,U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ.,1952. 6 p. 1.982 A2St5
Nutritional needs.

46974 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Turkey fryers make good roasters. Washington,1951. 1 p. 1.982 A2T84

46975 VAN ITALLIE, T. B., and STARE, F. J. Recent advances in nutrition related to surgical care. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 28:13-16. Jan.1952. 389.8 Am34

46976 WAART, A. DE. Calorie requirements of housewives. (In Dutch.) Voeding 12:473. Dec.15,1951. 389.8 V85

46977 WHITEHEAD, S. B. Do you eat enough vitamins? New Health 27:49-53. Spring 1952. 449.8 N45

46978 WOODS, R. Nutrition in public health. I. The problem of rice eating populations in the Orient. Borden's Rev. Nutr. Res. 12:115-126. Ref. Dec.1951. 389.8 B64

46979 WRETLIND, A. Physiology and therapeutic use of amino acids. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 4:29-51. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 N813
In human nutrition.

FOOD HABITS

46980 CLAYTON, M. M. Breakfasts of Maine teenagers. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 495,19 p. Ref. Nov. 1951. 100 M28S

46981 JEANS, P. C., SMITH, M. B., and STEARNS, G. Dietary habits of pregnant women of low income in a rural state. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 28:27-34. Jan. 1952. 389.8 Am34

46982 LIFQUIST, R. C., CASHIN, M. W., and DAVIS, E. C. Food guide for older folks. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 17,16 p. Feb.1952. 1 Ag84Hg

46983 MCMILLIN, M. Diet survey in San Bernardino high schools reveals weaknesses. Pract. Home Econ. 30:35. Jan.1952. 321.8 H752

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

46984 AHMAD, S. The dietetic and therapeutic qualities of grapefruit. Punjab Fruit J. 15(51):50-51. July 1951. 80 P962

46985 BOWES, A. D., and CHURCH, C. F. Food values of portions commonly used. Ed. 7. Philadelphia, 1951. 94 p. 389.1 B672

46986 CAMPBELL, R. Meat and its contribution to adequate nutrition. Natl. Wool Grower 42(3):12-13,31-32. Mar.1952. 45.8 N21N

46987 ENGEL, C., GORTER, A., and EEKELEN, M. VAN. Nutritive value of bread. IV. Growth experiments with rats given a mixed Dutch diet with different types of bread. (In Dutch.) Voeding 12:441-453. Ref. Dec.15,1951. 389.8 V85
English summary.

46988 ERDSIEK, A. V., and others. The vitamin content of chicken tissue as affected by the method of preparation and of storage after canning. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 482,15 p. Ref. July 1951. 100 M693
M. S. Kanapaux, G. V. Richmond, A. E. Weis, and B. Bisbey, joint authors.

46989 GUNDERSON, F. L. Improvement in nutritive value of foods. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 7:128-137. Feb.1952. 389.58 F732
Fortified.

46990 HARDING, E. R., and others. A nutritious bread. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 478-26 p. Ref. July 1951. 100 M693
E. H. Bay, D. Tyrrell, A. Weis, and B. Bisbey, joint authors.

46991 HARRIS, G. Goats' milk and infantile eczema. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1952:13,15. 40.19 B77

46992 KIK, M. C. Nutritive studies of rice. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 508,48 p. Ref. May 1951. 100 Ar42

46993 KRANZ, W. "Anreicherung" von mehlen und backwaren. Müllerei 5:61-62,65. Feb.2,1952. 298.8 M91

46994 LANG, K. Probleme auf dem gebiet der fetternährung. Fette u. Seifen 53:731-735. Ref. Dec. 1951. 384 C422

46995 MORIMOTO, H., and HAYASHI, T. On the nutritive value of animal products especially of cheese. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G, Anim. Husb. 2:97-99. Sept.1951. 49.9 C434
English summary.

46996 MUSTARD, M. J. Ascorbic acid content of some miscellaneous tropical and subtropical plants and plant products. Food Res. 17:31-35. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1952. 389.8 F7322
Food value.

46997 PETERS, F. E. The coconut in the human diet. Austral. Inst. Anat. Food & Nutr. Notes & Rev. 8:92-95. Sept./Oct.1951. 389.9 Au73
Nutritive value.

46998 PIÑERO, R. Las manzanas, las peras y las naranjas. Siembra [Madrid] 7(11):38-39. Nov.1951. 15 Si1
Chiefly nutritive value.

46999 POLLACK, H. The significance of animal products to human nutrition. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 1:76-83. 1951. 49.9 N219
Nutritive value.

47000 RAJAGOPALAN, R. Comparative supplementary value of processed soy products, groundnut, Bengal gram and wheat germ. Sci. & Cult. 17:294-295. Ref. Jan.1952. 475 Sci24

47001 RODALE, R. Rose hips are nutritious. Every fall your garden may be harboring vast amounts of vitamin C. Don't allow it to go to waste! Org. Gard. 20(3): 19-21. Mar.1952. 56.8 Or3

47002 RODRIGUEZ PIÑERO, J. M. El valor energético del trigo. Siembra [Madrid] 7(12):26-27. Dec.1951. 15 Si1

47003 SCHMORL, K. Brauchen wir die mehlvitaminisierung? Müllerei 5:44-45. Jan.19,1952. 298.8 M91
Germany.

47004 SCHWEIGERT, B. S., and others. Thiamine, riboflavin, and niacin content of processed meats. Food Res. 17:56-59. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 389.8 F7322
B. A. Bennett, M. Marquette, H. E. Scheid, and B. H. McBride, joint authors.

47005 SOBRERO, L. R. Como elegir los alimentos. Pampa Argentina 24(288):15. Dec.1951. 9 P19
Nutritive value of various foods.

47006 STEININGER, G., and HAUCK, H. M. Food value chart. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 670,rev., 8 p.-folder. Jan.1952. 275.29 N48E

47007 STEVENS, M. C., and others. The effect of particle size on the nutritional characteristics of unifine flour. Food Res. 17:74-80. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 389.8 F7322
J. F. Sieburth, T. Wahl, and B. McLaren, joint authors.

47008 WERENSKIOLD, B. Table on the nutritive value of garden plants. (In Norwegian.) Norske Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere, 1952:46-47. 86 N81
Fruit and vegetables.

47009 WHITFORD, C., and others. The vitamin content of eggs as affected by dehydration and storage. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 483,12 p. Ref. Aug.1951. 100 M693
C. Pickering, K. Summers, A. Weis, and B. Bisbey, joint authors.

47010 WILCOX, E. B., and GALLOWAY, L. S. The B vitamins in raw and cooked lamb. I. Thiamine. Food Res. 17:67-73. Jan./Feb.1952. 389.8 F7322

47011 WILLS, G. S. The soybean vs. malnutrition. Soybean Digest 12(4):10-11. Feb.1952. 60.38 So9

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

47012 CHOQUETTE, C. De leur naissance à la mise sur le marché. B. des Agr. 48(2):12,69. Feb.1952. 7 B872
Research in economic poisons.

47013 HALLANDS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Årsbok [Yearbook of the Agricultural Association of Halland Province] 1951. Halmstad,1951. 178 p. 11 H15A

47014 HEJE, K. K. Lomme-almanakk for jordbrukere, skogbrukere, meierister og hagebrukere [Pocket almanac for farmers, foresters, dairy workers and gardeners] 1952, v. 60. Oslo,1951. 2 v. 11 H36L

47015 JÖNKÖPING, SWEDEN. LANTBRUKSKEMISKA KONTROLLSTATIONEN. Berättelse över verksamheten vid Lantbrukskemiska Kontrollstationen i Jönköping arbetsåret 1 juli 1950-30 juni 1951 [Report on the activities of the Agricultural Chemical Control Station in Jönköping during the working year July 1, 1950-June 30, 1951]. Jönköping,1951. 11 p. 385 J73

47016 LIEBSCHER, F. Bekämpft die wühlmaus! Salzburger Bauer 7(9):11-12. Feb.28,1952. 19 Sa3

47017 MILLER, P. E. The Department meets the people. Muintir na Tire. Rur. Ireland 1951:28-34. 281.9 M92H
Public relations of the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture.

47018 MISSOURI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Available publications. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Serv. C. 147,7 p. Jan.1952. 100 M693Se
Experiment Station and Extension Service publications.

47019 NAUMOV, N. P., DUKEL'SKAIA, N. M., and DOMBROVSKII, V. V. New methods for the control of common field rodents. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 30:466-475. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 410 R92

47020 NETTO, A. P. Rats and house rats. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 15:88-90. May/Dec.1951. 9.2 R325
Control.

47021 NEW BRUNSWICK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the period ended March 31st, 1951. Fredericton,1951. 63 p. 7 N42

47022 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Rat destruction. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 116,8 p. Jan.1952. 10 N81

47023 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Abstract of new publications and list of publications available. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. What's New Okla. Agr. 23,22 p. Jan.1952. 100 Ok4W

47024 PERUCHON DE BROCHARD, J. Les antivitamines pour la destruction des rats et des souris. Révell Agr. 61:50-51. Feb.15,1952. 14 R322

47025 ROCHE, A. T. Rats—they're dirty destroyers and growing in numbers. Sowest. Crop & Stock 6:33-35. Jan.1952. 6 So8942
Control with the new anti-coagulant d-Con.

47026 STEINER, H. Schädlinge in haus, hof und garten. 12. Kosmos 47:569-571. Dec.1951. 474 K842
Birds and rodents.

47027 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. List of processed publications. Washington,1952. 23 p. 1.932 A2M652

47028 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. Report of the chief, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 93 p. 1 C42

47029 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Department of Agriculture appropriations for 1953. Hearings, 82d Cong., 2d sess., pt. 1. Washington,1952. 783 p. 1 Ag81Hes

47030 WINKLER, H. Das rebhuhn und seine bedeutung für die landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt. 2:598-600. Nov.1951. 18 D4822

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

47031 ALEXANDER, C. P. Guy Chester Crampton (1881-1951). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 63:1-3. Jan.1952. 421 En88

47032 ALLAN, P. B. M. Mrs. Glanvile and her fritillary. II. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:17-19. Jan.15, 1952. 421 En89

47033 BARANOV, P. A. In memoriam A. N. Beketov [1825-1902]. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 8:3-9. 1951. 451 M854

47034 BEETLE, A. A. Bert C. Buffum—pioneer range manager. J. Range Mangt. 5:81-83. Mar.1952. 60.18 J82

47035 BETREM, J. G. Professor J. G. Kryger. Ent. Ber. 14:44. Mar.1,1952. 420 N38B

47036 BOTELLA, J. R. A. In memoriam. Profesor Gilbert Wooding Robinson. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 9:349-355. May/June 1950. 506 Sp12
Includes list of his publications.

47037 BRINK, W. Bob Salter: a friendly man of the soil. Soil Conserv. 17:147-150. Feb.1952. 1.6 So3S

47038 BURKILL, I. H. C. E. C. Fischer (1874-1950). Sci. & Cult. 17:250. Dec.1951. 475 Sci24

47039 CAPOCCIA, L. Evolution of the American economy: agriculture is extended to the Pacific Area. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(9): 8-9. Jan.30,1952. 281.8 Ag3

47040 CHAĬLAKHĬAN, M. In memoriam Professor T. A. Krasnosel'skaia [1884-1950]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:438-444. July/Aug.1951. 451 R923

47041 CORE, E. L. Danske Dandridge. Castanea 16: 138-140. Dec.1951. 450 So82

47042 DOGEL', V. A. A. O. Kovalevskiĭ and his importance in world science. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 21(11):57-65. Nov.1951. 511 Ak14V

47043 DOROFEEV, K. A. Untiring veterinary research worker. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(12):17-18. Dec.1951. 41.8 V6426
Nikolai Vladimirovich Dilaktorskiĭ.

47044 FAIRCHILD, D. Walter Tennyson Swingle. Fairchild Trop. Gard. B. 7(6):7-8. Mar.1952. 451 F16B

47045 FRIMMEL, F. Hofrat, Prof. Dr. Dr. h. c. Erich Tschermak-Seysenegg zu seinem 80. geburtstag am 15.11.1951. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:345-349. Oct. 1951. 450 Z36

47046 GOLITSYN, IA. S. Shavrov, N. N. (1858-1915) (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(10):54. Oct.1951. 424.8 P295

47047 ING, W. J. Notes on Carl Von Linne. Prof. Gard. 3:264-265. Dec.1951. 80 P945

47048 KALUGIN, V. I. Nikolai Adrianovich Mikhin (1872-1946) (To the 50th anniversary of his death). (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(11):61-63. Nov.1951. 41.8 V6426

47049 LEĬSLE, V. F. In memoriam V. F. Vasil'ev, 1900-1950. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:444-447. July/Aug.1951. 451 R923

47050 MOHR, M. A century of progress report comes to Wisconsin—McCormick Collection. Wis. Country Mag. 45(5):6-7. Feb.1952. 276.8 St9
Exhibits and agricultural history.

47051 MORGENTHALER, O. Dr. E. F. Phillips an international beekeeping genius. Bee World 33:40-42. Mar.1952. 424.8 B399

47052 MOUCHA, J. František Marhan. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Společnost. Ent. Časopis 48:98-99. 1951. 420 C33

47053 NALLY, J. A note on Jules Chantrier. Bromeliad Soc. B. 1:33-34. July/Aug.1951. 451 B78

47054 OPSAL, A. Forestry Assistant Lauritz Weidemann Nissen. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr f. Skogbruk 59:285-297. Sept.1951. 99.8 T432

47055 SAPRIZA VERA, C. La obra del Dr. Alejandro Gallinal en pro de la silvicultura nacional. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 78(10/11):15-17. Oct./Nov.1951. 9.9 As5

47056 SLIVKO, and others. Stepan Georgievich Dyrchenkov. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(12):55-56. Dec.1951. 41.8 V6426
Afrikantov, Lubianetskiĭ, Chevskiĭ, and Lazarev, joint authors.

47057 RAWLINS, W. A., BURKHOLDER, W. H., and BARRUS, M. F. Dr. Forest Milo Blodgett, 1885-1951. Amer. Potato J. 29:23-24. Jan.1952. 75.8 P842

47058 RUDORF, W. Nachruf auf Dr. Kurt Störmer. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 30:484-486. Oct.1951. 450 Z36

47059 SCHIMITSCHEK, E. Josef Fahringer. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 32:609-610. Sept.1951. 421 Z36

47060 SHCHERBAKOVA, A. A. A. N. Beketov [1825-1902] - outstanding Russian botanist-evolutionist. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 6:60-73. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 511 Sa2B

47061 SILVA, D. A. T. DA. Prof. Avelino Nunes de Almeida. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 34:123-128. May/June 1951. 15.5 Ag82

47062 STEVENSON, F. J. Dr. William Stuart 1865-1951. Amer. Potato J. 29:22-23. Jan.1952. 75.8 P842

47063 TORREIRO, R. 55 granos constituyeron nuestra primera siembra de trigo; breve historia del origen de la agricultura Argentina. Bolsa de Com. Rosario. Rev. 39(959):3-4. Dec.31,1951. 287 R71

47064 VAKIN, A. T., VIKHROV, V. E., and SOKOLOV, D. V. Professor Stephan Ivanovich Vanin. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:322-327. May/June 1951. 451 R923

47065 VAN DER WALT, S. J. A farmer who defied death on Springbok Flats. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1700):21. Feb.13,1952. 24 L232
Historical.

47066 VERTINSKIĬ, K. Karl Genrikhovich Bol'. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 28(12):53-54. Dec.1951. 41.8 V6426

47067 WHITE, C. T. F. M. Bailey: his life and work. Roy. Soc. Queensland. Proc. 61:105-114. 1949,pub.Dec. 30,1950. 514 B775

47068 WILLOUGHBY, B. C. The laughing saint of science. Hoard's Dairyman 97:14,34. Jan.10,1952. 44.8 H65
Dr. Stephen Babcock.

47069 ZELIKINA, S. M. M. V. Rytov (1846-1920)—outstanding agrobiologist-Darwinist. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 5:46-63. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 511 Sa2B
List of his publications p.82-90.

HOME MANAGEMENT

47070 BARNARD, H. M. Dry cleaning at home. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 603,8 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 M69C

47071 BLACK, S. Smooth surface floor coverings. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 388,10 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 P38C

47072 BUTT, G. L. Make your furs wear longer. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 838,16 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 N48E

47073 CARTER, M. Make your own draperies. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 721,31 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 Or32B

47074 COMSTOCK, R. B. Cane seats for chairs. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 255,12 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 M381L

47075 COMSTOCK, R. B., and WRIGHT, F. E. Repair of innerspring cushions. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 842,8 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 N48E

47076 DALE, V. M. Ideas for extra storage. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 185,4 p. June 1951. 275.29 M381Sc

47077 DENNETT, L. C., and STILLMAN, G. S. Fruits in our meals. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 4-H 56,rev.,23 p. July 1951. 275.29 W75Cf
Meal planning and recipes.

47078 EASTMAN, E. H. How to repair innerspring cushions. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 390,11 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 P38C

47079 EASTMAN, E. H. Windows—what you can do with them. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 386,18 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 P38C

47080 EYRES, R. A., and WILEY, E. W. A motion study on laundry arrangements. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 142,10 p. Apr.1951. 100 W27S

47081 HILBERT, L. Make a dress. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 4,21 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 P382Sp

47082 HOLLOWAY, M. G. It's fun to cook outdoors! Del. U. Agr. Ext..Mimeog. C. 76,3 p. Aug.1,1951. 275.29 D37M

47083 JOHNSON, T., comp. Let's make a tailored costume. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 242,37 p. n.d. 275.29 Ut1
4-H Club project.

47084 MCGIBNEY, I. Drapes; how to make them. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 137,6 p.-folder. June 1951. 275.29 So85E

47085 MCGIBNEY, I. Use your time efficiently. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 472,8 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 So85
Home management.

47086 MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. A study of the sewing and clothing interests of girls 10 to 18; preliminary report. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 17 p. 1.913 H4St92

47087 MONROE, M. M. Ideas to consider when you buy a kitchen sink. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 494,35 p. Oct.1951. 100 M28S

47088 SMITH, M. Fitting coats and suits. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 11,23 p. Jan.1952. 1 Ag84Hg

47089 SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H clothing project for South Dakota 4-H girls. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 469,16 p. May 1951. 275.29 So85
Also supplement to Circular 469.

47090 SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H home life project for South Dakota 4-H girls. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 467,15 p. May 1951. 275.29 So85
Also supplement to Circular 467.

47091 SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H meal planning for South Dakota 4-H girls. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 468,15 p. May 1951. 275.29 So85
Also supplement to Circular 468.

47092 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Background information on Home Demonstration Week, April 27 to May 3, 1952. U. S. Ext. Serv. Fact Sheet 1,6 p. Feb.1952. 1.913 A2T56
Theme: Today's Home Builds Tomorrow's World.

47093 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Training and use of project leaders in teaching tailoring, by E. March. Washington,1952. 3 p. 1.913 H2T68

47094 WALKER, A. D. Gifts for family and friends. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 470,22 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 So85
Sewing and handicrafts.

47095 WOLFE, M. A. Children's garments. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Club B. 58,6 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 M58C

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

47096 HUDSON, S. C. FAO activities in 1951. Econ. Annal. 22:21-23. Feb.1952. 281.8 Ec72

47097 INTER-AMERICAN CONFERENCE ON AGRICULTURE, 4, MONTEVIDEO, 1950. Papers. n.p.,1950. 5 In8204

47098 INTER-AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. ADMIN. COMMITTEE. Report on the meetings held in Turrialba, Costa Rica, March 8-12, 1951. Washington,D.C.,Pan Amer.Union,1951. 29 p. 28 In833

47099 SALISBURY, G. Our best ambassadors; young folks from our farms make friends and combat communism by word and deed while visiting foreign lands. Capper's Farmer 63(3):22-23,58. Mar.1952. 6 M693
International Farm Youth Exchange.

47100 TRIVIZ, A. E. A & M initiates foreign trainee program. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. News 31(12):7. Dec. 1951. 275.29 N463Ex

47101 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. 1952 I.F.Y.E. program plans, by B. Crom, E. Aiton, R. Jones, and R. Shelton. Washington, 1952. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

METEOROLOGY

47102 BROWN, P. L., and HALLSTED, A. L. Comparison of evaporation data from standard weather bureau and plant industry type evaporation pans. Agron. J. 44:100-101. Feb.1952. 4 Am34P

47103 COEN P., E. La precipitación en Costa Rica. Suelo Tico 5:223-227. Mar./Apr.1951. 8 So3

47104 COX, E. F. Meteorological observations for December 1951. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 756, 4 p. Dec.1951. 100 M38H

47105 DESSENS, H. À la recherche d'une technique antigrêle. Phytoma 4(32):18-20. Nov.1951. 464.8 P563

47106 GOLDSMITH, M. El mundo de la ciencia. Agr. Trop. 8:45-47. Jan.1952. 26 Ag8
Artificial rainfall.

47107 PIZZI. Account of hail control research for 1951 in the Province of Vicenza. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Vicenza. Not. Econ. 7:8-9. Jan.1, 1952. 287 V662

47108 SETZER, J. The problem of rainfall in São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 31(371): 60,62,64,66. Nov.1951. 9.2 B733

47109 WEBER, T. F. A. Tendencias de las lluvias en la Argentina en lo que va del siglo. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 4:6-12. Dec.1951. 9 Id3

RESEARCH

47110 ADELAIDE. UNIVERSITY. WAITE AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Report, 1948-1949. Adelaide,1950. 68 p. 109 Ad32R
Includes associated activities of the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization.

47111 ARGENTINA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERIA. Catalogo de los planes de trabajos cientificos de la direccion general de investigaciones agricolas. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 4 (47),68 p. Nov.1951. 9 Id3

47112 BELOUSOV, S. A. At the filials of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 21(9):21-26. Sept.1951. 511 Ak14
Research.

47113 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. Research program of the Experiment Station, 1950-1951. Davis?1951? 287 p. 100 C12Re

47114 DVORÍASHIN, V. I. The Academies of Science—for the great projects [of communism]. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 21(8):20-27. Aug.1951. 511 Ak14
Research.

47115 FJELDDALEN, J. Wageningen. A center for agricultural research in the Netherlands. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 68:2-3. Jan.1,1952. 80 N81

47116 INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Progress of agricultural research in Indiana. Lafayette,1951? 147 p. 100 In2P

47117 KHASHAEV, KH. M. The Dagestan Filial [of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R.]—for agriculture. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 21(11):50-56. Nov. 1951. 511 Ak14V
Research.

47118 KOVDA, V. A. On the route of the Principal Turkmenian Canal. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 21(9):12-20. Sept.1951. 511 Ak14
Research by various scientific expeditions.

47119 KRÜGER, W. Erfahrungsaustausch—wichtigste voraussetzung zur ertragssteigerung; bericht über die arbeitstagung des Landwirtschaftlichen Forschungsringes Thüringen am 8. und 9. november 1951 in Jena. Deut. Landwirt. 2:649-650. Dec.1951. 18 D4822

47120 LECAT, P. La recherche scientifique et l'opinion publique française. Agr. Prat. 116:72-74. Feb. 1952. 14 J82
Includes agricultural research.

47121 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. HORMEL INSTITUTE. Annual report, 1950-51. Minneapolis,1951. 83 p. 330.9 M663
Agricultural research.

47122 NAIDIN, P. G. Fundamental principles of methods in field experiments. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 9(11):85-97. Nov.1951. 20 So84

47123 NORTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural progress through research; annual report 1950/51. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 371,103 p. Jan.1952. 100 N813

47124 ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE AND EXPERIMENTAL FARM. Seventy-fifth annual report, 1950. Toronto,1951. 110 p. 101 On8

47125 OREGON. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Oregon's agricultural progress through research; 1951 annual report. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 508, 80 p. Jan.1952. 100 Or3

47126 PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Science for the farmer: supplement 1 to the 64th annual report. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 540 (sup.1),11 p. Dec.1951. 100 P381

47127 SALTER, R. M. Looking ahead in farm research. Acco Press 30:11. Jan.1952. 6 Ac2

47128 SHAW, B. T. 1952's challenge to agricultural research. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Admin.,1952. 13 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before the Southern Weed Control Conference, Atlanta, Feb. 7, 1952.

47129 STERTEN, A. K. Bundesanstalt für Alpine Landwirtschaft in Admont, Austria. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 18:59-61. Feb.15,1952. 11 N8122

47130 TOPCHIEV, A. V. On the 1952 plan for scientific research work by the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 21(10): 14-32. Oct.1951. 511 Ak14V
Includes agricultural objectives.

47131 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Adding up this year's farm research, B. T. Shaw and M. E. Bliss. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

47132 WILLIAMS, C. Research—a major resource. Land 10:427-430. Winter 1951/52. 279.8 L22
Includes agricultural research.

47133 WYOMING. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixty-first annual report, 1950-51. Laramie, 1951. 48 p. 100 W99

STATISTICS

47134 DAVIES, V. Tables showing significance of differences between percentages and between means (for uncorrelated data). Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 151,5 p. June 1951. 100 W27S

47135 DUTTON, A. M. Statistical analysis of long-term agricultural experiments. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:198-199. Jan.1952. 470 Io9
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.).

47136 ĆIMOVIĆ, J. Experience in the investigation of sample areas in Yugoslavia (Voivodina). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Statis. Rev. 1:349-371. Nov.1951. 266.9 St22
English summary.
Sampling for agricultural statistics.

47137 SILVA, J. F. DA. Statistical notes. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 34:287-290. (Cont.) Nov./Dec. 1951. 15.5 Ag82

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

TELFORD, C. J. Small sawmill operator's manual. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 27,121 p. Jan.1952. 1 Ag84Ah

Agricultural Information Bulletins

SOLBERG, E. D. Rural zoning in the United States. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 59,85 p. Jan.1952. 1 Ag84Ab

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Mothers' opinions of fibers in selected items of children's clothing. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 65,196 p. 1952. 1 Ag84Ab

BOTTS, R. R. Farmers' mutual windstorm insurance. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 70,51 p. Jan. 1952. 1 Ag84Ab

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Career opportunities for graduate veterinarians in the Bureau of Animal Industry. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 75,18 p. Jan.1952. 1 Ag84Ab

A revision of Miscellaneous Publication 671.

DOBBINS, C. E., and HOECKER, R. W. Costs of and reasons for rewrapping prepackaged meats, poultry, and cheese. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 77,34 p. Nov.1951. 1 Ag84Ab

Bibliographical bulletins

MCCANN, L. P. Kenaf (Hibiscus cannabinus L.), a bibliographical survey. U. S. D. A. Bibliog. B. 17, 20 p. Ref.,p.13-20. Mar.1952. 1 Ag84Bi

Farmers' Bulletins

DOUGLAS, J. R. Beef cattle for breeding purposes. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1916,slightly rev.,18 p. Jan.1952. 1 Ag84F

CULBERTSON, J. O., and others. Seed-flax production in the North Central States. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2036,21 p. Jan.1952. 1 Ag84F

T. E. Stoa, R. S. Dunham, H. H. Flor, and J. J. Christensen, joint authors.

Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1747.

MORSE, W. J., and CARTTER, J. L. Soybeans for feed, food, and industrial products. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2038,41 p. Feb.1952. 1 Ag84F

Supersedes Farmers' bulletin 1617.

TEARE, D. W. Electric brooding saves pigs, saves lambs, saves feed. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2039, 16 p., 1952. 1 Ag84F

Home and Garden Bulletins

SMITH, M. Fitting coats and suits. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 11,23 p. Jan.1952. 1 Ag84Hg

JOHNSTONE, S. J. Buying sweaters for the family. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 16,16 p. Mar.1952. 1 Ag84Hg

LIFQUIST, R. C., CASHIN, M. W., and DAVIS, E. C. Food guide for older folks. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 17,16 p. Feb.1952. 1 Ag84Hg

Program Aid

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. The 5th plate. U. S. D. A. PA-191,42 p. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84Pro

STALLINGS, J. H. Abstracts of recent published material on soil and water conservation. U. S. D. A. PA-192,70 p. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. The 1952 cotton goal: 16 million bales from 28 million acres. U. S. D. A. PA-194,11 p. Feb.1952. 1 Ag84Pro

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Livestock and poultry on farms and ranches on January 1; number, value, and classes - 1945-50, by States. Revised estimates. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 106,24 p. Feb. 1952. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

ROWE, P. B., and COLMAN, E. A. Disposition of rainfall in two mountain areas of California. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1048,84 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural statistics, 1951. Washington,1952. 742 p. 1 Ag84Yas

AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY, BUREAU OF

CONFERENCE ON POTATOES. Report of proceedings, 3d, Grand Forks, North Dakota, and East Grand Forks, Minnesota, March 29-31, 1951. n.p.,1951. 72 p. 1.9321 E2C76

LEWIS, J. C., and others. Fermentation process for production of vitamin B12. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-254(sup.1),1 p. Oct.1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

K. Ijichi, N. S. Snell, and J. A. Garibaldi, joint authors.

MATCHETT, J. R. Processing and preservation of food. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. U. S. Paper 4(14), 12 p. Dec.1950. 5 In8204

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. List of processed publications. Washington,1952. 23 p. 1.932 A2M652

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. Report of the chief, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 93 p. 1 C42

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

BREIMYER, H. F. Facts and figures on trends in beef cattle. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1952. 11 p. 1.941 A2B74

Address before the Ohio Cattle Feeders' Association at Columbus, Jan. 22, 1952.

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Agricultural finance review, v.14,115 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 Ec78Af

Partial contents: Use of yield variability data in the estimation of land values, by E. L. Barber and R. R. Botts, p. 1-7; Commercial bank deposits in rural and urban areas, by F. L. Garlock, p. 8-17; Trends in non-real-estate farm debt, by L. A. Jones, p. 18-27; Capital gains and farmers' income taxes, by T. F. Haygood, p.28-35; Farm housing and construction during defense mobilization, by R. J. Burroughs, p. 36-49.

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Annual berry summary, 1951 crops. Portland;Oreg., 1952. 2 p. 1.941 H8B45

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Annual livestock report as of January 1, 1952. Orlando, 1952. 2 p. 1.941 H8L755

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Annual livestock report, January 1, 1952. Austin,1952. 2 p. 1.941 H8L7555

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS Annual livestock report, Montana, January 1, 1952. Helena,1952. 2 p. 1.941 H8L7553

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cattle on feed, January 1, 1952. Washington,1952. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742Caf

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Chicks placed weekly in eleven important commercial broiler producing areas in 1951. Washington,1952. 3 p. 1.941 H8C4322

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Citrus production report as of February 1, 1952. Orlando,1952. 2 p. 1.941 S8C49

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Consumer fruit and juice purchases, July-Sept. 1951, by regions and type of retail outlet. Washington,1951. 59 p. 1.941 M3R26

U. S. Production and Marketing Administration Cooperating.

Based on data collected by the Industrial Surveys Co., Inc.

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Early spring lamb crop, 1952. Washington,1952. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742E

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farming prospects on the Colorado River Indian Reservation, with particular reference to appropriate size and type of farm for Indian settlers, by W. U. Fuhriman and W. R. Bailey. Washington,1951. 67 p. 1.941 L6F228

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Fruit prices (citrus and peaches, 1945-1951), by M. M. Armstrong. Washington,1951. 8 p. 1.941 F8P932

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Honey and beeswax production, 1951. Washington,1952. 8 p. 1.941 H8H75

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Idaho onion stocks January 1, 1952. Boise,1952. 2 p. 1.941 H8On4

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Idaho wool production, 1951. Boise,1952. 2 p. 1.941 S8W88

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS: January 1, 1952 stocks of dry beans and dry peas. Washington,1952. 3 p. 1.941 S8B37

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Livestock on farms, Jan 1. Washington,1952. 28 p. 1.9 Ec742Un

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Merchantable potato stocks much smaller than usual on January 1, 1952. Washington,1952. 4 p. 1.941 S8P85

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Milk production on farms and statistics of dairy plant products, 1951, by W. D. Bormuth, P. E. O'Donnell, I. E. Wissinger, and M. Myers. Washington,1952. 34 p. 1.941 H2M59

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. New concentrated apple juice, its appeal to consumers. Report of study in Tyler, Texas and Modesto, California, by J. A. Bayton, P. B. Dwoskin, and S. A. Robert, Jr. Washington,1951. 48 p. 1.941 H2Ap53

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. 1951 summary of American cheese warehouse statistics. Chicago,1952. 8 p. 1.941 H8C41

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Peanuts stocks and processing; seasonal report, 1950-51. Washington,1952. 5 p. 1.941 M8P31

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Rough rice stocks, January 1, 1952. Washington,1952. 1 p. 1.941 A2R75

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Seed reports 1951. Washington,1951. various pagings. 1.9 Ec712C

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Sheep and lambs on feed, January 1, 1952. Austin,1952. 2 p. 1.941 H8Sh33

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Turkey report. Richmond,1952. 2 p. 1.941 H8T842

Virginia Department of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Statistics cooperating.

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Wool and mohair production and income report, 1951. Portland,Oreg.,1952. 2 p. 1.941 H8F44

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Wool production and income 1950-51 with revised estimates, by States, 1944-49. Washington,1952. 6 p. 1.9 Ec713Wp

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

SHAW, B. T. 1952's challenge to agricultural research. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Admin.,1952. 13 p. 1.98 Sh2

Talk before the Southern Weed Control Conference, Atlanta, Feb. 7, 1952.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Market demand and product quality; a report of the Marketing Research Workshop, July 13 to 21, 1951, Michigan State College, by B. Joy. Washington,1951. 188 p. 1.98 M344

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Tentative outline of a comprehensive research program on citrus. Washington,1951. 5 p. 1.98 T26

ANIMAL INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

BYERLY, T. C., and others. New developments in animal husbandry and in the utilization, processing and preservation of animal products. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. U. S. Paper 4(13),18 p. Dec.1950. 5 In8204

N. R. Ellis, O. G. Hankins, P. E. Howe, R. E. Hodgson, and E. O. Whittier, joint authors.

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Sheep scab and its treatment with BHC. Washington,1951. 5 p. 1.972 Z2Sh32

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Statement of indemnity claims and averages in cooperative Bang's disease eradication work, fiscal year 1950. Washington? 1951? 1 p. 1.972 A2St23

COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Report of the administrator, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 27 p. 1 C73Rea

DAIRY INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

BRYANT, M. P. Some characteristics of the different bacteria present in the rumen of cattle on a constant ration. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDI-Inf-132,3 p. Nov.1951. 1.973 D4B34

HODGSON, R. E. What to expect from pasture, hay, and silage. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDI-Inf-133, 12 p. Jan.1952. 1.973 D4B34

U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Partial list of books on dairy technology. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDI-Inf-17,rev.,4 p. Jan.1952. 1.973 D4B34

ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE, BUREAU OF

BECK, E. W. Estimates of damage by the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] to grain corn in the United States in 1951. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. Coop. Econ. Insect Rpt. Spec. Rpt. 1(5),2 p. Feb.26,1952. 1.967 A2C782

BECK, E. W., comp. Status of the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] in 1951. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. Coop. Econ. Insect Rpt. Spec. Rpt. 1(3):67-85. Feb.1,1952. 1.967 A2C782

DAHMS, R. G., comp. Small-grain insect conditions in Texas, Oklahoma, and Kansas, August to November, 1951. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. Coop. Econ. Insect Rpt. Spec. Rpt. 1(2),4 p. Jan.23,1952. 1.967 A2C782

EDWARDS, F. I. Chemical and physical properties of organic phosphorus insecticides. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-832,4 p. Dec.1951. 1.9 En83

HALLER, H. L., and others. Control of insect pests, plant diseases, and weeds. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. U. S. Paper 4(10),14 p. Dec.1950. 5 In8204

J. R. Magness, C. P. Clausen, R. L. Lovvor, V. R. Boswell, and W. Endersbee, joint authors.

LOWNSBERY, B. F. Tobacco attacked by a species of Heterodera in Connecticut. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. Coop. Econ. Insect Rpt. Spec. Rpt. 1(1):59-61. Oct.26,1951. 1.967 A2C782

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Gypsy [Porthetria dispar] and brown-tail [Nygmia phaeorrhoea] moths control; annual report, 1951. Washington? 1952. 43 p. 1.967 G2G992

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant quarantine import restrictions of the Cape Verde Islands (Portuguese); sanitary certificate required. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 595, 1 p. Feb.27,1952. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant-quarantine import restrictions of the Colony of Mauritius; importation of corn and potatoes prohibited. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 423(sup.1),1 p. Feb.27,1952. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant-quarantine import restrictions of the Dominion of Canada. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 514,rev.,13 p. Jan.16,1952. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Report of the chief, 1950/51. Washington, 1952. 78 p. 1 En86

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. DIV. OF FOREST INSECT INVESTIGATIONS. The more important forest insects in 1951—a summary. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. Coop. Econ. Insect Rpt. Spec. Rpt. 1(4):87-106. Feb.15,1952. 1.967 A2C782

EXTENSION SERVICE

CONWAY, W. H. The early days of cooperative extension work. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1952. 4 p. 1.913 A2C769

An address given to a number of groups from other countries, Washington, D. C., 1951.

DIXON, H. M. Trends in marketing educational work. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 8 p. 1.913 E2D64

Presented at Extension Marketing Workshop, Birmingham, Nov. 5-9, 1951. Presented also at the regional marketing conferences at New York City in September, and Ames, Iowa, in October.

MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. A study of the sewing and clothing interests of girls 10 to 18; preliminary report. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 17 p. 1.913 H4St92

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Background information on Home Demonstration Week, April 27 to May 3, 1952. U. S. Ext. Serv. Fact Sheet 1,6 p. Feb.1952. 1.913 A2T56

Theme: Today's Home Builds Tomorrow's World.

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Extension marketing work under the Research and Marketing Act, 1951-52. Washington,1952. 21 p. 1.913 A2EX843

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. National Achievement Week, November 3-11, 1951, by G. L. Warren. Washington,1951. 30 p. 1.913 F3Ac4

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Report of cooperative extension work in agriculture and home economics, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 61 p. 1 Ex892R

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Report of seed certified in 1950 by State certifying agencies, by K. E. Beeson, comp. Washington,1951. 80 p. 1.913 A2R292

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Selected rural fiction in 1951, by C. B. Sherman. Washington,1952. 2 p. 1.9 Ec73Af

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Training and use of project leaders in teaching tailoring, by E. March. Washington,1952. 3 p. 1.913 H2T68

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. USDA filmstrips: an analysis based on sales record and a questionnaire to State extension workers. Washington,1951. 5 p. 1.913 V2Un3

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. The whole person, flannelgraph visual aid, by L. A. Lynde. Washington,1951 4 p. 1.913 W2W62

WILSON, M. L. A great and good man. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1952. 8 p. 1.913 A2W69

Talk given at a special program commemorating the beginning of extension work among Negroes, Tuskegee Institute, Alabama, Jan. 13, 1952.

FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION

HECKMAN, J. H., and CHRISTIAN, C. F. Farmer cooperation, an American way; 4-H demonstrations—the use of the revolving fund; parliamentary procedure. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. E-35-C,11 p. Jan. 1952. 166.2 C4926

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Loans and discounts of lending institutions supervised by Farm Credit Administration; semiannual report. Washington,1951. 9 p. 166.2 M76

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Planning effective NFLA [national farm loan association] annual meetings. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. A-28,11 p. Jan.1952. 166.2 C4922

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Publications on agricultural cooperation. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. A-23,rev.,25 p. Jan.1952. 166.2 C4922

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Report to the national farm loan associations for the year ended June 30, 1951. Washington,1952. 35 p. 1.955 F2R29

WAAS, G. J. Recent Federal income tax changes affecting cooperatives. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. Coop. Res. & Serv. Div. Misc. Rpt. 156(sup.1),4 p. Feb.26,1952. 166.3 M68

FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Citrus crop insurance sales handbook. Washington,1952? 22 p. 1.952 C49

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Cotton sales handbook. Washington,1952. 20 p. 1.952 C824

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Report of the manager, 1950/51. Washington, 1952. 47 p. 1 C88R

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS, OFFICE OF

BURKE, J. H. The citrus industries of North Africa. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 66,152 p. Jan.1952. 1.943 F763

DAY, G. H. Dairy products situation and outlook in Chile. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. Foreign. Agr. Rpt. 67,22 p. Mar.1952. 1.943 F763

ENGLUND, E. The place of agriculture in world affairs. Washington,U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1952. 17 p. 1.943 En3

Address before the Association of Southern Agricultural Workers, Atlanta, Feb. 4, 1952.

MOORE, R. E. Human factors in land utilization. Washington,U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat.,1951. 6 p. 1.943 M78

Summary of remarks at second Annual Conference on the Caribbean, Gainesville, Dec. 7, 1951.

MOTZ, F. A. The fruit situation in Great Britain. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. FDAP 4-52,16 p. Feb.13,1952. 1.943 F7634

NORRIS, P. K. Cotton production in Mexico; recent developments. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 65,19 p. Jan.1952. 1.943 F763

U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Published information on agriculture in foreign countries, January 1937-December 1951. Washington,1952. 57 p. 1.943 In3

U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. World summaries of crop and livestock statistics: schedule of contents and release dates for 1952. Washington,1952. 7 p. 1.943 W8962

FOREST SERVICE

BARRACLOUGH, S., and GOULD, E. M., JR. A preliminary appraisal of New Hampshire's forest-yield tax. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 45,26 p. Nov.1951. 1.9622 N2St22

CHAPLINE, W. R. Grassland management—range. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. U. S. Paper 4(12),10 p. Dec.1950. 5 In8204

COMPTON, L. F., and WINTERS, R. K. Distribution of tree species in Kentucky. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 11, 16 p. Feb.1952. 1.9622 C3F76

FRANK, B. Some watershed problems and research accomplishments in the United States. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. U. S. Paper 4(4),12 p. Dec.1950. 5 In8204

HUTCHISON, O. K., and WINTERS, R. K. Marketing the farm forest products of southern Illinois. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 123,39 p. Dec.1951. 1.9622 C3T222

KOTOK, E. I. Forest policy developments in the United States. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. U. S. Paper 4(7),8 p. Dec.1950. 5 In8204

LIMSTROM, G. A., and MERZ, R. W. Overburden analyses and strip-mine conditions in southeastern Ohio. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 127,61 p. Dec.1951. 1.9622 C3T222

U. S. FOREST SERV. Chugach National Forest, Alaska. Washington?1951. map. 1 F765Ma

U. S. FOREST SERV. Cooperation in forest and range management research. Washington,1951. 15 p. 1.962 A2C78

U. S. FOREST SERV. Report on mining claims on National forest. Rev. Washington?1951. 7 p. 1.962 A2R2925

U. S. FOREST SERV. Smokey Bear's story of the forest. Washington,1951. 15 p. 1 F76Sm
Presented by the State foresters in cooperation with U. S. Forest Service.

U. S. FOREST SERV. Tongass National Forest, Alaska. Washington?1951. map. 1 F765Ma

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual cash returns and a better woodlot, by S. H. Buehling. Asheville,N.C.,1951. 4 p. 1.9622 S4An74

WILSON, A. K. Results of cutting overmature pondersoa pine in southern Idaho. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 28, 7 p. Nov.1951. 1.9622 I2R31

GRADUATE SCHOOL

PATTON, J. G. Agricultural policy in the defense period. Washington,U. S. D. A. Grad. Sch.,1951. 9 p. 1.984 Ag8

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. GRADUATE SCHOOL. Report of the Graduate School, 1950/51. Washington,1951? 10 p. 1.9 Ag81Er

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. GRADUATE SCHOOL. Report on educational statistics, 1951. Washington,1951. 14 p. 1.984 R29

U. S. DEPT. AGRICULTURE. GRADUATE SCHOOL. Schedule of classes, spring semester 1952. Washington,1952. 10 p.-folder. 1 Ag854E

HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

STIEBELING, H. K. America's food needs. Washington,U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ.,1952. 6 p. 1.982 A2St5
Talk at National Farm Institute, Des Moines, Feb. 15, 1952.

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Composition of cane molasses. Washington,1951. 1 p. 1.982 A2C734

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Turkey fryers make good roasters. Washington,1951. 1 p. 1.982 A2T84

INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Adding up this year's farm research, by B. T. Shaw and M. E. Bliss. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Farm equipment and 1952 farm production, by J. Stambaugh, L. B. Taylor, and B. Crom. Washington,1952. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. The fifth plate, by C. J. McCormick, R. M. Salter, G. Geissler, and K. M. Gapen. Washington, 1952. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. How much can we produce, by S. E. Johnson and B. Crom. Washington,1952. 2 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. The job ahead in '52, by G. Geissler, J. Stambaugh, L. Ducoff, and others. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. National Poultry Improvement Plan, by P. Zumbro and B. Crom. Washington,1952. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. 1952 I.F.Y.E. program plans, by B. Crom, E. Aiton, R. Jones, and R. Shelton. Washington, 1952. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Streamlining hog marketing, by H. E. Reed and M. E. Bliss. Washington,1952. 2 p. 1.94 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Two new breeds of meat-type hogs, by J. H. Zeller, W. W. Green, and B. Crom. Washington, 1952. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. A walk-in farm refrigerator, by E. McCracken and B. Crom. Washington,1952. 4 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. What Point IV means to American farmers, by D. Looper and M. E. Bliss. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

LIBRARY

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Selected list of American agricultural books. U. S. D. A. Libr. List 1,rev.,19 p. Feb.1952. 1.916 L612

PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING, BUREAU OF

COLE, R. C., and others. Soil survey of the Los Banos area, California. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. Soil Survey 1939(12),119 p. Jan.1952. 1 So32F
R. A. Gardner, F. F. Harradine, R. O. Kissling, J. W. Kingsbury, and L. G. Thompson, joint authors.

HARVEY, E. M., and others. Transportation test with lemons from southern California to New York, August 1951. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 260,6 p. Oct.1951. 1.9 P722Ht
E. P. Atrops, J. Kaufman, and J. R. MacRill, joint authors.

LEWIS, W. E., and HANSEN, J. C. The shelf life of fresh fruits and vegetables in retail store display cases. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 247,45 p. Oct.22,1951. 1.9 P772Ht

MYERS, W. M. Grassland management--pastures. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. U. S. Paper 4(11),13 p. Dec.1950. 5 In8204

MYERS, W. M. Grassland potentials and the grasslands program. Washington,U. S. Bur. Plant. Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin.,1952. 11 p. 1.965 F2M99
Talk before the USDA Information Workers' Seminar, Jan. 9, 1952.

PARKER, F. W., and NICHOLS, M. L. New developments in fertilizers, mulching, and crop rotation. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. U. S. Paper 4(9),17 p. Ref. Dec. 1950. 5 In8204

PERKINS, S. O., and GETTYS, W. Soil survey, Mitchell County, North Carolina. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. Soil Survey 1939(14),85 p. Ref. Jan. 1952. 1 So32F

QUISENBERRY, K. S. Improved crop plants. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. U. S. Paper 4(8),10 p. Dec.1950. 5 In8204

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. DIV. OF PLANT EXPLORATION AND INTRODUCTION. List of seed available at the North Central Regional Plant Introduction Station, 1949-1950. Ames,1951. 168 p. 1.965 P2L694

PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION

AYERS, T. L. Implementing conservation in the United States of America. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. U. S. Paper 4(6),14 p. Dec.1950. 5 In8204

BOWLING, C. B. The farmer and freight rates. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1951. 7 p. 1.9422 Tr2B68
Address before the National Association of Commissioners, Secretaries and Directors of Agriculture, November 1951, at Biloxi, Miss.

GEISSLER, G. F. Agriculture's production job for 1952. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1952. 9 p. 1.42 W52G
Summary of remarks at New Jersey Farmers Week, Trenton, Jan. 30, 1952.

KRUSE, E. F. Price supports in our defense economy. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1952. 5 p. 1.956 A2K94
Summary of remarks at meeting of Iowa County Committeemen with the Iowa State PMA Committee, Des Moines, Jan. 16, 1952.

SMITH, S. R. Should growers and shippers be interested in better retailing. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1952. 5 p. 1.9422 A2Sm6
Remarks before the United Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Association at Cleveland, Jan. 31, 1952.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Duck merchandising drive. Washington,1952. 1 p. 1.956 F732D85

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. The effect of mechanical harvesting of cotton on grade and processing performance, by L. J. Watson. Stoneville,Miss.,1951. 13 p. 1.956 C82Ef32

Paper at the Annual Mechanization Conference, Chickasha, Okla., Nov. 8-9, 1951.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Fruits and juices availability in retail food stores, August 1951. Washington,1951. 27 p. 1.956 F94Av1

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Purchase program for kenaf seed and fiber in the United States and other Western Hemisphere countries. Sampling kenaf seed. Washington,1951. 3 p. 1.956 A2P975

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Purchases of dairy products by U. S. Department of Agriculture, 1951 and summary of purchases and sales of dairy products acquired under price support programs, January, 1949-December, 1951. Washington,1952. 14 p. 1.956 A2P973

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Review of the sulfur situation. Washington,1952. 6 p. 1.956 M41R32

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Storing soybeans, by C. B. Gilliland. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.956 F26St7

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Summary of fiber and spinning test results for some varieties of cotton grown by selected cotton improvement groups, crop of 1951. Washington,1952. 35 p. 1.956 C82Su6

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Tobacco stocks report as of January 1, 1952. Washington, 1952. 15 p. 1.9 Ec714

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. U. S. grades for sugarcane sirup and the Federal grading services. Washington,1951. 6 p.-folder. 1.956 Su3Un3

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Wholesale produce market facilities at Waco, Tex., by S. D. Clark, T. D. Johnson, and H. M. Mayes. Washington,1951. 19 p. 1.956 M343W6225

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

WALSH, R. M. Fats and oils raw material outlook for 1952. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin., 1952. 7 p. 1.941 A2W16

For panel discussion at 25th Anniversary Convention, Association of American Soap and Glycerine Producers, Inc., New York, Jan. 23, 1952.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Comparison of cost of energy to 11 Old Dominion member cooperatives under existing VEPCO rate and rate offered 4/17/50, years 1951 to 1987 inclusive. Washington?1951. 1 p. 1.933 C737

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Electrification program statistics, fiscal years 1941, 1947 and 1951. Washington?1951. 1 p. 1.933 EL221

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Mobilizing co-op information; information aids to farm production problems. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. Suggested Co-op. Electrif. Adv. Training Outline 212,40 p. 1951. 1.933 Su392

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Number and percentage of farms electrified with central station service, by States 1935, 1950 and 1951. Washington,1952. 1 p. 1.933 N91

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. What are the co-ops doing about problems of membership education, community goodwill and agricultural mobilization? by R. B. Awbrey, E. M. Tomlinson, and H. Lowe. Washington,1951. 7 p. 1.933 W554

WICKARD, C. R. Objectives of the Conference. Washington,U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin.,1952. 4 p. 1.91 A2W63

Talk at Farm Production Electric Power Use Conference, St. Louis, Jan. 30, 1952.

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

BENNETT, H. H. Soil and water conservation for defense and peace. Washington, U. S. D. A.,Off. Sec., 1952. 17 p. 1.96 Ad62

Talk at annual convention, California Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Calistoga, Calif., Feb. 7, 1952.

BRANNAN, C. F. Our hope for peace. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1952. 13 p. 1.91 A2B73

Talk before the North Carolina Farm Bureau Federation, Raleigh, Feb. 12, 1952, on the agricultural situation and production goals.

BRANNAN, C. F. Soil conservation districts today. Washington,U. S. D. A.,Off. Sec.,1952. 14 p. 1,91 A2B73

Talk at meeting of the National Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Cleveland, Feb. 28, 1952.

BRANNAN, C. F. Today's challenge to American agriculture. Washington,U. S. D. A.,Off. Sec.,1952. 8 p. 1.91 A2B73

Talk at the Farm Production Power Use Conference in St. Louis, Jan. 30, 1952.

HUTCHINSON, K. T. Farmer cooperatives in American agriculture. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1952. 13 p. 1.91 A2H97

Talk before Texas Cooperative Ginners Association, Houston, Feb. 11, 1952.

MCCORMICK, C. J. Farm programs and defense. Washington,U. S. D. A.,Off. Sec.,1952. 16 p. 1.91 A2M132

Talk at State Conference of PMA Committeemen, Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 27, 1952.

MCCORMICK, C. J. Farm programs in the defense effort. Washington,U. S. D. A.,Off. Sec.,1952. 17 p. 1.91 A2M132

Talk at State Conference of PMA Committeemen, Pittsfield, Maine, Feb. 28, 1952.

MCCORMICK, C. J. Getting the farm production job done. Washington,U. S. D. A.,Off. Sec.,1952. 18 p. 1.91 A2M132

Talk at State Conference of PMA County and Community Committeemen, Springfield, Ill., Feb. 4, 1952.

MCCORMICK, C. J. Meeting our biggest farm production goals. Washington,U. S. D. A.,Off. Sec.,1952. 13 p. 1.91 A2M132

Talk at State Conference of PMA County and Community Committeemen, Columbus, Feb. 6, 1952.

MCCORMICK, C. J. Our real production goal. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1952. 11 p. 1.91 A2M1 1.91 A2M132

Talk at meeting of Tipmont Rural Electric Membership Corporation, Linden, Ind., Feb. 18, 1952.

MCCORMICK, C. J. A vital force for peace. Washington,U. S. D. A.,Off. Sec.,1952. 14 p. 1.91 A2M132

Talk at State Conference of PMA County and Community Committeemen, Lexington, Feb. 19, 1952.

OVERBY, E. J. Farm production in 1952. Washington,U. S. D. A.,Off. Sec.,1952. 8 p. 1.91 A2Ov22

Statement before the Regional Conference, U. S. Employment Service, Old Point Comfort, Jan. 29, 1952.

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

BENNETT, H. H. Progress in soil conservation. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. U. S. Paper 4(1),16 p. Dec. 1950. 5 In8204

CLYDE, G. D. Water use and disposal with particular reference to irrigation, drainage, and reclamation in the United States of America. Inter-Amer. Conf. Agr. U. S. Paper 4(3),18 p. Ref. Dec.1950. 5 In8204

SALTER, R. M. America's capacity to produce food. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1952. 1.965 A2Sa3

Address at the National Farm Institute, Des Moines, Feb. 15, 1952.

SALTER, R. M. The job ahead. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1952. 10 p. 1.965 A2Sa3

Talk at meeting of the National Association of Soil Conservation Districts at Cleveland, Feb. 28, 1952.

STALLINGS, J. H. Mechanics of wind erosion. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. SCS-TP-108,12 p. Ref. Nov. 1951. 1.96 Ad6Tp

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Soil conservation promotes grassland farming. Washington,1951. 24 p. 1.6 So3Sc

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Soil conservation surveys made by the Soil Conservation Service, United States Department of Agriculture. Washington, 1951. 3 p. 1.96 Su7Soi

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

WHITE, M., ROBINSON, R. W., and GLASCOW, R. B. Cotton production practices in the Black Belt area of Alabama. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 105,32 p. Dec.1951. 100 AL1S

Alaska Agricultural Experiment Station, College

MICK, A. H., HODGSON, H. J., and BABB, M. F. General recommendations; fertilizers for Alaska, 1952. Alaska. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 13,rev.,12 p.-folder. Jan.1952. 100 AL122E

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

HATHORN, S., JR. American-Egyptian cotton, an economic analysis. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 238,80 p. Nov.1951. 100 Ar4

FULLER, W. H. Soil organic matter. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 240,17 p. Nov.1951. 100 Ar4

EMBLETON, H. Comparing foundation and family matings as a means of increasing size in eggs. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 241,14 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 100 Ar4

BARR, G. W., and SELTZER, R. E. Arizona agriculture,1952; production, income, and costs. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 242,16 p. Jan.1952. 100 Ar4

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

KIK, M. C. Nutritive studies of rice. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 508,48 p. Ref. May 1951. 100 Ar42

WHITEHEAD, F. E. Rice field mosquito control by pellet-borne insecticides. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 511,30 p. June 1951. 100 Ar42

MEADE, F. M. Forest plantations in Arkansas; plantations in the Arkansas Ozarks and experimental plantings on a Coastal Plain site in southwest Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 512,50 p. June 1951. 100 Ar42

GARRISON, E. R. The acidity of the butterfat in cream delivered to buying stations. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 514,35 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 Ar42

CROOK, E. Bovine mastitis in Arkansas: a two-year study. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 518,39 p. Dec. 1951. 100 Ar42

BURDICK, A. B., and WISER, W. J. Corn performance tests, 1951. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 29, 27 p. Feb.1952. 100 Ar42R

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. Research program of the Experiment Station, 1950-1951. Davis?1951? 287 p. 100 C12Re

CALIFORNIA agriculture 6(1),16 p.; (3),16 p. Jan., Mar.1952. 100 Cp2Cag

Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins

FARM and home research 2(5),14 p. Jan./Feb. 1952. 100 C712Co

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

JONES, D. F., EVERETT, H. L., and WALDEN, D. B. Sweet and field corn report Mt. Carmel and Windsor, Connecticut, 1951. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. 51 G1,12 p. Feb.1,1952. 100 C763

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

HODGES, E. M., JONES, D. W., and KIRK, W. G. Grass pastures in central Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 484,32 p. Nov.1951. 100 F66S

WILSON, J. W., and HAYSLIP, N. C. Insects attacking celery in Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 486, 37 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 100 F66S

HENDRICKSON, R., and KESTERSON, J. W. Citrus by-products of Florida; commercial production methods and properties. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 487,56 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 100 F66S

JANES, B. E. Composition of Florida-grown vegetables. III. Effects of location, season, fertilizer level and soil moisture on the mineral composition of cabbage, beans, collards, broccoli and carrots. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 488,32 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 100 F66S

SPURLOCK, A. H., BROOKE, D. L., and GREENE, R. E. L. Labor and material requirements for crops and livestock. II. Truck crops. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 489;80 p. Jan.1952. 100 F66S

KINCAID, R. R., and VOLK, G. M. Effects of soil fumigation on cigar-wrapper tobacco and on soil nitrogen. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 490,24 p. Ref. Jan. 1952. 100 F66S

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, Experiment

DEMPSEY, A. H., and BRANTLEY, B. B. Comparison of some new varieties of sweet potatoes. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 632,2 p. Nov.26,1951. 100 G29P

EHEART, J. F., and others. Effects of different planting dates, bean maturity, and location on the vitamin contents of lima beans. South. Coop. Ser. B. 12, 15 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 G29So

J. T. Wakeley, M. Speirs, F. F. Cowart, J. Miller, P. H. Heinze, M. S. Kanapaux, A. Sheets, L. McWhirter, M. Gieger, and R. C. Moore, joint authors.

Published by and may be obtained from Georgia, Mississippi, and Virginia Agricultural Experiment Stations, and U. S. Regional Vegetable Breeding Laboratory, Charleston, South Carolina.

Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton

GEORGIA. COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. 1952 cotton insect control recommendations for Georgia. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper 2,rev.,5 p. Jan.1952. 100 G292M

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

NAKASONE, H. Y., and HAMILTON, R. A. Four new Hibiscus varieties. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 35,7 p. Feb.1952. 100 H313

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

WALTERS, C. S., and MEEK, W. L. Report on project 301-C. Preservative treatment of fence posts with toxic oil solutions by cold-soaking, dipping, and brushing. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 29,3 p. Dec.14,1951. 99.9 IL62

ILLINOIS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. DEPT. OF FORESTRY. Hand-peeling fence posts compared to mechanical peeling. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 31,4 p. Mar.6,1952. 99.9 IL62

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

WILEY, J. R., PAARLBERG, D., and JONES, R. C. Objective carcass factors related to slaughter hog value. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 567,34 p. Dec.1951. 100 In2P

JEHLIK, P. J., and LOSEY, J. E. Rural social organization in Henry County, Indiana. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 568,58 p. Nov.1951. 100 In2P

WILEY, J. R., WILSON, R., and WOOD, G. B. The Eastern market for Indiana hogs. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 569,23 p. Dec.1951. 100 In2P

BURROFF, E. L., and others. Woven wire fencing, methods and costs in central Indiana. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 570,43 p. Dec.1951. 100 In2P
E. H. Moore, L. S. Robertson, and I. D. Mayer, joint authors.

ROBBINS, P. R. Pasture costs and returns in central Indiana. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 376,31 p. Oct. 1951. 100 In2P

MEEKER, B. K., and BOTTUM, J. C. Effect of corn price supports at various levels. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 377,16 p. Dec.1951. 100 In2P

CARLISLE, R. M., and HICKS, J. W. Milk bargaining associations serving Indiana. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 378,14 p. Dec.1951. 100 In2P

BINNEY, T. H. Thirty-seventh annual report of the Creamery License Division. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 379,15 p. Oct.1951. 100 In2P

NEWMAN, J. E., MILES, S. R., and CRANE, P. L. 1951 performance of private and open-pedigree corn hybrids in Indiana. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 380,23 p. Jan.1952. 100 In2P

INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Progress of agricultural research in Indiana. Lafayette,1951? 147 p. 100 In2P

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

KOUDELE, J. W. Egg quality and poultrymen's practices in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 350,54 p. Dec.1951. 100 K13S

BORTFELD, C. F., and DAVIS, J. F. Electricity on farms in southwestern Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 351,62 p. Dec.1951. 100 K13S

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

KENTUCKY fruit notes 4(5),11 p. Fall 1951. 100 K41K

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

MONROE, M. M. Ideas to consider when you buy a kitchen sink. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 494,35 p. Oct.1951. 100 M28S

CLAYTON, M. M. Breakfasts of Maine teenagers. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 495,19 p. Ref. Nov. 1951. 100 M28S

BONDE, R., PEIKERT, F. W., and BROWN, R. L. Potato spraying with low gallonage high concentration equipment. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 24, 9 p. Jan.1952. 100 M28M

TERMAN, G. L., and AKELEY, R. V. Quality, size and yield of tubers in 1951 potato variety trials. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 26,7 p. Jan.1952. 100 M28M

DOW, G. F., and CHICK, G. H. Supply and use of blueberries in Maine, 1924 to 1950. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 27,15 p. Jan.1952. 100 M28M

MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Commercial agricultural seeds, 1951; fungicides and insecticides, 1951. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 222,40 p. Dec.1951. 100 M28S

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

MASSACHUSETTS. FEED CONTROL SERV. Inspection of commercial feedstuffs. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control. Ser. B. 148,42 p. June 1951. 100 M38H

COX, E. F. Meteorological observations for December 1951. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 756, 4 p. Dec.1951. 100 M38H

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

ROUBICEK, C. B., WINTERS, L. M., and KISER, O. M. A genealogical study of the Minnesota No. 2 hog. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 193,31 p. Ref. Jan.1951. 100 M66

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

MAISENHELDER, L. C. Planting and growing cottonwood [Populus deltoides] on bottomlands. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 485,23 p. Oct.1951. 100 M69

BATSON, F. S. Growth and flowering characteristics of Camellias. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 160,19 p. June 1951. 100 M69

CAMPBELL, J. A. Irrigation for truck crops. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 163,8 p. Nov.1951. 100 M69

PEDERSEN, H. A. Population trends and labor on Southern farms, 1949-1950. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 168,7 p. Dec.1951. 100 M69

HUTCHINS, R. E., HAMNER, A. L., and MURPHREE, L. C. Cotton insect control; recommendations for 1952. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 170,8 p. Jan. 1952. 100 M69

MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Chemical weed control; recommendations for cotton in 1952. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 171,13 p. Jan. 1952. 100 M69

MCELWEE, E. W. Influence of day length and light intensity on the flowering and growth of the Camellia. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 466,2 p. Dec. 1951. 100 M69In

MISSISSIPPI farm research 15(1),8 p., (2),8 p. Jan.-Feb.1952. 100 M69Mi

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

JOHNSON, O. R. The agricultural labor problem. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 563,24 p. Nov.1951. 100 M693

LONGWELL, J. H., and others. Fertilizer inspection and analysis; spring, 1951. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 564,65 p. Dec.1951. 100 M693
R. C. Prewitt, C. W. Gehrke, and E. W. Cowan, joint authors.

DAY, C. L., and JONES, M. M. Seedbed preparation of wheat following lespedeza. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 565,7 p. Jan.1952. 100 M693

HARDING, E. R., and others. A nutritious bread. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 478,26 p. Ref. July 1951. 100 M693
E. H. Bay, D. Tyrrell, A. Weis, and B. Bisbey, joint authors.

BOWMAN, F., MAHARG, L., and POEHLMAN, J. M. Testing Missouri soft wheat flours for quality: methods, and variety comparisons. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 480,71 p. Ref. July 1951. 100 M693

THOMPSON, H. J., WORSTELL, D. M., and BRODY, S. Environmental physiology with special reference to domestic animals. XV. Influence of environmental temperature, 0° to 105°F., on hair and skin temperatures and on the partition of heat dissipation between evaporative and non-evaporative cooling in Jersey and Holstein cattle. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 481,18 p. July 1951. 100 M693

ERDSIEK, A. V., and others. The vitamin content of chicken tissue as affected by the method of preparation and of storage after canning. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 482,15 p. Ref. July 1951. 100 M693
M. S. Kanapaux, G. V. Richmond, A. E. Weis, and B. Bisbey, joint authors.

WHITFORD, C., and others. The vitamin content of eggs as affected by dehydration and storage. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 483,12 p. Ref. Aug.1951. 100 M693
C. Pickering, K. Summers, A. Weis, and B. Bisbey, joint authors.

STEWART, R. E., PICKETT, E. E., and BRODY, S. Environmental physiology with special reference to domestic animals. XVI. Effect of increasing temperatures, 65° to 95°F., on the reflection of visible radiation from the hair of Brown Swiss and Brahman cows. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 484,23 p. Oct.1951. 100 M693

MISSOURI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Available publications. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Serv. C. 147,7 p. Jan.1952. 100 M693Se

Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman

STEWART, C. E., and MYRICK, D. C. Irrigated farm development in Buffalo Rapids and Kinsey, Montana. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 195,23 p. Oct.1951. 100 M76
A shortened form of Montana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 476.

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Summary of results of the Nebraska tractor tests. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 397 (sup.),chart. Jan.1,1952. 58.9 N27

DREIER, A. F., HANWAY, D. G., and MATLOCK, R. S. Performance of soybean varieties in Nebraska, 1948-1951. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 21,8 p. Feb.1952. 100 N27O

New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick

DUPRAS, C. A., ROBINSON, W., and PLATT, C. S. Oystershell and grit supplements for all-mash poultry feeds. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 762,8 p. Feb.1952 100 N46S

SCHMITT, J. B. Cockroaches and their control. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 546,7 p. Jan.1952. 100 N46S

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

HALL, C. R. Marketing practices of New Mexico cotton growers. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 365, 25 p. Nov.1951. 100 N465

KOGER, M. Storage, dilution and use of ram semen in artificial breeding of sheep. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 366,12 p. Ref. Sept.1951. 100 N465

DOTZENKO, A. D. T. C. A. for Johnson grass control. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1058,3 p. Aug.1951. 100 N465

APODACA, A. G. The Spanish-American farmers of the Tewa Basin and the Extension Service. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1059,30 p. Dec.1951. 100 N465

ENZIE, J. V., HARPER, R. E., and HENCH, K. W. Recommended fruit varieties for New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1061,4 p. Jan.1952. 100 N465

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

ANDERSON, W. A., and SMITH, H. E. Formal and informal participation in a New York village. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Rur. Sociol. Mimeog. B. 28,45 p. Ref. Jan.1952. 100 N48Cm

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva

FARM research 18(1),16 p. Jan.1952. 100 N48A

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

NORTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural progress through research; annual report 1950/51. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 371,103 p. Jan.1952. 100 N813

BIMONTHLY bulletin 14:73-119. Jan./Feb. 1952. 100 N813B

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

OHIO farm and home research 36:81-96. Nov./Dec.1951. 100 Oh3S

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

GREEN, J. M., and others. Oklahoma cotton varieties; varietal descriptions, and performance test results, 1945-1951. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-381,15 p. Feb.1952. 100 Ok4
M. G. Keathley, E. S. Oswalt, and N. M. Gober, Jr., joint authors.

DOGGER, J. R. Cotton insect control tests, 1951. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-233,3 p. Feb. 1952. 100 Ok4M

CARLO, C. P., ASHDOWN, D., and HELLER, V. G. The persistence of parathion, toxaphene, and methoxychlor in soil. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-42,11 p. Ref. Jan.1952. 100 Ok4

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Abstract of new publications and list of publications available. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. What's New Okla. Agr. 23,22 p. Jan.1952. 100 Ok4W

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

OREGON. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Oregon's agricultural progress through research; 1951 annual report. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 508, 80 p. Jan.1952. 100 Or3

KORZAN, G. E. Member attitude toward cooperatives. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 509,20 p. Jan. 1952. 100 Or3

KORZAN, G. E., DAVIS, A. B., and MACPHERSON, D. D. Costs of distributing milk in the Portland market. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 510,24 p. Feb. 1952. 100 Or3

YOUNG, R. A., and PALM, E. T. Control of Gladiolus diseases in Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 507,6 p. Jan.1952. 100 Or3C

OSBORN, H. A., and PLATH, C. V. Irrigated farms under development (northern Jefferson County, Oregon). Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 508,9 p. Jan. 1952. 100 Or3C

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Science for the farmer: supplement 1 to the 64th annual report. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 540 (sup.1),11 p. Dec.1951. 100 P381

Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, Kingston

RESEARCH 2: 25-35. Winter 1952. 100 R34R

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

MITCHELL, J. H. Cobalt content of pasture plants and feeding materials. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 391,10 p. Ref. Feb.1951. 100 So8

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

LUNDY, G., and PENGRA, R. F. Financing farm land sales in South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 31,10 p. Apr.1951. 281.9 So86

LUNDY, G., and PENGRA, R. F. Resales of farm land in South Dakota; number of sales and acreage involved. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 32,9 p. May 1951. 281.9 So86

GLOVER, J. H. What do farmers pay for custom work? S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 35, 12 p. June 1951. 281.9 So86

BERRY, R. L. Father-son farm partnerships. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 36,14 p. June 1951. 281.9 So86

SOUTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural productive capacity, South Dakota, 1955. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 37,33 p. Nov.1951. 281.9 So86
Various agencies of the U. S. Department of Agriculture cooperating.

SOUTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS DEPT. Input and output relationships in livestock production. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 38,49 p. Ref. Jan.1952. 281.9 So86
U. S. Bureau of Reclamation cooperating.

FEDER, E., and KOHLMEYER, W. Egg marketing losses in South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 414,22 p. Nov.1951. 100 So82

NAGEL, C. M., and RICHARDSON, L. T. Tomato leaf spot control. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 91, 12 p. Oct.1951. 100 So82

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

TENNESSEE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 1952 field crop variety recommendations. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 108,4 p. Feb.1952. 100 T25S

TENNESSEE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Publications, Department of Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rur. Res. Ser. Monog. 60,rev.,46 p. Feb.15,1952. 173.2 W89Co

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

CAMPBELL, F. R., GABBARD, L. P., and DAVIS, S. P. Marketing wool through Texas warehouses. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 470,25 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 100 T31S

KILLOUGH, D. T., and others. Performance of cotton varieties in Texas, 1948-50. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 739,35 p. Sept.1951. 100 T31S
E. F. McFarland, T. R. Richmond, and F. C. Elliott, joint authors.
Also issued as Bulletin 191 by the Texas Agricultural Extension Service.

ALDERMAN, D. C. Citrus variety trends in the Lower Rio Grande Valley. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 742,16 p. Dec.1951. 100 T31S

SHELTON, M., and others. Grain sorghum by-product feeds for farm animals. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 743,32 p. Dec.1951. 100 T31S
J. R. Couch, F. Hale, J. H. Jones, R. E. Leighton, C. M. Lyman, and J. K. Riggs, joint authors.

HALL, W. C., and JOHNSON, S. P. A bioassay for hormone contamination of insecticides. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1421,5 p. Dec.20,1951. 100 T31P

COOK, E. D., and BATES, R. P. Legume tests at Kirbyville and Cleveland, 1950-51. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1425,2 p. Jan.7,1952. 100 T31P

MCFADDEN, E. S., and RIVERS, G. W. Goliad barley. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1426,3 p. Jan.7, 1952. 100 T31P

COOK, E. D., and BATES, R. P. Yields of legumes as green manure crops at Kirbyville and Cleveland, 1950-51. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1427,2 p. Jan.8,1952. 100 T31P

COOK, E. D., and BATES, R. P. Yield of cool season grasses at Kirbyville and Cleveland, 1950-51. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1428,2 p. Jan.8,1952. 100 T31P

TREW, E. M., and KAPP, L. C. Phosphoric acid and protein content of five warm season grasses in the Lower Rio Grande Valley. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog Rpt. 1429,4 p. Jan.8,1952. 100 T31P

GAINES, J. C. Control of spider mites [Septanychus texazona] on cotton. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1431,3 p. Jan.23,1952. 100 T31P

COOK, E. D., and BATES, R. P. Clover variety tests at Kirbyville, 1950-51. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1432,3 p. Jan.24,1952. 100 T31P

TIPPIT, O. J., and others. Mechanical harvesting of cotton at the Blackland Station, 1951. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1433,3 p. Jan.24,1952. 100 T31P
J. R. Johnston, H. P. Smith, and H. F. Miller, joint authors.

WEIHING, R. M., and MONCRIEF, J. B. Clovers and Dallisgrass [Paspalum dilitatum] volunteer after one rice crop. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1435,4 p. Feb.1,1952. 100 T31P

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

FARM and home science 12:65-84. Dec.1951. 100 Ut1F

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

WEBSTER, R. L. New insecticides: their use, limitations and hazard to human health. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 64,rev.,67 p. 1951. 100 W27S

BECK, R. S., and VALKO, L. Farmers' cooperatives in Washington; directory. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 128,60 p. Jan.1951. 100 W27S

TREMBLAY, F. T., and BAUR, K. Lime in western Washington agriculture. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 130,6 p. Mar.1,1951. 100 W27S

SHAW, C. G. How to collect, handle, and ship fungi (mushrooms) for identification. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 131,5 p. Jan.1951. 100 W27S

SHAW, C. G. How to collect, prepare, and ship plant disease material for identification. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 132,2 p. Jan.1951. 100 W27S

ENSMINGER, M. E., COLBY, R. W., and CUNHA, T. J. Effect of certain B-complex vitamins on gestation and lacation in swine. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 134,35 p. Ref. Feb.1951. 100 W27S

PATTERSON, J. K., and LAW, A. G. Results of hay preservation tests. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 135, 3 p. Feb.1951. 100 W27S

CLORE, W. J. Sensitivity of the grape to 2,4-D injury. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 138,2 p. Mar.1951. 100 W27S

MEINERS, J. P., and FISCHER, G. W. Seed treatment to control smut in grasses. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 139,4 p. Mar.1951. 100 W27S

OVERLEY, F. L. Orchard tree spacing and renewal. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 140,7 p. Mar.1951. 100 W27S

STADELMAN, W. J. The use of thiouracil and diethylstilbestrol in finishing turkey roasters. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 141,4 p. Mar.1951. 100 W27S

EYRES, R. A., and WILEY, E. W. A motion study on laundry arrangements. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 142,10 p. Apr.1951. 100 W27S

STEINMUELLER, M. H. Buying a farm? Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 145,4 p. Apr.1951. 100 W27S

DAVIES, V. Tables showing significance of differences between percentages and between means (for uncorrelated data). Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 151,5 p. June 1951. 100 W27S

LANDIS, P. H. After high school commencement in war and peace. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 152, 10 p. June 1951. 100 W27S

COLBY, R. W., CUNHA, T. J., and ENSMINGER, M. E. Cull peas as a protein supplement for gestating-lactating sows. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 153,11 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 W27S

LINDLEY, C. E., and ENSMINGER, M. E. Pea vine silage in the winter ration of beef cattle. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 154,5 p. June 1951. 100 W27S

FOGLE, H. W. Apricot varieties in irrigated central Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 156,3 p. July 1951. 100 W27S

HOOBLER, S. Q. Washington peaches. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 157,4 p. Aug.1951. 100 W27S

HOOBLER, S. Q. Future production of certain fruits in Yakima County. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 159, 11 p. July 1951. 100 W27S

STARR, W. A. A coordinated program for agricultural survey in Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 160,23 p. Aug.1951. 100 W27S

CHRISTIAN, R. E. Full vs. limited feeding as it affects selection in swine. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 161,3 p. Sept.1951. 100 W27S

TAYSOM, E. D., and others. Investigation of possible causes of urinary calculi. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 162,4 p. Sept.1951. 100 W27S
C. E. Lindley, B. H. Schneider, and W. E. Ham, joint authors.

OVERLY, F. L., and ROGERS, W. J. Relation of low spring temperatures to fruit growing in the Wenatchee district of Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 176,6 p. Dec.1951. 100 W27S

JACKSON, T. L., REISENAUER, H. M., and HORNER, G. M. Nitrogen recommendations for wheat production in eastern Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 179,10 p. Jan.1952. 100 W27S

BAUM, E. L., MAY, C. W., and SHAW, A. O. Relationships among freshening date, feeding practices, production level, and profits in milk production. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 4,32 p. Ref. Mar.1952. 100 W27T

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

TRYON, E. H., and others. Christmas trees—their profitable production in West Virginia. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 82,29 p. June 1951. 100 W52
A. W. Goodspeed, R. P. True, C. J. Johnson, joint authors.

Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie

HOPKIN, J. A. Economic studies of irrigated farms in Goshen County. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 310, 36 p. Dec.1951. 100 W99

BOHMONT, D. W. Halogeton, unwanted tenant of the West. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 48,11 p. Dec.1951. 100 W99

WYOMING. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixty-first annual report, 1950-51. Laramie, 1951. 48 p. 100 W99

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Arizona University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

ARMER, W. Halogeton, a stock-poisoning weed. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 197,4 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 Ar42

Arkansas University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Little Rock

ALSTON, C. Agricultural cooperatives—analysis of financial statements. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 471, 22 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 Ar4

ARKANSAS Extension Service review 34(12), 4 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 Ar4C
Highlights of the Extension Annual Report for 1951.

California University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Lemon management study, Santa Barbara County, 1950, by A. D. Reed, G. S. B. Ferguson, and G. E. Goodall. Berkeley?1951. 4 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Poultry egg cost study; 1951 report, San Diego County, by R. H. Adolph and A. D. Reed, Berkeley?1952. 6 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. San Luis Obispo County poultry management study, 1951, by D. C. Ambrose and A. D. Reed. Berkeley?1952. 5 p. 275.29 C12En

Colorado State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Fort Collins

MICKLE, G. T. Save your garden from insects. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 171-A,6 p.-folder. Jan.1952. 275.29 C71Ci

Delaware University, School of Agriculture, Extension Service, Newark

DETJEN, L. R. Pruning ornamental plants. Del. U. Agr. Ext. B. 52,16 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 D37

STEARNS, L. A., and HEUBERGER, J. W. Delaware's fruit spray schedules for 1951. Del. U. Agr. Ext. B. 54,7 p. Feb.1951. 275.29 D37

MCALLISTER, W. T. Mr. Poultryman: marketing is your business. Del. U. Agr. Ext. B. 56,16 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 D37

STEARNS, L. A., HEUBERGER, J. W., and STEVENS, R. F. Delaware's fruit spray schedules for 1952. Del. U. Agr. Ext. B. 58,7 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 D37

HEUBERGER, J. W., MACCREARY, D., and STEVENS, R. F. Insect and disease control on vegetables. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 26,6 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 D37W

BRADSHAW, P. P. The gift of gab. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 69,4 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 N46L

DELAWARE. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. The importance of pasture. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. C. 73,7 p. Feb.1951. 275.29 D37M

CALVERT, W. A. Index list of farm building plans. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. C. 74,10 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 D37M

HOLLOWAY, M. G. Balance your diet as well as your budget. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. C. 75,7 p. July 1951. 275.29 D37M

HOLLOWAY, M. G. It's fun to cook outdoors! Del. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. C. 76,3 p. Aug.1,1951. 275.29 D37M

Hawaii University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

VOLLRATH, H. M. Rabbit production in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. B. 52,32 p. Ref. Jan.1952. 275.29 H312E

ALICATA, J. E. Prevention and treatment of parasites in poultry and swine. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. B. 53,31 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 H312E

BEMBOWER, W. Lawns for Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 255,rev.,12 p. June 1951. 275.29 H312Ac

ROBERTS, N. K. 1952 tax guide for Hawaiian farmers. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 259,rev.,32 p. Dec. 1951. 275.29 H312Ac

RUST, I. How to form a farmers' cooperative. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 294,57 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 H312Ac

RUST, I. How to borrow farm capital; the use of farm credit as a productive tool. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 318,23 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 H312Ac

Iowa State College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Ames

PADDOCK, F. B. In 1952 colony management will still be vital factor in honey production. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Inform. Beekeepers, Jan.15,1952,2 p. 275.29 Io9In

Maine University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Orono

MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 4-H dairy club handbook. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 406,56 p. n.d. 275.29 M281B

MOELLER, F., and LARSON, N. M. Baby's playtime. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 414,12 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 M281B

MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Grow abundant high quality roughage. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 272,6 p.-folder. Mar.1952. 275.29 M281C

Maryland University, Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, College Park

BENDER, E. K. Maryland vegetable varieties for 1952 for planting and freezing. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 1,2 p. Feb.15,1952. 275.29 M36Fa

BENDER, E. K. Preparing the soil for and fertilizing sweet potatoes. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 23,2 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 M36Fa

STARK, F. C., SCOTT, L. E., and JEFFERS, W. F. Planting sweet potatoes and treating sprouts. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 24,2 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 M36Fa

SMITH, H., and TROWER, J. Get more money from your eggs—hold costs down and increase your profits. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 40,2 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 M36Fa

BISSELL, T. L., and STABLER, S. Spittlebug [Cercopidae] control on clover and alfalfa. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 41,2 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 M36Fa

HAMILTON, A. B. What to look for when buying a farm. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 42,2 p. Nov. 1951. 275.29 M36Fa

KUHN, A. O. Red clover varieties and strains. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 44,2 p. 1951? 275.29 M36Fa

Massachusetts University, School of Agriculture, Extension Service, Amherst

BANTA, L. Culling and selecting pullets and hens. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 35,rev.,20 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 M381L

COMSTOCK, R. B. Cane seats for chairs. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 255,12 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 M381L

STERN, D. N. Fight brucellosis! Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 256,12 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 M381L
In dairy cattle.

WHEELER, E. H. Japanese beetle[Popillia japonica], lawn and garden enemy No. 1. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 182,3 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 M381Sc

BECKER, W. B. Control of insect pests of ornamental trees and shrubs. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 183,16 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 M381Sc

WHEELER, E. H. Suggestions for insect control on sweet corn. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 184,8 p. May 1951. 275.29 M381Sc

DALE, V. M. Ideas for extra storage. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 185,4 p. June 1951. 275.29 M381Sc

LOY, L. V., and MCINTIRE, R. Games of skill to make and play. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 187,10 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 M381Sc

Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science Extension Division, East Lansing

WOODWARD, M. 4-H food preservation; fruits and tomatoes. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Club B. 10A, rev.,22 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 M58C

ZINDEL, H. C., and CARD, C. G. 4-H poultry club projects. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Club B. 18, rev.,15 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 M58C

KETCHUM, C. 4-H foods; breakfasts. Project I. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Club B. 30A,30 p. May 1951. 275.29 M58C

FREEMAN, V. A., and BLAKESLEE, L. H. 4-H sheep club manual. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Club B. 38,rev.,48 p. May 1951. 275.29 M58C

BIRD, O. 4-H club baking project. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Club B. 45,rev.,32 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 M58C

KRONE, P. 4-H Club flower gardening project. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Club B. 48,rev.,59 p. Dec. 1951. 275.29 M58C
With chapters on insect and disease control by R. L. Janes, R. Nelson, and E. A. Andrews.

MADDEX, R. L., and LUNDIN, P. G. Electrical projects for 4-H Clubs. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Club B. 53,rev.,89 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 M58C

WOLFE, M. A. Children's garments. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Club B. 58,6 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 M58C

Missouri University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbia

JENKINS, L., and SWARTWOUT, H. G. General purpose spray mixtures for home fruit planting. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 592,4 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 M69C
Revision of Bulletin 530.

UREN, A. W., and MCDOUGLE, H. C. Control of fowl pox. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 595,4 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 M69C

BURCH, J. W. Thrifty farming in the fifties; Extension Service annual report, 1950. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 596,28 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 M69C

KLEMME, A. W. Boron deficiency in alfalfa. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 599,4 p. July 1951. 275.29 M69C

WOOLEY, J. C., and RICKETTS, R. L. Plans for hog houses and equipment. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 600, 20 p. July 1951. 275.29 M69C

RICKETTS, R. L., and HALL, H. J. Water systems for farm homes. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 601, 32 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 M69C

FITZGERALD, M., and WOODRUFF, L. The labor saving kitchen. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 602,31 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 M69C

BARNARD, H. M. Dry cleaning at home. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 603,8 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 M69C

HASEMAN, L. Controlling bagworm [Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis] on evergreens. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 604,2 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 M69C

HEMPHILL, D. D. Blackberry and raspberry culture in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 605,31 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 M69C

HUFF, K. B., and others. Specifications for the combination milking barn and milk house. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 606,12 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 M69C
R. E. Stewart, J. E. Edmondson, J. L. Rowland, and J. H. McCutchen, joint authors.

FITZGERALD, M., WOODRUFF, L., and RICKETTS, R. L. The farm home utility room. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 607,11 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 M69C

LAMBETH, V. N., and CUNNINGHAM, C. R. Growing cucumbers for pickling. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 608,7 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 M69C

ZUBER, M. S. Popcorn production in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 609,8 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 M69C

SWARTWOUT, H. G., JENKINS, L., and MARTIN, W. R., JR. Spraying suggestions for commercial apple orchards, 1952. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 611,11 p Jan.1952. 275.29 M69C

SWARTWOUT, H. G., JENKINS, L., and MARTIN, W. R., JR. Suggested peach spray programs, 1952. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 612,8 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 M693

SWARTWOUT, H. G., JENKINS, L., and MARTIN, W. R., JR. Spraying cherries. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 613,2 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 M69C

SWARTWOUT, H. G., THOMAS, G. W., and MARTIN, W. R., JR. Spraying grapes. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 614,4 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 M69C

SWARTWOUT, H. G., THOMAS, G. W., and MARTIN, W. R., JR. Strawberry insect and disease control. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 615,4 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 M69C

SWARTWOUT, H. G., THOMAS, G. W., and MARTIN, W. R., JR. Spraying raspberries. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 616,2 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 M69C

STEVENS, G. A., and SHULL, C. Basic economic factors affecting demand for agricultural products. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Ext. P. 2-A,rev.,8 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 M36Mis

SMITH, H. D. Outlook for poultry and eggs in 1952. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Ext. P. 2C,3 p. Jan. 1952. 275.29 M36Mis

Nebraska University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Lincoln

HELM, R. W. Garden webworm [Loxostege similalis] damage in alfalfa. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1563,4 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 N272Ex

HELM, R. W. Horn fly [Siphona irritans] control. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1564,2 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 N272Ex

HELM, R. W. Cockroaches or waterbugs. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1565,4 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 N272Ex

HELM, R. W. Removing bees from a building. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1566,4 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 N272Ex

New Hampshire University, College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Durham

BARRACLOUGH, K. E. Maple syrup and sugar production in New Hampshire. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 103,28 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 N45

DOUGHERTY, L. A. Agricultural credit for New Hampshire. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 304,23 p. Dec. 1951. 275.29 N45C

New Jersey State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Rutgers University, New Brunswick

BRADSHAW, P. P. Allowances. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 68,8 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 N46L

BAYLOR, J. E. Field crop recommendations, 1952. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 71,12 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 N46L

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Merry Christmas candy. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 72,4 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 N46L

STARNES, O., and FILMER, R. S. Forage crop insect control. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 73,8 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 N46L

New York State College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

STEININGER, G., and HAUCK, H. M. Food value chart. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 670,rev., 8 p.-folder. Jan.1952. 275.29 N48E

SHEPARDSON, E. S. Protection for electric motors. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 673,16 p. Feb. 1952. 275.29 N48E

FENTON, F. Foods from the freezer: precooked and prepared. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 692,rev.,32 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 N48E

GOODMAN, A. M. Remodeling barns for better dairy stables. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 742,63 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 N48E

MILLS, W. D., and LAPLANTE, A. A. 1952 spray schedules for tree fruits. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 812,36 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 N48E

NOLAN, F. L. Helping Michael to help himself. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 834,15 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 N48E

BROOKS, M. Growing older. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 837,15 p. Ref. Feb.1952. 275.29 N48E

BUTT, G. L. Make your furs wear longer. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 838,16 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 N48E

COMSTOCK, R. B., and WRIGHT, F. E. Repair of innerspring cushions. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 842,8 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 N48E

TURNER, C. N. Ventilate your dairy stable with electric fans. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 845, 15 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 N48E

BOYD, L. L. Know your concrete. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 847,23 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 N48E

WRIGHT, F. B. Care of electric motors. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 848,14 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 N48E

HURD, L. M. Brooding chickens in colony houses. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 851,29 p. Feb. 1952. 275.29 N48E

POST, K., and FISCHER, C. W., JR. Commercial storage of cut flowers. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 853,14 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 N48E

NEW YORK. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Gardening for better living. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 860,32 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 N48E

POST, K. Indoor gardening. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 70,rev.,11 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 N48Cn

PALMER, E. L. Survival in winter. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Rur. Sch. L. 45(3),32 p. Ref. Winter 1951/52. 275.29 N48R

NEW YORK. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Three years in service; Extension food marketing program, New York metropolitan area. Ithaca?1951. 15 p. 275.2 N482Thr

North Carolina University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

BENNETT, R. R., and HAWKS, S. N. Tobacco plant production guide—flue cured tobacco. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 363,14 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 N811

BENNETT, R. R., and HAWKS, S. N. Burley tobacco plant production guide. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 364,16 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 N811

LOVE, H. M., and others. Farmer's 1951 income tax. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 366,28 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 N811

E. Gambill, W. L. Turner, and E. P. Callahan, joint authors.

OSBORNE, J. C., and KELLY, J. Sodium fluoride for worming hogs. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 84, 4 p. July 1,1951. 275.29 N811Ex

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. How to use the log and tree scale stick. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 85,6 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 N811Ex

GRIMSLEY, C. J. Your child needs both parents! N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 133,6 p.-folder. Jan.1952. 275.29 N811M

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. North Carolina's 1952 agricultural outlook. Raleigh,1952. 15 p. 275.29 N811F

Ohio State University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbus

PARKS, T. H. Termites and insects mistaken for them. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 143,rev.,11 p. Dec. 1951. 275.29 Oh32

PATTERSON, V. Growing small fruits commercially in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 310,rev.,24 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 Oh32

KOUTZ, F. R. Coccidiosis in chickens. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 320,4 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 Oh32

JONES, E., and VOLK, G. W. Ohio fertilizer recommendations for 1952. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 329, 4 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 Oh32

CHADWICK, L. C. Outdoor roses. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. Nursery Notes 20(11),12 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 Oh32N

NEISWANDER, R. B. Investigations on nursery insects during 1951. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. Nursery Notes 21(2),8 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 Oh32N

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Division, Stillwater

DOHOGNE, H. Breadmaking in the home. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 425,15 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

CHAFFIN, W., and WOODWARD, R. O. Test your soil—know what it needs. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 566,7 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

ROBERTS, E. Know your native grassland. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 588,15 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

Oregon State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

CARTER, M. Make your own draperies. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 721,31 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 Or32B

REID, C. Posters the 4-H way. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 528,7 p. 1951? 275.29 Or32C

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Men who grow trees. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 546,6 p.-folder. Dec.1951. 275.29 Or32C

Pennsylvania State College, Agricultural Extension Service, State College

HILBERT, L. Make a dress. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 4,21 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 P382Sp

BLACK, S. Smooth surface floor coverings. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 288,10 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 P38C

EASTMAN, E. H. Windows—what you can do with them. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 386,18 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 P38C

EASTMAN, E. H. How to repair innerspring cushions. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 390,11 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 P38C

GESELL, S. G. Insect pests of evergreens and their control. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 391, 19 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 P38C

BITTNER, C. S. Fruit varieties for Pennsylvania. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 392,9 p. Nov. 1951. 275.29 P38C

JOHNSON, M. Freezing cooked and prepared foods. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 393,14 p. Dec. 1951. 275.29 P38C

PRICE, E. G., and SEELEY, J. G. Greenhouse fertilizers. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Spec. L. 148,4 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 P38L

Puerto Rico University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Rio Piedras

GAZTAMBIDE ARRILLAGA, C., and HERNÁNDEZ, E. Silos y ensilajes para el ganado lechero en Puerto Rico. P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 16,7 p. May 1950. 275.29 P96Ci

GONZÁLEZ, O. Silos cilíndricos superficiales—como calcular sutamaño. P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 20,5 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 P96Ci

PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Unsolo voto. P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. Dept. Coop. Fol. 17,3 p.-folder. Dec.1950. 275.29 P962F

PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Ellos recomiendan las cooperativas. P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. Dept. Coop. Fol. 18,6 p.-folder. Jan.1951. 275.29 P962F

PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. A sus órdenes! P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. Dept. Coop. Fol. 18,rev.,8 p. Oct. 1951. 275.29 P962F

PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Ahorro. P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. Dept. Coop. Fol. 20,rev.,13 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 P962F

PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Las cooperativas y la emergencia actual. P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. Dept. Coop. Fol. 22,4 p. Feb.1951. 275.29 P962F

PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. La federacion de cooperativas de credito informa. P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. Dept. Coop. Fol. 23,3 p.-folder. Mar.1951. 275.29 P962F

PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Credito. P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. Dept. Coop. Fol. 24,9 p. June 1951. 275.29 P962F

PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Su cooperativa fracasará. P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. Dept. Coop. Fol. 38,11 p. May 1951. 275.29 P962F

JOGLAR RODRIGUEZ, F. Produzca gandules. P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. Fol. A-14,5 p.-folder. Aug.1951. 275.29 P96A

PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Mas dinero por sus tomates. P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. Fol. E-6,4 p.-folder. Oct. 1951. 275.29 P96E

PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Semilleros para hortalizas. P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. Fol. H-6,6 p.-folder. Sept.1951. 275.29 P96Ha

Rhode Island State College, Extension Service, Kingston

RHODE ISLAND. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Rhode Island school lunch. Kingston,1951? 4 p. 275.2 R34Rs

South Carolina, Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Clemson

ROCHESTER, M. C., and others. The agricultural outlook, South Carolina, 1952. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 368,16 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 So8E

HARRIS, M., and THARP, M. Case studies of father-son farm agreements. South. Farm Mangt. Ext. P. 2,48 p. 1951? 275.29 So84

South Dakota State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Brookings

O'CONNELL, J. 4-H project guide; beef production. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 466,15 p. June 1951. 275.29 So85

SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H home life project for South Dakota 4-H girls. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 467,15 p. May 1951. 275.29 So85
Also supplement to Circular 467.

SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H meal planning for South Dakota 4-H girls. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 468,15 p. May 1951. 275.29 So85
Also supplement to Circular 468.

SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H clothing project for South Dakota 4-H girls. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 469,16 p. May 1951. 275.29 So85
Also supplement to Circular 469.

WALKER, A. D. Gifts for family and friends. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 470,22 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 So85

BONZER, B., LIPPERT, H., and WEAVER, G. S. 4-H project guide; poultry production. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 471,16 p. June 1951. 275.29 So85

MCGIBNEY, I. Use your time efficiently. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 472,8 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 So85

HALL, I. F., and others. Farmers 1951 income tax. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 473,24 p. Nov. 1951. 275.29 So85
L. H. Barnes, J. M. Nielson, A. M. Nichter, and E. P. Callahan, joint authors.

NORGAARD, U. J., SANDERSON, E. E., and CLINE, R. A. South Dakota crop varieties; recommendations and descriptions. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 474,16 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 So85

SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Fortified farming. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 475,16 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 So85

SOUTH DAKOTA STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. South Dakota rural youth; a program planned by young men and women. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 136,6 p.-folder. June 1951. 275.29 So85E

MCGIBNEY, I. Drapes; how to make them. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 137,6 p.-folder. June 1951. 275.29 So85E

BENDER, L. M. 1952 farm and home outlook. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 138,6 p.-folder. Jan.1952. 275.29 So85E

Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, College Station

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. A look ahead for Texas rural families, 1952. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 196,12 p. 1951? 275.29 T312

THORNTON, M. K., and KAPP, L. C. Liming soils in Texas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 297,8 p. Oct. 1951. 275.29 T3112C

CRAIN, A. W., and DONAHUE, R. L. Agriculture and the Bible. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 146,5 p.-folder. June 1951. 275.29 T313

Utah State Agricultural College, Extension Service, Logan

GORDON, V. W. Squares and rounds. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 213,67 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 Ut1

KNOWLTON, G. F. Controlling insects in vegetable gardens. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 233,8 p. May 1951. 275.29 Ut1

PEAY, W. E., and KNOWLTON, G. F. Tomato fruitworm [Heliothis armigera] control. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 234,2 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 Ut1

HUNSAKER, L. R. Managed milking. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 241,8 p. June 1951. 275.29 Ut1

JOHNSON, T., comp. Let's make a tailored costume. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 242,37 p. n.d. 275.29 Ut1

BOWMAN, F., and DYAR, E. Quick mixes for high-altitude baking. Utah. State. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 243, 34 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 Ut1

UTAH. STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Grasshopper control, by H. F. Thormley and G. F. Knowlton. Logan?1951. 2 p. 275.2 Ut1G

UTAH. STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Utah 4-H beef project, by G. R. Henderson and M. Broadbent. Logan?1950. 8 p. 275.2 Ut1U

UTAH. STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Utah 4-H dairy project outline, by L. H. Rich and L. R. Hunsaker. Logan?1950. 8 p. 275.2 Ut1Uf

Washington State College, Extension Service, Pullman

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. Worms in poultry. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 355,6 p. Dec.1951. (Poultry Pointers 26,rev.) 275.29 W27Pou

HOBSON, K. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 201,6 p.-folder. Dec.31,1951. 275.29 W27C

Wisconsin University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Madison

LACEY, J. J., and others. Freezing and storage of meats & poultry. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 328,rev., 8 p. July 1951. 275.29 W75C

J. B. Hayes, L. C. Dennett, and G. Stillman, joint authors.

ALBERT, A. R. Better crops & incomes from sandy soils. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 402,32 p. July 1951. 275.29 W75C

DENNETT, L. C., and STILLMAN, G. S. Fish cookery. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 403,12 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 W75C

Adapted in part from Basic fish cookery, published by the U. S. Department of Interior.

DENNETT, L. C., and STILLMAN, G. Sweet rolls & fancy breads. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 404,11 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 W75C

ALLEN, N. N., BOHSTEDT, G., and DUFFEE, F. W. Making and feeding grass silage. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 405,8 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 W75C

WERNER, G. M., and BURCALOW, F. V. Feeding dairy cows this winter. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 409,4 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 W75C

DENNETT, L. C., and STILLMAN, G. J. Fruits in our meals. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 4-H 56,rev.,23 p. July 1951. 275.29 W75Cf

WILEDEN, A. F. How to conduct a meeting: parliamentary procedure. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 23,rev.,32 p. June 1951. 275.29 W75S

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. How Wisconsin farmers can fight brucellosis. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 26,8 p.-folder. Sept.1951. 275.29 W75S

Wyoming University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Laramie

GILDEN, R. O., and WOODWARD, G. O. Low-cost irrigation structures. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 122, 16 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 W99C

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the library during the preceding month.

UNASYLVA 5:97-144. July/Sept.1951.
99.8 Un1

The subject index for volume 16 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 16, the issue of December 1952.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Bibliographical Bulletin 12, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, November 1, 1949. June 1950.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 50 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 10 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Treasurer of the United States.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 11, 1950).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 16, Pt. 1 January-June 1952
Items 1-56125

CONTENTS

	Item		
Plant Science	1-2513	11348-13736	19730-21477
	28378-30708	38331-40381	47138-49379
Soils and Fertilizers		2514-3172	13737-14321
	21478-22075	30709-31321	40382-40989
			49380-50076
Forestry	3173-3816	14322-15034	22076-22754
	31322-32197	40990-41651	50077-50654
Animal Industry		3817-5871	15035-16126
	22755-24341	32198-33792	41652-43111
			50655-52018
Entomology	5872-6925	16127-17184	24342-25151
	33793-34725	43112-43937	52019-52907
Agricultural Engineering		6926-7413	17185-17542
	25151-25580	34726-35194	43938-44384
			52908-53379
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	7414-9738	17543-18840	25581-27230
	35195-37040	44385-46059	53380-54976

	Item		
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	9739-11018		
	18841-19511	27231-28155	37041-38060
		46060-46949	54977-55872
Food and Human Nutrition	11019-11149		19512-19588
	28156-28247	38061-38148	46950-47011
			55873-55953
Miscellaneous	11150-11347	19589-19729	28248-28377
	38149-38330	47012-47137	55954-56125
United States Department of Agriculture Publications			
State Agricultural Experiment Station Publications			
State Agricultural Extension Service Publications			
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations			
AUTHOR INDEXES			

Since most subscribers bind the Bibliography of Agriculture in two volumes per year, two title pages will be issued for volume 16, one for numbers 1 through 6, January to June, and one for numbers 7 through 12, July to December. The second title page will appear in the December issue.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$6.00 per year, domestic; $8.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

47138 AHMAN, S. Plants for Scandinavia; efforts to grow American plants and trees abroad 200 years ago described in long lost document. Amer. Swedish Mon. 46(4):7,24-27. Apr.1952. 286.8 Sw3

47139 ANDREEV, V. N. Experiment of many years in cultivation of tundra plants in Moscow. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:651-655. Nov./Dec.1951. 451 R923

47140 ANKER, J. From the early history of the Flora Danica. Libri 1:334-350. 1951. 243.8 L614

47141 ASLANIAN, SH. G. Vegetation of Northern Armenia in the boundaries of Shamshadinskii District. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:527-529. Sept./Oct.1951. 451 R923

47142 AUGHANBAUGH, J. E. The Department's Mont Alto arboretum. Pa. Forests & Waters 4:19-21. Jan./Feb.1952. 99.8 P38

47143 AXELROD, D. I. A theory of angiosperm evolution. Evolution 6:29-60. Ref. Mar.1952. 443.8 Ev62

47144 BAIKOVSKAIA, T. N. In regard to the Paleocene flora of Southern Ural (Steinhauera subglobosa Presl.). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:646-649. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 451 R923

47145 BAKER, H. G. The ecospecies—prelude to discussion. Evolution 6:61-68. Ref. Mar.1952. 443.8 Ev62

47146 BAXTER, R. W. The coal-age flora of Kansas. II. Amer. J. Bot. 39:263-274. Ref. Apr.1952. 450 Am36

47147 BERGER, W. Pinus stellwagi Kink. aus dem Unterpliozän (Pannon) von Wien. Österr. Bot. Z. 98:138-141. 1951. 450 Os7

47148 BOUREAU, E. Sur l'anatomie comparée et les affinités d'échantillons fossiles de Tamaricaceae, découverts en Somalie française et en Mauritanie. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:462-469. June 1951. 410.9 P213

47149 BRUNEL, J. Antibiosis from Pasteur to Fleming. Montréal. U. Inst. Bot. Contrib. 67:287-301. 1951. 451 M763

47150 CASEY, J. Floral facts and folklore. Sheep & Goat Raiser 32(6):48-50. Mar.1952. 45.8 Sh3

47151 CHIARUGI, A. The herbarium of the Pisa Botanic Garden 1930-1950. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)57:640-645. 1950,pub.Aug.30,1951. 450 N92

47152 CHIGURIAEVA, A. A. On finding microspores of Welwitschia in the Eocene deposits of Western Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:515-516. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 451 R923

47153 CONVEGNO DELLE SEMENTI, FORLI, 1951. Atti. [Proceedings of the Seed Convention]. Forli,1951. 59 p. 61.9 C76

47154 COOPER, L. S. Botanical societies and their publications. A list with a historical summary. Madison, Wis.,1951. 29 p. 451 C78

47155 CUENOT, L. Efforts réalisés en matière d'introductions de matériel végétal par les services de l'horticulture du Maroc. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 22(232):2-4. Jan.1952. 80 F9482

47156 DELEVORYAS, T., and MORGAN, J. Tubicaulis multiscalariformis: a new American Coenopterid. Amer. J. Bot. 39:160-166. Ref. Mar.1952. 450 Am36

47157 DURHAM, O. C. Pollen prevalence and pollen-free areas. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 148:716-720. Mar.1, 1952. 448.9 Am37

47158 GRAMBAST, L. Sur deux espèces affines de Taxodioxylon de l'Oligo-Miocene d'Europe. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 59:113-126. Mar.1952. 450 R326

47159 GUILLAUMIN, A. Les plantes grasses de Madagascar introduites par le Muséum de Paris. B. Hort (n.s.)7:22,24. Jan.1,1952. 80 B873

47160 HALLEMA, A. Vegetables and fruit in still life. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:465-466. Dec.20, 1951. 80 G89

47161 HANSEN, A. Danish botanical literature in 1948, 1949 and 1950. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 49:57-88. 1952. 450 B654

47162 HILL, A. F. Economic botany; a textbook of useful plants and plant products. Ed. 2. New York,1952. 560 p. (McGraw-Hill Publications in the Botanical Sciences) 452.8 H55

47163 HORN AF RANTZIEN, H. On the fossil Charophyta of Latin America. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 45:658-677. Ref. 1951. 450 Sv2

47164 HYGEN, G. The centennial anniversary of Hofmeister's most famous work. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 9:113-115. 1951. 450 B622
English summary.
Vergleichende Untersuchungen der Keimung Höherer Kryptogamen.

47165 IL'IN, M. M. Against idealism in plant phylogeny. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:565-574. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 451 R923

47166 JOLEY, L. E. History and foundation of the U. S. Plant Introduction Garden, Chico, Calif. Golden Gard. 16(2,i.e.5):19-21. Mar.1952. 80 G56

47167 JONGMANS, W. J., and GOTHAN, W. Beitrag zur kenntnis von Alethopteris branneri White. Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 23:283-290. Sept.30,1951. 516 R473A

47168 JOVET, P. Étude botanique de 12 aquarelles et lavis de Malmaison. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2) 23:416-425. June 1951. 410.9 P213

47169 JOVET, P. Examen d'une collection de cent "dessins" conservés au Musée de Malmaison. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:426-434. June 1951. 410.9 P213

47170 KAPLAN, L. Survey of airborne fungus spores of the Boston area in relation to inhalant allergies. Ann. Allergy 10:109-116. Ref. Mar./Apr.1952. 448.8 An72

47171 KOSTRIUKOVA, K. IU. In regard to a biological conception of alternation of generations in angiosperms. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 12:301-311. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 442.8 Z6

47172 LARUE, C. D. Opportunities for research in tropical botany at Mayaguez, Puerto Rico. Biologist 34: 20-21. Sept./Dec.1951. 442.8 B5263

47173 LID, J. An exceptionally big willow (Salix phylicifolia) in Jolster, Western Norway. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 9:127-128. 1951. 450 B622
English summary.

47174 MACHADO, O. X. DE B. Names, in Caraja, of some plants and animals of Central Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Mus. Paranaense. Arq. 8:147-164. Dec.1950. 516 C92

47175 MCHEDLISHVILI, P. A. Problems confronting paleobotanists in the districts of Stalin's new projects. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:671-672. Nov./Dec.1951. 451 R923

47176 MAEKAWA, F. A Japanese fossil Carpinus and its living allies. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:357-358. Dec.1951. 450 J8223

47177 MARTINS, E. A., and SOBRINHO, M. S. Lycopodiopsis Derby (Renault) and Glossopteris sp. in Estrada Nova (Permo-Triássico) of Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 23:323-326. Sept.30,1951. 516 R473A

47178 MATHON, C. C. La partie septentrionale du Bassin tertiaire de Forcalquier et sa bordure montagneuse secondaire. Etudes pour la carte de la végétation. II. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:437-438. June 1951. 410.9 P213

47179 MÜLLER-STOLL, H. Vergleichende untersuchungen über die Abhängigkeit der Jahrringfolge von holzart, standort und klima. Biblioth. Bot. 122,93 p. 1951. 452.4 B47

47180 NAKAI, T. Miscellaneous notes on scientific names of Japanese plants. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26: 321-328. Nov.1951. 450 J8223

47181 NAVARRO C., O. El arbol y el hombre. Rev. Ganad. [San Salvador] 10(141):7-8. Aug.1951. 8 R3292

47182 NĚMEJC, F. Studie k poznání Sigillarií spodních šedých vrstev středočeských kamenouhelných panví. Studies on the Sigillariae of the lower grey beds of the carboniferous in Central Bohemia. Národ. Mus. Sborn. 7B(2),59 p. Ref. 1951. 510 P886
In English with Czech summary.

47183 PASSECKER, F. Südlicher pflanzenwuchs im Oberinntal. Obst- u. Gartbau. 6:153-155. Dec.1951. 80 Ob75

47184 PODLOUCKY, J. Scientific exploration of areas of warm-climate crops. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Vést. 25:534-540. Dec.1951. 19.5 C332

47185 PRANTL, F. O událnivém výskytu rodu Phillipsastrea D'Orbigny, 1849, v Českém Devonu. On the supposed occurrence of the genus Phillipsastrea D'Orbigny, 1849, in the Devonian of Bohemia. Národ. Mus. Sborn. 7B(3),17 p. Ref. 1951. 510 P886
In English with Czech summary.

47186 PYYKKÖ, M. The Finnish botanical literature in 1950. Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot ja Pöytäkirjat 5:138-149. 1950,pub. 1951. 410.9 Su7T

47187 RAPER, K. B. The progress of antibiotics. Sci. Amer. 186(4):49-57. Apr.1952. 470 Sci25

47188 RASMUSSEN, W. D. United States plant explorers in South America during the nineteenth century. George Wash. U. B. Sum. Doct. Diss. 1949/50:79-87. 1951. 241.8 G29

47189 SANO, S. New records of some naturalized plants. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:358. Dec.1951. 450 J8223

47190 SCHERY, R. W. Plants for man. New York, Prentice-Hall,1952. 564 p. (Prentice-Hall Plant Science Series) 452.8 Sch22

47191 SCHINDLER, G. Konserviertes wetter im baumstamm. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 3:673. Dec.25,1951. 58.8 T223

47192 SCHULMAN, E. Definitive dendrochronologies: a progress report. Tree-Ring B. 18:10-18. Oct.1951/Jan. 1952. 99.8 T713

47193 SCHULMAN, E. Dendrochronology in Big Bend National Park, Texas. Tree-Ring B. 18:18-27. Oct.1951/Jan.1952. 99.8 T713

47194 SINGH, H. B. The romance of plant introduction. Indian Farming 1(10):22-24. Jan.1952. 22 In283

47195 STEBBINS, G. L., JR. Comments on literature in plant evolution. Evolution 6:131-133. Mar.1952. 443.8 Ev62

47196 STEINER, E. Phylogenetic studies in Euoenothera. Evolution 6:69-80. Ref. Mar.1952. 443.8 Ev62

47197 STEYERMARK, J. A. An example of how dams destroy valuable scientific records. Sci. Mon. 74:231-233. Apr.1952. 470 Sci23
Vegetation.

47198 TOWLE, M. A. The Pre-Columbian occurrence of Lagenaria seeds in coastal Peru. Harvard U. Bot. Mus. L. 15:171-184. Mar.12,1952. 451 H262

47199 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. 50 years of plant science. Beltsville,Md.,1951. 16 p. 1.965 A2F462

47200 VIJN, A. Integration and differentiation phenomena in seed culture. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 5: 259-260. Dec.15,1951. 61.8 Z1

47201 WEATHERBY, U. F. An old local herbarium of New Salem, Massachusetts. Rhodora 54:80-82. Mar. 1952. 450 R34

47202 WITZIG, E. Einige jung-paläozoische pflanzen aus Ostgrönland. Meddel. om Gronland 114(11),35 p. Ref. 1951. 502 C792
English summary.

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

47203 ERKAMO, V. Beobachtungen über die bewachsung künstlicher teichstandorte. (In Finnish.) Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon: Tiedonannot ja Pöytäkirjat 5:78-82. 1950,pub.1951. 410.9 Su7T
German summary.

47204 GAUME, R. Excursions botaniques dans la région parisienne. III. Forêt de Dreux (Eure-et-Loir). Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)7:7-9. Jan./Feb.1952. 410 F432

47205 GLEASON, H. A. Change of name for certain plants of the 'manual range.' Phytologia 4:20-25. Mar. 1952. 450 P563

47206 GLEASON, H. A. Some fundamental concepts in taxonomy. Phytologia 4:1-20. Mar.1952. 450 P563

47207 MALMIO, B., and ERKAMO, V. Beiträge zur kenntnis der flora in der gegend von Uusikaupunki und Pyhämaa in Südwestfinnland. (In Finnish.) Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot ja Pöytäkirjat 5:105-126. Ref. 1950,pub.1951. 410.9 Su7T
German summary.

47208 NEDERLANDSCHE BOTANISCHE VEREENIGING, LEYDEN. Flora neerlandica, 1(2),274 p. Amsterdam,1951. 459.4 N28F

47209 SAUVAGE, C. Récoltes de M. Ph. Bruneau de Miré au Sahara occidental en 1947-1948. France. Off. Natl. Anti-Acridien. B. 2,12 p. Aug.1951. 429 F84
Flora.

47210 WENDELBO, P. Plant records from Rauland, SE Norway. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 9:123-125. 1951. 450 B622
English summary.

Spermatophytes

47211 AIRY SHAW, H. K. 'Limnophila' viscida Ridley. Kew B. 1951:370. 1952. 451 K51B

47212 AIRY SHAW, H. K. On the Dioncophyllaceae, a remarkable new family of flowering plants. Kew B. 1951: 327-347. Ref. 1952. 451 K51B
Includes new species in: Habropetalum n.g., and Triphyophyllum n.g.

47213 AIRY SHAW, H. K. Uncaria grandifolia Baker. Kew B. 1951:370. 1952. 451 K51B

47214 ANZALONE, B. Lepidium virginicum L., at Pioraco (Macerata), Galinsoga quadriradiata R. and P., and Galinsoga parviflora Cav. at Rome. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)57:657-659. 1950,pub.Aug.30. 1951. 450 N92
English summary.

47215 BABCOCK, E. B. Supplementary notes on Crepis. V. Some species of tropical and South Africa. Kew B. 1951:411-417. 1952. 451 K51B

47216 BACKMAN, A. L. Najas tenuissima (A. Br.) Magnus einst und jetzt. Finska Vetensk. Soc. Comm. Biol. 10(19),36 p. Ref. Sept.1950,pub.1951. 511 H36C

47217 BARNEBY, R. C. Pugillus Astragalorum. XIV. Notes on Sect. Lonchocarpi. L. West. Bot. 6:172-177. Feb.6,1952. 450 L47

47218 BARNEBY, R. C. A revision of the North American species of Oxytropis DC. Calif. Acad. Sci. Proc. 27:177-309. Jan.15,1952. 500 C12P

47219 BLAKELOCK, R. A. Diapensia lapponica L.: its occurrence in Scotland. Kew B. 1951:325-326. Ref. 1952. 451 K51B

47220 BOR, N. L. The genus Orinus Hitchc. Kew B. 1951:453-455. 1952. 451 K51B

47221 BOR, N. L. Notes on Dimeria R. Br. Kew B. 1951:455-459. 1952. 451 K51B

47222 BOR, N. L. Some new Indian grasses. Kew B. 1951:445-453. 1952. 451 K51B
New species in: Helictotrichon, Oryzopsis, Arthraxon, Ischaemum, and Themedum.

47223 BUXBAUM, F. Die phylogenie der nordamerikanischen Echinocacteen. Trib. Euechinocactineae F. Buxb. Österr. Bot. Z. 98:44-104. Ref. 1951. 450 Os7
Includes new genera: Mammilloydia, Leptocladia, Pseudomammillaria, and Ebnerella.

47224 BUXBAUM, F. Die systematische stellung der Mammillaria baumii Boed. Österr. Bot. Z. 98:506-508. 1951. 450 Os7

47225 CAMUS, A. Chênes nouveaux du Tonkin. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:435-436. June 1951. 410.9 P213
New spp. in Quercus and Lithocarpus.

47226 CAVACO, A. Revision des Phytolaccacées de Madagascar. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:445-447. June 1951. 410.9 P213

47227 CHARRIER, G. Short note on Euphorbia collected in Val Sangone (Cozie Alps). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)57:684-688. 1950,pub.Aug.30,1951. 450 N92
English summary.

47228 CHARRIER, G. Third addition to the "Catalogo sistematico delle piante vascolari crescenti nel bacino del Sangone (Alpi Cozie)" by Pietro Fontana. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)57:688-690. 1950,pub.Aug.30, 1951. 450 N92
English summary.

47229 COOKSON, I. C., and DUIGAN, S. L. Tertiary Araucariaceae from south-eastern Australia, with notes on living species. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B. Biol. Sci. 4:415-449. Ref. Nov.1951. 442.8 Au72

47230 CUFODONTIS, G. Pittosporum in Aethiopien. Österr. Bot. Z. 98:105-137. Ref. 1951. 450 Os7

47231 DAYTON, W. A. Some notes on United States tree names. Rhodora 54:67-79. Mar.1952. 450 R34

47232 FLORA Malesiana. Ser. I. Spermatophyta 4: 141-347. Dec.1951. 460.21 F66

47233 FROILAND, S. G. The biological status of Betula andrewsii A. Nels. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(3):64. Nov.1951. 500 C717

47234 FUJITA, Y. Remarks on "Kagachi," the old Japanese name of Physalis alkekengi L. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:345-347. Nov.1951. 450 J8223

47235 HALL, M. T. Variation and hybridization in Juniperus. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 39:1-64. Ref. Feb.1952. 451 M69

47236 HARPER, F. J. Nigerian orchids. II. The genus Eulophia (Cont.). Nigerian Field 16:149-152 Oct. 1951. 410 N56

47237 HARRISON, J. H. A comparison of some Swedish and British forms of Orchis maculata L. sens. lat. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 45:608-635. Ref. 1951. 450 Sv2

47238 HATUSIMA, S. New and noteworthy plants from southern Japan and the adjacent districts. 2. J. Jap. Bot. 26:371-374. Dec.1951. 450 J8223
Includes new species in Aristolochia, Quercus, Saurauia, and Smilax.

47239 HESLOP HARRISON, J. W. Occurrence of the American pondweed, Potamogeton epihydrus Raf., in the Hebrides. Nature [London] 169:548-549. Mar.29,1952. 472 N21

47240 HIYAMA, K. What is Stellaria diandra Maxim? (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:328. Nov.1951. 450 J8223
English summary.

47241 HODGDON, A. R. Glyceria septentrionalis and G. acutiflora in Lee, New Hampshire. Rhodora 54(637): 25-27. Jan.1952. 450 R34

47242 HOLCH, A. E. Convolvulus major L. from Theophrastus to Linnaeus. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(3):64-65. Nov.1951. 500 C717

47243 HOWELL, J. T. California's Bishop pines [Pinus muricata]. Pacific Discovery 5:12-17. Jan./Feb. 1952. 500 P112

47244 HOWELL, J. T. Ertogonum notes. L. West. Bot. 6:177-180. Feb.6,1952. 450 L47

47245 HOWES, F. N. Conocarpus lancifolius Engl.—an interesting Somaliland tree. Kew B. 1951:323-324. 1952. 451 K51B

47246 HÜRLIMANN, H. Zur lebensgeschichte des schilfs [Phragmites communis] an den ufern der schweizer seen. Schweiz. Natforsch. Gesell. Pflanzengeog. Kom. Beitr. z. Geobot. Landesaufnahme der Schweiz 30,232 p. Ref. 1951. 451 Sch9B

47247 JACQUES-FELIX, H. Un nouveau genre [Adamea] africain de Melastomaceae. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:448-452. June 1951. 410.9 P213

47248 JALAS, J., and OKKO, V. Botanical and geological analysis of the Cladium mariscus station in Joroinen. Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot ja Pöytäkirjat 5:82-101. Ref. 1950,pub.1951. 410.9 Su7T

47249 KAUSEL, E. Nombre nuevo para "Myrceugenia montana." Rev. Argentina de Agron. 18:233. Dec.1951. 9 R327

47250 KEARNEY, T. H. Notes on Malvaceae. II. L. West. Bot. 6:165-172. Ref. Feb.6;1952. 450 L47
Includes Malvastrum insulare n. sp.

47251 KOTILAINEN, M. J., and TIITINEN, A. O. Saxifraga hirculus L. und Epipactis palustris (L.) Cr. in Joroinen gefunden, beide neu für die flora der Provinz PS. Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot ja Pöytäkirjat 5:73-77. 1950,pub.1951. 410.9 Su7T

47252 LEMESLE, R. De l'aire d'extension du Bidens frondosus L. dans la vallée de la Vienne. Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)7:9-10. Jan./Feb.1952. 410 F432

47253 LEMESLE, R. Persistance de la station d'Achillea micrantha (M.B.) Boiss. près de Poitiers. Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)7:12-13. Jan./Feb.1952. 410 F432

47254 LEONHARDT, R. Phylogenetisch-systematische betrachtungen. II. Gedanken zur systematischen stellung, bzw. gliederung einiger familien der Choripetalen. Österr. Bot. Z. 98:1-43. Ref. 1951. 450 Os7

47255 LI, H. L. Taxonomic notes on the Rosaceae of Formosa. Lloydia 14:231-238. Dec.1951, 442.8 L77

47256 MARCELLO, A. New occurrences of Lonicera etrusca Sav in the region of Venice. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)57:668-669. 1950,pub.Aug.30,1951. 450 N92

47257 MARSH, V. L. A taxonomic revision of the genus Poa of United States and southern Canada. Amer. Midland Nat. 47:202-250. Jan.1952. 410 M58

47258 MEYER, F. G. Valeriana in North America and the West Indies (Valerianaceae). Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 38:377-503. Nov.1951. 451 M69

47259 MOLDENKE, H. N. The known geographic distribution of the members of the Verbenaceae, Avicenniaceae, Stilbaceae, Symphoremaceae, and Eriocaulaceae. Supplement 8. Phytologia 4:65-88. Mar.1952. 450 P563

47260 MOLDENKE, H. N. Notes on new and noteworthy plants. XIII. Phytologia 4:41-65. Mar.1952. 450 P563
Includes new species in: Callicarpa, Clerodendrum, Gmelina, Lantana, Teijsmanniodendron, and Vitex.

47261 MONACHINO, J. V. A new combination in Schindleria. Phytologia 4:39-41. Mar.1952. 450 P563

47262 MONACHINO, J. V. A new species of Ormosia from Bahia. Phytologia 4:36-38. Mar. 1952. 450 P563
O. bahiensis.

47263 MONACHINO, J. V. A new variety of Chrysophyllum auratum Miq. Phytologia 4:38-39. Mar.1952. 450 P563

47264 NAUSTDAL, J. Vascular plants from Gulifjellet near Bergen, W. Norway. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 9: 73-105. Ref. 1951. 450 B622
English summary.

47265 NELMES, E. Facts and speculations on phylogeny in the tribe Cariceae of the Cyperaceae. Kew B. 1951:427-436. 1952. 451 K51B

47266 NELMES, E. A new Eleocharis [E. subtilissima] from Liberia. Kew B. 1951:422. 1952. 451 K51B

47267 NELMES, E. Notes on Cyperaceae. XXVI. New annual species of Pycreus from tropical Africa. Kew B. 1951:319-321. 1952. 451 K51B

47268 NELMES, E. Notes on Cyperaceae. XXVII. Kew B. 1951:419-422. 1952. 451 K51B
New species in Mapania.

47269 OKUYAMA, S. Some naturalized plants. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:348-349. Nov.1951. 450 J8223

47270 OMANG, S. O. F. Descriptiones specierum novarum e stirpe Hieracii alpini. II. Nytt Mag. f. Natvidensk. 88:87-152. 1951. 410 N99

47271 PEATTIE, D. C. The sugar pine [Pinus lambertiana]. Nat. Hist. 61:182-188. Apr.1952. 500 N483J

47272 PETTERSSON, E. Crambe maritima found in two localities in Södermanland. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 45:684-685. 1951. 450 Sv2

47273 PICHON, M. Classification des Apocynacées. XXII. Les espèces du genre Vinca. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:439-444. June 1951. 410.9 P213

47274 POPOV, M. G. Findings of quillwort (Isoetes) in Middle Siberia. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:650. Nov./Dec.1951. 451 R923

47275 RECHINGER, K. H., JR. Campanulaceae, Compositae et Dipsacaceae novae syriacae. Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 57:85-96. 1949/50. 410.9 V672
New species in Campanula, Asyneuma, Anthemis, Chrysanthemum, Haradjania n.g., Carduus, Echinops, and Cephalaria.

47276 RECHINGER, K. H., JR. Cousiniae novae iranicae. (Rechingeri iter iranicum secundum. No. 11). Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 57:71-84. 1949/50. 410.9 V672

47277 RECHINGER, K. H., JR. Ergebnisse einer botanischen reise nach dem Iran, 1937. VI. Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 57:53-70. 1949/50. 410.9 V672

47278 RÖSSLER, W. Die Scleranthus-arten Reichenbachs. Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 57:97-129. Ref. 1949/50. 410.9 V672

47279 SALAMUN, P, J. A Black Hills variety of Osmorhiza longistylis. Amer. Midland Nat. 47:251-253. Jan.1952. 410 M58

47280 SATOMI, N. Eleorchis conformis F. Maekawa was found at Oze. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:343. Nov.1951. 450 J8223

47281 SCHULTES, R. E. A new Aristolochia [A. amesiana] from Amazonian Colombia. Harvard U. Bot. Mus. L. 15:185-190. Mar.12,1952. 451 H262

47282 SHANKS, R. E. Checklist of the woody plants of Tennessee. Reelfoot Lake Biol. Sta. Rpt. 16:27-50. Ref. Jan.1952. 442.9 R25

47283 SHANKS, R. E. Checklist of the woody plants of Tennessee. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 27:27-50. Ref. Jan. 1952. 500 T25A

47284 SIMMONDS, N. W., and SHEPHERD, K. An Asian banana (Musa acuminata) in Pemba, Zanzibar Protectorate. Nature [London] 169:507-508. Mar.22,1952. 472 N21

47285 SÖLLNER, R. Nouvelle contribution à la cytotaxinomie du genre Cerastium. Experientia 8:104-105. Mar.15,1952. 475 Ex7

47286 SOPER, J. H. Phytogeographic studies in Ontario. I. The genus Uvularia in southern Ontario. Rhodora 54:57-67. Ref. Mar.1952. 450 R34

47287 STANT, M. Y. Notes on the systematic anatomy of Stackhousia. Kew B. 1951:309-318. 1952. 451 K51B

47288 STELLFELD, C. The Araceae of [Velloso] "Flora fluminensis." (In Portuguese.) Mus. Paranaense Arq. 8:165-187. Dec.1950. 516 C92

47289 STENAR, H. Lysimachia nemorum L. found in Tjust again. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 45:681-683. 1951. 450 Sv2

47290 STENAR, H. Phyllodoce coerulea (L.) Bab. in southeastern Jämtland. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 45:678-681. 1951. 450 Sv2

47291 SUMMERHAYES, V. S. African orchids. XX. Kew B. 1951:461-475. 1952. 451 K51B
Includes new species in: Disperis, Didymoplexis, Auxopus, and Chamaeangis.

47292 TURRILL, W. B. Wild and cultivated olives. Kew B. 1951:437-442. Ref. 1952. 451 K51B

47293 TUYAMA, T. Again on etymology of 'Kamayama,' specific epithet of an Iris. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:370. Dec.1951. 450 J8223

47294 TUYAMA, T. Etymology of specific epithet of Iris kamayama. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:349-350. Nov.1951. 450 J8223

47295 UEHARA, K. Juso gaido [Guide to the identification of trees]. Tokyo,Nisshin Shoin,1951. 340 p. 460.15 Ue3

47296 VAN MELLE, P. J. Juniperus texensis sp. nov. West-Texas Juniper in relation to J. monosperma, J. ashei et al. Phytologia 4:26-35. Mar.1952. 450 P563

47297 VASIL'EV, V. A survey of birches in the Caucasus. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:607-621. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 451 R923
Taxonomy.

47298 VERDCOURT, B. The identity of Ophiorrhiza lanceolata Forsk. Kew B. 1951:377-380. Ref. 1952. 451 K51B
Includes Pseudomussaenda flava n. sp.

47299 VERDCOURT, B. Two new species of Pentanisia Harvey from Kenya Colony together with a key to distinguish the species which occur in the Colony. Kew B. 1951:381-384. 1952. 451 K51B

47300 VETTER, J. Festucae novae. Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 57:130-132. 1949/50. 410.9 V672

47301 VIGNOLO-LUTATI, F. Two plants of Langhe. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)57:692-693. 1950,pub.Aug.30,1951. 450 N92
Verbascum blattarioides and Linu corymbosum.

47302 WINTERRINGER, G. S. Flowering Arundinaria gigantea in Illinois. Rhodora 54:82-83. Mar.1952. 450 R34

Pteridophytes

47303 HUMBERT, H. Flore de Madagascar et des Comores. Familles 1-4—Marattiacées, Ophioglossacées, Hyménophyllacées, Cyathéacées, by Mme. Tardieu-Blot. Paris,Firmin-Didot,1951. 45 p. 1951. 460.51 H88F

47304 KACHROO, P. Spore germination in Alsophila glabra Hook. Sci. & Cult. 17:342. Feb.1952. 475 Sci24

47305 KURATA, S. Cyrtomium yamamotoi Tagawa from Mt. Mitsuishi, Prov Kazusa. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:350. Nov.1951. 450 J8223

47306 LARSEN, K. The distribution in Greenland of Cystopteris fragilis coll. with spiny and verrucose spores. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 49:39-44. Ref. 1952. 450 B654
English summary.

47307 PARROT, A. G. La station de Gymnogramme leptophylla Desv. au pays basque français. Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)7:5-6. Jan./Feb.1952. 410 F432

47308 SIPKES, C. Hartstongue [Phyllitis scolopendrium]. (In Dutch.) Natura 49:17-18. Feb.1952. 410 N2192

Bryophytes

47309 BARTRAM, E. B. Mosses of Northwest (Dutch) New Guinea, collected by Dr. Sten Bergman. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 45:603-607. 1951. 450 Sv2

47310 CUFODONTIS, G. Vorläufige aufzählung der laubmoose Äthiopiens. Österr. Bot. Z. 98:217-244. Ref. 1951. 450 Os7

47311 EMMITT, R. W. Studies on the bryophyte flora of Colorado. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(3): 60. Nov.1951. 500 C717

47312 FROEHLICH, J. Bryophyten aus Iran. (Rechingeri iter iranicum secundum. No. 9). Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 57:37-41. 1949/50. 410.9 V672
Includes new species in Didymodon and Philonotis.

47313 GARJEANNE, A. J. M. Mosses in the winter. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 55:31-35. Feb.1952. 410 L57

47314 HISAUCHI, K. Additions to the localities of Lycopodium cernuum. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:338. Nov.1951. 450 J8223

47315 NOGUCHI, A. Two genera of Entodontaceae, Synodontella and Cymbifoliella (Musci). (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:335-338. Nov.1951. 450 J8223

47316 SAKURAI, K. A new classification of the genus Dicranum in Japan. I. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:359-364. Dec.1951. 450 J8223

Algae

47317 BERGAN, G. Desmidiaceae from Tisleia, Central Norway. Nytt Mag. f. Natvidensk. 88:1-28. Ref. 1951. 410 N99

47318 BOURRELLY, P. Activités algologiques et limnologiques en France pendant l'année 1950. Hydrobiologia 3:379-389. Ref. Oct.1,1951. 410 H992

47319 BOURRELLY, P., and GEORGES, G. Un nouvel euglénien incolore, Gyropaigne lefevrei. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:453-455. June 1951. 410.9 P213

47320 BRAARUD, T. Taxonomical studies of marine Dinoflagellates. Nytt Mag. f. Natvidensk. 88:43-48. 1951. 410 N99

47321 CHRISTENSEN, T. On Chlorosaccus Luther; a British and Danish find intermediate between the two previous finds hitherto regarded as specifically distinct. Bot. Tidsskr. 49:33-38. 1952. 450 B654

47322 FUKUSHIMA, H. Les algues d'eau douce observées pour la première fois au Japon. 3. J. Jap. Bot. 26:365-370. Dec.1951. 450 J8223

47323 KALLIO, P. The significance of nuclear quantity in the genus Micrasterias. Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon Kasvitiet. Julkaisu. 24(2), 122 p. Ref. 1951. 451 Su7

47324 LUND, J. W. G. A sedimentation technique for counting algae and other organisms. Hydrobiologia 3:390-394. Oct.1,1951. 410 H992

47325 MÖLDER, K. Die diatomeenflora einiger eisrandstandorte in Norwegen und Island. Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot ja Pöytäkirjat 5:126-137. 1950,pub.1951. 410.9 Su7T

47326 NORDLI, E. Resting spores in Goniaulax polyedra Stein. Nytt Mag. f. Natvidensk. 88:207-212. 1951. 410 N99

47327 NORDLI, O. Dinoflagellates from Lofoten. Nytt Mag. f. Natvidensk. 88:49-55. 1951. 410 N99

47328 POWELL, H. T., and LEWIS, J. R. Occurrence of Fucus inflatus L. forma distichus (L.) Börgesen on the North Coast of Scotland. Nature [London] 169:508. Mar.22,1952. 472 N21

47329 STRØM, K. Algae from Hornsjøseter. Nytt Mag. f. Natvidensk. 88:29-42. Ref. 1951. 410 N99

47330 TURRILL, W. B. Some taxonomic aims, methods, and principles; their possible applications to the algae. Nature [London] 169:388-393. Mar.8,1952. 472 N21

Fungi (Including Lichens)

47331 ASAHINA, Y. Lichenes japoniae novae vel minus cognitae. 7-8. J. Jap. Bot. 26:329-334,353-357. Nov.-Dec.1951. 450 J8223
New species in Parmelia.

47332 BAXTER, J. W., and CUMMINS, G. B. A monograph of species of Puccinia occurring on Salvia in North America. Lloydia 14:201-230. Ref. Dec.1951. 442.8 L77

47333 BUCHWALD, N. F. Mycological Congress at Als, October 14-16, 1950. (In Danish.) Friesia 4:236-242. 1951. 450 F91

47334 BUGNICOURT, F. Une espèce fusarienne nouvelle, parasite du riz. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 59(695):13-18. Jan.1952. 450 R326
Fusarium annulatum.

47335 COLHOUN, J. On the occurrence of a North American clavarioid fungus, Clavicorona taxophila (Thom) Doty, in Ireland. Irish Nat. J. 10:230-231. Jan. 1952. 410 Ir42

47336 DENNIS, R. W. G. Some tropical American Agaricaceae referred by Berkeley and Montagne to Marasmius, Collybia or Heliomyces. Kew B. 1951:387-410. 1952. 451 K51B

47337 DOIGNON, P. Amanites et Lépiotes du massif de Fontainebleau. Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)7:13-14. Jan./Feb.1952. 410 F432

47338 HEPTING, G. H., and CUMMINS, G. B. A new species of Peridermium [P. appalachianum] on Virginia pine. Phytopathology 42:115-116. Mar.1952. 464.8 P56

47339 INGELSTRÖM, E. Svampar till husbehov. En lättfattlig orientering om matnyttigt och giftigt i svamparnas värld [Fungi for household use. An easily understood orientation on edible and poisonous in the fungi world]. Västeras,ICA,1951. 121 p. 462.5 In4

47340 KROG, H. Microchemical studies on Parmelia. Nytt Mag. f. Natvidensk. 88:57-85. Ref. 1951. 410 N99

47341 LANGE, M., and HAWKER, L. E. Some hypogeal Gasteromycetes from Jämtland, Sweden, and adjacent districts of Norway. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 45:591-596. Ref. 1951. 450 Sv2

47342 LEPORI, L. Some observations on the morphology and biology of Ustilaginoidea virens (Cke.) Tak. on material from Thailand. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 16:40-46. Ref. July/Sept.1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p. 68.

47343 MCKEEN, C. A cultural and taxonomic study of three species of Peniophora. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 18:18. 1951. 464.9 C162

47344 MENZEL. Lebende holzkohle. Ein seltener pilz [Daldinia concentrica]. Orion 7:91-93. Feb.1952. 474 Or4

47345 MØLLER, F. H. Danish Psalliota species, preliminary studies for the monograph on the Danish Psalliotae. II. Friesia 4:135-220. Ref. 1951. 450 F91

47346 OHMASA, M., KAWADA, H., and KAWADA, A. Studies on the microflorae of the pine forest soils at the foot of Mt. Asama. 1. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:138-140. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

47347 RAPILLY, D. Excursion mycologique de fin de saison en forêt de l'Isle-Adam (S.-&-O.). Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)7:15. Jan./Feb.1952. 410 F432

47348 SACCAS, A. M. À propos de quelques champignons nouveaux parasites et saprophytes sur maïs. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 30:161-196. Ref. July/Sept.1951. 464.9 So1
New species in: Acanthostigma, Coleroa, Coniothyrium, Didymosphaeria, Diplodia, Diplodina, Gibbera, Hendersonia, Leptosphaeria, Mycosphaerella, Nectria, Ophiobolus, Ophioceras, Phyllosticta, Pleospora, Stagonospora, and Trichoseptoria.

47349 SHAW, C. G. How to collect, handle, and ship fungi (mushrooms) for identification. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 131,5 p. Jan.1951. 100 W27S

47350 TSCHERMAK-WOESS, E. Über wenig bekannte und neue flechtengonidien. II. Eine neue Protococcale, Myrmecia reticulata, als algenkomponente von Catillaria chalybeia. Österr. Bot. Z. 98:412-419. 1951. 450 Os7

47351 VENKATRAM, C. S. A photographic method for determining apical growth in fungal hyphae. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 34:256-257. Nov.1951. 513 In25B

47352 WEHMEYER, L. E. Studies in the genus Pleospora. VI. Amer. J. Bot. 39:237-243. Mar.1952. 450 Am36

47353 ZENTENO ZEBADA, M. Herbario criptogámico de la Oficina de Estudios Especiales, S. A. G., México. Agronomía [Monterrey] 19:6. Nov./Dec.1951. 8 Ag828

PATHOLOGY

General

47354 ANDERSSON, I., and OSSIANNILSSON, F. Experiments with Pestox 3 for seed treatment. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 5/6:84-88. Dec.1951. 464.9 Sw3V

47355 AOMORI-KEN, JAPAN. AOMORI-HORTICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Spray schedule showing stages of fruit and bud development, by J. Kimura. (In Japanese.) Aomari?1951. folder. 464.4 Ao5S
Apples.

47356 ARNY, D. C. Seed treatment gives you better grain crops. Crops & Soils 4(6):22-24,33. Mar.1952. 6 W55

47357 ASQUITH, D., and LEWIS, F. H. Concentrate spraying of fruit in Pennsylvania. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 33:2500-2501,2510. Mar.1952. 81 N46

47358 BAXTER, D. V. Pathology in forest practice. Ed. 2. New York,Wiley,1952. 601 p. Ref. 464.07 B33P

47359 BERAN, F. Spritzkalender 1952 für vor- und nachblütenspritzungen im obstbau. Pflanzenarzt 5(spec. no.2):1-3. Mar.1952. 464.9 P482

47360 BESEMER, A. F. H., and WEGENAAR, C. Once more a test year for mist spraying in fruit culture. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:146-148. Feb.14,1952. 86 N28
Control of diseases and pests.

47361 BLANCHARD. Contribution à l'étude de la biologie de l'Orobanche et à sa destruction. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:582-584. Nov.28/Dec.5, 1951. 14 P215Bc

47362 BLODGETT, E. Can weed spray damage in a peach orchard be confused with virus disease? Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:203. 1951. 81 W273

47363 BÖHM, H. Neue und wenig bekannte obstbaumschädlinge im sommer 1951. Pflanzenarzt 5(4):4-5. Apr. 1,1952. 464.9 P482

47364 BÖHM, H. Welche obstbaumschädlinge bekämpfen wir in den nächsten wochen? Pflanzenarzt 5 (spec. no.2):6-8. Mar.1952. 464.9 P482

47365 BÖNING, K. Gibt es im pflanzenschutz eine krise? Pflanzenschutz 3:122-125. Oct.1951. 464.8 P48

47366 BRISON, F. R. Ways of terrifying crows. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 30:23-24. 1951. 94.69 T31

47367 BROWN, A. C. Plant inspection and quarantine and their relationship to the horticultural interests of Florida. Citrus Indus. 32(3):5-9,18. Mar.1951. 80 C49

47368 BURRELL, A. B. Efficiency in spraying, with special consideration of concentrates. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 61:61-81. 1951,pub.1952. 81 C765

47369 CAIRASCHI, E. A. Chronique de la protection des végétaux durant le printemps 1952. Bas-Rhin Agr. 7:161-162. (Cont.) Apr.5,1952. 14 B29
Spraying.

47370 CARRIER, L. E. A study of methods of determining the extent of frost injury of roses. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:350-356. Ref. Dec.1951. 81 So12

47371 CIFERRI, R. Microphyll and curling of the leaves: a virus-like disease of Antirrhinum. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 31:27-30. Jan./Feb. 1952. 86 R22
English summary.

47372 COX, R. S. Reflected light as an aid in the Keitt method of spore and hyphal tip isolations. Phytopathology 42:118. Mar.1952. 464.8 P56

47373 DARLEY, E. F., and WILBUR, W. D. Progress report on rhizosis or rapid decline of the date palm. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 28:5-8. 1951. 81 D26

47374 DENMARK. STATENS PLANTEPATOLOGISKE FORSØG. Plantesygdomme i Danmark 1949. Plant diseases and pests in Denmark 1949. København,1951. 81 p. 464.9 Ov23
English summary.

47375 FAVARD, P. Les parasites du carthame dans le Languedoc toulousain. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 137:132-134. Mar.2/9,1952. 14 P94

47376 FENNE, S. B. Diseases of forage crops. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 188,22 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 V81B

47377 FERNHURST INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE. International Conference [on] Some Crop Protection Problems in World Agriculture; 26th, 27th and 28th June 1951, Fernhurst Research Station. Proceedings. London, Plant Protection,1952. 116 p. 464.9 P69

47378 FISCHER, R. Die lentizellenbräune der äpfel. Pflanzenarzt 5(4):3-4. Apr.1,1952. 464.9 P482

47379 FLETCHER, W. A. Citrus pests & diseases in New Zealand; recognition and control. Queensland Prod. 33(3):14-15;(32):15-16,23. Feb,6,20,1952. 23 Q 35

47380 FODDI, I. Some diseases of the peach. (In Italian.) Spezia Agr. 7(3):2. Mar.1,1952. 16 Sp3
Italy.

47381 FRÖMMING, E. Uber die nahrung von Limax (Heynemannia) maximus L. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 25:41-43. Mar.1952. 421 An9

47382 GAMMON, E. T. Atmospheric fumigation of various seeds with methyl bromide. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 41:27-30. Jan./Mar.1952. 2 C12M

47383 GASSER, F. Der pflanzenschutz im obstbau; seine gegenwärtige lage und unerlässliche künftige intensivierung. Deut. Landwirt. 3:104-106. Feb.1952. 18 D4822
Russian Zone.

47384 GERM, H., and SCHONBRUNNER, J. Kleeseide [Cuscuta trifolii], kleeteufel [Orobanche minor], und unkräuter in klee- und luzerneschlägen. Kärntner Bauer 102:104-107. Feb.16,1952. 19 K14

47385 GERM, H., and SCHONBRUNNER, J. Kleeseide, kleeteufel und unkräuter in klee- und luzerneschlägen. Landwirtschaft 23/24:357-360. Dec.1951. 19 L235
Cuscuta trifolii and Orobanche minor.

47386 GILGUT, C. J. Dead Azaleas this spring! Amer. Nurseryman 95(7):9. Apr.1,1952. 80 Am371
Frost injuries.

47387 GORLENKO, M. V. Bolezni pshenitsy [Wheat diseases]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 253 p. 464.02 G67B

47388 GRASSO, V. On the decay of cherry tree. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 17:34-39. Oct./Dec. 1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p. 69.

47389 GUZMAN, V. L. El problema de los paltos y naranjos en Chanchamayo. (Sum.) Vida Agr. [Lima] 28: 937,941,943,945-946. Dec.1951. 9.8 V66
Diseases.

47390 HAUSNER, F. Krankheiten, die von ungünstigen witterungs- und bodenverhältnissen hervorgerufen werden. Obst- u. Gartbau. 6:149-151. Nov.1951. 80 Ob75
Of fruit trees.

47391 HENZE, O. Eine million hausspatzen zuviel! Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 25:19-21. Feb.1952. 421 An9

47392 HEUBERGER, J. W., and POULOS, P. L. Peaches: relative effectiveness of fungicide applications, with and without a standard insecticide treatment, for control of the brown rot disease on fruit. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 27:15. 1951. 81 C91

47393 HEWETSON, F. N. Preharvest sprays applied in concentrate form. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 27:143-144. 1951. 81 C91

47394 HITZ, C. W. Influence of soil management practices upon cracking of Early Red Stayman apples. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 27: 201-207. 1951. 81 C91

47395 HOLDER, E. The big freeze. Tex. A & M Agr. 10(3):12,22-23. Jan.1952. 276.8 T31
Effects upon Texas fruit.

47396 HOLTZMANN, O. V., and THOMAS, W. D., JR. Determinative studies of the cause of Cyclamen stunt. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(3):63. Nov.1951. 500 C717

47397 HORSFALL, F., JR. Orchard mouse control. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 27: 181-200. 1951. 81 C91

47398 JACKS, H. Compatibility of spray materials used in New Zealand on potatoes. Orchardist New Zeal. 25:16-17. Feb.5,1952. 80 Or19

47399 JACKS, H. Evaluation of plant therapeutants. Orchardist New Zeal. 25:5,7,9,11,13. Feb.5,1952. 80 Or19

47400 KEYWORTH, W. G. Some problems of strawberry growers in England. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 61: 105-107. 1951,pub.1952. 81 C765
Diseases.

47401 KLINKENBERG, C. H. Some diseases and pests of strawberries. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7: 609-611. Feb.14,1952. 80 G89

47402 KRETSCHMER, G. Vermeidet schäden bei der obstbaumspritzung durch sachgemässen einsatz der spritzmittel. Deut. Landwirt. 3:102-104. Feb.1952. 18 D4822

47403 LEBEN, C., and KEITT, G. W. Studies on helixin in relation to plant disease control. Phytopathology 42:168-170. Mar.1952. 464.8 P56

47404 LEIB, E. Pflanzenschutz und landwirtschaftliche praxis. Gesunde Pflanzen 4:2-5. Jan.1952. 464.8 G33

47405 MCCLELLAN, W. D. Bulb disease investigations by the United States Department of Agriculture. Nowest.Bulb Growers Assoc. Proc. Bulb Growers Short Course 4:41-45. 1951. 81 N818

47406 MARCHIONATTO, J. B. Influencia de las prácticas culturales en las enfermedades de las plantas. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:86-87. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

47407 MARTIN, J. P. Studies on leaf freckle. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:81-83. 1951. 65.9 H317

47408 MARTIN, L. Biométrie et phytopharmacie. Parasitica 8:4-14. 1952. 464.8 P21

47409 MAYENBURG, W. Spritzung steigert den kartoffelertrag. Kärntner Bauer 102:141. Mar.1,1952. 19 K14

47410 MEIER, E. Die wundbehandlung im obstbau. Grüne 80:349-352. Mar.28,1952. 17 Sch9

47411 MERFIELD, A. G. Cloche gardening in New Zealand. Control of pests and diseases. New Zeal. Gard. 8:349-352. Jan.1,1952. 80 N4822

47412 MILLER, P. W., RAWLINGS, C. O., and PAINTER, J. H. Causes of the decline of walnut trees in Oregon: second report. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66: 183-185. 1951. 81 Or32

47413 MINERBI, G. Observations on hemp, artificially cut-off, defoliated and artificially wounded. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 17:63-68. Oct./Dec. 1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p. 70.
Experimental hail damage.

47414 MOORE, E. We'll lick the crop robbers. Farm J. 75(4):42-43,104,106. Apr.1952. 6 F2212
Disease, insect, and weed control.

47415 MORSTATT, H. Das abklingen von epidemien. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 58: 435-436. Nov./Dec.1951. 464.8 Z3
Plant diseases.

47416 ORSAT, C. O. Traitements d'hiver dans les vignobles. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 49:935-938. (Concl.) Dec.28,1951. 80 R326

47417 PARDO MIRO QUESADA, C. Una nueva enfermedad de la caña de azúcar; ensayo de diagnóstico. Vida Agr. [Lima] 29(338):25,27-28. Jan.1952. 9.8 V66
Peru.

47418 PARK, B. Some rose diseases and their control. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1952:57-60. 84 N21

47419 PARRIS, G. K. Diseases of watermelons. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 491,48 p. Feb.1952. 100 F66S
A revision of Bulletins 225 and 459.

47420 PFEIFER, S. Sperlingsverminderung mittels fallen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 25:28-30. Feb.1952. 421 An9

47421 PINDUR, W. Schutz gegen hasenschäden. Bauer 4(39):11-12. Nov.17,1951. 19 B32
Fences for protection of fruit trees.

47422 PLASSCHE, A. W. VAN DE. Control of plant diseases with the aid of airplanes. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 15:51-52,61. Feb. 1952. 86 N384

47423 RADEMACHER, B. Beringungsversuche über die ortstreue der sperlinge. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 58:416-426. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1951. 464.8 Z3

47424 REISINGER. 50 jahre österreichischer pflanzenschutz. Kärntner Bauer 102:58-59. Jan.26,1952. 19 K14
Disease and pest control.

47425 RICHARDSON, J. K. A simple nephelometer. Phytopathology 42:171. Mar.1952. 464.8 P56

47426 RICHTER, H. Pflanzenschutz - eine noch wenig genutzte erzeugungsreserve. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:840-841. Dec.22,1951. 18 N39
Disease and insect control.

47427 RODRIGUEZ LANDAETA, A. La rotación de cultivos en el combate de las enfermedades de las plantas. Agro [El Valle] 6(19):20-23. July/Dec.1951. 9.95 Ag83

47428 ROISTACHER, C. N. Phytotoxicity of formaldehyde residue on flats. Phytopathology 42:171-172. Mar.1952. 464.8 P56

47429 ROSBERG, D. W. Control of pecan diseases in 1950. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 30:13-14. 1951. 94.69 T31

47430 ROSELLA, E. Le danger d'être entrepreneur de traitements lorsqu'il y a brûlures, accidents de travail ou échecs à la suite de traitements antiparasitaires. Phytoma 5(34):21-22. Jan.1952. 464.8 P563

47431 ROSSI, L. Winter spraying for fruit trees. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 14:46-51. Jan.1952. 80 R52

47432 ROTHANSL, H. Den spritzgegnern ins stammbuch. Prakt. Landwirt 6:48. Mar.1952. 19 P88
Fruit.

47433 ROUART, S. Remarques sur certains accidents survenus au vignoble de l'Algérois et le dessèchement du feuillage. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 96(561):17-24. 1951/1952. 24 So1
Includes discussion.

47434 RUI, D. Spring spraying of fruit trees. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 103:104-106. Mar.1951. 16 T273
Italy.

47435 RUSSELL, SIR J. Wastage of world food supplies through pests and diseases. Fernhurst Internatl. Conf. Proc. 1951:13-25. 464.9 P69
Includes discussion by, H. J. Page, R. Rae, and others.

47436 RUSSELL, R. C. Diseases of barley and their control. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7(2):35-36. Mar.1952. 7 Ag8

47437 SCHEIBE, K. Pflanzenschutz-sorgen in diesem jahr. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:215. Mar.1,1952. 18 H194
Disease control.

47438 SCHELLENBERG, A. Von den kosten der spritzmittel im weinbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:136. Apr.5,1952. 80 Sch9

47439 SCHOEL, W. Die entwicklung der amtlichen pflanzenbeschau an einfuhren in Deutschland. Gesunde Pflanzen 4:16-21. Jan.1952. 464.8 G33

47440 SCHUMACHER. Denkt an die reinigung und beizung des saatgutes. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:230. Mar.8,1952. 18 L2344

47441 SELLKE, K. Die ergebnisse der prüfung von pflanzenschutzmitteln im jahre 1951. Deut. Landwirt. 3: 48-52. Jan.1952. 18 D4822
Insecticides and fungicides in the Russian Zone of Germany.

47442 SERVAZZI, O. Short notice on "moria" or die-back of hazelnuts in Langhe. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)57:679-682. 1950,pub.Aug.30,1951. 450 N92
English summary.

47443 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Spraying the trees; this alone in not good enough; the surrounding land also needs to be cleared up. Field 199:459. Mar.22,1952. 10 F45
Fruit trees.

47444 STEINBACHER, J. Zur frage der sperlingsbekämpfung durch gift. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 25:26-27. Feb.1952. 421 An9

47445 STEINIGER, F. Die giftmethode in der sperlingsbekämpfung. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 25:21-26. Ref. Feb.1952. 421 An9

47446 STEPHAN, F. Feinde unserer sommerungen. Bauer 5(12):2-3. Mar.22,1952. 19 B32
Grain diseases and pests in Austria.

47447 STEPHAN, F. Ohne wintherspritzung kein qualitätsobst. Bauer 4(38):9-10. Nov.10,1951. 19 B32
Austria.

47448 STIFEL, W. Was wird aus unseren schwarzwildschäden? Bauern Ztg. 5(7):3,8. Feb.15,1952. 18 B324
Germany.

47449 STOLZE, K. V. Notwendigkeit und möglichkeiten der sperlings-bekämpfung im blickwinkel der erfordernisse des pflanzenschutzes. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 25:17-19. Ref. Feb.1952. 421 An9

47450 TEICHMANN. Dynamal. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:74. Feb.2,1952. 18 N39
Seed treatment.

47451 THULLBERY, H. A. What is the cause of the defoliation in the tops of citrus trees in the ridge citrus area? Citrus Mag. 14(8):19,25. Apr.1952. 80 C498

47452 VANDERWALLE, R. Observations et recherches effectuées à la Station de Phytopathologie de l'État pendant l'année 1950. Inst. Agron. et Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 19:155-164. 1951. 105.1 G285

47453 VERHOEVEN, W. B. L. Overzicht van de belangrijkste ziekten en plagen van landbouwgewassen en hun bestrijding [Survey of the most important diseases and pests of agricultural plants and their control]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 92,rev.,175 p. Jan.1952. 464.9 W122

47454 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. How to control diseases-insects in your tobacco plant beds. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 537,6 p.-folder. Jan.1952. 275.29 V81C

47455 VLASVELD, W. P. N. Economic considerations of disease control. I-II. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42: 125-126,149-151. Feb.7-14,1952. 86 N28

47456 VRIJHOF, B. Results of mist spraying in Zeeland in 1951. II-III. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:186-188, 208-209. Feb.28-Mar.6,1952. 86 N28

47457 WAISMAN, I. Conserve sanos los frutales de su chacra. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:249-260. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

47458 WALKER, J. C. Potato diseases: past, present, and future. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1951: 36-40. 81 V52

47459 WEEDER, K. Control of diseases in fruit culture. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 10:4-5. Mar.1, 1952. 80 B464

47460 WEISS, F. A. Pest control: not a jig-saw puzzle, but the complete picture as of today. Home Gard. 19(4):21-24. Apr.1952. 80 H756

Diseases Caused by Fungi

47461 AGARKOV, V. A. Morphology of the manifestation and early diagnosis of smut in millet. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(10):21-28. Oct.1951. 61.9 Se5
Caused by Sphacelotheca panici-miliacei.

47462 AMERICAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY. FUNGICIDE COMMITTEE. 1950 summary of results of fungicide tests on crops other than fruit trees. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 210,19 p. Mar.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

47463 ANDERSON, P. J. Combating blue mold of tobacco. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 181,12 p. Feb. 1952. 100 C76St

47464 ANDRÉN, F. Treatment of spring seeds. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:207-208. Mar.15,1952. 11 L234

47465 ARX, J. A. VON. Fusarium-footrot of Gerbera. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 58:5-9. Jan./Feb.1952. 464.8 T44
English summary.
Due to Fusarium oxysporum Schlecht.

47466 ARX, J. A. VON. Powdery mildew of Cineraria and other ornamental plants. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 58:10-13. Jan./Feb.1952. 464.8 T44
English summary.

47467 BALDASSARI, T., and MACCANTI, M. Tests for control of Coryneum and Exoascus deformans on peach. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:193-197. (Cont.) Sept.30,1951. 16 Ag87

47468 BANTI, G. Survey on the diffusion of the "bark canker" of chestnut [Endothia parasitica (Murr.) And.]. II. The province of Genoa. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 16:4-15. July/Sept.1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p. 67.

47469 BARBA, L. DELLA. Heavy epidemic of Tilletia. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:171-172. Aug.31, 1951. 16 Ag87
On grain.

47470 BASILE, R. Association of Sclerotinia sp. and Pythium sp. in a rot of salad (Lactuca sativa). (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:207-212. 1952. 18 An76
English summary.

47471 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. La enfermedad de los paltos de Chanchamayo. Lima. Cent. Nac. de Invest. y Expt. Agr. de La Molina. B. 42,6 p. July 1951. 102.5 L622

47472 BELL, G. D. H., and LUPTON, F. G. H. Yellow rust in wheat; its significance in wheat cultivation and breeding in England. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:572-576. Mar.1952. 10 G79J

47473 BLASZYK, P. Ergebnisse einiger krautfäuleversuche. Praxis u. Forsch. 4:36-37. Mar.20,1952. 18 P89
Phytophthora on potatoes.

47474 BRICHET, J. "L'œil du paon" (Cycloconium) maladie grave du feuillage de l'olivier. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 22(232):10-11. Jan.1952. 80 F9482

47475 BRUGGEMAN, L. C. Let's save our elms. Horticulture 30:143. Apr.1952. 80 H787

47476 BUTLER, F. C. Anthracnose and seedling blight of Bathurst Burr [Xanthium spinosum] caused by Colletotrichum xanthii Halst. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 2: 401-410. Oct.1951. 23 Au783

47477 CALAVAN, E. C., and others. Gray mold infections. Investigations for control of botrytis, the gray mold blossom blight of lemons. Citrus Leaves 32(3):10-11. Apr.1952. 80 C492
E. L. Wampler, J. R. Sufficool, and H. W. Ormsby, joint authors.

47478 CALLBECK, L. C. The effect of zinc-containing late blight fungicides on the growth and yield of potatoes. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 18:14-15. 1951. 464.9 C162

47479 CARRERA, C. J. H. La enfermedad de los almácigos de las coníferas. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:191-192. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

47480 CARTER, J. F., and DICKSON, J. G. The influence of environment on the development of two foliar diseases of Bromus inermis Leyss. Agron. J. 44:119-125. Ref. Mar.1952. 4 Am34P
Pyrenophora bromi and Pseudomonas coronafaciens atropurpurea.

47481 CASSIN, J. Expériences sur l'action fongicide de différents produits pour la lutte contre la moisissure des agrumes. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 22(232):18-20. Jan.1952. 80 F9482

47482 CICCARONE, A. Phytopathological notes. II. Peronospora trigonellae Gäum. in Italy. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:165-168. 1952. 18 An76
English summary.

47483 CLARK, F. S. The development of an isolated area for the production of smut-free barley seed. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7(2):37-38. Mar.1952. 7 Ag8
Canada.

47484 CLAYTON, C. N., and FULKERSON, J. F. Relation of fungicidal spray treatment to control of bitter rot and black rot of Golden Delicious and Stayman apples and to cracking of Stayman apples. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 27:33. 1951. 81 C91

47485 CORMACK, M. W., and HAWN, E. J. Crown rots of alfalfa. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 18: 15. 1951. 464.9 C162

47486 CRONSHEY, J. F. H. Fungicides, their developments and uses. Fernhurst Internatl. Conf. Proc. 1951:57-71. 464.9 P69
Includes discussion by, P. W. Brian, J. Lamb, and others.

47487 CRONSHEY, J. F. H. Range of uses for seed dressings. (Abs.) Fruit-Grower 2934:528-529. Mar.20, 1952. 80 F941

47488 CROWDY, S. H., and DAVIES, M. E. Studies on systemic fungicides. II. Behavior of groups of reported chemotherapeutants. Phytopathology 42:127-131. Ref. Mar.1952. 464.8 P56

47489 CROWLEY, D. J., and others. Recommendations for the control of cranberry insects, weeds, and fungi. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 144,rev.,3 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 W27C
M. R. Harris, D. H. Brannon, H. S. Telford, and R. E. Tidrick, joint authors.

47490 CRUICKSHANK, I. A. M. Pea wilt: field identification and varietal resistance. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84: 144. Feb.15,1952. 23 N48J

47491 CUTTER, V. M., JR. The isolation of plant rusts upon artificial media and some speculations on the metabolism of obligate plant parasites. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser.2)14:103-108. Ref. Dec.1951. 500 N484T

47492 DAVYDOVICH, S. S. On infection of timothy with Epichloe typhina. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18 (10):77-78. Oct.1951. 61.9 Se5

47493 DOROZHKIN, N. A., and GORLENKO, S. V. Determining the viability of winter zoosporangia in the organism of potato wart, Synchytrium endobioticum (Schilb.) Pers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82: 489-492. Jan.21,1952. 511 P444A

47494 DUBINEVICH, B. N. Disinfection of lentil seeds with granosan. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18 (10):79. Oct.1951. 61.9 Se5

47495 ESCOBAR Y CÓRDOBA, J. Erradicación del añublo negro de los cereales. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2) 19(718):64,66-67. Dec.31,1951. 8 C157

47496 FAIXÃO, J. S. DA. The Alagoinha Experimental Station and the "Fusarium" problem. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 24,i.e.23(340):48-50. Jan. 1952. 9.2 Ag89

47497 FINK, H. C., and CLAYTON, C. N. Apple fungicidal spray experiment, 1951, Delicious variety, P. Lowe's orchard, Pores Knob, N. C. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 27:31. 1951. 81 C91

47498 FINK, H. C., and CLAYTON, C. N. Apple fungicidal spray experiment - 1951, H. Pace's orchard, Dana, N. C. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 27:23-27. 1951. 81 C91

47499 FINK, H. C., and CLAYTON, C. N. Relation of fungicidal spray treatment to control of black rot, bitter rot and russet of Golden Delicious apples in R. Barber's orchard, Waynesville, N. C., 1951. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 27:29. 1951. 81 C91

47500 FLORES CACERES, S. Muermo rojo de la caña de azúcar. Agronomía [Monterrey] 19:3,8. Nov./Dec.1951. 8 Ag828
Colletotrichum falcatum.

47501 FRIEDERICH, J. C. The disinfection of seed flaxseed. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 6:29-30. Feb.15, 1952. 61.8 Z1

47502 FULKERSON, J. F., and CLAYTON, C. N. Relative effectiveness of Orthocide 406 and Flotation sulfur-Bordeaux mixture in control of bitter rot and black rot of apples of 5 different varieties in 1951. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 27:35. 1951. 81 C91

47503 FUSHTEY, S. G. Studies on infection of rye by Claviceps purpurea. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 18:15. 1951. 464.9 C162

47504 GJAERUM, H. B. Testing of fungicides in 1951. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 42:99-100. Feb.9, 1952. 80 G1938

47505 GOHEEN, A. C. Summary of the 1951 cranberry fungicide tests. Amer. Cranberry Growers Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 82:8-10,12. 1952. 81 Am35M
Includes discussion.

47506 GOIDANICH, G., BRANZANTI, E. C., and TOGLIANI, F. Observations on silver leaf [Stereum] of peach in Emilia and Romagna. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 14:7-19. Jan.1952. 80 R52
English summary.

47507 GOVI, G. The cercosporiosis of olive leaves. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:69-80. Ref. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.
Caused by Cercospora cladosporioides.

47508 GRENTE, J., and SOLIGNAT, G. La maladie de l'encre [Phytophthora] du chataignier et son évolution. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38:126-129. Feb.6/13,1952. 14 P215Bc

47509 GUYOT, L., and MASSENOT. Dix ans d'expérimentation (1941-1950) sur la rouille noire des céréales. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38:86-92. Jan.23/30,1952. 14 P215Bc

47510 HADORN, C. Die biologischen und chemischen grundlagen der schorfbekämpfung. Pflanzenarzt 5(spec. no.2):3-6. Mar.1952. 464.9 P482 1951. 395 Sp3P

47511 HAGGE, A. H. The common barberry and stem rust of small grains. Iowa Ybk. Agr. 51:283-287. 1950,pub.1951. 2 Io9R

47512 HALL, P. J., JR., and EDWARDS, C. R. Chemical treatments of small seeded legumes. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(3):66. Nov.1951. 500 C717

47513 HARRIS, M. R., and SPRAGUE, R. Apple scab control. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:83-85. 1951. 81 W273

47514 HASSEBRAUK, K. Untersuchungen über die einwirkung von sulfonamiden und solfonen auf getreideroste. II. Phytopath. Z. 18:453-460. Feb.1952. 464.8 P562

47515 HAWN, E. J., and VANTERPOOL, T. C. The perfect stage of Rhizoctonia solani from flax. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 18:16. 1951. 464.9 C162

47516 HERRMANN, E. Schutz der wälder gegen gewächse. In Rubner, K. Neudammer forstliches lehrbuch, p.375-390. Berlin,Neumann Verlag,1951. 99 Sch9N

47517 HESSELTINE, C. W., and others. Coprogen, a new growth factor for coprophilic fungi. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 74:1362. Mar.5,1952. 381 Am33J
C. Pidacks, A. R. Whitehill, N. Bohonos, B. L. Hutchings, and J. H. Williams, joint authors.
Culture medium.

47518 HEWITT, W. B. Some responses of grapevines to sodium arsenite spray applied for black measles [Stereum necator] control. Phytopathology 42:158-161. Mar.1952. 464.8 P56

47519 HILDEBRAND, A. A., and MCKEEN, W. E. An evaluation of row treatment of soil with fungicides for control of blackroot of sugar beet seedlings in 1950. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. & Canada. Proc. Region. Mtg. 6:139-142. 1951. 66.9 Am353

47520 HOCKEY, J. F. Grey mould wilt [Botrytis cinerea] of raspberry. Sci. Agr. 32:150-152. Mar.1952. 7 Sci2

47521 HONEY, E. E., and FERGUS, C. L. Oak wilt in Pennsylvania. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 150,4 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 P38L

47522 HRUSHOVETZ, S. B. Effects of amino acids on the pathogenicity of Helminthosporium sativum. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 18:16. 1951. 464.9 C162
On wheat.

47523 HURTIG, I. Gefässversuche mit kohlherniean-fälligen und -resistenten Cruziferen. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)6:10-14. Jan.1952. 464.9 N11
Plasmodiophora.

47524 JAMES, M. O., and PLAKIDAS, A. G. Two new Phytophthora diseases of ornamental Hibiscus. Phytopathology 42:144-146. Ref. Mar.1952. 464.8 P56

47525 JANSON, B. F. Fusarium root rot and wilt of dill [Anethum graveolens]. Phytopathology 42:152-155. Mar.1952. 464.8 P56

47526 JAUCH, C. Antracnosis del peral y del manzano. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27: 384. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

47527 JENKINS, M. T., and ROBERT, A. L. Inheritance of resistance to the leaf blight of corn caused by Helminthosporium turcicum. Agron. J. 44:136-140. Mar.1952. 4 Am34P

47528 JENKINS, P. T. Armillaria on fruit trees. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 50:88-90. Feb.1952. 23 V66J
Caused by the fungus, Armillaria mellea.

47529 JONGE, C. DE. Chemical preparations for control of scab. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 10(2):4-5. Mar.15,1952. 80 B464

47530 JUSCAFRESA, B. Los parásitos de las leguminosas. Ceres [Valladolid] 17(189):9,11. Mar.1,1952. 15 C33
Cuscuta and Orobanche.

47531 KIENHOLZ, J. R. The bull's-eye rot [Neofabraea spp.] problem of apples and pears. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:239-242. 1951. 81 W273

47532 KOBY, R. F. Stem rot. Amer. Peony Soc. B. 123:21. Dec.1951. 81 Am38B

47533 LEPORI, L. Decay of holm-oak by Stereum gausapatum. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 17: 60-63. Oct./Dec.1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p. 70.

47534 LEPORI, L. False smut of rice. (In Italian.) Risicoltura 39:297-306. Ref. Dec.1951. 59.8 G43
Ustilaginoidea virens.

47535 LEYENDECKER, P. J., JR., BLANK, L. M. and NAKAYAMA, R. M. Tests with cultural practices for control of Verticillium wilt on cotton. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B.1062,5 p. Feb.1952. 100 N465

47536 LIGUORI, A. Prevent peronospora in grapes. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:111. Apr.6,1952. 16 It1G

47537 LLOBREGAT BALAGUER, E. Tratamientos contra el mildiu. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 46:282,284. Dec.1951. 9 Ag89
For grapes.

47538 LOOS, C. A. Studies in blister blight control. VII-VIII. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 22:126-136. Dec.1951. 68.18 C33
Application of copper with power dusters.

47539 LOPATECKI, L. E., and NEWTON, W. The chelates and their metal combinations as fungicides. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 18:17. 1951. 464.9 C162

47540 LOVISOLO, O. Some observations on the biology of Puccinia xanthii Schw. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)57:674-679. Ref. 1950,pub.Aug.30, 1951. 450 N92
French summary.

47541 LUKASHEVICH, A. I. On the treatment of chickpea seeds [against Ascochyta and Fusarium]. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(10):70-71. Oct.1951. 61.9 Se5

47542 MCNEW, G. L. The fundamentals behind fungicide research. Agr. Chem. 7(4):54-56,143,145-147, 149,151-153,155. Ref. Apr.1952. 381 Ag8

47543 MAMONTOVA, A. N. Change in organism during the process of feeding of plants as one of the causes for loss of resistance by varieties. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:493-496. Jan.21,1952. 511 P444A
Experiments with brown rust of wheat.

47544 MARIANI, C. The potassic manure as related to the resistance of parasitic "blast" of rice. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 16:28-31. July/Sept.1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p. 68.
Piricularia oryzae.

47545 MARSH, R. W. Scab spraying trials in 1951. (Abs.) Fruit-Grower 2934:529-530. Mar.20,1952. 80 F941

47546 MASEROLI, E. N. Root rot of peppers. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 60:52-53. Feb.1952. 16 Av9

47547 MEINERS, J. P., and FISCHER, G. W. Seed treatment to control smut in grasses. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 139,4 p. Mar.1951. 100 W27S

47548 MENDEZ R., E. D. Seguimos luchando contra el "wilt" del algodonero, en el Departamento de Genética Vegetal del Centro Nacional de Investigación y Experimentación Agrícola de La Molina. Mensajero Agr. 67/68:24,33-34. Nov./Dec.1951. 9.8 M52
Verticillium albo-atrum.

47549 MILLS, W. R. 2XJ-1. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 540(sup.2):8. Mar.1952. 100 P381
Potato with immunity to all blights except race D and potato breeding.

47550 MONTANA. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Destroy rust-spreading barberries; protect wheat oats, barley, and rye from stem rust. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 230,8 p.-folder. Apr.1951. 275.29 M76Ci

47551 MOORE, J. D., and KEIT, G. W. The spray program for apple scab control; the 1952 recommendation for Wisconsin. Wis. Hort. 42:145-146. Mar.1952. 80 W752

47552 MOSTAFA, M. A., and GAYED, S. K. Effect of Trichoderma metabolites on growth of cotton plants. Nature [London] 169:359-360. Mar.1,1952. 472 N21

47553 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Het ontsmetten van zomergranen [Treatment of summer grain]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 979,2 p. Jan.1952. 464.9 N38

47554 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Ontsmetten van zaaizaad bij zomergewassen; erwten, bonen, maïs en vlas [Treatment of summer crop seeds; peas, beans, corn and flax]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 980,2 p. Jan.1952. 464.9 N38

47555 NOORDAM, D. Verticillium wilt of Chrysanthemums. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 7:18. Jan. 18,1952. 80 V22

47556 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Two diseases of the gooseberry. No. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 49,5 p. Jan.1952. 10 N81

47557 ORSHANSKAIA, V. N. Some results of a study of cultures of the fungus, Deuterophoma tracheiphila Petri, and prospects of utilizing them in the control of the drying up disease in citrus—Mal secco. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1:89-100. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 511 Sa2B

47558 PELLUCHI, L. Albugo candida on a new host plant. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 17:39-46. Ref. Oct./Dec.1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p. 69.
Sisymbrium pinnatifidum.

47559 PETTINARI, C. Phyllosticta multiformis n. sp. on leaves of Lactuca scariola L. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:119-125. Ref. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.

47560 PICHLER, F. Über die prüfung von roggensorten auf ihre anfälligkeit für schneeschimmel (Fusarium). Pflanzenschutzberichte 8:33-43. Ref. Feb.1952. 464.9 P48
English summary.

47561 POLÍAKOVA, Z. P. Treatment of sunflower seeds in hot water. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(10): 74-75. Oct.1951. 61.9 Se5
Sclerotinia libertiana.

47562 POULOS, P. L., and HEUBERGER, J. W. Apple fungicide test, Black Stayman variety, College Farm, Newark, Delaware, 1951. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 27:11. 1951. 81 C91

47563 POULOS, P. L., and HEUBERGER, J. W. Peaches: relative effectiveness of various spray applications for the control of brown rot fruit infection in the orchard, Bridgeville, Delaware, 1949-1951. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 27:13. 1951. 81 C91

47564 PREW, H. A. Brown rot of stone fruit. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:28. Jan.15,1952. 23 N48J

47565 PUPILLO, M. A rot of lemons produced by an association of fungi. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:53-67. Ref. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.

47566 RADEMACHER, B. Verhinderung und bekämpfung der blattfleckenkrankheit der rüben (Cercospora). Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:284. Mar.29,1952. 18 W96

47567 REGEL, C. Das kastaniensterben [Endothia parasitica], eine drohende gefahr für unsere laubhölzer. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 75:26-27. Mar.1952. 80 G1991

47568 REVILLA MORANTE, V. A. El "oidium del algodonero" en el Valle de Carabayllo. Vida Agr. [Lima] 29(338):19,21,23-24. Jan.1952. 9.8 V66
Caused by Erysiphe malachrae.

47569 RIBALDI, M. A characteristic leaf spot on privet (Ligustrum vulgare L.). (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:95-100. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.
Ramularia ligustrina.

47570 RIEUF, P. La rouille [Pileolaria terebinthi] du pistachier au Maroc. Fruits 7:70-71. Feb.1952. 80 F9492

47571 ROBIN, F., and BOUHIER DE L'ECLUSE, R. Peut-on simplifier des traitements contre la tavelure? Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38:60-63. Jan.9/16,1952. 14 P215Bc

47572 SACCAS, A. M. Principaux champignons parasites du maïs (Zea mays L.) en Afrique Equatoriale Française. Agron. Trop. 7:5-42. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 26 Ag86

47573 SCARAMUZZI, G. Tuburcinia tritici (Körnicke) Liro in the Province of Pavia. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 17:52-56. Ref. Oct./Dec.1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p. 70.

47574 SCHMIDT, T. Die echten mehltaupilze im zierpflanzenbau. Pflanzenarzt 5(4):2-3. Apr.1,1952. 464.9 P482

47575 SCHREUDER, J. C. Een onderzoek over de amerikaanse vaatziekte van de erwten in Nederland. The Fusarium wilt of peas in the Netherlands. Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 57:175-206. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 464.8 T44
English summary.

47576 SHAW, C. G., and YERKES, W. D., JR. Additions to the downy mildews (Peronosporaceae) of the Pacific Northwest. Nowest. Sci. 26:19-21. Feb.1952. 470 N81

47577 SHAY, J. R., and HOUGH, L. F. Evaluation of apple scab [Venturia inaequalis] resistance in selections of Malus. Amer. J. Bot. 39:288-297. Ref. Apr.1952. 450 Am36

47578 SHEPARD, W. C., and HURFORD, A. W. Living with Dutch elm disease. Amer. Forests 58(4):26-27,40,42. Apr.1952. 99.8 F762

47579 SHUMILENKO, E. P. Specialization of crown rust of oats [Puccinia coronata Corda]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:635-642. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 451 R923

47580 SKARABORGS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Report on the measures taken for the extermination of Berberis in the district of the Agricultural Society of Skaraborg Province during the year 1950. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn.,July/Sept.1951:209-211. 11 Sk1

47581 SMITH, W. P. C., HARVEY, H. L., and GOSS, O. M. "Westralia": a new rust resistant pole bean. Seed & Nursery Trader (n.s.)49(12):23,25. Dec.1951. 80 Au72

47582 SPRAGUE, R. Mildew spray trials at the tree fruit station in 1951. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47: 144-149. 1951. 81 W273
On fruit.

47583 SPRANGERS, A. A. C. Measures to prevent the transmission of the American oak disease to Europe. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 4:409-410. Feb.7,1952. 99.81 H81
Caused by Chalara quercina.

47584 STOLZE, K. V. Reinigung und beizung des saatgutes. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:231-233. Mar. 6,1952. 18 L2345

47585 SWEETLAND, R. E., and STARR, G. H. Chemical seed treatment for small grains and grasses. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(3):63. Nov.1951. 500 C717

47586 TAPKE, V. F. Further studies on environment after seedling emergence and other factors that influence the incidence of barley covered smut. Phytopathology 42: 117-118. Mar.1952. 464.8 P56

47587 TERNOVSKIĬ, M. F. Unsusceptibility to powdery mildew [Erysiphe cichoracearum] of tobacco vegetative hybrids. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 80:437-440. Ref. Sept.21,1951. 511 P444A

47588 THOMAS, W. D., JR. Detection of purple-blotch [Alternaria porii] by spore traps. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(3):58-59. Nov.1951. 500 C717
On onions.

47589 THOMAS, W. D., JR. Spray tests for purple-blotch control. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(3):59. Nov.1951. 500 C717
Alternaria porii on onions.

47590 TOGLIANI, F. The "foot rot" of rice caused by Fusarium moniliforme Sh. in the Emilian Valley. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 16:20-22. July/Sept.1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p. 67.

47591 TOSCO, U. On the occurrence and distribution of two rusts in Piedmont: Puccinia xanthii Schw. and P. chaerophylli Purton. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)57:690-692. 1950,pub.Aug.30,1951. 450 N92
English summary.

47592 TURNBULL, J. Apple scab spraying competitions in Kent. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:588-592. Mar.1952. 10 G79J

47593 VANDERWALLE, R. Sur un cas d'attaque de gale poudreuse [Spongospora subterranea]. Parasitica 8: 15-16. 1952. 464.8 P21
On potato.

47594 VASUDEVA, R. S., and AZAD, R. N. Efficacy of certain fungicides against potato late blight and assessment of loss due to the disease. Amer. Potato J. 29:61-71. Mar.1952. 75.8 P842

47595 VIDALI, A. Experiences on the control of tobacco powdery mildew (Erysiphe cichoriacearum) in the field by lithium carbonate. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 16:35-39. July/Sept.1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p. 68.

47596 VLAG, A. F. Control of Botrytis tulipae Lind. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 15:101-108. Feb.1952. 86 N384
English summary.

47597 VOITCHISHINA, O. N. Controlled rearing of winter wheats [for resistance to rust]. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(10):71-73. Oct.1951. 61.9 Se5

47598 VOLLEMA, J. S. On the occurrence of the fungus Ustulina maxima in rubber plantations in a way unknown till now. (In Dutch.) Bergultures 21:20-21. Jan.16,1952. 22.5 B45

47599 WALTERS, H. J., and BURKE, D. W. Bean root rot [Fusarium] investigations in Wyoming during 1950. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(3):66-67. Nov. 1951. 500 C717

47600 WARMBRUNN, K. Eine gefährliche kartoffelkrankheit. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:263. Mar.22,1952. 18 W96
Rhizoctonia.

47601 WEI, C. T., WALKER, J. C., and SCHEFFER, R. P. Plant nutrition in relation to disease development. VII. Cucurbit wilts. Amer. J. Bot. 39:245-249. Ref. Apr.1952. 450 Am36

47602 WILSON, J. W. Observations on concentric 'fairy rings' in Arctic moss mat. J. Ecol. 39:407-416. Dec.1951. 450 J829
Fungus infection of Rhacomitrium.

47603 WOLF, F. T., and WOLF, F. A. Pathology of Camellia leaves infected by Exobasidium camelliae var. gracilis Shirai. Phytopathology 42:147-149. Mar.1952. 464.8 P56

47604 WU, Y. S. Production of stem rust sori on albino barley. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 18: 20-21. 1951. 464.9 C162

47605 YARWOOD, C. E. Apricot powdery mildew from rose and peach. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 41:19-25. Ref. Jan./Mar.1952. 2 C12M
Sphaerotheca pannosa and Podosphaera tridactyla.

47606 ZORIL, J. G. Microorganisms antagonistic to carnation Fusaria. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(3): 62. Nov.1951. 500 C717

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

47607 ARK, P. A. The Myrtleford Jewel walnut; an Australian variety escaping blight. Diamond Walnut News 34(2):3. Mar.1952. 94.68 D34

47608 ARK, P. A., and SCOTT, C. E. Walnut blight in retrospect. Diamond Walnut News 34(2):14. Mar.1952. 94.68 D34

47609 COOK, A. A., WALKER, J. C., and LARSON, R. H. Studies on the disease cycle of black rot [Xanthomonas campestris] of crucifers. Phytopathology 42:162-167. Ref. Mar.1952. 464.8 P56

47610 GORLENKO, M. V., and SHNEIDER, IU. I. On the biological role of phytoncides in higher plants. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 12:363-367. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 442.8 Z6
Effect of citrus hormones on pathogenic bacteria.

47611 HOLTZMANN, O. V., and THOMAS, W. D., JR. Nature of bacterial wilt of carnations. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(3):58. Nov.1951. 500 C717

47612 JENKINS, P. T. Crown gall on plants. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 50:87-88. Feb.1952. 23 V66J
Caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens.

47613 KIRBY, R. S. Mercury sprays give indication of reducing bacterial leaf spot of peach foliage. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 27:45. 1951. 81 C91

47614 NELSON, K. S., and LAURIE, A. Studies on bacterial wilt of carnations. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:367-370. Ref. Dec.1951. 81 So12

47615 SPRAGUE, R. Blossom sprays and dusts to curb fire blight. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:142-143. 1951. 81 W273
Erwinia amylovorus on pears.

47616 STARR, G. H., and ARNOLD, G. Inoculation studies with potato ring rot. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(3):59. Nov.1951. 500 C717

47617 THOMAS, W. D., JR. Pinto beans, carriers of bacteria. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(3):62. Nov. 1951. 500 C717

47618 TORRES, J. DI P. "Tuberculosis" of olive. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 85:170-171. Feb. 15,1952. 9.2 C34
Caused by Pseudomonas savastonoi.

Viruses and Virus Diseases

47619 BERKELEY, G. H. Gladiolus viruses. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 18:13-14. 1951. 464.9 C162

47620 BITTERS, W. P., and PARKER, E. R. Quick decline studies; top-root relationships of citrus investigated in experiments to salvage susceptible orchard trees. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(3):7,15. Mar.1952. 100 C12Cag

47621 BJØRNSTAD, A. Viruses and virus diseases of plants. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 18:103-105. Mar.14,1952. 11 N8122

47622 CIFERRI, R. "Witch's broom," an Italian virus disease of the tomato allied to the "aspermy." (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 16:16-20. July/Sept.1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p. 67.

47623 COMMONER, B., and MERCER, F. L. The effect of thiouracil on the rate of tobacco mosaic virus biosynthesis. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 35:278-289. Ref. Feb.1952. 381 Ar2

47624 DAVIDSON, T. R. Incidence of potato tuber leaf-roll phloem necrosis as influenced by infection. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 18:15. 1951. 464.9 C162

47625 DUCHARME, E. P., and KNORR, L. C. The scientific aspects of Tristeza. Citrus Mag. 14(8):29-31. Apr.1952. 80 C498

47626 FULTON, R. W. Mutation in a tobacco necrosis virus strain. Phytopathology 42:156-158. Mar.1952. 464.8 P56
Experiments on cowpeas.

47627 GAYFORD, G. W. Virus diseases are important. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 50:81-83. Feb.1952. 23 V66J
Plants.

47628 GOFFART, H., and HEILING, A. Vergilbekrankheit der rüben und kartoffelnematoden. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:436. Mar.20,1952. 18 L2346

47629 HADIWIDJAJA, T. Witches' broom of Crotalaria. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 58:1-4. Jan./Feb.1952. 464.8 T44

47630 HAUS, K. Quality and culture from seed of potatoes; a survey of the growing of seed potatoes free from virus. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 47:120-124. Mar.1,1952. 280.28 Sa4

47631 HEINZE, K. Virusübertragungsversuche mit blattläusen auf Dahlien, gurken, zwiebeln, wasserrüben und einigen anderen pflanzen. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 59:3-13. Ref. Jan./Feb 1952. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

47632 HUTTON, E. M. An age-induced variation in susceptibility to virus X in Nicotiana tabacum L. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 4:450-460. Nov.1951. 442.8 Au72

47633 HUTTON, E. M., and PEAK, J. W. Definition of potato virus Y strains by some Solanaceous species. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 3:1-6. Jan.1952. 23 Au783

47634 JAUBERT, P. "Tristeza" ou "quick decline des agrumes." Bambey. Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 2:49-56. 1951. 24 B21

47635 JOLY, M. Modifications des particules de virus de la mosaïque du tabac en solution; étude par la biréfringence d'écoulement. II. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 8:245-256. Ref. Mar.1952. 381 B522
English summary.

47636 KANNGIESSER, W. Polarographische und papierelektrophoretische charakterisierung von kartoffelproteinen in ihrer beziehung zu kartoffelvirosen. Phytopath. Z. 18:447-452. Feb.1952. 464.8 P562

47637 KÖHLER, E. Die bukettkrankheit der kartoffel. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:181. Feb.23, 1952. 18 H194
Caused by Ring spot virus.

47638 KOOT, I. VAN, and CAMFFERMAN, J. A complex disease of tomato caused by Nicotiana virus 1 + Cucumis virus 1. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 58:14-20. Jan./Feb.1952. 464.8 T44
English summary.

47639 LOBO, M. R. C. Tobacco viruses. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 4:14-15. Jan.1952. 24 G25

47640 MACLEOD, D. J., BAGNALL, R. H., and RANKIN, D. F. Testing of potatoes for resistance to virus diseases. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 18: 17-18. 1951. 464.9 C162

47641 MARINI, E. Dahlia virus diseases on the mother culture in Italy. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 17:13-16. Oct./Dec.1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p. 69.

47642 MARINI, E. Frequency of "virus X" and "rolled leaf virus" in potatoes imported or reproduced in Italy, and in some Italian varieties. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 17:16-34. Oct./Dec.1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p. 69.

47643 MATHER, S. M. Strawberry plant certification and registration in California. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 41:3-8. Jan./Mar.1952. 2 C12M
Virus disease control.

47644 MATTHEWS, R. E. F. Effect of purines on the multiplication of plant viruses. Nature [London] 169:500-501. Mar.22,1952. 472 N21

47645 MULDER, D. A hypothesis on the cause of the difference between primary and secondary symptoms of the Eckelrader-disease of the sweet cherry. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 58:21-24. Jan./Feb.1952. 464.8 T44
English summary.

47646 NATAL'INA, O., PAN'KOVA, O., and SHESTAKOVA, A. On apple rosette. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:36-38. Aug.1951. 80 Sa13
Possibly virus disease.

47647 ROLAND, G. Sur une maladie à virus du cresson (Nasturtium officinale). Parasitica 8:1-3. 1952. 464.8 P21
Transmitted by Myzus persicae.

47648 RUI, D. Virus and deficiency diseases. (In Italian.) Agr. Veronese 4(12):3. June 20,1951. 281.8 Ag823
Of plants.

47649 SCHWARTZE, C. D., and MYHRE, A. S. Results of grafting Northwest and Marshall strawberry plants to a virus indicator. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:80-90. Ref. Dec.1951. 81 So12

47650 SIMONDS, A. O. Symptomless carriers of the apricot ring pox virus. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(3):61-62. Nov.1951. 500 C717

47651 SLYKHUIS, J. T. Wheat mosaic in South Dakota. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 18:18-19. 1951. 464.9 C162

47652 SMITH, K. M. Control of plant virus diseases. Fernhurst Internatl. Conf. Proc. 1951:72-84. 464.9 P69
Includes discussion, by F. C. Bawden, R. Markham, and others.

47653 SPRAU, F. Über das auftreten einer neuen viruskrankheit - zwergstrauchvirose- an kartoffeln. Pflanzenschutz 3:125-126. Oct.1951. 464.8 P48

47654 SPRAU, F. Zur frage der übertragung des Y-virus der kartoffel durch samen. Pflanzenschutz 3:128-129. Oct.1951. 464.8 P48

47655 STEERE, R. L. Virus increment curves obtained from counts of particles in clarified plant juice. Amer. J. Bot. 39:211-220. Ref. Mar.1952. 450 Am36

47656 STEUDEL. Zur vergilbungskrankheit bei zucker- und futterrüben. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119: 285-286. Mar.22,1952. 18 L2344

47657 TAKAHASHI, W. N., and ISHII, M. An abnormal protein associated with tobacco mosaic virus infection. Nature [London] 169:419-420. Mar.8,1952. 472 N21

47658 TOKUSHIGE, Y. Witches'-broom disease of Paulownia. The study on some enzyme in diseased and healthy leaves. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:150-151. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

47659 TOKUSHIGE, Y. Witches'-broom of Paulownia tomentosa L. Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. J. 10:45-67. Oct. 1951. 107.6 K995

47660 TUCKER, B. D. A. Virus diseases in soft fruit. Grower [London] 37:743,745,747,749. Mar.29, 1952. 286.83 M34

47661 VASUDEVA, R. S., and NARIANI, T. K. Host range of bottlegourd [Lagenaria leucantha] mosaic virus and its inactivation by plant extracts. Phytopathology 42: 149-152. Mar.1952. 464.8 P56

47662 VUITTENEZ, A. Sur la présence de cordons endovasculaires chez les vignes atteintes de panachure, et leur apparition dans des boutures inoculées par greffage. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1205-1207. Mar. 10,1952. 505 P21

47663 VUITTENEZ, A. Transmission par double greffage d'une panachure infectieuse de la vigne. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1084-1086. Mar.3,1952. 505 P21

47664 WILLIAMS, H., JR., and BLODGETT, E. What is the 1951 little cherry and Western X survey situation? Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:201-202. 1951. 81 W273

47665 WILLIAMS, R. C. High-resolution electron microscopy of the particles of tobacco mosaic virus. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 8:227-244. Ref. Mar.1952. 381 B522

47666 WILLISON, R. S. The effects of some stone-fruit viruses on cucumber. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 18:19-20. 1951. 464.9 C162

47667 WILLISON, R. S., and BERKELEY, G. H. An experiment in cross protection with some stone fruit viruses. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 18:20. 1951. 464.9 C162

47668 WOLFE, H. R., and ANTHON, E. W. Western X-disease may be spread by more than one species of insect. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:61-62. 1951. 81 W273
Fruit.

47669 WRIGHT, N. S. Witches' broom on potato in British Columbia. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 18:20. 1951. 464.9 C162

47670 YARWOOD, C. E. Deleterious action of water in plant virus inoculations. Nature [London] 169:502. Mar.22,1952. 472 N21

47671 YARWOOD, C. E. The phosphate effect in plant virus inoculations. Phytopathology 42:137-143. Ref. Mar.1952. 464.8 P56

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

47672 BAINES, R. C., and THORNE, G. Citrus-root nematode on olive. Citrus Leaves 32(4):22. Apr.1952. 80 C492

47673 BÄRNER. Wurzelnematoden an baldrian [Valeriana officinalis]. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)6:15. Jan.1952. 464.9 N11

47674 BERNARD, J. Recherches sur les plantes-hôtes de Ditylenchus dipsaci Kühn provenant de betteraves fourragères. Parasitica 8:28-39. 1952. 464.8 P21
English summary.

47675 CHITWOOD, B. G., SPECHT, A. W., and HAVIS, L. Root-knot nematodes. III. Effects of Meloidogyne incognita and M. javanica on some peach rootstocks. Plant & Soil 4:77-95. Ref. Feb.1952. 450 P696

47676 COURTNEY, W. D. Summary of control measures for nematodes infecting bulbs. Nowest. Bulb Growers Assoc. Proc. Bulb Growers Short Course 4:7-10. 1951. 81 N818

47677 GELIN, O. Investigation on the occurrence of nematodes in clover seed. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Illus. Arsb. 47:20-21. 1952. 64.9 L232
English summary.

47678 GILES, J. E., and BROCK, R. D. Rate of increase of nematode infestation of tomatoes after soil fumigation. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 3:16-23. Jan.1952. 23 Au783

47679 GOODEY, T. Eelworm galls mistaken for ergot in flowers in Canadian grasses. Nature [London] 169: 456-457. Mar.15,1952. 472 N21

47680 HASTINGS, R. J. The nematode disease of bulbous Iris; studies of symptomology and varietal susceptibility. Nowest. Bulb Growers Assoc. Proc. Bulb Growers Short Course 4:37-41. 1951. 81 N818

47681 JOHANSON, F. D. Nematodes on peaches. Report on survey. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 61:115-116. 1951,pub.1952. 81 C765

47682 KOCH, L. W., and BOYCE, H. R. Nematodes, a factor in the re-establishment of peach trees in southwestern Ontario. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 18: 16-17. 1951. 464.9 C162

47683 MONTALDO, A. Fitomejoramiento para resistencia a la nematosis de la papa. Chile. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Agr. Tec. 11:64-85. Ref. June 1951. 464.9 C432B
English summary.

47684 PITTMAN, H. A. J. Leaf nematode disease in Chrysanthemums. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 50:90-92. Feb. 1952. 23 V66J

47685 REISINGER, E. Die Älchenkrankheit (kartoffelmüdigkeit) bedroht unseren kartoffelanbau. Kärntner Bauer 102:142-144. Mar.1,1952. 19 K14
Heterodera rostochiensis.

47686 STANILAND, L. N., and STONE, L. E. W. 'Solubilized' chemicals for the control of plant nematodes. Nature [London] 169:420. Mar.8,1952. 472 N21

47687 TARJAN, A. C., LOWNSBERY, B. F., JR., and HAWLEY, W. O. Pathogenicity of some plant-parasitic nematodes from Florida soils. I. The effect of Dolichodorus heterocephalus Cobb on celery. Phytopathology 42: 131-132. Mar.1952. 464.8 P56

ECOLOGY

47688 ARÊNES, J. Recherches phytosociologiques et écologiques sur un marais tourbeux récent de Basse Auvergne. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 59:161-194. Apr.1952. 450 R326

47689 ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERÍA. Mapa ecológico de la República Argentina. Buenos Aires,1951. 158 p.,and atlas. 31.9 Ar37M

47690 BELIZ, J. M., and ABREU, J. P. Phytosociological test on a spontaneous pasture on a shore of the Guadiana (High-Alentejo). (In Portuguese.) Melhoramento 4:75-122. Ref. 1951. 105.7 M48
English summary.

47691 BÖCHER, T. W. Distributions of plants in the circumpolar area in relation to ecological and historical factors. J. Ecol. 39:376-395. Ref. Dec.1951. 450 J829

47692 BÖCHER, T. W. Plant succession in relation to marine accumulation. I. The point Korshage at the entrance to Isefjord (Seeland). (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 49:1-32. Ref. 1952. 450 B654
English summary.

47693 BONSMA, J. C., and GALPIN, E. A. King of South African trees; marula [Sclerocaya caffra] and other species in animal and veld relationship. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:14-15,17. Mar.12,1952. 24 F225

47694 BROOKS, B. Natural friends of the Begonias. Begonian 19:74-75. Apr.1952. 96.511 B39

47695 BUCH, H. Uber die flora und vegetation Nordwest-Spaniens. Finska Vetensk. Soc. Comm. Biol. 10(17), 98 p. July 1951. 511 H36C

47696 BURGES, A. The ecology of the cairngorms. III. The Empetrum-Vaccinium zone. J. Ecol. 39:271-284. Dec.1951. 450 J829

47697 BUZI, V. C. Floristic resources of the Tropics: an appropriate center for American studies. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)57:665-667. 1950,pub.Aug.30,1951. 450 N92
English summary.
Iowa State College Tropical Research Center in Guatemala.

47698 CACCIATO, A. Roman floristic discoveries. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)57:651-655. 1950,pub.Aug.30,1951. 450 N92
English summary.

47699 COOPER, J. P. Studies on growth and development in Lolium. II. Pattern of bud development of the shoot apex and its ecological significance. J. Ecol. 39: 228-270. Ref. Dec.1951. 450 J829

47700 DONALD, C. M. Competition among pasture plants. I. Intra-specific competition among annual pasture plants. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 2:355-376. Oct.1951. 23 Au783

47701 DREES, E. M. Capita selecta from modern plant sociology, and a design for rules of phytosociological nomenclature. Indonesia. Bosbouwproefsta. Rap. 52, 68 p. Ref. 1951. 99.9 Ea72R

47702 EHRENDORFER, F. Rassengliederung, variabilitätszentren und geographische merkmalsprogressionen als ausdruck der raum-zeitlichen entfaltung des formenkreises Galium incanum S. S. (Zur. phylogenie der gattung Galium. II.). Österr. Bot. Z. 98:427-490. Ref. 1951. 450 Os7

47703 ELAGIN, I. N., MATVEEVA, A. A., and ZVORYKINA, K. V. Differences in development of vegetation in stands of early and late forms of Quercus robur. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 83:153-156. Ref. Mar.1,1952. 511 P444A

47704 ELLENBERG, H. Wiesen und weiden und ihre standörtliche bewertung. Stuttgart,1952. v.2.,143 p. 64 EL5

47705 GAUBA, E. Botanische reisen in der persischen dattelregion. Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 57:42-52. (Cont.) 1949/50. 410.9 V672
An ecological study.

47706 GIMINGHAM, C. H. The use of life form and growth form in the analysis of community structure, as illustrated by a comparison of two dune communities. J. Ecol. 39:396-406. Ref. Dec.1951. 450 J829

47707 GODWIN, H., and TALLANTIRE, P. A. Studies in the post-glacial history of British vegetation. XII. J. Ecol. 39:285-307. Ref. Dec.1951. 450 J829

47708 GRUSHVITSKII, I. V. On the [ecological] study of relicts. Problem of relicts in the light of Michurinite biology. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:622-634. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 451 R923

47709 HERTEL, R. J. G. Contribution to the ecology of the epiphytes of Serra do Mar (western slope) of Parana. (In Portuguese.) Mus. Paranaense. Arq. 8:3-63. Ref. Dec.1950. 516 C92

47710 HUFNAGL. Pflanzengesellschaften. Bauer 4(38):6-7. Nov.10,1951. 19 B32

47711 KOTILAINEN, M. J. Über die verbreitung der meso-eutrophen moorpflanzen in Nordfinnland. Acad. Sci. Fenn. Ann. Ser. A, IV. Biol. 17,162 p. Ref. 1951. 442.9 H36

47712 MARCELLO, A. Ecology and synphenology. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)57:669-671. 1950,pub.Aug.30,1951. 450 N92
English summary.

47713 MARR, J. W. Ecology of a palsa bog in the subarctic of northeastern Canada. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(3):60. Nov.1951. 500 C717

47714 MATHON, C. C. Note pour attirer l'attention sur le determinisme écologique de quelques transformations variétales et spécifiques. Riv. di Ecol. 2:87-102. Ref. 1952. 410 R522
English summary.

47715 MURAI, S. A study of the forest vegetation within jurisdiction of the Aomori Regional Forestry Office. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:1-6. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

47716 OPPENHEIMER, H. R. Summer drought and water balance of plants growing in the Near East. J. Ecol 39:356-362. Ref. Dec.1951. 450 J829

47717 OVINGTON, J. D. The afforestation of Tentsmuir Sands. J. Ecol. 39:363-375. Dec.1951. 450 J829

47718 POLUNIN, N. The real Arctic: suggestions for its delimitation, subdivision and characterization. J. Ecol. 39:308-315. Dec.1951. 450 J829

47719 PRESCOTT, J. A. Climatic expressions and generalized climatic zones in relation to soils and vegetation. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:27-33. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

47720 PRINCIPI, P. Some observations on the relations between the nature of soil and vegetation with special regard to hydrogen ion reaction. (In Italian.) Riv. di Ecol. 2:56-63. Ref. 1952. 410 R522
English summary.

47721 RABOTNOV, T. A. In regard to methods for observation of grasses on permanent plots. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:643-645. Nov./Dec.1951. 451 R923
In ecological studies.

47722 RAHN, K., and NIELSEN, B. F. Investigations of the vegetation of the soil heaps in the brown coal area in the middle of Jutland. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 49: 45-55. 1952. 450 B654

47723 REED, J. F. Probable successional relationships of the plant communities of the Jackson Hole Wildlife Park, Teton County, Wyoming. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(3):61. Nov.1951. 500 C717

47724 SAKHAROV, M. I. Principal factors which regulate the change of aspects in forest coenoses. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:461-464. Ref. Jan.21,1952. 511 P444A

47725 SEGADAS-VIANNA, F. A phytosociological and ecological study of cattail [Typha] stands in Oakland County, Michigan. J. Ecol. 39:316-329. Ref. Dec.1951. 450 J829

47726 SHENNIKOV, A. P., and BAKHTEEV, F. KH. In regard to developing stable agro-phytocoenoses from perennial legumes and grasses. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:575-590. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 451 R923

47727 TILLOTSON, H. S. Pine barren plants. Frontiers 16:112-113. Apr.1952. 410 F92

47728 TOMASELLI, R. Phytosociological survey on the weeding efficiency of "2,4-D" on wheat field flora in the zone of Pavia. (In Italian.) Riv. di Ecol. 2:64-86. 1952. 410 R522
English summary.

47729 TSYMEK, A. A. Role of broad-leaved species in the structure of the forest cover in the Far East [of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Dal'nevostoch. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lesn. Khoz. Osob. Razv. Lesn. Khoz. Dal'nego Vostoka. Sborn. Rabot. 3:31-57. Ref. 1951. 99.9 D162
Forest ecology.

47730 TURRILL, W. B. Some problems of plant range and distribution. J. Ecol. 39:205-227. Ref. Dec. 1951. 450 J829

47731 VAGELER, P. Modern development of the concept of soil potentials and their importance in theoretical and applied ecology. (In Portuguese.) Arch. Fitotéc. del Uruguay 4:439-450. 1951. 102.5 Ur8A

47732 VERSHKOVSKIĬ, V. N. On geographic expansion and topographic distribution of a species. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 32:393-411. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 442.8 Er3
Plant ecology.

47733 WHITEHEAD, F. H. Ecology of the altipiano of Monte Maiella, Italy. J. Ecol. 39:330-355. Ref. Dec. 1951. 450 J829

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

47734 ALAVA, R. O. Spikelet variation in Zea mays L. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 39:65-96. Ref. Feb.1952. 451 M69

47735 ARITA, M. On the variation of the needle form in an individual tree of Cryptomeria japonica D. Don. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:127-129. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

47736 BALL, E. Morphogenesis of shoots after isolation of the shoot apex of Lupinus albus. Amer. J. Bot. 39:167-191. Ref. Mar.1952. 450 Am36

47737 BAUM, H. Die frucht von Ochna multiflora, ein fall ökologischer apokarpie. Österr. Bot. Z. 98:383-394. 1951. 450 Os7

47738 BAUM, H., and LEINFELLNER, W. Die plazenta des dorsiventralen Cuphea-gynözeums. Österr. Bot. Z. 98:187-205. Ref. 1951. 450 Os7

47739 BAUM, H. Vorläuferspitzen im blütenbereich. Österr. Bot. Z. 98:280-291. 1951. 450 Os7

47740 BHATTACHARYYA, S. S., and MITRA, J. N. The development of the female gametophyte in Triumfetta rhomboidea Jacq. Sci. & Cult. 17:343-344. Feb. 1952. 475 Sci24

47741 BUELL, K. M. Developmental morphology in Dianthus. I. Amer. J. Bot. 39:194-210. Ref. Mar.1952. 450 Am36

47742 CHAKRAVERTI, D. N. Concentric vascular bundle in some ascidial stalks of Clerodendron infortunatum Gaertn. Nature [London] 169:552. Mar.29,1952. 472 N21

47743 CHAMBERS, A. L. A preliminary report of a morphological study of Lophophora williamsii. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(3):21-22. Nov.1951. 500 C717

47744 CHOLNOKY, B. J. Beiträge zur kenntnis der protoplasmatik der korollaepidermiszellen der Primula sinensis c. Dazzler und c. Blender. Österr. Bot. Z. 98: 491-501. Ref. 1951. 450 Os7

47745 CRÉTÉ, P. Embryogénie des Datiscacées. Développement de l'embryon chez le Datisca cannabina L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1082-1084. Mar.3, 1952. 505 P21

47746 DNYANSAGAR, V. R. Embryological studies in the Leguminosæ. III. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 34:188-198. Ref. Oct.1951. 513 In25B
Samanea saman.

47747 EINSET, J., and LAMB, B. Chromosome numbers of apple varieties and sports. III. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:103-108. Dec.1951. 81 So12

47748 FREY-WYSSLING, A. Feinbau der membran gequollener stärkekörner. Experientia 8:101-102. Mar. 15,1952. 475 Ex7
English summary.

47749 GEITLER, L. Der bau des zellkerns von Navicula radiosa und verwandten arten und die präanaphasische trennung von tochtercentromeren. Österr. Bot. Z. 98:206-214. Ref. 1951. 450 Os7

47750 GEITLER, L. Kopulation und formwechsel von Eunotia arcus. Österr. Bot. Z. 98:292-327. Ref. 1951. 450 Os7

47751 GEITLER, L. Prägame plasmadifferenzierung und kopulation von Eunotia flexuosa (Diatomee). Österr. Bot. Z. 98:395-402. 1951. 450 Os7

47752 GEITLER, L. Über rechtwinkelige schneidung von scheidewänden und dreidimensionale zellverbände. Österr. Bot. Z. 98:171-186. Ref. 1951. 450 Os7

47753 GINIEIS, C. Contribution à l'étude anatomique des plantules de palmiers. II. La plantule de Phoenix canariensis. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:410-415. June 1951. 410.9 P213

47754 GOTTSCHALK, W. Das verhalten der nucleolen während der meiosis von Solanum lycopersicum. Chromosoma 4:503-520. Ref. 1951. 442.8 C46

47755 GRIFFITH, M. M. The structure and growth of the shoot apex in Araucaria. Amer. J. Bot. 39:253-263. Ref. Apr.1952. 450 Am36

47756 HACKBARTH, W. P., and SHUBERT, M. L. Abscission of deciduous tree leaves. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(3):65. Nov.1951. 500 C717

47757 HARADA, H., and KISHIMA, T. The fibrillar orientation in the secondary wall of dicotyledoneous woodcells. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:215-217. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

47758 HARRINGTON, H. D. What the well-dressed bud wears. Green Thumb [Denver] 9(4):6-9. Apr.1952. 80 G82

47759 HARRISON, S. G. A note on pseudohermaphrodism in Daphniphyllum macropodum Miq. Kew B. 1951: 369-370. 1952. 451 K51B

47760 HASSAN, W. E., JR., YOUNGKEN, H. W., and QUIMBY, M. W. Studies on species of Asclepias. IV. A comparative study of the leaves. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 41:86-88. Feb.1952. 396.9 Am33J

47761 HENRIKSSON, L. E., and MORGAN-JONES, J. F. The effect of temperature, pH and malt extract upon growth and perithecial development of two Gnomonia species. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 45:648-657. Ref. 1951. 450 Sv2

47762 HIEMELEERS, J. Anomalies in fruit culture. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 16:25. Feb.15,1952. 80 T817

47763 HILGEMAN, R. H. The anatomy and development of the leaf and stem of the date palm. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 28:11-14. 1951. 81 D26

47764 HOCQUETTE, M., and PRUDHOMME, V. Le noyau quiescent dans l'axe hypocotylé de Phaseolus vulgaris L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1303-1305. Mar.17,1952. 505 P21

47765 ISLAM, A. S., and BATEN, A. Cytology of Cyanotis. Nature [London] 169:457-458. Mar.15,1952. 472 N21

47766 IZARD, C. Recherches sur les tumeurs héréditaires de certains hybrides interspécifiques de Nicotiana. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1305-1306. Mar.17,1952. 505 P21

47767 JACOBONI, N. On olive buds. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 6(12):1-6. Dec.1951. 80 OL42

47768 KOLBE, R. W. Elektronenmikroskopische untersuchungen von Diatomeenmembranen. II. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 45:636-647. 1951. 450 Sv2

47769 KRAMER, H. H., and VEYL, R. Intra-spike kernel competition in barley. Agron. J. 44:156. Mar. 1952. 4 Am34P

47770 LABOURIAU, L. G. Contribution to the study of sporophyll morphogenesis in "Anemia" Sw. II-III. Rev. Bras. de Biol. 11:367-391,414-424. Ref. Dec.1951. 442.8 R326

47771 LEINFELLNER, W. Die nachahmung der durch kongenitale verwachsung entstandenen formen des gynözeums durch postgenitale verschmelzungsvorgänge. Österr. Bot. Z. 98:403-411. 1951. 450 Os7

47772 LEINFELLNER, W. Die U-förmige plazenta als der plazentationstypus der Angiospermen. Österr. Bot. Z. 98:338-358. Ref. 1951. 450 Os7

47773 LEWES, D. Observations on the internal pressure of the ripening fruit of Ecballium elaterium. Kew B. 1951:443-444. 1952. 451 K51B

47774 LITTAU, V. C., and BLACK, L. M. Spontaneous tumors in sweet clover. Amer. J. Bot. 39:191-194. Mar.1952. 450 Am36

47775 LÖVE, D. Tetraploid dicœcious Melandrium. Nature [London] 169:591-592. Apr.5,1952. 472 N21

47776 MCGINNIS, R. C., and UNRAU, J. A study of meiosis in a haploid of Triticum vulgare Vill. and its progenies. Canad. J. Bot. 30:40-49. Ref. Jan.1952. 470 C16C

47777 MACK, B. Morphologische und entwicklungsgeschichtliche untersuchungen an Chrysophyceen. Österr. Bot. Z. 98:249-279. Ref. 1951. 450 Os7

47778 MALY, R. Cytomorphologische studien an strahleninduzierten, konstant abweichenden plastidenformen bei farnprothallien. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 83:447-478. Ref. 1951. 442.8 Z34

47779 MECHELKE, F. Über sporadische polysomatie in wurzelspitzen bei Hordeum vulgare L. Österr. Bot. Z. 98:420-426. Ref. 1951. 450 Os7

47780 METCALFE, C. R. The anatomical structure of the Dioncophyllaceae in relation to the taxonomic affinities of the family. Kew B. 1951:351-368. 1952. 451 K51B

47781 NAPP-ZINN, K. Anatomische und morphologische untersuchungen an den involucral- und spreublättern von Compositen. Österr. Bot. Z. 98:142-170. Ref. 1951. 450 Os7

47782 PASHKOV, G. D. On the morphological nature of the coleorhiza in Gramineae. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:597-606. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 451 R923

47783 PENON, G. Parastiques et hélices foliaires chez deux Filicinées: Polystichum filix-mas Roth. et Athyrium filix-femina Roth. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 58:617-656. Dec.1951. 450 R326

47784 PODDUBNAÍA-ARNOL'DI, V. A. Importance of embryological investigations of higher plants for systematics. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 32: 352-392. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 442.8 Er3

47785 PRAKKEN, R., and SWAMINATHAN, M. S. Experience with the hydroxyquinoline smear method. Landbhogesch. Meded. 50:135-140. 1951. 105.2 W122
For chromosome study.

47786 RAO, T. A. Studies on foliar sclereids in dicotyledons. V. Structure and development of the terminal sclereids in the leaf of Memecylon heyneanum Benth. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 34:329-334. Ref. Dec. 1951. 513 In25B

47787 RASMUSSEN, E. J. Know your fruit buds. Amer. Fruit Grower 72(3):16. Mar.1952. 80 G85

47788 RIVEROS, J. E. Botánica de la vid. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 46(554):19-20. Nov.1951. 9 Ag89
Morphology.

47789 ROBERTS, R. H., and STRUCKMEYER, B. E. Observations on the flowering of onions. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:213-216. Ref. Dec.1951. 81 So12

47790 ROSTOVTSEVA, Z. P. Formation of polycarpels in annual cereals. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18 (10):12-20. Oct.1951. 61.9 Se5

47791 ROTHE, H. Morphologisch-entwicklungsgeschichtliche und genetische analyse einer sich variabel manifestierenden mutation von Antirrhinum majus L. Z. f. Induktive Abstam. -u. Vererblehre. 84:74-132. Ref. 1951. 442.8 Z34

47792 SCHUSSNIG, B. Der kernphasenwechsel von Cladophora glomerata. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 45:597-602. 1951. 450 Sv2

47793 SEARS, E. R. The behavior of isochromosomes and telocentrics in wheat. Chromosoma 4:551-562. Ref. 1952. 442.8 C46

47794 SEARS, E. R. Misdivision of univalents in common wheat. Chromosoma 4:535-550. Ref. 1952. 442.8 C46

47795 SIMOMURA, T., and KUROKAWA, H. The structure of the leaf of Prunus macrophylla Siebold et Zuccarini. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:339-343. Nov. 1951. 450 J8223
English summary.

47796 SOUÈGES, R. Embryogénie des Amaryllidacées. Développement de l'embryon chez le Pancratium maritimum L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1330-1332. Mar.24,1952. 505 P21

47797 STERN, W. L. The comparative anatomy of the xylem and the phylogeny of the Julianiaceae. Amer. J. Bot. 39:220-229. Ref. Mar.1952. 450 Am36

47798 STOKES, P., and VERKERK, K. Flower formation in Brussels sprouts. Landbhogesch. Meded. 50: 141-160. Ref. 1951. 105.2 W122

47799 SUGAWARA, T. Mechanical study on the tree-stem form. II. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:212-213. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

47800 TAMAMSHIÂN, S. G. Rumination of endosperm in Angiospermae. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36: 497-514. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 451 R923

47801 TISCHLER, G. Allgemeine pflanzenkaryologie 2. Ed. 2. Berlin,Naturwissenschaftlicher Verlag,1951. p.721-1040. (Handbuch der Pflanzenanatomie. Allgemeiner Teil: Cytologie (Die Organe der Zelle) v. 2) 463.4 H194

47802 TOGLIANI, F. A contribution to the knowledge of a Sphaeropsidal fungus of the genus Peyronellaea. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:81-94. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.
Morphology and biology of a fungus found on apple twigs.

47803 UHL, C. H. Heteroploidy in Sedum rosea (L.) Scop. Evolution 6:81-86. Ref. Mar.1952. 443.8 Ev62

47804 VAUGHAN, J. G. Structure of the angiosperm apex. Nature [London] 169:458-459. Mar.15,1952. 472 N21

47805 VAZART, J. Nouvelles observations sur les noyaux à calotte. Étude caryologique comparée de Hordeum vulgare L., Capsicum annuum L., Pastinaca urens Req. et Solanum ovigerum Dun. III. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 59: 65-91. Feb.1952. 450 R326

47806 VENKATESH, C. S. The inflorescence and flowers of Dichrostachys cinerea, W & A. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 34:183-187. Oct.1951. 513 In25B

47807 WAGNER, E. Cytologische untersuchungen über meiose und pollenentwicklung weiblicher rebensorten. Chromosoma 4:439-455. Ref. 1951. 442.8 C46

47808 WARDROP, A. B. Cell wall organization and the properties of the xylem. I. Cell wall organization and the variation of breaking load in tension of the xylem in conifer stems. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 4: 391-414. Ref. Nov.1951. 442.8 Au72

GENETICS

47809 AGATI, G. Observations on the hereditary behavior of some peach characters. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 31:3-11. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1952. 86 R22
English summary.

47810 ANDRÉS, J. M. La genética en la agricultura; bases de los métodos modernos del mejoramiento del maíz. Cien. e Invest. 8:3-11. Jan.1952. 475 C482

47811 BANDLOW, G. Mutationsversuche an kulturpflanzen. II. Züchterisch wertvolle mutanten bei sommer und wintergersten. Züchter 21:357-363. Ref. 1951. 442.8 Z8

47812 BARBER, H. N., and PATON, D. M. A gene-controlled flowering inhibitor in Pisum. Nature [London] 169:592. Apr.5,1952. 472 N21

47813 BENSA, S. Improvement of Strelitzia reginae through selection of forms obtained from seed. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:33-52. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.

47814 BERGMAN, B. T. Asyndesis in macrosporogenesis of diploid, triploid and tetraploid Chrysanthemum carinatum. Hereditas 38:83-90. 1952. 442.8 H42

47815 BOERGER, A. Importancia del estudio de la genetica. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 8(403):5-6. Feb.7,1952. 9.9 G15B
Plants.

47816 CATCHESIDE, D. G. The genetics of micro-organisms. London,Pitman,1951. 223 p. 443 C28

47817 COVAS, G. Herencia del carácter "irregulare" en cebada. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 18:231-233. Dec.1951. 9 R327

47818 DOUDNEY, C. O., and WAGNER, R. P. Threonine inhibition in a strain of Neurospora. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 38:196-205. Ref. Mar.1952. 500 N21P

47819 EDGECOMBE, S. W. Bees, flowers and plant breeding. Green Thumb [Denver] 9(4):14-18. Apr.1952. 80 G82

47820 FARMER, A. Fruit oddities: "bud sports" and chimaeras. Orchardist New Zeal. 25:3-4. Feb.5, 1952. 80 Or19

47821 FEITSARENKO, A. I. Development of branching forms of soft spring wheat. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6:30-31. Nov./Dec.1951. 20 Ag822

47822 GROBMAN, A. Selección gamética complementaria como método formativo de variedades sintéticas de maíz. Agronomia [Lima] 16(66):41-52. Ref. May/July 1951. 9.8 Ag83

47823 HAARER, A. E. Modern miracles: hidden values in wild plants. Fruit-Grower 2936:621-622. Apr. 3,1952. 80 F941
Plant breeding.

47824 HAGA, T. Genom and polyploidy in the genus Trillium. III. Origin of the polyploid species. Cytologia 16:243-258. Ref. Nov.1951. 442.8 C99

47825 HAGBERG, A. Heterosis in F_1 combinations in Galeopsis. I. Hereditas 38:33-82. Ref. 1952. 442.8 H42

47826 HARTE, C. Untersuchungen über labile gene. I. Selektionsversuche an Antirrhinum majus mut. fimbriata. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 83:392-413. 1951. 442.8 Z34

47827 HAWK, V. B., and WILSIE, C. P. Parent-progeny yield relationships in bromegrass, Bromus inermis Leyss. Agron. J. 44:112-118. Ref. Mar.1952. 4 Am34P

47828 HORNE, F. R. How plant breeders search for pure seed. Veldtrust 12(10):21,30. Oct.1951. 56.8 V54

47829 IVANCHENKO, G. Z., and IVANCHENKO, E. A. "Mentor" as a means for improving intervarietal potato hybrids. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6:133-136. Nov./Dec.1951. 20 Ag822

47830 JOHNSON, E. L. A visit to Swedish plant breeding institutes and experimental ecological projects. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(3):63-64. Nov.1951. 500 C717

47831 KAPLAN, R. W. Chromosomen- und faktormutationsraten in gerstenkörnern bei verschiedenartigen quellungsbehandlungen oder kälte während oder nach der röntgenbestrahlung sowie bei dosisfraktionierung. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 83:347-382. Ref. 1951. 442.8 Z34

47832 LEFORT, M. Théories génétiques de l'hétérosis ou vigueur hybride, applications à l'amélioration du maïs. Ann. Biol. 55:671-703. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 442.8 An7

47833 LINNERT, G. Die bestimmung des zeitpunktes für das auftreten von chromosomenmutationen in der meiosis von Oenothera nach experimenteller einwirkung. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 83:414-421. 1951. 442.8 Z34

47834 LÖVE, A. Preparatory studies for breeding Icelandic Poa irrigata. Hereditas 38:11-32. Ref. 1952. 442.8 H42

47835 LUNGO, A. DEL. How new plant varieties are obtained. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 115:75-78. Mar. 1952. 16 T273

47836 MANCINI, E. The production of hybrid seeds. (In Italian.) Conv. delle Sementi. Atti. 1951:7-28. 61.9 C76

47837 MANCINI, E. The production of hybrid seeds. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 31:12-21. Jan./Feb.1952. 86 R22

47838 MARQUARDT, H. Die auslösung von chromosomenmutationen durch röntgenstrahlen und durch die invertseife zephirol in der meiosis von Oenothera hookeri. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 83:513-530. Ref. 1951. 442.8 Z34

47839 MATSUMURA, S. Radiation genetics in wheat. I. Chromosome aberrations in einkorn wheat induced by irradiation. Cytologia 16:201-211. Ref. Nov.1951. 442.8 C99

47840 MECHELKE, F. Ein fall natürlicher triploidie und vereinzelter ringchromosomenbildung bei Hordeum spontaneum Koch. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 83:442-446. 1951. 442.8 Z34

47841 MECHELKE, F. Trisomie und eine dritte meiotische teilung bei Antirrhinum majus L. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 83:439-441. 1951. 442.8 Z34

47842 MELCHERS, G. Mammut-tabak mit frühreifen blättern. Züchter 21:353-356. Ref. 1951. 442.8 Z8

47843 MIKHAILOVA, P. V. Variety and individual in selective pollination. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 12:408-422. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 442.8 Z6
Experiments with Nicotiana rustica and tobacco.

47844 MITCHELL, M. B., and MITCHELL, H. K. Observations on the behavior of suppressors in Neurospora. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 38:205-214. Ref. Mar.1952. 500 N21P

47845 MORTON, A. G. Soviet genetics. London, Lawrence & Wishart,1951. 174 p. 443 M84

47846 MOSEMAN, A. H. The big harvest is ahead. Farm J. 75(4):40-42,103-104. Apr.1952. 6 F2212
Plant breeding achievements.

47847 MÜNTZING, A. Genetics in relation to plant breeding. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 34:227-241. Ref. Nov.1951. 513 In25B

47848 MÜNTZING, A., and LIMA-DE-FARIA, A. Pachytene analysis of a deficient accessory chromosome in rye. Hereditas 38:1-10. Ref. 1952. 442.8 H42

47849 NAVASHIN, M. S., and GERASIMOVA-NAVASHINA, E. N. On tetraploidy and tetraploid kok-saghyz. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6:102-109. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1951. 20 Ag822

47850 NELSON, O. E., JR. Non-reciprocal cross-sterility in maize. Genetics 37:101-124. Ref. Mar.1952. 442.8 G28

47851 OEHLKERS, F., and LINNERT, G. Weitere untersuchungen über die wirkungsweise von chemikalien bei der auslösung von chromosomenmutationen. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 83:429-438. 1951. 442.8 Z34

47852 O'MARA, J. G. Cytogenetic studies on Triticale II. The kinds of intergeneric chromosome addition. Cytologia 16:225-232. Nov.1951. 442.8 C99
Wheat-rye hybrid.

47853 OVCHINNIKOV, N. N., and GULIAEVA, E. M. Effect of place of egg cell formation in the spike on crossing. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:633-636. Feb.1,1952. 511 P444A
Experiments with wheat and rye.

47854 PAPAZIAN, H. P. The analysis of tetrad data. Genetics 37:175-188. Ref. Mar.1952. 442.8 G28
In plants.

47855 PROCHAZKA, F. The connection between several morphological characteristics of the poppy, between the quantity and size of seeds, resistance to black rot of the pods of the poppy, and utilization of these observations for selection. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Sborn. 25:13-20. Feb.1952. 19.5 C332C

47856 RÎÛRIKOV, N. A. Effect of environment on hereditary origin. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(10): 28-31. Oct.1951. 61.9 Se5
Experiments with emmer 340.

47857 RYZHEI, I. P. Development of winter wheat varieties with a multi-kernel spike. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 6:24-29. Nov./Dec.1951. 20 Ag822

47858 SAPOZHKOV, I. A. Changes in fruit under the influence of grafting. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 6:125-128. Nov./Dec.1951. 20 Ag822

47859 SEARS, E. R., and CAMARA, A. A transmissible dicentric chromosome. Genetics 37:125-135. Ref. Mar.1952. 442.8 G28
In wheat.

47860 SHPILENÎÂ, S. E. Change of properties of medicinal plants as a result of vegetative hybridization. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 6:116-121. Nov./Dec.1951. 20 Ag822

47861 STANGE, L. Untersuchungen uber den einfluss von begleitfaktoren auf die mutationsauslösende wirkung der röntgenstrahlen. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 83:485-512. Ref. 1951. 442.8 Z34
Plants.

47862 STOLETOV, V. N. In regard to selection. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1:3-35. Jan./Feb.1952. 511 Sa2B
Experiments with seed potatoes.

47863 SUBRAMANIAM, M. K. Alleles and their time of expression in yeasts. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 17: 367-371. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 513 N212

47864 SUBRAMANIAM, M. K. Nature and nurture in yeasts. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 34:220-225. Ref. Oct.1951. 513 In25B
Genetics.

47865 SUKHOBRUS, F. E. Effect of various methods of crossing on characteristics of [wheat] hybrids. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 6:92-101. Nov./Dec.1951. 20 Ag822

47866 TÎÛGINA, E. I. On vegetative hybridization of soybean. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(10):32-36. Oct.1951. 61.9 Se5

47867 TOUTON, J. B. Les problèmes posés par Cymbalaria toutoni A. Ch. (mutation de Cymbalaria muralis Günth.) Rev. Gen. de Bot. 59(695):5-12. Ref. Jan.1952. 450 R326

47868 WADSACK, J. Ich besuchte schwedische pflanzenzüchter. Übersicht 3:38-40. Jan.1952. 18 Ub3

47869 WHITAKER, T. W. Genetic and chlorophyll studies of a yellow-green mutant in muskmelon. Plant Physiol. 27:263-268. Apr.1952. 450 P692

47870 WILLIAMS, L. F. The inheritance of certain black and brown pigments in the soybean. Genetics 37: 208-215. Mar.1952. 442.8 G28

47871 WINGE, O. The basis for the present position of yeast genetics. Wallerstein Lab. Commun. 15(48):21-44. Ref. Mar.1952. 390.9 W15

47872 YANOFSKY, C. The effects of gene change on tryptophan desmolase formation. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 38:215-226. Ref. Mar.1952. 500 N21P
In Neurospora.

47873 ZEALAND; DENMARK. SAMVIRKENDE SJAELLANDSKE LANDBOFORENINGER. PLANTEAVLSUDVALG. Beretning om landboforeningernes virksomhed for planteavlen paa Sjælland [Report on the plant breeding work of the agricultural associations in Zealand] 1951. Kobenhavn,1952. 334 p. 11 Z1B

47874 ZHUKOV, P. V. Variability of garlic during vegetative propagation. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 6: 128-129. Nov./Dec.1951. 20 Ag822

PHYSIOLOGY

47875 ALTEN, F. Das kalium als regulator des stoffumsatzes im lebenden organismus. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:24-25. Jan.12,1952. 18 N39
In plants and animals.

47876 ANDERSEN, E. T. Effect of chemicals on vegetables. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:59-73. 1951. 79.9 W522
Includes abstracts from other workers.

47877 ARAUJO, J. E. G. Additional communication on the problem of "crestamento" in wheat. (In Portuguese.) Arch. Fitotéc. del Uruguay 4:377-386. Ref. 1951. 102.5 Ur8A

47878 ARONOFF, S. Light absorption by chlorophyll at high concentrations. Plant Physiol. 27:413-416. Apr. 1952. 450 P692

47879 ASKEW, H. O. Some aspects of boron deficiency in plants. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949: 125-129. 1951. 395 Sp3P

47880 ATKINSON, J. D. Certification of plant hormones. Orchardist New Zeal. 25:21. Feb.5,1952. 80 Or19

47881 BACKUS, G. E., and SCHRANK, A. R. Electrical and curvature responses of the Avena coleoptile to unilateral illumination. Plant Physiol. 27:251-262. Ref. Apr.1952. 450 P692

47882 BASLAVSKAÎA, S. S., and others. Effect of fertilizers on the photosynthetic activity of phytoplanktor in a reservoir. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82 777-780. Ref. Feb.11,1952. 511 P444A
O. I. Koblenîs-Mishke, L. A. Udalova, and E. A. Chistîakova, joint authors.

47883 BATJER, L. P., and UOTA, M. Effect of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxypropionic acid sprays on fruit set of pears and apples. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:33-36. Dec.1951. 81 So12

47884 BATJER, L. P., and ROGERS, B. L. Evaluation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxypropionic acid for controlling the harvest drop of apples. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:121-124. 1951. 81 W273

47885 BENNET-CLARK, T. A., TAMBIAH, M. S., and KEFFORD, N. P. Estimation of plant growth substances by partition chromatography. Nature [London] 169:452-453. Mar.15,1952. 472 N21

47886 BEREZNEGOVSKAÎA, L. N. On the effect of extracts from plants infected with flowering parasites and the parasites themselves on the Pasteur effect of baker's yeast. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 17:56-58. Jan./Feb. 1952. 385 B523
Cuscuta and Orobanche on sunflower and Urtica.

47887 BIEBL, R., and PAPE, R. Röntgenstrahlenwirkungen auf keimenden weizen. Österr. Bot. Z. 98:361-382. Ref. 1951. 450 Os7

47888 BISTI, E. G. Endurance of excess moisture by roots of apple tree. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:13-16. Aug.1951. 80 Sa13

47889 BISTRUP, C. Ascension of sap in ring-porous trees. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 37:88-91. Feb.1952. 99.8 D23

47890 BLEASDALE, J. K. A. Atmospheric pollution and plant growth. Nature [London] 169:376-377. Mar.1, 1952. 472 N21

47891 BÖHNING, R. H., SWANSON, C. A., and LINCK, A. J. The effect of hypocotyl temperature on translocation of carbohydrates from bean leaves. Plant Physiol. 27:417-421. Apr.1952. 450 P692

47892 BOLLI, M. Trend of the respiratory phenomenon during withering in higher plants. (Experiments on tobacco). (In Italian.) Tabacco 55:326-338. Oct.1951. 69.8 T115

47893 BONNER, J. F. Enzymes and enzyme systems relating to plant growth and nutrition. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:211-215. 1951. 395 Sp3P

47894 BORBOLLA Y ALCALA, J. M. R. DE LA, and CORTES MUÑOZ, V. La preparación de soluciones nutritivas para investigaciones de nutrición vegetal. II. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 11:445-471. Ref. Dec.1951. 105.6 Sp14

47895 BRAUNER, L. Induktion phototropischer reaktionen durch ein künstliches perzeptionsorgan. Experientia 8:102-103. Mar.15,1952. 475 Ex7
English summary.
In plants.

47896 BREAKEY, W. J. The effect of chemicals on legumes. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:43-58. 1951. 79.9 W522
Includes abstracts from other workers.

47897 BRITIKOV, E. A. On some peculiarities of pollen germination and growth of pollen tubes in the tissues of the pistil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1:121-134. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 511 Sa2B

47898 BROWN, A. H., NIER, A. O. C., and VAN NORMAN, R. W. Measurement of metabolic gas exchange with a recording mass spectrometer. Plant Physiol. 27:320-334. Ref. Apr.1952. 450 P692

47899 BROWN, R., and others. The Striga germination factor. 2. Chromatographic purification of crude concentrates. Biochem. J. 50:596-600. Mar.1952. 382 B52

A. W. Johnson, E. Robinson, and G. J. Tyler, joint authors.

47900 BRUN, J., and PY, C. Symptômes foliaires de carence en zinc sur l'ananas en Guinée Française. Fruits 7:62-64. Feb.1952. 80 F9492

47901 BULLOCK, R. M., and ROGERS, B. L. Color development in apples as influenced by pre-harvest sprays of 2,4,5-TP. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47: 21-22. 1951. 81 W273

47902 BULLOCK, R. M. Healthy trees need balance in minerals. Better Fruit 46(10):10,24-29. Apr.1952. 80 B46

47903 BYRDE, R. J. W., and WOODCOCK, D. Fungicides and phytotoxicity. Nature [London] 169:503-504. Mar.22,1952. 472 N21

47904 CAILLOUX, M. La coulée de l'érable. Abeille et l'Erable (ser.2)21:21-23. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 424.8 Ab32

47905 CALDECOTT, R. S., and SMITH, L. The influence of heat treatments on the injury and cytogenetic effects of X-rays on barley. Genetics 37:136-157. Ref. Mar.1952. 442.8 G28

47906 CAMERON, S. H., MUELLER, R. T., and WALLACE, A. Measurement and chemical composition of the seasonal new growth of mature Valencia orange trees. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:11-13. Dec.1951. 81 So12

47907 CAMPBELL, J. B., and NOWASAD, F. S. Problems caused by toxic and physiologically active principles in plants under specific soil and climatic conditions. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:319-320. 1951. 395 Sp3P

47908 CASSIDY, H. P. Effects of sulfur dusts. Citrus Leaves 32(4):20. Apr.1952. 80 C492

47909 CAVANILLAS RODRIGUEZ, L., and ANGULO CARPIO, M. D. Estudios sobre transpiración vegetal. Judías cultivadas en lisímetros. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 10:603-624. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 506 Sp12
English summary.

47910 CHADWICK, L. C., MILLER, R. R., and ERSKINE, D. The prevention of fruit formation on some ornamental trees. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:308-312. Dec.1951. 81 So12

47911 CHERNOV, P. I. New data on dormancy of [wheat] seeds in connection with heat treatment. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6:110-113. Nov./Dec.1951. 20 Ag822

47912 CHIBA, Y. Cytochemical studies on chloroplasts I. Cytologic demonstration of nucleic acids in chloroplasts. Cytologia 16:259-264. Ref. Nov.1951. 442.8 C99

47913 CHRISTIAN, C. S., and SHAW, N. H. Protein status of Australian tropical and sub-tropical pastures. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:225-240. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

47914 CHUBB, W. O. Effects of chemicals on flax. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:37-43. 1951. 79.9 W522
Includes abstracts from other workers.

47915 CIFERRI, R. Inhibition of flowering of tobacco by maleic hydrazide. (In Italian.) Tabacco 55:307-311. Ref. Oct.1951. 69.8 T115
English summary.

47916 CORMACK, R. G. H. A note on the dormancy of Tartary buckwheat seeds. Sci. Agr. 32:170-172. Mar. 1952. 7 Sci2

47917 CRANE, J. C., and MALLAH, T. S. Varietal root and top regeneration of fig cuttings as influenced by the application of indolebutyric acid. Plant Physiol. 27:309-319. Ref. Apr.1952. 450 P692

47918 DANVIG, R. Plant culture with artificial light. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 68:82-84. Feb.25,1952. 80 G192

47919 DARMER, G. Beiträge zur blütenbiologie des sanddorns (Hippophae rhamnoides L.). Züchter 21:363-368. Ref. 1951. 442.8 Z8

47920 DAVID, R. L'influence de la dessiccation des semences de blé printanisé sur le développement des plantes qui en proviennent. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:982-983. Feb.25,1952. 505 P21

47921 DELVER, P. The magnesium problem of vegetables. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:674. Mar.6, 1952. 80 G89

47922 DEMOLON, A. Contribution a l'étude de la symbiose bactérienne chez les légumineuses. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 58:657-678; 59:42-64. Ref. (Concl.) Dec.1951-Jan.1952. 450 R326

47923 DERSCHEID, L. A. Timing prevents decrease in oat and barley yield from 2,4-D. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. [S. Dak. Sta.] 3:36-41. Winter 1952. 100 So82S

47924 DIEZ CANSECO B., O. Algodon; deducciones de un análisis de la precocidad en el algodonero. Agronomia [Lima] 16(66):29-36. May/July 1951. 9.8 Ag83

47925 DOSTÁLEK, J. Study of the resistance of cherry (sweet and sour) flowers to spring frost. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Sborn. 25:117-120. Ref. Feb.1952. 19.5 C332C

47926 DRÖGE, C. Chlorosis of Chrysanthemums. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 7:10. Jan.11,1952. 80 V22

47927 ELAGIN, I. N. Effect of snow retention on increasing yields of agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10:8-14. Jan.1952. 20 So84

47928 EMGE, R. G., and LINN, M. B. Effect of spraying with zineb on the growth and zinc content of the tomato plant. Phytopathology 42:133-136. Ref. Mar.1952 464.8 P56

47929 ERICKSON, L. C. Effects of 2,4-D on drop of sound and unsound Washington Navel oranges. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:46-52. Dec.1951. 81 So12

47930 ERMAN, C. Thermotropic curvatures in the Avena coleoptile. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 45:549-590. Ref. 1951. 450 Sv2

47931 EVANS, H. Some problems in the physiology of cacao. (Sum.) Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 51: 277,279-281,283-285,287-289,291-292. Sept.1951. 8 T73

47932 EZELL, B. D., WILCOX, M. S., and CROWDER, J. N. Pre- and post-harvest changes in carotene, total carotenoids and ascorbic acid content of sweetpotatoes. Plant Physiol. 27:355-369. Apr.1952. 450 P692

47933 FAIRBROTHER, F., and others. An exceptionally wet season. What effect does it have on our roses? Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1952:41-45. 84 N21

47934 FEDOROV, M. A. Experiment in accelerating the ripening of fig pistils. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8: 50-52. Aug.1951. 80 Sa13
Treatment with olive oil.

47935 FERRES, H. M. Influence of light and temperature on nutrient uptake and use, with particular reference to zinc. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:240-243. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

47936 FINN, R. F. The nutrient content of leaves and tree growth as affected by grading on three strip-mined areas. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Notes 70,2 p. Apr.1952. 1.9 F76252S

47937 FOSTER, J. R. Effect of chemicals on wheat. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:14-29. 1951. 79.9 W522
Includes abstracts from other workers.

47938 FREEMAN, J. A. Effect of chemicals on small fruits. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:73-76. 1951. 79.9 W522
Includes abstracts from other workers.

47939 GANZ, A., KELSEY, F. E., and GEILING, E. M. K. Biosynthesis of radioactive nicotine. Bot. Gaz. 113:195-203. Ref. Dec.1951. 450 B652

47940 GÄUMANN, E., KERN, H., and SAUTHOFF, W. Untersuchungen über zwei welketoxine. Phytopath. Z. 18: 404-415. Feb.1952. 464.8 P562
Lycomarasmin and acids produced by Alternaria solani.

47941 GAYLE, R. G. Plant metabolism (growth processes). Amer. Peony Soc. B. 123:14-16. Dec.1951. 81 Am38B

47942 GENKEL', P. A., and MARGOLINA, K. P. On physiological peculiarities which increase resistance of cereals to spring frosts. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:785-788. Ref. Feb.11,1952. 511 P444A

47943 GHISLENI, P. L. The vitality of corn pollen prolonged by ultraviolet rays. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 89:45-48. Jan.1952. 16 It1

47944 GIANFAGNA, A. J., and PRIDHAM, A. M. S. Some aspects of dormancy and germination of crabgrass seed, Digitaria sanguinalis Scop. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:291-297. Dec.1951. 81 So12

47945 GIORDANO, C. Nuclear contraction in the apex of young roots of Phaseolus treated with percain. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)57:683-684. 1950,pub.Aug.30,1951. 450 N92
English summary.

47946 GIORDANO, C. Oxygen consumption in plant tissues treated with lichen extracts. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)57:619-638. Ref. 1950,pub.Aug.30, 1951. 450 N92
English summary.

47947 GLOVER, J., KAMEN, M. D., and GENDEREN, H. VAN. Studies on the metabolism of photosynthetic bacteria. XII. Comparative light and dark metabolism of acetate and carbonate by Rhodospirillum rubrum. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 35:384-408. Ref. Feb.1952. 381 Ar2

47948 GOOD, H. M., and THACKER, D. G. The carbon dioxide content of the air in living maple trunks in relation to heart rot. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 18:15-16. 1951. 464.9 C162

47949 GRIGGS, W. H., IWAKIRI, B. T., and DETAR, J. E. The effect of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxypropionic acid applied during the bloom period on the fruit set of several pear varieties, and on the shape, size, stem length, seed content, and storage of Bartlett pears. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:37-45. Dec.1951. 81 So12

47950 GUYER, R. B., and KRAMER, A. Objective measurements of quality of raw and processed snap beans as affected by maleic hydrazide and para-chlorophenoxyacetic acid. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:263 273. Dec.1951. 81 So12

47951 HACKETT, D. P. The osmotic change during auxin-induced water uptake by potato tissue. Plant Physiol. 27:279-284. Ref. Apr.1952. 450 P692

47952 HALL, W. C., and JOHNSON, S. P. A bioassay for hormone contamination of insecticides. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1421,5 p. Dec.20,1951. 100 T31P

47953 HAMNER, K. C. The influence of climatic factors on mineral and vitamin content of plants. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:220-225. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

47954 HANNIGAN, M. A. Fruit drop in apples. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(12):23. Feb.1,1952. 280.38 Q3

47955 HARMON, F. N., and SNYDER, E. Effects of high temperatures on Sultanina grape on four rootstocks. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:91-94. Dec.1951. 81 So12

47956 HARTMAIR, V., and LEITENBERGER, L. Untersuchungen über den saccharosegehalt von pflückerbsen und dessen abhängigkeit von äusseren und inneren faktoren. Züchter 21:292-301. 1951. 442.8 Z8

47957 HAUN, J. R., and CORNELL, P. W. Rooting response of geranium (Pelargonium hortorum, Bailey var. Ricard) cuttings as influenced by nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium nutrition of the stock plant. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:317-323. Ref. Dec.1951. 81 So12

47958 HENDRIX, J. W. Influence of certain small quantities of 2,4-D on bananas. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 106,20 p. Jan.1952. 100 H313

47959 HEWETSON, F. N. Bitter pit in the York Imperial apple. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 27:209-213. 1951. 81 C91

47960 HICKMAN, D. D., and KAMP, J. R. The effects of some graded deficiencies of nitrogen and potassium on the evolution of carbon dioxide by the roots of greenhouse Chrysanthemums. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58: 333-342. Dec.1951. 81 So12

47961 HIGDON, R. J. The effects of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the development and ripening of eighteen varieties of peach fruits. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:73-79. Dec.1951. 81 So12

47962 HILL, R. Trace elements in relation to enzymes. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:200-204. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

47963 HIRAI, S. Study on the process of heartwood-growth in the Japanese larch [Larix kaempferi] stem. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:231-234. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

47964 HOAGLAND, M. B. Beryllium and growth. II-III. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 35:249-267. Ref. Feb.1952. 381 Ar2
II, The effect of beryllium on plant growth; III, The effect of beryllium on plant phosphatase.

47965 HUNTER, J. R., and ERICKSON, A. E. Relation of seed germination to soil moisture tension. Agron. J. 44:107-109. Ref. Mar.1952. 4 Am34P

47966 ILJIN, W. S. Metabolism of plants affected with lime-induced chlorosis (calciose). III. Mineral elements. Plant & Soil 4:11-28. Ref. Feb.1952. 450 P696

47967 IOFFE, M. D. On the presence of chlorophyll in the endosperm of crucifers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:473-476. Jan.21,1952. 511 P444A

47968 ITO, E., and MORISHITA, T. On the relationship a few physiological properties and the transpiration tissue in needle leaf of Pinus thunbergii and Pinus densiflora. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59: 119-122. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

47969 ITO, H. Sporophytic buds of Woodwardia orientalis can grow up. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26: 344-345. Nov.1951. 450 J8223

47970 JOHNSTONE, G. R. Further studies in the simplification of equipment for subirrigation experiments in plant nutrition. Plant Physiol. 27:405-407. Apr.1952. 450 P692

47971 JONES, E. R. H., and others. 3-indolylacetonitrile: a naturally occurring plant growth hormone. Nature [London] 169:485-487. Ref. Mar.22,1952. 472 N21
H. B. Henbest, G. F. Smith, and J. A. Bentley, joint authors.

47972 JONES, W. W., and STEINACKER, M. L. Seasonal changes in concentrations of sugar and starch in leaves and twigs of citrus trees. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:1-4. Dec.1951. 81 So12

47973 KATÔ, T. On the transpiration peaks of some shoots appeared in the beginning of wind blow. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:112-114. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

47974 KAUFHOLD, W. 2,4 D-schäden im weinbau. Weinbau 7:111. Mar.1,1952. 390.8 W432

47975 KEDROV-ZIKHMAN, O. O. Effect of boron fertilizer in external feeding on seed productivity of carrots. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(10):75-76. Oct.1951. 61.9 Se5
Spraying with nutrient solution.

47976 KENNARD, W. C., TUKEY, L. D., and WHITE, D. G. Further studies with maleic hydrazide to delay blossoming of fruits. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:26-32. Dec.1951. 81 So12

47977 KISHKOVSKIĬ, T. N., and ARTÎUSHENKO, Z. T. In regard to the biology of high-mountain plants of Pamir (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:523-527. Sept./Oct.1951. 451 R923

47978 KOBEL, F., and others. Ein vegetationsversuch mit topfobstbäumen. II. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:137-140. Apr.5,1952. 80 Sch9
R. Fritzsche, H. Gerber, and A. Bussmann, joint authors.

47979 KLEIN, R. M. Nitrogen and phosphorus fractions, respiration, and structure of normal and crown gall tissues of tomato. Plant Physiol. 27:335-354. Ref. Apr.1952. 450 P692

47980 KOOT, Y. VAN, and CAMFFERMAN, J. Spraying of strawberries under glass with growth promoting substances and with sugar. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 15:90-100. Ref. Feb.1952. 86 N384
English summary.

47981 KULESCHA. Recherches sur l'élaboration de substances de croissance par les tissus végétaux. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 59(695):19-41. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 450 R326

47982 KULESCHA. Recherches sur l'élaboration de substances de croissance par les tissus végétaux. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 59:92-111. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 450 R326

47983 KULESCHA. Recherches sur l'élaboration de substances de croissance par les tissus végétaux. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 59:127-157. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 450 R326

47984 KULESCHA. Recherches sur l'élaboration de substances de croissance par les tissus végétaux. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 59:195-208. (Cont.) Apr.1952. 450 R326

47985 KUNZEL. Der heutige stand der hydrokultur. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 75:59. Mar.1,1952. 18 D482

47986 KUROIWA, K., and ASANO, H. Water content in leaves and branches of "Sugi" [Cryptomeria japonica] cut off from its stem (preliminary). (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:114-116. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

47987 LARSEN, S. The use of P^{32} in studies on the uptake of phosphorus by plants. Plant & Soil 4:1-10. Ref. Feb.1952. 450 P696

47988 LARUE, C. D. Growth of the scutellum of maize in culture. Science 115:315-316. Mar.21,1952. 470 Sci2

47989 LAUDE, H. M., SHRUM, J. E., JR., and BIEHLER, W. E. The effect of high soil temperatures on the seedling emergence of perennial grasses. Agron. J. 44: 110-112. Mar.1952. 4 Am34P

47990 LESTER, J. Milk-fed plants. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 39(15):8. Apr.1,1952. 6 M764

47991 LEVADOUX, L. Comportement de la vigne en hiver. Voix des Colons 34(1647):3. (Cont.) Feb.11, 1952. 24 V85
Effect of frost on the plant.

47992 LIHNELL, D., and NORRBIN, J. Injuries to plants from hormone derivatives. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 5/6:65-81. Dec. 1951. 464.9 Sw3V

47993 LIMBERK, J. Les expériments avec la greffe des plantes ligneuses sur les non-ligneuses. II. La greffe des Solanacées sur Lycium barbarum. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 24:335-340. Dec.1951. 19.5 C332C
French summary.

47994 LINK, G. K. K., GODDARD, D. R., and KLEIN, R. M. Studies on the metabolism of plant neoplasms. I-II. Bot. Gaz. 113:185-195. Ref. Dec.1951. 450 B652
I, Oxygen uptake of tomato crown-gall tissues, by G. K. K. Link and D. R. Goddard; II, The terminal oxidase patterns of crown-gall and auxin tumors of tomato, by G. K. K. Link and R. M. Klein.

47995 LINNERT, G. Die einwirkung von chemikalien auf die meiosis. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 83:422-428. Ref. 1951. 442.8 Z34

47996 LONGCHAMP, R., ROY, M., and GAUTHERET, R. Action de diverses hétéro-auxines désherbantes sur le rendement des céréales. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38:81-85. Jan.23/30,1952. 14 P215Bc

47997 LUCKWILL, L. C. Application of paper chromatography to the separation and identification of auxins and growth-inhibitors. Nature [London] 169:375. Mar.1,1952. 472 N21

47998 LYNCH, P. B., DAVIES, E. B., and MCNAUGHT, K. J. Methods of assessing the adequacy of plant nutrition, with special reference to permanent pasture. Specialist Conf. in Agr.Proc. 1949:169-178. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P
New Zealand.

47999 MACFARLANE, E. W. E. Effects of water source on toxicity of mercurial poisons. II. Reactions of Allium root tip cells as indicators of penetration. Growth 15:241-266. Ref. Dec.1951. 442.8 G91

48000 MACKIE, R. W., BLUME, J. M., and HAGEN, C. E. Histological changes induced in barley plants by radiation from P^{32}. Amer. J. Bot. 39:229-237. Ref. Mar.1952. 450 Am36

48001 MADARIAGA, F. J., and KNOTT, J. E. Temperature summations in relation to lettuce growth. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:147-152. Ref. Dec.1951. 81 So12

48002 MAEDA, Y. On the growth of the planted Todomatsu (A. mayriana Miyabe et Kudo) at the northern Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59: 92-94. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.
Abies mayriana.

48003 MANN, P. J. G. Manganese and plant metabolism. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:205-211. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

48004 MARCELLO, A. The indication of a phenomenon of time: synphenological note. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)57:671-673. 1950,pub.Aug.30,1951. 450 N92
English summary.

48005 MARINCHIK, A. F. Change of physiological and biochemical properties in leaves of vegetative beet hybrids. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:317-320. Ref. Jan.11,1952. 511 P444A

48006 MARKOVICH, A. A. Phasic analysis of essential oil crops. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1:76-88. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 511 Sa2B
Salvia sclarea, Carum carvi, and Coriandrum.

48007 MATTUS, G. E., MOORE, R. C., and HORSFALL, F., JR. Preliminary pre-harvest spray tests with TCPPA (2,4,5-TP) and maleic hydrazide-30 on apples. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 27:129-135. 1951. 81 C91

48008 MAUME, L., and DULAC, J. Remarquable plasticité chimique de la feuille chez la vigne vis-à-vis du manganèse. Acad. des Sci.Compt. Rend. 234:1201-1203. Mar.10,1952. 505 P21

48009 MEAGHER, W. R., JOHNSON, C. M., and STOUT, P. R. Molybdenum requirement of leguminous plants supplied with fixed nitrogen. Plant Physiol. 27: 223-230. Apr.1952. 450 P692

48010 MELETTI, P. Cytohistologic reactions and effects on rooting of some legumes treated with 2,4-D. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)57:498-514. Ref. 1950,pub.Aug.30,1951. 450 N92
English summary.

48011 MELETTI, P. Macroscopic observations of adult stems of Vicia faba treated with 2,4-D. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)57:673-674. 1950,pub.Aug.30, 1951. 450 N92

48012 MIKHAILOVA, P. V. Adaptable varietal peculiarities of growth of Nicotiana rustica pollen tubes at varied temperature. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:477-479. Ref. Jan.21,1952. 511 P444A

48013 MIKHAĬLOVA, P. V. On the holding capacity of the pistil for pollen tubes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:793-796. Ref. Feb.11,1952. 511 P444A
Observation on growth of tubes in Nicotiana rustica and N. tabacum.

48014 MIKOLA, P. The natural course of tree growth (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 2:40-44. 1952. 99.9 F49
English summary.

48015 MIKUL'SKII, A. A. Change in content of dry matter, carbohydrates and nitrogenous substances in leaves and tubers of potatoes during ripening. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:789-792. Ref. Feb.11,1952. 511 P444A

48016 MILLER, C. O. Relationship of the cobalt and light effects on expansion of etiolated bean leaf disks. Plant Physiol. 27:408-412. Apr.1952. 450 P692

48017 MINERBI, G. On the high mortality of the lateral buds of wheat, and other pathological phenomena as related to the sudden lowering of the temperature. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 16:32-35. July/Sept.1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p. 68.

48018 MINTON, N. A., HAGLER, T. B., and BRIGHTWELL, W. T. Nutrient-element deficiency symptoms of the rabbiteye blueberry. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58: 115-119. Dec.1951. 81 So12

48019 MIROV, N. T. Inducing early production of pine pollen. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 80,3 p. Dec.14,1951. 1.9 F7626R

48020 MOSS, R. A., and LOOMIS, W. E. Absorption spectra of leaves. I. The visible spectrum. Plant Physiol. 27:370-391. Ref. Apr.1952. 450 P692

48021 MOYSE, A. Le métabolisme protidique des plantes. II. Ann. Biol. 55:581-649. Ref. Aug.1951. 442.8 An7

48022 MUIR, A. Planting by the moon. African Violet Mag. 5(3):47. Mar.1952. 80 Af8

48023 NĚMEC, A. A study of a serpentine forest soil with regard to its chromium content and to the resorption of chromium by a stunted pine stand. (In Czech) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 24:395-404. Ref. Dec. 1951. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

48024 NETIEN, G., and BEAUCHESNE, G. Action d'un extrait liquide de graines de maïs immatures (lait de maïs), sur la croissance des tissus de tubercules de topinambour cultivés in vitro. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1306-1308. Mar.17,1952. 505 P21

48025 NOGGLE, C. R., and SCHUMACHER, M. E. The biosynthesis of carbon-14-labeled compounds. II. The chromatographic separation of the monosaccharides, disaccharides, and trisaccharides from plant extracts. Plant Physiol. 27:422-426. Apr.1952. 450 P692

48026 NOVIKOV, V. A., and SHUSTOVA, A. P. Effect of light on flow of plastic substances from leaves. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:481-483. Ref. Jan.21,1952. 511 P444A
Experiments with kok-saghyz.

48027 NOVIKOV, V. P. Effect of water deficiency in soil during various phases of oat development. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:641-643. Ref. Feb.1,1952. 511 P444A

48028 OKUNTSOV, M. M., and LEVTSOVA, O. P. Effect of copper on water regime and drought resistance of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:649-651. Ref. Feb.1,1952. 511 P444A
Experiments with wheat.

48029 OLSON, P. J. Effect of chemicals on oats and barley. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:29-37. 1951. 79.9 W522
Includes abstracts of other workers.

48030 ORTON, E. C. The influence of zinc on seed formation, berry development, and yield in the Gordo Blanco grape. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:156-162. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

48031 OVECHKIN, S. K., and SIMOCHKINA, M. IA. Seed germination and cold resistance of winter wheat plants during transplantation of embryo to the endosperm of another plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82: 645-648. Ref. Feb.1,1952. 511 P444A

48032 PALEG, L. G., and MUIR, R. M. Surface activity as related to physiological activity of plant growth-regulators. Plant Physiol. 27:285-292. Ref. Apr.1952. 450 P692

48033 PARMENTIER, G. Essai de forçage de la chicorée witloof sur milieu liquide. Inst. Agron. et Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 19:148-154. 1951. 105.1 G285

48034 PATAU, K., and PATIL, R. P. Mitotic effects of sodium nucleate in root tips of Rhoeo discolor Hance. Chromosoma 4:470-502. Ref. 1951. 442.8 C46

48035 PELIAKH, M. A. On studying the role of secondary [grape] buds. (In Russian.) Vinodel i Vinograd. SSSR. 11(3):57. Mar.1951. 95.8 V77

48036 PERINI, MRS. V. A pursuit of pineappling. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 125:47-49. Apr.1952. 81 Am39

48037 PEYRESBLANQUES, R. Résistance des plantes à la salure des eaux. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B. 36:130. Fourth Q.1951. 87 So1

48038 PINEVICH, L. M. Effect of anaerobiosis on rubber accumulation in kok-saghyz. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:797-799. Ref. Feb.11,1952. 511 P444A

48039 PINEVICH, L. M. Effect of various sources of nitrogen nutrition of rubber accumulation in kok-saghyz. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:485-487. Ref. Jan.21,1952. 511 P444A

48040 PIPER, C. S., and BECKWITH, R. S. The uptake of copper and molybdenum by plants. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:144-155. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

48041 PLASSE, J. J. V. D. Scald on apples. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(21):6. Feb.16,1952. 80 B464

48042 POEL, L. W. Fixation of carbon dioxide by barley roots. Nature [London] 169:501-502. Mar.22,1952. 472 N21
Use of radioactive carbon.

48043 POHJAKALLIO, O. Über den einfluss der umweltfaktoren auf die dauer der zeit von der aussaat bis zum ähren- (rispen-) schieben bei sommergetreide. Finska Vetensk. Soc. Comn. Biol. 11(6),18 p. Ref. 1951. 511 H36C

48044 PRIDHAM, A. M. S., and STANGLER, B. B. Response of woody ornamentals to 2,4-D. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:313-316. Dec.1951. 81 So12

48045 PRIMOST, E. Zur anwendung des konzentratsprühverfahrens mit Dicopur (2,4-D) bei hafer. Pflanzenschutzberichte 8:44-49. Feb.1952. 464.9 P48
English summary.

48046 PRINCIPE, P. A., and THORNBERRY, H. H. Effect of cobalt on production of streptomycin and vitamin B-12 by Streptomyces griseus. Phytopathology 42:123-127. Ref. Mar.1952. 464.8 P56

48047 PULESTON, H. S., FULTS, J. L., and PAYNE, M. G. Uracil protection against ultraviolet radiation damage to a higher plant. Science 115:402-403. Apr.11, 1952. 470 Sci2

48048 PYNAERT, L. Au sujet des facteurs de floraison. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 43:55-62. Mar.1952. 24 K83

48049 QUILLET, M., and BOURDU, R. Sur les glucides de réserve des organes souterrains des Composées au début de la période de repos. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1079-1081. Mar.3,1952. 505 P21

48050 RICEMAN, D. S. Plant nutrition problems from an Australian viewpoint. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:163-169. 1951. 395 Sp3P

48051 ROSSITER, R. C. Studies on the nutrition of pasture plants in the south-west of Western Australia. III. The effect of sulphur on the growth of subterranean clover (Trifolium subterraneum L.). Austral. J. Agr. Res. 3:7-15. Ref. Jan.1952. 23 Au783

48052 ROZENFEL'D, L. M., and RIABOVA, E. P. Measuring the temperature [with thermocouples] of the growing point of winter crops during their wintering. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 17:26-29. Ref. 1952. 20 Ak1
Experiments with wheat.

48053 RUDENKO, A. I. Methodical instructions and program of fundamental phenological observations. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 83:395-411. July/Aug.1951. 511 L546
Includes plants.

48054 RUSSELL, R. C. Symptoms of frost injury to barley embryos and seedlings. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 18:18. 1951. 464.9 C162

48055 RUSSO, F., and SPINA, P. Investigations on the formation of so-called pseudodrupes of olive tree. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:101-118. Ref. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.

48056 SANSON, J. Radiation solaire et qualité des récoltes. B. des Engrais 336:191-192. Dec.1951. 57.8 B87

48057 SATO, Y., and MUTO, K. The fundamental studies on the nutritional physiology of Thujopsis dolabrata. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:83-85. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

48058 SAYRE, G. Spore dispersal in mosses. Gard. J. 2:51-53. Mar./Apr.1952. 80 G1635

48059 SAYRE, J. D. Autoradiographs reveal course taken by added plant nutrients. Agr. Chem. 7(3):34-36. Mar.1952. 381 Ag8
Fertilizers traced in corn leaves.

48060 SCARAMELLA PETRI, P. Reactions of plants of Ricinus communis to experimental incisions. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)57:564-582. Ref. 1950,pub.Aug.30,1951. 450 N92
English summary.

48061 SCARASCIA, G. T. Reactions of some fruit trees to 2,4-D. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 6:213-226. Ref. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.

48062 SCHACHL, M. Die mehrwüchsigkeit der kartoffeln. Bauer 4(36):11-12. Oct.27,1951. 19 B32

48063 SCOTT, F. H. Hormones for earlier tomatoes. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 523,4 p. 1951? 275.29 V81C

48064 SEBEK, O. K. Physiological properties of Fusarium lycopersici and Fusarium vasinfectum. Phytopathology 42:119-122. Ref. Mar.1952. 464.8 P56

48065 SHANKS, J. B., and LINK, C. B. Additional experiments on the mineral nutrition of Hydrangeas. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:329-332. Dec.1951. 81 So12

48066 SHANKS, J. B., and LINK, C. B. Some studies on the effects of temperature and photoperiod on growth and flower formation in Hydrangea. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:357-366. Dec.1951. 81 So12

48067 SIREGAR, H. The significance of colchicine for plant-breeding in general and more especially for rice. (In Dutch.) Landbouw [Bogor] 23:357-388. Ref. July/Sept.1951. 22.5 L23
English summary.

48068 SMITH, L. P. Ice-covered trees give frost protection. Grower [London] 37:685,687,689. Mar.22, 1952. 286.83 M34

48069 SMITH, P. G., and ZINK, F. W. Effect of sucrose foliage spray on tomato transplants. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:168-178. Dec.1951. 81 So12

48070 SMOCK, R. M., EDGERTON, L. J., and HOFFMAN, M. B. Some effects of maleic hydrazide on the softening and respiration of apple fruits. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci.Proc. 58:69-72. Dec.1951. 81 So12

48071 SMOLÍK, L. The wilting point with regard to the growth of barley. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 24:349-354. Dec.1951. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

48072 SOKOLOVA, V. E. Peculiarities of carbohydrate metabolism of potato and sugar beet leaves and their role in coordination of activity of the leaf organism. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1:63-75. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 511 Sa2B

48073 SOUTHWICK, F. W. Hormone thinning of apples. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 33:2492,2498-2499,2502. Mar.1952. 81 N46

48074 SOUTHWICK, F. W. Hormones for thinning and drop control. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 61:84-97. 1951, pub.1952. 81 C765

48075 SPECIALIST CONFERENCE IN AGRICULTURE ADELAIDE AND CANBERRA, 1949. Plant and animal nutrition in relation to soil and climatic factors. Proceedings. London,H. M. Stationery Off.,1951. 490 p. 395 Sp3P

British Commonwealth Scientific Official Conference.

48076 SREENIVASAN, A., and WANDREKAR, S. D. Excretion of vitamin C during germination of leguminous seeds. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 34:267-271. Ref. Nov.1951. 513 In25B

48077 STALDER, L. Über dispositionsverschiebungen bei der bildung von wurzelknöllchen. Phytopath. Z. 18: 376-403. Ref. Feb.1952. 464.8 P562

48078 STAPP, C., and FRETER, R. Untersuchungen über die wirkung von 2,4D im boden. I. Phytopath. Z. 18: 365-375. Ref. Feb.1952. 464.8 P562

48079 ŠTĚDRONSKÝ, E. The relations of water and soil organisms among the overgrowth of Potamogeton natans L. and Trapa natans L. and in the free water space without plants. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 24:389-394. Dec.1951. 19.5 C332C

English summary.

48080 STEINBERG, R. A. Frenching symptoms produced in Nicotiana tabacum and Nicotiana rustica with optical isomers of isoleucine and leucine and with Bacillus cereus toxin. Plant Physiol. 27:302-308. Apr. 1952. 450 P692

48081 STEINMÜLLER, M. Beiträge zur kenntnis der verheilung verletzter pflanzenzellen; untersuchungen an milchröhren. (Abs.) Giessen,1951. 6 p. 463.43 St3

Diss. - Justus-Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

48082 STENBAEK, A. Forced ripening of sweet lupine through spraying with chemicals. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 20:354-355. Feb.10,1952. 61.8 T43

48083 STEWART, W. S., and HIELD, H. Z. Effects of growth-regulating sprays on fruit set of avocado. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:53-56. Ref. Dec.1951. 81 So12

48084 STOCKER, O. Wie kommt es zum frosttod der pflanze? Umschau 51:759. Dec.15,1951. 474 Um7

48085 STOIANOV, G. A. Unusual growths of pine roots in the presence of hardpan layers in the soil. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:649-650. Nov./Dec.1951. 451 R923

48086 STRZEMIENSKI, K. Phosphate uptake from soil and fertilizer as studied by the radioactive tracer method. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:178-182. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

48087 STUART, N. W., SKOU, W., and KIPLINGER, D. C. Further studies on causes and control of leaf scorch in Croft Easter lily. Ohio Florists Assoc. B. 268: 2-3,10. Jan.1952. 81 Oh36

48088 STUIVENBERG, J. H. M. VAN, and POUWER, A. Some contemplations on nutritional balances in fruit trees. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 15:80-89. Feb.1952. 86 N384

English summary.

48089 TAMM, E. Über beziehungen zwischen witterungsverlauf und ertragsleistung bei landwirtschaftlichen kulturpflanzen im ehemaligen Regierungsbezirk Potsdam. 4. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 94:166-189. Oct.1951. 18 J825

48090 TAYLOR, C. E. Vegetative growth of the potato plant. Nature [London] 169:399-400. Mar.8,1952. 472 N21

48091 TAZOE, H. The effect of the soil moisture and soil temperature on concentration of the cellsap of cell of roottips of Todo fir, Ezo spruce and Akaezo spruce seedling the vegetation period. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans 59:122-123. May 1951. 99.9 J274T

English summary.

48092 TEIXEIRA, L. P. The plant and atmospheric environment. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(70):39-41. Feb.1952. 9.2 Se4

Respiration and transpiration.

48093 TESTI, G. D. Action of nitrate of silver, mercuric chloride and zinc sulfate on the rooting of cuttings of Salix alba L. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.) 57:656-657. 1950,pub.Aug.30,1951. 450 N92

English summary.

48094 THIMANN, K. V. The action of hormones in plants and invertebrates. New York, Academic Press, 1952. 228 p. 444 T343

Reprinted, with additions and supplementary bibliographies, from "The Hormones," v.1, chapters 2-5.

48095 THIMANN, K. V. The role of ortho-substitution in the synthetic auxins. Plant Physiol. 27:392-404. Ref. Apr.1952. 450 P692

48096 THOMPSON, A. H. The effect of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxypropionic acid sprays in delaying the preharvest drop of several apple varieties. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:57-64. Dec.1951. 81 So12

48097 THOMPSON, A. H. Further studies with 2,4,5-TP sprays for delaying the preharvest drop of apples. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 27: 137-141. 1951. 81 C91

48098 TOMBESI, L. Research on physiology and biochemistry of Nicotiana tabacum var. Virginia bright. Note 1. Metabolism of Virginia bright as a function of water availability in the soil. (In Italian.) Tabacco 55: 312-325. Oct.1951. 69.8 T115

48099 TONZIG, S. Observations on the daily range of CO_2 in the air available to higher plants during different times of the year. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)57:583-618. Ref. 1950,pub.Aug.30,1951. 450 N92

English summary.

48100 TOOLE, V. K., WESTER, R. E., and TOOLE, E. H. Relative germination response of some lima bean varieties to low temperatures in sterilized and unsterilized soil. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:153-159. Dec.1951. 81 So12

48101 TRINKLER, IU. G. On rejuvenation of potatoes. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6:71-79. Nov./Dec.1951. 20 Ag822

Vegetative propagation methods.

48102 TROCMÉ, S. Observations sur la carence en magnésium du pommier. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38:49-52. Jan.9/16,1952. 14 P215Bc

With note by M. Javillier.

48103 TRUEBA AGUIRRE, J., FEDUCHY MARIÑO, E., and FERNANDEZ-CANO, L. H. Acción de las heteroauxinas y otros tratamientos de las estacas de vid para favorecer su enraizamiento. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 11:315-369. Ref. Dec.1951. 105.6 Sp14

48104 TRUMBLE, H. C. Climatic factors and the nutrition of herbage plants. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:1-9. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

48105 TRUSHIN, V. F. Method of improving seed quality of forage beets during growing of roots for seeds. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(6):47-48. June 1951. 60.8 K84

Spraying seed beets with solution of superphosphate and clover extract.

48106 TSCHERMAK-WOESS, E. Über die sterilitätsverhältnisse und ihre ursachen bei Rhoeo discolor. Österr. Bot. Z. 98:502-505. 1951. 450 Os7

48107 U. S. FOREST SERV. How a tree grows. Rev. Washington,1952. chart. 1 F766M

48108 UNRAU, J., and LARTER, E. N. Cytogenetical responses of cereals to 2,4-D. I. Canad. J. Bot. 30:22-27. Jan.1952. 470 C16C

48109 VAN OVERBEEK, J. Growth regulators and defoliants. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 14:11. Apr.1952. 80 C122

48110 VANTERPOOL, T. C. The decline of browning root rot. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 18:19. 1951. 464.9 C162

Phosphate deficiency in wheat.

48111 VANTERPOOL, T. C., and SAMBORSKI, D. J. Grey speck of oats in Saskatchewan. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 18:19. 1951. 464.9 C162

Manganese deficiency.

48112 VERDUIN, J. The volume-based photosynthetic rates of aquatic plants. Amer. J. Bot. 39:157-159. Ref. Mar.1952. 450 Am36

48113 VICKERY, H. B. The formation of starch in leaves of Bryophyllum calycinum cultured in darkness. Plant Physiol. 27:231-239. Apr.1952. 450 P692

48114 VIETS, F. G., JR. Control of zinc deficiency in field beans with zinc sulphate sprays. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 143,rev.,3 p. Mar.1952. 100 W27S

48115 VIRTANEN, A. I., and SCHWYZER, R. The uptake of lower aliphatic amines by pea plants. Acta Chem. Scand. 5:1397-1398. 1951. 385 Ac82

48116 VLASENKO, I. A., and DOMBROVSKAIA, M. V. Effect of long darkening on chlorophyll content in citrus under conditions of dug-out culture. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:465-468. Jan.21,1952. 511 P444A

48117 WALLACE, A., CAMERON, S. H., and MUELLER, R. T. Seasonal use and loss of nutrients and dry matter in orange trees. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:5-10. Ref. Dec.1951. 81 So12

48118 WALLACE, T. The diagnosis of the mineral status of plants, with special reference to deficiencies, excesses, and interactions of nutrient elements. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:100-113. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

48119 WEDDING, R. T., RIEHL, L. A., and RHOADS, W. A. Effect of petroleum oil spray on photosynthesis and respiration in citrus leaves. Plant Physiol. 27:269-278. Ref. Apr.1952. 450 P692

48120 WEGENER, K. Solar radiation in the Rio de la Plata region. (In Portuguese.) Arch. Fitotéc. del Uruguay 4:437-438. 1951. 102.5 Ur8A
Effects on plants.

48121 WEINTRAUB, R. L., and others. Metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. I. $C^{14}O_2$ production by bean plants treated with labeled 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acids. Plant Physiol. 27:293-301. Apr.1952. 450 P692
J. W. Brown, M. Fields, and J. Rohan, joint authors.

48122 WENZL, H. Subperidermale wurzelbildung bei kartoffelknollen durch wuchsstoffeinwirkung. Österr. Bot. Z. 98:245-248. 1951. 450 Os7

48123 WESTER, H. V. Comparative growth response of Haarstick water lily [Victoria cruziana] to ammonium and nitrate nitrogen in 10-6-4 fertilizer as compared to cow manure. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:324-328. Dec.1951. 81 So12

48124 WETTSTEIN, W. Das wachstum der pappel in abhängigkeit von licht und temperatur. Allg. Forstz. 7: 138. Mar.26,1952. 99.8 AL52

48125 WHITE, D. G. Promotion of red color of Delicious apples by combination sprays. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 27:149-155. 1951. 81 C91

48126 WIKÉN, T., and SOMM, H. Wachstumsversuche mit myzelsuspensionen von Mycelium radicis atrovirens in ruhe- und schüttelkulturen. Experientia 8:110-111. Mar.15,1952. 475 Ex7
English summary.

48127 WILSON, R. D. Molybdenum deficiency diseases of vegetable crops in the central coast area of New South Wales. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:155-156. 1951. 395 Sp3P

48128 WOOD, J. G. Some aspects of nitrogenous metabolism of plants. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:215-219. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

48129 WORT, D. J. The effects of 2,4-D on the activity of plant enzymes. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:175-184. Ref. 1951. 79.9 W522

48130 WRIGHT, J. W. Pollen dispersion of some forest trees. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 46,42 p. Ref. Feb.1952. 1.9622 N2St22

48131 WYKES, G. R. Some aspects of nectar secretion. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 14:1.E,4 p. 1951. 424.9 In8

48132 WYND, F. L. Phosphate absorption by Georgia grass (Paspalum plicatulum Michx.) Lloydia 14:239-242. Dec.1951,pub.Mar.15,1952. 442.8 L77

48133 YAZAWA, K. On the relation between the percentage heartwood and the growth condition of Japanese red pine (Pinus densiflora S. et Z.). (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:234-236. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

48134 YOUNGMAN, B. J. Germination of old seeds. Kew B. 1951:423-426. 1952. 451 K51B

48135 ZAIKOVSKAIA, N. E. Innovation in fertilization of sugar beet. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:773-776. Ref. Feb.11,1952. 511 P444A
Pollination.

48136 ZALIK, S., HOBBS, G. A., and LEOPOLD, A. C. Parthenocarpy in tomatoes induced by parachlorophenoxyacetic acid applied to several loci. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:201-207. Ref. Dec.1951. 81 So12

48137 ZARUBAILO, T. IA., and KISLIUK, M. M. Yarovization at low temperatures as a method of developing cold resistance [in wheat]. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(8):19-26. Aug.1951. 61.9 Se5

48138 ZIELINSKI, Q. B., and GARREN, R. G., JR. Effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and naphthalene acetic acid on increasing fruit-setting and delaying maturity of Montmorency cherries. Bot. Gaz. 113:147-150. Dec.1951. 450 B652

48139 ZIELINSKI, Q. B., MARTH, P. C., and PRINCE, V. E. Effects of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the maturation of prunes. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:65-68. Dec.1951. 81 So12

BIOCHEMISTRY

48140 ALVES, J. A., and ALVES, E. L. N. Determination of nitrogen by the macro-method of Kjeldahl. (In Portuguese.) Melhoramento 4:135-187. 1951. 105.7 M48
English summary
In plants.

48141 AMMANN, A. Über die bildung von zellulase bei pathogenen mikroorganismen. Phytopath. Z. 18:416-446. Ref. Feb.1952. 464.8 P562

48142 BANIGAN, T. F., JR., MEEKS, J. W., and PLANCK, R. W. Distribution of waxes in guayule. Bot. Gaz. 113:231-234. Dec.1951. 450 B652

48143 BARNETT, A. J. G. Decomposition of nitrate in mixtures of minced grass and water. Nature [London] 169:458. Mar.15,1952. 472 N21

48144 BERGMARK, M. Vitamin C is found here! (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 24(2):5-7. Feb.1952. 80 T67
Plant sources.

48145 BERTRAND, G. Sobre la presencia general y rol probable del sodio en las plantas. Agro [El Valle] 6(19):30-33. July/Dec.1951. 9.95 Ag83

48146 BERTRAND, G., and BERTRAND, D. Sur la teneur des graines en rubidium. II. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38:66-68. Jan.28/30,1952. 14 P215Bc

48147 BOICHENKO, E. A. Enzymatic reactions of photosynthesis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 21(10):55-60. Oct.1951. 511 Ak14V

48148 BROUWER, E. Factors to be used in determining mineral composition of vegetable and animal matter. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 9:18-19. Jan.1952. 12 N383M

48149 BROWN, S. A., and BYERRUM, R. U. The origin of the methyl carbon of nicotine formed by Nicotiana rustica L. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 74:1523-1526. Mar.20,1952. 381 Am33J

48150 CERCOS, A. P. Actividad antimicrobiana de la vinalina, alcaloide del vinal ("Prosopis ruscifolia" Griseb.). Rev. Argentina de Agron. 18:200-209. Ref. Dec.1951. 9 R327
English summary.

48151 DAWSON, R. F. Alkaloid biogenesis: nicotine demethylation in excised leaves of Nicotiana glutinosa. Amer. J. Bot. 39:250-253. Ref. Apr.1952. 450 Am36

48152 DEDONDER, R. Les glucides du topinambour. Contribution à l'étude de leur structure et de leur biochimie. Ann. Biol. 55:705-711. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 442.8 An7

48153 DICK, A. T., and BINGLEY, J. B. Further observations on the determination of molybdenum in plant and animal tissue. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 29: 459-462. Nov.1951. 442.8 Au7

48154 EVANS, W. C., and JONES, N. R. Plant thiaminases. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 50:xxviii. Mar.1952. 382 B52

48155 FLEMMING, H. W. Wuchsstoff-blockade im pflanzenreich. Chem.-Ztg. 76:191-193. Mar.25,1952. 384 C427

48156 FRIES, N. Variations in the content of phosphorus nucleic acids and adenine in the leaves of some deciduous trees during the autumn. Plant & Soil 4:29-42. Ref. Feb.1952. 450 P696

48157 GALINOVSKY, F., and WAGNER, A. Isolierung von tomatidin aus den blättern von kulturtomaten. Monatsh. f. Chem. 82:1123-1125. 1951. 384 M74

48158 GEISSMAN, T. A., and HINREINER, E. Theories of the biogenesis of flavonoid compounds. II. Bot. Rev. 18:165-244. Ref. Mar.1952. 450 B6527

48159 · GILLESPIE, J. M., JERMYN, M. A., and WOODS, E. F. Multiple nature of the enzymes of Aspergillus oryzæ and horse-radish. Nature [London] 169: 487-489. Mar.22,1952. 472 N21

48160 GUNAR, I. L., and KRASTINA, E. E. Carbonic anhydrase in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 83:161-164. Ref. Mar.1,1952. 511 P444A

48161 GUSEVA, A. R. On the chemical composition of leaves of Eucommia ulmoides Oliv. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:757-760. Ref. Feb.11,1952. 511 P444A

48162 HASTINGS, J. W. Oxygen concentration and bioluminescence intensity. I. Bacteria and fungi. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 39:1-30. Ref. Feb.1952. 444.8 J822

48163 HAYAISHI, O., and STANIER, R. Y. The kynureninase of Pseudomonas fluorescens. J. Biol. Chem. 195:735-740. Apr.1952. 381 J824

48164 HEWITT, E. J., and AGARWALA, S. C. Reduction of triphenyltetrazolium chloride by plant tissues and its relation to molybdenum status. Nature [London] 169: 545-546. Ref. Mar.29,1952. 472 N21

48165 HILLS, K. L., and RODWELL, C. N. Variation in the alkaloids of clones of northern Duboisia myoporoides R. Br. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 4: 486-499. Nov.1951. 442.8 Au72

48166 HOLMES, P. The arginine content of certain seed proteins. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 29:63-66. Ref. Jan.1951. 442.8 Au7

48167 HUELIN, F. E., and GALLOP, R. A. Studies in the natural coating of apples. I-II. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 4:526-543. Ref. Nov.1951. 442.8 Au72

48168 KHRZHANOVSKII, V. G. Is there a correlation between the nature of sepals and vitamin C accumulation in dog roses [Rosa canina]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:529-532. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 451 R923

48169 KITAVIN, G. S. In regard to the importance of iron for catalase production by the fungus, Aspergillus niger. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:435-438. Jan.21,1952. 511 P444A

48170 KROTKOV, G., and BENNETT, W. C. G. Synthesis and hydrolysis of sucrose by wheat leaves, as determined by the vacuum infiltration method. Canad. J. Bot. 30:28-39. Ref. Jan.1952. 470 C16C

48171 KULIK, A. A., and SOKOVA, O. I. Change in biochemical characteristics of "Bizon" tomato effected by vegetative hybridization. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 17: 59-60. Jan./Feb.1952. 385 B523

48172 LOVE, H. T., COWGILL, W. H., and HOPP, H. Variability and estimation of the quinine content of Cinchona clones. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:109-114. Dec.1951. 81 So12

48173 MCCLENDON, J. H. The intracellular localization of enzymes in tobacco leaves. I. Amer. J. Bot. 39: 275-282. Ref. Apr.1952. 450 Am36

48174 MACDOUGALL, D., and BIGGS, D. A. Estimation of boron in plant tissue. Analyt. Chem. 24:566-569. Mar.19,1952. 381 J825A

48175 MILLS, M. B. A study of some chemical interrelationships of ascorbic acid, dehydroascorbic acid, and diketogulonic acid, with a method for their determination in plant and animal tissue. George Wash. U. B. Sum. Doct. Diss. 1949/50:11-16. 1951. 241.8 G29

48176 NĚMEC, A. The contents of oil and mineral substances in the seeds of yew and fir. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 24:419-421. Dec. 1951. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

48177 NORD, F. F., ed. Advances in enzymology and related subjects of biochemistry, v. 12. 570 p. Ref. New York,Intersci. Pub.,1951. 390 N75A
Includes Hill, R. Oxidoreduction in chloroplasts, p. 1-39.

48178 PARIS, R. Sur les pigments jaunes des fleurs d'ajonc (Ulex europaeus L.). Ann. Pharm. Franç. 9:642-647. Ref. Nov.1951. 396.8 An7

48179 PORTER, H. K., and EDELMAN, J. Fructosans of barley. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 50:xxxiii. Mar. 1952. 382 B52
Barley leaves.

48180 REICHSTEIN, T., and others. Glykoside und aglykone. 86, 88-89. Helvet. Chim. Acta 35:64-65,138-140,152-160. 1952. 385 H36
P. R. O. Bally, O. Schindler, J. v. Euw, G. A. O. Heitz, H. Hess, and P. Speiser, joint authors.
86, Die glykoside der samen von Strophanthus nicholsonii Holmes. Nachtrag, by T. Reichstein; 88, Die glykoside von Strophanthus mirabilis Gilg, by P. R. O. Bally, O. Schindler, and T. Reichstein; 89, Die glykoside von Strophanthus Welwitschii (Baill.) K. Schum, by J. v. Euw, G. A. O. Heitz, H. Hess, P. Speiser, and T. Reichstein.

48181 REISSIG, J. L. Pyridoxal phosphate as a cofactor for serine and threonine deaminase of Neurospora. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 36:234-235. Mar. 1952. 381 Ar2

48182 ROBOZ, E., BARRATT, R. W., and TATUM, E. L. Breakdown of pectic substances by a new enzyme from Neurospora. J. Biol. Chem. 195:459-471. Ref. Apr.1952. 381 J824

48183 SIBLY, P. M., and WOOD, J. G. The nature of carbonic anhydrase from plant sources. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 4:500-510. Nov.1951. 442.8 Au72

48184 SKERMAN, V. B. D., LACK, J., and MILLIS, N. Influence of oxygen concentration on the reduction of nitrate by a Pseudomonas sp. in the growing culture. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 4:511-525. Nov. 1951. 442.8 Au72

48185 STOCKING, C. R. The intracellular location of phosphorylase in leaves. Amer. J. Bot. 39:283-287. Ref. Apr.1952. 450 Am36

48186 STRAUSS, B. S. Aspects of the carbohydrate metabolism of a mutant of Neurospora crassa requiring acetate for growth. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 36:33-47. Ref. Mar.1952. 381 Ar2

48187 THOMAS, B., and others. The ash constituents of some herbage plants at different stages of maturity. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 20(77):10-22. Ref. Jan.1952. 10 Em7
A. Thompson, V. A. Oyenuga, and R. H. Armstrong, joint authors.

48188 THOMPSON, A. R., and HUELIN, F. E. Volatile products of apples. II. Production of volatile esters by Granny Smith apples. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 4:544-553. Ref. Nov.1951. 442.8 Au72

48189 TONZIG, S., and TREZZI, F. Studies on the physiology of ascorbic acid. II-IV. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)57:515-563. 1950,pub.Aug.30,1951. 450 N92
English summary.

48190 VLADIMIROV, A. V., and LAPSHINA, A. N. Effect of environmental reaction and nitrogen sources on the course of biochemical processes in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 83:157-159. Mar.1, 1952. 511 P444A
Experiments with Nicotiana rustica.

48191 VERESHCHINSKII, I. V., and KRASNOVSKII, A. A. Effect of ultraviolet rays on photochemical activity of the substance of chloroplasts [from cucumber and sugar beet leaves]. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 16:621-626. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 385 B523

48192 WAGHORNE, D., and BALL, C. D. Semimicro-method for the determination of plant sterols. Analyt. Chem. 24:560-564. Ref. Mar.19,1952. 381 J825A

48193 WAHL, R. Ueber das vorkommen und den nachweis kleinster nikotinmengen in tomatenblättern. Tabak-Forsch. 8:3. (Cont.) In Süddeut. Tabakztg. 62(11). Mar.14,1952. 286.89 Su2

48194 ZBINOVSKY, V., and BURRIS, R. H. Metabolism of infiltrated organic acids by tobacco leaves. Plant Physiol. 27:240-250. Ref. Apr.1952. 450 P692

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

48195 ACHILLES, M. Ein beitrag zum zwischenfruchtbau. Deut. Landwirt. 3:73-75. Feb.1952. 18 D4822
Russian Zone.

48196 ÅKERMAN, A. Crop rotation problems of current interest. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:203-204. Mar.15,1952. 11 L234

48197 ARAKERI, H. R. Effect of certain crops on succeeding crop. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 42:115-122. Ref. Nov.1951. 22 P79

48198 BAKER, V. W., and SWANSON, J. P. Economic effects of a grass-legume rotation in Palouse wheat-pea area. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 183,7 p. Feb.1952. 100 W27S

48199 BAKHSH, M. A. Farm forestry and fertility of agricultural lands. Agr. Pakistan 2:71-73. 1951. 22 Ag832
Rotation of agricultural crops and forestry.

48200 BERGMANN, W. Auswertung von gefäss- und feldversuchen. Deut. Landwirt. 3:52-53. Jan.1952. 18 D4822
Statistical methods.

48201 BOUFFIL, F. Causerie sur la recherche agronomique. Bambey. Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 2:12-27. 1951. 24 B21

48202 BRÉTIGNIÈRE, L. Assolements du passé, assolements de l'avenir. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 49:163-165. Mar.22,1952. 14 D36
France.

48203 BUDDEMEIER, W. D., and WHITMAN, G. B. Practices that will increase crop yields. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2794,4 p. Apr.2,1951. 275.29 IL62P

48204 CANADIAN SEED GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Annual report and minutes of the 1951 annual meeting. Ottawa,1951. 111 p. 61.9 C16

48205 CARLSEN, H. Changes in the selection of varieties and strains and the plant breeding objectives. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 57:884-889. Dec.5, 1951. 11 L236
Field crops.

48206 CLARK, G. H. Historic background of the Canadian Seed Growers' Association. Canad. Seed Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 1950/51:16-20. 61.9 C16

48207 CONGRESO SUDAMERICANO DE INVESTIGADORES EN MATERIAS AGRONOMICAS, 1. Actas. Arch. Fitotéc. del Uruguay 4:231-586. (Cont.) 1951. 102.5 Ur8A

48208 CZECHANOWSKI, G. Die technik der rübenaussaat und -pflege. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:151-152. Mar.8,1952. 18 N39

48209 DEGENAAR, S. A. A rotational cropping system for the Western Transvaal. Farming So. Africa 27 (310):19-22. Jan.1952. 24 So842

48210 DEMIDOV, S. Soviet agronomy in the effort for a high level of agriculture. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 1:61-74. Jan./Feb.1952. 280.8 P69

48211 DUBSLAFF, H. Möglichkeiten des zwischenfruchtanbaues zur sicherung der futtergrundlage und hebung der bodenfruchtbarkeit im Lande Brandenburg. Deut. Landwirt. 3:6-11. Jan.1952. 18 D4822

48212 ECKHOFF, G. Die hülsenfrüchte in der fruchtfolge. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:11. Jan.5,1952. 18 N39

48213 ENGENE, S. A., and VANVIG, A. Good rotations are like more land. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 152, 6 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 M66Ex

48214 ESBO, H. Spring seeding and quality. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:206,208. Mar.15,1952. 11 L234

48215 FLORENT'EV, L. Introduction of proper crop rotations and allocation of [livestock] farms on Put' k Kommunizmu Collective Farm [in Kuznetsk District, Penza Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11 (9):5-8. Sept.1951. 281.8 K83

48216 GOLBERG, G. G., and others. The isolation of crops for registration. Canad. Seed Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 1950/51:57-66. 61.9 C16
W. H. Baumbrough, A. H. Parker, and M. H. Bracken, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

48217 GRIESBECK, A. Waldfeldbau. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:68-69. Feb.2,1952. 18 N39

48218 HAAN, H. DE. The development of agricultural products. X. Future crops. (In Dutch.) Drents Landbbl. 33(10):21. Mar.8,1952. 12 D812

48219 HAYES, H. K., and others. Varietal trials of farm crops. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 15,24 p. Feb.1952. 100 M66
E. R. Ausemus, J. O. Culbertson, J. W. Lambert, and R. G. Robinson, joint authors.

48220 HESTER, J. B. Crop rotation creates a stable economy. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 27:102-107. 1951. 57.9 N216

48221 HESTER, J. B. Crop rotations are more important than ever! Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 8(3): 24-26. Mar.1952. 275.28 N213

48222 HORNE, F. R. Importancia de las semillas seleccionadas. Ceres [Valladolid] 17(189):49. Mar.1, 1952. 15 C33

48223 HUBER. Was ist im rheinischen hackfruchtbau zu tun? Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:227-228. Mar.8,1952. 18 L2344

48224 KNIEF, H. Beobachtungen bei meinen sortenversuchen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:200-201. Feb. 28,1952. 18 L2345
Field crops.

48225 KRAVCHENKO, I. E. What resulted from adapting grass-field crop rotations on the leading state farms in Ukraine. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(6):11-13. June 1951. 60.8 K84
Increase in field crop yields and milk production.

48226 LIVINEC, A. La graine enrobée en France. Agriculture [Paris] 16:45,47,49-50. Feb.1952. 14 Ag823

48227 MAKSIMOV, N. A., ed. Klassiki russkoi agronomii v bor'be s zasukhoi.[Classics of Russian agronomy in the combat with drought]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk-SSSR,1951. 484 p. 33.31 M283
Our steppes before and now, by V. V. Dokuchaev; How our steppe dried up, By A. A. Izmail'skii; On the combat with droughts in the non-black soil region by means of tilling the fields and accumulating snow on them, by P. A. Kostychev; The struggle of the plant with drought, by K. A. Timiriazev; Separate chapters from selected works on problems of climatology, by A. I. Voeikov; Selected works on problems of combating drought, by V. R. Vil'iams.

48228 MÅNSSON, E. How should crop rotation be arranged in our days? (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:187-189. Mar.8,1952. 11 L234

48229 MARADY, H. Die versuchsringe in Schärding. Bauer 5(13):11-12. Mar.29,1952. 19 B32
Field crop tests.

48230 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Improved varieties of farm crops. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 22,rev.,24 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 M66Ex

48231 MOORE, R. E. The agronomist's role in Point Four programs. Agron. J. 44:141-143. Mar.1952. 4 Am34P

48232 NEW YORK. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Improved field crop varieties, 1952. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 858,16 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 N48E

48233 NIESCHLAG. Meine erfahrungen im hackfruchtbau im jahre 1951. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:82-83. Jan.24,1952. 18 L2345

48234 NISSEN, Ø. Selection of root crop varieties. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 47:113-114. Mar.1,1952. 280.28 Sa4

48235 PALAMARCHUK, A. S. Selection of biologically valuable seeds of agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(10):51-56. Oct.1951. 61.9 Se5

48236 PIELEN. Das saatgut als produktionsfaktor. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:225. Mar.8,1952. 18 L2344

48237 QUISENBERRY, K. Fifty years of searching for farmers. Co-op Grain Q. 9(4):39-44. Winter 1951. 280.28 C7898
Research in new plant varieties.

48238 RAO, V. N. P., and DATAR, K. B. A note on the crop sequence followed in the three districts of East Khandesh, Surat and Dharwar of Bombay State during 1946-47, 1947-48 and 1948-49. Bombay Bur. Econ. & Statis. B. 5(2):1-12. Oct.1951. 269.54 Ec7

48239 SÃO PAULO, BRAZIL. INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO, CAMPINAS. Instituto Agronômico do Estado de São Paulo, histórico, organização, finalidades [Agronomic Institute of the State of São Paulo, history, organization, objectives]. Campinas,1951. 68 p. 102.5 5 Sa61

48240 SCHACHL, M. Die anbaufolge der feldfrüchte. Bauer 5(13):3-5. Mar.29,1952. 19 B32
Austria.

48241 SHADRIN, I. Practices of a seed growing collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11 (12):28-29. Dec.1951. 281.8 K83

48242 SINGLETON, H. P. Pre-tested farming. Reclam. Era 38:82-83. Apr.1952. 156.84 R24
Chiefly field crops in the Columbia Basin irrigation project.

48243 SOMMA, U. Corso di agricoltura. Volume I. Agronomia [Course of agriculture. Volume I. Agronomy]. Torino,Società Editrice Internazionale,1951. 316 p. 30.2 So5

48244 SWITZERLAND. STATION FÉDÉRALE D'ESSAIS ET DE CONTRÔLE DE SEMENCES, MONTCALME, LAUSANNE. Rapport d'activité 1932-1950. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 66:17-97. 1952. 17 L23

48245 TANTZEN, J. Pflege der wintersaaten in der marsch. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:282-283. Mar.20, 1952. 18 L2345

48246 TEICHMANN. Pflege der wintersaaten auf geest- und moorböden. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:281-282. Mar.20,1952. 18 L2345

48247 TIUPENKO, IA. Utilization of the grass-field crop rotation system [at Vil'iams Machine-Tractor Station in Buzulukskii District, Chkalov Region]. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(11):29-31. Nov. 1951. 58.8 M11

48248 VISSER, D. Farming by the moon. Iowa Agr. 50(6):14-15. Jan.1952. 6 Io9
Weather forecasting and planting dates.

48249 WRAAE-JENSEN, H. Experiments with seed crops 1951. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 35:65-69. Mar. 15,1952. 61.8 D23

Cereals

48250 ALABOUVETTE, F. Situation et tendances de la culture du maïs grain en France. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 30:30-33. Jan.20,1952. 17 Sch93

48251 ANDERSON, M. A., and ELDER, C. R. How do you rate as an oats grower? Farm J. 75(4):51-52. Apr. 1952. 6 F2212

48252 BAGNI, I. The germinating quality of seed grain. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:169-170. Aug.31, 1951. 16 Ag87

48253 BECKER, W. R. Aspekte und probleme des maisbaus in den Niederlanden. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 30:25-29. Jan.20,1952. 17 Sch93

48254 BJAANES, M. Experiments with two-rowed barley on the State Experiment Farm Møystad. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 47:114-116. Mar.1,1952. 280.28 Sa4

48255 BOGOMIAGKOV, S. New variety of winter rye [Sibniizkhoz 1]. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(10):46-47. Oct.1951. 61.9 Se5

48256 BOUCHARD, F. Champ de comportement de variétés de blés. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 49:134. Mar.8,1952. 14 D36

48257 BOUCHARD, F. Expérimentation de variétés de maïs-grain en Eure-et-Loir. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 49:115-116. Mar.1,1952. 14 D36

48258 BRIGGS, F. N. Registration of improved wheat varieties. XIX. Agron. J. 44:155. Mar.1952. 4 Am34P

48259 BRION, A. El cultivo del maíz en Francia. Selec. Rur. 7(28):57-58. Jan./Mar.1952. 9.9 Se4

48260 BRODELL, A. P. How corn is planted and fertilized. Farm Impl. News 73(6):44-47,86. Mar.25, 1952. 58.8 F22

48261 BUCHINGER, A. Anbau von hybridmais. Bauer 5(14):2-5. Apr.5,1952. 19 B32

48262 CASTLE, M. E., FOOT, A. S., and ROWLAND, S. J. American hybrid maize for silage in the South of England. I. The yield and composition with special reference to plant population and nitrogenous fertilizer. J. Agr. Sci. 41:282-287. July 1951. 10 J822

48263 CHRISTENSEN, J. Experiments with barley varieties in the land economic associations. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:103-104. Feb.28,1952. 280.28 V91

48264 CLAPP, A. L., and TATUM, L. A. Kansas corn tests, 1951. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 352,41 p. Feb. 1952. 100 K13S

48265 CONSOLINI, A. Results and importance of the "Corn Points" section at the 3d Lombardy Grain Competition. (In Italian.) Humus 7(12):6-7. Dec.1951. 16 H88

48266 CORNISH, E. A. The influence of rainfall on the yield of wheat in South Australia. (Sum.) Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:42. 1951. 395 Sp3P

48267 COWAN, P. R. The development of barley varieties in Canada. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7(2):23-24. Mar. 1952. 7 Ag8

48268 DODD, D. R. You can make 30 bu. more per acre. Breeder's Gaz. 117(4):9,21. Apr.1952. 49 B74
Cultivation of corn.

48269 DU COURTIL, A. Maïs hybrides et possibilités des jeunes ruraux. Vie à la Campagne 40:251,254-256. July 1951. 80 V67
France.

48270 FAJERSSON, F. Pondus spring wheat through some years; experiments at Weibullsholm. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Illus. Arsb. 47:3-6. 1952. 64.9 L232

48271 FENAROLI, L. Corn culture in Italy. (In Italian.) Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 30:21-25. Jan.20, 1952. 17 Sch93
German summary.

48272 FRASER, J. G. C., and WHITESIDE, A. G. O. Spring and winter wheat for Eastern Canada. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 871,16 p. Feb.1952. 7 C16Pu

48273 FUNK, E. D., JR. Corn for chemurgy. Chemurg. Digest 11(4):8-9. Apr.1952. 381 N213Na
Breeding of hybrid corn.

48274 GALANG, F. G., and PANGANIBAN, F. C. Rice production in the Philippines. Agr. & Indus. Life 14(2):8-9. Feb.1952. 25 Ag8

48275 GATTIS, J. L. Rice on the Grand Prairie [Arkansas]. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 67(4): 21,205. Apr.1952. 6 So81

48276 GAYER, C. Culture of rye. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(69):75-78. Jan.1952. 9.2 Se4

48277 GIBSON, A. Not all the rice is grown in China! Farmer's Mag. 49(3):10,46-47. Mar.1952. 7 C165
Culture in the United States and wild rice in Canada.

48278 GRELL, P. Grundsätze für den braugerstenbau. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:104-105. Feb.16, 1952. 18 N39

48279 GRIFFITHS, R. L. South Australian Championship Wheat Crop Competitions, 1951-52. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:279-289. Jan.1952. 23 So84

48280 GRUGET, E. A. Cultivo e industrializacion del maíz de Guinea. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:257-261. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

48281 HADDON, C. B. Essential practices in successful production of corn. Victory Farm Forum 44: 23. Mar.1952. 281.8 F226

48282 HAGBERTH, N. O. Sisu oats. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Illus. Arsb. 47:16-17. 1952. 64.9 L232

48283 HARRINGTON, J. B. Recent developments in the breeding of grain crops. Canad. Seed Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 1950/51:41-53. Ref. 61.9 C16

48284 HARRISON, T. J. Barley improvement in Canada. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7(2):21-22. Mar.1952. 7 Ag8

48285 HÖRBERG, Y. Weibull's Stallar II; new feed barley variety for special areas. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Illus. Arsb. 47:14-15. 1952. 64.9 L232

48286 JACKSON, M. L. How to get those top yields of corn. Hoard's Dairyman 97:321,344-345. Apr.10,1952. 44.8 H65

48287 JENKINS, M. T. Hybrid maize in the U.S.A. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 30:15-20. Jan.20,1952. 17 Sch93

48288 JOHNSON, L. P. V. Breeding barleys for Prairie conditions. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7(2):25,30. Mar. 1952. 7 Ag8

48289 JONES, I. K. The development and production of grains in the U.S.S.R. Seed World 70(7):10,40. (Cont.) Apr.4,1952. 61.8 Se52

48290 JUNCKER, F. Experiences in growing corn in Denmark. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Illus. Arsb. 47:22-25. 1952. 64.9 L232

48291 JUNKINS, S. C. Cooperative small grain trials in Maine, 1950. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 17,3 p. Feb.1951. 100 M28M

48292 KHAN, S., and KHAN, A. R. Punjab wheats and their important characteristics. Agr. Pakistan 2: 61-64. 1951. 22 Ag832

48293 KROSBY, P. Don't put off the examination of the grain seed, but do it at once! (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 47:116-118. Mar.1,1952. 280.28 Sa4

48294 LAUBSCHER, F. X. Hybrid maize in production. Farming So. Africa 27(310):15-18. Jan.1952. 24 So842
Yields by varieties.

48295 LE GLORU, P. La culture du mais-grain dans les Bouches-du-Rhone. Bouches du Rhone Agr. 24(1068): 10-11. Feb.15,1952. 14 B662

48296 LE GLORU, P. La culture du mais hybride en Provence. Réveil Agr. 61:65-66. Mar.1,1952. 14 R322

48297 LOIBL, L. Ergebnisse von sortenversuchen. Bauer 5(12):9-10. Mar.22,1952. 19 B32
Wheat, rye, barley, and potatoes in Austria.

48298 MACHACEK, J. E., and WALLACE, H. A. H. Relation of market grade to germination of treated or untreated seed of wheat, oats, and barley. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 18:17. 1951. 464.9 C162

48299 MCROSTIE, G. P. The rise and decline of O. A. C. 21 barley. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7(2):19-20. Mar. 1952. 7 Ag8

48300 MCVICKAR, M. H. Planting for more corn. Breeder's Gaz. 117(4):9,31-32. Apr.1952. 49 B74

48301 MATELA, A. G. Questions and answers on rice. 3. Plowman 8:163,206-207. Nov./Dec.1951. 276.8 P72
Culture.

48302 MENDES, F. S. Production of rice for seed. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 24,i.e.23(340):53. Jan.1952. 9.2 Ag89
Culture.

48303 MERCER, R. D. Corn in Montana. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 236,14 p. June 1951. 275.29 M76Ci

48304 MERCER, R. D. 4-H seed corn manual. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. M-269,6 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 M76C

48305 MERCER, R. D. 4-H small grain manual. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. M-270,6 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 M76C

48306 MIDWEST BARLEY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Progress report, annual meeting, Nov. 15, 1951. Milwaukee,1951. 41 p. 59.9 M582

48307 MOJA, A. A triennium of observations on twenty varieties of wheat. (In Italian.) Humus 8(1):15-21. Jan.1952. 16 H88
Italy.

48308 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY. SEED PRODUCTION COMMITTEE. Cereal Seed Crop Inspection Schemes, 1951. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. Seed Notes 41,8 p. Feb.1952. 61.9 N21S

48309 NICHOLSON, G. Varieties of wheat recommended for 1952 sowing. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 63:8-12, 22-24,56. Jan.1,1952. 23 N472

48310 NURET. Observations sur les caractéristiques des blés de la récolte 1951. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38:98-101. Feb.6/13,1952. 14 P215Bc

48311 OLESEN, J. Barley—oats—mixed seeds. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:110-111. Feb.28,1952. 280.28 V91

48312 PAUL, J. The art of seeding begins with seedbed. Farm & Ranch Rev. 48(3):10-11. Mar.1952. 7 F223
Seeding of grain crops.

48313 PAVLOV, B. IA. Development of intervarietal hybrids of corn. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(10):3-12. Oct.1951. 61.9 Se5

48314 PIACCO, R. Varieties of rice cultivated in Italy in 1951. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:85. Mar.16, 1952. 16 It1G

48315 POPOW, G. Der maisanbau in der Schweiz. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 30:6-11. Jan.20,1952. 17 Sch93

48316 RAMIAH, K. Double cropping of rice in Cuttack, Orissa. Indian Farming (n.s.)1(11):24-25,32. Feb. 1952. 22 In283

48317 REBIFFÉ, J. La culture du maïs aux États-Unis. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 49:82-83. Feb.16,1952. 14 D36

48318 REMESLO, V. N. Facts on the appearance of other species [rye] in the plantings of branching wheat. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6:16-19. Nov./Dec.1951. 20 Ag822

48319 RINKE, E. H., JOACHIM, G., and OLMEIM, N. C. Maturity ratings of corn hybrids registered for sale in Minnesota in 1951. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 14,12 p. Feb.1952. 100 M66

48320 ROBINSON, D. H. Spring bite—harvest light? Farmers Wk. [London] 34(11):71,73. Mar.14,1952. 10 F2226
Grazing autumn-sown cereal crops and its effect on grain yields.

48321 SASKATCHEWAN CO-OPERATIVE PRODUCERS. Junior co-operative variety tests; wheat, oats, barley and crop comparison, 1951. Regina,1952. 68 p. 59.9 Sa74J
Grain.

48322 SCHAEFFER, M., and HUSSON, J. Productivité et maïs hybrides. Bas-Rhin Agr. 7:101-102. Mar. 1,1952. 14 B29

48323 SCHOFIELD, F. Problems facing the wheat grower. Grain Prod. News 4(8):5,10,12,19. Mar.1952. 286.81 G764

48324 SCHRÖDER. Ergebnisse der landessortenversuche 1951 mit hafer in Weser-Ems. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:180-181. Feb.21,1952. 18 L2345

48325 SCHRÖDER. Landessortenversuche mit sommergerste und sommerweizen 1951. Praxis u. Forsch. 4:13-14. Feb.20,1952. 18 P89
Germany.

48326 SEDOV, T. 26.3 centners of winter wheat per hectare. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(11):33. Nov.1951. 281.8 K83

48327 SHEBESKI, L. H. New techniques in barley breeding. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7(2):26-27. Mar.1952. 7 Ag8

48328 SILOW, R. A. The FAO hybrid maize programme in Europe and the Mediterranean area. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 30:11-14. Jan.20,1952. 17 Sch93

48329 STANTON, T. R. Registration of varieties and strains of oats. XVI. Agron. J. 44:144-153. Ref. Mar. 1952. 4 Am34P

48330 STRAND, E. Information on grain before the spring tillage. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 47:110-113. Mar.1,1952. 280.28 Sa4

48331 SUNDELIN, G. Variety selection and plant nutrition this spring. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:204-205,208. Mar.15,1952. 11 L234
Grain.

48332 SVINKIN, SH. B. Experimental work in the [Ivanovo Region] district seed farms. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(10):67-69. Oct.1951. 61.9 Se5
Chiefly on yields of cereals.

48333 THIZEAU, P. Observations sur la culture du maïs-grain en Eure-et-Loir. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 49:116-117. Mar.1,1952. 14 D36

48334 ULONSKA, E. Einfluss von saatzeit und saatstärke auf den ertrag des sommergetreides. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:99-100. Feb.16,1952. 18 N39

48335 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Pedigrees of southern experimental hybrids; indexed list number 3, compiled by M. T. Jenkins. Beltsville,1951. 94 p. 1.965 C2P342
Corn hybrids.

48336 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. For higher yields of corn. U. S. D. A. PA-198,12 p. Apr.1952. 1 Ag84Pro

48337 VAILLANT, A. La riziculture en Italie du Nord. Agron. Trop. 7:64-79. Jan./Feb.1952. 26 Ag86

48338 VESELOV, V. M. Breeding of winter branching wheat. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6:20-23. Nov./Dec.1951. 20 Ag822

48339 VIDAL MORA, J. M. Buena simiente de trigo para la siembra. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 89:1-2. Feb.1952. 15 B19

48340 VINOGRADOVA, E. I. Improving a variety by rearing and selection. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18 (10):56-61. Oct.1951. 61.9 Se5
Experiments with wheat and oats.

48341 WAGNER, S. Zum geleit. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 30:3-5. Jan.20,1952. 17 Sch93
Corn hybrids and the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nation.

48342 WIRTZ, G. Hafer - rein oder im gemenge? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:106. Feb.16,1952. 18 N39

48343 ZUCCHINI, M. Directions for the cultivation of grain. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:165-168. Aug. 31,1951. 16 Ag87

48344 ZUCCHINI, M. Varieties of grain to the test. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:141-144. July 31,1951. 16 Ag87

Fiber Crops

48345 AFZAL, M. Comilla cotton of East Pakistan. Agr. Pakistan 2:23-31. 1951. 22 Ag832
Culture, yield, and trade.

48346 ARKANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 1950 Arkansas cotton variety tests. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 5,9 p. Mar.1951. 100 Ar42M

48347 ARKANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 1951 Arkansas cotton variety tests. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 8,10 p. Mar.1952. 100 Ar42M

48348 BAGGE, H., and LARSEN, A. Forsøg med spindehamp. Stamme-, kultur-, gødnings- og kalkforsøg 1941-1948 [Experiments with hemp. Variety-, culture-, fertilizer and liming experiments, 1941-1948]. Denmark. Stat. Forsøgsvirks. i Plantekultur. Beret. 442:628-685. 1951. 11 D412

48349 BONO, P. Conquest of the land. (In Italian.) Canapa 4(12):3. Dec.1951. 73.28 C16
Cotton culture in Peru.

48350 BOYLSTON, H. G. The 1951 cotton contest, South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 366,24 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 So8E
Five-Acre Cotton Contest and yield of contestants. Includes cultural practices.

48351 BRITISH COTTON GROWING ASSOCIATION. Forty-seventh annual report and statement of accounts, 1951. Altrincham,1952. 31 p. 72.9 B77P

48352 COTTE, A. La culture du coton dans le Midi en 1951. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 137:176-184. (Cont.) Mar. 30,1952. 14 P94

48353 CULBERTSON, J. O. Registration of improved varieties of flax. V. Agron. J. 44:153-154. Mar.1952. 4 Am34P

48354 DEMKIN, A. P., and PRIMACHENKO, M. A. Hemp growers of Novgorod-Severskii District [in Chernigov Region]. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(2):76-80. Feb.1952. 20 So84
Their cultural practices and yields.

48355 DERBAREMDIKER, D. The cotton plant. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(12):53-56. Dec.1951. 281.8 K83
Chiefly culture.

48356 FREDERIKSEN, P. S. Report of the work of the Danish Flax Research Institute in 1951. (In Danish.) Lin Dansk-Svensk Hortidsskr. 6:1-3. Jan./Feb.1952. 73.18 L63
English abstract, p. 8.

48357 GARDENHIRE, J. H., and DUDLEY, D. I. Denton cotton variety tests, 1947-51. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1437,3 p. Feb.12,1952. 100 T31P

48358 HAND, J., JR. Producing cotton efficiently and economically. Staple Cotton Rev. 30(3):1. Mar.1952. 72.8 St22

48359 KHAN, A. H., and AFZAL, M. Breeding of long-staple varieties of cotton in the Punjab. Agr. Pakistan 2:55-60. 1951. 22 Ag832

48360 LOCHRIE, J. V. Sea Island cotton varieties in the West Indies. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 29:118-121. Apr.1952. 72.8 Em7

48361 LUKASHEVICH, E. S., PIL'NIK, V. I., and REPIAKH, I. I. In regard to adapting jute culture in Kirghiz SSR. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10:86-89. Jan. 1952. 20 So84

48362 MENESES, W. C. DE., COUTINHO, A. R., and MACEDO, P. T. DE. Trial planting times for cotton in Sete Lagôas, Minas Gerais, Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Arch. Fitotéc. del Uruguay 4:387-405. 1951. 102.5 Ur8A

48363 NICHOLS, B. Master cotton farmer, Shelby County, Alabama. Better Crops Plant Food 36(3):23-24, 47-48. Mar.1952. 6 B46

48364 ORSOLINI, M. P., and ANGEL, A. La semilla selecta de algodonero. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:365-368. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

48365 PEYER, A. Der anbau von flachs und hanf in berggebieten. Grüne 80:276-277. Mar.7,1952. 17 Sch9

48366 PUERTAS, J. L. Labores en la producción del algodón. Agronomía [Monterrey] 19:2-3. Nov./Dec. 1951. 8 Ag828
Culture.

48367 RIEWE, M. E., and SMITH, J. C. Cotton variety tests in Wharton County, 1949-51. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1436,3 p. Feb.9,1952. 100 T31P

48368 SHKUROVA, V. High yields of hemp [grown] on fields. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(11):34. Nov.1951. 281.8 K83

48369 SHOLTON, E. J. The cultivation of sisal on a medium scale for economic management. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 47(3):28-31. Mar.1952. 6 H11P

48370 SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Cotton production, insect and disease control, South Carolina, 1952. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 367,16 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 So8E

48371 SPAIN. SERVICIO DEL ESPARTO. Estudios y experiencias sobre el esparto. Madrid,1951. 327 p. 73.5 Sp1

48372 THIREAU. La culture du lin. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 49:117-118. Mar.1,1952. 14 D36

48373 TURSUNKULOV, KH. Our practices in the effort to raise the productivity of cotton. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(11):30-32. Nov.1951. 281.8 K83
Kaganovich Collective Farm in Angi-Ii'skii District, Tashkent Region.

48374 VERASTEGUI BELLFOLA, J. Experiencias sobre producción de los montes atochares. In Spain. Servicio del Esparto. Estudios, p. 1-12. Madrid,1951. 73.5 Sp1

48375 VINOGRADOV, A. Cultivation of fibre-flax. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(11):44-47. Nov. 1951. 281.8 K83

48376 ZUCCHINI, M. Improve hemp culture. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:117-118. June 30,1951. 16 Ag87

Forage Crops and Grasses

48377 AGADZHANIAN, G. KH. To extend the planting of post-harvest crops on collective farms in Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(5):26-29. May 1951. 60.8 K84
Experiments with Fenugreek trigonella and peas.

48378 AGEEV, L. M. To extend the plantings of serradella. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(4):42. Apr. 1951. 60.8 K84

48379 ALDRICH, S. R., and SALTONSTALL, L., JR. Better seedings for less money. Amer. Agr. 149:197,208. Apr.5,1952. 6 Am3
Grass and legume seeding.

48380 ALFALFA; the queen of our forage crops, now the object of much research promises to play an even more productive role in Nebraska's economy. Nebr. U. Res. Rpt. 3(2):19-23. Winter 1951. 330.9 N27

48381 ALFARO POLANCO, S. Algo sobre alfalfas. Agr. Trop. 8(2):7-8. Feb.1952. 26 Ag8

48382 ALLO, A. V. Establishing permanent pasture in Bay of Plenty. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:41,43,45-46. Jan. 15,1952. 23 N48J

48383 ALLO, A. V. Renovation of pastures in western Bay of Plenty. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:113-114. Feb. 15,1952. 23 N48J

48384 ALVIM, D. DE R. Cautions with pastures. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(69):71-72. Jan.1952. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

48385 ANDERSON, E. W. Grazing management of bunchgrass types forage. Nowest. Sci. 26:32-36. Feb. 1952. 470 N81

48386 ANGOVE, P. C. Laura Agricultural Bureau Pasture Competition. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:304-305. Jan.1952. 23 So84

48387 ANTIPIN, N. A. Investigation of natural pasture and meadow lands of collective farms in the forest area. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(6):20-24. June 1951. 60.8 K84

48388 ARAUJO, A. A. DE. Artificial pastures in the fields of Paraná. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 85:180-181. Feb.15,1952. 9.2 C34

48389 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT ZUR FÖRDERUNG DES FUTTERBAUES. Sicheres gelingen von kunstwiesen-neuanlagen. Grüne 80:370-371. Apr.4,1952. 17 Sch9

48390 ARMSTRONG, J. M. Self-sterility studies in alfalfa. Sci. Agr. 32:153-162. Mar.1952. 7 Sci2

48391 BEATTIE, W. A. The management of cattle stations. IV. Past. Rev. 62:121-122. Feb.16,1952. 23 Au75
Pasture management in Australia.

48392 BELL, H. M. Ranchers find native grasses profitable. Tex. Livestock J. 11(3):6-7. Mar.1952. 49 T29

48393 BELOV, V. K. Summer seeding of alfalfa on state farms. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(6):32-35. June 1951. 60.8 K84

48394 BELTRAN, J. M. Aumento de la producción herbácea. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 88: 14-15. Jan.1952. 15 B19

48395 BENTIVOGLIO, A. For our artificial meadows. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 60:51-52. Feb.1952. 16 Av9

48396 BERNARDELLI, O. The problems of Valtellina mountain pastures. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 4(11):2-6. Nov.1951. 287 So5

48397 BLINKOVA, M. V. Spring care of perennial grasses and legumes grown for seeds. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(4):33-38. Apr.1951. 60.8 K84

48398 BOELCKE, O. La producción de semillas de trébol blanco [Trifolium repens] y de cebadilla [Bromus catharticus] en la zona de Pergamino, Argentina. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 18:193-199. Dec.1951. 9 R327

48399 BOLTON, J. L. Recent developments in forage crop seed production. Canad. Seed Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 1950/51:35-40. 61.9 C16

48400 BOTHA, J. P. South Africa's most profitable crop; yield of thirteen tons of Acroceras macrum grass hay per morgen equals one hundred bags of maize in feed value; recommended species and planting methods. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:14-15,17. Feb.27,1952. 24 F225

48401 BUTENKO, P. T., and MUSIENKO, S. T. Grass-legume mixtures of the northern steppe of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(2):50-56. Feb. 1952. 20 So84

48402 BUZI, V. C. Production of forage plant seeds; some observations and directions. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)57:661-665. 1950,pub.Aug.30,1951. 450 N92
English summary.

48403 CALEF, W. Problems of grazing administration in the basins of southern Wyoming. Econ. Geog. 28: 122-127. Apr.1952. 278.8 Ec7

48404 CALLANTINE, E. J. Buffalograss (Buchloe dactyloides). S. Dak. Stockgrower 5(12):8. Jan.15,1952. 49 So84

48405 CALLANTINE, E. J. Little bluestem (Andropogon scoparius). S. Dak. Stockgrower 6(2):4-5. Mar.15, 1952. 49 So84

48406 CARNAHAN, H. L., and FORTMANN, H. R. Pennscott. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 540(sup.2):3-4. Mar. 1952. 100 P381
Red clover variety.

48407 CASTLE, M. E., FOOT, A. S., and ROWLAND, S. J. Fodder-beet: comparison of Danish fodder-beet and English mangold in the South of England, 1947-9. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 20(77):1-9. Jan.1952. 10 Em7

48408 CAUDERON, A. Les orges fourragères; choix des variétés. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 65:643-647. Dec.1951. 14 F844B

48409 CHAMPEVAL. Arboriculture fourragère. XIII-XIV. Voix des Colons 33(1637):1; (1638):1. Dec.3-10,1951. 24 V85
XIII, Forêts fourrageres; XIV, Choix de méthodes de conservation et de restauration des sols.
Algeria.

48410 CHAMPEVAL. L'expérimentation en économie rurale. Voix des Colons 33(1639):1; 34(1645):3; (1646): 2; (1647):3. (Cont.) Dec.17,1951,Jan.28-Feb.11,1952. 24 V85
Forage plants culture and soil conservation in Algeria.

48411 CHANCE, A. On our farm, we call Ladino clover the wonder crop. Kraftsman, Prod. Ed. 10:11. Spring 1952. 44.8 K85

48412 COOPER, J. O. Alabama's experience with alfalfa. Better Crops Plant Food 36(3):6-8,42. Mar.1952. 6 B46

48413 COURTH, H. Der anbau der luzerne. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:395. Mar.13, 1952. 18 L2346

48414 COWLISHAW, S. J. The effect of sampling cages on the yields of herbage. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 6: 179-182. Sept.1951. 60.19 B773

48415 DAVIES, J. G. Fifty years of research on pastures. II. The period between the two great wars. Westralian Farmers Co-op Gaz. 22(399):51,53,55-56. Jan.1952. 280.28 W522

48416 DAVIES, W. Leys and fertility. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:403-409. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

48417 DAVIES, W. Plough or perish; salvation rests in leys. II. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3255):42-44. Mar.11,1952. 10 F228
Ley management in Great Britain.

48418 DEE, W. E. Prepare summer pastures now. Amer. Tung News 3(3):3,6. Mar.1952. 307.8 Am33

48419 DUMONT, R. L'agriculture crémonèse doit intensifier sa production fourragère. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 65:629-632. Dec.1951. 14 F844B
Culture.

48420 EDERHOF, D. Intensive mähweidewirtschaft im Allgäu. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:84-85. Feb. 9,1952. 18 N39

48421 ELAGIN, I. N. Postharvest plantings [of forage crops and grain]—important source for increasing feeds. (In Russian.) Kormovafa Baza 2(6):25-28. June 1951. 60.8 K84

48422 EL'CHANINOVA, N. N. New varieties of annual grasses at Kinel'skafa Gosselekstanfsifa. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(10):49-50. Oct.1951. 61.9 Se5
Sudangrass.

48423 ENGELHARD, J. Comment exploiter intensément les prairies. Paysan Franç. 27(411):9-10. Mar. 1952. 14 P29
France.

48424 EREMIN, G. P. Measures of accelerated meadow development as a method of speedy adaptation of forage crop rotations. (In Russian.) Kormovafa Baza 2 (5):11-15. May 1951. 60.8 K84

48425 ESSKUCHEN. Vorfruchtansprüche und nachfruchtwirkungen der süsslupine. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 6:642-643. Sept.29,1951. 18 N39
Germany.

48426 EVANKO, A. B. Promising forage species and seasons for reseeding northeastern Washington scablands. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 106,5 p. Feb.1952. 1.9622 N3R31

48427 FEATHERSTONE, J., RICKABY, C. D., and CAVELL, A. J. Variations in the progressive yield and chemical composition of grassland herbage during a period of three months' growth. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 6:161-166. Ref. Sept.1951. 60.19 B773

48428 FEDOSEEV, B. V. Two-phase combine harvesting of legumes and grasses for seeds. (In Russian.) Kormovafa Baza 2(5):56. May 1951. 60.8 K84
Chiefly on harvesting clover at different phases of ripening.

48429 FLEETWOOD, J. R., and THOMASSON, R. R. Red clover stages a comeback. Capper's Farmer 63(4): 24-25,107. Apr.1952. 6 M693

48430 FLEMING, R. Moderate grazing pays best in the West. Crops & Soils 4(6):19-21,33. Mar.1952. 6 W55

48431 FONDARD, L. Un fourrage pour les terrains secs.: à propos de la Kochia Roth. Réveil Agr. 61:66-67. Mar.1,1952. 14 R322

48432 FUGA, A. G. Winter vetch in the South of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Kormovafa Baza 2(6):63. June 1951. 60.8 K84

48433 GARRISON, C. S. Producing seed for better forage crops in the United States. Canad. Seed Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 1950/51:21-28. 61.9 C16

48434 GAST, F. Erfahrungen mit der umtriebsweide auf der marsch. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:256-258. Mar.13,1952. 18 L2345

48435 GIOBEL, G. Research and tendencies in pasture development in recent years in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 90:365-394. 1951. 104 Sw3
English summary.

48436 GOLOVKO, M. P. More extensive development of forage cabbage plantings in the non-black soil area. (In Russian.) Kormovafa Baza 2(4):43-45. Apr. 1951. 60.8 K84

48437 GROOT, H. DE. Modern grazing methods. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 15(10):1. Mar.8,1952. 12 G282

48438 GROS, A. Les progrès de l'exploitation intensive des prairies en France. B. des Engrais 336:183-188. Dec.1951. 57.8 B87

48439 GYNN, G. Grassland management and animal health. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3259):54-55. Apr.8, 1952. 10 F228

48440 HANSON, A. A., GARBER, R. J., and MYERS, W. M. Yields of individual and combined apomictic strains of Kentucky bluegrass (Poa pratensis L.). Agron. J. 44:125-128. Mar.1952. 4 Am34P

48441 HARRISON, C. M. Bring back the clover. Hoard's Dairyman 97:372. Apr.25,1952. 44.8 H65
Culture and fertilizers.

48442 HAUSSMANN, G. Proper utilization of pastures. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 86(6):1-2; (7):1-2; (8): 1-2. (Concl.) Ref. Feb.8-22,1952. 16 B87
Italy.

48443 HERFORTH. Grassamenvermehrung als verkaufsfrucht und futterfläche. Praxis u. Forsch. 4:22-24. Feb.20,1952. 18 P89

48444 HUBER, W. Vorschau auf almverbesserungen 1952. Salzburger Bauer 7(12):9-10. Mar.20,1952. 19 Sa3

48445 HUGHES, G. P., and DAVIS, A. G. The development of swards sown with simple mixtures at different rates of seeding under varying systems of management and manuring. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 6:167-177. Sept.1951. 60.19 B773

48446 HUGHES, H. D., SCHOLL, J. M., and HAWK, V. Birdsfoot trefoil in Iowa. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:120-121. Feb.1952. 275.28 Io94

48447 HURST, F. J. Pastures pay profits in Louisiana. Better Crops Plant Food 36(3):25-26,42-43. Mar.1952. 6 B46

48448 IAKUSHKIN, I. V., ed. Kormoproizvodstvo [Feed production]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1951. 199 p. (Trëkhletnie Agrozootekhnicheskie Kursy. 2d Year of Study) 60 Ia5

48449 IUROCHKIN, P. I. Practices in growing alfalfa for seeds. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(2):85-86. Feb.1952. 20 So84

48450 IVANOVSKII, A. I. Problems of grass and legume planting in the northern part of the taiga and forest-tundra areas. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10:28-35. Ref. Jan.1952. 20 So84

48451 JACKOBS, J. A. The influence of cutting practices on the nitrogen content of Ladak alfalfa in the Yakima Valley. Agron. J. 44:132-135. Mar.1952. 4 Am34P

48452 JOHNSON, A. A. New seed programs promise better pasture, hay crops. Dairyman's League News 36(7):3,20. Apr.1.1952. 44.8 D1432

48453 JONES, M. A simple recipe to double grassland output. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 25(3):18. Mar.1952. 44.8 D1414

48454 JORIS. Unsere dauerweiden. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:213-214. (Cont.) Mar.1, 1952. 18 H194
Management.

48455 KALTON, R. R., WILSIE, C. P., and SCHOLL, J. M. Growin' brome. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:111-113. Feb.1952. 275.28 Io94
How to seed, varieties, and brome for seed.

48456 KARSUNKY, H. Luzerneanbau im Sauerland? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:395-396. Mar.13,1952. 18 L2346

48457 KAUTER, A., and CAPUTA, J. Vergleichende versuche von luzerne-reinsaaten, mischungen von luzerne mit gräsern und mischungen von luzerne mit rotklee und gräsern. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 66:1-16. Ref. 1952. 17 L23

48458 KIFER, R. S. Problems of improving range lands to meet growing demands for their use. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 24:50-53. 1951. 280.9 W527P

48459 KIĬKOV, A. L. Obtaining alfalfa seeds in the year it was seeded in Siberia. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(4):63. Apr.1951. 60.8 K84

48460 KLIPPLE, G. E. Summer grazing preference of cattle for short-grass vegetation. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(3):65. Nov.1951. 500 C717

48461 KNOBLICH. Das grünland-die grundlage der sauerländischen landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:431-432. Mar.20,1952. 18 L2346

48462 KOFOED, A. D. Use of demonstration farms in grassland farming. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71: 22-23. Jan.10,1952. 280.28 V91
In the Netherlands.

48463 KOMAROV, I. N. High yields of alfalfa seeds from summer seeding. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(6):30-31. June 1951. 60.8 K84

48464 KÖNEKAMP, A. Anregungen des auslandes für unsere grünlandwirtschaft. Grünland 1:5-7. Jan. 1952. 18 G922
Germany.

48465 KÖNIG, F. Die weiche trespe, ein unerwünschtes gras lückig gewordener wiesen und weiden. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 20:138-139. Mar.20,1952. 18 AL53
Bromus mollis.

48466 KORNEEV, N. A. On grass-legume mixtures for the Extreme South-East of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10:49-51. Jan.1952. 20 So84

48467 KORNILOV, A. A. Sainfoin—prospective forage crop for the arid steppe of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10:36-42. Jan.1952. 20 So84

48468 KOSAREVA, E. G. A perennial grass outstanding for earliness [Agropyron raegnerii]. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(4):62. Apr.1951. 60.8 K84

48469 KOVALENKO, A. N. Planting postharvest [forage] crops under conditions of irrigation. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(6):28-30. June 1951. 60.8 K84
Experiments with oats, vetch-oat mixture, and barley.

48470 KRAUSE, W. Die wichtigsten kräuter auf unseren wiesen. Bauern-Ztg. 5(10):4. (Cont.) Mar.7, 1952. 18 B324
Germany.

48471 KRAUSE, W. Die wichtigsten kräuter auf unseren wiesen. Bauern Ztg. 5(14):5. (Cont.) Apr.4, 1952. 18 B324
Germany.

48472 KRUSSER, I. F. Annual forage grasses for green feed. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(6):61-63. June 1951. 60.8 K84

48473 KRYLOV, A. V., and ZAKHAROVA, M. P. New species of perennial legumes and grasses for Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(10):37-42. Oct. 1951. 61.9 Se5

48474 KUZNETSOVA, E. N. More juicy feeds for the public livestock. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(5):37-40. May 1951. 60.8 K84
Chiefly on growing forage root crops.

48475 LAMBERTS, H. The breeding of lupins. Zaadwereld 15:456,471. Dec.1951. 61.8 Z12

48476 LARIN, I. V., and SMIRNOV, V. A. Sainfoin under conditions of Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(6):60-61. June 1951. 60.8 K84

48477 LARIN, I. V. Study of forage plants with the prospect of introducing them for cultivation and meadow culture on eroded slopes. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36: 591-596. Nov./Dec.1951. 451 R923

48478 LARSEN-LEDET, J. American methods for hay harvesting and silage preparation. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:95-97. Feb.21,1952. 280.28 V91

48479 LEHMANN, U. Wie wird rotklee angebaut? Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:37-38. Jan.19,1952. 18 N39

48480 LEÓN JORDÁN, H. Las nuevas forrajeras de secano—las tierras que no son agrícolas ni forestales, su revaloración forrajera y una nueva ciencia. Ganadería [Madrid] 10:15-17. Jan.1952. 49 G15

48481 LEVY, E. B. Forty years of grassland development in New Zealand. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 27(8): 5-7,43-44. Feb.1952. 44.8 N484

48482 LEVY, E. B. Milestones in 40 years of grassland improvement; how the present superior strains were developed and safeguarded and a plan for their most effective future use. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 27(9): 5-8. Mar.1952. 44.8 N484

48483 LIEBENBERG, L. C. C. Karroo grasses. (In Afrikaans.) Wolboer 5(7):8-9,14. Feb.1952. 45.8 W83
English summary, p. 35.

48484 LOPES, O. Elephant grass. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(69):43-45. Jan.1952. 9.2 Se4

48485 LOPES, O. The kikuyu. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(70):36-38. Feb.1952. 9.2 Se4

48486 LOVE, R. M., SUMNER, D. C., and OSTERLI, V. P. Improving California brush ranges. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 371,rev.,38 p. Jan.1952. 100 C12S

48487 LUCHI, M. Competition for the improvement of forage crops in the Province of Leghorn. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 7:4-5. Jan./Feb.1952. 16 Ag827

48488 LYSENKO, T. D. Several suggestions to collective farmers in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(2):3-6. Feb.1952. 20 So84
Chiefly on methods for increasing yields of clover.
Also in Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina Dok. 17(2):3-7. 1952. 20 Ak1; Agrobiologiîa 1: 3-7. Jan./Feb.1952. 20 Ag822

48489 MCMEEKAN, C. P. Pasture management studies in relation to dairy production in New Zealand. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:468-481. 1951. 395 Sp3P

48490 MAGEE, A. I., and KALBFLEISCH, W. Moisture determination of silage, hay and grain. Sci. Agr. 32: 117-126. Mar.1952. 7 Sci2

48491 MAHOU, A. Les fermes-pilotes aux Pays-Bas; leur rôle dans l'amélioration de la production fourragère. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 65: 621-628. Dec.1951. 14 F844B

48492 MALAKHOVA, V. A. Effect of cutting up forage beet roots for seeds on yields of seeds. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(4):51-52. Apr.1951. 60.8 K84

48493 MARGOLF, P. H. Good ranges mean higher profits. Turkey World 28(3),i.e.27(4):16-17,74-77. Apr. 1952. 47.38 T84

48494 MÄRKI, H. Zur saatmengenfrage im kunstfutterbau. Grüne 80:353-357. Mar.28,1952. 17 Sch9

48495 MARTINI. Rübensortenversuche 1951. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:260-261. Mar.22, 1952. 18 W96

48496 MATVEEV, V. I. Ways of improving the raising of livestock driven off to pastures in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(6):7-10. June 1951. 60.8 K84
Chiefly on cultivation and irrigation of meadows.

48497 MESSERSCHMIDT, H. In Frankreich versteht man zu; der acht-stundentag der kuh im mittelpunkt einer grünlandtagung in Paris. Übersicht 3(2):26-27. Feb.1952. 18 Ub3

48498 MILLER, M. D., and others. Seed production of Ladino clover. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 182,30 p. Nov. 1951. 275.29 C12C
L. G. Jones, V. P. Osterli, and A. D. Reed, joint authors.

48499 MOTTET, R. G. Ressources fourragères. Culture 34:25,27-29. Feb.1952. 14 C894
Pasture management.

48500 MYERS, W. M. Our greater grassland potential. Crops & Soils 4(6):9-12. Mar.1952. 6 W55

48501 MYERS, W. M. Registration of varieties and strains of bluegrass(Poa spp.). Agron. J. 44:155. Mar. 1952. 4 Am34P

48502 NEHRING, K. Der sachgemässe einsatz unserer futtermittel, die voraussetzung für aufbau unserer viehhaltung. Deut. Landwirt. 3:16-21,78-83. Jan.-Feb.1952. 18 D4822
Russian Zone of Germany.

48503 NEW YORK. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. For successful seedings all the pieces must fit. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Green Acres Let. 10,4 p. Jan. 1952. 275.29 N48Gr
Grasses.

48504 NIEHAUS, H. Anbauversuche mit topinambur. Deut. Kleintier-Zücht. Ausg. Geflügel 6(9):5-6. May 5, 1951. 47.8 D484

48505 NIGGL, L. Aus der geschichte der grünlandbewegung. Grünland 1:4-5. Jan.1952. 18 G922
Germany.

48506 NIXON, W. N. Keeping tame pastures good. II. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(4):20. Apr.1952. 6 T311

48507 OHL, R. Erhöhung der futterproduktion durch ein einfaches mittel. Deut. Landwirt. 3:11-16. Jan. 1952. 18 D4822
Clover culture in the Russian Zone of Germany.

48508 OLDERSHAW, A. W. Lupins for stock feed. Farmers Wk. [London] 34(11):73. Mar.14,1952. 10 F2226

48509 PERTSEVA, E. I. Warming seeds of meadow grasses in the air and sun before planting. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(4):59-61. Apr.1951. 60.8 K84
For germination improvement.

48510 PIAT, J. Production du fourrage vert. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 137:173-174. Mar.30,1952. 14 P94

48511 PIERRE, J. J., and FUELLEMAN, R. F. Alta fescue produces most seed when grown alone and fertilized. Crops & Soils 4(6):25. Mar.1952. 6 W55

48512 PIETTRE, M. Les hauts plateaux algériens en défens sous clôtures prairies naturelles. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38:115-116. Feb.6/13,1952. 14 Pq15Bc

48513 POPOV, V. M. Summer planting of perennial legumes and grasses in the steppe and forest-steppe districts. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(5):22-25. May 1951. 60.8 K84

48514 POST, A. H. Grasslands agriculture. Mont. State Col. Farmer 5(2):8,16. Jan.1952. 276.8 M76

48515 PUKHAL'SKIĬ, A. V. To inculcate the achievements of [agronomical] science and leading practices into feed production. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(4):9-13. Apr.1951. 60.8 K84
Chiefly on yields of forage crops.

48516 RADUGIN, P. A. Ways of improving the feed supply base in the suburban districts [of Moscow Region]. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(4):14-18. Apr.1951. 60.8 K84
Forage crop culture chiefly.

48517 RENIUS, W. Weissklee als gründüngung und zwischenfrucht. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:435-436. Mar.20,1952. 18 L2346

48518 RHOADS, H. Birdsfoot trefoil—a wonderful legume. Mont. State Col. Farmer 5(2):9,19,21,24. Jan. 1952. 276.8 M76

48519 ROCHA, G. L. DA. Brazil—an ocean of grass. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 27-28. Feb.1952. 43.8 R32

48520 ROUGERIE, and MICHARDIÈRE, J. Une année d'étude de la prairie naturelle limousine. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 65:649-662. Dec.1951. 14 F844B

48521 SALTONSTALL, L., JR. Hay and pasture seeding for '52. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 781,rev.,6 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 N48E
Seed mixtures and culture.

48522 SCHACHL, M. Die aufbereitung von rotkleesamen. Bauer 4(38):3-4. Nov.10,1951. 19 B32

48523 SCHOTH, H. A., GENTNER, L. G., and WHITE, H. H. Talent alfalfa. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 511,8 p. Mar.1952. 100 Or3

48524 SCHWERDTFEGER. Ersatz für rotklee. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:270-271. Mar.15,1952. 18 H194
Forage plants.

48525 SEARS, P. D. The effects of legumes, fertilizers, and the grazing animal in pasture production. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:409-418. 1951. 395 Sp3P

48526 SEILER, R. Internationaler Alpwanderkurs 1951; Schweiz—Österreich—Bayern. Auf der Alpe 8:55-60. Aug.1951. 18 Au3

48527 SHEPHERD, J. B., and WAGNER, R. E. A comparison of improved permanent pasture with crop rotation crops and pastures. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-1117,1 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 D14Bd

48528 SHEPHERD, J. R. Establishing pampas grass [Cortaderia] in Westland. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:446. Dec.15,1951. 23 N48J

48529 SMITH, D. C., and AHLGREN, H. L. New and better Piper sudan grass. Hoard's Dairyman 97:328-329. Apr.10,1952. 44.8 H65

48530 SNIDER, H. J. How to change that cow gymnasium into a good pasture. Hoard's Dairyman 97:386. Apr.25,1952. 44.8 H65

48531 SOKOL'SKAÎA, B. P. Jerusalem artichoke in Ivanovo Region. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(5):40-44. May 1951. 60.8 K84
Culture.

48532 SOLOV'EV, B. Restoration of alfalfa seed production in Uzbek and Turkmenian SSR. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(10):43-45. Oct.1951. 61.9 Se5

48533 SPÄTH, F. Zur aussaat der hülsenfrüchte. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:119-120. Feb.23,1952. 18 N39

48534 SPIES, P. Forderungen der praxis an die futterpflanzenzucht. Grünland 1:7-8. Jan.1952. 18 G922
Germany.

48535 SPIES, P. Grünlandgedanken. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:836-837. Dec.22,1951. 18 N39
Management.

48536 STADNICHUK, P. F. On growing alfalfa seeds in field grass mixtures. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10: 43-48. Jan.1952. 20 So84

48537 TABOR, P. C. No cause for tears; weeping lovegrass [Eragrostis curvula], long popular in the Southwest, has found a new home in Southeast pastures. South. Seedsman 15(4):21,49. Apr.1952. 61.8 So8

48538 TALLARICO, G. A valuable plant for the agriculture of Sila, the Jerusalem artichoke. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 21:2010-2013. Nov.1951. 475 It1
English summary.
The tops for forage and the roots for industrial use.

48539 TAYLOR, G. W. Blue panic panacea. South. Seedsman 15(4):19,55,59. Apr.1952. 61.8 So8
Panicum antidotale.

48540 TEAL, M. Pasture payoff; OSC sets goal of progress with pastures. West. Dairy J. 8(6):38. Apr.1, 1952. 44.8 W524
Management.

48541 TEREKHINA, A. I. Speedy increase of Jerusalem artichoke in the non-black soil area. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(6):49-52. June 1951. 60.8 K84

48542 THOMPSON, W. R. Give the pastures good backing. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 67(4):28-29. Apr.1952. 6 So81

48543 THOMPSON, W. R. Harvesting pasture seed. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 188,6 p.-folder. Apr.1951. 275.29 M68Ep

48544 THOMPSON, W. R. Lespedeza. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 172,6 p.-folder. Jan.1951. 275.29 M68Ep

48545 THOMPSON, W. R. Lespedeza sericea. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 179,6 p.-folder. Mar.1951. 275.29 M68Ep

48546 THOMPSON, W. R. Oats in pastures. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 187,4 p.-folder. Apr.1951. 275.29 M68Ep

48547 THOMPSON, W. R. Red clover. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 178,6 p.-folder. Mar.1951. 275.29 M68Ep

48548 THOMPSON, W. R. Ryegrass. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 199,6 p.-folder. Aug.1951. 275.29 M68Ep

48549 THOMPSON, W. R. Sudan or millet for summer grazing. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 175,6 p.-folder. Mar.1951. 275.29 M68Ex

48550 THOMSON, J. R. Seed studies in sainfoin. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 6:147-159. Ref. Sept.1951. 60.19 B773

48551 TIDMARSH, C. E. Veld management in the Karoo. Farming So. Africa 27(310):4,22. Jan.1952. 24 So842

48552 TURNAS, P. A. Increasing the productivity of red and crimson clover on the peat soils in the North [of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(6):44-46. June 1951. 60.8 K84

48553 ULITCHEV, I. S. Spring care of an old wheatgrass stand. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(4):39-41. Apr.1951. 60.8 K84

48554 U. S. FOREST SERV. Publications, articles, mimeographed and other releases by range research personnel issued in 1951. Washington,1952. 9 p. 1.962 A2P962

48555 UVERUD, H. Report on the management of the Pasture Experiment Farm Apelsvoll 1951. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 58:295-303. Nov./Dec.1951. 11 T443

48556 VAIL, J. Prairie's profitable pasture nets $637 per acre. Kraftsman, Prod. Ed. 10:2-3. Spring 1952. 44.8 K85
Management.

48557 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Good pastures—your cheapest feed. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 194,14 p. Jan. 1952. 275.29 V81B
Pasture management.

48558 VOLPINI, A. Forage and rotation. (In Italian.) Allevatore 8(8):3-4; (9):3. Feb.24-Mar.2,1952. 49 AL55

48559 WASSON, R. A. Grassland farming in Louisiana. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1102,23 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 L93Ep

48560 WASSON, R. A. Seed production in grassland farming. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1094,8 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 L93Ep

48561 WEBSTER, C. B. What about buffelgrass? Gulf Coast Cattleman 18(2):7-8. Apr.1952. 43.8 G95

48562 WEIHING, R. M., MONCRIEF, J. B., and DAVIS, W. C. Harvesting clover and Dallisgrass seed in the Texas rice belt. Coastal Cattleman 18:14. Mar.1952. 43.8 C63

48563 WEISE, F. Ertrage und ertragsfahigkeit von grünland-pflanzengesellschaften. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 29:30-39. Jan./Feb.1952. 18 L24

48564 WEST, O. Australian journey; report on a visit to Australia and New Zealand for the purpose of studying pasture problems. Rhodesia Agr. J. 48:537-559. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1951. 24 R34

48565 WHITE, W. C. Preliminary report on alfalfa research in eastern Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 6,9 p. Apr.1951. 100 Ar42M

48566 WILLIAMS, M. New 3-way plan for better grass. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 25(3):14-15. Mar.1952. 44.8 D1414

48567 WILLIAMS, M. What to do with special-purpose leys. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 25(4):15-16. Apr. 1952. 44.8 D1414

48568 WOLF. Kann man auf den alpwanderkursen etwas lernen? Auf der Alpe 2:14-15. Feb.1952. 18 Au3

48569 WOODLE, H. A., TURNER, E. C., and CRAVEN, W. H. Progress of grassland farming in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 373,25 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 So8E

48570 WOODLE, H. A. Sericea and other perennial lespedezas. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 369,8 p.-folder. Feb.1952. 275.29 So8E

48571 ZIMMERMANN, K. Intensivierung des futterpflanzenanbaues. Deut. Landwirt. 3:3-6. Jan.1952. 18 D4822
Russian Zone of Germany.

48572 ZNAMENSKIĬ, L. N. Forage squash in Rovno Region. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(4):61. Apr. 1951. 60.8 K84

48573 ZOTTNER, G. Les succedanés des fourrages: le murier. Colon Franç. de Tunisie (ser.7)44(2222):1,4. Dec.15,1951. 24 C712

Oil Crops

48574 ANDRÉ, E. Le tournesol ou "grand soleil" (Helianthus annuus L.), plante oléagineuse. I. Oléagineux 7:127-133. Mar.1952. 77.8 OL2
English summary, p. 167.

48575 BIA, M. G. Le miracle du soya. Cour. Agr. 17:2,4. (Cont.) Ref. Jan.2,1952. 24 C83
Installment deals with culture.

48576 CALLAND, J. W. Recent advances in soybean production. Chemurg. Digest 11(4):17-20. Apr.1952. 381 N213Na
Culture.

48577 DOMINGO, W. E. Cultivo del ricino. Hacienda 47(4):58-59. Apr.1952. 6 H11

48578 FROLOV, P. V. Peanut culture on irrigated land. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(2):39-49. Feb.1952. 30 So84

48579 GIGLIOLI, L. The soybean in the Province of Leghorn. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 7:12-14. Jan./Feb. 1952. 16 Ag827
Varieties and culture.

48580 IAKUSHKIN, I. V., ed. Maslichnye kul'tury. [Oil crops]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 239 p. (Trëkhletnie Agrozootekhnicheskie Kursy. 2d Year of Study) 77 Ia5

48581 ILLINOIS CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Field seed certification guide. Soybean seed directory. Urbana,1951. 14 p. 61.9 IL62

48582 KRISHNAMURTY, T. S. Improved varieties of oilseeds—linseed. Indian Farming 1(10):17-18. Jan.1952. 22 In283

48583 LENGLEBERT, J. Des cultures d'arachides réussissent dans les Landes. Rustica 25:257. Mar.16, 1952. 14 R92

48584 LIGON, L. L. Peanut variety trials, 1947-1951. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-234,3 p. Feb.1952. 100 Ok4M

48585 MATAGRIN, A. La vérité sur le soya: son réveil et son avenir en France. Terre d'Oc 34:50-63. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 14 Ar5
Culture.

48586 MENEZES, O. B. DE. "Male" castorbean plants should be eliminated. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(69):79-80. Jan.1952. 9.2 Se4

48587 MILLER, E. A., and others. Castor beans in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 744,14. Jan.1952. 100 T31S
J. R. Quinby, B. C. Langley, J. H. Rothe, J. R. Walzel, and R. H. Nelson, joint authors.

48588 OPITZ. Welche erträge bringt die sojabohne im deutschen anbaugebiet? Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:69-70. Feb.2,1952. 18 N39

48589 PROBST, A. H., and CUTLER, G. H. Perry soybean. Soybean Digest 12(5):12-13. Mar.1952. 60.38 So9

48590 SAUGER, L. Essais multilocaux de variétés d'arachides au Sénégal. Bambey. Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 1:53-61. 1951. 24 B21

48591 SKOVGAARD, K. Oilseeds culture. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:117-119. Mar.6,1952. 280.28 V91

48592 TELLIEZ, J. La culture du lin oléagineux. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 15:23-24. Feb.1952. 14 T17

48593 U. S. REGIONAL SOYBEAN LABORATORY. Results of the cooperative uniform soybean tests, 1951. I. North Central States. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. RSLM 161,90 p. Mar.1952. 1.9 C49292Rs

48594 U. S. REGIONAL SOYBEAN LABORATORY. Results of the cooperative uniform soybean tests, 1951. II. Southern States. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. RSLM 162,104 p. Mar.1952. 1.9 C49292Rs

48595 URQUIJO LANDECHO, A. Algunas notas referentes al cultivo del ricino (posibilidad de su fomento en Espana). Agricultura [Madrid] 21:72-77. Feb.1952. 15 Ag84

48596 VAN HORN, D. L. Castorbean production. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2041,27 p. Apr.1952. 1 Ag84F

48597 WOODLE, H. A. Soybeans. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 370,8 p.-folder. Mar.1952. 275.29 So8E

48598 WOOTTON, W. M. Castor bean production in Yuma County, 1951. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 108,4 p. Mar.1951. 100 Ar4M

Sugar Crops

48599 ARMER, A. Sugar beets are an important crop in Ireland. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 16:6-8. Jan./Feb.1952. 66.8 Sp7

48600 BEER, A. Zur frage der gegenseitigen beeinflussung von unterlage und reis. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 75: 27-28. Mar.1952. 80 G1991
Experiment with beets and sugar beets.

48601 BORDEN, R. J. Designing field experiments for sugar cane. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:60-64. 1951. 65.9 H317

48602 BRADLEY, W. The variety picture on Maui—1951. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:27-28. 1951. 65.9 H317

48603 BRETT, P. G. C. Investigations on sugarcane breeding in Natal during 1949. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 24:99-105. 1950. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

48604 CHRISTENSEN, C. Machine beet No. 1 and problems for our plant breeders. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:123-124. Mar.6,1952. 280.28 V91
Sugar beets.

48605 CLEMENTS, H. F. Crop-logging sugar cane in wet areas. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:10-17. 1951. 65.9 H317

48606 DAHLBERG, H. W. Great Western sugar beet seed. Mountain States Beet Grower 15:11-12,15. Jan./Feb.1952. 280.28 M86
A variety.

48607 DENISON, F. C. The variety picture on Oahu—1951. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:27. 1951. 65.9 H317

48608 DILLEWIJN, C. VAN. Developing a cane industry in Ceylon. Sugar 47(4):41,72. Apr.1952. 65.8 F11

48609 FAUSEL, W. Klare ordnung und richtige massnahmen sichern den zuckerrübenbau! Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:259. Mar.22,1952. 18 W96

48610 FRAKES, M. G. Higher profits from higher yields. Sugar Beet J. 17:72-73. Apr.1952. 66.8 Su38
Culture.

48611 GORDILLO BAUSCH, P. Renovacion de cañaverales en Santa Fe. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:156. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

48612 HAWAIIAN SUGAR TECHNOLOGISTS. Report, tenth annual meeting, 1951. Honolulu,1951. 118 p. 65.9 H317

48613 HOWE, G. L., JR. A study of crop logging at Ewa and Kohala. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:3-6. 1951. 65.9 H317

48614 HU, T. H. Relationship between the planting time and flowering of sugarcane. (In Chinese.) J. Sugarcane Res. 5:333-346. Dec.1951. 65.8 J822
English summary.

48615 HUBER. Zur sortenwahl bei zuckerrüben. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:104-105. Feb.2, 1952. 18 L2344

48616 HUGOT, E. La culture et la récolte de la canne à sucre aux Hawaï. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 69: 107-113. Feb.1952. 383 As7
English summary.

48617 JANSSEN, R. W. The planting time for beets. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 6(269):3. Mar.29,1952. 12 B632
Netherlands.

48618 JUDD, D. S. The variety picture on Kauai—1951. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:25-27. 1951. 65.9 H317

48619 KLOEN, D. New perspectives in the improvement of the sugar beet. Zaadwereld 16:25,27. Jan.1952. 61.8 Z12

48620 KRAUSE, F. Monogerm-rübensamen und gleichstandssaat. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:88-89. Feb.9,1952. 18 N39

48621 LEFFINGWELL, R. J. Pioneers. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:64-67. 1951. 65.9 H317

48622 LIVINGSTON, W. H. Optimum age at harvest for 37-1933 at Ewa. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:31-33. 1951. 65.9 H317

48623 LÜDECKE, H. Die betriebswirtschaftliche bedeutung des zuckerrübenbaues auf den leichteren böden. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:175-176. Mar.15, 1952. 18 N39

48624 LYMAN, O. H. The variety picture on Hawaii—1951. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:28-30. 1951. 65.9 H317

48625 MAL'CHENKO, V. Sugar beets. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(12):49-52. Dec.1951. 281.8 K83
Chiefly culture.

48626 MANGELSDORF, A. J. Limitations of sugar cane breeding. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:22-25. 1951. 65.9 H317

48627 MEISNER, F. Auch die zuckerrübe ein qualitäts-erzeugnis! Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:207-208. Mar.29,1952. 18 B142
Culture.

48628 MONTANARI, V. The quantitative and qualitative improvement of the sugar beet in Italy. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(10):5; (11):7. (Cont.) Mar.9-16,1952. 16 M74

48629 NAQUIN, W. P., JR. If cane could speak. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:6-10. 1951. 65.9 H317

48630 PALIATSEAS, E., and others. The production of true seed of sugarcane in Louisiana. Sugar B. 30:200-201. Apr.1,1952. 65.9 Am32
R. J. Steib, P. H. Duckelman, and S. J. P. Chilton, joint authors.

48631 RAUSCHER, R. Erfahrungen in Otterbach. Bauer 5(11):6-7. Mar.15,1952. 19 B32
Sugar beet culture.

48632 REEVE, P. A. Do you want a 20-ton-per-acre sugar beet crop? Sugar Beet J. 17:70-71. Apr.1952. 66.8 Su38

48633 SAINT, SIR J. Sugar cane breeding in Barbados. Brit. Agr. B. 4:319-323. Mar.1952. 10 B776

48634 SCARAMELLA-PETRI, P. Preliminary note on the relation of the structure of small leaves to the sugar content of Beta vulgaris. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)57:667-668. 1950,pub.Aug.30,1951. 450 N92

48635 SOUTH AFRICAN SUGAR TECHNOLOGISTS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the twenty-fourth annual Congress, 1950. Mount Edgecombe,1950. 114 p. 65.9 So83

48636 SPILLNER, E. C. Pineapple-sugar cane rotation. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:73-75. 1951. 65.9 H317

48637 VLASENKO, A. E. On cultivation of sugar beets in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(2): 67-75. Feb.1952. 20 So84

48638 WARNER, J. N. Sugar cane in New Guinea. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:20-22. 1951. 65.9 H317

48639 WILLIAMS, D. E. Pre-germination and transplant of seed cane. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:79-81. 1951. 65.9 H317

Tobacco

48640 BOLSUNOV, I. Erzeugung von ultra-ertragreichen sorten als aktuelle aufgabe der modernen tabakzüchtung. Austria. Gendir. der Tabakregie. Fachl. Mitt. 1:6-16. Jan.1952. 286.89 Au7F

48641 GISQUET, G. Génétique, amélioration et biologie du tabac. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 27:27-30. Feb.1952. 69.8 R324

48642 GISQUET, G. Génétique, amelioration et biologie du tabac. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 27:56-58, 60. Mar.1952. 69.8 R324

48643 HITIER, H. Creation d'hybrides de tabac. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 27:32-36. Feb.1952. 69.8 R324

48644 LEWIS, J. M. Tobacco production. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 287,rev.,22 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 So8E

48645 MATHEWS, G. R. Big yields of burley tobacco; burley tobacco requires good land and plenty of plant food for best yields. South. Planter 113(4):24-25. Apr.1952. 6 So89

48646 MATTHEWS, E. M. Start right with bright tobacco. South. Planter 113(4):18-19,42. Apr.1952. 6 So89

48647 POGLIAGA, H. H. Un nuevo caso de polihaploidia en "Nicotiana tabacum." Rev. Argentina de Agron. 18:221-230. Ref. Dec.1951. 9 R327

48648 SCHMIDT, R. F. Los almácigos de tabaco. Chacra 22(256):51. Mar.1952. 9 C34

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

48649 AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR HORTICULTURAL SCIENCE. Proceedings, v. 58, December 1951. Ithaca, 1951. 438 p. 81 So12

48650 AMSTERDAM. INSTITUUT VOOR DE TROPEN. Veertigste jaarverslag 1950 [Fortieth annual report 1950] Amsterdam,1950. 63 p. 259 Am8
Includes plant research.

48651 ARGENTINA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE FOMENTO AGRÍCOLA. Variedades horticolas; indicaciones para la siembra. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:381-384. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

48652 BEALE, J. H. Why prune? Home Gard. 19(2): 22-24. Feb.1952. 80 H756

48653 BOYKO, E. The building of a desert garden. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 77:82-89. Mar.1952. 84 L84J

48654 BRIGGS, M. L. Use hormones on cuttings. Horticulture 30:137. Apr.1952. 80 H787

48655 BUSH, R. The garden I left behind. Countryman [Burford] 45:80-85. Spring 1952. 281.28 C832
Experiences with fruit and vegetable culture in England.

48656 CARLETON, R. M. The pleasures of being a greenhouse gardener. Home Gard. 19(2):14-17. Feb. 1952. 80 H756

48657 CORNU, C. Du nouveau dans le "paraffinage" ou "greffe au trempé." Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 137:74-76. Feb.3/10,1952. 14 P94

48658 CORNU, C. A propos de la "greffe au trempé" (ou "paraffinage"). Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 145:156. Mar.16/23,1952. 14 P94

48659 ERIKSEN, K. Market gardening at Iceland. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 68:145-146. Apr.7,1952. 80 G192

48660 FALK, E. Northwest horticultural activities. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:29-33. 1951. 81 W273

48661 GALLARDO, B. Condiciones que deben reunir las plantas que se adquieren en los viveros. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:229-230. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

48662 GUALBERTO, BERGERET, and TIOCORNIA, J. J. La huerta y su explotación. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 8(403):7,11. Feb.7,1952. 9.9 G15B

48663 HALL, M. T. Allotment gardening. London, Ward,Lock,1951. 128 p. 90.31 H14

48664 HASTINGS, W. R. All America Selections for 1952. Horticulture 30:9. Jan.1952. 80 H787

48665 HEGGDAL, R. Vocational information and guidance in gardening. (In Norwegian.) Norske Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere, 1952:43-45. 86 N81

48666 HELLYER, A. G. L. The art of grafting. Country Life [London] 111:825-827. Mar.21,1952. 80 C83
Plants.

48667 HURLEY, P. J. An encyclopaedia for Australian gardeners. Rev. ed. Sydney,Dymock,1951. 306 p. 90.01 H93

48668 KEITH'S florist directory and horticultural guide, 1951. Ottawa,1951. 238 p. 225 K27

48669 LIEBSTER. Zur ausbildung des gärtnerischen nachwuchses. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:108-109. Jan.31,1952. 18 L2345

48670 LINDEN, L. VAN DER. One year's research. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 16:19-21. Feb.15,1952. 80 T817
Horticulture.

48671 MCKENNA, P. J. Coldframe gardening. Flower Grower 39(5):43. May 1952. 80 M72

48672 MERFIELD, A. G. Cloche gardening in New Zealand. New Zeal. Gard. 8:439-444. Feb.1,1952. 80 N4822

48673 MORETTINI, A. The bestowing of the first plant patent in Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortofloro-frutticolt. Ital. 31:31. Jan./Feb.1952. 86 R22

48674 MORETTINI, A. The Research Center for the improvement of fruit and vegetables at Florence. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 31:1-2. Jan./Feb.1952. 86 R22

48675 OOSTEN, A. VAN. California; America's most important horticultural area. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:702-704. Mar.13,1952. 80 G89

48676 OREGON STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings, sixty-sixth annual meeting, Corvallis, November 29, 30, 1951. n.p.,1951. 207 p. 81 Or32
Includes Nut Growers Society of Oregon and Washington, Salem, December 20, 21, 1951.

48677 OSSIAN, W. N. Field records and staking at Mount Arbor. Amer. Nurseryman 95(8):10,80-82. Apr. 15,1952. 80 Am371

48678 PEYRESBLANQUES, R. Le jardin de l'antiquité à nos jours. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B. 36:126-129. Fourth Q.1951. 87 So1

48679 PIRONE, P. P. Modern gardening; a complete guide to the agricultural uses of modern chemistry's miracle drugs. New York,Simon and Shuster,1952. 371 p. 395 P66

48680 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Gardening for profit. Field 199:257. Feb.16,1952. 10 F45
In Great Britain.

48681 SPRAU, F. Weitere untersuchungen zur hydroponischen augenstecklingsprüfung. Pflanzenschutz 3:126-128. Oct.1951. 464.8 P48

48682 VADÉ, S. Votre jardin sans jardinier: un exemple type d'aménagement productif, pratique, décoratif. Vie à la Campagne 40:258-259. July 1951. 80 V67

48683 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H garden outline. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1239,12 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

48684 WASHINGTON STATE HORTICULTURAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the forty-seventh annual meeting, 1951. Wenatchee,1951. 248 p. 81 W273

48685 WELLENSIEK, S. J. Purpose and function of the Horticultural Laboratory at the Agricultural University. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 15:55-61. Feb.1952. 86 N384
English summary.

48686 WYMAN, D. Air layering with polythene film. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 77:135-140. Apr.1952. 84 L84J

48687 YEAGER, A. F. Adventures in horticulture. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:377-383. Dec.1951. 81 So12

Fruits--General

48688 ANTLES, L. My twenty years experience with fruit pollination. Amer. Fruit Grower 72(4):12,28-29. Apr.1952. 80 G85

48689 AUGUSTE, M. Observations effectuées sur les variétés fruitières en 1948 dans le département d'Oran. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 22(232):26-27. Jan.1952. 80 F9482

48690 BAGENAL, N. B. The renewal system of pruning. Fruit-Grower 2937:678-679. Apr.10,1952. 80 F941

48691 BALDASSARI, T. Green pruning. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:131. June 30,1951. 16 Ag87
Fruit.

48692 BARRAT, J. G., JR. What about the nursery improvement program? Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:204. 1951. 81 W273
Fruit trees.

48693 BROOKS, R. M., and OLMO, H. P. Register of new fruit and nut varieties, List 6. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:386-407. Dec.1951. 81 So12

48694 BULLOCK, R. M. The variety situation. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:93-94. 1951. 81 W273
Fruit.

48695 CAPUCCI, C. Stocks for fruit trees in Emilia. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 14:32-45. Jan.1952. 80 R52

48696 CONNECTICUT POMOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the sixty-first annual meeting, 1951. New Haven,1952. 133 p. 81 C765

48697 COUTANCEAU, M. Mission d'étude de la production fruitière dans l'est des Etats-Unis. Rev. Hort. 124:607-615. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 80 R32

48698 CUMBERLAND SHENANDOAH FRUIT WORKERS' CONFERENCE. Proceedings, 27th annual meeting, Frederick, Maryland, Nov. 23-24, 1951. n.p.,1951. 215 p. 81 C91

48699 FILINGER, G. A. Pruning fruit trees in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 281,30 p. Feb.1952. 100 K13S
Circular 218 revised.

48700 FRITZSCHE, R. Pflegearbeiten in jungen obstanlagen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:141-142. Apr.5,1952. 80 Sch9

48701 GENSINGER, E. What to plant? Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:97-98. 1951. 81 W273
Fruit.

48702 GILBERT, N. Pruning for more fruit production. Farmer's Mag. 49(3):11,49. Mar.1952. 7 C165

48703 GILBERT, E. J. What to plant? Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:95. 1951. 81 W273
Fruit.

48704 GILLHAM, G. W. How to hybridize. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(11):6-8. Jan.25,1952. 280.38 Q3

48705 HOFSTEDE, P. TER, and PAARDEKOPER, M. Fruit culture and fruit marketing in Italy. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:456,458-459. (Cont.) Dec.20,1951. 80 G89

48706 KRISTENSEN, H. R. Better plants for the garden. (In Danish.) Haven 52:4-5. Jan.1952. 80 H29
Fruit.

48707 LAVEZZINI, V. Toilette for plants. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 60:35-37. Feb.1952. 16 Av9
Pruning of fruit trees.

48708 LEIB, E. Höhere tafelobstausbeute durch "hormonspritzung." Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 58:429-430. Nov./Dec.1951. 464.8 Z3

48709 LIETH, L. Hungernde obstbäume im grasland. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:202. Mar.1,1952. 18 L2344

48710 MAGNESS, J. R. Problems and progress in fruit production and handling. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:167,169-172. 1951. 81 W273

48711 MARSH, R. S., and SCHUBERT, O. E. Pruning fruit trees. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 341,rev.,35 p. Jan. 1952. 275.29 W522C

48712 MARTIN LEBER, A. Variedades de frutales aconsejables para cultivar en el Delta de Buenos Aires. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:438-439. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

48713 MELADY, J. H. Better fruits for your home garden. New York,Grosset & Dunlap,1952. 156 p. 93.5 M48

48714 MENKE, H. F. Plenty of bees in orchard help insure pollination. Better Fruit 46(10):32-33. Apr.1952. 80 B46

48715 NOZHNIKOV, M. I. From the practices in fruit culture in Karaganda Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:28-31. Aug.1951. 80 Sa13

48716 OVERLEY, F. L. One way to improve fruit quality. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:79-82. 1951. 81 W273

48717 PALMER, R. C. Tree fruits in British Columbia. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:87-89. 1951. 81 W273

48718 PERIS PÉREZ, P. Prácticas de plantaciones frutales, forestales y arbustivas. Cult. Mod. 35:8-10. Jan.1952. 15 C89
Spain.

48719 PFLEGHAR, G. Gedanken und richtlinien zur pflanzung von obstbäumen. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 20: 117-118. Mar.6,1952. 18 AL53

48720 PY, C. Introduction de jeunes arbres fruitiers tropicaux en Guinée. Fruits 7:77-80. Feb.1952. 80 F9492

48721 REBOUR, H. L'arbre fruitier dans les jardins de villas. Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie 55:317-322. Dec.1951. 87 R32

48722 RUI, D. Good fruit is produced in winter. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 31:43-44. Jan./Feb.1952. 86 R22

48723 SCASSO, J. M. Poda de frutales. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:397-400. 1951/52:9 9 Ag874

48724 SERTOLI, A. Mountain fruit culture. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 4(11):19. Nov.1951. 287 So5

48725 STEPHAN, F. Gefahren beim ankauf von obstbäumen. Bauer 5(13):14-15. Mar.29,1952. 19 B32
Austria.

48726 STIRNBERG. Die leidigen wasserschosse. Landwirt. Wchnbl. F. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:212. Feb. 7,1952. 18 L2346
Fruit trees.

48727 VADÉ, S. Votre jardin sans jardinier: des fruits en abondance dans un espace restreint. Vie a la Campagne 41:72-74. Feb.1952. 80 V67

48728 VERNER, L. What about our competitors? Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:53-55. 1951. 81 W273
Fruit culture.

48729 VERNER, L. Why don't new varieties make more headway? Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:90-91. 1951. 81 W273
Fruit.

48730 WEIR, T. S., and SNYDER, L. C. Pruning fruit trees. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 161,10 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 M66Ex

48731 WELDON, G. Cold winter temperatures needed for good spring bloom. Amer. Fruit Grower 72(4): 23. Apr.1952. 80 G85

48732 WENCK. Warum so wenig verständnis für den obstbau? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:210-211. Mar.8,1952. 18 W96

48733 WENCK, F. Nachpflanzungen in älteren und alten obstanlagen. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119: 4-5. Jan.5,1952. 18 W96

48734 WICKS, M. N. Orchard cultivation and rejuvenation. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:312-316. Jan.1952. 23 So84

48735 ZHUCHKOV, N. G. In regard to forms of fruit trees. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:16-20. Aug.1951. 80 Sa13

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

48736 BAKER, R. E. D., and SIMMONDS, N. W. Bananas in East Africa. II. Annotated list of varieties. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 20(77):66-76. Jan.1952. 10 Em7

48737 BOLOGNA, P. Considerations on Comasca olive culture at the conclusion of the course held at Lenno. (In Italian.) Campagna 51:38-40. (Cont.) Mar. 1,1952. 16 C152

48738 BROOKS, F. A., and others. Heat transfers in citrus orchards using wind machines for frost protection. Agr. Engin. 33:143-147,154. (Cont.) Ref. Mar.1952. 58.8 Ag83
C. F. Kelly, D. G. Rhoades, and H. B. Schultz, joint authors.

48739 BUZI, C. C. Influence of culture on the yield and quality of olive oil. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 6(12): 7-12. Dec.1951. 80 OL42

48740 CARTER, B. Florida Citrus Museum. Fla. Grower 60(4):17-18. Apr.1952. 80 F6622

48741 CHAILAKHIAN, M. KH., and NEKRASOVA, T. V. Effect of girdling on sprouting of dormant and grafted buds in citrus plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:653-656. Feb.1,1952. 511 P444A
Experiments with lemons.

48742 COOPER, C. M. Pollarding of Dancy mandarins. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:301-302. Jan.1952. 23 So84

48743 EVERETT, P. The mountain pawpaw: a giant herbaceous plant. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:12. Jan.15,1952. 23 N48J

48744 GUZMÁN, V. L. Algunos experimentos en el palto, mango y plátano. Agronomia [Lima] 16(66):53-57, 59-60,62,64-73,75-76. May/July 1951. 9.8 Ag83

48745 KOCHETOVA, N. P. Growing figs from young shoots. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:48-50. Aug.1951. 80 Sa13

48746 LEKVEISHVILI, I. S. Method of the leaders of citrus nurseries in Georgia [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:46-47. Aug.1951. 80 Sa13
Grafting chiefly.

48747 LUCIE-SMITH, M. N. The cultivation of West Indian limes. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 51:354-366. Sept.1951. 8 T73

48748 MARQUESES, N. M. The Coconut Research and Development Project [Philippines]. Agr. & Indus. Life 14(2):12. Feb.1952. 25 Ag8

48749 MARUN, J. J. Propagación del olivo. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:375-376. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

48750 MERLE, P. Note sur la multiplication végétative du goyavier. Fruits 7:72-73. Feb.1952. 80 F9492

48751 NIXON, R. W. Date palms in California. Lasca Leaves 2:1-2. Jan.1952. 450 L33

48752 NIXON, R. W. Fruit thinning experiments with the Medjool and Barhee varieties of dates. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 28:14-17. 1951. 81 D26

48753 OPITZ, K. W. New olive strains for Tulare County. Calif. Olive Indus. News 7:1,4. Feb.1952. 80 OL43

48754 PEREAU-LEROY, J. Note sur le palmier dattier au Fezzan. Fruits 7:129-131. Mar.1952. 80 F9492

48755 REBOUR, H. Le greffage du clémentinier sur triptera. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21: 235-236. July/Aug.1951. 80 F9482

48756 REBOUR, H. Les grosses oranges; comment réduire leur calibre. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 22:45-46. Feb.1952. 80 F9482

48757 RUTHERFORD, D. M. Orcharding in Ventura County. Calif. Citrog. 37:231,245-246. Apr.1952. 80 C125

48758 SEELIG, R. A. Fruit & vegetable history. Avocados. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 14:12-13,25. Apr.1952. 80 C1224

48759 SHARPLES, G. C., and HILGEMAN, R. H. The influence of irrigation and bunch management upon shrivel of the Maktoom date. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 28:9-11. 1951. 81 D26

48760 SIMMONDS, N. W. La banane à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique. Fruits 7:67-69. Feb.1952. 80 F9492

48761 SIMONNEAU, P. L'orangeraie de perrégaux. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21:241-244. July/Aug.1951. 80 F9482

48762 STAUTEMAS, E. How to grow Marumi kumquat. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 16:29-30. Feb. 15,1952. 80 T817

48763 TRIM, L. G. Pineapple field selection methods. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(9):11-12. Jan.11,1952. 280.38 Q3

48764 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1080. Ponteperino, M. E. Avocado tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.25, 1952. 156.65 P69

Fruits--Deciduous

48765 ALCANDER, T. Graft fruit trees now! (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 24(3):7-9,28. Mar.1952. 80 T67

48766 ALDERMAN, W. H., and WEIR, T. S. Pollination studies with stone fruits. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 198,16 p. Dec.1951. 100 M66

48767 BAILEY, W. R. Stone fruit picking maturity. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:96-100. 1951. 81 Or32

48768 BATJER, L. P., and ROGERS, B. L. Chemical thinning of stone fruits. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:115-119. 1951. 81 W273

48769 BELLE, G. VAN. Type IV on river clay soils. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:169-170. Feb.21,1952. 86 N28
Rootstock for apples.

48770 BIANCHI, D. La explotación del manzano. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 8(400):8; (401):8; (402):8; (403):8-11; (404):8; (405):8. Jan.17-Feb. 21,1952. 9.9 G15B

48771 BLASBERG, C. H. A preliminary report on spraying pollen to apple trees in commercial orchards. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:23-25. Dec.1951. 81 So12

48772 BODO, F. Aktuelles vom obstbau des Burgenlandes. Obst- u. Gartbau. 6:109-110. Aug.1951. 80 Ob75

48773 BØE, M. Observations on the pruning of fruit trees: apples. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 42:184,186, 190. Mar.8,1952. 80 G1938

48774 CAUWENBERGHE, E. VAN. On Reine-Claude d'Althann (Conducta). (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 16:28-29. Feb.15,1952. 80 T817
Plum variety.

48775 CHRIST, E. G., CHILDERS, N. F., and FARLEY, A. J. Pruning peach trees. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 259,8 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 N46

48776 CHRISTENSEN, H. Apple pruning experiments. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 55:265-281. 1952. 11 T439

48777 CLARKE, W. S., JR. Some newer apple varieties. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 27:163-165. 1951. 81 C91

48778 CROWTHER, D. S. New shapes for fruit trees. Gard. Illus. 69:108,111. Apr.1952. 80 G169

48779 DREILING, F. R., and MATTUS, G. E. Picking Virginia apples. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 529,4 p. Aug. 1951. 275.29 V81C

48780 FISHER, D. V. Time of blossom bud induction in apricots. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:19-22. Dec. 1951. 81 So12

48781 FOGLE, H. W. New stone fruit varieties for the Pacific Northwest. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:99-102. 1951. 81 W273

48782 FRANCOTTE, C. L'arboriculture fruitière au Grand-Duché de Luxembourg. Cour. Hort. 13:607-610. Dec.1951. 80 C834

48783 GILBERT, E. J. How to get quantity and quality production in stone fruits. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:129-130. 1951. 81 Or32

48784 HABRAN, R. Le poirier. V. B. Hort. (n.s.)7: 14-15. Jan.1,1952. 80 B873

48785 HARVEY, H. R. Did forced production kill his apple trees? Better Fruit 46(10):6-7. Apr.1952. 80 B46

48786 HAVIS, L. Pruning peach trees at different periods in the spring. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:14-18. Dec.1951. 81 So12

48787 HEWETSON, F. N. Peach variety evaluation. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 27: 167-175. 1951. 81 C91

48788 HRUBY, K., and others. Variability of the "Maiden apple" in Bohemia and Moravia in the year 1950. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Sborn. 25: 5-12. Feb.1952. 19.5 C332C
J. Macek, Z. Pazourková-Hrubešová, and J. Žáková, joint authors.
English summary.

48789 HUKARI, A. A. Determining the maturity of pears for picking and marketing. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:43. 1951. 81 Or32

48790 JUNE, R. I. Origin of red strains of apples in Hawkes Bay. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:438. Dec.15,1951. 23 N48J

48791 KIVER, F. V. Michurinite varieties of fruit in Kherson Region. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(10): 76-77. Oct.1951. 61.9 Se5

48792 KLANG, C. A. Growing peaches. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 1:9-13. 1952. 86 Sv2F

48793 LAMMERTS, W. E. Flowering peaches that bear fine fruit. Golden Gard. 16(2,i.e.5):4-5,21. Mar. 1952. 80 G56

48794 LAUBER, H. J. Auf was es beim aprikosenhochstamm ankommt. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61: 93-95. Mar.8,1952. 80 Sch9

48795 LECRENIER, A. La culture fruitière aux États-Unis. Fruit Belge 20(125):14-16. Jan.1952. 80 F9493

48796 LOEWEL, E. L. Liegen wir in der apfelsortenfrage richtig? Landpost der Niederelbe 6(8):4. Feb.22,1952. 18 L2348
Germany.

48797 MAURI, N. Taillez correctement vos pêchers. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 22:69-70. Feb. 1952. 80 F9482

48798 MERKER, H. Thoughts on wintering. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 1:17-19. 1952. 86 Sv2F
Fruit.

48799 MILLER, H. W., JR. Growing apples for profit today and tomorrow. Va. Fruit 40:3-4,6. Jan.1952. 81 V81B

48800 MOS, D. DE. Peaches and plums in 1951. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:460-461. Dec.20,1951. 80 G89

48801 NORRIS, R. K. Pressure tests vs. harvesting pears. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:44. 1951. 81 Or32

48802 OVERLY, F. L. Observations on the Hibernal hardy root stock in Iowa. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:173-174. 1951. 81 W273
For apples.

48803 PASSECKER, F. Der St. Pauler weinapfel als stammbildner. Obst- u. Gartbau. 6:156-157. Dec.1951. 80 Ob75

48804 PEREIRA, S. Varieties of apples cultivated on S. Miguel Island. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Regulad. dos Cereais. B. 15:133-138. First Semes.1952. 15 Az6

48805 PLOCK, H. Probleme im obstbau. Obst- u. Gartbau. 6:105-107. Aug.1951. 80 Ob75
Chiefly on hardiness.

48806 PLOCK, H. Über die kurzlebigkeit vieler auf quitte veredelter birnensorten. Deut. Baumsch. 4:10,12. Jan.1,1952. 80 D486

48807 POTTER, J. M. S. The history of the apple. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 77:65-75. Mar.1952. 84 L84J

48808 PUTOV, V. S. Plums in Siberia. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:31-36. Aug.1951. 80 Sa13
Varieties.

48809 REIMER, F. C. The value of red fruit bud mutations in pear breeding. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:39-41. 1951. 81 Or32

48810 REYNTENS, H. The intensive culture of high crowned grassed orchards. XI. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 16:23-25,30. Feb.15,1952. 80 T817

48811 ROTHANSL, H. Unterkulturen im obstbau. Obst- u. Gartbau. 6:144-145. Nov.1951. 80 Ob75

48812 SJÖBECK, E. Better fruit from farm orchards. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Illus. Arsb. 47:31,34-37. 1952. 64.9 L232

48813 SLATE, G. L. Cherries for the northeast. Rur. New-Yorker 102:258,260. Apr.5,1952. 6 R88
Culture and varieties.

48814 SMITH, E. Judging the picking maturity of Delicious and Golden Delicious apples. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:35-38. 1951. 81 W273

48815 SPERGER, R. Zur frage der unterkulturen im obstbau. Obst- u. Gartbau. 6:155-156. Dec.1951. 80 Ob75

48816 STEPHAN, F. Uber den ankauf von obstbäumen Bauer 4(34):3-4. Oct.13,1951. 19 B22
Certified stock in Austria.

48817 STYTSIUK, P. A. Pruning of [Renet Burkhardta] apple variety in Alma-Ata area. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:20-22. Aug.1951. 80 Sa13

48818 TUKEY, L. D. Concentrate post-blossom thinning experiments on Stayman apples at Pennsylvania State College. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 27:157-161. 1951. 81 C91

48819 VANDERWAEREN, R. Plum inspection in Hageland (1951). (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 16:26-28. (Cont.) Feb.15,1952. 80 T817
Varieties.

48820 VASSIKHIN, I. G. Chulanovka apple variety. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:38. Aug.1951. 80 Sa13

48821 VIERHELLER, A. F. How can our research and extension programs be adjusted to contribute more effectively to the improvement of the situation in the apple industry? Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 27:215. 1951. 81 C91

48822 VOLKOVA, E. P. A peach seedling of Volkova variety. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:76. Aug.1951. 80 Sa13

48823 WARD, K. M. The apple. Queensland Agr. J. 74:13-21. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 23 Q33

48824 WARD, K. M. Fruit culture; the apple. Queensland Agr. J. 74:63-85. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 23 Q33

48825 ZEEUW, A. DE. Fruit set of plums under glass. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:646. Feb.21, 1952. 80 G89

Fruits--Small

48826 AMERICAN CRANBERRY GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the eighty-second annual meeting, 1952. Pemberton,1952. 30 p. 81 Am35M

48827 BAUER, W. Kleine rebsortenkunde. Österr. Weinztg. 7:29. (Cont.) Mar.10,1952. 390.8 Os7

48828 BAUER, W. Kleine rebsortenkunde. Österr. Weinztg. 7:39. (Cont.) Mar.25,1952. 390.8 Os7

48829 BLOMMERS, J., and GROENEVELD, C. Strawberry culture in the Bommelerwaard. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:605-607. Feb.14,1952. 80 G89

48830 BRANAS, J. Cardinal et Calmeria. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 137:61-65. Feb.3/10,1952. 14 P94
Grape varieties.

48831 CASTELLINI, A. Tree vines again in the soils of Chianti? (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 7:9-11. Jan./Feb.1952. 16 Ag827

48832 CLARK, R. R. Do certified strawberry plants pay? Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:83. 1951. 81 Or32

48833 CLARK, R. R. Strawberry production in small areas. Oreg. State Col. Ext. 547,3 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 Or32C

48834 COLAMARIA, F. Ripening of grapes. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:179-181. Aug.31,1951. 16 Ag87

48835 COLLET, B. Comportement des porte-greffes employés en Tunisie pour la reconstitution du vignoble. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 145:149-155. Mar.16/23,1952. 14 P94

48836 CORNU, C. Du nouveau dans le vignoble: la paraffine perfectionnée (emulsion paracire). Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 50:21-22,42-43,62-64. (Cont.) Jan.11-25,1952. 80 R326

48837 CORNU, C. Le paraffinage des greffes. Agr. Prat. 116:133-134. Mar.1952. 14 J82
Grapes.

48838 COX, J. A., and WILSON, W. F., JR. Louisiana strawberries. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1096,16 p. June 1951. 275.29 L93Ed
Formerly Extension Circular 268.

48839 DEKKER, P. Grape culture at Sandicci. (In Dutch.) Zaadwereld 16:40-41. Jan.1952. 61.8 Z12

48840 DENISEN, E. L., and CRANDALL, P. C. Bigger yields from everbearing strawberries. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:137-138. Mar.1952. 275.28 Io94

48841 DURQUETY, M., and BISSON, J. Étude ampélographique des sarments de certains cépages français du Sud-Ouest. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 137:65-73. Feb.3/10, 1952. 14 P94

48842 EJSING, G. Planting time for strawberries? (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 68:104-106. Mar.10,1952. 80 G192

48843 EJSING, G. Planting time for strawberries. (In Danish.) Haven 52:40-41. Mar.1952. 80 H29

48844 ENGSTEDT, G. Mannevik — a new strawberry variety. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 1:15-16. 1952. 86 Sv2F

48845 FENNELL, J. L. Paying Florida grape on way. Fla. Grower 60(4):7,42-44. Apr.1952. 80 F6622

48846 GERRITSEN, J. D. Small fruit culture in America. VI. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 9(21):3. Feb.16, 1952. 80 B464

48847 GERRITSEN, J. D. Small fruit culture in America. VII. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 10:3. Mar.1,1952. 80 B464

48848 GERRITSEN, J. D. Small fruit culture in America. VIII. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 10(2):3. Mar.15,1952. 80 B464

48849 GUERDER, G. La taille de la vigne. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 50:11-13. Jan.4,1952. 80 R326

48850 HELM, G. W. V. D., and VELZEN, A. J. VAN. Strawberry culture in the Fen area. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:614-615. Feb.14,1952. 80 G89

48851 IVANOVA, E., and SMOL'IANINOVA, N. K. Smorodina [Currants]. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ, 1951. 78 p. 94.31 Iv1

48852 JESSE, A. Is frost prevention in strawberries practical. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:92-93. 1951. 81 Or32

48853 KONUPKA, F. New operating methods for our viticulture. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 25:540-544. Dec.1951. 19.5 C332

48854 KUZNETSOV, P. A. [Ur'evets Experiment Station on northern grape culture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:43-44. Aug.1951. 80 Sa13

48855 LALATTA, F. Topping and other practices for reducing the abortion of flowers:Riesling of Rheno grapes. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 14:20-27. Ref. Jan.1952. 80 R52
English summary.

48856 LEDIN, R. B. The tropical black raspberry. Fla. Sub-Trop. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 16,3 p. Jan.1952. 100 F662

48857 LEPAGE, P. Où et comment produire des framboises. Vie a la Campagne 41:103-104. Mar.1952. 80 V67

48858 LEVADOUX, L. Comportement de la vigne en hiver. Voix des Colons 34(1648):3. (Cont.) Feb.18, 1952. 24 V85

48859 LEYVRAZ, H. Plantation de vignes avec des greffes encartonnées. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 8:13-14. Feb.1952. 17 J82A

48860 LINSENMAIER. Friedhöfe oder frohwüchsige junganlagen im weinberg? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:286-287. Maa.29,1952. 18 W96

48861 LUQUE, J. A. El amugronamiento o "amugronado" en la vid. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:104-107. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

48862 LUQUE, J. A. Calendario agricola de la vid. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:411-415. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

48863 LUQUE, J. A. El grado de maduración de la uva. Chacra 22(256):36-37. Mar.1952. 9 C34

48864 MAKAROV-KOZHUKHOV, L. N. Dense planting of grape vines. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:42-43. Aug.1951. 80 Sa13

48865 MALAN, A. H. Table grapes; our quality must improve. Landman 35(11):25,28. Nov.1951. 24 L234
Union of South Africa.

48866 MARTIN, W. H. Report from the [New Jersey] Experiment Station. Amer. Cranberry Growers Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 82:14-15. 1952. 81 Am35M

48867 MIR, R. M. La hora de la viña. Cult. Mod. 35:3-5. Jan.1952. 15 C89
Culture in Spain.

48868 MORGAN, C. N. Strawberry planting. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(13):6-7. Feb.8,1952. 280.38 Q3

48869 MOSER, L. Kann man alte weingärten auf hochkultur umstellen? Österr. Weinztg. 7:21. Feb.25, 1952. 390.8 Os7

48870 MULJEN, J. C., and VENDEL, J. W. Strawberry culture in Kennemerland. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:604-605. Feb.14,1952. 80 G89

48871 NAGY, J. Frostbekämpfung im weinbau durch künstliche beregnung. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61: 85-91. Mar.8,1952. 80 Sch9

48872 OVERCASH, J. P., and others. Strawberry varietal tests—1950-51. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 467,2 p. Feb.1952. 100 M69In
S. P. Crockett, B. C. Hurt, and W. F. Jenkins, joint authors.

48873 PICKETT, J. T. California—No. 1 strawberry State. Amer. Fruit Grower 72(4):11,40-41. Apr.1952. 80 G85

48874 PIROVANO, A. Importance of spacing in the planting of grapes. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.)98:102-103. Mar.1952. 16 C72

48875 PRONIN, F. M. On the use of a double-stalk form of grape vine. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:39-41. Aug.1951. 80 Sa13

48876 REINISCH. Ertragreiche erdbeerneuheiten. Obst- u. Gartbau. 6:105. Aug.1951. 80 Ob75

48877 RIVEROS, J. E. Híbridos americanos naturales y productores directos. Vinos, Viña y Frutas 46:306-308. Jan.1952. 9 Ag89
Grapes.

48878 RIVEROS, J. E. Notas sobre la botánica de la vid. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 46:272-275. Dec.1951. 9 Ag89
Varieties.

48879 SCHELLENBERG, A. Tätigkeitsbericht des Schweizerischen Weinbauvereins für das jahr 1951. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:129-135. Apr.5,1952. 80 Sch9

48880 SCHULZE, H. Das einschulen von pfropfreben. Weinbau 7:108-109. Mar.1,1952. 390.8 W432

48881 SLITS, H. J. A. Selection of plants for strawberry culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:602. Feb.14,1952. 80 G89

48882 SLITS, H. J. A. Strawberry varieties. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:601. Feb.14,1952. 80 G89

48883 SNYDER, L. C. Raspberries for Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 163,8 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 M66Ex

48884 STOKDIJK, W. Strawberry culture under glass in the Westland. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:613-614. Feb.14,1952. 80 G89

48885 UITTERLINDEN, L. Strawberry culture on the islands in southern Holland. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:612-613. Feb.14,1952. 80 G89

48886 VOIGT, M. Das beerenobst und seine pflege. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:265-266. Mar.22, 1952. 18 W96

48887 VOLONTIR, I. G. Matochniki podvoĭnykh loz [Grape nurseries]. Kishinev,Gos. Izd-vo Moldavii,1951. 31 p. 95.4 V88

48888 WALDO, G. F. Factors influencing yields of Marshall strawberries in Clackamas County. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:80-81. 1951. 81 Or32

48889 ZHITNEVA, P. L. Pruning black currant varieties. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:22-27. Aug.1951. 80 Sa13

Nuts

48890 CROCE, F. M. La elección de las variedades de almendros. Vinos, Vinas y Frutas 46:312-315. Jan. 1952. 9 Ag89

48891 HENDRICKS, J. A. Practical pecan orchard management problems. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 30:53-54. 1951. 94.69 T31

48892 MACDANIELS, L. H. Nut growing in the Northeastern States. Arnoldia 12:21-40. Mar.21,1952. 451 Ar6Ba

48893 MARTIN LEBER, A. Excelente es el nogal pecan para el Delta. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:109-112. 1951/52. 9 Ag874
Culture of Carya illinoensis.

48894 MORROW, M. G. Nuts in the shell. Sci. Digest 31(5):15-18. May 1952. 470 Sci27
Breeding.

48895 MUSSER, A. M., COLE, T. A., and NETTLES, W. C. Pecan production and marketing in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 301,rev.,42 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 So8E

48896 ROMBERG, L. D. Growth and yield of western pecan trees. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 30:35-38. 1951. 94.69 T31

48897 STEVENS, H. B. Next, please—the nuts! Amer. Fruit Grower 72(4):13,45. Apr.1952. 80 G85

48898 TEXAS PECAN GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, thirtieth annual meeting, 1951. Waco,1951. 67 p. 94.69 T31

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

48899 ABBISS, H. W. Different ways of planting bulbs. Grower [London] 36:743,745. Oct.13,1951. 286.83 M34

48900 ACKERMANN, E. Pflanzenschutzliche beobachtungen bei der besichtigung der nelken-, rosen- und mimosenkulturen an der italienischen und französischen Riviera. Pflanzenschutz 3:154-157. Dec.1951. 464.8 P48

48901 AFFELD, F. Saunders hybrid tree peonies. Flower Grower 39(5):37,63-65. May 1952. 80 M72

48902 ALEXANDER, W. A. My favorite twenty-five. Amer. Peony Soc. B. 123:16-18. Dec.1951. 81 Am38B

48903 ALLEN, R. C. Spring in the rose garden. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1952:61-63. 84 N21

48904 ALLERTON, F. W. Chrysanthemum progress. Gard. Chron. 131:88. Mar.15,1952. 80 G162
Great Britain.

48905 ALPINE GARDEN SOCIETY. Year book, 1952. Kent,1952. 105 p. 84 AL6Y

48906 AMERICAN DELPHINIUM SOCIETY. Delphinium, 1951-1952. n.p.,1952. 108 p. 96.527 Am3D

48907 AMSLER, M. Hybrid lilies of undoubted vigour. Gard. Illus. 69:100-101,103. Apr.1952. 80 G169

48908 ARNDT, M. H. Geraniums as a hobby. Gard. J. 2:46,59-60. Mar./Apr.1952. 80 G1635

48909 ARNOLD, R. E. Odontoglossum grande. Orchid Rev. 60:39-42. Mar.1952. 80 Or15

48910 AYRES, S., JR. New flowering trees and shrubs for California gardens, including a new hybrid Eucalyptus. Golden Gard. 16(3,i.e.6):10-12,21. Apr.1952. 80 G56

48911 BAILEY, R. Flowers for your walls. Home Gard. 19(4):62-65. Apr.1952. 80 H756

48912 BEDIER, J. Cascade mums. Org. Gard. 20(4): 22-23,46-47. Apr.1952. 56.8 Or3

48913 BEHRENDS, D. S. Propagating the rare Bromeliads. Begonian 19:80-81. Apr.1952. 96.511 B39

48914 BERENDS, J. L. Use of climbers. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 7:20. Jan.18,1952. 80 V22

48915 BERG, J. F. V. D. Erica gracilis. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 7:19. Jan.18,1952. 80 V22

48916 BERTRAND, A. Les cactées et les plantes grasses dans la maison. (Sum.) B. Hort. (n.s.)7:23-24. Jan.1,1952. 80 B873

48917 BLACKBURN, B. Plant for permanence; Fuji cherries. Flower Grower 39(5):14,16. May 1952. 80 M72

48918 BLACKBURN, B. Plant for permanence, leatherwood [Dirca]. Flower Grower 39(4):10,14. Apr. 1952. 80 M72

48919 BLACKBURN, B. A promising hybrid Magnolia. Gard. J. 2:43-44,53. Mar./Apr.1952. 80 G1635

48920 BOWEN, M. S. Extent and status of governmental shade tree work in New Jersey. Shade Tree 25 (2):2-5. Feb.1952. 99.8 Sh1

48921 BOYE, G. Also a rose garden. (In Danish.) Haven 52:6-7. Jan.1952. 80 H29

48922 BRINER, V. Shrubs with late season appeal. Horticulture 30:136,163. Apr.1952. 80 H787

48923 BUCKLEY, A. R. 1952 Variety Symposium report. Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu. 1952:121-175. 82 C164Q

48924 BUINING, A. F. H. Gymnocalycium mihanovichii (Fric et Guerke). (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1:2-3. Jan./Feb.1952. 450 Su12

48925 BURKE, E. How to grow winning roses. Flower Grower 39(4):64-65,101-105. Apr.1952. 80 M72

48926 CAMPBELL, N. The amazing mid-century hybrid lilies. Golden Gard. 16(3,i.e.6):8,16. Apr.1952. 80 G56

48927 CANADIAN GLADIOLUS SOCIETY. 1952 annual. n.p.,1952. 175 p. 82 C164Q

48928 CHABOT, E. D. How to grow rare greenhouse plants; 260 flowering varieties for amateur and florist. New York,M. Barrows,1952. 182 p. 96.05 C34

48929 CHADWICK, L. C. The influence of several understocks on the growth of scions of some varieties of Juniperus. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:301-307. Dec. 1951. 81 So12

48930 CHANDLER, W. H., and CORNELL, R. D. Pruning ornamental trees, shrubs, and vines. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 183,43 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 C12C

48931 CHEVALIER, C. Le genre Chrysanthemum et ses alliés. B. Hort. (n.s.)7:16-19. Jan.1,1952. 80 B873

48932 CLARK, R. B. Germinating holly seeds. Holly Soc. Amer. Proc. 9:9-11. 1951. 97.31 H72P

48933 COLLINS, L. A. An Oriental garden in New England. House & Gard., Apr.1952:132-133,182-185. 80 H81

48934 CONGER, S. L. Louisiana Irises. Green Thumb [St. Petersburg] 2(4):10-12,25. Jan.1952. 80 G822

48935 COOK, J. H. Glads that won in '51. Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu. 1952:57,59-60. 82 C164Q

48936 CORNISH, G. S. New grasses and lawn substitutes. Horticulture 30:138. Apr.1952. 80 H787

48937 CORNISH, G. S. Your lawn. New York,Authentic P.,1951. 48 p. 97.6 C81

48938 COUTINHO, M. Notes on styles in gardening. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(69):39-42. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 9.2 Se4

48939 COUTINHO, M. Styles in gardening. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(70):33-35. Feb.1952. 9.2 Se4

48940 COZZO, D. La Acacia blanca rectissima. Chacra 22(256):23-24. Mar.1952. 9 C34
Robinia pseudoacacia.

48941 CRAATS, J. T. M. VAN DER. Wat weet ik van bloemschikken? [What do I know about flower arrangement?] Amsterdam,Nederland. Keurboekerij,1951. 72 p. (Wat Weet Ik? 12) 96.03 C84

48942 CURTIS, A. E. Hardy Asters. Flower Grower 39(4):60-61,78-80. Apr.1952. 80 M72

48943 DAY, V. F. P. The first pruning of maiden plants. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1952:119-121. 84 N21

48944 DEKKER, P. Tree nurseries in the North. II. (In Dutch.) Zaadwereld 15:478. Dec,1951. 61.8 Z12

48945 DELGARDO, T. Poor multiple crown plant! African Violet Mag. 5(3):27,44. Mar.1952. 80 Af8

48946 DENTON, W. Cultivation of succulents. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 14:4-5. Jan.1952. 450 C113

48947 DIX, J. F. C. Dutch Dahlias 1951. Zaadwereld 16:5,7. Jan.1952. 61.8 Z12

48948 DIX, J. F. C. Les nouveaux glaieuls de 1951. Zaadwereld 15:403,405,407. Dec.1951. 61.8 Z12

48949 DOUGLAS, G. Return of the slide rule. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 125:29-34. Apr.1952. 81 Am39
Judging.

48950 EADE, G. W. Progress of the Narcissus certification program in Washington. Nowest. Bulb Growers Assoc. Proc. Bulb Growers Short Course 4:11. 1951. 81 N818

48951 EDLAND, H. The rose Analysis. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1952:157-167. 84 N21

48952 EDLAND, H. The Trial Ground. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1952:150-156. 84 N21

48953 EIDISSEN, H. The queen of the water lilies - Victoria. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 68:38-40. Mar.1/15,1952. 80 N81

48954 ELLIS, C. K. Hedge species for the flower garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:481,483. Dec.15,1951. 23 N48J

48955 EVERETT, T. H. Gardeners at sea. Gard. J. 2:33-35,53. Mar./Apr.1952. 80 G1635
Plants on the Queen Elizabeth.

48956 FIELD, X. Window-box and indoor gardening. London,Collins,1951. 256 p. 96.06 F45

48957 FINCKENSTEIN, GRAF K. Schneerosen [Helleborus]. Pflanze u. Gart. 1(12):11-13; 2(1):21-24. Dec.1951-Jan.1952. 80 P48

48958 FISHER, R. M. Shade trees for modern homes. Amer. Nurseryman 95(7):10,73-80. Apr.1,1952. 80 Am371

48959 FLEXMAN, D. L. Round the nurseries. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1952:125-143. 84 N21

48960 FLORENCHIE. A propos de quelques Hibiscus. Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie 56:18-20. Jan.1952. 87 R32

48961 FOERSTER, K. Winterhartes Chrysanthemum um die jahrhundertmitte. Pflanze u. Gart. 1(11):21-22. Nov.1951. 80 P48

48962 FORT, E. Begonias on exhibit. Begonian 19: 84-85. Apr.1952. 96.511 B39

48963 FOSTER, M. B. How well do you know your Bromeliads? Bromeliad Soc. B. 1(5):49-50; (6):61; 2(1): 10-11. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.-Jan./Feb.1952. 451 B78

48964 FOX, H. M. A new garden for an old gardener. Flower Grower 39(4):50-51,83-85. Apr.1952. 80 M72

48965 FREE, M. The gardener's primroses. Home Gard. 19(2):36-42. Feb.1952. 80 H756

48966 FREE, M. How to build a perennial garden. 7. Planting according to plan. Home Gard. 19(4):16-20. Apr.1952. 80 H756

48967 FREE, M. Why don't my Saintpaulias bloom? Home Gard. 19(2):18-21. Feb.1952. 80 H756

48968 FRICKER, D. M. Something new in orchids. Golden Gard. 16(3,i.e.6):4,22. Apr.1952. 80 G56

48969 GAARDER, P. I. Bergenia. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 68:37-38. Mar.1/15,1952. 80 N81

48970 GANNON, R. T. Winter bouquets with color; the art of arranging dried flowers. Ed. 2. New York, Studio P.,1951. 80 p. 96.03 G15

48971 GATTEFOSSÉ. Innovations dans la présentation des plantes grasses. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B. 36:133-137. Fourth Q.1951. 87 So1

48972 GIBBS, A. George Dickson (H.T.). Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1952:96. 84 N21

48973 GILMAN, W. Let's go shopping for Gladiolus. Amer. Home 47(5):40-41,146-148. Apr.1952. 80 Am313

48974 GODDARD, J. H. Early-flowering Chrysanthemums. Ed. 3, rev. London,Collingridge,1951. 140 p. 96.519 G54

48975 GOETHE, C. M. In search of poppies. Golden Gard. 16(2,i.e.5):14,22. Mar.1952. 80 G56

48976 GRAY, T. D., and BISHOP, C. F. Growing Dahlias for the home. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Landscape Ser. 14,4 p. n.d. 275.29 W522La

48977 GRAY, T. D. Native plants for ornamental use. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Landscape Ser. 8,rev.,6 p. n.d. 275.29 W522La

48978 GRAY, T. D. Pruning ornamental trees, shrubs, vines and roses. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Landscape Ser. 10,rev.,6 p. n.d. 275.29 W522La

48979 GRAYSON, E. S. Geraniums stand for gaiety! Flower Grower 39(5):34-35,68-71. May 1952. 80 M72

48980 GREEN, G. G. Uncommon succulents. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 14:10,15. Jan.1952. 450 C113

48981 GRIFFIN, F. Interesting facts about the yellow Camellia. Camellian 3:96-97,115-117. Jan.1952. 97.31 C14

48982 GROENEVELDT, H. Vandas: V. suavis, V. sanderae and V. tricolor. Orchid Rev. 60:43-44. Mar. 1952. 80 Or15

48983 GROSSMAN, J. Asters as cover-up plants. Flower Grower 39(4):61,80. Apr.1952. 80 M72

48984 GROVE, A. R., JR. Signs of spring. Pa. Angler 21(4):12-15,28. Apr.1952. 410 P382
Wildflowers.

48985 GROVE, L. C. How you grow mums and Delphiniums. Better Homes & Gard. 30(4):14-15,17,307. Apr.1952. 80 F9424

48986 HAISLIP, M. P. Some of the best annuals are easiest to grow. Home Gard. 19(4):9-12. Apr.1952. 80 H756

48987 HANGER, F. Viburnums for the garden. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 77:123-129. Apr.1952. 84 L84J

48988 HANIGAN, D. K. Camellias and their landscape value. Camellian 3:102,118. Jan.1952. 97.31 C14

48989 HANSELMAYER, R. Schneerosen [Helleborus] im garten. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 75:25-26. Mar.1952. 80 G1991

48990 HANSEN, W. F. Pruning of the hedge. (In Danish.) Haven 52:26-27. Feb.1952. 80 H29

48991 HARRIS, C. A. A garden on a budget. Flower Grower 39(5):32,66-68. May 1952. 80 M72

48992 HARVEY, N. P. Has the rose lost its fragrance? Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1952:115-118. 84 N21

48993 HELLYER, A. G. L. New varieties of flowers. Country Life [London] 111:648-649. Mar.7,1952. 80 C83

48994 HETHERINGTON, E. E. Standouts of the 1951 Cymbidium season. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 21:163-166. Feb.1952. 80 Am329

48995 HILTON, R. J. Planning your farmstead. Country Guide 71(3):12,92. Mar.1952. 7 G76
Landscape gardening.

48996 HOWE, W. P., JR. Sod cropping and other nursery stock production practices. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. Ohio Nursery Notes 21(3),4 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 Oh32N

48997 INGWERSEN, W. New and noteworthy perennials. Gard. Illus. 69:94-95. Apr.1952. 80 G169

48998 JANSE, J. A. Euphorbia cooperi; (Sectie: Diacanthium). (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1:7-8. Jan./Feb. 1952. 450 Su12

48999 JOHNSON, A. T. Noteworthy rose species. Gard. Chron. 131:80. Mar.8,1952. 80 G162

49000 JOHNSON, A. T. Shrub roses at Bulkeley Mill. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1952:103-106. 84 N21

49001 JOHNSON, M. P. And how about the "other" Irises? Home Gard. 19(4):25-27. Apr.1952. 80 H756

49002 JOHNSON, M. P. Take steps into the garden. Home Gard. 19(4):36-40. Apr.1952. 80 H756

49003 JOSHI, D. P. Roadside avenue plantation technique. Indian Forester 78:153-157. Mar.1952. 99.8 In2

49004 JUNG, R. Year-'round potted Chrysanthemums may be utilized as summer fill-in. Florists' Exch. 118 (17):17,54-55. Apr.26,1952. 80 F666

49005 KALIN, E. W. The effect of flower removal in the field on bulb yield and on forcing quality of King Alfred daffodils and tulips. Nowest. Bulb Growers Assoc. Proc. Bulb Growers Short Course 4:16-17. 1951. 81 N818

49006 KAMEMOTO, H. Polyploidy and orchid breeding. Pua Okika Hawaii Nei 1:5-11. Ref. July 1951. 80 P963

49007 KAYE, F. Dwarfed trees, an art. Golden Gard. 16(3,i.e.6):6-7,20-21. Apr.1952. 80 G56

49008 KEEN, R. A. Cutting grafts of juniper: a progress report. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:298-300. Dec.1951. 81 So12

49009 KNIGHT, F. P. The winter sweet [Chimonanthus fragrans]. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 77:76-78. Mar.1952. 84 L84J

49010 KOPPESCHAAR, W. F. Park roses are more appreciated. 1-2. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 7: 52,60. Feb.15-22,1952. 80 V22

49011 KORDES, W. The problem of winter hardiness. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1952:26-36. 84 N21

49012 KROMDIJK, G. The family Nepenthes. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 7:58. Feb.22,1952. 80 V22

49013 KYLE, F. Chrysanthemum growing in North Yorkshire. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. Ybk. 1950/51:3-10. 1952. 84 N215

49014 LANGELER, H. Tulip fragrance. Flower Grower 39(5):80. May 1952. 80 M72

49015 LEACH, D. G. Azaleas: the new Ilam hybrids. Flower Grower 39(4):55,105-106. Apr.1952. 80 M72

49016 LEROY, A. Déclinons rosa, la rose. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B. 36:121-125. Fourth Q. 1951. 87 So1
Includes discussion of hybridization.

49017 LE SUEUR, A. D. C. Hedges, shelterbelts and screens. London,Country Life,1951. 128 p. 97.7 L56H

49018 LONGENECKER, G. W. Proper pruning is most important in the maintenance of woody plants. Wis. Hort. 42:167. Mar.1952. 80 W752

49019 MCCLURE, E. B. Grow big-flowered mums. Flower Grower 39(5):38-39,58-60. May 1952. 80 M72

49020 MACKANESS, F. G. Tree trimming should be on the way out; a philosophical approach to the problem that eventually will lighten the burden of high costs now borne by utilities for tree trimming and brush control. Elect. West 108(3):71-73. Mar.1952. 335.8 J82

49021 MACSELF, A. J. Rose shows and displays of roses. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1952:46-49. 84 N21

49022 MASON, J. My clay court peony garden. Amer. Peony Soc. B. 123:9-11. Dec.1951. 81 Am38B

49023 MATHEWS, L. Bayou beauty, Louisiana Iris. Flower Grower 39(4):20-25. Apr.1952. 80 M72

49024 MATTERN, H. Garten in Frankfurt am Main. Pflanze u. Gart. 2:8-13. Jan.1952. 80 P48

49025 MAYER, M. The African violet, a foliage plant? African Violet Mag. 5(3):22-23. Mar.1952. 80 Af8

49026 MEALING, H. G., and MEALING, MRS. H. G. Our answers to often-asked questions on grafting. Camellian 3:104-105. Jan.1952. 97.31 C14

49027 MEE, O. Roses in the North of England. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1952:65-69. 84 N21

49028 MEHLQUIST, G. A. L. Saintpaulias (African-violets). Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 40:49-64. Mar.1952. 451 M69B

49029 MELADY, J. H. Better lawns for your home. New York,Grosset & Dunlap,1952. 130 p. 97.6 M48

49030 MENNINGER, E. A. Crape-myrtle tree [Lagerstroemia speciosa]--for the Deep South. Home Gard. 19(4):14-15. Apr.1952. 80 H756

49031 MENNINGER, E. A. The golden shower [Cassia] and its handsome relatives. Gard. J. 2:36-39. Mar./Apr.1952. 80 G1635

49032 MILES, E. B. Consider the dwarf Iris. Horticulture 30:140,164. Apr.1952. 80 H787

49033 MILNE, F. E. 1951-52 variety registrations. Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu. 1952:109-120. 82 C164Q

49034 MORRIS, D. O. Gladioli. Gard. Chron. 131: 80-81. Mar.8,1952. 80 G162

49035 MORRISON, A. E. 100 years of Camellias in Sacramento, Calif. Golden Gard. 16(3,i.e.6):27-29. Apr. 1952. 80 G56

49036 MORRISON, B. Y. Azaleas: the Glenn Dale hybrids. Flower Grower 39(4):54,106-108. Apr.1952. 80 M72

49037 MOULD, R. C. L. Tree guards. Q. J. Forestry 46:40-42. Jan.1952. 99.8 Q2

49038 MUHL, H. Baum und strauch im stadtbild und in der landschaft. Pflanze u. Gart. 1(12):2-7. Dec.1951. 80 P48

49039 MULVIHILL, R. C. Sasanquas—wild rose of 'Camelliana." Camellian 3:101. Jan.1952. 97.31 C14

49040 NASH, A. E. Why not plant Dahlias? Horticulture 30:134,152,154. Apr.1952. 80 H787

49041 NATIONAL CHRYSANTHEMUM SOCIETY. Year book (1950-1951). Barnet,Herts,1952. 96 p. 84 N215

49042 NATIONAL CHRYSANTHEMUM SOCIETY, LONDON. The exhibitor's guide to early-flowering Chrysanthemums, edited by E. T. Thistlethwaite. Barnet, Eng.,1951. 40 p. 96.519 N215E

49043 NATIONAL ROSE SOCIETY. The rose annual, 1952. Croydon,1952. 194 p. 84 N21

49044 NEARING, G. G., and FRISBIE, L. F. New Rhododendrons. Flower Grower 39(4):53,110-115. Apr. 1952. 80 M72

49045 NEUGEBAUER, E. K. That fragrance called jasmine. Horticulture 30:142-143. Apr.1952. 80 H787
Jasminum officinale grandiflorum, Cestrum nocturnum, Gardenia jasminoides, Gelsemium sempervirens, and others.

49046 NIKLITSCHEK, A. Noch einmal etwas über Orchideen. Pflanze u. Gart. 1(11):13-14. Nov.1951. 80 P48

49047 NILSSON, A. Anemones - the cut flowers in times of high prices. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 11:53-58. 1951. 80 W42

49048 NILSSON, A. Comments on an experiment in forcing of snapdragons in the winter 1950-1951. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 11:60-64. 1951. 80 W42

49049 NORMAN, A. Great roses. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1952:21-25. 84 N21

49050 NORMAND, R. C. Chrysanthemum growing and showing in Australia. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. Ybk. 1950/51:11-17. 1952. 84 N215

49051 NORTHWEST BULB GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the 1951 Bulb Growers Short Course, Puyallup,1951. 51 p. 81 N818

49052 NOSE, R. Beobachtungen über das wachstum der gehölze im rhein.-westf. industriegebiet. Deut. Baumsch. 4:1-6. (Cont.) Jan.1,1952. 80 D486
Ornamental.

49053 PAGE, Z. E. Vines in the landscape plan. Golden Gard. 16(2,i.e.5):6,21. Mar.1952. 80 G56

49054 PALMER, E. Plans to fly our wild flowers to England. Veldtrust 12(12):20-22,25. Dec.1951. 56.8 V54
South African species.

49055 PATTERSON, C. F. For the inexperienced exhibitor. Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu. 1952:61,63-65. 82 C164Q

49056 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. Planning the small garden. New Zeal. Gard. 8:418-423. Feb.1,1952. 80 N4822

49057 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. Planning the small garden; making the most of an irregular plot. New Zeal. Gard. 8: 338-343. Jan.1,1952. 80 N4822

49058 PICCAROLO, G. Constitution and use of poplars in clonal selection. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.)98:62-65. Feb.1952. 16 C72

49059 POWELL, J. W. The new roses; a commentary on recent introductions. New Zeal. Gard. 8:424-426. Feb.1,1952. 80 N4822

49060 PUDDLE, F. C. Breeding white Cypripediums. Gard. Illus. 69:96-97. Apr.1952. 80 G169

49061 RADWANY, E. The history of some grasses. Golf Course Rptr. 20:14-17. Jan./Feb.1952. 60.18 G83

49062 ROCKWELL, F. F. For sunny color in the shade. Tuberous Begonias, of course. Home Gard. 19(2): 9-12. Feb.1952. 80 H756

49063 ROCKWELL, F. F. What's your program for summer bulbs? Home Gard. 19(4):52-56. Apr.1952. 80 H756

49064 ROSE, S., and KIPLINGER, D. C. Year around flowering of potted Chrysanthemums. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:347-349. Dec.1951. 81 So12

49065 ROTHANSL, H. Grüne pflanzen zur wiederbelebung der zimmergärtnerei. Obst- u. Gartbau. 6:113-114. Aug.1951. 80 Ob75

49066 ROWLEY, G. D. The scientific approach to succulents. 5. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 14:6-7. Jan.1952. 450 C113

49067 ROWNTREE, L. Hardy Geraniums. Flower Grower 39(5):72-73. May 1952. 80 M72

49068 ROWNTREE, L. Look at the jade plant [Crassula argentea] out West! Home Gard. 19(2):25. Feb. 1952. 80 H756

49069 RUPPRECHT, H. Bedeutung und ziele der maiblumenanzucht. Deut. Landwirt. 3:96-101. Feb.1952. 18 D4822
Russian Zone.
Convalleria majus.

49070 RYSER, P. Zur kultur der Freesien. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 55:2-3. Jan.10,1952. 80 G1939

49071 SABOURIN, L. Fleurettes de printemps. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B. 36:119-120. Fourth Q. 1951. 87 So1

49072 SANDAY, W. J. W. Is it so diffucult? Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1952:112-114. 84 N21
Culture.

49073 SANTOS, E. Brazilian orchids. I. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(69):13-15. Jan.1952. 9.2 Se4

49074 SANTOS, E. Brazilian orchids. II. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(70):11-13. Feb.1952. 9.2 Se4

49075 SAUNDERS, A. P. Tree peonies. Flower Grower 39(5):36-37,62-63. May 1952. 80 M72

49076 SCHWERDTFEGER, L. Growing plants from tiny seed. Golden Gard. 16(3,i.e.6):9,23-24. Apr.1952. 80 G56

49077 SCOTT, A. H. One step ahead of the bee. Flower Grower 39(5):44-45,50-53. May 1952. 80 M72
Hybridizing.

49078 SCOTT, E. L. This year grow quality mums. Flower Grower 39(4):62-63,90-92. Apr.1952. 80 M72

49079 SHEPHERD, R. E. Breeding new roses; fascinating hobby for amateurs. New Zeal. Gard. 8:427-430. Feb.1,1952. 80 N4822

49080 SHIGEMATSU, Y. On the culm-form of Matake-bamboo. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:226-228. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

49081 SIDEBOTHAM, D. Summer bedding in the modern garden. Gard. Illus. 69:102-103. Apr.1952. 80 G169

49082 SISON, J. M. A. B. S. [American Begonia Society] seeds find home in the Philippines. Begonian 19(3):48-50. Mar.1952. 96.511 B39

49083 SMEDLEY, J. R. Plants for seaside gardens. Horticulture 30:159,162. Apr.1952. 80 H787

49084 SMITH, A. G., JR. Garden roses for Virginia. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 189,6 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 V81B

49085 SMITH, C. W. Roses in South Africa. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1952:107-109. 84 N21

49086 SMITH, J. E., JR. Floriculture at the University of Missouri. South. Florist & Nurseryman 64(52):16-17,97. Mar.21,1952. 80 So86

49087 SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA CAMELLIA SOCIETY. The Camellia, its culture and nomenclature. Ed. 3, rev. Pasadena,1951. 79 p. 97.31 So8

49088 SPAARGAREN, D. Dahlia culture. (In Dutch.) Amateur-Tuinder 35:36-37. Mar.1,1952. 80 V88

49089 SPAARGAREN, J. L. How Aalsmeer cultivates plants. Zaadwereld 15:461,463. Dec.1951. 61.8 Z12

49090 STEVENS, J. Yellow amoena or what? Amer. Iris Soc. B. 125:27-28. Apr.1952. 81 Am39

49091 STRYDOM, J. C. Roses. II. Preparation of the soil, and planting time. Farming So. Africa 27(310):29-32. Jan.1952. 24 So842

49092 STUART, N. W., and GOULD, C. J. Iris curing and forcing tests in 1950-51. Nowest. Bulb Growers Assoc. Proc. Bulb Growers Short Course 4:11-14,16. 1951. 81 N818

49093 SUSINI, E. Strange plants: Martynia proboscidea. (In Italian.) Riv. della Crtoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 31:39. Jan./Feb.1952. 86 R22

49094 TAYLOR, G. Eighteenth-century flower gardening. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 77:130-134. Apr.1952. 84 L84J

49095 THEAU, A. Le Strelitzia reginae. Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie 56:21-28. Jan.1952. 87 R32

49096 THISTLETHWAITE, E. T. Chrysanthemums for amateurs. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. Ybk. 1950/51: 28-72. 1952. 84 N215

49097 THOORN, J. J. E. V. D. Flowering Opuntia fruits. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1:14-15. Jan./Feb.1952. 450 Su12

49098 THORNE, A. T. African violets in Alaska. African Violet Mag. 5(3):49. Mar.1952. 80 Af8

49099 TORRES ELORDUY, S. Lo que no debe suceder al arbol. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)19(718):54,56, 58-60,62. Dec.31,1951. 8 C157
Care of trees.

49100 TOTTY, H. M. Take note of Phlox. Flower Grower 39(5):40-41,55-57. May 1952. 80 M72

49101 TOURJE, E. C. Will your graft "take." Camellian 3:106-107. Jan.1952. 97.31 C14

49102 TRASK, O. S. 4-H home beautification record book. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 15,11 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 C76Lc

49103 TURNBULL, W. A. Men's Garden Club of Broome County Youth Program of Gardening. Mega 12: 49. Nov.1951. 90.32 M52B

49104 TURNER, H. E. All is not gold that glitters. Arborist's News 17:21-23. Mar.1952. 99.8 Ar14
Defruiting Ginkgo biloba trees.

49105 TURNER, H. E. East Orange "defruits" the malodorous Ginkgo tree. Amer. City 67(4):109. Apr. 1952. 98.58 Am31

49106 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 7 Nos. 1952. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1076. Dering, E. P. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 pl. Feb.26; 1077. Ghio, L. Saintpaulia or African violet plant 2 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.11; 1078. Connell, H. P. Camellia plant. 2 p.,1 pl. Mar.11; 1079. Corliss, C. D. Euonymus fortunei plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.11; 1083. Byrum, R. L. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.22; 1084. McMullen, C. Shasta daisy plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.22; 1085. Hunkel, C. H. Poinsettia plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.22.

49107 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. How to have a good lawn. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 121,15 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 V59C

49108 VERNIER, G. Les Chrysanthèmes nouveaux. Rev. Hort. 124:616-617. Jan.1952. 80 R32

49109 WEBSTER, A. J. Roses and rose men of Canada. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1952:50-54. 84 N21

49110 WEIBULL, G. Experiences with grass for better lawns. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Illus. Arsb. 47:26-30. 1952. 64.9 L232

49111 WEIBULL, G. Grass varieties for better lawns. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 11:41-53. 1951. 80 W42

49112 WELLS, J. S. Propagation and production of hardy Azaleas. I. Amer. Nurseryman 95(6):7-9,57-61. Mar.15,1952. 80 Am371

49113 WELLS, J. S. Propagation and production of hardy Azaleas. II. Amer. Nurseryman 95(7):12-14,68-70. Apr.1,1952. 80 Am371

49114 WHITE, H. E. Influence of temperature and storage treatments on forcing of Freesias. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:343-346. Dec.1951. 81 So12

49115 WICKHAM, V. Turf report from Europe. Golf Course Rptr. 20:18-19,22,24. Jan./Feb.1952. 60.18 G83

49116 WILLMOTT, P. K. Cut flower crops under Dutch light structures. Fruit-Grower 2938:728-729. Apr.17,1952. 80 F941

49117 WISTER, J. C. Evaluating the flowering crabs. Amer. Nurseryman 95(8):13-15. Apr.15,1952. 80 Am371

49118 WOOD, H. How one New Englander grows sweet peas. Home Gard. 19(2):32-35. Feb.1952. 80 H756

49119 WOODS, R. For amateurs only. Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu. 1952:81-86. 82 C164Q

49120 WYMAN, D. The flower colors of one hundred hardy Azaleas. Arnoldia 12:41-44. Apr.18,1952. 451 Ar6Ba

49121 WYMAN, D. Forty-five of the best trees for Massachusetts gardens. Arnoldia 12:1-20. Mar.7,1952. 451 Ar6Ba

49122 YANDELL, W. Gladiolus in Great Britain, 1951. Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu. 1952:71-73. 82 C164Q

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

49123 ANDREW, W. T. Vegetative reproduction of onions by the headset method. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:208-212. Dec.1951. 81 So12

49124 ARGENTINA. DIRECCION GENERAL DE FOMENTO AGRICOLA. Descripción de buenas variedades hortícolas de berenjena, pimineto y tomate. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:357-358. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

49125 ASHTON, L. S. Tips for tomatoes. Org. Gard. 20(4):16,39-41. Apr.1952. 56.8 Or3

49126 ATKINSON, H. Pick sweet corn when milky. Grower [London] 37:801,803. Apr.5,1952. 286.83 M34

49127 AUWERA, G. VAN DER. What did the last growing season teach us? (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 16:21. Feb.15,1952. 80 T817
Witloof culture.

49128 BAILEY, R. M., HIGHLANDS, M. E., and LICCIARDELLO, J. J. Evaluation for canning of selected sweet corn hybrids in 1951. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 23,6 p. Dec.1951. 100 M28M

49129 BALDACCI, E., GRANCINI, P., and MARINI, E. A few problems on production of potato tubers for seed in Italy. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 16: 22-27. July/Sept.1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p. 67.

49130 BALDRATI, I. Hops, original and pleasant Milanese vegetable. (In Italian.) Humus 7(11):14-15. Nov.1951. 16 H88
Hop tops as greens.

49131 BANGA, O. Breeding of cross pollinating vegetables. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 5:262-263; 6:6-8. (Concl.) Dec.15,1951,Jan.15,1952. 61.8 Z1

49132 BEWLEY, W. F. Basic rules for higher tomato yields. Nurseryman & Seedsman 114:360-362. Feb.7, 1952. 80 N933

49133 BOUFFIL, F. Le beref. Bambey. Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 1:62-68. 1951. 24 B21
Culture of Citrullus vulgaris.

49134 BRITTINGHAM, W. H., and MORTENSEN, J. A. Varietal differences in shellout percentages in the southern pea, Vigna sinensis. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58: 257-262. Dec.1951. 81 So12

49135 BRYANT, M. D., and LYERLY, P. J. Sweet corn variety trials, El Paso Valley, 1949-51. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1442,3 p. Feb.29,1952. 100 T31P

49136 CAMPBELL, J. C. Seed production, its choice and use. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1951: 30-35. 81 V52

49137 CASSINA, E. D. Cultivo de la achicoria de Bruselas para la producción del "witloof." Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:117-118. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

49138 CHOUDHRI, B. L. Cultivation of kaddoo (pumpkin) at Sevagram. Indian Farming 1(10):20-21. Jan.1952. 22 In283

49139 COFFEY, L. C. Cream of creams, early, high-yielding cream 40 combines creams' beauty, blackeyes' vigor. S uth. Seedsman 15(3):35. Mar.1952. 61.8 So8
Peas.

49140 COSTE, A. Coup d'œil sur le maraichage algerien. Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie 55:323-330. Dec.1951. 87 R32

49141 CRAWFORD, W. G. Carrot culture. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:121,123-124. Feb.15,1952. 23 N48J

49142 CURRENCE, T. M., FOGLE, H., and MOORE, J. F. Breeding tomatoes for ascorbic acid content. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:245-253. Dec.1951. 81 So12

49143 DANILEĬKO, A. On pinching Ispanskaia squash variety. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:76-77. Aug.1951. 80 Sa13

49144 DAVIS, G. N., STEVENSON, F. J., and WRIGHT, D. N. Potato varieties in Kern County, California. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 727,15 p. Nov.1951. 100 C12S

49145 EJSING, G. An experiment in treating seed shallots for fungus. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 68:123-124. Mar.24,1952. 80 G192

49146 ELIOT, J. A. Asparagus the easy way. Amer. Home 47(5):139-140. Apr.1952. 80 Am313

49147 ESSON, J. G. Window patch. Org. Gard. 20(4): 26-27,48-49. Apr.1952. 56.8 Or3
Vegetable growing.

49148 GELIN, O. New data on the Kloster pea. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Illus. Arsb. 47:17-19. 1952. 64.9 L232

49149 GELOSO, A. R. Globe artichokes as grown in France and in Surrey. Grower [London] 37:740-741. Mar.29,1952. 286.83 M34

49150 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Root vegetables. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. B. 120,24 p. 1951. 10 G794B

49151 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Winter (broccoli) and summer cauliflowers. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. B. 131,20 p. 1951. 10 G794B

49152 HANNA, G. C. Asparagus plant breeding; it takes years of testing to develop a commercially desirable new strain. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 13(12):22. Mar.1952. 80 C1224

49153 HANSEN, H. B. Growing certified seed potatoes in Trøndelag 1951. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 58:11. Jan.2,1952. 11 L236

49154 HANSEN, L. Selection of varieties and strains of vegetables. (In Danish.) Haven 52:21-23. Feb.1952. 80 H29
Discussion of article, by F. Sørensen, p.36-37, Mar. 1952.

49155 HARRINGTON, J. F. Effect of spacing and size of root on carrot seed yield and germination. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:165-167. Dec.1951. 81 So12

49156 HASTINGS, W. R. The All-America Selections Council lists all-time, all-America vegetable winners. Seed World 70(7):14. Apr.4,1952. 61.8 Se52

49157 HEESEN, G., and MARKUS, A. Replanting of tomatoes. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:644. Feb.21, 1952. 80 G89

49158 HESTER, J. B. Carrot production for canning in New Jersey. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 33: 2489,2491. Mar.1952. 81 N46

49159 IDAHO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Recommendations for potato production in Idaho. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. 117,14 p. June 1951. 100 Id12

49160 ISAAC, E. E. Selecting vegetable exhibits. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 238,10 p. June 1951. 275.29 M76Ci

49161 IVANOVSKAĬA, A. A. Increasing the root system of plants by grafting. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:155-157. Jan.1,1952. 511 P444A
Experiments with beans.

49162 JETNE, M. Don't let the food potatoes sprout. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 57:891-892. Dec.5, 1951. 11 L236

49163 JONES, D. F. Vegetables as you like them. Rur. New-Yorker 102:290,295. Apr.19,1952. 6 R88
Varieties.

49164 JUNKINS, S. C., STRUCHTEMEYER, R. A., and AKELEY, R. V. Cooperative potato variety trials in 1950. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 16,4 p. 1951? 100 M28M

49165 KIHARA, H. Triploid watermelons. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:217-230. Ref. Dec.1951. 81 So12

49166 KLAPP, E. Sorte und pflanzwert der kartoffel. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:154-155. Mar.8,1952. 18 N39

49167 KOCH. Das ergebnis der gemüsesortenertragsversuche 1951. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:181-182. Feb.21,1952. 18 L2345

49168 KOPETZ, L. M. Der reizschnitt und die langkeimmethode. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 75:73-74. Mar. 15,1952. 18 D482
Potato culture.

49169 KUPPERS-SONNENBERG, G. A. Vorausssetzungen für einen erfolgreichen topinamburanbau. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:102. Feb.2,1952. 18 L2344

49170 LABKOVSKII, M. S. Leading practices of [Utes] State Farm [in Zeiskii District, Amur Region]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:53-54. Aug.1951. 80 Sa13
Vegetable culture.

49171 LANA, E. P. New tomato hybrids for Iowa. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:116-117. Feb.1952. 275.28 Io94

49172 LEEPER, P. W. Growth and days from first net to maturity of Rio-Sweet cantaloupe. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:199-200. Dec.1951. 81 So12

49173 LEEUWEN, J. C. VAN. Überstaatlicher züchterschutz im lichte des westeuropäischen zusammenschlusses. Kartoffelwirtschaft 5:36. Feb.1,1952. 286.83 K14

49174 LEMEUNIER, J. La culture de la pomme de terre. Cours d'Agr. du Finistère 2(3):21-24. 1951. 14 C83

49175 MCALLISTER, D. G. Efficiency in growing and harvesting vegetable crops for processing. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1951:122-126. 81 V52

49176 MADSEN, R. C. Growing peas for canning and quick freezing. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 63:25-27. (Cont.) Jan.1,1952. 23 N472

49177 MALYSHEV, L. A., and FOMICHEV, A. A. A ton of turnip seeds per hectare. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(5):45-46. May 1951. 60.8 K84

49178 MANN, D. H. Important things in vegetable growing. Utah Farmer 72:211,226. Mar.20,1952. 6 D45

49179 MARENKOV, M. N., and FILIMONOV, A. A. Timely harvesting of potatoes and stocking of seed funds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:65-67. Aug.1951. 80 Sa13

49180 MARTIN, M. Une culture intéressante: la féverole. Nord. Agr. 8(19):5. (Concl.) Feb.29,1952. 14 N75

49181 MATZ, J. Augenstecklingsprüfung bei pflanzkartoffeln. Bauer 4(1):9-11. Jan.6,1951. 19 B32

49182 MELADY, J. H. Better vegetables for your home garden. New York,Grosset & Dunlap,1952. 159 p. 91.15 M48

49183 MEWISSEN, F. L'intensification des cultures maraîchères en plein air. B. Hort. (n.s.)7:20-21. Jan.1, 1952. 80 B873

49184 MINGUZZI, L. Venetian chicory forced in other northern regions. (In Italian.) Humus 7(12):23-24. Dec.1951. 16 H88

49185 MISCHLING, F. Kartoffelprüfung. Bauer 5(10):12-13. Mar.8,1952. 19 B32
Varieties in Austria.

49186 MUNGER, H. M. Onion hybrids and varieties. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1951:49-54. 81 V52

49187 MURASH, I. G. On varieties and seed production of vegetables for protected ground. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:58-61. Aug.1951. 80 Sa13
Greenhouse cucumbers and tomatoes.

49188 NAGEL. Gedanken zum herbstweisskohlanbau 1952. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:83-84. Jan.24, 1952. 18 L2345

49189 NATSENTOV, D. I., and IGOSHINA, Z. I. Peculiarities of growing tomatoes and cucumbers in greenhouses during autumn and winter. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:55-58. Aug.1951. 80 Sa13

49190 NITKA, J. How to produce early onions and increase their yield. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Vést. 25:495-500. Oct.1951. 19.5 C332

49191 NORDGAARD, K. Green asparagus. (In Danish.) Haven 52:38-39. Mar.1952. 80 H29

49192 NORTH, C. Vegetative propagation of cabbage and allied vegetables. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 20(77):43-46. Jan.1952. 10 Em7

49193 OBREGÓN, P. Programa actual de mejoramiento en maices dulces. Agro [El Valle] 6(19):55-63. July/Dec.1951. 9.95 Ag83
Venezuela.

49194 OLDER, R. M. Pea growing. Land Agents' Soc. J. 51:114-117. Mar.1952. 282.9 L22

49195 OLSHANSKY, E. Ripe tomatoes 3 weeks earlier. Flower Grower 39(5):20-22. May 1952. 80 M72
Use of growth substances.

49196 PASINI, B. Harvesting of tomatoes. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:163. July 31,1951. 16 Ag87

49197 PIELEN, L. Welche kartoffelsorte? Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:283-284. Mar.22, 1952. 18 L2344

49198 POMOGAEVA, A. I. New variety of flat-shape lentils, Petrovskafa Zelenozernafa. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(10):48-49. Oct.1951. 61.9 Se5

49199 POZDENA, L. Welches ist die richtige knollengrösse bei saatkartoffeln? Pflug 5:30-31. Feb. 1952. 10 P48

49200 POZDNUKHOVA, N. I. Growing melon crops for feed in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Kormovafa Baza 2(4):46-50. Apr.1951. 60.8 K84

49201 PRIESTLEY, G. Outdoor tomato trials at Lincoln. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:39-40. Jan.15,1952. 23 N48J

49202 PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Siembre y cultive la batata mameya. P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 21,7 p. Sept. 1951. 275.29 P96Ci

49203 RAETHER, W. Kulturverfrühungen im gemüsebau durch pflanzenschutzhauben. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:61-62. Jan.17,1952. 18 L2345

49204 REYNARD, G. B. Inherited resistance to radial cracks in tomato fruits. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:231-244. Ref. Dec.1951. 81 So12

49205 RIETSEMA, C. The importance of variety research and selection in horticulture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:585. Feb.7,1952. 80 G89
Vegetables.

49206 ROCKWELL, F. F. How to plan for good vegetables. Home Gard. 19(2):44-48. Feb.1952. 80 H756

49207 ROCKWELL, F. F. Vegetables on the way with the first seed sowing. Home Gard. 19(4):28-32. Apr. 1952. 80 H756

49208 RODENBURG, D., and RUITER, D. DE. Hotbed salad. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:468. Dec.20,1951. 80 G89

49209 RUSSELL, F. Careful ventilation helps the set. Grower [London] 37:675. Mar.22,1952. 286.83 M34
Tomato culture in greenhouses.

49210 SAINT-QUENTIN, M. La plantation des pommes de terre germées. Rustica 25:243. Mar.16, 1952. 14 R92

49211 SCHRÖDER. Ergebnis der sortenversuche mit kartoffeln 1951 in Weser-Ems 99:131-132. Feb.7,1952. 18 L2345

49212 SCRIVEN, W. A., and POOLE, C. M. Potato growing. 4. Farm Mech. 4:127-129. Apr.1952. 58.8 B772
Includes planting equipment.

49213 SEELIG, R. A. Fruit & vegetable history. Broccoli. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 13(12):14-15. Mar.1952. 80 C1224

49214 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Cropping the garden. Field 199:425. Mar.15,1952. 10 F45

49215 SHINOHARA, S., and TOMIGASHI, T. Sosai engei zu-hen [An illustrated book on vegetable culture]. Tokyo,Yoken-do,1951. 634 p. 91 Sh62

49216 SHKVARNIKOV, P. K. Summer planting of potatoes with freshly harvested tubers in Crimea. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1:36-62. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 511 Sa2B

49217 SINGH, R., and GUPTA, A. P. Uttar Pradesh farmer's new record for potato. Indian Farming (n.s.) 1(11):22-23. Feb.1952. 22 In283
Potato yield competition.

49218 SINITSYN, fA. I. Methods for improving the quality of seed potatoes in the forest-steppe and steppe zones of European SSSR. (In Russian.) Agrobiologifa 6: 62-70. Nov./Dec.1951. 20 Ag822

49219 SMALL, T. Tomatoes in Jersey. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:576-579. Mar.1952. 10 G79J

49220 SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Recommended varieties for better gardens in South Dakota. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 139,6 p.-folder. Feb.1952. 275.29 So85E

49221 STEVENSON, F. J. Potato breeding in the United States. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1951:41-42. 81 V52

49222 STOREY, I. F. Reduce the bed area and double the yield. Grower [London] 37:569,571,573. Mar. 8,1952. 286.83 M34
Mushrooms.

49223 TENNESSEE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF INSECT AND PLANT DISEASE CONTROL. List of certified sweet potato growers, 1951-1952. Tenn. Div. Insect & Plant Dis. Control. B. 109,3 p. 1952. 423 T25

49224 TOMETORP, G., and HINTZE, S. Klassificerande försök med vinterdill, bladkal och brysselkål 1948-1951 [Classifying trials with winter dill, kale and brussels sprouts 1948-1951]. Alnarps Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgardsinst. Stat. Trädgårdsförsök. Meddel. 71, 13 p. 1951. 86 AL64
English summary.

49225 TRASK, O. S., NODINE, E. H., and HEPLER, J. R. Growing your own vegetables. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. 4-H L. 7,rev.,35 p. May 1951. 275.29 M381J

49226 TURNER, R. Heat unit farming; plant and pick by charts. Co-op Grain Q. 9(4):33-38. Winter 1951. 280.28 C7898
Vegetables.

49227 TURNQUIST, O. C. Vegetable varieties for Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 154,rev.,8 p. Feb. 1952. 275.29 M66Ex

49228 UILENBURG, N. G. Selection of varieties of garden peas and sugar peas. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:677-678,696-697. Mar.6-13,1952. 80 G89

49229 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. The National Potato-Breeding Program, 1951; twenty-second annual report to cooperators. Beltsville,Md.,1952. 219 p. 1.9 P772Pot

49230 VEGETABLE GROWERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Annual report, 1951. n.p.,1951. 192 p. 81 V52

49231 VLASOV, I. A., ed. Ovoshchevodstvo [Vegetable culture]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 254 p. (Trëkhletnie Agrozootekhnicheskie Kursy. 2d Year of Study) 91 V84

49232 WEBB, C. R. M. Tomato culture in the Goulburn Valley. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 50:84-86. Feb.1952. 23 V66J

49233 WELCH, J. E., and GRIMBALL, E. L., JR. Natural crossing in lima beans in South Carolina. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:254-256. Dec.1951. 81 So12

49234 WHEADON, E. A. Tomatoes in Guernsey. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:580-583. Mar.1952. 10 G79J

49235 WINSTON, H. A. Bean production problems. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:137. 1951. 81 Or32

49236 WITTE, K. Keine ausdehnung der anbauflächen, aber mehr und besseres gemüse. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:155-156. Mar.8,1952. 18 N39
Culture.

49237 WOODROFFE, F. B. Vegetables—the six best for you to grow. Better Homes & Gard. 30(4):73,146-150, 153. Apr.1952. 80 F9424

49238 ZINK, F. W., and AKANA, D. A. The effect of spacing on the growth of sprouting broccoli. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:160-164. Dec.1951. 81 So12

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

49239 ALTONA, R. E. The use of hormone weed-killers in Africa, south of the Sahara. Rhodesia Agr. J. 48:560-562. Nov./Dec.1951. 24 R34

49240 BOHMONT, D. W. Halogeton [Halogeton glomeratus], new threat to rangeland. Crops & Soils 4(6):16-18. Mar.1952. 6 W55

49241 BRYANT, L. R., and RASMUSSEN, L. W. The use of 2,4-D in orchard bindweed control. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:131-135. Dec.1951. 81 So12

49242 CARDER, A. C. Effect of chemicals on weedy grasses. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:106-124. 1951. 79.9 W522
Includes abstracts from other workers.

49243 CARSTENS, M. W. Selective sprays for weed control in pea fields. West. Canner & Packer 44(3):53-54,56,58-59. Mar.1952. 286.83 W522

49244 CARSTENS, M. W. Weed control in bulb crops. Nowest. Bulb Growers Assoc. Proc. Bulb Growers Short Course 4:45-48. 1951. 81 N818

49245 CARSTENS, M. W. Weed control in processing crops. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:159-165. 1951. 79.9 W522

49246 CHERVENKA, F., and others. Commercial weed control trials. Nowest. Bulb Growers Assoc. Proc. Bulb Growers Short Course 4:48-51. 1951. 81 N818
H. Edmonson, E. E. Darst, and O. Reise, joint authors.

49247 CLARK, L. R., and CLARK, N. A study of the effect of Chrysomela hyperici Forst. on St. John's wort [Hypericum] in the Mannus Valley, N.S.W. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 3:29-59. Ref. Jan.1952. 23 Au783

49248 COCK, R. E. Precautions in the use of hormone herbicides. Tasmanian J. Agr. 23:49-50. Feb.1952. 23 T182T

49249 COOMBES, S. N. Quelques notes sur les herbicides et leur emploi. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 30: 237-239. Sept./Oct.1951. 24 M44

49250 COUPLAND, R. T. Effect of chemicals on pasture weeds. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5: 136-143. Ref. 1951. 79.9 W522
Includes abstracts from other workers.

49251 CRAFTS, A. S. Chemical weed control offers three major methods. Fruit & Veg.Rev. 14:14-15. Apr. 1952. 80 C1224

49252 DAVIDSON, J. G. The effect of chemicals on annuals and common perennials. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:76-93. 1951. 79.9 W522
Includes abstracts from other workers.

49253 DEFRANCE, J. A., and SIMMONS, J. A. Death knell for weeds. Flower Grower 39(4):56,97-98. Apr. 1952. 80 M72

49254 DENMARK. STATENS UKRUDTSFORSØG. The Danish Institute for Weed Research 1950. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 55:361-368. 1952. 11 T439
English summary.

49255 DMITRIEV, V. S. On the primary source of chess [Bromus secalinus] origin and measures for eradicating it. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6:6-15. Nov./Dec.1951. 20 Ag822

49256 DUNHAM, R. S., and others. Chemical weed control in Minnesota, 1952. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 181, 6 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 M66P
R. E. Nylund, R. F. Crim, and H. L. Hansen, joint authors.

49257 ELLIOTT, F. C. You can cut cotton's hoe bill. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(3):22,172. Mar.1952. 6 T311
Mechanical and chemical weed control.

49258 EMMERT, E. M., and KLINKER, J. E. The comparative use of aero cyanamid and allyl alcohol for controlling weeds in snap beans and sweet corn. (Abs.) Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:191. Dec.1951. 81 So12

49259 ERISMAN, A. Weeds for hangman's rope, wart cures, and Sunday dinner. N. Y. State Conserv. 6(4):12-13. Feb./Mar.1952. 279.8 N48

49260 FERTIG, S. N. 1952 weed control in field crops. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 821,rev.,6 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 N48E

49261 FISHER, C. E. Control of woody plants with herbicides. Agr. Chem. 7(3):49,115,117-118. Mar.1952. 381 Ag8

49262 FRANKTON, C. Progress report on federal-provincial weed surveys in western Canada. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:207-213. 1951. 79.9 W522

49263 FREED, V., and others. Strawberry weed control. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:79. 1951. 81 Or32

49264 FREED, V. Weed control in forage seed crops. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:150-159. 1951. 79.9 W522
Includes abstracts from other workers.

49265 FRIESEN, H. A. The control of toadflax [Linaria vulgaris]. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5: 165-171. 1951. 79.9 W522

49266 FULTON, E. F. Weed control. Farming So. Africa 27(310):33-36. Jan.1952. 24 So842

49267 GRANCINI, P. Spraying for weed control in rice fields. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 86(12):1-2. Mar.21,1952. 16 B87
Italy.

49268 GUILLAUME, A. Les herbicides modernes. Nature [Paris] 3201:26-27. Jan.1952. 473 N21

49269 HALL, H. H. Chemical weed control with Straight CADE. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:46-49. 1951. 65.9 H317
Concentrated activated Diesel emulsion.

49270 HALLERFORS, M. Extermination of Bunias orientalis. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn., Dec.1951:319-323. 11 Sk1

49271 HANCE, F. E. New developments in weed control. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:44-46. 1951. 65.9 H317

49272 HARTOGENSIS, H. Chemical brush control. Telephone Engin. & Managt. 56(3):43,46,48. Mar.1952. 335.8 T232

49273 HARTOGENSIS, H. Yes—chemical sprays pay! Rur. Electrif. Mag. 10(7):68. Apr.1952. 335.8 N21
Right-of-way brush control.

49274 HASEGAWA, K., NOHARA, Y., and KOYAMA, R. Researches on the putrefaction of bamboo-grass in wooded-area. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:107-109. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.
Calcium chloride to kill Sasa.

49275 HEWETSON, F. N. New herbicides for controlling poison ivy in apple orchards. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:125-130. Ref. Dec.1951. 81 So12

49276 HIELE, F. J. H. VAN. Weed injuries to potatoes in relation to growth stage. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 9:20-27. Jan.1952. 12 N383M

49277 HISAUCHI, K. Some peregrine weeds. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:348. Nov.1951. 450 J8223

49278 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Chemical weed control. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:210,214. Mar.15,1952. 11 L234

49279 HOLMES, G. D., and IVENS, G. W. Chemical control of weeds in forest nursery seedbeds. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Forest Rec. 13,31 p. Ref. 1952. 99.9 F795Fo

49280 HULL, A. C., JR. Chemical control of big sagebrush (Artemisia tridentata) on Wyoming ranges. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(3):65-66. Nov.1951. 500 C717

49281 JONES, J. P. Chemical methods of weed control; research scheme explained. Rhodesian Farmer 5(34):11,19. Jan.23,1952. 24 R347

49282 KEILHOLZ, F. J. Chemicals take over cotton weeding. Country Gent. 122(4):23,85-86. Apr.1952. 6 C833

49283 KOIE, G. On the extirpation method considered from a biological standpoint of weeds in nursery. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:81-83. May 1951. 99.9 J274T

49284 KOTT, S. A. Biological peculiarities of the weed, creeping bellflower (Campanula rapunculoides L.) and measures for its control. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 17:33-37. 1952. 20 Ak1

49285 LANA, E. P., and STANIFORTH, D. W. Herbicide studies with sweet corn. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:192-198. Ref. Dec.1951. 81 So12

49286 LEGGETT, H. W. Wild-oat control. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:171-174. 1951. 79.9 W522

49287 MCCORMICK, W. Hunger makes plants poison live stock. Kans. Agr. Student 28(3):12,30. Mar.1952. 276.8 K13

49288 MCMARTIN, A. Further developments in chemical weed-killers. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 24:106-109. 1950. 65.9 So83

49289 MAIER, E. A. Thoughts on Louisiana's weed problem. Sugar J. 14(10):39-41. Mar.1952. 65.8 Su391

49290 MAŘAN, B., and LHOTA, O. Weeds—the most dangerous enemy in planting and afforestation of soil-conserving forest belts. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zemědél. Sborn. 25:39-54. Ref. Feb.1952. 19.5 C332C

49291 MARSICO, O. J. V. Modernos procedimientos de destrucción de malezas. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:409-410. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

49292 NORRIS, J. J. Mesquite [Prosopis] finds its match with 2,4,5-T. West. Farm Life 54(4):5,15. Feb. 15,1952. 6 R153

49293 OLSON, P. J. Weed control in barley by chemical and other means. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7(2):29-30. Mar.1952. 7 Ag8

49294 ORCHARD, H. E. Caltrop (Tribulus terrestris L.). So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:241-243. Dec.1951. 23 So84

49295 ORCHARD, H. E. Weeds of South Australia; slender perennial pepper cress (Lepidium latifolium, L.). So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:295-296. Jan.1952. 23 So84

49296 ORTIZ GARMENDIA, J. El arbol del paraiso y su acción tóxica en cerdos y conejos. Campesino [Santiago] 84:19. Jan.1952. 9.3 So12
Melia azedarach.

49297 OTIS, C. E. New chemicals and control methods. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:191-200. 1951. 79.9 W522

49298 PARISINOS, J. Chemical weed control. Countryman [Nicosia] 6:16-17. Jan.1952. 25 C83

49299 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF FORESTS AND WATERS. DIV. OF RESEARCH. Japanese honeysuckle [Lonicera japonica] eradication, a preliminary report on the effectiveness of various weed killers. Pa. Forests & Waters 4:13,24. Jan./Feb.1952. 99.8 P38

49300 PETERS, N. Brand- und explosionsgefahr bei chlorathaltigen unkrautbekämpfungsmitteln. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)6:16. Jan.1952. 464.9 N11

49301 PETERSEN, H. I. Disadvantages and hazards connected with the use of chemical herbicides. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 3:121-132. Mar.1952. 11 T43

49302 PETERSEN, H. I. Experiences with the effects of chemical herbicides in 1951. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:23-25,36-37. Jan.10,17,1952. 280.28 V91

49303 PLAYFAIR, L. Effect of chemicals on woody growth. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:125-135. 1951. 79.9 W522
Includes abstracts from other workers.

49304 PRYOR, M. R., and DANA, R. H. Gorse control. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 41:43-45. Jan./Mar.1952. 2 C12M

49305 RAUL, A. Weeds of wheat fields. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(70):53-54. Feb.1952. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

49306 REGE, F. DE. Chemical weed control and effect of surface activity of the liquid and the solutions employed. (In Italian.) Risicoltura 39:294-296. Dec. 1951. 59.8 G43

49307 REYNOLDS, J. G. Clearing the right of way. Telephone Engin. & Managt. 56(4):38-41,78,80,82-84,86. Apr.1952. 335.8 T232
Brush eradication.

49308 SCHIPSTRA, K. Grassland weed control with growth substances. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 15(10): 4. Mar.8,1952. 12 G282

49309 SCHOBER, K. Unkrautbekämpfung im sommergetreide mit klee-einsaat. Pflanzenarzt 5(4):1-2. Apr.1, 1952. 464.9 P482

49310 SEMENOVA-TIAN'SHANSKAIA, A. M., and GORSHKOVA, A. A. Caragana frutex Koch as a weed in steppe pastures. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:534-541. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 451 R923

49311 SEXSMITH, J. J. Effect of chemicals on persistent perennials. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:93-106. 1951. 79.9 W522
Includes abstracts from other workers.

49312 SHAW, W. C., and BRODELL, A. P. Chemical killers—farmers turn to new weed control methods. West. Dairy J. 8(6):70-72,74. Apr.1,1952. 44.8 W524

49313 SHILLER, H. O. B. Weeds in the goat pasture. Dairy Goat J. 30(4):4-5. Apr.1952. 40.18 M592

49314 SMALLWOOD, G. Is the Texas rangeland thief robbing you? Tex. A & M Agr. 10(2):6,24-26. Nov.1951. 276.8 T31
Undesirable brush species.

49315 SMITH, C. L. Report on usage of some herbicides in killing pecan stumps. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 30:31-33. 1951. 94.69 T31

49316 SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. WEED COMMITTEE. Weeds, a South Carolina handbook. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. B. 113,87 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 So8F

49317 STROUD, S. W. The determination of 2:4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Analyst 77:63-67. Feb.1952. 382 An1

49318 SWEET, R. D. Chemical weeding of vegetables. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1951:127-130. 81 V52

49319 TEMPLEMAN, W. G. Chemical weed control. Fernhurst Internatl. Conf. Proc. 1951:27-40. Ref. 464.9 P69
Includes discussion by, W. A. Sexton, W. G. Templeman, and others.

49320 TENNESSEE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Chemical weed control in cotton. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 87,3 p. Jan.1951. 100 T25C

49321 THORUP, S. Laboratorieforsøg med hormonpræparater til ukrudtsbekæmpelse [Laboratory experiments with control of weeds with hormone preparations]. Denmark. Stat. Forsøgsvirks. i Plantekultur. Beret. 441: 553-627. Ref. 1951. 11 D412

49322 TIMMONS, F. L. Weeds and weed men south of the border. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5: 2-13. 1951. 79.9 W522

49323 TOMASELLI, R. Experiments in destroying Ranunculus infesting the meadows of Pavia with small doses of selective herbicides. (In Italian.) Melioramento 4:123-134. 1951. 105.7 M48
English summary.

49324 TREVETT, M. F., and CUNNINGHAM, C. E. A guide for the use of chemical weed killers. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 25,13 p. Jan.1952. 100 M28M

49325 TSITOVICH, I. K., and SNITKO, IU. S. Data of comparative testing of new native herbicides. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6:129-132. Nov./Dec.1951. 20 Ag822

49326 WENDELBO, P. Weeds from Afghanistan. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 9:120-122. 1951. 450 B622
English summary.

49327 WESTERN CANADIAN WEED CONTROL CONFERENCE. Proceedings and abstracts, 1951. Vancouver, 1951. 234 p. 79.9 W522

49328 WILLIAMS, W. O. Comparison of the effects of spray weed control, of summer covercrop and of clean tillage on the grape vine, its fruit, and on the soil. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:136-140. Dec.1951. 81 So12

49329 WILLIS, T. G. Weeds of range lands in British Columbia. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:143-149. 1951. 79.9 W522

49330 WILSON, J. P., and TALLEY, P. J. The chemicals are coming! Ark. Farmer 54(3):8,17. Mar.1952. 6 Ar42
Non-fortified herbicidal oil in weed control in cotton.

49331 WOLD, A. Weed control in agriculture. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke 47:43-46. Feb.1,1952. 280.28 Sa4

49332 WOOD, A. J. Refuse screenings as animal feed. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:184-190. 1951. 79.9 W522
Spread of weeds.

49333 WOOD, H. E. Keeping up to date in the use of 2,4-D. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:200-205. 1951. 79.9 W522

49334 WOODFORDE, A. H. The Noxious Weeds Act, 1938—additional weeds proclaimed. Tasmanian J. Agr. 23:19-24. Feb.1952. 23 T182T

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

49335 AMBROSINI, I. The art of the herb gatherer. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:59-60. Feb.24,1952. 16 It1G

49336 ASHPLANT, H. Stimulation of latex production; advisable practice or harmful stunt? India-Rubber J. 122(12):10-11. Mar.22,1952. 305.8 In21
In Hevea trees.

49337 BERGMARK, M. Common wormwood [Artemisia absinthium] has vermouth in the sediment. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 24(3):20-21,29. Mar.1952. 80 T67

49338 BILONI, J. S. Prolonguemos la vida de los quebrachales. Mundo Agr. 4(34):70-72. Mar.1952. 9 M92

49339 BROUARD, J. A visit to Ceylon tea districts. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 30:229-236. Sept./Oct.1951. 24 M44

49340 COLLURA, A. M. La amapola azul. Argentina Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Alamanaque 26/27:147-148. 1951/1952. 9 Ag864
Papaver somniferum nigrum.

49341 COSTA, P. E. Growing chayote [Sechium edule]. Agr. & Indus. Life 14(2):38-39. Feb.1952. 25 Ag8

49342 DIETZ, R. Aktuelle fragen der arzneipflanzenkultur. Bodenkultur 5:482-491. Ref. 1951. 19 B635

49343 DIJKMAN, M. J. Hevea; thirty years of research in the Far East. Coral Gables,Fla.,U. of Miami Press,1951. 329 p. 78 D56

49344 FEUELL, A. J., JARMAN, C. G., and KIRBY, R. H. Silk grass from British Honduras. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 2:112-114. Apr./June 1951. 472 C71

49345 GÄRTNER N., A. Cuidados que hay que tener con un cafetal. Café 7:5-6. Oct.1951. 68.29 In7

49346 GAUTRIAUD, J. L'arbre le plus mellifère du monde. Cour. Apic. Franç. 5:16-17. Mar./Apr.1952. 424.8 C832
Oxydendron arboreum.

49347 GLAS, A., GLAS, T., and HAUSER, E. Die grosse klette, eine neue nutzpflanze; grossanbauversuche von Arctium lappa im Donauschwemmland. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 29:3-29. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 18 L24

49348 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Culinary and medicinal herbs. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. B. 76,46 p. Ref. 1951. 10 G794B

49349 HERNANDEZ, A. Importancia de la propagación vegetativa. Agr. Venezol. 16(155):43. July/Oct. 1951. 9.95 Ag8
Cacao.

49350 ISLIP, H. T., and MATTHEWS, W. S. A. Lippia carviodora from Somaliland Protectorate. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 2:96-101. Apr./June 1951. 472 C71

49351 JEFFREE, E. P. A modified phenological approach in the determination of flowering times of beekeeping (and other) plants in Aberdeenshire. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 14:16.E,11 p. 1951. 424.9 In8

49352 KANNENBERG, H. Die so lästige binse, ein freund des bauern? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:259-260. Mar.13,1952. 18 L2345

49353 KESKEVIČ, V. Cultivation of kok-saghyz in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 25:483-492. Oct.1951. 19.5 C332

49354 KING, F. A. Wild herbs of Elizabethan London. Chem. & Drug. 157:363-366. Mar.15,1952. 396.8 C42

49355 KIRBY, R. H. Seaweeds in commerce. IV. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 2:71-95. (Cont.) Apr./June 1951. 472 C71

49356 LÍUBICH, V. Kok-saghyz. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(11):48-50. Nov.1951. 281.8 K83
Culture.

49357 MACLEAN, J. A. R. Oil-bearing seeds of possible economic importance to West Africa. Nature [London] 169:589-590. Apr.5,1952. 472 N21

49358 MENDES SOBRINHO, O. T. African agriculture seen by a Brazilian agronomist. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 26:916-927. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 68.29 Sa63

49359 MINTZER, M. G. Yuchan o palo borracho (Chorisia insignis H. Kth.). Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:185-190. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

49360 MOLFINO, J. F. La "regaliz" y la "locancia." Chacra 22(56):58-59. Mar.1952. 9 C34

49361 PAIVA, D. V. El cultivo e industrialización de la mandioca. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 8(401):4-5. Jan.24,1952. 9.9 G15B

49362 PASINI, B. The coriander. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:160-162. July 31,1951. 16 Ag87
Culture.

49363 PASINI, B. The cultivation of chicory for coffee in the Province of Ferrara. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:182-185,204-207. Aug.31-Sept.30,1951. 16 Ag87

49364 PEARMAN, R. W., RAYMOND, W. D., and SQUIRES, J. A. Niger seed [Guizotia abyssinica] from Tanganyika. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 2:101-105. Apr./June 1951. 472 C71

49365 PELLETT, M. A. From the honey plant test gardens. Amer. Bee J. 92:159. Apr.1952. 424.8 Am3

49366 PETROV, V. F., and GRAMOLIN, B. A. Peculiarities of planting guayule on the arid lands of Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10:83-85. Jan.1952. 20 So84

49367 POGULÍAEV, D. Late bartsia [Odontites sirotina]—a good honey plant. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(8):55. Aug.1951. 424.8 P295

49368 PSALTI, A. M. Etudes agronomiques et économiques: le jonc des nattiers (Juncus arabicus, Post.). Egypte Agr. 49:169-171. Sept./Oct.1951. 24 Un32

49369 QUELCH, M. T. The herb garden. London, Faber and Faber,1951. 234 p. 97.21 Q3H

49370 RAO, P. S., and BERI, R. M. Tubers of Dioscorea hispida Dennst. Indian Forester 78:146-152, Ref. Mar.1952. 99.8 In2

49371 SAKATA, K. On the lacquer-tree [Toxicodendron vernicifluum] culture in Saji-Mura. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:124-126. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

49372 SOUZA, W. W. C. DE. Shading coffee in São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 26:928,932. Nov.1951. 68.29 Sa63

49373 SOUZA, W. W. C. DE. Shading coffee trees. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 26:1026-1030. Dec.1951. 68.29 Sa63

49374 STEHLÉ, H. Le vanillier et sa culture. I. Fruits 7:50-56. Feb.1952. 80 F9492

49375 STEHLÉ, H. Le vanillier et sa culture. II. Fruits 7:99-112. Mar.1952. 80 F9492

49376 STORTI, N. Especies aromáticas utiles: las Salvias. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:283-284. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

49377 URQUHART, D. H. The prospects of growing cacao in the British Solomon Islands with notes on Malaya, Ceylon, and Java; report. Bournville,Eng.,Cadbury,1951. 44 p. 68.3 Ur6

49378 WELLINGER, J. La luzerne arborescente. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. (ser.3)74:47-49. Feb.1952. 424.8 R329
Medicago arborea.

49379 WILSON, J. The breeding of cacao. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 51:303,305-307,309-311,313-314. Sept.1951. 8 T73

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

49380 DZENS-LITOVSKAÍA, N. N. Soils and vegetation in the Sivash area [Crimea]. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 83:463-467. Sept./Oct. 1951. 511 L546

49381 IVANOVA, E. N., and others. Some results of soil investigations in the Caspian Lowlands in 1951. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1:3-20. Jan.1952. 57.8 P34
O. N. Andrîushchenko, N. K. Balîabo, L. S. Dolgova, A. A. Erokhina, L. A. Letkov, R. E. Kriger, V. P. Medvedev, V. A. Nosin, V. M. Fridland, and K. N. Shishkov, joint authors.

49382 MARTÍNEZ C., A. Elementos de tecnología de suelos. Café de El Salvador 21:673-692. Ref. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1951. 68.28 C112

49383 WILLIAMSON, W. T. H. Civilizaciones y suelos. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 10:537-549. Sept./Oct.1951. 506 Sp12

Soil Physics

49384 ALEIXANDRE FERRANDIS, V., and GARCIA VERDUCH, A. Relaciones entre algunas propiedades físicas, químicas y tecnicas de las arcillas. III. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 10:327-400. Ref. July/Aug. 1951. 506 Sp12

49385 ARENS, P. L. A study on the differential thermal analysis of clays and clay minerals. 's-Gravenhage,1951. 131 p. 56.43 Ar32
Proefschrift - Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen.

49386 BANTA, E. S. Krilium, a new soil conditioner. Amer. Fruit Grower 72(4):26-27. Apr.1952. 80 G85

49387 BLONDEL, L. Mésure de la perméabilité des sols en place avec l'appareil de Müntz modifié. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21:237-240. July/Aug.1951. 80 F9482

49388 BUROV, D. I. Evaporation of water by steaming soil and soil under vegetative cover under conditions of Volga region. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1:41-52. Ref. Jan.1952. 57.8 P34

49389 CHATELAIN, N. Le krilium permettrait d'augmenter de 50 pour cent les recoltes mondiales de céreales. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 22: 78. Feb.1952. 80 F9482

49390 D'ELEUSIS, C. Search for a cure-all; not even part of the function of soil organic matter can be accomplished by a laboratory substitute. Org. Gard. 20(4):50-55. Apr.1952. 56.8 Or3
Krilium.

49391 DE VILLIERS, G. D. B. Soil temperature data for Stellenbosch and Groot Drakenstein. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 309,87 p. 1951. 24 So84S

49392 FURNEAUX, B. Roots must breathe to produce good crops. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 25(3):17. Mar.1952. 44.8 D1414

49393 HARROLD, L. L., and DREIBELBIS, F. R. Agricultural hydrology as evaluated by monolith lysimeters. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1050,149 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84Te

49394 HERNÁNDEZ, A. Agua en el suelo. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)19(718):79,82-84. (Cont.) Dec.31,1951. 8 C157

49395 KEEN, B. A. The role of organic matter in tropical and sub-tropical soils. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:423-425. 1951. 395 Sp3P

49396 KRILIUM. Soils & Fert. 15:87-88. Apr.1952. 241 Im7Sf

49397 KRILIUM, a promising chemical that may banish soil problems. Better Homes & Gard. 30(4):336-337. Apr.1952. 80 F9424

49398 KRILIUM—new soil conditioner. Flower Grower 39(4):57,72-73. Apr.1952. 80 M72

49399 LEAKE, H. M. The crumb structure of soils; some remarks on "krilium." Internatl. Sugar J. 54:60-61,64. Mar.1952. 65.8 In8

49400 MARSHALL, T. J. Soil factors: physical condition and moisture status. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:43-46. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

49401 MASCARO, T. Air in the soil. Golf Course Rptr. 20:8,10-11. Jan./Feb.1952. 60.18 G83

49402 MUSSER, H. B. Control of soil air and water in turf areas. (Extr.) Arborist's News 17:23-24. Mar. 1952. 99.8 Ar14

49403 A NEW soil conditioner. Calif. Citrog. 37:261-262. Apr.1952. 80 C125
Krilium.

49404 NISHI, R., and KIMURA, D. The effect of watercontents upon the mechanical properties of "Shirasu" layer. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:168-170. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

49405 OGLESBY, J. Let's look at the soil. Tex. A & M Agr. 10(2):10-11,27. Nov.1951. 276.8 T31
Structure.

49406 PARKS, R. Q. Krilium. Science 115(2989):3. Apr.11,1952. 470 Sci2

49407 PESMAN, M. W. Taming your clay soil. Green Thumb [Denver] 9(4):24. Apr.1952. 80 G82
Krilium.

49408 RODIONOVSKII, F. K. Structure-forming role in the soil of perennial grass and legume mixtures and their components. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1:53-59. Jan.1952. 57.8 P34

49409 SCHULENBURG, L. Krilium soil conditioner. Monsanto Mag. 31:4-13. Mar.1952. 309.8 M75

49410 SMITH, R. M., and CERNUDA, C. F. Some characteristics of the macrostructure of tropical soils in Puerto Rico. Soil Sci. 73:183-192. Mar.1952. 56.8 So3

49411 WHAT gardeners want to know about krilium. Home Gard. 19(4):13. Apr.1952. 80 H756

49412 ZORSCH, C. P. The story of "krilium." Agr. Chem. 7(3):42-44. Mar.1952. 381 Ag8

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

49413 ANSTETT, A. Influence du potentiel d'oxydoréduction sur la coloration des substances humiques. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1199-1201. Mar.10,1952. 505 P21

49414 ARENA, A., and RONDINI, M. A. S. DE. Comprobación bioquímica de los efectos del abono verde y del cultivo sobre la nitrificación del suelo chaqueño. Arch. Fitotéc. del Uruguay 4:327-334. Ref. 1951. 102.5 Ur8A

49415 ARENA, A., BELLATI, J. I., and PECORA, E. J. Deficiencias fosfáticas de suelos argentinos y aprovechamiento de los huesos como corrector. Arch. Fitotéc. del Uruguay 4:419-424. 1951. 102.5 Ur8A

49416 BENGTSSON, N., RABE, U., and SUNDIN, A. Comparative experiments with soil samples of 5.0 g and 2.5 g for the determination of phosphate and potash. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Lantbrkem. Kontanst. Meddel. 13: 21-22. 1952. 385 St6

49417 BONAZZI, A. Estudios sobre suelos tropicales X. Propiedades de algunos coloides de los suelos del Llano Occidental Venezolano. Acta Cient. Venezol. 2:152-160. July/Aug.1951. 475 Ac83

49418 BONDORFF, K. A. Studies on the phosphorus content of soil. VI. Solubility of soil phosphorus in diluted sulfuric acid. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 55:185-210. Ref. 1952. 11 T439
English summary.

49419 CHEVALIER, G. Sur la diagnose électrique des etats de salure et de sêcheresse des sols nord-africains. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21: 229-234. July/Aug.1951. 80 F9482

49420 CORRENS, C. W. La descomposición química de los silicatos en el laboratorio y en el suelo. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 10:625-635. Nov./Dec.1951. 506 Sp12

49421 DALTON, J. D., RUSSELL, G. C., and SIELING, D. H. Effect of organic matter on phosphate availability. Soil Sci. 73:173-181. Ref. Mar.1952. 56.8 So3

49422 DENIZOT, and MATHIEU. Fixation de l'acide phosphorique par le sol. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt, Rend. 37:585-587. Nov.28/Dec.5,1951. 14 P215Bc

49423 DENIZOT, and MATHIEU. Fixation de la potasse par le sol. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38:31-32. Jan.9/16,1952. 14 P215Bc

49424 DOLGOV, S. I., and ZHITKOVA, A. A. Conductometric method of determining salinity of soils and ground waters. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1:60-71. Ref. Jan.1952. 57.8 P34

49425 DUFF, R. B. The occurrence of methylated carbohydrates and rhamnose as components of soil polysaccharides. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 3:140-144. Ref. Mar.1952. 382 So12

49426 FULLER, W. H., and ROGERS, R. N. Utilization of phosphorus from barley residues in calcareous soils. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 123,77 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 100 Ar4

49427 GARCIA VICENTE, J. Estudio mineralógico de algunos talcos españoles. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 10:585-594. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 506 Sp12
English summary.

49428 HANOUSEK, J. On the colorimetric and interferometric determination of humic acids. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 25:65-74. Ref. Feb. 1952. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

49429 HANOUSEK, J. On the properties of humic acids and their role in the decomposition of organic material. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 25:74-88. Ref. Feb.1952. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

49430 HANSEN, H. A. Soil analysis. (In Danish.) Haven 52:10. Jan.1952. 80 H29

49431 HANSEN, L. On the use of nitrate figures. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 68:90-91. Mar.3,1952. 80 G192

49432 HENDERSON, A. F. C. Soil reaction (pH)—in relation to vegetables. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(10):5. Jan.18,1952. 280.38 Q3

49433 HENRIKSEN, A. Investigation on the accuracy of analysis when determining reaction, phosphoric acid and potassium values. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 55:337-345. 1952. 11 T439

49434 JOHNSTON, F. B. Magnesium deficiency in Canadian crop production. (Sum.) Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:156. 1951. 395 Sp3P

49435 KLUGE. Erkenntnisse aus der bodenuntersuchung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:205. Mar.1,1952. 18 L2344

49436 LEEPER, G. W. Availability of copper, manganese, and zinc in soils. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:80-84. 1951. 395 Sp3P

49437 MARTIN VIVALDI, J. L., and GONZALEZ GARCIA, F. Caracterización y propiedades de una bentonita de Almeria. II. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 10: 561-584. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 506 Sp12
English summary.

49438 MOHR, W. Present state of our knowledge of the composition of the soil in the State of Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Arch. Fitotéc. del Uruguay 4:483-503. Ref. 1951. 102.5 Ur8A

49439 NYE, P. H. Studies on the fertility of Gold Coast soils. III. The phosphate status of the soils. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 20(77):47-55. Jan.1952. 10 Em7

49440 OFFERMANN, A. M. Técnicas de análisis rápidos para la valorización química de los elementos asimilables del suelo. Arch. Fitotéc. del Uruguay 4:353-360. 1951. 102.5 Ur8A

49441 PARKER, D. I., SOWDEN, F. J., and ATKINSON, H. J. The nitrogen distribution and amino acid content of certain soil organic matter fractions. Sci. Agr. 32:163-169. Ref. Mar.1952. 7 Sci2

49442 QUISPEL, A., HARMSEN, G. W., and OTZEN, D. Contribution to the chemical and bacteriological oxidation of pyrite in soil. Plant & Soil 4:43-55. Ref. Feb.1952. 450 P696

49443 ROCHE. Les sols de marais récemment récupérés au Lac Alaotra (Madagascar). Agron. Trop. 7:43-63. Jan./Feb.1952. 26 Ag86
Analysis.

49444 ROJAS CRUZ, L. A. Suelos de la sabana de Bogota. I. Agr. Trop. 8(2):47-52. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 26 Ag8
Analysis.

49445 SCHOFIELD, R. K. The equilibrium concentration of phosphate in soil solutions. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:124. 1951. 395 Sp3P

49446 SEQUEIROS, J. M., and GALBIS, J. A. Estudios sobre fertilidad química en suelos tabacaleros españoles. 1. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 10:507-523. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 506 Sp12
English summary.

49447 SOWDEN, F. J., PARKER, D. I., and ATKINSON, H. J. Comparison of organic matter fractions from three soil types. Sci. Agr. 32:127-134. Mar.1952. 7 Sci2

49448 STOUT, P. R. Recent inorganic chemical interpretations of soil systems as a medium for plant growth. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:58-72. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

49449 TURLIUN, I. A. New method and apparatus for investigating gas exchange in soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1:72-80. Ref. Jan.1952. 57.8 P34

49450 UGARTE LAISECA, J. Fitoquimica forestal. Apendice. Spain. Inst. Forest. de Invest. y Exper. B. 22 (58),56 p. 1951. 99.9 Sp1
English summary.
Forest soils.

49451 WOLF, B. Soil tests and soil problems. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 33:2503,2506,2508-2509. Mar.1952. 81 N46

49452 ZAFFANELLA, M. J. R. Nueva técnica para la determinación turbidimétrica rápida del potasio asimilable en suelos. Arch. Fitotéc. del Uruguay 4:339-351. 1951. 102.5 Ur8A

Soil Biology

49453 ALTEN, F. Zur vaccinedüngung. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:86-87. Feb.9,1952. 18 N39
Suggests fertilizing with a bacterial preparation, a so-called fertilizer-vaccine, instead of minerals.

49454 ANDERSON, A. J. The influence of plant nutrients on symbiotic nitrogen fixation. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:190-199. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

49455 BARJAC, H. DE. Essai qualitatif et quantitatif sur la puissance dènitrifiante d'un sol. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1204-1205. Mar.10,1952. 505 P21

49456 BONNIER, C. Formation de nodosités radiculaires, sur Arachis hypogaea L., dans une terre dépourvue du Rhizobium spécifique. Inst. Agron. et Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 19:229-230. 1951. 105.1 G285

49457 FRANZ, H. La zoologia del suelo como ciencia auxiliar de la edafologia. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 10:401-442. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 506 Sp12

49458 GARASSINI, L. A. Influencia del Rhizobium en el rendimiento de las leguminosas. (Sum.) Agro [El Valle] 6(18):21-29. May/June 1951. 9.95 Ag83

49459 GLIEMEROTH, G. Untersuchungen zur frage der stickstoffabgabe von leguminosen an beigemengte stickstoffzehrer. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 94:106-132. Ref. Oct.1951. 18 J825
Experiment with oats.

49460 JENSEN, H. L. Notes on the microbiology of soil from northern Greenland. Meddel. om Grønland 142(8):23-29. Ref. 1951. 502 C792

49461 JENSEN, H. L. On the microbiological decomposition of farmyard manure. I. Nitrification of the organic nitrogen fraction in soil. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 55:237-264. Ref. 1952. 11 T439
English summary.

49462 KAS, V. P. A. Kostichev—founder of soil microbiology. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Vést. 25:584-588. Dec.1951. 19.5 C332

49463 KNOCK, G. G. Survey of soils for spores of Clostridium botulinum (Union of South Africa and South West Africa). J. Sci. Food & Agr. 3:86-91. Ref. Feb. 1952. 382 So12

49464 LAMPOVSHCHIKOV, P. K. Inoculation of clover in connection with liming. (In Russian.) Vsesoíuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 17:19-22. 1952. 20 Ak1

49465 LOCHHEAD, A. G. The bacterial equilibrium in soil in relation to plants. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:92-97. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

49466 LÜDECKE, H., and POSCHENRIEDER, H. Weitere beobachtungen und versuche über die arteinheit bei den knöllchenbakterien der leguminosen. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 94:133-165. Oct.1951. 18 J825

49467 MANIL, P., and BONNIER, C. Fixation symbiotique d'azote chez la luzerne (Medicago sativa L.). III. Inst. Agron. et Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 19:15-32. 1951. 105.1 G285

49468 MENKINA, R. Effective measure for increasing productivity. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11 (12):60. Dec.1951. 281.8 K83
Placement of phosphorobacterin in soil together with seeds.

49469 NEWBOULD, F. H. S. Lysis of Rhizobium meliłotus in agar films by bacteriophage. Nature [London] 169:457. Mar.15,1952. 472 N21

49470 NIELSON, R. L. Effect of soil minerals on earthworms. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:433,435. Dec.15,1951. 23 N48J

49471 NUTMAN, P. S. The influence of strain and host factors on the efficiency of nitrogen fixation in clover. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:183-189. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

49472 NUTMAN, P. S., and READ, M. P. Symbiotic adaptation in local strains of red clover and nodule bacteria. Plant & Soil 4:57-75. Ref. Feb.1952. 450 P696

49473 RONDE, G. Vorkommen, häufigkeit und arten von regenwürmern in verschiedenen waldböden und unter verschiedenen bestockungen. Forstwiss. Centbl. 70:521-552. Ref. Sept.1951. 99.8 F775

49474 SCURTI, F. On the physiological analysis of soils. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6(sup.):II-IX. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.

49475 SMITH, B. S. W., JONES, J. D., and EVANS, W. C. The aromatic oxidative metabolism of certain benzene ring compounds by soil bacteria. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 50:xxviii. Mar.1952. 382 B52

49476 STOREY, I. F. Prevention of white plaster mould. Grower [London] 36:747,749. Oct,13,1951. 286.83 M34
Scopulariopsis fimicola in mushroom composts.

49477 SWABY, R. J. Influence of microbial activities and organic constituents on nutrition of plants and animals. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:84-90. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

49478 SWABY, R. J. Relationship between microorganisms, organic matter, and soil structure. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:90-91. 1951. 395 Sp3P

49479 TSCHAPEK, M., and GARBOSKY, A. Principios de la adsorción del Azotobacter y su importancia agronómica. (Abs.) Arch. Fitotéc. del Uruguay 4:561. 1951. 102.5 Ur8A

49480 VERONA, O. The influence of a structural corrective [Flotal] on soil microflora. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 89:15-21. Jan.1952. 16 It1

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

49481 ALBRECHT, W. A. The health of man and the soil. Certif. Milk 27(3):10-11,17. Mar.1952. 44.8 C33

49482 ALBRECHT, W. A. Nutrition via soil fertility according to the climatic pattern. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:384-397. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

49483 ALEXANDER, G., and ROSSITER, R. C. The effects of fertilizer treatments on the oestrogenic potency of Trifolium subterraneum L. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 3:24-28. Ref. Jan.1952. 23 Au783
Effects on sheep.

49484 BALKS, R. Ueber das spurenelement kobalt. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:279-280. Feb.21,1952. 18 L2346
In forage plants and in the nutrition of ruminants.

49485 BÉCHADE, A. Le sol et l'hygiène animale. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 49:171. (Cont.) Mar.22,1952. 14 D36

49486 BORDERS, F. Soil fertilization—trace elements and milk production costs. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(5):23-28. 1951. 44.9 In8
Includes discussion.

49487 BOWSTEAD, J. E. Cobalt research in Canada. (Sum.) Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc, 1949:300. 1951. 395 Sp3P
Cobalt-deficient areas and animal nutrition.

49488 CROWTHER, E. M. The effects of plants and animals on soil fertility; a review of Rothamsted work. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:397-403. 1951. 395 Sp3P

49489 DUNCAN, C. W., and others. Nutritive values of crops and cows' milk as affected by soil fertility. II. The essential amino acids in colostrum and milk proteins. J. Dairy Sci. 35:128-139. Ref. Feb.1952. 44.8 J822
G. I. Watson, K. M. Dunn, and R. E. Ely, joint authors.

49490 JACOBSON, N. L. Soil fertility and dairy cattle nutrition. (Sum.) Forage Notes 6:80-81. Dec.1951. 60.8 F74

49491 NOWASAD, F. S., and CAMPBELL, J. B. Calcium and phosphorus content as influenced by the botanical composition of the pasture. (Sum.) Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:300. 1951. 395 Sp3P
In Canada.

49492 PEROLD, I. S. Manganese and copper deficiencies in the south coastal region of South Africa. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:136-144. 1951. 395 Sp3P
Includes effects on sheep.

49493 PIERRE, W. H. Soil fertility and the nutritive value of forages. (Sum.) Forage Notes 6:77-79. Dec. 1951. 60.8 F74

49494 SROKA, K. H. Zur gesundheitsbedeutung der künstlichen düngemittel. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 29: 47-60. Jan./Feb.1952. 18 L24

49495 THORVALDSON, T. The selenium problem in the Great Plains region of North America. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:310-316. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

49496 ALBAREDA, J. M., ALEIXANDRE FERRANDIS, V., and SANCHEZ CALVO, M. DEL C. Contribucion al estudio de las rocas espanolas del Silurico. II. An. de Edafologfa y Fisiol. Veg. 10:461-506. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1951. 506 Sp12
English summary.

49497 ANDRIEU, A. Étude d'une methode de prospection des terrains. Bambey. Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 2: 36-41. 1951. 24 B21

49498 CORRIOLS. Adaptation des cultures au sol. Bambey. Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 1:42-43. 1951. 24 B21
Soil types.

49499 CUSSAC, C. M. Consideraciones sobre algunos trabajos y proyectos realizados por la Sección Suelos del Instituto. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. Anexo 2(2): 1-5. Oct.1951. 282.29 Ur8
Soil classification.

49500 DUBOIS, J. Note sur la cartographie des sols du Bas - Sénégal. Bambey. Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 2: 42-48. 1951. 24 B21

49501 FAURA, C. R. Sistemas de clasificación de los suelos. Agronomia [Lima] 16(66):17-28. Ref. May/July 1951. 9.8 Ag83

49502 FYNN, C. A. Los campos de "oladas" (formación intrazonal de origen hidrocálcico). Arch. Fitotéc. del Uruguay 4:239-242. 1951. 102.5 Ur8A

49503 GOODMAN, K. V., LOVEJOY, D. B., and ARNO, J. R. Soil survey, York County, Maine. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus. Soils & Agr. Engin. Soil Survey, 1939, (11),134 p. Feb.1952. 1 So32F

49504 KINOSHITA, S., YOSHIMOTO, M., and MANABE, T. On the Red soils in Kinki district. Preliminary report. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:135-137. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

49505 LIE, O., and HORNBURG, P. The marshes in Øre and part of the District Tingvoll Møre and Romsdal Province. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 50: 3-26. Feb.1952. 11 N813
Mapping.

49506 MARBUT, C. F. Soils: their genesis and classification. Ed. 2. Madison?Wis.,Soil Sci. Soc. Amer., 1951. 134 p. 56.1 M32A

49507 MEDINA, L. J. Aspectos relativos a los suelos tropicales y sub-tropicales en relación con problemas agrícolas venezolanos. Agro [El Valle]6(19): 40-54. Ref. July/Dec.1951. 9.95 Ag83

49508 OW, FREIHERR VON. Richtlinien zur bodenkartierung in auwaldungen. Allg. Forstz. 7:141-142. Mar.26,1952. 99.8 AL52

49509 PELISEK, J. The soil types upon phyllite in the forest regions of western Moravia in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 30:238-256. Nov.1951. 99.8 L56
English summary.

49510 PERKINS, S. O., and GETTYS, W. Soil survey of Yancey County, North Carolina. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus. Soils & Agr. Engin. Soil Survey 1939(15),85 p. Ref. Jan. 1952. 1 So32F

49511 PETELINA, A. M., and SOKOLOV, A. A. On the soils of the Caspian Lowlands. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1:21-27. Jan.1952. 57.8 P34

49512 SMITH, R. Pedogenesis in Frankland River Valley, W. A. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. B. 265,32 p. Ref. 1951. 514 Au72B

49513 SMITH, R. Soils of the Margaret River, Lower Blackwood River Districts, Western Australia. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. B. 262,51 p. Ref. 1951. 514 Au72B

49514 STEPHENS, C. G. The influence of pedological age and parent material on the nutritional status of certain Australian soils. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949: 51-57. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

49515 VALENZUELA, V. M. La influencia del subsuelo genético y del estratigráfico o geológico en cultivos de arraigamiento profundo, en algunos terrenos de Chile. (Abs.) Arch. Fitotéc. del Uruguay 4:559. 1951. 102.5 Ur8A

49516 YAMAYA, K. Pedological studies of Brown forest soils in "Hiba" [Thujopsis dolabrata] forest region. 1-3. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59: 140-147. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

49517 ZONNEVELD, J. I. S. The use of aerial photographs in a tropical country (Surinam). Photogram. Engin. 18:144-168. Ref. Mar.1952. 325.28 P56
A. Cohen. D. Heinsdijk, J. J. v. d. Eijk, and B. J. Beltman, joint authors.
Includes soil and forest surveys.

SOIL MANAGEMENT

49518 AMERICAN WATERSHED COUNCIL. Basic data. Washington,1951. 4 p. 292.9 Am3

49519 APPLETON, J. M. Six hundred pounds of beef per acre of land. Farmers Advocate and Canadian Countryman 87(3420):7,41-43. (Cont). Apr.12,1952. 7 F22
Soil building, with particular reference to the fertility levels of grasslands and high beef production in Ontario.

49520 ARENA, P. Dry farming organically. Org. Farmer 3(9):20-21,42,44-46. Apr.1952. 57.8 Or3

49521 ARTMAN, J. O. A new kind of experimental watershed. J. Forestry 50:320-321. Apr.1952. 99.8 F768
Tennessee.

49522 BARTHOLOMEW, R. P. Soil improvement practices affecting yields of cotton. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 513,81 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 Ar42

49523 BATH, J. G. The improvement and maintenance of soil fertility by subterranean clover ley rotations at Rutherglen Research Station. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:448-457. 1951. 395 Sp3P

49524 BAVER, L. D. Science versus phobias. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 26:8. 1951. 500 H31A
Especially in soil management.

49525 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. Hydraulic disorder in the hill country. I. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:109. Apr.6,1952. 16 It1G
Soil management in Italy.

49526 DESAI, S. V., and SEN, A. Nitrogen economy in crop rotation without manures. Sci. & Cult. 17:323-325. Ref. Feb.1952. 475 Sci24

49527 DOAK, B. W. The fate of nitrogenous constituents in animal excreta when voided on the soil. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:418-423. 1951. 395 Sp3P

49528 EWART, G. Y. Reclamation and soil improvement at Kekaha Sugar Co., Ltd. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:75-79. 1951. 65.9 H317

49529 FELICIANI, A. Mountain reclamation: pasture and forest. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 4(12):11-15. Dec.1951. 287 So5

49530 GESSEL, S. P. Effects of slash burning on forest soils. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 42:33-34. 1951. 99.9 W522

49531 GILL, W. The influence of soil improvement on irrigation control. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:72-73. 1951. 65.9 H317

49532 GRUBINGER, H. Meliorationen. Österr. Landtech. 5:20,23. Jan.1952. 58.8 L236
Soils.

49533 HAWORTH, F. Note on phosphate availability after Guatemala grass. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 22: 136. Dec.1951. 68.18 C33

49534 KING, A. S. Soil management. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:45. 1951. 81 Or32

49535 KÖHLER, R. Die erhaltung und mehrung der bodenfruchtbarkeit in Deutschland; praktische forderungen und massnahmen. Pflanzenschutz 3:15-17. Feb.1951. 464.8 P48
Discussion by F. Seischab, p. 18-19.

49536 LAGUNOVA, E. P. Role of root residue in desalinizing soil. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1:28-40. Ref. Jan.1952. 57.8 P34

49537 MACQUEEN, R. W. Soil improvement practices at the Lihue Plantation Co., Ltd. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:69-72. 1951. 65.9 H317

49538 MARYLAND. STATE PLANNING COMMISSION. A program for the Monocacy watershed. Md. State Planning Comn. P. 70,66 p. June 1951. 280.7 M36Pu

49539 MENDOZA, F. L. How we may improve acidic and compact soil. Agr. & Indus. Life 14(2):13,35. Feb. 1952. 25 Ag8

49540 MERCURI, S. Importance and fundamentals of soil management. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 115:79-80. Mar.1952. 16 T273
Italy.

49541 PENMAN, F. Effects on Victorian soils of various crop rotation systems with particular reference to changes in nitrogen and organic matter under cereal cultivation. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:457-465. 1951. 395 Sp3P

49542 PRINCE, F. S. Inventorying soil improvement. Better Crops Plant Food 36(3):17-22,39. Mar.1952. 6 B46

49543 REIMANN, L. Organic movement and rural restoration; um die organische erneuerung Englands vom boden her. Übersicht 3:21-24. Jan.1952. 18 Üb3

49544 SANNIKOV, V. S. System of soil management in the young orchards of Cheliabinsk Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:10-12. Aug.1951. 80 Sa13

49545 SWART, A. G. Improvement of cultivated land in the Province of Groningen. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 30(10):22. Mar.8,1952. 12 G892
Soil management and consolidation of holdings.

49546 THOMPSON, F. B., ELLIOTT, I. L., and ADAM, J. The development of peat soils. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:4-5,7,9-10. Jan.15,1952. 23 N48J
Draining and management.

49547 TROUSE, A. C., JR. Origin and treatment of soil compaction. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:67-69. 1951. 65.9 H317

49548 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditons affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Jackson County, Kansas, by C. L. Fly, R. W. Eikleberry, and R. I. Throckmorton. Manhattan,1951. 17 p. 1.96 L22Ph

49549 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Nemaha County, Kansas, by R. W. Eikleberry, C. L. Fly, and H. E. Myers. Manhattan,1951. 21 p. 1.96 L22Ph

49550 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Republic County, Kansas, by R. W. Eikleberry, C. L. Fly, and H. E. Myers. Manhattan,1951. 24 p. 1.96 L22Ph

49551 WALLACE, H. Reclaiming waste land. Country Life [London] 111:732-733. Mar.14,1952. 80 C83

Soil Fertility

49552 AAGAARD, J. Loss of fertilizer through leaching. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:156-157. Mar. 27,1952. 280.28 V91

49553 AFANAS'EVA, M. S. Spring top-dressing of meadows. (In Russian.) Kormovafa Baza 2(4):26-29. Apr.1951. 60.8 K84

49554 AHRER, K. Düngung der rotklee- und luzerneschläge. Salzburger Bauer 7(7):11-12. Feb.14,1952. 19 Sa3

49555 AHRER, K. Düngung zu sommergetreide. Bauer 5(13):9-10. Mar.29,1952. 19 B32
Austria.

49556 ÅKERMAN, Å. Fertilizer experiments and fertilizer consumption. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 8(2):1-2. 1952. 57.8 V47

49557 ALDRICH, S. R. Fertilizers for field crops, 1952. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 780,rev.,6 p. Mar. 1952. 275.29 N48E

49558 ANDERSON, M., and CHENEY, H. Fertility. Successful Farming 50(4):40-41,114-117. Apr.1952. 6 Su12
Fertilizers and balanced fertility for higher corn yields.

49559 ANDREWS, W. B. How to figure nitrogen rates for corn, cotton, oats. Victory Farm Forum 44: 19-20. Mar.1952. 281.8 F226

49560 ANDRIBET, P. Les amendements calcaires. Agr. Charentais 7(3):1-2. Feb.15,1952. 14 Ag825

49561 APPLE, S. B., JR., and STEPHENSON, R. E. Vegetable crop fertility experiments in 1951. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:131-134. 1951. 81 Or32

49562 ATTENBERGER, J. Die bodenvegetation als standortweiser in fichtenreinbeständen der münchener schotterebene. Forstwiss. Centbl. 70:587-604. Oct.1951. 99.8 F775

49563 BARANOV, P. A., and DANKOVA, M. V. On properties of granulated fertilizers. (In Russian.) Vsesoîùzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 17:3-8. 1952. 20 Ak1
Effective application of superphosphate to rye and wheat.

49564 BARBER, S. A. High corn yields need extra nitrogen. Victory Farm Forum 44:6-7. Mar.1952. 281.8 F226

49565 BARRETT, A. E., and DONALDSON, S. M. The response of permanent pasture swards to applications of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:123-124. 1951. 395 Sp3P

49566 BAUR, K. The "dynamite" method of applying phosphates for strawberries. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:94-95. 1951. 81 Or32

49567 BEAR, F. E. Fertilizing for 150 bushels of corn per acre. Victory Farm Forum 44:10-11. Mar. 1952. 281.8 F226

49568 BEL, DENIZOT, and MATHIEU. Les résultats de trois années d'expérimentation sur la fumure azotée du blé. B. des Engrais 336:193-194. Dec.1951. 57.8 B87

49569 BENSON, N. R., and BULLOCK, R. M. Urea sprays for fruit tree fertilization. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:113-114. 1951. 81 W273

49570 BENTZ, F. L., and BENDER, E. K. Fertilizer recommendations for some Maryland crops. Victory Farm Forum 44:12-14. Mar.1952. 281.8 F226

49571 BERENDES, P. Düngungsfragen im hackfruchtbau. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A: 317-318. Feb.28,1952. 18 L2346

49572 BEREZANSKIĬ, M. IA. Effect of fertilizers on quality of seed potatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8: 71-74. Aug.1951. 80 Sa13

49573 BERGERON, R. Emploi des engrais. Cours d'Agr. du Finistère 2(5):1-9. 1951. 14 C83

49574 BERGERON, R. Les engrais azotés. Cours d'Agr. du Finistère 2(3):4-10. 1951. 14 C83

49575 BERGERON, R. Les engrais phosphatés, potassiques et composés. Cours d'Agr. du Finistère 2 (4):3-12. 1951. 14 C83

49576 BERTSCH, M. Liquid nitrogen; fluid fertilizers are easy to handle, easy to apply. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 124(6):50-51,65. Mar.15,1952. 6 P883

49577 BLACK, C. A. The influence of placement and kind of fertilizer material on utilization of fertilizer phosphorus by crops on acid soils. In U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering. Soils and fertilizer investigations with radioisotopes, 1951. Disgest of papers, p.3-9. Beltsville,Md.,1951. 1.965 S2So3

49578 BLACK, J. D. F. Green manuring in the orchard. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 50:83-84. Feb.1952. 23 V66J

49579 BLUME, J. M., and HALL, N. S. Utilization of calcium from mixed fertilizer by tobacco. In U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering. Soils and fertilizer investigations with radioisotopes, 1951. Digest of papers, p.18-22. Beltsville,Md., 1951. 1.965 S2So3

49580 BOLOTOV, K. D. Effect of mineral fertilizers on ripening and yield of seeds of yellow forage lupine. (In Russian.) Kormovafa Baza 2(6):40-44. June 1951. 60.8 K84

49581 BOOK, O. J. The use of cottonseed meal as fertilizer for potatoes. (In Portuguese.) Arch. Fitotêc. del Uruguay 4:425-435. 1951. 102.5 Ur8A

49582 BOULET, L. J. Serait-il temps de formuler une autre fertilisation pour nos légumineuses productives: luzerne, Ladino, trefle rouge? Terre de Chez Nous 24(1):8. Feb.27,1952. 7 T27

49583 BOULET, L. J. Serait-il temps de formuler une autre fertilisation pour vos légumineuses productives: luzerne, Ladino, trèfle rouge? Terre de Chez Nous 24(5):8,17. (Concl.) Mar.26,1952. 7 T27

49584 BROWN, B. A. Evaluation of methods of determining fertilizer needs. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 61: 101-105. 1951,pub.1952. 81 C765

49585 CALZADA B., J. Abonos; resultados experimentales del abonamiento nitrogenado, clases de abonos y epoca de aplicación en el cultivo del arroz en Lambayeque. Agronomia [Lima] 16(66):9-16. May/July 1951. 9.8 Ag83

49586 CASPARI, F. Humusreserven. Pflanze u. Gart. 2:1-7. Jan.1952. 80 P48

49587 CAVE, W., COCK, B., and KING, T. They told two farmers—(1) spend less on cake,(2) spend more on leys. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 25(4):28-29,31. Apr. 1952. 44.8 D1414
Oilcake.

49588 CAVINA, R. Proper utilization of fertilizers. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(69):86,88,90,92. Jan. 1952. 9.2 Se4

49589 CERVI, B. La conservación de la fertilidad del suelo, factor importante para el agro argentino. Mundo Agr. 4(34):76-77. Mar.1952. 9 M92

49590 CHANCE, F. S. Nitrogen for better yields of corn and cotton. Victory Farm Forum 44:9. Mar.1952. 281.8 F226

49591 CHERNAVIN, A. Utilization of phosphorite fertilizer; its effect on the principal soil types in Moscow and adjacent regions. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. O sisteme udobreniía rasteniĭ v travopol'nykh sevooborotakh, p.98-113. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1951. 57.09 K79

49592 CHILDERS, N. F., and others. Use of fertilizer solutions in leaf feeding. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 27:37-48. 1951. 57.9 N216

49593 CHIZHOV, B. A. Peculiarities of fertilizer application to irrigated crops in the Volga area. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(2):29-38. Ref. Feb.1952. 20 So84

49594 CHRIST, E. G. Fertilizing the fruiting strawberry field. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 33:2491-2492. Mar.1952. 81 N46

49595 CIER, A. Les superphosphates en sols acides. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 49:184-185. Mar.29,1952. 14 D36

49596 CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Fall fertilization of legumes and grasses. Storrs,1951. 1 p. 275.2 C76Faf

49597 CONNORS, C. H. Fertilizers. Flower Grower 39(4):86-89. Apr.1952. 80 M72

49598 CONSUMERS COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. Money for Midwest farmers through a proper fertilizer program. Kansas City,Mo.,1951. 23 p. 57.2 C763

49599 COOK, R. L., and TURK, L. M. Fertilizers for sugar beets. Sugar Beet J. 17:68-69. Apr.1952. 66.8 Su38

49600 COUCKE, P. L'hyperphosphate au service de notre agriculture. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 11(4):5,8,13. Feb.1952. 7 F83
Canada.

49601 CROWTHER, E. M., REYNOLDS, J. D., and SHORROCK, R. W. Experiments on the manuring of peas. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:584-588. Mar.1952. 10 G79J

49602 CZAPSKI, F. Lupine, the green manure for sandy soils and soils poor in calcium. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 31(372):52. Dec.1951. 9.2 B733

49603 DEAN, L. A. General plans for radiophosphorus field experiments in 1952. In U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering. Soils and fertilizer investigations with radioistopes, 1951. Digest of papers, p.26. Beltsville,Md.,1951. 1.965 S2So3

49604 DEAN, L. A., and FRIED, M. The use of radiophosphorus to determine the phosphorus fertility status of soils. In U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering. Soils and fertilizer investigations with radioisotopes, 1951. Digest of papers, p.15-17. Beltsville,Md.,1951. 1.965 S2So3

49605 DEE, W. E. Lime—effects in clover pasture. Amer. Tung News 3(2):8,10. Feb.1952. 307.8 Am33

49606 DILLON, R. Where should fertilizer be used? Sugar Beet J. 17:74-75. Apr.1952. 66.8 Su38

49607 DIONIGI, A. In search of a turning point, and from a static to a dynamic fertilizer. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 61:400. Dec.30,1951. 16 It1G
For wheat.

49608 DUCKWORTH, W. Fertilizer practices in the central valleys. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 16:4. Jan./Feb.1952. 66.8 Sp7

49609 DUDENEY, P. The job we can't afford to scamp. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(13):64-65. Mar.28, 1952. 10 F2226
Liming needs of British farms.

49610 DULLUM, N., and RASMUSSEN, P. Early or late nitrogen for apples. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 55:327-336. 1952. 11 T439
English summary.

49611 DUMENIL, L., and NICHOLSON, R. P. Nitrogen carry-over? More than you think! Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:134-136. Mar.1952. 275.28 Io94

49612 DUNTON, H. L. More corn and then some. Victory Farm Forum 44:7-8. Mar.1952. 281.8 F226
Fertilizers.

49613 DU TOIT, J. L. Growth-rate method for determining fertilizer requirements of sugarcane. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 24:83-89. 1950. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

49614 DU TOIT, J. L. Potash: a neglected fertilizer? So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 25:91-98. Ref. 1951. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

49615 EGGERT, R., KARDOS, L. T., and SMITH, R. D. The effectiveness of foliar sprays applied to apple trees. In U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering. Soils and fertilizer investigations with radioisotopes, 1951. Digest of papers, p.13-14. Beltsville,Md.,1951. 1.965 S2So3

49616 ELEAZER, J. M. Adequate fertility helps insure profitable yields. Victory Farm Forum 44:23-24. Mar.1952. 281.8 F226

49617 ENIN, P. K. Effect of predecessors and fertilizers on yields of medicinal valerian. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10:86. Jan.1952. 20 So84

49618 FACH, P. Wie erzielt man sichere erbsenerträge? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A: 321. Feb.28,1952. 18 L2346
Chiefly on fertilizers.

49619 FAJERSSON, F. Effect of plant nutrition on grain quality. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 8(2):6-9. 1952. 57.8 V47

49620 FAJERSSON, F. Saltpeter top-dressing for spring wheat; experiences in the year 1951. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Illus. Arsb. 47:13-14. 1951. 64.9 L232

49621 FINE, H. Fertilizers boost native hay meadows. Nebr. Farmer 94(6):12,57. Mar.15,1952. 6 N27

49622 FISCHER. Gesteigerte kalkstickstoffdüngung zu zuckerrüben. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119: 285-286. Mar.29,1952. 18 W96

49623 FLAD, M. Praktische wiesendüngung. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 20:92-93. Feb.21,1952. 18 AL53

49624 FRANKE. Rationelle düngung bei der frühjahrsbestellung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119: 229-230. Mar.8,1952. 18 L2344

49625 FRITZSCHE, R. Die düngung der obstbäume. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:113. Mar.22,1952. 80 Sch9

49626 GARDEREN, J. VAN, and WESSELS, D. G. Fertilizer experiments (1938-1945) at the Vaal-Hartz Agricultural Research Station. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 318,59 p. 1950. 24 So84S

49627 GARMAN, W. H. What adequate nitrogen fertilization could do in '52. Victory Farm Forum 44: 18-19. Mar.1952. 281.8 F226

49628 GÄRTNER N., A. Abonamiento del café. Café 7:2-3. Oct.1951. 68.29 In7

49629 GAVETTE, C. C. Fertilizer for green beans. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:137. 1951. 81 Or32

49630 GERBER, A. Wie schätzt man den tatsächlichen wert eines volldüngers. Bas-Rhin Agr. 7:165. Apr.5,1952. 14 B29

49631 GOW, F. B. Pasture topdressing in Central Otago. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:145-146. Feb.15,1952. 23 N48J

49632 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Green manuring. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Adv. L. 257,4 p. Jan.1952. 10 G79La

49633 GREGORY, F. G. The interaction of factors in determination of plant yield. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:114-123. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

49634 GREVE. Düngung der sommerung und hackfrüchte. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:228-230. Mar.6, 1952. 18 L2345

49635 GREVE. Einiges zur frage der humuserzeugung und -anwendung. Praxis u. Forsch. 4:1-2. Jan.20, 1952. 18 P89

49636 GREVE. Was ist in der düngung von wintersaaten und grünland zu tun? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99: 59-60. Jan.17,1952. 18 L2345

49637 GREVE, W. Hat die anwendung von handelsdünger im forstbetriebe zweck? Praxis u. Forsch. 4: 39-42. Mar.20,1952. 18 P89
Germany.

49638 GRISSOM, P. H. Nitrogen is essential for high yields of cotton. Victory Farm Forum 44:15-16. Mar.1952. 281.8 F226

49639 GÜRAY, A. R. De bodemgesteldheid van de Ijpolders en een onderzoek naar het verband tussen de bodem en de suikerbietenopbrengsten in de Haarlemmermeer en de Ijpolders in het jaar 1949 [The nature of the soil of the Ijpolder and a study of the relation of the soil to sugar beet culture in Haarlemmermeer and Ijpolder]. Utrecht,Oosthoek,1951. 85 p. 56.24 G96
Proefschrift - Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen.

49640 HALAIS, P. Méthodes améliorées de dosage de N, P et K par colorimétrie et néphélométrie photoélectrique pour le diagnostic foliaire de la canne à sucre. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 30:222-228. Sept./Oct.1951. 24 M44

49641 HALL, N. S. Studies of root distribution of different crops through the use of radiophosphorus and its relation to fertilizer placement. In U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering. Soils and fertilizer investigations with radioisotopes, 1951. Digest of papers, p.10-12. Beltsville,Md.,1951. 1.965 S2So3

49642 HANSON, N. S., and HUMBERT, R. P. Foliar fertilization of sugar cane by aircraft. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:18-20. 1951. 65.9 H317

49643 HARTIG, H. Durch höhere, aber geteilte stickstoffgaben zu gesteigerten erträgen und höherem eiweissgehalt. Deut. Landwirt. 3:43-45. Jan.1952. 18 D4822
Chiefly grain.

49644 HAYES, G. Fertilizers used in the sugar industry of Hawaii. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:49-53. 1951. 65.9 H317

49645 HENDRICKS, S. B. The use of radioisotopes in studying minor element deficiencies and chlorosis. In U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering. Soils and fertilizer investigations with radioisotopes, 1951. Digest of papers, p.23-25. Beltsville,Md.,1951. 1.965 S2So3

49646 HERMIDA, E. V. Indice de fertilidad en tierras de La Estanzuela. Arch. Fitotéc. del Uruguay 4:243-256. Ref. 1951. 102.5 Ur8A

49647 HESTER, J. B., WINTERS, A. B., and CORBETT, R. O. Okra, nutritional needs. Com. Fert. 84(4): 36,61. Apr.1952. 57.8 C73

49648 HESTER, J. B. Soil analysis and vegetable crop production. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1951:106-113. 81 V52

49649 HIBON, J. La gourmandise est le pêché mignon des agrumes. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 22:52-53. Feb.1952. 80 F9482
Fertilizers.

49650 HUGHES, D. Importancia del abono verde. Asoc. Gen. de Agr. B. 311:7. Jan.31,1952. 8 As52

49651 HUME, E. P. How to feed a tree. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 862,3 p. June 1951. 275.29 V59E

49652 HUNT, R. For fine tobacco, fertilize. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 67(4):194-195. Apr.1952. 6 P945K

49653 IAZVITSKII, M. N. Method of fertilizer application to fruit and berry plants. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:6-10. Aug.1951. 80 Sa13

49654 IGNATIEFF, V. El uso eficaz de los fertilizantes. Agr. Mod. [New Orleans] 5(6):11-16; (7):12-16. (Cont.) Jan.-Feb.1952. 6 Ag8

49655 IGNATIEFF, V. El uso eficaz de los fertilizantes. IV. Asoc. Gen. de Agr. B. 311:4-5,8. (Cont.) Jan. 31,1952. 8 As52

49656 ILJIN, W. S. Influencia de los abonos sobre la composición química y el metabolismo de las plantas forrajeras. Agro [El Valle] 6(19):79-89. July/Dec.1951. 9.95 Ag83

49657 JACOMETTI, G. Influence of phosphate fertilization even on the production of seed grains. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:339-340. Dec.15, 1951. 16 C72

49658 JANSSON, S. L. A to Z in the lime problem. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 8(3):1-23. 1952. 57.8 V47

49659 JUDKINS, W. P., and others. Future of leaf analysis as a diagnostic tool for determination of fertilizer requirement of fruit crops. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 27:21-36. 1951. 57.9 N216

49660 JUNGMANN, W. Landschaftsbau und landschaftspflege als voraussetzung für gesunde landwirtschaft. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 5:25-27. Mar.1952. 18 N11
Proper soil care, fertilizing, and cultural methods.

49661 KANNENBERG-FREISTATT, H. Auch ein fragebogen! - betr. moordünger. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:132-133. Feb.7,1952. 18 L2345

49662 KEARL, C. D. Changes in the cost of applying phosphated manure. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 184: 4827-4828. Mar.1952. 280.8 C812

49663 KEATLEY, J. Nitrogen is important; benefits to peach crops. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 53(2):25. Feb.11,1952. 80 F948

49664 KEDROV-ZIKHMAN, O. Liming of soils in grass-field crop rotations of Moscow Region. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. O sisteme udobreniia rastenii v travopol'nykh sevooborotakh, p.61-81. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii,1951. 57.09 K79

49665 KELLOGG, C. E. Soil management in gardens. I. Gard. J. 2:40-42. Mar./Apr.1952. 80 G1635

49666 KENWORTHY, A. L. Leaf analysis; a tool for determining fertilizer needs in the orchard. Conn. Pomol Soc. Proc. 61:97-101. 1951,pub.1952. 81 C765

49667 KILBINGER, A. Quelle der bodenfruchtbarkeit. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 6:641-642. Sept.29,1951. 18 N39

49668 KING, G. H. Fertilizer requirements for summer crops in Georgia. Victory Farm Forum 44:5-6. Mar.1952. 281.8 F226

49669 KLAPP, E. Staatsauffassungen über humus. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:71-72. Feb.2,1952. 18 N39

49670 KNIEF, H. Mehr kulturland. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:835-836. Dec.22,1951. 18 N39
Fertilizing of newly opened lands.

49671 KNOX, R. I. Fertilizing in one application at Wailuku Sugar Company. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10: 55-58. 1951. 65.9 H317

49672 KOBEL, F., and others. Ein vegetationsversuch mit topfobstbäumen. I. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:103-113. Mar.22,1952. 80 Sch9
R. Fritzsche, H. Gerger, and A. Bussmann, joint authors.
Fertilizers.

49673 KOBRIN, B., ed. O sisteme udobreniia rastenii v travopol'nykh sevooborotakh. Materialy soveshchaniia v MK VKP(b) rabotnikov nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii, spetsialistov i peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva Moskovskoi oblasti [On a fertilizer system for plants in the grassfield crop rotations. Materials of the Conference in the Moscow Committee of the All-Union Communist Party, of workers of scientific research institutions, specialists and leaders in agriculture of Moscow Region]. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii, 1951. 184 p. 57.09 K79

49674 KODENKO, A. N. Effect of fertilizers on vineyards which were damaged by frosts. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 17:23-25. 1952. 20 Ak1

49675 KOLÎASEV, F. E. Effectiveness of large organic mineral balls. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 17:9-18. 1952. 20 Ak1

49676 KONONOVA, M. M. Problema pochvennogo gumusa i sovremennye zadachi ego izucheniîa [Problem of soil humus and present day problems in studying it]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSR,1951. 389 p. Ref. 56.42 K83

49677 KOPETZ, L. M. Düngen wir richtig? Kärntner Bauer 102:123-126. Feb.23,1952. 19 K14

49678 KOPETZ, L. M. Düngen wir richtig? Salzburger Bauer 7(10):5-7. Mar.6,1952. 19 Sa3

49679 KUHLMAN, G. W., HAWORTH, J. P., and STEPHENSON, R. E. Does it pay to fertilize the [filbert] orchard? Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:186-191. 1951. 81 Or32

49680 KVARATSKHELIA, N. T. On introducing grass and legume planting into subtropical farming. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10:25-27. Jan.1952. 20 So84
Effect on soil fertility chiefly.

49681 LAMARE, F. DE. Fertilisation et analyse des terres. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 50:40-41. Jan.18, 1952. 80 R326

49682 LASSER, E. Die ertragsbeeinflussung durch düngungsmassnahmen bei winterweizen. Kärntner Bauer 102:71-72. Feb.2,1952. 19 K14

49683 LENANDER, S. E. Gödslingsförsök med spritbönor [Fertilizer trials with shelling beans]. Alnarps Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgårdsinst. Stat. Trädgårdsförsök. Meddel. 68,10 p. 1951. 86 AL64
English summary.

49684 LEWIS, J. M. A suggestion for sidedressing flue-cured tobacco. Victory Farm Forum 44:8-9. Mar. 1952. 281.8 F226

49685 LINSER, H., and PELIKAN, W. Gefässversuche mit radioaktiver düngung. Bodenkultur 5:417-424. Ref. 1951. 19 B635

49686 LITTLE, J. Green pastures. Milk Prod. [Houston] 17(4):12. Apr.1952. 44.8 M5993
Fertilizers.

49687 LOIBL, L. Bevorratet die böden mit nährstoffen. Bauer 5(12):12. Mar.22,1952. 19 B32
Austria.

49688 LOIZIDES, P. A. The manuring of citrus. Countryman [Nicosia] 6:4-5. Jan.1952. 25 C83

49689 LYNCH, P. B. Alternative fertilisers to superphosphate. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:420-423,425,427-428. Dec.15,1951. 23 N48J
Survey of fertilizer responses.

49690 LYZIN, A. A. Effect of fertilizers on potato yields. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:74-75. Aug.1951. 80 Sa13

49691 MCLEAN, E. O. How to get the best results with fertilizers. Victory Farm Forum 44:16-17. Mar. 1952. 281.8 F226

49692 MCVICKAR, M. H. Fertilize canning crops for top yield and quality. Food Packer 33(3):40-41,58,60. Mar.1952. 286.83 C165
Vegetables.

49693 MCVICKAR, M. H. Plant food key to success in citrus; agronomist explains the complexities of fertilizing citrus trees in Florida, Texas, and California. Food Packer 33(4):38,40. Apr.1952. 286.83 C165

49694 MAISURIAN, N. Utilization of green manures on collective and state farms in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. O sisteme udobreniîa rasteniî v travopol'nykh sevooborotakh, p.140-156. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1951. 57.09 K79

49695 MALAVOLTA, E. The application of commercial fertilizers. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 7 (12):7-14. Ref. Dec.1951. 255.3 Sa652

49696 MAL'CEV, T. S. Methods in struggle for continuous increase in fertility of land. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Vést. 25:571-575. Dec.1951. 19.5 C332

49697 MATTHEWS, E. M. Virginia fertilizer tests point new paths to tobacco profits. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 67(4):21,197. Apr.1952. 6 P945

49698 MAURI, N. Les agrumes en sol compact. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 22(232):29. Jan.1952. 80 F9482

49699 MAYR, L. Düngungsversuch auf der Alpe Erzberg. Auf der Alpe 2:21-22. Feb.-Mar.1952. 18 Au3

49700 MELLO, E. M. DE. Importance of organic matter in the soil. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(70): 25-27. Feb.1952. 9.2 Se4

49701 MERKLE, F. G. Nitrogen applied in spring boosts winter wheat yields. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 540 (sup.2):5,9. Mar.1952. 100 P381

49702 MILES, I. E. Know your fertilizers. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 193,rev.,6 p.-folder. Apr.1951. 275.29 M68Ep

49703 MOSER, L. Die grashochkultur. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:114-118. Mar.22,1952. 80 Sch9

49704 MUHR, G. R. The importance of some easily measurable factors of soil fertility and land management in the production of sweet corn. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 27:68-79. 1951. 57.9 N216

49705 NAIDIN, P. On a system of fertilizers for plants in the grass-field crop rotations of Moscow Region. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. O sisteme udobreniîa rasteniî v travopol'nykh sevooborotakh, p.3-41. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii,1951. 57.09 K79

49706 NATIONAL JOINT COMMITTEE ON FERTILIZER APPLICATION. Proceedings of the twenty-seventh annual meeting, 1951. Washington,D. C.,1951. 124 p. 57.9 N216

49707 NELSON, W. L. We must use nitrogen wisely this year. Victory Farm Forum 44:11-12. Mar.1952. 281.8 F226

49708 NÉMEC, A. The amelioration of a degraded forest soil by means of diabase meal in the forest district Choltice. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Sborn. 25:55-64. Ref. Feb.1952. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

49709 NEW YORK. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Fertilizer recommendations for the commercial production of vegetables and potatoes. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 855,6 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 N48E

49710 NIESCHLAG. Düngungszustand (kalk, phosphorsäure, kali) unserer böden. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:158-160. Feb.14,1952. 18 L2345

49711 NIESCHLAG, F. Trotz ausverkauf: mehr und besser düngen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:838-839. Dec.22,1951. 18 N39

49712 NIESCHULZ. Die bodenschätzung und ihre bedeutung für die landwirtschaft. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:182-183,249. (Cont.) Feb.23,Mar.8, 1952. 18 H194
Measurement of soil productive capacity.

49713 NORRIS, M. J., DUDLEY, D. I., and REYNOLDS, E. B. Effects of legume management and nitrogen on corn. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1439,2 p. Feb.15,1952. 100 T31P

49714 ODLAND, M. L. Vegetable crop fertilization in Pennsylvania. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 27:85-101. 1951. 57.9 N216

49715 PADEN, W. R. Fertilize well for high crop production levels. Victory Farm Forum 44:4-5. Mar. 1952. 281.8 F226

49716 PAISLEY, K. Fertilisers for horticultural crops. 6. Manures for root vegetables. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 38:180-181. Mar.19,1952. 57.8 F413

49717 PANTANELLI, E. Experiments and considerations on green manure in hot arid climates. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:126-163. Ref. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.

49718 PARKER, E. R. Present status of foliage application of fertilizers to citrus trees in California. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 27:49-51. 1951. 57.9 N216

49719 PARKER, F. W. Flue-cured tobacco fertilizers of the future. Com. Fert. 84(3):32-34,36-37,40. Mar.1952. 57.8 C73

49720 PATTERSON, J. K., JACKSON, T. L., and BLOOM, P. E. Pasture fertilization study in the Kittitas Valley. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 180,5 p. Jan.1952. 100 W27S

49721 PAUL. Wir machen einen düngungsplan. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:319. Feb. 28,1952. 18 L2346

49722 PCHELKIN, V. Utilization of organic and mineral granulated fertilizers in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. O sisteme udobreniîa rasteniî v travopol'nykh sevooborotakh, p.82-97. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii,1951. 57.09 K79
Experiments with field crops.

49723 PEARCE, C. W. M. Nitrogen and drainage. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 24:77-82. 1950. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

49724 PENNDORF, M. Ertragssteigerung ohne mehrausgaben. Deut. Landwirt. 3:41-43. Jan.1952. 18 D4822
Manure in the Russian Zone of Germany.

49725 PETERSON, H. B. The influence of kind of fertilizer material and placement on utilization of fertilizer phosphorus by crops on calcareous soils. In U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering. Soils and fertilizer investigations with radioisotopes, 1951. Digest of papers, p.1-2. Beltsville,Md.,1951. 1.965 S2So3

49726 PIPER, C. S., and PRESCOTT, J. A. Factors determining the amount and availability of plant foods in soils. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:72-79. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

49727 PIRONE, P. P. Feeding plants through the leaves. Gard. J. 2:45,60. Mar./Apr.1952. 80 G1635

49728 POTASHOV, A. Application of fertilizers on hard Podzolic soils in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. O sisteme udobreniĭa rastenii v travopol'nykh sevooborotakh, p.114-126. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1951. 57.09 K79

49729 PRUMMEL, J. De bemesting in de practijk. Fertilizing in practice. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 57(18),22 p. Ref. 1951. 105.2 V61V

49730 PSHEBEL'SKII, V. V. Productivity of grass field in connection with a change in its components. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(2):57-62. Feb.1952. 20 So84
Chiefly on fertilizers for alfalfa-fescue mixture.

49731 PURVIS, E. R. New concepts and recent practices in the use and application of fertilizer to vegetable crops in New Jersey. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 27:83-84. 1951. 57.9 N216

49732 RANDLE, P. Early grassing down: some advantages in young orchards. Fruit-Grower 2933:475-476. Mar.13,1952. 80 F941

49733 RAUTENKRANZ, W. VON. Düngung der hackfrüchte auf leichten böden. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:158-159. Mar.8,1952. 18 N39

49734 RAWSON, J. M. Nutrition of the African violet. African Violet Mag. 5(3):52-53. Mar.1952. 80 Af8

49735 REA, H. E., WOLTERS, F. A., and ROBERTS, J. E. Effect of legumes, nitrogen and row systems on the yield of corn on Miller clay soil, 1950-51. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1440,5 p. Feb.25,1952. 100 T31P

49736 RHODES, F. W. Fertilizers and fertility in soils. Utah Farmer 72:213,229. Mar.20,1952. 6 D45

49737 RHODES, F. W. Fertilizers and fertility in soils. Wash. Farmer 77:201,212. Mar.20,1952. 6 R151

49738 ROCASOLANO, C. Los abonos y la productividad de los suelos. Cult. Mod. 35:6-7. Jan.1952. 15 C89
Spain.

49739 ROGERS, H. T. Crop responses and the fertilizer situation in Alabama. Victory Farm Forum 44:14-15. Mar.1952. 281.8 F226

49740 ROMASHEV, P. I. On methods for fertilizer application to meadows. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(4):30-32. Apr.1951. 60.8 K84

49741 ROSE, C. J. The economics of fertilizing natural veld, as shown by dairy animals, Frankenwald, 1951. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 20(77):35-42. Jan.1952. 10 Em7

49742 ROSS, A. A. Fertilising citrus trees. Queensland Prod. 33(30):9-10. Feb.6,1952. 23 Q35

49743 SAHL, E. Gibt es noch produktionsreserven im kartoffelbau? Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:189-190. Mar.22,1952. 18 N39
Chiefly fertilizers.

49744 SANCHEZ BUEDO, E. El abonado del trigo. Siembra [Madrid] 7(12):20-21. Dec.1951. 15 Si1

49745 SAUERLANDT, W. Szenenwechsel? Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:118-119,137-138. (Concl.) Feb.23-Mar.1,1952. 18 N39
Fertilizers.

49746 SAVAGE, R. H. Applications of anhydrous ammonia at H. C. & S. Co. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:53-55. 1951. 65.9 H317

49747 SCARLETT, R. L. Green manuring; a cure for rose sick soil. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1952:75-77. 84 N21

49748 SCHALLER, F. W. Superphosphate often increases hay yields. (Sum.) Forage Notes 6:81-82. Dec. 1951. 60.8 F74

49749 SCHMID, K. Ueber die düngung des tabaksaatbeetes. Tabak-Forsch. 8:1-2. In Süddeut. Tabakztg. 62(11). Mar.14,1952. 286.89 Su2

49750 SCHMIDT, W. A., and REEVE, E. The role of soluble plant nutrients in transplanting water in tomato production. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 27:107-116. 1951. 57.9 N216

49751 SCHOBER, K. Düngungsplan für wiesen. Landwirtschaft 5/6:65-67. Mar.1952. 19 L235
Austria.

49752 SHARPE, R. H., and GAMMON, N., JR. Sources of error in foliar analysis of pecans. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:120-124. Dec.1951. 81 So12

49753 SHKVAR, IA. IA. Organic fertilizers—reliable measure for increasing productivity of agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10:59-61. Jan.1952. 20 So84

49754 SILBERSTEIN, O., and WITTWER, S. H. Foliar application of phosphatic nutrients of vegetable crops. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:179-190. Ref. Dec.1951. 81 So12

49755 SIMS, H. J., and JARDINE, R. Crop yield trends of long term field investigations concerning the maintenance of soil fertility of six types of Victorian wheat soils. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:438-447. 1951. 395 Sp3P

49756 SKAARE, S. Alfalfa, fertilizing—grazing. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 47:119-120. Mar.1,1952. 280.28 Sa4

49757 SKARD, O. Use of soil in the orchard. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 18:82-85. Feb.29,1952. 11 N8122

49758 SLANGER, B. S. Broom snakeweed (Gutierrezia sarothrae). Mont. Stockgrower 24(2):20-21. Feb.15,1952. 49 M76
Indicator plant.

49759 SNIDER, H. J. Soybeans flourish on poor land and fertile land. Soybean Digest 12(5):18-19. Mar.1952. 60.38 So9

49760 SOUSA, A. T. DE. Grape fertilizing. (In Portuguese.) Frutas da Madeira 11:186,189,192. Jan.1952. 286.83 F9422

49761 STADLER, H. Von einer minderen gemeinschaftsweide zu gutem kulturland. Salzburger Bauer 7(7):12-14. Feb.14,1952. 19 Sa3
Fertilizing and culture.

49762 STENBAEK, A. Fertilizing of linseed. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 20:370. Mar.1952. 61.8 T43

49763 STENTOFT, N. C. Application of phosphoric acid and potassium to seed crops. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 20:351-354. Feb.10,1952. 61.8 T43

49764 STORZ, H. Wer richtig düngt, kommt weiter! Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:209-210. (Cont.) Mar.8,1952. 18 W96

49765 THOMAS, A. S. The relationship of drainage, pH and manures. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1952:70-74. 84 N21

49766 TIEDJENS, V. A. Better uses of fertilizer in Virginia. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 27:117-119. 1951. 57.9 N216

49767 TIND-CHRISTENSEN, C. J. Forsøg med kunstgødning, staldgødning og ajle til varigt græsleje og til agerkultur på marskjord [Experiments with fertilizer, manure and liquid manure on permanent pasture and in crop culture on marshland]. Denmark. Stat. Forsøgsvirks. i Plantekultur. Beret. 443:686-704. 1951. 11 D412

49768 TKACHEV, P. IA. Effect of organic-mineral granulated fertilizers on yields of sunflower. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(2):87-90. Feb.1952. 20 So84

49769 TOVBORG-JENSEN, S. Lime requirements and liming. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 8(2):14-15. 1952. 57.8 V47

49770 TREMBLAY, F. T., and others. The "dynamite" phosphate method of fertilizing strawberry plants. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 177,3 p. Dec.1951. 100 W27S
K. E. Baur, M. W. Carstens, and D. F. Allmendinger, joint authors.

49771 TRUSHIN, V. F. On lower norms for lime application [in crop rotations]. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(2):90-92. Feb.1952. 20 So84

49772 TSIVINDO, A. Z. Fertilization of an orchard in the South of Kazakh SSR. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:12-13. Aug.1951. 80 Sa13

49773 UEDA, K., and SUZUKI, T. Research on the site of bamboo-stand. I. On the physical and chemical properties of the soils of "Kurochiku" (Phyllostachys nigra Munro.) stands. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:137-138. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

49774 UHLEN, G. Fertilizing this year. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 18:115-118. Mar.28,1952. 11 N8122

49775 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Soil and fertilizer investigations with radioisotopes, 1951. Digest of papers presented as report to the fertilizer industry. Beltsville, Md.,1951. 26 p. 1.965 S2So3

49776 VERGNAUD, H. L'utilisation rationnelle des engrais. Agr. Prat. 116:141-142. Mar.1952. 14 J82 France.

49777 VIANNA E SILVA, M. Nitrogen fertilizers. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. 14(87):4-6. (Cont.) Jan./Feb. 1952. 15.5 V66

49778 VIDAL MORA, J. M. Abonos. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 88:10-11. Jan.1952. 15 B19

49779 VIEGAS, G. P. Mineral fertilizers for corn in Massape. (In Portuguese.) Arch. Fitotéc. del Uruguay 4: 407-418. Ref. 1951. 102.5 Ur8A

49780 VIGUERIE, P. DE. La fumure des vergers et des vignes. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 15:25-27. Feb.1952. 14 T17

49781 VIK, K. Saltpeter fertilizing of spring grain. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 18:79-82. Feb.29,1952. 11 N8122

49782 VINK, A. P. A. Some observations on soils and fertilizers in mountain farming, especially in regard to tea culture. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 21:39-43,45. Feb. 1,1952. 22.5 B45

49783 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. For top pastures, top dress. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 533,6 p.-folder. Nov.1951. 275.29 V81C

49784 VITTUM, M. T. Limiting factors in the production of vegetable crops grown for processing in New York State. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 27:80-82. 1951. 57.9 N216 Fertilizers.

49785 VLADIMIROV, A. On a system of nutrition for perennial legumes and grasses. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. O sisteme udobreniia rastenii v travopol'nykh sevooborotakh, p.127-139. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii, 1951. 57.09 K79 Experiments with clover chiefly.

49786 VOIGTLÄNDER, G. Untersuchungen über gülleanwendung auf weiden. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 94:190-229. Ref. Oct.1951. 18 J825

49787 VOTH, H. Fertilizer practices in the coastal valleys. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 16:5. Jan./Feb.1952. 66.8 Sp7

49788 VOZBUTSKAIA, A. E. Problems in application of granulated fertilizers [superphosphate] in the North-East [of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10: 69-80. Jan.1952. 20 So84

49789 WALKER, T. W., and ROBINSON, D. H. The influence of nitrogen on the yield of spring wheat. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:569-572. Mar.1952. 10 G79J

49790 WARNECKE, W. Die düngung der hackfrüchte auf schweren böden. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:157-158. Mar.8,1952. 18 N39

49791 WARNER, L. E. Foliar applications of nitrogen. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:46. 1951. 81 Or32

49792 WASSON, R. A. Louisiana fertilizer recommendations for 1952. Victory Farm Forum 44:20. Mar. 1952. 281.8 F226

49793 WEIHING, R. M., WYCHE, R. H., and CHEANEY, R. L. Influence of fertilizers and lime applied to rice in 1949 on pasture production in 1950 and 1951. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1443,6 p. Mar.1, 1952. 100 T31P

49794 WELLS, W. G. Soil factors affecting crop production in Queensland. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 29:94-99. Apr.1952. 72.8 Em7

49795 WETZEL, A. Die anwendung der handelsdünger in der forstwirtschaft. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:24-25. Jan.12,1952. 18 W96

49796 WHITEHEAD, E. L. Improving garden soil fertility. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 448,4 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

49797 WICKSTROM, G. A. Is leaf analysis the answer to fertilizing problems? Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:59-60. 1951. 81 Or32

49798 WILLIAMS, R. H. They grow championship corn. Pa. Farmer 146:318-319,365. Apr.12,1952. 6 P383 Fertilizers and soil building practices.

49799 WOODLE, H. A. Know your fertilizers. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 371,6 p.-folder. Mar.1952. 275.29 So8E

49800 WOODROFFE, K. Investigations of the soil fertility problem in the wheat lands of South Australia. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:425-436. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

49801 WYND, F. L. Feed the soil! Sci. Mon. 74: 223-229. Apr.1952. 470 Sci23

49802 YÉZOU, N. Les engrais verts. Cours d'Agr. du Finistère 2(3):1-3. 1951. 14 C83

49803 ZANNONI, L. Give food to the famished. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 97:345-346. Dec.15, 1951. 16 C72 Fertilization of wheat and pastures.

49804 ZIN, K. Relation of capacity ration solid : liquid : gas in soil to growth of trees and vegetation. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:147-149. May 1951. 99.9 J274T English summary.

49805 ZÜRN, F. Düngungszeitenversuche auf wiesen im Alpengebiete. Bodenkultur 5:467-481. Ref. 1951. 19 B635

49806 ZÜRN, F. Kalidüngung der wiesen und weiden. Bauer 4(36):6-7. Oct.27,1951. 19 B32 Austria.

Soil Tilth and Tillage

49807 AFDAL, L. Spring tillage management problems. III. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 18:124-126. Mar.28,1952. 11 N8122

49808 ALPAT'EV, A. M. Autumn furrowing. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 17:30-32. 1952. 20 Ak1 For snow retention and moisture accumulation.

49809 ALTAISKII, I. To fulfill the [State] plowing plan. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 11(7):3-7. July 1951. 58.8 M11 Task of machine-tractor stations.

49810 BAUR, V. Gedanken zur frühjahrsbestellung 1952. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:223-224. Mar.8,1952. 18 L2344

49811 BERENDES, P. Die saatbettherrichtung für den hackfruchtbau. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:147-148. Mar.8,1952. 18 N39

49812 BRETIGNIÈRE, L. Le travail du sol est toujours d'actualité. Nord Agr. 8(20):3. Mar.7,1952. 14 N75 France.

49813 BUDDE. Gedanken zur frühjahrsbestellung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:391-392. Mar.13,1952. 18 L2346

49814 BÜRGER. Futterbau - einmal von "unten" gesehen. Praxis u. Forsch. 4:2-4. Jan.20,1952. 18 P89 Tillage and root care.

49815 DUBSLAFF, H. Fehler bei der bestellung des sommergetreides. Deut. Landwirt. 3:70-73. Feb.1952. 18 D4822 Russian Zone of Germany.

49816 ENGELMANN, H. Frühjahrsbestellung 1952. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:356-357. Mar.6,1952. 18 L2346

49817 GAUL. Arbeitserleichterung durch eine zweckentsprechende bodenbearbeitung im frühjahr. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:172. Mar.15,1952. 18 B142

49818 GENESTINE, R. Les façons culturales. Cours d'Agr. du Finistère 2(2):1-13. 1951. 14 C83 Tillage.

49819 GUTENBERG. Vorfrühjahrsarbeiten im lippischen Hügelland. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:433-434. Mar.20,1952. 18 L2346

49820 HAASE. Zur frühjahrsbestellung in Ostfriesland. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:233-234. Mar.6,1952. 18 L2345

49821 HIERHOLZER. Auf welcher grundlage fusst der gedanke zur untergrundlockerung? Deut. Landwirt. 3:95. Feb.1952. 18 D4822

49822 HORSTMANN. Zur diesjährigen frühjahrsbestellung im Emsland. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99: 230-231. Mar.6,1952. 18 L2345

49823 KEEN, B. A. Tillage in relation to soil conditions and plant growth. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:46-50. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

49824 KIMBALL, M. H., and others. Nontillage without covercropping in a California citrus orchard. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:141-146. Ref. Dec.1951. 81 So12
A. Wallace, R. T. Mueller, and D. Zimerman, joint authors.

49825 KNOBLICH. Gedanken zur bevorstehenden frühjahrsbestellung im Sauerland. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:355-356. Mar.6,1952. 18 L2346

49826 KRAMER, F. Wichtiges zur frühjahrsbestellung. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:133. Mar.1,1952. 18 N39

49827 KUZNETSOVA, N. A. Developing a vigorous arable layer on Podzolic soils of the flax growing area. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10:52-58. Jan.1952. 20 So84
Subsoil plowing chiefly.

49828 MUER. Ueberlegungen zur frühjahrsbestellung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A: 354-355. Mar.6,1952. 18 L2346

49829 PAPMEYER, H. Zur frühjahrsbestellung im Osnabrücker Bezirk. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:227-228. Mar.6,1952. 18 L2345

49830 PASINI, B. The breaking of alfalfa fields. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:127-129. June 30,1951. 16 Ag87

49831 PETERSEN, P. Effectiveness of lengthwise and transverse cultivation of sugar beets (From experimental data of the All-Union Scientific-Research Institute of Beet Culture). (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 23:38-48. Jan.1952. 281.8 So73

49832 PRITSCHAU, E. Neuzeitliche arbeitsverfahren bei der kartoffelbestellung. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:152-153. Mar.8,1952. 18 N39

49833 SAMUELS, G., LANDRAU, P., JR., and LUGO LOPEZ, M. A. Handling of sugar cane trash: its effects on yields and soil. Sugar 47(4):47-49. Apr.1952. 65.8 F11

49834 SHCHERBININ, N. M. Effect of deep plowing on vegetable and melon crops. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:61-62. Aug.1951. 80 Sa13

49835 SOMMERKAMP. Uberlegungen zur frühjahrsbestellung 1952. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:225-227. Mar.6,1952. 18 L2345

49836 STORSTAD, S. Management problems of current interest in connection with the spring tillage. I. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 18:74-76. Feb.29,1952. 11 N8122

49837 THOLE, A. Frühjahrsbestellung 1952 auf der Geest. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:234-235. Mar.6,1952. 18 L2345

49838 TVEITNES, A. Management problems in connection with spring tillage. II. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 18:94-96. Mar.14,1952. 11 N8122

49839 YÉZOU, N. L'assolement et la rotation des cultures dans Le Finistère. Cours d'Agr. du Finistère 2(2):14-19. 1951. 14 C83

49840 ZANNONI, I. Renewal of agricultural activity. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.)98:66-68. Feb.1952. 16 C72
Tillage.

49841 ZÖHRER, W. Die bedeutung des bodens und der bodenbearbeitung für den obstbau. Obst- u. Gartbau. 6:111-112. Aug.1951. 80 Ob75

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

49842 ABIET, P. Les appareils d'arrosage par aspersion. Genie Rur. 45:61-64. Feb.1952. 58.8 Au8

49843 AKHUTIN, A. Kuibyshev and Stalingrad hydroelectric stations— the greatest constructions of the Stalin Epoch. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 1:16-28. Jan./Feb.1952. 280.8 P69
Their importance in irrigation and water supply.

49844 ALVAREZ DE LA CADENA, G. Instrucciones generales para la localización y diseño de los canales de riego y sus estructuras. Ingen. Hidrául. en Méx. 5(3): 44-79. July/Sept.1951. 290.8 In43
English summary.

49845 ANNETT, H. E. Loss of soil nutrients in drainage. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:244-245. 1951. 395 Sp3P

49846 BABKOV, I. I. Problem of irrigation and water supply of Northern Crimea from the waters of the Dnieper. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 83: 457-462. Sept./Oct.1951. 511 L546

49847 BALIABO, N. K. On raising the level of irrigated agriculture in the Volga area. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10:3-7. Jan.1952. 20 So84

49848 BARTON, M. A progress report on suspended sediment sampling in several western Oregon and western Washington streams. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 75,19 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 F7629Fr

49849 BASCUNAN STONNER, R. Factores económicos en el riego por aspersión. Campesino [Santiago] 84:21,23,25-27. Jan.1952. 9.3 So12

49850 BAUMHOFF, R. G. Dam the Missouri Floods! Nation 174:398-399. Apr.26,1952. 280.8 N215

49851 BEAUCHAMP, K. H. Surface drainage of tight soils in the Midwest. Agr. Engin. 33:208-212. Apr.1952. 58.8 Ag83

49852 BELLINCIONI, G. Hydraulic protection and irrigation. (In Italian.) Acqua nell'Abitato e nei Campi 3:130-135. Nov./Dec.1951. 55.8 Ac7
Italy.

49853 BLACK, J. Getting ready for the water. Reclam. Era 38:84-85. Apr.1952. 156.84 R24
Columbia Basin Project.

49854 BONICELLI, G. The Piedmont hydrographic basin in relation to its floods and those of the Po. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 109:15-20. Jan.1952. 280.8 C882

49855 BORGO, A. S. DEL. More on overhead irrigation. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(2):6. Jan.13,1952. 16 M74
Italy.

49856 BOULAINE, J. Esquisse d'une agronomie des périmètres irrigables. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 22:57-61. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 80 F9482

49857 BOYLE, R. V. Four ways to cut [irrigation] water loss. West. Farm Life 54(5):5,30. Mar.1,1952. 6 R153

49858 BOYLE, R. V. So you'd like to save some water? Ariz. Farmer 31(5):14-15. Mar.1,1952. 6 Ar44
Irrigation water in the Southwest.

49859 BRUK, A. Irrigation—an effective measure for advancing the economy of a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(11):18-21. Nov.1951. 281.8 K83

49860 BURNS, W. P. New developments in flumes. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:42-44. 1951. 65.9 H317

49861 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Almond irrigation, sprinkler vs. flood irrigations; a summary of costs for ten almond orchards for 1951, by H. P. Everett and A. D. Reed. Oroville,1952. 3 p. 275.2 C12Am

49862 CANALINI, G. Irrigation equipment. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:92. Mar.23,1952. 16 It1G

49863 CASINI, P. Tasks and problems of reclamation at the present time. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(11):5-6. Mar.16,1952. 16 M74
Italy.

49864 COCHRAN, G. T. The water resource in western development. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 42:77-79. 1951. 99.9 W522

49865 CORNELISON, A. H. Irrigation interval control with available soil water. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:35-37. 1951. 65.9 H317

49866 CUTTS, J. E., and others. Will we be able to save our water supply? Amer. Cranberry Growers Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 82:24-30. 1952. 81 Am35M
New Jersey.

49867 DALMASSO, G. The duty of the hour and of tomorrow. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:321-322. Nov.30,1951. 16 C72
Flood control.

49868 DENON, R. Reclamation of the Spanish Plain. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 7(1):19-20. Jan.1952. 281.8 R18
In Italy.

49869 DOUMA, T., and VISSER, W. C. The determination of the width of the water-withdrawing-influence of water courses. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 9:12-18. Jan.1952. 12 N383M

49870 DRAGHETTI, A. Toward the triumph of irrigation on various soils. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 89: 49-59. Jan.1952. 16 It1

49871 DUSENBERRY, H. L. How much does it cost to sprinkler irrigate? Mont. Farmer-Stockman 39(10): 29. Jan.15,1952. 6 M764

49872 ELAM, F. L. Penchant for pastures. West. Livestock J. 30(21):36-39,101. Mar.15,1952. 6 F2278
Irrigated pastures in California.

49873 ERNST, E. F. The floods of Yosemite Valley. Yosemite Nat. Notes 31:23-29. Mar.1952. 409.6 Y8

49874 EWART, G. Y. Progress notes on irrigation control at Kekaha Sugar Co., Ltd. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:41-42. 1951. 65.9 H317

49875 FARBER, M. El agua de riego puede medirse facilmente. Chacra 22(256):9. Mar.1952. 9 C34

49876 FEIX, E. Drainagerohrverbindungen. Bauer 4(38):13. Nov.10,1951. 19 B32

49877 FEIX, E. Soll ich drainieren? Bauer 4(37): 3-4. Nov.3,1951. 19 B32
Austria.

49878 FLEMING, R. Basin faces hour of decision; status of Missouri Valley again at the cross-roads. Coop. Consum. 19(6):5,9. Mar.28,1952. 280.28 C7836
Floods control.

49879 FURR, J. R., and others. An irrigation and fertilization experiment with Deglet Noor dates. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 28:17-20. 1951. 81 D26
E. C. Currlin, R. H. Hilgeman, and W. Reuther, joint authors.

49880 GOLA, G. Physiological aspects of overhead irrigation. (In Italian.) Humus 7(12):3-5. Dec.1951. 16 H88

49881 GOMEZ AYAU, E. Un sueño realizado —el Agro Pontino. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. Ofic. 16:3-6. July 1951. 58.9 As5

49882 HAUGEN, Ø. Machines for ditching. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 18:97-99. (Cont.) Mar.14,1952. 11 N8122

49883 HENDRICKSON, A. H., and VEIHMEYER, F. J. Irrigation experiments with grapes. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 728,31 p. Sept.1951. 100 C12S

49884 HENDRICKSON, A. H., and VEIHMEYER, F. J. Irrigation of pears. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1952: 27,29-31. 286.3939 P31

49885 HEWES, L., and FRANDSON, P. E. Occupying the wet prairie: the role of artificial drainage in Story County, Iowa. Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 42:24-50. Mar. 1952. 500 As73

49886 HUDSON, A. W. Even at present costs drainage can pay off handsomely as long term investment. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 27(8):31,33. Feb.1952. 44.8 N484

49887 HUSEMANN, C. Marschversuchswirtschaft Geversdorf. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:101-102. (Cont.) Feb.2,1952. 18 H194

49888 HUSEMANN, C. Zu den problemen der marschbewirtschaftung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:201-204. Feb.28,1952. 18 L2345

49889 IRRIGATION, infiltration, and salinity studies on the Owyhee Project, Oregon, 1951 annual progress report. n.p.,1952. 23 p. 55.8 Ir79
Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, U. S. Bureau of Reclamation, Soil Conservation Service and Bureau of Plant Industry, Soil and Agricultural Engineering, cooperating.

49890 JACOBSON, W. L. The possibilities of barley as an irrigation crop. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7(2):32-33,36. Mar.1952. 7 Ag8

49891 JANES, B. E. Research on irrigating Connecticut vegetables. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. INF-26, 8 p. Apr.1951. 100 C76I

49892 JOHANSON, J. Can irrigation ditches be made more cheaply? (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:185-186. Mar.8,1952. 11 L234

49893 JOHNSTON, W. W. Preparing for irrigation. IV. Reclam. Era 38:80-81. Apr.1952. 156.84 R24
Columbia Basin Project.

49894 JONES, H. C. Santa Clara Valley's water problems. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1952:13-16. 286.3939 P31

49895 KANNENBERG, H. Im frieden erobern. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:67-68. Feb.2,1952. 18 N39
Reclamation of moorland.

49896 KERR, H. A. A look at irrigation. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 184:4847. Mar.1952. 280.8 C812
New York.

49897 KING, A. S., and others. Irrigation and cover crops. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:193-194. 1951. 81 Or32
B. Dorris, C. E. Couche, and E. McRobert, joint authors
For nuts.

49898 KREUZ, A. Der wirtschaftliche effekt der landläufigen wasserausnutzung an kleineren wasserläufen durch wasserkraftanlagen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:243. Feb.14,1952. 18 L2346

49899 KUVSHINOV, I. Stalingrad hydraulic structures and the development of agriculture in the districts near the Caspian Sea. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 12: 25-37. 1951. 280.8 V89
Hydroelectric stations and irrigation systems.

49900 LANZA, F. Contribution to the study of Vigna sinensis Engl. in irriguous culture. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:227-239. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.

49901 LÉGER. Les problèmes posés en Afrique du Nord par l'irrigation au moyen des grands barrages. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38:68-72. Jan.23/30,1952. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

49902 LEGGAT, E. R. Development of wells for irrigation and fluctuation of water levels in the high Plains of Texas to January 1951. Austin,1951. 25 p. (Texas. Board of Water Engineers. Bulletin 5104) 292 L522

49903 LUQUE LOBOS, J. A. Para medir el agua de riego hay métodos de resultados excelentes. Mundo Agr. 4(34):48-49. Mar.1952. 9 M92

49904 MAGEE, A. C., and others. Cost of water for irrigation on the High Plains. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 745,32 p. Feb.1952. 100 T31S
W. C. McArthur, C. A. Bonnen, and W. F. Hughes, joint authors.

49905 MAJJOR, D. The development of irrigated crops in Hungary. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(13):7-8. Feb.13,1952. 281.8 Ag3

49906 MANGANO, G. Water and cotton. II. (In Italian.) Affrica 7:16-18. Jan.1952. 280.8 Af2
Irrigation.

49907 MARTÍ CATALÁ, J. Comentarios acerca de la búsqueda de aguas ocultas. Ceres [Valladolid] 17(189):39. 41,43. Mar.1,1952. 15 C33
Spain.

49908 MOLENAAR, A. Sprinkler irrigation for Northwest orchards. Better Fruit 46(10):13,20. Apr. 1952. 80 B46

49909 MOREL, C., and LOISEAU, J. Le drainage mécanique en Sologne. Genie Rur. 45:59-60. Feb.1952. 58.8 Au8

49910 MORGAN, A. Irrigated lucerne. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 50:49-59. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 23 V66J

49911 NÄÄS, O., and WILÉN, L. Irrigation of pastures at Ultuna farm. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagadan 29: 9-10. Jan.1952. 44.8 M692

49912 NELSON, H. T. Opportunities for water resource development in Oregon. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:15-20. 1951. 81 Or32

49913 PAINTER, J. H. Effect of irrigation on walnut production. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:195-197. 1951. 81 Or32

49914 PEARSON, C. H. O. Suggestions as to the use of pipes in the distribution of irrigation water and the comparison of cost between the construction of furrows and the laying of pipes. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 25:79-83. 1951. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

49915 PEARSON, G. L. Federal—State cooperative snow surveys and irrigation water forecasts for Utah. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 382,9 p. Feb.1,1952. 100 Ut1Mi
U. S. Soil Conservation Service cooperating.

49916 PETROCCHI, C. Water, water, water. (In Italian.) Assoc. Naz. delle Bonifiche, Irrig. e Miglioramenti Fondiari. B. Mens. 5:241-243. Nov.1951. 55.9 As72
Policy in Italy.

49917 PICKETT, W. G. Floods cured here. West. Farm Life 54(5):6. Mar.1,1952. 6 R153
Davis County area, Utah.

49918 PORTOCARRERO, J. N. Diagrama para encontrar los elementos hidráulicos de un canal. Agronomia [Lima] 16(66):77. May/July 1951. 9.8 Ag83

49919 PROCTER, C. Watering tomatoes by numbers. Grower [London] 37:737-738. Mar.29,1952. 286.83 M34
Tensiometers.

49920 PUPPINI, G. Methane industry and agriculture. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(4):3. Jan.27,1952. 16 M74
Damage to crops through methane waste water being run into the irrigation canals.

49921 REBOUR, H. Le sillon d'irrigation large et peu profond. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 22(232):5-7. Jan.1952. 80 F9482

49922 REISWITZ, FREIHERR VON. Die bewasserung in der chilenischen landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 6:645-646. Sept.29,1951. 18 N39

49923 RENNE, R. R. Water conservation and use in the West. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 24:30-37. 1951. 280.9 W527P

49924 RODALE, J. I. Combining organics with irrigation. Org. Farmer 3(9):34. Apr.1952. 57.8 Or3

49925 SADOVNIKOV, I. F. Peculiarities of soil-hydrogeological investigations for irrigation purposes. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1:81-84. Jan.1952. 57.8 P34

49926 SCHOLZ, H. Zur sanierung des überschwemmungsgebietes in Oberitalien. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 52:33-35. Jan.26,1952. 280.9 B6431

49927 SCHONNOPP, G. Bodenfeuchte durch beregnung. Landtechnik 7:147-150. Mar.15,1952. 58.8 L235

49928 SIMONNEAU, P. L'irrigation du cotonnier dans les plaines irrigables. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 22(232):12-15. (Concl.) Jan.1952. 80 F9482

49929 SMIRNOV, G. S. On the retention of thawed waters. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(2):21-28. Feb. 1952. 20 So84

49930 SMITH, C. S. Land for the winning. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(16):45-49. Apr.18,1952. 10 F2226
Reclamation of land from the coastal flats and estuaries of Great Britain.

49931 SMITH, M. A fresh pasture every day; irrigation is an every day chore on this dairy farm but it pays. Hoard's Dairyman 97:274. Mar.25,1952. 44.8 H65

49932 SMITH, M. Irrigated pasture paid off. Hoard's Dairyman 97:240-241. Mar.10,1952. 44.8 H65

49933 TOBERMAN, J. P. Automatic-irrigation of pot plants. African Violet Mag. 5(3):12-14,46. Mar.1952. 80 Af8

49934 TOGNI, A. DE. Overhead irrigation applied to various irrigated crops. (In Italian.) Libia Agr. 3(42): 2. (Cont.) Jan.11,1952. 24 L61

49935 TRAMONTE, R. The regulation of the Fortore River. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Bari. B. (n.s.)36(2):1-4. Feb.1952. 287 B232
Irrigation proposal.

49936 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Levee districts and levee building in Mississippi; a study of state and local efforts to control Mississippi River floods, by R. W. Harrison. n.p.,1951. 254 p. 290 Un399

49937 U. S. BUR. OF RECLAMATION. Irrigation advisers' guide. Washington,1951. 216 p. 156.85 Ir73I

49938 U. S. BUR. OF RECLAMATION. Major irrigation developments in Region 3. Boulder City,Nev.,1951. 11 p. 156.85 M282
Colorado River Basin.

49939 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SOLICITOR. Legal principles relating to irrigation in the Eastern States. Washington,1952. 11 p. 1.918 L521

49940 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Water levels and artesian pressure in observation wells in the United States in 1949. 3. North-Central States. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1158,436 p. 1952. 407 G29W

49941 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. UPPER MISSISSIPPI REGION. Floods and the farmer, by C. W. Gee. Milwaukee?1951? 9 p. 1.6 So3FL
Flood control in the Missouri River Basin.

49942 VENOV, N. Precipitation and artificial watering. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 72:265-268; 73:2-5. (Concl.) Dec.20,1951-Jan.15,1952. 11 H35

49943 VISENTINI, M. The problem of the Po. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 89:29-33. Jan.1952. 16 It1
Floods.

49944 WATERHOUSE, A. D. Irrigation control at Hawaiian Commercial and Sugar Company, Limited. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:37-41. 1951. 65.9 H317

49945 WELCH, E. G. Farm reservoirs; suggestions on planning and construction. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 129, 4 p.-folder. Sept.1951. 275.29 K415Le

49946 WOOD, I. D. Pipelines to profit. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 6(6):1,5,25. Mar.22,1952. 6 C714
Better use of irrigation water in Colorado.

49947 ZINKIN, T. Irrigation and power for the Punjab. New Commonwealth 23:176-178. Feb.18,1952. 280.8 C88

49948 ZUCCHINI, M. Spring in the reemerged lands. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 115:89-90. Mar.1952. 16 T273
Reclamation of the flooded lands of the Po Valley.

Erosion and Erosion Control

49949 BEHRMANN, H. I. Financial results on a soil conservation demonstration farm. So. African J. Sci. 48: 263. Mar.1952. 515 So84

49950 BENNETT, H. H. Soil conservation at the dinner table. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.1952. 10 p. 1.96 Ad62
Talk at annual meeting National Council of State Garden Clubs, Biloxi, Mar. 13, 1952.
Soil and water conservation.

49951 BENNETT, H. H. Soil conservation progress and opportunity. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1952. 10 p. 1.96 Ad62
Talk, Black Belt Soil Conservation District field day, Marengo County, Alabama, Apr. 16, 1952.

49952 BENNETT, H. H. Twenty years of conservation progress. Washington,U. S. D. A.,Off. Sec.,1952. 11 p. 1.96 Ad62
Talk, Forestry Round-Up Week five millionth tree planting dedication, Buncombe County, North Carolina, Mar. 27, 1952.

49953 BIRD, W. History of soil conservation. Mont. State Col. Farmer 5(2):11,20. Jan.1952. 276.8 M76

49954 BLANCO MACIAS, G. Las siembras en contorno combaten la erosión. Tierra [México] 7:93-95, 141. Feb.1952. 8 T445

49955 BOWERS, R. R. Let's plant those idle acres. Va. Wildlife 13(3):10-12. Mar.1952. 410 V81
Erosion control and wildlife habitats.

49956 CONNOR, M. Murder in the meadow. Ohio Farm Bur. News 31(9):6-7,34. Apr.1952. 6 Oh34
Conservation of natural resources.

49957 CORMACK, R. M. Conservation engineering problem and research. Rhodesian Farmer 5(34):15,19. Jan.23,1952. 24 R347
Soil conservation.

49958 CORRÊA, A. A. M. Soil conservation. VIII. Terracing in the control of erosion. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(69):57-62. Jan.1952. 9.2 Se4

49959 CORREA, A. A. M. Soil conservation. IX. Permanent terracing in the control of erosion. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(70):49-50. Feb.1952. 9.2 Se4

49960 COSTA, A. E. Erosion and destruction of agricultural soil; need for its control on S. Miguel Island. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Regulad. dos Cereais. B. 15:25-44. First Semes.1952. 15 Az6

49961 DELOYE, M. La conservation des sols. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 50:53-56. Jan.25,1952. 80 R326

49962 EMERSON, A. W. Modern soil conservation in a changing world; keyed for cooperation with farm equipment dealers. Washington?U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1952. 10 p. 1.96 Ad6Em3
Talk at farm equipment, manufacturer, distributor, and dealer meetings, 1952.

49963 FELICIANI, A. Soil conservation in Valtellina and measures for obtaining it. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 5(2):16-19. Feb.1952. 287 So5

49964 FOX, A. C. Falling raindrops and splash erosion. N. Dak. Outdoors 14(9):12-13. Mar.1952. 412.9 N815

49965 GÄRTNER, A. La erosion. Café 7:8. Oct. 1951. 68.29 In7
Ecuador.

49966 GOODMAN, L. J. Erosion control in engineering works. Agr. Engin. 33:155-157. Mar.1952. 58.8 Ag83

49967 GUYOT, H. Conservation des sols aux Antilles. Fruits 7:118-125. Mar.1952. 80 F9492

49968 HEKI, S. On the preventing-works for land-creeping. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59: 171-172. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

49969 HUGHES, H. D., KRENZIN, R., and HAWK, V. Reed canarygrass [Phalaris arundinacea] for gully control. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:140-141. Mar.1952. 275.28 Io94

49970 JOHNSON, G. D. Wind erosion; a wind tunnel is telling us how to hold our soils on the High Plains. The fallow wheat farmer who keeps his straw on top of the ground can laugh at soil-gouging April winds. Successful Farming 50(4):56-57,202,204-205. Apr.1952. 6 Su12
Control measures.

49971 KOSTIAKOV, A. N. Osnovy melioratsii [Principles of soil conservation]. Ed. 5, rev. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 750 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia Dlia Vysshikh Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedenii) 54 K842

49972 LAGOS, J. A. El decalogo de los Amigos de la Tierra. Agr. Costarricense 10:28-29. Feb.1952. 8 Ag895
Soil conservation.

49973 LE ROUX, S. P. Only the people can save the soil. (Extr.) Veldtrust 12(10):15. Oct.1951. 56.8 V54

49974 LUTSCHER, A. M. Fijación de dunas. Chacra 22(256):6-7. Mar.1952. 9 C34
Argentina.

49975 MCCORMAC, C. Saving the soil. Reclam. Era 38:90-91. Apr.1952. 156.84 R24
Columbia Basin Project.

49976 MARQUES, J. Q. DE A. Determination of erosion losses. (In Portuguese.) Arch. Fitotéc. del Uruguay 4:505-556. Ref. 1951. 102.5 Ur8A

49977 MARSTON, R. B. Ground cover requirements for summer storm runoff control on aspen sites in northern Utah. J. Forestry 50:303-307. Apr.1952. 99.8 F768

49978 MENDELL, F. H. United States Soil Conservation Service; organization of the Soil Conservation Service in Iowa. Iowa Ybk. Agr. 51:367-374. 1950,pub. 1951. 2 Io9R

49979 PANARETOS, A. "Bleeding" which results in ruin and death. Countryman [Nicosia] 6:6-7. Jan. 1952. 25 C83
Soil erosion in Cyprus.

49980 POWELL, T. What's happening to our climate? Org. Farmer 3(9):28-29,57-60. Apr.1952. 57.8 Or3
Effect of soil erosion.

49981 PREGO, A. J. La erosión eolica y la agricultura de secano. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:226-228. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

49982 RANNINGER, R., and KALLBRUNNER, H. Die flugerde, eine gefahr für das südliche Wiener becken. Pflug 5:27-30. Feb.1952. 10 P48

49983 REID, W. C. Soil and water conservation and use in Oregon. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 725,22 p. Mar. 1952. 275.29 Or32B

49984 ROBERTSON, T. C. Sandveld farmers lose £ 5,000,000 gamble. Veldtrust 12(12):6,23,25. Dec.1951. 56.8 V54
Drought and control of drifting sand in South Africa.

49985 RODRIGUEZ ZAPATA, M., and DIAZ VIAL, C. Factores que determinan la erosion en Chile. Chile. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Agr. Tec. 11:35-53. June 1951. 464.9 C432B
English summary.

49986 RON PEDRIQUE, A. Nuestras fronteras con la erosión. Agro [El Valle] 6(18):5-7. May/June 1951. 9.95 Ag83
Venezuela.

49987 SALTER, R. M. Teamwork on the land. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1952. 7 p. 1.965 A2Sa3
Talk before State meeting of PMA Committeemen, SCS personnel and Soil Conservation District Supervisors, Nashville, Mar. 6, 1952.
Soil and water conservation.

49988 SAUER, E. L. Summary: some financial aspects of soil conservation. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2783, 2 p. Jan.26,1951. 275.29 IL62P

49989 SCHMITT, O. Grundlagen und verbreitung der bodenzerstörung im Rhein-Main-gebiet mit einer untersuchung über bodenzerstörung durch starkregen im vorspessart. Rhein-Mainische Forsch. 33,130 p. Ref. 1952. 278.8 R34

49990 SCHWENDIMAN, J. L. You can't save land without tools for conservation. Wash. State Agr. 14:10, 13. Dec.1951. 276.8 W272
Planting for conservation.

49991 SILVESTRE, V. On land conservation (tips to farmers about soil). Plowman 8:166,209. Nov./Dec. 1951. 276.8 P72
Philippines.

49992 SOUSA DA CAMARA, A. La tierra a saco. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 10:637-649. Nov./Dec. 1951. 506 Sp12

49993 SOUTHWORTH, W. L. Stubble trouble. Oreg. Farmer 75:253,275. Apr.3,1952. 6 Or32
Stubble mulch in soil erosion control.

49994 TEAKLE, L. J. H. Soil conservation by better farming. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(13):20-21. Feb.8,1952. 280.38 Q3

49995 TEMPANY, SIR H. Conservation complicated by tribal customs and superstitions. Veldtrust 12(10):25, 27. Oct.1951. 56.8 V54

49996 TWINCH, J. F. Co-ordination in soil conservation. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 24:90-94. 1950. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

49997 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. SOIL CONSERVATION BOARD. Fourth annual report, 1st July, 1949, to 30th June, 1950. Pretoria,1951. 13 p. 56.9 So83

49998 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Careers in soil conservation. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 76,12 p. Feb.1952. 1 Ag84Ab

49999 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Summary runoff and waterflow retardation and soil erosion prevention; flood control operations in authorized watersheds, cumulative to December 31, 1951. Washington,1952. 7 p. 1.96 Ad6Sr

50000 WALTER, W. Neue morphologisch-physikalische erkenntnisse über flugsand und dünen. Rhein-Mainische Forsch. 31,34 p. Ref. 1951. 278.8 R34

50001 WELCH, E. G., and MCKITRICK, J. L. Contour cultivation. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 130,6 p.-folder. Jan.1952. 275.29 K415Le

Sanitation

50002 DIETER, C. E. Soil fumigation. Amer. Fruit Grower 72(3):28-29. Mar.1952. 80 G85

50003 MIEGE, E. La sterilisation du sol dans la culture maraichere. Inform. Marocaine 581:1,3. (Cont.) Mar.1,1952. 281.8 In3

50004 STOVER, R. H., and KOCH, L. W. Methyl bromide as a soil fumigant for controlling diseases and weeds in tobacco seedbeds. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 18:19. 1951. 464.9 C162

50005 WILLS, B. You don't have to bake or steam your soil. African Violet Mag. 5(3):48. Mar.1952. 80 Af8
Use of Soilene.

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

50006 BRAGG, C. G. Fertilizer from refinery wastes. Petrol. Processing 7:502-505. Apr.1952. 307.8 P442

50007 DYMOND, G. C. A preliminary note on the increase of available phosphate in rock phosphate by composting. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 25:84-85. 1951. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

50008 JOFFE, J. S. The relative merits of inorganic and organic sources of plant nutrients. Better Crops Plant Food 36(3):9-13,44-47. Mar.1952. 6 B46

50009 KRUEGER, H. R. Safe handling of anhydrous and solutions. Com. Fert. 84(4):27,30-31,34. Apr.1952. 57.8 C73

50010 MAURI, N. Vers une rationalisation des fumures. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 21: 249-250. July/Aug.1951. 80 F9482

50011 TJERNBERG, E. Humucillin. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 11:58-60. 1951. 80 W42
A combination of penicillin and peat.

Primary Materials

50012 AHRER, K. Handelsdüngervorrat im bauernhof Bauer 4(1):11-12. Jan.6,1951. 19 B32
Austria.

50013 COWIE, G. A. Potash; its production and place in crop nutrition. London,Arnold,1951. 172 p. 57.22 C83

50014 KELLY, J. T. Bulk handlings of superphosphate. Tasmanian J. Agr. 23:25-29. Feb.1952. 23 T1821

50015 LINSER, H., and PELIKAN, W. Bor-kalkammonsalpeter. Bodenkultur 5:459-466. Ref. 1951. 19 B635

50016 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Phosphate facts. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Soil Ser. 34,15 p. n.d. 275.29 M66So

50017 PECORA, E. J. Valor fertilizante del fosfato natural "ambligonita." Arch. Fitotéc. del Uruguay 4: 335-337. Ref. 1951. 102.5 Ur8A

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

50018 BEAR, F. E. Minor elements in vegetable production. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1951: 131-137. 81 V52

50019 MANNES. Was leistet dynamal? Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:255. Mar.8,1952. 18 H194
Minor elements.

50020 NIESCHLAG. Was muss der landwirt von spurenelementen wissen? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99: 8-9. Jan.3,1952. 18 L2345
Place of minor elements in agriculture.

50021 PILASKI. Zur versorgung unserer böden mit spurenelementen. Praxis u. Forsch. 4:4-5. Jan.20,1952. 18 P89
Germany.

50022 PURVIS, E. R. The importance of minor elements on peat soils. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1951:55-58. 81 V52

50023 STEINECK, O. Bordüngung auch bei kartoffeln? Landwirtshcaft 23/24:355-357. Dec.1951. 19 L235
Austria.

50024 WOODBRIDGE, C. G. Boron in Canadian agriculture. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:129-136. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

50025 FISHER, H. J. Report on inspection and analysis of commercial fertilizers, 1951. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 551,61 p. Dec.1951. 100 C76St

50026 HARDESTY, J. O., and KUMAGAI, R. Factors influencing the efficiency of fertilizer conditioners. II. Agr. Chem. 7(3):55,125,127,129. Ref. Mar.1952. 381 Ag8

50027 IVANOV, S. N. Suitability of peat for granulation of mineral fertilizers and preparation of organic-mineral mixtures. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10:62-68. Jan.1952. 20 So84

50028 JACOB, A. Zur frage der mischdünger. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:139. Mar.1,1952. 18 N39

50029 WALKER, L. S., and BOYCE, E. F. The inspection of commercial fertilizers and agricultural lime products for 1951. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Relat. Serv. Div. Rpt. 19,14 p. Nov.1951. 276 V59Rep

Fertilizer Statistics

50030 AHRER, K. 40.000 düngersammelanlagen fehlen! Bauer 5(10):9-10. Mar.8,1952. 19 B32
Austria.

50031 BAKER, N. Stronger papers, treated with synthetics and sewed with acid-proof thread are forecast for multiwall paper bags of the future. Farm Chem. 115 (4):25,27,29. Apr.1952. 57.8 Am3

50032 BALLA, B., and MAJDIK, F. Die neuen verfahren der phosphatdünger—industrie mit besonderem hinblick auf die aufarbeitung der rohphosphate mit saltpetersäure. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Kémikusok Lapja 7:49-61. Ref.1952. 385 M27

50033 CONSUMERS COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. So that this land shall be fruitful for them, too. A report on a proposed farmer-owned nitrogen plant. Kansas City, Mo.,1951? 20 p. 57.23 C762
Consumers Cooperative Association.

50034 CRISSEY, J. B. G.L.F. fertilizer plants closer to users. News Farmer Coop. 19:4. Apr.1952. 166.2 N47
Cooperative G. L. F. Exchange, Inc., Ithaca, N. Y.

50035 DOETSCH, J. F. Chilean nitrate supplies are arriving on schedule. Victory Farm Forum 44:2. Mar. 1952. 281.8 F226

50036 FUDGE, J. F. Distribution of fertilizer sales in Texas, July 1-December 31, 1951. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1441,2 p. Feb.28,1952. 100 T31P

50037 GRANOTTIER, A. Les accords phosphatiers. I-II. B. Écon. et Social de la Tunisie 60:37-44; 61:27-32. Jan.-Feb.1952. 280.8 B874
North Africa.

50038 GREVE, L. R. Die derzeitige lage auf dem düngemittelmarkt. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:235-236. Mar.6,1952. 18 L2345

50039 GRINDROD, J. Farmers build own nitrogen plant in Mississippi. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 38:177,179. Mar.19,1952. 57.8 F413

50040 HARRIS, H. C. Greater efficiency will stretch fertilizer supplies. Victory Farm Forum 44:21-22. Mar.1952. 281.8 F226

50041 INTERNATIONAL SUPERPHOSPHATE MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION. Nitrogen, phosphoric acid and potash statistics; statistiques pour l'azote, l'acide phosphorique et la potasse, 1950. Paris,1952. 17 p. 57.9 In82N

50042 MCVICKAR, M. H. Fertilizer trends. Agr. Chem. 7(4):63,65,125. Apr.1952. 381 Ag8

50043 PORTER, L. G. The fertilizer situation. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1951. 3 p. 1.956 M34P82
Statement presented at annual fall meeting of the National Fertilizer Association, Atlanta, Nov. 14, 1951.

50044 PRATOLONGO, U. Metaphosphate. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:83. Mar.16,1952. 16 It1G
Outlook for the industry in Italy.

50045 SCHOONOVER, W. R. The California fertilizer situation. Calif. Citrog. 37:232,246-247. Apr.1952. 80 C125

50046 SCHOONOVER, W. R. The California fertilizer situation. Citrus Leaves 32(4):24. Apr.1952. 80 C492

50047 STEMART, M. Better for producer and farmer. These are double advantages of granulated fertilizer. Farm Chem. 115(4):15-16,19,21. Apr.1952. 57.8 Am3

50048 TARDY, L. Activité et résultats des mines domaniales de potasse d'Alsace. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38:121-126. Feb.6/13,1952. 14 P215Bc

50049 TAYLOR, J. R., JR. Fertilizer situation. Agr. Chem. 7(4):49-50. Apr.1952. 381 Ag8

50050 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Fertilizers and pesticides for 1952 farm production, by R. Snyder, R. Allstetter, and B. Crom. Washington,1952. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11
Supply situation.

50051 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. The fertilizer situation for 1951-1952. Washington,1952. 10 p. 1.9424 M2F41

50052 VALENZUELA, V. M. Uso de los abonos fosfatados en Chile en relación con los criterios básicos de su empleo y preparación desde 1839 hasta hoy dia. (Abs.) Arch. Fitotéc. del Uruguay 4:559-561. 1951. 102.5 Ur8A

50053 VYAS, A. R. Farmer Tusi Mian and Sindri. Indian Farming (n.s.)1(11):16-18. Feb.1952. 22 In283
Manufacture of fertilizer in India.

50054 WESSELY, K. Die österreichische kunstdüngerindustrie. Wirtschaftsdienst 32:115-118. Feb. 1952. 280.8 W74

Manures and Composts

50055 ALLERTON, F. W. Composts and feeding. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. Ybk. 1950/51:18-27. 1952. 84 N215

50056 GILMAN, W. Turkeys can help the land. Clever pens deliver turkey droppings to the land. Org. Farmer 3(9):16-17. Apr.1952. 57.8 Or3

50057 GRISIER, O. Save your compost! Org. Gard. 20(4):24-25. Apr.1952. 56.8 Or3

50058 HEIDENREICH, H. Die stallmistverteilung auf dem felde. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:171-173. Mar.15,1952. 18 N39

50059 IVERSEN, K., and DORPH-PETERSEN, K. Preservation of farmyard manure with superphosphate. (Experiments 1947-1950). (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 55:282-302. 1952. 11 T439
English summary.

50060 KROGH, A. VON. Wohin gehört der stalldung? Praxis u. Forsch. 4:31-32. Mar.20,1952. 18 P89
Grasslands in Germany.

50061 LEGGE, T. Compost—on the grand scale. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(12):63,65. Mar.21,1952. 10 F2226

50062 LEMOIGNE. Variations de la teneur en principes fertilisants du fumier de mouton. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 49:129-130. Mar.8,1952. 14 D36

50063 MAMCHENKOV, I. On accumulation, preparation and utilization of manure and other organic fertilizers. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. O sisteme udobreniia rastenii v travopol'nykh sevooborotakh, p.42-60. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1951. 57.09 K79

50064 MEISSONNIER, F. Le sarment de vigne, source d'humus et d'engrais. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 137: 185-188. Mar.30,1952. 14 P94

50065 MELO, E. M. DE. Compost in soil fertilization. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(69):73-74. Jan. 1952. 9.2 Se4
Preparation.

50066 NAVARRA, V. Dunghills. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:132-134. June 30,1951. 16 Ag87

50067 OLESEN, N. A. Fresh straw as fertilizer. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:111-112. Feb.28,1952. 280.28 V91

50068 PFLUB, K. Bessere stallmistpflege tut not! Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:125. Feb.23,1952. 18 B142

50069 SAMS, H. E. Reviewing the sewage question; fertility from waste matter. Fruit-Grower 2935:571-572. Mar.27,1952. 80 F941

50070 SCHLEINIGER, J. Ueber das ausführen und das lagern von stallmist auf dem felde. Grüne 80:257-258. Mar.7,1952. 17 Sch9

50071 SINGH, S. D. Irrigation with sewage paying profits. Indian Farming (n.s.)1(11):20-21. Feb.1952. 22 In283

50072 SOIL BIOTICS. Cotton gin waste turned into valuable humus for rebuilding farm soils. Cotton Digest 24(27):20,41. Mar.22,1952. 286.82 C822

50073 SPANNAGEL, G. Warum kompost? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen U. Lippe 109A:397-398. Mar.13, 1952. 18 L2346

50074 TEREGULOV, I. Utilization of peat [compost] for fertilizer. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11 (12):32-33. Dec.1951. 281.8 K83

50075 THOMASSON, R. R. Barnyard manure in polite society. Horticulture 30:141. Apr.1952. 80 H787

50076 ZELLER. Güllewirtschaft auf alpen. Auf der Alpe 2:19-21. Feb.-Mar.1952. 18 Au3
For pastures.

FORESTRY

GENERAL

50077 BAMFORD, P. W. France and the American market in naval timber and masts, 1776-1786. J. Econ. Hist. 12:21-34. Ref. Winter 1952. 277.8 J822

50078 BAYER. Die maschinelle aufbereitung der forstamtl. lohnrechnung. Allg. Forstz. 7:112-114. Mar.5, 1952. 99.8 AL52

50079 BROWN, W. R. A head forester looks back. Q. J. Forestry 46:96-99. Apr.1952. 99.8 Q2

50080 BRYAN, V. The forests of Trinidad. Caribbean Comn. Mon. Inform. B. 5:205-206. Feb.1952. 280.9 C19

50081 DIETERICH, V. Einheitlichkeit forstpolitischen, betriebswirtschaftlichen und technischen denkens oberster richtpunkt der forstwissenschaft. Forstwiss. Centbl. 70:605-628. Oct.1951. 99.8 F775

50082 ELDREDGE, I. F. Forty years of forestry on private lands in the South. South. Lumberman 184(2305): 88-90. Apr.15,1952. 99.81 So82

50083 GRASSBERGER, K. Uber die gegenleistungen bei den holzservituten. Salzburger Bauer 7(12):12-15. Mar.20,1952. 19 Sa3

50084 GREELEY, W. B. The forest resources of the West. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 42:75-77. 1951. 99.9 W522

50085 GRØN, A. H. Price policy, taxation policy, inflation fear; a problem in Danish forestry in 1952. (In Danish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 39:50-52. Mar.1/15,1952. 99.8 Sk51

50086 GUINIER, P. Le régime forestier au Liban au IIe siècle. Rev. Forest. Franç. 3:141-144. Mar.1952. 99.8 R329

50087 HARDTNER, O. T. The progress of private forestry in the South. South. Lumberman 184(2305):78, 80,82. Apr.15,1952. 99.81 So82

50088 HAUSENDORFF, E. "Produktivitätsrat" auch für forst und holz? Holz-Zentbl. 78:443-444. Mar.15, 1952. 99.81 H742

50089 HAWLEY, R. C. General forestry practices. New Eng. Water Works Assoc. J. 66:100-103. Mar.1952. 292.9 N44

50090 HORNSTEIN, F. VON. Wald und Mensch; Waldgeschichte des Alpenvorlandes Deutschlands, Österreichs und der Schweiz. Ravensburg,Maier,1951. 282 p. 99.25 H78
English summary.

50091 HOSMER, W. A. Vermont forests and forest industries in 1961. Vt. Wood Prod. Conf. Rpt. 11:27-29. 1951. 99.9 V594

50092 HOUTZAGERS, G. Forests and forestry research in the United States of America. XIV. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 63:33-36. Feb.1952. 12 N282

50093 JAMES, N. D. G. Show judging in forestry. Q. J. Forestry 46:102-108. Apr.1952. 99.8 Q2

50094 JAPANESE. FORESTRY SOCIETY. Transactions of the 59th meeting, May 1951. (In Japanese.) Tokyo,1951. 322 p. 99.9 J274T

50095 KIRSCHFELD, P. Die volkswirtschaftliche bedeutung der herabsetzung des holzienschlags. Holz-Zentbl. 78:398-399. Mar.8,1952. 99.81 H742

50096 LANG, F. H. How private forestry has aided state forestry programs. South. Lumberman 184(2305): 92,94. Apr.15,1952. 99.81 So82

50097 LEHNER, M. Unser wald. Bauer 5(10):5-6. Mar.8,1952. 19 B32
Austria.

50098 LIERSCH, J. E. Observations on forestry practice in Scandinavia. J. Forestry 50:299-302. Apr. 1952. 99.8 F768

50099 MOIR, S. Western Forestry [and Conservation Association] in 1951. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 42:6. 1951. 99.9 W522

50100 NELSON, D. Progressive forest management in California. J. Forestry 50:259-261. Apr.1952. 99.8 F768

50101 NEW ENGLAND FORESTRY FOUNDATION. Report of the Secretary for the year 1951. Boston,1951. 4 p. 99.9 N442R

50102 PERSON, H. L. Southern Forest Experiment Station studies management and utilization. Gulf Coast Lumberman 40:48-50. Apr.1,1952. 99.81 G95

50103 SATO, H. On the analysis of the types of forest ownership. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:23-24. May 1951. 99.9 J274T

50104 SCHMIED, R. Bei den holzarbeitern in St. Vinzenz. Kärntner Bauernkal. 1952:157-159. 19 K143
Forestry.

50105 SCHWAB, G. Der forstberuf als kulturelle aufgabe. Allg. Forstztg. 63:38-40. Mar.1952. 99.8 AL53

50106 SOEST, J. VAN. Visit to German forestry experiment stations in 1951. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 24:33-39. Feb.1952. 99.8 N28

50107 TROMP, P. H. M. Rural demonstration of forestry equipment at Hoog Buurlo on May 30, 1951. IV. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 63:49-53. Feb.1952. 12 N282

50108 U. S. FOREST SERV. How to hold a good conservation meeting; tips for the small club. Washington, 1952. 6 p. 1.962 A2H836

50109 WALLNER, O. Labor protection in forests before and now. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 39:72-73. Mar.1/15,1952. 99.8 Sk51

50110 WESTERN FORESTRY AND CONSERVATION ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the 42nd annual conference, November 28, 29, 30, 1951. Portland, Oreg.1951. 88 p. 99.9 W522

Education

50111 BRANDT, H. Forest folk high school. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 28:37-39. Feb.1952. 99.8 Sk55

50112 DALENE, H. Kort skogbrukslaere [Short forestry textbook]. Oslo,Fabritius,1951. 143 p. 99.25 D15

50113 GILLETT, C. A. Landowner education. South. Lumberman 184(2305):57-59. Apr.15,1952. 99.81 So82

50114 MARCKWORTH, G. D. Statistics from schools of forestry for 1951: degrees granted and enrollments. J. Forestry 50:262-265. Apr.1952. 99.8 F768

50115 WILSON, A. C. Forestry goes to school. Q. J. Forestry 46:114-115. Apr.1952. 99.8 Q2

50116 WINTERS, R. K. Need for short courses and clinics. J. Forestry 50:322. Apr.1952. 99.8 F768

Policies, Programs, Administration

50117 BERCHENKO, B. Practices of leaders in shelterbelt silviculture. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(12):30-31. Dec.1951. 281.8 K83
Collective farms of Kotovskiĭ District in Odessa Region.

50118 BUCHHOLZ, E. Drei jahre Stalin-Plan der naturumwandlung. Allg. Forstz. 7:114-116. Ref. Mar.5, 1952. 99.8 AL52

50119 CIANCIULLI, P. L. What goes on in the world of forestry. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 7(12): 15-17. Dec.1951. 255.3 Sa652
Forestry programs in various countries.

50120 CRAFTS, E. C. Public forest policy in a national emergency. J. Forestry 50:266-270. Apr.1952. 99.8 F768

50121 FLORIDA. FOREST SERV. Eleventh biennial report July 1, 1948-June 30, 1950. Tallahassee,1951. 24 p. 99.9 F662W

50122 HAGEMANN, K. O. Die forstbetriebsüberprüfung im westfälischen privatwald. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:365-366,371. Mar.6,1952. 18 L2346

50123 HAWES, E. T. Improve cutting practices on small woodlands. South. Lumberman 184(2305):63-64. Apr.15,1952. 99.81 So82

50124 HAWES, E. T. Improve cutting practices on small woodlands. Unit 41:36-39. Jan.1952. 99.9 Un34

50125 HUFNAGL, H. Grossjugige aufforstungsaktion mit ERP-hilfe. Bauer 4(1):4-5. Jan.6,1951. 19 B32
Austria.

50126 KOCH, W. Auch kleinste oedlandflächen aufforsten! Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:65. Jan. 26,1952. 18 W96

50127 LITTLEFIELD, E. W. Why don't we make the lumbermen reforest? N. Y. State Conserv. 6(4):25. Feb./Mar.1952. 279.8 N48

50128 MACGREGOR, J. J. The political economy of British forestry. Agr. Econ. Soc. J. Proc. 9:287-307. Jan.1952. 281.9 Ag8
Includes discussion.

50129 MACGREGOR, J. J. The problems of British forest policy. Westminster Bank Rev., Feb.1952:4-10. 286.8 W52

50130 MEDING, VON. Privatwaldgedanken. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:103. Feb.2,1952. 18 H194
Administration.

50131 NEW ZEALAND. FOREST SERV. Annual report for the year ended 31st March, 1951. Wellington, 1951. 79 p. 99.9 N49A

50132 OXFORD UNIVERSITY. IMPERIAL FORESTRY INSTITUTE. Twenty-seventh annual report, 1950-51. Oxford,1952. 30 p. 99.08 Ox23

50133 PEREGRINA, F. Plan económico de reforestación para el Estado de Sinaloa. Mensajero Forest., Jan. 1952:8-9. 99.8 M522

50134 PETERSON, C. I. Tennessee forges ahead in forestry. Forest Farmer 11(6):8-9,19. Mar.1952. 99.8 F7692

50135 PORTER, E. Plant more trees. Unit 41:26-33. Jan.1952. 99.9 Un34

50136 SATO, S. On the themes of the forest policy. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans 59:19-21. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50137 SCHMIDTKUNZ. Waldumlegung in Nordrhein. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:289-290. Mar. 22,1952. 18 L2344

50138 SWANSON, G. A., and others. Our forest preserve. N. Y. State Conserv. 6(4):2-7. Feb./Mar.1952. 279.8 N48
P. Schaefer, J. E. Hammett, F. T. Kelsey, W. P. Tolley, G. Kenwell, joint authors.
Protection and management of State forests.

50139 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF FORESTRY. Annual report for the year ended 31st March, 1950. Pretoria,1951. 22 p. 99.9 So84R

50140 U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Staff publications, California Forest and Range Experiment Station, by D. H. Vinther, comp. Berkeley,1952. 11 p. 1.9 F7626St

50141 U. S. FOREST SERV. CENTRAL STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Twenty-fifth annual report, 1951. Columbus,1952? 51 p. 1.9 F76252

50142 U. S. FOREST SERV. INTERMOUNTAIN FOREST & RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1951. Ogden,1952? 64 p. 1.9622 I2An7

50143 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1951. Upper Darby,1952. 75 p. 1.9 F76222

50144 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHERN ROCKY MOUNTAIN FOREST & RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Forty-first annual report for the calendar year 1951. Missoula,1952? 47 p. 1.9 F7628An

50145 WHITLOCK, R. Forests and farming; how agriculture and the national need for timber are clashing over the marginal lands. I. Field 199(5177):488-489. Mar.29,1952. 10 F45
Reforestation schemes in Great Britain.

50146 YAMAZOE, S. A consideration of the policy of encouragement to afforestation. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:18-19. May 1951. 99.9 J274T

Legislation and Taxation

50147 ADOMAT. Die steuerliche behandlung der kriegsschaden im walde. Bauern Ztg. 5(14):9-10. (Concl.) Apr.4,1952. 18 B324
Germany.

50148 ARNSWALDT, H. J. VON. Ertragsregelung früher und heute. Allg. Forstz. 7:164-165. Apr.2,1952. 99.8 AL52

50149 BARRACLOUGH, S., and GOULD, E. M. JR. A preliminary appraisal of New Hampshire's forest-yield tax. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 45,26 p. Nov.1951. 1.9622 N2St22

50150 HANDA, R. About the taxes and other burdens on forestry. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:30-32. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50151 HARVE, P. On some systems of forest taxation. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 2: 31-35,58-59. 1952. 99.9 F49
English summary.

50152 MANTEL, K. Das bayerische forstgesetz 1852-1952. Allg. Forstz. 7:161-163. Apr.2,1952. 99.8 AL52

50153 PACHELBEL, FREIHERR VON. Einkommensteuerfragen für nichtbuchführende waldbauern. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:63-64. Jan.17,1952. 18 L2345

50154 PACHELBEL, FREIHERR VON. Einkommensteuerfragen des nichtbuchführenden waldbauern. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:209-210. Feb. 7,1952. 18 L2346

50155 SOLBRAA, T. Capital value of the forest per January 1, 1952. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 27:37-38. Feb.15,1952. 99.8 Sk54
Taxation.

50156 WINKELMANN, H. G. L'etat intervient. Forêt 5:86-89. Feb.1952. 99.8 F7683
Price control.

Forest Description and Resources

50157 ANTHON, J. H. Impresiones de un industrial alemán sobre la riqueza maderera de Chile. Agr. Austral 19:490-493. Dec.1951. 9.3 Ag842

50158 BAKER, H. L., and POLI, A. Area and ownership of forest land in Lake County, California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 11,22 p. Feb.1952. 1.9 F7626F

50159 BAKER, H. L., and POLI, A. Area and ownership of forest land in Mendocino County, California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 10,23 p. Oct.1951. 1.9 F7626F

50160 CHASE, C. D., and HORN, A. G. Timber resources of Baraga County, Michigan 1951. Lansing? 1951. 19 p. 99.14 M582

50161 CHÖLER, C. G. The forest in Skaraborg Province. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn., July/Sept.1951:189-192. 11 Sk1

50162 COLLEAUX, H. Le bois de Hal. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 59:73-83. Feb.1952. 99.9 B83

50163 COWLIN, R. W., and others. Forest resources of the western States and British Columbia. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 42:20-32. 1951. 99.9 W522
L. R. Andrews, E. L. Kolbe, D. T. Mason, A. F. Wallen, T. M. Tyrrell, and J. H. Stone, joint authors.

50164 DAVIDSSON, B. A forest province in southern Sweden. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 28:34-36. Feb.1952. 99.8 Sk55

50165 ERNVIK, A. The Ed Forest. An attempt at determining its boundary-lines. (In Swedish.) Svensk Geog. Årsb. 27:78-95. Ref. 1951. 502 L972
English summary.

50166 ESPELAND, T., and GLØERSEN, F. The Sörland forests—their treatment and importance in Norwegian forestry. (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) Skogbrukeren 27: 33-35. Feb.15,1952. 99.8 Sk54

50167 HAMMERLE, W. C. Southern pine is here to stay, statistics prove it. South. Lumberman 184(2305): 72,74. Apr.15,1952. 99.81 So82

50168 HUSTICH, I. Notes on the forests on the East Coast of Hudson Bay and James Bay. Acta Geog. 11(1), 83 p. Ref. 1950/51. 511 H367A

50169 TURKEVICH, I. D. Dubravy Belorusskoĭ SSR i ikh vosstanovlenie [Groves of White Russia and their regeneration]. Minsk,Gos. Izd-vo BSSR,1951. 214 p. 99.25 Iu6

50170 LANGSAETER, A. Forest increment in Norway, cutting quantity in the next few years and the wood supply of the forest industries. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 6:38-44. Feb.1952. 99.82 N81
English summary.

50171 LEFEBVRE, RABOUILLE, and VALETTE. Forêts d'Ecosse. Rev. Forest. Franç. 3:186-209. Mar. 1952. 99.8 R329
Scotland.

50172 MASON, B., JR., and WOOD, K. B. A forest survey in Guatemala. Photogram. Engin. 18:140-143. Mar.1952. 325.28 P56

50173 MEYER, D. To the North is timber, too. Mo. Conserv. 13(4):1-3,15. Apr.1952. 279.8 M69
Forest resources.

50174 ORLOV, A. IA. Temnokhvoĭnye lesa Severnogo Kavkaza [Dark coniferous forests of Northern Caucasus]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1951. 253 p. 99.25 Or52

50175 PERCIVAL, W. N. Recursos forestales del mundo. Montes 7:457-462. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1951. 99.8 M763

50176 TEBBE, C. L. The impact of the national emergency on forest resources. J. Forestry 50:286-289. Apr.1952. 99.8 F768

50177 U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA REGION. Looking over your national forests, by C. E. Fox. San Francisco,1951. 29 p. 1 F7626Lo

50178 WATT, A. The forests of Scotland: past, present and future. Scot. Forestry 6:23-26. Jan.1952. 99.8 Sco3

Individual Genera and Species

50179 ALONZO, A. E. Provisión de madera para envases; cultivo del álamo en Rio Negro. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:169-174. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

50180 BALLARI, C. P. Plantas forestales, cercos vivos y trepadoras para en Norte Pampeano. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:231-236. 1951/52. 9 Ag874
Species for various uses.

50181 BRINKMAN, K. A., and KRAJICEK, J. E. Natural mortality and cull in bigtooth aspen [Populus grandidentata] stands in northeast Iowa. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Notes 69,2 p. Feb.1952. 1.9 F76252S

50182 CRAIG, J. W. Loblolly pine [Pinus taeda]. Miss. Forests & Parks 18(3):3,11. Mar.1952. 99.8 M694

50183 FRERICH, F. Mehr pappeln ins land! Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:445-446. Mar.20,1952. 18 L2346
Culture.

50184 GAUNT, A. The yews of Old England. Co-op. Home Mag. 57(3):9. Mar.1952. 280.28 W563

50185 HAUKOM, A. S. Norway or red pine (Pinus resinosa). Wis. Conserv. B. 17(3):34-35. Mar.1952. 279.8 W752

50186 JOHNSSON, H. The hybrid aspen and its culture. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 39:68-70. Mar.1/15,1952. 99.8 Sk51

50187 KOCH, W. Zum anbau der kanadischen pappel. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:214-215. Mar.29,1952. 18 B142

50188 KOCH, W. Zum anbau der kanadischen pappel. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:261-262. Mar.22. 1952. 18 W96

50189 LØFTING, E. C. L. Pinus contorta in Denmark. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 37:45-61. Feb.1952. 99.8 D23

50190 MANNERHULT, E. Trees with tradition. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 27:254-256. Dec.1951. 99.9 Sk55

50191 OW, FREIHERR VON. Die pappel vom pflanzgarten zur freifläche. Allg. Forstz. 7:149-151. Mar.26, 1952. 99.8 AL52

50192 PARDY, A. A. Notes on indigenous trees and shrubs of Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 48:500-510. Nov./Dec.1951. 24 R34

50193 PESCOTT, E. E. Australian Acacias. Westralian Farmers Co-op Gaz. 22(399):49-50. Jan.1952. 280.28 W522

50194 PICCAROLO, G. Research on the poplar and its effects on cultural practice. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 86(9):1-2; (10):1. Feb.29-Mar.7,1952. 16 B87
Italy.

50195 POURTET, J. L'Eucalyptus en France. Rev. Forest. Franç. 3:210-212. Mar.1952. 99.8 R329

50196 RINCON, A. D. El mimbre y su utilidad. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 46(561):27-28. Jan.1952. 9.4 R32
Culture.

50197 ROHMEDER, E. Pappelforschung in Italien. Allg. Forstz. 7:98-99. Feb.27,1952. 99.8 AL52

50198 SAITO, Y. On several cases of the intermediate pine between Japanese black pine and red pine. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:126-127. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50199 SHEPHERD, W. O., DILLARD, E. U., and LUCAS, H. L. Grazing and fire influences in pond pine forests. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 97,56 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 100 N81

50200 STEBBINS, O. T. California redwood [Sequoia sempervirens] interest growing. Miss. Val. Lumberman 83(31):21-22. Mar.21,1952. 99.81 M69

50201 TEERINK, E. Possibilities for extending the poplar culture. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 63:37-42. Feb.1952. 12 N282

50202 TUJI, T. Some studies on "Todomatu" (Abies mayriana Miyabe et Kudo). (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc.Trans. 59:57-59. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50203 WARSCH, W. Pappelanbau eine nationale aufgabe. Allg. Forstz. 7:133. Mar.26,1952. 99.8 AL52

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

50204 ALBRECHT, F. Ist der kahlschlag unvermeidlich? Bauern-Ztg. 5(10):11-12. (Concl.) Mar.7,1952. 18 B324
Germany.

50205 APPELROTH, E. Objectives in Finnish forestry. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 39:53-55. Mar.1/15,1952. 99.8 Sk51
Management.

50206 ARCO-ZINNEBERG, U. P., GRAF. Massen- und geldertrag eines 40 jährigen pappelbestandes. Allg. Forstz. 7:148-149. Mar.26,1952. 99.8 AL52

50207 BEVERSLUIS, J. R. Profit and cost in forestry. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 24:57-59. Mar.1952. 99.8 N28

50208 BLOOMER, L., and GALLOWAY, J. A. Systematic management of unevenaged woodlands. Q. J. Forestry 46:83-91. Apr.1952. 99.8 Q2

50209 COLETTE, L. La coupe, intensité et rotation. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 59:84-89. Feb.1952. 99.9 B83

50210 GRANDCOURT, O. DE. L'estimation des forêts. Réponse au traité de M. Massaloux. Rev. Forest. Franç. 3:145-155. Mar.1952. 99.8 R329

50211 HASEL, K. Zur systematik forstwirtschaftlicher betriebe. Forstwiss. Centbl. 70:515-519. Aug. 1951. 99.8 F775

50212 HÖJER, E. W. Forestry and farm work simplification. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 39:58-60, 82-83. Mar.1/15,1952. 99.8 Sk51

50213 KLAUSEN, S. Efficient forest accounting in the melting pot. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 27:57-60. Mar.15,1952. 99.8 Sk54

50214 KRAHL-URBAN, J. Eichen-betriebszieltypen. Forstwiss. Centbl. 70:553-566. Sept.1951. 99.8 F775

50215 KURODA, M. An analysis of the investment to the forest in view of the theory of income. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans 59:35-36. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50216 LAAR, A. VAN. Profit in forestry. (In Dutch.) Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 24:60-63. Mar.1952. 99.8 N28

50217 LAUHTE, P. Der forstbetrieb—ein verwaltungs- oder wirtschaftsbetrieb? Forstwiss. Centbl. 70: 457-469. Aug.1951. 99.8 F775

50218 MATSUSHIMA, Y. A study on construction of forest-economy in Totsukawa district. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:41-42. May 1951. 99.9 J274T

50219 OSARA, N. A. Better prices stimulate interest in good forests management. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 39:52-53. Mar.1/15,1952. 99.8 Sk51
In Finland.

50220 PAGE, C. R., JR. Ten years of forest management by the University of the South. Forest Farmer 11(6):11,22. Mar.1952. 99.8 F7692

50221 PENISTAN, M. J. The alternative to extensive regular clear felling. Scot. Forestry 6:18-22. Jan.1952. 99.8 Sco3

50222 QVIST, A. The small woodlands. Land Agents' Soc. J. 51:103-105. Mar.1952. 282.9 L22
Management in Great Britain.

50223 REYNOLDS, R. R. Profit possibilities from intensive management of loblolly pine [Pinus taeda]. J. Forestry 50:294-296. Apr.1952. 99.8 F768

50224 ROHRIG. Uber nachzuchtfragen bei unseren waldbäumen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:207-208. Feb.28,1952. 18 L2345
Management.

50225 RYLE, G. B. Co-operative forestry in Wales. Q. J. Forestry 46:115-117. Apr.1952. 99.8 Q2

50226 SAMMONS, E. C. Forestry a sound investment West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 42:69-70. 1951. 99.9 W522

50227 SAWADA, K., and KAMEI, K. Researches on the management of the coppice forest and the labour force at the mountain village in Yamagata Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:28-30. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50228 SISCHO, M. A. Flambeau headaches. Wis. Conserv. B. 17(3):21-24. Mar.1952. 279.8 W752
Management in the Flambeau State Forest.

50229 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Management of upland hardwood, (revised), by H. Boyd. New Orleans,1951. 16 p. 1.9622 S2M31
Bibliography.

50230 URQUHART, B. The forests of Salem. Wood [London] 17:93-95. Mar.1952. 99.82 W855
Forest management in Germany.

50231 WATANABE, H. Relations between the forest management and the land utilization. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:61-63. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50232 WOBST, W. Naturgemässe waldwirtschaft. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:185-186. Feb.23,1952. 18 H194
Management.

Farm Woodlands

50233 CARNEVALE, J. A. Plantación de forestales para las necesidades de la Chacra. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:329-334. 1951/52. 9 Ag874
Farm woodlands.

50234 COLLINS, P. E. Why plant shrubs in windbreaks? S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. [S. Dak. Sta.] 3:49-50. Winter 1952. 100 So82S

50235 HAWES, E. T. Harnessing farm woodlands and southern industry. J. Forestry 50:283-285. Apr.1952. 99.8 F768

50236 IHLEN, N. Management plans for smaller farm woods. (In Norwegian.) Skogen [Stockholm] 39:55-56. Mar.1/15,1952. 99.8 Sk51

50237 MEYER, H. A., and COPE, H. N. Wood grows only on wood. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 540(sup.2):1-2. Mar.1952. 100 P381
Farm woodland management in Pennsylvania.

50238 NEETZEL, J. R. More ungrazed farm wood lots in Minnesota. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 369,2 p. Jan.1952. 1.9 F7625T

50239 PATTEN, O. M. Shelterbelts for your farm. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 268,24 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 M76C

50240 WERKMAN, E. J. Forest belts. (In Dutch.) Drents Landbbl. 33(12):3. Mar.22,1952. 12 D812
Effects of using windbreaks on farms.

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

50241 BICKFORD, C. A. The sampling design used in the forest survey of the Northeast. J. Forestry 50:290-293. Apr.1952. 99.8 F768

50242 CANCIO MORENZA, G. Tablas volumentricas de arboles tipos de "Pinus insignis Doug" en el Norte de Espana. Spain. Inst. Forest. de Invest. y Exper. B. 22 (59),15 p. 1951. 99.9 Sp1
English summary.

50243 COLWELL, R. N. Relationships between military and forest photo interpretation. J. Forestry 50: 271-276. Apr.1952. 99.8 F768

50244 GROSENBAUGH, L. R. Shortcuts for cruisers and scalers. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 126,24 p. Mar.1952. 1.9 F7624O

50245 HAGBERG, N. Aerial photographs as forest maps. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 39:70-72. Mar.1/15,1952. 99.8 Sk51

50246 HORNIBROOK, E. M. Tree-height chart for topographic level. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 6,3 p. Oct.24,1951. 1.9622 C2M68

50247 HUMMEL, F. C., IRVINE, T. W., and JEFFERS, J. General volume tables for Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga taxifolia] in Great Britain. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Forest Rec. 15,27 p. 1951. 99.9 G795Fo

50248 HUMMEL, F. C., IRVINE, T. W., and JEFFERS, J. General volume tables for Japanese larch [Larix leptolepis] in Great Britain. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Forest Rec. 14,13 p. 1951. 99.9 G795Fo

50249 KINASHI, K. Forest-survey by subsampling method. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59: 48-50. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50250 KINASHI, K. A study on the forest-survey by sampling method. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:44-47. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.
Working cost.

50251 KISELEV, F. I., and EFIMOV, N. V. Growth of Fraxinus-Ulmus tree stands at Khekhtsirskiĭ Experimental Forestry Farm of the Far-Eastern Scientific-Research Institute of Forestry (Khabarovsk Territory). (In Russian.) Dal'nevostoch. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lesn. Khoz. Osob. Razv. Lesn. Khoz. Dal'nego Vostoka. Sborn. Rabot. 3:90-102. 1951. 99.9 D162

50252 MAEDA, Y. A physical study on accuracy of the estimating formula of the log volume of broad-leaved trees. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:55-57. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50253 MØLLER, C. M. Træmålings- og tilvækstlære [Forest mensuration and increment study]. København,Kandrup & Wunsch,1951. 332 p. 99.4 M73T

50254 NAKAYAMA, H. On the national forest survey. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:53-54. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50255 NISHIZAWA, M. The application of stochastics to the adjustment of a yield-table. (Preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:50-53. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50256 REINHOLD, M. Die inhaltszahlen von schichtnutzholz. Forstwiss. Centbl. 70:566-577. Sept.1951. 99.8 F775

50257 SATO, S., KOGURE, T., and TAKIZAWA, H. On the application of random sampling survey. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:42-44. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.
In forest nurseries.

50258 SIREN, G. Some additional aspects of the calculation of tree increment. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 1:17-18. 1952. 99.9 F49
English summary, p. 18.

50259 SUGIMOTO, H. On the determination of the stem diameter and sectional measurement. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans 59:47-48. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.
Equipment.

50260 VANSELOW, K. Fichtenertragstafel für Südbayern. Untersuchungen über zuwachs, ertrag, stammformen und struktur reiner fichtenbestände in Südbayern. Forstwiss. Centbl. 70:409-445. July 1951. 99.8 F775

Silviculture

50261 ALL-INDIA SILVICULTURAL CONFERENCE, VIII, 1951. Recommendations. Indian Forester 78:108-126. Mar.1952. 99.8 In2

50262 BERGER, H. Probleme der laubholzwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 7:128-129. Mar.12,1952. 99.8 AL52

50263 BJARNASON, H. Silviculture on Iceland. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 27:42-43. Feb.15,1952. 99.8 Sk54

50264 EVSEENKO, V. I. Experiment in shelterbelt silviculture in Semipalatinsk Region, Kazakh SSR. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(2):63-66. Feb.1952. 20 So84

50265 GALOUX, A. Les grands problemes de sylviculture en Belgique. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 59:90-113. Feb.1952. 99.9 B83

50266 HAGINO, T. In the Tosa district the "Momi and Tsuga" natural forest growing survey since selective cutting. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59: 67-68. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50267 HOSOI, M., YOSHIMOTO, M., and YAMAMOTO, K. Example of improvement on the poor red pine forest. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:97-99. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50268 KHOROSHILOV, I. Three years of great achievements. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11 (11):4-5. Nov.1951. 281.8 K83
Chiefly in shelterbelt silviculture.

50269 LANGNER, W. Waldbau und forstpflanzenzüchtung. Allg. Forstz. 7:110-112. Ref. Mar.5,1952. 99.8 AL52

50270 MAEDA, D. Investigation on the selection system in natural forest. I. On the healthy state of stand. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:101-102. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50271 MANN. Allerlei forstliche "dummheiten." une wie man's besser machen kann. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:241-242. Mar.8,1952. 18 H194
Silviculture.

50272 MANN. Der gemischte wald. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 104:1185-1186. Dec.22,1951. 18 H194

50273 MARTIN LEBER, A. Posibilidades sobre el cultivo del eucaliptus en el Delta de Buenos Aires. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:100-103. 1951/52. 9 Ag874
Culture.

50274 MATFUK, I. S. On interrelations of oak with other species in the plantations on sands of the semidesert. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6:56-61. Nov./Dec. 1951. 20 Ag822

50275 MATSUI, Z., and BABA, K. On the relation of the stand composition and growth of Akaezo-spruce to the site and vegetation type. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:116-119. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50276 NEMEC, A. A contribution to the question of stunting growth in pine stands on degraded serpentine soil. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 30:214-237. Nov.1951. 99.8 L56
English summary.

50277 OKADA, T. Studies on the growth of Abemaki (Quercus variabilis Bl.) in the young sproutforest. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:99-101. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50278 RODENWALDT, U. Reviergeschichte als eine grundlage der waldbauplanung, die entwicklung der gräfl. Erbach-Erbachschen waldungen in Odenwald. Forstwiss. Centbl. 70:469-514. Ref. Aug.1951. 99.8 F775

50279 RUBNER, K. Die bedeutung der schwarzerle [Alnus glutinosa] als vor- und schutzholz. Allg. Forstz. 7:96-97. Feb.27,1952. 99.8 AL52

50280 SHIRAISHI, A. An investigation on the formation of the singlestoried natural forest of the Hiba [Thujopsis dolabrata]. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:63-65. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50281 TERAZAKI, Y., and NISHIDA, K. Report on the "sugi" selective experiment site (1st report). (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans 59:65-67. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50282 TREGUBOV, G. A. Survey of silvicultural work in the Far East [of U.S.S.R.] up to 1948. (In Russian.) Dal'nevostoch. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lesn. Khoz. Osob. Razv. Lesn. Khoz. Dal'nego Vostoka. Sborn. Rabot. 3:4-30. Ref. 1951. 99.9 D162

50283 WILHELMI, T. Beitrag zum problem: wachstum und zuwachs im tropenwald. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 15: 9-15. Ref. Feb.1952. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

50284 YAMASAKI, N. Past growth-diameter of the red-spruce in the middle district Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:109-110. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

Silvicultural Practices

50285 AREND, J. L., and STEPHENSON, J. R. Some costs and effects of chemical release of pine in northern Michigan. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 367,1 p. Jan.1952. 1.9 F7625T

50286 BENNETT, H. D. Thinning hardwood timber stands. Amer. Forests 58(4):23,34,36,39. Apr.1952. 99.8 F762

50287 BURKLE, J. L., and GUTTENBERG, S. Marking guides for oaks [Quercus] and yellow-poplar [Liriodendron tulipifera] in the southern uplands. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 125,27 p. Jan.1952. 1.9 F7624O

50288 CAMPBELL, SIR G. I. Some observations on the experience of an amateur with special reference to thinning in an area of rapid growth. Scot. Forestry 6:3-9. Jan.1952. 99.8 Sco3

50289 CHAIKEN, L. E. Control inferior tree species Unit 41:33-36. Jan.1952. 99.9 Un34

50290 CHERNIKOV, V. A. In regard to cleaning the clearings in the cedar broad-leaved forests of the Far East [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Dal'nevostoch. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lesn. Khoz. Osob. Razv. Lesn. Khoz. Dal'nego Vostoka. Sborn. Rabot. 3:123-147. 1951. 99.9 D162
By burning.

50291 DEGRACE, L. A., ROBINSON, E. W., and SMITH, J. H. G. Marking of spruce in the Fort George Forest District. Brit. Columbia. Forest Serv. Res. Notes 20,13 p. 1952. 99.9 B771

50292 EVANS, J. D. D. Thoughts on thinning. Q. J. Forestry 46:92-96. Apr.1952. 99.8 Q2

50293 KAMINSKY, G. Prüfung forstlicher düngerstreuer. Allg. Forstz. 7:101-103. Feb.27,1952. 99.8 AL52

50294 KANTZER, C. J. Unique partial cutting methods in Cowlitz County, Washington. Wash. Inst. Forest Prod. New Wood-Use Ser. C. 22,4 p. Mar.1952. 99.9 W278N

50295 LØVENGREEN, J. A. Udhugning i bøg i Danmark siden 1900 statistisk belyst og teoretisk bedømt [Thinning of beech in Denmark since 1900 illustrated statistically and assessed theoretically]. Denmark. Forstl. Forsøgskomm. Forstl. Forsøgsvaes. i Danmark 20:271-354. 1951. 99.9 D41
English summary.

50296 MEYER, O. R. Metodos de corta aplicables en los bosques argentinos. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:273-276. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

50297 MILIUS, H. Comments on Munger's paper ["Is slash burning silviculturally desirable?"]. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 42:39-40. 1951. 99.9 W522

50298 MUNGER, T. T. Is slash burning silviculturally desirable? West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 42:34-36. 1951. 99.9 W522

50299 ROMELL, L. G. Forest production ecology. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 28:32-33. Feb.1952. 99.8 Sk55
Thinning.

50300 SCHOLZ, H. F. Thinning young oak [Quercus] stands for fuel. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 366,1 p. Jan.1952. 1.9 F7625T

50301 SINGH, P. Topsy-turvy thinnings. Indian Forester 78:138-143. Mar.1952. 99.8 In2

50302 SPIECKER, M. Pappeleinzelmischung, ein vorschlag zur förderung der starkholzzucht. Allg. Forstz. 7:139-141. Mar.26,1952. 99.8 AL52

50303 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. Kill nuisance hardwoods with ammate. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 500,rev.,4 p. Mar. 1951. 275.29 V81C

50304 WORTHINGTON, N. P., and ISAAC, L. A. Experimental thinnings in young Douglas-fir. Nowest. Sci. 26:1-9. Feb.1952. 470 N81

Seeding and Planting

50305 BARNER, H. Possibilities for improvement of forest trees. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 37: 62-79. Feb.1952. 99.8 D23

50306 BEACH, J. H. Restocking experience on burned and unburned areas in the spruce-hemlock type. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 42:37-38. 1951. 99.9 W522

50307 BELTRAM, V. Ein jugoslawisches pflanzeisen. Allg. Forstz. 7:103-104. Feb.27,1952. 99.8 AL52

50308 BRAMBLE, W. C. Reforestation of strip-mined bituminous coal land in Pennsylvania. J. Forestry 50:308-314. Apr.1952. 99.8 F768

50309 BULLER, G. B., and GIBBS, J. A. Planted loblolly pines [Pinus taeda] respond to mulching. J. Forestry 50:317-318. Apr.1952. 99.8 F768

50310 CALLWARD, F. M. Growing forest trees from seed. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 20,4 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 C76Lc

50311 CHIBA, S. Selection of natural tetraploids of Sugi (Cryptomeria japonica D. Don) in the forest nursery. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:129-130. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50312 DIEHM. Sämlingspflanzung mittels holz-spantöpfchen. Allg. Forstz. 7:88-89. Feb.27,1952. 99.8 AL52

50313 FISCHER, F. Saatversuche mit eschen-, hainbuchen- und feldahorn-samen. Allg. Forstz. 7:89-90. Feb.27,1952. 99.8 AL52
Fraxinus, Carpinus and Acer campestre.

50314 HEDEMANN-GADE, E. Forest tree nurseries in private management—an objective of current interest. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 39:63-65. Mar.1/15, 1952. 99.8 Sk51

50315 HEILMANN, A. The provenance problem with special mention of German spruce. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 37:80-87. Feb.1952. 99.8 D23

50316 HENGST. Zwei neue pflanzverfahren. Allg. Forstz. 7:167-170. Apr.2,1952. 99.8 AL52

50317 HOSOI, M. On the natural regeneration by the belt cutting on the red pine forest. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:105-107. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50318 HUFNAGL, H. Rassenauslese im walde. Bauer 4(36):4-5. Oct.27,1951. 19 B32

50319 JONES, E. W. Natural regeneration of beech abroad and in England. Q. J. Forestry 46:75-82. Apr. 1952. 99.8 Q2

50320 KITSUTAKA, G., and OYAMA, N. Harmful substances for the rooting which are found in the cutting. (The 1st report). (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:78-80. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50321 KOBAYASHI, T. Studies on the planting of "Hiba" (Thujopsis dolabrata Sieb. et Zucc.) at south Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59: 94-96. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50322 KUSAKA, M., and MIDORIKAWA, T. On the plan and value of a test bed combined V-shaped slope and some shade classes. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:111-112. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50323 LAURE, G. Acorn sowing in reforesting of hot dry areas of Sicily. (In Italian.) Montagne Sicil. 2:30-33. Jan./June 1951. 99.8 M764

50324 MAGDORF, R. Das einschlagen einjähriger kiefernsämlinge im versandkorb. Allg. Forstz. 7:104-105. Feb.27,1952. 99.8 AL52

50325 MAKI, T. E. Local longleaf [Pinus palustris] seed years. J. Forestry 50:321-322. Apr.1952. 99.8 F768

50326 MERZ, R. W., and PLASS, W. T. Natural reestation on a strip-mined area in Ohio. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Notes 68,2 p. Feb. 1952. 1.9 F76252S

50327 MINCKLER, L. S. Comparative success of conifers and hardwoods planted on two old-field sites in southern Illinois. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Notes 67,2 p. Feb.1952. 1.9 F76252S

50328 MIYAJIMA, H. Studies on the propagation of "Hinoki" (Chamaecyparis obtusa S. et Z.) by cuttings. (1st report) Effect of the mother tree age on the rooting of the cuttings. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:71-73. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50329 MULLER, R. Die bestimmbarkeit von pappel-klonen. Allg. Forstz. 7:134-138. Mar.26,1952. 99.8 AL52

50330 NOHARA, Y., and ZINNO, Y. Research on the prevention of damping-off and root rot of coniferous seedlings in the nurseries. II. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:151-153. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50331 ONO, M., SHIBATA, N., and HOSHINO, H. On the examinations of fertilizer in Suchi nursery. I.-II. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:85-90. Ref. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50332 OSUMI, S. Control of quality of forest-tree seeds based on the theory of stochastics. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:69-70. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50333 PILIPENKO, F. S. Growing frost-resistant varieties of Eucalyptus. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6: 80-91. Nov./Dec.1951. 20 Ag822

50334 PLASS, W. T. Direct seeding tests on old fields in southeastern Ohio. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Notes 71,2 p. Apr.1952. 1.9 F76252S
Hardwoods and pines.

50335 RALSTON, R. A. Is the growth of jack pine [Pinus banksiana] reproduction affected by age of parent tree? U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 368,1 p. Jan.1952. 1.9 F7625T

50336 ROE, A. L., and BOE, K. N. Spot seeding on a broadcast burned lodgepole pine clear cutting. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 108,2 p. Apr.1952. 1.9622 N3R31

50337 ROHMEDER, E. Samenmenge und saatzeit bei gründung des birkenvorwaldes. Allg. Forstz. 7:91-96. Feb.27,1952. 99.8 AL52

50338 ROHRIG. Uber nachzuchtfragen bei unseren waldbäumen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:207-208. Feb. 28,1952. 18 L2345

50339 ROTTMANN. Kahlflächenaufforstung mit anwendung der saat nach mechanischer bodenvorbereitung. Allg. Forstz. 7:85-87. Feb.27,1952. 99.8 AL52

50340 RUDOLF, P. O. 1951 tree seed crops poor to fair in the Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 370,2 p. Jan.1952. 1.9 F7625T

50341 RUPF, H. Die wiederbewaldung der steilhänge der schwäbischen Alb. Holz-Zentbl. 78:570-572. Mar.29,1952. 99.81 H742

50342 SAKAGUTI, K., and YAMAJI, K. Studies on vegetative propagation of trees, especially the relation between the change of constitutive substances and survival of Robinia spp. cuttings. (A preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:73-76. May. 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50343 SALDARELLI, R. Forest nurseries in Sicily. (In Italian.) Montagne Sicil. 2:8-10. Jan./June 1951. 99.8 M764

50344 SAMMARTANO, G. The value of "Sciare" in the Province of Trapani, its economic and social importance in the formation of a national forest. (In Italian.) Montagne Sicil. 2:26-29. Jan./June 1951. 99.8 M764

50345 SCHRÖCK, O. Beitrag zur methodik der leistungsprüfungen in der forstpflanzenzüchtung. Züchter 21:368-370. Ref. 1951. 442.8 Z8

50346 SNOW, R. Nursery practice and watershed planting at Quabbin Reservoir. New Eng. Water Works Assoc. J. 66:111-116. Mar.1952. 292.9 N44
Massachusetts.

50347 SOLOB'EV, K. P. Picea-Abies forests of Southern Sakhalin and their natural regeneration. (In Russian.) Dal'nevostoch. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lesn. Khoz. Osob. Razv. Lesn. Khoz. Dal'nego Vostoka. Sborn. Rabot. 3:58-78. Ref. 1951. 99.9 D162

50348 TURPIN, P. Culture des Eucalyptus en pépinière. Rev. Forest. Franç. 3:212-214. Mar.1952. 99.8 R329

50349 URQUHART, B. Slugs and natural regeneration. Q. J. Forestry 46:110-112. Apr.1952. 99.8 Q2

50350 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. 4-H forestry tree planting record book. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 524,5 p. Mar. 1951. 275.29 V81C

50351 ZEL'MAN, D. P. Group sowing of oak under the shelter of agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6:32-46. Nov./Dec.1951. 20 Ag822

50352 ZOZULIN, G. M., and GERTSYK, V. K. Group plantings of oak in the Central-Chernozem State Forest Reservation. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 6:47-55. Nov./Dec.1951. 20 Ag822

Forest Protection and Damage

50353 AMON, R. Erhebungsbogen über das schälen des rotwildes. Allg. Forstztg. 63:54-55. Mar.1952. 99.8 AL53

50354 COX, R. G. Problems in Idaho white pine slash. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 42:41. 1951. 99.9 W522

50355 DURAND-REVILLE, L. Nous devons proteger l'exploitation des bois tropicaux français. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 27:29,31. Feb.1952. 286.8 R326

50356 HAGENSTEIN, W. D. What should be the State responsibility on unburned restocked areas? West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 42:42-43. 1951. 99.9 W522

50357 HEACOX, E. F. Should limited clearance be granted by the State on unburned slash areas which, because of silvicultural reasons, do not require hazard reduction? West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 42: 43-44. 1951. 99.9 W522

50358 HERRMANN, E. Schutz der wälder gegen atmosphärische einwirkungen und ausserordentliche naturereignisse. In Rubner, K. Neudammer forstliches lehrbuch, p.354-374. Berlin,Neumann Verlag,1951. 99 Sch9N

50359 HOSOI, M., MATSUMOTO, M., and MANABE, T. On the causes and season of the vanish of the red pine young tree. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:103-105. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50360 HUFNAGL, H. Schützt eure waldkulturen! Bauer 4(39):2. Nov.17,1951. 19 B32
Protection of forest plants from game in Austria.

50361 IWAMURA, M. Biological studies on litter in forests. 2. Ecological observation of litter-fauna. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:131-132. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.
Fungus growth in relation to damage by Coleoptera.

50362 KINOSHITA, E., UEDA, M., and KUWAHATA, T. Study on the distribution of the field mice in Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:163-164. Ref. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50363 LANTELME, W. Der barfrost. Forstwiss. Centbl. 70:628-638. Oct.1951. 99.8 F775

50364 MACKENZIE, J. M. D. The encouragement of birds in commercial plantations by nest boxes and other means. Scot. Forestry 6:10-17. Ref. Jan.1952. 99.8 Sco3

50365 NELSON, D. Slash disposal—California. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 42:40-41. 1951. 99.9 W522

50366 WENDELBERGER, G. Forstwirtschaft und naturschutz. Allg. Forstztg. 63:44-46. Mar.1952. 99.8 AL53

Fire

50367 BUDANSKY, G. Los incendios forestales en Venezuela. Agr. Venezol. 16(155):24-28. July/Oct. 1951. 9.95 Ag8

50368 CALLAGHAN, J. Development of tank trucks in fire suppression. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 42:55-58. 1951. 99.9 W522
Includes discussion.

50369 COBB, S. S. Smokechasers cool the hot spots. Pa. Forests & Waters 4:14-17,24. Jan./Feb.1952. 99.8 P38

50370 CRAMER, O. P., and KIRKPATRICK, R. Comparative ratings of 1951 forest fire weather in western Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 76,5 p. Dec.1951. 1.9 F7629Fr

50371 FEARON, B. H. Fire hazard sign. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1217,2 p. 1951? 99.8 W855

50372 HOPKINS, A. S. Planning for fire. N. Y. State Conserv. 6(5):20-21. Apr./May 1952. 279.8 N48

50373 LANG, F. H. Stop forest fires. Unit 41:22-26. Jan.1952. 99.9 Un34

50374 LAURENTIAN FOREST PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION. Thirty-fifth annual report 1951. Quebec,1952. 99.9 I 37
Chiefly fire.

50375 MCKEE, R. G. The British Columbia viewpoint on slash disposal. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 42:36-37. 1951. 99.9 W522
In relation to forest fires.

50376 MATSUMOTO, Y., and IMAI, S. On the relation of the forest-fire and the humid factor. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:179-181. May 1951. 99.9 J274T

50377 OPENGO ESCAMILLA, F. El infierno de la foresta. Mensajero Forest. 10(91):6-8. Feb.1952. 99.8 M522

50378 TORTORELLI, L. A. Los incendios de bosques. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:377-378. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

Forest Influences

50379 GONZALEZ S., G. Repoblación forestal en areas circundantes de los centros de población humana. Especies transitorias. B. Forest. 3(35):20-21,28. Dec. 1951. 99.8 B633

50380 GURVICH, I. ÍA. Role of forests in the transformation of nature in Crimea. (In Russian.) Vsesoûzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 83:468-471. Sept./Oct.1951. 511 L546

50381 HARA, M. Some problems of the afforestation for sand dune control. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:10-17. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50382 MCNAMARA, E. F. Water, a new goal of forest management. Pa. Forests & Waters 4:4-5,22. Jan./Feb.1952. 99.8 P38

50383 MAURY, R. Un essai de reboisement sur banquettes de restauration du sol au Mont Ventoux. Rev. Forest. Franç. 3:176-185. Mar.1952. 99.8 R329
With commentary by P. Duchaufour.

50384 OOMI, S. Effect of wood for the surface avalanche. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:177-179. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50385 SHIBATA, N., IBARAGI, T., and ISHII, M. Studies on the influences of variation of forest condition upon the soil. II. Effects of clear cutting upon the soil in Hinoki-forest. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:133-135. May.1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50386 THOMPSON, A. E. Trees and water, a tree farm's twin crop. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 42:67-69. 1951. 99.9 W522

50387 TYSSUL JONES, T. W. Deforestation and epidemic malaria in the wet and intermediate zones of Ceylon. Indian J. Malariol. 5:135-161. Ref. Mar.1951. 448.8 In24

50388 WACHTMEISTER, A. The forest as healer. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 27:252-254. Dec.1951. 99.9 Sk55

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

50389 BOND, W. E., and CAMPBELL, R. S. Planted pines and cattle grazing, a profitable use of southwest Louisiana's cut-over pine land. La. Forestry Comn. B. 4,28 p. Ref. 1951. 99.9 L933

50390 DELISLE, R. Une ferme qui se donne graduellement une solide économie. Abeille et l'Erable (ser.2) 21:35-36. Mar.1952. 424.8 Ab32

50391 FRANK, B. When can forest recreation be considered as exclusive or dominant? J. Forestry 50:314-316. Apr.1952. 99.8 J768

50392 HARTMANN, F. Wald und wild. Allg. Forstztg. 63:41-44. Mar.1952. 99.8 AL53
Also in Allg. Forstz. 7:121-124. Mar.12,1952. 99.8 AL52

50393 HUFNAGL, H. Arbeitsgruppe "Wald und Weide." Bauer 4(19):2-3. May 12,1951. 19 B32
Management in Austria.

50394 MCKNIGHT, T. L. Recreational use of the national forests of Colorado. Sowest. Social Sci. Q. 32: 264-270. Mar.1952. 280.8 So82

50395 SHEPHERD, W. O. Highlights of forest grazing research in the southeast. J. Forestry 50:280-283. Apr.1952. 99.8 F768

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

50396 AKAI, H. Stumpage price and market price of wood in Fukuyama distict. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:39-40. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50397 ANSTRIN, H. The Scandinavian forest industry. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 39:76-77. Mar.1/15, 1952. 99.8 Sk51

50398 BECKMAN, W. H. Trees to lumber: a project. J. Geog. 51:112-118. Mar.1952. 278.8 J82
Study and teaching of the lumber industry.

50399 BERCKES, H. C. Reflections. South. Lumberman 184(2305):68,70. Apr.15,1952. 99.81 So82
Southern Pine Association.

50400 BOVAY, H. E., JR. An appraisal of mechanization in the southern pine industry. South. Lumberman 184(2305):108,110,112,114. Apr.15,1952. 99.81 So82

50401 BRITISH Columbia lumber trade directory and year book 1952. Ed. 18. Ottawa,1952. 335 p. 99.81 Ab2

50402 BROUSSON, P. Les ventes de coupes de bois de l'exercice 1951 dans les forêts soumises au régime forestier. Rev. Forest. Franç. 3:156-175. Mar.1952. 99.8 R329

50403 DAHMS, K. Probleme der holzeinfuhr aus Mittel- und Südamerika. Holz-Zentbl. 78:275-276. Feb.16,1952. 99.81 H742

50404 DEAS, S. P. The economic importance of southern pine. South. Lumberman 184(2305):70,72. Apr.15,1952. 99.81 So82

50405 FOWLER, R. M., and LECLAIR, W. J. Balance sheet for forest products. Canad. Chem. Processing 36(3):30,32. Mar.1952. 381 C16
The future for pulp and paper and the lumber industry.

50406 HEINRICHS, W. Die lage am importschnittholzmarkt. Holz-Zentbl. 78:524. Mar.22,1952. 99.81 H742

50407 HEINRICHS, W. Zwischenbilanz am nordischen markt. Holz-Zentbl. 78:247-248. Feb.12,1952. 99.81 H742

50408 MEYNE, J. Holzpreispolitik und wirtschaftsordnung. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 15:3-9. Feb.1952. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

50409 PALOSUO, V. J. Opening of the 1952 timber market. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 1:4-5. 1952. 99.9 F49
English summary, p. 18.

50410 SANDERMANN, W. Neuere entwicklung und gegenwärtiger stand der schwedischen holzwirtschaft. Biberach,Günter-Staib,1951. 57 p. 99.77 Sa5

50411 SAVILLE, G. The transport of timber. 1. Some aspects of railway charges. Wood [London] 17:96-97. Mar.1952. 99.82 W855

50412 SENCHUROV, K. Market of forest and cellulose-paper products of capitalist countries in 1951. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 22:19-26. Jan.1952. 286.8 F762

50413 SKOGAN, O. Wood processing. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 58:168-169. Feb.27,1952. 11 L236

50414 WEST COAST LUMBERMAN'S ASSOCIATION. 1949-1950 statistical year book. Portland, Oreg.,1951. 27 p. 99.9 W529St

Lumbering

50415 BRÅTHEN, H. Accidents in forestry. (In Norwegian.) Skog- og Landarb. 10:134-135. Oct.1951. 283.8 Sk5

50416 FRERICH. Gedanken und anregungen zur einmannarbeit im fällungsbetrieb. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:129. Jan.24,1952. 18 L2346

50417 KANAO, Y. On the comparison of the rough-hew cutting system (cutting skidding cutting). (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:201-203. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50418 SKAIAA, O. The sorting rules — the cutting regulation and utilization of raw material. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 6:26-27. Jan.1952. 99.82 N81

Lumbering Equipment

50419 ADAIR, N. T. Steps in chain saw development. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(4):150. Mar.1952. 302.8 P96

50420 ADAM, J. Stumpfe sägen. Holz-Zentbl. 78: 441-442. Mar.15,1952. 99.81 H742

50421 BLOKHUIS, J. L. W., and OOSTING, W. One-man bow saw and peeler with three cutting edges. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 24:29-32. Feb.1952. 99.8 N28

50422 FOBES, E. W. Hand-operated sulky. South. Lumberman 184(2305):156. Apr.15,1952. 99.81 So82
For hauling logs.

50423 FUJIBAYASHI, M., HONDA, M., and YAMAWAKI, S. On a sliding resistance test of a four-runner sled used with a tractor on snow. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:190-191. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.
For hauling logs.

50424 FUJIBAYASHI, M., and others. On the resistances of snowsledges used for tractor-hauling. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:186-188. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
S. Kato, M. Maruyama, and M. Kamizaka, joint authors
English summary.

50425 FURLATT, C. Truck unloading devices. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1221, 4 p. 1951? 99.8 W855

50426 KAYSER, E. Motorisierte handgeräte, kettensägen mit benzinmotoren. Holz-Zentbl. 78:386-388. Mar.6,1952. 99.81 H742

50427 MCCRAW, W. E. Selecting a tractor for skidding purposes. South. Lumberman 184(2305):64-65. Apr.15,1952. 99.81 So82

50428 OUELLET, I. Pony sleigh trailer. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1227,4 p. 1951? 99.8 W855

50429 PORTER, E. Nos bûcherons se "mécanisent." B. des Agr. 48(3):12,85-86. Mar.1952. 7 B872
Canada.

Logging

50430 AKIHO, S. Research on the logging operation's efficiency in the jurisdiction of Akita Regional Forestry Office. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:203-207. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50431 ARNST, A. Logging with radio beams. Amer. Forests 58(4):6-9,42-43. Apr.1952. 99.8 F762

50432 DELFS, J. Die flösserei in Deutschland. Holz-Zentbl. 78:399-400. Mar.8,1952. 99.81 H742

50433 FITZGERALD, O. A. Last of the river pigs. Amer. Forests 58(4):12-16. Apr.1952. 99.8 F762

50434 KATO, M. Empirical studies for the standard-form-theory of the aerial rope way. 2. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:199-201. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50435 MIYOSHI, S., and OGATA, Y. The management of the natural forest of Shii (Shiia) and Kashi (Cyclobalanopsis) in Miyazaki. I. On the felling and wood-transportation of Shii and Tabu. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:59-61. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50436 NUTT, E. C. Early logging on the lower Namekagon. Wis. Conserv. B. 17(3):24-27. Mar.1952. 279.8 W752

50437 $120 WORTH of market value lumber saved by new felling method. Wood & Wood Prod. 57(4):30-31, 60-61. Apr.1952. 99.82 W856

50438 RONES, B. Simple studies in logging methods. (In Norwegian.) Skog-og Landarb. 10:136-137. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 283.8 Sk5

50439 ROULEAU, J. Method of raising drop logs. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1223, 2 p. 1951? 99.8 W855

50440 SASAKI, I., and KISHIMA, T. The track of running load on the cable way. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:197-199. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50441 SASAKI, N. A. O. Tractor transportation of timber. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59: 207-209. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50442 THIELMANN, K. Neuere erfahrungen bei der stammholzrückung. Holz-Zentbl. 78:449-450. Mar.15, 1952. 99.81 H742

50443 WATANABE, H., and others. Studies on the endless cable-hauling of logs in skyline system. 1-3. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:191-197. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
M. Ota, S. Mukuno, M. Hotta, and K. Muto, joint authors. English summary.

Sawmills

50444 GRAHAM, P. More on how to maintain the many saws you use. III. Wood & Wood Prod. 57(4):34-35,61-62. Apr.1952. 99.82 W856

50445 GREBENNIKOV, A. Electrified sawing of lumber. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(9):52-53. Sept.1951. 281.8 K83
Sawing equipment.

50446 HUTTON, C. G. Development of oscillation in high-speed gang saws. South. Lumberman 184(2305):128-129. Apr.15,1952. 99.81 So82

50447 KATAOKA, T. On the reality and improvement in the inch board sawing. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:253-255. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50448 SAITO, Y., and FUKUI, H. The study on the circular saw cutting. II. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:257-258. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50449 SHAW, P. A., and CHRISTIE, A. J. Sawmill operations and marketing of forest products. New Eng. Water Works Assoc. J. 66:104-110. Mar.1952. 292.9 N44
New Hampshire.

50450 SUGIHARA, H. About the finished dimensions of some bandsaw-blades and the results from their sawing. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:255-257. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

Processing and Woodworking

50451 HALBRITTER, K. Winke zur wahl einer vierseitigen kehlmaschine. Holz-Zentbl. 78:359-360. Mar.1,1952. 99.81 H742

50452 HORDERN, R. H. The technology of woodwork costing. 5. Machine-hour costing. Wood [London] 17: 110-112. Mar.1952. 99.82 W855

50453 HVAMB, G. Material for equipment and wear on equipment in mechanical woodworking. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 6:45-53. Ref. Feb.1952. 99.82 N81
English summary.

50454 HYLER, J. E. Aspects of splitting. South. Lumberman 184(2305):60-61. Apr.15,1952. 99.81 So82
In woodworking.

50455 HYLER, J. E. Processing hardwood into products. South. Lumberman 184(2304):42,44,46,48,50. Apr.1,1952. 99.81 So82

50456 MCCAFFREY, D. R. Facing work depends on balanced heads. Canad. Woodworker 52(3):38,69-71. Mar.1952. 99.82 C162

50457 PERRY, T. D. Hot presses for every woodworker? Canad. Woodworker 52(3):36-37,62-63. Mar. 1952. 99.82 C162

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

50458 EISENMANN, E. Fahrplanmässiges holztrocknen in der praxis. Holz-Zentbl. 78:225-227,249-250. (Cont.) Feb.9-12,1952. 99.81 H742

50459 ESPENAS, L. D. The seasoning of Oregon hardwoods. Oreg. Forest Prod. Lab. Inform. C. 6,35 p. Dec.1951. 99.9 Or3522I

50460 FUKUYAMA, M., and KADITA, S. On the effects of paint-coating upon the moisture absorption of wood. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:251-253. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50461 GLASER, H. Das aufsetzen und stapeln von schichtholz und grubenstempeln. Holz-Zentbl. 78:293-294,303-304. Feb.19-21,1952. 99.81 H742

50462 HAGER, J. A. Wood finishes. Vt. Wood Prod. Conf. Rpt. 11:3-11. 1951. 99.9 V594

50463 IWASHITA, M., and KOIZUMI, S. On the several experiments of wood drying by radio heater. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:249-251. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50464 KITAMURA, H. Study on the shrinkage of "Mousou-Chiku" in Japan. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:210. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50465 MCMILLEN, J. M. Accelerated kiln schedules. Vt. Wood Prod. Conf. Rpt. 11:17-22. 1951. 99.9 V594

50466 RICH, J. H. Specific kiln problems. Vt. Wood Prod. Conf. Rpt. 11:23-26. 1951. 99.9 V594

50467 SANDERMANN, W. Neuzeitliche oberflächenbehandlung von holz. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9:337-341. Ref. Sept.1951. 99.81 H74

50468 SWAN, R. J. Contour finishing. Wood [London] 17:113-115. Mar.1952. 99.82 W855

50469 TIEMANN, H. D. The kiln-drying of lumber. 40. South. Lumberman 184(2305):116,120,126. Apr.15, 1952. 99.81 So82

Wood Preservation and Damage

50470 ABE, H., and AMEMIYA, S. Researches on wood preservatives. 1. Quantitative determination of pentachlorophenol. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:283-285. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50471 ABE, Y. Decay of wood-poles, preliminary report. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:278-280. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50472 EMSWELLER, S. L., LUMSDEN, D. V., and BLEW, J. O. Wood preservatives; tests reveal that copper naphthenate and celcure prolong life of flats. Florists' Rev. 110(2839):23-24. Apr.24,1952. 80 W41

50473 GILLES, F. Le bois et le feu. Bois et Scieries 58:202-203. Feb.28,1952. 99.81 B632

50474 HOPNER, T. Pilzschäden am zellstoffholz. Papier 6:47-53. Ref. Feb.29,1952. 302.8 P1934

50475 KOLJO, B. Über die mechanik der flüssigkeitsbewegung bei der holzimprägnierung. Svenska Träforskinst. Trätek. Avd. Meddel. 25 B,53 p. Ref. 1951. 99.9 St6

50476 KONIG, E. Die chemische waffe im kampf gegen holzzerstörer. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 6(9):6-7. Feb.28,1952. 99.82 N75

50477 KUROYANAGI, S., and KADITA, S. Impregnation of wood preservatives by the low-frequency heating process. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:282-283. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50478 NARAYANAMURTI, D., JAIN, N. C., and VERMA, G. M. Quantitative studien über den festigkeitsverlust von holz bei fäulnis und entwicklung eines prüfverfahrens auf natürliche dauerhaftigkeit und giftwirkung. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9:334-337. Sept.1951. 99.81 H74

50479 OHSAWA, M., ISHIDA, S., and ITO, Y. Study on acclerated impregnation for false heart wood of beech. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:280-281. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50480 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Treated pine posts will last. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 541,6 p.-folder. Jan. 1951. 275.29 Or32C

50481 PATTEN, O. M. Penta treatment for fence posts. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 195,rev.,4 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 M76Ci

50482 SMITH, M. E. Longer-lasting fence posts with penta. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 153,6 p. Feb.1951. 275.29 M66Ex

50483 SORSA, B. The effect of some wood preservatives on gluing. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu. B. 34:28-30. Ref. Feb.15,1952. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

50484 VERRALL, A. F. Control of wood decay in buildings. Agr. Engin. 33:217-219. Apr.1952. 58.8 Ag83

50485 WRIGHT, E. Sapstain and decay control tests. Timberman 53(6):140-142. Apr.1952. 99.81 T484

FOREST PRODUCTS

50486 AMERICAN LUMBERMAN AND BUILDING PRODUCTS MERCHANDISER. Dealer products file, 1952. Amer. Lumberman & Bldg. Prod. Merchandiser 3488, 702 p. Apr.7,1952. 99.81 Am3

50487 DOSKER, C. D. Importance of hardwood utilization trends in southern forestry. J. Forestry 50:276-279. Apr.1952. 99.8 F768

50488 FOULDS, R. T., JR. Markets for Vermont woodland products-Rutland County. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 118D,23 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 V59C

50489 MCDONALD, J. K. Research, the new giant of the forest industry. Timber Canada 12(7):23-26,58. Mar. 1952. 99.81 T487
Work of U. S. Forest Service, Forest Products Laboratory, Madison.

50490 SPRANGERS, A. A. C. Development of scientific wood research. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 4:417-418, 443-444. Feb.14,Mar.6,1952. 99.81 H81

50491 TIMBER DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. Seventeenth annual report, January-December 1950. London,1951? 83 p. 99.9 T48A

50492 VERMONT WOOD PRODUCTS CONFERENCE, 11, NORTHFIELD, 1951. Report. Northfield,1951. 29 p. 99.9 V594

Lumber and Rough Products

50493 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Preferred stress grades, by K. L. Cooper. South Melbourne,1951. 8 p. (Its Project T.M. 9-0 Progress Report No. 2) 99.79 Au7St

50494 DOUGLASS, E. T., JR. Modern wood burning. South. Lumberman 184(2305):136,138. Apr.15,1952. 99.81 So82

50495 EBERT, F. A. Wirtschaftliche feuerungen für holzabfälle. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 6(10):6. Mar.6,1952. 99.82 N75

50496 ERNST. Um den marktgerechten buchenpreis. Holz-Zentbl. 78:357-358. Mar.1,1952. 99.81 H742

50497 HOPPENSTEDT. Die aushaltung von werthölzern und sondersortimenten. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:1107. Dec.13,1951. 18 L2345
Standards for lumber types.

50498 HYLER, J. E. Handling lumber in process. South. Lumberman 184(2304):50,52. Apr.1,1952. 99.81 So82

50499 KMONITZEK. Die hausbrandversorgung. Holz-Zentbl. 78:537-538. Mar.25,1952. 99.81 H742

50500 SIMPSON, F. H. New York Central builds special tie loading cars. Cross Tie B. 33(3):28,30. Mar. 1952. 99.82 C87

Building Construction

50501 LYONS, F. H. Problems arising in installation, finishing, and maintenance of hardwood floors. Chem. Specialties Mfr. Assoc. Proc. 38:136-138. 1951. 307.9 C42

50502 SHACKLETON, P. Canada's covered bridges. Canad. Geog. J. 44:128-137. Mar.1952. 470 C162

50503 TIMBER DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, LONDON. Timber and the Festival of Britain London,1951. 12 p. 99.79 T48Ti

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

50504 BLYTH & CO., INC. Georgia-Pacific Plywood Company: a brief report. New York?1951. 24 p. 99.76 B62

50505 DEHN, U. V. Betrachtungen über die finnische sperrholzindustrie. Holz-Zentbl. 78:227-228. Feb.9, 1952. 99.81 H742

50506 ELLWOOD, E. L. The seasoning of rotary peeled veneer from Eucalyptus regnans F. v. M. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 3:53-70. Mar.1952. 475 Au74

50507 GEBHARDT, H., GRUDZINSKI, H. V., and MATZ, H. Erzeugnisse der nordamerikanischen sperrholzindustrie. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9:348-351. Sept. 1951. 99.81 H74

50508 HORIOKA, K., and WADA, S. Research for the mechanism of adhesion. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:269-270. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50509 HORIOKA, K., FURUSE, M., and SUGANO, M. Study on the plywood. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:264-268. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.
I, On the water-proof plywood adhesived with cold-setting phenol-formaldhyde-resin, by K. Horioka and M. Furuse. II, On the highly water-resistant plywood glued with urea-formaldehyde resin, by K. Horioka and M. Sugano.

50510 HYLER, J. Veneer drying operations and equipment. South. Lumberman 184(2304):55-56,58,62. Apr.1,1952. 99.81 So82

50511 KOIDE, J., and EGUSA, Y. Deformation of knife edge of rotary-lathe by use. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:260-261. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50512 KOIDE, J. The purpose of pressure bar and the relation between its position and back checking of veneer. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59: 258-260. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50513 MAKU, T. Calculation of inner temperature of plywood in hotpress. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:262-263. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50514 METCALFE, L. S. Pressure-treated plywood markets expand. South. Lumberman 184(2304):34-35. Apr.1,1952. 99.81 So82

50515 RAZOUS, P. Aperçus sur les placages et les contreplaqués. Bois et Scieries 58:197,199. (Cont.) Feb.28,1952. 99.81 B632

50516 RINKER, R. C. Adhesives - 1941-1951. Vt. Wood Prod. Conf. Rpt. 11:12-15. 1951. 99.9 V594

50517 SCHRADER, O. H. The Douglas fir plywood industry and its raw material supply. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 42:62-66. 1951. 99.9 W522

50518 SCHRADER, O. H., JR. Plywood, hardboard industries enjoy amazing growth. Oreg. Business Rev. 11(3):1-4. Mar.1952. 280.8 Or34

50519 TAKASHIMA, T. Researches on blood glue. 3. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:276-278. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50520 TUTT, R. JR. Animal glues in woodworking. Furniture Mfr. 73(3):46,48. Mar.1952. 300.8 F982

Furniture

50521 LETESSIER, A. Principes de construction des meubles en bois et éléments d'architecture décorative. V. Rev. du Bois 7(3):23-28. Mar.1952. 99.82 R32

Containers

50522 RUSSELL, J. A. Barrel making--a forgotten farm industry. Pa. Farmer 146:294-295. Mar.22,1952. 6 P383

Pulp and Paper

50523 ADLER, E., and STOCKMAN, L. Sulfite pulping properties of spruce wood from unpeeled, floated logs. II. Sulfite cooking experiments. Svenska Träforsinst. Träkemi och Papperstek. Meddel. 80,6 p. Ref. 1951. 99.9 St62

50524 ALBERT, F. A. Expansion of southern pulp and paper industry. Unit 41:17-22. Jan.1952. 99.9 Un34

50525 ALLEN, J. W. Cull log utilization. Wash. Inst. Forest Prod. New Wood-Use Ser. C. 21,4 p. Feb. 1952. 99.9 W278N
For pulp.

50526 AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR TESTING MATERIALS. COMMITTEE D-6 ON PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS. Paper and paperboard; characteristics, nomenclature, and significance of tests. Rev. ed. Philadelphia, 1951. 126 p. (American Society for Testing Materials. Special Technical Publication 60-A)

50527 BACK, E. Solubiliseringsfenomen vid hartsutlösning i pappersstekniska och cellulosatekniska processer [Solubilization phenomena at the dissolution of resinous material in pulp- and paper making]. Svenska Träforsinst. Träkemi och Papperstek. Meddel. 83,6 p. Ref. 1951. 99.9 St62
English summary.

50528 BROWN, W. F. New continuous pulping process. Paper Mill News 75(12):50,126. Mar.22,1952. 302.8 P195

50529 EVERY, D. Review of 1951 in the unbleached kraft paper industry. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 15(3):74, 76. Mar.10,1952. 302.8 So8

50530 FOBES, E. W. Portable barker developments. Paper Trade J. 134(13):22,24,26,28,30. Mar.26,1952. 302.8 P196

50531 FROHLICH, T. Um die aussortierung von buchenfaserholz D. Holz-Zentbl. 78:336. Feb.26,1952. 99.81 H742

50532 GIERTZ, H. W. The opacifying properties of sulfate pulps. (In Swedish.) Svensk Pappers Tid. 55:72-77. Feb.15,1952. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

50533 HAAS, H., BATTENBERG, E., and TEVES, D. The characteristics of wood pulps for use in the manufacture of viscose. Tappi 35:116-123. Ref. Mar.1952. 302.8 T162

50534 HAGGLUND, E., and STOCKMAN, L. Recent investigations concerning sulphite pulping. Paper Mill News 75(12):44-46,48. Mar.22,1952. 302.8 P195

50535 HATA, K. Studies on the pulp of "Akamatsu" (Pinus densiflora S. et Z.) wood. XIII. On the difficulty of sulphite digestion of the pine heart wood. 2. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:292-293. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50536 HOBART, G. M. Pulp and paper in Canada. Engin. J. 35:195-198. Mar.1952. 290.9 En3

50537 JONES, F. L. Some aspects of cooking pulp for hot brown stock refining. Paper Mill News 75(12): 112,114. Mar.22,1952. 302.8 P195

50538 KILPPER, W. Einige studien über den einfluss des egoutteurs auf die blatteigenschaften. Papier 6:44-46. Feb.29,1952. 302.8 P1934

50539 KUBOTA, T. The Japanese pulp industry. Mitsubishi Econ. Res. Inst. Mon. C. 265:11-17. Dec. 1951. 280.8 M69

50540 LEVEY, R. A. Newsprint from the jungle. Américas 4(4):6-8. Apr.1952. 150.9 Am34
Pulpwood industry in the Amazon Valley.

50541 MALONEY, J. W. Here we are. Paper Trade J. 134(14):28,30,32,34. Apr.4,1952. 302.8 P196
Program and policy of the Pulp, Paper and Paperboard Division of the National Production Authority.

50542 MULLER-HENNEBERG, H. M. Zellstoff und papier am jahresbeginn 1952. Papier 6:60-62. Feb.29, 1952. 302.8 P1934

50543 MYERS, W. J. Pulpwood: a European raw-material problem. Foreign Com. Wk. 47:3-4,24-27. Apr.7,1952. 157.54 F763

50544 NEUBRECH, W. L. Economic review of the pulpwood, pulp, paper and board industry. Paper Mill News 75(16):60,62-64,66-68,70,72,74,76,80-82,84-85,88-90,92,94,96-97. Apr.19,1952. 302.8 P195

50545 NISHIDA, K., KUROKI, K., and WAKAMATSU, K. Studies on the pitch trouble in sulphite pulp process. I. On the seasoning. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:294-296. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.
Tests with Pinus densiflora.

50546 PALMER, A. Screening book groundwood from western softwoods. Paper Mill News 75(12):54. Mar.22, 1952. 302.8 P195

50547 PAVEL, A. The paper and pulp industry in Austria. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 6:59-62. Feb.1952. 99.82 N81

50548 RAMBO, W. H., and DERICE, H. A. Woodmill log handling in the pulp and paper industry on the West Coast. Tappi 35:100-107. Mar.1952. 302.8 T162

50549 REICHERT, J. S. Peroxide bleaching of groundwood pulp. Paper Mill News 75(12):91-92,94. Mar.22,1952. 302.8 P195

50550 RITCHIE, J. L. United States wood pulp supply. Paper Mill News 75(16):111-112. Apr.19,1952. 302.8 P195

50551 ROBERTSON, R. B. Progress of private forestry in the South, the pulp and paper industry's part. South. Lumberman 184(2305):61-62. Apr.15,1952. 99.81 So82

50552 RUTISHAUSER, M., and WEBER, A. Eine schnellmethode zur bestimmung der kupferoxydammoniakviscosität. Svensk Papperstidning 55:67-71. Ref. Feb.15,1952. 302.8 Sv2

50553 SAUNDERS, S. Pre-refining sulphate pulp. Paper Mill News 75(12):76. Mar.22,1952. 302.8 P195

50554 SAVAGE, J. V. Sulphite pulps for a speciality mill. Paper Mill News 75(12):52. Mar.22,1952. 302.8 P195

50555 SCHMIDT, E. Über die rötung des sulfitzellstoffes sowie die kochsalzrötung von pergamynpapier; ergänzungen zu dem gleichnamigen aufsatz von Erich Adler und Sten Häggroth. Svensk Papperstidn. 55:134-138. Feb.29,1952. 302.8 Sv2

50556 SIHTOLA, H., and BOSTRÖM, B. Investigations on the viscose process. I. Influence of catalysts in the ageing of alkali cellulose. Paperi ja Puu. B. 34:23-27. Ref. Feb.15,1952. 302.8 P1991

50557 SOUTHERN PULPWOOD CONSERVATION ASSOCIATION. Annual meeting, Atlanta Biltmore Hotel, Atlanta, Georgia, January 16, 1952. Unit 41,40 p. Jan. 1952. 99.9 Un34

50558 SPROULL, R. C. Kraft pulp from old crossties. Paper Mill News 75(12):107-108,110. Mar.22,1952. 302.8 P195

50559 STEVENSON, L. T. The place of the United States paper industry in the world economy. Paper Mill News 75(16):58-59,132. Apr.19,1952. 302.8 P195
Includes wood pulp statistics.

50560 SUTHERLAND, L. M. Sutherland high yield kraft system. Paper Mill News 75(12):66. Mar.22,1952. 302.8 P195

50561 TECHNICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE PULP AND PAPER INDUSTRY. 1952 year book. Appleton, Wis., 1952. 316 p. 302 T22

50562 THIESMEYER, L. R. Research and pulpwood production. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(4):132-134, 137-138. Mar.1952. 302.8 P96

50563 TINKER, E. W. The paper industry and forestry. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 42:9-10. 1951. 99.9 W522

50564 TOMLINSON, G. H., II., and DOUGLAS, H. R. A progress report on the secondary recovery of heat and chemicals in the alkaline pulp mill. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(4):96-104. Mar.1952. 302.8 P96

50565 U. S. NATIONAL PRODUCTION AUTHORITY. Pulp, paper and board industry report, annual review. U. S. Natl. Prod. Authority, Indus. Rpt. Pulp, Paper & Board 8,27 p. Mar.1952. 157.54 In26
Statistics of the industry.

50566 U. S. PULP PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION. Wood pulp statistics. Ed. 16. New York,1951. 221 p. 302.9 Un32U

50567 WADDELL, R. D. Ammonia base sulphite production. Paper Mill News 75(12):104. Mar.22,1952. 302.8 P195

50568 WATANABE, T. On the state of the polysaccharides in Larix kaempferi Sarg. at an early stage by the sulfite method. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:289-291. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50569 WELLS, S. D. History and development of semichemical pulping process. Paper Mill News 75(12): 72,74. Mar.22,1952. 302.8 P195

50570 WILLS, C. L., and HILDEBRAND, C. L. Wood handling methods in pulp mills of eastern North Carolina and Virginia. Tappi 35:137A-143A. Mar.1952. 302.8 T162

50571 WILSON, K. A tentative method for determination of viscosity of cellulose dissolved in cupriethylenediamine; report of work done by the Analytical Committee of the Central Laboratory of the Cellulose Industry (CCA). Svensk Papperstidn. 55:125-133. Feb.29,1952. 302.8 Sv2

50572 WULTSCH, F., and SALZER, H. Untersuchungen über die eignung der nassentrindungsverfahren für ungeflösstes alpenholz. Papier 6:75-80. (Cont.) Mar. 1952. 302.8 P1934

50573 YONEZAWA, Y., MIYAZAKI, K,, and ISHIRARA, S. On extraction component by pretreatment for manufacturing high grade beech-pulp. II. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:299-301. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50574 YONEZAWA, Y., KIKUCHI, F., and INOMATA, T. Studies on the pulp of saw dust. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:296-298. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

Chemical Products and Distillates

50575 ABE, I. Camphor-manufacture by radio-heating. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59: 316-317. May 1951. 99.9 J274T

50576 THE CHARCOAL burning industry. Pa. Forests & Waters 4:8-9,23. Jan./Feb.1952. 99.8 P38
History.

50577 COOMES, T. J., and ISLIP, H. T. Damar and Copal from North Borneo. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 2: 106-111. Apr./June 1951. 472 C71

50578 FONROBERT, E. Das holzöl: herkunft, gewinnung, handel, eigenschaften, chemie, prüfung und verwendung. Stuttgart,Berliner Union,1951. 556 p. 307 F732

50579 HARVA, O. A spectrophotometric study of Finnish crystalline tall oil rosins. Paperi ja Puu. B. 34: 31-34. Ref. Feb.15,1952. 302.8 P1991

50580 KIRBY, K. S., KNOWLES, E., and WHITE, T. Tannins. III. Fractionation of mimosa extract. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 36:45-59. Ref. Feb.1952. 303.9 So12
Made from the bark of Acacia decurrens mollis.

50581 KISHIMOTO, S. On the decision of qualities of charcoal by the electric resistance. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:7-10. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50582 KÜNTZEL, A., ZISSEL, A. Über die verschiedenartigkeit von gebstoff- und nichtgerbstoffkomponenten in der eichenrinde. Leder 3:2-8. Jan.1952. 303.8 L492
English summary.

50583 MORI, T., and NAITO, K. On the antioxidants in wood tar. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 4: 179-182. 1952. 389.9 J27

50584 SHAW, A. C. The preparation and composition of some Canadian coniferous oils. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(4):119-121. Mar.1952. 302.8 P96
From logging slash.

50585 STRIKER, R. Chemical products from the Yugoslavian wood industry. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 4:403-405. Jan.31,1952. 99.81 H81

50586 VÁHALA, J. Rhus typhina as a potential source of the home tannins. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Sborn. 24:377-388. Ref. Dec.1951. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

Naval Stores

50587 DAVID, R. L'activation du gemmage modifie-t-elle la vitalité du pin maritime? Bois et Résineux 33 (1574):1. (Cont.) Dec.10,1951. 99.82 B63

50588 ENKVIST, T., and ILVESSALO, M. S. Polymerization of sulfate turpentine lubricating oils. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu. B. 34:34-39. (Cont.) Feb.15, 1952. 302.8 P1991

50589 POMEROY, K. B. Modern trends in an ancient industry. J. Forestry 50:297-299. Apr.1952. 99.8 F768
Turpentining.

50590 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Regulations for the administration and enforcement of the Naval Stores Act, effective on and after February 8, 1951. U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin. Serv. & Regulat. Announc. 170,19 p. Feb.1952. 1 M34S

50591 U. S. SOUTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Selected publications of the Naval Stores Research Division on production, properties, and uses of naval stores. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-144 (sup.3):21-23. 1951? 1.932 A2Ag82

50592 WOOD, E. C. Waxes, polishes; naval stores. Chem. Specialties Mfr. Assoc. Proc. 38:24-25. 1951. 307.9 C42
Situation and outlook.

Other Forest Products

50593 BENSCHEIDT, C. Die herstellung von schuhleisten in Deutschland. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9: 342-348. Sept.1951. 99.81 H74
Revised by K. Benscheidt.

50594 CAPOCCIA, L. The Christmas tree and the forest. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(13):5-6. Feb.13,1952. 281.8 Ag3

50595 ELLWANGER, R. Suspension burning of bark refuse. Tappi 35:108-111. Mar.1952. 302.8 T162

50596 GILLETT, M. O. The romance of cork. Brewers Digest 27(3):37,44. Mar.1952. 390.8 B75

50597 HOLMAN, R. L. Woodman save that stump! Sci. Digest 31(5):83-86. May 1952. 470 Sci27
Utilization.

50598 MOLTESEN, P. Utilization of wood waste in U.S.A. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 37:3-35. Jan.1952. 99.8 D23
Includes discussion.

50599 MURATA, T. Studies on the properties of fiberboard. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:301-303. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50600 PINTO, E. H. Carving in reverse. Wood [London] 17:105-107. Mar.1952. 99.82 W855
Molds for food.

50601 RITTER, E. J. Vergütete hölzer im textilmaschinenbau. Melliand Textilber. 33:244-246. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 304.8 T312
English summary.
Solid or laminated wood; includes properties.

50602 ROBISON, M. O. Sugaring time. Amer. Forests 58(4):10-11,32,34. Apr.1952. 99.8 F762

50603 SANO, Y., and MARSUDA, T. The manufacture of saw dust-hard board by low frequency heating. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:303-305. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50604 SCHWARTZ, S. L., and BAIRD, P. K. Suitability of sand hickory [Carya pallida] for insulating board and hardboard. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 15(4):68, 70,72-74. Apr.10,1952. 302.8 So8

50605 SINGER, J. B. Wood and plastics. Wood [London] 17:90-92. Mar.1952. 99.82 W855

50606 TÖGEL, K. Jahresbilanz der holzwolleindustrie, rüblick und ausblick. Holz-Zentbl. 78:375-376. Mar.4,1952. 99.81 H742

50607 WALTON, C. L. Manufacture of insulation board. Paper Mill News 75(16):48,50. Apr.19,1952. 302.8 P195

50608 WEST VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Dividends from Christmas trees. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 10,4 p. June 1951. 275.29 W522M

50609 WIKSTROM, J. H. Montana ships over three million Christmas trees again in 1951. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 107,3 p. Mar.1952. 1.9622 N3R31

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

50610 ALMIN, K. E. Modified cupriethylene diamine method for cellulose viscosity determinations. Svenska Träforsinst. Träkemi och Papperstek. Meddel. 89,4 p. Ref. 1951. 99.9 St62

50611 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Separation of lignin aldehydes by countercurrent distribution, by D. E. Bland and W. E. Hillis. South Melbourne,1951. 7 p. (Its Project C.6-2 Progress Report 13.) 99.79 Au7L

50612 CHRISTENSEN, G. N., and WILLIAMS, E. J. Diffusion in wood. 1-3. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 2:411-453. Ref. Dec.1951. 475 Au74

50613 DADSWELL, H. E., FITZGERALD, J. S., and TAMBLYN, N. Investigations of phenolic resins for making improved wood, 1942-44. II. The influence of resin composition on the properties and structure of the improved wood. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 3:71-87. Mar. 1952. 475 Au74

50614 EMERY, C., and COHEN, W. E. Chain-length distribution studies on nitrated wood and cotton celluloses. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 2:473-487. Ref. Dec.1951. 475 Au74

50615 ENKVIST, T. The lignin problem in the chemical symposia in America in September 1951. (In Finnish.) Suomen Kemistilehti. A 25:7-13. 1952. 385 Su7
English summary.

50616 FREY, W., and SCHWALENSTOCKER, H. Acetyllerbarkeit von edelzellstoff. Chem.-Ztg. 76:193-196. Mar.25,1952. 384 C427
English summary.
Wood cellulose.

50617 FREY-WYSSLING, A. Uber verbänderte cellulosemikrofibrillen in zellwänden. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9:333-334. Ref. Sept.1951. 99.81 H74

50618 GRAN, G. Determination of tungsten in wood and wood pulp. Svenska Träforsinst. Träkemi och Papperstek. Meddel. 84,5 p. 1951. 99.9 St62

50619 HOSAKA, H. Experiment on surface activity of wood. 3. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:270-275. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50620 INOSE, O. Treatment of wood with tablesalt solution (capillary rise of salt solution). (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:224-226. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50621 ISHIKAWA, H. Study on lignin. 6,10. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:309-312. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50622 JAYME, G., and WORNER, G. Uber den aufschluss von fichtenholz mit alkalischen hypodisulfitlösungen. Papier 6:80-86. Mar.1952. 302.8 P1934

50623 KADITA, S., NAKATO, K., and YAMADA, T. On the cause of the anisotropic shrinkage and swelling of wood. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59: 217-222. Ref. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50624 KATO, S., and KAMIZAKA. On the new method of boring-test measuring the durability of structual wooden members. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:242-244. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50625 KONDO, T. On the chemical constituents of the heart wood of Distylium racemosum S. et Z. 1-2. Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. J. 10:79-117. Ref. Oct.1951. 107.6 K995

50626 LAMB, G. Foreign woods. Wood & Wood Prod. 57(4):78-79. (Cont.) Apr.1952. 99.82 W856
Cedrela huberi, Albizzia caribaea and Paratecoma paroba.

50627 LINDGREN, B. O. The sulphonatable groups of lignin. Svensk Papperstidning 55:78-89. Ref. Feb.15, 1952. 302.8 Sv2

50628 NISIDA, K., KUBOTA, M., and WATANABE, T. On the lignins in the heart wood and the sap wood of Larix kaempferi Sarg. by sulphuric acid method. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:288-289. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50629 PEARSON, R. G. The sampling of timber for standard mechanical tests. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 3:25-52. Mar.1952. 475 Au74

50630 RÅNBY, B. G. The physical characteristics of alpha-, beta and gamma-cellulose. Svensk Papperstidn 55:115-124. Ref. Feb.29,1952. 302.8 Sv2

50631 SCHMIDT, E. Uberseehölzer; 30 holzertenbeschreibungen wichtiger handelschölzer holzeigenschaften. Berlin,Haller,1951. various pagings. 99.31 Sch5

50632 SUGIURA, G., MIYAKE, I., and KISHIMOTO, S. Researches on active carbons from the stalks of Nemegari-dake as a raw materials. 3. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:320-322. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50633 TANIGUCHI, E. Chemical studies on the crystallized region of cellulosic material. 4. Studies on the cellulosic material of Pinus densiflora Sieb et Zucc. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:307-308. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50634 WATANABE, H., ASO, K., and TUTSUMOTO, T. Studies on the process of compression shrinkage of wood. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:211-212. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50635 YONEZAWA, Y., and TAKANO, I. Acquisition of alkali by native wood substances in caustic soda solution. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:305-307. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

Properties and Structure

50636 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. The equilibrium moisture content of wood in superheated steam, (first report), by M. Grumach. South Melbourne,1951. 5 p. (Its Project S.17, Progress Report No.5, Experiment S. 17/7) 99.79 Au7Mo

50637 HIRAI, S. Properties of the layer-woods of large dimensions, especially on those of coniferous veneers. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59: 248-249. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50638 INOSE, O., and TAKECHI, O. Analyses on the fundamental properties of electric resistance of wood. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:222-224. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50639 JANE, F. W. The structure of wood in relation to its properties and uses. 6. Abnormal wood. Wood [London] 17:101-104. Mar.1952. 99.82 W855

50640 KANTOLA, M. Ca the weight of sawlogs and veneer-logs per cubic foot. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 1:23-25. 1952. 99.9 F49
English summary.

50641 KOHARA, J. Studies on the strength properties of old timbers. (Horyuji Temple construction timbers, Chamaecyparis obtusa Endlicher). II. Influence of moisture content on strength properties. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:244-245. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50642 KRATZL, K. Über einen wasserlöslichen anteil des holzes. (Abs.) Österr. Chem.-Ztg. 53:15. Jan. 1952. 384 Os7

50643 KURIYAMA, A. Studies on carbonization phenomena of wood. 1. On the change of some physical properties of wood in the course of carbonization. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:318-319. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50644 LEONARD, R. O. White fir, larch and Douglas fir. Miss. Val. Lumberman 83(31):13,26. Mar.21,1952. 99.81 M69
Abies concolor, Larix occidentalis and Pseudotsuga taxifolia.

50645 MACK, J. J. Tests on the holding power of special nails in radiata pine. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 2: 454-463. Dec.1951. 475 Au74

50646 MATSUMOTO, T., FUJITA, G., and SUGAWARA. On the shavability of wood. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:261-262. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50647 NAKAMURA, T. Nail holding power of wood and its durability. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:245-248. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50648 NISIDA, K., AKIYOSI, K., and WANTANABE, T. On the interference of the special phenols in the heart wood of Lariz kaempferi with the sulfite process. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:286-288. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50649 NIWA, T. Study on the electrical resistance of Todo-fir. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:228-231. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50650 OGATA, S. Etudes sur l'abrasion du bois. VI. Au sujet de la rugosité des surfaces usées. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:240-242. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
French summary.

50651 OSAWA, M., and MIYAZIMA, H. Hardness test of woods, 8 species of broad leaved trees in Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59: 236-238. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50652 OTA, M. Studies on the properties of bamboo stem. 6. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59: 238-240. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

50653 TSYMEK, A. A., and SERGEEVA, V. N. Anatomical characteristics of the wood of the principal coniferous species in the Far East [of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Dal'nevostoch. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lesn. Khoz. Osob. Razv. Lesn. Khoz. Dal'nego Vostoka. Sborn. Rabot. 3:103-122. 1951. 99.9 D162

50654 YAKEYAMA, Y. On the porosity of wood with special reference to Sugi (Cryptomeria japonica D. Don.). (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:213-214. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

50655 ARGENTINA. DIRRECCIÓN GENERAL DE PRODUCCIÓN ANIMAL. DEPT. DE INSEMINACIÓN ARTIFICIAL. La inseminación artificial; cuidados inherentes a su aplicación. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:97-98. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

50656 ARGENTINA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERIA. La cooperativa de inseminación artificial, un medio seguro para mejorar a corto plazo nuestros rodeos lecheros. Ed. 2. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. P. Misc. 253,i.e.353,23 p. 1951. 9 P943

50657 BIANCHINI, A. Selection and artificial insemination. (In Italian.) Bianco Nero 5:12-14. Jan./Feb. 1952. 43.8 B47

50658 BLOMKVIST, M. S. For a decisive improvement of pedigree breeding work in livestock production. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(9):3-9. Sept.1951. 49 So822

50659 BONADONNA, T. Artificial insemination: organization, distribution, and results. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Milano. Studi e Statis. 5:19-29. Jan.1952. 280.9 M587B

50660 BONADONNA, T. On the seasonal cycle of animal fertility. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 6:588-610. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

50661 BONADONNA, T. The world wide problems of animal reproduction and of artificial insemination. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 6:637-638,640-669. Nov./Dec. 1951. 41.8 Z7

50662 CORDOBA FIRMAT, A., and MARULANDA CAICEDO, L. Memorandum sobre algunas medidas de orden técnico para el mejoramiento de la ganadería del Valle del Cauca. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 14(144):8,10-11. Jan.1952. 9.4 R327

50663 DAVYDOV, S. G. For a more extensive utilization of achievements of Michurinite agrobiology in livestock breeding. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(9):10-20. Sept.1951. 49 So822

50664 DIEZ RODRIGUEZ Y FELIZ, E. La inseminación artificial ganadera y sus posibilidades en la provincia de Valladolid. Ceres [Valladolid] Sup. Inform. 17 (447):9. Feb.15,1952. 15 C33suppl

50665 DOMINGUES, O. Genealogy or "pedigree." (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(70):9-10. Feb.1952. 9.2 Se4
Livestock.

50666 FOLEY, L. K. The master of Dishley; the fame of this master breeder is nearly as great now as it was at the height of his career a century and three-quarters ago. Jersey B. 71:283,300,302,304,308,310,312, 314,316,366,394-402. (Concl.) Mar.10-25,1952. 43.8 J48
Robert Bakewell.

50667 FRANK, A. H. Artificial insemination in livestock breeding. U. S. D. A. C. 567,rev.,71 p. Ref. Apr. 1952. 1 Ag84C

50668 GUL'CHAK, F. IA. Pedigree breeding work in the reindeer industry. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6 (8):47-54. Aug.1951. 49 So822

50669 HAGEDOORN, A. L. Breed from mongrels. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(16):65. Apr.18,1952. 10 F2226
Reviews the work of E. Parmalee Prentice on livestock breeding.

50670 KOGER, M. Unusual inheritances discussed. Fla. Cattleman 16(7):20,22. Apr.1952. 43.8 F66

50671 KOLLER, R. Ist die künstliche befruchtung bei haustieren naturwidrig und schädlich? Pflug 5:46-47. Feb.1952. 10 P48

50672 KREDIET, G. Latent potentials. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 77:193-203. Mar.15,1952. 41.8 T431
In livestock.

50673 MACEWAN, G. Some genetic applications in animal breeding. Canad. Cattlemen 15(3):15,46. Mar.1, 1952. 49 C16

50674 NICOULEAU, J. La consanguinité. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 15:28-29. Feb.1952. 14 T17
Livestock.

50675 RAS CROTTO, N. Importancia de la infertilidad desde el punto de vista económico ganadero. Bolsa de Com. Rosario. Rev. 40(962):3-6,8. Feb.15,1952. 287 R71

50676 RICE, V. A. What is linebreeding? Breeder-Stockman 13(11):7,122,127-130. Apr.1952. 49 V81

50677 ROBERTSON, A. The effect of inbreeding on the variation due to recessive genes. Genetics 37:189-207. Mar.1952. 442.8 G28

50678 SAITO, K. Artificial insemination in Japan. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 6:678-681. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

50679 SCHOTT, A. Der Boschhof als tierzüchterische versuchs- und forschungsstätte. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 2:36-38. 1951. 49 B32

50680 THOMASSET, L. F. Estudio genético de los sistemas de cría y mejoramiento en animales y plantas domésticas y salvajes. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 8(399):7. Jan.10,1952. 9.9 G15B

50681 WADDINGTON, C. H. Operational research. Commonwealth Bur. Anim. Breeding & Genet. Anim. Breeding Abs. 19:409-415. Dec.1951. 241 Im72Ra
In animal breeding.

50682 ZAVAGLI, V. Facts and fallacies of artificial insemination. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 103:101-103. Mar.1951. 16 T273

FEEDS AND FEEDING

50683 ACHENBACH, O. Betrachtungen zum futtervoranschlag. Kontrollangestellte, p.1-2. In Unser Milchvieh 4. Jan.1952. 43.8 Un7

50684 ALBAUGH, R. Water, the Western livestock country's life-blood. West. Livestock J. 30(21):44-45, 79-83,85-86. Mar.15,1952. 6 F2278

50685 ALVÁREZ, M. Ensilaje. Agro [El Valle] 6 (19):24-29. July/Dec.1951. 9.95 Ag83

50686 AXELSSON, J. Ensilan as a mixture in green feed silage preparation. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 2:37-41. Feb.1952. 44.8 L12

50687 BECKER, H. Biologische vollwertfütterung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1191-1192. Dec.15,1951. 18 L2344

50688 BEESON, W. M. Better grass silage. Farm J. 76(5):43,170-171. May 1952. 6 F2212
Preparation.

50689 BEESON, W. M. Feeding roughages to ruminants. Feed Bag 28(3):41-42. Mar.1952. 389.78 F32

50690 BEHREND-RUPENNEST. Über die herstellung und verfütterung von trockenfrünfutter. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:1104-1105. Dec.13,1951. 18 L2345
Feeding of various kinds of livestock.

50691 BELOV, E. M., and RESHETNIKOV, P. A. From the practice of fattening livestock during driving. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(9):68-7.. Sept. 1951. 49 So71

50692 BEREZOVSKII, A. A. To prepare more silage during the autumn. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(9): 84-90. Sept.1951. 49 So822

50693 BETHKE, R. M. Over-all nutrient balance essential for top benefits from antibiotics. (Sum.) East. Feed Merchant 3(4):33-34. Apr.1952. 389.78 Ea7

50694 BOEGER. Tierernährung—ein problem. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1189-1190. Dec. 15,1951. 18 L2344

50695 BOERINGSCHULTE. Bewährte fütterungsmethoden für die tierhaltung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1187-1188. Dec.15,1951. 18 L2344

50696 BONSMA, J. C. Ecological animal husbandry research and its application in maintaining a permanent pastoral industry. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949: 364-381. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

50697 BORGIOLI, E. Semisweet dried beet pulps and their use in livestock feeding. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 6:23-28. Jan.1952. 16 Ag826

50698 BROUWER, E. Over de zuren en basen in hooi in normaal gras en in gras, dat aanleiding geeft tot haemoglobinuria (bloedwateren) of tot grastetanie (kopziekte) bij runderen. On the acids and bases in hay, in normal grass and in grass giving rise to hemoglobinuria or to grass tetany in dairy cattle. Landbhogesch. Meded. 51(4), 22 p. 1951. 105.2 W122
English summary.

50699 BURNS, L. V. Profit from the laboratory. Feed Age 2(3):43-46. Mar.1952. 389.78 F327
Feed formulas.

50700 CALLOWAY, R. C., and NEASHAM, E. W. Making silage and its use. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1113, 10 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 L93Ep

50701 CHAMPEVAL. Arboriculture fourragère. XII. Production de la viande. Voix des Colons 33(1636):1,3. Nov.26,1951. 24 V85

50702 COMERIO, N. H. Grano de sorgos. Chacra 22(256):16-17. Mar.1952. 9 C34
As feed.

50703 COOP, I. E. The occurrence, metabolism, and toxicity of cyanogenetic glucosides with special reference to white clovers. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:335-342. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P
In relation to animal nutrition.

50704 CRAMPTON, E. W. Barley as a livestock feed. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7(2):48-49. Mar.1952. 7 Ag8

50705 CRAMPTON, E. W. Problems of vitamin and other deficiencies dependent on climatic factors, exclusive of minerals and gross lack of food. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:342-352. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P
In animal nutrition.

50706 CRAMPTON, E. W. Protein-digestion vs utilisation. Canad. Milling & Feed 33(3):20-21. Mar. 1952. 298.8 C162

50707 CUNHA, T. J. Make 1952 big livestock year; solution of winter feed problem outlined. Fla. Grower 60(4):27-28. Apr.1952. 80 F6622

50708 CUNNINGHAM, I. J. Trace mineral and vitamin deficiencies in animals in New Zealand. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:272-281. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

50705 CUTHBERTSON, W. F. J. Antibiotics in nutrition. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 3:49-53. Ref. Feb.1952. 382 So12
Of livestock.

50706 DALMATOV, V. A. Preparation of rape-seed oil cake for feeding [to livestock]. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(10):70. Oct.1951. 49 So822

50707 DAVIS, G. K. Trace minerals vital for livestock. Feedstuffs 24(11):34,36,38-39,42-43. Mar.15,1952. 286.81 F322

50708 DENWARD, T. Silage preparation in pit. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:191,196. Mar.8,1952. 11 L234

50709 DE SOLA, R. Molasses miracle. Sheep & Goat Raiser 32(6):32-33. Mar.1952. 45.8 Sh3
Livestock feed.

50710 DIJKSTRA, N. D. Proefnemingen over ensileren met koolzuur. II. Ensiling experiments with carbonic acid. II. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 57(10),18 p. 1951. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

50711 DUISBERG, P. C. Development of a feed from the creosote bush [Larrea divaricata] and the determination of its nutritive value. J. Anim. Sci. 11:174-180. Ref. Feb.1952. 49 J82

50712 EHRENBERG, P. Welche bedeutung hat die phosphorsäure im futter für unsere nutztiere? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 20:139-140. Mar.20,1952. 18 AL53

50713 ELLIS, N. R., and MOORE, L. A. The use of urea as a feedstuff. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 142,6 p. Mar.1952. 1.9 An52Ah

50714 FILATKIN, P. Feed section of a livestock farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(11):42-43. Nov.1951. 281.8 K83
For feed preparation.

50715 FOUNTAINE, F. C., and others. Making and feeding hay-crop silage. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 282, 12 p. Mar.1952. 100 K13S
D. Richardson, F. E. Riggs, and K. L. Anderson, joint authors.

50716 FOURT, D. L. Properly-made silage. Oreg. Farmer 75:252,273. Apr.3,1952. 6 Or32

50717 GFELLNER, B. Kartoffel, ein hauptfuttermittel. Bauer 4(33):9-10. Oct.6,1951. 19 B32

50718 GILLIS, M. B. Calcium and phosphorus supplements in animal feeding. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 108(6):26-28. Mar.26,1952. 298.8 G762

50719 GOODHUE, J. Grass silage can provide fuller pasture utilization. Blood-Horse 63:742-743. Apr.12, 1952. 42.8 T392

50720 GRANT, E. C. How will you cure your grass? Breeder-Stockman 13(11):70. Apr.1952. 49 V81

50721 HANSON, L. E. Barley as a feed for livestock. Feedstuffs 24(11):22,24. Mar.15,1952. 286.81 F322

50722 HART, G. H. Livestock diet utilization. Calif. Cattleman, Mar.1952:5. 43.8 C12

50723 HENNAUX, L., and others. L'importance du ravitaillement en carotène. Valeur de la farine de luzerne. Inst. Agron. et Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 19: 3-14. Ref. 1951. 105.1 G285
R. Lecomte, P. Seilleur, and R. Boudart, joint authors.

50724 HOLLAND, C. A. Feeding for production. Tasmanian J. Agr. 23:33-35. Feb.1952. 23 T182T

50725 HORNICH, H. Warum kraftfuttermischungen? Salzburger Bauer 7(7):5-6. Feb.14,1952. 19 Sa3

50726 HOW POPULAR is pelleting? Results of a survey on pelleted feed conducted across Canada by staff of Milling and Feed. Canad. Milling & Feed 33(3):26-28, 31,33. Mar.1952. 298.8 C162

50727 JARL, F. The by-products of sugar beet cultivation regarded as feeding-stuffs. Socker 7:67-73. 1951. 5.8 So1

50728 JORNLIN, F. M. Use of urea in ruminant feeds. Flour & Feed 52(11):14. Apr.1952. 298.8 F66

50729 JUKES, T. H. Recent studies of the role of antibiotics in nutrition. M. S. C. Veterinarian 12:90-95. Winter 1952. 41.8 M582

50730 KIRSCH, W. Garfutterbereitung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 6:638-640. Sept.29,1951. 18 N39

50731 KIRSCHNINCK, H. Uber ein neues stickwater trocken-konzentrat als futtermittel. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 78:119-120. Mar.12,1952. 307.8 Se4
English summary.
Water in which fish has been cooked.

50732 KOBLIC, J. The heather as a makeshift fodder. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 24:423-427. Dec.1951. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

50733 KOBLIC, J. The horse-chestnuts as a makeshift fodder. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 24:428-432. Ref. Dec.1951. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

50734 KONDYREV, V. Preparation of coarse feeds for feeding them to livestock. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(12):39-41. Dec.1951. 281.8 K83

50735 KOSHELEV, P. I. Timely preparation for feed ensilage. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(5):47-48. May 1951. 60.8 K84

50736 KRIVITSKII, A. I., and KAVER, M. V. For a greater use of reeds as feed for animals. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(5):19-21. May 1951. 60.8 K84

50737 KUSS, H. Betriebswirtschaftliche gedanken zur winterfütterung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1185. Dec.15,1951. 18 L2344

50738 LETARD, E. Vitamins in animal nutrition. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Zooprofilassi 7:73-79. Feb.1952. 41.8 Z72

50739 LIND, C. Bakteriologiske undersøgelser af ensilage og gødning samt indhold af smørsyrebakterier i maelk [Bacteriological investigations of silage and manure and the butyric acid content in milk]. Denmark. Stat. Forsøgsmejeri. Beret. 65,31 p. Ref. 1951. 44.9 D414
English summary.

50740 LIVINGSTON, J. H. To make long grass silage—mow, rake, haul; that's all. Kraftsman, Prod. Ed. 10:10. Spring 1952. 44.8 K85

50741 LYSOGOROV, V. I., SALTYKOV, F. I., and VERBICH, O. A. Concentrated silage. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(8):64-69. Aug.1951. 49 So822

50742 MACEWAN, G. Mineral needs in farm animals. Canad. Milling & Feed 33(3):22,25,48. Mar.1952. 298.8 C162

50743 MCWILLIAMS, R. C. Roughage in the rain; a wet season means good grass but poor quality hay. Rur. New-Yorker 102:252,277. Apr.5,1952. 6 R88
Grass silage preparation.

50744 MARSTON, H. R. The influence of climate and terrain on the nutrition of grazing ruminants. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:247-262. 1951. 395 Sp3P
Includes deficiencies.

50745 MARTIN DE FRUTOS, J. La utilización de la celulosa y el papel de las bacterias. Ganadería [Madrid] 10:25-27. Jan.1952. 49 G15
In animal nutrition.

50746 MATURANA, A. Conservación de forrajes frescos. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:426-430. 1951/52. 9 Ag874
Silage preparation.

50747 MAYNARD, L. A. Livestock and feed industries. Flour & Feed 52(11):10. Apr.1952. 298.8 F66
Nutrition.

50748 MITCHELL, H. H. Minerals in livestock feeding. Flour & Feed 52(11):9. Apr.1952. 298.8 F66

50749 MITCHELL, H. L., and SILKER, R. E. Stability of carotene in mixed feeds. J. Anim. Sci. 11:72-76. Feb. 1952. 49 J82

50750 MONTGOMERY, G. A. Stack silo saves hard-to-cure hay; new method of ensiling forage cuts labor costs, gets feed into storage quickly, and lessens wet weather risks. Capper's Farmer 63(4):50,52. Apr.1952. 6 M693

50751 MORALES ANTEQUERA, C. Aprovechamiento de los sub-productos de la vid en la alimentación del ganado. Siembra [Madrid] 8:7-9. Jan.1952. 15 Si1

50752 MOVSISIANTS, A. P. Proper utilization of feeds—guarantee of successful wintering of livestock. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(10):3-7. Oct.1951. 49 So822

50753 MULLER, J. Bacteriological examination of imported meat-and-bone meal and the like. Nord. Vetmed. 4:290-295. Mar.1952. 41.8 N813

50754 MULLER-LENHARTZ. Wie ist die gesundheit von tier und mensch zu unterstützen? Monatsh. f. Vetned. 7:75-77. Feb.15,1952. 41.8 M742
Nutrition.

50755 NAGORSKAIA, E. D. Effectiveness of feeding green lupine [to livestock]. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(10):61-69. Oct.1951. 49 So822

50756 NAGORSKAIA, E. D. The green substance of forage lupine for livestock. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovod. 13(9):72-75. Sept.1951. 49 So71

50757 NARRAMORE, M. We have gone nutrition nuts! Feedstuffs 24(12):40-41. Mar.22,1952. 286.81 F322
Livestock and poultry.

50762 NIESCHLAG. Gegenwartsfragen der fütterung in Weser-Ems. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:104-106. Jan.31,1952. 18 L2345

50763 NIESCHLAG. Versuche mit pantomehl bei hackfruchtmast. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:133-134. Feb.7,1952. 18 L2345
Fish meal products.

50764 NORDHEIM, K. Iodine deficiencies. Mont. State Col. Farmer 5(2):7,16-19. Ref. Jan.1952. 276.8 M76
In livestock.

50765 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Grass silage in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. C-135,19 p. Feb.1952. 100 Ok4

50766 OLCESE, O. Requerimientos nutritivos de las diversas especies animales. Agronomia [Lima] 16(66): 79-87. Ref. May/July 1951. 9.8 Ag83

50767 PASMA, W. More, better, and cheaper silage through use of concentrated whey. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Cff. Orgaan 44:128-129. Feb.27,1952. 44.9 AL3

50768 PEIRCE, A. W. Some problems of vitamin deficiencies of animals in Australia dependent on climatic factors. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:352-357. 1951. 395 Sp3P

50769 PHILIPPIN, J. Zootechnie: traité d'alimentation des animaux de la ferme. Bruxelles,Ed. Tech. et Sci. R. Louis,1951. 265 p. 389.7 P53

50770 POULSEN, J. F. On silage preparation in the light of silage preparation investigations up till now. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:105-107. Feb.28,1952. 280.28 V91

50771 POULSEN, J. F. Silage preparation in light of silage research. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:145-146, 154-156. Mar.20-27,1952. 280.28 V91

50772 PRITCHARD, H., and WRAIGE, D. R. The value of whale-liver meal and whale-meat meal as sources of the vitamin-B complex in the ration of farm animals. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 3:74-77. Ref. Feb.1952. 382 So12

50773 PROT. Données anglaises sur l'ensilage. Sol 67:233-234. 1951. 14 So4

50774 RAYMOND, W. F. The problem of measuring the nutritive value of herbage. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 6: 139-146. Ref. Sept.1951. 60.19 B773

50775 REID, J. T., and others. A procedure for measuring the digestibility of pasture forage under grazing conditions. J. Nutr. 46:255-269. Feb.11,1952. 389.8 J82
P. G. Woolfolk, W. A. Hardison, C. M. Martin, A. L. Brundage and R. W. Kaufmann, joint authors.

50776 RODÓN, J. M. Las vitaminas en ganadería. Cult. Mod. 35:11-12. Jan.1952. 15 C89

50777 ROHDE, G. Tierkot als vitaminquelle. Deut. Landwirt. 3:31-37. Ref. Jan.1952. 18 D4822

50778 ROHLFES. Übergangsfütterung vor dem weideaustrieb. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:283-284. Mar.20,1952. 18 L2345

50779 ROMER, R. R. Die richtige futterzusammensetzung. Reich der Landfrau 10:75-77. Mar.8,1952. 18 L2347

50780 SCHACHL, M. Kleinlebewesen im silofutter. Bauer 4(37):10-12. Nov.3,1951. 19 B32

50781 SCHNEIDER, B. H., and others. The prediction of digestibility for feeds for which there are only proximate composition data. J. Anim. Sci. 11:77-83. Feb. 1952. 49 J82
H. L. Lucas, M. A. Cipolloni, and H. M. Pavlech, joint authors.

50782 SCHWEIZERISCHE SILOVEREINIGUNG. Der säureschutz von siloanlagen. Grüne 80:321-325. Mar.21, 1952. 17 Sch9

50783 SEIDL, O. Richtige auswahl der zuchttiere durch futterkontrolle. Pflug 5:39. Feb.1952. 10 P48

50784 SHEGUROWA, N. Vorbehandeltes stroh—ein wertvolles futtermittel. Deut. Landwirt. 3:38-39. Jan. 1952. 18 D4822

50785 SHILKOV, A. A. Ensilage of clover with timothy and sunflower with vetch. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(6):53-54. June 1951. 60.8 K84

50786 SIGURÐSSON, P. M. Milk for feed. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 47:70-73. Feb./Mar.1952. 11 F89

50787 SOMMERFELD, K. Wissenschaft lehrt richtig füttern—versorgung der tiere mit vitamin A. Deut. Landwirt. 3:28-29. Jan.1952. 18 D4822

50788 TIMMERMANS, J. Livestock feeding in new paths. I-II. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 6(266):3; (267): 15. Mar.8-15,1952. 12 B632

50789 TINNEFELD. Thomasphosphat als mineralstoffbeifutter. Praxis u. Forsch. 4:5-6. Jan.20,1952. 18 P89

50790 TSEMNALONSKIĬ, K., and LEVSHA, F. More silage for the public animal industry. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(9):36-38. Sept.1951. 49 So71

50791 TULOU, J. La déshydratation des fourrages. Rev. de l'Elevage 7:99-101. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 49 B462

50792 TURK, K. L. How will your hay be handled? Dairyman's League News 36(7):6-7,23. Apr.1,1952. 44.8 D1432
Silage and hay manufacture.

50793 UNDERWOOD, E. J., and BENNETTS, H. W. Trace element deficiencies in stock in Western Australia. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:266-271. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

50794 VASIL'EV, G. N. Pea vine. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(5):30-33. May 1951. 60.8 K84
Chiefly on feeding it to livestock.

50795 VENNER, K. Silage for self-sufficiency. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3257):62-63. Mar.25,1952. 10 F228

50796 VENT, E. Gärfutterbereitung im strohsilo, ein weg zur leistungssteigerung. Deut. Landwirt. 3:22-25. Jan.1952. 18 D4822

50797 VOGEL, H. Fütterungsversuche in bäuerlichen betrieben? Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:85-86. Feb. 9,1952. 18 N39

50798 V. P. I. [Virginia Polytechnic Institute] feed school surveys nutrition. East. Feed Merchant 3(4): 33-34,40-41. Apr.1952. 389.78 Ea7

50799 WÖHLBIER, W. Der futterwert von presskartoffeln. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:22-24. Jan.12,1952. 18 N39

50800 WORMLEY, G. W. 'Pasture' in the feed lot is boosting gains. West. Farm Life 54(Annu. Livestock Rev. 1952):207,211. Jan.1,1952. 6 R153
Alfalfa.

50801 WRIEDT, G. Verwertung und preiswürdigkeit zuckerhaltiger futtermittel. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 6:644-645. Sept.29,1951. 18 N39

50802 ZAFREN, S. IA. Chemical methods of preparing straw for feeding. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(12):60. Dec.1951. 281.8 K83

50803 ZAFREN, S. IA. Silage preparation—a most important branch of feed production. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(4):53-55. Apr.1951. 60.8 K84

50804 ZORN. Grünland und tierzucht. Grünland 1: 2-3. Jan.1952. 18 G922
Nutritive value of forage plants in Germany.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

50805 ABRAMS, J. T. Livestock and their environments: sunlight and vitamin D. I-III. Vet. Rec. 64:151-157,174-178,185-193. Ref. Mar.15-29,1952. 41.8 V641

50806 ALBRECHT, J. W., and MARSH, H. L. The Princeton [Illinois] veterinary clinic. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:180-185. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3

50807 ANDERSON H., E. La hidatidosis. Campesino [Santiago] 84:7,9. Jan.1952. 9.3 So12
In livestock.

50808 ANDERSSON, B. Studier över vissa diencephalt reglerade, autonoma funktioner hos husdjur [Studies on some diencephalic-regulated autonomous functions in livestock]. Stockholm,1951. 17 p. 444 An24

50809 AREBA BLANCO, J. DE. Resultados de la vacunación en las zonas limítrofes a los focos de infección de fiebre aftosa. Inst. de la Fiebre Aftosa. B. Inform. 2:7-11. June 1951. 41.9 C172
Venezuela.

50810 ATTINA, S. On renovating the Veterinary Service. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7:73-74. Feb.1,1952. 41.8 P942

50811 BENBROOK, E. A. List of parasites of domesticated animals in North America. Ed. 2, rev. Minneapolis,Burgess,1952. 63 p. 436 B433
Includes flies and other pests.

50812 BENNETTS, H. W., and UNDERWOOD, E. J. The oestrogenic effects of subterranean clover (Trifolium subterraneum). Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949: 329-334. 1951. 395 Sp3P

50813 BENTZ, H., and SCHNEIDER, O. Das dispensierrecht—heute noch eine notwendigkeit? Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:91-93. Ref. Mar.1,1952. 41.8 M742

50814 BLASCHKE, F. Praktische erfahrungen mit "sulfanilamid." Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:89-90. Mar.1, 1952. 41.8 M742

50815 BONNIN, H., and MORETTI, G. F. Lois d'occurrence de l'éosinophilie dans les parasitoses animales. Presse Méd. 60:221-222. Feb.16,1952. 448.8 P92

50816 BRION, A. Les pulpes de betteraves, leur rôle pathogène. Rev. de l'Elevage 7:166. Mar.1952. 49 B462

50817 BRITO, F. La fiebre aftosa o glosopeda. Inst. de la Fiebre Aftosa. B. Inform. 7:6-11. Nov.1951. 41.9 C172
From Asoprole.

50818 BUSS, W. Serodiagnostische untersuchungen mit hilfe der Meinicke-extrakte in der veterinärmedizin. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:86-87. Ref. Mar.1952. 41.8 T445

50819 CAMICI, D. Medication of the sexual organs. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7:102-103. Feb.1,1952. 41.8 P942

50820 CHAVARRIA C., M. La fiebre aftosa. Inst. de la Fiebre Aftosa. B. Inform. 5:5-14. Sept.1951. 41.9 C172

50821 CHAVARRIA C., M. Propagación de la fiebre aftosa y su control. Inst. de la Fiebre Aftosa. B. Inform. 4:4-8. Aug.1951. 41.9 C172

50822 COLEMAN, F. B. Veterinary medicines. Queensland Agr. J. 74:49-58. Jan.1952. 23 Q33
Includes a list of medicines registered for the period January 1951 to December 1953.

50823 CORDY, D. R. The pathology of experimental bracken poisoning in rats. Cornell Vet. 42:108-117. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 C81

50824 CRAM, J. S. Experts contain outbreak. Family Herald & Wk. Star 83(12):7,9. Mar.20,1952. 7 F21
Measures to stamp out the foot-and mouth disease in Canada.

50825 CUBONI, E. Sex hormones and diagnosis of pregnancy. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Zooprofilassi 7:83-84. Feb.1952. 41.8 Z72

50826 DALLING, SIR T. The relationship of animal health to production. Westralian Farmers Co-op Gaz. 22(399):27,29,31-32. Jan.1952. 280.28 W522

50827 DERIVAUX, J. Considérations sur le potassium. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 96:11-25. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 An78

50828 EVANS, O. R. Foot-and-mouth strikes Canada for the first time. Farmer's Wk. [London] 36(14):46-47. Apr.4,1952. 10 F2226

50829 FÁBREGAS, H. Should urubus be exterminated? (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(69):67-68. Jan. 1952. 9.2 Se4
The bird as a carrier of anthrax and other animal diseases.

50830 FECHNER, J. Impfstoff-prüfungsversuche am nutztier. Montash. f. Vetmed. 7:7-10. Ref. Jan.1,1952. 41.8 M742

50831 FERNANDEZ V., R. Conferencia antiaftosa venezolana-colombiana. Inst. de la Fiebre Afrosa B. Inform. 4:8-13. Aug.1951. 41.9 C172

50832 FILMER, J. F. Pathogenic photosensitization of animals in New Zealand. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:320-329. Ref. 1951. 395 So3P

50833 FITZPATRICK, R. J. The toxicity of red squill raticide to domesticated animals. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 62:23-40. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 J82

50834 FORTUSHNYI, V. A. Practices of Chuguev Zoo-Veterinary Section [in Kharkov Region]. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 29(2):8-11. Feb.1952. 41.8 V6426

50835 FRANCO, E. DI. On Cestrum parqui, a plant poisonous to our domestic animals. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 7:24-30. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

50836 FROMMHERZ. Wie behandle ich meine an maul- und klauenseuche erkrankten tiere? Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:119-120. Feb.23,1952. 18 B142

50837 FROMMHERZ. Wie schützen wir uns vor der maul- und klauenseuche? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt 119:64. Jan.26,1952. 18 W96

50838 FUCHS, P. Der energie- und stoffumsatz im tierkörper in vervollkommneter darstellung und berechnung auf indirekt- analytischer grundlage. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 2:1-19. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 389.78 Ar22

50839 GAVSHIN, A. S. On the use of a decoction from eucalyptus leaves. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 29(2): 54-55. Feb.1952. 41.8 V6426

50840 GIFFORD, C. I saw the cattle shot. Farm J. 75(4):31,176-177. Apr.1952. 6 F2212
An on-the-spot report of foot-and-mouth disease in Canada.

50841 GREENE, J. E. Small animal hints for daily routine. Auburn Vet. 8:84-86. Winter 1952. 41.8 Au1
In small animal clinic.

50842 GROVES, D. E. Ohio presses anthrax drive. Ohio Farmer 209(7):3,46. Apr.5,1952. 6 Oh3

50843 HAAG. Zur maul- und klauenseuchebekämpfung. Bas-Rhin Agr. 7:130. (Cont.) Mar.15,1952. 14 B29

50844 HAUSMANN, W. Aerosole für die tierärztliche praxis. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:93-94. Mar.1952. 41.8 T445

50845 HOFFERBER, O. Über blutgruppen bei tieren. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:46-50. Feb.1,1952. 41.8 M742

50846 HOLM, G. C., EVELETH, D. F., and DINUSSON, W. E. The effect of hyaluronidase on the absorption of sera. Vet. Med. 46:443-450. Ref. Nov.1951. 41.8 M69

50847 HULLER, F. Bang disease. Mont. State Col. Farmer 5(2):12,24-25. Ref. Jan.1952. 276.8 M76

50848 INNES, D. Foot and mouth cleanup underway; Canadian mounted police begin slaughter of disease infected herds. West. Livestock Rptr. 12(27):1,4. Mar.5, 1952. 286.85 W523

50849 INNES, J. R. M., SHOHO, C., and PILLAI, C. P. Epizootic cerebro-spinal nematodiasis or setariasis; focal encephalomyelomalacia in animals in the Orient caused by immature Setaria digitata: a disease which may occur in animals in other parts of the world. Brit. Vet. J. 108:71-88. Ref. Mar.1952. 41.8 V643

50850 INNES, J. R. M. The study of nervous diseases of animals compared with man. No. Amer. Vet. 33:243-244. Apr.1952. 41.8 N812

50851 INTERNATIONAL VETERINARY CONGRESS OF ZOOTECHNICS. 2d, MADRID, 1951. II Congreso Internacional Veterinario de Zootecnia; crónica, información, ponencias y comunicaciones. Ganadería [Madrid] 9:529-564,569,572. Nov.1951. 49 G15

50852 JAFFÉ, W. G. Influencia de la flora intestinal en la nutrición animal. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 2:303-312. Ref. Dec.1951. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

50853 JONES, L. M. Miscellaneous observations on the clinical effects of injecting solutions and suspensions of procaine hydrochloride into domestic animals. Vet. Med. 46:435-437. Nov.1951. 41.8 M69

50854 KNISELY, M. H. Sludged blood. Vet. Med. 47: 133-136. Apr.1952. 41.8 M69
In man and animals.
Reprinted from Postgraduate Medicine.

50855 KNOWLES, J. O. Cotton sutures. Vet. Med. 47:141. Apr.1952. 41.8 M69

50856 KNOWLES, R. P. My conception of the future veterinary clinic. Vet. Med. 47:136. Apr.1952. 41.8 M69

50857 KONDE, W. N. Parenteral therapy. Auburn Vet. 8:96-97. Winter 1952. 41.8 Au1

50858 KOPROWSKI, H. Immunization with modified living virus with particular reference to rabies and hog cholera. Vet. Med. 47:144-150,154. Ref. Apr.1952. 41.8 M69

50859 KUTTLER, A. K. Report on brucellosis eradication project. Washington,U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus.,1951. 4 p. 1.972 A2K96
Presented at annual meeting of the United States Livestock Sanitary Association, Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 14-16, 1951.

50860 LAGNEAU, F. Déviations du comportement alimentaire chez les animaux domestiques. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:532-546. Ref. Sept.1951. 41.8 R24
Pica.

50861 LAMM, J. Ein neues einfaches massenimpfgerät, insbesondere für die MKS-vakzinierung. Tierärztl. Umschau 6:445-446. Dec.1951. 41.8 T445

50862 LARA PENA, P. J. Por que se hizo la vacunación en forma indiscriminada. Inst. de la Fiebre Aftosa. B. Inform. 2:12-15. June 1951. 41.9 C172
Venezuela.

50863 LESBOUYRIES, G., and DRIEUX, H. Histopathologie de l'ostéodystrophie fibreuse des mammifères domestiques. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:577-578. Oct.1951. 41.8 R24

50864 LUCE, A. D. Une terrible maladie du bétail fait son apparition au Canada. B. des Agr. 48(3):8,60. Mar.1952. 7 B872
Foot and mouth disease.

50865 MCGAUGHEY, C. A. Actinomycosis in carnivores: a review of the literature. Brit. Vet. J. 108:89-93. Ref. Mar.1952. 41.8 V643

50866 MAGRANE, W. G. Diseases and surgery of the eye. (Excerpts.) Vet. Med. 47:137. Apr.1952. 41.8 M69

50867 MARTINI, E. Endocrine correlations. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 7:80-82. Feb.1952. 41.8 Z72

50868 MENARD, C. La règlementation de la pharmacie vétérinaire et le point de vue des éleveurs. Mouton 7:13-14. Feb.1952. 45.8 M86

50869 MONTANA. LIVESTOCK SANITARY BOARD. Report,December 1, 1950 - November 30, 1951. Helena? 1951. 42 p. 41.9 M761

50870 MONTE, P. DEL. On pseudomenstruation in quadruped mammals. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 6:611-613. Nov./Dec.1951. 41.8 Z7

50871 MORHART, H. Dalbeen bei maul- und klauenseuche. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:94-95. Mar.1952. 41.8 T445

50872 MÜLLER, E. Die maul- und klauenseuche. Landwirtschaft 23/24:363-364. Dec.1951. 19 L235 Austria.

50873 NANI, S. Investigation of the phenomenon of hemagglutination and absorption of fixed-virus rabies. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 2:417-426. Ref. Dec.31, 1951. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

50874 NETCHAEV, P. Prolapso o expulsión del útero. Agr. Costarricense 10:39-41. Feb.1952. 8 Ag895 In livestock.

50875 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Livestock health report No. 25, recording the incidence of disease in stock and the research work accomplished during the year ended 30th June, 1949. Sydney,1951. 29 p. 41.9 N472

50876 NEWSOM, I. E. Colorado is making progress in control of animal diseases. West. Farm Life 54(Annu. Livestock Rev. 1952):189,191-192,194-196. Jan.1,1952. 6 R153

50877 NOYES, L. R. Report on the foot-and-mouth campaign in Mexico. S. Dak. Stockgrower 5(12):3-5. Jan.15,1952. 49 So84

50878 NUNES SALVADOR, A. R. Botulism. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. 14(87):2-3. Jan./Feb.1952. 15.5 V66
In animals and man.

50879 OBERHELMAN, L. Campaign to eliminate brucellosis. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 31 (372):62-63. Dec.1951. 9.2 B733

50880 OBZHORIN, N. Z. I. P. Pavlov's teaching on therapy. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 29(2):37-44. Feb. 1952. 41.8 V6426

50881 OLIVET, T. Diagnosis of diseases of animals. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(69):63-65. Jan.1952. 9.2 Se4

50882 PAIVA, J. El IFA en Apure. Inst. de la Fiebre Aftosa. B. Inform. 5:17-25. Sept.1951. 41.9 C172

50883 PFANDER, W. H., and others. Citrovorum factor, vitamin B_{12}, and folic acid activity of whole blood of several species. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 79: 219-221. Feb.1952. 442.9 So1
L. S. Dietrich, W. J. Monson, A. E. Harper, and C. A. Elvehjem, joint authors.
Includes domestic animals.

50884 PHILLIPS, R. Where will foot-and-mouth strike next? Breeder-Stockman 13(11):8-9,100. Apr. 1952. 49 V81
Situation in Canada.

50885 POLIAKOV, D. K. All-Union Conference of the leading workers of veterinary scientific-research institutions and colleges. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 29 (2):60-64. Feb.1952. 41.8 V6426

50886 POPJÁK, G. The metabolism of fat in the mammary gland and foetal tissues, with reference to the application of isotopic tracers. Nutr. Abs. & Rev. 21:535-553. Ref. Jan.1952. 389.8 N95

50887 RAITH, H. Die maul- und klauenseuche beim menschen. Salzburger Bauer 7(11):13-14. Mar.13,1952. 19 Sa3

50888 RAMON, G. La lutte contre la fièvre aphteuse; données pratiques. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1106-1109. Mar.10,1952. 505 P21

50889 RAMON, G. A propos des variantes de l'ultravirus de la fièvre aphteuse. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1010-1013. Mar.3,1952. 505 P21

50890 RANKIN, A. D., BOOTH, N. H., and SULLIVAN, J. P. Artificial respiration in large animals. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:196-198. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3

50891 REINOSO CASTRO, H. W. Prolapso uterino. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:115-116. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

50892 REUBER, H. W. Veterinary practice in Ontario. Iowa State Col. Vet. 14:87-88. 1952. 41.8 V6425

50893 RICKARD, F. E. Cannula facilitating removal of anal glands. Vet. Rec. 64:115. Feb.23,1952. 41.8 V641

50894 SAFFORD, J. W. What you'll want to know about foot-and-mouth disease. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 39(14):10,37. Mar.15,1952. 6 M764

50895 SCHAPIRO, M. M. A manual of parasitology for medical students and beginners. New York,Grune & Stratton,1951. 140 p. Ref. 436 Sch14

50896 SCHEPP, J. Zur methodischen verhütung von infektionskrankheiten. Berlin. u. Münch. Wchnschr. 3:49-50. Mar.1952. 41.8 B45

50897 SCHLAUDERAFF, C. H. Technics and procedures used in a general practice. Iowa State Col. Vet. 14:85-86. 1952. 41.8 V6425

50898 SCHRANK, B. M. Spasm of the colon and diarrhea in small animals. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:205-209. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3

50899 SCHWARTZ, B. Livestock parasitology in the United States. J. Parasitol. 38:93-104. Apr.1952. 448.8 J824

50900 SCOTT, R. M. Algal toxins. Pub. Works 83(3): 54-55,65-66. Ref. Mar.1952. 290.8 M922
Poisoning of man and animals.

50901 SEAMAN, A., and WOODBINE, M. Effect of sera on the fermentation reactions of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiæ. Brit. Vet. J. 108:93-96. Ref. Mar.1952. 41.8 V643

50902 SEITZ, L. Vergleichende betrachtungen über generative und gestative vorgänge bei dem tierischen und menschlichen weibe. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:75-79. Mar. 1952. 41.8 T445

50903 SERRA, A., and GUARINI, G. On the possibility of showing the presence of antibodies in hyperimmune anti-foot-and-mouth disease deviating serum. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 6:475-478,481-484,487-489. Dec 1951. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

50904 SIMONNET, H. The use of hormones in zootechny and veterinary medicine. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Zooprofilassi 7:72-73. Feb.1952. 41.8 Z72

50905 SKARABORGS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. VETERINÄRAVDELNINGEN. Report on the work of the Veterinary Division of the Agricultural Society of Skaraborg Province during the year 1950. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn., July/Sept.1951:198-202. 11 Sk1

50906 SORIA, G. E. Normas prácticas para la vacunación de animales. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad Almanaque 26/27:325-328. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

50907 SPENGLER, K. W. Die parasitären erkrankungen der haustiere im Main-Taunus-Kreis. Giessen, 1951. 42 p. 436 Sp3
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

50908 SPERBER, I., and HYDÉN, S. Transport of chloride through the ruminal mucosa. Nature [London] 169:587. Apr.5,1952. 472 N21

50909 STEELE, J. H. Summary of observations at the first Pan American Veterinary Congress, Lima, Peru. Vet. Med. 47:103-105. Mar.1952. 41.8 M69

50910 STEPHENS, C. Hoof traction splint. Vet. Med. 46:461. Nov.1951. 41.8 M69

50911 STEWART, J. Some aspects of mineral deficiency disease of farm animals in Britain. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:281-293. 1951. 395 Sp3P

50912 TARRAGÓ PLEYÁN, J. A. De la menescalía leridana. Lérida Ganad. (ser.3)128:131. June 1951. 41.8 L56
Early veterinary history.

50913 TASSI, L. On a particular epidemiological aspect of Q fever. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 6:501-502. Dec.1951. 41.8 Z72
Livestock as source of the disease in man, in Italy.

50914 TEUSCHER, R. Sulfanilamid pulv. und sulfanilamid-uterusstäbe in veterinärchirurgie und veterinärgynäkologie. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:50-51. Feb.1,1952. 41.8 M742

50915 TUCKER, S. J. Sodium propionate in veterinary therapeutics. Vet. Rec. 64:95-97. Feb.16,1952. 41.8 V641

50916 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Incidence of rabies in the United States, calendar year 1951. Washington,1952. 3 p. 1.972 A2In2

50917 VERA, V. R. DE. Los quistes renales en los animales de abasto. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:350-352. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

50918 VIANELLO, G. The present situation of foot and mouth infection and control methods. (In Italian.) Humus 7(12):20-22. Dec.1951. 16 H88
Italy.

50919 VIVES SABATER, J. El problema epidemiológico de la rabia en Barcelona desde 1911 a 1948. Rev. Ibérica de Parasitol. 12:69-96. Jan.1952. 436.8 P32

50920 VOLOSKOV, P. A. System of measures for control of infertility in farm animals and for prevention of diseases in young animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 29(2):28-34. Feb.1952. 41.8 V6426

50921 VOLOSKOVA, A. A. Stimulation of estrus and ovulation in animals. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(10): 54-60. Oct.1951. 49 So822

50922 VUILLAUME, R. Les sels d'ammonium quaternaire à propriétés germicides. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:606-615. Ref. Oct.1951. 41.8 R24

50923 VUYST, A. DE, and HENRIET, L. Le rôle de l'hyaluronidase dans la fécondation. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 96:1-4. Jan.1952. 41.8 An78

50924 WAGNER, O., and BAUER, F. Terit, ein neues, hochwertiges wurmmittel. Tierärztl. Umschau 7: 92-93. Ref. Mar.1952. 41.8 T445

50925 WASMAN, S. C. Application of the Kingma tube for continuous intravenous therapy. Vet. Med. 47:139-140. Apr.1952. 41.8 M69

50926 WERLE, E., and ROEWER, F. Uber tierische und pflanzliche monaminoxydasen. Biochem. Z. 322: 320-326. Ref. 1952. 384 B522

50927 WILKINS, H. F. Foot-and-mouth disease. Mont. Stockgrower 24(3):1-2. Mar.15,1952. 49 M76

50928 WINTER, A. Federal-State cooperative tuberculosis eradication project. Washington,U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus.,1951. 4 p. 1.972 A2W73
Presented at annual meeting of the United States Livestock Sanitary Association, Nov. 14-16, 1951, at Kansas City, Mo.

50929 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SCIENCE. Tuberculosis of farm animals. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 327,4 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 W75B

50930 YÉZOU, N. Désinfection sanitaire. Cours d'Agr. du Finistère 2(4):13-18. 1951. 14 C83
In veterinary medicine.

50931 YOUNCE, R. R. Administering livestock sanitary laws. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 173:11-12. Mar.1952. 2 Or3
Oregon.

MISCELLANEOUS

50932 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF ANIMAL PRODUCTION. Record of the proceedings of the forty-third annual meeting, November 23 and 24, 1951. J. Anim. Sci. 11:196-216. Feb.1952. 49 J82

50933 BOMBAY. DEPT. OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND VETERINARY SCIENCE. Annual administration report for the year 1949-50. Bombay,1951. 108 p. 41.9 B634

50934 BOMBAY VETERINARY COLLEGE. Proceedings of the Diamond Jubilee Celebrations of the Bombay Veterinary College and the joint session of the Eleventh All-India Veterinary Conference and the 29th conference of the Bombay Veterinary Medical Association, held at Bombay from the 25th to 28th December 1951. Indian Vet. J. 28:241-288. Jan.1952. 41.8 In2

50935 BORGHI, A. Conduct, guarantee of mankind and defense of our national livestock resources. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7:148,150-151. Mar.1,1952. 41.8 P942

50936 COLA ALBERICH, J. La ganadería en Marruecos: su importancia y factores adversos a su desarrollo. Ganadería [Madrid] 10:18-20. Jan.1952. 49 G15
Includes study of Hypoderma bovis.

50937 DAVIES, D. M. Records show K-State rich in Royal history. Kans. Agr. Student 28(3):13,18. Mar. 1952. 276.8 K13
Livestock show.

50938 DES ILES, T. A. The best stockmen of Trinidad's sugar belt. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 51:375-376. Sept.1951. 8 T73
Livestock show.

50939 FABBRI, R. Livestock shows. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:123-126. June 30,1951. 16 Ag87

50940 FABBRI, R. Zootechnical visit to Parma and Cremona. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:138-139. June 30,1951. 16 Ag87

50941 GUARDIA, P. DE LA. Nuestra ganadería. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 12(2):15-20. Feb.1952. 49 R321
From Cuba, Ministerio de Comercio, Revista.

50942 HECKER, E. Eindrücke aus Dänemark. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 2(5/6): 6-12. 1952. 49 B32
Animal husbandry in Denmark.

50943 HELLBUSCH, C. E. FFA starting young stockmen. West. Farm Life 54(Annu. Livestock Rev. 1952): 171-172. Jan.1,1952. 6 R153

50944 HERMOSURA, S. R. Livestock farming in Australia. Agr. & Indus. Life 14(2):14. Feb.1952. 25 Ag8

50945 HOWARD, R. H. La Unión de Ganaderos Británicos. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 12(2):14. Feb.1952. 49 R321

50946 JORDANO BAREA, D. La clasificación decimal zootécnica. B. de Zootec. 7:383-388. (Cont.) Dec.1,1951. 41.9 So16

50947 KNICKERBOCKER, M. E. Administering the Division of Animal Industry. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 173:7-9. Mar.1952. 2 Or3
Oregon Department of Agriculture.

50948 LAMOND, H. G. Mothering. Past. Rev. 62: 125-127. Feb. 16,1952. 23 Au75
Mothering of young livestock.

50949 LEE, D. H. K. Direct relationships between climate and animal welfare. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:9-27. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

50950 MALIK, M. I. A brief review of livestock production in Tropics. Co-op. & Mktg. Rev. 5:253-262. Ref. Oct.1951. 280.28 C78243

50951 MASON, I. L. The classification of West African livestock. Commonwealth Bur. Anim. Breeding & Genet. Tech. Commun. 7,39 p. Ref. 1951. 49.9 Im7

50952 SMITH, C. E. Breeding "baloney." Fur-Fish-Game 47(4):44-45. Apr.1952. 410 F962
Dogs.

50953 MELLO, A. T. DE. Birth mortality of herds. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(69):21-23. Jan.1952. 9.2 Se4

50954 METIVIER, H. V. M. The livestock work of the Department of Agriculture. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 51:367-372. Sept.1951. 8 T73
Research in rearing livestock.

50955 MOORE, W. B. Livestock practices that will pay in 1952. Livestock Wk. 6(8):12-14A. Dec.27,1951. 49 L753

50956 NAGLIERI, F. Beauty of animals. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 89:63-64. Jan.1952. 16 It1

50957 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ANIMAL RESEARCH DIV. Annual report 1950-51. Wellington,1951. 39 p. 49.9 N484A

50958 OLIVER, F. Cerdos, gallinas, conejos (su explotación lucrativa). Ed. 3., rev. and enl. Barcelona, Montesó,1951. 511 p. 40 OL4

50959 PSHENICHNYI, P. D. Rearing young animals as a method of controlling the individual development of farm animals. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(10):33-39. Oct.1951. 49 So822

50960 PUYO, J. Retazos de la vida ganadera en Aragón. Ganadería [Madrid] 10:36. Jan.1952. 49 G15

50961 REINHARDT, H. Rentiere. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:98-99. Mar.1952. 41.8 T445
In Scandinavia.

50962 UNIVERSITIES FEDERATION FOR ANIMAL WELFARE. Twenty-fifth annual report,1st October, 1950 to 30th September, 1951. London,1951. 24 p. 40 L84

50963 USPENSKII, G. A., and SALGANSKII, A. A. Experiment in domesticating the common eland in the Zoological Park of Askania-Nova. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6:137-140. Nov./Dec.1951. 20 Ag822

50964 WEGNER, W. Die infrarot-strahlung und ihre bedeutung für die tierzucht. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:10. Jan.5,1952. 18 N39

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

50965 ALBRECTSEN, R. Breeding and feeding—keystones of herd improvement. N. Y. Artificial Breeders' Co-op. 8(8):1. Jan.1952. 41.8 N482
Dairy cattle.

50966 ALVES, N. G. The Santa Gertrudis cattle. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 24,i.e.23(340):22-23. Jan.1952. 9.2 Ag89

50967 AMERICAN MILKING SHORTHORN SOCIETY. Milking Shorthorn year book, v. 36, 1951. Springfield, Mo.,1951. 43.9 Am3M

50968 ARANDI, P. Methods of improving the dairy herd of Piistaoła Experiment Station [of the Institute of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Medicine of the Academy of Sciences of Estonian SSR]. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(8):26-32. Aug.1951. 49 So822
Holstein-Friesian breed.

50969 BENEZRA, R., M. V. El Cebu. Agro [El Valle] 6(18):47-84; (19):93-120. (Cont.) May/June-July/Dec. 1951. 9.95 Ag83

50970 BERNARDELLI, O. The provincial livestock problem. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 5:7-8. Jan.1952. 287 So5
Cattle registration in herdbooks.

50971 BONADONNA, T. Aspects of the technical organization and methods of application used in practice by the "Lazzaro Spallanzani" Institute of Milano. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 7:45-67. Jan.1952. 41.8 Z7
In artificial insemination of cattle.

50972 BONADONNA, T. The Friesian breed in various provinces of Italy. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 7:7-30. Jan.1952. 41.8 Z7

50973 BONADONNA, T. Sterility and limited fertility in cattle. (In Italian.) Voce dei Campi 5(20):2; (21): 2; (22):1. (Cont.) July 31-Aug.31,1951. 16 V852

50974 BOYNTON, H. Development of the Jerseys in America; suggestions for the future. Canad. Jersey Breeder 7(3):8,46-51. Mar.1952. 43.8 C165

50975 BRIGHT, D. J. Progeny of Dutch bulls in demand. Home Farmer 19(2):14-15. Feb.1952. 280.344 H75

50976 BRØNDEGAARD, V. J. Cattle breeds and cattle breeding in Bavaria. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:168-170. Apr.3,1952. 280.28 V91

50977 BRUCE, W., CEMBROWICZ, H. J., and FRAPPELL, J. P. The handling, storage and transport of bull semen. I-III. Vet. Rec. 64:121-124. Ref. Mar.1, 1952. 41.8 V641

50978 CANDE, D. H. Let us go ahead all together. Milking Shorthorn J. 33(4):2,38-39. Apr.1952. 43.8 M59

50979 CARPENTER, D. J. Breeding for quality. Field 199:417-418. Mar.15,1952. 10 F45
Dairy Shorthorns.

50980 CHAMBERS, E. E. Treatment of conditions affecting bovine fertility. Vet. Med. 47:128-132. Apr. 1952. 41.8 M69

50981 DANILENKO, I. A., ZOZULIA, I. A., and KLOCHKO, I. M. Development of new breeding group of highly-productive cattle in Ukraine. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(8):3-15. Aug.1951. 49 So822
Simmental-Gray Ukrainian hybrid.

50982 EASTERBROOKS, H. L., and BUSCHNER, F. A. Artificial insemination as practiced in Connecticut. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 21,12 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 C76Lc
Cattle.

50983 ERB, R. E., and WALDO, D. R. Seasonal changes in fertility of dairy bulls in northwestern Washington. J. Dairy Sci. 35:245-249. Ref. Mar.1952. 44.8 J822

50984 EWALT, H. P. Making the decision. West. Dairy J. 8(5):10,66. Mar.1,1952. 44.8 W524
Artificial insemination.

50985 FAUSTER, J. Das Fleckvieh in Kärnten. Kärntner Bauernkal. 1952:96-103. 19 K143

50986 FE SERRA, J. Los gemelos vacunos y la esterilidad. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 89:3-4. Feb.1952. 15 B19

50987 FITZPATRICK, W. W. Personalities in the Guernsey breed. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 84:864-966,988. Apr.1,1952. 43.8 G93

50988 FLYNN, D. M. Bovine sterility. Control and treatment. Austral. Vet. J. 28:10-17. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 Au72

50989 FOLLONI, A. Report on the second National Review of Selected Cattle of the Romagnola Breed. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:144-146. July 31,1951. 16 Ag87

50990 FOOTE, R. H., and BRATTON, R. W. The influence of antibiotics on delayed returns in artificial breeding. J. Dairy Sci. 35:261-265. Mar.1952. 44.8 J822

50991 FORREST, D. W. A message to new Ayrshire breeders. Ayrshire Digest 38:128,138. Mar.15,1952. 43.8 Ay7

50992 GMELIN. Förderung der landestierzucht durch die vatertierhaltung. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:66-67. Jan.26,1952. 18 W96

50993 GORDON, G. E. Selecting the sire. West. Dairy J. 8(5):11,26-27. Mar.1,1952. 44.8 W524

50994 GORSUCH, D. Keeping the herd sire 'til he is proven—is this a problem? Ayrshire Digest 38:125. Mar.15,1952. 43.8 Ay7

50995 GT. BRIT. MILK MARKETING BOARD. PRODUCTION DIV. Report, No. 2, 1951. Thames Ditton, Surrey,1951. 96 p. 44.9 G793
Cattle breeding and testing.

50996 GREVE S., G. El verdadero tipo de los Overos Colorados. Agr. Austral 19:487-488. Dec.1951. 9.3 Ag842

50997 GROPPALI, A. Weights and measures. (In Italian.) Bianco Nero 5:3-4. Jan./Feb.1952. 43.8 B47
Bull fertility.

50998 GUILBERT, H. R., and GREGORY, P. W. Some features of growth and development of Hereford cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 11:3-16. Ref. Feb.1952. 49 J82

50999 HAGEDOORN, A. L. They don't want horns. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(13):59,61. Mar.28,1952. 10 F2226
Breeding polled cattle and sheep.

51000 HANSEN, E. N. Training the technician. West. Dairy J. 8(5):11,39. Mar.1,1952. 44.8 W524
In artificial insemination.

51001 HAPP, H. Erfolge planmässiger rindviehzucht. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A: 280. Feb.21,1952. 18 L2346

51002 HARRISON, E. S. How valuable is a herd sire index? Holstein-Friesian World 49:242-243. Feb.2,1952. 43.8 H742

51003 HARVEY, W. R., and LUSH, J. L. Genetic correlation between type and production in Jersey cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 35:199-213. Mar.1952. 44.8 J822

51004 HERIN. Les races bovines du Ruanda-Urundi. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 43:111-122. Mar.1952. 24 K83

51005 HIGLEY, P. I. Progress report on artificial breeding. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(5): 15-22. 1951. 44.9 In8

51006 HOLDEN, R. L. History of extension work; the American Guernsey Cattle Club. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 84:956-963,987. Apr.1,1952. 43.8 G93

51007 HOLT, A. F. Analysis of conception rates and other data in artificial insemination. Vet. Rec. 64:31-38. Jan.19,1952. 41.8 V641
Cattle.
Includes discussion.

51008 HOLT, A. F. The effect of sulphanilamide on the fertility of bull semen. Vet. Rec. 64:93-94. Feb.16, 1952. 41.8 V641

51009 HOWAT, T. Horns off—by nature. Pure Milk 26(3):12. Mar.1952. 280.28 P97
Breeding of polled Holstein, Guernsey, and Brown Swiss cattle.

51010 IDVALL, S. Awards for care of bulls. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Kvrtlskr. 11: 150-151. 1951. 11 K12

51011 KEARL, B. El ácido ascorbico combate la esterilidad. Selec. Rur. 7(28):65-67. Jan./Mar.1952. 9.9 Se4
In cattle.

51012 KENNEDY, C. Florida—our Southeastern cattle empire. Aberdeen-Angus J. 33(9):66-73,204,206. (Cont.) Apr.1952. 43.8 Ab3

51013 KIDWELL, J. F., GREGORY, P. W., and GUILBERT, H. R. A genetic investigation of allometric growth in Hereford cattle. Genetics 37:158-174. Ref. Mar.1952. 442.8 G28

51014 KING, R. F. It's easy to breed off horns. West. Farm Life 54(Annu. Livestock Rev. 1952):117,119. Jan.1,1952. 6 R153

51015 KNOX, J. H. Fallacies of the beef breeder. Livestock Wk. 6(13):12,14,16,91B. Jan.31,1952. 49 L753

51016 KÖNIG, K. Die Kastor-550-blutlinie und ihre bedeutung für die steigerung des milchfettgehaltes im Allgäuer Braunvieh. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 20:89-91,103-104. (Concl.) Feb.21-28,1952. 18 AL53

51017 KÖPPE. Leistungssteigerung der rindviehzucht, ein kernpunkt der volkswirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:841-842. Dec.22,1951. 18 N39
Milk and fat production.

51018 KÖRPRICH, M. Erbforschung in der tierzuchthier bezüglich melchmengenleistung und fettprozentleistung. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 2(5/6):3-6. (Concl.) 1952. 49 B32
Cattle.

51019 LEFEBVRE, J. L'hérédité des aptitudes laitières chez les bovins. Paris,Flammarion,1951. 116 p. (La Terre; Encyclopédie Paysanne) 44 L523

51020 LEMEUNIER, J. Les races bovines Bretonne Pie-Noire et Armoricaine. Cours d'Agr. du Finistère 2(4):19-24. 1951. 14 C83

51021 LOUI, D. Don't do it! Dairymen who have crossed beef bulls with dairy cows say it's a mistake. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 124(6):48-49. Mar.15,1952. 6 P883

51022 LOUNSBURY, L. R. History of Guernsey Breeders' Journal. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 84:779-784,796. Mar.15,1952. 43.8 G93

51023 MATNEY, T. S., CHANG, M. C., and LOEFER, J. B. Change in the concentration of reducing sugar in bovine fetal fluids during gestation. Growth 15:213-224. Ref. Dec.1951. 442.8 G91

51024 MELAMPY, R. M., CAVAZOS, L. F., and PORTER, J. C. Cytochemical reactions of bovine spermatozoa and seminal plasma. J. Dairy Sci. 35:140-148. Ref. Feb.1952. 44.8 J822

51025 MELROSE, D. R. Semen dilution rates in relation to handling technique. Vet. Rec. 64:124-125. Mar.1,1952. 41.8 V641

Cattle.

51026 MILLER, H. J. The Perth show attests [Shorthorn] breed merit. Shorthorn World 35:12,54-57. Mar.10,1952. 43.8 Sh8

51027 MILLER, L. D. The black invasion. West. Farm Life 54(Annu. Livestock Rev. 1952):121,123. Jan. 1,1952. 6 R153

Aberdeen-Angus cattle.

51028 MOSLE, H. B. The herd sire problem. Ayrshire Digest 38:119,126. Mar.15,1952. 43.8 Ay7

51029 MOSS, J. A. Temperature testing of transit containers for bull semen. Vet. Rec. 64:125-127. Mar.1, 1952. 41.8 V641

51030 MYRICK, N. They started the purebreds. Amer. Milk Rev. 14(4):20. Apr.1952. 44.8 Am38

51031 NAIR, K. S. Some south Indian breeds of cattle and their improvement by genetic methods. Indian Vet. J. 28:320-324. Jan.1952. 41.8 In2

51032 PEGG, S. E. Herd improvement through herd recording. Austral. Dairy Rev. 22(1):10. Jan.2,1952. 44.8 Au73

51033 PINGREY, D. Aiming at a secure breeding business. Livestock Wk. 6(17):14C-14D,84-85,87. Feb.28,1952. 49 L753

Beef cattle in Mississippi.

51034 PINZON M., E. Razas criollas colombianas. II. Agr. Trop. 8(2):9-15. Feb.1952. 26 Ag8

51035 POKORNY, E. Die bedeutung der künstlichen besamung. Kärntner Bauer 102:88-89. Feb.9,1952. 19 K14

Cattle.

51036 POMEROY, R. W. The breeding of dairy cows. Austral. Dairy Rev. 22(1):26. Jan.2,1952. 44.8 Au73

51037 RAJAGOPALAN, V. R. Preliminary statistical study of the Sindhi and Kangayam herds at the Livestock Research Station, Hosur. Indian Vet. J. 28:293-306. Jan.1952. 41.8 In2

Milk yield.

51038 RAMIREZ S., C. A. Edad que debe tener la vaca mestiza de primer parto. Rev. Ganad. [San Salvador] 10(141):56. Aug.1951. 8 R3292

51039 RICH, L. H. Artificial breeding in the Intermountain Area. Hoard's Dairyman 97:394. Apr.25,1952. 44.8 H65

51040 RICHARDSON, C. Successful dairying with Brown Swiss. Ky. Electric Co-op News 5(2):2,14. Feb. 1952. 335.8 K41

51041 ROUNDS, C. E. Developing and proving the herd sire. Ayrshire Digest 38:124. Mar.15,1952. 43.8 Ay7

51042 RUPP, R. G. Dairying vs. beef for the dairymen. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 70(2):1,32,57. Feb.2, 1952. 6 F2211

Breeding dairy cows to beef bulls, including costs and returns.

51043 SALISBURY, G. W., BRATTON, R. W., and FOOTE, R. H. The bull as one cause of delayed returns to service in artificial breeding. J. Dairy Sci. 35:250-255. Ref. Mar.1952. 44.8 J822

51044 SALISBURY, G. W., BRATTON, R. W., and FOOTE, R. H. The effect of time and other factors on the non-return to service estimate of fertility level in artificial insemination of cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 35:256-260. Ref. Mar.1952. 44.8 J822

51045 SANTNER, T. Die zucht des Pinzgauer rindes. In Kärntner Bauernkal. 1952:88-91. 19 K143

51046 SCHREIBER, G. Organisation und stand der sterilitätsbekämpfung beim rinde in Nordwürttemberg. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. (n.s.)3:341-359. 1951. 41.8 M74

51047 SCHULZ, W. G. Oregon association identifies A. B. calves. Hoard's Dairyman 97:290-291. Mar.25, 1952. 44.8 H65

51048 SEATH, D. M. Beef bulls on dairy cows? Your Farm 11(4):54-58. Apr.1952. 6 Y8

51049 SERTOLI, A. Commercial defense of the Valtellina Brown Swiss cattle. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 5(2):20. Feb.1952. 287 So5

51050 SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GT. BRIT. & IRELAND. Dairy Shorthorn year book for 1950. London,1952. 1183 p. 43.9 D14

51051 SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GT. BRIT. & IRELAND. Grading register of non-pedigree cattle of Shorthorn type, v. 33, 1950. London,1952. 598 p. 43.9 Sh8G

51052 SHUTTLEWORTH, D. Nine out of twelve Friesland milking records in one herd; careful line-breeding on bulls bred from champion high milk and butterfat dams ensured success of Cradoc herd. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:12-13,15. Mar.5,1952. 24 F225

51053 SIMONEN, S. The Ayrshire and cattle-raising in Finland. Finnish Trade Rev. 65:14,16,18,46. Sept. 1951. 286.8 F495

51054 SMITH, G. F. Take care of your bull. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3257):49,51. Mar.25,1952. 10 F228

51055 SNIDOW, B. C., JR. Why are Hereford names so important? Breeder-Stockman 13(11):10,124. Apr. 1952. 49 V81

51056 SOBEK, V. Artificial insemination of cattle; dilution of bull sperm with milk. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Vést. 25:500-501. Oct.1951. 19.5 C332

51057 SØNDERGAARD, A. R. Judging exterior of dairy cattle and cattle breeding policies, etc. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:172-173. (Cont.) Apr.3,1952. 280.28 V91

51058 STANDHARTINGER, M. Züchtung auf höheren milchfettgehalt ein dringendes gebot! Prakt. Landwirt 6:44-45. Mar.1952. 19 P88

Austria.

51059 STONAKER, H. H., HAZALEUS, M. H., and WHEELER, S. S. Feedlot and carcass characteristics of individually fed comprest and conventional type Hereford steers. J. Anim. Sci. 11:17-25. Ref. Feb.1952. 49 J82

51060 STONAKER, H. H., INGALLS, J. E., and WHEELER, S. S. Winter hay consumption of breeding females of large, intermediate, and comprest types Hereford cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 11:26-33. Feb.1952. 49 J82

51061 SUAREZ NELSON, M. Importancia del toro en el tambo. Chacra 22(256):19. Mar.1952. 9 C34

51062 SVEDBÄCK, V. An SKB herd with continuous high-yielding cows. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 2:41-42. Feb.1952. 44.8 L12

51063 TEXAS HEREFORD ASSOCIATION. Texas Hereford directory, v. 9, 1951. Fort Worth,1951. 172 p. 225 T316

51064 THOMAS, R. A. Range-proved Shorthorn bulls. West. Farm Life 54(Annu. Livestock Rev. 1952):151-153. Jan.1,1952. 6 R153

51065 THOMAS, R. A. Shorthorns mark progress. Livestock Wk. 6(13):8-10,22,24,34. Jan.31,1952. 49 L753

51066 TRIMBERGER, G. W. Tips to improve dairy-cow fertility. Successful Farming 50(4):184,186-188. Apr.1952. 6 Su12

51067 TULZER, G. Ergebnisse der hauptkörung 1950. Bauer 4(3):10-11. Jan.20,1951. 19 B32

Cattle in Austria.

51068 VANDEMARK, N. L. For best results in breeding. Hoard's Dairyman 97:346-347,356. Apr.10, 1952. 44.8 H65

Artificial insemination of cattle.

51069 VANDEMARK, N. L., SALISBURY, G. W., and BOLEY, L. E. Pregnancy interruption and breeding techniques in the artificial insemination of cows. J. Dairy Sci. 35:219-223. Ref. Mar.1952. 44.8 J822

51070 WARWICK, E. J., and HOBBS, C. S. Research studies show South has its problems. South. Livestock J. 11(9):6-7. Apr.1952. 43.8 F66A

Breeding beef cattle.

51071 WATTS, R. M. Control and treatment of bovine sterility. Austral. Vet. J. 28:18-25. Jan.1952. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion.

51072 WEST VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Better cows—greater profits through artificial breeding. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 9,6 p.-folder. June 1951. 275.29 W522M

51073 WHEN our heifers are bred. Hoard's Dairyman 97:272-273,282. Mar.25,1952. 44.8 H65
Hoard's Dairyman Round Table discussion.

51074 WHITCOMB, G. Impact of the Brahman. Breeder's Gaz. 117(4):28-31. Apr.1952. 49 B74

51075 WILLIAMS, S. Feeding quality roughage. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(12):67,69. Mar.21,1952. 10 F2226
Breeding of roughage- efficient dairy cattle.

51076 WILLSON, F. S., RALSTON, F. A., and FLOWER, A. E. Beef cattle improvement through bull indexing, November, 1950 to May, 1951. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 57,6 p. May 1951. 100 M76M

51077 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Typ und zuchtziel in der deutschen Schwarzbuntzucht. Tierzüchter 4:130-134. Mar.20,1952. 49 T445

51078 WISHART, D. S. The uses and limitations of artificial insemination in dairy cattle. Westralian Farmers Co-op Gaz. 22(399):41,43-46. Jan.1952. 280.28 W522

51079 WITT, M. Die optimale leistung der Schwarzbunten kühe in milch, fett und fleisch. Tierzüchter 4:108-111. Mar.5,1952. 49 T445

51080 WITT, M. Typfragen in der Schwarzbuntzucht. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:842-846. Dec.22,1951. 18 N39

51081 ZIMMER, F. Alter und abgangsursachen der gemeindebullen in Nordbaden. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:176-177. Mar.15,1952. 18 B142

Feeds and Feeding

51082 ALEXANDER, G. I. Progress results of the feeding demonstrations under the Commonwealth Dairy Industry Efficiency Grant. Queensland Agr. J. 74:44-48. Jan.1952. 23 Q33

51083 ANDERSON, E. E. Dairy cattle feeding and management. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 175,47 p. Ref. Feb.1951. 275.29 N463E

51084 ASCHAFFENBURG, R., and others. The nutritive value of colostrum for the calf. VIII. The performance of Friesian and Shorthorn calves deprived of colostrum. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 62:80-82. Jan.1952. 41.8 J82
S. Bartlett, S. K. Kon, J. H. B. Roy, H. J. Sears, P. L. Ingram, R. Lovell, and P. C. Wood, joint authors.

51085 AXELSSON, J. Feeding with milk. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Månadsbl. 30:5,13. Jan.1952. 49.9 Sk1
Cattle.

51086 BALCH, C. C., and others. Studies of the secretion of milk of low fat content by cows on diets low in hay and high in concentrates. I. The effect of variations in the amount of hay. J. Dairy Res. 19:39-50. Ref. Feb. 1952. 44.8 J823
D. A. Balch, S. Bartlett, C. F. Cox, and S. J. Rowland, joint authors.

51087 BARTLETT, J. W. A rebuttal. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 84:795,802. Mar.15,1952. 43.8 G93
Roughage in dairy cattle nutrition; reply to panel discussion of the 1951 Guernsey annual meeting.

51088 BRÜNNER. Die wertschätzung des feldfutterbaues. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:39-40. Jan.19, 1952. 18 N39
Effects of various methods of cultivating forage plants in milk production of cattle.

51089 BUCHANAN-SMITH, A. D. More milk means more meat. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3259):49,51. Apr.8,1952. 10 F228
Feeding dairy cattle for maximum milk production in Great Britain.

51090 BURKITT, W. H., WILLSON, F. S., and LEWIS, J. K. Beef production and returns per acre by steers self-fed concentrates on irrigated pasture in the Gallatin Valley, 1950 season. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 61,5 p. Aug.1951. 100 M76M

51091 CARDON, B. P., and others. The use of salt as a regulator of supplemental feed intake and its effect on the health of range livestock. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 239,15 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 100 Ar4
E. B. Stanley, W. J. Pistor, and J. C. Nesbitt, joint authors.
Cattle.

51092 CHOHLIS, J. Sudan and Shorthorns. West. Livestock J. 30(21):40,117-120. Mar.15,1952. 6 F2278

51093 CIAFFI, B. The fattening of the calf. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:79. Mar.9,1952. 16 It1G

51094 COLLINS, H. M. How about the city boys? Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:222. Apr.1952. 275.8 Ag8
Steer feeding project.

51095 CORRIE, F. E. Feeding farm animals. 56. Feeding dairy cows. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 38:221-223. Apr.2,1952. 57.8 F413

51096 CUNNINGHAM, L. C. Sources of feed nutrients on hill and valley farms, Otsego County, 1949—50. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 184:4831. Mar.1952. 280.8 C812
For dairy cattle.

51097 DODGE, W. A. Feeding dairy cattle (winter). Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 120,8 p. Feb.1951. 275.29 V59C

51098 DREWS, R. Grundsätzliches zur planung der winterfütterung im milchviehstall. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:9-10. Jan.5,1952. 18 N39

51099 EATON, H. D., and others. Field-cured and field-baled alfalfa hay versus artificially dried and chopped and pelleted alfalfa hays as a source of carotene and roughage for Guernsey and Holstein calves. J. Dairy Sci. 35:98-105. Ref. Feb.1952. 44.8 J822
K. L. Dolge, R. D. Mochrie, J. E. Avampato, and L. A. Moore, joint authors.

51100 EREMIN, G. P. Grazing technique and schedule of pasture day. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(6):14-19. June 1951. 60.8 K84
Observations on cattle.

51101 FARMA, C. Balanced feeding of cattle. (In Italian.) Bianco Nero 5:8-10. Jan./Feb.1952. 43.8 B47

51102 GARATTONI, E. Feeding of cattle for meat production. (In Italian.) Spezia Agr. 7(3):2,5. Mar.1, 1952. 16 Sp3

51103 GOLD, T. S. Raising calves with milk replacements. Holstein-Friesian World 49:706,782. Apr.5,1952. 43.8 H742

51104 GRAF, G. C. Dairy calf nutrition plan that hastens growth and early milk production. East. Feed Merchant 3(4):28-29,73. Apr.1952. 389.78 Ea7

51105 GREEN, H. H. Copper and molybdenum in relation to diseases of cattle and sheep in Great Britain. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:293-299. 1951. 395 Sp3P

51106 GULLICKSON, T. W. Your dairy calf—feeding and care. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 160,4 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 M66Ex

51107 HAMRÉN, J. B. Straw in rations. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 2:45-46. Feb.1952. 44.8 L12
Cattle.

51108 HERRICK, J. B. Antibiotics in calf feeding. No. Amer. Vet. 33:242. Apr.1952. 41.8 N812

51109 HOLLARD, M. G. The utilisation of pasture by dairy cows. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 267,4 p. Oct.1951. 23 C162

51110 THE HOARD'S Dairyman round table: our roughage feeding program. Hoard's Dairyman 97:220-221,230-233. Mar.10,1952. 44.8 H65

51111 THE HOARD'S Dairyman round table: what we feed cows on pasture. Hoard's Dairyman 97:376-377. Apr.25,1952. 44.8 H65

51112 HVIDSTEN, H., MEHLUM, J., and SIMONSEN, H. Investigations of the effect of feeding on oxidation defects in milk. I. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 41:145-151,170-173. Mar.1-8,1952. 44.8 M47

51113 JUNCA, L. F. La crianza artificial de terneros con leche de soya, soluciona un problema. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 14(144):16. Jan.1952. 9.4 R327

51114 KIRSCH. Wo stehen wir heute in der milchviehfütterung? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:84-86. Jan. 24,1952. 18 L2345

51115 KLEIN, E. Mehr milch durch richtige fütterung. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 20:126. Mar.13,1952. 18 AL53

51116 KNOX, J. H. Amount of grain for fattening yearling steers. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 367,13 p. Nov.1951. 100 N465

51117 KUBLITZ, M. Die milchfettprozente sind von der futter-qualität abhängig; gleiches futter, aber schlechtere qualität ergibt starken leistungsabfall. Unser Milchvieh. 4:2. Jan.1952. 43.8 Un7

51118 LAUB. Praktische winke für die kälberfütterung. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 2(5/6):22-24. 1952. 49 B32

51119 MCCLARREN, J. K. Identical twins equal 40 steers. West. Farm Life 54(Annu. Livestock Rev. 1952): 59-61. Jan.1,1952. 6 R153
Value of identical twin calves in feeding tests.

51120 MCGILLIVRAY, W. A. The effect of tocopherol and carotene supplements on the vitamin A potency of New Zealand butterfat. J. Dairy Res. 19:119-126. Ref. Feb.1952. 44.8 J823

51121 MACGREGOR, H. D. Alimentación de vacas lecheras. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:254-255. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

51122 MCINTOSH, O. O. The creeps pay off; by supplementing grass and cow's milk with creep feed, calves should weigh 60 to 80 pounds more at market time, tests by Purina indicate. South. Livestock J. 11(9):22. Apr.1952. 43.8 F66A

51123 MAINARDI, B. Economic feeding of calves. (In Italian.) Humus 8(1):28. Jan.1952. 16 H88
Italy.

51124 MARIENSEE, W. Milchviehfütterung in betrieben mit hohem grünlandanteil. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:1101-1102. Dec.13,1951. 18 L2345

51125 MULLICK, D. N., MURTY, V. N., and KEHAR, N. D. Seasonal variations in the feed and water intake of cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 11:42-49. Feb.1952. 49 J82

51126 MYSIUTKINA, M. Principles of standardized feeding of cattle. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(11):51-54. Nov.1951. 281.8 K83

51127 NEWELL, P. F. Assure consistent pasture and roughage supply. Shorthorn World 35(3):5,22-24. Apr.10,1952. 43.8 Sh8
For beef cattle.

51128 NEWELL, P. F. Feed—the key to [beef cattle] management. Livestock Wk. 6(8):14C,47. Dec.27,1951. 49 L753

51129 NORTON, C. L. Palatability of dairy calf starters. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 108(7):30. Apr. 9,1952. 298.8 G762

51130 PASHCHENKO, IA., and GRUBNIK, S. Oilcake increases yields of milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 13(1):28. Jan.1952. 44.8 M734

51131 PENNINGTON, W. Aureomycin proving growth stimulant in dairy calves. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 84:774. Mar.15,1952. 43.8 G93

51132 PETERSEN, W. E. Dairymen can save feed costs by taking advantage of the "architecture of the cow." Pure Milk Prod. Press 16(10):6,12. Mar.1952. 280.28 P972

51133 PETUTSCHNIGG, H. Besser füttern! Kärntner Bauernkal. 1952:92-95. 19 K143
Cattle.

51134 ROSSON, R. Grass land is cash land; Washington County [Tennessee] farmers turned mined land into money. Livestock Wk. 6(13):7A-7B. Jan.31,1952. 49 L753
For beef and dairy cattle feeding.

51135 ROZZI, U. Theory and practice in the feeding of cattle. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 60:44-48. Feb.1952. 16 Av9

51136 SCHMID, A., and ZOLLIKOFER, E. Der einfluss der alpauffahrt auf die milch und einige ihrer bestandteile. Schweiz. Milchztg. 78:129-132. Ref. Mar. 11,1952. 44.8 Sch92

51137 SHAW, J. W. Home-grown mixed corn. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(32 57):60-61. Mar. 25,1952. 10 F228
Feed formulas and milk production.

51138 SOLUN, A. S., VORONTSOV, A. F., and DANILOVA, A. K. Vitamin E [in cattle nutrition] and fat content of milk of cattle. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(8):16-25. Aug.1951. 49 So822

51139 SPANN, J. Hochgebirgsmilch und sennalpen. Auf der Alpe 2:9-13; 3:17-19. Feb-Mar.1952. 18 Au3
Germany.

51140 SUTTON, T. S. Ultimos adelantos en la nutrición del ternero. Agr. Austral 19:478-481. Dec.1951. 9.3 Ag842

51141 THOMAS, O. O. Prevention of nutritional deficiencies in replacement heifers. Mont. Stockgrower 24(3):14. Mar.15,1952. 49 M76

51142 THOMSON, L. B. Water development and the [beef] cattle industry. Canad. Cattlemen 15(3):23,26-27. Mar.1,1952. 49 C16
Water in feeding and pasture irrigation.

51143 TIMMERMANS, J. Cattle feeding in new ways. III. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 6(268):13. Mar. 22,1952. 12 B632
Netherlands.

51144 TOWNSEND, B. A case for the nurse cow. Holstein-Friesian J. 15:22,72. Apr.1952. 43.8 H743

51145 TROSHIN, I. P. Feeding and fattening of [beef] cattle under conditions of Western Siberia. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(8):55-63. Aug.1951. 49 So822

51146 TURK, K. L. Give cows all the hay they will eat. Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] (n.s.)6:18-20. Spring 1952. 43.8 G932

51147 TURK, K. L. Salt for dairy cattle. Dairymen's League News 36(6):6,12. Mar.18,1952. 44.8 D1432

51148 VOGEL. Einheitliche futternormen für milchkühe der höhenschläge. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 2(3/4):7-18. 1952. 49 B32

51149 VOGEL, and SCHOTT. Fütterungsversuche mit kälbern zur ermittlung etwaiger spezifischer wirkungen von leinmehl mit relativ hohem blausäuregehalt. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 2(5/6): 15-16. 1952. 49 B32

51150 VOGEL, H., BRÜGGEMANN, J., and SCHOLE, J. Beiträge zur frage der verwendung von masthilfsmitteln. 1. Mastversuche mit "spezialleistungsfutter mit Vevoron" bei ochsen und milchkühen. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 29:61-88. Jan./Feb.1952. 18 L24

51151 VOGEL, H. Fütterungsversuche mit topinamburkraut und topinamburknollen bei milchkühen. Tierzüchter 4:118-119. Mar.5,1952. 49 T445

51152 VUYST, A. DE. Comportement physiologique d'un ruminant vis-à-vis d'une ration équilibrée réduite à l'état farineux. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 96:4-11. Jan.1952. 41.8 An78
Formulas fed to a cow.

51153 WOLF. Volkswirtschaftliche, züchterische und gesundheitliche bedeutung der alpwirtschaft mit besonderer berücksichtigung der Allgäuer alpwirtschaft. Tierzüchter 4:106-107. Mar.5,1952. 49 T445
Cattle.

Veterinary Medicine

51154 AMSTUTZ, H. E. Calf diseases. Iowa State Col. Vet. 14:92-94. 1952. 41.8 V6425

51155 BAKHTOV, S. G. In regard to prophylaxis of post-partum paresis in cows. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 29(2):55. Feb.1952. 41.8 V6426

51156 BALDELLI, B., and COPPINI, R. The importance of bovine parturition in an outbreak of Q fever in a section of Umbria. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 6:496-500. Dec.1951. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

51157 BALLANTYNE, E. E. Economic losses from cattle diseases in Alberta and programs for their control. Canad. Cattlemen 15(3):22,39,42-43. Mar.1,1952. 49 C16

51158 BALLCZO, H., and KAUFMANN, O. Die bestimmung des fluorgehaltes gesunder und kranker rinderzähne und kieferknochen. Mikrochem. Ver. mit Mikrochim. Acta 39:13-21. 1952. 384 M58
English summary.

51159 BARYSHNIKOV, I. A., and others. On nervous regulation of the motor function of the mammary gland (accumulation of milk and milk yield). (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 12:423-439. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 442.8 Z6
M. G. Zaks, I. N. Zotikova, E. S. Levitskaia, G. N. Pavlov, E. F. Pavlov, G. B. Tverskoi, V. I. Tolbukhin, and G. A. Tsakhaev, joint authors.
Chiefly cattle.

51160 BELL, W. B. The production of [bovine] hyperkeratosis by the administration of a lubricant. Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)3:71-78. Jan.1952. 470 V81

51161 BELLER, K., and SCHREIBER, G. Fortschritte auf dem gebiete der erforschung der trichomonadenkrankheit des rindes. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 3:44-46. Ref. Mar.1952. 41.8 B45

51162 BERTHELON, and BARONE, R. Hystérotomie abdominale (opération césarienne), chez la vache. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:544-567. Oct.1951. 41.8 R32

51163 BERTHEUIL, DRIEUX, and LECOMTE. Réticulo-sarcome du cou chez une vache. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:530-531. Sept.1951. 41.8 R24

51164 BERTOGLIATTI, L. A new surgical technique for bovine ovariectomy. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7:105-106,108. Feb.1,1952. 41.8 P942

51165 BLÖCHL, F. Die trockenstehzeit bei kühen. Bauer 5(11):15. Mar.15,1952. 19 B32

51166 BOLTON, W. D. Mastitis. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Briefiet 859,12 p. June 1951. 275.29 V59E
Control in dairy cattle.

51167 BONADONNA, T. Multiple ovulation and superovulation — transplanting the fertile ova in cattle. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7:89-90,92-94,96-97,99-100. (Cont.) Feb.1,1952. 41.8 P942

51168 BONDARENKO, G. A. Constituent elements of the blood in cows of various milk productivity. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 12:440-461. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 442.8 Z6

51169 BORTREE, A. L., and others. Clinical observations on the use of aureomycin for the prevention and treatment of calf scours. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 63,4 p. Jan.1952. 100 P381P
J. C. Shook, K. H. Chang, and M. L. Dawdy, joint authors.

51170 BOYD, W. L. Wipe out brucellosis in cattle! Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 183,4 p.-folder. Jan.1952. 275.29 M66P

51171 BRAKEL, W. J., RIFE, D. C., and SALISBURY, S. M. Factors associated with the duration of gestation in dairy cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 35:179-194. Ref. Mar. 1952. 44.8 J822

51172 BRORSSON, H. Experiences from earlier foot-and-mouth disease periods. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 2:44. Feb.1952. 44.8 L12

51173 BROTHERSTON, J. G., and PURCHASE, H. S. The use of lapinised rinderpest virus vaccine to replace the annual inoculation of cattle previously protected with inactivated formolised spleen vaccine. Brit. Vet. J. 108: 96-100. Mar.1952. 41.8 V643

51174 BURRIS, M. J., and BLUNN, C. T. Some factors affecting gestation length and birth weight of beef cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 11:34-41. Ref. Feb.1952. 49 J82

51175 CHRISTIAN, A. B. Prophylactic use of normal bovine serum solids plus vitamin K in calf diarrhea. Cornell Vet. 42:16-21. Jan.1952. 41.8 C81

51176 CONRAD, M. D. Red water disease in feeder cattle. Vet. Med. 46:464-465. Nov.1951. 41.8 M69
Icterohemoglobinuria caused by Clostridium hemolyticum.

51177 CONRADI, H. Gedanken über die fruchtbarkeitsüberwachung bei rindern. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:63-66. Feb.15,1952. 41.8 M742

51178 COOPER, C. M. Bringing you up-to-date on acetonemia. Jen-Sal J., Mar.1952:12-13. 41.8 J45
Cattle.

51179 CORDES, L. Mastitis, dairyman's number one enemy. Tex. A & M Agr. 10(2):13,19-20. Nov.1951. 276.8 T31
Treatment and control.

51180 CORDY, D. R., and JASPER, D. E. The pathology of an acute hemolytic anemia of cattle in California associated with Leptospira. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:175-178. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3

51181 CUVIER, G. Tuberculose humaine d'origine bovine. Presse Méd. 60:222. (Cont.) Feb.16,1952. 448.8 P92

51182 DECKWER, N. Möglichkeiten der euterfistelbehandlung bei frischmelkenden tieren. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 3:50-52. Mar.1952. 41.8 B45

51183 DOWNHAM, K. D. The influence of housing and nutrition upon resistance to infection in dairy cattle. Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] (n.s.)6:33-34. Spring 1952. 43.8 G932

51184 DRURY, A. R. Practical aspects of diagnostic mastitis. M. S. C. Veterinarian 12:104-108. Winter 1952. 41.8 M582

51185 EASTERBROOKS, H. L., and PLASTRIDGE, W. N. Experimental transmission of vibrio fetus in diluted semen and by contact. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:199-201. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3
Cattle.

51186 EASTERBROOKS, H. L., and PLASTRIDGE, W. N. Management of vibriosis. Jen-Sal J., Mar.1952:18-19. 41.8 J45
Cattle.

51187 EHRLICH. Der rindergesundheitsdienst; zweck, durchführung und kosten. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:120-121. Jan.24,1952. 18 L2346

51188 EKTOV, V. A. Effect of level of nutrition on postembryonic growth of some systems and internal organs in cattle. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 12: 469-478. Nov./Dec.1951. 442.8 Z6

51189 ENDRES, K. Der rauschbrand oder flug. Auf der Alpe 8:60-62. (Concl.) Aug.1951. 18 Au3
Cattle.

51190 ERB, R. E., and others. Lactation studies. I-II. J. Dairy Sci. 35:224-244. Ref. Mar.1952. 44.8 J822
M. M. Goodwin, R. A. Morrison, and A. O. Shaw, joint authors.
I, Effect of gestation; II, Effect of estrus.

51191 FABREGAS, H. Aspects of the problem of bovine rabies. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(70):65-67. Feb.1952. 9.2 Se4

51192 FARINA, R. The ring test in the diagnosis of brucellosis in cattle. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 7:61-64, 67-71. Ref. Feb.1952. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

51193 FLEGMATOV, N. A. Delayed subinvolution of the uterus in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 29(2):48-51. Feb.1952. 41.8 V6426

51194 FLORIO, R. La sémiologie au service du diagnostic différentiel des indigestions, chez les bovins. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:485-506. Aug./Sept. 1951. 41.8 R32

51195 FLÜCKIGER, G. Zur bekämpfung des rinderabortus Bang. Schweiz. Bauer 106(30):1. Mar.12,1952. 17 Sch95

51196 FRAUCHIGER, E., and FANKHAUSER, R. Arnold-Chiari-hirnmissbildung mit spina bifida und hydrozephalus beim kalb. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 94:145-149. Mar.1952. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

51197 FRIESLAND. GEZONDHEIDSDIENST VOOR VEE. 32e jaarverslag, 1 Mei 1950 — 30 April 1951 [32nd annual report of the Veterinary Service for Cattle, May 1, 1950-April 30, 1951]. Friesland,1951. 59 p. 41.9 F91

51198 GALLINA, L. Considerations on puerperal collapse in a cow. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 75:11-13. Jan. 1952. 41.8 C61

51199 GÁMEZ, A. Más de un millón de bovinos serán immunizados contra la fiebre aftosa en Apure. Inst. de la Fiebre Aftosa. B. Inform. 6:5-8. Oct.1951. 41.9 C172

51200 GARGANI, G. An outbreak of bovine brucellosis from "Brucella abortus" and a contribution to the epidemiology of human brucellosis. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 2:407-416. Ref. Dec.31,1951. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

51201 GASSNER, F. M. Endocrine disorders. Norden News 26(7):8-9. (Cont.) Mar./Apr.1952. 41.8 N75
Dairy cows.

51202 GIBBONS, W. J. Diseases of bulls. Auburn Vet. 8:87-90. Winter 1952. 41.8 Au1

51203 GIL FORTUN, F. La tuberculosis bovina y su tratamiento. Ganadería [Madrid] 10:7-10. Jan.1952. 49 G15

51204 GONZALEZ, J. O., RIVERA ANAYA, J. D., and MARTINEZ DE JESUS, J. Intradermal reactions in cattle to antigen prepared from Fasciola hepatica. P. R. J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med. 26:121-124. Dec.1950,pub. 1952. 448.8 P83

51205 GORBMAN, A., and others. Métabolisme du radioiode par le foetus de boeuf au voisinage du terme. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 145:1642-1644. Nov.1951. 442.9 P21
S. Lissitzky, O. Michel, R. Michel, and J. Roche, joint authors.

51206 GRUNDKE, G. Die miliartuberkulose des rindes in ihrer histopathologischen auswirkung auf die augenscheinlich unverä derten nieren. Giessen,Schmitz, 1951. 23 p. Ref. 41.2 G9222
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

51207 HELBIG, K. Freiwillige oder obligatorische bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose? Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:88-89. Mar.1,1952. 41.8 M742

51208 HELMBOLDT, C. F. A histopathologic study of infectious bovine mastitis. Storrs?1951. 93 p. Ref. 41.2 H3627
Thesis (Ph.D.)-University of Connecticut.
Typewritten.

51209 HOLM, L. W., JOHNSON, L. F., and CRITCHLOW, J. K. Experimental poisoning of cattle and sheep with dynamite. Cornell Vet. 42:91-96. Jan.1952. 41.8 C81

51210 HOLMES, J. R. Carbohydrate metabolism in the bovine. III. The effect of the administration of glucose by mouth to normal cattle of various ages. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 62:41-53. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 J82

51211 HUDSON, G. F. L. Characteristics of a good type of dairy calf. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:451-452. Dec. 15,1951. 23 N48J

51212 JACOBSEN, N. A. Safe calving. Mont. Stockgrower 24(3):16-17. Mar.15,1952. 49 M76

51213 JENNINGS, A. R., and GLOVER, R. E. Enzootic pneumonia in calves. II. The experimental disease. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 62:6-22. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 J82

51214 JOHANSSON, I. Twin birth of cattle. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 29:32-33. Feb.1952. 44.8 M692

51215 JONES, E. W. Abomasum displacement in cattle. Cornell Vet. 42:53-55. Jan.1952. 41.8 C81

51216 JORDAN, W. J. The puerperium of the cow: a study of uterine motility. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 62: 54-68. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 J82

51217 JOUBERT, D. M. 15 tons of blood daily through the udder. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1701):10. Feb.20,1952. 24 L232
Cattle.

51218 JOUBERT, D. M. Twin births among cattle in South Africa. Farming So. Africa 27(310):9-14. Ref. Jan.1952. 24 So842

51219 JURKOVIĆ, N. About the dry period in milking cows. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Stočarstvo 6:38-39. Jan. 1952. 43.8 St6

51220 KENDRICK, J. W. Freemartins—blood test determines development of heifer. West. Dairy J. 8(6): 30-31. Apr.1,1952. 44.8 W524

51221 KLEIBER, M., SMITH, A. H., and BLACK, A. L. Carbonate as precursor of milk constituents in the intact dairy cow. J. Biol. Chem. 195:707-714. Ref. Apr.1952. 381 J824

51222 KLEIBER, M., and EDICK, M. A respiration apparatus for C^{14} studies with cows. J. Anim. Sci. 11:61-71. Feb.1952. 49 J82
Metabolism equipment.

51223 LALL, H. K. Tuberculosis in Indian cattle. Indian Farming 1(10):28. Jan.1952. 22 In283

51224 LANGELER, J. E. T. Immunization of some young bulls imported from the Netherlands into Surinam against piroplasmosis and anaplasmosis. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 77:204-213. Mar.15,1952. 41.8 T431
English summary.

51225 LEIGHTON, R. E., KUIKEN, K. A., and SMITH, H. A. Toxicological effects of toxaphene on dairy cows. J. Dairy Sci. 35:214-218. Mar.1952. 44.8 J822

51226 LENGEMANN, F. W., AINES, P. D., and SMITH, S. E. The normal chloride concentration of blood plasma, milk, and urine of dairy cattle. Cornell Vet. 42:28-35. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 C81

51227 LEONHARDT, H. Zur differentialdiagnose von pericarditis und pleuritis tuberculosa, pericarditis traumatica, leukose des myo- und perikards sowie einiger anderer erkrankungen beim rind. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. 4:83-87. Ref. 1952. 41.8 M74

51228 LUHRS. Bekampfung des lungenwurmbefalls beim rinde. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 75:74. Mar.15, 1952. 18 D482

51229 LUOTO, L., WINN, J. F., and HUEBNER, R. J. Q fever studies in Southern California. XIII. Vaccination of dairy cattle against Q fever. Amer. J. Hyg. 55:190-202 Ref. Mar.1952. 449.8 Am3

51230 MACEWAN, G. Hardware is not good cow feed. Holstein-Friesian J. 14(12):30,32. Mar.1952. 43.8 H743

51231 MACLEAN, A. B., and MACLEAN, M. R. An indication for caesarian section in a cow. Austral. Vet. J. 28:9. Jan.1952. 41.8 Au72

51232 MALANDRINO, E., and BUGIANI, D. "Helvezina" in the prevention and therapy of foot and mouth disease in cattle. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7:172,174,176-177, 179. Mar.1,1952. 41.8 P942

51233 MARTYNIUK, D. F. Scurvy in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 29(2):21-22. Feb.1952. 41.8 V6426

51234 MERRIMAN, G. M. Penicillin-dextrose therapy in septic [bovine] mastitis. No. Amer. Vet. 33: 240-241. Apr.1952. 41.8 N812

51235 MICHEL C., J. M. La mastitis como factor que eleva los costos de producción de la leche. Agronomía [Monterrey] 19:5-6. Nov./Dec.1951. 8 Ag828

51236 MINETT, F. C. The cost of foot-and-mouth disease. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 20(77):23-34. Jan.1952. 10 Em7

51237 MORSE, E. V., POPE, E. P., and GROTA, C. A. A comparison of the ring and capillary tube tests for bovine brucellosis in a county-wide area test. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:209-212. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3

51238 MÜLLER, E. Das aussetzen des widerkauens beim rind eine ernstzunehmende krankheitserscheinung. Landwirtschaft 5/6:77-78. Mar.1952. 19 L235

51239 MURPHY, J. M., STUART, O. M., and REED, F. I. An evaluation of the CAMP test for the identification of Streptococcus agalactiae in routine mastitis testing. Cornell Vet. 42:133-147. Jan.1952. 41.8 C81

51240 NEAVE, F. K., PHILLIPS, M., and MATTICK, A. T. R. Clinical mastitis in six herds freed from Streptococcus agalactiae. J. Dairy Res. 19:14-30. Ref. Feb.1952. 44.8 J823

51241 NEWELL, P. F. Poor management given blame for parasitized cattle. Livestock Wk. 6(8):14D. Dec.27,1951. 49 L753

51242 NICOL, G. Problems at calving time. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 50:67-70. Feb.1952. 23 V66J

51243 OLSON, C., JR., COOK, R. H., and BROUSE, E. M. The reproductive ability of heifers recovered from bovine hyperkeratosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:186-189. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3

51244 OSEBOLD, J. W. Bracken fern poisoning. M. S. C. Veterinarian 12:74,102-103,108. Ref. Winter 1952. 41.8 M582
In cattle and horses.

51245 PÁLSSON, P. A. Mastitis. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 47:65-67. Feb./Mar.1952. 11 F89

51246 PETERSEN, W. E. The physiology and biochemistry of lactation. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(4):50-58. 1951. 44.9 In8

51247 PILZ, W. Lässt sich die rindertuberkulose durch rotlaufkulturen beeinflussen? Tierärztl. Umschau 7:96. Mar.1952. 41.8 T445

51248 PRIER, J. E. Vibrionic abortion. Vet. Med. 47:85-88,111. Ref. Mar.1952. 41.8 M69
In cattle and sheep.

51249 QUAEDVLIEG. La lutte contre la tuberculose bovine aux Pays-Bas. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 37:39-44. Jan./Feb.1952. 41.8 Of2

51250 RADELEFF, R. D., and others. Effects on beef cattle of prolonged treatment with a DDT spray. Vet. Med. 47:94-96. Mar.1952. 41.8 M69
H. V. Claborn, R. W. Wells, and W. J. Nickerson, joint authors.

51251 RAITHBY, G. E. Dairy herd management. 5. Feet and legs. Holstein-Friesian J. 14(12):22-24. Mar. 1952. 43.8 H743

51252 REECE, R. P., and MAN, E. B. Serum precipitable and butanol extractable iodine of bovine sera. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 79:208-210. Feb.1952. 442.9 So1

51253 REINHARD, K. R. Bovine leptospirosis, a potential public health problem. Vet. Med. 47:106-107, 123. Ref. Mar.1952. 41.8 M69

51254 REITSMA, K. Experiences in connection with the examination of tubercular cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 77:159-167. Mar.1,1952. 41.8 T431

51255 RIVERA-ANAYA, J. D., and MARTINEZ DE JESUS, J. An improved technique for the microscopic diagnosis of liver fluke infection in cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:203-204. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3

51256 ROBERTS, S. J. A practical calf dehorner. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:193-195. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3

51257 SACCO, V. Practical considerations on mastitis in its effects on the livestock and cheese industry. (In Italian.) Latte 26:71-72. Feb.1952. 44.8 L35
Italy.

51258 SAMPSON, J. Acetonemia in dairy cows. Norden News 26(7):11. Mar./Apr.1952. 41.8 N75

51259 SARWAR, M. M., and NAWAZ, M. Ascaris vitulorum, a parasite of great economic importance to buffalo breeding. Agr. Pakistan 2:74-75. 1951. 22 Ag832

51260 SAURAT, P., and LAUTIE, R. Sur des réactions positives a la tuberculine chez des sujets sains. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:541-543. Oct.1951. 41.8 R32
Bovine tuberculosis.

51261 SCHULTZ, L. H. Treatment of ketosis in dairy cattle with sodium propionate. Cornell Vet. 42:148-155. Jan.1952. 41.8 C81

51262 SCHULZE. Abkürzung der embryotomie bei hinterendlage. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:54. Feb.1,1952. 41.8 M742
Cattle.

51263 SEELEMANN, M., PILZ, W., and MEYER, A. Experimenteller beitrag zur frage der beziehungen zwischen virulenz und immunisierungsvermögen verschiedener z. T. künstlich abgeschwächter Abortus-Bang-stamme. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. (n.s.)3:360-371. Ref. 1951. 41.8 M74

51264 SERRA, A., and GUARINI, G. On the possibility of obtaining anti-foot-and-mouth disease deviating serum from cattle. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 6:490-495. Dec.1951. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

51265 SGAMBATI, A. Mercury poisoning of cattle. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 7:32-33. Jan.1952. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

51266 SIEGMANN, O. Behandlung trichomonadeninfizierter stiere. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:81-84. Mar.1952. 41.8 T445

51267 SIGNOL, J. Tumeur du col de l'utérus, chez la vache. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:567-569. Oct.1951. 41.8 R32

51268 SOAVE, B. Etiopathogenesis and therapy of genito-vaginal prolapse of cattle. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7:166-169,171-172. Mar.1,1952. 41.8 P942

51269 SOUTH AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIVESTOCK DIV. Contagious pleuro-pneumonia of cattle. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:293-294. Jan. 1952. 23 So84

51270 SPANN, J. Die wachstumsbeurteilung bei jungstieren. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 20:125-126. Mar.13, 1952. 18 AL53

51271 STOCKTON, J. J., and GEBHARD, W. H. Bovine spermatozoa as revealed by electron microscopy. M. S. C. Veterinarian 12:99-101. Winter 1952. 41.8 M582

51272 TURK, K. L. New treatment for ketosis in dairy cattle. Dairyman's League News 36(8):6-7. Apr. 15,1952. 44.8 D1432

51273 TWIEHAUS, M. J., and LEASURE, E. E. The presence of a hemorrhagenic factor in soybean [meal] pellets extracted with trichloroethylene as a solvent when fed to cattle (a preliminary report). Vet. Med. 46:428-431. Nov.1951. 41.8 M69

51274 UDALL, R. H., WARNER, R. G., and SMITH, S. E. A liver biopsy technique for cattle. Cornell Vet. 42:25-27. Jan.1952. 41.8 C81

51275 VALLEJO, L. C. Mamitis infecciosa o enzootica de los bovinos; una prueba râpida para su comprobación. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:151-155. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

51276 VILLARES, J. B. Why cows lose weight during lactation. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 31(372):32-34. Dec.1951. 9.2 B733

51277 WAGENER, K. Ergebnisse und erfahrungen bei der tierseuchenbekämpfung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 2:21-26. Feb.1952. 41.8 B45

51278 WETZEL, R. The epidemiology and control of lungworm disease in cattle. (In Dutch.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 21:11-20. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 V84
English summary.

51279 WEYL. Die gesetzlichen grundlagen und der stand des "freiwilligen staatlichen verfahrens zur bekämpfung der tuberkulose des rindes" im lande Niedersachsen. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. 4:89-96. 1952. 41.8 M74

51280 WOELFFER, E. A. Desirable dehorning. Hoard's Dairyman 97:217,238-239. Mar.10,1952. 44.8 H65

51281 WOELFFER, E. A. It may not be mange. Hoard's Dairyman 97:310. Mar.25,1952. 44.8 H65
X-disease or hyperkeratosis in cattle.

51282 ZELLER, A. Oekonomische gesichtspunkte für die weiterführung der rindertuberkulose-bekämpfung in der Schweiz. (Sum.) Grüne 80:342-348. Mar.28,1952. 17 Sch9

51283 ZIMMERMANN, J. Krankheitsfolgen nach abnahme der nachgeburt und ihre bekämpfung. Melkmaschinendienst, p.2-3. In Unser Milchvieh 4. Jan.1952. 43.8 Un7
Cattle.

Miscellaneous

51284 AMSCHLER, L. Ein beitrag zur freilandhaltung der rinder. Tierzüchter 4:114-115. Mar.5,1952. 49 T445

51285 ARGENTINA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERIA. DIRECCION DE LECHERIA. Ventajas del "control" de productividad en los tambos generales. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. P. Misc. 354,13 p. 1951. 9 P943
Dairy cattle recording.

51286 ARMSTRONG, J. T. Official Australian Pure-Bred Dairy Cattle Production Recording Scheme; annual report, 1950-51. Tasmanian J. Agr. 23:61-69. Feb.1952. 23 T182T

51287 ARNOLD, F. J., FINCHAM, R. C., and VOELKER, D. E. Annual summary, Iowa Dairy Herd Improvement Associations, July 1950-July 1951. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. DH-398,38 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 Io9Dh

51288 ASHE, A. J. What size of herd is most profitable? N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 184:4824-4826. Mar. 1952. 280.8 C812

51289 BECK, G. H. Milking poorly done cuts milk flow. Kans. Farmer 89(4):6,36. Feb.16,1952. 6 K13

51290 BILKER, J. Valuable initiative of G.O.S. [Gelders-Overijsselse Cooperative for Slaughtering Cattle, Breeding Cattle and All-round Cattle]. Co-operatie 14: 20-22. Feb.1952. 280.29 N216M
Training in cooperative work.

51291 BIRATH, B. The control work in the province—a survey. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 1:36-38. Feb.1952. 11 L29
Of dairy herds.

51292 BLAU, G. Die 5000-liter-kuh; das leistungsziel der deutschen landwirtschaft. Salzburger Bauer 7(11): 5-7. Mar.13,1952. 19 Sa3
Cattle care.

51293 BLIZZARD, W. L. Foundations for success in the raising of cattle. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 47(3): 66. Mar.1952. 6 H11P

51294 BLOSSER, T. H. Current findings in dairy research. Holstein-Friesian World 49:559. Mar.15, 1952. 43.8 H742

51295 BONADONNA, T. Milk control in Holland, Switzerland, and the German Republic during 1950. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(9):6. Mar.2,1952. 16 M74
Cattle recording.

51296 CANADIAN GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Guernsey breeders' annual meeting panel discussion—general topic—herd management. Canad. Guernsey Breeders' J. 26(2):3,30,32,34,44. Mar.1952. 43.8 C163
H. J. Clapp, moderator; G. E. Raithby, K. C. Sly, W. S. Brooks, and L. Yost, members.

51297 CHARLET, P. La recherche zootechnique aux Etats-Unis sur la production de la viande. Rev. de l'Elevage 7:96-97. Feb.1952. 49 B462
Beef cattle.

51298 CLARKE, C. H. A survey of dairy herd wastage in Queensland for the years 1948-51. Queensland Agr. J. 74:105-114. Feb.1952. 23 Q33

51299 CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. If your dollars are made from cows, you'll be interested in the Dairy Herd Improvement Association and the opportunities it offers to improve your herd. Storrs,1951. 4 p. 275.2 C76If

51300 COW-A-MINUTE milking system—photo report. Country Gent. 122(4):32-33. Apr.1952. 6 C833

51301 DACCORD, A. Étude sur les résultats du contrôle officiel et facultatif de la production laitière dans le canton de Vaud, 1950. Ann. Agr. Vaud. 23/28:55-77. 1945/50,pub.1951, 17 An72

51302 FERRAGUT LEON, C. La clasificación del ganado y de las carnes. Cuba Ganad. 12(7):27-28. Mar. 1952. 49 C89
Beef cattle grading in Cuba.

51303 FERRARI, E. Possibilities and methods for increasing livestock production. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 86(11):1-2. Mar.14,1952. 16 B87
Care, breeding, and nutrition of dairy cattle and swine.

51304 GALPY, R. La traite mécanique. Rev. de l'Elevage 7:161-163. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 49 B462

51305 GAYL, A. Die aufgaben des guten alphirten. Auf der Alpe 2:22-24. Feb.-Mar.1952. 18 Au3
Cattle care.

51306 GAZTAMBIDE ARRILLAGA, C., HENNING, W. L., and MILLER, R. C. The effects of environmental temperature and relative humidity on the acclimation of cattle to the tropics. J. Anim. Sci. 11:50-60. Ref. Feb. 1952. 49 J82

51307 HASKELL, W. H. Clean loafing areas pay dividends. Milk Prod. [Houston] 17(3):22. Mar.1952. 44.8 M5993

51308 HASKELL, W. H. Farm sanitation. Milky Way 10(5):6-7. Mar.1952. 280.28 M595

51309 HASKELL, W. H. Give dairy herd health protection. Milk Prod. [Houston] 17(2):12. Feb.1952. 44.8 M5993
Sanitation.

51310 HENRIKSSON, A. Good milk cows in the Province of Stockholm. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36: 192. Mar.8,1952. 11 L234

51311 HORN, E. Die richtige arbeitsweise beim maschinenmelken. Melkmaschinendienst, p.1,3. (Cont.) In Unser Milchvieh 4. Jan.1952. 43.8 Un7

51312 HUNT, H. Better Dairying Competition, 1951. Tasmanian J. Agr. 23:70-78. Feb.1952. 23 T182T

51313 KLOCHKO, I. M. Practices of leaders in Ukraine in milking cows. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(9):54-60. Sept.1951. 49 So71

51314 KOPPARBERGS LÄNS KONTROLLFÖRENING. Report of the work of the Control Association in Kopparberg Province during the control year 1950-1951. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 1:1-35. Feb.1952. 11 L29

51315 KRAUSE-RÖSSING, G. Karteibuchführung spart arbeit und zeit. Kontrollangestellte, p.2-3. In Unser Milchvieh. 4. Jan.1952. 43.8 Un7
Cattle.

51316 LAMPRECHT, H. Melkemulsion "D12"—ein neues melkmittel. Tierzüchter 4:143-144. Mar.20,1952. 49 T445

51317 LARSEN, S. K. The control associations should be regulated. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:589-590. Dec.20,1951. 289.28 V91

51318 LAUB, and SCHÄRINGER. Bericht über eine studienreise nach Holland. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 2(5/6):16-22. 1952. 49 B32
Chiefly on dairy farming in the Netherlands.

51319 LEGGE, T. Pounds of veal or hundredweights of beef? Farmer's Wk. [London] 36(14):54-55. Apr.4, 1952. 10 F2226
Raising calves for beef in Great Britain.

51320 MALININ, K. Zoo-hygienic conditions for winter maintenance of cattle. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(12):37-38. Dec.1951. 281.8 K83

51321 METIVIER, H. V. M. Calf management. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 51:373-374. Sept.1951. 8 T73

51322 MISNER, E. G. Relative influence of different factors on Holstein H.I.R. herd average production in reported fat and in computed calories. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 797,15 p. Feb.1952. 281.9 C81

51323 MONTEMAYOR, M. Milk production problems of the Philippines. Agr. & Indus. Life 14(2):23,41. Feb. 1952. 25 Ag8

51324 MOROZ, N. 6014 liters of milk from every cow in a year. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13 (9):86-87. Sept.1951. 49 So71

51325 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. Netherlands cattle. III. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:426-427. Mar.27,1952. 12 V542N

51326 NEWELL, P. F. Keep cattle full, quiet, comfortable. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 67(4):20, 197. Apr.1952. 6 So81

51327 NICHOLSON, A. H. From farm to doorstep. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3257):57-58. Mar.25,1952. 10 F228
Dairy farm management by a producer-retailer in England.

51328 OGRIZEK, A., and BARIC, S. About the attempts at cold care of calves. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Stočarstvo 6:1-6. Jan.1952. 43.8 St6

51329 PATTERSON, H. L. Trends in the dairy industry. Canad. Guernsey Breeders' J. 26(2):8-9. Mar. 1952. 43.8 C163

51330 PEGG, S. E. Pure-bred dairy cattle production recording; report for the year 1950-51. Queensland Agr. J. 74(2,sup.),57 p. Feb.1952. 23 Q33

51331 PÖHLER. Äussere merkmale zur beurteilung der milchleistung. Kontrollangestellte, p.1. In Unser Milchvieh 4(3). Mar.1952. 43.8 Un7

51332 POLIANIN, A. K. Pedigreed breeding cattle farm of Stalin Collective Farm [in Shuiskii District, Ivanovo Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(9):14-21. Sept.1951. 49 So71

51333 POZO PELAYO, C. DEL. Teoria y práctica de ordeño. Badajoz. Diputación Prov. B. de Inform. Agr. y Ganad. 9(91):24-29. Sept./Oct.1951. 15 B14

51334 PRESCOTT, M. S. New sales records set in 1951. Holstein-Friesian World 49:235-236,246. Feb.2, 1952. 43.8 H742

51335 QUITTET, E., and BARAT, A. G. Essai d'une méthode générale de comparaison des valeurs laitières des animaux; France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 65:617-620. Dec.1951. 14 F844B

51336 RAITHBY, G. E. Giving your calves a good start. Holstein-Friesian J. 15:20-21,48. Apr.1952. 43.8 H743

51337 RALSTON, F. A. Beef production in Montana. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 272,26 p. May 1951. 275.29 M76C

51338 RAMSAY, R. The living true type cow; type development and problems of judging. Holstein-Friesian World 49:443-444,515-516. Mar.1,1952. 43.8 H742

51339 RIORDAN, M. Early pioneer John Prowers introduced cattle on the Plains. West. Farm Life 54 (Annu. Livestock Rev. 1952):129-130,132-134. Jan.1,1952. 6 R153

51340 ROGOV, M. Organization of electro-mechanical milking of cows. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(12):43-46. Dec.1951. 281.8 K83

51341 SAUGER, R. Méthode de calcul du rendement laitier-beurrier des vaches soumises au contrôle laitier. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 65:663-669. Dec.1951. 14 F844B

51342 SEEDORF, W. Uber den umgang mit vieh. Tierzüchter 4:129-130. Mar.20,1952. 49 T445

51343 SHEEHY, E. J. Milk and beef production. Agr. Ireland 9:52-53,55. Mar.1952. 10.5 Ag8

51344 SKARABORGS LÄNS KONTROLLFÖRENING. Redogörelse [Annual report of Skaraborg Province Control Association] 1949-1950. Skara,1951. 123 p. 11 Sk1

51345 ŠMALCELJ, I., ILANČIĆ, D., and KONČAR, L. Types of cattle in Bosanka Posavina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Stočarstvo 6:6-18. Jan.1952. 43.8 St6

51346 SMITH, A. M. Build your future on records. Hoard's Dairyman 97:380. Apr.25,1952. 44.8 H65

51347 SMITH, J. A. B. The Hannah Dairy Research Institute. Brit. Agr. B. 4:336-340. Mar.1952. 10 B776

51348 SVENSSON, K. B., and others. Our control work—some of its flaws. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 2: 52-56. Feb.1952. 44.8 L12
H. Storm, A. Henriksson, and N. F. Johansson, joint authors.

51349 THOMAS, O. O., and WILLSON, F. S. A summary of beef cattle publications, June, 1901 to March, 1952. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 64,22 p. Mar. 1952. 100 M76M

51350 TRETSVEN, J. O. 4-H Club dairy calves. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 231,16 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 M76Ci

51351 WESTON, M. Australian herds face extinction; drought threatening a million head of cattle. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(12):46-47. Mar.21,1952. 10 F226

51352 WHITEHEAD, G. K. White cattle at Dynevor; there have been only minor changes in their character in 700 years, but the herd may soon become polled. Field 199:205-206. Feb.9,1952. 10 F45

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

51353 BURN, T. The Pointer. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Kennel Klub. Tidsskr. 53:32-39. Feb.1952. 48.9 N81T
Judging.

51354 CASTRO, J. El perro de raza, noble animal. Agr. Austral 19:499-500. Dec.1951. 9.3 Ag842

51355 CHARBONNEL, A. Considérations sur l'élevage des bergers Belge Malinois. Chasse, Chiens et Vénerie 13(13,i.e.1):23. Feb.1952. 48.8 C43

51356 DEMARNE, M. Levriers d'Asie: le levrier Afghan ou "Tazi." Chasse, Chiens et Vénerie 12(6):21-22. July 1951. 48.8 C43

51357 DONAT, W. The Spaniels. Wildlife N. C. 16(4):4-7. Apr.1952. 279.8 N812

51358 HEDRICK, MRS. W. K. Selection. All-Pets Mag. 23(3):97-98,101. Mar.1952. 48.8 AL5
Breeding cats for size.

51359 IRISH KENNEL CLUB. Details of registrations effected for the period January to December 1951. n.p., 1951? various pagings. 48.9 Ir42D

51360 LAURANS, R. Nos chiens de berger. Rev. de l'Elevage 7(spec.no.):93. 1952. 49 B462

51361 ROBIANO, COMTESSE F. DE. Les Greyhounds en Europe entre les deux guerres. Chasse, Chiens et Vénerie 12(5):22-24. June 1951. 48.8 C43

51362 SCHMIDT, L. K. Another slant on black and tans. Cocker Spaniel Visitor 14(3):6-9. Mar.1952. 48.8 C64

51363 SMITH, J. Abyssinians. All-Pets Mag. 23(3): 97,112. Mar.1952. 48.8 AL5
Cats.

51364 SUSINI-HOLDEN. Les bichons. Chasse, Chiens et Vénerie 13(13,i.e.1):22. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 48.8 C43
Maltese Toys.

51365 TAMINAU, A. Le Teckel Nain ou "Miniature Dachshund." Chasse, Chiens et Vénerie 13(13,i.e.1):20-21. Feb.1952. 48.8 C43

Feeds and Feeding

51366 ARLINGTON, V. Dogs need herbs. All-Pets Mag. 23(3):46-47,49. Mar.1952. 48.8 AL5

Veterinary Medicine

51367 AKKER, S. VAN DEN. Hepatitis contagiosa canis. (Rubarth). (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 77:168-173. Mar.1,1952. 41.8 T431
English summary.

51368 BATORY, C. F., and HUEBNER, R. A. Gastroenteritis and its treatment in the dog. Cornell Vet. 42: 3-11. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 C81

51369 BEAMAN, L. A clinical appraisal of leptospirosis. M. S. C. Veterinarian 12:83-89. Ref. Winter 1952. 41.8 M582
Dogs.

51370 BENTINCK-SMITH, J., KENNEDY, P. C., and SAUNDERS, L. Z. Histoplasmosis in a dog. Cornell Vet. 42:61-66. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 C81

51371 BERG, O. A. Aureomycin in dog practice. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 4:256-272. Mar.1952. 41.8 N813
English summary.

51372 BROCK, C. Surital sodium anesthesia. Vet. Med. 47:138-139. Apr.1952. 41.8 M69
Dogs and cats.

51373 CABASSO, V. J., and COX, H. R. A distemper-like strain of virus derived from a case of canine encephalitis: its adaptation to the chick embryo and subsequent modification. Cornell Vet. 42:96-107. Jan.1952. 41.8 C81

51374 CARTER, H. S., and WEIR, I. B. L. A dog as a probable source of human infection with Salmonella paratyphi-B. J. Path. & Bact. 64:230-232. Jan.1952. 448.8 J82

51375 CHRISTOPH, H. J., and PALLASKE, G. Beitrag zur leukose des hundes. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7: 1-4. (Cont.) Jan.1,1952. 41.8 M742

51376 COLE, C. R. Outline of diagnosis of canine histoplasmosis. Vet. Med. 47:140. Apr.1952. 41.8 M69

51377 COOPERRIDER, D. E. Observations on diagnosis of parasites of small animals. I. No. Amer. Vet. 33:253-255. Apr.1952. 41.8 N812
Dogs and cats.

51378 COX, H. R. Über tollwut-vakzine. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. (n.s.)3:373,376-379. 1951. 41.8 M74

51379 DALTON, P. J. Reports on the repair of the elbow and radius in the dog. Vet. Rec. 64:128-129. Mar.1,1952. 41.8 V641

51380 DAVIDSON, J. L., and STOCKING, G. G. Experiences in treating feline panleukopenia (feline distemper). Vet. Med. 47:99-100. Mar.1952. 41.8 M69

51381 DETWEILER, D. K., WILLIS, T. E., and BOYER, C. I., JR. A case of macrocytic anemia in a dog. Cornell Vet. 42:85-91. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 C81

51382 DOEGLAS, A. Eczema dorsi of dog. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 77:258-259. Apr.1, 1952. 41.8 T431

51383 EMMERSON, J. H., and NUTTER, R. M. A unique type of radiation therapy in small animal practice. Vet. Med. 47:151-154. Apr.1952. 41.8 M69

51384 ENZIE, F. D., and FOSTER, A. O. The use of calcium gluconate in the treatment of lindane poisoning of dogs. Vet. Med. 46:439-442,450. Ref. Nov.1951. 41.8 M69

51385 FURTH, F. W., COULTER, M. P., and HOWLAND, J. W. Bacteriologic studies of the X-radiated dog. Amer. J. Path. 28:171-183. Ref. Mar./Apr.1952. 448.8 Am39

51386 GEORGI, A. Der äussere gehörgang des hundes und seine erkrankungen. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:79-81. Mar.1952. 41.8 T445

51387 GOLDBERG, R. C., and CHAIKOFF, I. L. On the occurrence of six cell types in the dog anterior pituitary. Anat. Rec. 112:265-274. Ref. Feb.1952. 447.8 An1

51388 GORET, P., and others. Pouvoir pathogène, pour le chien, du virus de l'hépatite contagieuse du chien adapté au furet. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:529-540. Oct.1951. 41.8 R32
F. Lucam, L. Joubert, C. Flachat, and A. Ott, joint authors.

51389 GRAHAM-CUMMING, G., and RIX, J. C. Outbreak of rabies in Hong-Kong. Vet. Rec. 64:105-111. Feb.23,1952. 41.8 V641
Canine and human.

51390 GROULADE, P., THIÉRY, G., and DRIEUX, H. Ostéodystrophie fibreuse du chat. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127: 596-605. Oct.1951. 41.8 R24

51391 HOLZWORTH, J. Cryptococcosis in a cat. Cornell Vet. 42:12-15. Jan.1952. 41.8 C81

51392 HOUCHENS, A., and others. Venous pressure in the lower extremity of the cat after ligation of the inferior vena cava. Reelfoot Lake Biol. Sta. Rpt. 16:57-59. Jan.1952. 442.9 R25
E. Hyder, R. W. McConnell, H. P. Mitchell, D. L. Peoples, T. Pierce, F. L. Robinette, and C. H. Long, joint authors.

51393 KNOWLES, R. P. Liver biopsy. Vet. Med. 47: 140-141. Apr.1952. 41.8 M69
Dogs.

51394 KRETZER, H. Prämolarverlust bei caniden. (Abs.) Giessen,1951. 15 p. Ref. 444 K883
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

51395 KRUPNICK, A., PIERCE, T., and LONG, C. H. The determination of venous pressure in cats. Reelfoot Lake Biol. Sta. Rpt. 16:54-56. Jan.1952. 442.9 R25

51396 LEIGHTON, R. L. Further reports of the use of a new method of permanent intramedullary pinning. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:189-192. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3
Dogs.

51397 LOPEZ ARANGUREN, J. J. La peste canina, otra enfermedad grave y contagiosa de los perros. Mundo Agr. 4(34):96-97. Mar.1952. 9 M92

51398 LORBER, M. G. Clinical results following terramycin therapy in virus diseases. Vet. Med. 47:121-122. Mar.1952. 41.8 V69
Dogs.

51399 LOVE, R., and others. Epididymitis in a dog caused by Brucella abortus, and treatment with aureomycin. Cornell Vet. 42:36-41. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 C81
J. Hemphill, Jr., M. S. Cooper, G. C. deMello, and J. C. Goebel, joint authors.

51400 LOWRY, R. K. Greatest dog killer. All-Pets Mag. 23(3):45,48,50. Mar.1952. 48.8 AL5
Automobiles.

51401 MCINTYRE, W. I. M., and MONTGOMERY, G. L. Renal lesions in Leptospira canicola infection in dogs. J. Path. & Bact. 64:145-160. Ref. Jan.1952. 448.8 J82

51402 MCKERCHER, D. G. Feline pneumonitis. M. S. C. Veterinarian 12:66-69,109. Winter 1952. 41.8 M582

51403 MAIER, H. K. Benadryl hydrochloride in treatment of snake bite in dogs. Vet. Med. 46:463. Nov.1951. 41.8 M69

51404 MAJILTON, E. A. Use of chloramphenicol (chloromycetin) for treatment of coccidiosis in dogs. Vet. Med. 47:122-123. Mar.1952. 41.8 M69

51405 MONROE, W. P. Canine diaphragmatic hernias. Auburn Vet. 8:79-83. Winter 1952. 41.8 Au1
Surgical treatment.

51406 NIELSEN, S. W. The malignancy of mammary tumors in cats. No. Amer. Vet. 33:245-252. Apr.1952. 41.8 N812

51407 OTTO, G. F. The treatment of canine filariasis. Auburn Vet. 8:69-75. Ref. Winter 1952. 41.8 Au1

51408 PINKNEY, J. M. Small-animal restraint apparatus. Vet. Rec. 64:114-115. Feb.23,1952. 41.8 V641
For anesthetising cats.

51409 RIEKHOFF, W. Untersuchungen über die canicola-leptospirose der hunde in Hamburg. (Abs.) Giessen,1951. 23 p. Ref. 41.2 R4424
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

51410 RUTTER, J. V. S., and HELME, J. Removal of foreign body from the thoracic portion of the oesophagus in the dog. Vet. Rec. 64:158. Mar.15,1952. 41.8 V641

51411 RUTTER, J. V. S. Splenectomy in the dog. Vet. Rec. 64:178. Mar.22,1952. 41.8 V641

51412 SAUNDERS, L. Z. Congenital optic nerve hypoplasia in Collie dogs. Cornell Vet. 42:67-80. Ref. Jan. 1952. 41.8 C81
Part of a thesis (Ph.D.)- Cornell University.

51413 SCANLON, E. J., and FISHER, G. W. Preliminary report on the field use of avianized distemper virus in 100 dogs. Vet. Med. 46:432-434. Nov.1951. 41.8 M69

51414 SCHAPER, G. Behandlungsversuche mit galvanischen schwachströmen bei staupeparaplegien des hundes. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:90-92. Ref. Mar.1952. 41.8 T445

51415 SCHMIDT, O. Neue wege zur behandlung von hornhautgeschwüren. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 2:32-33. Feb.1952. 41.8 B45

51416 SERLING, M. E. Clinical use of therapeutic agents containing chlorophyll. Vet. Med. 47:155-156. Ref. Apr.1952. 41.8 M69
For wounds of dogs.

51417 SPELLMAN, J. E. M. Transthoracic repair of diaphragmatic hernia in a Siamese kitten. Vet. Rec. 64: 83. Feb.9,1952. 41.8 V641

51418 TEUNISSEN, G. H. B. Supplementary contributions from the Small Animal Clinic. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 77:173-174. Mar.1,1952. 41.8 T431
Diseases of blood in dogs.

51419 VETO. Où en sommes-nous avec la piroplasmose? Chasse, Chiens et Vénerie 12(5):20. June 1951. 48.8 C43

51420 VÖHRINGER, K. Eigenartiger fremdkörper im schlunde eines hundes. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:54-55. Feb.1,1952. 41.8 M742

51421 WALTERS, B., and BRAMER, C. N. Patent ductus arteriosus. No. Amer. Vet. 33:252,255. Apr.1952. 41.8 N812
Operation on a dog.

51422 YOUNG, W. C., JR., and EADS, F. E. Surital sodium and morphine anesthesia in canine surgery. Vet. Med. 47:97-98. Ref. Mar.1952. 41.8 M69

Miscellaneous

51423 FRASER, A. Love me. Young Farmer 20:19, 21. Jan./Feb.1952. 10 Y8
Preventing and controlling the damage dogs may do to livestock.

51424 GOULD, E. Present dog show trend (all breed shows). Bloodlines 35(2):3,16. Mar./Apr.1952. 48.8 B62

51425 LUACES, E. L. Canofilia. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 12(2):40-41. Feb.1952. 49 R321

51426 MITCHELL, L. M. Should a dog show be benched or not? Amer. Kennel Gaz. 69(3):17-20. Mar. 1952. 48.8 Am3

51427 PARKER, P. Should obedience review its aims? Amer. Kennel Gaz. 69(3):22-24,225-226. Mar. 1952. 48.8 Am3

51428 PEPPERELL, R. H. What dog buyers expect; among other things, many like to see the dogs on show benches. Amer. Kennel Gaz. 69(3):21,226. Mar.1952. 48.8 Am3

51429 REITER, F. You train your dog; teaching the pup, training the dog. Drawings by E. Noiziger; photographs by E. C. Gross through the courtesy of the Gaines Dog Research Center. New York,Macmillan,1952. 140 p. 48 R272

51430 SIX, J. Etude sur la façon de dresser un chien pour la défense ou le pistage, mener un aveugle, garder un troupeau. Chasse, Chiens et Vénerie 12(5):17-19; (9):22-23; 13(1):25-28. (Cont.) June,Oct.1951,Feb. 1952. 48.8 C43

51431 THOMSON, J. Your dog deserves proper care. Prairie Farmer, Gen Ed. 124(6):1,80-81. Mar.15,1952. 6 P883

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

51432 MCNICHOL, H. L. Carrying periods of fur-bearers. Fur-Fish-Game 47(4):46-47. Apr.1952. 410 F962

51433 SHACKLEFORD, R. M. Producing the white mink. Natl. Fur News 24(3):16,23. Apr.1952. 412.628 R59

51434 WEISE, H. Herdbuch und zuchtberatung. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 26:21-23. Feb.25,1952. 412.628 D48
Nutria.

Feeds and Feeding

51435 HAYWARD, J. W., and LALOR, R. J. Vitamin supplement to mink diet recommended with caution. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 35(11):24. Mar. 1952. 410 B56

51436 NEWBERNE, P. M. Chinchilla nutrition. Auburn Vet. 8:76-78. Winter 1952. 41.8 Au1

51437 SPREHN. Über den wert der hefe als beifutter in der pelztierzucht. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 26:30-31. Feb.25,1952. 412.628 D48

Veterinary Medicine

51438 HARTSOUGH, G. R. Control of distemper in mink. Natl. Fur News 24(3):12,22. Apr.1952. 412.628 R59
Through immunization.

51439 HUEBNER, R. A. Mink ranching and antibiotics. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 35(11):11, 20-22. Mar.1952. 410 B56
Therapeutic use.

51440 KELLER, H. Trichinen bei sumpfbibern und kaninchen. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 26:28-29. Feb.25,1952. 412.628 D48
Transmission to man.

51441 SCHADACH, W. Kleiner beitrag zum stoffwechsel des nerzes. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 26:26-28. Feb.25,1952. 412.628 D48

51442 SVENKERUD, R. R. Fox encephalitis. III. The complement fixation test applied for detection of antibodies in blood serum. Nord. Vetmed. 4:273-282. Mar. 1952. 41.8 N813

Miscellaneous

51443 ALAMANNI, M. Raising of nutria in Valdarno. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 7:17-19. Jan./Feb.1952. 16 Ag827

51444 BERGMANN, H. K. Mink oppdrett [Raising mink]. Oslo,1951. 186 p. 412.62 B45

51445 FRANCIS, J. H. National Board [of Fur Farm Organizations] alert to legislative interests of fur farmers. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 35(11):9-10. Mar.1952. 410 B56

51446 GREEN, M. B. Dust 'em off! Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 8(2):13,25,32. Apr.1952. 412.628 N21

51447 JENSEN, P., JENSEN, K., and LUND, A. Report on the 2nd home judging of the Danish Fur Farmers Association of fur farming in 1951. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 15:50-57. Feb.1,1952. 412.628 D23

51448 ROCHMANN, R. Exhibitions 1951; statistical survey. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 26:144-146. Mar.5,1952. 412.628 N812
Of fur animals.

51449 ROCHMANN, R. Experiences from a trip to America. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 26:129-136. Feb.20,1952. 412.628 N812
Fur farming.

51450 SCHMIDT, F. Kennen die rüden—oder böcke oder bären—ihre kinder? Deut. Pelztierzüchter 26:41-42. Mar.25,1952. 412.628 D48
Fur animals.

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

51451 BAUMANN, I. Entwicklung und aussichten in der pferdezucht. Schweiz. Bauer 106(25):2. Feb.29, 1952. 17 Sch95

51452 DYER, P. A departure on horse husbandry. West. Livestock J. 30(21):140-143. Mar.15,1952. 6 F2278
Segregation of type in breeding.

51453 HARRIS, J. Les productions animales européennes dans un éventuel pool agricole: le Percheron anglais. Rev. de l'Elevage 7:102-103. Feb.1952. 49 B492

51454 IGNAT'EVA, M. B. Basic principles in pedigree work with the Thoroughbred saddle breed of horses. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(8):11-18. Aug.1951. 42.8 K832

51455 KARPOV, S. K. Local Chuvash horse and results of crossing it with a trotter. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(8):18-24. Aug.1951. 42.8 K832

51456 LARRAZÁBAL E., E. J. La selección del Pura Sangre. Rev. de Fomento Equino 2(15):7-8. Nov. 1951. 42.8 R323

51457 MALEISSYE, R. T., MARQUIS DE. Ideal jumping horses; their breeding and conformation. Horse Lover's Mag. 16(4):8-9. Dec.1951/Jan.1952. 42.8 H7852

51458 MANAKOV, I. D. Masters in collective farm horse breeding. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(8):25-30. Aug.1951. 42.8 K832

51459 NASKE, A. Unsere haflinger. Bauer 5(11): 2-3. Mar.15,1952. 19 B32
Breeding in Austria.

51460 NASKE, A. Der weg der oberösterreichischen pferdezucht. Bauer 4(3):3-4. Jan.20,1951. 19 B32

51461 NECHIPORENKO, G. V. Results of the work of the State breeding [horse] stables for 1950. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(8):5-10. Aug.1951. 42.8 K832

51462 NEW ZEALAND RACING CONFERENCE. The New Zealand stud book, containing pedigrees of race horses, v. 16. Christchurch,1951. 1158 p. 42.9 N484

51463 OFFICIAL HORSE SHOW PUBLISHING CO. Official record of show horse sires and dams, 1949-1951. Lexington,Thoroughbred Press,1952. 225 p. 42.9 Of22

51464 SCHILKE. Kein verzicht auf Ostpreussen-kein verzicht auf das Trakehner pferd. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:52-53. Jan.26,1952. 18 N39

51465 SWEDEN. LANTBRUKSSTYRELSEN. Den med statsmedel understödda hästpremieringen m.m. under år 1951 [State subsidized awards for horses, etc., during the year 1951]. Sweden. Lantbrstyr. Meddel. Ser. B. Lantbravd. 10,138 p. 1952. 11 Sw3Me

51466 WHITE, W. How they raise 'em and feed 'em in Folsom, Calif. Morgan Horse Mag. 12(2):10-11,21. Feb.1952. 42.8 M82
Morgan foals.

51467 YÉZOU, N. Le cheval breton. Cours d'Agr. du Finistère 2(5):25-28. 1951. 14 C83

Feeds and Feeding

51468 GRIFFITH, M. Pasturajes para caballos de pedigrée. Rev. de Fomento Equino 2(15):13-14. Nov. 1951. 42.8 R323

51469 SPAGL, G. Die betriebswirtschaftliche stellung der bäuerlichen pferdezucht. Tierzüchter 4:134-137. Mar.20,1952. 49 T445
Chiefly on feeding and care.

Veterinary Medicine

51470 ALABAMA. STATE VETERINARIAN. Annual report for fiscal year ending September 30, 1951. Auburn,1951. 46 p. 41.9 AL1

51471 BAKER, D. W. Mal de caderas or severe parasitism. Vet. Med. 46:462. Nov.1951. 41.8 M69
Trypanosoma equinum in horses.

51472 BARONE, R., and MALAVIEILLE, R. Les vaisseaux du cœur des Equidés. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127: 513-529. Sept.1951. 41.8 R24

51473 BAVAY, J. F. Fénicillinothérapie de l'arthrite traumatique suppurée du cheval, spécialement du cheval pur sang. Paris,Foulon,1951. 60 p. 41.2 B3292
Thèse - École nationale vétérinaire, Alfort.

51474 BERTHELON, and TOURNUT, J. Une complication de l'accouplement dans l'espèce équine. La vulvo-vaginite traumatique. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:468-481. Aug./Sept.1951. 41.8 R32

51475 BRANDENBURG, W. Bericht über die pathologisch-anatomische untersuchung der augen des blindgeborenen fohlens. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:48-49. Feb.1952. 41.8 T445

51476 CONNER, G. H. Equine intestinal surgery. Iowa State Col. Vet. 14:89-91. 1952. 41.8 V6425

51477 DOWELL, F. H., and others. The "pinworm" problem. Reelfoot Lake Biol. Sta. Rpt. 16:80-84. Jan. 1952. 442.9 R25
A. W. Jones, H. L. Ward, H. Ciordia, W. J. Cloyd, and D. F. Davis, joint authors.
Includes Oxyuris equi and Probstmayria vivipara in the horse.

51478 EARLE, I. P. Inorganic phosphorus content and phosphatase activity of the blood serum of foals. J. Anim. Sci. 11:191-195. Feb.1952. 49 J82

51479 FORENBACHER, S. Schachtelhalmvergiftung der pferde — eine B_1-avitaminose. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 94:153-171. Ref. Mar.1952. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

51480 FOSTER, A. E. C. Polyorchidism. Vet. Rec. 64:158. Mar.15,1952. 41.8 V641
Of colt.

51481 FOXONET, and MARQUIGNY. Contribution à l'étude du problème de la castration chez les solipèdes. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 102:481-484. Aug./Sept.1951. 41.8 R32

51482 GALLINA, L. Difficult dystocia through lack of narcosis. III. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7:179-180. Mar.1,1952. 41.8 P942
In a horse.

51483 GILMAN, A. R. The blood sedimentation rate in the horse. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13.77-82. Ref. Jan. 1952. 41.8 Am3A

51484 GOODHUE, J. Growth through antibiotic . still doubtful for horses. Blood-Horse 63:707. Apr.5,1952. 42.8 T392

51485 KRÜGER, G. Der zahnbogen der traber als hilfsmittel zur altersfestellung. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7: 51-54. Feb.1,1952. 41.8 M742

51486 KUHN, H. Untersuchungen über entwicklungsstörungen in einem fohlenaufzuchtbetrieb. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 94:171-186. Mar.1952. 41.8 Sch9

51487 KUZNETSOVA, V. M. Study of physiology of digestion in the horse at varied conditions of feeding and care. (2nd communication). (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(8):33-38. Aug.1951. 42.8 K832

51488 MAAS, D. V. D. Treatment of deep wound by nail. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 77:259-260. Apr.1,1952. 41.8 T431
Horse's hoof.

51489 MCGEE, W. R. Disease of foals. Hoof Beats 20(3):12-16. May 1952. 42.8 H76

51490 MÄDER, W. Beobachtungen über behandlung von bornakranken pferden. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:43-46. Feb.1,1952. 41.8 M742

51491 MAHAFFEY, L. W. Salmonella typhi-murium in foals in Western Australia. Austral. Vet. J. 28:8. Jan.1952. 41.8 Au72

51492 NASKE, A. Die trächtigkeit der stute. Bauer 4(39):4-6. Nov.17,1951. 19 B32

51493 PARNAS, J., and STEPKOWSKI, S. Malléine P. S. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 37:45-48. Jan./Feb. 1952. 41.8 Of2
For glanders.

51494 POVAZHENKO, I. E. Surgical operations during ileus in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 29(2):44-48. Feb.1952. 41.8 V6426

51495 RAMON, G. Contribution à l'étude de l'anémie infectieuse des équidés. Le rôle de l'Office International des Epizooties dans la lutte contre cette maladie. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 37:29-38. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 41.8 Of2

51496 STOCKING, G. G. Estradiol cyclopentylate (E.C.P.) in anestrus mares. Vet. Med. 46:461-462. Nov. 1951. 41.8 M69

51497 VÖHRINGER, K. Vorsicht bei der anwendung stark wirkender ätzmittel in der hufkrebsbehandlung. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:5-7. Ref. Jan.1,1952. 41.8 M742
Horses.

51498 WALKER, R. H. Light horse practice. M. S. C. Veterinarian 12:96-98. Winter 1952. 41.8 M582

Miscellaneous

51499 BARTON, F. T. Light horses and light horse keeping. Ed. 3. London,Jarrolds,1951. 263 p. 42 B28Ho
Includes diseases.

51500 BUDENNYI, S. Good management of wintering of horses. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(11): 35-36. Nov.1951. 281.8 K83

51501 CABANAS, L. Servicios de la cría caballar en España: Yeguada Militar de Moratalla (Córdoba). Rev. de Fomento Equino 2(15):5-6. Nov.1951. 42.8 R323

51502 CHIEFFI, A. Recognition of the age of a horse. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(70):60-62. Feb.1952. 9.2 Se4

51503 DAVIDOVICH, E. L., and LESNIKOV, I. G. Racing of horses of Budennov breed on Budennyi stud farm. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(8):39-45. Aug.1951. 42.8 K832

51504 EDWARDS, C. L. Can modern horse shows be justified? West. Livestock J. 30(21):126,128-129,131. Mar.15,1952. 6 F2278

51505 ELAM, F. L. Put action in the shows. West. Livestock J. 30(21):135-137. Mar.15,1952. 6 F2278
Organizing horse show events.

51506 EVANS, D. H. Horses on farms today. Sutton Bonington,Loughborough,U. Nottingham Sch. Agr.,Dept. Agr. Econ.,1951. 22 p. 42 Ev13

51507 GOMEZ, A. V. Mental aspect of the horse. Thoroughbred Calif. 14:226-227,260,262. Mar.1952. 42.8 T393

51508 POD''IABLONSKII, V. I. Practices in horse raising in Kokchetav Region. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(8):30-32. Aug.1951. 42.8 K832

51509 POPOV, B. N. To be well prepared for the wintering of horses and livestock on the stud farms. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(8):1-4. Aug.1951. 42.8 K832

51510 ROBLES, M. Selection and management of horses and their common ailments. Agr. & Indus. Life 14(2):19,28. Feb.1952. 25 Ag8

51511 RODRIGUEZ, B. Impresiones de un viaje por Holanda—el ganado caballar. Ganadería [Madrid] 10:21-24. Jan.1952. 49 G15

51512 TOMPKINS, L. Dude horse. West. Horseman 17(4):14,33-34. Apr.1952. 42.8 W522

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Veterinary Medicine

51513 BERN, H. A., and LEVY, R. S. The effects of castration, estrogen administration, and methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis on phosphatase activities in the genital tract of male rats, guinea pigs, and rabbits. Amer. J. Anat. 90:131-165. Ref. Jan.1952. 447.8 Am32

51514 GUIDA, V. O. Comparative studies on the action of streptomycin, penicillin and aureomycin on Bacillus anthracis. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 11:457-466. Dec.1951. 442.8 R326
English summary.
Tests with guinea pigs.

51515 PEARSON, J. K. L. Tuberculin sensitivity in the guinea-pig as an aid to diagnosing tuberculous udder infections. Vet. Rec. 64:113-114. Feb.23,1952. 41.8 V641

51516 TAYLOR, C. V. B. The Dutch marked cavy. All-Pets Mag. 23(3):130-132. Mar.1952. 48.8 AL5

Miscellaneous

51517 VAN BRUGGEN, J. T. Cage-hood assembly for small animals. Nucleonics 10(3):64,66. Mar.1952. 334.8 N88
In laboratory research with radioactive substances.

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

51518 ALLEN, R. W. What will it be like, the meat bird of the future? Everybodys Poultry Mag. 57(4):7,16-19. Apr.1952. 47.8 F213P

51519 ARGENTINA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE PRODUCCIÓN ANIMAL. DIRECCIÓN DE GRANJA. La producción de aves con pedigree de postura. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:385-388. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

51520 BANTAM MAGAZINE. Utility Bantams for eggs, meat, profit. 1951 ed. Franklinville,N. Y.,1951. 30 p. 47 B22U

51521 BARCELO GARCIA DE PAREDES, A. La asamblea de Criadores Espanoles de Aves Selectas. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 89:9. Feb. 1952. 15 B19

51522 BAVARIA. LANDESANSTALT FÜR TIERZUCHT. Bericht über die legeleistung der einzelnen rassen und jahrgänge vom 1. 10. 50—30. 9. 51. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 2(5/6):31. 1952. 49 B32

51523 BOUDOL, A. La volaille de Bresse. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 66:97-100. Jan./Feb. 1952. 14 F844B

51524 BURGSTALLER, L. Inzucht oder fremdzucht. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 5/6:36. Mar.1952. 49 Os7
Poultry.

51525 CHAMBERLAIN, S. A. The truth about the Pilgrim goose. Poultry Press 38(10):5. Mar.27,1952. 47.8 P8643

51526 ENGMANN, W. Die Thüringer Schwalbentaube, ihre herkunft, zucht, haltung und pflege. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 6:2-3. (Concl.) Jan.10,1952. 49 T42

51527 GLEICHAUF, R. Grundbegriffe und methoden der züchtungskunde. Deut. Kleintier-Zücht. Ausg. Geflügel 6(10):3; (11):4-5; (13):5. May 20-June 5,July 5, 1952. 47.8 D484
Chiefly poultry.

51528 GOBBI, E. J. El origen de la gallina doméstica. Chacra 22(256):38-39. Mar.1952. 9 C34

51529 GRÖGER, G. Leghorn oder New Hampshire? Österr. Kleintierzüchter 5/6:38. Mar.1952. 49 Os7

51530 HALL, M. D. Breeds of geese. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 50:71-72. Feb.1952. 23 V66J

51531 HAYS, F. A., and KLEIN, G. T. Poultry breeding applied. Ed. 2. Mount Morris,Ill.,Watt Publishing Co.,1952. 250 p. Ref. 47 H33

51532 HEIDRICH. Der weg der Dominikaner. Deut. Kleintier-Zücht. Ausg. Geflügel 6(9):3. May 5,1951. 47.8 D484

51533 HUTCHINGS, R. S. Brown-reds and Birchens. Poultry World 90:358. Apr.3,1952. 47.8 P8682

51534 JAAP, G. A. Poultry breeding and the geneticist. Feedstuffs 24(13):36,38-40,42-43. Mar.29,1952. 286.81 F322

51535 JEFFREY, F. P. In heavy breeds how do you test for dominant white plumage? Hatchery & Feed 26(4): 19-21. Apr.1952. 47.8 H28

51536 JULL, M. A. Poultry breeding. Ed. 3. New York,Wiley,1952. 398 p. Ref. (Wiley Poultry Science Series) 47 J94Po

51537 KOOPMAN, C. Hybrid chick raising, with hybrid corn as an example. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:395-396. Mar.13,1952. 12 V542N

51538 MILSTEAD, E. Progress in breeding Jewel Mondaines. Amer. Pigeon J. 41:105,121-122. Apr.1952. 47.8 Am35

51539 MUELLER, C. D. Breeding the dominant whites. N. H. Breeder 15:10-11,34. Apr./June 1952. 47.8 N45

51540 MUELLER, C. D. Time to throw out late feathering. Amer. Hatchery News 27(7):8-9. Mar.1,1952. 47.8 In83
By breeding.

51541 NEWSON, M. W. Light Sussex. Poultry Indus. [Milford] 16:287. July 12,1951. 47.8 P8644

51542 OSMAN, W. H. Breeding and racing. All-Pets Mag. 23(3):127-129. Mar.1952. 48.8 AL5
Pigeons.

51543 PERRAULT, S. Causerie avicole. Terre d'Oc 34:63-69. Feb.1952. 14 Ar5
Breeds and care.

51544 PERZLMAYER, F. W. Die Asiaten — ihre bedeutung für die rasse- und nutzgeflügelzucht. Deut. Kleintier-Zücht. Ausg. Geflügel 6(7):3-5. Apr.5,1951. 47.8 D484

51545 PERZLMAYER, F. W. Unsere vitalitätsträger und -spender: Brahma. Deut. Kleintier-Zücht. Ausg. Geflügel 6(13):7-8. July 5,1951. 47.8 D484

51546 PLÜSS, W. Die Zwerghühner an der 33. Nationalen Rassegeflügelschau. Geflügelhof 15:86-87. (Cont.) Feb.8,1952. 47.8 G276

51547 PONSIGNON, M. Wyandotte à crête simple ou à crête rosacée. Vie à la Campagne 40:266. July 1951. 80 V67

51548 POUPARD, C. L'oie du Poitou et la production du "cygne." France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 66:101-103. Jan./Feb.1952. 14 F844B

51549 RADFORD, F. W. Breeding birds deserve the best. All-Pets Mag. 23(3):122,124. Mar.1952. 48.8 AL5
Bantam care and feeding.

51550 RAGIONIERI, C. Echoes from the Ninth World's Poultry Congress - the hybrid lines. (In Italian.) Allevatore 8(8):1-2. Feb.24,1952. 49 AL55

51551 ROSTRUP, F. Crossing of commercial breeds in poultry breeding. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 18: 87-88,101-103. (Cont.) Feb.29,Mar.14,1952. 11 N8122
For egg production.

51552 RÜBENSTRUNK. Abnormitäten unter den hühnerrassen: Augsburger doppelkämme. Deut. Kleintier-Zücht. Ausg. Geflügel 6(10):1-2. May 20,1951. 47.8 D484

51553 SOPIKOV, P. M. Transmission of hereditary characteristics by blood transfusion. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîà 6:121-125. Nov./Dec.1951. 20 Ag822
Experiments on hens.

51554 STEFAN, K. Von der Lockentaube. Deut. Kleintier-Zücht. Ausg. Geflügel 6(11):5-7. June 5,1951. 47.8 D484

51555 STROHM, J. There's profit in hybrid hens. Country Gent. 122(4):26,86,89. Apr.1952. 6 C833
Egg production.

51556 TREVASKIS, S. White Wyandottes. Poultry Indus. [Milford] 16:290. July 12,1951. 47.8 P8644

51557 VAART, M. F. VAN DER. Faverolles. (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 7(5):4-5. Mar.7,1952. 47.8 P36

51558 VONDELL, H. La selección de pollas es de la mayor importancia. Agr. Austral 19:501-502. Dec. 1951. 9.3 Ag842

Feeds and Feeding

51559 ALMQUIST, H. J., and MERRITT, J. B. Effect of raw soybean meal on growth of the chick. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 79:277-279. Feb.1952. 442.9 So1

51560 ALMQUIST, H. J., and MERRITT, J. B. Effect of soybean antitrypsin on growth of the chick. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 35:352-354. Feb.1952. 381 Ar2

51561 BARCELO GARCIA DE PAREDES, A. La alimentación en avicultura. Ganadería [Madrid] 10:31. Jan.1952. 49 G15

51562 BELEN'KII, N. G. Normirovanie proteina v ratsionakh sel'skokhoziaistvennoi ptitsy [Standardization of proteins in rations of domestic poultry]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 126 p. 47 B413

51563 BENNION, N. L. Full feeding for eggs. Pacific Poultryman 55(9):6-7,38. Sept.1951. 47.8 P112

51564 BENSON, T. Feeding for poultry meat the cook really likes. Farmer's Advocate & Canad. Countryman 86(3410):5,20. Nov.10,1951. 7 F22

51565 BERG, L. R. Feeding discoveries increase profits. Pacific Poultryman 55(9):9,24-26. Sept.1951. 47.8 P112

51566 BERRY, L. N. The value of milo for laying hens. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1063,3 p. Mar. 1952. 100 N465

51567 BIRD, H. R. New ways to stretch proteins. Pacific Poultryman 55(9):8,30-31. Sept.1951. 47.8 P112
In poultry nutrition.

51568 BIRD, H. R. Recent developments in poultry feeding. Md. State Poultry Council.Proc. 17:1-6. 1950/51. 47.9 M36P

51569 BIRD, H. R. Recent findings in animal protein factor and vitamin B_{12} for poultry rations. Md. State Poultry Council.Proc. 17:6. 1950/51. 47.9 M36P

51570 BRIGGS, G. M. A review of recent developments in poultry nutrition; vitamin B_{12}, antibiotics, and new growth factors. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 10:31-50. Ref. Feb.1952. 59.9 Am3T

51571 CARLSON, C. W., and KOHLMEYER, W. Oats for growing turkeys. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. [S. Dak. Sta.] 3:42-45. Winter 1952. 100 So82S

51572 CLARK, T. B., and others. West Virginia limestone—a calcium supplement for poultry. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. 345,14 p. Aug.1951. 100 W52
H. M. Hyre, C. E. Weakley, Jr., and A. H. VanLandingham, joint authors.

51573 CRAVENS, W. W. When you feed hens right eggs will hatch and chicks will live. Hatchery & Feed 26 (3):18-20. Mar.1952. 47.8 H28

51574 ELY, C. M. Surface active agents as growth stimulators in chick rations. Feedstuffs 24(16):24,26,28, 46-50. Apr.19,1952. 286.81 F322

51575 ENGELMANN, C. Futterwahl und -aufnahme beim geflügel. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 2:53-70. Ref. (Cont.) July/Aug.1951. 389.78 Ar22

51576 GRATON, A. L'alimentation des poulettes nées en janvier. B. des Agr. 48(3):21-22. Mar.1952. 7 B872

51577 HENDERSON, D. C., and WHELDEN, H. C., JR. Poultry and turkey rations for 1951. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 851,9 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 V59E

51578 JOHNSON, E. P. Nutrition in relation to poultry diseases. (Sum.) East. Feed Merchant 3(4): 34,40-41. Apr.1952. 389.78 Ea7

51579 LABEL, M. Los diferentes alimentos de origen animal en la alimentación de las aves. Reus Avíc. 33:19,21-22. (Concl.) Jan.1952. 47.8 R31

51580 LASTRETO, R. The feeding of baby chicks. San Joaquin Val. Poultryman 22(10):5,12. Mar.1952. 47.8 Sa53

51581 LEROY, A. M. L'alimentation des animaux de basse-cour. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 66:55-60. Jan./Feb.1952. 14 F844B

51582 MCGILLIVRAY, K. D., and GREAVES, H. M. Poultry in the citrus orchard. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 63: 31-36,53-54. (Cont.) Jan.1,1952. 23 N472

51583 MARIAKULANDAI, A., MYINT, T., and MCGINNIS, J. Effect of terramycin and vitamin B_{12} on hatchability. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 79:242-244. Feb.1952. 442.9 So1

51584 MASLIEVA, O. I. Effect of protein nutrition on utilization of carotene by chicks. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(8):87-90. Aug.1951. 49 So822

51585 MONSON, W. J., DIETRICH, L. S., and ELVEHJEM, C. A. The effect of different carbohydrates and antibiotics on the growth of chicks and the storage of vitamins. J. Nutr. 46:411-423. Ref. Mar.10,1952. 389.8 J82

51586 PENTON, A. Pasture and silage for poultry. Org. Farmer 3(9):26,54-57. Apr.1952. 57.8 Or3

51587 PERUCHON DE BROCHARD, J. Los turtós mezclados, pueden sustituir a los alimentos compuestos? Reus Avíc. 34:9. Feb.1952. 47.8 R31

51588 PETERSEN, N. Durch welche fütterung beste bruteier? Geflügelhof 15:132. Feb.29,1952. 47.8 G276

51589 RIECHERT, F. Fütterung von frischen fischabfällen. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:225. Feb.16,1952. 47.8 D483

51590 RÖGER, W. Können wir zu einer körnerlosen fütterung gelangen? Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:240-241. Feb.23,1952. 47.8 D483

51591 SCRUGGS, C. G. Gonzales' gift to broiler growers. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(4):15,202. Apr. 1952. 6 T311
Antibiotic feeding work at the Texas Experiment Substation at Gonzales.

51592 SINGSEN, E. P., MATTERSON, L. D., and KOZEFF, A. The effect of the source of the carbohydrate on the feed efficiency of laying hens. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. INF-27,3 p. June 5,1951. 100 C76I

51593 STEWART, G. F. Quality of meat and eggs. Flour & Feed 52(11):18. Apr.1952. 298.8 F66
Effects of feed.

51594 TAUB, J. Give your pullets time to G-R-O-W! N. J. Farm & Gard. 23(4):54,56-57. Apr.1952. 6 G162
Chiefly feeding.

51595 TAYLOR, L. J. Feeding the young ducklings. Mod. Poultry Keeping 66:354-355. Mar.26,1952. 47.8 Eg3

51596 TROKE, C. Chicks and penicillin. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(69):17-20. Jan.1952. 9.2 Se4

51597 VOLOKITIN, S. N. African millet—a valuable forage crop for poultry. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(5):34-36. May 1951. 60.8 K84

51598 WHITTLE, T. E. Steps to cheaper feeding. (Extr.) Poultry Indus. [Milford] 16:430. Oct.18,1951. 47.8 P8644

51599 WILDER, O. H. M. Recent research on animal proteins. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 4,6 p. Jan.1952. 50.9 Am322C
Chiefly chick feeding trials.

51600 WINTER, A. R. Ideas on breeding flock nutrition changing. Poultry Supply Dealer 29(4):14-15. Apr. 1952. 47.8 B11

Veterinary Medicine

51601 ANDERSON, J. O., and COMBS, G. F. Effect of single amino acid excesses on glucose metabolism and chick growth, as influenced by the dietary amino acid balance. J. Nutr. 46:161-170. Ref. Feb.11,1952. 389.8 J82

51602 ATANASIU, P., and GAREAU, G. Pouvoir hémagglutinant et pouvoir infectant du virus de Newcastle avant et après la mort de l'embryon infecté. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 82:247-251. Ref. Feb.1952. 448.3 An75

51603 AZIZUDDIN, I. M. Ranikhet disease [of poultry] & its control in Madras State. Indian Farming (n.s.) 1(10):30. Jan.1952. 22 In283

51604 BASTIAN, J. W., and ZARROW, M. X. Failure of nembutal to block ovulation in the hen. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 79:249-252. Ref. Feb.1952. 442.9 So1

51605 BEALE, R. N., HARRIS, R. J. C., and ROE, E. M. F. The nucleic acid of normal and tumor tissues. II. The preparation and composition of pentosenucleic acids from the fowl sarcomata, Rous No. 1 and Duran-Reynals "D." Chem. Soc. J., Mar.1952:1034-1038. 382 L84J

51606 BELDING, R. C. Acute carbon monoxide poisoning in chickens. M. S. C. Veterinarian 12:80-81. Winter 1952. 41.8 M582

51607 BRACKETT, S., and BLIZNICK, A. The reproductive potential of five species of coccidia of the chicken as demonstrated by oocyst production. J. Parasitol. 38: 133-139. Apr.1952. 448.8 J824

51608 BROWN, W. O. Effect of diet on the serum riboflavin of the laying hen. Nature [London] 169:454-455. Mar.15,1952. 472 N21

51609 BRUNER, D. W., and PECKHAM, M. C. An outbreak of paracolon infection in turkey poults. Cornell Vet. 42:22-24. Jan.1952. 41.8 C81

51610 CARRILLO CHAVES, J. El colera aviar. Zamora. Junta Prov. de Fomento Pecuario. B. 10 (116/118):15-17. Oct./Dec.1951. 49.9 Sp13
From Gaceta das Aldeias.

51611 CHRISTIE, D. G. Fowl cholera. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 63:55-56. Jan.1,1952. 23 N472

51612 CLARENBURG, A., and ROEPKE, W. J. S. bareilly infection of chickens. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 77:174-178. Mar.1,1952. 41.8 T431
English summary.

51613 CROWTHER, R. W. Newcastle disease in Cyprus. Vet. Rec. 64:91-93. Feb.16,1952. 41.8 V641

51614 DRIGGERS, J. C. The laying hen's calcium and phosphorus metabolism. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 108(7):31-33. Apr.9,1952. 298.8 G762

51615 ERWIN, L. E. Fowl cholera information. Kans. Poultry News 8(3):1-2. Mar.1952. 47.8 K13

51616 FINKLE, D. "Rot gut" is a puzzle. Broiler Growing 3(3):46. Mar.1952. 47.8 B782

51617 GIL LEON, J. L. El complejo leucemico de las aves. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:277-280. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

51618 HANSON, R. P., CROOK, E., and BRANDLY, C. A. Comparisons of immunogenicity of five strains of Newcastle disease virus as formalinized vaccines. Vet. Med. 46:451-452. Nov.1951. 41.8 M69

51619 HILBRICH, P. Eine milde verlaufende form der geflügelpest. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:251-252. Mar.1,1952. 47.8 D483

51620 HOWSE, A. C. Caponisation of cockerels by injection. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:137-138. Feb.15,1952. 23 N48J
Injection of stilbestrol.

51621 HUTT, F. B. Good management is an important factor in the control of leucosis. Poultry 110:118. Feb.19,1952. 47.8 P869

51622 JAAP, R. G. Mechanical and hormonal aspects of growth and reproduction. Poultry Field 4(22):8-11. Mar.14,1952. 47.8 P8655

51623 JANSEN, J., KUNST, H., and DORSSEN, C. A. VAN. A case of duck plague again. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 77:220-223. Mar.15,1952. 41.8 T431
English summary.

51624 JANSEN, J., and KUNST, H. Newcastle disease in peacocks. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:201-202. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3
In the Netherlands.

51625 JOHNSON, E. P. Protect flock health; here's practical advice for planning a vaccination program for the laying flock. Poultry Tribune 58(4):11,30-31. Apr. 1952. 47.8 P8642

51626 JORDANO, D. Hymenolepis cordobensis n. sp. (Cestoda Hymenolepididae), nueva tenia parasita de la paloma doméstica. Rev. Ibérica de Parasitol. 12:59-64. Jan.1952. 436.8 P32
English summary.

51627 LAHOZ, V. Parasitosis intestinales. Vermicidas y vermifugos. Reus Avic. 34:14,17,19. Feb.1952. 47.8 R31

51628 LANKENAU, A. H., and others. Chemically induced degeneration of chick mesonephros. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 79:265-268. Ref. Feb.1952. 442.9 So1
M. W. Olsen, L. J. Machlin, and C. A. Denton, joint authors.

51629 LASTRETO, R. Cocci control. San Joaquin Val. Poultryman 22(9):10,18. Feb.1952. 47.8 Sa53

51630 LESBOUYRIES, G. La peste aviar en Francia. Ganaderia [Madrid] 9:608-611. Dec.1951. 49 G15

51631 LESBOUYRIES, G. Les principales maladies des oiseaux de basse-cour. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 66:61-70. Jan./Feb.1952. 14 F844B

51632 LIKHACHEV, N. V., and SIURIN, V. N. Experiment in changing the biological characteristics of fowl pest virus. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6:113-116. Nov./Dec.1951. 20 Ag822

51633 LINEWEAVER, H. O., and others. Comparison of intramuscular and rectal vaccination of chickens against Newcastle disease. Vet. Med. 47:101-102. Mar. 1952. 41.8 M69
C. R. Davis, R. L. Reagan, and A. L. Brueckner, joint authors.

51634 LUCAS, A., and others. Etude biochimique de Salmonella pullorum et de Salmonella gallinarum. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:546-567. Sept.1951. 41.8 R24
L. Andral, G. Bouley, A. Paraf, and C. Quinchon, joint authors.

51635 MACHLIN, L. J., and others. Effect of vitamin B12 and folic acid on growth and uricemia of chickens fed high levels of glycine. J. Nutr. 46:389-398. Ref. Mar.10,1952. 389.8 J82
A. H. Lankenau, C. A. Denton, and H. R. Bird, joint authors.

51636 MCLACHLAN, J. J., and NEWTON, L. G. Botulism in poultry. Queensland Agr. J. 74:87-92. Feb. 1952. 23 Q33

51637 MANDEL, A., and JORDAN, W. S., JR. Ornithosis (psittacosis) in chickens and poultry workers. Amer. J. Hyg. 55:230-238. Ref. Mar.1952. 449.8 Am3

51638 MANGUS, H. D. Mud fever in turkeys. Amer. Poultry J. 83(3):54,61. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am32

51639 MANSER, E. Exterieur und leistung. Geglügelhof 15:116-119. Feb.22,1952. 47.8 G276

51640 MARTHEDAL, H. E. Studies on pullorum disease. Serological, cultural and antigenic aspects. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 4:201-224. Ref. Mar.1952. 41.8 N813
English summary.

51641 MASTERSON, F. All broiler growers should keep posted on Newcastle. Broiler Growing 3(4):16-17, 32-33,36. Apr.1952. 47.8 B782

51642 MUELLER, C. D. Early feathering in broilers. Kans. Poultry News 8(2):5-6. Feb.1952. 47.8 K13

51643 MUELLER, C. D. New methods to classify early feathering. Hatchery & Feed 26(3):73-75. Mar. 1952. 47.8 H28

51644 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Pullorum disease; the rapid whole blood agglutination test, by I. G. Pearson. Sydney,1951. 5 p. 41 N4752

51645 PATAY, R. Constatations expérimentales sur une prédominance de l'hémisphère droit chez Gallus domesticus L. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 145:1593-1597. Nov.1951. 442.9 P21

51646 POMEROY, B. S. Summary of panel discussion on turkey disease problems. Minn. Gobbles 6(10):7. Mar.1952. 47.38 M66
At meeting of Minnesota Turkey Growers Association.

51647 RATNER, B., and UNTRACHT, S. Egg allergy in children; incidence and evaluation in relation to chick-embryo-propagated vaccines. A. M. A. Amer. J. Dis. Children 83:309-316. Ref. Mar.1952. 448.8 Am38

51648 REAGAN, R. L., and others. The distribution of Newcastle disease virus in the tissues of the large brown bat. Cornell Vet. 42:80-84. Jan.1952. 41.8 C81
D. M. Schenck, H. O. Lineweaver, and A. L. Brueckner, joint authors.

51649 REAGAN, R. L., LINEWEAVER, H. O., and BRUECKNER, A. L. The pathogenicity of mouse-adapted Newcastle disease virus for several strains of mice. Cornell Vet. 42:50-52. Jan.1952. 41.8 C81

51650 RIGDON, R. H. Pathologic lesions in the nervous system of the duck fed a ration deficient in vitamin A. A. M. A. Arch. Path. 53:239-249. Mar.1952. 448.8 Ar26

51651 ROMIJN, C. Physiological investigations of poultry. (In Dutch.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 21: 1-10. Jan.1952. 41.8 V84
English summary.
Influence of climatological circumstances on poultry.

51652 SANDSTEDT, H., and SJOBERG, K. Brief report on preventive employment of cobalt against leukosis in fowls. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 4:283-289. Mar. 1952. 41.8 N813
English summary.

51653 SANFORD, P. E. Use of hormones in poultry production. Kans. Poultry News 8(2):4,6. Feb.1952. 47.8 K13

51654 SCHRIER, J. E., and HAMILTON, H. L. An experimental study of the origin of the parathyroid and thymus glands in the chick. J. Expt. Zool. 119:165-187. Ref. Feb.1952. 410 J825

51655 SCOLARI, C. Ochronosis in the hen. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 7:53-58. Ref. Feb.1952. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

51656 SEEGER, K. S., and others. Air sac infection. N. H. Breeder 15:20-22. Apr./June 1952. 47.8 N45
E. Jungherr, F. R. Beaudette, and P. P. Levine, joint authors.

51657 SHARP, D. G., and others. Particulate component of the plasma of fowls with avian lymphomatosis. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 79:204-208. Feb.1952. 442.9 So1
E. A. Eckert, B. R. Burmester, and J. W. Beard, joint authors.

51658 STEWARD, J. S. The ineffectiveness of mepacrine in the treatment of coccidiosis of chickens, mice and sheep. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 62:69-79. Jan.1952. 41.8 J82

51659 SYLSTRA, A. A. Fowl cholera. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 57(3):5,26. Mar.1952. 47.8 N44

51660 THOMAS, E. F. Diseases of poultry and pet birds. Vet. Med. 47:142-143. Apr.1952. 41.8 M69

51661 TORRES DE LA PUERTA, C. Aves enfermas; curación y tratamientos; preventivos indicados. Chacra 22(256):46-47. Mar.1952. 9 C34

51662 VAN ROEKEL, H. Infectious bronchitis is costly. Amer. Poultry J. 82(12):14,43. Dec.1951. 47.8 Am32

51663 WILEY, J. R. Use of antibiotics for treatment of poultry diseases. Feedstuffs 24(14):30-32. Apr.5, 1952. 286.81 F322

51664 WOMACKS, D. What can happen to a hen. Successful Farming 50(4):46-47,170-174. Apr.1952. 6 Su12
Poultry diseases.

51665 YACOWITZ, H., and others. Distribution of vitamin B_{12} in the organs and tissues of the chick. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 79:279-280. Feb.1952. 442.9 So1
C. H. Hill, L. C. Norris, and G. F. Heuser, joint authors.

51666 ZUYDAM, D. M. Penicillin as therapeutic agent in fowl cholera. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 77:256-257. Apr.1,1952. 41.8 T431

Miscellaneous

51667 ALLIX, J. La doctrine administrative en matière d'élevage de basse-cour. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 66:123-124. Jan./Feb.1952. 14 F844B

51668 ANDERSON, C. F., MCARDLE, A. A., and JONES, M. D. Crossbred poultry trials, Parafield (S.A.) Poultry Experiment Station. Victorian Poultry J. 38(7): 27,29. Feb.1,1952. 47.8 V662

51669 BLOUNT, W. P. Hen batteries. London,Baillière,Tindall & Cox,1951. 259 p. 47 B62H

51670 BOUDOL, A., and FLAMENCOURT. Conseils à un jeune agriculteur pour l'installation et la conduite de la basse-cour. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 66:129-137. Jan./Feb.1952. 14 F844B

51671 BOURNE, F. A. Housing. 2. Batteries, deep litter, henyards. Poultry World 90(13,sup.):i-vi. Mar.27,1952. 47.8 P8692

51672 BRIQUET JUNIOR, R. Notes on poultry raising (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(70):21-22. Feb.1952. 9.2 Se4

51673 BROWN, J. C. Good broiler management pays Amer. Poultry J. 83(3):16,24. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am32

51674 BROWN, J. C. Plan for 1952. Amer. Poultry J. 82(12):6. Dec.1951. 47.8 Am32

51675 CARTANYA ALEU, P. Crianza de polluelos. Reus Avíc. 34:5,7. Feb.1952. 47.8 R31
Includes feed.

51676 CHAPMAN, E. F. Accommodating poultry on the general farm. Poultry Indus. [Milford] 16:308-309. July 12,1951. 47.8 P8644

51677 CHAPMAN, E. F. The truth about deep litter. Poultry Indus. [Milford] 16:413. Oct.18,1951. 47.8 P8644

51678 CHÊNE, J. Le sescage pratique. Rustica 25: 246. Mar.16,1952. 14 R92

51679 COLBURN, R. Are we neglecting the small broiler producer? Poultry Supply Dealer 29(4):20-21. Apr.1952. 47.8 B11

51680 COLES, R. Which is your system? 1-3. Farmer's Wk. [London] 36(15):63,65; (16):63,65; (17):71. Apr.11-25,1952. 10 F2226
Poultry management in Great Britain.

51681 CRONAU. Infrarotbestrahlung und die jungtieraufzucht. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:136. Mar. 1,1952. 18 N39
Effects on chicks and swine.

51682 DUTTLINGER, E. Bäuerliche geflügelhaltung. Grüne 80:259-261,375-376. Mar.7,Apr.4,1952. 17 Sch9

51683 EICKEL, H. Leistungsprüfung für hühner 1950/51 in Hamm; (sippenprüfung). Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:252-253. Mar.1,1952. 47.8 D483

51684 FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Final report of the 25th Florida National Egg-Laying Test, by A. W. O'Steen, N. R. Mehrhof, and J. S. Moore. Gainesville,1951? 30 p. 275.29 F66Fi

51685 FOSTER, J. C., JR. Pigeon racing. III-V. Amer. Racing Pigeon News 68(3):1-5; (4):1-4; (5):1-4. Mar.-May 1952. 47.8 H75

51686 FRANCIS, M. Show the farmer how to save time and money. Feedstuffs 24(16):12,16. Apr.19,1952. 286.81 F322
Poultry raising.

51687 GANNON, A. Important factors influencing the rapid development of Georgia's broiler industry. Md. State Poultry Council,Proc. 17:12-15. 1950/51. 47.9 M36P

51688 GARRIDO, M. La avicultura en el medio rural. Reus Avíc. 34:21. Feb.1952. 47.8 R31

51689 GILSTRAP, F. E. Infra-red brooding. San Joaquin Val. Poultryman 22(9):7,16. Feb.1952. 47.8 Sa53

51690 GRAY, P. G. Growing capons commercially. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 14(3):58-59. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am38

51691 GREENWOOD, A. W. La investigación científica y los problemas referentes a las aves de corral. Agr. Venezol. 16(155):18-20. July/Oct.1951. 9.95 Ag8

51692 HALL, G. New developments in duck and goose raising. Poultry Tribune 58(4):33-34. Apr.1952. 47.8 P8642

51693 HAWKEY, K. J. G. Another view on deep litter. Poultry Indus. [Milford] 17:16. Nov.29,1951. 47.8 P8644

51694 HAYES, J. B. Stop chick losses; here's some good chick practices to do the job. Dairyland News 22(3): 5. Mar.1952. 280.28 W752

51695 HERRICK, L. W., JR., and others. Let's avoid early range losses; first 10 days of brooding and the transfer to the range are two most critical periods in raising turkeys. Turkey World 28(3),i.e.27(4):14-15,79-83. Apr.1952. 47.38 T84
R. Ferguson II, G. T. Klein, and N. Bennion, joint authors.

51696 HICKS, J. S. Brooding for beginners. 5-6. Poultry 110:233,249. Apr.8-15,1952. 47.8 P869

51697 HIGH, J. E. Mississippi growers are licking their problems; they are finding that their houses must be built for hot weather conditions and that watering can be very, very important. Broiler Growing 3(3):12,60-61. Mar.1952. 47.8 B782

51698 HOLM, E. R., and CLARK, W. F. Pheasant management. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 97,14 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 N48Cn

51699 HORTON, D. H. How many chicks for a good pullet? Amer. Poultry J. 83(3):27. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am32

51700 HUNTER, H. R. Poultry farm economics. Poultry Indus. [Milford] 17:143. Mar.20,1952. 47.8 P8644

51701 JAMES, R. S. Poultry farming in South Africa. 2-3. Poultry Indus. [Milford] 16:253-254,306-307. June 14-July 12,1951. 47.8 P8644

51702 JEAN, J. L'incubation des canes. Rustica 25:267. Mar.23,1952. 14 R92

51703 KIMBALL, E. S. Looking at the future of the commercial broiler industry. Md. State Poultry Council. Proc. 17:24-26. 1950/51. 47.9 M36P

51704 KLEIN, G. T. Prevent production drops; these drops can be costly at a time when egg prices are good. Amer. Poultry J. 82(12):5,24. Dec.1951. 47.8 Am32

51705 KOLOBOV, G. Winter management of hens. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(11):39. Nov.1951. 281.8 K83

51706 LEUSCHNER, F. H. Cómo obtener huevos de verano. Agr. Austral 19:502-503. Dec.1951. 9.3 Ag842
Poultry care.

51707 LITZKI, A. Federfresser—ein ernstes problem. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:221-223. Feb.16,1952. 47.8 D483

51708 MCIVER, W. L. Leg banding household poultry for identification. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:473,475-476. Dec.15,1951. 23 N48J

51709 MCMILLEN FEED MILLS. Management manual for turkeys. Fort Wayne,Ind.,1951. 67 p. 47.3 M22

51710 MCNULTY, G. Pencil-pushed egg production. Oreg. Farmer 75:159,189. Mar.6,1952. 6 Or32

51711 MANGUS, H. D. Brooder houses for turkeys. Amer. Poultry J. 82(12):10,15. Dec.1951. 47.8 Am32

51712 MANGUS, H. D. Turkeys and chickens together? Yes, but be sure to keep them apart. Amer. Poultry J. 83(3):8,49. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am32

51713 MANGUS, H. D. Turkeys are building this community. Amer. Poultry J. 83(3):38,49. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am32
Monroe County, North Carolina.

51714 MANUELLI, R. Primeros cuidados de los pollitos. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:175-178. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

51715 MARSDEN, S. J. Breeder management year around job now. Turkey World 28(3),i.e.27(4):18-19,83-89. Apr.1952. 47.38 T84
Hatching egg production.

51716 MARYLAND STATE POULTRY COUNCIL. Proceedings of the summer meeting,Ocean City, Md., June 26, 1950 and the seventeenth annual winter meeting, Baltimore, Md., January 6, 1951. Baltimore?1951. 28 p. 47.9 M36P

51717 MATHEWS, H. L. Good management leads to poultry profits. N. Mex. Stockman 17(4):54. Apr.1952. 49 N462

51718 MENGDEN, E., FREIHERR VON. Zu tiefstreu und infrarot. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:240. Feb. 23,1952. 47.8 D483

51719 MOLOTAI, M. From each layer—162 eggs a year. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(12):42. Dec.1951. 281.8 K83

51720 MOORE, N. A poultryman's best advertisement—himself, his product and his farm come first. Hatchery & Feed 26(3):42. Mar.1952. 47.8 H28

51721 NAETHER, C. Springtime in the pigeon loft. All-Pets Mag. 23(3):126,128. Mar.1952. 48.8 AL5

51722 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The raising and fattening of turkeys. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 37,8 p. Feb.1952. 10 N81

51723 NYDEGGER, H. Warum bleiben kücken im ei stecken? Geflügelhof 15:132-133. Feb.29,1952. 47.8 G276

51724 PARKS, S. L. Not too early to prepare range. Amer. Poultry J. 83(3):6,20. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am32

51725 PAYNE, L. F. Poultry management. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 277,87 p. Nov.1951. 100 K13S
Circular 244 revised.

51726 PERO, R. L'amélioration du cheptel fermier. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 66: 37-38. Jan./Feb.1952. 14 F844B
Poultry care.

51727 PERO, R. La recherche avicole en France. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 66:109-112. Jan./Feb.1952. 14 F844B

51728 POINTET, A. L'enseignement avicole en France. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 66: 125-127. Jan./Feb.1952. 14 F844B

51729 PRATT, J. W. What has happened to the chicken? Org. Farmer 3(9):18-19,40,42. Apr.1952. 57.8 Or3

51730 RENAUD, A., and CAUQUELIN, Y. L'élevage de l'oie et la production du foie gras en France. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 66:89-95. Jan./Feb. 1952. 14 F844B

51731 RIFFAULT, L. Pour accroître sa productivité, l'aviculture française peut-elle s'inspirer des méthodes des aviculteurs américains? France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 66:113-122. Jan./Feb.1952. 14 F844B

51732 RODRIGUEZ, J. I. Prática de la selección en masa de ponedoras. Agricultura [Madrid] 21(237):11-17. Jan.1952. 15 Ag84

51733 ROIG MIRO, J. Visión panorámica de la avicultura gerundense. Reus Avic. 33:9,11. Jan.1952. 47.8 R31

51734 RUPPEN, K. Zum artikel: Es geht auch auf andere art. Geflügelhof 15:133,135. Feb.29,1952. 47.8 G276
Producing quality chickens.

51735 SACCO, P. The raising of poultry. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 63(7):4. Feb.17,1952. 16 T274

51736 SMITH, G. W. Turkey production; breeding, management, feeding and marketing. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 63:48-52. (Cont.) Jan.1,1952. 23 N472

51737 TAYLOR, MRS. H. How and why I raise turkeys on range. Md. State Poultry Council.Proc. 17:7-8. 1950/51. 47.9 M36P

51738 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Supplement to hatcheries and dealers participating in the National Poultry Improvement Plan. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 36(sup.4),6 p. Feb.29,1952. 1.9 An52Ah

51739 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Supplement to hatcheries and dealers participating in the National Poultry Improvement Plan. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 36(sup.5),5 p. Mar.20,1952. 1.9 An52Ah

51740 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. ABC's of poultry management. Atlanta,1952. 5 p. 1.949 Ab2

51741 WALFORD, S. M. Looking at the future of the hatchery industry after 50 years of progress. Md. State Poultry Council.Proc. 17:22-23. 1950/51. 47.9 M36P

51742 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. Management of breeder chickens. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 348,10 p. Mar.1951. (Poultry Pointers 25,rev.) 275.29 W27Pcu

51743 WATANABE, Y. Poultry husbandry in relation to progeny testing. Poultry Indus. [Milford] 16:334-335, 348. Aug.9,1951. 47.8 P8644

51744 WEISSENHOFER-PÖCHHACKER, V. Das kückensortieren. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 5/6:37. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 49 Os7

51745 WINNER, E. B. 12 management practices that pay. Poultry Tribune 58(4):8,32,38. Apr.1952. 47.8 P8642

51746 WORTHINGTON, J. Whither turkeys? Poultry Indus. [Milford] 17:9. Nov.29,1951. 47.8 P8644

51747 ZUMBRO, P. B. Turkey improvement. Turkey World 28(3),i.e.27(4):58-60. Apr.1952. 47.38 T84

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

51748 BRYANT, J. What breed should I buy. Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 19(6):24,35. Feb.1952. 40.28 R11
Rabbits.

51749 CERNY, G. Das Havannakaninchen. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 5/6:39-40. Mar.1952. 49 Os7

51750 CHESNEAU, A. Le poil Angora. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 66:105-106. Jan./Feb.1952. 14 F844B

51751 GUNDERSHEIMER, G. Kaninchenzücht in Amerika. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 6(3):3-4; (4):3-4; (5):3-4; (6):8; (7):7-8; (8):3-4; (9):7-8; (10):7; (11):6-7: (12):2-3. Feb. 5-June 20,1951. 40.28 D48

51752 HOHLS, H. W. Der begriff wollgewicht pro qcm felloberfläche und seine bedeutung für die züchtauswahl der Angorakaninchen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 6(21):6-7. Nov.5,1951. 40. 28 D48

51753 HOHLS, H. W. Die futterverdauung des Angorakaninchens zu verschiedenen zeiten innerhalb einer schuperiode. Deut. Klientier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 6(11):3-4;(12):5-6. June 5-20,1951. 40.28 D48

51754 NIEHAUS, H., and STUTE, K. Fütterungsversuche mit topinamburkraut an Angora- und Kleinsilberkaninchen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 6 (10):3-4. May 20,1951. 40.28 D48

51755 PARKER, D. F. The new standard of perfection for New Zealands. Small Stock Mag. 36(4):10. Apr. 1952. 48.8 P442

51756 RÖDEL, E. Die fortpflanzungsbiologie des kaninchens. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 6:30-31. (Concl.) Jan.30,1952. 49 T42

51757 VENGE, O. A method for continuous chromosome control of growing rabbits. Nature [London] 169: 590-591. Apr.5,1952. 472 N21

Feeds and Feeding

51758 ARDERIU, V. M. Alimentación del conejo. Chacra 22(256):45. Mar.1952. 9 C34

51759 NICKISCH, K. Hefe und pilzmyzel als eiweissfutter, nach versuchen an kaninchen. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 2:20-32. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 389.78 Ar22

51760 WIESER, G. Unkräuter-verwertung. Deut. Kleintier-Zücht. Ausg. Geflügel 6(7):5; (8):6. (Cont.) Apr.5,20,1951. 47.8 D484
Feed for rabbits and poultry.

Veterinary Medicine

51761 BUNDREN, J., HOWELL, D. E., and HELLER, V. G. Absorption and toxicity of dieldrin. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 79:236-238. Feb.1952. 442.9 So1
Rabbits and rats.

51762 DEAN, A. L. Rabbits: prevention of disease. All-Pets Mag. 23(3):130-131. Mar.1952. 48.8 AL5

51763 DINNING, J. S. Leucocytosis in vitamin E deficient rabbits. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 79:231-232. Feb.1952. 442.9 So1

51764 ISACHENKO, Z. F. Experiment in transplantation of unfertilized ovicells in rabbits. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:801-803. Ref. Feb.11,1952. 511 P444A

51765 JACQUOT, R. Données biométriques préliminaires sur l'antéhypophyse fœtale du lapin. Arch. d'Anat. Micros. et de Morph. Expt. 40:282-297. Ref. 1951. 444.8 Ar21

51766 JOST, A. Recherches sur la différenciation sexuelle de l'embryon de lapin. IV. Arch. d'Anat. Micros. et de Morph. Expt. 40:247-281. Ref. 1951. 444.8 Ar21

51767 LACROIX, P., DEVIS, R., and SCHICKS, E. Distribution of radiophosphorus in the long bones of adult rabbits. Experientia 8:113-114. Mar.15,1952. 475 Ex7

Miscellaneous

51768 DISHAW, O. W. Rabbits as a 4-H project. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 137,rev.,19 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 Ar42

51769 GLICK, C. Time and motion studies in your rabbitry. Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 19(6):13. Feb.1952. 40.28 R11

51770 HORN, G. Zum thema ausstellung. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 6(21):4. Nov.5,1951. 40.28 D48
Grooming.

51771 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Raising rabbits. Purdue J. Agr. Ext. L. 338,8 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 In2L

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

51772 ARMOUR, A. R. Selección lanar, base de una buena producción. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:143-146. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

51773 BARRETT, L. A. Scots breeder lectures on Cheviot sheep points. Straight Furrow 11(4):39,41. Feb.1952. 281.8 St8

51774 BENAVIDES, S. Mejora por selección. Ganadería [Madrid] 10:28-29. Jan.1952. 49 G15
Sheep.

51775 BOCOCK, A. N. British breeds of livestock. XII. The Down breeds of British sheep. Brit. Agr. B. 4:341-346. Mar.1952. 10 B776

51776 CALVO, C. A. La raza Hampshire Down. Rev. Ganad. [San Salvador] 10(141):46. Aug.1951. 8 R3292

51777 CHARLET, P. Nos races de moutons. Rev. de l'Elevage 7(spec.no.):11,13,15,17,19,21,23. 1952. 49 B462

51778 EGERTON, J. R. How to produce a record-maker. Dairy Goat J. 30(4):6-7. Apr.1952. 40.18 M592

51779 GALINDO, A. Monta en el ganado lanar. Ceres [Valladolid] 17(189):29. Mar.1,1952. 15 C33

51780 GUICHANDUT, J. J. Elección de reproductores caprinos. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:246-248. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

51781 GUSEINOV, S. I. New semi-fine-wool breed of sheep, Dagestanskaia Gornaia. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(10):8-17. Oct.1951. 49 So822

51782 HAGERMAN, L. The Karakul handbook; selecting and breeding Karakuls for fur improvement. Denver, Karakul Fur Sheep Registry,1951. 211 p. 45 H122
Includes processing and marketing.

51783 HENNING, W. L., and PETERS, L. A. Best fine-wool sheep for breeding produce heaviest fleeces. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 540(sup.2):7-8. Mar.1952. 100 P381

51784 JARDAS, F. Construction and use of enclosures in sheep breeding. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Stočarstvo 6:30-37. Ref. Jan.1952. 43.8 St6

51785 KOROTKOV, A. I. Effect of oxidation-reduction processes during storage of ram's semen on the vitality of the offspring. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(8):70-86. Aug.1951. 49 So822

51786 MILLER, J. C. Ram progeny and performance testing. Sheep & Goat Raiser 32(6):23,56-57. Mar.1952. 45.8 Sh3

51787 MILOVANOV, V. K. Potentialities of accelerated reproduction of fine-wool sheep. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(9):70-83. Ref. Sept.1951. 49 So822

51788 MONTMAGNY, C. DE. Quelles races de moutons sont à considérer? Vie à la Campagne 40:267-268. July 1951. 80 V67

51789 OGNEV, V. V., and SHUMILIN, N. F. Breeding fine-wool sheep in the districts of Pechora [Komi ASSR]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(9):31-33. Sept. 1951. 49 So71

51790 OVCHINNIKOV, M. A. Achievements of shepherd [V. N.] Kovalev's brigade in breeding sheep and increasing their wool production. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(9):28-30. Sept.1951. 49 So71

51791 OZHIN, F. V. To secure the fulfillment of the plan for artificial insemination of sheep. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(9):22-27. Sept.1951. 49 So71

51792 PYSHENKIN, A. D. Achievements in the development of fine-wool [Merino] sheep raising on collective farms [in Stepnovskiĭ District, Astrakhan Region]. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(10):18-23. Oct.1951. 49 So822

51793 ROBERTS, E. J., and WILLIAMS, G. L. Bred on the mountain. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(12):58-59,61. Mar.21,1952. 10 F2226
Sheep breeding in Wales and the Welsh Mountain breed.

51794 SACCO, P. Texel sheep and family sheep raising. (In Italian.) Humus 8(1):26-27. Jan.1952. 16 H88
Italy.

51795 SAELAND, J. Still more crossing of sheep? (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 58:10. Jan.2,1952. 11 L236

51796 SCHICCHI, S. Contribution to the knowledge of the Comisana sheep. (In Italian.) Montagne Sicil. 2:17-24. Jan./June 1951. 99.8 M764

51797 SEYMOUR, J. Karakul sheep in South-West Africa. New Commonwealth 23:173-175. Feb.18,1952. 280.8 C88

51798 SIMONPIETRI, R. H. La cría del Karakul argentino. Chacra 22(256):14-15. Mar.1952. 9 C34

51799 SKÄRMAN, S. Cross breeding of sheep. (In Swedish.) Svenska Faravelsför. Tidskr. 31:117-119. 1951. 45.9 Sv2

51800 TSVETKOV, S. S. From the practices in artificial insemination of sheep on collective farms of Mikhaĭlovskiĭ District [Stalingrad Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(9):34-35. Sept.1951. 49 So71

51801 WALLA, H. Die schafzucht in der Schweiz. Bauer 4(37):2-3. Nov.3,1951. 19 B32

51802 WATSON, R. H. Seasonal variation in reproductive activity in ewes. Austral. Vet. J. 28:1-5. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 Au72

Feeds and Feeding

51803 BERTIN, C. Le mouton et la forêt landaise. Mouton 7:17. Feb.1952. 45.8 M86

51804 CLARKE, E. A. Effect of pasture strains and fertilizers on the production of fat lamb. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:482-487. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

51805 DUNLOP, G. Cobalt and copper can give better wool. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(16):67. Apr.18,1952. 10 F2226

51806 HARRIS, L. E., COOK, C. W., and STODDART, L. A. Range nutrition techniques. J. Anim. Sci. 11:181-190. Feb.1952. 49 J82
Sheep feeding.

51807 KORNIENKO, N. I., and PYSHENKIN, A. D. Pastures—basis of high productivity of livestock. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(5):16-19. May 1951. 60.8 K84
Effect of grazing on sheep wool production.

51808 KOTZÉ, J. J. J. Secret of success in sour grassveld. Wolboer 5(7):30-31. Feb.1952. 45.8 W83
Sheep on pasture in Union of South Africa.

51809 LEE, H. J. The variable incidence of cobalt and copper deficiencies in sheep on incipiently deficient terrain. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:262-266. 1951. 395 Sp3P

51810 MELET, P. L'utilisation rationnelle des paturages de montagne par des troupeaux de la race Préalpes du Sud. Mouton 6:123-125. Dec.1951. 45.8 M86

51811 MOWERY, R. C., and ASH, C. R. Harvesting hegari with lambs. Sheep & Goat Raiser 32(6):18-19. Mar.1952. 45.8 Sh3

51812 PASSMORE, M. Grazing—sheep and cattle. Farmers' Club. J. 3:39-52. 1952. 10 L84
Includes discussion.

51813 SLEN, S. B., and WHITING, F. Lamb production as affected by level of protein in the ration of the mature ewe. J. Anim. Sci. 11:166-173. Feb.1952. 49 J82

51814 SLEN, S. B., and WHITING, F. Wool production as affected by the level of protein in the ration of the mature ewe. J. Anim. Sci. 11:156-165. Ref. Feb.1952. 49 J82

51815 VAN HORN, J. L., and others. Nutritional requirements of ewes wintered under range conditions. I. Protein requirements; progress report for 1949-1950. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 56,16 p. Mar.1951. 100 M76M

W. H. Burkitt, G. F. Payne, G. C. Hughes, and F. S. Willson, joint authors.

51816 VAN HORN, J. L., and others. Nutritional requirements of ewes wintered under range conditions. I. Protein requirements; progress report for 1950-1951. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 63,18 p. Feb.1952. 100 M67M

G. F. Payne, J. Drummond, and F. S. Willson, joint authors.

51817 VAN HORN, J. L., and others. Value of dehydrated alfalfa for growth, wool production, and reproduction in sheep; progress report for 1950-1951. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 62,15 p. Jan.1952. 100 M76M

W. H. Burkitt, A. E. Flower, J. Drummond, and A. Hoversland, joint authors.

51818 WALSTEDT, L. Experiments in feeding pregnant Landrace and Cheviot ewes. (In Swedish.) Svenska Faravelsför. Tidskr. 31:131-133,173-176. Sept.-Dec. 1951. 45.9 Sv2

A discussion of a speech by F. Jarl.

Veterinary Medicine

51819 BABUDIERI, B., and RAVAIOLI, L. Experimental infection of sheep with Coxiella burneti. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 7:1-6,9-12,15-21. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 Z72

English summary.

In experimental Q fever.

51820 BACHARAN, M., and others. Vaccin anticlavéleux sensibilisé sec. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 37:56-60. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 41.8 Of2

N. Mavroglu, B. Ichildar, and S. Unel, joint authors.

51821 BARNER, R. D., and RILEY, W. F., JR. Infectious ovine keratitis. M. S. C. Veterinarian 12:80. Winter 1952. 41.8 M582

51822 BIGNELL, J. T. Subterranean clover infertility in sheep. Tasmanian J. Agr. 23:30. Feb.1952. 23 T182T

51823 BULL, L. B. The occurrence of chronic copper poisoning in grazing sheep in Australia. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:300-310. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

51824 BULLEN, J. J. Enterotoxæmia of sheep. Clostridium welchii type D in the alimentary tract of normal animals. J. Path. & Bact. 64:201-206. Ref. Jan. 1952. 448.8 J82

51825 COLES, E. H. Problems encountered in an ovine practice. Iowa State Col. Vet. 14:78-83. 1952. 41.8 V6425

51826 DHANDA, M. R., and MANJREKAR, S. L. Observations on rinderpest amongst sheep and goats in the State of Bombay. Indian Vet. J. 28:306-319. Ref. Jan. 1952. 41.8 In2

51827 ERSHOV, V. S. On the use of carbon tetrachloride in sheep during fascioliasis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 29(2):12-17. Feb.1952. 41.8 V6426

51828 FEARN, J. T. Mycotic dermatitis (lumpy wool) of sheep. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:290-292. Jan. 1952. 23 So84

51829 FRONTINI, C. A. Verminosis gástrica de los caprinos y lanares. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:137-138. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

51830 GIBSON, T. E. The development of acquired resistance by sheep to infestation with the nematode Trichostrongylus axei. J. Helminthol. 26:43-53. 1952. 436.8 J82

51831 HARDIE, E. E. The treatment of lambing malfunction of ewes. Sheep & Goat Raiser 32(7):48. Apr. 1952. 45.8 Sh3

Uterine prolapse.

51832 HAYSE, MRS. W. Horns and their removal. Better Goatkeeping 7:1553-1554. Feb.1952. 40.18 B46

51833 JASPER, D. E., and CORDY, D. R. Sporadic hepatic atrophy, lipidosis, and necrosis in sheep. Cornell Vet. 42:46-50. Jan.1952. 41.8 C81

51834 JONES, O. G., SCALES, J. T., and WADSWORTH, F. J. Use of cyclopropane and oxygen in closed circuit anaesthesia of the goat. Vet. Rec. 64:112. Feb.23, 1952. 41.8 V641

51835 KENNEDY, P. C., WHITLOCK, J. H., and ROBERTS, S. J. Neurofilariosis, a paralytic disease of sheep. I-II. Cornell Vet. 42:118-132. Ref. Jan.1952. 41.8 C81

I, Introduction, symptomatology, and pathology, by P. C. Kennedy, J. H. Whitlock, and S. J. Roberts; II, Neurofilaria cornellensis, n.g., n.sp. (Nematoda, Filarioidea), a new nematode parasite from the spinal cord of sheep, by J. H. Whitlock.

51836 KUBE, G. Zur embryotomie bei der ziege. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 3:52-53. Mar. 1952. 41.8 B45

51837 LANGKAMP. Über eine gärtnerenzootie bei ziegenlämmern. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:13. Jan.1,1952. 41.8 M742

51838 LEGANTSEVA, V. I. Etiology of bronchopneumonia in lambs and measures for its control. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 29(2):52-53. Feb.1952. 41.8 V6426

51839 LENNETTE, E. H., HOLMES, M. A., and ABINANTI, F. R. Q fever studies. XIV. Observations on the pathogenesis of the experimental infection induced in sheep by the intravenous route. Amer. J. Hyg. 55:254-267. Ref. Mar.1952. 449.8 Am3

51840 LESBOUYRIES, G., and DRIEUX, H. Ostéodystrophie fibreuse de la chèvre. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127: 586-595. Oct.1951. 41.8 R24

51841 LUCAM, F. Les maladies du mouton. Rev. de l'Elevage 7(spec.no.):76-77,79,81,83,85. 1952. 49 B462

Includes parasites.

51842 MARSH, H. Prevention of disease loss at lambing time. Natl. Wool Grower 42(4):21-22. Apr.1952. 45.8 N21N

51843 MEYER. Einiges über geburt und geburtshilfe bei ziegen. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 6:77-78. (Cont.) Mar.10,1952. 49 T42

51844 PATTISON, I. H. Studies on experimental streptococcal mastitis. VI. Histological examination of the teats of affected goats. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 62: 1-5. Jan.1952. 41.8 J82

51845 PEETERS, G., BOUCKAERT, J. H., and OYAERT, W. The influence of unilateral lumbar sympathectomy on the udder of the sheep. Arch. Internatl. de Pharmdyn. et de Thér. 89:197-203. Mar.1,1952. 448.8 Ar226

51846 PETRONAITIS, I. P. Effect of environment on lambs getting sick with dysentery. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 29(2):23-24. Feb.1952. 41.8 V6426

51847 RAKO, A. Practical application of stilbestrol for promotion of lactation in goats. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Stočarstvo 6:18-23. Ref. Jan.1952. 43.8 St6

51848 SCHNEIDER, F. L. Blue tongue in sheep. N. Mex. Stockman 17(4):85-86. Apr.1952. 49 N462

51849 SOLDATENKOV, P. F. Absorption of carbohydrates by the alimentary canal in sheep. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 12:346-362. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 442.8 Z6

51850 THOMPSON, D. S., and SCHINCKEL, P. G. Incidence of oestrus in ewes. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 20(77): 77-79. Jan.1952. 10 Em7

51851 TUL'CHINSKAIA, V. P., TKACHENKO, A. F., and DEMCHENKO, A. V. Utilization of A. V. Dorogov's preparations (ASD) [Dorogov's antiseptic stimulator] during brucellosis in sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 29(2):17-20. Feb.1952. 41.8 V6426

51852 VAGNSSON, G. Silage poisoning—listeriosis. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 47:48-49. Feb.1952. 11 F89

Sheep.

51853 WHITE, M. Chronic endemic fluorosis in Queensland. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:316-318. 1951. 395 Sp3P

In Australian Merino sheep.

51854 WHITTEN, L. K. A further note on lameness in sheep due to Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. Austral. Vet. J. 28:6-7. Jan.1952. 41.8 Au72

Miscellaneous

51855 BELL, S. The goat control 1949/50. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 57:890-891. Dec.5,1951. 11 L236

51856 BIOSSE-DUPLAN, A. Le mouton de plein air en pays pauvres. Rev. de l'Elevage 7(spec.no.):40-41. 1952. 49 B462

51857 CARLOS, and BURGOS. Questions and answers on goat raising. Agr. & Indus. Life 14(2):26,43. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 25 Ag8

51858 DANILENKO, I. A. Experiment in organizing summer camp maintenance of sheep in Ukraine. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(10):24-32. Oct.1951. 49 So822

51859 DAUNIZEAU, A. La population caprine dans le département des Deux-Sevres. Essai de reconstitution de la race poitevine. Paris,Foulon,1951. 54 p. Ref. 40.1 D262
Thèse - École nationale vétérinaire, Alfort.

51860 DUCOULOMBIER, M., and VILLENEUVE, A. La sélection lainière et l'homogénéité. Rev. de l'Elevage 7(spec.no.):60-61. 1952. 49 B462

51861 ESAULOV, P. A., ed. Spravochnik zaveduíshchego ovtsevodcheskoĭ i kozovodcheskoĭ fermoĭ [Reference book for the manager of a sheep and goat farm]. Ed. 2, rev. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 654 p. 45 G48S

51862 FRASER, A. May sheep safely graze? Farmers Wk. [London] 34(11):69,71. Mar.14,1952. 10 F2226
Menace of dogs and suggested restrictions on the freedom of dogs.

51863 GOULDY, T. Grading practice hard on feeders. Sheep & Goat Raiser 32(6):28. Mar.1952. 45.8 Sh3

51864 INSULANDER, N. Norwegian sheep exhibition stimulates interest. (In Swedish.) Svenska Faravelsför. Tidskr. 31:179-186. Dec.1951. 45.9 Sv2

51865 KARASEVICH, D. Management of a flock of fine-wool sheep. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11 (11):37-38. Nov.1951. 281.8 K83

51866 KURVOSO. Welche massnahmen trifft der ziegenhalter zur gesunderhaltung seiner ziegen? Thür. Kleintierzüchter 6:53. Feb.20,1952. 49 T42

51867 LACEY, J. J. Dead lambs make no profit. Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 17(8):4. Mar.1952. 280.28 W882
Lamb care.

51868 LAURANS, R. Le problème de la main-d'œuvre en élevage ovin. Rev. de l'Elevage 7(spec.no.): 88-89,91. 1952. 49 B462

51869 LEROY, A. M. La place de la production ovine dans l'économie agricole française. Rev. de l'Elevage 7(spec.no.):4-9. 1952. 49 B462

51870 LLOPIS, S. La oveja romana y productos derivados. Ganadería [Madrid] 10:33-35. Jan.1952. 49 G15

51871 MACKINTOSH, G. R. Sheep must be dipped. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:109. Feb.15,1952. 23 N48J
Compulsory dipping in New Zealand.

51872 MAUBECIN, R. A., and SALES, F. Explotación y cría del ganado caprino en el Noroeste Argentino. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:262-269. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

51873 MELET, P. La conduite du troupeau en montagne. Rev. de l'Elevage 7(spec.no.):43-45. 1952. 49 B462

51874 ORCUTT, E. P. 4-H sheep manual. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 235,8 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 M76Ci

51875 ORCUTT, E. P. Make your farm flock pay. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 266,27 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 M76C
Care of sheep in Montana.

51876 PETERSEN SHEEP CO. Sheep and wool production highlights; a pictorial presentation of America's important sheep and fiber industry. Spencer,Iowa,1951. 36 p. 45 P442S

51877 PHILLIPS, R. A map of mutton and lamb. Farmer's Wk. [London] 36(15):58-59,61. Apr.10,1952. 10 F2226
Increasing production in Wales.

51878 ROGER, J. La transhumance. Rev. de l'Elevage 7(spec.no.):47-50. 1952. 49 B462
Sheep in the French Alps.

51879 ROLLIN, J. La conduite du troupeau de moutons d'herbage. Rev. de l'Elevage 7(spec.no.):36-39. 1952. 49 B462

51880 ROUY, H. La production de viande de mouton doit être soutenue et encouragée. Rev. de l'Elevage 7 (spec.no.):55-57. 1952. 49 B462

51881 SLOCOMBE, C. Shearing Australia's 115 million sheep. Sheep & Goat Raiser 32(7):16-19. Apr. 1952. 45.8 Sh3

51882 STOECKEL, R. La conduite du troupeau et son alimentation en région de culture industrielle. Rev. de l'Elevage 7(spec.no.):25,27,29,31,33. 1952. 49 B462

51883 SVENSKA FÅRAVELSFÖRENINGEN. Report. (In Swedish.) Svenska Fåravelsför. Tidskr. 32:9-22. 1952. 45.9 Sv2

51884 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. Prosper with sheep. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 191,31 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 V81B
Sheep care.

51885 WOLDMAR, G. Impressions on sheep farming in Gotland. (In Swedish.) Svenska Faravelsför. Tidskr. 31:177-178. Dec.1951. 45.9 Sv2

51886 ZEZZOS, R. Sheep in myth, story and art. (In Italian.) Allevatore 8(8):7; (12):7. Feb.24,Mar.23,1952. 49 AL55

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

51887 BAADE, G. A. Reinzucht oder kreuzung in der schweinezucht? Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:51-52. Jan.26,1952. 18 N39

51888 D'IACHKOV, N. A. Industrial crossing of swine of the Large White breed and its hybrids with boars of the Siberian Northern breed. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(8):33-46. Ref. Aug.1951. 49 So822

51889 DURHAM, R. M., CHAPMAN, A. B., and GRUMMER, R. H. Inbred versus non-inbred boars used in two sire herds on Wisconsin farms. J. Anim. Sci. 11: 134-155. Ref. Feb.1952. 49 J82

51890 FELIU, S. Estacionamiento de las pariciones porcinas. Chacra 22(256):40-41. Mar.1952. 9 C34

51891 KIRSCH, M. Gute eber halten! Bauer 4(36): 5-6. Oct.27,1951. 19 B32

51892 LACEY, J. J. Why earlier farrowing and marketing? Hoard's Dairyman 97:297. Mar.25,1952. 44.8 H65
Swine.

51893 LEBEDEV, M. M., and PITKÎANEN, I. M. Increasing fertility in swine. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(9):34-43. Sept.1951. 49 So822

51894 MARQ, J., and others. Étude zootechnique d'une race porcine. Inst. Agron. et Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 19:33-69. 1951. 105.1 G285
L. Hennaux, A. Antoine, and E. Loumaye, joint authors.
Biometry of the Wessex Saddleback.

51895 NØRGAARD, S. The proof of the pig. Farmer's Wk. [London] 36(14):63,65. Apr.4,1952. 10 F2226
Danish pig breeding, the Landrace breed, and progeny records.

51896 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The breeding and rearing of pigs. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 45,15 p. Nov.1951. 10 N81

51897 ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY. Herd book of Irish Large White pigs, v. 48. Dublin,1952. 288 p. 46.9 R81

51898 RUML, J., and HOSMAN, A. Increase of productivity and viability of swine. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Vést. 25:492-494. Oct.1951. 19.5 C332

51899 SMUSHKOVA, V. V. Utilization of increased vitality of hybrids in tri-specific crossing. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 12:462-468. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 442.8 Z6
Experiments with Large White, Berkshire and Breitovskaîa swine breeds.

51900 SPRENGER, E. Das schwein als garant unserer fleischversorgung; höhere aufzuchtleistungen, verbesserte fütterungsmethoden. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:846-848. Dec.22,1951. 18 N39

51901 WACHERNIG, H. Der schweinezüchter überlegt. Kärntner Bauer 101:813. Dec.22,1951. 19 K14

Feeds and Feeding

51902 ABELL, T. The overfat pig: causes and remedial measures. Queensland Agr. J. 74:93-102. Feb. 1952. 23 Q33
Includes correct feeding.

51903 BELL, J. M. Animal protein factor in swine rations. Sci. Agr. 32:135-142. Ref. Mar.1952. 7 Sci2

51904 BERGE, S., and GJELSTAD, B. Effect of thiouracil on growth and feed consumption of fattening pigs. (In Norwegian.) Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 31:33-52. Ref. 1951. 104 N762M
English summary.

51905 BLIGHT, J. C., KING, J. X., and ELLIS, N. R. Effect of vitamin B_{12} and aureomycin concentrates on the growth rate of unthrifty weanling pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 11: 92-96. Feb.1952. 49 J82

51906 BRIGGS, J. E., and BEESON, W. M. The effect of vitamin B_{12}, aureomycin, streptomycin, or dried whey factor supplements on the growth and fattening of weanling pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 11:103-111. Ref. Feb.1952. 49 J82

51907 BRINEGAR, M. J. Protein for swine in terms of amino acid needs. Feed Age 2(3):20-23. Mar.1952. 389.78 F327

51908 BURKITT, W. H., and others. Barley, alfalfa, bonemeal and salt compared with a fortified mixed ration for fattening pigs above fifty pounds; progress report. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 60,10 p. July 1951. 100 M76M

A. E. Flower, J. G. DePape, and D. B. Watt, joint authors.

51909 BUTLER, J. K., JR. Pastures for hogs means more profits. Farmers Fed. News 32(7):5-6. Mar.1952. 280.28 F225

51910 CANDIDA, F. The oak and swine raising in Calabria. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(13):9. Feb,13,1952. 281.8 Ag3

Acorns as feed.

51911 CATRON, D., and others. Hogs need less protein with balanced rations. Feedstuffs 24(14):18,20,22-23. Apr.5,1952. 286.81 F322

A. Jensen, H. Maddock, G. Ashton, and P. Homeyer, joint authors.

51912 CATRON, D., and others. Hogs need less protein with balanced rations. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:131-133. Mar.1952. 275.28 Io94

A. Jensen, H. Maddock, G. Ashton, and P. Homeyer, joint authors.

51913 CATRON, D. New frontiers in swine research. Feed Bag 28(4):70,72,74. Apr.1952. 389.78 F32

Nutrition.

51914 DINUSSON, W. E. Do pigs need cobalt? Flour & Feed 52(11):34. Apr.1952. 298.8 F66

51915 DOBBINS, F. A. Protein requirement of swine. (Sum.) East. Feed Merchant 3(4):41. Apr.1952. 389.78 Ea7

51916 DUNLOP, G. The A.B.C. of A.P.F. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(13):63-64. Mar.28,1952. 10 F2226

Vitamin B12 in rations of young pigs.

51917 ELISTRATOVA, M. G. Raising and fattening swine on rations with a large quantity of juicy feeds. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(9):76-81. Sept. 1951. 49 So71

51918 GRANT, R. Pigs and poultry. 6. Feed your pigs fodder beet before killing. Grower [London] 37:557, 559. Mar.8,1952. 286.83 M34

51919 HILL, H., and MOCH, R. Versuche mit "T-vitamin Goetsch" and dystrophischen ferkeln. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 2:31-32. Feb.1952. 41.8 B45

51920 HÖLSCHER. Gesunde zuchtschweine auch im winter. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:81-82. Jan.24,1952. 18 L2345

Feeding.

51921 HOWIE, J. W. Climatic influences on the nutrition of suckling pigs. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:357-364. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

51922 HUTCHINSON, J. A problem of old grazings. Farmer's Wk. [London] 36(15):65,67. Apr.10,1952. 10 F2226

Pig feeding care in Great Britain.

51923 KIRSCH, M. Die boraussetzungen für rentable schweinemast. Bauer 4(3):11-13. Jan.20,1951. 19 B32

Austria.

51924 KIRSCH, M. Die schweinemast. Bauer 4(19): 15. May 12,1951. 19 B32

Austria.

51925 KNOX, R. G. Report on joint project between Ontario Agricultural College and Ontario Veterinary College on fundamental studies of antibiotics as related to swine nutrition. Canad. Swine 14:24. Mar.1952. 46.8 C16

51926 KOUDELA, S. Contribution to the analysis of production conditions during the last feeding period in pigs for meat production. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 24:325-334. Dec.1951. 19.5 C332C

English summary.

51927 KOVALENKO, N. A. Fattening of young swine for lard production. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(10): 40-47. Oct.1951. 49 So822

51928 LIEBENBERG, O. Leistungssteigerung im schweinestall durch rationelle fütterung unter besonderer berücksichtigung wirtschaftseigener futtermittel. Deut. Landwirt. 3:25-27. Jan.1952. 18 D4822

Russian Zone of Germany.

51929 MCKAY, W. M. Antibiotic and antibiotic fermentation products in animal nutrition. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 38:175-176. Mar.19,1952. 57.8 F413

Swine.

51930 MELIUKOV, A. N. Feeding sows with malt grains. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(9):39-42. Sept.1951. 49 So71

Brewers' and distillers' by-products.

51931 MIROSHKIN, A. N., and SUKHANOV, M. I. Swine fattening on Put' k Kommunizmy Collective Farm [in Komsomol'skii District, Ivanovo Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(9):61-64. Sept.1951. 49 So71

51932 MITROKHIN, M. A. To introduce the leading practices in swine fattening by all means into production. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(9):48-53. Sept. 1951. 49 So71

51933 PIFER, R. W., and JORDAN, A. W. Shove those weanling pigs. Berkshire News 17(6):5,25. Apr. 1952. 46.8 B454

Feeding.

51934 PROCK, W., and NOWAK, E. Bringt feinschrotung von milokorn in der schweinemast höhere gewichtszunahmen? Pflug 5:31-32. Feb.1952. 10 P48

51935 RICHTER, K., and CRANZ, K. L. Getreide- und kartoffelwalzmehlschlempe in der schweinemast. 2. Tierzüchter 4:137-139. Mar.20,1952. 49 T445

51936 SALZARULO, F. Fast-grown, quality hogs with oats. Country Gent. 122(4):28. Apr.1952. 6 C833

51937 SCHNEIDER, V. His sows thrive on grass. Successful Farming 50(4):52-53,148-149. Apr.1952. 6 Su12

51938 SHEFFY, B. E., and others. Comparison of growth responses of 2-day-old pigs to streptomycin, aureomycin, and crude APF, alone and in combination with B_{12}. J. Anim. Sci. 11:97-102. Ref. Feb.1952. 49 J82

R. H. Grummer, P. H. Phillips, and G. Bohstedt, joint authors.

51939 SIMPSON, G. H. Water requirements for pigs. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 63:41-44. Jan.1,1952. 23 N472

51940 SKIBA, T. M. Experiment in using cooked and ensiled potatoes and sugar beets for fattening swine. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(9):44-55. Sept.1951. 49 So822

51941 SPEER, V. C., and others. Trace minerals for growing-fattening swine fed in drylot. J. Anim. Sci. 11: 112-117. Ref. Feb.1952. 49 J82

D. V. Catron, P. G. Homeyer, and C. C. Culbertson, joint authors.

51942 SPEER, V. C. Trace minerals in swine feeding. Feed Bag 28(3):23. Mar.1952. 389.78 F32

51943 STAHL, W. Die hülsenfrüchte in der schweinemast. Deut. Landwirt. 3:83-86. Feb.1952. 18 D4822

51944 TERRILL, S. W., and others. Response of growing-fattening pigs to bacitracin, aureomycin and other supplements. J. Anim. Sci. 11:84-91. Feb.1952. 49 J82

D. E. Becker, C. R. Adams, and R. J. Meade, joint authors.

51945 VILLENEUVE, P. Les porcelets ont besoin de vitamines. B. des Agr. 48(3):93. Mar.1952. 7 B872

51946 WEBER, W. Die fütterung des mutterschweines. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 94:137-145. Mar. 1952. 41.8 Sch9

English summary.

51947 ZAIANCHKOVSKII, I. F. Alimentary factor as cause for abortion and death of offspring in swine. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 29(2):35-36. Feb.1952. 41.8 V6426

Veterinary Medicine

51948 BAKOS, K., NILSSON, A., and THAL, E. Untersuchungen über Haemophilus suis. Nord. Vetmed. 4:251-255. Ref. Mar.1952. 41.8 N813

English summary.

51949 BARNER, R. D., and CLARK, C. F. Infectious atrophic rhinitis in Michigan. M. S. C. Veterinarian 12: 63-65,89. Ref. Winter 1952. 41.8 M582

Swine.

51950 BAUER, H. R., and ENGLERT, H. K. Darmflora beim ferkeldurchfall und fütterungstherapie. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. 4:66-83. Ref. 1952. 41.8 M74

51951 BENNETT, P. C. Edema disease of swine. No. Amer. Vet. 33:233-239. Apr.1952. 41.8 N812

51952 BERGMANN, J. Über die empfänglichkeit von ferkeln für die künstliche rotlauf-infektion. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. (n.s.)3:371-373. 1951. 41.8 M74

51953 BRION, A. Une année pluvieuse est toujours dangereuse. Rev. de l'Elevage 7:105. Feb.1952. 49 B462
Cause of lungworms in swine.

51954 CAMERON, H. S., and MEYER, M. E. An attempt to alter the characteristics of Brucella abortus by serial passage through swine. Cornell Vet. 42:42-45. Jan.1952. 41.8 C81

51955 CAVIER, R., and SAVEL, J. La survie in vitro en milieu aseptique, de l'Ascaris du porc, Ascaris lumbricoides Linné 1758. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234: 1403-1405. Mar.24,1952. 505 P21

51956 COMAR, C. L., LOTZ, W. E., and BOYD, G. A. Autoradiographic studies of calcium, phosphorus and strontium distribution in the bones of the growing pig. Amer. J. Anat. 90:113-129. Ref. Jan.1952. 447.8 Am32

51957 DASQUE, G. Prévention des maladies du porc. Porc 23(2):35-36. Feb.1952. 46.8 P822

51958 DELAVERGNE, M. Les troubles nerveux chez le porc. Paris,Foulon,1951. 84 p. 41.2 D372
Thèse - École nationale vétérinaire, Alfort.

51959 EHRLICH, C. Rotlauf der schweine; die verbreitetste aller schweineseuchen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:240-241. Feb.14,1952. 18 L2346

51960 FLÜCKIGER, G. Schweinerotlauf und die verschiedenen schutzimpfungsmethoden. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:84-85. Mar.1952. 41.8 T445

51961 FORTNER, J. Die ansteckende schweinelähme. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 3:41-43. Mar.1952. 41.8 B45

51962 GOCHENOUR, W. S. A resume of the new hog-cholera vaccine. Iowa State Col. Vet. 14:75-77. 1952. 41.8 V6425

51963 GOERTTLER, V. Impfrotlauf in Thüringen im jahre 1949. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:81-88. Mar.1,1952. 41.8 M742

51964 GORDON, W. A. M., and LUKE, D. Aujeszky's disease in pigs in Northern Ireland. Vet. Rec. 64:81-82. Feb.9,1952. 41.8 V641

51965 GORDON, W. A. M., and LUKE, D. Purpura [haemorrhagica] in the pig. Vet. Rec. 64:113. Feb.23, 1952. 41.8 V641

51966 HANCOCK, W. B. New boar castration technic provides essential drainage. Jen-Sal J., Mar.1952:8. 41.8 J45

51967 HENTGES, J. F., JR., and others. Experimental avitaminosis A in young pigs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 120:213-216. Ref. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3
R. H. Grummer, P. H. Phillips, G. Bohstedt, and D. K. Sorensen, joint authors.

51968 HOGG, A. H. Common causes of agalactia in the sow. Foot-rot in pigs. Vet. Rec. 64:39-42. Jan.19, 1952. 41.8 V641

51969 JACKSON, B. N. Bact. coli infection as a cause of agalactia in the sow. Vet. Rec. 64:194-195. Mar.29,1952. 41.8 V641

51970 KATITCH, R. V. Examen de la valeur immunigène des vaccins contre le rouget du porc d'après Muromcev et Traub. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 37:49-55. Jan./Feb.1952. 41.8 Of2

51971 KERNKAMP, H. C. H. Edema disease in swine. Norden News 26(7):7,18-19. Mar./Apr.1952. 41.8 N75

51972 KUBE, G. Beobachtungen aus der praxis über die verträglichkeit arteigenen rotlaufserums. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:10-12. Jan.1,1952. 41.8 M742

51973 LANGHAM, R. F., and others. Swine dysentery. M. S. C. Veterinarian 12:71-73,109. Winter 1952. 41.8 M582
R. Johnston, F. Thorp, Jr., and J. Ritchie, joint authors.

51974 LARSON, N. L., and CARPENTER, L. E. Effect of antibacterial substances on fecal clostridia populations. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 79:227-229. Feb.1952. 442.9 So1
Antibiotics fed to pigs.

51975 LARSON, N. L., and CARPENTER, L. E. The fecal excretion of aureomycin by the pig. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 36:239-240. Mar.1952. 381 Ar2

51976 LEAO, R. L. Swine ascariasis. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 31(372):64,66. Dec.1951. 8.2 B733

51977 LESBOUYRIES, G., and DRIEUX, H. Ostéo-dystrophie fibreuse du porc. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:579-585. Oct.1951. 41.8 R24

51978 LONGWILL, A. Losses among pigs can be reduced. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:97,99-100. Feb.15,1952. 23 N48J

51979 LÜTJE, F. Stellungnahme zu den anmerkungen von Glässer in der TU 1951, 13/14, seite 249. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:96-98. Mar.1952. 41.8 T445
Swine erysipelas.

51980 MARTIN, T. Cisticerco del cerdo y Tenia solitaria [i.e. solium] del hombre. Zamora. Junta Prov. de Fomento Pecuario. B. 10(116/118):17-18. Oct./Dec. 1951. 49.9 Sp13
From Campos.

51981 NEUMANN, A. L. Pig birthweight important. Duroc News 26(4):64. Apr.1952. 46.8 N212

51982 NEWLAND, H. W., and others. Temperature adaptation in the baby pig. J. Anim. Sci. 11:118-133. Ref. Feb.1952. 49 J82
W. N. McMillen, E. P. Reineke, F. Thorp, Jr., and S. Laine, joint authors.

51983 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Rhinitis in hogs. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 548,2 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 Or32C

51984 OSBORNE, J. C. Atrophic rhinitis present in North Carolina swine. Vet. Med. 46:463-464. Nov.1951. 41.8 M69

51985 PATOČKA, F., and others. On biological properties of the virus Encephalomyelitis enzootica suis (Teshinskaia disease). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Vést. 25:461-475. Ref. Oct.1951. 19.5 C332
V. Kubelka, K. Slavík, and J. Boháče, joint authors.
Discussion, with English summary, in Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 25:131-140. Feb.1952. 19.5 C332C

51986 QUIN, A. H. Gut edema or paralytic toxicosis of swine. Vet. Med. 46:438,450. Nov.1951. 41.8 M69

51987 RENK, W. Befunde bei krankheiten der saugferkel. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 2:26-31. Feb.1952. 41.8 B45

51988 RENK, W. Die ergebnisse der bisherigen untersuchungen über den plötzlichen tod der schweine. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. (n.s.)3:322-341. 1951. 41.8 M74

51989 RENK, W. Zur pathogenese und ätiologie des enzootischen herzschlages der schweine. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. 4:49-66. Ref. 1952. 41.8 M74.

51990 ROBERTS, C. S. Atrophic rhinitis. Auburn Vet. 8:91-95. Ref. Winter 1952. 41.8 Au1
In swine.

51991 SCHULZE, W. Uber die anwendung von Suscaridin, einem spulwurmmittel für schweine auf fluornatriumbasis. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:66-67. Feb.15, 1952. 41.8 M742

51992 SPINDLER, L. A. Effect of parasites on the growth of pigs. Vet. Med. 46:421-427. Ref. Nov.1951. 41.8 M69

51993 TAKATA, I. Experimental infection of man with ascaris of man and the pig. Kitasato Arch. Expt. Med. 23(4):49-59. Ref. Mar.1951. 448.8 K64

51994 VAITSMAN, J. The nature of and means of avoiding taenia in swine. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(70):55-56. Feb.1952. 9.2 Se4

51995 WIESNER, E. Blutgruppen beim schwein, ihre ermittlung und erbbiologische verwertung. I. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:67-71. Ref. Feb.15,1952. 41.8 M742

51996 WILLINGER, H. Hormonale kastration beim eber. Landwirtschaft 23/24:366. Dec.1951. 19 L235

51997 WOODS, G. T. Anthrax in swine. Berkshire News 17(5):18,27. Mar.1952. 46.8 B454

51998 ZWIJNENBERG, H. H. Report on the so-called "Enter disease" of pigs. (In Dutch.) Keurmeester 43: 30-36. Feb.1952. 50.8 K51

Miscellaneous

51999 ANDERSON, R. Should you buy pigs or raise them? Farm J. 76(5):39,172. May 1952. 6 F2212
Pig hatchery problems.

52000 CHICHILINA, A. D. How I raised 28 piglings from every sow in a year. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(9):87-89. Sept.1951. 49 So71

52001 DORSCH, F. Haltungs- und fütterungsmassnahmen der rationellen ferkelaufzucht auf dem volksgut Barby a. d. Elbe. Deut. Landwirt. 3:86-87. Feb.1952. 18 D4822

52002 FAGAN, V. J. Care of pigs on dairy farms during the winter. Tasmanian J. Agr. 23:15-17. Feb. 1952. 23 T182T
Chiefly winter rations.

52003 FAGAN, V. J. Pig meat production. Austral. Dairy Rev. 22(2):12-13. Feb.1,1952. 44.8 Au73
Care.

52004 GUTIERREZ, M. Del ganado de cerda. Zamora. Junta Prov. de Fomento Pecuario. B. 10 (116/118):20-22. Oct./Dec.1951. 49.9 Sp13

52005 KUDRIAVTSEV, P. N., and others. Effect of udder massage in swine during growth on increase of fat percentage in their milk. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(9):95-96. Sept.1951. 49 So822

A. B. Koziner, E. I. Glebina, and M. A. Grishina, joint authors.

52006 LUKAVA, N. A. My method of raising baby pigs. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(9):65-67. Sept.1951. 49 So71

52007 OERTZEN, H. U. V. Ein besuch in Forchheim. Tierzüchter 4:139-141. Mar.20,1952. 49 T445

Swine research.

52008 OWTRAM, I. H. Importance of performance records of pigs in the selection of breeding stocks. New Zeal. J. Agr. 463-464. Dec.15,1951. 23 N48J

52009 PICAZO, E., JR. Cuidados de la hembra y sus lechones. Tierra [México] 7:105-107. Feb.1952. 8 T445

52010 PIFER, R. W., and JORDAN, W. Care of the sow and litter. Berkshire News 17(5):5,26-27. Mar.1952. 46.8 B454

Includes feed formulas.

52011 PLAGER, R. G. Some player responsibilities on the meat team. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 27(4):12-13. Apr.1952. 46.8 Am33

Swine types.

52012 ROBERGE, L. Combien de porcelets voulez-vous "réchapper?" B. des Agr. 48(3):52,75,89. Mar. 1952. 7 B872

Care of the sow.

52013 SHONKWILER, O. 15 years of sow testing; picking gilts on the production record of their parents gives these farmers a head start towards fast-gaining porkers. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 70(7):8,27. Apr. 5,1952. 6 F2211

52014 SMITH, W. W. Pork production. Ed. 3. New York,Macmillan,1952. 616 p. Ref. 46 Sm6

Sanitation and disease control, by L. M. Hutchings, p. 584-607.

52015 VAITSMAN, J. How to protect suckling pigs. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(69):69-70. Jan.1952. 9.2 Se4

52016 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. Succeed with hogs. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 192,34 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 V81B

Swine care.

52017 ZAVORAL, H. G. 4-H pig project. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. 4-H B. 2,rev.,8 p. June 1951. 275.29 M662M

52018 ZERT, P. L'élevage des porcelets. Agr. Prat. 116:135-139. Mar.1952. 14 J82

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

52019 ALDEN, C. H. Reviewing 35 years of progress in entomology. Agr. Chem. 7(3):51,129,131. Mar.1952. 381 Ag8

52020 BASILEWSKY, P. Proposition d'un terme nouveau pour désigner certains types. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:245-246. Dec.30,1951. 420 B41

52021 BAYNES, E. S. A. Report on migrant insects in Ireland for 1951. Irish Nat. J. 10:247-248. Jan.1952. 410 Ir42

52022 BRAUNS, A. Geschehnisse auf waldwegen. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 6(8):4. Feb.21,1952. 99.82 N75

Insects.

52023 BRENY, R. La défense des cultures. II. Morphologie et anatomie des insectes. Biologie et classification. La toxicité des insecticides. Terminologie phytopharmaceutique. B. Hort. (n.s.)7:3-7,13. Jan.1,1952. 80 B873

52024 CARPENTER, F. M. Redescription of Parapaolia superba (Scudder) (Protorthoptera). Psyche 58: 108-110. Sept.1951. 421 P95

52025 ENGELHARDT, W. Faunistisch-ökologische untersuchungen über wasserinsekten an den südlichen zuflüssen des Ammersees. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 41: 1-135. Ref. Aug.1,1951. 420 M922

52026 FAVINGER, J. Denizens of the water world: aquatic insects. Outdoor Ind. 19(4):20-21. Apr.1952. 279.8 Ou82

52027 FIEDLER, O. G. H. Die verwendung von kunstfaser-strumpfgewebe für insektenbehälter. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 25:45-46. Mar.1952. 421 An9

52028 GILIAROV, M. S. Utilization of soil layer in arid parts of their habitats by insects. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 32:346-351. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 442.8 Er3

Effect of humidity and temperature on adaptability of insects.

52029 HERING, M. Biology of the leaf miners. 's-Gravenhage,Junk,1951. 420 p. Ref. 423 H422B

52030 JANSSENS, E. Constitution d'un fichier de types en couples stéréoscopiques. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:242-244. Oct.30,1951. 420 B41

52031 LESTON, D., and GARDNER, A. E. Some aquatic insects from Carmarthenshire, with a note on Cordulegaster boltonii Donovan. (Odonata). Ent. Gaz. 2: 130-132. Apr.1951. 421 En834

52032 MEL'NICHENKO, A. Zonal-climatic change of habitat of insects as a factor of evolution. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 31:56-60. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 410 R92

52033 PROCTOR, N. K. The effects of various cations on insect muscle. Physiol. Zool. 25:28-34. Ref. Jan.1952. 410 P56

52034 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. Los nombres de los insectos. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrôn. B. Ofic. 17:3-7. Ref. Aug.1951. 58.9 As5

52035 SMITH, J. M. The importance of the nervous system in the evolution of animal flight. Evolution 6:127-129. Mar.1952. 443.8 Ev62

52036 THALENHORST, W. Flugzeug und forstschädlingsbekämpfung nach dem kriege. Gesunde Pflanzen 4: 9-11. Jan.1952. 464.8 G33

52037 USHATINSKAIA, R. S. Trend of some physiological processes in the body of insects during the preparatory period for wintering. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1:101-114. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1952. 511 Sa2B

52038 VILLIERS, A. Types déposés au Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle par l'Institut Français d'Afrique Noire. 3. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23: 342-346. June 1951. 410.9 P213

Plants and insects.

52039 WRIGHT, A. G. Common Illinois insects and why they are interesting. Springfield,Ill.,1951. 32 p. (Illinois. State Museum, Springfield. Story of Illinois Series 8) 422.12 W93

52040 ZEDIG, E. Peculiar insects. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 27:261-263. Dec.1951. 99.9 Sk55

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

52041 ALIBERT, H. Les insectes vivant sur les cacaoyers en Afrique occidentale. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 15,174 p. Ref. 1951. 515 D14M

52042 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGISTS. Proceedings of the sixty-third annual meeting, Netherland Plaza Hotel, Cincinnati, Ohio December 10, 11, 12, 13, 1951. J. Econ. Ent. 45:145-166. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52043 ANDRIANOVA, N. S. Injurious insects of the one-year old group plantings of oak under conditions of the route, Kamyshin-Stalingrad—Stepnoi. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 31:33-43. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 410 R92

52044 ARANT, F. S. Research highlights in 1951. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. 5:21-26. 1951. 423.9 C82

Alabama by F. S. Arant, South Carolina by M. D. Farrar, Texas by J. C. Gaines, Louisiana by J. S. Roussel.

52045 ARIZONA. STATE ENTOMOLOGIST. Report, July 1, 1950 - June 30, 1951. Phoenix,1951. 40 p. 423.9 Ar4

52046 ASQUITH, D. Insect and mite control studies on peach and apple. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 27:89-95. 1951. 81 C91

52047 BARRETO, A. Insecticides and fungicides. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 85:169-170. (Cont.) Feb.15,1952. 9.2 C34

Brazil.

52048 BENFORD, H. It's time to get ready to battle cotton bugs. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 67(4):28-29. Apr.1952. 6 P945G

52049 BLASINGAME, W. E. Insect and disease control in the home vegetable garden. Ga. Dept. Ent. B. 95, 6 p. May 1951. 423 G29

52050 BOBB, M. L. Results of experimental tests on peach insects in Virginia during 1951. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 27:107-111. 1951. 81 C91

52051 BORDEN, A. D. Operation: spraying. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1952:19,21,23,25. 286.3939 P31
Spraying methods for insecticides and fungicides.

52052 BRANDT, H. Insektenlarven als bodenschädlinge. Pflanzenschutz 3:31-35. Mar.1951. 464.8 P48

52053 BROTOS, C. Específicos para combatir las plagas de la agricultura. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. Anexo 3(23):2. Jan.1952. 282.29 Ur8
Insecticides.

52054 BUTLER, E. Spray cotton—and spray it right. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(4):17,196. Apr.1952. 6 T311
Mixing and application of spray in insect control.

52055 CALHOUN, S. L. Applying insecticides for the control of cotton pests. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. 5:34-38. 1951. 423.9 C82

52056 CALVO, B. En pro del cultivo de remolacha azucarera. Saragossa. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. B. Mens. 36:7-8. May 1951. 15 Sa7
Insect and disease control.

52057 CAMPBELL, R. E. What do I get for my three dollar membership? J. Econ. Ent. 45:1-4. Feb. 1952. 421 J822

52058 CANO, F. Insecticidal efficiency for winter treatments of some oils distilled from petroleum. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 31:34-38. Jan./Feb.1952. 86 R22
English summary.

52059 CANTRELL, O. Down with household insects! Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(4):176. Apr.1952. 6 T311

52060 CEBALLOS Y FERNANDEZ DE CORDOBA, G. Ideas sobre la fauna entomológica del esparto. In Spain. Servicio del Esparto. Estudios, p.13-20. Madrid,1951. 73.5 Sp1

52061 CERUSO, H. E. Algunos procedimientos de lucha contra plagas del algodonero. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:119-121. 1951/52. 9 Ag874
Insect pests.

52062 CHEMICAL SPECIALTIES MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. INSECTICIDE DIV. SCIENTIFIC COMMITTEE. Tentative methods of test for resistance of textiles to insect pests. Chem. Specialties Mfr. Assoc. Proc. 38:100-102. 1951. 307.9 C42

52063 CLARK, P. G. Results of experimental work: winter washing or no winter washing? Fruit-Grower 2931:375-377. Feb.28,1952. 80 F941
For control of insect pests of apples.

52064 COCKBURN, T. A. Birds and a virus. Nat. Mag. 45:258-260. May 1952. 409.6 N214
Includes role of insects as vectors of equine encephalomyelites.

52065 COCHRAN, J. H., FOSTER, H. H., and NETTLES, W. C. Peach pest control in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 360,rev.,16 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 So8E

52066 CODA, T. Plant health situation in alarm. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(11):3. Mar.16,1952. 16 M74
Insect pests in Italy.

52067 COLLINS, T. Experience in organizing for forest insect control. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 42:51-52. 1951. 99.9 W522

52068 CORDY, C. B., GENTNER, L. G., and CHILDS, L. Apple and pear pest control. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:53-58. 1951. 81 Or32

52069 COTTON INSECT CONTROL CONFERENCE, 5. Proceedings, December 4 & 5, 1951, Memphis, Tennessee. Memphis,1951. 52 p. 423.9 C82

52070 COTTON'S beneficial insects. Acco Press 30(3),4 p.,following p.14. Mar.1952. 6 Ac2

52071 DALLAS-COPE, J. The worm in the wood. Milk Indus. 32(9):83-87. Mar.1952. 44.8 M593
Wood-destroying insects.

52072 DAVIS, J. J. Protecting shade trees and shrubs against insects. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 168,rev., 32 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 In2E

52073 DUIVEN, J. M. Leaf miners. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 55:22-31. Feb.1952. 410 L57

52074 DUNAVAN, D. Insect pollination of Ladino clover in South Carolina. J. Econ. Ent. 45:124-125. Feb. 1952. 421 J822

52075 DUNNAM, E. W. Recent progress in the control of cotton pests with new toxicants. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. 5:27-28. 1951. 423.9 C82

52076 EWING, K. P. Highlights of cotton insect damage and control in Texas in 1951. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. 5:28-30. 1951. 423.9 C82

52077 FERRAGUTI, A. Other parasites of the fruit tree. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:200-201. Sept.30, 1951. 16 Ag87
Insects.

52078 FIFE, L. C. Recent cotton insect research results in South Carolina. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. 5:30-31. 1951. 423.9 C82

52079 FILENI, E. Insecticides. II. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 63(10):3. Mar.9,1952. 16 T274
Types.

52080 FITZGERALD, O. A. Watch the when in bug fighting. Idaho Farmer 70:253,281. Apr.3,1952. 6 G282

52081 FLEISCHANDERL, E. Plötzliches massenauftreten von schädlingen im obstbau. Obst- u. Gartbau. 6: 148-149. Nov.1951. 80 Ob75

52082 FLUKE, C. L., DEVER, D. A., and MCINTYRE, C. B. The 1952 spray schedule for insect control in the orchard. Wis. Hort. 42:151. Mar.1952. 80 W752

52083 FOSS, W. M. Boring from within (and without); insects that attack both down and standing timber. N. Y. State Conserv. 6(5):22-23. Apr./May 1952. 279.8 N48

52084 FRANZ, J. Möglichkeiten und grenzen der biologischen schädlingsbekämpfung. Pflanzenschutz 3: 100-102. Aug.1951. 464.8 P48

52085 GEORGIA. DEPT. OF ENTOMOLOGY. Annual report, July 1, 1950 - June 30, 1951. Ga. Dept. Ent. B. 96,17 p. Dec.1951. 423 G29

52086 GESELL, S. G., and ADAMS, L. E. Greenhouse insects and their control. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 395,26 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 P38C

52087 GRAHAM, C. The control of peach insects with dilute and concentrated sprays. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 27:67-69. 1951. 81 C91

52088 GT. BRIT. COLONIAL OFF. Insect infestation of stored food products in Nigeria. Report of a survey, 1948-50, and of control measures adopted. Gt. Brit. Colon. Off. Colon. Res. P. 12,40 p. 1952. 330.9 G7973C

52089 HANSEN, J. K. Winter spraying or not? (In Danish.) Haven 52:9-10. Jan.1952. 80 H29
For insects on fruit.

52090 HARRIS, K. L., and others. An investigation of insect and rodent contamination of wheat and wheat flour. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 35:115-158. Feb.15, 1952. 381 As7
J. F. Nicholson, L. K. Randolph, and J. L. Trawick, joint authors.

52091 HASKELL, W. H. Sanitation on the dairy farm. 7. Calif. Dairyman 32(5):14-15. Apr.5,1952. 44.8 C12
Insect and rodent control.

52092 HILL, A. R. A survey of insects associated with cultivated raspberries in the east of Scotland. Ent. Mon. Mag. 78:51-62. Ref. Mar.1952. 421 En86

52093 HILLS, O. A., and TAYLOR, E. A. Control of cantaloup insects in the Salt River Valley of Arizona. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. EC-22,8 p.-folder. Apr. 1952. 1.967 A2Ec1

52094 HOYT, A. S. Forest insect control. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 42:50-51. 1951. 99.9 W522

52095 HUFNAGL, H., and PUZYR, H. Grundbegriffe aus forstschutz, dargestellt in kurzen absätzen. Wien, Fromme,1951. 209 p. 99.5 H87
Chiefly insects.

52096 IMHOFF, H. Fellschädlinge. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 6(23):5-6. Dec.5,1951. 40.28 D48

52097 JOHNSTON, H. G. The need for basic research in cotton insect control. Acco Press 30(3):5-7. Mar.1952. 6 Ac2

52098 JOHNSTON, H. G. Need for basic research in cotton insect control. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. 5:13-18. 1951. 423.9 C82

52099 JONES, G. D. Developing a continuing educational program. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. 5:45-52. 1951. 423.9 C82

52100 JONES, M. P. Cotton insect conditions and programs during 1951. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. 5:1-4. 1951. 423.9 C82

52101 JOUBERT, C. J. Controlling insect pests. Transkeian Ter. Agr. Dept. Umcebisi Womlimi Nomfuyi 28(4):49-51. Nov.1951. 24 T684
Transkeian Territories.

52102 KLOSTERMEYER, E. C., JR. Insect control and pollination recommendations for alfalfa and clover seed. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 581,rev.,8 p. Mar. 1952. 275.29 W27Mi

52103 KNIPLING, E. F. The need for insecticides for controlling livestock pests. Washington,U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar.,1952. 16 p. Ref. 1.967 A2K74
Presented before the American Chemical Society, Milwaukee, 1952.

52104 KNIPLING, E. F. Recent developments in livestock and barn sprays. Chem. Specialties Mfr. Assoc. Proc. 38:89. 1951. 307.9 C42
For insect pest control.

52105 KNOWLTON, M. S. Cotton insect control on my farm. (Abs.) Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. 5:44-45. 1951. 423.9 C82

52106 KÖNEMANN, E. Möglichkeiten und grenzen des biologischen pflanzenschutzes. Bebauet die Erde 22:9-10. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 18 B38

52107 KRAUSE, G. Internationale organisation der biologischen schädlingsbekampfung. Pflanzenschutz 3: 102-104. Aug.1951. 464.8 P48

52108 KRIEG, H. Umwälzungen auf dem gebiete des pflanzenschutzes. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 78:132. Mar.12,1952. 307.8 Se4
Systemic insecticides.

52109 LAMDAN, S. Consideraciones generales sobre atractivos y repelentes de insectos. Argentina. Inst. de Sanid. Veg. [P.] Ser. B 7(20),38 p. Ref. 1951. 464.9 Ar323P

52110 LETTIERI, N. "Systemic" insecticides. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:110. Apr.6,1952. 16 It1G

52111 LINCOLN, C. G. Training and utilizing cotton insect scouts. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. 5:42-44. 1951. 423.9 C82

52112 LINDGREN, D. L., VINCENT, L. E., and GERHARDT, P. D. Report on date-insect and date-mite control investigations. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 28:4-5. 1951. 81 D26

52113 LOBAY, W. Controlling insect infestation. (Condensed.) Canad. Cattlemen 15(3):44-45. Mar.1,1952. 49 C16
Livestock pests.

52114 LOUISIANA. STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Kill! cotton insects. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1083,rev.,12 p.-folder. Jan.1952. 275.29 L93Ep

52115 MACER-WRIGHT, D. The use of DDT in the orchard. Gard. Illus. 69:111. Apr.1952. 80 G169

52116 MARCHIONATTO, J. B. Semana de defensa sanitaria de la produccion vegetal. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:321-322. 1951/52. 9 Ag874
Insect pest and disease control.

52117 MARSHALL, J. Progress in development of concentrate spraying. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66: 116-118. 1951. 81 Or32
For insect control.

52118 MICHIELS, A., and FAILLET, P. Comparaison de l'action insecticide de contact des émulsions de D.D.T. et de chlordane. Parasitica 8:17-27. 1952. 464.8 P21

52119 MOULTRIE, L. G. Peach insects and diseases. Ga. Dept. Ent. B. 97,30 p. Feb.1952. 423 G29

52120 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Insect pests. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 63:37-40. Jan.1,1952. 23 N472
Cutworms (Noctuidae); the white rose scale (Aulacaspis rosae); and soldier beetles (Telephorus pulchellus).

52121 NIVEN, L. A. Uninvited guests of garden and orchard. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 67(4):68. Apr.1952. 6 P945K
Insect control.

52122 O'NEILL, W. J., and HANTSBARGER, W. H. Apple and pear pest control experiments for 1951. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:134-137. 1951. 81 W273

52123 ORR, R. T. Insect control at the canning plant. Canning Trade 74(38):9-10,31. Apr.7,1952. 286.83 T67

52124 PYENSON, L. Control program for insect pests. Gard. J. 2:56-57. Mar./Apr.1952. 80 G1635
Sprays.

52125 PYENSON, L. Insects—that plague the gardener. Gard. J. 2:54-55,58. Mar./Apr.1952. 80 G1635

52126 RABELER, W. Über die tierwelt nordhannoverscher roggenfelder. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 58:401-404. Nov./Dec.1951. 464.8 Z3
Insects.

52127 REISINGER. Jagdschutz und pflanzenschutz-eine grundsätzliche stellungnahmel. Kärntner Bauer 102: 91-92. Feb.9,1952. 19 K14
Wildlife damage through use of insecticides.

52128 RICHMOND, H. A. Developments in forest entomology in British Columbia during 1951. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 42:53-54. 1951. 99.9 W522

52129 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. Los productos fitoterapéuticos y la lucha biológica. Siembra [Madrid] 8:3-6. Jan.1952. 15 Si1
Insect control.

52130 ROARK, R. C. Value of allethrin in insect control. Chem. Specialties Mfr. Assoc. Proc. 38:89-91. Ref. 1951. 307.9 C42

52131 ROHRL, A. M. Forstschutz gegen tiere. In Rubner, K. Neudammer forstliches lehrbuch, p.391-576. Berlin,Neumann Verlag,1951. 99 Sch9N
Mainly insects.

52132 RONEY, J. N. Fruit insect control hints. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 148,rev.,11 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 Ar42

52133 ROSA, J. G. DE LA. Control de las plagas del algodonero. Tierra [México] 7:122-126. Feb.1952. 8 T445
A discussion of various insecticides.

52134 SALISBURY, G. Don't gamble with insects. Capper's Farmer 63(4):29,48. Apr.1952. 6 M693
Recommended practices and insecticides.

52135 SCADE, J. Focus on flour. Bakers' Natl. Assoc. Rev. 69:462-463. Mar.21,1952. 389.8 N214
Insect control and conservation.

52136 SCHOBER, K. Pflanzenschutzarbeiten im abgelaufenen jahr. Landwirtschaft 23/24:352-355. Dec.1951. 19 L235
Insect control in Austria.

52137 SHCHERBINOVSKII, N. S. Control of forage crop pests. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(6):36-39. June 1951. 60.8 K84
Dusting with DDT and benzene hexachloride.

52138 SHERMAN, M. The control of sweetpotato insects. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 320,2 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 H312Ac

52139 SIMKOVER, H. G. Insecticides are older than you think. Wash. State Agr. 14:6-7,12. Dec.1951. 276.8 W272

52140 SIMONS, H. M. A new weapon for fighting the underground. Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Upper So. Ed. 82(4):11. Apr.1952. 6 T31
Organic insecticides for control of soil pests.

52141 SMITH, F. F., FULTON, R. A., and EDWARDS, F. I. New insecticides for greenhouse vegetables. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1951:21-28. 81 V52

52142 STAPLEY, J. H. Practical insecticide developments. Fruit-Grower 2934:530-531. Mar.20,1952. 80 F941

52143 STAPLEY, J. H. Synthetic organic insecticides—their value and limitations. Fernhurst Internati. Conf. Proc. 1951:41-55. 464.9 P69
Includes discussion by, D. J. Keunen, E. Rivnay, and others.

52144 STARNES, O. Some new insecticides. East. Feed Merchant 3:70-71. Jan.1952. 389.78 Ea7

52145 STILES, C. F. Vegetable insect control. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 414,rev.,8 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 Ok41C

52146 STOECKELER, J. H. Insect control through forest management. Tree Tips, Feb.1952:2. 99.8 T715

52147 TAKAHASI, Y., and ITO, C. On attract test of the harmful insects of pine by trap log in Mizubayashi state-forest. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:159-161. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

52148 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Guide for controlling cotton insects in Texas 1952. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-182,rev.,8 p.-folder. Jan.1952. 275.29 T312C

52149 TIEDJENS, V. A. Soil use of insecticides. Agr. Chem. 7(3):45-47,118-120. Mar.1952. 381 Ag8
Insecticide-fertilizer mixtures for soil pest control.

52150 TIRELLI, M. Control of sugar beet parasites in Latina. (In Italian.) Riv. Fitosanit. 2(5):19-23. Nov. 1951. 464.8 R522
Use of helicopter.

52151 TRAPPMANN, W. Pflanzenschutzmittel in den USA. Gesunde Pflanzen 4:6-8. Jan.1952. 464.8 G33

52152 TUNBLAD, B. New insecticides. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 1:13-14. 1952. 86 Sv2F

52153 TURNIPSEED, G. F., and SMITH, C. F. Work with apple pests in North Carolina, 1951. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 27:71-87. 1951. 81 C91

52154 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Conference report on cotton insect research and control, Memphis, Tennessee, December 2-4, 1951. Washington? 1952. 43 p. 1.967 A2C76
13 cotton-growing States cooperating.

52155 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant quarantine import restrictions of the British Colony of Trinidad and Tobago. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 418,rev.,(sup.1),1 p. Feb. 25,1952. 1.9 F73

52156 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant quarantine import restrictions of the Republic of France; chestnut [Castanea] trees and wood prohibited but chestnuts authorized subject to treatment. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 403, rev.,(sup.2),1 p. Feb.25,1952. 1.9 F73

52157 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Summary of insect conditions in 1951. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. Coop. Econ. Insect Rpt. 1(7):109-137. 1952? 1.967 A2C782

52158 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. BUR. OF STANDARDS. Timber permanence lies in preservation. So. African Builders' Merchant, Timber & Hardware Mag. 2(2):28-38. Feb.1952. 296.8 So8
Insect pests.

52159 VIETINGHOFF-RIESCH, A. FREIHERR VON. Beiträge zur geschichte der insektenkalamitäten im mitteldeutschen raum (Oberlausitz). Forstwiss. Centbl. 70:446-455. July 1951. 99.8 F775

52160 YEOMANS, A. H. Directions for industrial use of aerosols. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-835,4 p. Mar.1952. 1.9 En83

52161 YÉZOU, N. La lutte contre les ennemis des cultures. Cours d'Agr. du Finistère 2(5):10-24. 1951. 14 C83
Insects and diseases.

INSECTICIDES

52162 ARANT, F. S. Toxicity of aldrin to chickens. J. Econ. Ent. 45:121. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52163 ARRINGTON, L. G. Insecticides. Chem. Specialties Mfr. Assoc. Proc. 38:21. 1951. 307.9 C42
Supply.

52164 ASHDOWN, D., and others. Hazards in the use of parathion for greenbug [Toxoptera graminum] control. J. Econ. Ent. 45:82-84. Feb.1952. 421 J822
R. G. Dahms, W. O. Ridgway, and C. F. Stiles, joint authors.

52165 BANGHAM, W. J. Pirenona: nuevo insecticida no toxico. Hacienda 47(4):51-53. Apr.1952. 6 H11

52166 BARGIONI, G. Precautions in the use of modern insecticides. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:135. June 30,1951. 16 Ag87

52167 BISHOPP, F. C. Use insecticides safely. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. 5:18-21. 1951. 423.9 C82

52168 BOTTGER, G. T., and YERINGTON, A. P. Comparative insecticidal value of EPN, methyl ethyl parathion, methyl parathion, and parathion. J. Econ. Ent. 45:131. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52169 CATZEFLIS, J. La lutte contre le ver de la feuille. Égypte Agr. 49:194-196. Nov./Dec.1951. 24 Un32
Action of DDT-benzene hexachloride-sulfur mixture on the cotton plant.

52170 DEOM, J. Les méthodes de dosage de l'isomère gamma de l'hexachlorocyclohexane. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 43:123-134. Ref. Mar.1952. 24 K83

52171 DORMAL, S., FREAR, D. E. H., and DILLS, L. E. Chlorinated nicotine derivatives as insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 45:73-75. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52172 EDWARDS, F. I. Chemical and physical properties of organic phosphorus insecticides. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E 832,4 p. Dec.1951. 1.9 En83

52173 ENDERS, A. Die kreislaufwirkung des parathions. Arch. Internatl. de Pharmdyn. et de Thér. 89: 169-174. Mar.1,1952. 448.8 Ar226

52174 GÉNIN, G. Nouveaux insecticides et parasiticides à base de composes organiques du fluor et du phosphore. III. Indus. Chim. 39(415):33-40. Ref. Feb. 1952. 383 In2

52175 HEATH, D. F., LANE, D. W. J., and LLEWELLYN, M. Studies on commercial octamethylpyrophosphoramide. III. Decomposition of the insecticide in plants, using ^{32}P as a tracer. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 3: 60-69. Ref. Feb.1952. 382 So12

52176 HEATH, D. F., LANE, D. W. J., and LLEWELLYN, M. Studies on commercial octamethylpyrophosphoramide. IV. The decomposition of pyrophosphoric acid tetra(dimethylamide) and orthophosphoric acid tri(dimethylamide) in the living plant. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 3:69-73. Feb.1952. 382 So12

52177 JAMESON, H. R., and PEACOCK, F. C. The persistence of crude benzene hexachloride in the soil. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 3:78-82. Feb.1952. 382 So12

52178 JAUNIN, R., and GERMANO, A. Chloration du cyclohexane, un nouvel isomère de l'hexachlorocyclohexane. Helvet. Chim. Acta 35:392-396. 1952. 385 H36

52179 JOLLY, D. W. The toxicity of DDT and BHC for domestic animals; a review. Vet. Rec. 64:76-81. Ref. Feb.9,1952. 41.8 V641

52180 JONES, L. R., and RIDDICK, J. A. Separation of organic insecticides from plant and animal tissues. Analyt. Chem. 24:569-571. Ref. Mar.19,1952. 381 J825A

52181 MAYER, E. L., and others. Nicotine insecticides. VII. Search for synergists. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-836,8 p. Mar.1952.
C. Robertson, R. H. Nelson, and C. F. Woodward, joint authors.

52182 MAYFIELD, P. Insecticide supply outlook for 1952; and industry's research program. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. 5:7-13. 1951. 423.9 C82

52183 MILLER, A. C., and others. Synergistic action of piperonyl butoxide fractions and observations refuting a pyrethrins-butoxide complex. J. Econ. Ent. 45: 94-97. Feb.1952. 421 J822
J. P. Pellegrini, Jr., A. Pozefsky, and J. R. Tomlinson, joint authors.

52184 O'COLLA, P. The analysis of chlorinated organic insecticides by partition chromatography on paper and on cellulose columns. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 3: 130-135. Ref. Mar.1952. 382 So12
Benzene hexachloride, chlordane, toxaphene, and DDT.

52185 PANKASKIE, J. E., FOUNTAINE, F. C., and DAHM, P. A. The degradation and detoxication of parathion in dairy cows. J. Econ. Ent. 45:51-60. Ref. Feb. 1952. 421 J822

52186 RIEDEBURG, T. Compound A42—Arsenomethane As-1, 2 disulfide, a new organic arsenical insecticide. Agr. Chem. 7(4):52-53,131. Apr.1952. 381 Ag8

52187 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. Los fitofármacos y los insectos y hongos útiles. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. Ofic. 22:3-7. Jan.1952. 58.9 As5

52188 SCHECHTER, M. S., and HORNSTEIN, I. Colorimetric determination of benzene hexachloride. Analyt. Chem. 24:544-548. Ref. Mar.19,1952. 381 J825A

52189 SCHWABE, K. Physikalisch-chemische studien an hexachlorcyclohexanen. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 64:85. Feb.7,1952. 384 Z33

52190 SHEPARD, H. H. Outlook for necessary raw materials. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. 5:5-7. 1951. 423.9 C82
Insecticides.

52191 SIMKOVER, H. G., and SHENEFELT, R. D. Phytotoxicity of some insecticides to coniferous seedlings with particular reference to benzene hexachloride. J. Econ. Ent. 45:11-15. Ref. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52192 SIMPSON, R. G. The residual systemic toxicity of DDT and parathion in potato tubers. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(3):80. Nov.1951. 500 C717

52193 SINCLAIR, W. B., and CRANDALL, P. R. Determination of ethylene dibromide in liquid and gas phases by the use of monoethanolamine. J. Econ. Ent. 45:80-82. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52194 SPERONI, G., JOVINE, L., and PERINI, M. Binary systems of the isomers of benzene hexachloride and possibilities of cryoscopic determination of the gamma isomer. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 34:4-6. Ref. Jan.1952. 385 G43

52195 SUN, Y. P., and SUN, J. Y. T. Microbioassay of insecticides, with special reference to aldrin and dieldrin. J. Econ. Ent. 45:26-37. Ref. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52196 TILEMANS, E. M. Quelques nouveautés au sujet des insecticides. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 43:71-96. Mar.1952. 24 K83
Discusses DDT, benzene hexachloride, and organic phosphate and systemic insecticides.

52197 TURNER, H. F., and EDEN, W. G. Toxicity of chlordane to chickens. J. Econ. Ent. 45:130. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52198 WEBER, E. Beitrag zum nachweis und zur bestimmung von DDT (bis-chlorphenyl-trichlormethyl-methan) in schädlingsbekämpfungsmitteln. Z. f. Anal. Chem. 132:26-33. Ref. 1951. 384 Z3

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

52199 ADAM, BROTHER. Introduction of queens. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 14:10.E,5 p. 1951. 424.9 In8

52200 ALEKSIUK, S. A. Beekeeping in Lvov Region on a higher level. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(8):33-35. Aug.1951. 424.8 P295

52201 ANDERSON, E. J. Recent developments in bee culture research. Pa. Beekeeper 27:20-22. Mar.1952. 424.8 P38

52202 BAILEY, S. E. The new Ohio apiary law. Gleanings Bee Cult. 80:211,245. Apr.1952. 424.8 G47

52203 BARDEL, J. Notes sur la propolis. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. (ser.3)74:41-45. Feb.1952. 424.8 R329
With remarks by A. Caillas.

52204 BERDLIUKOV, D. A. The apiary of Partizan Collective Farm [in Soltonskii District, Altai Territory]. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(8):37-39. Aug.1951. 424.8 P295

52205 BERGER, P., and SEGAL, J. La discrimination du plan de polarisation de la lumière par l'œil de l'abeille. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1308-1310. Mar.17,1952. 505 P21

52206 BERGER, P. Le mécanisme de la photoréception dans l'œil composé de l'abeille. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1208-1209. Mar.10,1952. 505 P21

52207 BERNER, U. Ueberwinterung auf zucker oder honig. Niedersächs. Bienenfr. 3:66-67. Mar.1952. 424.8 N552

52208 BESPAL'KO, I. G. Veterinary measures at apiaries. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(8):46-48. Aug. 1951. 424.8 P295
Sanitation and control of diseases.

52209 BETTS, A. D. The diseases of bees; their signs, causes and treatment. Ed. 2. Camberley,Surrey, Hickmott,1951. 69 p. 424 B467

52210 BHATTI, S. H. S. Studies on migratory beekeeping in the Punjab (India). Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 14:21.E,2 p. 1951. 424.9 In8

52211 BLATZ, W. Einengen der völker im herbst oder frühjahr? Südwestdeut. Imker 4:72-73. Mar.1952. 424.8 Su25

52212 BLOCK, W. Beeinträchtigt fettmangel die brutentwicklung. Niedersächs. Bienenfr. 3:62-63. Mar. 1952. 424.8 N552

52213 BONE, D. Our grandfathers and the winter problem. XI. Bee Craft 34:40. Mar.1952. 424.8 B3925

52214 BORODULIN, I. On utilization of bees in the main honey flow. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(8):53-54. Aug.1951. 424.8 P295

52215 BRIZARD, A. Etude sur "la loque", son traitement: efficacité de la streptomycine. Cahiers de Méd. Vét. 21:33-45. Mar./Apr.1952. 41.8 C11

52216 BÜDEL, A. Wann soll die stock-waage abgelesen werden? Südwestdeut. Imker 4:10-12. Jan. 1952. 424.8 Su25

52217 BUIL PALACIO, J. El pillaje en apicultura. Saragossa. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. B. 42:21. Nov.1951. 15 Sa7

52218 BURKOV, P. A stand for processing beeswax at the apiary. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(8):26-27. Aug.1951. 424.8 P295

52219 BURTOV, V. IA. An improved box for transporting honeybees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(8):24. Aug.1951. 424.8 P295

52220 BUTLER, C. G. The world of the honeybee. Countryman [Burford] 45:117-122. Spring 1952. 281.28 C832
Sense organs.

52221 BUZZARD, C. N. New light on the dances of bees. Country Life [London] 111:810-811. Mar.21,1952. 80 C83

52222 CALE, G. H., JR. You and the hybrid bee. Amer. Bee J. 92:147. Apr.1952. 424.8 Am3

52223 CHERNYSHEV, G. V. Method for intensifying the autumnal increase of honeybees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(8):17-18. Aug.1951. 424.8 P295
Increasing humidity of hive.

52224 CLEMSON, A. A. American foul brood, first major outbreak in the North-west. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 63:28-30,54. Jan.1,1952. 23 N472

52225 DAUTOV, A. G. On the control of honeybee diseases. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(8):44-46. Aug.1951. 424.8 P295

52226 DEYELL, J. Do we really believe in beekeeping? Gleanings Bee Cult. 80:207-209. Apr.1952. 424.8 G47

52227 DIETZ, G. Que se passe-t-il devant le rucher? Rev. Franç. d'Apic. (ser.3)73:10-11. Jan.1952. 424.8 R329
Humidity and temperature.

52228 DREHER, K. Jetzt auf die gesundheit der bienenvölker achten! Hess. Biene 87:211-213. Jan.1952. 424.8 B476

52229 DUGAT, P. M. La reine D. 6; seize ans de sélection pour la fixation du croisement de l'abeille italo-carniolienne. Cahiers Apic. 7:33-46. Oct./Dec.1951. 424.8 C73

52230 DUGAT, P. M. La ruche gratte-ciel a plusieurs reines. Cahiers Apic. 7:4-23. (Cont.) Oct./Dec.1951. 424.8 C73

52231 DURUZ, R. M. Woman's part in the development of beekeeping. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 14:7.E,5 p. 1951. 424.9 In8

52232 ECKERT, J. E. Marking queen honey bees. Amer. Bee J 92:145-146. Apr.1952. 424.8 Am3

52233 FORSTER, I. W. Fixed blade for uncapping honey combs. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:11. Jan.15,1952. 23 N48J

52234 FRASER, H. M. The history of beekeeping in the lands in which the French language is spoken. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 14:9.E,5 p. 1951. 424.9 In8

52235 FYG, W. On the various causes of sterility in the queen honeybee. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 14:23.E,6 p. 1951. 424.9 In8

52236 GAILLARD, R. Transvasement. Cour. Apic. Franç. 5:13-15. Mar./Apr.1952. 424.8 C832

52237 GONTARSKI, H. The pH-relations in the alimentary canal of bees and the influence on Nosema development of feeding buffered and unbuffered sugar solutions. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 14:22.E, 3 p. 1951. 424.9 In8

52238 GYGLI, K. Kontrolle auf weiselrichtigkeit. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 75:132-133. Mar.1952. 424.8 Sch9

52239 HAAKONSRUD, E. Fruit tree spraying and bees. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 68:35. Mar.1952. 424.8 B53

52240 HASSANEIN, M. H. The influence of Nosema apis on the foraging behaviour and brood rearing activity of a colony of honeybees. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 14:5.E,5 p. 1951. 424.9 In8

52241 HEBDEN, A. Ways and means to better beekeeping. 10. Early spring care. Yorkshire Beekeeper 3: 9-12. Feb.1952. 424.8 Y8

52242 HIGGINS, A. G. Survey of beekeeping in Yorkshire. Yorkshire Beekeeper 3:20-23. Mar.1952. 424.8 Y8

52243 HODGES, D. A colour chart of pollen loads. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 14:17.E,1 p. 1951. 424.9 In8

52244 HOLZBERLEIN, J. W., JR. What the honey producer wants when he buys queens. Amer. Bee J. 92: 142-143. Apr.1952. 424.8 Am3

52245 HUMMEL, A. Lasst windeln sprechen! Südwestdeut. Imker 4:44-45. Feb.1952. 424.8 Su25

52246 HUMMEL, A. Umweiseln - aber wie? Südwestdeut. Imker 4:73-74. Mar.1952. 424.8 Su25

52247 HUMMEL, A. Warum versagte die methode der schwarmverhinderung durch ablegerbildung. Südwestdeut. Imker 4:40-42. Feb.1952. 424.8 Su25

52248 HUNKELER, M. 44. Jahresbericht über die faulbrutversicherung des VDSB [Verein Deutsch-Schweizerischer Bienenfreunde] pro 1951. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 75:120-123. Mar.1952. 424.8 Sch9

52249 HUNKELER, M. Die rassenzucht im jahre 1951. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 75:17-18. Jan.1952. 424.8 Sch9

52250 INTERNATIONAL BEEKEEPING CONGRESS, 14, LEAMINGTON, ENG., 1951. [Papers]. London,1951. various pagings. 424.9 In8

52251 JENSEN, N. C. The breeder's problems. Amer. Bee J. 92:152. Apr.1952. 424.8 Am3

52252 KAZANSKII, D. I. Efficient measures for exterminating ants at apiaries. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(8):48-50. Aug.1951. 424.8 P295

52253 KIRBY, A. J. Pollen. Brit. Bee J. 80:107,121, 134. (Cont.) Feb.16-Mar.1,1952. 424.8 B77

52254 KIRK, H. B. Report of inspection work in Pennsylvania during 1951. Pa. Beekeeper 27:17-19. Mar. 1952. 424.8 P38

52255 KOENIG, W. R. California [State Polytechnic College] teaches apiary inspection. Amer. Bee J. 92:158. Apr.1952. 424.8 Am3

52256 LAIDLAW, H. H. Producing your own queens. Amer. Bee J. 92:148-149. Apr.1952. 424.8 Am3

52257 LECOMTE, J. Interattraction in Apis mellifica. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 14:13.E,5 p. 1951. 424.9 In8

52258 LINE, S. Safeguarding quality of honey during extraction. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:60. Jan.15,1952. 23 N48J

52259 LITTLE, L. H. Shall we line breed? Amer. Bee J. 92:146-147. Apr.1952. 424.8 Am3

52260 LOMAKIN, N. V. New rollers for mechanized production of comb foundation. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(8):21-22. Aug.1951. 424.8 P295

52261 MACDONALD, C. Fertile virgins. Scot. Beekeeper 28:44. Mar.1952. 424.8 Sco8

52262 MCGREGOR, S. E., and TODD, F. E. Cantaloup production with honey bees. J. Econ. Ent. 45:43-47. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52263 MACK. Im frühjahr "am" und "im" bienenstand. Südwestdeut. Imker 4:70-71. Mar.1952. 424.8 Su25

52264 MADER, W. Die versicherung des Vereins Deutsch-Schweizerischer Bienenfreunde gegen haftpflicht und unfälle. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 75:116-119. Mar.1952. 424.8 Sch9

52265 MANARESI, A. Can honey bees damage figs? (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 14:1-6. Ref. Jan.1952. 80 R52
English summary.

52266 MANLEY, R. O. B. The mystery of B. larvae [American foulbrood] and sulpha. Bee Craft 34:37. Mar. 1952. 424.8 B3925

52267 MARZORATI, O. Método facil para encontrar la reina. Chacra 22(256):28. Mar.1952. 9 C34

52268 MAURIZIO, A. Bienenzucht-tagungen in Rothamsted und Aberdeen. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 75:29-38. Jan.1952. 424.8 Sch9

52269 MAURIZIO, A. Studies on the influence of pollen feeding and brood rearing on the length of life and the physiological condition of bees. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 14:4.E,2 p. 1951. 424.9 In8

52270 MEAD, R. M. Increased apiary income from beeswax. Gleanings Bee Cult. 80:220-221. Apr.1952. 424.8 G47

52271 MEAD, R. M. When you rent bees. Amer. Fruit Grower 72(4):19. Apr.1952. 80 G85

52272 MEDICI, M. Formas de cazar enjambres de abejas. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:270-272. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

52273 MEDICI, M. No es tan dificil como se supone la fabricación de cera estampada. Mundo Agr. 4(34):54-55. Mar.1952. 9 M92
Includes equipment.

52274 MEIER, R. Die bienentränke. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 75:146-147. Mar.1952. 424.8 Sch9

52275 MENKE, H. F. Summary of insect pollination of apples in Washington State. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 14:11.E,3 p. 1951. 424.9 In8
Chiefly Apis mellifera.

52276 MEYER, H. Die frühjahrsentwicklung der bienen. Niedersächs. Bienenfr. 2:35-37. Feb.1952. 424.8 N552
Nutrition.

52277 MIELLET, R. L'art d'enfumer. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. (ser.3)73:7-9. Jan.1952. 424.8 R329

52278 MIN'KOV, S. G. On double-wall hives in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(8):14-16. Aug.1951. 424.8 P295

52279 MITTELFRÄNKISCHER BIENENZÜCHTER VEREIN. Festschrift zum 75-jährigen bestehen des Mittelfränkischen Kreisbienenzüchterverbandes, 1875-1950. Nürnberg,1951. 48 p. 424.9 M69
Edited by J. Bischoff and R. Passek.

52280 MOFFETT, J. O. Effect of iodine on the longevity of caged bees. J. Econ. Ent. 45:135. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52281 MOORE, S. E. The queen breeder's responsibility. Amer. Bee J. 92:151. Apr.1952. 424.8 Am3

52282 MORGENTHALER, O. Etablissement Fédéral d'Industrie laitière et de Bactériologie Section Apiculture. Abeille et l'Erable (ser.2)21:47-48. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 424.8 Ab32
Switzerland.

52283 MORGENTHALER, O. Das verhältnis zwischen wissenschaft und praxis. Südwestdeut. Imker 4:82-83. Mar.1952. 424.8 Su25

52284 MRAZ, C. Vigor and local selection. Amer. Bee J. 92:149. Apr.1952. 424.8 Am3

52285 MULLER, F. Zur frage der totalen bauerneuerung. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 75:130-132. Mar.1952. 424.8 Sch9

52286 MUTTOO, R. N. For beginners. Indian Bee J. 15-17,25. Jan./Feb.1952. 424.8 In2
Chiefly on stings.

52287 MUTTOO, R. N. Migratory bee-keeping in Kumaon hills. Indian Bee J. 14:18-21. Jan./Feb.1952. 424.8 In2

52288 NOLD, R. Mäuse, so'ne und solche, im bienenhaus. Hess. Biene 87:190-191. Dec.1951. 424.8 B476

52289 ONCKEN, W. Milchpulver als pollenersatz. Niedersächs. Bienenfr. 2:37. Feb.1952. 424.8 N552

52290 PADDOCK, F. B. Races of bees. Amer. Bee J. 92:150. Apr.1952. 424.8 Am3

52291 PALM, O. Beekeeping and modern methods of pest control in fruit growing and agriculture. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 14:6.E,4 p. 1951. 424.9 In8

52292 PANDIT, N. S. Bee-breeding. Increase of bee-colonies and making them strong. Indian Bee J. 14:12-13. Jan./Feb.1952. 424.8 In2

52293 PARADEAU, C. Beekeeping in French North Africa. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 14:19.E,3 p. 1951. 424.9 In8

52294 PARK, O. W. Behavior of the queen bee. Amer. Bee J. 92:141-142. Apr.1952. 424.8 Am3

52295 PATERSON, C. R. Honey house equipment. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:90-91. Feb.15,1952. 23 N48J

52296 PERCIVAL, M. Pollen presentation and pollen collection. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 14:15.E, 4 p. 1951. 424.9 In8

52297 POLTORATSKII, I. I. An insulator for the control of the honeybee louse. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(8):55-56. Aug.1951. 424.8 P295

52298 RAHA, B. Rationalisation of bee-keeping. Indian Bee J. 14:10-11. Jan./Feb.1952. 424.8 In2

52299 RHEIN, W. VON. Uber die von der forschungsstelle Geisenheim geplanten duftlenkungsversuche. Hess. Biene 87:198-197. Dec.1951. 424.8 B476

52300 ROBERTS, W. C. Judging the queen. Amer. Bee J. 92:144-145. Apr.1952. 424.8 Am3

52301 RØKHOLT, H. M. Bees — flowers — chemicals. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 68:31-34. Mar.1952. 424.8 B53

52302 ROSSA, K. Feststellungen über misserfolge bei zugesetzten reinzuchtköniginnen? Niedersächs. Bienenfr. 2:31-32; 3:55-57. (Cont.) Feb.-Mar.1952. 424.8 N552

52303 ROUSSEAU. The transmission of characters in bees. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 14:14.E, 2 p. 1951. 424.9 In8

52304 RUTTNER, F. Die biene im dienste der landwirtschaft. Landwirtschaft 3/4:48-49. Feb.1952. 19 L235
Bees as pollinators.

52305 RUTTNER, F. Die bienenwohnung. Landwirtschaft 23/24:365-366. Dec.1951. 19 L235
Austria.

52306 RUTTNER, F., and MACKENSEN, O. The genetics of the honeybee. Bee World 33:53-62. (Cont.) Apr.1952. 424.8 B399

52307 SACOMANDI, A. M. Trabajos de primavera en el apiario. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:353-356. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

52308 SCHAR, E. Trachtgebiete der Schweiz. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 75:19-24. Jan.1952. 424.8 Sch9

52309 SCHREINER, E. Infectivity tests in European foul brood, and a critical inoculation method, for use in testing organisms for pathogenicity. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 14:8.E,6 p. 1951. 424.9 In8

52310 SHALAGIN, V. F. On the harm caused by honeydew [feed for bees] to bees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(8):19-21. Aug.1951. 424.8 P295

52311 SHAW, J. A. Worker's diary. Brit. Bee J. 80: 150. Mar.8,1952. 424.8 B77

52312 SHIVAPURI, C. N. India's honey bees. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 51:49-50. Mar.1952. 424.8 B54
Edited by E. Zander.
Apis dorsata, A. indica and A. florea.

52313 SINCOCK, R. L. Alfalfa seed growers bet on bees. Oreg. Farmer 75:308,326-327. Apr.17,1952. 6 Or32
Honey bees as pollinators.

52314 SMITH, M. V., and TOWNSEND, G. F. Techniques useful in pollination studies: a technique for mass-marking honeybees and a method of measuring pollinator populations on field crops. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 14:12E,8 p. 1951. 424.9 In8

52315 SOKOLOV, N. An important source of income on collective farms. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(8): 36-37. Aug.1951. 424.8 P295
Beekeeping in Krasnoarmeiskii District, Altai Territory.

52316 SPIELMANN, O. 67. Jahresbericht über die apistischen beobachtungsstationen pro 1951. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 75:74-86. Feb.1952. 424.8 Sch9

52317 SPRECHER, F. Bienenzucht in Graubünden. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 75:39-42. Jan.1952. 424.8 Sch9

52318 STRUTHERS, J. The spacing of frames. Scot. Beekeeper 28:37-38. Mar.1952. 424.8 Sco8
With comments by G. T. McWhirter, J. Milton,and E. B. Wedmore.

52319 SUTCLIFFE, R. W. Do bees sleep out? Bee Craft 34:46. Mar.1952. 424.8 B3925

52320 TAMPLIN, J. U. Beekeeping in Guatemala. Gleanings Bee Cult. 80:201-205. Apr.1952. 424.8 G47

52321 TARANOV, G. F. On some regularities of the flying activity of honeybees. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 31:61-71. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 410 R92

52322 TARANOV, G. F. On strong colonies and regularities of growth of the honeybee colony. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(8):28-32. Aug.1951. 424.8 P295

52323 THIEM, H. Vom sachgemässen chemischen pflanzenschutz zum wirksamen bienenschutz. Südwestdeut. Imker 4:76-78. Mar.1952. 424.8 Su25

52324 TOKUDA, Y., and HACHINOHE, Y. The improved method of artificial insemination of the honey bee. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 14:3.E,6 p. 1951. 424.9 In8

52325 TRIASKO, V. V. Continuous rearing of queens. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(8):9-14. Aug.1951. 424.8 P295

52326 TSYGANKOV, S. K. Preventing the dying off of honeybees during chemical treatment of cotton. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(8):50-51. Aug.1951. 424.8 P295

52327 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Shipments of package bees in 1951. Washington,1952. 2 p. 1.941 S8B39

52328 VAN TOL FILHO, P. L. Migratory apiculture. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(70):19-20. Feb.1952. 9.2 Se4

52329 VASIL'CHIKOV, S. V. Production of mats for lateral insulation [of beehives]. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(8):23-24. Aug.1951. 424.8 P295

52330 VECCHI, A. Apicoltura [Apiculture]. Ed. 2. Rocca San Casciano,Cappelli,1951. 180 p. 424 V49

52331 VINOGRADOV, IA. I. A feed box for supplementary feeding of honeybees in the hive. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(8):57-58. Aug.1951. 424.8 P295

52332 VINOGRADOVA, T. V. On peculiarities of the process of inheritance in the honeybee. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 28(8):3-9. Aug.1951. 424.8 P295

52333 WEGMANN, F. Betriebs- und rassenlehre. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 75:95-104. Feb.1952. 424.8 Sch9

52334 WHALLON, A. P. Working bee offers time study experts problems in economy of labor and hours. Frontiers 16:101-103. Apr.1952. 410 F92

52335 WINIGER, A. Der mangelhafte wärmehaushalt. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 75:136-137. Mar.1952. 424.8 Sch9

52336 WOLFE, E. A. The beekeeping industry research foundation. Amer. Bee J. 92:161. Apr.1952. 424.8 Am3

52337 WULFRATH, A., and SPECK, J. J. De la colmena antigua al lucrativo negocio de la colmena moderna. Tierra [México] 7:114-120. (Cont.) Feb. 1952. 8 T445

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

52338 ANDRÉ, M. Nouvelle espèce de Schöngastiella (Acarien) d'Afrique Équatoriale. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:368-371. June 1951. 410.9 P213

52339 ANDRE, M. Sur une forme larvaire de Schöngastia (Acarien) parasite de petits mammifères en Oubangui-Chari. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:372-374. June 1951. 410.9 P213

52340 ANTHON, E. W. Peach silver mite [Vasates cornutus] can cause premature defoliation. Better Fruit 46(10):31. Apr.1952. 80 B46

52341 ARGENTINA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE SANIDAD ANIMAL. CONTRALOR DE PRODUCTOS VETERINARIOS. Los productos antisarnicos a base de hexacloruro de benceno en las balneaciones de ovinos. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:223-224. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

52342 ARTHUR, D. R. Ticks collected from birds in Sweden. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)5:305-308. Mar. 1952. 410 An77

52343 ASQUITH, D. Bronzing of apple leaves sign of continuous feeding by mites. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 540(sup.2):8-9. Mar.1952. 100 P381

52344 ASQUITH, D., and KANE, N. F. Mite control with concentrated acaricides. J. Econ. Ent. 45:60-65. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52345 ATTEMS, C. Über Spirostreptiden (Diplopoda). Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 57:179-257. 1949/50. 410.9 V672
Includes new species and new subgenera in Alloporus and Epistreptus, also new species in Spirostreptus, Alogostreptus n.g., Trichogonostreptus, Metagonocoelius, Mardonius, Tibiozus n.g., Pemptoporus, Scaphiostreptus, Kochliogonus, Helicosolenus n.g. Brevitibius n.g., Onychostreptus n.g., Ischiotrichus n.g., Sphaeromerus n.g., and Ktenostreptus.

52346 BOW, M. R., and BROWN, J. H. Rocky Mountain spotted fever in Alberta, 1935-1950. Canad. J. Pub. Health 43:109-115. Ref. Mar.1952. 449.8 P964
Transmitted by Dermacentor andersoni, D. variabilis and Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris.

52347 BRENNAN, J. M. Two new Venezuelan chiggers (Acarina: Trombiculidae). J. Parasitol. 38:143-146. Apr.1952. 448.8 J824
In Anomalaspis n.g. and Acomatacarus.

52348 BRYANT, E. B. Redescription of Cheiracanthium mildei L. Koch, a recent spider immigrant from Europe. Psyche 58:120-123. Sept.1951. 421 P95

52349 BUZZARD, C. N. The habits of centipedes. Country Life [London] 111:729. Mar.14,1952. 80 C83

52350 CHAMBERLIN, R. V. Eclomus nom. nov. (Diplopoda). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 43:71. Mar.1952. 421 En88
For Eclytus.

52351 CHAMBERLIN, R. V. A new species in the chilopod genus Theatops. Psyche 58:100-101. Sept.1951. 421 P95

52352 CLANCY, D. W., and POLLARD, H. N. The effect of DDT on mite and predator populations in apple orchards. J. Econ. Ent. 45:108-114. Ref. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52353 COSTA, J. A. Tick paralysis on the Atlantic Seaboard. A. M. A. Amer. J. Dis. Children 83:336-347. Ref. Mar.1952. 448.8 Am38

52354 DAVIS, D. W. Biological studies on three forms of the two-spotted spider mite [Tetranychus bimaculatus] (Acarina: Tetranychidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 28:1-6. Jan.1952. 421 P193

52355 DRESCO, E. Sur quelques Leptyphantes cavernicoles et description d'une espèce nouvelle (Araneae). Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:363-367. June 1951. 410.9 P213

52356 ENIGK, K., and GRITTNER, I. Die sarcoptesräude des goldhamsters. Z. f. Parasitenk. 15:25-33. Ref. 1951. 442.8 Z33F
Due to Sarcoptes anacanthos.

52357 EVANS, G. O. British mites of the genus Brachychthonius Berl., 1910. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)5:227-239. Ref. Mar.1952. 410 An77

52358 FUKUZUMI, S., and OBATA, Y. A new species [Trombicula miyajimai] of trombiculid mites from Kanagawa Prefecture in Japan. Kitasato Arch. Expt. Med. 23(4):5-9. Mar.1951. 448.8 K64

52359 FUKUZUMI, S., OBATA, Y., and KAGIWADA, R. On the trombiculid mites and Rickettsia discovered in the Mt. Fuji foot plain. Kitasato Arch. Expt. Med. 23(4): 11-22. Mar.1951. 448.8 K64

52360 GOODWIN, W. J., and SCHWARDT, H. H. Control of the cattle mange mite. J. Econ. Ent. 45:122-124. Feb.1952. 421 J822
Sarcoptes scabiei and Chorioptes bovis.

52361 GROVES, J. R. A synopsis of the world literature on the fruit tree red spider mite, Metatetranychus ulmi (C. L. Koch, 1835) and its predators. With a brief review of the problem by A. M. Massee. London,Commonwealth Institute of Entomology,1951. 179 p. 434 G91

52362 HARVEY, H. G. A parathion dip for mite. African Violet Mag. 5(3):8-11. Mar.1952. 80 Af8

52363 HERRMANN, W. Erfahrungen bei der anwendung einiger hexachlorcyclohexan-mittel zur schafraudebehandlung. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 29:89-115. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 18 L24

52364 HICKMAN, V. V. The identity of spiders belonging to the genus Amaurobioides Cambridge. Roy. Soc. Tasmania. Papers & Proc. 1950:1-2. 1951. 514 H65

52365 HICKMAN, V. V. New Phoroncidiinae and the affinities of the New Zealand spider Atkinsonia nana Cambridge. Roy. Soc. Tasmania. Papers & Proc. 1950: 3-24. Ref. 1951. 514 H65
Includes new spp. in Trigonobothrys, Ulesanis and Atkinsonia.

52366 HOFFMAN, R. L. The identity of the milliped genus Fontaria Gray (Polydesmida: Xystodesmidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 43:72-74. Mar.1952. 421 En88

52367 HUMES, A. G., and RUSSELL, H. D. Seasonal distribution of Najadicola ingens (K.) (Acarina) in a New Hampshire pond. Psyche 58:111-119. Sept.1951. 421 P95

52368 IBARRA GRASSO, A. Una araña que conviene conocer; la "tarántula" Latrodectus mactans F. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:72-75. Ref. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

52369 JANCKE, O. Milben an reben. Weinbau 7: 101-102. Mar.1,1952. 390.8 W432
Phyllocoptes vitis, Epitrimerus vitis, Eriophyes vitis, and Paratetranychus pilosus.

52370 JUNKER. Zur bekämpfung der roten spinne [Paratetranychus pilosus]. Pflanzenschutz 3:20-21. Feb. 1951. 464.8 P48

52371 KAESER, W. Some investigations on the biology of the internal mite (Acarapis woodi) of the honey bee. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 14:2.E,4 p. 1951. 424.9 In8

52372 KEIFER, H. H. Eriophyid studies. XVIII. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 41:31-42. Jan./Mar.1952. 2 C12M
Includes new spp. in Anchiphytoptus n g, Pareria n g, Aceria, Vasates, Epitrimerus and Calacarus, Anthocoptes and Asetacus n g; Phytoptus pini transferred to Trisetacus n g.

52373 KNOWLTON, G. F., and TIBBETTS, T. The brown wheat mite [Petrobia latens] in Utah. J. Econ. Ent. 45:130. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52374 KOHLS, G. M., and DALMAT, H. T. The male of Dermacentor dissimilis Cooley (Acarina: Ixodidae). J. Parasitol. 38:140-142. Apr.1952. 448.8 J824

52375 KOONE, H. D., and LANCASTER, J. L., JR. Greenhouse and preliminary field trials for the control of the red spider [Tetranychus bimaculatus]. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 25:5-9. Jan.1952. 420 K13

52376 LATTIN, G. D. Uber die bestimmung und vererbung des geschlechts einiger Oniscoideen (Crust., Isop.). I. Untersuchungen uber die geschlechtsbeeinflussende wirkung von farbfaktoren bei Porcellio und Tracheoniscus. Z. f. Induktive Abstam. -u. Vererblehre. 84:1-37. Ref. 1951. 442.8 Z34

52377 LAVIE, P. Investigations on a mysterious micro-organism, Acaromyces laviae, which appears to be a parasite of Acarapis woodi. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 14:20.E,3 p. 1951. 424.9 In8

52378 LAWRENCE, R. F. The cave-living spiders of the South African genus Phanotea Simon (Agelenidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 45:49-54. Dec.22, 1951. 410 R326
Includes new spp.

52379 LEIB, E. Erster erdbeermilbenbefall im Saarland. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 58:433-435. Nov./Dec.1951. 464.8 Z3
Tarsonemus pallidus.

52380 MARTINO, E. DI. Abnormalities of development in citrus plants caused by a mite. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:241-248. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.
Mite still unidentified.

52381 MATHUR, R. N. Europoda [i. e. Uropoda] nymphs on lyctid and curculionid beetles. Indian Forester 78:144-145. Mar.1952. 99.8 In2

52382 MISTRIC, W. J., JR., and RAINWATER, C. F. Comparative susceptibility of Septanychus texazona and Tetranychus bimaculatus to certain sulfur and phosphorus products. J. Econ. Ent. 45:76-79. Ref. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52383 MONBET, J. Les gales des ovins et des caprins en haute montagne. Terre Marocaine 26:57-58. Feb.1952. 24 T44

52384 NEWCOMER, E. J. Orchard mites becoming resistant to parathion. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:67-69. 1951. 81 W273

52385 PALMÉN, E. Supplementary records of terrestrial Isopoda (Oniscoidea) from Finland. Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot ja Pöytäkirjat 5:101-105. Ref. 1950,pub.1951. 410.9 Su7T
New species in Androniscus and Armadillidium.

52386 PROCTER, C. New controls for red spider. Grower [London] 37:621-622. Mar.15,1952. 286.83 M34
Tetranychus.

52387 RINDGE, M. E. Connecticut has first rickettsialpox outbreak. Conn. State Dept. Health. Conn. Health B. 66:73-75. Mar.1952. 449.7 C76C
Transmitted from mice to men by the mouse-mite Allodermanyssus sanguineas.

52388 ROIVAINEN, H. Contributions to the knowledge of the Eriophyids of Finland. Acta Ent. Fenn. 8,72 p. Ref. 1951. 421 Ac8
Includes new spp. in Aceria, Eriophyes, Phytoptus, Vasates, Phyllocoptes, Epitrimerus, Fragariocoptes n.g., Pentamerus n.g., Tetra, Callyntrotus, Anthocoptes, and Rhyncaphytoptus.

52389 SCHENK, P. J. Yellow spots on raspberry leaves. II. (In Dutch.) Zaadwereld 15:481. Dec.1951. 61.8 Z12
Possibly caused by red spider [Tetranychus].

52390 STELLWAAG. Die rote spinne [Paratetranychus pilosus] muss bekämpft werden! Weinbau 7:100-101. Mar.1,1952. 390.8 W432
On grapes.

52391 STELZNER, G. Schädigung von kartoffelpflanzen und anderen Solanaceen durch die milbe Avrosia translucens Nietner. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 58:412-416. Nov./Dec.1951. 464.8 Z3

52392 TIRELLI, M., and RICCIARDI, P. Tests for the control of Rhizoglyphus echinopus (Clap.). (In Italian.) Riv. Fitosanit. 2(5):1-8. Ref. Nov.1951. 464.8 R522

52393 VACHON, M. A propos de quelques scorpions de Turquie collectés par M. le Professeur Dr. Curt Kosswig. Istanbul. U. Fen Fakül. Mecmuasi. Ser. B, Tabif Ilimler 16:341-344. Oct.1951. 475 Is7

52394 VANDEL, A. La répartition du complexe trichoniscoide (Isopodes terrestres) et la paléogéographie. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1332-1334. Mar.24,1952. 505 P21

52395 VOMSATTEL, M. Zur frage der milbenbekämpfung. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 75:25-28. Jan.1952. 424.8 Sch9

52396 ZUMPT, F. Hirstionyssus santos-diasi n. sp., another new blood-sucking mite from the Springhare (Acarina: Laelaptidae). Moçambique 67:93-103. July/Sept.1951. 110 M71

COLEOPTERA

52397 ALLEN, A. A. The Coleoptera of a suburban garden 4. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:92-93. Mar.1952. 421 En89

52398 ARGENTINA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE INVESTIGACIONES AGRÍCOLAS. INSTITUTO DE SANIDAD VEGETAL. Los bichos moros de la papa. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:128. 1951/52. 9 Ag874
Epicauta spp.

52399 BALFOUR-BROWNE, F. The aquatic Coleoptera of Ireland with some remarks on the causes of their distribution. Ent. Gaz. 2:1-52. Ref. Jan.1951. 421 En834

52400 BASILEWSKY, P. Carabiques anophtalmes ou microphtalmes nouveaux de Kahuzi (Col. Carabidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 45:84-89. Dec.22. 1951. 410 R326
In Lymnastis, Microdipnus and Perigonillus.

52401 BASILEWSKY, P. Descriptions préliminaires des Coléoptères Carabiques nouveaux recueillis par M. Maxime Lamotte en Haute-Guinée. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:272-284. Dec.30,1951. 420 B41
In Oxygonium n.g., Neomegalonychus, Onotokiba, Chlaenites, Callistoderus, Stenocallida, Hystrichopus, Brachinus and Thyreopterinus.

52402 BASILEWSKY, P. Quelques Reicheia nouvelles de l'Est du Congo belge (Col. Carabidae Scaritinae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 45:134-141. Dec.22,1951. 410 R326

52403 BASILEWSKY, P. Sur le genre Leleupidia Basilewsky (Col. Carabidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 45:19-23. Dec.22,1951. 410 R326
Includes new species and subgenus.

52404 BECHYNÉ, J. Liste provisoire des Eumolpides de Bolivie et observations diverses sur les espèces de l'Amérique du Sud. (Col. Phytophaga). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 2:227-352. 1951. 420 M923
Includes new tribe Caryonodini; new genera Nycterodina, Caryonoda, Stereonoda, Deuteronoda, Periparia, Ledesmodina, Eucampylochira and Jodasia; new species in Chrysodina, Antitypona, Nodonata, Hylax, Freudeita, Colaspis, Callicolaspis, Maecolaspis, Podoxenus, Cephalaletes, Rhabdopterus, Chalcophana, Frenais, Corysthea, Habrophora, Ischyrolampra, Chrysodina, Neochalcoplacis, Schizonoda, Lepronota, Vianaeta, Typophorus, Paria and Sternocolaspis.

52405 BENICK, L. Über Stenus picipes Steph. und monachus Bernh., nebst einer bestimmungstabelle des subgenus Hemistenus Rey. (Col. Staph.). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 41:283-290. Aug.1,1951. 420 M922

52406 BERAN, F. Auftreten und bekämpfung des kartoffelkäfers [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] in Österreich im jahre 1951. Pflanzenschutzberichte 8:50-58. Feb. 1952. 464.9 P48
English summary.

52407 BREUNING, S. Eine neue Carabus-art aus Burma. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Ent. Arb. 2:574-575, 1951. 420 M923

52408 BREUNING, S. Revision du genre Phytoecia Muls. (Col. Cerambycidae). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 2: 353-460. (Concl.) 1951. 420 M923
Includes new names and new species.

52409 BRYANT, G. E. New species of Chrysomelidae from Kenya. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)5:240-247. Mar.1952. 410 An77
In Scelodonta, Obelistes, Myrcina, Longitarsus, Monolepta and Apophylia.

52410 BUCK, F. D. Three new species of Anthicus (Col., Anthicidae) from South Africa. Ent. Mon. Mag. 88: 34-36. Feb.1952. 421 En86

52411 BURGDORFER, H. Die waldmaikäferbekampfung im Bienwald 1951. Allg. Forstz. 7:124-127. Mar. 12,1952. 99.8 AL52
Melolontha hippocastani.

52412 CAMERON, M. A new species of Coleoptera Staphylinidae from New Zealand. Ent. Mon. Mag. 88:42. Feb.1952. 421 En86
In Othius.

52413 CARTWRIGHT, O. L. Aphotaenius, a new genus of dung beetle (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 102:181-184. 1952. 500 Sm65P

52414 CHAN, C. B., and LAI, S. The infestation of scarabaeid beetles and its effectiveness of water-dipping control. (In Chinese.) J. Sugarcane Res. 5:323-332. Dec.1951. 65.8 J822
English summary.
Alissonotum spp.

52415 CHARLES, J. L'anthonome du pommier. Rustica 25:264. Mar.16,1952. 14 R92
Anthonomus pomorum.

52416 COCKERHAM, K. L., and HARRISON, P. K. New sweetpotato seedlings that appear resistant to sweetpotato weevil [Cylas formicarius elegantulus] attack. J. Econ. Ent. 45:132. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52417 COOPER, M. I., and FRAENKEL, G. Nutritive requirements of the small-eyed flour beetle, Palorus ratzeburgi Wissman (Tenebrionidae, Coleoptera). Physiol. Zool. 25:20-28. Ref. Jan.1952. 410 P56

52418 COSTANTINO, G. L'anomala della vite. (Anomala ausonia var. neapolitana Reitt.) [Anomala, pest of grape (Anomala ausonia var. neapolitana Reitt.)]. Osserv. Region. di Fit. per la Calabria. C. 6,18 p. May 31,1951. 464.9 C28

52419 CROWSON, R. A. The classification of the families of British Coleoptera. Ent. Mon. Mag. 78:64-71. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 421 En86

52420 DECELLE, J. E. Contribution à l'étude des Bruchidae du Congo belge (Col. Phytophaga). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 45:172-192. Dec.22,1951. 410 R326
Includes new spp. in Specularius, Tuberculobruchus n.g., Conicobruchus n.g., Bruchus, Caryedon.

52421 DILLON, L. S., and DILLON, E. S. The tribe Onciderini. Supplementary notes. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 45:59-79. Mar.1952. 420 En82
Includes new species in Jamesia, Delilah, Charoides, Hesycha, Tybalmia, Cacostola, Pericasta n.g., Clavidesmus and Oncideres.

52422 DORSSELAER, R. VAN. Carabus purpurascens F. ab crenatus St. ab asperipennis Lap., ab asperulus Kr. en Belgique. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:246-247. Dec.30,1951. 420 B41

52423 DUNKLER, O. Erfolge der saatgutpuderung mit hexamitteln gegen drahtwürmer [Agriotes spp.] und andere jungpflanzenschädlinge (fritfliege [Oscinella frit] und rübenaaskäfer [Silpha opaca]). Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:134-135. Mar.1.1952. 18 N39

52424 FAGEL, G. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. IX. Un Staphylinus nouveau d'Afrique occidentale. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:235-237. Oct.30,1951. 420 B41

52425 FAGEL, G. Rectification. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:251. Dec.30,1951. 420 B41
Ancyrophorus grigolettoi.

52426 FAGEL, G. Staphylinidae intéressants de Belgique. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:249-251. Dec.30,1951. 420 B41
Atheta spp.

52427 FIFE, L. C., BONDY, F. F., and WALKER, R. L. Spray versus dust for boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis] control with ground equipment. J. Econ. Ent. 45: 16-19. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52428 FRICKHINGER-IRSCHENHAUSEN, H. W. Starke vermehrung des kornkäfers [Sitophilus granarius]. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 50:83-84. Feb.20,1952. 298.8 Su2

52429 GERMOND, D. DE. La Cétoine noire. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. (ser.3)73:12. Jan.1952. 424.8 R329
Cetonia morio.

52430 GILLOGLY, L. R. A new species of nitidulid beetle from Chile (Coleoptera). Pan-Pacific Ent. 28:40-42. Jan.1952. 421 P193
In Eumystrops.

52431 GODAN, D. Untersuchungen zur bekämpfung der kohlschotenrüssler- und kohlschotenmücken-larven mit ester- und gamma-hexa-mitteln. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 25:33-36. Mar.1952. 421 An9
Ceutorhynchus assimilis and Dasyneura brassicae control with parathion and benzene hexachloride.

52432 GÖTZ. Gegen engerlinge [Melolontha] und drahtwürmer [Gordius aquaticus] in den reben! Bauern Ztg. 5(14):6. Apr.4,1952. 18 B324
Germany.

52433 GRESSITT, J. L. Longicorn beetles from New Guinea and the South Pacific (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). III. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 45:44-58. Mar.1952. 420 En82
Includes new species in Pelargoderus, Cereopsius, Dihammus and Gnoma.

52434 GROLLNIGG. Borkenkäfergefahr in Kärnten. Kärntner Bauer 101:796-797. Dec.15,1952. 19 K14

52435 GUERIN, J. Megalopodides américains des collections du Musée Frey (Col. Phytophaga). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 2:576-578. 1951. 420 M923
Includes new species in Agathomerus and Mastostethus.

52436 GUIGNOT, F. Nouveaux Dytiscidae et Gyrinidae du Congo belge. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 45:78-81. Dec.22,1951. 410 R326
In Clypeodytes, Hydrocanthus and Orectogyrus.

52437 GUNST, J. H. DE. Colourvariations in some beetles of the genus Crioceris Müller. (Chrysomelidae). Idea 9:31-33. Dec.31,1951. 421 En826

52438 HADLEY, B. L., JR. Lead arsenate sprays to control white pine weevil [Pissodes strobi]. Pa. Forests & Waters 4:10-12,23. Jan./Feb.1952. 99.8 P38

52439 HAINE, E. Studien zur biologie des zuckerrübenrüsslers (Tanymecus palliatus F.). Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 25:36-41. Ref. Mar.1952. 421 An9

52440 HAMMOND, G. H. Residual values of certain insecticides against adults and larvae of Phyllophaga spp. (A progress report.) Sci. Agr. 32:143-149. Mar.1952. 7 Sci2

52441 HINRICHS, H. Soil fumigation to control pecan weevil [Curculio caryae]. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 30:43-47. 1951. 94.69 T31

52442 HOFMASTER, R. N. The vegetable weevil. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Veg. Growers News 6(8):3. Feb.1, 1952. 275.28 V52

52443 HOROWITZ. Meligèthe et ceuthorrhynque. Sol 67:225-232. 1951. 14 So4

52444 HOWE, R. W. A note on the egg output of Attagenus megatoma (F.) (=Piceus (Ol.)) (Col., Dermestidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 88:40-41. Feb.1952. 421 En86

52445 HUTHER, M. Neue und beachtenswerte Koleopteren- und Heteropterenfunde aus der umgebung von München. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 41:258-282. Aug.1,1951. 420 M922

52446 JARRIGE, J. Brachélytres nouveaux ou mal connus de la faune circaméditerranéenne. Soc. Ent. de France. Ann. 119:117-139. Ref. 1950,pub.1952. 420 F84

New spp. in Leptobium, Astenus, Lathrobium, Achenium, Quedius, Phloeobium, Meotica, Amarochara; also n. sgen. in Stephylinus.

52447 JEANNEL, R. Un Oritocatops nouveau du Kivu et du Ruanda (Coleoptera Catopidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 45:73-77. Dec.22,1951. 410 R326

52448 JEUNIAUX, C. Notes sur la faune des Hautes-Fagnes en Belgique. XXII. Coleoptera: Elateridae. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:206-228. Ref. Oct.30,1951. 420 B41

52449 JOHNSON, V. A., and CASKEY, W. L. Soil sampler. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. ET-298,4 p. Mar.1952. 1.9 En83Et

Soil treatment in Japanese beetle quarantine procedures.

52450 JOURDEUIL, P. L'altise [Psylliodes chrysocephala] du colza. Phytoma 5(34):18-20. Jan.1952. 464.8 P563

52451 KALIK, V. New and interesting species of Dermestidae (Coleoptera). Pan-Pacific Ent. 28:43-49. Jan.1952. 421 P193

New species in Dermestes.

52452 KEARFUL, J. Nature's co-worker, mail-order ladybugs [Cryptolaemus montrozieri] fight citrus pests. Org. Farmer 3(5):30-31. Dec.1951. 57.8 Or3

52453 KNIPPEL. Der purpurrote apfelfruchtstecher (Rhynchites bacchus L.). Pflanzenschutz 3:105-106. Aug.1951. 464.8 P48

52454 KULZER, H. Fünfter beitrag zur kenntnis der Tenebrioniden. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 2:461-573. 1951. 420 M923

Includes new spp. in Pseudandrosus n.g., Postandrosus n.g., Obriomaia, Androsus, Plamius, Bradymerus, Platolenes and Nicandra.

52455 LE BERRE, J. R. Contribution à l'étude du déterminisme de l'envol du doryphore, Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1092-1094. Mar.3,1952. 505 P21

52456 LEIB, E. Mangelnde phytosanitäre kontrolle als ursache für kornkäfer-massenbefall. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 58:428-429. Nov./Dec.1951. 464.8 Z3

Sitophilus granarius.

52457 LEIB, E. Selten starkes auftreten des grauen rüsselkäfers (Peritelus griseus Ol.) an johannisbeeren. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 58: 430-432. Nov./Dec.1951. 464.8 Z3

52458 LEPSEME, P. Callichromini nouveaux (Col. Cerambycidae) du British Museum (N.H.). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)5:273-274. Mar.1952. 410 An77

In Rhopalizarius.

52459 LILLY, J. H., and GUNDERSON, H. Fighting the corn rootworm [Diabrotica longicornis]. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:126-127. Feb.1952. 275.28 Io94

52460 LINDBERG, H. Beitrag zur kenntnis der käferfauna der Kanarischen Inseln. Finska Vetensk. Soc. Comm. Biol. 10(18),20 p. Nov.1950,pub.1951. 511 H36C

Includes new species in Pterostichus, Amara, Apristus, Dicrodontus, Eutriptus, Attalus, Dasytes, Agathidium, Coptostethus, Brachypterus, Cybocephalus, Cryptophagus, Atomaria, Scymnus, Dryophilus, Lasioderma, Mezium, Hegeter, Pimelia, Scleron, Gonocephalum, Clitobius, Crypticus, Cylindronotus, Macrocoma, Chrysomela, Aphthona, Longitarsus, Dibolia, Laparocerus, Brachyderes, Mesites, Tychius, Ceutorhynchus, and Hylastes.

52461 MALMUS, N. Der gegenwärtige stand der engerlingsbekämpfung. Pflanzenschutz 3:25-31. Ref. Mar.1951. 464.8 P48

Melolontha melolontha.

52462 MALMUS, N. Maikäfer [Melolontha melolontha]-bekämpfungsmassnahmen in Bayern. Pflanzenschutz 3:41-44. Apr.1951. 464.8 P48

52463 MARSHALL, SIR G. A. K. Taxonomic notes on Curculionidae (Col.). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)5: 261-270. Mar.1952. 410 An77

Includes Charactopus n. g.

52464 MAYER, H. R. Kartoffelkäferbefall und kartoffelkäferbekämpfung in Bayern im jahre 1951. Pflanzenschutz 3:137-141. Nov.1951. 464.8 P48

Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

52465 MONRÓS, F. Consideraciones sobre "Leasia australis" Jac. (Coleoptera). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 11:451-456. Dec.1951. 442.8 R326

English summary.

52466 MOUCHAMPS, R. Contribution à la systématique des Coléoptères Gyrinides. 4. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:229-234. Oct.30,1951. 420 B41

Includes new species and subgenus in Macrogyrus.

52467 MÜLLER, K. R. Vier jahre derbrüsslerbekämpfung in Sachsen-Anhalt. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)6:1-8. Ref. Jan.1952. 464.9 N11

Cleonus punctiventris.

52468 NAKANO, H. Treatment with permeable medicine of damaged trees by pine weevils [Cryptorhyncus insidiosus] (Pie. Rep.). (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:156-158. May 1951. 99.9 J274T

English summary.

52469 NYE, W. P., and BOHART, G. E. A larva of Trichodes ornatus from a pollen trap on a hive of honey bees. Pan-Pacific Ent. 28:6. Jan.1952. 421 P193

52470 OLBERG, G. Der bienenfeind olkäfer. Hess. Biene 87:213-214. Jan.1952. 424.8 B476

Meloe variegatus.

52471 OWEN, J. A. Some records for Dytiscidae (Col.) including Hydroporus longicornis Sharp from south-east Scotland. Ent. Mon. Mag. 88:37. Feb.1952. 421 En86

52472 PAPP, C. S. Drei neue Chrysomelidae aus Südamerika (Coleopt.). 32. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der chrysomeliden. Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 15:201-206. Oct.20,1951. 420 So14

In Crioceris, Megascelis and Megalopus.

52473 PEARSON, A. E. G., and WILKINSON, W. Continuation list of the Coleoptera of Skokholm Island, Pembs. Ent. Mon. Mag. 88:42-43. Feb.1952. 421 En86

52474 PICCO, D. Control of Chrysomella [i.e. Leptinotarsa] decemlineata during the year 1951. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 17:46-52. Oct./Dec.1951. 464.8 N84

English summary, p. 69.

52475 PUTTARUDRIAH, M., CHANNABASAVANNA, G. P., and MURTI, B. K. Discovery of Cryptolæmus montrouzieri Mulsant (Coccinellidæ, Coleoptera, Insecta) in Bangalore, South India. Nature [London] 169:377-378. Mar.1,1952. 472 N21

52476 RADEMACHER, B. Was kann man in den diesjährigen rübenfeldern noch gegen die engerlinge [Melolontha] tun? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119: 259-260. Mar.22,1952. 18 W96

52477 RAINWATER, C. F. Some factors relating to the toxicity of insecticides against the boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis]. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. 5: 32-34. 1951. 423.9 C82

52478 REICHENSPERGER, A. Paussiden des belgischen Congogebietes. VII. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 45:61-72. Dec.22,1951. 410 R326

Includes new spp. in Falcopaussus and Paussus.

52479 REMEDI, A. L. El gusano alambre. Argentina Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:149-150. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

Wireworms.

52480 SAMIDE, J. Bekämpfung des "fichtenborkenkäfers" in den wintermonaten! Kärntner Bauer 101:795-796. Dec.15,1952. 19 K14

52481 SCHRÖDER, G. Kampf dem hausbock [Hylotrupes bajulus]! Reich der Landfrau 10:78. Mar.8,1952. 18 L2347

52482 SMITH, S. G. The evolution of heterochromatin in the genus Tribolium (Tenebrionidae: Coleoptera). Chromosoma 4:585-610. Ref. 1952. 442.8 C46

52483 STEPHAN, F. Zwei hauptfeinde im obstbau. Bauer 5(10):10-12. Mar.8,1952. 19 B32

Xyleborus dispar and Lecanium corni.

52484 STRANEO, S. L. On some new or little known Pterostichini (Coleoptera, Carabidae) from the Belgian Congo. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:285-313. Dec.30,1951. 420 B41
New spp. in Strigomerodes, Caelostomus, Mallopelmus, Abacetus, Chlaeminus, Celioschesis and Metaxenus.

52485 STROUHAL, H. Die larve des Trichaphaenops (Arctaphaenops) angulipennis Meixn. (Coleoptera, Carabidae). Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 57:305-313. 1949/50. 410.9 V672

52486 SVIHLA, A. Two-spotted lady beetles [Adalia bipunctata] biting man. J. Econ. Ent. 45:134. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52487 THATCHER, T. O. Notes on bark beetles of the intermountain area (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(3):79-80. Nov.1951. 500 C717

52488 THÉNARD, J., and MALLMANN, R. J. DE. La protection des semences segmentées de betteraves contre les larves de taupins au moyen de traitements insecticides. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:602-605. Ref. Nov.28/Dec.5,1951. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

52489 TIPPMANN, F. F. Beiträge zur kenntnis der Cerambyciden (Col.). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 41:291-328. Aug.1,1951. 420 M922
Includes new spp. in Didymonycha, Evodinus, Calocomus, Xylorhiza, Menesida and Guitelia.

52490 VAN DYKE, E. C. A third Mexican species of Genuchinus (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 28:12. Jan.1952. 421 P193

52491 VECCHI, G. DE. A terrible insect has awakened serious apprehensions among the Italian beet producers in the last few years. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3 (11):4. Mar.16,1952. 16 M74
Cleonus mendicus.

52492 WAGNER, F. Versuche zur drahtwurmbekämpfung im getreide mit hexamitteln. Pflanzenschutz 3:1-3. Jan.1951. 464.8 P48

52493 WELLENSTEIN, G. Der buchenprachtkäfer [Agrilus viridis]. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:288. Feb.21,1952. 18 L2346

52494 WHITCOMB, W. D. A cooperative test to evaluate methoxychlor for control of plum curculio [Conotrachelus nenuphar] on apples. J. Econ. Ent. 45:68-72. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52495 WIESHEU. Neuere untersuchungen über die futterwahl des kartoffelkäfers. Pflanzenschutz 3:92-94. July 1951. 464.8 P48
Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

DIPTERA

52496 ALEXANDER, C. P. New of insufficiently-known crane-flies from Chile (Family Tipulidae, Order Diptera). III. Chile. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Agr. Tec. 11:5-19. June 1951. 464.9 C432B
Includes new species in Molophilus.

52497 ALEXANDER, C. P. New species of crane-flies from South America. XIV. (Diptera: Tipulidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 45:119-135. Mar.1952. 420 En82
Austrolimnophila, Hexatoma, Atarba, Elephantomyia, Teucholabis, Gnophomyia, Neognophomyia, Gonomyia and Toxorhina.

52498 ARGENTINA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE SANIDAD VEGETAL. Las moscas de las frutas. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:363-364. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

52499 ARNAUD, P. H. Reinhardiana new name for Hypenomyia Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae or Larvaevoridae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 28:58. Jan.1952. 421 P193

52500 ASH, J. Records of Hippoboscidae (Dipt.) from Berkshire and Co. Durham in 1950, with notes on their bionomics. Ent. Mon. Mag. 88:25-30. Feb.1952. 421 En86
Pests of birds.

52501 BARRETT, W. L., JR. Control of house flies with methoxychlor in Texas dairy barns. J. Econ. Ent. 45:90-93. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52502 BERNDT, W. L., and SEVERIN, H. C. Cattle grub [Hypoderma] control in South Dakota. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. [S. Dak. Sta.] 3:46-48. Winter 1952. 100 So82S

52503 BLANTON, F. S. Eutreta sparsa found on Chrysanthemum (Tephritidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 43:75. Mar.1952. 421 En88

52504 BOLLOW, H. Das diesjährige auftreten der roggengallmücke [Mayetiola secalis Bollow] und die massnahmen für die wintersaat. Pflanzenschutz 3:111-112. Sept.1951. 464.8 P48

52505 BOLLOW, H. Fliegen [Brachyceren] und mücken [Nematoceren] als getreideschädlinge. Pflanzenschutz 3:149-154. Dec.1951. 464.8 P48

52506 BOLLOW, H. Gallmücken als schädlinge im grassamenbau. Pflanzenschutz 3:141-142. Nov.1951. 464.8 P48
Itonididae.

52507 BOLLOW, H. Die stilettfliege Thereva nobilitata F. als schädling an wintergetreide. Pflanzenschutz 3: 53-54. May 1951. 464.8 P48

52508 BOLLOW, H. Zur biologie und systematik der landwirtschaftlich wichtigen haarmücken (Bibionidae). Pflanzenschutz 3:131-132. Oct.1951. 464.8 P48

52509 BONNIER, G., LÜNING, K. G., and ARNBERG, B. On a possible mutagenic effect of X-rayed egg cytoplasm. (Abs.) Hereditas 38:109-112. 1952. 442.8 H42
Drosophila melanogaster.

52510 BRASH, A. G. Control of blowfly strike in sheep. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:429,431. Dec.15,1951. 23 N48J

52511 BRITTEN, H. A list of Staffordshire Diptera. No. Staffordshire Field Club. Trans. & Annu. Rpt. 85:31-47. 1951. 501 N81

52512 BURDETTE, W. J. Tumor incidence and lethal mutation rate in Drosophila treated with 20-methyl cholanthrene. Cancer Res. 12:201-205. Mar.1952. 448.8 C16

52513 CAMPAU, E. J., BAKER, G. J., and MORRISON, F. D. Rearing the stable fly [Stomoxys calcitrans] for laboratory tests. Chem. Specialties Mfr. Assoc. Proc. 38:83-85. 1951. 307.9 C42

52514 CHAPMAN, A. M. Flies [Musca domestica] are filthy and a menace to health. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83: 489,491. Dec.15,1951. 23 N48J
Control measures.

52515 CHEN, P. S. A comparative study of the oxygen consumption in the three lethal mutants "ltr", "lgl", and "lme" of Drosophila melanogaster. Z. f. Induktive Abstam. -u. Vererblehre. 84:38-70. Ref. 1951. 442.8 Z34

52516 CLANCY, D. W., MARUCCI, P. E., and DRESNER, E. Importation of natural enemies to control the oriental fruit fly [Dacus dorsalis] in Hawaii. J. Econ. Ent. 45:85-90. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52517 CLARK, J. The spruce bud midge, Rhabdophaga swainei Felt (Cecidomyiidae: Diptera). Canad. Ent. 84:87-89. Mar.1952. 421 C16

52518 CLARKE, R. W., and others. Cherry fruit fly [Rhagoletis cingulata] control. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:111-115. 1951. 81 Or32
C. Robertson, S. C. Jones, D. Berry, S. Drager, and F. E. Ellertson, joint authors.

52519 CONNECTICUT. STATE GEOLOGICAL AND NATURAL HISTORY SURVEY. Guide to the insects of Connecticut. VI. The Diptera or true flies of Connecticut. 5. Conn. Geol. & Nat. Hist. Survey. B. 80,255 p. Ref. 1952. 406 C76
Contents: Tendipedidae (Chironomidae) by O. A. Johannsen and H. K. Townes, p.3-147; Heleidae (Ceratopogonidae) by O. A. Johannsen, p.149-175; Fungivoridae (Mycetophilidae) by F. R. Shaw and E. G. Fisher, p.177-229.

52520 DALMAT, H. T. Longevity and further flight range studies on the blackflies (Diptera, Simuliidae), with the use of dye markers. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 45:23-37. Mar.1952. 420 En82

52521 D'ASSIS-FONSECA, F. C. M. A note on Palloptera ambusta Mg. and other species of Pallopteridae. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:91-92. Mar.1952. 421 En89

52522 DEWEY, J. The chemical fly swatter has become a major aid to year-round fly control. Du Pont Mag. 46(2):16-17. Apr./May 1952. 309.8 D92
Methoxychlor.

52523 DODSON, E. O. The bearing of the lateral loop chromosomes upon the physiology and theory of the gene. Cytologia 16:212-216. Ref. Nov.1951. 442.8 C99
With special reference to Drosophila.

52524 DREYFUS, A., and others. Polytene chromosomes in various organs of Rhynchosciara angelae Nonato & Pavan (Diptera). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 11:439-450. Ref. Dec.1951. 442.8 R326
E. Nonato, M. E. Breuer, and C. Pavan, joint authors. English summary.

52525 FAIN, A. Simulies et l'Est congolais. Description de deux Simulium nouveaux. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 45:1-11. Dec.22,1951. 410 R326

52526 FIALA, Y., and NEUBERT, J. Die erzeugung von chromosomendislokationen durch röntgenstrahlen in der keimbahn und in geschlechtszellen verschiedenen alters bei Drosophila hydei Sturt. Chromosoma 4:577-584. Ref. 1952. 442.8 C46

52527 FISH, W. A. Embryology of Phaenicia sericata (Meigen) (Diptera: Calliphoridae). IV. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 45:1-22. Mar.1952. 420 En82

52528 FRICK, K. E. Results of 1951 research bring major changes in cherry fruit fly [Rhagoletis cingulata] control program. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:103-107. 1951. 81 W273

52529 FROTA-PESSOA, O. "Drosophila (Hirtodrosophila) magnarcus" n. sp. (Diptera, Drosophilidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 11:407-411. Dec.1951. 442.8 R326
English summary.

52530 GERTLER, S. I., GERSDORFF, W. A., and MITLIN, N. Preliminary tests with certain m-nitrobenzamides for synergistic action in allethrin fly sprays. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-837,3 p. Mar.1952. 1.9 En83

52531 GOODWIN, W. J., SLOAN, M. J., and SCHWARDT, H. H. Repellency test for horse flies and horn flies in New York State. J. Econ. Ent. 45:121-122. Feb.1952. 421 J822
Tabanus quinquevittatus, T. sulcifrons and Siphona irritans.

52532 HALL, J. C. A new species of Lordotus from southern California (Bombyliidae: Diptera). Pan-Pacific Ent. 28:49-50. Jan.1952. 421 P193

52533 HECHT, O. Beiträge zur biologie der neotropischen dasselfliege Dermatobia hominis L. Z. f. Parasitenk. 15:109-118. Ref. 1951. 442.8 Z33F

52534 HINTON, T., IVES, P. T., and EVANS, A. T. Changing the gene order and number in natural populations. Evolution 6:19-28. Ref. Mar.1952. 443.8 Ev62
Experiment with Drosophila melanogaster.

52535 HORI, K. Ecological investigation on the fly fauna. III. Fauna in the home districts. (In Japanese.) Res. Inst. Nat. Resources. Misc. Rpt. 19/21:25-32. Feb. 1951. 513 T5722S
English summary.

52536 HOSKINS, W. M., WITT, J. M., and ERWIN, W. R. Bioassay of 1,2,3,4,5,6-hexachlorocyclohexane [lindane); some factors influencing the contact of chemical and test insect and methods for standardizing the process. Analyt. Chem. 24:555-560. Mar.19,1952. 381 J825A
Use of houseflies for bioassay of residues.

52537 IRIARTE, D. R. Lista de los flebotomos señalados en Venezuela hasta ahora. Lab. de la Clín. "Luis Razetti," B. 16:487-490. Jan.1952. 448.9 C61

52538 JAMES, M. T. The pachygastrine tribe Meristomeringini, with descriptions of a new genus [Meristomeringina] and species (Diptera, Stratiomyidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 45:38-43. Mar.1952. 420 En82

52539 JOHANSEN, R. L. Fly weight champ of the corn field. Co-op Grain Q. 9(4):49-52. Winter 1951. 280.28 C7898
Lydella stabulans grisescens in control of Pyrausta nubilalis.

52540 KESSEL, E. L. Another American fly attracted to smoke (Diptera: Empididae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 28: 56-58. Jan.1952. 421 P193

52541 KIRK, R., and LEWIS, D. J. The Phlebotominae of the Ethiopian region. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 102:383-510. Ref. Dec.28,1951. 420 L84

52542 LAURENCE, B. R. Observations on Hydrellia (Hydropota) griseola Fln. (Dipt., Ephydridae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 88:31-33. Ref. Feb.1952. 421 En86

52543 LAURENCE, B. R. Unusual sexual behaviour of Sciara carbonaria Mg. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:90. Mar.1952. 421 En89

52544 LAWSON, J. W. H. The anatomy and morphology of the early stages of Culicoides nubeculosus Meigen (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae Heleidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 102:511-570. Ref. Dec.28,1951. 420 L84

52545 LEIB, E. Chrysanthemen-gallmücke [Diarthronomyia chrysanthemi] auf dem vormarsch? Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 58:432-433. Nov./Dec.1951. 464.8 Z3

52546 LIST, G. M. Persistence of DDT on a treated surface as shown by house fly knockdown and kill. J. Econ. Ent. 45:127-129. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52547 LÜHRS. Rechtzeitige bekämpfung der dasselfliege [Hypoderma]! Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:111. Jan.31,1952. 18 L2345

52548 LÜNING, K. G. X-ray induced dominant lethals in different stages of spermatogenesis in Drosophila. Hereditas 38:91-107. 1952. 442.8 H42

52549 LÜNING, K. G. X-ray induced mutations in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Hereditas 38:108-109. 1952. 442.8 H42

52550 MAINX, F. Die verbreitung von chromosomendislokationen in natürlichen populationen von Liriomyza urophorina Mik. Chromosoma 4:521-534. 1951. 442.8 C46

52551 MALOGOLOWKIN, C. Drosophila collected in Baia, with a description of a new species (Diptera). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 11:431-434. Ref. Dec. 1951. 442.8 R326

52552 MANNHEIMS. Tipulidae. In Lindner, E. Die fliegen der palaearktischen region, lief. 167, p.1-64. Stuttgart,1951. 428 L642
New species in Dolichopeza, Pales and Prionocera.

52553 MARCH, R. B., and METCALF, R. L. Insecticide research for the control of resistant house flies. Pest Control 20(4):12,14,16,18. Ref. Apr.1952. 449.8 Ex8

52554 MARCUZZI, G. Description of new species of Tendipedidae (Diptera) from the Mediterranean basin. (In Italian.) Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 57:273-280. 1949/50. 410.9 V672
In Micropsectra, Metriocnemus, Orthocladius, Limnophyes and Smittia.

52555 MARTINO, E. DI. Another test on Mediterranean fruit fly [Ceratitis capitata] control. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:5-14. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.

52556 MAYER, H. Zwei neue fungivoriden (Diptera Nematocera) aus der sammlung des Naturhistorischen Museums Wien. Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 57:281-283. 1949/50. 410.9 V672
In Messala.

52557 MESNIL, L. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). In Lindner, E. Die fliegen der palaearktischen region, lief. 166,p.161-208. Stuttgart,1951. 428 L642
Includes new spp. in Drino.

52558 MILES, M. Bean flies like an early spring. Grower [London] 37:737-740. Mar.29,1952. 286.83 M34
Hylemya ciliorura.

52559 MILES, M. Where calomel is still the best. Grower [London] 37:800-801. Apr.5,1952. 286.83 M34
Hylemya brassicae.

52560 MILLER, A. C., MALLIS, A., and SHARPLESS, R. V. Aerosol evaluation against house flies and cockroaches. Chem. Specialties Mfr. Assoc. Proc. 38:44-48. 1951. 307.9 C42

52561 MIRSE, M., and ORTIZ, I. Estudios en Culicoides (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). X. Lab. de la Clín. "Luis Razetti," B. 16:476-478. Jan.1952. 448.9 C61

52562 MITRA, R. D. A medium for breeding of house flies, Musca nebulo F. in the laboratory for study of toxicity of insecticides and resistance of flies to DDT. Sci. & Cult. 17:341. Feb.1952. 475 Sci24

52563 NETTEL F., R. Estudio comparativo de las capturas de simúlidos en personas y animales (equinos), en el foco de oncocercosis de Chiapas. Medicina; Rev. Mex. 32:73-80. Ref. Feb.25,1952. 448.9 M4693
English summary.

52564 NONATO, E., and PAVAN, C. A new species of "Rhynchosciara" Rubsaamen, 1894 (Diptera, Mycetophilidae). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 11:435-437. Dec.1951. 442.8 R326

52565 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Warble flies of cattle. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 64,4 p. Mar.1952. 10 N81

52566 PARMENTER, L. Flies at ivy-bloom. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:90-91. Mar.1952. 421 En89

52567 PASCHER, O. Die dosselfliege und ihre bekämpfung. Salzburger Bauer 7(8):10-12. Feb.21, 1952. 19 Sa3
Hypoderma.

52568 PATTERSON, E. K., and DACKERMAN, M. E. Nucleic acid content in relation to cell size in the mature larval salivary gland of Drosophila melanogaster. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 36:97-113. Ref. Mar.1952. 381 Ar2

52569 PETIT, C. Le role de l'isolement sexuel dans l'évolution des populations de Drosophila melanogaster. B. Biol. de la France et de la Belg. 85:392-418. Ref. Fourth Q.1951. 473 B87

52570 PRITCHARD, A. E. A new gall midge pest [Asphonydylia photiniae] of toyon [Photinia arbutifolia] berries (Diptera: Itonididae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 28:16. Jan.1952. 421 P193

52571 REIGER, H. A. Control of flies and insects. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 30:6-7. 1951. 44.9 V593

52572 REINHARD, H. J. Muscoid flies of the genus Chaetophlepsis (Diptera). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 25:13-21. Jan.1952. 420 K13
Includes new species.

52573 SACANTANIS, K. Études et observations sur les substances attractives pour Ceratitis capitata. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38:53-55. Ref. Jan.9/16,1952. 14 P215Bc

52574 SANBORN, L. D. More on fly control. Pacific Poultryman 55(9):10,12,14. Sept.1951. 47.8 P112

52575 SCHLINGER, E. I. The emergence, feeding habits, and host [Hololena curta] of Opsebius diligens Osten Sacken (Diptera Acroceridae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 28:7-12. Jan.1952. 421 P193

52576 SCHMITZ. Phoridae. In Lindner, E. Die fliegen der palaearktischen region, lief. 165, p.241-272. Stuttgart,1951. 428 L642

52577 SEGUN, A. Meiotische und somatische chromosomen von Chironomus-larven. Istanbul. U. Fen Fakül. Mecmuasi. Ser. B, Tabif Ilimler 16:345-350. Oct. 1951. 475 Is7

52578 SHIPMAN, H. J. The threat of the fruit fly to the cherry industry. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47: 57-59. 1951. 81 W273
Rhagoletis cingulata.

52579 SMITH, K. G. V. On the prey of two swarms of Hilara maura F. (Dipt., Empididae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 88: 38-39. Feb.1952. 421 En86

52580 STITT, L. L. The carrot rust fly [Psila rosae] Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:140-141. 1951. 81 Or32

52581 TAPIA, E. A. El gusano de la semilla [Hylemyia sp.]. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:256. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

52582 TIRELLI, M., and RICCIARDI, P. New control methods for Monarthropalpus buxi Geoffr. (In Italian.) Riv. Fitosanit. 2(5):24-34. Ref. Nov.1951. 464.8 R522

52583 TIRELLI, M. New method for the control of the cherry fly, Rhagoletis cerasi and the fruit fly, Ceratitis capitata. (In Italian.) Riv. Fitosanit. 2(5):9. Nov. 1951. 464.8 R522

52584 TRINCHIERI, G. The "Spanish" method for controlling olive fly [Dacus oleae]. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:341. Dec.15,1951. 16 C72

52585 VALADARES-DA-COSTA, M., and JACQUOT, R. Effets d'une surcharge en tryptophane sur le développement et la coloration de l'œil des mutants v et vbw de Drosophila melanogaster en fonction du taux protidique du milieu. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1214-1216. Mar.10,1952. 505 P21

52586 VANSCHUYTBROECK, P. Rectification de nomenclature. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 45:99. Dec.22,1951. 410 R326
Melanagromyza similis n. n. for Melanagromyza phaseoli Vanschuytbroeck.

52587 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Cherry fruit fly [Rhagoletis cingulata] and Pandemis control in eastern Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 149,rev.,4 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 W27C

52588 WHELLAN, J. A. Tsetse fly [Glossina] in Southern Rhodesia, 1950. Rhodesia Agr. J. 48:563-571. Nov./Dec.1951. 24 R34

52589 YASUZUMI, G., ODATE, Z., and OTA, Y. The fine structure of salivary chromosomes. Cytologia 16:233-242. Ref. Nov.1951. 442.8 C99
Of Drosophila virilis.

52590 YORK, G. T., and PRESCOTT, H. W. Nemestrinid parasites of grasshoppers. J. Econ. Ent. 45:5-10. Ref. Feb.1952. 421 J822
Trichopsidea clausa and Neorhynchocephalus ackeni.

52591 ZIELINSKI, A. Le problème des trypanosomiases animales dans la zone de colonisation de la "Cobelkat" [Société de Colonisation Belge au Katanga] au Lomami. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 43:135-148. Mar.1952. 24 K83
Includes the Glossina situation.

Culicidae

52592 BARR, A. R. The thermal death times of the aquatic stages of some American dark-winged anophelines. Amer. J. Hyg. 55:170-181. Ref. Mar.1952. 449.8 Am3

52593 DORER, R. E. The PCO's role in mosquito control. Pest Control 20(4):22,24. Apr.1952. 449.8 Ex8

52594 ELAM, F. L. Mosquito troubles?—corrective measures afford best method of control, Californians find. West. Dairy J. 8(6):39. Apr.1,1952. 44.8 W524

52595 EYLES, D. E. Studies on Plasmodium gallinaceum. II. Factors in the blood of the vertebrate host influencing mosquito infection. Amer. J. Hyg. 55:276-290. Ref. Mar.1952. 449.8 Am3

52596 GERHARDT, R. W. Notes on the mosquitoes of Wyoming. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(3):80. Nov. 1951. 500 C717

52597 HIMPE, N. E., and PIERQUIN, L. Un essai de prophylaxie antipaludique en milieu rural indigène. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge. Sect. des Sci. Nat. et Méd. Mém. Collect. in-8° 20(3),55 p. 1952. 504 B8362M
Mosquito control by DDT sprays.

52598 HOFSTEDE, A. E. The development of Anopheles larvae on rice fields during a combined cultivation of rice and fish. Landbouw [Bogor] 23:389-398. July/Sept.1951. 22.5 L23

52599 MACAN, T. T. Mosquito records from the southern part of the Lake District. Ent. Gaz. 2:141-148. Apr.1951. 421 En834

52600 NEW JERSEY. DEPT. OF HEALTH. Seventy-third annual report, 1950. Trenton,1951. 360 p. 449.7 N46
Includes mosquito control by airplane spraying and food control program.

52601 RAJENDRAM, S., and JAYEWICKREME, S. H. Malaria in Ceylon. I-II. Indian J. Malariol. 5:1-124. Ref Mar.1951. 448.8 In24
Spraying with DDT to control Anopheles culicifacies.

52602 SCHUH, J. E. Some effects of colchicine on the metamorphosis of Culex pipiens Linn. Chromosoma 4:456-469. Ref. 1951. 442.8 C46

52603 SHIELDS, S. E., CHURCH, J. L., JR., and MEADE, R. H. The history of residual spraying in Tennessee with notes on operational procedures. Reelfoot Lake Biol. Sta. Rpt. 16:67-74. Jan.1952. 442.9 R25
For mosquito control.

52604 SOPER, F. L. Yellow fever in the Caribbean. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 32:197-204. Mar.1952. 449.9 P192B
Aedes aegypti as vector.

52605 STABLER, R. M. Parasitism of mosquito larvae by mermithids (Nematoda). J. Parasitol. 38:130-132. Ref. Apr.1952. 448.8 J824

52606 TERZIAN, L. A., STAHLER, N., and WARD, P. A. The effect of antibiotics and metabolites on the immunity of mosquitoes to malarial infection. J. Infect. Dis. 90:116-130. Mar./Apr.1952. 448.8 J821

52607 WILKINSON, P. R. Effects of house spraying on African anophelines. Nature [London] 169:421-422. Mar.8,1952. 472 N21

52608 WOLFS, J. Un Culicide nouveau de la région éthiopienne : Taeniorhynchus (Coquillettidia) karandalaensis sp. n. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 45:12-14. Dec.22,1951. 410 R326

HEMIPTERA (~~HETEROPTERA AND~~ HOMOPTERA)

52609 ANTHON, E. W., and BURTS, E. Systemic insecticides for controlling aphids and mites. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:63-66. 1951. 81 W273

52610 ANTHONY, K. R. M., and TARR, S. A. J. The causes of deterioration of cotton seed in the Equatoria Province of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 20(77):56-65. Jan.1952. 10 Em7
Dysdercus spp. and humidity during storage.

52611 APPERT, J. La lutte contre les pucerons et les insecticides systémiques. Bambey. Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 2:57-61. 1951. 24 B21

52612 BAAS, J. Die San-José-schildlaus [Aspidiotus perniciosus]. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:192-193. Mar.22,1952. 18 N39

52613 BALACHOWSKY, A. S. Sur un Pseudococcini (Hom. Coccoidea) nouveau vivant sur Ficus salicifolius Vahl, dans le Tassili N'Ajjers (Sahara Central). Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 30:197-202. July/Sept.1951. 464.9 So1
Planococcus tuaregensis.

52614 BALAZUC, J. La tératologie des Hémiptères et groupes voisins. Soc. Ent. de France. Ann. 120:17-66. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 420 F84

52615 BEAMER, R. H. The genus Eurysa in America north of Mexico (Homoptera: Fulgoridae, Delphacinae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 28:51-55. Jan.1952. 421 P193
Includes new species.

52616 BLUNCK, H. Weitere beiträge zur bekämpfung von Myzodes [i.e. Myzus] persicae Sulzer als virus überträger im kartoffelfeld. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 59:13-26. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

52617 BOLLOW, H. Nochmals die punkt- und streuinfektionen mit der San-José-schildlaus (Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst.) und ihre gefahren. Pflanzenschutz 3:142-143. Nov.1951. 464.8 P48

52618 BURDA, N. Preparation against aphid. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:75. Aug.1951. 80 Sa13
Antrol for the control of Brevicoryne brassicae.

52619 CABALLERO V., C. Aspectos biologicos y de control de la "conchuela morada del manzano [Lepidosaphes ulmi]." Chile. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Agr. Tec. 11:91-92. June 1951. 464.9 C432B

52620 CABALLERO V., C. Notas biologicas y economicas sobre la conchuela negra (Saissetia oleae). Chile. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Agr. Tec. 11:54-63. June 1951. 464.9 C432B

52621 CARAYON, J. Les fécondations hémocœliennes chez les Hémiptères Nabidæ du genre Prostemma. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1220-1222. Mar.10,1952. 505 P21

52622 CARVALHO, J. C. M. Five new genera and eleven new species of African Miridae (Hemiptera). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 45:100-115. Dec.22,1951. 410 R326
New genera Schoutedenomiris, Ueleana, Millerimiris, Bunsua, Kunungua and Yebonia; new species in Druthmarus, Prodromus and Azizus.

52623 CHAMBERLIN, F. S. Control of aphids [Myzus persicae] on shade-grown tobacco. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. EC-21,8 p.-folder. Mar.1952. 1.967 A2Ec1

52624 CHINA, W. E. On the identity of Physatocheila quadrimaculata Wolff (Heteroptera, Tingidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 78:49-50. Mar.1952. 421 En86
Includes a new species.

52625 DUPUIS, C. Notes, remarques et observations diverses sur les Hémiptères. Première série: notes I-IV. Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)7:1-4. Jan./Feb.1952. 410 F432

52626 EASTOP, V. F. A sound production mechanism in the Aphididae and the generic position of the species possessing it. Entomologist 85:57-61. Mar.1952. 421 En8

52627 FEISTRITZER, W. Das krautziehen, eine methode zur erzeugung gesunder pflanzkartoffeln. Praxis u. Forsch. 4:34-36. Mar.20,1952. 18 P89
Control of peach aphids carrying virus diseases of potatoes.

52628 FENNAH, R. G. A generic revision of the Achilidae (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea) with descriptions of new species. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 1:1-170. Ref. June 1950. 420 B773
Includes new spp. in Myconus, Messeis, Lanuvia, Catonia, Ballomarius and the new genera Myconellus, Neomenocria, Paraphradmon, Prinoessa, Metaphradmon, Katbergella, Mabira, Parelidiptera, Breddiniolella, Flatachilus, Rupex, Momar, Spino, Abas, Hemiplectoderes, Symplegadella, Plectoringa, Rhinocolura, Caffropyrrhyllis, Kawanda, Paracatonia, Epiusana, Parargeleusa, Remosachilus, Mlanjella, Prosagandecca, Paragandecca, Paraclusivius, Kurandella, Cionoderella, Moraballia and Bathycephala.

52629 FERRAGUTI, A. Rose and green aphids of apple. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:150-152. July 31, 1951. 16 Ag87

52630 FERRIS, R. S. Collecting on Si-shan. Pacific Discovery 5:18-24. Jan./Feb.1952. 500 P112
Collecting scale insects.

52631 FLANDERS, S. E. Another parasite of purple scale established in California. Calif. Citrog. 37:234, 256-257. Apr.1952. 80 C125
Phycus sp. on Lepidosaphes beckii.

52632 FLANDERS, S. E. Climate and tree condition as factors in scale control. Calif. Citrog. 37:232,254-256. Apr.1952. 80 C125

52633 FLANDERS, S. E. Watch out, Mrs. Purple Scale. Citrus Leaves 32(4):9,28. Apr.1952. 80 C492
Phycus sp. on Lepidosaphes beckii.

52634 FRANCO, E. "Mold" of yams. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(70):43-45. Feb.1952. 9.2 Se4
Pseudococcus maritimus (?).

52635 FREY, A. Erfolgreicher saatkartoffelbau durch die frühernte. Übersicht 3(2):54-56. Feb.1952. 18 Ub3
Various types of aphids transmitting virus diseases of potatoes.

52636 GAROGLIO, P. G. Los productos quimicos en la lucha contra la filoxera. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 46: 278-281. Dec.1951. 9 Ag89

52637 GENTILE, G. Insecticides for Coccidae considered in relation to their effectiveness and the best percentages of utilization. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62: 85-86. Mar.16,1952. 16 It1G

52638 GRANCINI, P. Number of aphids and production of potato tubers for sowing. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 17:56-60. Oct./Dec.1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p. 70.
In relation to transmission of virus diseases.

52639 GRAY, R. A. Composition of honeydew excreted by pineapple mealybugs (Pseudococcus brevipes Ckll.) as determined by paper chromatography and radioautography. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 26:5-6. 1951. 500 H31A

52640 HEIE, O. Preliminary report on investigations concerning overwintering of green peach aphis (Myzus persicae Sulz.) in Denmark. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 55:346-360. Ref. 1952. 11 T439
English summary.

52641 HERINGA, K., and SCHUURMAN, J. Notes on Oregma lanigera Zehnt. (Homoptera, Aphididae). Idea 9: 36-37. Dec.31,1951. 421 En826

52642 HESLOP-HARRISON, G. The number and distribution of the spiracles of the adult psyllid. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)5:248-260. Ref. Mar.1952. 410 An77

52643 HILLEBRAND, K. Die San-José-schildlaus [Aspidiotus perniciosus] bedroht den obstbau! Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:367. Mar.6,1952. 18 L2346

52645 HUTCHINSON, M. T. Further results in the control of cranberry scale [Aspidiotus oxycoccus]. Amer. Cranberry Growers Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 82:21-24. 1952. 81 Am35M
Includes discussion.

52646 JENSEN, D. D., and KNOWLTON, G. F. The Psyllidae of Utah. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 380,5 p. Ref. Nov.16,1951. 100 Ut1Mi

52647 JONSON, D. The green army. Golden Gard. 16(2,i.e.5):26-27. Mar.1952. 80 G56
Aphis.

52648 KRAUSE, G. Parasiten der San-José-schildlaus [Aspidiotus perniciosus] und anderer schildlausarten auf importiertem obst. Pflanzenschutz 3:83-85. July 1951. 464.8 P48

52649 LANHAM, U. N. Observations on the supposed intracellular symbiotic microorganisms of aphids. Science 115:459-460. Apr.25,1952. 470 Sci2

52650 LENT, H. Triatominae of the Orient, Australia, Ethiopia and Palearctica, with a description of a new species [Triatoma amicitiae] (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 11:425-429. Dec. 1951. 442.8 R326

52651 LOWE, A. E. Evidence of the overwintering of greenbugs [Toxoptera graminum] in southwestern Kansas. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 25:3-4. Jan.1952. 420 K13

52652 MACGILLIVRAY, M. E. Some aphids of the genus Aphis from the Maritime Provinces of Canada. Canad. Ent. 84:74-76. Ref. Mar.1952. 421 C16

52653 MCKENZIE, H. L. Scale studies. IX. New parlatorline scales from India and Egypt, and supplementary notes on other related species (Homoptera; Coccoidea; Diaspididae). Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 41:9-18. Jan./M Jan./Mar.1952. 2 C12M
New species in Parlatoria and Parlatoreopsis.

52654 MADEL, W. Beobachtungen an der staubwanze Reduvius personatus L. Z. f. Parasitenk. 15:102-108. 1951. 442.8 Z33F

52655 MALLACH, N. Die schildlausbekämpfung in Italien mit besonderer berücksichtigung der San-José-schildlaus [Aspidiotus perniciosus] und hinweisen auf die allgemeine winterbehandlung der obstbäume. Pflanzenschutz 3:86-87. July 1951. 464.8 P48

52656 MALLACH, N. Der stand der San-José-schildlausbekämpfung in Bayern. Pflanzenschutz 3:112-113. Sept.1951. 464.8 P48

52657 MANZONI, G., and CARLI, E. Tests of the winter and summer control of the mealy bug Pseudococcus citri on the grapevine. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:171-192. Ref. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.

52658 MENUSAN, H., JR. The control of spittle bugs [Cercopidae] and other insects on clover and alfalfa. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 396,8 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 P38C

52659 MICHELBACHER, A. E., MIDDLEKAUFF, W. W., and BACON, O. G. Stink bug injury to tomatoes in California. J. Econ. Ent. 45:126. Feb.1952. 421 J822
Euschistus conspersus.

52660 MINATTA, M. J. Cochinilla roja australiana; la oportunidad de los tratamientos. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:285-286. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

52661 MUNDINGER, F. G., and SLATE, G. L. Insecticide sprays as a probable control of "sterility" in blackberries. J. Econ. Ent. 45:135-136. Feb.1952. 421 J822
Tarnished plant bug [Lygus oblineatus] probable cause, sprayed with DDT and dieldrin.

52662 NOWAK, W. Beobachtungen über die sog. fundatrices-formen der grünen pfirsichblattlaus (Myzodes persicae Sulzer). Pflanzenschutz 3:21-22. Feb.1951. 464.8 P48

52663 NOWAK, W. Die kartoffelkellerlaus [Rhopalosiphonínus latysiphon] und andere an kartoffelknollen lebende blattläuse. Pflanzenschutz 3:13-15. Ref. Feb. 1951. 464.8 P48

52664 NOWAK, W. Ueber das auftreten der grünen pfirsichblattlaus [Myzodes persicae] auf kreuzblütlern. Pflanzenschutz 3:22. Feb.1951. 464.8 P48

52665 OMAN, P. W. Three new Errhomus, with a key to the species (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 28:13-15. Jan.1952. 421 P193

52666 OWEN, W. L., JR., HANNA, R. L., and GAINES, J. C. Insecticidal control of greenbugs [Toxoptera graminum]. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1438,4 p. Feb.12, 1952. 100 T31P

52667 PENNER, L. R. A new Bostaera from Florida (Homoptera-Delphacidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 25:1-3. Jan.1952. 420 K13

52668 PIERI, G. Trials with insecticidal dusts against the mealy bug Pseudococcus citri made in 1950. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:193-196. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.

52669 PORTER, T. W. Three new species of Hebridae (Hemiptera) from the Western Hemisphere. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 25:9-12. Jan.1952. 420 K13
In Hebrus.

52670 REFATTI, E. Control of Parlatoria oleae on fruit trees. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 17: 1-6. Oct./Dec.1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p. 69.

52671 REMAUDIÈRE, G. Contribution a l'etude des Aphidoidea de la faune française. Aphididae: Dactynotinae et Myzinae. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 30:125-144. Ref. Apr./June 1951. 464.9 So1

52672 ROBERT, P. La cochenille ronde du mirabellier: Eulecanium corni B. dans l'Est de la France. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38:56-59. Jan.9/16,1952. 14 P215Bc

52673 RYCKMAN, R. E. Triatoma protracta infected with Trypanosoma cruzi at Riverside, California (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 28:59. Jan.1952. 421 P193

52674 SCHAERFFENBERG, B. Abflammversuch gegen die St.-Josê-schildlaus [Aspidiotus perniciosus]. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 58: 410-412. Nov./Dec.1951. 464.8 Z3

52675 SCHOUTEDEN, H. Deux Ptilocoris nouveaux du Katanga (Hem. Reduv.). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 45:142-143. Dec.22,1951. 410 R326

52676 SCHOUTEDEN, H. Reduviidae Saicinae novae (Hem.). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 45:15-16. Dec.22,1951. 410 R326
Includes Villiersella n.g., and new spp. in Polytoxus.

52677 SCHOUTEDEN, H. Stenopodinae novae africanae (Hem. Reduv.). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 45:144-156. Dec.22,1951. 410 R326
In Pygolampis, Sastrapada, Scheitzia n.g., Sankurua n.g., Adra n.g., Anacanthiocnemis, Staccia, Onocephalus, Baebius, and Argolis.

52678 SCHRADER, F., and LEUCHTENBERGER, C. The origin of certain nutritive substances in the eggs of Hemiptera. Expt. Cell Res. 3:136-146. Ref. Feb.1952. 442.8 Ex7

52679 SMIRNOFF, W. A. Apercu sur le développement de quelques cochenilles parasites des agrumes au Maroc. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 22:47-51. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 80 F9482

52680 TAKAHASHI, R. Some species of Aleyrodidae (Homoptera) from Japan. Res. Inst. Nat. Resources. Misc. Rpt. 19/21:19-24. Feb.1951. 513 T5722S

52681 TOPI, M. Control of Phylloxera with chemical products. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.)98: 91-94. Mar.1952. 16 C72

52682 TRUXAL, F. S. The comparative morphology of the male genitalia of the Notonectidae (Hemiptera). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 25:30-38. Jan.1952. 420 K13

52683 TWIGHT, E. H. Essais de lutte contre la Phylloxéra en Californie. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 137:129-131. Mar.2/9,1952. 14 P94

52684 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Beet leafhopper [Circulifer tenellus] conditons in Utah, western Colorado and southern Nevada, 1952, by H. E. Dorst and G. F. Knowlton. Logan, Utah,1952. 2 p. 1.967 A2B39
Utah Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

52685 USINGER, R. L. A new genus [Wygodzinskyella] of Chryxinae from Brazil and Argentina (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 28:55-56. Jan.1952.

52686 WAGNER, E. Strongylocoris atrocoeruleus Fieb. — eine bisher übersehene deutsche Miridenart (Hem. Heteropt.). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 41:241-244. Aug.1,1951. 420 M922

52687 WENE, G. P., and WHITE, A. N. Toxicity of new insecticides to cabbage aphids [Brevicoryne brassicae]. J. Econ. Ent. 45:118-120. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52688 ZIEGLER, O. Die bedeutung aerologischer faktoren für die verbreitung der insekten namentlich der grünen pfirsichblattlaus [Myzus persicae] im süddeutschen berg- u. hügelland. Pflanzenschutz 3:129-131. Oct.1951. 464.8 P48

HYMENOPTERA

52689 BEAUMONT, J. DE. Les Cerceris de la faune française (Hym. Sphecidae). Soc. Ent. de France. Ann. 119:23-80. Ref. 1950,pub.1952. 420 F84

52690 BEAUMONT, J. DE. Sphecidae (Hymenoptera) récoltés en Algérie et au Maroc par M. Kenneth M. Guichard. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 1:389-427. Ref. Nov.1950. 420 B773
Includes new spp. in Stizus, Gorytes, Tachysphex, Prosopigastra, Oxybelus and Belomicrus.

52691 BENOIT, P. L. G. Hyménoptères nouveaux ou peu connus d'Afrique noire. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 45:123-133. Dec.22,1951. 410 R326
New spp. in Diastephanus, Neostephanus, Parabaeacis, Liris, Brachystegus, Gorytes and Oxybelus.

52692 BENOIT, P. L. G. Spathius pedestris Wesm., parasite de Pentarthrum Huttoni Woll. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:251-252. Dec.30,1951. 420 B41

52693 BILBE, L. T. Report [to Sirex Committee]. Austral. Timber J. 17:787-788,793,795. Dec.1951. 99.81 Au7

52694 BLÜTHGEN, P. Neue oder bemerkenswerte paläarktische faltenwespen aus der Zoologischen Staatssammlung in München (Hym. Vespidae, Eumenidinae.). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 41:166-201. Aug.1,1951. 420 M922
Includes Deuterepipona n.g., new subgenera in Alastor and Pseudepipona, and new spp. in Leptochilus, Odontodynerus, Euodynerus and Pterochilus.

52695 BLÜTHGEN, P. Weitere beiträge zur kenntnis der paläarktischen faltenwespen (Hym. Vespidae.). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 41:158-165. Aug.1,1951. 420 M922

52696 BROWN, W. L., JR. Adlerzia froggatti Forel and some new synonymy (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Psyche 58:110. Sept.1951. 421 P95

52697 BROWN, W. L., JR. New synonymy in the army ant genus Aenictus Schuckard. Psyche 58:123. Sept.1951. 421 P95

52698 BROWN, W. L., JR. Synonymous ant names. Psyche 58:124. Sept.1951. 421 P95
In Kyidris and in Lordomyrma.

52699 BURKS, B. D. A review of the Nearctic genera of the tribe Mesoleiini with descriptions of two new genera and a revision of the Nearctic species of Perilissus and Labrossyta (Hymenoptera—Ichneumonidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 45:80-103. Mar.1952. 420 En82
Nictula n.g., Parastadus n.g., and new species in Perilissus.

52700 CALTAGIRONE Z., L. Observaciones sobre Arrenoclavus koehleri (Blanchard) (Hym., Chalc., Encyrtidae). Chile. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Agr. Tec. 11:20-34. Ref. June 1951. 464.9 C432B
English summary.
For control of Gnorimoschema operculella.

52701 CREIGHTON, W. S. Studies on Arizona ants. 2. New data on the ecology of Aphaenogaster huachucana and a description of the sexual forms. Psyche 58:89-99. Sept.1951. 421 P95

52702 CREVECOEUR, A. La proie de Mimesa bruxellensis Bondroit (Hym. Sphegidae). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:252. Dec.30,1951. 420 B41

52703 DEWISCH, F. Die birnentriebwespe [Janus compressus]. Landwirtschaft 5/6:70-72. Mar.1952. 19 L235

52704 DREISBACH, R. R. A new species in the genus Amerocnemis (Hymenoptera: Psammocharidae) from North America with a key to the males of the Americas and photomicrographs of the genitalia of the n. sp. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 43:57-61. Mar.1952. 421 En88

52705 FLANDERS, S. E. Ovisorption as the mechanism causing worker development in ants. J. Econ. Ent. 45:37-39. Ref. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52706 GHESQUIÈRE, J. Synonymies nouvelles pour la famille des Obenbergerellidae (Hym. Scolioidea Tiphiidae Myrmosinae). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87: 238-241. Oct.30,1951. 420 B41
Established two new tribes: Myrmosini and Obenbergerellini.

52707 GHESQUIERE, J. Zeteticontus laeviscutum (Thomson) nouveau pour la faune de Belgique (Hym. Chalcidoidea Encyrtidae). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:247-248. Dec.30,1951. 420 B41

52708 GLUCK, B. L. Slave-maker ants. Frontiers 16:126-127. Apr.1952. 410 F92
Chiefly photographs.

52709 GRIOT, M. Metodo para estudios morfologicos de himenopteros parasitos. Argentina. Inst. de Sanid. Veg. [P.] Ser. B 7(21),10 p. 1951. 464.9 Ar323P

52710 HAMMER, K. On the insect fauna of Cyprus. Results of the expedition of 1939 by Harald, Hakan and P. H. Lindberg. VI. Hymenoptera aculeata II. Finska Vetensk. Soc. Comm. Biol. 10(13),17 p. Ref. Feb.1950, pub.1951. 511 H36C
Includes new species in Myrmilla.

52711 HEWITT, F. M. Statement [before the Sirex Committee]. Austral. Timber J. 17:802,804,806,808,810. Dec.1951. 99.81 Au7

52712 HODSON, A. C. How to control ants. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 54,rev.,4 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 M66Ex

52713 HUDSON, N. M. House ants. Austral. Dairy Rev. 22(2):26. Feb.1,1952. 44.8 Au73

52714 JACOBSON, L. A., and FARSTAD, C. W. Effect of time of seeding apex wheat on infestation and sex ratio of the wheat stem sawfly, Cephus cinctus Nort. (Hymenoptera: Cephidae). Canad. Ent. 84:90-92. Mar. 1952. 421 C16

52715 KLOFT, W. Pathologische untersuchungen an einem wespen-weibchen [Vespa germanica L.], infiziert durch einen Gordioiden (Nematomorpha). Z. f. Parasitenk. 15:134-147. Ref. 1951. 442.8 Z33F

52716 KONTUNIEMI, T. Zur kenntnis des lebenszyklus der sägewespen (Hymenoptera, Symphyta) in Finnland. Acta Ent. Fenn. 9,92 p. Ref. 1951. 421 Ac8
Includes new spp. in Empria, Athalia and Dentathalia.

52717 KRAEGEN, F. F. Evidence presented [to the Sirex Committee]. Austral. Timber J. 17:810,813-814, 816. Dec.1951. 99.81 Au7
Sirex wood wasp and Pinus radiata.

52718 LANE-POOLE, C. E. Statement [before the Sirex Committee]. Austral. Timber J. 17:816,818,821-822,774,776,778. Dec.1951. 99.81 Au7

52719 LINDBERG, H. Notes on the biology of dryinids. Finska Vetensk. Soc. Comm. Biol. 10(15),19 p. Ref. Jan.1950,pub.1951. 511 H36C

52720 MICHENER, C. D. A new genus [Xenopanurgus] of panurgine bees from Arizona (Hymenoptera, Andrenidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 25:24-28. Jan.1952. 420 K13

52721 MUIR, W. D. Pinus plantations in N.S.W. and the possible damage to these areas from Sirex spp. attack. Austral. Timber J. 17:795,797-798,800. Dec. 1951. 99.81 Au7

52722 PASTEELS, J. Sur quelques Tenthredinoidea africains. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:195-205. Oct.30,1951. 420 B41
Includes new spp. in Afrotremex n.g., Distegella n.g., Trisodontophyes, Tesslinia n.g.

52723 PERKINS, J. F. European, and reputed British, Ichneumonidae in the Sir Joseph Banks collection. Entomologist 85:66-68. Mar.1952. 421 En8

52724 PILLAULT, R. Notes sur Dryinus tarraconensis (Hym. Dryinidae) prédateur d'une Cicadelle. Soc. Ent. de France. Ann. 120:67-76. 1951,pub.1952. 420 F84

52725 PITTIONI, B. On the insect fauna of Cyprus. Results of the expedition of 1939 by Harald, Hakan and P. H. Lindberg. V. Hymenoptera aculeata. I. Finska Vetensk. Soc. Comm. Biol. 10(12),94 p. Ref. Feb.1950, pub.1951. 511 H36C
Includes new species in Subancistrocerus, Prosopis, Andrena, Sphecodes and Tetralonia.

52726 PITTIONI, B., and STÖCKHERT, E. Über einige neue und verkannte Andrena-arten (Hymenoptera, Andrenidae). Beiträge zur kenntnis paläarktischer Apiden. III. Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 57:284-295. 1949/50. 410.9 V672

52727 REEKS, W. A. Establishment of Exenterus spp. (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), parasites of the European spruce sawfly [Diprion hercyniae], near points of introduction. Canad. Ent. 84:76-86. Ref. Mar.1952. 421 C16

52728 RICHTER, B. Zur bekämpfung der pflaumensägewespe [Hoplocampa minuta]. Pflanzenschutz 3:45-46. Apr.1951. 464.8 P48

52729 SEIXAS, C. A. Progress in the control of sauva ants. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 31 (372):46-47. Dec.1951. 9.2 B733

52730 SERDUNICH, M. Biological method for controlling pests of agricultural crops on [sugar] beet state farms. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(12):30-31. Dec.1951. 65.8 Sa2
Trichogramma.

52731 SOENEN, F. A. Hoplocampa flava L. Fruit Belge 20(125):9-11. Jan.1952. 80 F9493
On plums.

52732 SORENSON, C. J. Chalcis fly control difficult. Utah Farmer 72:282-283. Apr.3,1952. 6 D45

52733 STEFFAN, J. R. Remarques sur quelques genres d'Haltichellinae (Hym. Chalcididae). Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)23:375-380. June 1951. 410.9 P213
Includes new spp. in Belaspidia and Analchalcis n.g.

52734 TIMBERLAKE, P. H. Descriptions of new species of Nomadopsis from California and Texas, and of a new allied genus [Ruiziella] from South America. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 45:104-118. Mar.1952. 420 En82

52735 TIRELLI, M. New field methods for measuring the efficiency of insecticides against the Argentine ant, Iridomyrmex humilis Mayr. (In Italian.) Riv. Fitosanit. 2(5):10-13. Ref. Nov.1951. 464.8 R522

52736 WAGNER. Mehr auf das abfallen junger apfelfrüchte durch sägewespenbefall [Hoplocampa testudinea] achten. Pflanzenschutz 3:90-91. July 1951. 464.8 P48

52737 WALRECHT, B. J. J. R. The building instinct of the social wasp. V. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 55:35-40. Feb.1952. 410 L57
Vespa germanica.

52738 WILSON, E. O. Notes on Leptothorax bradleyi Wheeler and L. wheeleri M. R. Smith (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 43:67-71. Mar.1952. 421 En88

52739 WOODSON, W. D. Friend of ants. Nat. Mag. 45:261-263,274. May 1952. 409.6 N214
D. Hornaday and his ant villages.

52740 YASUMATSU, K. Further investigations on the hymenopterous parasites of Ceroplastes rubens in Japan. Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. J. 10:1-27. Ref. Oct.1951. 107.6 K995
Chiefly Anicetus ceroplastis.

52741 YASUMATSU, K., and BROWN, W. L., JR. Revisional notes on Camponotus herculeanus Linné and close relatives in Palearctic regions (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. J. 10:29-44. Oct.1951. 107.6 K995

52742 ZIMMERMANN, S. Zwei neue arten der gattung Spintharis Dahlb. (Hymenopt., Chrysididae) aus Nordafrika nebst bemerkungen über die gattungen Spintharis Dahlb. und Spintharina Sem. Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 57:314-323. 1949/50. 410.9 V672

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

LEPIDOPTERA

52743 ADAMCZEWSKI, S. On the systematics and origin of the generic group Oxyptilus Zeller (Lep. Alucitidae). Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 1:301-387. Ref. Jan.1951. 420 B773
Includes new spp. in Procapperia n.g., and Capperia.

52744 AMSEL, H. G. Eine neue maltesische Homoeosoma-art (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 41:248-250. Aug.1,1951. 420 M922

52745 ARGENTINA, DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE INVESTIGACIONES AGRÍCOLAS. INSTITUTO DE SANIDAD VEGETAL. Isoca de la capsula. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:416. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

52746 ATKINS, E. L., JR. Control of fruit tree leaf roller [Archips argyrospila] on citrus. Calif. Citrog. 37: 233,254. Apr.1952. 80 C125

52747 AUDISIO, H. S. El gusano del duraznero (Laspeyresia molesta Busck). Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:359-360. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

52748 BACHMANN, F. Möglichkeiten für die bekämpfung der miniermotte. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:75-78. Feb.23,1952. 80 Sch9

52749 BERAN, F. Internationale massnahmen zur bekämpfung des weissen bärenspinners. Pflanzenarzt 5(4): 2. Apr.1,1952. 464.9 P482
Hyphantria cunea.

52750 BERGER, L. A. Un nouvel Aphnaeus du Congo Belge (Lepidoptera-Lycaenidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 45:55-56. Dec.22,1951. 410 R326

52751 BERNHEIMER, A. W., CASPARI, E., and KAISER, A. D. Studies on antibody formation in caterpillars. J. Expt. Zool. 119:23-35. Ref. Feb.1952. 410 J825

52752 BIRKETT, N. L. Some Microlepidoptera records from the North-West. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:82-84. Mar.1952. 421 En89

52753 BÖHM, H. Achtet auf den weissen bärenspinner! Pflanzenarzt 5(spec. no.2):8. Mar.1952. 464.8 P482
Hyphantria cunea.

52754 BOLLOW, H. Die gespinstmotten (Hyponomeuta), ihr vorkommen, ihre lebensweise und ihre bekämpfung. Pflanzenschutz 3:88-89. July 1951. 464.8 P48
On fruit.

52755 BOLLOW, H. Starkes auftreten des ringelspinners (Malacosoma neustria L.) in Bayern. Pflanzenschutz 3:91-92. July 1951. 464.8 P48
On fruit.

52756 BURMANN, K. Crambus luctiferellus Hb. und luctuellus H. S. —zwei gute arten (Microlepidoptera, Pyralidae). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 41:137-157. Ref. Aug.1,1951. 420 M922

52757 CAMPBELL, I. J. The pink menace [Pectinophora gossypiella]. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(7): 9-10,29-32. Mar.29,1952. 304.8 C822

52758 CHIARELLI DE GAHAN, A. El bicho quemador [Hylesia nigricans]. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:139-142. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

52759 CLASSEY, E. W., and ROBINSON, H. S. Burren, 1950. Ent. Gaz. 2:87-99. Apr.1951. 421 En834
A Lepidoptera collecting expedition to Ireland.
Includes Systematic list of the Lepidoptera taken by E. W. Classey and B. Goater.

52760 CLASSEY, E. W. Diarsia florida Schmidt. (Marsh square-spot). Ent. Gaz. 2:71. Jan.1951. 421 En834

52761 COCKAYNE, E. A. Aberrations of British Macrolepidoptera (Geometridae). Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:65-68. Mar.1952. 421 En89

52762 COCKAYNE, E. A. Aspitates gilvaria Fabricius ssp. burrenensis ssp. nov. Ent. Gaz. 2:100-101. Apr. 1951. 421 En834

52763 COCKAYNE, E. A. Hadena compta Schiff (varied coronet) at Dover. Ent. Gaz. 2:76-79. Jan.1951. 421 En834

52764 COCKAYNE, E. A. A note on Hymenia recurvalis Fabricius. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:71-72. Mar.1952. 421 En89

52765 COCKAYNE, E. A. The status of Horisme aquata Hübner as a British species. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:73-75. Mar.1952. 421 En89

52766 COX, J. A. A comparative study of organic insecticides for control of grape berry moth [Polychrosis viteana]. J. Econ. Ent. 45:101-104. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52767 DANIEL, F. Beiträge zur lebensweise von Selenephera lunigera f. lobulina Esp. (Lep. Lasiocamp.). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 41:251-257. Ref. Aug.1,1951. 420 M922

52768 DEMUTH, R. P. Collecting Noctuidae in Ireland. Ent. Gaz. 2:103-105. Apr.1951. 421 En834

52769 DIAKONOFF, A. A revision of the family Ceracidae (Lepidoptera Tortricoidea). Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 1:171-219. July 1950. 420 B773
Reestablishes Meyrick's family Ceracidae and includes new spp. in Pentacitrotus, Eurydoxa, Cerace and Bathypluta n.g.

52770 DIAKONOFF, A. The type specimens of certain oriental Eucosmidae and Carposinidae (Microlepidoptera). Described by Edward Meyrick, together with descriptions of new Eucosmidae and Carposinidae in the British Museum (Natural History). Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 1:273-300. Sept.1950. 420 B773
New spp. in Acroclita, Bactra, Meridarchis and Picrorrhyncha.

52771 DICKSON, R. C., BARNES, M. M., and TURZAN, C. L. Continuous rearing of the codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella]. J. Econ. Ent. 45:66-68. Feb. 1952. 421 J822

52772 EDEN, W. G. Control of corn earworm [Heliothis armigera] in sweet corn in Alabama. J. Econ. Ent. 45:105-108. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52773 EVERY, R. W., and others. Filbert worm [Melissopus latiferreanus] control. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:170-172. 1951. 81 Or32
B. G. Thompson, L. R. Pearson, B. B. Goff, R. Groshong, and F. McKennon, joint authors.

52774 FEARNEHOUGH, T. D. A note on rearing Hydriomena ruberata Freyer. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:88. Mar.1952. 421 En89

52775 FERRAGUTI, A. Cydia [i. e. Carpocapsa] pomonella. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:120-122. June 30,1951. 16 Ag87

52776 FIELD, W. D. Moths of the genera Mulona Walker and Lomuna, a new and closely related genus (Arctiidae: Lithosiinae). U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 102:221-230. 1952. 500 Sm65P
Includes new spp. in Mulona.

52777 FORD, L. T. Ethmia terminella Fletcher (sexpunctella Hubner). Ent. Gaz. 2:139. Apr.1951. 421 En834

52778 GOODSON, A. L. Expedition to Askham Bog in search of Diarsia florida (Schmidt). (Marsh square-spot). Ent. Gaz. 2:71-74. Jan.1951. 421 En834

52779 GRAHAM, C., and WEAVER, L. O. Results of dilute and concentrated sprays on the control of codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella], red-banded leaf roller [Argyrotaenia velutinana], apple scab [Venturia inaequalis], and on fruit finish. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 27:55-65. 1951. 81 C91

52780 HAGGETT, G. Notes on some Lepidoptera of south-west Norfolk. Ent. Gaz. 2:133-138. Apr.1951. 421 En834

52781 HAGGETT, G. Rhodometra sacraria (Lep. Geometridae) in Great Britain, with particular reference to its occurrence in West Sussex, 1947. Entomologist 85: 49-56. Mar.1952. 421 En8

52782 HARPER, G. W. Is Lophopteryx cucullina Schiff. double-brooded? Ent. Gaz. 2:108. Apr.1951. 421 En834

52783 HEPBURN, G. A., and BISHOP, H. J. Control of false codling moth [Argyroploce leucotreta] by means of insectidal sprays. Citrus Grower 217:7-9. Feb.29, 1952. 80 C495

52784 HUDDLE, H. B., and MILLS, A. P. The toxicity of cedar oil vapor to clothes moths [Tineola bisselliella]. J. Econ. Ent. 45:40-43. Ref. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52785 HUGGINS, H. C. A further old record of Parascotia fuliginaria Linn., (waved black). Ent. Gaz. 2: 75. Jan.1951. 421 En834

52786 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:84-85. Mar.1952. 421 En89

52787 JEFFERSON, R. N., and EADS, C. O. Control of sod webworms in Southern California. J. Econ. Ent. 45:114-118. Feb.1952. 421 J822
Crambus sperryellus and C. bonifatellus.

52788 JEFFERSON, R. N. Insecticide treatments for the corn earworm [Heliothis armigera] on certain flower crops. J. Econ. Ent. 45:137-138. Feb.1952. 421 J822
Gerberas and Asters dusted with DDT, chlordane, toxaphene and benzene hexachloride.

52789 JELMONI, E. Compulsory control of pyralid and topping of corn. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.)98:108-109. Mar.1952. 16 C72
Pyrausta nubilalis.

52790 JOHNSON, J. H. Abraxas sylvata Scop. in Derbyshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:80-81. Mar. 1952. 421 En89

52791 JOVER, H., GALICHET, P., and VUILLAUME, M. Sur la biologie des chenilles de Pimelephila ghesquieri Tams parasite des palmiers à huile en pépinière Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 30:149-158 July/Sept.1951. 464.9 So1

52792 JUNQUEIRA, G. M. Biological control of the sugarcane borer [Diatraea saccharalis]. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(70):15-16. Feb.1952. 9.2 Se4

52793 KERSHAW, S. H. Two new aberrations of Argynnis aglaia Linn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:69-70. Mar.1952. 421 En89

52794 KHANNA, K. L., and BANDYOPADHYAY, K. S. Studies in sampling technique. V. Estimation of borer [Diatraea saccharalis] incidence in sugarcane. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 34:210-219. Oct.1951. 513 In25B

52795 KOYAMA, R. Research on the causes of disease of "Matu kareha" (Dendrolimus spectabilis Butler). (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:153-156. May 1951. 99.9 J274T

52796 KRAUSE, G. Der nelkenwickler [Tortrix pronubana] auf importierten schnittnelken. Pflanzenschutz 3: 75-78. June 1951. 464.8 P48

52797 KURIR, A. Frasspflanzen des wiesenspinners (Hypogymna morio L.). Bodenkultur 5:492-506. Ref. 1951. 19 B635

52798 LAAN, P. A. VAN DER. Possibilities of control of rice borers. (In Dutch.) Landbouw [Bogor] 23: 295-356. Ref. July/Sept.1951. 22.5 L23
English summary.
Scirpophaga innotata and Schoenobius bipunctifer.

52799 LANKTREE, D. On the possibility of an attitude adopted by larvae of the brimstone butterfly (Gonepteryx rhamni L.) being one of defence. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:78-80. Mar.1952. 421 En89

52800 LEES, F. H. Hymenia recurvalis Fabricius in Britain. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:70-71. Mar.1952. 421 Fn89

52801 LEMPKE, B. J. A note on rearing the larva of Luceria virens Linn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:72-73. Mar.1952. 421 En89

52802 LESSE, H. DE. Expéditions polaires françaises Missions P.-E. Victor. Zoologie 6e note: biogéographie des Lépidoptères du Groenland. Soc. Ent. de France. Ann. 119:97-116. Ref. 1950,pub.1952. 420 F84

52803 LESSE, H. DE. Révision de l'ancien genre Satyrus (S. L.). Soc. Ent. de France. Ann. 120:77-101. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 420 F84

52804 LISNEY, A. A. Irish Lepidoptera, a brief introduction. Ent. Gaz. 2:85-86. Apr.1951. 421 En834

52805 LYON, F. H. Is Lophopteryx cucullina Schiff., (maple prominent) double-brooded? Ent. Gaz. 2:84. Jan. 1951. 421 En834

52806 MARTIN, D. F. Pecan nut casebearer [Acrobasis caryae] control during 1947-50. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 30:15-21. 1951. 94.69 T31

52807 MICHENER, C. D. The Saturniidae (Lepidoptera) of the Western Hemisphere, morphology, phylogeny, and classification. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. B. 98:339-501. Ref. 1952. 500 N483B
Includes new species in Psilopygida and Hylesia.

52808 MILUM, V. G. Descriptions and habits of the adults of some moths whose larvae infest combs of honey bees. Amer. Bee J. 92:154-155. Apr.1952. 424.8 Am3

52809 MITCHENER, A. V. Aldrin, DDT, dieldrin and other insecticides for control of imported cabbageworm [Pieris rapae]. J. Econ. Ent. 45:136-137. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52810 MÜLLER-KOGLER, E. Über eine erkrankung der kiefernspanner-altraupen und -vorpuppen. \Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 58:4-10. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 464.8 Z3
Bupalus piniarius.

52811 NICKELS, C. B. Tests of insecticides against the pecan nut casebearer [Acrobasis caryae] in 1950. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 30:39-41. 1951. 94.69 T31

52812 OWEN, W. L., JR., and GAINES, J. C. Bollworm [Heliothis armigera] control in irrigated cotton. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1445,3 p. Mar.7,1952. 100 T31P

52813 PANT, G. D., and CHATTERJEE, N. C. A list of described immature stages of Indian Lepidoptera. II. Heterocera. Indian Forest Rec. New Ser. Ent. 7:267-333. 1951. 99.8 In22E

52814 PILLEAU, N. C. Three forms of Aphantopus hyperantus Linnaeus and one of Coenonympha tullia Müller which may be new to the British list. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:69. Mar.1952. 421 En89

52815 REDLINGER, L. M., and WILSON, B. R. Angoumois grain moth [Sitotroga cerealella] in the Corn Belt. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 25:22-23. Jan.1952. 420 K13

52816 REFATTI, E. Control of the eggs of Cacoecia rosana L. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 17:6-13. Oct./Dec.1951. 464.8 N84
English summary, p. 69.

52817 RICHTER, B. Zur bekämprung des apfelwicklers [Carpocapsa pomonella L.] (obstmade). Pflanzenschutz 3:97-100. Aug.1951. 464.8 P48

52818 ROSIER, J. P. Metamorphosis of some Javanese butterflies. Idea 9:26. (Cont.) Dec.31,1951. 421 En826
Poritia erycinoides erycinoides.

52819 ROSIER, J. P. A new Charaxes from Java. Idea 9:24-26. Dec.31,1951. 421 En826

52820 ROTH, L. M., and WILLIS, E. R. Observations on the behavior of the webbing clothes moth [Tineola bisselliella]. J. Econ. Ent. 45:20-25. Ref. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52821 SAUNDBY, SIR R. The Isle of Portland, 1950. Ent. Gaz. 2:67-69. Jan.1951. 421 En834
Moth collecting.

52822 SAYRE, C. R. Pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] research and control. Acco Press 30(3): 21-23,28. Mar.1952. 6 Ac2

52823 SAYRE, C. R. Review of current pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] research and control and a suggested plan of action. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. 5:38-42. 1951. 423.9 C82

52824 SCHEDL, K. E., and SCHEDL, C. Der fichtennestwickler (Epiblema tedella Cl.) Klagenfurt,Landesforstinsp. für Kärnten,1951. 132 p. Ref. 430 Sch22F

52825 SHENEFELT, R. D. Residual effect of chlordane on crabgrass [Digitaria] when applied to lawns for control of sod webworm [Crambus spp.]. J. Econ. Ent. 45:138-139. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52826 SMITH, W. A. Potato tuber moth [Gnorimoschema operculella] control in North Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 74:22-24. Jan.1952. 23 Q33

52827 SÖDERBERG, E. Juncus beringensis Buch. and J. articus Willd., two new host plants for Coleophora caespititiella Zeller. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 45:683-684. 1951. 450 Sv2

52828 STEINHAUS, E. A. Microbial infections in European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] larvae held in the laboratory. J. Econ. Ent. 45:48-51. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52829 SWAIN, H. D. Pupa of Luceria virens showing cremaster. Ent. Gaz. 2:107. Apr.1951. 421 En834
Drawing.

52830 TAYLOR, C. F. Starking apples, 1950-51 storage test. W. Va. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 27:113. 1951. 81 C91
Thamnosphecia pyri.

52831 THOMPSON, J. A. Nomenclature of the yellow forms of Pieris napi Linnaeus. A plea for reason. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:75-78. Mar.1952. 421 En89

52832 TIPTON, B. Is the answer to the pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] delayed planting? Acco Press 20(3):13-20. Mar.1952. 6 Ac2

52833 TIRELLI, M. New control methods for the pine processionary moth (Thaumetopoea pityocampa Schiff.). (In Italian.) Riv. Fitosanit. 2(5):17-18. Nov. 1951. 464.8 R522

52834 TOXOPEUS, L. J. Charaxes baya (Moore) and Charaxes scylax Felder in Java (Lep., Nymphalidae). Idea 9:27-28. Dec.31,1951. 421 En826

52835 TOXOPEUS, L. J. Notes on the genus Amathusia F. (Lep., Rhop.). Idea 9:9-23. Ref. Dec.31,1951. 421 En826

52836 TOXOPEUS, L. J. What is Amathusia binghami Fruhst.? (Lep., Rhop.). Idea 9:28-30. Dec.31,1951. 421 En826
Proposes new name and new subspecies in Amathusia.

52837 TRAVASSOS, L. Contribution to the knowledge of the Arctiidae. XXVI. Xanthoarctia, new genus. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 11:393-398. Dec.1951. 442.8 R326

52838 VERESHCHAGINA, V. V. Role of light in the behavior and distribution of gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] and oak leaf roller [Tortrix viridana] under conditions of shelterbelts. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 31:25-32. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 410 R92

52839 VIETTE, P. Les Lithosiidae de Nouvelle-Calédonie et des Nouvelles-Hébrides (Lep. Heter.). Soc. Ent. de France. Ann. 119:81-96. Ref. 1950,pub.1952. 420 F84

52840 VISSER, D. F. Beware of the corn borers [Pyrausta nubilalis]. Iowa Agr. 50(5):5-6,17. Dec.1951. 6 Io9

52841 WAGNER. Stärkeres auftreten der lauch- oder zwiebelmotte (Acrolepia assectelle Zell.) an Porree. Pflanzenschutz 3:143. Nov.1951. 464.8 P48

52842 WATERHOUSE, D. F. Detoxifying mechanisms in clothes moth [Tineola bisselliella] larvæ. Nature [London] 169:550. Mar.29,1952. 472 N21

52843 WILLIAMS, C. B. The migrations of libytheine butterflies in Africa. Nigerian Field 16:152-159. Ref. Oct.1951. 410 N56

52844 WOLFSBERGER, J. Ein beitrag zur biologie von Biston (Poecilopsis) isabellae Harr. und ihre verbreitung in den Alpen. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 40:210-216. Ref. Aug.1,1951. 420 M922

52845 WOLFSBERGER, J. Beobachtungen über das vorkommen der zweiten generation von Colias phicomone Esp. in den bayerischen Alpen. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 41:245-247. Aug.1,1951. 420 M922

52846 WOODSIDE, A. M. Control of the pear borer [Thamnosphecia pyri] in apple trees. J. Econ. Ent. 45: 98-101. Feb.1952. 421 J822

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

ORTHOPTERA

52847 BEIER, M. Zwei neue Mantiden aus dem Congo. Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 57:258-262. 1949/50. 410.9 V672

In Galepsus and Telomantis.

52848 BROUGHTON, W. B. Recording of stridulation; possible responsiveness of female Acrididae (Orth.) to stridulation; stridulation of Leptophyes punctatissima (Bosc) (Orth., Tettigonidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 88:47. Feb. 1952. 421 En86

52849 CHAUVIN, R., and MENTZER, C. Contribution a l'étude des substances naturelles et de synthèse répulsives pour les acridiens. France. Off. Natl. Anti-Acridien. B. 1:5-14. Apr.1951. 429 F84

Tests with Schistocerca gregaria and Locusta migratoria.

52850 CHAUVIN, R. Sur les facteurs responsables de l'attraction que manifestent les acridiens pour le son. France. Off. Natl. Anti-Acridien. B. 1:15-18. Apr.1951. 429 F84

Tests with Schistocerca gregaria.

52851 DICK, J. A third series of insecticide tests against the elegant grasshopper [Zonocerus elegans]. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 24:95-98. 1950. 65.9 So83

52852 GOODHUE, L. D., and TISSOL, C. L., Determining the repellent action of chemicals to the American cockroach [Periplaneta americana]. J. Econ. Ent. 45: 133-134. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52853 GUNN, D. L. Appâts secs au son de blé. France. Off. Natl. Anti-Acridien. B. 1:19-24. Apr.1951. 429 F84

For control of locusts.

52854 HANNA, R. L., and GAINES, J. C. Insecticidal control of grasshoppers. J. Econ. Ent. 45:139. Feb.1952. 421 J822

Dieldrin, aldrin, toxaphene and heptachlor to control Melanoplus differentialis.

52855 INCHO, E. J. A study of ratios of pipernoyl butoxide and pyrethrins for the control of German cockroaches [Blattella germanica]. Chem. Specialties Mfr. Assoc. Proc. 38:95-96. Ref. 1951. 307.9 C42

52856 KOBAYASHI, H. The association of chromosomes and the polyploid nuclei in Oxya vicina Brunner von Wattenwyl. Cytologia 16:217-224. Ref. Nov.1951. 442.8 C99

52857 LIEBERMANN, J. Dos especies de grillos; plagas temporarias en los cultivos de cereales tempranos en Entre Rios. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:165-168. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

52858 ORCISH, F. C. La langosta. I-III. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 8(400):2; (401):11-12; (402):9. Jan.17-31,1952. 9.9 G15B

Includes control.

52859 RIVINUS, M. W. Grasshopper glacier. Frontiers 16:106-108. Apr.1952. 410 F92

52860 ROLLIN, L. Lutte contre les sauterelles autochtones causant des dégâts aux cultures de tabac (année 1951). Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 50:23-25. Jan.11,1952. 80 R326

Chiefly with benzene hexachloride.

52861 ROTH, L. M., and WILLIS, E. R. A study of cockroach behavior. Amer. Midland Nat. 47:66-129. Ref. Jan.1952. 410 M58

Sex behavior.

52862 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Grasshopper infestation expected in 1952. Denver,1951. map. 1.967 A2G76

52863 UVAROV, B. P. On the insect fauna of Cyprus. Results of the expedition of 1939 by Harald, Håkan and P. H. Lindberg. IV. Tettigoniidae and Acrididae. Finska Vetensk. Soc. Comm. Biol. 10(10),6 p. Dec.1949,pub.1951. 511 H36C

52864 UVAROV, B. P. Some synonymy in the genus Locusta Linné. France. Off. Natl. Anti-Acridien. B. 1:1-4. Ref. Apr.1951. 429 F84

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

52865 EMME, A. M. Detailed study of growth variability of the thermo-reactivity of the developing prediapause gut [of Bombyx mori]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:825-828. Ref. Feb.11,1952. 511 P444A

52866 SMOLIN, A. N. Phosphorus compounds in the organism of the oak silkworm, Antheraea pernyi G. at various stages of its development. (In Russian.) Biokhimifa 17:61-68. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 385 B523

52867 UDAGAWA, T. Controls of the injurious birds for the wild silk-worms. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:161-162. May 1951. 99.9 J274T

English summary.

52868 VAGO, C. Existence d'une pseudo-muscardine [Scopulariopsis repens] d'origine saprophytaire et les conséquences de ce fait pour la sériciculture. Acta Trop. 8:360-362. 1951. 475 Ac8

52869 VAGO, C. "La flacherie endémique des Cévennes" et ce qu'elle représente dans la sériciculture cévenole. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:593-595. Nov.28/Dec.5,1951. 14 P215Bc

Caused by Bacillus cereus.

52870 YAMAFUJI, K., WADA, K., and SATO, M. Solubility of polyhedral bodies of silkworms. Enzymologia 15:130-133. Ref. Nov.15,1951. 390.08 En9

52871 YAMAFUJI, K., AKITA, T., and SAKAMOTO, H. Virus activity of silkworm polyhedra. Enzymologia 15:126-129. Nov.15,1951. 390.08 En9

SMALLER ORDERS

52872 BALACHOWSKY, A. S. Note sur quelques Thysanoptera récoltés dans le Tassili N'Ajjers (Sahara Central) et dans le Sahara marocain océanique. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 30:159-160. July/Sept.1951. 464.9 So1

52873 BARLET, J. Morphologie du thorax de Lepisma saccharina L. (Aptérygote Thysanoure). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 87:253-271. Ref. Dec.30,1951. 420 B41

52874 BOND, J. Wanted: immediate offensive on citadels of white ant. Veldtrust 12(10):16-17. Oct.1951. 56.8 V54

52875 BRINCK, P. Anoplura from the Galapagos Islands. Nytt Mag. f. Natvidensk. 88:246. 1951. 410 N99

52876 BROWN, H. P. The life history of Climacia areolaris (Hagen), a neuropterous 'parasite' of fresh water sponges. Amer. Midland Nat. 47:130-160. Ref. Jan.1952. 410 M58

52877 CLAY, T., and HOPKINS, G. H. E. The early literature on Mallophaga. I. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 1:221-272. June 1950. 420 B773

52878 COOKE, H. G. The occurrence of mass flight movements in Hexagenia occulta (Ephemeroptera). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 43:61-66. Mar.1952. 421 En88

52879 COX, J. A. The European earwig [Forficula auricularl] in Erie County, Pennsylvania. J. Econ. Ent. 45:132. Feb.1952. 421 J822

52880 DAY, W. C. New species and notes on California mayflies (Ephemeroptera). Pan-Pacific Ent. 28:17-39. Jan.1952. 421 P193

New species in Paraleptophlebia and Ameletus.

52881 EMERSON, K. C. A new species of Goniodes. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 25:29. Jan.1952. 420 K13

52882 GARDNER, A. E. Ischnura pumilio Charpentier (Odonata). Ent. Gaz. 2:128-129. Apr.1951. 421 En834

52883 GARDNER, A. E. The life history of Sympetrum danae (Sulzer) =S. scoticum (Donovan). (Odonata). Ent. Gaz. 2:109-127. Apr.1951. 421 En834

52884 GARDNER, A. E. The life-history of Sympetrum fonscolombii Selys. Odonata—Libellulidae. Ent. Gaz. 2:56-66. Jan.1951. 421 En834

52885 GAY, F. J. A rare termite intercaste. Austral. J. Sci. 14:127-128. Feb.1952. 475 Au72
Microcerotermes.

52886 GILMORE, T. E. Dragonfly [Anax junius] larvae. Aquarium J. 22:179-180. Sept.1951. 414.8 Aq3

52887 HOLDENRIED, R. Sylvatic plague studies. VII. Plague transmission potentials of the fleas Diamanus montanus and Polygenis gwyni compared with Xenopsylla cheopis. J. Infect. Dis. 90:131-140. Mar./Apr.1952. 448.8 J821

52888 HOLLAND, G. P. Notes on some Siphonaptera from Canada. Canad. Ent. 84:65-73. Ref. Mar.1952. 421 C16

52889 JEFFREYS, M. D. W. Pulex penetrans, the jigger's arrival and spread in Africa. So. African J. Sci. 48:249-255. Ref. Mar.1952. 515 So84

52890 KEILBACH, R. Chrysopidenlarven – als gelegentliche vertilger von kartoffelkäfereiern. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)6:14. Jan.1952. 464.9 N11
Chrysopa vulgaris for control of Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

52891 LAAN, P. A. VAN DER. The effect of DDT on damage caused by termites in the soil. Idea 9:33-35. Dec.31,1951. 421 En826

52892 LIND, S. L. Can owners conceal termite presence in property offered for sale? Pest Control 20 (4):35. Apr.1952. 449.8 Ex8

52893 LONGFIELD, C. Notes on the British Odonata for 1950 and 1951. Entomologist 85:62-65. Mar.1952. 421 En8

52894 MOCKFORD, E. L. On two North American philotarsids (Psocoptera). Psyche 58:102-107. Sept.1951. 421 P95
New species in Philotarsus and Aaroniella n.g.

52895 PIERRE, F. Morphologie, milieu biologique et comportement de trois Crocini nouveaux du Sahara nord-occidental (Planipennes Nemopteridae). Soc. Ent. de France. Ann. 119:1-22. Ref. 1950,pub.1952. 420 F84
New spp. in Berlandus n.g., Croce and Pterocroce.

52896 RAZVÍAZKINA, G. M. Thrips tabaci—vector of chlorosis of Nicotiana rustica tops. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 31:44-46. Jan./Feb.1952. 410 R92

52897 ST. GEORGE, R. A. Testing soil poisons for termite control. Pest Control 20(4):36. (Cont.) Apr. 1952. 449.8 Ex8

52898 SCHMIDT, E. Uber neue und weiniger bekannte afrikanische Platycnemididen (Odon.). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 41:217-240. Ref. Aug.1,1951. 420 M922
New spp. in Platycnemis and Chlorocnemis.

52899 SCHMIDT, E. Zwei bemerkenswerte Platycnemididen aus dem Zoologischen Museum der Universität Berlin. (Ordn. Odonata). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 41: 202-209. Aug.1,1951. 420 M922
Includes new sp. in Coeliccia.

52900 SCHMIDT, H. Termiten (Isoptera), tierische holzschädlinge. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9:371-372. Ref. Sept.1951. 99.81 H74

52901 SCOTT, M. T. Observations on the bionomics of the sheep body louse (Damalinia [i.e. Bovicola] ovis). Austral. J. Agr. Res. 3:60-67. Jan.1952. 23 Au783

52902 SHELFORD, V. E. Termite treatment with aqueous solution of chlordane. J. Econ. Ent. 45:127. Feb. 1952. 421 J822

52903 TANDAN, B. K. Mallophagan parasites from Indian birds. II. Pectinopygus (Philichthyophaga) makundi, sp. n. (Ischnocera), from the little cormorant, Phalacrocorax niger (Vieillot). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)5: 299-304. Mar.1952. 410 An77

52904 TIMMERMANN, G. The species of the genus Quadraceps (Mallophaga) from the Larinae, with some remarks on the systematics and the phylogeny of the gulls. Ann & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)5:209-222. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 410 An77
Includes new species.

52905 VERRIER, M. L. Inhibition du vol chez les ephémières. Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)7:11-12. Jan./Feb. 1952. 410 F432

52906 VOLK, H. O. Pilzgärten und klima-anlagen im termitenbau. Orion 7:41-43. Jan.1952. 474 Or4

52907 WILKEY, R. F. Preliminary list of Collembola taken in the Fort Collins, Colorado area. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(3):79. Nov.1951. 500 C717

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

52908 ADAMS, H. W. New Hampshire builds a safety program. Farm Safety Rev. 10(2):4-5. Mar./Apr. 1952. 449.8 F22
New Hampshire Farm and Home Safety Council.

52909 BAILEY, J. W. Be careful with heat lamps. Berkshire News 17(5):20. Mar.1952. 46.8 B454
Accidents.

52910 BERGER, F. Wir besuchen einen häckselhof. Österr. Landtech. 5:16-20. Jan.1952. 58.8 L236
Equipment and layout.

52911 HALL, E. You can have better roads. Country Gent. 122(4):21,75,77. Apr.1952. 6 C833

52912 JONES, T. How to avoid and treat electrical shock. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2793,5 p. Mar.27,1951. 275.29 IL62P

52913 KÖSTLIN, A. Vom häckselhof. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 20:53-55. Jan.31,1952. 18 AL53
Chiefly on layout for efficiency.

52914 RIDDOLLS, A. W. "Taking levels" on the farm. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 266,6 p. Sept. 1951. 23 C162

52915 SCHULZE ZUR WIESCH. Die unfallziffer steigt! Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A: 439-440. Mar.20,1952. 18 L2346

52916 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. 4-H safety manual. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 190,15 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 V81B

52917 WICHERS, H. E. Developing a farmstead. Reclam. Era 38:91-93. Apr.1952. 156.84 R24

52918 ZIMMERMAN, C. How to save 3500 lives a year; regular inspection of farm homes and buildings helps one State [Iowa] cut its rural fire toll in half in 15 years. Capper's Farmer 63(4):27,38. Apr.1952. 6 M693

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

52919 ALVENSLEBEN, B., GRAF VON. Eine mechanische rübenumladevorrichtung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:657-658. Oct.6,1951. 18 N39

52920 ARBEL, L. La motorisation de l'agriculture française. Agr. Prat. 116:121-123. Mar.1952. 14 J82

52921 ARGENTINA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE INVESTIGACIONES AGRÍCOLAS. INSTITUTO DE INGENIERÍA RURAL. La producción mecanizada de hortalizas. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:129-136. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

52922 ARGENTINA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE INVESTIGACIONES AGRÍCOLES. INSTITUTO DE INGENIERÍA RURAL. El trabajo nocturno en la agricultura mecanizada. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:127. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

52923 ARKEMA, P. W. B. Machine utilization for the grassland farm. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 8(12): 5. Mar.20,1952. 12 P69

52924 AULL, G. H. Mechanization in the South. Nation's Agr. 27(4):12-13,18-19,21. Apr.1952. 280.82 B89

52925 BARATTE. L'extrême fragilité de notre agriculture motorisée commande d'urgentes mesures de sécurité. Genie Rur. 45:47-48. Feb.1952. 58.8 Au8

52926 BARMINGTON, R. D. Mechanization of the production of sugar beets. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(3):41. Nov.1951. 500 C717

52927 BARROW, H. S. Wheat-growing since federation. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 61(1):9,95,97. Jan.1952. 58.8 P87
Chiefly wheat machinery.

52928 BEGHI, P. Mechanization of agriculture. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 6(48):4. Dec.8,1951. 280.8 M742
Italy.

52929 BHAWNANI, D. H. Miscellaneous farm machinery that makes farm mechanisation complete. Food & Farming 4:11-13. Jan.1952. 14 F73
In India.

52930 BHAWNANI, D. H. Seeding, planting & harvesting. Food & Farming 3:98-100,102,105. Dec.1951. 14 F73
Equipment.

52931 BOYD ORR, LORD. India and food. Food & Farming 3:96-97. Dec.1951. 14 F73
Mechanization.

52932 BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. Hydraulic lifts for agricultural trailed implements. Brit. Standards Inst. Brit. Standard 1773,7 p. 1951. 290.9 B77

52933 CARENA, A. Agricultural machinery at the 41st Exposition of the German Agricultural Association. (In Italian.) Macch. e Motori Agr. 10:39-59. Jan.1952. 58.8 M13

52934 CONFERENCE ON POTATOES. Report of proceedings, 3d, Grand Forks, North Dakota, and East Grand Forks, Minnesota, March 29-31, 1951. n.p.,1951. 72 p. 1.9321 E2C76
Abstracts of papers. Deal with harvesting, handling, transportation, storage, and utilization, featuring mechanization.

52935 COSSETTE, M. La fièvre de la mécanisation dans Québec. B. des Agr. 48(3):11,58. Mar.1952. 7 B872

52936 CZECHANOWSKI, G. Verfahren zum erleichtern der rübenpflege. Landtechnik 7:142-146. Mar.15, 1952. 58.8 L235

52937 DELASNERIE, J. Orientation des techniques au Salon de la Machine Agricole. Nord Agr. 8(21):1-3. Mar.14,1952. 14 N75
France.

52938 DELASNERIE, J. Le salon de Paris. Agriculture [Paris] 16:41,43-44. Feb.1952. 14 Ag823
Equipment exhibit.

52939 DELASNERIE, J. Vue d'ensemble sur le XXIVe Salon de la Machine Agricole. Agr. Prat. 116: 119-120. Mar.1952. 14 J82

52940 DEMPSEY, P. W. Reliable power for gardening jobs. New Eng. Homestead 125(5):12-13,29. Mar.8,1952. 6 N442
Electric equipment.

52941 DUNCAN, R. A. Better mechanization. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:33-35. 1951. 65.9 H317

52942 ELEMA, H. M. New from the Brussels Salon of Agricultural Equipment. (In Dutch.) Landbode 6(12): 12. Mar.22,1952. 12 L234

52943 ELENEV, A. Monorail overhead conveyer for livestock raising farms. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(10):15-17. Oct.1951. 58.8 M11

52944 FELLS, D. M. Round the year with parish pools. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3256):44-45. Mar.18, 1952. 10 F228
Cooperative use of farm machinery.

52945 FLIRI, F. Maschinen als erhalter des bauerntums. Pflug 5:37-38. Feb.1952. 10 P48
Austria.

52946 FONDARD, L. La construction des machines agricoles en Allemagne. Reveil Agr. 61:82-83. Mar. 15,1952. 14 R322

52947 GALIARDO, J. A. Mecanización agricola en la Provincia. Badajoz. Diputación Prov. B. de Inform. Agr. y Ganad. 9(91):4-5. Sept./Oct.1951. 15 B14

52948 GARCIA RUIZ, F. Asi se multiplican las cosechas y el esfuerzo. Hacienda 47(3):47-50. Mar. 1952. 6 H11
Research in mechanization.

52949 GAVEAU, R. À quelques jours du XXIVe Salon International de la Machine Agricole. Agr. Prat. 116:117-118. Mar.1952. 14 J82

52950 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Mechanization of horticulture in 1951. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:441. Dec.20,1951. 80 G89

52951 GLASOW, W. Sommergetreidebestellung mit geringstem arbeitsaufwand. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:103-104. Feb.16,1952. 18 N39
Equipment.

52952 GRANDIDIER, P. L'enseignement des démonstrations de machinisme agricole. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 137:80-81. Feb.3/10,1952. 14 P94

52953 GREENLEAF, W. H., and PERRY, V. G. A weighing tripod for use in the field. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:146. Dec.1951. 81 So12

52954 GRIFFING, J. B. Cuesta poco despejar la selva. Hacienda 47(3):40-43. Mar.1952. 6 H11
Mechanization program in Brazil by the Empresa de Mecanizaçao Agricola S. A., established under the International Basic Economy Corporation.

52955 GUIDI, P. V. Materials priorities and agricultural mechanization. (In Italian.) Macch. e Motori Agr. 10:61-63. Jan.1952. 58.8 M13

52956 HAMILTON, E. W. The mechanization of legume and grass seed production. Canad. Seed Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 1950/51:29-34. 61.9 C16

52957 HANSEN, P. B. Mechanization of small farms. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:109-110. Feb.28,1952. 280.28 V91

52958 HIGGINS, F. H. California's century of mechanization. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 196:354-355. Apr.5, 1952. 6 C126

52959 HOARE, E. R. Will the onion make a comeback? Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3259):52. Apr.8, 1952. 10 F228
Equipment and manpower in onion production in Great Britain.

52960 HOCHKONIG, W. Greiferaufzug zum körnertransport. Osterr. Landtech. 4:322. Nov.1951. 58.8 L236

52961 HOFFMAN, S. S. More power to the farm. Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec. 9:134-136. Apr. 1952. 280.9 N216Cb
Mechanization.

52962 HOLMAN, R. L. Selling in the field. Farm Impl. News 73(6):50,87. Mar.25,1952. 58.8 F22

52963 HOUNSELL, J. The latest in orchard equipment. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:37-38. 1951. 81 Or32

52964 ÎAKOVTSEV, G. Plan for mechanization of [livestock] farms is being successfully fulfilled [by Noginskaia MTS in Moscow Region]. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(10):10-11. Oct.1951. 58.8 M11

52965 JUNCA, L. F. Agricultura rudimentaria. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 14(144):19. Jan.1952. 9.4 R327
Extent of mechanization in various parts of Colombia.

52966 KAYSER, F. Motor-geräte für alle. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 75:61. Mar.1,1952. 18 D482

52967 KIMBALL, C. N. Farm machinery and its role in chemurgy. Chemurg. Digest 11(4):9-10. Apr. 1952. 381 N213Na

52968 KNOEFEL, J. Auswirkung der motorisierung auf die betriebsverhältnisse westfälisch-lippischer bauernhöfe. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:3-4. Jan.5 1952. 18 N39

52969 KOLESNICHENKO, P. A model [mechanized livestock] farm. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(10):11-12. Oct.1951. 58.8 M11

52970 KRABBE, N. Farm mechanization in U.S.A. and Denmark. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landokon. 2:77-99. Feb.1952. 11 T43
Includes discussion.

52971 LACOMBE, R. Le marché des machines agricoles en 1951. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 137:174-175. Mar.30,1952. 14 P94

52972 LOCKIE, G. D. A mechanised market garden with standardised beds. Grower [London] 36:736-739. Oct.13,1951. 286.83 M34
Great Britain.

52973 MACE, D. Motorisation des vignobles et humus. Agriculture [Paris] 16:31-33,35-37. Feb.1952. 14 Ag823

52974 MACKIE, G. Y. Mechanisation during the past 30 years. Scot. Farmer 60(spec. album no.):33-34. Jan. 1,1952. 10 Sco8

52975 MARTIN, F. La mécanisation en agriculture coloniale. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 27:42-43. Feb.1952. 286.8 R326

52976 MAUCH, A. Welche landmaschinen kann der obstbau heute nicht mehr entbehren? Landpost der Niederelbe 6(8):5. Feb.22,1952. 18 L2348

52977 MEINDL, G. Vorschau auf die ausstellung landw. maschinen und geräte bei der Wiener Frühjahrsmesse 1952. Landwirtschaft 5/6:62-64. Mar.1952. 19 L235

52978 MONNIER. La mécanisation peut-elle rénover l'agriculture française? Agr. Prat. 116:125-126. Mar. 1952. 14 J82

52979 MOWERY, A. S. Something new for filling silos; vertical elevator moves 10 tons of grass silage, 30 tons of corn silage per hour. Hoard's Dairyman 97: 271. Mar.25,1952. 44.8 H65

52980 MOWERY, A. S., CLYDE, A. W., and WALTON, H. V. Vertical elevator cuts power needs. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 540(sup.2):11. Mar.1952. 100 P381

52981 NELSON, P., and ZIEGENBEIN, G. Die technisierung des amerikanischen zuckerrübenbaues. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:179-180. Mar.15,1952. 18 N39

52982 PULGAR, J. La enseñanza del mecanico-agricola. Siembra [Madrid] 8:10-11. Jan.1952. 15 Si1

52983 REVOIERA, F. Modern establishments for unloading sugar beets into silos. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 44:346-349. Nov./Dec.1951. 65.8 In23

52984 SACHS, R. Zur psychologie der landtechnik. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:169-170. Mar.15,1952. 18 N39

52985 SAMSONOV, G. Mechanization of livestock raising farms in the area of Kolchedanskaia MTS. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(12):9-11. Dec. 1951. 58.8 M11

52986 SCHIFFINGER, R. Die seilbahnaktion. Landwirtschaft 5/6:82-84. Mar.1952. 19 L235
Austria.

52987 SCHUMANN, K., and UPPENBORN, W. Motor und kleinpferd. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:193-194. Mar.22,1952. 18 N39

52988 SECCO ELLAURI, F. Cantidad y rendimiento de la maquinaria agrícola. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. Anexo 3(23):6-8. Jan.1952. 282.29 Ur8

52989 SHATTOCK, W. S. Machinery for the growing, cutting and conserving of green crops. Power Farmer 8: 120-123. Apr.1952. 58.8 P872

52990 SKOVGAARD, K. Der einfluss der mechanisierung auf die amerikanische landwirtschaft. Agrarpolit. Rev. 8:275-279. Mar./Apr.1952. 281.8 Ag824
Effects on productivity.

52991 STEFFEN. Mechanisierung des zuckerrübenbaues. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:103-104. Feb.2,1952. 18 L2344

52992 TOFANI, M. Influence of mechanization on the agricultural economy in mountain areas. (In Italian.) Macch. e Motori Agr. 10:65-72. Jan.1952. 58.8 M13

52993 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. LOUISIANA BR. Grain conveying and elevating; a list of references, by H. Boyd. New Orleans,1951. 2 p. 1.916 L93G
Typewritten.

52994 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Farm equipment and 1952 farm production, by J. Stambaugh, L. B. Taylor, and B. Crom. Washington,1952. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

52995 VASIL'EV, B. Livestock farming machine stations in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(10):7-9. Oct.1951. 58.8 M11

52996 VOLCK, G. Stürmische mechanisierung. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:35-36. Jan.19,1952. 18 N39

52997 WARDROP, G. Trying to run before they can walk. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3255):56-57. Mar.11, 1952. 10 F228
Farm machinery at the 24th International Machinery Exhibition in Paris.

52998 WAS DAS jahr 1951 brachte! Neue maschinen und geräte. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 3:658-660, 663-666,675-678,681-684. Dec.25,1951. 58.8 T223

52999 WEILER, F. Ein greiferaufzug für kleinbetriebe. Österr. Landtech. 5:5-7. Jan.1952. 58.8 L236

Animal Husbandry Equipment

53000 CABRAL, A. Drinking tanks for livestock in the pastures of Sao Jorge Island. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Regulad. dos Cereais. B. 15:123-130. First Semes.1952. 15 Az6

53001 CONRADT, W. P. Maschinenmelken auch in mittleren bauernbetrieben. Unser Milchvieh 4(3):4. Mar. 1952. 43.8 Un7

53002 DAVIDSON, S. G. Effects of minerals in dairy farm water supplies. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:47-48. Jan. 15,1952. 23 N48J
Problems in cleaning milking machines and other utensils.

53003 GARDNER, E. R., and BERRIDGE, N. J. The deterioration of milking rubbers. II. The effect of fat. J. Dairy Res. 19:31-38. Feb.1952. 44.8 J823

53004 GROVES, D. Beef production is easy with push-button feeding. Successful Farming 50(4):38-39, 104,106-107. Apr.1952. 6 Su12

53005 HECKER. Grub eröffnet melkmaschinenschule. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 2(3/4): 26-28. 1952. 49 B32

53006 HEYL, O. UTINA-elektro-fressgitter. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:174. Mar.15,1952. 18 N39
For cattle.

53007 KINZELBACH. Das melkmaschinenwesen in Württemberg-Baden. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67: 21-22. Jan.12,1952. 18 N39

53008 MARTINY. Zur vermeidung von rückschlägen im melkmaschinenwesen. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67: 173-174. Mar.15,1952. 18 N39

53009 NEWMAN, S. The new poultry plant. Tex. A & M Agr. 10(2):5,27. Nov.1951. 276.8 T31
At Texas A. & M. College.

53010 PHILLIPS, D. S. M. Testing the efficiency of milking machines. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:439,441,443-444. Dec.15,1951. 23 N48J

53011 SCHACHT, F. L., and WEBER, C. W. Cleaning pipeline milkers in place. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 30:4-6. 1951. 44.9 V593
Milking machines.

53012 SPEISER, H., and KIRSCH, W. Der weidemelkwagen — das problem des sommers. Melkmaschinendienst, p.1-2. In Unser Milchvieh 4(3). Mar.1952. 43.8 Un7

53013 TRITSCHER, S. Die arbeitsentlastende melkmaschine. Bauer 4(39):14-15. Nov.17,1951. 19 B32

53014 VIRGINIA FARM ELECTRIFICATION COUNCIL. Infrared brooding. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 535,6 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 V81C
West Virginia Farm Electrification Council cooperating.

53015 WOLVERTON, H. D., and CONE, J. F. Leakage through vacuum line; check valves occurs rarely. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 540(sup.2):3. Mar.1952. 100 P381
Milking machines.

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

53016 ARMER, A. Elements of spring mechanization. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 16:2-3. Jan./Feb.1952. 66.8 Sp7

53017 BENFORD, H. Rotary hoes cut production costs. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(4):56,69. Apr.1952. 6 T311

53018 BOBB, A. C. Prune your pruning costs; tools that make the job easier and more efficient. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 58,6 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 C76Ex

53019 BURCHARD, K. Normung der pflugbenennungen. Landtechnik 7:9-11. Jan.15,1952. 58.8 L235

53020 CANDURA, G. The disk plow. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 103:107-108. Mar.1951. 16 T273

53021 CLEVELAND, J. E. Hedge-cutters: their possibilities for dealers and contractors. Agr. Mach. J. 6(3):26. Mar.1952. 58.8 Ag86

53022 EBERTZ, and VOGT. Anbaugeräte für die bodenbearbeitung und bestellung im bäuerlichen betrieb. Landtechnik 7:120-123. Mar.15,1952. 58.8 L235

53023 FACCIOLI, F. Immersion of wooden stakes for grape supports in a solution of copper sulfate. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 14:28-31. Jan.1952. 80 R52
English summary.
Chiefly chestnut.

53024 FARRINGTON, E. I. Tools that aerate and water the lawn. Horticulture 30:135. Apr.1952. 80 H787

53025 FRESE, H. Fragen der bodenbearbeitung und ihre technische lösung. Landtechnik 7:115-119. Mar.15, 1952. 58.8 L235

53026 GENESTINE, R. La charrue brabant double. Cours d'Agr. du Finistère 2(3):16-20. 1951. 14 C83

53027 GENESTINE, R. Machines de perfectionnement de labours. Cours d'Agr. du Finistère 2(5):29-43. 1951. 14 C83

53028 HERR, F. Können wir das baumroden billiger gestalten? Deut. Baumsch. 4:6-7. Jan.1,1952. 80 D486
Equipment.

53029 KHOMENKO, I. I. Equipment for supplementary pollination of alfalfa. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10:82. Jan.1952. 20 So84

53030 KLEIMANN, W. Maschineneinsatz bei der frühjahrsbestellung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:226-227. Mar.8.1952. 18 L2344

53031 KLOKOVA, M. Tractor grubbing harrows. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(33/34):11-15. 1951. 58.8 T233

53032 LENTZ, J. H. Hackmaschinen und vielfachgeräte. Landtechnik 7:138-142. Mar.15,1952. 58.8 L235

53033 LUGINBÜHL, H. Wie versorgt man die lattenreuter? Grüne 80:292-294. Mar.14,1952. 17 Sch9

53034 MEYER, H. Das roden mit pflanzen-hebepflügen und baumhebern in der baumschule. Deut. Baumsch. 4:7-9. Jan.1,1952. 80 D486

53035 MONTAGNA, A. Mechanical tillage in the Uligano clays. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 103:121-122. Mar.1951. 16 T273

53036 PARKER, M. M. A home-made labor saving implement for weed control. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Veg. Growers News 6(8):1,4. Feb.1,1952. 275.28 V52

53037 PEREIRA, H. C. The mechanisation of coffee mulching. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 16:262. Nov.1951. 68.29 C652

53038 SÖHNE, W. Scheibenpflüge und ihre verwendungsmöglichkeiten. Landtechnik 7:95-97. Feb.29, 1952. 58.8 L235

53039 SOUSA, L. A. C. DE. Comparison between cultivation with ox and tractor. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 24,i.e.23(340):44-45. Jan.1952. 9.2 Ag89
Costs in Brazil.

53040 SPERA, L. From the plow to the scarifier. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 115:81-83. Mar.1952. 16 T273

53041 VADÉ, S. Votre jardin sans jardinier: pour plus de rendement et moins de fatigue. Vie a la Campagne 41:99-101. Mar.1952. 80 V67

53042 VOROB'EV, L. I., and KHOROSHILOV, A. D. Machines for soil cultivation in the orchards of the middle area. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 9:2-6. Sept. 1951. 58.8 Se42

53043 WEBB, E. G. Self-sharpening tillage tools. Farmer's Mag. 49(4):24-27. Apr.1952. 7 C165

53044 ZINCK, E. Die kraft im weinberg: die terrassenwinde. Weinbau 7:76-78. Feb.15,1952. 390.8 W432

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

53045 BOIKO, I. Mechanization of organic and mineral fertilizer preparation and methods of mechanized placement of fertilizers in the soil. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. O sisteme udobreniia rastenii v travopol'nykh sevooborotakh, p.157-186. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1951. 57.09 K79

53046 BUDKO, A. I. Testing of grain sowing machines. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 9:13-15. Sept. 1951. 58.8 Se42

53047 CATCHPOLE, W. M. Mechanical problems of beet drilling. Farm Mech. 4:136-138. Apr.1952. 58.8 B772

53048 CUMINGS, G. A. Recent fertilizer machinery developments. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 27:52-68. 1951. 57.9 N216

53049 FERRARI, R. C. Algo sobre el trasplante mecánico del tabaco. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:113-114. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

53050 FISCHER, F. Pflanzmaschinen setzen sich durch. Landtechnik 7:127-129. Mar.15,1952. 58.8 L235

53051 FLIRI, F. Die wirtschaftlichkeit des stalldüngerstreuers im einmannbetrieb. Österr. Landtech. 5: 15-16. Jan.1952. 58.8 L236

53052 HART, W. E. Recent developments in mechanical fertilization. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:58-59. 1951. 65.9 H317

53053 HEGE, R. Der pflanzenbau fordert erneut die gleichstand-sämaschine. Landtechnik 7:124-126. Mar.15,1952. 58.8 L235

53054 HEIDENREICH, H. Erleichterte und verbesserte stallmistverteilung. Landtechnik 7:134-137. Mar.15,1952. 58.8 L235

53055 KRIEBEL, M. Düngerstreuer - der heutige stand. Landtechnik 7:130-133. Mar.15,1952. 58.8 L235

53056 KUZ'MIN, V. M. Devices for applying granulated fertilizers. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 9:12-13. Sept.1951. 58.8 Se42

53057 MAUGHAN, G. L. Unless manure-handling machinery is part of a carefully worked-out system it may just be labour saved-but time lost. Farmer's Wk. [London] 36(14):67,69. Apr.4,1952. 10 F2226

53058 MEYER, F. Neues und bewährtes bei drillmaschinen und düngerstreuern. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:100-102. Feb.16,1952. 18 N39

53059 MINKH, N. Combine drills for grain and technical crops. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 11(11):50-52. Nov.1951. 58.8 M11
Also for fertilizer application.

53060 MISSISSIPPI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Manure spreader for $25. Livestock Wk. 6 (13):7C-7D. Jan.31,1952. 49 L753

53061 SCOTTON, M. Modern machinery for transporting and spreading manure. (In Italian.) Macch. e Motori Agr. 10:125-141. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 58.8 M13

53062 WALDECK, J. Wünsche an den stallmiststreuer. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 6:637-638. Sept.29,1951. 18 N39

Harvesting Equipment

53063 BERGER, F. Der häckselhof, genauer betrachtet. Osterr. Landtech. 4:315-316. Nov.1951. 58.8 L236
Chiefly harvesting equipment.

53064 BORINEVICH, V. A., and ORLOV, I. P. Technology of hay harvesting and its complex mechanization under conditions of the forest-meadow zone. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(4):19-25. Apr.1951. 60.8 K84

53065 CALLAHAN, F. Mechanical pecan harvesting. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 30:49-52. 1951. 94.69 T31

53066 COCHRANE, R. H. Making silage clamps with the Patterson buckrake. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 61(2):33,35. Feb.1952. 58.8 P87

53067 DORRIS, B. F., MCROBERT, E., and MASSEE, N. Filbert harvest methods and equipment. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:168-169. 1951. 81 Or32

53068 FEIX, H. Mechanische zuckerrübenernte. Bauer 4(38):2-3. Nov.10,1951. 19 B32

53069 FILIPENKO, V. T., and IL'ASOV, G. K. A machine-tractor station in hay harvesting. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(5):54-55. May 1951. 60.8 K84

53070 FISHER, J. L. Harvesting a la carte. New Eng. Homestead 125(6):10,22-23. Mar.22,1952. 6 N442
Custom harvesting.

53071 GERASIMOV, N. V. On attachments to grain combines. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 9:6-8. Sept. 1951. 58.8 Se42

53072 HANCOCK, B. G. Special pecan equipment. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 30:55-57. 1951. 94.69 T31
Harvesting equipment.

53073 HODGES, L. H. Haying machinery. Hoard's Dairyman 97:323,336-337. Apr.10,1952. 44.8 H65

53074 JOHNSON, A. D. Lawn-mowers and rough grass cutters. Gard. Illus. 69:98-99. Apr.1952. 80 G169

53075 KASSNER, J. G. Red and black raspberry mechanical harvesting possibilities. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:93. 1951. 81 Or32

53076 LANNEHOA, F. Les moyens de récolte du maïs. Genie Rur. 45:55-56. Feb.1952. 58.8 Au8

53077 MAYEUX, M. M. Hay is what you make it. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1115,14 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 L93Ep

53078 MEINDL, G. Vorführungen neuzeitlicher zuckerrüben-erntemaschinen. Landwirtschaft 23/24: 367-371. Dec.1951. 19 L235

53079 MINKH, N. Combines for harvesting sugar beets. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(33/34):1-7. 1951. 58.8 T233

53080 MUNTER, E. L. Mechanical harvesting of potatoes. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1951: 43-48. 81 V52

53081 NIKITENKO, I. T., and ZAVALISHIN, F. S. In regard to mechanization of straw and chaff collection after the grain combines. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 7:18-19. July 1951. 58.8 Se42

53082 OATES, W. J., WITT, R. H., and WOOD, W. S. The development of a brush-type cotton harvester. Agr. Engin. 33:135-136,142. Mar.1952. 58.8 Ag83

53083 PAVLOV, S. N. Utilization of SK-1,2 silage combine in silage preparation. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 9:8-11. Sept.1951. 58.8 Se42

53084 PESARO, A. Harvesting machines. (In Italian) Agr. Ferrarese 55:153-156. July 31,1951. 16 Ag87

53085 PETRUSHENKO, D. D. Practices of [Proletarskaia] Machine-Tractor Station in hay mowing and silage preparation. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(4): 56-58. Apr.1951. 60.8 K84

53086 RAMP, R. M., and DUKE, G. B. U.S.D.A. sugarcane harvester development. Sugar B. 30:198-199, 203-204,206. Apr.1,1952. 65.9 Am32

53087 SCHACHT, W. Sammelerntemaschinen für zuckerrüben. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:657. Oct.6,1951. 18 N39

53088 SCHUBERT. Ist die anschaffung eines grünfutter- und heuaufladers zweckmässig? Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 2(3/4):18-20. 1952. 49 B32

53089 SCRANTON, C. J. Safety and the mechanical corn picker. Agr. Engin. 33:140-142. Mar.1952. 58.8 Ag83

53090 SHADURKO, L. A., and MERKULOV, M. D. Testing the attachments for the motorless drive of Stalinets-6 combine. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 7:8-10. July 1951. 58.8 Se42

53091 SIGL, F. Mähdreschergemeinschaft im regenreichen alpenvorland. Österr. Landtech. 5:10-12. Jan. 1952. 58.8 L236

53092 SIMBRIGER, F. Vollmechanisches ernteverfahren. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:656-657. Oct. 6,1951. 18 N39

53093 SOMMERKAMP, G. Arbeitsverfahren bei der zuckerrübenernte. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gart. Ausg. A 3: 613-615. (Cont.) Nov.25,1951. 58.8 T223

Equipment.

53094 SUZDAL'TSEV, I. Result of operating Kommunar combines with motorless drives. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 7:10-11. July 1951. 58.8 Se42

53095 WEBB, E. G. Big machines now dig, pick and bag the potato crop. Farmer's Advocate & Canad. Countryman 86(3411):5,35. Nov.24,1951. 7 F22

Land Clearing Equipment

53096 MENAT, J. Le matériel de défrichement. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 27:44-45. Feb.1952. 286.8 R326

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

53097 BANGMA, J. Hay making on racks. (In Dutch.) Drents Landbbl. 33(10):6-7. Mar.8,1952. 12 D812

53098 BANGMA, J. Hay making on stacks. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 30(10):6-7. Mar.8,1952. 12 G892

53099 BARANOV, G., and MALEEVA, A. Mechanization of feed ensilage. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 11(11):32-33. Nov.1951. 58.8 M11

53100 BARR, H. T., and COONROD, L. G. Bulk drying and storage of rice on the farm. Agr. Engin. 33:158, 160,162,164. Mar.1952. 58.8 Ag83

53101 BLASCH, J. Arbeitstechnische versuche mit der schnurreuter- methode in Osterreich. Osterr. Landtech. 4:343-347. Dec.1951. 58.8 L236

53102 CARTER, R. M. Mow-finishers, their economics and use. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 566,16 p. Jan.1952. 100 V59

53103 DUMONT. Quelques méthodes de travail pour la mise du fourrage en meulon et sur siccateur. Agr. Prat. 116:131-132. Mar.1952. 14 J82

53104 FEDOROV, I. M., and BRUK, IA. M. On rational constructions of grain driers for agriculture. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 8:4-13. Aug.1951. 58.8 Se42

53105 GOHLKE, H. Künstliche grünfuttertrocknung, ein volkswirtschaftliches problem. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 3:667-669. Dec.25,1951. 58.8 T223

53106 HANSEN, R. Practical low pressure boiler for use in washing and sterilization of milk equipment. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 18:31-32. 1952. 44.8 N752

53107 HERVEY, C. Lick wet corn for good. Farm J. 76(3):34-35,177. Mar.1952. 6 F2212

Drying and drying equipment.

53108 HODGES, L. H. How will you handle your hay? Hoard's Dairyman 97:276-277. Mar.25,1952. 44.8 H65

53109 HODGES, L. H. Turn to hay drying. Hoard's Dairyman 97:375,387. Apr.25,1952. 44.8 H65

53110 IAKOVLEV, V. Method of setting up a boiler [for feed preparation]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(12):47. Dec.1951. 281.8 K83

53111 JUNNILA, W. A., PACK, A. B., and KLINCK, M. S. Liquified petroleum as a source of fuel for the curing of shade-grown tobacco. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. INF-24,10 p. Mar.1951. 100 C761

53112 LINDBLOM, N. Drying of grain. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 29:38-39. Feb.1952. 44.8 M692

Equipment.

53113 LUK'IANOV, N. In regard to increasing the speed of cylinder turning in a separator. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 13(2):29-32. Feb.1952. 44.8 M734

53114 MCHARDY, D. N. Two-man drying from field to bale. Power Farmer 8:118-120. Apr.1952. 58.8 P872

53115 MEYER, H. Welches ist der beste motormäher? Schweiz. Bauer 106(28):1-2. Mar.7,1952. 17 Sch95

53116 MIDGLEY, A. R., and STONE, E. Vermont seed cleaner and separator. Chemurg. Digest 11(4):31. Apr.1952. 381 N213Na

53117 PREUSCHEN, G. Der ein-mann-drusch. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 3:653-655. Dec.25,1951. 58.8 T223

53118 ROMANOV, F. R. To improve the work of machine-tractor stations in feed production. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(6):55-59. June 1951. 60.8 K84

Chiefly on mechanization of silage preparation in White Russia.

53119 SCOTT, D. F. Buckrake as aid in silage making. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:31. Jan.15,1952. 23 N48J

53120 SILIN, A. G. A hammer crusher for separating alfalfa seeds from their pods. (In Russian.) Selek i Semen. 18(10):78-79. Oct.1951. 61.9 Se5

53121 TAGER, E. Eine neue kartoffelsortiermaschine. Deut. Landwirt. 3:96. Feb.1952. 18 D4822

53122 TULOU, J. La déshydratation des fourrages; le problème de la machine. Rev. de l'Elevage 7:167-169. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 49 B462

53123 VICTOR, and GRÜNEBERG. Technisches zur silowirtschaft. Landtechnik 7:87-91. Feb.29,1952. 58.8 L235

53124 ZHUK, IA. M. Mechanization of post-harvest processing of grain on collective farm threshing floors. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 7:5-8. July 1951. 58.8 Se42

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

53125 BERGER, F. Schweissen im landmaschinenbau. Landtechnik 7:98-100. Feb.29,1952. 58.8 L235

53126 CAREW, D. Repair shop, nearly a 'must' for mechanized farming. Dairyland News 22(3):7,14. Mar. 1952. 280.28 W752

53127 COLIN, P. Le marchand-réparateur de machines agricoles devant l'economie française. Agr. Prat. 116:127-128. Mar.1952. 14 J82

53128 COLLOPY, J. P. Cathodic protection from corrosion. Agr. Engin. 33:153-154. Mar.1952. 58.8 Ag83

53129 COCK, G. C., and WALKER, C. Practical methods in teaching farm mechanics; a basic reference for trainees in college, and a handbook for teachers and administrators, revised by Obed L. Snowden. Danville, Ill.,Interstate,1952. 658 p. Ref. 58 C772P

53130 FOSS, E. W. Soldering. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 850,16 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 N48E

53131 HARRIS, I. A. A home-made barn cleaner that really works! Holstein-Friesian J. 14(12):46-47. Mar. 1952. 43.8 H743

53132 HARUPA, E. Maschinenpflege. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:125. Jan.24,1952. 18 L2346

53133 KINDSCHY, D. L. Can you prove you have taught shop safety? Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:228-229. Apr. 1952. 275.8 Ag8

53134 LEGHIS, L. M. Quand le cultivateur devient mécanicien. Paysan Franç. 27(411):16. Mar.1952. 14 P29

53135 MAKSIMCHUK, F. Assembly line method of [equipment and tractor] repair at Ekaterinoslavskaia MTS. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 11(10): 45-50. Oct.1951. 58.8 M11

53136 MEINDL, G. Vorbereitung der landmaschinen zum kommenden frühjahrsanbau. Landwirtschaft 5/6: 80-82. Mar.1952. 19 L235

53137 REYNOLDS, P. A. Mower maintenance. Nurseryman & Seedsman 114:358-359. Feb.7,1952. 80 N933

53138 SCOTT, J. R. The farm welder in this machine age. Farmer's Advocate & Canad. Countryman 87(3416): 5,36-37. Feb.9,1952. 7 F22

53139 SCOTTON, M. The maintenance of cutting parts of reaping machines. (In Italian.) Humus 8(1): 29. Jan.1952. 16 H88

53140 SHRABSHTEIN, G. Economic expenditure of spare parts, materials and financial means on repair of machines [at machine-tractor stations]. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 11(10):19-25. Oct.1951. 58.8 M11

53141 VORONOV, P. Universal [boring] machine for boring bearings. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 11(12):32-41. Dec.1951. 58.8 M11

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

53142 BRUCE, W. N. Automatic sprayer for control of biting flies on cattle. Ill. Nat. Hist. Survey Div. Biol. Notes 27,11 p. Feb.1952. 442.9 IL62

53143 FLETCHER, F. C. Low-volume spraying equipment for weed control. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 61(2):41-43,45,47. Feb.1952. 58.8 P87

53144 GALLWITZ, W. Spritzen, sprühen, nebeln, stäuben. Landtechnik 7:150-155. Mar.15,1952. 58.8 L235

53145 GOOSSEN. Wir kaufen ein pflanzenschutzgerät. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A: 400-401. Mar.13,1952. 18 L2346

53146 KAHL, E. Die bedienung und wartung von pflanzenschutzgeräten. Pflanzenarzt 5(4):5-6. (Cont.) Apr.1,1952. 464.9 P482

53147 LILJEDAHL, J. B., and STANLEY, W. W. Construction and use of a high-clearance cotton sprayer. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 89,9 p. Apr.1951. 100 T25D

53148 MARSHALL, J. Progress in development of concentrate spraying. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47: 109,111-112. 1951. 81 W273
Equipment.

53149 RAAB. Sprühnebelgerät und schädlingsbekampfung. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:211. Mar.8, 1952. 18 W96

53150 SHANKS, G. L. Recent developments in machines for applying herbicides. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:205-207. 1951. 79.9 W522

53151 STEPHAN, F. Wieder beihilfen für obstbaumspritzen. Bauer 4(1):7-9. Jan.6,1951. 19 B32
Equipment.

53152 TERRELL, T. T. Solid stream nozzle for spraying standing trees infested with bark beetles. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. ET-299,2 p. Mar.1952. 1.9 En83Et

53153 VITTEAU, R. Les appareils de pulvérisation à faible débit doivent être employés avec prudence. Genie Rur. 45:57-58. Feb.1952. 58.8 Au8

Vehicles

53154 AGRACHEV, G. Economical operation of electric tractor on various transmissions. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(11):48-49. Nov.1951. 58.8 M11

53155 ARANDA HEREDIA, E. Los caballos del tractor. I. Potencia a la polea. Agricultura [Madrid] 21:59-66. Feb.1952. 15 Ag84

53156 AREFJEV, T. About the size of tractor brigades on best-producing kholkhozes. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Vést. 25:575-578. Dec.1951. 19.5 C332

53157 ARTEM'EV, IÛ. Some peculiarities of putting together [in repair] the engine of KD-35 tractor. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(12):22-26. Dec. 1951. 58.8 M11

53158 AUTOMOTIVE INDUSTRIES. 34th annual statistical issue. Auto. Indus. 106(6),576 p. Mar.15, 1952. 291.8 Au82
Includes statistics for trucks and tractors on farms.

53159 BANTA, E. The garden tractor, a grower's friend. Amer. Fruit Grower 72(3):14-15,54. Mar.1952. 80 G85

53160 BARGER, E. L., and others. Tractors and their power units. New York,Wiley,1952. 496 p. (Ferguson Foundation Agricultural Engineering Series) 58 B233
W. M. Carleton, E. G. McKibben, and R. Bainer, joint authors.

53161 BASSI, L. The Calzolari TC 15 Diesel tractor. (In Italian.) Macch. e Motori Agr. 10:168-170. Feb.1952. 58.8 M13

53162 BERGLUND, N. A new Swedish Diesel tractor now in the market. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:184-185. Mar.8,1952. 11 L234

53163 BIRNEY, J. C. R., and ASHFIELD, H. E. Tractor design and development. (Sum.) Farm Mech. 4:152-153. Apr.1952. 58.8 B772

53164 BOURNAS. Le tracteur léger. Genie Rur. 45: 48-50. Feb.1952. 58.8 Au8

53165 CAROLIS, V. DE. Small multiple-use tractors. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(7):6. Feb.17,1952. 16 M74

53166 CHISTÎAKOV, V. Repair of cylinder head of KD-35 tractor engine with worn out valve seats. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(12):27-32. Dec. 1951. 58.8 M11

53167 CRADOCK, T. H. Tractor engine clutches, their operation, maintenance and repair. Farm Mech. 4: 146-148. (Concl.) Apr.1952. 58.8 B772

53168 DEGTÎAREV, V. Improvement of air cleaning in KDM-46 [tractor] engine. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(10):35-38. Oct.1951. 58.8 M11

53169 DRACHOVSKA-SIMANOVA, M. First experiments in the fight with crop diseases in Czechoslovakia with the aid of airplanes. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Vest. 25:525-534. Dec.1951. 19.5 C332

53170 DRACHOVSKA-SIMANOVÁ, M. On the question of evaluation of crop protection with the aid of airplanes. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Sborn. 25:89-100. Ref. Feb.1952. 19.5 C332C

53171 DUVIGNAC, A. Protection des tracteurs contre le froid. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 50:70-71. Jan.25,1952. 80 R326

53172 ENGELHARD, J. L'excellente formule agricole du tracteur semi-Diesel. Rustica 25:270. Mar.23, 1952. 14 R92

53173 FRANCE. SERV. DE DOCUMENTATION SUR LE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Le prix de revient du tracteur agricole. (Extr.) France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 67:25,27,29,33-37. Feb.1952. 281.8 F84

53174 FRASER, A. Implement hitching and draught adjustment. (Extr.) Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 61(2):7,9. Feb.1952. 58.8 P87

53175 GERSH, G. UKIS M-1 universal stand for checking and testing motor tractor electrical equipment. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(25/26):1-16. 1951. 58.8 T233

53176 GIORDANO, M. Problems of the tractor park of the Apulian Plain. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 6: 572-583. 1951. 281.8 R52
English summary.

53177 GOROBETS, P. Utilization and care of starter storage batteries at machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(12):53-56. Dec. 1951. 58.8 M11

53178 GOROZHANKIN, V. How to check the airtightness of the air system on DT-54 tractor. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(11):62-63. Nov. 1951. 58.8 M11

53179 GRIBOV, E., and DEGTÎAREV, V. Testing and restoring efficiency of belt filters for crude clearing of crankcase oil [in tractor engines]. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(11):40-43. Nov.1951. 58.8 M11

53180 GUREVICH, S. E. Effect of thickness of babbitt lining on its wearing out in bearings. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 17:44-47. 1952. 20 Ak1

53181 HANSEN, K. Prøve med traktorer [Test with tractors] 1949-51. Denmark. Stat. Redskudv. Stat. Redskprøver. Beret. 108,105 p. 1951. 58.9 D41

53182 HOECHSTETTER, H. Förderung der bildung von schleppergemeinschaften. Landtechnik 7:114-115. Mar.15,1952. 58.8 L235

53183 JACTEL, L. La normalisation du tracteur agricole. Genie Rur. 45:50-51. Feb.1952. 58.8 Au8

53184 KNELL, K. Der traktor im fuhrwerksbetrieb. Österr. Landtech. 5:13-14. Jan.1952. 58.8 L236

53185 KOELLER, H. L. Tractors for world agriculture. Foreign Agr. 16:27-31. Feb.1952. 1.9 Ec7For
Imports and exports.

53186 KONOVALOV, I. Checking the quality of crankshaft repair [in SKHTZ tractor engines]. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(12):41-42. Dec. 1951. 58.8 M11

53187 KRAMAROV, V., and MELKONÎAN, Z. Repair of valve seats of tractor engines with grinding mandrels. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(11):59-61. Nov.1951. 58.8 M11

53188 KRIEBEL, M. Zugkraftmaschine der zukunft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:828-831. Dec.22,1951. 18 N39
Includes tractors and motors.

53189 KUHN, F. Uberhöhte schlepperproduktion? Landtechnik 7:86. Feb.29,1952. 58.8 L235

53190 KUTOVOI, I., and TVERITINOV, A. Equipment for planing the chassis of SKHTZ tractor. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(33/34):8-10. 1951. 58.8 T233

53191 LEES, A. B. You can't divide a tractor. Farmer's Wk. [London] 36(14):58-59. Apr.4,1952. 10 F2226
Advantages of the lightweight medium-powered tractor.

53192 LENGSFELD, J. Neue verkehrsbestimmungen. Landtechnik 7:92-94. Feb.29,1952. 58.8 L235

53193 LENGSFELD, J. Neue verkehrsbestimmungen. Landtechnik 7:155-157. Mar.15,1952. 58.8 L235

53194 LENGSFELD, J. Welche höchstgeschwindigkeit ist bei ackerschleppern zulässig? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:324. Feb.28,1952. 18 L2346

53195 LÖHR, L. Betriebswirtschaftliche gedanken über die verwendung des traktors im bauernbetrieb. Prakt. Landwirt 6:49-51. Mar.1952. 19 P88
Austria.

53196 LUCE, A. D. Plus que jamais, les cultivateurs du Québec achètent des tracteurs. B. des Agr. 48(3):14-18. Mar.1952. 7 B872

53197 MCKIBBEN, E. G., and REED, I. F. Wider tire rims no help in tractor operation on dry sand. (Excerpts.) Soc. Auto. Engin. SAE J. 60(3):45-48. Mar. 1952. 291.9 So1

53198 MADILL, S. The evolution of materials for farm tractors. Agr. Engin. 33:207,212. Apr.1952. 58.8 Ag83

53199 MATHER, J. W. Oil co-ops need to dig deeper. News Farmer Coop. 19:10-11. Apr.1952. 166.2 N47

53200 MEURER. Le moteur diesel dans l'agriculture. Sol 67:217-221. 1951. 14 So4
For tractors.

53201 MILLS, D. R. New design features in Vickers heavy-powered tractor. Agr. Mach. J. 6(3):27-28. Mar. 1952. 58.8 Ag86

53202 NASTENKO, N., MALASHKIN, O., and KNÎAZEV, A. A unified fuel pump for tractor Diesels. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(12):46-52. Dec.1951. 58.8 M11

53203 NOVITSKII, I., and LINCHEVSKII, V. Principal defects of the engine governor of DT-54 and KD-35 tractors. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11 (11):34-40. Nov.1951. 58.8 M11.

53204 PAVLOV, M., and SHEVKALENKO, S. Repair [of tractors] by the new technology. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(12):12-16. Dec.1951. 58.8 M11

53205 POGORELYI, I. On the wearing and repair of [tractor engine] crankshafts. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(10):50-55. Oct.1951. 58.8 M11

53206 POGORELYI, I. Testing motor tractor engines in repair. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11 (11):53-58. Nov.1951. 58.8 M11

53207 PORTNOV, M. Motor truck dumper of L. M. Frolov's construction. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(11):43-47. Nov.1951. 58.8 M11
For transportation of farm products.

53208 POTAPOV, KH. A mechanical truck dumper. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(12):48. Dec.1951. 281.8 K83

53209 PREUSCHEN, G. Rad- oder raupenschlepper? Übersicht 3(2):49-54. Feb.1952. 18 Ub3

53210 PRIORELLI, G. The Fiat 55 tractor. (In Italian.) Humus 7(12):15-19. Dec.1951. 16 H88
Italy.

53211 REHRL, K. Die kosten des bauernschleppers. Österr. Landtech. 5:3-5. Jan.1952. 58.8 L236

53212 REHRL, K. Die wirtschaftlichkeit des traktors im bauernbetrieb. Osterr. Landtech. 4:341-343. Dec. 1951. 58.8 L236

53213 REYNOLDS, P. A. Tractor maintenance. 20. Maintenance done now saves trouble later. Grower [London] 37:681-682. Mar.22,1952. 286.83 M34

53214 SCHWEITZER, O. Einsatz von schlepper und gerät bei der hackfruchtbestellung. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:148-150. Mar.8,1952. 18 N39

53215 SEDUGIN, I. Our practice in tractor repair by the assembly line method. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(12):17-21. Dec.1951. 58.8 M11

53216 SELIVANOV, A. To study and apply extensively the standard technology of tractor repair. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(10):40-45. Oct. 1951. 58.8 M11

53217 SERSCHEN, K. Der traktor und das kraftfahrgesetz. Bauer 5(11):12-14. Mar.15,1952. 19 B32
Austria.

53218 SHATILOV, V. A. Pemont bazisnykh detaleĭ traktorov "Universal" [Repair of basic parts of Universal tractors]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 63 p. 58 Sh23

53219 SHUNIN, P. A device for machining internal slots [of tractors]. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(10):59-60. Oct.1951. 58.8 M11

53220 SPIRIDONOV, P. V., and CHERNIKOV, V. G. Methods for determining the jarring of tractors and farm equipment from uneveness of the route. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 7:14-17. July 1951. 58.8 Se42

53221 TURCHAK, M. For increasing the productive capacity of tractors and lengthening the inter-repair periods. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(10): 38-39. Oct.1951. 58.8 M11
Lubrication.

53222 TSYTSENKO, V. Mechanization of the taking apart and putting together in tractor repair. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(10):56-58. Oct.1951. 58.8 M11

53223 UL'MAN, I. E. Uzlovoĭ metod remonta traktorov [Assembly line method of tractor repair]. Chelîabinsk,Chelîabinskoe Obl. Gos. Izd-vo,1951. 118 p. 58 UL5U

53224 VADÉ, S. Le rotapède "chemin de roulement qui marche." Vie a la Campagne 41:64-65. Feb.1952. 80 V67

53225 VARINI, F. The problem of traction practically solved by the Landini L45 tractor. (In Italian.) Macch. e Motori Agr. 10:159-167. Feb.1952. 58.8 M13

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

53226 ARNIM, W. VON. Das ländliche bildungswesen—der schlüssel für den erfolg der dänischen landwirtshcaft. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:89-90. Feb. 9,1952. 18 N39

53227 BERGER, F. Billiger und zweckmässiger bauen! Landwirtschaft 5/6:84-86. Mar.1952. 19 L235
Austria.

53228 CARTER, D. Why should we put up with outmoded farm buildings? Breeder's Gaz. 117(4):8,23. Apr. 1952. 49 B74

53229 GOETZ, K. Der häckselhof in um- und neubau. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 3:669-670. Dec.25,1951. 58.8 T223

53230 HINCHCLIFF, K. H. Look what's happening to farm structures. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 8(3):12-13. Mar.1952. 275.28 N213
Designs for labor-saving.

53231 SALTER, R. G. Modern farm buildings. I. General. Land Agents' Soc. J. 50:475-477. Nov.1951. 282.9 L22

53232 SMITH, F. N. Erecting prefabricated timber buildings. Power Farmer 8:144-146. Apr.1952. 58.8 P872

53233 ZWEIGLE, K. Aus der praxis des landwirtschaftlichen bauens. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:1026-1027. Dec.22,1951. 18 W96
Farm buildings and layout.

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

53234 BABO, VON. Die viehhaltung muss wirtschaftlicher gestaltet werden. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67: 116-117. Feb.23,1952. 18 N39
Cattle housing and equipment.

53235 BEESON, F. W. Cold room brooding with gas. Canada Poultryman 39(3):6-7,34-35. Mar.1952. 47.8 C166

53236 BEHM, G. Vernünftige tierhaltung im massivstall. Deut. Landwirt. 3:29-31. Jan.1952. 18 D4822
Russian Zone of Germany.

53237 BERGER, F. Die "Constructa" und das bauen auf dem lande mit besonderer berücksichtigung des häckselhofes. Osterr. Landtech. 4:282-286. Oct.1951. 58.8 L236

53238 BOND, T. E., KELLY, C. F., and HEITMAN, H., JR. Heat and moisture loss from swine. Agr. Engin. 33:148-152,154. Ref. Mar.1952. 58.8 Ag83
Application to housing.

53239 BOULANGÉ, F. X. Un exemple français de stabulation libre. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 65:633-638. Dec.1951. 14 F844B
Cattle.

53240 BRANN, V. H. Portable poultry houses for young stock. Victorian Poultry J. 38(7):17,19,21. Feb.1, 1952. 47.8 V662

53241 CHRISTENSEN, L. Hog houses. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:120-122. Mar.6,1952. 280.28 V91

53242 DOWNING, C. G. E. Better air for dairy cows. Farmer's Advocate & Canad. Countryman 86(3413):5, 37-38. Dec.22,1951. 7 F22
Automatic fan ventilation.

53243 DUNK, M. R. Range shelter ideas. Poultry Tribune 58(4):20,22. Apr.1952. 47.8 P8642

53244 EMEL'IANOV, A. S. Method of constructing and utilization of a rational ventilation system in a cow barn. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(9):56-69. Sept. 1951. 49 So822

53245 FINN, H. R. Running cattle and pigs together. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3258):49,51. Apr.1,1952. 10 F228
Conversion of a Dutch barn into a feeding yard.

53246 GELLER, K. Dem tiefstall gehört die zukunft. Prakt. Landwirt 6:42-43,46-47. Mar.1952. 19 P88
Austria.

53247 GOVIN, L. Une étable et son nettoyeur automatique. Génie Rur. 45:87-88. Mar.1952. 58.8 Au8
Dairy barns.

53248 GRAVES, R. R. New processes for milk production. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(5): 29-35. 1951. 44.9 In8
Dairy barns and feeding practices.

53249 GRIFI, L. N. Details on rural building. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 7:6-8. Jan./Feb.1952. 16 Ag827
Stables.

53250 GRISON, P. Le logement des animaux de basse-cour. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 66:39-54. Jan./Feb.1952. 14 F844B

53251 HANNAS, R. R. So you're going to build a chicken house! Amer. Poultry J. 83(3):7,33-34. Mar. 1952. 47.8 Am32

53252 HARTMAN, R. C. Cockell put in floor heat; it keeps the litter dry in flock mating house and means cleaner hatching eggs. Pacific Poultryman 55(10):6,34, 36-39. Oct.1951. 47.8 P112

53253 HECKER, E. Bericht über die erprobung der "Kedra"-viehkette. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 2(5/6):28-29. 1952. 49 B32

53254 HECKL, R. Die einfütterung im rinderstall. Osterr. Landtech. 4:352-353. Dec.1951. 58.8 L236

53255 HOLMQVIST, N., JANSSON, I., and SAARMAN, E. Värmeväxlare i djurstallar [Heat-exchangers in animal shelters]. Sweden. Stat. Forskanst. f. Lantmbyggnader. Meddel. 23,33 p. 1951. 296.9 Sw3
English summary.

53256 HUBMANN. Der gesunde und arbeitserleichternde kälberstall. Unser Milchvieh 4(3):2. Mar.1952. 43.8 Un7

53257 IVANOV, E. D. Postroĭki dlîa krupnogo rogatogo skota [Buildings for cattle]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 109 p. (V Pomoshch' Sel'skomu Stroitelîu) 296 Iv1

53258 KING, T. E. Yards for dairy cattle. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3258):52-54. Apr.1,1952. 10 F228

53259 KULKE, E. Laufställe oder feste stände für das milchvieh? Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:125-126. Feb.9,1952. 18 H194
Includes a floor plan.

53260 LAUTERBACH. Müssen die hauben von abluftschächten unschön wirken? Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 2(5/6):30-31. 1952. 49 B32

53261 LEMEUNIER, J. Hygiène du logement du bétail. Cours d'Agr. du Finistère 2(2):20-25. 1951. 14 C83

53262 MCHENRY, S. Delmarva modernizes methods; present trends call for larger pens, better construction, more ventilation, labor savers, and liberal floor space. Broiler Growing 3(4):12-13,51-54. Apr. 1952. 47.8 B782

53263 MÖHL, H. W. Wir bauen fallennester. Deut. Kleintier-Zücht. Ausg. Geflügel 6(13):8-9. July 5,1951. 47.8 D484

53264 MONTGOMERY, R. G. Planning and construction of cattle yards. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:85-87,89. Feb. 15,1952. 23 N48J

53265 MOSBACHER, E. Good sanitary hog system may earn you $5 an hour. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 30 (5,i.e.6):6,19. Apr.1952. 280.38 N21
Housing.

53266 MÜNZEL-MÜNZTHAL, M. Die stallverbesserungsaktion der Kärntner Landw.-Kammer in zahlen. Kärntner Bauer 102:111-112. Feb.16,1952. 19 K14

53267 MUSTERGÜLTIGE bäuerliche schweineställe. Grüne 80:313-321. Mar.21,1952. 17 Sch9

53268 OBER, J. Neue vorbildliche ställe im beratungsbereich der Bayerischen Landesanstalt für Tierzucht in Grub. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 2(5/6):24-28. 1952. 49 B32

53269 OBER, J. Der wärmeschutz von schweinestallaussenwänden bei verschiedener anordnung der ställe. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 2(5/6): 12-15. 1952. 49 B32

53270 PAETZ. Frühjahrsreinigung in hühnerstall. Deut. Kleintier-Zücht. Ausg. Geflügel 6(8):6-7. Apr.20, 1951. 47.8 D484

53271 PAUL, R. A. Dairy building and equipment competition, 1951. Queensland Agr. J. 74:25-43. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 23 Q33
Milking barns and milk houses.

53272 PEROTTI, R. M. Al proyectar el gallinero. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:281-282. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

53273 PHAGAN, C. V., and BELL, E. R. Plans for hay & feeding barns. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 562,8 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

53274 RIDDER, J. Hog houses and feed consumption. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 3:143-146. Mar.1952. 11 T43

53275 RUPP, R. G. Tomorrow's dairying today. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 70(7):9,30-31. Apr.5,1952. 6 F2211
Milking arrangements and milk handling on the farm.

53276 SALTER, R. G. Modern farm buildings. V. Pig keeping. Land Agents' Soc. J. 51:106-109. Mar.1952. 282.9 L22
Piggery designs.

53277 SCHNEIDER, E. C., and JONES, B. A., JR. Dairy barn ventilation. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 869, 6 p.-folder. Nov.1951. 275.29 V59E

53278 SEUFERT, H. Der gummikuhstall in simontorps-säteri bei Blentarp (Südschweden). Übersicht 3:45-48. Jan.1952. 18 Ub3

53279 SHAFRAN, A. M. Some remarks on the problem of designing and construction of livestock buildings. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(10):48-53. Oct. 1951. 49 So822

53280 SHAW, R. B. Housing. 1. Poultry World 90 (11,sup.):i-vii. Mar.13,1952. 47.8 P8682

53281 STRATTON, V. Open houses work better. Pacific Poultryman 55(10):10,24. Oct.1951. 47.8 P112

53282 TEMPLETON, G. S. Automatic watering system for the rabbitry. Small Stock Mag. 36(4):12-13. Apr.1952. 48.8 P442

53283 THOMPSON, H. J., and STEWART, R. E. Heat and moisture exchanges in dairy barns. Agr. Engin. 33: 201-204,206. Apr.1952. 58.8 Ag83

53284 TORGRIMSBY, J. System Modig" barn equipment. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 47:74-77. Feb. 15,1952. 280.28 Sa4

53285 TØRHAUG, K. Poultry as part time occupation. I. Chicken house with equipment. (In Norwegian.) Skog- og Landarb. 2:23. Feb.1952. 283.8 Sk5

53286 TRITSCHER, S. Regelmässige stallsäuberung. Bauer 4(19):4. May 12,1951. 19 B32

53287 VINE, R. New light on pig housing. New Zeal. Farmer 73:7-8. March 13,1952. 23 N484

53288 VINE, R. Two-stand woolshed has all conveniences. New Zeal. Farmer 72(25):12-13. Jan.31,1952. 23 N484

53289 VONDELL, J. H. Which range shelter is best for you? Everybodys Poultry Mag. 57(4):11. Apr.1952. 47.8 F213P

53290 WILSON, W. O. California growers use several types of houses. Broiler Growing 3(4):20,22,24. Apr. 1952. 47.8 B782

53291 WITZEL, S. A. La stabulation libre des vaches laitières. Québec Lait. 11(2):30-31. Feb.1952. 44.8 Q3

53292 ZORN, and HECKELBACHER, Eine wandernde schweinezuchtanlage. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 2(3/4):4-7. 1952. 49 B32

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

53293 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. CENSUS DIV. Census of the Prairie Provinces, 1946; v. III. Housing and families. Ottawa,1951. 526 p. 253 C3339
Includes farm and rural housing.

53294 CROZET, S. L. The early Dutch homesteads of the Cape; architectural styles that have developed into the modern spacious houses of South Africa. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:14-15,17. Mar.19,1952. 24 F225

53295 DENIEL, J. L'amélioration de l'habitat rural. Cours d'Agr. du Finistère 2(2):38-54. 1951. 14 C83

53296 LEROY, L. Orientation de la politique d'habitat rural. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 49:165-167. Mar.22,1952. 14 D36
France.

53297 MANSON. Fifty years in the farm kitchen. Scot. Farmer 60(spec. album no.):35-36. Jan.1,1952. 10 Sco8

53298 MARILLONET, L. L'habitat rural aux Pays-Bas. Agriculture [Paris] 16:57-58. Feb.1952. 14 Ag823

53299 SCHILDBERGER, K. Die räumung von landarbeiterwohnungen. Bauer 4(3):13-15. Jan.20,1951. 19 B32
Austria.

53300 SCOTT, J. E. One-floor living from a two-story house. Successful Farming 50(4):160,162. Apr. 1952. 6 Su12

53301 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. Farmhouse plans. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 174,33 p. n.d. 275.29 V81B

53302 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Farm home business centers. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 459,15 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 W27P

53303 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Homes for Washington farms. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 177,6 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 W27C

Materials and Methods

53304 KOLL, F. Herstellung von schlackenbetonziegeln mit selbstverfertigtem schlagtisch. Österr. Landtech. 5:7-10. Jan.1952. 58.8 L236

53305 PORTOCARRERO, J. N. Analisis de algunos materiales de construcción corrientemente utilizados. Agronomia [Lima] 16(66):37-40. May/July 1951. 9.8 Ag83

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

53306 MÜCKE, K. H. Neuer heizkessel mit hoher brennstoffersparnis. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. G 3: 614. Nov.25,1951. 58.8 T223G
Greenhouse heating.

53307 WALKER, W. F. Glasshouse construction and management. Tasmanian J. Agr. 23:38-43. Feb.1952. 23 T182T

Storage Structures

53308 BERGER, F. Der häckselhof, genauer betrachtet. Osterr. Landtech. 4:348-349,352. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 58.8 L236
Chiefly storage.

53309 CHERVIAKOV, L. A. Method of constructing a silo on Spartak Collective Farm. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(5):49-53. May 1951. 60.8 K84

53310 FARMER, S. The first step to making good silage. Power Farmer 8:123-125. Apr.1952. 58.8 P872
Silos.

53311 FOSTER, B. Building and using a small storage. East. Fruit Grower 15(2):6,17-19. Apr.1952. 80 Ea73

53312 GATTONI, L. A. El Paraguay salva su cosecha de maiz en silos subterraneos. Asoc. Gen. de Agr. B. 313:2-3. Feb.29,1952. 8 As52

53313 HACKL, E. Das "schedlberger-silodach." Bauer 4(19):13-14. May 12,1951. 19 B32
Austria.

53314 HALL, J. A. Building cold storages. East. Fruit Grower 15(2):19-20. Apr.1952. 80 Ea73

53315 JOHNSON, M. Converting a barn into a cold storage. East. Fruit Grower 15(2):5-6. Apr.1952. 80 Ea73

53316 MEINDL, G. Auch maschinen brauchen ein dach über dem kopf. Landwirtschaft 3/4:50-52. Feb.1952. 19 L235

53317 PRIETO BOLIVAR, J. Fosas para producción de abono organico. I. Agr. Trop. 8:56-60. Jan.1952. 26 Ag8
Trenches for coffee pulp compost.

53318 PRIETO BOLIVAR, J. Fosas para producción de abono orgánico. II. Agr. Trop. 8(2):55-58. Feb.1952. 26 Ag8

53319 SORENSON, J. W., and DAVENPORT, M. G. Results of sorghum grain storage studies. Agr. Engin. 33:220-221. Apr.1952. 58.8 Ag83

53320 STACHOW, W. H. Hochsilo statt primitivverfahren. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 6:640. Sept. 29,1951. 18 N39
Germany.

53321 WATTS, G. S. Trench silo. Pa. Farmer 146: 348-350. Apr.12,1952. 6 P383

Walls and Fences

53322 HANSEN, A. Electric fences. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:107-109. Feb.28,1952. 280.28 V91

53323 HULL, D. O. Electric fences for dairymen. Hoard's Dairyman 97:219. Mar.10,1952. 44.8 H65

53324 KOLL, F. Frostschäden am putz. Bauer 5(12): 11-12. Mar.22,1952. 19 B32
On farmhouse walls.

53325 KOLL, F. Mauerrisse. Bauer 4(39):3-4. Nov.17,1951. 19 B32

53326 MICKAN. Erfahrungen mit dem elektroweidezaungerät. Praxis u. Forsch. 4:15-22. Feb.20,1952. 18 P89
Germany.

53327 MOFFETT, B. W. Pit-type farm gates considered practical. Farm & Gard. [Watertown], Mar.8, 1952:1,4. 6 F234

53328 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND LANDS. DEPT. OF NATIVE AGRICULTURE. Fencing. Rhodesia Agr. J. 48:511-517. N Nov./Dec.1951. 24 R34
Chiefly construction.

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

53329 AIGNER, M. Die verbesserung des cos φ und ihre wirtschaftliche bedeutung. I. Österr. Milchwirt. 7:60-62. Mar.10,1952. 44.8 Os72
Electricity costs.

53330 BRANNAN, C. F. Mobilizing electric farming. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1952. 11 p. 1.91 A2B73
Talk at annual convention of the National Rural Electric Cooperative Association, Chicago, Mar. 11, 1952.
Importance of rural electric cooperatives.

53331 BROWNING, E. Electricity in Kansas: power grows up. Kans. Agr. Student 28(3):7,28-29. Mar.1952. 276.8 K13

53332 CHARLESWORTH, G. Rural electrification in Iowa. Iowa Ybk. Agr. 51:347-349. 1950,pub.1951. 2 Io9R

53333 CHILDS, M. W. The farmer takes a hand: the electric power revolution in rural America. Garden City,N. Y., Doubleday,1952. 256 p. 335 C432

53334 DAVIS, H. R. Adequate farm wiring systems. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 849,68 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 N48E

53335 LARIONOV, G. Electrification of hard work on a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(11):40-42. Nov.1951. 281.8 K83

53336 LISTOV, P. Stalin's structures of communism [hydroelectric stations] and electrification of agriculture. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 23:12-19. Jan. 1952. 281.8 So73

53337 MAREC, E. La tarification de l'énergie électrique par Electricité de France. Génie Rur. 45:97-98. Mar.1952. 58.8 Au8

53338 PUEBLA, A. DE LA. La electrificación de la hacienda. Agr. Austral 19:493-494. Dec.1951. 9.3 Ag842

53339 PURGNI, P. Landwirtschaftliche elektrifizierung mit ERP-hilfe. Bauer 4(19):5-6. May 12,1951. 19 B32
Austria.

53340 SEVERANCE, C. E. 4-H farm and home electric awards program. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1088,rev., 4 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 L93Ep

53341 STEWART, G. H. Extension cords—care & repair. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 321,rev.,16 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 So8E

53342 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Basic considerations in maintaining watthour meters. Washington,1951? 2 p. 1 R88Bas

53343 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Operating experience with 14.4/24.9 kv as an REA distribution voltage, by W. M. Edmunds and L. B. Crann. Washington,1951? 6 p. 1.933 Op2

53344 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Revenue estimate tables for farm and residential consumers. Kilowatt-hour distribution in rate blocks. Washington,1951. 11 p. 1.933 R32

53345 WICKARD, C. R. Facing the future. Washington,U. S. Rur. Electri. Admin.,1952. 6 p. 1.91 A2W63
Address at annual convention of National Rural Electric Cooperative Association, Mar. 11, 1952, at Chicago.
Status of the REA program.

53346 WILSON, E. B. Learn to use electricity. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 267,52 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 M76C
As a 4-H project.

53347 WILSON, E. B. Plan your wiring. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 202,rev.,16 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 M76Ci

53348 WORLAN, C. E. Iowa's 4-H farm electrification activity. Farm Electrif. 6(2):21-23. Mar./Apr. 1952. 335.8 F224

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

53349 CHARITY, L. F., BAKER, V. H., and EARP, U. F. Heating water with a milk cooler using the heat-pump principle. Agr. Engin. 33:216, 219. Apr.1952. 58.8 Ag83

53350 KITCHING, H. W. The use of electric heat lamps on the farm. Farmer's Mag. 49(3):13,64-65. Mar. 1952. 7 C165
Infrared lamps and electric brooders.

53351 LE ROI, D. Electricity in agriculture. 3. Electric heating is a boon to the poultry farmer. Agr. Mach. J. 6(3):40,42. Mar.1952. 58.8 Ag86

53352 LIENHARD, H. Die holzheizung im bauernhaus. Grüne 80:271-274. Mar.7,1952. 17 Sch9

53353 TAYLOR, J. G., and others. Fundamentals of infrared brooding of pigs. Agr. Engin. 33:213-215. Apr. 1952. 58.8 Ag83
M. T. Orem, L. P. Doyle, and C. M. Vestal, joint authors.

53354 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Is your home well lighted, by E. Beveridge and B. Crom. Washington,1952. 4 p. 1.914 R2R11

53355 WALLA, H. Infrarotlampe in der schweinezucht. Prakt. Landwirt 6:45-46. Mar.1952. 19 P88

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

53356 BOURGET, F. Le choix du moteur. Sol 67: 210-211. 1951. 14 So4

53357 BROWN, A. E. Engine valves. (Extr.) Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 61(2):11,13. Feb.1952. 58.8 P87

53358 MARKS, K. Der primus-elektropionier und die elektrische zapfwelle. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gart. Ausg. A 3:605-606. Nov.25,1951. 58.8 T223

53359 MIGNOTTE, F. Une richesse trop peu exploitée: le gaz de fumier. Agriculture [Paris] 16:51,53, 55-56. Feb.1952. 14 Ag823

53360 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. REA financing of power use equipment. Washington,1952. 2 p. 1.933 R2292

Sewage and Waste Disposal

53361 JONES, R. E. How to make a disposal pit. Amer. Poultry J. 82(12):58-59. Dec.1951. 47.8 Am32
For poultry carcasses.

53362 OLSEN, O. Plant roots in pipes. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 68:101-102. Mar.10,1952. 80 G192

53363 SOMMERS, B. K. Cesspools and septic tanks. Your Farm 11(4):121-125. Apr.1952. 6 Y8

Telephones

53364 BABENKO, A. Organization of repair of radio stations [at machine-tractor stations]. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(12):43-45. Dec.1951. 58.8 M11

53365 NEEL, L. R., and SIMONS, H. M. How to get a telephone. Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Upper So. Ed. 82(4):30-32,35. Apr.1952. 6 T31

53366 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Suggested list of materials suitable for use on REA borrowers' telephone systems. Washington,1951. unpaged. 1.933 Su395

Water Supply

53367 ANGSTER, H. C. Running water—complete water system, at slight expense, adds to farm efficiency. West. Dairy J. 8(6):11,67,70. Apr.1,1952. 44.8 W524

53368 GRUBINGER, H. Tagwasserbehälter für Almen. Bauer 4(3):8-9. Jan.20,1951. 19 B32
Austria.

53369 IL'IN, A. PK-1 one-horse drive [for pumping water in pastures]. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(10):18. Oct.1951. 58.8 M11

53370 IVANOV, A. An automatic towerless electric water pumping station. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(10):13-14. Oct.1951. 58.8 M11

53371 KATHPALIA, O. P. Pumps for agriculture. Food & Farming 3:93-94,127. Dec.1951. 14 F73

53372 LYSEBRÅTE, K. Pipes. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke 47:46-48. (Cont.) Feb.1,1952. 280.28 Sa4

53373 LYSEBRATE, K. Pipes. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 47:77-79. Feb.15,1952. 280.28 Sa4

53374 MANUELL, F. Repairing a galvanised iron tank. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(11):5-6. Jan.25, 1952. 280.38 Q3
Water tank.

53375 SMITH, E. D. May is water systems month. Farm Electrif. 6(2):1,24. Mar./Apr.1952. 335.8 F224

53376 SMITH, E. R. Farm water supplies. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 61(1):11,13,99,101,103,105, 107,109. Jan.1952. 58.8 P87
Includes discussion.

53377 STIJMANS. La distribution d'eau à la ferme. Agriculteur 56(9):4. (Cont.) Mar.2,1952. 13 B63P
Belgium.

53378 STIJMANS. La distribution d'eau à la ferme. Agriculteur 56(10):4. Mar.9,1952. 13 B63P

53379 YEZOU, N. L'eau a la ferme. Cours d'Agr. du Finistère 2(4):25-41. 1951. 14 C83

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

53380 ALBERTARIO, P. Domestic production of foods and their economic protection. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(9):4. Mar.2,1952. 16 M74
Policy in Italy.

53381 ASCHMANN, H. A consumer oriented classification of the products of tropical agriculture. Econ. Geog. 28:143-150. Apr.1952. 278.8 Ec7

53382 BEAR, F. E. We can feed a billion people! Farm J. 75(4):38-40. Apr.1952. 6 F2212

53383 BOERGER, A. Recursos sudamericanos ante la amenaza de una crisis alimenticia mundial. Cons. Interamer. de Com. y Prod. Cuest. Agr. 7,100 p. Ref. 1952. 281.9 C7662

53384 BORGSTRÖM, G. The food industry and home cooking. (In Swedish.) Konserves 10:1-8,13-19. Jan.-Feb.1952. 389.8 K835

53385 BULCOCK, F. W. Desperate situation: world's food. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(10):14-15. Jan.18,1952. 280.38 Q3

53386 CASTRO, J. DE. The geography of hunger. Boston,Little,Brown,1952. 337 p. Ref. 389 C273Ge

53387 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. FAO guide for discussion; food and people. Washington,1951? 16 p. 389 F738Fd

53388 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ÉTUDES ECONOMIQUES: Quelques problèmes de géographie alimentaire. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Études et Conjoncture, Écon. Mon. 7(1):58-80. Jan./Feb.1952. 280.9 F842

53389 GRAU, C. A., and SCHEGGIA, E. R. Ración alimenticia de emergencia adoptada por el Ministerio de Salud Pública y Asistencia Social de la Provincia de Buenos Aires. (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 33(193):60. Jan.1952. 385 R322

53390 HAMELEN, M. C. VAN. Survey of the food supply in West Germany. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 7:69-70. Feb.2,1952. 12 L237

53391 HAUSHOFER, H. Die weltorganisationen der landwirtschaft. Übersicht 3:7-10. Jan.1952. 18 Ub3
Food policy.

53392 KLINGE, G. La producción alimenticia; el aumento de la producción de alimentos en el mundo. Vida Agr. [Lima] 29(338):49,51-52. Jan.1952. 9.8 V66

53393 LÜNINCK, H. FREIHERR VON. Nahrungssorgen in der welt und in Europa. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:195-197. Feb.7,1952. 18 L2346

53394 MCCORMICK, C. J. The fifth meal; to feed 1975 population farmers must produce 10 billion quarts more milk, 5 billion pounds more meat. Dairyman's League News 36(8):3,9,17. Apr.15,1952. 44.8 D1432

53395 MRAK, E. M. Special foods for emergency situations. Amer. J. Pub. Health 42:379-384. Apr.1952. 449.9 Am3J

53396 PIETRA, I. Oil, tobacco and wine in the Province of Lecce. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 7(2):5. Jan.12,1952. 280.8 M742

53397 RICHTER, J. H. Some thoughts on the world food situation. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 24:20-23. 1951. 280.9 W527P

53398 SIVOLAP, I. Increase of workers' welfare and growth of food production in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Bol'shevik 28(4):39-49. Feb.1952. 280.8 B633

53399 STANFORD RESEARCH INSTITUTE. 1951 annual report. Stanford,1951. 48 p. 330.9 St2
Includes research in agricultural products.

53400 STANFORD UNIVERSITY. FOOD RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Summary of activities, September - August, 1950-51. Stanford University,1951. 9 p. 389.9 F73F

53401 STEWARD, N. O. W. Nicaragua; economic and commercial conditions in Nicaragua. London,Board of Trade,1951. 20 p. (Overseas Economic Surveys) 254 G792
Includes sections on agricultural products.

53402 STIEBELING, H. K. America's food needs. (Condensed.) Certif. Milk 27(3):14-15. Mar.1952. 44.8 C33

53403 UNION SUISSE DU COMMERCE ET DE L'INDUSTRIE. Rapport sur le commerce et l'industrie de la Suisse en 1950. Zurich,1951. 223 p. 262 Un32
Includes the agricultural products industries.

53404 WELLS, O. V. Probable future trend of demand for western farm and ranch products. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 24:12-19. 1951. 280.9 W527P

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

53405 ASSOCIATION OF OFFICIAL AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTS. Changes in official methods of analysis made at the sixty-fifth annual meeting, October 1, 2, and 3, 1951. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 35:61-106. Feb.15,1952. 381 As7

53406 BARLOW, J. W. The Karl Fischer method for the determination of moisture. Canad. Food Indus. 23(3): 11-12. Mar.1952. 286.83 C166

53407 BERGNER, K. Die aufgaben des amtlichen lebensmittelchemikers. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 64:114-115. Feb.21,1952. 384 Z33

53408 BOULANGER, P. Le soufre. Aliment. et la Vie 39:215-227. 1951. 389.9 So1B
In food and nutrition.

53409 CARTWRIGHT, L. C., SNELL, C. T., and KELLEY, P. H. Organoleptic panel testing as a research tool. Analyt. Chem. 24:503-506. Ref. Mar.19,1952. 381 J825A

53410 COPPOCK, J. B. M. Analytical and pharmacological problems arising from the use of organic chemicals as processing aids and hygiene aids in the food industry. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 3:115-122. Ref. Mar. 1952. 382 So12

53411 DIEMAIR, W., and SCHWINDLING-MANDERSCHEID, G. Die isolierung von nucleinsäuren aus nährhefen (torula utilis). Z. f. Anal. Chem. 132:104-108. 1951. 384 Z3

53412 DODD, A. H. The assessment of error. Food [London] 21(246):91-92. Mar.1952. 389.8 F738
In food analysis.

53413 EMANUELE, F., and CECCHERELLI, E. Lead content of food preserves in relation to soldering of the boxes with tin strips. (In Italian.) Indus. Ital. delle Conserve 26:69-76. May/June 1951. 389.8 In23

53414 FERRARI, P. V. On the concepts of oxidation and on the method of chemical dosage of the ethanol proposed. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:28-32. 1952. 1€ An76
English summary.

53415 GRIFFIN, W. C., and BEHRENS, R. W. The evaluation of agricultural emulsions. Agr. Chem. 7(3): 63,65. Mar.1952. 381 Ag8

53416 LEUNG, W. T. W., PECOT, R. K., and WATT, B. K. Composition of foods used in Far Eastern countries. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 34,62 p. Ref.,p.44-62. Mar.1952. 1 Ag84Ah

53417 MAYER, J. Food composition tables and assessment of the caloric content of diets. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 28:308-312. Ref. Apr.1952. 389.8 Am34

53418 MORPETH, J. C. Improved gauge for measuring vacuum in canned goods. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 7(21):24,30. Feb.5,1952. 389.8 Au7

53419 OGATA, K. The methionine content in the proteins of main foodstuffs in Japan. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 4:182-183. 1952. 389.9 J27

53420 PEAT, S., PIRT, S. J., and WHELAN, W. J. Enzymic synthesis and degradation of starch. XV-XVII. Chem. Soc. J., Feb.1952:705-733. 382 L84J

53421 RATHENASINKAM, E. Detection of benzoic acid in foods. Analyst 77:101-102. Feb.1952. 382 An1

53422 REYNOLDS, H., and others. Thermal destruction of Cameron's putrefactive anaerobe 3679 in food substrates. Food Res. 17:153-167. Ref. Mar./Apr.1952. 389.8 F7322
A. M. Kaplan, F. B. Spencer, and H. Lichtenstein, joint authors.

53423 SCHORMÜLLER, J., and BALLSCHMIETER, H. Untersuchungen zur bestimmung von methionin. I-II. Z. f. Anal. Chem. 132:1-26. Ref. 1951. 384 Z3
In food.

53424 SHAMRAI, E. F., GAVRILOVA, E. A., and KRAVCHENKO, V. V. Determination of ascorbic acid in plant extracts by the chromatographic method. (In Russian.) Biokhimiâ 16:604-614. Nov./Dec.1951. 385 B523

53425 TOEPFER, E. W., and others. Folic acid content of foods; microbiological assay by standardized methods and compilation of data from the literature. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 29,116 p. Ref. 1952. 1 Ag84Ah
E. G. Zook, M. L. Orr, and L. R. Richardson, joint authors.

53426 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Table of food composition for the Armed Forces, by A. L. Merrill and B. K. Watt. Washington?1951? 47 p. 1.982 A2T112

53427 WALDER, W. O. Antibiotics and food. I. Food [London] 21(246):100-103. Mar.1952. 389.8 F738
Biological assay.

53428 WHAT has happened to flavor? Fortune 45(4): 130-133,146,150,152,155. Apr.1952. 110 F772
Flavor testing by food processing firms.

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

53429 FISHER, C. H. Utilization of by-products of southern agriculture. J. South. Res. 4(2):16-19. Mar./Apr.1952. 470 J822

53430 GONZÁLEZ PUCCINI, A., and others. Hojas de balance de alimentos año 1950. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 2:369-376. Dec.1951. 389.8 Ar22
J. M. Bengoa, P. Liendo Coll, and A. Sánchez Carrillo, joint authors.
English summary.
Consumption.

53431 JAFFE, W. Utilicemos mejor la producción de nuestras tierras. Agro [El Valle] 6(18):8-10. May/June 1951. 9.95 Ag83
Venezuela.

53432 JONAS, V. Disinfection and utilization of waste products from agricultural and food enterprises. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Vést. 25:476-482. Oct.1951. 19.5 C332

53433 MCMILLEN, R. D. St. Louis Conference, two-day meeting wins favor—St. Louis again in '53. Chemurg. Digest 11(4):4-5. Apr.1952. 381 N213Na
Conference of the National Farm Chemurgic Council.

53434 MILLER, R. E. Agriculture's challenge to chemurgy. Chemurg. Digest 11(4):27-30. Apr.1952. 381 N213Na

53435 NATIONAL FARM CHEMURGIC COUNCIL. Addresses at the 17th conference. Chemurg. Digest 11 (4):6-30. Apr.1952. 381 N213Na

53436 SCHULZ, T. Working-class food consumption from 1942 to 1949. Oxford. U. Inst. Statis. B. 14:33-44. Feb.1952. 280.9 Ox2B
Great Britain.

53437 WELLS, P. A. Ten years progress at the four regional research laboratories. Chemurg. Digest 11(4):11-17. Apr.1952. 381 N213Na

53438 ZIMMERMANN, C. R. Guessing at consumer preferences dangerous business. (Excerpts.) Canning Trade 74(36):9. Mar.24,1952. 286.83 T67

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

53439 ASHBY, A. W. Agriculture and free market systems. Farm Econ. 6:337-343. 1951. 281.8 F223

53440 BING, F. C. Some practical problems in the introduction of new food products. Food Technol. 6:91-93. Mar.1952. 389.8 F7398

53441 BROUGH, O. L., JR. Research aimed at increasing price efficiency. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 24:87-89. 1951. 280.9 W527P
Marketing.

53442 DAMEWOOD, T. N. Refrigerating wholesale and retail trucks (wet ice—methods of using). Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(7):33-35. 1951. 44.9 In8

53443 FLEWELL-SMITH, B. Johannesburg mobile markets. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(13):2-3. Feb.8,1952. 280.38 Q3

53444 FLEWELL-SMITH, B. Marketing in Cape Town. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(9):2-3. Jan.11, 1952. 280.38 Q3

53445 FLEWELL-SMITH, B. Marketing in Johannesburg. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(10):3-5. Jan.18, 1952. 280.38 Q3

53446 FLEWELL-SMITH, B. Marketing in Nairobi. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(12):3. Feb.1,1952. 280.38 Q3

53447 FOX, G. A. Le problème de la distribution des aliments congelés. Marseille. Inst. Colon. Cahiers Colon. 34:577-579. Dec.1951. 286.8 M35

53448 FRENCH, B. C. New techniques in plant efficiency research. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 24: 79-86. 1951. 280.9 W527P

Marketing research.

53449 HENDERSON, T. Trucks roll the food to market. Co-op Grain Q. 9(4):24-32. Winter 1951. 280.28 C7898

53450 HIERONYMUS, T. A. Principles of inventory and risk management. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2831,8 p. Oct.11,1951. 275.29 IL62P

Futures trading.

53451 HILLMAN, J. Interstate trade barriers and resource utilization. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 24:43-49. 1951. 280.9 W527P

53452 KRASKA, E. J. How to prevent damage to canned goods; railroad official says that the two major causes of damage, poor load arrangement and loose loading, can be minimized at no additional cost. Food Packer 33(4):22-23,34. Apr.1952. 286.83 C165

53453 MENDELSON, P. C. Marketing is a funny beast. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:33-36. 1951. 81 Or32

53454 MOREL, P. L'exploitation du camion automobile dans une entreprise de distribution. Vivres 7:13-18, 21-23. Jan.1952. 389.8 V832

53455 PAGANI, L. Voluntary pools and privilege on products subject to subsidies. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(52):6. Dec.29,1951. 16 M74

53456 PAULUS, R. C. Creeping handicaps in the marketing of Northwest processed foods. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:9-14. 1951. 81 Or32

53457 REBOUL, J. Rôle de la coopération dans l'écoulement de la production agricole. Paysan Franç. 27(411):13-14. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 14 P29

France.

53458 REDIT, W. H. Mechanical refrigeration in the transportation of perishable food. Food Technol. 6:86-90. Mar.1952. 389.8 T7398

53459 SCHÜTTAUF, W. Von der hauswirtschaft zur marktwirtschaft; grundlinien der agrarwirtschaftsgeschichte. Übersicht 3(2):9-12. Feb.1952. 18 Ub3

53460 SHAW, T. J. The future of agricultural marketing. Agr. Econ. Soc. J. Proc. 9:269-286. Jan. 1952. 281.9 Ag8

Includes discussion.

53461 SHAY, F. M. Co-op renders vital service through projecting grower into market sphere. Sunsweet Standard 35(10):7,13. Mar.1952. 286.83 Su7

53462 SOMMERKAMP, G. Frühjahrsbestellung und marktlage. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:351-352. Mar.6,1952. 18 L2346

53463 THOMPSON, R. B. A selected and annotated bibliography of marketing research. Texas. U. Bur. Business Res. Bibliog. 8,rev.,32 p. Nov.1951. 241.3 T31

53464 TOUSLEY, R. D., and LANZILLOTTI, R. F. An analysis of the Spokane wholesale market. Wash. State Col. Bur. Econ. & Business Res. B. 18,201 p. Nov.1951. 280.9 W272

Includes food.

53465 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. NATIONAL MARKETING COUNCIL. Report on the marketing boards 1949 to 1950. Pretoria,1951. 50 p. 280.39 So87

53466 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Carloads of agricultural and nonagricultural commodities originated, by type of car, 1947-50, by D. E. Church and M. R. DeWolf. Washington,1951. 16 p. 1.941 M2C10

53467 U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Commodity futures statistics, 1950/51. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 107,62 p. 1952. 1 Ag84St

53468 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Method of displaying small cans of foods affects sales, by H. Pauli and R. W. Hoecker. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.956 M343M56

53469 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Periodic reports of the Production and Marketing Administration. Washington,1952. 35 p. 1.9422 A8R293

53470 VINCENT, J. Hedging. Tex. A & M Agr. 10(2):9,19. Nov.1951. 276.8 T31

53471 WHITE, E. L. Refrigerating wholesale and retail trucks (mechanical methods). Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(7):31-32. 1951. 44.9 In8

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

53472 COPPOCK, J. B. M. Food wasted in the bakery is food lost to the nation; the micro-biological aspect of food spoilage. Confectioner, Baker & Restaurateur 81(3):34-35,55-56. Mar.1952. 389.8 C768

53473 CRAWFORD, C. W. The A.O.A.C. as an aid to food and drug regulation. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 35: 35-37. Feb.15,1952. 381 As7

53474 CRAWFORD, C. W. Why F&DA wants food law tightened. (Excerpts.) Food Engin. 24(3):142-144. Mar.1952. 389.8 F737

53475 DECKER, G. C. Spray residue problems. Agr. Chem. 7(4):67,69,71,155,159. Apr.1952. 381 Ag8

Food contamination.

53476 EVANS, J. B., BUETTNER, L. G., and NIVEN, C. F., JR. Bacterial food poisoning; important considerations in the investigation of customer complaints. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 3,7 p. Dec.1951. 50.9 Am322C

53477 HINTON, C. L. Food laws in Germany. 2. Food [London] 21(246):108-110. Mar.1952. 389.8 F738

53478 KRATZ, B. Uber die lebensmittelkontrolle in der Schweiz. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 64:61. Jan.21, 1952. 384 Z33

53479 LACOSTE, D. Congress fights to keep chemicals out of food. Org. Farmer 3(9):24-25,51-54. Apr. 1952. 57.8 Or3

53480 MCGUIRE, H. P. Chemicals in foods. Natl. Provisioner 126(16):45-48,65. Apr.19,1952. 286.85 N21

53481 NEUMANN, R. Die verordnung über die hygienische behandlung von lebensmitteln in Westberlin. Branntweinwirtschaft 74:86. Mar.10,1952. 390.8 B7322

53482 NEWTON, R. C. Amendment needed to close gap in law. (Excerpts.) Food Engin. 24(3):145,147,149. Mar.1952. 389.8 F737

Food regulation under the Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act.

53483 NEWTON, R. C. Public confidence is at stake in chemicals in foods controversy. Food Processing 13(3):7-9. Mar.1952. 389.8 F7325

53484 PETERS, F. N., JR. Miller bill would stymie research. (Excerpts.) Food Engin. 24(3):144-145. Mar. 1952. 389.8 F737

Regulation of food adulteration.

53485 SULLIVAN, T. E. Consumer protection isn't easy; here are some of the problems encountered in enforcing State food, drug and cosmetic laws. Ind. State Bd. Health. Mon. B. 55:6-7,20-21. Jan.1952. 449.7 In2M

53486 TAYLOR, J. Food poisoning. Brit. Med. J. 4758:593-595. Mar.15,1952. 448.8 B77

53487 THOMSON, A. G. The deterioration of foodstuffs. Food Indus. So. Africa 4(10):40-41. Feb.1952. 389.8 F7372

PACKING AND PACKAGING

53488 ALLEN, R. J. L. Reducing turn-round time in handling food cargoes. Gt. Brit. Min. Food. B. 631:2-5. Ref. Dec.29,1951. 389.9 G79B

Food containers.

53489 ANDERTON, J. I. Food packaging; progress in 1951. Food Mfr. 27:138-142. Ref. Apr.1,1952. 389.8 F736

53490 ANGLO-AMERICAN COUNCIL ON PRODUCTIVITY. Packet foods; report of a visit to the U.S.A. in 1951 of the productivity team representing the British packet foods industry. London,1951. 71 p. (Productivity Team Report) 389 An4

53491 BERG, E. J. Consumer packaging—consumer impulse buying. Nowest. Bulb Growers Assoc. Proc. Bulb Growers Short Course 4:27-30. 1951. 81 N818

53492 HALLS, E. E. Adhesive tapes. I. Food [London] 21(246):94-96. Mar.1952. 389.8 F738
For use in packaging in the food industry.

53493 HUGHES, T. J. Kraft container industry keeps pace with farming. Fla. Grower 60(4):16,31. Apr.1952. 80 F6622

53494 INDART, H. N. Novedosos envases de alimentos: botellas de papel y latas que calientan la comida. Mundo Agr. 4(32):94-95. Jan.1952. 9 M92

53495 MILLER, I. C. High speed, simplicity with thermoplastic labeling. Food Engin. 24(4):68-71. Apr. 1952. 389.8 F737

53496 MOREHOUSE, F. G., and POSTWEILER, N. W. How properties of materials affect packaging speeds. Food Engin. 24(3):71-75. Mar.1952. 389.8 F737

53497 RANSBEECK, M. VAN. Une interessante experience americaine: vers un contrôle de la qualité par la standardisation des boîtages et de l'étiquetage. Vivres 7:3-6,9-11. Jan.1952. 389.8 V832

53498 SCHOMMER, W. P. Developing your packages for high line output. Food Engin. 24(3):68-71. Mar.1952. 389.8 F737

53499 SPOON, W. Theekisten bekleed met Saran [Tea chests lined with Saran). Inst. v. de Trop. Afd. Trop. Prod. Ber. 233,5 p. 1951. 503 Am82B

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

53500 ALLEN, G. R. Notes on economic planning in relation to marketing margins on agricultural produce. Farm Econ. 6:343-348. 1951. 281.8 F223

53501 BENGOA, J. M., and GONZÁLEZ, M. El costo de los nutrientes. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 2:391-419. Dec.1951. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.
In relation to nutritive value.

53502 BLACK, G. Variations in prices paid for food as affected by income level. J. Farm Econ. 34:52-66. Feb.1952. 280.8 J822

53503 BLONDELLE, R. D'accord pour la baisse—de tous les produits! Bas-Rhin Agr. 7:149-150. Mar. 29,1952. 14 B29

53504 CASA PACHECO, MARQUES DE. Hacia la reducción de precios, en los productos agrícolas. Campo [Sevilla] 11(118):11. Jan.1952. 15 C15
Spain.

53505 COSENTINO, S. Prices of agricultural products in 1951 at the Bari merchandise exchange. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Bari. B. (n.s.)36: 7-10. Jan.1952. 287 B232

53506 CRAIG, R. Government spending to have influence on the '52 price situation. Dairyland News 22(3): 2. Mar.1952. 280.28 W752

53507 DE TRUDE, L. D. A year of price controls on food. Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Mangt. Rec. 14:90-91. Mar.1952. 283.9 N212Co

53508 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF FOOD. ABC of rationing in the United Kingdom. n.p.,1951. 76 p. 389 G795A
Food.

53509 HARSDORF, FREIHERR VON. Staatshilfe und selbsthilfe am deutschen agrarmarkt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 6:633-634. Sept.29,1951. 18 N39
Measures affecting prices.

53510 HASSELBACH, W. VON. Der preis in der agrarpolitik. Übersicht 3(2):3-9. Feb.1952. 18 Ub3

53511 HASSELBACH, W. VON. Wege zur stabilisierung landwirtschaftlicher märkte. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:196-198. Mar.22,1952. 18 N39
Price regulation.

53512 HENDRICKSON, R. F. Parity rollback; it's in the law. Co-op Grain Q. 9(4):10-22. Winter 1951. 280.28 C7898

53513 HENDRICKSON, R. F. Price bomb for grain farmers. G T A Digest 12(2):32-39. Feb.1952. 280.28 G11
Price supports.

53514 ITSCHNER, H. Preisstützungsmassnahmen für landwirtschaftliche erzeugnisse im ausland. Ber. über Landwirt. 30:113-129. Ref. 1952. 18 G31

53515 JASNY, N. The Soviet price system. Stanford U. Food Res. Inst. Misc. P. 11B,179 p. Nov.1951. 389.9 F73

53516 JURÉEN, L. An agreement on the prices of agricultural products for the period January-August 1952. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Jordbrnämnd. Jordbrekon. Meddel. 14:3-9. Jan.1952. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 2.

53517 LIMA, J. M. F. Minimum prices and cost of production. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 7(12): 27-29. Dec.1951. 255.3 Sa652

53518 MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. The farm family faces 1952, by B. Higgins. Amherst,1951? 7 p. 275.2 M38Fm
Price situation and outlook.

53519 MÜLLER, L. Änderung der stützungspolitik für lebensmittelrohstoffe. Landwirtschaft 5/6:57-60. Mar.1952. 19 L235
Prices in Austria.

53520 MÜLLER, O. Was versteht man in Amerika unter paritäts- und stützungspreisen? Schweiz. Milchztg. 78:133-134. Mar.14,1952. 44.8 Sch92

53521 PEARSON, F. A., MYERS, W. I., and DEGRAFF, H. Prices, building and history. III. War periods, 1775—1865. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 184: 4792-4814. Mar.1952. 280.8 C812

53522 RAWLINGS, B. R. Farm price stability in 1952. Fed. Reserve Bank Atlanta. Mon. Rev. 37:13-16. Feb.29,1952. 284.8 F31A

53523 TUINMAN, A. S. Guaranteed prices and support measures in Canada. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 7:86-87. Feb.9,1952. 12 L237

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

53524 BANFIELD, F. H. Notes on preservatives and other chemicals in foods and drinks. Bottler & Packer 26(3):70-72. Mar.1952. 390.8 B65

53525 BLANCHARD, E. L. What to do when your home freezer stops. U. S. D. A. L. 321,6 p.-folder. Mar. 1952. 1 Ag84L

53526 BURROUGHS, J. D., and WHEATON, E. Results of studies on the preservative action of antibiotics in processed foods. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 7(21):16,18,22. Feb.5,1952. 389.8 Au7

53527 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Stocks of food commodities in cold storage and other warehouses, 1951. Ottawa,1952. 27 p. 295.9 C16S

53528 CARLSON, J. L., and HENDRICKS, B. C. Pressure sanitizing licked our dilemma. Food Engin. 24(3):42-43,178,180. Mar.1952. 389.8 F737

53529 CHAPMAN, P. W. Modern food preservation centers; South has four out of every five of nation's farm family food plants. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(4):62,64-66. Apr.1952. 6 T311

53530 CLEVENGER, S. R. Achievements of the canning industry. (Sum.) South. Food Processor 13(3): 5,7. Mar.20,1952. 389.8 So82

53531 CRUESS, W. V. Production snags; how in-plant research can eliminate them. II. Canner 114(13): 18,20-21. Mar.29,1952. 286.83 C16

53532 CRUESS, W. V. You can unravel your own production snags. I. Canner 114(12):11-12,16. Mar.22, 1952. 286.83 C16
Canning methods.

53533 DAWSON, J. C. Preventive sanitation requires organization, direction and participation, by everyone in a food plant. Food Canada 12(4):26,28. Apr.1952. 389.8 F7323

53534 DIETRICH, K. R. Kontinuierliche verzuckerung und aufschliessung stärkehaltiger rohstoffe. Chem.-Ztg. 76:47-50. Jan.25,1952. 384 C427
English summary.

53535 DOYLE, E. S. Survey of water use practices in California. West. Canner & Packer 44(3):20-21,60. Mar.1952. 286.83 W522
In the canning industry.

53536 DRULLARD P., E. Temperature and preservation of agricultural products. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 24,i.e.23(340):20. Jan.1952. 9.2 Ag89

53537 DUNN, C. G. Food yeast. Wallerstein Lab. Commun. 15(48):61-81. Ref. Mar.1952. 390.9 W15
Production.

53538 DWORSCHACK, R. G., comp. The production of organic acids by fermentation; the technical literature and patents of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-322,9 p. Feb.1952. 1.932 A2Ag82

53539 EMBLIK, E. Lebensmittelfrischhaltung im haushalt vom technologischen standpunkt. (Sum.) Kälte 4:341-342. Dec.1951. 295.8 K122

53540 FLEMMIG, W. Konservierung mit ultraviolettem licht. Kälte 4:292. Oct.1951. 295.8 K122

53541 FOX, G. A. L'ozone et la réfrigération. Marseille. Inst. Colon. Cahiers Colon. 34:572-573. Dec. 1951. 286.8 M35

53542 FRIEDMANN, G. Cooperative processing of agricultural products and mutual requirements. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(10):4. Mar.9,1952. 16 M74
Italy.

53543 FROZEN foods in Chicago. Quick Frozen Foods 14(9):78-80. Apr.1952. 389.8 Q4

53544 GODBERSEN, G. Der einfluss des ultravioletten lichtes auf das wachstum von hefen und schimmelplizen. Milchwissenschaft 7:53-59. Feb.1952. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
In food.

53545 GORANSON, R. S. Dairy and poultry industry admires "big brother." (Sum.) Ice & Refrig. 122(4): 22-23. Apr.1952. 295.8 Ic2
Refrigerated warehouse industry.

53546 HAGMANN, P. The canning industry in Morocco. (In Danish.) Konserves 10:19-21. Feb.1952. 389.8 K835

53547 HARTE, W. H. Top-quality drying in a flash. Food Engin. 24(4):57-60,154,156. Apr.1952. 389.8 F737

53548 JESSEP, H. G. Significance of plant sanitation. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 7(21):12,14. Feb.5,1952. 389.8 Au7

53549 KIERMEIER, F. Lebensmittelchemische änderungen und ihre gesetzlichen folgerungen bei kühlhaus-produkten. (Sum.) Kälte 4:342-343. Dec.1951. 295.8 K122

53550 KNOCK, G. G. Recent technical developments in South Africa's canning industry. Food Indus. So. Africa 4(10):37-39. Feb.1952. 389.8 F7372

53551 KUNZE, R. Zur kenntnis der mikrobiologischen fett-und lipoidsynthese. II. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 5:129-135. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 390.08 V67
Yeasts.

53552 LAPOINTE, A. Le froid en agriculture. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 11(4):10. Feb.1952. 7 F83
Refrigeration in Canada.

53553 LEWIS, J. C., and others. Fermentation process for production of vitamin B_{12}. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-254(sup.1),1 p. Oct.1951. 1.932 A2Ag82
K. Ijichi, N. S. Snell, and J. A. Garibaldi, joint authors.

53554 MARTIN, L. S. Frozen food packers commend improved service. (Sum.) Ice & Refrig. 122(4):23. Apr.1952. 295.8 Ic2

53555 MOKE, I. A. Canning in northwestern Arkansas: Springdale, Arkansas. Econ. Geog. 28:151-159. Apr.1952. 278.8 Ec7

53556 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF FROZEN FOOD PACKERS. 6th frozen food convention complete report; Chicago, Illinois, March 3—7, 1952. Quick Frozen Foods 14(9):45-76. Apr.1952. 389.8 Q4
National Wholesale Frozen Food Distributors, National Food Brokers Association, National Association of Refrigerated Warehouses, and Chicago Quick Frozen Food Association, cooperating.

53557 NEELY, G. I. Canning for better living. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 234,39 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 N463E

53558 PIATTI, L. Spray drying. (In Italian.) Indus. Ital. delle Conserve 26:83-84,89-94. May/June 1951. 389.8 In23

53559 PROCTOR, B. E., COLEMAN, M. T., and GOLDBLITH, S. A. Effect of high energy cathode rays on the catalase activity of Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus. J. Bact. 63:337-339. Ref. Mar.1952. 448.3 J82

53560 PROCTOR, B. E., and GOLDBLITH, S. A. Prevention of side effects in sterilization of foods and drugs by ionizing radiations. Nucleonics 10(4):64-65. Apr.1952. 334.8 N88

53561 REUS CID, A, FERNANDEZ-CANO, L. H., and GARRIDO MÁRQUEZ, J. El aprovechamiento industrial de los resíduos agrícolas, posibilidad de utilización de los prehidrolizados de bagazo de caña de azúcar en la fabricación de levaduras alimenticias. Rev. de Cien. Apl. 5:403-407. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 475 R324

53562 RICHTER, K. H. Deutsche kältetagung in Berlin 1951. Kälte 4:340-343,356. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 295.8 K122

53563 ROLF, F. E., and RILEY, H. M. Use of frozen food lockers and home freezers by families in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 48,16 p. June 1951. 281.9 K132

53564 SCHIPPER, W. Lebensmittelkühlung und kühlhausbetrieb. Kälte 4:356. Dec.1951. 295.8 K122

53565 SCHORMÜLLER, J. Lebensmittelfrischhaltung im haushalt vom standpunkt der lebensmittelchemie (Sum.) Kälte 4:340-341. Dec.1951. 295.8 K122

53566 SCHWEIGART, F. Waren gefrierkonserven während der lagerung getaut? Kälte 4:343-344. Dec. 1951. 295.8 K122

53567 STEIN, E. Kältemaschinen im aussenhandel der Bundesrepublik. Kälte 4:344-346. Dec.1951. 295.8 K122

53568 SUMMER, W. Biological control in the food industry. Food [London] 21:84-86,130-133. (Cont.) Mar.-Apr.1952. 389.8 F738

53569 TOWNSEND, C. T. Control problems of newer processing methods. South. Food Processor 13(3):17-20. Mar.20,1952. 389.8 So82
Food freezing.

53570 TRULLINGER, J. D. West feels impact of freezer clubs. West. Locker 12(10):3,5-6. Mar.1952. 389.8 P112

53571 TSILENIS, E., and HEDRICK, L. R. Growth of food yeasts in olive residue hydrolysate. Food Technol. 6:107-109. Ref. Mar.1952. 389.8 F7398

53572 U. S. NORTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. List of publications, proteins and related subjects. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-228(sup.4), 2 p. 1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

53573 WAGNER, E. Kunstaromen. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 78:99-100. Feb.27,1952. 307.8 Se4
English summary.

53574 WALDER, W. O. Antibiotics and food. 2. Food [London] 21:142-145. Apr.1952. 389.8 F738

53575 WALTER, L. Recent developments in automatic control of food processing. Food Indus. So. Africa 4(10):42-45. Feb.1952. 389.8 F7372

53576 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H food preservation leaders' guide. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1269,3 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

53577 WHITE, E. D. Canning costs fractionalized by smart teaming of cooking, cooling, handling. Food Engin. 24(3):44-45. Mar.1952. 389.8 F737

53578 WILLS, W. J. Illinois locker plant problems, 1951. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2815,2 p. July 11,1951. 275.29 IL62P

53579 WILSON, A. M. Vermont home canning guide. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 858,4 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 V59E

STATISTICS

53580 DECKEN, H. VON DER. Die aufgaben der deutschen agrarstatistik in einer künftigen europäischen agrarpolitik. Ber. über Landwirt. 30:60-64. 1952. 18 G31

53581 FEDERAL-STATE CROP REPORTING SERV. North Carolina agricultural statistics, 1951 annual issue. Raleigh,1952. 48 p. 2 N815F

53582 FINLAND. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRÅN. Suomen tilastollinen vuosikirja. Annuaire statistique de Finlande, 1951. Helsinki,1952. 379 p. 267.5 St2S
Includes agriculture.

53583 FONTOURA, M. DA. Extra agricultural census for the agricultural year 1950-51. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 4:2-11. Jan.1952. 24 G25
Mozambique.

53584 GARDNER, C. Can we make better crop reports? Farm J. 75(4):34,178. Apr.1952. 6 F2212

53585 GT. BRIT. COLONIAL OFF. Statistics for colonial agriculture; report on the organisation of recording and estimating. Gt. Brit. Colon. Off. Colon. Res. P. 11,84 p. 1952. 330.9 G7973C

53586 HANSEN, C. V. Utilization of acreage and the livestock population in England and Wales in June 1951. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 38:895-897. Sept.20,1951. 11 D415L

53587 HARVEY, G. R. 1950 census figures studied. Hoosier Farmer 37(4):21. Apr.1952. 280.82 H76

53588 HENRY, B. G. C. Report on the crop and livestock census, 1950. Brit. Guiana. Dept. Agr. Econ. B. 4,8 p. 1951? 281.9 B772

53589 HÖNL. Aus der landwirtschaft. Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 5:206-207. July 1951. 265 St24
Statistics.

53590 ICELAND. HAGSTOFA. Búnadarskýrslur árin 1947 og 1948. Agricultural statistics 1947 and 1948. Reykjavík,1951. 88 p. 257.12 H12
Captions, some tables and table of contents also in English.

53591 KANSAS. STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Kansas crop and livestock statistics; 1950 annual summary. Topeka,1951. 141 p. 252.29 Ag8S

53592 KERN COUNTY, CALIF. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural crop report, County of Kern, 1951. Bakersfield,1951. 6 p. 252.09 K45

53593 MAURITIUS. CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFF. Year book of statistics, No. 5, 1950. Mauritius,1951. 187 p. 270 M445
Includes agricultural statistics.

53594 PORTUGAL. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTATÍSTICA. Estatística agrícola. Statistique agricole, 1950. Lisboa,1951. 313 p. 264 P49Ea

53595 RÖHM, H. So sieht's aus! Deutsches bauerntum im spiegel der zahl. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:157-159. Feb.23,1952. 18 W96

53596 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. CENTRAL AFRICAN STATISTICAL OFF. AGRICULTURAL SECT. Fourth report on the agricultural and pastoral production of European farmers 1949-50. Salisbury,1951. 94 p. 270 R348R
Statistics.

53597 STATE-FEDERAL CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Minnesota State farm census, 1951. Saint Paul,Minnesota,1951. 6 p. 252.43 St2Ms

53598 STEDEN, A., and SCHMITTNER, F. Die produktionsgebiete Österreichs. Bodenkultur 5:397-416. 1951. 19 B635
Acreage and area.

53599 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Crop production; revised estimates, 1944-1949; acreage, yield, and production of principal field crops by States. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 108,44 p. Mar.1952. 1 Ag84St

53600 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Oregon, 1951, annual crop summary. Portland,1951. 4 p. 1.941 S8C888

53601 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural statistics, 1951. Washington,1951. 742 p. 1 Ag84Yas

53602 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Basic agricultural statistics for one REA cooperative area, taken from 1950 Census report for North Carolina Piedmont area. Washington?1952. 8 p. 1.933 B293

53603 VENEZUELA. MINISTERIO DE FOMENTO. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSOS NACIONALES. Anuario estadistico de Venezuela. Caracas,1952. 563 p. 255.9 Es8A
Includes statistics of agriculture and trade.

53604 VICENZA. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. L'economia vicentina nel biennio 1949-1950; note riassuntive e dati statistici [The economy of Vicenza in the biennium 1949-1950; summary notes and statistical data]. Vicenza,1951. 203 p. 287 V662E
Includes agricultural statistics.

53605 WIRTH. Die ersten ergebnisse der bodenbenutzungserhebung 1951. Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 5:202-203. July 1951. 265 St24
Crop acreages.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

53606 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF ENOLOGISTS. Proceedings, second annual open meeting, Davis, California, August 8, 9, 10, 1951. Davis,1951. 212 p. 390.9 Am33

53607 AMERINE, M. A. Dessert wine production problems of California grapes. III. Wines & Vines 33(3): 24-26. Mar.1952. 95.8 C122

53608 AMERINE, M. A. The educated enologist. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 2:1-9. 1951. 390.9 Am33

53609 BALDWIN, G. N., JR. Basic effects of sulfur dioxide on yeast growth. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 2:43-53. 1951. 390.9 Am33

53610 BAQUÉ, Z. L'armagnac. IV. Terre d'Oc 34: 44-49. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 14 Ar5

53611 BATTISTELLI, E. The problem of the hour: reforestation is not possible everywhere. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:343-344. Dec.15,1951. 16 C72
Includes problems of the wine industry.

53612 BENESCH, C. Richtige mostbehandlung. Bauer 4(37):13-14. Nov.3,1951. 19 B32

53613 BENT, J. P. H. Tea trends in Calcutta. (Sum.) Coffee & Tea Indus. 75(3):48,51. Mar.1952. 389.8 Sp4

53614 BERG, H. W. Co-operative research on wine production potentials of grape varieties. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 2:191. 1951. 390.9 Am33

53615 BERG, H. W. Stabilization practices in California wineries. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 2:90-147. 1951. 390.9 Am33

53616 BERTI, L. A. Production factors. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 2:186-190. 1951. 390.9 Am33
Wine manufacture.

53617 BLASI, S. "Montpellier" land of France. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:325-326. Nov.30, 1951. 16 C72
The wine industry.

53618 BREMOND, E., and MURZEAU, G. Les moûts de raisin d'Algérie de la récolte 1951. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 50:57-61. Jan.25,1952. 80 R326

53619 CALCUTTA TEA TRADERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the sixty-fifth annual general meeting of members held at the Bengal Chamber of Commerce on Friday, the 14th December, 1951. Calcutta,1951. 19 p. 286.3689 C12P

53620 CARRION MORALES, V. Rincones en la vitivinicultura nacional. Semana Vitivinic. 6(285):6. Dec.15, 1951. 95.8 Se5
Spain.

53621 CASTOR, J. G. B. Sources of spoilage yeast in bottled wines. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 2:31-42. 1951. 390.9 Am33

53622 COLAMARIA, F. Care of new wine. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:202-203. Sept.30,1951. 16 Ag87

53623 CRAWFORD, C. Calcium in dessert wine. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 2:76-79. 1951. 390.9 Am33

53624 CRUESS, W. V., and others. The effect of pectic enzymes in wine making. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 2:59-75. 1951. 390.9 Am33
R. O'Neal, G. Chong, and D. Uchimoto, joint authors.

53625 DALMASSO, G. Grape and wine production in France and the world. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.)98:48-50. Feb.1952. 16 C72

53626 DALMASSO, G. Grape and wine season in Italy in 1951. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.) 98:89-91. Mar.1952. 16 C72

53627 DALMASSO, G. More on the bottling of vermouth. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:326-327. Nov.30,1951. 16 C72

53628 DALMASSO, G. Toward a viticultural statute. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:337-339. Dec. 15,1951. 16 C72

53629 DESOTO, R. Survey of the methods for calcium determination. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 2:80-89. Ref. 1951. 390.9 Am33,

53630 DUNCAN, M. Foresight ensures Canadian wineries economical future production increases. Canad. Chem. Processing 35:830-832,834. Oct.1951. 381 C16

53631 EHLERS, H. Wood vs. concrete in sherry baking. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 2:207-212. 1951. 390.9 Am33

53632 FAIRCHILD, K. H. Controls, high prices and monetary problems cause bad year for Brazil. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 102(4):41. Apr.1952. 68.8 T22
Coffee situation.

53633 FASTRICH, W. Neue ergebnisse über das lebensmittel essig. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 64:60. Jan. 21,1952. 384 Z33

53634 FESSLER, J. H. The clarification of wines with the centrifuge. Wines & Vines 33(3):23. Mar.1952. 95.8 C122

53635 FESSLER, J. H., and NASLEDOV, S. N. The clarification of wines with the centrifuge. I-II. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 2:201-206. 1951. 390.9 Am33

53636 FILIPELLO, F. Correlation of fortifying brandy with wine quality. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 2:154-156. 1951. 390.9 Am33

53637 GAINES, R. L. Wine for sale—how? Wines & Vines 33(3):7-8. Mar.1952. 95.8 C122

53638 GIRARDOT, N. F., PERYAM, D. R., and SHAPIRO, R. Selection of sensory testing panels. Food Technol. 6:140-143. Apr.1952. 389.8 F7398
Tests of monosodium glutamate and soluble coffee.

53639 GÓMEZ, R. El empleo de la "Artemisia absintbium" (ajenjo) en la elaboración del vino vermouth. (Sum.) Argentina. Dir. Nac. de Quim. An. 4(7):26-27. 1951. 385 Ar33

53640 GRAU, C. A., and MIGO, J. A. Contribución al estudio de los vinagres de fabricación nacional. (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 33(193):60. Jan. 1952. 385 R322
Argentina.

53641 GROSS, N. H. Developing market coverage. Coffee & Tea Indus. 75(3):17,21,28-29. Mar.1952. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.

53642 GUYMON, J. F. Some factors of design affecting operation of distilling columns. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 2:160-170. 1951. 390.9 Am33

53643 HARRISON, G. Let's face facts on solubles. Coffee & Tea Indus. 75(3):15,65. Mar.1952. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.

53644 HARRISON, G. Presenting the case for soluble coffee. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 102(4):16-17. Apr.1952. 68.8 T22

53645 HAUSTEINER, G. Einiges aus der kellerwirtschaft des bauern. II. Waschen, maischen, pressen. Kärntner Bauer 102:107,110. Feb.16,1952. 19 K14

53646 HAUSTEINER, G. Einiges von der kellerwirtshaft des bauern. I. Keller und fass. Kärntner Bauer 102:23-25. Jan.12,1952. 19 K14

53647 HOFMANN, F. M. Der wein als grundstoff von bargetränken; verwendungs- und absatzmöglichkeiten für wein. Österr. Weinztg. 7:17. (Cont.) Feb.10,1952. 390.8 Os7

53648 HUBER, H. Wie soll die schweflige säure dem wein zugesetzt werden? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:92. Mar.8,1952. 80 Sch9

53649 ILLNER, F. Die weinmosternte in Bayern 1951. Bayern in Zahlen 6:45-46. Feb.1952. 265 B34
Statistics.

53650 INDIAN TEA ASSOCIATION. Detailed report of the general committee, 1950, with proceedings of the seventieth annual general meeting held on 9th March 1951. Calcutta,1951. xxxvi,219 p. 68.19 In23

53651 JACQUIN, P., and TAVERNIER, J. Contribution à l'étude de la fermentation alcoolique des cidres et poirés. II. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 69:115-127. Ref. Feb.1952. 383 As7
English summary.

53652 JAULMES, J. L'acidité volatile et son dosage. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 50:27-31,44-50. Jan. 11-18,1952. 80 R326
Wine.

53653 KALLBRUNNER, H. Um die zukunft des österreichischen weinbaues. Pflug 5:48. Feb.1952. 10 P48

53654 KOCH, J. The control of cocoa roasting. Confectionery Prod. 18:175,177,179. Mar.1952. 389.8 C762

53655 KOCH, J., and BRETTHAUER, G. Über eine zuverlässige methode zur bestimmung der milchsäure in süssmost und wein. Z. f. Anal. Chem. 132:346-356. 1951. 384 Z3

53656 KRIEBER, F. Bäuerliche obstbrennerei. Bauer 4(34):14-15. Oct.13,1951. 19 B22
Austria.

53657 KRUM, J. K., and FELLERS, C. R. Clarification of wine by a sequestering agent. Food Technol. 6: 103-106. Mar.1952. 389.8 F7398

53658 LE CORVAISIER, H. Ueber die rolle des gerbstoffes des hopfens und des malzes bei der bildung von trübungen in würze und bier. Brauwissenschaft 2:25-30. Ref. Feb.1952. 390.8 B733
Includes discussion.

53659 MARESCALCHI, C. Good wine stands in clean containers. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 103:123-124. Mar.1951. 16 T273

53660 MARSH, G., and KEAN, C. Applications of chromatographic methods to organic acids in wine. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 2:157-159. 1951. 390.9 Am33

53661 MARSH, G., and KEAN, C. Application of chromatographic methods to organic acids in wine. Wines & Vines 33(3):19-20. Mar.1952. 95.8 C122

53662 MARSHALL, C. R. Some observations on the malo-lactic fermentation of cider. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 3: 91-96. Feb.1952. 382 So12

53663 MARTENS, F. Über senf. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 64:61. Jan.21,1952. 384 Z33

53664 MATTIA, M. The Barletta experimental canteen. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Bari. B. (n.s.)36:11-14. Jan.1952. 287 B232
For wine manufacture.

53665 MENSIO, C. 1951 wines. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:344-345. Dec.15,1951. 16 C72

53666 MESTRE ARTIGAS, C. La elaboración de vinos. Hacienda 47(4):60,62. Apr.1952. 6 H11

53667 MUNGER, E. S. African coffee on Kilimanjaro: a Chagga kihamba. Econ. Geog. 28:181-185. Apr. 1952. 278.8 Ec7

53668 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DU VIN. XXXIe session officielle plénière du comité de l'O. I. V. (Madrid-Lisbonne-Porto, 10-21 septembre 1951). Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 25(252):25-105. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 390.8 B87
National reports on the grape and wine industry.

53669 OLIVA, A. Escala de la producción vinícola mundial. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 46:301. Jan.1952. 9 Ag89

53670 PATTON, P. Tree Tea promotion takes to the air waves. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 102(4):20,54. Apr. 1952. 68.8 T22

53671 PÉREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Crianza y envejecimiento de vinos. Semana Vitivinic. 6 (285):2-3. Dec.15,1951. 95.8 Se5

53672 PEYNAUD, E., and LAFOURCADE, S. Sur les conditions d'emploi de l'anhydride sulfureux dans les vins liquoreux. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 25(252):110-120. Feb.1952. 390.8 B87

53673 PEYNAUD, E. Sur les matieres pectiques des moûts de raisin et des vins. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 45(517/518):11-20. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 389.8 An72
English summary.

53674 PIERI, G., and ROSA, T. DE. Study of the possible action of the phosphoric esters on alcoholic fermentation. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6: 197-206. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.
Residues of insecticides used in treating grapes.

53675 PRILLINGER, F. Die chemie in der kellerwirtschaft. Österr. Weinztg. 7:15-16. Feb.10,1952. 390.8 Os7

53676 RASTELLI, A. Observations on the colloidal osmotic pressure of certain types of "Barolo" wine. (In Italian.) Chimica (n.s.)7:17-18. Jan.1952. 385 C445

53677 RIBEREAU GAYON, J., and PEYNAUD, E. Sobre la conducta en la vinificación. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 46(554):9-11,13. Nov.1951. 9 Ag89

53678 ROMANO, E. Colorimetric determination of the total iron in wine. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:23-27. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.

53679 ROSSI, E. A., JR. Report on chrome plating. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 2:192-200. 1951. 390.9 Am33
Winery equipment.

53680 SALEIX, C. Les épices secondaires. Cour. Agr. 17:1,3. Jan.2,1952. 24 C83

53681 SCHWEISHEIMER, W. The saffron story. Coffee & Tea Indus. 75(3):59-60. Mar.1952. 389.8 Sp4

53682 A SHORT checklist of books on grapes and wine of interest to enologists. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 2:10-30. 1951. 390.9 Am33

53683 TESTA, J. Aspects of the coffee problem. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 26:911-914. Nov.1951. 68.29 Sa63

53684 TESTA, J. The numerous coffee plantations on the Paraguayan frontier. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 26:1007-1019. Dec.1951. 68.29 Sa63

53685 TOBISCH, W. Bauer, schule deinen obstwein. Landwirtschaft 23/24:361-362. Dec.1951. 19 L235

53686 TOSELLO, A. Determination of the area of land necessary for drying coffee. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 26:934-935,1020-1024. Nov.-Dec.1951. 68.29 Sa63

53687 VERONA, O. Utilité d'une association de levures dans le processus de vinification. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 82:245-246. Feb.1952. 448.3 An75

53688 VOGEL, E. H., JR. "De-bitterizing" beer. Food Engin. 24(3):46-48. Mar.1952. 389.8 F737

53689 WEBB, A. D. Flavor factors in fortifying brandy. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 2:148-153. 1951. 390.9 Am33

53690 WEIR, T. Spices and herbs in the world of scent and flavour. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 43 (3):95-96. Mar.1952. 308.8 P41

53691 WOBISCH, F. 25 jahre blauschönung. Österr. Weinztg. 7:16-17. (Cont.) Feb.10,1952. 390.8 Os7

53692 WOBISCH, F. 25 jahre blauschönung. Österr. Weinztg. 7:31-32. (Concl.) Mar.10,1952. 390.8 Os7

53693 ZAPROMETOV, M. N. Chromatographic splitting of tea tannin. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 17:97-107. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 385 B523

53694 ZEZZOS, R. Acient Roman economy: the popes and wine. (In Italian.) Roma Econ. 5:75-78. Feb.1952. 280.8 R66

DAIRY PRODUCTS

53695 ANDERSON, E. O., and JACKSON, H. W. Commercial eggnog drinks. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 279,41 p. Ref. July 1951. 100 C76S
Composition, flavor, quality, and establishment of a standard base.

53696 ANTONOV, S. To speed up and improve the preparation of the enterprises [in dairy industry] for the new season. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 13(2):1-4. Feb.1952. 44.8 M734

53697 ASHBAUGH, V. J. A simple plan to help each other analyze our costs (a) management's viewpoint. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(3):30-32. 1951. 44.9 In8

53698 ASHTON, E. D. Doubled in half a century. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3257):51-53. Mar.25,1952. 10 F228
Changes and developments in the national dairy herd and sales of milk in Great Britain.

53699 AUGLEND, R. Milk production in East-Finmark is steadily on the increase. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 41:134-137. Feb.23,1952. 44.8 M47

53700 BARON, D. What future has the dairy cow? Every milk producer can help his local association to build a prosperous industry. Farmer's Mag. 49(4):11, 78-79. Apr.1952. 7 C165

53701 BELLENOIT, N. V. Effective methods of butterfat control. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(3):18-29. 1951. 44.9 In8

53702 COLLINS, W. E., and others. Trends in the production and disposition of milk and the importance of dairying in the South, 1924-50; a Southern Regional Dairy Marketing project report. South. Coop. Ser. B. 19,26 p. Dec.1951. 100 G29So
A report on work cooperatively conducted by the Experiment Stations of Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, South Carolina, Tennessee, and Texas.

53703 CRAGOE, N. Milk in Egypt. Milk Indus. 32(9): 93-96. Mar.1952. 44.8 M593

53704 CROW, D., and CHAVEZ, D. J. Arizona dairying is stronger than ever. West. Dairy J. 8(6):12-13,15. Apr.1,1952. 44.8 W524

53705 DE GUERIN, B. C. Guernsey's new dairy. Dairyman 69:135-138. Mar.1952. 44.8 D1426

53706 FORTIN, L. DE G. Il faut réhabiliter le lait. Québec Lait. 11(2):19-20. Feb.1952. 44.8 Q3

53707 FRAMHUS, O. Impressions from a study trip to the United States. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 41: 40-43,60-68,82-84,111-115. Jan.2-Feb.2,16,1952. 44.8 M47
The dairy industry.

53708 GAUMNITZ, E. W. Trends in the cheese industry. Butter, Cheese & Milk Prod. J. 43(3):30-31, 56-57. Mar.1952. 286.85 B98Bu

53709 GOLDBERG, A. Some factors in lowering the cost of production [in dairy industry]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 13(2):13-15. Feb.1952. 44.8 M734

53710 HAMILTON, T. K. The importance of our committees. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43 (1):40-44. 1951. 44.9 In8

53711 HARDT-STREMAYR, W. Gedanken zur milchkrise. Kärntner Bauer 102:90-91. Feb.9,1952. 19 K14

53712 HOFER, M. Die kuh milkt durch das maul. Kärntner Bauer 101:792-793. Dec.15,1952. 19 K14
Feed situation as a cause of low milk and butter supply.

53713 HOMAN, J. L. The dairy report of the O. E. E. C. [Office for European Economic Cooperation]. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 44:5-6. Jan. 2,1952. 44.9 AL3

53714 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ICE CREAM MANUFACTURERS. Report of the proceedings of the 47th annual convention, Detroit, Michigan, October 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 1951. n.p.,1951. v. 2-4. 389.9 In83

53715 JOHNSON, L. W. The quality fieldman and his tools. Milk Dealer 41(6):94,96. Mar.1952. 44.8 M595

53716 JOHNSSON, P. The dairy industry in olden days. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 29:19-20. Jan. 1952. 44.8 M692
Sweden.

53717 KIRIK, S. Some results of the achievements of butter producers in Ukraine. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 13(1):7-8. Jan.1952. 44.8 M734

53718 KNUDSEN, A. F. Production and marketing conditions for dairy products in U. S. A. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 11:210-213. Mar.13, 1952. 11 D415L

53719 KORZHEV, N., and TOTT, I. In 1952 we shall work still better. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 13(1): 9-11. Jan.1952. 44.8 M734
Policy of dairy industry in Ust-Tarkskiĭ District of Novosibirsk Combine.

53720 LANE, C. B. Factors in the rise of yogurt and other cultured milks. Food Engin. 24(3):59-60,161. Mar. 1952. 389.8 F737

53721 LEVITAN, M. Milk. Creamery Coop. [Los Angeles], Mar./Apr.1952:14-17. 280.28 C86

53722 LODGE, J. D. Connecticut can take pride in growth of dairy industry. C. M. P. A. Bulletin 34(391): 18-20. Mar.1952. 44.9 C768

53723 LOS ANGELES CO., CALIFORNIA REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION. Where now, brown cow? A general survey of the Los Angeles County dairy industry with particular emphasis on planning for the Artesia District. Los Angeles,Calif.,1951. 24 p. 281.344 L89

53724 MCCLAIN, E. B. A simple plan to help each other analyze our costs (b) how it can be accomplished. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(3):33-41. 1951. 44.9 In8

53725 MACFARLANE, I. Dairy production: future supply and demand in Australia. Austral. Dairy Rev. 22(2):9-10. Feb.1,1952. 44.8 Au73

53726 MARTIN, S. F. The Emmenthal cheese industry in the Allgäu. Dairy Indus. 17:151-152. Feb.1952. 44.8 D1427

53727 MAUGHAN, M. O. Congratulations to the dairy industry. Butter, Cheese & Milk Prod. J. 43(3):25. Mar.1952. 286.85 B98Bu

53728 MELHUUS, N. On the dairy industry in Trøndelag in 1951. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 41:56-58. Jan.26,1952. 44.8 M47

53729 MILK INDUSTRY FOUNDATION. Convention proceedings, 43rd annual convention, October 16, 17, 18, 1950. Atlantic City,1951. 7 v. 44.9 In8

53730 MINUT, J. Un queso fresco de inmediato consumo. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 8(399):8-9; (400):7; (401):13; (402):6; (403):12-13; (404): 10; (405):5. (Cont.) Jan.10-Feb.21,1952. 9.9 G15B

53731 MOLANO CAMPUZANO, J. El Consejo Nacional de Leches. Holstein Colomb. 6(38):37-39. Jan. 1952. 43.8 H744

53732 MORSE, T. D. There's a good future in milking cows. Farm J. 76(5):40-41,167. May 1952. 6 F2212

53733 MYRICK, N. An editorial advisory board for the American Milk Review. Amer. Milk Rev. 14(3):14-15. Mar.1952. 44.8 Am38

53734 NEW ZEALAND. DAIRY BOARD. Twenty-seventh annual report and statement of accounts for period of 12 months ended 31st July, 1951. Wellington, 1951. 87 p. 44.9 N489A

53735 NIELSEN, A. R. The dairy industry in the British Isles and Europe. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(1):45-53. 1951. 44.9 In8

53736 PEDERSEN, A. H., ed. Mejerikonsulenten; svar på 740 mejeritekniske spørgsmål. [The dairy consultant; reply to 740 dairy technical problems]. København?Danske Mejeriers Faellesindkøb,1951. 484 p. 44 P342

53737 PETERSEN, W. E. Lessons from New Zealand. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(1):31-37. 1951. 44.9 In8

53738 PURCELL, T. A story to tell. Dairy Co-op. B. 22(2,i.e,1):3-5. Feb.12,1952. 280.28 D142
Problems of the dairy industry.

53739 RAY, L. L. Southern colleges are meeting the problems of an expanding dairy industry. South. Dairy Prod. J. 51(4):124,126-127. Apr.1952. 44.8 So83

53740 RIDDELL, H. Opportunities for improving Vermont dairying. Our Milk 7(5):2. Feb.1952. 280.28 Ou7

53741 ROSE-CHRISTENSEN, I. European dairying. II. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 31(3):35-36,68,70. Mar. 1952. 44.8 C162

53742 ROTH, A. G. Aus der geschichte der Dorfkäserei Heimiswil 1850—1951. Schweiz. Milchztg. 77:669-671. Dec.28,1951. 44.8 Sch92

53743 SCOTT, J. M. Florida's dairy industry becomes of age. Fla. Dairy News 2(3):6. Mar.1952. 44.8 F66

53744 SKALTVEIT, T. Report on the dairy industry in North-Norway. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 41:115-118. Feb.16,1952. 44.8 M47

53745 THE STORY of Danish milk. I. Dairyman 69: 159,161,163. Mar.1952. 44.8 D1426

53746 SWANTON, M. K. Challenges facing dairy industry. Pure Milk 26(3):8,15-16. Mar.1952. 280.28 P97

53747 TRACY, P. H. What's ahead for the dairy industry? Food Engin. 24(4):80-83. Apr.1952. 389.8 F737

53748 TRIGG, R. S. What lies ahead in the defense effort. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(1):54-58. 1951. 44.9 In8

53749 TURNER, J. Maple Grove Dairy at Shelbyville, Kentucky. Milk Plant Mon. 41(3):36-38. Mar.1952. 44.8 C864

53750 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY AND STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Papers presented at the thirtieth annual conference for dairy plant operators and milk distributors. Burlington,1951. 26 p. 44.9 V593

53751 WALLENFELDT, E. An efficient field program and the use of practical records for field servicemen. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(5):9-14. 1951. 44.9 In8

53752 WELCH, R. F. Inglewood farms at Torrance, California. Milk Plant Mon. 41(3):22-25. Mar.1952. 44.8 C864

53753 WIEHLER. Die niedersächsische milchviehhaltung nach dem kriege. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:234. Mar.8,1952. 18 H194

53754 WILLITS, F. P., JR. The milk supply future. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(5):36-45. 1951. 44.9 In8

Analysis and Composition

53755 ANDREWS, H. L., and ANDREWS, H. C. Milk protein—a big answer to the world food problem. Amer. Dairy Prod. Rev. 14(2):2-4. Feb.1952. 44.8 Am37

53756 ANSELMI, S., and CESARI, R. On the determination of the fat content of dairy and cheese products. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 1:23-24,27-28,31, 33. Ref. Jan.1952. 44.8 M74
English summary.

53757 BAILEY, G. L. Studies on variations in the solids-not-fat content of milk. I-IV. J. Dairy Res. 19:89-118. Ref. Feb.1952. 44.8 J823

53758 BARIBO, L. E., and FOSTER, E. M. The intracellular proteinases of certain organisms from cheese and their relationship to the proteinases in cheese. J. Dairy Sci. 35:149-160. Ref. Feb.1952. 44.8 J822

53759 BERRIDGE, N. J. Some observations on the determination of the activity of rennet. Analyst 77:57-62. Feb.1952. 382 An1

53760 CANO MAROTTA, C. R. El coeficiente de temperatura en la conductividad de la leche. (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 33(193):49. Jan. 1952. 385 R322

53761 CENTRE NATIONAL DE COORDINATION DES ÉTUDES ET RECHERCHES SUR LA NUTRITION ET L'ALIMENTATION. COMMISSION DES MÉTHODES ANALYTIQUES DU LAIT. Techniques analytiques, physiques et chimiques du lait. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 5:537-606. 1951. 389.8 An73

53762 CHENEVAL, G. Methode d'analyse des laits barattés et coagulés. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 45(517/518):24-32. Jan./Feb.1952. 389.8 An72
English summary.
Includes discussion.

53763 COX, C. P. Changes with temperature in the viscosity of whole milk. J. Dairy Res. 19:72-82. Ref. Feb.1952. 44.8 J823

53764 DEYSHER, E. F., and WEBB, B. H. Factors that affect the formation of a crystalline deposit in evaporated milk. J. Dairy Sci. 35:106-115. Feb.1952. 44.8 J822
Chiefly calcium nitrate.

53765 DOAN, F. J. Comparative accuracy of the Dietert Solfat determinator. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(4):22-29. 1951. 44.9 In8
Solids and fat determination in dairy products.

53766 FOUASSIER, M. Le lait, matiere vivante. Crémerie Franç. 245:23. (Cont.) Mar.13,1952. 44.8 C867
Properties.

53767 FRANCIS, F. J., and SMITH, M. D. A simple method for the routine determination of lactose in milk. J. Dairy Res. 19:83-88. Ref. Feb.1952. 44.8 J823

53768 FRAYER, J. M. The application of coliform tests to pasteurized milk and cream. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 30:14-18. 1951. 44.9 V593

53769 GERBER, J., and SIEGENTHALER, E. Die beurteilung der schmutzproben mit dem photoelektrischen leukometer. Schweiz. Milchztg. 78:133. Mar.14,1952. 44.8 Sch92

53770 GOSLEE, H. C. Bacteria and butterfat in bulk milk. (Sum.) Amer. Milk Rev. 14(4):60,90. Apr. 1952. 44.8 Am38

53771 HASKELL, W. H. Coliform bacteria in pasteurized milk. Milk Dealer 41(6):48,76-77. Mar. 1952. 44.8 M595

53772 HAYN, W. Zur frage der fettgehaltsschwankungen. Deut. Landwirt. 3:39-40. Jan.1952. 18 D4822
In milk in Russian Zone of Germany.

53773 HERRINGTON, B. L. Lipase in dairy products with special reference to its effect on flavors and its control. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(4):30-45. Ref. 1951. 44.9 In8

53774 HIPP, N. J., and others. Separation of α-, β- and γ-casein. J. Dairy Sci. 35:272-281. Ref. Mar. 1952. 44.8 J822
M. L. Groves, J. H. Custer, and T. L. McMeekin, joint authors.

53775 HÜLPHERS, G. On the discovery of the composition of milk. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 29:34-35. Feb.1952. 44.8 M692

53776 JACQUET, J., and LE NIR, Y. Evaluation rapide du taux de chlorures du lait. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 45(517/518):21-24. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 389.8 An72
English summary.

53777 JANSE, L. C. The firmness of butter. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 43:626-627. Dec.12,1951. 44.9 AL3

53778 JAX, P. Chemie und physik der milchwirtschaft. 13. Österr. Milchwirt. 7:52-53. Feb.21,1952. 44.8 Os72

53779 JAX, P. Über serienmässige wassergehaltsbestimmung in milchprodukten. Österr. Milchwirt. 7:48. Feb.21,1952. 44.8 Os72

53780 LARSON, R. A. Variations dans le pourcentage de gras du lait. Québec Lait. 11(2):35-36. Feb. 1952. 44.8 Q3

53781 LEHMANN, W. Einige untersuchungen über den alterungseinfluss des rahmes auf die fettgehaltsbestimmung. Schweiz. Milchztg. 78:122. Mar.7,1952. 44.8 Sch92

53782 LENNETTE, E. H., and others. Q fever studies. XIII. The effect of pasteurization on Coxiella burneti in naturally infected milk. Amer. J. Hyg. 55:246-253. Mar.1952. 449.8 Am3
W. H. Clark, M. M. Abinanti, O. Brunetti, and J. M. Covert, joint authors.

53783 LETTINGA, P. Butter testing. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 44:127. Feb.27,1952. 44.9 AL3

53784 MEISER, J. A., and LUCAS, P. S. A comparison of eight modified Babcock procedures for the testing of ice cream mix. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc. 47(2):73-79. Ref. 1951. 389.9 In83
Includes discussion.

53785 MOLANO CAMPUZANO, J. El control de la leche. II. Agr. Trop. 8(2):17-22. Feb.1952. 26 Ag8
Tests.

53786 MULDER, T. The fat content and standardisation of milk in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Voeding 13: 27-30. Jan.15,1952. 389.8 V85
English summary.

53787 MULVANY, J. L. Determinación de la densidad en la leche. Chacra 22(256):18,57. Mar.1952. 9 C34

53788 MUSGRAVE, S. D., and SALISBURY, G. W. The relationship of milk energy and total protein to per cent fat in Brown Swiss herd milk. J. Dairy Sci. 35:174-178. Feb.1952. 44.8 J822

53789 NAYLOR, H. B. Significance and control of coliform organisms in pasteurized products. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(4):68-71. 1951. 44.9 In8

53790 PANASENKOV, N. On particle size of dried milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 13(2):26-28. Feb.1952. 44.8 M734
Analysis.

53791 ROEDER, G. Ergebnisse neuer arbeiten über die reduktase-probe. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 64:114. Feb.21,1952. 384 Z33
Milk.

53792 SCHAIN, P. Single solution detergent method for determining butterfat in milk. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(4):12-17. 1951. 44.9 In8

53793 SCHWANDER, H., ZAHLER, P., and NITSCHMANN, H. Das lab und seine wirkung auf das casein der milch. V. Analytische untersuchungen an kristallisiertem lab. Helvet. Chim. Acta 35:553-560. Mar.15,1952. 385 H36

53794 SCHWARZKOPF, V. Effect of weigh can design on butterfat samples. Butter, Cheese & Milk Prod. J. 43(3):28-29,61-62. Mar.1952. 286.85 B98Bu

53795 SHAKIN, A. Lowering the expenditure of silver nitrate in analyses. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 13(2):38-39. Feb.1952. 44.8 M734
Determination of salt content in butter and cheese.

53796 STONE, M. J., and ROWLANDS, A. 'Broken' or 'bitty' cream in raw and pasteurized milk. J. Dairy Res. 19:51-62. Ref. Feb.1952. 44.8 J823

53797 TAMARCHENKO, M. E., and others. Effect of temperature on chemical composition of milk. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(8):91-93. Aug.1951. 49 So822
S. B. Finkel' , N.I. Sibizov, and D. S. Lebedev, joint authors.

53798 TRECCANI, V. Variations in the microflora of milk during penicillin-treatment in cows. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 7:31-36. Jan.1952. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

53799 TROUT, G. M., and others. Observations on bacterial-growth activity when milk cooling is delayed. Dairy World 31(2):13-15,17. Feb.1952. 44.8 D1423
A. L. Bortree, H. M. Dalaya, and P. S. Medora, joint authors.

53800 VAN DEVENDER, V. C., JR., LYON, H. G., and BIRD, E. W. The ammonia content and formol titration of roller-dried buttermilks as indices of the quality of the source creams. J. Dairy Sci. 35:116-127. Feb. 1952. 44.8 J822

Consumption and Utilization

53801 LJUNG, W. What factors influence the milk consumption volume? (In Swedish.) SL-kontakt 12:227-233. 1951. 11 Sv28S

53802 TWOMEY, T. P. J. New products the town-milk industry could market. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:92-93, 95-96. Feb.15,1952. 23 N48J

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

53803 AHUMADA, J., and SQUIBB, R. Cómo se abastece de leche a la Ciudad de Guatemala. Hacienda 47(3):52,54. Mar.1952. 6 H11

53804 ANDERSON, A. G. Distribution costs allocable to various sizes and types of customers—their use, and means of obtaining them. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs Rpt. Proc. 47(3).44-52. 1951. 389.9 In83
Includes discussion.

53805 ARNIM, W. VON. Bahnbrechende erfindungen auf dem gebiete des trinkmilchabsatzes in Schweden und den Vereinigten Staaten. Übersicht 3(2):57-58. Feb.1952. 1 Ub3

53806 BABIONE, F. A. Consumer research can aid in ice cream merchandising. Ice Cream Trade J. 48(3): 90-91,112-113. Mar.1952. 389.8 Ic2

53807 BASE, G. Better merchandising of ice cream: bulk ice cream. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 31(3):40-41. Mar.1952. 44.8 C162

53808 BLANFORD, C. J. Why co-op payments stop. Dairyman's League News 36(7):5,19-21. Apr.1,1952. 44.8 D1432

53809 BROWN, B. D. Symposium: by-products sales: chocolate milk. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(6):10-11. 1951. 44.9 In8

53810 CAVANAGH, D. What we are doing in public relations. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(6): 15-17. 1951. 44.9 In8
California.

53811 CAVITT, E. L. What we are doing in public relations. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(6): 18-23. 1951. 44.9 In8
Ohio.

53812 CLAXTON, A. J. How many products should be sold on retail milk routes. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(6):12. 1951. 44.9 In8

53813 CROSSLEY, E. L. Developments in milk distribution in Britain. Brit. Agr. B. 4:324-329. Mar.1952. 10 B776

53814 DARLING, C. S., and SCHREIBER, G. R. Automatic merchandising of ice cream. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc. 47(4):30-37. 1951. 389.9 In83
Includes discussion.

53815 DERBY, H. A. Dairy products in 1951—Government buying and selling. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 31(3):32-34,72. Mar.1952. 44.8 C162

53816 DICHTER, E. Psychological analysis of the problems confronting the butter industry. Chicago,1951. 12 p. 280.344 D54
Marketing.

53817 DIFFENBACK, G. G. What the Philadelphia milk industry has done to build good public relations. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(6):24-26. 1951. 44.9 In8

53818 FAGG, E. Milk supply is vital in C. D. emergency. South. Dairy Prod. J. 51(4):34-35. Apr.1952. 44.8 So83

53819 FIFER, R. The American Butter Institute—on the alert in 1952. Cherry-Burrell Circle 37(3/4):9-10. Mar./Apr.1952. 44.8 C42

53820 HANDY, C. F. Milk for health. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 30:21-22. 1951. 44.9 V593
Public relations.

53821 HARBISON, R. H., III. Fluid milk distribution practices. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 31(3):62,64. Mar.1952. 44.8 C162

53822 HENDERSHOT, E. W. Better merchandising of ice cream: packaged ice cream and novelties. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 31(3):46,48,64. Mar.1952. 44.8 C162

53823 HOVEY, V. F., JR. A program for selling the half gallon package. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc. 47(4):38-41. 1951. 389.9 In83

53824 IVARSON, E. Work of the Sales Central of Norwegian Dairies in 1951. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 41:19-26. Jan.12,1952. 44.8 M47

53825 IZZARD, A. The who and where of automatic ice cream merchandising. Ice Cream Rev. 35(8):42-43, 72-74,76. Mar.1952. 389.8 Ic22

53826 JUZI, W. H. Money talks—but does it get results? Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 84:453-454. Feb.15,1952. 43.8 G93
Public relations.

53827 KIEFER, A. Qualität und wettbewerb auf dem trinkmilchmarkt; der plan Nordrhein-Westfalens zur steigerung des trinkmilchabsatzes. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:280-282. Mar.6,1952. 44.8 M736

53828 KIMBALL, H. E. Digest of remarks at by-products sales symposium. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(6):13-14. 1951. 44.9 In8

53829 LEBEAU, K. L. How the dealer benefits. (Sum.) Amer. Milk Rev. 14(4):58. Apr.1952. 44.8 Am38
Bulk handling of milk.

53830 MCKERROW, G. W. How to develop good producer-distributor relations. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(5):5-8. 1951. 44.9 In8

53831 MESSERSCHMIDT, H. Die milchwirtschaftlichen genossenschaften in Frankreich. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:254. Feb.28,1952. 44.8 M736

53832 NETTO, F. A. Agreement on quotas for milk payments. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 23(2): 9-11. Feb.1952. 43.8 R32
Brazil.

53833 NEW ENGLAND looks at bulk handling; a report on a comprehensive symposium held at the University of Massachusetts. Amer. Milk Rev. 14(4):50,52,54, 56,58,60,90-91. Apr.1952. 44.8 Am38

53834 NEW ZEALAND. DAIRY PRODUCTS MARKETING COMMISSION. Fourth annual report and statement of accounts for the year ended 31st July, 1951. Wellington,1951. 92 p. 280.3449 N486

53835 PARKER, E. Delivery economics are creating the truck of tomorrow. Amer. Milk Rev. 14(3):34,36,38. Mar.1952. 44.8 Am38

53836 PECK, C. Symposium: by-products sales: sour cream. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43 (6):8-9. 1951. 44.9 In8

53837 RICHARDS, O. Here's help. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(1):19-23. 1951. 44.9 In8
Public relations in the dairy industry.

53838 ROBERTS, J. G. Basis for a sound public relations program. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(6):27. 1951. 44.9 In8

53839 SCHIEFERENZ, J. Die absatz- und einfuhrlage für schmalz. Milch- Fettwaren- Eierhandel 4:47. Jan.26,1952. 286.85 M59
Germany.

53840 SCOTT, K. L. Complaints—they're potential dynamite. Amer. Milk Rev. 14(3):18,20,22. Mar.1952. 44.8 Am38

53841 SMITH, E. H. What can the farmer gain? (Sum.) Amer. Milk Rev. 14(4):58,60. Apr.1952. 44.8 Am38
Bulk handling of milk.

53842 SNYDER, H. N. Effective use of letters. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(6):5-7. 1951. 44.9 In8
Advertising.

53843 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DAIRY INDUSTRY CONTROL BOARD. Annual report for the year ended 30th September, 1950. Pretoria,1951? 65 p. 281.3449 So8

53844 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Statistics relative to receipt and disposal of milk and cream by local distributors in the Syracuse Milk Marketing Area, 1950. Albany,N.Y.,1951. 8 p. 1.941 H8M593
New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets cooperating.

53845 VOSS. Es geht hart auf hart; labyrinth der milchabsatzwerbung; die wünsche der verbraucher. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 74:116-117. Feb.21,1952. 44.8 D48

53846 WARD, E. H. A suggested method of buying market milk with premiums for low bacteria count. J. Farm Econ. 34:124-127. Feb.1952. 280.8 J822

53847 WELLS, W. The farmer's outlook. (Sum.) Amer. Milk Rev. 14(4):56,58. Apr.1952. 44.8 Am38
Bulk handling of milk.

53848 WESTPHAL. Schwundermittlungen bei milchbehandlung und -absatz. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:331-334. Mar.20,1952. 44.8 M736
Germany.

53849 WILCOX, E. C. The seasonal pattern of milk receipts from farmers at Wisconsin dairy plants. Wis. Dept. Agr. Spec. B. 13,39 p. Feb.1952. 2 W752S

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

53850 BABAD, J., and SHENHAV-HETMAN, A. The keeping quality of composite milk. J. Dairy Res. 19:63-71. Feb.1952. 44.8 J823

53851 BABCOCK, C. J., and others. Frozen homogenized milk. VIII. Effect of the addition of sucrose and ascorbic acid on the keeping quality of frozen homogenized milk. J. Dairy Sci. 35:195-198. Mar.1952. 44.8 J822
D. R. Strobel, R. H. Yager, and E. S. Windham, joint authors.

53852 BABCOCK, C. J. Standards for grades of milk and cream for manufacturing purposes. Milk Plant Mon. 41(3):56-59. Mar.1952. 44.8 C864

53853 BLIN, H. Le bleuissement du lait. Nature [Paris] 3201:25-26. Jan.1952. 473 N21

53854 BONIN, C. M. La classification du lait écrémé en poudre. Terre de Chez Nous 24(7):10. Apr.9,1952. 7 T27
Canada.

53855 BOYSEN, O. Gedanken zu den beurteilungsgrundsätzen für butter. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:167-168. Feb.7,1952. 44.8 M736
Germany.

53856 BREMER, H. E. Vermont's new retail milk regulations. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 30:11-14. 1951. 44.9 V593
Grading and standardization.

53857 CARL, K. E. Administering laws affecting the dairy industry. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 173:12-14. Mar.1952. 2 Or3
Oregon.

53858 CAULFIELD, W. J. The Iowa quarterly control program. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc. 47(2):55-72. 1951. 389.9 In83
Includes discussion.

53859 CORBOULD, A. Milk quality. Tasmanian J. Agr. 23:31-32. Feb.1952. 23 T182T

53860 COSTA, A. I. R. DA. The Dairy Products Board of Madeira, typical example of interventionist economic policy. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Regulad. dos Cereais. B. 15:119-122. First Semes.1952. 15 Az6

53861 DAHLBERG, A. C. Sanitary milk and ice cream legislation in the United States. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(1):59-62. 1951. 44.9 In8

53862 DEPEW, H. F. A practical sanitary code. Ice Cream Field 59(3):44,46,86-88. Mar.1952. 389.8 Ic23

53863 DEWE, W. The work of the Joint Quality Control Committee. Dairy Indus. 17:139-141. Feb.1952. 44.8 D1427
Great Britain.

53864 DOBSON, M. H. "Hit and run" in the dairy barn. Hoard's Dairyman 97:269. Mar.25,1952. 44.8 H65
Milk inspection.

53865 ELY, R. E., and others. The effect of dosage level and various methods of administration on the concentration of DDT in milk. J. Dairy Sci. 35:266-271. Ref. Mar.1952. 44.8 J822
L. A. Moore, R. H. Carter, H. D. Mann, and F. W. Poos, joint authors.

53866 ENRIGHT, T. R. Quality—the industry's greatest asset. Amer. Milk Rev. 14(4):48,97. Apr.1952. 44.8 Am38

53867 FEDER, E., and BREAZEALE, D. F. How marketing and processing methods affect butter quality. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. [S. Dak. Sta.] 3:25-29. Winter 1952. 100 So82S

53868 FERRARI, A. Looking forward toward the new regulation of milk centrals. (In Italian.) Latte 26: 67. Feb.1952. 44.8 L35
Italy.

53869 JONAS. Die auswirkungen staatlicher massnahmen auf die erzeugung von qualitätsmilch in England. Tierzüchter 4:116-118. Mar.5,1952. 49 T445

53870 KIRCHOFF, G. F. Dating—an essential and necessary public health control measure. Milk Dealer 41(6):49-50,120,122-124. Mar.1952. 44.8 M595
Milk.

53871 KOVAL'CHUK, P. Inspection of quality of [dairy] products. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 13(1): 39. Jan.1952. 44.8 M734

53872 MOHR, W., and KOENEN, K. Bericht über die DLG-schlagsahneprüfung 1952. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:334-335. Mar.20,1952. 44.8 M736

53873 MOHR, W., and KOENEN, K. DLG-schlagsahneprüfung 1952. Molk.-Ztg. 6:285-286. Mar.20,1952. 44.8 M735

53874 MOSSEL, D. A. A. A review on recent foreign experiences with the etiology of food infections and food poisoning. (In Dutch.) Voeding 13:21-27. Ref. Jan.15, 1952. 389.8 V85
English summary.

53875 MUELLER, W. S. How much quaternary gets into milk? Carry-over when teat cups are dipped in solution before each cow is milked is not sufficient to delay acid development, researcher finds. Amer. Milk Rev. 14(3):42,95. Mar.1952. 44.8 Am38

53876 NOILHAN. L'écremage du lait: les faits et le droit. Tech. Lait. 8(101):7-11. Mar.8,1952. 44.8 Of2
France.

53877 OLSON, J. C., JR. Practical aspects of uniform quality standards for milk, milk products and milk supply. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(5): 53-59. 1951. 44.9 In8

53878 PAIN, P. The law relating to ice cream; precaution against milk-borne diseases. Ice Cream Indus. 29:289-290. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 389.8 Ic24
Great Britain.

53879 PARKIN, I. E. Flavor—bacteria—sediment. Milk Dealer 41(6):58. Mar.1952. 44.8 M595

53880 PATTON, S., and JOSEPHSON, D. V. Observations on the tactual flavor qualities of heated milk. J. Dairy Sci. 35:161-165. Feb.1952. 44.8 J822

53881 PETERSEN, E. Studies on the Whiteside test with special reference to its employment in practical milk control. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 4:225-240. Mar.1952. 41.8 N813
English summary.

53882 RITTER, W. Das austreten von ranzigkeit in gemischen von homogenisierter, pasteurisierter milch mit roher milch. Schweiz. Milchztg. 78:146. Mar.21,1952. 44.8 Sch92

53883 ROF CODINA, J. La leche higiénica. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 88:1-2. Jan.1952. 15 B19
Milk standards.

53884 SEELEMANN, M. Zur frage der einführung und förderung einer gehobenen trinkmilchsorte. 3. Die behandlung der "grad-A-milch" in der meierei und ihre kontrolle. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:276-279. Mar.6, 1952. 44.8 M736
Germany.

53885 STAHL, C. Danish cheeses get Danish names. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:149-151. Mar.20,1952. 280.28 V91

53886 SVENSSON, K. B. A new method of determining weight of milk for control associations. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 2:46-47. Feb.1952. 44.8 L12
Equipment.

53887 TALEGÓN HERAS, F. La leche, vehículo de enfermedades. España Agr., Sept.1951:3-7. 335.8 Es6

53888 VIAL, E. E. Pennsylvania milk and producers under the New York Order vs. the Philadelphia Order. Milk Dealers' Assoc. Metrop. N. Y. Membership Let. 62, 18 p. Mar.21,1952. 280.3449 M593

Packing and Packaging

53889 ARMSTRONG, F. K. The farm installation and calibration of farm tanks. (Sum.) Amer. Milk Rev. 14(4): 54,56. Apr.1952. 44.8 Am38

53890 BAYER, A. H. The proposed packaging code. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc. 47(2):12-21. 1951. 389.9 In83

53891 CARLINER, M. A. Insulated bags. Ice Cream Field 59(3):66,68. Mar.1952. 389.8 Ic23

53892 FOLLETT, J. N. Use of cold wall milk storage tanks as compared with direct expansion milk coolers in receiving stations. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(2):26-30. 1951. 44.9 In8

53893 JOSEPHSON, D. V. Colored milk bottles and their place in milk distribution. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(2):8-11. 1951. 44.9 In8

53894 LOWENFELS, A. Hotel bar butter favors wax wrapper. Butter, Cheese & Milk Prod. J. 43(4):22-23,58. Apr.1952. 286.85 B98Bu

53895 SHIELDS, J. B. Packaging of powdered milk. Butter, Cheese & Milk Prod. J. 43(3):34,52-53. Mar. 1952. 286.85 B98Bu

53896 STACK, S. W. Cleanliness test for milk bottles. Food [London] 21:146-147. Apr.1952. 389.8 F738

53897 TRACY, P. H., EDMAN, G., and KURMANN, J. Insulated bags for the carry home ice cream trade. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc. 47(4):17-30. 1951. 389.9 In83

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

53898 BARTLETT, R. W. Supply-demand premiums for encouraging a more uniform production of milk. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2780,5 p. Jan.23,1951. 275.29 IL62P

53899 BÖCKLEIN, H. Es geht nicht nur um den angemessenen butterpreis! Allgäuer Bauernbl. 20:114-115. Mar.6,1952. 18 AL53

53900 BRÉART, G. La défense du prix du lait tout se tient. J. de la France Agr. 8:1913-1915. Feb. 8/14,1952. 14 J829

53901 CAMARA, N. V. DA. Cooperation, prices, and milk. (In Portuguese.) Divulg. Coop. 26:4,6. Dec.1951. 280.28 R47
Brazil.

53902 CHERRY, R. W., and ADAMS, T. M. What makes the Boston class II milk price? Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 868,16 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 V59E

53903 FERNANDES, P. DA S. The increase of milk prices. (In Portuguese.) Divulg. Coop. 26:2-3,12. Dec. 1951. 280.28 R47
Brazil.

53904 FISHER, A. C. Price regulations and the ice cream industry. Ice Cream Rev. 35(8):148,150-152, 154-155. Mar.1952. 389.8 Ic22

53905 FOREST, H. L. New developments in milk-buying plans. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(5):46-52. 1951. 44.9 In8
Pricing plans.

53906 HYLKEMA, A. Payment for milk according to quality. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 44:114-115. Feb.20,1952. 44.9 AL3

53907 MAHN, H. Der dänische käsepreis. Milch-Fettwaren- Eierhandel 4:41. Jan.24,1952. 286.85 M59

53908 NOMINÉ, H. Der milcherzeugerpreis richtet sich von jetzt ab nach den verwertungsmöglichkeiten der molkerei. Bas-Rhin Agr. 7:99,103. Mar.1,1952. 14 B29

53909 SNYDER, J. J. Some basic issues are raised as Federal and State control agencies clash in Philadelphia. Amer. Milk Rev. 14(4):34,36,38,97. Apr.1952. 44.8 Am38
Price policies for milk.

53910 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm-to-retail margins for fluid milk, by L. F. Herrmann and M. Baill. Washington,1951. 29 p. 1.941 F3F225

53911 VIAL, E. E. Class II milk—an important but neglected price. Amer. Dairy Prod. Rev. 14(3):2-4,6,18-20. Mar.1952. 44.8 Am37

Processing and Storage

53912 AMACKER, G. A. Pumping curd and whey in making Cheddar and granular cheese. U. S. Farm Credi Admin. Misc. Rpt. 160,19 p. Jan.1952. 166.3 M68

53913 AUSTIN, C. J. Air agitation of milk and milk products. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(2): 21-25. 1951. 44.9 In8

53914 BABAD, J., and others. The use of whey protein in process cheese production. Food Technol. 6:143-147. Apr.1952. 389.8 F7398
J. Avidor, N. Sharon-Shtrikman, and A. Grünpeter, joint authors.

53915 BARNUM, F. G. Modern milk processing control. Milk Messenger 29(2):2-3,7-8. Feb.1952. 44.8 M5925

53916 BARSOV, I., and SLAVIANOV, V. Homogenization of milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 13(1):45-46. Jan.1952. 44.8 M734

53917 BEHMER, M. L. A. How to produce better milk. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 31(372): 44-45. Dec.1951. 9.2 B733
Hygienic handling.

53918 BERGERON, R. Laiterie—beurrerie. Cours d'Agr. du Finistère 2(2):26-37. 1951. 14 C83
Milk analysis and preservation and butter manufacture.

53919 BRADFIELD, A. What is new in the dairy industry. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 30:3-4. 1951. 44.9 V593
New processes.

53920 BURG, B. VAN DER. Zuivelbereiding. III. Boterbereiding [Dairy production. III. Butter manufacture]. 's-Gravenhage,Koninklijke Nederlandse Zuivelbond,1951. 168 p. 44 B912Z

53921 CACKLEY, C. T. New developments in palletizing and casing as applied to handling milk. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(2):5-7. 1951. 44.9 In8

53922 CHERIDNIKOV, G. Plan was fulfilled on time. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 13(1):13. Jan.1952. 44.8 M734
Balandinskii butter factory of Saratov Combine.

53923 CONNELLY, R. G., and NAGEOTTE, G. For your health, dairy foods you can make at home. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 193,18 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 V81C
Sanitary methods of milking cows and of making butter, cheese and ice cream at home.

53924 CROWTHER, H. A. H. Rejected milk: a practical cleaning plan. Dairy Indus. 17:144-146,160. Feb. 1952. 44.8 D1427

53925 DAM, W. VAN. A Norwegian-Swedish experiment in connection with cheese ripening. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 44:8-10,24-25,40-42. Jan.2-16,1952. 44.9 AL3

53926 DAVIDOV, R. Condensing and drying of milk with cold. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 13(1):29-32. Jan.1952. 44.8 M734

53927 DEMETER, K. J. Uber kultur und anwendung des käserot-bakteriums (Bact. linens). Molk.-Ztg. 6: 208-209. (Cont.) Feb.28.1952. 44.8 M735

53928 DE PEW, H. F. What is a practical sanitary code for the ice cream industry? Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc. 47(2):45-55. 1951. 389.9 In83

53929 DMITROV, A. Production of fat-free cheese. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 13(2):33-34. Feb.1952. 44.8 M734

53930 DOLEZÁLEK, J. The influences acting on the contents of diacetyl in the butter culture. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 24:355-366. Dec.1951. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

53931 DOLZHANOV, P. Construction and quality of technological equipment of dairy plants. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 13(1):15-17. Jan.1952. 44.8 M734

53932 EVENHUIS, N. The preparation of aromatic butter. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 44:56-57. Ref. Jan.23,1952. 44.9 AL3

53933 FAUST, H. P. Availability of equipment and supplies. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 30:7-9. 1951. 44.9 V593

53934 FERNÁNDEZ, G. M. Indicaciones para mejorar la elaboración de quesos. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:287-288. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

53935 FIFER, R. Warehousing industry provides quality butter. (Sum.) Ice & Refrig. 122(4):21. Apr. 1952. 295.8 Ic2

53936 FLEISCHMAN, F. F., JR. "In place" cleaning of permanent sanitary pipelines. Butter, Cheese & Milk Prod. J. 43(3):26-27,41-43. Mar.1952. 286.85 B98Bu

53937 FLOTZINGER, R. Die erzeugung hochwertiger teebutter nach erfahrenen erkenntnissen. Österr. Milchwirt. 7:57-60. Mar.10,1952. 44.8 Os72

53938 FORBES, B. P. Some chocolate milk problems and how to solve them. Amer. Milk Rev. 14(3):44,95. Mar.1952. 44.8 Am38

53939 FOWLER, Z. Bacteriological aspects of the preparation and service of synthetic cream. Dairy Indus. 17:165-167. Feb.1952. 44.8 D1427

53940 FURFJORD, A. Light spots in the brown cheese. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 41:138-139. Feb. 23,1952. 44.8 M47

53941 GELPI, A. J., JR., RUSOFF, L. L., and SKOLE, R. D. Effect of antioxidants in the control of oxidized flavor development in stored frozen cream. I. J. Dairy Sci. 35:93-97. Feb.1952. 44.8 J822

53942 GOLBY, H. S. How we make cheese at Connemara. Dairy Goat J. 30(4):5-6. Apr.1952. 40.18 M592

53943 GONASHVILI, SH. Properties of [proteolytic] enzymes of plant sources. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 13(1):37-38. Jan.1952. 44.8 M734
For possible use in cheese manufacture.

53944 GONZÁLEZ CANTISANO, A. B. El queso Romano argentino. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:123-126. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

53945 GOODMAN, F. L. Refrigeration in dairy product factories. Refrig. J. 5(7):12,14,16,18,20-21. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 295.8 R255

53946 GRÜMER, W. Betrachtungen über die herstellung von markenkäse. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:308-310. Mar.13,1952. 44.8 M736

53947 HALLDÓRSSON, Þ. Homogenized and vitamin enriched milk. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 47:67-70. Feb./Mar.1952. 11 F89

53948 HANSEN, R. Chocolate milk. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 18:22-24. 1952. 44.8 N752

53949 HARGREAVES, G. Mechanical milk reception. Dairyman 69:139-141. Mar.1952. 44.8 D1426

53950 HASKELL, W. H. Sanitation essential in milk handling. Milk Prod. [Houston] 17(1):15. Jan.1952. 44.8 M5993

53951 HASKELL, W. H. Sanitation on the dairy farm. Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev. 32(11):11. (Cont.) Mar. 1952. 280.28 In83
Installment deals with sanitary procedures.

53952 HAVIGHORST, C. R. New advance in canned fresh milk. Food Engin. 24(3):39. Mar.1952. 389.8 F737

53953 HINCKLEY, W. P. Basic refrigeration facts involved in bulk cooling. (Sum.) Amer. Milk Rev. 14(4): 58. Apr.1952. 44.8 Am38

53954 HOORN, VERENIGING TOT EXPLOITATIE ENER PROEFZUIVELBOERDERIJ. Verslag over de jaren 1949 en 1950 [Report for the years 1949 and 1950. Hoorn,1951. various pagings. 105.2 H762

53955 HOOVER, S. R., and PORGES, N. Treatment of dairy waste by aeration. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-332,7 p. Ref. Mar.1952. 1.932 A2Ag82

53956 HOURAN, G. A. The separation of cold milk. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(2):34-35. 1951. 44.9 In8

53957 HÜCKSTADT, J. Quaternäre ammoniumverbindungen als desinfektionsmittel in der milchwirtschaft. Molk.-Ztg. 6:233-234. Ref. Mar.6,1952. 44.8 M735

53958 JOHNSON, O. M. Necessity for complete (delivered) costs of each product. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs Rpt. Proc. 47(3):16-23. 1951. 389.9 In83

53959 KAY, H. D. The National Institute for Research in Dairying, Shinfield, Reading. Dairy Indus. 17:225-235. Mar.1952. 44.8 D1427

53960 KING, N. Zur stellung der grundwissenschaften und theorie in der milchwirtschaft von heutzutage. Molk.-Ztg. 6:257. Mar.13,1952. 44.8 M735
Research.

53961 KIRDODA, I. Milk sugar of highest quality. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 13(1):11-12. Jan.1952. 44.8 M734
Manufacture.

53962 KLUPSCH, H. Vereinfachte desinfektion von milchtanks, -bassins, usw. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3: 279-280. Mar.6,1952. 44.8 M736

53963 KOESTLER, G. A., and STÜSSI, D. Leitfaden der butterfabrikation. Ed. 3, newly rev. and enl. Bern, Wyss,1951. 246 p. 44 K812L

53964 KRIENKE, W. A. The effects on cultured milk products of certain therapeutic compounds used in the treatment of dairy cows for mastitis. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(5):60-66. 1951. 44.9 In8

53965 KRONRAFF, K. Die sole-, süsswasserumlauf- und direkte verdampfungskühlung im neuzeitlichen molkereibetrieb. Österr. Milchwirt. 7:43-47. (Cont.) Feb.21,1952. 44.8 Os72

53966 LALIBERTÉ, M. Comment produire un lait sain et propre. Terre de Chez Nous 24(7):18. Apr.9, 1952. 7 T27

53967 LALIBERTÉ, J. L. La pasteurisation à haute température. Québec Lait. 11(2):21-23. Feb.1952. 44.8 Q3

53968 LAWRENCE, C. E. Boning up on boners. South. Dairy Prod. J. 51(4):84-87,90-91. Apr.1952. 44.8 So83
Milk processing.

53969 LEZAETA, M. Acción en la leche por el uso regular de fermentos; sus efectos en los quesos elaborados. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27: 108. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

53970 MAKAR'IN, A. Pock-marked mold and measures for controlling it [in cheese]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 13(2):36-38. Feb.1952. 44.8 M734

53971 MARTINI, I. Some technical, sanitary and zooeconomic aspects of the modern cheese industry. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 75:3-7. Jan.1952. 41.8 C61

53972 MIKLIK, E. Kühlung der milch in der kanne mit dem milchkannendeckelkühler. Österr. Milchwirt. 7:62-63. Mar.10,1952. 44.8 Os72

53973 MJØEN, S. Good mountain and farm butter. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 41:120-122. Feb.16,1952. 44.8 M47
Manufacture.

53974 MOHR, W., and JÜNGER, R. Einwandfreie reinigung der apparate und geräte in den molkereien als vorbedingung für wirkungsvolle desinfektion. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:247-251. Feb.28,1952. 44.8 M736

53975 MØLLER-MADSEN, A. Penicillinets indflydelse pa nogle af mejeribrugets gaeringsprocesser. [The influence of penicillin in some of the processes of fermentation employed in dairying]. Denmark. Stat. Forsøgsmejeri. Beret. 64,96 p. Ref. 1951. 44.9 D414
English summary.

53976 MULVANY, J. L. Preparación de suerofermento para quesería. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:432-436. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

53977 NEGRETTI, F. Experimental research on the butter obtained from milk treated with H_2O_2. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 1:10,13-14,17,19,21. Ref. Jan.1952. 44.8 M74
English summary.

53978 NELSON, F. E., and PARMELEE, C. E. Effect of bacteriophage and antibiotics on starters and cottage cheese. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(4):46-49. 1951. 44.9 In8

53979 NIKOLAEV, A. On salting fine cheese in granules. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 13(1):26-27. Jan.1952. 44.8 M734

53980 PARGUEY, G. La réfrigération du lait à la ferme. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 49: 114-115. Mar.1,1952. 14 D36

53981 PATTON, S. Synthetic Blue cheese flavor for use in salads and spreads. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 540 (sup.2):10. Mar.1952. 100 P381

53982 PERRY, J. R. Better and more economical cleaning in ice cream plants. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc. 47(2):22-35. 1951. 389.9 In83

53983 PETERSEN, N. Chemische säuerung von butter. Molk.-Ztg. 6:157,182. (Cont.) Feb.14-21,1952. 44.8 M735

53984 PIRAUX, E., LACROSSE, R., and QUERTON, V. F. Recherches sur la pasteurisation effectuées à la Station Laitière de l'État à Gembloux. Rapport sur les recherches effectuées de 1948 à 1950. Inst. Agron. et Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 19:70-147. Ref. 1951. 105.1 G285

53985 POPERL, R. Sehr interessantes über joghurt. Österr. Milchwirt. 7:49-50. Feb.21,1952. 44.8 Os72
Preparation.

53986 PRAT, J. DE. Refrigeración de la leche. Cult. Mod. 35:19. Jan.1952. 15 C89

53987 RESUGGAN, J. C. L. Recent advances in detergency. Dairyman 69:149,151,153,157. Mar.1952. 44.8 D1426

53988 ROSENBERGER, W. S., NELSON, F. E., and BAUGHMAN, R. W. New approach to fresh concentrated. Amer. Milk Rev. 14(3):16,82-83,94-95. Mar.1952. 44.8 Am38
Processing.

53989 ROSS, O. E. Citrus flavored sherbets and ices. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc. 47(2):104-112. 1951. 389.9 In83

53990 ROSSNER, F. Ist die reinigungsaufgabe zwangsläufig mit der desinfektionsaufgabe gekoppelt. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:306-307. Mar.13,1952. 44.8 M736

53991 SCHALLIBAUM, U. Lehren aus einer betriebsstörung. Schweiz. Milchztg. 78:109-110. Feb.29,1952. 44.8 Sch92
Tilsit cheese manufacture.

53992 SENTEX, J. La production du lait de brebis. Une spécialité: le fromage de Roquefort. Rev. de l'Elevage 7(spec.no.):71-73. 1952. 49 B462

53993 SIMONSON, H. D., and TARASSUK, N. P. Fluorescence and associated changes produced upon storage of evaporated milk. J. Dairy Sci. 35:166-173. Feb.1952. 44.8 J822

53994 SIRIK, V. On technical rigging out of the dairy industry. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 13(2):5-12. Feb.1952. 44.8 M734

53995 SMITH, E. J. The use of butter oil in the manufacture of ice cream. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc. 47(2):10-11. 1951. 389.9 In83

53996 SOLIANOV, L. Master M. G. Shevchuk—an expert casein producer. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 13(1):14. Jan.1952. 44.8 M734

53997 STORGÅRDS, T. The quality of Finnish Emmenthal cheese further enhanced. Finnish Trade Rev. 64:24,44-45. June 1951. 286.8 F495
Manufacture.

53998 STORGÅRDS, T. Sour milk before—culture milk now. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 29:7-8,40-41. Jan.-Feb.1952. 44.8 M692

53999 THÉROUX, M. Contribution à l'étude de l'elimination des bacteriophages dans la frabication du fromage Cheddar. Québec Lait. 11(2):16-19. Feb,1952. 44.8 Q3

54000 THOMAS, E. L., COMBS, W. B., and COULTER, S. T. A study of some factors related to the volume shrinkage of ice cream during storage. Ice Cream Rev. 35(8):134,136,138. Mar.1952. 389.8 Ic22

54001 THOMAS, E. L., COMBS, W. B., and COULTER, S. T. A study of some factors related to the volume shrinkage of ice cream during storage. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc. 47(2):79-88. 1951. 389.9 In83

54002 THOMSEN, H. Sterilmilch. II. Molk.-Ztg. 6: 205-206. (Cont.) Feb.28,1952. 44.8 M735

54003 TOBLER, R. Homogenisierung der milch. Schweiz. Milchztg. 78:161. Mar.28,1952. 44.8 Sch92

54004 TRACY, P. H., TOBIAS, J., and ORDAL, J. HTST pasteurization of ice cream mix. Ice Cream Rev. 35(8):145-147. Mar.1952. 389.8 Ic22

54005 TRACY, P. H. High-temperature short-time pasteurization of ice cream mix. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc. 47(2):36-37. 1951. 389.9 In83

54006 TRACY, P. H., TOBIAS, J., and ORDAL, J. High temperature short time pasteurization of ice cream mix. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc. 47 (2):38-45. 1951. 389.9 In83

54007 TROFIMOV, A. Production of pressed process cheese. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 13(1): 40-41. Jan.1952. 44.8 M734

54008 TROUT, G. M. Plant problems with homogenized milk. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 9(1950) 43 (2):36-40. 1951. 44.9 In8

54009 TROUT, G. M. Problems involved in handling homogenized milk. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 30:19-20. 1951. 44.9 V593

54010 URIAN, G. C. Cold clarification of milk and cream. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(2): 31-33. 1951. 44.9 In8

54011 XXIVe SALON de la Machine Agricole. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)65:21-39. Feb.1952. 44.8 In2
Dairy equipment.

54012 WALLACE, K. L. Future prospects of dairy processing industry. South. Dairy Prod. J. 51(4):158-160. Apr.1952. 44.8 So83

54013 WAUSCHKUHN, B. Die erhitzung der käsereimilch. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:223-224. Feb.21,1952. 44.8 M736

54014 WEBB, B. H. New processes of milk preservation and their potentialities. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(4):5-11. Ref. 1951. 44.9 In8

54015 WECKEL, K. G. The sanitarian, and you. Milk Plant Mon. 41(3):76-79. Mar.1952. 44.8 C864

54016 WEINREICH, C. F. The production of dry milk fat. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc. 47(2):5-10. 1951. 389.9 In83
Includes discussion.

54017 WOODRUFF, A. C. Bulk handling is for the family farm, too. Hoard's Dairyman 97:278,294-295. Mar.25,1952. 44.8 H65
For milk.

54018 ZATTA, P. L. Generalities on the production of "Asiago" cheese. (In Italian.) Latte 26:68. Feb. 1952. 44.8 L35

54019 ZITTLE, C. A., and DELLAMONICA, E. S. Use of butanol in the purification of the alkaline phosphatase of bovine milk. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 35:321-325. Feb.1952. 381 Ar2

Statistics

54020 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. A summary of the dairying industry in Australia, year ended December, 1951. Canberra,1952. 23 p. 271 Au72Su

54021 HINTZMAN, A. J., and WILCOX, E. C. Milk equivalents of Wisconsin cheese and related data. Wis. Dept. Agr. Spec. B. 8,23 p. Jan.1952. 2 W752S

54022 MILK facts, 1951 edition. Washington,D.C., 1951. 30 p. 281.344 M592
Statistics.

54023 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm production, disposition, and income from milk, 1950-51, by J. L. Wilson and H. M. Walters. Washington, 1952. 15 p. 1.942 D22F22

54024 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Milk production on farms and statistics of dairy plant products, 1951, by W. D. Bormuth, P. E. O'Donnell, I. E. Wissinger, and M. Myers. Washington,1952. 34 p. 1.941 H2M593

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

54025 AMSCHLER, J. W. Wie kann die produktion in der tierhaltung auf eigener futterbasis gesteigert werden? Kärntner Bauer 102:87-88. Feb.9,1952. 19 K14

54026 ANAN'INA, I. B. Trud Collective Farm [in Zagorskiĭ District, Moscow Region] is consolidating its feed supply base. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(9):43-47. Sept.1951. 49 So71

54027 ARMAS, J. L. Deficiency of forage in Ilha Terceira. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Regulad. dos Cereais. B. 15:131-132. First Semes.1952. 15 Az6

54028 BALLCZO, H., KAUFMANN, O., and BITTNER, L. Die bestimmung des fluorgehaltes von heuproben aus rauchgasgeschädigtem gebiet. Mikrochem. Ver. mit Mikrochim. Acta 39:9-12. 1952. 384 M58
English summary.

54029 BARRETO, A. The problem of forage. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 85:221-222. Feb.15, 1952. 9.2 C34
Methods of preserving forage plants.

54030 BLOHM, G. Ernährungs- und produktionsleistung von futterbau und nutzviehhaltung. Ber. über Landwirt. 30:91-104. 1952. 18 G31

54031 BOER, DE. Price trends of feed grains. (In Dutch.) Cent. Bur. Meded. 36:37-38. Mar.1952. 12 N287
Netherlands.

54032 BROWN, S. How about it—do your feed prices cover selling costs? Hatchery & Feed 26(4):8-10. Apr. 1952. 47.8 H28

54033 CANADIAN FEED MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. Western barley in the feed industry. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7(2):67-68. Mar.1952. 7 Ag8

54034 CAROLIS, V. DE. The song of ladino. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:93. Mar.23,1952. 16 It1G

54035 CASSERLY, F. L. Jamaican demand for animal feeds likely to increase in the future. Foreign Trade 11:148. Feb.9,1952. 286.8 C162

54036 ENGELMANN, H. Haben futterberechnungen einen praktischen wert? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:240. Feb.14,1952. 18 L2346

54037 ERNST. Einsatz der wirtschaftseigenen und zugekauften futtermittel im hinblick auf ihre preiswürdigkeit. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:281-282. Feb.21,1952. 18 L2346

54038 FEDTKE. Mehr futterberechnungen in grünlandbetrieben des Sauerlandes. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:119. Jan.24,1952. 18 L2346

54039 GLENNON, E. Developing a country feed business. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2799,6 p. Apr.17,1951. 275.29 IL62P

54040 GRASHUIS. Our p esent livestock feed position. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 49:135. Mar.7,1952. 12 F91

54041 HALVORSON, H. A. Progress in control testing of vitamin D supplements for poultry. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 35:27-34. Feb.15,1952. 381 As7

54042 HEADY, E. O., and OLSON, R. O. Marginal rates of substitution and uncertainty in the utilization of feed resources with particular emphasis on forage crops. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 26:49-7[illegible] Oct. 1951. 470 Io9

54043 HEARD, H. C. Why and wherefores of bulk feed. Coop. Digest 12(9a):8-9,2[illegible]. Mar.15,1952. 280.28 C7896

54044 IVCHENKO, N. P. Change of mono- and diamino acid content in the anticomplex of clover and alfalfa hay in connection with methods of drying it and phases of vegetation. (In Russian.) Biokhimîa 16:515-521. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 385 B523

54045 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Commercial feeds in Kentucky, 1951, including report on official feed samples analyzed, October-December, 1951. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 95,52 p. Feb.1952. 100 K41

54046 KNOEPFLER, N. B., VIX, H. L. E., and THURBER, F. H. Research on processing procedures to improve the nutritive value of cottonseed meal. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(6):16,18,61-66. Ref. Mar.15, 1952. 304.8 C822

54047 LAMB, C. C. Formula of mixed feeds. Milling 118:270-271. Mar.15,1952. 298.8 M622

54048 LUBICH, H. Futtermittel: wie, wann, wo? Salzburger Bauer 7(12):3-6. Mar.20,1952. 19 Sa3
The industry.

54049 MCNEAL, D. A prominent industry economist's views what future holds for feed men. Feed Bag 28(3):11,95-98. Mar.1952. 389.78 F32

54050 MELLEBY, A. Treating straw with lye. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 47:70-74. Feb.15,1952. 280.28 Sa4

54051 MISCHLING, F. Hackfruchtbau gibt futter. Bauer 5(14):5-6. Apr.5,1952. 19 B32
Yields in Austria.

54052 MISSOURI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Missouri 1951 feed bulletin; report of analyses of commercial feed stuffs for 1950. Jefferson City,1951. 176 p. 389.79 M69

54053 ORTIZ, D. S. Control y fiscalización de alimentos concentrados para animales. Agro [El Valle] 6(19):34-39. July/Dec.1951. 9.95 Ag83
Venezuela.

54054 POTTS, R. C. Long-range effects of new feed formulas. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 108(7):28. Apr. 9,1952. 298.8 G762
Effects on the feed industry.

54055 RICKEY, L. F. Bulk feed delivery saves backs, sacks, and jack. News Farmer Coop. 19:8-9,12-13. Apr. 1952. 166.2 N47

54056 RICKEY, L. F. Delivering feed in bulk. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. C-143,30 p. Jan.1952. 166.2 C4923

54057 RICKEY, L. F. Delivering feed in bulk; methods, equipment, costs and operating problems. Feedstuffs 24(14):33-34,36-38,42,44,46,48-52,54-58,60-64. Apr.5,1952. 286.81 F322

54058 SCHMAH. Winterfutterplanung und daraus folgernde erkenntnisse. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:118. Jan.24,1952. 18 L2346

54059 SCHMITZ, H. D.L.G.-standard mischfuttermittel. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1186-1187. Dec.15,1951. 18 L2344

54060 SPIES, P. Warum D.L.G.-standard-kraftfutter? Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1186. Dec.15,1951. 18 L2344

54061 THOMPSON, C. R. Xanthophylls. (Extr.) Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 108(7):36. Apr.9,1952. 298.8 G762
In poultry feed.

54062 TUZHIKHIN, G. A. All-Union Conference on plans and methods in feed production. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(5):59-62. May 1951. 60.8 K84

54063 WALKER, L. S. Report on inspection of commercial feeding stuffs for 1950. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Relat. Serv. Div. Rpt. 18,24 p. July 1951. 276 V59Rep

54064 WURM, R., and SCHULZ, B. Hay situation—prices begin to back down after months of record highs in West. West. Dairy J. 8(5):34. Mar.1,1952. 44.8 W524

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

54065 AGSTER, A. Schadensfälle an textilien in spinnereien, webereien und veredlungsbetrieben. Textil-Praxis 7:186-189. Mar.1952. 304.8 T3143

54066 ALEXANDER, P., and others. Eine kunstfaser aus wolle in der α-konfiguration. Melliand Textilber. 33: 187-188. Ref. Mar.1952. 304.8 T312
D. Carter, C. Earland, and P. F. Mariner, joint authors.
English summary.

54067 ARGENTINA. DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE GRANOS Y ELEVADORES. DIRECCIÓN DE LABORATORIOS. Clasificación comercial de la cosecha de lino 1950/51. Argentina. Dir. Nac. de Granos y Elevadores. B. Inform. 12:164-165. Sept.30,1951. 286.81 Ar3

54068 ARNAIZ VELLANDO, G., TORRAS HUGUET, F., and RODRÍGUEZ SOCORRO, A. Aplicaciones del análisis estadístico. In Spain. Servicio del Esparto. Estudios, p.227-263. Madrid,1951. 73.5 Sp1

54069 ASTBURY, W. T. The molecular structure of wool. (Sum.) Textile Rec. 69(826):88. Jan.1952. 304.8 T311

54070 AUDLEY, R. S. The roving process in worsted drawing. Textile Indus. & Fibres 13:85-88. Mar.1952. 304.8 F16

54071 AUSTRALIAN WOOL REALIZATION COMMISSION. The Australian wool clip. Dalgety's Annu. Wool Rev. Austral. & New Zeal. 53:47-52. 1951. 23 Au75A

54072 BARNES, C. S., CURTIS, R. G., and HATT, H. H. The saponification of wool wax and the recovery of the wax alcohols. Studies in waxes. IV. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 3:88-99. Ref. Mar.1952. 475 Au74

54073 BAYERLEIN, F. A. Stand und aussichten der brasilianischen baumwollindustrie. Wirtschaftsdienst 32:107-111. Feb.1952. 280.8 W74

54074 BERTIN-ROULLEAU, J. La marché mondial de la laine. Rev. de l'Elevage 7(spec.no.):62-63. 1952. 49 B462

54075 BLUM, R., and STAHL, W. H. Enzymic degradation of cellulose fibers. Textile Res. J. 22:178-192. Ref. Mar.1952. 304.8 T293

54076 BRANDIS, R. Cotton competition—U. S. and Brazil-1929-1948. J. Farm Econ. 34:67-82. Feb.1952. 280.8 J822

54077 BROOKS, D. W. C.P.A. Accounts for more corn in South. News Farmer Coop. 19:6. Apr.1952. 166.2 N47
Cotton Producers Association of Atlanta.

54078 CALLAO, V., and VIGARAY, J. Estudios sobre la fermentación del esparto. 1. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 10:525-535. Sept./Oct.1951. 506 Sp12
English summary.

54079 CAMPBELL, J. Carpet mills, the fibers and the future. Rayon & Synthetic Textiles 33(4):31-32,97. Apr.1952. 304.8 R21
Wool.

54080 CEPEDA GUERRA, E. Un plan de fomento algodonero. I. Agr. Trop. 8(2):37-45. Feb.1952. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

54081 CHÉDIN, J. Einige gesichtspunkte zur nitrierung der zellulosefasern. Kolloid-Z. 125:65-72. Feb. 1952. 384 Z315

54082 CID HERNÁNDEZ, J., and RODRÍGUEZ SOCORRO, A. Aplicaciones de la normalización textil al esparto. In Spain. Servicio del Esparto. Estudios, p.55-70. Madrid,1951. 73.5 Sp1

54083 CID HERNÁNDEZ, J. Clasificación de espartos. In Spain. Servicio del Esparto. Estudios, p.201-214. Madrid,1951. 73.5 Sp1

54084 CONANT, R. Industry's anthrax incident rate up; majority of cases develop in carpet mills where coarse wools are utilized. (Abs.) Textile Indus. 116(3): 120-122. Mar.1952. 304.8 C823

54085 CORMANY, E. M. The service qualities of a cotton slub-broadcloth laundered with various detergents. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 71,37 p. Feb.1952. 100 K13S

54086 DAGNINO, V. The new synthetic fibers and the prices of wool. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 7(8):10. Feb.23,1952. 280.8 M742

54087 DALGETY AND CO. Dalgety's annual wool review for Australia & New Zealand, 53rd, season 1950-1951. Sydney,1951. 151 p. 23 Au75A

54088 DALL, W. B. Role of competition in American textile industry; phenomenal growth of synthetic fibres. Indian Textile J. 62:204-206,216. Jan.1952. 304.8 In2

54089 DEISSENBERG, C., and DELAVEAU. Étude des pâtes à la soude obtenues dans différentes cuissons d'étoupes de lin. Assoc. Tech. de l'Indus. Papetière. B. 5:467-482. In Papeterie 74(1). Jan.1952. 302.8 P1932

54090 DERTEANO URRUTIA, C. Política algodonera nacional. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 3(25): 2-7. Jan.1952. 286.9 P432
Peru.

54091 DERTEANO URRUTIA, C. Política algodonera nacional. Vida Agr. [Lima] 28:921,923,925,927,929,931, 933,935-936. Dec.1951. 9.8 V66
Peru.

54092 DOHRS, F. E. The linen industry of Northern Ireland. Textile Q. 1:222-243,320-334; 2:28-44. (Cont.) 1951-Jan.1952. 304.8 T3182

54093 DOYLE, B. K., and SHAW, R. W. Mississippi cooperative gins. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 479,35 p. Jan. 1951. 100 M69

54094 DU TOIT, M. S. What new agricultural set-up will mean for Union's wool industry. Wolboer 5(7):6. Feb.1952. 45.8 W83
Union of South Africa.

54095 DYKE, F. M. Carding and spinning of "ardil" protein fibre blends. (Sum.) Textile Mercury & Argus 126:322,352. Feb.22,1952. 304.8 T318

54096 ESTABLIER COSTA, V., and GIL ROESSET, J. Posibilidades en la industrialización del esparto. In Spain. Servicio del Esparto. Estudios, p.215-226. Madrid,1951. 73.5 Sp1

54097 FAENZA, V. Hemp scutching in Campania. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 6:584-585. 1951. 281.8 R52
English summary.

54098 FERNANDEZ PRIDA, C., TORNER OCHOA, A., and MARCOS DE LANUZA, J. Trabajos y ensayos químico-industriales sobre el esparto. In Spain. Servicio del Esparto. Estudios, p.119-200. Madrid,1951. 73.5 Sp1

54099 FERNAU, F. W. The cotton war. (In Italian.) Affrica 7:15-16. Jan.1952. 280.8 Af2
The industry in Egypt.

54100 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Per caput fiber consumption levels. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Commod. Ser. 21,24 p. Dec.1951. 389.9 F735Cs

54101 FRIEDRICH, A. Die garnweiferei in der baumwollspinnerei. Melliand Textilber. 33:196-197. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 304.8 T312
English summary.

54102 GIESER, F. Wollwachs. Fette u. Seifen 54: 92-95. Feb.1952. 384 C422

54103 GIL ROESSET, J., and CID HERNÁNDEZ, J. Hilo de esparto para agavillar. In Spain. Servicio del Esparto. Estudios, p.71-117. Madrid,1951. 73.5 Sp1

54104 GOLDBERG, J. B. Textile research achievements in 1951. Amer. Assoc. Textile Technol. Papers 7:74-80. Mar.1952. 304.9 Am33
Includes fiber research.

54105 GONSKI, J. W. The supply position of textiles in the Union. (In Afrikaans.) Volkshandel 12(12):13,15. Feb.1952. 286.8 V88

54106 GOODALE, SIR E. Brighter outlook for silk. Textile Mercury & Argus, Annu. Trade Rev. 126(sup.): 51. Mar.1952. 304.8 T318

54107 GURLEY, N. F. Those fabulous fibers. Frontier 15:13-15,18. Mar.1952. 470 F92
Vegetable fibers.

54108 GUSLER, G. The new wool clip—sell now or hold? Nebr. Farmer 94(8):24,56-57. Apr.19,1952. 6 N27

54109 HASTY, G. Cotton's costs must come down. Textile Mercury & Argus, Annu. Trade Rev. 126(sup.): 26,31,33. Mar.1952. 304.8 T318

54110 HAUSS, J. L. DE. Examens photo-électriques de différentes fibres artificielles. Rayonne et Fibres Synthétiques 8(3):61-66. Mar.15,1952. 304.8 R214

54111 HEAD, F. S. H. The action of diazomethane on cotton and various modified cotton celluloses. Brit. Cotton Indus. Res. Assoc. Shirley Inst. Mem. 25:209-231. Nov.1951. 72.9 B773

54112 HEMBREE, E. E. Evaluation of linters for chemical cotton. Oil Mill Gaz. 56(8):90-94;(9):45-46. Feb.-Mar.1952. 307.8 Oi53

54113 HESSLER, L. E. Cotton research at Texas Tech. Sowest. Crop & Stock 6(2):40-41. Feb.1952. 6 So8942

54114 HILL, R. Synthetic fibres. (Sum.) Textile Wk. 49:810. Mar.21,1952. 304.8 T3127

54115 HILL, R. Synthetic fibres in prospect and retrospect. (Sum.) Textile Mercury & Argus 126:477. Mar.14,1952. 304.8 T318

54116 JOLLY, G. H. Work study in cotton spinning. Textile Wk. 49:569-570. (Cont.) Feb.29,1952. 304.8 T3127

54117 JONES, J. M. A complete wool program. Natl. Wool Grower 42(4):5. Apr.1952. 45.8 N21N

54118 KHAN, R. N. Production and requirements of Desi cotton in the Punjab. West Punjab. Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 104,45 p. 1952. 281.9 In2

54119 KROESE, W. T. L'industrie cotonnière néerlandaise dans le cadre du marché textile intégré de l'Europe occidentale. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. 51(149):133-140. Jan./Feb.1952. 280.8 So17

54120 KURZ, V. The method for determining the clip and quality of wool in breeding sheep. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 25:29-38. Feb.1952. 19.5 C332C

54121 LATEGAN, J. S. Class your wool and consign it to the coast for sale. Transkeian Ter. Agr. Dept. Umcebisi Womlimi Nomfuyi 28(4):12-13. Nov.1951. 24 T684
Transkeian Territories.

54122 LEGRAND, C. Nouvelle chambre de diffraction de rayons X pour les fibres. J. Polymer Sci. 8: 337-343. Mar.1952. 381 J829
English summary.

54123 LINDBERG, J. Determination of "injuries" to wool fibers. (In Swedish.) Textil och Konfektion 9:29-32. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 304.8 T3192

54124 LISTER, G. H. Factors influencing the efficiency of wool scouring and its importance to the dyer. Textile Rec. 69(826):91-92. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 304.8 T311

54125 LISTER, G. H. The scouring of wool. Textile Rec. 69(828):83-84. Mar.1952. 304.8 T311

54126 LÓPEZ ARIAS, A. Acondicionamiento de la lana de esquila. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:417-419. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

54127 LORD, E. Changes in the world's cotton crops, 1939-1952. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 29:106-117. Apr.1952. 72.8 Em7

54128 LUNA ERCILLA, C. A. El esparto. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:345-349. 1951/52. 9 Ag874
The industry.

54129 LUND, L., PHELPS, E. L., and NORTON, H. W. Reused wool—will it wear? S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. [S. Dak. Sta.] 3:30-33,35. Winter 1952. 100 So82S

54130 LUND, R. G. Wool's battle of the gap. Dalgety's Annu. Wool Rev. Austral. & New Zeal. 53:99-100. 1951. 23 Au75A
Sheep and wool production.

54131 MCCORD, F. A., and DIKEMAN, N. J., JR. Cotton linters. Memphis,Util. Res. Div.,Natl. Cotton Council of Amer.,1952. 18 p. 304 M13CLi

54132 MANGANO, G. 1951, crucial year for Italian cotton production. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 103:115-116, 126. Mar.1951. 16 T273

54133 MAZZINI, C. Emptying of the retting vat. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:198-200. Sept.30,1951. 16 Ag87
Used for hemp.

54134 MEULEMEESTER, D. DE, and RAES, G. Commission de Qualification des Fils de Lin: détermination du titre—détermination de l'humidité; choix de la grandeur des échantillons. Monit. Textile 14(3):39-40, 43,45. Mar.1952. 304.8 M74

54135 MILLER, M. H. Foresees greater trend towards a return of trade to private channels. Cotton Digest 24(27):16,49,52. Mar.22,1952. 286.82 C822

54136 MONCRIEFF, R. W. The sub-cuticle of wool. Textile Mfr. 78(927):149,151. Mar.1952. 304.8 T3126

54137 MONGAR, J. L., and WASSERMANN, A. Influence of ion exchange on optical properties, shape, and elasticity of fully-swollen alginate fibres. Chem. Soc. J., Feb.1952:500-510. 382 L84J

54138 MOORE, V. P. Some of the effects of ginning on cotton quality. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1952. 7 p. 1.956 C82M78
Paper presented before the annual meeting of the Alabama Cotton Ginners' Association, Huntsville, Ala., Feb. 29, 1952.

54139 NIIZAWA, Y. How the prices are determined by the stabilization law. Silk Digest 66:1-3. Mar.1952. 304.8 Si33
Japan.

54140 ORTEGA NIETO, M. El capacho de esparto en la elaboración de aceites. In Spain. Servicio del Esparto. Estudios, p.49-54. Madrid,1951. 73.5 Sp1

54141 PEAT, J. E. A return visit to Gatooma [Southern Rhodesia]. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 29: 100-105. Apr.1952. 72.8 Em7

54142 PÉREZ GÓMEZ, A. La industria manual del esparto. In Spain. Servicio del Esparto. Estudios, p.21-48. Madrid,1951. 73.5 Sp1

54143 PHELPS, E. L., and others. The diameter of the fiber used in certain wool fabrics and its relation to fabric properties. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 199, 23 p. Jan.1952. 100 M66
F. Petzel, G. F. Adam, and H. W. Norton, joint authors.

54144 PILISI, J. Destinées de la laine. Rev. de l'Elevage 7(spec.no.):65-67. 1952. 49 B462
Processing.

54145 POLEY, G. R. Canada's textile industry. Foreign Trade 11:370-373. Mar.29,1952. 286.8 C162

54146 PONS, W. A., JR., and HOFFPAUIR, C. L. Colorimetric determination of the pH of cotton fiber. Textile Res. J. 22:200-202. Mar.1952. 304.8 T293

54147 PRINGLE, A. V. The theory and practice of flax spinning. Textile Q. 1:262-289,339-345; 2:60-85. (Cont.) 1951-Jan.1952. 304.8 T3182

54148 REMUSSI, C. Enriado del lino. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:237-245. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

54149 RENAUD, A. Remarques sur les gazes de soie à bluter. Meun. Franc. 65:29-34. Jan.1952. 298.8 M57

54150 RHODES, F. M. Cotton in the defense effort. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1952. 12 p. 1.956 A21R34
Summary of remarks at annual meeting of the Texas Cotton Association, Galveston, Mar. 21, 1952.
Cotton production and distribution programs.

54151 RHODES, F. M. Cotton in the defense effort: big production and distribution job lies ahead—calls for strong cooperation. Cotton Digest 24(27):14-15,54-55. Mar.22,1952. 286.82 C822

54152 ROHS, W. Bastfaseraufbereitung und -verspinnung. Textil-Praxis 7:179-183. Mar.1952. 304.8 T3143

54153 RÖRICH, P. R. The South African textile industry. (In Afrikaans.) Volkshandel 12(12):6-7,45. Feb.1952. 286.8 V8

54154 ROSS, J. E., JR. Economics of ginning in relation to mechanical harvesting. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(6):20,57-58. Mar.15,1952. 304.8 C822

54155 ROSS, J. E., JR. The economics of ginning in relation to the mechanical harvesting of cotton. Washington.U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1952. 7 p. 1.956 C82
Paper before annual meeting of the Oklahoma Cotton Ginners' Association, Oklahoma City, Mar. 3, 1952.

54156 RYBERG, B. A. Important characteristics of wool oil. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 41:189-192,213. Mar.31, 1952. 306.8 Am3

54157 SCHONHARDT, O. Das spinnen vom streckenband in der baumwollspinnerei. Melliand Textilber. 33: 191-193. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 304.8 T312

54158 SEN, K. R. Analytical study of hairiness of yarn. Indian Textile J. 62:300-304. Feb.1952. 304.8 In2
From bast fibers.

54159 SEN, K. R. A method for the determination of distribution of gravimetric fineness of cotton. Sci. Club J. 5(2):19-32. Ref. Nov.1951. 475 Sci29

54160 SOLOVYKH, A. V. Utilization of bacterial ferment for improving cold-water retting of flax on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10:81. Jan.1952. 20 So84

54161 STAUB, S. Le grattage des fibres d'aloès à l'île Maurice. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 69:129-133. Feb.1952. 383 As7
English summary.

54162 THE STORY of American viscose. Amer. Fabrics 21:75-90. Spring 1952. 304.8 Am34

54163 TAPIAS MARTIN, S. Problemas actuales: comercio de lanas. Campo [Sevilla] 10(116):33. Nov. 1951. 15 C15
Spain.

54164 THIEME, J. G. The analysis of fibre length, in particular of sisal tow. Textile Q. 1:335-338; 2:45-56. (Cont.) Ref. 1951-1952. 304.8 T3182

54165 THOMSON, R. H. K. Ardil: properties and uses. Textile Mfr. 78(927):152. Mar.1952. 304.8 T3126

54166 ULRICH, H. M. Die unterscheidung der synthesefasern unter sich und von anderen fasern. II. Textil-Praxis 7:211-215. Mar.1952. 304.8 T3143

54167 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Mohair production and income, 1950 and 1951 with revised estimates 1944-49. Washington,1952. 2 p. 1.9 Ec71Mo

54168 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Problems affecting 1952 cotton crop. Hearing, 82d Cong., 2d sess. on problems facing the cotton farmers of the Nation, February 7, 1952. Washington,1952. 20 p.

54169 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Performance standards for rayon fabrics, by A. Linn. Washington,1951. 1 p. 1.913 A2P413

54170 UYTTENHOVE, C. Les problèmes d'avenir du tissage de coton en Belgique. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. 51(149):24-28. Jan./Feb.1952. 280.8 So17

54171 VEREENIGING VOOR DEN KATOENHANDEL, ROTTERDAM. Annual report 1950-51. Rotterdam,1951. 20 p. 287 R74R

54172 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. Wool packing rack. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 528,2 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 V81C

54173 WALKER, J. F. The wool fiber. Sheep Breeder 72(4):8-10,23,34. Apr.1952. 45.8 Am31

54174 WHIFFEN, N. A. Einige betrachtungen über die wollforschungen in Australien. Textil-Praxis 7: 192-194. Ref. Mar.1952. 304.8 T3143

54175 WHITE, G. F. The pattern of Texas cotton milling. Cotton Digest 24(27):18-19,47. Mar.22,1952. 286.82 C822

54176 WILMETH, J. B., and BOLT, C. D. Some improved methods for receiving bales of cotton in compresses and warehouses. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 80, 54 p. Mar.1952. 1 Ag84Ab

54177 YASIN, M. G. The future of charkha in the Punjab. West Punjab. Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 102,50 p. 281.9 In2
Spinning and weaving; includes statistics of raw cotton exported from Pakistan.

54178 ZENTLER, A. P., and HOPKINS, S. V. The 1950/51 wool selling season. Cotton & Textiles J. 2(2): 10-14. Jan.1952. 304.8 C825

54179 ZUNIN PADILLA, R. Lanas. Diario Rur. 12 (1097):6; (1098):6. (Cont.) Mar.15-22,1952. 9.9 D54
Marketing policy in Uruguay.

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

54180 ALLUÉ MORER, A. Las frutas riberenas de Rioja, Navarra y Aragón. Ceres [Valladolid] 17(189):37. Mar.1,1952. 15 C33

54181 ANGERER, W. Rund um die kartoffel. Kärntner Bauer 102:139-141. Mar.1,1952. 19 K14

54182 BARTELS. Der betriebs- und volkswirtschaftlich richtige umfang des hackfruchtbaues. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:145,160-161. Mar.8,1952. 18 N39

54183 BLÖCHL, J. Massnahmen zur sicherung der saatkartoffelversorgung. Bauer 5(13):2-3. Mar.29,1952. 19 B32
Austria.

54184 BURKHARDT, L. Western lettuce highlights. West. Grower & Shipper 23(4):18-19,23. Mar.1952. 280.38 W52

54185 CARLONE, R. Production and export of Italian fresh fruit. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 109:47-50. Jan.1952. 280.8 C882

54186 DEVEZA, M. C. The cassava—its cultural importance. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 4:15-16. Jan.1952. 24 G25
Mozambique.

54187 DREISEITL. Wozu obst- und gartenbauvereine? Salzburger Bauer 7(9):3-4. Feb.28,1952. 19 Sa3

54188 FEDTKE. Zum kartoffelanbau 1952 im Sauerland. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A: 397. Mar.13,1952. 18 L2346

54189 FERRARIS, E. Urgent need for reconstituting the Provincial Viticultural Associations. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.)98:45-48. Feb.1952. 16 C72

54190 GEYER, H. Kartoffelbau einschränken oder ausdehnen? Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:131-132. Mar.1,1952. 18 N39

54191 GEYER, O. L. R. Der saatkartoffelbau hat falschen tritt! Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:109-110. Jan.31, 1952. 18 L2345

54192 GUZZINI, D. Apples and pears of Trentino—Alto Adige. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(7):5. Feb.17, 1952. 16 M74
The industry.

54193 HARRISON, S. G. Edible pine kernels.. Kew B. 1951:371-375. 1952. 451 K51B

54194 HOOS, S., and SELTZER, R. E. Lemons and lemon products: changing economic relationships, 1951-52. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 729,78 p. Feb.1952. 100 C12S

54195 HOROTH, V. L. Guatemala vs. United Fruit. Mag. Wall St. 89:687-689,718. Mar.22,1952. 286.8 M27

54196 HUBBARD, E. S. Adjusting the apple industry. Amer. Fruit Grower 72(3):13,50-51. Mar.1952. 80 G85

54197 JOHNSTON, W. B. The citrus industry of the Cook Islands. New Zeal. Geog. 7:121-138. Oct.1951. 331.8 N48

54198 JONES, W. West German fruit production increases. Foreign Trade 11:127-128. Feb.2,1952. 286.8 C162

54199 KLEIN. Der obstbau in Kärnten. Kärntner Bauernkal. 1952:120-126,128-129. 19 K143

54200 KOENEN, W. Mehr oder weniger kartoffeln? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:121-122. Jan.24,1952. 18 L2346

54201 KROSIGK, F. VON. Soll man fabrikkartoffeln anbauen? Praxis u. Forsch. 4:32-33. Mar.20,1952. 18 P89

54202 LEMONS, E. Oklahoma strawberries among the world's finest. Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Sowest. Ed. 81(12):12. Dec.1951. 6 F22125
The industry.

54203 LEPIDI, J. Les agrumes dans le monde. B. Écon. et Social de la Tunisie 61:33-37. Feb.1952. 280.8 B874

54204 LIEBSTER. Gemüseanbau 1952 in vernünftigen grenzen! Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:60-61. Jan.17, 1952. 18 L2345

54205 LYMAN, J. Where do we go from here? Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 61:54-59. 1951,pub.1952. 81 C765

54206 MACDOWELL, L. G. Productos de los agrios. Hacienda 47(4):54-55. Apr.1952. 6 H11

54207 NORBURY, C. P. Growers can produce still more fruit. Grower [London] 37:798-799. (Cont.) Apr.5,1952. 286.83 M34
British fruit industry.

54208 PATRON, A. La papaïne. Fruits 7:57-61. Ref. Feb.1952. 80 F9492

54209 PRETZER, W. F. Prophets and profits. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1951:7-8. 81 V52

54210 PRIEN, H. G. Abschliessende betrachtung zur pflanzkartoffelerzeugung 1951. Kartoffelwirtschaft 5:33-34. Feb.1,1952. 286.83 K14
Germany.

54211 REBOUR, H. La course à la précocité. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 22(232):28. Jan.1952. 80 F9482
Citrus.

54212 RODRIGUES JUNIOR. Aspects of fruit culture in Mozambique; the Mafabaze citrus plantation. (In Portuguese.) Moçambique 67:39-47. July/Sept.1951. 110 M71

54213 ROLLINS, H. A. Connecticut fruit industry's history characterized by individual initiative. Conn. Farmer 6(10):5,17. Mar.1952. 6 C763

54214 SAVAGE, Z. Should I buy a citrus grove? Citrus Indus. 32(3):10-11. (Cont.) Mar.1951. 80 C49

54215 SCHREIBER, W. R. World raisin pack slightly below average. Calif. Fruit News 125(3323):4,8-9. Mar. 15,1952. 80 C12

54216 SINGLETON, G. New tangerine puree. Dairy World 31(2):19,22-23. Feb.1952. 44.8 D1423

54217 TAYLOR, P. R. What's wrong with the apple industry. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 61:27-36. 1951,pub. 1952. 81 C765

54218 TELEKI, A. The viticultural situation in Austria. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:341-342. Dec.15,1951. 16 C72

54219 TORRICO ARIAS, R. A. El cazabe. Agr. Venezol. 16(155):40-41. July/Oct.1951. 9.95 Ag8
A cassava product.

54220 WEST, H. I. A new day in Florida potato growing. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 67(4):15. Apr. 1952. 6 P945G

54221 WRIGHT, C. E. Commercial promise seen for 11 new guava products. Food Engin. 24(3):141,161. Mar. 1952. 389.8 F737

54222 ZUCCHINI, M. Strawberries mean fragrance. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 103:111-114. Mar.1951. 16 T273
The industry in Italy.

Analysis and Composition

54223 BALDOVINOS, G., and ECHEGARAY A., A. Contenido de fenilalanina, tirosina y triptofano en proteinas de variedades y líneas seleccionadas de frijol. Chapingo 5:692-699. June/July 1951. 102 C36

54224 BUCK, R. E., and SPARKS, R. A. Relation of ketchup color to tomato color as determined by the Hunter instrument. Food Technol. 6:122-124. Apr.1952. 389.8 F7398

54225 HAHN, S. S., and APPLEMAN, M. D. Microbiology of frozen orange concentrate. I. Survival of enteric organisms in frozen orange concentrate. Food Technol. 6:156-158. Apr.1952. 389.8 F7398

54226 HUSKINS, C. W., SWIFT, L. J., and VELDHUIS, M. K. Constitution of the lipid from stored Florida Valencia orange juice. Food Res. 17:109-116. Ref. Mar./Apr.1952. 389.8 F7322

54227 KOBLIC, J. Common cherry—composition of fruit in relation to hydrogen cyanide, vitamin C and d-sorbitol. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 25:121-130. Ref. Feb.1952. 19.5 C332C

54228 KOHMAN, E. F. The color in cranberries. Food Technol. 6:160. Apr.1952. 389.8 F7398
Analysis.

54229 KRAMER, A. Careful testing can insure high quality peas for canning. Canner 114(14):13-16,18. Apr.5,1952. 286.83 C16

54230 KRAMER, A. New tri-metric test predicts canned corn quality. Food Engin. 24(4):86-88,139,141. Ref. Apr.1952. 389.8 F737

54231 KRAMER, A. The use of lycopene determinations for detecting added water in canned tomatoes. Food Technol. 6:117. Mar.1952. 389.8 F7398

54232 KVASNIKOV, B. V. Selection of carrots for [beta] carotene content. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:63-65. Aug.1951. 80 Sa13

54233 LANA, E. P., and TISCHER, R. G. Evaluation of methods of determining quality of pumpkin for canning. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:274-278. Dec.1951. 81 So12

54234 ONGARO, D. On the process of anionic recyclization of fruit juices. (In Italian.) Indus. Ital. delle Conserve 26:77-82. May/June 1951. 389.8 In23

54235 SAFINA, G. Contribution to the knowledge of tomato preserves in Sicily. II. (In Italian.) Indus. Ital. delle Conserve 26:143-146. July/Aug.1951. 389.8 In23
Analysis.

54236 SASTRY, L. V. L., and TISCHER, R. G. Behavior of the anthocyanin pigments in Concord grapes during heat processing and storage. Food Technol. 6:82-86. Ref. Mar.1952. 389.8 F7398

54237 SCHRÖDER. Stärkegehalt und stärkeertrag der in den landessortenversuchen 1951 geprüften kartoffeln. Praxis u. Forsch. 4:14. Feb.20,1952. 18 P89

54238 TULIAKOVA, G. M. Effect of mineral nutrition on the viscosity of solutions and saccharification of potato starch. (In Russian.) Biokhimiâ 16:584-591. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 385 B523

54239 WEGER, E. Der stärkegehalt der kartoffel. Bauer 4(37):12-13. Nov.3,1951. 19 B32

Consumption and Utilization

54240 BISWAS, B., DHINGRA, D. R., and LAL, G. B. Lady's finger—a dual purpose crop. Indian Textile J. 62:297-299. Feb.1952. 304.8 In2
Hibiscus esculentus as food and fiber source.

54241 PHILLIPS, C. D. Buying practices of Louisville consumers for sweetpotatoes, sweet corn, and potatoes. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 574,31 p. Dec.1951. 100 K41

54242 SEELIG, R. A. Fresh facts. Fruit Teleg. 6: 9. Spring 1952. 280.38 F942
Data on fruit and vegetable consumption and marketing.

54243 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Consumer fruit and juice purchases, Oct.-Dec. 1951, by regions and type of retail outlet. Washington,1952. 61 p. 1.941 M3R26
U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.
Based on data collected by the Industrial Surveys Company, Inc.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

54244 BAKER, C. K. Cooperative fruit and vegetable shipping-point auctions. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. B. 64,60 p. Ref. May 1951. 166.2 B87

54245 BATJER, L. M. More money for the grower. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:51. 1951. 81 W273
Fruit marketing.

54246 BECKMAN, H. V. Comice and Nelis gain sales in California markets with aggressive promotion. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1952:33,35-37,39,41,43. 286.3939 P31

54247 BLACK, G. The use of a stabilization fund for grape industry surplus control. Wines & Vines 33(3):10-12. Mar.1952. 95.8 C122

54248 BOND, M. Shifts in marketing and processing crops. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1951:114-121. 81 V52

54249 BONNICEL, R. L'organisation du marché des fruits et légumes aux Etats-Unis. Agriculture [Paris] 16:59-61. Feb.1952. 14 Ag823

54250 BRUNK, M. E., and DOMINICK, B. A., JR. Merchandising methods influence apple sales. Va. Fruit 40:27-28,30. Jan.1952. 81 V81B

54251 BRYCE, J. H. Problems and accomplishments of the Walnut Control Board. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:173-178. 1951. 81 Or32

54252 BUNJE, R. B. Cooperative marketing of fruit to processors. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1952:17. 286.3939 P31

54253 BUNJE, R. B. Cooperative marketing of fruit to processors. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:39-40. 1951. 81 W273

54254 CALIFORNIA FRUIT GROWERS EXCHANGE. Your business, annual report 1951. n.p.,1951. 32 p. 81 C127R

54255 CANDIOLI, P. Trends in the fruit industry: distribution. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97: 324-325. Nov.30,1951. 16 C72

54256 CLAYPOOL, L. L., and others. How to ship perishables by air. Refrig. Engin. 60:357-361,412,414. Ref. Apr.1952. 295.9 Am32J
L. L. Morris, W. T. Pentzer, and W. R. Barger, joint authors.
Fruit, vegetables, and flowers.

54257 COREY, M. L. Mutual's powers, principles and practices. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 28:22-24. 1951. 81 D26

54258 COWAN, G., and COPPLE, H. Merchandising your apples. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:15-19. 1951. 81 W273

54259 DETTMER, F. Der obstabsatz im jahre 1951/52. Landpost der Niederelbe 6(8):3-4. Feb.22, 1952. 18 L2348
Germany.

54260 DEULLIN, R. Chaleur dégagée par la banane en cours de transport. Fruits 7:64-66. Feb.1952. 80 F9492

54261 FLORIDA CITRUS COMMISSION. Annual report, fiscal year ended June 30, 1951. n.p.,1951. 28 p. 280.3939 F66

54262 FRESHWATER, F. Getting more money for the grower. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:41-42. 1951. 81 W273
Fruit marketing.

54263 GRAY, J. M. Study the market for higher returns. Macdonald Col. J. 12(7):6-8. Mar.1952. 101 M144
Canadian market reports on fruit and vegetables.

54264 HANSON, K. I. Hawaiian cucumbers for mainland markets. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 319,2 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 H312Ac

54265 HART, A. VAN 'T. The fight for the existence; a strong defence of auctions. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:581-582. (Cont.) Feb.7,1952. 80 G89

54266 HASKINS, W. D. How we sell Maine apples. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 61:37-43. 1951,pub.1952. 81 C765

54267 HUDSON, N. C. How the Rio Grande Railroad helps to market the Colorado peach crop. Traffic World 89(11):71-74. Mar.15,1952. 288.8 T672

54268 KEMMERS, W. H. As the gunpowder smoke lifted. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:597-599. Feb.14, 1952. 80 G89
Strawberry marketing.

54269 KNOUSE, M. E. Shall I sell "fresh" or to processor? Mountaineer Grower 22(191):1,3,5,7,9. Mar. 1952. 80 M86
Fruit.

54270 LINCOLN, H. Worcester County apple pronotion. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 61:43-46. 1951,pub. 1952. 81 C765

54271 LOWE, L. E. Market information as an aid. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:49-50. 1951. 81 W273
Fruit.

54272 MCROSTIE, C. W. Victorian road transport; fruit-vegetables unhampered. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(13):22-23. Feb.8,1952. 280.38 Q3

54273 MILLER, C. R. What sells apples? East. Fruit Grower 15:10,12-16,18,22. Mar.1952. 80 Ea73

54274 MOLEY, R. Freedom delivers the goods. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1951:8-12. 81 V52

54275 NORCROSS, R. E. Connecticut apple promotion. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 61:46-49. 1951,pub.1952. 81 C765

54276 PALMGARD, E. Organization of fruit sellers. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Kvrtlskr. 11:152-155. 1951. 11 K12

54277 PATTERSON, B. A. The Pear Bureau: why it was formed, what it has accomplished, and the importance of its continuation. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:9-10,12. 1951. 81 W273

54278 PAULUS, R. C. Northwest canned pear marketing problems. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:47-52. 1951. 81 Or32

54279 PEAR GROWERS LEAGUE. Annual, 1952. San Jose,Calif.,1952. 64 p. 286.3939 P31

54280 PINKERTON, R. Getting more money for the grower. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:45-47. 1951. 81 W273
Fruit marketing.

54281 REITZEL, A. M. Kartoffelwirtschaft und eisenbahn. Kartoffelwirtschaft 5:65-66. Feb.22,1952. 286.83 K14
Germany.

54282 RICHARDSON, T. Citrus 'run on peanut basis.' Fla. Grower 60(4):14,34. Apr.1952. 80 F6622
Advertising.

54283 ROSBOROUGH, J. F. Proposed market news service. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 30:39. 1951. 94.69 T31

54284 ROTH, H. Frühjahrsbörse in Mainz. Kartoffelwirtschaft 5:61. Feb.22,1952. 286.83 K14

54285 ROTH, H. Die kartoffelmärkte am jahresschluss. Kartoffelwirtschaft 4:453-454. Dec.28,1951. 286.83 K14
Germany.

54286 SALE, M. In-shell sales situation generally good. Diamond Walnut News 34(2):4-5. Mar.1952. 94.68 D34

54287 SAVAGE, Z. Movement of citrus trees from Florida nurseries. Citrus Mag.14(8):22-24. Apr.1952. 80 C498
Statistics.

54288 SCHLIEMANN, W. Kartoffelmarkt an der jahreswende — vorschau auf 1952. Kartoffelwirtschaft 4: 454-455. Dec.28,1951. 286.83 K14
Germany.

54289 SCHULZ, W. Warum frühjahrsbörse in Mainz? Kartoffelwirtschaft 5:20. Jan.18,1952. 286.83 K14

54290 SETRAKIAN, A. Allocation control of grape production essential. Calif. Fruit News 125(3325):3-4. Mar.29,1952. 80 C12

54291 SHARP, L. Marketing of pecans and chain stores. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 30:25-27,29-30. 1951. 94.69 T31

54292 SIEBENEICK, H. Union des Europäischen Kartoffelgrosshandels gegründet. Kartoffelwirtschaft 5: 18. Jan.18,1952. 286.83 K14

54293 SLETTEN, Å. Objectives for Norwegian Fruit Growers Association. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 68:51-54. Mar.1/15,1952. 80 N81
Chiefly on fruit marketing.

54294 SMITH, S. R. Marketing agreement and order programs for fruits and vegetables. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1951:61-67. 81 V52

54295 SOLT, M. The by-products pool and its place in the industry. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 28:25-26. 1951. 81 D26

54296 SONNEMANN, T. Kartoffelverwertung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:653. Oct.6,1951. 18 N39

54297 TESCHE, W. C. Cost of Central's operations, surplus control, & revolving fund plan. Diamond Walnut News 34(2):8-9. Mar.1952. 94.68 D34

54298 THARIN, W. Promotion programs. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1951:75-79. 81 V52

54299 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Effect of packinghouse treatments, temperatures in transit and containers on decay in tangerines, by J. R. Winston, H. Hruschka, and R. Cubbedge. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 263,18 p. Mar.12,1952. 1.9 P772Ht

54300 VAN DYKE, A. W. Retailing strawberries. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 19,4 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 C76Lc
A revision of Folder 37.

54301 WARD, R. A. Report on work of Filbert Commission. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:167. 1951. 81 Or32

54302 WESTBURG, F. H. Building new markets for our processed soft fruits. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:23-24,26-27. 1951. 81 W273

54303 WESTBERG, F. H. Oregon sales promotion in fruit distribution. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:107-110. 1951. 81 Or32

54304 WRIGHT, R. C. Bruising, freezing, and chemical injury of potatoes in transit. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 668,rev.,21 p. Jan.1952. 1 Ag84Te

54305 ZANON, C. A realization and an example: the fruit cooperative of Bassa Val Venosta (UVO). (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 31:40-42. Jan./Feb.1952. 86 R22

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

54306 BODO, F. Die sortierung und verpackung von kernobst. Obst- u. Gartbau. 6:142-144. (Concl.) Nov. 1951. 80 Ob75
Austria

54307 CASE, W. H. Color problems in ration fruit spreads. Canning Trade 74(36):7-8. Mar.24,1952. 286.83 T67

54308 CHASE, C. E. A new approach to spray residue enforcement. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:13. 1951. 81 W273

54309 COOPER, A. N. Seed potato certification—seasonal review. Tasmanian J. Agr. 23:44-45. Feb.1952. 23 T182T

54310 CRUESS, W. V. Factors affecting the stability of color of canned ripe olives. Food Technol. 6:110-113. Ref. Mar.1952. 389.8 F7398

54311 DETROUX, L. La désinsectisation du sol et la transmission d'une saveur désagréable aux cultures de pommes de terre. Parasitica 8:40-43. 1952. 464.8 P21

54312 DOWNIE, W. A. Maintenance of quality in stored table potatoes. Victoria Dept. Agr. J. 50:61-66, 76. Feb.1952. 23 V66J

54313 GARMAN, P. Quality in apples as affected by pesticide and fertilizer sprays. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 61:50-54. 1951,pub.1952. 81 C765

54314 GUSS, C. O., CARLSON, R. E., and POPISH, J. R. Non-enzymatic browning in potatoes. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(3):41. Nov.1951. 500 C717

54315 HOPPNER, E. Die kartoffel im examen. Kartoffelwirtschaft 5:84-86. Mar.7,1952. 286.83 K14
Varieties in Germany.

54316 LABBEE, M., ESSELEN, W. B., and ANDERSON, E. E. Pasteurized fresh whole pickles. IV. Enzymes and off-flavor in fresh pack pickles. Glass Packer 31:252-253,281-282. Apr.1952. 309.8 G463

54317 MACKINNEY, G., and CHICHESTER, C. O. Color deterioration in strawberry preserves. Canner 114(12):13. Mar.22,1952. 286.83 C16

54318 MAULTSBY, R. Standardized grades on soft fruit sold to processors. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:71-74. 1951. 81 W273

54319 MILLER, E. V., and MARSTELLER, R. L. The storage life of frozen orange concentrate from the standpoint of the consumer. Food Technol. 6:119-122. Apr.1952. 389.8 F7398

54320 MURDOCK, D. I., TROY, V. S., and FOLINAZZO, J. F. Development of off-flavor in 20° Brix orange concentrate inoculated with certain strains of lactobacilli and leuconostoc. Food Technol. 6:127-129. Apr.1952. 389.8 F7398

54321 PENNISI, L. Analytical investigation on the DDT penetration into oranges. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:15-22. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.

54322 ROTH, H. Kartoffelsortierung. Kartoffelwirtschaft 5:2. Jan.4,1952. 286.83 K14
Germany.

54323 SCHRÖDER. Was hat der pflanzkartoffelvermehrer bei der diesjährigen saatenanerkennung zu beachten? Praxis u. Forsch. 4:33-34. Mar.20,1952. 18 P89
Germany.

54324 SCOTT, L. E. Sweet potato discoloration in relation to HP steam peeling. Food Packer 33(3):38,56. Mar.1952. 286.83 C165

54325 SHEARER, D. Standardized grades on soft fruit sold to processors. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:75-77. 1951. 81 W273

54326 SORBER, D. G. Orange maturity standard unchallenged after test of time. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 150(C),2 p. Feb.1952. 1.98 R31

54327 SOUTHERLAND, F. L. Quality in processed fruits and vegetables. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1952. 7 p. 1.956 F94So8
Presented to the American Society for Horticultural Science, Atlanta, Feb. 4, 1952.

54328 STONE, F. S. A panel discussion on date standards. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 28:24-25. 1951. 81 D26

54329 TESCHE, W. C. High quality characterized 1951 crop. Diamond Walnut News 34(2):1-2. Mar.1952. 94.68 D34

54330 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. U. S. standards for almonds in the shell. Washington, 1951. 5 p. 1.956 A2Un358

54331 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. United States standards for grades of frozen concentrated grapefruit juice. Washington,1951. 19 p. 1.956 A2Un356

54332 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. United States standards for grades of frozen diced carrots. Washington,1951. 8 p. 1.956 A2Un364

54333 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. United States standards for grades of orange marmalade. Washington,1951. 9 p. 1.956 A2Un363

54334 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. U. S. standards for shelled almonds. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.956 A2Un359

54335 ZANZUCCHI, A., and DELINDATI, G. Experimental research on the causes of certain fermentative processes of tomato concentrates. (In Italian.) Indus. Ital. delle Conserve 26:111-125. Ref. July/Aug. 1951. 389.8 In23

Packing and Packaging

54336 HRUSCHKA, H. W., and KAUFMAN, J. Market tests show lemons ideally suited to prepackaging. Pre-Pack-Age 5(7):20-24. Mar.1952. 280.38 P91

54337 MAURER, K. J. Obstgenusswerbung durch kleinpackung. Obst- u. Gartbau. 6:158-159. Dec.1951. 80 Ob75

54338 PERRIN, M. A. La Station Pilote d'Emballage et de Prérefrigération d'Orléansville. Marseille. Inst. Colon. Cahiers Colon. 34:568-571. Dec.1951. 286.8 M35
Fruit.

54339 PREFER packaged spinach to bulk. Super Mkt. Merchandising 17(3):127-128,130-131. Mar.1952. 389.8 Su7

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

54340 LINNENBRINK, H. Kartoffelpreise vor gericht. Kartoffelwirtschaft.5:34-35. Feb.1,1952. 286.83 K14
Germany.

54341 SCOVILLE, G. P. Potatoes; consumer versus government controls. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 184: 4815-4817. Mar.1952. 280.8 C812
Prices and price control.

Processing and Storage

54342 BARTON, R. R. Improving the quality of frozen Premier strawberries. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:95-98. Dec.1951. 81 So12

54343 BENZ, R. Progress in developing an apple juice concentrate. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47: 129-133. 1951. 81 W273

54344 BERLINER, J. J., & STAFF, NEW YORK. Apple products. New York,1952? 57 p. Ref. 93.31 B45
Papers on processing by K. L. Ford, R. J. Hilton, V. L. S. Charley, W. A. Andreae, H. P. Milleville and R. K. Eskew.

54345 BESSEY, W. C., and WOODS, E. Effect of preparation method on thiamine availability in split-pea soup. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 28:235-237. Mar.1952. 389.8 Am34

54346 BISHOP, T., and COLE, W. R. 4-H fruit and vegetable canning. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. 4-H L. 27,rev., 24 p. Feb.1951. 275.29 M381J

54347 BOYES, W. W., GINSBURG, L., and DE VILLIERS, D. J. R. Quality of plums at varying dual-temperatures. Farming So. Africa 27(310):6-8,22. Jan. 1952. 24 So842
Storage temperature.

54348 BUSH, R. Soft fruit storage in the U. S. A. Grower [London] 37:622-624. Mar.15,1952. 286.83 M34

54349 CARLSON, W. I. How to get the most from your bean snipper. Canning Trade 74(36):6. Mar.24, 1952. 286.83 T67

54350 CHARLES, J. Altérations des pommes de terre pendant leur conservation. Rustica 25:192. Feb. 24,1952. 14 R92

54351 CROCE, F. Deshidratación de higos. Chacra 22(256):54-55. Mar.1952. 9 C34

54352 CUNEO, R. E. The importance of proper harvesting and handling of peaches for canning and its effect on cannery operations. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:138-141. 1951. 81 W273

54353 DELITALA, A. A new species of Phialophora (Ph. goidanichii) causing a rot of apples in storage. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:249-257. Ref. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.

54354 DULLUM, N., and RASMUSSEN, P. M. Fruit storage. Comparison between cold air storage and ordinary ventilated storage. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 55:211-236. 1952. 11 T439
English summary.

54355 ECKBLAD, I. Some research on fruit and vegetable preservation. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1234,9 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

54356 EMILSSON, B., LILLIEROTH, C. G., and NILSSON, R. The use of sprout-inhibiting chemicals in the storage of ware-potatoes. II. Experiments during the storage seasons 1949-50 and 1950-51. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 90:421-449. 1951. 104 Sw3
English summary.

54357 FABIAN, F. W., and EISENSTAT, L. Factors responsible for bleaching of pickles. (Abs.) Canner 114(14):22. Apr.5,1952. 286.83 C16

54358 FORD, H. W., and ALBAN, E. K. The influence of certain wax emulsions on the weight loss and respiration rate of Rome Beauty and Golden Delicious apples. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:99-102. Dec.1951. 81 So12

54359 FRIEDMAN, B. A. Vacuum cooling of prepackaged spinach, cole slaw and mixed salad. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:279-287. Ref. Dec.1951. 81 So12

54360 FRIEDMAN, B. A. Vacuum cooling of vegetables and fruits. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1951:98-104. 81 V52

54361 GANNON, R. Best vegetables for freezing. Flower Grower 39(4):58-59. Apr.1952. 80 M72

54362 GERWE, R. D., and SLADE, M. A. Pre-cooling fruits and vegetables by means of the stericooler. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1951:87-97. 81 V52

54363 GILPIN, G. L., EBNER, K. R., and GEISSENHAINER, E. L. Sweetening agents for canned peaches. Food Technol. 6:81-82. Mar.1952. 389.8 F7398

54364 GRÜN, H. Das einmieten von wintergemüse. Bauer 4(34):9-10. Oct.13,1951. 19 B22

54365 GRÜNWALD, O. Un nuevo procedimiento industrial para la explotación de la sarrapia venezolana (Coumarouna punctata). Agro [El Valle] 6(19):65-78. July/Dec.1951. 9.95 Ag83

54366 GUADAGNI, D. G., and others. New apple sherbet flavor. Ice Cream Field 59(3):26,72,74. Mar. 1952. 389.8 Ic23
L. H. Walker, W. F. Talburt, and R. Farris, joint authors.

54367 HAISMA, J. P. The storage of potatoes. II-III. Zaadwereld 15:411,415; 16:19,21. Dec.1951-Jan.1952. 61.8 Z12

54368 HANSEN, F. Storage experiments with potatoes, 1946-1950. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 55: 303-326. 1952. 11 T439
English summary.

54369 HATFIELD, W. C. The use of the heat unit theory in the processing industry. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:138-139. 1951. 81 Or32

54370 HUCKER, G. J., BROOKS, R. F., and EMERY, A. J. The source of bacteria in processing and their significance in frozen vegetables. Food Technol. 6:147-155. Ref. Apr.1952. 389.8 F7398

54371 JOSLYN, M. A., MIST, S., and LAMBERT, E. The clarification of apple juice by fungal pectic enzyme preparations. Food Technol. 6:133-139. Ref. Apr.1952. 389.8 F7398

54372 JUHA, V. About the problem of rationalization of potato dehydration. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Vést. 25:548-552. Dec.1951. 19.5 C332

54373 KENNEDY, J. Bulk handling of vegetables. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1951:59-60. 81 V52

54374 KEW, T. J., and VELDHUIS, M. K. An index of pasteurization of citrus juices. Citrus Indus. 32(3):12-13,16-17. Mar.1951. 80 C49

54375 KIHARA, Y. Potato processing in America. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 4:163-166. 1952. 389.9 J27

54376 KIRKPATRICK, M. E., MOUNTJOY, B. M., and ALBRIGHT, L. C. Influence of variety on yield of potatoes prepared for cooking. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 28:231-234. Mar.1952. 389.8 Am34

54377 LANTZ, E. The suitability of different varieties of New Mexico peaches for freezing. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1060,5 p. Jan.1952. 100 N465

54378 LEHONGRE, G. L'acide ascorbique et son utilisation en conserverie fruitière. Fruits 7:113-116. Mar.1952. 80 F9492

54379 LEVEY, R. P. La yuca: pan de la selva. Hacienda 47(4):64,76,78. Apr.1952. 6 H11
Processing and equipment.

54380 LINDQUIST, F. E. Storing and handling fresh vegetables for dehydration. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-325,7 p. Dec.1951. 1.932 A2Ag82
A revision of the section Storing and Handling Fresh Fruits and Vegetables, in U. S. Department of Agriculture Misscellaneous Publication 540.

54381 LUNA ERCILLA, C. A. Industrialización del datil. Chacra 22(256):27,57. Mar.1952. 9 C34

54382 MARTINS, W. A. Fruit jellies. 1. Normal recipe and cheaper alternative. Confectionery Prod. 18: 197-198. Mar.1952. 389.8 C762

54383 MONCADE, G. Le scandale de la chaîne du froid en Algérie. Voix des Colons 33(1636):1-3. Nov.26, 1951. 24 V85
Fruit and vegetable refrigeration.

54384 MORRIS, E. R. Effective temperatures in the pre-cooling and storing of fruits and vegetables. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:27-30. 1951. 81 Or32

54385 NAGEL. Rentabler dauerkohlanbau-haltbarkeit-richtige lagerung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:182-183. Feb.21,1952. 18 L2345

54386 NORMANDER, N. R. New techniques in the potato starch and potato spirit industries. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 90:395-406. 1951. 104 Sw3
English summary.

54387 PAUL, P. C., COLE, B. I., and FRIEND, J. C. Precooked frozen vegetables. J. Home Econ. 44:199-200. Mar.1952. 321.8 J82

54388 POSPÍŠIL, R. A suggestion for a qualitative control when freezing legumes. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 24:367-376. Ref. Dec.1951. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

54389 QURESHI, A. A. Fruit preservation in Pakistan. Co-op. & Mktg. Rev. 5:312-315. Oct.1951. 280.28 C78243

54390 REED, G. A review of the action of pectic enzymes and a discussion of their commercial production. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 2:54-58. Ref. 1951. 390.9 Am33

54391 RIDDELL, J. L. Vacuum pan operation in production of concentrated grape juice. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 2:177-185. 1951. 390.9 Am33

54392 SMITH, W. L., JR. Effect of storage temperatures, injury and exposure on weight loss and surface discoloration of new potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 29:55-61. Ref. Mar.1952. 75.8 P842

54393 SORBER, D. G. Hull-loosening process improves walnut kernels. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 151(C),2 p. Feb.1952. 1.98 R31

54394 STEINITZ, E. Kartoffel-keimhemmungsmittel. Bauer 5(11):3-6. Mar.15,1952. 19 B32

54395 TEISER, R., and HARROUN, C. Tillie's fifteen-million-dollar-a-year tomato! Food Packer 33(3): 30-31. Mar.1952. 286.83 C165
Canning firm.

54396 VAN BIEMA, G., and SHIPMAN, L. C. GF-Brazil plan wins tapioca capacity and quality. Food Engin. 24(3):56-58,182,184. Mar.1952. 389.8 F737

54397 WAGNER, E. Chemische und physikalische veränderungen bei obst und gemüse durch kälte. Deut. Landwirt. 3:101-102. Feb.1952. 18 D4822

54398 WAGNER, J. R., SIMON, M., and HEMPHILL, F. I. Laboratory and field test evaluation of the methyl ester of alpha naphthalene acetic acid as a sprout inhibitor for potatoes. Food Technol. 6:98-103. Ref. Mar. 1952. 389.8 F7398

54399 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H project; Washington fruits—we preserve them. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 943,rev.,11 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

54400 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H project—Washington vegetables to can, freeze, and store. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1274, 12 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

54401 WHITEMAN, T. M. Suggestions for using the hydrochloric acid treatment of potatoes for chipping and french frying. Potato Chipper 12(6):50,52. Mar.1952. 75.8 P844

54402 WOOTON, L. Warehousing practices reflect more money to the grower. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:43. 1951. 81 W273
Fruit.

54403 YOUNG, R. E. Waltham 29 broccoli shows great promise. Quick Frozen Foods 14(9):82-83. Apr.1952. 389.8 Q4
For freezing.

54404 YUNG, F. D., and SODERHOLM, L. H. Differential thermostats for agricultural applications. Agr. Engin. 33:205-206. Apr.1952. 58.8 Ag83
Potato storage.

54405 ZIEMBA, J. V. They make better grape juice by low-temperature concentrating and freezing. Food Engin. 24(3):54-55,153. Mar.1952. 389.8 F737

Statistics

54406 BONNE. Die pflanzkartoffelerzeugung 1951 in Schleswig-Holstein. Kartoffelwirtschaft 5:10-11. Jan.11, 1952. 286.83 K14
Statistics.

54407 BOSTER, D. O. Cranberry production—1951. Amer. Cranberry Growers Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 82: 6-8. 1952. 81 Am35M
Statistics.

54408 BOULAY, H. L'enquête fruitière de 1943: son exploitation, ses enseignements, son utilité. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 65:639-641. Dec.1951. 14 F844B

54409 CADDOW, H. A. La récolte américaine de 1951. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 25(252):5-6. Feb.1952. 390.8 B87
Statistical.

54410 CECCARELLI, G. The composition and distribution of the domestic vineyards. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:327-328. Nov.30,1951. 16 C72

54411 GEYER, H. 30 millionen t kartoffeln! Keine einschränkung der anbauflächen—Höchsterträge je flächeneinheit. Kartoffelwirtschaft 5:67-68. Feb.22,1952. 286.83 K14
Germany.

54412 HOOS, S., and SELTZER, R. E. Lemons and lemon products; economic status, 1951. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 729(statis sup.),48 p. Oct.1951. 100 C12S

54413 JOUBERT, A. La culture de la pomme de terre dans le district agronomique de Nicolet-Ouest. Terre de Chez Nous 24(6):11. Apr.2,1952. 7 T27
Statistics.

54414 NETHERLANDS. CENTRAAL BUR. VOOR D. STATISTIEK. Statistiek van de pootaardappelteelt [Statistics of seed potato production] 1950/51. Utrecht, 1951. 18 p. 281.3759 N38

54415 PRATT, R. L. Common problems facing Northwest canners and growers. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 47:150-166. 1951. 81 W273
Includes canning statistics.

54416 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Annual berry summary [Oregon] 1951 crops. Portland, Oreg.,1952. 2 p. 1.941 H8B453

54417 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Merchantable potato stocks (as of March 1, 1952). Fargo, 1952. 2 p. 1.941 H8P84

54418 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Merchantable potato stocks much smaller than usual on March 1, 1952. Washington,1952. 2 p. 1.941 S8P85

54419 WIRTH. Wachstumsstand und ernteaussichten bei obst in Württemberg-Baden. Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 5:205-206. July 1951. 265 St24
Statistics.

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

54420 AMBROSIO, A. D'. Chemical improvement of flours. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 3(2):56,59,62-64. Ref. Feb.1952. 298.8 M73

54421 ARGENTINA. DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE GRANOS Y ELEVADORES. DIRECCIÓN DE LABORATORIOS. Tipificación de la cosecha de avena, cebada y centeno 1950/51. Argentina. Dir. Nac. de Granos y Elevadores. B. Inform. 12:156-163. Sept.30,1951. 286.81 Ar3

54422 ARONOVSKY, S. I. Recent advances in pulping straw in the United States. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-324,11 p. Dec.1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

54423 BALLANCE, H. R. Marketing malting barley through the country elevator. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7(2):41-42. Mar.1952. 7 Ag8
Canada.

54424 BAUER, E. Neuer apparat zur feststellung des aschegehaltes. Mühle 89:83. Feb.7,1952. 298.8 M89
In flour.

54425 BENDELOW, V. M. Malting and prediction tests. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7(2):59-60. Mar.1952. 7 Ag8

54426 BERLINER, E. Mikroskopische kontrolle in der mühle. (Sum.) Mühle 89:162. Mar.13,1952. 298.8 M89

54427 BERLINER, E. Zusammenhänge zwischen getreidelagerung, wärmekonditionierung und chemischer behandlung. (Sum.) Mühle 89:162. Mar.13,1952. 298.8 M89

54428 BLOM, G., EKSAA, O., and HILLESTAD, A. Grain drying and storage. (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) Norsk Landbr. 18:118-124. Mar.28,1952. 11 N8122
Includes discussion.

54429 BOTTOMLEY, R. A., CHRISTENSEN, C. M., and GEDDES, W. F. Grain storage studies. X. The influence of aeration, time, and moisture content on fat acidity, nonreducing sugars, and mold flora of stored yellow corn. Cereal Chem. 29:53-64. Jan.1952. 59.8 C33

54430 BREUER, P. Aussichten für den braugerstenanbau 1952. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:157. Feb.16,1952. 18 L2344

54431 BRITISH GUIANA RICE MARKETING BOARD. Report, 1st October, 1950, to 30th September, 1951. Georgetown,1952. 16 p. 59.9 B773

54432 BUCKLEY, M. S. Grain sanitation program for elevators. Feedstuffs 24(16):18-20,53-54. Apr.19, 1952. 286.81 F322

54433 BUCKLEY, M. S. Grain sanitation program for elevators. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 247(15): 1a,17a-18a. Apr.8,1952. 298.8 N81

54434 CABRAL, A. Grain storage. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Regulad. dos Cereais. B. 15:45-116. First Semes.1952. 15 Az6

54435 CADIOT, J. Les journées du riz à Arles. Terre Marocaine 26:51-56. Feb.1952. 24 T44

54436 CAMPO, S. DEL. En 1951 ha continuado aumentando la superficie triguera. Aliment. Nac. 11(206): 11-12,32. Dec.25,1951. 389.8 AL42
Spain.

54437 CANNON, J. A., and others. Chemical composition of the mature corn kernel. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 10:74-97. Ref. Feb.1952. 59.9 Am3T
M. M. MacMasters, M. J. Wolf, and C. E. Rist, joint authors.

54438 CHERNEY, V. Storage of malt. So. African Baker & Miller 20(2):6-7. Feb.1952. 389.9 So84

54439 CINCINNATI MILLING MACHINE CO. A treatise on milling and milling machines. Ed. 3. Cincinnati,1951. 910 p. 291 C49

54440 CLEVE, H. Die neuen vorbereitungsverfahren. Wiss. Müllerei 2:17-29. In Müllerei 5(8). Feb.23,1952. 298.8 M91

54441 COMAS, J. El trigo y Castilla. Siembra [Madrid] 7(12):22-25. Dec.1951. 15 Si1

54442 CRAWFORD, A Canterbury wheat handled in bulk from field to flour mill. New Zeal. Farmer 73:3-4 Mar.13,1952. 23 N484

54443 DALE, A., and KENT-JONES, D. W. What's the use of a chemist in the mill? Australas. Baker & Millers' J. 55(659):73-74. Jan.1952. 298.8 Au7

54444 DAUPHIN, J. Les coopératives de céréales. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Juridique et Sociale 67:17,21-22. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 281.8 F84

54445 DAUPHIN, J. Les coopératives de céréales. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Juridique et Sociale 68:41-44. (Concl.) Mar.1952. 281.8 F84

54446 DAVIDSON, C. B. The eastern market for feed barley. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7(2):46. Mar.1952. 7 Ag8
Canada.

54447 DAVIS, L. G. Superfine whole-wheat flour. Bakers' Natl. Assoc. Rev. 69:380-381. Mar.7,1952. 389.8 N214

54448 DAX, P. J. Technology of malting. Wallerstein Lab. Commun. 15(48):5-19. Mar.1952. 390.9 W15

54449 DIENST, K. Vollständige konditionierung von getreide mit einfachsten mitteln durch vakuumbehandlung. Mühle 89:113-114. Feb.21,1952. 298.8 M89

54450 DIENST, K. Vorbereitung und vermahlung von mischungen mit harten und weichen weizen. Müllerei 5: 109-110. Feb.23,1952. 298.8 M91

54451 DOLLERY, A. F. Grades and grading of barley. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7(2):39-40. Mar.1952. 7 Ag8

54452 DOUTRIAUX. L'organisation professionnelle de la meunerie; son avenir. Meun. Franc. 64:35-56. Nov./Dec.1951. 298.8 M57
France.
Includes discussion.

54453 ENRIQUE ROBLES P., C. Determinación microbiológica de lisina en diversas variedades de maíz genéticamente controladas. Esc. de Farm. 13(167/168): 15-17,19-28. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 396.8 Es1

54454 FARMERS CO-OPERATIVE GRAIN DEALERS ASSOCIATION OF OKLAHOMA. 1952 directory. Enid, 1952. 94 p. 225 F226

54455 FARMERS ELEVATOR ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH DAKOTA. 1952 directory, South Dakota grain elevators; including a survey of South Dakota grain warehouse laws. Aberdeen,1952. 139 p. 225 So85

54456 FARMERS GRAIN DEALERS ASSOCIATION OF ILLINOIS. Forty-ninth annual directory, 1952. Bloomington,1952. 138 p. 59.9 IL64

54457 FENAROLI, L. Over 100 quintals of corn per hectare! (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 89:22-26. Jan.1952. 16 It1

54458 FIGULS, M. Fabricación de harinas. Cuadro sinóptico de los materiales contenidos en un grano de trigo. Tolva 9:989-993. Dec.1951. 59.8 T58T

54459 GARNATZ, G. The challenge presented to cereal chemists by flour specifications for white pan bread. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 10:1-11. Feb.1952. 59.9 Am3T

54460 GARRELDS. The price trend of domestic grains. (In Dutch.) Landbode 6(12):2. Mar.22,1952. 12 L234
Netherlands.

54461 GARRELDS. The prices of domestic grains. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 30(10):4. Mar.8,1952. 12 G892

54462 GERARDI, G. Wenig beachtete qualitätsminderungen am getreide. Wiss. Müllerei 2:30-32. (Concl.) In Müllerei 5(8). Feb.23,1952. 298.8 M91

54463 GRAIN AND FEED DEALERS NATIONAL ASSOCIATION. Directory, spring 1952. St.Louis?1952. 72 p. 225 G763

54464 GRAY, H. E. Packaging of cereals, and some chemical treatments, to increase resistance to penetration by insects. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 10: 50-58. Feb.1952. 59.9 Am3T

54465 GREGORY, N. L. Flour should never be stored against outside walls of bakeries. So. African Baker & Miller 20(2):6. Feb.1952. 389.9 So84

54466 GRIER, C. B., and COKE, J. The importance of barley in the Canadian economy. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7(2): 8-10. Mar.1952. 7 Ag8

54467 HALLER, R. Sind klein- und leichtlastwagen im mühlenbetrieb wirtschaftlich? Mühle 89:148-149. Mar.6,1952. 298.8 M89

54468 HALTON, P. Wheats for biscuit flours. Food Mfr. 27:149-151. Apr.1,1952. 389.8 F736

54469 HANNAM, T. B. The milling art and industry in Ireland. II. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 3:70-72. Feb.1952. 298.8 M73
Historical.

54470 HARRIS, R. H. Uniformity of results obtained from a set procedure of Buhler milling. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 10:67-73. Feb.1952. 59.9 Am3T

54471 HARRISON, T. J. Barley. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7 (2):4. Mar.1952. 7 Ag8
The industry in Canada.

54472 HESSEL, J. A. Barley in the milling industry. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7(2):57-58. Mar.1952. 7 Ag8

54473 HIGUET, P. Le séchage électrique des céréales. Sol 67:237-239. 1951. 14 So4

54474 HOPF, L. Die sortierer im mahlverfahren. Müllerei 5:77-78. Feb.9,1952. 298.8 M91

54475 HUBBLE, C. T. Food and Drug inspectors' visits. (Extr.) Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 108(7):14. Apr.9,1952. 298.8 G762
To inspect stored grain.

54476 HUPKES, C. M. L'augmentation des prix de céréales et les suites. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 37:205-207. Mar.19,1952. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 203.
Netherlands.

54477 IRVINE, G. N., and ANDERSON, J. A. A note on the determination of brightness in flour. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 10:59-60. Feb.1952. 59.9 Am3T

54478 JANICKI, J. The quality of Polish malting barley. Polish Foreign Trade 9:44-46. Jan./Feb.1952. 286.8 P75

54479 KASSER, A. Fabrication industrielle moderne de la pâte de cellulose de paille et de bagasse. Papeterie 74:2-3,5,7,9,11. Jan.1952. 302.8 P1932

54480 KAUFMAN, D. S. The manufacture of malt. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7(2):50-51. Mar.1952. 7 Ag8

54481 KEEGAN, R. The place of barley on eastern Canadian farms. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7(2):14-15. Mar.1952. 7 Ag8

54482 KEESENBERG, H. Mahlgutbearbeitung im förderprozess. Mühle 89:161-162. Mar.13,1952. 298.8 M89

54483 KENT-JONES, D. W. Measurement of flour color as affected by grade. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 10:61-67. Feb.1952. 59.9 Am3T

54484 KENT-JONES, D. W. A replacement for the ash test as a measure of flour quality. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 247(15):3a,5a-6a,8a. Apr.8,1952. 298.8 N81

54485 KIENE, H. A. Getreide- und Produktenbörse Hannover. Ernährungsdienst 7(34):5. Mar.22,1952. 389.8 Er62

54486 KÜHL, C. "Weizensorgen" in Australien? Übersicht 3(2):39-42. Feb.1952. 18 Ub3

54487 KUHN, C. Tabellen über sichtung und seidengaze. Müllerei 5:128-129. Mar.1,1952. 298.8 M91

54488 KUNIS, J. Moderne getreidetankwagen. Mühle 89:147-148. Mar.6,1952. 298.8 M89

54489 LALLOY. La conservation du maïs. Genie Rur. 45:52-54. Feb.1952. 58.8 Au8

54490 LANE, G. P. Our stake in a healthy equipment supply picture. Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer 36(2):18. Mar.1952. 298.8 C83

54491 LARKIN, R. A., and others. Preparing serial sections of mature corn and wheat kernels. Stain Technol 27:107-112. Ref. Mar.1952. 442.8 St1
M. M. MacMasters, I. M. Cull, M. J. Wolf, and C. E. Rist, joint authors.

54492 LATHROP, E. C. Pulps from straw and sugarcane bagasse for manufacture of newsprint. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-327,4 p. Jan.1952. 1.932 A2Ag82

54493 LAUTE. Eingllerderung der heimatvertriebenen müller in die westdeutsche mühlenwirtschaft. Mühle 89:184-185. Mar.20,1952. 298.8 M89

54494 LEE, H. Prevention of grain damage. Kans. Agr. Student 28(3):22. Mar.1952. 276.8 K13
Storage.

54495 LEPPIN, H. Stahl- und stahlbeton-silos. Mühle 89:117. Feb.21,1952. 298.8 M89

54496 LODS, E. A. Barley in Quebec. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7(2):16-17. Mar.1952. 7 Ag8

54497 MENSIO, C. Bread, bread at will. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.)98:55-56. Feb.1952. 16 C72
Possibilities of increasing grain production.

54498 MEREDITH, W. O. S., and ANDERSON, J. A. Malting quality of Canadian barleys. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7(2): 62-66. Mar.1952. 7 Ag8

54499 METCALF, J. H. Mechanical corn curing. Farm Electrif. 6(2):2,24. Mar./Apr.1952. 335.8 F224

54500 MEY, W. Die deutsche getreidewirtschaft 1951/52. Verbraucher 5:607-609. Dec.8,1951. 280.28 K833

54501 MIRANDA, H. DE. A microscopical method for the determination of potato-starch in flour. Analyt. Chim. Acta 6:270-277. Mar.1952. 381 An1

54502 MORETTI CANEDO, M. El maíz americano es un cofre de usos y leyendas para el folklore. Mundo Agr. 4(34):32-33. Mar.1952. 9 M92

54503 MUTTI, R. J., SCHUMAIER, C. P., and STICE, L. F. Business analysis of country grain elevators, Illinois, 1949. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2821,33 p. Aug.27,1951. 275.29 IL62P

54504 MUTTI, R. J. A financial analysis of Illinois farmers elevator operations. Grain & Feed Rev. 41(7): 15,52. Mar.1952. 280.28 C78

54505 NAVARRA, V. Protection of wheat in the granary. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:174-175. Aug. 31,1951. 16 Ag87

54506 NEITZERT, K. Beeinflussung der mahlfähigkeit von brotgetreide durch lagerung, trocknung, abstehen und konditionierung. (Sum.) Mühle 89:162-163. Mar.13, 1952. 298.8 M89

54507 NIAZ, M. S. Time factor in the wholesale market for wheat in Pakistan as compared with other countries. Agr. Pakistan 2:44-50. 1951. 22 Ag832
Price results compared with Canada, United States, and Australia.

54508 NORTHWEST CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Durum (a valuable crop). Grainmen's Mirror 30(4):6-7. Apr.1952. 286.81 G76
The industry.

54509 NORWAY. STATENS KORNFORRETNING. Melding XXII, budsjettaret 1950/51 [The State Grain Marketing Commission. Report XXII, fiscal year 1950/51] Oslo,1951. 75 p. 287 N83
Statistics.

54510 PARGUEY, G. Extériorisation des coopératives de stockage. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 49:131-132. Mar.8,1952. 14 D36
Grain.

54511 PARISH, R. Declining wheat production in the Southern Wheat Belt. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 63:2-6. Jan. 1,1952. 23 N472

54512 PELSHENKE, P. F., and SCHÄFER. Die qualität des auslandgetreides 1951. Mühle 89:49-54. Jan.24,1952. 298.8 M89

54513 PELSHENKE, P. F., and SCHÄFER, W. Die qualität des eingeführten auslandsgetreides 1951. Müllerei 5:87-88. (Cont.) Feb.9,1952. 298.8 M91

54514 PFRANG. Die braugerstenschauen im Landesbezirk Baden 1951/1952. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbi. 119: 135. Mar.1,1952. 18 B142

54515 PROVAGLIO, G. Grain production in 1951. (In Italian.) Humus 8(1):3-5. Jan.1952. 16 H88
Italy.

54516 REID, E. W. Corn and its chemical products. (Excerpts.) Chemist 29:117-120. Mar.1952. 381 C427

54517 REID, W. M., and GAINES, J. P. Rice under price support programs. Rice J. 55(4):8-10,44-51. Apr.1952. 59.8 R36

54518 ROOTE, A. R., and WILLIAMS, J. High extraction milling. Ipswich,Turner,1951. 54 p. 298 R67

54519 SANN, G. Die tsurumi-mühle in Tokio. Mühle 89:99-100. Feb.14,1952. 298.8 M89

54520 SCHEUCH, F. Die physikalischen mehlprüfmethoden mit apparaten. Mühle 89:103,119,167. (Concl.) Feb.14-21,Mar.13,1952. 298.8 M89

54521 SCHRIMPF, K. Eine weitere kritische betrachtung des hektolitergewichtes und der dickkopfweizen. Müllerei 5:111-112. Feb.23,1952. 298.8 M91

54522 SCHRODER. Die herstellung von hafernährmitteln in der mühle. Müllerei 5:149-150. Mar.8,1952. 298.8 M91

54523 SCHULTZ, R. Beeinflussen die riffeln den eisengehalt des mehles? Müllerei 5:78-79. Feb.9,1952. 298.8 M91

54524 SCHULZE LAMMERS, H. Neue aussichten für den körnermaisbau. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:191. Mar.22,1952. 18 N39
Germany.

54525 SCOTT, W., and others. Grain freight rate. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 280,23 p. Dec.1951. 100 K13S
J. H. McCoy, S. Masters, and J. S. Chartrand, joint authors.

54526 SELMAN, R. W. What the laboratory has contributed to baking. Baking Indus. 97(1219):201-207, 354-359. Apr.12,1952. 389.8 B17
Includes flour tests.

54527 SESSLER, K. Spiegelbild des wirtschaftslebens. Ernährungsdienst 7(34):5,7. Mar.22,1952. 389.8 Er62
Grain exchange in Germany.

54528 SHUH, J. E. Barley production and utilization in the Maritimes. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7(2):18. Mar.1952. 7 Ag8

54529 SINCLAIR, S. Barley in the farm economy on the Prairies. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7(2):11-13. Mar.1952. 7 Ag8

54530 SPRENGER, J. J. I. Grundsätzliche und praktische fragen der maistrocknung. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 30:34-37. Jan.20,1952. 17 Sch93

54531 STEWART, P. The Canadian barley renaissance. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7(2):54,56. Mar.1952. 7 Ag8

54532 STODDART, W. E. The use of malt in various industries. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7(2):52-53. Mar. 1952. 7 Ag8

54533 STONE, J. E., and TANNER, K. G. Wheat straw native lignin. Canad. J. Chem. 30:166-167. Feb. 1952. 470 C16B

54534 TALLARICO, G. Oats and their bran. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 115:86-87. Mar.1952. 16 T273

54535 TAMM, A. Uber vermahlungen mit regelgetriebe. (Sum.) Mühle 89:162. Mar.13,1952. 298.8 M89

54536 THIZEAU, P. Le séchage du maïs-grain en Eure-et-Loir. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 49:72-73. Feb.9,1952. 14 D36

54537 ULRICH, H. Uber die angleichung unterschiedlicher feuchtigkeiten des lagergetreides. Müllerei 5:159-160. Mar.8,1952. 298.8 M91

54538 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. WHEAT INDUSTRY CONTROL BOARD. Report, 1948. Pretoria,1951. 81 p. 59.9 So85

54539 U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Corn and grain sorghum summary for the crop year beginning October 1950. Chicago,1952. 5 p. 1.913 A3C81
U. S. Extension Service and U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

54540 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. 7 questions to ask when you buy or sell shelled corn by grade. U. S. D. A. L. 318,6 p.-folder. Feb.1952. 1 Ag84L
Slight revision of AIS-32.

54541 VELLOSO, K. P., and others. Study on Rio Grande wheats. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 33(193):62. Jan.1952. 385 R322
Composition.

54542 WALTER, R. J. How Government allotments affect you. Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer 36(2):12-13. Mar.1952. 298.8 C83
How equipment shortages affect the grain industry.

54543 WEAVER, B. L. Illinois leads country in top grade popcorn; produces superior quality type. Popcorn Merchandiser 6(11):36-37. Feb.1952. 280.38 P81

54544 WILBER, H. C. How to minimize losses in storing bulk grain. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 108 (7):12,14,16. Apr.9,1952. 298.8 G762

54545 WILLIAMS, R. R. Rice in Asiatic diets. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 28:209-212. Mar.1952. 389.8 Am34
Processing, milling, and enrichment.

54546 ZIRKEL, H. Die neuen "richtlinien für lagerhalter" der einfuhr- und vorratsstelle und ihre praktische anwendung. Mühle 89:84-85. Feb.7,1952. 298.8 M89
Grain.

HONEY AND BEESWAX

54547 BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. Glass honey jars. Brit. Standards Inst. Brit. Standard 1777, 8 p. 1951. 290.9 B77

54548 GREEN, G. W. Does honey expand? Bee Craft 34:41. Mar.1952. 424.8 B3925

54549 GREEN, G. W. The granulation of honey and its relation to the laws of crystallisation. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 14:18.E,6 p. 1951. 424.9 In8

54550 KADESJÖ, S. Honey production—marketing possibilities. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 51:50-53. Mar. 1952. 424.8 B54
Sweden.

54551 LIAN, A. The marketing problem. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 68:29-30. Mar.1952. 424.8 B53
Honey.

54552 MENTZER, J. Absatz des deutschen honigs. Südwestdeut. Imker 4:39. Feb.1952. 424.8 Su25

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

54553 ALVES, N. G. Contribution to the study of the Brazilian livestock problem. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 24,i.e.23(340):57-60. Jan.1952. 9.2 Ag89

54554 AUSTRALIA. MEAT BOARD. Sixteenth annual report, year ended 30th June, 1951. Sydney,1951. 134 p. 286.3509 Au7

54555 DREW, E. L. Hide and skin supply outlook for 1952. (Excerpts.) Shoe & Leather Rptr. 265(12):18,24. Mar.22,1952. 303 Sh7

54556 DUBBELL, R. W. Commercial and meat end of the rabbit industry. Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 19(6):22. Feb.1952. 40.28 R11

54557 FIFE, R. R. Outstanding meat meeting in Montreal. Canad. Food Indus. 23(3):20-21,23,26. Mar. 1952. 286.83 C166

54558 FOREST, J. La peau de porc. Porc 23(2):49-51,53-54. (Concl.) Ref. Feb.1952. 46.8 P822

54559 FORMANOIR DE LA CAZERIE, G. DE. L'élevage du gros bétail au Congo. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. 51(149):33-36. Jan./Feb.1952. 280.8 So17
The industry.

54560 FRAZIER, H. This mink business. Utah Econ. & Business Rev. 12(2):4-5. Feb.1952. 280.8 Ut1

54561 FREITAS, H. DE. The hides and skins industry. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(70):63-64. Feb.1952. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

54562 FROLOW, M., and PRUSAKOW, N. Der Dreijahrplan zur entwicklung der gesellschaftlich betriebenen viehzucht wird verwirklicht. Deut. Landwirt. 3: 37-38. Jan.1952. 18 D4822
Russian Zone of Germany.

54563 GETCHELL, D. F. Polled Herefords and potatoes. Polled Hereford World 6(4):7,67. Apr.1952. 43.8 P76
Possibilities for raising cattle in Aroostook County.

54564 GLUSHKOV, A. P. Novaia Zhizn' Collective Farm has over-fulfilled the Three-Year Plan for livestock development. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(9):3-7. Sept.1951. 49 So71

54565 GRAY, R. C. The pig industry in 1951. Scot. Farmer 60(spec. album no.):158-160. Jan.1,1952. 10 Sco8

54566 HOLMES, J. Meat in the spotlight. Chicago? 1951. 11 p. 50 H73

54567 JAUMES, L. La situation porcine. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 24(1069):1-2. Mar.1,1952. 14 B662

54568 JOLY, A. R. L. Le grand elevage ovin de plein air en Algérie. Marseille. Inst. Colon. Cahiers Colon. 34:580-581. Dec.1951. 286.8 M35
The industry.

54569 KOSTIUCHENKO, V. The collective farms of Zhitomir Region are successfully developing the public animal industry. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(9):8-11. Sept.1951. 49 So71
Fulfillment of Three-Year Plan.

54570 KYLE, L. R. Beef cattle ride the roller coaster. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Feb.21,1952:1-2. 275.29 In2Em

54571 LANIER, P. L'équilibre lait-viande. Vie Lait. 8(149):3. Feb.15,1952. 44.8 V67
France.

54572 LETARD, E. Production et consommation des viandes et des graisses animales. Mouton 6:121-122. Dec.1951. 45.8 M86

54573 LETZ, R. East Texas cattle development. Cattleman 38(11):31-33,68,70-71. Apr.1952. 49 C29

54574 MACGREGOR, H. D., and EZCURRA, J. C. La crianza extensiva de bovinos en Tierra del Fuego. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:335-341. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

54575 MARANAN, A. A. The need for the increase of our domestic animal production. Agr. & Indus. Life 14(2):15,21. Feb.1952. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

54576 MASLENNIKOV, G. N. Leading Put' Il'icha Collective Farm [in Ardatovskii District, Mordovskaia ASSR]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(9):11-13. Sept.1951. 49 So71
Three-Year Plan of livestock production.

54577 POTTER, E. L. The evolving pattern of western livestock production; can it meet the trends in demand. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 24:3-6. 1951. 280.9 W527P

54578 REHWINKEL. Vieh und fleisch-milch und fett. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:279-280. Mar.20,1952. 18 L2345
Situation and outlook.

54579 ROGOZIN, G. Progress of public collective farm livestock production in the First Postwar Five-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 12:15-24. 1951. 280.8 V89

54580 RUFIN, G. Orientation de la production animale en montagne. Jura Agr. (n.s.)95:1-2. Mar.15, 1952. 14 J97

54581 SMITH, P. C. Meat and meat problems. Calif. Cattleman, Mar.1952:14-17. 43.8 C12

54582 SOTO, J. M. Es buen negocio criar conejos? Tierra [México] 7:96-98,138-140. Feb.1952. 8 T445
Situation and outlook.

54583 SOTOLA, J. Sheep in the Old Countries. Natl. Wool Growers 42(4):18-19,40. Apr.1952. 45.8 N21N
Europe, Israel, and Turkey.

54584 THIENPONT, D. L'industrie des cuirs et peaux au Congo Belge. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 43:97-110. Mar.1952. 24 K83

54585 THORNE, G. B. Beef cattle prospects. Breeder's Gaz. 117(4):10,32. Apr.1952. 49 B74

54586 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Early spring lamb crop, 1952. Boise,1952. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742E
Similar report issued from Columbia, Missouri.

54587 URE, D. A. The outlook for the beef cattle industry in Alberta in 1952. Canad. Cattlemen 15(3):18-19. Mar.1,1952. 49 C16

54588 WALSTEDT, L. The sheep raising situation just now. (In Swedish.) Svenska Faravelsför. Tidskr. 31:114-117. 1951. 45.9 Sv2

54589 WATSON, R. C. Scottish farmers can make money from turkeys. Scot. Farmer 60(spec. album no.): 37-38. Jan.1,1952. 10 Sco8

54590 WILLIAMS, W. E. Livestock trends in the far West. West. Livestock J. 30(21):35,102-103. Mar.15, 1952. 6 F2278

54591 YOUNG, H. J. La industria porcina. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:157-160. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

54592 ZAVADSKII, V. A. Animal industry of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(9):82-85. Sept.1951. 49 So71

Analysis and Composition

54593 BELANGER, A. Moisture determination in meats and meat products. Canad. Food Indus. 23(3):12-13,15. Mar.1952. 286.83 C166

54594 DUGAN, L. R., PETHERAM, M., and KRAYBILL, H. R. The composition of fat from icterus swine. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:161-162. Apr.1952. 307.8 J82

54595 FRICK, E. Untersuchungen über reduktase, katalase und peroxydase des fleisches. Giesen,1951. 63 p. Ref. 390 F91
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

54596 GUSTAVSON, K. H., and LARSSON, A. The interaction of polymetaphosphates with hide protein. Acta Chem. Scand. 5:1221-1243. Ref. 1951. 385 Ac82

54597 HUGLI, E., and PRUDENT, I. Effect of subtilin and streptomycin on the formation of nitric oxide hemochromogen in cooked ground fresh beef. Food Technol. 6:129-133. Ref. Apr.1952. 389.8 F7398

54598 KARTHA, A. R. S. A note on some physical properties of the animal tallows and their glyceride composition. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:109-110. Mar.1952. 307.8 J82

54599 MITTELDORF, A. J., and LANDON, D. O. Spectrochemical determination of the mineral-element content of beef. Analyt. Chem. 24:469-472. Mar.19,1952. 381 J825A

54600 MORETTI, M. Determination of creatinine in extracts and products for broth. (In Italian.) Indus. Ital. delle Conserve 26:131-134. Ref. July/Aug.1951. 389.8 In23
Analysis for meat extracts.

54601 ORSI, G. D'. Contribution to the determination of leather density. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Materie Concianti. B. Uffic. 28:93-103. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 303.8 It1

54602 ORSI, G. D'. Contribution to the determination of the density of leather. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Materie Concianti. B. Uffic. 28:35-44. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 303.8 It1

54603 PRIEST, R. E., BOKMAN, A. H., and SCHWEIGERT, B. S. 3-Hydroxyanthranilic acid metabolism. V. Distribution of enzyme system in animal tissues. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 78:477-479. Nov.1951. 442.9 So1

54604 WATTS, B. M., and LEHMANN, B. T. The effect of ascorbic acid on the oxidation of hemoglobin and the formation of nitric oxide hemoglobin. Food Res. 17: 100-108. Mar./Apr.1952. 389.8 F7322
In meat research.

54605 WINEGARDEN, M. W., and others. Physical changes of connective tissues of beef during heating. Food Res. 17:172-184. Mar./Apr.1952. 389.8 F7322
B. Lowe, J. Kastelic, E. A. Kline, A. R. Plagge, and P. S. Shearer, joint authors.

54606 ZAHN, H. Sammelreferat über histologie, feinstruktur, chemie und technologie der keratine. Leder 2:290-293. (Cont.) Ref. Dec.1951. 303.8 L492

Consumption and Utilization

54607 HARTWIG, O. Die industrielle verwertung und verarbeitung des rindertalges zu speisefetten. Milch- Fettwaren- Eierhandel 4:48-49. Jan.26,1952. 286.85 M59

54608 HEITZ, T. W. Offal disposal investment proves most profitable. Butchers' Advocate 131(14):10-11. Apr.2,1952. 286.85 B97

54609 NABOUDET, G. L'utilisation des peaux de lapins. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 66:107-108. Jan./Feb.1952. 14 F844B

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

54610 BAILEY, J. W. Care in buying livestock. Austral. Dairy Rev. 22(1):22,25. Jan.2,1952. 44.8 Au73

54611 BLACKLEY, J. L. Galloway cattle in 1951. Scot. Farmer 60(spec. album no.):64-66. Jan.1,1952. 10 Sco8
Sales and prices.

54612 BORDER Leicester sheep in 1951. Scot. Farmer 60(spec. album no.):73-78. Jan.1,1952. 10 Sco8
Sales and prices.

54613 CARRICK. Ayrshire cattle in 1951. Scot. Farmer 60(spec. album no.):172-178. Jan.1,1952. 10 Sco8
Sales and prices.

54614 CASSO, H. J. Meat marketing in Baton Rouge. La. Rur. Econ. 14:2-4,7-8. Feb.1952. 281.8 L93

54615 CLYDESDALES in 1951. Scot. Farmer 60 (spec. album no.):161-168. Jan.1,1952. 10 Sco8
Sales and prices.

54616 COOK, O. M. Future of Karakul industry is breeders' responsibility. Fur Farming J. 5(2):6-7,10. Feb./Mar.1952. 45.8 K142
Marketing.

54617 DOBSON, G. M. Half-bred sheep in 1951. Scot. Farmer 60(spec. album no.):156-157. Jan.1,1952. 10 Sco8
Sales and prices.

54618 FINK, L. B. Shipping cavies. Amer. Small Stock Farmer 36(6):23. Mar.1952. 48.8 J82

54619 FOX, R. L., and RANDELL, C. G. Decentralized marketing by Producers Livestock Cooperative Association, Columbus, Ohio. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. B. 65,152 p. 1952. 166.2 B87

54620 FRAWLEY, J. J. A paper on freight rates. (Condensed.) Canad. Cattlemen 15(3):36. Mar.1,1952. 49 C16

54621 HOBSON, G. British Friesians in Scotland in 1951. Scot. Farmer 60(spec. album no.):67-72. Jan.1, 1952. 10 Sco8
Sales and prices.

54622 HOGG, W. North Country Cheviots in 1951. Scot. Farmer 60(spec. album no.):152-153. Jan.1,1952. 10 Sco8
Sales and prices.

54623 KEITH, A. Aberdeen-Angus cattle in 1951. Scot. Farmer 60(spec. album no.):53-60. Jan.1,1952. 10 Sco8
Sales and prices.

54624 KREHAN. Der kauf vom nichteigentümer. Kärntner Bauernkal. 1952:204-205. 19 K143
Horses.

54625 LANIER, P. Le marché de la viande et la taxe unique. Vie Lait. 8(147):5. Jan.15,1952. 44.8 V67
France.

54626 MACKENZIE, A. Highland cattle in 1951. Scot. Farmer 60(spec. album no.):61-63. Jan.1,1952. 10 Sco8
Sales and prices.

54627 MACKENZIE, A. Light horses and ponies in 1951. Scot. Farmer 60(spec. album no.):169-171. Jan.1, 1952. 10 Sco8
Sales and prices.

54628 M'HARDY, G. Shorthorn cattle in 1950-51. Scot. Farmer 60(spec. album no.):45-52. Jan.1,1952. 10 Sco8
Sales and prices.

54629 MARTIN, W. W. Hereford sales in '51 reach all-time highs. West. Farm Life 54(Annu. Livestock Rev. 1952):198-202. Jan.1,1952. 6 R153

54630 MILLIMAN, T. E. Consignors of dairy replacements should be identified at auctions. Dairymen's League News 36(6):21. Mar.18,1952. 44.8 D1432
New York State auction system.

54631 MILLIMAN, T. E. Consignors of dairy replacements should be identified at auctions. Dairyman's League News 36(7):18. Apr.1,1952. 44.8 D1432
New York State cattle auctions.

54632 MUIRHEAD, C. Fat hogs mean more lard. Macdonald Col. J. 12(7):2,4. Mar.1952. 101 M144
Market outlook for the bacon type hog in Canada.

54633 PHILLIPS, R. The sale of surplus calves in Great Britain, 1940-50. J. Dairy Res. 19:1-13. Feb. 1952. 44.8 J823

54634 SANTNER. Nutz- und schlachtviehmarkt sowie milchmarktleistung Salzburg 1950: 1951. Salzburger Bauer 7(9):2. Feb.28,1952. 19 Sa3

54635 SCHWEIFER, K. Genossenschaftliche viehverwertung im Waldviertel. Landwirtschaft 5/6:76. Mar. 1952. 19 L235

54636 SMITH, C. S. Lessons of air beef. Farmer's Wk. [London] 36(15):54-55. Apr.10,1952. 10 F2226
Transportation of beef by air in Northern Australia.

54637 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Suggestions for improving services and facilities at public terminal stockyards. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 36,73 p. Jan.1952. 1 Ag84Ah

54638 WILLS, W. J. Factors affecting livestock marketing costs. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2814,7 p. July 6, 1951. 275.29 IL62P

54639 YOUNG, R. V. Sirloin or dog food. Tex. A & M Agr. 10(2):12,22-23. Nov.1951. 276.8 T31
Meat losses through animal injuries during shipment.

54640 ZMOLEK, W. G. Can we hold our pork market? Country Gent. 122(4):29,71-73. Apr.1952. 6 C833

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

54641 ANREITER, I. Die notschlachtung. Bauer 4 (19):10-11. May 12,1951. 19 B32
Quality and inspection of the meat in Austria.

54642 CARSE, G. M. D. Bacon Pig Carcase Competition, 1951. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 63:19-21. Jan.1,1952. 23 N472

54643 DUMONT, B. Les qualités à rechercher dans la production de la viande. Rev. de l'Elevage 7(spec.no.): 51-53. 1952. 49 B462
Sheep carcasses.

54644 ENDRES, J. Meat—the answers! Food Retailing Mag. 144(11):14, Mar.1952. 286.85 B974
Problems of shrinkage, spoilage, and discoloration.

54645 GASCO, G. The sale of meat of low quality and the criminal responsibility of the veterinarian. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7:79-80. Feb.1,1952. 41.8 P942

54646 ICE, R. M., and others. Effect of holding on bacterial count and palatability of meat loaves. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 28:325-330. Apr.1952. 389.8 Am34
K. Longrée, F. Fenton, and K. W. Harris, joint authors.

54647 MORRIS, H. A. L. Effects due to residual nitrite in the canning of meat. Analyst 77:98. Feb.1952. 382 An1

54648 NUZZI, A. F. Cheap butchers, collegian visit, fiscal visit, intra-vital and post-mortal infection, bacteriological examination of meat and other things! (In Italian.) Prog. Veg. 7:151-152,154-156. Mar.1,1952. 41.8 P942
Italy.

54649 PAIVA, O. C. Inspecção sanitária dos enchidos e das matérias-primas usadas na sua preparação. Inspection sanitaire de la charcuterie et des matières-premières employées dans sa préparation. Portugal. Dir. Geral dos Serv. Pecuários. B. Pecuário 19(1),237 p. Ref. 1951. 41.8 P83

54650 RONINGEN, J. E. Packers and Stockyards Act supervision of livestock markets. S. Dak. Stockgrower 6(2):26-27. Mar.15,1952. 49 So84

54651 YEATES, N. T. M. The quantitative definition of cattle carcasses. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 3:68-94. Ref. Jan.1952. 23 Au783

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

54652 CECH, D. Lamb feeders "Black Friday" makes men of boys at Sioux City. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 30(5,l.e.6):9,16. Apr.1952. 280.38 N21
Prices.

54653 CONWAY, H. M. Live stock prices reflect added meat distribution costs. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 30 (5,l.e.6):8,18. Apr.1952. 280.38 N21

54654 HEINEMANN, C. B. NIMPA [National Independent Meat Packers Association] opposition to controls. Butchers' Advocate 131(13):8-10. Mar.26,1952. 286.85 B97
Chiefly on price controls.

54655 HEINEMANN, C. B. Price controls and the independent meat packers. Corn Belt Livestock Feeder 4 (6):6-9. Mar.1952. 280.38 C81

54656 LEATHER WORLD. The "Leather World" diagram of raw calf skin prices. 1950—1952. London, 1952? chart. 284.377 L48D

54657 LEATHER WORLD. The "Leather World" diagram of raw goat skin prices. 1948—1952. London, 1952? chart. 284.377 L48Dc

54658 LUBICH, H. So geht es nicht! Salzburger Bauer 7(10):8-9. Mar.6,1952. 19 Sa3
Swine prices.

Processing and Storage

54659 BRADFORD, E. A. M. Preservation of meat in North Africa. Food [London] 21:138-141. Apr.1952. 389.8 F738

54660 BRINK, P. L. Meat for Marines. Natl. Provisioner 126(13):8-9. Mar.29,1952. 286.85 N21

54661 BRINK, P. L. Meat made to order for Marines. Butchers' Advocate 131(12):8-10. Mar.19,1952. 286.85 B97
Handling.

54662 CHEN, P. S. Syntans and newer tanning methods. Leather Mfr. 63(2):9-10; (3):9-10. (Cont.) Feb.-Mar.1952. 303.8 L484

54663 DACOMBE, U. Is your home-cured bacon economic? Farmers Wk. [London] 36(12):77. Mar.21, 1952. 10 F2226

54664 DACOMBE, U. The pig goes into deep-freeze. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(16):78-79. Apr.18,1952. 10 F2226

54665 ELLERKAMP, W. Sind phosphat-haltige bzw. dextrin-haltige zusätze zu wurstwaren wasser- oder fettbindend? (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 64:60. Jan.21,1952. 334 Z33

54666 ENGEL, O. Über lederverfärbungen durch chlorophyll. Leder 3:14. Jan.1952. 303.8 L492
English summary.
Chlorophyll from sumac leaves as a source of staining in leather.

54667 GANSSER, A. The problem of powdery skins. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Materie Concianti. B. Uffic. 27:209-216. Dec.1951. 303.8 It1

54668 GOURLAY, P. Le delainage des peaux de moutons. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 44:26-28. (Cont.) Feb.15,1952. 303.8 C89

54669 JONES, R. The meat industry linked to refrigerated warehousing. (Sum.) Ice & Refrig. 122(4): 21. Apr.1952. 295.8 Ic2

54670 KNEW, E. Leather manufacture in Britain. II. Leather Trades' Rev, 103:349-351. Feb.13,1952. 303.8 L48

54671 LUBRANO, U. Lactic acid in the tanning industry. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Materie Concianti. B. Uffic. 27:226-235. Dec.1951. 303.8 It1

54672 MILLS, E. G. Air conditioned smokehouse increases meat packing profits. Food Canada 12(4):16-18. Apr.1952. 389.8 F7323

54673 MONTGOMERY, R. G. Care and treatment of skins of sheep killed on farm. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:33-35,37. Jan.15,1952. 23 N48J

54674 MOORCROFT, J. J. Curled or waved skins? (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1703):23. Mar.5, 1952. 24 L232
Karakul furs.

54675 PAUL, P. C., and LANGWORTHY, K. Acceptability of monosodium glutamate in frankfurters and pork sausage. J. Home Econ. 44:284-285. Apr.1952. 321.8 J82

54676 RAY, L. R., and BEEKMAN, E. Equipment for the tanning of hides and skins. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Devlpmt. Paper. Agr. 13,18 p. Dec.1951. 281.9 F733

54677 ROWE, P. A. Canada packers' new conveyor system for beef dressing. Food Canada 12(3):15-16,18. Mar.1952. 389.8 F7323

54678 SCHOOP, G. Die rotfärbung gesalzener därme. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:88-89. Mar.1952. 41.8 T445

54679 THUAU, U. J. Les antiseptiques et les germicides dans l'industrie du cuir. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 44:23-25. (Cont.) Feb.15,1952. 303.8 C89

54680 ZIEMBA, J. V. Striking new meat-packing progress—beef dressing on-the-rail. Food Engin. 24(4): 89-91,172,174,176. Apr.1952. 389.8 F737

Statistics

54681 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. AGRICULTURE DIV. Live stock and animal products statistics, 1950. Ottawa,1952. 83 p. 253 C334

54682 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. MARKET INFORMATION SERV. Thirty-second annual livestock market review, 1951. Ottawa,1951. 101 p. 280.39 C16A
Statistics.

54683 HERZMANSKY, F. Die bewegung der viehbestände in Kärnten im jahre 1951. Kärntner Bauer 102: 55-56. Jan.26,1952. 19 K14
Statistical.

54684 NORDQUIST, A. V. Measuring magnitudes and trends in the production of livestock and meat. Amer. Statis. Assoc. J. 47(257):77-90. Mar.1952. 251 Am3

54685 REISS, F. J., and HERR, W. M. Twelfth annual report of feeder cattle fed during the feeding years 1949-50 and 1950-51. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2823,29 p. Sept.10,1951. 275. 29 Il62P

54686 SOMMERKAMP, G. Folgerungen aus der viehzählung vom 3. dezember 1951. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:198. Feb.7,1952. 18 L2346

54687 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Revised estimates of sows farrowing and pigs saved, 1945-50. Washington?1951? 12 p. 1.941 H2Sw62

OILS AND OILSEEDS

54688 ADDOR, A. Preparation of soybean flour. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(69):81-82,84. Jan.1952. 9.2 Se4

54689 AMERICAN OIL CHEMISTS' SOCIETY. LITERATURE REVIEW COMMITTEE. Annual review of literature on fats, oils, and soaps. I. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:136-148. Apr.1952. 307.8 J82
M. M. Piskur, chairman.

54690 AMES, S. R., and others. Biochemical studies on vitamin A. X. A nutritional investigation of synthetic vitamin A in margarine. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29: 151-153. Apr.1952. 307.8 J82
M. I. Ludwig, W. J. Swanson, and P. L. Harris, joint authors.

54691 ANTHENAISE, G. D'. Le ricin en France. Agr. Prat. 116:143. Mar.1952. 14 J82

54692 BEAL, R. E., and LUDWIG, N. H. Monoglycerides from soybean oil by hydrolysis and esterification. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-330,4 p. Feb.1952. 1.932 A2Ag82

54693 BERGER, R. W. Improvements in the simple distillation of fatty acids by continuous methods. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:81-87. Mar.1952. 307.8 J82

54694 BERNHARD, K., and GLOOR, U. Beiträge zum biologischen abbau der ölsäure. Helvet. Chim. Acta 35: 608-616. Mar.15,1952. 385 H36

54695 CARTER, C. L. A preliminary study of some factors affecting the hydraulic pressing of cottonseed. Oil Mill Gaz. 56(8):84-86,88-89. Feb.1952. 307.8 Oi53

54696 CARTER, C. L. A preliminary study of some factors affecting the hydraulic pressing of cottonseed. Oil Mill Gaz. 56(9):40-44. Mar.1952. 307.8 Oi53

54697 CASAS, R. Como prepara las aceitunas verdes. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:193-194. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

54698 CASTEL, R. C. Le problème des huiles d'olives. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 5:79-82. Nov./Dec. 1951. 307.8 B63
France.

54699 CATTANEO, P., KARMAN DE SUTTON, G., and ROBLES, G. A. Composición química del aceite de semilla de "ammi visnaga lamb." Argentina. Dir. Nac. de Quím. An. 4(7):20-26. Ref. 1951. 385 Ar33

54700 CHATELAIN, F. Orange flowers; neroli and absolute oils. II. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 43(3): 80-81,94. Mar.1952. 308.8 P41
Composition.

54701 CHATFIELD, H. W. Examination of varnish-making vegetable oils. 1. Paint Mfr. 22:90-94. Mar. 1952. 306.8 P162

54702 CRAIG, B. M., LUNDBERG, W. O., and GEDDES, W. F. Dilatometric studies of pure triglycerides and mixtures. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:128-133. Apr.1952. 307.8 J82

54703 CRUZ VALERO, A. Precio de las aceitunas de almazara. Agricultura [Madrid] 21:67-69. Feb. 1952. 15 Ag84

54704 CUVIER, P., and SERVANT, M. La teneur en carotène des tourteaux de palme. Oléagineux 7:81-82. Feb.1952. 77.8 OL2
English summary, p. 110.

54705 DAS, N. B., and BANERJEE, R. M. Utilization of mango-seed kernel as a source of starch. Sci. & Cult. 17:339-340. Feb.1952. 475 Sci24

54706 DORTAN, D. DE. Méthodes normalisées pour l'analyse des huiles essentielles. Indus. de la Parfumerie 7:67-73. Ref. Mar.1952. 308.8 In2

54707 DUKE, J. A., and MASELLI, J. A. Iodine number determinations by dead-stop titrimetry. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:126-128. Apr.1952. 307.8 J82
In oils and fats.

54708 DUNNING, J. W., and TERSTAGE, R. J. Effect of over-cooking of cottonseed meats on quality of meal. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:153-155. Apr. 1952. 307.8 J82

54709 DU PLESSIS, C. VAN H. Peanut production. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1698):11. Jan.30, 1952. 24 L232
The industry in the Union of South Africa.

54710 EAVES, P. H., and others. A comparison of five commercial solvents for extraction of cottonseed. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:88-94. Ref. Mar.1952. 307.8 J82
L. J. Molaison, C. L. Black, A. J. Crovetto, and E. L. d'Aquin, joint authors.

54711 ESSENTIAL oil forum; an exposition for non-technical people. I. Introduction. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 43(3):85-87,104. Mar.1952. 308.8 P41

54712 EVANS, J. R. A. Twice the price of gold; the laborious and costly production of otto of rose. Chem. & Drug. 157:372-373. Mar.15,1952. 396.8 C42

54713 FLORENSA, M. Producciones selectas de Aragón: el aceite. Saragossa. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. B. Mens. 41:29. Oct.1951. 15 Sa7

54714 FOWLER, G. Flax as new cash crop. Sowest. Crop & Stock 6(2):11,71. Feb.1952. 6 So8942
Flaxseed outlook, including culture.

54715 GAROGLIO, P. G. Nuevos capachos en la fabricación de aceite de oliva. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 46 (554):27-29. Nov.1951. 9 Ag89

54716 GASTROCK, E. A. Color of solvent-extracted cottonseed oil improved by research. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 149(C),2 p. Feb.1952. 1.98 R31

54717 GORBACH, G. Neuere forschungen über den steirischen ölkürbis. Fette u. Seifen 54:65-68. Feb. 1952. 384 C422

54718 GRINDLEY, D. N. Sunflower seed oil: the influence of temperature on the composition of the fatty acids. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 3:82-86. Feb.1952. 382 So12

54719 GUENTHER, E. The essential oils, v. 5. Individual essential oils of the plant families. New York, Van Nostrand,1952. 507 p. 308 G93Es

54720 GUPTA, B. G. Research & increased production of oilseeds. Oils & Oilseeds J. 4(8):6. Feb.1952. 307.8 Oi54
India.

54721 GUPTA, B. N., DHINGRA, D. R., and GUPTA, G. N. Oil of spearment, with special reference to oils of Indian origin. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 25:279-280. Mar.1952. 307.8 So13

54722 HAFNER, F. H. Why controlled heat-treatment is necessary in soybean processing. Soybean Digest 12(5):20-22. Mar.1952. 60.38 So9

54723 HARTMAN, L., and WHITE, M. D. L. Reagents for iodometric determination of peroxides in fats. Analyt. Chem. 24:527-529. Ref. Mar.19,1952. 381 J825A

54724 HARTMAN, L., and WHITE, M. D. L. The significance of peroxide determination in fats by the dichlorophenol-indophenol method. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 3:112-115. Ref. Mar.1952. 382 So12

54725 HEESCH, A. Die lebensmittel-gesetzgebung auf dem gebiet der nahrungsfette. V. "Gefässe," "ganze gebinde" und "regelmässig geformte stücke" im sinne von § 2 des margarinegesetzes. Fette u. Seifen 54:184-188. Mar.1952. 384 C422
Germany.

54726 HIERONYMUS, T. A. Futures trading and speculation in soybeans. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2777,8 p. Jan.17,1951. 275.29 IL62P

54727 HORN, L. J. Cottonseed and agricultural residues as chemurgic raw materials. Oil Mill Gaz. 56(9):13-15,17. Mar.1952. 307.8 Oi53

54728 IVANOVSZKY, L. Wax chemistry and technology. 3. The individual waxes. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 25:281-287. Mar.1952. 307.8 So13
Includes vegetable waxes.

54729 JACINI, G. Some present aspects of the oils and fats industry in the U. S. A. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 34:7-15. Jan.1952. 385 G43

54730 JIMÉNEZ PÉREZ, A. El caso de los olivareros de verdeo arahalenses. Campo [Sevilla] 11(118):22-23. Jan.1952. 15 C15

54731 KAUFMANN, H. P., BUDWIG, J., and SCHMIDT, C. W. Die papier-chromatographie auf dem fettgebiet. XII. Nachweis und trennung von konjuen-fet säuren, 2. Fette u. Seifen 54:73-76. Feb.1952. 384 C422

54732 KAUFMANN, H. P. Zur biologie der fette. IV. Die essentiellen fettsäuren. Fette u. Seifen 54:69-73. Ref. Feb.1952. 384 C422

54733 KELLER, J. C. 1952-crop peanuts to be supported at 90 percent of parity. Peanut J. & Nut World 31(6):23,25-26. Apr.1952. 77.8 P313

54734 KUHN, A. O. Production of wormseed oil. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 45,4 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 M36Fa

54735 LIPS, H. J. Sulphur analysis of Canadian erucic acid oils. Canad. J. Technol. 30:61-62. Feb./Mar.1952. 470 C16F

54736 LUCKMANN, F. H., MELNICK, D., and VAHLTEICH, H. W. Estimation of vitamin A in margarine. II. Laboratory control procedures in assaying uncolored margarine. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:121-126. Ref. Apr.1952. 307.8 J82

54737 MELNICK, D., LUCKMANN, F. H., and VAHLTEICH, H. W. Estimation of vitamin A in margarine. I. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:104-108. Ref. Mar.1952. 307.8 J82

54738 MOLINA, J. S., and MERZARI, A. H. Influencia del aceite esencial de hinojo en el proceso fermentativo de aceitunas verdes "tipo español." Rev. Argentina de Agron. 18:210-220. Ref. Dec.1951. 9 R327
English summary.

54739 MORRISON, C., JR. Reviews origin, composition and analysis of some natural fats. Leather Mfr. 63(3):11-13,34. Mar.1952. 303.8 L484

54740 NAVES, Y. R. Études sur les matières végétales volatiles. CXVIII. Sur l'huile essentielle du louro inhamuy (Nectandra elaiophora Barb. Rodr.) de l'Amazonie brésilienne. Soc. Chim. de France. B. 11/12:987-991. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 383 P21B

54741 OAKES, D. S. The olive—food source of all time. Cent. Mfg. Dist. Mag. 36(3):37-42. Mar.1952. 297.8 C33
Industry and history.

54742 PATTERSON, B. Deaf Smith tries castor beans and safflower. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(4):18, 190. Apr.1952. 6 T311

54743 PISANI, R. La campagne oleicole 1950-1951. B. Écon. et Social de la Tunisie 60:30-36. Jan.1952. 280.8 B874

54744 POMINSKI, J., and others. Production of peanut protein. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 44:925-928. Apr. 1952. 381 J825
W. O. Gordon, E. J. McCourtney, H. L. E. Vix, and E. A. Gastrock, joint authors.

54745 RAMSAY, K. G. Sweden developing oil seed cultivation and production. Foreign Trade 11:149-150. Feb.9,1952. 286.8 C162

54746 RODRIGUEZ GIMENO, A. Del olivo al olivar. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 5:5-12. Nov./Dec.1951. 307.8 B63
English summary.
Development of the olive industry in the Mediterranean countries.

54747 SAUGER, L. L'amélioration de la production indigène sénégalaise par la distribution de semences d'arachide selectionnée. Bambey. Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 2:28-35. 1951. 24 B21

54748 SCHUTTE, K. H. Why the Groundnut Scheme failed; started without preliminary surveys and experiments in wild country; sound farming technique still possible. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:12-13,15. Feb.20,1952. 24 F225
Includes production possibilities in Africa.

54749 SFIRAS, J. Quelques dérivés de l'huile de ricin. Oléagineux 7:135-138. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 77.8 OL2
English summary, p. 167.

54750 SHAW, J. N., GARRETT, J. W., and SORENSEN, S. O. A comparison of several methods for determination of non-oil constituents of raw linseed oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:99-103. Ref. Mar.1952. 307.8 J82

54751 SINGLETON, W. S., and GROS, A. T. Dilatometric investigations of fats. VI. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:149-151. Ref. Apr.1952. 307.8 J82

54752 TRAVIESAS, L. P. DE LAS. Aspectos económico y social de las industrias del aceite. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 5:27-43. Nov./Dec.1951. 307.8 B63
English summary, p. 92-93.

54753 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. List peanut shellers and crushers operating 1950-51 season. Washington,1952. 4 p. 1.941 A2L683

54754 U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Soybean and flaxseed summary. Chicago,1952. 4 p. 1.913 A3So9

54755 U. S. NORTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. List of publications, vegetable oils and related subjects. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-184(sup.4),2 p. 1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

54756 VELLOSO, K. P., and BECK, H. Wheat germ oil. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 33(193):62. Jan.1952. 385 R322

54757 VON DER HAAR, P., and POMINSKI, C. H. Pigments of cottonseed. V. Methylation of gossypurpurin. J. Org. Chem. 17:177-180. Feb.1952. 381 J827

54758 WARD, T. L., SINGLETON, W. S., and PLANCK, R. W. Thermal properties of fats and oils. VIII. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:155-157. Ref. Apr. 1952. 307.8 J82

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

54759 ASHE, A. J. Egg producer's selling thoughts surveyed. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 14(3):46-47. Mar. 1952. 47.8 Am38

54760 LA BASSE-cour. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 66,137 p. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 14 F844B
Introduction by E. Quittet.

54761 BAUM, E. L. "Feasts" and "famines" not necessary; northwestern group has program of planned production and marketing to provide steady flow of broilers through processing plants. Broiler Growing 3(4): 18,46-48. Apr.1952. 47.8 B782

54762 BENTATA, A. La réglementation de la commercialisation des produits avicoles. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 66:85-87. Jan./Feb.1952. 14 F844B

54763 BOBBY, F. C. Why poultry meat is not more popular in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:135,137. Feb.15,1952. 23 N48J
Chiefly quality.

54764 BRADFORD, H. W., RATCLIFFE, H. E., and SCANLAN, J. J. Costs and labor efficiency of specialized egg marketing cooperatives in the Northeast. Preliminary report. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. Coop. Res. & Serv. Div. Misc. Rpt. 158,42 p. Feb.1952. 166.3 M68

54765 CARPENTER, C. Refrigeration stabilizes marketing of shell eggs. (Sum.) Ice & Refrig. 122(4): 22. Apr.1952. 295.8 Ic2

54766 CARPENTER, C. D. Institute asks Congress to lift controls. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 58(4):16-18. Apr.1952. 286.85 Eg3
Poultry and eggs.

54767 DANIELS, G. Huntsinger sold 13,000 oven-ready turkeys; quality turkeys attractively packaged result in 75 percent of his sales being made to retail customers. Pacific Poultryman 55(10):4,20,22. Oct.1951. 47.8 P112

54768 DANKERS, W. H. Minnesota eggs and poultry on the march. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Farm Business Notes 334:1-3. Dec.31,1951. 275.29 M663

54769 ESSARY, E. O., and GOFF, O. E. Poultry specialties. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform 88,8 p.-folder. Jan.1951. 100 T25C

54770 FORSYTHE, R. H. Are you getting the right results with your liquid eggs? U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 58(4):14-15,27-29. Apr.1952. 286.85 Eg3

54771 GAULT, W. Transportation problems solved. Amer. Racing Pigeon News 68(3):9-12. Mar.1952. 47.8 H75
Custom-made truck for transporting homing pigeons to liberation points.

54772 GILLIES, F. D. Markets for Australian eggs. Victorian Poultry J. 38(7):9,11. Feb.1,1952. 47.8 V662

54773 GORDEUK, A. Are Midwest hatcheries ready for the future? Hatchery & Feed 26(3):8-11. Mar.1952. 47.8 H28

54774 GORDEUK, A. Great opportunities seen for Southern poultrymen. Broiler Growing 3(3):20,22-24,26. Mar.1952. 47.8 B782

54775 GORDEUK, A. PENB [Poultry and Egg National Board] panel stresses poultry merchandising. Broiler Growing 3(3):40-42,44. Mar.1952. 47.8 B782

54776 GUSLER, G. The poultry outlook. Amer. Poultry J. 82(12):4,20-21. Dec.1951. 47.8 Am32

54777 HAWKS, C. D. Poultry signs of the times. Amer. Poultry J. 83(3):4,35-36. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am32
Marketing and publicity.

54778 HECK, M. C., and RUBY, E. S. Turkey steaks for locker patrons. Locker Mangt. 6(4):23. Apr.1952. 389.8 L79

54779 HEDLIN, R. Road to rising sales. Country Guide 71(3):8,67. Mar.1952. 7 G76
Poultry meat industry, Canada.

54780 HEITZ, T. W. Rockingham co-op channels 'waste' material of poultry packing into output of by-products. (Excerpts.) Poultryman 21(30):3. Mar.21, 1952. 286.85 P86

54781 JOHNDREW, O. F., JR., and HAUVER, W. E., JR. Poultry grading manual. U. S. D.A. Agr. Handb. 31,68 p. Ref. Feb.1952. 1 Ag84Ah

54782 JONES, L. C. Hatching egg supply problem needs attention. Broiler Growing 3(3):17,53-55. Mar. 1952. 47.8 B782

54783 JORDAN, R., DAWSON, L. E., and ECHTERLING, C. J. The effect of selected pretreatments upon the culinary qualities of eggs frozen and stored in a home-type freezer. II. Sponge cakes. Food Res. 17:93-99. Ref. Mar./Apr.1952. 389.8 F7322

54784 KARRASCH, R. J. Does any area have an edge? Future expansion is expected to be near centers of population. Broiler Growing 3(3):19,64-65. Mar.1952. 47.8 B782

54785 KEARNEY, C. F. Selling to the armed forces. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 14(3):34,36,38-39,65. Mar. 1952. 47.8 Am38

54786 KOHLS, R. L. What's the poultry outlook for '52? Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Feb.21,1952:3-4. 275.29 In2Em

54787 LE ROUX, A. C. 50,000 chicks a day; one of the largest hatcheries in the world. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1703):12-13. Mar.5,1952. 24 L232
Description of a firm in England.

54788 LOMBARD, C. Quelques aspects du problème du foie gras d'oie. Rev. de Méd. Vêt. [Toulouse] 102: 449-468. Ref. Aug./Sept.1951. 41.8 R32

54789 LONG, D. L. Factors motivating farmers in their choice of market outlets for eggs. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 799,48 p. Mar.1952. 281.9 C81

54790 MARKETING eggs at the first buyer level in nine Southern States. South. Coop. Ser. B. 18,17 p. Dec. 1951. 100 G29So
A report of work cooperatively conducted by the Agricultural Experiment Stations of Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia, and the U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics.

54791 MARKETING eggs at the producer level in nine Southern States. South. Coop. Ser. B. 17,42 p. Dec.1951. 100 G29So
A report of work cooperatively conducted by the Agricultural Experiment Stations of Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia, and the U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics.

54792 MELLOR, J. Outlets used by New York farmers for sales of eggs and poultry. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 184:4836-4838. Mar.1952. 280.8 C812

54793 MORTENSON, W. P. The role of small flock owners in egg production. Feedstuffs 24(12):57-58. Mar. 22,1952. 286.81 F322

54794 NEUMANN, M. Zwölf werbe-ideen und vorbereitungen für die steigerung des eierverbrauchs. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 4(28):1-2. Mar.6,1952. 280.38 Ei3
Germany.

54795 PARK, J. E. Should a hatcheryman incorporate? Amer. Hatchery News 27(7):14-15,19. Mar.1,1952. 47.8 In83

54796 PICARD, A. J., and MEURAUD, A. Les produits de basse-cour et leur commercialisation. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 66:71-84. Jan./Feb. 1952. 14 F844B

54797 PLATT, F. L. How effective are our egg grading laws. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 57(4):10,24-25. Apr. 1952. 47.8 F213P

54798 RAIMO, H. F. Notes on thickness of egg shells. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 23(2):24. Feb.1952. 43.8 R32

54799 RAPIN, P. La Coopérative Régionale de Produteurs d'Oeufs de Saint-Jean-d'Angély, Coopoeufs. Rev. Prat. du Froid 7(6):28,37-39. Mar.1952. 295.8 R323

54800 REINHARD, A. Bestellungen aufgeben! Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 4(37):3-5. Mar. 27,1952. 280.38 Ei3
Eggs.

54801 RIFFAULT, L. La place de la basse-cour dans l'agriculture française. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 66:5-19. Jan./Feb.1952. 14 F844B

54802 SANGER, C. Die eier-lotterie des Landesverbandes Hessen des eier-, wild-, geflügel- und honig-grosshandels. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 4(34):1-2. Mar.20,1952. 280.38 Ei3

54803 SCHUMACHER, H. Retailing poultry—put it on ice. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 14(3):28-30. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am38

54804 SERRE, L. Produire n'est pas tout; encore faut-il vendre. Cocoricos du Monde 7(2):17. Feb.1952. 47.8 C64
Public relations.

54805 SIMMONS, W. M. Shrinkage in shipment of live chickens. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 184:4820-4822. Mar.1952. 280.8 C812

54806 SLATER, L. E. New units highlight poultry show. Food Engin. 24(4):84-85. Apr.1952. 389.8 F737
Equipment exhibit.

54807 SMALL, M. C. $125,000 budget set to tell Mr. and Mrs. America about turkey in 1952. Turkey World 28(3),i.e.27(4):24-26,69-73. Apr.1952. 47.38 T84

54808 THOMPSON, L. N. A clean egg program that has paid off. (Excerpts.) Eggsaminer 29(3):2. Mar. 1952. 286.85 Eg32

54809 THOMPSON, L. N. Wanted: clean unwashed eggs only. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 58(4):11-12,23-27. Apr.1952. 286.85 Eg3

54810 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm production, disposition cash receipts and gross income, turkeys, 1950-1951; turkeys on farms, January 1, 1951-1952, by States, by E. S. Kimball, P. W. Smith, and R. F. Moore. Washington,1952. 8 p. 1.942 D22T84

54811 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Monthly egg production, 1950-51. Washington,1952. 14 p. 1.942 D22M76

54812 VAZ, A. La industria avícola. Agro [El Valle] 6(18):14-16. May/June 1951. 9.95 Ag83
Venezuela.

54813 VINES, M. Increased demand for poultry products. Kans. Poultry News 8(2):1,3. Feb.1952. 47.8 K13
Chickens, turkeys, and eggs.

54814 WARREN, C. C. Looking at the future of the turkey industry. Md. State Poultry Council.Proc. 17:26-27. 1950/51. 47.9 M36P

54815 WARREN, C. C. Strengthening poultry industry fences. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 14(3):10-12,14,16, 66. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am38

54816 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Poultry extension programs. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1293,1 p. Apr.8,1952. 275.29 W27Mi

54817 WILSON, W. O. Ship your chicks in solid comfort. Hatchery & Feed 26(3):13-14. Mar.1952. 47.8 H28

54818 WINTER, A. R. Clean eggs or cleaned eggs? Poultry Tribune 58(4):9,36-37. Apr.1952. 47.8 P8642

54819 WOLK, J. A comparison of two methods for the bacteriological examination of shell eggs. Food Technol. 6:159. Apr.1952. 389.8 F7398

54820 WOODALL, L. Processors have problems too! Broiler Growing 3(3):16,44-45. Mar.1952. 47.8 B782

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

54821 BARTENEV, G. M. On some regularities of tensile strength of rubber [in testing]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:49-52. Ref. Jan.1,1952. 511 P444A

54822 BOCQUET. The gathering of wild rubber in Brazil. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 29:203-204. Mar.1952. 305.8 R32

54823 BOWLER, W. W. Water vapor permeability and sorption of Hevea latex films. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 44:787-791. Apr.1952. 381 J825

54824 CRAIG, D., and others. Copolymerization theory of the vulcanization of rubber. VI. J. Polymer Sci. 8:321-335. Ref. Mar.1952. 381 J829
A. E. Juve, W. L. Davidson, W. L. Semon, and D. C. Hay, joint authors.

54825 FANTI, O. D. Industrialización del guayule. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:369-373. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

54826 HERBETTE, F. Rubber and World War III. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 29:205. Mar.1952. 305.8 R32

54827 KUZ'MINSKIĬ, A. S., and others. Effect of carbon black on the development of oxidation processes in rubbers and latexes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:131-133. Ref. Jan.1,1952. 511 P444A
L. I. Lîubchanskaîa, N. G. Khitrova, and S. I. Bass, joint authors.

54828 KUZ'MINSKII, A. S., and LEZHNEV, N. N. On the joint effect of phenyl-β-naphthylamine, sulfur and accelerators of vulcanization on rubber oxidation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 83:111-114. Mar.1, 1952. 511 P444A

54829 KUZ'MINSKIĬ, A. S., and ANGERT, L. G. On the mechanism of the action of inhibitors of rubber oxidation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:747-750. Feb.11,1952. 511 P444A

54830 MARVIN, R. S. Measurement of dynamic properties of rubber. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 44:696-702. Ref. Apr.1952. 381 J825

54831 MIKHLIN, D. M., and BRONOVITSKAIA, Z. S. On the assumed accelerating action of latex catalase on the polymerization of isoprene. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:113-114. Jan.1,1952. 511 P444A
Experiments with kok-saghyz.

54832 MURPHY, E. A. Recent progress in latex technology. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 44:756-762. Ref. Apr.1952. 381 J825

54833 PAPAUTSKI, D. Recovery and reclamation of rubber. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 33(193):29-37. Jan.1952. 385 R322

54834 PINEVICH, L. M. Effect of post-harvest sun-curing on the accumulation of rubber in kok-saghyz roots. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:159-160. Jan.1, 1952. 511 P444A

54835 SHANKAR, U. Investigations on the reversion of vulcanized rubber under heat. Rubber India 4:9-13. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 305.8 R829

54836 SIMONART, P. Bactéries et latex. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 43:63-70. Mar. 1952. 24 K83

54837 SIMONART, P. Bactéries et latex. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 29:190-192. Mar.1952. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 206.

54838 SMALL, W. N. World rubber developments in 1950-51. Foreign Com. Wk. 46(9):3-4,26-27. Mar.3, 1952. 157.54 F763

54839 TAYLOR, K. W., and CHUBB, R. L. Development of pilot plant control for milling guayule shrub. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 44:883-887. Ref. Apr.1952. 381 J825

54840 TAYLOR, K. W., and CHUBB, R. L. Rubber recovery from freshly harvested guayule. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 44:879-882. Ref. Apr.1952. 381 J825

54841 WETTLY, J. Le "dip process," nouvelle technique de régénération. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 29: 192-194. Mar.1952. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 206.

54842 ZACHARIASSEN, B. Concentration of rubber latex by means of De Laval centrifugal separators. Planter 27:484-492. Nov.1951. 78.8 P69

SEEDS

54843 ANDREEVA, A. G. Sorting seeds of perennial legumes. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(10):61-67. Oct.1951. 61.9 Se5

54844 BARRER, P. R. Seed production in New Zealand; seed cleaning; grasses and clovers. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:13-17,19,21,23,25. Jan.15,1952. 23 N48J
Includes equipment.

54845 BEALE, S. Bigger yields, aim of seedsmen. Feed Bag 28(3):75-76. Mar.1952. 389.78 F32
Regulation.

54846 BONVICINI, M. Notes for new seed legislation. (In Italian.) Conv. delle Sementi. Atti 1951:29-41. 61.9 C76

54847 BRUNA, T. Seed. (In Italian.) Canapa 4(12):5. Dec.1951. 73.28 C16
Hemp seed situation and pooling in Italy.

54848 BURLINGHAM, C. G. Government and merchandising field seeds. Seed Trade News 58(12):1,3. Mar.19,1952. 61.8 So3

54849 ECKHOFF, G. Vorschläge zur verbesserung des saatgutabsatzes bei getreide und hülsenfrüchten. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:120-121. Feb.23,1952. 18 N39

54850 EDLER, G. C. There should be plenty of grass and legume seeds. Hoard's Dairyman 97:289. Mar.25,1952. 44.8 H65

54851 GRAMLICH, H. J. Seedsmen and agricultural changes. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 108(6):16. Mar. 26,1952. 298.8 G762
Changes in varieties and areas.

54852 HANSEN, H. B. The seed grain this year. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 58:172. Feb.27,1952. 11 L236

54853 HILLER. Die diesjährige versorgung mit frühjahrssaatgetreide. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:97, 107. Feb.16,1952. 18 N39

54854 KRISTENSEN, H. R. Utilization of certified seed potatoes—a social question. (In Danish.) Haven 52: 39. Mar.1952. 80 H29
Denmark.

54855 LOIBL, L. Saatgutverbilligung. Bauer 5(12): 5-6. Mar.22,1952. 19 B32
Austria.

54856 MCCRINDLE, J. M. The handling and marketing of registered seed. Canad. Seed Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 1950/51:54-56. 61.9 C16

54857 MERCER, R. Why seed certification. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 39(13):1,31. Mar.1952. 6 M764

54858 MÖLLMANN, F. Einrichtung eines saatenschiedsgerichts. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:202-203. Feb.7,1952. 18 L2346

54859 NAUWERCK. Saatgutkauf und sortenwahl. Bauern-Ztg. 5(10):3,8. Mar.7,1952. 18 B324
Germany.

54860 PALILOV, N. Storage of vegetables grown for seed. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(12):34-36. Dec.1951. 281.8 K83

54861 PERSSON, A. R. Vegetable talk; good seed. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 42:100-101. Feb.9,1952. 80 G1938

54862 RAYMOND, W. D., and SQUIRES, J. A. Annatto seed from Nigeria. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 2:114-117. Apr./June 1951. 472 C71

54863 SCHELL, H. Gemeindesaatgutäcker und saatgutgesetz. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:72-74. Feb.2,1952. 18 N39
Germany.

54864 SKARABORGS LÄNS FRÖODLINGSFORENING. Report on the activities of the Seed Growers Association of Skaraborg Province during the year 1950. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällisk. Tidn., July/Sept.1951:212-219. 11 Sk1

54865 SOL, J. Le scandale des riz de semences. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 24(1069):3. Mar.1,1952. 14 B662

54866 STABLER, S. P. Buy good seed. Md. Farmer 36(2):3,14. Feb.1952. 6 M362

54867 STAHL, C. Semillas y granos de sementera daneses. Inform. Danesas 2:16-20. 1952. 286.8 In33

54868 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Report of seed certified in 1951 by State certifying agencies, by J. M. Saunders, comp. Washington,1952. 94 p. 1.913 A2R292

54869 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Grades for unsorted Havana seed tobacco of type 52. Rev. Washington,1951. 14 p. 1.956 T55G752

54870 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Standard grades for farmers' packings of Havana seed tobacco of types 53,54 and 55. Rev. Washington,1951. 12 p. 1.956 T55T262

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

54871 AMELIN, A. L., and SELIATITSKII, V. A. Utilization of motor loader of Obryvko system in unloading railroad flatcars [of sugar beets]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(12):23-24. Dec.1951. 65.8 Sa2

54872 ANDRES, P. 150 jahre rübenzuckerindustrie. Chem.-Ztg. 76:83-87. Feb.15,1952. 384 C427
English summary.
Germany.

54873 BARNES, A. C. Sugar research in the West Indies. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 25:86-90. 1951. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

54874 BERSIN, T., and MÜLLER, A. Die ringpapierchromatographie von zuckern. Helvet. Chim. Acta 35:475-478. Mar.15,1952. 385 H36

54875 BORGHI, M., and MAURANDI, V. Quantitative determination of inversion on the basis of hexavalence and recent theories. II. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 44: 339-345. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 65.8 In23

54876 BOSE, R. D. Sugar cane industry in Bihar. Indian Farming (n.s.)1(11):26-27. Feb.1952. 22 In283

54877 BÖTTGER, S. Zucker- und ausbeuteverluste bei aussergewöhnlich langer kampagne. Zucker 4:339-341. Aug.15,1951. 65.8 Z82
During storage.

54878 BRASE, O. Zuckerrübenanbau-hohe zuckerprozente, hoher roggenertrag. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99: 57-59. Jan.17,1952. 18 L2345

54879 BULK handling of raw sugar. Sugar J. 14(10): 16-20. Mar.1952. 65.8 Su391

54880 CAROLAN, R. J. Colour and turbidity in white sugars [paper presented to the] 4th Technical Conference, Felixstowe, June 1951. Peterborough,Eng., Brit. Sugar Corp.,1951. 8 p. 65 C22

54881 CAYRE, H. Propagande en faveur de la consommation du sucre. Planteurs de Betteraves 77/78:7-8, 10. Jan.1952. 66.9 C762

54882 CHANG, L. T. Soybean flour as a sugar liquor defecant. Internatl. Sugar J. 54:95,97. Apr.1952. 65.8 In8

54883 CHAPMAN, F. M. Improvements in equipment for sugar manufacture and sugar refining. II. Internatl. Sugar J. 54:69-71. Mar.1952. 65.8 In8

54884 CULVER, E. C. New developments in sand removers. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:86-88. 1951. 65.9 H317

54885 DEKKER, K. D., and DEKKER, M. J. D. Some notes on the properties of raw sugar in connection with deterioration during storage. So. African Sugar J. 36:95, 97,99,101,103,105,107,109. Feb.1952. 65.8 So8

54886 DODDS, H. H. Notes on the development of sugar industries of Queensland and Natal in recent years. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 25:31-38. 1951. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

54887 DODDS, H. H., and DU TOIT, J. L. Twenty-fifth annual summary of chemical laboratory reports, South African sugar factories, season 1949-50. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 24:7-19. 1950. 65.9 So83

54888 DOUWES-DEKKER, K. Some notes on the principles of our manufacturing processes. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 24:36-42. 1950. 65.9 So83

54889 DYMOND, G. C. A progress report on some clarification problems of Natal cane juices. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 24:52-61. 1950. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

54890 ECHARY, J. L. Comentarios al contrato de suministro de remolacha azucarera y su recepción. Sind. Vertical del Azucar. B. de Inform. 5(57):6-7. Sept.1951. 65.9 Si6
Spain.

54891 ECHARY, J. L. Lo que era de temer y lo que es de esperar. Sind. Vertical del Azucar. B. de Inform. 5(58):12-13. Oct.1951. 65.9 Si6
Sugar beets in Spain.

54892 FOSKETT, D. B. Evaporators and vacuum pans in the sugar industry. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 2: 171-176. 1951. 390.9 Am33
Sugar beet processing.

54893 FRANCISCO, D. L. The Government's wavering sugar policy. Agr. & Indus. Life 14(2):2-3,41. Feb. 1952. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

54894 GARCÍA MENÉNDEZ, B. La producción de azúcar en España. Saragossa. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. B. Mens 40:6. Sept.1951. 15 Sa7

54895 HES, J. W. The deterioration of harvested cane under constant conditions. Internatl. Sugar J. 54: 102-104. Ref. Apr.1952. 65.8 In8

54896 KNOWLES, W. H. C. The variety and fertilizer position of the sugar industry. XVI. Brit. Guiana. Dept. Agr. Sugar B. 19:39-48. 1951. 65.9 B773
Yield and analysis statistics included.

54897 KÜHNE, G. Der kampf um die zuckerrübenanbauflächen 1952 als prüfstein. I. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:122-123. Feb.23,1952. 18 N39
Germany.

54898 LAUBSCHER, P. J. The determination of sucrose in mixed juice and clear juice by various methods. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 25: 46-51. 1951. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

54899 LEWIS, F. A. Quality preserves using corn syrup. Food Engin. 24(4):78-79,156,158. Apr.1952. 389.8 F737

54900 MAZZINI, C. Storage of beet pulps. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55:157-159. July 31,1951. 16 Ag87

54901 MIYAMOTO, I. Theoretical milling loss and extraction formulas and milling efficiency. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:92-96. 1951. 65.9 H317

54902 MOREL, L. L'industrie du sucre en Indochine. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 27:34-35. Feb. 1952. 286.8 R326

54903 OWEN, W. L. Sugar refining under bacteriological control. Sugar J. 14(10):26-34. Mar.1952. 65.8 Su391

54904 PLOMLEY, E. M., and CHAPMAN, F. M. Bulk handling recommended by investigating experts. Austral. Sugar J. 43:753,755,757,759. Feb.15,1952. 65.8 Au7
Storage.

54905 RHODES, L. J. Comparative determinations of solids by refractometer and drying for cane sugar products and the effect on the factory balance. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:96-98. 1951. 65.9 H317

54906 RISKINA, S. R. Biological causes of sugar losses during long storage of beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(12):19-22. Dec.1951. 65.8 Sa2

54907 SCHEPER. Zuckerrübenanbau und Panag machen von sich reden! Praxis u. Forsch. 4:38-39. Mar.20,1952. 18 P89
Equipment for processing.

54908 SHAPIRO, L. I. Determining sugar losses by analysis of liquid filter press sediment. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(12):34. Dec.1951. 65.8 Sa2

54909 SMITH, W. E., JR. Preservation of juice samples by freezing. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 10:84-86. 1951. 65.9 H317

54910 SOFRONIUK, L. P. To secure a high output of sugar. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(12):10-11. Dec. 1951. 65.8 Sa2

54911 SOUTH AFRICAN SUGAR TECHNOLOGISTS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the twenty-fifth annual Congress, 10th-13th April, 1951. Natal,1951. 106 p. 65.9 So83

54912 STEWART, C. W. The Audubon Sugar Factory of Louisiana State University. Sugar J. 14(10):12-14. Mar.1952. 65.8 Su391

54913 SWERLING, B. C. United States sugar policy and western development. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 24:7-11. Ref. 1951. 280.9 W527P

54914 VINOGRADOV, N. V., ZIL'BERMAN, I. I., and LOMOV, F. O. Economic effectiveness of clearing [sugar] juices with ionites. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 25(12):27-29. Dec.1951. 65.8 Sa2

54915 WEST, C. J. The utilization of sugar cane bagasse for paper, board, plastics, and chemicals; an annotated bibliography. Sugar Res. Found. Technol. Rpt. Ser. 8,200 p. Feb.1952. 65.9 Su34T

TOBACCO

54916 ALI, M. M. Pakistan tobacco. Co-op. & Mktg. Rev. 5:263-269. Oct.1951. 280.28 C78243
The industry.

54917 BARRACCO, R. Tobacco in Southern Rhodesia. (In Italian.) Affrica 7:13-14. Jan.1952. 280.8 Af2
The industry.

54918 CARACCIOLO, C. L'industrie du tabac en Italie. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 27:61-64. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 69.8 R324

54919 COSMA, G. Protection for tobacco culture. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(6):4. Feb.10,1952. 16 M74
Program for the industry in Italy.

54920 COSSETTE, M. Le désarroi chez les producteurs de tabac à cigare. B. des Agr. 48(3):47,79. Mar. 1952. 7 B872
Canada.

54921 COSTA'S DIRECTORIES CO. Tobacco directory of the United States and of the world, twelfth edition, 1951-1952. New York,1952. 245 p. 225 C823

54922 CROUSE, R. H. Curing aromatic tobacco. Farmers Fed. News 32(7):8. Mar.1952. 280.28 F225

54923 DEWEY, A. W. Cigar leaf summer statistics, 1951. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. INF-28,8 p. Sept.15, 1951. 100 C76I

54924 DEWEY, A. W., and COUTU, A. J. 1950 market review, Connecticut Valley Broadleaf and Havana Seed binder tobacco. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. INF-29, 11 p. Oct.1951. 100 C76I

54925 GORNIK, R. Les tabacs yougoslaves. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 27:65-70,72. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 69.8 R324

54926 HAUCK. Tabakanbaufläche 1952. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:168-169. Mar.15,1952. 18 B142

54927 JOHNSON, H. S. Co-op warehouses brighten future for tobacco farmers. News Farmer Coop. 19:3,14. Apr.1952. 166.2 N47
Growers Cooperative Warehouse, Wilson, N. C.

54928 KŒNIG, P. L'économie autrichienne du tabac. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 27:41-46. Feb.1952. 69.8 R324

54929 MARAIS, J. S. C. Quality in tobacco is essential. Farming So. Africa 27(310):27-28. Jan.1952. 24 So842

54930 MEISNER, F. Das "Badische Oberland" verkaufte rund 53000 ztr. zigarren- haupt- und obergut. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:136-137. Mar.1,1952. 18 B142

54931 MOLINARI, E. Hundert jahre chemisches laboratorium der Österreichischen Tabakregie. Austria. Gendir. der Tabakregie. Fachl. Mitt. 1:21-22. Jan. 1952. 286.89 Au7F

54932 MOLINARI, E., and MAREK, J. Uber die fermentation und die chemischen prozesse während der tabaklagerung. II. Austria. Gendir. der Tabakregie. Fachl. Mitt. 1:1-6. Jan.1952. 286.89 Au7F

54933 NEW ZEALAND. TOBACCO BOARD. Fifteenth annual report and statement of accounts for the period 1 August 1950 to 31 July 1951. Wellington,1951. 13 p. 281.3699 N48

54934 ORBECK, K. Technische grundlagen für die heissluftttrocknung von hellen Virgintabaken. Tabak-Forsch. 8:4. (Cont.) In Süddeut. Tabakztg. 62(11). Mar. 14,1952. 286.89 Su2

54935 ROLLIN, L. Le problème de la fermentation resolu. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 27:31. (Cont.) Feb. 1952. 69.8 R324

54936 ROLLIN, L. Le problème de la fermentation resolu. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 27:51,71-72. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 69.8 R324

54937 STAUB, G. La restriction de la liberté du commerce et de l'industrie et adaptation de la production de tabac indigène au besoin de l'industrie en Suisse. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 27:52-55. Mar.1952. 69.8 R324

54938 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Facts about the tobacco marketing program in relation to Maryland type 32 tobacco. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.956 T55F112

54939 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Flue-cured tobacco market review, 1950-51 season. Washington,1951. 46 p. 1.9 Ec714T

54940 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Light air-cured tobacco market review. Washington,1952 14 p. 1.9 Ec714T

54941 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Tobacco stocks report as of January 1, 1952. Washington, 1952. 15 p. 1.9 Ec714

54942 WEYBREW, J. A., and GREEN, P. E., JR. Variation in coloring rates of tobacco. Science 115:466-468. Apr.25,1952. 470 Sci2

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

54943 BAL', V. V. Use of cooling system in the [fish] salting process. (In Russian.) Rybnoe Khoz. 27(8): 23-25. Aug.1951. 414.8 R962

54944 BECK, H. Rosemary wax. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 33(193):52. Jan.1952. 385 R322
Heterothalamus psiadioides.

54945 BEREZIN, N. T. For the development of a technique for salting fish. (In Russian.) Rybnoe Khoz. 27 (8):12-15. Aug.1951. 414.8 R962

54946 BEREZIN, N. T. Utilization of vibrators in fish processing. (In Russian.) Rybnoe Khoz. 27(7):18-19. July 1951. 414.8 R962

54947 BOERSMA, T. The nursery industry in difficulties. I-II. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 6:3-4,15-16. Jan.15-31,1952. 61.8 Z1

54948 BRAVO, G. A. Tannin of pods of Caesilpinia tinctoria cultivated in Italy. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Materie Concianti. B. Uffic. 28:25-32. Jan.1952. 303.8 It1

54949 BROEK, C. J. H. VAN DEN. Freezing of herring. (In Dutch.) Visserijwereld 11(3):5-6. Jan.18,1952. 414.8 V82

54950 CHARLEY, H. Effects of internal temperature and of oven temperature on the cooking losses and the palatability of baked salmon steaks. Food Res. 17:136-143. Mar./Apr.1952. 389.8 F7322

54951 CROSSLEY, J. H. Flower shipping experiments. Nowest. Bulb Growers Assoc. Proc. Bulb Growers Short Course 4:17-20. 1951. 81 N818

54952 CUTTING, C. L. The general principles of smoke-curing of fish. Gt. Brit. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Food Invest. L. 13,16 p. 1951. 389.9 G792L

54953 DESCAMPS, A. Les tanins. Louvain. U. Assoc. des Anciens Etud. en Brasserie. B. 47:165-198. Dec.1951. 390.9 L93
Plant sources.

54954 DRAGUNOV, A. M. Coefficient of saturation in fish salting. (In Russian.) Rybnoe Khoz. 27(7):56-57. July 1951. 414.8 R962

54955 GUTIERREZ, C. El cultivo del lúpulo en la zona del Alto Valle del Rio Negro y Neuquen. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Fomento Agr. B. de Prod. y Fomento Agr. 3(24):2-15. June 1951. 9 Ar35

54956 HOFFER-REICHENAU. Hopfenbau in Österreich; ein geschichtlicher rückblick und ausblick. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 5:127-129. Nov./Dec.1951. 390.08 V67

54957 IVANOV, S. A. Salting fish during defrosting. (In Russian.) Rybnoe Khoz. 27(7):19-22. July 1951. 414.8 R962

54958 JARVIS, N. D. Canning "little tuna" (Euthynnus alleteratus). Food Technol. 6:113-117. Mar.1952. 389.8 F7398

54959 JUL, M. World progress in fish canning. I. Food Mfr. 27:101-105. Mar.1,1952. 389.8 F736

54960 JUL, M. World progress in fish canning. II. Food Mfr. 27:143-148. Apr.1,1952. 389.8 F736

54961 LEPREVOST, A. Contribution to the chemical study of mucuna. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Quim. Indus. 20(236):21-23. Ref. Dec.1951. 385 R324

54962 LEVANIDOV, I. P. Mechanization of salting Sakhalin herring. (In Russian.) Rybnoe Khoz. 27(8):16-20. Aug.1951. 414.8 R962

54963 MCCAFFREY, G. The flowers that bloom in the spring. Canad. Business 25(4):54-55,72-74. Apr. 1952. 287 C162
The Dutch bulb industry.

54964 MILLER, L. J. Present techniques in flower shipment by air. Nowest. Bulb Growers Assoc. Proc. Bulb Growers Short Course 4:20-21,23-27. 1951. 81 N818

54965 MOSQUERA ARROYO, J. Secaderos de lúpulo. Agricultura [Madrid] 21(237):18-22. Jan.1952. 15 Ag84

54966 OHLANDER, M. C., and WATSON, D. P. Experimental storage of cut peony flowers. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:371-376. Dec.1951. 81 So12

54967 PAVLOV, E. G. Conference on improving the quality and mechanization of production of salted fish products. (In Russian.) Rybnoe Khoz. 27(8):9-12. Aug. 1951. 414.8 R962

54968 STEVENSON, V. An easy way of bunching tulips. Grower [London] 37:809. Apr.5,1952. 286.83 M34

54969 STUIJVENBERG, J. H. V. Business and specialization in floriculture. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 7:9-10. Jan.11,1952. 80 V22

54970 SWEM, E. R. Speedy electronic smoking process used in West Coast fish plant. Natl. Provisioner 126(11):17-18. Mar.15,1952. 286.85 N21

54971 TERENT'EV, A. V. Ways of complex mechanization of salted fish production. (In Russian.) Rybnoe Khoz. 27(8):27-30. Aug.1951. 414.8 R962

54972 TWIST, F. V. How advertising and marketing experience can increase trade and grower preference for Pacific Northwest bulbs. Nowest. Bulb Growers Assoc. Proc. Bulb Growers Short Course 4:30-36. 1951. 81 N818

54973 UFFER, A. Über die inhaltsstoffe von Mansonia altissima A. Chev. Helvet. Chim. Acta 35:528-553. Mar.15,1952. 385 H36

54974 VECHKANOV, E. G. Methods for further improvement of assortment and quality of salted fish products and mechanization of their production. (In Russian.) Rybnoe Khoz. 27(8):20-23. Aug.1951. 414.8 R962

54975 VECHKANOV, E. G. New method of cold curing of fish. (In Russian.) Rybnoe Khoz. 27(10):48-50. Oct.1951. 414.8 R962

54976 VECHKANOV, E. G. Salting small fish in circulating brines. (In Russian.) Rybnoe Khoz. 27(7):13-18. July 1951. 414.8 R962

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

54977 BAPTIST, A. G. Matériaux pour l'étude de l'économie rurale des populations de la cuvette forestière du Congo Belge. Inst. Natl. pour l'Étude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Sér. Tech. 40,63 p. Ref. 1951. 24 In7P

54978 BATURIN, N., and MEDVEDKOV, IU. Development of economy of the German Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 21(10):10-17. Oct.1951. 286.8 F762
Includes agriculture.

54979 CHAPMAN, P. W. Maryland! My Maryland! Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 18,194. (Cont.) Apr. 1952. 6 P945
Economic conditions in Maryland.

54980 CLAY, SIR H. The changing British economy. Agr. Econ. Soc. J. Proc. 9:245-253. Jan.1952. 281.9 Ag8
Includes discussion.

54981 DAWE, C. V. As one agricultural economist to another. Agr. Econ. Soc. J. Proc. 9:254-268. Jan.1952. 281.9 Ag8
Includes discussion.

54982 FILESI, T. Economic structure of the Belgian Congo. (In Italian.) Affrica 7:5-8. Jan.1952. 280.8 Af2
Includes agriculture.

54983 FLORENSA, M. Agricultura e industria. Saragossa. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. B. Mens. 39:4-5. Aug.1951. 15 Sa7

54984 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ÉTUDES ÉCONOMIQUES. L'évolution économique récente en Espagne. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Études et Conjoncture, Écon. Mond. 7(1):25-57. Jan./Feb.1952. 280.9 F842
Contains a section on agriculture.

54985 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. La situation économique du Japan. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Études et Conjoncture, Écon. Mond. 6(3):34-78. May/June 1951. 280.9 F842
Contains a chapter on agriculture.

54986 GAMMONS, C. C. Agriculture and industry—partners in food progress. Chemurg. Digest 11(4):21-26. Apr.1952. 381 N213Na

54987 GT. BRIT. EMBASSY, WASHINGTON, D. C. United States of America; economic and commercial conditions in the United States of America. London, Board of Trade,1952. 266 p. (Overseas Economic Surveys) 252 G79
Includes agriculture.

54988 HEIMSATH, H. Soll der bauer im industriegebiet weichen? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:235. Feb.14,1952. 18 L2346

54989 HOLLIDAY, L. G. Switzerland; economic and commercial conditions in Switzerland. London,Board of Trade,1952. 125 p. (Overseas Economic Surveys) 262 G79
Includes agriculture.

54990 KUZ'MIN, I. Hungary's economy on a higher level. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 22:1-6. Jan.1952. 286.8 F762
Includes agriculture.

54991 MABY, A. C. Venezuela; economic and commercial conditions in Venezuela. London,Board of Trade,1951. 254 p. Ref. (Overseas Economic Surveys) 255.9 G79
Includes agriculture.

54992 MACKENZIE, K. E. Malaya; economic and commercial conditions in the Federation of Malaya and Singapore. London,Board of Trade,1952. 189 p. (Overseas Economic Surveys) 269.6 G79
Includes agriculture.

54993 MONTGOMERY, J. P. General economic outlook for 1952. La. Rur. Econ. 14:3,6. Feb.1952. 281.8 L93

54994 NEW ZEALAND. PRIME MINISTER. (S. G. HOLLAND). The New Zealand economy, 1939-1951. Wellington,Owen,1951. 71 p. 280.1993 N482
Includes agricultural economy.

54995 NIKOL'SKII, A. Economy of Bulgarian People's Republic on a higher level. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 21(9):12-19. Sept.1951. 286.8 F762
Includes agriculture.

54996 OJALA, E. M. Purposes and benefits of research work in farm economics. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84: 115-117,119-120. Feb.15,1952. 23 N48J
Includes farm management research.

54997 ORMSBY, H. F. The problems of a balanced growth of agriculture and industry in the West, or achieving a better balance of agriculture and industry. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 24:24-29. 1951. 280.9 W527P

54998 PELHAM, G. C. Spain; economic and commercial conditions in Spain. London,Board of Trade, 1952. 245 p. (Overseas Economic Surveys) 263 G79
Includes agriculture.

54999 REHWINKEL, E. In der weltwirtschaft hat sich ein wandel vollzogen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99: 55-56. Jan.17,1952. 18 L2345

55000 RUBINSHTEIN, G. Economic situation and foreign trade of Austria. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 22: 12-18. Jan.1952. 286.8 F762
Includes agriculture.

55001 RUFFO, F. Farms and war damage. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 63(9):5. Mar.2,1952. 16 T274
Italy.

55002 SLADKOVSKII, M. Economic achievements of the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 21(10):1-9. Oct.1951. 286.8 F762
Includes agriculture.

55003 SMITH, R. H. T. El Salvador; economic and commercial conditions in El Salvador. London,Board of Trade,1951. 24 p. (Overseas Economic Surveys) 254 Sa59
Includes agriculture.

55004 TAYLOR, J. The economic development of Poland, 1919-1950. Ithaca,Cornell U. Press,1952. 222 p. Ref. 277.177 T21
Includes agriculture.

55005 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA. Annual report. n.p.,1951. 176 p. 280.9 Un3694

55006 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Educational work in farm economics; annual report, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 29 p. 1.913 A5Ed8

55007 U. S. MUTUAL SECURITY AGENCY. Mutual security in southeast Asia. Washington,1952. 16 p. 173.2 M98

55008 WESTERN FARM ECONOMICS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, twenty-fourth annual meeting July 15, 16, 17, 18, 1951, Lake Tahoe, Nevada. Pullman,1951. 116 p. 280.9 W527P

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

55009 ARMBRUSTMACHER, H. Liquidationskontrolle in landwirtschaftlichen betrieben. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:201. Mar.1,1952. 18 L2344

55010 AUCOUTURIER. Le rapport général sur le budget 1952. Inform. Marocaine 576:1-2. (Cont.) Jan. 26,1952. 281.8 In3

55011 BUEREN, J. VAN. The security fund for agriculture. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 6(268):1. Mar.22, 1952. 12 B632

55012 GODART. Rapport sur le projet de budget de l'agriculture et de l'elevage. Inform. Marocaine 576: 1,3; 578:1-2. Jan.26,Feb.9,1952. 281.8 In3

55013 HARRIS, L. R. The Negro farmer is buying. Farm Impl. News 73(6):42,83-85. Mar.25,1952. 58.8 F22

55014 KORANDO, S., and MOELLER, F. Your family plans for spending. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 12,5 p. Jan. 1951. 275.29 C76Lc

55015 TAMAGNINI, G. Farmers' investments. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:84. Mar.16,1952. 16 It1G
Italy.

Credit

55016 ANTONIETTI, A. Farm credit in Canada. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 6:566-571. 1951. 281.8 R52
English summary.

55017 BERG, S. O., KOLLER, E. F., and JESNESS, O. B. Loans of production credit associations to Minnesota farmers. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 410,32 p. Mar. 1952. 100 M66

55018 COLE, W. Take a look at our agricultural program. Ky. Banker 319:1-2. Jan.1952. 284.8 K41
Program of the Kentucky Bankers Association.

55019 CRAMOIS. Sur l'emprunt de la Caisse Nationale de Crédit Agricole. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38:119-120. Feb.6/13,1952. 14 P215Bc

55020 CRAMOIS, A. The role of credit and the credit societies in agricultural co-operation. Rev. Internatl. Co-op. 45:55-59. Mar.1952. 280.28 In8B

55021 GILE, B. M., and QUINN, O. B. National Farm Loan Associations in Louisiana. La. Rur. Econ. 14:1,4-6. Feb.1952. 281.8 L93

55022 GREILSAMMER, and CRAMOIS, A. Crédit agricole au Maroc. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38:117-119. Feb. 6/13,1952. 14 P215Bc

55023 HÅKANSSON, H. The joining of the farm credit movement to the other agricultural economic cooperative organizations. (In Swedish.) SL-kontakt 12: 234-235. 1951. 11 Sv28S

55024 HOLMSTRÖM, S. Agriculture and the credit restrictions. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:217. Mar.15, 1952. 11 L234
Sweden.

55025 HUGHES, C. E. New angles on credit for the cattle feeder. Corn Belt Livestock Feeder 4(6):9-13. Mar.1952. 280.38 C81

55026 KAYSER, G. Der crédit agricole am ende des syndikatsjahres. Bas-Rhin Agr. 7:100. Mar.1,1952. 14 B29

55027 KEIJSER, J. S. The problem of financing in horticulture. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:188-189,210. Feb.28-Mar.6,1952. 86 N28

55028 LARSON, C. E. Credit for settlers. Reclam. Era 38:94-95. Apr.1952. 156.84 R24
Columbia Basin Project.

55029 LEMEUNIER, J. Le crédit agricole. Cours d'Agr. du Finistère 2(4):42-55. 1951. 14 C83

55030 LODWICK, B. W. The Farmers Home Administration program in Iowa. Iowa Ybk. Agr. 51:302-321. 1950,pub.1951. 2 Io9R

55031 MARANI, C. Agricultural credit for improvements. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(6):1-2. Feb.10,1952. 16 M74
Italy.

55032 PAGANI, L. Possibilities for credit within the framework of the ten year program for increasing production studied by the Government. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 6:16-22. Jan.1952. 16 Ag826

55033 PUHR, M. Farmers now own all of Frederick PCA. News Farmer Coop. 19:7,12. Apr.1952. 166.2 N47
Production Credit Association.

55034 RAVA, M. G. On the provisions for increasing and developing employment. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(7):4. Feb.17,1952. 16 M74
Includes provisions for agricultural credit in Italy.

55035 RICKARD, J. A. Farm credit and financing. Your Farm 11(4):1-6. Apr.1952. 6 Y8

55036 SAMBERGS, Å. Agriculture and the commercial banks. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:183,190-191. Mar.8,1952. 11 L234

55037 SAUNDERS, R. Changes in farm mortgage financing. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 184:4822-4823. Mar.1952. 280.8 C812
New York.

55038 STEED, G. Your relation to bankers. Tex. A & M Agr. 10(3):14-15,19-20. Jan.1952. 276.8 T31
Texas.

55039 TORRES FILHO, A. Credit for agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(69):5-8. Jan.1952. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

55040 TRIDENTE, N. South and agricultural credit. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Bari. B. (n.s.) 36:5-6. Jan.1952. 287 B232

55041 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Annual report, 1950/51. Washington,1952. 163 p. 166.2 An7

55042 WRIGHT, A. CCC and RFC—baby's candy, farmers' money. Noeast. Union Farmer 2(4):4-5. Apr. 1952. 280.28 F227

Income

55043 KANO, G., and KOSEKI, T. On the situation of income from forest labour in farmer's economy. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:37-39. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

55044 OBOLENSKII, K. Increase in money incomes of collective farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 23:31-37. Jan.1952. 281.8 So73

55045 SÄKK, K. A method of making an estimate of the incomes derived by farmers from the forest products. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Jordbrnämnd. Jordbrekon. Meddel. 14:10-17. Jan.1952. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 2.

55046 SAYRE, R. The true facts about farm income and food prices. Conn. Farmer 61(10):10-11. Mar.1952 6 C763

55047 SIROTA, I. The public economy is becoming stronger, the incomes of the collective farm and farm workers are growing. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(12):13-15. Dec.1951. 281.8 K83
Pobeda Collective Farm in Volochissk District, Kamenets-Podolsk Region.

55048 SUGIMOTO, H. The agricultural manage of substance inquiry in mountain villages. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:24-27. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
Income.
English summary.

55049 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cash receipts and value of home consumption by States, 1943-50. Washington?1951? 14 p. 1.941 F22C26

Inflation

55050 SIMERL, L. H. Inflation: farmer's friend or foe? Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2789,12 p. Feb.21,1951. 275.29 IL62P

Insurance

55051 BOTTS, R. R. The beginning of farm mutual insurance. Mutual Ins. B. 39(3):43-49. Mar.1952. 284.68 M983

55052 CANADA. DEPT. OF INSURANCE. Report for the year ended December 31, 1950, v. I. Insurance companies other than life. Ottawa,1951. 1149,222A p. 284.69 C16
Includes farm insurance.

55053 DANIEL, W. H. The golf course superintendent and turf insurance. Golf Course Rptr. 20:5-7. Jan./Feb.1952. 60.18 G83

55054 KRAUSZ, N. G. P. Social Security act for farm workers. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2791,1p. Mar.13, 1951. 275.29 IL62P

55055 NORTH DAKOTA. STATE HAIL INSURANCE DEPT. Thirty-third annual report for the year ending December 31, 1951. Bismarck,1951. 70 p. 284.69 N814

55056 NORWAY. FORSIKRINGSRÅDET. Forsikringsselskaper. Sociétés d'assurances 1950. Oslo,1952. 136 p 284.69 N83
Table of contents and some tables also in French.
Includes agricultural insurance.

55057 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Multiple crop insurance for 1953; summary of major program provisions. Washington?1952. 5 p. 1.952 M91

55058 WINDISCH, K. Der bauer als freiwilliges mitglied der landwirtschaftskrankenkasse. Kärntner Bauer 102:73,76. Feb.2,1952. 19 K14
Health and old-age insurance.

Taxation

55059 ASHE, H. J. For your own protection—maintain a tax reserve. Vet. Med. 47(3):xxii,xxiv,xxviii. Mar 1952. 41.8 M69

55060 BEAUDIN, D. L'industrie du tabac taxée jusqu'à la ruine. Terre de Chez Nous 24(4):3. Mar.19, 1952. 7 T27
Canada.

55061 BUTZ, D. E., MAUCH, A., and VARNER, D. B. Taxes—Federal, State and local. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Open Meetings Agr. Policy 16,4 p. 1952. 275.28 Op2

55062 CHILANTI, P. Declaration of income. II. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:87. Mar.16,1952. 16 It1G
For taxation in Italy.

55063 FÉLICE, P. DE. La taxe de résorption et les fermages. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 49:71-72. Feb.9,1952. 14 D36

55064 FOX, L. P. Income tax problems. Holstein-Friesian World 49:247. Feb.2,1952. 43.8 H742

55065 GALUSHA, H. D., JR. Estate and inheritance taxes. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 39(15):9. Apr.1,1952. 6 M764

55066 HART, V. B. 1951 New York State farm income-tax returns suggestions for farmers. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 800,7 p. Mar.3,1952. 281.9 C81

55067 HAYGOOD, T. F. Income tax changes of interest to farmers. Calif. Cattleman, Mar.1952:10-11. 43.8 C12

55068 HEDLUND, G. W. Federal income taxation of cooperatives, corporations, partnerships and individuals. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 184:4790-4791. Mar.1952. 280.8 C812

55069 HUMPHREYS, G. West Virginia's tax dollars. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 19(8),8 p. n.d. 275.29 W522G

55070 KINDRED, H. Colorado taxes its farmer co-ops. Coop. Digest 12(9a):10-11. Mar.15,1952. 280.28 C7896

55071 KRIEBER, F. Steuerliche änderungen. Bauer 5(14):10-11. Apr.5,1952. 19 B32
Austria.

55072 LOUISIANA. STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Farmer's 1951 income tax. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1092,28 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 L93Ep

55073 LOVE, H. M., and others. Farmer's 1951 income tax. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 195,28 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 V81B
E. Gambill, W. L. Turner, and E. P. Callahan, joint authors.

55074 LYMESTER, J. Keeping in the clear on income tax. Agr. Mach. J. 6(3):54. Mar.1952. 58.8 Ag86
Great Britain.

55075 MACCRACKEN, R. Capital gains on chinchilla sales. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 8(2):12,22-23. Apr.1952. 412.628 N21

55076 PETIT-LAURENT, V. S. Rédigez votre déclaration d'impôts sur vos revenus de l'année 1951. Foyer Rur. [Paris] 15(226,sup.),7 p. Feb.22,1952. 14 F83
France.

55077 PRAX, A. La révision accélérée du cadastre. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 137:184-185. Mar.30,1952. 14 P94
Taxation in France.

55078 RUMBLE, W. E. The tax status of farm cooperatives. Co-op. Shipper 32(3):12-13. Mar.1952. 280.38 C78

55079 SAJA, F. Fiscal reform and income declaration. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.)98:50-52. Feb.1952. 16 C72

55080 SIJTSMA, P. Taxation questions. 47-50,52-53. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 49:90,106,134-135, 150,182,198. Feb.15-Mar.14,28-Apr.4,1952. 12 F91

55081 WAAS, G. J. Income tax law changes that affect cooperatives. Co-op Grain Q. 9(4):61-64. Winter 1951. 280.28 C7898

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

55082 BARBA, L. DELLA. The school-camp for workers in agriculture. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 55: 147-149. July 31,1951. 16 Ag87
For unemployed workers.

55083 BAREISS, G. Arbeitswirtschaftliche probleme im bauernbetrieb. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119: 214-215. Mar.8,1952. 18 W96

55084 BERGERON, R. Louage des ouvriers—contrat de travail—repos et congés payés. Cours d'Agr. du Finistère 2(5):44-51. 1951. 14 C83

55085 BINSWANGER, E. Die landwirtschaftliche arbeiterfrage in der gegenwart und in der zukunft. Agrarpolit. Rev. 8:280-304. Mar./Apr.1952. 281.8 Ag824
Switzerland.

55086 BLAGBURN, C. H. Notes on the work-unit method of measuring productivity of labour. Agr. Econ. Soc. J. Proc. 9:318-324. Jan.1952. 281.9 Ag8

55087 BLOSHKIN, S., and BELOZERTSEV, A. Dispatcher service at Deminskaîa MTS. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(10):25-28. Oct.1951. 58.8 M11
Work management.

55088 BOCN. Le salaire du petit cultivateur. Agriculteur 56(10):1. Mar.9,1952. 13 B63P
Belgium.

55089 BRANSTON, B. How three minutes are saved on 23-minute job; simply by milking four cows in a revised order. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 25(3):19. Mar.1952. 44.8 D1414

55090 BRATTON, C. A., and MCGURK, J. L. Custom rates charged for farm work in New York State in 1950. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 184:4838-4841. Mar.1952. 280.8 C812

55091 BROCKWAY, G. E. Agriculture's manpower stance in a defense economy. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:21-25. 1951. 81 Or32

55092 BUCHHOLZ, W. Arbeitstechnik im gartenbau. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. G 3:637-638,667-668. Dec.10-25,1951. 58.8 T223G

55093 BYERS, G. B. Cooperate with neighbors for better use of farm machinery. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 128, 8 p.-folder. Sept.1951. 275.29 K415Le
Rates of pay for custom or exchange work.

55094 CASSELMAN, P. H. Seasonal variations in employment. Rev. Trimes. Canad. 37:377-417. Ref. Winter 1951/52. 470 R32
Includes labor for agriculture and forestry.

55095 CHORIN, Y. Agrarische arbeiter in Israel. Landarb.-Arch. 7:41-47. Feb.1952. 283.8 L23

55096 CLEAVER, T. Time-travel studies on dairy farms. Agr. Engin. 33:137-139,142. Mar.1952. 58.8 Ag83

55097 COMAN, E. S. Supplemental farm labor supply program. Calif. Citrog. 37:259. Apr.1952. 80 C125

55098 CUNNINGHAM, J. B. Wage bonus plans for farm workers. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2785,3 p. Jan.30, 1951. 275.29 IL62P

55099 DEVERALL, R. Asia's plantation workers. Amer. Fed. 59(3): 8-9,31. Mar.1952. 283.8 Am32

55100 DZÍUBENKO, I. Records of productive capacity of tractor operators at Petrovskaîa MTS. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(10):33-34. Oct. 1951. 58.8 M11

55101 FRENCH, C. E. Work simplification in the dairy plant. Cherry-Burrell Circle 37(3/4):3-7,10. Mar./Apr.1952. 44.8 C42

55102 FULLER, V. Labor market competition and employment management in agriculture. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 24:38-42. 1951. 280.9 W527P

55103 GLASOW, W. Das gehen - eine anstrengende arbeit. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:55-56. Jan.26, 1952. 18 N39
Energy utilization for different farm operations.

55104 GOETZ, K. Arbeitsparende einrichtungen für unsere familienwirtschaften. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 6:636-637. Sept.29,1951. 18 N39
Germany.

55105 GONTAR', D. Our contribution to peace. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(12):7-9. Dec. 1951. 58.8 M11
Productivity of grain harvesting brigade of Vostochnaîa MTS.

55106 GRINOVERO, C., and PASSERINI, O. Employer-labour relationships on the Lombard-Piedmont farm. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 6:439-472. 1951. 281.8 R52
English summary.

55107 GUZZINI, D. The "strike" of Ravenna laborers. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(8):3. Feb.24,1952. 16 M74

55108 HAAS, W. Mexican nationals helped harvest Contra Costa crop. Diamond Walnut News 34(2):12. Mar. 1952. 94.68 D34

55109 HALL, I. F. Guaranteed wages plus a bonus or share of the net profits. Hoard's Dairyman 97:283. Mar.25,1952. 44.8 H65

55110 HUTCHINSON, J. A farm with no peak labour problem. Farmers Wk. [London] 34(11):64-65. Mar.14, 1952. 10 F2226

55111 HUZURBAZAR, V. S. A note on the survey of employment, income and expenditure of the people in Sarvodaya area in Ratnagiri District. Bombay. Bur. Econ. & Statis. B. 5(2):13-35. Oct.1951. 269.54 Ec7

55112 KAAS. Landarbeiterehrung in Niederösterreich und Wien. Landwirtschaft 23/24:349-350. Dec. 1951. 19 L235

55113 KAHLER, W. Die landwirtschaft im 5. preis- und lohnabkommen. Bauer 4(33):2-3. Oct,6,1951. 19 B32
Austria.

55114 KRIEBER, F. Neubewertung der sachbezüge. Bauer 5(10):15-16. Mar.8,1952. 19 B32
Austria.

55115 LENHART, M. W. Farm placement problems due to inadequate farm management and limitations of farm workers. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 24:54-62. 1951. 280.9 W527P

55116 PFEFFER, K. Das landarbeiterproblem in Grossbritannien. Übersicht 3:19-21. Jan.1952. 18 Ub3

55117 POZNOKHIRIN, F. L. Method of organizing a time sheet in hay harvesting. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(5):7-10. May 1951. 60.8 K84

55118 PREUSCHEN, G. Das arbeitsproblem-heute und morgen. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:187-188. Mar.22,1952. 18 N39
Germany.

55119 RIEBE. Der arbeitsaufwand im rindviehstall der kleinbäuerlichen familienwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 6:635-636. Sept.29,1951. 18 N39
Germany.

55120 RIES, L. W. Arbeitsausgleich durch richtige betriebsorganisation. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67: 83-84. Feb.9,1952. 18 N39
Germany.

55121 ROSENKRANZ. Ein massstab für die arbeitsproduktivität in der landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt. 3: 75-77. Feb.1952. 18 D4822
Russian Zone of Germany.

55122 RUIJTER, A. DE. International Landworkers' Federation; new plans and perspectives. Land Worker 33(394):5. Mar.1952. 283.8 L22

55123 SCHRÖDER-ETZDORF. Wie meistern wir die leutenotkann die landtechnik helfen? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:831-833. Dec.22,1951. 18 N39
Labor requirements in agriculture.

55124 SCHUMACHER. Die lohntarifvereinbarung für landarbeiter vom 1. 3. 1952. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:393-394. Mar.13,1952. 18 L2346

55125 SCOTTON, M. Time measurement in agricultural operations. (In Italian.) Humus 7(12):25-26. Dec.1951. 16 H88

55126 SCRUGGS, C. G. Truth about braceros; it's time the truth be told about the Mexican labor problem. I. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(4):19,195. Apr.1952. 6 T311

55127 SERPIERI, A. Collective discussions and strikes. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(4):1. Jan.27,1952. 16 M74
Legal aspects in Italy.

55128 SHAPIRO, H. A. The pecan shellers of San Antonio, Texas. Sowest. Social Sci. Q. 32:229-244. Mar.1952. 280.8 So82

55129 SKLÎARENKO, A. We're improving work management and utilization of machines. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(12):18-19. Dec.1951. 281.8 K83
Kuĭbyshev Collective Farm in Bobrinetskiĭ District, Kirovograd Region.

55130 SOLDATKO, I., and GEORGIEV, G. Method of dispatcher service at Saranskaîa MTS. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(10):29-33. Oct.1951. 58.8 M11
Work management.

55131 STANTON, B. F., and NODLAND, T. R. Custom rates for farm operations. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 134,rev.,6 p.-folder. Feb.1952. 275.29 M66P

55132 STEFFANONI, L. An example of simplification and organization of the work in agriculture. (In Italian.) Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegn. Agr. Mem. ed Atti 6:62-70. Nov./Dec.1951. 58.9 C33

55133 STEINGRUBER, K. Dienstverträge in der landwirtschaft. Bauer 4(40):14-15. Nov.24,1951. 19 B32
Austria.

55134 VAN WYK, S. P. The importance of labour costs in maize production. Farming So. Africa 27(310): 23-26,36. Jan.1952. 24 So842

55135 VINTAIKIN, Z. P. Proper management of work in potato harvesting. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8: 67-71. Aug.1951. 80 Sa13

55136 WARSTAT. Der hackfruchtbau - eckpfeiler jeder leistungssteigerung als arbeitsproblem. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:833-835. Dec.22,1951. 18 N39

55137 WIJENAIKE, E. M. The problem of underemployment in Ceylon. Ceylon Labour Gaz. 3(2):3-15. Feb.1952. 283.8 C33

55138 WINDISCH, K. Aus der kärntner landarbeitsordnung. III. Das arbeitsbuch. Kärntner Bauer 102:110-111. Feb.16,1952. 19 K14

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

55139 LA AGRICULTURA en el plan Aleman. n.p., 1951. 162 p. 281.14 Ag8

55140 AGRICULTURE in Egypt, by G. T. M. (In Italian.) Mondo Aperto 6:13-19. Feb.1952. 280.8 M743
English summary.

55141 AHMAD, M. M. A regional survey of agriculture in N.-W.F.P. [Northwest Frontier Province]. Pakistan J. Sci. 3:32-35. Jan.1951. 475 P172

55142 ALDAY, E. Paradoja agrícola: los malos tiempos buenos. Ceres [Valladolid] 17(189):45,47. Mar. 1,1952. 15 C33
Agricultural policy.

55143 ALGERIA. DIRECTION DE L'AGRICULTURE. Rapport annuel de l'Algérie pour 1951 à l'Organisation des Nations Unies pour l'Alimentation et l'Agriculture. Alger,1951. various pagings. 280.9 AL3

55144 ALTEN, F. Die landwirtschaft in Nordafrika. Übersicht 3:41-45. Jan.1952. 18 Ub3

55145 ALVÁREZ ESTEBAN, J. A fin de industrializar los productos lácteos en Pontevedra, sería muy conveniente una intensa labor cooperativa. Aliment. Nac. 11(206):18-20. Dec.25,1951. 389.8 AL42
Agricultural policy.

55146 ALVÁREZ ESTEBAN, J. Huelva necesita nuevos regadíos, huertos familiares y repoblación forestal. Aliment. Nac. 12(207):8-10. Jan.10,1952. 389.8 AL42
Agricultural policy.

55147 ALVÁREZ ESTEBAN, J. Sevilla necesita maquinaria agrícola y abonos para intensificar los rendimientos. Aliment. Nac. 12(208):8-10. Jan.25,1952. 389.8 AL42
Agricultural policy.

55148 ARÁN, S. Mallorca agrícola y pecuarial. Cult. Mod. 35:20-22. Jan.1952. 15 C89

55149 ARIAS FAJARDO, E. Una bella provincia de rica producción agro-pecuaria. Tractorista 4(24):8-10. Feb.1952. 58.8 T676
Valdivia.

55150 ARNIM, W. VON. Landwirtschaft in Norwegen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:315. Feb.28,1952. 18 L2346

55151 ASDONK. Streifzüge durch Schwedens landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:54. (Cont.) Jan.19,1952. 18 L2344

55152 ASDONK. Streifzüge durch schwedens landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:156. (Concl.) Feb.16,1952. 18 L2344

55153 ÅSLANDER, A. English agriculture in the melting pot. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 29:14-15. Jan.1952. 44.8 M692

55154 BAKKER, T. Agricultural production and the crisis in the British balance of payment. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 7:102-103. Feb.16,1952. 12 L237

55155 BANFIELD, E. C. Organization for policy planning in the U. S. Department of Agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 34:14-34. Feb.1952. 280.8 J822

55156 BATTISTELLI, E. Reforms unborn. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.) 98:111-113. Mar.1952. 16 C72
Agricultural policy.

55157 BAUMGARTEN, O. Durch erfahrungsaustausch zur leistungssteigerung. Deut. Landwirt. 3:57-58. Feb.1952. 18 D4822
Conference of agriculturists and technicians in the Russian Zone of Germany.

55158 BELL, A. F. The agricultural possibilities of Queensland. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(12):28-29,32. Feb.1,1952. 280.38 Q3

55159 BENDER, L. M., and MCLOUGHLIN, N. 1952 farm and home outlook. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 138,6 p.-folder. Jan.1952. 275.29 So85E

55160 BENHAM, E. H. Tasmanian farmers' tour of New Zealand. II. Agricultural highlights--South Island. Tasmanian J. Agr. 23:5-14. Feb.1952. 23 T182T

55161 BERGER. Soziale struktur-produktionsrichtung der nieders. landwirtschaft. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:199-200. Feb.28,1952. 18 L2345

55162 BEUKENKAMP, R. L. The effect of the coming election on the agricultural policies of the United States. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 7:67-68. Feb.2,1952. 12 L237

55163 BIBLIOGRAPHIA neerlandica, 1940-1950. The Hague,Netherlands Govt. Inform. Serv.,1951. 214 p. 242.7 B47
Includes agriculture.

55164 BLOW, T. The impact of the agricultural conservation program on Vermont agriculture. Our Milk 7(6):2-3. Mar.1952. 280.28 Ou7

55165 BOND, M. C. Agricultural production in New York, 1866 to 1950. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 783,rev.,27 p. Jan.1952. 281.9 C81

55166 BONOMI, P. The direct cultivators of all Italy demand recognition of their work. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Gior. di Agr. 62:66-67. Mar.2,1952. 16 It1G
Report before the Congress of Direct Cultivators.

55167 BOTJES, J. O. The structure of agriculture. (In Dutch.) Drents Landbbl. 33(10):7. Mar.8,1952. 12 D812
Netherlands.

55168 BOTJES, J. O. The structure of agriculture. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 15(10):5. Mar.8,1952. 12 G282

55169 BOUCHARD, F. Le pool vert. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 49:70-71. Feb.9,1952. 14 D36
Europe.

55170 BOYENS, W. F. Landwirtschaft in USA mit unseren augen gesehen. Hamburg,Agricola-Verlag,1951. 208 p. 31.3 B69

55171 BRANNAN, C. F. Antidote to fear. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1952. 13 p. 1.91 A2B73
Talk at University of Vermont, Town and Country Week, Burlington, Apr. 2, 1952.
Farm programs and their effect on agriculture.

55172 BRANNAN, C. F. Producing for strength. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1952. 16 p. 1.91 A2B73
Talk at State Conference of PMA Committeemen, Nashville, Mar. 6, 1952.

55173 BROWN, G. The "Green Pool"; should Britain join in? Farmers Wk. [London] 36(15):46-47. Apr.10, 1952 10 F2226
A plan to organize Europe, including Britain, into one agriculture area for production and marketing.

55174 BUHLE. Ein gutachten über die ertragslage der landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:116. Jan.24,1952. 18 L2346

55175 CABRAL, A. The Sao Jorge lowlands. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Regulad. dos Cereais. B. 15:1-24. First Semes.1952. 15 Az6
Agriculture.

55176 CANONGE, H. Ziel und zweck einer agrarpolitik. Bas-Rhin Agr. 7:73-74. Feb.16,1952. 14 B29

55177 CAVESTANY. Hay que marchar en derechura hacia la liberación del agricultor como ser social y económico. Sind. Vertical del Azucar. B. de Inform. 5 (59):6-10. Nov.1951. 65.9 Si6
Spain.

55178 CESARD. L'agriculture de l'Allemagne Occidentale. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 68:53,55,57-78. Mar.1952. 281.8 F84

55179 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF THE UNITED STATES. Policy declarations. Washington,1951. 187 p. 287 C352p
Includes agricultural policy.

55180 CHAPOUILLE, P. R. Acerca de la politica agraria. Rev. de Cien. Econ. (ser.3)39:345-348. Sept./Oct.1951. 280.8 R3235
Argentina.

55181 CHARACTERISTICS of Tenth District agriculture. Fed. Reserve Bank Kans. City. Mon. Rev. 37:1-6. Jan.31,1952. 284.8 F31K

55182 CIAFFI, B. Trip into Belgium, Holland, and Denmark. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 89:34-44. Jan.1952. 16 It1
Agricultural observations.

55183 COOK, E. K. Ceylon; its geography, its resources and its people. A new ed. of A Geography of Ceylon rev. and brought up to date by K. Kularatnam. London,Macmillan,1951. 360 p. 278.182 C77
Includes agriculture.

55184 COPLEY, D., and THAYER, G. The agriculture of Cascade County. Mont. State Col. Farmer 5(2): 14,26. Jan.1952. 276.8 M76

55185 COULTER, O. J. Farming in China. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(11):9-11. Jan.25,1952. 280.38 Q3
Agriculture.

55186 DATA concerning the Republic of Uruguay. n.p.,1951? 42 p. 31.9 D26
Agriculture.

55187 DAVIS, C. C. Help others help us. Feed Bag 28(4):27,30. Apr.1952. 389.78 F32
Foreign aid and agricultural policy.

55188 DERTEANO URRUTIA, C. La pontencialidad agropecuaria del Perú. I. Vida Agr. [Lima] 29(338):37, 39,41,43,45,47-48. Jan.1952. 9.8 V66

55189 DIXEY, R. N. Impressions of American agriculture. Agr. Econ. Soc. J. Proc. 9:308-317. Jan.1952. 281.9 Ag8
Includes discussion.

55190 DOANE, D. H. Farm production—problems and potentials. (Condensed.) Cargill Crop B. 27(3):13-16. Mar.27,1952. 281.8 C19

55191 DOANE, D. H. Potential production of tomorrow. Feed Bag 28(4):38,78. Apr.1952. 389.78 F32
Agricultural.

55192 DUGGAN, I. W. More from every acre, urgent job for co-op members. Grain Prod. News 4(8):14-16. Mar.1952. 286.81 G764

55193 ECONOMIC characteristics of the Province of Sondrio. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 5(2):2-10. Feb.1952. 287 So5
Includes agriculture.

55194 EL-KILANY, A. Le progrès agricole en Égypte. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. 51(149): 50-54. Jan./Feb.1952. 280.8 So17

55195 ERMACORA, C. Traditional Friulian agriculture. VIII. Valley farmers of Marano. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Udine. B. Uffic. (n.s.)5(12):3-8. Dec.1951. 287 Ud5

55196 FANFANI, A. Prospects of an improved agriculture. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:67-68. Mar.2, 1952. 16 It1G

55197 FEIJOO Y MONTENEGRO, B. J. Honra y provecho de la agricultura. Almanaque Agr. Ceres 11: 68-78. 1952. 15 AL6

55198 FLORENSA, M. El progreso en agricultura. Saragossa. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. B. Mens. 37:9-10. June 1951. 15 Sa7

55199 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ÉTUDES ÉCONOMIQUES. Vue d'ensemble: comparaison des potentiels économiques des États-Unis et de l'Union Soviétique. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Études et Conjoncture, Écon. Mond. 6(3):3-33. May/June 1951. 280.9 F842
Includes agriculture.

55200 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ÉTUDES ÉCONOMIQUES. Vue d'ensemble: l'évolution de la situation économique des États-Unis dans le cadre de la politique d'armement. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Études et Conjoncture, Econ. Mond. 7(1):3-24. Jan./Feb. 1952. 280.9 F842
Includes agriculture.

55201 FRATTARI, E. Unhappy survey of Italian agriculture in 1951. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 7(1):1-3. Jan.1952. 281.8 R18

55202 GARBARI, M. The great evils of the mountain. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:93-94. Mar.23,1952. 16 It1G
Italian agriculture.

55203 GEISSLER, G. F. Agricultural production to meet national needs. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1952. 12 p. 1.42 W52G
Talk at the annual meeting of the National Cotton Compress and Cotton Warehouse Association, Galveston, Apr. 15, 1952.

55204 GEISSLER, G. F. Government and agriculture. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1952. 9 p. 1.42 W52G
Summary of remarks at the Minneapolis Farm Forum, Mar.11,1952.
Meeting production goals.

55205 GFRERER. Die schatzgräber. Salzburger Bauer 7(10):1-4. Mar.6,1952. 19 Sa3
Aspects of Austrian agriculture.

55206 GILBERT, S. J. Iowa agriculture in 1950. Iowa Ybk. Agr. 51:9-19. 1950,pub.1951. 2 Io9R

55207 GOLZIO, S. On the dynamics of agricultural and industrial production in Italy. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 109:21-23. Jan.1952. 280.8 C882

55208 GÓMEZ AYAN, E. La redención del infierno de Volterra. II. Agricultura [Madrid] 21(237):2-6. Jan. 1952. 15 Ag84

55209 GRANDE, I. Agriculture in North-Trøndelag 1951. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 58:4,6. Jan.2, 1952. 11 L236

55210 GRANDE, I. Agriculture in South-Trøndelag 1951. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 58:5-6. Jan.2, 1952. 11 L236

55211 GT. BRIT. COLONIAL OFF. Report by His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland to the General Assembly of the United Nations on the administration of the Cameroons under United Kingdom trusteeship for the year 1950. London,1951. 294 p. 270 G795
Includes agriculture.

55212 GRUBER, H. Dem kärntner landvolk zum neuen jahr! Kärntner Bauer 102:3-5. Jan.5,1952. 19 K14
Agricultural situation.

55213 HARRER, J. As I saw Greece. Mont. State Col. Farmer 5(2):10,22-23. Jan.1952. 276.8 M76
Agriculture.

55214 HATHAWAY, D. E. Another view on the planning of agricultural policy. J. Farm Econ. 34:105-111. Feb.1952. 280.8 J822

55215 HEDAYETULLAH, S. A review of the agricultural problems of East Pakistan. Agr. Pakistan 2:5-22. Ref. 1951. 22 Ag832
Includes agricultural prospects.

55216 HESKE, F. Bauernland Türkei; landwirtschaft—wasserwirtschaft—forstwirtschaft. Übersicht 3:30-36. Jan.1952. 18 Ub3

55217 HOBSON, K. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 203,6 p.-folder. Feb.29,1952. 275.29 W27C

55218 HOLMSTRÖM, S. Sweden's agriculture in 1951. (In Swedish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 3:132-142. Mar.1952. 11 T43

55219 HORLACHER, M. Einführung in die agrarpolitik. München,Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag,1951. 170 p. 281.175 H78

55220 HUSS, B. African agriculture. Transkeian Ter. Agr. Dept. Umcebisi Womlimi Nomfuyi 28(4):18-19, 21-22,24-25,28-29. Nov.1951. 24 T684

55221 ILLINOIS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Analysis of productive capacity of Illinois agriculture. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2833,52 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 IL62P
U. S. Department of Agriculture cooperating.

55222 ILLINOIS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Productive capacity of Illinois agriculture. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2822,6 p. Aug.27,1951. 275.29 IL62P
U. S. Department of Agriculture cooperating.

55223 ILLINOIS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Productive capacity of Illinois agriculture; estimated production attainable for 1952. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2822,6 p. Aug.27,1951. 275.29 IL62P
U. S. Department of Agriculture cooperating.

55224 ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Land use planning. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2803,4 pts. 1951. 275.29 IL62P
Productive capacity of Illinois agriculture.

55225 INGEMANN, S. Agriculture in the Union of South Africa. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 10:192-196. Mar.6,1952. 11 D415L

55226 IVERSON, K. R. 10 años del Punto 4 en Iberoamérica. Hacienda 47(3):32-35. Mar.1952. 6 H11

55227 JOHNSON, E. Alaska yields coffee, routine, no gold. Kans. Agr. Student 28(3):16. Mar.1952. 276.8 K13
Agriculture.

55228 KALDOR, D. Regrets not the whole story. Farm Policy Forum 5(3):18-20. Mar.1952. 281.8 F2274
Agricultural policy.

55229 KANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. An appraisal of Kansas agricultural productive capacity, 1955. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 50, 50 p. Nov.1951. 281.9 K132
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.

55230 KAUFMANN, O. K. Die neuordnung des landwirtschaftsrechtes. Agrarpolit. Rev. 8:257-274. Mar./Apr.1952. 281.8 Ag824
Switzerland.

55231 KELLER, H. P. Einige internationale betrachtungen zum schweizerischen landwirtschaftsgesetz. Agrarpolit. Rev. 8:224-236. Feb.1952. 281.8 Ag824

55232 KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. What's the outlook for Kentucky agriculture in 1952? Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 131,23 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 K415Le

55233 KHOROSHILOV, I. For successful fulfillment of the plan for agricultural work in 1952. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 23:3-11. Jan.1952. 281.8 So73

55234 KOLLMORGEN, W. M., and JENKS, G. F. A geographic study of population and settlement changes in Sherman County, Kansas. I. Rural. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 54:449-494. Dec.1951. 500 K13T
An agricultural survey.

55235 KRAUS, J. 30 jahre Niederösterreichische Landwirtschaftskammer. Landwirt. Genossenschbl. f. Niederösterr. 49(3):1-2. Mar.1,1952. 280.28 L23

55236 LABARTHE, G. A. La agricultura y la ganadería del Paraguay. Vida Agr. [Lima] 29(338):53,55,57-58. Jan.1952. 9.8 V66

55237 LAGON, F. Spotlight on the farmer. Agr. & Indus. Life 14(2):4,29. Feb.1952. 25 Ag8
Government projects benefitting the Filipino farmer.

55238 LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFTLICHE LANDES-BUCHFÜHRUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT M. B. H., WIEN. Die lage der österreichischen landwirtschaft im berichtsjahr 1949/50. Wien,1951. 160 p. 266 L23
Includes statistics.

55239 LEADLEY, T. A farm policy for the future. Nebr. Farmer 94(8):8,50. Apr.19,1952. 6 N27

55240 LE BIGOT, A. Organisation administrative de l'agriculture. Cours d'Agr. du Finistère 2(2):55-60. 1951. 14 C83
Organization of the French Ministry of Agriculture.

55241 LE GAL, R. La Grande-Bretagne agricole et laitière. I. Aperçu général sur l'organisation agricole de la Grande-Bretagne. Vie Lait. 8(150):1-2. Feb.29,1952. 44.8 V67

55242 LEOPOLD, R. Die leistungen und leistungsfähigkeit der österreichischen landwirtschaft. Salzburger Bauer 7(8):15-17. Feb.21,1952. 19 Sa3

55243 LEOPOLD, R. Warum produktionssteigerung? Bauer 5(10):2-4. Mar.8,1952. 19 B32
Austria.

55244 LEOPOLD, R. Warum produktionssteingerung? Salzburger Bauer 7(11):11-12. Mar.13,1952. 19 Sa3

55245 LEOPOLD, R. Was will die europäische agrarunion? Osterr. Bauernbündler 8(14):2-3. Apr.5, 1952. 19 Os7

55246 LEOPOLD, R. Zur frage der leistungen und der leistungsfähigkeit der österreichischen landwirtschaft. Kärntner Bauer 102:19-21. Jan.12,1952. 19 K14

55247 LUNA, A. El hecho más saliente de 1951, para los españoles, ha sido la cosecha; la mejora en el suministro de energía eléctrica ha sido fundamental para la industria. Aliment. Nac. 11(206):8-10. Dec.25, 1951. 389.8 AL42

55248 MCCLEAN, J. N. The Queensland British food production project. Brit. Agr. B. 4:330-335. Mar. 1952. 10 B776

55249 MCCORMICK, C. J. Agriculture's role in the nation's peace program. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec. Sec.,1952. 10 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at State Conference of PMA County and Community Committeemen, Huron, South Dakota, Feb. 15, 1952.
Meeting production goals.

55250 MCCORMICK, C. J. The challenge of fifty-two. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1952. 13 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at State Conference of PMA Committeemen, Baltimore, Mar. 6, 1952.
Production goals.

55251 MCCORMICK, C. J. Farm production for defense and peace. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1952. 16 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at State Production and Marketing Administration Conference, Denver, Mar. 12, 1952.
Production goals.

55252 MCCORMICK, C. J. The fifth plate. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1952. 12 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk before the Ohio State University Agricultural Economic Group, Columbus, Mar. 20, 1952.
Meeting farm goals.

55253 MCCORMICK, C. J. Meeting our great challenge. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1952. 13 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at State Conference of PMA Committeemen, Green Bay, Wis., Mar. 18, 1952.
Agricultural production.

55254 MCCORMICK, C. J. Teamwork in action. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1952. 12 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at dedication of new USDA Building, Alexandria, La., Mar. 22, 1952.
Cooperation in agriculture and its effect on farm production goals program.

55255 MCDONALD, A. The USDA's farm policy review. G T A Digest 12(2):43-49. Feb.1952. 280.28 G11
Farmer attitudes toward U. S. D. A. policy.

55256 MAIER-BODE, F. W. Bauernprobleme 1952. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:115. Jan. 24,1952. 18 L2346

55257 MAIER-BODE, F. W. Erzeugungsziele 1952. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:825. Dec.22,1951. 18 N39

55258 MAIER-BODE, F. W. Marshallplan und westdeutsche landwirtschaft. Ber. über Landwirt. 30: 25-44. 1952. 18 G31

55259 MALONE, C. C. Is farming's future dark or bright? Farm Policy Forum 5(3):5-9. Mar.1952. 281.8 F2274

55260 MALTHA, D. J. Agriculture in 1951. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 9:1-12. Jan.1952. 12 N383M

55261 MARZI, G. DE. The green pool. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(11):1,8. Mar.16,1952. 16 M74
Europe.

55262 MASPÉTIOL, R. La loi fédérale suisse du 3 octobre 1951 sur l'amélioration de l'agriculture et le maintien de la population paysanne. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38:33-38. Jan.9/16,1952. 14 P215Bc

55263 MAZZARELLA, P. A visit to Aalsmeer. (In Italian.) Humus 8(1):22-25. Jan.1952. 16 H88
Agriculture.

55264 MEDELANA, D. R. DI. Unum facere et alterum non omittere. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(6):3. Feb.10, 1952. 16 M74
Agricultural policy for Italian mountain areas.

55265 MEIJER, H. Rural Brazil at the cross-roads. Wageningen,Veenman,1951. 208 p. 31.9 M47

55266 MINGER, R. Sicherung der bäuerlichen existenz. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 30:94-99. Mar.20, 1952. 17 Sch93
Policy.

55267 MOLTESEN, P. A. British agricultural policy. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 9:174-176. Feb.28,1952. 11 D415L

55268 MORANDI, L. Need for improving mountain agriculture. (In Italian.) Humus 8(1):6-8. Jan.1952. 16 H88
Italy.

55269 MUER. Bauern kommen ins Vestische Land. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:199-200. Feb.7,1952. 18 L2346

55270 MUÑOZ, G. La planificación agrícola. Agro [El Valle] 6(18):11-13. May/June 1951. 9.95 Ag83
Venezuela.

55271 MYSORE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Progress of agriculture in Mysore, during the period from 1945-46 to 1950-51. Bangalore,1951. 40 p. 34.2 M99P

55272 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF COMMISSIONERS, SECRETARIES AND DIRECTORS OF AGRICULTURE. Proceedings, thirty-third annual convention, Biloxi, Mississippi, November 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 1951. n.p.,1951. 146 p. 4 N217
Contains addresses by O. V. Wells, C. F. Brannan, W. Carter, and F. J. Welch, and a round table discussion by members of the U. S. Department of Agriculture.

55273 NETHERLANDS. MINISTERIE VAN LANDBOUW, VISSERIJEN EN VOEDSELVOORZIENING. AFDELING DOCUMENTATIE. Verslag over de landbouw in Nederland over 1950 [Report on agriculture in the Netherlands in 1950]. 's-Gravenhage,1951. 390 p. 12 N38

55274 NICHOLS, J. D. What do the laws say and mean? Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 173:14-16. Mar.1952. 2 Or3
Oregon.

55275 O'DONOVAN, J. Stores will compete with U. S. fresh meat trade. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66 (3257):33,35. (Cont.) Mar.25,1952. 10 F228
Eires's agricultural prospects and the meat trade outlook.

55276 OHIO COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION CAPACITY. Agricultural production attainable by 1955 in Ohio and desirable production adjustments (under assumed conditions). Ohio. State U. Dept. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Mimeog. B. 232,32 p. Jan.1952. 281.9 Oh32

55277 PAINI, E. Mountain—sunny and—working. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 5:11-18. Jan.1952. 287 So5
Agricultural problems.

55278 PAJUELO VERA, J. Producción y consumo en las comunidades indígenas. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 3(25):7-10. Jan.1952. 286.9 P432
Agriculture in Peru.

55279 PARIS LOZANO, G. Otros aspectos de la policultura en el Departamento del Valle. Banco de la Repúb. Rev. 25(291):30-33. Jan.1952. 284.9 C713

55280 PEEL, R. V. The changing farm picture. Certif. Milk 27(3):18. Mar.1952. 44.8 C33

55281 PERGOLESI, A. Politics in the service of agriculture or vice versa? (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 7(2):4-7. Feb.1952. 281.8 R18

55282 PETROCCHI, C. Congresses and reclamation. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(7):1-2. Feb.17,1952. 16 M74
Italy.

55283 PINKETT, H. T. Preliminary inventory of the records of the Office for Agricultural War Relations (Record group 16). U. S. Natl. Arch. Prelim. Invent. 37, 19 p. 1952. 169 P91

55284 PLÖNIES, B. Die landwirtschaft der sowjetischen besatzungszone in der krise. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:239. Feb.14,1952. 18 L2346

55285 POURICHKEVITCH, DE. L'État d'Israël, ses possibilités et son avenir dans le domaine des industries agricoles. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 69:99-105. Feb.1952. 383 As7
English summary.

55286 RAVÁ, M. G. For the reconstruction of Polesine. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(4):4,7. Jan.27,1952. 16 M74
After flood damage.

55287 REHWINKEL, E. Angebot und nachfrage in einklang bringen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:103-104. Jan.31,1952. 18 L2345
Agricultural situation.

55288 REHWINKEL, E. Ein schwerer weg - sachliche arbeit in 5 krisenjahren. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99: 152-153. Feb.14,1952. 18 L2345
Agriculture.

55289 REYES, V. Alcances y contornos de una jira. Agr. Venezol. 16(155):4-12. July/Oct.1951. 9.95 Ag8
Agricultural observations.

55290 RITTERSHAUS, W. Um die zukunft der landwirtschaft. Kärntner Bauernkal. 1952:107-111. 19 K143

55291 ROF CODINA, J. Portugal agro-pecuario. Cult. Mod. 35:14-16. Jan.1952. 15 C89

55292 SALA ROCA, E. El problema agrario de España ante las Cortes del Reino. Cult. Mod. 35:5-6. Jan.1952. 15 C89
Spain.

55293 SALVADOR Y ASCASO, J. M. El campo de la historia en la historia del campo. Saragossa. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. B. Mens. 36:15,13; 37:25; 39:20; 40:18,13; 41:22;42:14-15; 43:16; 44:18. (Cont.) May-June,Aug. 1951-Jan.1952. 15 Sa7
Agriculture in literature.

55294 SANCHEZ DUARTE, J. La transformación del campo en 1951. Aliment. Nac. 11(206):24. Dec.25,1951. 389.8 AL42
Spain.

55295 SANTI JUAREZ, T. La agricultura en la actual coyuntura económica. Agricultura [Madrid] 21 (237):7-10. Jan.1952. 15 Ag84
Spain.

55296 SCHAUBERGER, W. Sein oder nichtsein unserer landeskultur — die gegenwartsfrage des abendlandes! Allg. Forstztg. 63:47-51. Mar.1952. 99.8 AL53

55297 SCHILLER, O. Die agrarpolitik als wissenschaft. Ber. über Landwirt. 30:105-112. 1952.
18 G31
Germany.

55298 SCHMID. G. Die bedeutung des landwirtschaftsgesetzes. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:118-120. Mar.22,1952. 80 Sch9

55299 SCHULTZ, T. W. Policy making based on regrets. Farm Policy Forum 5(3):15-18. Mar.1952.
281.8 F2274

55300 SCHWENG, L. D. Economic planning in Hungary since 1938. New York,Mid-European Studies Center, 1951. 80 p. 280.177 Sch9
Includes agriculture.

55301 SKRUBBELTRANG, E. Agriculture and agricultural production in Pakistan. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 42:964-967. Oct.18,1951.
11 D415L

55302 SOAN, H. New opportunities in the Towy Valley. 2. Give him a chance. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(16):61. Apr.18,1952. 10 F2226
Need of help to farmers in this area of Wales, in lieu of afforestation.

55303 SONNEMANN, T. Schwerpunkte der agrarproduktion. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:127. Feb.7,1952.
18 L2345

55304 SONNEMANN, T. Schwerpunkte der deutschen agrarproduktion. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:99. Feb.2,1952. 18 H194

55305 STEWART, M. T. Mexican primary industries are prospering. Foreign Trade 11:419-420. Apr.5,1952.
286.8 C162

55306 STORM, E. Gegenwartsprobleme der agrarpolitik. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 98:1099-1100. Dec.13, 1951. 18 L2345

55307 STORM, E. Gegenwartsprobleme der agrarpolitik. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:175-176. Feb.21, 1952. 18 L2345

55308 SVERIGES LANTBRUKSFÖRBUND. Repetition of remarks by the Farm Association. (In Swedish.) SL-kontakt 12:236-246. 1951. 11 Sv28S
On agricultural problems.

55309 SWEGLE, W. E. There will be good demand but watch your costs. Mich. Farmer 217:309,342. Apr.5, 1952. 6 M58

55310 TAPP, J. W. Agricultural problems in 1952. (Excerpts.) West. Banker 88:76. Feb.1952.
284.8 C63

55311 TEIXEIRA, L. P. Bases for agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(69):9-11. Jan.1952.
9.2 Se4

55312 TEMPANY, SIR H. The influence of introduced crops on colonial economies. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 29:83-93. Ref. Apr.1952. 72.8 Em7

55313 TOBLER, E. Zum neuen landwirtschaftsgesetz. Grüne 80:340-341. Mar.28,1952. 17 Sch9

55314 TONDEUR, G. Le laboratoire agricole de la Kahawa. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 43:3-36. Mar.1952. 24 K83
For the improvement of native agriculture and soil management.

55315 TORRES FILHO, A. Agricultural policy. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(70):5-8. Feb.1952. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

55316 TORRIJO, J. M. Aranando la tierra darocense. Saragossa. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. B. Mens. 44:5-6. Jan. 1952. 15 Sa7
Agriculture.

55317 TOUSSAINT, A. Chambres d'agriculture et syndicalisme. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38: 38-40. Jan.9/16,1952. 14 P215Bc

55318 TREBER, S. Eindrücke einer sommerpraxis in Schweden. Kärntner Bauer 102:25-27. Jan.12,1952.
19 K14
Agricultural.

55319 TSYNKOV, M. Inter-district distribution of branches of agriculture (as exemplified in Prisheksninskii District, Vologda Region). (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 23:20-30. Jan.1952. 281.8 So73

55320 TURNER, SIR J. Continued expansion of production. Financ. Times Survey Brit. Agr., Nov.12,1951: 1-2. 10 F49
In Great Britain.

55321 UHLEN, R. Productivité agricole. Bas-Rhin Agr. 7:98. Mar.1,1952. 14 B29
The industry.

55322 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year ended 31 August 1951. Farming So. Africa 26:395-528. Dec.1951.
24 So842

55323 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. 7 steps to plenty. U. S. D. A. PA-199, unpaged. 1952? 1 Ag84Pro
1952 food needs and goals.

55324 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Agricultural Conservation Program; conservation practice summary, 1946 to 1950. Washington,1952. 93 p.
1.956 F45Ag823

55325 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. 1952 directory of State departments of agriculture. Washington,1952. 50 p. 1.956 A2D624

55326 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. MONTANA STATE COMMITTEE. 1950 annual report, agricultural conservation and related programs. Bozeman,1951? 65 p. 1.42 W52An
Similar reports for New Mexico, Oregon, and Wyoming.

55327 UTAH. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural productive capacity, Utah, 1955. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 379,40 p. Nov.1951.
100 Ut1Mi

55328 VARELA MARTÍNEZ, R. Algunos aspectos de la agricultura en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 8(2):25-29. Feb.1952. 26 Ag8

55329 VEDANI, F. O. Esbozo de características agropecuarias y geo-agrológicas del Departamento de Cerro Largo. Arch. Fitotéc. del Uruguay 4:257-265. 1951. 102.5 Ur8A

55330 VIA, M., and LOVE, H. M. Will Government program solve our problems? Va. Fruit 40:6,8. Jan. 1952. 81 V81B
Agricultural policy and regulation.

55331 VIRÂSOV, K., and MARTYNOV, V. Achievements of Albanian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 22:7-11. Jan.1952. 286.8 F762
Includes agriculture.

55332 VOISIN, A. Impressions d'un agriculteur normand aux Etats-Unis. Action Lait. (ser.6)8(5):3. Mar.15,1952. 44.8 Ac8

55333 WAHLEN, F. T. Aus der arbeit der Ernährungs- und Landwirtschafts-Organisation der Vereinigten Nationen (FAO) in den wirtschaftlich zurückgebliebenen gebieten. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 30:100-114. Mar.20,1952. 17 Sch93

55334 WAHLEN, F. T. Le programme d'assistance technique de la F. A. O. (Extr.) Agrarpolit. Rev. 8:244-249. Feb.1952. 281.8 Ag824

55335 WEBER, A. Agrarpolitik, rev. by W. Meinhold. Berlin,Duncker & Humblot,1951. 502 p. (His Volksvirtschaftslehre 2) 281.175 W382

55336 WELTZIEN, W. L. VON. Die französische landwirtschaft und wir. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:232. Mar.8,1952. 18 L2344

55337 WHITE, W. J. Agriculture in the Beaudesert district. Queensland Agr. J. 74:1-11. Jan.1952.
23 Q33

55338 WILDE, W. G. Presentation of results of research. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 24:90-91. 1951. 280.9 W527P
Publications of the University of California College of Agriculture.

55339 WILSON, C. E. Our farms are vital to defense. Carolina Co-op. 30(3):11,20,28. Mar.1952. 72.8 N81

55340 ZALLONI, F. Crise agricole en Argentine. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 11(5):6. Mar.1952. 7 F83

Subsidies

55341 BOOTH, R. C. Subsidies promote inefficiency. (Extr.) Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 108(7):20. Apr.9, 1952. 298.8 G762

55342 DEETJEN, H. Fonds zur förderung der milchwirtschaft? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:223-225. Mar.6,1952. 18 L2345

55343 JOHNSON, J., and NEWTON, J. T. Potatoes—a subsidy is essential. Fruitation 6(3):7-9. Mar.1952. 286.83 F949
Great Britain.

55344 KRIEBER, F. Wohnungsbeihilfe und -beitrag. Bauer 5(12):15-16. Mar.22,1952. 19 B32
Austria.

55345 YOUNG, G. D. State grants for county roads. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 184:4832-4833. Mar.1952. 280.8 C812

55346 ZACHRISON, S. Soil liming contributions. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 8(3):23-24. 1952. 57.8 V47

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

55347 JEHLIK, P., and WAKELEY, R. E. Are all our farm families "well off"? Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:122. Feb.1952. 275.28 Io94

55348 MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Making the family living plans—suggested procedure for agents. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Manual 49,8 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 M69Ma

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

55349 ALEINIKOV, S. Specialists at the head of a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11 (11):12-14. Nov.1951. 281.8 K83

55350 ALEKSANDROV, G. Machine-tractor station [Rybnovskaîa in Rybnovskiĭ District, Riazan Region] in the effort to raise the level of agriculture on collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(11):15-17. Nov.1951. 281.8 K83

55351 ANDALÒ, G. The technical-economic organization of the agricultural holding. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 6:473-493. 1951. 281.8 R52
English summary.

55352 ARESPACOCHAGA, J. DE. La tierra y el trabajo en la oleicultura mediterránea. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 5:13-25. Nov./Dec.1951. 307.8 B63
English summary, p. 91-92.

55353 ARIZONA. STATE LAND COMMISSIONER. Thirty-ninth annual report, July 1, 1950, to June 30, 1951, inclusive. Phoenix,1951. 36 p. 252.05 L22

55354 BABO, VON. Milchviehhaltung muss wirtschaftlicher gestaltet werden! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:651-653. Oct.6,1951. 18 N39
Management.

55355 BOCQUET. L'hévéaculture est-elle encore une culture familiale ou pour petits planteurs? Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. 51(149):172-176. Jan./Feb.1952. 280.8 So17
Asia and Africa.

55356 BOROD'KO, M. To improve the inspection work on collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(11):58-59. Nov.1951. 281.8 K83

55357 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARM SERV., OTTAWA. Annual report, 1950-1951. Ottawa,1952. 26 p. 101 Ex6R

55358 CAROLIS, V. DE. Visit to the farm of Count Gaetano Marzotto. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(52):1-2. Dec.29,1951. 16 M74
Italy.

55359 CATALINA, L. Consejos agrícolas. Cult. Mod. 35:13. Jan.1952. 15 C89
Aspects of farm management in Spain.

55360 COSLINE, H. Long Island, an agricultural empire. Amer. Agr. 149:161,174-175. Mar.15,1952. 6 Am3

55361 CYNKOV, M. Organization of economy of consolidated kholkhoz. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Vést. 25:563-569. Dec.1951. 19.5 C332

55362 DAVIES, J. L. A plea for the small man. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3257):47,53. Mar.25,1952. 10 F228
Economic disadvantages of the small milk producer in Great Britain.

55363 DENNY, B. C. International cooperation. Our Pub. Lands 2(2):6,13-14. Apr.1952. 156.55 Ou7
Bureau of Land Management.

55364 DEVEREUNE, A. La granja en Dinamarca. Chacra 22(256):60-61. Mar.1952. 9 C34

55365 DUUSGAARD, N. Collectivization of agriculture in East European countries. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 53:245-246. Mar.1[illegible].1952. 280.28 An2

55366 FARRELL, B. H. Ahuriri Lagoon, New Zealand, a study of landscape change and reclamation. Econ. Geog. 28:160-170. Apr.1952. 278.8 Ec7
Farming and land use.

55367 FLORENSA, M. Agricultores prácticos. Saragossa. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. B. Mens. 36:5-6. May 1951. 15 Sa7
Farming methods in Germany.

55368 FOG-PETERSEN, V. The cow is a crisis. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 70:573-574. Dec.13,1951. 280.28 V91
Dairy farming in Denmark.

55369 GASSNER, M. Als bauer zu bauern! Salzburger Bauer 7(12):1-3. Mar.20,1952. 19 Sa3
Farming as an occupation.

55370 GREGORY, C. Comment on farming practice of great Argentine ranches. Straight Furrow 11(4):47-49. Feb.1952. 281.8 St8

55371 HALL, I. F. Father-son farm business agreements. Hoard's Dairyman 97:215,225,227. Mar.10, 1952. 44.8 H65

55372 HARRIS, M., and THARP, M. Case studies of father-son farm agreements. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 196, 48 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 V81B

55373 HARRISON, R. W. Research in land development and land settlement in the alluvial valley of the Lower Mississippi River. J. Farm Econ. 34:1-13. Feb. 1952. 280.8 J822

55374 HAUER, E. Das gesetz der richtigen reihenfolge. Salzburger Bauer 7(7):3-4. Feb.14.1952. 19 Sa3

55375 HEAD, T. P. How you can increase dairy profits. Ark. Farmer 53(12):6. Dec.1951. 6 Ar42
Management.

55376 HEUSER, O. E. Entwicklungsmöglichkeiten der landwirtschaftlichen betriebsorganisation. Ber. über Landwirt. 30:77-90. 1952. 18 G31
Germany.

55377 HODGSON, H. J., and MICK, A. H. Farming in Alaska. Crops & Soils 4(6):13-15. Mar.1952. 6 W55

55378 HOUGH, S. Looking at N.Z. farms. (Excerpts.) Straight Furrow 11(4):27,29-30,32. Feb.1952. 281.8 St8

55379 IAShCHIN, KH. The effort for economy and increase of income [at Stalin Collective Farm in Vasilevichskii District Polesye Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(12):15-17. Dec.1951. 281.8 K83

55380 IUR'EV, N. Effective assistance to collective farms. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(11): 19-24. Nov.1951. 58.8 M11
Given by Snîatinskaia Machine-Tractor Station.

55381 IVANITSKII, F. Annual report of a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(11):55-57. Nov.1951. 281.8 K83

55382 JAAP, R. G. How the Americans cut their labour costs. Mod. Poultry Keeping 66:354-355. Mar.26, 1952. 47.8 Eg3
Management.

55383 JOHNS, W. M. Effect of farming methods on production costs. Tasmanian J. Agr. 23:35-37. Feb. 1952. 23 T182T

55384 KORRICK, F. C. Dairy farming in New Zealand. Farm Mech. 4:150-151. Apr.1952. 58.8 B772

55385 KOSHELEV, F. The public economy of the artel—basis of further advancement of collective farms and growth of material welfare of collective farmers. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(12):3-5. Dec.1951. 281.8 K83

55386 KOZKO, D. I. Increasing the profitableness of fine-wool sheep raising (From the practices of collective farms in Apanasenkovskii District, Stavropol Territory). (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(9):21-33. Sept.1951. 49 So822

55387 KUCHUMOV, P. Machine-tractor stations—decisive force in socialist agriculture. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(11):3-10. Nov.1951. 58.8 M11

55388 KUCHUMOV, P. To raise the reciprocal demands in contract relations of machine-tractor stations and collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(12):6-9. Dec.1951. 281.8 K83

55389 KUTANA, G. Practices of an agronomist-manager of a collective farm [Molotov Farm in Osipenkovskii District, Zaporozhe Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(12):10-12. Dec.1951. 281.8 K83

55390 LEGGE, T. Arable, eggs and bacon. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(13):69,71. Mar.28,1952. 10 F2226
Farm management, Great Britain.

55391 LEHMANN, U. Welche untersaaten, gemenge und zwischenfrüchte kommen für die frühjahrsbestellung in frage? Bebauet die Erde 22:12,14. Feb.1952. 18 B38

55392 LÓPEZ ARIAS, A. Nuestra explotación ovina. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:179-184. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

55393 MCCORMICK, C. J. Family farms show the way. Washington,U. S. D. A.,Off. Sec.,1952. 12 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at annual meeting of the Buckeye Homestead Association as part of the Farm and Home Week program, Columbus, Ohio, Mar. 20, 1952.

55394 MAJOR, R. L. The report of the Farm Productivity Team's recent visit to America. Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] (n.s.)6:36-38. Spring 1952. 43.8 G932
Farm management.

55395 MARCHANT, W. The Bruderhof communities: Primavera, Paraguay. Coop. Living 3(2):13-15. Winter 1951/52. 280.28 C7871
Cooperative farming.

55396 MEDICI, G. I tipi d'impresa nell'agricoltura italiana [Types of enterprise in Italian agriculture]. Roma,Istituto Nazionale di Economia Agraria,1951. 510 p. 282.176 G44

55397 MISNER, E. G. Management problems of farmers. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 802,9 p. Mar.1952. 281.9 C81

55398 MOON, W. T. Diversification pays off in Texas' "magic valley". Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Sowest. Ed. 81(12):14. Dec.1951. 6 F22125

55399 MOORE, C. H. Livestock—the key to a balanced southwestern agriculture. Fed. Reserve Bank Dallas. Mon. Business Rev. 37:49-53. Apr.1,1952. 284.8 F31D
Management aspects.

55400 MOUAT, A. H. Farming in New Zealand; Waitaki County. New Zeal. J. Agr. 83:453,455-457,459, 461-462. Dec.15,1951. 23 N48J

55401 MUSSELMANN, E. Nur nicht extensivieren! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 66:827-828. Dec.22,1951. 18 N39

55402 NASH, D. W. Pakistan—land of farmers. Country Guide 71(3):10,39-40. Mar.1952. 7 G76

55403 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF LANDS. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1950. Sydney,1951. 45 p. 271.1 L22R

55404 NIEHAUS, H. Probleme der bauernwirtschaft im internationalen urteil. Ber. über Landwirt. 30:45-59. 1952. 18 G31

55405 NORBY, J. C. Agricultural machine stations in Norway. J. Farm Econ. 34:111-119. Feb.1952. 280.8 J822

55406 NORTHERN RHODESIA. DEPT. OF SURVEYS AND LAND. Annual report for the year 1950. Lusaka, 1952. 10 p. 282.9 R342

55407 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF LANDS AND FORESTS. Report for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1950. Toronto,1951. 172 p. 253.6 L23

55408 ORWIN, C. S. The man who forsook the muck-cart; a tribute to the life work of Frederick P. Chamberlain. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(12):56-57. Mar.21,1952. 10 F2226
Farming system on an Oxfordshire farm.

55409 OSTAPENKO, P. Method of preparing the annual report of a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(12):57. Dec.1951. 281.8 K83

55410 PAVLOV, I. V. Kolkhoznyĭ dvor [A collective farm farmstead]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1951. 37 p. (Nauchno-Populiarnaia Seriia) 281.179 P284

55411 PERSIN, P. About perspective planning on collective farms. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Vést. 25:507-512. Oct.1951. 19.5 C332

55412 POE, W. D. Profit through partnership. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 67(4):15,192. Apr.1952. 6 P945
Father-and-sons partnership.

55413 PONIK, G. Competition of two collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(11):25-26. Nov.1951. 281.8 K83

55414 PROCHAN, Z. For raising the level of agriculture. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 11(11): 27-29. Nov.1951. 58.8 M11
Practices of Talovskaia MTS in Voronezh Region.

55415 RAGGI, C. A. Instalación y manejo de un tambo. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27: 161-164. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

55416 RIES, L. W. Bedingte wahrheiten: ist futterbauwirtschaft eine extensive betriebsform? Tierzüchter 4: 58-59. Feb.5,1952. 49 T445

55417 SAN BASILIO, J. L. La economía en el campo. Campo [Sevilla] 11(118):15. Jan.1952. 15 C15
Management and cost reduction.

55418 SAS, A. On raising the level of agriculture on collective farms of Polesye in Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 23:49-55. Jan.1952. 281.8 So73

55419 SAXBY, S. H., STUART, R. C., and TOCKER, H. Pastures and farms in Malvern County. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:125-129,131,133-134. Feb.15,1952. 23 N48J
Survey findings of farm management and pasture types, and the economic importance of subterranean clover.

55420 SCHLIPF, J. A. Schlipf's praktisches handbuch der landwirtschaft. Ed. 31, rev. by M. Zimmermann. Berlin,Parey,1952. 542 p. 30 Sch3P

55421 SCHREIBER, W. Richtiger betriebs-aufbau. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 75:86. Apr.5,1952. 18 D482

55422 SHANKLIN, J. A., and JONES, G. D. How to make cotton pay better. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 67(4):19,196-197. Apr.1952. 6 P945

55423 SHCHERBINA, A. Raising the level of agriculture—the road to growth of the public economy of collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(11): 8-11. Nov.1951. 281.8 K83

55424 SHIMKO, M. At Staro-Beshevskaia Machine-Tractor Station. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 11(11):11-19. Nov.1951. 58.8 M11

55425 SIMS, A. J. Corn, cotton, tobacco, and beef. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 67(4):20,198. Apr. 1952. 6 P945K
Management for profitable crop production in Tennessee.

55426 SMITH, R. S., and WARREN, S. W. Living arrangements when father and son farm together. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 184:4851-4852. Mar.1952. 280.8 C812

55427 STILLMAN, C. W. A further note on land economics. J. Farm Econ. 34:102-105. Feb.1952. 280.8 J822

55428 THIERBACH, H. Kann Chinas landwirtschaft kollektiviert werden? Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:179. Feb.23,1952. 18 H194

55429 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The family farm's future—you can help determine it. U. S. D. A. PA-168,6 p.-folder. June 1951. 1 Ag84Pro

55430 VINCENT, J. The Bluebonnet Farm. Tex. A & M Agr. 10(3):9. Jan.1952. 276.8 T31
Instruction at the Texas A. & M. College.

55431 VINOGRADOV, S. A. Annual report of a kholkhoz. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Vést. 25: 569-571. Dec.1951. 19.5 C332

55432 WHITLATCH, N. C. He that tilleth his land. Oreg. Farmer 75:251,271. Apr.3,1952. 6 Or32
Farming as an occupation.

55433 ZAKLADNOI, V. On circulating capital of collective farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1:36-45. Jan.1952. 280.8 V89

55434 ZANNONI, I. Winter brings counsel. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 97:325-330. Nov.30,1951. 16 C72
For farm planning.

Bookkeeping and Records

55435 HONIG-KARNITZ, W. Brauchen wir betriebsvoranschläge? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:654-655. Oct.6,1951. 18 N39

55436 MELLOR, J. W. Sample bias from the elemination of poultrymen who don't keep financial records. J. Farm Econ. 34:119-123. Feb.1952. 280.8 J822

55437 RAMONA, R. DE. Cómo administrar la hacienda. Cult. Mod. 35:18. Jan.1952. 15 C89
Accounting in Spain.

55438 SAVAGE, Z. Florida citrus grove records. Citrus Indus. 33(4):5-6. Apr.1952. 80 C49

Costs and Returns

55439 BENNETT, L. G. Put your own houses in order first. Grower [London] 37:807. Apr.5,1952. 286.83 M34
Tomato production costs and returns in England.

55440 BEVAN, R. C. The use of input output data in planning the farm business. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 24:68-73. 1951. 280.9 W527P

55441 BRATTON, C. A. Lewis County, young farmers account summary 1951. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 806, 20 p. Mar.1952. 281.9 C81
Costs and returns.

55442 BRATTON, C. A. St. Lawrence County, farm account summary, 1951. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 798,20 p. Mar.1952. 281.9 C81
Costs and returns.

55443 BREKKE, A., and ZELLNER, N. Conflicts between some assumptions underlying production and welfare economics. J. Farm Econ. 34:96-102. Feb.1952. 280.8 J822

55444 BROWN, H. G. Cost of production, price control and subsidies: an economic nightmare. Amer. Econ. Rev. 42:126-134. Mar.1952. 280.8 Am32
Agricultural.

55445 BURDICK, R. T. Crop costs per acre vs per rotation. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 24:74-78. 1951. 280.9 W527P

55446 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Almond harvesting, old vs. new; a summary of costs on eight ranches for 1951, by H. P. Everett and A. D. Reed. Oroville,1952. 3 p. 275.2 C12AL

55447 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The cost of raising dairy heifers in Sonoma County, 1950-1951, by W. C. Lusk. Berkeley?1951? 5 p. 275.29 C12En

55448 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Orange County avocado production cost analysis, by W. Sullivan. Berkeley?1951? 10 p. 275.29 C12En

55449 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Poultry management study, 1951, Alameda County, by A. D. Reed and S. Coates. Berkeley?1952? 12 p. 275.29 C12En
Costs and returns.

55450 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Second poultry management study, Placer County, 1951, by F. C. Rohrbacker and A. D. Reed. Berkeley?1952? 7 p. 275.29 C12En
Includes costs and returns.

55451 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Sixth annual Solano poultry management study, 1951, by R. L. Shreve and A. D. Reed. Berkeley?1952? 5 p. 275.29 C12En
Costs and returns.

55452 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Tomato cost of production and management study, Stanislaus County, 1951, by E. E. Stevenson and B. B. Burlingame. Berkeley,1952? 6 p. 275.29 C12En

55453 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Twenty first annual San Bernardino County poultry management study, 1951, by J. Hertel and A. D. Reed. Berkeley?1952? 7 p. 275.29 C12En
Costs and returns.

55454 CHILDS, L., and KUHLMAN, G. W. Growing and cost factors involved in the production of quality apples and pears. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:61-72. 1951. 81 Or32

55455 DIENER, H. O. Ist schafhaltung wirklich extensiv? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:19-20. Jan. 12,1952. 18 N39
Costs and returns of sheep and wool.

55456 DINSDALE, D. H., and WINTER, T. Farm costs of milk production 1950/51 for some north country herds. King's Col. Farm Econ. Br. Rpt. M34, 16 p. Feb.1952. 281.3449 K61R

55457 DINSDALE, D. H. Poultry management survey; financial & economic results from commercial egg flocks in the Northern Counties 1950/51. King's Col. Farm Econ. Br. Rpt. G39,12 p. 1952. 281.3449 K61R

55458 DU PLESSIS, C. VAN H. The sting of mounting costs. (In Afrikaans.) Landman 35(11):4-5. Nov. 1951. 24 L234
Union of South Africa.

55459 EFFERSON, J. N. Costs and returns for the Louisiana sugar cane industry from 1937 through 1949. Sugar J. 14(10):22,41-44,46,48. Mar.1952. 65.8 Su391

55460 GAINES, J. P., and SEALE, A. D., JR. Truck crop production practices and costs. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 169,12 p. Jan.1952. 100 M69

55461 GFRERER, H. Höhere roherträge-höhere marktleistung-höhere bareinnahmen. Salzburger Bauer 7(7):1-2. Feb.14,1952. 19 Sa3
Costs and returns.

55462 GFRERER, H. Der umsatz macht's. Salzburger Bauer 7(11):1-5. Mar.13,1952. 19 Sa3
Costs and returns.

55463 GISLASON, C. The nature of the aggregate supply of agricultural products. J. Farm Econ. 34:83-95. Feb.1952. 280.8 J822
Cost and price aspects.

55464 GYNN, G. £12,000 turnover from 160 acres. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3256):42-43. Mar.18,1952. 10 F228
Returns from vegetable growing and farm management in England.

55465 HECKE, W. Warum ging der roggenanbau zurück? Osterr. Landtech. 4:347-348. Dec.1951. 58.8 L236
Costs and returns.

55466 HENEBERRY, W. H., SAUER, E. L., and CASE, H. C. M. Soil is like a bank account—keep your account balanced! Summary of records from 120 farms on slowly permeable soils in northeastern Illinois, 1950. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE2808,13 p. June 28,1951. 275.29 IL62P
U. S. Soil Conservation Service cooperating.

55467 HOUGHABOOM, V. R., and COREY, W. M. Dairying in Caledonia County, June 1, 1949-May 31, 1950. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 863,21 p. July 1951. 275.29 V59E
Costs and returns.

55468 HUTCHINSON, L. J. Some observations on the costs of producing dates in 1950. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 28:20-22. 1951. 81 D26

55469 ISACSSON, H. The economic results of small and medium sized farms. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn., July/Sept.1951:193-197. 11 Sk1

55470 KEARL, C. D. Costs and returns in producing canning factory snap beans, 7 New York farms, 1951. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 794,5 p. Mar.1952. 281.9 C81

55471 KEARL, C. D. Costs and returns in producing canning factory sweet corn, 13 western New York farms, 1951. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 792,12 p. Feb.1952. 281.9 C81

55472 KEARL, C. D. Costs and returns in producing canning factory tomatoes, 24 western New York farms, 1951. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 793,18 p. Feb.1952. 281.9 C81

55473 KROGH, A. VON. Muss die mechanisierung der stalldungwirtschaft teuer sein? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:4-6. Jan.5,1952. 18 N39
Costs of fertilizing.

55474 LONG, W. H. The costs of protein in home-grown foods. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:556-561. Mar.1952. 10 G79J

55475 METZGER, H. B. The Maine dairy farming costs index. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 22,7 p. Oct.1951. 100 M28M

55476 MILLER, C. R. United grower effort needed now. Va. Fruit 40:18,20. Jan.1952. 81 V81B
Apple costs and returns.

55477 MISNER, E. G. Financial returns and costs on farms with high test breeds of cattle, year ended April 30, 1951. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 801,26 p. Mar.1952. 281.9 C81

55478 MONCADE, G. L'avenir des agrumes en Afrique du Nord. Voix des Colons 34(1645):1-2; (1646): 2-3. (Cont.) Jan.28-Feb.4,1952. 24 V85
Installments deal with cost problems.

55479 MUNDE. Um die milch! Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:275-276. Feb.21,1952. 18 L2346
Costs and returns.

55480 OER, FREIHERR VON. Kritische betrachtungen um die milch. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:352-353. Mar.6,1952. 18 L2346
Costs and returns.

55481 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. What's ahead for the Oregon farm family in 1952? By M. B. Minden. Corvallis,1951. 5 p.-folder. 275.2 Or3W
Income, cost and supplies of things farm families need.

55482 PERMANENT pasture cost study. West. Dairy J. 8(5):15,22. Mar.1,1952. 44.8 W524

55483 PRICKETT, W. J. Pig costs and returns, 1949—50, a comparison of two pedigree herds. Farm Econ. 6:355-359. 1951. 281.8 F223
Great Britain.

55484 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. RURAL ECONOMIC SERV. Le coût de revient du lait en nature dans les principales régions de la province, 1928 à 1950. Québec,1951. 81 p. 281.344 Q32

55485 RHEINWALD, H. Die bittere wahrheit. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:54. Jan.26,1952. 18 N39
Milk costs and returns in Germany.

55486 RIOS, P. Importancia de los costos marginales en la agricultura. Agro [El Valle] 6(19):7-12. July/Dec. 1951. 9.95 Ag83

55487 SCHOBER, K. Rentieren sich grosse knollen als saatkartoffeln? Landwirtschaft 5/6:67-68. Mar. 1952. 19 L235
Costs and returns in Austria.

55488 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND LANDS. ECONOMICS AND MARKETS BR. Report on the cattle cost investigation. Rhodesia Agr. J. 48:518-536. Nov./Dec.1951. 24 R34

55489 TEICHMANN, VON. Marschgrünland: einheitswert und rentabilität. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:176-178. Feb.21,1952. 18 L2345

55490 THIEL, O., and PADBERG, K. Produktion, verkaufserlöse und betriebsausgaben der westdeutschen landwirtschaft. Ber. über Landwirt. 30:2-24. 1952. 18 G31
Germany.

55491 WISWISSER. Lohnt sich ein hoher düngeraufwand? Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:191-192. Mar.22, 1952. 18 B142

55492 YATES, G. C. P. Danish top fruit growing costs. Grower [London] 37:805. Apr.5,1952. 286.83 M34

55493 ZUGLIANI, A. Theorie und praxis. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 20:115-116. Mar.6,1952. 18 AL53
Milk costs and returns.

Land Settlement and Colonization

55494 BRUENS, F. Note sur les parcellements en Territoire d'Aketi. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 43:37-44. Mar.1952. 24 K83
Settlement.

55495 CARTON, P. Les prospections poursuivies en Indochine en vue de la mise en valeur des hautes régions incultes. Acad. des Sci. Colon. Compt. Rend. 11:443-458. Nov.16/30,1951. 505 Ac1Co
Land settlement.

55496 PERINI, D. Social lines of agriculture in Chile. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 6:495-508. 1951. 281.8 R52
English summary.
Settlement possibilities.

55497 SPAIN. MINISTRO DE AGRICULTURA. La obra gigante de colonización y mejoramiento del agro nacional está en marcha. Aliment. Nac. 11(206):6-7,29. Dec.25,1951. 389.8 AL42
Spain.

55498 TODD, C. T. Kenya Colony's three million undeveloped acres. New Commonwealth 23:209. Mar. 3,1952. 280.8 C88
Possibilities for land settlement.

Land Tenure

55499 ADKINS, W. G., and PARKER, C. A. Farm leases on irrigated farms on the High Plains of Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1434,8 p. Feb.1,1951. 100 T31P

55500 BERTHAULT, P. L'évolution de la propriété rurale et de la valeur de la terre en Algérie. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:563-567. Nov.14/21, 1951. 14 P215Bc
With note by R. Préaud.

55501 BRÄNDLE. Die dorfauflockerung - ein weg zur ertragssteigerung - und ihre finanzierung. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:22. Jan.12,1952. 18 W96

55502 BRASCHI, G. Two bills that farmers follow with anxiety: reform of contracts and syndical laws. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 115:73-74. Mar.1952. 16 T273
Italy.

55503 CAGLE, A. J. Suggestions for making farm leases in the Columbia Basin area. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1165,4 p. Nov.27,1951. 275.29 W27Mi

55504 CALDWELL, C. The need for land reform. Queensland Prod. 33(30):6-7. Feb.6,1952. 23 Q35

55505 CANGIULLI, A. Land reform and the cheese problem in the South from the point of view of animal industry. (In Italian.) Latte 26:74-76. Feb.1952. 44.8 L35
Italy.

55506 CASA PACHECO, MARQUÉS DE. El parcelamiento de la propiedad rústica. Siembra [Madrid] 8:14-16. Jan.1952. 15 Si1

55507 CASE, H. C. M. Equitable tenancy arrangements in the United States. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2835, 11 p. Nov.1,1951. 275.29 IL62P

55508 CASE, H. C. M., CUNNINGHAM, J. B., and IDLEMAN, A. E. Farm leasing practices in east-central Illinois. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2812,24 p. July 1951. 275.29 IL62P

55509 CASE, H. C. M., CUNNINGHAM, J. B., and IDLEMAN, A. E. Farm leasing practices in northwestern Illinois. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2826,25 p. Sept. 1951. 275.29 IL62P

55510 CASE, H. C. M., CUNNINGHAM, J. B., and IDLEMAN, A. E. Farm leasing practices in western Illinois. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2820,25 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 IL62P

55511 CHINI, A. The bases for fair rent. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 2(52):5. Dec.29,1951. 16 M74
Italy.

55512 CLEMENT, D. B. Cornerstones to prosperity. Our Pub. Lands 2(2):3. Apr.1952. 156.55 Ou7
Cadastral surveys and boundary marking by the Bureau of Land Management.

55513 COCCA, O. E. Caracterización de la propiedad agraria. Rev. de Econ. Argentina 34:105-109. Oct./Dec.1951. 280.8 R325

55514 CONRACE, J. C. The role of land offices in oil discoveries. Our Pub. Lands 2(2):5,12. Apr.1952. 156.55 Ou7
Leases.

55515 DARI, E. M. The floods of the Lower Po Valley and the land reform. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 7(1):4-6. Jan.1952. 281.8 R18

55516 DAVIS, K. C. Farm lease form. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-25,8 p. Mar.1952. 100 Ok4

55517 EMHARDT, K. H. Die bodenreform in Italien. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 52:25-33. Jan.26,1952. 280.9 B6431

55518 FELICE, P. DE. L'enregistrement des baux à ferme. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 49: 120. Mar.1,1952. 14 D36

55519 FRITZEN, A. Zur bewertung des parzellierten betriebes. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:56-57. Jan.26,1952. 18 N39
Value of consolidation of holdings in Germany.

55520 GASPARETTO, M. L. M. Fair rent in the postwar agricultural policy. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 7(1):12-15. Jan.1952. 281.8 R18

55521 GENESTINE, R. Le remembrement. Cours d'Agr. du Finistère 2(3):11-15. 1951. 14 C83

55522 GODDING, R. Propriété foncière, paysannat et bétail. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. 51 (149):37-40. Jan./Feb.1952. 280.8 So17

55523 GÖZ, H. Naturalpachten und naturalwertpachten. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 118:1025. Dec.22, 1951. 18 W96

55524 HALL, T. F. Leases for livestock and crops. Hoard's Dairyman 97:378-379. Apr.25,1952. 44.8 H65

55525 HOFFMAN, L. E. Speeding up mineral development. Our Pub. Lands 2(2):4. Apr.1952. 156.55 Ou7
Leasing of mineral lands.

55526 JANDOLO, E. Reform, constructive part. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(2):3. Jan.13,1952. 16 M74
Italy.

55527 JEN, H. La industrialización de China y la reforma agraria. Agro [El Valle] 6(19):13-19. July/Dec.1951. 9.95 Ag83

55528 JONKERS, R. The consolidation of holdings agreement. I. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 63:54-59. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 12 N282

55529 KALLBRUNNER, H. Aus der praxis der kommassierung. Osterr. Landtech. 4:339-341. Dec.1951. 58.8 L236
Consolidation of holdings.

55530 KENNERLY, A. B. Improved landlord-tenant agreements; everyone concerned profits by the new rental plans developed at Texas A & M. Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Sowest. Ed. 81(12):11. Dec.1951. 6 F22125

55531 KRISTJANSON, B. H., and SOLBERG, E. Farm rental bargaining in North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 372,30 p. Mar.1952. 100 N813

55532 LAMMERS, W. G. A. The modified Belgian lease legislation. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 7: 53-57. Jan.26,1952. 12 L237

55533 LIEBSCHER. Nur keine undeutlichkeiten! II-III. Kärntner Bauer 102:22,72-73. Jan.12,Feb.2,1952. 19 K14
In wills.

55534 MASPÉTIOL, R. La loi fédérale suisse du 12 juin 1951 sur le maintien de la propriété foncière rurale. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37:518-523. Oct.10/17,1951. 14 P215Bc

55535 MAURITIUS. COMMITTEE ON LAND TENURE. Report. Port Louis,1951. 5 p. (Mauritius. Legislative Council. 1951. Sessional Paper No. 2) 282.1997 M44

55536 MEYER ZU BAKUM, E. Die frage der abfindung weichender erben. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99: 288-289. Mar.20,1952. 18 L2345

55537 MONTAGNE, R. Le droit de reprise: la reprise personnelle. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 137:81-82. (Cont.) Feb.3/10,1952. 14 P94
France.

55538 MONTAGNE, R. La reprise personnelle: la condition d'habiter. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 145:156-158. (Cont.) Mar.16/23,1952. 14 P94
France.

55539 MOROSI, G. The first weighing of the policy of expropriation in the Po Delta. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 7(2):8-9. Feb.1952. 281.8 R18

55540 MOTHERAL, J. R. Landlord, tenant, and the law. II. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(4):16,203. Apr.1952. 6 T311

55541 MYERS, M. Men and land. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 184:4829-4830. Mar.1952. 280.8 C812
Land tenure.

55542 NORDSTROM, O. Problems relating to the subdivision of farms in East Småland during the eighteenth century. (In Swedish.) Svensk Geog. Årsb. 27:32-40. 1951. 502 L972
English summary.

55543 PASSERINI, O. The vengeance of capital. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 7(2):3. Feb.1952. 281.8 R18
Land reform.

55544 PIGNATARO, R. The true agrarian reform: encourage farmers of good will. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 7(2):17-18. Feb.1952. 281.8 R18

55545 PRESTIANNI, N. Provisions on share and tenacy contracts in Sicily. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(4): 4. Jan.27,1952. 16 M74

55546 REINEKE. Zur rechtlichen natur des übertragsvertrages. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:433. Mar.20,1952. 18 L2346
Farm inheritance.

55547 REINHARD. Entschädigung bei beschlagnahmungen. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 118:1180. Dec.15,1951. 18 L2344
Land.

55548 REISINGER, E. Mehr verständnis für den bauern! Karntner jagdgesetz ist den forderungen der landwirtschaft anzupassen. Karntner Bauer 102:145-147. Mar.1,1952. 19 K14

55549 SCHARDINGER, C. Die probleme der servitutsweide. Bauer 4(3):2. Jan.20,1951. 19 B32
Tenure problems in Austria.

55550 SCHIFANI, C. Reflections concerning "improvement" contracts in Sicily. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 6:510-554. 1951. 281.8 R52
English summary.
Types of lease.

55551 SERPIERI, A. "Land transformation" and "agrarian transformation" in the reform laws. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(8):1-2. Feb.24,1952. 16 M74
Italy.

55552 SERTOLI, A. Communal and collective goods and their utilization. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 5:9-10. Jan.1952. 287 So5
Land tenure.

55553 SINE, L. Notions sur le remembrement des terrains agricoles en France. Inst. Agron. et Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 19:165-192. Ref. 1951. 105.1 G285

55554 SONNEMANN, T. Grundsätze der flurbereinigung. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:115. Feb.23,1952. 18 N39
Germany.

55555 TRIFONE, R. Emphyteusis. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:107. Apr.6,1952. 16 ItiG
Italy.

55556 WASCHNIG, H. Die rechtsnatur, der erwerb und die sicherung von fischereirechten. Karntner Bauer 102:56-57. Jan.26,1952. 19 K14

55557 YAMAGUCHI, T. Rural land reform in Japan. II. Mitsubishi Econ. Res. Inst. Mon. C. 265:6-11. Dec. 1951. 280.8 M69

Land Utilization

55558 ABBISS, H. W. These orchards are black spots; the new £5 ploughing subsidy is an incentive to remove them. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3259):53. Apr.8,1952. 10 F228
In Great Britain.

55559 CHEEMA, G. S. Municipalization of rural areas. Food & Farming 4:14-15,22. Jan.1952. 14 F73
Includes land zoning in India.

55560 CUMBERLAND, K. B. Geography and land-use survey in the Southwest Pacific: a review and suggestion. New Zeal. Geog. 7:139-153. Oct.1951. 331.8 N48

55561 FRANCKE, A. Ertragssicherer grünlandumbruch;praktische beobachtungen beim grünlandumbruch zur dauernden ackernutzung. Deut. Landwirt. 3:45-48. Jan.1952. 18 D4822
Russian Zone of Germany.

55562 HAMERSTROM, F., and HAMERSTROM, F. What's a wilderness for? With millions of acres in managed forests, we can obtain both practical and aesthetic values from a few thousand acres of wilderness on which timber production is not the goal. Wis. Conserv. B. 17(3):19-20. Mar.1952. 279.8 W752

55563 HEAP, D. Land planning and the powers of the executive. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. Trans. 84:52-66. In Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 31(9). Mar.1952. 282.9 C38J
Town and country planning in Great Britain.

55564 KANEIWA, Y. Studies on the alteration of land utilization at the foot of Mt. Fuji, especially some conditions determining its alteration. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59:32-34. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

55565 MAURITIUS. LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL. Report on the work of the Natural Resources Board. Port Louis, 1951. 2 p. (Its Sessional Paper No. 4 of 1951) 279.9 M44
Includes land utilization.

55566 ORCHARD, J. M. An extension experiment. Indian Farming (n.s.)1(11):10-13. Feb.1952. 22 In283
Chiefly land consolidation in a Delhi village.

55567 PRICE, O. T. W. The marginal farm problem. Farm Econ. 6:349-354. 1951. 281.8 F223

55568 RAMOS GONZÁLEZ, N. Divagaciones catastrales. Agricultura [Madrid] 21:78-79. Feb.1952. 15 Ag84
By aerial photography.

55569 SMITH, C. S. 50 percent grant: 50 per cent hard work. Farmers Wk. [London] 34(11):60-61,63. Mar.14,1952. 10 F2226
Improvement scheme for marginal farms under the Livestock Rearing Act, Great Britain.

55570 STAMP, L. D. Making the best use of land [Great Britain]. Financ. Times Survey Brit. Agr., Nov. 12,1951:5. 10 F49

55571 WHITLOCK, R. Forests and farming. II. Field 199:539. Apr.5,1952. 10 F45
Clash over the use of land in Great Britain.

55572 WOOTEN, H. H. How is America's land utilized? Over half of it is in open pasture and grazing. Feed Bag 28(3):82-83. Mar.1952. 389.78 F32

Land Values and Valuation

55573 BODDY, H. Don't buy a 'fooler farm.' West. Dairy J. 8(6):9-10. Apr.1,1952. 44.8 W524

55574 BOERENDONK, M. J. Regulated or free price formation of agricultural lands, also seen in the framework of the development of land tenure. (In Dutch.) Pacht 12:34-58. Feb.1952. 282.8 P11
Netherlands.

55575 BOERLIN, H. E. Yardsticks for appraising ranches. West. Livestock J. 30(21):41,74,77-78. Mar.15, 1952. 6 F2278

55576 CHAUNCEY, C. O. Legal safeguards in buying a farm. New Eng. Homestead 125(7):16,18,20. Apr.12, 1952. 6 N442

55577 DROESEN. Legal action on agricultural lands. II. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 5(264):3. Feb.23,1952. 12 B632
Price control of lands and leased lands.

55578 HANEGRAAFF, C. F. La libre formation du prix des terres de culture n'est pas désirable aux Pays-Bas. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 37:187-189. Mar. 12,1952. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 183.

55579 KUHLMAN, G. W. This appraisal business in the West. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 24:63-67. 1951. 280.9 W527P
Farms.

55580 LÄGNERT, F. The valuation of the Swedish soil. (In Swedish.) Svensk Geog. Årsb. 27:7-13. 1951. 502 L972
English summary.

55581 MCGURK, J. L. Capitalized value of farms in Tompkins County compared with farmers' estimates of value, 1907 and 1947. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 184: 4818-4819. Mar.1952. 280.8 C812

55582 MURRAY, W. G. Land values increased in 1951. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:114-115. Feb.1951. 275.28 Io94

55583 NIESCHULZ. Überprüfung der bodenschätzung nach 20 jahren. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:315-316. Mar.29,1952. 18 H194

55584 PLANJE, J. P. The price of land. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 6(266):1. Mar.8,1952. 12 B632
Netherlands.

55585 VALEUR vénale des terres labourables et des prairies en 1950 dans les petites régions agricoles de la France. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 67:39,41-51. Feb.1952. 281.8 F84

POPULATION

55586 FENNESSY, R. L'émigration irlandaise, phénomène démographique et problème social. Louvain. U. Catholique. Inst. de Rech. Econ. et Sociales. B. 17: 711-752. Nov.1951. 280.9 L92
Includes discussion of rural population.

55587 FLORENSA, M. La economía rural. Saragossa. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. B. Mens. 40:8. Sept.1951. 15 Sa7
Rural-urban migration.

55588 FOUGSTEDT, G. Finlands Svenska befolkning åren 1936-1945; en demografisk undersökning [Finland's Swedish population during the years 1936-1945; a demographic investigation]. Finska Vetensk. Soc. Bidr. till Känn. af Finlands Natur och Folk 95(2),248 p. Ref. 1951. 511 H36B
Akademisk avhandling — Helsingfors.

55589 GADOLIN, A. VON. Das flüchtlingsproblem in Finnland. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Mitt. 15,49 p. Jan.1952. 280.9 B643

55590 HEIMENDAHL, O. Landjugend und landflucht. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:56. Jan.19.1952. 18 L2344

55591 MAIER-BODE, F. W. Hat Malthus recht mit seinem bevölkerungsgesetz? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:199. Feb.28,1952. 18 L2345

55592 MÜLLER-KEMLER. Landfrau und landflucht. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:131. Jan. 24,1952. 18 L2346

55593 OERTZEN-HARDENBERG, M. VON. Vom lande ausgestossen? Das schicksal der heimatvertriebenen landwirte. Übersicht 3(2):19-21. Feb.1952. 18 Ub3
Germany.

55594 RAS, G. Une contribution à la solution du problème agricole: les migrations rurales. Prob. Econ. 220:8-13. Mar.18,1952. 280.8 P948
France.

55595 SACHS, H. Berufsmüdigkeit. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 75:71-72. Mar.15,1952. 18 D482
Rural exodus.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

55596 BARTH, F. Subsistence and institutional system in a Norwegian mountain valley. Rur. Sociol. 17:28-38. Mar.1952. 281.28 R88
Cultural institutions as adaptation to local ecology.

55597 BERGER. Soziale struktur-produktionsrichtung der nieders. landwirtschaft. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:199-200. Feb.28,1952. 18 L2345

55598 CLELAND, R. G. The Irvine Ranch of Orange County, 1810-1950. San Marino,Calif.,Huntington Libr., 1952. 163 p. 125 C58

55599 CRIST, R. E. Cultural dichotomy in the Island of Hispaniola. Econ. Geog. 28:105-121. Apr.1952. 278.8 Ec7
Includes land tenure and social and economic conditions.

55600 DIETZE, C. VON. Erfahrungen und aufgaben in der erforschung ländlicher sozialprobleme. Ber. über Landwirt. 30:65-76. Ref. 1952. 18 G31

55601 EDWARDS, L. M. Holi-daze on the farm. New York,Exposition Press,1952. 127 p. 281.2 Ed93H
Nebraska.

55602 ESKEROD, A. Sociological problems within Swedish rural culture. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 90:407-420. 1951. 104 Sw3
English summary.

55603 GROSS, N. Review of current research on the sociology of rural life. Amer. Sociol. Rev. 17:83-90. Feb.1952. 280.8 Am37

55604 HAYES. Social security in agriculture. Landmark 8(12):12; 9(1):11. (Cont.) Dec.1951-Jan.1952. 281.28 L23
Social welfare in Irish agriculture.

55605 HOEFLIN, R. Selection of a sample of rural preschool children. Rur. Sociol. 17:63. Mar.1952. 281.28 R88
In sociological research.

55606 PALMER, E. L. Survival in winter. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Rur. Sch. L. 45(3),32 p. Ref. Winter 1951/52. 275.29 N48R

55607 POLSON, R. A. Sociological training for professional people from other cultures. Rur. Sociol. 17:1-8. Mar.1952. 281.28 R88

55608 TAVES, M. J. Farm versus village living: a decade of change. Rur. Sociol. 17:47-55. Mar.1952. 281.28 R88
Data for Isanti County, Minnesota.

55609 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Toward a better rural life. Washington,1952? 8 p. 1.949 T65

55610 VIDART, D. D. Esquema de una sociologia rural uruguaya. LIII,LV,LIX-LXIII. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 388:6; 390:14; 399:6; 400:12; 401:10; 402:7; 403:4. Sept.13,27,1951,Jan.10-Feb.7,1952. 9.9 G15B

Human Ecology

55611 ÇATTANEO, P. Po, Mincio, Adige and T. V. A. I-II. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.)98:53-55,94-97. Feb.-Mar.1952. 16 C72

55612 DITTRICH, E. Aufgaben der raumforschung. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform., Jan.7,1952:1-5. 280.9 B6431
Germany.

55613 GAEDE, H. J. Die landesplanung in England. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 51:1-16. Dec.17,1951. 280.9 B6431

55614 RANDHAWA, M. S. Model villages in Punjab. Indian Farming 1(10):12-16. Jan.1952. 22 In283

55615 RIOTTE, W. R. Heimat zwischen deichen; aufzeichnungen aus einem marschendorf. Übersicht 3(2): 13-18. Feb.1952. 18 Ub3
Germany.

55616 RYAN, B. The Ceylonese village and the new value system. Rur. Sociol. 17:9-28. Mar.1952. 281.28 R88
Surveys.

55617 SAVAGE, G. A. R. The use of a demonstration team in community development. Community Devlpmt. B. 3:27-30. Mar.1952. 275.8 M38

55618 SMITH, T. C. The Japanese village in the seventeenth century. J. Econ. Hist. 12:1-20. Winter 1952. 277.8 J822

55619 WEIGT, E. Planungsvorhaben in Luxemburg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 52:41-45. Feb.9,1952. 280.9 B6431

Institutions

55620 ABINGTON, F. S. Home care of the sick. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1112,16 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 L93Ep

55621 ACKER, D. Special Problems courses help answer your questions. Iowa Agr. 50(5):7,14. Dec.1951. 6 Io9
Special Problems courses at Iowa State College.

55622 ANGERS. ÉCOLE SUPÉRIEURE D'AGRICULTURE ET DE VITICULTURE. ASSOCIATION AMICALE DES ANCIENS ÉLÈVES. Annuaire 1951. Angers,1951. 371 p. 105.3 An42

55623 APANAS'KO, V. Political work among the masses of mechanizers [at machine-tractor stations]. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 11(11):25-27. Nov.1951. 58.8 M11

55624 AUDRIC, J. Back to the land; a two-year agricultural course at a Surrey school prepares young farmers for their future career. Field 199:457. Mar.22, 1952. 10 F45

55625 BAUTZ, E. Schule im wandel. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:236. Mar.8,1952. 18 H194

55626 BLIZZARD, S. W., JR. Problems in meeting religious needs in the rural-urban fringe. (Excerpts.) Town & Country Church 79:10-11. Apr.1952. 281.28 T66

55627 BLOCK, A. Diplomlandwirte, schule und beratung. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:33,42-43. Jan.19, 1952. 18 N39
Germany.

55628 BOEHME-SKASSA, C. Bauern von heute. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 75:85. Apr.5,1952. 18 D482

55629 BOGL, F. Volksliedsingen. Bauer 4(40):2-5. Nov.24,1951. 19 B32
Austria.

55630 BORDES, C. Le problème des sourds-muets a la campagne. Presse Méd. 60:337. Mar.8,1952. 448.8 P92

55631 BRANDT, N. New paths in agricultural education. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 18:113-114. Mar. 28,1952. 11 N8122

55632 BRECHNER, D. L. Problems in presenting results. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 24:92-94. 1951. 280.9 W527P
Writing in the field of economics.

55633 BRIGHAM, R. D. A banking manual on farm youth activities. Burroughs Clearing House 36(7):32-33, 79-80. Apr.1952. 284.8 B94

55634 BROWER, G. J. Conceptions and evaluations of functions of medical and health care agencies by present and future homemakers, in Cortland County, New York, 1950. Rur. Sociol. 17:56-60. Mar.1952. 281.28 R88

55635 BURES, F. From practice of students in higher institutions. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Vést. 25:502-506. Oct.1951. 19.5 C332

55636 BUTLER, K. D. Agriculture's public relations: can farmers pull together? Successful Farming 50(4):37, 124-127. Apr.1952. 6 Su12

55637 CARRERO H., M. La escuela práctica de agricultura por dentro: historia, funcionamiento y fines. Agr. Venezol. 16(155):29-31. July/Oct.1951. 9.95 Ag8

55638 CHAPMAN, C. H. A guide for directed teaching in vocational agriculture. Rev. ed. Baton Rouge, South. U. Div. Agr.,1951. 93 p. 275.1 C363

55639 CHATER, S. W. Venereal diseases, a danger for agricultural production. (In Afrikaans.) Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 28(3):7. Feb.8,1952. 281.8 P93
Union of South Africa.

55640 CHRIST, H. Lehr- und stoffverteilungspläne für die landwirtschaftsschulen. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 5:32-33. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 18 N11
Germany.

55641 CLANIN, E. E. Determining the farm—job experiences. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:225-226. Apr.1952. 275.8 Ag8

55642 DEEMS, H. W. Securing good farming programs. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:223. Apr.1952. 275.8 Ag8

55643 DOUSSET. Le rôle de la femme dans sa commune. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 49:98-99. Feb.23,1952. 14 D36

55644 DOWNS, M. E. Help children to be happy at meetings. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. M-227,11 p. Jan. 1951. 275.29 M76Ci

55645 EHRMANN, H. W. The French peasant and communism. Amer. Polit. Sci. Rev. 46:19-43. Mar. 1952. 280.8 Am33

55646 EKSTROM, G. F., and MCCLELLAND, J. B. Adult education in vocational agriculture. Danville,Ill., Interstate,1952. Ref. 490 p. 275.1 Ek7

55647 FENGER, E. Daily life among rice farmers in Japan. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:170-171. Apr.3,1952. 280.28 V91

55648 FISHER, E. J., JR. More doctors for rural Virginia. Commonwealth 19(3):19-20. Mar.1952. 280.8 C732

55649 GABORNO, V. A. Let us exert more efforts for agricultural extension. Plowman 8:164-165,191. Nov./Dec.1951. 276.8 P72
Philippines.

55650 GARNIER, M. Sur la vie des femmes américaines a la campagne. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 49:118-119. Mar.1,1952. 14 D36

55651 GATTY, R. Communalism on South Sea Island farms. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 184:4848-4849. Mar.1952. 280.8 C812
Property rights in Fiji.

55652 GONZÁLEZ, B. P. La fiesta de San Antonio Abad en el marco artanense. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 88:9. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 15 B19

55653 HAEGI, W. Das internationale jugendtreffen auf der Lorelei. Agrarpolit. Rev. 8:249-253. Feb.1952. 281.8 Ag824

55654 HALL, H. T. Vocational education in agriculture in Iowa. Iowa Ybk. Agr. 51:375-390. 1950,pub. 1951. 2 Io9R

55655 HARTZOG, D. Strengthening supervised farming; scorecards for supervised farming tours. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:224,239. Apr.1952. 275.8 Ag8

55656 HASSELMANN, W. Landjugend im ringen der zeit; gedanken zur Lüneburger Bezirkstagung der landjugend in Celle. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:123. Feb.9,1952. 18 H194

55657 HAUSCHILD, I. Die landwirtschaftlichen fortbildungskurse. Bauer 4(37):4-5. Nov.3,1951. 19 B32
Austria.

55658 HAUSCHILD, I. 200 landwirtschaftliche gemeindebücherein. Bauer 4(33):13-15. Oct.6,1951. 19 B32
Austria.

55659 HEGE, H. Von der würde des bauernstandes. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:41-42. Jan.19,1952. 18 W96
Women on the farm.

55660 HEIMS, W. Landschule und landlehrer heute; ein spiegel der bäuerlichen lebenskrisis. Übersicht 3(2): 23-25. Feb.1952. 18 Ub3
Germany.

55661 HELLERMUT, H. Arbeitsgemeinschaften für moderne landbewirtschaftung. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:65-66. Feb.2,1952. 18 N39
Advisory services in Germany.

55662 HOWIE, A., and LEWIS, A. L. An evaluation of agricultural extension work in St. Clair County, Illinois, 1951. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2809,10 p. July 23,1951. 275.29 IL62P

55663 HRABALL, A. Wie schreibe ich ein testament? Kärntner Bauer 101:814-815. Dec.22,1951. 19 K14

55664 HUMPHREYS, G. The good citizen votes. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 19(5),6 p. n. d. 275.29 W522G

55665 IVANOV, V. A center of agricultural culture. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(11):27-29. Nov. 1951. 281.8 K83
For research and education of collective farm workers.

55666 JAKOBI, U. Eine rheinische landfrau besucht amerikanische landfrauen. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:161. (Cont.) Feb.16,1952. 18 L2344

55667 JARVIS, P. Prairie View grows up. Tex. A & M Agr. 10(3):10-11. Jan.1952. 276.8 T31
Prairie View Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.

55668 JONSSON, G. Agricultural education. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 47:34-37. Feb.1952. 11 F89
Iceland.

55669 JORDAN, H. Kärntner landvolk! Landjugend! Kärntner Bauernkal. 1952:39-40. 19 K143

55670 KAHMA, J. Industrialization of the countryside—a pressing necessity. Finnish Trade Rev. 64:26-27, 46. June 1951. 286.8 F495

55671 KETELHODT, R. VON. Aus der arbeit des Landjugendberatungsdienstes. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 5:31-32. Mar.1952. 18 N11
Germany.

55672 KITTS, H. W. Measurement and evaluation. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:232-233,236. Ref. Apr.1952. 275.8 Ag8
In vocational agriculture.

55673 KNUTI, L. L. An appraisal of teaching methods. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:235. Apr.1952. 275.8 Ag8

55674 KOCH, B. Betriebsberatung notwendig? Salzburger Bauer 7(11):10. Mar.13,1952. 19 Sa3

55675 KOHLER, H. Der tonfilm-ein wichtiges hilfsmittel in der bäuerlichen wirtschaftsberatung. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 5:27-29. Mar. 1952. 18 N11
Germany.

55676 KRIEBER, F. Kinderbeihilfen-ausgleichsfonds. Bauer 4(37):14-15. Nov.3,1951. 19 B32
Austria.

55677 KRISTJÁNSSON, G. Icelandic agricultural schools. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:153-154. Mar. 27,1952. 280.28 V91

55678 KUHN, H. Der "tag auf dem lande," ein schritt zur verbesserung der berufsausbildung in der landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt. 3:58. Feb.1952. 18 D4822
Russian Zone.

55679 LANDIS, B. Y. Is craftsmanship reviving? Town & Country Church 79:8-9. Apr.1952. 281.28 T66

55680 LEIGHTON, F. Handicrafts and cottage industries in the British West Indies. Caribbean Comn. Mon. Inform. B. 5:207-209. Feb.1952. 280.9 C19

55681 LOW, M., PASKEWITZ, L., and NIELSEN, M. A rural community nursing affiliation. Amer. J. Nursing 52:485. Apr.1952. 488.8 Am323
Minnesota.

55682 LUCAS, W. Wie und was soll der landwirtschaftsberater fotografieren? Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 5:29-31. Mar.1952. 18 N11
Germany.

55683 MAKEL, G. Student rating scale for the supervised farming program. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:220-221,226. Apr.1952. 275.8 Ag8

55684 MALÍS, O. Spreading of agricultural science in Soviet village. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Vést. 25:582-583. Dec.1951. 19.5 C332

55685 MANCINI, A. Mantiene su orientación agrícola la Escuela Primaria de San Juan. Mundo Agr. 4(34): 17-18. Mar.1952. 9 M92
Argentina.

55686 MARTY, H. L'enseignement agricole;les écoles d' enseignement ménager agricole. Génie Rur. 45: 90-93. Mar.1952. 58.8 Au8
Women.

55687 MASEFIELD, G. B. Reflections of an agricultural extension worker. III. Getting over the language barrier. Community Devlpmt. B. 3:25-27. Mar.1952. 275.8 M38
In the British colonies.

55688 MATELA, A. G. Student life in agricultural schools. Plowman 8:160-161. Nov./Dec.1951. 276.8 P72
Philippines.

55689 MAYER-SCHALBURG, R. DLG-schau 1952? Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:82. Feb.9,1952. 18 N39

55690 MESSERSCHMIDT, H. Als landwirt in Cambridge; vom leben und studium des englischen landwirtschaftsstudenten. Übersicht 3:16-18. Jan.1952. 18 Ub3

55691 MILÍÀEV, A. P. To raise the standard of teaching the mass cadres at the three-year agro-zootechnical courses. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(2):7-20. Feb.1952. 20 So84

55692 MITRANY, D. Communism and the peasants. Progress [London] 42(233):30-35. Winter 1951/52. 280.8 P949

55693 MOELLER, F. Answering children's questions. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 14,12 p. Ref. Feb.1951. 275.29 C76Lc

55694 MOSEIKIN, I. Studying of collective farm workers at the three-year courses. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(12):22-24. Dec.1951. 281.8 K83

55695 MÖSTL, R. Das jugendwerk der Landwirtschaftskammer. Bauer 4(1):2-3. Jan.6,1951. 19 B32
Austria.

55696 MÖSTL, R. Landjugend aktiv! Bauer 5(14): 14-15. Apr.5,1952. 19 B32
Austria.

55697 MÖSTL, R. Landjugend ans werk. Bauer 4 (37):6-7. Nov.3,1951. 19 B32
Agricultural instruction in Austria.

55698 MUNDE. Staatlich geprüfter landwirt? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:248. Feb.14, 1952. 18 L2346

55699 NAKAIDZE, G. The cadres of a leading collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11(11): 22-24. Nov.1951. 281.8 K83
Education and training of collective farmers.

55700 NEIGHBOURS, J. L. Agriculture—the first occupation of man. Aberdeen-Angus J. 33(9):78,184,186. Apr.1952. 43.8 Ab3
In the Bible.

55701 NEW MEXICO. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. A career for you as county extension agent in home economics. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 235,4 p.-folder. Mar.1952. 275.29 N463E

55702 NORWAY. LANDBRUKSDEPARTEMENTET. Melding om heimeyrke [Report on the home industry] for 1945-46. Oslo,1951. 16 p. (Its Årsmelding. Tillegg O.) 11 C460a

55703 NORWAY. LANDBRUKSDEPARTEMENTET. Melding om jordbruksskulane [Report on the agricultural schools]. Oslo,1951. 55 p. (Its Årsmelding. Tillegg L.) 11 C46L

55704 OSLIKOVSKAÍA, E. S. On placement and training of agronomical cadres. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10:15-24. Jan.1952. 20 So84

55705 OXLEY, H. A rural preschool health program. Pub. Health Nursing 44:198-200. Apr.1952. 448.8 P96

55706 PAULSEN, H. Die landjugend von heute trägt das bauernschicksal von morgen. Reich der Landfrau 10:89. Mar.8,1952. 18 L2347
Germany.

55707 PAWSON, H. C. Agricultural education. Farmers' Club J. 2:19-38. 1952. 10 L84
Includes discussion.
Great Britain.

55708 PEREIRA, J. A. The Madeira Council of Agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Frutas de Madeira 11:188, 190. Jan.1952. 286.83 F9422

55709 PETERS, G. H. Ein austauschstudent berichtet aus USA; probleme der amerikanischen landjugend — wie bei uns. Übersicht 3(2):22-23. Feb.1952. 18 Ub3

55710 PETERSON, E. L. Administering an agency of State Government. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 173:3-5. Mar.1952. 2 Or3
Oregon Department of Agriculture.

55711 PETIT. Activités des jeunes filles à la campagne. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 49:85-89. Feb.16,1952. 14 D36

55712 PHIPPS, L. J. Let them evaluate. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:227,234. Apr.1952. 275.8 Ag8
Evaluation of teaching success.

55713 PORTUGAL. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTATÍSTICA. Estatística da educação, ano lectivo 1949-1950. Statistique de l'education, année scolaire 1949-1950. Lisboa,1951. 283 p. 264 P833Es
Includes agricultural education.

55714 PURKEY, D. R. Evaluation of a program of vocational agriculture. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:234. Apr. 1952. 275.8 Ag8

55715 QUINTIN. Savoir et savoir-faire, source de profit pour les femmes à la campagne. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 49:101-103. Feb.23,1952. 14 D36

55716 RATHSCHLAG. Schwerpunkte der beratung im bäuerlichen betriebe. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67: 176-178. Mar.15,1952. 18 N39
Germany.

55717 RHEINWALD, H. Beratungsprobleme der europäischen landwirtschaft. Übersicht 3(2):28-31. Feb. 1952. 18 Ub3

55718 RIVIERE, C. M. Jubilaciones rurales. Diario Rur. 12(1093):6. Feb.9,1952. 9.9 D54
Uruguay.

55719 ROCHE, L. Exposition de l'agriculture du 4 au 10 mars 1952 à Paris. Agriculture [Paris] 16:39. Feb.1952. 14 Ag823

55720 ROHLOFF, M. Farmer relations. Natl. Hay Press 35(6):6-7. Mar.16,1952. 286.81 N21

55721 SCHWARZACHER, F. Der auslaufende betrieb. Prakt. Landwirt 6:43,47. Mar.1952. 19 P88
Importance of the family on the farm in Austria.

55722 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. What is the use of rural industries? (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(69):47-51. Jan.1952. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

55723 SLUSHER, H. E. The farmer in politics. Nation's Agr. 27(4):8-9. Apr.1952. 280.82 B89

55724 SNIDER, C. F. American county government: a mid-century review. Amer. Polit. Sci. Rev. 46:66-80. Mar.1952. 280.8 Am33

55725 SNYMAN, S. Review of exhibitions. (In Afrikaans.) Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 28(3):14. (Concl.) Feb.8,1952. 281.8 P93
Union of South Africa.

55726 STEINE, S. S. Thoughts on the instruction in our vocational schools. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 42: 162-163. Mar.1,1952. 80 G1938

55727 TREML, H. Trachtenberatungsstelle der Oberösterreichischen Landwirtschaftskammer. Bauer 4(19):12-13. May 12,1951. 19 B32

55728 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Facts and quotations giving highlights of Conference on Rural Reading, September 24-26, 1951. Washington,1951. 6 p. 1.913 C3R883Fa

55729 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Observance of Rural Life Sunday by 4-H Clubs, 1952, by G. L. Warren. Washington,1952. 14 p. 1.913 F3Ob7

55730 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. 4-H safety project record book. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 509,4 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 V81C

55731 WACKER, H. Diplomlandwirte, schule und beratung. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:113,125-126. Feb.23,1952. 18 N39
Germany.

55732 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 1952 program of work, Washington State Extension Service. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 796, 114 p. 1951? 275.29 W27Mi

55733 WHITE, A. Who and what of county agent. Fla. Grower 60(4):6-7. Apr.1952. 80 F6622

55734 WOZNIAK, D. F. Take the classroom to the farmers. Better Farming Methods 24(4):12,14-15. Apr. 1952. 58.8 B46
Television.

55735 YANG, H. P. Social factors affecting extension work in selected Latin-American countries. Rur. Sociol. 17:64-69. Mar.1952. 281.28 R88

Leadership

55737 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H leaders and the jobs they do. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1250,7 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

55738 WHITMAN, L. The mission of the church in training pastors for rural leadership. Town & Country Church 79:5-6. Apr.1952. 281.28 T66

Rural Organizations and Movements

55739 AMERICAN FARM BUR. FEDERATION. Resolutions for 1952. Chicago,1952. 42 p. 4 Am31R

55740 ANDERSON, J. Z. Organization for protection. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1952:11. 286.3939 P31
For agricultural interests of California.

55741 ASSOCIATION FORESTIÈRE QUÉBECOISE. Souviens-toi, 4-H! Quebec,1951. 22 p. 275.29 C764
Souvenir booklet of the 9th Provincial Congress.

55742 BARTLETT, R. W. Development and financing of Illinois cooperatives. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2786,12 p. Feb.1951. 275.29 IL62P

55743 BECHARA, M. The development of rural organizations in the United States. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 7(12):3-6. Dec.1951. 255.3 Sa652

55744 BLAIR, W. M., and others. Digest symposium: have farmer co-ops caused bad press? Coop. Digest 12(9a):13. Mar.15,1952. 280.28 C7896
D. Jaffe, W. Quaal, and R. Orr, joint authors.

55745 BOBERSKI, E. Zusammenarbeit der bauern Europas. Bauer 4(36):2-3. Oct.27,1951. 19 B32
Work of the Confédération Européenne de l'Agriculture.

55746 BRONNEN, H. Soll es wirklich so weitergehen? Aufspaltung oder zusammenfassung der funktionen der berufsständischen selbstverwaltung? Übersicht 3:3-7. Jan.1952. 18 Ub3
Germany.

55747 BUCHANAN, B. R. To help boys and girls reach their fullest development. Ext. Serv. Rev. 23:35, 46, Mar.1952. 1 Ex892Ex
Changes in 4-H methods and philosophy.

55748 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. The individualism of farmers. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 89:3-5. Jan.1952. 16 It1
Cooperatives.

55749 CLARK, E. Farmer cooperatives and economic welfare. J. Farm Econ. 34:35-51. Feb.1952. 280.8 J822

55750 CLARK, M. E. What makes 4-H Club work tick? Ext. Serv. Rev. 23:38. Mar.1952. 1 Ex892Ex

55751 COSTELLO, M. J. Co-operation in agriculture. (Extr.) Agr. Ireland 9:57,59-61,63. Mar.1952. 10.5 Ag8R

55752 CRIDER, E. P. 4 cornerstones of co-ops. Grain Prod. News 4(8):9. Mar.1952. 286.81 G764

55753 DANIELS, J. American farmers' cooperatives become industrial producers. Agr. & Indus. Life 14(2): 6,40. Feb.1952. 25 Ag8

55754 DUCK, J. F. F. A. chapter check-up. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:230-231. Apr.1952. 275.8 Ag8

55755 DUSSERD, R. Les assemblées générales de coopératives. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 15:32-33. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 14 T17

55756 EMPEY, G. F. The Nevada State 4-H camp. Ext. Serv. Rev. 23:36. Mar.1952. 1 Ex892Ex

55757 FEDELE, V. How the forces of agriculture are united (or divided). (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 103: 118-120. Mar.1951. 16 T273
Organization in Italy.

55758 FELCOURT, DE. Syndicalisme et coopération agricoles aux États-Unis. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38:131-137. Feb.6/13,1952. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

55759 FIJI. REGISTRAR OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES. Annual report for the year 1950. Suva,1951. 20 p. 280.29 F47

55760 FRIEDE. Aus der 4-H bewegung Kärntens. Kärntner Bauer 101:820-821. Dec.22,1951. 19 K14

55761 GAINES, C. L. Point Four brings 4-S to Costa Rica. J. Home Econ. 44:266-268. Apr.1952. 321.8 J82

55762 HASHMI, Z. A. The contribution of farm youth organizations to agriculture in the U. S. A. Agr. Pakistan 2:32-37. 1951. 22 Ag832
4-H Clubs and Future Farmers of America.

55763 A HISTORY of 50 Farmers Union years: in the beginning—. Natl. Union Farmer 30(3):19-23. Mar. 1952. 281.8 N212

55764 KANSAS FARMERS SERV. ASSOCIATION. 1951 directory of farmers companies and grain elevators of Kansas. Hutchinson,1951. 124 p. 225 F224

55765 KLEMENT, F. L. Middle Western Copperheadism and the genesis of the Granger movement. Miss. Val. Hist. Rev. 38:679-694. Mar.1952. 134.8 M69

55766 KRAUS, J. Helft alle mit! Landwirt. Genossenschbl. f. Niederösterr. 49(2):1-2. Feb.1,1952. 280.28 L23

55767 LARUE, W. C. Your community needs a Ruritan Club. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 67(4): 16-17,210. Apr.1952. 6 P945
Organization and activities in Southern States.

55768 LAUSEGGER, A. Sinn und wesen der Kärntner Landsmannschaft. Kärntner Bauernkal.1952:50-54. 19 K143

55769 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION DIV. Better grooming for 4-H boys. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 564,4 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

55770 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION DIV. Better grooming for 4-H girls. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 565,4 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

55771 PARKER, F. E. Consumers' cooperatives: operations in 1950. U. S. Bur. Labor Statis. B. 1049, 16 p. Dec.14,1951. 158.6 B87
Includes farmer cooperatives.

55772 PENNSYLVANIA STATE GRANGE. Proceedings of the seventy-ninth annual session held at Butler, Pennsylvania, October 23, 24, 25, 1951. Harrisburg, 1951. 146 p. 4 P382

55773 PEYRONNET, F. R. La coopération agricole aux États-Unis. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 96(561):6-16. 1951/1952. 24 So1

55774 PFISTERER, E. Schrittmacher unseres bauerntums. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:189-191. Mar. 22,1952. 18 B142
Bauernverband Württemberg-Baden.

55775 PFISTERER, E. Schrittmacher unseres bauerntums. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:257-258. Mar.22,1952. 18 W96
Bauernverband Württemberg-Baden.

55776 PFISTERER, E. Um die zukunft unseres bauerntums. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:1-2. Jan.5,1952. 18 W96
Organization.

55777 POMAR, L. M. Cooperativas; los agricultores de San Jordi han constituido la suya. I. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 88:5. Jan.1952. 15 B19

55778 RAVNHOLT, H. El movimiento cooperativo en Dinamarca. Inform. Danesas 2:3-10. 1952. 286.8 In33
Includes agricultural cooperatives.

55779 REBIFFÉ, J. Assises nationales des coopératives agricoles. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 49:66,97-98. (Cont.) Feb.9,23,1952. 14 D36

55780 ROHWER, R. A. Organized farmers in Oklahoma. Rur. Sociol. 17:39-47. Mar.1952. 281.28 R88

55781 SABROSKY, L. K. Comparisons of school and non-school 4-H Clubs in West Virginia. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 11,11 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 W522M

55782 SALAS SILVA, M. Los Clubes Agrícolas 5-V y el campesino venezolano. Agr. Venezol. 16(155):38-39. July/Oct.1951. 9.95 Ag8

55783 SANDERS, H. W. The Future Farmers of America story. South. Planter 113(4):8,50. Apr.1952. 6 So89

55784 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATION AND CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. Seventh annual report 1951. Regina,1951. various pagings. 280.29 Sa74A

55785 SCHENCK, H. E. Farmers are businessmen—co-op dreams become reality. Hoosier Farmer 37(3):4-5,59. Mar.1952. 280.82 H76
Indiana Farm Bureau Cooperative Association.

55786 SCHMIED, R. Ein jahr Bauernbundarbeit in Kärnten. Kärntner Bauernkal. 1952:41-46. 19 K143

55787 SCHOBEL, A. Die genossenschaft; begriffsbildung nach gesetz, wirtschaft und wissenschaft. Landwirtschaft 23/24:350-351. Dec.1951. 19 L235

55788 SCHOBEL, A. Die genossenschaft, ein stück der väterlichen wirtschaft. Landwirt. Genossenschbl. f. Niederösterr. 49(2):2-3. Feb.1.1952. 280.28 L23

55789 SCHOBEL, A. Selbstverwaltung und selbstverantwortung in der genossenschaft. Landwirtschaft 5/6:60-61. Mar.1952. 19 L235
Austria.

55790 SCHUMANN, K. Um das erbe Raiffeisens. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:6-8. Jan.5,1952. 18 N39

55791 SCHUMY, V. Vom wesen der landwirtschaftlichen genossenschaften. Kärntner Bauernkal. 1952: 47-49. 19 K143

55792 SMITH, L. P. F. Education and the co-operatives. Agr. Ireland 9:63,65,67. Mar.1952. 10.5 Ag8

55793 SMITH, M. F., and HOLM, E. A. Ask parents × inform parents = parent cooperation. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. L. 340,8 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 In2L
Parent cooperation in 4-H Club work.

55794 SOCIEDAD NACIONAL AGRARIA. Memoria 1950-1951. Lima,1951. 133 p. 9.8 So11

55795 SOCIEDAD NACIONAL DE AGRICULTURA. Los problemas de la producción agropecuaria son analizados. Campesino [Santiago] 84:39,41-43,45,47. Jan.1952. 9.3 So12
Report of the Society for 1951.

55796 TROTH, E., and AMICK, W. R. Planning the 4-H program. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 367,16 p. Feb. 1952. 275.29 In2E

55797 UNION CATHOLIQUE DES CULTIVATEURS. Rapport sur l'exercice 1950-1951. Montreal,1951. 52 p. 7 Un3R

55798 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Rural youth programs of Canada: Young Farmers' Clubs. Washington, 1951. 12 p. 1.913 O2R882

55799 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Motion picture films available on cooperation. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. Misc. Rpt. 144,rev.,21 p. Jan.1952. 166.2 M68

55800 UPSHAW, W. E. Public administration and commodity organizations. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 173: 6-7. Mar.1952. 2 Or3

55801 VALKO, L. The American Institute of Cooperation. Rev. Internatl. Co-op. 45:62-63. Mar.1952. 280.28 In8B

55802 VERBAND OSTSCHWEIZERISCHER LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHER GENOSSENSCHAFTEN. 65 jahresbericht umfassend den zeitraum von 1. januar bis 31. dezember 1951. Winterthur,1951. 56 p. 280.28 V58J

55803 VERHOEVEN, J. Uberalterung unserer verwaltungsorgane? Eine wichtige frage für unsere genossenschaften. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:59. Jan.19,1952. 18 L2344

55804 VIERI, F. Farmers, technicians, rural people, the moment to be counted has come! (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 63(11):1. Mar.16,1952. 16 T274
Italian producer organization.

55805 WAAS, G. J. Financial problems of purchasing cooperatives. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. Coop. Res. & Serv. Div. Misc. Rpt. 157,27 p. Feb.1952. 166.3 M68

55806 WARREN, G. L. Organization of 4-H Club work; a guide for local leaders. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 33,32 p. Feb.1952. 1 Ag84Ah

55807 WARREN, G. L. Our Christian armour. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 2 p. 1.913 F3W25
Presented at Morning Worship, National 4-H Club Congress, Nov. 25, 1951, at Chicago.

55808 WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Helping manage your county 4-H Club camp. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1243,2 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

55809 WIETING, C. M. Local councils help steer co-op course. News Farmer Coop. 19:5,13. Apr.1952. 166.2 N47

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

55810 ANDERSON, J. E. Mental health—its foundations in childhood. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 183,4 p.-folder. Feb.1952. 275.29 M66P

55811 MARTIN, A. L. Young New Englanders discuss security in a changing world. Ext. Serv. Rev. 23:37,46. Mar.1952. 1 Ex892Ex

55812 OSBORNE, R. T., GREENE, J. E., and SANDERS, W. B. Urban-rural differences in personality of college students as measured by an adjustment inventory. Rur. Sociol. 17:61-62. Mar.1952. 281.28 R88

55813 VALEN, N. Attitude of farm youth to vocational education. (In Norwegian.) (Abs.) Norsk Landbr. 18:105-106. Mar.14,1952. 11 N8122

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

55814 ACKERMANN, E. Pflanzenschutzliche ausfuhrkontrolle in Italien. Pflanzenschutz 3:74-75. June 1951. 464.8 P48
Fruit and vegetables.

55815 ARMSTRONG, D. S. Malaya offers market for Canadian apples. Foreign Trade 11:407. Apr.5,1952. 286.8 C162

55816 ARMSTRONG, D. S. Singapore and Malaya will license I.W.A. flour imports from Canada. Foreign Trade 11:82-84. Jan.26,1952. 286.8 C162

55817 BARTELS, H. Meat products from Western Germany. Butchers' Advocate 131(14):8-9. Apr.2,1952. 286.85 B97

55818 BIANCHI, R. Lino-libre exportación. Diario Rur. 12(194,i.e.1094):8-9. Feb.16,1952. 9.9 D54
Uruguay.

55819 BLOHM, M. Changes in value, volume and prices of foreign trade during 1951. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Komkol. Kom. Meddel. 39:65-68. Feb.1952. 257.3 K832K
English summary, p. 56.

55820 BRODHAAG, M. H. Import of food and beverages into Indonesia. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 7:165-166. Mar.15,1952. 12 L237

55821 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Trade of Canada: imports, December, 1951 and twelve months ended December, 1951. Ottawa,1952. 165 p. 253 St25Tim

55822 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. Canadian grain exports, crop year 1950-1951. Ottawa, 1952. 70 p. Jan.1952. 286.3599 C162D

55823 COSENTINO, S. The Horticultural Central for expediting our exports. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Bari. B. (n.s.)36(2):8-9. Feb.1952. 287 B232

55824 COSMA, G. Agricultural prices and foreign trade. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 7(1):7-8. Jan. 1952. 281.8 R18

55825 CROCE, F. M. Todavia se importan almendras Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 46:275-278. Dec.1951. 9 Ag89
Argentina.

55826 DANELLI, S. Regulation of imports and exports of cheese products. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Milano. Studi e Statis. 4(12):5-16. Dec. 1951. 280.9 M587B

55827 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPARTEMENT. Danmarks vareindførsel og -udførsel i året 1950. Foreign trade of Denmark 1950. København,1952. 253 p. 257.1 St2T

55828 DEUTSCHES WIRTSCHAFTSINSTITUT. Die bedeutung des Ost-West-handels für die nahrungsmittelversorgung Westeuropas. Deut. Wirtinst. Ber. 3(3), 9 p. Feb.1952. 280.9 B453

55829 DITTEMORE, P. L. Mühlenbau in der nachkriegszeit schmälert die mehlexportmärkte der USA. Müllerei 5:167-168. Mar.15,1952. 298.8 M91

55830 EAST AFRICAN CUSTOMS AND EXCISE DEPT. Annual trade report of Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika for the year ended 31st December, 1950. Nairobi,1951. 352 p. 270 K423

55831 FOG-PETERSEN, V. Meat. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:143-144. Mar.20,1952. 280.28 V91
Trade.

55832 GASTINEAU, R. L. U. S. wheat and flour in world markets. Nowest. Miller 247(15):37,39,41-42. Apr.8,1952. 298.8 N81

55833 GFRERER, H. Wenn schon keine devisen, so doch wenigstens eine devise! Salzburger Bauer 7(8):1-3. Feb.21,1952. 19 Sa3

55834 GROSSERER-SOCIETETETS KOMITE. Verdensmarkedet og Danmark i året 1951 [The world market and Denmark in the year 1951]. København,1951. 187 p. 257.1 C792Ad
Includes farm products.

55835 GUZZINI, D. The problem of fruit and vegetable export. Commercial standardization and biological standardization. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 31:22-25. Jan./Feb.1952. 86 R22

55836 JEBENS, H. Die grosse lücke. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 75:72. Mar.15,1952. 18 D482
Trade.

55837 KAPLIN, A. Soviet fur at international markets. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 22(2):10-14. Feb. 1952. 286.8 F762

55838 KEIJZER, G. A. M. J. Central purchasing in an effort to increase production in Brazil. (In Dutch.) Landb. Wereldnieuws 6:727-729. Nov.10,1951. 12 L237
Trade.

55839 KLUGE, T. O. Prune industry's imperative need for exports. Calif. Fruit News 125(3324):3-5. Mar. 22,1952. 80 C12

55840 KLUGE, T. O. Prune industry's imperative need for exports is cited. Sunsweet Standard 35(10):2-3, 12. Mar.1952. 286.83 Su7

55841 KNUDSEN, A. F. Possibilities for eggs in the U.S.A. market. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 19:482-483. May 10,1951. 11 D415L

55842 KOVRIZHNYKH, M. Foreign trade of the Chinese People's Republic and its organization. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 21(9):1-11. Sept.1951. 286.8 F762
Includes agricultural products.

55843 LAUGHTON, D. B. Venezuela provides good market for Canadian agricultural products. Foreign Trade 11:353-354. Mar.22,1952. 286.8 C162

55844 LEMIEUX, H. E. Argentina's important agricultural exports seriously cut by drought. Foreign Trade 11:30-37. Jan.12,1952. 286.8 C162

55845 LEPIDI, J. Le commerce extérieur en 1951. B. Écon. et Social de la Tunisie 60:25-29. Jan.1952. 280.8 B874
Includes figures for agricultural products.

55846 MARSHALL, D. A. B. Trend of British bacon imports changed since prewar years. Foreign Trade 11: 204-207. Feb.23,1952. 286.8 C162

55847 MOROCCO. DIRECTION DE L'AGRICULTURE, DU COMMERCE ET DES FORÊTS. Lexique de l'économie marocaine, édition 1951, chiffres de 1950. n.p.,1951. 147 p. 286.9 M82
Includes figures for trade in agricultural products.

55848 MÜLLER, L. Die futtermitteleinfuhr zentralproblem der österreichischen landwirtschaft. Landwirtschaft 23/24:345-347. Dec.1951. 19 L235

55849 MÜLLER, O. Wie steht es heute um die amerikanischen käseimportrestriktionen? Schweiz. Milchztg. 78:1-2. Mar.4,1952. 44.8 Sch92

55850 MUTTOO, R. N. The bogey of Australian honey. Indian Bee J. 14:22-25. Jan./Feb.1952. 424.8 In2
Trade.

55851 NATIONAL MILK PRODUCERS' FEDERATION. The dairy farmer's stake in retaining import controls. Ed. 3. Washington,1952. 4 p. 286.344 N21

55852 NAUMOV, F. Aggravation of competition in the textile market of capitalist countries. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 21(10):26-33. Oct.1951. 286.8 F762

55853 O'DONOVAN, J. Eire seeks new markets. I. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3255):35,37. Mar.11,1952. 10 F228
Position and possibilities of export trade to Great Britain.

55854 OVERGAARD, S. Prospects for export of dairy products. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 53:279-281. (Concl.) Mar.20,1952. 280.28 An2

55855 PERSIO FERRARI, O., and QUINTANILLA, R. H. Como se fiscaliza la fruta fresca destinada a exportación. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:421-424. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

55856 PLASSCHE, A. W. VAN DE. Export and quality. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:206-208. Mar.6,1952. 86 N28
Netherlands fruit and vegetables.

55857 POWELL, K. A. Exports of Canadian barley. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7(2):44-45. Mar.1952. 7 Ag8

55858 PRINS, M. On the necessity and possibilities for export. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:171-172. Feb.21, 1952. 86 N28
Netherlands fruit.

55859 RIET, G. VAN 'T. Export of horticultural seeds to Germany. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 6:27-28. Feb.15,1952. 61.8 Z1
From Netherlands.

55860 ROTTENSTEN, J. The import situation in Germany. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 19:479-482. May 10,1951. 11 D415L

55861 SCHLOSS, H. H., and BRESWICK, W. N. A selected and annotated bibliography of international trade. Texas. U. Bur. Business Res. Bibliog. 9,28 p. June 1951. 241.3 T31

55862 SERPIERI, A. International exchange. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(9):1-2. Mar.2,1952. 16 M74

55863 SINGH, M. Our foreign trade in agricultural commodities. India. Dir. Econ. & Statis. Agr. Situation India 6:697-701. Dec.1951. 281.9 In23

55864 STAUNING, A. The tomato import. (In Danish. Gart.-Tid. 68:144-145. Apr.7,1952. 80 G192
Denmark.

55865 STEIN, E. Bier, hopfen und malz im aussenhandel Grossbritanniens 1952. Brauwelt 12:266-267. Mar.20,1952. 390.8 B732

55866 THOME, I. The January auction 1952. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 26:125-128. Feb.20,1952. 412.628 N812
Of furs.

55867 TRIANTIS, S. G. Cyclical changes in the balance of merchandise trade of countries exporting chiefly primary products. Amer. Econ. Rev. 42:69-86. Mar.1952. 280.8 Am32

55868 UNITED NATIONS. STATISTICAL OFF. Yearbook of international trade statistics 1950. New York,1951. 174 p. 250 Un33

55869 VERBELEN, L. La marché des exportations textiles belges en 1951. Monit. Textile 14(3):117,119,121, Mar.1952. 304.8 M74

55870 VOGEL, H. H. The export market for wheat. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2807,5 p. June 21,1951. 275.29 IL62P

55871 WEIBULL, G. Weibullsholm's improved plants in foreign countries. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Illus. Årsb. 47:7-11. 1952. 64.9 L232
Seed trade.

55872 WIENTJES, J. F. The Netherlands on the international seed potato market. (In Dutch.) Landbode 6(11):1-2. Mar.15,1952. 12 L234

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

55873 ADRIAENS, E. L. A propos d'enquêtes alimentaires. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 43:45-54. Mar.1952. 24 K83

55874 AKESTER, J. M. The practical teaching of infant feeding to young nursery students. Nutrition 6:16-19. Spring 1952. 389.8 N959

55875 BABCOCK, C. G. Problems in sustaining the nutritional care of patients. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 28: 222-227. Ref. Mar.1952. 389.8 Am34

55876 BENGOA, J. M., and SALDIVIA, F. Encuesta alimentaria en 36 familias de Puerto La Cruz. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 2:327-357. Dec.1951. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

55877 BENGOA, J. M. Nutricion y embarazo. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 2:261-282. Ref. Dec.1951. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

55878 BURCH, H. B., and others. Nutrition resurvey in Bataan, Philippines, 1950. J. Nutr. 46:239-254. Ref. Feb.11,1952. 389.8 J82
J. Salcedo, Jr., E. O. Carrasco, and C. L. Intengan, joint authors.

55879 BURN, J. L. Nutrition and public health. Nutrition 6:20-23. Spring 1952. 389.8 N959

55880 CLARK, F. L. Food science made simple. Nutrition 6:9-13. (Cont.) Spring 1952. 389.8 N959

55881 COOLEY, D. G. Coming: the "ageless" age? Farm J. 75(4):44-45,171-172. Apr.1952. 6 F2212
Human nutrition and health.

55882 GARDE, R. P., and POTGIETER, M. Teaching nutrition to children by means of a diet survey. Pub. Health Nursing 44:232-236. Apr.1952. 448.8 P96

55883 GOODHART, R. S., and JOLLIFFE, N. Principles of emergency feeding for a large metropolitan area in catastrophe. Amer. J. Pub. Health 42:373-378. Apr. 1952. 449.9 Am3J

55884 INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE NUTRICION. Bosquejo general de las labores durante el año 1950. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 2:421-430. Dec.1951. 389.8 Ar22

55885 JONES, H. H. Food and fads. Veg. Messenger & Health Rev. (ser.9)49:31-34. Jan./Feb.1952. 389.8 V522
Includes discussion of vegetarianism.

55886 KAVANAUGH, M. T. Planning meals and testing recipes for school lunch. Pract. Home Econ. 30:175,185. Apr.1952. 321.8 H752

55887 KIK, M. C. Replacing some protein with small amounts animal protein. Rice J. 55:26-28,30. Jan.1952. 59.8 R36
Replacing milled rice proteins.

55888 KOTSCHEVAR, L. H. Better food for submariners; a subsistence study. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 28:301-304. Apr.1952. 389.8 Am34

55889 KUEHN, R. Nutrition in the nursing school curriculum. Nutr. Observ. 13:1-5. Jan.1952. 389.8 N955

55890 LEVERTON, R. M. Food becomes you. Lincoln,Nebr.,U. Nebr. Press,1952. 192 p. 389.1 L57F
Diet.

55891 MISNER, E. G. Caloric equivalent of 3.7 test milk. Milk Mktg. News Let. 3(3):1-7. 1952. 280.38 M593

55892 O'HARA-MAY, A. J. Useful films to aid nutrition teaching. Nutrition 6:26-27. Spring 1952 389.8 N959

55893 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. WOMEN'S INSTITUTE BR. Your food and your figure. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ext. C. 83,12 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 On8
Home Economics Service, cooperating.

55894 POULTRY AND EGG NATIONAL BOARD. Turkey, everyday and holidays. Chicago,1951? 32 p. 389.25 P862Tev
Recipes.

55895 RANDOIN, L., and CAUSERET, J. Le calcium en biologie et dans l'alimentation humaine. Aliment. et la Vie 39:249-266. 1951. 389.9 So1B

55896 ROWNTREE, J. I. The place of nutrition in the health education program. Amer. J. Pub. Health 42:293-298. Mar.1952. 449.9 Am3J

55897 SHERMAN, H. C. Calcium in the chemistry of food and nutrition. Nutr. Rev. 10:97-99. Apr.1952. 389.8 N953

55898 THOMPSON, M. L. Homemade desserts. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 197,14 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 V81B
Recipes.

55899 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Recipes for quantity service. U. S. D. A. PA-197,27 p. Apr.1952. 1 Ag84Pro

55900 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Consumer education in relation to one-dish meals, by A. Bute. Washington, 1951. 4 p. 1.913 F4C76

55901 VALLEE, B. L. Trace elements in biochemistry and nutrition. Nutr. Revs. 10:65-68. Mar.1952. 389.8 N953
In plant and animal nutrition.

55902 WILSON, A. M. Supper patterns. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 861,12 p. July 1951. 275.29 V59E

55903 WISHIK, S. M. Maternal nutrition and child health. Nutr. Observ. 13:10-14. Jan.1952. 389.8 N955

55904 WOODS, R. Nutrition highlights—1951. Borden's Rev. Nutr. Res. 13:1-12. Jan.1952. 389.8 B64

55905 YOUNG, C. M., and others. A comparison of dietary study methods. II. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 28: 218-221. Mar.1952. 389.8 Am34
G. C. Hagan, R. E. Tucker, and W. D. Foster, joint authors.

FOOD HABITS

55906 DEJEAN, and others. Enquête sur l'alimentation et les dépenses des familles de dockers (Marseille, 1951). Inst. Natl. d'Hyg. B. 7:64-95. Jan./Mar.1952. 449.9 P21
Carrère, F. Vinit, and J. Trémolières, joint authors.

55907 EPPRIGHT, E. S. What Iowans eat and why. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:123-125. Feb.1952. 275.28 Io94

55908 FUTRELL, M. F., and others. Studies on amino acids in self-selected diets. J. Nutr. 46:299-311. Ref. Mar.10,1952. 389.8 J82
R. N. Lutz, M. S. Reynolds, and C. A. Baumann, joint authors.

55909 KENNEDY, B. M. Food preferences of pre-army age California boys. Food Technol. 6:93-97. Mar. 1952. 389.8 F7398

55910 MERTZ, E. T., and others. Essential amino acids in self-selected diets of older women. J. Nutr. 46: 313-322. Mar.10,1952. 389.8 J82
E. J. Baxter, L. E. Jackson, C. E. Roderuck, and A. Weis, joint authors.

55911 SCAPACCINO, M. The Italian diet and its influence on agricultural policy. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:107. Apr.6,1952. 16 It1G

55912 SCHULZ, T., VINIT, F., and TRÉMOLIERES, J. Enquêtes sur la consommation alimentaire en Angleeterre et en France. Comparaison des résultats. Inst. Natl. d'Hyg. B. 7:112-117. Jan./Mar.1952. 449.9 P21
Food habits.

55913 SERVILLE, Y., and TRÉMOLIERES, J. Études des habitudes alimentaires dans le Pays Basque. Inst. Natl. d'Hyg. B. 7:96-111. Jan./Mar.1952. 449.9 P21

55914 THAYER, E. N. Hunger no longer a factor in choice of food; other motives now dominant. Sunsweet Standard 35(10):6. Mar.1952. 286.83 Su7

55915 WILSON, A. M. Food after fifty. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 855,6 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 V59E

55916 WILSON, A. M. Food for the preschool child. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 854,11 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 V59E

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

55917 ANDERSON, E. E., and FAGERSON, I. S. Ascorbic acid contents of frozen orange concentrates as purchased on retail markets. J. Home Econ. 44:276-277. Apr.1952. 321.8 J82

55918 ASENJO, C. F., and others. Ascorbic acid and dehydroascorbic acid in some raw and cooked Puerto Rican starchy foods. Food Res. 17:132-135. Mar./Apr. 1952. 389.8 F7322
R. Marina Torres, D. Fernández, and G. V. de Urrutia, joint authors.

55919 BECKER, W. Vitamin A und C im rahmen der Westberliner milchversorgung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 3:46-49. Ref. Mar.1952. 41.8 B45
Effect of pasteurization on vitamins.

55920 BRADLEY, W. B. Nutritionally improved bread to the American consumer. Baking Indus. 97 (1219):224-227,378,380,382. Apr.12,1952. 389.8 B17

55921 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. Map of western Canada showing the protein content of hard red spring wheat, Oct. 27, 1951. n.p.,1951. map. 59.9 C161P

55922 CLAESSON, O. The relative nutritive food value of whole milk and skim milk. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 2:35-37. Feb.1952. 44.8 L12

55923 COVER, S., and SMITH, W. H., JR. Retention of thiamine and pantothenic acid in pork after stewing. Food Res. 17:148-152. Ref. Mar./Apr.1952. 389.8 F7322

55924 EVANS, R. J., BUTTS, H. A., and DAVIDSON, J. A. The riboflavin content of fresh and stored shell eggs. Poultry Sci. 31:269-273. Ref. Mar.1952. 47.8 Am33P

55925 FRASER, S. What the apple is. Va. Fruit 40: 8,10,12. Jan.1952. 81 V81B
Nutritive value and properties.

55926 GUNDERSON, F. L. Chemicals improve nutritive values. (Excerpts.) Food Engin. 24(3):149,151. Mar.1952. 389.8 F737

55927 HALVERSON, A. W. South Dakota barley high in protein. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. [S. Dak. Sta.] 3: 34-35. Winter 1952. 100 So82S

55928 INAGAKI, C., and IECHIKA, K. Studies on the vitamin C enrichment of milk and milk-products. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 4:183-186. 1952. 389.9 J27

55929 IRWIN, D., JR. Sauerkraut adds few calories to diet but has great nutritional value. Restaurant B. 15(180):27. Mar.1952. 389.8 R312

55930 KOTT, V. The distribution and movements of the vitamin C in cauliflower. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 24:341-348. Dec.1951. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

55931 KRAUSS, W. E. The nutritional value of milk and dairy products. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1950) 43(4):59-67. 1951. 44.9 In8

55932 LOURY, M., and JORAND, J. L'huile de palme hydrogénée et ses applications alimentaires. Oléagineux 7:139-140. Mar.1952. 77.8 OL2

55933 MAGEE, H. E. Nutritive values of fruit and fruit juices. Food Mfr. 27:135-137. Apr.1,1952. 389.8 F736

55934 MIKLAU, L. Brot aus dem ganzen korn und die ernährung anderer völker. Kärntner Bauer 101:815, 820. Dec.22,1951. 19 K14

55935 NORDNES, T., and WERENSKIOLD, B. Q. The variation of the ascorbic acid content in raw and preserved cloudberries, Rubus chamaemorus L. Food Res. 17:117-122. Mar./Apr.1952. 389.8 F7322

55936 PAINTER, J. H. Filbert nutritional experiment. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:179-182. 1951. 81 Or32

55937 PIEGAI, A., and DELINDATI, G. Vitamin C in tomatoes and preserves made from them. II. (In Italian.) Indus. Ital. delle Conserve 26:135-142. July/Aug. 1951. 389.8 In23

55938 PIÑERO, R. Mientras llega el médico. Siembra [Madrid] 8:39-40. Jan.1952. 15 Si1
Vitamin content.

55939 RANDOIN, L., and JOURDAN, C. Utilisation digestive et valeur biologique comparées des protéines du lait de vache, du Camembert et du Gruyère. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38:101-103. Feb.6/13, 1952. 14 P215Bc

55940 SACHS. R. Die herstellung vitaminreicher mehle. Mühle 89:97-98. Feb.14,1952. 298.8 M89

55941 SAKURAI, J. Studies on the enrichment of white rice. II. The parboiling conditions of brown rice and mechanism of re-distribution of vitamin B_1 in this process. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 4:171-178. Ref. 1952. 389.9 J27

55942 SCHMORL, K. Brauchen wir die vitaminisierung der mehle? Allg. Bäcker-Ztg. 7(9):3. Feb.29, 1952. 389.8 AL5

55943 SILLION. Pour ou contre l'enrichissement du riz? Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 27:36-37. Feb.1952. 286.8 R326

55944 SIMPSON, I. A. The distribution of thiamine and riboflavine in rice grains: with a study of the changes that occur in the distribution of thiamine during the process of parboiling rice. Inst. Med. Res. Fed. Malaya. B. (n.s.)6,19 p. Ref. 1951. 448.9 In73B

55945 SIMPSON, I. A., CHOW, A. Y., and SOH, C. C. A study of the nutritional value of some varieties of Malayan rice. Inst. Med. Res. Fed. Malaya. B. (n.s.)5, 28 p. Ref. 1951. 448.9 In73B

55946 TALLARICO, G. Cheese, meat or fish—notes of alimentary economy. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 1: 7,9. Jan.1952. 44.8 M74
English summary.
Nutritive value in relation to price.

55947 THOMAS, B. Die vitaminierung des mehles und ihre praktische bedeutung. Mühle 89:177-180. Mar. 20,1952. 298.8 M89

55948 WESTERMAN, B. D., and others. B-complex vitamins in meat. IV. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 28:331-335. Apr.1952. 389.8 Am34
G. E. Vail, J. Kalen, M. Stone, and D. L. Mackintosh, joint authors.

55949 WHEELDON, L. W., and MYERS, W. M. Riboflavin and calorie content of some samples of New South Wales beer. Austral. J. Sci. 14:126-127. Feb.1952. 475 Au72

55950 WILCOX, E. B., and GALLOWAY, L. S. The B vitamins in raw and cooked lamb. II. Riboflavin and niacin. Food Res. 17:144-147. Mar./Apr.1952. 389.8 F7322

55951 WILLIAMS, R. R. Enrichment of cereals. Amer. J. Nursing 52:447-449. Apr.1952. 488.8 Am323

55952 WILSON, A. M. Food buying dilemma. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 849,15 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 V59E
Nutritive value of foods and how to select quality foods.

55953 WILSON, A. M. Use and abuse of milk. Today's Health 30(4):45,48. Apr.1952. 449.8 H993

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

55954 ARGENTINA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERIA. Almanaque, v. 26-27, 1951-52. Buenos Aires,1952. 447 p. 9 Ag874

55955 ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. ECONOMIC POISONS CONTROL OFF. Sixth annual report, year ending December 31, 1951. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B.,46 p. Feb.1952. 100 Ar4A
Poison analyses.

55956 BOUYER. Pourquoi fait-on de la chimie agricole? Bambey. Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 1:45-52. 1951. 24 B21

55957 CHEMICAL SPECIALTIES MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, the thirty-eighth annual meeting, December 3 and 4, 1951, the Mayflower Hotel, Washington, D. C. New York,1951. 143 p. 307.9 C42

55958 COLORADO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1950-1951. Denver,1951. 99 p. 2 C713

55959 CONGRESSO SUDAMERICANO DE QUÍMICA, 5, LIMA, PERÚ. Summary of papers. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 33(193):46,48-50, 52,54-58,60,62. Jan.1952. 385 R322

55960 DAS, P. K. Application of science as an aid to agriculture. Food & Farming 3:118-119. Dec.1951. 14 F73

55961 DENMARK. STATENS SKADEDYRLABORATORIUM. Arsberetning. Annual report [of the Government Pest Infestation Laboratory] 1949/50. Springforbi,1951. 41 p. 423.92 D41
English summary.

55962 EVANOFF, V. A snake to the acre. Successful Farming 50(4):150,152-153. Apr.1952. 6 Su12
Beneficial snakes.

55963 FIJI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1950. Suva,1951. 40 p. 25 F47

55964 FLEDDERJOHN, H. C., JR. Farm supply situation given. Hoosier Farmer 37(3):54. Mar.1952. 280.82 H76

55965 GOLDSCHMIDT, R. B. Understanding heredity; an introduction to genetics. New York,Wiley,1952. 228 p. 443 G57U

55966 GOOSSEN, H. Neue präparate zur rattenbekämpfung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:123-124. Jan.24,1952. 18 L2346

55967 GRIFFIN, E. L. Report on the Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act. Chem. Specialties Mfr. Assoc. Proc. 38:82-83. 1951. 307.9 C42

55968 GUZZINI, D. Agricultural calendars. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 89:7-11. Jan.1952. 16 It1

55969 HAWAIIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings of the twenty-sixth annual meeting, 1950-1951. Honolulu,1951. 32 p. 500 H31A

55970 HEAGY, A. B. Aims and purposes of the Association of Economic Poisons Control Officials. Chem. Specialties Mfr. Assoc. Proc. 38:93-95. 1951. 307.9 C42

55971 HEMMING, F. The application to be given to a trivial name which, when first published, was both applied to a particular species or to particular specimens and also stated to be a substitute name for some previously published trivial name or was clearly implied to be such a substitute: an appeal to zoologists for advice. B. Zool. Nomencl. 7:119-130. Mar.15,1952. 410 B874

55972 HEMMING, F. On the means to be found for promoting the greatest possible stability in zoological nomenclature: an appeal to zoologists for advice. B. Zool. Nomencl. 7:148-188. Mar.15,1952. 410 B874

55973 HEMMING, F. On the question of the species to be accepted as the type species of a nominal genus, the name of which was published prior to 1st January 1931 in the synonymy of a previously established nominal genus : an appeal to zoologists for advice. B. Zool. Nomencl. 7:109-118. Mar.15,1952. 410 B874

55974 HEMMING, F. On the question whether "neotypes" should be recognised in the "Règles" as a category of type specimen: an appeal to zoologists for advice. B. Zool. Nomencl. 7:131-147. Mar.15,1952. 410 B874

55975 HEMMING, F. Problems requiring consideration if provisions relating to the naming of orders and higher taxonomic categories are to be included in the "Règles": an appeal to zoologists for advice. B. Zool. Nomencl. 7:95-108. Mar.15,1952. 410 B874

55976 HEMMING, F. Proposed clarification, amendment and expansion of the provisions in the "Règles" relating to the formation of the names of families and subordinate categories of suprageneric rank: an appeal to zoologists for advice. B. Zool. Nomencl. 7:61-94. Mar.15,1952. 410 B874

55977 HEMMING, F. Seven problems of zoological nomenclature involving the clarification, amendment or expansion of the "Règles Internationales" which will be considered by the Fourteenth International Congress of Zoology, Copenhagen, 1953: preliminary appeal to zoologists for advice. B. Zool. Nomencl. 7(1/2),60 p. Feb.25, 1952. 410 B874

55978 HOLMES, E. The question of dangerous chemicals. (Sum.) Fruit-Grower 2934:528. Mar.20,1952. 80 F941

55979 IOWA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 51st annual Iowa year book of agriculture, 1950. Des Moines,1951. 579 p. 2 Io9R

55980 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Twentieth annual report, 1950-51. Dublin,1951. 188,84 p. 10.5 Ir43A

55981 KÄRNTNER bauernkalender 1952. Klagenfurt, 1952. 285 p. 19 K143

55982 KRIEGER, J. H. From arsenic to Warfarin-the story of rodenticides. Agr. Chem. 7(4):46-48,135, 137,139,141,143. Apr.1952. 381 Ag8

55983 MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Commercial agricultural seeds, 1951; fungicides and insecticides, 1951. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 222,40 p. Dec.1951. 100 M28S
Analyses of seeds, fungicides, and insecticides.

55984 MARKOWICZ, E. Chemical industry and agriculture. Israel Export J. 4:5. Jan.1952. 286.8 Is7

55985 MORILLO, M. Un nuevo raticida (otro avance de la quimica en la lucha contra los enemigos de los graneros). Agricultura [Madrid] 21:70-71. Feb.1952. 15 Ag84
Warfarin.

55986 NEBRASKA. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Proceedings of the forty-second annual meeting, Cornhusker Hotel, Lincoln, Nebr., January 23-24, 1951. Lincoln,1951. 55 p. 2 N27R

55987 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1949-1950. Sydney,1951. 62 p. 23 N47A

55988 NEW YORK. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. List of publications, 1952. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 47,51 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 N48E

55989 NORRBOTTENS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSALLSKAP. Almanack [Almanac], v. 40, 1952. Uppsala,1951. 145 p. 11 N79A

55990 PÉRUCHON DE BROCHARD, J. Les antivitamines pour la destruction des rats et souris. Terre d'Oc 34:74-76. Feb.1952. 14 Ar5

55991 QUEBEC. MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE. Rapport 1951. Quebec,1951. 155 p. 7 Q3

55992 REED, W. G. The Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act as applied to antibacterial agents. Chem. Specialties Mfr. Assoc. Proc. 38:53-55. 1951. 307.9 C42

55993 RENNE, R. R. Economic progress through agricultural science. Plowman 8:158-159,203-205. Nov./Dec.1951. 276.8 P72

55994 SALTER, R. M. Agricultural chemicals. (Extr.) Chemistry 25(7):28-35. Mar.1952. 381 J826A

55995 SCHAERFFENBERG, B. Zur frage der biochemischen rattenbekämpfung. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 25: 46-47. Mar.1952. 421 An9

55996 SHEPARD, H. H. Estimated requirements for pesticides, 1952. Agr. Chem. 7(4):73,75,77. Apr. 1952. 381 Ag8

55997 SIMMONS, S. W., and HAYES, W. J., JR. Toxic hazards of some poisons. Chem. Specialties Mfr. Assoc. Proc. 38:92-93. 1951. 307.9 C42
Economic poisons.

55998 SMITH, B. W. Functional operation is explained; twenty agencies make up USDA. Feed Bag 28(4): 11,103. Apr.1952. 389.78 F32

55999 SUNDERLAND, W. W. Pesticide controls adequate; present laws indicate no more legislation needed. Agr. Chem. 7(4):41-43. Apr.1952. 381 Ag8

56000 SWEDEN. STATENS LANTBRUKSKEMISKA KONTROLLANSTALT. Activities at the State Agricultural Chemical Control Institute, 7/1 1950-6/30 1951. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Lantbrkem. Kontanst. Meddel. 13:3-20. 1952. 385 St6

56001 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. List of publications and patents, Southern region, January-June 1951. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-319,49 p.. Sept.1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

56002 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Department of Agriculture appropriations for 1953. Hearings, 82d Cong., 2d sess., pt. 2-3. Washington,1952. p.785-1550,1-443. 1 Ag81Hes

56003 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Directory of young farmers and young farm women from other countries visiting the United States, 1949-1950-1951, by C. G. Gaylord. Washington,1951. 25 p. 1.913 S2D62

56004 U. S. NORTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. List of publications and patents, January-June 1951. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-318,9 p. Sept.21,1951. 1.932 A2Ag82
Also supplement 1, issued March 3, 1952.

56005 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. Bait stations for rat control. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 526,2 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 V81C

56006 WEST VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural publications available from West Virginia University. Morgantown,1952. 2 p. 100 W52A
Experiment Station and Extension Service publications.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

56007 ANDERSON, A. W. Brief biographies of famous plantsmen. VII. Nicholas Culpeper, 1616-1654. New Zeal. Gard. 8:346-348. Jan.1,1952. 80 N4822

56008 ANDERSON, A. W. James Lee. Gard. Chron. 131:114. Apr.5,1952. 80 G162

56009 ASAHINA, Y. Dr. H. Sandstede, grosser meister der Cladonien. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 26:351-352. Nov.1951. 450 J8223

56010 BARNES, W. C., GARRISON, O. B., and WARE, L. M. Rupert Alonzo McGinty, 1886-1951. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58:384-385. Dec.1951. 81 So12

56011 BERLAND, L. Pierre Lesne, 1871-1949. Soc. Ent. de France. Ann. 120:1-16. 1951,pub.1952. 420 F84
Includes list of his publications.

56012 BERTHEY, G. S. Avigdor, 4 octobre 1870—2 octobre 1951. Égypte Agr. 49:163-168. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1951. 24 Un32
Includes list of his publications.

56013 BLUNCK. Karl Escherich. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 58:427. Nov./Dec.1951. 464.8 Z3

56014 BRICE, B. A. James Fitton Couch: 1888-1951. Science 115:301-302. Mar.21.1952. 470 Sci2

56015 CRAIG, T. Prof. Sydney Mitchell, June 24, 1878-Sept. 21, 1951. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 125:5-12. Apr. 1952. 81 Am39

56016 FUCHS. Theodor Roemer. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 58:427-428. Nov./Dec.1951. 464.8 Z3

56017 GARCÍA MENÉNDEZ, B. La Espana ignorada Don Juan Molina, gran maestro rural. Saragossa. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. B. Mens. 44:11-12. Jan.1952. 15 Sa7

56018 GILKEY, H. I knew Luther Burbank. Golden Gard. 16(2,i.e.5):10-11. Mar.1952. 80 G56

56019 HARVEY, N. Philip Pusey and agricultural improvement. Land Agents' Soc. J. 51:110-112. Mar. 1952. 282.9 L22

56020 HASSEBRAUK, K. Festrede zum 70. Geburtstage von Professor Dr. Dr. h. c. Gustav Gassner am 17. Januar 1951. Braunschweig,Appelhans,1951. 8 p. 120 G21H

56021 HITIER, H. M. Alfred Massé (1870-1951). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38:46-47. Jan.9/16,1952. 14 P215Bc

56022 HOUGHLAND, G. V. C. In memoriam. Bailey Edgar Brown,November 10, 1879 — March 9, 1951. Amer. Potato J. 29:75. Mar.1952. 75.8 P842

56023 JENSEN, H. M. The man behind the method. IV. Determination of milk-solids in milk. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 18:25-26. 1952. 44.8 N752

Gustav Friedrich Wilhelm Fleischmann.

56024 KAITERA, P. Pekka Aaron Kokkonen, 8. 8. 1887—16. 2. 1951. (In Swedish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 23:188-192. 1951. 20 Su7M

Includes list of his publications.

56025 KOROVIN, E. P., and DZHANGURAZOV, F. In memoriam G. P. Sumnevich (1909-1947). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:558-561. Sept./Oct.1951. 451 R923

Includes list of his publications.

56026 KRZYMOWSKI, R. Geschichte der deutschen landwirtschaft (bis zum ausbruch des 2. Weltkrieges 1939) unter besonderer berücksichtigung der technischen entwicklung der landwirtschaft. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1951. 372 p. 30.9 K94

56027 LIEFTINCK, M. A. In memoriam, Lambertus Johannes Toxopeus (8 September 1894—21 April 1951). (In Dutch.) Idea 9:1-8. Dec.31,1951. 421 En826

56028 LOVERING, F. W. Inventive beekeeper honored; Rev. L. L. Langstroth devised moveable frame. Fla. Grower 60(4):19-20. Apr.1952. 80 F6622

56029 LUNDQVIST, G. Lennart von Post, 16.6.1884—11.1. 1951. (In Swedish.) Svensk Geog. Årsb. 27:96-106. 1951. 502 L972

English summary.

56030 MARASQUELLE, H. J. László J. Havas (Budapest 1885 - Colmar 1951). Rev. Gen. de Bot. 58: 679-680. Dec.1951. 450 R326

56031 MARSHALL, J. T. Great improvers in agriculture. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 58:543-545. Feb.1952. 10 G79J

Great names in the history of British agriculture.

56032 MERKENSCHLAGER. Professor Dr. Friedrich Boas 65 jahre alt. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 58:427. Nov./Dec.1951. 464.8 Z3

56033 OLDENBURG, F., and JÜNGER, R. Prof. Dr. W. Mohr zu seinem 25jährigen dienstjubiläum an der Bundesversuchs- und Forschungsanstalt für Milchwirtschaft in Kiel. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:303-304. Mar.13,1952. 44.8 M736

56034 PĬATAEVA, A. D., and KOROVIN, E. P. In memoriam M. M. Sovetkina [1892-1950]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 36:667-670. Nov./Dec.1951. 451 R923

Includes list of her publications.

56035 POEL, J. M. G. VAN DER. Agricultural history in the Netherlands and abroad. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 64:91-100. Ref. Feb.1952. 105.2 Or3

English summary.

56036 PONTING, T. C. Life of Tom Candy Ponting; an autobiography. Evanston,Ill., Branding Iron Press, 1952. 132 p. 120 P77

56037 ROEPKE, W. In memoriam. Hendrik Lucht. (In Dutch.) Idea 9:8. Dec.31,1951. 421 En826

56038 SKARD, T. The saga of the gardeners. (55). (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 42:221-222. Mar.22,1952. 80 G1938

56039 STEIN-ZEPPELIN, H. VON. Luther Burbank, geb. 7. 3. 1849, gest. 11. 4. 1926. Pflanze u. Gart. 1(11): 23. Nov.1951. 80 P48

56040 TENNESSEE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Makers of millions. n.p.,1951. various pagings. 119 T25

Stories of Tennesseans famous in agriculture.

56041 TORNAU, O. Theodor Roemer zum gedächtnis. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 94:101-105. Oct.1951. 18 J825

56042 ZIEGLER, H. Prof. Dr. O. Rubeli. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 94:133-137. Mar.1952. 41.8 Sch9

56043 ZILLIG, H. Eduard Riehm 70 jahre alt. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 59:1-2. Jan./Feb.1952. 464.8 Z3

HOME MANAGEMENT

56044 BEATTY, C. A. Banish washday blues. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 866,9 p. 1951? 275.29 V59E

56045 BEATTY, C. A. Better use of small kitchen tools. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet. 850,6 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 V59E

56046 BEATTY, C. A. Keep your furniture at its best. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 867,6 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 V59E

56047 BEATTY, C. A. Making homemaking a business. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 852,4 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 V59E

56048 BEATTY, C. A. Porch chair seating with reed. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 864,3 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 V59E

56049 BENTLEY, M. J. Furniture arrangement. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 366,23 p. 1952. 275.29 In2E

56050 BISHOP, T., and PAGE, E. C. 4-H thimble magic. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. 4-H L. 37,rev.,19 p. Feb. 1951. 275.29 M381J

56051 DODD, V. L. Holiday meals. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 253,5 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 H312H

56052 ECKBLAD, I. Baking for the family; 4-H Baking Unit III. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 452,8 p. July 1951. 275.29 W27P

56053 ECKBLAD, I. 4-H luncheons and suppers. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 445,12 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 W27P

56054 ECKBLAD, I. Now you're an expert; 4-H Baking Unit IV. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 453,4 p. Aug. 1951. 275.29 W27P

56055 FLETCHER, M. G. Serving dinner. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 203,6 p. June 1951. 275.29 K13Ex

56056 FLETCHER, M. G. Serving lunch or supper. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 202,15 p. 1951? 275.29 K13Ex

Meal planning for 4-H Club girls.

56057 FURRY, M. S. Preventing and removing mildew; home methods. U. S. D. A. L. 322,10 p. Apr.1952. 1 Ag84L

Revision of U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. AIS-72.

56058 HILYARD, L. V. Clothing construction problems; buttons and buttonholes. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 232,4 p. May 1951. 275.29 M76Ci

56059 HILYARD, L. V. Clothing construction problems; necklines. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 234,4 p. May 1951. 275.29 M76Ci

56060 HILYARD, L. V. Clothing construction problems; plackets. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 233,4 p. May 1951. 275.29 M76Ci

56061 HOWELL, M. L., and FOLEY, M. E. The 4-H hostess. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. 4-H L. 47,15 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 M381J

Chiefly suggestions for refreshments and recipes.

56062 LANE, L. Her business is better living. Country Gent. 122(4):25,110,112-113. Apr.1952. 6 C833

The home demonstration agent.

56063 LOUGHEAD, M. E. Foods as a 4-H project. Mont. State Col. Ext. B 271,80 p. June 1951. 275.29 M76C

Meal planning and cooking.

56064 LUSK, M. S., and DICKERSON, L. B. Color in your hands. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 477,10 p. June 1951. 275.29 W27P

56065 LUSK, M. S. Your college or business outfit; 4-H Clothing Plan XI. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 456,8 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 W27P

56066 TRASK, O. S. Christmas decorations. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 23,11 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 C76Lc

56067 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Home work simplification send-for list. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.913 H4H757

56068 VERMONT UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Pictures in home decoration. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 856,6 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 V59E

56069 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. Bedroom furniture. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 534,2 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 V81C

56070 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. Home improvement 4-H record book. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 530,9 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 V81C

56071 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. How to modernize an old chair. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 538,1 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 V81C

56072 WALKER, M. Plan the buy and buy. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 563,8 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C
Purchasing food.

56073 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Lists of aids available for 4-H projects and activities in home economics. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mineog. 661,rev.,14 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

56074 WASMUTH, G. Making family meals attractive. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 19(6),6 p. n.d. 275.29 W522G

56075 WASMUTH, G. Pictures for the home. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 19(7),6 p. n.d. 275.29 W522G

56076 WILLIAMS, M. J. Clothing helps for comfort. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 853,6 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 V59E

56077 WILLIAMS, M. J. Dry cleaning, water repellency, and pressing. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 860,6 p. May 1951. 275.29 V59E

56078 WILLIAMS, M. J. Seasonal storage of family clothes. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 865,6 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 V59E

56079 WILLIAMS, M. J. Selecting ready-mades. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 857,10 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 V59E

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

56080 ANDERSSON, S. The FAO-Conference of 1951. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Jordbrnämnd. Jordbrekon. Meddel. 14:18-21. Jan.1952. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 2.

56081 CALLISTER, G. J. FAO moves to Rome; organization of 68 countries is working all over the world. Agr. Inst. Rev. 7(2):70,72,74. Mar.1952. 7 Ag8

56082 HOMAN, J. L. Impressions of the F. A. O. Conference. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 43:634. Dec.19,1951. 44.9 AL3

METEOROLOGY

56083 AASEN, L. What can the stockman do about lightning? Breeder-Stockman 13(11):15,52-53. Apr. 1952. 49 V81

56084 AZZI, G. Meteorological equivalents as basis of agricultural climatology. (In Italian.) Riv. di Ecol. 2: 6-16. 1952. 410 R522
English summary.

56085 BOONZAIER, W. A. The drought is not so dangerous! (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1702): 12-13. Feb.27,1952. 24 L232
Union of South Africa.

56086 COX, E. F. Meteorological observations for January 1952. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 757, 4 p. Jan.1952. 100 M38H

56087 FINA, A. L. DE. Sistema práctico para dividir los paises en distritos agroclimáticos. Arch. Fitotéc. del Uruguay 4:317-325. 1951. 102.5 Ur8A

56088 FRANCO, E. Sergipe and the polygon of droughts. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 7(69):25-30. Jan.1952. 9.2 Se4

56089 JARRY-GUÉROULT, R. A. Sur la signification de la mêtrologie rurale traditionnelle. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1197-1199. Mar.10,1952. 505 P21

56090 LASSALLE, J. C. Gráfico para el pronóstico permanente del tiempo utilizable en la región bonaerense. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:342-344. 1951/52. 9 Ag874

56091 LESTER, J. Rain-making report. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 39(14):1,22-23. Mar.15.1952. 6 M764

56092 MAKER, H. J., and DREGNE, H. E. Climatic zones in New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1057,10 p. Aug.1951. 100 N465

56093 MANN, D. H. Who made it rain? Idaho Farmer 70:252,274-275. Apr.3,1952. 6 G282

56094 ROSS, V. E., and FELLOWS, I. F. Connecticut weather and its impact on harvesting field-cured hay. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. INF-23,10 p. Apr.1951. 100 C76I

PERSONNEL

56095 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Fifth personnel management meeting, December 3-7, 1951, Chicago, Illinois. Washington,1951. 127 p. 1.917 A2P438

RESEARCH

56096 ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research progress, fiscal year 1951. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 107,126 p. Dec.1951. 100 Ar4M

56097 BATIASHVILI, I. D. 30th anniversary of the Georgian Beriia Agricultural institute. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(2):81-84. Feb.1952. 20 So84

56098 BYSTROZOROV, A. S. Komi Filial [of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R.]—for agriculture. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 21(10):61-66. Oct. 1951. 511 Ak14V
Research.

56099 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SCIENCE SERV. Report for the year ended March 31, 1951. Ottawa,1951. 40 p. 7 C1622

56100 CARDON, P. V. Organization of agricultural research in the United States. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 3:97-104. Mar.1952. 382 So12

56101 DAVIS, J. H. Should farmers pay for more of their own research? Chemurg. Digest 11(4):6-8. Apr.1952. 381 N213Na

56102 ELGUETA, M. La investigación cientifica. Asoc. Gen. de Agr. B. 311:2-3. Jan.31.1952. 8 As52

56103 FERGUSON, H. The Gezira scheme in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. III. World Crops 4:98-102. Mar. 1952. 281.8 W892
Agricultural research.

56104 FLETCHER, D. G. Agricultural research, a neglected gold mine. Cargill Crop B. 27(4):10-13. Apr. 10,1952. 281.8 C19

56105 FOX, S. The polished ploughshare; how far can science help the farmer? London,Watts,1952. 91 p. 32 F83

56106 FRANCE. OFF. DE LA RECHERCHE SCIENTIFIQUE OUTRE-MER. Exposé des activités pour les années 1948-1949-1950, par R. Combes. Paris,1951? 71 p. 330.9 F842
Agricultural research.

56107 GRONINGEN. LANDBOUWPROEFSTATION EN BODEMKUNDIG INSTITUUT T. N. O. Kort verslag 1950 [Short report 1950]. Groningen,1951. 25 p. 105.2 G89

56108 HAASJES, K. H. S. Application of radioactive isotopes. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 9:28-37. Jan.1952. 12 N383M
In agricultural research.

56109 HASHMI, Z. A. Application of science to agriculture. Agr. Pakistan 2:65-68. 1951. 22 Ag832

56110 HERBST, W. Atomphysikalische methoden im dienste der landbaulichen forschung. Übersicht 3(2):43-46. Feb.1952. 18 Ub3

56111 HURST, F. J. Beacon light in the Mississippi Delta. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 67(4):18-19, 191. Apr.1952. 6 So81
Delta Branch Experiment Station.

56112 ILLINOIS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION, DIXON SPRINGS. Dixon Springs Experiment Station, Robbs. Dixon Springs? 1951. 15 p. 100 IL63

56113 LONGWELL, J. H. Research advances at the University of Missouri College of Agriculture. Chemurg. Digest 11(4):26-27. Apr.1952. 381 N213Na

56114 MARYLAND. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research leads the way to agricultural progress; 64th annual report. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-67, 88 p. 1952? 100 M36S

56115 MINNESOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fifty-eighth annual report, 1950/51. St. Paul, 1951. 39 p. 100 M66

56116 MUTÉN, R. Are the experimental farms to be abolished? (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:189-190. Mar. 8,1952. 11 L234

56117 NEVADA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report of the Board of Control, 1949/50. Carson City,1952. 61 p. 100 N41S

56118 NEW YORK (STATE). AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seventieth annual report, 1950/51. Geneva,1952. 26 p. 100 N48

56119 PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Science for the farmer; supplement 2 to the 64th annual report. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 540 (sup.2),11 p. Mar.1952. 100 P381

56120 TRAVAUX effectués en 1950 par les stations agronomiques. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 2:485-725. Sept./Oct.1951. 14 F8499

56121 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Introduction to report of the administrator, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 32 p. 1.98 R29

STATISTICS

56122 FEDERER, W. T., and ROBSON, D. S. General theory of prime-power lattice designs. VI. Incomplete block design and analysis for p^5 varieties in blocks of p^2 plots. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem 309,37 p. Jan.1952. 100 N48C

56123 JEBE, E. H. Estimation for sub-sampling designs employing the county as a primary sampling unit. Amer. Statis. Assoc. J. 47(257):49-70. Mar.1952. 251 Am3

In agricultural research.

56124 NEYMAN, J. Lectures and conferences on mathematical statistics and probability. End. 2, rev. and enl. Washington,Graduate School, U. S. Dept. of Agriculture,1952. Ref. 274 p. 1.9 Ag81ELc

Includes agricultural application.

56125 U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Examples of functional analysis of variance for use in analyzing agricultural experiments, by H. Hopp. Washington?1951. 28 p. 1.943 Ex1

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

TOEPFER, E. W., and others. Folic acid content of foods; microbiological assay by standardized methods and compilation of data from the literature. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 29,116 p. Ref. 1952. 1 Ag84Ah
E. G. Zook, M. L. Orr, and L. R. Richardson, joint authors.

JOHNDREW, O. F., JR., and HAUVER, W. E., JR. Poultry grading manual. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 31,68 p. Ref. Feb.1952. 1 Ag84Ah

WARREN, G. L. Organization of 4-H Club work; a guide for local leaders. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 33,32 p. Feb.1952. 1 Ag84Ah

LEUNG, W. T. W., PECOT, R. K., and WATT, B. K. Composition of foods used in Far Eastern countries. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 34,62 p. Ref.,p.44-62. Mar.1952. 1 Ag84Ah

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Suggestions for improving services and facilities at public terminal stockyards. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 36,73 p. Jan.1952. 1 Ag84Ah

Agricultural Information Bulletins

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Careers in soil conservation. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 76,12 p. Feb.1952. 1 Ag84Ab

WILMETH, J. B., and BOLT, C. D. Some improved methods for receiving bales of cotton in compresses and warehouses. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 80, 54 p. Mar.1952. 1 Ag84Ab

Circulars

FRANK, A. H. Artificial insemination in livestock breeding. U. S. D. A. C. 567,rev.,71 p. Ref. Apr. 1952. 1 Ag84C

Farmers' Bulletins

VAN HORN, D. L. Castorbean production. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2041,27 p. Apr.1952. 1 Ag84F

Leaflets

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. 7 questions to ask when you buy or sell shelled corn by grade. U. S. D. A. L. 318,6 p.-folder. Feb.1952. 1 Ag84L
Slight revision of AIS-32.

BLANCHARD, E. L. What to do when your home freezer stops. U. S. D. A. L. 321,6 p.-folder. Mar. 1952. 1 Ag84L

FURRY, M. S. Preventing and removing mildew; home methods. U. S. D. A. L. 322,10 p. Apr.1952. 1 Ag84L
Revision of U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. AIS-72.

Program Aid

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The family farm's future—you can help determine it. U. S. D. A. PA-168,6 p.-folder. June 1951. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Recipes for quantity service. U. S. D. A. PA-197,27 p. Apr.1952. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. For higher yields of corn. U. S. D. A. PA-198,12 p. Apr.1952. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. 7 steps to plenty. U. S. D. A. PA-199, unpaged. 1952? 1 Ag84Pro

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Commodity futures statistics, 1950/51. U. S. D. A. Statis B. 107,62 p. 1952. 1 Ag84St

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Crop production; revised estimates, 1944-1949; acreage, yield, and production of principal field crops by States. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 108,44 p. Mar.1952. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

WRIGHT, R. C. Bruising, freezing, and chemical injury of potatoes in transit. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 668,rev.,21 p. Jan.1952. 1 Ag84Te

HARROLD, L. L., and DREIBELBIS, F. R. Agricultural hydrology as evaluated by monolith lysimeters. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1050,149 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84Te

AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY, BUREAU OF

ARONOVSKY, S. I. Recent advances in pulping straw in the United States. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-324,11 p. Dec.1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

BEAL, R. E., and LUDWIG, N. H. Monoglycerides from soybean oil by hydrolysis and esterification. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-330,4 p. Feb.1952. 1.932 A2Ag82

DWORSCHACK, R. G., comp. The production of organic acids by fermentation; the technical literature and patents of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-322,9 p. Feb.1952. 1.932 A2Ag82

HOOVER, S. R., and PORGES, N. Treatment of dairy waste by aeration. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-332,7 p. Ref. Mar.1952. 1.932 A2Ag82

LATHROP, E. C. Pulps from straw and sugarcane bagasse for manufacture of newsprint. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-327,4 p. Jan.1952. 1.932 A2Ag82

LEWIS, J. C., and others. Fermentation process for production of vitamin B12. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-254(sup.1),1 p. Oct.1951. 1.932 A2Ag82
K. Ijichi, N. S. Snell, and J. A. Garibaldi, joint authors.

LINDQUIST, F. E. Storing and handling fresh vegetables for dehydration. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-325,7 p. Dec.1951. 1.932 A2Ag82
A revision of the section Storing and Handling Fresh Fruits and Vegetables, in U. S. Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 540.

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. List of publications and patents, Southern region, January-June 1951. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-319,49 p. Sept.1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

U. S. NORTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. List of publications and patents, January-June 1951. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-318,9 p. Sept.21,1951. 1.932 A2Ag82
Also supplement 1, issued March 3, 1952.

U. S. NORTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. List of publications, proteins and related subjects. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-228(sup.4), 2 p. 1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

U. S. NORTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. List of publications, vegetable oils and related subjects. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-184(sup.4),2 p. 1951. 1.932 A2Ag82

U. S. SOUTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Selected publications of the Naval Stores Research Division on production, properties, and uses of naval stores. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-144 (sup.3):21-23. 1951? 1.932 A2Ag82

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Annual berry summary [Oregon] 1951 crops. Portland, Oreg.,1952. 2 p. 1.941 H8B453

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Carloads of agricultural and nonagricultural commodities originated, by type of car, 1947-50, by D. E. Church and M. R. DeWolf. Washington,1951. 16 p. 1.941 M2C19

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cash receipts and value of home consumption by States, 1943-50. Washington?1951? 14 p. 1.941 F22C26
Compiled from various issues of the Farm Income Situation.

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Consumer fruit and juice purchases, Oct.-Dec. 1951, by regions and type of retail outlet. Washington,1952. 61 p. 1.941 M3R26
U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.
Based on data collected by the Industrial Surveys Company, Inc.

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Early spring lamb crop, 1952. Boise,1952. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742E
Similar report issued from Columbia, Missouri.

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm production, disposition, and income from milk, 1950-51, by J. L. Wilson and H. M. Walters. Washington, 1952. 15 p. 1.942 D22F22

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm production, disposition cash receipts and gross income, turkeys, 1950-1951; turkeys on farms, January 1, 1951-1952, by States, by E. S. Kimball, P. W. Smith, and R. F. Moore. Washington,1952. 8 p. 1.942 D22T84

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm-to-retail margins for fluid milk, by L. F. Herrmann and M. Baill. Washington,1951. 29 p. 1.941 F3F225

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. List peanut shellers and crushers operating 1950-51 season. Washington,1952. 4 p. 1.941 A2L683

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Merchantable potato stocks (as of March 1, 1952). Fargo, 1952. 2 p. 1.941 H6P84

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Merchantable potato stocks much small than usual on March 1, 1952. Washington,1952. 2 p. 1.941 S8P85

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Milk production on farms and statistics of dairy plant products, 1951, by W. D. Bormuth, P. E. O'Donnell, I. E. Wissinger, and M. Myers. Washington,1952. 34 p. 1.941 H2M593

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Mohair production and income, 1950 and 1951 with revised estimates 1944-49. Washington, 1952. 2p. 1.9 Ec71Mo

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Monthly egg production, 1950-51. Washington,1952. 14 p. 1.942 D22M76

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Oregon, 1951, annual crop summary. Portland,1951. 4 p. 1.941 S8C888

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Revised estimates of sows farrowing and pigs saved, 1945-50. Washington?1951? 12 p. 1.941 H2Sw62

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Shipments of package bees in 1951. Washington,1952. 2 p. 1.941 S8B39

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Statistics relative to receipt and disposal of milk and cream by local distributors in the Syracuse Milk Marketing Area, 1950. Albany,N.Y.,1951. 8 p. 1.941 H8M593
New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets cooperating.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

GASTROCK, E. A. Color of solvent-extracted cottonseed oil improved by research. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 149(C),2 p. Feb.1952. 1.98 R31

SORBER, D. G. Hull-loosening process improves walnut kernels. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 151(C),2 p. Feb.1952. 1.98 R31

SORBER, D. G. Orange maturity standard unchallenged after test of time. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 150(C),2 p. Feb.1952. 1.98 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Introduction to report of the administrator, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 32 p. 1.98 R29

ANIMAL INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

ELLIS, N. R., and MOORE, L. A. The use of urea as a feedstuff. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 142,6 p. Mar.1952. 1.9 An52Ah

KUTTLER, A. K. Report on brucellosis eradication project. Washington,U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus.,1951. 4 p. 1.972 A2K96
Presented at annual meeting of the United States Livestock Sanitary Association, Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 14-16, 1951.

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Incidence of rabies in the United States calendar year 1951. Washington,1952. 3 p. 1.972 A2In2

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Supplement to hatcheries and dealers participating in the National Poultry Improvement Plan. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 36(sup.4),6 p. Feb.29,1952. 1.9 An52Ah

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Supplement to hatcheries and dealers participating in the National Poultry Improvement Plan. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 36(sup.5),5 p. Mar.20,1952. 1.9 An52Ah

WINTER, A. Federal-State cooperative tuberculosis eradication project. Washington,U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus.,1951. 4 p. 1.972 A2W73
Presented at annual meeting of the United States Livestock Sanitary Association, Nov. 14-16, 1951, at Kansas City, Mo.

COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Corn and grain sorghum summary for the crop year beginning October 1950. Chicago,1952. 5 p. 1.913 A3C81
U. S. Extension Service and U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Soybean and flaxseed summary. Chicago,1952. 4 p. 1.913 A3So9

DAIRY INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

SHEPHERD, J. B., and WAGNER, R. E. A comparison of improved permanent pasture with crop rotation crops and pastures. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-1117,1 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 D14Bd

ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE, BUREAU OF

CHAMBERLIN, F. S. Control of aphids [Myzus persicae] on shade-grown tobacco. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. EC-21,8 p.-folder. Mar.1952. 1.967 A2Ec1

GERTLER, S. I., GERSDORFF, W. A., and MITLIN, N. Preliminary tests with certain m-nitrobenzamides for synergistic action in allethrin fly sprays. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-837,3 p. Mar.1952. 1.9 En83

HILLS, O. A., and TAYLOR, E. A. Control of cantaloup insects in the Salt River Valley of Arizona. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. EC-22,8 p.-folder. Apr. 1952. 1.967 A2Ec1

JOHNSON, V. A., and CASKEY, W. L. Soil sampler. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. ET-298,4 p. Mar.1952. 1.9 En83Et

KNIPLING, E. F. The need for insecticides for controlling livestock pests. Washington,U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar.,1952. 16 p. Ref. 1.967 A2K74
Presented before the American Chemical Society, Milwaukee, 1952.

MAYER, E. L., and others. Nicotine insecticides. VII. Search for synergists. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-836,8 p. Mar.1952. 1.9 En83
C. Robertson, R. H. Nelson, and C. F. Woodward, joint authors.

TERRELL, T. T. Solid stream nozzle for spraying standing trees infested with bark beetles. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. ET-299,2 p. Mar.1952. 1.9 En83Et

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Beet leafhopper [Circulifer tenellus] conditions in Utah, western Colorado and southern Nevada, 1952, by H. E. Dorst and G. F. Knowlton. Logan, Utah,1952. 2 p. 1.967 A2B39
Utah Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Conference report on cotton insect research and control, Memphis, Tennessee, December 2-4, 1951. Washington?1952. 43 p. 1.967 A2C76
13 cotton-growing States cooperating.

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Grasshopper infestation expected in 1952. Denver,1951. map. 1.967 A2G76

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant quarantine import restrictions of the British Colony of Trinidad and Tobago. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 418,rev.,(sup.1),1 p. Feb. 25,1952. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant-quarantine import restrictions of the Kingdom of Rumania. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 422(sup.5),1 p. Mar.21,1952. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant quarantine import restrictions of the Republic of France; chestnut [Castanea] trees and wood prohibited but chestnuts authorized subject to treatment. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 403, rev.,(sup.2),1 p. Feb.25,1952. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Summary of insect conditions in 1951. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. Coop. Econ. Insect Rpt. 1(7):109-137. 1952? 1.967 A2C782

YEOMANS, A. H. Directions for industrial use of aerosols. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-835,4 p. Mar.1952. 1.9 En83

EXTENSION SERVICE

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Consumer education in relation to one-dish meals, by A. Bute. Washington, 1951. 4 p. 1.913 F4C76

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Directory of young farmers and young farm women from other countries visiting the United States, 1949-1950-1951, by C. G. Gaylord. Washington,1951. 25 p. 1.913 S2D62

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Facts and quotations giving highlights of Conference on Rural Reading, September 24-26, 1951. Washington,1951. 6 p. 1.913 C3R883Fa

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Home work simplification send-for list. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.913 H4H757

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Observance of Rural Life Sunday by 4-H Clubs, 1952, by G. L. Warren. Washington,1952. 14 p. 1.913 F3Ob7

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Performance standards for rayon fabrics, by A. Linn. Washington,1951. 1 p. 1.913 A2P413

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Report of seed certified in 1951 by State certifying agencies, by J. M. Saunders, comp. Washington,1952. 94 p. 1.913 A2R292

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Rural youth programs of Canada. Young Farmers' Clubs. Washington, 1951. 12 p. 1.913 O2R882

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Educational work in farm economics; annual report, 1950/51. Washington,1951. 29 p. 1.913 A5Ed8

WARREN, G. L. Our Christian armour. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 2 p. 1.913 F3W25
Presented at Morning Worship, National 4-H Club Congress, Nov. 25, 1951, at Chicago.

FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION

AMACKER, G. A. Pumping curd and whey in making Cheddar and granular cheese. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. Misc. Rpt. 160,19 p. Jan.1952. 166.3 M68

BAKER, C. K. Cooperative fruit and vegetable shipping-point auctions. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. B. 64,60 p. Ref. May 1951. 166.2 B87

BRADFORD, H. W., RATCLIFFE, H. E., and SCANLAN, J. J. Costs and labor efficiency of specialized egg marketing cooperatives in the Northeast. Preliminary report. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. Coop. Res. & Serv. Div. Misc. Rpt. 158,42 p. Feb.1952. 166.3 M68

FOX, R. L., and RANDELL, C. G. Decentralized marketing by Producers Livestock Cooperative Association, Columbus, Ohio. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. B. 65,152 p. 1952. 166.2 B87

RICKEY, L. F. Delivering feed in bulk. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. C-143,30 p. Jan.1952. 166.2 C4923

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Annual report, 1950/51. Washington,1952. 163 p. 166.2 An7

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Motion picture films available on cooperation. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. Misc. Rpt. 144,rev.,21 p. Jan.1952. 166.2 M68

WAAS, G. J. Financial problems of purchasing cooperatives. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. Coop. Res. & Serv. Div. Misc. Rpt. 157,27 p. Feb.1952. 166.3 M68

FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. ABC's of poultry management. Atlanta,1952. 5 p. 1.949 Ab2

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Toward a better rural life. Washington,1952? 8 p. 1.949 T65

FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Multiple crop insurance for 1953; summary of major program provisions. Washington?1952. 5 p. 1.952 M91

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS, OFFICE OF

U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Examples of functional analysis of variance for use in analyzing agricultural experiments, by H. Hopp. Washington?1951. 28 p. 1.943 Ex1

FOREST SERVICE

AREND, J. L., and STEPHENSON, J. R. Some costs and effects of chemical release of pine in northern Michigan. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 367,1 p. Jan.1952. 1.9 F7625T

BAKER, H. L., and POLI, A. Area and ownership of forest land in Lake County, California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 11,22 p. Feb.1952. 1.9 F7626F

BAKER, H. L., and POLI, A. Area and ownership of forest land in Mendocino County, California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 10,23 p. Oct.1951. 1.9 F7626F

BARTON, M. A progress report on suspended sediment sampling in several western Oregon and western Washington streams. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 75,19 p. Nov.1951. 1.9 F7629Fr

BRINKMAN, K. A., and KRAJICEK, J. E. Natural mortality and cull in bigtooth aspen [Populus grandidentata] stands in northeast Iowa. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Notes 69,2 p. Feb.1952. 1.9 F76252S

BURKLE, J. L., and GUTTENBERG, S. Marking guides for oaks [Quercus] and yellow-poplar [Liriodendron tulipifera] in the southern uplands. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 125,27 p. Jan.1952. 1.9 F7624O

CRAMER, O. P., and KIRKPATRICK, R. Comparative ratings of 1951 forest fire weather in western Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 76,5 p. Dec.1951. 1.9 F7629Fr

EVANKO, A. B. Promising forage species and seasons for reseeding northeastern Washington scablands. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 106,5 p. Feb.1952. 1.9622 N3R31

FINN, R. F. The nutrient content of leaves and tree growth as affected by grading on three strip-mined areas. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Notes 70,2 p. Apr.1952. 1.9 F76252S

GROSENBAUGH, L. R. Shortcuts for cruisers and scalers. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 126,24 p. Mar.1952. 1.9 F7624O

HORNIBROOK, E. M. Tree-height chart for topographic level. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 6,3 p. Oct.24,1951. 1.9622 C2M68

MERZ, R. W., and PLASS, W. T. Natural forestation on a strip-mined area in Ohio. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Notes 68,2 p. Feb. 1952. 1.9 F76252S

MINCKLER, L. S. Comparative success of conifers and hardwoods planted on two old-field sites in southern Illinois. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Notes 67,2 p. Feb.1952. 1.9 F76252S

MIROV, N. T. Inducing early production of pine pollen. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta, Forest Res. Notes 80,3 p. Dec.14,1951. 1.9 F7626R

NEETZEL, J. R. More ungrazed farm wood lots in Minnesota. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 369,2 p. Jan.1952. 1.9 F7625T

PLASS, W. T. Direct seeding tests on old fields in southeastern Ohio. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Notes 71,2 p. Apr.1952. 1.9 F76252S

RALSTON, R. A. Is the growth of jack pine [Pinus banksiana] reproduction affected by age of parent tree? U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 368,1 p. Jan.1952. 1.9 F7625T

ROE, A. L., and BOE, K. N. Spot seeding on a broadcast burned lodgepole pine clear cutting. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 108,2 p. Apr.1952. 1.9622 N3R31

RUDOLF, P. O. 1951 tree seed crops poor to fair in the Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 370,2 p. Jan.1952. 1.9 F7625T

SCHOLZ, H. F. Thinning young oak [Quercus] stands for fuel. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 366,1 p. Jan.1952. 1.9 F7625T

U. S. FOREST SERV. How a tree grows. Rev. Washington,1952. chart. 1 F766M

U. S. FOREST SERV. How to hold a good conservation meeting; tips for the small club. Washington, 1952. 6 p. 1.962 A2H836

U. S. FOREST SERV. Publications, articles, mimeographed and other releases by range research personnel issued in 1951. Washington,1952. 9 p. 1.962 A2P962

U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Staff publications, California Forest and Range Experiment Station, by D. H. Vinther, comp. Berkeley,1952. 11 p. 1.9 F7626St

U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA REGION. Looking over your national forests, by C. E. Fox. San Francisco,1951. 29 p. 1 F7626Lo

U. S. FOREST SERV. CENTRAL STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Twenty-fifth annual report, 1951. Columbus,1952? 51 p. 1.9 F76252

U. S. FOREST SERV. INTERMOUNTAIN FOREST & RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1951. Ogden,1952? 64 p. 1.9622 I2An7

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1951. Upper Darby,1952. 75 p. 1.9 F76222

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHERN ROCKY MOUNTAIN FOREST & RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Forty-first annual report for the calendar year 1951. Missoula,1952? 47 p. 1.9 F7628An

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Management of upland hardwood, (revised), by H. Boyd. New Orleans,1951. 16 p. 1.9622 S2M31

WIKSTROM, J. H. Montana ships over three million Christmas trees again in 1951. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 107,3 p. Mar.1952. 1.9622 N3R31

WRIGHT, J. W. Pollen dispersion of some forest trees. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 46,42 p. Ref. Feb.1952. 1.9622 N2St22

GRADUATE SCHOOL

NEYMAN, J. Lectures and conferences on mathematical statistics and probability. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Washington,Graduate School, U. S. Dept. of Agriculture,1952. Ref. 274 p. 1.9 Ag81ELc

HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Table of food composition for the Armed Forces, by A. L. Merrill and B. K. Watt. Washington?1951? 47 p. 1.982 A2T112

INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Fertilizers and pesticides for 1952 farm production, by R. Snyder, R. Allstetter, and B. Crom. Washington,1952. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Is your home well lighted, by E. Beveridge and B. Crom. Washington,1952. 4 p. 1.914 R2R11

LIBRARY

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. LOUISIANA BR. Grain conveying and elevating; a list of references, by H. Boyd. New Orleans,1951. 2 p. 1.916 L93G
Typewritten.

PERSONNEL, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Fifth personnel management meeting, December 3-7, 1951, Chicago, Illinois. Washington,1951. 127 p. 1.917 A2P438

PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING, BUREAU OF

GOODMAN, K. V., LOVEJOY, D. B., and ARNO, J. R. Soil survey, York County, Maine. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus. Soils & Agr. Engin. Soil Survey, 1939 (11),134 p. Feb.1952. 1 So32F

PERKINS, S. O., and GETTYS, W. Soil survey of Yancey County, North Carolina. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus. Soils & Agr. Engin. Soil Survey 1939(15),85 p. Ref. Jan. 1952. 1 So32F

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Effect of packinghouse treatments, temperatures in transit and containers on decay in tangerines, by J. R. Winston, H. Hruschka, and R. Cubbedge. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 263,18 p. Mar.12,1952. 1.9 P772Ht

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. 50 years of plant science. Beltsville,Md.,1951. 16 p. 1.965 A2F462

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. The National Potato-Breeding Program, 1951; twenty-second annual report to cooperators. Beltsville,Md.,1952. 219 p. 1.9 P772Pot

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Pedigrees of southern experimental hybrids; indexed list number 3, compiled by M. T. Jenkins. Beltsville,1951. 94 p. 1.965 C2P342

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Soil and fertilizer investigations with radioisotopes, 1951. Digest of papers presented as report to the fertilizer industry. Beltsville, Md.,1951. 26 p. 1.965 S2So3

U. S. REGIONAL SOYBEAN LABORATORY. Results of the cooperative uniform soybean tests, 1951. I. North Central States. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. RSLM 161,90 p. Mar.1952. 1.9 C49292Rs

U. S. REGIONAL SOYBEAN LABORATORY. Results of the cooperative uniform soybean tests, 1951. II. Southern States. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. RSLM 162,104 p. Mar.1952. 1.9 C49292Rs

PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION

GEISSLER, G. F. Agricultural production to meet national needs. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1952. 12 p. 1.42 W52G
Talk at the annual meeting of the National Cotton Compress and Cotton Warehouse Association, Galveston, Apr. 15, 1952.

GEISSLER, G. F. Government and agriculture. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1952. 9 p. 1.42 W52G
Summary of remarks at the Minneapolis Farm Forum, Mar. 11, 1952.

MOORE, V. P. Some of the effects of ginning on cotton quality. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin. Admin.,1952. 7 p. 1.956 C82M78
Paper presented before the annual meeting of the Alabama Cotton Ginners' Association, Huntsville, Ala., Feb. 29, 1952.

PORTER, L. G. The fertilizer situation. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1951. 3 p. 1.956 M34P82
Statement presented at annual fall meeting of the National Fertilizer Association, Atlanta, Nov. 14, 1951.

RHODES, F. M. Cotton in the defense effort. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1952. 12 p. 1.956 A21R34
Summary of remarks at annual meeting of the Texas Cotton Association, Galveston, Mar. 21, 1952.

ROSS, J. E., JR. The economics of ginning in relation to the mechanical harvesting of cotton. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1952. 7 p. 1.956 C82
Paper before annual meeting of the Oklahoma Cotton Ginners' Association, Oklahoma City, Mar. 3, 1952.

SMITH, S. R. Should growers and shippers be interested in better retailing. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1952. 5 p. 1.9422 A2Sm6
Remarks before the United Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Association at Cleveland, Jan. 31, 1952.

SOUTHERLAND, F. L. Quality in processed fruits and vegetables. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1952. 7 p. 1.956 F94So8
Presented to the American Society for Horticultural Science, Atlanta, Feb. 4, 1952.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Agricultural Conservation Program; conservation practice summary, 1946 to 1950. Washington,1952. 93 p. 1.956 F45Ag823

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Facts about the tobacco marketing program in relation to Maryland type 32 tobacco. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.956 T55F112

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. The fertilizer situation for 1951-1952. Washington,1952. 10 p. 1.9424 M2F41

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Flue-cured tobacco market review, 1950-51 season. Washington,1951. 46 p. 1.9 Ec714T

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Grades for unsorted Havana seed tobacco of type 52. Rev. Washington,1951. 14 p. 1.956 T55G752

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Light air-cured tobacco market review. Washington,1952. 14 p. 1.9 Ec714T

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Method of displaying small cans of foods affects sales, by H. Pauli and R. W. Hoecker. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.956 M343M56

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. 1952 directory of State departments of agriculture. Washington,1952. 50 p. 1.956 A2D624

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Periodic reports of the Production and Marketing Administration. Washington,1952. 35 p. 1.9422 A8R293

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Regulations for the administration and enforcement of the Naval Stores Act, effective on and after February 8, 1951. U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin. Serv. & Regulat. Announc. 170,19 p. Feb.1952. 1 M34S

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Standard grades for farmers' packings of Havana seed tobacco of types 53,54 and 55. Rev. Washington,1951. 12 p. 1.956 T55T262

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Tobacco stocks report as of January 1, 1952. Washington, 1952. 15 p. 1.9 Ec714

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. U. S. standards for almonds in the shell. Washington, 1951. 5 p. 1.956 A2Un358

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. United States standards for grades of frozen concentrated grapefruit juice. Washington,1951. 19 p. 1.956 A2Un356

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. United States standards for grades of frozen diced carrots. Washington,1951. 8 p. 1.956 A2Un364

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. United States standards for grades of orange marmalade. Washington,1951. 9 p. 1.956 A2Un363

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. U. S. standards for shelled almonds. Washington,1951. 4 p. 1.956 A2Un359

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. MONTANA STATE COMMITTEE. 1950 annual report, agricultural conservation and related programs. Bozeman,1951? 65 p. 1.42 W52An
Similar reports for New Mexico, Oregon, and Wyoming.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Basic agricultural statistics for one REA cooperative area, taken from 1950 Census report for North Carolina Piedmont area. Washington?1952. 8 p. 1.933 B293

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Basic considerations in maintaining watthour meters. Washington,1951? 2 p. 1 R88Bas

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Operating experience with 14.4/24.9 kv as an REA distribution voltage, by W. M. Edmunds and L. B. Crann. Washington,1951? 6 p. 1.933 Op2

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Revenue estimate tables for farm and residential consumers. Kilowatt-hour distribution in rate blocks. Washington,1951. 11 p. 1.933 R32

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. REA financing of power use equipment. Washington,1952. 2 p. 1.933 R2292

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Suggested list of materials suitable for use on REA borrowers' telephone systems. Washington,1951. unpaged. 1.933 Su395

WICKARD, C. R. Facing the future. Washington,U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin.,1952. 6 p. 1.91 A2W63
Address at annual convention of National Rural Electric Cooperative Association, Mar. 11, 1952, at Chicago.

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

BENNETT, H. H. Soil conservation at the dinner table. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.1952. 10 p. 1.96 Ad62
Talk at annual meeting National Council of State Garden Clubs, Biloxi, Mar. 13, 1952.

BENNETT, H. H. Soil conservation progress and opportunity. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1952. 10 p. 1.96 Ad62
Talk, Black Belt Soil Conservation District field day, Marengo County, Alabama, Apr. 16, 1952.

BENNETT, H. H. Twenty years of conservation progress. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1952. 11 p. 1.96 Ad62
Talk, Forestry Round-Up Week five millionth tree planting dedication, Buncombe County, North Carolina, Mar. 27, 1952.

BRANNAN, C. F. Antidote to fear. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1952. 13 p. 1.91 A2B73
Talk at University of Vermont, Town and Country Week, Burlington, Apr. 2, 1952.

BRANNAN, C. F. Mobilizing electric farming. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1952. 11 p. 1.91 A2B73
Talk at annual convention of the National Rural Electric Cooperative Association, Chicago, Mar. 11, 1952.

BRANNAN, C. F. Producing for strength. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1952. 16 p. 1.91 A2B73
Talk at State Conference of PMA Committeemen, Nashville, Mar. 6, 1952.

BRANNAN, C. F. The value of progressive thinking. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1952. 14 p. 1.91 A2B73
Talk at National Farmers Union Golden Anniversary Convention, Dallas, Mar. 12, 1952.

MCCORMICK, C. J. Agriculture's role in the nation's peace program. Washington,U. S. D. A.,Off. Sec.,1952. 10 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at State Conference of PMA County and Community Committeemen, Huron, South Dakota, Feb. 15, 1952.

MCCORMICK, C. J. The challenge of fifty-two. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1952. 13 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at State Conference of PMA Committeemen, Baltimore, Mar. 6, 1952.

MCCORMICK, C. J. Family farms show the way. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1952. 12 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at annual meeting of the Buckeye Homestead Association as part of the Farm and Home Week program, Columbus, Ohio, Mar. 20, 1952.

MCCORMICK, C. J. Farm production for defense and peace. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1952. 16 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at State Production and Marketing Administration Conference, Denver, Mar. 12, 1952,

MCCORMICK, C. J. The fifth plate. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec,,1952. 12 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk before the Ohio State University Agricultural Economic Group, Columbus, Mar. 20, 1952.

MCCORMICK, C. J. Meeting our great challenge. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1952. 13 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at State Conference of PMA Committeemen, Green Bay, Wis., Mar. 12, 1952.

MCCORMICK, C. J. Teamwork in action. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.1952. 12 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at dedication of new USDA Building, Alexandria, La., Mar. 22, 1952.

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

EMERSON, A. W. Modern soil conservation in a changing world; keyed for cooperation with farm equipment dealers. Washington?U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1952. 10 p. 1.96 Ad6Em3
Talk at farm equipment, manufacturer, distributor, and dealer meetings, 1952.

SALTER, R. M. Teamwork on the land. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1952. 7 p. 1.965 A2Sa3
Talk before State meeting of PMA Committeemen, SCS personnel and Soil Conservation District Supervisors, Nashville, Mar. 6, 1952.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and manage ment of land resources, Nemaha County, Kansas, by R. W. Eikleberry, C. L. Fly, and H. E. Myers. Manhattan,1951. 21 p. 1.96 L22Ph

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Republic County, Kansas, by R. W. Eikleberry, C. L. Fly, and H. E. Myers. Manhattan,1951. 24 p. 1.96 L22Ph

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Summary runoff and waterflow retardation and soil erosion prevention; flood control operations in authorized watersheds, cumulative to December 31, 1951. Washington,1952. 7 p. 1.96 Ad6Sr

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. UPPER MISSISSIPPI REGION. Floods and the farmer, by C. W. Gee. Milwaukee?1951? 9 p. 1.6 So3FL

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SOLICITOR. Legal principles relating to irrigation in the Eastern States. Washington,1952. 11 p. 1.918 L521

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Jackson County, Kansas, by C. L. Fly, R. W. Eikleberry, and R. I. Throckmorton. Manhattan,1951. 17 p. 1.96 L22Ph

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

CARDON, B. P., and others. The use of salt as a regulator of supplemental feed intake and its effect on the health of range livestock. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 239,15 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 100 Ar4
E. B. Stanley, W. J. Pistor, and J. C. Nesbitt, joint authors.

ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research progress, fiscal year 1951. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 107,126 p. Dec.1951. 100 Ar4M

WOOTTON, W. M. Castor bean production in Yuma County, 1951. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 108,4 p. Mar.1951. 100 Ar4M

ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. ECONOMIC POISONS CONTROL OFF. Sixth annual report, year ending December 31, 1951. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B.,46 p. Feb.1952. 100 Ar4A

FULLER, W. H., and ROGERS, R. N. Utilization of phosphorus from barley residues in calcareous soils. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 123,77 p. Ref. Oct.1951. 100 Ar4

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

BARTHOLOMEW, R. P. Soil improvement practices affecting yields of cotton. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 513,81 p. Ref. June 1951. 100 Ar42

ARKANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 1950 Arkansas cotton variety tests. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 5,9 p. Mar.1951. 100 Ar42M

WHITE, W. C. Preliminary report on alfalfa research in eastern Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 6,9 p. Apr.1951. 100 Ar42M

ARKANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 1951 Arkansas cotton variety tests. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 8,10 p. Mar.1952. 100 Ar42M

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

DAVIS, G. N., STEVENSON, F. J., and WRIGHT, D. N. Potato varieties in Kern County, California. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 727,15 p. Nov.1951. 100 C12S

HENDRICKSON, A. H., and VEIHMEYER, F. J. Irrigation experiments with grapes. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 728,31 p. Sept.1951. 100 C12S

HOOS, S., and SELTZER, R. E. Lemons and lemon products: changing economic relationships, 1951-52. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 729,78 p. Feb.1952. 100 C12S

HOOS, S., and SELTZER, R. E. Lemons and lemon products; economic status, 1951. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 729(statis sup.),48 p. Oct.1951. 100 C12S

LOVE, R. M., SUMNER, D. C., and OSTERLI, V. P. Improving California brush ranges. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 371,rev.,38 p. Jan.1952. 100 C12S

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

FISHER, H. J. Report on inspection and analysis of commercial fertilizers, 1951. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 551,61 p. Dec.1951. 100 C76St

ANDERSON, P. J. Combating blue mold of tobacco. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 181,12 p. Feb. 1952. 100 C76St

Connecticut (Storrs) Agricultural Experiment Station, Storrs

ANDERSON, E. O., and JACKSON, H. W. Commercial eggnog drinks. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 279,41 p. Ref. July 1951. 100 C76S

ROSS, V. E., and FELLOWS, I. F. Connecticut weather and its impact on harvesting field-cured hay. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. INF-23,10 p. Apr.1951. 100 C76I

JUNNILA, W. A., PACK, A. B., and KLINCK, M. S. Liquified petroleum as a source of fuel for the curing of shade-grown tobacco. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. INF-24,10 p. Mar.1951. 100 C76I

JANES, B. E. Research on irrigating Connecticut vegetables. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. INF-26, 8 p. Apr.1951. 100 C76I

SINGSEN, E. P., MATTERSON, L. D., and KOZEFF, A. The effect of the source of the carbohydrate on the feed efficiency of laying hens. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. INF-27,3 p. June 5,1951. 100 C76I

DEWEY, A. W. Cigar leaf summer statistics, 1951. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. INF-28,8 p. Sept.15, 1951. 100 C76I

DEWEY, A. W., and COUTU, A. J. 1950 market review, Connecticut Valley Broadleaf and Havana Seed binder tobacco. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. INF-29, 11 p. Oct.1951. 100 C76I

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

PARRIS, G. K. Diseases of watermelons. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 491,48 p. Feb.1952. 100 F66S
A revision of Bulletins 225 and 459.

Florida Sub-Tropical Experiment Station, Homestead

LEDIN, R. B. The tropical black raspberry. Fla. Sub-Trop. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 16,3 p. Jan.1952. 100 F662

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, Experiment

MARKETING eggs at the producer level in nine Southern States. South. Coop. Ser. B. 17,42 p. Dec.1951. 100 G29So
A report of work cooperatively conducted by the Agricultural Experiment Stations of Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia, and the U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics.

MARKETING eggs at the first buyer level in nine Southern States. South. Coop. Ser. B. 18,17 p. Dec. 1951. 100 G29So
A report of work cooperatively conducted by the Agricultural Experiment Stations of Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia, and the U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics.

COLLINS, W. E., and others. Trends in the production and disposition of milk and the importance of dairying in the South, 1924-50; a Southern Regional Dairy Marketing Project report. South. Coop. Ser. B. 19,26 p. Dec.1951. 100 G29So
A report on work cooperatively conducted by the Experiment Stations of Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, South Carolina, Tennessee, and Texas.

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

HENDRIX, J. W. Influence of certain small quantities of 2,4-D on bananas. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 106,20 p. Jan.1952. 100 H313

Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow

IDAHO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Recommendations for potato production in Idaho. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. 117,14 p. June 1951. 100 Id12

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

ILLINOIS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION, DIXON SPRINGS. Dixon Springs Experiment Station, Robbs. Dixon Springs? 1951. 15 p. 100 IL63

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

ULLSTRUP, A. J. Leaf blights of corn. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 572,22 p. Ref. Mar.1952. 100 In2P

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

ROLF, F. E., and RILEY, H. M. Use of frozen food lockers and home freezers by families in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 48,16 p. June 1951. 281.9 K132

KANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. An appraisal of Kansas agricultural productive capacity, 1955. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 50, 50 p. Nov.1951. 281.9 K132
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.

CLAPP, A. L., and TATUM, L. A. Kansas corn tests, 1951. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 352,41 p. Feb. 1952. 100 K13S

PAYNE, L. F. Poultry management. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 277,87 p. Nov.1951. 100 K13S
Circular 244 revised.

SCOTT, W., and others. Grain freight rates. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 280,23 p. Dec.1951. 100 K13S
J. H. McCoy, S. Masters, and J. S. Chartrand, joint authors.

FILINGER, G. A. Pruning fruit trees in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 281,30 p. Feb.1952. 100 K13S
Circular 218 revised.

FOUNTAINE, F. C., and others. Making and feeding hay-crop silage. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 282, 12 p. Mar.1952. 100 K13S
D. Richardson, F. E. Riggs, and K. L. Anderson, joint authors.

CORMANY, E. M. The service qualities of a cotton slub-broadcloth laundered with various detergents. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 71,37 p. Feb.1952. 100 K13S

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

PHILLIPS, C. D. Buying practices of Louisville consumers for sweetpotatoes, sweet corn, and potatoes. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 574,31 p. Dec.1951. 100 K41

KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Commercial feeds in Kentucky, 1951, including report on official feed samples analyzed, October-December, 1951. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 95,52 p. Feb.1952. 100 K41

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

JUNKINS, S. C., STRUCHTEMEYER, R. A., and AKELEY, R. V. Cooperative potato variety trials in 1950. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 16,4 p. 1951? 100 M28M

JUNKINS, S. C. Cooperative small grain trials in Maine, 1950. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 17,3 p. Feb.1951. 100 M28M

METZGER, H. B. The Maine dairy farming costs index. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 22,7 p. Oct.1951. 100 M28M

BAILEY, R. M., HIGHLANDS, M. E., and LICCIARDELLO, J. J. Evaluation for canning of selected sweet corn hybrids in 1951. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 23,6 p. Dec.1951. 100 M28M

TREVETT, M. F., and CUNNINGHAM, C. E. A guide for the use of chemical weed killers. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 25,13 p. Jan.1952. 100 M28M

Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park

MARYLAND. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research leads the way to agricultural progress; 64th annual report. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-67, 88 p. 1952? 100 M36S

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

COX, E. F. Meteorological observations for January 1952. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met Ser. B. 757, 4 p. Jan.1952. 100 M38H

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

BERG, S. O., KOLLER, E. F., and JESNESS, O. B. Loans of production credit associations to Minnesota farmers. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 410,32 p. Mar. 1952. 100 M66

RINKE, E. H., JOACHIM, G., and OLMEIM, N. C. Maturity ratings of corn hybrids registered for sale in Minnesota in 1951. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 14,12 p. Feb.1952. 100 M66

HAYES, H. K., and others. Varietal trials of farm crops. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 15,24 p. Feb.1952. 100 M66
E. R. Ausemus, J. O. Culbertson, J. W. Lambert, and R. G. Robinson, joint authors.

ALDERMAN, W. H., and WEIR, T. S. Pollination studies with stone fruits. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 198,16 p. Dec.1951. 100 M66

PHELPS, E. L., and others. The diameter of the fiber used in certain wool fabrics and its relation to fabric properties. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 19?, 23 p. Jan.1952. 100 M66
F. Petzel, G. F. Adam, and H. W. Norton, joint authors.

MINNESOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fifty-eighth annual report, 1950/51. St. Paul, 1951. 39 p. 100 M66

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

DOYLE, B. K., and SHAW, R. W. Mississippi cooperative gins. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 479,35 p. Jan 1951. 100 M69

GAINES, J. P., and SEALE, A. D., JR. Truck crop production practices and costs. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 169,12 p. Jan.1952. 100 M69

OVERCASH, J. P., and others. Strawberry varietal tests—1950-51. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 467,2 p. Feb.1952. 100 M69In
S. P. Crockett, B. C. Hurt, and W. F. Jenkins, joint authors.

Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman

VAN HORN, J. L., and others. Nutritional requirements of ewes wintered under range conditions. I. Protein requirements; progress report for 1949-1950. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 56,16 p. Mar.1951. 100 M76M
W. H. Burkitt, G. F. Payne, G. C. Hughes, and F. S. Willson, joint authors.

WILLSON, F. S., RALSTON, F. A., and FLOWER, A. E. Beef cattle improvement through bull indexing, November, 1950 to May, 1951. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 57,6 p. May 1951. 100 M76M

BURKITT, W. H., and others. Barley, alfalfa, bonemeal and salt compared with a fortified mixed ration for fattening pigs above fifty pounds; progress report. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 60,10 p. July 1951. 100 M76M
A. E. Flower, J. G. Depape, and D. B. Watt, joint authors.

BURKITT, W. H., WILLSON, F. S., and LEWIS, J. K. Beef production and returns per acre by steers self-fed concentrates on irrigated pasture in the Gallatin Valley, 1950 season. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 61,5 p. Aug.1951. 100 M76M

VAN HORN, J. L., and others. Value of dehydrated alfalfa for growth, wool production, and reproduction in sheep; progress report for 1950-1951. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 62,15 p. Jan.1952. 100 M76M
W. H. Burkitt, A. E. Flower, J. Drummond, and A. Hoversland, joint authors.

VAN HORN, J. L., and others. Nutritional requirements of ewes wintered under range conditions. I. Protein requirements; progress report for 1950-1951. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 63,18 p. Feb.1952. 100 M67M
G. F. Payne, J. Drummond, and F. S. Willson, joint authors.

THOMAS, O. O., and WILLSON, F. S. A summary of beef cattle publications, June, 1901 to March, 1952. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 64,22 p. Mar. 1952. 100 M76M

Nevada Agricultural Experiment Station, Reno

NEVADA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report of the Board of Control, 1949/50. Carson City,1952. 61 p. 100 N41S

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

KNOX, J. H. Amount of grain for fattening yearling steers. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 367,13 p. Nov.1951. 100 N465

MAKER, H. J., and DREGNE, H. E. Climatic zones in New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1057,10 p. Aug.1951. 100 N465

LANTZ, E. The suitability of different varieties of New Mexico peaches for freezing. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1060,5 p. Jan.1952. 100 N465

LEYENDECKER, P. J., JR., BLANK, L. M., and NAKAYAMA, R. M. Tests with cultural practices for control of verticillium wilt on cotton. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1062,5 p. Feb.1952. 100 N465

BERRY, L. N. The value of milo for laying hens. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press. B. 1063,3 p. Mar. 1952. 100 N465

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

FEDERER, W. T., and ROBSON, D. S. General theory of prime-power lattice designs. VI. Incomplete block design and analysis for p^5 varieties in blocks of p^2 plots. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 309,37 p. Jan.1952. 100 N48C

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva

NEW YORK (STATE). AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seventieth annual report, 1950/51. Geneva,1952. 26 p. 100 N48

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

SHEPHERD, W. O., DILLARD, E. U., and LUCAS, H. L. Grazing and fire influences in pond pine forests. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 97,56 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 100 N81

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

KRISTJANSON, B. H., and SOLBERG, E. Farm rental bargaining in North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 372,30 p. Mar.1952. 100 N813

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Grass silage in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. C-135,19 p. Feb.1952. 100 Ok4

LIGON, L. L. Peanut variety trials, 1947-1951. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-234,3 p. Feb.1952. 100 Ok4M

DAVIS, K. C. Farm lease form. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-25,8 p. Mar.1952. 100 Ok4

FARM research flashes. Mar.1952. 4 p. 100 Ok4F

OKLAHOMA current farm economics 25(1), 15 p. Feb.1952. 100 Ok4

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

SCHOTH, H. A., GENTNER, L. G., and WHITE, H. H. Talent alfalfa. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 511,8 p. Mar.1952. 100 Or3

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Science for the farmer; supplement 2 to the 64th annual report. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 540 (sup.2),11 p. Mar.1952. 100 P381

BORTREE, A. L., and others. Clinical observations on the use of aureomycin for the prevention and treatment of calf scours. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 63,4 p. Jan.1952. 100 P381P
J. C. Shook, K. H. Chang, and M. L. Dawdy, joint authors.

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

SOUTH Dakota farm and home research 3:23-50. Winter 1952. 100 So82S

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

TENNESSEE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Chemical weed control in cotton. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 87,3 p. Jan.1951. 100 T25C

ESSARY, E. O., and GOFF, O. E. Poultry specialties. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform 88,8 p.-folder. Jan.1951. 100 T25C

LILJEDAHL, J. B., and STANLEY, W. W. Construction and use of a high-clearance cotton sprayer. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 89,9 p. Apr.1951. 100 T25C

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

MILLER, E. A., and others. Castor beans in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 744,14. Jan.1952. 100 T31S
J. R. Quinby, B. C. Langley, J. H. Rothe, J. R. Walzel, and R. H. Nelson, joint authors.

MAGEE, A. C., and others. Cost of water for irrigation on the High Plains. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 745,32 p. Feb.1952. 100 T31S
W. C. McArthur, C. A. Bonnen, and W. F. Hughes, joint authors.

HALL, W. C., and JOHNSON, S. P. A bioassay for hormone contamination of insecticides. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1421,5 p. Dec.20,1951. 100 T31P

ADKINS, W. G., and PARKER, C. A. Farm leases on irrigated farms on the High Plains of Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1434,8 p. Feb.1,1952. 100 T31P

RIEWE , M. E., and SMITH, J. C. Cotton variety tests in Wharton County, 1949-1951. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1436,3 p. Feb.9,1952. 100 T31P

GARDENHIRE, J. H., and DUDLEY, D. I. Denton cotton variety tests, 1947-51. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1437,3 p. Feb.12,1952. 100 T31P

OWEN, W. L., JR., HANNA, R. L., and GAINES, J. C. Insecticidal control of greenbugs [Toxoptera graminum]. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1438,4 p. Feb.12, 1952. 100 T31P

NORRIS, M. J., DUDLEY, D. I., and REYNOLDS, E. B. Effects of legume management and nitrogen on corn. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1439,2 p. Feb.15,1952. 100 T31P

REA, H. E., WOLTERS, F. A., and ROBERTS, J. E. Effect of legumes, nitrogen and row systems on the yield of corn on Miller clay soil, 1950-51. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1440,5 p. Feb.25,1952. 100 T31P

FUDGE, J. F. Distribution of fertilizer sales in Texas, July 1-December 31, 1951. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1441,2 p. Feb.28,1952. 100 T31P

BRYANT, M. D., and LYERLY, P. J. Sweet corn variety trials, El Paso Valley, 1949-51. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1442,3 p. Feb.29,1952. 100 T31P

WEIHING, R. M., WYCHE, R. H., and CHEANEY, R. L. Influence of fertilizers and lime applied to rice in 1949 on pasture production in 1950 and 1951. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1443,6 p. Mar.1, 1952. 100 T31P

OWEN, W. L., JR., and GAINES, J. C. Bollworm [Heliothis armigera] control on irrigated cotton. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1445,3 p. Mar.7,1952. 100 T31P.

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

UTAH. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural productive capacity, Utah, 1955. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 379,40 p. Nov.1951. 100 Ut1Mi

JENSEN, D. D., and KNOWLTON, G. F. The Psyllidae of Utah. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 380,5 p. Ref. Nov.16,1951. 100 Ut1Mi

PEARSON, G. L. Federal—State cooperative snow surveys and irrigation water forecasts for Utah. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 382,9 p. Feb.1,1952. 100 Ut1Mi

U. S. Soil Conservation Service cooperating.

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington

CARTER, R. M. Mow-finishers, their economics and use. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 566,16 p. Jan.1952. 100 V59

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

VIETS, F. G., JR. Control of zinc deficiency in field beans with zinc sulphate sprays. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 143,rev.,3 p. Mar.1952. 100 W27S

TREMBLAY, F. T., and others. The "dynamite" phosphate method of fertilizing strawberry plants. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 177,3 p. Dec.1951. 100 W27S
K. E. Baur, M. W. Carstens, and D. F. Allmendinger, joint authors.

PATTERSON, J. K., JACKSON, T. L., and BLOOM, P. E. Pasture fertilization study in the Kittitas Valley. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 180,5 p. Jan.1952. 100 W27S

BAKER, V. W., and SWANSON, J. P. Economic effects of a grass-legume rotation in Palouse wheat-pea area. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 183,7 p. Feb.1952. 100 W27S

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

CLARK, T. B., and others. West Virginia limestone—a calcium supplement for poultry. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 345,14 p. Aug.1951. 100 W52
H. M. Hyre, C. E. Weakley, Jr., and A. H. Vanlandingham, joint authors.

WEST VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural publications available from West Virginia University. Morgantown,1952. 2 p. 100 W52A

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ARIZONA University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

DISHAW, O. W. Rabbits as a 4-H project. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 137,rev.,19 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 Ar42

RONEY, J. N. Fruit insect control hints. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 148,rev.,11 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 Ar42

CALIFORNIA University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

MILLER, M. D., and others. Seed production of Ladino clover. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 182,30 p. Nov. 1951. 275.29 C12C
L. G. Jones, V. P. Osterli, and A. D. Reed, joint authors.

CHANDLER, W. H., and CORNELL, R. D. Pruning ornamental trees, shrubs, and vines. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 183,43 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 C12C

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Almond harvesting, old vs. new; a summary of costs on eight ranches for 1951, by H. P. Everett and A. D. Reed. Oroville,1952. 3 p. 275.2 C12AL

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Almond irrigation, sprinkler vs. flood irrigation; a summary of costs for ten almond orchards for 1951, by H. P. Everett and A. D. Reed. Oroville,1952. 3 p. 275.2 C12Am

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The cost of raising dairy heifers in Sonoma County, 1950-1951, by W. C. Lusk. Berkeley?1951? 5 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Orange County avocado production cost analysis, by W. Sullivan. Berkeley?1951? 10 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Poultry management study, 1951, Alameda County, by A. D. Reed and S. Coates. Berkeley?1952? 12 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Second poultry management study, Placer County, 1951, by F. C. Rohrbacker and A. D. Reed. Berkeley?1952? 7 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Sixth annual Solano poultry management study, 1951, by R. L. Shreve and A. D. Reed. Berkeley?1952? 5 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Tomato cost of production and management study, Stanislaus County, 1951, by E. E. Stevenson and B. B. Burlingame. Berkeley,1952? 6 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Twenty first annual San Bernardino County poultry management study, 1951, by J. Hertel and A. D. Reed. Berkeley?1952. 7 p. 275.29 C12En

CONNECTICUT University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Storrs

BOBB, A. C. Prune your pruning costs; tools that make the job easier and more efficient. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 58,6 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 C76Ex

KORANDO, S., and MOELLER, F. Your family plans for spending. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 12,5 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 C76Lc

MOELLER, F. Answering children's questions. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 14,12 p. Ref. Feb.1951. 275.29 C76Lc

TRASK, O. S. 4-H home beautification record book. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 15,11 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 C76Lc

VAN DYKE, A. W. Retailing strawberries. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 19,4 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 C76Lc
A revision of Folder 37.

CALLWARD, F. M. Growing forest trees from seed. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 20,4 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 C76Lc

EASTERBROOKS, H. L., and BUSCHNER, F. A. Artificial insemination as practiced in Connecticut. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 21,12 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 C76Lc

TRASK, O. S. Christmas decorations. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 23,11 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 C76Lc

CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Fall fertilization of legumes and grasses. Storrs,1951. 1 p. 275.2 C76Faf

CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. If your dollars are made from cows, you'll be interested in the Dairy Herd Improvement Association and the opportunities it offers to improve your herd. Storrs,1951. 4 p. 275.2 C76If

FLORIDA University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Gainesville

FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Final report of th 25th Florida National Egg-Laying Test, by A. W. O'Steen, N. R. Mehrhof, and J. S. Moore. Gainesville,1951? 30 p. 275.29 F66Fi

HAWAII University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

DODD, V. L. Holiday meals. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 253,5 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 H312H

HANSON, K. I. Hawaiian cucumbers for mainland markets. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 319,2 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 H312Ac

SHERMAN, M. The control of sweetpotato insects. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 320,2 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 H312Ac

ILLINOIS University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Urbana

HIERONYMUS, T. A. Futures trading and speculation in soybeans. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2777,8 p. Jan. 17,1951. 275.29 IL62P

BARTLETT, R. W. Supply-demand premiums for encouraging a more uniform production of milk. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2780,5 p. Jan.23,1951. 275.29 IL62P

SAUER, E. L. Summary: some financial aspects of soil conservation. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2783, 2 p. Jan.26,1951. 275.29 IL62P

CUNNINGHAM, J. B. Wage bonus plans for farm workers. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2785,3 p. Jan.30, 1951. 275.29 IL62P

BARTLETT, R. W. Development and financing of Illinois cooperatives. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2786,12 p. Feb.1951. 275.29 IL62P

SIMERL, L. H. Inflation: farmer's friend or foe? Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2789,12 p. Feb.21,1951. 275.29 IL62P

KRAUSZ, N. G. P. Social Security act for farm workers. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2791,1 p. Mar.13, 1951. 275.29 IL62P

JONES, T. How to avoid and treat electrical shock. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2793,5 p. Mar.27,1951. 275.29 IL62P

BUDDEMEIER, W. D., and WHITMAN, G. B. Practices that will increase crop yields. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2794,4 p. Apr.2,1951. 275.29 IL62P

GLENNON, E. Developing a country feed business. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2799,6 p. Apr.17,1951. 275.29 IL62P

ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Land use planning. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2803,4 pts. 1951. 275.29 IL62P

VOGEL, H. H. The export market for wheat. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2807,5 p. June 21,1951. 275.29 IL62P

HENEBERRY, W. H., SAUER, E. L., and CASE, H. C. M. Soil is like a bank account—keep your account balanced! Summary of records from 120 farms on slowly permeable soils in northeastern Illinois, 1950. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE2808,13 p. June 28,1951. 275.29 IL62P
U. S. Soil Conservation Service cooperating.

HOWIE, A., and LEWIS, A. L. An evaluation of agricultural extension work in St. Clair County, Illinois, 1951. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2809,10 p. July 23,1951. 275.29 IL62P

CASE, H. C. M., CUNNINGHAM, J. B., and IDLEMAN, A. E. Farm leasing practices in east-central Illinois. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2812,24 p. July 1951. 275.29 IL62P

WILLS, W. J. Factors affecting livestock marketing costs. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2814,7 p. July,6, 1951. 275.29 IL62P

WILLS, W. J. Illinois locker plant problems, 1951. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2815,2 p. July 11,1951. 275.29 IL62P

CASE, H. C. M., CUNNINGHAM, J. B., and IDLEMAN, A. E. Farm leasing practices in western Illinois. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2820,25 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 IL62P

MUTTI, R. J., SCHUMAIER, C. P., and STICE, L. F. Business analysis of country grain elevators, Illinois, 1949. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2821,33 p. Aug.27,1951. 275.29 IL62P

ILLINOIS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Productive capacity of Illinois agriculture; estimated production attainable for 1952. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2822,6 p. Aug.27,1951. 275.29 IL62P
U. S. Department of Agriculture cooperating.

REISS, F. J., and HERR, W. M. Twelfth annual report of feeder cattle fed during the feeding years 1949-50 and 1950-51. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2823,29 p. Sept.10,1951. 275.29 Il62P

CASE, H. C. M., CUNNINGHAM, J. B., and IDLEMAN, A. E. Farm leasing practices in northwestern Illinois. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2826,25 p. Sept. 1951. 275.29 IL62P

HIERONYMUS, T. A. Principles of inventory and risk management. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2831,8 p. Oct.11,1951. 275.29 IL62P

ILLINOIS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Analysis of productive capacity of Illinois agriculture. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2833,52 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 IL62P
U. S. Department of Agriculture cooperating.

CASE, H. C. M. Equitable tenancy arrangements in the United States. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2835, 11 p. Nov.1,1951. 275.29 IL62P

INDIANA - Purdue University, Agricultural Extension Service, Lafayette

DAVIS, J. J. Protecting shade trees and shrubs against insects. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 168,rev., 32 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 In2E

BENTLEY, M. J. Furniture arrangement. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 366,23 p. 1952. 275.29 In2E

TROTH, E., and AMICK, W. R. Planning the 4-H program. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 367,16 p. Feb. 1952. 275.29 In2E

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Raising rabbits. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. L. 338,8 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 In2L

SMITH, M. F., and HOLM, E. A. Ask parents x inform parents = parent cooperation. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. L. 340,8 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 In2L

IOWA State College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Ames

ARNOLD, F. J., FINCHAM, R. C., and VOELKER, D. E. Annual summary, Iowa Dairy Herd Improvement Associations, July 1950-July 1951. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. DH-398,38 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 Io9Dh

KANSAS State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Service, Manhattan

FLETCHER, M. G. Serving lunch or supper. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 202,15 p. 1951? 275.29 K13Ex

FLETCHER, M. G. Serving dinner. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 203,6 p. June 1951. 275.29 K13Ex

KENTUCKY University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Lexington

BYERS, G. B. Cooperate with neighbors for better use of farm machinery. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 128, 8 p.-folder. Sept.1951. 275.29 K415Le

WELCH, E. G. Farm reservoirs; suggestions on planning and construction. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 129, 4 p.-folder. Sept.1951. 275.29 K415Le

WELCH, E. G., and MCKITRICK, J. L. Contour cultivation. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 130,6 p.-folder. Jan.1952. 275.29 K415Le

KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. What's the outlook for Kentucky agriculture in 1952? Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 131,23 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 K415Le

LOUISIANA State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Station, Baton Rouge

LOUISIANA. STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Kill! cotton insects. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1083,rev.,12 p.-folder. Jan.1952. 275.29 L93Ep

SEVERANCE, C. E. 4-H farm and home electric awards program. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1088,rev., 4 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 L93Ep

LOUISIANA. STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Farmer's 1951 income tax. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1092,28 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 L93Ep

WASSON, R. A. Seed production in grassland farming. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1094,8 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 L93Ep

COX, J. A., and WILSON, W. F., JR. Louisiana strawberries. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1096,16 p. June 1951. 275.29 L93Ed
Formerly Extension Circular 268.

WASSON, R. A. Grassland farming in Louisiana. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1102,23 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 L93Ep

ABINGTON, F. S. Home care of the sick. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1112,16 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 L93Ep

CALLOWAY, R. C., and NEASHAM, E. W. Making silage and its use. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1113, 10 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 L93Ep

MAYEUX, M. M. Hay is what you make it. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1115,14 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 L93Ep

MARYLAND University, Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, College Park

KUHN, A. O. Production of wormseed oil. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 45,4 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 M36Fa

MASSACHUSETTS University, School of Agriculture, Extension Service, Amherst

TRASK, O. S., NODINE, E. H., and HEPLER, J. R. Growing your own vegetables. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. 4-H L. 7,rev.,35 p. May 1951. 275.29 M381J

BISHOP, T., and COLE, W. R. 4-H fruit and vegetable canning. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. 4-H L. 27,rev., 24 p. Feb.1951. 275.29 M381J

BISHOP, T., and PAGE, E. C. 4-H thimble magic. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. 4-H L. 37,rev.,19 p. Feb. 1951. 275.29 M381J

HOWELL, M. L., and FOLEY, M. E. The 4-H hostess. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. 4-H L. 47,15 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 M381J

MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. The farm family faces 1952, by B. Higgins. Amherst,1951? 7 p. 275.2 M38Fm

MICHIGAN State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Division, East Lansing

BUTZ, D. E., MAUCH, A., and VARNER, D. B. Taxes—Federal, State and local. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Open Meetings Agr. Policy 16,4 p. 1952. 275.28 Op2

MINNESOTA University, Department of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St. Paul

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Improved varieties of farm crops. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 22,rev.,24 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 M66Ex

HODSON, A. C. How to control ants. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 54,rev.,4 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 M66Ex

ENGENE, S. A., and VANVIG, A. Good rotations are like more land. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 152, 6 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 M66Ex

SMITH, M. E. Longer-lasting fence posts with penta. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 153,6 p. Feb.1951. 275.29 M66Ex

TURNQUIST, O. C. Vegetable varieties for Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 154,rev.,8 p. Feb. 1952. 275.29 M66Ex

GULLICKSON, T. W. Your dairy calf—feeding and care. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 160,4 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 M66Ex

WEIR, T. S., and SNYDER, L. C. Pruning fruit trees. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 161,10 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 M66Ex

SNYDER, L. C. Raspberries for Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 163,8 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 M66Ex

ZAVORAL, H. G. 4-H pig project. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. 4-H B. 2,rev.,8 p. June 1951. 275.29 M662M

STANTON, B. F., and NODLAND, T. R. Custom rates for farm operations. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 134,rev.,6 p.-folder. Feb.1952. 275.29 M66P

DUNHAM, R. S., and others. Chemical weed control in Minnesota, 1952. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam 181, 6 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 M66P
R. E. Nylund, R. F. Crim, and H. L. Hansen, joint authors.

BOYD, W. L. Wipe out brucellosis in cattle! Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 182,4 p.-folder. Jan.1952. 275.29 M66P

ANDERSON, J. E. Mental health—its foundations in childhood. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 183,4 p.-folder. Feb.1952. 275.29 M66P

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Phosphate facts. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Soil Ser. 34,15 p. n.d. 275.29 M66So

MISSISSIPPI State College, Extension Service, State College

THOMPSON, W. R. Lespedeza. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 172,6 p.-folder. Jan.1951. 275.29 M68Ep

THOMPSON, W. R. Sudan or millet for summer grazing. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 175,6 p.-folder. Mar.1951. 275.29 M68Ex

THOMPSON, W. R. Red clover. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 178,6 p.-folder. Mar.1951. 275.29 M68Ep

THOMPSON, W. R. Lespedeza sericea. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 179,6 p.-folder. Mar.1951. 275.29 M68Ep

THOMPSON, W. R. Oats in pastures. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 187,4 p.-folder. Apr.1951. 275.29 M68Ep

THOMPSON, W. R. Harvesting pasture seed. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 188,6 p.-folder. Apr.1951. 275.29 M68Ep

MILES, I. E. Know your fertilizers. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 193,rev.,6 p.-folder. Apr.1951. 275.29 M68Ep

THOMPSON, W. R. Ryegrass. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 199,6 p.-folder. Aug.1951. 275.29 M68Ep

MISSOURI University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbia

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Making the family living plans—suggested procedure for agents. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Manual 49,8 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 M69Ma

MONTANA State College, Extension Service, Bozeman

ORCUTT, E. P. Make your farm flock pay. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 266,27 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 M76C

WILSON, E. B. Learn to use electricity. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 267,52 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 M76C

PATTEN, O. M. Shelterbelts for your farm. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 268,24 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 M76C

LOUGHEAD, M. E. Foods as a 4-H project. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 271,80 p. June 1951. 275.29 M76C

RALSTON, F. A. Beef production in Montana. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 272,26 p. May 1951. 275.29 M76C

MERCER, R. D. 4-H seed corn manual. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. M-269,6 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 M76C

MERCER, R. D. 4-H small grain manual. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. M-270,6 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 M76C

PATTEN, O. M. Penta treatment for fence posts. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 195,rev.,4 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 M76Ci

WILSON, E. B. Plan your wiring. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 202,rev.,16 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 M76Ci

MONTANA. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Destroy rust-spreading barberries; protect wheat, oats, barley, and rye from stem rust. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 230,8 p.-folder. Apr.1951. 275.29 M76Ci

TRETSVEN, J. O. 4-H Club dairy calves. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 231,16 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 M76Ci

HILYARD, L. V. Clothing construction problems; buttons and buttonholes. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 232,4 p. May 1951. 275.29 M76Ci

HILYARD, L. V. Clothing construction problems; plackets. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 233,4 p. May 1951. 275.29 M76Ci

HILYARD, L. V. Clothing construction problems; necklines. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 234,4 p. May 1951. 275.29 M76Ci

ORCUTT, E. P. 4-H sheep manual. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 235,8 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 M76Ci

MERCER, R. D. Corn in Montana. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 236,14 p. June 1951. 275.29 M76Ci

ISAAC, E. E. Selecting vegetable exhibits. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 238,10 p. June 1951. 275.29 M76Ci

DOWNS, M. E. Help children to be happy at meetings. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. M-227,11 p. Jan. 1951. 275.29 M76Ci

HUNT, C. R. The control of cherry insects. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. M-229,7 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 M76Ci

NEW JERSEY State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Rutgers University, New Brunswick

CHRIST, E. G., CHILDERS, N. F., and FARLEY, A. J. Pruning peach trees. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 259,8 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 N46

NEW MEXICO College of Agriculture, Extension Service, State College

ANDERSON, E. E. Dairy cattle feeding and management. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 175,47 p. Ref. Feb.1951. 275.29 N463E

NEELY, G. I. Canning for better living. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 234,39 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 N463E

NEW MEXICO. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. A career for you as county extension agent in home economics. N. Mex. Agr.Col. Ext. C. 235, 4 p.-folder. Mar.1952. 275.29 N463E

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

NEW YORK. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. List of publications, 1952. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 47,51 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 N48E

ALDRICH, S. R. Fertilizers for field crops, 1952. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 780,rev.,6 p. Mar. 1952. 275.29 N48E

SALTONSTALL, L., JR. Hay and pasture seedings for '52. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 781,rev., 6 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 N48E

FERTIG, S. N. 1952 weed control in field crops. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 821,rev.,6 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 N48E

DAVIS, H. R. Adequate farm wiring systems. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 849,68 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 N48E

FOSS, E. W. Soldering. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 850,16 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 N48E

NEW YORK. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Fertilizer recommendations for the commercial production of vegetables and potatoes. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 855,6 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 N48E

NEW YORK. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Improved field crop varieties, 1952. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 858,16 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 N48E

HOLM, E. R., and CLARK, W. F. Pheasant management. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 97,14 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 N48Cn

NEW YORK. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. For successful seedings all the pieces must fit. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Green Acres Let. 10,4 p. Jan. 1952. 275.29 N48Gr

OHIO State University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbus

HOWE, W. P., JR. Sod cropping and other nursery stock production practices. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. Ohio Nursery Notes 21(3),4 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 Oh32N

OKLAHOMA Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Division, Stillwater

STILES, C. F. Vegetable insect control. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 414,rev.,8 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 Ok41C

WHITEHEAD, E. L. Improving garden soil fertility. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 448,4 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

PHAGAN, C. V., and BELL, E. R. Plans for hay & feeding barns. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 562,8 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

WALKER, M. Plan the buy and buy. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 563,8 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION DIV. Better grooming for 4-H boys. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 564,4 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION DIV. Better grooming for 4-H girls. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 565,4 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

OREGON State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

REID, W. C. Soil and water conservation and use in Oregon. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 725,22 p. Mar. 1952. 275.29 Or32B

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Treated pine posts will last. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 541,6 p.-folder. Jan. 1951. 275.29 Or32C

CLARK, R. R. Strawberry production in small areas. Oreg. State Col. Ext. 547,3 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 Or32C

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Rhinitis in hogs. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 548,2 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 Or32C

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. What's ahead for the Oregon farm family in 1952? By M. B. Minden. Corvallis, 1951. 5 p.-folder. 275.2 Or3W

PENNSYLVANIA State College, Agricultural Extension Service, State College

GESELL, S. G., and ADAMS, L. E. Greenhouse insects and their control. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 395,26 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 P38C

MENUSAN, H., JR. The control of spittle bugs [Cercopidae] and other insects on clover and alfalfa. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 396,8 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 P38C

HONEY, E. E., and FERGUS, C. L. Oak wilt in Pennsylvania. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 150,4 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 P38L

PUERTO RICO University, College of Agriculture, Exsion Service, Rio Piedras

PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Siembre y cultive la batata mameya. P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 21,7 p. Sept. 1951. 275.29 P96Ci

SOUTH CAROLINA, Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Clemson

SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. WEED COMMITTEE. Weeds, a South Carolina handbook. Clemson Agr: Col. S. C. Ext. B. 113,87 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 So8F

LEWIS, J. M. Tobacco production. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 287,rev.,22 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 So8E

MUSSER, A. M., COLE, T. A., and NETTLES, W. C. Pecan production and marketing in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 301,rev.,42 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 So8E

STEWART, G. H. Extension cords—care & repair. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 321,rev.,16 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 So8E

COCHRAN, J. H., FOSTER, H. H., and NETTLES, W. C. Peach pest control in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 360,rev.,16 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 So8E

BOYLSTON, H. G. The 1951 cotton contest, South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 366,24 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 So8E

SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Cotton production, insect and disease control, South Carolina, 1952. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 367,16 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 So8E

WOODLE, H. A. Sericea and other perennial lespedezas. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 369,8 p.-folder. Feb.1952. 275.29 So8E

WOODLE, H. A. Soybeans. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 370,8 p.-folder. Mar.1952. 275.29 So8E

WOODLE, H. A. Know your fertilizers. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 371,6 p.-folder. Mar.1952. 274.29 So8E

WOODLE, H. A., TURNER, E. C., and CRAVEN, W. H. Progress of grassland farming in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 373,25 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 So8E

SOUTH DAKOTA State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Clemson

BENDER, L. M., and MCLOUGHLIN, N. 1952 farm and home outlook. S. Dak. Sate Col. Agr. Ext. L. 138,6 p.-folder. Jan.1952. 275.29 So85E

SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Recommended varieties for better gardens in South Dakota. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 139,6 p.-folder. Feb.1952. 275.29 So85E

TEXAS Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, College Station

MILLER, E. A., and others. Castor beans in Texas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 195,14p. Jan.1952. 100 T31s

J. R. Quinby, B. C. Langley, J. H. Rothe, J. R. Walzel, and R. H. Nelson, joint authors.

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Guide for controlling cotton insects in Texas 1952. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-182,rev.,8 p.-folder. Jan.1952. 275.29 T312C

UTAH State Agricultural College, Extension Service, Logan

KNOWLTON, G. F., and others. Official fruit spray recommendations for Utah. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 150,24 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 Ut1

S. W. Edgecombe, C. J. Sorenson, G. H. Oberly, F. B. Wann, and G. W. Cochran, joint authors.

VERMONT University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Burlington

WILSON, A. M. Food buying dilemma. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 849,15 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 V59E

BEATTY, C. A. Better use of small kitchen tools. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 850,6 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 V59E

HENDERSON, D. C., and WHELDEN, H. C., JR. Poultry and turkey rations for 1951. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 851,9 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 V59E

BEATTY, C. A. Making homemaking a business. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 852,4 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 V59E

WILLIAMS, M. J. Clothing helps for comfort. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 853,6 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 V59E

WILSON, A. M. Food for the preschool child. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 854,11 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 V59E

WILSON, A. M. Food after fifty. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 855,6 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 V59E

VERMONT UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Pictures in home decoration. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 856,6 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 V59E

WILLIAMS, M. J. Selecting ready-mades. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 857,10 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 V59E

WILSON, A. M. Vermont home canning guide. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 858,4 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 V59E

BOLTON, W. D. Mastitis. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 859,12 p. June 1951. 275.29 V59E

WILLIAMS, M. J. Dry cleaning, water repellency, and pressing. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 860,6 p. May 1951. 275.29 V59E

WILSON, A. M. Supper patterns. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 861,12 p. July 1951. 275.29 V59E

HUME, E. P. How to feed a tree. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 862,3 p. June 1951. 275.29 V59E

HOUGHABOOM, V. R., and COREY, W. M. Dairying in Caledonia County, June 1, 1949-May 31, 1950. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 863,21 p. July 1951. 275.29 V59E

BEATTY, C. A. Porch chair seating with reed. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 864,3 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 V59E

WILLIAMS, M. J. Seasonal storage of family clothes. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 865,6 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 V59E

BEATTY, C. A. Banish washday blues. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 866,9 p. 1951? 275.29 V59E

BEATTY, C. A. Keep your furniture at its best. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 867,6 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 V59E

CHERRY, R. W., and ADAMS, T. M. What makes the Boston class II milk price? Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 868,16 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 V59E

SCHNEIDER, E. C., and JONES, B. A., JR. Dairy barn ventilation. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 869, 6 p.-folder. Nov.1951. 275.29 V59E

FOULDS, R. T., JR. Markets for Vermont woodland products—Rutland County. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 118D,23 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 V59C

DODGE, W. A. Feeding dairy cattle (winter). Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 120,8 p. Feb.1951. 275.29 V59C

VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. How to have a good lawn. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 121,15 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 V59C

VIRGINIA Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Division, Blacksburg

VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTENCHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. Farmhouse plans. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 174,33 p. n.d. 275.29 V81B

FENNE, S. B. Diseases of forage crops. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 188,22 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 V81B

SMITH, A. G., JR. Garden roses for Virginia. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 189,6 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 V81B

VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. 4-H safety manual. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 190,15 p. Jan.1951. 275.29 V81B

VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. Prosper with sheep. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 191,31 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 V81B

VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. Succeed with hogs. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 192,34 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 V81B

CONNELLY, R. G., and NAGEOTTE, G. For your health, dairy foods you can make at home. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 193,18 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Good pastures—your cheapest feed. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 194,14 p. Jan. 1952. 275.29 V81B

LOVE, H. M., and others. Farmer's 1951 income tax. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 195,28 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 V81B

E. Gambill, W. L. Turner, and E. P. Callahan, joint authors.

HARRIS, M., and THARP, M. Case studies of father-son farm agreements. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 196, 48 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 V81B

THOMPSON, M. L. Homemade desserts. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 197,14 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 V81B

VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. Kill nuisance hardwoods with ammate. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 500,rev.,4 p. Mar. 1951. 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. 4-H safety project record book. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 509,4 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 V81C

SCOTT, F. H. Hormones for earlier tomatoes. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 523,4 p. 1951? 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. 4-H forestry tree planting record book. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 524,5 p. Mar. 1951. 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. Bait stations for rat control. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 526,2 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. Wool packing rack. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 528,2 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 V81C

DREILING, F. R., and MATTUS, G. E. Picking Virginia apples. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 529,4 p. Aug. 1951. 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. Home improvement 4-H record book. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 530,9 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. For top pastures, top dress. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 533,6 p.-folder. Nov.1951. 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. Bedroom furniture. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 534,2 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA FARM ELECTRIFICATION COUNCIL. Infrared brooding. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 535,6 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 V81C

West Virginia Farm Electrification Council cooperating.

VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. How to control diseases-insects in your tobacco plant beds. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 537,6 p.-folder. Jan.1952. 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. How to modernize an old chair. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 538,1 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 V81C

WASHINGTON State College, Extension Service, Pullman

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. Management of breeder chickens. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 348,10 p. Mar.1951. (Poultry Pointers 25,rev.) 275.29 W27Pou

ECKBLAD, I. 4-H luncheons and suppers. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 445,12 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 W27P

ECKBLAD, I. Baking for the family; 4-H Baking Unit III. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 452,8 p. July 1951. 275.29 W27P

ECKBLAD, I. Now you're an expert; 4-H Baking Unit IV. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 453,4 p. Aug. 1951. 275.29 W27P

LUSK, M. S. Your college or business outfit; 4-H Clothing Plan XI. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 456,8 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 W27P

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Farm home business centers. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 459,15 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 W27P

LUSK, M. S., and DICKERSON, L. B. Color in your hands. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 477,10 p. June 1951. 275.29 W27P

CROWLEY, D. J., and others. Recommendations for the control of cranberry insects, weeds, and fungi. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 144,rev.,3 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 W27C

M. R. Harris, D. H. Brannon, H. S. Telford, and R. E. Tidrick, joint authors.

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Cherry fruit fly [Rhagoletis cingulata] and Pandemis control in eastern Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 149,rev.,4 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 W27C

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Homes for Washington farms. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 177,6 p. Mar.1951. 275.29 W27C

HOBSON, K. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 203,6 p.-folder. Feb.29,1952. 275.29 W27C

KLOSTERMEYER, E. C., JR. Insect control and pollination recommendations for alfalfa and clover seed. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 581,rev,,8 p. Mar. 1952. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Lists of aids available for 4-H projects and activities in home economics. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mineog. 661,rev.,14 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 1952 program of work, Washington State Extension Service. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 796, 114 p. 1951? 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H project;Washington fruits—we preserve them. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 943,rev.,11 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

CAGLE, A. J. Suggestions for making farm leases in the Columbia Basin area. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1165,4 p. Nov.27,1951. 275.29 W27Mi

ECKBLAD, I. Some research on fruit and vegetable preservation. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mineog. 1234,9 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H garden outline. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1239,12 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Helping manage your county 4-H Club camp. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1243,2 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H leaders and the jobs they do. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1250,7 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H food preservation leaders' guide. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1269,3 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H project—Washington vegetables to can, freeze, and store. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1274, 12 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

WOLFE, H. 4-H weed project. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1291,various pagings. Mar.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Poultry extension programs. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1293,1 p. Apr.8,1952. 275.29 W27Mi

WEST VIRGINIA University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Morgantown

MARSH, R. S., and SCHUBERT, O. E. Pruning fruit trees. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 341,rev.,35 p. Jan. 1952. 275.29 W522C

HUMPHREYS, G. The good citizen votes. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 19(5),6 p. n.d. 275.29 W522G

WASMUTH, G. Making family meals attractive. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 19(6),6 p. n.d. 275.29 W522G

WASMUTH, G. Pictures for the home. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 19(7),6 p. n.d. 275.29 W522G

HUMPHREYS, G. West Virginia's tax dollars. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 19(8),8 p. n.d. 275.29 W522G

GRAY, T. D. Planning the home grounds. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Landscape Ser. 1,rev.,4 p. n.d. 275.29 W522La

GRAY, T. D. Native plants for ornamental use. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Landscape Ser. 8,rev.,6 p. n.d. 275.29 W522La

GRAY, T. D. Pruning ornamental trees, shrubs, vines and roses. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Landscape Ser. 10,rev.,6 p. n.d. 275.29 W522La

GRAY, T. D., and BISHOP, C. F. Growing Dahlias for the home. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Landscape Ser. 14,4 p. n.d. 275.29 W522La

WEST VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Better cows—greater profits through artificial breeding. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 9,6 p.-folder. June 1951. 275.29 W522M

WEST VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Dividends from Christmas trees. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 10,4 p. June 1951. 275.29 W522M

SABROSKY, L. K. Comparisons of school and non-school 4-H Clubs in West Virginia. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 11,11 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 W522M

HASH, T. R. Geese in the berry planting. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 12,7 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 W522M

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Madison

TRENK, F. B., and ZAGORSKI, J. Restoring northern forests. Rev. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 321,16 p. Sept.1951. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SCIENCE. Tuberculosis of farm animals. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 327,4 p. Aug.1951. 275.29 W75B

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the library during the preceding month.

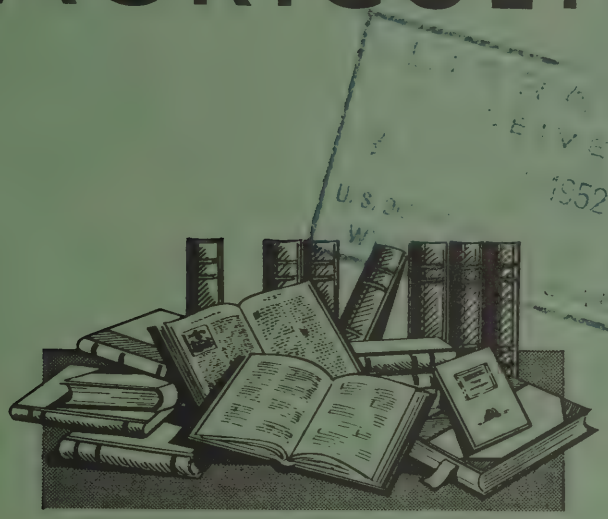
FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. FAO guide for discussion; food and people. Washington,1951? 16 p. 389 F738Fd

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Per caput fiber consumption levels. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Commod. Ser. 21,24 p. Dec.1951. 389.9 F735Cs

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the Council of FAO, thirteenth session 12-16 November 1951; fourteenth session 7 December 1951. 39 p. Feb.1952. 389.9 F735Rc

RAY, L. R., and BEEKMAN, E. Equipment for the tanning of hides and skins. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Devlpmt. Paper Agr. 13,18 p. 281.9 F733

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE LIBRARY

AS 56126-64101 JULY 1952 VOL. 16, No. 7

The subject index for volume 16 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 16, the issue of December 1952.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Bibliographical Bulletin 12, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, November 1, 1949. June 1950.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 50 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 10 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Treasurer of the United States.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 11, 1950).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 16 | July 1952 Items 56126-64101 | No. 7

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	56126-58057
Systematic and Geographic Botany	56176
Spermatophytes	56189
Pteridophytes	56283
Bryophytes	56289
Algae	56301
Fungi	56319
Pathology	56359
Fungus Diseases	56465
Bacterial Diseases	56579
Virus Diseases	56586
Nematodes	56620
Ecology	56629
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	56674
Genetics	56724
Physiology	56757
Biochemistry	56960
Field Crops	56999
Cereals	57042
Fiber Crops	57152
Forage and Grasses	57177
Oil Crops	57351
Sugar Crops	57368
Tobacco	57390
Horticultural Crops	57403
Fruits	57439
Citrus and Subtropical	57489
Deciduous	57519
Small	57576
Nuts	57623
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	57628
Vegetables	57805
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	57910
Miscellaneous	57996
Soils and Fertilizers	58058-58609
Soil Science	58058
Soil Physics	58068
Soil Chemistry	58092
Soil Biology	58127
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	58154
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification and Mapping	58164
Soil Management	58191
Soil Fertility	58221
Tilth and Tillage	58370
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, etc.	58393
Erosion and Control	58495
Sanitation	58535
Materials for Soil Improvement	58539
Primary Materials	58548
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	58558
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	58563
Fertilizer Statistics	58569
Mineral Soil Amendments	58583
Manures and Composts	58589
Forestry	58610-59146
General	58610
Education	58635
Policies, Programs, Administration	58641
Legislation and Taxation	58678
Description and Resources	58685
Individual Genera	58705
Forest Management and Finance	58726
Farm Woodlands	58739
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	58750
Silviculture	58761
Silvicultural Practices	58786
Seeding and Planting	58797
Forest Protection and Damage	58840
Fire	58852
Forest Influences	58872
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	58880
Forest Industries and Trade	58888
Lumbering	58893
Lumbering Equipment	58899
Logging	58913
Sawmills	58929
Processing and Woodworking	58946
Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing	58952
Wood Preservation and Damage	58968
Forest Products	58992
Lumber and Rough Products	58996
Building Construction	59006
Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives	59020
Furniture	59039
Containers	59045
Pulp and Paper	59048
Chemical Products and Distillates	59086
Naval Stores	59092
Other Forest Products	59099
Wood Technology	59112
Properties and Structure	59132
Animal Industry	59147-60499
Breeds and Breeding	59147
Feeds and Feeding	59162
Veterinary Medicine	59257
Miscellaneous	59407
Cattle	59434
Breeds and Breeding	59434
Feeds and Feeding	59542
Veterinary Medicine	59607
Miscellaneous	59750
Dogs and Cats	59813
Breeds and Breeding	59813
Feeds and Feeding	59826
Veterinary Medicine	59827
Miscellaneous	59868
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	59881
Breeds and Breeding	59881
Feeds and Feeding	59888
Veterinary Medicine	59890
Miscellaneous	59896
Horses and Mules	59905
Breeds and Breeding	59905
Feeds and Feeding	59920
Veterinary Medicine	59922
Miscellaneous	59976
Laboratory Animals, Small	59991
Breeds and Breeding	59991
Feeds and Feeding	59994
Veterinary Medicine	59995
Miscellaneous	60000

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$6.00 per year, domestic; $8.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Poultry	60002
Breeds and Breeding	60002
Feeds and Feeding	60061
Veterinary Medicine	60110
Miscellaneous	60189
Rabbits	60272
Breeds and Breeding	60272
Feeds and Feeding	60292
Veterinary Medicine	60294
Miscellaneous	60297
Sheep and Goats	60304
Breeds and Breeding	60304
Feeds and Feeding	60335
Veterinary Medicine	60347
Miscellaneous	60377
Swine	60393
Breeds and Breeding	60393
Feeds and Feeding	60406
Veterinary Medicine	60448
Miscellaneous	60481
Entomology	60500-61322
General - Economic	60528
Insecticides	60621
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	60641
Arachnida, etc.	60749
Coleoptera	60799
Diptera	60892
Culicidae	60998
Hemiptera	61029
Hymenoptera	61102
Lepidoptera	61146
Orthoptera	61257
Sericulture and the Silkworm	61281
Smaller Orders	61287
Agricultural Engineering	61323-61698
General and Miscellaneous	61323
Machines and Equipment:	61335
Animal Husbandry	61388
Cultivation and Tillage	61413
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	61434
Harvesting	61445
Land Clearing Equipment	61465
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	61468
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction	61494
Spraying and Dusting	61499
Vehicles	61511
Structures and Rural Housing	61550
Animal Shelters and Service Buildings	61557
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	61611
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	61557
Materials and Methods	61632
Storage Structures	61636
Walls and Fences	61646
Utilities	61652
Electricity and Electrification	61652
Heating, Lighting and Radiation	61670
Power Plants, Motors and Engines	61673
Sewage and Waste Disposal	61683
Telephones	61684
Water Supply	61688
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	61699-63199
Analysis and Composition	61715
Consumption, etc.	61726
Distribution, etc.	61733
Grading, etc.	61786
Packing and Packaging	61809
Prices, etc.	61813
Processing and Storage	61837
Statistics	61881
Beverages and Condiments	61899
Dairy Products	61999
Analysis and Composition	62057
Consumption, etc	62093
Distribution, etc.	62096
Grading, etc.	62133
Packing and Packaging	62158
Prices, etc.	62159
Processing and Storage	62176
Statistics	62280
Feed and Forage Crops	62281
Fibers and Textiles	62328
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	62451
Analysis and Composition	62485
Consumption, etc.	62498
Distribution, etc.	62505
Grading, etc.	62553
Packing and Packaging	62567
Prices, etc.	62574
Processing and Storage	62577
Statistics	62649
Grain and Grain Products	62663
Honey and Beeswax	62758
Livestock and Livestock Products	62767
Analysis and Composition	62812
Consumption, etc.	62824
Distribution, etc.	62828
Grading, etc.	62840
Prices, etc.	62853
Processing and Storage	62858
Statistics	62886
Oils and Oilseeds	62891
Poultry and Poultry Products	62970
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	63036
Seeds	63072
Sugar and Sirups	63089
Tobacco	63150
Miscellaneous	63187
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	63200-63878
Agricultural Finance	63228
Credit	63231
Income	63262
Inflation	63266
Insurance	63267
Taxation	63282
Agricultural Labor and Wages	63298
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	63349
Subsidies	63466
Cost and Standard of Living	63468
Farm Management and Land Economics	63471
Bookkeeping and Records	63547
Costs and Returns	63557
Land Settlement and Colonization	63595
Land Tenure	63600
Land Utilization	63644
Land Values, etc.	63655
Population	63664
Rural Social Organization	63673
Human Ecology	63681
Institutions	63689
Leadership	63774
Rural Organizations and Movements	63775
Rural Social Psychology	63826
Trade, Foreign and International	63828
Food and Human Nutrition	63879-63955
Food Habits	63928
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	63931
Miscellaneous	63956-64101
History and Biography	64007
Home Management	64057
International Relations	64065
Meteorology	64071
Research	64083

U. S. D. A. Publications p. 168
State Agr. Expt. Sta. Publications p. 172
State Agr. Ext. Serv. Publications p. 176
Food and Agr. Organ. of the U. N. p. 178

AUTHOR INDEX p. 179

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 11, 1950)

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

56126 ABDULLAEVA, A. A. Antibiotic properties of Gleditsia [G. triacanthos inermis] fruits. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(9):52-53. Sept.1951. 410 P933

56127 AICHINGER, E. Albert Bois de Chesne! Angew. Pflanzensoziologie 4:5-8. 1951. 450 An42
Description of his botanic garden.

56128 ANDERSON, E. Wild-flower trails at the Missouri Botanical Garden Arboretum. Gard. Club Amer. B. 40(3):54-55. May 1952. 90.32 G16

56129 ANGELI, A. Hoar frost. (In Italian.) Seme 3:272-273. Dec.1951. 16 Se5
Plant protection.

56130 AVERY, G. S., JR. The Brooklyn Botanic Garden. Gard. Club Amer. B. 40(3):36-40. May 1952. 90.32 G16

56131 BASTIN, R. La citrinine, antibiotique d'avenir. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 7:11-15. Feb. 1952. 390.08 R32

56132 BEILMANN, A. P. Why an arboretum? Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 40:65-71. Apr.1952. 451 M69B

56133 BOIS DE CHESNE, A. Juliana. Angew. Pflanzensoziologie 4:9-16. 1951. 450 An42
Botanic garden.

56134 BOLLOW, H. Über das konservieren und präparieren von botanischen und zoologischen objekten. Pflanzenschutz 3:9-10,22-23,38-39,48-49,66,81-82,95-96, 106-108,116-118. (Cont.) Jan.-Sept.1952. 464.8 P48

56135 BONA, T. Hail control. (In Italian.) Seme 3:141-143. June 1951. 16 Se5

56136 BONA, T. Prepare to combat spring frosts. (In Italian.) Seme 3:105-107. May 1951. 16 Se5

56137 BOWEN, G. Photographing the garden. Gard. Club Amer. B. 40(3):34-35. May 1952. 90.32 G16

56138 CHITALEY, S. D. Fossil microflora from the Mohgaon Kalan beds of the Madhya Pradesh, India. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 17:373-383. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 513 N212

56139 CLUM, H. Studying botany in a big city. (Abs.) Torrey Bot. Club B. 79:262. May/June 1952. 451 T63B

56140 DENISE, J. Antibiotiques des végétaux supérieurs. Paris,Foulon,1951. 53 p. Ref. 396 D41
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

56141 DYER, R. A. Botany since the time of Van Riebeeck. Farming So. Africa 27:214-215. Mar.1952. 24 So842

56142 FUNK BROS. SEED CO. Historical background of research acres near Funk's Grove, Illinois. Bloomington,Ill.,1951. 5 p. 61.9 F96

56143 GRUSHVITSKII, I. V., and IVANINA, L. I. For dissemination of Michurinite science. New exposition "Progressive Michurinite Biology" at the Museum of Komarov's Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 37:32-44. Jan./Feb.1952. 451 R923

56144 HARRIS, T. M. Notes on the Jurassic flora of Yorkshire, 52-54. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)5:362-382. Ref. Apr.1952. 410 An77

56145 HORNSMANN, E. Zum ersten deutschen "Tag des Waldes." Allg. Forstz. 7:185-186. Apr.16,1952. 99.8 AL52

56146 HUNTINGTON, MRS. R. W. Flowers on tenterhooks. Gard. Club Amer. B. 40(3):56-63. May 1952. 90.32 G16
Tapestry designs.

56147 IERSEL, A. VAN. Eenvoudige flora voor Nederland [Elementary botany for the Netherlands]. Ed. 2. 's-Gravenhage,Van Goor,1951. 144 p. 459.4 Ie7

56148 JANCHEN, E. Deutsche pflanzennamen. Angew. Pflanzensoziologie 4:17-38. 1951. 450 An42

56149 KARSTEN, M. C. The old company's garden at the Cape and its superintendents, involving an historical account of early Cape botany. Cape Town,Miller, 1951. 188 p. 451.1 C17

56150 LACLAVIÈRE, B. Des droits de l'obtenteur sur l'exploitation des variétes de plantes qu'il a créées et de la protection de ces droits. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 69:90-98. Apr.1952. 281.8 F84

56151 LEBEDEV, D. V. Soviet botanical literature. 11. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 37:83-95. Jan./Feb.1952. 451 R923

56152 LISTER, R. William Gosse's botanical miniatures. Gard. Chron. 131:140-141. Apr.26,1952. 80 G162

56153 MCCULLY, W. G. Measuring diameter changes in small stems. Ecology 33:300-301. Apr.1952. 410 Ec7

56154 MADSEN, G. C., and PATES, A. L. Occurrence of antimicrobial substances in chlorophyllose plants growing in Florida. Bot. Gaz. 113:293-300. Ref. Mar. 1952. 450 B652

56155 MAMAY, S. H. An epiphytic American species of Tubicaulis Cotta. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)16:145-163. Ref. Apr.1952. 450 An7

56156 MAYER, L. Einiges über die pflanzenwelt auf den Allgäuer Alpen. Auf der Alpe 4:29-31. Apr.1952. 18 Au3

56157 OGINO, S. Studies on the variability of Streptomyces. III. Artificial mutation of Streptomyces roseoflavus. (In Japanese.) J. Antibiotics 5:60-66. Jan.1952. 396.8 J824
English summary.

56158 OHTSUKI, T., and KUMADA, H. Studies on the antibiotic-producing Actinomyces. I. (In Japanese.) J. Antibiotics 5:67-71. Feb.1952. 396.8 J824
English summary.

56159 OTT-ESCHKE, M. Pollenanalytische untersuchungen im gebiet des Nürnberger reichswaldes. Forstwiss. Centbl. 71:48-63. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 99.8 F775

56160 PARHAM, B. E. V. Plant introductions—1950. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 22:20-21. Sept.1951. 25 F47Ag

56161 POLUNIN, O. Plant collecting in the Himalaya. Gard. Illus. 69:128-129. May 1952. 80 G169

56162 POOLE, A. L., comp. Preliminary report of the New Zealand — American Fiordland Expedition. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. B. 103,99 p. Ref. 1951. 330.9 N48B
Includes vegetation and forests.

56163 POSTMA, W. P. Kleine flora [Little flora]. Haarlem,Tjeenk Willink,1951. 263 p. 459.4 P84

56164 RAUBITSCHECK, F., ACKER, R. F., and WAKSMAN, S. A. Production of an antifungal agent of the fungicidin type by Streptomyces aureus. Antibiotics & Chemother. 2:179-183. Apr.1952. 396.8 An8

56165 RUI, D., and ROMANELLI, O. Trends in hail protection in 1951. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 8(7): 6. (Cont.) Mar.27,1952. 281.8 In32
Italy.

56166 SÃO PAULO, BRAZIL. INSTITUTO DE BOTÂNICA. Relatorio anual [Annual report] 1950. São Paulo,1951. 160 p. 451 Sa62

56167 SIRKS, M. J. Seventy five years of biology. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 64:79-90. Feb.1952. 105.2 Or3
Includes botany.

56168 STEWART, R. R. Plant collecting in the Kashmir Himalayas. (Abs.) Torrey Bot. Club B. 79:262-263. May/June 1952. 451 T63B

56169 STOCKER, O. Grundriss der botanik. Berlin, Springer,1952. 264 p. 463 St62

56170 SZILVINYI, A. Antibiotika und landwirtschaft. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 6:12-15. Jan./Feb.1952. 390.08 V67

56171 THORNE, R. F. Herbarium of the State University of Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 58:215-221. 1951. 500 Io93

56172 WAKAKI, S., and others. Antifungal substances produced by Actinomyces. II. (In Japanese.) J. Antibiotics 5:24-29. Jan.1952. 396.8 J824
S. Akanabe, K. Hamada, and I. Kurihara, joint authors.
English summary.

56173 WILKINS, W. H. Investigation into the production of bacteriostatic substances by fungi. Preliminary examination of the eleventh 100 species, all Basidiomycetes. Brit. J. Expt. Pathol. 33:46-47. Feb.1952. 448.8 B772

56174 WIRZ, H. Pflanzenschutz in der Schweiz. Leben u. Umwelt 8:129-134,153-158. Mar.-Apr.1952. 410 L59
Conservation.

56175 WYMAN, D. Spring comes to the Arnold Arboretum. Arnoldia 12:45-46. May 2,1952. 451 Ar6Pa

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

56176 AVERY, G. S., JR. Lapland and the Arctic flora. (Abs.) Torrey Bot. Club B. 79:263. May/June 1952. 451 T63B

56177 DAHL, E., and HYGEN, G. New altitudinal limits on Surtningssuen in Jotunheimen. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 9:106-110. 1951. 450 B622
English summary.

Flora.

56178 EASTERLY, N. W. The flora of Iowa County. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 58:71-95. 1951. 500 Io93

56179 FAY, M. J. The flora of Cedar County, Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 58:107-131. 1951. 500 Io93

56180 GRUBOV, V. I., and IUNATOV, A. A. Fundamental peculiarities of the flora of the Mongolian People's Republic in connection with its distribution. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 37:45-64. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 451 R923

56181 HEDLUND, L., and SUNDELL, S. Flora of Munkfors. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 4:331-367. Ref. 1951. 450 B656

56182 HORN AF RANTZIEN, H. Certain aquatic plants collected by Dr. J. T. Baldwin, Jr. in Liberia and the Gold Coast. Bot. Not. 4:368-398. Ref. 1951. 450 B656

56183 HOWARD, R. A. Botanical observations on Pitch Lake in Trinidad. Caribbean Forester 12:171-182. Oct.1951. 1.9622 T2C23
Spanish summary.

56184 KAISER, E. Arbeitsziele und methoden der biogeographie. Petermanns Geog. Mitt. 95:217-230. Ref. Fourth Q. 1951. 474 M69

56185 QVARFORT, S. Botanical excursions in the Stockholm area. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Nat. 42:58-64. 1951. 410 Sv2
Flora.

56186 STANDLEY, P. C., and STEYERMARK, J. A. Flora of Guatemala. III. Fieldiana. Bot. 24(3),432 p. Apr.25,1952. 500 C432B

56187 TOUSSAINT. Cryptogames rares ou nouvelles pour la flore de Belgique. Parcs Nationaux 6:49-53. 1951. 98.58 P21

56188 WIGGINS, I. L. Arctic botanical research. Science 115(2994):3. May 16,1952. 470 Sci2

Spermatophytes

56189 ALAIN, HERMANO. Estudios en Euforbiaceas cubanas. Col. de la Salle. Mus. de Hist. Nat. Contrib. Ocas. 11,12 p. Jan.1952. 516 H292
Includes new species in Savia, Moacroton, Leucocroton, Platygyne, Sapium, and Mettenia.

56190 ARÈNES, J. Nouvelle contribution à l'étude des Composées. Notulae System. 14:187-197. Nov.1951. 452 L493
Includes new species in Centaurea, Onopordon, and Senecio.

56191 BELIN-MILLERON, J. Echinocactus williamsii Lem., son intérêt en ethnobotanique. Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)6:61-67. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 410 F432

56192 BLAKELOCK, R. A. Euonymus frigidus. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 161 and text. Oct.1951. 450 C94

56193 BURNWELL, G. P. The cryptocorynes. Aquarium J. 23:78-80. Apr.1952. 414.8 Aq3

56194 BURTT, B. L. Cassiope wardii. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 151 and text. June 1951. 450 C94

56195 BURTT, B. L. Cistus palhinhaii. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 157 and text. Oct.1951. 450 C94

56196 BURTT, B. L. Crocus nudiflorus. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 169 and text. Dec.1951. 450 C94

56197 BURTT, B. L. Hydrangea integerrima. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 153 and text. June 1951. 450 C94

56198 CAMUS, A. "Andropogon" et "Nastus" nouveaux de Madagascar. Notulae System. 14:213-214. Nov.1951. 452 L493

56199 CAMUS, A. Deux "Lithocarpus" nouveaux du Laos. Notulae System. 14:212-213. Nov.1951. 452 L493

56200 CHEVALIER, A. Catalogue des arbres vivants dans la forêt dense et les galeries en Afrique centrale (Bassin de l'Oubangui, de la Hte Sangha et du Haut Chari). Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 31:605-623. (Concl.) Nov./Dec.1951. 26 R323

56201 CHEVALIER, A. Sur quelques Aloë's de la zone guinéenne de l'Afrique vivant de 300 m. à 850 m. d'altitude. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 31:591-598. Nov./Dec.1951. 26 R323

56202 COUDUN, P. Un palmier à cire: le carnauba [Copernicia cerifera]. Nature [Paris] 3201:5-6. Jan. 1952. 473 N21

56203 COWAN, J. M. Rhododendron cyanocarpum. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 155 and text. Oct.1951. 450 C94

56204 COWAN, J. M., and DAVIDIAN, H. H. Rhododendron microleucum. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 171A and text. Dec.1951. 450 C94

56205 COWAN, J. M., and DAVIDIAN, H. H. Rhododendron vellereum. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 147 and text. June 1951. 450 C94

56206 DAVENPORT, O. M. Identifying trees. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 489,18 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 K415

56207 DRURY, W. H., JR., and ROLLINS, R. C. The North American representatives of Smelowskia (Cruciferae). Rhodora 54:85-119. Ref. Apr.1952. 450 R34

56208 DUCKE, A. The genus Strychnos in Rio de Janeiro. (In Portuguese.) Mus. Nac. B. Nova Sér. Bot. 13,6 p. Dec.20,1951. 516 R47Bb

56209 ELLIOTT, C. G. Some notes on Athrotaxis. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 76:36-40. Ref. May 31, 1951. 514 Sy2

56210 FLETCHER, H. R. Jasminum urophyllum var. wilsonii. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 148 and text. June 1951. 450 C94

56211 FLETCHER, H. R. Primula chungensis. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 158 and text. Oct.1951. 450 C94

56212 GOMBAULT, R. Sur quelques "Sideritis" (Labiatae) du Proche Orient. Notulae System. 14:200-207. Nov.1951. 452 L493

56213 GRIMM, W. C. The shrubs of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg,Stackpole,1952. 522 p. 455.36 G88S

56214 GUILLAUMIN, A. Encore quelques nomina nuda de plantes de Nouvelle-Calédonie. Notulae System. 14:197-200. Nov.1951. 452 L493

56215 HARDY, J. W. Rudbeckia amplexicaulis Vahl in southern Illinois. Rhodora 54:119. Apr.1952. 450 R34

56216 HOFFMAN, F. W. Studies in Streptanthus. A new Streptanthus complex in California. Madroño 11:221-233. Apr.1952. 450 M26

56217 HOLLAND, L. J. Meeting the flower families. Scrophulariaceae: figwort family. Green Thumb [Denver] 9(5):22-24. May 1952. 80 G82

56218 HU, S. Y. Notes on the flora of China, II. Arnold Arboretum. J. 33:166-178. Apr.1952. 451 Ar6J
Includes new species in Blastus, Cypotheca, Fordiophyton, Medinilla, Pachycentria, Phyllagathis, Staphiophyton, and Styrophyton n.g.

56219 JOHNSON, A. G. Spontaneous white pine hybrids. Arnold Arboretum. J. 33:179-187. Apr.1952. 451 Ar6J

56220 KAPOOR, L. D., HANDA, K. L., and SINGH, K. A comparative study of Atropa species grown in Kashmir (a preliminary note). Indian J. Pharm. 13:249-251. 1951. 396.8 In23

56221 KARZ, K. Unsere laubbäume und sträucher im winter, ein bestimmungsbuch. Ed. 2, rev. Leipzig,Geest & Portig,1951. 82 p. (Die Neue Brehm-Bücherei; das Leben der Tiere und Pflanzen in Einzeldarstellungen 15) 99.3 H11

56222 KECK, D. D. Evolutionary relationships in the genus Layia. (Abs.) Torrey Bot. Club B. 79:263. May/June 1952. 451 T63B

56223 KOBUSKI, C. E. Studies in the Theaceae, XXVI. The genus Visnea. Arnold Arboretum. J. 33:188-191. Apr.1952. 451 Ar6J

56224 KRUG, C. A., CARVALHO, A., and MENDES, J. E. T. Taxonomy of Coffea arabica L. III. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 10:335-343. Nov.1950. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

56225 LI, H. L. The genus Amentotaxus. Arnold Arboretum. J. 33:192-198. Apr.1952. 451 Ar6J

56226 MANNING, W. E., and HJELMQVIST, H. Annamocarya, Rhamphocarya, and Carya sinensis. Bot. Not. 4:319-330. Ref. 1951. 450 B656

56227 MEINES, M. K. 'South Dakota's native trees: Celtis occidentalis. S. Dak. Conserv. Digest 19(4):inside back cover. Apr.1952. 412.9 So822

56228 MELLO FILHO, L. E. DE, and CAMPOS, J. DE S. Notes on the occurrence of curare plants in the Espirito-Santo of Rio Doce. (In Portuguese.) Mus. Nac. B. Nova Sér. Bot. 14,16 p. Dec.28,1951. 516 R47Bb

56229 MELVILLE, R. Larix gmelini var. japonica. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 159 and text. Oct.1951. 450 C94

56230 MERRILL, E. D. Notes on Xanthostemon F. Mueller and Kjellbergiodendron Burret. Arnold Arboretum. J. 33:150-165. Apr.1952. 451 Ar6J

56231 MOESCHLIN, F. Meine liebe mauererdbeere [Fragaria vesca muralis]. Leben u. Umwelt 8:116-118. Feb.1952. 410 L49

56232 O'DONOVAN, J. E., and O'REGAN, B. Notes on some native and alien plants in West Cork. Irish Nat. J. 10:235-238. Jan.1952. 410 Ir42

56233 PERRIER DE LA BATHIE, H. Un "Ficus" nouveau [F. menabeensis] de Madagascar. Notulae System. 14:167. Nov.1951. 452 L493

56234 POLAKOWSKA, M. Przegląd systematyczno-anatomiczny krajowych gatunków rodzaju Calamagrostis Adans. An anatomo-taxonomical review of the native species of the genus Calamagrostis Adans. Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. C 6(1),18 p. Ref. June 10,1951. 512 L96Ac
English summary.

56235 RUPP, H. M. R. A review of the Australian species of Sarcochilus (Orchidaceae). Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 76:49-56. Sept.17,1951. 514 Sy2

56236 ST. JOHN, H. A new variety of Pandanus and a new species of Fimbristylis [F. atollensis] from the Central Pacific Islands. Pacific Plant Studies No. 11. Pacific Sci. 6:145-150. Apr.1952. 475 P11

56237 SCHULTES, R. E. Studies in the genus Hevea. IV. Harvard. U. Bot. Mus. L. 15:111-138. Jan.21,1952. 451 H262

56238 SEALY, J. R. Berberis sikkimensis. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 173 and text. Dec.1951. 450 C94

56239 SEALY, J. R. Berberis umbellata. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 145 and text. June 1951. 450 C94

56240 SEALY, J. R. Berberis valdiviana. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 139 and text. Apr.1951. 450 C94

56241 SEALY, J. R. Penstemon gentianoides. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 162 and text. Oct.1951. 450 C94

56242 SEALY, J. R. Prunus dielsiana. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 174 and text. Dec.1951. 450 C94

56243 SEALY, J. R. Schima khasiana. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 143 and text. Apr.1951. 450 C94

56244 SKVORTSOV, A. K. New species of buttercup [Ranunculus pronicus] from Middle Russia. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56(5):79-80. 1951. 511 M58

56245 SMITH, A. C. Studies of Pacific Island plants. XI-XII. Arnold Arboretum. J. 33:97-149. Apr.1952. 451 Ar6J
XI, Further notes on Fijian flowering plants; XII, The Cunoniaceae of Fiji and Samoa.
New species in Crossostylis, Terminalia, Medinilla, Plerandra, Maesa, Tapeinosperma, Discocalyx, Symplocos, Alyxia, Graptophyllum, Geissois, Weinmannia, and Pullea. Includes Eurya greenwoodii, n. sp. by C. E. Kobuski.

56246 STEARN, W. T. Hosta rectifolia. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 138 and text. Apr.1951. 450 C94

56247 STEARN, W. T. Lilium sherriffiae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 141 and text. Apr.1951. 450 C94

56248 SUMMERHAYES, V. S. Epidendrum chondylobolbon. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 160 and text. Oct. 1951. 450 C94

56249 SUMMERHAYES, V. S. A new Aerangis [A. coriacea] from East Africa. Gard. Chron. 131:96. Mar.22,1952. 80 G162
With a note by E. A. C. L. E. Schelpe.

56250 SUMMERHAYES, V. S. Oncidium krameriannum. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 134 and text. Apr. 1951. 450 C94

56251 SUMMERHAYES, V. S. Pleurothallis tuerckheimii. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 170 and text. Dec. 1951. 450 C94

56252 SUMMERHAYES, V. S. Sobralia lucasiana. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 144 and text. June 1951. 450 C94

56253 SUNESON, S. A heavy growth of Illecebrum verticillatum in the Göteborg area. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 4:404-407. Ref. 1951. 450 B656

56254 TISCHER, A. The systematics of Conophytum N.E. Br. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 14:8-9,11,15. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 450 C113

56255 TUCKER, J. M. Taxonomic interrelationships in the Quercus dumosa complex. Madroño 11:234-251. Ref. Apr.1952. 450 M26

56256 TURRILL, W. B. Abelia chinensis. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 168 and text. Dec.1951. 450 C94

56257 TURRILL, W. B. Bryophyllum daigremontianum. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 167 and text. Dec. 1951. 450 C94

56258 TURRILL, W. B. Celsia sinuata. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 175 and text. Dec.1951. 450 C94

56259 TURRILL, W. B. Cynara hystrix. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 172 and text. Dec.1951. 450 C94

56260 TURRILL, W. B. Ephedra andina. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 142 and text. Apr.1951. 450 C94

56261 TURRILL, W. B. Hebe vernicosa var. canterburiensis. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 136 and text. Apr.1951. 450 C94

56262 TURRILL, W. B. Marsdenia oreophila. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 163 and text. Oct.1951. 450 C94

56263 TURRILL, W. B. Oenothera acaulis. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 135 and text. Apr.1951. 450 C94

56264 TURRILL, W. B. Penstemon kunthii. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 154 and text. June 1951. 450 C94

56265 TURRILL, W. B. Pratia angulata. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 171B and text. Dec.1951. 450 C94

56266 TURRILL, W. B. Pseuderanthemum lindavianum. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 150 and text. June 1951. 450 C94

56267 TURRILL, W. B. Ramonda nathaliae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 152 and text. June 1951. 450 C94

56268 TURRILL, W. B. Saxifraga macedonica, Saxifraga sancta. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 137 and text. 450 C94

56269 TURRILL, W. B. Senecio webbii. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 165 and text. Oct.1951. 450 C94

56270 TURRILL, W. B. Sorbus pohuashanensis. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 133 and text. Apr.1951. 450 C94

56271 TURRILL, W. B. Sorbus serotina. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 166 and text. Dec.1951. 450 C94

56272 TURRILL, W. B. Sphaeralcea fendleri. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 140 and text. Apr.1951. 450 C94

56273 TURRILL, W. B. Symplocos paniculata. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 149 and text. June 1951. 450 C94

56274 TURRILL, W. B. Typhonium giraldii. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 156 and text. Oct.1951. 450 C94

56275 TURRILL, W. B. Viburnum lobophyllum. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 164 and text. Oct.1951. 450 C94

56276 VIGUIER, R. Leguminosae madagascarienses novae. Notulae System. 14:168-187. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 452 L493
Includes new species in Aeschynomene, Smithia, Sarcobotrya n.g., Ormocarpopsis n.g., Abrus, Erythrina, Strongylodon, Disynstemon n.g., Rhynchosia, Vigna, Otoptera, Dolichos, Decorsea n.g., Dalbergia, Cadia, Bowringia, Sakoanala n.g., and Neoharmsia n.g.

56277 VIROT, R. A propos de la localité du Trifolium ornithopodioides en forêt de Fontainebleau. Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)6:75-77. Sept./Oct.1951. 410 F432

56278 WARD, F. K. Some Indian oaks. I. Gard. Chron. 131:140. Apr.26.1952. 80 G162

56279 WARD, F. K. Some Indian oaks. II. Gard. Chron. 131:158. May 10,1952. 80 G162

56280 WARD, J. D. U. The sycamore [Platanus] tree reconsidered. Country Life [London] 111:1169-1170. Apr.18,1952. 80 C83

56281 WEITMANN, F. Gräser im bilde. Stuttgart, 1951. 2 v. 60.1 W434

56282 ZIESENHENNE, R. Begonia aridicaulis, Zies. Begonian 19:104-105. May 1952. 96.511 B39

Pteridophytes

56283 ALSTON, A. H. G. A new species of "Selaginella [S. petelotii]" from Indo-China. Notulae System. 14:214-215. Nov.1951. 452 L493

56284 JANCHEN, E. Übersicht der farne Österreichs. Angew. Pflanzensoziologie 4:39-52. Ref. 1951. 450 An42

56285 OVERHOLTS, L. O. New species of Polypores. Mycologia 44:224-227. Mar./Apr.1952. 450 M99
New species in Fomes and Polyporus.

56286 TARDIEU-BLOT. Précisions sur quelques "Ctenitis" africains. Notulae System. 14:210-212. Nov. 1951. 452 L493

56287 TARDIEU-BLOT. "Stenosemia," genre nouveau pour Madagascar. Notulae System. 14:209-210. Nov.1951. 452 L493

56288 TARDIEU-BLOT. Sur les "Anemia" d'Afrique et de Madagascar. Notulae System. 14:207-209. Nov. 1951. 452 L493

Bryophytes

56289 AMAKAWA, T. Three remarkable liverworts found in Shiiba (Kyushu, Japan). (In Japanese.) Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 6:6. Sept.1951. 451 J82

56290 ANDREWS, A. L. Taxonomic notes. X. The family Leptostomaceae. Bryologist 54:217-223. Dec. 1951. 450 B84
Leptostomum.

56291 BARTRAM, E. B. Additional Costa Rican mosses. IV. Bryologist 54:231-242. Dec.1951. 450 B84
Includes new species in Syrrhopodon, Brachymenium, Callicostella, and Lepidophilum.

56292 BROWN, B. I., and MUENSCHER, W. C. A Sphagnum paradise. Bryologist 54:267-269. Dec.1951. 450 B84
Cape Alava in Washington.

56293 CRUM, H. A. Notes on Mexican Tayloriae, with the description of a new species. Bryologist 54:269-273. Dec.1951. 450 B84

56294 DEMARET, F. Esquisse de la végétation muscinale de la région de Huy. Parcs Nationaux 6:118-120. 1951. 98.68 P21

56295 FLOWERS, S. A new species of Tortula [T. bistratosa] from Utah and Arizona. Bryologist 54:278-282. Dec.1951. 450 B84

56296 HATTORI, S. Contributio ad floram Hepaticarum Yakusimensem. VI. (In Japanese.) Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 6:7-23. Sept.1951. 451 J82
Includes a new species in Riccardia.

56297 JACOBS, D. L. Ricciaceae of Arkansas. Bryologist 54:274-278. Dec.1951. 450 B84

56298 NOGUCHI, A. Musci japonici. I. Hypoptery-giaceae. (In Japanese.) Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 6:24-32. Sept.1951. 451 J82

56299 PROSKAUER, J. Notes on Hepaticae. II. Bryologist 54:243-266. Ref. Dec.1951. 450 B84
Includes new species in Cyathodium.

56300 TAKAKI, N. Muscinées des hauts sommets de la mte. Fuji (Japon). (In Japanese.) Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 6:1-5. Sept.1951. 451 J82
Includes new species in Anomobryum, and Grimmia, with Latin diagnoses.

Algae

56301 ALLEN, M. B. The cultivation of Myxophyceae. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 17:34-52. Ref. 1952. 442.8 Ar26

56302 BALLARD, A. C. Observations on pond life. VII. Microscope 8:309-314. Mar./Apr.1952. 440.8 M584
Scenedesmus.

56303 BROOK, A. J. Occurrence of the terrestrial alga, Fritschiella tuberosa, Iyengar, in Africa. Nature [London] 169:754. May 3,1952. 472 N21

56304 ELENKIN, A. A., and LIDIIAOL'. Bibliography of algological works within the boundaries of U.S.S.R. from 1931 to 1935, inclusive. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 5:95-115. 1950. 451 Sa21P

56305 GOLLERBAKH, M. M. A systematic list of Characeae discovered within the boundaries of U.S.S.R. up to 1935, inclusive. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 5:20-94. Ref. 1950. 451 Sa21P

56306 GOLLERBAKH, M. M. Vodorosli, ikh stroenie, zhizn' i znachenie [Algae, their structure, life and importance]. Moskva,Moskovskoe ob-vo Ispytatelei Prirody, 1951. 175 p. 463.5 G58

56307 HAMMERLING, J. Uber die fortpflanzung von Cymopolia, nebst bemerkungen über Neomeris und Dasycladus. Biol. Zentbl. 71:1-10. 1952. 442.8 B523

56308 HUGHES, E. O. Closterium in central Canada. Canad. J. Bot. 30:266-289. Ref. Mar.1952. 470 C16C

56309 HULBARY, R. L. Unialgal cultures of Haematococcus lacustris (Girod) Rostaf. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 58:149-153. 1951. 500 Io93

56310 KOLBE, R. W. Über die haftfestigkeit epiphytischer Diatomeen. Bot. Not. 4:399-401. 1951. 450 B656

56311 KOSINSKAIA, E. K. Data on the flora of freshwater algae of Tatar ASSR and Mari ASSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 5:116-136. Ref. 1950. 451 Sa21P

56312 MAY, V. The marine algae of Brampton Island, Great Barrier Reef, off Mackay, Queensland. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 76:88-104. Ref. Sept.17,1951. 514 Sy2

56313 MAY, V. Studies on Australian marine algae. VI. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 76:83-87. Ref. Sept. 17,1951. 514 Sy2

56314 MOEWUS, L. Systematische bestimmung einzelliger grüner algen auf grund von kulturversuchen. (Sphaerosorus composita, Oocystis marina und Pseudostichococcus monallantoides). Bot. Not. 4:287-318. Ref. 1951. 450 B656

56315 POLIANSKII, V. I. In regard to the algae flora of the City of Samarkand. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 5:137-147. Ref. 1950. 451 Sa21P

56316 RAYSS, T. Materiaux pour la flore algologique de la Palestine. II. Les algues des eaux continentales. Palestine J. Bot., Jerusalem Ser. 5:71-95. Ref. Feb. 1951. 450 P17

56317 VORONIKHIN, N. N. Phytoplankton of the Pskov reservoir. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 5:5-19. 1950. 451 Sa21P

56318 WELCH, P. S. Limnology. Ed. 2. New York, 1952. 538 p. (McGraw-Hill Publications in the Zoological Sciences) 409 W44
Includes algae and aquatic plants.

Fungi (Including Lichens)

56319 ALEXOPOULOS, C. J., and CATION, D. Gnomonia fragariae in Michigan. Mycologia 44:221-223. Mar./Apr.1952. 450 M99

56320 ARX, J. A. VON, and OLIVIER, D. L. The taxonomy of Ophiobolus graminis Sacc. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 35:29-33. Ref. Mar.1952. 451 B76

56321 BATISTA, A. C., and SILVA, J. N. DA. A few Marasmius species of the Recife Zoological and Botanical Garden. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 18:180-187. Ref. July/Dec.1951. 9.2 P423
English summary.

56322 BATISTA, A. C. Notes on "Mycosyrinx arabica" (Henn) Penz. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 18:295-297. Ref. July/Dec.1951. 9.2 P423
English summary.

56323 BITANCOURT, A. A., and COSTA NETO, J. P. DA. Elsinoaceae from Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 20:29-34. Ref. 1950/51. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.
New species in Elsinoe and Sphaceloma.

56324 BITANCOURT, A. A., and JENKINS, A. E. Studies in the Myriangiales. II. Twenty new neotropical species of Elsinoaceae. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 20:1-28. Ref. 1950/51. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.
New species in Sphaceloma and Elsinoe.

56325 COCKE, W. B. Western fungi. II. Mycologia 44:245-261. Mar./Apr.1952. 450 M99
Includes new species in Trichoscyphella, Stromatocrea n.g., Ascochyta, Helminthosporium, and Coccodinium.

56326 CORNER, E. J. H. Addenda Clavariacea. I. Two new Pteruloid genera and Deflexula. Ann. Bot. (n.s.) 16:269-291. Apr.1952. 450 An7
Allantula n.g., and Parapterulicum n.g.

56327 CUMMINS, G. B. Uredinales from various regions. Torrey Bot. Club B. 79:212-234. May/June 1952. 451 T63B
Includes new species in Aecidium, Angiopsora, Cerotelium, Hemileia, Nothoravenelia, Phragmidiella, Prospodium, Puccinia, Ravenelia, Uraecium, Uredo, and Uromyces.

56328 DERX, H. G. L'accumulation spécifique de l'Azotobacter agile Beijerinck et de l'Azotobacter vinelandii Lipman. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 54:624-635. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1951. 442.9 Am8

56329 DONK, M. A. The status of the generic name Oxydontia L. W. Miller ("Hydnaceae"). Mycologia 44: 262-263. Mar./Apr.1952. 450 M99

56330 ECKBLAD, F. E. The genus Tulostoma Pers. in Norway. Blyttia 9:116-119. 1951. 450 B622

56331 ERVIN, M. D. Astraeus and Geastrum. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 58:97-99. Ref. 1951. 500 Io93

56332 EVANS, A. W. On Cladonia transcendens Vainio. Bryologist 54:224-230. Dec.1951. 450 B84

56333 FISCHER, G. W., and MEINERS, J. P. Ustilago turcomanica Tranzsch. in the United States. Mycologia 44:207-212. Mar./Apr.1952. 450 M99

56334 FLENTJE, N. T., and JEFFERY, M. W. A note on some slime moulds from South Australia. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:297-300. Jan.1952. 23 So84

56335 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DU BOIS. Catalogue de la Mycotheque de la Section de Mycologie. Paris,1952. 5 p. 99.9 P21

56336 GILMAN, J. C., and WADLEY, B. N. The ascigerous stage of Septoria querceti Thuem. Mycologia 44:216-220. Mar./Apr.1952. 450 M99

56337 GREGORY, P. H. Fungus spores. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 35:1-18. Ref. Mar.1952. 451 B76

56338 HALE, M. E., JR. Studies on the lichen Rinodina oreina in North America. Torrey Bot. Club B. 79:251-259. Ref. May/June 1952. 451 T63B

56339 HERRE, A. W. C. T. New lichens and other additions to the lichen flora of the Philippine Islands. Bryologist 54:283-290. Dec.1951. 450 B84
Includes new species in Bacidia, Bombyliospora, Buellia, and Rinodina.

56340 INGOLD, C. T. Actinospora megalospora n. sp., an aquatic Hyphomycete. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 35:66-70. Mar.1952. 451 B76

56341 JOHNSON, T. W., JR. Notes on the taxonomy of the Achlya flagellata, Achlya imperfecta complex. Mycologia 44:239-244. Mar./Apr.1952. 450 M99

56342 KORF, R. P. Two techniques for showing spore markings in operculate Discomycetes. Brit. Mycol Soc. Trans. 35:24-25. Mar.1952. 451 B76

56343 LANGE, M. Species concept in the genus Coprinus. Dansk Bot. Arkiv 14(6),164 p. 1952. 450 D23

56344 LOWE, J. L. Perennial Polypores of North America. Fomes with colored spores. Mycologia 44:228-238. Mar./Apr.1952. 450 M99

56345 MARTIN, G. W. The numbers of fungi. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 58:175-178. Ref. 1951. 500 Io93

56346 MARTIN, G. W. Revision of the North Central Tremellales. Iowa U. Studies Nat. Hist. 19(3),122 p. 1952. Ref. 500 Io9

56347 MEIJER, P., JR. Paddestoelen; de voornaamste eetbare en de gevaarlijkste giftige soorten [Mushrooms; the most important edible and poisonous kinds]. Amsterdam,Kosmos,1951. 62 p. (Weten en Kunnen. Nieuwe Reeks, 243) 462.5 M47

56348 NIKOLAEVA, T. L. In regard to the flora of tooth fungi (Fam. Hydnaceae) of U.S.S.R. Genus Hericium Pers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 5:327-345. Ref. 1950. 451 Sa21P

56349 PEACH, M. Aquatic predacious fungi. II. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 35:19-23. Mar.1952. 451 B76
Includes Dactylaria scaphoides n. sp.

56350 PORTER, L. Notes on Irish lichens. Irish Nat. J. 10:242-245. Ref. Jan.1952. 410 Ir42

56351 RAMAKRISHNAN, T. S., and SUNDARAM, N. V. A new rust on Antidesma in India. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 35:26-28. Mar.1952. 451 B76
Cystopsora antidesmatis n. sp.

56352 RASSADINA, K. A. Cetraria of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 5:171-304. Ref. 1950. 451 Sa21P

56353 RONDON, Y. Une station de lichens pinicoles au Mont-Ventoux. Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)6:71-74. Sept./Oct.1951. 410 F432

56354 SAVICH, V. P. Submersed lichens. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 5:148-170. Ref. 1950. 451 Sa21P

56355 SHTUKENBERG, E. K. In regard to studying the lichens of Kuibyshev and Penza Regions, and of Mordovian ASSR. (In Russian.) Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 5:305-326. Ref. 1950. 451 Sa21P

56356 SUBRAMANIAN, C. V. Is there a 'wild type' in the genus Fusarium? Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 17: 403-411. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 513 N212

56357 VALLIN, H. Pholiota vahlii (Schum.) Sev. Pet. and Boletus parasiticus (Bull.) Fr., found in the Hälsingborg area. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 4:401-402. 1951. 450 B656

56358 WAKEFIELD, E. M. New or rare British Hymenomycetes (Aphyllophorales). Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 35:34-65. Mar.1952. 451 B76
Includes new species in Aleurodiscus and Peniophora.

PATHOLOGY

General

56359 AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF HEALTH. Pesticides; a review of their uses, properties and hazards, by J. V. Mertin. Adelaide,1951. 123 p. Ref. 464.4 Au7

56360 BALDACCI, E. Epidemic and climatic diseases at the Experimental Center of Cassino Po. (In Italian.) Humus 8(1):9-12. Jan.1952. 16 H88
Plant pathology research.

56361 BARGIONI, G. Spring fruit treatment commonly used in commercial fruit culture in Ferrara. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 36:81-82. Mar./Apr.1952. 86 R22

56362 BEAUMONT, A. Diseases of Pelargoniums. Gard. Chron. 131:158-159. May 10,1952. 80 G162

56363 BEHRENS, O. Pflanzenheilkunde in Hawaii. Gesunde Pflanzen 4:38-40. Feb.1952. 464.8 G33

56364 BENLLOCH, M. El tomate canario y sus enfermedades. Agricultura [Madrid] 21:120-122. Mar. 1952. 15 Ag84

56365 BIERI, F. Versuche zur leistungssteigerung beim bespritzen der obstbäume. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:147-151. Apr.19,1952. 80 Sch9

56366 BOLOGNA. UNIVERSITÀ. LABORATORIO SPERIMENTALE DI PATOLOGIA VEGETABLE. Rassegna dei principali casi fitopatologici osservati nel 1950 [Account of the principal plant diseases observed in 1950] Bologna,1951. 19 p. 464.9 B63

56367 BÖNING, K. Pflanzenschutz-Institute in Italien. Pflanzenschutz 3:69-73. June 1951. 464.8 P48

56368 BOUCHET, R., and DESBOIS, A. Les parasites du colza; biologie et moyens de lutte. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 7:21-30. 1952. 14 C112
Diseases and pests.

56369 BOYER, C. A. The State tree removal program. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:91-94. 1951, pub.1952. 81 M58
Removal because of diseases and pests.

56370 BRANZANTI, E. C. Control measures for diseases and pests of fruit. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 14:74-86. Apr.1952. 80 R52

56371 BRENTZEL, W. E. Seed treatments. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 376,25 p. Mar.1952. •100 N813

56372 CANADIAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings, eighteenth session, June 25-28, 1951. Winnipeg,Man.,1952. 29 p. 464.9 C162

56373 CARDEÑOSA B., R. Investigaciones sobre la 'rayadilla' del platano (Musa sp.) en Colombia. Acta Agron. [Palmira] 2:1-21. Ref. Jan.1952. 9.4 Ac8

56374 CHABROLIN, C. Le dépérissement par apoplexie de l'abricotier. Cong. Pomol. de France. Sess. 82:63-68. 1951,pub.1952. 93.09 C7643
Includes discussion.

56375 CONNOLLY, P. J. Warfarin for rat control in cane fields. Sugar 47(5):54-55. May 1952. 65.8 F11

56376 COSTA, A. S., and others. Abnormal growth or witches-broom of orange. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 10:149-150. May 1950. 102.5 B73Tb
S. Moreira, L. F. Arruda, C. Roessing, and I. D. Toledo joint authors.
English summary.

56377 COURTY, A. Protection des arbres fruitiers. Agr. Mod. & Prat. 3(18):17-19. May/June 1951. 14 Ag826
France.

56378 COX, C. E., and WEAVER, L. O. Spray or dust to control diseases of cantaloupes, cucumbers and watermelons. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 50,2 p. Mar. 1952. 275.29 M36Fa

56379 CRUCQ, J. Mist spraying in agriculture. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:505-506. Apr.24,1952. 12 V542N

56380 DANTAS, B. "Spraying profit" in cocoa plantations. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 18:218-256. July/Dec.1951. 9.2 P423
English summary, p. 220-222.

56381 DECKER, W. L. Hail-damage frequency distributions for Iowa, and a method of evaluating the probability of a specified amount of hail damage. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 33:204-210. Ref. Apr.1952. 330.9 Am3

56382 DISEASE survey in Natal cane. So. African Sugar J. 36:143,145. Mar.1952. 65.8 So8

56383 DYER, R. A. Plant diseases. Farming So. Africa 27:179-180. Mar.1952. 24 So842

56384 EASTERN STATES FARMERS' EXCHANGE. Protect your fruit crops the Eastern States way. Schedules for spraying and dusting. West Springfield,Mass., 1952. 32 p. 464.4 Ea7

56385 EASTERN STATES FARMERS' EXCHANGE. Protect your potato crop the Eastern States way. West Springfield,Mass.,1952. 6 p.-folder. 464.4 Ea7

56386 EASTERN STATES FARMERS' EXCHANGE. Protect your vegetable crops the Eastern States way. West Springfield,Mass.,1952. 31 p. 464.4 Ea7V

56387 FITZWATER, W. D., JR. Rodent control in the orchard. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:50-54. 1951,pub.1952. 81 M58

56388 FULTON, R. H. The disease problem with small fruits. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:68-71. 1951,pub.1952. 81 M58

56389 GROSSBARD, E. Antibiotics and plant protection. Westralian Farmers' Co-op Gaz. 22:119-121, 123,125-126. Feb.1952. 280.28 W522
In plant disease control.

56390 GROVES, A. B. Fruit disease problems in 1951. Va. Fruit 40(2):127-129. Feb.1952. 81 V81B

56391 HAHMANN, K., and MÜLLER, H. W. K. Aktuelle pflanzenschutzprobleme im blumen- und zierpflanzenbau. Gesunde Pflanzen 4:29-32. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 464.8 G33

56392 HERRBACH, E. F. Concentrate spraying. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 85:90-102. 1951. 81 IL6
Includes discussion.

56393 HORSFALL, F., JR. Windrows of orchard clippings and supplementary measures as mouse control. Va. Fruit 40(2):38-47. Feb.1952. 81 V81B

56394 HUS, P. What did 1951 teach us about disease control and mist spraying. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt, Dec. 1951:884-887. 86 N28
Fruit.

56395 JACKS, H. Compatibility of spray materials used in New Zealand on apricots. Orchardist New Zeal. 25(2):16-17. Mar.5,1952. 80 Or19

56396 JACKSON, L. W. R. Two-year old planting of Monterey pine killed by low winter temperature. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:166. Apr.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

56397 KEYWORTH, W. G., and HARRIS, R. V. Diseases of the hop. Work at East Malling Research Station. Nature [London] 169:644-645. Apr.19,1952. 472 N21

56398 KING, H. The ABC's of spreaders, wetters, stickers. Amer. Fruit Grower 72(5):24. May 1952. 80 G85

56399 KNOWLTON, G. F., and others. Official fruit spray recommendations for Utah. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 150,24 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 Ut1
S. W. Edgecombe, C. J. Sorenson, G. H. Oberly, F. B. Wann, and G. W. Cochran, joint authors.

56400 KOTTE, W. Letzte winke zur nachblütespritzung! Bauern-Ztg. 5(17):7,18. Apr.25,1952. 18 B324
For fruit.

56401 LARGE, J. R., and PHILLIPS, A. M. Suggested Florida pecan spray schedule. Fla. Grower 60(5): 16. May 1952. 80 F6622

56402 LINDFORS, T. Plant protection. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:149-158. 11 J763
Diseases and pests.

56403 LING, L. Review of information on certain diseases of rice. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Devlpmt. Paper Agr. 14:54-66. Ref. Dec.1951. 281.9 F733

56404 LIVINGSTON, J. E. Injury and drying of seed corn in relation to emergence. Phytopathology 42:221-222. Apr.1952. 464.8 P56

56405 LUCE, W. A. Type and extent of winter injury in stone fruits. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:104-106. 1951. 81 Or32

56406 MCKEEN, W. E. A hitherto unreported corn disease. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:143-144. Apr.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

56407 MCKEEN, W. E. A seed-borne disease of corn. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:145-146. Apr.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

56408 MAIER-BODE, F. W. Der praktische pflanzenarzt. Frankfurt am Main,Kommentator Gmb H.,1951. 2 v. 464 M28

56409 MANN, A. J., KEANE, F. W. L., and LAPINS, K. Winter injury of tree fruits in British Columbia in 1949-50. Sci. Agr. 32:173-179. Apr.1952. 7 Sci2

56410 MARSDEN, D. H. Are wound paints Trojan horses? Trees 12(3):9. Mar./Apr.1952. 99.8 W52

56411 MEHL, S. Anleitung zum selbstherstellen von rattenfallen. Pflanzenschutz 3:57-64. May 1951. 464.8 P48

56412 MEHL, S. Die bekämpfung der ratten mit rauchgasen. Pflanzenschutz 3:113-116. Sept.1951. 464.8 P48

56413 MEHL, S. Gemeindeweise rattenbekämpfung. Pflanzenschutz 3:4-7. Jan.1951. 464.8 P48

56414 MEHL, S. Verfahren zur raschen beseitigung von rattenmassenbefall in landwirtschaftlichen und gewerblichen grossbetrieben. Pflanzenschutz 3:132-134. Oct.1951. 464.8 P48

56415 MILLER, P. W. Nut diseases in Oregon in 1951. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:142. Apr.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

56416 MITCHELL, A. E. Do organic compounds payoff in the apple spraying program? Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:20-24. 1951,pub.1952. 81 M58

56417 MUIJZENBERG, E. W. B. VAN DEN, and others. De nevelspuit in de fruitteelt [Concentrate-spraying in orchards]. Inst. v. Tuinbouwtech. Meded. 18:62-79. Feb.1952. 86 W123
C. J. van Wijk, P. J. Houter, C. J. Wegenaar, and A. J. Wichers, joint authors.
English summary.

56418 MURAKISHI, H. H. Plant pathology with special reference to orchid diseases and their control. Pua Okika o Hawaii Nei 1:39-44. Ref. Oct.1951. 80 P963

56419 NAYAR, B. K., and NAYAR, P. N. On the range of hosts of Cassytha filiformis Linn. Sci. & Cult. 17:383-384. Mar.1952. 475 Sci24

56420 NEERGAARD, P. Sygdomme og skadedyr på haveplanter [Disease and pests of garden plants]. København,Folkeuniversitetsudvalget,1951. 16 p. (Grundrids ved Folkelig Universitetsundervisning, 485) 464 N29

56421 NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Control of insects and diseases on bush fruits. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 52,8 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 N46Sp

56422 NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Control of insects and diseases on strawberries. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 55,4 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 N46Sp

56423 NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. 1952 spraying recommendations for apples. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 50,11 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 N46Sp

56424 NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. 1952 spraying recommendations for peaches. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 51,7 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 N46Sp

56425 NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Spraying recommendations for grapes. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 53,4 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 N46Sp

56426 NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Spraying recommendations for home orchards. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 54,8 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 N46Sp

56427 NEWHALL, A. G., and RAWLINS, W. A. Control of onion blast and mildew with carbamates. Phytopathology 42:212-214. Apr.1952. 464.8 P56
Peronospora destructor.

56428 NYLINDER, P. Om patologiska hartskanaler. On pathological resin canals. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 40(7),12 p. 1951. 99.9 Sw32
English summary.
Disease and injury of Coniferae.

56429 OSTERWALDER, A. Vom "bleiglanz" der pfirsichblätter. Schwiez. Z. f. Obst- u Weinbau 61:43-45 Feb.9,1952. 80 Sch9

56430 POHJAKALLIO, O., OLLILA, L., and PAASI, K. Investigations into the significance of photosynthesis in resistance to plant diseases. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 23:156-163. Ref. 1951. 20 Su7M

56431 RABUNETS, N. A. Treatment of seed carrots [with Zbarskii's bactericide and NIUIF-1 preparation] as a measure for controlling diseases during storage. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:62-63. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13

56432 RAMSFJELL, T. Disease resistance of ornamental plants under glass. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 42:219-221. Mar.22,1952. 80 G1938

56433 RIEUF, P. Au sujet la maladie "du bulida." Fruits 7:128. Mar.1952. 80 F9492
Apricot disease of unknown origin.

56434 ROSEN, H. R. Oat diseases in Arkansas 1950-51. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:153-154. Apr.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

56435 ROSSI, L. Spring and summer treatment of fruit trees. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 14:87-90. Apr.1952. 80 R52

56436 RUSSELL, SIR E. J. Wastage of world food supplies through diseases and pests. Shropshire & Surrounding Co. Agr. News 16:89,91,93,95. Mar.-June 1952. 10 Sh8
Control of diseases and pests.

56437 SANCHEZ BUEDO, E. The diseases, pests and hazards of growing citrus crops in Spain. Plant Protect. Overseas Rev. 3:13-17. Mar.1952. 464.8 P69

56438 SCANLON, E. H. Mist sprayers increase number of useful tree species. Amer. City 67(5):118-119. May 1952. 99.58 Am31

56439 SCHOEL, W. Die entwicklung der amtlichen pflanzenbeschau an einfuhren in Deutschland. Gesunde Pflanzen 4:43-45. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 464.8 G33

56440 SEMBIANTI, R. Seasonal spraying of fruit trees. (In Italian.) Seme 3:131-134. June 1951. 16 Se5

56441 SIMMONDS, H. W. Premature nutfall'on Taveuni. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 22:22-24. Sept.1951. 25 F47Ag
Coconut pests and diseases.

56442 SPARKS, W. C. The feeding habits of mice as correlated with the specific gravity of the stem and bud ends of potato tubers. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 58: 288-290. Dec.1951. 81 So12

56443 STARNES, O., and FILMER, R. S. Treat bean and corn seeds to prevent injury by soil-inhabiting pests. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 78,4 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 N46L

56444 STONER, W. N., and others. Preliminary reports of some of the disease and pest problems of kenaf, Hibiscus cannabinus L., in south Florida. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:121-126. Apr.15,1952. 1.9 P69P
F. V. Stevenson, W. G. Genung, W. H. Thames, Jr., C. C. Seale, E. O. Gangstad, and J. B. Pate, joint authors.
Includes Hippopsis lemniscata.

56445 TARASENKO, M. P. Frost injury to apple trunks in relation to rootstocks and scions. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1:151-153. Jan./Feb.1952. 20 Ag822

56446 TAUBITZ, A. Zur frage der gesetzlichen regelung der schädlingsbekämpfung im obstbau. Gesunde Pflanzen 4:33-35. Feb.1952. 464.8 G33
Germany.

56447 TESKE, A. H. 1952 spray program. Va. Fruit 40(2):132-137. Feb.1952. 81 V81B

56448 TORRIE, J. H. Control of insects and diseases of Gladiolus. Wis. Hort. 42:191-192. Apr.1952. 80 W752

56449 TRAPPMANN, W. Bereinigung des pflanzenschutzmittelmarktes. Neue Mitt. f. die Landwirt. 67:40-41,58. (Concl.) Jan.19-26,1952. 18 N39

56450 TRAPPMANN, W. Pflanzenschutzmittel in den USA. II. Gesunde Pflanzen 4:41-42. Feb.1952. 464.8 G33

56451 TREMENDOUS losses from citrus tree declines. Citrus Leaves 32(5):32. May 1952. 80 C492

56452 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. STUDY GROUP ON INSECT AND PLANT DISEASE CONTROL PROGRAMS. A report on the insect and plant disease control programs of the United States Department of Agriculture. Washington,1952. 90 p. 1.90 C2St9

56453 VALLEAU, W. D., JOHNSON, E. M., and DIACHUN, S. Tobacco diseases. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 581,62 p. Feb.1952. 100 K41

56454 WAGNER. Über die ursachen der lückigen rotkleebestände 1950/51. Pflanzenschutz 3:46-47. Apr. 1951. 464.8 P48
Diseases and pests.

56455 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. Spray recommendations for tree fruits in eastern Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 419,rev.,44 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 W27P
Washington State Department of Agriculture and the U. S. Department of Agriculture cooperating.

56456 WEBSTER, O. J. Diseases of sorghum and corn in Nigeria, Africa, 1951. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:166-167. Apr.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

56457 WENZL, H. Die anwendung statistischer prüfverfahren in pflanzenschutzversehen. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 59:26-38. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 464.8 Z3

56458 WENZL, H. Die bekämpfung der rübenkrankheiten. Pflanzenarzt 5(spec. no.3):4-6. Apr.1952. 464.9 P482

56459 WENZL, H. Krankheiten der zuckerrübe und ihre erkennung. Pflanzenarzt 5(spec. no.3):1-3. Apr. 1952. 464.9 P482

56460 WICHERS, P. J. Cost of disease control; motor spraying and mist spraying. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt, Dec.1951:897-899. 86 N28

56461 WILLAUME, S. L'industrie française des spécialités phytosanitaires. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 69:99-100. Apr.1952. 281.8 F84

56462 YOUNG, H. E. Root disease in replanted areas. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Adv. C. 31,4 p. Oct.30,1951. 78.9 R826

56463 ZÄCH, C., and KUNDERT, J. Versuche über spritztechnik und wirkstoffverlust. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:151-155. Apr.19,1952. 80 Sch9

56464 ZEUMER, H., and FISCHER, W. Normen für pflanzenschutzmittel. 3. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 3:136-140. Sept.1951. 442.9 B832

Diseases Caused by Fungi

56465 ANDRADE, A. C. DE. Basis for the forecasting of late blight epiphytotics of tomato in São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 20:95-108. 1950/51. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.

56466 ANDRADE, A. C. DE. Control of guava rust [Puccinia psidii] by spraying. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 20:127-146. 1950/51. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.

56467 ANDRADE, A. C. DE. Modern fungicides in the control of tomato blight [Phytophthora infestans]. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 18:6-14. Jan.1952. 442.8 B529

56468 ANDRADE, A. C. DE. Tomato blight [Phytophthora infestans] in the valley of the Paraiba. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 18:35. Feb.1952. 442.8 B529

56469 ANPILOGOV, M. Z. Treatment of seeds against smut. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(12):47-50. Dec.1951. 61.9 Se5
Effect of temperatures on Tilletia tritici, Ustilago avenae and Ustilago nuda.

56470 ARNY, D. C. The bioassay of Ceresan M on treated oat kernels. Phytopathology 42:222-223. Apr. 1952. 464.8 P56

56471 ARNY, D. C., and WADE, E. K. Seed treatment for oats, barley, wheat, rye, and corn. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 416,10 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 W75C

56472 BALDONI, R., and CANOVA, A. A method for the rapid detecting of infection of Phoma betae (Oud.) Frank on sugar-beet seeds. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:435-442. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.

56473 BANTA, E. S. Scab-resistant apples. Amer. Fruit Grower 72(5):18. May 1952. 80 G85

56474 BATISTA, A. C. "Cylindrocladium scoparium" Morgan "var. brasiliensis" Batista and Ciferri, a new fungus of Eucalyptus. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 18:188-191. Ref. July/Dec.1951. 9.2 P423
English summary.

56475 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. El hongo Thielaviopsis basicola penetra al huesped (algodonero) solamente a traves de heridas? Agronomia [Lima] 16(67):37-38. Aug./Oct.1951. 9.8 Ag83

56476 BELLE, G. VAN. Spraying against scab. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:227-228. Mar.13,1952. 86 N28

56477 BERNAUX, P. Deux maladies cryptogamiques intéressantes. Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)6:67. Sept./Oct. 1951. 410 F432
Puccinia carthami on safflower and Septoria cravensis on Teucrium cravense.

56478 BIRAGHI, A. New factors in control of chestnut blight. (In Italian.) Humus 8(1):13-14. Jan.1952. 16 H88
Endothia parasitica.

56479 BLACK, W. Recent research in potato breeding for blight resistance. Brit. Agr. B. 5(19):15-18. May 1952. 10 B776

56480 BOLLOW, H. Die narren- oder taschenkrankheit der zwetschen. Pflanzenschutz 3:90. July 1951. 464.8 P48
Caused by Exoascus pruni.

56481 BOND, T. E. T. Septoria armeriae Allesch., the cause of a leaf-spot disease of 'Bees Ruby' Armeria. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 35:81-90. Ref. Mar.1952. 451 B76

56482 BORLAUG, N. E., CAMPOS T., A., and BAYLES, B. B. Mexican varieties of wheat resistant to race 15B of stem rust. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:147-150. Apr.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

56483 BROOK, M. New fruit fungicides. North Gard. 6:10-11. Jan.1952. 80 N816

56484 BURKHOLDER, C. L., and SHARVELLE, E. G. Several orchard management practices which are an aid in preventing in transit brown rot of peaches. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 85:219-223. 1951. 81 IL6

56485 BYRDE, R. J. W. Experiments on the control of brown rot of apples and plums. I. J. Hort. Sci. 27:130-144. Ref. Apr.1952. 80 J825
Sclerotinia fructigena and S. laxa.

56486 CAMPACCI, C. A. Onion mildew. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 17:191-196. Nov.1951. 442.8 B529

56487 CANOVA, A. Rot of pear fruits caused by yeasts. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:367-371. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.
Torulopsis pulcherrima, Mycotorula sp., and Saccharomyces apiculatus.

56488 CARLETON, R. M. Startling new find may stop plant troubles. Better Homes & Gard. 30(5):29, 302. May 1952. 80 F9424
Phygon.

56489 CARRANTE, V., and BOTTARI, V. Genetic improvement of the lemon tree and research on varieties resistent to 'mal secco' disease [Deuterophoma tracheiphila]. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:323-346. Ref. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.

56490 CHATTOPADHAYAY, S. B. Control of late blight of potato in the hills of Darjeeling District, West Bengal. Sci. & Cult. 17:379-380. Mar.1952. 475 Sci24

56491 CICCARONE, A. Problems of tomatoes with particular reference to Campania. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:133-134. Apr.27,1952. 16 It1G
Fungus diseases.

56492 CICCARONE, A. Resistance to Sclerotium rolfsii, Sacc.? (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 89:180-181. Mar.1952. 16 It1
Tomatoes.

56493 CRANDALL, B. S., and PATIÑO, B. El mal del talluelo del café. Café de El Salvador 22:107-109. Feb.1952. 68.28 C112
Rhizoctonia solani.

56494 EIDE, C. J., and KRANTZ, F. A. Can resistant potatoes lick late blight? Minn. Farm & Home Sci [Minn. Sta.] 9(2):9. Feb.1952. 100 M668

56495 EWING, A. Oak wilt [Chalara quercina] menaces forests. Sci. News Let. 61:282-283. May 3, 1952. 470 Sci24

56496 FARROW, W. M. A study of Chaetomium in cellulose decay. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 58:101-106. 1951. 500 Io93

56497 FERGUSON, W., LYALL, L. H., and RACICOT, H. N. Tomato breeding for resistance to Phytophtora infestans (Mont.) De By.I. Method of inoculation and preliminary results. Sci. Agr. 32:57-66. Ref. Feb.1952. 7 Sci2

56498 FISCHER, G. W., and MEINERS, J. P. Comparative value of several fungicides in the control of head and stripe smuts in certain forage grasses. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 532,18 p. Ref. Jan.1952. 100 W27E

56499 FLOR, H. H. Flax rust in North Dakota, 1948-1951. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 14:161-164. Mar./Apr.1952. 100 N813B

56500 FOISTER, C. E., and others. Dry-rot disease of the potato I-III. Ann. Appl. Biol. 39:29-53. Ref. Mar. 1952. 442.8 An72
I, Effect of commercial handling methods on the incidence of the disease, by C. E. Foister, A. R. Wilson, and A. E. W. Boyd; II, Fungi causing dry rot of seed potatoes in Britain, by R. K. McKee; III, A biological methods of assessing soil infectivity, by R. K. McKee and A. E. W. Boyd.

56501 FOSTER, H. H., and PETERSEN, D. H. The peach leaf curl [Taphrina deformans] epidemic of 1951. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:140-141. Apr.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

56502 FOWLER, M. E. Oak wilt [Chalara quercina] surveys in 1951. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:162-165. Apr.15, 1952. 1.9 P69P

56503 FRAYMOUTH, J., and HAWKER, L. E. The use of commercial 'pectozyme' in the anatomical study of parasitic fungi within plant tissues. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 35:91. Mar.1952. 451 B76

56504 FULTON, R. H., and GRIGSBY, B. H. The effect of several soil treatments on mummy berry disease of blueberries in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:297-302. Feb.1952. 100 M58S
Caused by the fungus Monilinia vaccinii corymbosi.

56505 GALLEGLY, M. E. Potato blights. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 349(2):1,8. Mar.1952. 100 W52
Caused by Alternaria solani and Phytophthora infestans.

56506 GAUDINEAU, M. L'oïdium [Podosphaera leucotricha] du pommier. Cong. Pomol. de France. Sess. 82:69-73. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 93.09 C7643

56507 GOIDANICH, G. Scab and sprays to eradicate it. (In Italian.) Humus 7(12):8-9. Dec.1951. 16 H88
Venturia.

56508 GORDON, W. L. The occurrence of Fusarium species in Canada. II. Prevalence and taxonomy of Fusarium species in cereal seed. Canad. J. Bot. 30:209-251. Ref. Mar.1952. 470 C16C

56509 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Apple and pear scab. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 245,4 p. Mar.1952. 10 G79La

56510 GROGAN, R. G., and SNYDER, W. C. The occurrence and pathological effects of Stemphylium radicinum on carrots in California. Phytopathology 42:215-218. Ref. Apr.1952. 464.8 P56

56511 GUYOT, L., and MASSENOT, M. Sur une Urédinée, parasite des Graminées, ayant sa phase écidienne sur Clematis. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234: 1631-1634. Apr.16,1952. 505 P21
Puccinia hordei-maritimi.

56512 HEPLER, P. R., and KAHN, R. P. Asparagus rust disease and its control. Food Packer 33(5):44,46,60-61. May 1952. 286.83 C165
Caused by Puccinia asparagi.

56513 HOFFMAN, P. F. Screening chemotherapeutants for control of oak wilt [Chalara quercina]. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 58:139-147. Ref. 1951. 500 Io93

56514 HUNT, R. A., and VALLEAU, W. D. Kentucky program for control of black shank in tobacco. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 491,8 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 K415
Based on Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 576.

56515 HURFORD, A. W. Save the elms program increasingly effective. Conn. Woodlands 17:5. Mar.1952. 99.8 C76

56516 JAIN, A. C., and NEMA, K. G. Aspergillus blight of ground-nut seedlings. Sci. & Cult. 17:348-349 Feb.1952. 475 Sci24

56517 JAIN, A. C., and NEMA, K. G. Blossom blight of Dahlia. Cur. Sci. 21:71-72. Mar.1952. 475 Sci23
Choanephora infundibulifera.

56518 JEHLE, R. A., and others. An outbreak of Phyllosticta canker and leaf spot of soybeans in Maryland. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:155-158. Ref. Apr.15,1952. 1.9 P69P
A. E. Jenkins, K. W. Kreitlow, and H. S. Sherwin, joint authors.

56519 JENSEN, N. F., TYLER, L. J., and JOHNSON, A. A. Cornell develops barley resistant to powdery mildew. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 18(2):2. Apr.1952. 100 N48A

56520 JONES, E. T., and GRIFFITHS, D. J. Varietal resistance and susceptibility of oats to powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis). Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 35:71-80. Ref. Mar.1952. 451 B76

56521 JONES, W. Infection of basal shoots of hop plants by Rhizoctonia solani. Sci. Agr. 32:114-115. Feb. 1952. 7 Sci2

56522 KIENHOLZ, J. R. The bull's-eye rot [Neofabraea] problem of apples and pears. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:75-77. 1951. 81 Or32

56523 KLOTZ, L. J. Prevention of gummosis [Phytophthora] in planting citrus trees. Calif. Citrog. 37:300-301. May 1952. 80 C125

56524 KONBA, T. F. Are you saving Ribes and destroying white pines? Wis. Conserv. B. 17(4):9-13. Apr.1952. 279.8 W752
Blister rust control.

56525 LABRUYERE, R. E. Bean anthracnose. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:762. Apr.3,1952. 80 G89
Due to Colletotrichum lindemuthianum.

56526 LAFON. Le traitement du mildiou de la vigne sans cuivre. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38: 148-151. Feb.20/27,1952. 14 P215Bc
With note by Lenglen.

56527 LAVALLARD, M. L. Arkansas attacks Verticillium wilt disease of cotton. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(9):39. Apr.26,1952. 304.8 C822

56528 LEBEN, C., STESSEL, G. J., and KEITT, G. W. Helixin, an antibiotic active against certain fungi and bacteria. Mycologia 44:159-169. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1952. 450 M99

56529 LESNIKOV, E. P. Anti-fungus action of phytoncides. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(10):56-58. Ref. Oct. 1951. 410 P933

56530 LINDQUIST, B. Extermination of Berberis. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:259-260. Mar.29,1952. 11 L234
To control blister rust.

56531 LIUBARSKII, L. V. Red rot of the wood in far-eastern spruce species. (In Russian.) Dal'nevostoch. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lesn. Khoz. Osob. Razv. Lesn. Khoz. Dal'nego Vostoka. Sborn. Rabot. 3:79-89. Ref. 1951. 99.9 D162
Caused by species of Trametes, Fomes, and Polyporus.

56532 LOPATECKI, L. E., and NEWTON, W. The decomposition of dithiocarbamate fungicides, with special reference to the volatile products. Canad. J. Bot. 30:131-138. Mar.1952. 470 C16C

56533 MAHMUD, K. A. Root rot of maize caused by Pythium aphanidermatum (Eds.) Fitz. Sci. & Cult. 17:339. Feb.1952. 475 Sci24

56534 MALAGUTI, G. Epifitias de "tizon" en plantas cítricas causadas por Phytophthora parasitica. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 1:213-226. Ref. Oct./Dec.1951. 26 Ag87
English summary.

56535 MALLACH, N. Die bekämpfung von schorf und obstmade [Carpocapsa pomonella]. Pflanzenschutz 3:35-38. Mar.1951. 464.8 P48

56536 MEINERS, J. P. A new race of head smut [Ustilago bullata] on Bromar variety of mountain brome [Bromus carinatus]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:166. Apr.15, 1952. 1.9 P69P

56537 MIKOLA, P. Effect of forest humus on parasitic fungi causing damping-off disease of coniferous seedlings. Phytopathology 42:202-203. Ref. Apr.1952. 464.8 P56

56538 MINIAEVA, O. M. On spreading clover anthracnose with seeds. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56(5):91-95. Ref. 1951. 511 M58
Kabatiella caulivora.

56539 MISRA, A. P. Factors affecting variability in the development of Melampsora lini. Phytopathology 42: 204-210. Ref. Apr.1952. 464.8 P56

56540 MÜHLMANN. Erstauftreten von peronospora und oidium. Weinbau 6:380-381. July 1,1951. 390.8 W432

56541 POULOS, P. L., and HEUBERGER, J. W. Apple scab fungicide test, Rome variety, W. Dover, Delaware, 1951. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 27:9. 1951. 81 C91

56542 POWELL, D. Apple fungicide tests, Urbana, 1951. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 85:284. 1951. 81 IL6

56543 POWERS, H. R., JR. Water movement in tobacco plants affected by black shank [Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:127. Apr.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

56544 PRASAD, N., MEHTA, P. R., and LAL, S. B. Fusarium wilt of guava (Psidium guyava L.) in Uttar Pradesh, India. Nature [London] 169:753. May 3,1952. 472 N21

56545 RAPIN, J., and TERRIER, C. La carie naine du froment. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 8:17-19. Mar.1952. 17 J82A
Tilletia.

56546 REFATTI, E., LEPORI, L., and TRENTINI, R. Late attacks of scab on "Curato" pears. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 89:203-207. Mar.1952. 16 It1
Fusicladium.

56547 RHIND, D., WATERSTON, J. M., and DEIGHTON, F. C. Occurrence of Puccinia polysora Underw. in West Africa. Nature [London] 169:631. Apr.12,1952. 472 N21

56548 RIEUF, P. La piriculariose du riz. Terre Marocaine 26:91-93. Mar.1952. 24 T44
Caused by Piricularia oryzae.

56549 RILEY, E. A. Leaf spot of parsnip caused by Phleospora crescentium (Barth.) n. comb. Mycologia 44: 213-215. Mar./Apr.1952. 450 M99

56550 ROSSETTI, V., and BITANCOURT, A. A. Studies on Phytophthora gummosis of citrus. II. Influence of the state of vegetation of the host on the size of experimental lesions. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 20:73-94. 1950/51. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.

56551 SCHULDT, P. H. Sprays for control of sycamore anthracnose [Gnomonia veneta]. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 58:201-207. 1951. 500 Io93

56552 SCHUSTER, M. L., and CHRISTIANSEN, D. W. A foot and root disease of safflower caused by Puccinia carthami Cda. Phytopathology 42:211-212. Apr.1952. 464.8 P56

56553 SHAW, D. E. A Septoria disease of Euphorbia peplus L. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 76:7-25. Ref. May 31,1951. 514 Sy2

56554 SMITH, J. A. Will research again save the Kentucky tobacco industry? Ky. Farmer 88(4):16-17. Apr.1952. 6 F2237
Black shank.

56555 SMITH, N. F. Oak wilt in Michigan. Mich. Conserv. 21(3):29-31. May/June 1952. 279.9 M582
Caused by Chalara quercina.

56556 SOCIEDAD DE AGRICULTORES DE COLOMBIA. Fungicidas e insecticidas. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 46(562):5-8,10-11. Feb.1952. 9.4 R32

56557 SOUSA, J. S. I. DE. Bitter rot of apples. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 85:424-425. Apr.15,1952. 9.2 C34
Caused by Glomerella cingulata.

56558 SPAULDING, P. A stem rust [Peridermium himalayense] of Pinus roxburghii in India potentially dangerous to the United States. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:159-161. Ref. Apr.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

56559 SPRAGUE, R. Control of apple scab; program developed in eastern Washington. West. Fruit Grower 6(4):27-28. Apr.1952. 95.8 G762

56560 SPRAGUE, R. The control of mildew. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:73-74. 1951. 81 Or32
Powdery mildew of apples and pears.

56561 SPRAU, F. Starkes auftreten der platanenblattnervenkrankheit im Bodenseegebiet. Pflanzenschutz 3:109-111. Sept.1951. 464.8 P48
Due to Gloeosporium nervisequum Sacc.

56562 STOREY, I. F. Dry caps discourage white mould. Grower [London] 37:877,879. Apr.12,1952. 286.83 M34
Mycogone perniciosa on mushrooms.

56563 STRONG, F. C. Damping-off in the forest tree nursery and its control. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34: 285-296. Feb.1952. 100 M58S

56564 THOMAS, C. A. A greenhouse method of evaluating resistance in safflower to Phytophthora root rot. Phytopathology 42:219-221. Apr.1952. 464.8 P56

56565 TOWNSEND, G. R. Year-around field trials used in screening of fungicides. Agr. Chem. 7(5):77,79, 135. May 1952. 381 Ag8

56566 ULLSTRUP, A. J. Leaf blights of corn. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 572,22 p. Ref. Mar.1952. 100 In2P

56567 VALLEAU, W. D. A program for control of black shank based on a new conception of the life history of the fungus. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 576,24 p. Dec.1951. 100 K41
Caused by Phytophthora parasitica.

56568 VANDERWALLE, R. Les rouilles du froment. Rev. de l'Agr. 5:211-218. Mar.1952. 13 R322
English summary.

56569 VAUGHAN, E. K. Red-stele [Phytophthora fragariae] of strawberries. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:82-83. 1951. 81 Or32

56570 WAGNER. Auftreten und bekämpfung des rübenmehltaues. Pflanzenschutz 3:104-105. Aug.1951. 464.8 P48
Due to Peronospora schachtii Fuckel.

56571 WALTER, J. M., and CONOVER, R. A. Hereditary resistance to late blight of tomato. Phytopathology 42:197-199. Ref. Apr.1952. 464.8 P56

56572 WATERHOUSE, W. L. Australian rust studies. VIII. Puccinia graminis lolii, an undescribed rust of Lolium spp. and other grasses in Australia. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 76:57-64. Sept.17,1951. 514 Sy2

56573 WOODHEAD, C. E., JACKS, H. Nature and control of ripe spot of apples. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:239-240. Mar.1952. 23 N48J
Caused by Neofabraea malicorticis.

56574 WRIGHT, D. N. Potato late blight facts told by expert. West. Grower & Shipper 23(6):47,56. May 1952. 280.38 W52
Phytophthora infestans.

56575 WU, Y. S. Production of stem-rust [Puccinia graminis tritici] sori on albino barley. Phytopathology 42:177-178. Apr.1952. 464.8 P56

56576 YOUNG, H. E. Crown budding for Oidium resistance. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon, Adv. C. 32,3 p. Oct.30,1951. 78.9 R826

56577 ZAITSEV, G. N. Effect of phytoncides of Padus racemosa buds on fungi. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(9):58. Sept.1951. 410 P933

56578 ZOBRIST, L. 10 ans d'essais de lutte contre l'oïdium [Podosphaera leucotricha] du pommier. Cong. Pomol. de France. Sess. 82:75-84. 1951,pub.1952. 93.09 C7643
Includes discussion.

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

56579 AFANASIEV, M. M., MORRIS, H. E., and METCALF, H. N. Control of bacterial halo-blight disease of garden beans in Montana. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36: 135-136. Apr.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

56580 BALASUBRAHMANYAN, R., and IYENGAR, N. K. Breeding for blackarm resistance in Madras. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 6:9-15. Ref. Jan.1952. 72.8 In23

56581 BHIDE, V. P., MONIZ, L., and PATIL, R. B. Actinomycetes antibiotic to plant-pathogenic bacteria. Cur. Sci. 21:70-71. Mar.1952. 475 Sci23

56582 DYE, D. W. The effects of chemicals and antibiotic substances on crown-gall (Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Townsend) Conn.). IV. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(5):104-108. Feb. 1952. 514 N48A

56583 MOORE, E. L., LUCAS, G. B., and CLAYTON, E. E. Granville wilt and black shank resistant tobacco varieties. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 378,18 p. Mar.1952. 100 N81

56584 PATEL, M. K., KULKARNI, Y. S., and DHANDE, G. W. Two new bacterial diseases of plants. Cur. Sci. 21:74-75. Mar.1952. 475 Sci23
Xanthomonas clerodendroni on Clerodendron phlomoidis and Xanthomonas sesbaniae on Sesbania aegyptiaca.

56585 THOMAS, W. D., JR., and GRAHAM, R. W. Bacteria in apparently healthy pinto beans. Phytopathology 42:214. Apr.1952. 464.8 P56

Viruses and Virus Diseases

56586 BENNETT, C. W. Origin and distribution of new or little known virus diseases. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 211:43-46. Apr.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

56587 BERKELEY, G. H., and WEINTRAUB, M. (Abs.) Turnip mosaic. Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 18: 14. 1951. 464.9 C162

56588 BITANCOURT, A. A. Studies on the "tristeza" disease of citrus. II. Susceptibility of the different stock-scion combinations of sweet orange and sour orange. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 20:39-52. 1950/51. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.

56589 BITTERS, W. P., and PARKER, E. R. Quick decline studies; rootstock investigations test various top-root combinations in search of tolerant citrus varieties. II. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(4):10-11,16. Apr.1952. 100 C12Cag

56590 BRADLEY, R. H. E. Studies on the aphid transmission of a strain of henbane mosaic virus. Ann. Appl. Biol. 39:78-97. Ref. Mar.1952. 442.8 An72
A strain of Hyoscyamus from Datura stramonium causing lesions in Aztec tobacco.

56591 BREAKEY, E. P. Is it possible to control virus spread in strawberries by controlling the aphid vector? Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:84-88. 1951. 81 Or32

56592 CADMAN, C. H. Studies in Rubus virus diseases.II-III. Ann. Appl. Biol. 39:61-77. Ref. Mar.1952. 442.8 An72
II, Three types of vein chlorosis of raspberries; III, A veinbanding disease of raspberries.

56593 CALDWELL, J. Some effects of a plant virus on nuclear division. Ann. Appl. Biol. 39:98-102. Mar. 1952. 442.8 An72

56594 CANN, H. J. Bunchy top disease of bananas at all time low in N. S. W. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 63: 73-76. Feb.1952. 23 N472

56595 COSTA, A. S. Beta patellaris, test plant for tobacco streak virus. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 10:275-276. Sept.1950. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

56596 COSTA, A. S., LIMA, A. R., and JACOB, A. Mosaic of citronella [Cymbopogon winterianus]. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 10:301-304. Oct.1950. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

56597 DANA, B. F., and others. Virus diseases in Blue Lake beans grown for processing in western Oregon during 1951. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:135-136. 1951. 81 Or32
W. A. Frazier, C. R. Amen, A. P. Steenland, and F. P. McWhorter, joint authors.

56598 DELHAYE, R. Les viroses. Cour. Hort. 14: 94-95. Feb.1952. 80 C834

56599 EMILSSON, B. Test seed—the seed potato of the future. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:78-86. 11 J763
Chiefly on the control of virus X.

56600 FORSTER, R. Inactivation of the tobacco mosaic virus by a filtrate from cultures of Trichoderma sp. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 10:139-148. May 1950. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

56601 FRY, P. R. Lettuce mosaic. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(5):52-63. Feb. 1952. 514 N48A

56602 GREGG, M. Studies in the physiology of parasitism. XVII. Enzyme secretion by strains of Bacterium carotovorum and other pathogens in relation to parasitic vigour. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)16:235-250. Ref. Apr.1952. 450 An7

56603 HANANE—new treatment for swollen shoot. World Crops 4:179-180. May 1952. 281.8 W892

56604 HOLMES, F. O. Geographical isolation of some viral diseases. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 211:37-42. Ref. Apr.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

56605 HOYMAN, W. G. Seed potatoes free of virus X and other viruses. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 14: 123-125. Mar./Apr.1952. 100 N813B

56606 KEENER, P. D. Virus diseases and interesting virus-like symptoms in melons in Arizona - 1950-1951. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:128-131. Apr.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

56607 KING, N. C. Methods and results of sugarcane mosaic resistance and tolerance tests. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 25:99-101. 1951. 65.9 So83

56608 KOZLOVA, V. I. Scaly bark of citrus and measures for controlling it. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:49-50. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13
Psorosis.

56609 LINDNER, R. C., KIRKPATRICK, H. C., and WEEKS, T. E. Ultraviolet absorption spectra as a tool for diagnosing plant virus diseases. Science 115:496-499. May 2,1952. 470 Sci2

56610 MARKHAM, R. Physicochemical studies of the turnip yellow mosaic virus. Faraday Soc. Discuss. 11:221-227. 1951. 382 F22D

56611 MILBRATH, J. A. The prevalence of ring spot virus in a latent condition in cherries. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:137-139. Apr.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

56612 MURAKISHI, H. H. A mosaic of Vanda orchids. Phytopathology 42:178-182. Apr.1952. 464.8 P56

56613 NICKELL, L. G. Tissue-culture studies on plant tumors caused by virus. (Abs.) Torrey Bot. Club B. 79:264-265. May/June 1952. 451 T63B

56614 NIELSEN, L. W. Internal cork of sweetpotatoes. Production of corky lesions in core-grafted roots. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:132-134. Apr.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

56615 REEVES, E. L. Stone fruit virus problems in the Northwest. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:119-123. Ref. 1951. 81 Or32

56616 SHEFFIELD, F. M. L. Studies of the clove tree IV. Natural grafting and its bearing on sudden-death disease. Ann. Appl. Biol. 39:103-110. Mar.1952. 442.8 An72

56617 VOLODARSKII, N. I. Causes for "montar" disease of tobacco. (In Russian.) Agrobiologifa 1:133-140. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 20 Ag822
Virus disease.

56618 WALLACE, J. M. Don't forget psorosis. Citrus Leaves 32(5):10-11. May 1952. 80 C492
California.

56619 WOLFE, H. R., and ANTHON, E. W. Insects help spread tree virus diseases. Better Fruit 46(11):11-12,35. May 1952. 80 B46

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

56620 CARVALHO, J. C. Root nematodes found in São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 20:165-172. Ref. 1950/51. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.

56621 CHRISTIE, J. R., BROOKS, A. N., and PERRY, V. G. The sting nematode, Belonolaimus gracilis, a parasite of major importance on strawberries, celery, and sweet corn in Florida. Phytopathology 42:173-176. Apr.1952. 464.8 P56

56622 FRANKLIN, M. T. A disease of Scabiosa caucasica caused by the nematode Aphelenchoides blastophthorus n.sp. Ann. Appl. Biol. 39:54-60. Mar. 1952. 442.8 An72

56623 GOFFART, H. Über die verbreitung und pathogenität des wurzelgallennematoden (Heterodera marioni) in der Türkei. Z. f. Parasitenk. 15:57-69. 1951. 442.8 Z33F

56624 LEAR, B., and others. Soil fumigation experiments on Long Island, New York, to control golden nematode of potatoes. Phytopathology 42:193-196. Apr. 1952. 464.8 P56

W. F. Mai, J. Feldmesser, and F. J. Spruyt, joint authors.

56625 MEYL, A. H. Die künstliche infektion mit dem kartoffel- und rübennematoden und die färbung der parasiten in situ. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 3:134-136. Sept.1951. 442.9 B832

56626 NIKITINA, T. F., and others. Use of chloropicrin for the control of nematodes [on vegetables] in protected ground. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:68. Sept. 1951. 80 Sa13

V. P. Dolinin, G. N. Grishin, and M. I. Karafa-Korbut, joint authors.

56627 RITTER, M. La lutte contre les nematodes phytoparasites. Phytoma 5(34):9-17. Jan.1952. 464.8 P563

56628 VECHT, J. VAN DER. Nematode investigations conducted in connection with the rice breeding program in Indonesia. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Devlpmt. Paper Agr. 14:66-67. Dec.1951. 281.9 F733

ECOLOGY

56629 AICHINGER, E. Erklärung der wichtigsten fachausdrücke aus dem gebiete der pflanzensoziologie. Angew. Pflanzensoziologie 1:171-186. 1951. 450 An42

56630 AICHINGER, E. Lehrwanderungen in das bergsturzgebiet der Schütt am südfuss der Villacher Alpe. Angew. Pflanzensoziologie 4:67-118. 1951. 450 An42

56631 AICHINGER, E. Soziationen, assoziationen und waldentwicklungstypen. Angew. Pflanzensoziologie 1: 21-68. Ref. 1951. 450 An42

56632 AICHINGER, E. Vegetationsentwicklungstypen als grundlage unserer land- und forstwirtschaftlichen arbeit. Angew. Pflanzensoziologie 1:17-20. 1951. 450 An42

56633 AICHINGER, E. Vegetationskundliche vorarbeiten zur ordnung von wald und weide. Angew. Pflanzensoziologie 2:53-127. 1951. 450 An42

56634 AICHINGER, E. Vegetationskundlicher kurs für die bearbeiter der abteilung Wasserbau der Landesbaudirektion Klagenfurt am 12. Mai 1950. Angew. Pflanzensoziologie 2:149-153. 1951. 450 An42

56635 AICHINGER, E. Vegetationskundlicher kurs im Böhmerwald. Angew. Pflanzensoziologie 1:115-158. 1951. 450 An42

56636 AICHINGER, E. Vegetationskundlicher kurs im Schloss Tollet. Angew. Pflanzensoziologie 1:159-168. 1951. 450 An42

56637 AICHINGER, E. Wie können wir die anbaubedingungen der sorten unserer kulturpflanzen erfassen? Angew. Pflanzensoziologie 1:111-114. 1951. 450 An42
An ecological study.

56638 ALEKSANDROVA, V. D. Vegetation of Greenland. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(10):61-65. Ref. Oct.1951. 410 P933

56639 ALLARD, H. A., and LEONARD, E. C. The Canaan and the Stony River Valleys of West Virginia, their former magnificent spruce forests, their vegetation and floristics today. Castanea 17:1-60. Mar.1952. 450 So82

56640 BARD, G. E. Succession on the Piedmont of New Jersey. (Abs.) Torrey Bot. Club B. 79:265-266. May/June 1952. 451 T63B

56641 BRISCOE, M. S. The relation of insects and insect-borne diseases to the vegetation and environment in Liberia. Ecology 33:187-215. Ref. Apr.1952. 410 Ec7

56642 CATTANEO, C. L. Caracterización de algunos factores ambientales que determinan la existencia de un micro ambiente de importancia agrícola en el Valle de Tulum, (San Juan). Arch. Fitotéc. del Uruguay 4:451-482. 1951. 102.5 Ur8A

56643 CHIZHIKOV, O. N. On some theoretical problems in the development of vegetation. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1:157-171. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 20 Ag822
An ecological study.

56644 CZERWINKA, W. Veränderung von gründlandgesellschaften durch kulturmassnahmen. Angew. Pflanzensoziologie 1:93-110. 1951. 450 An42

56645 DAVIDSON, J. F. The use of taxonomy in ecology. Ecology 33:297-299. Ref. Apr.1952. 410 Ec7
Botanical taxonomy.

56646 DROBOV, V. P. Halophytic vegetation of the plain river valleys of Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56(6):42-46. 1951. 511 M85

56647 DROBOV, V. P. Origin and development of "tugai" vegetation and its reconstruction in connection with the construction of the Principal Turkmenian Canal. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56(4):65-72. Ref. 1951. 511 M85
River valley vegetation of Middle Asia.

56648 DUNCAN, D. P. Autecological studies of important forest trees. Ecology 33:285-286. Ref. Apr. 1952. 410 Ec7

56649 ELLISON, L., and ALDOUS, C. M. Influence of pocket gophers on vegetation of subalpine grassland in central Utah. Ecology 33:177-186. Ref. Apr.1952. 410 Ec7

56650 GAUME, R. Excursions botaniques dans la région parisienne. II. Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)6:78-80. Sept./Oct.1951. 410 F432

56651 GAYL, A. Ordnung von wald und weide im bereich der almen. Angew. Pflanzensoziologie 2:5-40. Ref. 1951. 450 An42

56652 GOODALL, D. W. Some considerations in the use of point quadrats for the analysis of vegetation. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 5:1-41. Ref. Feb.1952. 442.8 Au72

56653 GREIG-SMITH, P. The use of random and contiguous quadrats in the study of the structure of plant communities. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)16:293-316. Ref. Apr.1952 450 An7

56654 HALLER, W. Die rechtlichen grundlagen für die durchführung der trennung von wald und weide. Angew. Pflanzensoziologie 2:41-51. 1951. 450 An42

56655 HECKE, H. Versuch zur vegetationskundlichen erfassung der grundlagen des obstbaues in Karnten. Angew. Pflanzensoziologie 3:23-66. Ref. 1951. 450 An42

56656 HUFNAGL, H. Die auswirkung der vegetationskundlichen kurse. Angew. Pflanzensoziologie 1:169-170. 1951. 450 An42

56657 LUTHER, H. Verbreitung und ökologie der höheren wasserpflanzen im brackwasser der Ekenäsgegend in Südfinnland. Acta Bot. Fenn. 49,231 p.; 50,370 p. 1951. 450 H36A

56658 MARCHI, V. Introduction to agricultural ecology. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 86(14):1-2. (Cont.) Apr.4,1952. 16 B87
Plants.

56659 MARCHI, V. Introduction to agricultural ecology. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 86(15):1-2. (Cont.) Apr.11,1952. 16 B87

56660 MOAR, N. T. A botanical survey of a peat area between Raumati South and Paraparaumu. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(5):78-89. Feb. 1952. 514 N48A

56661 NIXON, R. W. Ecological studies of date varieties in French North Africa. Ecology 33:215-225. Ref. Apr.1952. 410 Ec7

56662 PUSTOSHKIN, I. I. Growth of oak [Quercus robur pedunculata] on peat bogs. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(8):49-50. Aug.1951. 99.8 L5622
An ecological study.

56663 READ, R. A. Tree species occurrence as influenced by geology and soil on an Ozark north slope. Ecology 33:239-246. Ref. Apr.1952. 410 Ec7

56664 RUDMAN, S., and POHL, R. W. Vegetational changes in ungrazed grassland at the Iowa Lakeside Laboratory. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 58:189-200. 1951. 500 Io93

56665 SCAMONI, A. Waldgesellschaften und waldstandorte. Dargestellt am gebiet des diluviums von Mecklenburg, Brandenburg, Schsen-Anhalt und Sachsen. Berlin,Akad.-Verlag,1951. 108 p. Ref. 99.36 Sca5W

56666 SCHERY, R. W. Gravel bar roots. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 40:44-45. Feb.1952. 451 M69B

56667 SCHILLING. Pflanzengemeinschaft bei dauergewächsen in besonderer beziehung zum obstbau. Bebauet die Erde 22:29-30. Apr.1952. 18 B38
Germany.

56668 STÄHLIN, A., and VOIGTLÄNDER, G. Die lägerflora auf den alpenweiden, ihre herkunft und ihre beseitigung. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 94:353-373. Ref. Feb.1952. 18 J825

56669 WEGENER, K. Los limites climáticos entre la agricultura y el bosque. Cien. e Invest. 8:61-64. Feb. 1952. 475 C482
Argentina.

56670 WENDELBERGER, G. Pflanzensoziologische Lehrwanderungen in Süd-Kärnten (Sommer 1948). Angew. Pflanzensoziologie 4:53-66. 1951. 450 An42

56671 WENDELBERGER, G. Das vegetationskundliche system Erwin Aichingers und seine stellung im pflanzensoziologischen lehrgebäude Braun-Blanquets. Angew. Pflanzensoziologie 1:69-92. Ref. 1951, 450 An42

56672 ZOHARY, M., and ORSHANSKY, G. Ecological studies on lithophites. Palestine J. Bot., Jerusalem Ser. 5:119-128. Ref. Feb.1951. 450 P17

56673 ZOHARY, M., and FEINBRUN, N. Outline of vegetation of the northern Negev. Palestine J. Bot., Jerusalem Ser. 5:96-114. Ref. Feb.1951. 450 P17

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

56674 AMATO, F. D'. Endopolyploidy in differentiated plant tissues. Caryologia 4:115-117. 1951/52. 442.8 C25

56675 ARGIKAR, G. P. Occurrence and inheritance of 'filicoid' form in Cicer arietinum L. Cur. Sci. 21:76. Mar.1952. 475 Sci23

56676 BANNAN, M. W. The microscopic wood structure of North American species of Chamaecyparis. Canad. J. Bot. 30:170-187. Ref. Mar.1952. 470 C16C

56677 BARYSHNIKOV, V. G. On the nature of shoots in grasses of the rhizome and loose-stem type. (In Russian.) In Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Kormov. Sbornik statei po voprosam kormoproizvodstva, p.36-50. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 60.9 M85S

56678 BERGER, C. A., WITKUS, E. R., and JOSEPH, T. C. Tapetal cell and meiotic divisions in Antirrhinum majus L. and Linaria vulgaris Hill. Caryologia 4:110-114. Ref. 1951/52. 442.8 C25

56679 CARVALHO, A., KRUG, C. A., and MENDES, J. E. T. Dimorphism in branches of Coffea arabica. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 10:151-159. Ref. June 1950. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

56680 CONAGIN, C. H. T. M. Action of paradichlorobenzene on somatic chromosomes. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 10:365-369. Dec.1950. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.
Technique for obtaining chromosome count in plants.

56681 DELAMATER, E., YAVERBAUM, S., and SCHWARTZ, L. Nuclear cytology of the fungus Eremascus albus. (Abs.) Science 115:481. May 2,1952. 470 Sci2

56682 DE SARKAR, B. K., and DATTA, R. M. Fasciation in an anomalous foliar organ of Ficus religiosa Linn. Sci. & Cult. 17:381-382. Mar.1952. 475 Sci24

56683 DOLCHER, T. Meiosis and the development of the gametophyte in the ovule of Sambucus nigra L. (Caprofoliaceae). (In Italian.) Caryologia 4:58-76. Ref. 1951/52. 442.8 C25
English summary.

56684 FAROOQ, M. An exceptional gynaeceum of Citrus medica var. limon L. showing adherent pollen chambers and extra-ovarian ovules. Cur. Sci. 21:72-73. Mar.1952. 475 Sci23

56685 FRASER, D. A. Initiation of cambial activity in some forest trees in Ontario. Ecology 33:259-273. Ref. Apr.1952. 410 Ec7

56686 GAL'CHENKO, I. N. Morphological peculiarities of spring wheat in connection with lodging. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 83:749-752. Apr.11, 1952. 511 P444A

56687 GASSNER, G. Mikroskopische untersuchung pflanzlicher nahrungs- und genussmittel. Ed. 2, rev. Jena,Fischer,1951. 372 p. 463.4 G21

56688 GHOSE, A. K. Chromosome numbers and meiotic behaviour in two species of Caesalpinia. Sci. & Cult. 17:384-385. Mar.1952. 475 Sci24

56689 HAAN, I. DE, and DOORENBOS, J. The cytology of the genus Cyclamen. Landbhogesch. Meded. 51:151-166. Ref. 1951. 105.2 W122

56690 HALL, J. W. The comparative anatomy and phylogeny of the Betulaceae. Bot. Gaz. 113:235-270. Ref. Mar.1952. 450 B652

56691 HOCQUETTE, M., and PRUDHOMME, V. Structure nucléaire dans l'axe hypocotylé de Phaseolus vulgaris L. pendant le jeûne glucidique et au cours des diverses étapes de la régénération cellulaire. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1472-1474. Mar.31,1952. 505 P21

56692 JAGENDORF, A. T., BONNER, D. M., and NAYLOR, A. W. An atypical growth of cabbage-seedling roots. I. Morphology, histology, and induction conditions. Bot. Gaz. 113:334-347. Ref. Mar.1952. 450 B652

56693 KADEN, N. N. Fruits and seeds of Middle-Russian Nymphaeaceae and Berberidaceae. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56(5):81-90. Ref. 1951. 511 M58

56694 KATWIJK, W. V. Some aberrations of red and black currants and gooseberries. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:276-278. Apr.3,1952. 86 N28

56695 KLIUCHAREVA, M. V. Cytological investigations of some interspecific hybrids [of wheat and rye]. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1:44-51. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1952. 20 Ag822

56696 KUMAR, L. S. S., and RANADE, S. G. Autotriploidy in guava (Psidium guajava, Linn.). Cur. Sci. 21: 75-76. Mar.1952. 475 Sci23

56697 KUMAR, L. S. S., VASAVADA, J. A., and BHAGAT, S. P. Chromosome number in some members of Apocynaceae and Lythraceae. Cur. Sci. 21:70. Mar. 1952. 475 Sci23

56698 LASSCHUIT, J. A. Alterations in spirally curved trees of Pinus merkusii. Tectona 41:179-188. 1951,pub.Feb.1952. 99.8 B65

56699 LEMESLE, R. Les divers types de sclérêides corticales chez le Trachymene ericoides Sieb. et le Trachymene linearis Spreng. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1706-1708. Apr.21,1952. 505 P21

56700 LOPANE, F. On the chromosome number of Periploca graeca L. (In Italian.) Caryologia 4:44-46. 1951/52. 442.8 C25

56701 LOVELL, H. B. The mechanics of pollination. 2. Bees 5:18-20,23. Fall 1951. 424.8 So83

56702 MAHLSTEDE, J. P., and WATSON, D. P. An anatomical study of adventitious root development in stems of Vaccinium corymbosum. Bot. Gaz. 113:279-285. Mar.1952. 450 B652

56703 MARKOVA, L. G. Embryology of the rare northern parasitic plant, Boschniakia [rossica]. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56(4):55-64. 1951. 511 M85

56704 MARTINOLI, G. Caryologic study on the genus Ruscus (Asparagaceae). (In Italian.) Caryologia 4:86-97. Ref. 1951/52. 442.8 C25
English summary.

56705 MENDES, J. E. T. Dimorphism in branches of Hydnocarpus. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 10:177-178. June 1950. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

56706 MINSHALL, W. H., and SCARTH, G. W. Effect of growth in acid media on the morphology, hydrogen-ion concentration, viscosity, and permeability of water hyacinth [Eichhornia crassipes] and frogbit [Hydrocharis morsus-ranae] root cells. Canad. J. Bot. 30:188-208. Ref. Mar.1952. 470 C16C

56707 MORRIS, E. O. The cytology of the filamentous bacteria. Chem. & Indus. 6:120-123. Feb.9,1952. 382 M31C

56708 MUKHERJEE, S. K. Cytology of Adhatoda vasica Nees. Cur. Sci. 21:77. Mar.1952. 475 Sci23

56709 PERNER, E. S. Zellphysiologische und zytologische untersuchungen über den nachweis und die lokalisation der cytochrom-oxydase in Allium-epidermiszellen. Biol. Zentbl. 71:43-69. Ref. 1952. 442.8 B523

56710 RITCHIE, D. D. Mitochondrial alterations in undifferentiated cells of Allomyces under experimental conditions. (Abs.) Torrey Bot. Club B. 79:266-267. May/June 1952. 451 T63B

56711 ROHLFS, L. Jeunes écailles de Ceterach officinarum Willd. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1634-1636. Apr.16,1952. 505 P21

56712 ROHMEDER, E. Untersuchungen über die verteilung der geschlechter bei den blüten von Fraxinus excelsior. Forstwiss. Centbl. 71:17-29. Jan./Feb.1952. 99.8 F775

56713 SCARAMUZZI, F. Researches on the histogenetic process in bud-union of peach trees. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:517-537. Ref. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.

56714 SCHROEDER, C. A. Floral development, sporogenesis, and embryology in the avocado, Persea americana. Bot. Gaz. 113:270-278. Ref. Mar.1952. 450 B652

56715 SELVARATNAM, E. M. Embryo of the coconut. Nature [London] 169:714-715. Apr.26,1952. 472 N21

56716 SENIANINOVA-KORCHAGINA, M. V. On some regularities of teratological phenomena in Cineraria hybrida Willd. [Senecio cruentus]. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56(6):47-62. Ref. 1951. 511 M85

56717 SHUMILKINA, N. A. Anomaly in the secondary thickening of the root and stem of dandelion [Taraxacum officinale]. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56(5):64-69. 1951. 511 M58

56718 SOKOLOV, V. S. A case of rapid and drastic variability of morphology and biochemistry of a plant. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(9):56-58. Sept.1951. 410 P933
Experiments with Salsola richteri.

56719 SUBRAMANIAM, M. K. On the identification of the various structures in the yeast cell. Indian Inst. Sci. J. Sect. A 34:11-23. Ref. Jan.1952. 513 In23

56720 VAZART, J. La spermatogenèse chez quelques Ptéridophytes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1575-1577. Apr.7,1952. 505 P21

56721 VIJAYASARADHY, M., RAO, J. T., and NARASIMHAN, R. Nodal buds of Narenga porphyrocoma (Hance) Bor. Cur. Sci. 21:75. Mar.1952. 475 Sci23

56722 WILLIS, J. L. The anatomy and morphology of the operculum in the genus Eucalyptus. I. The occurrence of petals in Eucalyptus gummifera (Gaertn.) Hochr. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 76:31-35. Ref. May 31, 1951. 514 Sy2

56723 WYLIE, R. B. The simplest leaf organization found in surveys of several hundred species of dicotyledons. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 58:229-234. 1951. 500 Io93

GENETICS

56724 CARVALHO, A., and KRUG, C. A. Coffee genetics. XIII. Inheritance of the erecta type of growth in Coffea arabica L. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 10:321-328 Nov.1950. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

56725 CASADY, A. J., and ANDERSON, K. L. Hybridization, cytological, and inheritance studies of the sorghum cross—autotetraploid Sudangrass × (Johnsongrass × 4n Sudangrass). Agron. J. 44:189-194. Ref. Apr.1952. 4 Am34P

56726 CLAUSEN, R. E. The cytogenetics of introgression. (Abs.) Science 115:481. May 2,1952. 470 Sci2
Tobacco used in the study.

56727 DMITRIEV, V. S. On the origin of flat-seed vetch. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1:39-43. Jan./Feb. 1952. 20 Ag822

56728 ECKHARDT, R. C. Predicting yields of missing single crosses of corn. Agron. J. 44:215-216. Apr. 1952. 4 Am34P

56729 FESENKO, N. V. Vegetative hybridization of lupine. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(12):28-33. Dec.1951. 61.9 Se5

56730 FORBES, I., JR. Chromosome numbers and hybrids in Zoysia. Agron. J. 44:194-199. Ref. Apr.1952. 4 Am34P

56731 GAEVSKAIA, I. G. On distinctions in plants grown from genetically different tissues of sugar beet roots. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1:141-145. Jan./Feb. 1952. 20 Ag822

56732 HÄMMERLING, J. Fortpflanzung im tier- und pflanzenreich. Ed. 2, enl. Berlin,De Gruyter,1951. 135 p. (Sammlung Göschen. 1138) 442 H182

56733 IAKUBTSINER, M. M. Data on finding rye kernels in wheat spikes. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1: 24-38. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 20 Ag822

56734 IERUSALIMSKII, N. D. Controlled variability and selection of microorganisms. (In regard to the results of the conference at the Institute of Microbiology of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R.). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 22:68-73. Jan.1952. 511 Ak14V

56735 IERUSALIMSKII, N. D. Controlled variation of microorganisms. (Results of the All-Union Conference at the Institute of Microbiology of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R.). (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 33:148-152. Jan./Feb.1952. 442.8 Er3

56736 IUDANOV, I. M. Controlling the winter and spring characters in intervarietal wheat hybrids. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(11):29-31. Nov.1951. 61.9 Se5

56737 KHOKHLACHEVA, N. A. Interspecific hybrid of squash. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(12):18-22. Dec.1951. 61.9 Se5

56738 KINMAN, M. L. Composite-sibbing versus selfing in development of corn inbred lines. Agron. J. 44: 209-214. Ref. Apr.1952. 4 Am34P

56739 KÖLMARK, G., and WESTERGAARD, M. Validity of the Neurospora back-mutation test. Nature [London] 169:626. Apr.12,1952. 472 N21

56740 KONSTANTINOVA, A. M. Role and importance of population in the improvement of natural characteristics of perennial grasses and legumes. (In Russian.) In Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Kormov. Sbornik statei po voprosam kormoproizvodstva, p.23-35. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 60.9 M85S

56741 LUPPOVA, V. P. Change in color of potatoes during various methods of grafting. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(11):64-66. Nov.1951. 61.9 Se5

56742 MEDINETS, V. D. Effect of maternal organism on the behavior of reciprocal hybrids. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 83:295-297. Ref. Mar.11,1952. 511 P444A
Experiments with tomatoes.

56743 MIAGKOV, N. V. New cases of branching wheat producing rye. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1:145-146. Jan./Feb.1952. 20 Ag822

56744 NICOLAISEN, W. Die juristische person als züchter. Saatgut-Wirt. 4:9-10. Jan.1952. 61.8 Sa1

56745 OEHLKERS, F., LINNERT, G., and STANGE, L. Die häufigkeit experimentell durch röntgenstrahlen und chemikalien induzierter chromosomenumbauten auf den unterscheidbaren anteilen der Oenotheren-genome in der meiosis. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 83: 479-484. 1951. 442.8 Z34

56746 OEHLKERS, F. Neue überlegungen zum problem der ausserkaryotischen vererbung. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 84:213-250. Ref. Mar.3, 1952. 442.8 Z34

56747 ORLOV, V. N. Utilization of intervarietal graftings for increasing productivity of potatoes. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(12):65-68. Dec.1951. 61.9 Se5
Genetics.

56748 PAJBJERGFONDEN. Pajbjergfondens forsøgs- og foraedlingsarbejde 1951. [Experiments and research of the Pajberg Endowment in 1951] n.p.,1951. 39 p. 64.9 P16
Plant breeding and research in Denmark.

56749 PRYOR, L. D. Controlled pollination of Eucalyptus. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 76:135-139. Sept.17,1951. 514 Sy2

56750 PRYOR, L. D. A genetic analysis of some Eucalyptus species. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 76: 140-148. Sept.17,1951. 514 Sy2

56751 RHOADES, M. M. The effect of the bronze locus on anthocyanin formation in maize. Amer. Nat. 86: 105-108. Mar./Apr.1952. 470 Am36

56752 RYZHEI, I. Branching winter wheat obtained from ordinary soft wheat. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(11):3-7. Nov.1951. 61.9 Se5

56753 SHAKUROV, V. Z. In regard to methods of vegetative hybridization of legumes. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 19(1):31-33. Jan.1952. 61.9 Se5

56754 WEBER, C. R., and MOORTHY, B. R. Heritable and nonheritable relationships and variability of oil content and agronomic characters in the F_2 generation of soybean crosses. Agron. J. 44:202-209. Apr.1952. 4 Am34P

56755 WICKERHAM, L. J., and BURTON, K. A. Occurrence of yeast mating types in nature. J. Bact. 63: 449-451. Apr.1952. 448.3 J82

56756 ZELENSKII, M. A. Clone formation in vegetative hybridization of apples. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1:59-63. Jan./Feb.1952. 20 Ag822

PHYSIOLOGY

56757 ABOLINA, G. I. On the yarovization phase of branching wheats. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(11): 11-19. Nov.1951. 61.9 Se5

56758 ALEKSEENKO, A. I. Viability of pollen and stigma in lupine. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(11): 54-58. Nov.1951. 61.9 Se5

56759 ALLSOPP, A., and WARDLAW, C. W. Experimental and analytical studies of Pteridophytes. XVII-XVIII. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)16:165-183,207-218. Ref. Apr. 1952. 450 An7

XVII, The effect of various physiologically active substances on the development of Marsilea in sterile culture, by A. Allsopp; XVIII, The nutritional status of the apex and morphogenesis, by C. W. Wardlaw.

56760 ANDEL, O. M. VAN. Determinations of the osmotic value of exudation sap by means of the thermoelectric method of Baldes and Johnson. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 55:40-48. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 442.9 Am8

56761 ANKER, L. On the mechanism of auxin action. II. The influence of indole-3-acetic acid on the respiration of starved Avena coleoptile sections. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 54: 525-532. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 442.9 Am8

56762 BAKHUYZEN, H. L. VAN DE S. Flowering and flowering hormones (one single scheme for both long-day and short-day plants). IIA.-B. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 54:603-623. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 442.9 Am8

56763 BALLOU, C. E., and PERVICAL, E. G. V. Wood starches. II. The structure of the sapwood starch of the maple (Acer spp.). Chem. Soc. J., Mar. 1952:1054-1056. 382 L84J

56764 BANBURY, G. H. Physiological studies in the Mucorales. I-II. J. Expt. Bot. 3(7):77-94. Ref. Feb. 1952. 450 J8224

Phycomyces.

56765 BARTOLOME, R. Effect of fertilizer application on the incidence of cherelle wilt of cacao. Turrialba 2:9-11. Jan./Mar.1952. 8 T86

56766 BASSARSKAIA, M. A. Yarovization of rice. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(12):50-56. Dec.1951. 61.9 Se5

56767 BEDRIKOVSKAIA, N. P. Nutrition and frost-resistance of the mandarin orange tree. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 17(4):30-34. Ref. 1952. 20 Ak1

56768 BELL, L. Relation of radiant energy absorption by leaves to photosynthesis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 83:477-480. Mar.21,1952. 511 P444A

Experiments with corn.

56769 BETHLAHMY, N. Why do plants wilt in cold weather? Ecology 33:301-303. Apr.1952. 410 Ec7

56770 BISHOP, C. J. The influence of polyploidy on the X-ray sensitivity of cells. Canad. J. Bot. 30:139-146. Ref. Mar.1952. 470 C16C

Experiment with Tradescantia.

56771 BLACKMAN, G. E., and others. Studies in the principles of phytotoxicity. I-III. J. Expt. Bot. 3(7):1-46, 99-109. Ref. Feb.1952. 450 J8224

I, The assessment of relative toxicity, by G. E. Blackman; II, Experimental designs and techniques of statistical analysis for the assessment of toxicity, by M. R. Sampford; III, The pH factor and the toxicity of 3 :5-dinitro-o-cresol, a weak acid, by E. W. Simon, H. A. Roberts, and G. E. Blackman.

56772 BLAIR, B. O., and FULLER, W. H. Translocation of 2,4-dichloro-5-iodophenoxyacetic acid in velvet mesquite seedlings. Bot. Gaz. 113:368-372. Mar.1952. 450 B652

56773 BLUME, J. M. Radiation effects on plants grown in soil treated with fertilizer containing P32. Soil Sci. 73:299-303. Apr.1952. 56.8 So3

56774 BOOCK, O. J., and COSTA, A. S. Cracking of potato tubers. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 10:317-319. Oct.1950. 102.5 B73Tb

English summary.

56775 BOOCK, O. J., and PAIVA NETO, J. E. Productivity and mineral composition of different potato varieties. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 10:161-176. Ref. June 1950. 102.5 B73Tb

English summary.

56776 BOUILLENNE, R., and BOUILLENNE-WALRAND, M. De l'influence des hormones végétales de synthèse sur la croissance de Fusarium vasinfectum. Acad. Roy. de Belg. Cl. des Sci. B. 37:557-566. July 7, 1951. 504 B83B

56777 BURRIS, R. H., and WILSON, P. W. Effect of haemoglobin and other nitrogenous compounds on the respiration of the Rhizobia. Biochem. J. 51:90-96. Ref. Apr.1952. 382 B52

56778 BUSTRAAN, M., GOEDHEER, J. C., and THOMAS, J. B. The electron scattering power of protein structure in the spinach chloroplast. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 8:477-478. Apr.1952. 381 B522

56779 BUTSEROGA, M. M. On physiological peculiarities of sainfoin nutrition. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 83:303-306. Ref. Mar.11,1952. 511 P444A

56780 CAPLIN, S. M., and STEWARD, F. C. Investigations on the growth and metabolism of plant cells. II. Variables affecting the growth of tissue explants and the development of a quantitative method using carrot root. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)16:219-234. Ref. Apr.1952. 450 An7

56781 CAPOZZI, A. Effect of the filtrate of Bakerophoma tracheiphila (Petri) Ciferri on "in vitro" culture of root and on Lupinus albus according to the Macht's test. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 16:1-4. July/Sept.1951. 464.8 N84

English summary, p. 67.

56782 CARPENTIER, S. Étude morphologique et cytologique de l'action de substances fongicides ou insecticides sur la croissance de la plantule d'Arachide. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 31:598-605. Nov./Dec.1951. 26 R323

56783 CARR, D. J. The photoperiodic behaviour of short-day plants. Physiol. Plant. 5:70-84. Ref. 1952. 450 P564

56784 CARROLL, R. B. Activation of sodium 2-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-ethyl sulfate. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 16:409-417. Ref. Jan./Mar.1952. 451 B69

56785 CASSERES, E. H., SMITH, O., and ELLISON, J. H. Effect of thiourea on the number of stems, on the tuber set and on the yield of Katahdin, Kennebec and Sebago potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 29:89-96. Apr.1952. 75.8 P842

56786 CATALINA, L. Ahijamiento del trigo. Cult. Mod. 35:97-98. Mar.1952. 15 C89

56787 CHEVALIER, A. Les causes de la précocité des floraisons automno-hivernales au Maroc, la hâtivité de diverses cultures maraîchères et fruitières et l'apparition de quelques champignons en plein hiver marocain. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1508-1510. Apr.7, 1952. 505 P21

56788 CHEVALIER, A. Floraisons automno-hivernales et préprintanières au Maroc de novembre 1951 jusqu'au 15 février 1952. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1418-1421. Mar.31,1952. 505 P21

56789 CHINOY, J. J., and NANDA, K. K. Effect of vernalization and photoperiodic treatments on growth and development of crop plants. IV. Uptake of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium by wheat plant under varying photoinductive and post-photoinductive treatments. Physiol. Plant. 5:11-32. Ref. 1952. 450 P564

56790 CHIRKOVSKII, V. I. Periodicity of dormancy in tobacco seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:1013-1016. Feb.21,1952. 511 P444A

56791 CIFERRI, R. Problems of plant physiology. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 89:199-202. Mar.1952. 16 It1

56792 COLON, I. A. La planta, el aire y el suelo. 2. Rev. del Café 7(9):19,31. (Cont.) Mar./Apr.1952. 8 R3295

Theories of plant nutrition.

56793 COMBES, R., MARTIN, Y., and BRUNEL, M. R. Action du milieu aquatique sur l'absorption des minéraux chez deux plantes amphibies, Lysimachia nummularia et Alisma plantago. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1655-1657. Apr.21,1952. 505 P21

56794 COMPTON, W. The effects of maleic hydrazide on growth and cell division in Pisum sativum. Torrey Bot. Club B. 79:205-211. May/June 1952. 451 T63B

56795 CONGER, A. D., and FAIRCHILD, L. M. Breakage of chromosomes by oxygen. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 38:289-299. Apr.1952. 500 N21P

Experiment with Tradescantia.

56796 DADYKIN, V. P. Peculiarities of plant nutrition on cold soils. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(10):33-39. Ref. Oct.1951. 410 P933

Effect of nutrient solutions on cereals and cabbage.

56797 DAN'SHIN, T. E. Effect of length of spring wheat period of growth in relation to conditions for growing them. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1:149-151. Jan./Feb.1952. 20 Ag822

56798 DARAGAN-SUSHCHOVA, A. IU. Effect of treatment of [legume] seeds before planting with biogenous stimulators on biochemistry of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:469-472. Ref. Jan.21,1952. 511 F444A

56799 DAVIDSON, J. A progress report on a preharvest spray. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:59-62. 1951,pub.1952. 81 M58
Alpha-2, 4, 5-trichlorophenoxy propionic acid.

56800 DAVIDSON, J. H. Suggestions for the use of Color Set in 1952. Down to Earth 8:8-10. Summer 1952. 381 D75
To control pre-harvest drop in apples.

56801 DAVIS, W. What has been the experience of growers with color-set? Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:67-68. 1951,pub.1952. 81 M58

56802 DAVISON, R. M., and CEDERMAN, J. A. Control of pre-harvest drop of sweet oranges by hormone sprays. Orchardist New Zeal. 25(2):4-5,7. Mar.5,1952. 80 Or19

56803 DENGG, O. Wie der blütenhonig entsteht. Carnika-Züchterring 4:12-14. Jan./Feb.1952. 424.8 C21

56804 DERSCHEID, L. A., STAHLER, L. M., and KRATOCHVIL, D. E. Differential responses of barley varieties to 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D). Agron. J. 44:182-188. Ref. Apr.1952. 4 Am34P

56805 DIONIGI, A. What the "point of change" is. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:101. Mar.30,1952. 16 It1G
Point at which the wheat plant passes from the vegetative to the reproductive stage.

56806 DURAISWAMI, S., and MITRA, K. K. Physiological consequences of polyploidy in yeasts. II. Growth and yield characteristics of the diploid and the autotetraploid brewery yeasts. Indian. Inst. Sci. J. Sect. A 34:25-31. Jan.1952. 513 N23

56807 EATON, S. V. Effects of phosphorus deficiency on growth and metabolism of black mustard. Bot. Gaz. 113:301-309. Ref. Mar.1952. 450 B652

56808 ECKARDT, F. Rapports entre la grandeur des feuilles et le comportement physiologique chez les xérophytes. Physiol. Plant. 5:52-69. Ref. 1952. 450 P564
English summary.

56809 ENIKEEV, S. G. To increase the role of plant physiology in the practice of agriculture. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 19(1):79-80. Jan.1952. 61.9 Se5

56810 ENIN, T. K. On the degeneration of Sary-Bugda [hard] wheat into Gul'geri [soft wheat]. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(11):24-28. Nov.1951. 61.9 Se5

56811 FARMER, A. Facts about seedless fruit. Orchardist New Zeal. 25(2):13-14. Mar.5,1952. 80 Or19

56812 FERGUS, C. L. The nutrition of Penicillium digitatum Sacc. Mycologia 44:183-199. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1952. 450 M99

56813 FERRE, Y. DE. Les formes de jeunesse des Abiétacées. Ontogénie-phylogénie. Ann. Biol. 55:771-773. Nov./Dec.1951. 442.8 An7

56814 FRANCO, C. M., and INFORZATO, R. Quantity of water lost by the coffee plant growing in soil. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 10:247-257. Sept.1950. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

56815 FREDRICK, J. F. Preliminary studies on the synthesis of polysaccharides in the algae. II. A polysaccharide variant of Oscillatoria princeps. Physiol. Plant. 5:37-40. 1952. 450 P564

56816 FREIBERG, S. R., and CLARK, H. E. Effects of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid upon the nitrogen metabolism and water relations of soybean plants grown at different nitrogen levels. Bot. Gaz. 113:322-333. Ref. Mar.1952. 450 B652

56817 FRIDAY, G. Our experience with color-set. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:66-67. 1951,pub. 1952. 81 M58

56818 FULTS, J. L., HAY, R. J., and PAYNE, M. G. Nitrate content of Red McClure potatoes unchanged by 2,4-D treatment. Amer. Potato J. 29:97-98. Ref. Apr. 1952. 75.8 P842

56819 GALVAGNI, A. Influence of spraying on the vegetative development of grapes. (In Italian.) Seme 3:207-208. Sept.1951. 16 Se5
Copper sulfate.

56820 GASIORKIEWICZ, E. C., and others. Induced variability in Pyrenochaeta terrestris by nitrogen mustard. Phytopathology 42:183-192. Ref. Apr.1952. 464.8 P56
R. H. Larson, J. C. Walker, and M. A. Stahmann, joint authors.

56821 GAUDIO, S. DEL. Researches on the biology of the fenugreek. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:507-516. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.

56822 GELIN, O. E. V. Plants and artificial illumination. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:140-148. 11 J763

56823 GHISLENI, P. L. Observations on the flowering of asparagus. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.) 98:110-111. Mar.1952. 16 C72

56824 GLIMCHER, J. On the biology of germination in the Melanocrommyum section of the genus Allium. Palestine J. Bot., Jerusalem Ser. 5:115-118. Feb.1951. 450 P17

56825 GODNEV, T. N., and TERENT'EVA, M. V. On chlorophyll content in buds of woody plants during winter and springtime. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 83: 481-484. Mar.21,1952. 511 P444A

56826 GOLUBINSKII, S. S. Mass emergence of shoots from dormant buds in Pinus sylvestris. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(9):58-60. Sept.1951. 410 P933

56827 GORBUNOVA, N. P. Endotrophic mycorhiza of some maple [Acer] species. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56(6):63-77. Ref. 1951. 511 M85

56828 GRISSOM, P. H. Three-year study of ammonia and seed germination. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 15(3):1. Mar.1952. 100 M69Mi
Effect on the germination of cotton seed.

56829 GROHNE, U. Untersuchungen zur frage der lichtkeimung von Digitalis purpurea L. Biol. Zentbl. 71: 10-42. Ref. 1952. 442.8 B523

56830 HAAS, A. R. C. Molybdenum deficiency symptoms in leaves or orange cultures. Calif. Citrog. 37:278, 288. May 1952. 80 C125

56831 HAINES, F. M. The absorption of water by leaves in an atmosphere of high humidity. J. Expt. Bot. 3(7):95-98. Feb.1952. 450 J8224

56832 HAINES, F. M. The dynamics of cell expansion by turgor. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)16:143-144. Apr.1952. 450 An7

56833 HALDEN, W., KANUER, G., and LIEB, H. Veränderungen des aneurin-, phytinsäure- und phosphatidgehaltes bei der keimung von Gramineensamen. Bodenkultur 5:437-448. Ref. 1951. 19 B635

56834 HALL, W. C. Evidence on the auxin-ethylene balance hypothesis of foliar abscission. Bot. Gaz. 113: 310-322. Ref. Mar.1952. 450 B652

56835 HALL, W. C. The relationship of TEPP and photoperiod to flowering and fruiting in tomato. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 58:133-138. Ref. 1951. 500 Io93

56836 HANAMITSU, C. Cracking in the root vegetables. I. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 20:129-133. June 1951. 87 H78

56837 HANLY, V. F., ROWAN, K. S., and TURNER, J. S. Malonate and carrot root respiration. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 5:64-95. Ref. Feb.1952. 442.8 Au72

56838 HARRIS, R. H., and BANASIK, O. J. Effects of environment, variety and season on barley quality. Cereal Chem. 29:148-155. Ref. Mar.1952. 59.8 C33

56839 HASEMAN, L. Some punkins! Science 115: 526. May 9,1952. 470 Sci2

56840 HECTOR, J. M. The flowering of plants. III. How the plant "perceives." Citrus Grower 218:1-2. Mar.31,1952. 80 C495

56841 HEMBERG, T. The significance of the acid growth-inhibiting substances for the rest-period of the potato tuber. Physiol. Plant. 5:115-129. Ref. 1952. 450 P564

56842 HENRY, P. La germination des graines d'Elaeis. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 31:565-591. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1951. 26 R323

56843 HESSELMAN, H. Granföryngring och nitrat. The effect of nitrate on spruce seedlings. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 40(3),12 p. Ref. 1951. 99.9 Sw32
English summary.

56844 HEWITT, E. J. The production of micronutrient deficiencies in plants grown in sand culture and the effects of some of these deficiencies on plant growth. Fert. Soc. Proc. 10:5-12. 1950. 57.9 F41

56845 HITCHCOCK, A. E. Additive and inhibitive effects resulting from treatment of tomato seedlings with indoleacetic acid in combination with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. (Abs.) Torrey Bot. Club B. 79:260-261. May/June 1952. 451 T63B

56846 INFORZATO, R. Use of hormones in rooting mulberry cuttings. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 10:385-387. Dec.1950. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

56847 INOUE, Y., and SHIBUYA, M. Flower-bud formation in spring turnips. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 20:105-109. June 1951. 87 H78
English summary.

56848 IRELAND, J. C. Hybrids, chemicals and electronics in plant growth; increased yields from treatments. Seed Trade News 58(18):4. Apr.30,1952. 61.3 Se3

56849 IUNOVIDOV, A. P. Peculiarities of pine and spruce blooming in the light of the teaching on phasic development of plants. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(8):21-24. Aug.1951. 99.8 L5622

56850 IURTSEV, B. Some data on the root systems of herbaceous perennials in the suburban Moscow broad-leaf forests. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56(4):80-85. Ref. 1951. 511 M85

56851 JACQUIOT, C. Sur les phénomènes d'histogenèse observés dans des cultures in vitro de tissu cambial de chênes (Quercus sessiliflora Sm., Quercus pedunculata, Ehr., Q. suber L.). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1468-1470. Mar.31,1952. 505 P21

56852 JEFFERY, C. W. Dinitro-cresol dormant sprays for combating delayed foliation on apples, pears and prunes. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 325,24 p. Ref. 1951. 24 So84S

56853 JONAS, H. Some effects of radio frequency irradiations on small oilbearing seeds. Physiol. Plant. 5: 41-51. Ref. 1952. 450 P564

56854 JONES, J. O., and DERMOTT, W. Copper deficiency in pears. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 59:35-37. Apr.1952. 10 G79J

56855 KARMANOV, V. G. On heat inertia of plant leaves. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 83:485-487. Mar.21,1952. 511 P444A
Rate of heat exchange with the environment.

56856 KIHLMAN, B. The permeability of the nuclear envelope and the mode of action of purine derivatives on chromosomes. Symb. Bot. Upsal. 11(2),39 p. Ref. 1951. 451 Up72
Onions used in the experiment.

56857 KLOES, L. J. J. VAN DER. Tipburn in green house lettuce. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 15:125-139. Ref. Mar.1952. 86 N384
English summary.

56858 KOLÁŘÍK, J. Der einfluss der H-ionen auf die assimilation der kationen durch die pflanze. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zemědél. Sborn. 25:21-28 Ref. Feb.1952. 19.5 C332C
German summary.

56859 KOMA, S. Growth of the walnut fruit and the change of chemical composition in its kernel. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 20:134-136. June 1951. 87 H78
English summary.

56860 KUHN, R. The problem of self-sterility, and physical properties and chemical reactions of zwitterions. Notre Dame,Ind.,U. of Notre Dame,1951. 30 p. Ref. 463.38 K95
Includes plants.

56861 LENANDER, S. E. Hormone spraying against fruit fall before the harvest. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:126-131. 11 J763

56862 LEOPOLD, A. C., and others. Chelidonic acid and its effects on plant growth. Physiol. Plant. 5:85-90. Ref. 1952. 450 P564
F. I. Scott, W. H. Klein, and E. Ramstad, joint authors.

56863 LEOPOLD, A. C., and KLEIN, W. H. Maleic hydrazide as an anti-auxin. Physiol. Plant. 5:91-99. Ref. 1952. 450 P564

56864 LEVISOHN, I. Forking in pine roots. Nature [London] 169:715. Apr.26,1952. 472 N21
Mycorhiza.

56865 LODKINA, M. M. On the initial developmental stages of wheat and lily stamen in connection with the theory of phasic development. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 83:613-616. Ref. Apr.1,1952. 511 P444A

56866 LOEFER, J. B., BIEBERDORF, F. W., and WEICHLEIN, R. G. Inhibition and enhancement of the growth of fungi with streptomycin. Torrey Bot. Club B. 79:242-250. Ref. May/June 1952. 451 T63B

56867 LOEWENBERG, J. R., and SKOOG, F. Pine tissue cultures. Physiol. Plant. 5:33-36. Ref. 1952. 450 P564

56868 LONGCHAMP, R., ROY, M., and GAUTHERET, R. J. Recherches sur l'action du 2-4 D et du M.C.P.A. sur la vigne. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 2:849-856. Dec.1951. 14 F8499

56869 LUNDBLAD, K. Minor elements and garden plants. (In Swedish.) Tradgårdstidningen 24(4):7-9. Apr.4,1952. 80 T67
Deficiency diseases of fruit and vegetables.

56870 MACHACEK, J. E., and WALLACE, H. A. H. Longevity of some common fungi in cereal seed. Canad. J. Bot. 30:164-169. Mar.1952. 470 C16C

56871 MCILRATH, W. J. Nitrate adsorbed on pumice as a nitrogen source for plant growth. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 58:179-188. Ref. 1951. 500 Io93

56872 MCVICKAR, M. H. Phosphorus deficiencies in plants. Com. Fert. 84(5):26,28. May 1952. 57.8 C73

56873 MAKSIMOV, N. A. Problems of Soviet plant physiology in connection with the problem of irrigation of agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 37:5-18. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 451 R923

56874 MANDY, G. Examination of the after-effect of photoperiodical treatment with Hungarian tobacco varieties. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 4:86-96. Feb.1952. 19 Ag83
English summary.

56875 MARQUARDT, H. Die auslösung von chromosomenmutationen in der meiosis durch tiefe temperatur. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 84:169-181. Ref. Mar.3,1952. 442.8 Z34
Oenothera hookeri.

56876 MATHUR, R. L. Lysis in the germination of the urediospores of Ravenelia sessilis. Sci. & Cult. 17: 380-381. Mar.1952. 475 Sci24

56877 MATTEI, J. Action des substances de croissance sur le bouturage de l'Acalypha obovata Benth., Euphorbiacée ornementale. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1708-1710. Apr.21,1952. 505 P21

56878 MAUME, L., and DULAC, J. Rapports physiologiques des bases K_2O, CaO, MgO dans des feuilles situées à différents niveaux sur la tige, chez diverses variétés de blé, en sol calcaire ou non calcaire. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1392-1394. Mar.24,1952. 505 P21

56879 MEIER, K. I. On the phylogeny of algae with varied flagella [Chlorophyceae]. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56(4):50-54. Ref. 1951. 511 M85

56880 MESHKOV, N. V. Substances in root excretions which activate the growth of microorganisms. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 13:76-81. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1952. 442.8 Z6

56881 MIKA, E. S. Effect of indoleacetic acid on root growth of X-irradiated peas. Bot. Gaz. 113:285-293. Ref. Mar.1952. 450 B652

56882 MITCHELL, A. E. Hormones for improved color and prevention of pre-harvest drop. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:62-65. 1951,pub.1952. 81 M58

56883 MOLOTKOVSKII, G. KH., and MOLOTKOVSKII, IU. G. Phenomenon of polarity and distribution of ascorbic acid in the shoot of milkweed [Asclepias cornuti]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:1005-1008. Ref. Feb.21,1952. 511 P444A

56884 NAPALKOV, N. V. Fruit-bearing of oak in the Middle Volga area. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(8):17-20. Aug.1951. 99.8 L565

56885 NAYLOR, A. W. The control of flowering. Sci. Amer. 186(5):49-56. May 1952. 470 Sci25

56886 NIELSEN, E. S. Experimental carbon dioxide curves in photosynthesis. Physiol. Plant. 5:145-159. Ref. 1952. 450 P564

56887 NITSCH, J. P. Plant hormones in the development of fruits. Q. Rev. Biol. 27:33-57. Ref. Mar.1952. 442.8 Q2

56888 NOGTEV, V. P. On the rate of osmotic admission of [water] solutions into plant cells and effect of form of cells on that rate. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:1009-1012. Feb.21,1952. 511 P444A

56889 NORDBRING, B. Studies on growth factors for Sporotrichum schenckii. Physiol. Plant. 5:1-10. Ref. 1952. 450 P564

56890 NORDEN, A. J., ROSSMAN, E. C., and BENNE, E. J. Some factors that affect protein content of corn. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:210-225. Ref. Feb.1952. 100 M58S

56891 NOVIKOV, V. A., and ALEKSEENKO, L. N. Critical period in relation to light intensity in millet. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 83:307-309. Ref. Mar.11,1952. 511 P444A

56892 OKUNTSOV, M. M., and TARASOVA, E. N. On the condition of water in the plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 83:315-317. Mar.11,1952. 511 P444A
Study on cereals and Begonia.

56893 ONISHCHENKO, A. I. In regard to the resistance of potatoes to high temperatures. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 83:319-320. Mar.11,1952. 511 P444A

56894 PANAFUTINA, N. N. Effect of minor elements on the formation of branching spikes in wheat. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(11):74-75. Nov.1951. 61.9 Se5

56895 PHILLIPS, D. Our experience with the new material color set. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81: 65-66. 1951,pub.1952. 81 M58

56896 PIUNOVSKII, B. A. Salt resistance of agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 17(4):18-24. Ref. 1952. 20 Ak1

56897 POIGNANT, and THIOLLIÈRE, J. Phénomènes d'altération et de stimulation dus à l'application des produits phytosanitaires en arboriculture fruitière. Cong. Pomol. de France. Sess. 82:125-164. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 93.09 C7643
Includes discussion.

56898 POPE, D. T., MUNGER, H. M., and CAREW, J. Chlorosis in celery—an inherited magnesium deficiency. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 18(2):10. Apr.1952. 100 N48A

56899 POPTSOV, A. V., and BUCH, T. G. On factors instrumental in the preservation of germination by willow seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 83:489-492. Ref. Mar.21,1952. 511 P444A

56900 RAJ, G. T. P. Plant growth regulators. Allahabad Farmer 25:19-25. Ref. Jan.1952. 22 AL5

56901 RAKHTEENKO, I. N. Root systems of oak in relation to types of the mixed species. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(7):26-29. July 1951. 99.8 L565

56902 REBOUR, H. L'homme peut maintenant, à volonté, endormir ou éveiller la végétation. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 22:105-106. Mar.1952. 80 F9482

56903 REBOUR, H. Méfaits du froid et de la pluie dans nos orangeraies. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 22:111-112. Mar.1952. 80 F9482

56904 REFATTI, E., and CIFERRI, R. Boron deficiency in apples. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 89:182-188. Mar.1952. 16 It1

56905 RIKER, A. J., and HILDEBRANDT, A. C. Common metabolites and stimulation or inhibition of growth by plant tissue cultures. (Abs.) Science 115:485. May 2,1952. 470 Sci2

56906 ROBINSON, J., and GIBBONS, N. E. The effect of salts on the growth of Micrococcus halodenitrificans n. sp. Canad. J. Bot. 30:147-154. Mar.1952. 470 C16C

56907 ROBINSON, J. The effects of salts on the nitritase and lactic acid dehydrogenase activity of Micrococcus halodenitrificans. Canad. J. Bot. 30:155-163. Ref. Mar.1952. 470 C16C

56908 ROUX, E., and HUSSON, C. Pigments des chloroplastes et photosynthèse. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1573-1574. Apr.7,1952. 505 P21

56909 ROUX, E. R. Flowering and its causes. Trees So. Africa 3(3):15-16. Oct./Dec.1951. 99.8 T716

56910 RUGE, U. Übungen zur wachstums- und entwicklungsphysiologie der pflanze. Ed. 3, rev. Berlin, Springer,1951. 166 p. (Pflanzenphysiologische Praktika. 4) 463.3 R84

56911 RYAN, F. J. Analogs of leucine and the utilization of L-leucine by Neurospora. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 36:487-489. Apr.1952. 381 Ar2

56912 SASTRY, A. S. The starch content of the green leaf, as an index of quality in flue-cured tobacco. Indian Tobacco 1:249-251. Oct./Dec.1951. 69.8 In2

56913 SCHNEIDER, E. O., EARLEY, E. B., and DE-TURK, E. E. Nitrogen fractions of the component parts of the corn kernel as affected by selection and soil nitrogen. Agron. J. 44:161-169. Apr.1952. 4 Am34P

56914 ŠEBÁNEK, J. On the stimulation of potato and sunflower with 2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Sborn. 25:101-116. Ref. Feb. 1952. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

56915 SHISA, M., and HAZU, G. The snow resistance in Brassica. I. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 20: 98-104. Ref. June 1951. 87 H78

56916 SILBERSCHMIDT, K. The influence of heavy doses of B H C on the development of potted coffee-plants. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 20: 217-248. Ref. 1950/51. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.

56917 SIMONOV, I. N., and MIRONOV, E. V. Radioactive phosphorus metabolism in plants during pollination with pollen mixture. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(12):3-8. Dec.1951. 61.9 Se5

56918 SINÍAGIN, I. I., and MOROZOVA, N. P. Development of second year sugar beets at a varied duration of daylight. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 83: 321-324. Mar.11,1952. 511 P444A

56919 SIPKENS, J. The dry summer of 1947 and diameter growth of some tree species in Drenthe. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 24:85-89. Apr. 1952. 99.8 N28
English summary.

56920 SKRIPCHINSKII, V. V. Vegetative life, reproduction and dying off of annual and perennial rye in relation to planting time. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 83:497-500. Mar.21,1952. 511 P444A

56921 SLANKIS, V. Über den einfluss von β-indolylessigsäure und anderen wuchsstoffen auf das wachstum von kiefernwurzeln. I. Symb. Bot. Upsal. 11(3),63 p. Ref. 1951. 451 Up72
English summary.
Pinus sylvestris.

56922 SLUIS, E. J. H. VAN. Artificial light in horticulture as carried out in investigations at Eindhoven, Holland. World Crops 4:161-163,166. May 1952. 281.8 W892

56923 SMELOV, S. P. Problems of longevity, seed and vegetative propagation, and regeneration of meadow grasses in the light of the teaching of Michurin, Vil'iâms, and Lysenko. (In Russian.) In Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Kormov. Sbornik statei po voprosam kormoproizvodstva, p.8-22. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 60.9 M85S

56924 SPANNER, D. C. The dynamics of cell expansion by turgor. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)16:133-136. Apr.1952. 450 An7

56925 STEINECK, O. Förderung des blühreichtums und der fruchtbildung bei kartoffeln. Bodenkultur 5:449-458. Ref. 1951. 19 B635

56926 STREET, H. E., and MCGREGOR, S. M. The carbohydrate nutrition of tomato roots. III. The effects of external sucrose concentration on the growth and anatomy of excised roots. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)16:185-205. Ref. Apr. 1952. 450 An7

56927 SWAIN, J. R. Conquerors of the cold. Nat. Mag. 45:264-267,276-277. May 1952. 409.6 N214
Alpine plants of New Hampshire.

56928 TATE, H. D. Maleic hydrazide—new ag chemical. Better Farming Methods 24(5):55. May 1952. 58.8 B46

56929 TEJERO, N. Vegetative propagation. Agr. & Indus. Life 14(3):22. Mar.1952. 25 Ag8

56930 THODAY, D. Turgor pressure and wall pressure. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)16:129-131. Apr.1952. 450 An7

56931 TIMOFEEV, G. P. Effect of ecological conditions on productivity and ground germination of seeds of Euonymus verrucosus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 83:617-620. Ref. Apr.1,1952. 511 P444A

56932 TOMBESI, L., and VENEZIAN, M. E. Oxidase, catalase and carboanidrase activities and reduced/oxidated glutathione content in relation to bacterial symbiosis of broad bean. II. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:481-497. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.

56933 TOMBESI, L., and FORTINI, S. Photosynthetic activity, respiratory intensity, reduced glutathione, ascorbic acid and catalase activity in function of soil water supply. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:461-479. Ref. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.
In Pelargonium leaves.

56934 TOMBESI, L., and TARANTOLA, M. Variations in glutathione and ascorbic acid content, catalase, and oxidase activities during the phytocicatrization process. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:499-506. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.
In potatoes.

56935 TROUGHTON, A. Studies on the roots and storage organs of herbage plants. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 6:197-206. Ref. Dec.1951. 60.19 B773

56936 TSUCHIYA, K. Changes in chemical composition of grapes during maturation in several leading varieties. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 20:120-125. Ref. June 1951. 87 H78

56937 ULRICH, R. Facteurs écologiques et physiologiques de la conservation des pommes. Cong. Pomol. de France. Sess. 82:85-99. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 93.09 C7643
Includes discussion.

56938 URL, W. Unterschiede der plasmapermeabilität in den gewebeschichten krautiger stengel. Physiol. Plant. 5:135-144. Ref. 1952. 450 P564

56939 VERDUIN, J. Photosynthesis and growth rates of two diatom communities in western Lake Erie. Ecology 33:163-168. Apr.1952. 410 Ec7

56940 VICKERY, H. B., and HARGREAVES, C. A. II. The metabolism of the organic acids of tobacco leaves. IV. Effect of culture of excised leaves in solutions of citrate. J. Biol. Chem. 196:409-422. Ref. May 1952. 381 J824

56941 VLITOS, A. J. Biological activation of sodium 2-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy) ethyl sulfate by Bacillus cereus var. mycoides. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 16:435-438. Jan./Mar.1952. 451 B69

56942 WARBURG, O., GELEICK, H., and BRIESE, K. Über die aufspaltung der photosynthese in lichtreaktion und rückreaktion. Z. f. Natforscn. 6b:417-424. Nov./Dec. 1951. 474 Z3

56943 WASSINK, E. C., WINTERMANS, J. F. G. M., and TJIA, J. E. The influence of glucose on the changes in TCA-soluble phosphates in Chlorella suspensions in relation to conditions of photosynthesis. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 54: 496-502. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 442.9 Am8

56944 WASSINK, E. C., and RICHARDSON, S. D. Observations on the connection between root growth and shoot illumination in first-year seedlings of Acer pseudoplatanus L. and Quercus borealis maxima (Marsh) Ashe. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 54:503-510. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 442.9 Am8

56945 WATSON, D. P. Retardation in cell development in leaf and flower buds of Phaseolus vulgaris L. from foliar application of maleic hydrazide. Torrey Bot. Club B. 79:235-241. Ref. May/June 1952. 451 T63B

56946 WEATHERLEY, P. E. Some theoretical considerations of cell water relations. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)16: 137-142. Apr.1952. 450 An7

56947 WEBER, J. R. Nutrition and aeration in relation to the growth of Cannabis sativa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 58:221-228. 1951. 500 Io93

56948 WEINTRAUB, R. L., and others. Studies on the relation between molecular structure and physiological activity of plant growth-regulators. I. Abscission-inducing activity. Bot. Gaz. 113:348-362. Ref. Mar.1952. 450 B652
J. W. Brown, J. C. Nickerson, and K. N. Taylor, joint authors.

56949 WETTER, C. Beitrag zum polaritätsproblem leptosporangiater farne. Biol. Zentbl. 71:109-113. Ref. 1952. 442.8 B523

56950 WHITTINGHAM, C. P. The chemical mechanism of photosynthesis. Bot. Rev. 18:245-290. Ref. Apr.1952. 450 B6527

56951 WIERSUM, L. K. Modern insight into the function and growth of roots in relation to their environment. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 21:81-83,85. (Cont.) Ref. Mar.1,1952. 22.5 B45

56952 WIERSUM, L. K. Modern views on the function and structure of roots in relation to their environment. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 21:113,115-116. (Concl.) Ref. Mar.16,1952. 22.5 B45

56953 WIKBERG, E., and FRIES, N. Some new and interesting biochemical mutations obtained in Ophiostoma by selective enrichment technique. Physiol. Plant. 5:130-134. 1952. 450 P564

56954 WIKÉN, T., and SOMM, H. Atmungsversuche mit submersem schüttelmyzel des wurzelpilzes Mycelium radicis atrovirens in der apparatur nach von Euler, Myrbäck und Nilsson. Experientia 8:140-142. Apr.15,1952. 475 Ex7
English summary.

56955 WILLIAMS, W. T. Studies in stomatal behaviour. II. The role of starch in the light response of stomata. 3. Quantitative relationships in Pelargonium. J. Expt. Bot. 3(7):110-127. Ref. Feb.1952. 450 J8224

56956 WINTERMANS, J. F. G. M., and TJIA, J. E. Some observations on the properties of phosphate compounds in Chlorella in relation to conditions for photosynthesis. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 55:34-39. Jan./Feb.1952. 442.9 Am8

56957 WUNDERLICH, G. Uber die auswuchsneigung der gerste. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 6: 19-25. Jan./Feb.1952. 390.08 V67

56958 ZARUBAĬLO, T. IA., and KISLĬUK, M. M. Improvement of seeds of spring crops [cereals] by yarovization at low (negative) temperatures. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(12):43-47. Dec.1951. 61.9 Se5

56959 ZIMMERMAN, P. W., HITCHCOCK, A. E., and PRILL, E. A. Substituted benzoic acids as growth regulators. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 16:419-427. Ref. Jan./Mar.1952. 451 B69

BIOCHEMISTRY

56960 BOGDASHEVSKAĬA, O. V. Formation of ricinine in castor beans. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:1001-1003. Ref. Feb.21,1952. 511 P444A

56961 BRUNEL, A. La notion de plantes à urêides, son application aux Légumineuses d'Indochine. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1470-1472. Mar.31,1952. 505 P21

56962 BRUNEL-CAPELLE, G. Sur le métabolisme de l'acide glyoxylique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234: 1466-1468. Mar.31,1952. 505 P21

56963 COLDWELL, B. B., and DELONG, W. A. Studies on the holocellulose fraction of hardwood leaves. Sci. Agr. 32:99-108. Ref. Feb.1952. 7 Sci2

56964 COURTOIS, J., ANAGNOSTOPOULOS, C., and KHORSAND, M. Recherches sur la phosphatase des feuilles de belladone. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 33:1813-1821. Ref. 1951. 383 So1

56965 DEBNEY, E. W. The polarographic determination of phosphate. J. Expt. Bot. 3(7):47-51. Feb.1952. 450 J8224

56966 DUQUENOIS, P., and BLAISE, P. Mise en evidence et essai de localisation des diastases oxydantes dans la digitale pourprée. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 33: 1822-1825. 1951. 383 So1

56967 FOGG, G. E. The production of extracellular nitrogenous substances by a blue-green alga. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 139:372-397. Ref. Apr.24,1952. 501 L84B
Anabaena cylindrica.

56968 GOODWIN, T. W. Fungal carotenoids. Bot. Rev. 18:291-316. Ref. Apr.1952. 450 B6527

56969 GREGOIRE, P. E. L'aspéléine, pigment nouveau isolé du mycélium d'Aspergillus elegans Gasperrini. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 33:1681-1691. 1951. 383 So1

56970 GROB, E. C., and BEUST, F. VON. Sur la présence de pigments jaunes non caroténoïdes chez Mucor hiemalis. Experientia 8:139-140. Apr.15,1952. 475 Ex7
English summary.

56971 HUNT, C. H., and others. The effect of maturity on the variation in protein, niacin, and pantothenic acid content of corn hybrids. Cereal Chem. 29: 142-147. Ref. Mar.1952. 59.8 C33
L. D. Rodriguez, S. Taylor, and R. M. Bethke, joint authors.

56972 JOHNSON, C. M., and NISHITA, H. Microestimation of sulfur in plant materials, soils, and irrigation waters. Analyt. Chem. 24:736-742. Ref. Apr.1952. 381 J825A

56973 KAINDL, K. Verhalten von radium in pflanze und boden. Bodenkultur 5:425-436. Ref. 1951. 19 B635

56974 KAPLAN, L. Studies on fungal membranes. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 58:165-171. Ref. 1951. 500 Io93
Chemical composition.

56975 KLEBER, J. W., and GISVOLD, O. A preliminary phytochemical study of Lithospermum ruderale Douglas. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 41:218-220. Ref. Apr.1952. 396.9 Am33J

56976 KRASNOVSKII, A. A., and others. Extraction of phycoerythrin from red algae [Callithamnion rybosum], its spectrographic and photochemical properties. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:947-950. Ref. Feb.21,1952. 511 P444A
V. B. Evstigneev, G. P. Brin, and V. A. Gavrilova, joint authors.

56977 KRETOVICH, V. L., and USPENSKAIA, ZH. V. Oxidation of amino acids by tissues of various plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:951-954. Ref. Feb.21,1952. 511 P444A
Experiments with 10-day old sprouts of peas.

56978 LAAKSO, P. V., GUSTAFSSON, M., and VIRTANEN, E. O. The antibiotic activity and color reaction with ferric chloride of some Finnish lichens. Suomen Kemistilehti. B. 25(2):10-14. 1952. 385 Su7

56979 LAAKSO, P. V., and GUSTAFSSON, M. The colorimetric determination of usnic acid in the lichen Cladonia alpestris. Suomen Kemistilehti. B. 25(2):7-10. 1952. 385 Su7

56980 LINDEBERG, G., and HOLM, G. Occurrence of tyrosinase and laccase in fruit bodies and mycelia of some Hymenomycetes. Physiol. Plant. 5:100-114. Ref. 1952. 450 P564

56981 MAXWELL, M. E. Enzymes of Aspergillus oryzae. I-II. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 5: 42-63. Ref. Feb.1952. 442.8 Au72
I, The development of a culture medium yielding high protease activity; II, The yield of enzymes from mutants produced by ultraviolet irradiation.

56982 MEEUSE, B. J. D. A note on the presence of β-amylase in moulds. J. Expt. Bot. 3(7):52-58. Ref. Feb.1952. 450 J8224

56983 MEEUSE, B. J. D., EIJK, A. VAN DER, and LATUASAN, H. E. Sucrose synthesis in higher plants and high energy phosphate. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 8: 478-479. Apr.1952. 381 B522

56984 MEKHANIK, F. IA. On factors which affect the ascorbic acid content in leaves. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 37:71-74. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 451 R923
Study on Rosa rugosa.

56985 MIKHLIN, D. M. Biochemical principles of plant respiration. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 33:1-13. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 442.8 Er3

56986 MILLERD, A. Succinoxidase of potato tuber. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 76:123-132. Ref. Sept.17, 1951. 514 Sy2

56987 PAVLINOVA, O. A. Phosphoric esters of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 83: 597-600. Ref. Apr.1,1952. 511 P444A

56988 PLOUVIER, V. Nouvelles recherches sur le mannitol et le syringoside de quelques Oléacées. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1577-1579. Apr.7,1952. 505 P21

56989 PRESTON, R. D. Biophysical aspects of polysaccharide structure in plants. In Butler, J. A. V., and Randall, J. T., eds. Progress in biophysics and biophysical chemistry, v. 2,p.17-50. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1951. 444 P944

56990 PROKOSHEV, S. M., PETROCHENKO, E. I., and BARANOVA, V. Z. Gluco-alkaloids of tuber-bearing Solanum species in connection with their resistances to the Colorado beetle. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:955-958. Ref. Feb.21,1952. 511 P444A

56991 PROKOSHEV, S. M., PETROCHENKO, E. I., and BARANOVA, V. Z. Inheritance of glucoalkaloids by interspecific potato hybrids. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 83:457-460. Mar.21,1952. 511 P444A

56992 PROKOSHEV, S. M., PETROCHENKO, E. I., and BARANOVA, V. Z. Variation in tomatin content of tomato leaves. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 83: 261-264. Ref. Mar.11,1952. 511 P444A

56993 SCHOPFER, W. H., and GROB, E. C. Sur la biosynthèse du β-carotène par Phycomyces cultivé sur un milieu contenant de l'acétate de sodium comme unique source de carbone. Experientia 8:140. Apr.15,1952. 475 Ex7
English summary.

56994 SERENKOV, G., and PALKINA, N. Change of carbohydrate complex in grain sprouts grafted on foreign endosperm. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(11):19-23. Nov.1951. 61.9 Se5
Experiments with barley and wheat.

56995 SHU, P., and THORN, J. A. Carbon and oxidation-reduction balances and the estimation of fermentation efficiencies of aerobic fermentations. Canad. J. Bot. 30:252-265. Ref. Mar.1952. 470 C16C

56996 SUTCLIFFE, J. F. The influence of internal ion concentration on potassium accumulation and salt respiration of red beet root tissue. J. Expt. Bot. 3(7):59-76. Ref. Feb.1952. 450 J8224

56997 YOUNG, R. E., PRATT, H. K., and BIALE, J. B. Manometric determination of low concentrations of ethylene. Analyt. Chem. 24:551-555. Ref. Mar.19, 1952. 381 J825A
With particular reference to plant material.

56998 ZAITSEVA, A. A. In regard to pigment formation in chloroplasts. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56(4):86-87. 1951. 511 M85

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

56999 ABERG, E. The crop rotation problem in modern farming. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:55-67. 11 J763

57000 ALLARD, R. W. The precision of lattice designs with a small number of entries in lima bean yield trials. Agron. J. 44:200-202. Apr.1952. 4 Am34P

57001 BASTISSE, E. M. Dix-huit années d'études lysimétriques appliquées à l'agronomie. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 2:727-781. Ref. Dec.1951. 14 F8499

57002 BASTONI, G. Nozioni di agraria [Agricultural methods]. Ed. 3. Brescia,La Scuola,1951. 80 p. (Libri Brevi Per i Lavoratori) 30.4 B29

57003 BUKAREV, V. M., and NEVZOROV, V. V. Achievements of Tadzhikskaia State Breeding Station in 1950. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(12):22-27. Dec. 1951. 61.9 Se5
Field crop research.

57004 CANADIAN SEED GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Regulations for the production of registered seed. Canad. Seed Growers' Assoc. C. 6,32 p. Apr.1952. 61.9 C16C

57005 CARLSEN, H. Can consideration of labor consumption, work distribution and new working methods bring about changes in the selection of varieties and types of farm crops and in the plant breeding work? (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 1/2:7-17. Jan./Feb.1952. 11 T433

57006 CONAGIN, A. Systematic arrangement of plots; its influence on the estimation of experimental error. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 10:203-207. July 1950. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

57007 COOKE, H. L., PEEDIN, C. D., and MOORE, R. P. Measured crop performance—corn hybrids, cotton, wheat, oats, barley. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 379,44 p. Mar.1952. 100 N81

57008 FLEMONS, K. F. The value of sown pastures in the wheat rotation, demonstrated at the Trangie Agricultural Experiment Station. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 63: 69-71. Feb.1952. 23 N472

57009 FROMMELD. Massnahmen zur steigerung der hackfruchterträge. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:269. Apr.19,1952. 18 B142

57010 GARDNER, R., and ROBERTSON, D. W. Alfalfa, its effect on crops in rotation. Farm & Home Res. [Colo. Sta.] 2(6):1,16-19. Mar./Apr.1952. 100 C712Co

57011 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. More from every acre. London,H. M. Stationery Off.,1952. 7 p. 64 G79

57012 HAAN, H. DE. The origin of agricultural crops. X. Future crops. (In Dutch.) Landbode 6(13):12. Mar.29,1952. 12 L234

57013 HAUER. Das einzige, was noch trägt, sind die hackfrüchte! Salzburger Bauer 7(15):3. Apr.10, 1952. 19 Sa3

57014 HAYES, H. K. Crop varieties for Minnesota. Minn. Seed Grower 25:1,3. Feb.1952. 61.8 M66

57015 HOLMES, E. Factors limiting crop protection progress. Fernhurst Internatl. Conf. Proc. 1951:85-100. 464.9 P69
Includes discussion, by G. Goidanich, R. Poutiers, and others.

57016 HULA, L. Dreifelder-, egart- oder fruchtwechselwirtschaft? Praktische anleitung zur einführung einer zeitgemässen bodennutzung. Wien,Bohmann,1952. 136 p. Ref. 64 H872

57017 IVIN, I. A. Introduction of grass-field crop rotation system of agriculture on the collective farms of Bakitianskii District [Kursk Region]. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(8):67-70. Aug.1951. 99.8 L565

57018 JUSCAFRESSA, B. Preparación de semillas para siembra. Cult. Mod. 35:98-99. Mar.1952. 15 C89

57019 KALININ, A., and KOVALEVSKAIA, L. Adaptation of grass-field crop rotations [on Prizyv Collective Farm in Serpukhov District, Moscow Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12:38-40. Jan.1952. 281.8 K83

57020 KALTOFEN, H. Einige bemerkungen zum feldversuchswesen, insbesondere zur prüfung von verrechnungsmethoden mit hilfe von modellversuchen. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 94:345-352. Feb.1952. 18 J825

57021 KARPENKO, A. N., and KRECHETOV, M. V. Planting crops requiring cultivation by the check-hill method. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:27-33. Feb.1951. 20 D742

57022 LABORDE, A. L'assolement. Agr. Mod. & Prat. 3(19):3-5. July/Aug.1951. 14 Ag826
France.

57023 LUTZ, H. Die zweiten 25 Versuche für Junge Agronomen. Deut. Zentinst. f. Berufsbild. Grundvers. f. die Arb. in den Klubs Junger Agron. u. Junger Tech. 7(2), 68 p. 1951. 275.9 D48

57024 MACKAY, J. W. A phase of crop improvement work in Canada. Minn. Seed Grower 25:5-6. Feb.1952. 61.8 M66
Growing certified seed.

57025 MATHER, H. J. Field crop variety plots. Line Elevators Farm Serv. C. 10,rev.,9 p. Mar.1952. 59.9 L64

57026 NEISWANGER, E. B. New crops for industry. Tex. Farming & Citricult. 28(10):7. Apr.1952. 80 T31

57027 NEW YORK CERTIFIED SEED GROWERS' COOPERATIVE. Better seed—better crops; New York certified seed. Ithaca,1952. 56 p. 61.9 N48

57028 OGNEV, I. M. Best varieties [of field crops] assigned to districts for collective and state farm production in White Russia. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 19(1):48-52. Jan.1952. 61.9 Se5

57029 PANTANELLI, E. Colture industriali per il Mezzogiorno [Industrial crops for the South]. Ente per lo Sviluppo della Irrig. [P.] 4,75 p. 1952. 54.9 En8

57030 ROBLES GUTIÉRREZ, L. Últimos adelantos agrícolas logrados en el Instituto Tecnológico de Monterrey. Agronomía [Monterrey] 19:7-8. Nov./Dec. 1951. 8 Ag828
Field crop research.

57031 ROEMER, T. Fruchtwechsel. Handb. der Landwirt. 1:213-236. Ref. 1951. 30 H193

57032 RUDORF, W. Probleme und erfolge neuzeitlicher pflanzenzüchtung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99: 312-314. Mar.27,1952. 18 L2345
Field crops.

57033 SCHMIDT, M. Verbesserte dreifelderwirtschaft und kleegraswirtschaft im flachgau möglich! Salzburger Bauer 7(15):9-11. (Cont.) Apr.10,1952. 19 Sa3

57034 SCHOBER, K. Auf das saatgut kommt es an! Bauernbund Kal. 1952:119-122. 1951. 18 B327
Field crop seed production.

57035 SLOBODCHIKOV, D. Agrotechnical possibilities for increasing productivity [of field crops]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12:34-36. Jan.1952. 281.8 K83

57036 STARK, F. C., and STABLER, S. B. Sweet corn in the cropping system on dairy and livestock farms. Canning Trade 74(41):12. Apr.28,1952. 286.83 T67

57037 SWIFT, E. L. Irrigated pasture. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 6(1):35-36. Jan.1952. 66.8 C88
Rotation with sugar beets.

57038 TANNER, J. C. Crop rotation study at East Grand Forks, Minnesota. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 6(1):37. Jan.1952. 66.8 C88

57039 VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRONOMY DEPT. What to plant in 1952; official Virginia varietal tests, 1951; field crop recommendations, 1952. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 450,35 p. Apr.1952. 100 V81 S

57040 WHITTET, J. N. Temporary pastures in the wheat rotation to maintain soil fertility. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 63:59-62. Feb.1952. 23 N472

57041 WRAAE-JENSEN, H. Experiments with seed crops 1951. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 35:105-109. Apr. 15,1952. 61.8 D23

Cereals

57042 ALBERTA VARIETAL ZONATION COMMITTEE. Varieties of grain for Alberta, 1952. Edmonton, 1952. 7 p. 64.9 AL1

57043 ALBRECHT, R. More corn per acre. Prairie Farmer 124(8):5,30. Apr.19,1952. 6 P883

57044 ALEKSEENKO, M. P. Effect of conditions for growing buckwheat seeds on its yields. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 19(1):64-67. Jan.1952. 61.9 Se5

57045 ATHERTON, R. P. Should farmers grow grain in New England? New Eng. Homestead 125(8):10-11. Apr.26,1952. 6 N442

57046 AUFHAMMER. Englische gerstensorten. Brauwelt 16:354-355. Apr.17,1952. 390.8 B732

57047 AUFHAMMER, and GÖPP. Zusammenfassender vorbericht über ergebnisse der internationalen braugersten-anbauversuche 1951 aus 9 europäischen ländern. Brauwelt 17:373-375. (Cont.) Apr.24,1952. 390.8 B732

57048 BATISTA, J. D. L. Data on the culture of rice in Portugal. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Lisboa] 11: 3-25. (Cont.) Jan./Mar.1952. 15.5 G76

57049 BELIAEV, N. N. Evaluation of selected [oat and barley] seed of Leningrad State Breeding Station in the State variety trials. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 19(1):41-47. Jan.1952. 61.9 Se5

57050 BIDAU, L. Importance de la culture du maïs en France. Potasse 193:47. Mar.1952. 57.8 P84

57051 BLACKLOCKS, W. C. Poultry food production; the case for home-grown maize. Poultry Indus. [Milford] 17:176. Apr.17,1952. 47.8 P8644

57052 BOYSEN, H. Can we maintain yields if we specialize in grain production? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 18:147-148. Apr.25,1952. 11 N8122

57053 BRODELL, A. P., STRICKLER, P. E., and PITTMAN, D. D. Harvesting small grains and soybeans and methods of saving straw. U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. FM-91,22 p. Mar.1952. 1.941 L6F22

57054 BROOKS, J. S., and PASS, H. Oklahoma corn performance tests; summary: 1948, 1949, 1950, and 1951. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. MP-26,31 p. Mar.1952. 100 Ok4

57055 BUCHINGER, A. Was ist beim anbau von hybridmais zu beachten? Landwirtschaft 7/8:105-108. Apr.1952. 19 L235
Austria.

57056 BUCHINGER, A. Was ist beim anbau von hybridmais zu beachten? Salzburger Bauer 7(14):13-17. Apr.3,1952. 19 Sa3

57057 CAPINPIN, J. M., and MAGNAYE, A. B. Hybridization of cultivated and wild rice. Philippine Agr. 34:219-229. Apr./June 1951. 25 P542

57058 CASTILLO ROYO, J. DEL. Las siembras de primavera. Cult. Mod. 35:50. Feb.1952. 15 C89
Wheat planting in Spain.

57059 CHOWDHURY, N. P. A note on the multiple seeded rice of India. Indian Forester 75:494-499. Ref. Dec.1949,pub.Feb.9,1952. 99.8 In2

57060 COFFMAN, F. A. Some observations on oats in 1951. Natl. Oat Newslet. 2:11-15. Feb.1,1952. 59.9 N217

57061 COMERIO, N. H. Los sorgos graniferos y las sequias. Bolsa de Com. Rosario. Rev. 40(965):3-4. Mar.31,1952. 287 R71
Culture.

57062 COUILLENS. Le maïs aux Etats-Unis. Potasse 193:55-59. Mar.1952. 57.8 P84

57063 COYOLA, G., and ETCHEBARNE, J. La production des semences de maïs en France. Potasse 193: 60-64. Mar.1952. 57.8 P84

57064 CRABB, R. 5-point [corn] planting plan. Successful Farming 50(5):48-49,116-117. May 1952. 6 Su12

57065 DAVYDOVICH, S. S. Setaria italica at North-Ossetian State Breeding Station. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(11):71-72. Nov.1951. 61.9 Se5

57066 DOBBEN, W. H. VAN. Mixed culture of oats and barley in 1951. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 30 (13):9. Mar.29,1952. 12 G892

57067 DOBBEN, W. H. VAN. Wheat yields in 1951 and the weather conditions. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Coördinatie van Cult. en Onderz. van Broodgraan. Jaarb. 2: 21-23. 1952. 59.9 St5J

57068 DUNGAN, G. H. Corn is what you make it. Breeder's Gaz. 117(5):9. May 1952. 49 B74

57069 DYAS, E. S., BODENSTEINER, L. J., and ANDERSON, M. A. How to grow corn. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:151-153. Apr.1952. 275.28 Io94

57070 ELDREDGE, J. C. The story of better popcorn. Peanut J. & Nut World 31(7):28,30. May 1952. 77.8 P313

57071 FARINHA, J. Cultural practices for rice. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Lisboa] 11:38-44. (Cont.) Jan./Mar.1952. 15.5 G76
Portugal.

57072 FERRY, P. Corn—the ritual plant. Frontiers 16:136-137. June 1952. 410 F92

57073 FERWERDA, F. P. On some problems in rye breeding. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Coördinatie van Cult. en Onderz. van Broodgraan. Jaarb. 2:56-60. 1952. 59.9 St5J
English summary.

57074 FOKEEV, P. Cultivation of hard wheat in the Volga area. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(3): 23-25. Mar.1952. 281.8 K83

57075 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the second meeting of the International Rice Commission's Working Party on Rice Breeding, convened, Bogor, Indonesia 9-13 April, 1951. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Devlpmt. Paper Agr. 14,82 p. Dec.1951. 281.9 F733

57076 FORE, R. E., and others. Hybrid field corn variety trials in Oregon 1950 and 1951. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 509,12 p. Apr.1952. 100 Or3C
E. N. Hoffman, C. A. Larson, H. H. White, and J. T. McDermid, joint authors.

57077 GALANG, F. G. Rice production in the Philippines. Agr. & Indus. Life 14(3):6-7. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 25 Ag8
Culture.

57078 GLIEMEROTH, G. Einfluss von saatzeit, schnittzeit und stickstoffdüngung auf die leistung von futterroggen und wickroggen. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 94:307-325. Feb.1952. 18 J825

57079 GOL PIERA, C. Prácticas en la hibridación del maiz. Cult. Mod. 35:91-92. Mar.1952. 15 C89

57080 GUPTA, Y. C. Bigger [rice] yields at Karnal. Indian Farming (n.s.)1(11):10-12,20. Mar.1952. 22 In283
Experiments with rice culture.

57081 HARRIS, R. H., and SIBBITT, L. D. Developing new wheat varieties. Baker's Digest 26:23-26. Apr. 1952. 389.8 Si1

57082 HAZOD, H. Hybridmaisversuche des jugendwerkes. Bauer 5(17):8-9. Apr.26,1952. 19 B32
Austria.

57083 HELGESSON, N. Experiment with hybrid corn in north western Scania. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 3: 85-86. Mar.1952. 44.8 L12

57084 IAKUSHKIN, I. V. Problems in increasing the productivity of grain in 1951. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:6-8. Feb. 1951. 20 D742
Culture chiefly.

57085 ILLINOIS CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Field seed certification guide. Corn seed directory of 1951 crop. Urbana,1951. 11 p. 61.9 IL6Ch

57086 ISAEV, P. High yields of millet [on collective farms in Shebekinskii District, Kursk Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(3):28. Mar.1952. 281.8 K83

57087 JOHNSTON, J., JR., and others. Wheat in Guatemala. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 47(4):37-39,60,62. Apr.1952. 6 H11P
A. Fuentes O, O. Nery Sosa, and A. Fumagalli, joint authors.
Culture and varieties.

57088 JOHNSTON, J. W., JR., and others. Mejoramiento del cultivo de trigo en Guatemala. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 2(7):42-45. Dec.1951. 8 G937M
O. Nery Sosa, A. Fumagalli, and A. Fuentes, joint authors.

57089 JONES, I. K. The development and production of grains in the U.S.S.R. Seed World 70(8):18,20. Apr. 18,1952. 61.8 Se52

57090 KHMELEV, B. I. Utilization of seed mixture in intervarietal pollination of winter rye. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 19(1):68-69. Jan.1952. 61.9 Se5

57091 KHOMENKO, A. A. Corn hybrids in Kulundinskaia Steppe. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 19(1):77-78. Jan.1952. 61.9 Se5

57092 KIESSELBACH, T. A., and LYNESS, W. E. Production practices for spring small grains. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 406,20 p. Dec.1951. 100 N27

57093 KNIPPER, N. V. Seed quality of wheat after drying it with high frequency current. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 17(3):52-55. 1952. 20 Ak1

57094 KNOOP, F. New tricks in corn. Farm Q. 7:66-68,137-140. Spring 1952. 6 F22995

57095 KOFOED, A. D. The spring seed and late winter. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:177-178. Apr.10, 1952. 280.28 V91
Grain.

57096 KOLIASEV, F. E. On soil rolling after planting. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(3):10-15. Mar.1952. 20 So84
Experiments with cereals.

57097 KOZLOV, G. Progressive methods of sowing [cereal and oil crops]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(2):24-26. Feb.1952. 281.8 K83

57098 KRECHETOV, M. Check-hill planting of crops which require cultivation. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(3):42-45. Mar.1952. 281.8 K83
Corn and sunflower chiefly.

57099 LABORDE, A. Du mais-grain en Haute-Loire. Agr. Mod. & Prat. 3(17):12-13. Mar./Apr.1951. 14 Ag826

57100 LALLOY, M. La production des semences de qualité. Génie Rur. 45:129-131. Apr.1952. 58.8 Au8
Grain.

57101 LATCHENKO, V. N., and NISHCHII, I. A. Branching winter barley. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(11):72-74. Nov.1951. 61.9 Se5

57102 MARIE, R., DENOY, L., and D'ARMANCOURT, H. La Rizière du Merle en 1951. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 137:229-241. Apr.20/27,1952. 14 P94

57103 MASHTAKOVA, K. M. Drying of [grain] seeds increases germination and sprouting energy of seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 19(1):74-75. Jan.1952. 61.9 Se5

57104 MEDVEDEV, P. F. Productivity of winter rye varieties in open intervarietal pollination. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(12):9-13. Dec.1951. 61.9 Se5

57105 MELCHIORI, E. Grain sowing. (In Italian.) Seme 3:229-230. Oct.1951. 16 Se5
Italy.

57106 MELONI, U. The behavior of hybrid corn in the Province of Padua. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 6:69-74. Feb.1952. 16 Ag826

57107 MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Corn hybrids and varieties; 1951 tests in Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 487,15 p. Jan.1952. 100 M69

57108 MOROZOV, V. A. Calculator of absolute weight of [grain] seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(11):75-76. Nov.1951. 61.9 Se5

57109 MORRISON, K. J. 4-H small grain project. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1296,6 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 W27M.

57110 NEAL, C. W. Hybrid corn. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 349(2):7-8. Mar.1952. 100 W52

57111 NELSON, C. E. Hybrid field corn production in the Columbia Basin. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1310,7 p. May 1952. 275.29 W27Mi

57112 NELSON, O. E. The profit margin is no accident. Peanut J. & Nut World 31(7):30,32-35. May 1952. 77.8 P313
Popcorn breeding.

57113 NETTO, J. A. S. Culture of rice on the Coroputuba Estate (Parahyba Valley). (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 27:17-28. Jan./Feb.1952. 9.2 R324

57114 OLSON, P. J., and others. Small grains for profit. Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. P. 251,23 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 M313
R. F. Peterson, W. E. Sackston, and P. H. Ford, joint authors.
Culture.

57115 ONTARIO. AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Winter wheat improvement in Ontario, ninth annual report, 1951 crop. n.p.,1952. 24,12 p. 59.9 On82A
Also Winter Wheat Institute. Fourth annual report.

57116 OVCHINNIKOV, N. N. Effect of place of pollen formation in [wheat] spike on crossing. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 19(1):76-77. Jan.1952. 61.9 Se5

57117 PENDLETON, J. W., and others. Winter wheat variety trials, 1940-1950. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 549:317-343. Jan.1952. 100 IL6S
C. H. Dungan, O. T. Bonnett, and W. M. Bever, joint authors.

57118 PEREKAL'SKII, F. Spring wheat in the non-black soil area. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12 (2):31-33. Feb.1952. 281.8 K83

57119 PERSI, R. Hybrid corn in our Province. (In Italian.) Campagna 51:10-12. Jan.15/Feb.1,1952. 16 C152
Italy.

57120 PIERSON, R., and CHAFFIN, W. Wheat varieties for Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 488,4 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

57121 PINNELL, E. L., RINKE, E. H., and BORGESON, C. Methods in using cytoplasmic male sterile in seed corn production. Minn. Seed Grower 25:3-4. Feb. 1952. 61.8 M66

57122 RAMIAH, K., and GOOR, G. A. W. VAN DE. Cultural investigations in relation to rice breeding. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Devlpmt. Paper Agr. 14:33-37. Dec.1951. 281.9 F733

57123 RANNINGER, R. Die maispflanze noch saftig grün—der kolben aber schon gelbreif! Pflug 5: 72. Mar.1952. 19 P48
Culture and harvesting time for use as feed.

57124 REID, D. A. Kenbar winter barley. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 493,11 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 K415

57125 REININGHAUS, D. Winterweizenanbau in gebirgslagen. Pflug 5:60-62. Mar.1952. 19 P48
Austria.

57126 REITZ, L. P. Oats in Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 408,44 p. Dec.1951. 100 N27
Oat variety tests.

57127 RENAUD, A., and RICHARD, H. La culture du maïs. Potasse 193:65-70. Mar.1952. 57.8 P84

57128 RICCI, I. Directions for the next corn season. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 37(5):5. Mar.6, 1952. 16 R66

57129 ROJAS, B. El cultivo del trigo en México. Crédito y Téc. Agr. 1(30):11-13. (Cont.) Jan.10,1952. 284.28 C864

57130 ROJAS, B. El cultivo del trigo en México. Crédito y Téc. Agr. 1(33):16-18; (35):13-15. (Cont.) Jan.31,Feb.14,1952. 284.28 C864

57131 ROSENKRANZ, F. Von der keimzeit des sommerhafers. Wetter u. Leben 3:256-257. Dec.1951. 340.8 W53

57132 ROSSMAN, E. C., DOWN, E. E., and DECKER, R. E. Michigan 350 and Michigan 250—two new corn hybrids for Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:201-209. Feb.1952. 100 M58S

57133 ROUSSEAU. La culture du maïs-grain; les résultats obtenus en 1951. Rev. de l'Agr. 5:235-239. Mar.1952. 13 R322
English summary.
Belgium.

57134 SAINT-MARTIN, L. La mission "maïs" aux États-Unis. Potasse 193:49-53. Mar.1952. 57.8 P84

57135 SALMON, S. C., and BAYLES, B. B. New wheat varieties gain ground. Crops & Soils 4(7):22-25,38. Apr./May 1952. 6 W55

57136 SHANDS, H. L., and ARNY, D. C. Oats. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 418,18 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 W75C
Culture, varieties, and storage.

57137 SHMAL'KO, V. Preparation of seeds for sowing. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(2):26-28. Feb.1952. 281.8 K83
Cleaning, treatment, and yarovization of cereal seeds.

57138 SIM, J. T. R. 300 years of grain growing in South Africa. Farming So. Africa 27:109-115. Ref. Mar.1952. 24 So842

57139 SISLER, W. W., and STOA, T. E. Barley varieties suited to North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 14:138-143. Mar./Apr.1952. 100 N813B

57140 SLOBODCHIKOV, D. D. Crossed and narrow-row sowing [of cereals]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:43-45. Feb.1951. 20 D742

57141 STABLER, S. P. We can grow good corn in Maryland. Md. Farmer 36(3):3-4,12. Mar.1952. 6 M362
Culture.

57142 STANTON, T. R. What to expect in oat breeding within the next few years? Natl. Oat Newslet. 2:9-11. Feb.1,1952. 59.9 N217

57143 STICHTING VOOR COÖRDINATIE VAN CULTUUR EN ONDERZOEK VAN BROODGRAAN. Second annual report of the Foundation for the Co-ordination of Culture and Research in Regard to Bread Cereals. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Coördinatie van Cult. en Onderz. van Broodgraan. Jaarb. 2:5-20. 1952. 59.9 St5J

57144 STICHTING VOOR COÖRDINATIE VAN CULTUUR EN ONDERZOEK VAN BROODGRAAN. Tweede jaarboekje [Second yearbook of the Foundation for the Coordination of Culture and Research in Regard to Bread Cereals] 1952. Wageningen,1952. 96 p. 59.9 St5J

57145 STRINGFIELD, G. H., and THATCHER, L. E. Earlier planting of wheat; legumes aided by corn row spacing. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 37:23-27. Mar./Apr.1952. 100 Oh3S

57146 SUBBOTINA, A. E. New prospective spring wheat varieties of Kinel'skaîa State Breeding Station. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(11):8-11. Nov.1951. 61.9 Se5

57147 TIMOFEEV, V. V. Productive characteristics of [grain] seeds grown under different conditions. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(12):56-58. Dec.1951. 61.9 Se5

57148 TRENTIN, A. Native varieties of corn and American and Italian hybrids. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 89:174-179. Mar.1952. 16 It1

57149 VILEISHIS, K. IA. To place the certification of varietal [grain] plantings in charge of the State Inspection of Seed Quality. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(11): 31-33. Nov.1951. 61.9 Se5

57150 VISSER, D. Iowa corn yield test for 1951. Iowa Agr. 50(8):12-13. Mar.1952. 6 Io9

57151 WIIDAKAS, W. Corn hybrids suitable for North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 14:151-156. Mar./Apr.1952. 100 N813B

Fiber Crops

57152 BAJKO, F. Experiments with cotton. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 4:102-106. Feb.1952. 19 Ag83
English summary.

57153 CASTILLO G., N. Estudio acerca de la producción de fibras duras y suaves para la fabricación de tejidos burdos y plan para el incremento de este cultivo en Guatemala. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 2(7):46-51,65. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 8 G937M

57154 CLEMARES MIRALLES, R. El algodón en Canarias. Cult. Mod. 35:52. Feb.1952. 15 C89
Culture.

57155 COTTE, A. La culture du coton dans le Midi en 1951. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 137:201-209. (Concl.) Apr.6/13,1952. 14 P94

57156 COTTON varieties compared under mechanical practices. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 15(4):2-3. Apr. 1952. 100 M69Mi

57157 DASTUR, R. H., and GOPANI, D. D. The relation of spacing to cotton yields in south Gujarat. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 6:16-21. Jan.1952. 72.8 In23

57158 DIEZ CANSECO B., O. La fitotecnia en el mejoramiento del algodón. 2. Mensajero Agr. 69:33,35, 37,57. Jan.1952. 9.8 M52
Peru.

57159 FLAX DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE, MINNEAPOLIS. Flax in your cropping plan. Minneapolis, 1951. 15 p. 73.1 F612F

57160 GARZA URIBE, P. El cultivo del algodón. Crédito y Téc. Agr. 1(29):15-18. Jan.3,1952. 284.28 C864
Mexico.

57161 GREISS, E. Cotton-remains excavated from a coptic monastery. Gard. J. 2:79. May/June 1952. 80 G1635

57162 HAWKINS, B. S., and others. Cotton variety tests, 1951 with three-year averages 1949-1951. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Press B. 634,3 p. Feb.1952. 100 G29P
T. E. Steele, W. W. Ballard, and S. V. Stacy, joint authors.

57163 IAKUSHKIN, I. V., ed. Len-dolgunets [Fibre flax]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 174 p. (Trekhletnie Agrozootekhnicheskie Kursy. 2d Year Study) 73.1 Ia5L

57164 MEDINA, J. C. Effect of time of planting on production of Hibiscus cannabinus L. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 10:125-137. May 1950. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

57165 MEDINA, J. C. Time of planting for cadillo [Urena lobata]. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 10:235-246. Aug.1950. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

57166 MEEK, W. E., and WILLIAMSON, E. B. Effects of cross-plowing cotton studies in Delta. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 15(4):8. Apr.1952. 100 M69Mi

57167 MEYER, J. R. New demands call for improved cotton varieties. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 15(4):6-7. Apr.1952. 100 M69Mi

57168 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL OF AMERICA. Abstracts of studies relating to induced defoliation of the cotton plant. Memphis,1951. 118 p. 241 N213
Compiled and annotated by B. Johnson.

57169 PRESSLEY, E. H. Results given for cotton yield and spinning tests. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 4:9,11. Apr./June 1952. 6 P9452

57170 PULLEN, A. R. Cotton culture in South Africa. Farming So. Africa 27:116,134. Mar.1952. 24 So842

57171 ROBINSON, R. W. Cotton production practices in the Lower Coastal Plain area of Alabama. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 104,32 p. Nov.1951. 100 AL1S
Culture, labor, and power requirements.

57172 SEGUIN, R., and PARRA, J. L. El semillero, elemento básico en la regeneración de los atochares de Granada. Montes 7:425-430. Nov./Dec.1951. 99.8 M763

57173 SPIER, R. California is making rapid strides in developing cotton as a commercial crop. Cotton Digest 24(33):22,63. May 3,1952. 286.82 C822
Culture.

57174 TIPPANNAVAR, M. B., and PATIL, S. V. Retrospect and prospect of cotton cultivation in Bombay Karnatak. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 6:26-34. Jan. 1952. 72.8 In23

57175 WARE, J. O. Variedades de algodón especiales para la recolección mecánica. Mensajero Agr. 69:39-41. Jan.1952. 9.8 M52

57176 ZÎAZINA, O. Method of growing fibre flax. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(3):25-27. Mar. 1952. 281.8 K83

Forage Crops and Grasses

57177 AAMODT, O. S. Management and appraisal of pasture and forage crops. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers J. 16:19-24. Apr.1952. 281.8 Am32

57178 AHLGREN, H. L., and GRABER, L. F. Safeguarding new seedings. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 300,rev., 8 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 W75C
Grasses and legumes.

57179 AKERBERG, E. Better seed—give more hay! (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 9:17-19. Mar.1952. 11 F77

57180 ARAUJO, A. A. DE. The planting of artificial pastures. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 85:467-468. Apr.15,1952. 9.2 C34

57181 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT ZUR FORDERUNG DES FUTTERBAUES. Tätigkeitsbericht für das jahr 1951. Arbgemeinsch. zur Förd. des Futterbaues. Mitt. 39,59 p. 1951. 60.9 Ar1

57182 AUMULLER, F. Die grassamenerzeugung im anbauplan. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 20:150-151. Mar.27,1952. 18 AL53

57183 BALASHOV, I. S. For extensive testing of the new forage crop—regneria [Agropyron raegnerii]. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(3):96. Mar.1952. 20 So84

57184 BARAU, J. N., AYYAR, N. K., and KEHAR, N. D. Studies on Venezuela (Melinis minutiflora Beauv.) grass. I-II. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 21:17-23, 25-37. Ref. Mar.1951. 41.8 In22

57185 BEDNOVA, E. T. Pastures of long-duration in Kaliningrad Region and conditions for their productivity. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(11):21-24. Nov.1951. 60.8 K84

57186 BENNETT, H. W. Plant breeders are developing better grasses. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 15(4): 1,5. Apr.1952. 100 M69Mi

57187 BERGER, F. Die anbauwürdigkeit des bokharaklees. Deut. Landwirt. 3:65-70. Feb.1952. 18 D4822

57188 BODDY, H. Good pasture from brush land. Soil Conserv. 17:230-231. May 1952. 1.6 So3S

57189 BOGATYREVA, K. F. New variety of forage sunflower—Fuksinka Gor'kovskaia. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(10):57-58. Oct.1951. 60.8 K84

57190 BOLOTOV, K. Mixed plantings of yellow lupine for feed. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12 (3):59. Mar.1952. 281.8 K83

57191 BONA, T. The exact time of pasture cutting. (In Italian.) Seme 3:128-129. June 1951. 16 Se5
Italy.

57192 BONGIOVANNI, R. C. El cultivo de la tuna como forrajera de buen rendimiento. Rev. SanCor 10(3): 24. Feb./Mar.1952. 280.28 R322

57193 BORG, J. Advantages from dividing pastures into folds. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:87-95. 11 J763

57194 BORN, C. Wie verbessere ich mein grünland? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:473-474. Mar.27,1952. 18 L2346

57195 BOSTICK, V. B. Range deterioration and improvement. N. Mex. Stockman 17(5):30,67. May 1952. 49 N462

57196 BRITVINA, Z. I. Seed production of forage cabbage in Vologda Region. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(8):35-39. Aug.1951. 60.8 K84

57197 BURGER, O. J. Forage crops—Station trials. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 349(2):3. Mar.1952. 100 W52
Varieties and yields.

57198 CALDER, J. W. Securing high yields and avoiding losses in ryegrass seed crops. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 268,4 p. Nov.1951. 23 C162

57199 CALLANTINE, E. J. Big bluestem (Andropogon gerardi). S. Dak. Stockgrower 6(3):4. Apr.15,1952. 49 So84

57200 CANGIULLI, A. Quality food and forage from a typical southern plant— prickly pear. (In Italian.) Allevatore 8(14):7. Apr.6,1952. 49 AL55

57201 CHALLOT, J. P. La restauration et l'amélioration des paturages semi-arides du Maroc. Rev. Forest. Franç. 4:280-287. Apr.1952. 99.8 R329

57202 CHOHLIS, G. J. Range condition in eastern Washington fifty years ago and now. J. Range Mangt. 5: 129-134. May 1952. 60.18 J82

57203 CHUGUNOV, L. A. Lugovodstvo [Meadow culture]. Ed. 2., rev. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1951. 431 p. 60.1 C47

57204 COOK, E. D., and BATES, R. P. Performance and establishment of warm season grasses at Kirbyville, 1951. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1451,3 p. Mar.22, 1952. 100 T31P

57205 COOK, E. D., and BATES, R. P. Yield of cool season grasses. Tex. Livestock J. 11(4):19-20. Apr. 1952. 49 T29

57206 DAVIS, A. G., and COOPER, M. M. White clover trial. I-II. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 6:229-243. Ref. Dec.1951. 60.19 B773
I, Production in terms of liveweight increase; II, Changes in botanical composition.

57207 DEHART, P. H. Grassland farming means more plant food. South. Planter 112(12):12-13,20-21. Dec.1951. 6 So89

57208 DOBRYNIN, G. M. Effect of winter rye cover on yield of alfalfa hay under conditions of the non-black soil area. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(10):30-33. Oct.1951. 60.8 K84

57209 DODD, D. R. Permanent pastures. Ohio Farmer 209(8):5,27. Apr.19,1952. 6 Oh3

57210 DONALDSON, R. W. Good forage pays. Morgan Horse Mag. 12(3):8-9. Mar.1952. 42.8 M82

57211 DUDAR', A. K. Collection of seeds and planting of [Vitex] agnus castus. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(9):17-21. Sept.1951. 60.8 K84

57212 EBERLY, N. M. Pennsylvania announces another series of grassland field days. East. States Coop. 28(4/5):5-6. Apr./May 1952. 280.28 Ea7
Grassland program conducted by the Agricultural Extension Services.

57213 EDWARDS, D. C., and BOGDAN, A. V. Important grassland plants of Kenya. London,Pitman,1951. 124 p. 60.1 Ed9

57214 FINSTAD, K. The approaching pasture season. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 18:152-154. (Cont.) Apr. 25,1952. 11 N8122

57215 FOX, L. K.R. bluestem [Andropogon] proves itself. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(5):18,158. May 1952. 6 T311

57216 FRAZÃO, T. L. Elephant grass [Pennisetum purpureum] a promising forage. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 46:469-480. Oct./Dec.1951. 41.8 R3215
English summary.

57217 FULTON, D. Where do we go from here? J. Range Mangt. 5:109-114. May 1952. 60.18 J82

57218 GADZHIEV, V. First experiments in cultivating sticky alfalfa [Medicago glutinosa]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 37:66-70. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 451 R923

57219 GARNER, N. Your best money crop. Tex. A & M. Agr. 10(4):10,21-22. Mar.1952. 276.8 T31
Grass varieties for pasture.

57220 GASSNER. Qualität und quantität. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 20:177-178. Apr.10,1952. 18 AL53
Culture and processing of forage plants.

57221 GAUTHIER, F. La régie des pâturages de luzerne et de ladino. Agriculture [Montreal] 8:397-399. Autumn/Winter 1951. 7 Ag82
Canada.

57222 GAVRILOV, N. M. Awnless brome grass—a good component of grass mixtures in the forage crop rotations of the South-East [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(9):60. Sept.1951. 60.8 K84

57223 GAYL, A. Grundsätze für das schwenden. Auf der Alpe 4:25-28. Apr.1952. 18 Au3
Pasture management and weed control in Germany.

57224 GERASENKOV, B. I. Jerusalem artichoke in Narym. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(11):50-51. Nov.1951. 60.8 K84

57225 GOOCH, J. W. New markets for forage sorghums; extra-sweet varieties provide high-energy livestock feed and lay foundation for an expanded table-sugar industry in Plains States. Capper's Farmer 63(5):26,94. May 1952. 6 M693

57226 GORSKIĬ, A. M. Mixtures of annual grasses and legumes for the Far East [of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(11):31-33. Nov.1951. 60.8 K84

57227 GREEN, J. O. Get to know your lucernes. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(18):58. May 2,1952. 10 F2226

57228 GROVES, D. E. Ohio farms go to grass. Ohio Farmer 209(9):3,20-21. May 3,1952. 6 Oh3

57229 HAMILTON, R. A. Grass production and self-sufficiency on the farm. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J.38:248-249,252. Apr.16,1952. 57.8 F413

57230 HARRISON, C. M. You can have season long grazing. Hoard's Dairyman 97:428. May 10,1952. 44.8 H65

57231 HARVEY, W. Here's what it takes to be Top Hand! Soil Conserv. 17:219-221. May 1952. 1.6 So3S
Range improvement in the Range-Livestock Champion Contest.

57232 HEADY, H. F. Reseeding, fertilizing, and renovating in an ungrazed mixed prairie. J. Range Mangt. 5:144-149. May 1952. 60.18 J82

57233 HEINRICHS, D. H. Intermediate wheatgrass—a new grass for western agriculture. Canad. Cattlemen 15(4):29. Apr.1952. 49 C16

57234 HJULSTAD, O. American harvesting of forage plants. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 1:14-16. 1952. 49 B96

57235 HUGO, W. J. Efficiency in pasture utilization. (In Afrikaans.) Wolboer 5(8):5. Mar.1952. 45.8 W83
Union of South Africa.

57236 HUTSON, H. C., POTTS, R. C., and KAPP, L. C. Yield and chemical composition of crops grown for forage at Nacogdoches, 1949-51. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1446,3 p. Mar.7,1952. 100 T31P

57237 IL'INA, A. I. Biological peculiarities of the development of alfalfa and sainfoin planted in the summer. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(12):33-37. Dec.1951. 61.9 Se5

57238 INSKEEP, J. J. Grass: green gold in western Oregon. West. Dairy J. 8(7):28-31. May 1,1952. 44.8 W524

57239 ISELY, D. Seeds of Bromus secalinus and commutatus. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 58:155-163. 1951. 500 Io93

57240 IUVENSKAIA, S. I. Effect of winter rye screens on the development and yields of alfalfa grown for seeds. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(8):24-27. Aug.1951. 60.8 K84

57241 JONES, L. G. Pre-harvest spraying to condition small seeded legume crops for threshing. Down to Earth 8:2-4. Summer 1952. 381 D75

57242 KALUGIN, M. I. Summer plantings of alfalfa in Kulundinskaîa Steppe. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(11):58-63. Nov.1951. 61.9 Se5

57243 KARPER, R. E. Plant sorghum where wheat leaves off. Successful Farming 50(5):164,166-167. May 1952. 6 Su12
Sorghum varieties and culture.

57244 KATKOV, B. P. In regard to the time of harvesting sunflower for silage. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(11):47-50. Nov.1951. 60.8 K84

57245 KENNELLY, A. G. Broad beans. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:217-218. Mar.1952. 23 N48J

57246 KHAN, M. I. Need of pasture land management in Baluchistan. Pakistan J. Forestry 2:53-59. Jan.1952. 99.8 P17

57247 KILLINGER, G. B., and others. Argentine Bahia [Paspalum notatum] grass. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-31,4 p. June 1951. 100 F66Ci
G. E. Ritchey, C. B. Blickensderfer, and W. Jackson, joint authors.

57248 KILLINGER, G. B., and RITCHEY, G. E. Floranna sweet clover and its culture. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-46,6 p. Feb.1952. 100 F66Ci

57249 KING, W. A. How good are various dairy pastures? Prog. Farmer, Carolina-Va. Ed. 67(5):16-17. May 1952. 6 P945
Pasture mixtures in South Carolina.

57250 KIRSCH, W. Neue wege der heuwerbung. Grünland 1:25-27. In Tierzüchter 4(7). Apr.5,1952. 49 T445
Culture and harvesting.

57251 KLIMOV, G. M. Feed production on collective farms in the districts of driven-off animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(9):11-12. Sept.1951. 60.8 K84

57252 KÖNEKAMP, A. H. Wege zur leistungssteigerung des grünlandes. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67: 233,247-248. Apr.12,1952. 18 N39

57253 KONING, H. Culture of red fescue seeds. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 9:67-73. Ref. Feb.1952. 12 N383M

57254 KORENEV, G. V. Obtaining and care of sprouts of perennial grasses. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(3): 42-46. Mar.1952. 20 So84

57255 KOSAREV, M. G. On wheatgrass populations. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(12):14-17. Dec.1951. 61.9 Se5

57256 KRAUSE, W. Die wichtigsten kräuter auf unseren wiesen. Bauern Ztg. 5(15):11. (Cont.) Apr.11, 1952. 18 B324

57257 KRAUSE, W. Die wichtigsten kräuter auf unseren wiesen. Bauern-Ztg. 5(17):8. (Cont.) Apr.25, 1952. 18 B324
Germany.

57258 KREVCHENKO, L. E., and KREVCHENKO, E. D. A new kind of juicy feed rich in vitamins. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(8):42-43. Aug.1951. 60.8 K84
New forage squash variety.

57259 KUDINA, E. 100 centners of hay per hectare. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(2):36. Feb.1952. 281.8 K83

57260 KUKSIN, N. V. High yields of hay and seeds from meadow and pasture grasses on the leading collective farms in Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(8):15-18. Aug.1951. 60.8 K84

57261 LAING, W. I. Pasture management. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 22:6-11. Sept.1951. 25 F47Ag

57262 LARKIN, R. A. Wildbee population cycles and the production of alfalfa seed. Agron. J. 44:216-218. Apr. 1952. 4 Am34P

57263 LAVEZZINI, V. Increase of forage resources. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 60:61-64. Mar.1952. 16 Av9
Culture in Italy.

57264 LAWTON, A. Florida's 8-point dairy program for 1952: improve dairy pasture and feed production. Fla. Dairy News 2(4):16-17. Apr.1952. 44.8 F66

57265 LISITSYN, B. Birdsfoot deervetch in the forage crop rotations. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(3):59. Mar.1952. 281.8 K83

57266 LORCH, M. Moderne weidetechnik. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:237-238. Apr.12,1952. 18 N39

57267 LOVE, R. M. Range improvement experiments on the Authur E. Brown ranch, California. J. Range Mangt. 5:120-123. May 1952. 60.18 J82

57268 LOVE, R. M., and SUMNER, D. C. Rose clover as forage; legume new to State responds to good grazing practices on annual type range, brush burns, and grain land. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(3):3,12. Mar.1952. 100 C12Cag

57269 LUSHCHIKOVA, A. V. Growing awnless brome grass [Bromus inermis] in the forage and field crop rotations. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(9):38-40. Sept.1951. 60.8 K84

57270 MCCLYMONDS, A. E. Seed alone can make grass profitable. Soil Conserv. 17:235-236. May 1952. 1.6 So3S

57271 MACE, H. Green pastures, a note on the different grasses that are adapted to various soils and situations. Town & Country Planning 20:239-240. May 1952. 99.58 T66

57272 MCKEE, J. G., and GRAHAM, G. J. Pasture establishment on flooded areas of Gisborne flats. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:197-198. Mar.1952. 23 N48J

57273 MACVICAR, R. M., and others. Studies in red clover seed production. Sci. Agr. 32:67-80. Ref. Feb. 1952. 7 Sci2
E. Braun, D. R. Gibson, and C. A. Jamieson, joint authors.

57274 MARCHENKO, I. I. Jerusalem artichoke and sunflower hybrid—a valuable forage crop. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(11):41-46. Nov.1951. 60.8 K84

57275 MATVEEV, I. L. Our practice in growing alfalfa seeds. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(10):33-34. Oct.1951. 60.8 K84
Pamiat' Il'icha Collective Farm in Mar'ïanskiĭ District, Krasnodar Territory.

57276 MENKES, J. Problems of cultivation and improvement of vetch. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 32:168-174. Ref. Jan.1952. 26 H27

57277 MERRILL, L. B., and YOUNG, V. A. Range management studies on the Ranch Experiment Station. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1449,4 p. Mar.15,1952. 100 T31P

57278 MININA, I. Utilization of new lands for meadow-pasture crop rotations. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(2):33-35. Feb.1952. 281.8 K83

57279 MOLEN, H. V. D. Increasing home production of feed. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 6(269):11. Mar. 29,1952. 12 B632

57280 MOORE, H. I. Seeds mixtures. Home Farmer 19(3):8-9. Mar.1952. 280.344 H75
For leys in England.

57281 MORRISON, K. J. 4-H forage project. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1295,6 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

57282 MORRISON, K. J. 4-H seed project; grass, legume, cereal. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1297,5 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

57283 MOSCOW. VSESOÏUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKIĬ INSTITUT KORMOV. Sbornik statei po voprosam kormoproizvodstva. K desîatiletiiû so dnîa smerti akademika V. R. Vil'îamsa [Collection of articles on problems of feed production. To the 10th anniversary of the death of V. R. Vil'îams]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 120 p. 60.9 M85S

57284 NIGGL, L. Grünlandbewegung und berufsausbildung. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 5:40-42. Apr.1952. 18 N11
Germany.

57285 NIKOLAEVA, V. I. Comparative testing of perennial legumes in Kirgizia. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(11):46-54. Nov.1951. 61.9 Se5

57286 NOHE, E. Billiger rotkleesamen ist nicht immer preiswert! Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119: 385-386. Apr.26,1952. 18 W96

57287 NORTHRUP, KING & CO. CONSUMER SERV. DEPT. Northland pastures for the Midwest. Minneapolis, Minn.,1951. 32 p. 60.1 N79

57288 OLMSTED, F. S. How to manage grassland profitably. East. States Coop. 28(4/5):18-19. Apr./May 1952. 280.28 Ea7

57289 OLSON, O. C. The soil profile as an aid to range management. J. Range Mangt. 5:124-128. May 1952. 60.18 J82

57290 OROBCHENKO, V. P. Winter rape in the continuous green feed supply of the forest-steppe districts. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(8):27-31. Aug. 1951. 60.8 K84

57291 OSIPOV, V. S. Timely harvesting and storage of seed roots of forage root crops. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(8):32-34. Aug.1951. 60.8 K84

57292 OTERO, J. R. DE. Guatemala grass (Tripsacum fasciculatum Trin.) an excellent forage for slaughter livestock. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintias 85:458-461. Apr.15,1952. 9.2 C34
Description and culture.

57293 PARKER, W. Let's have less emphasis on subterranean clover in our pastures. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:369-370,373. Feb.1952. 23 So84

57294 PESCOTT, E. E. Top feed trees. Westralian Farmers' Co-op Gaz. 22:107-108. Feb.1952. 280.28 W522.

57295 POKRYSHCHENKO, T. M. On introducing productive grass-legume mixtures into the field crop rotations of Transcarpathian Region. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(3):47-51. Mar.1952. 20 So84

57296 POLOSUKHIN, G. I. Summer plantings of perennial legumes and grasses on the farms of the stud farms in the Central Chernozem regions. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1:52-58. Jan./Feb.1952. 20 Ag822

57297 PONOMARENKO, I. L., BUTENKO, F. T., and MUSIENKO, S. T. Sainfoin culture on the collective farms in Kirovograd Region, Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(11):25-30. Nov.1951. 60.8 K84

57298 PROTASOV, A. 1070 centners of forage beet per hectare. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(3): 33. Mar.1952. 281.8 K83

57299 REISCH, W. Variabilitätsstudien an Vicia faba L. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 94:281-306. Ref. Feb. 1952. 18 J825

57300 ROCHA, G. L. DA. New forage grasses. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 27:47-51. Jan./Feb.1952. 9.2 R324
Brazil.

57301 ROSSI, S. The importance of artificial pastures. (In Italian.) Agr. Romagn. 5:1. Mar.5,1952, 16 Ag828

57302 SACHS, E. Ergebnis der saatzeit- und ersatzgemischversuche der Futter- und Grünlandabteilung der DLG. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:219-220. Apr.5, 1952. 18 N39

57303 SACHS, E. Grassamenbau jetzt und in der zukunft. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 29:131-155. Mar./Apr.1952. 18 L24

57304 SALONEN, M. Some observations on the development of the commonest ley plants during their first summer. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 23:135-147. 1951. 20 Su7M
English summary.

57305 SALVADORI. Grünlandansaat—rein oder unter deckfrucht! Grünland 1:27-29. In Tierzüchter 4(7). Apr.5,1952. 49 T445

57306 SCHMID, A. R., and RUD, O. E. Seeding methods—and your crops. Minn. Farm & Home Sci [Minn. Sta.] 9(2):3,10. Feb.1952. 100 M668
Grasses and legumes.

57307 SCHMIDT, J., MEHNER, A., and PIEL, H. Weideerträge und verzehr auf der weide. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:205-207. Mar.29,1952. 18 N39

57308 SCHRÖDER, K. Beispielhafte steigerung der erträge von dauerweiden durch einen betrieb des weserberglandes. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:474-475. Mar.27,1952. 18 L2346

57309 SCHWORER, F. J. Selbsthilfe im bauernbetrieb. Bauern-Ztg. 5(17):5. (Cont.) Apr.25,1952. 18 B324
Installment deals with pasture management in Germany.

57310 SCOTT, T. T. Tips for planting Coastal Bermuda [Cynodon dactylon]. South. Livestock J. 11(10):6-7, 25. May 1952. 43.8 F66A

57311 SHAIN, S. S. Grass-legume mixtures for field and forage crop rotations. (In Russian.) In Moscow. Vsesoîuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Kormov. Sbornik statei po voprosam kormoproizvodstva, p.63-73. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 60.9 M85S

57312 SHCHEKUN, G. M. Fescue grass in Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(10):59-60. Oct.1951. 60.8 K84

57313 SHCHERBAKOV, A. Z. Obtaining alfalfa seeds from grass and legume mixtures. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(11):34-37. Nov.1951. 60.8 K84

57314 SIEVERS, E. Prickly pears. Farm Q. 7:50-51,120-122. Spring 1952. 6 F22995
Culture in California.

57315 SIN'KOVSKII, L. P. Improvement of desert pastures in Middle Asia. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(10):23-26. Oct.1951. 60.8 K84

57316 SHISHKIN, A. I. More attention to annual ryegrass. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(8):63. Aug.1951. 60.8 K84

57317 SLANGER, B. S. Indian ricegrass (Oryzopsis hymenoides). Mont. Stockgrower 24(4):26. Apr.15,1952. 49 M76

57318 SMELOV, S. The Institute of Feeds. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(2):61-62. Feb.1952. 281.8 K83
Research on forage plants chiefly.

57319 SMELOV, S. P. Autumn work on meadows and pastures. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(8):11-15. Aug.1951. 60.8 K84

57320 SMELOV, S. P., ed. Mnogoletnie travy v lugopastbishchnykh sevooborotakh [Perenniai grasses and legumes in the meadow-pasture crop rotations]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 493 p. 60 Sm3

57321 SMIRNOV, M. N. To develop a seed base of silage varieties of sunflower in the non-black soil area. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(8):39-42. Aug.1951. 60.8 K84

57322 STEIGERWALD. Uber die bedeutung der wiese in niederschlagsarmen gebieten. Grünland 1:29-30. In Tierzüchter 4(7). Apr.5,1952. 49 T445

57323 STITT, R. E. Pasture research progresses at the Montana Agricultural Experiment Sta. Mont. Wool Grower 26(4):12-13. Apr.1952. 45.8 M762

57324 SUCKLING, F. E. T. Dissemination of white clover (Trifolium repens) by sheep. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(5):64-77. Feb.1952. 514 N48A

57325 SUSLOV, A. F. Seeding meadow grasses with freshly-harvested seeds. (In Russian.) In Moscow. Vsesoiuznyĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Kormov. Sbornik statei po voprosam kormoproizvodstva, p.74-83. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 60.9 M85S

57326 TAPIAS, R. Sugerencias sobre el cultivo de la alfalfa. Cult. Mod. 35:96. Mar.1952. 15 C89
Canada and application to Spain.

57327 TER-DANIELIAN, V. M. Methods for improving the summer high-mountain pastures in Azerbaidzhan SSR. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(9):21-26. Sept. 1951. 60.8 K84

57328 THARP, B. C. Texas range grasses. Austin, U. Tex. Press,1952. 125 p. 60.1 T32

57329 THOMAS, H. L. Recommended sweet clovers. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 9(2):14. Feb.1952. 100 M668

57330 THOMPSON, W. R. The pasture book. Ed. 9. State Col.,Miss.,1951? 350 p. 60.1 T37

57331 TISHCHENKO, A. N. To expand the peavine plantings in the non-Black soil area. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(11):38-40. Nov.1951. 60.8 K84
Forage plant.

57332 TITUS, E. Good pasture is a bargain. Successful Farming 50(5):174-175. May 1952. 6 Su12
Chiefly managment.

57333 TOMASI, K. Verbesserung der heimweiden in berggebieten. Salzburger Bauer 7(17):2-3. Apr.24,1952. 19 Sa3

57334 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND PASTURES. The pastures of South Africa. Farming So. Africa 27:191-195. Ref. Mar.1952. 24 So842

57335 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Report of species and strains of grasses distributed through Western Grass Breeders' Work Planning Conference, 1951. Beltsville, 1952. 17 p. 1.956 F2R29

57336 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. What's new in pasture management, by R. Wagner, J. B. Shepherd, and B. Crom. Washington, 1952. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

57337 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Green gold. Ithaca,N. Y.,1952. 1 p. 1.949 G82
Pasture management.

57338 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. NORTHERN GREAT PLAINS REGION. Influence on mechanical treatment on germination and longevity of seed of various grasses, by J. L. McWilliams. Lincoln,1952. 4 p. 1.9607 In32

57339 USENKO, V. V. For the speediest increase of perennial grasses. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(9): 35-38. Sept.1951. 60.8 K84

57340 VAN ROOYEN, D. H., and MOSTERT, J. W. C. Winter pasturage for the highveld. Wolboer 5(9):12. Apr.1952. 45.8 W83
Union of South Africa.

57341 VENGRENOVSKIĬ, S. I. Summer plantings of alfalfa in the South of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 17(4):11-17. 1952. 20 Ak1

57342 VERKERK, G. G. The grassland farm on a higher level. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 6(271):2. Apr.12,1952. 12 B632
Netherlands.

57343 VYTCHIKOV, A. I. Harvesting forage root crops. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(9):41-43. Sept. 1951. 60.8 K84

57344 VYTCHIKOV, A. I. Late-autumn sowing of forage beet and carrot seeds. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(10):35-37. Oct.1951. 60.8 K84

57345 VYTCHIKOV, A. I. On the cultivation of forage root crops, silage and melon crops. (In Russian.) In Moscow. Vsesoiuznyĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Kormov. Sbornik statei po voprosam kormoproizvodstva, p.84-87. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 60.9 M85S

57346 WERTMAN, F. L. Progress in separating weevil-infested seed of Vicia villosa. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 41:122-125. 1951. 61.9 As7
Bruchus brachialis.

57347 WHITE, H. P. More live stock on fewer acres and more profits for those who go to grass. West. Live Stock 37(8):20-21,72,74-76,78-79. Mar.1952. 49 W523
Range reseeding.

57348 WILLIAMS, R. E. Better management on longleaf pine forest ranges. J. Range Mangt. 5:135-140. May 1952. 60.18 J82

57349 WILLIAMS, S. S. Microenvironment in relation to experimental techniques. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 6:207-217. Ref. Dec.1951. 60.19 B773

57350 ZÜRN, F. Ertrag und nutzungsdauer von kleegras und wechselwiesen im Alpen- und Voralpengebiet. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 29:181-207. Ref. Mar./Apr.1952. 18 L24

Oil Crops

57351 BOEV, N. D., and FROLOV, P. V. Results of State variety testing of oil crops. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 19(1):34-41. Jan.1952. 61.9 Se5

57352 BUSTARRET, J. Orientations actuelles de la sélection des oléagineux. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 7: 14-17. 1952. 14 C112

57353 CHENEY, H. B. Outlook for increased production on present acreage. Soybean Digest 12(7):10-11. May 1952. 60.38 So9

57354 HERNANDEZ, A. Cultivo de la soya. Agronomía [Monterrey] 15:4. Mar./Apr.1951. 8 Ag828
Mexico.

57355 MCGREGOR, W. G., and HAY, W. D. Safflower—Canadian experiments. Sci. Agr. 32:204-213. Ref. Apr.1952. 7 Sci2

57356 MATAGRIN, A. La vérité sur le soya. Terre d'Oc 34:91-100. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 14 Ar5
Culture.

57357 MENEZES, O. B. DE. "Male" castorbeans must be eliminated. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 13 (12):51-52. Dec.1951. 49 L392

57358 MIEGE, E. La culture des oléagineux au Maroc. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 27:62-63. Mar. 1952. 286.8 R326

57359 NOLLE, J. La culture de l'arachide en Afrique. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 27:69-72. Mar.1952. 286.8 R326

57360 OLLAGNIER, M. Les écartements dans la culture de l'arachide. Oléagineux 7:215-219. Apr.1952. 77.8 OL2

57361 PINTO, E. DE S. L. Trip to North Africa. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 18:257-285. July/Dec.1951. 9.2 P423
Chiefly peanut culture and varieties.

57362 POISALL, C., and NORLAND, J. Expanding peanut production and processing adds millions per year to Portales economy. N. Mex. Stockman 17(5):16,82. May 1952. 49 N462

57363 PROBST, A. H., and CUTLER, G. H. Perry—a new soybean for southern Indiana. Purdue Agr. 43(7):5. Apr.1952. 6 P97

57364 ROMPIETTI, A. Observations on the yield and germinating power of soybeans in a dry climate. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 46:57-74. Jan./Mar.1952. 26 Ag82
English summary.

57365 SAINT-QUENTIN, M. L'oeillette est une plante oléagineuse de choix. Rustica 25:342. Apr.13, 1952. 14 R92

57366 SELLSCHOP, J. Oil-bearing crops. Farming So. Africa 27:209-210,218,226. Mar.1952. 24 So842
The crops and the industry.

57367 ZETHELIUS, S. El cultivo de la soya en terrenos planos y calientes de Colombia y su importancia para el desarrollo de la industria nacional. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 46(562):34-37. Feb.1952. 9.4 R32

Sugar Crops

57368 BAUSERMAN, H. M. The chemical approach to beet breeding. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 6(1): 26-27. Jan.1952. 66.8 C88

57369 DOXTATOR, C. W. New seed coming. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 6(1):9-11. Jan.1952. 66.8 C88
Segmented.

57370 ENIKEEV, S. G. On pre-planting treatment of sugar beet seeds with Alpha-naphthaleneacetic acid. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(3):94-96. Mar.1952. 20 So84

57371 FOSTER, C. B. The yield of sugar cane in Barbados in 1951. Barbados. Dept. Sci. & Agr. B. (n.s.) 17,15 p. Dec.1951. 8 B23B

57372 HAMACHER, W. Fortschreitender zuckerrübenbau am Niederrhein. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:308. Mar.29,1952. 18 L2344

57373 HAWAIIAN SUGAR PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION. Annual report of the president, 1951. n.p.,1951. 12 p. 65.9 H314A

57374 HEINISCH, O. Pflanzenbauliche gesichtspunkte bei der zuckerrübenernte. Zucker 5:43-45. Feb.1,1952. 65.8 Z82

57375 IAKUSHKIN, I. V., ed. Sakharnaia svekla [Sugar beet]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 159 p. (Trëkhletnie Agrozoctekhnicheskie Kursy. 2d Year of Study) 66 Ia5

57376 KRAMER, G. Zur herrichtung des zuckerrübenackers. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:481. Mar.27,1952. 18 L2346

57377 LARSON, C. Summaries of results of experiments with sugar beets at Öland. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Södra Hushsällsk. Årsskr. 1951:125-133. 11 K122

57378 MAURITIUS. SUGARCANE RESEARCH STATION. Twenty-first annual report, 1950. Port Louis, 1952. 41 p. 65.9 M34

57379 MEL'NIK, M. K. Stalin Plan to change nature in action. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 26:38-40. Jan. 1952. 65.8 Sa2
Chiefly sugar beet culture on state farms.

57380 NEKHAI, G. N.. 1027 centners of sugar beets per hectare. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 26(2):37-40. Feb.1952. 65.8 Sa2

57381 OSTENFELD, H. B. Sugar-beet breeding in Denmark. Dan. Foreign Off. J. 4:12-14. 1952. 286.8 D22

57382 RHEINWALD, H. Aufgaben der beratung im südwestdeutschen zuckerrübenbau. Zucker 5:2-7. Jan.1, 1952. 65.8 Z82

57383 SCHLÖSSER, L. A. "Kleinwanzlebener M-samen," eine neue form von monogermem zuckerrübensamen. Zucker 5:63-65. Feb.15,1952. 65.8 Z82

57384 SINIAGIN, I. The All-Union Institute of [Sugar] Beet Culture. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12:58. Jan.1952. 281.8 K83

57385 SIROTTI, G. Cultivation of sugar beets and control of Cleonus. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 37(5):1-2. Mar.6,1952. 16 R66

57386 SOCIETA PRODUTTORI ZUCCHERO. La sperimentazione bieticola dell'anno 1951 [Sugar beet research in 1951]. Genova,1951? 144 p. Ref. 66.9 So1
Study made by the Commissione per l'Incremento ed il Miglioramento della Coltivazione della Barbabietola da Zucchero.

57387 STOKES, I. E., and others. Sart, a new variety of sorgo for sirup production in Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 458,2 p. Mar.1951. 100 M69In
O. H. Coleman, J. F. O'Kelly, B. C. Hurt, R. Kuykendall, and S. P. Crockett, joint authors.

57388 TWETEN, N. E. Cross blocking and cross cultivating as an aid to reduce hand labor. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 6(2):19-20. Apr.1952. 66.8 C88

57389 WIGGINS, L. F. A report on a visit to Puerto Rico. Sugar J. 14(12):39-40,82-83. May 1952. 65.8 Su391

Tobacco

57390 ALLAN, J. M. Cultivation of tobacco in Western Australia. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.(ser.2) 28:349-372. Dec.1951. 23 W52J

57391 BOLSUNOV, I. What Austria is doing to increase and improve varieties of own leaf. Tobacco [New York] 134(17):31,63,167. Apr.24,1952. 286.89 T552

57392 CLARK, F., and VOLK, G. M. Plant beds for flue-cured tobacco. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-44,18 p. Jan.1952. 100 F66Ci

57393 ENGELHARDT, O. Die pflege der jungen tabaksaat. Bauern Ztg. 5(16):4. Apr.18,1952. 18 B324

57394 FRASER, R. H. Combine tobacco with grass leys and cattle. Rhodesian Farmer 5(39):13. Feb.27, 1952. 24 R347
Tobacco farming methods with different rotations.

57395 JOHNSON, T. W. Ideas at Oxford [North Carolina] Experiment Depot aid planters in numerous problems. Tobacco [New York] 134(17):155. Apr.24,1952. 286.89 T552

57396 MIKHAILOVA, P. V. Selective pollination in tobacco and forms of interaction of pollen and pistil tissues. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56(5):70-78. Ref. 1951. 511 M58

57397 PALMER, L. M. Your future in tobacco. Raleigh,Agricultural Foundations,1951? 22 p. 69 P18

57398 QUACKENBUSH, A. The crop we grow to burn up. Gard. J. 2:80-83. May/June 1952. 80 G1635
Tobacco.

57399 ROSSI, U., ISAIJA, B., and CARACCIOLO, C. Tobacco growing and the tobacco industry in Italy. (In Italian.) Tabacco 55:343-406. Nov./Dec.1951. 69.8 T115

57400 THOMSON, R. Trials of flue-cured tobacco varieties. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:199,201-202. Mar.1952. 23 N48J

57401 VEN, R. VAN DER. New possibilities for tobacco culture in the Netherlands. III. (In Dutch.) Tabaksplant 79:46-47. Mar.25,1952. 286.89 T114

57402 VEN, R. VAN DER. New possibilities for tobacco culture in the Netherlands. IV. (In Dutch.) Tabaksplant 79:56-57. Apr.15,1952. 286.89 T114

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

57403 AGENDA des horticulteurs, 1952, 58th année. various pagings. Lyon,1952. 80 Ag3

57404 ALMINDELIG DANSK GARTNERFORENING. Arbog for gartneri, treogtredivte argang 1951 [Gardening yearbook, thirty third year 1951]. København,1952. 219 p. 86 AL6

57405 BEALE, J. H. The gardner and his shears. 3. Pruning after spring. Home Gard. 19(4):68-71. Apr. 1952. 80 H756

57406 BRETT, W. Garden planning and improvement, rev. by J. S. Dakers. With a supplement "The Pleasures of Garden Making," devised and drawn by G. W. Hall. Rev. ed. London,Pearson,1952. 256 p. 97 B752

57407 DODGE, J. C., BRANNON, D., and HARRIS, M. R. Home gardens. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 422,rev., 24 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 W27P

57408 DRAGE, C. The place of children in a horticultural program for Colorado. Green Thumb [Denver] 9(5):16-17. May 1952. 80 G82

57409 EMERY, C. A., and CEREIJO, R. A. Patentes de plantas cultivadas. Chacra 22(257):28,52. Apr.1952. 9 C34
Argentina.

57410 EVERETT, T. H. Horticultural commentary; the Boehmer catalogs. Gard. J. 2:68-69. May/June 1952. 80 G1635

57411 ILLINOIS STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Transactions for the year 1951, v. 85, including proceedings of the ninety-sixth annual convention held at E. St. Louis, Ill., December 11-13, 1951. Carbondale,1951. 351 p. 81 IL6
Includes Illinois Fruit Council.

57412 JUDKINS, W. P. Horticultural research at V. P. I. Va. Fruit 40(2):94-100. Feb.1952. 81 V81B

57413 KAY, MRS. A. G. David Fairchild suggests a fog box. Gard. Club Amer. B. 40(3):49-53. May 1952. 90.32 G16
For plant propagation.

57414 LAAN, E. VAN DER. The Royal Horticultural Society and Wisley Gardens. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 15:188-191. Apr.1952. 86 N384
English summary.

57415 MACSELF, A. J. The gardener's treasury of popular plants & their cultivation. Ed. 3, rev. London, Collingridge,1951. 278 p. 90.05 M24

57416 MAURI, N. Recrutement et formation de tailleurs en Afrique du Nord. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 22:113-114. Mar.1952. 80 F9482

57417 MERFIELD, A. G. Cloche culture in New Zealand. New Zeal. Gard. 8(8):604-608. Apr.1,1952. 80 N4822

57418 MICHIGAN STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Eighty-first annual report for the year 1951. Lansing,1952. 154 p. 81 M58

57419 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSTUINBOUWVOORLICHTINGSDIENST. Tuinbouwgids [Horticultural guide] 1952. Netherlands. Rtuinbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Tuinbouwgids 9,693 p. 1952. 86 N383

57420 NEW YORK STATE GRANGE OF THE PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY. Better gardens for better living. 1952 farm home project of the New York State Grange; a notebook of ideas for grange lecturers. New York,1952. 8 p. 90.1 N48

57421 NISWONGER, H. R., and others. Garden guide. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 365,15 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 N811
H. R. Garriss, T. M. Dobrovsky, R. E. Bryan, and N. Orr, joint authors.

57422 NORSKE HAGESELSKAP, OSLO. Sortsliste for hagebruket [Variety list for gardening], 1951-1955. Oslo,Grondahl,1951. 72 p. 90.06 N81

57423 PALMGARD, E. Do you want to simplify gardening? (In Swedish.) Tradgårdstidningen 24(4):10, 22. Apr.4,1952. 80 T67

57424 PENNSYLVANIA DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. List of certified nurserymen, dealers, and collectors effective October 1, 1951 to September 30, 1952. Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 35(1),48 p. Jan./Feb.1952. 2 P38B

57425 PENNSYLVANIA HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. 1951 year book, with reports for 1950. Philadelphia,1951. 28 p. 81 P382Y

57426 POEL, J. M. G. VAN DER. The horticultural achievements of Jan van Riebeeck. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 15:177-187. Apr. 1952. 86 N384
English summary.

57427 POST, J. J. Correlation of weather conditions and yields of horticultural seeds. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 15:218-222. Apr. 1952. 86 N384
English summary.

57428 PUDDLE, F. C. Bodnant, a gardener's paradise. Gard. Illus. 69:132-135. May 1952. 80 G169

57429 RIES, V. H. The gardener's trouble shooter. New York, Sheridan House,1952. 320 p. 90.1 R44

57430 RISUM, J. N. Overgartner Risums Illustrerede havebog [Head gardener Risum's Illustrated garden book]. Ed. 4, rev., by P. Neergaard. København,Clausen, 1951. 188 p. 90.1 R49

57431 ROACH, F. A. Horticulture in the U.S.A. Nurseryman & Seedsman 114:436-437. Feb.14,1952. 80 N933

57432 ROBERT, E. L'enseignement professionnel en horticulture en France. Cour. Hort. 14:54-55. Jan.1952. 80 C834

57433 SMITH, M. R. Indoor and outdoor gardening; edited by M. B. Reichl. New York,Homemaker's Encyc., 1952. 256 p. 90 Sm6

57434 SOMERS, L. A. How I use the radio to promote Illinois horticulture. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 85: 260-262. 1951. 81 IL6

57435 VIRGINIA STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings, fifty-sixth annual meeting, held at Roanoke, Virginia, January 7, 8, 9, 1952. Va. Fruit 40(2),188 p. Feb.1952. 81 V81B
Includes American Pomological Society, 66th meeting.

57436 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR DE VEREDELING VAN TUINBOUWGEWASSEN. Jaarverslag [Annual report of the Institute for Breeding Horticultural Plants], 1950. Wageningen,1951. 194 p. 64.9 W12J

57437 WYATT, I. The threefold garden. Bio-Dyn. Agr. Assoc. Notes & Corresp. (n.s.)4:10-13. Autumn 1951. 10 B523

57438 WYMAN, D. Layering plants in Holland. Amer. Nurseryman 95(10):7,57. May 15,1952. 80 Am371

Fruits--General

57439 BARBERIS, C, and MONTEZEMOLO, M. C. DI. On the behavior of flooded fruit. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 14:57-64. Apr.1952. 80 R52
English summary.

57440 BARON, C., and MONIN, A. Etude préalable nécessaire à l'établissement dûn verger de grand rendement. Cong. Pomol. de France. Sess. 82:49-61. 1951, pub.1952. 93.09 C7643

57441 BERTAUX, G. Les variétés commerciales. Cong. Pomol. de France. Sess. 82:17-28. 1951,pub.1952. 93.09 C7643
Includes discussion.

57442 BOS, C., and SPOOR, P. A. When do we dig up an old and poor orchard? (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt, Dec. 1951:880-882. 86 N28

57443 BRABEC, S. A new revolutionary method of multiplying grafted fruit trees and other cultured trees. Interagra 5:133-137. 1951. 28 In825

57444 BRANDT. Frostschäden an obstbäumen und ihre verhütung. Pflanzenschutz 3:19-20. Feb.1951. 464.8 P48

57445 CARLONE, R. Hail protection in fruit culture. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.)98:57-62,103-108. Feb.-Mar.1952. 16 C72

57446 CLARK, W. G. Hot reception for spring frosts; British Columbia orchardists are prepared to fight low temperatures threatening fruit trees in their more tender stages. Family Herald & Wk. Star 83(16): 5,16. Apr.17,1952. 7 F21

57447 COLBY, A. S., and others. The season of 1951. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 85:58-66. 1951. 81 IL6
S. C. Chandler, V. W. Kelley, D. Powell, and R. K. Simons, joint authors.
Includes weather summary for fruit producing regions 1950-1951, by R. K. Simons.

57448 CONGRÈS POMOLOGIQUE DE FRANCE. Session, 82, 1951. Metz,1952. 191 p. 93.09 C7643

57449 CROWTHER, D. S. Unconventional fruit training. Gard. Illus. 69:139-140. May 1952. 80 G169

57450 EGOROV, V. I., and NAZARÎAN, E. A. Urgent problems in orchard cultivation. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:3-6. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13

57451 ERSHOV, L. A. Practices of collective farm fruit nurseries in Crimea. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:14-16. Oct.1951. 80 Sa13

57452 GRUBER, A. Ostern und die bäuerlichen jugendbaumschulen. Bauer 5(15):2-4. Apr.12,1952. 19 B32
Fruit culture in Austria.

57453 HERSHKOVITZ, A. The condition of the orchards after the 1951 drought. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 32:187-188. (Concl.) Jan.1952. 26 H27

57454 JUDKINS, W. P. As the twig is bent. Farm Q. 7:52-55,114-120. Spring 1952. 6 F22995
Dwarf fruit trees and espaliers.

57455 KHATIPOV, SH. Ê. In regard to establishing orchards in large massifs. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9: 7. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13

57456 KHATIPOV, SH. Ê. Practices of Kalinin Collective Farm fruit nursery [in Samarkand District]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:10-14. Oct.1951. 80 Sa13

57457 LOMASNEY, W. F. The application of retail store problems to the grower. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 85:155-167. 1951. 81 IL6
Includes discussion.

57458 LOTT, R. V. Results from research with color-set 1004 in 1951. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 85:73-76. 1951. 81 IL6
Includes discussion.

57459 LOUVAIN, P. Quelques problèmes de taille et leur solution. Réveil Agr. 61:117. Apr.15,1952. 14 R322
Fruit.

57460 MCDANIEL, J. C., MOWRY, J., and PERRINE, D. Semi-dwarfing root stocks. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 85:244-259. 1951. 81 IL6

57461 MANGIAVACCHI, S. Grafting adult plants to change the variety. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 36:107-109. Mar./Apr.1952. 86 R22

57462 MATTUS, G. E. Harvesting and storing Virginia fruit. Va. Fruit 40(2):85-89. Feb.1952. 81 V81B

57463 MAURER, K. J. Extensivzweig obstbau? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:217-218. Apr.5,1952. 18 N39

57464 MEISTER, R. T. Is thinning worth the trouble? Amer. Fruit Grower 72(5):11,45. May 1952. 80 G85

57465 MITCHELL, A. E. Fruit finish, concentrate spraying and related problems. Va. Fruit 40(2):123-127. Feb.1952. 81 V81B

57466 MITCHELL, A. E. Hormones for improved color and prevention of pre-harvest drop. Va. Fruit 40 (2):69-73. Feb.1952. 81 V81B

57467 NATIVIDADE, J. V. Pomares; poda de fruteiras, monda dos frutos [Orchards; fruit pruning; the world of fruit]. Ed. 3, rev. Alcobaça,Grêmio de Lavoura da Região de Alcobaça,1951. 203 p. 93.5 V67

57468 NOWAK, J. Der praktische obstbau. Wien, Österreichischer Agrarverlag,1951. 188 p. 93.26 N86

57469 PASCOE, W. B. Prosperous fruitgrowing district at Orange, N.S.W. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 53(3):25,27. Mar.10,1952. 80 F948

57470 PRONIN, S. N. More planting stock for collective farm and farmstead fruit culture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:7-10. Oct.1951. 80 Sa13
Fruit nurseries.

57471 RAGLAND, C. H. Propagation of fruits for the home orchard. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 15(3): 3-7. Mar.1952. 100 M69Mi

57472 REBOUR, H. Après la taille, le badigeonnage. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 22:83-84. Mar. 1952. 80 F9482

57473 RIVALS, P. Notes sur les diverses espèces à fruits comestibles existant à l'Ile de la Réunion. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile de la Réunion (n.s.)51:149-155. (Cont.) July/Aug.1951. 25 R32

57474 RIVERA H., R. Sembremos arboles frutales. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 382:3270-3272. Feb.1952. 9.4 So1
Culture.

57475 ROBERT, E. Arboriculture fruitière moderne: haie fruitiere. L'arcure et l'oblique dans la forme et la mise à fruits. Cour. Hort. 14:37-38. Jan.1952. 80 C834

57476 ROLIN, P. Les haies fruitières en cordons verticaux. Fruit Belge 20:17-22. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 80 F9493

57477 ROSELLA, E. En arboriculture les traitements coûtent cher; des appareils de traitements "modernes" ne permettent pas toujours d'abaisser le prix de revient. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 137:241-243. Apr.20/27,1952. 14 P94

57478 RUBTSOV, A. M. Leading practices of a [fruit] nursery. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:10-13. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13

57479 SCHAERER D., O. Manual práctico y completo de podo de los arboles y la vid. Ed. 3. Santiago,Nascimento,1951. 123 p. 93.5 Sch1

57480 SOUSA, J. S. I. DE. Formerly orchards made no work. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 85:295-298. Mar.15,1952. 9.2 C34

57481 TARASENKO, M. P., SHEREMET, I. P., and SHYK, B. I. Prysadybnyĭ sad [A farmstead orchard]. Kyiv,Derzh. Vyd-vo Sil's'kohospodars koĭ Lit-ry URSR, 1951. 117 p. 93.28 T17

57482 TRUSEVICH, G. V. Technique of forming a thin-tiered crown in a [fruit] nursery. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:16-23. Oct.1951. 80 Sa13
Pruning.

57483 TUKEY, H. B. A fruit grower sermon—"for the people had a mind to work." Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:29-34. 1951,pub.1952. 81 M58

57484 VASIL'EV, N. V. Collective orchard cultivation [by factory workers and employees] in Leningrad. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:74-75. Oct.1951. 80 Sa13

57485 WHITE, D. G. Hormones for delaying blossoming and for fruit and blossom thinning. Va. Fruit 40(2): 64-68. Feb.1952. 81 V81B

57486 WIESENHOFER, F. Behandlung umveredelter bäume. Kärntner Bauer 102:182-183. Mar.15,1952. 19 K14
Pruning.

57487 WINTER, J. D., HUTCHINS, A. E., and TRANTANELLA, S. Garden varieties for freezing. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 9(2):15. Feb.1952. 100 M668
Fruits and vegetables.

57488 ZANON, C. Is frost protection for fruit possible by anti-radiation methods? (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 36:100-104. Mar./Apr. 1952. 86 R22
Use of artificial fog.

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

57489 ALIEV, A. A. On wintering of citrus crops in Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:45-46. Sept. 1951. 80 Sa13
Chiefly on lemon culture.

57490 BENSA, S. The avocado in Italy. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 89:169-173. Mar.1952. 16 It1

57491 BLONDEL, L. La culture des agrumes. Colon Franç. de Tunisie (ser.7)45(2236):1,4. Mar.29, 1952. 24 C712

57492 BLONDEL, L. Quelques problèmes techniques d'actualité concernant la culture des agrumes. Elevage et Cult. 4(38):5-6. Feb.1952. 24 EL2

57493 BOLOGNA, P. Improvement of our olive production. (In Italian.) Campagna 51:14-15. Jan.15/Feb.1,1952. 16 C152
Culture in Italy.

57494 BRICHET, J. La sélection des porte-greffes en agrumiculture. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 22:85-88. Mar.1952. 80 F9482

57495 COONY, J. J. The San Diego Avocado Institute. Calif. Citrog. 37:306-308. May 1952. 80 C125

57496 DATE GROWERS' INSTITUTE. Report of twenty-eighth annual institute, April 28, 1951, held in Coachella Valley, California. n.p.,1951. 27 p. 81 D26

57497 DAVEY, J. B. The papaw in S. E. Queelsland; planting times. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(14):8, 27. Feb.22,1952. 280.38 Q3

57498 DILLON, F. C. Growing dwarf citrus. Golden Gard. 16(7):4-5,25-26. May 1952. 80 G56

57499 FELIX, L. C. El olivo en Nuevo León. Agronomia [Monterrey] 15:2-3. Mar./Apr.1951. 8 Ag828
Culture.

57500 GOOSEN, R. J. The pollination of date palms. Farming So. Africa 27:59-60. Feb.1952. 24 So842

57501 HARTMANN, H. T. Spray thinning of olives; experimental postbloom applications of hormone NAA bring undersized fruit up to canning size. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(5):7. May 1952. 100 C12Cag

57502 IVASHCHENKO, A. I. Practices of Lenkoran collective farms in winter protection of citrus crops. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:46-48. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13

57503 MAĬSURADZE, N. I. Some results of the work in selection of oranges. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiĭa 1:69-78. Jan./Feb.1952. 20 Ag822

57504 MALAN, E. F. Subtropical fruits in South Africa. Farming So. Afric. 27:177-178,190. Mar.1952. 24 So842

57505 MARQUESES, N. M. The proper methods of cultivation of coconuts. Agr. & Indus. Life 14(3):12,43. Mar.1952. 25 Ag8

57506 MITCHELL, P. The pineapple plantation in autumn. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(15):19-20. Feb.29,1952. 280.38 Q3

57507 PURCALLAS SALVA, P. Tratado de olivicultura [Treatise on olive culture]. Mexico,D.F.,1951. 388 p. 94.7 P97

57508 ROHRBAUGH, P. W. First varieties not very good but ancients considered citrus sacred. Tex. Farming & Citricult. 28(10):14,19. Apr.1952. 80 T31

57509 RUEHLE, G. D. The sapodilla in Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-34,14 p. Ref. Aug.1951. 100 F66Ci

57510 RYNDIN, N. V. On methods of covering and wintering of citrus crops in Crimea. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:40-44. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13

57511 SHEFTEL', I. M. Persimmon in forest plantings of the South of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(8):89-92. Aug.1951. 99.8 L5622

57512 SIMMONDS, N. W. Prospects of banana growing in Trinidad. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 51: 418-419,421-423. Dec.1951. 8 T73

57513 SLOAN, G. D. Economy in fruit production. Citrus Mag. 14(9):21-23. May 1952. 80 C498

57514 TICHO, J. Pomegranate growing in our settlements. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 32:192-195. Jan.1952. 26 H27

57515 TIPTON, B. A new era has begun in the Lower Rio Grande Valley; diversification will be greater than ever with rebuilding after the big breeze. Acco Press 30(4):1-5. Apr.1952. 6 Ac2
Rebuilding citrus orchards.

57516 WINSLOW, M. M. The guava at Riverside. Citrus Leaves 32(5):12-13. May 1952. 80 C492

57517 ZEMIRIN, S. Impressions from a visit to the banana groves of the Coastal Plain. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 32:191-192. Jan.1952. 26 H27

57518 ZORIN, F. M. King orange as a starting form in the selection of citrus. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(11):34-40. Nov.1951. 61.9 Se5

Fruits--Deciduous

57519 ARMSTRONG, W. D. Pruning peach trees for early bearing. Va. Fruit 40(2):90-94. Feb.1952. 81 V81B

57520 BAILEY, D. W., LAMAR, C. A., and MOORE, H. Peach harvest methods. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:101-103. 1951. 81 Or32

57521 BARAK, D. Some observations on stocks and varieties of deciduous fruit trees. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 32:188-190. Jan.1952. 26 H27

57522 BAUDEWIJN, J. Jonathan. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 16:41-42. Mar.15,1952. 80 T817

57523 BURMISTROV, A. D. Sand cherry [Prunus pumila] as a rootstock for plums. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:21-23. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13

57524 BUTIJN, J. Cover crops in fruit culture. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:298-299. Apr.10,1952. 86 N28

57525 CALLMAR, G. Fruit culture in Sweden. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt, Dec.1951:893-896. 86 N28

57526 CONWAY, T. Harvesting maturity of stone fruit. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:193,195-196. Mar.1952. 23 N48J

57527 CORDY, C. B. Comparison of the J. H. Hale and the fertile Hale peach. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:124. 1951. 81 Or32

57528 DEKKER, P. The cordon system in apple and pear culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 18:153-155. Mar.1951. 80 C892

57529 DEKKER, P. Rootstocks and shapes of the apple and pear varieties most in demand. (In Dutch.) Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 16:84-85. Feb.1952. 61.8 Z12

57530 DERMINE, and LIARD. Étude sur la Reine Claude d'Althan. Fruit Belge 20(125):1-5. (Cont.) Jan. 1952. 80 F9493

57531 DEVÍATOV, A. S. Some data on seedling rootstocks of apples. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:15-18. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13

57532 EDGECOMBE, S. W., GERBER, R. K., and KIRK, O. Two more years' data support earlier pruning recommendation. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 13:8-9, 22-23. Mar.1952. 100 Ut1F
Pruning peach trees in Utah.

57533 ELLENWOOD, C. W., and HOWLETT, F. S. Apple thinning is speeded by using chemical sprays. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 37:30-31. Mar./Apr. 1952. 100 Oh3S

57534 EMEL'ÍANOV, F. A., and MIRONOVA, L. P. Yield of standard apple rootstocks in relation to quality of seeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:13-15. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13

57535 FLOOR, J. De vermeerdering van onderstammen voor fruitgewassen. Propagation of rootstocks for fruit trees. Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 25,14 p. Ref. Aug.1951. 86 V12
English summary.

57536 FRITZSCHE, R. Anleitung zur bekämpfung der abwechselnden tragbarkeit bei apfelbäumen mit hilfe von alpha-naphthylessigsäurehaltigen mitteln. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:173-174. May 3,1952. 80 Sch9

57537 GERBER, R. K., KIRK, O., and EDGECOMBE, S. W. Peach varieties for Utah; preliminary recommendations. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 13:4,18-20. Mar. 1952. 100 Ut1F

57538 GOGIN, A. F. Cherry rootstocks. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:23-25. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13

57539 GRAM, N. Regrafting of fruit trees. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 2(14):8. Apr.1,1952. 11 H963

57540 GRANHALL, I. Breeding fruit trees at Balsgård. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:132-139. 11 J763

57541 GRÉEN, S. Fruktboken. Odling av äpplen, päron, plommon och körsbär [The fruit book. Growing apples, pears, plums and cherries]. Stockholm,Nordisk, Rotogravyr,1951. 163 p. 93.27 G82

57542 IVANTSOV, I. M. Apple variety, Osennee polosatoe, in Tambov, Penza and Saratov Regions. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:76-77. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13

57543 JOHANSSON, E. Sortkombinationer i fruktträdgården med hänsyn till behovet av korsbefruktning [Variety combinations in the orchard with regard to the need for cross pollination]. Ed. 6, rev. Stockholm,1951. 32 p. 86 Sv2S
English summary.

57544 JOHNSTON, S. How to care for winter injured peach trees. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:12-13. 1951,pub.1952. 81 M58

57545 JOHNSTON, S. Varieties and trends in the peach industry. Va. Fruit 40(2):73-78. Feb.1952. 81 V81B

57546 KALEGANOV, A. T. To increase the production of [Rennet apple] seeds for rootstocks. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:8-9. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13

57547 KELLEY, V. W. Chemical thinning of apples. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 85:76-89. 1951. 81 IL6
Includes discussion.

57548 KIIASHKO, P. I. Effect of pruning on physiological processes in fruit trees. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:24-25. Oct.1951. 80 Sa13

57549 KLEIN, L. G., and LAMB, R. C. Apples and peaches—both new and promising. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 18(2):12-13. Apr.1952. 100 N48A

57550 KRIVDA, I. K. Development of cold-resistant and long-lived fruit orchards. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:32-35. Oct.1951. 80 Sa13

57551 KUEHNER, C. L. At planting time it's important to properly prune the young apple tree. Wis. Hort. 42:207-208. May 1952. 80 W752

57552 LANGER, C. A. How to use blossom thinning sprays. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:96. 1951, pub.1952. 81 M58
In apple orchards.

57553 LIJSTEN, R. Goudreinette. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:226-227. Mar.13,1952. 86 N28

57554 MACARTHUR-HESPE, G. W. F. M., and WEURMAN, C. Development and ripening of pears in connection with storage possibilities. (In Dutch.) T.N.O. Nieuws. 7:80-85. Mar.1952. 475 T11

57555 MARION, J. P. Contribution à l'étude sur les quetschiers. Cong. Pomol. de France. Sess. 82:29-47. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 93.09 C7643

57556 MOWRY, J. B. Apple and peach varieties probably best for new plantings. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 85:309-312. 1951. 81 IL6

57557 MURNEEK, A. E. Chemical spray-thinning of apples. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 85:338-342. 1951. 81 IL6

57558 NEW JERSEY PEACH COUNCIL. Peaches and nectarines, bred and tested in New Jersey. New Brunswick,1951. 4 p. 93.35 N46

57559 PUZEI, S. M. Purple Rennet as rootstock for apples. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:73-74. Oct.1951. 80 Sa13

57560 REYNTENS, H. Intensive culture of high crowned grassed orchards. XII. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 16:39-41. Mar.15,1952. 80 T817

57561 ROACH, F. A. Some American apple varieties may do well here. Grower [London] 37:972-973. Apr. 26,1952. 286.83 M34
In Great Britain.

57562 SEABROOK, W. P. Apple growing in England. Boreham,Chelmsford,Seabrook,1951. 8 p. 93.31 Se1

57563 SMITH, M. Take another look at apple varieties you now consider popular. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:88-91. 1951,pub.1952. 81 M58

57564 SONNAVILLE, P. DE. Culture of mirabelles. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 15:195-205. Apr.1952. 86 N384
English summary.

57565 STRUCKMEYER, B. E., and ROBERTS, R. H. The effect of chemical thinning on apples. Wis. Hort. 42: 177-178. Apr.1952. 80 W752

57566 TARASENKO, M. P. Growing [fruit] planting stock by grafting in the crown of wild rootstocks. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:30-32. Oct.1951. 80 Sa13

57567 THIEBAUT, H. Le mirabellier en Lorraine. Cong. Pomol. de France. Sess. 82:107-114. 1951,pub. 1952. 93.09 C7643
Plum variety.

57568 TUKEY, H. B. Where and how to grow sour cherries. Va. Fruit 40(2):32-38. Feb.1952. 81 V81B

57569 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 2 Nos. 1952. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1092. Lammerts, W. E. Ornamental and fruiting peach tree. 2 p.,2 col.pl. May 6: 1093. Lammerts, W. E. Flowering and fruiting peach tree. 2 p., 2 col.pl. May 6.

57570 USACHEVA, N. I. Method for increasing frost resistance of fruit trees. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10: 25-29. Oct.1951. 80 Sa13
Crown grafting.

57571 UVAROV, F. Z. Juneberry as a rootstock for pears. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:19-20. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13

57572 VANDERWAEREN, R. Plum selection at Hageland 1951. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 16:42-43. (Cont.) Mar.15,1952. 80 T817

57573 VYCHUZHANIN, D. S. On crown formation and planting of fruit trees. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:23-24. Oct.1951. 80 Sa13

57574 ZELENSKII, M. A. Effect of pollinator variety on hybrid seedlings [of apple and pear]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:75-76. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13

57575 ZIELINSKI, Q. B. New stone fruit varieties for Oregon. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:125-128. 1951. 81 Or32

Fruits--Small

57576 AGENDA des viticulteurs et des négociants en vins, 1952, 58th année. Lyon,1952. various pagings. 390.8 Ag3

57577 AMERINE, M. A. Dessert wine production problems of California grapes. IV. Wines & Vines 33(4): 59-61. Apr.1952. 95.8 C122

57578 BAILEY, R. M., and MURPHY, E. F. Orland, Monmouth and Maine 55 strawberries. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 620,8 p. Mar.1952. 100 M28S

57579 BARTON, R. R., and HILL, R. G., JR. Station tests yield and processing qualities of nine raspberry varieties. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 37(274): 3-4,13-14. Jan./Feb.1952. 100 Oh3S

57580 BARTON, R. R., and HILL, R. G., JR. Strawberries; tests of 16 varieties with recommendations for freezing; time of ripening and quality. Ohio. Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 37:20-21,30. Mar./Apr.1952. 100 Oh3S

57581 BEIJERINCK, W., and PELKWIJK, A. J. TER. Identification tables for our blackberries. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 55:50-58. Mar.1952. 410 L57

57582 BEILMANN, A. P. The river bank grape. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 40:73-74. Apr.1952. 451 M69B

57583 BERRY, T. F. Cranberry farming., Calif. Grange News (Pacific Grange Farmer Illus. Sect.) Apr. 1952:3-4,12. 6 C128

57584 BREIDBACH. Bis zu welcher länge lassen sich unterlagsreben mit erfolg veredeln? Weinbau 7:155. Apr.5,1952. 390.8 W432
Germany.

57585 BRUNI, B. Grapes of great value: Albana bianca. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 89:164-166. Mar.1952. 16 It1

57586 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF VITICULTURE. Research in viticulture; work aims at better quality of grapes and wines and at development of improved production methods. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(5):3,15-16. May 1952. 100 C12Cag

57587 CUCALÓN TEJEIRO, E. Rápida plantación del viñedo. Cult. Mod. 35:55. Feb.1952. 15 C89
Spain.

57588 DARNAI, E., and KOZMA, P. Some directions to the development of Hungarian dessert-grape cultivation. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 4:75-81. Feb. 1952. 19 Ag83
English summary.

57589 DEPARDON, L., and BURON, P. Le vignoble et les vins de Loir-et-Cher. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 2:857-869. Dec. 1951. 14 F8499

57590 ERGESÎAN, R. A. Effect of various rootstocks on growth and productivity of grape vines. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1:64-68. Jan./Feb.1952. 20 Ag822

57591 FIORITO, G. Table grapes cultivated as a canopy. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:69. Mar.2,1952. 16 It1G

57592 HALL, C. J. The cranberry story of Long Island — two bogs remain. Cranberries 17:6-9. (Cont.) May 1952. 80 C852

57593 JOHNSTON, S. The early red raspberry. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:71-72. 1951,pub. 1952. 81 M58

57594 KENNARD, W. C., and MECARTNEY, J. L. 1951 strawberry variety trials at State College Pennsylvania. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 66,4 p. Apr.1952. 100 P381P

57595 KOLESNIK, L. B. Heterogeneity of grape buds for grafting. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 17(4):25-29. 1952. 20 Ak1

57596 KVAALE, E. Pruning grapes. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 68:72-75. Apr.1/15,1952. 80 N81

57597 MAKAROV-KOZHUKHOV, L. N. Planning of yields in vineyards and pruning of weak vines. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:29-33. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13

57598 MALAN, E. F. Can grapes be grown in the low country? (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 21(247):10. Apr.1952. 390.8 W724
Union of South Africa.

57599 MARTINEZ ZAPORTA, M. Diferencias sustanciales entre la parra y la cepa. Agricultura [Madrid] 21:128-131. Mar.1952. 15 Ag84

57600 NEWBERG, W. B., JOHNSON, J., and SMITH, W. Strawberry and raspberry varieties. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:89-91. 1951. 81 Or32

57601 PEYER, E. Ein rebbaugesetz. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:159-160. Apr.19,1952. 80 Sch9

57602 PEYER, E. Sollen in der Ostschwiez keine Riesling/Sylvaner mehr gepflanzt werden? Schwiez. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:47-50. Feb.9,1952. 80 Sch9

57603 REINISCH, E. Neuere erdbeerzüchtungen. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 75:41-42. Apr.1952. 80 G1991

57604 SARTORI, G. Improvement of table grapes. (In Italian.) Seme 3:181-182. Aug.1951. 16 Se5
Culture in Italy.

57605 SARTORIUS. Welche unterlagen —welche böden? Weinbau 7:156. Apr.5,1952. 390.8 W432
Culture in Germany.

57606 SCHWEISHEIMER, W. Kalifornische weintrauben. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:160-162. Apr. 19,1952. 80 Sch9

57607 SNYDER, J. C., BRANNON, D., and HARRIS, M. R. Strawberry growing in Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 246,rev.,49 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 W27P

57608 SOSUNOV, V. I. On dates for grapevine layering. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:50-51. Oct.1951. 80 Sa13

57609 STAALDUINE, D. VAN. White grape varieties. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:769-770. Apr.3, 1952. 80 G89

57610 STUMM. Soll man pfropfreben abdecken? Weinbau 7:157-158. Apr.5,1952. 390.8 W432
Germany.

57611 TOMKINS, J. What's new in strawberry varieties? Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:72-73. 1951,pub.1952. 81 M58

57612 TRABALZINI, N. On the bending of grape vines. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 7:15-16. Jan./Feb.1952. 16 Ag827

57613 TRITTON, S. M. Grape growing and wine making, from grapes and other fruits, including "The Vintner's Calendar." Almondsbury,Glos.,Grey Owl Res. Lab.,1951? 32 p. 95.63 T73

57614 TSEITLIN, M. G. Peculiarities of grape culture in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:33-36. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13

57615 UNDELAND, L. Yield figures from strawberry culture at the State Horticultural School at Dømmesmoen. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 42:335-337. Mar.29,1952. 80 G1938

57616 VAILE, J. E. Small fruits for processing. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 85:118-131. 1951. 81 IL6
Includes discussion.

57617 VALENZUELA O., M. Antecedentes históricos sobre la introducción de la vid en Chile. Agrario 17:27-29. 1952. 9.3 Ag85

57618 VALLES NADAL, L. Aspectos de la vitivinicultura francesa: la lucha contra las heladas. Cult. Mod. 35:90. Mar.1952. 15 C89

57619 LE VOYAGE d'études de la Fédération des Chambres Françaises d'Agriculture. Inform. Marocaine 585:1-2. (Cont.) Mar.29,1952. 281.8 In3
Installment deals with grape culture in Italy.

57620 WEILER, W. Pfropfreben am Mittelrhein und Mosel. Weinbau 7:156-157. Apr.5,1952. 390.8 W432

57621 ZAKHAROVA, E. I. Importance of frost resistant rootstocks [in grape culture]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:46-50. Oct.1951. 80 Sa13

57622 ZALIADNOVA, A. P. Propagation of red and white currants in the Volga area. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:77. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13

Nuts

57623 ABASHIDZE, IA. Grafting edible chestnut on oak [Quercus iberica]. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(7):82-83. July 1951. 99.8 L565

57624 BRIERLEY, W. G., and HODGSON, R. E. Growing nut trees in Minnesota. IV. Minn. Hort. 80:62-63. Apr.1952. 81 M66

57625 GERRITSEN, C. J. Walnut news. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:294-295. Apr.10,1952. 86 N28

57626 RIADNOVA, I. M. On the cold resistance of large filberts. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1:153-155. Jan./Feb.1952. 20 Ag822

57627 SHCHEPOT'EV, F. L. Selection of walnut [Juglans regia] for frost resistance. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(11):40-45. Nov.1951. 61.9 Se5

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

57628 ABEL, P. S. Blomster i vinduskarmen [Flowers on the window sill]. Ed. 5., enl. Oslo,Gyldendal,1951. 105 p. 96.06 Ab3

57629 ALLWOOD, M. C. Hardy carnations and pinks. Gard. & Gard. (n.s.)3:85-99. 1952. 84 G16

57630 ARNDT, M. H. Journey through the year with Geraniums. Home Gard. 19(5):36-41. May 1952. 80 H756

57631 ARNOLD, R. E. Pleione pricei. Orchid Rev. 60:62-64. Apr.1952. 80 Or15

57632 ASHTON, L. S. In spring it's lilacs. Org. Gard. 20(5):30-31,41-42. May 1952. 56.8 Or3

57633 BAGBY, M. Magnolia acuminata as a lawn shade tree. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 40:43-44. Feb.1952. 451 M69B

57634 BAILEY, R. The place of the garden pool. Home Gard. 19(5):62-65. May 1952. 80 H756

57635 BARNEBY, R. C. The bear-poppies [Arctomecon]. Gard. J. 2:77-78. May/June 1952. 80 G1635

57636 BEAN, W. J. Wall shrubs and hardy climbers. London,Putnam,1951. 181 p. 97.43 B37

57637 BECKER, G. Applying ra-pid-gro to Chrysanthemum cuttings as soon as they are made. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 8:31-33. Mar.1952. 96.519 Ea7

57638 BERG, J., and KRÜSSMANN, G. Freiland-Rhododendron. Grundlagen u. Fortschr. im Gart.- u. Weinbau 83,164 p. Ref. 1951. 80 G922

57639 BERGMANS, J. Farfugium. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 18:159-160. Mar.1951. 80 C892

57640 BERGMANS, J. Ferns for the garden. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 18:157-159. Mar.1951. 80 C892

57641 BERTRAND, A., and GUILLAUMIN, A. Cacti. London,Crosby Lockwood,1952. 94 p. 96.31 B46Ae

57642 BLACKBURN, B. Plant for permanance, polyantha roses. Flower Grower 39(6):50-51. June 1952. 80 M72

57643 BOER, H. W. DE. Lithops julii. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1:5-7. Jan./Feb.1952. 450 Su12

57644 BORCHARDT, R. Der leidenschaftliche gärtner; ein gartenbuch. Zürich,Arche,1951. 252 p. 96 B64

57645 BOUTARD, C. R. The management of plants indoors. Gard. Illus. 69:136. May 1952. 80 G169

57646 BÜRKI, M. Peperomien. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 55(7):2-3. Feb.21,1952. 80 G1939

57647 BURNE, W. R. Begonia semperflorens. North. Gard. 6:7-9. Jan.1952. 80 N816

57648 BURTT, B. L. Crocus niveus. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 168:Tab. 146 and text. June 1951. 450 C94

57649 BUTTERFIELD, H. M. Gourds are great fun. Home Gard. 19(5):33-35. May 1952. 80 H756

57650 CANADA. DOMINION ARBORETUM AND BOTANIC GARDEN. Rare trees and shrubs hardy at Ottawa, by A. R. Buckley. Toronto?1951. 20 p. 454.4 C16

57651 CARBERY, J. L. Cymbidiums—from flask to flower. Orchid Digest 16:64-66. (Cont.) Mar./Apr.1952. 80 Or172

57652 CARLETON, R. M. Plant novelties for 1952. Horticulture 30:45,70. Feb.1952. 80 H787
Ornamentals.

57653 CASSEBEER, F. W. Better and better Iris. Home Gard. 19(5):9-11. May 1952. 80 H756

57654 CASSEBEER, F. W. For color: Iris. Flower Grower 39(6):36-37,76-78. June 1952. 80 M72

57655 CAVE, N. L. Tall bearded Irises. Gard. & Gard. (n.s.)3:24-32. 1952. 84 G16

57656 CHANG, A. C. Fish fertilizer, a new germinating medium. Pua Okika Hawaii Nei 1:98. Jan.1952. 80 P963
For orchids.

57657 CHEN, S. H. L. Visit to a royal gardener. Country Life [London] 111:1242-1243. Apr.25,1952. 80 C83
China.

57658 CHESTON, MRS. E. M. Annuals. Gard. Club Amer. B. 40(3):64-68. May 1952. 90.32 G16

57659 COLVIN, B. Gardens to enjoy. Gard. & Gard. (n.s.)3:9-23. 1952. 84 G16

57660 COMBER, J. Herbaceous plants for edging borders and beds. Gard. & Gard. (n.s.)3:72-84. 1952. 84 G16

57661 CORLISS, P. G. Butterfly Iris. Flower Grower 39(6):31-33. June 1952. 80 M72

57662 CORY, C., and MORGAN-GRENVILLE, G. Making a roof-garden. Country Life [London] 111:904-905. Mar.28.1952. 80 C83

57663 COUTTS, J. C. The herbaceous border. Gard. & Gard. (n.s.)3:113-127. 1952. 84 G16

57664 CREECH, J. L. A note on Ligustrum ibolium. Arnoldia 12:48. May 2,1952. 451 Ar6Pa

57665 CROSS, J. E. The book of the Geranium. London,Saturn Press,1951. 184 p. 96.534 C88

57666 CUNLIFF, K. M. Trees for tomorrow. Trees So. Africa 3(3):22-23. Oct./Dec.1951. 99.8 T716
Brachylaena rotundata and Lagunaria patersoni.

57667 CURTIS, R. W. Plants for birds and gardeners. V. Small trees and large shrubs. Cornell Plantations 8: 45-47. Spring 1952. 409.6 C812

57668 DAVIS, A. M. An adventure in pot gardening. Horticulture 30:194-195. May 1952. 80 H787

57669 DECKER, J. S. The African or Usambara violet (Saintpaulia ionantha, Wendl.). (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 85:455-457. Apr.15,1952. 9.2 C34

57670 DEWERTH, A. F. Unusual plant materials for the Southwest. South. Florist & Nurseryman 65(4):96-97. Apr.18,1952. 80 So86

57671 DIX, J. F. C. Bloemen in uw tuin; handleiding voor keuze en kweekwijze [Flowers in your garden; guide to the selection of plants]. Ed. 2. Amsterdam,Kosmos, 1951. 103 p. 96 D64

57672 DIX, J. F. C. Hippeastrum (Amaryllis). Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 16:55,57. Feb.1952. 61.8 Z12

57673 DOLGOSHOV, V. Ripening and collection of Tatarian honeysuckle [Lonicera tatarica] fruits. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(7):83. July 1951. 99.8 L565

57674 DRAKOS, E. Cultivation of garden roses. Countryman [Nicosia] 6(2):9,12. Feb.1952. 25 C83

57675 EDMUNDS, L. L. Chaparral shrubs for the dry garden. Golden Gard. 16(7):9-10,23-24. May 1952. 80 G56

57676 EGEBERG. MRS. L. It's easy to grow lilies from seed. Wis. Hort. 42:199. Apr.1952. 80 W752

57677 ELLIS, C. K. Establishing and maintaining a rose garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:209,211,213,215. Mar.1952. 23 N48J

57678 ELLIS, C. K. Herbaceous perennials. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:252-253,255. Mar.1952. 23 N48J

57679 ELTER, L. Broméliacées. Cour. Hort. 14:31-32. Jan.1952. 80 C834

57680 ELTER, L. Le genre Magnolia. Cour. Hort. 14:88-90. Feb.1952. 80 C834

57681 ELTER, L. Les giroflées quarantaines [Mathiola]. Cour. Hort. 14:28-30. Jan.1952. 80 C834

57682 ERLENBACH, A. V. Die immergrünen laubgehölze am Zürichsee. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 52(2):2-5. Jan.17, 1952. 80 G1939

57683 EUSTACHE, E. Inconvenients des haies de pingouin. B. Agr. 1(9):8. Aug.1951. 8 B87
Bromelia pinguin.

57684 EVERETT, T. H. Flower garden guide. Greenwich,Conn.,Fawcett Pub.,1952. 144 p. (A Fawcett Book 144) 96 Ev2

57685 FAIRBANKS, S. More about Clematis. Gard. Club Amer. B. 40(3):41-43. May 1952. 90.32 G16

57686 FLETCHER, H. L. V. The water garden. London,Lehmann,1951. 190 p. 97.16 F63

57687 FLICKINGER, V. W. Trees a must for parks. Ohio Conserv. B. 11,i.e.16(4):12,30. Apr.1952. 279.9 Oh330

57688 FREE, M. In the springtime rush don't forget to prune perennials, too. Home Gard. 19(5):23-25. May 1952. 80 H756

57689 GATES, H. E. Cactus planters are desert gold. South. Florist & Nurseryman 65(5):9-11. Apr.25,1952. 80 So86

57690 GILLILAND, H. B. Notes on Witwatersrand Acacias. Trees So. Africa 3(3):12-14. Oct./Dec.1951. 99.8 T716

57691 GLAZEBROOK, J. H. Some foliage plants for the greenhouse. New Zeal. Gard. 8(8):609-610. Apr.1, 1952. 80 N4822

57692 GRAY, T. D. Planning the home grounds. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Landscape Ser. 1,rev.,4 p. n.d. 275.29 W522La

57693 GRIGSON, G. Plants for walls and dells. Country Life [London] 111:990-991. Apr.4,1952. 80 C83

57694 HAMILTON, G. H. Ten favorite perennials. Family Herald & Wk. Star 83(15):5,18. Apr.10,1952. 7 F21

57695 HANLEY, J. H. Rhododendrons in the Northwest. Horticulture 30:188-189,212. May 1952. 80 H787

57696 HARKNESS, B. I leave thee lilac with heart-shaped leaves. Gard. J. 2:84-86. May/June 1952. 80 G1635

57697 HARSHBARGER, G. A perfect small yard! Household 52(6):12-13. June 1952. 321.8 H813
Landscaping.

57698 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. Effective flowering shrubs. London,Collins,1951. 350 p. 97.31 H31E

57699 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. The shady garden. Country Life [London] 111:1262,1264. Apr.25,1952. 80 C83

57700 HAY, T. The adaptability of hardy flowers. Gard. & Gard. (n.s.)3:44-57. 1952. 84 G16

57701 HELLYER, A. G. L. The Chrysanthemum-grower's secret. Country Life [London] 111:1078-1079. Apr.11,1952 80 C83

57702 HELLYER, A. G. L. Magnolias from spring to autumn. Country Life [London] 111:1252-1254. Apr.25, 1952. 80 C83

57703 HILL, A. L. Arranging flowers from the roadside, fields, and woods. New York,Studio,1952. 151 p. 96.03 H552

57704 HOFF, S. Stone age in the garden. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 68:75-77. Apr.1/15,1952. 80 N81

57705 HOLLY SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Proceedings of the ninth meeting, November 1 and 2, 1951. New Brunswick,1951. 11 p. 97.31 H72P

57706 HONEYWELL, E. R. Roses. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 368,20 p. 1952. 275.29 In2E

57707 HOWE, MRS. P., JR. Long life to your flower arrangements. Gard. Club Amer. B. 40(3):75-76. May 1952. 90.32 G16

57708 HOXSIE, C. E. Tulips for the amateur. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 372,16 p. May 1952. 275.29 In2E

57709 HOYT, G. Observations on English cultural methods. Orchid Digest 16:67-69. Mar./Apr.1952. 80 Or172

57710 HUSSEY, C. British gardens re-visited. Country Life [London] 111:1238-1241. Apr.25,1952. 80 C83

57711 HYAM, G. Pansies and violas. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 50:37-38. Jan.1952. 23 V66J

57712 INGWERSEN, W. T. T. Wild flowers in the garden. London,Bles,1951. 217 p. 97.12 In4

57713 JOHNSON, M. P. In the garden spotlight: Umbrella-pine [Sciadopitys verticillata]. Home Gard. 19(5): 57. May 1952. 80 H756

57714 JORDAHN, A. C. The spring and summer blooming trees. Fairchild Trop. Gard. B. 7:3,8. Oct. 1951. 451 F16B

57715 JORGENSON, S., and DAVIDSON, W. Christmas Begonias, will they come back? Canad. Florist 47 (4):12-14. Feb.16,1952. 80 C163

57716 KELWAY, J. Paeonies. Gard. & Gard. (n.s.)3: 58-71. 1952. 84 G16

57717 KOBEL, F., and SCHÜTZ, F. Die hortensienzüchtungen der Eidg. Versuchsanstalt für Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau in Wädenswil. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 55(5):2-5. Feb.7,1952. 80 G1939

57718 KOSCH, A. What is dat voor een boom? [What kind of tree is that?]. Ed. 4. Zutphen,Thieme,1951. 184 p. 99.3 K84Ad

With an appendix by W. Wienrich, De eigenschappen en het gebruik van houtsoorten [The properties and uses of woods].

57719 KNIGHT, F. P. Unusual and ornamental plants for hedges. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 77:151-156. May 1952. 84 L84J

57720 KRIUKOVA, L. N. Artificial propagation of box [Buxus sempervirens] with shoots. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 37:65-66. Jan./Feb.1952. 451 R923

57721 LANGDON, A. G. Delphiniums. Gard. & Gard. (n.s.)3:33-43. 1952. 84 G16

57722 LEACH, D. G. Rhododendron cuttings. Home Gard. 19(5):26-28. May 1952. 80 H756

57723 LEE, G. Old roses reconsidered. Country Life [London] 111:1244-1245. Apr.25,1952. 80 C83

57724 LITWIN, L. It's easy to grow Iris. Horticulture 30:193,214. May 1952. 80 H787

57725 LYONS, W. E. Selling and making a good lawn. Amer. Nurseryman 95(10):13,60-61. May 15,1952. 80 Am371

57726 MCCADDEN, H. M. The lilac, flower of May. Horticulture 30:196. May 1952. 80 H787

57727 MACEDO, A. P. DE. In defense of the tree. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Lisboa] 11:58-60. Jan./Mar. 1952. 15.5 G76

57728 MACRAE, L. Magnificent color at first try. Better Homes & Gard. 30(5):68-69,304-305. May 1952. 80 F9424

Tuberous Begonias.

57729 MAGIE, R. O. Enjoy Gladiolus in your flower garden. Wis. Hort. 42:222-223. May 1952. 80 W752

57730 MATTHEWS, B. Useful ground covers. New Zeal. Gard. 8(8):587-588. Apr.1,1952. 80 N4822

57731 MAUMENÉ, A. Retour à l'ordonnance dans la simplicité; le jardin de La Piscine. Vie à la Campagne 41:144-148. Apr.1952. 80 V67

57732 MEHLISCH, K. Grassamenmischungen für ausserlandwirtschaftliche nutzung. Saatgut-Wirt. 4:8-9. Jan.1952. 61.8 Sa1

57733 MELADY, J. H. Better flowers for your home garden. New York,Grosset & Dunlap,1952. 162 p. (The Melady Garden Books) 96 M48

57734 MELKAER, S. Flowers for making wreaths. V. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 68:170-172. Apr.28,1952. 80 G192

57735 MOHR, C. E. Ferns are my hobby. Gard. J. 2: 74-76. May/June 1952. 80 G1635

57736 MONOSMITH, R. O. For blossoms by the bushel, Southerners choose luxuriant annual vines. Home Gard. 19(5):20-22. May 1952. 80 H756

57737 MOORE, J. G. Plants in the home. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 406,20 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 W75C

57738 MOSHER, H. E. Planting for better living. Amer. Nurseryman 95(10):14,58-59. May 15,1952. 80 Am371

57739 MUEHLBERGER, C. Ein besiedlungsversuch des tannen-bärlapps. (Lycopodium selago L.). Urania 15: 34-35. Jan.1952. 474 Ur1

57740 MUSSER, H. B. New lawn grasses, their advantages and limitations. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. Nursery Notes 21(4),5 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 Oh32N

57741 NASH, A. E. Why not plant Dahlias? Horticulture 30:187,218. May 1952. 80 H787

57742 NICHOLS, R. S. Rhythm and punctuation in design. Horticulture 30:48-49. Feb.1952. 80 H787

57743 NIES, E. E. The modern Iris. Golden Gard. 16(7):7,21. May 1952. 80 G56

57744 THE 1952 home garden guide. Garden City, 1952. 104 p. 81 Am314

57745 NIVEN, L. A. The flower lover's guidebook for the Southern States. Raleigh,The Progressive Farmer,1952? 143 p. 96.02 N64

57746 ODOM, R. E. Saintpaulia forcing brought up-to-date. South. Florist & Nurseryman 65(8):36-38. May 16,1952. 80 So86

57747 OKADA, M. Propagation studies of Easter lily bulbs. I. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 20: 125-128. Ref. June 1951. 87 H78

57748 O'ROURKE, F. L. Honey locust [Gleditsia]—a good grass tree. Trees 12(3):18-19,24. Mar./Apr.1952. 99.8 W52

57749 PERRY, F. Hardy ferns. Gard. & Gard. (n.s.) 3:128-136. 1952. 84 G16

57750 PETIT, A. Pour cultiver les plantes en pots. Ed. 3. Paris,Dunod,1951. 201 p. 96.06 P442

57751 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. Planning the small garden. Making the most of a sloping site. New Zeal. Gard. 8(8): 578-583. Apr.1,1952. 80 N4822

57752 PILIPENKO, F. S. Subtropical park of IUzhnye Kul'tury Sovkhoz [in Adler District]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 37:108-112. Jan./Feb.1952. 451 R923

57753 POLESE, J. Wie baue ich ein alpinum? Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 75:43-44. Apr.1952. 80 G1991

57754 RAALTE, D. VAN. Freesia culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 18:142-145. Mar.1951. 80 C892

57755 RADTKE, M. Vacation plans for Saintpaulias. Home Gard. 19(5):15-16. May 1952. 80 H756

57756 RANSON, E. R. Charm of Michaelmas daises. Gard. & Gard. (n.s.)3:100-112. 1952. 84 G16

57757 REEVES, F. T. Timing mums. Chrysanthemum Soc. Amer. B. 20(2):42-46. Apr.1952. 81 C46B

57758 ROCKWELL, F. F. Keep the foliage going for good bulbs next year. Home Gard. 19(5):17-19. May 1952 80 H756

57759 ROEMER, L. Garten in Oberbayern. Pflanze u. Gart. 1(11):5-10. Nov.1951. 80 P48

57760 ROSS, MRS. M. Favorite daylilies. Flower Grower 39(6):48-49. June 1952. 80 M72

57761 ROTHERY, A. E. The joyful gardener. New ed., rev. London,Melrose,1951. 272 p. 90.52 R74

57762 SACKVILLE-WEST, V. M. In your garden. London,Joseph,1951. 237 p. 97.2 Sa1

57763 SAITO, K. Studies on inducing polyploid flower plants and their utilization. IV. On several polyploid plants of pansy, primrose and others. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 20:77-82. June 1951. 87 H78

English summary.

57764 SCANLON, E. H. A new shade tree selection experiment. Trees 12(3):10-11. Mar./Apr.1952. 99.8 W52
Quercus palustris.

57765 SCHERY, R. W. Basswood [Tilia americana]—tree of distinction. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 40:33-35. Feb. 1952. 451 M69B

57766 SCHERY, R. W. Mahonia, the Oregon holly-grape. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 40:37-39. Feb.1952. 451 M69B

57767 SCOTT, E. L. 100 favorite mums—N. C. S. popularity poll—1951. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 8: 18-21. Mar.1952. 96.519 Ea7

57768 SCOTT, E. L. A theory of budding. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 8:4-8. Mar.1952. 96.519 Ea7

57769 SECKMAN, M. C. What's new in Chrysanthemums? Horticulture 30:192,208. May 1952. 80 H787

57770 SEYMOUR, E. L. D. Let's go shopping for flowering trees. Amer. Home 47(6):35,132. May 1952. 80 Am313

57771 SHEPHERD, R. E. Ways to use climbing roses. Flower Grower 39(6):46-47,68-70. June 1952. 80 M72

57772 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. The simplest gardening. Estate Mag. 45:119-121. Mar.1952. 10 Es8
Planting shrubs.

57773 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Towards the perfect sward. Estate Mag. 52:204-206. May 1952. 10 Es8
Grass mixtures for the lawn and lawn care.

57774 SMEDLEY, J. R. More plants for seaside gardens. Horticulture 30:202,215. May 1952. 80 H787

57775 SMITH, C. H. Bloom insurance for tulips. Flower Grower 39(6):28. June 1952. 80 M72
Bulb storage.

57776 STAPLETON, C. C. Ornamental indigenous shrubs. Trees So. Africa 3(3):4,6,8,10. Oct./Dec.1951. 99.8 T716

57777 STARKE, W. Treibgehölze. Trowitzsch-H. f. den Berufsgärt. Reihe B. Treibpflanzen 24,28 p. 1951. 80 T753

57778 STELLING, M. Delphiniums grow like radishes, almost. Minn. Hort. 80:52-53. Apr.1952. 81 M66

57779 STEVENSON, V. W. New sweet peas have fewer bud drop troubles. Grower [London] 37:976-978. Apr.26,1952. 286.83 M34

57780 STEYERMARK, J. A. Rare Missouri plants. I. Yellow fringed orchis [Habenaria ciliaris]. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 40:39-41. Feb.1952. 451 M69B

57781 STICHTING PROEFTUIN LENT. Verslag [Report of the Lent Foundation Test Garden] 1949-1950. n.p.,1951. 30 p. 86 St52

57782 STIERI, E. The home owner's complete outdoor handbook. New York,Prentice-Hall,1952. 578 p. 90.3 St5
Includes landscape gardening.

57783 STRAUSS, J. L. New plants tested by Men's Garden Clubs of America. Flower Grower 39(6):42-43, 79-80. June 1952. 80 M72

57784 STRYDOM, J. C. Roses. III. Winter pruning of roses. Farming So. Africa 27:52-58,67. Feb.1952. 24 So842

57785 STUMMER, B. Gedanken über die bepflanzung unserer verkehrswege. Pflanzenschutz 3:94-95. July 1951. 464.8 P48

57786 SUSINI, E. Ornamental plants for sub-tropical "effects." (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 36:89-92. Mar./Apr.1952. 86 R22

57787 TIEMEIER, O. W. The multiflora rose in farming and for wildlife. Kans. Forestry, Fish & Game Comn. B. 8,19 p. 1951. 412.9 K132
Includes use as hedge.

57788 TREYVE, F. L'utilitaire Pterocarya du Caucase. Vie à la Campagne 41:143. Apr.1952. 80 V67

57789 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 7 Nos. 1952. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1086. Gardner, E. J. Double pink lilac plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.29; 1087. Armstrong, J. A. Rose plant. 1 p.,1 pl. Apr.29; 1088. Armstrong, J. A. Rose plant. 1 p.,1 pl. Apr.29; 1089. Caluya, F. L. Rose plant. 1 p., 1 pl. Apr.29; 1090. Caluya, F. L. Rose plant. 1 p.,1 pl. Apr.29; 1091. Grullemans, J. J. Caryopteris plant. 1 p., 1 col.pl. May 6; 1094. Moffet, W. B. Rose plant. 1 p., 1 pl. May 6.

57790 VADÉ, S. Fiançailles, mariages et gestations de Dahlias. Vie à la Campagne 40:269-270. July 1951. 80 V67

57791 VILLIERS-STUART, C. Doing the flowers. Country Life [London] 111:912-913. Mar.28,1952. 80 C83

57792 WATSON, J. A pocket book of wild flowers. Special pocket ed. Leicester,Brockhampton Press,1951. 31 p. 458 W333

57793 WEBB, F. R. Roses in the small garden. Gard. J. 2:65-67. May/June 1952. 80 G1635

57794 WEIR, F. J. Bulb culture indoors and outdoors. Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. P. 245,5 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 M813

57795 WELLS, J. S. Propagation from seeds. Amer. Nurseryman 95(9):8,62-68. May 1,1952. 80 Am371

57796 WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY. BIOLOGICAL FIELD STATION. Valleevue Test Garden report, 1951, by T. R. Manley. Chagrin Falls,Ohio,1951. 12 p. (Bulletin No. 3) 81 W525

57797 WILSON, C. E., JR. Cypripedium Grace Darling. Orchid Digest 16:60-61. Mar./Apr.1952. 80 Or172

57798 WITTOCK, M. The summer flower bed. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 18:146-149. Mar.1951. 80 C892

57799 WOESSNER, D. Buch der rosen; ein buch über die anzucht verwendung und pflege der rosen. Frauenfeld,Huber,1951. 191 p. Ref. 96.1 W82

57800 WOMAN'S CLUB OF HAVANA. GARDEN SECT. Flowering plants from Cuban gardens; plantas floridas de los jardines cubanos. Havana,Seoane,Fernandez,1951. 1 v.(various pagings) Ref. 456 W84

57801 WOOD, H. Tree peonies. Gard. J. 2:86,89. May/June 1952. 80 G1635

57802 WOODBURY, N. How to grow and dry your own strawflowers [Helichrysums]. Home Gard. 19(5):53-55. May 1952. 80 H756

57803 ZOLOTAREV, V. P. A fast method of growing Acacia and Syringa. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:71-72. Oct.1951. 80 Sa13

57804 ZUBOVICH, N. F. On large-fruit hawthorn [Crataegus coccinea]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(8):93. Aug.1951. 99.8 L5622

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

57805 AGAPOV, S. P. New variety of garden beet, AO-474 Podzimniaia. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:58-60. Oct.1951. 80 Sa13

57806 ALISHKIN, S. Growing Miachkovskii onion and storing it. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. Voprosy povysheniia urozhainosti ovoshchei, p.131-138. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii,1951. 91.09 K79

57807 ALISOV, M. Screened and dense planting of vegetables. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. Voprosy povysheniia urozhainosti ovoshchei, p.76-101. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii,1951. 91.09 K79

57808 AMERICAN tomato yearbook, 1952. Westfield, 1952. 36 p. 91.58 Am3

57809 ANDERSON, W. S., and CAMPBELL, J. A. New varieties of sweet potatoes yield well and resist disease in tests. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 15(3):1-2. Mar.1952. 100 M69Mi

57810 ANGERER, W. Die topinambur, die pflanze des "faulen" bauern? Kärntner Bauer 102:207-208. Mar.29,1952. 19 K14
Culture.

57811 ASHLEY, G. Some uncommon vegetables. Gard. Chron. 131:130. Apr.19,1952. 80 G162

57812 BACHER, T., and SØRENSEN, F., eds. Dyrkning af køkkenurter på friland og under glas [Culture of vegetables in the open and under glass]. Ed. 2. København,Wiene,1951. 528 p. 91 B12

57813 BATEMAN, A. J. Variation within French bean varieties. Ann. Appl. Biol. 39:129-138. Ref. Mar.1952. 442.8 An72

57814 BEEKOM, C. W. C. VAN. Origin, history and economic significance of the onion. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 15:140-144. Mar. 1952. 86 N384
English summary.

57815 BESEL, J. R. Oxnard celery direct seeding pays off. West. Grower & Shipper 23(5):24,62. Apr. 1952. 280.38 W52

57816 BLOIS, P. DE. Culture des pois. Cour. Hort. 14:35-37. Jan.1952. 80 C834

57817 BOHN, G. W., and WHITAKER, T. W. Imperial Valley site of breeding project. West. Grower & Shipper 23(5):14,62. Apr.1952. 280.38 W52
Lettuce.

57818 BOOCK, O. J. "Eigenheimer" potato variety. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 10:371-382. Ref. Dec.1950. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

57819 BORZINI, G. Culture of mushrooms and recent tendencies. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 116:135-138. Apr.1952. 16 T273

57820 BOYD, A. E. W. Potato haulm destruction; the position in Scotland. Scot. Agr. 31:204-207. Spring 1952. 10 Sco82So

57821 BREZHNEV, D. D., and ALEKSANDROV, S. V. Seed production of greenhouse tomato and cucumber varieties. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(12):59-62. Dec.1951. 61.9 Se5

57822 BRUINS, G. W. Culture of princess beans, especially on the peat moors in Drenthe and Overijssel. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:758. Apr.3,1952. 80 G89

57823 BURRAGE, A. C., JR. Grow your asparagus from seed. Horticulture 30:47,62,69. Feb.1952. 80 H787

57824 CARPIO BURGA, R. DEL. Cultivo del camote. Vida Agr. [Lima] 29:101,103,105,107,109,111,113-114. Feb.1952. 9.8 V66
Peru.

57825 COWART, F. F., COCHRAN, H. L., and BRANTLEY, B. B. Effect of spacing and fertilization on the yield of asparagus. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 166,9 p. Sept.1951. 100 G29S

57826 DAVIS, G. N. Baby Klondike watermelon; seeds of eight inch watermelon of good eating quality commercially available in quantity. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(5):15. May 1952. 100 C12Cag

57827 FRAZIER, W. A., and DANA, B. F. New varieties of vegetables and their behavior in field trials. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:142-154. 1951. 81 Or32

57828 GAHM, O. E. New ways with mushrooms. Nurseryman & Seedsman 114:442-443. Feb.14,1952. 80 N933

57829 GARCIA GISBERT, C. La patata de siembra nacional. Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Capacitación y Propag. Hojas Divulg. 25-51H,12 p. Dec.1951. 15 H68

57830 HAIGH, J. C. A note on the viability of potato seeds. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)16:317-319. Apr.1952. 450 An7

57831 HANNA, G. C. Breeding better asparagus is long-term program. West. Grower & Shipper 23(5):32, 36. Apr.1952. 280.38 W52

57832 HESTER, J. B. Tomato production for the canning industry. BetterCrops Plant Food 36(4):21-23, 44. Apr.1952. 6 B46

57833 HOLMBERG, D. M., and MINGES, P. A. Field seeding of tomatoes; survey in Yolo County investigates performance and problems encountered under commercial conditions. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(3):4. Mar. 1952. 100 C12Cag

57834 HÖPPNER, E. Zur frage der ertragreichsten sorten. Kartoffelwirtschaft 5:124-126. Apr.4,1952. 286.83 K14

57835 HUBBELING, N. Breeding beans. (In Dutch. Groenten en Fruit 7:754-755. Apr.3,1952. 80 G89

57836 HYAM, G. Table turnips for autumn and winter. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 50:38-39. Jan.1952. 23 V66J

57837 IKUTAKE, M., and SUZUKI, I. Strain comparison of Senshu variety of onion. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 20:110-114. June 1951. 87 H78

57838 IURINA, O. Growing melons and watermelons in the Moscow suburbs. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. Voprosy povysheniia urozhainosti ovoshchei, p.152-160. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1951. 91.09 K79

57839 JEURINK. Die eigenversorgung mit gesundem kartoffelpflanzgut. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 15:362-363. Apr.10,1952. 18 L2345

57840 JONES, T. H., and SHOEMAKER, J. S. Growing vegetable transplants. Ontario. Dept. Agr. B. 485, 24 p. Apr.1952. 101 On8B

57841 KLEINE, A. P. DE. Culture of young hotbed cucumbers. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:768. Apr.3, 1952. 80 G89

57842 KONONTSEV, M. On developing vegetable culture in protected ground. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. Voprosy povysheniia urozhainosti ovoshchei, p.124-130. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1951. 91.09 K79

57843 KOPETZ, L. M. Ertragsfördernde massnahmen im kartoffelbau; der reizschnitt und die langkeimmethode. Pflug 5:53-55. Mar.1952. 19 P48
Austria.

57844 KOSTSELETSKII, N. Vegetable crop rotations in Moscow Regions. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. Voprosy povysheniia urozhainosti ovoshchei, p.47-58. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1951. 91.09 K79

57845 KUDREVICH, I. Growing of cauliflower. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. Voprosy povysheniia urozhainosti ovoshchei, p.139-151. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1951. 91.09 K79

57846 KUNKEL, R., EDMUNDSON, W. C., and BINKLEY, A. M. Results with potato vine killers in Colorado. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 46,36 p. Ref. Mar.1952. 100 C71S

57847 KUZ'MICHEV, M. Introduction into practice of dense planting of vegetable crops. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. Voprosy povysheniia urozhainosti ovoshchei, p.102-114. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1951. 91.09 K79

57848 LAMM, R. Experiments with greenhouse tomatoes in England and Holland. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:109-118. 11 J763

57849 LAMM, R. Försök med blomkål och tomat i kallhus [Experiments with cauliflowers and tomatoes in unheated glasshouses]. Alnarps Lantbr.- Mejeri- och Trädgårdsinst. Stat. Trädgårdsförsök. Meddel. 69,11 p. Ref. 1951. 86 AL64

57850 LETNES, A. The variety problem in potato culture. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 18:148-149. Apr.25,1952. 11 N8122

57851 LINDEN, L. VAN DER. Effect of artificial light on the growing of tomato plants. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 16:35-36. Mar.15,1952. 80 T817

57852 LIUKSHIN, V. Growing vegetables on inundated land. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. Voprosy povysheniia urozhainosti ovoshchei, p.175-183. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii,1951. 91.09 K79

57853 MCKENNY, M. Free food in the woods. Field & Stream 57:37-38,61. May 1952. 410 F45
Mushrooms.

57854 MADSEN, R. C. Growing peas for canning and quick-freezing. Queensland Prod. 33(31):14-15. (Cont.) Feb.13,1952. 23 Q35

57855 MAINE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. More dollars from Maine seed potatoes, by P. J. Eastman. Augusta,Me.,1952? 27 p. 75 M284
Prepared for the Maine Potato Tax Committee.

57856 MATTHEWS, W. A., and STARK, F. C. Sweet potato variety performance on the Eastern Shore. Canning Trade 74(43):7-8. May 12,1952. 286.83 T67
Yields.

57857 MURAIAMA, S. J. Culture of asparagus. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 13(12):61. Dec.1951. 49 L392

57858 NEEDHAM, M. M., and WARNE, L. G. G. Spacing experiments on vegetables. V-VI. J. Hort. Sci. 27:101-116. Ref. Apr.1952. 80 J825
V, The effect of spacing and manuring on the composition of the foliage of shallots and globe beet, considered in relation to the growth of the plants; VI, A comparison of the results obtained in 1948 and 1949 in experiments on thinning with root crops in Cheshire, with suggestions as to desirable plant populations for these crops, by L. G. G. Warne.

57859 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Capucijners en rozijnerwten [Capuciner and raisin peas], 1952. Netherlands. Rinst. v. Rassenonderz. van Landbgewassen. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 117,2 p. Feb.1952. 64.9 W12

57860 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Ronde groene erwten en schokkers, [Round green peas and schokkers] 1952. Netherlands. Rinst. v. Rassenonderz. van Landbgewassen. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 116, 4 p. Feb.1952. 64.9 W12

57861 NICOLAISEN, N. Unsere gemüsesorten. Saatgut-Wirt. 4:7-8. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 61.8 Sa1

57862 NILSSON, F. Fröodlingsförsök med koksväxter [Seed growing experiments with vegetables]. Alnarps Lantbr.- Mejeri- och Trädgårdsinst. Stat. Trädgårdsförsök. Meddel. 70,35 p. 1951. 86 AL64
English summary.

57863 NILSSON, F. Native or foreign seed of canning peas. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:96-108. 11 J763

57864 NOTTINGHAM. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. Key to potato trials and collections, 1951. Sutton Bonington,Loughborough,1951. 22 p. 75.9 Or5

57865 NYHLEN, A. Försök med sprit- och märgärter i södra och mellersta Sverige ar 1938—1948, [Experiments with round and wrinkled peas in southern and central Sweden during the years 1938-1948]. Alnarps Lantbr.- Mejeri- och Trädgårdsinst. Stat. Trädgårdsförsök. Meddel. 67,25 p. 1951. 86 AL64
English summary.

57866 OSIPOV, K. I. Experiment in summer planting of potatoes in Chelîabinsk Region. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1:146-149. Jan./Feb.1952. 20 Ag822

57867 PAPASOLOMONTOS, A. Vegetable growing in the home garden. Countryman [Nicosia] 6(2):13-15. Feb.1952. 25 C83

57868 PERLASCA, G. Estudio preliminar sobre producción de semilla en repollo. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 1:237-240. Oct./Dec.1951. 26 Ag87

57869 PERUCCI, E. Rotated mixed plantings and spring crops. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 116:122-124. Apr.1952. 16 T273
Vegetables.

57870 PETERS, E. H. The certification of potatoes for seed in Canada. Amer. Potato J. 29:85-88. Apr.1952. 75.8 P842

57871 PLOWHEAD, R. G. Do we grow tomatoes! Home Gard. 19(5):29-31. May 1952. 80 H756

57872 POZHIDAEV, A. Growing high yields of vegetables [on Pamîat' Il'icha Farm in Mytishchinskii District]. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. Voprosy povysheniîa urozhaĭnosti ovoshcheĭ, p.164-169. Moskva, Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1951. 91.09 K79

57873 PROCTER, C. Tomatoes planted lengthwise save labour. Grower [London] 37:857. Apr.12,1952. 286.83 M34
General instructions for culture.

57874 RIOS, P. G., and RIOLLANO, A. El mejoramiento de la habichuela blanca del pais (Phaseolus vulgaris) por medio de la selección. P. R. (Rio Piedras). Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 94,22 p. Aug.1951. 100 P83

57875 ROCKWELL, F. F. In your vegetable garden, it's sow late and hoe early. Home Gard. 19(5):66-68. May 1952. 80 H756

57876 ROHDE, W. Wissenswertes über die topinambur. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 7(6):2. Mar.20,1952. 40.28 D48

57877 SAGAÎDAK, I. N. Effect of grafting methods on productivity of tomatoes. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 19(1):70-73. Jan.1952. 61.9 Se5

57878 SALAZAR MOULIA, Z. Intensificación del cultivo de la patata. Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Capacitación y Propag. Hojas Divulg. 22-51H,12 p. Nov.1951. 15 H68
Culture.

57879 SCHUDEL, H. L. Vegetable seed production in Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 512,79 p. Ref. Apr. 1952. 100 Or3

57880 SCHULTZ, J. H. Onion types and varieties for North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 14:144-150. Mar./Apr.1952. 100 N813B

57881 SCHWENDT. Wie erziele ich hohe starkeerträge im wirtschaftskartoffelbau? Salzburger Bauer 7(14):4-6. Apr.3,1952. 19 Sa3

57882 SHCHERBAKOVA, G. S., and VETUSHNÎAK, L. F. Effectiveness of various methods of cucumber hybrid seed production. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18 (12):68-70. Dec.1951. 61.9 Se5

57883 SHMAGINA, Z. Our practice in growing watermelons. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. Voprosy povysheniîa urozhaĭnosti ovoshcheĭ, p.161-163. Moskva, Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1951. 91.09 K79

57884 SKIBNEVSKAÎA, N. N. New method of determining early ripening of potato varieties and seedlings. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 19(1):55-60. Jan.1952. 61.9 Se5

57885 SKORNIAKOV, S. Check-hill planting of potatoes. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(3):29-30. Mar.1952. 281.8 K83

57886 SOLOV'EVA, V. K. Increasing the germination of vegetable pea seeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10: 61-62. Oct.1951. 80 Sa13

57887 SØRENSEN, M. Correct use of the kitchen garden. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 2(14):13,17. Apr.1,1952. 11 H963

57888 STAALDUINE, D. VAN. Feasibilities of the culture of Cavallius spinach under glass. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 15:223-234. Apr.1952. 86 N384
English summary.

57889 STOKDIJK, W. Princess beans under glass. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:757. Apr.3,1952. 80 G89

57890 TATEBE, T. Self-fertility in Allium fistulosum L. and A. cepa L. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 20:86-88. June 1951. 87 H78

57891 THEISS, L. E. Meet the China cucumber. Org. Gard. 20(5):22-23. May 1952. 56.8 Or3

57892 THOMAS, N. F. Pruebas de variedades de hortalizas en los Trópicos. Turrialba 2:12-15. Jan./Mar.1952. 8 T86
English summary.

57893 TURCHI, A. The carrot. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 36:83-88. Mar./Apr.1952. 86 R22

57894 TURNQUIST, O. C., and TOLAAS, A. G. Joint tests prove new potato varieties. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 9(2):8-9. Feb.1952. 100 M668

57895 ULLMAN, H. The growing of Early Chatham tomatoes. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 32:180-181. Jan.1952. 26 H27

57896 USHAKOVA, E. Seed production of vegetables. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. Voprosy povysheniîa urozhaĭnosti ovoshcheĭ, p.29-46. Moskva, Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1951. 91.09 K79

57897 VAN CLUTE, J. Caulicab is new vegetable. Sowest. Crop & Stock 6(3):38-39. Mar.1952. 6 So8942

57898 VIGARIO, C. A. Precepts on the culture of potatoes. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 4:33-34. Feb. 1952. 24 G25
Mozambique.

57899 VLASOV, I. On measures for increasing the productivity of vegetable crops. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. Voprosy povysheniîa urozhaĭnosti ovoshcheĭ, p.3-28. Moskva, Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1951. 91.09 K79

57900 VORONIUK, B. A. On planting peas in mixture with white mustard. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(3):16-21. Mar.1952. 20 So84

57901 WARNE, L. G. G. Sowing rates to give the best stand of plants. Grower [London] 37(16):918-919, 921. Apr.19,1952. 286.83 M34
Root crops.

57902 WIENTJES, J. W. Can production of potatoes for factory be combined with seed potato production? (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 30(14):1. Apr.5,1952. 12 G892

57903 WITTWER, S. H., and REATH, A. N. Early tomato production in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. B. 220,35 p. Feb.1952. 100 M58S

57904 WOSTE, G. Wir rüsten nun wieder zum kartoffelpflanzen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 15:361. Apr.10,1952. 18 L2345
Culture.

57905 ZELENSKAÎA, O. Obtaining high yields of early vegetables grown in the open ground. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. Voprosy povysheniîa urozhaĭnosti ovoshcheĭ, p.115-123. Moskva, Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1951. 91.09 K79

57906 ZEMAN, G. O., and SALTYKOV, G. K. Autumn planting of biennial seed vegetables. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:55-58. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13

57907 ZIMMERMAN-GRISS, S. Directions for the growing of seed potatoes. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 32:178-179. Jan.1952. 26 H27

57908 ZINK, F. W., and AKANA, D. A. Sprouting broccoli spacing; five varieties studied to determine closest spacing to yield heads of freezing and fresh market standards. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(5):6. May 1952. 100 C12Cag

57909 ZUEVA, V. A. How we grow high yields of potatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:64-68. Oct.1951. 80 Sa13
Kirov Collective Farm in Sverdlovsk Region.

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

57910 ANDRUS, M. Experience with geese in the strawberry plantation. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:76-80. 1951,pub.1952. 81 M58
Weed control.

57911 BELOZEROV, P. I. Dynamics of weed infestation of field soils in the central part of Vologda Region. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 17(3):28-36. Ref. 1952. 20 Ak1

57912 BERENDES, P. Neue kampfmittel neben alten kampfmitteln gegen die unkräuter. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:515-516. Apr.3,1952. 18 L2346
Chemicals.

57913 BILBREY, K., and CARTER, H. H. The goose in the cotton patch. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 67(5):15,147. May 1952. 6 So81
Grass control in cotton.

57914 BLAIN, R. Costs can be cut in brush disposal. Telephony 142(15):20-21. Apr.12,1952. 335.8 T23

57915 BOHMONT, D. W. Halogeton—new threat to rangeland. S. Dak. Stockgrower 6(3):8-9. Apr.15,1952. 49 So84

57916 CAREY, W. C. Engineer uses of chemical herbicides. Mil. Engin. 44:174-177. May/June 1952. 290.9 Un3

57917 CARTIER, R. D. Nouvelle méthode de désherbage du maïs. Terre de Chez Nous 24(10):10. Apr.30, 1952. 7 T27

57918 CHOUDHRI, B. L. Weeds: enemy No. 1 of the farmer. Burma Com. 3:91. Feb.15,1952. 286.8 B923

57919 CONNER, B. M. Spray those fencerow weeds. Breeder's Gaz. 117(5):9,21-23. May 1952. 49 B74

57920 CONWAY, E. Bracken—the problem plant; a review of recent conclusions about its spread and dominance. Scot. Agr. 31:181-184. Spring 1952. 10 Sco82So

57921 CRAIG, H. A. Hemp nettle (Galeopsis tetrahit). Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. P. 253,2 p. Mar. 1952. 275.29 M313

57922 DAVIS, R. R., and WILLARD, C. J. Both cultural and chemical practices needed to prevent crabgrass in lawns. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 37(274): 5-7. Jan./Feb.1952. 100 Oh3S

57923 DENISEN, E. L. Chemical weed control for strawberries. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:157. Apr.1952. 275.28 Io94

57924 DENISEN, E. L. How to use Crag herbicide for weed control in strawberries. Wis. Hort. 42:186. Apr.1952. 80 W752

57925 DERICO, T. R. Experimental control of cogon (Imperata cylindrica [Linn.] Beauv.), water hyacinth (Eichornia azurea Kunth.), Lantana camara Linn., and other noxious weeds with 2,4-D and other herbicides. Philippine Agr. 34:189-201. Ref. Apr./June 1951. 25 P542

57926 DOTZENKO, A. D., and WHITWORTH, J. W. CMU for nut grass [Flatsedge nutgrass] control (preliminary report). N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1067,2 p. Apr.1952. 100 N465

57927 DOTZENKO, A. D., and WHITWORTH, J. W. Oils for control of weeds on ditchbanks. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1065,3 p. Mar.1952. 100 N465

57928 DOWNIE, A. R. Experimental results on grass control. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 6(2):27-29. Apr.1952. 66.8 C88

57929 DUBUS, M. Notes on weed control in France, with special reference to the treatment of young lucerne. Plant Protect. Overseas Rev. 3:24-25. Mar.1952. 464.8 P69

57930 DUSSY, J., and SOSA, A. Sur la composition chimique d'une Ericacée toxique: l'angavodiana de Madagascar. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 33:1672-1678. Ref. 1951. 383 So1
Agauria salicifolia.

57931 EICKSTEDT, H. VON. Derzeitiger stand der unkrautbekämpfung im zuckerrübenbau in den USA. Zucker 5:65-66. Feb.15,1952. 65.8 Z82

57932 EVANKO, A. B. Will 2,4-D control Sierra larkspur [Delphinium glaucescens]? U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 109,6 p. Apr.1952. 1.9622 N3R31

57933 FREED, V. H. Chemical weed control in orchards. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:192. 1951. 81 Or32

57934 GESHELE, É. Ė. Utilization of chemical method in weed control under conditions of Western Siberia. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(3):70-73. Mar. 1952. 20 So84
Spraying wheat with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and 2-Methyl-4 chlorophenoxyacetic acid (methoxone).

57935 GIRALDO, C. Control de gualola o gloria [Polygonum segetum]. Agr. Trop. 8(3):9-12. Mar.1952. 26 Ag8

57936 GOULD, C. J., BAUR, K., and TREMBLAY, T. Chemical weed control in bulbous plantings. Florists' Exch. 118(18):12,47. May 3,1952. 80 F666

57937 HANF, M. Betriebswirtschaftliche bedeutung der unkrautbekämpfung. Gesunde Pflanzen 4:25-28. Feb.1952. 464.8 G33

57938 HARRIS, V. C. Pasture weeds controlled by 2,4-D in tests. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 15(4):1,7. Apr.1952. 100 M69Mi

57939 HARVEY, W. A. Weed control in rice with MCP. Down to Earth 8:10-11. Summer 1952. 381 D75

57940 HELGESON, E. A. La zarzamora se ha constituido en el mayor y más urgente problema de la agricultura nacional. Agr. Austral 20(228):29-30. Jan.1952. 9.3 Ag842

57941 HENDERSHOT, B. Weed killers, poison to fish and game! N. Dak. Outdoors 14(10):8. Apr.1952. 412.9 N815

57942 HASH, T. R. Geese in the berry planting. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 12,7 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 W522M
Weed eradication in strawberries.

57943 HILL, R. P. Control of weeds in grass seed crops by hormone sprays. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:192. Mar.1952. 23 N48J

57944 HINKLE, D. A., WILLIAMS, F., and PEEK, N. S. Chemical weed control; 1951 screening experiments. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 31,32 p. Mar.1952. 100 Ar42R

57945 HOFF, W. S. Experiments in chemical control of brush on telephone lead right-of-way in the State of Oregon. Down to Earth 8:5-7. Summer 1952. 381 D75

57946 HOLLY, K., WOODFORD, E. K., and BLACKMAN, G. E. The control of some perennial weeds in permanent grassland by selective herbicides. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 59:19-23. Apr.1952. 10 G79J

57947 HOLM, L. G., and BECK, G. E. Chemical weed control in Gladiolus plantings. Wis. Hort. 42:190. Apr.1952. 80 W752

57948 HOME, SIR J. H. M. Bracken [Pteridium aquilinum] control. Scot. Agr. 31:184-189. Spring 1952. 10 Sco82So

57949 HOVEY, C. L. Eastern States can help you control weeds. East. States Coop. 28(4/5):12-13. Apr./May 1952. 280.28 Ea7
2,4-D products.

57950 JOHANSSON, J. Legousia hybrida (L.) Delarbre as a weed in Skåne. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 4:403. 1951. 450 B656

57951 JONES, K. W., and ANDREWS, F. W. The chemical control of water weeds in the Gezira area of the Sudan.I. Ann. Appl. Biol. 39:120-128. Mar.1952. 442.8 An72

57952 KETELAAR, J. A. A., GERSMANN, H. R., and BECK, M. An improved method for the determination of 2,4 D acid (2,4-dichlorophenoxy acetic acid) and of M.C.P.A. (2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxy acetic acid) in herbicidal formulations. Rec. des Trav. Chim. des Pays-Bas 71:497-500. Apr.1952. 385 R24

57953 KISELEV, A. N. Sornye rasteniia i mery bor'by s nimi [Weeds and measures for controlling them]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 59 p. (Trekhletnie Agrozootekhnicheskie Kursy. 1st Year of Study) 79 K64

57954 KOHL, P. A. The angle-pod (Gonolobus laevis). Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 40:36-37. Feb.1952. 451 M69B

57955 KÖNNECKE, G., and ZOSCHKE, M. Alte und neue verfahren der unkrautbekämpfung. Deut. Landwirt. 3:59-65. Feb.1952. 18 D4822
Russian Zone.

57956 KRUGER. Unkrautbekämpfung auch auf dem grünlande? Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105: 399. Apr.19,1952. 18 H194

57957 LABORDE, A. La destruction des mauvaises herbes. Agr. Mod. & Prat. 3(18):14-15. May/June 1951. 14 Ag826

57958 LASSCHUIT, J. A. A flame-thrower for keeping roads and railroad tracks free of weeds. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 21:79-81. Mar.1,1952. 22.5 B45

57959 LEASURE, J. K. Chemical weed control methods for cotton. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 109,6 p. Feb.1952. 100 T25S

57960 LEE, O. C., and ZALIK, S. Wild garlic [Allium vineale] control. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. L. 341,4 p. Mar. 1952. 275.29 In2L

57961 LEVINA, R. E. On weeds in several sections of the State tree belt, Penza—Kamensk. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 37:19-31. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 451 R923

57962 MCCALL, G. L. "CMU;" new herbicide. Agr. Chem. 7(5):40-42,127,129. May 1952. 381 Ag8

57963 MANN, H. H., and BARNES, T. W. The competition between barley and certain weeds under controlled conditions. V. Competition with clover considered as a weed. Ann. Appl. Biol. 39:111-119. Mar.1952. 442.8 An72

57964 MATHER, H. J. Canada thistle and perennial sow thistle control. Line Elevators Farm Serv. C. 13, 4 p. Feb.1951. 59.9 L64
Cirsium arvense and Sonchus oleraceus.

57965 NAVARRO, J. A. Use of herbicides at the sugar cane plantations in Puerto Rico. Sugar J. 14(12): 38-39. May 1952. 65.8 Su391

57966 NEUNS, A. G. Woody plant control along roads in Shasta National Forest. Down to Earth 8:14-15. Summer 1952. 381 D75

57967 NOLL, C. J. Chemical weeding of vegetables. Pa. Farmer 146:426-427,440. May 10,1952. 6 P383

57968 NOLL, C. J., and ODLAND, M. L. Influence of time of application of certain herbicides on pre-emergence weeding of spinach. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 68,4 p. Apr.1952. 100 P381P

57969 ORCHARD, H. E. Weeds of South Australia; yellow burr-weed (Amsinckia hispida Johnston). So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:358-359. Feb.1952. 23 So84

57970 ORTIZ GARMENDIA, J. Las gramineas tóxicas para el ganado. Campesino [Santiago] 84(2):37, 39. Feb.1952. 9.3 So12
Chile.

57971 PAVLOV, I. P. Wild oat and measures for controlling it. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(3):62-69. Mar.1952. 20 So84

57972 PAYNE, G. F., and WARDEN, R. L. Chemical control of white loco [Oxytropis sericea]. Progress report for 1950-1951. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 65, 2 p. Mar.1952. 100 M76M

57973 PFEIFFER, R. Die chemische bekämpfung des ackerhohlzahns—ein weg zu höheren erträgen im alpenländischen getreidebau. Pflug 5:33-36. Feb.1952. 10 P48
Galeopsis speciosa.

57974 PIACCO, R. Wheat weed control with hormones. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:103. Mar.30,1952. 16 It1G

57975 RAUL, A. Wheat weeds. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 13(12):53-54. Dec.1951. 49 L392
Control.

57976 SAINT-QUENTIN, M. Le désherbage des céréales par les hormones. Rustica 25:382. Apr.20, 1952. 14 R92

57977 SCHOENEMANN, J. A. The use of chemicals in weeding vegetable crops. Wis. Hort. 42:216,224. May 1952. 80 W752

57978 SCHRADER. Die unkrautbekämpfung. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:397-398. Apr. 19,1952. 18 H194

57979 SCHWARTZE, C. D. Winter weed control in bush fruits, grapes, shrubs and trees. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 181,5 p. Dec.1951. 100 W27S

57980 SEARCY, V. S. Chemical weed control in cotton. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Ser. 51,4 p. Apr. 1951. 100 AL1M

57981 SINGH, H. N. Reproductive capacity of weeds of arable land under rainfed conditions. Allahabad Farmer 25:12-14. Jan.1952. 22 AL5

57982 SMITH, O. Chemical weed control in potatoes. Down to Earth 8:20. Summer 1952. 381 D75

57983 SPERRY, O. E., and MORROW, J. Quality and quantity of seed from bitterweed [Actinea odorata] killed with herbicides. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1447, 3 p. Mar.8,1952. 100 T31P

57984 STUMMEYER, H. Die neuere entwicklung der unkrautbekämpfung mit wuchsstoffmitteln. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:203-204. Mar.29,1952. 18 N39

57985 SUGGITT, J. W. Dormant season brush control is easier and more effective. Elect. World 137(18):89-91. May 5,1952. 335.8 EL2
Sprays.

57986 SUNDELIN, G., and JACOBSSON, G. Experiments in brush control. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Södra Hushsällsk. Årsskr. 1951:120-124. 11 K122
Through spraying.

57987 SYLWESTER, E. P. How to keep weeds out of your pasture. Capper's Farmer 63(5):22-23,88-89. May 1952. 6 M693

57988 TINDALL, C. Can we whip weeds? Mo. Rur. 93(8):4-5. Apr.26,1952. 6 R8891

57989 WATSON, J. R., JR., and COOK, E. D. Chemical control of crabgrass [Digitaria] in special purpose turf. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1450,3 p. Mar.21, 1952. 100 T31P

57990 WILLARD, C. J. Weed killers. Successful Farming 50(5):44-45,106-108. May 1952. 6 Su12

57991 WOLFE, H. 4-H weed project. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1291,various pagings. Mar.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

57992 WOOD, H. E. Field horsetail (Equisetum arvense L.). Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. P. 247, 2 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 M313

57993 WOOD, H. E., and CRAIG, H. A. Tartary buckwheat (Fagopyrum tartaricum). Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. P. 248,2 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 M313

57994 WOODWARD, C. H. Newest weed controls. Flower Grower 39(6):38-39,70-71. June 1952. 80 M72

57995 YOUNG, V. A. Desirable grasses increase after post oak control. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1448,7 p. Mar.15,1952. 100 T31P

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

57996 AHLUWALIA, K. S. Medicinal plants of Kangra Valley. Indian Forester 78:188-194. Apr.1952. 99.8 In2

57997 ALVES, S. Culture of garlic in São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 13(12):55-56. Dec.1951. 49 L392

57998 BERGMARK, M. Brocken—a henbane fantasy. (In Swedish.) Tradgårdstidningen 24(4):19-20,23-24. Apr.4,1952. 80 T67

57999 BERGMARK, M. If it weren't for the smell. (In Swedish.) Tradgårdstidningen 24(4):14-15. Apr.4, 1952. 80 T67
Therapeutic use of garlic.

58000 BOGDANOV, P. A. Bergenia crassifolia as a tanning material. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(10):60-61. Oct.1951. 410 P933

58001 BROOKSON, C. W. Clone [Hevea] PR.107 (L.C.B.510)—a critical appraisal. Planter 28:54-58. Feb.1952. 78.8 P69

58002 CHAMORRO M., R. Contribucion al problema del sombrio en cacao. Acta. Agron. [Palmira] 2:23-48. Ref. Jan.1952. 9.4 Ac8

58003 CHAVEDAEV, A. A. Results of layering Euonymus. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(7):30-31. July 1951. 99.8 L5622

58004 COOLHAAS, C. Coffee culture in Brazil. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 43:68-72. Mar./Apr.1952. 280.8 T44

58005 COTINI, A. Honey plants. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 19:18-19. Jan.1952. 424.8 Ap372
Linaria.

58006 DADAILLE, B. Le cacaoyer. B. Agr. 1(9):1-3. Aug.1951. 8 B87
Culture in Haiti.

58007 DADAILLE, B. Le cacaoyer. B. Agr. 1(10): 7-11. (Cont.) Oct.1951. 8 B87
Haiti.

58008 DANIEL, H. Dos anotaciones botánicas: Cannabis y Licania. U. de Antioquia 105:75-80. Jan./Feb. 1952. 110 Un3

58009 DAVIES, V. C. New Zealand trees and shrubs useful to man. New Zeal. Gard. 8(8):613-615,617,619, 621,623. (Cont.) Apr.1,1952. 80 N4822

58010 DOUGLAS, J. Review of the work entailed in importing and propagating medicinal crops, and of the orientating cultural requirements. Organ. Sci. Res. Indonesia. O. S. R. News 3:257-259. Dec.1951. 330.9 Or3Ae

58011 DUQUE, J. P. Oportuna refutación técnica. III. Café de Nicaragua 7(86/87):6-9. Jan./Feb.1952. 68.28 C114
Coffee pruning.

58012 EVERETT, P. The cherimoya: a delicious dessert fruit. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:168. Mar.1952. 23 N48J

58013 EWALD, G. E. Wisconsin peppermint production and marketing. Wis. Dept. Agr. Spec. B. 9,12 p. Feb.1952. 2 W752S

58014 FAYAUD, A. Italo-Mitcham or Valpadana peppermint oil. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 25:396-397. Apr.1952. 307.8 So13
Description and culture of Mentha piperita varieties.

58015 FAYAUD, A. The richest aromatic flora in the world. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 34:55-56. Feb.15, 1952. 308.8 R52
Italy.

58016 FERCHL, F. Zur geschichte des arznei-pflanzenbildes. Gesch. der Pharm. 4 p. In Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 92(15). Apr.11,1952. 396.8 Su2

58017 FILIPPOV, D. I. Leading methods in growing kok-saghyz. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:22-26. Feb.1951. 20 D742

58018 FOSSATI, L. Forests of nectar producing plants for our mountains. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 19: 3-6. Jan.1952. 424.8 Ap372

58019 FOSSATI, L. Honey plants. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 19:31-32. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 424.8 Ap372
Melilotus.

58020 FRANCO, C. M. The water in the soil and coffee shading in São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 27(299):10-19. Jan.1952. 68.29 Sa63

58021 FRENCH, M. G. Plants from the whole world contribute to the making of perfume. Gard. J. 2:47-50. Mar./Apr.1952. 80 G1635

58022 GRIEBL, H. Die vermehrung wichtiger bienen-weidepflanzen. Österr. Imker 2:31-32. Feb.1952. 424.8 Os7

58023 HERBS for the home. Life 32(14):73-75. Apr.7,1952. 280.8 L62

58024 HEREDIA H., H. Algunas consideraciones sobre las plantaciones de Heveas del Yurac y sobre la situación general del jebe en el Perú. Mensajero Agr. 69:51-52,56. Jan.1952. 9.8 M52

58025 HOUWENINGE, M. P. H. VAN. Possibilities for growing cacao in Indonesia. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 21:69,71,73. Feb.16,1952. 22.5 B45

58026 HOWARD, R. A. A botanist in your grocery store. I. Gard. J. 2:70-71,83,89. May/June 1952. 80 G1635

58027 JOLY, R. L. Inventaire de la flore odorante du Mayombé. Indus. de la Parfumerie 7:81-82. Ref. Mar.1952. 308.8 In2

58028 KADEN, O. Der kakaoanbau. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 5:147. (Cont.) Feb.20,1952. 286.86 Z8

58029 KENNERLY, A. B. The Utopian orchard. Sowest. Crop & Stock 6(3):5,92. Mar.1952. 6 So8942
Jujube culture on the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.

58030 KIRSHCHENIA, A. High yields of kok-saghyz seeds and roots. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(3):60. Mar.1952. 281.8 K83

58031 KRUG, C. A., and FILHO, H. A. Coffee breeding. III. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 10:345-355. Ref. Nov.1950. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

58032 KÜNZLE, J. Chrut und uchrut; praktisches heilkräuterbüchlein. Ed. 9, rev. Innsbruck,Tyrolia-Verlag,1951. 69 p. 459.6 K96

58033 LEUPEN, F. F. Application of the "blijverwijker" planting-system in coffee. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 21:99-101,103. Mar.16,1952. 22.5 B45
English summary.

58034 LOVERING, F. W. Inexpensive arbor is problem of chayote growing. Fla. Grower 60(5):14-15,19. May 1952. 80 F6622

58035 LUNA ERCILLA, C. A. La caña de "castilla." Chacra 22(257):44-45. Apr.1952. 9 C34
Arundo donax.

58036 MENDES, J. E. T. Propagation of coffee by cuttings with one leaf. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 10: 209-211. July 1950. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

58037 MENDES SOBRINHO, O. T. African agriculture as seen by a Brazilian agronomist. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 27(299):20-36. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 68.29 Sa63

58038 MERTENS, J. H. W. Some general agricultural observations relating to medicinal crops. Organ. Sci. Res. Indonesia. O. S. R. News 3:256-257. Dec.1951. 330.9 Or3Ae

58039 NOBILI, M. A. C. Cultivo de las plantas de esencias y drogas. Chacra 22(257):51. Apr.1952. 9 C34
Argentina.

58040 NORGAARD, P. C. O. Purple butterbur (Petasitis officinalis). (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 68:53. Apr.1952. 424.8 B53

58041 NORMANHA, E. S., and PEREIRA, A. S. Agronomic aspect of the culture of cassava (Manihot utilissima Pohl). (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 10:179-202. July 1950. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

58042 OGOLEVETS, G. S., comp. Entsiklopedicheskii slovar' lekarstvennykh, efirnomaslichnykh i iadovitykh rastenii [Encyclopedic dictionary of medical essential oil, and poisonous plants]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 486 p. 452.1 Og6

58043 OLIVER, MRS. S. Harvesting and drying herbs. Gard. Club Amer. B. 40(3):45-48. May 1952. 90.32 G16

58044 OZEROV, G. V., and OZEROVA, M. A. New method of pre-planting treatment of kok-saghyz seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 83:311-314. Mar.11, 1952. 511 P444A

58045 PLINKA, A. D. Growing garlic by planting it in the fall. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:58-60. Sept. 1951. 80 Sa13

58046 POLESHCHUK, P. M. On cultural practices for garlic. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:60-61. Sept. 1951. 80 Sa13

58047 SCHUBERT, A. Neue bienen-nährpflanzen aus Amerika. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 7(5):2; (6):4. Mar. 5-20,1952. 49 D483

58048 SCHWEIZER, J. Supplementary data on the BP-Robusta coffee as planting material. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 21:61,63,65-69. Feb.16,1952. 22.5 B45

58049 SIDDIQI, R. H. Indigenous drugs: their control and development. Pakistan J. Forestry 2:43-45. Jan. 1952. 99.8 P17

58050 SINGH, L. B. A new technique for propagating aonla (Phyllanthus emblica). Sci. & Cult. 17:345-346. Feb.1952. 475 Sci24

58051 SUNDARAM, S. Agronomics of Arabica coffee clearing. Indian Coffee 15:246-248. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 68.29 In23M

58052 TORRES, J. DI P. Barbadosnut. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 13(12):21-22. Ref. Dec.1951. 49 L392
Jatropha curcas.

58053 UPTON, T. E. A miscellany of planting topics covering hedge planting, full spiral, tapping, selection of planting material for localities and lallang [Imperata cylindrica] eradication. Planter 28:75-80. Feb.1952. 78.8 P69
Hevea.

58054 VADÉ, S. Établirez-vous une cressonnière? Vie à la Campagne 41:140-141. Apr.1952. 80 V67

58055 WAIT, L. H. The akee [Blighia sapida]—a tree with "brains." Horticulture 30:52,68. Feb.1952. 80 H787

58056 WHALLON, A. P. Roselle, Epicurean delight. Horticulture 30:51. Feb.1952. 80 H787

58057 WRIGHT, J. Herbs: their history, culture and use in the modern garden. Golden Gard. 16(7):12,15. May 1952. 80 G56

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

58058 COMEL, A. Soil research on the dunes of Belvedere (Aquileia) and of Grado. (In Italian.) Ist. Chim.-Agr. Sper. Nuovi Ann. 2:133-142. 1951. 105.4 G67

58059 GARKUSHA, I. F. Pochvovedenie [Soil science] Ed. rev.and enl. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1951. 434 p. 56 G18

58060 KHALLIK, O. On soil investigation work in Estonian SSSR in 1951. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2: 170-172. Feb.1952. 57.8 P34

58061 KOK, J. Kennis van de grond [Knowledge of the soil]. Ed. 19, rev. Groningen,Wolters,1951. 150 p. (Handleiding bij het Lager Land-en Tuinbouwonderwijs) 56 K82

58062 LOBOVA, E. V. Soils of Uzboi [Valley]. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2:97-116. Ref. Feb.1952. 57.8 P34

58063 LÖHR, L. Ausgewählte fragen der alpenländischen bodennutzung. Angew. Pflanzensoziologie 3:67-147. 1951. 450 An42

58064 MARTINEZ C., A. Elementos de tecnología de suelos. Café de El Salvador 21:541-570. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1951. 68.28 C112

58065 NOGINA, N. A. On the pale Yellow Podzolic soils of White Russia. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2: 132-144. Ref. Feb.1952. 57.8 P34

58066 OGG, SIR W. Modern developments in soil science. Export Rev. Brit. Drug & Chem. Indus. 12(144): 49-51. Apr.1952. 396.8 C42A

58067 OGG, SIR W. Modern developments in soil science. World Crops 4:181-183. May 1952. 281.8 W892

Soil Physics

58068 BENNINGHOFF, W. S. Interaction of vegetation and soil frost phenomena. Arctic 5:34-44. Ref. Mar.1952. 470 Ar22

58069 BRADFIELD, R. Krilium, the new soil conditioner. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 18(2):15. Apr.1952 100 N48A

58070 COX, M. B. Recording the intake of water in the soil. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 7:79-80. Apr.1952. 56.8 J822

58071 ERIKSSON, J. Tillage should be easy this ye (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:271-272. Apr.5,1952. 11 L234

Effects of freezing on soils.

58072 FULLER, W. H., and CORDS, H. P. What is Krilium? Prog. Agr. Ariz. 4:5,12. Apr./June 1952. 6 P9452

58073 GARDNER, W., and KIRKHAM, D. Determination of soil moisture by neutron scattering. Soil Sci. 73: 391-401. Ref. May 1952. 56.8 So3

58074 HAARER, A. E. Soil structure; what Krilium may mean to agriculture. Empire Prod. 328:25. Mar./Apr.1952. 286.8 Em7

58075 JOHNSON, H. P., FREVERT, R. K., and EVAN D. D. Simplified procedure for the measurement and computation of soil permeability below the water table. Agr. Engin. 33:283-286. May 1952. 58.8 Ag83

58076 KERN, H. Kleinklimakartierung zur erfassu der bodennahen nächtlichen tiefsttemperaturen im Dona moos. Mitt. f. Moor- u. Torfwirt. 1:53-58. Oct.1951. 60.1 M69

58077 KRAEMER, O. Zur frage der selbsterhitzung von gelagertem torf. Mitt. f. Moor- u. Torfwirt. 1:49-5 Oct.1951. 60.1 M69

58078 KRILIUM—a new synthetic organic chemical. Shropshire & Surrounding Co. Agr. News 16:106-109. Mar.-June 1952. 10 Sh8

58079 MCKEE, J. E. New soil conditioner checks erosion loss, mellows tough toils. Better Farms 11(9): 6,15. Mar.1952. 6 B462

Krilium.

58080 MARTIN, W. P., TAYLOR, G. S., and VOLK, G. W. What is krilium? Questions and answers on new soil conditioner. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 37:29. Mar./Apr.1952. 100 Oh3S

58081 MERBITZ. Druckschäden im boden durch walze, schlepper und geräte. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:307. Mar.29,1952. 18 L2344

58082 MIER, C. A. Krilium. Bio-Dyn. Agr. Assoc. Notes & Corresp. (n.s.)5:13-14. Spring 1952. 10 B523

58083 NASON, H. K. Krilium for chemurgy. Chemurg. Digest 11(5):19-22. May 1952. 381 N213Na

58084 PARKS, R. Q. Krilium. Foreign Agr. 16:92. May 1952. 1.9 Ec7For

58085 PLATT, R. B., and WOLF, J. N. A method for controlling natural soil temperature gradients. Ecology 33:278-282. Apr.1952. 410 Ec7

58086 PRIESTLEY, C. H. B. Meteorological aspects of soil and crop evaporation. Specialist Conf. in Agr. Proc. 1949:35-42. Ref. 1951. 395 Sp3P

58087 RUFFALDI, G. B. Krilium changes deserts into gardens. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 37 (7):1-2. Apr.1952. 16 R66

58088 SWANSON, C. L. W. A new concept, using chemicals for soil structure improvement. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 7:61-67. Ref. Apr.1952. 56.8 J822

Krilium.

58089 TAYLOR, S. A. Estimating the integrated soil moisture tension in the root zone of growing crops. Soil Sci. 73:331-339. May 1952. 56.8 So3

58090 TOLNER, J. Improvement of structure of clay soils. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:444-445. Apr.3, 1952. 12 V542N

58091 ZAFANELLA, M. J. R. Relaciones entre lluvia, materia orgánica y erosión eólica en el suelo pampeano. Res 22:26674-26676. Jan.5,1952. 286.85 R31

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

58092 ADERIKHIN, P. G., and TIKHOVA, E. P. Role of mechanical fractions in phosphoric acid absorption by soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2:156-160. Feb.1952. 57.8 P34

58093 AIDINIAN, R. KH. On minerals of the pre-colloidal fraction of soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 83:291-294. Mar.11,1952. 511 P444A

58094 ALEKSEEVA, N. B. Soil complexes of the right bank of the Volga in the boundaries of Tatar ASSR. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 3:251-270. Ref. Mar.1952. 57.8 P34

58095 BLUME, J. M. Leaching of calcium in a fine sandy loam as indicated by Ca45. Soil Sci. 73:383-389. May 1952. 56.8 So3

58096 BOWER, C. A., REITEMEIER, R. F., and FIREMAN, M. Exchangeable cation analysis of saline and alkali soils. Soil Sci. 73:251-261. Ref. Apr.1952. 56.8 So3

58097 BRAMAO, L., and others. Criteria for the characterization of kaolinite, halloysite, and a related mineral in clays and soils. Soil Sci. 73:273-287. Ref. Apr.1952. 56.8 So3

J. G. Cady, S. B. Hendricks, and M. Swerdlow, joint authors.

58098 BROWN, G., GREENE-KELLY, R., and NORRISH, K. Organic derivatives of montmorillonite. Nature [London] 169:756-757. May 3,1952. 472 N21

58099 COMEL, A. Recent contribution to the knowledge of the chemical characteristics of the "red earths" of the Gorizian Carso. (In Italian.) Ist. Chim.-Agr. Sper. Nuovi Ann. 2:121-131. 1951. 105.4 G67

58100 CORNFIELD, A. H., POLLARD, A. G., and AGARWAL, B. R. Extraction of potassium from soil by electrodialysis and by ammonium acetate leaching. I-II. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 3:151-153. Apr.1952. 382 So12

58101 DOÏARENKO, A. G. Methods for determining layers of carbon dioxide in air above the soil. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2:168-169. Feb.1952. 57.8 P34

In relation to plants.

58102 DOMINGO, W. R. De physische rijping van de jongere Zuiderzee-afzettingen in de Noordoostpolder [The physical ripening of the younger Zuiderzee deposits in the North East Polder]. Van Zee tot Land 2,18 p. 1951. 54.8 V26

English summary.

58103 DORHEIM, F. H. Montmorillonite, a factor in the breakdown of concrete aggregate. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 58:279-284. 1951. 500 Io93

58104 FRIED, M., and DEAN, L. A. A concept concerning the measurement of available soil nutrients. Soil Sci. 73:263-271. Apr.1952. 56.8 So3

58105 GRAINGER, J. The rapid detection of high salt concentrations in soil likely to damage lettuce plants. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 3:173-175. Apr.1952. 382 So12

58106 HARRIS, H. C., and others. Use of Ca45 labeled calcium carbonate in determining proportions of native and additive calcium in lysimeter leachings and in plant uptake. Soil Sci. 73:289-298. Ref. Apr.1952. 56.8 So3

W. H. MacIntire, C. L. Comar, W. M. Shaw, S. H. Winterberg, and S. L. Hood, joint authors.

58107 HASSAN, M. N., and OVERSTREET, R. Elongation of seedlings as a biological test of alkali soils. I. Effects of ions on elongation. Soil Sci. 73:315-326. Ref. Apr.1952. 56.8 So3

58108 HIGGONS, D. J. A rapid colorimetric method for the determination of boron, with its application to soils and crops. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 2:498-503. Ref. Nov.1951. 382 So12

58109 JACQUET, J., and LE NIR, Y. Méthode rapide de dosage des phosphates dits assimilables des sols. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38:139-142. Ref. Feb.20/27,1952. 14 P215Bc

58110 KAWE, A. Natürliche methode zur bestimmung des bedürfnisses an dünger des bodens für kalk, kalium und phosphorsäure. Zucker 4:501-502. Dec.15, 1951. 65.8 Z82

58111 MAKAROV, B. N. Dynamics of gas exchange [CO_2] between the soil and air during the vegetation period under various crops in the crop rotation. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 3:271-277. Ref. Mar.1952. 57.8 P34

58112 MEHLICH, A. Effect of iron and aluminum oxides on the release of calcium and on the cation-anion exchange properties of soils. Soil Sci. 73:361-374. Ref. May 1952. 56.8 So3

58113 MICHNIEWICZ, M. Badania nad nitryfikacja i denitryfikacja w glebach Puszczy Białowieskiej. Investigations on the processes of nitrification and dentrification in the soils of Białowieza Wilds. Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. C 6(2),p.19-75. Ref. Aug. 19,1951. 512 L96Ac
English summary.

58114 MITRA, R. P., and RAJAGOPALAN, K. S. Origin of the base-exchange capacity of clays and significance of its upper limiting value. Soil Sci. 73:349-360. Ref. May 1952. 56.8 So3

58115 NELLER, J. R., and others. Leaching of fertilizer phosphorus in acid sandy soils as affected by lime. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-32,7 p. July 1951. 100 F66Ci
D. W. Jones, N. Gammon, Jr., and R. B. Forbes, joint authors.

58116 OBOLENSKAIA, L. I. Utilization of spectrographic method in analysis of plants and soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 3:278-286. Ref. Mar.1952. 57.8 P34

58117 REUTHER, W., SMITH, P. F., and SPECHT, A. W. Accumulation of the major bases and heavy metals in Florida citrus soils in relation to phosphate fertilization. Soil Sci. 73:375-381. Ref. May 1952. 56.8 So3

58118 SCHOFIELD, R. K. Soil colloids. Chem. & Indus. 4:76-78. Jan.26,1952. 382 M31C

58119 SHAW, E., and DEAN, L. A. Use of dithizone as an extractant to estimate the zinc nutrient status of soils. Soil Sci. 73:341-347. Ref. May 1952. 56.8 So3

58120 SHICKLUNA, J. C., and DAVIS, J. F. The chemical characteristics and the effect of calcium carbonate on the manganese status of five acid organic soils. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:303-319. Ref. Feb.1952. 100 M58S

58121 SODY, L. Studio del fosfati naturali e loro comportamento nel suolo [Study of natural phosphates and their behavior in the soil]. Genova,A.G.I.S.,1951. 71 p. 56.42 So12Ai

58122 SPRINGER, U., and KLEE, J. Zur frage der brauchbarkeit der Primusmethode zwecks feststellung des nährstoffzustandes der böden. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 2:233-239. 1951. 464.8 P88

58123 STETS, V. M. Equipment for excavating soil monoliths [for analysis]. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 3: 287-290. Mar.1952. 57.8 P34

58124 VOLK, G. M., and GAMMON, N., JR. Soil reaction (pH). Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-39,6 p. Nov.1951. 100 F66Ci

58125 VOLOBUEV, V. R. On chemico-geographic regularities of soil salinity in the Kura-Araksin Lowlands. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2:117-123. Ref. Feb.1952. 57.8 P34

58126 WELCH, C. D. Use of a soil test summary in agronomic programs. Better Crops Plant Food 36(4):15-20,39-41. Apr.1952. 6 B46

Soil Biology

58127 BUKATSCH, F., and HEITZER, J. I. Beiträge zur kenntnis der physiologie von Azotobacter. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 17:79-96. Ref. 1952. 442.8 Ar26

58128 BURMAN, J. H. The fauna of the living soil, a measure of its biological activity. Mother Earth 6(2):27-36. Apr.1952. 56.8 M85

58129 DOBROTVORSKAIA, K. M., and GORNAIA, V. IA. Peculiarities of organic matter of grass and legume root system. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1:106-113. Jan./Feb.1952. 20 Ag822

58130 DOEKSEN, J. Importance of earth worms in orchards. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:243. Mar.20,1952. 86 N28

58131 DOROSINSKII, L. Effective means for increasing productivity. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(3):34. Mar.1952. 281.8 K83
Effect of azotobacterin on yields of vegetables and cereals.

58132 FOURMAN, K. L. Angewandte bodenbiologie und ihre grundlagenforschung. Angew. Pflanzensoziologie 3:149-188. Ref. 1951. 450 An42

58133 FRANZ, H. Bildung und reifung der auwaldböden im lichte der bodenbiologie. Allg. Forstz. 7:208-210. Apr.30,1952. 99.8 AL52

58134 JENSEN, H. L. The soil microflora in its general relations to plant growth. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 23:127-134. Ref. 1951. 20 Su7M
English summary.

58135 JORDAN, D. C. Studies on the legume root nodule bacteria. II. The production and behavior of colonial mutants produced by X-ray irradiation. Canad. J. Bot. 30:125-130. Ref. Mar.1952. 470 C16C

58136 KRUPENIKOV, I. A. Effect of ants on change in soil reaction. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(9):48. Sept. 1951. 410 P933

58137 KRUPENIKOV, I. A. Effect of dung beetle [Ceratophyus polyceros] on developing lenses enriched with organic matter on sandy soils. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(9):47-48. Sept.1951. 410 P933

58138 LAIKOV, N. Z. Conditions for effective application of bacterial fertilizers in the turfy-Podzolic area. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 19(1):61-64. Jan.1952. 61.9 Se5
Experiments with azotogen chiefly.

58139 LEGGE, B. J. Use of glass fibre material in soil mycology. Nature [London] 169:759-760. May 3, 1952. 472 N21

58140 LEMOIGNE, M., GIRARD, H., and JACOBELLI, G. Bactérie du sol utilisant facilement le 2-3 butanediol. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 82:389-398. Ref. Apr.1952. 448.3 An75

58141 LITVINOV, L. S., and GEBGARDT, A. G. On culturing the microflora of the soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 83:299-302. Mar.11,1952. 511 P444A

58142 MARTIN, J. P. Soil organisms—fact and fiction. West. Grower & Shipper 23(6):30-32,34-36,38-39. May 1952. 280.28 W52

58143 MISHUSTIN, E. N. Dokuchaev—Kostychev—Vil'iams complex and soil microbiology. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 21(12):39-48. Dec.1951. 511 Ak14V

58144 MUGGLETON, P. W., and WEBB, M. The exocellular bacteriolytic system of soil Actinomyces. II. A further investigation of the lytic system. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 8:431-441. Ref. Apr.1952. 381 B522
English summary.

58145 POSADA BORRERO, A. Contribución a la inoculación bacteriana de semillas de soya. Acta Agron. [Palmira] 2:53-72. Ref. Jan.1952. 9.4 Ac8

58146 PURCHASE, H. F., VINCENT, J. M., and WARD, L. M. Serological studies of the root-nodule bacteria. IV. Further analysis of isolates from Trifolium and Medicago. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 76:1-6. Ref. May 31,1951. 514 Sy2

58147 RIPPEL-BALDES, A. Mikrobiologie des bodens. Handb. der Landwirt. 1:52-97. Ref. 1951. 30 H193

58148 RYBALKINA, A. The All-Union Conference on soil microbiology. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2:172-174. Feb.1952. 57.8 P34

58149 SCHREVEN, D. A. VAN. De microbiologie van de Noordoostpolderbodem [The microbiology of the North-Easternpolder soil]. Van Zee tot Land 5,30 p. Ref. 1951. 54.8 V26
English summary.

58150 STARK, E., and TETRAULT, P. A. A determinative study of amylolytic, stenothermophilic bacteria isolated from soil. Sci. Agr. 32:81-92. Ref. Feb.1952. 7 Sci2

58151 STOLP, H., and SPEYER, E. Zur frage der anpassungsfähigkeit von Azotobacter. Kritische bemerkungen zu den von N. Maltschewsky mitgeteilten ergebnissen. Arch. f. Mikrobol. 17:30-33. 1952. 442.8 Ar 26

58152 TABER, W. A. Fungi of two forest soils of Johnson County. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 58:209-214. 1951. 500 Io93

58153 WICHTMANN, H. Untersuchungen über die beziehungen zwischen Azotobactergehalt und bodenfruchtbarkeit. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 17:54-78. Ref. 1952. 442.8 Ar26

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

58154 ADAM, W. B. Effect of fertilizer on the texture of canned processed peas. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 59:38-42. Apr.1952. 10 G79J

58155 ALBRECHT, W. A. The cow ahead of the plow. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 84:1173-1177. Apr.15,1952. 43.8 G93
Soil-plant-animal relations.

58156 BEAR, F. E. The inorganic side of life. Better Crops Plant Food 36(4):10-14,45-47. Apr.1952. 6 B46
Soil-plant-animal relations.

58157 BEAR, F. E. The inorganic side of life. N. Y. Farmers. Proc. 1950/1951:299-312. 1951. 4 N48P
Includes discussion.
Soil-plant-animal relations.

58158 BEESON, K. C. The effects of trace element fertilization upon the yield and composition of feedstuffs. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1951:5-6. 389.79 C81

58159 BROOKS, T. J. Soil quality and human beings. Fla. Grower 60(5):5. May 1952. 80 F6622

58160 FORBES, F. C. Cattle and grass make an ideal combination. Shorthorn World 35(4):7,55-56. Apr.25,1952. 43.8 Sh8
Shorthorns and soil fertility.

58161 MERKL, S. Zucht und fütterung unter besonderer berücksichtigung der bedeutung des heuwertes. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 20:205-207. Apr.24,1952. 18 AL53
Effects of soil upon the plants.

58162 PLEASANT, R. J., and SCHNEIDER, S. B. Selling health over the radio; quality of crops from adequately limed soils is theme of advertising program to arouse public interest as well as that of farmer. Rock Prod. 55(4):106-108. Apr.1952. 299.8 R59

58163 TURNER, E. Soils and teeth. Mother Earth 6: 25. Jan.1952. 56.8 M85

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

58164 AITCHISON, G. D. Foundation characteristics of the soils of the Preston Housing Estate. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 4/51:7-9. 1951. 56.9 Au7

58165 BAZILEVICH, N. I. In regard to soil classification of the Solonchak group in Baraba Lowland. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 3:193-222. Ref. Mar.1952. 57.8 P34

58166 BENGTSSON, N. Soil mapping—guide in fertilizing and liming. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:51-54. 11 J763

58167 DILL, H. W., JR. Airphoto interpretation inventory and planning. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 7:81-84. Apr.1952. 56.8 J822

58168 DUCHAUFOUR, P., MATHIEU-SICAUD, A., and MILLOT, G. Nature et origine de la silice de l'horizon cendreux des Podzols. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 2:818-824. Ref. Dec. 1951. 14 F8499

58169 FAVEJEE, J. C. L. The origin of the "Wadden" mud. Landbhogesch. Meded. 51:113-141. 1951. 105.2 W122

58170 FRIDLAND, V. M. On Podzolic-Yellow soils of Transcaucasia and Transcarpathia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 83:609-612. Ref. Apr.1,1952. 511 P444A

58171 GILL, W. R., and SHERMAN, G. D. Properties of the gray hydromorphic soils of the Hawaiian Islands. Pacific Sci. 6:137-144. Ref. Apr.1952. 475 P11

58172 GOGOLEV, I. N. In regard to the genesis of the dark-colored (Rendzina) soils under forest. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 3:241-250. Ref. Mar.1952. 57.8 P34

58173 HIEMER, F. L. Entstehung und aufbau der österreichischen torflager. Pflug 5:62-63. Mar.1952. 19 P48

58174 KASCH, W. Methoden der bodenbewertung (mit einer karte "Die Bodengüte in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik." Deut. Landwirt. 3:87-91. Feb. 1952. 18 D4822
Classification.

58175 LAIS, R. Über den jüngeren löss in Niederösterreich, Mähren und Böhmen. Natforsch. Gesell. zu Freiburg. Ber. 41:119-178. Ref. Dec.1951. 509 F88B

58176 LEIGHTY, R. G., HENDERSON, J. R., and CALDWELL, R. E. Soil associations of Hillsborough County, Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-28,map. June 1951. 100 F66Ci
Text on back of map.
Survey of soil types and characteristics.

58177 LITCHFIELD, W. H. A reconnaissance soil survey of the S.A. housing trust area, Hundred of Munno Para, County of Adelaide, S.A. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 5/51,26 p. 1951. 56.9 Au7

58178 LITCHFIELD, W. H. Soil survey of the Waite Agricultural Research Institute, Glen Osmond, South Australia. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 2/51,38 p. Feb.1951. 56.9 Au7

58179 MONTARLOT, G. Genèse d'un sol marneux brun-jaunatre sur roche marneuse grise et phénomènes d'erosion. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 2:825-827. Dec.1951. 14 F8499

58180 OW, L., FREIHERR VON. Querschnitt durch boden und pflanzenwelt eines auwaldes. Allg. Forstz. 7: 210-212. Apr.30,1952. 99.8 AL52

58181 PARROTT, C. F., and BAKER, G. O. Land capability for soil and water conservation in Idaho. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 286,30 p. June 1951. 100 Id1

58182 PERSHTEIN, V. M. In regard to the turfy stage in the process of soil formation. (In Russian.) In Moscow. Vsesoiuznyĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Kormov. Sbornik statei po voprosam kormoproizvodstva, p.51-62. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 60.9 M85S

58183 PRINCIPI, P. The agricultural soils of Apulia. XVII. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 89:191-196. Mar. 1952. 16 It1

58184 RIEDEL, C. E., and FRANC DE FERRIERE, J. Les sols de limons des plateaux de La Brie Française. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 2:782-802. Dec.1951. 14 F8499

58185 ROJAS CRUZ, L. A. Suelos de la sabana de Bogota. II. Agr. Trop. 8(3):51-55. Mar.1952. 26 Ag8

58186 SLEEMAN, J. R., and VITNELL, B. W. Soil Survey Preston Area, Victorian Housing Commission. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 4/51:1-6. 1951. 56.9 Au7

58187 SMIRNOV, V. N. A system of genetical classification of soils of the plains in the forest zone and northern forest-steppe of U.S.S.R. on the basis of V. R. Vil'iams's teaching about a single process of soil formation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 83:465-467. Ref. Mar.21,1952. 511 P444A

58188 VAN DER MERWE, C. R. The South African soils. Farming So. Africa 27:206-208. Mar.1952. 24 So842

58189 WASCHER, H. L., and ODELL, R. T. Kendall County soils. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Soil Rpt. 75,62 p. Mar. 1952. 100 IL62So

58190 ZUUR, A. J. Ontstaan en aard van de bodem van de Noordoostpolder [Development and character of the soil in the North East Polder]. Van Zee tot Land 1,19 p. 1951. 54.8 V26
English summary.

SOIL MANAGEMENT

58191 APPLETON, J. M. Six hundred pounds of beef per acre. II. Farmer's Advocate & Canad. Countryman 87(3421):6,40-41. Apr.26,1952. 7 F22
Soil improvement grasses, and beef production in Canada.

58192 BALFOUR, LADY E. American tour, 1951. II. Mother Earth 6:15-24. Jan.1952. 56.8 M85

58193 BARSEWISCH, E. VON. Some recent developments in Germany. Mother Earth 6(2):37-39. Apr.1952. 56.8 M85
Biodynamic farming.

58194 BOMFORD, E. Maintaining fertility without livestock. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 20:37,39,41,43,45. Nov.1951/Feb.1952. 10 W892

58195 BROMFIELD, L. Soil as the basis of all farm economy. N. Y. Farmers. Proc. 1950/1951:313-341. 1951. 4 N48P
Includes discussion.

58196 BURGLON, N. Garden on a stone heap; clods and rocks and trips to the country all have a hand in shaping the ideal garden. Org. Gard. 20(5):18-19,44-46. May 1952. 56.8 Or3

58197 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. Water supply disturbance in the hill country. II. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:117. Apr.13,1952. 16 It1G
Rainfall and watershed management in Italy.

58198 CHAPIN, M. Moby Dick's cabbage patch, a blooming garden by a briny sea; vegetables that can take it. Org. Gard. 20(5):28-29,55. May 1952. 56.8 Or3

58199 CLARK, C. H. Watersheds. Mich. Conserv. 21(3):15-17. May/June 1952. 279.9 M582
Management and water conservation.

58200 DAVIS, R. R. Physical condition of putting-green soils and other environmental factors affecting greens. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 5:25-27. Apr.1952. 60.18 Un32

58201 DEVANE, E. H., STELLY, M., and BURTON, G. W. Effect of fertilization and management of different types of Bermuda and Bahia grass sods on the nitrogen and organic matter content of Tifton sandy loam. Agron. J. 44:176-179. Ref. Apr.1952. 4 Am34P

58202 DONAHUE, R. L. The story of my life, by A. Soil. Sowest. Crop & Stock 6(3):14,82-83. Mar.1952. 6 So8942
Soil management.

58203 DUFFY, D. J. Land [Rehabilitation] Project: 55,000 derelict acres back in tillage. Irish Rev. & Annu. 1951:55,59,88. 280.9 Ir4

58204 FOSTER, G. M. The feixes of Ibiza. Geog. Rev. 42:227-237. Apr.1952. 500 Am35G
Reclamation in Spain.

58205 GANS, M. The ABC's of an organic garden; down to earth. Org. Gard. 20(5):27,38-40. May 1952. 56.8 Or3

58206 GARMAN, W. L. Permeability of various grades of sand and peat and mixtures of these with soil and vermiculite. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 5:27-28. Apr. 1952. 60.18 Un32

58207 GRIFFITH, M., THOMAS, J. F. H., and LINE, R. Reclaiming land for agriculture. London,Lockwood, 1951. 119 p. (Crosby Lockwood's Agricultural and Horticultural Series) 54 G87

58208 HAGAN, R. M., and STOCKTON, J. R. Effect of porous soil amendments on water retention characteristics of soils. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 5:29-31. Apr. 1952. 60.18 Un32

58209 JORDAN, H. Ertragsrückgang und bodenentartung infolge grundwasserabsenkung. Forstwiss. Centbl. 70:747-754. Dec.1951. 99.8 F775

58210 KELLOGG, C. E. Soil management in gardens. Gard. J. 2:72-73,78. May/June 1952. 80 G1635

58211 KLEMME, A. W. Fertilizer practices in the balanced farming program in Missouri. Amer. Plant Food Council. J. 6:6-9,14. Jan./Mar.1952. 57.8 P692

58212 KONEMANN, E. Möglichkeiten und grenzen des biologischen pflanzenschutzes. Bebauet die Erde 3,i.e.22:18. (Concl.) Mar.1952. 18 B38
Biodynamics.

58213 LOSSAINT, P. Influence de la végétation forestière et de la mise en culture sur l'évolution de sols sableux aux environs de Strasbourg. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 2:803-817. Ref. Dec.1951. 14 F8499

58214 MCGEORGE, W. T., BREAZEALE, E. L., and BLISS, A. M. The salinity problem, Safford Experiment Farm field experiments. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 124:80-122. Feb.1952. 100 Ar4

58215 MCGEORGE, W. T. The salinity problem—Safford Experiment Farm Laboratory studies. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 125:123-155. Feb.1952. 100 Ar4

58216 SMITH, H. H. Feeding of livestock to maintain farm fertility. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 6(1): 33-35. Jan.1952. 66.8 C88

58217 VADE, S. L'humiculture au secours du sol. Cour. Agr. 17(4):1-2. Feb.20,1952. 24 C83

58218 VAN CLUTE, J. Farming without chemicals near the Arctic circle. Org. Farmer 3(10):18-19,46-49. May 1952. 57.8 Or3
Vegetables.

58219 WHATMAN, C. P. Handling browntop country in South Canterbury. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:171-174. Mar.1952. 23 N48J
Soil management.

58220 WYNN, W. Poverty amid plenty; greed and neglect make a barren waste out of once fertile land. Co-op Grain Q. 10:37-40. Apr.1952. 280.28 C7898
In Eritrea.

Soil Fertility

58221 AHRER, K. Futter- und zuckerrüben reichlich düngen. Salzburger Bauer 7(13):12-13. Mar. 27,1952. 19 Sa3

58222 ALBERT, A. R. Sandy soils can produce better crops. Crops & Soils 4(7):18-21. Apr./May 1952. 6 W55

58223 ALBRECHT, W. A. The value of organic matter. Rur. New-Yorker 102:322,331. May 3,1952. 6 R88

58224 ALTEN, F. Kaliumsulfat- und kalimagnesiadüngung bei kartoffeln. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 15:363-364. Apr.10,1952. 18 L2345

58225 ARTIUKHOV, I. K. Fertilizing grass-legume mixture [alfalfa-crested wheatgrass] during summer seeding. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1:114-117. Jan./Feb.1952. 20 Ag822

58226 BARDIA BARDIA, R. Consideraciones sobre el abonado potásico. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de Barcelona. B. 7:3-7. Jan.1952. 15 C14

58227 BEACHER, R. L., and CRALLEY, E. M. Soybeans need fertilizer on many Arkansas rice farms. Better Crops Plant Food 36(4):26,41-43. Apr.1952. 6 B48

58228 BEALE, C. Potash for pecans. Better Crops Plant Food 36(4):47. Apr.1952. 6 B46

58229 BENNINK, H. A. Corn, soil and climate in South Africa. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:438-440. Apr.3,1952. 12 V542N

58230 BENTZ, F. L., JR. Should pesticides be mixed with fertilizers? Agr. Chem. 7(5):63-65. May 1952. 381 Ag8

58231 BLINKOVA, M. V. Autumn care of perennial legumes and grasses, and of the fields reserved for planting them. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(8):19-23. Aug.1951. 60.8 K84
Chiefly on fertilizer application.

58232 BLUME, J. M. Radioisotopes in soil fertilizer research, a review of progress, 1948-1952. Amer. Plant Food Council. J. 6:2-5,13. Jan./Mar.1952. 57.8 P692

58233 BOOCK, O. J., and CASTRO, J. B. DE. Effects of nitrogen, phosphorus and potash in fertilizing the potato, Solanum tuberosa L. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 10:221-233. Ref. Aug.1950. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

58234 BORTNER, C. E., KARRAKER, P. E., and HUNT, R. A. Fertilizing burley tobacco. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 490,11 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 K415

58235 BOUAT, A., RENAUD, P., and DULAC, J. Étude sur la physiologie de la nutrition de l'olivier. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 2:828-848. Ref. Dec.1951. 14 F8499
Includes foliar diagnosis.

58236 BOUHIER DE L'ECLUSE, R. Le problème de l'humus en arboriculture. Agriculture [Paris] 16:71-74. Mar.1952. 14 Ag823

58237 BRUNE, F. Zur düngung des hochmoorgrünlandes. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 15:367-368. Apr.10, 1952. 18 L2345

58238 CALDWELL, A. C. Fertilizer recommendations for 1952. Hormel Farmer 15(6):6-7. Feb.15,1952. 49 H782

58239 CAMERON, A. E. Irymple trials; best early 1951 yields from nitrogen and superphosphate on sweet stock Valencias. Citrus News 28:21. Feb.1952. 80 C494

58240 CHAPMAN, H. D. 25 years of soil fertility research in California. Com. Fert. 84(5):30,32,34,48-49, 52-54. Ref. May 1952. 57.8 C73

58241 CLARK, H. L. Effect of plow pans on crop production in the sugar cane area of the Mississippi Delta. Sugar B 30:248-249. May 15,1952. 65.9 Am32

58242 COLBY, A. S. Fertilizing and spraying small fruits. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 85:300-308. 1951. 81 IL6

58243 COLWELL, W. E. Efficient use of fertilizer in the southern region. Better Crops Plant Food 36(4):6-9. Apr.1952. 6 B46

58244 COTTIER, K. Trials with Nauru rock phosphate as pasture topdressing. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:183, 185,187,189. Mar.1952. 23 N48J

58245 COUTURIER, E. La fertilisation et le cloisonnement des paturages. Agr. Mod. & Prat. 3(17):9-10. Mar./Apr.1951. 14 Ag826
France.

58246 COUTURIER, E. Peut-on améliorer la fertilité des terres sans engrais chimiques. Agr. Mod. & Prat. 3(19):1-2. July/Aug.1951. 14 Ag826

58247 DAVIS, J. F. Some factors and their interactions affecting the yield of sweet corn grown on organic soil. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:253-261. Feb.1952. 100 M58S

58248 DEMENT, J. D., and STURGIS, M. B. Fertilizer practices and their effect on the production of sugar cane. Sugar B. 30:229-232,234. May 1,1952. 65.9 Am32

58249 DEPARDON, MAUVISSEAU, and BURON. Besoins en éléments fertilisants des maïs hybrides. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38:143-145. Feb.20/27, 1952. 14 P215Bc

58250 DIEZ CANSECO B., O. Vias insensibles de desfertilización del suelo en el cultivo del algodón. Agronomia [Lima] 16(67);15-26. Aug./Oct.1951. 9.8 Ag83

58251 DUMENIL, L., and SHAW, R. H. You can "hasten" corn maturity! Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:162-164. Apr.1952. 275.28 Io94
By better soil fertility practices.

58252 DU TOIT, J. L. Foliar diagnosis in sugar cane, some impressions of Mauritius practice. So. African Sugar J. 36:165,167. Mar.1952. 65.8 So8

58253 DUTT, N. L., and GOPALA AIYAR, K. V. Fertilisers and cane production findings in investigations in India. So. African Sugar J. 36:173,175,177,179. Ref. Mar.1952. 65.8 So8

58254 ESCOBAR, C. G. Green manuring. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 32(373):54-55. Jan./Feb. 1952. 9.2 B733

58255 FAITHFUL, W. Importance of lime in Southland farming. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:203,205-208. Mar. 1952. 23 N48J

58256 FEDTKE. Erfolge verstärkter Thomasphosphatgabe auf grund von bodenuntersuchungen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:517-518. Apr.3,1952. 18 L2346

58257 FERWERDA, J. D. Over de werking van stalmest op bouwland. The effect of farmyard manure on arable land. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 57(13),59 p. Ref. 1951. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

58258 FREY, K. J., and others. A study of the response of malting barley varieties to different fertilizer analyses. Agron. J. 44:179-182. Ref. Apr.1952. 4 Am34P
L. S. Robertson, R. L. Cook, and E. E. Downs, joint authors.

58259 FUCHS. Alte und neue erfahrungen in der moorwirtschaft. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:308-310. Mar.27,1952. 18 L2345
Chiefly on fertilizers.

58260 GAINZA B., E. Necesidad de enfocar el problema de devolver la fertilidad a los suelos proporcionandoles cal y materia organica. Agronomia [Lima] 16(67):7-13. Aug./Oct.1951. 9.8 Ag83

58261 GIMU. The economic valuation of fertilizers. (In Italian.) Seme 3:243-244. Nov.1951. 16 Se5
Grain and pasture fertilizers in Italy.

58262 GIMU. Progress of the times; humus-mineral fertilization and overhead irrigation. (In Italian.) Seme 3:199-200. Sept.1951. 16 Se5

58263 GOBELEV, D. P., and ANTIPOV, N. I. Pre-planting application of fertilizers to potatoes. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(12):63-64. Dec.1951. 61.9 Se5

58264 GRAINGER, J. Damage to glasshouse crops by over-manuring. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 3:164-173. Ref. Apr.1952. 382 So12
Artificial fertilizers used.

58265 GRISSOM, P. Rates of nitrogen for cotton in the Mississippi Delta. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 15(3):7. Mar.1952. 100 M69Mi

58266 HADDOCK, J. L. Right amounts of nitrogen fertilizer important in sugar beet production. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 13:7,20-22. Mar.1952. 100 Ut1F

58267 HAMILTON, R. A. Role of fertilisers in increasing output from grassland. Fert. Soc. Proc. 8,52 p. 1950. 57.9 F41
Includes discussion.

58268 HENNINGES, VON. Düngung und pflege von wiesen und weiden. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67: 235-236. Apr.12,1952. 18 N38

58269 HODGSON, H. J., and MICK, A. H. Alaska's soils and crops. Crops & Soils 4(7):9-11. Apr./May 1952. 6 W55

58270 HUIDOBRO, J. G. Los viñedos y su fertilización. Agrario 17:23-24. 1952. 9.3 Ag85
Chile.

58271 HUTSON, H. C., and FISHER, F. L. Effect of fertilizers on the yield of corn at Nacogdoches, 1951. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1452,2 p. Mar.26,1952. 100 T31P

58272 IARUSOV, S. S., and SOKOLOVA, M. F. Lime and organic matter as growth factors of perennial grasses and legumes on acid soils. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(3):33-41. Ref. Mar.1952. 20 So84

58273 IGNATIEFF, V. Fertilisers and manures in rice cultivation. World Crops 4:125-128. Apr.1952. 281.8 W892

58274 INDEN, T. Influence of the soil conditions on the sprout-growth of tubers and tuberous roots. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 20:83-86. Ref. June 1951. 87 H78
English summary.
Potatoes and others.

58275 ISAACSON, I. Must replace vital elements taken from soil. West. Grower & Shipper 23(5):40-43. Apr.1952. 280.38 W52

58276 JACKSON, T. L., and others. Effect of nitrogen fertilizers on wheat; 1951 annual report. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 188,36 p. Apr.1952. 100 W27S
D. F. Sundberg, E. F. Seeborg, and M. A. Barmore, joint authors.

58277 JACOBI, E. F. Fertilizing the tree nursery. (In Dutch.) Tuinbouwberichten 16:44-45. Mar.15,1952. 80 T817

58278 JORDAN, H. V. Fertilizer and production practices for corn in the hill sections of Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 486,14 p. Dec.1951. 100 M69

58279 JORDAN, J., and others. Uptake and movement of fertilizer phosphorus. Soil Sci. 73:305-313. Ref. Apr.1952. 56.8 So3
C. Simkins, G. Corey, R. Knight, and G. O. Baker, joint authors.

58280 KADAM, B. S., SINGH, M., and NARAYANA-rao, T. Response of flue-cured tobacco to inorganic fertilisers in Northern Circars. Indian Tobacco 1:238-244. Oct./Dec.1951. 69.8 In2

58281 KAZAKOV, V. E. Povyshenie plodorodiia pochvy sukhikh stepei [Increasing the soil fertility of the dry steppes. Moskva,1951. 23 p. 56.6 K18

58282 KELLOGG, C. E. Our garden soils. New York, Macmillan,1952. 232 p. 56.34 K29

58283 KENNEDY, W. K. Nitrogen for grass meadows and pastures. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 18(2):5. Apr. 1952. 100 N48A

58284 KITZLER, K. Wiesendüngung steigert die heuerträge. Landwirtschaft 7/8:113-114. Apr.1952. 19 L235
Austria.

58285 KNOPOV, T. Supplementary feeding of winter crops [grain]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12: 36-37. Jan.1952. 281.8 K83

58286 KOFOED, A. D. Application of nitrogen fertilizer. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:198-199. Apr. 24,1952. 280.28 V91

58287 KOFOED, A. D. Savings from using nitrogen fertilizer. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:188. Apr.17, 1952. 280.28 V91

58288 KUZINA, V. P. Agronomical technique for growing perennial lupine for green manure. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(3):29-32. Mar.1952. 20 So84

58289 LABORDE, A. La fumure azotée. Agr. Mod. & Prat. 3(17):7-8. Mar./Apr.1951. 14 Ag826

58290 LARSEN, S. Karsten Iversen's observation rows. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:191-192. Apr.17, 1952. 280.28 V91
Fertilizer experiment.

58291 LEMONS, E. Land judging is like cow judging. Hoard's Dairyman 97:446. May 10,1952. 44.8 H65
Soils.

58292 LOIBL, L. Düngung und pflege der wintersaaten. Bauer 5(17):4-5. Apr.26,1952. 19 B32
Grain in Austria.

58293 LYON, A. V. Soil fertility: preservation under irrigation linked with development and reclamation works. Citrus News 28:19. Feb.1952. 80 C494

58294 LYONS, E. S., and others. Results of fertilizer experiments with sorgo grown for sirup in Mississippi 1942-1949. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 167,10 p. Dec.1951. 100 M69
I. E. Stokes, J. F. O'Kelly, and S. P. Crockett, joint authors.

58295 LYZIN, A. A. Effect of fertilizers on yields of winter wheat, which was sown on stubble in the steppe districts of the Volga area. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1:101-105. Jan./Feb.1952. 20 Ag822

58296 LYZIN, A. A. Effect of organic fertilizer and superphosphate ratios in granules and size of granule on yields of spring wheat. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(3): 22-24. Mar.1952. 20 So84

58297 MACGREGOR, J. M. How lasting are fertilizer effects? Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 9(2):12. Feb.1952. 100 M668

58298 MARCEL, M. Climats et sols du fraisier cultivé. Cong. Pomol. de France. Sess. 82:101-106. 1951,pub.1952. 93.09 C7643

58299 MASALKINA, G. P. Effect of agrotechnical methods on the development of root systems of perennial grasses and legumes grown pure and in mixtures. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(3):52-55. Mar.1952. 20 So84
Top-dressing with superphosphate and potassium chloride chiefly.

58300 MATTINGLEY, G. H., and DOWNIE, W. A. Potato fertilizer trials; review of 10 years' work. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 50:25-34. Jan.1952. 23 V66J

58301 MIR, R. M. Abonado del primavera de las viñas y sembrados. Cult. Mod. 35:44. Feb.1952. 15 C89
Spain.

58302 MITSCHERLICH, E. A., and ATANASIU, N. Der wirkungswert des stickstoffs (c=0,20). II. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 94:253-280. Feb.1952. 18 J825

58303 MITSCHERLICH, E. A., and ATANASIU, N. Zur wirkung der gründüngung. 3. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 94:326-344. Feb.1952. 18 J825

58304 MOLINA, C. El cultivo de leguminosas como fertilizantes. Crédito y Téc. Agr. 1(34):15-18. (Cont.) Feb.7,1952. 284.28 C864

58305 MORITA, Y., and YONEYAMA, K. Studies on physical properties of soils in relation to fruit tree growth. II. Soil atmosphere and tree growth. 3. Growth of pear, persimmon and apple seedlings as influenced by various concentrations of oxygen in the soil atmosphere. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 20:73-76. June 1951. 87 H78
English summary.

58306 MOSER, L. Das ideale nährstoffverhältnis im weinbau. Weinbau 7:125-126. Mar.15,1952. 390.8 W432

58307 MOTKIN, V. M., and ILLÎUVIEVA, V. P. Application of granulated fertilizers to early potatoes. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(3):25-28. Mar.1952. 20 So84

58308 MURPHY, H. J., and TERMAN, G. L. Fertilizer, liming and seeding practices for processing peas in Maine. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 496,16 p. Ref. Mar. 1952. 100 M28S
Effects on yield and quality.

58309 NAYAK, H. R. A note on the effect of sangreen manure on the fibre & agronomic characters of cotton. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 6:22-25. Jan.1952. 72.8 In23

58310 NELLER, J. R., and others. Fertilizer should contain a source of sulfur for clover pastures in many areas of Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-35,8 p. Aug. 1951. 100 F66Ci
G. B. Killinger, D. W. Jones, R. W. Bledsoe, and H. W. Lundy, joint authors.

58311 NIEHAUS, H., and STUTE, K. Versuche über den einfluss einer stickstoffdüngung auf den ertrag und die zusammensetzung von topinambur. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 7:5-7. Apr.20,1952. 49 D483

58312 NIELSON, R. Phosphate fertilizer increases alfalfa hay yields. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 13:14-15. Mar.1952. 100 Ut1F

58313 NIESCHLAG, F. Bericht über vier versuche mit der spurenelementbeize "Dynamal." Praxis u. Forsch. 4:29-30. Mar.20,1952. 18 P89

58314 NOCE, G. DALLA. Fertilizing of alfalfa. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 60:65-66. Mar.1952. 16 Av9

58315 OKSBJERG, E. The humus problem in connection with the rejuvenation of the Norway spruce plantations in the heath forest. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 73:25-32. Mar.1,1952. 11 H35

58316 OLIVE, F. R., and others. Resultado de los experimentos de maíz con fertilizantes en 1951. Café de El Salvador 22:31-36. Jan.1952. 68.28 C112
J. Merino Argueta, G. Montenegro, and E. Ramírez, joint authors.

58317 OPITZ, K. Ein mit düngungsversuchen verbundener fruchtwechsel auf sandboden. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 94:233-252. Feb.1952. 18 J825

58318 OTRYGAN'EV, A. V. Soil requirements of tobacco. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2:149-155. Ref. Feb.1952. 57.8 P34

58319 OTTEN, J. M. L., and VEENSTRA, G. Bemestingsleer [Fertilizer manual]. Ed. 13. Groningen, Wolters,1951. 263 p. (Nederlandse Land- en Tuinbouwbibliotheek) 57 Ot8

58320 PAVLOV, G. Institute of Fertilizers, Agricultural Technique, and Soil Science. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12:59. Jan.1952. 281.8 K83

58321 PERRIER. Le soufre en biologie; son importance dans la fertilisation. Indus. Chim. 39:65-70. Mar.1952. 383 In2

58322 PERRIER, G. M. Le problème des engrais phosphatés. Indus. Chim. 39:101-108. Apr.1952. 383 In2

58323 PETERSON, H. B. Balance nitrogen and water for sweet corn. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 13:5,23. Mar.1952. 100 Ut1F

58324 PETERSON, H. B. For better sweet corn balance nitrogen and water. Canner 114(18):14-15. May 3,1952. 286.83 C16

58325 PEW, W. D. Cantaloup fertilization tested in Yuma County. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 4:10. Apr./June 1952. 6 P9452

58326 PISEMSKAÎA, V. A. Granulated fertilizer and nutrition of the cotton plant. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1:89-100. Jan./Feb.1952. 20 Ag822

58327 POPOV, G. P. Utilization of peat pits for forage land. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(10):27-29. Oct.1951. 60.8 K84

58328 POST, K., and MASTALERZ, J. Poinsettias and low soil temperature. N. Y. State Flower Growers B. 80:4. Apr.1952. 80 N486

58329 PRAILL, F. E. M. Some reflections concerning soil fertility. Mother Earth 6:31-34. Jan.1952. 56.8 M85

58330 PREVOT, P., OLLAGNIER, M., and GILLIER, P. Diagnostic foliaire de l'arachide et équilibre des fumures, Sénégal 1951. Oléagineux 7:185-194. Apr. 1952. 77.8 OL2

58331 PRIÏMAK, A. K. Selective response of roots to fertilizers. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:40-42. Oct.1951. 80 Sa13
Experiments with fruits.

58332 REBOUR, H. L'engrais vert permanent dans les vergers irrigués. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 23(251):9,11. Mar.1952. 24 C26

58333 RIOS, B. DE LOS. Abonamiento y sanidad del algodonero. Agronomia [Lima] 16(67):27-34. Ref. Aug./Oct.1951. 9.8 Ag83
English summary.

58334 ROBERTSON, L. S., and FREY, K. F. The effect of fertilizer analyses on yields of varieties of malting barley. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:232-237. Ref. Feb.1952. 100 M58S

58335 ROBERTSON, L. S., ROOD, P. J., and PORTER, J. A. Nitrogen top dressings for wheat on heavy soils. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:226-231. Feb.1952. 100 M58S

58336 ROBERTSON, W. K., and OHLROGGE, A. J. An evaluation of methods of side-dressing corn with nitrogen. Agron. J. 44:170-172. Apr.1952. 4 Am34P

58337 ROBINSON, J. B. D. Manurial trials with sugar cane in Barbados. III. Barbados. Dept. Sci. & Agr. B. (n.s.)18,12 p. Jan.1952. 8 B23B

58338 ROGENT, I. El abonado de los almendros. Cult. Mod. 35:92-93. Mar.1952. 15 C89

58339 ROGERS, H. T. Lacrosse area boasts scientists in overalls. Wash. Farmer 77:307,334. Apr.17, 1952. 6 R151
Soil fertility and fertilizers for wheat studied by farmers on small experimental plots.

58340 ROST, C. O. Heavy fertilization of corn. Hormel Farmer 15(6):4-5. Feb.15,1952. 49 H782

58341 RUPP, E. Hills grow tall corn again. Capper's Farmer 63(5):25,36. May 1952. 6 M693
Soil management including fertilizer applications.

58342 SAMOÏLOV, I. I. On increasing the effectiveness of phosphate fertilizer. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 17(4):3-10. 1952. 20 Ak1
Granulation.

58343 SAMSON, C. F. Efficient use of fertilizers. Scot. Agr. 31:194-197. Spring 1952. 10 Sco82So

58344 SAMUELS, G., and others. Fertilizers for sugarcane. Sugar J. 14(12):58,60,62,82. May 1952. 65.8 Su391
J. A. Bonnet, P. Landrau, Jr., and B. G. Capo, joint authors.
Puerto Rico.

58345 SARTORI, G. On fertilizers. (In Italian.) Seme 3:198-199. Sept.1951. 16 Se5

58346 SAYRE, C. B., and VITTUM, M. T. Effect of different sources of fertilizer nutrients and different rates of fertilizer applications on yields of vegetable canning crops—beets, cabbage, peas, sweet corn, tomatoes. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 749,30 p. Ref. Feb.1952. 100 N48

58347 SEATZ, L. F. Sidedress? Tissue tests tell you. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed..67(5):76. May 1952. 6 P945K
Foliar diagnosis.

58348 SERGEEV, P. A. Top-dressing of clover-grass mixture in the year it was planted. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(9):31-34. Sept.1951. 60.8 K84

58349 SILIN, A. G. Effect of minor elements on yields of alfalfa seeds on Chernozem soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 83:493-496. Ref. Mar.21,1952. 511 P444A

58350 SIMAKIN, A. I. Changing the structure of the spring wheat plant. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 19(1): 53-54. Jan.1952. 61.9 Se5
Effect of granulated fertilizer.

58351 SIMONS, R. K. Cover crop and soil moisture relationships in orchards. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 85: 107-113. 1951. 81 IL6

58352 STEPHENS, D. C. R. A study of rosebay willow herb (Epilobium angustifolium) as a colonist of poor soils. Blundell's Sch. Sci. Sco. Mag. 6:52-55. 1951. 410 B62

58353 STEPHENSON, R. E. The key to soil fertility. Amer. Fruit Grower 72(5):12,40. May 1952. 80 G85

58354 STORZ, H. Wer richtig düngt, kommt weiter! Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:235-236. (Concl.) Mar.15,1952. 18 W96

58355 SUAB, H. Kalk—ein grundpfeiler der bodenfruchtbarkeit. Pflug 5:51-53. Mar.1952. 19 P48

58356 SUGROBOV, M. M. Soil conditions for growing forests of the northern section of Stalingrad—Cherkassk State shelterbelt route. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 3: 231-240. Mar.1952. 57.8 P34

58357 SUSLOV, A. F. Meadow grasses grown for seeds—restorers of soil fertility. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 17(2):8-11. 1952. 20 Ak1

58358 THAUVIN, P. Comment employer rationnellement le superphosphate. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 23(251):3-7. Mar.1952. 24 C26

58359 THOMPSON, M. M. Fertilizers should be balanced! Golden Gard. 16(7):8,22-23. May 1952. 80 G56

58360 TITUS, J. S. Proposed studies on the nutritional status of fruit trees in Illinois. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 85:103-107. 1951. 81 IL6

58361 TRÜMPER, K. H. Einbau der waldkalkung in die forsteinrichtungswerke. Allg. Forstz. 7:191-192. Apr.16,1952. 99.8 AL52

58362 TRUOG, E., CHAPMAN, C. J., and BERGER, K. C. What fertilizer should I use? Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 412,4 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 W75C

58363 TULIN, A. S. Placement of phosphates in the zone where the apple root hairs are lying. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:37-39. Oct.1951. 80 Sa13

58364 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. SOUTHWEST REGION. The story of humus. Albuquerque,1951. 4 p. 1.9608 St7

58365 VASCONCELOS, D. DE M. Time of applying sodium nitrate in sugarcane culture. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 18:286-294. July/Dec.1951. 92. P423

58366 VENINO, P. Concimi e concimazioni [Fertilizers and fertilizing]. New ed. Milano,Vallardi,1951. 144 p. (Biblioteca di Culture 12) 57 V552.

58367 VIANNA E SILVA, M. Nitrogen fertilizers. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Lisboa] 15(88):2-5. (Concl.) Mar./Apr.1952. 15.5 V66

58368 WANSART, G., and POSCHENRIEDER, H. Zur erhöhung der bodenfruchtbarkeit mittels technisch gewonnener stabilisierter humusformen. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 29:156-164. Ref. Mar./Apr.1952. 18 L24

58369 ZHURBITSKIĬ, Z. Fertilizing vegetable crops. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. Voprosy povysheniîa urozhaĭnosti ovoshcheĭ, p.59-75. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1951. 91.09 K79

Soil Tilth and Tillage

58370 ALBRECHT, W. A. The use of mulches. Gard. Club Amer. B. 40(3):83-89. May 1952. 90.32 G16

58371 BRUNDAGE, V. Mulching comes first. Org. Gard. 20(5):34,36,56-57. May 1952. 56.8 Or3

58372 BUROV, D. I. Peculiarities of the system of soil tillage and fallow plowing by layers under conditions of Volga area. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(3):56-61. Mar.1952. 20 So84

58373 CALL, A. H. Cultivation seems to benefit soil. Citrus Leaves 32(5):8-9. May 1952. 80 C492

58374 CATALINA, L. Labores previas en el cultivo de la patata. Cult. Mod. 35:57-58. Feb.1952. 15 C89

58375 CHASE, J. L. H. A "no-digging" experiment. Mother Earth 6:27-30. Jan.1952. 56.8 M85

58376 CHIKALIKI, G. M. Two- and three-layer plowing of the soil. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(3):5-9. Mar.1952. 20 So84

58377 CONSTABLE, D. H., and POLLARD, A. G. Effects on soils and crops of varying depths of cultivation. I. Some preliminary observations. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 3:157-160. Apr.1952. 382 So12

58378 DAY, R. Deep plowing to save the soil. Org. Farmer 3(10):24-25,49,51. May 1952. 57.8 Or3

58379 GAUL. Wasser auf feldern und wiesen in den niederungen hemmt die frühjahrsbestellung. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:245-246. Apr.12,1952. 18 B142

58380 GILMAN, W. Mulch—your handiest garden tool. Woman's Day 15(9):38-39,136. June 1952. 321.8 W842

58381 KAUTER, A. Wie wirkt das eggen und walzen der wiesen auf den ertrag und die qualität eines naturwiesenfutters? Grüne 80:408-414. Apr.11,1952. 17 Sch9

58382 KRAPF, B. Das mulchverfahren. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:39-43. Ref. Feb.9,1952. 80 Sch9

58383 LUGO LÓPEZ, M. A., and MARTÍNEZ, M. B. Influence of subsurface tillage practices upon the infiltration capacity of a claypan soil planted to sugarcane. Sugar J. 14(12):54,56,82. May 1952. 65.8 Su391

58384 MEYN, W. What is mulch? Golden Gard. 16 (7):6,22. May 1952. 80 G56

58385 RID, H. Wassersparende massnahmen der bodenbearbeitung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 142:405-406. Apr.12,1952. 18 L2338
Germany.

58386 ROEMER, T., and FRESE, H. Bodenbearbeitung. Handb. der Landwirt. 1:237-309. Ref. 1951. 30 H193

58387 SHUTAK, V. G., and CHRISTOPHER, E. P. Sawdust mulch for blueberries. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 312,18 p. Jan.1952. 100 R34S

58388 SUAB, H. Die bodenbearbeitung im frühjahr. Landwirtschaft 7/8:108-110. Apr.1952. 19 L235
Austria.

58389 THERON, C. J. The preparation of soil for vineyard planting. (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 21(247):7,9. Apr.1952. 390.8 W724

58390 THIELMANN, K. Sanierung entarteter waldböden durch bodenbearbeitung unter schirm. Allg. Forstz. 7:186-188. Apr.16,1952. 99.8 AL52

58391 VINOGRAD, D. I. On deep tillage of soil in the fruit bearing orchards of the South [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:36-37. Oct.1951. 80 Sa13

58392 WEAVER, L. R., and JOHNSON, F. S. Preparación de las tierras para la siembra. Hacienda 47 (5):40-42. May 1952. 6 H11

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

58393 ABIET, P. L'arrosage par aspersion. Génie Rur. 45:119-121. Apr.1952. 58.8 Au8

58394 BABA, A. Irrigation system and the structure of rural society. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Keizai Kenkyu 23:678-696. Mar.1952. 281.8 N68

58395 BARTRAM, D. Too early irrigation of orchards can be harmful. West. Fruit Grower 6(4):16. Apr.1952. 95.8 G762

58396 BAYMA, A. C. Irrigation canals. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 13(12):57-58. Dec.1951. 49 L392

58397 BEAN, G. Overhead irrigation. Farm Mech. 4:193-196. (Cont.) May 1952. 58.8 B772

58398 BELAK, S. Results of the experiments carried out on the moorland of Nagyberek. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 4:98-101. Feb.1952. 19 Ag83

58399 BITTINGER, M. W., and FREVERT, R. K. Labor requirements for sprinkler irrigation of corn. Agr. Engin. 33:271-272. May 1952. 58.8 Ag83

58400 BLANCH, G. T. Studies on feasibility of Weber Basin reclamation project completed. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 13:1,3,23. Mar.1952. 100 Ut1F

58401 BONFILS, C. G. Estudio agrohidrologico en el Valle del Rio Lavayen. Argentina. Inst. de Suelos y Agrotéc. P. 18,60 p. 1951. 56.9 Ar3
English summary.

58402 BOULAINE, J. Esquisse d'une agronomie des périmètres irrigables. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 22:94-96a. (Concl.) Mar.1952. 80 F9482

58403 BRANSTEAD, R. How much water did it snow? Amer. Forests 58(5):13-16. May 1952. 99.8 F762

58404 BROUWER. Grünlandberegnung mit grösstem betriebswirtschaftlichem nutzen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:242-243. Apr.12,1952. 18 N39
Includes costs.

58405 CARHART, A. H. Our nation's water wealth; a gift from heaven and how we squander it. Land 10:441-445. (Cont.) Winter 1951/52. 279.8 L22

58406 CASINI, P. Reclamation at the present moment. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 89:147-163. Mar.1952. 16 It1

58407 CAVANILLAS, L. Cálculo de dotaciones de riego por medio de lisimetros. Un estudio referente a la veza (Vicia sativa). Rev. de Cien. Apl. 5:505-509. Nov./Dec.1951. 475 R324

58408 CHAPMAN, P. W. Turn water into dollars. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 67(5):62,68-70. May 1952. 6 P945K
Irrigation in the South.

58409 CLYDE, G. D. Relating basic resources in irrigation research. Agr. Engin. 33:277-278. May 1952. 58.8 Ag83

58410 DALIN, A. D. Mechanization of feed production on a green feed area. (In Russian.) In Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Kormov. Sbornik statei po voprosam kormoproizvodstva, p.100-120. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 60.9 M85S
Chiefly on drainage and land clearing equipment for meadows and pastures.

58411 DALIN, A., and SERDECHNYI, A. New [drainage and land clearing] equipment for the improvement of meadows and pastures. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(2):51-52. Feb.1952. 281.8 K83

58412 D'EASUM, C. G. Irrigation by leapfrog. Idaho. Farmer 70:397,426-427. May 15,1952. 6 G282
Irrigating the Mountain Home Project, Payette Unit, Idaho.

58413 DICKERSON, R. L., and others. Irrigation experiments on crops and pastures. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 15(4):4-5. Apr.1952. 100 M69Mi
F. E. Edwards, H. V. Jordan, H. W. Bennett, and V. C. Harris, joint authors.

58414 DUNN, D. W. Irrigation is now used on 95,212 acres of Oklahoma land. Farmer-Stockman 55(5):9,48-63. May 1952. 6 Ok45

58415 DVIGANTSEV, V. Supplying the steppes with water and development of animal industry. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(2):3-5. Feb.1952. 281.8 K83

58416 EBERT, F. Drainage of Lunby Strand. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 72:18-26. Feb.15,1952. 11 H35

58417 EVANS, E. F. Records indicate waste must be stopped—High Plains irrigation. Sowest. Crop & Stock 6(3):11,50-53. Mar.1952. 6 So8942

58418 FARBER, M. Cálculo de instalaciones de bombeo. Chacra 22(257):9. Apr.1952. 9 C34
Irrigation.

58419 FARBER, M. El riego de los frutales. Agrotecnia 6:25-28. Jan./Feb.1952. 8 Ag825

58420 FEIX, E. Drainagenerhaltung. Bauer 5(15): 10. Apr.12,1952. 19 B32
Austria.

58421 FUSSELL, G. E. Old time Essex field drainage. Essex Farmers' J. 31(2):11,13. Apr.1952. 10 Es72

58422 GIANNINI FOUNDATION OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, LIBRARY. Economics of water resources development in the eleven Western States; an inventory of research for the Western Agricultural Economics Research Council, by P. L. Golton. Berkeley,1951. 70 p. 241.4 G58

58423 HAMMAN, A. J. When should we irrigate? Better Farming Methods 24(5):46,48-49. May 1952. 58.8 B46

58424 HARROLD, L. L. Use of soil porosity for water conservation. Agr. Engin. 33:287-289,292. May 1952. 58.8 Ag83

58425 HAUGEN, O. Machines for digging ditches. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 18:76-79. (Cont.) Feb.29, 1952. 11 N8122

58426 HENDRICKSON, A. H., and VEIHMEYER, F. J. Normal irrigation advised despite rainfall figures. Almond Facts 17(2):8. Mar./Apr.1952. 280.28 AL62

58427 HORTON, H. W. Water rights and current water right problems. Calif. Cattleman,Apr.1952:14-19. 43.8 C12
In California.

58428 IRRIGATED pastures in the Midwest. Farm Q. 7:56-59,110-111. Spring 1952. 6 F22995

58429 IRRIGATION DISTRICTS ASSOCIATION OF CALIFORNIA. WATER ECONOMICS COMMITTEE. The Feather River project; a summary of the pertinent features of the proposal and some comments from various sources. San Francisco,1951. 14 p. 292 Ir7F

58430 JOHNS, D. L. Ground water in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:164-167. Mar.1952. 23 N48J

58431 JOHNSTON, C. N. Underground water supplies and how to fit a pump to a well. West. Fruit Grower 6(4): 11-15. Apr.1952. 95.8 G762
For irrigation.

58432 KESO, L. On methods of underdrainage. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 23:164-181. Ref. 1951. 20 Su7M
English summary.

58433 KIDDER, E. H., and CUTLER, W. A. It pays to buy good drain tile. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-166,8 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 M58Ex

58434 KIDDER, E. H., and SCHLEUSENER, P. E. Supplemental irrigation in Michigan. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. B. 309,31 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 M58B

58435 KLINTWORTH, H. The use of brak water for irrigation. Farming So. Africa 27:45-51,67. Feb.1952. 24 So842

58436 KLIUKACH, A. From the practices of the Communist Meadow-Improvement Station. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 12(1):7-8. Jan.1952. 58.8 M11
Drainage and land clearing chiefly.

58437 KOCH-ERPACH, R. Die wasserwirtschaft im 5-jahrplan der Sowjetischen Besatzungszone. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 13/14:105-118. Apr.5,1952. 280.9 B6431

58438 KORVEN, H. C. The effect of wind on the uniformity of water distribution by some rotary sprinklers. Sci. Agr. 32:226-240. Apr.1952. 7 Sci2

58439 LARSON, C. L. Your drainage system needs a good outlet! Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 9(2):13. Feb.1952. 100 M668

58440 LEBEDEV, B. M. Sprinkler equipment [for irrigation]. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 11:4-10. Nov. 1951. 58.8 Se42

58441 LUQUE, J. A. Cuide el agua en la viña. Chacra 22(257):42-43. Apr.1952. 9 C34

58442 LUTHIN, J. N., and SCOTT, V. H. Numerical analysis of flow through aquifers toward wells. Agr. Engin. 33:279-282. May 1952. 58.8 Ag83

58443 MCCULLOCH, R. Land reclamation. Agr. Ireland 9:85,87. Apr.1952. 10.5 Ag8

58444 MACLUSKIE, H. The reclamation of mangrove swamp areas for rice cultivation with reference to the Scarcies delta in Sierra Leone. World Crops 4:129-132. Apr.1952. 281.8 W892

58445 MALIUGIN, T. T. New KM-800 and KM-1000A ditch diggers. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(8):50-51. Aug. 1951. 99.8 L565
In irrigation.

58446 MANGANO, G. Water and cotton; irrigated cotton culture in Gezira. III. (In Italian.) Affrica 7:51-52. Feb.1952. 280.8 Af2

58447 MANN, D. H. Water means life—and death. Idaho Farmer 70:355,361. May 1,1952. 6 G282
High water table and alkali problems in irrigation in Idaho.

58448 MANN, D. H. Weber Basin Project. Utah Farmer 72:411,418-419. May 15,1952. 6 D45
Weber Basin irrigation project, Utah.

58449 MARR, J. D. Preparing land for surface irrigation of orchards. West. Fruit Grower 6(4):17-18. Apr. 1952. 95.8 G762

58450 MARSH, A. W., and others. Irrigation management investigations on nonsaline soils, Owyhee Irrigation Project, Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 23,51 p. Ref. Mar.1952. 100 Or3S
L. R. Swarner, F. M. Tileston, C. A. Bower, and E. N. Hoffman, joint authors.

58451 MATSEPURO, M. System of machines for reclamation of marshes. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 23(2):38-47. Feb.1952. 281.8 So73

58452 MEIER, R. H. Localización del agua subterranea. Agr. Austral 20(228):12-15. Jan.1952. 9.3 Ag842

58453 MERTENS, H. Um den schutz unserer gewässer. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 5:42-43. Apr.1952. 18 N11
Germany.

58454 MILLER, M. E. Irrigation brings new life to Columbia River Basin. Crops & Soils 4(7):15-17. Apr./May 1952. 6 W55

58455 MOHRMANN, K. Report on a study trip to Germany in connection with waste water utilization and irrigation in August 1951. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 63:83-89. Mar.1952. 12 N282

58456 MOISEEV, T. N. Effect of watering [orchards] on cold resistance and elimination of periodicity in fruit-bearing. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:27-28. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13

58457 MOLENAAR, A. Some engineering aspects of orchard sprinkler irrigation. West. Fruit Grower 6(4): 19-22. Apr.1952. 95.8 G762

58458 MÖLLER, O. Meliorationen. Handb. der Landwirt. 1:161-212. Ref. 1951. 30 H193
Germany.

58459 NÄÄS, O. Irrigation in agriculture. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:16-25. 11 J763

58460 PAVLOV, M. Glavnyĭ Turkmenskiĭ kanal [The principal Turkmenian Canal]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 133 p. 55 P282

58461 PEARSON, G. L. Winter of 1951-52 one of deep snows. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 13:2-3. Mar. 1952. 100 Ut1F

58462 PETERSON, E. T. Big-dam foolishness; are we being "sold" a costly control program that won't stop great floods but will put much rich bottomland under water? Country Gent. 122(5):26-27,74-75. May 1952. 6 C833

58463 PRATT, A. J. Irrigation--a form of crop insurance. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 18(2):8-9. Apr. 1952. 100 N48A

58464 PRENTISS, L. W. Study of the Arkansas-White-Red River basins. Amer. Water Works Assoc. J. 44:302-308. Apr.1952. 292.9 Am32J
Soil and water programs.

58465 PROTSENKO, N. Retention of thawing waters [on the fields]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12 (2):30. Feb.1952. 281.8 K83

58466 RAYMUNDO, M. B. Irrigation pumps and the farmers. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 2:160-162. Fourth Q, 1951. 58.8 Ag88

58467 REGER, J. S. The Coachella drainage investigations. 1. Forewarned is forearmed. Reclam. Era 38:106-108. May 1952. 156.84 R24

58468 RIGOR, E. L. Rate and interval control in irrigating sugar cane. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 2:155-159,190. Fourth Q.1951. 58.8 Ag88

58469 ROGERS, H. T. The Columbia Basin--present and future. Wash. Farmer 77:424-427. May 15,1952. 6 R151

58470 RUSSELL, M. Upstream flood control. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 6(8):1,30-31. Apr.26,1952. 6 C714

58471 SAZHIN, N. S. Irrigation of fruit crops in Saratov Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:25-26. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13

58472 SERPIERI, A. Reclamation. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(12):1,5. Mar.23,1952. 16 M74
Italy.

58473 SHAROV, I. The Great projects of communism and the development of irrigated agriculture. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12:7-10. Jan.1952. 281.8 K83
The Principal Turkmenian Canal and hydroelectric stations.

58474 SHAUMIAN, V. A. New system of irrigation. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:9-16. Feb.1951. 20 D742

58475 SHOCKLEY, D. G. Squandered water. Calif. Grange News (Pacific Grange Farmer Illus. Sect.) Apr. 1952:1-2.5. 6 C128

58476 SIEBEN, W. H. De ontwatering van de zavelgronden in de Noordoostpolder [Drainage of the loam soils in the North Easternpolder]. Van Zee tot Land 3,35 p. 1951. 54.8 V26
English summary.

58477 SINCOCK, R. L. Will Columbia Basin hit me? Wash. Farmer 77:398-452. May 15,1952. 6 R151
The future of Columbia Basin production as water is made available.

58478 SMITH, C. S. Land for the winning. 2. The Wash enclosures. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(17):67,69. Apr.25,1952. 10 F2226
Reclaiming areas of sea- and river-borne silt around the British coast, with special reference to the schemes carried out on the shores of the Wash.

58479 SMITH, C. S. Land for the winning. 3. Money in the banks. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(18):59. May 2, 1952. 10 F2226
Coastal reclamation in Great Britain.

58480 SMITH, C. S. Land for the winning. 4. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(19):69. May 9,1952. 10 F2226
Reclamation of coastal areas, Great Britain.

58481 TINDALL, C. What can we do to control floods? Mo. Rur. 93(9):4-5,30. May 10,1952. 6 R8891

58482 TORTAROLO, G. The Po flood, its consequences and provisions related to it. (In Italian.) Gior. Econ. 37:109-116. Mar.1952. 280.8 G432
Includes reclamation.

58483 TRUSS, P. S. In regard to agricultural utilization of the marshes of Central Baraba. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 3:223-230. Ref. Mar.1952. 57.8 P34
Reclamation.

58484 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Quality of surface waters of the United States, 1947. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1102,651 p. 1952. 407 G29W

58485 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Quality of water, Conchas Reservoir, New Mexico, 1939-49. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1110-C,p.83-127. 1952. 407 G29W

58486 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Water levels and artesian pressure in observation wells in the United States in 1949. 4. South-Central States. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1159,230 p. 1951. 407 G29W

58487 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Summary group drainage work in Soil Conservation Districts with SCS assistance, calendar year 1951. Washington,1952. 11 p. 1.96 Op2Sug

58488 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Summary group irrigation work in Soil Conservation Districts with SCS assistance, calendar year 1951. Washington,1952. 9 p. 1.96 AdSum

58489 VAN DER MERWE, C. R. Three centuries of irrigation farming. Farming So. Africa 27:216-218. Mar.1952. 24 So842

58490 VERINK, J. B., and VISSER, W. C. Requirements in regard to depth of grassland drainage. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 9:73-77. Feb.1952. 12 N383M

58491 WATER CONSERVATION AND IRRIGATION COMMISSION. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1950. New South Wales,1951. 58 p. 55.9 N472

58492 WILKINSON, G. L. Rounding up the rio. Reclam. Era 38:113-116. May 1952. 156.84 R24
New Mexico.

58493 WINDHAM, S. L., BLACKWELL, C., and MOORE, E. L. Higher yields of sweet corn from irrigated plots. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 15(3):1,8. Mar.1952. 100 M69Mi

58494 WORK, R. A., and HOUSTON, C. E. Water report; outlook for 1952 water supply of the West. Reclam. Era 38:122-124. May 1952. 156.84 R24

Erosion and Erosion Control

58495 ANGERMAIER, L. Bodenschwund und sackung im Donaumoos. Mitt. f. Moor- u. Torfwirt. 1:58-64. Oct.1951. 60.1 M69

58496 BENEDIKTOV, P. Institute of Soil Conservation. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(2):62. Feb. 1952. 281.8 K83

58497 BOUDY, P. Considérations sur le problème de la défense et de la restauration des sols (Etats-Unis, Afrique du Nord). Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 27:174-211. Dec.1951. 99.9 So14

58498 BUIE, T. S. No more fodder pullin'. Better Crops Plant Food 36(4):24-25,43-44. Apr.1952. 6 B46
Corn leaves for fodder in Southern States supplanted by conservation farming.

58499 CASADO DE LA FUENTE, C. La conservación del suelo (antecedentes españoles). Agricultura [Madrid] 21:135-138. Mar.1952. 15 Ag84

58500 CHAFFIN, B. F. Farm methods stop right-of-way erosion. Elect. World 137(12):132,134. Mar.24, 1952. 335.8 EL2

58501 COOPER, C. C., JR. A bank finds work on the land. Soil Conserv. 17:227-228. May 1952. 1.6 So3S
Promoting soil conservation measures.

58502 COX, M. B., DANIEL, H. A., and ELWELL, H. M. Terraces on grassland. Agr. Engin. 33:294,296. May 1952. 58.8 Ag83

58503 CRAM, J. S. From Dust Bowl to what? I. Family Herald & Wk. Star 83(18):3. May 1,1952. 7 F21
Moisture conservation on the prairies of Canada.

58504 DILLE, J. M. How a conservancy district works. Reclam. Era 38:118-119. May 1952. 156.84 R24

58505 DUDAR', A. K. Grasses for stablizing mobile and overgrown sands. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(7):67-72. July 1951. 99.8 L565

58506 ERDMAN, R. L. Keep your farm at home. Country Guide 71(4):9,33. Apr.1952. 7 G76
Soil erosion control in Canada.

58507 FINNELL, H. H. New badlands in the Wheat Belt. Co-op Grain Q. 10:66-67. Apr.1952. 280.23 C7898
Wind erosion.

58508 GT. BRIT. CENTRAL OFF. OF INFORMATION. Battle against erosion. London,1951? 11 pl. 56.7 G793

58509 GUDINO AGUILAR, O. México ante la desertización. Rev. de Econ. 15:67-70. Feb.1952. 280.8 R3293
Control of soil erosion.

58510 HANNAH, H. W. Soil conservation districts—some questions and answers. Ill. Farm Econ. 202:1319-1327. Mar.1952. 275.28 IL5

58511 HARAKIS, M. J. Field levelling. Countryman [Nicosia] 6(2):15-16. Feb.1952. 25 C83
In soil conservation.

58512 HOMBERGER, E. Fijación de las terrazas. Café de El Salvador 22:91-92. Feb.1952. 68.28 C112
Erosion control by planting.

58513 JENNESS, J. L. Erosive forces in the physiography of western Arctic Canada. Geog. Rev. 42:238-252. Apr.1952. 500 Am35G

58514 JONES, J. P. Rebuilding a worn-out farm. Better Goatkeeping 7:1562-1563. Mar.1952. 40.18 B46
Soil conservation.

58515 KHARITONOV, G. A. Distribution of shelterbelts under conditions of the Central-Chernozem area. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(7):30-41. July 1951. 99.8 L565
For soil erosion control.

58516 KUROV, I. I. New problems of the complex transformation of nature in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Voprosy Geog. Sborn. 27:204-236. 1951. 331.8 V89
Stalin Plan.

58517 LEONT'EV, A. A. The struggle with sand dunes and heat. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(8):31-32. Aug.1951. 99.8 L5622
Role of Middle-Aziatic Scientific-Research Institute of Forestry in afforestation.

58518 LIMESTONE VALLEY SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT. 1951 annual report. n.p.,1951. 24 p. 56.8 L62

58519 LOWDERMILK, W. C. Fertility erosion fools farmers but not plants. Co-op Grain Q. 10:68-73. Apr.1952. 280.28 C7898

58520 MACDANIELS, L. H. New Caledonia: a warning. Cornell Plantations 8:40-43. Spring 1952. 409.6 C812
Chiefly soil erosion.

58521 MAZEK-FIALLA, K. Flugerdebekämpfung im Wiener becken. Allg. Forstztg. 63:91-94. May 1952. 99.8 AL53

58522 RAMJAN, S. Soil conservation. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 22:12-14. Sept.1951. 25 F47Ag

58523 RANGHEL GALINDO, A. El problema de la erosión en Bucaramanga. Agr. Trop. 8(3):27-29. Mar. 1952. 26 Ag8

58524 RUPPERT, K. Die leistung des menschen zur erhaltung der kulturböden im Weinbaugebiet des südlichen Rheinhessens. Rhein-Mainische Forsch. 34,44 p. Ref. 1952. 278.8 R34
Erosion control.

58525 SALTER, R. Soil conservation—what's ahead? Successful Farming 50(5):33,62. May 1952. 6 Su12

58526 SKINNER, J. W. Flood and earthquake in India. Mother Earth 6:41-45. Jan.1952. 56.8 M85
Soil erosion.

58527 SOIL CONSERVATION SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Soil and water conservation glossary. II. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 7:93-104. Apr.1952. 56.8 J822

58528 STALLINGS, J. H. Raindrops puddle surface soil. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 7:70-74,88. Ref. Apr. 1952. 56.8 J822

58529 SUNTSOV, A. A., and SMIRNOVA, R. S. Agrotechnical measures for the control of soil erosion. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 17(4):35-40. 1952. 20 Ak1

58530 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Summaries of annual reports of research project supervisors for calendar year 1950, by G. R. Stewart. Washington,1951. 108 p. 1.96 Su6

58531 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. PACIFIC REGION. Stubble: save it, use it for erosion control. Portland,Oreg.,1951. 4 p. 1.9609 St92

58532 VAUGH, M. The control of erosion in India. Allahabad Farmer 25:7-11. Jan.1952. 22 AL5

58533 VILLA V., J. M. Por la conservación de los recursos naturales colombianos. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 382:3273-3278. Feb.1952. 9.4 So1
Soil and forests.

58534 WALKER, E. D. Time out for study. Ext. Serv. Rev. 23:59,70. Apr.1952. 1 Ex892Ex
Soil and water conservation.

Sanitation

58535 FOOTE, F. J. Soil fumigation for citrus replanting. Calif. Citrog. 37:276,286,288. May 1952. 80 C125

58536 KINCAID, R. R., and VOLK, G. M. Soil fumigation for Florida shade tobacco fields. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-45,6 p. Jan.1952. 100 F66Ci

58537 PIS'MENNYI, N. Sterilization of soil infected with a fungus [Fusarium]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4 (7):87. July 1951. 99.8 L5622

58538 ROSE, R. E., and BAILEY, R. W. Ethylene oxide for soil sterilization. Nature [London] 169:716. Apr.26,1952. 472 N21

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

58539 AGERBERG, L. S. Manure and superphosphate. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:44-50. 11 J763

58540 BOOCK, O. J. Cottonseed meal for fertilizing coffee. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 10:329-333. Nov. 1950. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

58541 BUTLER, E. This "organic farming" folly. II. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 67(5):48,52. May 1952. 6 P945K
Organic farming vs. chemical fertilizers.

58542 FRANCK, O. Gödslingseffekten hos stallgödsel beredd enligt Hålsnäsmetoden jämförd med mineralgödsel [The fertilising effect of manure prepared according to the "Hålsnäs" method, as compared with mineral fertiliser]. Sweden. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Meddel. 36,18 p. Ref. 1951. 104 UP63
English summary.

58543 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Manures and fertilizers. N. Y. Chem. Pub. Co.,1952. 95 p. 57.3 G79

58544 PICCI, G. A biological study of an organic mineral fertilizer. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 36:93-94. Mar./Apr.1952. 86 R22
English summary.

58545 PITCHER, R. M. Chemical fertilizer and organic material. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 6(2):40-41. Apr.1952. 66.8 C88

58546 RUBIA PACHECO, J. DE LA. Fertilizantes. Ion 12(126):15-19. Ref. Jan.1952. 385 Io6

58547 SCHENK, P. J. Nature or artificial fertilizer? (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 18:164-166. Mar.1951. 80 C892

Primary Materials

58548 DIETZ, E. F. Why not try rock phosphate? Farm Chem. 115(5):33. May 1952. 57.8 Am3

58549 EIKELAND, H. J. Increased supplement of saltpeter for spring grain. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 18:139-141. Apr.8,1952. 11 N8122

58550 FALUGIANI, L. Pyrites roasting. Com. Fert. 84(5):24-25,46,48. May 1952. 57.8 C73

58551 FREDRIKSSON, L. Current phosphate problems in the light of recent research and results of investigations. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:26-38. 11 J763

58552 GELLI, P. Determination of K_2O content in potassic fertilizers by the flame photometric method. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:359-365. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.

58553 GELLI, P. Photometric determination of P_2O_5 content in phosphate fertilizers. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:347-358. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.

58554 GERICKE, S. Zur kenntnis der phosphate. VII. Angew. Chem. 64:164-165. Mar.21,1952. 384 Z33

58555 GRANOTTIER, A. Les accords phosphatiers. 3. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 62:29-34. Mar.1952. 280.8 B874
North Africa.

58556 NORDENGREN, S. Granulated fertilizers. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:39-43. 11 J763

58557 STRUIJS, L. C. Reflections on the utilisation of the potash resources in dune-sand soils. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 15:206-217. Apr.1952. 86 N384
English summary.

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

58558 GILBERT, F. A. Minor elements. Farm Chem. 115(5):27-29,31,45. May 1952. 57.8 Am3

58559 JONES, S. C. Valuable trace elements in agstone. Rock Prod. 55(4):128,156. Apr.1952. 299.8 R59

58560 NICHOLAS, D. J. D. Use of Aspergillus niger for determining magnesium, copper, zinc, molybdenum and manganese in soils and plants. Fert. Soc. Proc. 10: 13-44. 1950. 57.9 F41

58561 NIKITIN, A. A. The value of trace elements for Camellias. Camellian 3:98-99. Jan.1952. 97.31 C14

58562 SALLER, K. Die bedeutung von stoffspuren im homöopatischen sinn für pflanze, tier und mensch. Bionomica 3:11-12,15. Feb.1952. 463.8 B52

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

58563 CLARK, K. G., and HOFFMAN, W. M. Mixed fertilizers. Farm Chem. 115(5):17-19,21,23. May 1952. 57.8 Am3

58564 JACOB, K. D. Fertiliser technology research in the United States Department of Agriculture. Fert. Soc. Proc. 9:29-47. 1950. 57.9 F41
Includes discussion.

58565 MINNESOTA DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE DAIRY AND FOOD. 1951 fertilizer analyses and registrations. St. Paul,1951. 88 p. 57.9 M66

58566 MISSISSIPPI STATE DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report of analyses of commercial fertilizers and fertilizer materials for the season, July 1, 1950-June 30, 1951. Jackson,1951. 24 p. 57.9 M69

58567 NEW MEXICO FEED AND FERTILIZER CONTROL OFF. Twenty-second annual report for the year ending December 31, 1951. n.p.,1951. 14 p. 57.9 N46

58568 SAYRE, C. B. Atomic developments affect our fertilizer mixtures. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 18(2):6. Apr.1952. 100 N48A

Fertilizer Statistics

58569 ALTEN, F., and BRAEUER, G. Wie steht es um die rentabilität der handelsdüngeranwendung. Zucker 5:22-24. Jan.15,1952. 65.8 Z82

58570 BERMUDO-SORIANO, E. La producción de fertilizantes nitrogenados alcanzará en España un alto nivel económico. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)220: 2057-2068. Dec.1951. 286.8 In3

58571 BONDORFF, K. A. The fertilizer consumption in the Marshall countries. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:181-182. Apr.10,1952. 280.28 V91

58572 BROOK, A. T. Fertiliser packaging; the development of the paper sack. Fert. Soc. Proc. 11,46 p. 1950. 57.9 F41
Includes discussion.

58573 CAMPBELL, H. E. South Africa develops a fertilizer industry. Foreign Trade 11:444-445. Apr.12, 1952. 286.8 C162

58574 CHEMISCHE DÜNGERFABRIK, RENDSBURG. Festschrift überreicht anlässlich des 75 jährigen bestehens der firma. Rendsburg,1951? 50 p. 57.9 C422

58575 COLLINS, R. M. The mining and preparation of Florida land pebble phosphate. Fert. Soc. Proc. 9: 5-28. 1950. 57.9 F41
Includes discussion.

58576 EASTERBROOK, L. F. Farmers and dear fertilisers. Mother Earth 6:39-40. Jan.1952. 56.8 M85

58577 HORWOOD, D. S. Bulk-handling of superphosphate. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.2)28:380-384. Dec.1951. 23 W52J

58578 KANSAS. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. STATISTICAL DIV. Kansas fertilizer trends. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt. 71(307),33 p. Mar.1952. 2 K13Re
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics and Production and Marketing Administration, cooperating.

58579 LOPEZ ASENSIO, M. Spanish fertilizer industry. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)220:2045-2047. Dec.1951. 286.8 In3

58580 NORUM, E. B., and ZUBRISKI, J. C. Phosphate fertilizer needs—how shall we meet them in 1952? N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 14:130-132. Mar./Apr. 1952. 100 N813B

58581 PHOSPHATE CO-OPERATIVE CO. OF AUSTRALIA. A co-operative company in the fertiliser industry. Melbourne,1951? 12 p. 57.9 P56

58582 SCHNEIDER, V. Fertilizer in bulk. Successful Farming 50(5):34-35,94-95. May 1952.

Mineral Soil Amendments

58583 BARBER, S. A. Chemical functions of agstone. Rock Prod. 55(4):127-128. Apr.1952. 299.8 R59

58584 BEAR, F. E. Evaluating neutralizing power. Rock Prod. 55(4):127. Apr.1952. 299.8 R59
Agricultural limestone.

58585 CHAPMAN, C. J. Requirements for good liming materials; Wisconsin agstone law summarized; farmers find that extra cost for fine-ground material is not always justified. Rock Prod. 55(4):125-126. Apr. 1952. 299.8 R59

58586 MERKLE, F. G. Specifications for liming materials. Rock Prod. 55(4):124-125. Apr.1952. 299.8 R59
Agricultural limestone.

58587 NORDBERG, B. Agstone: agronomists' views on specifications. Rock Prod. 55(4):120-122,152,154. Apr.1952. 299.8 R59

58588 NORDBERG, B. Markets for agstone hinge on merchandising and improved service. Rock Prod. 55(4):114-119. Apr.1952. 299.8 R59

Manures and Composts

58589 AMSDEN, J. Money from [poultry] manure. Mod. Poultry Keeping 66:431. Apr.16,1952. 47.8 Eg3

58590 ANSTETT, A. Essais de fabrication de fumier artificiel de sarments de vigne. Algeria. Inst. Agr. Ann. 6(1),44 p. Ref. Jan.1951. 108 AL35

58591 BOMBARDT, J. Nature doesn't want to poison us; using sewage as fertilizer entails little danger. Org. Farmer 3(10):34. May 1952. 57.8 Or3

58592 CANTAVE, R. La preparation du compost. B. Agr. 1(10):17-19. Oct.1951. 8 B87

58593 CHERNOUSOV, M. Preparation and utilization of local fertilizers. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(2):29. Feb.1952. 281.8 K83
Manures chiefly.

58594 DWORAK, L. Fertilizing value of the ash of sunflower-shell. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 4:64. Feb.1952. 19 Ag83
English summary.

58595 GROSS, F. Probleme der güllewirtschaft. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 20:207. Apr.24,1952. 18 AL53

58596 IVERSEN, K. Straw and humus. Storage of manure. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:178-181. Apr. 10,1952. 280.28 V91

58597 KLEIN, E. Die aufbewahrung, ausbringung und wirkung der gülle. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 20:162-163. Apr. 3,1952. 18 AL53

58598 KREUZ, A. Der gestörte wasserhaushalt, die vernachlässigte abfall- und fehlgeleitete abwasserwirtschaft. Bebauet die Erde 3,i.e.22:19-20. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 18 B38
Use of sewage for fertilizer.

58599 KREUZ, A. Der gestörte wasserhaushalt, die vernachlässigte abfall- und fehlgeleitete abwasserwirtschaft. Bebauet die Erde 22:28,32. (Concl.) Apr.1952. 18 B38
Use of sewage for fertilizer.

58600 MARCHAND, M. L'epuration des eaux résiduaires de porcheries; la filtration directe sur tourbe. Porc 23(3):47,49,51. Mar.1952. 46.8 P822

58601 NESTERENKO, S. Utilization of peat-manure composts. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(3): 32. Mar.1952. 281.8 K83

58602 PREUSS, F. Zum stand der reinigung von molkereiabwässern und deren kosten. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:462-464. Apr.17,1952. 44.8 M736
Includes use for fertilizer.

58603 RAINERI, C. Leaven of the soil. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(34):5-6. Apr.23, 1952. 281.8 Ag3
Manure.

58604 ROCASOLANO, C. Estiércol sin ganado. Cult. Mod. 35:43-44. Feb.1952. 15 C89
Compost.

58605 RUSSCHEN, J. Compost. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 30(14):13. Apr.5,1952. 12 G892
Preparation and use.

58606 SEMBIANTI, R. Technique for the proper preservation of manure. (In Italian.) Seme 3:249-251. Nov.1951. 16 Se5

58607 SIMONOVA, A. Utilization of sewage on vegetables. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. Voprosy povysheniia urozhainosti ovoshchei, p.170-174. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii,1951. 91.09 K79

58608 WYLIE, J. C. Composting domestic wastes. Mother Earth 6:47-50. Jan.1952. 56.8 M85

58609 WYLIE, J. C. The value of sevage and refuse in promoting food production. (Extr.) Brit. Agr. B. 5(19): 45-48. May 1952. 10 B776

FORESTRY

GENERAL

58610 AHMED, Y. S. Role of forestry in the development of Thal. Pakistan J. Forestry 2:32-34. Jan.1952. 99.8 P17

58611 AMINOFF, F. Svenska Skogsvards foreningen 1902-1951 [The Swedish Forestry Association, 1902-1951]. Svenska Skogsvardsfor. Tidskr. 50(1),97 p. 1952. 99.8 Sk5

58612 BAVIER, J. B. Die zukunftsaufgaben der bündnerischen waldwirtschaft. Chur,Bischofberger,1951. 44 p. Ref. 99.25 B32B

58613 BERGMANN. Kritischer rückblick auf 1951 in Niedersachsen. Deut. Forstmann, p.1-4. In Forst u. Holz 7(1). Jan.1,1952. 99.8 F7724

58614 CHAPMAN, H. H. Forestry practice in Connecticut. (Digest.) Conn. Woodlands 17:6-8. Mar. 1952. 99.8 C76

58615 CHAPPUIS, J. B. Quelques aspects de la foresterie danoise. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 103:73-84. Mar.1952. 99.8 J82

58616 CONGRÈS International des Bois Tropicaux, Paris, 25, 26, 27 septembre - Lyon, 29 septembre 1951. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 21:31-35. Jan./Feb.1952. 99.8 B632

58617 GRIMALDI D'ESDRA, C. La question forestière au Maroc. Rev. Forest. Franç. 4:221-231. Apr.1952. 99.8 R329

58618 HEINSELMAN, M. L. Labor costs for thinning young aspen [Populus]. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 374,1 p. Apr.1952. 1.9 F7625T

58619 JAMES, L. M. Timber values from Michigan's forests. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:275-284. Ref. Feb.1952. 100 M58S

58620 KHALIL, M. A. K. Forestry in Baluchistan. Pakistan J. Forestry 2:46-49. Jan.1952. 99.8 P17

58621 LAMB, A. F. A. Forestry in Trinidad and Tobago. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 51:405-407, 409-411,413. Dec.1951. 8 T73

58622 LENTZ, A. N. How to conduct a wood-chopping contest. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 77,2 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 N46L

58623 MAUSER, H. Forstwirtschaftliches aus dem "Pazifischen Nordwesten" Amerikas. Allg. Forstztg. 63: 106-107. May 1952. 99.8 AL53

58624 OSARA, N. A. Some current problems in Finnish forestry. Unitas 1:3-8. Feb.1952. 286.8 Un32

58625 PLATZER, H. B. Normalleistung, durchschnittsleistung und leistungsgradschätzen. Forst u. Holz 7:46-49. Feb.15,1952. 99.8 F7724

58626 ROL, R. C. Forest research in France. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(5):209,213-214,216,220,223. Apr.1952. 302.8 P96

58627 SAUNDERS, J. Tree farmers in East Texas. Tex. A & M. Agr. 10(4):9,19-20. Mar.1952. 276.8 T31
Planting instructions and timber prices.

58628 SECONDINI B., O. "Guatemala industrial en base a sus recursos forestales; sus posibilidades": el problema forestal guatemalteco y el posible incremento de su producción. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 2(7):52-53. Dec.1951. 8 G937M

58629 SPRANGERS, A. A. C. Development of scientific wood research. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 5:4-5. (Concl.) Apr.3,1952. 99.81 H81

58630 TAYLOR, W. L. Estate forestry. London, Lockwood,1951. 200 p. (Crosby Lockwood's Agricultural and Horticultural Series) 99 T216

58631 TROMP, P. H. M. Rural demonstration of forestry equipment at Hoog Buurlo on May 30, 1951. V. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 63:74-76. Mar.1952. 12 N282

58632 U. S. FOREST SERV. World forestry congresses. Washington,1952. 2 p. 1.962 A2W893

58633 VAHID, S. A. Forestry and agriculture in Pakistan. Pakistan J. Forestry 2:13-31. Jan.1952. 99.8 P17

58634 VIÑOLES VIVET, P. El bosque como valor económico. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 101: 51-55. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 15 Sa5

Education

58635 HEALEY, D. Hints on staging a show exhibit. Q. J. Forestry 46:99-102. Apr.1952. 99.8 Q2

58636 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 4-H Club forestry manual, Division III. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 370,35 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 In2E

58637 LENTZ, A. N. 4-H projects in forestry and wildlife. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 75,4 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 N46L

58638 LOSCHKY, W. Die ausbildung des höheren forstdienstes. Deut. Forstmann, p.14-15. In Forst u. Holz 7(4). Feb.15,1952. 99.8 F7724

58639 MARROU, M. Connaissance de la forêt. Rev. du Bois 7(4):10-12. Apr.1952. 99.82 R32

58640 RONESS, B. Simple studies of logging methods. (In Norwegian.) Skog-og Landarb. 3:38-39. Mar.1952. 283.8 Sk5

Policies, Programs, Administration

58641 ALDERMAN, O. A. Action program for Ohio forests. Ohio. Engin. Expt. Sta. News 24(2):7-9,22-23. Apr.1952. 290.9 Oh3En

58642 ALDERMAN, O. A. Six million seedlings to reclaim Ohio's barren acres. Ohio Conserv. B. 11,i.e.16 (4):4-5. Apr.1952. 279.9 Oh330

58643 ALEKSANDROVA, F. A. First successes of Krasnokholmskaía Forest Conservation Station. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(7):49-52. July 1951. 99.8 L565

58644 AMERICAN FOREST PRODUCTS INDUSTRIES. Measuring a decade of progress. Washington,1952. 14 p. 99.9 Am32M

58645 ANDRADA, E. DE C. Recommendations to forestry concessionaries. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 4:30-32. Feb.1952. 24 G25
Administration in Mozambique.

58646 ARMILHON, J. Gestion des bois sectionaux. Agr. Mod. & Prat. 3(21):4-6. Nov./Dec.1951. 14 Ag826
Legal aspects of tenure in France.

58647 BERNIKOV, V. V. First Western-Siberian Conference on Afforestation of the Steppes. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(9):79-80. Sept.1951. 410 P933

58648 COLOMBANI, G. Corporation forests in the Province of Novara. (In Italian.) Cam di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Novara. Not. Econ. 8(2):4-6. Feb.1952. 287 N85N
Administration.

58649 DANIELIAN, M. Afforestation of lands freed from under Lake Sevan. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(7): 17-18. July 1951. 99.8 L5622
Policy.

58650 DICKIE, F. Planned reforestation. Family Herald & Wk. Star 83(13):3,17. Mar.27,1952. 7 F21
British Columbia, Canada.

58651 GOLDSTEIN, N. L., and others. Our forest preserve. N. Y. State Conserv. 6(5):2-9. Apr./May 1952. 279.8 N48
W. B. Greeley, I. N. Gabrielson H. H. Chapman, H. C. Ostertag, L. Osborn, O. B. Brewster, D. M. Tobey, P. B. Duryea, and W. Milmoe, joint authors.

58652 GT. BRIT. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH BOARD. Report of the Forest Products Research Board with the report of the director of Forest Products Research for the year 1950. London,1951. 67 p. 99.9 G796R

58653 KALININ, V. I., and MARINOVICH, P. P. Toward high-grade forest management work. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(8):4-6. Aug.1951. 99.8 L5622

58654 LANGNER, W. Die forschungsstätte für forstgenetik und forstpflanzenzüchtung in Schmalenbeck. Aus der bundesanstalt für forst- und holzwirtschaft, abt. forstgenetik und forstpflanzenzüchtung, Schmalenbeck. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 15:15-19. Feb.1952. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

58655 LEVY, M. Reforestation is urgently needed. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 85:421-423. Apr.15,1952. 9.2 C34
Brazil.

58656 LITTLEFIELD, E. W. Cooperation does it. Amer. Forests 58(5):23,52,58. May 1952. 99.8 F762
New York Forest Practices Act.

58657 MERCK. Die staatsforstverwaltung und der bauernwald. Bauernwald 6:9-10. In Landwirt. Wchnbl. 14(142). Apr.5,1952. 18 L2338
Germany.

58658 MIKHAĬLOV, V. On developing forest-parks. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(8):94-96. Aug.1951. 99.8 L5622

58659 MOON, G. C. South Dakata tree farms. S. Dak. Stockgrower 6(3):10. Apr.15,1952. 49 So84

58660 NEMCHENOK, IA. S. A great victory. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(7):53-57. July 1951. 99.8 L565
Achievements of workers of Chuguevskaĭa Forest Conservation Station in shelterbelt planting.

58661 OHIO. DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES. Second annual report July 1, 1950—June 30, 1951. Columbus,1951. 259 p. 279.9 Oh34
Includes the Division of Forestry.

58662 PRUVOST. Une circonscription forestière au Maroc en 1951: Demnate. Rev. Forest. Franç. 4:246-253. Apr.1952. 99.8 R329

58663 SCHJELDERUP, H. H. Cooperation in the forest. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 27:74-75. Apr.1, 1952. 99.8 Sk54

58664 SCHMIDT, V. Der Wienerwald als landesfürstliches verwaltungsgebiet. Allg. Forstztg. 63:105-106. May 1952. 99.8 AL53

58665 SENINA, N. KH. The progressive methods of IAkovlev's brigade—for all mechanizers of forest conservation stations. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(7):42-48. July 1951. 99.8 L565
Policy.

58666 SHAN, K. Carrying out a vast reforestation program. Trade Unions Internatl. Agr. & Forestry Workers. Inform. B. 2(11/12):16-18. Nov./Dec.1951. 283.9 T67

58667 SOCHER, H. Die wohlfahrtsaufforstungen im Burgenland. Allg. Forstztg. 63:94-96. May 1952. 99.8 AL53

58668 SOLDATOV, A. G. The plantings on the State route, Belgorod—Don were completed on time. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(7):9-12. July 1951. 99.8 L565

58669 SOULOUMIAC, J. Un problème de politique forestière au Maroc: la restauration du bassin de l'Oued Agai (région de Fès). Rev. Forest. Franç. 4:262-279. Apr.1952. 99.8 R329

58670 SOUTH CAROLINA. STATE COMMISSION OF FORESTRY. Report for the year July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951. Columbia,1952? 112 p. 99.9 So83

58671 STEBBING, E. P. Chittagong fifty years ago. Pakistan J. Forestry 2:8-12. Jan.1952. 99.8 P17
Administration.

58672 SWEDEN. STATENS SKOGSFORSKNINGSINSTITUT. Berättelse över verksamheten vid statens skogsforskningsinstitut under ar 1950 [Report of the work of the State Forest Research Institute for the year 1950]. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 40(8),21 p. 1951. 99.9 Sw32

58673 U. S. FOREST SERV. Land exchanges within national forests. Washington,1952. 4 p. 1.962 A2L22

58674 U. S. FOREST SERV. LAKE STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. 28th annual report,1951. St. Paul,1951. 36 p. 1.9 F7625I

58675 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest and water research project: Delaware-Lehigh Experimental Forest. Harrisburg,Pa. Dept. of Forests & Waters,1951. 44 p. 99.34 Un33

58676 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1951. Portland,Oreg.,1952. 51 p. 1.9522 P2An7

58677 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHWESTERN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report calendar year 1951. n.p.,1952? 63 p. 1.9 F7621

Legislation and Taxation

58678 BOULHOL, P. Législation forestière marocaine. Rev. Forest. Franç. 4:232-245. Apr.1952. 99.8 R329

58679 CRAFTS, E. C., and CHAPMAN, H. H. Do we need Federal forest regulation? Amer. Forests 58(5):26-27,38-39,42-44. May 1952. 99.8 F762
Yes, by E. C. Crafts, No, by H. H. Chapman.

58680 FORSLING, N. Lumber prices and equalisation taxes. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 39:100-102. Apr.1,1952. 99.8 Sk51

58681 MARQUIS, R. W. Forest yield taxes. U. S. D. A. C. 899,50 p. Apr.1952. 1 Ag84C

58682 SARGOS, R. Permis d'exploiter et coupes abusives. Bois 69(5):1-2. Mar.10/15,1952. 99.82 B632

58683 WIESER, R. F. Das österreichische forstgesetz vom standpunkt der tiroler waldverhältnisse aus gesehen. Allg. Forstztg. 63:76-78. Apr.1952. 99.8 AL53

58684 WILLIAMS, L. Waste utilization and taxation as applicable to forest lands. Forest Farmer 11(7):7,14-15,18. Apr.1952. 99.8 F7692

Forest Description and Resources

58685 ANDREWS, L. R. Forest inventory of British Columbia. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 36(3):37-38,96,98, 100,102. Mar.1952. 99.81 B77

58686 BEADELL, H. A. Our use of the timber resource. Outdoor Ind. 19(5):12-13. May 1952. 279.8 Ou82
Growth and drain.

58687 BOURDIER, L. Tronçais. Rev. du Bois 7(4): 24-25. Apr.1952. 99.82 R32

58688 CHIZHIKOV, P. N. On the birch [Betula ermani] forests in the South of Kamchatka. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56(4):73-79. Ref. 1951. 511 M85

58689 ECKMÜLLNER, O. Die besitzstruktur des bauernwaldes in der Steiermark. Allg. Forstztg. 63:100-101. May 1952. 99.8 AL53

58690 ELAGIN, I. N. Grushevye lesa severo-zapadnogo Kavkaza [The pear forests of North-Western Caucasus]. Moskva,Akad. Nauk SSSR,1951. 201 p. 99.25 EL1

FEUCHT, O. Der wald um Stuttgart, rückblick und ausblick. Stuttgart,Kohlhammer,1951. 80 p. Ref. (Schriften des Schwäbischen Heimatbundes 1) 99.25 F43

58692 GAVRENKOV, I. Forest resources of Primorski Krai. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(7):12-14. July 1951. 99.8 L5622

58693 GAYLER. Ein schrumpfprozess in der forstwirtschaft? Holz-Zentbl. 78:671-672. Apr.19,1952. 99.81 H742

58694 GOMES, P., and FERNANDES, H. The Amazon and its forests. (In Portuguese.) Caribbean Forester 12:141-155. Oct.1951. 1.9622 T2C23
English summary.

58695 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Britain's forests: Thetford Chase. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Guides 1951,16 p. 99.9 G795N

58696 HUECK, K. Die wälder und die waldbaulichen verhältnisse in Nordwestargentinien. II. Forstwiss. Centbl. 70:666-676. Nov.1951. 99.8 F775

58697 MCLINTOCK, T. F. Maine experimental forest. Pulp & Paper 26(5):76,78,80. May 1952. 302.8 P11

58698 MEYER, K. A. Frühere verbreitung der holzarten und einstige waldgrenze im Kanton Wallis. Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 27:287-347. 1951. 99.9 Sch92

58699 MÜLLER, H. Ein berühmter plenterwald. Grüne 80:472-475. Apr.25,1952. 17 Sch9
In Switzerland.

58700 OTT-ESCHKE, M. Versucheiner rekonstruktion der natürlichen zusammensetzung des Nürnberger reichswaldes durch auswertung historischer überlieferungen. Forstwiss. Centbl. 70:728-746. Ref. Dec.1951. 99.8 F775

58701 RECALDE, A. Los bosques nacionales. Cult. Mod. 35:58-59. Feb.1952. 15 C89
Resources and policy in Spain.

58702 SAUBLENS, L. La forêt vierge. Cour. Hort. 14:24-26. Jan.1952. 80 C834
Brazil.

58703 SENCHUROV, K. T. Forest resources of Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4 (7):83-86. July 1951. 99.8 L5622

58704 SOLBERG, T. E. On time and rest and the dying forest in Lierne. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 59:404-408. Nov./Dec.1951. 99.8 T432

Individual Genera and Species

58705 ANDRONOV, N. M. On the practical importance of the concept of a species in forestry in the light of academician T. D. Lysenko's teaching. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(8):18-20. Aug.1951. 99.8 L5622

58706 BAILEY, N. Know your wood: hemlock. Wood Working Digest 54:155-159. May 1952. 99.82 W82

58707 BAILEY, N. Know your wood: spruce. Wood Working Digest 54:85-86,88,90-92. Apr.1952. 99.82 W87

58708 BURGER, H. Holz, blattmenge und zuwachs. XI. Die tanne. Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versw. Mitt 27:247-286. Ref. 1951. 99.9 Sch92

58709 CARRON, F. Le reboisement dans la Haute-Loire. Agr. Mod. & Prat. 3(18):5-6; (19):6-7. May/June-July/Aug.1951. 14 Ag826
Varieties.

58710 CRAIG, J. W. Spruce pine [Pinus glabra]. Miss. Forests & Parks 18(4):3. Apr.1952. 99.8 M694

58711 GRANDJOT, W. Die roteiche [Quercus borealis maxima] in den privatwaldungen des Ruhrgebiets. Allg. Forstz. 7:180-181. Apr.9,1952. 99.8 AL52

58712 GUINIER, P. Le pin maritime. Rev. du Bois 7(4):3-7. Apr.1952. 99.82 R32

58713 IAKUBOV, T. F. Tree and shrub species of the sands of the Northern Caspian area. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(7):13-19. July 1951. 99.8 L565
For afforestation and stabilization.

58714 IROKO. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 21:27-30. Jan./Feb.1952. 99.8 B632
Chlorophora species.

58715 KADAMBI, K. Morus lævigata, Wall. Indian Forester 78:176-187. Ref. Apr.1952. 99.8 In2

58716 KAMMERER, E. L. Conifers of the Morton Arboretum. II. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 27: 13-16. Mar.1952. 99.9 M84
Pinus flexilis and P. griffithii.

58717 KERNAN, H. S. High forests in the Andes. Yale Forest Sch. News 40:21-22. Apr.1952. 99.8 Y1
Polylepsis tarapacana.

58718 MEINES, M. K. Native trees: American elm or white elm, Ulmus americana, Linnaeus. S. Dak. Conserv. Digest 19(3):15-16. Mar.1952. 412.9 So822

58719 PILIPENKO, F. S. Industrial species of Eucalyptus and methods for cultivating them. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(7):6-11. July 1951. 99.8 L5622

58720 PULGAR VIDAL, J. El eucalipto en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 8(3):31-36. Mar.1952. 26 Ag8

58721 SABATTINI, J. L. El sauce criollo o colorado [Salix humboldtiana]. Chacra 22(257):22. Apr.1952. 9 C34

58722 SHAW, E. W. Cannibal trees. Timberman 53 (7):173. May 1952. 99.81 T484
Hemlock.

58723 SMITH, N. F. Slippery elm—Ulmus fulva, Michx. Mich. Conserv. 21(3):27-28. May/June 1952. 279.9 M582

58724 SØRENSEN, M. Poplar for windbreaks—or not? (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 73:32-33. Mar.1, 1952. 11 H35

58725 VAN WYK, W. C. E. Canthium mundtianum. Trees So. Africa 3(3):19,23. Oct./Dec.1951. 99.8 T716

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

58726 ABETZ, K. Zur frage der erstellung einer bestandesgeschichte im rahmen der forsteinrichtung. Allg. Forstz. 7:217-219. May 7,1952. 99.8 AL52

58727 BECKING, J. H. Profit and cost in forestry. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 24:90-92. Apr.1952. 99.8 N28

58728 GÖRG, F. Altersklassenwald und wertleistung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:523-524. Apr.3,1952. 18 L2346

58729 HODGINS, H. J. Growth potential of British Columbia's forests. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 36(3): 64-66,71-72,74. Mar.1952. 99.81 B77

58730 LORENZ-LIBURNAU, H. Nutzniesser der überschlägerungen am werk? Allg. Forstztg. 63:71-75. Apr.1952. 99.8 AL53

58731 MULLER-THOMAS. Wenn ich waldbesitzer wäre—meine vorschläge zur senkung der werbungskosten und steigerung der erlöse aus dem wald. Bauern Ztg. 5 (16):7. (Cont.) Apr.18,1952. 18 B324
Management in Germany.

58732 NELSON, A. W., JR. Forest credit, why isn't there any? Conserv. News 6(41):6-7. Apr.24, 1952. 279.8 C768

58733 POTIN, L. La loi naturelle du développement forestier et l'evaluation de la propriete forestière. Paris,Guathier-Villars,1951. 143 p. 99 P84

58734 QUICK, R. H. Facts from Fernow Forest. W. Va. Conserv. 16:7-13. Apr.1952. 279.8 W524
Forest management practices.

58735 SMITH, D. W. Forest management plans for the Sooke Lake and Goldstream watersheds. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 36(3):39-40,88,90,92,94. Mar. 1952. 99.81 B77

58736 VEKSHEGONOV, V. IA. On lowering production expenditures in developing oak forest plantations. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(7):75-80. July 1951. 99.8 L5622

58737 VERSTEEGH, F. Design for a working plan for the mangrove forests in Bengkalis, Sumatra. (In Dutch.) Tectona 41:200-258. Ref. 1951,pub.Feb.1952, 99.8 B65
English summary.

58738 VIDAL, P. Particularités des aménagements au Maroc. Rev. Forest. Franç. 4:254-261. Apr.1952. 99.8 R329

Farm Woodlands

58739 ADOMAT. Die einheitsbewertung des bauernwaldes. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:300-301. May 3, 1952. 18 B142

58740 AICHINGER, E. Naturnahe bewirtschaftung des bauernwaldes. Angew. Pflanzensoziologie 3:5-22. 1951. 450 An42

58741 FOSS, W. The value of a windbreak to you. S. Dak. Conserv. Digest 19(4):8-10. Apr.1952. 412.9 So822

58742 GORSHENIN, N. M. Distribution of field protecting tree belts on the collective and state farm fields. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(8):30-36. Aug.1951. 99.8 L565

58743 HAMANN, W. Forsteinrichtung im bauernwalde. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:369-370. Apr.12,1952. 18 H194

58744 IHLEN, N. N. Forest and agriculture. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 27:78-79. (Cont.) Apr.1,1952. 99.8 Sk54
Management of farm forests.

58745 JACKSON, W. E. Forestry on the farm. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 488,32 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 K415

58746 LONGWOOD, F. R. Second-growth woodland can be a financial asset to the farm. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 371,1 p. Apr. 1952. 1.9 F7625T

58747 LYNCH, D. G. One answer to the question: does farm woodlot management pay? W. Va. Conserv. 15(12):23-27. Mar.1952. 279.8 W524

58748 MATTOON, W. R. The farm woods, a savings bank paying interest. U. S. D. A. I. 29,rev.,8 p. 1952. 1 Ag84L

58749 PADILHA, E. Shelters and windbreaks for vineyards. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 7(57): 17-21. Dec.1951. 9.2 G76
Planting.

Mensuration

58750 GEVORKIANTZ, S. R. A mill-scale log rule. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 375,2 p. Apr.1952. 1.9 F7625T

58751 HÖNICKE, K. Ausnutzungsfaktor und zopfdurchmesserwahl. Schatzkammer des Wissens 11,6 p. Feb.28,1952. 99.9 Sch1

58752 HOPMANN, J. Forstmathematik in forschung und unterricht. Hann. Münden,Forstliche Fakultät,1951. 235 p. Ref. 99.4 B772

58753 JOHANSSON, F. The aerial photography technique in forestry. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 28:60-62. Mar.1952. 99.8 Sk55

58754 KARPOV, A. N. Determination of volume of standing timber on a plot. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4 (7):42-46. July 1951. 99.8 L5622

58755 MATHUR, R. B. A rational way of calculating the growing stock and yield. Indian Forester 75:488-493. Dec.1949,pub.Feb.9,1952. 99.8 In2

58756 MILLER, R. G. A girth increment study of Baikiaea plurijuga in Northern Rhodesia, with reference to the determination of age and rotations for species without annual growth rings in irregular natural forest. Empire Forestry Rev. 31:45-52. Mar.1952. 99.8 Em72

58757 MILLER, R. G. Progress in modern map making. Empire Forestry Rev. 31:39-41. Mar.1952. 99.8 Em72
From aerial photographs.

58758 PETTERSON, H. Produktionstabeller för vissa typer av svensk barrskog. Production tables for certain types of Swedish conifer. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 40(9),16 p. 1951. 99.9 Sw32
English summary.

58759 POPTSOV, N. I. Automatic timber measuring caliper. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(7):67-72. July 1951. 99.8 L5622

58760 RAWAT, A. S. Sampling techniques for estimating tree growth and volume by selection of sample trees for measurement within individual sample plots. II Indian Forester 75:515-522. Dec.1949,pub.Feb.9,1952. 99.8 In2

Silviculture

58761 BATHEN, R., and FROST, F. Experiments with shelterbelt plantings in the mountains. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 59:390-394. Nov./Dec.1951. 99.8 T432

58762 BONDARCHUK, A. P. How my [silvicultural] brigade is working [at Zeremlfanskii forestry enterprise]. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(7):58-59. July 1951. 99.8 L565

58763 CARBONNIER, C. Underväxtproblemet i kulturbestand av ek. The problem of undergrowth in cultivated oak stands. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 40(1),59 p. Ref. 1951. 99.9 Sw32
English summary.

58764 COILE, T. S. Soil productivity for southern pines. 1. Shortleaf and loblolly pines. Forest Farmer 11 (7):10-11,13. Apr.1952. 99.8 F7692
Pinus echinata and P. taeda.

58765 ENGLE, L. G., and SMITH, N. F. Height growth of thinned red pine [Pinus resinosa]. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 351,1 p. Apr.1951. 1.9 F7625T

58766 ETTER, H. Beitrag zur leistungsanalyse der wälder. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 103:12-29. Jan./Feb. 1952. 99.8 J82

58767 GILLEN, E. Das problem des eichenschälwaldes im Grossherzogtum Luxemburg. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 103:97-102. Mar.1952. 99.8 J82

58768 GRIAZNOV, A. N. Shelterbelt silviculture on Krasnyi State Farm [in Kuibyshev Region]. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(8):75-77. Aug.1951. 99.8 L565

58769 HAUSENDORFF, E. Naturnahe waldwirtschaft im Sachsenwald. Forst u. Holz 7:34-37. Feb.1,1952. 99.8 F7724

58770 HEIKINHEIMO, O. The problem of curly birch [Betula verrucosa] culture. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 28:56-59. Mar.1952. 99.8 Sk55

58771 HESMER, H. Anzucht und anbau der Douglasie. Forstarchiv 23:1-13. Ref. Feb.15,1952. 99.8 F7723

58772 KABZEMS, A. Stand dynamics and development in the mixed forest. Forestry Chron. 28:7-22. Mar.1952. 99.8 F7623

58773 KÖSTLER, J. N. Gemischte wälder, Süddeutsche beispiele zur problematik ihrer pflege und begründung. Forstwiss. Centbl. 71:1-17. Jan./Feb.1952. 99.8 F775

58774 KRYLOV, G. V. Through the steppes of Kulunda. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(8):82-86. Aug.1951. 99.8 L565
Shelterbelt silviculture.

58775 KUZNETSOV, K. A. For complete mechanization of work in shelterbelt silviculture. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(8):43-46. Aug.1951. 99.8 L565

58776 LARSEN, C. S. Breeding forest trees. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 37:118-125. Mar.1952. 99.8 D23
Includes discussion, p. 126-129.

58777 LEBEDEV, V. V. Shelterbelt silviculture on the irrigated lands of Zavolzh'e. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(7):73-81. July 1951. 99.8 L565

58778 LOYCKE, D. J. Die auwaldungen des bayerisch-schwäbischen Donauriedes, möglichkeiten des pappelanbaus. Allg. Forstz. 7:197-204. Apr.30,1952. 99.8 AL52

58779 POCKBERGER, J. Naturnahe waldwirtschaft. Allg. Forstztg. 63:101-104. May 1952. 99.8 AL53

58780 PSCHORN-WALCHER, H. Die biologische komponente der stockholzzersetzung. Allg. Forstz. 7: 174-175. Apr.9,1952. 99.8 AL52

58781 RODE, A. A. Investigations of Dzhanybek Station of the Complex Expedition on Problems of Shelterbelt Silviculture. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2: 124-131. Feb.1952. 57.8 P34

58782 RÜGER, R. Über auwaldwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 7:204-207. Apr.30,1952. 99.8 AL52

58783 SIMAK, M. Untersuchungen über den natürlichen baumartenwechsel in schweizerischen plenterwäldern. Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 27: 406-468. Ref. 1951. 99.9 Sch92

58784 VANSELOW, K. Krone und zuwachs der fichte in gleichaltrigen reinbeständen. Forstwiss. Centbl. 70: 705-719. Ref. Dec.1951. 99.8 F775

58785 VINOGRADOV, V. A. Eucommia and its cultivation in the Soviet Union. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4 (8):86-88. Aug.1951. 99.8 L5622

Silvicultural Practices

58786 BEER, A. Verjüngungsschnitt an latschen (Pinus montana [i.e. P. mugo]). Allg. Forstztg. 63:80-81. 99.8 AL53

58787 CHAIKEN, L. E. Control inferior tree species. South. Lumberman 184(2306):38-39. May 1,1952. 99.81 So82

58788 DANNECKER, K. Hochgebirgsforstwirtschaft, im sinne des plenterprinzips. Allg. Forstztg. 63:98-100. May 1952. 99.8 AL53

58789 GEORGIEVSKII, N. P. On improvement cutting by P. V. Voropanov's method. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(7):34-41. July 1951. 99.8 L5622

58790 GIRGIDOV, D. IA. On increasing the yields of [pine] seeds on the forest seed plots. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(8):76-79. Aug.1951. 99.8 L5622
Thinning chiefly.

58791 HABLÜTZEL, H. Zur organisation der säuberungen in buchendickungen. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 103: 84-97. Mar.1952. 99.8 J82

58792 MATTE, F. Silvicultural requirements and cutting methods. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(5):195-196,199-200. Apr.1952. 302.8 P96

58793 MØLLER, C. M., and NIELSEN, J. Cutting and growth of oak at Bregentved. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 37:108-117. Mar.1952. 99.8 D23

58794 RUDEN, T. Care of the mountain forest. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 27:71-73. Apr.1,1952. 99.8 Sk54

58795 SAGREIYA, K. P. Single stem silviculture. Indian Forester 78:199-205. Apr.1952. 99.8 In2
Thinning.

58796 ZIMA, I. M., and CHERNEGA, A. N. Experiment in uprooting stumps by tractors. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(7):73-74. July 1951. 99.8 L5622

Seeding and Planting

58797 ADRIANOV, S. From the experiment in vegetative hybridization of Caragana arborescens. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(8):92. Aug.1951. 99.8 L565

58798 ATAMANOV, V. Mechanized planting of sand-willow. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(8):48-49. Aug.1951. 99.8 L565

58799 AUSTIN, T. Seed setting of forest trees 1951. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 59:394-404. Nov./Dec.1951. 99.8 T432

58800 BAVNGAARD, J. T. The planting season is approaching. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 73:12-15. Feb.10,1952. 11 H35
Windbreaks.

58801 BIRIUKOV, N. M. Among the foresters in Kharkov Region. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(7):60-66. July 1951. 99.8 L565
Chiefly on afforestation of the steppe.

58802 CHASHKIN, M. I. Utilization of SLCH-1 tree planter for planting sand willow. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(7):63-66. July 1951. 99.8 L5622

58803 CHEREDNICHENKO, G. M. On group sowing of shelterbelts. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(8):21-24. Aug.1951. 99.8 L565

58804 DAVYDOV, A. V. Forest regeneration in the taiga area of European U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(8):54-60. Aug.1951. 99.8 L5622

58805 FRANCÉ-HARRAR, A. Neue wege zur wiederbewaldung alpiner steilhänge. Allg. Forstz. 7:189-191. Apr.16,1952. 99.8 AL52

58806 HUSS, E. Skogsforskningsinstitutets metodik vid fröundersökningar. Methods used at the Swedish Forest Research Institute in seed experiments. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 40(6),82 p. Ref. 1951. 99.9 Sw32

58807 IURRE, N. A. On new progressive methods. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(8):79-82. Aug.1951. 99.8 L5622
Norms for sowing tree seeds.

58808 IVANOV, G. S. Regeneration of oak in the forests of Moldavia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(8):50-54. Aug.1951. 99.8 L5622

58809 JENSEN, E. Hisoya. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 59:371-374. Nov./Dec.1951. 99.8 T432
Reforestation of Hisøya.

58810 KARSTAD, O. Self-seeded spruce in Western Norway. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 59:410-411. Nov./Dec.1951. 99.8 T432

58811 KOLESNIKOV, A. On developing early-producing shelterbelts. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(8):91-92. Aug.1951. 99.8 L565
Planting fast-growing trees as screens for young oaks.

58812 KUDASHEVA, R. F. Propagation of Amur velvet tree [Gynura] with root cuttings. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(7):23-24. July 1951. 99.8 L5622

58813 KUDRIAVTSEV, K. A. In regard to the process of regeneration of birch plantations. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:997-1000. Feb.21,1952. 511 P444A

58814 KURILO, I. I. Growing forests from seeds and forest tree seed plots. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(8):83-85. Aug.1951. 99.8 L5622
Reply by P. P. Dvornikov, p.85.

58815 LEIBUNDGUT, H., and GRÜNIG, P. Vermehrungsversuche mit weidenarten aus schweizerischen flyschgebieten. Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 27:469-489. 1951. 99.9 Sch92

58816 LENTZ, A. N. Forest-tree planting in New Jersey. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 74,7 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 N46L

58817 LØVENGREEN, J. A. The seed supply in Danish forestry. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 37:130-134. Mar.1952. 99.8 D23
Discussion, p. 134-138.

58818 MAHOOD, I. Reforestation by helicopter. Empire Forestry Rev. 31:43-44. Mar.1952. 99.8 Em72

58819 MAKARYCHEV, N. T. Developing oak plantations on steep slopes by sowing. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(7):20-25. July 1951. 99.8 L565

58820 MIKHALEV, T. Practices in planting and sowing shelterbelts [on Iskra Collective Farm in Lysogorskiĭ District, Tambov, Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz Proizvodstvo 12(2):37-38. Feb.1952. 281.8 K83

58821 MOLUKALO, I. S. Method of procuring linden seeds. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(7):50. July 1951. 99.8 L5622

58822 NELSON, T. C. A reproduction study of northern white cedar [Thuja occidentalis] including results of investigations under Federal Aid in Wildlife Restoration Project Michigan 49-R. Lansing, Mich. Game Div. Dept. Conserv.,1951. 100 p. 99.47 N33

58823 OL'SHANSKIĬ, M. A. Fundamental results of the experimental industrial group plantings of oak which were carried out in 1949. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1: 8-23. Jan./Feb.1952. 20 Ag822

58824 PAVLENKO, F. A. From the practices of the leading forest nurseries in Ukraine. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(8):52-57. Aug.1951. 99.8 L565

58825 PETROV, G. Tree and shrub species [for cultivation] along the Principal Turkmenian Canal. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(7):15-16. July 1951. 99.8 L5622

58826 RAMASWAMI, M. N. Pretreatment of seeds with cocoanut water to hasten germination. Indian Forester 75:500-501. Dec.1949,pub.Feb.9,1952. 99.8 In2

58827 RAVE, D. Untersuchungen der leistungen normaler betriebsklassen mit langjähriger verjüngung unter dem altholzschirm. Forst u. Holz 7:33-34. Feb.1,1952. 99.8 F7724

58828 RECALDE, A. Las plantaciones de chopos. Cult. Mod. 35:10-11. Jan.1952. 15 C89

58829 ROE, E. I. Seed production of white spruce [Picea glauca] trees. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 373,1 p. Apr.1952. 1.9 F7625T

58830 SAMOĬLOVICH, G. G. Aviation method for phenological observations and estimation of yields of forest tree seeds. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(7):47-49. July 1951. 99.8 L5622

58831 SHESTOPEROV, G. P. Three-year experience of growing oak in the group plantings. (In Russian.) Vsesoiûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 17(3):10-14. 1952. 20 Ak1

58832 SOKOLOV, V. S. Method for increasing the seed germination of Caragana arborescens. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(8):62-65. Aug.1951. 99.8 L565

58833 SPIVAK, A. F. Greater attention to the procurement of Siberian larch seeds. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(7):51-52. July 1951. 99.8 L5622

58834 STARCHENKO, I. I. On methods of forecasting seed yields of tree and shrub species. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(8):65-69. Aug.1951. 99.8 L5622

58835 STOECKELER, J. H. Disking to regenerate pulpwood species. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 372,1 p. Apr.1952. 1.9 F7625T
Populus, and other species.

58836 TIŪTEREV, P. F. A proper agricultural technique—guarantee of high output of [tree] seedlings. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(8):59-61. Aug.1951. 99.8 L565

58837 TRET'IAKOV, N. A. On the conservation of [tree] seedlings and time for planting. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(7):88-89. July 1951. 99.8 L5622

58838 U. S. FOREST SERV. How man starts new forests. Washington,1952. 4 p. 1.962 A2H837

58839 VAKULIŪK, G. Growing Manchu [Juglans mandshurica] walnut under conditions of the forest-steppe. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(7):90. July 1951. 99.8 L5622

Forest Protection and Damage

58840 AICHINGER, E., GAYL, A., and HECKE, H. Die vegetations-kartierung für zwecke der wildbach- und lawinen-verbauung. Angew. Pflanzensoziologie 2:129-144. 1951. 450 An42

58841 AREF'EVA, V. A., and KEMMERIKH, A. O. On the inundation of forests with ground waters. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(8):62-64. Aug.1951. 99.8 L5622

58842 BASHAM, J. T. Forest pathology in Ontario. Thunder Bay Timber Oper. Assoc. Log Book 3(6):14-15. Mar./Apr.1952. 99.9 T42

58843 DAUBERSCHMIDT. Zur frostschadenbekämpfung in forstkulturen. Allg. Forstz. 7:219-223. May 7, 1952. 99.8 AL52

58844 GUSOVIUS, H. Schälschadenschutz durch sinoxyd in buchenbeständen, ein merkblatt für die anwendung. Forstarchiv 23:13-14. Feb.15,1952. 99.8 F7723
Protection against wildlife.

58845 HASLUND, O. Military maneuvers and the future of the forest. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 27: 69-70. Apr.1,1952. 99.8 Sk54

58846 HENSON, W. R. Chinook winds and red belt injury to lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta latifolia] in the Rocky Mountain Parks area of Canada. Forestry Chron. 28:62-64. Mar.1952. 99.8 F7623

58847 MOSER, A. Standorte mit gefährdung der tanne durch trockenheit und Ips curvidens. Allg. Forstz. 7:176-177. Apr.9,1952. 99.8 AL52

58848 PECHMANN, H. VON. Über den schutz gefällten buchenholzes gegen verfärbung und pilzangriff. Forstwiss. Centbl. 70:678-691. Nov1951. 99.8 F775

58849 SCHLATTER, A. J., and others. Lawinenverbau. Schweiz. Forstver. Z. Beih. 26,93 p. 1951. 99.8 Sch9B
E. Bucher, R. Haefeli, H. R. in der Gand, and R. Figilister, joint authors.

58850 STEINWENDER, H. Anwendung pflanzensoziologischer erkenntnisse in der vorbeugenden bekämpfung von wildbachschäden. Angew. Pflanzensoziologie 2: 145-148. 1951. 450 An42

58851 ZHUDOVA, P. P. To preserve the Stalingrad natural oak groves. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(8):25-29. Aug.1951. 99.8 L565

Fire

58852 ANDERSON, D. A. Bumper serves as container for torch fluid. Fire Control Notes 13(2):30-31. Apr.1952. 1 F766Fi

58853 CORNEILLE, F. Le probleme des incendies de forêts en Haiti. B. Agr. 1(10):1-4. Oct.1951. 8 B87

58854 CRAMER, O. P. 1951 midsummer fuel moistures on Oregon and Washington national forests compared with other years. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 77,7 p. Feb.1952. 1.9 F7629Fr
Inflammability of exposed wood fuels.

58855 CUFF, K. A., and NEUNS, R. H. Use of aerial photos on Boardman Ridge fire. Fire Control Notes 13(2): 33. Apr.1952. 1 F766Fi

58856 DAVIS, C. Smokey—at point of sale. Fire Control Notes 13(2):41-46. Apr.1952. 1 F766Fi
Forest fire prevention.

58857 EDWARDS, A. Tool grinding table. Fire Control Notes 13(2):38-40. Apr.1952. 1 F766Fi

58858 GALICIA, D. F. Manual de prevencion y extincion de incendios forestales para uso de las escuelas del estado de Chihuahua. Mexico,Asociacion Nacional de Productores de Maderas de Pino,1951. 19 p. 99.51 G13

58859 GRAHAM, H. E. A fire-whirlwind of tornadic violence. Fire Control Notes 13(2):22-24. Apr.1952. 1 F766Fi

58860 GUSTAFSON, C. A. Timekeeping on project fires. Fire Control Notes 13(2):1-5. Apr.1952. 1 F766Fi

58861 HARTMAN, A. W. Recent developments in Southern fire control. Fire Control Notes 13(2):25-29. Apr.1952. 1 F766Fi

58862 MCLEES, J. R. Power device for cleaning steel booster tanks. Fire Control Notes 13(2):36-37. Apr.1952. 1 F766Fi

58863 NEWLAND, H. B. Forest fire protection on private land. Ky. Happy Hunting Ground 8(3):30. May 1952. 409.78 K41

58864 ROWLAND, H. B., and SMITH, W. H. Pennsylvania's forest fire prevention program. Fire Control Notes 13(2):12-17. Apr.1952. 1 F766Fi

58865 SCHENCK, C. A. Waldbau und waldbrand. Allg. Forstz. 7:182. Apr.9,1952. 99.8 AL52

58866 SUCH, S. Michigan power-wagon plow. Fire Control Notes 13(2):18-21. Apr.1952. 1 F766Fi

58867 TOWELL, W. E. Convenient map carrier for fire trucks. Fire Control Notes 13(2):32. Apr.1952. 1 F766Fi

58868 U. S. FOREST SERV. AERIAL EQUIPMENT DEVELOPMENT CENTER. Parachuting heavy cargo. Fire Control Notes 13(2):6-11. Apr.1952. 1 F766Fi

58869 U. S. FOREST SERV. REGION 9. DIV. OF STATE AND PRIVATE FORESTRY. Cooperative fire fighting by Indiana schools. Fire Control Notes 13(2):34-35. Apr.1952. 1 F766Fi

58870 WASHINGTON FOREST FIRE ASSOCIATION. Forty-fourth annual report, 1951. Seattle,1952. 21 p. 99.9 W273

58871 YARHAM, E. R. Menace of forest fires. Estate Mag. 52:196-198. May 1952. 10 Es8
Control in Great Britain.

Forest Influences

58872 CORMACK, R. G. H., and SCARGILL, E. Death of a trout stream. Forest & Outdoors 48(5):12-13. May 1952. 99.8 C16
From improper logging methods.

58873 ĖITINGEN, G. R. Retention of rainfall by the forest canopy. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(8):7-16. Aug. 1951. 99.8 L565

58874 FAFARD, A. Brise-vent à l'érablière. Abeille et l'Erable (ser.2)21:52-53. Apr.1952. 424.8 Ab32
By windbreaks.

58875 HOOVER, M. D. Water and timber management. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 7:75-78. Apr.1952. 56.8 J822

58876 KAS'IANOV, F. M. Effect of shelterbelts on yields of grasses and legumes in the semi-desert. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(8):71-74. Aug.1951. 99.8 L565

58877 KNIAZEV, V. P. Polezashchitnye lesnye polosy - vernoe sredstvo bor'by s zasukhoi i neurozhaiami [Shelterbelts - a sure measure for combatting drought and poor crops]. Moskva,Akad. Nauk SSSR,1951. 154 p. (Nauchno-Populiarnaia Seriia) 99.45 K74

58878 KRIVOSHEEV, I. D. Shelterbelts—the guarantee of high [field crop] yields. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(8):42. Aug.1951. 99.8 L565

58879 VASIL'EV, P. V. In regard to estimating the influence of shelterbelts on the productivity of agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(8):37-41. Aug. 1951. 99.8 L565

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

58880 CLARKE, C. H. D. Wildlife management in relation to multiple use in eastern Canada. Forestry Chron. 28:57-61. Mar.1952. 99.8 F7623

58881 COWAN, I. M. The role of wildlife on forest land in western Canada. Forestry Chron. 28:42-49. Mar. 1952. 99.8 F7623

58882 FARRON, P. E. Aménagement sylvo-pastoral. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 103:1-12. Jan./Feb.1952. 99.8 J82

58883 FELLOWS, E. S. Multiple forest use and its application on the Rocky Mountain Forest Reserve. Forestry Chron. 28:33-41. Mar.1952. 99.8 F7623

58884 HANSON, W. R. Grazing use of forest lands. Forestry Chron. 28:23-32. Ref. Mar.1952. 99.8 F7623

58885 LYONS, C. P. Recreational use of forest areas. Forestry Chron. 28:50-56. Mar.1952. 99.8 F7623

58886 RICHARDS, A. H. Public parks or public dumps? Amer. Forests 58(5):8-11,45-46. May 1952. 99.8 F762
Vandalism in National Parks and National Forests.

58887 YOUNG, D. P. Juniper—enemy of Southwestern ranges. N. Mex. Stockman 17(5):38-39,58-59. May 1952. 49 N462

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

58888 AMBROS, F. K. Österreichisches schnittholz für die Türkei. Internatl. Holzmarkt 43(2):2-3. Jan.26, 1952. 99.81 In82

58889 KOSTOLEVSKII, M. Present day condition of the world lumber market. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 22(4):17-20. Apr.1952. 286.8 F762

58890 ROBINSON, L. What the industry needs most. Wood Working Digest 54:62-64. May 1952. 99.82 W87

58891 VALTASAARI, M. The Finnish forest industry of to-day. Finnish Trade Rev. 66:17-18,78. Dec.1951. 286.8 F495
Forestry and the lumber industry.

58892 WALL, G. W. Gifts from the forest. New York,Scribner,1952. 96 p. 99.76 W153
Lumbering.

Lumbering

58893 BENNETT, W. L. The merit system and its application to the pulp and paper industry (class two). Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(5):181,183-184,186,189-190, 192. Apr.1952. 302.8 P96
Safety in woods and mill.

58894 BOROVOI, V. IA. Progress in the lumbering industry of Rumania. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11 (12):29-30. Dec.1951. 99.82 L56

58895 CROWE, W. S. Historical notes on Michigan's timber industry. Timber Prod. Assoc. B. 108:18. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 99.9 T482B

58896 FRAUENDORFER, S. Die holzwirtschaft auf der 6. FAO-konferenz (Rom, 19. November - 7. Dezember 1952. Internatl. Holzmarkt 43(3):3-5. Feb.9,1952. 99.81 In82

58897 PALMER, F. H. Mining and lumbering in the Philippines. Foreign Trade 11(280):585-586. May 10, 1952. 286.8 C162

58898 SAKS, E. V. Veneer log cutting requires special crews. Veneers & Plywood 46(4):20. Apr.1952. 99.82 V55

Lumbering Equipment

58899 DECARIE, I. S. Aluminum tools and machinery. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 5(5):16-18,20,24. May 1952. 302.8 W52

58900 FOBES, E. W. Hand-operated sulky. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Impr. Harvesting Methods. Equip. Survey Notes. Rpt. R1637-48,2 p. Dec. 1951. 1.9 F761R
Used for harvesting logs in Europe.

58901 JIRIKOWSKI, G. Die jirisäge. Allg. Forstztg. 63:107-108. May 1952. 99.8 AL53

58902 KAUFMANN, VON. Erfahrungen mit anbauraupen. Traktor 3:45-46. Feb.1952. 58.8 T677
In logging.

58903 KAYSER, E. Kettensägen mit antrieb durch elektro- und luftmotore. Holz-Zentbl. 78:495-496,498. Mar.20,1952. 99.81 H742

58904 KONONOV, M. N. One year of KT-12 tractor operation with TSNIIME gas generators. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 12(1):19-20. Jan.1952. 99.82 L52

58905 LUK'IANCHIKOV, S. A screw log loader. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 12(2):15-16. Feb.1952. 99.82 L56

58906 MARKOV, S. G. Experiment in utilization of cables in booms. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(12): 13-15. Dec.1951. 99.82 L56

58907 MORLEY, P. M. Further experiments with splitting guns. (Sum.) Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(4): 141-142. Mar.1952. 302.8 P96

58908 MUCHNIK, S. IA. Flumes on rivers with currents of great speed. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 12(2):23-25. Feb.1952. 99.82 L56
Log transportation.

58909 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. The care and use of the bow saw. N. C Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 86,8 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 N811Ex

58910 RAKHMANOV, S. I. Cranes or winches (on the choice of equipment for loading logs). (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 12(2):10-13. Feb.1952. 99.82 L56

58911 SHISHNIASHVILI, E. E., and GUADZE, G. I. TL-3 winches at the logging sites in the Caucasus Mountains. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(12):10-13. Dec. 1951. 99.82 L56

58912 TSEKHANOVSKII, A. I., BEKETOV, S. P., and ZEL'DICH, P. N. Hauling logs with an endless cable winch. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 12(1):8-10. Jan. 1952. 99.82 L52

Logging

58913 ABRAMOV, S. A. New technology [in logging] at Limendskii logging enterprise. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 12(1):4-7. Jan.1952. 99.82 L52

58914 ARNSHTEIN, G. E. Reconstruction of log floating in booms under conditions of "Great Volga." (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 12(2):18-23. Feb.1952. 99.82 L56

58915 BLASY, W. Ein bestverfharen zur langholzrückung. Holz-Zentbl. 78:669-670. Apr.19,1952. 99.81 H742
Tractors.

58916 DENIS'EV, V. I. Methods of technical standardization under conditions of utilizing increased norms of production. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 12(1):11-14. Jan.1952. 99.82 L52
Productive capacity and work standards in logging.

58917 FRANKE, W. Amerikanische motortransporter für schnittholz. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9:432-433. Nov.1951. 99.81 H74

58918 HEIDEMA. Transportation of logs to the timber yard. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 4:458. (Concl.) Mar.20,1952. 99.81 H81
Equipment.

58919 IOSIFOV, P. A., and CHUGUNOV, I. N. For progressive work methods at the logging sites. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 12(2):5-8. Feb.1952. 99.82 L56

58920 IVANOVSKII, B. A. Complex assembly line brigade of I. S. Pesochnyi. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(12):5-7. Dec.1951. 99.82 L56
Work management in logging.

58921 KHASSINEN, S. A. My experiment in transporting logs by truck. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 12 (2):8-10. Feb.1952. 99.82 L56

58922 KOTOV, I. F. To haul 9000 cubic meters of logs per season. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(12):7-8. Dec.1951. 99.82 L56
By tractor.

58923 LOBOVIKOV, T. S., and MIKHLIN, E. G. On enlarged indexes of construction costs and operational expenditures [at logging enterprises]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(12):26-28. Dec.1951. 99.82 L56

58924 MAKAROVA, Z. P., KUZNETSOV, D. V., and KOZHANOV, D. I. Floating of hardwood short lengths in Tataria. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 12(1):20-23. Jan. 1952. 99.82 L52

58925 POPRAVIN, N. N. For rhythmic, continuous work in the forest. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(12): 3-4. Dec.1951. 99.82 L56
Work management in logging at Semigorodnyi logging enterprise in Vologda Region.

58926 SMYTHIES, B. E. Extraction by kuda-kuda in Sarawak. Empire Forestry Rev. 31:42. Mar.1952. 99.8 Em72

58927 ZALESNYI, N. M. Bunch loading of logs. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(12):9-10. Dec.1951. 99.82 L56

58928 ZEHNDER, J., SOOM, E., and AUER, C. Untersuchungen über holzhauerei im gebirge. I-III. Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 27:76-246. Ref. 1951. 99.9 Sch92

Sawmills

58929 BAUMANN, W. Kreissägeblätter und ihre kräfteeinwirkungen auf das holz. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9:427-431. Nov.1951. 99.81 H74

58930 BROWN, N. C. A small sawmill. Wood [London] 17:146-147. Apr.1952. 99.82 W855
Pennsylvania.

58931 BRUNNEDER, R. Die instandhaltung der rückschlagsicheren kreissägeblätter. Internatl. Holzmarkt 43(2):8-12. Jan.26,1952. 99.81 In82

58932 HEINL, K. Die verwendung schwacher gattersägen. Holz-Zentbl. 78:549-550. Mar.27,1952. 99.81 H742

58933 JUNG, G. Erfahrungsaustausch in der sägeindustrie. Internatl. Holzmarkt 43(3):5-7. Feb.9,1952. 99.81 In82
Finland.

58934 LAMP, I. Sind neue sägezahnformen notwendig? Allg. Forstztg. 63:81-82. Apr.1952. 99.8 AL53

58935 LAPIN, P. A., and KONDRATOVICH, N. E. Preparation of circular saws for work on high cutting speeds. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 12(1):25-27. Jan. 1952. 99.82 L52

58936 LAPIN, P. I. Factors which affect the stability of frame saws. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(12):18-23. Dec.1951. 99.82 L56

58937 LIPKA, W. Richtiger sägenüberhang voraussetzung für gute schnittleistungen an vollgattern. Holz-Zentbl. 78:689. Apr.22,1952. 99.81 H742

58938 MÉGILLE, X. DE. Une solution au problème de la manutention pour les scieries de moyenne et petite importance. Rev. du Bois 7(4):19-21. Apr.1952. 99.82 R32

58939 NELSON, A. M. Sawing methods being used in the pine region. Timberman 53(7):142-143. May 1952. 99.81 T484

58940 SCHMIDT, W. Stirbt die sägeindustrie aus? Holz-Zentbl. 78:639-640. Apr.10,1952. 99.81 H742

58941 THUILLIER, E. Comptabilité-matières dans les entreprises d'exploitation forestière et de scierie. Rev. du Bois 7(4):22-23. Apr.1952. 99.82 R32

58942 THUNELL, B. Wood technological research in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Norsk Skogindus. 6:76-79,81-89. Mar.1952. 99.82 N81
English summary.
Saws.

58943 VERMAAS, C. H. The resaw and its possibilities. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 4:466-468. Mar.27,1952. 99.81 H81

58944 WESTERN PINE ASSOCIATION. Sawmill practices manual for the western pine region, by U. Johnson. Portland,1951? 46 p. 99.76 W52S

58945 ZEHNDER, J., WEBER, A., and LINDER, A. Etude du rendement des scies par les méthodes statistiques. Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 27:1-18. 1951. 99.9 Sch92

Processing and Woodworking

58946 GEFAHRT, J. Hochfrequenzerwärmung in der holzindustrie. Holz 6:96-97. (Cont.) Apr.1952. 99.82 H743

58947 GRAHAM, P. Sharp knives mean more production. III. Sharpening of cutterheads. Wood & Wood Prod. 57(5):26,28. May 1952. 99.82 W856

58948 KRAUSE, O. Produktionssteigerung durch betriebsberatung. Internatl. Holzmarkt 43(3):12-13. Feb.9, 1952. 99.81 In82

58949 MCCAFFREY, D. R. Select more rugged planer, old machines not suitable. Canad. Woodworker 52(4):62,66,68,70. Apr.1952. 99.82 C162

58950 PÖLLATH, L. Holzstaubexplosionen, ihre entstehung und ihre verhütung. Holz 5:282-284; 6:13-16. Dec.1951-Jan.1952. 99.82 H743

58951 STATHER, O. Kurzer fräsdorn oder fräsdorn mit oberlager? Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9:461-463. Dec.1951. 99.81 H74

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

58952 CONNELLY, H. H. Fine finishing starts with stains. Wood Working Digest 54:87-88,90,92,94,96,98, 100,102-103. May 1952. 99.82 W82

58953 CZEPEK, E. Steuerung der hochtemperaturholztrocknung. Holz 5:280-282. Dec.1951. 99.82 H743

58954 CZEPEK, R. Theorie und praxis der hochtemperatur-holztrocknung. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 10: 1-6. Ref. Jan.1952. 99.81 H74

58955 HAYNES, D. L. Can vapor drying make small clears more economical to handle? Wood & Wood Prod. 57(5):30,44,53. May 1952. 99.82 W856

58956 HEYDEN, U. Grundsätzliches über luft- und wärmetechnische einrichtungen. Holz 6:55-57,89-90. Mar.-Apr.1952. 99.82 H743

58957 HOPKINS, C. Y., and SMART, B. C. Experimental study of blistering of paints on wood. (Abs.) Chem. Canada 4:90. May 1952. 381 C4236

58958 KOLLMANN, F., KEYLWERTH, R., and KÜBLER, H. Verfärbungen des vollholzes und der furniere bei der künstlichen holztrocknung. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9:382-391. Ref. Oct.1951. 99.81 H74

58959 MCMILLEN, J. M. How can black walnut [Juglans nigra] gunstock blanks be kiln dried without honeycombing? U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. News & Views This Kiln Drying Business. Rpt. D1769-13,2 p. Dec.1951. 1.9 F761R

58960 NASH, J. G. A method of wood seasoning on a small scale. Chem. & Indus. 2:40-41. Jan.12,1952. 382 M31C

58961 SCOTT, M. H. Some aspects of timber utilisation in the Union. II. Trees So. Africa 3(3):17-19. Oct./Dec.1951. 99.8 T716
Mainly seasoning.

58962 TIEMANN, H. D. Basic principles in kiln drying lumber. Wood Working Digest 54:67-70,72. May 1952 99.82 W82

58963 TIEMANN, H. D. The kiln-drying of lumber. Two stage drying (continued)—previously air-dry lumber. South. Lumberman 184(2307):52,54. (Cont.) May 15,1952. 99.81 So82

58964 TORGESON, O. W. Does weighting reduce warping in kiln drying hardwoods? Canad. Woodworker 52(4):44,46. Apr.1952. 99.82 C162

58965 TORGESON, O. W. How to reduce hardwood warpage. Wood Constr. & Bldg. Mater. 38(5):30-31. May 1952. 99.81 W852

58966 VAGET, H. Praktische bleichverfahren für holzoberflächen. Holz-Zentbl. 78:483-484. Mar.20,1952. 99.81 H742

58967 WRIGHT, D. High temperature kilns speed lumber drying. Canad. Woodworker 52(4):54,88. Apr. 1952. 99.82 C162

Wood Preservation and Damage

58968 BARRETO, A. A new process for immunizing wood. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 85:319-320. Mar.15,1952. 9.2 C34

58969 BAVENDAMM, W. Coniophora cerebella (Pers.) Duby, pflanzliche holzschädlinge. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9:447-448. Nov.1951. 99.81 H74

58970 BAVENDAMM, W. Poria vaporaria (Pers.) Fr. pflanzliche holzschädlinge. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 10: 39-40. Ref. Jan.1952. 99.81 H74

58971 BECKER, G., and WIEDERHOLT, W. Fluosilicathaltige gemische für den holzschutz mit herabgesetzter eisenschädigender wirkung. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9:409-416. Ref. Nov.1951. 99.81 H74

58972 BENNETT, R. G., and BINNS, E. J. The preservation of wooden transmission poles. Wood Preserv. News 30:30-34. Mar.1952. 300.8 W853

58973 BLEW, J. O., JR. Comparison of wood preservatives in Mississippi post study. (1952 progress report). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1757, 11 p. Mar.1952. 1.9 F761R

58974 BOULTON, E. H. B. The identification and treatment of defects in timber. II. Estate Mag. 52:109-111. Mar.1952. 10 Es8

58975 DÖLGER, F. W. Holzschutz im wasserbau. Holz 6:40-41. Feb.1952. 99.82 H743

58976 EMSWELLER, S. L., LUMSDEN, D. V., and BLEW, J. O. Relative value of wood preservatives charted. South. Florist & Nurseryman 65(6):87-89. May 2,1952. 80 So86

58977 GRIFFIOEN, K. An experiment with impregnated sleepers in an Indonesian railroad track. Tectona 41:157-178. 1951,pub.Feb.1952. 99.8 B65

58978 HAMILTON, L. S. Pole structures—that last. Hoard's Dairyman 97:422-423. May 10,1952. 44.8 H65
Preservation.

58979 JOHNSON, R. A. Preservation research on harbor structures. II. Fungal decay and termites—pretreatment methods—control and inspection—preservation of wooden poles. Commonwealth Engin. 39:280-287. Feb.1,1952. 290.8 C73

58980 LIESE, W. Uber die eindringung von öligen schutzmitteln in fichtenholz. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9:374-378. Ref. Oct.1951. 99.81 H74

58981 MCNEAL, X. Tests of fence post preservatives. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 519,23 p. Mar.1952. 100 Ar42

58982 NOWAK, A. Die kyanisierung von leitungsmasten. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 10:12-15. Ref. Jan. 1952. 99.81 H74

58983 PILLER, J. Holzimprägnierung mittels elektrolyse. Holz 6:35-37. Feb.1952. 99.82 H743

58984 RENNERFELT, E., and STARKENBERG, B. Träskyddskommitténs fält- och rötkammarförsök. Field and decay-chamber experiments with wood preservatives. 2. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 40(4),13 p. 1951. 99.9 Sw32
English summary.

58985 SANDERMANN, W., FROEDE, O., and CASTEN, R. Studien auf dem gebiete der holzschutzchemie. 3. Uber den mechanismus der sublimatfixierung an der holzfaser. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9:456-460. Ref. Dec. 1951. 99.81 H74

58986 SCHOLLES, W. Erfahrungen und fingerzeige für eine wirkungsvolle holzimprägnierung gegen termiten. Holz 6:43-45. Feb.1952. 99.82 H743

58987 STACEY, W. A. Protect pile cut-offs. Wood Preserv. News 30:23-25,34,35. Mar.1952. 300.8 W853

58988 STEER, H. B. Home remedy for wood rot. Amer. Forests 58(5):17. May 1952. 99.8 F762
Spraying with pentachlorophenol.

58989 STUMPP, K. Zur anwendung chemischer feuerschutzmittel. Holz 6:39-40. Feb.1952. 99.82 H743

58990 SUOLAHTI, O. Uber eine das wachstum von fäulnispilzen beschleunigende chemische fernwirkung von holz. Finland. Valtion Tek. Tutkimuslaitos. Julkaisu 21, 95 p. Ref. 1951. 330.9 F49
English summary.

58991 ZOBRIST, L., and DEFFNER, U. Neue holzschutzmittel für den gärtner. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 55(6):3-4. Feb.14,1952. 80 G1939
Xylophen to protect stakes, etc.

FOREST PRODUCTS

58992 PRIAULX, A. W. Conservation of species through proper selection. Wood Working Digest 54:78-80, 82. Apr.1952. 99.82 W87

58993 PRINCES RISBOROUGH, ENG. FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH LABORATORY. Timber research; the work of the Forest Products Research Laboratory. London,H. M. Stationery Off.,1951? 15 p. 99.79 P93T

58994 SHEPARD, H. B. Eastern white pine [Pinus strobus] popular since Nation's early history. 1. Wooden Box & Crate 14(2):19-21,32-33. Mar./Apr.1952. 99.82 W857

58995 VILLIÈRE, A. La récupération des déchets de bois au Canada. Rev. du Bois 7(4):13-15. (Cont.) Apr. 1952. 99.82 R32

Lumber and Rough Products

58996 BILLINGTON, G. S. "Push-button" handling relieves mounting costs. Canad. Woodworker 52(4):34-35, 64. Apr.1952. 99.82 C162
Lumber.

58997 CLENDENAN, E. F. Although problems ahead B. C. takes hopeful view. Canada Lumberman 72(5):70, 134-136. May 1952. 99.81 C16
Log prices.

58998 DEHN, U. VON. Die rundholzsortierung in Skandinavien. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 6(11):7. Mar.13,1952. 99.82 N75

58999 DUNCAN, H. R. Burlington completes 42 years research work on cross ties. Cross Tie B. 33(4):12,14, 16,18,20. Apr.1952. 99.82 C87

59000 GT. BRIT. CENTRAL OFF. OF INFORMATION. Timber from the colonies. London,1951? 11 pl. 99.1 G79

59001 HARTARD EBERT, M. Producción de maderas de los aserraderos. Campesino [Santiago] 84(2):9-10. Feb.1952. 9.3 So12
Statistics for Chile.

59002 MORRISON, M. B., and PENNOCK, J. D. Ontario develops new log rule for industry. Canada Lumberman 72(5):71-73. May 1952. 99.81 C16

59003 POLUIKO, I. Z. Fuel supply of logging enterprises and wood chemistry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(12):28-29. Dec.1951. 99.82 L56

59004 TURNBULL, R. F. Grading of hardwoods. IV. Australia. Empire Forestry Rev. 31:26-34. Mar.1952. 99.8 Em72

59005 WALTERS, C. S. Hardwood requirements of the Illinois coal-mining industry. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 554:497-551. Apr.1952. 100 IL6S

Building Construction

59006 BAILEY, N. Veneer and plywood. 19. Wood Working Digest 54:161-162,166,168-169. Apr.1952. 99.82 W87

Prefabricated farm buildings.

59007 BAILEY, N. Veneer and plywood. 20. Opportunities in prefab building. Wood Working Digest 54:137-138,140,142. May 1952. 99.82 W82

59008 DESCOTES, P. Hangar en charpente clouée. Rev. du Bois 7(4):16. Apr.1952. 99.82 R32

59009 DEWITT, D. S. Installation and care of northern hardwood flooring. Canad. Woodworker 52(4):60. Apr.1952. 99.82 C162

59010 HARKER, B. A. New developments in construction research. Amer. Lumberman & Bldg. Prod. Merchandiser 3491:46-47,94. May 19,1952. 99.81 Am3

59011 PERRY, T. D. Types of plywood. 7. Plywood in boat building. Wood Working Digest 54:143-146,148,150, 152,154,156. Apr.1952. 99.82 W87

59012 POOLE, J. R. M. Timber suspended ground floors. T. D, A. Q. Rev. 3(5):10-11. Apr.1952. 99.9 T48T

59013 POPOVA, E., and OTLIVANCHIK, A. Conveyer system of assembling large-panel boards for standard [prefabricated] houses. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 12(2):28-33. Feb.1952. 99.82 L56

59014 SAMWEBER, A. Ein holzsparender dachstuhl. Holz-Zentbl. 78:625. Apr.8,1952. 99.81 H742

59015 U. S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE. Old growth Douglas fir, Sitka spruce, and western hemlock standard stock doors. Ed. 5. U. S. Dept. Com. Com. Standard 73-51,38 p. 157.88 C73

Pseudotsuga taxifolia, Picea sitchensis and Tsuga heterophylla.

59016 WIJNHAMER, P. T. A simplified nailed roof-truss. (In Dutch.) Tectona 41:189-199. 1951,pub.Feb. 1952. 99.8 B65

59017 WILLE, F. Holzkonstruktionen im industriebau. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 10:18-26. Jan.1952. 99.81 H74

59018 ZANDER, A. A. Lumber for schools. South. Lumberman 184(2306):54. May 1,1952. 99.81 So82

59019 ZANDER, A. A. Use of lumber in school building. Miss. Val. Lumberman 83(36):10. Apr.25,1952. 99.81 M69

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

59020 GEBHARDT, H., GRUDZINSKI, H. V., and MATZ, H. Folgerungen aus einer kritischen betrachtung der arbeitsmethoden in der amerikanischen sperrholzindustrie für die europäische sperrholzindustrie. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9:391-395. Oct.1951. 99.81 H74

59021 GRAHAM, P. H. Modern saw logs do a strip-tease. 2. Wood Working Digest 54:51-56,58-59. Apr. 1952. 99.82 W87

59022 HYLER, J. E. Automatic clippers vary as to type of veneer production. 2. Veneers & Plywood 46(4): 28,30,32. Apr.1952. 99.82 V55

59023 HYLER, J. E. Veneer drying operations and equipment. South. Lumberman 184(2306):55-56,58. (Cont.) May 1,1952. 99.81 So82

59024 KOLLMANN, F. Herstellung von geformten sperrholz- und schichtholzteilen. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9:416-422. Nov.1951. 99.81 H74

59025 KRAEMER, O. Sperrholzheizung ermöglicht unsichtbare raumheizung. Holz 6:60-62. Mar.1952. 99.82 H743

59026 KUENZI, E. W. Effect of elevated temperatures on the strengths of small specimens of sandwich construction of the aircraft type. (Glass-cloth facings, balsa core, tested immediately after the test temperature was reached). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1804-A,3 p. Apr.1952. 1.9 F761R

59027 LAUBE, H. Kontrolleinrichtung in der sperrholz-fabrikation. Holz-Zentbl. 78:476,478. Mar.20,1952. 99.81 H742

59028 MORRISON, C. F. Glued laminated timber. (Abs.) Engin. J. 35:339-344. Apr.1952. 290.9 En3

59029 OFFENHAUSER, F. Furniere—ihre trocknung, pflege und lagerung. Holz-Zentbl. 78:472,475. Mar.20, 1952. 99.81 H742

59030 PERRY, T. D. Types of plywood. 8. Plastic faced plywood. Wood Working Digest 54:117-118,120,122, 124,126. May 1952. 99.82 W82

59031 PLATH, E. Fortschritte auf dem gebiet der möbel- und sperrholzleime. Holz-Zentbl. 78:502. Mar.20,1952. 99.81 H742

59032 RITTER, E. J. Die aushärtenden kunstharzleime in der neuzeitlichen holztechnik. Kunststoffe 42 (4):P29-P32. Apr.1952. 309.8 K96

59033 SACHT, H. J. Die herstellung von furnieren nach dem schälverfahren. Holz 6:7-10,31-33. Jan.-Feb. 1952. 99.82 H743

59034 SAKS, E. V. Making full use of local veneer material. Timber Canada 12(9):27-29. May 1952. 99.81 T487

59035 SIIMES, F. E., and LIIRI, O. Vaneriteknillisiä tutkimuksia. Technical investigations of plywood. Finland. Valtion Tek. Tutkimuslaitos. Tiedoitus 95,66 p. Ref. 1951. 330.9 F49T

English summary.

59036 STARR, J. Laminates with honeycomb cores. Wood Working Digest 54:129-130,132. May 1952. 99.82 W82

59037 WERREN, F. Fatigue of sandwich constructions for aircraft. (Glass-fabric-laminate facing and alkyd isocyanate foamed-in-place core sandwich material, tested in shear). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1559-J,4 p. Apr.1952. 1.9 F761R

59038 WRIGHT, J. Hot press doubles potential of veneer department. Canad. Woodworker 52(4):32-33,90. Apr.1952. 99.82 C162

Furniture

59039 BESSET, J. Une exposition du centre Technique des industries du Bois et de l'Ameublement à l'Ecole Boulle. Rev. du Bois 7(4):17-18. Apr.1952. 99.82 R32

59040 DEYOUNG, F. From rough lumber to fine furniture. Wood Working Digest 54:61-64,66,68,70,72,74-77. Apr.1952. 99.82 W87

59041 ELMENDORF, A. Hardboard used in the furniture industry. Wood Working Digest 54:75-80,82-83. May 1952. 99.82 W82

59042 FISCHER, A. Holzfaser- und holzspanplatten für den möbelbau. Holz-Zentbl. 78:474-475. Mar.20,1952 99.81 H742

59043 FRIEDRICH, R. Ein beweiskräftiges interview über die bedeutung der schnittholzpreise fur die möbelindustrie. Holz-Zentbl. 78:466. Mar.20,1952. 99.81 H742

59044 SEELBACH, H. Die möbelindustrie und der freie markt. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 6(11):1. Mar.13,1952. 99.82 N75

Containers

59045 FESSEL, F. Werkstoffe und arbeitsverfahren für die herstellung moderner holzfässer. Holz 6:10-12, 34-35,63-64,95-96. (Cont.) Jan.-Apr.1952. 99.82 H743

59046 GRAHAM, P. H. Shipping containers are big phase of veneer production. Veneers & Plywood 46(4):12-14. Apr.1952. 99.82 V55

59047 HANSEN, G. M. West Coast woods for containers. Miss. Val. Lumberman 83(36):14-15. Apr.25, 1952. 99.81 M69

Pulp and Paper

59048 BAKER, W. E. B. Neutral sulfite effluent, possible methods for recovery and use. Pulp & Paper 26(5):42,44. May 1952. 302.8 P11

59049 BHAT, R. V., GUHA, S. R. D., and PANDA, S. P. Indigenous cellulosic raw materials for the production of pulp, paper and board. VIII. Writing and printing papers from Boswellia serrata, Roxb. (Salai). Indian Forester 78:169-175. Apr.1952. 99.8 In2

59050 BHAT, R. V. Pulping of tropical woods and other indigenous cellulosic raw materials. Tappi 35:183-190. Apr.1952. 302.8 T162

59051 BISHOP, F. W. Kraft pulp bleaching in four stages. Paper Mill News 75(20):118-119. May 17,1952. 302.8 P195

59052 BLOCH, H. Posibles bases para la industria del papel en Colombia. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 46(562):44-45. Feb.1952. 9.4 R32

Forest and plant resources.

59053 BORLEW, P. B. Problems related to the evaluation of the degree of cooking. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 15(5):64,66-68. May 10,1952. 302.8 So8

59054 BURGON, L. The Asplund pulping process and utilization of plywood mill waste. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 5(5):8-10. May 1952. 302.8 W52

59055 CANADIAN PULP AND PAPER ASSOCIATION. WOODLANDS SECT. Report of the chairman for the year 1951, by G. Godwin. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(5):150-152. Apr.1952. 302.8 P96

59056 COOMBER, H. E. Colonial tropical hardwoods as papermaking materials. Tappi 35:161-166. Apr.1952. 302.8 T162

59057 CORTE, H. Correlation between Mahlgrad and tensile strength development of pulp during beating. Tappi 35:124-128. Mar.1952. 302.8 T162

59058 DAY, M. W., HAMNER, C. L., and PANSHIN, A. J. Preliminary observations on the effect of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T on aspen. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:266-274. Feb.1952. 100 M58S

Pulp wood bark removal.

59059 DUTILLOY, P. L'avenir de la production française de bois résineux de papeterie. Bois 69(5):1-2. Mar.10/15,1952. 99.82 B632

59060 EVANS, H. W. Preparation of pulpwood. Thunder Bay Timber Oper. Assoc. Log Book 3(6):7-8,23. Mar./Apr.1952. 99.9 T42

59061 EVEREST, D. C. Research is disturbing. Tappi 35:10A,12A,14A. Apr.1952. 302.8 T162

59062 HEERMANCE, E. L. Hardwood for pulp. South. Lumberman 184(2306):42,44-45. May 1,1952. 99.81 So82

59063 HESS, R. W. Pulpwood from tropical forests. Tappi 35:133-137. Apr.1952. 302.8 T162

59064 HYMAN, H. D., and ESPENMILLER, H. P. A practical approach to stock preparation for paper and board. Paper Mill News 75(20):44-46,48,52,54,56,58,62, 64,68,70,72,74,113. May 17,1952. 302.8 P195

59065 INTERNATIONAL PAPER CO. Fifty-fourth annual report for the year 1951. New York,1952. 31 p. 99.9 In822

59066 JENSEN, W., and RAINIO, P. Birch as pulp raw material. IV. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu. B 34:53-56. Mar.15,1952. 302.8 P199

English summary.

59067 KAIJSER, C. How to store sulfite wood. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 55:173-175. Mar.15,1952. 302.8 Sv2

59068 KELLER, A. G. Louisiana sugar cane bagasse. Paper Trade J. 134(18):29-30,32. May 2,1952. 302.8 P196

59069 LENT, H. B. From trees to paper; the story of newsprint. New York,Macmillan,1952. 149 p. 302 L54

59070 MCGOVERN, J. N. Semichemical pulps using Pacific Coast woods. Pulp & Paper 26(5):60,62,64,66. May 1952. 302.8 P11

59071 MARSHALL, H. B. The utilization of waste sulphite liquor, a bibliography of the literature published during 1951. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(5):125-137. Apr.1952. 302.8 P96

59072 MELLER, A. Chemical pulps from Australian Eucalyptus. Tappi 35:178-180. Ref. Apr.1952. 302.8 T162

59073 MURLEY, R. Apparent viscosity and its relation to consistency regulation. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(5):110-115. Apr.1952. 302.8 P96

59074 PETERI, R. Pulping studies with African tropical woods. Tappi 35:157-160. Apr.1952. 302.8 T162

59075 RECKNAGEL, A. B. New York's forests and the paper industry. Paper Trade J. 134(18):26,28. May 2, 1952. 302.8 P196

59076 RUNKEL, R. O. H. Development of chemical and semichemical processes for deciduous trees with special consideration of tropical woods of western Africa. Tappi 35:174-178. Ref. Apr.1952. 302.8 T162

59077 RYS, L., ARON, G., and OVERBAECK, W. The influence of chipping on the properties of Paraná pine [Araucaria angustifolia] sulphite pulp. Tappi 35:147-156. Apr.1952. 302.8 T162

59078 SIMMONDS, F. A., and KINGSBURY, R. M. Viscose-rayon pulps from Chilean hardwoods—coigue, tepa, and ulmo. Tappi 35:166-174. Ref. Apr.1952. 302.8 T162

Nothogagus dombeyi, Laurelia serrata and Eucryphia cordifolia.

59079 SINGH, C. Newsprint industry: prospects of its establishment in India. Indian Forester 75:483-487. Dec.1949,pub.Feb.9,1952. 99.8 In2

59080 SLOAN, A. J. Brammer recording consistency control. Paper Mill News 75(20):103. May 17,1952. 302.8 P195

59081 SMITH, J. A. Application of the Deculator to Fourdrinier paper machines. Paper Mill News 75(20):96, 98,100. May 17,1952. 302.8 P195

59082 SMITH, L. E. Rapid estimation of calcium in pulp. (Abridged.) Pulp & Paper 26(5):86,88. May 1952. 302.8 P11

59083 SYMPOSIUM on tropical woods as a source of pulp, Appleton, Wis., Sept. 17, 1951. Tappi 35:129-190. Apr.1952. 302.8 T162

59084 TENGQUIST, E. Which demands must be made upon viscose pulp for slurry mercerization? (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 55:176-178. Mar.15,1952. 302.8 Sv2

English summary.

59085 WETLESEN, C. U., and GRAN, G. The determination of copper in pulp and paper; investigation of a new reagent for copper. Svensk Papperstidn. 55:212-216. Mar.31,1952. 302.8 Sv2

Chemical Products and Distillates

59086 FARMER, R. H., and CAMPBELL, W. G. Chemical utilization of tropical hardwoods. Notes on current work at the Forest Products Research Laboratory, Princes Risborough, England. Tappi 35:181-183. Apr.1952. 302.8 T162

59087 MCKNIGHT, H. T. Continuous opportunities in trees. Chemurg. Digest 11(5):13-15. May 1952. 381 N213Na

Chemurgic aspects of tree farming.

59088 MADAM, P. La madera como materia prima para la obtención del carbón vegetal y el ácido piroleñoso. Agrotecnia 6:17-24. Jan./Feb.1952. 8 Ag825

59089 SANDERMANN, W. Uber die veredlung von tallöl (kiefernöl) durch destillation. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9:378-382. Ref. Oct.1951. 99.81 H74

59090 SCHAMBACH, H. Entwicklung und stand der holzverkohlung. Holz-Zentbl. 78:687-688. Apr.22,1952. 99.81 H742

59091 SCOTT, D. S., and GARDNER, J. A. F. Economics of tannin production from sea-water floated western hemlock [Tsuga heterophylla] bark. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 36(4):51,116,118,120-122,124. Ref. Apr.1952. 99.81 B77

Naval Stores

59092 ISHAQ, S. M. Production of rosin and turpentine in Pakistan. Pakistan J. Forestry 2:50-52. Jan. 1952. 99.8 P17

59093 KLOOT, W. G. VAN DER. Chipping of Pinus merkusii and the production of naval stores. (In Dutch.) Tectona 41:259-285. Ref. 1951,pub.Feb.1952. 99.8 B65

English summary.

59094 MEYER, H. L. The naval stores export market. Nav. Stores Rev. 62(7):15-16,25. May 17,1952. 99.81 N22

59095 OUDIN. Activation de la production de "gemme" du pin maritime par vaporisation de solutions d'acide sulfurique. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38:158-159. Feb.20/27,1952. 14 P215Bc

59096 POMEROY, K. B. Modern trends in an ancient industry. Nav. Stores Rev. 62(7):14,26-28. May 17,1952. 99.81 N22

59097 STRANGE, J. D. Benefits of Naval Stores Conservation Program. Nav. Stores Rev. 62(7):17,19-20,24-25. May 17,1952. 99.81 N22

59098 SUNNBERG, T. Pitch rosin, a summary of its application in the paper trade. World's Paper Trade Rev. 137:1155-1156,1161-1162. Apr.17,1952. 302.8 W89

Other Forest Products

59099 BUCKLY, E. H. Expect demand for Canadian wood flour. Canada Lumberman 72(5):88,116,128. May 1952. 99.81 C16

59100 CHAUDHURI, K. N. Minor forest produce available in West Bengal. Indian Forester 78:206-211. Apr.1952. 99.8 In2

59101 FICKLER, H. H. Der stand der entwicklung von prüfungsrichtlinien für die eigenschaften von holzfaserplatten. Svensk Papperstidn. 55:153-172. Ref. Mar.15,1952. 302.8 Sv2

English summary.

59102 GILLEM, P. H. Hardboard production. South. Lumberman 184(2307):60,62,64,66. May 15,1952. 99.81 So82

59103 KUMMER. Holzfaserplatten im vormarsch. Holz-Zentbl. 78:475. Mar.20,1952. 99.81 H742

59104 MADDICK, H. M. The Portuguese cork industry. Foreign Trade 11:547-548. May 3,1952. 286.8 C162

59105 MAHLER, J. E. Über buchene lichtspäne und ihre frühere verbreitung. Forstwiss. Centbl. 70:754-759. Ref. Dec.1951. 99.8 F775

59106 MOHANTY, A. P. Beedi leaf industry in Orissa. Indian Forester 78:212-216. Apr.1952. 99.8 In2
Diospyros melanoxylon.

59107 MOLFINO, J. F. La goma arábiga. Chacra 22(257):58-59. Apr.1952. 9 C34

59108 MORRELL, R. S., ed. Synthetic resins and allied plastics. Ed. 3. London,Oxford U. Press,1951. 747 p. 309 M83
Edited by H. M. Langton.

59109 NORTHEASTERN WOOD UTILIZATION COUNCIL. Marketing sawdust and chipped wood. Noeast. Wood Util. Council. B. 38,24 p. Mar.1952. 99.9 N819

59110 RITTER, E. J. Der abfallfrei arbeitende holzbetrieb, mittel- und kleinanlagen zur herstellung von spanplatten und formteilen aus holzpressstoffen. Internati. Holzmarkt 43(2):3-7. Jan.26,1952. 99.81 In82

59111 SINGER, J. B. Wood and plastics. 2. Wood [London] 17:137-139. Apr.1952. 99.82 W855

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

59112 ASUNMAA, S., and LANGE, P. W. Distribution of the carboxyl groups in the cell wall of spruce and birch holocellulose and cotton. Svensk Papperstidn. 55:217-223. Ref. Mar.31,1952. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

59113 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. The use of ash characteristics as a means of identifying some timbers of the Myrtaceae, by G. L. Amos. South Melbourne,1951. 11 p. (Its Sub-Project W.S. 1-2, Progress Report No. 9. Sub-Project W. S. 1-3, Progress Report No. 4) 99.79 Au7Wa

59114 COZZO, D. La madera de los arboles del campo. Chacra 22(257):23-24. Apr.1952. 9 C34
Characteristics and uses.

59115 EECKHOUT, L. Beknopt overzicht van de terminologie gebruikt bij de anatomische beschrijving en de identificatie van de houtsoorten [Brief survey of the terminology used in anatomical description and identification of kinds of wood]. Rlandbhogesch. Lab. v. Houttechnol. Meded. 3,38 p. Apr.1951. 99.9 G34

59116 JULLANDER, I. Physico-chemical properties of ethylhydroxyethyl cellulose. Svensk Papperstidn. 55:197-211. Ref. Mar.31,1952. 302.8 Sv2

59117 LEOPOLD, B., and MALMSTROM, I. L. Studies on lignin. III-IV, VI-VII. Acta Chem. Scand. 6: 38-72. Ref. 1952. 385 Ac82
III, Oxidation of wood from Picea abies (L.) Karst. (Norway spruce) with nitrobenzene and alkali, by B. Leopold; IV, Investigation on the nitrobenzene oxidation products of lignin from different woods by paper partition chromatography, by B. Leopold, and I. L. Malmstrom; VI, Nitrobenzene oxidation of lignin sulphonic acids, by B. Leopold; VII, β-Lignin sulphonic acids, by B. Leopold.

59118 LIIRI, O. Sähköisistä puun kosteuden mittareista. On electrical moisture meters for wood. Finland. Valtion Tek. Tutkimuslaitos. Tiedoitus 98,23 p. Ref. 1951. 330.9 F49T
English summary.

59119 LINDGREN, B. O., and SAEDEN, U. Pinoresinol as a lignin model. Acta Chem. Scand. 6:91-95. 1952. 385 Ac82

59120 NEW SOUTH WALES. FORESTRY COMMISSION. DIV. OF WOOD TECHNOLOGY. Annual report 1950 - 1951. n.p.,1951? 13 p. 99.9 N472A

59121 NISHIDA, K., FUNAOKA, K., and KONDO, T. Isolation of a crystalline glucoside from bark of Symplocos lucida S. et Z. and a few behaviours of the glucoside. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Trans. 59: 312-313. May 1951. 99.9 J274T
English summary.

59122 NYLINDER, P. Beräkning av höstvedhalt och medelarsringsbredd. The calcualtion of the summer wood content and the average breadth of annual rings. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 40(10),40 p. 1951. 99.9 Sw32
English summary.

59123 PELGROMS, J. D., and VILLERS, L. Contribution à l'amélioration d'une méthode pour doser l'indice de cuivre dans les pâtes de cellulose. Papeterie 74:87,89, 91. Feb.1952. 302.8 P1932

59124 PRESTON, R. D. Fibrillar units in the structure of native cellulose. Faraday Soc. Discuss. 11:165-170. 1951. 382 F22D

59125 STEARNS, J. L. Distinguishing red oak from white oak by chemical color reaction. South. Lumberman 184(2306):50. May 1,1952. 99.81 So82

59126 STEWART, C. M., and others. Species sampling on a reproducible basis. (Abridgment.) Tappi 35: 129-133. Apr.1952. 302.8 T162
D. H. Foster, W. E. Cohen, R. T. Leslie, and A. J. Watson, joint authors.

59127 VALTASAARI, L. Intrinsic viscosity of cellulose in cupriethylene-diamine solution. Paperi ja Puu. B 34:58-62. Ref. Mar.15,1952. 302.8 P1991

59128 VALTASAARI, L. Selluloosan molekyylipainon viskosimetrisestä määräämisestä sekä sen yhteydessä esiintyvistä käsitteistä ja laskutavoista. On the viscosimetric determination of the molecular weight of cellulose and some conceptions and methods of calculation in connection with it. Helsinki,1952. 28 p. Ref. 330.9 F49T
English summary.
DP-value of cellulose.

59129 VEREIN FÜR TECHNISCHE HOLZFRAGEN. INSTITUT FÜR HOLZFORSCHUNG. Beiträge zur chemischen und physikalischen technologie des holzes und der holzfaserstoffe. Holzforschung 5:58-74. Ref. 1951. 99.8 H74
Zur kenntnis der grundlegenden vorgänge der papierbildung aus holz, by W. Klauditz; Über die grundlegenden chemischen und physikalischen vorgänge bei der wärmevergütung von holzfaserplatten, by W. Klauditz, and G. Stegmann.

59130 VROOM, A. H. Bark pyrolysis by fluidization techniques, a new approach to bark utilization. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(5):121-124. Apr.1952. 302.8 P96

59131 WISE, L. E. The chemical characteristics of tropical woods. Tappi 35:142-145. Ref. Apr.1952. 302.8 T162

Properties and Structure

59132 ARKHANGEL'SKII, V. D. Resistance of wood to milling. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 11(12):24-25. Dec.1951. 99.82 L56

59133 CAMPREDON, J. L'influence de l'humidité sur les résistances du bois. Bois 69(5):1,3. Mar.10/15, 1952. 99.82 B632

59134 ISENBERG, I. H. Fiber measurements of tropical wood fibers. Tappi 35:145-147. Ref. Apr.1952. 302.8 T162

59135 JANE, F. W. The structure of wood in relation to its properties and uses. 7. On cell walls and cell contents. Wood [London] 17:143-145. Apr.1952. 99.82 W855

59136 KEYLWERTH, R. Lovoa. Afrika. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9:407-408. Oct.1951. 99.81 H74

59137 MOLTESEN, P. Properties and use of larch wood. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 59:374-389. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 99.8 T432

59138 NARAYANAMURTI, D., RANGANATHAN, V., and RATRA, R. S. Bewegung von flüssigkeiten durch holz. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9:422-426. Ref. Nov.1951. 99.81 H74

59139 ROSEN, E. La composition du bois et les rendements de l'hydrolyse. Chim. & Indus. 67:415-422. Mar.1952. 383 C42

59140 SCHAEFER, W. Die zugfestigkeit lamellierter stäbe. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 10:15-18. Jan.1952. 99.81 H74

59141 TAKEDA, M. Studies on dielectric behavior of bound water in timber in the high frequency region. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 24:169-173. Sept.1951 385 T57B
During processing by high-frequency heating.

59142 WANGAARD, F. F. The physical properties of tropical woods. Tappi 35:137-142. Apr.1952. 302.8 T162

59143 WARDROP, A. B. The low-angle scattering of X-rays by conifer tracheids. Textile Res. J. 22:288-291. Ref. Apr.1952. 304.8 T293

59144 WINTER, H., and DASKALOFF, I. Festigkeitseigenschaften und elastisches verhalten von buche. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 10:6-12. Ref. Jan.1952. 99.81 H74

59145 YAVORSKY, J. M. A review of electrical properties of wood. N. Y. State Col. Forestry, Syracuse U. B. 24(1b),27 p. 1951. 99.9 N486B

59146 YLINEN, A. Uber den einfluss des spätholz-anteils und der jahrringbreite auf die rohwichte beim finnischen kiefernholz. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9:449-456. Dec.1951. 99.81 H74

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

59147 AVANZA, L. Ventajas de la inseminación artificial bajo la organización cooperativa. Rev. SanCor 10(111):9-10. (Cont.) Feb./Mar.1952. 280.28 R322

59148 BAVARIA. LANDESANSTALT FUR TIERZUCHT. Anlage 1951 zum Führer durch die Bayerische Landesanstalt für Tierzucht in Grub. Stuttgart? 1951? 27 p. 49.9 B32A

59149 BERTARELLI, F. The São Carlos breeding farm. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 25:56-57. Feb.1952. 49 R52
Livestock breeding in Brazil.

59150 COUTURIER, E. L'insemination artificielle. Agr. Mod. & Prat. 3(18):1-2. May/June 1951. 14 Ag826
France.

59151 FERRETTI, A. The "Frigor 52." (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7:135-136,138-139. Feb.15,1952. 41.8 P942
For semen storage.

59152 FIGUEROA INFANTE, J. Los indices de selección. Res 22:26821-26822. Feb.20,1952. 286.85 R31
Livestock.

59153 FRASER, A. Catch phrases. Young Farmer 20:87-89. Mar./Apr.1952. 10 Y8
Chiefly in reference to animal breeding.

59154 KUSHNER, KH. F. Some results of experimental and genealogical study of problems of pedigreed selection in animal industry. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch Biol. 13:3-27. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 442.8 Z6

59155 LIMA, PERU. SERVICIO DE INSEMINACION ARTIFICIAL. La marcha de los servicios oficiales de inseminación artificial y anexos. Agronomia [Lima] 16(67): 94-104. Aug./Oct.1951. 9.8 Ag83

59156 MACEWAN, G. Superstitions and fallacies in animal breeding. Canad. Cattlemen 15(4):18-19,30. Apr. 1952. 49 C16

59157 PATOW, C. VON. Die züchtung der landwirtschaftlichen haustiere. Handb. der Landwirt. 3:84-181. Ref. 1951. 30 H193

59158 POLGE, C., and PARKES, A. S. Possibilities of long-term storage of spermatozoa at low temperatures. Commonwealth Bur. Anim. Breeding & Genet. Anim. Breeding Abs. 20:2-5. Ref. Mar.1952. 241 Im72Ra

59159 ROBINSON, R. Genetics & inbreeding. Fur & Feather 115:268. Apr.24,1952. 49 F96
Mendelism.

59160 ŠMALCELJ, I. Plan of territorial distribution of livestock races in Bosnia and Herzegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 1:131-152. 1951. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

59161 TERRUZZI, F. Crossbreeding and hybrids. (In Italian.) Allevatore 8(11):3. Mar.16,1952. 49 AL55

FEEDS AND FEEDING

59162 ALLMAN, R. T. Adelantos y problemas en la alimentación del ganado. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 79(2/3):18. Feb./Mar.1952. 9.9 As5

59163 AXELSSON, J., and OLSSON, N. Attention livestock farmers. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 3:4-5. Jan./Feb.1952. 11 F77
Value and use of animal protein factor preparations.

59164 AXELSSON, J. Siloferm in combination with molasses or grits as additive in silage preparation. (In Swedish.) Ladugarden 3:78-81. Mar.1952. 44.8 L12

59165 BARNETT, A. J. Influence of crushing on the pH of grass silage. Nature [London] 169:669-670. Apr. 19,1952. 472 N21

59166 BEREZOVSKII, A. A. Silage preparation in the autumn. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(8):44-47. Aug. 1951. 60.8 K84

59167 BLAXTER, K. L. The utilization of the minerals, vitamins and other constituents of grass. Brit. J. Nutr. 6:110-117. Ref. 1952. 389.8 B773
By livestock.

59168 BLOMKVIST, B. L. Plan for feed utilization [on collective farms] during the stable period. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(11):9-16. Nov.1951. 60.8 K84

59169 BRINEGAR, T. Distillers Research Council reports new developments in livestock and poultry feeding. Feed Age 2(4):28-30. Apr.1952. 389.78 F327

59170 BROZZETTI, P. Concentrated feeds. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 89:208-209. Mar.1952. 16 It1

59171 BURKITT, W. H. Antibiotics, trace minerals important in nutrition. West. Feed & Seed 7(3):25,62-63, 67. Mar.1952. 389.78 W52

59172 CHARTON, A. Déséquilibres alimentaires qualitatifs chez les animaux de la ferme. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:829-853. Nov. 1951. 41.8 R24

59173 COUTURIER, E. L'ensilage des fourrages verts. Agr. Mod. & Prat. 3(18):12-13. May/June 1951. 14 Ag826

59174 DELAGE, M. J. Un facteur physiologique externe de la production de la viande, "l'alimentation." (Sum.) Porc 23(3)39-41. Mar.1952. 46.8 P822

59175 DENISOV, N. I. In regard to methods of zootechnical experiments on feeding farm animals. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(11):43-60; (12):20-49. Nov.-Dec.1951. 49 So822

59176 DERBAL, Z. Données pratiques de l'ensilage au Soudan. French West Africa. Insp. Gén. de l'Elevage. B. des Serv. de l'Elevage et des Indus. Anim. 4(4):21-28. Oct./Dec.1951. 41.9 F88B

59177 DICKEY, J. B. R. Hay and grass silage. Pa. Farmer 146:416-417,445. May 10,1952. 6 P383
Preparation.

59178 DINSMORE, W. Grass silage in surface stack silos. Blood-Horse 63:893-894. May 10, 1952. 42.8 T392

59179 DOBRYNIN, V. P. Principles of Pavlov's physiology in the science and practice of farm animal nutrition. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(7):1-7. July 1951. 42.8 K832

59180 DMITROCHENKO, A. P. Fundamental problems in feeding farm animals. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(11):22-42. Nov.1951. 49 So822

59181 DRIEUX, H. Utilisation des sous-produits d'abattoir pour l'alimentation des animaux. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:651-676. Ref. Nov. 1951. 41.8 R24

59182 EGOROV, V. N. On the preparation of feeds for feeding. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(11):52-57. Nov.1951. 60.8 K84

59183 EMEL'IANOV, A. S. On the standardization of feeding farm animals. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6 (12):3-19. Dec.1951. 49 So822

59184 FABIANI, F. Alfalfa, valuable feed for all animal species. (In Italian.) Seme 3:115-117. May 1951. 16 Se5

59185 FARIS, L. M. Dehydrated alfalfa, its values and use in feeds. Feedstuffs 24(20):30-36. May 17,1952. 286.81 F322

59186 FONDARD, L. L'alimentation du bétail. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 24(1070):11. Mar.15,1952. 14 B662

59187 FOURT, D. L. Properly-made silage. Wash. Farmer 77:252,276. Apr.3,1952. 6 R151

59188 GALICHNIKOVA, L. A., and KULIKOVA, I. V. Importance of carotene in evaluating the quality of hay and pasture grass. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(7):21-25. July 1951. 42.8 K832

59189 GALL, L. S. Flora requirements of ruminants, they must be considered when formulating feeds. Feed Bag. 28(4):57,60. Apr.1952. 389.78 F32

59190 GERARD, G. Le plat azoté unique est à proscrire. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 49: 206-207. Apr.12,1952. 14 D36
Feed sources of nitrogen.

59191 GRAU, C. R. Fish proteins as amino acid sources. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 108(9):35-37. May 14,1952. 298.8 G762

59192 HODGES, L. H. What's new in making grass silage. Hoard's Dairyman 97:415,449. May 10,1952. 44.8 H65

59193 IVCHENKO, N. P. Change in the content of nutritive substances in forage plants of the south-eastern steppe zone. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(10):46-48. Oct.1951. 60.8 K84

59194 JANEIRO, J. P. Material for the study of preservation of acorns by practical methods available to the farmer. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 46:481-494. Oct./Dec.1951. 41.8 R3215
English summary.

59195 JONES, M. The problem of winter keep. Agr. Prog. 26:39-40. 1951. 10 Ag86
Silage for winter feed.

59196 JORIS. Gärfutter mit und ohne silo. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:201. Mar.29,1952. 18 N39

59197 JUKES, T. H. Recent studies of the role of antibiotics in nutrition. Sowest. Vet. 5:247-251. Spring 1952. 41.8 So82

59198 KEHAR, N. D. Food from waste—mango seed kernel. Indian Farming (n.s.)1(2):12-13. Mar.1952. 22 In283
Food for livestock.

59199 KENDALL, K. A., and TOUCHBERRY, R. W. The digestion of protein in vitro as influenced by extracts from soybean forage. J. Anim. Sci. 11:422-429. Ref. May 1952. 49 J82

59200 KLEIBER, M. Tagged atoms in nutrition research. Coop. Poultryman 17(4):3-5,22-25,38. Ref. Apr.1952. 47.8 C782

59201 KNODT, C. B. Preserving grass silage—sulfur dioxide is an effective and low cost way to reduce spoilage. G. L. F. Week 16(45):10-11, May 1952. 280.28 G113W

59202 KONDYREV, V. E. Preparation of highly-nutritive hay and hay meal from aftermath. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(9):50-51. Sept.1951. 60.8 K84

59203 KUPPERS, G. A. Intensivnutzung der topinambur. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 6(24):2. Dec.20,1951. 40.28 D48
As feed.

59204 KUROSAKI, Z., and YUYAMA, A. Studies on the feeding value of the Lespedeza. I. Chemical components and tannine contents. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 2:49-52. Oct. 1951. 22.5 T574

59205 LESBOUYRIES, G. Nutrition et reproduction des mammifères domestiques. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:855-885. Nov.1951. 41,8 R24
Includes deficiencies.

59206 LETARD, E. Aspects régionaux des problèmes de l'alimentation animale. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:677. Nov.1951. 41.8 R24

59207 LOOSLI, J. K. Studies of antibiotics for ruminants. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 108(9):38-40. May 14,1952. 298.8 G762

59208 LOOSLI, J. K. Studies on antibiotics for ruminants. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1951:33-37. Ref. 389.79 C81

59209 L'VITSYN, A. F. Methods of utilizing winter pastures. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(11):17-20. Nov.1951. 60.8 K84

59210 MCDONALD, I. W. The role of ammonia in ruminal digestion of protein. Biochem. J. 51:86-90. Ref. Apr.1952. 382 B52

59211 MAGLIANO, A. Feeding of livestock and increase of meat consumption. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:118. Apr.13,1952. 16 It1G
Italy.

59212 MAHAJAN, M. R. Treated straw for feeding domestic animals. Food & Farming 4:105-106. Mar. 1952. 14 F73
Soaking in a solution of sodium hydroxide.

59213 MAKAROV, A. P. Problems in organizing grazing in the mountains of Western Tian Shan. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(9):13-16. Sept.1951. 60.8 K84

59214 MERCER, W. B. Ensilage in the West Midlands. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 59:29-34. Apr. 1952. 10 G79J

59215 MIKLOSSY, F., and BARABAS, E. Feeding experiments with forage-lupines. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 4:65-69. Feb.1952. 19 Ag83
English summary.

59216 MONTEIL, L. Aspect méridional des problèmes alimentaires du bétail. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:683-693. Nov.1951. 41.8 R24

59217 MOSKALENKO, KH. S., and BOGOIAVLENSKII, N. I. Nutritive value of Zakavkazskii sainfoin hay. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(9):58-59. Sept.1951. 60.8 K84

59218 NEWLANDER, J. A., and RIDDELL, W. H. Rate of vitamin D formation in hay. J. Anim. Sci. 11:419-421. May 1952. 49 J82

59219 NIKOLAEVA, L. I. Preparation of silage from planted crops. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(9):47-49. Sept.1951. 60.8 K84

59220 NORRIS, L. C. Newer nutritional developments of importance to feed manufacturers. Feedstuffs 24(18):58,60-67. May 3,1952. 286.81 F322

59221 OLCESE, O., and others. Digestibilidad de los alimentos nacionales. I-V. Agronomia [Lima] 16(67): 69-87. Aug./Oct.1951. 9.8 Ag83
I-II, by O. Olcese and F. Accame; III-IV, by O. Olcese and A. Salhuana S.; V, by O. Olcese and F. L. Macedo M.
Parts IV and V have English summaries.
Livestock feeds.

59222 PATRICK, J. O. Cotton burs, a feed for livestock. Tex. A & M. Agr. 10(4):6. Mar.1952. 276.8 T31

59223 PERVAK, IA. I. Result of introducing continuous supply of green feed on collective farms in Transcarpathia. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(9):27-30. Sept.1951. 60.8 K84

59224 PETROV, N. Self-steaming of straw. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12:43. Jan.1952. 281.8 K83
Silage preparation.

59225 PIERINI, J. E. El ensilado, una practica recomendable. Chacra 22(257):13. Apr.1952. 9 C34

59226 PILZ, T. La vitamina B_{12} y su importancia en medicina veterinaria. Agr. Trop. 8(2):33-35. Feb. 1952. 26 Ag8
As nutritive supplement.

59227 PSHENICHNYI, P. D. On the development of scientific principles of farm animal nutrition. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(11):14-21. Nov.1951. 49 So822

59228 REID, D. A quantitative method for determining palatability of pasture plants. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 6:187-195. Dec.1951. 60.19 B773

59229 REID, J. T. The utilization of urea by ruminants. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1951:58-72. Ref. 389.79 C81

59230 RICHTER, K., and BECKER, M. Die ernährung der landwirtschaftlichen nutztiere. Handb. der Landwirt. 3:182-224. (Cont.) 1951. 30 H193

59231 ROUX, P. Quelques modalités alimentaires du bétail dans la région de l'Ouest. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127: 678-682. Nov. 1951. 41.8 R24

59232 RUPP, R. G. New ideas in grass silage. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 70(10):1,14,24. May 17,1952. 6 F2211

59233 SALISBURY, G. Six good reasons for making grass silage. Capper's Farmer 63(5):24,90. May 1952. 6 M693

59234 SCHOBER, K. Die zuckerrübe als futtermittel. Landwirtschaft 7/8:110-111. Apr.1952. 19 L235

59235 SCHWEIGERT, B. S. New developments in nutrition. Sowest. Vet. 5:245-247. Spring 1952. 41.8 So82

59236 SHNITSER, S. Measures for checking losses in weight of livestock. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 22(4):53-55. July/Aug.1951. 50.8 M58
System of feeding before slaughtering.

59237 SIMONNET, H. Nutrition et constitution. Rec. de Med. Vét. 127:637-650. Nov.1951. 41.8 R25

59238 SIRNEY, R. J. Preservation of today's vast array of nutrients. Fish Meal & Oil Indus. 4(3):8-10. Mar.1952. 414.8 F523

59239 SKAGGS, S. R., and KNODT, C. B. Sulfur dioxide preservation of forage crops. J. Dairy Sci. 35: 329-335. Apr.1952. 44.8 J822
Silage manufacture.

59240 SMITH, S. E. The trace mineral needs of farm animals. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1951:92-95. 389.79 C81

59241 STABLER, S. Let's make good grass silage. Md. Farmer 36(4):3-4,12. Apr.1952. 6 M362

59242 STANFORD, G. Studies on the phosphorus content of forages grown in Iowa. (Sum.) Forage Notes 6: 79-80. Dec.1951. 60.8 F74

59243 STEENSBERG, V. Fodder beet-a great grain-saver. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(17):63,65. Apr. 25,1952. 10 F2226
Best use of the beet, and how to balance a ration to save on concentrates.

59244 SWIFT, E. How one man salvaged his beets which froze in the ground. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 6(2):10. Apr.1952. 66.8 C88
Use for feed.

59245 SWIFT, R. W., and others. Further determinations of the nutritive values of forages. J. Anim. Sci. 11: 389-399. May 1952. 49 J82

R. L. Cowan, G. P. Barron, K. H. Maddy, E. C. Grose, and J. B. Washko, joint authors.

59246 SYNGE, R. L. M. The utilization of herbage protein by animals. Brit. J. Nutr. 6:100-104. Ref. 1952. 389.8 B773

59247 TIMMERMANS, J. Livestock feeding in new ways. V. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 6(272):15. (Cont.) Apr.19,1952. 12 B632

59248 TITUS, H. W. What the newer developments in animal nutrition mean to feed manufacturers. Feedstuffs 24(19):26,28,30,32. May 10,1952. 286.81 F322

59249 TSATSENKIN, I. A., and RAMENSKII, L. G. Problems in developing the feed supply base in the districts of driven-off livestock husbandry. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(9):8-11. Sept.1951. 60.8 K84

Chiefly on utilization of pastures.

59250 TURK, K. L. Preserving forages in the silo. Dairymen's League News 36(10):6-7. May 13,1952. 44.8 D1432

59251 VIKTOROV, P. I., and others., Experiments in feeding factory castorbean oilcakes [to livestock]. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(12):65-69. Dec.1951. 49 So822

K. A. Dorofeev, V. I. Sinîutin, and P. I. Kuznetsov, joint authors.

59252 WEISS, W. Long grass silage makes its bid. Crops & Soils 4(7):12-14. Apr./May 1952. 6 W55

59253 WILDER, O. H. M. What animal proteins mean to the feed manufacturer. Feed Age 2(4):31-33. Apr. 1952. 389.78 F327

59254 WOODWARD, N. Seaweeds as a source of chemicals and stock feed. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 2:477-487. Ref. Nov.1951. 382 So12

59255 ZDANOVSKI, N. Water-supply objects in our mountains. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 1:185-299. Ref. 1952. 41.8 V6494

English summary.

59256 ZININ, V. K. Surface ensilage of vegetable wastes. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(10):44-45. Oct. 1951. 60.8 K84

VETERINARY MEDICINE

59257 ABEL, P. M. Foot-and-mouth [in Canada]. Country Guide 71(4):7,94,96-97. Apr.1952. 7 G76

59258 ALTEN, F. Pathogenese der weidetetanie. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:208-209. Mar.29,1952. 18 N39

59259 AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON ADMIN. PRACTICE. The veterinarian in public health. Amer. J. Pub. Health 42(5,pt.2):73-74. May 1952. 449.9 Am3J

59260 ANDREEV, M. N. Method of counting eosinophils in the tabulation office. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 29(3):54. Mar.1952. 41.8 V6426

Blood analysis.

59261 ANDREWS, J. S. Parasites of swine, horse, and cattle from unusual hosts. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 19:63-64. Jan.1952. 436.9 H36

59262 BADNJEVIĆ, B. Anthrax cartography of domestic animals in Bosnia and Herzegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 1:93-109. 1951. 41.8 V6494

English summary.

59263 BAGUÉ, J. Congreso Internacional de Zootecnia en España. Rev. del Café 7(9):22-26,33. Mar./Apr. 1952. 8 R3295

59264 BALLANTYNE, E. E. Foot and mouth disease. Canad. Cattlemen 15(4):5-6. Apr.1952. 49 C16

59265 BALLANTYNE, E. E. Foot and mouth disease. Organized Farmer 11(3):17-18. Mar.1952. 281.8 Or32

59266 BARRON, C. N. Armed Forces Institute of Pathology and Registry of Veterinary Pathology. Sowest. Vet. 5:242-244. Spring 1952. 41.8 So82

59267 BENKEN, C. Beitrag zur bekämpfung von mangelkrankheiten. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 59:104. Apr.1,1952. 41.8 D482

59268 BENVENUTO, G. The use of stabilized filtrates of Penicillium notatum in veterinary medicine. (In Italian) Prog. Vet. 7(1):30-31. Jan.1.1952. 41.8 P942

59269 BERGMANN, J. Stellungnahme zu dem artikel "Theoretische Betrachtungen zur Bekämpfung der Maul- und Klauenseuche" von Ob.-Reg.-Vet.-Rat. a. D. Dr. Weber (in BMTW 1951, nr. 12, S. 230). Berlin. u. Munch. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65:69-70. Apr.1952. 41.8 B45

59270 BERMAN, D. T. Third Inter-American Congress on Brucellosis. Vet. Sci. News 5(2):4-5. May 15,1951. 41.8 V6492

59271 BIANCHI, E. Botulism in domestic animals. (Ir Italian.) Clin. Vet. 75:71-83. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 41.8 C61

59272 BIGGLE, J. Foot-&-mouth disease. Mont. State Col. Farmer 5(3):12,22. Apr.1952. 276.8 M76

59273 BITANCOURT, A. A. Sanitary defense and bureaucracy. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 18:1-6. Jan. 1952. 442.8 B529

Animal and plant disease and pest control in São Paulo.

59274 BLANC, P. Pince à castration. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:903-908. Nov. 1951. 41.8 R24

59275 BLANCO DIEZ, J. Hemoaglutinación al frío en animales. Veterinaria 16:117-125. Feb.1952. 41.8 V6429

59276 BOKO, F. Fertility of Echinococcus—enzootic and endemic factor. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 1:230-239. Ref. 1952. 41.8 V6494

English summary.

Cause of hydatidosis in Yugoslavia.

59277 BOOTH, A. L. T. The use of antibiotics in the treatment of sick animals. Standard Rabbit J. 25(7):5. Apr.1952. 40.28 St2

59278 BORTS, I. H. Rabies. Iowa Vet. 23(3):9-12, 30,32. May/June 1952. 41.8 Io9

59279 BOURNE, R. F. The physiology of disease. XVI. The physiology of pain. No. Amer. Vet. 33:305-307. May 1952. 41.8 N812

59280 BRAY, B. Death for blackleg and other diseases. Sowest. Crop & Stock 6(4):16,87. Apr.1952. 6 So8942

59281 BRAY, B. Mystery shrouds anthrax outbreak. Sowest. Crop & Stock 6(3):18,24. Mar.1952. 6 So8942

59282 BRESSOU, C. Émission du premier timbre-poste consacré à la médecine vétérinaire. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:909-912. Nov. 1951. 41.8 R24

59283 BRUECKNER, A. L. Brucellosis control and eradication. Vet. Med. 47:181-182. May 1952. 41.8 M69

59284 BUGIANI, M. Treatment of epizootic foot-and-mouth disease. (In Italian.) Allevatore 8(14):3. Apr.6, 1952. 49 AL55

59285 CABRAL, A. Some practical aspects of the fight against rabies. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 46:251-258. July/Sept.1951. 41.8 R3215

English summary.

59286 CAMARGO N., F. La lutte contre la fièvre aphteuse au Mexique au moyen de la vaccination. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 37:128-133. Mar./Apr.1952. 41.8 Of2

59287 CAMERON, H. S., and MEYER, M. E. Reversal of thionine inhibition by various substrates on Brucella suis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:161-163. Ref. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3A

59288 CARBALLO POU, M., and others. La Dirección de Ganadería del Uruguay y su lucha antiequinococósica. Uruguay. Dir. de Ganad. B. Mens. 33:172-178. July/Sept.1951. 41.9 Ur8

J. C. Piñon, J. A. Bengoechea, L. C. Aragunde, L. J. Bregante, B. Epstein and M. Rodríguez González, joint authors.

59289 CARTER, G. R. Some comments on pasteurellosis. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 16:150-152. Mar.1952. 41.8 C162

59290 CASTELLA BERTRAN, E. Primeros cuidados a los animales enfermos. Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Capacitación y Propag. Hojas Divulg. 19/20-51H,20 p. Oct.1951. 15 H68

59291 CASTELO, M. Sobre preparación industrial de sueros terapeúticos. V. Los rendimientos del plasma. Uruguay. Dir. de Ganad. B. Mens. 33:166-171. July/Sept. 1951. 41.9 Ur8

59292 CHAMBERLAND, H. La santé des animaux. Holstein-Friesian J. 15(2):79-80. May 1952. 43.8 H743

59293 CHILDS, T. Foot and mouth disease in Saskatchewan. Canad. Cattlemen 15(4):12-13,32. Apr. 1952. 49 C16

59294 CHOMIAK, M. Jadra ruchowe rdzenia przedłużonego krowy, świni i konia. Motor nuclei of the medulla oblongata in the cow, pig and horse. Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. C 5(12),p.373-440. Ref. May 30,1951. 512 L96Ac

English summary.

59295 CHUBAR', V. K. Operativnaia khirurgiia domashnikh zhivotnykh [Surgical operations of domestic animals]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 424 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia Dlia Vysshikh Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedenii) 41 C472

59296 CLAVIJO P., M. Como se han de practicar las autopsias. Agrario 16(431):23-24. Dec.1951. 9.3 Ag85

59297 COLMENARES, R. Corazones enfermos. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 382:3288-3291. Feb. 1952. 9.4 So1
Cardiac diseases in livestock.

59298 CORTICELLI, B. Electrocardiographic examination in domestic animals. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 3:15-20. Jan./Feb.1952. 41.8 C87

59299 CROFTON, H. D. The ecology of immature phases of trichostrongyle nematodes. IV. Larval populations on lowland pastures. Parasitology 42:77-84. Ref. Mar.1952. 448.8 P21

59300 CROQUET, J. Les morsures en pathologie comparée. Paris,Foulon,1951. 43 p. Ref. 448 C883
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

59301 DASQUE, G. Virus aphteux et vaccination. Porc 23(3):45. Mar.1952. 46.8 P822

59302 DIESEL, A. M., and FOURIE, P. J. J. The control of stock diseases in South Africa (1652-1952). Farming So. Africa 27:181-189. Mar.1952. 24 So842

59303 DORDEVIĆ, B. A critical glance at the general problem of human anthrax and its spreading in the FPR Yugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 1:111-119. 1951. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

59304 DSCHUNKOWSKY, E. Remarks on theilerioses and Theileria. Parasitology 42:70-73. Ref. Mar.1952. 448.8 P21

59305 DURIE, P. H. The Paramphistomes (Trematoda) of Australian ruminants. I. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 76:41-48. Ref. May 31,1951. 514 Sy2

59306 FAVA, E. Modern teachings on foot-and-mouth disease. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7:113-114. Feb.15,1952. 41.8 P942

59307 FERGUSON, L. C., and BOHL, E. H. Leptospirosis in the domestic animals. Vet. Sci. News 5(2):6-13. May 15,1951. 41.8 V6492

59308 GALLINA, L. Dystocia and consequences of obstetrical injuries. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7:247-248,250. Apr.1,1952. 41.8 P942

59309 GALLINA, L. Force and dystocia. II. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7:142-143. Feb.15,1952. 41.8 P942

59310 GARCIA, H. Vermifugo para uso veterinario. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 382:3286-3287. Feb. 1952. 9.4 So1

59311 GAYOT, G., and CHOQUETTE, L. P. E. Localisation des anticorps agglutinants dans le sérum antileptospirosique (Leptospira ictero-haemorragiae). Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 29:287-288. Dec. 1951. 448.3 In7A

59312 GRATZL, E., and JAKSCH, W. Der penicillinblutspiegel bei pferd, rind und hund. Wein. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 39:225-257. Ref. Apr.1952. 41.8 T345
English summary.

59313 GREENE, J. E. Small animal hints for daily routine. Auburn Vet. 8:84-86. Winter 1952. 41.8 Au1

59314 HARRIS, D. G. Eurytrema pancreaticum. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 23:23-24. Mar.1952. 41.8 G79
Livestock parasite in Mauritius.

59315 HEIDEGGER, E. Wurmtafeln zum bestimmen der wichtigsten haustierparasiten. Ed. 2, enl. Stuttgart, Enke,1952. 150 p. 436 H367

59316 HERRLING, H. Ein beitrag zur frage der leptospirose bei grosstieren unter besonderer berücksichtigung eines falles der Schweinsberger krankheit der pferde. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:110-112. Ref. Mar.15, 1952. 41.8 M742

59317 HIERONYMI, E. Anatomie und physiologie der haussäuger. Handb. der Landwirt. 3:1-83. Ref. 1951. 30 K193

59318 HOLLIS, R. H. Fluids, blood and plasma therapy in veterinary medicine. No. Amer. Vet. 33:317-323. May 1952. 41.8 N812

59319 HUTTEN, H. Der neue darmtamponator nach Dr. Reetz. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 59:120. Apr.15, 1952. 41.8 D482

59320 INSTITUT PASTEUR DE L'AFRIQUE OCCIDENTALE FRANCAISE. Rapport sur le fonctionnement technique en 1949. Dakar,1951. 82 p. 448.9 In762
Includes livestock diseases.

59321 INSTITUT PASTEUR D'ALGERIE. Quelques notions élémentaires sur la rage. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 29:308-315. Dec. 1951. 448.3 In7A

59322 INSTITUT PASTEUR DE LA GUYANE FRANCAISE ET DU TERRITOIRE DE L'ININI. Rapport sur le fonctionnement technique pendant l'année 1949. Cayenne, 1951. 144 p. 448.9 In77
Includes animal pathology and entomology.

59323 INSTITUTO DE LA FIEBRE AFTOSA. Calidad y demas aspectos técnicos de la vacuna antiaftosa venezolana tipo intradérmico (intra cutánea), de 2 cms³ y de su aplicación. Inst. de la Fiebre Aftosa B. Inform. 8: 11-20. Dec.1951. 41.9 C172

59324 IVOŠ, J. The activity of veterinarians in suppressing young animals diseases. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 1:153-168. Ref. 1951. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

59325 JEZIC, J. Some guiding ideas on suppression of anthrax in our Republic. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 1:120-130. 1951. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

59326 KARSTEN. Einsendung von untersuchungsmaterial. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105: 398-399. Apr.19,1952. 18 H194
Sending of specimens to the Tiergesundheitsamt.

59327 KOLB, R. W., and others. Disinfective action of methyl bromide, methanol, and hydrogen bromide on anthrax spores. A. M. A. Arch. Indus. Hyg. & Occup. Med. 5:354-364. Ref. Apr.1952. 449.8 Ar24
R. Schneiter, E. P. Floyd, and D. H. Byers, joint authors.
In animal products.

59328 KOLUSHOV, N. P. An improvised phantom and conservation of the fetus. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 29(3):53-54. Mar.1952. 41.8 V6426
In teaching veterinary obstetrics.

59329 KONDE, W. N. Parenteral therapy. Auburn Vet. 8:96-97. Winter 1952. 41.8 Au1

59330 KUDRIAVTSEV, A. A., and ANDREEV, M. N. Chamber for investigating the conditioned reflexes in [farm] animals. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(12):70-74. Dec.1951. 49 So822

59331 LA COSTE, R. Are we safe from foot-and-mouth disease here? West. Farm Life 54(9):7,15. May 1,1952. 6 R153

59332 LANFRANCHI, A. Immunity or allergy? (In Italian.) Allevatore 8(15):3-4. Apr.13,1952. 49 AL55
To foot-and-mouth disease.

59333 LANFRANCHI, A. Types and variants of virus [of foot-and-mouth disease]. (In Italian.) Allevatore 8(13):1,3. Mar.30,1952. 49 AL55

59334 LARRAT. La lutte contre les maladies animales contagieuses dans les Territoires d'Outre-Mer. Nouvelle Rev. Franç. d'Outre-Mer (n.s.)44:57-60. Mar. 1952. 280.8 B873

59335 LAVICE, J. Contribution à l'étude des viandes tétaniques. Paris,Foulon,1951. 39 p. Ref. 448.2 L39
Thèse - École nationale vétérinaire, Alfort.

59336 LEWIS, R. G. Practical large animal hospital. Sowest. Vet. 5:269-271. Spring 1952. 41.8 So82

59337 LOPANE, C. An introduction to the use of Helichrysum in veterinary medicine. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7:250-251. Apr.1,1952. 41.8 P942

59338 LORA, J. Contribución al estudio práctico de la electroterapia en clínica veterinaria. Veterinaria 16: 293-308. Apr.1952. 41.8 V6429

59339 LUCAS, A., and others. Étude des réactions aspécifiques et des réactions spécifiques dans les maladies infectieuses à allure lente. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127: 953-970. Ref. Dec.1951. 41.8 R24
L. Andral, G. Bouley, A. Paraf, and C. Quinchon joint authors.

59340 MCCALLAM, J. A. The United States Army Veterinary service. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 16:161-168. Apr.1952. 41.8 C162

59341 MAIRE, P. Le parasitisme prénatal chez les animaux domestiques. Paris,Foulon,1951. 63 p. Ref. 436 M28
Thèse - École nationale vétérinaire, Alfort.

59342 MALFATTI, M. G., and RODRIGUEZ LOUSTAU, J. A. Aplicación del microscopio electrónico al estudio de la Pasteurella avicida. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Buenos Aires] 33:62-68. 1951. 41.8 B86
English summary.

59343 MARCENAC, N. Méthodes actuelles pratiques d'anesthésie. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:887-899. Nov.1951. 41.8 R24

59344 MARKOV, A. A., and others. On the importance of the grass-field system of agriculture in the control of Haemosporidia in farm animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 29(3):14-18. Mar.1952. 41.8 V6426

A. A. TSaprun, D. K. Poliakov, and IA. S. Bolgov, joint authors.

59345 MATTOS, A. C. C. Rabies. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 23(1):21-23. Jan.1952. 43.8 R32

59346 MEDVEDEV, I. D. In regard to the problem of anesthetization in veterinary practice. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 29(3):45-51. Mar.1952. 41.8 V6426

59347 MELLO, M. T. DE. Brucellosis as a social problem-the professional disease. (In Portuguese.) Brasil-Méd. 66:65-77. Ref. Feb.2/9,1952. 448.8 B73

Includes veterinarians and slaughterhouse workers.

59348 MIKAMI, S. Cytological and histochemical studies of the pineal bodies of domestic animals. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 2:41-48. Ref. Oct.1951. 22.5 T574

59349 MILNE, F. J. The practical teaching of veterinary obstetrics. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 122: 299-303. May 1952. 41.8 Am3

59350 MISSISSIPPI. STATE LIVESTOCK SANITARY BOARD. Biennial report, July 1,1949 - June 30,1951. Jackson,1951. 20 p. 41.9 M69

59351 MITSCHERLICH, E., and REUSS, U. Ein vereinfachtes verfahren zur herstellung wässriger trypanosomenantigene. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:106-108. Ref. Mar.15,1952. 41.8 M742

59352 MULLER, G., and MITROVIC, M. On the biological control of formolized rabies vaccine. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 7:101-104,107-109. Ref. Mar.1952. 41.8 Z72

Spanish summary.

59353 NEFEDOV, A. D. Veterinary and zootechnical services on the enlarged collective farms in Cherkassk District, Kiev Region. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 29(3): 6-13. Mar.1952. 41.8 V6426

59354 OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Let's discuss livestock bloat on pasture. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. C. 89,4 p. Apr.1952. 100 Oh3S

59355 OHMAN, A. F. S. Tetanus. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 22:26-27. Sept.1951. 25 F47Ag

59356 PRESTON SMITH, H., and BAUTISTA ITURRIZAGA, D. Clostridium welchii y su importanica en la patología animal. Inst. Nac. de Biol. Anim. Rev. 2(2/3): 52-60. Ref. Dec.1951. 442.9 L62R

59357 PRESTON SMITH, H., and OLIVARES CABRERA, J. La inmunización contra el antrax en el Perú; ensayos con vacuna avirulenta. Inst. Nac. de Biol. Anim. Rev. 2(2/3):8-30. Dec.1951. 442.9 L62R

59358 QUÉCHON, M. Essai sur la garantie dans la vente pour la boucherie des animaux cachectiques. Paris, Foulon,1951. 40 p. Ref. 50 Q32

Thèse - École nationale vétérinaire, Alfort.

59359 RAGUIDEAU, P. Contribution au traitement des plaies par la synergie, pénicilline, sulfamide, urée. Paris,Foulon,1951. 47 p. Ref. 41.2 R122

Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

59360 RAMON, G. Au sujet de l'épizootie actuelle de fièvre aphteuse. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 37:102-121. Ref. Mar./Apr.1952. 41.8 Of2

59361 REA, R. A. Ethics in the relationship of the veterinarian to his colleagues and the public. Sowest. Vet. 5:272-273. Spring 1952. 41.8 So82

59362 RÍABOVA, G. S. Chamber disinfection in veterinary practice. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 29(3):41-44. Mar.1952. 41.8 V6426

59363 ROBIN, V. Les intoxications végétales. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:733-766. Nov. 1951. 41.8 R24

59364 ROBLOT, M. Castration chimique des femelles mammifères. Paris,Foulon,1951. 57 p. Ref. 41.2 R57

Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

59365 ROF CODINA, J. La fiebre aftosa o glosopeda. Cult. Mod. 35:46-48. Feb.1952. 15 C89

Spain.

59366 ROMANELLI, V. Histamine—anaphylaxis—allergy—antihistamines. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 3: 3-14. Jan./Feb.1952. 41.8 C87

Touches upon animal pathology.

59367 ROOTS, and others. Gutachtliche stellungnahme zu der frage der infektion von tierärzten mit morbus Bang als unfall bei ausübung des berufes. Berlin. u. Munch. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65:61-64. Ref. Apr. 1952. 41.8 B45

Haupt, Bohn, and Schmidt, joint authors.

59368 SACCO, P. The reorganization of the veterinary service through the work of the new Direction General. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7:217-218. Apr.1,1952. 41.8 P942

59369 SANDERS, D. A. Crotalaria poisoning of livestock. Ga. Vet. 4(2):6-8. Mar./Apr.1952. 41.8 G29

59370 SCATTERDAY, J. The veterinarian's responsibility in his community's public health. Vet. Med. 47: 189-190,206. May 1952. 41.8 M69

59371 SCHEPP. Tödliches penicillin. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 59:100-102. Apr.1,1952. 41.8 D482

59372 SFONDRINI. Plant poisoning. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 75:92-94. Mar.1952. 41.8 C61

59373 SHANHOLTZ, M. I. The truth about rabies. Va. Wildlife 13(4):5-7,13. Apr.1952. 410 V81

59374 SHOHO, C. Further observations on epizootic cerebrospinal nematodiasis. I. Brit. Vet. J. 108:134-141. Ref. Apr.1952. 41.8 V643

59375 SIMON, I. Nozioni di farmacologia e di farmacoterapia veterinaria [Notions of veterinary pharmacology and pharmacotherapy]. Milano,Vallardi,1951. 391 p. 41 Si55

59376 SLAGSVOLD, L. Protection of our livestock herds against contagious infection from abroad. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 1:5-8. 1952. 49 B96

59377 SOCIEDADE PORTUGUESA DE MEDICINA VETERINÁRIA. Report of the delegates of the Portuguese Society of Veterinary Medicine to the Second International Veterinary Congress of Zootechnics. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 46:303-325. Oct./Dec 1951. 41.8 R3215

59378 STASIUKYNAS, V. Algunas observaciones sobre fiebre aftosa. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 382:3281-3285. Feb.1952. 9,4 So1

59379 STOUT, L. Chronology of foot and mouth disease in Canada. Canad. Cattlemen 15(4):40-41. Apr. 1952. 49 C16

59380 SWAN, L. C. Foot and mouth disease. Ontario Milk Prod. 27:297. Apr.1952. 44.8 On8

59381 TAILLAND. La police sanitaire de la fievre aphteuse. Agr. Mod. & Prat. 3(18):3-4. May/June 1951. 14 Ag826

France.

59382 TAILLAND. La vaccination anti-aphteuse. Agr. Mod. & Prat. 3(17):3-4. Mar./Apr.1951. 14 Ag826

59383 TAMATE, H. Histochemical studies of skin and hair of mammals with reference to the substances reactive to glycogen staining. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 2:31-39. Ref. Oct.1951. 22.5 T574

Includes domestic animals.

59384 TANGANYIKA. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SCIENCE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY. Annual report 1950. Dar es Salaam,1951. 27 p. 41.9 T15

59385 THIERY, J. P. Les formes inapparentes des infections à virus (viroses). Encyc. Vét. Période. 7/8:213-215. 1951. 41.8 En1

59386 THORP, W. T. S. The veterinarian and civil defense. Vet. Med. 47:195-198. May 1952. 41.8 M69

59387 UBERTINI, B. Vaccination in the control of foot-and-mouth disease. (In Italian.) Allevatore 8(12): 1-2. Mar.23,1952. 49 AL55

59388 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Against foot-and-mouth disease. More meat for defense. Washington,1952. 2 p. 1.972 A2M81

59389 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. 16. Authors: T to TSYKALAS, by A. Hassall, M. A. Doss, and J. M. Humphrey. Washington,1952. p. 4987-5210. 1 An5Ind

59390 VAITSMAN, J. Abortion in animals. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 13(12):49-50. Dec.1951. 49 L392

59391 VALADÃO, F. G. Some peculiarities of the epizootiology of rabies in Mozambique. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 46:243-247. Ref. July/Sept.1951. 41.8 R3215

French summary.

59392 VASIN, A. V. New method of using trypan blue and trypaflavin against haemosporidian diseases in farm animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 29(3):22-24. Mar. 1952. 41.8 V6426

59393 VAZ, J. G., and COELHO, F. F. The zootechnical mission of veterinary science. (In French.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 46:384-386. Oct./Dec.1951. 41.8 R3215

59394 VERGE, J. Toxi-infections animales et alimentation: le botulisme. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:767-828. Ref. Nov. 1951. 41.8 R24

59395 VORONOV, D. L. On the treatment of ringworm in farm animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 29(3): 37-40. Mar.1952. 41.8 V6426

59396 VOUTE, E. J. Some experiences from the small livestock practice. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 77:299-301. Apr.15,1952. 41.8 T431

59397 WEGNER, E. E. Can we do more for the surgical patient. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 16:97-103. Mar.1952. 41.8 C162

59398 WEIDENMULLER, H. Praktische ratschläge für die einsendung von untersuchungsmaterial an diagnostische institute. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:131-135. Apr.1952. 41.8 T445

59399 WHITE, P. G. The epizootiology of rickettsial diseases of man and animals. Vet. Sci. News 5(3):13-16. Aug.15,1951. 41.8 V6492

59400 WHITE, P. G. The role of inheritance of immunity and susceptibility in animals. Vet. Sci. News 5(4):12-14. Ref. Nov.15,1951. 41.8 V6492

59401 WILKINS, H. F. Foot-and-mouth disease. Mont. Stockgrower 24(4):6-9. Apr.15,1952. 49 M76
Control in Canada, and prevention in Montana.

59402 WISCONSIN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Wisconsin registered licensed veterinarians. Wis. Dept. Agr. B. 311,24 p. Jan./Feb.1952. 2 W752Bu

59403 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SCIENCE. Rabies: how it spreads, how to control it. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 419,4 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 W75C

59404 WRIGHT, N. Foot and mouth disease and infectious stomatitis. Canad. Cattlemen 15(4):16-17. Apr. 1952. 49 C16

59405 ZAVAGLI, V. Contribution of the veterinary sector on control of zoonoses. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7(1):17-18,20-22. Jan.1,1952. 41.8 P942

59406 ZAVAGLI, V. The force of destiny. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 7:143-145. Mar.1952. 41.8 Z72
Spread of foot-and-mouth disease.

MISCELLANEOUS

59407 AGENDA des éleveurs, 1952, 45e année. Lyon, Publications Silvestre,1952. various paging. 49 Ag3

59408 BEDICHEK, R. Do black vultures scent their prey? Cattleman 38(12):92-95. May 1952. 49 C29

59409 COUTURIER, E. Le concours general agricole. Agr. Mod. & Prat. 3(17):1-2. Mar./Apr.1951. 14 Ag826
For livestock in France.

59410 FEDOSEEV, N. Studying of collective farm livestock raisers. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(2):21. Feb.1952. 281.8 K83

59411 GAY, C. W. La ley de correlación en la clasificación del ganado. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 79(2/3):10-11. Feb./Mar.1952. 9.9 As5

59412 GIACOMINI, A. Caponizing—lactation—fattening [poultry and cattle]. (In Italian.) Seme 3:183-185. Aug.1951. 16 Se5
Use of hormone preparation.

59413 GODOY, J. C. Glosas históricas sobre los camélidos andinos. Res 22:26755-26756. Jan.20,1952. 286.85 R31
Includes alpacas and llamas.

59414 GRIGOR'EV, V. K. Zakonodatel'stvo o razvitii obshchestvennogo zhivotnovodstva v kolkhozakh [Legislation on the development of public animal husbandry on collective farms]. Moskva,Akad. Nauk SSSR,1952. 68 p. (Nauchno-Populiarnaia Seriia) 40 G87

59415 GRUDEV, D. I., and others. Vyrashchivanie molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh [Raising young farm animals]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Litry,1951. 127 p. (Trëkhletnie Agrozootekhnicheskie Kursy Pervyi God Cbucheniia 7) 40 G92
P. A. Esaulov, E. V. Kozhevnikov, S. I. Smetnev, and A. P. Urmaliat, joint authors.

59416 HANCOCK, R. C. G. The care of animals during travel by air. Vet. Rec. 64:142-144. Mar.8,1952. 41.8 V641

59417 HILL, G. Live stock styles change too. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 30(7):6-7,19. May 1952. 280.38 N21
Types.

59418 HØIE, J., and TILREM, H. Husdyrlaere, ei bok for skole og praksis. Holtsmarks husdyrlaere [Animal husbandry instruction, a book for school and practice. Holtsmark's animal husbandry text-book]. Ed. 12. Oslo, Grøndahl,1951. 780 p. 40 H68

59419 JORDANO BAREA, D. La clasificación decimal zootécnica. B. de Zootec. 8(77):17-20,51-55. (Cont.) Jan.1-Feb.1,1952. 41.9 So16

59420 JOUBERT, D. M. Animal research at the Agricultural Research Institute, Pretoria. Brit. Agr. B. 5(19):19-25. May 1952. 10 B776
Problems related to production, especially climate and nutrition.

59421 KOCH, A. Die Bundestorschungsanstalt für Kleintierzucht in Celle. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 7(3):4-6. Feb.5,1952. 47.8 D484

59422 KOEGEL, A. Bedeutung der tierpsychologie für die nutztierhaltung. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 29: 208-216. Mar./Apr.1952. 18 L24

59423 KUZNETSOV, I. All-Union Institute of Animal Husbandry. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(3): 57-58. Mar.1952. 281.8 K83

59424 LEAHY, J. R. How to handle animals. Farm Q. 7:36-39,112-113. Spring 1952. 6 F22995
Includes restraint for veterinary care.

59425 LIASHENKO, I. V. Organization of livestock maintenance on the winter pastures in Kirgizia. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(10):3-10. Oct.1951. 49 So71

59426 MACEWAN, J. W. G. Science in the barnyard. Holstein-Friesian J. 15(2):89. May 1952. 43.8 H743
Research in Canada.
From C-I-L Oval.

59427 MCKAY, G. R. Use livestock pictorials. Better Farming Methods 24(5):32-33. May 1952. 58.8 B46
For judging.

59428 MESSERSCHMIDT, H. Concours général, Paris 1952. Tierzüchter 4:157-161. Apr.5,1952. 49 T445
Livestock.

59429 MISHIN, I. P. Raising reindeer calves on Val Collective Farm [in East-Sakhalin District, Sakhalin Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(10):57-61. Oct.1951. 49 So71

59430 NERI, C. Let us coordinate the factors of livestock improvement. (In Italian.) Seme 3:267-269. Dec.1951. 16 Se5
Care.

59431 TAILLAND. Nouvelle legislation des abatages d'animaux. Agr. Mod. & Prat. 3(21):3. Nov./Dec.1951. 14 Ag826
France.

59432 UBERTI, P. Livestock raising in the Taro Valley. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 60:70-72. Mar.1952. 16 Av9

59433 WILLIAMS, S. The personal touch; the importance of personal knowledge of each animal and the benefits to be obtained by a close association of man and beast. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(17):56. Apr.25,1952. 10 F2226

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

59434 ABADIA MORALES, J. En Villavicencio se produce chilled beef. Agr. Trop. 8(3):13-15. Mar.1952. 26 Ag8
Breeding and beef types.

59435 ADLER, H. C., LANGE, M., and RASBECH, N. O. Studies on the effect of antibiotics on the fertility of bull semen. I. 500 ug. dihydrostreptomycin sulphate per ml. diluter. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 4:397-407. Ref. Apr.1952. 41.8 N813
English summary.

59436 ALDERKAMP, E. J. Is the transformation of red and white cattle into black and white always justified? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 9:62-66. Feb.1952. 12 N383M
Holstein-Friesian.

59437 ALUNNO, E. A case of impotent coition in a bull happily resolved. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7(1):32,34. Jan.1,1952. 41.8 P942

59438 AMERICAN ABERDEEN-ANGUS BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Directory of members. Chicago,1952. 148 p. 225 Am375

59439 AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB. 75th annual report, 1877-1952. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 85(2),16 p. following p.200. May 15,1952. 43.8 G93

59440 ANDERSON, J. J. Cattle breeding and dairy farming in Colombia. Ayrshire Digest 38:288,324. May 15,1952. 43.8 Ay7

59441 AVLSFORENINGEN FOR SVENSK ROD OCH VIT BOSKAP. SRB berättelse över Avelsföreningens för Svensk Röd och Vit Boskap verksamhet och revisorernas berättelse ar 1951 [SRB; report of the activities of the Swedish Red and White Cattle Breeding Association and the accountant's report for the year 1951]. Norrtälje, 1951. 53 p. 43.9 Av32B

59442 BETTINI, M. Formation of breeds in animal industry. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 25:42-48. Feb. 1952. 49 R52
Chiefly on cattle.

59443 BEVILACQUA, G. Feeding of the mountain Maremmana breed of cattle. (In Italian.) Agr. Romagn. 5:1. Mar.5,1952. 16 Ag828

59444 BONADONNA, T. Artificial insemination; control of sires. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:126. Apr.20,1952. 16 It1G
Cattle testing.

59445 BONSMA, J. C., and JOUBERT, D. M. The Africander breed. Farming So. Africa 27:99-104,126. Mar.1952. 24 So842

59446 BREED tips—leading Western Shorthorn breeders provide pointers to help beginners. West. Livestock J. 30(26):56,58-59,62-63,65-66,68,72-76. Apr.15, 1952. 6 F2278

59447 BRITISH FRIESIAN CATTLE SOCIETY. Milk records report and bull progeny production register, 1951. London,1951. 327 p. 43.9 B772M

59448 BROWNING, M. S. We're putting spots on the white faces. West. Livestock J. 30(26):44-45,54. Apr. 15,1952. 6 F2278
Shorthorn-Hereford crossbreeding program.

59449 CANADIAN SHORTHORN ASSOCIATION. 67th annual meeting, February 27th, 1952. Shorthorn News 13: 13-19. Apr.1952. 43.8 Sh85

59450 COURTY, A. Une race a aptitudes mixtes: lait, viande, travail: la race Salers. Agr. Mod. & Prat. 3(18):10-11. May/June 1951. 14 Ag826

59451 CROSS, A. Shorthorns meet tests of range. Shorthorn World 35(4):9. Apr.25,1952. 43.8 Sh8

59452 DIETER, R. Zur organisation der bekämpfung der unfruchtbarkeit der rinder. Tierärztl. Umschau 7: 122-126. Apr.1952. 41.8 T445

59453 DOMINGUES, O. Breeding plan for dairy cattle production. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 27:1-15. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 9.2 R324

59454 DUAL PURPOSE SHORTHORN CLUB OF CANADA. Synopsis of proceedings and minutes of the annual meeting, January 28, 1952. Shorthorn News 13:30-32. Apr.1952. 43.8 Sh85

59455 ENGELER, W. Ergebnisse der halteprämiierungen und der zuchtfamilienschauen im jahre 1951. Schweiz. Braunviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 5:339-390. Dec. 1951. 43.9 Sch93M

59456 ENGLISH GUERNSEY CATTLE SOCIETY. The English Guernsey Cattle Society's herd book, v. LXVII. Wells,Somerset,1951. 1387 p. 43.9 En33

59457 FILIPOVIĆ, D. A contribution to the study of the quality of milk obtained from cows of the Gacko breed "busha." (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 1: 315-318. 1952. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

59458 FINCHER, M. G. Antibiotics in sterility. Vet. Med. 47:185-188. May 1952. 41.8 M69
Cattle.

59459 FJØRKENSTAD, P. On a dairy cattle exhibition in U. S. A. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 1: 39-42. 1952. 49 B96
Chiefly about breeds.

59460 FOSSUM, P. Epizootic-like infertility in cattle. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 18:157-159. Apr.25,1952. 11 N8122

59461 FRY, H. S. Line breeding for daily gain. Country Guide 71(4):13,98-99. Apr.1952. 7 G75
Beef cattle improvement work at the U. S. Range Livestock Experiment Station, Miles City, Montana.

59462 GALIAKBEROV, N. Z. New breeds of cattle in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13 (10):72-76. Oct.1951. 49 So71
Kazakhskaia Belogolovaia and Alatauskaia.

59463 GHEDINA, C. Breeding of cattle on mountain dairy farms. (In Italian.) Seme 3:153. July 1951. 16 Se5
Italy.

59464 GHEDINA, C. Cattle sterility and artificial insemination. (In Italian.) Seme 3:121-124. June 1951. 16 Se5

59465 GHEDINA, C. Results of artificial insemination. (In Italian.) Seme 3:260. Nov.1951. 16 Se5
Cattle in Italy.

59466 GOTZE, R. Die rinderbesamung im stadium der praktischen bewährung. Fortpflanzung u. Besamung der Haustiere 2:25-27. (Cont.) In Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 59(15/16). Apr.15,1952. 41.8 D482

59467 GRUNDMANN. Betrachtungen zur kausaltität der unfruchtbarkeit des rindes; stellungnahme zu dem artikel von Dr. Kleinau vom 15. Februar 1952. Fortpflanzung u. Besamung der Haustiere 2:31-32. In Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 59(15/16). Apr.15,1952. 41.8 D482

59468 HARGRAVE, H. J. Sire selection based on inherited weight gaining characteristics. Canad. Cattlemen 15(4):22-23,30. Apr.1952. 49 C16
Beef cattle.

59469 HARRER, W. J., and HARRER, E. M. The place of the purebred breeder in the range cattle business. Aberdeen-Angus J. 33(10):59,172,174. May 1952. 43.8 Ab3

59471 HOELZER, H. Aus der entwicklung und organisation einer besamungsstation. Fortpflanzung u. Besamung der Haustiere 2:27-29. In Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 59(15/16). Apr.15,1952. 41.8 D482

59472 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Report of committee on color markings. Holstein-Friesian World 49:975-976,1042. May 3,1952. 43.8 H742

59473 HUNT, H. W. The Charollais breed of cattle. Zebu J. 3(8):10-11,42. Jan.1952. 43.8 Z12

59474 ILANČIĆ, D., and ESSERT, Z. Constitutional qualities, length of use and fertility of the Simmental cows. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 1:45-76. Ref. 1951. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

59475 JOHANSSON, I. Effect of heredity on the shape of udder and teats of cows. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 3:68-74. Mar.1952. 44.8 L12

59476 JOHANSSON, I. Size and shape of the cow's udder; a report on the possibilities for changing the shape through breeding. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:177-186. 11 J763

59477 KALTENBACH, H. Familienzucht ein weg zur verbesserung unserer viehbestände. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:247-249. Apr.12,1952. 18 B142

59478 KENNEDY, C. Pacific Northwest—the land of Angus possibilities. Aberdeen-Angus J. 33(11):52-61,105-108. (Cont.) June 1952. 43.8 Ab3

59479 KENNEDY, C. Texas—our fastest growing Angus State. Aberdeen-Angus J. 33(10):60-67,166,168;(11): 62-67,100-102,104. (Cont.) May-June 1952. 43.8 Ab3

59480 KNOX, J. H. Beef cattle breeding. Ala. Farmer 31(5):2,6,10. Feb.1952. 276.8 AL1

59481 KNOX, J. H. Breeds of beef cattle for the Southwest. J. Range Mangt. 5:115-119. May 1952. 60.18 J82

59482 KOGER, M. A good bull is half of breeder's herd; sire affects many generations. Fla. Cattleman 16 (8):62-63. May 1952. 43.8 F66

59483 KOGER, M., and MANKIN, J. D. Heritability of intensity of red color in Hereford cattle. J. Hered. 43: 15-17. Jan./Feb.1952. 442.8 Am3

59484 KOGER, M., and KNOX, J. H. Heritability of grade and type in range beef cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 11:361-369. May 1952. 49 J82

59485 KONIG, K. Eine erbsichere fettvererberlinie in der Allgauer Braunviehzucht. Tierzüchter 4:190-192. Apr.20,1952. 49 T445

59486 LALANNE, A., and DERBAL, Z. Essai d'insemination artificielle au Soudan. French West Africa. Insp. Gén. de l'Elevage. B. des Serv. de l'Elevage et des Indus. Anim. 4(4):7-20. Ref. Oct./Dec.1951. 41.9 F88B
Cattle.

59487 LANGE, W. Interessante typvergleiche in Northeim. Tierzüchter 4:187-189. Apr.20,1952. 49 T445

59488 LARRIERA VELAZCO, A. Vacas incubadoras o vacas criadoras. Res 22:26669-26670. Jan.5,1952. 286.85 R31

59489 LE DOEUFF, P. Trois années de traitement collectif de la stérilité bovine dans le Département des Côtes-du Nord. Paris,Foulon,1951. 64 p. Ref. 41.2 L49
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

59490 LINCOLN RED SHORTHORN SOCIETY. Lincoln Red herd book, v. 51. Waterside North,Lincoln, 1951. 525 p. 43.9 L632

59491 LINDAHL, P. E., and KIHLSTROM, J. E. Alterations in specific gravity during the ripening of bull spermatozoa. J. Dairy Sci. 35:393-402. Ref. May 1952. 44.8 J822

59492 MCCARTHY, D. Herefords are better than ever! Amer. Hereford J. 42(24):8-9,156. Apr.15,1952. 43.8 Am32

59493 MAIA, V. M. F. E., and MEDEIROS, L. T. N. S. DE. A monographic sketch on the introduction and adaptation of the Holstein-Friesian breed on the island of São Miguel, Azores. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 46:414-431. Oct./Dec.1951. 41.8 R3215
English summary.

59494 MATSUSHIMA, J., and ADAMS, C. H. Fattening Red Poll steers on grass. Red Poll News 16(2):13-14. Mar./Apr.1952. 43.8 R245

59495 MOE, E. What can be done to increase the durability of the bull. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 58: 164-165. Feb.27,1952. 11 L236

59496 MOLINA MOLINA, J. La raza Holstein en Colombia. Hacienda 47(5):43,66. May 1952. 6 H11

59497 MONTEMURRO, O. Observations and notices on the introduction of the Simmenthal breed in Apulia. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 25:82-88. Mar.1952. 49 R52

59498 MORGADO, F. DE P. Weight at 12 months, two years and three years of cows of Africander, Landaise and Hereford-cross breeds at the Central Zootechnical Station of Chobela. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 46:452-455. Oct./Dec.1951. 41.8 R3215
English summary.

59499 MOSS, J. A. Infertility in cattle in the West Midlands. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 20:15,17,19,21, 23. Nov.1951/Feb.1952. 10 W892

59500 NAGORE Y NAGORE, D. Ganado vacuno. Veinticinco años de control lechero. Navarra,1951. 71 p. 44 N22
Dairy cattle improvement in Navarre, Spain.

59501 NARAYANAN, T. The Ongole breed of Andhradesa. Indian Dairyman 3:44-45. Oct.1951. 44.8 In282

59502 NASCIMENTO, C. B. Artificial insemination in the control of herds. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 32(373):52. Jan./Feb.1952. 9.2 B733

59503 POLGE, C., and ROWSON, L. E. A. Fertilizing capacity of bull spermatozoa after freezing at —79° C. Nature [London] 169:626-627. Apr.12,1952. 472 N21

59504 POPOV, N. M. Alatauskaia breed of cattle. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(10):62-71. Oct. 1951. 49 So71

59505 PRASAD, G. Whither cross-breeding in India? Indian Dairyman 3:73-75,80. Dec.1951. 44.8 In282

59506 REED, O. E. Mejoramiento de los pura-sangre. Lamatepec 15:3225. Jan.1952. 8 L16
Cattle breeds.

59507 REGAN, W. M. Seventy-five years in production research; Guernsey's 75th anniversary, 1877-1952. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 85:19-21,58. May 1,1952. 43.8 G93

59508 REMSBERG, J. H. The Holstein cow comes South. South. Planter 113(5):12,20-21. May 1952. 6 So89

59509 RICKARD, J. A. Sussex cattle win Texas friends. Humble Farm Family 8(10):6-7. Mar.1952. 6 F233

59510 ROHLFES. Südoldenburg mustert seine bullen. Tierzüchter 4:194-196. Apr.20,1952. 49 T445

59511 RYDE, H. Simplified and extended herdbook-keeping of cattle. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 3:75-78. Mar.1952. 44.8 L12

59512 SAMVIRKENDE DANSKE LANDBOFORENINGER. Register-stambog over kvæg af rød dansk malkerace, v. 29, tyre:24354-24703 [Register-herdbook on Red Danish dairy cattle, v. 29, bulls:24354-24703]. Frederiksberg,1952. 128 p. 43.9 Sa4R

59513 SANCHEZ, M. La inseminación artificial en Inglaterra. Cult. Mod. 35:94-96. Mar.1952. 15 C89
Cattle.

59514 SAVAGLIO, L. Lo stato attuale dei nuclei di selezione e norme per la loro vitalita' e progresso [Present status of the selection and standards of vitality and progress]. Arezzo,Zelli,1951? 33 p. 43 Sa92
Chianina cattle.

59515 SCHERER, C. Problème des corps jaunes persistants—leur role dans la stérilité bovine. Paris, Foulon,1951. 79 p. Ref. 41.2 Sch224
Thèse - École nationale vétérinaire, Alfort.

59516 SCHRAMM, W. Die künstliche besamung bei rindern im Landkreis Coburg. Tierärztl. Umschau 7: 131-132. Apr.1952. 41.8 T445

59517 SCHRÖDER, H. Gedanker über die zukunft der besamung. Tierzüchter 4:181-182. Apr.20,1952. 49 T445
Cattle.

59518 SEMPRINI, P. Brown Swiss and Friesian cattle in Parma and breeding centers for them. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 25:50-53. Feb.1952. 49 R52

59519 SIMPSON, W. A. The incidence of white feet in Milking Shorthorns. Milking Shorthorn J. 33(5):47. May 1952. 43.8 M59

59520 SKJERVOLD, H. Organization of artificial insemination. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 1/2:18-61. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 11 T433
In U. S. A., England and the Scandinavian countries.

59521 SMIRNITSKII, E. Improvement of Kholmogorsk cattle. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(2):42-43. Feb.1952. 281.8 K83

59522 SNOOK, L. C. Reproductive efficiency of the dairy cow. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.2)28:374-375. Dec.1951. 23 W52J

59523 SØNDERGAARD, A. R. Exterior judging of dairy cattle and cattle breeding policy, etc. V-X. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:194-195,202-203. Apr.17-24, 1952. 280.28 V91

59524 SPAIN. SERV. DE MEJORA DE LA EXPLOTACION LECHERA. Tercer año de registro lechero en el ganado Rojo de Galicia. Pontevedra. Serv. de Selec. de Ganado Vacuno. B. Divulg. 5,39 p. May 1951. 43.9 P77

59525 SPÄTH. Die unfruchtbarkeit im viehstall. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:342-343,370-372. (Concl.) Apr.12-19,1952. 18 W96

59526 STANDHARTINGER, M. Züchtung auf höheren milchfettgehalt-ein dringendes gebot. Salzburger Bauer 7(13):11-12. Mar.27,1952. 19 Sa3

59527 STEFANSSON, O. E. Observations on artificial insemination of cattle in Iceland. (In Icelandic.) Freyr. 47:98-103. Mar.1952. 11 F89

59528 STEPHENSON, J. C. There are Ayrshires in Hawaii, too! Ayrshire Digest 38:300. May 15,1952. 43.8 Ay7

59529 STEWART, J. H. Minnesota herd classification. Holstein-Friesian World 49:915-919. Apr.19,1952. 43.8 H742

59530 STEWART, R. D. History of Guernsey score cards and the type committee. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 85:13-18,58. May 1,1952. 43.8 G93

59531 STRATTON, C. L. Oh, to be an Angus cattle breeder! Well, see what a woman can do about it. East. States Coop. 28(4/5):20-21. Apr./May 1952. 280.28 Ea7

59532 TAGLE, E. C. Las razas de carne en su cuna de origen: Gran Bretaña. Res 22:26700-26704. Jan.5, 1952. 286.85 R31

59533 THOMAS, R. A. Future bright in West for Shorthorn breed. West. Live Stock 37(8):24,68-69. Mar. 1952. 49 W523
Similar title in West. Livestock J. 30(26):51,83,85. Apr. 15,1952. 6 F2278

59534 TREWHELLA, F. W. South Devons. Home Farmer 19(3):21-22. Mar.1952. 280.344 H75

59535 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Selected breeding stock produce more beef. More meat for defense. Washington,1951. 2 p. 1.972 A2Se4

59536 VAINIKAINEN, V. Is the lactation curve to be considered in breeding? (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrätt 1:12-13. 1952. 49 B96
Dairy cattle.

59537 VAN WYK, H. P. D. The imported cattle breeds. Farming So. Africa 27:135-138,150. Mar.1952. 24 So842

59538 VEIT. Der fortschritt in der rinderzucht. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:390-391. Apr.26, 1952. 18 W96

59539 VOLOSKOV, P. Methods for controlling sterility in cows. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12:41-43. Jan.1952. 281.8 K83

59540 WAINWRIGHT, D. M. 305 v. 365. Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] (n.s.)6:22-24. Spring 1952. 43.8 G932
Improvement in Guernsey milk yield.

59541 WHITEHEAD, G. K. British white cattle; the polled and domesticated descendants of the wild herds and a fine dual-purpose breed. Field 199:617-618. Apr.19, 1952. 10 F45

Feeds and Feeding

59542 AGENAIS, G. Vitamine E et reproduction chez la vache. Paris, Foulon, 1951. 66 p. Ref. 386.3 Ag3
Thèse - École nationale vêtérinaire, Alfort.

59543 AICHER, L. C. Distillers feeds as protein supplements in the fattening of yearling steers. Feedstuffs 24(17):22-25,43. Apr.26,1952. 286.81 F322

59544 ALLMAN, R. T. Adelantos y problemas en la alimentación del ganado. Indus. Lech. 34(390):44-45. Jan.1952. 44.8 In26

59545 ANDERSON, B. A new recipe for producing beef. West. Livestock J. 30(26):50,128. Apr.15,1952. 6 F2278
Feed rations.

59546 AXELSSON, J. Possibilities for using more home grown feed in the milk production. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:197-203. 11 J763

59547 BATTERMAN, W. E., BRAY, R. W., and PHILLIPS, P. H. Effect of fattening upon certain characteristics of connective tissue in aged cows. J. Anim. Sci. 11:385-388. May 1952. 49 J82

59548 BECKLEY, M. S. Supplement from grapes. West. Livestock J. 30(26):49. Apr.15,1952. 6 F2278
Pomace meal, a supplement for pasture cattle.

59549 BECKER, R. B., and ARNOLD, P. T. D. Citrus pulp in dairy rations. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-40,6 p. Nov.1951. 100 F66Ci

59550 BERTL, H. Die richtige fütterung der rinder. Bauernbund Kal. 1952:116-119. 1951. 18 B327

59551 BIDDULPH, C., and others. Effect of feeding methoxychlor-treated alfalfa hay to dairy cows. J. Dairy Sci. 35:445-448. May 1952. 44.8 J822
G. Q. Bateman, J. R. Harris, F. L. Mangelson, F. V. Lieberman, W. Binns and D. A. Greenwood, joint authors.

59552 BLAXTER, K. L., and WOOD, W. A. The nutrition of the young Ayrshire calf. 5-7. Brit. J. Nutr. 6:1-19,56-71. Ref. 1952. 389.8 B773
5, The nutritive value of cow's whole milk, by K. L. Blaxter, and W. A. Wood; 6, The utilization of the energy of whole milk, by K. L. Blaxter; 7, The biological value of gelatin and of casein when given as the sole source of protein, by K. L. Blaxter, and W. A. Wood.

59553 BLOCHL, F. Vor der frühjahrsfütterung. Bauer 5(17):11-12. Apr.26,1952. 19 B32
Cattle in Austria.

59554 BORST, H. L., GERLAUGH, P., and BACHTELL, M. Hill grassland for beef production. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 15,12 p. Apr.1952. 100 Oh3R

59555 BREIREM, K. Silage quality and milk quality. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 41:73-79. Feb.2,1952. 44.8 M47

59556 BROUWER, E. Exigencias nutritivas del ganado lechero. Chacra 22(257):16-17. Apr.1952. 9 C34

59557 BROUWER, E. On the base excess, the alkali alkalinity, the alkaline earth alkalinity and the mineral ratios in grass and hay with reference to grass tetany and other disorders in cattle. Brit. Vet. J. 108:123-131. Ref. Apr.1952. 41.8 V643

59558 BRUMBAUGH, J. H., and KNODT, C. B. Milk replacements for dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 35:336-341. Ref. Apr.1952. 44.8 J822

59559 BURKITT, W. H. Feeders get results with supplements, roughage. West. Feed & Seed 7(4):34,94. Apr.1952. 389.78 W52
Cattle.

59560 CORREA, J. V. The first nutrition test is carried out in Barretos. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 23(2):4-7. Feb.1952. 43.8 R32
Feeding Brahmans.

59561 COUTURIER, E. D'abord, nourrir convenablement. Agr. Mod. & Prat. 3(21):7-8. (Cont.) Nov./Dec. 1951. 14 Ag826
Cattle.

59562 DODSWORTH, T. L., ALLAN, R. T. P., and CAMPBELL, W. H. M'K. Grass silage for beef. III. Fattening trials on the Duthie-Craibstone farm. Scot. Agr. 31:219-224. Spring 1952. 10 Sco82So

59563 DOLGE, K. L., and others. Effect of feeding various percentages of artificially dehydrated alfalfa meal on the growth and carotene intake of dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 35:424-435. Ref. May 1952. 44.8 J822
H. D. Eaton, J. E. Avampato, R. D. Mochrie, and F. I. Elliott, joint authors.

59564 DRAPER, H. H., SIME, J. T., and JOHNSON, B. C. A study of vitamin B_{12} deficiency in the calf. J. Anim. Sci. 11:332-340. Ref. May 1952. 49 J82

59565 FABIANI, F. Feeding of bulls and bullocks. (In Italian.) Seme 3:157-158. July 1951. 16 Se5

59566 FIXARI, P. "L'herbage biotonique;" ses possibilités dans le Sud Marocain. Terre Marocaine 26:89-90. Mar.1952. 24 T44
In cattle nutrition.

59567 GARRIGUS, W. P. Alfalfa and bluegrass silages as roughages for fattening steers in drylot. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 579,18 p. Dec.1951. 100 K41

59568 GOODE, L., BARRICK, E. R., and HENDRICKS, J. W. Wintering calves and steers on accumulated forage at low cost. Breeder-Stockman 13(12):18. May 1952. 49 V81

59569 GRISHCHENKOVA, E. Experiment in utilizing waste products of the seal industry as feed for calves. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(11):105-106. Nov.1951. 49 So822

59570 HAWES, W. G. How to get the most for your grain dollar. Hoard's Dairyman 97:424-425. May 10, 1952. 44.8 H65
Dairy cattle feeding.

59571 HESTHAMAR, T. B. Feeding with straw treated with lye. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 58: 64-66. (Cont.) Jan.23,1952. 11 L236
Dairy cattle.

59572 HEWITT, A. C. T. Feeding dairy cattle. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 50:1-8. (Cont.) Jan.1952. 23 V66J

59573 HUGHES, C. E. New angles on credit for the cattle feeder. Shorthorn World 35(5):9-10,20-25. May 10, 1952. 43.8 Sh8
Chiefly feeding.

59574 KNUDSEN, K. On acalcicosis in cattle. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 4:408-419. Apr.1952. 41.8 N813
English summary.

59575 KOCH, C. R. "How crazy can a man get?" asks Roswell Garst who is fattening 4200 heifers on a corn cob feed mixture with no hay, no silage, no pasture. Farm Q. 7:30-33,104-109. Spring 1952. 6 F22995

59576 LANDER, P. E., and DHARMANI, P. L. C. Some digestibility trials on Indian feeding stuffs. XI. Cotton-seed cake as a cattle feed. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 6:45-48. Jan.1952. 72.8 In23

59577 LETARD, E. Alimentation des vaches laitières, notamment en régions herbagères. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:698-707. Nov. 1951. 41.8 R24

59578 LONG, H., and ROHLF, J. We make beef for 14 cents. Farm J. 76(6):32-33. June 1952. 6 F2212
Feeding and feed costs.

59579 MCINTOSH, O. O. Creep feeding can pay. Breeder's Gaz. 117(5):8. May 1952. 49 B74
Beef calves.

59580 MAINARDI, B. Increase milk production but keep the cow alive! (In Italian.) Humus 7(12):10-14. Dec.1951. 16 H88
Effects of thyroxine and vitamin A.

59581 MOLLER A., E. El aprovechamiento de la remolacha en los tambos. Res 22:26708-26710. Jan.5, 1952. 286.85 R31

59582 MONTGOMERY, G. A. How you can make $100 more a cow; dairymen work out a feeding program that gives a big boost to net returns. Capper's Farmer 63(5): 19,75. May 1952. 6 M693

59583 MOORE, K. C. Full use of pastures suggested. Fla. Cattleman 16(8):51-53. May 1952. 43.8 F66
In dairy cattle feeding.

59584 MURPHY, C., and QUILL, T. Feeding and management of a dairy herd. Agr. Ireland 9:88-89,91. Apr.1952. 10.5 Ag8

59585 NERI, C. Feeding of calves in its practical application. (In Italian.) Seme 3:111-112. May 1951. 16 Se5

59586 NERI, C. Mountain pasturing, raising, and feeding of young cattle. (In Italian.) Seme 3:125-126. June 1951. 16 Se5

59587 NERI, C. Two years of concentrated feeds and vitamin and mineral supplements. (In Italian.) Seme 3: 159-161. July 1951. 16 Se5
For cattle.

59588 PAHNISH, O. F. Feedlot tests check use of concentrates; four concentrate-roughage ratios for fattening steers are compared. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 4:3,11. Apr./June 1952. 6 P9452

59589 PERSSON, C. J. Feeding of beef cattle. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:232-234. Mar.22,1952. 11 L234
In Great Britain.

59590 RAITHBY, G. E. Dairy herd management.7. Pasture appreciation. Holstein-Friesian J. 15(2):20-21, 34. May 1952. 43.8 H743

59591 RECK, S. H., JR. How much roughage can a cow eat? Successful Farming 50(5):36-37,72-73. May 1952. 6 Su1

59592 REEVES, F. Feeding tests at Pantech Farms [of Texas Technological College]. Cattleman 38(12):78-80. May 1952. 49 C29
Cattle.

59593 ROARK, D. B., and others. Pearl millet yields most in dairy test. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 15(3):2. Mar.1952. 100 M69Mi
J. T. Miles, J. W. Lusk, and W. C. Cowsert, joint authors.

59594 RODÓN, J. M. Alimentación racional de las vacas de leche. Cult. Mod. 35:51-52. Feb.1952. 15 C89

59595 SENELLART, J. Guide pratique pour l'alimentation des vaches laitières, en tirant parti au maximum des produits de la ferme. Bernay,Maison de l'Elevage,1951. 21 p. 389.7 Se5

59596 SHEURING, J. J., and others. Flavor of milk as affected by grazing cows on ladino clover. South. Dairy Prod. J. 51(5):34-35,38-39,46-48,62,64. Ref. May 1952. 44.8 So83
R. A. Marden, S. H. Morrison and J. F. Deal, joint authors.

59597 SNOOK, L. C. Phosphorus supplements for dairy cows. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.2)28:390-395. Dec.1951. 23 W52J

59598 SUTTON, T. S. Ultimos adelantos en la nutrición del ternero. Agrario 16(431):15-17,22. Dec.1951. 9.3 Ag85

59599 THOME, K. E., and SWARTLING, P. F. Silage and cheese quality. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:187-196. 11 J763

59600 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Feed reserves safeguard the breeding herd. More meat for defense. Washington,1951. 2 p. 1.972 A2F32

59601 VEST, G. New trend in 4-H beef—junior feeders. Aberdeen-Angus J. 33(10):75,217-218. May 1952. 43.8 Ab3

59602 VOGEL, H. Fütterungsversuche mit frischem und eingesäuertem topinamburkraut und mit frischen topinamburknollen bei milchkühen. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 29:165-180. Mar./Apr.1952. 18 L24

59603 VONTOBEL, J. Betriebswirtschaftliche ueberlegungen zur rindviehmast. Grüne 80:480-481. May 2,1952. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

59604 WEHMEYER. Die fütterung der milchkühe vor und beim weideauftrieb. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99: 339-340. Apr.3,1952. 18 L2345
Germany.

59605 WILLIAMSON, G. Y. The technique of cattle feeding. Oil Mill Gaz. 56(10):33-34. Apr.1952. 307.8 Oi53

59606 WOERMANN. Organisationsfragen der rindviehhaltung und futterverwertung. Agrarwirtschaft 1:41-49. Mar.1952. 281.8 Ag826
Feeding program for Germany.

Veterinary Medicine

59607 ADLER, H. C., RASBECH, N. O., and SZABO, L. Vibrio fetus som årsag til ufrugtbarhed hos kvaeg [Vibrio fetus as cause of infertility in cattle]. Denmark. Stat. Husdyrbrugsudv. Forsøgslab. Beret. 259,40 p. Ref. 1952. 104 D41

59608 ALLEN, R. S., WISE, G. H., and JACOBSON, N. L. Effect of iodinated casein and thiouracil on the concentrations of carotenoids and vitamin A in the blood plasma of young dairy animals. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 58: 235-243. Ref. 1951. 500 Io93

59609 BAILEY, J. W. Vaccination and blood testing for Bang's—do we need both? Successful Farming 50(5): 130,132-134. May 1952. 6 Su12
Control in dairy cattle.

59610 BAKHTOV, S. G. Innovation in pregnancy diagnosis of farm animals by the rectal method. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 29(3):51-52. Mar.1952. 41.8 V6426
Cattle chiefly.

59611 BARKER, C. A. V. Trichomoniasis. Holstein-Friesian J. 15(2):15,64. May 1952. 43.8 H743

59612 BARNER, R. D. A study of Moraxella bovis and its relation to bovine keratitis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13: 132-144. Ref. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3A

59613 BARNUM, D. A. Bovine mastitis. Ontario. Dept. Agr. B. 484:22-24. Jan.1952. 101 On8B

59614 BARSINI, G. Value of the "ring test" (ABR) as a means of diagnosis of brucellosis in milch cows. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 75:65-70. Mar.1952. 41.8 C61

59615 BECK, G. Les maladies osseuses des bovidés par carence phospho-calcique de 1939 a 1945. Paris, Foulon,1951. 50 p. 41.2 B3891
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

59616 BELEN'KII, N. "Infusorization"-new method for controlling diseases in calves. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12:60-61. Jan.1952. 281.8 K83
Rumen protozoa.

59617 BERMAN, D. T. Hyperkeratosis—a review. Vet. Sci. News 6:6-9. Apr.15,1952. 41.8 V6492
Cattle.

59618 BLOOD, D. C. Metabolic diseases of dairy cows. Austral. Vet. J. 28:45-51. Ref. Feb.1952. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion.

59619 BONADONNA, T. Multiple ovulation or superovulation-transplanting the fertile ova in cattle. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7:128-130,132-133. (Concl.) Feb.15, 1952. 41.8 P942
English summary.

59620 BORGIOLI, E. An experimental contribution to the artificial lactation of heifers obtained by hormonal treatments. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6: 401-424. Ref. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.

59621 BORRELLI, G. Indication of rumenotomy in traumatic reticulo-peritonitis in cattle. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 3:21-29. Jan./Feb.1952. 41.8 C87

59622 BOSCHLOO. Tuberculosis-free cattle (accelerated disease control) of East Gelderland. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 15(12):1. Mar.22,1952. 12 G282

59623 BRACHETKA, J. Afrikanische reise-ergebnisse und tierseuchenverhältnisse. (Sum.) Wein. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 39:258-261. Apr.1952. 41.8 T345
Chiefly on rinderpest.
Discussion, by Diernhofer, p. 261-263.

59624 BRATLIE, O. Acute mastitis. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 4:381-396. Apr.1952. 41.8 N813
English summary.

59625 BREGANTE, L. J. Frecuencia de la hidatidosis en vacunos (Bos taurus) y en cerdos (Sus scrofa) en el Uruguay. Uruguay. Dir. de Ganad. B. Mens. 33:179-184. July/Sept.1951. 41.9 Ur8
English summary.

59626 BUENO, A. Aportación al tratamiento de la mamitis. Veterinaria 16:309-312. Apr.1952. 41.8 V6429
Dairy cattle.

59627 BURDIN, M. L., and PLOWRIGHT, W. Delayed toxicity of certain trypanocidal drugs in East African Zebu cattle. Nature [London] 169:666-667. Apr.19,1952. 472 N21

59628 BURDIN, M. L., PLOWRIGHT, W., and PURCHASE, H. S. Observations on the trypanocidal drug phenidium chloride (phenanthridinium 897). Vet. Rec. 64: 217-220. Ref. Apr.12,1952. 41.8 V641
In treatment of cattle.

59629 BURNHAM, J. College-cured mastitis. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 85:197-200, 220. May 15,1952. 43.8 G93
At North Dakota Agricultural College.

59630 CAMARA, N. J. G. DA. The appearance of Rift Valley fever in the Union of South Africa. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 46:227-229. July/Sept.1951. 41.8 R3215
French summary.

59631 CLAPP, E. Our experiences in mastitis control. Amer. Agr. 149:242-243. Apr.19,1952. 6 Am3

59632 CONLON, J. B. Successful treatment of blackleg with penicillin. Vet. Rec. 64:236. Apr.19,1952. 41.8 V641
Case of a calf.

59633 CREYKE, G. H. Cryptorchidism in the bovine animal. Vet. Rec. 64:249. Apr.26.1952. 41.8 V641

59634 DAVIS, R. H.,JR. Splenectomy of the calf for detection of anaplasmosis. Sowest. Vet. 5:257-262. Spring 1952. 41.8 So82

59635 DEYRAS, O. La cysticercose bovine. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 23(251):13-14. Mar. 1952. 24 C26

59636 DIERNHOFER, K. Zur technik der abgestuften röhrchenagglutination in der diagnostik der brucellose. Wein. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 39:201-225. Ref. Apr. 1952. 41.8 T345
English summary.

59637 DIKMANS, G. Research on internal parasites of cattle. Vet. Med. 47:199-205,xxx. Ref. May 1952. 41.8 M69

59638 DUNN, K. M., ELY, R. E., and HUFFMAN, C. F. Alleviation of cobalt toxicity in calves by methionine administration. J. Anim. Sci. 11:326-331. Ref. May 1952. 49 J82

59639 DŽINIĆ, S. The comparative permeability of the articular capsule of the calf under the influence of vitamin C, rutin, salicylic acid, amydopyrine and antistine. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 1:16-19. Ref. 1951. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

59640 FARQUHARSON, J. Fracture of the penis in the bull. Vet. Med. 47:175-176. May 1952. 41.8 M69

59641 FERGUSON, L. C. Some application of blood typing of cattle. Vet. Sci. News 5(3):7-13. Aug.15,1951. 41.8 V6492

59642 FORD, J. E., and others. Some properties of vitamin B_{12}-like factors from calf faeces. I-II. Biochem. J. 51:v-vi. Apr.1952. 382 B52
I, Characteristics of different fractions, by J. E. Ford and J. W. G. Porter; II, Biological activities and interrelationships, by M. E. Coates, J. E. Ford, G. F. Harrison, S. K. Kon, and J. W. G. Porter.

59643 FORD, R. W. Caesarian section of the bovine in the field. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 16:172-175. Apr. 1952. 41.8 C162

59644 FOWBLE, J. C. Mammary vein bleeding. Vet. Med. 47:206. May 1952. 41.8 M69
Cattle.

59645 FUECHSEL, R. E. Summary of diseases of feedlot cattle. Sowest. Vet. 5:265-268. Spring 1952. 41.8 So82

59646 FURST. Trächtigkeit bei einem zwitter des rindes (Hermaphroditismus verus alternans). Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 59:121. Apr.15,1952. 41.8 D482

59647 GALLINA, L. Incomplete embryotomy. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7(1):27-28. Jan.1,1952. 41.8 P942
Case of a cow.

59648 GANIS, R. Reduction of tibial fracture in a bull. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 122:306. May 1952. 41.8 Am3

59649 GARRETT, H. U. Brucellosis control. Iowa Vet. 23(3):26,28,30. May/June 1952. 41.8 Io9
Cattle.

59650 GEBAUER, H. Ein fall von herzmuskelstriktur bei einer kuh. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:115. Mar.15,1952. 41.8 M742

59651 GIBBONS, W. J. Diseases of bulls. Auburn Vet. 8:87-90. Winter 1952. 41.8 Au1

59652 GONZALEZ ALVAREZ, R. Bases para un nuevo criterio en la inspección de reses tuberculosas. Res 22:26684-26687. Jan.5,1952. 286.85 R31

59653 GOURLIER, J. Ponction du rumen chez les bovidés, conséquences. Paris,Foulon,1951. 38 p. Ref. 41.2 G743
Thèse - École nationale vétérinaire, Alfort.

59654 HALL, R. E. X-disease (hyperkertosis) in Wisconsin. Vet. Sci. News 6(1):10-11. Apr.15,1952. 41.8 V6492
Cattle.

59655 HALLGREN, W. Milk fever of cow. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:224-232. 11 J763

59656 HANSEL, W., and ASDELL, S. A. The causes of bovine metestrous bleeding. J. Anim. Sci. 11:318-354. Ref. May 1952. 49 J82

59657 HASKELL, W. H. Farm sanitation. Dairyland News 22(3):3,14. (Concl.) Mar.1952. 280.28 W752
Cattle disease control.

59658 HEINRICH, H. Ein fall von igelitvergiftung beim rind. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:113-114. Mar.15,1952. 41.8 M742

59659 HENDERSON, J. Ketosis in dairy cows. Ontario. Dept. Agr. B. 484:25. Jan.1952. 101 On8B

59660 HERRICK, J. B. Vibriosis. No. Amer. Vet. 33: 324. May 1952. 41.8 N812
Cattle.

59661 HIMMEL, L., and QUANDER, J. Die bekämpfung der tuberkulose des rindes im lande Nordrhein-Westfalen. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 59:97-100. Apr.1,1952. 41.8 D482

59662 HOFFERBER. Bursitis praecarpalis, (karpalbeule, knieschwamm). Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:114. Mar. 15,1952. 41.8 M742
Cattle.

59663 HOFFMAN, R. D. Teat surgery. Vet. Med. 47: 177-178. May 1952. 41.8 M69

59664 HULSE, E. C. An outbreak of mastitis in cattle caused by yeasts and the experimental reproduction of the condition. Vet. Rec. 64:210-211. Apr.5,1952. 41.8 V641

59665 JEGOUREL, H. De la gangrène post-partum de la vulve chez la vache; traitement par la pénicilline. Paris,Foulon,1951. 52 p. Ref. 41.2 J38
Thèse - École nationale vétérinaire, Alfort.

59666 JOHANSSON, I. Milk yield and durability of the cow. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 30:19-20. Feb.1952. 49.9 Sk1

59667 JOHNSTON, R. V. Canine and bovine leptospirosis. Sowest. Vet. 5:211-216. Ref. Spring 1952. 41.8 So82

59668 JOHNSTON, R. W. Anaesthesia of the bovine teat. Vet. Rec. 64:144. Mar.8,1952. 41.8 V641

59669 JULIAN, L. M. Studies on the subgross anatomy of the bovine liver. III. Comparative arrangement of the blood vessels of the livers of the bovine and equine fetuses. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:201-203. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3A

59670 KEEN, F. R. Amputation of the leg of a calf. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 122:307. May 1952. 41.8 Am3

59671 KEHAR, N. D., and MURTY, V. N. Physiological studies on the blood of domestic animals. II. Male buffaloes. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 21:13-16. Ref. Mar.1951. 41.8 In22

59672 KIDDER, H. E., BARRETT, G. R., and CASIDA, L. E. A study of ovulations in six families of Holstein-Friesians. J. Dairy Sci. 35:436-444. Ref. May 1952. 44.8 J822

59673 KING, J. O. L. Prepartum milking. Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] (n.s.)6:25-26. Spring 1952. 43.8 G932

59674 KING, N. B., VENZKE, W. G., and EDGINGTON, B. H. Studies on the experimental treatment of bovine brucellosis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:152-157. Ref. Apr. 1952. 41.8 Am3A

59675 KLATT, C. H. Experiments in vitro with various sulfapreparations, thiocyanic acid hydrogens and antibiotics against Corynebacterium pyogenes bovis. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 4:365-380. Apr.1952. 41.8 N813
English summary.

59676 KRISPIEN, H. Beitrag zur diagnostik von leberschäden beim rind in der praxis. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:118-122. Apr.1952. 41.8 T445

59677 LACAZ, J. DA S. Actinomycosis in cattle. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 18:32-34. Feb.1952. 442.8 B529

59678 LAGERLOF, N. Vibrio fetus infection as the cause of sterility in cattle. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:214-223. 11 J763

59679 LEDENEV, V. K. Polythelia in cattle. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(11):96-99. Nov.1951. 49 So822

59680 LEMAY, J. P., and MERCIER, E. L'influence du mois de vêlage sur la lactation. Agriculture [Montreal] 8:390-391,393,395-396. Ref. Autumn/Winter 1951. 7 Ag82

59681 LERCHE, M. Eine durch algen (Prototheca) hervorgerufene mastitis der kuh. Berlin. u. Munch. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65:64-69. Apr.1952. 41.8 B45

59682 LUKAČEVIĆ, J. The present state of cattle brucellosis in the People's Republic of Bosnia and Herzegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 1: 334-346. Ref. 1952. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

59683 MCBARRON, E. J. Metabolic diseases in dairy cattle. Austral. Vet. J. 28:36-41. Feb.1952. 41.8 Au72

59684 MCCLYMONT, G. L. The neglected field of the etiology and control of the metabolic diseases of dairy cattle. Austral. Vet. J. 28:42-44. Feb.1952. 41.8 Au72

59685 MACDONALD, M. A. Pine needle abortion in range beef cattle. J. Range Mangt. 5:150-155. May 1952. 60.18 J82

59686 MANTHEI, C. A. Research on brucellosis of animals. Vet. Med. 47:179-180. May 1952. 41.8 M69
Chiefly cattle.

59687 MARSH, H. Disease problems in range livestock. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 16:89-96. Mar.1952. 41.8 C162
Beef cattle and sheep.

59688 MEYN, A. Die rindertuberkulose als quelle menschlicher tuberkuloseformen. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. 4:40-48. Ref. 1952. 41.8 M74

59689 MILLER, R. C., BORTREE, A. L., and SHOOK, J. C. Bovine hyperkeratosis (X disease). Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 69,8 p. Ref. Apr.1952. 100 P381P

59690 MILNE, F. J. Bovine caesarean section, observations on the different approaches. (Excerpts.) Vet. Rec. 64:229-231. Ref. Apr.19,1952. 41.8 V641

59691 MONTEVERDE, J. J., and SIMEONE, D. H. Enzootia de ulceras podales en bovinos. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Buenos Aires] 33:76-85. Ref. 1951. 41.8 B86
Similar to foot rot.

59692 MORNET, P., LALANNE, A., and CISSOKO, M. Trypano-prévention chimiothérapique des Zébus en A. O. F. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 45:51-55. 1952. 448.9 So13

59693 NARAYAN, D. Sickness in a dairy herd. Indian Dairyman 3:59-62. Nov.1951. 44.8 In282

59694 NEAVE, R. M. S. Bovine trypanosomiasis—a method for quick diagnosis. Vet. Rec. 64:258-259. May 3 1952. 41.8 V641

59695 NEWSOM, I. E. Dairy cattle diseases. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 6(9):8,32-33. May 10,1952. 6 C714

59696 NICOL, G. Infectious ophthalmia, an infectious eye disease of cattle and sheep. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 50:35-36. Jan.1952. 23 V66J

59697 NIEPAGE, H. Das zellbild im sternalpunktat des rindes. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:121-125. Apr.1,1952. 41.8 M742

59698 NOSKOV, N. M., SURNACHEV, A. V., and KANEVSKII, V. N. Study of the role of sheep in the epizootiology of malignant catarrhal fever in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 29(3):34-37. Mar.1952. 41.8 V6426

59699 OHMAN, A. F. S. Phenothiazine for the treatment of worms in cattle, goats and sheep. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 22:27-29. Sept.1951. 25 F47Ag

59700 OVEJERO DEL AGUA, S. Corynebacterium renale (Migula) (pielonefritis bovina). Rev. de Med. Vet. [Buenos Aires] 33:72-74. 1951. 41.8 B86

59701 PANGRAZI, A. Practical considerations on retained placenta in cattle. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 75:84-87. Ref. Mar.1952. 41.8 C61

59702 PEETERS, G., and MASSART, L. Respiratory quotient of the isolated bovine mammary gland. Nature [London] 169:627-628. Apr.12,1952. 472 N21

59703 PETERSON, D. C. Urethrotomy in a Hereford steer. Sowest. Vet. 5:274-275. Spring 1952. 41.8 So82

59704 PIERRE, R. Rôle pathogène de Corynebacterium pyogenes dans l'espèce bovine. Paris,Foulon,1951. 74 p. Ref. 41.2 P614
Thèse - École nationale vétérinaire, Alfort.

59705 PLASTRIDGE, W. N., and EASTERBROOKS, H. L. Effect of antibiotics in diluted bull semen on Vibrio fetus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:145-148. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3A

59706 POLLARD, M., and PARMER, D. G. Observations on a Bartonella organism in cattle. Tex. Rpt. Biol. & Med. 10:73-75. Spring 1952. 448.8 T31

59707 POPPENHOUSE, G. C. Gas phlegmon: a report of two cases. Vet. Med. 47:210-211. May 1952. 41.8 M69
Cattle.

59708 POUNDEN, W. D., AMBERSON, J. M., and JAEGER, R. F. A severe mastitis problem associated with Cryptococcus neoformans in a large dairy herd. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:121-128. Ref. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3A

59709 PRICE, K. E., POELMA, L. J., and FABER, J. E. Preparation of an improved antigen for anaplasmosis complement-fixation tests. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13: 149-151. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3A

59710 PRIESTLEY, F. W., and WHITE, R. W. A note on the isolation, from serum, of a heat-stable growth factor for the contagious bovine pleuro-pneumonia organism. Vet. Rec. 64:259-260. May 3,1952. 41.8 V641

59711 PRIESTLEY, F. W. Observations on immunity to contagious bovine pleuro-pneumonia, with special reference to the bactericidal action of blood. Brit. Vet. J. 108:153-161. Ref. May 1952. 41.8 V643

59712 PUNTRIANO, G. Urinary glucocorticoids as an indication of adrenal dysfunction in ketosis of dairy cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:129-131. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3A

59713 RAITH, H. Das seuchenhafte verwerfen der rinder durch abortus-Bangbazillen. Salzburger Bauer 7(13):13-15. Mar.27,1952. 19 Sa3

59714 RAMON, G., and others. Le développement des antitoxines staphylococciques α et β chez les bovidés soumis aux injections d'anatoxine spécifique. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 37:145-163. Ref. Mar./Apr.1952. 41.8 Of2
R. Richou, P. Julienne, J. Jacquet, and C. Gerbeaux, joint authors.
Mastitis treatment.

59715 RATH, G. Uber die späterkrankung eines bullen an spastischer parese. Fortpflanzung u. Besamung der Haustiere 2:32. In Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 59 (15/16). Apr.15,1952. 41.8 D482

59716 RICCOBELLI, M. On an unusual compact osteoma in the left frontal lobe of a bull. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7:240,242,244. Apr.1,1952. 41.8 P942

59717 RICHARD, J. Contribution à l'étude de l'ostéomalacie chez les bovidés. Paris,Foulon,1951. 44 p. Ref. 41.2 R384
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

59718 RICHMAN, H. Torsion of a bovine uterus. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 122:304-305. May 1952. 41.8 Am3

59719 ROHRER, H. Uber die bekämpfung der maul- und klauenseuche. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:169-170. Feb. 15,1952. 44.8 Su2

59720 RONNING, M., and KNODT, C. B. The absorption of vitamin A natural esters and of carotene by young male Holstein calves. J. Dairy Sci. 35:283-291. Ref. Apr.1952. 44.8 J822

59721 RONNING, M., and KNODT, C. B. The rate of absorption of vitamin A natural esters and of carotene by male Holstein calves as measured by changes in blood plasma levels. J. Dairy Sci. 35:320-323. Apr.1952. 44.8 J822

59722 ROSENKRANTZ, S. Aspecific phlegmonous vulvitis resulting in elephantiasis in a cow. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7:139,141-142. Feb.15,1952. 41.8 P942

59723 SAMPSON, J. Acetonemia in the bovine. Iowa Vet. 23(3):22,24. May/June 1952. 41.8 Io9

59724 SANDSTEDT, H., and others. Some experiences concerning lymphadenosis in cattle. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 4:349-364. Ref. Apr.1952. 41.8 N813
G. Nordström, K. Sjöberg, N. J. Nilsson, and E. Sandström, joint authors.
English summary.

59725 SCOTT, G. R. The intradermal inoculation of lapinised rinderpest vaccine. Vet. Rec. 64:137-139. Ref. Mar.8,1952. 41.8 V641

59726 SEELEMANN, M., PILZ, W., and MEYER, A. Zur frage der sog. persistenz der blutreaktionen nach der abortus Bang-schutzimpfung. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 3:709-730. Ref. 1951. 44.9 K542
Cattle.

59727 SHAW, I. G. Vibrio foetus infection in cattle. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 20:25,27. Nov.1951/Feb.1952. 10 W892

59728 SILVER, M. The contribution made by perfusion studies to problems of lactational physiology. II. Physiological and biochemical studies. Commonwealth Bur. Dairy Sci. Dairy Sci. Abs. 14:142-162. Ref. Mar. 1952. 241 Im76

59729 SIMPSON, C. F., and WEST, E. Ergot poisoning in cattle. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-43,6 p. Jan.1952. 100 F66Ci

59730 SIPPEL, W. L., BOYER, C. I., JR., and CHAMBERS, E. E. Bovine leptospirosis in Georgia. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 122:278-282. Ref. May 1952. 41.8 Am3

59731 SIPPEL, W. L., and SLOAN, J. S. Serious outbreak of parasitism in calves. Ga. Vet. 4(2):6. Mar./Apr.1952. 41.8 G29

59731 SPARAPANI, G. C. Lacto-hemo-reaction in sanitary control of milk and prevention of tuberculosis infection in cattle. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 2:87-88. Ref. Feb.1952. 44.8 M74
Test for tuberculosis diagnosis.

59732 SUAREZ NELSON, M. Clasificación de la ubre. Chacra 22(257):19. Apr.1952. 9 C34

59733 SUAREZ NELSON, M. Cuidado de la ubre. Agrario 16(429/430):24,87-88. Oct./Nov.1951. 9.3 Ag85

59734 SWANSON, L. E., and BATTE, E. G. Internal parasites of cattle and their control. Vet. Med. 47:172-174,176. May 1952. 41.8 M69

59735 TAYLOR, E. L., and [illegible]CHEL, J. F. Inhibited development of Dictyocaulus [illegible]æ in the lungs of cattle and sheep. Nature [London] 169:753. May 3,1952. 472 N21

59736 THIEULIN, G. The diagnosis and treatment of mastitis. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 25:60-65. Feb. 1952. 49 R52
In cattle.

59737 TILLERY, J. B.,JR. Suspected white muscle disease in a calf. Sowest. Vet. 5:279. Spring 1952. 41.8 So82

59738 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Foot-and-mouth disease. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 666,rev.,19 p. Apr.1952. 1 Ag84F
In cattle.

59739 USUELLI, F., and PIANA, G. Notes, experimental research and physiological and zoological considerations in "letting down" of milk. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 25:69-74. Mar.1952. 49 R52

59740 WEISS, K., and HOLZ, J. Die epidemiologie, feststellung und bekämpfung der trichomonadenseuche der rinder. Fortpflanzung u. Besamung der Haustiere 2:29-31. (Cont.) In Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 59 (15/16). Apr.15,1952. 41.8 D482

59741 WHITE, R. W. Selective bacteriostatic substances for the isolation and cultivation of Asterococcus bovis, the causal organism of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. Brit. Vet. J. 108:111-123. Ref. Apr.1952. 41.8 V643

59742 WILLE, R. Die lochien- und brunstkontrolle und ihre bedeutung für die bekämpfung der deckseuchen und unfruchtbarkeit des rindes. Tierärztl. Umschau 7: 129-131. Apr.1952. 41.8 T445

59743 WITTE, J. Beitrag zur entfernung von fremdkörpern aus dem schlund des rindes. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 59:102-104. Apr.1,1952. 41.8 D482

59744 WOOD, W. E. From Llanelly to Plynlimon is to be declared a T. B. eradication area on October 1. This will mean that all herds will have compulsory testing, and all reactors will be slaughtered. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(19):66-67. (Cont.) May 9,1952. 10 F2226
Eradication of tuberculosis in cattle in Wales.

59745 WORD, J. M. Oesophagostomum lesion associated with intussusception in a cow. Sowest. Vet. 5:277-278. Spring 1952. 41.8 So82

59746 YATES, B. For more profit, for less worry dehorn those cows!!! Ala. Farmer 31(4):2,10. Jan.1952. 276.8 AL1

59747 YORK, C. J. Bovine leptospirosis. Fort Dodge Bio-Chem. Rev. 22(3):3-4,26. Apr.1952. 41.8 F772

59748 YORK, C. J. A complement-fixation test for leptospirosis in cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:117-120. Ref. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3A

59749 YOUNG, G. B. Acardius amorphus monsters in cattle. Vet. Rec. 64:206-209. Ref. Apr.5,1952. 41.8 V641

Miscellaneous

59750 ALVIM, D. DE R. Cattle in winter. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 13(12):42. Dec.1951. 49 L392

59751 ANDERSON, W. T., and MAYO, H. Producing beef calves in Indiana. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 371,24 p. May 1952. 275.29 In2E

59752 ANDRESEN, N. Qualitätsmilch durch sachgemässe melkarbeit. Hildesheim,Heinrich,1951. 36 p. 44 An28

59753 BACHNER. Die tatsächlichen leistungen der melkmaschine. Tierzüchter 4:185-187. Apr.20,1952. 49 T445

59754 BAYLEY, N. D., LISS, R. M., and STALLARD, J. E. A comparison of bimonthly and quarterly testing with monthly testing for estimating dairy cattle production. J. Dairy Sci. 35:350-355. Ref. Apr.1952. 44.8 J822

59755 BELLINI, P. The importance of skin and coat characteristics in the judging of dairy cattle. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 25:48-49. Feb.1952. 49 R52

59756 BERDNIK, P. P. Effect of duration of dry period on subsequent milk productivity of cows. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(12):102-104. Dec.1951. 49 So822

59757 CABANTAC, D. M. The growth and activities of suckling calves. Philippine Agr. 34:240-242. Apr./June 1951. 25 P542

59758 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PRODUCTION SERV. The Canadian record of performance for purebred dairy cattle: regulations, standards and records of cows qualified for certification, 1949-50. Ottawa, 1952. 2 v. (Report 42) 43.9 C16
Ayrshires and Jerseys.

59759 CHAMBERS, G. W. Brood cows. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 85:60. May 1,1952. 43.8 G93
Outstanding cows.

59760 CHIEFFI, A. Combined raising of cattle and swine. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 32(373): 40-41. Jan./Feb.1952. 9.2 B733

59761 COUEY, J. E. The man or the cow? Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 67(5):150. May 1952. 6 P945K
Dairy farm management.

59762 CUNNINGHAM, J. E. Registration of calves produced by artificial insemination. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 85:24,58. May 1,1952. 43.8 G93

59763 ELAM, F. L. The cows and us. West. Livestock J. 30(26):48,103-106. Apr.15,1952. 6 F2278
Management of a beef cattle ranch in Nevada.

59764 FOMIN, A. How we doubled the milk production of our cows. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(2):39-41. Feb.1952. 281.8 K83

59765 FOOT, A. S. The practical importance to milk production of recent research work. Agr. Prog. 26:30-35. Ref. 1951. 10 Ag86

59766 GUZANOV, A. How we're organizing pasture maintenance of [dairy] cattle. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(3):35-36. Mar.1952. 281.8 K83

59767 HASKELL, W. H. Farm sanitation. Milky Way 10(7):6. May 1952. 280.28 M595
Dairy cattle sanitation.

59768 HIGNETT, S. L. Management and feeding in relation to infertility in cattle. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 20:29,31,33,35. Nov.1951/Feb.1952. 10 W892

59769 HIRSCH, M., GRAHAM, E. F., and DRACY, A. E. A classification for the identification of bovine noseprints. J. Dairy Sci. 35:314-319. Apr.1952. 44.8 J822

59770 HUGHES, T. J. Florida leads the Nation in beef cattle. Fla. Grower 60(5):13,29. May 1952. 80 F6622

59771 HVIDSTEN, H., MEHLUM, J., and SIMONSEN, H. Investigations on the effect of feeding on oxydation defects in milk. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 41:186-190. (Cont.) Ref. Mar.15,1952. 44.8 M47
English summary.

59772 LE ROUX, J. D. The value of camps on a cattle ranch. Farming So. Africa 27:41-44,72. Feb.1952. 24 So842

59773 MAKEVNIN, S. G., and AIZINBUDAS, L. B. On raising calves by S. I. Shteĭman's method. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(12):50-53. Dec.1951. 49 So822

59774 MANRADIAR, N. N. S. Twin births in Palayakottai cattle farm. Indian Dairyman 3:100. Feb.1952. 44.8 In282

59775 MARCKMANN, E. Die entwicklung der leistungen u. leistungsprüfungen von 1949-1951. Tierzüchter 4:165-166. Apr.5,1952. 49 T445
Dairy cattle.

59776 MERCIER, E. Zootechnie et industrie laitière. Agriculture [Montreal] 8:257-276, Ref. Autumn/Winter 1951. 7 Ag82
Cattle care and breeding in Canada.

59777 MILLER, J. I. Results of experiments supported by "The New York Farmers Beef Cattle Research Grant." N. Y. Farmers. Proc. 1950/1951:342-359. 1951. 4 N48P
Includes discussion.

59778 MISNER, E. G. An economic study of the Dairy-Herd-Improvement-Association two successive-milkings butterfat tests compared with the monthly average milk plant butterfat tests, 616 New York farms, May 1948-April 1949. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 805,38 p. Apr.1952. 281.9 C81

59779 MITROPOL'SKAÍA, A. D. Doenie i ukhod za vymenem vysokoproduktivnykh korov [Milking and care of udder in cows of high production]. Moskva,1951. 22 p. 43 M692

59780 MORAES, L. Raising of heifers—care of the newborn. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 7(57): 42-44. Dec.1951. 9.2 G76

59781 MORTON, L. Rustlers are on the run—here's how California law enforcement is meeting the new cattle thief problem. Calif. Cattleman,Apr.1952:6-8. 43.8 C12
From California Peace Officer.

59782 MOSHKINA, A. My method of managing a [dairy cattle] farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12:45-46. Jan.1952. 281.8 K83

59783 MUIRHEAD, D. B., and ALLDEN, W. G. Beef production investigations at Hynam; interim report. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:348-357. Feb.1952. 23 So84

59784 NIBLER, C. W. Ups and downs of testing. Hoard's Dairyman 97:432. May 10,1952. 44.8 H65
Dairy cattle.

59785 NILSSON, N. E. Judging cattle at the agricultural meeting at Christineberg in 1951. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Södra Hushsällsk. Årsskr. 1951:96-107. 11 K122

59786 OBEE, H. Erhebungen über den melkmaschineneinsatz. Tierzüchter 4:196-197. Apr.20,1952. 49 T445

59787 OPLAND LANDBRUKSSELSKAP. Fjøsregnskapslaga i Opland [The dairy record associations in Oppland]. Gjøvik,1952. 161 p. 44.9 Op4

59788 PAYNE, W. J. A. Records from the dairy herd at Sigatoka for the decade 1941-50. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 22:17-19. Sept.1951. 25 F47Ag

59789 PIQUER, M. Algunas cosas elementales que deberian saber y practicar nuestros ganaderos. Lérida Ganad. (ser.3)133:262-263. Nov.1951. 41.8 L56
Dairy cattle care and feeding.

59790 POMAZAN, E. S. How I milk cows. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(10):54-56. Oct. 1951. 49 So71

59791 PRIKHNO, P. Camp maintenance of calves. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(3):36-37. Mar. 1952. 281.8 K83

59792 RAMSAY, R. Milking valuable cows. Holstein-Friesian World 49:819,927,929. Apr.19,1952. 43.8 H742

59793 RANKE. Rinderzucht im Oberpfälzer wald. Tierzüchter 4:182-185. Apr.20,1952. 49 T445

59794 ROGOZIN, G. Planning milk production on a farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(2):18-20. Feb.1952. 281.8 K83

59795 ROSTENBACH, W. K. No squint—no squat—no stoop. Holstein-Friesian World 49:821,925. Apr.19,1952. 43.8 H742
Labor-saving ideas on a dairy farm.

59796 SANCHEZ BELDA, A. El ordeño y sus tiempos. Veterinaria 16:211-218. Ref. Mar.1952. 41.8 V6429

59797 SANTOS, E. If it's the cow that gives milk—. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. 5,i.e.4:51-52. Feb.1952. 44.8 B634
Care and feeding.

59798 SCHMIDT, M. Natürliche und gesündere viehhaltung im Alpenvorland. I. Pflug 5:58-60. Mar. 1952. 19 P48
Cattle in Austria.

59799 SCHOLZ. Entwicklung rationeller milchviehwirtschaft in Dänemark. Tierzüchter 4:193-194. Apr. 20,1952. 49 T445

59800 SEELEMANN, M., and RACKOW, H. G. Zur euter-, zitzen- und händedesinfektion bei der milchgewinnung. Milchweissenschaft 7:70-75. Ref. Mar.1952. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

59801 SHEEHY, E. J. Milk and beef production. Agr. Ireland 9:76-77,79. Apr.1952. 10.5 Ag8

59802 SHEPHERD, J. B., and MILLER, F. W. Feeding, care, and management of young dairy stock. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1723,slightly rev.,43 p. Mar.1952. 1 Ag84F

59803 SHILKOV, A. A. Leading dairy farm in Molotov Region. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(10): 17-19. Oct.1951. 49 So71

59804 SHTEĬMAN, S. I., and others. Increasing vitality of calves in highly-productive herds. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:17-21. Feb.1951. 20 D742
A. A. Kudriavtsev, V. A. Alikaev, and A. V. Kuz'michev, joint authors.
Chiefly on raising them in unheated quarters.

59805 SINGH, H. The buffalo and its distribution [India]. Food & Farming 4:51-52,56. Feb.1952. 14 F72

59806 SPEARING, J. Fitting and showing [dairy cattle]. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 84:1181-1182,1204. Apr.15,1952. 43.8 G93

59807 STRACHAN, S. G. Scottish beef production; seasonal and regional variations. Scot. Agr. 31:189-194. Spring 1952. 10 Sco82So

59808 TOMMÉ, L., and others. Periods of maintaining beef cattle without feeding before slaughtering. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 22(4):55-59. July/Aug. 1951. 50.8 M58
R. Mozgovaia, S. Karavaeva, and N. Sadovnikova, joint authors.
Losses in weight.

59809 TRUE, L. G. Cow country laboratory; scientists in the research labs at Montana State College seek the answers to the problems of breed improvement, bull-indexing, mineral deficiencies. West. Live Stock 37(8): 23,82-85. Mar.1952. 49 W523

59810 U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Essentials for efficient dairy farming. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDI-Inf-134,8 p. Apr.1952. 1.973 D4B34

59811 WILSON, C. C. Test and improve [dairy] cattle. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 85:26-27. May 1,1952. 43.8 G93

59812 YATES, B. Get good type cattle. Ala. Farmer 31(5):7. Feb.1952. 276.8 AL1

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

59813 DAHL, L. E. Genetics and its application to dog breeding. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Kennel Klubs Tidsskr. 53:68-79. Mar.1952. 48.9 N81T

59814 DIONNE, G. Deux bonnes races de chiens d'utilité qu'il ne faut pas confondre: Bouvier des Flandres et Berger de Brie. Rustica 25:307. Mar.30,1952. 14 R92

59815 DONAT, W. The retrievers. Wildlife N. C. 16(5):4-7,17. May 1952. 279.8 N812

59816 HARMAN, I. Fox terriers. All-Pets Mag. 23 (4):52,54. Apr.1952. 48.8 AL5

59817 LOWRY, R. K. The not so vanishing breed. All-Pets Mag. 23(4):52,54,58. Apr.1952. 48.8 AL5
The Bloodhound.

59818 LUCENA SOLA, R. Perros de caza: el "Pointer." B. de Zootec. 8(77):13-15. Jan.1,1952. 41.9 So16

59819 LUDWIG, W., and BOOST, C. Uber beziehungen zwischen elternalter, wurfgrösse und geschlechtsverhältnis bei hunden. Z. F. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vereblehre. 83:383-391. 1951. 442.8 Z34

59820 LUTHER, W. Beobachtungen über angeborene verhaltensweisen bei einem pommerschen hütehund. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 8:443-448. Dec.1951. 410 Z35

59821 MEYER, E. The Bulldog; an illustrated standard of the breed. A picture study of good points and faults, containing information on the history, anatomy, breeding, feeding, training and management of Bulldogs. New York, Orange Judd,1952. 175 p. 48 M57B

59822 SODERBERG, F. M. Some thoughts on stud cats. All-Pets Mag. 23(4):63,65-66. Apr.1952. 48.8 AL5

59823 STEPHANITZ, H. VON. Der Deutsche Schäferhund, seine erziehung, aufzucht und haltung. New ed. rev. Minden (Westf.) Philler,1951? 92 p. (Lehrmeister-Bücherei 1097/99) 48 St43

59824 TENENT, R. Siamese in Britain. All-Pets Mag. 23(4):59-60,66. Apr.1952. 48.8 AL5

59825 WAGNER,J. P. The Boxer; complete information on the history, development, characteristics, breeding, feeding, care and management. New York,Orange Judd,1952. 321 p. 48 W12

Feeds and Feeding

59826 CENTRAL VETERINARY SOCIETY. The nutrition of the dog. Vet. Rec. 64:232-236. Apr.19,1952. 41.8 V641
Discussion at the Society's Forum, Nov. 2, 1950.

Veterinary Medicine

59827 ANDREO. La leishmaniose canine. Elevage et Cult. 4(38):11-12. Feb.1952. 24 EL2

59828 BAILEY, J. W. Tail injury of a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 122:304. May 1952. 41.8 Am3

59829 BANKS, W. C. Veterinary radiographic technic. Sowest. Vet. 5:239-241. Spring 1952. 41.8 So82
X-rays of a dog.

59830 CARBALLO POU, M., and RODRIGUEZ GONZÁLEZ, M. Los enemas de peróxido de hidrógeno en Canis familiaris parasitado por Echinococcus granulosus. Uruguay. Dir. de Ganad. B. Mens. 33:185-186. July/Sept. 1951. 41.9 Ur8

59831 CARLSON, W. E. Infectious canine hepatitis. Vet. Med. 47:191-192,209. May 1952. 41.8 M69

59832 CHEYROLLES, J. Contribution à l'étude de l'étiologie de la tuberculose chez le chien. Paris,Foulon, 1951. 79 p. Ref. 41.2 C425
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

59833 CHRISTENSEN, G. C. Circulation of blood through the canine kidney. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:236-245. Ref. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3A

59834 CLARK, C. H. Report on the use of nitrogen mustard in two cases of neoplastic blood disease. Vet. Med. 47:211-212. May 1952. 41.8 M69
Dogs.

59835 COFFIN, D. L. The rapid diagnosis of contagious canine hepatitis from autopsy material. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 122:287-290. Ref. May 1952. 41.8 Am3

59836 COHRS, P. Die ansteckende leberentzündung des hundes (Hepatitis contagiosa canis) in Deutschland. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 59:114-120. Ref. Apr.15, 1952. 41.8 D482

59837 CURREY, J. R. Cosmetic ear surgery. Vet. Med. 47:193-194,206. May 1952. 41.8 M69
Dogs.

59838 DETWEILER, D. K. Clinical diagnosis and treatment of cardiac disease in dogs. (Abs.) Sowest. Vet. 5:224. Spring 1952. 41.8 So82

59839 DINSMORE, J. R. Surgery of the rectum. No. Amer. Vet. 33:327. May 1952. 41.8 N812
In a dog.

59840 DONATIEN, A., and GAYOT, G. Essai d'immunisation du chien contre la leptospirose à Leptospira ictero-haemorragiae. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 29: 280-286. Dec.1952. 448.3 In7A

59841 DRUDGE, J. H. Arsenamide in the treatment of canine filariasis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:220-235. Ref. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3A

59842 EADS, F. E., and others. Blood level studies in dogs following the administration of chloromycetin. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:204-206. Ref. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3A
A. J. Glazko, L. M. Wolf, J. Ehrlich, and M. Galbraith, joint authors.

59843 GARAI, O. F. Cat-scratch fever, a case in England. Lancet 262:646. Mar.29,1952. 448.8 L22

59844 GAYOT, G., CHOQUETTE, L. P. E., and POUL, J. Essai de traitement de la rage à virus fixe par l'auréomycine (échec). Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 29: 298-299. Dec. 1951. 448.3 In7A
Cases in dogs.

59845 GION, M. Contribution a l'étude des Salmonellas. Les salmonelloses des carnivores. Paris,Foulon, 1951. 54 p. Ref. 448.2 G43
Dogs and cats.
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

59846 GNES, M. Is there a treatment for canine distemper? (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7:210,212-213. Mar. 15, 1952. 41.8 P942

59847 HAMMERSTROM, R. N., and others. Normal mucoprotein values in the dog; response to distemper vaccine and to endocarditis. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 79:527-531. Ref. Mar.1952. 442.9 So1
F. H. Adams, J. Bussman, and C. W. Lillehei, joint authors.

59848 HAUPT, H. Zur frage der vorbeugung gegen die wutkrankheit. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. 4:26-34. Ref. Apr.15,1952. 41.8 T431

59849 HERROLD, M., and SAPIRSTEIN, L. A. Measurement of total body water in the dog with antipyrine. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 79:419-421. Mar. 1952. 442.9 So1

59850 HILDEBRAND, M. An analysis of body proportions in the Canidae. Amer. J. Anat. 90:217-256. Ref. Mar.1952. 447.8 Am32
Dogs, wolves and foxes.

59851 INNES, J. R. M. Cat-scratch fever, non bacterial lymphadenitis—a new disease entity. No. Amer. Vet. 33:328-329. May 1952. 41.8 N812

59852 JONES, T. L. Embryonal nephroma in a dog. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 16:153-154. Mar.1952. 41.8 C162

59853 KOCH, W., and LEBLING, K. Der einfluss von A. T. 10 auf ekzeme bei hunden und katzen. Berlin. u. Munch. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65:70-72. Apr.1952. 41.8 B45

59854 LAQUAY, S. Contribution à l'étude des fractures du maxillaire inférieur chez les petits animaux. Paris,Foulon,1951. 92 p. Ref. 41.2 L314
Dogs and cats.
Thèse - École nationale vétérinaire, Alfort.

59855 LEWIS, R. G. Canine balantidial colitis. Sowest. Vet. 5:275-276. Spring 1952. 41.8 So82

59856 MONROE, W. P. Canine diaphragmatic hernias. Auburn Vet. 8:79-83. Winter 1952. 41.8 Au1

59857 OTTO, G. F. The treatment of canine filariasis. Auburn Vet. 8:69-75. Ref. Winter 1952. 41.8 Au1

59858 POMMIER, G. Les maladies du chien et du chat. Paris,Vigot Frères,1952. 169 p. (His Collection des Maladies des Animaux Domestiques 1) 41 P772

59859 ROBINSON, V. B., and MCVICKAR, D. L. Pathology of spontaneous canine histoplasmosis, a study of twenty-one cases. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:214-219. Ref. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3A

59860 SAUVAGE, L. R., and others. A new operative preparation for production of peptic ulcer in the dog. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 79:436-439. Mar. 1952. 442.9 So1
E.J. Schmitz, E. H. Storer, F. P. Smith, E. Kanar, and H. N. Harkins, joint authors.

59861 SCHALM, O. W., and WOOD, M. Use of the hematocrit in canine practice. Calif. Vet. 5(4):15-17. Mar./Apr.1952. 41.8 C12

59862 SCHULZE, W. Beobachtungen bei bandwurmkuren bei hunden. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:128-131. Apr. 1,1952. 41.8 M742

59863 SPRATTS PATENT. The dog in health and sickness. London,1951? 28 p. 48 Sp7D

59864 STEFFENS, H. Gebissfehler und zahnkrankheiten bei hunden. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 7(6):3. Mar. 20,1952. 49 D483

59865 STOVALL, W. D. Examinations for rabies. Vet. Sci. News 5(4):11-12. Nov.15,1951. 41.8 V6492

59866 YOUNG, L. E., and others. Blood groups in dogs—their significance to the veterinarian. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:207-213. Ref. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3A
W. A. O'Brien, S, N. Swisher, G. Miller, and C. L. Yuile, joint authors.

59867 YOUNG, W. A. Care of the feline. II. Wounds, dentistry, fractures, surgery and foreign bodies. Sowest. Vet. 5:229-232. Spring 1952. 41.8 So82

Miscellaneous

59868 ADAMS, M. E. If you ship your dog. Our Dumb Anim. 85(4).13. Apr.1952. 48.8 Ou7

59869 CLAY, M. L. H. Buncombe County's stray dog control program. Wildlife N. C. 16(5):8,23. May 1952. 279.8 N812

59870 DEACON, C. R. Gurkhas as dog handlers. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 23:16. Mar.1952. 41.8 G79

59871 GORNY, H., and BAUDISSIN, W., GRAF. Ein hundebuch. Ed. 2. München,Bruckmann,1951. 120 p. 48 G68
Photographs.

59872 HYDÉN, S., and HELLGREN, A. Lydigare hundar [More obedient dogs]. Ed. 3. Stockholm,Norstedt, 1951. 187 p. 48 H99

59873 POCOCK, R. I. Catalogue of the genus Felis. London,Trustees of the British Museum,1951. 190 p. 412.7 P752
Includes domestic cats.

59874 RICKETTS, V. L. Raising toy dogs. All-Pets Mag. 23(4):55-57. Apr.1952. 48.8 AL5
Grooming.

59875 SCHMIDT, F. Abrichtung des hütehundes. Radebeul,Neumann,1951. 100 p. 48 Sch52
In sheep herding.

59876 SMITH, A. C. Guide to dog management. London,Spratt's Patent,1951? 88 p. 48 Sm52G

59877 SMITH, D. F. G. Report on avalanche rescue dog course at Scheidegg, Switzerland 10th—14th December, 1951. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 23:11-15. Mar. 1952. 41.8 G79

59878 SPRATTS PATENT. Book on cats. London, 1951? 36 p. 48 Sp7C

59879 STEFFENS, H. Etwas vom erdhund. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 7(7):6-7. Apr.5,1952. 49 D483

59880 WILDER, H. F. Canine pediatrics. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 16:169-171. Apr.1952. 41.8 C162

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

59881 BELIAEV, D. K. The creative role of selection in the origin of color variations in foxes. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(5):55-62. Sept./Oct.1951. 49 K14

59882 HARTSOUGH, G. R. Mating systems that assure good production. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 35(12):9,16-19. Apr.1952. 410 B56
Minks.

59883 JOHANSSON, I., and VENGE, O. Relation of mink mating to occurrence of superfetation. Fur J. 18(7): 5-6. Jan./Feb.1952. 412.628 F969

59884 LEPESHKIN, V. I. Two years of achievements of the Tobolsk Pedigreed Breeding Station of Silver-Black foxes. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(5):63-66. Sept./Oct.1951. 49 K14

59885 SHACKELFORD, R. H. How to produce white mink. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 35(12):8, 19-20. Apr.1952. 410 B56

59886 STARKOV, I. D., and ABRAMOV, M. D. Duration of spermatozoa survival in the sexual organs of the female mink. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(5):79. Sept./Oct.1951. 49 K14

59887 VAKHRAMEEV, K. A. Our practices in raising [Blue] Polar foxes. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(5):48-55. Sept./Oct.1951. 49 K14

Feeds and Feeding

59888 LUTHER, H. G. Terramycin and vitamin B12 in the mink ration. Natl. Fur News 24(4):10-11,24-25,27. Ref. May 1952. 412.628 R59

59889 NEWBERNE, P. M. Chinchilla nutrition. Auburn Vet. 8:76-78. Winter 1952. 41.8 Au1

Veterinary Medicine

59890 ENSKAT, G. Gelbes fett (steatitis) beim nerz. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 26:61-62. Apr.25,1952. 412.628 D48

59891 MOMBERG-JØRGENSEN, H. C. Tumors in fur animals. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 15:109-111. Apr.1,1952. 412.628 D23

59892 NEWBERNE, P. M. Urinary calculus in a chinchilla. No. Amer. Vet. 33:334. May 1952. 41.8 N812

59893 NEWBERNE, P. M. Use of estradiol cyclopentylate (ECP) in slow or nonbreeding chinchillas. Vet. Med. 47:212. May 1952. 41.8 M69

59894 POLLACK, B. S. A report of an unusual case of food poisoning in mink; its symptoms, its treatment, its results. Amer. Fur Breeder 25(5):16,33. May 1952. 410 Am33
Treatment with Certo.

59895 REICHERT, E. Über den farbunterschied zwischen schupp und edelwaschbär. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 26:65. Apr.25,1952. 412.628 D48

Miscellaneous

59896 ADAMS, A. A. A practical nest box latch. Amer. Fur Breeder 25(5):17. May 1952. 410 Am33

59897 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. AGRICULTURE DIV. LIVESTOCK SECT. Fur production in Canada, season 1950/51. Ottawa,1952. 19 p. 412.629 C162

59898 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. AGRICULTURE DIV. LIVESTOCK SECT. Report on fur farms. 1950. Ottawa,1952. 21 p. 412.629 C162F

59899 DIVEEV, R. B. Academician I. P. Pavlov's teaching and fur animal raising. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(5):45-47. Sept./Oct.1951. 49 K14

59900 FATEEV, K. IA. Development of fur animal husbandry on the collective farms of RSFSR in the first Five-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(5):42-44. Sept./Oct.1951. 49 K14

59901 HOCHMANN, J. Die pelztierzucht im nachbarrecht. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 26:70-71. Apr.25,1952. 412.628 D48

59902 MINK kits from birth to weaning. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 15:112-118. Apr.1,1952. 412.628 D23
By various authors.

59903 ROBB, E. G. Mink are the craziest people. Fur-Fish-Game 47(5):44-45,52. May 1952. 410 F962

59904 WALLMEYER, B. Pelztragende tiere. Fur-bearing animals. Handbuch für die rauchwaren-wirtschaft mit 78 bildern von Walter Rüter und 5 karten. Deutsch-Englische Ausg. Frankfurt am Main,Schauer,1951. 215 p. 412.62 W15

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

59905 ABOUZEID, E. L'élevage du cheval au Liban. Paris,Foulon,1951. 50 p. Ref. 42 Ab7
Arabians.
Thèse - École nationale vétérinaire, Alfort.

59906 BEANLAND, W. The Palomino—his place in the sun? Horse Lover's Mag. 16(6):40-41. Apr./May 1952. 42.8 H7852

59907 BUYSKES, D. Origin of the South African horse. Farming So. Africa 27:143-146,150. Mar.1952. 24 So842

59908 CONRAD, L. B. The Arabian story. Our Dumb Anim. 85(4):9. Apr.1952. 48.8 Ou7

59909 ILANČIĆ, D., and ZAVRNIK, F. I. About the duration of gestation and weight of our Arabian breed foals. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 1:274-297. 1952. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

59910 KEAN, S. Mormons and Morgans. Morgan Horse Mag. 12(4):6-9,19. May 1952. 42.8 M82

59911 KOGAN, A. IA. Fundamental principles on pedigree breeding work with the large draft horse (Brabancon). (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(9):10-17. Sept.1951. 42.8 K832

59912 KUKLIN, A. F. Results of evaluating the Tuvian draft (Upper-Enisei) breeding group of horses. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(7):8-14. July 1951. 42.8 K832

59913 LIKAR, I., and BIBIĆ, Č. Spermiogram of stallions. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 1: 3-15. Ref. 1951. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

59914 LIKAR, I., and LIKAR, L. Vitamin C in the ejaculate of the stallion. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 1:266-273. Ref. 1952. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

59915 MAZZONI, R. Murge horse breeding. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 25:89-91. Mar.1952. 49 R52

59916 MURATOV, S. Practices of leaders in horse breeding who obtained a hundred and more foals from the best stallions of the state stud farms. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(7):15-18. July 1951. 42.8 K832
Artificial insemination.

59917 POPOV, B. N. Urgent problems of zootechnicians of trotter stud farms. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(9):34-37. Sept.1951. 42.8 K832
Conference.

59918 SEMERIKOV, P. On the Pechora horse. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(9):17-18. Sept.1951. 42.8 K832

59919 TARASOV, A. Sverdlov State stud farm. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(7):18-20. July 1951. 42.8 K832

Feeds and Feeding

59920 ELAM, F. L. Are pastures enough? West. Livestock J. 30(26):140-141. Apr.15,1952. 6 F2278
Feeding horses.

59921 SOKOLOV, A. V., and SEKUNOV, I. Comparative study of digestibility and of nitrogenous and mineral balances in horses on rations with and without carotene. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(9):19-22. Sept.1951. 42.8 K832

Veterinary Medicine

59922 ALEGREN, A. L'anémie infectieuse des chevaux en Suède. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 37:134-136. Mar./Apr.1952. 41.8 Of2

59923 BEGOVIĆ, S., and TURANČIĆ, V. Sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in horses by use of Westergreen's method. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 1:301-314. Ref. 1952. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

59924 BELONJE, C. W. A. Some diseases associated with the breeding of horses. I. Some causes of mortality in foals—prenatal deaths. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 22:203-207. Dec.1951. 41.8 So8

59925 BOBYLEV, I. F. Experiment in using phenothiazine as an anthelmintic for horses in strongylosis and parascariasis. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(7):26-31. July 1951. 42.8 K832

59926 BOUGHTON, D. C. Low-level doses of phenothiazine control horse strongyles. Natl. Horseman 88(4):12-13,80. Apr.1952. 42.8 N21

59927 BRUNER, D. W. Genital infection in the mare. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 122:305. May 1952. 41.8 Am3

59928 BRUNER, D. W., and DOLL, E. R. Studies on the four major blood groups in horses. Blood-Horse 63: 843,856. May 3,1952. 42.8 T392

59929 BURNS, R. H. G., and SIMMONS, G. C. A case of actinomycotic infection in a horse. Austral. Vet. J. 28: 34-35. Feb.1952. 41.8 Au72

59930 CALCEDO ORDONEZ, V. Hernia diafragmática y sobrecarga estomacal. Veterinaria 16:219-222. Mar.1952. 41.8 V6429
In a mule.

59931 CARDASSIS, J. Intoxication des Equidés par Cannabis indica. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:971-973. Dec. 1951. 41.8 R24

59932 CARRICABURU, J. B. Staphylococcic abscesses in the equine. Calif. Vet. 5(4):23. Mar./Apr. 1952. 41.8 C12

59933 FETHERS, G. Strangles in horses; modern methods of prevention and treatment. Past. Rev. 62:232-233. Mar.15,1952. 23 Au75

59934 FINCHER, M. G. Foaling mares. Hoof Beats 20(2):14-19,22-24. Apr.1952. 42.8 H76

59935 FLOCH, J. Sur quelques tics et stéréotypies du cheval. Paris,Foulon,1951. 52 p. 41.2 F652
Thèse - École nationale vétérinaire, Alfort.

59936 FLUCKIGER. Internationale bestrebungen zur erforschung und bekämpfung der infektiösen pferdeanämie. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. 4:34-35,38. 1952. 41.8 M74

59937 FULLAGAR, H. R. Save your colt! West. Livestock J. 30(26):145-146,149. Apr.15,1952. 6 F2278
Care of mare and foal.

59938 GILMAN, A. R. A modified cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test for horse serums. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:191-194. Ref. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3A

59939 GROOTENHUIS, G. Iso-immunization during pregnancy of the mare. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr v. Diergeneesk. 77:291-296. Ref. Apr.15,1952. 41.8 T431
English summary.

59940 GUNNING, O. V. Joint-ill (pyosepticaemia) in a Hackney foal due to a haemolytic streptococcus and its treatment with penicillin and sulphamezathine. Brit. Vet. J. 108:107-111. Apr.1952. 41.8 V643

59941 JEZEQUEL, P. La maladie de l'herbe du cheval. Paris,Foulon,1951. 67 p. Ref. 41.2 J55
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

59942 KOCH, W. Psychogene beeinflussung des geburtstermins bei pferden. Z f. Tierpsychol. 8:441-443. Dec.1951. 410 Z35

59943 KRUYT, K. J. Application of hormones for brittle hoof. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 77: 303. Apr.15,1952. 41.8 T431
Of horse.

59944 KUMSIEV, SH. A. Function of gastric mucus in farm animals. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(11):99-101. Ref. Nov.1951. 49 So822
Observations on horses chiefly.

59945 LANIER, W., and DAWSEY, B. W. Nymphomania in a mule and its correction. No. Amer. Vet. 33: 325. May 1952. 41.8 N812
Through ovariectomy.

59946 LEADER, G. H. The clinical aspect of some diseases met with in young Thoroughbred foals. Vet. Rec. 64:241-245. Apr.26,1952. 41.8 V641

59947 LENSCHOW, and HENNINGS. Seuchernartig auftretende fohlen-strongylidosis und ein durch wandernde wurmlarven hervorgerufenes mesenterialgranulom beim erwachsenen pferd. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:113. Mar.15,1952. 41.8 M742

59948 LEWIS, W. M. Cutaneous habronemiasis. Sowest. Vet. 5:278-279. Spring 1952. 41.8 So82
Case of a horse.

59949 LOSKUTOV, A. M. Effect of garlic on the secretomotor function of the stomach in horses. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(9):56. Sept.1951. 410 P932

59950 MAAS, D. V. D. Rickets in the pasture. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 77:302. Apr.15,1952. 41.8 T431
Of mare.

59951 MCGEE, W. R. Thoroughbred mare at foaling time. Sowest. Vet. 5:225-228. Spring 1952. 41.8 So82

59952 MORTENSEN, C. Feet first. Horse Lover's Mag. 16(6):19. Apr./May 1952. 42.8 H7852

59953 MOUSQUES, R. P. Tratamiento antitetanico. Chacra 22(257):40. Apr.1952. 9 C34
Horses.

59954 NITTI, F. Some practical considerations on vomiting in horses. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7:213,215-216. Mar. 15, 1952. 41.8 P942

59955 OŽEGOVIĆ, L. A case of bent neck (torticollis). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 1: 357-362. Ref. 1952. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
In a horse.

59956 OŽEGOVIĆ, L., and others. A case of exudative adhesive pleurisy in a horse. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 1:77-92. 1951. 41.8 V6494
I. Gorišek, J. Kralj, and E. Gavez, joint authors.
English summary.

59957 PEREZ Y PEREZ, F. El método clínico en el diagnóstico precoz de la gestación en la yegua. Veterinaria 16:99-116. Ref. Feb.1952. 41.8 V6429

59958 PEREZ Y PEREZ, F. El síndrome "cólico" en la yegua gestante. Veterinaria 16:195-209. Ref. Mar.1952. 41.8 V6429

59959 PLÉ, V. Hydropisie des sinus du cheval. Paris,Foulon,1951. 54 p. Ref. 41.2 P712
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

59960 PRIMUS, K. Erfahrungen mit der Boguthschen modifikation der Cuboni-reaktion zur schwangerschaftsdiagnose bei der stute. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:126-129. Ref. Apr.1952. 41.8 T445

59961 RAULLET, J. Diagnostic de gestation chez la jument. Paris,Foulon,1951. 58 p. Ref. 41.2 R192
Thèse - École Nationale vétérinaire, Alfort.

59962 ROSENKRANTZ, S. Contribution to the study of nasal stenosis in solipeds. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7:244-245,247. Apr.1,1952. 41.8 P942

59963 ROSSET, F. A. Des keraphylloceles et des keraceles. Paris,Foulon,1951. 63 p. Ref. 41.2 R734
Thèse - École nationale vétérinaire, Alfort.

59964 ROVERY, M., and DESNUELLE, P. Sur les aminoacides libérés pendant l'hydrolyse de la globine de cheval par la pepsine, la trypsine et la chymotrypsine cristallisées. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 8:450-458. Ref. Apr.1952. 381 B522

59965 SAID, M. F., MAHMOUD, A. H., and KAMEL, S. H. Recent treatment of a case of bursattee. Brit. Vet. J. 108:141-144. Apr.1952. 41.8 V643
In a donkey.

59966 SCACCINI, A. Observations on chromosomes in the horse. (In Italian.) Biol. Latina 4:357-367. Ref. Oct.1951. 442.8 B5226
English summary.

59967 SCHUTZLER, G. Seltene parasitäre veränderungen der darmlymphknoten und pankreaszirrhose bei einem pferde. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:108-110. Mar.15, 1952. 41.8 M742

59968 SHCHUREVSKII, V. E., and KUPRISHVILI, S. R. Experiment in getting rid of infectious anemia in horses on a farm by professor G. M. Bosh'ian's method. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(9):30-33. Sept.1951. 42.8 K832

59969 SHILKIN, J. Internal parasites of the horse. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.2)28:430-440. Dec.1951. 23 W52J

59970 SHULIUMOVA, E. S., KRAIUKHIN, N. N., and KOLODA, A. G. Experiments in treatment of infectious diseases of the muscular and ligamental structures in horses with biogenous stimulators developed by Academician Filatov. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(9):23-29. Sept.1951. 42.8 K832

59971 SMITH, R. E. Preparation of hoof for shoeing or going barefoot. Morgan Horse Mag. 12(4):10,21-23. May 1952. 42.8 M82

59972 STEIN, C. D., and GATES, D. W. A further note on the action of phenol on the virus of equine infectious anemia. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:195-197. Ref. Apr. 1952. 41.8 Am3A

59973 THIERY, J. P. L'anémie infectieuse des équidés. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 37:137-144. Mar./Apr.1952. 41.8 Of2

59974 TIKHONIN, I. IA. Novocaine block as a method for treatment of some gastro-intestinal tract diseases in horses. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 17(2):27-30. 1952. 20 Ak1

59975 TODD, A. C., and BROWN, R. G., JR. Critical tests with toluene for ascarids [Parascaris equorum] and bots [Gasterophilus intestinalis and G. nasalis] in horses. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:198-200. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3A

Miscellaneous

59976 ALLEN, T. W. Cutting horses. Hoofs & Horns 21(10):17. Apr.1952. 410 H762

59977 BOCHKAREV, K. P. Distance capacity of Orlov and Russian trotters. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(7):32-38. July 1951. 42.8 K832

59978 CARSON, B. L. Equine art on the postage stamp. XVI. Natl. Horseman 88(5):18. May 1952. 42.8 N21

59979 CROW, D. N. You can lead a horse to water. West. Horseman 17(5):13,35-37. May 1952. 42.8 W522
Training a foal.

59980 DAVIS, J. Horse era nears its end. Iowa Agr. 50(8):5-6. Mar.1952. 6 Io9

59981 DMITRICHEV, S. A. What kind of a course for testing trotters? (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(7):44-45. July 1951. 42.8 K832

59982 DOWNING, A. K. Your horse and his care. Horse Lover's Mag. 16(6):38-39,42-43,63. Apr./May 1952. 42.8 H7852

59983 GIUBBILEI, C. Man and the horse. (In Italian.) Allevatore 8(13):7. Mar.30,1952. 49 AL55
History.

59984 HAMILTON, F. L. More fun on a fit horse. West. Horseman 17(5):8-9,24-25. May 1952. 42.8 W522

59985 KELLY, J. L. Horses in the pulpwood industry. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 53(5):160,164-165,167-168, 170,172,175-176,180. Apr.1952. 302.8 P96

59986 ROBLES, M. Selection and management of horses and their common ailments. Agr. & Indus. Life 14(3):16,41. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 25 Ag8

59987 RUTHE, H. Das pferdebuch; ein praktischer ratgeber für jedermann. Berlin,Landbau-Verlag,1951. 92 p. 42 R932

59988 SOMERVELL, R. B. Some personal notes on horses. Bio-dyn. Agr. Assoc. Notes & Corresp. (n.s.)5: 2-6. Spring 1952. 10 B523

59989 VASIL'EV, G. A. In regard to utilizing Pavlov's teaching about the highest nervous activity in horse raising. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 21(9):5-9. Sept.1951. 42.8 K832
Habits and behavior conditioning.

59990 WARREN, W. T. On judging and scoring stock horse classes. Horse Lover's Mag. 16(6):22-23,50. Apr./May 1952. 42.8 H7852

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

59991 GODGLUCK, G. Die brauchbarkeit des Syrischen Goldhamsters im serologischen laboratorium; der komplementgehalt des Goldhamsterserums im vergleich zum komplementgehalt des meerschweinchenserums. Berlin. u. Munch. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65:72-73. Apr.1952. 41.8 B45

59992 LEBLOND, C. P., and CLERMONT, Y. Spermiogenesis of rat, mouse, hamster and guinea pig as revealed by the "periodic acid-fuchsin sulfurous acid" technique. Amer. J. Anat. 90:167-215. Ref. Mar.1952. 447.8 Am32

59993 ORSINI, M. W. The piebald hamster; a mutation showing growth retardation and urino-genital abnormalities. J. Hered. 43:37-40. Jan./Feb.1952. 442.8 Am3

Feeds and Feeding

59994 BRUNI, A. Research on feeding milk exclusively to cavies. III. Influence of folic acid. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 27:1432-1433. Sept./Nov.1951,pub.Jan.1,1952. 442.8 So12

Veterinary Medicine

59995 DONATIEN, A., and GAYOT, G. De certains modes d'infection du cobaye par Leptospira ictero-haemorragiae. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 29:289-297. Dec. 1951. 448.3 In7A

59996 GARCIA MATA, E., PIZZI, L., and ARAMBURU, H. El cultivo del virus aftoso en el ratón y en la rata blanca; su aplicación en los problemas de la virologia. Res 20:26874-26876. Mar.20,1952. 286.85 R31

59997 REAGAN, R. L., and BRUECKNER, A. L. Electron microscope studies of red blood corpuscles of hamsters infected with Newcastle disease virus (NDV). Poultry Sci. 31:544-550. May 1952. 47.8 Am33P

59998 ROSE, I. A., and SCHWEIGERT, B. S. Effect of vitamin B_{12} on nucleic acid metabolism of the rat. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 79:541-544. Ref. Mar. 1952. 442.9 So1

59999 SKINNER, H. H., HENDERSON, W. M., and BROOKSBY, J. B. Use of unweaned white mice in foot-and-mouth disease research. Nature [London] 169:794-795. May 10,1952. 472 N21

Miscellaneous

60000 BROUSTAIL, M. La souris de laboratoire et son élevage. Paris,Vigot,1951. 70 p. Ref. 412.7 B79

60001 ENGELHARD, J. Allons-nous élever des hamsters dorés? Rustica 25:291. Mar.30,1952. 14 R92

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

60002 BARTSCH, F. Vorschläge für ein schema zur bewertung von herdbuchhühnern. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:263-264. Mar.8,1952. 47.8 D483

60003 BECKER, A. Rhodeländer. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 6(20):5-6. Oct.20,1951. 47.8 D484

60004 BIBEL, H. Nürnberger schwalben. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 7(1):10-11. Jan.7,1952. 47.8 D484

60005 BOYD, A. M. Suggestions in breeding Chinese Owls. Amer. Pigeon J. 41:133. May 1952. 47.8 Am35

60006 CAREY, W. M., and GODFREY, G. F. Errors in paternity resulting from the double shift of males. Poultry Sci. 31:459-466. May 1952. 47.8 Am33P

60007 CASSIDY, J. E. Is the Broad-breasted Bronze worth while? Poultry 110:215. Apr.1,1952. 47.8 P869

60008 CASTELLO Q., J. El mecanismo del factor postura heredada y su importancia. Agrario 16(431):7-8. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 9.3 Ag85

60009 CHARLET, P., and BONNET, A. Les espèces et les races. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 66:21-35. Jan./Feb.1952. 14 F844B
Includes chickens, turkeys, Guinea fowl, ducks, geese, and pigeons.

60010 DAVIN, J. A. Pledge your support to new standard. Amer. Pigeon J. 41:134. May 1952. 47.8 Am35

60011 FELS, O. Minorka einst und jetzt. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 6(15):6-9. Aug.5,1951. 47.8 D484

60012 GILBREATH, J. C., JR., and UPP, C. W. The growth pattern of the Cornish fowl. Poultry Sci. 31:418-427. Ref. May 1952. 47.8 Am33P

60013 GLEICHAUF, R. Vor- und nachteile der gebrauchskreuzungen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 7:7-9. Apr.20,1952. 49 D483
Poultry.

60014 GLEICHAUF, R. Der weg zur leistungszucht bei den kennfarbigen Italienern im hinblick aus die einkreuzung weisser Leghorn. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:275-277. Mar.15,1952. 47.8 D483

60015 GLEICHAUF, R. Zur frage der einführung von gebrauchskreuzungen. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:353-355. Apr.26,1952. 47.8 D483
Poultry.

60016 GODFREY, G. F. Evidence for genetic variation in resistance to Newcastle disease. J. Hered. 43:22-24. Jan./Feb.1952. 442.8 Am3

60017 GRUBE, E. C. Flying Tipplers and the Tippler Union. Amer. Pigeon J. 41:138. May 1952. 47.8 Am35

60018 HALL, M. D. The breeding of geese. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 50:17-18. Jan.1952. 23 V66J

60019 HAYS, F. A. Are three-hundred-egg hens superior breeders? Poultry Sci. 31:535-537. May 1952. 47.8 Am33P

60020 HEIDRICH. Die gesäumten Wyandotten. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 6(18):1-2. Sept.20, 1951. 47.8 D484

60021 HILGER, R. Das Brakelhuhn. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 7(5):3. Mar.5,1952. 47.8 D484

60022 HUTCHINGS, R. S. Light on colour breeding. 19-20. Poultry World 90:405,456. Apr.17,May 1,1952. 47.8 P8682

60023 HUTT, F. B. Pullets make good breeders; high winter egg production is not necessarily incompatible with good reproduction. Mod. Poultry Keeping 66:410-411. Apr.9,1952. 47.8 Eg3

60024 JAAP, G. New theories on methods of selection and mating in poultry. Poultry Field 4(24):8-12. Apr.10,1952. 47.8 P8655

60025 JEFFERS, F. H. How much feathering should a Cochin have? Amer. Poultryman 15(3):7,10. May/June 1952. 47.8 So86

60026 JEROME, F. N., and CAVERS, J. R. Crosses involving dominant and recessive white in combination with colors and patterns. Poultry Sci. 31:427-433. May 1952. 47.8 Am33P

60027 JOHNSON, E. A. Does it pay to brood straight-run White Leghorns? Coop. Poultryman 17(4):10-11. Apr.1952. 47.8 C782
For meat production.

60028 KNOX, C. W. Crossbreeding and hybridizing can mean more eggs per layer. Poultry Tribune 58(3): 20,22. Mar.1952. 47.8 P8642

60029 KOHN, A. H. Sebrights von heute und von gestern. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 6(19): 1-2. Oct.5,1951. 47.8 D484

60030 KOSIN, I. L. Genetic star vs. genetic dud. (Condensed.) Canada Poultryman 39(4):5,25,27. Apr.1952. 47.8 C166

60031 LABORDE-BOIS, P. Las gallinas españolas. Avicult. Téc. 4(37):25-26. 1951? 47.8 Av57
Spanish White-Faced Black, Minorca and Blue Andalusian.

60032 LERNER, I. M., and GUNNS, C. A. Egg size and reproductive fitness. Poultry Sci. 31:537-544. Ref. May 1952. 47.8 Am33P

60033 LIVET, L. L'insémination artificielle chez les volailles. Paysan Franç. 27(412):8. Apr.1952. 14 P29

60034 MACKLIN, H. P. Pigeon portraits: the Pomeranian Cropper. Amer. Pigeon J. 41:136-138. May 1952. 47.8 Am35

60035 MACKRODT, H. Die entwicklung des wettflugsportes mit reisebrieftauben. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:355-356. Apr.26,1952. 47.8 D483

60036 MAHADEVAN, T. D., and BOSE, S. The determination of the percentage of edible flesh in the Rhode Island Red, White Leghorn and desi (indigenous) cockerels at different stages of growth. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 21:39-41. Mar.1951. 41.8 In22

60037 MAI, A. Ist das züchten von Vorwerkshühnern so schwer? Thür. Kleintierzüchter 6:86-87. Mar.20, 1952. 49 T42

60038 MARSDEN, S. J., and others. Variety as a factor in fleshing, fatness and edible quality of turkeys. Poultry Sci. 31:433-443. Ref. May 1952. 47.8 Am33P
L. M. Alexander, G. E. Schopmeyer, and J. C. Lamb, joint authors.

60039 MARTIN, J. H. Purdue becoming a Mecca for poultry breeders. Ind. Poultry Blue Book 1952:18,22, 25,39,41-43. 47.9 In2

60040 MAUTE, A. Das schwarze Rheinländerhuhn; seine geschichte und seine bewertung. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflugel 7(7):3-4. Apr.5,1952. 47.8 D484

60041 MAY, R. Wissenswertes vom lachshuhn. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 6(14):1-2. July 20,1951 47.8 D484

60042 MENNE, E., and MENNE, W. Von der wiege bis zur bahre-formulare. (Nachtrag zum aufsatz in heft 16 vom 19. Januar 1952.) Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:235. Mar.8,1952. 47.8 D483
Poultry flock books.

60043 MILSTEAD, E. Speed in production very important. Amer. Pigeon J. 41:139. May 1952. 47.8 Am35
Breeding.

60044 MOORE, A. C. Turkeys—fertility and incubation. Poultry World 90:454. May 1, 1952. 47.8 P8682

60045 NIEBOER, J. The Silver Wyandotte. (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 7(7):4-5. Apr.4,1952. 47.8 P36

60046 PALMER, G. F. What's bred in the bone. N. Z. Dog World 7:8-9. Feb.1952. 48.8 N48
Hunting dogs.

60047 PERZLMAYER, F. W., and REISBACH, P. Unsere vitalitätsträger und -spender: Cochin. Deut. Kleintier-Zücht. Ausg. Geflügel 6(11):8-9. June 5,1951. 47.8 D484

60048 PRATT, J. Chicken of the century; a short history of standard bred poultry's introduction to America. Amer. Poultryman 15(2):4,8,10. Apr.1952. 47.8 So86
Leghorns.

60049 PUNNETT, R. C. Anomalous chicks from the Bl. L.-R.I.R. cross; an amplification. Poultry Indus. [Milford] 17:175. Apr.17,1952. 47.8 P8644

60050 REED, F. R. Breeding the Fullhead Swallow pigeon. Amer. Pigeon J. 41:132. May 1952. 47.8 Am35

60051 REITZ. 50 jahre Weisse Wyandotten. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 7(2):6. Jan.20,1952. 47.8 D484

60052 RENNEBERG, A. Herdbucharbeit in der geflügelzucht. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:320. Mar.29,1952. 18 L2344

60053 ROMPERT, W. Hamburger Silberlack wie ich sie sehe. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 6(18): 8-9. Sept.20,1951. 47.8 D484

60054 RUBENSTRUNK. Deutsche Sperber. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 6(16):1-3. Aug.20, 1951. 47.8 D484

60055 SCHNELL, B. Stand der zucht des Deutschen Zwerghuhns. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 6(23):7. Dec.5,1951. 47.8 D484

60056 SCHWAMBERGER, R. Indiana broiler industry checks the breeders. Ind. Poultry Blue Book 1952:82,88, 90. 47.9 In2

60057 SELZER, O. C. Genetic phases of judging. Amer. Poultryman 15(2):7. (Cont.) Apr.1952. 47.8 So86

60058 SOMERS, G. H. Naked Neck causes varied reports from Nation's poultrymen. Amer. Poultryman 15 (2):6-7,11,14. Apr.1952. 47.8 So86

60059 WURGLER, H. Gemeines blaues perlhuhn. Geflügelhof 15:200-201. Mar.28,1952. 47.8 G276

60060 ZURTH, E. Pfautauben in der welt voran. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 7(7):1-2. Apr. 5,1952. 47.8 D484

Feeds and Feeding

60061 BERG, L. R., and others. Antibiotics in the nutrition of laying hens. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 534, 10 p. May 1952. 100 W27E
J. S. Carver, G. E. Bearse, and J. McGinnis, joint authors.

60062 BERG, L. R., and others. Vitamin B_{12} in the nutrition of the laying hen. Poultry Sci. 31:488-496. Ref. May 1952. 47.8 Am33P
G. E. Bearse, J. McGinnis, and C. F. McClary, joint authors.

60063 BIANCHI, L. E. A. P. F., B_{12}, and antibiotic. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 85:431-432. Apr. 15,1952. 9.2 C34
In poultry nutrition.

60064 BROWN, J. C. Skillful feeding practices reduce broiler costs. Amer. Poultry J. 83(4):10,32. Apr.1952. 47.8 Am32

60065 BUTTNER, E. E. So you want to keep pigeons! Grit for pigeons. So. African Poultry, Pigeon & Bird Mag.80(483):26-27. Apr.1952. 47.8 So83

60066 BUTTNER, E. E. So you want to keep pigeons! Pigeon foods. So. African Poultry, Pigeon & Bird Mag. 80(482):26-27. Mar.1952. 47.8 So83

60067 CALTON, L. Less feed, higher profits; here's a farm-tested feeding plan for pullets that can mean as much as $2.00 more profit per bird. Country Gent. 122 (5):22,66-68. May 1952. 6 C833

60068 CARPENTER, K. J., and DUCKWORTH, J. Egg production of pullets fed on a ration containing aureomycin. Nature [London] 169:669. Apr.19,1952. 472 N21

60069 CHILDS, G. R., CARRICK, C. W., and HAUGE, S. M. The niacin requirement of young chickens. Poultry Sci. 31:551-558. Ref. May 1952. 47.8 Am33P

60070 COMBS, G. F. Report on ration trial conducted at Maryland's new Broiler Substation. Fish Meal & Oil Indus. 4(4):22-23,54-56. Mar.31,1952. 414.8 F523

60071 DAVIS, G. K., and others. Dehydrated celery tops in chick rations. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-37,6 p. Oct.1951. 100 F66Ci
N. R. Mehrhof, J. C . Driggers, and R. A. Dennison, joint authors.

60072 DRAPER, C. I. Is alfalfa meal economical feed for turkey poults? Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 13: 6. Mar.1952. 100 Ut1F

60073 DRIGGERS, J. C., and others. Bean vine meal in chick rations. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-30,4 p. June 1951. 100 F66Ci
R. A. Dennison, G. K. Davis, and N. R. Mehrhof, joint authors.

60074 EYLES, D. E. Feeding value to poultry of grass leaf protein. Nature [London] 169:668. Apr.19, 1952. 472 N21

60075 FANGAUF, K. W. Die bedeutung der antibiotica für die geflugelfütterung. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:327-329. Ref. Apr.12,1952. 47.8 D483

60076 FULLER, H. L., CARRICK, C. W., and HAUGE, S. M. A comparison of B_{12}, fish solubles and whey in the growth of chicks. Poultry Sci. 31:473-478. Ref. May 1952. 47.8 Am33P

60077 GILLIS, M. B., and NORRIS, L. C. The biological value of inorganic phosphates. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1951:21-24. 389.79 C81
In poultry nutrition.

60078 GRAU, C. R. Amino acids from fish proteins. Feed Bag 28(5):41,81. May 1952. 389.78 F32
Chick nutrition.

60079 HEUSER, G. F. Studies on antibiotics for poultry. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1951:25-26. 389.79 C81

60080 HILBRICH, P., and SOMMERFELD, J. Mangelerscheinungen bei küken. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 7(3):1-2. Feb.5,1952. 47.8 D484

60081 HILL, F. W., and DANSKY, L. M. The influence of diet on body composition of growing chicks. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1951:27-32. 389.79 C81

60082 HOUT, A. VAN. L'alimentation rationnelle est un indispensable facteur de succès. Cour. Hort. 14:46-47. Jan.1952. 80 C834
Poultry.

60083 KARISCH. B12—APF—aureomycin—betapan; umwälzungen in der aufzucht und fütterung. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 6(14):4. July 20,1951. 47.8 D484
Poultry.

60084 KRATZER, F. H. Let's look at the science of turkey feeding. Norbest Turkey News 16(10):1,5-6. Apr. 1952. 47.38 N75

60085 KRATZER, F. H. Vitamin B_{12} and antibiotics in the diet of turkey poults from hens fed no animal protein. Poultry Sci. 31:519-523. Ref. May 1952. 47.8 Am33P

60086 KUHL, R. Die bedeutung des vitamines B_{12} in der kükenaufzucht, in der hähnchen- und schweinemast. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 20:180-181. Apr.10,1952. 18 AL53

60087 LILLIE, R. J., and BIRD, H. R. Effect of antibiotic supplements upon hatchability and upon growth and viability of progeny. Poultry Sci. 31:513-518. May 1952. 47.8 Am33P

60088 LIOANAG, A. M. Copra meal in a ration for growing ducklings. Philippine Agr. 34:236-239. Apr./June 1951. 25 P542

60089 LLOYD-THOMAS, W. Take care of the goose pasture. Mod. Poultry Keeping 66:416. Apr.9,1952. 47.8 Eg3

60090 MCGINNIS, J. Antibiotics boost growth, cut down mortality. Turkey World 28,i.e.27(5):11,72-73. May 1952. 47.38 T84
Turkey poults.

60091 MCKAY, W. M. Accessory food factors in poultry nutrition. Poultry Field 4(23):8-11. Mar.27,1952 47.8 P8655

60092 MADDOCKS, W. B. Whale solubles. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 19(37):21-22. Mar.22,1952. 280.28 Or32
For poultry.

60093 MARSDEN, S. J., and others. Starting diet as a factor in edible quality of turkey. Poultry Sci. 31:451-458. May 1952. 47.8 Am33P
L. M. Alexander, G. E. Schopmeyer, and J. C. Lamb, joint authors.

60094 MUNOZ GARCES, C. Las vitaminas y la máxima producción de las aves. II. Avicult. Téc. 4(37): 10-13. 1951? 47.8 Av57

60095 MUSSEHL, F. E. Four poultry feeding questions. Feed Bag 28(5):79. May 1952. 389.78 F32

60096 NORRIS, L. C. New evidence on factors effecting availability of amino acids. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1951:45-57. Ref. 389.79 C81
Includes tests with soybeans on chicks.

60097 O'DELL, B. L., and others. The use of isolated soybean protein in synthetic diets for chicks. Poultry Sci. 31:559-563. May 1952. 47.8 Am33P
M. D. Boston, J. E. Savage, and A. G. Hogan, joint authors.

60098 PALAFOX, A. L., and ROSENBERG, M. M. A comparison of corn, brown rice, and wheat in chick rations. World's Poultry Sci. J. 8:6-12. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1952. 47.8 W89

60099 PINTO, J. A. C. Feeding of poultry. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 7(57):49-52. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 9.2 G76

60100 PLATT, C. S. Improved hatchability and greater early growth rate on replacement pullets fed antibiotic mix. Feeds Illus. 3(3):17-18. Mar.1952. 389.78 F326

60101 RAIMO, H. F. Ground oyster-shell and limestone meal in poultry nutrition. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 23(1):18. Jan.1952. 43.8 R32

60102 RINGROSE, R. C. High efficiency feeds make more profitable pullets. East. States Coop. 28(4/5):8-9. Apr./May 1952. 280.28 Ea7

60103 SALA ROCA, E. Defensa de la avicultura selecta. Avicult. Téc. 4(37):27-28. 1951? 47.8 Av57
Grains for feed in Spain.

60104 SCOTT, M. L. Unidentified vitamins in turkey nutrition. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1951:73-77. 389.79 C81

60105 SHAW, R. B., and NIGHTALL, E. W. Pullet rearing and egg production on home-grown foods. Poultry Field 4(25):16-18. Apr.24,1952. 47.8 P8655

60106 SINGSEN, E. P., and MATTERSON, L. D. Experiments with high efficiency broiler rations. Feedstuffs 24(18):30,32,82. May 3,1952. 286.81 F322

60107 SWEET, M. C. Pastures are profitable; high quality pullets can be raised economically on good pasture and suitable feed. Poultry Tribune 58(3):15,34-35. Mar.1952. 47.8 P8642

60108 WEST, J. W., and others. The tryptophan requirement of young chickens as influenced by niacin. Poultry Sci. 31:479-487. Ref. May 1952. 47.8 Am33P
C. W. Carrick, S. M. Hauge, and E. T. Mertz, joint authors.

60109 WILSON, J. E. Effect of adding penicillin to turkey starter mash. Nature [London] 169:715-716. Apr.26,1952. 472 N21

Veterinary Medicine

60110 ALLEE, W. C., and FOREMAN, D. Effects of testosterone propionate on social status in six breeds of common domestic hens. (Abs.) Science 115:480. May 2,1952. 470 Sci2

60111 AMICH GALI, J. Estudio biométrico de la variabilidad en el crecimiento de los pollos y su correlación con el primer emplumamiento. Avicult. Téc. 4(37):1-6. 1951? 47.8 Av57

60112 ASPLIN, F. D. Immunisation against Newcastle disease with a virus of low virulence (strain F) and observations on sub-clinical infection in partially resistant fowls. Vet. Rec. 64:245-249. Ref. Apr.26,1952. 41.8 V641

60113 BEAUDETTE, F. R., BIVINS, J. A., and HUDSON, C. B. Chicken embryo inoculation procedures for virus cultivation. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:267-272. Ref. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3A

60114 BERRIDGE, N. J., and BARRETT, J. An inhibitory substance in the gut of chickens. Biochem. J. 51: iii. Apr.1952. 382 B52
Substance inhibitory to Streptococcus agalactiae.

60115 BISHOP, A., and MCCONNACHIE, E. W. Failure to produce resistance to chloroquine in Plasmodium gallinaceum in chicks. Parasitology 42:52-56. Ref. Mar.1952. 448.8 P21

60116 BLANK, H., KANEDA, B., and LIU, O. Virus (herpes simplex, vaccinia) studies in embryonated eggs with radioactive phosphorus. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 79:404-409. Ref. Mar. 1952. 442.9 So1

60117 BOLTON, W. Observations on the vitamin metabolism of the common fowl. 1. The partition of free and combined riboflavin in the tissues of the laying hen. Brit. J. Nutr. 6:71-75. Ref. 1952. 389.8 B773

60118 BOTTORFF, C. A. Live or killed virus for Newcastle immunization? Live! East. Feed Merchant 3(5):33-34,36,56-57. May 1952. 389.78 Ea7

60119 BOULANGER, P., and OSTEUX, R. Présence d'une L-diaminoacide-déshydrogénase dans le foie des Gallinacés. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1409-1411. Mar.24,1952. 505 P21

60120 BOZEMAN, W. F. Curled toe paralysis in broilers. Ga. Vet. 4(2):8. Mar./Apr.1952. 41.8 G29

60121 BRANT, J. W. A. A review of literature on chromosome studies of the fowl. Poultry Sci. 31:409-417. Ref. May 1952. 47.8 Am33P

60122 BURMESTER, B. R. The propagation of lymphoid tumors in the anterior chamber of the chicken eye. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:246-251. Ref. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3A

60123 BUXTON, J. C. Disease in poultry associated with Streptococcus zooepidemicus. Vet. Rec. 64:221-223. Apr.12,1952. 41.8 V641

60124 CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORIES. Poultry disease activities of 1951. Nulaid News 29(11):19-20. Apr.1952. 47.8 N917

60125 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SCIENCE. Poultry pathology work. Nulaid News 29(11):21. Apr. 1952. 47.8 N917

60126 CHRISTOFFERSON, P. V. Antibiotic implantation as a treatment for infectious sinusitis in turkeys. Sowest. Vet. 5:263-264. Spring 1952. 41.8 So82

60127 CHUTE, H. L. A study of dead Newcastle virus vaccine. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 16:176-180. Apr. 1952. 41.8 C162

60128 CONNAUGHT MEDICAL RESEARCH LABORATORIES. Newcastle disease vaccination. Canada Poultryman 39(4):29. Apr. 1952. 47.8 C166

60129 COX, B. F., and CRAIG, F. R. The effect of sulfonamides on the control of fowl typhoid in chickens. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 122:293-297. May 1952. 41.8 Am3

60130 CRANDALL, R. R., and SMITH, A. H. Tissue metabolism in growing birds. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 79:345-346. Mar. 1952. 442.9 So1

60131 DANSETTE, A. La nitrofurazone dans la prévention de la coccidiose aviaire. Avicult. Basse-Cour 8:11-12. Jan./Feb.1952. 47.8 Av53

60132 DORSSEN, C. A. VAN. Pseudotuberculosis of a Bantam hen. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 77: 297-298. Ref. Apr.15,1952. 41.8 T431
English summary.

60133 DRAPER, C. I., and others. The transfer of DDT from the feed to eggs and body tissues of White Leghorn hens. Poultry Sci. 31:388-393. May 1952. 47.8 Am33P
J. R. Harris, D. A. Greenwood, C. Biddulph, L. E. Harris, F. Mangelson, W. Binns, and M. L. Miner, joint authors.

60134 EL DARDIRY, H., WATERS, N. F., and COTTRAL, G. E. The response of inbred lines of chickens to lymphoid tumor transplants. Poultry Sci. 31:523-534. May 1952. 47.8 Am33P

60135 ELLIS, C. A., BRANDLY, C. A., and HANSON, R. P. The influence of triethylene glycol aerosol on the growth, morbidity and mortality rates of a broiler flock. Poultry Sci. 31:394-398. May 1952. 47.8 Am33P

60136 FEIBEL, F., and others. Avian encephalomyelitis—prevalence, pathogenicity of the virus, and breed susceptibility. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:260-266. Ref. Apr. 1952. 41.8 Am3A
C. F. Helmboldt, E. L. Jungherr, and J. R. Carson, joint authors.

60137 FERREIRA, J. Paraspecific vaccine therapy of pseudo fowl pest. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 46:248-250. July/Sept.1951. 41.8 R3215
French summary.

60138 GERICKE, A. M. Feather-growth and moulting in poultry. Farming So. Africa 27:61-67. Feb.1952. 24 So842

60139 GODOY, S. Enterohepatitis of turkeys. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 13(12):74-75. Dec.1951. 49 L392

60140 GROSS, W. B. Experimental work on: sinusitis and 'air-sac colds.' Soeast. Poultryman 5(3):10. Mar.1952. 47.8 So872

60141 GRUMBLES, L. C. Sinusitis on increase as a problem. Turkey World 28,i.e.27(5):18,58-60. May 1952. 47.38 T84

60142 GWATKIN, R., and DZENIS, L. Studies in pullorum disease. XXIX. Bacteriological examination of blowflies (Lucilia sp.) and houseflies (Musca domestica) which during their larval stage had fed on chicks infected with Salmonella pullorum. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 16: 148-150. Mar.1952. 41.8 C162

60143 HAMILTON, S. W. Do hormones have a place in turkey production? Turkey World 28,i.e.27(5):17,63-65. May 1952. 47.38 T84
Effects of estrogens.

60144 HANNAS, R. R. When disease strikes; quick action is needed to correct the situation. Amer. Poultry J. 83(4):6. Apr.1952. 47.8 Am32

60145 HANSON, R. P., and SINHA, S. K. Epizootic of Newcastle disease in pigeons and studies on transmission of the virus. Poultry Sci. 31:404-408. Ref. May 1952. 47.8 Am33P

60146 HARRISON, T. E. Prize-winning article on "eye-sign". So. African Poultry, Pigeon & Bird Mag. 80(483):30. Apr.1952. 47.8 So83
Vision in racing pigeons.

60147 HAWKINS, P. A. Coccidiosis in turkeys. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 226,87 p. Ref. Jan.1952. 100 M58S

60148 HENDERSON, W. Prevention is key to blackhead control. Turkey World 28,i.e.27(5):22,24. May 1952. 47.38 T84

60149 HERRICK, E. H., EIDE, I. M., and SNOW, M. R. Vitamin E in pituitary gland function of fowls. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 79:441-444. Ref. Mar. 1952. 442.9 So1

60150 HILBRICH, P. Eine milde verlaufende form der geflügelpest. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 7(6):2-3. Mar.20,1952. 47.8 D484

60151 HUEBNER, R. A. Live or killed virus for Newcastle immunization? Killed! East. Feed Merchant 3(5): 32,54,56. May 1952. 389.78 Ea7

60152 JOHNSON, E. P. Intranasal Newcastle disease vaccination. Ind. Poultry Blue Book 1952:56,63. 47.9 In2

60153 JUHN, M. Spur growth and differentiation in the adult thiouracil-treated fowl. Physiol. Zool. 25:150-162. Ref. Apr.1952. 410 P56

60154 JUNGHERR, E. Air sac infection—a new disease? Everybodys Poultry Mag. 57(5):10,21-23. May 1952. 47.8 F213P

60155 KALIKIN, B. Acid prophylaxis and acid therapy of pasteurellosis. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 1:20-44. 1951. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Tests with poultry.

60156 KÄPPELI, P. Hühnerhoffeind nr. 1; geflügelpest in ost und west. Geflügelhof 15:202-203. Mar.28, 1952. 47.8 G276

60157 KARSTEN. Die atypische geflügelpest gefährdet die hühnerbestände: Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:341. Apr.5,1952. 18 H194

60158 KELLY, E. F., and BRANSON, H. A study of biological variability: the distribution of P^{32} in the phosphorus compounds of the 8-day chick embryo. Poultry Sci. 31:466-473. May 1952. 47.8 Am33P

60159 LIBBY, D., and MEITES, J. Effects of vitamin B_{12} and penicillin on thiouracil action in chicks. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 79:370-372. Ref. Mar. 1952. 442.9 So1
Chick growth.

60160 LUHN, E. Mangelkrankheiten durch gekörntes futter? Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 7(7):2-3. Apr.5,1952. 47.8 D484

60161 MCCOMBIE, V. Table poultry production: caponizing. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 19(32):10-11. Feb.16,1952. 280.28 Or32

60162 MCGHEE, R. B. The effect of a malaria infection on the titer of complement and its components in ducks. J. Immunol. 68:421-427. Ref. Apr.1952. 448.8 J8232
Plasmodium lophurae used.

60163 MARCH, B. E., ENGLISH, E., and BIELY, J. The effect of carrier on the relative utilization of different forms of vitamin A by the chick. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 36:259-268. Ref. Apr.1952. 381 Ar2

60164 MARTHEDAL, H. E. How to avoid mortality of chicks. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 2(13):10. Mar.25,1952. 11 H963

60165 MOMMAERTS, E. G., and others. Dephosphorylation of adenosine triphosphate by concentrates of the virus of avian erythromyeloblastic leucosis. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 79:450-455. Ref. Mar.1952. 442.9 So1
E. A. Eckert, D. Beard, D. G. Sharp, and J. W. Beard, joint authors.

60166 MOORE, E. N. Coccidiosis does kill poults. Turkey World 28,i.e.27(5):12-13,67,69. May 1952. 47.38 T84

60167 MOREHOUSE, N. F., and MCKAY, F. On the chemotherapeutic action of 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenyl-arsonic acid against the Coccidium Eimeria tenella in chickens. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 58:507-516. 1951. 500 Io93

60168 MORENG, R. E., JACOBSON, O. E., and BRYANT, R. L. Diethylstilbestrol implants; effect of synthetic hormone in growth and dressing loss of broiler and fryer chickens. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 14: 133-137. Mar./Apr.1952. 100 N813B

60169 MUELLER, C. D. Rate of feathering told by wing and tail molt. Broiler Growing 3(5):24,64-65. May 1952. 47.8 B782

60170 NORDIO, C. B. Influence of crestotomy of the hen on egg production and hypophysis. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 25:80-81. Mar.1952. 49 R52

60171 PHILIPPS, L., NARVAEZ O., C., and FERNANDEZ C., L. La neumoencefalitis aviar en el Perú. Inst. Nac. de Biol. Anim. Rev. 2(2/3):31-51. Ref. Dec.1951. 442.9 L62R

60172 REES, G. The structure of the adult and larval stages of Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) megalorchis n.nom. from the turkey and the experimental demonstration of the life history. Parasitology 42;92-113. Ref. Mar.1952. 448.8 P21

60173 RICHTER, F., and HABEL, W. Vergleichende versuche mit blutiger und unblutiger kapaunisierung von junghahnen. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:273-275,288-289, 291. (Concl.) Mar.15-22,1952. 47.8 D483

60174 RUBIO PAREDES, J. Control de la determinación y diferenciación sexual en las aves. Avicult. Téc. 4(37):7-9. 1951? 47.8 Av57

60175 SAVAGE, A., and ISA, J. M. Newcastle disease and its prevention by vaccination. Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. P. 250,4 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 M313

60176 SCOTT, M. L. "Hock trouble" giving up secrets to research. Turkey World 28,i.e.27(5):16,62-63. May 1952. 47.38 T84

60177 SHAMES, B. Debeaking found to be answer to picking in California. Broiler Growing 3(5):68-69. May 1952. 47.8 B782

60178 SINGH, J., NAIR, C. P., and DAVID, A. Five years' observation on the incidence of blood protozoa in house sparrows (Passer domesticus Linneaus) and in pigeons (Columba livia Gmelin) in Delhi. Indian J. Malariol. 5:229-233. June 1951. 448.8 In24

60179 SORIA, G. Diftero viruela aviar. Agr. Austral 20(228):33-35. Jan.1952. 9.3 Ag842

60180 SYLSTRA, A. W. Erysipelas is a serious disease. Turkey World 28,i.e.27(5):19,60-62. May 1952. 47.38 T84

60181 SYLSTRA, A. W. Keeping poultry healthy. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 28,18 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 M381L

60182 SYLSTRA, A. W. Protection from exposure is best leukosis control. Broiler Growing 3(5):13,40-41. May 1952. 47.8 B782

60183 THOMAS, R. J., JORDAN, F. T. W., and BLAXLAND, J. D. A vesicular dermatitis in poultry resembling "sod disease." Vet. Rec. 64:223-224. Apr.12, 1952. 41.8 V641

60184 VAN ROEKEL, H., OLESIUK, O. M., and PECK, H. A. Chronic respiratory disease of chickens. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:252-259. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3A

60185 WEITZEL, G. Beziehungen zwischen struktur und funktion beim bürzeldrüsenfett. Fette u. Seifen 53: 667-671. Nov.1951. 384 C422
From ducks and geese.

60186 WESTPHAL, A., and LUHMANN, M. Geschlechtsumkehr bei einer Rhodelanderhenne. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:329. Apr.12,1952. 47.8 D483

60187 WINTER, A. R., BURKART, B., and WILDEY, H. Further studies on the whole blood and tube methods of testing turkeys for Salmonella pullorum infection. Poultry Sci. 31:399-404. Ref. May 1952. 47.8 Am33P

60188 WORDEN, A. N. Functional anatomy of birds. 3-7. Cage Birds 101:347,350,371,391,482,505. Apr.3-17, May 15-22,1952. 413.8 C11C

Miscellaneous

60189 ALTIMIRA RAVENTÓS, C. Cría y explotación del ganso. Cult. Mod. 35:88-90. Mar.1952. 15 C89
Spain.

60190 ASPEREN VERVENNE, B. VAN. Het selecteren van kippen [Selection of hens]. Ed. 3. Doetinchem, Misset,1951. 29 p. 47 As6S

60191 BECKER, A. Ist unsere bewertung noch in ordnung? Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 7(2): 7-8. Jan.20,1952. 47.8 D484
Poultry.

60192 BENTLEY, O. G., KENNARD, D. C., and CHAMBERLIN, V. D. Built-up litter's value estimated at $20 a ton. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 37(274): 14. Jan./Feb.1952. 100 Oh3S
Poultry litter.

60193 BLOUNT, W. P. Turkey broiler production. Poultry Field 4(26):10-11. May 8,1952. 47.8 P8655

60194 BOBBY, F. C. Production of table poultry. II. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:169-170. Mar.1952. 23 N48J

60195 BUUS, S. Production of broilers. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 2(13):24. Mar.25,1952. 11 H963

60196 BYWATERS, J. H. The physiological aspects of chick brooding. Agr. Engin. 33:298,312,314. May 1952. 58.8 Ag83

60197 CANADA. CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM, OTTAWA. POULTRY DIV. Progress report, 1937-1948. Ottawa,1952. 70 p. 101 Ex6R

60198 CECIL, L. Cutting down the trapnesting. Mod. Poultry Keeping 66:383. Apr.2,1952. 47.8 Eg3

60199 CECIL, L. How to find the average egg weight; another short cut to trapnesting. Mod. Poultry Keeping 66:438-439. Apr.16,1952. 47.8 Eg3

60200 COLES, R. Which is your system? 4. The fold unit. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(18):61. May 2,1952. 10 F2226

60201 COLES, R. Which is your system. 5. Deep litter. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(19):63. May 9,1952. 10 F2226

60202 COUTURIER, E. L'aviculture en Haute-Loire. Agr. Mod. & Prat. 3(19):12-13. July/Aug.1951. 14 Ag826

60203 CSONKA, F. A., and JONES, M. A. Factors affecting the percentage of certain proteins in egg white. J. Nutr. 46:531-537. Apr.10,1952. 389.8 J82

60204 DELL, A. La "gallineta" en la chacra. Chacra 22(257):62-63. Apr.1952. 9 C34

60205 DETRY, E. La poule utilitaire. Cour. Hort. 14:44-46. Jan.1952. 80 C834
Belgium.

60206 DRESSE, O. Géographie avicole de la Belgique. Cour. Hort. 13:620-621; 14:100-101. (Cont.) Dec.1951-Feb.1952. 80 C834

60207 DUNK, M. R. Less work with started chicks. Poultry Tribune 58(5):38-39. May 1952. 47.8 P8642

60208 DUTTLINGER, E. Verbot der hühnerfreiläufe? Grüne 80:485-486. May 2,1952. 17 Sch9

60209 FANGAUF, R. Das wesen der amerikanischen geflügelzucht; nutzanwendung für Deutschland. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:297-299,313-315. Mar.29/Apr.5, 1952. 47.8 D483
Management.

60210 FRONDA, R. E. The influence of artificial illumination on the egg production of New Hampshire yearling hens. Philippine Agr. 34:213-218. Ref. Apr./June 1951. 25 P542

60211 GALLEGO PIEDRAFITA, J. Sobre la incorporación del sistema de litera gruesa en la práctica avícola. Avicult. Téc. 4(37):14. 1951? 47.8 Av57

60212 GORÍUNOV, N. Raising ducks. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(3):39-40. Mar.1952. 281.8 K83

60213 GRANT, A. P. F. Chicken of to-day. Poultry World 90(15,sup.):i-vi. Apr.10,1952. 47.8 P8682
Meat birds.

60214 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. The built-up litter system. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries Adv. L. 384,6 p. Mar.1952. 10 G79La

60215 GRISON, J. Les concours de ponte s'organisent sur le plan national. Avicult. Basse-Cour 8:17. Jan./Feb.1952. 47.8 Av53

60216 HALBROOK, E. R. Vitamin B_{12} synthesis in litter. Flour & Feed 52(12):12. May 1952. 298.8 F66
Condensation of a doctoral dissertation.

60217 HALE, M. Look to the shape of their eggs. Poultry World 90:377. Apr.10,1952. 47.8 P8682
Turkey eggs for hatching.

60218 HALE, M. A lull in pedigree recording. Poultry World 90:429. Apr.24,1952. 47.8 P8682

60219 HART, F. H. Moulting and head appearance as guides to culling. Austral. Junior Farmer 4(4):3-7. Mar./Apr.1952. 23 Au782

60220 HERTEL, J. Brooding on built-up litter. Nulaid News 30(10):17. Mar.1952. 47.8 N917

60221 HICKS, J. S. Rearing replacement pullets. 1-4. Poultry 110:265-266,281,297,313. Apr.22-May 13,1952. 47.8 P869

60222 JOHNSON, E. A. Are your hens producing soft-shelled and thin-shelled eggs? Coop. Poultryman 17(5): 6-7. May 1952. 47.8 C782
Causes.

60223 JOHNSON, E. P. Turkeys and chickens—can you mix them? Turkey World 28,i.e.27(5):14,65-67. May 1952. 47.38 T84

60224 KENNARD, D. C., CHAMBERLIN, V. D., and MOORE, E. N. Profitable broilers from Leghorn cockerels. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 37(274):15. Jan./Feb.1952. 100 Oh3S

60225 LABORDE-BOIS, P. La evolución en avicultura. Cult. Mod. 35:54. Feb.1952. 15 C89

60226 MAASS, H. J. Kann das geschlechtsverhältnis der kücken beeinflusst werden und wie sind die geschlechter zu erkennen? Thür. Kleintierzüchter 6:86. Mar. 20,1952. 49 T42

60227 MCCLASKEY, G. D. Guinea growers join the specialization parade. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 58(5): 14,21. May 1952. 286.85 Eg3
Care.

60228 MCGILLIVRAY, K. D., and GREAVES, H. M. Poultry in the citrus orchard. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 62:647-651; 63:77-81,100-101. (Cont.) Dec.1,1951-Feb. 1952. 23 N473
Management system.

60229 MCMILLEN FEED MILLS. Management manual for broilers. Fort Wayne,Ind.,1951. 59 p. 47 M222

60230 MAIER, H. Umweltverhältnisse und ihr einfluss auf die entwicklung und liestung unseres geflügels. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 6(19): 6-7. Oct.5,1951. 47.8 D484

60231 MAINE POULTRY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Yearbook, 1952. Skowhegan,1952. 72 p. 47.9 M282

60232 MASTERSON, F. H. Should I raise broilers? Poultry Tribune 58(3):12,42-43. Mar.1952. 47.8 P8642

60233 MESEROLL, W. S., JR. The Crystals' formula: 4,000 layers per man. N. J. Farm & Gard. 23(5):50, 52,54. May 1952. 6 G162
Colony and range system.

60234 MOORE, A. C. Slow, steady growth makes the profitable pullet. Poultry 110:246. Apr.15,1952. 47.8 P869

60235 MOORE, A. C. We cannot afford to overlook table [bird] profits to-day. Poultry 110:278. Apr.29,1952. 47.8 P869

60236 MORRIS, R. H. Pilot poultry farms. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.2)28:386-387. Dec.1951. 23 W52J

60237 O'NEIL, J. B., and RAE, W. J. Changes in specific gravity of eggs during the laying year. Sci. Agr. 32:185-189. Apr.1952. 7 Sci2

60238 O'NEIL, J. B. No evidence of compensatory [egg] production following a slump. Poultry Sci. 31:510-513. May 1952. 47.8 Am33P

60239 O'NEIL, J. B. Poultry production, an art and science. Canad. Poultry Rev. 76(5):31-35. May 1952. 47.8 C16
From Saskatchewan Poultry Catalogue.
Care.

60240 OSPINA LEON, A. El pavo o pisco. Agr. Trop. 8(3):57-58. Mar.1952. 26 Ag8
Raising.

60241 OZIRNYI, M. How we save and raise chicks. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(3):40-41. Mar. 1952. 281.8 K83

60242 PACI, C. The goose and its products. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 25:92-95. Mar.1952. 49 R52

60243 PENTON, A. Built-up litter, the wonder worker; let your chickens walk on their own compost heap. Org. Farmer 3(10):28-29,38,40. May 1952. 57.8 Or3

60244 PETERSEN, N. Rationalisierung in der geflügelhaltung. Deut. Kleintier-Zuchter. Ausg. Geflügel 7(2):12. (Cont.) Jan.20,1952. 47.8 D484

60245 POMEROY, B. S. Drugs are not substitutes for good management. Norbest Turkey News 16(10):3. Apr.1952. 47.38 N75
Care of poults.

60246 RANDLES, C. O., JR. What you should know about the new hatching methods. Mag. Ducks & Geese 3(2):6-7. (Cont.) Spring 1952. 47.8 M27
Geese.

60247 RAUCH, W., and STEINKE, L. Eischalenporosität und schlupfergebnis von bruteiern. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 7(7):4. Apr.5,1952. 49 D483

60248 REED, F. D. Is there an opportunity in turkey broilers? Maine Poultry Impr. Assoc. Ybk. 1952:19,21, 23. 47.9 M282

60249 RÖMER, R. R. Entenzucht und -haltung in Holland und Deutschland. Deut. Kleintier-Zücht. Ausg. Geflügel 6(8):1-4. Apr.20,1951. 47.8 D484

60250 ROOS, M. J. Laying batteries. (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 7(7):1. Apr.4,1952. 47.8 P36

60251 ROSENWALD, A. S. Disinfectants don't work if applied over dirt. Turkey World 28;i.e.27(5):20,57-58. May 1952. 47.38 T84
Sanitation on a turkey farm.

60252 SCHWAMBERGER, R. National plan meat production test. Ind. Poultry Blue Book 1952:21,43. 47.9 In2

60253 SMITH, G. W. Turkey production. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 63:102-105. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 23 N472

60254 SMITH, R. M., BROWN, D. J., JR., and SHRADER, H. L. 1951 National Chicken-of-Tomorrow Contest results. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 30,47 p. Dec.1951. 100 Ar42R

60255 SMYTH, J. R. Maine Poultry Improvement Association. Maine Poultry Impr. Assoc. Ybk. 1952:9,11,13. 47.9 M282

60256 SOROKA, M. F. Incubation of duck eggs in closet and room incubators without cooling. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(11):101-105. Nov.1951. 49 So822

60257 SOUTH AFRICAN POULTRY ASSOCIATION. Report of the central board for 1951. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 16(174):5,7-15,17. Mar.1952. 47.8 So89

60258 SOUTHWELL, R. Cutting down labour in deep litter houses. Mod. Poultry Keeping 66:491. Apr.30, 1952. 47.8 Eg3

60259 STACEY, C. We need a new approach to hygiene on the [poultry] farm. Poultry 110:262. Apr.22, 1952. 47.8 P869

60260 STEWART, G. F. Poultry husbandry in 1951. Nulaid News 29(11):15-17. Apr.1952. 47.8 N917
California.

60261 STRATTON, V. Brooding can make or break the poultryman. Nulaid News 30(10):13-14. Mar.1952. 47.8 N917

60262 STURM, J. Der fünfjahresplan in der hühnerei. (Sum.) Geflügelhof 15:202. Mar.28,1952. 47.8 G276

60263 TAYLOR, L. J. Managing growing ducks. Mod. Poultry Keeping 66:438-439. Apr.16,1952. 47.8 Eg3

60264 THIESSEN, E. J. Pigeons circling at liberation point. Amer. Pigeon J. 41:143-146. May 1952. 47.8 Am35

60265 THOMPSON, R. L. Incubation at high altitudes. The effects of wind, barometric pressure and humidity on foetal mortality in the hen's egg. Poultry Sci. 31:497-509. Ref. May 1952. 47.8 Am33P

60266 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Proposed changes in the National Poultry Improvement Plan and National Turkey Improvement Plan. Washington,1952. 60 p. 1.972 A2P942

60267 VAN SANT, W. R. Culling poultry for profit. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 200,8 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 Ar42

60268 WALLACE, J. M. Built-up litter. Scot. Agr. 31:177-180. Spring 1952. 10 Sco82So

60269 WINNER, E. B. Successful formula for a profitable farm flock. Successful Farming 50(5):50-51, 148,150-151. May 1952. 6 Su12

60270 ZANONI, G. The miracle of every spring: a hatching egg. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 116:125-126. Apr.1952. 16 T273

60271 ZINDEL, H. C. How good is your sanitation program? Proper cleaning, fumigation and disinfection will reduce disease menace in your hatchery. Poultry Supply Dealer 29(5):14-15. May 1952. 47.8 B11

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

60272 AMLACHER, E. Zur fortpflanzungs-biologie des kaninchens. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 6:92. (Cont.) Mar.20,1952. 49 T42

60273 BETTINI, T. M. Heritability of wool in Angora rabbits. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:443-459. Ref. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.

60274 DYVERDON, C. Sélection de l'Angora. Cour. Hort. 14:103-104. Feb.1952. 80 C834

60275 EBERHARD, J. B. Im spiegel der letzten 50 jahre: das deutsche riesenkaninchen grau. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 7(7):1-2. Apr.5,1952. 40.28 D48

60276 GOBEL, H. Deutsche Riesenschecken. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 7(5):1-2. Mar.5, 1952. 40.28 D48

60277 GOBEL, H. Wie steht es um unsere DRSch.? Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 7(5):8. Mar.5,1952. 49 D483

60278 HOHLS, H. W. Das wollgewicht pro qcm felloberfläche. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 7(4):12. Feb.20,1952. 40.28 D48
Breeding.

60279 HOHLS, H. W. Zur frage der abkürzung der ALP-dauer. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 7(1):4. Jan.7,1952. 40.28 D48
Angora rabbits.

60280 HOHLS, H. W. Zur frage der kreisschurkontrolle. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 7(5): 4-5. Mar.5,1952. 40.28 D48
Wool production of the Angora rabbit.

60281 HORNLEIN, A. Wichtige rassemerkmale und ihre vererbung. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 7(4):1-2. Feb.20,1952. 40.28 D48
Rabbits.

60282 JAGSCH, E. Farbe und zeichnung. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 7(4):5. Feb.20,1952. 40.28 D48

60283 KNETSCH, A. Wohin—deutscher kaninchenzüchter? Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(24):3. Dec.20,1951. 49 D483

60284 LOFFLER, H. Das weisse riesen-kaninchen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 7(6):1. Mar. 20,1952. 40.28 D48

60285 MILLER, K. Rabbits in general, Silver Fox in particular. Small Stock Mag. 36(5):7. May 1952. 48.8 P442

60286 NESTMANN, A. Muss man Angorakaninchen unbedingt scheren? Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 7(6):8-9. Mar.20,1952. 40.28 D48

60287 NIEHAUS, H. Angora-leistungsprüfungen 1951/52 (2.schur) an der Bundesforschungsanstalt für Kleintierzucht Celle. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 7(1):7. Jan.7,1952. 40.28 D48

60288 SANDFORD, J. C. Why the rabbit-hare mating is a myth. Fur & Feather 115:267. Apr.24,1952. 49 F96

60289 SARAZA ORTIZ, R. Cunicultura—raza Gigante de España. B. de Zootec. 8(77):5-11. Ref. Jan.1,1952. 41.9 So16

60290 WACHTERSHAUSER, J. Wie es war—wie es ist. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 7(7):3-4. Apr.5,1952. 40.28 D48
Rabbit breeding.

60291 WESTENTHANNER, S. Deutsche Riesenschecken. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 7(7):8-9. Apr.5,1952. 49 D483

Feeds and Feeding

60292 NIEHAUS, H., and STUTE, K. Fütterungsversüche mit topinambürkraüt an Angora- und Klemsilberkaninchen. Deut. Kleintier-Zücht. Ausg. Geflügel 6(10): 5-6. May 20,1951. 47.8 D484

60293 WESSETZ, G. Was ist bei der aufzucht zu beachten? Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 7:3-4. Apr.20,1952. 49 D483
Feeding and care of rabbits.

Veterinary Medicine

60294 DAVYDOVA, N. P. Factors of actual immunization during leptospirosis. (In Russian.) Vsesoíuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 17(2):31-34. 1952. 20 Ak1
Experiments on rabbits.

60295 JAGSCH, E. Die position "korperform." Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 7(5):2. Mar.5, 1952. 40.28 D48

60296 LUND, E. E. "Scabby nose" in domestic rabbits. Amer. Rabbit J. 22:51-52. Apr.1952. 40.28 Am3

Miscellaneous

60297 ALTIMIRA RAVENTOS, C. Explotación industrial del conejo. Cult. Mod. 35:60-62. Feb.1952. 15 C89
Spain.

60298 BAUDET, G. How to raise rabbits successfully. Amer. Rabbit J. 22:55. (Cont.) Apr.1952. 40.28 Am3

60299 BINDER, K. Ein weg zum neuen standard. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 7(6):9-10. Mar.20,1952. 40.28 D48
Rabbits.

60300 CORTES, C. Aus der praxis für die praxis. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 5/6:40. (Concl.) Mar.1952. 49 Os7
Care of rabbits.

60301 DISHAW, O. W. Rabbits as a 4-H project. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 137,rev.,19 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 Ar42

60302 LUHE, W. Künstliche aufzucht. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 7(5):6-7. Mar.5,1952. 40.28 D48
Rabbits.

60303 RAGIONIERI, C. A contribution to national meat production - increasing rabbit raising. (In Italian.) Allevatore 8(13):3. Mar.30,1952. 49 AL55

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

60304 AUSTRALIAN CORRIEDALE ASSOCIATION. Corriedale flock book, v. XX. Melbourne,1951. 560 p. 45.9 Au75

60305 BAIKOV, M. I. Tuva Autonomous Region—a new district of Karakul sheep breeding. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(5):33-36. Sept./Oct. 1951. 49 K14

60306 BRIQUET JUNIOR, R. Proper selection of goat sires. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 13(12):27-28. Dec.1951. 49 L392

60307 BRITISH GOAT SOCIETY. Herd book no. 77, January to December 1951. Diss,Norfolk,1952. 162 p. 40.19 B77H

60308 CANADIAN SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Canadian national record for sheep, v. 39, 1950. Ottawa, 1951. 488 p. 45.9 D71

60309 CHARON, A. J. La chèvre Poitevine. Rustica 25:331-332. Apr.6,1952. 14 R92

60310 CORRIEDALE SHEEP SOCIETY. Flock book, v. XXVIII, 1951. Christchurch,1951. 132 p. 45.9 C81

60311 DOBROGORSKII, F. M. New semi-fine-wool breed of sheep for the mountainous conditions of Altai. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(11):72-82. Nov.1951. 49 So822

60312 GUNTHER, H. Die auswahl der zuchtlämmer in ihren ersten lebenswochen. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 6:89. Mar.20,1952. 49 T42
Goats.

60313 KANTSEPOL'SKII, A. S. Wool productivity of Karakul sheep. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(5):25-30. Sept./Oct.1951. 49 K14

60314 KAPATSINSKAIA, A. A., MAKHLONOVA, A. M, and URALOVA, E. F. Development of meat and fine-wool sheep raising in Gorki Region. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(10):39-48. Oct.1951. 49 So71

60315 KARAPETÍAN, S. K. Ways of developing fine-wool sheep raising in Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiía 1:118-132. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 20 Ag822
Chiefly on breeding.

60316 KONČAR, L. Milkiness of the Kupres sheep. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 1:319-328. Ref. 1952. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

60317 LAVERY, B. Impressions of N. Z. Corriedales. Austral. Farm & Home 61(4):27-29. Apr.1,1952. 23 Au7

60318 MALLITSKII, V. A. Experiment in breeding fine-wool sheep for the sandy deserts. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(11):61-71. Nov.1951. 49 So822

60319 MICHELI, A. Livestock research in Cirenaica. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 46:74-85. Jan./Mar.1952. 26 Ag82
English summary.
Sheep and cattle breeding.

60320 MUIR, J. Breeds or cross-breeds? Brit. Goat Soc. Mon. J. 45:39-40. Mar.1952. 40.19 B77M

60321 NARAYAN, S. Studies in the wool quality of Pattanwadi sheep. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 21: 43-63. Mar.1951. 41.8 In22

60322 NEW ZEALAND SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. New Zealand flock book, v. 47. Christchurch, 1951. 184 p. 45.9 N481

60323 OYEN, W. VAN. A discussion of goat breeding in North Holland. (In Dutch.) Geitenhouder 15(3):1-2. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 40.18 G27

60324 PANKOV, A. Groznenskaia breed of fine-wooled sheep. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(3): 38-39. Mar.1952. 281.8 K83

60325 PURSER, R. More and better market lambs. Family Herald & Wk. Star 83(15):7,19. Apr.10,1952. 7 F21
Sheep breeding in Quebec.

60326 SHEPPARD, E. M. In defence of the Toggenburg. Brit. Goat Soc. Mon. J. 45:40-41. Mar.1952. 40.19 B77M

60327 SIMONPIETRI, R. H. Cria del Karakul argentino; cruzamientos: su valor e importancia. Chacra 22(257):14-15. Apr.1952. 9 C34

60328 STARKE, J. S. Development of the non-woolled sheep. Farming So. Africa 27:87-91,108. Ref. Mar. 1952. 24 So842
Breeds and breeding.

60329 STOIANOVSKAIA, V. N. Problems in breeding "Sur" Karakul sheep. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(5):21-25. Sept./Oct.1951. 49 K14

60330 STONE, F. C. The Australian Merino. Westralian Farmers' Co-op Gaz. 22:97,99-101. Feb. 1952. 280.28 W522

60331 THERET, M. Production de l'Astrakan. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:936-941. Nov. 1951. 41.8 R24

60332 TSIUKSHA, L. V. Latvian Dark-Head breed of sheep. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(10):49-53. Oct.1951. 49 So71

60333 WALKER, J. F. Breeding and feeding for wool production. Sheep Breeder 72(5):8-9,22-23. May 1952. 45.8 Am31

60334 WENSLEYDALE LONGWOOL SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Flock book of Wensleydale Longwool sheep, v. 63. Grange-over-Sands,1952. 59 p. 45.9 W482

Feeds and Feeding

60335 CLARKE, E. A. Controllable factors which influence wool returns. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:61,63-64. Jan.15,1952. 23 N48J
Factors influencing quality including nutrition of breeding ewes.

60336 DICK, A. T. The effect of diet and of molybdenum on copper metabolism in sheep. Austral. Vet. J. 28:30-33. Ref. Feb.1952. 41.8 Au72

60337 DOVGELLI, B. A. In regard to stabilizing the feed supply base on the Karakul raising state farms of Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(5):18-20. Sept./Oct.1951. 49 K14

60338 EKLUND, D. Nutrition and sheep production. Mont. State Col. Farmer 5(3):5,8,16. Apr.1952. 276.8 M76

60339 GILCH. Schadet grünfutter den ziegen? Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 7:2-3. Apr.20,1952. 49 D483

60340 GORDON, J. G., and TRIBE, D. E. The importance to sheep of frequent feeding. Brit. J. Nutr. 6: 89-93. 1952. 389.8 B773

60341 GUNTHER, H. Die ernährung und wartung der älteren ziegenlämmer. Thur. Kleintierzüchter 6:101. Mar.30,1952. 49 T42

60342 MCNIVEN, B. Wool experiments. Mont. State Col. Farmer 5(3):11. Apr.1952. 276.8 M76
Effect of feeding on wool production.

60343 PEART, J. N. The effect of heather [Calluna vulgaris] on the rate of growth of hill lambs. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 6:219-228. Dec.1951. 60.19 B773

60344 PEROLD, I. S. Micro-element deficiencies; feeding tests with sheep and dairy cows. Farming So. Africa 27:40,60,67. Feb.1952. 24 So842

60345 PETROV, V. A. For total utilization of cotton-seed hulls as feed for Karakul sheep. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(5):12-18. Sept./Oct. 1951. 49 K14

60346 ZAGREBAEV, I. I. Practice of driving sheep to the "Chernye Zemli" winter pastures [in Astrakhan Region]. (In Russian.) Kormovaia Baza 2(10):11-16. Oct. 1951. 60.8 K84

Veterinary Medicine

60347 AMARBAEV, A. M. On water-salt metabolism in sheep of Lincoln breed in connection with their acclimatization in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 17(2):23-26. 1952. 20 Ak1

60348 BENNETT, J. M. Dystokia in sheep on clover dominant pastures. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:368. Feb.1952. 23 So84

60349 CHANDA, R., and OWEN, E. C. β-carotene in goat liver and colostrum. Biochem. J. 51:iv. Apr.1952. 382 B52

60350 CORREIA Y ALBERTY, A. Continuation of the notice on milk sheep of Terra Chá da Beira, Portugal. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 46:432-436. Oct./Dec.1951. 41.8 R3215
Conformation.

60351 DUJARRIC DE LA RIVIÈRE, R., MILLOT, P., and EYQUEM, A. Les groupes sanguins des moutons. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1714-1716. Apr.21,1952. 505 P21

60352 FARINA, R. The ring test in diagnosis of sheep brucellosis. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 7:110-113. Mar. 1952. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

60353 HEATH, G. B. S., and BATTY, I. An unusual diphtheroid isolated from sheep; a preliminary note. Vet. Rec. 64:261. May 3,1952. 41.8 V641

60354 HENRY, J. N. Mycotic dermatitis, or lumpy wool. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 63:108-110. Feb.1952. 23 N472

60355 HONEKER. Auffallende frühreife, trachtigkeit und geburt bei ziegenlämmern. Berlin. u. Munch. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65:69. Apr.1952. 41.8 B45

60356 IVANOV, A. D. Bradsot in sheep and measures for controlling this disease. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 29(3):32-34. Mar.1952. 41.8 V6426

60357 KRALJ, J. Roentgen diagnostic of the gravidity of goat. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 1: 255-265. Ref. 1952. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

60358 KRALJ, J. Roentgen diagnostic of the gravidity of sheep. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 1:240-254. Ref. 1952. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

60359 MCKERCHER, D. G. A virus possibly related to the psittacosis-lymphogranuloma-pneumonitis group causing a pneumonia in sheep. Science 115:543-544. May 16,1952. 470 Sci2

60360 MIKHAILOV, N. A. In regard to diagnosis of latent forms of brucellosis in Karakul sheep. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(5):72-74. Sept./Oct.1951. 49 K14

60361 MRAZ, J. A case of superfetation in sheep. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 1:363. 1952. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

60362 NEVSKII, I. N., and SOFRONOV, N. V. Self-recovery of Karakul sheep from brucellosis. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(5):68-71. Sept./Oct.1951. 49 K14

60363 PAICHADZE, B. V. A single method for the control of Haemosporidia and mange in driven-off sheep raising. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 29(3):26-28. Mar. 1952. 41.8 V6426

60364 PEGREFFI, G., and QUESADA, A. Synthetocaulosis in goats. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 75:44-50. Ref. Feb.1952. 41.8 C61
English summary.
Verminous bronchopneumonia caused by Synthetocaulus rufescens.

60365 PEREZ CATAN, E. El ectima contagioso de los ovinos y caprinos. Res 22:26671-26672. Jan.5, 1952. 286.85 R31

60366 PILIPENKO, T., and ZAGORUIKO, Z. Practice in managing the lambing of fine-wool sheep. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(2):46-47. Feb.1952. 281.8 K83

60367 SCHNEIDER, F. L. Acute bloat in sheep. N. Mex. Stockman 17(5):46-47. May 1952. 49 N462

60368 SCHOLZ, S. Hernia ventralis bei einer 7jährigen ziege. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:115. Mar.15, 1952. 41.8 M742

60369 SEITZ, A. Untersuchungen über das formensehen und optische grössenunterscheidung bei der Skudde (ostpreussisches landschaf). Z. f. Tierpsychol. 8:423-441. Ref. Dec.1951. 410 Z35

60370 TAGLE, V., I. La tenia del higado y las mortandades de lanares. Agrario 16(429/430):22. Oct./Nov.1951. 9.3 Ag85

60371 TAGLE V., I. Nuevo tratamiento de la sarna ovina. Agrario 16(429/430):49,52. Oct./Nov.1951. 9.3 Ag85

60372 TAILLAND. La clavelée ou variole ovine. Agr. Mod. & Prat. 3(19):7. July/Aug.1951. 14 Ag826
France.

60373 TIKHOMIROV, N. P. Pneumonia in lambs and their treatment. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(5):75-77. Sept./Oct.1951. 49 K14

60374 TODD, A. C. On the control of internal parasites of sheep. Vet. Sci. News 5(4):5-7. Nov.15,1951. 41.8 V6492

60375 TOPOLNIK, E, and BEGANOVIC A., H. Lamb dysentery. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 1:296-300. 1952. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

60376 WHITTAKER, C. E. Treating entero-toxaemia. Brit. Goat Soc. Mon. J. 45:42. Mar.1952. 40.19 B77M
Goats.

Miscellaneous

60377 ADAM, U. Are you "nuts" about dairy goats? Dairy Goat J. 30(5):7-8. May 1952. 40.18 M592

60378 BERTRAM, G. La laine et la viande. Agr. Mod. & Prat. 3(19):8-9. July/Aug.1951. 14 Ag826
Care to obtain fine quality wool.

60379 BURGOS, C. X. Questions and answers on goat raising. Agr. & Indus. Life 14(3):28-29,47. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

60380 CANNON, G. The small flock. Farm Q. 7: 34-35,128-133. Spring 1952. 6 F22995
Sheep farming.

60381 GALEON, F. C. The growth and habits of kids of Philippine goats. Philippine Agr. 34:230-235. Apr./June 1951. 25 P542

60382 KLERK, J. C. DE, and BOSMAN, S. W. Merino sheep farming in South Africa. Farming So. Africa 27: 155-163. Ref. Mar.1952. 24 So842

60383 LACEY, J. J. The little things count. Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 17(9):8. Apr.1952. 280.28 W882
Care of lambs.

60384 LANDERS, J. H., JR. Sheep management. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 460,16 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 W27P

60385 LANDERS, J. H., JR. Sheep management in Oregon. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 723,16 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 Or32B

60386 LONGINOV, N. Pen method of raising lambs. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(2):48. Feb.1952. 281.8 K83

60387 NESENI, R., and FREIMUTH, U. Die veränderungen der ziegenmilch im verlaufe der laktation. Milchwissenschaft 7:113-120. Ref. Apr.1952. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

60388 PÁLSSON, H. One lamb or twins. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 47:121-123. Apr.1952. 11 F89
Meat production.

60389 POTTS, C. G. Judging sheep. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1199,rev.,14 p. Feb.1952. 1 Ag84F

60390 SANTOS, J. D. A. Material for the study of economic improvement of milk sheep. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 46:437-451. Oct./Dec.1951. 41.8 R3215
English summary.
Increase in lactation period and in milk yield.

60391 VOGEL, K. Die ziege als fleischlieferant. Thur. Kleintierzüchter 6:102. Mar.30,1952. 49 T42

60392 WEIS, R. D. Overlooked items in registration. Dairy Goat J. 30(5):10. May 1952. 40.18 M592

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

60393 ARZUMANIAN, V. I. Tri-specific crossing of swine by the method of double mating. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(10):88-91. Oct.1951. 49 So71

60394 BERTL, H. Neue wege der schweinezuchtförderung in Österreich. Landwirtschaft 7/8:118-126. (Cont.) Apr.1952. 19 L235

60395 CANADIAN SWINE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Canadian national record for swine, v. 62, 1951. Ottawa, 1951. 899 p. 46.9 D71

60396 CLAUSEN, H. The development of the Danish Landrace pig. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 69:21-23,25,27,29,31, 33. Apr.1952. 46.8 N21

60397 DAVIDSON, H. R. The breeding, housing and general management of pigs. In Gt. Brit. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries. Pig husbandry, p.1-6. London,H. M. Stationery Off.,1951. 46 G79P

60398 ELLENSON, A. H. Breeders' guarantee. Spotted Poland China B. 28(5):10. May 1952. 46.8 Sp64

60399 FINE, N. C., and WINTERS, L. M. Selection for fertility in two inbred lines of swine. J. Anim. Sci. 11: 301-312. Ref. May 1952. 49 J82

60400 GRUDEV, D. Industrial crossing in swine breeding. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(2):44-45. Feb.1952. 281.8 K83

60401 JANEIRO, J. P. The rhythm of growth, in weight, of Alentejana suckling-pigs, up to eight weeks. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 46:456-468. Oct./Dec.1951. 41.8 R3215
English summary.

60402 JOHNSON, R. F. British breeds of livestock. XIII. British coloured pigs. Brit. Agr. B. 5(19):26-31. May 1952. 10 B776

60403 PAYNE, W. J. A. An interim report on the department's pig breeding project. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 22:15-16. Sept.1951. 25 F47Ag

60404 RED'KIN, A. R. Svinovodstvo [Swine breeding]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1952. 487 p. 46 R24S
Includes feeding.

60405 SCHMID, E. Leistungsprüfungen im dienste der schweinezucht und -mast. Grüne 80:415-419. (Cont.) Apr.11,1952. 17 Sch9

Feeds and Feeding

60406 ANDERSON, R. They raise hogs slower and cheaper. Farm J. 76(6):31,143. June 1952. 6 F2212
Fattening hogs on grass.

60407 AXELSSON, J., and OLSSON, N. Value and use of APF and antibiotics. (In Swedish.) Ladugärden 3:84-85. Mar.1952. 44.8 L12
In swine and poultry feeding.

60408 BARNHART, C. E. Protein and vitamin supplements for growing-fattening pigs on ladino clover and on alfalfa. J. Anim. Sci. 11:233-237. Ref. May 1952. 49 J82

60409 BODEN, S. M. Some aspects of pig feeding. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 59:5-11. Ref. Apr.1952. 10 G79J

60410 BRAUDE, R. Recent developments in pig feeding. In Gt. Brit. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries. Pig husbandry, p.7-14. London,H. M. Stationery Off., 1951. 46 G79P

60411 BRYANT, D. Heavier pigs at weaning! Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead 77(9):8-9. May 3, 1952. 6 W15
New feeds, synthetic milk, and good management.

60412 CATRON, D. V., and NELSON, L. Raising pigs on synthetic sow's milk. Country Gent. 122(5):23,63. May 1952. 6 C833

60413 CATRON, D. V., and others. Re-evaluation of protein requirements of growing-fattening swine as influenced by feeding an antibiotic. J. Anim. Sci. 11:221-232. Ref. May 1952. 49 J82
A. H. Jensen, P. G. Homeyer, H. M. Maddock, and G. C. Ashton, joint authors.

60414 CATRON, D. V., and others. Synthetic sow's milk. Feedstuffs 24(18):36,38-40,73-74. May 3,1952. 286.81 F322
L. Nelson, H. M. Maddock, and G. C. Ashton, joint authors.
For baby pigs.

60415 CHIEFFI, A. The feeding of growing swine. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 13(12):25-26. Dec.1951. 49 L392

60416 DINUSSON, W. E. Do pigs need cobalt? Westernews 13(8):7-8. Apr.1952. 389.78 W522

60417 GRANT, R. Pigs and poultry. 7. Let your livestock run in the apple orchards, they make a lovely combination. Grower [London] 37:1092-1093. May 10, 1952. 286.83 M34

60418 HANSON, L. E. Soybean oil meal in the nutrition of swine. Feedstuffs 24(18):26-27. May 3,1952. 286.81 F322

60419 HOEFER, J. A., LUECKE, R. W., and THORP, F., JR. Feeding runt pigs. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:327-330. Feb.1952. 100 M58S

60420 HORNICH, H. Grundregeln der schweinemast. Pflug 5:56-58. Mar.1952. 19 P48

60421 HORNICH, H. Topinambur—die ideale schweinewühlweide, besonders auch schweinemastweide. Salzburger Bauer 7(17):4. Apr.24,1952. 19 Sa3

60422 JANEIRO, J. P. Material for the study of acorns as a basis of the complimentary ration for Alentejana suckling-pigs. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 46:495-502. Oct./Dec.1951. 41.8 R3215
English summary.

60423 KATZENELSON, M. Un problema granjero: el consumo de maíz en planta. Chacra 22(257):10,15. Apr.1952. 9 C34
Determination of amount needed for swine consumption and method of feeding.

60424 KORCHEVOI, P. V. Forage lupine—a valuable rotein feed for swine. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6 12):54-64. Dec.1951. 49 So822

60425 LACEY, J. J. Mineral lack leads to trouble. Hoard's Dairyman 97:445. May 10,1952. 44.8 H65
In swine.

60426 LADRAT, J. A propos de l'engraissement du porc à la ferme dans la Haute-Garonne. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 127:694-697. Nov. 1951. 41.8 R24

60427 LEHRER, W. P., JR., and WIESE, A. C. Riboflavin deficiency in baby pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 11:244-250. Ref. May 1952. 49 J82

60428 LUECKE, R. W., HOEFER, J. A., and THORP, F., JR. The growth-promoting effect on pigs of a surface-active agent. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:331-332. Feb.1952. 100 M58S
Ethomid C/15 and various experimental rations.

60429 LUECKE, R. W., HOEFER, J. A., and THORP, F., JR. The relationship of protein to pantothenic acid and vitamin B_{12} in the growing pig. J. Anim. Sci. 11:238-243. May 1952. 49 J82

60430 LUTHER, H. G. Development of synthetic milk. Chemurg. Digest 11(5):7-10. May 1952. 381 N213Na
For feeding of baby pigs.

60431 MARK, L. Synthetic sow's milk helps double your pig gains. Iowa Agr. 50(9):12-13,46. Apr.1952. 6 Io9

60432 MITCHELL, K. G. Fodder beet for fattening pigs. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 69:29,41.43-44. Apr.1952. 46.8 N21

60433 NELSON, L., and others. Baby pigs don't need their mommies any more! Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:147-150. Apr.1952. 275.28 Io94
D. V. Catron, H. M. Maddock, and G. C. Ashton, joint authors.
Synthetic sow's milk.

60434 NICOLELLI, U. Why feeding of alfalfa hay to swine is being intensified. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 3: 30-33. Jan./Feb.1952. 41.8 C87

60435 NORDFELDT, S. Make pork production profitable. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 9:1-3. Jan./Feb. 1952. 11 F77
Chiefly feeding.

60436 OLSSON, N., and FRÖLICH, A. APF and antibiotics. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:204-213. Ref. 11 J763
In swine and poultry feeding.

60437 PETERSEN, F. H. Report on swine feeding experiments, etc. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Andelsbladet 53: 389-393. Apr.17,1952. 280.28 An2

60438 PODOL'SKII, I. Stakhanovite performance in fattening [swine]. (In Russian.) Miàsnaià Indus. SSSR. 22 (4):62. July/Aug.1951. 50.8 M58

60439 SCHOFIELD, F. W., and MACPHERSON, J. W. A report on the experimental feeding of A. P. F. supplement to pigs. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 16:180-182. Apr.1952. 41.8 C162

60440 SHEFFY, B. E. Recent advances in baby pig nutrition. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1951:78-86. Ref. 389.79 C81

60441 SURIN, P. IA. Ensiled potatoes—a valuable feed for swine. (In Russian.) Kormovaìa Baza 2(8):47-49. Aug.1951. 60.8 K84

60442 THOMPSON, J. J. Bigger pigs and bigger profits. East. Feed Merchant 3(5):24-26,60-61. May 1952. 389.78 Ea7
Feeding of synthetic milk.

60443 TRUDOLIUBOV, B. Hay meal—a valuable feed for swine. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12: 44. Jan.1952. 281.8 K83

60444 TSCHENTSCHER, G. A. Costo de la alimentación porcina. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev. 31(355):11,13. Mar.1952. 46.9 As5

60445 WAHLSTROM, R. C., and JOHNSON, B. C. Effect of lyxoflavin on growth of baby pigs fed a synthetic diet. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 79:636-639. Apr.1952. 442.9 So1

60446 WILFORD, E. J., GARRIGUS, W. P., and BARNHART, C. E. Distillers' dried solubles as a protein supplement for growing and fattening hogs in drylot. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 577,16 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 100 K41

60447 WILKENS, R. Aus der arbeit des arbeitsausschusses für mastleistungsprüfungen bei schweinen. Tierzüchter 4:167-168. Apr.5,1952. 49 T445

Veterinary Medicine

60448 ANDREWS, J. S., and SPINDLER, L. A. Eimeria spinosa recovered from swine raised in Maryland and Georgia. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 19:64. Jan.1952. 436.9 H36

60449 ANGOT, M. De l'action expérimentale de la pénicilline sur le bacille du rouget. Pénicillino-thérapie dans le rouget du porc. Paris,Foulon,1951. 54 p. Ref. 41.2 An4
Thèse - École nationale vétérinaire, Alfort.

60450 ARCURI, F. Swine pox. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7(1):24-25. Jan.1,1952. 41.8 P942

60451 BAIRD, D. M., NALBANDOV, A. V., and NORTON, H. W. Some physiological causes of genetically different rates of growth in swine. J. Anim. Sci. 11:292-300. May 1952. 49 J82

60452 BAY, W. W. Transmissible gastroenteritis in swine—field herd studies. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 122:283-286. May 1952. 41.8 Am3
Baby pig losses.

60453 BORDER, J. Baby pig losses. Mont. State Col. Farmer 5(3):9,18,20. Ref. Apr.1952. 276.8 M76

60454 CARPENTER, L. E., and LARSON, N. L. Swine dysentery: treatment with 4-nitro and 3-nitro-4-hydroxy phenyl arsonic acids and antibiotics. J. Anim. Sci. 11:282-291. May 1952. 49 J82

60455 CONNELL, R., and others. Studies of swine erysipelas. I-II. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 16:104-148. Ref. Mar.1952. 41.8 C162
I, Literature review and survey of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection in Canada, by R. Connell, I. W. Moynihan and J. F. Frank; II, Cultural characteristics and virulence of strains of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae isolated in different regions in Canada, by J. L. Byrne, R. Connell, J. F. Frank and I. W. Moynihan.

60456 DAVIDSON, H. R. How fast do pigs grow? Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3260):33. Apr.15,1952. 10 F228

60457 DIERNHOFER, K. Zur behandlung des spulwurmbefalles beim schwein mit natriumfluorid. Wein. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 39:257-258. Apr.1952. 41.8 T345

60458 FARRELL, R. L., and others. Toxoplasmosis. I. Toxoplasma isolated from swine. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:181-185. Ref. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3A
F. L. Docton, D. M. Chamberlain, and C. R. Cole, joint authors.

60459 FLÜCKIGER, G. Schweinerotlauf und die verschiedenen schutzimpfungsmethoden. Wein. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 39:197-200. Apr.1952. 41.8 T345

60460 GEBAUER, H. Puerperalseptikämie beim schwein. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:125-128. Apr.1,1952. 41.8 M742

60461 GOCHENOUR, W. S., JR., and others. Porcine leptospirosis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:158-160. Ref. Apr. 1952. 41.8 Am3A
R. V. Johnston, R. H. Yager, R. H., and W. S. Gochenour, joint authors.

60462 HARTWIGK, H. Uber infektionsversuche mit einer von Isaaksson beschriebenen schweinepestähnlichen krankheit. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:116-118. Apr.1952. 41.8 T445

60463 HUBBARD, E. D. Hemocultures as a diagnostic aid in swine erysipelas. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 122:291-292. May 1952. 41.8 Am3

60464 KRAUSE, A. W. Swine practice. Sowest. Vet. 5:233-237. Spring 1952. 41.8 So82
Diseases.

60465 MESSMORE, H. L. Erysipelas in swine. No. Amer. Vet. 33:308-315. (Cont.) May 1952. 41.8 N812

60466 MONTGOMERY, G. A. Sneezing sickness may put you out of the hog business. Capper's Farmer 63(5): 38,89. May 1952. 6 M693

60467 MORRILL, C. C. Studies on baby pig mortality. VIII.-IX. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:164-180. Ref. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3A
With special reference to hypoglycemia.

60468 MORRIS, E. G. Diseases of pigs in relation to management. In Gt. Brit. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries. Pig husbandry, p.15-22. London,H. M. Stationery Off.,1951. 46 G79P

60469 NARDI, E., and LO MUZIO, F. Swine piroplasmosis in Puglia. In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 7:115-120. Mar.1952. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

60470 NOLAND, P. R., TUCKER, D. L., and STEPHENSON, E. L. Subcutaneous implantation of bacitracin in pellet form to stimulate growth of suckling pigs. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 34,4 p. Apr.1952. 100 Ar42R

60471 PEARSON, A. M., and others. The effects of stilbestrol implants on swine of different sexes. J. Anim. Sci. 11:251-260. Ref. May 1952. 49 J82
G. E. Combs,Jr., H. D. Wallace, R. B. Sleeth, J. W. Stroud, J. M. Shepherd, and M. Koger, joint authors.
Growth and carcass characteristics.

60472 RENK, W. Diagnose und differentialdiagnose des enzootischen herzschlags der schweine. II. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. 4:1-26. 1952. 41.8 M74

60473 ROBERTS, C. S. Atrophic rhinitis. Auburn Vet. 8:91-95. Winter 1952. 41.8 Au1
Of pigs.

60474 SCHELLNER, H., and RAUSCHER, W. Uber aktive immunisierung gegen virus-schweinepest mit kristallviolettvakzine. Tierärztl. Umschau 7:113-115. Ref. Apr.1952. 41.8 T445

60475 SCHROEDER, C. R., and others. Trends in hog cholera immunization. Sowest. Vet. 5:217-223. Ref. Spring 1952. 41.8 So82
M. J. Harvey, H. Koprowski, T. R. James, and H. R. Cox, joint authors.

60476 SCHURCH, A. F., and others. The use of chromic oxide in digestibility studies with pigs fed ad libitum in the barn. J. Anim. Sci. 11:261-265. May 1952. 49 J82
E. W. Crampton, S. R. Haskell, and L. E. Lloyd, joint authors.

60477 SEWELL, R. F., and others. Effect of aureomycin on diarrhea and on the vitamin B_{12} and methionine needs of the pig. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:182-187. Apr. 1952. 41.8 Am3A
T. J. Cunha, C. B. Shawver, W. A. Ney, and H. D. Wallace, joint authors.

60478 SWICK, R. W.,GRUMMER, R. H., and BAUMANN, C. A. The effect of thyroid on carotenoid metabolism in swine. J. Anim. Sci. 11:273-281. Ref. May 1952. 49 J82

60479 TIKHONOV, V. N. Fertility of the domestic sow in connection with some conditions of intra-uterine development of the fetus. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 13:65-75. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 442.8 Z6

60480 USDIN, M., FERGUSON, L. C., and BIRKELAND, J. M. Experimental arthritis in swine following multiple injections with Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13:188-190. Apr.1952. 41.8 Am3A

Miscellaneous

60481 BONSMA, F. N., and JOUBERT, D. M. Pig farming in South Africa. Farming So. Africa 27:167-170, 190. Ref. Mar.1952. 24 So842
Includes the historical background.

60482 BRUNER, W. H., and BARNES, H. M. More meat—less fat pays dividends to hog producers. Ohio Farmer 209(1)):12,26-27. May 17,1952. 6 Oh3

60483 CHANT, B. 2,000 home-bred baconers. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3262):52-53. Apr.29,1952. 10 F228
Production on a farm in Great Britain.

60484 CLAUSEN, H. Report and results at the new swine research stations. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Andelsbladet 53:381-386. Apr.17,1952. 280.28 An2

60485 DICKEY, E. F. Pig hatcheries."a new era in animal agriculture." Feedstuffs 24(20):38-42. May 17, 1952. 286.81 F322

60486 LLOYD, E. W. For the poultryman—pigkeeper. Mod. Poultry Keeping 66:387,414,444,473,500,527. Apr.2-May 7,1952. 47.8 Eg3

60487 NERI, C. Raising and feeding of swine on mountain dairy farms. (In Italian.) Seme 3:173-175. Aug.1951. 16 Se5
Italy.

60488 NETO, O. Raising of swine on the Sitio dos Coqueiros. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 85: 441-442. Apr.15,1952. 9.2 C34
Brazil.

60489 PLAGER, R. Responsibilities in the swine industry. Poland China World 39(5):17-18. May 1952. 46.8 Sw62
Raising meat type.

60490 PLAGER, R. G. Producer and packer responsibilities in the swine industry. (Extr.) Chester White J. 42(4):18-19. Apr.1952. 46.8 W582

60491 QUINTANA, M. M. The calendar in swine raising. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 7(56):40. Nov.1951. 9.2 G76

60492 QUINTANA, M. M. Contribution to the study of type in Moorish native swine. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 7(56):35-39. Nov.1951. 9.2 G76

60493 REID, J. W. Special problems of pig-keeping on the smallholding. In Gt. Brit. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries. Pig husbandry, p.23-27. London,H. M. Stationery Off.,1951. 46 G79P

60494 SQUIBB, R. L., and others. La crianza de cerdos en la America Tropical. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 2(7):57-61. Dec. 1951. 8 G937M
E. Salazar, A. C. de Baca, and J. Flanagan, joint authors.

60495 SWAHN, O., and OLOFSSON, N. E. The influence of sterilamps on the health and growth of fattening pigs. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 4:313-331. Ref. Apr.1952. 41.8 N813
English summary.

60496 TROW, L. A. Bacon factory requirements. In Gt. Brit. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries. Pig husbandry, p.27-30. London,H. M. Stationery Off.,1951. 46 G79P
Bacon type pigs.

60497 VAITSMAN, J. Let's raise swine in confinement; suckling pigs raised in batteries—the latest American technique. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 85:302-303. Mar.15,1952. 9.2 C34

60498 WILLIAMS, B. Pig raising as an adjunct to dairy farming. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.2)28: 395-430. Dec.1951. 23 W52J

60499 WILSON, H. E., STOTHART, J. G., and DELONG, G. E. Swine production. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 686,rev.,56 p. Oct.1951. 7 C16Pu

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

60500 AUCLAIR, J. L., and DUBREUIL, R. A simple ultramicromethod for the quantitative estimation of amino acids by paper partition chromatography. Canad. J. Zool. 30:109-113. Apr.1952. 470 C16D
In insect blood.

60501 BEIRNE, B. P. Some notes on the design of light traps. Ent. Gaz. 3:259-262. Oct.1952. 421 En834

60502 BIRD, F. T. On the multiplication of an insect virus. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 8:360-368. Ref. Apr.1952. 381 B522
English summary.
Polyhedral virus.

60503 BROWN, F. M. Simple statistics for the taxonomist. Lepidopterists' News 5:112-120. (Concl.) 1951. 421 L554

60504 BROWN, S. C. S. Mass collections and their makers. Entomologist 85:91. Apr.1952. 421 En8

60505 CARVER, J. E. Tackling those stings. Birds & Country Mag. 4:24-25,27. June/July 1951. 413.8 B535

60506 CLASSEY, E. W., and ROBINSON, H. S. Mercury vapour light-traps. Ent. Gaz. 2:265-266. Oct.1951. 421 En834

60507 COLAS, G. Voyage entomologique en Sierra Nevada. Entomologiste 7:144-150. 1951. 421 En814

60508 FAVINGER, J. Denizens of the water world: aquatic insects. II. Outdoor Ind. 19(5):11,21. May 1952. 279.8 Ou82

60509 HELLWIG, H., and LUDWIG, W. Versuche zur Frage der arterkennung bei insekten. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 8:456-462. Dec.1951. 410 Z35

60510 HEMMING, F. Preliminary report on twenty-eight individual nomenclatorial problems remitted by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature for special investigation: request to specialists for advice. B. Zool. Nomencl. 7:191-230. Apr.15,1952. 410 B874

60511 LESTON, D. A source of old Middlesex records. Ent. Gaz. 2:258. Oct.1951 421 En834
J. L. Lobley's Hampstead Hill.

60512 MCELVARE, R. R. An approach to specializing. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 47:50-52. Apr.1952. 420 B79

60513 MINCH, E. L. Insect inhabitants of Polyporus betulinus. (Sum.) N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 60:31-35. Mar.1952. 420 N48J

60514 NIELSEN, A. The torrential invertebrate fauna. Oikos 2:176-196. Ref. 1950,pub.1952. 410 Oi4

60515 PAVLOVSKII, E. N., and SHTAKEL'BERG, A. A. Fundamental results of the proceedings of the First All-Union Entomological Conference [1950]. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:3-11. 1950. 421 R322

60516 SALT, G. The arthropod population of the soil in some East African pastures. B. Ent. Res. 43:203-220. Ref. Mar.1952. 421 B87

60517 SCHNEIDER, G. Uber die Mitschurin-bewegung in der DDR. Interagra 6:34-43. 1952. 28 In825

60518 SKRYNNIK, A. N. On the blood-sucking Arthropoda of Southern Sakhalin. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:109-112. Ref. 1950. 421 R322

60519 SWAIN, H. D. On stripping and papering insect cabinets. Ent. Gaz. 2:183-185. July 1951. 421 En834

60520 VIETTE, P. Sur la nomenclature des "types." Entomologiste 7:150-153. 1951. 421 En814

60521 WAKELY, S. Collecting in Norfolk. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:113-115. Apr.1952. 421 En89

60522 WARNECKE, G. Der IX. Internationale Entomologische Kongress in Amsterdam (17.—24. August 1951). Ent. Z. 61:177-179. Mar.1,1952. 421 En85

60523 WATERMAN, T. H. Polarized light navigation by arthropods. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser.2)14:11-14. Ref. Nov.1951. 500 N484T

60524 WEISS, H. B. Entomologists of the New York City region, 1878-82. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 60:15-16. Mar. 1952. 420 N48J

60525 WEISS, H. B., and BOYD, W. M. Insect feculæ. II. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 60:25-30. Ref. Mar.1952. 420 N48J

60526 WILLIAMS, C. M., and WATANABE, M. I. The giant mitochondria of insects. (Abs.) Science 115:488. May 2,1952. 470 Sci2

60527 ZALESSKII, IU. M. Protoperlaria from the Permian deposits of the Ural Area. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:985-988. Ref. Feb.21,1952. 511 P444A

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

60528 ALIBERT, H. Les insectes vivant sur les cacaoyers en Afrique Occidentale. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 15,174 p. Ref. 1951. 515 D14M

60529 AMARAL, S. F. DO. Residual action of insecticides in peat soil - results of a field trial. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 17:209-214. Dec.1951. 442.8 B529

60530 BARRETO, A. Insecticides and fungicides. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 85:307-308. (Cont.) Mar.15,1952. 9.2 C34

60531 BARRETO, A. Insecticides and fungicides: synthetic insecticides. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 85:426-427. Apr.15,1952. 9.2 C34

60532 BARTLETT, B., and DEBACH, P. Enemies of avocado pests; parasites and predators if protected by sparing use of insecticides will keep avocado pests in check. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(5):14. May 1952. 100 C12Cag

60533 BISHOPP, F. C. Pest control with insects. Acco Press 30(3):1-4. Mar.1952. 6 Ac2

60534 BRANNON, D. H. Here's how to control pests in strawberry field. Better Fruit 46(11):14-15,32. May 1952. 80 B46
Insect pests.

60535 BREAKEY, E. P. Insect pests of Rhododendrons and Azaleas. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 182,8 p. Apr.1952. 100 W27S

60536 BRODELL, A. P., and BURKHEAD, C. E. Battling crop pests. Farm Impl. News 73(8):34-37. Apr. 25,1952. 58.8 F22
Spraying and dusting small grains, corn and cotton to control insects and weeds.

60537 BUCHHOLZ. Zur verteidigung des schwarzwildes. Forst u. Holz 7:8-9. Jan.1,1952. 99.8 F7724
Wild boars in the control of insect pests of forests.

60538 BUTOVITSCH, V. Undersökningar över virkesförstörande insekters spridning och skadegörelse i boningshus i Blekinge län och Kalmar läns södra landstingsområde. Untersuchungen über die ausbreitung und den schaden der holzzerstörenden insekten in wohnhäusern in den provinzen Blekinge und Kalmar (Südschweden). Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 40(5),39 p. 1951. 99.9 Sw32
German summary.

60539 CHANDLER, S. C. Insect carryover for 1952. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 85:315-321. 1951. 81 IL6

60540 CHHABRA, B. S. Enemies of lac and their control. Indian Forester 75:512-515. Dec.1949,pub. Feb.9,1952. 99.8 In2
Includes insects.

60541 COHEN, M. Agricultural entomology in the Northern Province. Agr. Prog. 26:41-46. 1951. 10 Ag86
Control of pests of cereal and root crops.

60542 COMMONWEALTH INSTITUTE OF BIOLOGICAL CONTROL. The work of the Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control. Brit. Agr. B. 5(19):53-57. May 1952. 10 B776
Control of insect pests and weeds.

60543 CONNOLLY, P. J. Pyrethrins + Sulfoxide for food plant insect control. Pest Control 20(5):24. May 1952. 449.8 Ex8

60544 COTTERELL, G. S. The insects associated with export produce in southern Nigeria. B. Ent. Res. 43: 145-152. Mar.1952. 421 B87

60545 COTTON, R. T., FRANKENFELD, J. C., and REDLINGER, L. M. The fumigation of grain in elevators. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 247(20):1a,18a-19a. May 13,1952. 298.8 N81
For insect control.

60546 DINTHER, J. B. M. VAN. The most important pests in bean culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7: 763-766. Apr.3,1952. 80 G89

60547 DITMAN, L. P., and TODD, H. S. New insecticides & cucumber production. Canning Trade 74(40):7-8. Apr.21,1952. 286.83 T67

60548 FIERO, J. B., GARDUÑO, R., and ROJAS, B. Insecticidas y fertilizantes. Crédito y Téc. Agr. 1(27): 15-17. Dec.20,1951. 284.28 C864
Policy for Mexico.

60549 FISHER, R. C. Some aspects of the biology of timber insects. Sci. Prog. [London] 40:213-232. Ref. Apr.1952. 472 Sci22

60550 FLETCHER, F. W. Insecticides as seed treatments for the control of soil pests. Down to Earth 8:16-19. Summer 1952. 381 D75

60551 FRAGA, C. G., JR., and COSTA, A. S. Analysis of an experiment to control spotted wilt of tomato. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 10:305-316. Oct.1950. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.
Statistical study of insecticides.

60552 FREITAG, J. H. Insect vector-plant virus relationships. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 211:51-55. Ref. Apr. 15,1952. 1.9 P69P

60553 GEORGIA. COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. 1952 cotton insect control recommendations for Georgia. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Press B. 627, 5 p. Jan.1952. 100 G29P

60554 GOTO, S., GIBLER, J. W., and BUZICKY, A. Whitehead of oats in Minnesota 1950-51. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36:151-152. Apr.15,1952. 1.9 P69P
Insect injury.

60555 GRAHAM, S. A. Forestry entomology. Ed. 3. New York,McGraw-Hill,1952. 351 p. Ref. (American Forestry Series) 423 G762

60556 GRAY, H. E. Food plant sanitation demands a consistent control program. Canad. Food Indus. 23(4): 20-25. Apr.1952. 286.83 C166
Insect control.

60557 HAMMERLE, W. C. The forest insect problem in southern pine. Forest Farmer 11(7):8-9,13,16. Apr. 1952. 99.8 F7692

60558 HARMS, J. Here come the bugs! For areas and control read Farm Chemicals' pest survey. Farm Chem. 115(5):13-15. May 1952. 57.8 Am3

60559 HASKELL, W. H. Sanitation on the dairy farm. Fla. Dairy News 2(4):13. Apr.1952. 44.8 F66
Insect pests.

60560 HASKELL, W. H. Sanitation on the dairy farm. Mod. Dairyman 13(8):5. Apr.1952. 44.8 M72
Insects.

60561 HILL, C. H. Insect problems in 1951. Va. Fruit 40(2):130-132. Feb.1952. 81 V81B

60562 HOARE, E. R. The world spraying problem. Farm Mech. 4:181-183. May 1952. 58.8 B772
Against insects and diseases.

60563 HOLDSWORTH, R. P., JR. Are hidden enemies looting your hay fields? Amer. Hereford J. 42(24):54, 110. Apr.15,1952. 43.8 Am32
Insect pests.

60564 HOLDSWORTH, R. P. Insect control in clover and alfalfa. Du Pont de Nemours, E. I. & Co. Agr. News Let. 20:37-40. May/June 1952. 6 D92

60565 HOUTMAN, G. Noxious bugs and their control. I-II. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:260-262,296-297. Mar.27, Apr.10,1952. 86 N8

60566 HOWE, R. W. Entomological problems of food storage in northern Nigeria. B. Ent. Res. 43:111-144. Mar.1952. 421 B87

60567 HUNT, R. Don't yield to insects. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 67(5):19,155. May 1952. 6 P945K
Control of tobacco pests.

60568 HUTSON, R. Peach insects and their control for 1952. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:40-43. 1951,pub.1952. 81 M58

60569 HYDE, G. E. Pests of garden and forest. Country Life [London] 111:989. Apr.4,1952. 80 C83
Insects.

60570 JOHNSTON, H. R. Insect control, practical methods for the control of insects attacking green logs and lumber. South. Lumberman 184(2307):37-39. May 15,1952. 99.81 So82

60571 KELSHEIMER, E. G. Insects and other pests of lawns and turf. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-42,11 p. Jan.1952. 100 F66Ci

60572 KOZLOVA, E. N., and DVORTSOVA, E. I. Toxication of plants with organic [systemic] insecticides. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 17(4):41-48. 1952. 20 Ak1

60573 LEE, D. J. The problems of insect quarantine. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 76:v-xix. May 31,1951. 514 Sy2

60574 LEIDERMAN, L. Modern efficient methods of controlling cotton pests. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 32(373):64-67. Jan./Feb.1952. 9.2 B733

60575 LOGOTHETIS, C. Review of information on some insects affecting the rice crop in south-east Asia. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Devlpmt. Paper Agr. 14:38-53. Ref. Dec.1951. 281.9 F733

60576 MCMANUS, P. J. Pest control—new methods and materials are solving the problems of pest-free crop production. G. L. F. Week 16(45):5. May 1952. 280.28 G113W
Insects and disease control.

60577 MANITOBA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. Manitoba vegetable insect control. Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. P. 252,4 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 M313

60578 MAYER, A. General observations on the use of lindane base insecticides. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 32(373):46-47. Jan./Feb.1952. 9.2 B733

60579 MIDDLEKAUFF, W. W. Insects on baby lima beans; control experiment using two applications of 5% DDT dust reduced insect injury and increased total yield. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(4):7,14. Apr.1952. 100 C12Cag

60580 MILLS, H. O., JR. Be ready for the war on vegetable pests. East. States Coop. 28(4/5):40-41. Apr./May 1952. 280.28 Ea7
Insecticides.

60581 MUHLOW, J. Plant protection problems in oil plant culture. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952: 164-169. 11 J763
Insects and diseases.

60582 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL OF AMERICA. 1952 cotton insect control recommendations for Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, Missouri, New Mexico, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee and Texas. Memphis,1952. 31 p. 423.9 N21

60583 A NEW idea for more and better hay. Country Gent. 122(5):31,68-71. May 1952. 6 C833
Spraying and dusting tips in insect control.

60584 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF SCIENCE SERV. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Insect pest survey for the year ending 30th June, 1951. Sydney,1952. 43 p. 423.92 N472

60585 ORR, R. T. Start planning for better insect control in your plant this season. Canner 114(15):14,16, 18,24. Apr.12,1952. 286.83 C16

60586 PEREIRA, H. F., and ANDRADE, A. N. DE. Fumigation of cereals and leguminous grains in the hold of the ship. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 18:21-31. Feb. 1952. 442.8 B529

60587 POPHAM, W. L. The role of insects in the transmission of plant diseases. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 211: 35-36. Apr.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

60588 QADRI, M. A. H. Notes on the habits and biology of some of the unknown and little known forest pests of north western Himalayas. I. Pakistan J. Forestry 2:35-42. Jan.1952. 99.8 P17

60589 RICHMOND, G. L. G. Systemic insecticide. Essex Farmers' J. 31(2):15-16. Apr.1952. 10 Es72

60590 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. Acción de los insecticidas sobre la lucha biológica. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de la Prov. de Murcia. B. 111:5-7. Jan.1952. 51 M93

60591 RONEY, J. N. Control insects of flowers, shrubs and shade trees. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 199, 12 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 Ar42

60592 RONEY, J. N. Cotton insect control in Arizona, 1952. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 179,8 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 Ar42

60593 RONEY, J. N. Fruit insect control hints, 1952. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 148,rev.,11 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 Ar42

60594 SAIZ MORENO, L. Luchas antiparasitarias en ganadería; papel de los modernos insecticidas en la lucha contra las parasitosis por artrópodos. II. Veterinaria 16:3-25. Jan.1952. 41.8 V6429

60595 SCHMIDT, H. Holzhandel und schädlingsberatungsdienst. Holz-Zentbl. 78:486. Mar.20,1952. 99.81 H742

60596 SCHØYEN, T. H., and RAMSFJELL, T. Pests and diseases that can be spread through fruit trees and berry bushes from nurseries. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 42:255-258,260,263-264. Apr.5,1952. 80 G1938

60597 SCHREIER, O. Steckbrief über die wichtigsten rübenschädlinge. Pflanzenarzt 5(spec. no.3):3-4. Apr. 1952. 464.9 P482

60598 SHCHERBINOVSKII, N. S. On the control of pests of agricultural plants. (In Russian.) In Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Kormov. Sbornik statei po voprosam kormoproizvodstva, p.88-91. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 60.9 M85S

60599 SHEPARD, P. H., and ROOK, G. Grape spray schedule and description of grape pests. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 33,11 p. Mar.1952. 100 M694

60600 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Precision spraying. Estate Mag. 52:158-161. Apr.1952. 10 Es8
Chiefly insect control.

60601 SHIRAKI, T. Catalogue of injurious insects in Japan (exclusive of animal parasites). Supreme Commander Allied Powers. Nat. Resources Sect. Prelim. Study 71,7 v. Feb.1952. 280.9 Su72

60602 SMIT, B. Control of insect pests. Farming So. Africa 27:164-166,190. Mar.1952. 24 So842

60603 SROKA, K. H. Zur frage der unfall-vergiftungen durch insekten- (gift-) stiche. II. Deut. Bienenztg. 7: 14-16. Jan.1,1952. 424.8 D488

60604 STARNES, O., and REED, J. P. Control of vegetable insects on commercial plantings. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 49,16 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 N46Sp

60605 STILES, C. F. Cotton insect control. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 499,8 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

60606 STURGEON, J. H. Stored grain pests cause $300 million damage annually. Pest Control 20(5):12,14, 16. May 1952. 449.8 Ex8
Insects.

60607 SWEZEY, O. H. Insect fauna of a coconut tree. Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 14:377-378. 1951, pub. Mar.1952. 420 H321

60608 SWINBANK, J. C., and HELM, R. Grain is food—keep it clean! Nebr. Farmer 94(10):7,29. May 17,1952. 6 N27
Control of stored grain insects, rats and mice.

60609 TOCAVEN, S. Recherches sur l'activité insecticide du toluène 3-4 dithiophénol. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1581-1583. Apr.7,1952. 505 P21

60610 TUNBLAD, B. Old and new pesticides in fruit culture. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:160-163. 11 J763

60611 TURNER, W. F. The role of insect surveys in virus-vector research. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 211:47-50. Apr.15,1952. 1.9 P69P

60612 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Domestic quarantine notices; amendment of sweetpotato quarantine. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q.-Q. 30,1 p. Apr.18,1952. 1 F31

60613 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant quarantine import restrictions of Italy. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 469,rev., 4 p. Apr.2,1952. 1.9 F73

60614 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant-quarantine import restrictions of the Kingdom of Rumania. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 422(sup.5),1 p. Mar.21,1952. 1.9 F73

60615 VIETINGHOFF-RIESCH, A. FREIHERR VON. Die bedeutung des Schwarzwildes bei gradationen forstschädlicher insekten, mit einer analyse seiner tätigkeit bei einer massenvermehrung der fichtenblattwespe Cephaleia abietis L. im Niedersächsischen Forstamt Seesen II während der jahre 1950/51. Forstwiss. Centbl. 71:29-47. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 99.8 F775

60616 VOLKOV, A. N. Posobie po bor'be s vreditel'iami i boleznìami sel'skokhozìaistvennykh kul'tur [A manual on the control of pests and diseases of agricultural crops]. Ed. 7., rev. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 470 p. 464.4 V88

60617 WALTHER, R. Erfahrungen mit E 605 in einem samenzuchtbetrieb. Höfchen-Briefe f. Wiss. u. Praxis 4:234-236. 1951. 464.8 H67

60618 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Control program for insects and other pests of truck crops. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 635,rev., 8 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

60619 WOLCOTT, G. N. The present status of economic entomology in Puerto Rico. P. R. (Rio Piedras). Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 99,21 p. Dec.1951. 100 P83

60620 ZWOLFER, W. Zum giftnebeleinsatz im forstschutz, ein wort der besinnung. Allg. Forstz. 7:173-174. Apr.9,1952. 99.8 AL52

INSECTICIDES

60621 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGISTS. COMMITTEE ON INSECT TERMINOLOGY. List of names and symbols of insecticides for use in the Journal of Economic Entomology. Washington, U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar.,1952. 5 p. 1.967 A2L697

60622 BARLOW, F., and HADAWAY, A. B. Some factors affecting the availability of contact insecticides. B. Ent. Res. 43:91-100. Ref. Mar.1952. 421 B87

60623 BEAMENT, J. W. L. The role of cuticle and egg-shell membranes in the penetration of insecticides. Ann. Appl. Biol. 39:142-143. Ref. Mar.1952. 442.8 An72

60624 BROWN, W. B. The benzidine acetate-copper acetate test for hydrogen cyanide. Chem. & Indus. 6:124-126. Feb.9,1952. 382 M31C
Used in fumigation.

60625 CHAMPION, E. Safety factors in insect control; insecticides present many potential hazards unless they are expertly handled and applied. Baker's Digest 26:30-32. Apr.1952. 389.8 Si1

60626 CHOW, C. Y., YUE, T. F., and CHEN, T. N. Camphor oils as solvents for D.D.T. and gammexane. Indian J. Malariol. 5:187-194. June 1951. 448.8 In24

60627 COHNEN, W. Über das o,o'-DDT. Chem.-Ztg. 76:223. Apr.5,1952. 384 C427

60628 FEICHTMEIR, E. F. Amorphous vs. crystalline forms of DDT, benzene hexachloride, and sulfur. Phytopathology 42:200-202. Apr.1952. 464.8 P56

60629 GARDINER, J. E., and KILBY, B. A. Biochemistry of organic phosphorus insecticides. 1. The mammalian metabolism of bis(dimethylamino)phosphonous anhydride (Schradan). Biochem. J. 51:78-85. Ref. Apr.1952. 382 B52

60630 GORDON, H. T. Colorimetric microdiffusion determination of chloride; application to chlorinated insecticides. Analyt. Chem. 24:857-862. Ref. May 1952. 381 J825A

60631 HOLZ, W. Methoden zur prüfung von pflanzenschutz- und vorratsschutzmitteln. XLVI. Eine neue apparatur zur prüfung flüchtiger insektizide (DDT, hexa, phosphorester u. a.). Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 3:129-132. Sept.1951. 442.9 B832

60632 JONAS, H. Zum thermischen verhalten von kontaktinsektiziden auf der basis 1.1-bis-[4-chlor-phenyl] 2-chlor-äthane (DDT- bzw. DDD-wirkstoff). Z. f. Naturforsch. 7b:132-133. Feb.1952. 474 Z3

60633 LELAND, S. J., ed. Technical aspect of the Aerovap system. New York,Amer. Aerovap,1951. 423 L532
Lindane as a vapor; its toxicity to insects, animals and man.

60634 NATIONAL BOARD OF FIRE UNDERWRITERS. Fire and explosion hazards of thermal insecticidal fogging. Natl. Bd. Fire Underwriters. NBFU Res. Rpt. 9, 45 p. Ref. 1952. 296.69 N212R

60635 POTTER, C. An improved laboratory apparatus for applying direct sprays and surface films, with data on the electrostatic charge on atomized spray fluids. Ann. Appl. Biol. 39:1-28. Ref. Mar.1952. 442.8 An72

60636 ROBERTS, R. M. Insecticide makers have public responsibility. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(8): 22. Apr.12,1952. 304.8 C822

60637 SARTORI, G. Stickers and spreaders. (In Italian.) Seme 3:135-136. June 1951. 16 Se5
Insecticides and fungicides.

60638 SIMMONS, S. W. Insecticides and world health, WHO Expert Committee on Insecticides. Pub. Health Rpt. 67:451-454. May 1952. 151.65 P96

60639 SMIRNOVA, A. A. New wetting agents for spraying with contact insecticides and acaricides. (In Russian.) Vsesoìuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 17(2):19-22. 1952. 20 Ak1

60640 TIRELLI, M. Rapid method for the evaluation of the ovicidal efficiency of insecticides. (In Italian.) Riv. Fitosanit. 2(5):14-16. Nov.1951. 464.8 R522

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

60641 AGARWALA, O. P. Artificial insemination in honey bees. Allahabad Farmer 25:15-18. Ref. Jan.1952. 22 AL5

60642 ALTMANN, G. Die lokalisation der sexualwirtstoffe bei der honigbiene. Z. f. Bienenforsch. 1:124-127. Ref. Jan.1952. 424.8 Z3

60643 BAKER, C. T. G. The maternal element. Bio-Dyn. Agr. Assoc. Notes & Corresp. (n.s.)4:22-23. Autumn 1951. 10 B523
Apis mellifera.

60644 BAKER, C. T. G. Work in the apiary in early spring. Bio-dyn. Agr. Assoc. Notes & Corresp. (n.s.)5: 21-22. Spring 1952. 10 B523

60645 BALTZRUD, K. What arouses the desire to swarm in bees? (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 68:45-47. Apr.1952. 424.8 B53

60646 BANFF, L. J. Die königinnenzucht und -erneuerung auf mittelgrossen ständen. Hess. Biene 87: 194-195,218-219. Dec.1951-Jan.1952. 424.8 B476

60647 BANZHAF, J., JR. Ist das zusetzen einer jungen königin zu einem drohnenbrütigen volk ohne abfegen möglich? Deut. Bienenztg. 7:23-24. Feb.1,1952. 424.8 D488

60648 BECKERT, H. Königinnenzucht im weiselrichtigen volk. Hess. Biene 87:37. May 1951. 424.8 B476

60649 BEE RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Second annual report. Report for the year ending December 31st, 1950. London,1951. 7 p. 424.9 B39A

60650 BERGER, P., and SEGAL, J. La discrimination du plan de polarisation de la lumière par l'œil de l'abeille. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1308-1310. Mar.17,1952. 505 P21

60651 BISCHOFF, T. Volle honigtöpfe biene - beute - betriebsweise. Deut. Bienenztg. 7:17-19. Feb.1,1952. 424.8 D488

60652 BJORN, L. J. Increased wax production. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 51:85. Apr.1952. 424.8 B54

60653 BONE, D. Our grandfathers and the winter problem. XII. Bee Craft 34:59-60. Apr.1952. 424.8 B3925

60654 BORAGE. Beekeeping; swarms and drones. Bio-Dyn. Agr. Assoc. Notes & Corresp. (n.s.)4:19-21. Autumn 1951. 10 B523

60655 BORCHERT, A. Bekämpfung der bienenseuchen auf dem verordnungsweg. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 7:131-132. Apr.1,1952. 41.8 M742

60656 BRAUN, F. Keine wachsmotten mehr. Hess. Biene 87:135. Sept.1951. 424.8 B476

60657 BREINIG, R. Zwei beobachtungen zum ausziehen der belegstellenvölkchen. Hess. Biene 87:38. May 1951. 424.8 B476

60658 BRUCKNER, G. Der nebenraum und die betriebsweise mit einer nebenraumbeute. I. Deut. Bienenztg. 7:19-21. Feb.1,1952. 424.8 D488

60659 BUILD yourself a solar wax tractor. Mod. Beekeeping 36:114-117,137. Apr.1952. 424.8 B397

60660 COORDES, H. Biene und kälte. Nordwestdeut. Imkerztg. 4:72-73. Mar.1952. 424.8 N753

60661 CURY, R. Mycosis of bees and fungi of hives. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 17:214-220. Dec.1951. 442.8 B529

60662 DENNIS, C. B. The British Bee-Keepers' Association offers advice on how to make mead. Bee Craft 34:62-65. Apr.1952. 424.8 B3925

60663 DEYELL, M. J. Producing section comb honey. Gleanings Bee Cult. 80:272-275. May 1952. 424.8 G47

60664 DIETZ, G. Der wolkenkratzerbetrieb. Carnika-Züchterring 4:1-4. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1952. 424.8 C21

60665 DREHER, K. Königinnenzucht - weshalb und wie? Hess. Biene 87:36-37. May 1951. 424.8 B476

60666 DREHER, K. Der stand der bienenzüchtung in Deutschland. Nordwestdeut. Imkerztg. 4:67-70. (Concl.) Mar.1952. 424.8 N753

60667 DUGAT. Apiculture et électricité. Génie Rur. 45:132-134. Apr.1952. 58.8 Au8
Beehive heating.

60668 FARNDEN, T. H. G. Beekeeping in South Africa. Gleanings Bee Cult. 80:265-269. May 1952. 424.8 G47

60669 FORISCOT, A. P. Temas apícolas: el bloqueo de la cámara de cría, según Alin Caillas. Avicult. Tec. 4(37):35-36. 1951? 47.8 Av57

60670 FRISCH, R. Pure breeding through keeping the races apart. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 68:49-52. Apr.1952. 424.8 B53
Apis mellifera.

60671 GIORDANI, G. A new treatment for acarine disease, Mito A2. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 19:27-30. Feb.1952. 424.8 Ap372

60672 GODDARD, R. Beekeeping in Tauranga County. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:223-224. Mar.1952. 23 N48J

60673 GOERITZ, W. Ein wort zum rähmchenmass. Hess. Biene 87:136-137. Sept.1951. 424.8 B476

60674 GOODACRE, W. A. Production of beeswax should be increased. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 63:97-99. Feb.1952. 23 N472

60675 GLYNNE JONES, G. D., and EDWARDS, R. A. Studies of toxicity of 3:5 dinitro-ortho-cresol and its sodium salt to the honey bee. B. Ent. Res. 43:67-78. Ref. Mar.1952. 421 B87

60676 GRANLUND, R. Should the beehive be painted inside? (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 51:84-85. Apr.1952. 424.8 B54

60677 HANNES'CHEN, E. Eine stellungnahme zur winterhagener beute und betriebsweise. Hess. Biene 87: 44-45. May 1951. 424.8 B476

60678 HARNEY, W. Das aus- und verfliegen der königinnen beim reinigungsausflug. Deut. Bienenztg. 7: 24-25. Feb.1,1952. 424.8 D488

60679 HAYDAK, M. H., and others. Swarming roundup. Amer. Bee J. 92:189-198. May 1952. 424.8 Am3
Contents: The causes of swarming, by M. H. Haydak; Swarm prevention, by H. A. Schaefer; Swarm control with extracted honey, by E. S. Miller; Swarm control and queen rearing in comb honey, by C. E. Killion and E. Killion; Swarm control with the nucleus system, by N. I. Lyle; Swarm prevention—not swarm control, by J. W. Holzberlein, Jr.; Automatic demareeing, by C. S. Engle; Emergency swarm control, by G. H. Cale.

60680 HEBDEN, A. Ways and means to better beekeeping. 11. Pollen. Yorkshire Beekeeper 3:25-27. Apr. 1952. 424.8 Y8

60681 HOFBAUER, H. Imker-fernlehrkurs. Carnika-Züchterring 4:4-7. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1952. 424.8 C21
Beehives.

60682 HOLZE. Einfache erfolgsprüfung nach rangordnungsmethode. Deut. Bienenztg. 7:2-6. Jan.1,1952. 424.8 D488

60683 HUBBE, W. Aufzeichnungen zur stocktränke im frühjahr 1951. Deut. Bienenztg. 7:12-13. Jan.1,1952. 424.8 D488

60684 ILTON, C. D. Hints for the small beekeeper; prevention of robbing and spread of disease. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 50:22-24. Jan.1952. 23 V66J

60685 INOUE, T. Mitsubachi no seikatsu (The life of the honey-bee). Tokyo,Komine Shoten,1951. 48 p. 424 In72

60686 JORDAN, R. Interessante folgen von brutverkühlungen. Österr. Imker 2:28-30. Feb.1952. 424.8 Os7

60687 KACHLER, H. Beitrag zur lösung des honigtaurätsels. Carnika-Züchterring 4:14-15. Jan./Feb. 1952. 424.8 C21

60688 KADESJO, S. Methods of queen breeding. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 51:79-81. Apr.1952. 424.8 B54

60689 KAPFER, I. Unsere bienen und das recht. Hess. Biene 87:42-43. May 1951. 424.8 B476

60690 KATZNELSON, H., and JAMIESON, C. A. Antibiotics and other chemotherapeutic agents in the control of bee diseases. Sci. Agr. 32:219-225. Ref. Apr. 1952. 7 Sci2

60691 KATZNELSON, H., ARNOTT, J. H., and BLAND, S. E. Preliminary report on the treatment of European foulbrood of honeybees with antibiotics. Sci. Agr. 32:180-184. Apr.1952. 7 Sci2

60692 KATZNELSON, H., and others. Studies on the treatment of contaminated combs and honey with high velocity electrons. Canad. J. Technol. 30:95-103. Ref. Apr.1952. 470 C16F
C. A. Jamieson, E. J. Lawton, and W. D. Bellamy, joint authors.
To kill Bacillus larvae, the cause of American foulbrood.

60693 KELLEY, W. T. Kelley visits Kelleys Island. Mod. Beekeeping 36:77-82. Mar.15,1952. 424.8 B397
Bee breeding project of Honey Bee Improvement Cooperative Association.

60694 KENNERLY, A. B. Bees, the farmer's hired men. Better Farming Methods 24(5):12,14. May 1952. 58.8 B46
Legume pollination.

60695 KIRBY, A. J. Pollen. Brit. Bee J. 80:165,189. (Cont.) Mar.15-22,1952. 424.8 B77
Gathering and storage.

60696 KNOWLTON, G. F. Growing alfalfa seed without destroying pollinators. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 155,2 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 Ut1
Honey bees and native wild bees.

60697 KNOWLTON, G. F., and NYE, W. P. Raising bees. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 157,2 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 Ut1

60698 KORPILLA, P. Müssen die bienen unbedingt warm gehalten werden? Deut. Bienenztg. 7:22-23. Feb. 1,1952. 424.8 D488

60699 KOVALEV, A. M., ed. Spravochnik pchelovoda [Beekeepers' handbook]. Ed. 3. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 398 p. 424 K84S

60700 LANDBECK, F. Frühjahrspollen. Deut. Bienenztg. 7:21-22. Feb.1,1952. 424.8 D488

60701 LINE, S. Closing down of hives and storage of winter feed. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:236. Mar.1952. 23 N48J

60702 LOEWEL, E. L. Erfahrungen mit der bieneneinwanderung 1951 im niederelbischen obstanbaugebiet. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 3:133-134. Sept.1951. 442.9 B832
Toxicity to honey bees of sprays used in orchards.

60703 LUNDIE, A. E. The principal diseases and enemies of honey bees. So. African Bee J. 26(6):13-14. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1952. 424.8 So8
Galleria mellonella, Palarus latifrons and Philanthus diadema.

60704 MANS, F. Die behandlung und heilung der faulbrut. Hess. Biene 87:138-139. Sept.1951. 424.8 B476

60705 MARCHI, R. DE. Regulation of migratory apiculture. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 19:16-17. Jan. 1952. 424.8 Ap372

60706 MARTIN, E. C. Basic beekeeping information. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-165,8 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 M58Ex

60707 MAUL, H. Hat die grosse des rahmenmasses und des honigraumes einfluss auf den ertrag? Hess. Biene 87:188-189,216-217. Dec.1951-Jan.1952. 424.8 B476

60708 MAUL, H. Honig aus - hartfaser und glaswolle. Hess. Biene 87:35-36. May 1951. 424.8 B476

60709 MAUL, H. Richtigstellung. Hess. Biene 87: 221-222. Jan.1952. 424.8 B476
Wintering.

60710 MENGHI, V. Apiculture, this neglected field. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 116:115. Apr.1952. 16 T273
Italy.

60711 MOMMERS, J. Fruit culture and apiculture. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:242. Mar.20,1952. 86 N28
Toxicity of insecticides and fungicides to bees.

60712 MOYSES, W. Frühjahrspollengewinnung. Deut. Bienenztg. 7:25-26. Feb.1,1952. 424.8 D488

60713 NEIDHARDT, F. Die besteuerung des imkers. Hess. Biene 87:134-135. (Cont.) Sept.1951. 424.8 B476

60714 NOLD. Neues über die königin. Hess. Biene 87:243-244. Feb.1952. 424.8 B476

60715 NOLD, R. Randbemerkungen zur königinzucht. Hess. Biene 87:130-131. Sept.1951. 424.8 B476

60716 PELLAR. Strukturwandel der deutschen bienenzucht. Hess. Biene 87:34-35. May 1951. 424.8 B476

60717 PERLADO, F. La colmena térmica movilista. Agricultura [Madrid] 21:139-140. Mar.1952. 15 Ag84
Construction for maintenance of an even temperature.

60718 PERRIGO, G. The economic value of the honeybee. Outdoor Ind. 19(5):3-4. May 1952. 279.8 Ou82
Bees as pollinators.

60719 PESCIO, M. Enfermedades de nuestras abejas. Chacra 22(257):37. Apr.1952. 9 C34
Acarine disease in Argentina.

60720 PETZOLD, A. Kaukasische bienenzucht. Carnika-Züchterring 4:18-19. Jan./Feb.1952. 424.8 C21

60721 PIANA, G. P. More on the regulation of migratory apiculture. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 19:41-42. Feb.1952. 424.8 Ap372

60722 PRUNAYRE, A. L'apiculture dans le Brivadois Agr. Mod. & Prat. 3(17):11. Mar./Apr.1951. 14 Ag826

60723 RANFT, A. Eiablage nach wunsch! Der „Ranft-Brutreflexauslöser" und seine anwendung in der praxis. Carnika-Züchterring 4:7-9. (Cont.) Jan./Feb. 1952. 424.8 C21

60724 RAUTENBERG, H. J. Die gestaltung der betriebsweise in einer baumtrachtgegend. Deut. Bienenztg. 7:6-9. Jan.1,1952. 424.8 D488

60725 RAUTENBERG, H. J. Starke völker auf grossen wabenflächen. Hess. Biene 87:240-242. Feb.1952. 424.8 B476

60726 RHEINHEIMER, O. Zugluft und kälte im leben der bienen. II. Deut. Bienenztg. 7:10-12. Jan.1,1952. 424.8 D488

60727 ROBINSON, F. A. Safeguard honeybee pollinators by careful use of insecticides. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-26,4 p. Ref. Jan.1951. 100 F66Ci

60728 RUNK. Erwünschte eigenschaften der bienen. Hess. Biene 87:245-246. Feb.1952. 424.8 B476

60729 RUTTNER, H. Die heizbare bienentränke. Österr. Imker 2:33-34. Feb.1952. 424.8 Os7

60730 RUTTNER, F., and MACKENSEN, O. The genetics of the honeybee. Bee World 33:71-79. (Cont.) May 1952. 424.8 B399

60731 SCHIMPF, G. Die ehrenrettung des dampfwachsschmelzers. Carnika-Züchterring 4:10-11. Jan./Feb.1952. 424.8 C21

60732 SCHIMPF, G. Mehr wachs. Carnika-Züchterring 4:9-10. Jan./Feb.1952. 424.8 C21

60733 SCHMIEDER, R. G. Bees' dances direct the flight of the swarm. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 63:100-102. Apr.1952. 421 En88

60734 SCHUBERT, A. Bienenzucht und obstbau. Carnika-Züchterring 4:16-18. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1952. 424.8 C21

60735 SCHWEISHEIMER, W. Bee poison for curing diseases, its use in rheumatic and arthritic conditions. Beekeepers' Mag. 15(4):9-11. Apr.1952. 424.8 M58

60736 SINCOCK, R. L. Alfalfa seed growers bet on bees. Wash. Farmer 77:308,324-325. Apr.17,1952. 6 R151
Honey bees as pollinators.

60737 SJOGREN, S. Queen breeding. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 51:81-83. Apr.1952. 424.8 B54

60738 SMARAGDOVA, N. P. Sulfamide derivatives in the treatment of European foulbrood in honeybees. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(9):55-56. Ref. Sept.1951. 410 P933

60739 SOLANO, R. La apicultura en las explotaciones agricolas. Cult. Mod. 35:85-86. Mar.1952. 15 C89
Spain.

60740 SOLANO, R. Trasiego de una colmena fijista a otra movilista. Cult. Mod. 35:53-54. Feb.1952. 15 C89

60741 STORCH, H. Über die ursachen des kahlfliegens einzelner völker im frühjahr. Hess. Biene 87:238-240. Feb.1952. 424.8 B476
Lack of pollen.

60742 TESCHKE, A. Neuere erkenntnisse in der bienenzucht im bionomen (lebensgesetzlichen) sinne. Bebauet die Erde 3,i.e.22:22. Mar.1952. 18 B38
Germany.

60743 TONTZ, C. California pollination. Mod. Beekeeping 36:87-90,101. Mar.15,1952. 424.8 B397
Includes marketing of honey types.

60744 TUSCHHOFF, O. Erfahrungen mit dem heizen. Nordwestdeut. Imkerztg. 4:73-75. Mar.1952. 424.8 N753

60745 TUSCHOFF, H. Leistungszucht und lebenskraft. Hess. Biene 87:246-247. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 424.8 B476

60746 WAFA, A. K. Egypt and apiculture. So. African Bee J. 26(6):11,13. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1952. 424.8 So8

60747 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Destroying bees in homes and buildings. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1308,1 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

60748 WENTZEL, F. Aufklärung über anwendung der pflanzenschutzmittel tut not! Nordwestdeut. Imkerztg. 4: 86-88. Mar.1952. 424.8 N753

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

60749 ALLEN, R. W., and KENNEDY, C. B. Parasites in a bighorn sheep in New Mexico. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 19:39. Jan.1952. 436.9 H36
Includes tick pests.

60750 ARTHUR, D. R. Ixodes frontalis Panzer, 1795. A review of the species. Parasitology 42:151-154. Ref. Mar.1952. 448.8 P21

60751 ARTHUR, D. R. Ixodes passericola Schulze. A description of the hitherto unknown male and larva, with a re-description of the female and nymph. Parasitology 42:155-159. Mar.1952. 448.8 P21

60752 AUERBACH, S. I. Centipedes in the diet of salamanders. Chicago Acad. Sci. Nat. Hist. Misc. 103, 2 p. Apr.18,1952. 500 C43Na

60753 BOLGOV, IA. S., and POKROVSKAIÀ, E. I. Experiment in anti-tick treatment [of cattle] with DDT and benzene hexachloride under conditions of Voronezh Region. (In Russian.) Veterinariía 29(3):24-26. Mar. 1952. 41.8 V6426
Dermacentor marginatus and Ixodes ricinus.

60754 BÜCHERL, W. Brutfürsorge und brutpflege bei einigen brasilianischen spinnen. Dusenia 3:68-74. Jan. 31,1952. 410 D94

60755 BÜCHERL, W. Maternal instincts of Brazilian spiders. (In Portuguese.) Dusenia 3:57-68. Jan.31,1952. 410 D94

60756 CASTRO, M. P. DE, and PEREIRA, C. Rhinoptes gallinae n. g., n. sp. (Acari—Sarcoptiformes: Epidermoptidae), from the nasal cavity of the domestic fowl, and criticism of the concept of cohorts in the Acaridiae Latr. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 20:67-72. 1950/51. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.

60757 CESARONI, F. Chemistry against the red spider [Tetranychus]. (In Italian.) Seme 3:246-247. Nov.1951. 16 Se5

60758 CHAMBERLIN, R. V., and WANG, Y. H. M. Miscellaneous new North American centipeds of the order Lithobiida. Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 65:55-61. Apr.25, 1952. 500 W272
In Calcibius n.g., Enarthrobius, Nadabius, Paltobius, Pokabius, Planobius n.g., Sigibius, Simobius, Sozibius, Sonibius, Zinapolys, Gosibius and Shosobius n.g.

60759 CHAMBERLIN, R. V. A new geophiloid centiped from the littoral of southeast Alaska. Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 65:83. Apr.25,1952. 500 W272
In Brachygeophilus.

60760 CHRYSANTHUS, P. Uloborus walckenaeri Latr. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 55:45-49. Mar.1952. 410 L57

60761 COSTA, A. S., and GONÇALVES, R. D. Ashy or white down of tomatoes. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 10:383-384. Dec.1950. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.
Caused by Aceria cladophthirus.

60762 DAVENPORT, D., WOOTTON, D. M., and CUSHING, J. E. The biology of the Sierra luminous millipede, Luminodesmus sequoiae, Loomis and Davenport. Biol. B. 102:100-110. Ref. Apr.1952. 442.8 B52

60763 DIAS, J. A. T. S. On the existence in Mozambique of Ixodes pilosus Koch, 1944 (Acarina-Ixodoidea). (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 46:230-242. Ref. July/Sept.1951. 41.8 R3215
English summary.

60764 DUBININ, V. B. Mites of the sub-family Myialgesinae parasitic on blood-sucking flies and bird lice. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:123-131. Ref. 1950. 421 R322
Includes new species in Myialges.

60765 EVANS, G. O. A new typhlodromid mite [Typhlodromus longispinosus] predaceous on Tetranychus bimaculatus Harvey in Indonesia. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)5:413-416. Apr.1952. 410 An77

60766 FEDRIZZI, G. B. Acarina of grapes. (In Italian.) Seme 3:99-101. May 1951. 16 Se5
Italy.

60767 FJELDDALEN, J., and DAVIKNES, T. Greenhouse mites [Tetranychus althaeae] resistant to parathion found in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 42:337-338,340. Mar.29,1952. 80 G1938

60768 FLESCHNER, C. A., and RICKER, D. W. Potential mite [Paratetranychus platani] pest on avocados. Calif. Citrog. 37:310. May 1952. 80 C125

60769 GIBBS, A. J. A sporozoan blood parasite of Archiulus moreleti (Diplopoda). Parasitology 42:74-76. Mar.1952. 448.8 P21

60770 GILBERT, O. Observations on the feeding of some British false scorpions. Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 121:547-555. Ref. Nov.1951. 410.9 L84P

60771 GÖTZ, B. Achtet auf die "rote spinne" [Paratetranychus pilosus] im weinbau! Bauern-Ztg. 5 (17):9. Apr.25,1952. 18 B324
German.

60772 GUNTHER, C. E. M. Celaenopsoides Gunther, 1942: a synonym of Ophiomegistus Banks, 1914 (Acarina: Parasitidae). Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 76:65. Sept.17,1951. 514 Sy2

60773 GUNTHER, C. E. M. A mite from a beehive on Singapore Island (Acarina: Laelaptidae). Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 76:155-157. Sept.17,1951. 514 Sy2
Myrmozercon reidi n. sp.

60774 GUNTHER, C. E. M. On Trombicula minor Berlese, 1905. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 76:66-70. Ref. Sept.17,1951. 514 Sy2

60775 HARRISON, J. L., and AUDY, J. R. Hosts of the mite vector of scrub typhus. I-II. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 45:171-194. Ref. Dec.1951. 448.9 L75A
Includes insects and domestic animals as hosts of Trombicula akamushi and T. deliensis.

60776 JEPPSON, L. R. Climate and citrus mites. Calif. Citrog. 37:277,298-299. May 1952. 80 C125

60777 JOHNSON, R. H. The patterns of foot movement of centipedes and millipedes. Rugby Sch. Nat. Hist. Soc. Rpt. 85:8-11. 1951,pub.1952. 410.9 R84

60778 KONIG, M. Beiträge zur kenntnis des netzbaus orbiteler spinnen. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 8:462-492. Ref. Dec.1951. 410 Z35

60779 LAVOIPIERRE, M., and GRIFFITHS, R. B. A preliminary note on a new species of Cnemidocoptes (Acarina) [C. pilae] causing scaly leg in a budgerigar (Melopsittacus undulatus) in Great Britain. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 45:253-254. Dec.1951. 448.9 L75A

60780 LAWRENCE, R. F. A new parasitic mite [Riccardoella eweri] from the nasal cavities of the South African toad, Bufo regularis Reuss. Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 121:747-752. Feb.1952. 410.9 L84P

60781 LAWRENCE, R. F. Two new mite parasites of Natal bats (Listrophoridae, Sarcoptiformes). Parasitology 42:136-143. Mar.1952. 448.8 P21
Alabidocarpus and Labidocarpus species.

60782 LEES, A. D. Aspects of the physiology of the sheep tick [Ixodes ricinus]. Ann. Appl. Biol. 39:146-148. Mar.1952. 442.8 An72

60783 LEES, A. D. The role of cuticle growth in the feeding process of ticks. Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 121: 759-772. Ref. Feb.1952. 410.9 L84P

60784 MECKLENBURG, E. Die zebraspinne (Argiope bruennichii Scop.). Urbania 15:55 and outside back cover. Feb.1952. 474 Ur1

60785 MILNE, A. Features of the ecology and control of the sheep tick, Ixodes ricinus L., in Britain. Ann. Appl. Biol. 39:144-146. Ref Mar.1952. 442.8 An72

60786 NEISWANDER, R. B., and RODRIGUEZ, J. G. Spruce spider mite [Paratetranychus ununguis] control on ornamental plants. Down to Earth 8:12-13. Summer 1952. 381 D75

60787 PERVOMAISKII, G. S. New tick gynandromorphs of the genus Hyalomma Koch (Acarina, Ixodidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:113-120. Ref. 1950. 421 R322

60788 PHILIP, C. B. Tick transmission of Indian tick typhus and some related rickettsioses. Expt. Parasitol. 1:129-142. Ref. Mar.1952. 436.8 Ex7

60789 REZNIK, P. A. New species of a burrow tick, Dermacentor antrorum sp. n. (In Russian.) Mater. k. Poznaniiu Fauny i Flory SSSR. Nov. Ser. Otd. Zool. 30 (15):112-114. 1950. 411 M411

60790 SASA, M., and KANO, R. Cheyletiella takahasii, n. sp., a new species of parasitic mite from Ochotona of Hokkaido, Japan (Acarina, Cheyletidae). Jap. J. Expt. Med. 21:205-207. July 1951. 448.8 J272

60791 SASA, M. Further note on mites of the genus Dermatophagoides Bogdanoff found from human acariasis (Acarina, Epidermoptidae). Jap. J. Expt. Med. 21:199-203. July 1951. 448.8 J272

60792 SASA, M., and ASANUMA, K. A new food infesting acarid mite, Hoshikadania konoi n. g., n. sp., with notes on the comparative morphology of its different sexes and stages. Jap. J. Expt. Med. 21:209-222. Ref. July 1951. 448.8 J272

60793 SERDÍUKOVA, G. V. New data on the development of larvae and nymphs of Ixodes ricinus L. under natural conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 83:769-772. Ref. Apr.11,1952. 511 P444A

60794 SMITH, R. O. A., VARMA, M. G. R., and BHATTACHARYA, K. P. Control of fungal growth by earthworms [T. deliensis]. Cur. Sci. 21:69-70. Mar. 1952. 475 Sci23
In tubes for rearing Trombicula delhiensis.

60795 STAFFORD, E. M., and KIDO, H. Grape bud mite studies; seasonal cycle searched for weak point to attack pest assumed to be responsible for abnormal growth. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(4):4. Apr.1952. 100 C12Cag

60796 WHITNALL, A. B. M., and others. A BHC-resistant tick. B. Ent. Res. 43:51-65. Ref. Mar.1952. 421 B87
J. A. Thorburn, W. M. McHardy, G. B. Whitehead, and F. Meerholz, joint authors.
Boophilus decoloratus.

60797 WILLIAMS, A. T. Don't let red mites reduce your apple crop. East. States Coop. 28(4/5):10-11. Apr./May 1952. 280.28 Ea7

60798 ZHMAEVA, Z. M. Parthenogenetic development of Haemaphysalis bispinosa Neum. (Acarina, Ixodidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:121-122. 1950. 421 R322

COLEOPTERA

60799 ADAMS, J. A., and MATTHYSSE, J. G. The Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica]. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 770,rev.,14 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 N48E
Control programs.

60800 ALLEN, A. A. Records of Staphylinus spp. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:126-127. Apr.1952. 421 En89

60801 BALL, G. E. Platysma melanarium (Ill., 1798) in New York State (Carabidae: Pterostichini). Coleopterists' B. 6:27-29. Apr.1952. 421 C674

60802 BECKHAM, C. M., and DUPREE, M. Boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis] hibernation in Georgia in 1951-52. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(9):43-44. Apr.26,1952. 304.8 C822

60803 BENICK, L. Spezielles und allgemeines über die subfam. Megalopsidiinae (Col. Staph.). Ent. Bl. 47: 58-87. 1951,pub.Mar.1,1952. 421 En833
Includes new species and subgenus in Megalopsidia.

60804 BLAIS, J. R. Borer control in jackpine and spruce logs. Thunder Bay Timber Oper. Assoc. Log Book 3(6):4. Mar./Apr.1952. 99.9 T42
Chiefly Monachamus species.

60805 BLAKE, D. H. American Chrysomelidae in the Bosc collection (Coleoptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 54: 57-68. Apr.1952. 470 W27

60806 BOGACHEV, A. V. New and little-known species of the tribe Erodini (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:231-236. 1950. 421 R322
In Erodius, Arthrodosis, Diaphanidus, Spyrathus; also n. sgen. in Diaphanidus.

60807 BONNEMAISON, L. Essais de traitements du sol et des semences contre les larves de taupins. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38:164-167. Feb.20/27, 1952. 14 P215Bc

60808 BRADLEY, J. C. A supplementary point on the name "Magdalis" Germar, 1817 (class Insecta, order Coleoptera). B. Zool. Nomencl. 6:147. Apr.15,1952. 410 P874

60809 BRINDLEY, T. A., CHAMBERLIN, J. C., and SCHOPP, R. The pea weevil [Bruchus pisorum] and methods for its control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1971, rev.,24 p. Apr.1952. 1 Ag84F

60810 BRITTON, E. B. The nomenclature of Heteronychus sanctae-helenae Blanchard (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae; Dynastinae). Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 76:133-134. Ref. Sept.17,1951. 514 Sy2

60811 CARNE, P. B. Preservation techniques for Scarabaeid and other insect larvae. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 76:26-30. May 31,1951. 514 Sy2

60812 CARRON, F. Note sur le bostryche. Agr. Mod. & Prat. 3(17):5-6. Mar./Apr.1951. 14 Ag826
As forest pests in France.

60813 CHANDLER, S. Studies of plum curculio [Conotrachelus nenuphar] on apple in 1951. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 85:285-299. 1951. 81 IL6

60814 DALLAS-COPE, J. Poison the grub. Milk Indus. 32(10):78-80. Apr.1952. 44.8 M593
Control of wood-boring beetles.

60815 DAY, F. H. The genus Aphodius Ill. in Cumberland. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:125-126. Apr.1952. 421 En89

60816 DE LEON, D. The vesicating properties of a staphylinid, Paederus nr. intermedius Boh., in the Philippines. Coleopterists' B. 6:15-16. Feb.1952. 421 C674

60817 DINGLER, M. Der gefährliche museumskäfer. Orion 7:192-193. Mar.1952. 474 Or4
Anthrenus museorum.

60818 DOBROVOL'SKII, B. V. Grape and pear leaf-roller (Byctiscus betulae L.) on the Don and in Northern Caucasus. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:41-46. Ref. 1950. 421 R322

60819 DUFFY, E. A. J. The immature stages of Sessinia livida (Fabricius) (Coleoptera: Oedemeridae). Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 14:379-383. 1951, pub. Mar.1952. 420 H312

60820 EICHLER, W. Entwicklung und lebensweise des schierlingsrüsslers (Lixus iridis). Ent. Bl. 47:87-95. 1951,pub.Mar.1,1952. 421 En833

60821 EICHLER, W. Rübenfeind derbrüssler: ein buch vom leben und treiben des Bothynoderes punctiventris [i.e. Cleonus punctiventris]. Leipzig,Geest & Portig, 1951. 30 p. (Die Neue Brehm-Bücherei; das Leben der Tiere und Pflanzen in Einzeldarstellungen 25) 427 E122

60822 ENDRODI, S. Die arten und aberrationen der gattung Goliathus Lam. I. Folia Ent. Hungarica (n.s.)4: 29-56. 1951. 420 So12

60823 ESPANOL COLL, F. Los Geonemus de España y Baleares (Col. Curculionidae). Eos 27:291-298. July/Dec.1951. 421 Eo7

60824 FABER, W. Kurzanleitung zur bekämpfung der engerlinge und drahtwürmer mit hexamitteln im rübenbau. Pflanzenarzt 5(spec. no.3):4. Apr.1952. 464.9 P482
Melolontha melolontha and Elateridae.

60825 FENJVES, P., and FERNANDEZ YEPEZ, F. Datos sobre el "Gorgojo negro del platano" (Cosmopolites sordidus (Germar), 1824; Coleoptera: Curculioidae) en Venezuela. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 1:227-232. Ref. Oct./Dec.1951. 26 Ag87
English summary.

60826 FISHER, W. S. New cerambycid beetles belonging to the tribe Rhinotragini from South America (Coleoptera). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1552,17 p. Apr.8, 1952. 500 N483N
Includes new species in Epimelitta (?), Ischasia, Odontocera and Ommata.

60827 GAMBRELL, F. L., and HEIT, C. H. Soil chemicals in evergreen seedbeds. Amer. Nurseryman 95(10):9-10. May 15,1952. 80 Am371
For control of Brachyrhinus ovatus.

60828 GERSDORF. Hoplia philanthus Sulz. (Col. Scar. Mel.) als wiesenschädling. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 25: 56-57. Apr.1952. 421 An9

60829 HERVE, P. Une chasse entomologique dans la banlieue de Toulon. Entomologiste 7:137-138. 1951. 421 En814
Coleoptera.

60830 HEWLETT, P. S. Piperonyl butoxide as a constituent of heavy-oil sprays for the control of stored product insects. II. The effect of piperonyl butoxide on the toxicities of allethrin, DDT, and BHC, and on the joint toxicity of BHC and pyrethrins, to Tribolium castaneum. B. Ent. Res. 43:21-32. Ref. Mar.1952. 421 B87

60831 HOWARD, G. T. The destructive hide beetle [Dermestes maculatus and D. ater]; its hide and skin damage cost amounts to $1,000,000 a year. Leather & Shoes 123(15):16,42,44. Apr.12,1952. 303.8 H53

60832 HOWE, R. W., and BURGES, H. D. Studies on beetles of the family Ptinidae. VII. The biology of five ptinid species found in stored products. B. Ent. Res. 43: 153-186. Ref. Mar.1952. 421 B87
Niptus hololeucus, Gibbium psylloides, Trigonogenius globulus, Stethomezium squamosum and Eurostus hilleri.

60833 HUFNAGL, H. Die sägewerke als zucht- oder vernichtungsstätte des achtzähnigen fichtenborkenkäfers. Allg. Forstztg. 63:78-79. Apr.1952. 99.8 AL53

60834 HUSTACHE, A. Nouveaux Barinae sud américains. Mus. Nac. B. Nova Sér. Zool. 96,78 p. Nov.10,1951. 516 R47Bz
Includes new genera Mimobaris, Hasidellus, Claverella, Plasiella, Paranathaniops, Liogivenius, Archobaris, Coryssobaris, Buprestobaris, Scleronychius, Allomegops, Desmobaris, Anthobaris, Trogatiella, Hispibaris and Acanthobarisella.

60835 HUTSON, R. The control of curculio [Conotrachelus] on apples and two-spotted mites [Tetranychus bimaculatus]. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:94-96. 1951,pub.1952. 81 M58

60836 JOLIVET, P. La loi de Maulik et les plantes-hôtes des Chrysomélides. Entomologiste 7:154-156. 1951. 421 En814

60837 KADAM, B. S., and MURTY, B. R. Preliminary observations on the control of ground beetle of tobacco. Indian Tobacco 1:233-236. Ref. Oct./Dec.1951. 69.8 In2
Opatroides frater and Scleron latipes.

60838 KARPOVA, A. I. Prospects of the biological method for controlling pea weevil [Bruchus pisorum] with the aid of the egg eater, Lathromeris senex (Grese) (Hymenoptera, Trichogrammatidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:54-62. Ref. 1950. 421 R322

60839 KASZAB, Z. Eine neue subspezies von Trigonoscelis fasciculitarsis Reitt. aus Turkmenien (Coleopt., Tenebr.). Folia Ent. Hungarica (n.s.)4:1-4. 1951. 420 So12

60840 KERN, W. Der goldschmied, Carabus auratus L., ein maikäferfeind. Urania 15:157-159. Apr.1952. 474 Ur1
Predator on Melolontha melolontha.

60841 KHATIPOV, SH. É. Control of cockchafer [Melolontha] larvae [in fruit nurseries]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:77-78. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13

60842 KIRSHENBLAT, IA. D. New species of the genus Philonthus Curt. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) of the fauna of the Soviet Union. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31: 237-242. 1950. 421 R322

60843 KLAPPERICH, J. Zur kenntnis der rheinischen coleopterenfauna. 2. Ent. Bl. 47:104-109. 1951, pub.Mar.1,1952. 421 En833

60844 KLOSTERMEYER, E. C. Control of flea beetles and mites on peppermint. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 190,3 p. May 1952. 100 W27S

60845 KLYNSTRA, B. H. The genus Notiophilus Dum (Col.) in Holland. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 14:51-54. Ref. Apr.1,1952. 420 N38B

60846 KOCHER, L. Chrysomela et Chrysolina. Entomologiste 7:156-159. 1951. 421 En814

60847 KUBICZEK, H. Der bienenkäfer [Trichodes apiarus]. Österr. Imker 2:36-37. Feb.1952. 424.8 Os7

60848 LAST, H. R. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from Africa. Ent. Mon. Mag. 88:89-92. Apr.1952. 421 En86
In Methneria, Philonthus, Cilea, and Paederus.

60849 LEECH, H. B. Oligomerus ptilinoides in California (Anobiidae). Coleopterists' B. 6:14. Feb.1952. 421 C674

60850 LILLY, J. H., and WALSTROM, R. J. Case of the disappearing sweetclover. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:160-161. Apr.1952. 275.28 Io94
Control of Sitona cylindricollis.

60851 LLOYD, N. C. The fruit tree bud weevil [Perperus vermiculatus]. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 63:90-92,99. Feb.1952. 23 N472

60852 LOSCHIAVO, S. R. A study of some food preferences of Tribolium confusum Duv. Cereal Chem. 29: 91-107. Ref. Mar.1952. 59.8 C33

60853 MCDERMOTT, F. A. An abnormal mating response among lampyrids. Coleopterists' B. 6:16. Feb. 1952. 421 C674

60854 MARUCCI, P. E., and CLANCY, D. W. The biology and laboratory culture of Thyreocephalus albertisi (Fauvel) in Hawaii. Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 14:525-532. 1951,pub.Mar.1952. 420 H312

60855 MATEU, J. El genero Orthomus Chaud. en las islas Atlantidas (Col. Carabidae). Eos 27:277-289. Ref. July/Dec.1951. 421 Eo7

60856 MATHIESEN, A. Uber einige mit borkenkäfern [Scolytidae] assoziierte bläuepilze in Schweden. Oikos 2:275-308. Ref. 1950.pub.1952. 410 Oi4

60857 MEDVEDEVA, V. I. Disinfection of bean seed stocks. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:63. Oct.1951. 80 Sa13

Dusting bean weevil with benzene hexachloride and hexachloroethane.

60858 MOCZAR, M. Die käferfauna von Kassa und Umgebung. Folia Ent. Hungarica (n.s.)4:73-76. (Concl.) 1951. 420 So12

60859 MORGAN, G. T., and MAXWELL, C. W. Chlamisus sp. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae), a new pest of strawberries. Canad. Ent. 84:123-124. Apr.1952. 421 C16

60860 MURBACH, R., KELLER, C., and BOURQUI, P. Echec au ver blanc! Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 8:19-21. Mar.1952. 17 J82A

Melolontha melolontha.

60861 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. DIV. OF SCIENCE SERV. The pumpkin beetle (Ceratia hilaris). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 12,rev.,3 p. 1952. 423.92 N47

60862 NIKITIUK, A. I. Predatory and parasitic insects as regulators of the damaging activity and spread of bark beetles in a coniferous forest. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56(5):58-63. Ref. 1951. 511 M58

60863 OLESEN, J. Control of larvae of snapping beetles [Elateridae) through treatment of seed with hexachloride. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:144-145. Mar. 20,1952. 280.28 V91

60864 PALM, T. Die holz- und rinden-käfer der nordschwedischen laubbäume. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforsk-inst. Meddel. 40(2),242 p. Ref. 1951. 99.9 Sw32

60865 PARDO ALCAIDE, A. Estudios sobre Meloidae. III. Una nueva especie de Meloe de la isla de Tenerife y comentarios sobre algunos meloideos de la citada isla. Eos 27:249-255. July/Dec.1951. 421 Eo7

60866 PARFENT'EV, V. IA. House beetle [wood destroying], Anobium pertinax L. (Coleoptera, Anobiidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:31-40. Ref. 1950. 421 R322

421 R322

60867 POISSON, R., and RAZET, P. Recherches sur les uréides glyoxyliques et leurs enzymes chez le phasme Carausius morosus Br. (insecte Chéleutoptère). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1804-1806. Apr.28,1952. 505 P21

60868 PRITCHARD, A. E. Brachyrhinus weevils; spring spray treatment for pest control on nursery grown Azaleas, Rhododendrons, Camellias, heather, other plants. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(4):5,16. Apr.1952. 100 C12Cag

60869 PUPYSHEVA, L. I. Measures for controlling the fig leaf flea [beetle]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9: 79-80. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13

60870 ROSSKOTHEN, P. Der brutfürsorgeinstinkt des eichenblattrollers (Attelabus nitens, Scop. Curculionidae). Ent. Bl. 47:54-57. 1951,pub.Mar.1,1952. 421 En833

60871 ROTHSTEIN, F. Biochemical changes during the embryonic development of the Japanese beetle (Popillia japonica Newman). Physiol. Zool. 25:171-178. Ref. Apr.1952. 410 P56

60872 SCHAERFFENBERG, B. Ursachen der atemgift- und CO_2-resistenz von drahtwürmern und maikäfer-engerlingen [Melolontha melolontha]. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 25:59-60. Apr.1952. 421 An9

60873 SCHREIER, O. Mit dem rübenerdfloh [Chaetocnema tibialis] fängt es an. Pflanzenarzt 5(spec. no.3):6. Apr.1952. 464.9 P482

60874 SCHREIER, O. Die wichtigsten rübenrüsselkäfer [Cleonus sp.]. Pflanzenarzt 5(spec. no.3):6-7. Apr. 1952. 464.9 P482

60875 SELLERS, W. F. The collection of the cactus weevil, Cactophagus spinolae (Gylh.) in Mexico and its dispatch to South Africa. B. Ent. Res. 43:43-50. Mar. 1952. 421 B87

60876 SHARAPOV, V. I., and LOBAEV, N. I. On the control of Pentodon idiota in young orchards. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:79. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13

60877 SHERMAN, F., III. The control of plum curculio [Conotrachelus nenuphar]. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:83-84. 1951,pub.1952. 81 M58

60878 SPILMAN, T. J. The male genitalia of the Nearctic Salpingidae. Coleopterists' B. 6:9-13. Feb. 1952. 421 C674

60879 STARK, V. N. New data on the synonymy of bark beetles (Coleoptera, Ipidae) of the fauna of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:229-230. Ref. 1950. 421 R322

60880 TEMPERE, G. Les récentes captures de Pseudomasoreus canigoulensis F. et I. sur notre littoral du Sud-Ouest. Entomologiste 7:139-141. 1951. 421 En814

60881 THIELMANN, K. Zur maikäferbekämpfung. Allg. Forstz. 7:177-178. Apr.9,1952. 99.8 AL52

Melolontha melolontha.

60882 TIPPMANN, F. F. Eine harlekinade am Rio Tulumayo. Ent. Z. 61:155-157. (Concl.) Jan.15,1952. 421 En85

Acrocinus longimanus.

60883 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Domestic quarantine notices revocation of thurberia weevil [Anthonomus grandis thurberiae Pierce] quarantine. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q.-Q. 61,1 p. Apr.18,1952. 1 F31

60884 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Treating procedures authorized for use as a basis for certification of products regulated by the Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica] quarantine. Hoboken, N. J.,1952? 57 p. 1.967 J2T71

60885 VAN ZWALUWENBURG, R. H. New species and new records of elaterid beetles from the Pacific-IV. Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc.14:437-441. 1952, pub. Mar.1952. 420 H312

New spp. in Alaus, Simodactylus, Melanoxanthus and Eschatroxus.

60886 VAURIE, P. The checkered beetles of the Bahama Islands, British West Indies (Coleoptera, Cleridae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1547,5 p. Apr.4,1952. 500 N483N

Includes new species in Callotillus.

60887 VERDCOURT, B. Further records of Bedfordshire Coleoptera. Ent. Mon. Mag. 88:73-80. Apr.1952. 421 En86

60888 VERDIER, P., QUEZEL, P., and RIOUX, J. Une sous-espèce nouvelle d'Harpalus neglectus Serv. Entomologiste 7:159-160. 1951. 421 En814

60889 VIADO, G. B. Reproductive capacity of the tomato lady beetle [Epilachna philippinensis]. Philippine Agr. 34:202-212. Apr./June 1951. 25 P542

60890 VITAL, A. F. An interesting case of symbiosis between Stysanus microsporus Sacc. and Platypus difficilus Chapp. on Eschweilera luschnatii Mllrs. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 18:177-179. July/Dec.1951. 9.2 P423

English summary.

60891 WITTMER, W. Neue Cantharidae aus Herrn Joh. Klapperichs' Südchina ausbeute. 14. Beitrag zur kenntnis der palaearktischen Malacodermata Col. Ent. Bl. 47:96-103. 1951,pub.Mar.1,1952. 421 En833

Includes new species in Podabrus, Podabrinus, Athemus, Malthinus, Rhagonycha and Malthodes.

DIPTERA

60892 ACKERMANN, E. Erfahrungen über die mittelmeer-fruchtfliege (Ceratitis capitata Wied.) bei citrus-einfuhren. Pflanzenschutz 3:78-80. June 1951. 464.8 P48

60893 ADAMS, P. G., CASTILLO C., C. H., and SALMERON A., R. A. Control of larvae of Dermatobia hominis in Nicaragua. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 47(4): 46,48. Apr.1952. 6 H11P

On cattle.

60894 AHLBERG, O. Hexachloride preparations against the cabbage maggot [Hylemya brassicae] and the carrot rust fly [Psila rosae]. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:176. 11 J763

60895 ALBUQUERQUE, D. DE O. Quinta nota sôbre tipos de Macquart (Diptera-Muscidae), existentes no Museu Nacional de História Natural de Paris e descrição de uma espécie nova, proveniente do Chile [Fifth note on Macquart's types (Diptera, Muscidae) in the National Museum of Natural History in Paris, and the description of a new species [in Palpibracus] from Chile]. Mus. Nac. B. Nova Sér. Zool. 105,17 p. Ref. Dec.31,1951. 516 R47Bz

60896 ALEXANDER, M. L. The effect of two pericentric inversions upon crossingover in Drosophila melanogaster. In Patterson, J. T. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. VII, p.219-226. Ref. Austin,1952. 428 P27

60897 ALEXANDER, M. L. Gene variability in the americana-texana-nova-mexicana complex of the virilis group of Drosophila. In Patterson, J. T. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. VII, p.73-105. Ref. Austin,1952. 428 P27

60898 ALEXANDER, M. L., LEA, R. B., and STONE, W. S. Interspecific gene variability in the virilis species group. In Patterson, J. T. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. VII, p.106-113. Ref. Austin,1952. 428 P27

60899 AMBROSE, E. J., and GOPAL-AYENGAR, A. R. Molecular organization in giant chromosomes. Nature [London] 169:652-653. Ref. Apr.19,1952. 472 N21
In Chironomus and Drosophila.

60900 ANDISON, H., and CRAM, W. T. Narcissus bulb fly [Lampetia equestris] control with methyl bromide fumigation and its effect on the flower production of greenhouse-grown Narcissus bulbs. Sci. Agr. 32:93-98 Ref. Feb.1952. 7 Sci2

60901 BASCHERA, F. L. The fly: a menace. (In Italian.) Seme 3:186-187. Aug.1951. 16 Se5
Control.

60902 BLEDSOE, S. We licked the heel fly! West. Livestock J. 30(26):47,107. Apr.15,1952. 6 F2278
Hypoderma lineatum.

60903 BLICKLE, R. L. Pyrethrum synergists. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 28(5):121,123. May 1952. 307.8 So12
Mortality tests with houseflies.

60904 BORUTSKII, E. V., and KONSTANTINOV, A. S. On the unsuitableness of changing the name of the Chironomidae family to Tendipedidae. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56(6):39-41. Ref. 1951. 511 M85

60905 BOX, H. E. Palpozenillia Palpalis (Aldr.), a tachinid parasite of sugar cane moth borers (Castnia and Diatraea). Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 14:485-490. 1951,pub. Mar.1952. 420 H312

60906 BROMLEY, S. W. Notes on Stamford blood-sucking flies (Diptera). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 63:97-100. Apr.1952. 421 En88

60907 BROUWER, W. M. T. J. DE. The plum leaf curling midge (Dasyneuratortrix Loew.) on glasshouse plums and its control. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded 15:145-156. Mar.1952. 86 N384
English summary.

60908 BURLA, H., and GLOOR, H. Zur systematik der Drosophila-arten Südwest-Europas. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 84:164-168. Mar.3,1952. 442.8 Z34

60909 BUSHLAND, R. C. Screw-worm [Callitroga americana] control. Cattleman 38(12):34-36,38. May 1952. 49 C29

60910 CLAYTON, F. E. Phenotypic abnormalities of the eyes of lozenge alleles in Drosophila melanogaster. In Patterson, J. T. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. VII, p.227-251. Ref. Austin,1952. 428 P27

60911 COSTA LIMA, A. DA. Agromyzidae (Diptera) of tomato and of orchidaceous plants. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 20:35-38. 1950/51. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.
New species in Agromyza.

60912 DEAN, R. W. The apple maggot [Rhagoletis pomonella]-past and present. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 18(2):11. Apr.1952. 100 N48A

60913 DETHIER, V. G. The relation between olfactory response and receptor population in the blowfly [Phormia regina]. Biol. B. 102:111-117. Apr.1952. 442.8 B52

60914 THE DIPTERA of Suffolk. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 7:108-117. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 410.9 Su2
Empididae.

60915 DIXON, S. E. House fly control in stables. Ontario. Dept. Agr. B. 484:26-28. Jan.1952. 101 On8B

60916 EDWARDS, J. Autumn Diptera visiting fungi. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:123-125. Apr.1952. 421 En89

60917 ENZMANN, E. V. Developmental abnormalities in Drosophila melanogaster induced by ultraviolet radiation. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 58:441-448. Ref. 1951. 500 Io93

60918 FIGUEIREDO JR., E. R. DE, and LEPAGE, H. S. Larva of "miners" [Agromyza orchidearum] of roots of Orchidaceae. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 17:196-199. Nov.1951. 442.8 B529

60919 FRICK, K. E. Four new Hawaiian Liriomyza species and notes on other Hawaiian Agromyzidae (Diptera). Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 14:509-518. Ref. 1951,pub.Mar.1952. 420 H312

60920 GLENDENNING, R. Psila nigricornis Meig. (Diptera: Psilidae), a new pest of possible economic importance. Canad. Ent. 84:107-112. Apr.1952. 421 C16

60921 GOLDSCHMIDT, R. B. Homoeotic mutants and evolution. (Abs.) Science 115:482. May 2,1952. 470 Sci2
In Drosophila.

60922 GREEN, M. M. Mutant isoalleles at the vermilion locus in Drosophila melanogaster. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 38:300-305. Ref. Apr.1952. 500 N21P

60923 GRUNIN, K. IA. In regard to the transition of warble flies [Hypoderma sp. and Oestrus caucasicus gvozdevi] to new hosts. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:85-89. Ref. 1950. 421 R322

60924 GUNDERSON, H. We're up against tough flies. Capper's Farmer 63(5):46,90-91. May 1952. 6 M693

60925 HADORN, E., and others. Beitrag zur kenntnis der Drosophila-fauna von Südwest-Europa. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 84:133-163. Mar.3,1952. 442.8 Z34
H. Burla, H. Gloor, and F. Ernst, joint authors.

60926 HARANT, H., HUTTEL, W., and HUTTEL, N. Cératopogonides de la lagune de Venise (Collection G. Soika). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 57:11-14. 1952. 420 F84B
New species in Dicrobezzia, Forcipomyia and Palpomyia.

60927 HARDY, D. E. Additions and corrections to Bryan's check list of the Hawaiian Diptera. Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 14:443-484-D. 1951, pub.Mar.1952. 420 H312

60928 HARDY, D. E. Flies collected in bait traps. Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 14:407-409. 1951,pub. mar.1952. 420 H312

60929 HARDY, D. E. A monographic study of the African Bibionidae (Diptera). III. Genus Plecia. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 25:72-80. Apr.1952. 420 K13

60930 HAYSLIP, N. C. Corn-silk fly [Euxesta stigmatias] control on sweet corn. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-41,6 p. Dec.1951. 100 F66Ci

60931 HSU, T. C. Chromosomal variation and evolution in the virilis group of Drosophila. In Patterson, J. T. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. VII, p.35-72. Ref. Austin,1952. 428 P27

60932 HUGON DE SCOEUX, F. Contribution à l'étude de la sensibilité héréditaire au gaz carbonique chez la Drosophile. Essai de purification du genoïde. Rev. Canad. de Biol. 11:1-13. Mar.1952. 442.8 R325
English summary.

60933 JOBLING, B. Description of two new species of Ascodipteron from Africa and one species of Nycteribosca from Madagascar (Diptera, Streblidae). Parasitology 42:126-135. Ref. Mar.1952. 448.8 P21

60934 JUAREZ MONTEGRIFO, F. Defensa de la naranja temprana contra la "mosca." Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de la Prov. de Murcia. B. 111:3-4. Jan.1952. 51 M93
Ceratitis capitata.

60935 KANO, R., and SATO, K. Notes on flies of medical importance in Japan. IV-V. Jap. J. Expt. Med. 21:223-241. July 1951. 448.8 J272
IV, Flies of Hachijo area, by R. Kano; V, Classification of Japanese female blowflies by the characters of tergites and sternites, by R. Kano and K. Sato.

60936 KARLSON, P., and HANSER, G. Über die wirkung des puparisierungshormons bei der wildform und der mutante lgl von Drosophila melanogaster. Z. f. Naturforsch. 7b:80-83. Feb.1952. 474 Z3

60937 KASKELA, E. Fly control with lindane. G. L. F. Week 16(41):2. Apr.7,1952. 280.28 G113W

60938 KHALAF, K. The male of Culicoides weesei Khalaf (Heleidae, Diptera). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 25:65. Apr.1952. 420 K13

60939 KNOWLTON, G. F., KEETCH, R. R., and BINNS, W. Controlling the sheep tick. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 156,2 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 Ut1
Melophagus ovinus.

60940 KUZINA, O. S. Comparative parasitological and ecological observations on blood-sucking flies, Stomoxys calcitrans L., Haematobia stimulans Meig. and Lyperosia irritans L. (In Russian.) Mater. k. Poznaniiu Fauny i Flory SSSR. Nov. Ser. Otd. Zool. 30(15):139-165. Ref. 1950. 411 M411

60941 LA FACE, L. Heredity of insecticide resistance in Musca domestica. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 13:57-60. Jan.1952. 436.8 R52
English summary.
DDT and chlordane.

60942 LAURENCE, B. R. Two coprophilous Diptera (Borboridae and Sepsidae) new to Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 88:81-82. Apr.1952. 421 En86
Includes new species in Limosina.

60943 LOWER, H. F. The evolution of the radio-medial area in the wings of the Muscoidea Acalyptrata (Diptera). Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 76:71-82. Sept.17,1951. 514 Sy2

60944 MAERCKS. ZurTipula-bekämpfung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:341. Apr.3,1952. 18 L2345

60945 MARUCCI, P. E., and others. Notes on parasites of fruit flies. Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 14:371-375. 1951, pub. Mar.1952. 420 H312
R. Van den Bosch, M. Chong, and E. W. Clancy, joint authors.

60946 MELANDER, A. L. The American species of Trixoscelidæ. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 60:37-52. Ref. Mar. 1952. 420 N48J

60947 MELANDER, A. L. Drapetis insularis, a new species from Oahu (Diptera: Empididae). Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 14:419-420. 1951, pub. Mar.1952. 420 H312

60948 MELTZER, J., and ELINGS, H. Biological notes on Drosophila fasciata Meig. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 14:55-60. Apr.1,1952. 420 N38B
English summary.

60949 MILES, M. Spinach pest burrows in the stem. Grower [London] 37:978-979. Apr.26,1952. 286.83 M34
Hylemya echinata.

60950 MILES, M. Studies of British anthomyiid flies. B. Ent. Res. 43:83-90. Ref. Mar.1952. 421 B87

60951 MOISEEV, A. E. New pests of crested wheatgrass [Agropyron cristatum] seeds—flies of the genus Dicraeus Lw. (Diptera, Chloropidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:77-79. 1950. 421 R322

60952 MULLIN, J., FOX, D., and BRADY, J. J. Wheat midge [Contarinia tritici]. Nature [London] 169: 629-630. Apr.12,1952. 472 N21

60953 NASH, T. A. M. Some observations on resting tsetse-fly populations, and evidence that Glossina medicorum is a carrier of trypanosomes. B. Ent. Res. 43:33-42. Mar.1952. 421 B87

60954 NEWELL, I. M., MITCHELL, W. C., and RATHBURN, F. L. Infestation norms for Dacus cucurbitae in Momordica balsamina, and seasonal differences in activity of the parasite, Opius fletcheri. Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 14:497-508. 1951,pub.Mar.1952. 420 H312

60955 ORTIZ, I. Estudios sobre Culicoides (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). VII. Culicoides dominicii n. sp. y clave para el reconocimiento de las especies venezolanas. Mus. de Hist. Nat. La Salle. Novedades Cient. Ser. Zool. 5,12 p. Ref. Apr.15,1951. 410.9 C17
English summary.

60956 PARROT, L. Notes sur les phlébotomes. LXIII. - Les phlébotomes de la ville d'Alger et de sa banlieue. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 29:300-304. Ref. Dec. 1951. 448.3 In7A

60957 PATTERSON, J. T., and WARD, C. L. Drosophila euronotus, a new member of the melanica species group. In Patterson, J. T. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. VII, p.158-161. Austin,1952. 428 P27

60958 PATTERSON, J. T., and ALEXANDER, M. L. Drosophila wheeleri, a new member of the Mulleri subgroup. In Patterson, J. T. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. VII, p.129-136. Austin,1952. 428 P27

60959 PATTERSON, J. T. The genetic relationships of Drosophila littoralis Meigen to the other members of the virilis group. In Patterson, J. T. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. VII, p.7-19. Ref. Austin,1952. 428 P27

60960 PATTERSON, J. T. A pair of allopatric subspecies belonging to the repleta species group. In Patterson, J. T. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. VII, p.114-118. Austin,1952. 428 P27

60961 PATTERSON, J. T. Revision of the montana complex of the virilis species group. In Patterson, J. T. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. VII, p.20-34. Austin,1952. 428 P27
Includes new species in Drosophila.

60962 PATTERSON, J. T. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. VII. Further articles on genetics, cytology, and taxonomy. Austin,1952. 251 p. Ref. (University of Texas Publication 5204) 428 P27

60963 PAVLOV, I. F. Damage caused to perennial grasses by stem pests. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18 (12):38-42. Dec.1951. 61.9 Se5
Oscinella frit and Phytophaga destructor.

60964 PECKENSCHNEIDER, L. E., POKORNY, C., and HELLWIG, C. A. Intestinal infestation with maggots of the "cheese fly" (Piophila casei). Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 149:262-263. May 17, 1952. 448.9 Am37

60965 PERRON, J. P., and LAFRANCE, J. A note on a dipterous predator of the onion maggot, Hylemya antiqua (Meig.). Canad. Ent. 84:112. Apr.1952. 421 C16
Coenosia tigrina.

60966 PITCHER, R. S., and WEBB, P. C. R. Observations on the raspberry cane midge (Thomasiniana theobaldi Barnes). I-II. J. Hort. Sci. 27:71-100. Ref. Apr.1952. 80 J825
I, Biology, by R. S. Pitcher; II, "Midge blight," a fungal invasion of the raspberry cane following injury by T. Theobaldi, by R. S. Pitcher and P. C. R. Webb.

60967 QUARRY, E. How the Yanks fight flies. Better Health 25:243-244. May 1952. 449.8 B46

60968 RODENDORF, B. B. New pest of watermelon—midge-miner, Liriomyza citrulli Rohdendorf, sp. n. (Diptera, Agromyzidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:82-84. 1950. 421 R322

60969 RODENDORF, B. B. On a new species [tashkentica] of the genus Lonchaea (Diptera, Lonchaeidae) from the tunnels of the bark beetle, Scolytus scolytus Fabr. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:80-81. 1950. 421 R322

60970 ROUBAUD, E., RAGEAU, J., and ADAM, J. P. Pupe de Glossina caliginea Aust. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 45:10-11. 1952. 448.9 So13

60971 SABROSKY, C. W. Meigen, 1800: a proposal for stability and uniformity. B. Zool. Nomencl. 6:131-143. Apr.15,1952. 410 B874
With comments by W. Hennig.

60972 SACCA, G. Description of egg and larval stages of Phlebotomus (Prophlebotomus) minutus Rondani (Diptera, Psychodidae). (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 13:105-113. Jan.1952. 436.8 R52
English summary.

60973 SCHMIDT, H. Über die wirkung einer beimischung von hexa-stäubemitteln zur anzuchterde bei blumenkohlpflanzen zur bekämpfung der kohlfliege [Hylemya brassicae]. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)6:8-10. Jan.1952. 464.9 N11

60974 SÉGUY, E., Diptera, fam. Scatophagidæ. Crainhem,1952. 107 p. (Wytsman, P., Genera insectorum, v.209) 422 W99

60975 SELIVANOVA, S. N., and ZHUKOVSKIĬ, A. V. Effect of irrigation, shelterbelts and forage grasses on pests of spring wheat. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 17(3):37-43. 1952. 20 Ak1
Oscinella frit and Phytophaga destructor.

60976 SERGEEV, A. F., and PIONTKOVSKAIA, S. P. On discovering sand-flies in a cave near Maikop. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:107-108. 1950. 421 R322
Flebotomus sergenti and F. chinensis.

60977 SHTAKEL'BERG, A. A. Brief review of the Palaearctic species of the genus Mallota Mg (Diptera, Syrphidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:285-296. Ref. 1950. 421 R322

60978 SHURA-BURA, B. L. In regard to the dissemination of intestinal infections by "sinanthropic" flies. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:95-106. Ref. 1950. 421 R322

60979 SILVERMAN, P. H., and MER, G. G. Preliminary report: behavior of a DDT resistant strain of flies at an agricultural settlement in Israel. Riv. di Parassitol. 13:123-128. Jan.1952. 436.8 R52
Musca domestica vicina.

60980 STEVENSON, R. Altitudinal distribution of species of the genus Drosophila (Diptera) on Unaka Mountain, Tennessee-North Carolina. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 27:97-103. Apr.1952. 500 T25A

60981 STEYSKAL, G. C. Ulidiinae (Diptera, Otitidae) of Australasian regions. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Occas. Papers 20:277-287. Feb.22,1952. 500 B450
Includes new species in Euxesta, Neoeuxesta and Physiphora.

60982 STONE, A. The Simuliidae of Alaska (Diptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 54:69-96. Apr.1952. 470 W27
Includes new species in Prosimulium, Cnephia and Simulium.

60983 SUKHOVA, M. N. New data on the ecology and epidemiological importance of blue meat flies, Calliphora uralensis Vill. and C. erythrocephala Meig. (Diptera, Calliphoridae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:90-94. 1950. 421 R322

60984 TIMON-DAVID, J. Observations sur la biologie et le comportement de Laphria ephippium Fabr. en Provence (Diptera Asilidae). Entomologiste 7:133-137. 1951. 421 En814

60985 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Control black flies. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. EC-20,6 p.-folder. Mar.1952. 1.967 A2Ec1

60986 VAILLANT, F. Une nouvelle Hermione d'Algérie. Notes sur quelques Hermiones des Alpes françaises (Dipt. Stratiomyiidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 57:15-16. 1952. 420 F84B

60987 VAN TIEL, N. On "Supona" a new type of DDT suspension. B. Ent. Res. 43:187-202. Ref. Mar. 1952. 421 B87
Control of Glossina.

60988 WALLACE, B. Studies of populations exposed to radiation. (Abs.) Science 115:487. May 2,1952. 470 Sci2
Effect of X-rays and gamma-rays on Drosophila melanogaster.

60989 WARD, C. L. Chromosome variation in Drosophila melanica. In Patterson, J. T. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. VII, p.137-157. Ref. Austin,1952. 428 P27

60990 WARD, C. L., and STONE, W. S. Studies in the repleta group: the melanopalpa subgroup. In Patterson, J. T. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. VII, p.119-128. Austin,1952. 428 P27

60991 WEBER, G. Grosseinsatz von nebel- und sprühgeräten zur bekämpfung der kirschfruchtfliege [Rhagoletis cerasi] in Hessen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 25: 53-56. Apr.1952. 421 An9

60992 WHEELER, M. R. The dipterous family Canaceidae in the United States. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 63: 89-94. Apr.1952. 421 En88
Includes new species in Canaceoides.

60993 WHEELER, M. R. The Drosophilidae of the Nearctic region, exclusive of the genus Drosophila. In Patterson, J. T. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. VII, p.162-218. Ref. Austin,1952. 428 P27
Includes new species in Amiota, Chymomyza, Leucophenga, Scaptomyza and Zygothrica.

60994 WHEELER, M. R. A key to the genera of Drosophilidae of the Pacific Islands (Diptera). Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 14:421-423. 1951, pub. Mar.1952. 420 H312

60995 WIRTH, W. W. A revision of the dipterous family Canaceidae. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Occas. Papers 20:245-275. Ref. Dec.27,1951. 500 B450
Includes new species in Trichocanace n. g., Procanace, Canace and Nocticanace.

60996 WIRTH, W. W. Two new spider egg predators fron the Hawaiian Islands (Diptera: Drosophilidae) Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc.14:415-417. 1951, pub. Mar. 1952. 420 H312
In Titanochaeta.

60997 ZVEREVA, O. S. New forms of larvae of Tendipedidae (Diptera) from the rivers Pechora and Vychegda. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:262-284. Ref. 1950. 421 R322

Culicidae

60998 ALAMEDA COUNTY MOSQUITO ABATEMENT DISTRICT. Twenty-first annual report for the calendar year 1951. Oakland,Calif.,1951. 21 p. 428 AL1

60999 CENTRAL CO-OPERATIVE ANTI-MALARIA SOCIETY. Annual report for the thirtyfirst-year ended on 30th June, 1950. Calcutta,1951? 40 p. 449.9 C33

61000 CHRISTOPHERS, SIR S. R. The recorded parasites of mosquitoes. Riv. di Parassitol. 13:21-28. Ref. Jan.1952. 436.8 R52

61001 COLLESS, D. H. New methods for mounting mosquito larvæ. Indian J. Malariol. 5:183-186. June 1951. 448.8 In24

61002 DAKSHINAMURTY, S., and SHARMA, M. I. D. The humidity preferences of mosquitoes. Indian J. Malariol. 5:209-219. Ref. June 1951. 448.8 In24

61003 DAKSHINAMURTY, S., and SHARMA, M. I. D. The temperature preferences of mosquitoes. Indian J. Malariol. 5:221-227. Ref. June 1951. 448.8 In24

61004 DORER, R. E. Community volunteers and mosquito control. Pub. Health Rpt. 67:465-466. May 1952. 151.65 P96
Virginia.

61005 ELTON, N. W. Sylvan yellow fever in Central America. Pub. Health Rpt. 67:426-432. May 1952. 151.65 P96
Includes material on mosquitoes as vectors.

61006 FEDERATION OF MALAYA. MALARIA ADVISORY BOARD. Annual report for the year 1950. Kuala Lumpur,1951. 23 p. 448.9 M292A
Includes control of mosquitoes by DDT and BHC.

61007 GABALDON, A. The effect of DDT on the population of anopheline vectors in Venezuela. Riv. di Parassitol. 13:29-41. Jan.1952. 436.8 R52

61008 GILLETT, J. D. The larva, pupa and adult male of Aëdes (Stegomyia) ruwenzori Haddow and Van Someren (Diptera, Culicidae). Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 45:195-198. Dec.1951. 448.9 L75A

61009 GILROY, A. B. Field trials of D.D.T. and B.H.C. in Assam. Indian J. Malariol. 5:171-182. June 1951. 448.8 In24

61010 GOLDMAN, L. Local effect of compound F on reactions to mosquito bites. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 149: 265. May 17, 1952. 448.9 Am37

61011 HACKETT, L. W. The disappearance of malaria in Europe and the United States. Riv. di Parassitol. 13:43-56. Jan.1952. 436.8 R52

61012 KNIGHT, K. L., and HULL, W. B. The Aedes mosquitoes of the Philippine Islands. II. Subgenera Skusea, Christophersiomyia, Geoskusea, Rhinoskusea, and Stegomyia (Diptera, Culicidae). Pacific Sci. 6:157-189. Ref. Apr.1952. 475 P11

61013 LAFFOON, J. L. A search for the natural vectors of avian malaria in Iowa, with notes on other mosquito parasites. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 58:497-499. 1951. 500 Io93

61014 LAIRD, M. Notes on the mosquitoes of Nissan Island, Territory of New Guinea. Pacific Sci. 6:151-156. Ref. Apr.1952. 475 P11

61015 LEE, D. J. Mosquito surveys in the Northern Territory. Health 1(4):21-23. Dec.1951. 449.8 Au7

61016 MANEFIELD, T. Investigations of the preferences shown by Aedes (Stegomyia) aegypti Linn. and Culex (Culex) fatigans Wied. for specific types of breeding water. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 76:149-154. Ref. Sept.17,1951. 514 Sy2

61017 MAY, J. M. Map of the world distribution of dengue and yellow fever. Geog. Rev. 42:283-286. Apr. 1952. 500 Am35G
Chiefly transmitted by Aedes aegypti.

61018 PAL, R. Methods of evaluating insecticides in malaria control. Indian J. Malariol. 5:195-201. June 1951. 448.8 In24

61019 PARKER, A. H. The effect of a difference in temperature and humidity on certain reactions of female Aëdes aegypti (L.). B. Ent. Res. 43:221-229. Mar.1952. 421 B87

61020 RAJENDRAM, S., and JAYEWICKREME, S. H. Malaria in the Maha Oya Basin. Ceylon J. Med. Sci. 8: 85-142. Ref. June 1951. 448.8 C335
Includes material on Anopheles culicifacies.

61021 RAO, V. V. A brief note on the breeding habits of A[nopheles] sundaicus in the Chilka Lake area. Indian J. Malariol. 5:163-164. June 1951. 448.8 In24

61022 SAXVIK, R. O., and ROWE, J. A. Mosquito control in water resource projects. I-II. Pub. Health Rpt. 67:459-465. May 1952. 151.75 P96
I, Prevention vs. abatement, by R. O. Saxvik; II, Insect problems and irrigation, by J. A. Rowe.
Missouri Basin.

61023 SINGH, J., PAL, R., and SHARMA, M. I. D. Field studies on the comparative effectiveness of D.D.T. and B.H.C. against mosquitoes when applied separately and in combination. Indian J. Malariol. 5:235-248. June 1951. 448.8 In24

61024 SMITH, M. E. A new northern Aedes mosquito [A. pseudodiantaeus], with notes on its close ally, Aedes diantaeus H., D., & K. (Diptera, Culicidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 47:29-40. (Cont.) Apr.1952. 420 B79

61025 STONE, A. and ROSEN, L. A new species of Aedes from Tahiti (Diptera: Culicidae). Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 14:425-428. 1951, pub.Mar.1952. 420 H312

61026 VARELA, G. Inoculaciones al hombre con fiebre amarilla, realizadas en Veracruz, al principio de este siglo. Medicina; Rev. Mex. 32:106-108. Mar.10, 1952. 448.8 M4693
Includes Aedes aegypti as vector.

61027 VINOGRADSKAIA, O. N. Stigmata of Anopheles and their variations in relation to drought resistance and moisture requirements of individual species. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:151-154. Ref. 1950. 421 R322

61028 WHITEHEAD, F. E. A large scale experiment in rice field mosquito control. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 32,15 p. Apr.1952. 100 Ar42R
Psorophora confinnis and P. discolor.

HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)

61029 BALCH, R. E. Studies of the balsam woolly aphid, Adelges piceae (Ratz.) (Homoptera: Phylloxeridae) and its effects on balsam fir, Abies balsamea (L.) Mill. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 867,76 p. Jan.1952. 7 C16Pu

61030 BERRY, P. A., and CALDERON, R. Plagas serias del cafeto en El Salvador. Lamatepec 15:3213-3215. Jan.1952. 8 L16
Coccus viridis, Saissetia hemisphaerica, and Epicaerus near capetillensis.

61031 BODENSTEIN, G. Ein freiland - massenvorkommen von Trialeurodes vaporariorum Westw. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 25:57-59. Apr.1952. 421 An9

61032 BOLLOW, H. Die punkt- und streuinfektionen mit der San-José-schildlaus (Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst.) und ihre gefahren. Pflanzenschutz 3:65-66. May 1951. 464.8 P48
On fruit trees.

61033 BORKHSENIUS, N. S., and KHADZHIBEILI, Z. K. Scale insects of the genus Kuwanaspis Magg. (Homoptera, Coccoidea) which damage bamboo in the Caucasus and Crimea. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:12-17. Ref. 1950. 421 R322

61034 BRADLEY, R. H. E. Methods of recording aphid (Homoptera: Aphididae) populations on potatoes and the distribution of species on the plant. Canad. Ent. 84: 93-102. Ref. Apr.1952. 421 C16

61035 BROOKS, G. T. Three new species of Anisops (Notonectidae, Hemiptera). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 25:60-64. Apr.1952. 420 K13

61036 BROWN, E. S. The relation between migration-rate and type of habitat in aquatic insects, with special reference to certain species of Corixidae. Zool. Soc. London, Proc. 121:539-545. Nov.1951. 410.9 L84P

61037 CALDWELL, J. S., and MARTORELL, L. F. Review of the auchenorynchous Homoptera of Puerto Rico. I. Cicadellidae. P. R. U. J. Agr. 34(1),132 p. Jan. 1950,pub.Jan.1952. 8 P832J
Includes new species in Ponana, Gypona, Krisna, Stragania, Idiocerus, Xestocephalus, Coelidia, Scaphytopius, Haldorus, Maricaona n.g., Graminella, Chlorotettix, Cicadulina, Balclutha, Nesosteles, Protalebra, Joruma, Dikraneura, Alconeura, Typhlocybella and Empoasca.

61038 CARAYON, J. La fécondation hémocœlienne chez Prostemma guttula (Hemipt. Nabidae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1317-1319. Mar.17,1952. 505 P21

61039 CESARONI, F. Chemistry against San José scale [Aspidiotus perniciosus]. (In Italian.) Seme 3:109-110. May 1951. 16 Se5

61040 COLLYER, E. Biology of some predatory insects and mites associated with the fruit tree red spider mite (Metatetranychus ulmi (Koch)[i.e. Paratetranychus pilosus]) in south-eastern England. I. The biology of Blepharidopterus angulatus (Fall.) (Hemiptera-Heteroptera, Miridae). J. Hort. Sci. 27:117-129. Ref. Apr.1952. 80 J825

61041 COSTA LIMA, A. DA. A new species of Aonidiella [A. araucariae] (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Diaspididae). (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 20:173-176. 1950/51. 442.9 Sa6

61042 DASS, C. M. S. Meiosis in two members of the family Nepidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). Caryologia 4: 77-85. Ref. 1951/52. 442.8 C25

61043 DAY, M. F., IRZYKIEWICZ, H., and MCKINNON, A. Observations on the feeding of the virus vector Orosius argentatus (Evans), and comparisons with certain other jassids. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 5:128-142. Ref. Feb.1952. 442.8 Au72

61044 DEBACH, P. California red scale [Aonidiella aurantii]. Study of prospects for biological control of pest in orange and lemon groves of San Diego County. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(3):8,12. Mar.1952. 100 C12Cag

61045 DELANOUE, P. Enseignements à tirer d'un traitement expérimental contre Aphis rumicis [i.e.fabae] L. sur fèves en année sèche. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38:145-148. Feb.20/27,1952. 14 P215Bc

61046 DELONG, D. M. Studies of the genus Empoasca (Homoptera, Cicadellidae). XII. Ohio J. Sci. 52:165-168. May 1952. 410 Oh3

61047 DORST, H. E., and KNOWLTON, G. F. Beet leafhopper [Circulifer tenellus] control. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 158,2 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 Ut1

61048 DORST, H. E., and KNOWLTON, G. F. Controlling aphids and other insects on celery. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 159,2 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 Ut1

61049 DOULL, K. M. Aphids or plant lice. Lincoln Col. Rur. Educ. B. 7:2-12. Feb.1952. 109 C162

61050 DOUTT, R. L. A comparative study of spermatozoa in relation to the classification of mealybugs. Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 14:391-397. 1951,pub.Mar.1952. 420 H312

61051 DRAKE, C. J., and HOTTES, F. C. Concerning some Mexican Veliidae (Hemiptera). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 65:85-88. Apr.25,1952. 500 W272
New species in Velia.

61052 DRAKE, C. J., and HUSSEY, R. F. An undescribed shore-bug from Mexico (Hemiptera: Saldidae). Mich. U. Mus. Zool. Occas. Papers 536,3 p. Dec.12,1951. 410 M582
Saldula suttoni n. sp.

61053 DURKES. Reblausbekämpfung und -verseuchung in Rheinhessen. Weinbau 7:172. (Cont.) Apr.20, 1952. 390.8 W432
Phylloxera vastatrix.

61054 DUSTAN, A. G. Bermuda's cedars threatened while entomologists seek insect control chemicals. Agr. Chem. 7(5):67-68,113,115. May 1952. 381 Ag8
Control of Lepidosaphes newsteadi and Carulaspis visci on Juniperus bermudiana.

61055 DUTT, N. Pinnaspis sp.—new coccid pest on Corchorus capsularis Linn. (jute). Cur. Sci. 21:73-74. Mar.1952. 475 Sci23

61056 FIGUEIREDO, E. R. DE, JR. A new orchidaceous pest: Tenthecoris figueiredoi Carvalho, 1950 (Hemiptera, Miridae, Bryocorinae). (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 20:249-253. 1950/51. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.

61057 FLEMION, F., MILLER, L. P., and WEED, R. M. An estimate of the quantity of oral secretion deposited by Lygus [L. oblineatus] when feeding on bean tissue. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 16:429-433. Jan./Mar.1952. 451 B69

61058 FRANCO, E. Study on the froghopper of sugar cane. (In Portuguese.) Posto de Defesa Agr. P. 1,75 p. Ref. 9.2 Se6
Tomaspis species.

61059 FROESCHNER, R. C. A synopsis of the Cicadidæ of Missouri (Homoptera). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 60:1-14. Ref. Mar.1952. 420 N48J

61060 GUPTA, B. D., and AVASTHI, P. N. Use of DDT and benzene hexachloride towards the control of sugar-cane leaf-hopper (Pyrilla spp.) in Uttar Pradesh. Plant Protect. Overseas Rev. 3:4-12. Mar.1952. 464.8 P69

61061 HOFFMAN, J. R. Leaf hopper [Macrosteles divisus] control to prevent the spread of the virus disease aster yellows in commercial lettuce production. II. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:262-265. Feb.1952. 100 M58S

61062 HUNT, C. R. The control of cherry insects. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. M-229,7 p. Apr.1951. 275.29 M76Ci
Myzus cerasi, Caliroa cerasi, and Rhagoletis fausta.

61063 ISLAS S., F. La vida de la mosca prieta [Aleurocanthus woglumi]. Crédito y Téc. Agr. 1(36):5-9. (Cont.) Feb.21,1952. 284.28 C864

61064 KALOOSTIAN, G. H., and NIELSON, M. W. Leafhoppers [Colladonus geminatus] found to transmit western X-disease virus. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 13:12-13. Mar.1952. 100 Ut1F

61065 KERR, T. W., JR. Ornamental insect control. 3. Lecanium scales. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 40-3: 9-12. Mar.1952. 100 R34M

61066 KIRICHENKO, A. N. Nastoiashchie poluzhestkokrylye evropeiskoi chasti SSSR (Hemiptera) opredelitel' i bibliografiia [Actual hemipteroid insects (Hemiptera) of European U.S.S.R., a key and bibliography]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1951. 423 p. (Opredeliteli po Faune SSSR, Izdavaemye Zoologicheskim Institutom Akademii Nauk, v. 42) 410.9 P444

61067 KNOWLTON, G. F. Aphids, Aphididae, Homoptera; records and notes, largely from Utah. II. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 387,23 p. Apr.1952. 100 Ut1Mi

61068 KNOWLTON, G. F., and PALMER, M. A. Celery field aphids in Utah. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 25:69-71. Apr.1952. 420 K13
Vectors of mosaic.

61069 KNOWLTON, G. F., and LIEBERMAN, F. V. Controlling pea aphid [Macrosiphum pisi] on alfalfa in Utah. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 153,2 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 Ut1

61070 KORMILEV, N. A. Notas hemipterologicas. II. Dusenia 3:51-56. Ref. Jan.31,1952. 410 D94
English summary.
Includes new species in Sniploa and Miorrhynchus.

61071 LESTON, D. Notes on the British Heteroptera I. Nabis mirmicoides Costa: A valid name for N. lativentris Boh. (Hem.Nabidae). Ent. Gaz. 2:254. Oct.1951 421 En834

61072 LESTON, D. Notes on the British Heteroptera II: Ischnodemus sabuleti Fieber (Hem. Lygaeidae) and the subspecies palustris Carayon. Ent. Gaz. 2:255-257. Oct.1951. 42 En834

61073 MCDERMOTT, B. T. A revision of the genus Megamelanus and its allies (Homoptera, Fulgoridae, Delphacinae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 25:41-59. Apr.1952. 420 K13
Includes new species, also new genera Neomegamelanus, Tumidagena and Prokelisoidea.

61074 MICHELBACHER, A. E., BACON, O. G., and WADE, W. Walnut aphid investigations; 1951 tests on Payne walnuts help develop economical control program under northern California conditions. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(4):6,12. Apr.1952. 100 C12Cag

61075 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Insect pests. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 63:93-96. Feb.1952. 23 N472
Hemiptera.

61076 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. DIV. OF SCIENCE SERV. The Rutherglen bug (Nysius vinitor). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 6,rev.,2 p. 1952. 423.92 N47

61077 POPHAM, E. J. Notes on corixid bionomics (Hemiptera Heteroptera). Entomologist 85:73-77. Apr. 1952. 421 En8

61078 POPOVA, A. A. On causes of migration in aphids. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:26-30. 1950. 421 R322
Biological study of Aphis pomi.

61079 RIVEROS, J. E. La invasion de filoxera. Chacra 22(257):36. Apr.1952. 9 C34
Argentina.

61080 ROSELLA, E. Dans la lutte contre les pucerons des arbres il y a du nouveau. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 137:214-216. Apr.6/13,1952. 14 P94

61081 SAMOILOVICH, E. N. Effect of nutrition on intensity of development and increase of root phylloxera (Phylloxera vastatrix Planch). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:18-25. Ref. 1950. 421 R322

61082 SANKEY, J. H. P. Biological notes on Sehirus dubius (Scop.) (Hem., Cydnidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 88:93. Apr.1952. 421 En86

61083 SARTORI, G. Phylloxera. (In Italian.) Seme 3:151-152. July 1951. 16 Se5
Italy.

61084 SCHMUTTERER, H. Die lebensbaumschildlaus Eulecanium arion (Ldgr.) (Homopt., Coccoidea), die erzeugerin des lebensbaumhonigtaues. Z. f. Bienenforsch. 1:128-132. Ref. Jan.1952. 424.8 Z3

61085 SINGER, K. Die wanzen (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) des unteren maingebietes von Hanau bis Würzburg mit einschluss des spessarts. Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Mitt. 5,128 p. 1952. 410 B39

61086 SLATER, J. A. The immature stages of American Pachygronthinae (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 58:553-561. 1951. 500 Io93

61087 SMIRNOFF, W. A. Aperçu sur le développement de quelques cochenilles parasites des agrumes au Maroc. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 22:107-110. (Concl.) Mar.1952. 80 F9482

61088 SMIRNOFF, W. A. Observations sur les ennemis naturels des cochenilles des agrumes au Maroc. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 22:89-93. Mar. 1952. 80 F9482

61089 SOKOLOV, A. M., and SOKOLOVA, R. A. Role of osmotic pressure of cell sap in the resistance of apple to the green apple aphid, Aphis pomi Deg. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 17(2):12-18. 1952. 20 Ak1

61090 STRAWIŃSKI, K. Wstępne badania nad biologia Elasmucha ferrugata F. (Hem.-Heteroptera). Introductory studies on the biology of Elasmucha ferrugata F. (Hem.-Heteroptera). Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. C 6(4), p.149-163. Ref. Nov.7,1951. 512 L96Ac
English summary.

61091 SUTTON, M. F. On the food, feeding mechanism and alimentary canal of Corixidae (Hemiptera, Heteroptera). Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 121:465-499. Ref. Nov.1951. 410.9 L84P

61092 THOMPSON, W. L., GRIFFITHS, J. T., and SITES, J. W. A comparison of oil emulsion and parathion for the control of scale insects on citrus. Citrus Mag. 14(9):24-27. Ref. May 1952. 80 C498

61093 TULLOCH, G. S., SHAPIRO, J. E., and COCHRAN, G. W. The occurrence of ultramicrosopic bodies with leafhoppers and mosquitoes. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 47:41-42. Apr.1952. 420 B79

61094 TUTHILL, L. D. On the Psyllidae of New Zealand (Homoptera). Pacific Sci. 6:83-125. Ref. Apr. 1952. 475 P11
Includes new species in Psylla, Trioza, Atmetocranium n.g., and Anomalopsylla n.g.

61095 USINGER, R. L. New species and additional records of Heteroptera from the Marshall Islands. Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 14:519-524. 1951,pub.Mar.1952. 420 H312
New spp. in Leptocoris, Riptortus and Campylomma.

61096 WEAVER, C. R., and OLSON, C. J. Chrysanthemum crop production speeded up 21 to 30 days by controlling Lygus bug [Lygus oblineatus]. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 37:26-27. Mar./Apr.1952. 100 100 Oh3S

61097 WOLFENBARGER, D. O., and SPENCER, H. Insect control on pineapples. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-36,6 p. Aug.1951. 100 F66Ci
Chiefly Pseudococcus brevipes.

61098 WOOD, M. N. Cause of almond kernel spot. Almond Facts 17(2):4,9. Mar./Apr.1952. 280.28 AL62
Euschistus conspersus.

61099 YOUNG, D. A., JR. The leafhopper genus Euscelis Brulle in North America (Hemiptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 54:98. Apr.1952. 470 W27

61100 ZIMMERMAN, E. C. A new Nesosydne from Chenopodium on Hawaii (Hemiptera-Homoptera: Delphacidae.) Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 14:433-435. 1951,pub. Mar.1952. 420 H312

61101 ZIMMERMANN, F. Lohnt die blattlausbekämpfung? Deut. Landwirt. Presse 75:100. Apr.19,1952. 18 D482

HYMENOPTERA

61102 ALAM, S. M. A contribution to the biology of Stenobracon deesae Cameron (Braconidae, Hymenoptera). and the anatomy of its pre-imaginal stages. Z. f. Parasitenk. 15:159-182. Ref. 1952. 442.8 Z33F

61103 AUTUORI, M. Sulfur in control of Atta and other cutting ants. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 7(56):13-14. Nov.1951. 9.2 G76
Atta and Acromyrmex.

61104 AVIDOV, Z., and SVIRSKY, A. The control of the prune sawfly [Hoplocampa flava] in 1951. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 32:206-208. Jan.1952. 26 H27

61105 BEAUMONT, J. DE. Contribution a l'etude des Cerceris nord-africains. Eos 27:299-408. July/Dec. 1951. 421 Eo7
Includes new species.

61106 BOREHAM, H. J. Life history of the digger-wasp, Mellinus arvensis, Linn. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 7:98-107. Dec.1951. 410.9 Su2

61107 BRIAN, M. V. Interaction between ant colonies at an artificial nest-site. Ent. Mon. Mag. 88: 84-88. Apr.1952. 421 En86

61108 BRYGIDER, W. In what embryonic stage do the eggs of Neodiprion enter the winter diapause? Canad. J. Zool. 30:99-108. Apr.1952. 470 C16D

61109 CHABOUSSOU, F. Modalités des traitements contre les Hoplocampes. Cong. Pomol. de France. Sess. 82:115-124. 1951,pub.1952. 93.09 C7643
Includes discussion.

61110 CLARK, P. G. The control of apple sawfly [Hoplocampa testudinea]. Fruit-Grower 2940:817-818. May 1,1952. 80 F941
Tests with benzene hexachloride, nicotine, parathion and toxaphene.

61111 COLE, A. C. A new subspecies of Trachymyrmex smithi (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) from New Mexico. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 27:159-162. Apr.1952. 500 T25A

61112 DOUTT, R. L. Two new species of Anagyrus (Hymenoptera: Encyrtidae). Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 14: 399-402. 1951, pub. Mar. 1952. 420 H312

61113 DREISBACH, R. R. A new species of the genus Euplaniceps (Hymenoptera: Psammocharidae) from California with microphotographs of the genitalia of the two males of the genus. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 63:94-97. Apr.1952. 421 En88

61114 ENZMANN, E. V. A lead destroying ant [Eciton coecum] from Panama. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 58:449-450. 1951. 500 Io93

61115 ERDOS, J. Revisio generis Systole Walk. cum speciebus palaearcticis. Folia Ent. Hungarica (n.s.)4: 57-68. Ref. 1951. 420 So12

61116 FLANDERS, S. E. New purple scale parasite a second natural enemy of citrus pest established in California may be effective in low host infestations. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(5):10,14. May 1952. 100 C12Cag
Physcus sp.

61117 FULLAWAY, D. T. New species of Opius (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc.14: 411-413. 1951,pub.Mar.1952. 420 H312

61118 GAUL, A. T. The flight of vespine wasps in relation to stormy weather. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 60:17-20. Mar.1952. 420 N48J

61119 GAUL, A. T. Metabolic cycles and the flight of vespine wasps. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 60:21-24. Mar.1952. 420 N48J

61120 GERHARDT, P. D. Ant control in citrus groves; Argentine ant [Iridomyrmex humilis] controlled for about six months by thorough spring application of chlordane spray. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(5):13. May 1952. 100 C12Cag

61121 GERMOND, D. DE. Note sur la nidification de l'Eumenes unguiculata Villers (Hym.). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 57:8-11. 1952. 420 F84B

61122 GROSCH, D. S., and SULLIVAN, R. L. The effect of ingested radiophosphorus on egg production and embryo survival in the wasp Habrobracon. Biol. B. 102: 128-140. Ref. Apr.1952. 442.8 B52

61123 GRUNDMANN, A. W., and EVANS, F. R. A study of the bacterial flora of certain gall wasps (Hymenoptera, Cynipidae) affecting scrub oak (Quercus gambelii Nutt.). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 25:66-68. Apr.1952. 420 K13

61124 HASSELROT, T. B. A new method for starting bumblebee colonies. Agron. J. 44:218-219. Apr.1952. 4 Am34P
Bombus spp.

61124 KING, R. L., and SALLEE, R. M. More mixed colonies in ants. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 58:487-489. 1951. 500 Io93

61125 KOLOBOVA, A. N. Clover and alfalfa races of the seed chalcid, Bruchophagus gibbus Boh. (Hymenoptera, Eurytomidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:63-70. Ref. 1950. 421 R322

61126 KUZIN, B. S. New species of ichneumon flies (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:247-253. 1950. 421 R322
In Hoplismenus, Protichneumon, Cryptus, Arenetra, Collyria, Ophion, Ctenopelma, Tylocomnus, Colpotrochia, and Strongylopsis.

61127 LABERGE, W. E. Locality records of two ants found in Kansas. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 25:59. Apr. 1952. 420 K13
Formica species.

61128 MAAN, W. J., and MEIJERINK, W. E. Control of the pine sawfly [Diprion pini] with the aid of aircraft. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 63:65-73. Mar.1952. 12 N282

61129 NIKOL'SKAIA, M. N. On sex dimorphism of the wings of Lathromeris senex Grese (Hymenoptera, Trichogrammatidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:254-256. 1950. 421 R322

61130 OTAMENDI, J. C. Las hormigas podadoras; un elemento eficaz para combatirlas. Res 20:26886. Mar.20,1952. 286.85 R31
Atta.

61131 PERKINS, J. F. Echthromorpha from the Marquesas and Society Islands (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 14:533-536. 1951,pub.Mar.1952. 420 H312
Includes new species.

61132 PETZOLD, A. Ein todfeind der bienen. Carnika-Züchterring 4:20. Jan./Feb.1952. 424.8 C21
Philanthus triangulum.

61133 POPOV, V. V. On the genus Amegilla Friese (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31: 257-261. Ref. 1950. 421 R322

61134 RICHARDS, O. W. A new species of Bethylidae (Hymenoptera) from Palestine. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)5:409-410. Apr.1952. 410 An77
In Israelius n.g.

61135 RYVKIN, B. V. Telenomus verticillatus Kieffer (Hymenoptera, Scelionidae)-egg parasite of Dendrolimus pini. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:71-76. 1950. 421 R322

61136 SCHUSTER, R. M. Notes on North American Mutillidae. I-II. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 47:43-49,53-56. Apr.1952. 420 B79
I, Some new species of Odontophotopsis; II, Some new species of the genus Photomorphus.

61137 SMITH, M. R. The correct name for the group of ants formerly known as Pseudomyrma (Hymenoptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 54:97-98. Apr.1952. 470 W27
Correct generic name should be Pseudomyrmex Lund.

61138 SMITH, M. R. On the collection of ants made by Titus Ulke in the Black Hills of South Dakota in the early nineties. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 60:55-63. Mar.1952. 420 N48J

61139 STRICKLAND, E. H. Additions to the list of Ichneumonoidea from Alberta. Canad. Ent. 84:118-122. Apr.1952. 421 C16

61140 THALENHORST, W. Versuche zur bekämpfung der kleinen fichtenblattwespe [Pristiphora pini]. Forst u. Holz 7:49-51. Feb.15,1952. 99.8 F7724

61141 WALRECHT, B. J. J. R. The building instinct of the social wasps. VI. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 55:67-71. Apr.1952. 410 L57
Vespa saxonica and V. crabro.

61142 WEBER, N. A. Biological notes on Dacetini (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1554, 7 p. May 1,1952. 500 N483N

61143 WEBER, N. A. Studies on African Myrmicinae. I. (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1548,32 p. Ref. Apr.7,1952. 500 N483N
Includes new species in Melissotarsus, Cardiocondyla, Oligomyrmex, Hylidris, Calyptomyrmex, Cyphofdris n.g., and Microdaceton.

61144 WILLINK, A. Sphecidos neotropicales. II. (Hymenoptera). Dusenia 3:75-80. Jan.31,1952. 410 D94
Includes new species in Bicyrtes and Bembecinus.

61145 WOLCOTT, G. N. The insects of Puerto Rico. Hymenoptera. P. R. U. J. Agr. 32:749-975. Oct.1948, pub.Nov.1951. 8 P832J

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

LEPIDOPTERA

61146 AGENJO, R. Bryophaga delicatella (Rbl.), bona sp., B. desidella (Ld.), bona sp., y descripcion de una especie de este genero y otra subespecie de B. acanthella (God.) (Lep. Scythr.). Eos 27:265-275. Ref. July/Dec. 1951. 421 Eo7

61147 AGENJO, R. Dos nuevos Cucullinae españoles descubiertos en Burgos (Lep. Agrot.). Eos 27:409-424. Ref. July/Dec.1951. 421 Eo7
In Allophyes and Agrochola.

61148 ALBERTI, B. Wie weit geht Pyrgus malvoides Elw. und Edw. im inntal abwärts? (Lep. Hesperiidae). Ent. Z. 61:187-188. Mar.15,1952. 421 En85

61149 ALLÉGRET, P. Conditionnement précoce de la métamorphose chez Galleria mellonella L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1641-1643. Apr.16,1952. 505 P21

61150 ALMEIDA, R. F. D'. Some notes on Mechanitis Fabr. and Melinaea Huebn. (Lep., Ithomiidae). (In Portuguese.) Mus. Nac. B. Nova Sér. Zool. 100,27 p. Jan.31, 1951. 516 R47Bz
Includes new species.

61151 ANDERSON, L. D., and others. Corn earworm [Heliothis armigera] control on sweet corn; DDT leads list of effective insecticides with methods of application as dust or spray important factors. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(4):8-9,15. Apr.1952. 100 C12Cag
O. G. Bacon, J. E. Swift, and H. T. Reynolds, joint authors.

61152 ANKERSMIT, G. W. Experiment on control of the cotton borer Earias fabia Stoll. Organ. Sci. Res. Indonesia. O. S. R. News 3:268. Dec.1951. 330.9 Or3Ae

61153 ANTRAM, C. B. The collecting and preservation of butterflies and moths; with practical hints for collecting in the field. Lymington,Eng.,King,1951. 107 p. 430 An8C

61154 BALOGH, I. A new Hungarian moth [Martyrhilda gozmanyi] (Oecophoridae, Lep.). Folia Ent. Hungarica (n.s.)4:25-28. 1951. 420 So12

61155 BEAUFOY, S., and BEAUFOY, E. M. The painted lady [Vanessa cardui] invasion. Country Life [London] 111:1012. Apr.4,1952. 80 C83

61156 BERNARDI, G., and GAILLARD, R. Les Maculinea du Mont Aigoual (Gard) (Lep. Lycaenidae). Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 13:113-114. Sept./Oct.1951. 421 P192

61157 BIRKETT, N. L. Autumn collecting notes from the Kendal District, 1951. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64: 109-111. Apr.1952. 421 En89
Lepidoptera.

61158 BLACKIE, J. E. H. Further notes on Strymonidia pruni L. Entomologist 85:93-94. Apr.1952. 421 En8

61159 BLAIR, K. G. Sedina buettneri Hering at Freshwater, I.O.W. Ent. Gaz. 2:249-252. Oct. 1951. 421 En834

61160 BOURSIN, C., and RUNGS, C. Description de nouveaux Leucania d'Afrique Tropicale et de races marocaines de ceux-ci. (Lep. Phalaenidae (Agrotidae) Hadeninae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)5:393-399. Apr.1952. 410 An77

61161 BOX, H. E., and PONTIS VIDELA, R. E. Apuntes sobre el hongo entomógeno Beauveria bassiana (Mont.) Vuill., parasito de Diatraea en Venezuela. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 1:233-236. Oct./Dec.1951. 26 Ag87

61162 BOX, H. E. Campaña contra los barrenos de la caña de zúcar (Diatraea spp.) en la América tropical. Turrialba 2:6-9. Jan./Mar.1952. 8 T86

61163 BRADLEY, J. D. A comparative study of four European species, including one new species from Britain, belonging to the genus Mompha Huebner (Lepidoptera: Lavernidae). Ent. Gaz. 2:173-182. July 1951. 421 En834

61164 BRETHERTON, R. F. Our lost butterflies and moths. Ent. Gaz. 2:211-240. Ref. Oct.1951. 421 En834

61165 BULGER, W. O., and AAMODT, T. T. To grow apples you can eat control the codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella]. Minn. Hort. 80:55. Apr.1952. 81 M66

61166 BYNUM, E. K., HALEY, W. E., and INGRAM, J. W. Winter survival of the sugarcane borer [Diatraea saccharalis] in Louisiana and prospects for the 1952 infestation. Sugar B. 30:181,186. Mar.15,1952. 65.9 Am32

61167 CARR, F. M. B. Notes on Dorset and Hampshire Lepidoptera in 1951. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64: 111-113. Apr.1952. 421 En89

61168 CASEY, J. The life of the cecropia moth [Hyalophora cecropia]. Story in pictures. Frontiers 16:144-145. June 1952. 410 F92

61169 CLAASSEN, G. E. Cut worm control. Crystalized Facts Sugar Beets 6(2):14-15. Apr.1952. 66.8 C88

61170 CLARKE, C. A. Hand pairing of Papilio machaon in February. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:98-100. Apr.1952. 421 En89

61171 CLARKE, J. F. G. An unrecorded homonym in Gelechiidae (Lepidoptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 54:99. Apr.1952. 470 W27
Parelectroides n. n. for Parelectra Meyrick.

61172 CLEU, H. Note rectificative au sujet du biotope de la race cévenole de Maculinea alcon Schiff — rebelli [i.e. rebeli] Hischke. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 13:115. Sept./Oct.1951. 421 P192

61173 COCKAYNE, E. A. Aberrations of Saturnia pavonia Linnaeus. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:97-98. Apr.1952. 421 En89

61174 COCKAYNE, E. A. A search for larvae of Eupithecia actaeata Wald. and E. immundata Zell. A. postscript. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:104-106. Apr. 1952. 421 En89

61175 COLLENETTE, C. L. Notes on the genus Lacipa Walker (Heterocera, Lymantriidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)5:383-390. Apr.1952. 410 An77
Includes new species.

61176 DANILEVSKII, A. S. New genus and species of predatory moth which feeds itself on scale insects, Coccidiphila gerasimovi Danilevsky, gen. et sp. n. (Lepidoptera, Momphidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:47-53. Ref. 1950. 421 R322

61177 DE WORMS, C. G. M. New additions to British Macrolepidoptera during the past half century. Ent. Gaz. 2:153-168. July 1951. 421 En834

61178 DE WORMS, C. G. M. Notes on British Lepidoptera collecting during 1951. Entomologist 85:78-82. (Cont.) Apr.1952. 421 En8

61179 DIAKONOFF, A. Proposed addition to the "Official List of Generic Names in Zoology" of the generic name "Enarmonia" Hübner, (1825) in order to prevent unnecessary confusion with "Ernarmonia," being the misspelled equivalent of this generic name (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera, sub-order Heterocera). B. Zool. Nomencl. 6:155-156. Apr.15,1952. 410 B874

61180 DIAKONOFF, A. Notes on cave-dwelling Microlepidoptera with description of a new genus [Wegneria] and species from East Java (family Oinophilidae). Rmus. van Nat. Hist. Zool. Meded. 31:129-137. Dec.20, 1951. 410.9 L59

61181 DROIT, P. A. Notes de chasse dans la zone du bassin moyen de la Durance. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 13:103-112. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 421 P192

61182 DUFAY, C. Captures de Lépidoptères dans les Basses-Alpes. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 13:122-124. Sept./Oct.1951. 421 P192

61183 DUMBLETON, L. J. Coleophoridae (Lep.) as pests of clovers. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(5):109-112. Feb.1952. 514 N48A

61184 DUSCHL, M. Ein interessanter zwitter von Saturnia Schrk. pavonia L. Ent. Z. 61:186-187. Mar.15, 1952. 421 En85

61185 EDEN, W. G. Control of corn earworm [Heliothis armigera] in sweet corn. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 32, 4 p. Jan.1952. 100 AL1S

61186 FORD, E. B. British butterflies. Harmondsworth,Middlesex,Eng.,Penguin Books,1951. 31 p. (King Penguin Books 41) 430 F75B

61187 FRANZ, J. M. Observations on collecting parasites of Cacoecia histrionana (Froel.) (Lep., Tortricidae). B. Ent. Res. 43:1-19. Ref. Mar.1952. 421 B87

61188 GOBERT, J. E., and ELIOT, N. Nouvelles stations de Gegenes pumilio Hffsg. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 13:116-117. Sept./Oct.1951. 421 P192

61189 GOZMANY, L. A. Neue kleinschmetterlinge. I. Folia Ent. Hungarica (n.s.)4:17-24. 1951. 420 So12
In Sophronia, Metzneria and Heterographis.

61190 GOZMANY, L. A. New Microlepidoptera. II. Folia Ent. Hungarica (n.s.)4:69-72. 1951. 420 So12
In Eupista.

61191 GREENWOOD, K. C. Lancashire insects—1950. Ent. Gaz. 2:253-254. Oct.1951. 421 En834
Moths.

61192 HAGGETT, G. Breckland notes, with reference to the more important species. Ent. Gaz. 2:198-201. July 1951. 421 En834
Lepidoptera.

61193 HAMILTON, A. Codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] investigations in Nelson, 1948-49. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(5):90-97. Feb. 1952. 514 N48A

61194 HAMMOND, H. E. Cucullia, Schrank: absinthii, Linn: (Lep: Agrotidae). The pale wormwood shark. The British status of the species, with particular reference to the Midlands. Ent. Gaz. 2:191-197. July 1951. 421 En834
Addendum: 2(4):210.

61195 HAMMOND, H. E. The Lepidoptera of a Birmingham garden. Ent. Gaz. 2:169-172. July 1951. 421 En834

61196 HENSON, W. R., and SHEPHERD, R. F. The effects of radiation on the habitat temperatures of the lodgepole needle miner, Recurvaria milleri Busck (Gelechiidae: Lepidoptera). Canad. J. Zool. 30:144-153. Apr. 1952. 470 C16D

61197 HOLDAWAY, F. G. Progress in corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] control. Minn. Seed Grower 25:4-5. Feb.1952. 61.8 M66

61198 HOLLOWAY, P. H. In Hampshire woods. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:115-118. Apr.1952. 421 En89
Moths.

61199 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:120-121. Apr.1952. 421 En89

61200 HUGGINS, H. C. The strange case of the varied coronet [Hadena compta]. Birds & Country Mag. 4:28-29. June/July 1951. 413.8 B535

61201 HUGGINS, H. C. The yellow underwing [Triphaena pronuba]. Birds & Country Mag. 4:108-109. Oct./Nov.1951. 413.8 B535

61202 HYDE, G. E. Death's-head moths. Birds & Country Mag. 4:136-137. Dec.1951/Jan.1952. 413.8 B535
Acherontia atropos.

61203 HYDE, G. E. Ermine moths. Birds & Country Mag. 4:94-95. Oct./Nov.1951. 413.8 B535

61204 HYDE, G. E. Fritillary butterflies. Birds & Country Mag. 4:12-13. June/July 1951. 413.8 B535

61205 JACKSON, R. A. Some notes on Oria musculosa Hübner in Wiltshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64: 107-109. Apr.1952. 421 En89

61206 JONG, C. DE. Entomological notes. 1. More on Vespa crabro L. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 14:62-63. Apr.1,1952. 420 N38B

61207 KERR, T. W., JR. Ornamental insect control. 4. Eastern tent caterpillar [Malacosoma americanum]. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 40-4:13-16. Apr.1952. 100 R34M

61208 KETTLEWELL, H. B. D. The breeding of Coscinia cribraria Linn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64: 106-107. Apr.1952. 421 En89

61209 KLOTS, A. B. A correction: Lycaena helloides from New York. Lepidopterists' News 5:120. 1951. 421 L554

61210 KOVACS, L. Neue angaben über das vorkommen einiger Makrolepidopteren in Ungarn. Folia Ent. Hungarica (n.s.)4:5-16. 1951. 420 So12

61211 KOZHANCHIKOV, I. V. Developmental cycle and geographic distribution of winter moth, Operophthera brumata L. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:178-197. Ref. 1950. 421 R322

61212 KURENTSOV, A. I. New species of Lepidoptera from Sikhote-Alin. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31: 243-246. Ref. 1950. 421 R322
In Araeognatha, Cidaria, and Itame.

61213 LAEVER, E. DE. Cœnonympha iphis gallica Ruttimayer. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 13:128. Sept./Oct.1951. 421 P192

61214 LECLÈRE, C. Clearwing moths. Birds & Country Mag. 4:72-73. Aug./Sept.1951. 413.8 B535

61215 LEDERER, G. Bemerkungen über den webbär (Hyphantria cunea Drury, H. textor Harr.), ein eingeschleppter schädling aus USA. (Lep. Arctiidae). Ent. Z. 61:191-192. Ref. Mar.15,1952. 421 En85

61216 LEES, F. H. The life-cycle of Leucania vitellina Hüb., L. l-album Linn. and L. pallens Linn. in Devon. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:101-104. Apr.1952. 421 En89

61217 LEINFEST, J. Die entdeckung der Zygaena cynarae esp. in Osterreich. Ent. Z. 61:183-184,188-190. (Concl.) Mar.1-15,1952. 421 En85

61218 LINCOLN, C., and WILLIAMS, F. Control of cotton bollworm [Heliothis armigera] and boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis] in 1951. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 33,25 p. Apr.1952. 100 Ar42R

61219 MCDUNNOUGH, J. H. On the identity of Euxoa punctigera Walker (Lepidoptera, Phalaeninae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1550,6 p. Apr.8,1952. 500 N483N

61220 MARTYNOVA, E. F. On the structure of Micropteryx caterpillars (Lepidoptera, Micropterygidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:142-150. Ref. 1950. 421 R322

61221 MICHELBACHER, A. E., and MIDDLEKAUFF, W. W. Fungus on codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella]. Fungus disease in overwintering stages of the walnut pest found to be an important natural controlling agent. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(3):13. Mar.1952. 100 C12Cag

61222 MILUM, V. G. Characters and habits of moth larvae infesting honeybee combs. Amer. Bee J. 92:200-201. (Cont.) May 1952. 424.8 Am3

61223 MUHR, O. Hyphantria cunea (H. textor), eine amerikanische Arctiide, im östlichen Niederösterreich und bei Wien. Ent. Z. 61:190-191. Mar.15,1952. 421 En85

61224 OBRAZTSOV, N. Über einige palaearktische Aethes Billb.-arten (Lepidoptera, Agapetidae = Phaloniidae). Ent. Z. 61:157-160,164-168,181-182. (Cont.) Ref. Jan.15-Feb.1,Mar.1,1952. 421 En85
Includes Aethes piercei n.n.

61225 OWEN, D. F. A new aberration of Erebia aethiops (Esper). (Lep. Satyridae). Entomologist 85:92. Apr.1952. 421 En8

61226 OWEN, W. L., JR., and GAINES, J. C. Progress report on bollworm [Heliothis armigera] control on irrigated cotton. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(8): 50,52. Apr.12,1952. 304.8 C822

61227 PACLT, J. A propos de la nomenclature de deux genres de microlépidoptères nuisibles aux essences forestières. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 13:127. Sept./Oct.1951. 421 P192
Proposes Kenneliola n. n. for Crobylophora Kennel; and Eucedestis n. g.

61228 PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., JR., and WILLIAMS, C. M. The effects of diphtheria toxin on the cecropia silkwork [Hyalophora cecropia]. J. Gen. Physiol. 35:727-740. Ref. May 20,1952. 447.8 J822

61229 PINK BOLLWORM GIN TRASH INSPECTION COMMITTEE. Many areas threatened by spread of bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella]; cotton men urged to fight infestation. Cotton Digest 24(33):17,57,61. May 3, 1952. 286.82 C822
A Pendleton, chairman.

61230 POST, R. L., and others. North Dakota corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] investigations, 1951. I-III. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 14:126-129. Mar./Apr. 1952. 100 N813B
I, Evaluation of insecticides in corn borer control, by R. L. Post, R. H. McCalley, and M. G. Rostberg; II, Introduction of insect parasites for European corn borer control, by J. A. Munro, R. L. Post, and D. B. Nelson, III, Corn borer survey, by W. J. Colberg, J. A. Munro, and E. Y. Harrison.

61231 RILEY, N. D. Immigration of Vanessa cardui in March. Entomologist 85:95-96. Apr.1952. 421 En8

61232 RODRIGUES, R. A. Notes on the bionomy of Antarctia fusca (Walker, 1812) (Lep., Heterocera, Arctiidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 27: 35-46. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 9.2 R324

61233 ROEPKE, W. The genus Trabala Walk. in the Far East (Lep. Het., fam. Lasiocampidae). Landbhogesch. Meded. 50:103-133. 1951. 105.2 W122

61234 RUITER, L. DE. Beauty that doesn't want to be seen. Does "countershading" protect against predators? (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 55:61-67. Apr.1952. 410 L57
Caterpillars.

61235 RUSSELL, S. G. C. The scarcity of Rhopalocera in 1951. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 64:100-101. Apr.1952. 421 En89

61236 RUTSCHKY, C. W. Oils and insecticides for earworm [Heliothis armigera] control on sweet corn. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 65,4 p. Mar.1952. 100 P381P

61237 SALVATERRA, G. Cacoecia rosana, L. Plant Protect. Overseas Rev. 3:18-23. Mar.1952. 464.8 P69

61238 SCHIMITSCHECK, E. Der amerikanische webebär, Hyphantria cunea Drury in Österreich. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 25:49-52. Apr.1952. 421 An9

61239 SCHMIDT, H. Cossus cossus L., tierische holzschädlinge. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 9:473-474. Dec.1951. 99.81 H74

61240 SCHULTE, A. Makrolepidopterologische sammeltage in Schwedisch-Lappland (Juni—Juli 1951). Ent. Z. 61:180-181. (Concl.) Mar.1,1952. 421 En85

61241 SCHULTZ, V. G. M. Neue beiträge zur schmetterlingskunde. 19. Zwei verschiedene arten des verpuppungslagers bei Miana ophiogramma esp. Ent. Z. 61:161-164. Feb.1,1952. 421 En85

61242 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Genetics of East African Lepidoptera. III. Entomologist 85:88-89. Apr. 1952. 421 En8

61243 STARR, D. F., SCHULZ, J. T., and FERGUSON, P. Results of field tests on use of ryania insecticides in corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] control. I. Agr. Chem. 7(5):69,71,73,117. May 1952. 381 Ag8

61244 STEPHENS, D. C. R. Butterfly records, 1951. Blundell's Sch. Sci. Soc. Mag. 6:9-12. 1951. 410 B62

61245 STEPHENS, D. C. R. Variations in the sex ratio of the meadow brown butterfly Maniola jurtina. Blundell's Sch. Sci. Soc. Mag. 6:37-51. 1951. 410 B62

61246 TAMS, W. H. T. A new aberration of the Early grey [Dichoma (!) areola]. Ent. Gaz. 2:208. July 1951. 421 En834
Dichonia [i.e. Xylocampa] areoli.

61247 TAYLOR, G. G. Spray treatments for control of leaf roller (Tortrix postvittana Walker) in apple orchards. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(5):98-103. Feb.1952. 514 N48A

61248 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Domestic quarantine notices; pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] quarantine. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q.-Q. 52,rev.,13 p. Apr.4, 1952. 1 F31

61249 URQUHART, F. A. Marked monarchs [Danaus plexippus]. Nat. Hist. 61:226-229. May 1952. 500 N483J
For migration studies.

61250 WATERHOUSE, D. F. Studies on the digestion of wool by insects. IV-VI. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 5:143-188. Ref. Feb.1952. 442.8 Au72
Tineola bisselliella.

61251 WEIDNER, H. Parthenogenesis bei Hofmannophila pseudospretella (Staint) (Lep. Oecophoridae). Ent. Z. 61:153-155. Jan.15,1952. 421 En85

61252 WELLINGTON, W. G. Air-mass climatology of Ontario north of Lake Huron and Lake Superior before outbreaks of the spruce budworm, Choristoneura fumiferana (Clem.), and the forest tent caterpillar, Malacosoma disstria Hbn. (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae; Lasiocampidae). Canad. J. Zool. 30:114-127. Apr.1952. 470 C16D

61253 WIGHTMAN, A. J. Nonagria neurica HB. fig. 381 (nec. fig. 659. 661) (Edelstenii Tutt.). Ent. Gaz. 2: 243-246. Oct.1951. 421 En834

61254 WILLIAMS, H. B. A new aberration of Melanargia galathea L. Ent. Gaz. 2:247-248. Oct.1952. 421 En 834

61255 WRIGHT, D. Abersoch, 1949-50. Ent. Gaz. 2: 202-207. July 1951. 421 En834
Lepidoptera.

61256 ZIKAN, J. F. Beschreibung neuer lepidopteren-arten, rassen und varietäten aus Brasilien nebst kritischen bemerkungen zu bereits bekanten. Dusenia 3: 11-50. Ref. Jan.31,1952. 410 D94
In Semomesia, Napaea, Cremna, Rhetus, Lepricornis, Crocozona, Lymnas, Mesosemia, Barbicornis and Mesene.

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

ORTHOPTERA

61257 AHMAD, T. Locusts. Arg. Pakistan 2:1-4. 1951. 22 Ag832

61258 BEI-BIENKO, G. IA. Acrididae from the genus of desert locust (Sphingonotus Fieb.) and their nearest relatives (Orthoptera, Acrididae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:198-205. Ref. 1950. 421 R322
Includes new genera: Eusphingonotus, Mistshenkoa, Sphingoderus, Asphingoderus, and Eusphingoderus.

61259 BRETT, C. H. Chemical control of grasshoppers. Agr. Chem. 7(5):50-52,135,137. May 1952. 381 Ag8
Melanoplus differentialis, M. mexicanus mexicanus and M. bivittatus.

61260 BRIANTSEVA, I. B. Structure of the front section of the intestines in insects of the orthopteroid complex. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:132-141. Ref. 1950. 421 R322

61261 BROWNING, T. O. The influence of temperature on the completion of diapause in the eggs of Gryllulus commodus Walker. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 5:112-127. Ref. Feb.1952. 442.8 Au72

61262 BROWNING, T. O. The influence of temperature on the rate of development of insects, with special reference to the eggs of Gryllulus commodus Walker. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 5:96-111. Ref. Feb.1952. 442.8 Au72

61263 CHEU, S. P. Changes in the fat and protein content of the African migratory locust, Locusta migratoria migratorioides (R. & F.). B. Ent. Res. 43:101-109. Mar.1952. 421 B87

61264 CHOPARD, L. Description d'une blatte xylicole du Mozambique (Dictyoptère). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 57:6-7. 1952. 420 F84B
Compsagis n.g.

61265 COLOMBO, G. Quantitative observations on the variation in length of chromosomes during mitosis and meiosis. (In Italian.) Caryologia 4:47-57. 1951/52. 442.8 C25
English summary.
Study of Anacridium aegyptium.

61266 DMITRIEVA-IURGENSON, I. A. In regard to the biology of the grasshopper, Deracantha onos Pall. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:157-164. Ref. 1950. 421 R322

61267 DURAND, M. C. Sensibilité de la chromatine aux hydrolyses acides et enzymatiques dans la spermatogenèse de Gryllus bimaculatus. B. Biol. de la France et de la Belg. 85:419-421. Fourth Q.1951. 473 B87

61268 JOYCE, R. J. V. The ecology of grasshoppers in east central Sudan. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Anti-Locust B. 11,99 p. Ref. 1952. 420 B772A

61269 KNOWLTON, G. F., and VALCARCE, A. C. Grasshoppers and related Orthoptera; records and notes, largely from Utah. I-II. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 386,10 p. Mar.1952. 100 Ut1Mi

61270 LE BERRE, J. R. Le phénomène de la blastocinèse dans les œufs à diapause de Locusta migratoria gallica Rem. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1487-1489. Mar.31,1952. 505 P21

61271 LE PELLEY, R. Note on damage to grazing by grasshoppers in Kenya. B. Ent. Res. 43:79-81. Mar. 1952. 421 B87

61272 LIEBERMANN, J. Los ortópteros y su relación con el campo argentino. Res 22:26712-26713. Jan.5,1952. 286.85 R31

61273 MISHCHENKO, L. Genus Diexis Zub. [Saltatoria (Orthoptera s. str.) Acridodea]. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:206-212. Ref. 1950. 421 R322

61274 PRINCIS, K. Neue und wenig bekannte Blattarien aus dem Zoologischen Museum, Kopenhagen. Copenhagen. U. Zool. Mus. Skr. 12,72 p. Ref. 1951. 410.9 C79
Includes new species in Mesoblaberus n.g., Panchlora, Panesthia, Salganea, Chorisoneura, Plectoptera, Eumethana n.g., Dorylaea, Periplaneta, Methana, Epilampra, Rhabdoblatta, Dendroblatta, Lophometopum, Cariblatta, Rhytidometopum, Ischnoptera, Euphyllodromia, Anallacta, Hanitschella n.g., Chorisia n.g., Symploce, Blattellina n.g., Mopsera, Neotemnopteryx n.g., Shawella n.g., Dyakinodes n.g. and Balta.

61275 RICHARDS, T. J. Nemobius sylvestris in S. E. Devon. Entomologist 85:83-87. (Cont.) Apr.1952. 421 En8

61276 SELLIER, R. La différenciation de l'appareil sonore élytral des mâles de Gryllides. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 234:1639-1641. Apr.16,1952. 505 P21

61277 SERGENT, E., and PONCET, A. L'effet répulsif du feuillage du Mélia, puissant sur certaines espéces d'Acridiens, est nul sur d'autres espéces très voisines. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 29:305-307. Dec. 1951. 448.3 In7A

61278 SMART, J. The wing-venation of the American cockroach Periplaneta americana Linn. (Insecta: Blattidae). Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 121:501-509. Ref. Nov. 1951. 410.9 I84P

61279 SMITH, D. S., HANDFORD, R. H., and CHEFURKA, W. Some effects of various food plants on Melanoplus mexicanus mexicanus (Sauss.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae). Canad. Ent. 84:113-117. Ref. Apr.1952. 421 C16

61280 WESLEY, W. K. Atractomorpha crenulata Fb. (a common destructive grasshopper and its control). Allahabad Farmer 25:1-6. Ref. Jan.1952. 22 AL5

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

61281 ASTAUROV, B. L., OVANESIAN, T. T., and LOBZHANIDZE, V. I. Disinfection of pebrinous gut of the mulberry silkworm by warming it for a short time in hot water. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 17(3):44-51. Ref. 1952. 20 Ak1

61282 BERGOLD, G. H. Demonstration of the polyhedral virus in blood cells of silkworms [Bombyx mori]. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 8:397-400. Apr.1952. 381 B522
English summary.

61283 CHRISTODOULOU, P. Silkworm rearing in Cyprus. Countryman [Nicosia] 6(2):18-19. Feb.1952. 25 C83

61284 GRINFEL'D, E. K. Hormonal factors of silk secretion in the oak silkworm (Antheraea pernyi Guer.). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:155-156. 1950. 421 R322

61285 STRUNNIKOV, V. A. Methods for improving the viability and silk production of [Bombyx mori] breeding material. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 17(2):35-39. 1952. 20 Ak1

61286 TOUMANOFF, C. A propos d'un bacille pathogène pour les vers a soie au Japon (Bacillus sotto (Ishiwata)) et ses affinités avec d'autres bacilles entomophytes. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 82:51?-516. Apr.1952. 448.3 An75

SMALLER ORDERS

61287 BIANCHI, F. A. Additions to the Thysanoptera of New Caledonia. Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 14:385-390. 1951, pub. Mar.1952. 420 H312
Includes new spp. in Adraneothrips, Arrhenothrips, Leeuwenia and Oxythrips.

61288 BROADHEAD, E. The nomenclature of some British Psocoptera. Ent. Mon. Mag. 88:83. Apr.1952. 421 En86

61289 CANIZO, J. DEL. Los piojos de las gallinas. Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Capacitación y Propag. Hojas Divulg. 24-51H,8 p. Dec.1951. 15 H68

61290 CHRISTIE, D. G. Lice of poultry. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 63:106,112. Feb.1952. 23 N472

61291 DARSKAIA, N. F. A key to bird fleas of the genus Ceratophyllus. (In Russian.) Mater. k. Poznaniiu Fauny i Flory SSSR. Nov. Ser. Otd. Zool. 30(15):85-105. 1950. 411 M411

61292 DUDOLKINA, L. A. On the pest of chickens, Ceratophyllus gallinae and related flea species. (In Russian.) Mater. k. Poznaniiu Fauny i Flory SSSR. Nov. Ser. Otd. Zool. 30(15):106-111. Ref. 1950. 411 M411

61293 FEDINA, O. A., and SHIRANOVICH, P. I. Fleas of Rhombomys opimus in the near-Ili River sands. (In Russian.) Mater. k. Poznaniiu Fauny i Flory SSSR. Nov. Ser. Otd. Zool. 30(15):129-138. 1950. 411 M411

61294 FLESCHNER, C. A. Dustywings on citrus in California. Calif. Citrog. 37:296,298. May 1952. 80 C125
Parasemidalis, Conwentzia, Coniopteryx, and Malacomyia.
Also in Citrus Leaves 32(5):20. May 1952. 80 C492

61295 FROESCHNER, R. C. A fourth earwig for Missouri, with further notes on another species [Euborellia annulipes] (Dermaptera). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 63: 88. Apr.1952. 421 En88

61296 GISIN, H. Onychiurus vanderdrifti n. sp. (Collembola). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 14:61. Apr.1,1952. 420 N38B

61297 HEILER, F. Die laus des hundes. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 7(7):6. Apr.5,1952. 49 D483

61298 HOOD, J. D. A new Eurythrips from Virginia (Thysanoptera, Phlaeothripidae). Biol Soc. Wash. Proc. 65:77-80. Apr.25,1952. 500 W272

61299 HOPKINS, G. H. E. The correct names of the body and head lice of man. Entomologist 85:90-91. Apr. 1952. 421 En8

61300 HYDE, G. E. Summer dragonflies. Birds & Country Mag. 4:48-49. Aug./Sept.1951. 413.8 B535

61301 IOFF, I. G. Alacurt [Vermipsylla alacurt Schim.]. (In Russian.) Mater. k. Poznaniiu Fauny i Flory SSSR. Nov. Ser. Otd. Zool. 30(15):4-29. Ref. 1950. 411 M411

61302 IOFF, I. G., and TIFLOV, V. E. Data on the study of fleas. V. Genus Rhadinopsylla J. et R. (In Russian.) Mater. k. Poznaniiu Fauny i Flory SSSR. Nov. Ser. Otd. Zool. 30(15):44-73. 1950. 411 M411

61303 IOFF, I. G., and ROSTIGAEV, B. A. 5th supplement to Wagner's Catalogue of Palearctic Aphaniptera. [Katalog der palaearktischen Aphanipteren]. (In Russian.) Mater. k. Poznaniiu Fauny i Flory SSSR. Nov. Ser. Otd. Zool. 30(15):166-187. Ref. 1950. 411 M411

61304 IOFF, I. G., DUBININ, V. B., and ZHELUDKOVA, O. I. In regard to the study of fleas of the Ussuri-Khanka Plain and Sikhote-Alin Mountain Range. (In Russian.) Mater. k. Poznaniiu Fauny i Flory SSSR. Nov. Ser. Otd. Zool. 30(15):30-43. Ref. 1950. 411 M411

61305 KIMMINS, D. E. Indian caddis flies. VI. New species and a new genus of the subfamily Rhyacophilinae. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)5:347-361. Apr.1952. 410 An77
New species in Himalopsyche and Trichophila n.g.

61306 KOLPAKOVA, S. A. Migration of fleas from the burrows of southern sand rodents. (In Russian.) Mater. k. Poznaniiu Fauny i Flory SSSR. Nov. Ser. Otd. Zool. 30(15):115-128. 1950. 411 M411

61307 MCKENNA, C. T., and FEARN, J. T. Sheep lice and ked—their habits and control. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:335-347. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 23 So84
Chiefly Damalinia ovis, Linognathus pedalis, and Melophagus ovinus.

61308 MERRILL, L. G., JR. Relative effectiveness of various insecticides for control of onion thrips [Thrips tabaci], under Michigan conditions. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:238-244. Feb.1952. 100 M58S

61309 MOORE, S., III. Control and eradication of chicken lice with lindane. Poultry Sci. 31:444-447. Ref. May 1952. 47.8 Am33P

61310 MORALES AGACINO, E. Apuntes sobre los Dermaptera marroquies del Instituto Español de Entomologia. Eos 27:257-263. July/Dec.1951. 421 Eo7

61311 PEPPER, J. O., and GESELL, S. G. The control of termites and insects mistaken for them. Fla. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 400,14 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 P38C

61312 PETERSON, D. G. Observations on the biology and control of pest Trichoptera at Fort Erie, Ontario. Canad. Ent. 84:103-107. Apr.1952. 421 C16

61313 PUZANOVA-MALYSHEVA, E. V. Life and habits of Acanthaclisis baetica Ramb. (Neuroptera, Myrmeleonidae) under natural and artificial conditions. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:165-177. Ref. 1950. 421 R322

61314 ROSS, H. H. The caddisfly genus Molannodes in North America. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 63:85-87. Apr.1952. 421 En88
Includes new species.

61315 ROSS, H. H. Relationships of the Fijian species of Apsilochorema (Trichoptera, Rhyacophilidae). Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Occas. Papers 20:175-182. July 23,1951. 500 B450

61316 SEGUY, E. Divagations d'un parasite du kangourou. Entomologiste 7:142-143. 1951. 421 En814
Heterodoxus longitarsus.

61317 SKALON, O. I. New species of fleas (Aphaniptera) from Siberia. (In Russian.) Mater. k. Poznaniiu Fauny i Flory SSSR. Nov. Ser. Otd. Zool. 30(15):74-84. 1950. 411 M411
In Ceratophyllus, Rhadinopsylla, Catallagia, and Hystrichopsylla.

61318 SUFFERN, C. Notes on Sympetrum striolatum Charpentier (Odonata). Ent. Gaz. 2:186-190. July 1951. 421 En834

61319 TIFLOV, V. E. Bibliography on fleas of U.S.S.R. First supplement. (In Russian.) Mater. k. Poznaniiu Fauny i Flory SSSR. Nov. Ser. Otd. Zool. 30 (15):188-197. 1950. 411 M411.

61320 VITE, J. P. Schadauftreten des lärchenblasenfusses, Taeniothrips laricivorus Krat., auch im Sauerland. Forst u. Holz 7:5-8. Jan.1,1952. 99.8 F7724

61321 WHITE, A. N. Unless you rescue her biddy lives a lousy life. Tex. Farming & Citricult. 28(10):12, 15. Apr.1952. 80 T31

61322 ZIMMERN, A. Precautions in the use of oil products with termite chemicals. Pest Control 20(5):29-30,32,34. May 1952. 449.8 Ex8

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

61323 ADAMS, H. W. New Hampshire builds a safety program. Farm Safety Rev. 10(2)4-5. Mar./Apr.1952. 449.8 F22

61324 ALTMANN, K. Besitzfestigung im bergbauerngebiet. Agr. Rundschau 5:45-46. Winter 1950/51. 280.8 Ag82
Farm improvements in Austria.

61325 HAMILTON, C. L. Lightning protection. Farm Safety Rev. 10(3):4-5. May/June 1952. 449.8 F22

61326 KARSTENS, G. A. Farm ponds. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 369,12 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 In2E
Construction.

61327 KOROTKEVICH, G. Fish culture—a highly profitable branch of the collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(3):16-17. Mar.1952. 281.8 K83
Fish ponds.

61328 MAHER, C. Africans as operators of mechanical plant. Farm Mech. 3:282-283. July 1951. 58.8 B772

61329 M'EWEN, E. The teaching of agricultural engineering in degree courses. Agr. Prog. 26:27-29. 1951. 10 Ag86

61330 RITCHIE, A. E. An all-out program in farm engineering. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:245,253. May 1952. 275.8 Ag8

61331 RUSH, J. D. Farm safety in 1952. Agr. Situation [Washington] 36(5):11. May 1952. 1 Ec7Ag
Accident prevention.

61332 TOKMANOV, P. Allocation of livestock raising farms on Zaria Collective Farm [in Lal'skii District, Kirov Region]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(5):11. Sept./Oct.1951. 296.28 Se4
Layouts.

61333 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. First aid for flooded homes and farms. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 38, 28 p. Apr.1952. 1 Ag84Ah
Revision of AIS-75.

61334 WILDHABER, R. Bäuerlicher lawinenschutz in vergangenheit und gegenwart. Leben u. Umwelt 8:97-102. Feb.1952. 410 L49

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

61335 ARKEMA, P. W. B. On some old and new types of equipment. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:499-500. Apr.24,1952. 12 V542N

61336 BASIUK, T. On the system of equipment in agriculture. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 23 (2):30-37. Feb.1952. 281.8 So73

61337 BLASCH, J. Landmaschine und handelsdünger. Landwirtschaft 7/8:127-128. Apr.1952. 19 L235
As a means of increasing production in Austria.

61338 BOS, J. Short review of the reports on the questions of the Z. L. M. [Zeeuwsche Landbouw Maatschappij] placed before the divisions of the Z. L. M. during the winter 1951-1952. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 40(3000):6-7. Dec.8,1951. 12 Z2
Mechanization and costs.

61339 BUIANOV, A. Achievements of the Institute of Mechanization of Agriculture in 1952. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 12(1):16-18. Jan.1952. 58.8 M11

61340 CAVINA, R. Economic advantages of mechanization of agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. 5,i.e.4:47. Feb.1952. 44.8 B634

61341 CHABERT, F. DE. Le 24me salon de la machine agricole. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 137:198-201. Apr.6/13,1952. 14 P94

61342 DELASNERIE, J. Le salon de la machine agricole. Monit. de la Mécan. Rur. 2:26-28. Feb.1952. 58.8 M74

61343 DENMARK. STATENS REDSKABSUDVALG. Arsberetning fra statens redskabsprøver 1949-50 og 1950-51 [Annual report of the State Equipment Tests 1949-50 and 1950-51]. København,1951. 88 p. 58.9 D41

61344 DETŒUF, P. La motorisation intégrale sauvera-t-elle l'avenir de la paysannerie française? Génie Rur. 45:128. Apr.1952. 58.8 Au8

61345 EASTERBROOK, L. F. Una exposición londinense de maquinarias agricolas. Res 22:26714-26715. Jan.5,1952. 286.85 R31

61346 ELEMA, H. M. News of the Brussels Salon of Agricultural Machinery. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 30(13):13. Mar.29,1952. 12 G892

61347 ENGELHARD, J. Que valent les machines agricoles françaises? Monit. de la Mécan. Rur. 2:29,31, 33. Feb.1952. 58.8 M74

61348 ENGELHARD, J. Le XXIVme Salon de la Machine Agricole. Paysan Franç. 27(412):9-10. Apr. 1952. 14 P29

61349 FARM IMPLEMENT NEWS. 1952 buyer's guide issue with implement repair information. Chicago, 1952. Sect. 2,424 p. 58 F223

61350 GARCIA RUIZ, F. Modern agricultural machinery. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 47(4):33-36. Apr.1952. 6 H11P

61351 GILMAN, W. They motorized backwork; electricity does the lifting on this dairy farm. Elect. Farm 25(5):6-7. May 1952. 335.8 EL27

61352 GIN'KO, G. Institut of Mechanization of Agriculture. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12:59-60. Jan.1952. 281.8 K83

61353 GUIDI, P. V. Agricultural machinery at the international fairs. (In Italian.) Macch. e Motori Agr. 10: 281-283. Mar.1952. 53.8 M13

61354 GUIDI, P. V. The development of agricultural mechanization in Italy as shown by statistics. (In Italian.) Macch. e Motori Agr. 10:229-232. Mar.1952. 58.8 M13

61355 HOOGLAND, E. J. A. The exhibition at Brussels and Benelux. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:501-503. Apr.24,1952. 12 V542N
Equipment.

61356 HUMPHREYS, R. T., GREEN, J. M., and OSWALT, E. S. Mechanizing cotton for low-cost production. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-382,20 p. Mar.1952. 100 Ok4

61357 IMPLEMENT RECORD. Western farm equipment directory, 1952. Impl. Rec. 49(4),112 p. Mar.1952. 58.8 Im73

61358 IOFINOV, S. A. Opyt raboty peredovykh MTS Leningradskoĭ oblasti [Practices of the leading machine-tractor-stations in the Leningrad region]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 271 p. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaĭstve) 58 Io2

61359 IVANOV, A. A. Single-rail overhead road. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(10):77-81. Oct. 1951. 49 So71
Conveyor system for intra-farm transport.

61360 JOHNSON, H. P. H. Time for action. Crystalized Facts Sugar Beets 6(2):7-8. Apr.1952. 66.8 C88
Mechanization.

61361 JORDBRUKSTEKNISKA INSTITUTET. Jordbrukstekniska Institutets verksamhet [Activities of the Swedish Institute of Agricultural Engineering] 1950/51. Jordbrtek. Inst. Meddel. 239,25 p. 1951. 58.9 J762

61362 JUNKER, A. Technisierung auf irrwegen. Dreschen u. Pflügen 6(2):1-3. Feb.15,1951. 58.8 D81

61363 KISELEV, I. I. Investigation of general conditions for operation of machine-tractor assemblies on plots with shelterbelts. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 17(3):15-27. 1952. 20 Ak1

61364 LACOMBE, R. Impressions sur le 24e salon de la machine agricole. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 137:195-198. Apr.6/13,1952. 14 P94

61365 LILLA, O. Mechanization of small farms. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 60:68-69. Mar.1952. 16 Av9
Italy.

61366 LÖNNEMARK, H. Annual use of machines on smaller farms. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:247-248, 257. Mar.29,1952. 11 L234

61367 MAAR, A. Organization of working-instrument supply and repayment in agricultural workings. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 4:106-109. Feb.1952. 19 Ag83
English summary.

61368 MAYNE, J. E. Welfare and mechanization in the Tropics. Farm Mech. 4:200-202. May 1952. 58.8 B772

61369 MIGNOTTE, F. Les machines nouvelles au XXIVe Salon de la Machine Agricole. Agriculture [Paris] 16:83-86. Mar.1952. 14 Ag823

61370 MIGNOTTE, F. Quelques impressions sur le 24e Salon de la Machine Agricole. Agriculture [Paris] 16:79,81. Mar.1952. 14 Ag8 23

61371 MOWERY, A. S., CLYDE, A. W., and WALTON, H. V. A vertical elevator for handling chopped forage. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 64,8 p. Feb.1952. 100 P381P

61372 NIKOLAEV, G. A. New agricultural machines in Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 11:30-32. Nov.1951. 58.8 Se42

61373 PALMER, C. B. Lighten your labour with levers. Westrallian Farmers' Co-op Gaz. 22:91,93-94. Feb.1952. 280.28 W522

61374 PASTO, J. K. Machinery mania do you have it? Pa. Farm Econ. 46:1-4. Apr.1952. 275.29 P382Pf
Machinery costs.

61375 PATTERSON, E. F. The mechanical revolution and Alabama agriculture. Ala. U. Business News 22(7):1-3. Mar.15,1952. 280.9 AL1U

61376 PENNE, F., JR., and VALLDEJULI, L. F. Recent innovations in the sugar cane industry in Puerto Rico. Sugar J. 14(12):34-37. May 1952. 65.8 Su391
Mechanization.

61377 RADTKE. Die entwicklung der motorisierung im Kreise Helmstedt. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:368. Apr.12,1952. 18 H194

61378 RICKETTS, MRS. R. Never underestimate the power of electricity. Rur Electrif. News 17(9/10):14-15. Apr.May 1952. 173. 2 R88Ru
Chiefly on the use of farm and household equipment

61379 SANTINI, C. The mechanization of agriculture. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 89:141-146. Mar.1952. 16 It1

61380 SEGLER, G. Mechanisierung des grünlandbetriebes. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:244-247. Apr.12,1952. 18 N39

61381 SERS, J. Les appareils de levage d'un petit atelier de reparations. Rustica 25:295. Mar.30,1952. 14 R92

61382 SJÖGREN, E. Good technique has been the guiding star; the Agricultural Technical Association started its work 25 years ago. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Lantmannen 36:269-270,278. Apr.5,1952. 11 L234

61383 TURNER, A. W. From dibble to Diesel. Farm Impl. News 73(9):62,108,110-113. May 10,1952. 58.8 F22
Mechanization.

61384 VORSTER, J. A., and GROBLER, B. J. Mechanisation in agriculture. Farming So. Africa 27:123-125. Mar.1952. 24 So842

61385 WIERTSEMA, P. Equipment for the care of pasture land. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:506-507. Apr.24,1952. 12 V542N

61386 WILSON, A. R., and TWISS, P. T. G. Mechanization of potato store loading. Farm Mech. 4:204-205. May 1952. 58.8 B772

61387 WORTHINGTON, W. H., and SEIPLE, J. W. Hydraulic capacity requirements for control of farm implements. Agr. Engin. 33:273-276,278. May 1952. 58.8 Ag83

Animal Husbandry Equipment

61388 BOGGS, L. C. Roosting "islands" save work; perches in middle of house, with feeders and fountains mounted on top, cut costs as well. Farm J. 76(6):75-76. June 1952. 6 F2212

61389 BOMHOF, H. Gelders Milking Machine Day. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 44:147. Mar.5,1952. 44.9 AL3

61390 BRYANT, L. R. Cleaning of farm dairy utensils and equipment. Ontario. Dept. Agr. B. 484:33-38. Jan.1952. 101 On8B

61391 CHERNICHKO, I. Poultry feeding with pneumatic machine. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 22 (4):89-90. July/Aug.1951. 50.8 M58

61392 DAHLBERG, A. C., and KOSIKOWSKY, F. V. New developments in milking machine sanitation. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 18(2):4. Apr.1952. 100 N48A

61393 DOBIE, J. B. Mechanical feeding is growing; cattle can now have cafeteria service of hay, silage and grain. Elect. Farm 25(4):5-6. Apr.1952. 335.8 EL27

61394 DORMUTH, L. C. Can wash feeding devices. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 30:9-11. 1951. 44.9 V593

61395 GERMATSKII, A., and LOZOVOI, V. Leading practice in mechanization of hard work on livestock raising farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(10): 82-85. Oct.1951. 49 So71

61396 HALL, H. S. La mecanización en la producción de leche. Indus. Lech. 34(390):21-23,25-27. Jan. 1952. 44.8 In26
Milking machines and cooling equipment.

61397 HELDEN, P. J. J. VAN. The cleaning of the milking machine. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 18:509-510. Apr.24,1952. 12 V542N

61398 IAVORSKII, A. Utilization of portable engine on the livestock raising farms of kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 12(2):10-11. Feb.1952. 58.8 M11

61399 JEBERIN, H. Zum einsatz der melkmaschine auf der weide. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105:404-405. Apr.19,1952. 18 H194

61400 KOMAROV, N. M. Mobile disinfection equipment, DUK. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(12):87-95. Dec.1951. 49 So822
For livestock sanitation.

61401 LE REVERT, R. L'agriculture française s'oriente résolument vers la traite mécanique. Paysan Franç. 27(412):10. Apr.1952. 14 P29

61402 LIPPMAN, P. What's become of the village smithy? West. Horseman 17(5):11,27-29. May 1952. 42.8 W522

61403 NOVIKOV, G. Mechanization of livestock buildings. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(5):12-13. Sept./Oct.1951. 296.28 Se4

61404 OBÉE, H. Stand des melkmaschineneinsatzes im Bundesgebiet. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:210-211. Mar.29,1952. 18 N39
Statistics.

61405 REEDER, N. This self-feeding trench silo works. Hoard's Dairyman 97:436-437. May 10,1952. 44.8 H65

61406 RENZ, F. Melkmaschine und milchqualität. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:inside front cover. Mar.14,1952. 44.8 Su2

61407 SCHRÖDER, G. Basteleien im geflügelhof. Reich der Landfrau 14:110-111. Apr.5,1952. 18 L2347
Equipment.

61408 VISSCHEDIJK, A. H. J. Investigation of the temperature of a brooder. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 5(7):4-5. Mar.28,1952. 47.8 P722

61409 WALLACE, J. M. Automatic waterer for the laying house. West Scot. Agr. Col. Adv. L. 17,2 p. 1951? 103 W52Ad

61410 WALLACE, J. M. Community nest. West Scot. Agr. Col. Adv. L. 16,2 p. 1951? 103 W52Ad

61411 WHEELER, A. N. Modern side-saddle. Natl. Horseman 88(5):22-23. May 1952. 42.8 N21

61412 WIESENDANGER, H. Praktische erfahrungen mit melkmaschinen. Grüne 80:431-445. Apr.18,1952. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

61413 BRANDT, R. W. Mechanical weed control in the beet block. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 6(2):21-22. Apr.1952. 66.8 C88

61414 BRUNI, G. A new tandem disk harrow with automatic control and synchronized steering especially recommended for orchards. (In Italian.) Macch. e Motori Agr. 10:273-275. Mar.1952. 58.8 M13

61415 CHUGUNOV, V. V. Use of LBD-4,5 surface plow for stubble plowing. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(8): 47-48. Aug.1951. 99.8 L565

61416 DILLON, M. Rotary cultivators. Agr. Ireland 9:81. Apr.1952. 10.5 Ag8

61417 DIXON, J. E., and BARMINGTON, R. D. Encouraging results with mechanical beet thinners. Farm & Home Res. [Colo. Sta.] 2(6):2-3,15. Mar./Apr. 1952. 100 C712Co

61418 FARRINGTON, E. I. Equipment for better gardens. Horticulture 30:54-55. Feb.1952. 80 H787
Power equipment.

61419 FAULKNER, E. How to choose implements. Org. Farmer 3(10):36. May 1952. 57.8 Or3
For tillage.

61420 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Standardization of ridge distance and tract width. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7:773. Apr.3,1952. 80 G89
Chiefly on equipment in vegetable culture.

61421 GLASOW, W. Arbeitstechnik beim verhacken und beim verziehen. Landtechnik 7:164-166. Mar.31, 1952. 58.8 L235
Sugar beets.

61422 GONCHAR, I., and SEMENIUK, I. Testing plowshares which were hardened by various methods. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 12(2):17-18. Feb. 1952. 58.8 M11

61423 HOWARD, A. C. Industry's contribution to agricultural research. IV. The development of rotary cultivation. World Crops 4:137-140. Apr.1952. 281.8 W892

61424 HOWARD, A. C. Thirty years' work. Farm Mech. 4:178-179. May 1952. 58.8 B772
Rotary tillage.

61425 KALVERKAMP, U. D. Harrows for spring tillage. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 40(3011):1-2. Mar.1,1952. 12 Z2

61426 KHVYLIA, K. S., and others. Work indicators of disk colters on Chernozem and turfy-Podzolic soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2:161-167. Ref. Feb.1952. 57.8 P34
P. U. Bakhtin, K. I. Baltian, and V. N. Dimo, joint authors.
Plow tests.

61427 KLENK, E., and EBERS, R. Our experience with air-powered pruners. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:43-44. 1951,pub.1952. 81 M58

61428 KOVALEV, A. A. Utilization of tillage assembly in grape culture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:43-46. Oct.1951. 80 Sa13

61429 KURUSHIN, F. M. Investigation of operation of plows in plowing the sands for forest crops. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 4(7):55-62. July 1951. 99.8 L5622

61430 LEIDL, E. Traktorpflüge. Salzburger Bauer 7(15):4-6. Apr.10,1952. 19 Sa3

61431 MAUGHAN, G. L. Easier sugar beet singling; American down-the-row thinner should save much hand work. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3261):41,43. Apr.22, 1952. 10 F228

61432 POWELL, T. The Graham plow. Org. Farmer 3(10):22-23,53-54. May 1952. 57.8 Or3

61433 SEIBT, H. Gedanken um ein neues bodenpflegegerät (bauernhacke system Meyenburg). Bebauet die Erde 22:25-28. Apr.1952. 18 B38

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

61434 BLACKMORE, L. W. Drilling seed into tussock grassland. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:221-222. Mar. 1952. 23 N48J
Use of a grain drill with special penetrating points fitted to the coulters.

61435 FEIX, H. Sä- und pflegemaschinen für sonderkulturen. Kärntner Bauer 102:179-180. Mar.15, 1952. 19 K14

61436 JAKOB, R. Miststreuen mechanisch. Traktor 3:5-7. Jan.1952. 58.8 T677

61437 KLYCHNIKOV, V. M. Attachments to drills for scattering granulated fertilizers. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(3):89-93. Mar.1952. 20 So84

61438 KRIZNIC, R. Vorteile der mechanischen ausbringung des düngers bei der güllewirtschaft. Landwirtschaft 7/8:111-113. Apr.1952. 19 L235

61439 MINKH, N. Machines for uniform application of fertilizers. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12 (3):45-46. Mar.1952. 281.8 K83

61440 MITCHELL, W. H. Make your own sidedresser for corn. East. States Coop. 28(4/5):16-17. Apr./May 1952. 280.28 Ea7

61441 NAGY, I. Application of some artificial fertilizers and limy materials by means of common drills. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 4:71-73. Feb.1952. 19 Ag83
English summary.

61442 NIXON, G. W. Test plot observations at Rocky Ford on planting and mechanical thinning. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 6(2):33-36. Apr.1952. 66.8 C88

61443 SCOTTON, M. Modern machinery for transporting and spreading manure. (In Italian.) Macch. e Motori Agr. 10:233-253. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 58.8 M13

61444 WARNE, L. G. G. Faster the drill, thinner the stand; seven men went to sow. Grower [London] 37: 1028-1029. May 3,1952. 286.83 M34
Seed drilling.

Harvesting Equipment

61445 BOAN, J. More seed in the bag, versatile all-crop harvester saves seed and labor in field and plant. South. Seedsman 15(5):27. May 1952. 61.8 So8

61446 COOKE, A. H. Recolección mecánica de caña en Australia: la recolectora Moloney. Indus. Azucarera 57:70. Mar.1952. 65.8 In22

61447 DAVIS, L. E., MARKS, A. R., and KILBUCK, J. H. Improving prune harvesting; efficiency and cost compared for various hand and mechanical tree shaking and picking methods. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta] 6(4):3,13-14. Apr.1952. 100 C12Cag

61448 GASTON, H. P., and LEVIN, J. H. A fork-lift truck will handle your fruit easier, faster and better. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:13-15. 1951,pub. 1952. 81 M58

61449 GEMBLOUX. STATION DE GENIE RURAL DE L'ETAT. Essais des machines "Dumont-Roerslev" pour la récolte des betteraves sucrières. Rev. de l'Agr. 5:240-248. Mar.1952. 13 R322
English summary.

61450 GIBB, J. A. C., and CHATER, G. P. The mechanization of hop picking. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 59:25-29. Apr.1952. 10 G79J

61451 GRUNDNER, H. Der mahdrescher im bäuerlichen betrieb. Ehemalige 4:13. In Landwirt. Wchnbl. 142(15). Apr.12,1952. 18 L2338

61452 HANNA, G. B., SHELDON, W. H., and CARLETON, W. M. Methods and equipment for harvesting ladino clover seed. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:320-326. Feb.1952. 100 M58S

61453 HANSEN, H. Loading equipment for chopped beets. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:201. Apr.24,1952. 280.28 V91

61454 HOLMES, L. J. Review of harvest operations. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 6(2):9-10. Apr.1952. 66.8 C88
Equipment.

61455 IVANOV, A. Equipment for harvesting coarse-fibered bast crops. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 12(1):19-21. Jan.1952. 58.8 M11

61456 JOHNSON, H. P. H. Beet harvest performance in 1951. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 6(1):13-15. Jan.1952. 66.8 C88
Equipment.

61457 LAÎKOV, N. Z. The automotive combine in the service of experimental work. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(3):86-88. Mar.1952. 20 So84

61458 LEE, J. Beet harvester for Erin. Impl. Rec. 49(5):36. Apr.1952. 58.8 Im73

61459 LUKIN, N. Mechanization of harvesting koksaghyz roots. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(37/38): 1-5. 1951. 58.8 T233

61460 MANIN, K. Attachments to combines for harvesting various crops. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(29/30):9-16. 1951. 58.8 T233

61461 MANSSON, E. Direct emptying in combining. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:235. Mar.22,1952. 11 L234
Equipment.

61462 PRIEBE, H. Mähdrusch im bauerndorf. Landtechnik 7:166-168. Mar.31,1952. 58.8 L235

61463 STEWART, H. L., and COLVIN, E. M. Sugar beet mechanization; progress made in harvesting. Agr. Situation [Washington] 36(5):9-10,16. May 1952. 1 Ec7Ag

61464 ZITZEWITZ, W. VON. Ein obsterntegerät, das in der Steiermark verwendet wird. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:156-157. Apr.19,1952. 80 Sch9

Land Clearing Equipment

61465 CHERNÎAK, I. V. A heavy meadow drag for clearing meadows from hillocks. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(8):50-55. Aug.1951. 60.8 K84

61466 DALIN, A. D. Improvement of meadows and pastures with most simple equipment. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(9):52-57. Sept.1951. 60.8 K84
Land clearing equipment chiefly.

61467 KOBERNIK, S. Utilization of bulldozer in digging the lock of an earth dam. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 12(1):15. Jan.1952. 58.8 M11
In the construction of ponds and reservoirs.

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

61468 BINDER, F. Höchste zeit für die instandsetzung der dreschmaschinen! Dreschen u. Pflügen 6(3):6-8. Mar.15,1951. 58.8 D81

61469 BURRESS, C. G. Four jobs for one fan; starting with a hay-drying fan, you can also dry corn and small grain, ventilate your dairy stable with this new low-cost Penn State system. Country Gent. 122(5):29, 76-77. May 1952. 6 C833

61470 CHERNOV, I. M. A laboratory thresher with a LM-200P rubber threshing device. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(11):66-69. Nov.1951. 61.9 Se5

61471 CLAPPER, H. Hog feeding—no hands; field to crib to feeder, with grinding thrown in, yet no hands touch this corn. Elect. Farm 25(4):7. Apr.1952. 335.8 EL27

61472 COURSHEE, R. J. Fruit grading machinery. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 20:55-61,63,65,67. Nov.1951/Feb.1952. 10 W892

61473 EMPSON, J. Seventy acres and a grass drier. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3264):54-55. May 13,1952. 10 F228

61474 FEDOSEEV, B. V. New clover-scarifying attachment to threshers. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(8):55-60. Aug.1951. 60.8 K84

61475 GALDIN, M. V. Innovation in the mechanization of feed preparation. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6 (12):75-86. Dec.1951. 49 So822

61476 GERMATSKII, A. P. Feed steamers. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(10):49-56. Oct.1951. 60.8 K84

61477 HARRISON, V. A. Tripod haymaking is a practical proposition. Brit. Farmer 46:5. Apr.30,1952. 281.8 B77

61478 HIGGINBOTTOM, C. Chilled water surface coolers for cooling milk on the farm. Dairy Indus. 17: 327-332. Apr.1952. 44.8 D1427

61479 JAKOB, R. Mit der dreschmaschine in der Türkei! Landmasch.-Rundschau 4:8-10. Jan.1952. 58.8 L237

61480 KOZHUKHOVSKII, I., and KOLYSHEV, P. OS-1,0 grain cleaning machine. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12:52-53. Jan.1952. 281.8 K83

61481 MERZLÍAKOV, ÍA. A mechanized feed section on a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12:47-48. Jan.1952. 281.8 K83

61482 MOWERY, R. W. Electrical control system for automatic feed grinding. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 555: 553-563. Apr.1952. 100 IL6S

61483 MULLER, W. Der schubwendetrockner, ein allestrockner für die landwirtschaft. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 4:19-20. Jan.10,1952. 58.8 T223

61484 SCHEVEN, O. Der elektromotorische dreschmaschinenantrieb—gesehen vom standpunkt des überlandwerkes. Dreschen u. Pflügen 6(5):7-10. May 15,1951. 56.8 D81

61485 SMITH, H. P., and MILLER, H. F. Performance of stalk cutter-shredders. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1444,5 p. Mar.3,1952. 100 T31P
Cotton and corn.

61486 STRAIT, J. Equipment for and methods of drying farm grain crops. Minn. Seed Grower 25:5. Feb. 1952. 61.8 M66

61487 TORBEEV, Z. S., and PONOMAREV, N. A. To improve the technical condition of grain cleaning machines on collective farms. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 18(11):69-70. Nov.1951. 61.9 Se5

61488 VICTOR. Obstsortierung und obstverpackung. Landtechnik 7:170-171. Mar.31,1952. 58.8 L235

61489 VÖLKER, H. Gedanken eines dreschers zur D.L.G.-Ausstellung. Dreschen u. Pflügen 6(5):1-2. May 15,1951. 58.8 D81

61490 WEWELER, J. Automatic feed handling profitable. Elect. Farm 25(4):8,10. Apr.1952. 335.8 EL27

61491 WOLF, D. C. You can build this nonstop grain dryer. Country Gent. 122(5):30. May 1952. 6 C833

61492 ZELENIN, F. P. On mechanization of the preparation of coarse feeds. (In Russian.) Kormovaía Baza 2(8):61-62. Aug.1951. 60.8 K84

61493 ZHUK, IA., PAVLOVSKII, G., and ZHIIANOV, I. Mechanization of grain cleaning. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaía Sta. 12(1):11-14. Jan.1952. 58.8 M11

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

61494 BRETT, C. W. Welding saves money. Estate Mag. 52:149-150. Apr.1952. 10 Es8

61495 BRICKWOOD, H. Welding: I. Identifying the metal. Power Farmer 8:182-183. May 1952. 58.8 P872

61496 GILMAN, W. Best building on the place. New Eng. Homestead 125(9):6-7,16-17. May 10,1952. 6 N442
Tool shed.

61497 LEONOV, P. Tire-repair shops [of machine-tractor stations]. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaía Sta. 12(2):27-31. Feb.1952. 58.8 M11

61498 PARKER, M. M. Farm welding. Ed. 3. Hayti, Mo.,1951. 209 p. 58 P22

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

61499 ANDERSON, E. D. It's time for a check-up on sprayers and dusters. Impl. & Tractor 67(9):40-42,84. Apr.26,1952. 58.8 W41

61500 BUXBAUM. Fahrbare spritzgeräte im weinbau. Weinbau 6:381-382. July 1,1951. 390.8 W432

61501 COHEN, G. Low pressure sprayers made in Israel. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 32:210-211. Jan.1952. 26 H27

61502 CROSBIE, C. J. Principles of low volume sprayers. World Crops 5:141-145. Apr.1952. 281.8 W892

61503 GRAINGER, J. Soil injectors; machines for the control of potato root eelworm and other soil-borne diseases by the application of volatile chemicals. West. Scot. Agr. Col. Res. B. 11,32 p. May 1951. 103 W52R

61504 HEDDEN, O. K. Aerial-spray equipment for a Piper Cub J-3 airplane. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. Inform. Ser. 88,rev.,6 p. Mar.1952. 1.9 R531I

61505 JOHNSTON, C. J. R. Tent-puller: new power device successfully operated on McDonald & Sons' grove at Coomealla. Citrus News 28:26. Feb.1952. 80 C494
Fumigation tent.

61506 MICHELBACHER, A. E., MIDDLEKAUFF, W. W., and AKESSON, N. B. Duster equipment on tomatoes; effectiveness of a duster with and without hood compared in field tests controlling caterpillars. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(5):5. May 1952. 100 C12Cag

61507 PATERSON, J. J., and SHANKS, G. L. The effects of weed and insect sprays on spraying equipment materials. Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. P. 249,9 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 M313

61508 PATERSON, J. J., and SHANKS, G. L. The effects of weed and insect sprays on spraying equipment materials. Sci. Agr. 32:190-203. Apr.1952. 7 Sci2

61509 PROSSER, D. S., JR., and others. A protective canopy for tractor drivers. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-29, 6 p. June 1951. 100 F66Ci
C. R. Stearns, Jr., J. T. Griffiths, and W. L. Thompson, joint authors.
Spray drift protection.

61510 SØRENSEN, A. Spraying and spraying technique. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 2(15):7. Apr.8, 1952. 11 H963
Chiefly on equipment.

Vehicles

61511 ALEKSANDROV, G. ÍA. Expert utilization of tractors (From the practices of D. Garmash's tractor brigade). (In Russian.) Dostizheniía Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:39-42. Feb.1951. 20 D742

61512 ALEKSANDROV, L. Organization of tractor repair at Shishovskaía Machine-Tractor Station. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaía Sta. 12(2):12-13. Feb. 1952. 58.8 M11

61513 ALPE, A. Relationship between primary force and speed in plowing with a single power unit. (In Italian.) Macch. e Motori Agr. 10:255-260. Mar.1952. 58.8 M13

61514 ALVAREZ MERINO, L. Las carreteras, los vehiculos de motor y los agricultores. Agr. Burgalés 19(206):15-16. Feb.1952. 15 Ag86

61515 AMMON, R. The 'new hook' for farming. Dairyland News 22(4):11,15. Apr.1952. 280.28 W752
Equipment for tractors.

61516 ARTEM'EV, IU. Repair and assembling of PD-10 starting motor [of Diesel tractors]. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 12(47/48):1-16. Dec.1951. 58.8 T233

61517 ASTVATSATUROV, G. System of testing oil pumps and "servo"-mechanisms [of tractor engines]. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaía Sta. 12(1):24-28. Jan. 1952. 58.8 M11

61518 BEKRITSKII, L. Utilization of modernized units for the repair of KD-35 tractor. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaía Sta. 12(1):29-31. Jan.1952. 58.8 M11

61519 BERGLUND, N. The new Fordson tractor with wheel or track. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:228-229. Mar.22,1952. 11 L234

61520 BJERNINGER, S., and PETTERSSON, A. The brakes of the tractor should be checked. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:288-290. (Cont.) Apr.12,1952. 11 L234

61521 BORTOLUSSI, F. "Scrapers" C. I. R. equipment for tractors. (In Italian.) Macch. e Motori Agr. 10: 271-272. Mar.1952. 58.8 M13

61522 BUSCHMANN, W. Lassen sich lücken in der technisierung ausfüllen? Traktor 3:65-67. Mar.1952. 58.8 T677
With small caterpillar tractors.

61523 CRADOCK, T. H. Buying a used tracklayer. Farm Mech. 3:266-269. July 1951. 58.8 B772

61524 CRADOCK, T. H. When a tractor lacks power. Farm Mech. 4:191-192. May 1952. 58.8 B772

61525 FARMER, S. A path paved with good intentions. Power Farmer 8:158-160. May 1952. 58.8 P872
Tractor maintenance and repair.

61526 FISCHER-SCHLEMM, W. E., and KREPELA, W. Zusatzmittel zum dieselkraftstoff. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 4:8. Jan.10,1952. 58.8 T223

61527 GAUS, H. Ackerwagen mit zapfwellen-antrieb. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 4:4-5. Jan.10,1952. 58.8 T223

61528 GOL'VERK, A. On adjusting the fuel system of Diesels. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaía Sta. 12(2): 14-15. Feb.1952. 58.8 M11

61529 GOROZHANKIN, V. Improvement of DT-54 tractor quality. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaía Sta. 12(1):22-23. Jan.1952. 58.8 M11

61530 KALASHNIKOV, A. Wear and repair of DT-54 tractor connecting rods. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 12(2):21-23. Feb.1952. 58.8 M11

61531 KAWE, A. Schleppereinsatz, vom boden aus gesehen. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 105: 365. Apr.12,1952. 18 H194

61532 KLIEFOTH, F. Der schlepper und sein gerät auf der D.L.G.-Ausstellung. Dreschen u. Pflügen 6(5):2-4. May 15,1951. 58.8 D81

61533 KUZICHEV, M. V. Sadovo-ogorodnyi traktor SOT [SOT tractor for orchards and gardens]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 253 p. Ref. 58 K966

61534 NISSLEY, C. H. Lighten your work with a small tractor. Poultry Tribune 58(3):50-52,74-78. Mar. 1952. 47.8 P8642

61535 PACKER, E. Conversion procedure for using liquid petroleum gas. Impl. & Tractor 67(9):50-51,58. Apr.26,1952. 58.8 W41

61536 PERDISA, S. The SD 51 tractor with four wheel drive. (In Italian.) Macch. e Motori Agr. 10:267-270. Mar.1952. 58.8 M13

61537 PREUSCHEN, G. Die wandlung des einachsers. Landmasch.-Markt 30(25):3-5. Dec.15,1951. 58.8 L239

61538 REYNOLDS, P. A. Tractor maintenance. 21. Fitting and upkeep of belts and chains. Grower [London] 37:865,867. Apr.12,1952. 286.83 M34

61539 RÎABININ, N. Increasing the effectiveness of the cells of S-80 [tractor] fuel filter. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 12(2):16-17. Feb.1952. 58.8 M11

61540 RUZHITSKIĬ, S. Rational utilization of ODV-300 engine. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 12 (2):19-20. Feb.1952. 58.8 M11

61541 SEIBOLD, H. Neue normen für ackerschlepper. Landtechnik 7:172-175. Mar.31,1952. 58.8 L235

61542 SHIBAEV, E. Repair of tractor parts. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 12(2):23-27. Feb. 1952. 58.8 M11

61543 SILVA, N. A. DA. Safety rules for operating the tractor. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 13(12):31-32. Dec.1951. 49 L392

61544 SØRENSEN, H. M. Use of tractors and agricultural vehicles on the roads. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 24:107-110. Apr.1952. 11 T58

61545 STROPPEL, T. Beitrag zur normung der wagenaufbauten (DIN 11741). Landtechnik 7:168-169. Mar.31,1952. 58.8 L235

61546 SVENSSON, K. A. How are the tractors treated? (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:271-277. 11 J763

61547 THEISS, H. Die zugkraftentwicklung in der landwirtschaft. Landtechnik 7:162-164. Mar.31,1952. 58.8 L235

61548 WHEELOCK, E. Farmers refute Malthus theory with modern day implements. Future Farmer 24(9):12-13. Apr.1952. 4 F983
Tractors and other machinery.

61549 WILSON, M. A. Agricultural tyres. (Sum.) Farm Mech. 4:176-177. May 1952. 58.8 B772

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

61550 BERGER, F. Billiger und zweckmässiger bauen. Salzburger Bauer 7(13):13. Mar.27,1952. 19 Sa3

61551 DARAGON, J. Les maisons pour ouvriers agricoles marocains. Chambre Franç. d'Agr. des Régions de Rabat, du Rharb et d'Ouezzane. B. 18:3064-3068. Feb.1952. 24 C352

61552 EVANS, J. Farmers learn building trends. Iowa Agr. 50(8):7,19. Mar.1952. 6 Io9

61553 MILLER, T. A., and MOLANDER, E. G. Foundations for farm buildings. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1869,slightly rev.,46 p. Feb.1952. 1 Ag84F

61554 MORFORD, V. J. Portable farm buildings are made stronger with glue. Successful Farming 50(5): 110,112-113. May 1952. 6 Su12

61555 OWENS, E. M. Bring the buildings up-to-date. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3260):34-35. Apr.15,1952. 10 F228

61556 RUZIN, B. Ways of lowering building costs on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(4):15-16. July/Aug.1951. 296.28 Se4

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

61557 AUSFELDER, H. A. Feuchtes thermometer und relative feuchtigkeit im brutapparat. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:303-304. Mar.29,1952. 47.8 D483

61558 BADALBAEV, S. A. Construction [of buildings] on the Karakul sheep raising state farms in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(5):78-79. Sept./Oct.1951. 49 K14

61559 BAKLI, O. Hog houses in U. S. A. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 1:26-29. 1952. 49 B96

61560 BERG, G. L. You should know about this "solar house". Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 8(5):14-15. May 1952. 275.28 N213
Poultry houses oriented so as to utilize solar energy.

61561 CLARK, T. B., and CUNNINGHAM, C. J. The West Virginia broiler house. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 85,6 p. Apr.1952. 100 W52

61562 COATES, M. E., and others. Fluorescent lighting in chick laboratories. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 2:521-524. Nov.1951. 382 So12
H. S. Hall, G. F. Harrison, and S. K. Kon, joint authors.

61563 CRAIG, R. A paved lot for your barnyard. Dairyland News 22(4):1,5-6. Apr.1952. 280.28 W752

61564 DALE, A. C. Build this house to fit your needs. Broiler Growing 3(5):20-21,74,76-77. May 1952. 47.8 B782
Includes specifications.

61565 DAVIDSON, H. R. Pigs have a housing problem too. I. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3263):44-45. May 6/7,1952. 10 F228

61566 DAVIDSON, H. R. Stick to basic principles; there is no ideal design to suit all conditions. II. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3264):52-53. May 13,1952. 10 F228
Pig housing.

61567 DIECKMANN, M. Fenster im geflugelstall. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:300-302. Mar.29,1952. 47.8 D483

61568 DUNK, M. R. Tribune farm uses a confinement house for turkeys. Poultry Tribune 58(3):13,29-30. Mar.1952. 47.8 P8642

61569 FOSTER, J. C. Poultry house lighting; successful scheme at Wye College. Elect. Rev. 150:678. Mar.28,1952. 335.8 EL22

61570 FUFAEV, A. Construction of dairy farms in Sverdlovsk Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(4):8. July/Aug.1951. 296.28 Se4

61571 GORIN, V. We shall fulfill the plan for livestock housing construction on time. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(4):12. July/Aug.1951. 296.28 Se4

61572 HEIDENREICH, H. Häcksel und torf als einstreu im stall. Dreschen u. Pflügen 6(5):11-12. May 15, 1951. 58.8 D81

61573 HILL, D. D. The walk-through milking parlor. Tex. A & M Agr. 10(4):17-18. Mar.1952. 276.8 T31

61574 HUSG, K. The loose housing system for dairy cattle. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 1:16-19,21-22. 1952. 49 B96

61575 IONOV, I. All collective farms of the [Saraktashskii] district [Chkalov Region] have started construction of livestock buildings. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(4):4. July/Aug.1951. 296.28 Se4

61576 JONES, R. E. Connecticut poultry house. Poultry Tribune 58(3):10-11,43. Mar.1952. 47.8 P8642
Includes plans and costs.

61577 KHLEBUNOV, F. Maintenance of swine in semi-open swine houses. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22(4):47-49. July/Aug.1951. 50.8 M58

61578 KING, T. E. A cheaper proposition. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3262):55. Apr.29,1952. 10 F228
Partly covered barnyard construction costs.

61579 KNOX, R. G. From the ground up. II. Amer. Poultry J. 83(4):14,29-31. Apr.1952. 47.8 Am32
Poultry housing.

61580 KOZLENKO, P. Construction [of livestock buildings] is carried on according to the standard projects. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(5):5-6. Sept./Oct.1951. 296.28 Se4

61581 KUNITSYN, K. Construction of livestock buildings in Penza Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(5):3-4. Sept./Oct.1951. 296.28 Se4

61582 MASTERSON, F. H. Build a laying shelter. Poultry Tribune 58(5):11,24-25. May 1952. 47.8 P8642

61583 MYKLEBUST, M. Equipment for mechanical removal of manure and milking parlors in American barns. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 1:30-31,33. 1952. 49 B96

61584 NELSON, G. L., and BEROUSEK, E. R. Dairy cattle loafing barns designed for summer temperature control. Agr. Engin. 33:290-292. May 1952. 58.8 Ag83

61585 NIELSEN, P. How to make the work in the barn easier. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:192-194. Apr.17,1952. 280.28 V91

61586 NOVIKOV, G. Feed preparation building of a livestock raising farm. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6 (4):19-21. July/Aug.1951. 296.28 Se4

61587 ONE-MAN 25-cow barn saves a lot of work! N. J. Farm & Gard. 23(5):21-22,90. May 1952. 6 G162

61588 OTTESTAD, B. American stall systems. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 1:33,35,43. 1952. 49 B96

61589 PADEZHNOV, I. To manage the construction [of livestock buildings] on collective farms in the Bolshevik manner. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(4):1-2. July/Aug.1951. 296.28 Se4

61590 PERKINS, B. G., and FENZAU, C. J. New ideas in dairy housing. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers J. 16:30-33. Apr.1952. 281.8 Am32

61591 PEROL, G. Comment aménager une bergerie. Agr. Mod. & Prat. 3(18):6-9. May/June 1951. 14 Ag826
Construction.

61592 PETERSEN, N. Technik und rationalisierung in der hühnerhaltung. I. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 4:9-10. Jan.10,1952. 58.8 T223
Housing and equipment.

61593 PORTERFIELD, I. D. Will cows produce more in larger stalls? Hoard's Dairyman 97:421. May 10, 1952. 44.8 H65

61594 POS, J. Specifications for milkhouse plan (m-H-2). Ontario. Dept. Agr. B. 484:29-32. Jan.1952. 101 On8B

61595 POWELL, C. Pole construction saves time and labor. Broiler Growing 3(6):12-13,25. June 1952. 47.8 B782

61596 ROF CODINA, J. El gallinero del modesto avicultor. Cult. Mod. 35:100-102. Mar.1952. 15 C89
Designs and specifications in Spain.

61597 ROMER, R. R. Der hühnerstall. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter Ausg. Geflügel 6(17):5-7. Sept.5,1951. 47.8 D484

61598 SAARMAN, E. Försök med maskinell utgödsling [Some tests with automatic barn cleaners]. Sweden. Sta. Forskanst. f. Lantmbyggnader. Meddel. 25, 30 p. 1952. 296.9 Sw3

61599 SARAĬKIN, I. We shall construct all our livestock buildings to the 34th anniversary of October. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(5):7-8. Sept./Oct.1951. 296.28 Se4
Put' k Kommunizmu Collective Farm in Kuznetsk District, Penza Region.

61600 SENF, H. Kotdrahtrahmen—die spardose des geflügelzüchters. Deut. Wirgeflügelzucht. 4:261. Mar. 8,1952. 47.8 D483

61601 SOLOB'EV, E. Repair of livestock buildings and their preparation for winter. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(4):17-19. July/Aug.1951. 296.28 Se4

61602 SOLOV'EV, E. Construction and utilization of cattle stables with slanting roofs. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22(4):43-46. July/Aug.1951. 50.8 M58

61603 SMITH, L. J. Concrete. Farm Q. 71:43-45, 141-142. Spring 1952. 6 F22995
Steps involved in making a barnyard pavement.

61604 SPRAYING for hire; professional spray men tell how they clean and spray a barn. Farm Q. 7:76-80, 82,84. Spring 1952. 6 F22995

61605 SQUIRES, G. A. All-purpose poultry house. Mod. Poultry Keeping 66:466-467. Apr.23,1952. 47.8 Eg3

61606 THOMPSON, A. The egg factory. Estate Mag. 52:199-200. May 1952. 10 Es8
Chiefly poultry housing.

61607 TORP, A. Factors of importance in the evaluation of the usefullness of the loose housing system for dairy cattle in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 1:23-26. 1952. 49 B96

61608 VAN ARSDALL, R. N., and CLEAVER, T. New investments in dairy structures. Ill. Farm Econ. 201: 1298-1303. Feb.1952. 275.8 IL5

61609 WILEY, W. H., HIGGINS, T. C., and SMITH, S. B. Does brooder house insulation pay? R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 41,9 p. Dec.1951. 100 R34M

61610 ZHURAVLEVA, V. The construction brigade of Lenin Collective Farm [in Kuibyshev Region]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(4):13-14. July/Aug.1951. 296.28 Se4
Livestock housing construction.

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

61611 BENNION, M. P. Plan your kitchen to be an efficient work center. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 13: 10-11. Mar.1952. 100 Ut1F

61612 BURROUGHS, R. J. Surveying structural level and condition of farmhouses. Agr. Econ. Res. 4:33-43. Apr.1952. 1 Ec7Agr

61613 COLEMAN, S. Home that fits the farm. Business Farming 11(3):3-7. Apr.1952. 6 B96

61614 DEVILLE, J. Une construction légère, mais confortable. Rustica 25:367. Apr.20,1952. 14 R92
Farmhouse design and construction for France.

61615 GRUBER, H. Das bauernhaus einst und jetzt. Bauernbund Kal. 1952:161-164. 1951. 18 B327
Austria.

61616 KRUEGER, J. N., and KELLEY, J. B. Material and construction specifications for Kentucky farm homes. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 492,32 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 K415

61617 KRUEGER, J. N., and KELLEY, J. B. Space requirements for Kentucky farm homes. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 71,14 p. Mar.1952. 100 K41

61618 LLOYD, M. C. A kitchen to live in. Farm Q. 7:88-91,109. Spring 1952. 6 F22995

61619 REAGAN, B. B. Current rural family housing and equipment. Washington,U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ.,1951. 5 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Talk at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 31, 1951.

61620 SANZ, F. Cortijo económico para Extremadura. Siembra [Madrid] 8:12-13. Jan.1952. 15 Si1
Designs and specifications.

61621 TRIGONA, G. Observations on the problem of rural housing for Italian peasant colonization in Brazil. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 46: 30-41. Jan./Mar.1952. 26 Ag82
English summary.

61622 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm housing and construction. Washington,1952. 34 p. 1.941 A2F228
Survey and statistics.

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

61623 CORTVRIENDT, S. F., and GROOTE, R. DE. L'humidification artificielle de l'air dans les serres; un problème difficile mais qu'il n'est pas impossible de résoudre. Rev. de l'Agr. 5:206-210. Mar.1952. 13 R322
English summary.

61624 FISHER, R. B. General Washington's greenhouse reconstructed. Prof. Gard. 4:52-53. Mar.1952. 80 P945

61625 GILLESPIE, R. J., JR. A basement-window greenhouse. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 40:41-43. Feb.1952. 451 M69B

61626 GRAY, A. Electricity and horticulture. III. Soil warming for propagation (general conditions). Gard. Chron. 131:122. Apr.12,1952. 80 G162

61627 OSTLIND, N. Hot air heating of greenhouses. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:119-125. 11 J763

61628 PROCTER, C. Ploughing reduces winter work. Grower [London] 37:971. Apr.26,1952. 286.83 M34
Mechanization in greenhouses.

61629 WESTERBERG, K. Gardeners like advantages of electric hotbeds. Stock & Dairy Farmer 39(10):3. Mar.1952. 6 N8195

61630 WILLIAMS, K. Electric heating in an orchid house. Orchid Rev. 60:55-57. Apr.1952. 80 Or15

61631 TRIP, J. Artificial lighting and heating in the service of plant improvement. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 49:169. Mar.21,1952. 12 F91
Greenhouses.

Materials and Methods

61632 DOKTOROV, N. Adobe for the construction of livestock buildings. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(4):7. July/Aug.1951. 296.28 Se4

61633 MCKENDREE, W. F. Eastern States supplies lock-type shingles. East. States Coop. 28(4/5):39. Apr./May 1952. 280.28 Ea7

61634 NOVIKOV, G. Woodless construction on the collective farms of Crimea. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(4):6. July/Aug.1951. 296.28 Se4
Building materials.

61635 PEATFIELD, A. E. Practical concreting on the farm. I. Materials and mixing. Power Farmer 8:179-181. May 1952. 58.8 P872

Storage Structures

61636 BLACKBURN, J. R. Pit silos have advantages. Hoard's Dairyman 97:434. May 10,1952. 44.8 H65

61637 BOATMAN, B. Top-of-ground silos O.K. Farm J. 76(6):38,140. June 1952. 6 F2212

61638 EGGERSGLUESS, W. German methods of cold silage production. Power Farmer 8:174-175. May 1952. 58.8 P872

61639 ELIASHVILI, A. Silo structures. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(4):21. July/Aug.1951. 296.28 Se4

61640 HOLMAN, L. E., and CARTER, D. G. Soybean storage in farm-type bins; a research report. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 553:449-496. Mar.1952. 100 IL6S

61641 KAMPMANN, H. Ein bewegliches dach für kleinere grünsilos. Traktor 3:29-30. Feb.1952. 58.8 T677

61642 KRUEGER, W. C. How to build bulk feed bins. Poultry Tribune 58(5):9,30. May 1952. 47.8 P8642

61643 MOWERY, A. S. Vertical elevator for silo. Elect. Farm 25(4):20-21,33. Apr.1952. 335.8 EL27

61644 SANTOS, G. P., and VALDEZ, Z. V. Solving our grain handling and storage problems with elevators. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 2:163-168. Fourth Q.1951. 58.8 Ag88

61645 STOPFORD, R. R. Sack storage. Estate Mag. 52:194-195. May 1952. 10 Es8
Vermin proof building for feed storage.

Walls and Fences

61646 DEVILLE, J. L'entourage des potagers, vergers et cultures maraîchères. Rustica 25:319. Apr.6,1952. 14 R92
Construction of walls.

61647 HEYDE, K. F. Der elektrozaun - heute unentbehrlich! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:238-239. Apr.12,1952. 18 N39

61648 MACHWIRTH, O. Ich richte mir einen elektrozaun ein! Bas-Rhin Agr. 7:201. (Cont.) Apr.26, 1952. 14 B29

61649 NEETZEL, J. R., and KAUFERT, F. H. Storm shows fencing flaws. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 9(2):5,15. Feb.1952. 100 M668

61650 STRIECK, H. Zwei billige nerzgehege. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 26:62-64. Apr.25,1952. 412.628 D48

61651 VLASOV, S. Economic wall designs for rural [building] construction. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6(5):14-16. Sept./Oct.1951. 296.28 Se4

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

61652 ALTMAN, L. B., JR., and EHRENKRANZ, F. Sixteen farm families watch electric use. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:158-160. Apr.1952. 275.28 Io94
Electricity used on the farm and when peak loads occur.

61653 BECKERICH, A. Deux experiences de l'Electricité de France le prouvent. Génie Rur. 45:123-127. Apr.1952. 58.8 Au8

61654 BRANCH, T. P. Problems in farmstead wiring. Internatl. Assoc. Elect. Insp. News-B. 24(2):74-75. Mar.1952. 335.9 In8

61655 DELL, R. A. Is your electric farming campaign under way? Rur. Electrif. News 17(9/10):4-7. Apr./May 1952. 173.2 R88Ru

61656 ELLIS, C. T. Mobilize electric farming? 'Yes, how?' Farmers answer. Tex. Co-op Power 8(11): 4. May 1952. 335.8 T31

61657 GREEN, A. T. New sag curves simplify rural line calculations. Elect. Light & Power 30(4):122-123. Apr.1952. 335.8 EL243

61658 HANSON, J. M. So you're getting the power! Country Guide 71(4):12,43-44. Apr.1952. 7 G76
Wiring and equipment.

61659 JOHNSON, R. E. Electricity makes farming easier. Elect. Dealer 41(5):80. May 1952. 335.8 EL226

61660 KARNS, E. E. Balanced co-op management requires effective power use. Rur. Electrif. News 17 (9/10):11. Apr./May 1952. 173.2 R88Ru

61661 LE ROI, D. Electricity for the dairyman. Dairyman 69:231,233,235,237,239. Apr.1952. 44.8 D1426

61662 LEYE, J. Electriciteit in het landbouwbedrijf [Electricity in agriculture]. Antwerpen,Standaard-Boekhandel,1951. 134 p. Ref. 335 L59

61663 MCCORDIC, M. P., NEITZKE, C. H., and LARSON, L. C. Electricity in your home; use it safely efficiently, economically. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 25,rev.,16 p. July 1951. 275.29 W75S

61664 PEROL, G. L'electricite & l'incendie. Agr. Mod. & Prat. 3(17):14-16. Mar./Apr.1951. 14 Ag826

61665 REBER, N. F. Wiring the farm for vegetables. Pa. Farmer 146:412-413,440. May 10,1952. 6 P383

61666 SCHWAN. Elektrizität für die landwirtschaft. Traktor 3:11-15. Jan.1952. 58.8 T677
Introductory remarks by W. Tyroler.

61667 SCHWAN. Elektrizität und landwirtschaft. Traktor 3:32-33. Feb.1952. 58.8 T677

61668 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Some facts about the use of electricity on the farm. Washington,1952. 12 p. 1.933 So5

61669 WICKARD, C. Beginning July 1 REA faces reorganization. Co-op Power 9(5):10,18. May 1952. 335.8 C78

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

61670 HAMILTON, C. L. Install infra-red heat lamps safely. Farm Safety Rev. 10(2):12-14. Mar./Apr. 1952. 449.8 F22

61671 WEGNER, W. Infrarot-strahlung in der tierzucht. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 4:10. Jan.10, 1952. 58.8 T223

61672 WILSON, W. O., and KLEIST, L. C. Methods for brooding chicks; radiant panels, infrared lamps compared for electricity used, weight gains, feed needs, mortality, feathering. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(3):11,14. Mar.1952. 100 C12Cag

Power Plants Motors and Engines on the Farm

61673 DEMIN, A. V. Light-type LPU-1 steam power plant [in mechanization of livestock farms]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2: 46-48. Feb.1951. 20 D742

61674 GIBSONE, H. K. Automatic windmill shut-off. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.2)28:387-390. Dec.1951. 23 W52J

61675 JAKOB, R. Vom kurzschluss- zum tiefnutläufer, wichtiges über den elektro-motor. Traktor 2:280-281. Dec.1951. 58.8 T677
Similar title in Landmasch.-Rundschau 4:14-16. Jan.1952. 58.8 L237

61676 KARMISHIN, A. Windmill equipment on the animal raising farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12:49-50. Jan.1952. 281.8 K83

61677 KAYSER, E. Neuartiger antrieb von einzelmaschinen. Landmasch.-Markt 31:98-99. Feb.23,1952. 58.8 L239

61678 KUHLMANN, C. H. Die entwicklung des zugkraftgefüges. Agrarwirtschaft 1:14-16. Feb.1952. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

61679 MOSES, B. D., and FROST, K. R. Farm power. New York,Wiley,1952. 484 p. 58 M855

61680 UL'IANKIN, I., and BRYSIN, A. Setting up windmills with the aid of tractors. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(3):49. Mar.1952. 281.8 K83

61681 WILHELMSON, R. Milking with tractor—a cheap easily accessible reserve. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:249-250. Mar.29.1952. 11 L234

61682 WITZ, R. L., and HANSEN, H. Standby generators valuable on many farms. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 14:157-160. Mar./Apr.1952. 100 N813B

Sewage and Waste Disposal

61683 ROBERTSON, E. I. Disposal pits can solve your dead bird problem. Broiler Growing 3(5):25-26,28. May 1952. 47.8 B782

Telephones

61684 BEHM, F. E. Repairing and rebuilding rural telephone plant. Telephony 142(17):28,30,32,64-68. (Cont.) Apr.26,1952. 335.8 T23

61685 BODWELL, J. H. A barnyard listening post; an inter-communication system makes it possible to keep track of barnyard activity without leaving house. Elect. Farm 25(5):5-6. May 1952. 335.8 EL27

61686 SMITH, J. G. The cowboy's telephone is coming back. West. Live Stock 37(10):11,66-67. May 1952. 49 W523

61687 WICKARD, C. R. Farmers want good telephone service. Rur. Electrif. 10(8):18-19,61. May 1952. 335.8 N21

Water Supply

61688 ANGSTER, H. C. Make full use of your farm running water system now. Farmers Fed. News 32(9): 7,11. May 1952. 280.28 F225

61689 ANGSTER, H. C., and HUMES, D. Running water means more production & less labor. Aberdeen-Angus J. 33(10):82,204,206. May 1952. 43.8 Ab3

61690 ANGSTER, H. C. Running water means more production with less labor. East. Dealer 46(4):8,11. Apr.1952. 58.8 Ea7

61691 ANGSTER, H. C. Sell the water—not the pump. Farm Impl. News 73(7):42-45,105-107,110. Apr.10,1952. 58.8 F22

61692 BOYCE, E. Money from the well; show the farmer how a good water system will boost his profits. Feedstuffs 24(19):44,46. May 10,1952. 286.81 F322

61693 DMITRIEV, A. A water-supply line from glass pipes on a [Molotov] collective farm [In Brovarskiĭ District, Kiev Region]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 6 (4):9. July/Aug.1951. 296.28 Se4

61694 HOFF, P. R. Running water saves labor. Poultry Tribune 58(5):8,33. May 1952. 47.8 P8642

61695 HUMES, D. Running water brings better living. Farmers Fed. News 32(9):4,13. May 1952. 280.28 F225

61696 VENTURA, C. J. Potable water supply problems. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 2:169-170. Fourth Q. 1951. 58.8 Ag88
Artesian wells.

61697 VIRGINIA. DEPT. OF HEALTH. Water supplies for suburban and country homes; dug well supplies. Richmond,1951. 16 p. 292 V812

61698 WALKER, C. Measuring the water level in a well. Elect. Farm 25(5):8. May 1952. 335.8 EL27

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

61699 AEHNELT, W. R. Stärke, stärkesirup, stärkezucker. Dresden,Steinkopff,1951. 306 p. (Technische Fortschrittsberichte 53) 309 Ae3

61700 ALLIS-CHALMERS MANUFACTURING CO. Annual review 1951. n.p.,1951. 48 p. 335.8 AL52
Includes food and forest products research.

61701 BRITTAIN, R. Let there be bread. New York, Simon and Schuster,1952. 243 p. 389 B772

61702 COHEN, J. B. Food and freedom in India. Foreign Policy B. 31(14):5-7. Ref. Apr.1,1952. 280.9 F76B

61703 DATE, A. 4 F's and 4 I's-the keys to food improvement. Austral. Q. 24(1):11-21. Mar.1952. 280.8 Au7

61704 EASTWOOD, C. G. World food supplies; the Colonial Empire's contribution. Empire Prod. 328: 29-30. Mar./Apr.1952. 286.8 Em7

61705 GT. BRIT. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Food investigation, 1950. London,1952. 43 p. Ref. 389.9 G792R

61706 KIRBY, R. H. The power of population and freedom from want. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 789,50 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 281.9 C81
Discusses population in relation to food supply.

61707 KLING, W. Factors affecting Britain's food position. Foreign Agr. 16:81-83. Apr.1952. 1.9 Ec7For

61708 THE MALTHUSIAN mischief; it is once again muddling and distorting the fundamental problems of food and population. Fortune 45(5):96,210,213. May 1952. 110 F772

61709 PERAZICH, G. Food research zooms. Food Engin. 24(5):71,150-151,153. May 1952. 389.8 F737

61710 PRITZKER, J. Allgemeine warenkunde der nahrungsmittel, genussmittel und gebrauchsgegenstände; lehr- und nachschlagewerk für geschäftsinhaber, verwalter, verkaufspersonal handels-, gewerbe- und haushaltungsschulen. Ed. 4, rev. and enl. Thun,Ott,1951. 389 P932
Switzerland.

61711 RICHTER. Entwicklungslinien in der welternährungswirtschaft. Agrarwirtschaft 1:3-8. Feb.1952. 281.8 Ag826

61712 SOUTH AFRICAN COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Sixth annual report, 1950—1951. Pretoria,1951. 72 p. 330.9 So84
Includes research in agricultural products.

61713 STEINACHER, H. Droht hungersnot durch übervölkerung? Allg. Bauern-Ztg. 7(15):2. Apr.12,1952. 19 K142

61714 WATSON, SIR J. A. S. The world food situation. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 59:1-5. Apr.1952. 10 G79J

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

61715 BUKIN, V. N. Vitamin raw material resources and methods of utilizing them. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR, Vest. 21(12):49-59. Dec.1951. 511 Ak14V

61716 CHEVILLARD, L., and others. Les méthodes de dosage des vitamines PP et B_2; les techniques microbiologiques. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 6: 185-209. Ref. 1952. 389.8 An73
R. Condemine, G. Guillot, C. Marnay, and Y. Raoul, joint authors.

61717 CORNFIELD, A. H. An apparatus for the macro-determination of organic carbon in agricultural materials, using the Van Slyke-Folch digestion mixture. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 3:154-156. Apr.1952. 382 So12
Analysis of agricultural materials.

61718 DANGL, F. Das ultraviolette licht. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 50:207. (Cont.) Apr.30,1952. 298.8 Su2
In fluorescence analysis.

61719 DRIESSCHE, S. VAN DEN. Le dosage de traces métalliques dans les aliments au moyen du spectrophotomètre Beckman. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 7:7-10. Feb.1952. 390.08 R32

61720 HENING, J. C. Taste testing has gone scientific. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 18(2):7. Apr.1952. 100 N48A

61721 MICHEL, C. Contribution à l'étude de Bacillus subtilis dans les conserves alimentaires. Paris,Foulon, 1951. 109 p. Ref. 448.2 M586
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

61722 PARKINSON, T. L. The determination of ascorbic acid in canned foods containing ferrous iron. Chem. & Indus. 1:17-18. Jan.5,1952. 382 M31C

61723 SCHMALZBAUER, H. Ultraviolette strahlen in der ernährungsforschung. Z. f. Lebensmtlprod. 5(2): 17-19. Feb.1952. 389.8 Z34

61724 SOCIETY OF PUBLIC ANALYSTS AND OTHER ANALYTICAL CHEMISTS. ANALYTICAL METHODS COMMITTEE. The determination of carotene in green-leaf material. II. Green-leaf materials other than grass. Analyst 77:171-173. Ref. Apr.1952. 382 An1

61725 WATT, B. K., and MERRILL, A. L. Composition of foods. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 30:296-300. Nov./Dec.1951. 24 M44
Tables.

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

61726 BURROWS, G. L. Consumer acceptance or consumer preference. Agr. Econ. Res. 4:52-56. Apr. 1952. 1 Ec7Agr

61727 HALE, W. J. On the threshold of the great chemurgic period in world history. Rollins Col. Annu. Econ. Conf. 17:90-98. 1952. 280.9 R65
Includes discussion.

61728 MCMILLEN, W. Chemurgy serves an expanding agriculture;new challenges and obligations. Chemurg. Digest 11(5):4-6. May 1952. 381 N213Na

61729 METZDORF, H. J. Die elastizität des nahrungsverbrauchs. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:212-213. Mar.29,1952. 18 N39

61730 SMITH, M. B. Do consumers read food news columns? Ext. Serv. Rev. 23:53. Apr.1952. 1 Ex892Ex

61731 TURNER, R. Synthetics mean a new kind of farming. Co-op Grain Q. 10:48-54. Apr.1952. 280.28 C7898
Chemurgy.

61732 VAN ALLSBURG, E. J. Chemurgy serves an expanding agriculture. Feed Age 2(4):34,54. Apr.1952. 389.78 F327

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

61733 BEANBLOSSOM, F. Z. Extension marketing program in Texas. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951: 29-31. 1952. 1.913 C3So86

61734 BECK, R. S. What Extension is doing in retailer education. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951: 68-71. 1952. 1.913 C3So86

61735 BEVAN, L. A. Marketing challenges Extension. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951:48-54. 1952. 1.913 C3So86

61736 BOX, S. W. Extension marketing program in Mississippi. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951:21. 1952. 1.913 C3So86

61737 BROWNER, V. L. Problems and needs for educational work with retailers of agricultural products. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951:66-68. 1952. 1.913 C3So86

61738 BURGER, O. E. Three centuries of agricultural marketing. Farming So. Africa 27:151-154. Mar. 1952. 24 So842

61739 CÂMARA, N. V. DA. Questions of supply. (In Portuguese.) Divulg. Coop. 28:6-7. Feb.1952. 280.28 R47
Brazilian cooperatives.

61740 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. ECONOMICS DIV. Nouveau coup d'oeil sur la politique de transport; importance du Rapport de la Commission Royale pour l'Agriculture, by E. P. Reid. Ottawa,1951. 289 C162N

61741 CHICAGO. BOARD OF TRADE. The ninety-fourth annual report for the year ended December 31, 1951. Chicago,1952. 185 p. 287 C43R
Prices and statistics for trading in agricultural products.

61742 CLIFT, B. P., JR. Using research in marketing programs in Arkansas. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951:96-98. 1952. 1.913 C3So86

61743 COMBS, E. M., and others. Panel discussion: the elements of a futures contract. Grain Mktg. Symposium Proc. 3:80-98. 1950,pub.1951. 287 G762
J. Mayer, R. S. Golseth, and J. R. Murray, joint authors. J. O. McClintock, moderator.

61744 CORBETT, M. A. What price distribution? Natl. Food Distrib. J. 22(12):12-16. Apr.1952. 286.28 N212

61745 CROW, W. C. Marketing education for buyers, processors, storage operators, distributors and transportation agencies. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951:60-66. 1952. 1.913 C3So86

61746 CURTIS, J. M. Extension marketing program in North Carolina. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951: 22-23. 1952. 1.913 C3So86

61747 DAVIS, L., OVERBEY, D., and RAMIREZ, J. The consumer marketing job in action. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951:77-80. 1952. 1.913 C3So86

61748 DAVIS, L. Extension methods. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951:98-100. 1952. 1.913 C3So86
Marketing education.

61749 DIXON, H. M. Trends in marketing educational work. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951:41-48. 1952. 1.913 C3So86

61750 EZZELL, A. Retailer education in Alabama. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951:71-73. 1952. 1.913 C3So86

61751 FARMER, L. E., and MAULDIN, J. F. Extension program in the field of marketing in Georgia. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951:16-20. 1952. 1.913 C3So86

61752 FELLESKJØPET. Annual report of the activities of the Cooperative Marketing Association in 1951. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [København] 47:175-192. Apr.1,1952. 280.28 Sa4

61753 GOLDBERG, J. W. Are you giving your distributor his money's worth. Canning Trade 74(44):9-10. May 19,1952. 286.83 T67

61754 HALL, B. G. The marketing educational job with producers. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951:54-58. 1952. 1.913 C3So86

61755 HAMILTON, H. G. Florida extension marketing program. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951:15-16. 1952. 1.913 C3So86

61756 HAWAII. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1951 market statistics; Territorial receipts, Honolulu unloads, prices and shipments of specified agricultural commodities. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 10,57 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 H312Ae

61757 HIRSCHFELD, A. La communauté européenne des marchés agricoles. Coopération 22:11-15. Apr. 1952. 280.28 C7845

61758 INSTITUT FUR LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE MARKTFORSCHUNG, BRAUNSCHWEIG-VOLKENRODE. Die landwirtschaftlichen märkte am jahresbeginn 1952. Agrarwirtschaft 1:8-10. Feb.1952. 281.8 Ag826
German and international.

61759 JACOB, A. W. Adapting and applying research in our marketing work. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951:92-96. 1952. 1.913 C3So86

61760 JACOB, A. W. Extension marketing program in Oklahoma. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951:23-24. 1952. 1.913 C3So86

61761 JAMES, H. B. Extension organization and training for a broadening marketing educational program. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951:80-87. 1952. 1.913 C3So86

61762 JERDAN, A. L. Extension work in marketing in Tennessee. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951:111-114. 1952. 1.913 C3So86

61763 JOHNSON, E. A. What we are doing in marketing education for consumers. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951:76-77. 1952. 1.913 C3So86

61764 JOY, B. The importance of disseminating the results of marketing research. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951:88-92. 1952. 1.913 C3So86

61765 KELLEY, M. J. Extension's opportunity in a new field. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951:73-76. 1952. 1.913 C3So86
Marketing and consumer information.

61766 LEFEBRE, R. Marketing education program in Puerto Rico. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951:38-40. 1952. 1.913 C3So86

61767 MAXTON, J. L., and others. Extension marketing work in Virginia. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951:33-38. 1952. 1.913 C3So86
B. F. Morgan, Jr., D. U. Livermore, and A. T. Lassiter, joint authors.

61768 MEZA, and ALANIS. Los transportes. Crédito y Téc. Agr. 1(42):17-19. Apr.3,1952. 284.28 C864
Mexico.

61769 MOTTS, G. N. Selling farm products direct to consumers. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-167, 8 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 M58Ex
Roadside marketing.

61770 NELSON, M. A. NAMO spells "cooperation." Mktg. Activ. 15(3):7-9. Mar.1952. 1.942 A8M34
National Association of Marketing Officials.

61771 O'CONNOR, D. G. Suggested marketing activities for 4-H members. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1307,4 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

61772 PAGANI, L. Incongruence of the new law instituting privilege for the financing of voluntary pools. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 6:50-58. Feb.1952. 16 Ag826

61773 PAGANI, L. Voluntary pools and privilege on subsidized products. (In Italian.) Gior. Econ. 37:6-8. Jan.1952. 280.8 G432
Italy.

61774 PARMENTIER, P. Chronique de l'organisation juridique des marchés agricoles. Rev. de Lég. Agr. 5: 61-64. Mar.1952. 281.8 R325
France.

61775 PĬATNITSKIĬ, P. P. Obîazatel'nye postavki kolkhozami sel'skokhoziîaistvennoĭ produktsii gosudarstvy [Compulsory deliveries of agricultural products to the State by collective farms]. Moskva,Akad. Nauk SSSR, 1951. 45 p. (Nauchno-Populiarnaia Seriiâ) 284.5 P57

61776 REBOUL, J. Rôle de la coopération dans l'écoulement de la production agricole. Paysan Franç. 27(412):13. (Concl.) Apr.1952. 14 P29

61777 RUBEL, D. Who makes the PMA purchase program. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 85:167-174. 1951. 81 IL6

61778 SCHULZ, T. Ten years of family surveys. Oxford. U. Inst. Statis. B. 14:83-95. Mar.1952. 280.9 Ox2B
Includes expenditures for food.

61779 SMYTH, J. Paralelismo entre la estocada ferroviaria al desierto y la estocada ferroviaria a la yungla. Mensajero Agr. 69:53-54. Jan.1952. 9.8 M52
Peru.

61780 SOUTHERN EXTENSION MARKETING CONFERENCE, BIRMINGHAM, 1951. Proceedings, Nov. 5-9, 1951. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1952. 142 p. 1.913 C3So86

61781 TUTEN, W. A. Extension marketing program in South Carolina. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951: 24-26. 1952. 1.913 C3So86

61782 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Extension work in marketing. Consumer education; marketing information, by L. Davis, O. M. Johnson, and E. A. Johnson. Washington,1952. 8 p. 1.913 A5Ex83

61783 VALAY, G. L'organisation des marchés agricoles. Rev. de Lég. Agr. 5:39-45. Mar.1952. 281.8 R325
France.

61784 WILLIAMS, C. W. How we are doing the job with producers in North Carolina. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951:58-60. 1952. 1.913 C3So86
Marketing education.

61785 WOOD, A. Quantity buying guides: meats, fresh fruits, and vegetables. New York,Ahrens Pub. Co., 1952. 132 p. 389 W852

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

61786 ALFEND, S. Food and drug control in the Kansas flood. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 7:229-243. Apr.1952. 389.58 F732

61787 AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION. FOOD AND NUTRITION SECT. Chemicals introduced in foods. Amer. J. Pub. Health 42(5,pt.2):122-134. Ref. May 1952. 449.9 Am3J

61788 BANFIELD, F. H. Problems arising from the use of chemicals in food; preservatives, including antimould agents. Chem. & Indus. 6:114-119. Ref. Feb.9, 1952. 382 M31C
Includes discussion.

61789 BEACHAM, L. M. More grist from the Food and Drug mill. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 7:255-265. Apr.1952. 389.58 F732
Activities of the Canned Foods Branch of the Food and Drug Administration.

61790 BELLIS, T. Optional "chemical" additives; here are the straight "yes" and "no" facts on their use—in practical quick-check form. Food Engin. 24(5): 98-101. May 1952. 389.8 F737
Food standards.

61791 COX, H. E. Problems arising from the use of chemicals in food; surface active agents and emulsifiers in food. Chem. & Indus. 4:72-75. Jan.26,1952. 382 M31C
Includes discussion.

61792 DECKER, G. C. Spray residue tolerances. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 85:321-328. 1951. 81 IL6
Fruit and vegetables.

61793 FINCKE, H. Unerfreuliches vom bemühen um bessere finanzierung der amtlichen lebensmittelüberwachung. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 5:162-164. Mar. 5,1952. 286.86 Z8
Germany.

61794 GALLEY, R. A. E. Problems arising from the use of chemicals in food; the toxicity of residual agricultural chemicals. Chem. & Indus. 16:342-344. Apr.19,1952. 382 M31C

61795 GARNIER. Sur la protection des dénominations de produits agricoles dans le domaine international. (Extr.) France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 40:1-6. Jan.1952. 390.9 F843

61796 HEINZ, F. C: N C A [National Canners Association] president speaks on "quality". South. Food Processor 13:(4):6-7,20. Apr.21,1952. 389.9 So82

61797 LEA, C. H. Problems arising from the use of chemicals in food; antioxidants. Chem. & Indus. 9:178-183. Ref. Mar.1,1952. 382 M31C

61798 LEHMAN, A. J. Chemicals in foods: a report to the Association of Food and Drug Officials on current developments. II. Pesticides. III. Subacute and chronic toxicity. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 16:47-60. Apr.1952. 389.9 As7Q

61799 MCMANUS, J. J. Inspection opportunities in food law enforcement. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 16:75-78. Apr.1952. 389.9 As7Q

61800 MAGUIRE, J. L. Some essentials in the development of successful legal actions against violations of the food, drug, and cosmetic laws. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 16:60-70. Apr.1952. 389.9 As7Q

61801 MARTIN, J. T. Problems arising from the use of chemicals in food: agricultural spray residues. Chem. & Indus. 16:345-350. Apr.19,1952. 382 M31C
Includes discussion.

61802 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. FOOD AND NUTRITION BOARD. Use of chemical additives in foods; statement prepared by the Food Protection Committee. Washington,1951. 24 p. 389.3 N218

61803 PARSONS, A. T. Problems arising from the use of chemicals in food; inorganic residues in food. Chem. & Indus. 18:384-388. Ref. May 3,1952. 382 M31C

61804 PETERS, F. N. Expanding Government control over foods hampers progress. (Excerpts.) Meat 36(6):56. May 1952. 286.85 M464

61805 RIIS, R. W. They guard our food and drugs; applause for the Food and Drug Administration. Reader's Digest 60(362):60-62. June 1952. 110 R22

61806 RUBENSTEIN, R. M. The bugaboo of imitation foods. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 7:266-279. Apr. 1952. 389.58 F732
Regulation.

61807 SULLIVAN, T. E. Problems encountered in enforcing State food, drug, and cosmetic laws. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 16:70-75. Apr.1952. 389.9 As7Q

61808 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. HOUSE SELECT COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE USE OF CHEMICALS IN FOODS AND COSMETICS. Chemicals in foods and cosmetics. Hearings, 82d Cong., 2d sess. pursuant to H. Res. 74 and H. Res. 447; pt. 3, New York City, January 10, 11, 14, and 15, 1952. Washington, D. C., January 29, 31, February 13, 19, 21, 26, 28, March 4 and 6, 1952. Washington,1952. p.1055-1803.

PACKING AND PACKAGING

61809 HALDEN, W. Fortschritte bei der erzeugung von konservendosen. Z. f. Lebensmtlprod. 5(2):5-6. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 389.8 Z34

61810 MERRILL, R. L. Developments in checkweighing. Coffee & Tea Indus. 75(5):57. May 1952. 389.3 Sp4
Food packaging.

61811 POCTA, F. Broadening uses of Multivall paper shipping sacks. Paper Trade J. 134(20):45. May 16,1952. 302.8 P196
Includes agricultural products.

61812 RUBINATE, F. J., and CONWAY, T. J. The Q-M story; what is behind packaging specifications for candy and chocolate confections. Mfg. Confectioner 32(4): 52-55. Apr.1952. 389.8 M31

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

61813 AMBERG, M. K. The raid on price controls. New Repub. 126(22):10-12. June 2,1952. 280.8 N42

61814 COWDEN, T. K. Full parity for farmers? Farm Policy Forum 5(5):13-16. May 1952. 281.8 F2274

61815 CREA, V. Problems of the economic defense of soil-renewing crops. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(34):1-2. Apr.23,1952. 281.8 Ag3
Price control.

61816 CROOM, H. Index to life. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(17):59,61. Apr.25,1952. 10 F2226
The Interim Index of Retail Prices, Great Britain.

61817 DESHAZO, C. How high is food? Nation's Agr. 27(5):8-9. May 1952. 280.82 B89

61818 FEDERAL agricultural programs affecting prices of farm products, January 1, 1951 to March 1, 1952. Econ. Annal. 22:42-45. Apr.1952. 281.8 Ec72
Canada.

61819 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ÉTUDES ÉCONOMIQUES. Les prix en 1951. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Études et Conjoncture. Écon. Franç. 7:176-196. Mar./Apr.1952. 280.8 F84
Includes food prices.

61820 GROOT, G. DE. Can we go on this way? (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 49:214. Apr.11,1952. 12 F91
Agricultural price policy.

61821 HJELM, L. Agriculture in the presence of spring tillage. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:267-268. Apr.5,1952. 11 L234
Chiefly on prices.

61822 JESNESS, O. B. Our future farm price policy. (Condensed.) Farm Policy Forum 5(5):16-18. May 1952. 281.8 F2274

61823 KARPOFF, E. Parity prices—old and new laws. Better Farming Methods 24(5):42,44-45. May 1952. 58.8 B46

61824 NEWSOM, H. D. A decontrol formula is desirable. Corn Belt Livestock Feeder 4(7):13-14. Apr.1952. 280.38 C81
Agricultural prices.

61825 OLDS, I. S. What price, controls? West. Livestock J. 30(26):43,87,90,94. Apr.15,1952. 6 F2278

61826 PASTERNAK, R. A review of prices in a year of price stabilization. Mon. Labor Rev. 74:386-389. Apr.1952. 158.6 B87M
Includes food.

61827 PAULUS, R. Grosshandels- und erzeugerpreise im jahre 1951. Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 6:39-43. Feb.1952. 265 St24

61828 PAULUS, R. Kleinhandelspreise und lebenshaltungskosten im jahre 1951. Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 6:43-50. Feb.1952. 265 St24

61829 POWELL, O. S. The restraint of inflation. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers J. 16:25-29. Apr.1952. 281.8 Am32

61830 REICH, B. Price support needed for all crops. Calif. Farm Rptr. 13(5):1. May 1952. 281.8 C12

61831 SAJA, F. Market price. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 86(13):1. Mar.28,1952. 16 B87

61832 SUTTER, R. DE. L'évolution des prix agricoles durant l'année 1951. Rev. de l'Agr. 5:303-324. Apr.1952. 13 R322
France.

61833 THATCHER, M. W. A parity that pays out. G T A Digest 12(3):4-6. Mar.1952. 280.28 G11

61834 WELLMAN, H. R. National farm price policy; Government price control on agricultural products, price floors, price ceilings and methods to be employed. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(5):2. May 1952. 100 C12Cag

61835 WILKEN, C. Government experts overlook major "flip-flop" of economy, rural income hit. (Excerpts.) Meat 36(6):41. May 1952. 286.85 M464
Price control.

61836 WOERMANN, E. Preise landwirtschaftlicher erzeugnisse und die mineraldünger. Agrarwirtschaft 1: 11-14. Feb.1952. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

61837 ATLAS POWDER CO. How sorbitol and mannitol and their chemical derivatives serve our armed forces. Wilmington,Del.,1952. 10 p. 309 At62
Use in processing agricultural products.

61838 BALL, C. O. The U. S. canning industry from 1940 to 1950. I. Food Mfr. 27:180-188,187. Ref. May 1,1952. 389.8 F736

61839 BATT, E. G. A survey of the refrigeration industry. 2. Refrig. J. 5(8):9-10,12,14,16. Feb.1952. 295.8 R255

61840 BERGH, F. Freezing domestic food stocks; the development of locker plants in Denmark. Dan. Foreign Off. J. 4:14-15. 1952. 286.8 D22

61841 BLANCK, F. C. Science and our food—a cooperative enterprise. Canner 114(17):13-14. Apr.26, 1952. 286.83 C16
Processing.

61842 BRAZÃO, L. N. Heat in food preservation. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 46:259-274. July/Sept.1951. 41.8 R3215
French summary.

61843 BUHS, A. Trituration and pulverizing. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Quim. Indus. 21(237):15-17. Jan. 1952. 385 R324
Applied to dried food.

61844 DREWS, B., and SPECHT, H. Zur ermittlung der amylolytischen kraft von verzuckerungsstoffen, insbesondere von pilzdiastasepräparaten. II. Branntweinwirtschaft 74:93-97. Ref. Mar.25,1952. 390.8 B7322

61845 GEMMILL, A. V. Antioxidants provide new flavor controls. Food Engin. 24(5):102-105. May 1952. 389.8 F737

61846 GUILBOT, A. Le problème de l'eau "liée" dans les colloïdes biologiques. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 69:7-13. Ref. Jan.1952. 383 As7
English summary.
Includes use in the food industries.

61847 HOOS, S. California food industries; study of their economic importance shows benefits from the use of chemicals in food production and processing. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(3):2. Mar.1952. 100 C12Cag

61848 HUNZIKER, O. F. Quality control suggestions for the small canner. I. The need for a quality control program and how it may be set up. Canning Trade 74 (44):7-8. May 19,1952. 286.83 T67

61849 KLUYVER, A. J. Microbial metabolism and its industrial implications. Chem. & Indus. 7:136-145. Feb.16,1952. 382 M31C
Includes food processing.

61850 KOLACHOV, P., SMITH, L. A., and WILLKIE, H. F. Continuous process for industrial fermentation. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 10:287-299. Ref. Oct.1950. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

61851 KRASKA, E. J. How to prevent damage to canned foods. Canner 114(19):10-12. May 10,1952. 286.83 C16
Care and handling.

61852 LAWHORN, R. K. Switching to continuous? Food Engin. 24(5):74-75,155,157. May 1952. 389.8 F737

61853 LEUBUSCHER, C. The processing of colonial raw materials: a study in location. London,Colonial Off., 1951. 186 p. 309 L57

61854 LITTLE, D. H. How does pest control fit in food plant operations? Pest Control 20(5):9-10,34. May 1952. 449.8 Ex8
Sanitation.

61855 MARSHALL, H. Frozen food fanfare. Wholesale Grocer News 27:41-42. Apr.1952. 286.83 W622
The industry.

61856 NIKKILA, O. E. Food preservation with antibiotics. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 23:148-150. Ref. 1951. 20 Su7M
English summary.

61857 PADFIELD, C. A. S. Chinese gooseberries (Actinidia chinensis): a survey of their behaviour in cool-storage at all stages of harvest maturity from May to July. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(5):113-116. Feb.1952. 514 N48A

61858 PEACOCK, P. R. Problems arising from the use of chemicals in food; colouring matter in foods. Chem. & Indus. 11:238-241. Mar.15,1952. 382 M31C

61859 PERRY, F. J. Canning in 1951. Canad. Food Indus. 23(5):30. May 1952. 286.83 C166

61860 PETERMANN, R. Home freezing of foods. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 502,16 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

61861 PRATT, C. D., HAYS, W. W., and PATTISON, E. S. Food emulsifiers bring new highs in uniformity. Food Engin. 24(5):109-114. May 1952. 389.8 F737

61862 RAIN, J. Die bedeutung der kühlung in der lebensmittelwirtschaft. Z. f. Lebensmtlprod. 5(2):13-16. Feb.1952. 389.8 Z34

61863 RASTELLI, A. Experiments in fermentation with yeast organisms submitted to "T" activation. (In Italian.) Chimica (n.s.)7:57-59. Feb.1952. 385 C445
Alcoholic fermentation.

61864 REED, G. Industrial enzymes now speed natural processes. Food Engin. 24(5):105-109. May 1952. 389.8 F737

61865 REFRIGERATION RESEARCH FOUNDATION. Report of the director, 1951. Colorado Springs,1952. 40 p. 295.9 R25Re

61866 REVIE, G. N. Problems arising from the use of chemicals in food: flavours. Chem. & Indus. 12: 259-262. Mar.22,1952. 382 M31C

61867 RICHTER, K. H. Deutsche kältetagung in Berlin 1951. Kälte 5:3-6. Jan.1952. 295.8 K122

61868 SALLES, C. Le froid et les denrées périssables; rôle économique et perspectives d'avenir. Rev. Prat. du Froid 7(7):21-23. (Cont.) Apr.1952. 295.8 R323
France.

61869 SEABROOK, C. C. Oldest known method of preserving food. Canner 114(16):19. Apr.19,1952. 286.83 C16
Various methods of processing.

61870 STOLOFF, L. S. Seaweed extractives find versatile uses in foods. Food Engin. 24(5):114-116. May 1952. 389.8 F737

61871 SUGGITT, J. W. Recent progress in the preservation of organic materials. Chem. Canada 4:67-70. Ref. May 1952. 381 C4236
Includes wood, rope, and leather.

61872 SUMMER, W. Biological control in the food industry. 3. Food [London] 21:173-175. May 1952. 389.8 F738
Ultraviolet radiation and electronic control of odors and bacteria.

61873 TAYLOR, H. J. Quick freezing technique. Refrig. J. 5(9):44,46,48-52. Mar.1952. 295.8 R255

61874 TIKKA, J., and MALKKI, Y. Etyylibromiasetaatin konservoivan vaikutuksen mekanismista. On the mechanism of action of the ethyl bromoacetate in conservation. Helsinki,1952. 11 p. Ref. 330.9 F49T
English summary.
Of food.

61875 TOWNSEND, C. T. Control problems of newer processing methods. South. Food Processor 13 (3):17-20. Mar.20,1952. 389.8 So82
Food canning.

61876 TURNEY, F. V. Good management revitalizes locker plant. News Farmer Coop. 19(2):7,13. May 1952. 166.2 N47
The Lometa Refrigeration Cooperative, Lometa, Tex.

61877 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Warehousemen licensed under the United States Warehouse Act, March 31, 1952. Washington,1952. 34 p. 1.9 Ec792

61878 VEEN, A. G. VAN. F. A. O. and food technology. Chem. & Indus. 1:10-12. Jan.5,1952. 382 M31C

61879 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H Club project; let's help can and freeze food. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1280,12 p. Feb. 1952. 275.29 W27Mi

61880 WOODS, R. M. Frozen baked products. Nowest. Miller 247(19):29,33-34,56. May 6,1952. 298.8 N81

STATISTICS

61881 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. A summary of rural land use and crop statistics, season 1950-51. Canberra,1952. 15 p. 271 Au72As

61882 DAHL, F. H. Oregon's specialty horticultural crops, 1936-1949; statistical yearbook. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 724,13 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 Or32B

61883 EICHINGER, J. Der zwischenfruchtanbau in Bayern 1951. Bayern in Zahlen 6:93-95. Mar.1952. 265 B34
Statistics.

61884 HAWAII. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1951 statistics of diversified agriculture in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 11, 46 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 H312Ae

61885 ILLINOIS. COOPERATIVE CROP REPORTING SERV. Illinois agricultural statistics, 1952. Springfield, 1952. 20 p. 252.23 C78S

61886 ILLINOIS COOPERATIVE CROP REPORTING SERV. Illinois agricultural statistics; county estimates for twenty years ending January 1, 1945. Ill. Dept. Agr. C. 446,305 p. June 1951. 2 IL6S
Illinois Department of Agriculture and U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

61887 MISSOURI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Missouri farm census by counties 1950. Jefferson City, 1952. 27 p. 252.47 Ag8

61888 PANAMA. CONTRALORIA GENERAL. DIRECCIÓN DE ESTADÍSTICA Y CENSO. DEPT. DE CENSOS. Primer censo nacional agropecuario, 10 de diciembre de 1950; cifras preliminares. Panama. Dept. de Censos. B. Inform. 1,61 p. Apr.1951. 254 P198

61889 PENA, M. T. DE LA. Las estadísticas agrícolas de la cuenca del Tepalcatepec. Rev. de Econ. 15:83-85,104. Mar.1952. 280.8 R3293

61890 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural statistics 1945 to 1949, Scotland. I-II. Edinburgh,1952. 2 v. 256.01 Sco82A

61891 TRIESTE. BRITISH-UNITED STATES ZONE. ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT. DIRECTORATE OF FINANCE AND ECONOMICS. STATISTICS AND REPORTS SECT. Statistical bulletin of the British-United States Zone, Free Territory of Trieste, November-December 1951 and year 1951. Trieste,1952. 154 p. 261 T732
Includes agriculture.

61892 TURKEY. GENERAL DIRECTORY OF STATISTICS. Küçük istatistik villigi. Statistical abstract 1947-1950, No. 330. Ankara,1951. 350 p. 269.9 St2
Includes agricultural statistics.

61893 U. S. S. R. SOVET MINISTROV. TSENTRAL'NOE STATISTICHESKOE UPRAVLENIE. On results of fulfilling the State Plan for the development of the national economy of U.S.S.R. in 1951. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 2:3-12. Feb.1952. 280.8 V89
Includes agricultural statistics.

61894 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm production, farm disposition, and value of principal crops, 1950-1951, by States. Washington,1952. 41 p. 1.9 Ec71Prf

61895 VIENNA. STATISTISCHES AMT. Statistisches jahrbuch der Stadt Wien 1949, neue folge, 10. band. Wien,1951. 312 p. 266 V67
Contains a chapter on agriculture and forestry.

61896 YOLO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. OFF. OF AGRICULTURAL COMMISSIONER. Yolo County: 1951 annual agricultural crop report. Woodland,1952. 9 p. 252.09 Y7

61897 ZOPFY, F. 42000 orte in Bayern. Bayern in Zahlen 6:81-83. Mar.1952. 265 B34

61898 ZUMAETA SERRÓN, C. Importancia del censo agro-pecuario. Inst. Peruano de Estadís. Estadís. Peruana 7:15. Apr.1951. 255.8 L62

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

61899 ALLEN, H. W. Natural red wines; with report on the red wines of America, by F. Schoonmaker. London,Constable,1951. 319 p. 390.1 AL5

61900 ANGELI, A. Determination of the presumed alcoholic degree of new wines. (In Italian.) Seme 3: 209. Sept.1951. 16 Se5

61901 ANGELI, A. Fehling or Babo? (In Italian.) Seme 3:231-233. Oct.1951. 16 Se5
Degree of sugar in wine musts.

61902 ANSCHUTZ, R. I. Coffee trends in Oregon. Coffee & Tea Indus. 75(4):25. Apr.1952. 389.8 Sp4

61903 AUDIBERT, M. La qualité considérée comme une solution du problème viticole. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 24(1071):1. Apr.1,1952. 14 B662

61904 BARNARD, A. Instant coffee use and manufacture stimulated by demand in World War II. Calif. Grocers Advocate 57(16):102,109,111,115. Apr.18,1952. 286.28 C12

61905 BELLATI, B. The wine crisis. (In Italian.) Gior. Econ. 37:117-118. Mar.1952. 280.8 G432
Italy.

61906 BELLISIME, L. C. Chili powder—the American seasoning. Coffee & Tea Indus. 75(5):88,90. May 1952. 389.8 Sp4

61907 BENGTSON, B. Coffee at high prices old story in America. Frontiers 16:139-140. June 1952. 410 F92

61908 BERTRAND, G., and SILBERSTEIN, L. Sur la teneur des vins en méthanol. II. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38:162-163. Feb.20/27,1952. 14 P215Bc

61909 BOCK, E. Der winzergenossenschaftskeller der Moisheimer region. Bas-Rhin Agr. 7:176. Apr.12, 1952. 14 B29

61910 BÖHRINGER, P. Der biologische säureabbau des weines. Weinbau 7:184. Apr.20,1952. 390.8 W432

61911 BÖHRINGER, P. Neue methoden der kellerwirtschaft und die qualitätsweinfrage. Weinbau 7:132-133. Mar.15,1952. 390.8 W432
Germany.

61912 BRANCH, W. L., and HABERL, F. J., JR. Coffee's missing ingredient—convenience. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 102(5):16-17. May 1952. 68.8 T22

61913 BRAZIL. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DO MATE. Boletim estatístico [Statistical bulletin] 1951. n.p.,1952? 45 p. 255.3 In74B

61914 BRUNI, B. Bill on the naming of wines. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:123-124. Apr.20,1952. 16 It1G
Italy.

61915 CANSTEIN, FREIHERR VON. Deutscher und internationaler weinbau. Weinbau 7:123-124. Mar.15, 1952. 390.8 W432

61916 CARRION, P. El gas sulfuroso en vinificación. Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Capacitación y Propag. Hojas Divulg. 23-51H,12 p. Dec.1951. 15 H68

61917 CHAPONNIER, A. Ce que fait la Suisse pour protéger les "marques" et les "crus." France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 40:37-42. Jan.1952. 390.9 F843

61918 CONGRES INTERNATIONALE DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, VI, ATHENS, 1950. [Rapports]. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 24(249):20-103. (Cont.) Nov.1951. 390.8 B87

61919 CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, VI, ATHENS, 1950. Rapports et actes, v. 1, 768 p. Alençon,1951. 95.09 C7692

61920 DALMASSO, G. La campagne vitivinicole en Italie en 1951. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 25(253):9-11. Mar.1952. 390.8 B87

61921 DEAN GUELBENZU, M. Nota sobre el contenido en oligoelementos de las cenizas de vino y vinagre. An. de Bromatologia 3:319-322. Oct.1951. 389.8 An1
English summary.

61922 DEVILLIERS, R. Les fruits dans les liqueurs. Fruits & Dérivés 15:21-22. Third Q.1951. 389.68 J98

61923 DUPAIGNE, P., and BAILLY. Irradiation d'extraits de gousses vertes de vanille. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38:182-183. Feb.20/27,1952. 14 P215Bc

61924 DUPAIGNE, P. Note sur un dosage colorimétrique de la vanilline. Fruits & Dérivés 15:13-15. Ref. Third Q.1951. 389.68 J98

61925 FINCKE, H. Zur kenntnis des wassergehaltes der kakaoerzeugnisse und der wirkung von erhitzungsvorgängen bei ihrer herstellung. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 5:119-121. Feb.20,1952. 286.86 Z8

61926 FORSYTH, W. G. C., and ROMBOUTS, J. E. The extraction of cacao pigments. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 3:161-164. Apr.1952. 382 So12

61927 GAINES, R. L. Wine for sale—how? 2. Wines & Vines 33(4):19-20. Apr.1952. 95.8 C122

61928 GENEVOIS, L. Formation des alcools supérieurs et de leurs dérivés au cours de la fermentation alcoolique. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 69:27-32. Ref. Jan. 1952. 383 As7
English summary.
In wine and brandy manufacture.

61929 GENTILINI, L., and MISSIER, G. Aluminum and some of its alloys in oenology. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:391-399. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.

61930 GRANICHER, W. O. Increasing the supply of coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 75(4):15,23. Apr.1952. 389.8 Sp4

61931 GRANT, W. S. Does Tea Council advertising help us? Coffee & Tea Indus. 75(4):47-48. Apr.1952. 389.8 Sp4

61932 GRIFFITHS, SIR P. Tea industry problems. Lloyds Bank Rev. (n.s.)24:30-45. Apr.1952. 284.8 L77

61933 HAJEK, T. Biologische biertrübungen. Brauwelt 17:376-378. Apr.24,1952. 390.8 B732

61934 HALL, M. M. The coffee year on the West Coast. Coffee & Tea Indus. 75(4):18,23. Apr.1952. 389.8 Sp4

61935 HARDY, K. T. The wine industry of Australia. In Economic and financial survey of Australia (1950-1951) Supplement, p.2-8. Sydney,Birt,1951. 280.8 Ec743

61936 HOOPER, J. G., JR. Pacific Coast growth—and coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 75(4):17,29,64. Apr. 1952. 389.8 Sp4
Trade.

61937 HORCH, W. Uber die bereitung eines bieres nach pilsener art. Brauwelt 14:309-311; 15:334-337. (Cont.) Apr.4-10,1952. 390.8 B732

61938 INSTITUTE OF BREWING. Annual report of the council for the year ended 31st December, 1951. Inst. Brewing. J. 58:87-123. Mar./Apr.1952. 390.9 In7

61939 INTER-AMERICAN ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL. COMISIÓN DEL CAFÉ. Los programas de asistencia técnica para el mejoramiento de la producción del café en las Américas. Technical assistance programs for the improvement of coffee production in the Americas. Washington,Unión Panamericana,1952. 25 p. 68.2 In82P

61940 JECKELL, F. L. The brewing industry. Canad. Food Indus. 23(5):40-41. May 1952. 286.83 C166

61941 JOENSSON, A. Where is pepper headed? Coffee & Tea Indus. 75(5):85. May 1952. 389.8 Sp4

61942 KEARNS, I. Fortified wines. Pacific Nowest. Grocer & Meat Dealer 47(4):23. Apr.1952. 286.28 P11

61943 KLENK, E. Die bedeutung des kellerklimas für die entwicklung und die haltbarkeit der weine. Weinbau 7:181-182. (Cont.) Apr.20,1952. 390.8 W432

61944 KLENK, E. Traubenlese und weinqualität. Weinbau 7:131-132. (Concl.) Mar.15,1952. 390.8 W432

61945 LARUE, P. La fin de la tonnellerie. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 137:216-217. Apr.6/13,1952. 14 P94

61946 LE ROY, BARON. Moins de vin, mais meilleur! Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 137:167-172. (Cont.) Mar. 30,1952. 14 P94

61947 LIBERA, G. Avio, its grapes and its wines. (In Italian.) Seme 3:279-281. Dec.1951. 16 Se5

61948 LIEBIG, A. W. Ergänzungsvorschläge zur kakaoverordnung. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 5:47-48. (Cont.) Jan.20,1952. 286.86 Z8
Germany.

61949 LIEBIG, A. W. Ergänzungsvorschläge zur kakaoverordnung. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 5:144, 183. (Concl.) Feb.20-Mar.5,1952. 286.86 Z8
Germany.

61950 MCGLYNN, G. H. The growth of the flavor field. Coffee & Tea Indus. 75(5):67,92-93. May 1952. 389.8 Sp4

61951 MCKENNON, W. Luzianne's new fiber coffee can. Coffee & Tea Indus. 75(4):57. Apr.1952. 389.8 Sp4

61952 MAGNETTI, C. Coffee bulletin. (In Italian.) Affrica 7:47-48. Feb.1952. 280.8 Af2
The industry in Africa.

61953 MAHR. Verhütung und bekämpfung von weinfehlern und weinkrankheiten. Weinbau 7:133-134. Mar. 15,1952. 390.8 W432

61954 MARILLER. Considérations sur le procédé "coméga." (Extr.) Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 69:42. Jan.1952. 383 As7

61955 MATUSCHKA-GREIFFENCLAU, GRAF. Italienische weinbaufragen. Weinbau 7:147-148. Apr.5, 1952. 390.8 W432

61956 MAXWELL, J. R. Keep them saying, "Make mine vanilla." Coffee & Tea Indus. 75(5):61,69,71,93. May 1952. 389.8 Sp4
Chiefly history.

61957 MEJANE, J. Sur l'analyse des alcools. III. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 69:33-34. Jan.1952. 383 As7
English summary.

61958 MEJIA FRANCO, R. Defensa técnica del cafeto en la América Latina. Lamatepec 15:3246-3247. Feb.1952. 8 L16

61959 MENSIO, C. Characteristics of sparkling wines according to the methods of manufacture. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.)98:98-101. Mar. 1951. 16 C72

61960 MOLLER BORDEU, F. El gobierno desea que la industria vitivinícola alcance desarrollo mayor al amparo de las leyes de fomento. Agrario 17:8-9. 1952. 9.3 Ag85
Chile.

61961 MONTI, M. Our economy. (In Italian.) Seme 3:265-266. Dec.1951. 16 Se5
The wine industry and watershed management.

61962 MURAYAMA, S. J. Garlic. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 85:429-430. Apr.15,1952. 9.2 C34
The industry in Brazil.

61963 NIEHAUS, C. J. G. The decanting of wine. (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 21:(246):13,15. Mar.1952. 390.8 W724

61964 NITSCHKE, E. Méthode de dosage colorimétrique de l'acide malique dans les vins et les moûts. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg. 43:50-57. Ref. 1952. 389.9 Sw6

61965 NUILA VILLALTA, F. E. El futuro del café. Café de El Salvador 21:539-540. Sept./Oct.1951. 68.28 C112

61966 NUILA VILLALTA, F. E. El futuro del café de El Salvador. Café de El Salvador 22:11-12. Jan. 1952. 68.28 C112

61967 NUILA VILLALTA, F. E. El futuro del café. Café de El Salvador 22:87-88. Feb.1952. 68.28 C112

61968 NUNCIO BRAVO, P. Sustancias filtrantes; los filtros y la filtración de vinos. IV. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 46(554):15-17. Nov.1951. 9 Ag89

61969 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DU VIN. XXXIe session officielle plénière du comité de l'O. I. V. (Madrid-Lisbonne-Porto, 10-21 septembre 1951). Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 25(251):28-83. Jan.1952. 390.8 B87

61970 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DU VIN. XXXIe session officielle plénière du comité de l'O. I. V. (Madrid-Lisbonne-Porto, 10-21 septembre 1951). Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 25(253):18-90. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 390.8 B87

61971 OLIVEIRA, J. A. L. DE. Wine manufacture. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Lisboa] 11:61-64. Jan./Mar. 1952. 15.5 G76

61972 OSSA U., R. Los propósitos que se tuvieron en vista al organizar la Corporación [Vitivinícola de Chile] se han desarrollado en forma que han superado las expectativas. Agrario 17:4-5. 1952. 9.3 Ag85

61973 OWENS, W. H. Your raw materials: the romance of spices. Bakers' Natl. Assoc. Rev. 69:628-629. Apr.18,1952. 389.8 N214

61974 PEREZ VILLALBA, O. El café; cultivo, industrialización, aspecto económico. Agrotencia 6:40-59. Jan./Feb.1952. 8 Ag825
Cuba.

61975 PIERI, G. Investigations on the behaviour of Saccharomyces ellipsoideus in the course of the alcoholic fermentation of musts treated with phosphoric esters. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:373-390. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.

61976 PILLAI, M. A. K. Marketing of coffee. Indian Coffee 15:242-245. Dec.1951. 68.29 In23M

61977 PIÑA MORALES, M. A. Importancia del café en la economía de México. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Econ. y Com. Rev. 19:26-27. Nov./Dec. 1951. 280.9 D712

61978 RAY, L. R., and BEEKMAN, E. Equipment for the processing of tea. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Devlpmt. Paper Agr. 12,12 p. Nov.1951. 281.9 F733

61979 REICH, C. Coefficient of correction and need for control of the Babo must meter. (In Italian.) Seme 3:275-277. Dec.1951. 16 Se5

61980 REICH, C. Correction of sugar deficiency of a grape must. (In Italian.) Seme 3:225-227. Oct.1951. 16 Se5

61981 REICH, C. Treatment of wines high in acidity. (In Italian.) Seme 3:251-253. Nov.1951. 16 Se5

61982 ROSA, T. DE. Investigations on the composition of wine vinegar. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:425-434. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.

61983 RYF, E. Warum eine kollektivpropaganda auch für ostschweizer weine? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:165-169, May 3,1952. 80 Sch9

61984 SAMARAKIS, B. A. Rapport général sur les activités de l'O. I. V. [Office International du Vin]. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 24(249):3-4. Nov.1951. 390.8 B87

61985 SAPOSHNIKOVA, K. Las variaciones en el grupo de los hidratos de carbono durante la fermentación del cacao de Venezuela. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 1:175-212. Ref. Oct./Dec.1951. 26 Ag87
English summary.

61986 SARTORI, G. Alterations of wines. (In Italian.) Seme 3:283-284. Dec.1951. 16 Se5

61987 SARTORI, G. Decanting of wine. (In Italian.) Seme 3:247-248. Nov.1951. 16 Se5

61988 SAYIA, D. A. Spain has recaptured the market for paprika in the United States. Coffee & Tea Indus. 75 (5):89-90. May 1952. 389.8 Sp4

61989 SCHLICHTING, H. J. New blood in old spice traditions. Coffee & Tea Indus. 75(5):73,92. May 1952. 389.8 Sp4

61990 SOMADE, B. Contamination and taint of cocoa beans by residual insecticides. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 2: 527-528. Nov.1951. 382 So12

61991 TAYLOR, L. C. Our spice supplies. Agr. Situation [Washington] 36(5):13-14,16. May 1952. 1 Ec7Ag

61992 TOSELLO, A. Separation of lumps of purple soils from coffee by magnetism. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 10:259-274. Sept.1950. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.
Equipment.

61993 TREADWELL, W. F. Tea's public relations. Coffee & Tea Indus. 75(5):47,55. May 1952. 389.8 Sp4

61994 VACCHERI, G. Wine preservation. (In Italian.) Campagna 51:21-22. Jan.15/Feb.1,1952. 16 C152

61995 VESENMAYER, H., and DÖRING, F. Gedanken über ein brauerei- und mälzerei-museum. Brauwelt 14:316. Apr.4,1952. 390.8 B732
Germany.

61996 WILLIAMS, R. O. Clove prospects in Zanzibar. Coffee & Tea Indus. 75(5):87. May 1952. 389.8 Sp4

61997 WINTER, E. H. The spice year. Coffee & Tea Indus. 75(5):75,77,90-91. May 1952. 389.8 Sp4

61998 WIRTH. Weinbergaufbaugesetz — heisses eisen? Weinbau 7:150. Apr.5,1952. 390.8 W432
Germany.

DAIRY PRODUCTS

61999 ABBOTT, C. W. Annetje de Boerin, South Africa's first dairy farmer. Farming So. Africa 27:81-86,98. Ref. Mar.1952. 24 So842

62000 AGENDA de l'industrie laitière, 1952, 58th année. Lyon,1952. various pagings. 44.8 Ag3

62001 AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. COMMITTEE ON THE DAIRY FARMING INDUSTRY. Report on the dairy farming industry. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 51:425,427-429,431,433, 435,437-439,441. Dec.1951. 8 T73

62002 ALESSANDRINI, V. For a milk plant at Ascoli Piceno. (In Italian.) Latte 26:120-122. Mar.1952. 44.8 L35

62003 AMEIL, J. C. Les tendances de l'industrie laitière aux U. S. A. (lait en nature, beurre en continu, crèmes glacées, etc.). Tech. Lait. 8(103):19-21,23-26. Apr.8,1952. 44.8 Of2

62004 ANANTAKRISHNAN, C. P., and others. By-products of Indian dairy industry. Indian Dairyman 3: 50-52,89-90. (Cont.) Oct.1951,Jan.1952. 44.8 In282
M. C. Badami, S. C. Ray, and S. De, joint authors.

62005 ARMBRUSTER. Grundlagen und erkenntnisse. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:88-90. Jan.25,1952. 44.8 Su2

62006 AUSTRALIA. DAIRY PRODUCE BOARD. Twenty-sixth annual report for year 1950-1951. Canberra,1951. 42 p. 44.9 Au72

62007 BARTON, A. L. Dairy law, sum and substance. London,Griffin,1951. 196 p. 44.5 B28

62008 BECKER, R. B., and SCOTT, J. M. The dairy industry in Florida. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 5(12): 1. Apr.15,1952. 280.38 F74

62009 BÉGIN, P. E. L'industrie laitière est une industrie agricole essentielle et vitale. Québec Lait. 11(3):16-18. Mar.1952. 44.8 Q3
Canada.

62010 BOYSEN, H. H. Um die mindestumsatzmenge im milchhandel. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:58-60. Jan.18, 1952. 44.8 Su2

62011 COLLINS, W. E. Trends in the production and disposition of milk and the importance of dairying in the South, 1924-50. South. Coop. Ser. B. 19,26 p. Dec.1951. 100 G29So
Members of the Southern Regional Dairy Marketing Committee collaborating.

62012 DÜRING, W. Die sauermilchkäsereien im gebiet Hannover. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:431-432. Apr.10,1952. 44.8 M736

62013 FARNY, O. Die betriebswirtschaftliche bedeutung der milch und möglichkeiten der absatzsteigerung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:113-115. Feb.1,1952. 44.8 Su2

62014 FEHR, A. Macht die bahn frei! Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:466. Apr.18,1952. 44.8 Su2
Dairy industry policy.

62015 FLICKINGER, A. Ice cream: a product of town and country. Chicago,Natl. Dairy Council,1951. 28 p. 389 F64

62016 FORG, F. J. Milchwirtschaftliche und- wissenschaftliche fragen in den USA. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:174-175. Feb.15,1952. 44.8 Su2

62017 FÖRG, F. J. Milchwirtschaftliche und-wissenschaftliche fragen in den USA. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:469-470. Apr.18,1952. 44.8 Su2

62018 FOUTS, E. L. University of Florida Dairy Department provides modern dairy training and research. Fla. Dairy News 2(4):6-7,24. Apr.1952. 44.8 F66

62019 GMELIN. Die winterarbeit auf dem dorf. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73(3):inside front cover. Jan.18,1952. 44.8 Su2
Dairy industry.

62020 HARTWICK, J. M. Is the ice cream industry facing problem or challenge? Canad. Food Indus. 23(5): 37. May 1952. 286.83 C166

62021 HERZ, H. Fettlose milch. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:316-317. Mar.14,1952. 44.8 Su2

62022 HOLST, W. Die milchwirtschaft 1951 im Bundesgebiet. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:373-375. Mar.28, 1952. 44.8 Su2

62023 THE ICE cream industry year book, 1952/3. London,1952. 212 p. Ref. 1952. 389.8 Ic28

62024 KRAFT, J. H. Inside look of the dairy outlook. South. Dairy Prod. J. 51(5):68-70,72-74,94-97. May 1952. 44.8 So83

62025 KRIEDEMANN, H. Verfehlte butterpolitik. Verbraucher 6:116-117. Mar.8,1952. 280.28 K833
Germany.

62026 LAWES, E. V. Manchester ice cream exhibition. Milk Indus. 32(10):67-70. Apr.1952. 44.8 M593

62027 LESPÉRANCE, R. Grandes cultures et industrie laitière. Agriculture [Montreal] 8:229-256. Autumn/Winter 1951. 7 Ag82
Forage plants in relation to the Canadian dairy industry.

62028 LESPÉRANCE, R. Points de vue agronomiques sur l'industrie laitière. Agriculture [Montreal] 8:216-217. Autumn/Winter 1951. 7 Ag82
Canada.

62029 LYONS, J. Butter: none for export—and production is falling. Irish Rev. & Annu. 1951:13. 280.9 Ir4

62030 MACFARLANE, I. Dairying in New Zealand. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 5:21-25. Jan.1952. 281.9 Au73

62031 MCLANE, P. V. New Zealand dairies step up production. Foreign Trade 11(280):589. May 10, 1952. 286.8 C162

62032 MANCINI, M. Can milk production be stabilized? (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Vicenza. Not. Econ. 7(4):7-8. Feb.16,1952. 287 V662

62033 MAYER-DIETFURT, H. 25 jahre Stuttgarter Milchhof. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:7-8. Jan.4,1952. 44.8 Su2

62034 MAYR, J. Milchwirtschaft—was nun? Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:402-404. Apr.4,1952. 44.8 Su2

62035 MEJERIBRUGETS lommebog [THE DAIRY industry pocketbook], v.10, 1952. Odense,1951. 255 p. 44.8 M473

62036 MITCHELL, I. W. Dairying in Galloway. Scot. Agr. 31:199-203. Spring 1952. 10 Sco82So

62037 MONFORT, G. Oregon's farm planning conference. West. Dairy J. 8(7):50-51. May 1,1952. 44.8 W524
Problems of the dairy industry.

62038 NADEAU, P. Importance économique de l'industrie laitière. Agriculture [Montreal] 8:218-228. Autumn/Winter 1951. 7 Ag82
Canada.

62039 OATMAN, D. B., and ERICKSON, R. S. How can plant efficiency be improved? Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2792:1-6. Feb.1951. 275.29 IL62P
Milk plants.

62040 ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Better milk for manufacturing; staff report of a conference of fieldmen. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 31(4): 84,86,88. Apr.1952. 44.8 C162

62041 QUADRI, P. Considerations regarding the Grana type zone. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 2:71-73, 75. Feb.1952. 44.8 M74
The industry in Italy.

62042 QUESNEL, E. Statistiques et renseignements sur l'industrie beurrière. Québec Lait. 11(3):28-30. Mar.1952. 44.8 Q3

62043 REESE. Investitionshilfe der gewerblichen wirtschaft. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:369-370. Mar.27, 1952. 44.8 M736
Dairy industry in Germany.

62044 RIBEIRO, J. A. Geography of domestic dairy production. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 5(55):1,3,5. Jan.1952. 44.8 B633
Brazil.

62045 RICHARDS, P. The dairy situation in 1952. Amer. Dairy Prod. Rev. 14(5):10,16,18. May 1952. 44.8 Am37

62046 RØNNEVIG, G. M. Report on the year 1951. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 41:202-206. Mar.20,1952. 44.8 M47
The dairy industry in southern Norway.

62047 SÁ, F. V. DE. The great problems of world milk production. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 46:387-413. Oct./Dec.1951. 41.8 R3215
French summary.

62048 SÁ, F. V. DE. The zootechnical problem of milk production in Portugal. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 46:372-383. Oct./Dec.1951. 41.8 R3215
Cow, sheep and goat milk.

62049 SCHMID, H. Fachausbildung in der milchwirtschaft in den USA und in Deutschland. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:395-396. Apr.3,1952. 44.8 M736

62050 SIETEMA, W. Handleiding bij het theoretisch onderwijs aan melkerscursussen [Manual for theoretical instruction in courses for milkers]. Ed. 4. Doetinchem, C. Misset,1951. 74 p. 44 Si14

62051 STEDJE, O. Report on the year 1951. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 41:181-186. Mar.15,1952. 44.8 M47
The dairy industry.

62052 STØLE, K. Report on the dairy industry in Oslo, Akershus, Buskerud, Østfold and Vestfold Provinces. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 41:131-134. Feb.23,1952. 44.8 M47

62053 TINDALL, C. Rosy future for dairying. Mo. Rur. 93(7):8-9,34. Apr.12,1952. 6 R8891

62054 WARNER, J. N. Dairying in India. Calcutta, Macmillan,1951. 380 p. (Animal Husbandry Manuals) 44 W24

62055 WAYWELL, J. The trade through 1951. Ice Cream Indus. Ybk. 1952/53:9-11. 1952. 389.8 Ic28
Great Britain.

62056 WECKEL, K. G. Changes in the dairy industry. Milk Plant Mon. 41(4):34-36,38,40-42,54,56-57. Apr. 1952. 44.8 C864

Analysis and Composition

62057 CHANDA, R., and OWEN, E. C. Partition of phosphorus in relation to phosphatase in colostrum and milk of cows. Biochem. J. 51:iii-iv. Apr.1952. 382 B52

62058 COMBS, W. B., and THOMAS, E. L. Modified Babcock tests for fat. Ice Cream Field 59(4):80-83. Apr.1952. 389.8 Ic23

62059 DEMETER, K. J. Uber kultur und anwendung des käserot-bakteriums (Bact. linens). Molk.-Ztg. 6: 307. (Cont.) Ref. Mar.27,1952. 44.8 M735

62060 DUNKLEY, W. L., and SOMMER, H. H. The creaming of milk. Milk Messenger 29(1):2-3,6-8. Jan.1952. 44.8 M5925

62061 ERNST, J. B. Going around with the milk tester. Better Goatkeeping 7:1567. Mar.1952. 40.18 B46

62062 FORTIN, L. DE G. Les solides non gras du lait (ou du lait écremé). Québec Lait. 11(3):32-33. Mar. 1952. 44.8 Q3

62063 GODED MUR, A. La tensión superficial y la viscosidad de las leches de consumo en Zaragoza y su aplicación al descubrimiento del aguado. An. de Bromatologia 3:267-270. Oct.1951. 389.8 An1
English summary.

62064 HADLAND, G. The milk fat surplus. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 41:217-218. Mar.29,1952. 44.8 M47
Chiefly on the fat content of milk.

62065 HARLAND, H. A., COULTER, S. T., and JENNESS, R. The effect of the various steps in the manufacture on the extent of serum protein denaturation in nonfat dry milk solids. J. Dairy Sci. 35:363-368. Apr.1952. 44.8 J822

62066 HARPER, W. J., and ARMSTRONG, T. V. The alpha-naphtholphthalein (ANP) method for measuring fat hydrolysis. II. Application to cream. J. Dairy Sci. 35:342-349. Apr.1952. 44.8 J822

62067 KRAMER. Regulation of the quality of milk. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 44:158. Mar.12,1952. 44.9 AL3
Factory tests.

62068 MCDOWALL, F. H. The composition of New Zealand Cheddar cheese. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(5):29-51. Feb.1952. 514 N48A

62069 MCINTYRE, R. T., PARRISH, D. B., and FOUNTAINE, F. C. Properties of the colostrum of the dairy cow. VII. pH, buffer capacity and osmotic pressure. J. Dairy Sci. 35:356-362. Ref. Apr.1952. 44.8 J822

62070 MEYER, J., TOUILLIER, J., and MALGRAS, J. Les facteurs bactériolytiques antituberculeux des fromages. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38:167-170. Feb.20/27,1952. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

62071 MILLER, D. E., and TRACY, P. H. The copper content of butter made by a continuous method. J. Dairy Sci. 35:292-297. Ref. Apr.1952. 44.8 J822

62072 MISNER, E. G. Economic study of butterfat tests. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 811,5 p. Mar.13,1951. 281.9 C81

62073 MOHR, W., and KOENEN, K. Ergebnisse und erfahrungen von der DLG-schlagsahneprüfung 1952. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:347-348. Mar.21,1952. 44.8 Su2

62074 MOHR, W., and KOENEN, K. Vereinheitlichung der apparatur und methodik zur fettbestimmung von milch und milcherzeugnissen nach der Weibull-Stoldt-methode. Milchwissenschaft 7:120-124. Apr.1952. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

62075 MOLANO CAMPUZANO, J. El control de la leche. III. Agr. Trop. 8(3):17-24. Mar.1952. 26 Ag8
Tests.

62076 MULVANY, J. L. Determinación de la acidez en la leche. Chacra 22(257):20. Apr.1952. 9 C34

62077 NEIDLINGER, J. S., KEMPF, C. A., and STEWART, A. P., JR. Adaptation of the Barker-Summerson lactic acid method to ice cream and ingredients for ice cream. J. Dairy Sci. 35:305-313. Ref. Apr.1952. 44.8 J822

62078 NELSON, V. The heat stability of evaporated milk as a function of the steam and hydrostatic pressure applied in the forewarming of milk. J. Dairy Sci. 35:388-392. May 1952. 44.8 J822

62079 NELSON, W. O. Some characteristics of the lipase of Geotrichum candidum. J. Dairy Sci. 35:455-462. Ref. May 1952. 44.8 J822

62080 OLSEN, S. J. Futher studies on the occurrence of coliform bacteria in raw milk. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 4:332-348. Apr.1952. 41.8 N813
English summary.

62081 PAUL, T. M. Detection of adulteration of milk. Indian Dairyman 3:102-103. Feb.1952. 44.8 In282

62082 PURKO, M., NELSON, W. O., and WOOD, W. A. The liberation of water-insoluble acids in cream by Geotrichum candidum. J. Dairy Sci. 35:298-304. Apr.1952. 44.8 J822

62083 RODÓN, J. M. La leche en la alimentación humana. Cult. Mod. 35:84. Mar.1952. 15 C89
Milk tests.

62084 ROEDER, G., and GOHRITZ, R. Beziehungen zwischen der reduktasezeit und dem säuregrad der milch. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:116-117. Feb.1,1952. 44.8 Su2

62085 SACCO, P. The virulence of the tuberculosis Mycobacterium in white cheeses. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 2:91,93. Feb.1952. 44.8 M74

62086 SMEETS, W. T. G. M., and SEEKLES, L. Determination of the content of calcium ions in milk ultrafiltrate. Nature [London] 169:802-803. May 10,1952. 472 N21

62087 TALCE, D., and FOLDA, W. Das verhalten von coli-aerogenes-arten im säurewecker. Milchwissenschaft 7:110-113. Ref. Apr.1952. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

62088 WAGENAAR, R. O. The bacteriology of surface-taint butter: a review. J. Dairy Sci. 35:403-423. Ref. May 1952. 44.8 J822

62089 WALTER, L. Measurement and control in the dairy. Dairyman 69:227,229. Apr.1952. 44.8 D1426

62090 WILSON, A. T. Lactenin: the antistreptococcal agent in milk. Certif. Milk 27(4):8-9. Apr.1952. 44.8 C33

62091 WINKLER, S. Die gärungstechnische betriebskontrolle in der Emmentalerkäserei. Osterr. Milchwirt. 7:83-87. Apr.7,1952. 44.8 Os72
Milk tests.

62092 ZIEGE, E. Die milchsäurebakterien und ihre bedeutung für die milchwirtschaft. Molk.-Ztg. 6:318. (Cont.) Mar.27,1952. 44.8 M735

Consumption and Utilization

62093 CARVER, C. A. Consumer consensus. Ice Cream Field 59(4):54,56. Apr.1952. 389.8 Ic23

62094 DRAYTON, L. E. Consumer demand for cheese in Ottawa, Toronto and Vancouver. Econ. Annal. 22:46-47. Apr.1952. 281.8 Ec72

62095 OTT, W. Milchkonsum vom verbraucher gesehen. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 74:227-229. Apr.10, 1952. 44.8 D48

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

62096 ALLRED, W. M. Fluid milk market in Utah unstable. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 13:17-18. Mar. 1952. 100 Ut1F

62097 ANDERSON, A. G. Distribution costs—how we find them. Ice Cream Field 59(5):64,66,68. May 1952. 389.8 Ic23

62098 BARTLETT, R. W. Marketing concentrated milk. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2792:25-28. Feb.1951. 275.29 IL62P

62099 CALBERT, H. E. Bulk handling of milk on the farm: Milk Dealer 41(7):106,108-112. Apr.1952. 44.8 M595

62100 DAIRY MARKETING CONFERENCE, UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, Proceedings, February 7, 1951. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2792,30 p. Feb.1951. 275.29 IL62P

62101 FAIRCHILD, F. C. Expanding markets for dairy products through milk vending machines. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2792:10-11. Feb.1951. 275.29 IL62P

62102 GUERAULT, A. M. Le marché actuel du lait. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)66:48-52. Mar.1952. 44.8 In2
France.

62103 HADELER, W. D. Quantity discount plans for fluid milk. Calif. Grocers Advocate 57(18):7. May 2, 1952. 286.28 C12

62104 HARTMANN, A. Ist die erhöhung der milcherzeugung mit der marktlage vereinbar? Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:315-316. Mar.14,1952. 44.8 Su2

62105 HASSELBACH, W. VON. Die milch und ihre verwertung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:224-226. Apr.5,1952. 18 N39

62106 HENUSET, O. L'aspect coopératif de l'industrie laitière. Agriculture [Montreal] 8:277-284. Autumn/Winter 1951. 7 Ag82
Canada.

62107 HIRT, H. Trinkmilchverkauf und landbutterherstellung. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:383-384. Apr.26,1952. 18 W96

62108 HUNDT, H. Ein jahr Rhöndorfer versprechen! Deut. Milk.-Ztg. 73:253-254. Feb.29,1952. 44.8 Su2
Butter marketing and prices.

62109 IZZARD, A. The route structure of automatic ice cream merchandising. Ice Cream Rev. 35(9):46-47, 104-106. Apr.1952. 389.8 Ic22

62110 IZZARD, A. Soliciting outlets for automatic merchandising of ice cream. Ice Cream Rev. 35(10): 106-109. May 1952. 389.8 Ic22

62111 JAX, P., and FUTSCHIK, J. Dauerhafte überzüge für milchtransporttanks. Österr. Milchwirt. 7:67-70. Mar.21,1952. 44.8 Os72

62112 KIEFER, A. Steigerung des trinkmilchabsatzes. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A: 475-476. Mar.27,1952. 18 L2346

62113 KOIVISTO, E. The elasticity of the demand for consumer milk. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maatalous-tiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 23:151-155. 1951. 20 Su7M
English summary.

62114 MCCANN, D. L. Let's sell milk for all it's worth! Amer. Dairy Prod. Rev. 14(5):4,6. May 1952. 44.8 Am37

62115 METZDORF, H. J. Der deutsche buttermarkt. Agrarwirtschaft 1:67-73. Apr.1952. 281.8 Ag826

62116 NOME, H. The milk plants and the butter producers. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 41:226-228. Mar.29,1952. 44.8 M47
Butter marketing.

62117 NORVELL, L. G. Industry leaders give opinions June Dairy Month. South. Dairy Prod. J. 51(5):26+ 29. May 1952. 44.8 So83

62118 O'MALLEY, C. M. Developing new dairy products—expanding markets for old products. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2792:20-21. Feb.1951. 275.29 IL62P

62119 PALMER, E. H. B. Milk on wheels. Dairyman 69:211-213. Apr.1952. 44.8 D1426
Tank trucks.

62120 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF TRADE AND COMMERCE Ventes, lait & crème pour consommation en nature [et] consommation en nature sur les fermes. Québec?1951? 1 p. 44.9 Q34V

62121 REED, A. Changes in methods of marketing milk in sixteen southern Illinois counties, in Illinois, and the United States, 1899-1949. Ill. Farm Econ. 201:1303-1307. Feb.1952. 275.8 IL5

62122 ROEDER, G. Das letzte glied in der kette vom erzeuger zum verbraucher (die erhaltung der milchqualität bei der verteilung). Milchwissenschaft 7: 95-97. Mar.1952. 44.8 M5933

62123 RUDAKOVA, E. Increasing the marketability of the dairy industry on the suburban collective farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 23(2):21-29. Feb. 1952. 281.8 So73
Milk marketing.

62124 SCHMID, H. Milchverteilung im Staate Wisconsin/USA. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:461. Apr.17, 1952. 44.8 M736

62125 SWANK, O. A. Dairy foods "first for health" Hoosier Farmer 37(5):8-9. May 1952. 280.82 H76
Public relations in the dairy industry.

62126 TESSMER, O. Gedanken und erfahrungen über milchwirtschaftliche werbung. Deut. Milk.-Ztg. 73:249-251. Feb.29,1952. 44.8 Su2

62127 UNITED FARMERS OF NEW ENGLAND. United Farmers go to market; the story of New England's largest dairy marketing cooperative. Ed. 2, rev. Boston, 1951. 32 p. 280.344 Un324

62128 UPTON, J. D. More sales through advertising. Ice Cream Rev. 35(10):126-133. May 1952. 389.8 Ic22

62129 VAILLANT, C. E. Préparation et collecte des crèmes fermières. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)66:43-47. Mar. 1952. 44.8 In2
France.

62130 WAINER, M. Selling ice cream throug. vending machines. South. Dairy Prod. J. 51(5):88-89,91-93, 98. May 1952. 44.8 So83

62131 WAINER, M. Tapping a new market. Ice Cream Field 59(5):42,83-85. May 1952. 389.8 Ic23
Vending machine sale.

62132 WARD, W. B. Vending machines increase milk consumption. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2792:12-13. Feb. 1951. 275.29 IL62P

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

62133 BÖCKLEIN, H. Aufklärung, beratung und qualitätsbezahlung, marksteine auf dem weg zum dauerfolg. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:142-145. Feb.8,1952. 44.8 Su2

62134 CHALMERS, C. H., and MORGAN, G. F. V. Scottish Milk Testing Scheme. Scot. Agr. 31:211-216. Spring 1952. 10 Sco82So

62135 COLAM, E. E. F. The ice cream standard. Ice Cream Indus. Ybk. 1952/53:55-56. 1952. 389.8 Ic28
Great Britain.

62136 DASTUR, N. N. Standards for milk and milk products in India. I-II. Indian Dairyman 3:63-65,76-79. Nov.-Dec.1951. 44.8 In282

62137 HERZFELD, H. Butter-qualität in Berlin. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:85-86. Jan.25,1952. 44.8 Su2

62138 HILLER, G. A. A sanitary inspector looks at the ice cream trade today. Ice Cream Indus. Ybk. 1952/53:38-40. 1952. 389.8 Ic28
Great Britain.

62139 HOLAND, T. Shall we start the milk plant inspection again? (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 41:199-202. Mar.22,1952. 44.8 M47

62140 JEZESKI, J. J. Dairy plants face antibiotic problem. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 9(2):16. Feb.1952. 100 M668
Antibiotics in milk.

62141 JULIEN, J. P., and MARTIN, G. Influence du fer sur les qualités du beurre du Québec. Québec Lait. 11(3):19-22. Ref. Mar.1952. 44.8 Q3

62142 KIRKWOOD, J. Complying with the standard. Ice Cream Indus. Ybk. 1952/53:31-33. 1952. 389.8 Ic28
Great Britain.

62143 KONIG. DLG-leistungsprüfung für kasein. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:5. Jan.4,1952. 44.8 Su2

62144 KRAFFT, B. Zweimal "eiskrem." Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 5:43. Jan.20,1952. 286.86 Z8
Standards and terminology in Germany.

62145 LEMAY, J. T. Défauts du beurre en pain d'une livre et quelques moyens de le corriger. Québec Lait. 11(3):23-25. Mar.1952. 44.8 Q3

62146 MISNER, E. G. Rules and regulations by states with respect to the production and sale of a so-called "breed milk." N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 810,12 p. Mar.1951. 281.9 C81

62147 MJØEN, S. Good mountain and farm butter. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 41:207-209. Mar.20,1952. 44.8 M47

62148 MOTT, F. E. Fifty years of progress in the quality of the Boston market milk supply. United Farmers New Eng. News 11(7):6-7. Jan.1952. 6 Un35

62149 PACHECO, G. A disease transmitted by milk. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. 5,i.e.4:37-39. Feb.1952. 44.8 B634
Brucellosis.

62150 PAIN, P. The law relating to ice cream. Ice Cream Indus. Ybk. 1952/53:12-26,37. 1952. 389.8 Ic28
The law for England and Wales, Scotland, and Northern Ireland.

62151 PAIN, P. The law relating to ice cream; its application in Scotland. Ice Cream Indus. 29:405-406. Apr.1952. 389.8 Ic24

62152 PRICE, W. V., and CALBERT, H. E. Standardizing milk for cheese making. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 408, 15 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 W75C

62153 TRENDTEL. Milchhygiene und milchhandel. Molk.-Ztg. 6:335-336. Apr.3,1952. 44.8 M735
Regulation in Germany.

62154 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Description of USDA, PMA programs for grading and inspection of dairy products. Washington,1952. 6 p. 1.956 D14D45

62155 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Regradings of butter purchased and stored in 1949 and 1950 under the milk and butterfat price-support programs. Washington,1951. 5 p. 1.956 D14R26

62156 WECK. —wurde gegen milchfälschung bestraft! Grundsätzliches über die beanstandung entnommener milchproben. Bas-Rhin Agr. 7:188. Apr.19,1952. 14 B29

62157 WEESE, S. J. Milk's keeping quality. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 349(2):6. Mar.1952. 100 W52

Packing and Packaging

62158 RADBRUCH, H. Vorschläge für die normung der milchflaschenköpfe und für die normung einer weiteren joghurtflasche. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:459. Apr.17,1952. 44.8 M736

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

62159 FISCHER. Vorschläge zur qualitätsförderung durch milchprämien. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73(4):inside front cover. Jan.25,1952. 44.8 Su2

62160 FOREST, H. Price supports and problems related to price ceilings. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg. 15:28-34. 1951. 280.3449 N212

62161 GRAY, A. Sales at unreasonably low prices. Amer. Milk Rev. 14(5):26,28,72. May 1952. 44.8 Am38

62162 HUBER, H. Der werkmilchpreis der weichkäsereien. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:471-472. Apr.18,1952. 44.8 Su2

62163 MCPHAIL, R. Base rating and uniform production from the standpoint of Canadian provinces. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg. 15:64-73. 1951. 280.3449 N212
Includes discussion.

62164 MAGLIANO, A. Criteria for evaluating the price of milk on the ground of its chemical composition or of its yield in typical products. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 2:76,79,81. Feb.1952. 44.8 M74
English summary.

62165 MISNER, E. G. Interregional class I milk price differentials and class I butterfat differentials. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 804,3 p. Feb.1952. 281.9 C81

62166 QUACKENBUSH, G. G., and HOMME, H. A. Seasonal price incentives of the base and excess plan in the Detroit milk market. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 228,41 p. Mar.1952. 100 M58S

62167 SCHINDELE, F. Zum butter- und milchpreis. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:364. Apr.19,1952. 18 W96

62168 SIQUEIRA, N. DE. The price of milk and cooperation. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. 5,i.e.4:41. Feb.1952. 44.8 B634
Brazil.

62169 SPAULDING, R. E., and BAIN, B. What relation should class II (cream) prices have to class I (fluid milk) prices? Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2792:14-19. Feb. 1951. 275.29 IL62P

62170 SPENCER, L. Milk dealers' margins and costs. Amer. Milk Rev. 14(5):18,20,22,24. May 1952. 44.8 Am38

62171 SPENCER, L. Milk distributors' costs and margins. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg. 15:34-43. 1951. 280.3449 N212

62172 STORCK, W. Qualitätsbezahlung der milch in der Schweiz. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:433-434. Apr. 10,1952. 44.8 M736

62173 TIEDEMAN, E. W. The program of the Office of Price Stabilization. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg. 15:8-24. 1951. 280.3449 N212
Includes discussion.
In relation to dairy industry.

62174 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Summary of the 1949 and 1950-51 dairy price support programs. Washington,1951. 6 p. 1.956 D14Su62

62175 WERNER, R. J. Responsibility of milk dealers public relations to price control agencies. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg. 15:73-79. 1951. 280.3449 N212
Includes discussion.

Processing and Storage

62176 ALESHKO, S. Determining the readiness of rennet in cheese manufacture. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 13(3):34-35. Mar.1952. 44.8 M734

62177 ALFREDO, Z. General rules for the preparation of cheese. (In Italian.) Seme 3:147-148. July 1951. 16 Se5

62178 AMBROSIO, A. D'. Sanitary production of ice cream. (In Italian.) Latte 26:110-112. Mar.1952. 44.8 L35

62179 ARNOTT, D. R. L., GREENE, V. W., and GIBSON, D. L. Effect of non-washing on commercial creamery butter. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 31(4):31-33,44,46,50. Ref. Apr.1952. 44.8 C162

62180 BEGIN, P. E. Technologie et orientation de l'industrie laitière. Agriculture [Montreal] 8:285-326. Ref. Autumn/Winter 1951. 7 Ag82
Canada.

62181 BEHMER, M. L. A. Production of casein. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 32(373):70. Jan./Feb.1952. 9.2 B733

62182 BLAKE, G. D. Concentrated milk. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2792:22-24. Feb.1951. 275.29 IL62P

62183 BOLGAR, I. Temperature for milk fermentation during the production of sour milk products. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 13(3):30-32. Mar.1952. 44.8 M734

62184 BORGSTROM, G. Methods of preserving milk. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:233-248. 11 J763

62185 BURG, B. VAN DER. Zuivelbereiding. I. Algemeen gedeelte de melk, micro-organismen in de zuivelbereiding [Dairy production. I. General section: milk; microorganisms in dairy production]. Ed. 4. n.p.,Koninklijke Nederlandse Zuivelbond,1951. 73 p. 44 B912Z

62186 CALETTI, A., and HOFER, H. Milchwirtschaftliche wärme- und kältetechnik. Bern,Wyss Erben Aktiengesellschaft,1951. 356 p. 44 C126

62187 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. CONSUMER SECT. Skim milk powder. Ottawa,1952. 15 p. 389.2 C164

62188 CARTER, R. M., BRUNDAGE, K. P., and BRADFIELD, A. Labor and equipment use in milk-receiving plants. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 563,71 p. Sept. 1951. 100 V59

62189 COLLINS, E. B. Action of bacteriophage on mixed strain starter cultures. I-II. J. Dairy Sci. 35:371-387. Ref. May 1952. 44.8 J822

62190 DIBBERN, H. Eine neue entgasungsapparatur für rahm. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:6-7. Jan.4,1952. 44.8 Su2

62191 EDMONDSON, R. E. Milk drying. II. Milk Messenger 28(11):2,5-7. Nov.1951. 44.8 M5925

62192 EFIMOV, A. We shall increase the production of high quality canned milk products. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 13(3):1-5. Mar.1952. 44.8 M734

62193 EMANUILOV, I. Bakteriĭnite proteazi i tiâkhnoto prilozhenie v sirenarstvoto [Bacterial proteases and their utilization in cheese manufacture]. Sofiîa,Bulgarska Akad. na Naukite,1951. 15 p. 44 Em1

62194 ENGLAND, C. W. Flavoring your ice cream. Ice Cream Rev. 35(9):50,73-74. Apr.1952. 389.8 Ic22

62195 ENGLAND, C. W. Flavoring ice cream. South. Dairy Prod. J. 51(5):156-157. May 1952. 44.8 So83

62196 ERMACORA, C. Traditional Friulian industry. X. "Montasio" cheese manufacture. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Udine. B. Uffic. (n.s.)6(2):3-7. Feb.1952. 287 Ud5

62197 FLEISCHMAN, F. F., JR. Permanent sanitary pipeline cleaning. Milk Dealer 41(7):130-135. Apr.1952. 44.8 M595

62198 GABEL, W. Stabilisierte kakaogetränke—ein weg zu einwandfreien erzeugnissen. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:172-173. Feb.15,1952. 44.8 Su2

62199 GIOVANNELLI, N. L. Hygiene for hill farms. Milk Indus. 32(10):52-54. Apr.1952. 44.8 M593
Dairy farms in Great Britain.

62200 GISSKE, W. Uber die keimtötende wirkung handelsüblicher, in der milchwirtschaft gebräuchl. reinigungs- und desinfektionsmittel sowie über desinfektionsmittel neuerer art. Milchweissenschaft 7:75-85. Ref. Mar.1952. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

62201 GLASSER, C. E. The dairy equipment situation. Calif. Dairyman 32(6):24,26. (Cont.) Apr.19, 1952. 44.8 C12

62202 GLASSER, C. E. The dairy equipment situation. Calif. Dairyman 32(7):11-12,15. (Cont.) May 3, 1952. 44.8 C12

62203 GLASSER, C. E. The dairy equipment situation. South. Dairy Prod. J. 51(5):108-112. May 1952. 44.8 So83

62204 GOODMAN, F. L. Refrigeration in dairy factories. 17. Refrig. J. 5(8):41-42,44,46-47. Feb.1952. 295.8 R255

62205 GOODMAN, F. L. Refrigeration in dairy product factories. 18. Refrig. J. 5(9):54-57. Mar.1952. 295.8 R255

62206 GRAEFE, G. Die rolle der verschiedenen zuckerarten bei speiseeis. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 5:200-202. Mar.20,1952. 286.86 Z8

62207 GÜNGERICH, H. 25 jahre maschinen- und bauberatungsstellen in der milchwirtschaft. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:375-376. Mar.28,1952. 44.8 Su2

62208 HAMILTON, F. W. A guide to the production of high quality milk. Ontario. Dept. Agr. B. 484,38 p. Jan.1952. 101 On8B

62209 HANUSCH, J. Qualitätsförderung in der Emmentalerkäserei. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:284-286. Mar.7,1952. 44.8 Su2

62210 HARGREAVES, G. The principles of can washing. Dairyman 69:277-278. May 1952. 44.8 D1426

62211 HARRISON, T. B. Advantages of continuous buttermaking system in a southern plant. South. Dairy Prod. J. 51(5):100-101,104-105. May 1952. 44.8 So83

62212 HEDRICK, R. R. Control of butter quality. Mont. State Col. Farmer 5(3):7,28,30. Ref. Apr.1952. 276.8 M76
Sanitary processes.

62213 HEIDE, R. VON DER. Bemerkungen zur mitteilung von F. Kroemer über "Schmelzkäse und Schmelzsalze." Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:36-37. Jan.11, 1952. 44.8 Su2

62214 HOOPES, L. N. Effective use of permanent pipe line installation. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2792:7-9. Feb.1951. 275.29 IL62P
In milk plants.

62215 HUMPHRISS, E. Mix formulae calculation. Ice Cream Indus. Ybk. 1952/53:44-49. 1952. 389.8 Ic28

62216 JÖRG, L. Die behandlung der Emmentalerkäse im keller. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:406. Apr.4,1952. 44.8 Su2

62217 KAZANSKII, M., and TVERDOKHLEB, G. Method of utilizing butter-manufacturing equipment of continuous action at Vologda Combine. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 13(3):8-14. Mar.1952. 44.8 M734

62218 KELLERMANN, R. Der wasserdienst für die molkereien. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73(5):inside front cover. Feb.1,1952. 44.8 Su2

62219 KHIKALO, L. On the effectiveness of chlorination in butter manufacture. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 13(3):38-39. Mar.1952. 44.8 M734
For sanitary purposes.

62220 KING, N. Scientific aspects of continuous buttermaking. Commonwealth Bur. Dairy Sci. Dairy Sci. Abs. 14:226-246. Ref. Apr.1952. 241 Im76

62221 KJAERGAAR-JENSEN, N., and JENSEN, H., ed. Maelk, smør og ost; haandbog i mejeriteknik [Milk, butter and cheese; handbook in dairy technique]. Ed. 2. København,Jørgensen,1950-51. 2 v. 44 K652

62222 KRONRAFF, K. Die sole-, süsswasserumlauf- und direkte verdampfungskühlung im neuzeitlichen molkereibetrieb. Osterr. Milchwirt. 7:72-77. (Concl.) Mar.21,1952. 44.8 Os72

62223 KULEBIAKIN, A. Investigating the keeping quality of sour-cream butter in storage. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 13(3):32-33. Mar.1952. 44.8 M734

62224 LABORDE, A. Pour faire un bon beurre. Agr. Mod. & Prat. 3(18):16-17. May/June 1951. 14 Ag826

62225 LEMBKE, A. Bakteriophagen verursachen produktionsstörungen in milchwirtschaftlichen betrieben. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:282-284. Mar.7,1952. 44.8 Su2

62226 LEWANDOWSKI, T. Factors involved in corrosion of tinned and stainless steel by mild acidic solutions used in cleaning dairy equipment. J. Dairy Sci. 35:449-454. May 1952. 44.8 J822

62227 LOCKWOOD, M. The production of ice lollies guides to successful marketing. Ice Cream Indus. Ybk. 1952/53:34-37. 1952. 389.8 Ic28

62228 LUK'IANOV, N. Increasing the productivity of [milk] pasteurizers. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 13(3):21-25. Mar.1952. 44.8 M734

62229 MACKENZIE, P. K. Revision of recipes. Milk Indus. 32(10):55-58. Apr.1952. 44.8 M593
Ice cream in Great Britain.

62230 MANITOBA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. Keep cream from freezing. Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. P. 246,2 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 M313

62231 MARKMANN, H. Erfahrungen und beobachtungen auf dem gebiete der schlagsahneherstellung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:364-367. Mar.27,1952. 44.8 M73o

62232 MARQUARDT, J. C. Cultures for the dairy industry. Amer. Dairy Prod. Rev. 14(5):38. May 1952. 44.8 Am37

62233 MATALLANA VENTURA, S. Prensado de quesos. Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Capacitación y Propag. Hojas Divulg. 21-51H,8 p. Nov.1951. 15 H68

62234 MATULLA, K. E. Wie der buttermeier die arbeit des kühlhauses erleichtern kann. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73(2):inside front cover. Jan.11,1952. 44.8 Su2

62235 MICHEL, J. M. Aspecto higiénico de la leche. Agronomía [Monterrey] 15:6-7. Mar./Apr.1951. 8 Ag828
Mexico.

62236 MOHR, W., and JÜNGER, R. Die reinigung in der molkerei (grundlagenversuche und probleme). Milchwissenschaft 7:85-94. Mar.1952. 44:8 M5933
English summary.

62237 MONTIGNY, J. Après un an d'utilisation, que penser du Procédé Fritz de fabrication du beurre en continu. Agriculture [Paris] 16:75-78. Mar.1952. 14 Ag823

62238 MOREY, R. G. The nature of fermented milks. Milk Dealer 41(7):46,64,66. Apr.1952. 44.8 M595

62239 MUNDINGER, E. Antibiotika und milchwirtschaft. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:29-31. Jan.11,1952. 44.8 Su2

62240 NESTLE, R. Einige praktische hinweise für die joghurt-herstellung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:170-171. Feb.15,1952. 44.8 Su2

62241 PARK, W. Present day trends in cheese-making technique. Austral. Dairy Rev. 20(3):14-17. Mar.1,1952. 44.8 Au73

62242 PATTON, S. Preparation of milk fat. I. A study of some organic compounds as de-emulsifying agents. J. Dairy Sci. 35:324-328. Apr.1952. 44.8 J822

62243 PECEGO, R. The influence of sugar (saccharose) in the coagulation of milk. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)5(56):13,12. Feb.1952. 44.8 B633

62244 PIKE, M. Pasteurizing milk at home. Hoard's Dairyman 97:438. May 10,1952. 44.8 H65

62245 PROULX, J. R. Un sous-produit qui n'en est pas un; la poudre de lait degraissé. Terre de Chez Nous 24(8):8,15. Apr.16,1952. 7 T27

62246 RAY, S. C. Manufacture of condensed or dried milk in India. Indian Dairyman 3:104-105. Feb. 1952. 44.8 In282

62247 RIBEIRO, J. A. Know your lactic enzyme. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)5(56):11. Feb.1952. 44.8 B633
Starters for dairy products.

62248 RIBEIRO, J. A. Know your lactic enzymes. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 23(1):44-45. Jan. 1952. 43.8 R32
-Starters for dairy products.

62249 RICHARDS, J. W. Mellorine in Texas. Ice Cream Rev. 35(10):119-121. May 1952. 389.8 Ic22
Frozen dessert made with vegetable fat.

62250 RICHARDS, K. L. Treatment, handling and storage of milk and milk products. Countryman [Nicosia] 6(2):6-9. Feb.1952. 25 C83

62251 RITCHIE, W. W. Mechanised intake of milk supplies. Milk Messenger 28(12):2-4,6-8. Dec.1951. 44.8 M5925

62252 ROBINSON, J. F., and BAIN, J. M. Manufacture and finishing of Canadian Cheddar cheese. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 31(4):74,76,78-83. Apr.1952. 44.8 C162

62253 RØNNEVIG, G. M. Technical preparation of crude lactose. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 41:219-222. Mar.29,1952. 44.8 M47
In the United States.

62254 SACCO, V. Is there really a milk problem? (In Italian.) Latte 26:118. Mar.1952. 44.8 L35
Sanitation in the Italian dairy industry.

62255 SAITNER, M. Neue und aussichtsreiche wege in der herstellung von haltbarer butter. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:61-62. Jan.18,1952. 44.8 Su2

62256 SAMPEY, J. J. Sweetening agents. Ice Cream Trade J. 48(4):117-118. Apr.1952. 389.8 Ic2

62257 SCHULZ, M. E. Vorschlag für die bildliche schematische darstellung des klimas in käsekellern für unterrichtszwecke. Milchwissenschaft 7:125-126. Apr. 1952. 44.8 M5933

62258 SCOTT, E. C. Ice milk today. Ice Cream Field 59(5):32,34,82. May 1952. 389.8 Ic23

62259 SHEPHERD, E. Cleansers and sterilisers. Ice Cream Indus. Ybk. 1952/53:41-43. 1952. 389.8 Ic28

62260 SHEURING, J. J. Frozen and semi-frozen low-fat dairy products. Amer. Dairy Prod. Rev. 14(5): 24-31. May 1952. 44.8 Am37

62261 SPENCER, L. Size of milk pasteurizing plants in twelve Counties of central and southern New York. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 184:4841-4846. Mar.1952. 280.8 C812

62262 STAMBAUGH, J. Fresh milk canned aseptically for shipment to overseas markets. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 31(4):34-35,52. Apr.1952. 44.8 C162

62263 STEVENS, A. J., and SOLTYS, M. A. Preservatives for milks containing Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Vet. Rec. 64:139-142. Mar.8,1952. 41.8 V641

62264 STUSSI, D. Die käsereibutter als tafelbutter (die neuzeitliche rahmbehandlung und butterbereitung in der käserei). Schweiz. Milchtztg. 78:205-206. Apr.18, 1952. 44.8 Sch92

62265 TEWES, G., and THIERER, H. Beeinträchtigung der reinigung durch milchreste. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:467-469. Apr.18,1952. 44.8 Su2

62266 TEWES, G., and HACKENSCHMIED, W. Zur milchreifung und milchgerinnung; die veränderung des pufferungssystems der milch während der verarbeitung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:2-4. (Cont.) Jan.4,1952. 44.8 Su2

62267 TEWES, G., and HACKENSCHMIED, W. Zur milchreifung und milchgerinnung; die veränderung des pufferungssystems der milch während der verarbeitung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:32-35. (Concl.) Ref. Jan.11,1952. 44.8 Su2

62268 THOMAS, E. L., COMBS, W. B., and COULTER, S. T. Volume shrinkage of ice cream during storage. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 31(4):36-38,40,42. Apr.1952. 44.8 C162

62269 THOMSEN, H. Über den nachweis und die regelung einer ordnungsmässigen milcherhitzung. Molk.-Ztg. 6:305-306. (Cont.) Mar.27,1952. 44.8 M735

62270 THOMSEN, H. Über den nachweis und die regelung einer ordnungsmässigen milcherhitzung. Molk.-Ztg. 6:333-334. (Cont.) Apr.3,1952. 44.8 M735

62271 THOMSEN, W. Akute fragen zur buttereinund -auslagerung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3:428-430. Apr.10,1952. 44.8 M736

62272 TROUT, G. M., and WEINSTEIN, B. R. Half-and-half homogenized milk. Amer. Milk Rev. 14(5):34, 36,64. May 1952. 44.8 Am38

62273 TROUT, G. M., and WEINSTEIN, B. R. Half-and half homogenized milk. II. Effect of processing factors and added milk solids on the flavor and viscosity. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 34:245-252. Feb.1952. 100 M58S

62274 TROUT, G. M. Research in manufacturing phases of the dairy industry over the past 75 years. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 85:201-203,220. May 15,1952. 43.8 G93

62275 URNER, G. Nonfat dry milk solids comes of age. Amer. Dairy Prod. Rev. 14(5):2-3,6,8,33. May 1952. 44.8 Am37

62276 WARREN, F. G. Properly balanced mixes. Ice Cream Rev. 35(10):66,68. May 1952. 389.8 Ic22

62277 WAUSCHKUHN. Guter käse nur aus einwandfreier milch. Milcherzeugung 20(2):2. Feb.1952. 44.8 M5936

62278 WAYWELL, J. Tables and technical data. Ice Cream Indus. Ybk. 1952/53:51-52. 1952. 389.8 Ic28

62279 ZWATZ, E. O. Verbesserung der wirtschaftlichkeit beim dampfkesselbetrieb. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73: inside front cover. Mar.21,1952. 44.8 Su2

Statistics

62280 TASMANIA. STATISTICIAN. Statistics of the dairying industry, Tasmania—1950-51. Hobart,1951. 6 p. 271.5 St2D

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

62281 ARMES, M. J. You can stretch your feed dollar. Pa. Farm Econ. 46:7-8. Apr.1952. 275.29 P382Pf

62282 BENSON, H. J. Granite State feed pioneering. East. Feed Merchant 3(5):28-29,44. May 1952. 389.78 Ea7

62283 BERGER, W. C. It seems to me—. Feedstuffs 24(20):48-51. May 17,1952. 286.81 F322
Outlook for the feed industry.

62284 BINDER, F. Künstliche futtertrocknung—ein weg zum erfolg. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 20:208-209. Apr.24,1952. 18 AL53

62285 BOER, P. B. DE. Is dried grass too dear? (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 49:201. Apr.4,1952. 12 F91

62286 BREIREM, K. The concentrated feed problem. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 18:132-136. (Cont.) Apr.8,1952. 11 N8122

62287 BREIREM, K. The concentrated feed problem. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 18:154-156. (Concl.) Apr.25,1952. 11 N8122

62288 BROUWER, E. On three graphs (regular tetrahedral graph, equilateral tetrahedral graph and square graph) that can be used for depicting the ratios of four magnitudes such as those of the base-forming elements (Na, K, Ca, and Mg) in feeding stuffs and other material. (In Dutch.) Landbhogesch. Meded. 51:143-150. 1951. 105.2 W122
English summary.

62289 BUIATTI, P. G. A problem of great interest for livestock raising: dehydration and pulverizing of hay. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 25:75-79. Mar.1952. 49 R52

62290 BURNS, L. V. Feed technology training. Feedstuffs 24(18):68,70-72. May 3,1952. 286.81 F322

62291 CONTRÔLE C. L. O. MENGVOEDERS. Jaarverslag boekjaar 1 october 1950—1 october 1951. [Annual report, fiscal year October 1, 1950—October 1, 1951]. Zelhem,1952. 47 p. 280.29 C7696

62292 DEGRAFF, H. Feed supplies and livestock production. Feedstuffs 24(18):18,20,22,24. May 3,1952. 286.81 F322

62293 DEXTER, S. T. Here is a simple test for grass silage. Hoard's Dairyman 97:429. May 10,1952. 44.8 H65

62294 DICKEY, E. F. Paper sacks have changed selling in the feed business. Packaging Parade 20(232): 68,71-73. May 1952. 309.8 P123

62295 FLANDERS, C. A. Hemicellulose fractions of some hays and straws. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 36:425-429. Apr.1952. 381 Ar2

62296 FLANDERS, C. A. Hemicelluloses and summative analysis of timothy hay. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 36:421-424. Ref. Apr.1952. 381 Ar2

62297 FRANKENA, H. J. Importance of raw fodder research. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 44:160-161. Mar.12,1952. 44.9 AL3

62298 GIULIANI, R. Control of production and trade of animal feeds. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 25:37-41. Feb.1952. 49 R52
France and Italy.

62299 GOVAR, M. A. Ways of expanding the feed supply base on the collective farms in the northern regions of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2 (10):7-11. Oct.1951. 60.8 K84

62300 HAMMETT, L. Timing—a fundamental of effective feed advertising. Feed Age 2(4):25-26. Apr. 1952. 389.78 F327

62301 HATHAWAY, I. L., YUNG, F. D., and KIESSELBACH, T. A. The effect of drying temperature upon the nutritive value and commercial grade of corn. J. Anim. Sci. 11:430-440. Ref. May 1952. 49 J82

62302 HEARD, H. C. Poultrymen beat bulk feed delivery problems. News Farmer Coop. 19(2):3-4. May 1952. 166.2 N47
Bulk delivery by Poultrymen's Cooperative Association of Southern California.

62303 JEŽIĆ, J. Our method of drying organic residues for livestock feeding. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 1:347-356. 1952. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Slaughterhouse waste, etc.

62304 KUHNER, M. Die preisrelation "futtermittel eier" seit der währungsreform. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:285-287. Mar.22,1952. 47.8 D483

62305 KUMMER, H. Ergebnisse der heuuntersuchungen 1951 in Nordbaden. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:275. Apr.19,1952. 18 B142
Analysis.

62306 KUMMER, H. Ergebnisse der heuuntersuchungen 1951 in Nordbaden. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:368-369. Apr.19,1952. 18 W96
Analyses.

62307 LADRAT, J. La déshydratation des fourrages verts. Culture 35:21-22. Mar./Apr.1952. 14 C894

62308 LOREZ, C. Der heuzug in Hinterrhein. Grüne 80:402-406. Apr.11,1952. 17 Sch9

62309 LUBICH, H. Die futtermittelversorgung: kleie-, ölkuchen- und viehsalzbezug. Salzburger Bauer 7(13):1-3. Mar.27,1952. 19 Sa3

62310 MACKNESS, R. A. The economics of green crop conservation, 1949 and 1950. Cambridge. U. Sch. Agr. Farm Econ. Br. Rpt. 38,64 p. Jan.1952. 281.9 C14
Costs.

62311 MASHAROVA, L. G. Composition of carbohydrate-lignin complex in some feeds. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(12):105-107. Dec.1951. 49 So822

62312 MORGADO, J. L. The forage problem and things affecting good forage conservation. (In Portuguese) Gaz. do Agr. 4:37-38. Feb.1952. 24 G25
Mozambique.

62313 MOROZOV, N. L. Fundamental ways of organizing a stable feed supply base in the Karakul sheep industry. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(5):7-12. Sept./Oct.1951. 49 K14

62314 MOVSISIANTS, A. P. To develop a stable feed supply base for sheep raising. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(10):28-31. Oct.1951. 49 So71

62315 MÜNZBERG, H. Förderung der futterwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:222-223. Apr.5, 1952. 18 N39

62316 NENASHEV, P. D. Possibilities for increasing the production of feeds on collective farms in the Kuban. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(8):8-10. Aug.1951. 60.8 K84

62317 PERCIVAL, E. G. V. The carbohydrate constituents of herbage. Brit. J. Nutr. 6:104-110. Ref. 1952. 389.8 B773

62318 QUINTANILLA, C. F. Nuevas orientaciones en la conservación de los forrajes. Agricultura [Madrid] 21:123-127. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 15 Ag84

62319 RASKOPF, B. D., and BLAKE, A. C. Market possibilities for cottonseed feed products—13 cotton oil mill areas, 1948-49. South. Coop. Ser. B. 16,32 p. Dec. 1951. 100 G29So
Cottonseed hulls and meal.

62320 SHEPARD, H. H. Mineral and vitamin supplies for the feed manufacturer. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1951:87-91. 389.79 C81

62321 SINÍÀGIN, I. I., VASIL'EVA, E. M., and MOROZOVA, N. P. Chemical composition of [forage] sugar beets under conditions of the non-black soil area. (In Russian.) Kormovaía Baza 2(10):38-43. Oct.1951. 60.8 K84

62322 SMITH, A. M., and AGIZA, A. H. The amino-acids of several grassland species, cereals and bracken. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 2:503-520. Ref. Nov.1951. 382 So12

62323 STALEY, T. W. Present trends in the feed manufacturing industry. Feedstuffs 24(20):22,24,26. May 17,1952. 286.81 F322

62324 TOPFER, A. C. Handelsfähige futtergetreide-bezugscheine. Agrarwirtschaft 1:17-18. Feb.1952. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

62325 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. More feed grain production in '52, by G. F. Geissler, H. K. Hill, and B. Crom. Washington, 1952. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11
Feed production situation.

62326 WATSON, S. J. General composition of herbage. Brit. J. Nutr. 6:94-100. Ref. 1952. 389.8 B773

62327 ZAFREN, S. ÍA. Problems in feed technology. (In Russian.) In Moscow. Vsesoíúznyĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Kormov. Sbornik statei po voprosam kormoproizvodstva, p.92-99. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 60.9 M85S

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

62328 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF TEXTILE CHEMISTS AND COLORISTS. Mixed-fibers symposium. II. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 41:P259-P268. Apr.28,1952. 306.8 Am3
At 30th annual convention; J. R. Bonnar, moderator.

62329 ANWER, A. A. Cotton—the silver fibre of Pakistan. Pakistan Econ. & Com. 1:82-85. Feb.1952. 280.8 P175
The industry.

62330 AS YE sew. Rur. Bank N. S. Wales. Trends: Agr. Indus. Com. 2(3):12-19. Mar.1952. 280.9 R882
Survey of the cotton industry in various countries including Australia.

62331 ASTBURY, W. T. The great adventure of fibre structure. (Sum.) Textile Wk. 49:1338. May 16, 1952. 304.8 T3127

62332 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Regional studies of the Australian woolgrowing industry. I. Australian capital territory. 2. Longreach—Blackall district, Queensland. Canberra, 1951. 65 p. 286.345 Au72

62333 BAHNSEN, B. Linter outlook for 1952. Oil Mill Gaz. 56(10):35. Apr.1952. 307.8 Oi53

62334 BAKER, H. S. "King Cotton" rules supreme in agriculture economy of Arizona and California. Cotton Digest 24(33):52,66. May 3,1952. 286.82 C822

62335 BARLOW, F. D., JR. Despite synthetic gains, cotton is believed to be holding own. Cotton Trade J. 32(20):1,12. (Cont.) May 9,1952. 72.8 C8214

62336 BARLOW, F. D., JR. In quality competition with synthetics, U. S. cotton rates better in Europe than here. Cotton Trade J. 32(21):6. (Cont.) May 16,1952. 72.8 C8214

62337 BARNHART, F. Cotton. Ed. 4, rev. and enl. Caruthersville,Mo.,1952. 390 p. 72 B26

62338 BASSETT, W. E. Spinning properties of acetate staple. Canad. Textile J. 69(10):59-62. May 9, 1952. 304.8 C16

62339 BAYLEY, C. H. The effect of micro-organisms and of weathering on cotton textiles. Canad. Textile J. 69(9):59-63. Ref. Apr.25,1952. 304.8 C16
Includes discussion.

62340 BELL, H. A. L'industrie du lin. Cahiers Franç. d'Inform. 203:17-20. May 1,1952. 280.8 C11
France.

62341 BENTLEY, E. A. We're carding at 25 lb. per hr. Textile World 102(5):107-108. May 1952. 304.8 T315
Cotton.

62342 BENTLEY, E. A. We're opening at 2,000 lb. per hr. Textile World 102(5):109-110. May 1952. 304.8 T315
Operation of Lint Cotton Opener developed at Southern Regional Research Laboratory.

62343 BOBKOWICZ, E. Jute shortage; cause: lack of food in India and Pakistan. Cotton Trade J. 32(20):18-19. May 9,1952. 72.8 C8214

62344 BONIFACIO, P. Cotton in the Agro Romano. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:125. Apr.20,1952. 16 It1G
The industry.

62345 BORRAS VIDAOLA, E. Lavaderos cooperativos de lana en Badajoz y Soria serán los dos primeros que se establezcan en España. Cooperación [Madrid] 120:9. Feb.1952. 280.28 C7875

62346 BOZA BARDUCCI, T. Pasado, presente y futuro del algodón tangüis. Mensajero Agr. 69:13,15,17, 19. Jan.1952. 9.8 M52
Peru.

62347 BROWN, C. H. Egyptian cotton in France. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 15:5-7. Jan.1952. 72.8 Eg9

62348 BROWN, C. H. Egyptian cotton quality. Textile Indus. & Fibres 13:152-155. May 1952. 304.8 F16

62349 BROWN, C. H. Some general considerations. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 15:9-16. Jan.1952. 72.8 Eg9
With comments by M. A. El-Kilany and Sir Ralph Lacey.

62350 BRYZGALOV, S. I. More fine and semi-fine wool for the industry. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(10):32-38. Oct.1951. 49 So71

62351 BURNTHALL, E. V. The microbiological degradation of wool. Canad. Textile J. 69(10):62-64. Ref. May 9,1952. 304.8 C16
Includes discussion.

62352 CAMPAIN, A. L. Clothing consumption survey; results of analysis outlined. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 5:5-7. Jan.1952. 281.9 Au73
Brings out demand for wool and other apparel fibers in Australia.

62353 CEPEDA GUERRA, E. Un plan de fomento algodonero. II. Agr. Trop. 8(3):41-49. Mar.1952. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

62354 CLARKE, S. H. The fire retardant treatment of textiles and timber. London,1951. 12 p. (F.P.A. Journal Reprint 8) 296.6 C55

62355 COBOS CÁRDENAS, E. Los tejidos de lana españoles frente a la competencia. Inform. Com. Espaň. (ser.3)220:2193. Dec.1951. 286.8 In3

62356 COKE, C. E. The effects of micro-organisms and weathering on man-made fibres. Canad. Textile J. 69(9):53-54,57-58. Ref. Apr.25,1952. 304.8 C16
Includes discussion.

62357 CONANT, R. Anthrax in the wool textile industry. Canad. Textile J. 69(9):63-64. (Cont.) Apr. 25,1952. 304.8 C16

62358 CONANT, R. Anthrax in the wool textile industry. Canad. Textile J. 69(10):67-68. (Cont.) May 9, 1952. 304.8 C16

62359 COPPA-ZUCCARI, G. A new protein fiber from hides. Rayon & Synthetic Textiles 33(5):44,63. May 1952. 304.8 R21
Cuojesco.

62360 COX, A. B. Major problems of the cotton industry. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 15:1-3. Jan.1952. 72.8 Eg9

62361 DABBOUS, R. The statistical position of Egyptian cotton at 31st December 1951. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 15:55-118. Jan.1952. 72.8 Eg9

62362 DANTAS, J. G. Cotton stocks in São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 2(17):23-26. Jan. 1952. 286.8 R328

62363 DEAN, J. H. Orderly marketing features 1951-52 cotton season. Mktg. Activ. 15(3):12-15. Mar.1952. 1.942 A8M34

62364 DINSMORE, V. J. 1952 crop in West should be better than last year, about same size. Cotton Digest 24(34):28-31. May 10,1952. 286.82 C822

62365 DRUMMOND, J. The fleece of poor old B1230. Mont. Wool Grower 26(4):9-11. Apr.1952. 45.8 M762
Tests.

62366 DRUMMOND, J. Increasing wool returns. Mont. Wool Grower 26(5):7. May 1952. 45.8 M762
Care and handling for quality.

62367 DUVAL, G. Le problème du coton et l'évacuation des produits du Soudan Français. Marchés Colon. 8:932-934. Apr.5,1952. 286.8 M33

62368 FABRINI, E. The International Silk Association and its activities. IV. (In Italian.) Fibre e Colori 2: 13-17. Jan.1952. 304.8 F442

62369 FEARNLEY, C., and SPEAKMAN, J. B. The action of β-propiolactone on wool. Soc. Dyers & Colour. J. 68:88-91. Mar.1952. 306.9 So1

62370 FINKEL'SHTEIN, I. I. Aero-dynamic method for determining the looseness of cotton [in ginning]. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(9):19-21. Sept.1951. 304.8 T23

62371 FOX, D. Rayon, the first man-made fibre. Housecraft 25:66-69,74. Apr.1952. 321.8 H817

62372 FROHLICH, H. G. Verfahren sur herabsetzung des schrumpf- und filzvermögens bei wolle. Textil-Praxis 7:292-294. Apr.1952 304.8 T3143

62373 GAITSGORI, G. L., and EREM'IANTS, E. M. New technique at the bast fiber factories. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(9):9-10. Sept.1951. 304.8 T23
Equipment.

62374 GOLDBERG, J. B. Textile research achievements in 1951. I. Fibers and manufacturing. Rayon & Synthetic Textiles 33(5):39-40,54. May 1952. 304.8 R21

62375 GOOSSENS, L. Analyse de la force des fils. Rayonne et Fibres Synthétiques 8(4):99-106. (Cont.) Apr.15,1952. 304.8 R214

62376 GREGG, M. F. The crisis in Canada's textile industry. Canad. Textile J. 69(10):25-26,49. May 9, 1952. 304.8 C16

62377 HAARER, A. E. New kenaf industries. Cordage World & Indus. Textiles 33(391):15. May 1952. 73.8 C813

62378 HAARER, A. E. Soft fibre from Gold Coast roselle. New Commonwealth 23:422-423. Apr.28,1952. 280.8 C88

62379 HANCOCK, H. A. Egyptian cotton: studies in spinning and growing. Egypt. Min. Agr. B. 189,rev.,66 p. Ref. 1951. 24 Eg93

62380 HEREDIA H., H. El caso del algodón en la selva; necesidad de un plan técnico de fomento a la producción agropecuaria para nuestro Oriente. Mensajero Agr. 69:49-50. Jan.1952. 9.8 M52
Peru.

62381 HIGGIN, M. E. S. Cotton comes of age in East Africa; 50 years growth of crop outlined. Cotton Trade J. 32(20):23. May 9,1952. 72.8 C8214

62382 HOPKINS, G. E. The incomparable wool fiber; some new observations on its complex structure. New York,Wool Bur.,1952. 8 p. 304 H77

62383 IMAM, M. Review of wool production and trade in Pakistan 1950-51. Karachi Com. 4(55):7-8. Feb.23,1952. 280.8 K14

62384 INDIAN CENTRAL JUTE COMMITTEE. Annual report of the Jute Agricultural Research Institute, (1950-51). Calcutta,1952. 122 p. 73.39 In26R

62385 INOUE, K. Present and past on our cotton industry. VIII. (In Japanese.) Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 48:18-21. Jan.1951. 304.9 J27M

62386 INOUE, K. Unreserved talks of cotton industry. II. (In Japanese.) Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 63:14-19. Mar.1952. 304.9 J27M

62387 KARMISHEV, A. E. Utilization of industrial sheaf at hemp factories. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(9):18-19. Sept.1951. 304.8 T23
Method for sorting hemp.

62388 KHETAGUROVA, F. V., and SANKHOV, E. A. Biological defects of cotton fibers. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(9):15-18. Sept.1951. 304.8 T23

62389 KRATKY, O., and SCHAUENSTEIN, E. X-ray and U.-V. spectrographic investigations of fibrous and globular modifications of silk fibroin. Faraday Soc. Discuss. 11:171-178. 1951. 382 F22D

62390 LACEY, J. J. Wool is sold on grade—but. Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 17(9):4-5. Apr.1952. 280.28 W882

62391 LAWSON, W. D. Warns against sales without profit; calls for end of "wiles of socialism." Cotton Digest 24(34):35-36,53-56,68-69. May 10,1952. 286.82 C822

62392 LEJANO, A. The progress of the fiber industry during the last five years. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 2:171-174. Fourth Q.1951. 58.8 Ag88
Abaca.

62393 LENNOX, F. G. Digestion of wool keratin by papain-bisulphite-urea and related systems. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 5:189-209. Ref. Feb.1952. 442.8 Au72

62394 LESESNE, H. Atomic age brings new problems, horizons, to cotton, textiles and farmer of the future. Cotton Digest 24(34):26-27,31. May 10,1952. 286.82 C822

62395 LINDSLEY, C. H. The use of density gradient columns for the determination of specific gravity. Textile Res. J. 22:287. Apr.1952. 304.8 T293
Fibers.

62396 LOVE, J. S. From wonder fiber to wonder fabric—a challenge to management. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 41:P242-P245. Apr.14,1952. 306.8 Am3

62397 LOWENSTEIN, F. Factors affecting the domestic mill consumption of cotton. Agr. Econ. Res. 4: 44-51. Apr.1952. 1 Ec7Agr

62398 LUNA ERCILLA, C. A. Extraction of vegetable fibers. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 47(4):50. Apr.1952. 6 H11P

62399 MCCULLOUGH, W. B. Argentine flax production still declining. Foreign Trade 11:441-444. Apr.12, 1952. 286.8 C162

62400 MAJUMDAR, A. K. Effect of mild alkali treatment on the acid value of jute. Sci. & Cult. 17:395. Mar. 1952. 475 Sci24

62401 MAROLD, M. Der kampf um die wolle. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 6(24):4-5. Dec.20,1951. 49 D483
Marketing Angora wool.

62402 MAURITIUS HEMP PRODUCERS' SYNDICATE. Rapport du président pour l'année 1950. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 30:302-318. Nov./Dec.1951. 24 M44

62403 MAYER, H. Die bedeutung der synthetischen fasern. Reich der Landfrau 15:117-118. (Cont.) Apr. 12,1952. 18 L2347

62404 MIXED fibers symposium. I. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 41:P242-P253. Apr.14,1952. 306.8 Am3
Conducted at 30th annual convention of the American Association of Textile Chemists and Colorists; L. Little, presiding.

62405 MIRCHANDANI, R. T. Marketing of cotton in southern Gujarat and role of agmarking. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 6:35-44. Jan.1952. 72.8 In23

62406 MOLIN, G. Nylon contra cotton. Sweden. Inst. Freshwater Res. Rpt. 32:59-65. 1951. 414.9 Sw3
Properties.

62407 MOORE, V. P., and MERKEL, C. M. Recent developments in drying cotton. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(10):20,22,62. May 10,1952. 304.8 C822

62408 MOORE, V. P. Some of the effects of ginning on cotton quality. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(8):48-49,53-54. Apr.12,1952. 304.8 C822

62409 MORAIS, M. C. The zootechnical problem of wool production. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 46:326-371. Oct./Dec.1951. 41.8 R3215
English summary.

62410 MUKHERJEE, A. K. Structure of the home market for jute goods. Jute B. 14:327-330. (Cont.) Dec.1951. 73.38 In2
India.

62411 MUKHERJEE, A. K. Studies in the jute economy of India. I. Jute B. 14:369-375. Jan.1952. 73.38 In2

62412 MURAYAMA, T. History of the world cotton industries. IX. (In Japanese.) Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 63:6-13. Mar.1952. 304.9 J27M

62413 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL OF AMERICA. Cotton from field to fabric. Ed. 5. Memphis,Tenn.,1951. 33 p. 304 N19

62414 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL OF AMERICA. This is cotton; a consumer program for your club including suggestions for full member participation, an opinion poll, a fashion show. Memphis,Tenn.,1951? 11 p. 72 N217T

62415 PARASASSI, M. Wool in South Africa. (In Italian.) Affrica 7:77-78. Mar.1952. 280.8 Af2
The industry.

62416 PARIKH, J. G. L'industrie indienne de la rayonne. B. Com. Belge 66(3):49-52. Mar.25,1952. 286.8 B41

62417 PARNEV, V. A. What type of drawing apparatus [in spinning] does the [cotton] industry require. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 11(9):22-25. Sept.1951. 304.8 T23

62418 PEEBLES, R. H. 1952 acreage of Pima extra-long expected to exceed last year's planting by 50 per cent. Cotton Trade J. 32(19):13,16. May 2,1952. 72.8 C8214

62419 PHELPS, E. L., LUND, L. O., and NORTON, H. W. How well does reused wool wear? Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 9(2):6-7,10. Feb.1952. 100 M668

62420 PRECIGOUT, DE. L'industrie des textiles artificiels. Cahiers Franç. d'Inform. 201:5-7. Apr.1, 1952. 280.8 C11
France.

62421 PUIG, J. B. La industria textil indostánica. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)220:2190-2191. Dec.1951. 286.8 In3
India.

62422 ROLLINS, M. L. This thing called cotton. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(9):14,16-17,36-37. Apr. 26,1952. 304.8 C822
Structure.

62423 SAID, G. E. The cotton problem and Government intervention. Égypte Contemp. 62(266)1-80. Oct.1951. 270 Eg95

62424 SAWHNEY, K. Supply and distribution of cotton in India in 1950-51 and prospects for 1951-52. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 6:44. Jan.1952. 72.8 In23

62425 SAYRE, C. R. The inter-industry ginning-spinning tests. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(9):11-13. Apr.26,1952. 304.8 C822

62426 SCARLOTT, C. A. Man-made fibers—revolution in textiles. Westinghouse Engin. 12:82-89. May 1952. 335.8 W52
Includes rayon.

62427 SHEARON, W. H., JR. Natural fibers; overshadowed by the spectacular advances of synthetic fibers, the new vegetable fibers have quietly been making sound and steady progress. Chem & Engin. News 30: 1618-1621. Apr.21,1952. 381 J825N

62428 SHIRAISHI, K. Accounts of the ten big spinners in Japan. (In Japanese.) Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 63:2-5. Mar.1952. 304.9 J27M

62429 SPAGNOLI, A. Italian wool production and its distribution. (In Italian.) Allevatore 8(10):3. Mar.9, 1952. 49 AL55

62430 STEELE, R., and MESSLER, C., eds. Review of textile research and development during 1951. Textile Res. J. 22:293-377. May 1952. 304.8 T293

62431 STOVES, J. L. Laboratory methods in the wool textile industry. I. Fibre identification and detection of damage. Textile Indus. & Fibres 13:148-151. May 1952. 304.8 F16

62432 TEXTILE INSTITUTE. Year book and Library catalogue, No. 4, 1951-52. Manchester,1952. 190, M148 p. 304.9 T29

62433 THOMSON, R. J. K. Canadian shoddy and waste production. Canad. Textile J. 69(8):75-76. Apr. 11,1952. 304.8 C16

62434 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Progress report on the annual varietal and environmental study of fiber and spinning properties of cottons, 1950 crop. Beltsville, 1951. 99 p. 1.965 C3P94

62435 U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Cotton "on call" statistics, August 1945-July 1951. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 109,23 p. 1951. 1 Ag84St

62436 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Cotton crop estimates. Hearings, 82d Cong., 2d sess. on crop estimates on cotton by the Crop Reporting Board, January 22, 28, 29 and February 4, 1952. Washington,1952. 123 p.

62437 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Charges for ginning cotton, costs of services incident to marketing, and related data, season 1951-52. Washington, 1952. 2 p. 1.956 C82C372

62438 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Micronaire fiber-fineness scale for use in testing American Egyptian cotton. Washington,1952. 2 p. 1.956 C82M58

62439 VECHSLER, M. J. The wool situation in the United Kingdom. Foreign Trade 11:474-475. Apr.19, 1952. 286.8 C162

62440 WATTEVILLE, DE. The French jute industry. Jute & Canvas Rev. 22(283):21. Apr.1952. 73.38 J982

62441 WEAVER, O. T., and FETROW, W. W. Costs and margins of cooperative cotton gins. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. B. 67,87 p. Ref. May 1951. 166.2 B87

62442 WELO, L. A., and others. Swelling capacities of fibers in water. I-II. Textile Res. J. 22:254-273. Ref. Apr.1952. 304.8 T293
I, Desiccation rate measurements, by L. A. Welo, H. M. Ziifle, and L. Loeb; II, Centrifuge studies, by L. A. Welo, H. M. Ziifle, and A. W. McDonald.

62443 WINDEL, D. Developments in the world cotton situation during the first half of the 1951-52 season. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 15:35-52. Jan.1952. 72.8 Eg9

62444 WOLFROM, R. E., and NUESSLE, A. C. Some observations on the wetting of greige cotton. Textile Res. J. 22:246-253. Ref. Apr.1952. 304.8 T293

62445 WOOL INDUSTRIES' RESEARCH ASSOCIATION Director's report for 1951—1952. Textile Indus. & Fibres 13:156-157. (Cont.) May 1952. 304.8 F16

62446 WOOL INDUSTRIES RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Measurement of fibre length. Textile Mfr. 78(928):206-207. Apr.1952. 304.8 T3126

62447 WOOL INDUSTRIES RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Report of the director of research for 1951-52. Wool Indus. Res. Assoc. Rpt. 194,27 p. Mar.1952. 304.9 W88R

62448 WOOL'S battle with the synthetics. Fortune 45(5):128-131,144,147-148,152. May 1952. 110 F772

62449 YOUNG, H. A. Promotion, research aid cotton. South. Textile News 8(18):16,50. May 10,1952. 304.8 So83

62450 ZUNIN PADILLA, R. Lanas. Diario Rur. 12(1099):6. (Cont.) Mar.29,1952. 9.9 D54

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

62451 BLACK, M. W. The deciduous fruit industry in South Africa. Farming So. Africa 27:117-122,126. Ref. Mar.1952. 24 So842

62452 BURKE, J. H. Notes on Mexican citrus production. Citrus Leaves 32(5):36-38. May 1952. 80 C492

62453 CARLSON, C. H. Where do we stand in the strawberry business? Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:74-76. 1951,pub.1952. 81 M58

62454 DONALDSON, R. B. Pennsylvania apples. Pa. Farmer 146:388-389,393. Apr.26,1952. 6 P383
The apple industry.

62455 ELBERETTA, J. J. Desaparece el durazno en el Delta. Chacra 22(257):48-49. Apr.1952. 9 C34

62456 EMEL'ĬANOV, I. E. Results of the postwar Five-Year Plan in vegetable and potato production and related problems. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:51-55. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13

62457 FARLEY, G. G. Can you afford to grow apples? Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:84-88. 1951,pub.1952. 81 M58

62458 FLETCHER, W. A. Trends in New Zealand's lemon-growing industry. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:220. Mar.1952. 23 N48J

62459 FLEWELL-SMITH, B. The pineapple industry in Kenya. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 2(14):4-5. Feb.22,1952. 280.38 Q3

62460 FRASER, S. Trends in business and in apples. Va. Fruit 40(2):109-120. Feb.1952. 81 V81B

62461 HOOTMAN, H. D. Where do we stand in the strawberry business? Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:73-74. 1951,pub.1952. 81 M58

62462 KAESER, H., WARNECK, C., and COLVIS, L. L. Fruit Industry Committee. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 85:205-218. 1951. 81 IL6

62463 KOBRIN, B., ed. Voprosy povysheniĭa urozhaĭnosti ovoshchei. Materialy soveshchaniĭa v MK VKP(b) rabonikov nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii, spetsialistov i peredovikov sel'skogo khozĭaĭstva Moskovskoi oblasti [Problems in increasing yields of vegetables. Proceedings of the conference at Moscow Committee of the Communist Party of workers of scientific institutions, specialists and leaders in agriculture in Moscow Region]. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1951. 182 p. 91.09 K79

62464 KUHLMANN, C. H. Entwicklungslinien im westdeutschen pflanzkartoffelanbau. Agrarwirtschaft 1: 81-86. Apr.1952. 281.8 Ag826

62465 LESTAING, J. Le cassis. Fruits & Dérivés 15:7-8. Third Q.1951. 389.68 J98
The industry.

62466 LÜTHI, H. Wird der süssmostkonsum wieder zunehmen? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:175-178. May 3,1952. 80 Sch9

62467 MARLOTH, R. H. The citrus industry in South Africa. Farming So. Africa 27:132-134. Mar.1952. 24 So842

62468 MONTI, M. Viticulture and livestock raising. (In Italian.) Seme 3:217-220. Oct.1951. 16 Se5
Situation for both industries in Italy.

62469 MULDER, G. West European horticulture. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Groothandel in Aardappelen, Groenten en Fruit 1952(spec.no.):8-9. 286.28 V22
Regions.

62470 NATIONAL FEDERATION OF FRUIT & POTATO TRADES. Handbook 1952, including list of members officers and committees annual report and accounts. London,1952. 432 p. 286.83 N213

62471 PARKER, W. Is Florida citrus industry headed for disaster? Citrus Leaves 32(5):9,23. May 1952. 80 C492

62472 PAUL, J., JR. Ventura area deal expands. West. Grower & Shipper 23(5):10-11. Apr.1952. 280.38 W52
The lettuce industry.

62473 RADLOFF, G. The chicory industry in South Africa. Farming So. Africa 27:211-213. Mar.1952. 24 So842

62474 RICE, W. S. Two apricot blooms make fruit set uncertain; lighter crop is likely. Sunsweet Standard 35(12):8,10. May 1952. 286.83 Su7

62475 ROBIN, F. L'évolution de la production fruitière française. Fruits & Dérivés 15:11. Third Q. 1951. 389.68 J98

62476 SONNEMANN, T. Der obst- und gemüsebau im jahr 1951. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. G 4:9. Jan.10, 1952. 58.8 T223G
Germany.

62477 SPRENG, H. How can European fruit growers increase their capacity for competition? Internatl. Fruit World, Spring 1952:101,103,105. 286.83 F9426

62478 SPRENG, H. Wie kann die konkurrenzfähigkeit des europäischen obstbaues verbessert werden? Internatl. Fruit World, Autumn 1951:95,97,99. 286.83 F9426

62479 STANNARD, R. W. The citrus industry of Western Australia. West. Austral. U. Geog. Lab. Res. Rpt. 28,10 p. Aug.1951. 109 W525

62480 STRYDOM, E. The growth of our vegetable industry. Farming So. Africa 27:93-98. Mar.1952. 24 So842

62481 TAUBITZ. Die obstbaugebiete in Niedersachsen. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 3(52):20-21,26-27. Dec.29,1951. 286.83 F9425

62482 THERON, C. J. Three centuries of viticulture. Farming So. Africa 27:127-131,134. Mar.1952. 24 So842

62483 WHITE, L. Potato industry; reasons for shortage in Australia. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 5:16-20. Jan.1952. 281.9 Au73
Includes statistics.

62484 WOODROFF, J. G. Some problems facing the pecan industry. Dixie Co-op News 2(9):8. Apr.1952. 280.28 D64

Analysis and Composition

62485 ASO, K., and MATSUDA, K. Studies on the sugars in apple juice. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 2:135-139. Oct. 1951. 22.5 T574

62486 AYRES, A., and FALLOWS, P. The chemical composition of some English market apples and their juices. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 2:488-496. Ref. Nov.1951. 382 So12

62487 BENVEGNIN, L. De l'influence du prélèvement de raisin de table sur la qualité du moût. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 8:24. Mar.1952. 17 J82A

62488 BIEDERMANN, W. Neue möglichkeiten zum nachweis von zuckerung und verschnitt bei fruchtsäften, weinen und spirituosen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:157-159. Apr.19,1952. 80 Sch9

62489 DANIELSSON, C. E., and LIS, H. Differences in the chemical composition of some pea proteins. Acta Chem. Scand. 6:139-148. Ref. 1952. 385 Ac82

62490 JAKOVLIV, G. Essai de caractérisation chromatographique des fruits dans les aliments sucrés et les boissons. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 69:223-225. Mar. 1952. 383 As7
English summary.

62491 MARSHALL, C. R., and WALKLEY, V. T. Some aspects of microbiology applied to commercial apple juice production. III. Isolation and identification of apple juice spoilage organisms. Food Res. 17:123-131. Ref. Mar./Apr.1952. 389.8 F7322

62492 MONSELISE, J. J., and GUERON, I. Pulpes de tomates d'Israel; extrait sec et indice de réfraction. Fruits & Dérivés 15:35. Third Q.1951. 389.68 J98
Analysis.

62493 NUNEZ-SAMPER, M. La capsaicina: su contenido y valoración colorimétrica en el pimentón. An. de Bromatologia 3:323-327. Ref. Oct.1951. 389.8 An1
English summary.

62494 NUTTING, G. C. Effect of electrolytes on the viscosity of potato starch pastes. J. Colloid Sci. 7:128-139. Ref. Apr.1952. 381 J828

62495 PACHECO, H. Caractérisation de l'acide indol-acétique dans un jus de pomme de terre par chromatographie de partage sur papier. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 33:1915-1918. 1951. 383 So1

62496 TISCHER, R. G. Measuring the consistency of cream style corn. Canner 114(15):12-13. Apr.12,1952. 286.83 C16

62497 WEBSTER, J. G., and DAWSON, J. A. A polarographic method for the estimation of tetrachloronitrobenzene residues on potatoes. Analyst 77:203-205. Apr.1952. 382 An1

Consumption and Utilization

62498 BORGSTRÖM, G. Apple- och ciderfrågan [The apple and cider problem]. Stockholm,1952. 27 p. 389.9 Sv2

62499 DAM, F. Utilize garden products right. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 2(14):12,23. Apr.1,1952. 11 H963
Fruit and vegetables.

62500 GREENE, R. E. L. Consumer acceptance of waxed and colored potatoes. South. Coop. Ser. B. 22,27 p. Feb.1952. 100 G29So

62501 HOWLETT, F. S., and FOWLER, T. E. Franklin apple is receiving favorable consumer comment. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 37(274):9-11. Jan./Feb.1952. 100 Oh3S

62502 KELLY, R. A., HEMPHILL, F. V., and BAKKEN, H. H. Consumer acceptance of and preferences for potatoes. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 374,36 p. Apr.1952. 100 N813

62503 OWENS, W. H. Your raw materials: dried fruits. Bakers' Natl. Assoc. Rev. 69:541-542. Apr.4, 1952. 389.8 N214

62504 TREADWAY, R. H. Uses of potato starch and potato flour in the United States. Amer. Potato J. 29:79-84. Apr.1952. 75.8 P842

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

62505 ABSHIER, G. S. Methods that work in marketing fruits and vegetables in North Carolina. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951:100-103. 1952. 1.913 C3So86

62506 ARMSTRONG, K. G. Grape surplus; low protection hampers sales expansion. Canad. Food Indus. 23(5):41. May 1952. 286.83 C166

62507 BOWIEN. Zum frühkartoffelmarkt 1952. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:305-306. Mar. 29,1952. 18 L2344

62508 BRUNK, M. E. Proper merchandising sells apples. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:24-29. 1951,pub.1952. 81 M58

62509 BRUNK, M. E. Proper merchandizing sells apples. Va. Fruit 40(2):18-28. Feb.1952. 81 V81B

62510 CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BUR. OF MARKETS. Marketing order for canning and freezing cling peaches, as amended 1952-1953, effective May 21, 1952. Sacramento,1952. 37 p. 280.3939 C123Mp

62511 CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BUR. OF MARKETS. Marketing program for canning Bartlett pears, as amended. Sacramento,1952. 22 p. Apr.16,1952. 280.3939 C123Bc

62512 CALIFORNIA FRUIT GROWERS EXCHANGE. Your business, annual report for the year ended October 31, 1951. n.p.,1951. 32 p. 81 C127R

62513 CHAMBERS, A. W. Utah growers gain by bargaining. News Farmer Coop. 19(2):11-12,14. May 1952. 166.2 N47
Canning crop growers in Utah formed the Utah State Canning Crops Association.

62514 COPPLE, H. Merchandising Washington apples. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:99-103. 1951,pub.1952. 81 M58

62515 CURTIS, J. M., and ABRAHAMSEN, M. Farm retail produce markets in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 375,28 p. Sept.1951. 100 N81

62516 DAVIS, L. H. Applying improved apple merchandising practices in retail stores. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 807,13 p. Apr.1952. 281.9 C81

62517 DE LONG, E. The Michigan Cherry Commission. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:54-58. 1951, pub.1952. 81 M58

62518 DYE, G. E. Comments on competitive fruits. Blue Anchor 29(2):6-7,26. May 1952. 286.83 B62
Competition offered California fruit by local roadside and community stands in other States.

62519 FLORIDA CITRUS EXCHANGE. Annual report for 1950-1951. Tampa,1951. 35 p. 81 F664

62520 GOODRICH, H. WGA [Western Growers Association]-sparked drive boosted lettuce sales. West. Grower & Shipper 23(5):44-46. Apr.1952. 280.38 W52

62521 HAUCK. Pflanzkartoffellieferung 1951/1952. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:244-245. Apr.12,1952. 18 B142

62522 HOUCK, C. B. Advertising Virginia apples. Va. Fruit 40(2):29-31. Feb.1952. 81 V81B

62523 JENKINS, F. H. The spring lettuce deal! Salinas-Watsonville area off to good start. West. Grower & Shipper 23(6):10-15. May 1952. 280.38 W52

62524 KAUFMAN, J., HRUSCHKA, H. W., and WIANT, J. S. Rail shipping tests with Long Island cauliflower, 1951. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 268,4 p. Apr.1952. 1.9 P772Ht

62525 KELLY, R. A. Summary of regional apple marketing studies. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 85:145-154. 1951. 81 IL6

62526 KEMMERS, W. H. Les problèmes d'assainissement dans l'horticulture. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 37:300-302. Apr.16,1952. 280.8 Ec722
French summary.
Suggests diverting Netherlands population from horticultural activity in order to lessen production to meet market requirements.

62527 KROSS, J. I. A strawberry marketing program for Wisconsin producers. Wis. Agr. Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Ag. Econ. 3,16 p. Mar.1952. 281.9 W75

62528 LAMBERT, R. E. Methods of doing educational work with vegetable processors in Arkansas. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951:106-107. 1952. 1.913 C3So86
Marketing education.

62529 LAVIGNE, N. F. Florida Citrus Mutual. 1. Citrus Indus. 33(5):10-11,14. May 1952. 80 C49

62530 LAWRENCE, O. C. Advertising apples in Michigan. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:15-17. 1951,pub.1952. 81 M58

62531 LINDE, P. VAN DE. Mogelijkheden en moeilijkheden rondom de droge peulvruchten in de detailhandel [Possibilities and difficulties in regard to dried legumes in retail trade]. Tech. Ber. 60,16 p. Mar. 1952. 60.39 T22
Peas and beans.
Includes discussion.

62532 LINDEMANN, G. Die entwicklung des Hannoverschen Grossmarktes für obst und gemüse. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 3(52):4. Dec.29,1951. 286.83 F9425

62533 MAPSON, L. W. Factors in distribution affecting the quality and nutritive value of foodstuffs; loss of nutrients during the transport and distribution of fruits and vegetables. Chem. & Indus. 2:25-28. Ref. Jan.12, 1952. 382 M31C

62534 MILLER, C. R. Is price cutting the only way to sell apples? Amer. Fruit Grower 72(5):28,30. May 1952. 80 G85

62535 MULVILLE, R. W. The story of the Florida Citrus Commission. 1. Citrus Indus. 33(5):8-9. May 1952. 80 C49

62536 PHILLIPS, F. J. Daños en las manzanas. Chacra 22(257):18. Apr.1952. 9 C34
During marketing.

62537 ROLFE, A. W. Better produce handling, aim. West. Grower & Shipper 23(6):40-41. May 1952. 280.38 W52

62538 ROSBOROUGH, J. F. East Texas horticultural marketing program. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951: 31-33. 1952. 1.913 C3So86

62539 RYALL, A. L., RADSPINNER, W. A., and ALLEN, F. W. Further studies of transit protective services for California Bartlett pears. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 262,8 p. Feb.1,1952. 1.9 P772Ht

62540 SCHLIEMANN, W. Zur kartoffelmarktlage Kartoffelwirtschaft 5:105. Mar.21,1952. 286.83 K14
Germany.

62541 SCHLIEMANN, W. Zur kartoffelmarktlage. Kartoffelwirtschaft 5:140. Apr.11,1952. 286.83 K14
Germany.

62542 SELBY, J. P. Effects of immature apples on the overall apple market picture. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:36-38. 1951,pub.1952. 81 M58

62543 SHAY, F. M. Industry mustn't expect miracles from State, Federal prune programs. Sunsweet Standard 35(12):3. May 1952. 286.83 Su7
Marketing programs.

62544 SHAY, F. M. Prune growers need to gain real enthusiasm for product. Sunsweet Standard 35(11): 2-3. Apr.1952. 286.83 Su7

62545 SHERRILL, W. B. Bigger season seen for Santa Maria Valley. West. Grower & Shipper 23(6):11, 24. May 1952. 280.38 W52
Lettuce marketing.

62546 SMITH, S. R. Should growers and shippers be interested in better retailing. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1952. 5 p. 1.9422 A2Sm6
Remarks before the United Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Association at Cleveland, Jan. 31, 1952.
Fruits and vegetables.

62547 SMITH, W. H. Factors in distribution affecting the quality and nutritional value of foodstuffs; loss of quality in fresh fruits and vegetables during distribution. Chem. & Indus. 1:8-10. Jan.5,1952. 382 M31C

62548 SUZUKI, T. Producer's associations and merchants in marketing vegetables and fruits. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Keizai Kenkyu 23:649-666. Mar.1952. 281.8 N68
Japan.

62549 TAYLOR, P. R. Attention! All the king's men. Marketing is the No. 1 apple problem. Amer. Fruit Grower 72(5):13,23. May 1952. 80 G85

62550 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. Report on the accounts of the Chicory Control Board for the accounting year 1st January, 1950 to 31st December, 1950 and the balance sheet as at 31st December, 1950. Pretoria,1951. 19 p. 286.3919 So8

62551 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. Report on the accounts of the Dried Fruit Board for the accounting year 1st December, 1949 to 30th November, 1950 and balance sheet at 30th November, 1950. Pretoria,1951. 21 p. 286.3939 So83V

62552 WINTER, J. D., and others. Handling fresh sweet corn for market. I. Pre-Pack-Age 5(8):13-14,16,18, 20-21,32. Apr.1952. 280.38 P91
R. E. Nylund, A. F. Legun, and G. C. Chappell, joint authors.
Includes prepackaging.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

62553 ÅKERBERG, E., and RÄTTZÉN, B. On the cooking quality of peas. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:68-77. 11 J763

62554 BOYES, W. W., GINSBURG, L., and DE VILLIERS, D. J. R. The keeping qualities of apricots in cold storage. Farming So. Africa 27:68-72. Feb.1952. 24 So842

62555 CARLSON, W. I. How to do it! How to get the most from your bean grader. Canning Trade 74(40):6. Apr.21,1952. 286.83 T67

62556 CASE, W. H. Color problems in fruit spread rations. Canner 114(19):16-17,22. May 10,1952. 286.83 C16

62557 DESROSIER, N. W., and others. Meter simplifies color grading of fruits and vegetables. Food Engin. 24(5):92-93,190,192. May 1952. 389.8 F737
F. C. Gaylord, W. F. Kellie, and N. K. Ellis, joint authors.

62558 EASTWOOD, T. Effect of herbicides upon potatoes used for chipping. Guide Post 30(3):3-4. Mar. 1952. 75.8 G94

62559 MEIRING, P. J. The importance of sorting in the packing of citrus. Citrus Grower 218:5-8. Mar.31, 1952. 80 C495

62560 MÜHLEISEN, R. Der problemische schalenanteil bei trockenspeiseerbsen als qualitätsfaktor in der schälmüllerei. Getreide u. Mehl 2:21-22. Feb.1952. 298.8 G332

62561 ROY, W. R. Effect of temperature and storage on the quality of frozen citrus concentrates. (Digest.) Ice & Refrig. 122(5):52-53. May 1952. 295.8 Ic2

62562 SMITH, M. Do we need a fruit maturity law in Michigan. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:35-36. 1951,pub.1952. 81 M58

62563 SNELL, R. F. The study of the potato. III. Lincoln Col. Rur. Educ. B. 7:12-16. Feb.1952. 109 C162
Certification and diseases.

62564 SWARTENBERG, H. S. Sorting and packing of citrus fruit in Israel. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt, Dec.1951: 904-905. 86 N28

62565 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. United States standards for grades of frozen field peas and frozen black-eye peas. Washington,1951. 7 p. 1.956 A2Un362

62566 WAKEMAN, H. Do we need a fruit maturity law in Michigan? Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:38-40. 1951,pub.1952. 81 M58

Packing and Packaging

62567 BOEKE, J. E. New views on the packaging of fruit. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 42:291-293. Apr.10,1952. 86 N28
Netherlands.

62568 CROCE, F. M. Empaque y valor alimenticio de los higos desecados y deshidratados. Chacra 22(257): 54-55,66. Apr.1952. 9 C34

62569 FEARN, J. W. Yuma tests prove out new field lidder loader. West. Grower & Shipper 23(5):38-39. Apr.1952. 280.38 W52
A mobile lettuce packaging machine.

62570 KEEN, M. Prepackaging in Great Britain. Pre-Pack-Age 5(8):11-12. Apr.1952. 280.38 P91
Fruit and vegetables.

62571 RYGG, G. L., and MCCOY, W. W. Cauliflower prepackaging research results told. West. Grower & Shipper 23(5):48-49,58,60. Apr.1952. 280.38 W52

62572 RYGG, G. L., and MCCOY, W. W. Study shows broccoli good prepackaging prospect. West. Grower & Shipper 23(6):50-53. May 1952. 280.38 W52

62573 SMITH, R. J. A time and motion study in packing lemons. Calif. Citrog. 37:275,292-295. May 1952. 80 C125

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

62574 FRASER, S. Are government supports detrimental to the best interest of the apple grower? Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 85:194-204. 1951. 81 IL6

62575 MUNDE. Wie steht es um den hackfruchtbau? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 109A:511-512. Apr.3,1952. 18 L2346
Prices and costs.

62576 ODELL, W. T. OPS data backing controls branded unsound. West. Grower & Shipper 23(6):18,21-22. May 1952. 280.38 W52
Vegetables.

Processing and Storage

62577 ALDRICH, W. W. Handling apples to lessen storage troubles. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81: 96-99. 1951,pub.1952. 81 M58

62578 ALM, F. Vitamin C and processing. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:260-270. 11 J763
Fruit and vegetables.

62579 ALMEIDA, J. R. DE. Fermentation of the ebony persimmon. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 27:29-34. Jan./Feb.1952. 9.2 R324
Diospyros ebenates.

62580 ALMGREN, K. Cucumber preservation—pickles or quickles? (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:249-259. 11 J763

62581 ANQUEZ. La conservation des fruits par le froid. Génie Rur. 45:127. Apr.1952. 58.8 Au8

62582 ANTONOVSKII, S. IU. Experiment in ripening and storing of cauliflower. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10: 56-58. Oct.1951. 80 Sa13

62583 ASKEVOLD, I. Sylting [Making jam]. Oslo, Gyldendal,1951. 189 p. 389.3 As4

62584 BARTON, D. W., and SHELDRAKE, R., JR. Corn for canning. Food Packer 33(5):49-50,68. May 1952. 286.83 C165

62585 BHATT, P. H. Guavas in syrup. Food Mfr. 27:173-175. May 1,1952. 389.8 F736

62586 BOGDANSKI, C. L'eglantier. (Extr.) Fruits & Dérivés 15:36-38. Third Q.1951. 389.68 J98
Processing of rose hips.

62587 CHERNETCHENKO, V. S. Storage of seed onions. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:52-54. Oct.1951. 80 Sa13

62588 COMBS, O. B. Freezing vegetables and fruits. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 357,rev.,16 p. July 1951. 275.29 W75C

62589 DALLYN, S., and SMITH, O. Effect of applications of growth substances on sprouting of carrots, turnips, and onions in storage. Bot. Gaz. 113:362-367. Ref. Mar.1952. 450 B652

62590 DAVIS, L. E., MARKS, A. R., and KILBUCK, J. H. Improving prune dehydration; work simplification study and methods analysis of current dehydrater practices suggest improvements. II. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(5):11-12. May 1952. 100 C12Cag

62591 DAWSON, E. H., HARRIS, B. L., and ALEXANDER, S. Sweetening agents for frozen strawberries. J. Home Econ. 44:351-354. Ref. May 1952. 321.8 J82

62592 EISENBERG, W. V. Factory control of extraneous matter in tomato products. West. Canner & Packer 44(4):15-16,53. Apr.1952. 286.83 W522

62593 ESKEW, R. K. 7-fold concentrate. Chemurg. Digest 11(5):24. May 1952. 381 N213Na
Grape juice.

62594 ESSELEN, W. B., and others. Pasteurized fresh whole pickles. V. Factors influencing pasteurization requirements. Glass Packer 31:326-327,346-347. May 1952. 309.8 G463
E. E. Anderson, I. S. Fagerson, and M. Labbee, joint authors.

62595 FELLENBERG, T. VON. Herstellung löslicher stärke. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg. 43:88-90. 1952. 389.9 Sw6
Potato starch.

62596 FIDLER, J. C. Refrigerated and gas storage of fruit. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 20:69,71,73. Nov.1951/Feb.1952. 10 W892

62597 FILZ, W. F. Cranberries aid color retention in strawberry preserves. Canning Trade 74(41):7. Apr. 28,1952. 286.83 T67

62598 GESLIN, R. C. Le rougissement artificiel des pommes. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 69:229. Mar.1952. 383 As7
English summary.

62599 GLERUM, J. A., and MOERMAN, J. A. S. De sterilisatiewaarde bij het wecken van groenten (Sterilisation values of the cold pack "Weck" method with vegetables). Inst. v. Onderz. op het Geb. van Verwerking van Fruit en Groenten. Overdruk 34:65-73. 1952. 389.9 W12
English summary.

62600 HALL, E. G. The cooling of fruit. II. Fruit in the cool store. Refrig. J. 5(9):32,34-36,38,40. Mar. 1952. 295.8 R255

62601 HALLER, M. H., and others. Post-harvest fungicidal treatments of peaches tested in 1951. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 267,6 p. Apr.1,1952. 1.9 P772Ht
W. L. Smith, Jr., W. R. Wright, and S. E. Womeldorph, Jr., joint authors.

62602 HANNAFORD, W. B. Storage of fruit. Refrig. J. 5(8):31-36,38-39. Feb.1952. 295.8 R255
Storehouses and equipment.

62603 HANNAFORD, W. B. Storage of fruit. Refrig. J. 5(9):41-42. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 295.8 R255
The discussion to the lecture.

62604 HARDING, P. L., and others. The effect of prestorage packinghouse treatments on the control of decay of Florida oranges during storage at Orlando, Florida, and New York City, N. Y., 1951. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus.,Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 266, 20 p. Mar.1952. 1.9 P772Ht
J. S. Wiant, H. W. Hruschka, M. B. Sunday, and J. Kaufman joint authors.

62605 HARTLINE, B. F. Our coming experiment in hydro-cooling of peaches. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 85: 276-283. 1951. 81 IL6

62606 HOPPER, C. Copra crushing and outlook for 1952. Oil Mill Gaz. 56(10):31-32. Apr.1952. 307.8 Oil53

62607 HUNT, W. W. Grower-processor relations. Va. Fruit 40(2):47-62. Feb.1952. 81 V81B

62608 HUNZIKER, O. F. Quality control suggestions for the small canner. II. The important features of a quality control program with special reference to corn and peas. Canning Trade 74(45):9-10,20-21. May 26, 1952. 286.83 T67

62609 HÜTTEMEIER, K. Ny og nem syltning: frysning og hortige syltemetoder af alle slags frugter [New and easy preservation: freezing and quick methods for preserving all kinds of fruit]. København,Fremad,1951. 46 p. 389.3 H97
Includes vegetables.

62610 IGON'KIN, V. G., and NIKOLAEV, A. I. Prevention of sweating of potatoes [in storage]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:71. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13

62611 IIJIMA, T., and SHIMIZU, S. Studies on the processing characters of kidney beans. II. Kidney beans for "pork and beans." (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 20:115-119. Ref. June 1951. 87 H78

62612 ĬÛRIN, A. I. Method of storing onions. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:65-66. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13

62613 KLIMIN, I. K. On the storage of seed onions. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:64-65. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13

62614 KRONĶOVSKIĬ, G. K. Practice in storing seed root crops. (In Russian.) Kormovafa Baza 2(9):44-46. Sept.1951. 60.8 K84

62615 LACOUX, P. Une nouvelle methode de concentration des jus de fruits; la concentration sous vide, par dialyse. Fruits & Dérivés 15:23-26. Third Q.1951. 389.68 J98

62616 LEINBACH, W. S. Big North Carolina pickle packer specializes in pasteurized product. Food Packer 33(5):26-27. May 1952. 286.83 C165

62617 LORENZ, O. A. Summer squash storage studies; investigations of postharvest chemical changes in summer squash stored at different temperatures. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(5):4. May 1952. 100 C12Cag

62618 MCMILLIN, M. The magic of electronics is simplifying citrus operations. Amer. Fruit Grower 72 (5):26. May 1952. 80 G85

62619 MARTINS, W. A. Fruit jellies. 2. Finishing-off processes. Confectionery Prod. 18:267-268. Apr. 1952. 389.8 C762

62620 MATHUR, P. B., and SINGH, K. K. Cold storage of potatoes—a practical aid to 'save more' and 'grow more' food. Indian Farming (n.s.)1(2):18-19. Mar. 1952. 22 In283

62621 MATUSEVICH, G. I. Storage of Berlikhingen potato variety. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:69-71. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13

62622 MELVILLE, F., and HARDISTY, S. E. Storage of stone fruit. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.2)28: 375-380. Dec.1951. 23 W52J

62623 MELVILLE, F., and HARDISTY, S. E. Storage of stone fruits. Plums and peaches tested. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 53(3):17,19. Mar.10,1952. 80 F948

62624 MKRTCH'ÎAN, V. S., and ÍÀBLONSKAÍÀ, G. V. Storage of fresh radish during the winter. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:66-68. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13

62625 MOYER, J. C., and SAYRE, C. B. Experimental pea canning. Canner 114(17):18. Apr.26,1952. 286.83 C16

62626 MOYER, J. C., and SAYRE, C. B. Experimental pea canning. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 18(2):14. Apr.1952. 100 N48A

62627 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF FROZEN FOOD PACKERS. Frozen food pack statistics: 1951. 1-2. Washington,1952. 2 v. 389.9 N2123
1, Fruit; 2, Vegetables.

62628 NICOLAISEN-SCUPIN, L. Das problem der kartoffellagerung. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 3(52):42-43. (Concl.) Ref. Dec.29,1951. 286.83 F9425
Germany.

62629 NILSSON, R., EMILSSON, B., and LILLIEROTH, C. G. Treatment of food potatoes with sprout preventing preparations. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 9:19-20. Mar.1952. 11 F77

62630 ORLOFF, M. D. How quality control is practiced in a Maine pickle plant. 1. Food Packer 33(5): 28-29. May 1952. 286.83 C165

62631 ORSHANSKY, J. Experiments in cold storage of vegetables in Israel. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 32:181-183. Jan.1952. 26 H27

62632 PALILOV, N. A. On the storage of cabbage. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:54-56. Oct.1951. 80 Sa13

62633 PATRON, A. La pasteurisation suffit-elle à assurer la stabilité des jus de fruits? Fruits & Dérivés 15:27. Third Q.1951. 389.68 J98

62634 POAPST, P. A., and PHILLIPS, W. R. Air purification and soluble pectin accumulations in Lawfam apples. Sci. Agr. 32:109-113. Feb.1952. 7 Sci2

62635 REBOUR, H., and HAUVILLE, A. Étude du climat algérien en vue de déterminer les zones les plus favorables au séchage des fruits. Algeria. Inst. Agr. Ann. 6(2),42 p. Aug.1951. 108 AL35

62636 ROBERTSON, R. N. The cooling of fruit. I. Fruits as living organisms. Refrig. J. 5(9):28,30,32. Mar.1952. 295.8 R255

62637 SCHREIBER, W. R. World dried peach production continues decline. Calif. Fruit News 125(3330):9-10. May 3,1952. 80 C12

62638 SCHREIBER, W. R. World dried prune pack about average. Calif. Fruit News 125(3331):4,9. May 10, 1952. 80 C12

62639 SCHREIBER, W. R. World 1951 dried apricot output. Calif. Fruit News 125(3330):9. May 3,1952. 80 C12

62640 SMEDLEY, W. V., and PRATT, E. E. Quick frozen fruits and vegetables. Food Mfr. 27:188-194. May 1,1952. 389.8 F736

62641 SMITH, W. H. The commercial storage of vegetables. Gt. Brit. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Food Invest. L. 15,7 p. 1952. 389.9 G792L

62642 SORBER, D. G. Ethylene coloring of citrus successful over long period. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 152(C),2 p. Apr.1952. 1.98 R31

62643 TEIXEIRA, C. G. Production of alcohol from cassava; utilization of the mash in the saccharification of starch. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 10:277-286. Oct. 1950. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

62644 TOSELLO, A., and VEIGA, A. DE A. Drying starch by hot air. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 10:357-363. Dec.1950. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.
Cassava starch.

62645 VEIGA, A. DE A. Canning sweet corn. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 10:213-219. Aug.1950. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.
Brazil.

62646 VELAZQUEZ DIAZ, J. Conservación de las patatas en la Alpujarra. Agricultura [Madrid] 21:132-134. Mar.1952. 15 Ag84

62647 WIANT, J. S., and others. Storage tests with Florida grapefruit, 1951 Orlando, Florida, and New York, N. Y. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 269,7 p. Mar.1952. 1.9 P772Ht
P. L. Harding, M. B. Sunday, W. A. Radspinner, and B. A. Friedman, joint authors.

62648 ZWEEDE, A. K. Processing of fruit. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt, Dec.1951:883. 86 N28
Apples.

Statistics

62649 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Vegetables grown on farms for human consumption, Australia, season 1950-51. Canberra,1951. 8 p. 271 Au72Av

62650 AUSTRALIA. FRUIT INDUSTRY SUGAR CONCESSION COMMITTEE. Twentieth annual report for the year ended 31st August, 1951. Canberra,1951. 15 p. 284.3659 Au7
Gives statistics for the fruit and fruit processing industry.

62651 DRAHEIM. Die entwicklung des gemüseanbaus in der DDR in den jahren 1948 bis 1951. Statis. Praxis 7:65-66. Mar.1952. 251.8 St25
Statistics.

62652 FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Florida citrus fruit, annual summary, 1951. Orlando,1951. (v. 4, No. 1) 93.33 F664

62653 HOCHBERG, N., and SAFRAN, B. Increasing the acreage of wine grapes. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 32: 185-187. (Concl.) Jan.1952. 26 H27

62654 HOOS, S., and SELTZER, R. E. Selected statistics on California clingstone peaches for the 1951 canning season. Berkeley,Calif.,Agricultural Experiment Station,1951. 29 p. 281.3939 C125
Contribution from the Giannini Foundation of Agricultural Economics.

62655 HUBER, H. Von weinjahr 1951 an der Sternenhalde Stäfa. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 61:50-52. Feb.9,1952. 80 Sch9
Grape statistics.

62656 JÄHNL, G. Ergebnisse der kartoffelversuche des jahres 1951. Bundesanst. f. Alpine Landwirt. Versergeb. 15,27 p. 1952. 19 Ad6V
Yields and size.

62657 KEMMERS, W. H. Production and marketing of princess beans. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 7: 749-750. Apr.3,1952. 80 G89
Statistics.

62658 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Florida vegetable crops; annual statistical summary, 1951, VII, by J. B. Owens, J. C. Townsend, Jr., G. N. Rose, and A. H. Spurlock. Orlando,1952? 129 p. 1.941 H8V526

62659 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Tree nuts: U. S. production and imports during specified marketing years (in thousands of pounds, shelled basis). Washington,1951. 2 p. 1.956 F94T712

62660 WARNE, L. G. G. Ten per cent of the carrots should be small to give maximum yield. Grower [London] 37:860-861. Apr.12,1952. 286.83 M34

62661 WIRTH. Die ernte an wintergemüse in Württemberg-Baden 1951. Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 6:23-24. Jan.1952. 265 St24
Statistics.

62662 WIRTH. Die obstbaumzählung 1951. Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 6:22. Jan.1952. 265 St24

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

62663 ALVAREZ MERINO, M. Se mantendrá el sistema de cupos forzosos en el año 1952-1953? Agr. Burgalés 19(208):13-14. Apr.1952. 15 Ag86
Wheat.

62664 ALVAREZ MERINO, M. Se puede sustituir la obligación de entregar el cupo de trigo por metálico? Agr. Burgalés 19(206):9-11. Feb.1952. 15 Ag86

62665 BERLINER. Mikroskopische kontrolle in der mühle. (Sum.) Deut. Müller-Ztg. 50:123. Mar.19,1952. 298.8 Su2
Grain and flour tests.

62666 BERLINER. Zusammenhänge zwischen lagerung, alterung, keimfähigkeit, vorbereitung, mehlbehandlung und backfähigkeit des weizens und seiner mahlprodukte. (Sum.) Deut. Müller-Ztg. 50:121-122. Mar. 19,1952. 298.8 Su2

62667 BROEKHUIZEN, S. The quality of the 1951 crop of wheat and rye. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Coördinatie van Cult. en Onderz. van Broodgraan. Jaarb. 2:24-36. Ref. 1952. 59.9 St5J
English summary.

62668 BRÜNINGHAUS, P. Siebung mit schall. Müllerei 5:232. Apr.12,1952. 298.8 M91

62669 BURE, J. Comment éviter les dangers permanents d'avarie qui menacent les grains stockés. Dépêche Com. et Agr., Apr.10,1952:2,5. 280.38 D44

62670 CADIOT, J. Les journées du riz à Arles. Chambre Franç. d'Agr. des Régions de Rabat, du Rharb et d'Ouezzane. B. 18:3033-3037,3039-3049. Jan.1952. 24 C352

62671 CANADA. GRAIN RESEARCH LABORATORY. 1951 report. Ottawa,1952. 80 p. 59.9 C161R

62672 CHICAGO. BOARD OF TRADE. The third annual grain marketing symposium proceedings, September 7-8, 1950. Chicago,1951. 121 p. 287 G762

62673 CHRISTENSEN, C. M. King Pharoah and the fungi. Co-op Grain Q. 10:17-21. Apr.1952. 280.28 C7898
Molds in wheat and flour storage.

62674 CLEVE, H. Die neuen vorbereitungsverfahren. Wiss. Müllerei 3:37-44. (Concl.) In Müllerei 5(12). Mar. 22,1952. 298.8 M91
Grain.

62675 COSSE, S. Das verhalten der feuchtigkeit im getreidekorn während der konditionierung und trocknung. Müllerei 5:181-183. Mar.22,1952. 298.8 M91

62676 COTTRELL, D. R. Universal use of hot-spot detector system foreseen. Right Off Cob 6(11):4-5. Jan./Feb.1952. 59.8 R44
In grain storage.

62677 DANGL, F. Die fluoreszenzanalytischen und fluoreszenzmikroskopischen untersuchungsmethoden. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 50:129-130. Mar.19,1952. 298.8 Su2
Flour.

62678 DESCHREIDER, A. R. Die wirkung ultravioletter strahlen auf mehl. VII. Getreide u. Mehl 2:19-21. Feb.1952. 298.8 G332

62679 DOWSE, O. S. Terminal elevator operations. Grain Mktg. Symposium Proc. 3:73-79. 1950,pub.1951. 287 G762

62680 ECKARDT. Die brotgetreidearten in vergangenheit und zukunft. Mühle 89:245. (Cont.) Apr.17, 1952. 298.8 M89

62681 ELDER, A. L. The future for chemurgy of corn. Chemurg. Digest 11(5):15-18. May 1952. 381 N213Na

62682 EVANS, S., STATISTICAL SERV. Wheat yield by towns, 1951. Winnipeg,1951. 22 p. 281.3599 Ev1

62683 FORSCHUNGSINSTITUT FUR GETREIDECHEMIE. Wissenschaft im dienste der praxis; die diskussionstagung in Jugenheim vom 6.3. bis 8.3. 1952. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 50:121-130. Mar.19,1952. 298.8 Su2

62684 FRITSCH, E. Aufsaug- oder kapillarthese? Ein beitrag zur hydrotechnik am getreidekorn. Wiss. Müllerei 3:45-48; 4:49-56. (Concl.) In Müllerei 5(12); (17). Mar.22,Apr.26,1952. 298.8 M91

62685 GAY, T. Wheat making the grade. 9. Bakers' Natl. Assoc. Rev. 69:605. Apr.11,1952. 389.8 N214
Australia.

62686 GEERDES, J. D., and HARRIS, R. H. Characterization of hard red spring and durum wheat proteins by some physico-chemical properties. Cereal Chem. 29: 132-141. Ref. Mar.1952. 59.8 C33

62687 GERZHOĬ, A. P., and SAMOCHETOV, V. F. Zernosushenie [Grain drying]. Ed. 2, rev. & enl. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Tekhn. i Ekon. Lit-ry po Voprosam Zagotovok,1951. 323 p. 59 G32

62688 GILLIARD, R. Conservation et conditionnement du maïs. Potasse 193:71-76. Mar.1952. 57.8 P84

62689 GLABAU, C. A. Cereal chemists hold 37th annual meeting at Dallas. Bakers Wk. 154(6):63-66,91. May 12,1952. 389.8 B172
American Association of Cereal Chemists.

62690 GÖPP, K. Rückschau auf die 4. braugerstenausstellung in Worms 1951. Brauwelt 14:312-315. Apr. 4,1952. 390.8 B732

62691 GRAMMELSBERGER, J. Gemeinsames konditionieren von weizen mit unterschiedlicher struktur. Müllerei 5:198-199. Mar.29,1952. 298.8 M91

62692 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. WORKING PARTY ON GRAIN DRYING AND STORAGE. Grain storage, drying & marketing in the United States of America. Report of a mission July-September, 1951. London,H.M. Stationery Off.,1952. 30 p. 280.359 G795

62693 GRINDROD, J. Grain production and storage in the Argentine. World Crops 4:167-170. May 1952. 281.8 W892

62694 GUILBOT, A. Méthodes de dosage de l'eau dans le blé. Dépêche Com. et Agr., Apr.10,1952. 280.38 D44

62695 HAMPEL, G. Die exakte bestimmung der stärkebeschädigung und des totmahlens durch die amylosezahl. Getreide u. Mehl 2:16-19. Feb.1952. 298.8 G332

62696 HAMPEL, G. Über die beschaffenheit der stärkekornoberfläche im mehl. Getreide u. Mehl 2:13-16. Feb.1952. 298.8 G332

62697 HANSSEN, E. Über den natürlichen zustand der stärke im mehl und die veränderungen des mehles beim teigen und backen. Getreide u. Mehl 2:31-36. Ref. Mar. 1952. 298.8 G332

62698 HARREL, C. G. Flour improvement by means of maturing and bleaching agents. Baker's Digest 26:27-29. Apr.1952. 389.8 Si1

62699 HARRIS, E. B. The organization of the grain exchange. Grain Mktg. Symposium Proc. 3:13-21. 1950, pub.1951. 287 G762

62700 HARTGERINK, L. Milling and quality of whole wheat flour. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Coördinatie van Cult. en Onderz. van Broodgraan. Jaarb. 2:42-44. 1952. 59.9 St5J

62701 HEROUVILLE, H. D'. Les fluctuations de rendement dans la production des céréales. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. B. Mens. de Statis. Sup. (n.s.), Jan./Mar.1952:30-37. 260 St22B

62702 HOFMANN, E., and HOHENBERGER, F. Die beziehungen zwischen düngung, eiweiss- und enzymegehalt der braugerste. Brauwelt 13:295-296. Mar.27,1952. 390.8 B732

62703 HOPF, L. Kombiniertes kleindiagramm. Müllerei 5:253-254. Apr.19,1952. 298.8 M91

62704 HOPF, L. Schwerpunktverlagerung der griessbildung auf die mittelgriesse? Müllerei 5:213-214. Apr.5,1952. 298.8 M91

62705 HUBBLE, C. T. FDA regulatory activities involving grain in storage. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 247(20):10a-11a. May 13,1952. 298.8 N81

62706 JONGH, G., and MIRANDA, H. DE. The baking value of whole wheat meal, milled from wheat varieties grown in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Coördinatie van Cult. en Onderz. van Broodgraan. Jaarb. 2: 45-55. 1952. 59.9 St5J
English summary.

62707 JURKOW, J. Vermahlungsplan einer amerikanischen hartweizenmühle. Mühle 89:239-240. Apr.17, 1952. 298.8 M89

62708 JUSSIAUX, P. La conservation et le séchage du maïs. Dépêche Com. et Agr., Apr.10,1952:2,4. 280.38 D44

62709 KAZMAREK, E. J. Cash grain marketing. Grain Mktg. Symposium Proc. 3:56-59. 1950,pub.1951. 287 G762

62710 KIZIMA, P. N. Determining the milling and baking qualities of the wheat kernel. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 19(1):11-20. Jan.1952. 61.9 Se5

62711 LEA, H. The corn trade—pitfalls of the past and pointers for the future. Broomhall's (George) Corn Trade News. Wk. & Amer. Ed. 62:166-167. Apr.30, 1952. 286.81 B79
Great Britain.

62712 LEMIERRE, A. Aspects techniques du sechage et de la ventilation. Dépêche Com. et Agr., Apr.10, 1952:3,5. 280.38 D44
Grain.

62713 LISTER, D. New outlook in technical education. Milling 118:348-349. Apr.5,1952. 298.8 M622

62714 MICHAELIS, H. Die zukunftsmühle im jahre 2000. Mühle 89:212-213. Apr.3,1952. 298.8 M89

62715 MILLERS' National Federation golden anniversary, 1902-1952. Sowest. Miller 31(10,sect.2), 30A p. May 6,1952. 298.8 So82

62716 MINNEAPOLIS GRAIN EXCHANGE. Annual report of activities, Sept. 1, 1950 to Aug. 31, 1951. Minneapolis,1951. 11 p. 287 M66R

62717 MOORE, A. Q. Hedging by a wheat flour miller. Grain Mktg. Symposium Proc. 3:60-72. 1950, pub.1951. 287 G762

62718 NEITZERT. Beeinflussung der mahlfähigkeit von brotgetreide durch lagerung, trocknung, abstehen und konditionierung. (Sum.) Deut. Müller-Ztg. 50:123-124. Mar.19,1952. 298.8 Su2

62719 NEITZERT. Getreideatmung und lagerung. (Sum.) Deut. Müller-Ztg. 50:128. Mar.19,1952. 298.8 Su2

62720 NOHE, E. Zum stand der winterweizen. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:312-313. Apr.5, 1952. 18 W96

62721 PALENI, A. More on the utilization of grain byproducts. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(36):1-2. Apr.30,1952. 281.8 Ag3

62722 PARKIN, T. E. The packing, storage and handling of flour mill products. Liverpool,1951? 80 p. 298 P22
Written for the National Joint Industrial Council for the Flour Milling Industry.

62723 PETERSON, K. D. Food and Drug Administration to launch a wheat clean-up campaign. Ohio Farm Bur. News 31(10):12,31. May 1952. 6 Oh34

62724 PLATE, R. Die getreide- und kartoffelbilanz der Bundesrepublik. Agrarwirtschaft 1:19-23. Feb. 1952. 281.8 Ag826

62725 PLATE, R. Zur getreide- und kartoffelbilanz 1951/52. Agrarwirtschaft 1:51-53. Mar.1952. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

62726 PRIORELLI, G. Universal mills. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 116:117-119. Apr.1952. 16 T273

62727 PUTNAM, H. O. Durum a valuable crop. Macaroni J. 33(12):22,24. Apr.1952. 298.8 N46

62728 RECK, R. C. The corn wet milling industry; developments in wet-starch process. Chem. Engin. Prog. 48:261-264. May 1952. 381 C4232

62729 REIMBERT. La conservation des grains en atmosphère confinée. Dépêche Com. et Agr., Apr.10, 1952:6. 280.38 D44

62730 ROJAS, B. El cultivo del trigo en México. Crédito y Téc. Agr. 1(31):16-18,20. (Cont.) Jan.17, 1952. 284.28 C864
The industry.

62731 ROUSSINEAU, A. Le controle de la température des grains stockés. Dépêche Com. et Agr., Apr.10, 1952:4-5. 280.38 D44

62732 RUDOLPH, L. Die erzeugung guter speisegriesssorten in mittel- und kleinmühlen. Mühle 89:193. Mar.27,1952. 298.8 M89

62733 SAVILLE, R. J. Farmers intend to plant more rice and soybeans in State. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 15(4):7. Apr.1952. 100 M69Mi

62734 SCHÄFER, W. Qualitätsbeurteilung von brotgetreide. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 50:180-181. Apr.16,1952. 298.8 Su2

62735 SCHALLER, H. L. How to handle farm stored grains. Better Farming Methods 24(5):19-20. May 1952. 58.8 B46
Testing for moisture content.

62736 SCHMORL, K. Theorie der chemischen keimungsvorgänge. Wiss. Müllerei 3:33-37. In Müllerei 5(12). Mar.22,1952. 298. 8M91
Grain.

62737 SCHONBERG, J. S. Futures trading and the economic factors influencing prices. Grain Mktg. Symposium Proc. 3:32-55. 1950,pub.1951.. 287 G762

62738 SCHULTZ, R. Zubereitung von futterhaferflocken. Müllerei 5:271. Apr.26,1952. 298.8 M91

62739 SHPOLIANSKAIA, A. L. Structural and mechanical properties of the wheat kernel. (In Russian.) Kolloid Zhur. 14:124-135.. Ref. 1952. 385 K83

62740 SIEBENBERG, J. Some characteristics of 1952 malts—1951 barleys—1951 hops. Amer. Brewer 85(4):68-69. Apr.1952. 390.8 Am3
Analysis and composition.

62741 SILBEREISEN, K. L'analyse des malts et des houblons comme base d'achat. Petit J. du Brasseur 60:289-291. Apr.18,1952. 390.8 P44

62742 SINGER, T. P., and PENSKY, J. Isolation and properties of the α-carboxylase of wheat germ. J. Biol. Chem. 196:375-388. Ref. May 1952. 381 J824

62743 STAUDT, E. Judging wheat quality from an industrial standpoint. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Coördinatie van Cult. en Onderz. van Broodgraan. Jaarb. 2:37-41. 1952. 59.9 St5J

62744 STEPHENS, M. R. Probing for dirty grain. Co-op Grain Q. 10:33-36. Apr.1952. 280.28 C7898
Inspection.

62745 SUAREZ, C., C., and others. Determination of sesamol, sesamolin, and sesamin in sesamin concentrates and oils. Analyt. Chem. 24:668-671. Apr.1952. 381 J825A
R. T. O'Connor, E. T. Field, and W. G. Bickford, joint authors.

62746 SVENSON, I. Zweckmässigste anwendung der backhilfsmittel bei den heutigen weizenmehlqualitäten. Allg. Backer-Ztg. 7(16):3. Apr.18,1952. 389.8 AL5

62747 SZILVINYI, A. Die tätigkeit des Gerstenausschusses der European Brewery Convention 1949—1951. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 6:15-19. Jan./Feb.1952. 390.08 V67

62748 TALMEY, P. Bulk transportation and handling of flour and semolina. Macaroni J. 33(12):48-49,88. Apr.1952. 298.8 N46

62749 TAMM, A. Das Hiddema-mahlverfahren. (Sum.) Deut. Müller-Ztg. 50:122. Mar.19,1952. 298.8 Su2

62750 UHLMANN, R. F. The services rendered by a grain exchange. Grain Mktg. Symposium Proc. 3:22-31. 1950,pub.1951. 287 G762

62751 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. Report on the accounts of the Mealie Industry Control Board for the accounting year 1st May, 1948 to 30th April, 1949 and the balance sheet as at 30th April, 1949. Pretoria,1951. 39 p. 286.9 So83Ve

62752 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. Report on the accounts of the Wheat Industry Control Board for the accounting period 20th September, 1949, to 31st October, 1950 and the balance sheet as at 31st October, 1950. Pretoria, 1951. 31 p. 286.9 So83V

62753 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Alcohol: grain and grain products used at industrial alcohol plants and registered distilleries in the production of ethyl and other alcohol. Washington,1951. 9 p. 1.956 G76AL1

62754 VAHEY, L. Rye and rye milling. Milling 118:322-326. Mar.29,1952. 298.8 M622

62755 VORSTER, P. W. The maize industry. Farming So. Africa 27:171-176,189. Ref. Mar.1952. 24 So842

62756 WALDHÄUSL, F. Die getreidepreise in Österreich. Agr. Rundschau 5:1-13. Winter 1950/51. 280.8 Ag82

62757 WEISS, H. Verwertung der haferüberschüsse. Mühle 89:209. Apr.3,1952. 298.8 M89
Germany.

HONEY AND BEESWAX

62758 BRITISH BEEKEEPERS' ASSOCIATION. How to sell honey. Brit. Bee J. 80:172-173. Mar.15,1952. 424.8 B77

62759 JORDAN, L. J. Honey exhibit pays off. Mod. Beekeeping 36:125-126,133. Apr.1952. 424.8 B397

62760 LEOPOLD, O. Honigberatung. Österr. Imker 2:34-35. Feb.1952. 424.8 Os7

62761 OLFWENSTAM, E. The honey marketing problem. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 51:88-89. Apr.25, 1952. 424.8 B54

62762 PAIVA, T. Hydromel. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 85:313-314. Mar.15,1952. 9.2 C34

62763 PALLESEN, H. R. Flash heating of honey using plate equipment. Amer. Bee J. 92:202-204. May 1952. 424.8 Am3

62764 SOUTH AUSTRALIAN HONEY BOARD. First annual report, 1950/51. Austral. Bee J. 33:28-34. Mar. 1952. 424.8 V66

62765 WENIG, A. Das notwendigste über die gewinnung und behandlung des honigs. Hess. Biene 87:131-132. Sept.1951. 424.8 B476

62766 ZINKHAN, K. Honigwerbung. Hess. Biene 87: 249-250. Feb.1952. 424.8 B476

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

62767 ABIBON, L. Pour une politique de l'élevage. Agr. Mod. & Prat. 3(21):1-2. Nov./Dec.1951. 14 Ag826
France.

62768 BEATTIE, W. A. The management of cattle stations. V. Past. Rev. 62:231. Mar.15,1952. 23 Au75
The future of the beef cattle industry in Australia.

62769 BOTTUM, J. C. What's ahead in the hog business? Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Apr.25,1952:1,3-4. 275.29 In2Em

62770 BRAVO, A. Technical and economic aspects of the world production of cattle hides and leather. Possibilities and importance of the fight against devaluation. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 46:503-513. Oct./Dec.1951. 41.8 R3215
French summary.

62771 BYERLY, T. C. Too much lard, too few hogs. (Sum.) Meat 36(6):42. May 1952. 286.85 M464

62772 CAPURRO, M. Aspecto general de la explotación de ovinos en Australia y Nueva Zelandia. Vida Agr. [Lima] 29:133,135,137,139-140. Feb.1952. 9.8 V66

62773 CONWAY, H. M. Shortage of meat supplies developing for this summer. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 30 (7):10,16,18. May 1952. 280.38 N21

62774 DANNEMANN. Wichtige vorschläge zur sicherung des fleischbedarfes. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99: 127-128. Feb.7,1952. 18 L2345
Swine policy.

62775 DNEPROVSKII, A. I. Development of public livestock husbandry on collective farms in Northern Crimea. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 6(12):100-101. Dec.1951. 49 So822

62776 GHEDINA, C. Livestock progress in Vallagarina. (In Italian.) Seme 3:188-189. Aug.1951. 16 Se5
Aspects of the cattle industry.

62777 GRAY, J. R. Sheep ranching roadblock in 1949. J. Range Mangt. 5:156-159. May 1952. 60.18 J82

62778 GREVE S., G. Un problema dentro de otro problema. Agr. Austral 20(228):18-20. Jan.1952. 9.3 Ag842
The cattle situation in Chile.

62779 GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, H. México país ganadero. Crédito y Téc. Agr. 1(17):6-7. Oct.11,1951. 284.28 C864

62780 HICKMAN, I. E. The sheep industry of Western Australia. West. Austral. U. Geog. Lab. Res. Rpt. 30,18 p. Oct.1951. 109 W525

62781 HOSS, R. Predicts fewer hogs in 1952. Kans. Stockman 37(3):3. Jan.1952. 49 K134

62782 HOSS, R. Sheep are good investment. Kans. Stockman 37(4):15. Feb.1952. 49 K134

62783 JAGSCH, E. Die position "fell". Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 7(1):1-2. Jan.7,1952. 40.28 D48
Rabbit furs.

62784 JOHNSON, M. Hogs remain profitable with low feeding ratio; present corn-hog ratio of 8.9 to 1 is lowest in history but still profitable to feed hogs. Bank News 52(25):21. May 15,1952. 284.8 B224

62785 KHRAMIKHIN, P. In the effort for technical progress. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 22(4):7-9. July/Aug.1951. 50.8 M58
Leningrad Meat Combine.

62786 KLEBURG, R. J. Controls and meatless days. Breeder-Stockman 13(12):7,62-63,65. May 1952. 49 V81

62787 KNOX, R. G. Gangway for to-morrow. Shorthorn News 13:9-10. Apr.1952. 43.8 Sh85
Beef cattle and beef situation.

62788 KUIKEN, A. D. Is livestock keeping still of importance in the clay farm district? (In Dutch.) Geitenhouder 15(3):4-5. Mar.1952. 40.18 G27

62789 LECKIE, H. K. Meat picture in 1951. Canad. Food Indus. 23(5):31-32. May 1952. 286.83 C166

62790 LONGWILL, A. Scope for more than million pigs in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84:175,177-179, 181-182. Mar.1952. 23 N48J

62791 MCCONNELL, H. G., and SIMMONS, E. K. Fat lamb industry; production regions in south-eastern Australia. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 5:25-29. Jan.1952. 281.9 Au73

62792 MAIOCCO, F. Utilization of nutria; slaughtering the animal and preparation of the skin. (In Italian.) Allevatore 8(11):7. Mar.16,1952. 49 AL55

62793 MAKING our ends meat. Rur. Bank N. S. Wales. Trends: Agr. Indus. Com. 2(3):7-11. Mar.1952. 280.9 R882
Meat production and trade policy for Australia.

62794 MASSEGUES, J. M. La especialización bovina. Cult. Mod. 35:99. Mar.1952. 15 C89
Spain.

62795 OSADCHII, K. M. The collective farms of Pereiaslav-Khmel'nitskii District are fulfilling the Three-Year Plan [for development of livestock] on time. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(10):11-16. Oct. 1951. 49 So71

62796 PHILLIPS, R. Livestock production and human needs. Westralian Farmers' Co-op Gaz. 22:73-77. Feb.1952. 280.28 W522

62797 PLATE, R. Einschränkung der schweinenachzucht im Bundesgebiet. Agrarwirtschaft 1:16-17. Feb. 1952. 281.8 Ag826

62798 ROGERS, A. Livestock developments. Flour & Feed 52(12):8-10. May 1952. 298.8 F66

62799 SAMPIER, J. Producers handled 202,227 decks or $1 billion in 1951. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 30(7): 13,19. May 1952. 280.38 N21
Livestock industry.

62800 SINCOCK, R. L. No bums. Wash. Farmer 77:251,272-273. Apr.3,1952. 6 R151
Range sheep industry in Washington.

62801 SMALL, C. J., and CLAUSEN, H. The cattle industry of Denmark. Canad. Cattlemen 15(4):10-11. Apr.1952. 49 C16

62802 SNAPP, R. R. Where are we in this cow and calf business? Natl. Live Stock Prod. 30(7):8. May 1952. 280.38 N21

62803 THOMPSON, J. E., HAYES, W. W., and SWIFT, C. E. Experts foresee prospects of better future for lard. (Sum.) Meat 36(6):53. May 1952. 286.85 M464
A forum discussion.

62804 WIMMER, E. Maps needed battle to preserve small business. (Sum.) Meat 36(6):50. May 1952. 286.85 M464
Relation to the meat industry.

62805 WRIGHT, C. E. New livestock trail leads to Southeast. Bankers Mon. 69(4):7-8,14. Apr.1952. 284.8 B223
Growth of the industry under diversification of agriculture.

62806 WYCHE, H. B. Business and FFA join to improve livestock in S. E. North Carolina. Atlantic Coast Line Agr. & Livestock Topics 3(3):1-2. Mar.1951. 6 At63

62807 YOUNG, G. W. Berkshires to help rehabilitate Korea. Berkshire News 17(7):6. May 1952. 46.8 B454

62808 YOUNG, W. The New Zealand sheep industry. Scot. Farmer 60:550,571. (Cont.) Mar.22-29,1952. 10 Sco8

62809 ZAHN, H. Sammelreferat über histologie, feinstruktur, chemie und technologie der keratine. Leder 3:59-61. Ref. Mar.15,1952. 303.8 L492

62810 ZHELEZNIAK, P. G. Iskra Collective Farm [in Bogorodskii District, Gorkii Region] had over-fulfilled the Three-Year Plan for development of livestock. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 13(10):20-27. Oct.1951. 49 So71

62811 ZIEGLER, P. T. The meat we eat. Ed. 3. Danville,Ill.,The Interstate,1952. 511 p. Ref. 389 Z6

Analysis and Composition

62812 AUNAN, W. J., and WINTERS, L. M. A method for measuring the proportion of fat and lean tissue in swine carcasses. J. Anim. Sci. 11:319-325. May 1952. 49 J82

62813 BANERJEE, M. Chemico-physical interpretation of hides & skins. Tanner 6:(10):19. (Cont.) Mar. 1952. 303.8 T15

62814 BERTULLO, V. H. La reducción del azul de metileno, como reacción para carnes ictéricas. Uruguay. Dir. de Ganad. B. Mens. 33:161-165. Ref. July/Sept.1951. 41.9 Ur8
English summary.
Test for urinary bilirubin.

62815 CLARKE, E. A., and others. New Zealand lamb and mutton. I-III. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 33(5):1-28. Ref. Feb.1952. 514 N48A
I, Anatomical characteristics of lamb and mutton carcases, by E. A. Clarke and C. P. McMeekan; II, Chemical composition of edible tissues, by C. R. Barnicoat and F. B. Shorland; III, The nutritive status of lamb and mutton carcases, by E. A. Clarke and C. P. McMeekan.

62816 DROZDOV, N., and MATERANSKAIÀ, N. A fast method of determining the iodine number [in animal fat analysis]. (In Russian.) Miàsnaià Indus. SSSR. 22(4): 31-32. July/Aug.1951. 50.8 M58

62817 HAZEL, L. N., and KLINE, E. A. Mechanical measurement of fatness and carcass value on live hogs. J. Anim. Sci. 11:313-318. May 1952. 49 J82

62818 KANAGY, J. R., and others. Influence of splitting on the strength of chrome-tanned steer sides. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 47:329-351. May 1952. 303.9 Am32
W. H. Leser, E. B. Randall, T. J. Carter, and C. W. Mann, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

62819 KOVAČEVIĆ, M. A rapid procedure for the determination of the quantity of fat in sausages. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 1:329-333. 1952. 41.8 V6494

62820 MANN, C. W., and others. Sampling of side upper leather. II. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 47: 352-370. May 1952. 303.9 Am32
J. Mandel, M. N. Steel, and J. R. Kanagy, joint authors.

62821 PAL, B. N., and SARKAR, P. K. Investigation on the course of protein hydrolysis in wet-salted hide during storage. Tanner 6(10):15-17. Mar.1952 303.8 T15

62822 SUDACHENKOV, V. Importance of acid number for determining the grade of [animal] fats. (In Russian.) Miàsnaià Indus. SSSR. 22(4):29-30. July/Aug. 1951. 50.8 M58

62823 SWICK, R. W., and BAUMANN, C. A. Chemical assay for tocopherol in animal materials. Analyt. Chem. 24:758-760. Ref. Apr.1952. 381 J825A

Consumption and Utilization

62824 CHOQUETTE, R. Per capita consumption of certain animal foods in Canada. Econ. Annal. 22:35-36. Apr.1952. 281.8 Ec72

62825 LA COSSITT, H. The ham sandwich and the common cold. Nation's Business 40(5):34-36,84-86. May 1952. 286.8 N212
Uses for livestock waste products.

62826 LEVINA, L. Control over the utilization of intestinal casings [in sausage manufacture]. (In Russian.) Miàsnaià Indus. SSSR. 22(4):40-42. July/Aug.1951. 50.8 M58

62827 SPAGNOLI, A. Italian comsumption of horse meat. (In Italian.) Allevatore 8(12):3. Mar.23,1952. 49 AL55

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

62828 AKHMETCHIN, S. Achievements of a [livestock] procurement agency. (In Russian.) Miàsnaià Indus. SSSR. 22(4):60-61. July/Aug.1951. 50.8 M58

62829 COTTON, W. P. Livestock marketing agencies in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B, 377,64 p. Nov.1951. 100 N81

62830 COTTON, W. P. Livestock marketing practices of North Carolina farmers. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 376,51 p. Sept.1951. 100 N81

62831 DALTON, M. L. How the job is done in Virginia. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951:107-108. 1952. 1.913 C3So86
Livestock marketing.

62832 DANNER, M. J. How Alabama farmers buy and sell livestock. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 281,54 p. Mar.1952. 100 AL1S

62833 HARRIS, J. Banbury's thriving market and the man [A. P. McDougall] who made it. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3260):46-47. Apr.15,1952. 10 F228
Livestock market.

62834 LEQUIEN, H. Que doit faire l'acheteur d'un cheval atteint d'un vice rédhibitoire. Paysan Franç. 27(412):7. Apr.1952. 14 P29

62835 PLATE, R. Vorausschau auf den schweinemarkt; auswertung der schweinezählung vom 3. dezember 1951. Agrarwirtschaft 1:35-41. Mar.1952. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

62836 RAMON, G. Rapport sur les produits et sur la technique à utiliser pour la désinfection des wagons et autres moyens de transport des animaux. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 37:122-127. Mar./Apr.1952. 41.8 Of2

62837 SAUVEL. Note sur une exposition-vente de peaux d'Astrakan de Nioro (Soudan). French West Africa. Insp. Gén. de l'Elevage. B. des Serv. de l'Elevage et des Indus. Anim. 4(4):45-56. Oct./Dec.1951. 41.9 F88B

62838 SMITH, C. To conserve agricultural wealth. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 15(9):6,18,20. Apr.1952. 40.28 Sa5
Relation of the California Marketing Act of 1937 to rabbit industry.

62839 THOMPSON, S. H. What's happening in cattle marketing? Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6: 154-156. Apr.1952. 275.28 Io94

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

62840 BISHOP, H. W. Meat inspection in Germany. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 23:21-22. (Concl.) Mar.1952. 41.8 G79

62841 CALDER, A. Grading facts and figures of the first three months of quality grading and comparisons with the grading of 1939. (Sum.) Pig Breeders' Gaz. 69: 53,55,57,59,61,63. Apr.1952. 46.8 N21
Great Britain.

62842 CENTRICH SUREDA, J. Sobre la inspección veterinaria de las carnes congeladas. Veterinaria 16:27-31. Jan.1952. 41.8 V6429

62843 CIANI, G. Fraud in the manufacture and trade of sausages. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 3:35-43. Jan./Feb.1952. 41.8 C87

62844 HENSCHKE, W. E., and MUIRHEAD, D. B. 1951 Lamb Carcass Competition. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 55:360-366. Feb.1952. 23 So84

62845 KÜNTZEL, A. Vertikal verlaufende blutgefässe der haut verursachen lederfehler. Leder 3:53-55. Mar.15,1952. 303.8 L492
English summary.

62846 LESIMPLE, A. Diagnostic différentiel de l'épaule et du jambon. Paris,Foulon,1951. 40 p. 389 L564
Thèse - École nationale vétérinaire, Alfort.

62847 LINDER, T. New livestock law. Ga. Vet. 4(2): 2-4. Mar./Apr.1952. 41.8 G29

62848 MESSINA, A. For a national classification of slaughtered meat. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7:194. Mar.15, 1952. 41.8 P942
Italy.

62849 ÓLAFSSON, J. Classification of meat. (In Icelandic.) Freyr. 47:123-124. Apr.1952. 11 F89
Sheep.

62850 PANOVA, E. Study of meat quality of cross-bred sheep. (In Russian.) Miàsnaià Indus. SSSR. 22(4): 63-68. July/Aug.1951. 50.8 M58

62851 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Inspection and sanitation requirements of the Federal meat grading service. Washington,1951. 22 p. 1.956 L75In72

62852 WHITE, F. E., and GREEN, W. W. Relationships of measurements of live animals to weights of wholesale cuts of beef. J. Anim. Sci. 11:370-384. Ref. May 1952. 49 J82

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

62853 HEIL, G. L., JR., and others. Live ceilings needed if controls continue. (Sum.) Meat 36(6):64. May 1952. 286.85 M464
I. L. Rice, J. L. Koster, and J. H. Keller, joint authors. A forum discussion.

62854 JORDAN, G. L. How soon will hog-corn price relationships favor hog feeders? Ill. Farm Econ. 202: 1309-1312. Mar.1952. 275.28 IL5

62855 LACEY, J. J. How heavy for veal calves? Equity-Co-op. Livestock News 17(2):6. Apr.1952. 280.28 Eq5
Prices and grades.

62856 SPECHT, F. W. Why price controls cut meat production. Corn Belt Livestock Feeder 4(7):9-12. Apr.1952. 280.38 C81

62857 WILLS, W. J. Some factors in hog prices and movements. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 691,36 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 IL62C

Processing and Storage

62858 BORASKY, R., and ROGERS, J. S. Effects of tannery processes on the electronoscopic appearance of bovine hide collagen fibrils. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 47:312-329. Ref. May 1952. 303.9 Am32
Includes discussion.

62859 BULANOV, F. A meat processing department. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22(4):22-24. July/Aug.1951. 50.8 M58

62860 CALLOW, E. H. Frozen meat. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 3:145-150. Ref. Apr.1952. 382 So12

62861 CHEN, P. S. Syntans and newer tanning methods. Leather Mfg. 63(4):9-10. (Cont.) Apr.1952. 303.8 L484

62862 DIVAKOV, A., and VOINOVA, P. Shortcomings in the use of wall batteries in the chambers of meat refrigeration. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22(4):10-13. July/Aug.1951. 50.8 M58

62863 EBERT, M. H. Beneficio de vacunos en los mataderos. Campesino [Santiago] 84(3):23. Mar.1952. 9.3 So12
Statistics for Chile.

62864 FOX, H. Processed quick-frozen steaks. Quick-Freezing 5:47,46. Feb.1952. 295.8 Q4

62865 GOLOVKIN, N., and others. Rational method for meat defrosting. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22(4):14-18. July/Aug.1951. 50.8 M58
G. Chizhov, E. Shkol'nikova, O. Shagan, and M. Malchenko, joint authors.

62866 GOURLAY, P. Le delainage des peaux de moutons. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 44:47-51. (Cont.) Mar.15,1952. 303.8 C89

62867 GOURLAY, P. Le delainage des peaux de moutons. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 44:67-72. (Concl.) Apr.15,1952. 303.8 C89

62868 KASHIRINA, V. Improved method of dressing swine carcasses at small meat combines. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22(4):33-34. July/Aug.1951. 50.8 M58

62869 KOVAL', V. Initial processing of bones [for gelatine and glue manufacture]. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22(4):18-21. July/Aug.1951. 50.8 M58

62870 MARTINI, I. Some substances added to processed meats. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 75:37-43. Feb. 1952. 41.8 C61

62871 NATIONAL INDEPENDENT MEAT PACKERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, eleventh annual meeting. Meat 36(6):35-76. May 1952. 286.85 M464

62872 NATIONAL INDEPENDENT MEAT PACKERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the 11th annual meeting. Natl. Provisioner 126(19):53-154. May 10,1952. 286.85 N21

62873 NATIONAL INDEPENDENT MEAT PACKERS ASSOCIATION. Report on the 11th annual convention, April 28, 29, 30, 1952, Sherman Hotel, Chicago, Ill. Butchers' Advocate 131(20):8-19. May 14.1952. 286.85 B97

62874 OLLIVIER, M. Contribution à l'étude des produits de la charcuterie; les andouilles et les andouillettes. Paris,Foulon,1951. 74 p. Ref. 50 OL5
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

62875 ONSLOW, W. Industry critically in need of public relations program to tell story. (Excerpts.) Meat 26(6):60. May 1952. 286.85 M464
The meat packing industry.

62876 REITSMA, K. Refrigeration of meat. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 77:275-290. Apr.15, 1952. 41.8 T431

62877 SAFEGUARDS against anthrax; AMIF [American Meat Institute Foundation] reviews rendering processes in the United States to show how they completely destroy anthrax or any other disease-producing organisms. Natl. Provisioner 126(20):28,37. May 17,1952. 286.85 N21

62878 SIEBERT, R. Das richtige spannen und trocknen nutriafellen. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 26:74-75. Apr. 25,1952. 412.628 D48

62879 SLATER, L. E. Instruments catalyze progress. Food Engin. 24(5):76-81,223. May 1952. 389.8 F737
Meat packing.

62880 SOKOLOV, A. On preserving the color of meat in salting. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22(4):81-84. July/Aug.1951. 50.8 M58

62881 SOLOV'EV, V., and PIUL'SKAÎA, V. New data on meat ripening. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 22 (4):74-81. July/Aug.1951. 50.8 M58

62882 THEIS, E. R., and LOTZ, W. R. Studies in chrome tanning. XVIII. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 47:219-269. Apr.1952. 303.9 Am32

62883 THUAU, U. J. Les antiseptiques et les germicides dans l'industrie du cuir. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 44:43-46. (Cont.) Mar.15,1952. 303.8 C89

62884 THUAU, U. J. Les antiseptiques et les germicides dans l'industrie du cuir. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 44:63-66. (Cont.) Apr.15,1952. 303.8 C89

62885 VIDELA, S. Conservación de las pieles lanares. Res 22:26811-26812. Feb.20,1952. 286.85 R31

Statistics

62886 MUSGER, K. Stand der milchkühe und kalbinnen, 2 jahre alt und älter, am 3. dezember 1951. Österr. Milchwirt. 7:70-72. Mar.21,1952. 44.8 Os72
Statistics.

62887 PÉTURSSON, J. G. The sheep population in Iceland. (In Icelandic.) Freyr. 47:125-129. Apr.1952. 11 F89

62888 SAVILLE, R. J. More cattle, sheep; fewer hogs in State. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 15(3):8. Mar.1952. 100 M69Mi

62889 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Meat animals—farm production and income, 1950-51, by E. B. Hannawald and D. O. Mesick. Washington,1952. 8 p. 1.9 Ec71Fp
Statistics.

62890 WILLS, W. J. Numbers of livestock on farms. Ill. Farm Econ. 202:1317-1319. Mar.1952. 275.28 IL5

OILS AND OILSEEDS

62891 AMERICAN OIL CHEMISTS' SOCIETY. LITERATURE REVIEW COMMITTEE. Annual review of literature on fats, oils, and soaps. II. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:180-197. May 1952. 307.8 J82
M. M. Piskur, chairman.

62892 ANDRÉ, E. Le tournésol ou "grand soleil" (Helianthus annuus L.), plante oléagineuse. Oléagineux 7: 201-205. Apr.1952. 77.8 OL2

62893 BELTER, P. A., and SMITH, A. K. Protein denaturation in soybean meal during processing. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:170-174. May 1952. 307.8 J82

62894 BRIASCO, J. D., and MURRAY, J. Essential oils of New Zealand Podocarpaceae. I. Dacrydium colensoi. J. Appl. Chem. 2:187-192. Ref. Apr.1952. 382 J82

62895 CARRANTE, V., FENICIA, M., and DONNO, S. DE. Experiments in oil-making executed in 1950. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)6:263-304. 1952. 16 An76
English summary.
Olive oil.

62896 CHILD, F., III. Behind the clove oil shortage. Drug & Cosmetic Indus. 70:474-475,558. (Cont.) Apr. 1952. 396.8 D842

62897 COSENTINO, S. Again oils from seeds depress olive oil market. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Bari. B. (n.s.)36(3):15-16. Mar.1952. 287 B232

62898 CRAIG, B. M., LUNDBERG, W. O., and GEDDES, W. F. Note on the synthesis of symmetrical triglycerides. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:169-170. Ref. May 1952. 307.8 J82

62899 DESAUTEZ. Le matériel pour huiles de palme et d'arachide. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 27:66-68. Mar.1952. 286.8 R326

62900 DHINGRA, D. R., and others. Essence of Pandanus odorantissimus L. or kewda. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 34:104-105. Mar.15,1952. 308.8 R52

G. N. Gupta, J. C. Jain, and U. N. Shuckla, joint authors.

62901 DOADRIO, A. Algunos avances en el proceso de escisión hidrolítica de las grasas. Ion 12(126):3-10, 19. Ref. Jan.1952. 385 Io6

62902 DROPE, V. A. Fats and oils. So. African Baker & Miller 20(3):16. Mar.1952. 289.8 So84

Storage.

62903 FAYAUD, A. L'essence de menthe Italo-Mitcham ou Valpadana. Indus. de la Parfumerie 7:40-41. Feb.1952. 308.8 In2

62904 FERGUSON, E. A. Crushing in northern California on copra, flax and soybeans. Oil Mill Gaz. 56(10):32-33. Apr.1952. 307.8 Oi53

62905 FERREIRA FILHO, O. J. Preparation of preserved olives. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 13(12): 43-44. Dec.1951. 49 L392

62906 FLORENZANO, G. The action of microbes during the extraction of olive oil. (In Italian.) Olearia 6:5-13. Jan./Feb.1952. 307.8 OL2

English summary, p. 3.

62907 FRANCE. CONSEILLER COMMERCIAL, BUENOS AIRES. La production d'huile d'olive en Argentine. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 27:57-58. Mar.1952. 286.8 R326

62908 FRITZ, F. Holzöl und ähnlich trocknende öle; eine eingehende darstellung, seiner eigenschaften und verwendung. Berlin,Pansegrau,1951. 258 p. Ref. 307 F913H

62909 GARNER, E. D. Operations of an oil mill refinery. Oil Mill Gaz. 56(10):30-31. Apr.1952. 307.8 Oi53

62910 GOMEZ HERRERA, C., and GUZMAN GARCIA, R. Electrolytic colloidals obtained from press cake oils. (In Italian.) Olearia 6:14-18. Jan./Feb.1952. 307.8 OL2

English summary, p. 3.

Olive oil.

62911 GOMMLICH, H. J., TLACH, and HUPFAUER, M. Sonnenblumen-entsamungsmaschine 'kornex.' Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:228-230. Apr.5,1952. 18 N39

62912 GRAU, C. R. More outlets for cottonseed meal. Oil Mill Gaz. 56(10):30. Apr.1952. 307.8 Oi53

62913 GRIFFITHS, C. Processing and utilisation of castor oil. Mfg. Chem. 23:140-143. Apr.1952. 396.8 M31

62914 GUENTHER, E. Production of essential oils for flavors in the Western Hemisphere. 1. Coffee & Tea Indus. 75(5):65,92. May 1952. 389.8 Sp4

62915 GUNSTONE, F. D. Vegetable oils. I. The component acids of Strophanthus sarmentosus seed oil. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 3:185-189. Apr.1952. 382 So12

62916 HAFNER, F. H. Outlook for increased use of meal and oil. Soybean Digest 12(7):12-13,24. May 1952. 60.38 So9

62917 HARTMAN, L., and WHITE, M. D. L. Wesson loss as a measure of the degree of refining. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:177-180. Ref. May 1952. 307.8 J82

62918 HAYWARD, L. A. W. Contamination caused to sacked decorticated groundnuts by direct spraying with aqueous suspensions of BHC and DDT. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 2:524-527. Nov.1951. 382 So12

62919 HEDLUND, E. C. The transportation economics of the soybean processing industry. Urbana,U. Ill. Press,1952. 189 p. Ref. (Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences, v. 33, No. 1) 289.22 H35

62920 JORDAN, L. A. Drying oils for the paint industry. Chem. & Indus. 5:92-94. Feb.2,1952. 382 M31C

62921 KARTHA, A. R. S. Studies on the natural fats, v. 1, pt. I-III. Ernakulam,the author,1951. 143 p. 307 K15

Summary of thesis (Ph. D)- University of Madras. Analysis and composition.

62922 KATZ, A., and SELDNER, A. Development of production of essential oils in California. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 34:106-108. Mar.15,1952. 308.8 R52

62923 KAUFMANN, H. P., and STRÜBE, K. Molekülvergrösserungen auf dem fettgebiet. VI. Katalytische beeinflussung der öltrocknung. 2. Fette u. Seifen 54:134-136. Mar.1952. 384 C422

62924 KAWAMURA, S. Studies on the manufacture of soybean protein. I-II. Nihon U. Col. Agr. B. 2,36 p. Ref. June 1951. 107.6 F953

62925 KELLER, J. C. Excess peanut marketing provisions in price-support program eliminated. Peanut J. & Nut World 31(7):21-22,36. May 1952. 77.8 P313

62926 KNOEPFLER, N. B., VIX, H. L. E., and THURBER, F. H. Research on processing procedures to improve the nutritive value of cottonseed meal. Oil Mill Gaz. 56(11):29-35. Ref. May 1952. 307.8 Oi53

62927 KROMER, G. W., and SMITH, T. B. Cottonseed oil mill characteristics and marketing practices. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 79,35 p. 1952. 1 Ag84Ab

62928 KRONE, R. Essential oils for candy; their origin, processing, preservation, and use in flavoring of confectionery products. Internatl. Confectioner 62(4):23-24,32. Apr.1952. 389.8 In214

62929 LEON, G. Les huiles d'olives et l'industrie des corps gras en Algérie. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 27:51,53-55. Mar.1952. 286.8 R326

62930 LILLEY, H. W., and CARTER, R. J. Some recent advances in the study of dehydrated castor oil. Oil & Colour Chem. Assoc. J. 35:87-106. Ref. Mar.1952. 306.9 Oi5

Includes discussion.

62931 LUCKMANN, F. H., GOODING, C. M., and MELNICK, D. Estimation of vitamin A in margarine. III. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:174-177. May 1952. 307.8 J82

62932 MCKINNEY, R. S. Improved methods for analyzing tung fruit adopted widely. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 153(C),2 p. Apr.1952. 1.98 R31

62933 MAHADEVAN, K. Availability of indigenous vegetable oils for internal combustion engines in India. Indian Inst. Sci. J. Sect. B 34:1-7. Jan.1952. 513 In23

62934 MILNER, R. T. New oilseeds for industry. Chemurg. Digest 11(5):10-13. May 1952. 381 N213Na

62935 MOIZARD, A. Stockage et transformation industrielle des oléagineux. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 7:18-20. 1952. 14 C112

62936 MOSSEL, D. A. A., and TOLLENAAR, F. D. Food and nutrition. XIII. (In Dutch.) Voeding 13:108-112. Ref. Mar.15,1952. 389.8 V85

English summary.

Composition, manufacture, and nutritive value of margarine.

62937 MULCAHY, P. H. Rietz activity in the oil milling industry. Oil Mill Gaz. 56(10):40-41. Apr.1952. 307.8 Oi53

Equipment.

62938 NATIONAL OIL MILL SUPERINTENDENTS ASSOCIATION. WEST COAST DIV. Proceedings, fifth Divisional Meeting, March 22, 23, 1952, El Tejon Hotel, Bakersfield, Calif. Oil Mill Gaz. 56(10):29-46. Apr. 1952. 307.8 Oi53

62939 PAARLBERG, D. Soybean oil meal: prices and prospects. Soybean Digest 12(7):14,16. May 1952. 60.38 So9

62940 PALENI, A. How fuller's earth acts. (In Italian.) Olearia 6:19-25. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 307.8 OL2

English summary, p. 3.

In bleaching of olive oil.

62941 PAQUOT, C. Études sur l'insaponifiable du beurre de karité. I. Oléagineux 7:195-200. Ref. Apr. 1952. 77.8 OL2

62942 PEAUD-LENOEL, C. La production d'acides gras volatils par fermentation. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 69:211-220. Ref. Mar.1952. 383 As7

English summary.

62943 PETERS, L. S. Filtration. Oil Mill Gaz. 56(10):38-39. Apr.1952. 307.8 Oi53

62944 PLANCK, R. W., PACK, F. C., and SKAU, D. B., comp. Abstract bibliography of the chemistry and technology of tung products, 1875-1950. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-317. 2 v. 1952. 1.932 A2Ag82

62945 PLUVINAGE, R. Place et avenir des oléagineux. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 7:9-13. 1952. 14 C112

62946 PRAMPERO, A. DI. Technical observations on artisan oilseed processing plants. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Udine. B. Uffic. (n.s.)6(2):11-15. Feb.1952. 287 Ud5

62947 PREVAUDEAU, A. Contribution de l'Afrique Occidentale Française a l'approvisionnement de la métropole en huile d'arachide. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 27:59-61. Mar.1952. 286.8 R326
The industry.

62948 ROMERO QUINTANA, F. El olivo legendario. Crédito y Téc. Agr. 1(25):2; (26):10-15. Dec.6-13,1951. 284.28 C864

62949 ROUSSEAU, P. M. Un procédé simple de dosage de la matière grasse des grignons d'olive. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 69:35-41. Jan.1952. 383 As7
English summary.

62950 SALLEE, E. M. Rapid test for trichloroethylene in vegetable oils; modified Beilstein test. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29:197. May 1952. 307.8 J82

62951 SCHMALFUSS, H. Vorschlag zur einheitlichen gestaltung der kennzahlen für die verdorbenheit von fetten (fettverdorbenheitszahlen). Fette u. Seifen 53:689-690. Nov.1951. 384 C422

62952 SCHUCHARDT, W. Färbung von speisefetten mit lactoflavin. Fette u. Seifen 53:689. Nov.1951. 384 C422

62953 SCHWERDTFEGER, C. Die fettversorgung in der Bundesrepublik. Fette u. Seifen 53:720-725. Nov. 1951. 384 C422
Statistical.

62954 SEAMAN, J. Synthetic oils and fats. Food [London] 21:164-167. May 1952. 389.8 F738

62955 SFIRAS, J. Quelques dérivés de l'huile de ricin. Oléagineux 7:221-225. Ref. Apr.1952. 77.8 OL2

62956 SHAMSHURIN, A. A. Gossypol. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(10):54-55. Ref. Oct.1951. 410 P933

62957 SIEVERS, A. F. Methods of extracting volatile oils from plant material and the production of such oils in the United States. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 16,rev.,28 p. Mar.1952. 1 Ag84Te

62958 SMALL, L. D., DUSENBERRY, J. E., and GLOOR, W. T., JR. The determination of carvone in oil of spearmint. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 41:280-282. May 1952. 396.9 Am33J

62959 SMITH, K. B. Separation—huller room. Oil Mill Gaz. 56(10):43-44. Apr.1952. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed.

62960 SORM, F., and others. On terpenes. XXVII-XXVIII. Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 16:268-282. 1951. 385 C68
XXVII, Sesquiterpenic and diterpenic components of wormwood oil (Artemisia absinthium L.), by F. Sorm, M. Suchý, F. Vonasek, J. Pliva and V. Herout; XXVIII, On the constitution of the aromatic diterpene from wormwood oil, by F. Sorm, M. Suchý, and V. Herout.

62961 STIRTON, A. J., and others. Synthetic detergents from animal fats. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 29: 198-201. Ref. May 1952. 307.8 J82
J. K. Weil, A. A. Stawitzke, and S. James, joint authors.

62962 THOMSON, R. H. K. The proteins of Arachis hypogaea and fibre formation. Biochem. J. 51:118-123. Ref. Apr.1952. 382 B52

62963 TOUTON, L. L. Problems in solvent extraction of cottonseed. Oil Mill Gaz. 56(10):41-42. Apr. 1952. 307.8 Oi53

62964 WEBER, E. Ueber die prüfungsvorschrift des DAB. 6 für oleum menthae piperitae-pfefferminzöl. Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 92:200. Mar.21,1952. 396.8 Su2

62965 WILSON, R. E. Spanish olive oil situation. Calif. Fruit News 125(3332):5. May 17,1952. 80 C12

62966 WINKLER, K. Bedeutung der einfuhr- und vorratsstelle für fette bei der versorgung Berlins. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:86-87. Jan.25,1952. 44.8 Su2

62967 WORMS, P. Le karité. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 27:64-65. Mar.1952. 286.8 R326

62968 WORMS, P. Le marché des oléagineux des Territoires Français d'Outre-Mer en 1951. Oléagineux 7:207-214. Apr.1952. 77.8 OL2

62969 ZOUL, C. V. Prefiltration of crude vegetable oils. Oil Mill Gaz. 56(10):46. Apr.1952. 307.8 Oi53

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

62970 ALBERTI. In Weser-Ems werden für 70 millionen DM eier erzeugt. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:336-337. Apr.3,1952. 18 L2345

62971 BINET, L. La gallina de los huevos de oro. Avicult. Téc. 4(37):32-34. 1951? 47.8 Av57
Composition of eggs.

62972 BOTSFORD, H. E. The economics of poultry management. New York,Wiley,1952. Ref. 337 p. 281.347 B65
The industry.

62973 CABLE, C. C., JR. Growth of the Arkansas broiler industry. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 520,42 p. Apr. 1952. 100 Ar42

62974 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Production of poultry and eggs 1951. Ottawa,1952. 26 p. 253 St23P

62975 CONNER, J. W., ORR, H. L., and SNYDER, E. S. Development of boneless turkey steaks. Canad. Food Indus. 23(4):31-32. Apr.1952. 286.83 C166

62976 DREWS, H. E. Questions about dressing and marketing. Mag. Ducks & Geese 3(2):15,27. Spring 1952. 47.8 M27

62977 EFFERTZ, J. Die geflügelwirtschaft in der agrarpolitik. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119: 309. Mar.29,1952. 18 L2344

62978 ELIAESON, S. The present egg production should be maintained. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:287-288. Apr.12,1952. 11 L234
Sweden.

62979 FRAZIER, F. How will public health regulations be modernized? Soeast. Poultryman 5(3):5,17-20-23. Mar.1952. 47.8 So872
Poultry meat marketing.

62980 GARLICHS, O. Die schlachtgeflügelerzeugung im Bundesgebiet. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 4:325-326. Apr.12,1952. 47.8 D483

62981 GERICKE, A. M. The poultry industry from the time of Van Riebeeck. Farming So.Africa 27:147-149. Mar.1952. 24 So842

62982 GORESLINE, H. E. Pasteurization of liquid whole egg. Mktg. Activ. 15(3):3-6. Mar.1952. 1.942 A8M34

62983 GORESLINE, H. E., HAYES, K. M., and OTTE, A. W. Thermostabilization of shell eggs: quality retention in storage. U. S. D. A. C. 898,12 p. Jan.1952. 1 Ag84C

62984 GRÜTER, P. Volkswirtschaftliche bedeutung der geflügelhaltung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:309-310. Mar.29,1952. 18 L2344

62985 HADORN, H., and JUNGKUNZ, R. Beitrag zur bestimmung des eigehaltes von eierteigwaren. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg. 43:1-49. Ref. 1952. 389.9 Sw6

62986 HEITZ, T. W. More research needed to put real profits into byproducts operations. (Digest.) U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 58(5):12-13,22. May 1952. 286.85 Eg3

62987 HOMAN, E. L. Only quality eggs can really be merchandised. Soeast. Poultryman 5(3):9,29-33. Mar.1952. 47.8 So872

62988 INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN POULTRY INDUSTRIES. Decontrol of poultry and egg products recommended by Institute. Nulaid News 30:13-14. May 1952. 47.8 N917

62989 INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN POULTRY INDUSTRIES. Poultry plant sanitation. Chicago,1952. 49 p. 449 In7

62990 JENSEN, L. S., SAUTER, E. A., and STADELMAN, W. J. The detection and disintegration of blood spots as related to age of eggs. Poultry Sci. 31:381-387. May 1952. 47.8 Am33P

62991 JOHNDREW, O. F., JR. Losses from checked and broken eggs. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 14(4):26-28. Apr.1952. 47.8 Am38

62992 JOHNSON, H. D. Looks as if it'll pay to keep laying houses full this year. East. States Coop. 28(4/5): 17. Apr./May 1952. 280.28 Ea7
Egg outlook.

62993 KARPOFF, E. Can Canadian egg support plan work here? N. J. Farm & Gard. 23(5):56-57. May 1952. 6 G162

62994 KENYON, B. W., JR. New markets for FCX eggs. Carolina Co-op. 30(4):12-13. Apr.1952. 72.8 N81
North Carolina.

62995 KOCH, A. Wie kommen wir jetzt weiter? Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 6(24):1-3. Dec. 20,1951. 47.8 D484
The German poultry industry.

62996 KOONZ, C. H. Plant sanitation and product quality go hand in hand. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 58(5): 18-19. May 1952. 286.85 Eg3
Poultry processing.

62997 MANTLE, P. D. The Australian egg industry. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 14(4):34-35. Apr.1952. 47.8 Am38

62998 MESCHINI, C. Bad times for our aviculture. (In Italian.) Allevatore 8(14):3-4. Apr.6,1952. 49 AL55

62999 MILLER, D. P., DAKAN, E. L., and CRAY, R. E. Cracked eggs cost Ohio farmers nearly 3 million dollars per year. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 37(274):7-8. Jan./Feb.1952. 100 Oh3S

63000 MONTIGEL, E. Mit vollgas in die eierwerbung. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 4(43):1-2. Apr.10,1952. 280.38 Ei3
Germany.

63001 MOORE, A. C. Egg quality must be kept as high as possible. Poultry 110:216. Apr.1,1952. 47.8 P869

63002 MOORE, N. Dollars and sense in poultry advertising. Maine Poultry Impr. Assoc. Ybk. 1952:27,29. 47.9 M282

63003 MORTENSON, W. P. Will poultrymen meet today's competition? Hoard's Dairyman 97:444. May 10, 1952. 44.8 H65
Eggs.

63004 MURRAY, G. B. Factors affecting the grading of chicken. Econ. Annal. 22:39-41. Apr.1952. 281.8 Ec72
Canada.

63005 NADEN, K. D., and JACKSON, G. A., JR. A fresh chicken meat survey. Nulaid News 30:20-21. May 1952. 47.8 N917
Prices in California.

63006 NEW SOUTH WALES. EGG MARKETING BOARD. The twenty-third annual report. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 19(33):2-16. Feb.23,1952. 280.28 Or32

63007 POULTRY AND EGG NATIONAL BOARD. Eggs; selection, grades, care, cookery. Chicago,1951? 10 p.,folder. 389.2 P86E

63008 POULTRY PRODUCERS OF CENTRAL CALIFORNIA. 1951 annual report. Nulaid News 29(11):9-12,41-48. Apr.1952. 47.8 N917

63009 RICE, S. T. Hatching-egg procurement and interregional competition in the commercial hatching-egg industry. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 293,24 p. Jan. 1952. 100 D37S

63010 RIST, E. Gewerbe-, sozial- und steuerrechtliches über den eiersammler. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 4(34):3. Mar.20,1952. 280.38 Ei3

63011 RITCHIE, M. S. Fine feathers. Westralian Farmers' Co-op Gaz. 22:85-86. Feb.1952. 280.28 W522
The ostrich feathers industry.

63012 ROE, C. D. Meat for the masses. Poultry Field 4(25):8. Apr.24,1952. 47.8 P8655
Egg production for British markets.

63013 SALES, P. What is the best age to sell fryers? Nulaid News 30:8-9. May 1952. 47.8 N917

63014 SCANLAN, J. J. How plan and operate a home dressing plant. Poultry Tribune 58(3):14,47-48. Mar. 1952. 47.8 P8642

63015 SCANLAN, J. J. Using your poultry and egg co-op. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. E-13,rev.,13 p. June 1951. 166.2 C4926

63016 SCHMIDT, J. T. Broilers by the tens of thousands [Ontario, Canada]. Family Herald & Wk. Star 83(16):7,41. Apr.17,1952. 7 F21

63017 SCHUMACHER, H. Poultry—put it on ice. Calif. Grocers Advocate 57(16):18-19,127. Apr.18,1952. 286.28 C12

63018 SCHUMACHER, H. Poultry—put it on ice. Pacific Nowest. Grocer & Meat Dealer 47(4):34-35. Apr.1952. 286.28 P11

63019 SERRA, J. El precio de los huevos. Avicult. Téc. 4(7):18-24. 1951? 47.8 Av57
Spain.

63020 SHERWIN, A., and BOLLEN, A. G. Australian poultry industry. Queensland Co-op. 7:19-21,23,25. Jan./Feb.1952. 280.28 Q3

63021 SHEVCHENKO, F. Quality of poultry was improved [at Umanskii Poultry Combine]. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 22(4):90-91. July/Aug.1951. 50.8 M58

63022 SMITH, H. D. Where are Delmarva broilers sold? Broiler Growing 3(5):22,47-48. May 1952. 47.8 B782

63023 STATE POULTRY ASSOCIATION OF INDIANA. The Indiana poultry blue book and buyer's guide, 1952. Lafayette,1952. 104 p. 47.9 In2

63024 SWEET, M. C. Let's dress up our poultry products. Poultry Tribune 58(5):6,43-44. May 1952. 47.8 P8642
Packaging and marketing.

63025 TAPP, J. W. The defense program and the poultry industry. Nulaid News 29(11):13-14. Apr.1952. 47.8 N917

63026 TASSI, A reward - to chicken bouillon cubes. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 7:146. Mar.1952. 41.8 Z72

63027 TERMOHLEN, W. D. Will consumption in the area of production be the answer in 1953? Washington, U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1952. 16 p. 1.944 D2T27
Talk before the Pacific Dairy and Poultry Association, Coronado, Calif., Mar. 17, 1952.
Poultry production and consumption trends.

63028 THOMPSON, L. N. Wanted—clean eggs only. Nulaid News 30(10):4-5,25-26. Mar.1952. 47.8 N917

63029 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Chickens and eggs; monthly egg production, young chickens and layers on farms, and rate of lay, by States and geographic divisions, 1945-50 (revised), by E. S. Kimball, P. W. Smith, and R. F. Moore. Washington, 1952. 47 p. 1.942 D22D76

63030 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm production, disposition cash receipts and gross income, chickens and eggs, 1950-1951, by E. S. Kimball, P. W. Smith, and R. F. Moore. Washington,1952. 17 p. 1.9 Ec71Fpc

63031 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. A dozen egg pointers. Washington,1952. 1 p. 1.956 F732D77
Supply situation.

63032 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Poultry: approximate weights and processing shrinkages. Washington,1952. 1 p. 1.956 P86P866

63033 WEEKS, J. P. Poultry and egg marketing in Alabama. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951:103-106. 1952. 1.913 C3So86

63034 WILHELM, L. A. This growing turkey business. Amer. Poultry J. 83(4):16. Apr.1952. 47.8 Am32

63035 WILLIAMS, H. M. Poultry marketing analysis. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 14(4):18,20,22-23,40-42. Apr. 1952. 47.8 Am38

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

63036 ASSOCIATION FRANCAISE DES INGENIEURS DE L'INDUSTRIE DU CAOUTCHOUC. COMMISSION DES PRODUITS FINIS. Le choix, l'emploi, et la conservation des articles en caoutchouc. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 29:235-244. Apr.1952. 305.8 R32

63037 BALL, J. M. The reclaimed rubber industry—1951. India Rubber World 126:76-78. Apr.1952. 305.8 In2

63038 BARBOSA, E. F., and SABBA, J. Increase in rubber price pleaded. (In Portuguese.) Assoc. Com. do Amazonas. B. 10(118):2-4. May 1951. 286.9 As7B

63039 BOCQUET, M. Some views on the packing of raw rubber. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 29:284-286. Apr. 1952. 305.8 R32

63040 CORTEZ G., J. A. Heveas e industrias derivadas en las Américas. Mensajero Agr. 69:47-48. Jan.1952. 9.8 M52

63041 DABALD, A. R. Trace elements in natural and synthetic rubbers. (Abs.) Chem. Canada 4:95. May 1952. 381 C4236

63042 DELATTRE, R. Thermosensibilisation du latex par le sel de zinc du mercaptobenzimidazole. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 29:278-282. Apr.1952. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 283.

63043 FAZAKERLEY, T. W. The British rubber industry; standard of inspection. India-Rubber J. 122:569-570. Apr.5,1952. 305.8 In21

63044 FAZAKERLEY, T. W. Rubber in the medical field. Rubber Devlpmt. 5:2-7,26. Spring 1952. 305.8 R828

63045 FERREIRA FILHO, C. How I see the rubber problem. (In Portuguese.) Assoc. Com. do Amazonas. B. 11(121):5-9. Aug.1951. 286.9 As7B

63046 FERREIRA FILHO, C. Rubber for Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Assoc. Com. do Amazonas. B. 11 (121):1-4. Aug.1951. 286.9 As7B
Situation and outlook.

63047 FIRESTONE, H. S. Rubber roads have proved safer, less costly. Rubber Devlpmt. 5:20-21. Spring 1952. 305.8 R828

63048 FISH, S. Rubber industry expands in South as markets grow rapidly. Mfr. Rec. 121(4):60,134. Apr. 1952. 297.8 M31

63049 GEHMAN, S. D. The physics of rubber. India Rubber World 126:74-75. Apr.1952. 305.8 In2

63050 GIGER, G. L'emploi industriel des caoutchoucs peptisés. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 29:275-277. Apr.1952. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 283.

63051 HAANSTRA, W., and ZEEHUISEN, J. J. The technical classification of natural rubber. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 21:109,111,113. Mar.16,1952. 22.5 B45

63052 HARRISON, H. C. Technically classified natural rubber; the modulus test method. India-Rubber J. 122:645-646. Apr.19,1952. 305.8 In21

63053 HELIN, A. F., and LABBE, B. G. A study of various low-temperature test procedures. I. India Rubber World 126:227-231. May 1952. 305.8 In2

63054 HENRI-ROBERT, P. Carte de l'industrie du caoutchouc en France. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 29:246-247. Apr.1952. 305.8 R32

63055 HERBETTE, F. The meaning of fair competition between artificial and natural rubber. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 29:286. Apr.1952. 305.8 R32

63056 HORNE, M. R. Application of rubber to coachbuilding. Rubber Devlpmt. 5:8-15. Spring 1952. 305.8 R828

63057 JOHNSON, B. L. Recent developments in the chemistry of rubber. India Rubber World 126:224-225. Ref. May 1952. 305.8 In2

63058 MILLIKEN, L. T. Quantitative determination of copper in natural rubber. Rubber Age 71:64-66. Ref. Apr.1952. 305.8 R82

63059 NAUNTON, W. J. S. Natural and man-made rubber. Rubber Devlpmt. 5:16-18. Spring 1952. 305.8 R828

63060 NEMIROVSKII, N. L. Vulcanization of rubber. Rubber Chem. & Technol. 25:36-39. Jan./Mar. 1952. 78.8 R822

63061 PAPAUTSKY, D. Recovery and regeneration of rubber. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Qufm. (Cien. & Indus.) 33:87-95. Feb.1952. 385 R322

63062 RAFOLS, W. DE. Fermentación de raices de Taraxacum kok-saghyz, Rod. Euclides 11:300-301. Ref. Sept.1951. 475 Eu2
English summary.

63063 RAFOLS, W. DE. Fermentaciones y caucho sintético. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. Ofic. 3(21):3-11. Ref. Dec.1951. 58.9 As5
Produced from alcohol from agricultural products.

63064 ROTGANS, G. E. Latin America and the world rubber question. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 43:53-68. Mar./Apr.1952. 280.8 T44

63065 RUGG, J. S. Ozone crack depth analysis for rubber. Analyt. Chem. 24:818-821. May 1952. 381 J825A

63066 SCHADE, J. W. The meaning of terms related to curing. India Rubber World 126:67-72. Apr.1952. 305.8 In2

63067 STRONG, T. H. The national problem of increasing rural production. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 5:3-5. Jan.1952. 281.9 Au73
Australia.

63068 THURY, A. Rubber in the wake of coffee and cacao. (In Portuguese.) Assoc. Com. do Amazonas. B. 10(120):11-13. July 1951. 286.9 As7B
History in Brazil.

63069 TOOR, E. W., and SELWOOD, P. W. The diamagnetic anisotropy of natural and synthetic rubbers. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 74:2364-2368. May 5,1952. 381 Am33J

63070 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. SELECT COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS. Rubber survey. Hearings, 82d Cong., 1st sess. on allocation of rubber; pt. 1, March 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, April 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, and 10, 1951. Washington,1951. 577 p.

63071 ZUEV, YU. S. Role of carbon black during the action of light on rubber. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 82:935-938. Feb.21,1952. 511 P444A

SEEDS

63072 AGRICULTURAL ADMIN. BUR., TOKYO, JAPAN. The basic program for seed improvement in Japan. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Devlpmt. Paper Agr. 14:80-82. Dec.1951. 281.9 F733

63073 BEKIUS, H. Differences and similarities between the seed production in North and South Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelagen 6:39-41. Feb.29,1952. 61.8 Z1

63074 CALIFORNIA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. California certified seed directory. List of all growers meeting field inspection requirements for certification. Davis,1951. 16 p. 61.9 C124

63075 FILIMONOV, M. A. Cleaning, sorting and drying of grass and legume seeds. (In Russian.) Kormovaîa Baza 2(11):58-62. Nov.1951. 60.8 K84

63076 ILLINOIS CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Oats seed directory. Urbana,1951. 24 p. (Field Seed Certification Guide) 61.9 IL60

63077 LAROSE, E. L'organisation de la production et du controle des semences en Belgique. (Condensed.) Inst. Prov. de Coop. Agr. B. 9:16-22. Feb.1952. 280.29 L62
Cooperatives.

63078 LOIBL, L. Rotkleesamenreinigung. Bauer 4(40):7-8. Nov.24,1951. 19 B32
For weed control.

63079 MUNN, M. T. Forty years of seed control. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 18(2):3. Apr.1952. 100 N48A

63080 NEARN, B. E. A machine in time turns unprecedented "bad lots" into most profitable bargains. South. Seedsman 15(5):28-29,57. May 1952. 61.8 So8

63081 NILSSON-LEISSNER, G. The organization of seed production and distribution schemes. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Devlpmt. Paper Agr. 14:68-78. Dec.1951. 281.9 F733
Includes national certification schemes.

63082 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Seed analyses report for the year 1951. Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 35(2),14 p. Mar./Apr.1952. 2 P38B

63083 RAMIAH, K. Proposals for promoting the production and wider use of improved seed in India. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Devlpmt. Paper Agr. 14:79-80. Dec.1951. 281.9 F733

63084 SCHEFFTER, H., HOFER, A., and FISCHER-SCHLEMM, W. E. Saatgutbereiter "klein-stahl-neusaat." Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 3:671-672. Dec.25, 1951. 58.8 T223

63085 STEELE, W. N. Less labor required, more profits acquired, larger cleaning machines slash operation costs through increased efficiency, capacity. South. Seedsman 15(5):21,60-61. May 1952. 61.8 So8

63086 VERHEY, C. The development of colour research on sowing-seed. Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 16:67,69,71. Feb.1952. 61.8 Z12

63087 WALKER, L. S., and LUTMAN, A. S. The inspection of agricultural and vegetable seeds for 1951. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Relat. Serv. Div. Rpt. 20,45 p. Feb.1952. 276 V59Rep

63088 WISE, L. N. Machines for the southern processor. South. Seedsman 15(5):22-23,66. May 1952. 61.8 So8

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

63089 ALEKSENKO, A. I., and GUTINA, S. L. Nitrogen determination in products of sugar manufacture. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 26(2):43-44. Feb.1952. 65.8 Sa2

63090 ALLEN, T. Sugar outlook. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1951. 1 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Remarks at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 31, 1951.

63091 AMERICAN SUGAR REFINING CO. Annual report, 1951. n.p.,1952. 35 p. 65.9 Am3

63092 ANDERSON, A. P. Manufacture of liquid sugar from granulated. Sugar 47(5):42-43,48. May 1952. 65.8 F11

63093 BECKER, D. Vergleichende betrachtungen über alte und neue saftreinigungsverfahren. Zucker 5:45-49. (Cont.) Feb.1,1952. 65.8 Z82

63094 BENIN, G. S., and SHNAIDER, E. E. Determination of amino acid content and organic non-nitrogenous acids in the products of beet sugar manufacture. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 26:44-46. Jan.1952. 65.8 Sa2

63095 BROEG, C. B., and WALTON, C. F., JR. Color standards for sugar cane sirup and edible sugar cane molasses. Analyt. Chem. 24:832-834. Ref. May 1952. 381 J825A

63096 BULK sugar handling in Hawaii. Sugar 47(5): 38-39. May 1952. 65.8 F11

63097 CHOLLET, M. M., and RUTTEN, J. Raffinose et infermenté. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 69:21-26. Jan. 1952. 383 As7
English summary.
In distillation of beet and cane sugar molasses.

63098 CLEMENT, M. T. Citric acid fermentation of beet molasses by Aspergillus niger in submerged culture. Canad. J. Technol. 30:82-88. Ref. Apr.1952. 470 C16F

63099 DOUWES DEKKER, K., and LAUBSCHER, P. J. The effect of removing bagacillo from mixed juice on sugar manufacture. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 25:57-62. 1951. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

63100 DOUWES DEKKER, K. One year of weekly factory report data. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 25:39-45. 1951. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

63101 DOYLE, B. K. Marketing industrial molasses. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 82,69 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84Ab

63102 EICKSTEDT, VON. Die amerikanische zuckerrübenproduktion 1951 und die gründe ihrer anbaubeschränkung. Zucker 4:502-503. Dec.15,1951. 65.8 Z82

63103 GEMMILL, A. V. Automatic controls and signals feature pushbutton syrup preparation. Food Engin. 24(5):82-83. May 1952. 389.8 F737

63104 GILLETT, T. R., and MEADS, P. F. Measurement of reflectance of white sugar. Analyt. Chem. 24: 829-832. May 1952. 381 J825A

63105 GOSWAMI, P. C. The relative sweetness of sugar and gur. Sci. & Cult. 17:388-390. Mar.1952. 475 Sci24

63106 GOULD, M. From sap to syrup. Ala. Tuskegee Inst. Serv. 16(10):18-20. May 1952. 280.8 Se62
Maple sirup.

63107 HEWLETT, A. M. The "refractoriness" of Java cane juices. Internatl. Sugar J. 54:124-126. May 1952. 65.8 In8

63108 KAGANOV, I. N. Kinetics of dissolution in concentrated sugar solutions. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 26(2):22-23. Feb.1952. 65.8 Sa2

63109 KÖPPELMANN, K. H. Die verteilung des heimischen und eingeführten zuckers in der Bundesrepublik. Zucker 5:9-13. Jan.1,1952. 65.8 Z82
Note by E. Troje, p. 26-27, Feb.1952.

63110 LAMEGO, A. The four big plantations in Campos in the 17th century. VIII. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 38:273-276. Sept.1951. 65.8 B73

63111 LANG, C. Milling practice in Puerto Rico. Sugar J. 14(12):32-38. May 1952. 65.8 Su391

63112 LAPOINTE, J. A. Le temps des sucres. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 11(6):9. Apr.1952. 7 F83
Canadian maple sugar industry.

63113 LOMOV, F. O., ZIL'BERMAN, I. I., and VINOGRADOV, N. V. On rational transport of sugar. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 26:34-37. Jan.1952. 65.8 Sa2

63114 LONG, B. E. Progreso en la industria azucarera de Cuba, Florida, Louisiana, Hawaii y Mexico. IV. Acta Agron. [Palmira] 2:49-52. Jan.1952. 9.4 Ac8

63115 MCABEE, M. L. Early spring in a sugar camp. Outdoor Ind. 19(5):16-17. May 1952. 279.8 Ou82

63116 MCMARTIN, A. The Natal sugar industry—a century of progress. Farming So. Africa 27:203-205. Mar.1952. 24 So842

63117 MADON, P. Le filtre Oliver en sucrerie de canne. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 69:193-200. Mar.1952. 383 As7
English summary.

63118 MARRACO TERESA, S. Ensayos sobre la relación entre color y cenizas en los cristales de azúcar centrífugo y sobre la incorporación del no-azucar a los cristales de sacarosa; modificación del método para determinar el indice de afinación. An. de Bromatologia 3:271-317. Ref. Oct.1951. 389.8 An1
English summary.

63119 MEADE, G. P. Fifty years of cane sugar refining. Sugar J. 14(11):22-25,40. Apr.1952. 65.8 Su391

63120 MURAV'EV, V. A. Effect of degree of sugar beet ripeness on resistance of roots [beets] against rot [in storage]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 26:41-43. Jan.1952. 65.8 Sa2

63121 O'BRIEN, C. H. History of the Australian sugar industry. Austral. Sugar J. 43:859,861-864. (Cont.) Mar.17,1952. 65.8 Au7

63122 OVCHINNIKOV, M. P. Sugar drying. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 26:30-31. Jan.1952. 65.8 Sa2

63123 PATURAU, J. M. Recent innovations in cane sugar manufacture; notes on the sugar industries of Mauritius, Queensland and Hawaii. II. Internatl. Sugar J. 54:131-134. May 1952. 65.8 In8

63124 PRENTICE, H. A. Types of corn syrups for manufacturing fruit spreads. Canner 114(16):16,18, 24. Apr.19,1952. 286.83 C16

63125 RICHTER, W. Über die änderungen der wirtschaftlichen voraussetzungen für den zuckerrübenanbau und ihre möglichen auswirkungen auf die anbaufläche des kommenden jahres. Zucker 5:24-26. Jan.15,1952. 65.8 Z82
Germany.

63126 ROGGE, K. Der blick nach draussen. Zucker 5:1-2. Jan.1,1952. 65.8 Z82

63127 ROGGE, K. Die zuckerindustrie und das investitionshilfegesetz. Zucker 5:19-21. Jan.15,1952. 65.8 Z82
Germany.

63128 ROMAN, F., JR., and PIÑERO, M. An economic study of the hauling of sugar cane by motor truck, Puerto Rico, 1948 and 1949. P. R. (Rio Piedras). Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 100,41 p. Dec.1951. 100 P83

63129 ROUILLARD, G. Méthode permettant de passer du Brix réfractométrique au sucre commercial extrait o/o cannes. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 30:287-290. Nov./Dec.1951. 24 M44

63130 ROY, S. C. Monograph on the gur industry of India. Kanpur,Indian Cent. Sugarcane Com.,1951. 300 p. 65 R81

63131 SCHNEIDER, F., and EMMERICH, A. Über die bestimmung der reduzierenden zucker in produkten aus zuckerrohr, insbesondere in rohzucker. Zucker-Beih. 2:17-23. Apr.1951. 65.8 Z84

63132 SCHNEIDER, F., and ERLEMANN, G. A. Über die umlagerung von fructose und glucose. Zucker-Beih. 3:41-43. Sept.1951. 65.8 Z84

63133 SCHNEIDER, F., and ERLEMANN, G. A. Über nachweisreaktionen von zuckern für die papierchromatographie. Zucker-Beih. 3:40-41. Sept.1951. 65.8 Z84

63134 SOLAR, H. Los azucares en el análisis fitoquímico. Rev. Quim.-Farm. 9(107):5-13. Ref. Jan. 1952. 396.8 R32

63135 TROJE, E. Aushöhlung der substanz unserer industrie. Zucker 5:7-8. Jan.1,1952. 65.8 Z82
Germany.

63136 TROJE, E. Zur frage der qualitätsbestimmung für raffinade. Zucker 5:27. Jan.15,1952. 65.8 Z82
Note by F. Schneider and H. Emmerich, p. 49-50, March 1952.

63137 VAVRUCH, I. A chromatographic study of amino acids in sugar beet protein. Sugar 47(5):35-36. May 1952. 65.8 F11

63138 VINOGRADOV, N. V., and others. Sugar industry in the Volga area. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 26(2):32-36. Feb.1952. 65.8 Sa2
F. O. Lomov, M. M. Sviatenko, and T. I. Shepovalov, joint authors.

63139 VLASENKO, A. E. Digestion [analysis] of sugar beets in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 26(2):40-42. Feb.1952. 65.8 Sa2

63140 VOSTOKOV, A. I. Diagram of saccharose crystallization from pure water solutions. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 26:25-29. Jan.1952. 65.8 Sa2

63141 WADSWORTH, D. V., and HOYNAK, P. X. Advanced technics set pace in making liquid sugars. Food Engin. 24(5):67-70,153,155. May 1952. 389.8 F737

63142 WHALLEY, H. C. S. DE. Ketose and sugar losses. Internatl. Sugar J. 54:127. May 1952. 65.8 In8

63143 WHALLON, A. P. Native born industry. Family Herald & Wk. Star 83(14):7,13. Apr.3,1952. 7 F21
Maple sugar industry in Canada and New England.

63144 WIRTH, Die rübenernte in Württemberg-Baden 1951. Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 6:23. Jan.1952. 265 St24
Statistics.

63145 WOLFROM, M. L., BINKLEY, W. W., and MARTIN, L. F. Molasses: important but neglected product of sugar cane. Sugar 47(5):33-35. Ref. May 1952. 65.8 F11

63146 ZELIKMAN, I. F. Ways of increasing the output of pressed refined sugar. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 26(2):18-19. Feb.1952. 65.8 Sa2

63147 ZHORZHOLADZE, K. V. To adjust the problems in calculating sugar beet losses. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 26(2):19-22. Feb.1952. 65.8 Sa2
Chiefly on weight.

63148 ZITKOWSKI, H. E. The outlook for the 1952 crop of sugar beets. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 6(2):12-13. Apr.1952. 66.8 C88

63149 ZITKOWSKI, H. E. Sugar consumption trends in the United States. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 6(1):7-9. Jan.1952. 66.8 C88

TOBACCO

63150 ARTHURS, R. C. Maysville, Kentucky is proud of its slogan 'World's Finest Tobacco Mart.' Tobacco [New York] 134(17):147. Apr.24,1952. 286.89 T552

63151 ARTHURS, W. C. Lexington, largest loose-leaf market, is one of the oldest in U. S. Tobacco [New York] 134(17):131. Apr.24,1952. 286.89 T552

63152 AUSTIN, R. C. Greeneville, Tenn., top burley mart in both price and quality of leaf. Tobacco [New York] 134(17):141. Apr.24,1952. 286.89 T552

63153 BAKER, V. H. Fan lowers cured tobacco cost. Elect. Farm 25(5):10,12-14. May 1952. 335.8 EL27

63154 BOSWELL, A. B. Wilson [North Carolina] continues its advance; facilities improve. Tobacco [New York] 134(17):23,25,27-30. Apr.24,1952. 286.89 T552

63155 CARD, D. G., BYERS, G. B., and BINKLEY, W. C. Effect of work methods on time and ease of loading baskets of tobacco in sales warehouses. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 572,64 p. Dec.1951. 100 K41

63156 DENNIS, H. A. Difficulties of the flue-cured season to be solved in the big Middle Belt. Tobacco [New York] 134(17):125,127. Apr.24,1952. 286.89 T552
North Carolina.

63157 DIXON, W. T. 81 yrs. of Durham leaf development followed its original factory, sales. Tobacco [New York] 134(17):99,101,103-105. Apr.24,1952. 286.89 T552

63158 FIELDING, C. Aromatic blending of Maryland leaf makes it a prime export tobacco. Tobacco [New York] 134(17):142-143. Apr.24,1952. 286.89 T552

63159 JOHNSON, G. L. Burley tobacco control programs; their over-all effect on production and prices, 1933-50. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 580,112 p. Feb.1952. 100 K41
Acreage control and price supporting loans.

63160 JOHNSTON, E. G., JR. Rocky Mount, N. C.'s bright tobacco gives a fine "perfect blending." Tobacco [New York] 134(17):33,35,37,39-40. Apr.24,1952. 286.89 T552

63161 JONES, J. '51 greatest year for Fuquay-Varina market; sales were increased 26.8%. Tobacco [New York] 134(17):137-138. Apr.24,1952. 286.89 T552

63162 KADAM, B. S., KRISHNAMURTY, T., and AWATRAMANI, N. A. Grading of bidi tobacco. Indian Tobacco 1:208-223. Oct./Dec.1951. 69.8 In2

63163 MOORE, F. C. Farmville [North Carolina] market leads in Bright Belt average for year of 1951. Tobacco [New York] 134(17):135. Apr.24,1952. 286.89 T552

63164 MOSER, E. H. Expect good season for Wendell [North Carolina] as big market makes new records. Tobacco [New York] 134(17):121-123. Apr.24,1952. 286.89 T552

63165 PATEL, M. S. Hookah tobacco. Indian Tobacco 1:203-206. Oct./Dec.1951. 69.8 In2

63166 RANKIN, R. C. Bright leaf tobacco; a statistical report showing the production and sale of bright leaf tobacco by States and markets for the years 1933-1951 inclusive. Lumberton,N.C.,1952. 48 p. 286.3699 B76

63167 RANKIN, R. C. Mullins is getting set for bumper South Carolina crop; high quality. Tobacco [New York] 134(17):144-146. Apr.24,1952. 286.89 T552

63168 RETIEF, D. F. Tobacco farming in South Africa. Farming So. Africa 27:199-200,215. Mar.1952. 24 So842
Mainly on the industry.

63169 ROSENDORFF, H. G. Australia shortage induces planting of home leaf to fill dollar loss. Tobacco [New York] 134(17):119. Apr.24,1952. 286.89 T552

63170 SASTRY, A. S. Chemical changes during flue curing and their bearing on the quality of leaf of cigarette tobacco. Indian Tobacco 1:245-248. Oct./Dec.1951. 69.8 In2

63171 SESHADRI, T. R. Chemical components of tobacco. Indian Tobacco 1:99-201. Oct./Dec.1951. 69.8 In2

63172 SINGH, J. World Tobacco Congress at Amsterdam, 1951. Indian Tobacco 1:195-198. Oct./Dec.1951. 69.8 In2

63173 TALTON, H. Goldsboro, largest one-sale market in North Carolina, has great record. Tobacco [New York] 134(17):65-66. Apr.24,1952. 286.89 T552

63174 TANDON, P. L. Grading and packing of flue-cured Virginia tobacco in India. Indian Tobacco 1:229-232. Oct./Dec.1951. 69.8 In2

63175 TANDON, P. L. Statutory grades and quality characters of exportable varieties of Indian cigarette tobacco. Indian Tobacco 1:224-227. Oct./Dec.1951. 69.8 In2

63176 TETLEY, G. Significant key to bright production is continuous effort toward quality. Tobacco [New York] 134(17):49,51,53-55. Apr.24,1952. 286.89 T552

63177 TOBACCO ASSOCIATES. Annual report, 1951. Raleigh,1952. 16 p. 69.9 T55

63178 TREADAWAY, J. P. Again Lumberton, N. Carolina, mart has successful bright sales season. Tobacco [New York] 134(17):107,109-110. Apr.24,1952. 286.89 T552

63179 TRIEST, F. J. Tobacco processing intricate trade requiring exact skill of the business. Tobacco [New York] 134(17):41,110-111. Apr.24,1952. 286.89 T552

63180 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. Report on the accounts of the Tobacco Industry Control Board for the accounting year 1st May, 1950 to 30th April, 1951 and the balance sheet as at 30th April, 1951. Pretoria,1951. 9 p. 286.3699 So8

63181 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Flue-cured tobacco market review, 1951-52 season. Washington,1952. 46 p. 1.9 Ec714T

63182 WESTBROOK, E. C. From 1918 Georgia has been on mart for larger bright loose leaf sales. Tobacco [New York] 134(17):139,167. Apr.24,1952. 286.89 T552

63183 WHEDBEE, W. L. Greenville [North Carolina]—world's best leaf mart. Tobacco [New York] 134 (17):43,45-47,174. Apr.24,1952. 286.89 T552

63184 WILLIAMS, J. R. Sincere truth to say Winston-Salem is greatest leaf tobacco area. Tobacco [New York] 134(17):93,95,97,175. Apr.24,1952. 286.89 T552

63185 WITHERINGTON, R. S. Fine season for Kinston [North Carolina] bright mart in year of exceptionally large sales. Tobacco [New York] 134(17):57,59,61-63. Apr.24,1952. 286.89 T552

63186 WORLD TOBACCO CONGRESS, AMSTERDAM, 1951. Exhibition catalogue. Catalogue de l'exposition. Amsterdam,1951. 230 p. 69.9 W89E
Have also Supplement (12 p.).

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

63187 BANKS, A. The freezing and cold storage of herrings. Gt. Brit. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Food Invest. Spec. Rpt. 55,40 p. 1952. 389.9 G792

63188 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Fruit and ornamental nursery stock sales, 1951. Ottawa,1952. 26 p. 253 C1625Fr

63189 ERNST, A. M. Introduction to the O. S. R. [Organisation for Scientific Research in Indonesia] meeting, section medicinal herbs, Bogor, 17 November 1951. Organ. Sci. Res. Indonesia. O. S. R. News 3:251-253. Dec.1951. 330.9 Or3Ae

63190 HADDOCK, D., and HERNÁNDEZ, L. Consumer preferences for taniers (Xanthosoma spp.) in Puerto Rico, 1949-50; sample design—methodology. P. R. (Rio Piedras). Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 8,6 p. July 1951. 100 P83T

63191 HOERNER, G. R., BULLIS, D. E., and HILL, D. D. Summary of hop quality studies, 1950 crop. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 511,9 p. Apr.1952. 100 Or3C

63192 HÖNL. Der heil- und gewürzpflanzenanbau in Württemberg-Baden im jahre 1951. Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 6:60-61. Feb.1952. 265 St24
Statistics.

63193 JAKOBS, H. Chemical research on medicinal herbs at the Laboratory for Chemical Research, Bogor. Organ. Sci. Res. Indonesia. O. S. R. News 3:254-255. Dec.1951. 330.9 Or3Ae

63194 NIKKILA, O. E. Loss of wieght in dry-salting of fish. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 23:182-184. 1951. 20 Su7M

63195 REAY, G. A., BANKS, A., and CUTTING, C. L. La congelación y almacenaje de pescado. Indus. Conserve. 17:3760378. Dec.1951 389.8 In24

63196 SHARP, J. G., and SMITH, G. H. The changes occurring in whalemeat during storage in the frozen state. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 3:179-185. Apr.1952. 382 So12

63197 SHAW, H. The wattle [Acacia] industry in South Africa. Farming So. Africa 27:196-198,213. Mar. 1952. 24 So842

63198 WEBBER, M. G., LAUTER, W. M., and FOOTE, P. A. A preliminary phytochemical study of Tillandsia usneoides L. (Spanish moss). Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 41:230-235. Ref. May 1952. 396.9 Am33J

63199 WU, J. Y. P., and BURLAGE, H. M. Studies on the rootstocks of nutgrass [Cyperus rotundus]. I. Amer. J. Pharm. 124:48-52. Feb.1952. 396.8 Am3
Analysis.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

63200 ATKINSON, L. J. Consumers' durable goods. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1951. 4 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Talk at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 31, 1951.
Household equipment and automobiles.

63201 BAUMAN, R. H. The general economic situation. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Mar.27,1952:1-3. 275.29 In2Em

63202 BOTMAN, J. Eenvoudige landhuishoudkunde voor het economisch lager en middelbaar land- en tuinbouwonderwijs [Simple agricultural economics for lower and middle agricultural and horticultural economic education]. Ed. 2. Purmerend,Muusses,1951. 227 p. 281 B65E

63203 BRESSON, G. Les caractères essentiels de l'économie agricole néerlandaise. III. Les moyens de défense de l'agriculture aux Pays-Bas. Elevage et Cult. 4(38):19-21. Feb.1952. 24 EL2

63204 CARNES, N. K. It may be later than you think. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers J. 16:7-14. Apr.1952. 281.8 Am32
Economic regulation.

63205 CASA PACHECO, MARQUES DE. La agricultura y la industria. Cult. Mod. 35:83-84. Mar.1952. 15 C89
Spain.

63206 DANIELS, W. M., ed. The Point Four program. N. Y.,Wilson,1951. 207 p. Ref. (Reference Shelf, v. 23, No. 5) 280 D223

63207 FERNANDEZ Y FERNANDEZ, R. Agricultura e industrialización. Rev. de Econ. 15:51-55. Feb.1952. 280.8 R3293
The relationship in Mexico.

63208 GALBRAITH, J. K. American capitalism; the concept of countervailing power. Boston,Houghton Mifflin,1952. 217 p. 280 G133
Contains The Case of Agriculture, p. 159-170.

63209 GALVEZ, E. El Estado de Chihuahua y sus condiciones económicas. Rev. de Econ. 15:96-100. Mar.1952. 280.8 R3293
Includes agriculture.

63210 GARWICK, C. Boom, bust, or leveling off? Ohio Farm Bur. News 31(10):7,30. May 1952. 6 Oh34

63211 HORÓTH, V. L. Industrialization—bitter fruit for agricultural nations. Mag. Wall St. 90:83-85, 116. Apr.19,1952. 286.8 M27

63212 KUĬBYSHEV, A. Economic development of Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg 22(3):8-17. Mar.1952. 286.8 F762
Includes agriculture.

63213 LAPAEV, P. On scientific-research work in the field of economics and organization of agriculture. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 23(2):48-56. Feb. 1952. 281.8 So73

63214 MILLER, E. Balance agriculture with industry—sure, but it seems to lean a little to the left. Textile B. 78(4):67-68. Apr.1952. 304.8 So82

63215 NARDI, G. DI. The program for the economic development of southern Italy. Rev. Econ. Cond. Italy 6:99-109. Mar.1952. 280.8 R3236
Agricultural.

63216 PARADISO, L. J. Factors in the supply and demand for consumer goods. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1951. 6 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 30, 1951.

63217 PFEIFFER, G. Strukturwandlungen und nachkriegsprobleme der wirtschaft Belgiens. Kiel. U. Inst. f. Weltwirt. Kieler Studien 19,112 p. 1951. 280.9 K54K
Includes agriculture.

63218 POINT Four—a revolution against hunger, disease, and human misery. U. S. Dept. State B. 26:607-612. Apr.21,1952. 150 B87
The text of two addresses by President Truman and Secretary Acheson.

63219 QUINTIERI, Q. The "green pool." (In Italian.) Confed. Gen. dell'Indus. Ital. Not. 9:547-548. Apr.5, 1952. 280.9 C76133
European economic policy.

63220 RODES, B. C. Liberia's efforts toward economic improvement. Foreign Com. Wk. 47(6):3-4,26-27. May 12,1952. 157.54 F763
Includes the agricultural economy.

63221 ROLLINS COLLEGE. Seventeenth annual economic conference, Winter Park, Florida, February, 1952. Winter Park,1952. 114 p. 280.9 R65

63222 RUTHERFORD, J. Some aspects of land utilization on dairy farms on the lower North Coast. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 19:179-247. Dec.1951. 286.8 N47M
Survey of the economic aspects of agriculture in New South Wales.

63223 SALA ROCA, E. La expansión de la economía agraria de España. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 101:6-8. Jan.1952. 15 Sa5

63224 TRONI, A. The agricultural economy of Vicenza. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 6:75-76. Feb. 1952. 16 Ag826

63225 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS. Mutual Security Act extension. Hearings, 82d Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 7005, to amend the Mutual Security Act of 1951, and for other purposes, March 13, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, April 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 1952. Washington,1952. 1136 p.

63226 VANDEN BOSCH, J. W. Oil and agriculture. (Extr.) West. Reserve Farmer 7(3):16-17. Mar./Apr. 1952. 6 W5292

63227 WALSTROM, J. D. Economic review of Argentina during 1951. I. Comments Argentine Trade 31(9):11-19,21. Apr.1952. 287 C359C
Includes agriculture.

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

63228 KLINE, A. Asks balanced budget; Farm Bureau head sees danger in high government spending. (Excerpts.) Meat 26(6):54. May 1952. 286.85 M464

63229 MESSINA, M. El medio circulante y las causas que han contribuido a su variación ascendente. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Econ. y Com. Rev. 19:6-8. Nov./Dec.1951. 280.9 D712
Includes effect of marketing agricultural products.

63230 PROKOF'EV, I. M. Finansovoe khoziaistvo kolkhoza [Financial economy of a collective farm]. Ed. 2, rev. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 263 p. 281.179 P94

Credit

63231 ALEXANDER, J. Legal pitfalls of farm credit. Hoosier Banker 36(4):32-35. Apr.1952. 284.8 H76

63232 ARKANSAS bankers hold farm credit clinics. Ark. Banker 36(2):8-11. May 1952. 284.8 Ar4

63233 BANCO HIPOTECARIO DEL URUGUAY. Memoria correspondiente al 59.º ejercicio año 1950. Montevideo,1951. 114 p. 284.29 B2275

63234 BANCO NACIONAL DE MEXICO. El crédito agrícola. Crédito y Téc. Agr. 1(31):10-13. Jan.17, 1952. 284.28 C864

63235 BELDA FILHO, J. Credit for the rural economy. (In Portuguese.) Divulg. Coop. 28:8-10. Feb.1952. 280.28 R47
Brazil.

63236 CAMPBELL, M. C. Changing the profile of turkey financing. Feedstuffs 24(18):90-92. May 3,1952. 286.81 F322
Feed credit.

63237 CRAMOIS, A. L'évolution du crédit agricole et du financement dans les sociétés coopératives agricoles en France. Inst. Prov. de Coop. Agr. B. 9:23-40. Feb.1952. 280.29 L62

63238 DOCKSON, R. R. Financing California crop: rapid growth and rapid mechanization to require substantial amounts of capital. Cotton Digest 24(34):78-79,82-83. May 10,1952. 286.82 C822

63239 EWING, J. T. Farmers their own bankers. Country Guide 71(5):10,48. May 1952. 7 G76
LaFleche Credit Union, Saskatchewan, Canada.

63240 GONTAN. L'enquête sondage sur les investissements réalisés dans les exploitations agricoles en 1951. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Econ. et Statis. 69:71-73. Apr.1952. 281.8 F84
Credit.

63241 GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, H. Crédito pecuario. Crédito y Téc. Agr. 1(18):6-7. Oct.18,1951. 284.28 C864
Mexico.

63242 HALL, I. F. How you can finance your farm. Hoard's Dairyman 97:413. May 10,1952. 44.8 H65
Credit.

63243 HUGHES, C. E. Credit for the cattle feeder. Breeder's Gaz. 117(5):8,20. May 1952. 49 B74

63244 ISLEIB, J. R. 35 years of better mortgage credit service. Grain Prod. News 4(9):21-24. Apr.1952. 286.81 G764

63245 JONES, J. M. How to estimate the grease loan value of a clip. Natl. Wool Grower 42(5):5. May 1952. 45.8 N21N

63246 KEENAN, J. B. Wisconsin PCA [production credit associations] stock swings to members. News Farmer Coop. 19(2):12. May 1952. 166.2 N47

63247 LUZ FILHO, F. Cooperation, agricultural credit, and colonization. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. 5,i.e.4:11-13. Jan.1952. 44.8 B634

63248 MICHL, F. Le crédit agricole en Tchécoslovaquie. Interagra 5:165-174. 1951. 28 In825

63249 MISEÏUK, K. A. Kreditovanie kolkhozov [Agricultural credit for collective farms]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 102 p. 284.2 M68K

63250 NORTON, L. J. Financing farms and farming today. Ill. Farm Econ. 202:1312-1317. Mar.1952. 275.28 IL5

63251 PATIÑO, L. R. La conservación del suelo y agua a través de las uniones de crédito agricola. Crédito y Téc. Agr. 1(25):14-17. Dec.6,1951. 284.28 C864
Mexico.

63252 PIERCE, W. F. Opportunities and obligations in the public relations field. Ark. Banker 36(2):12-14. May 1952. 284.8 Ar4
In relation to agriculture.

63253 ROGERS, C. E. How credit moves spices into the U. S. Coffee & Tea Indus. 75(5):78,91. May 1952. 389.8 Sp4

63254 RURAL AND INDUSTRIES BANK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. Annual report and balance sheet for the year ended 30th September, 1951. Perth,1951. 30 p. 284.29 R88

63255 SLIVNITSKII, B. Short-term credit to collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12:54-55. Jan.1952. 281.8 K83

63256 SUÁREZ GÁMEZ, J. M. Informe de la Asociación Nacional de Uniones de Crédito Agricola y Ganadero a la III convención nacional ordinaria, por el ejercicio 1950-1951. Crédito y Téc. Agr. 1(28):17-18. Dec.27, 1951. 284.28 C864

63257 TROELSTON, E. S. The principles of farm finance. Saint Louis,Educ. Pub.,1951. 397 p. 284.2 T742
Chiefly credit.

63258 TRUOG, E., and PETERSON, A. E. Wisconsin bankers finance sure-fire alfalfa program. Amer. Plant Food Council. J. 6:10-13. Jan./Mar.1952. 57.8 P692

63259 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. The 1951 Farm Ownership family Progress Report, 1951. Washington,1952. 113 p. 1.949 F2243
Statistical report.

63260 WALL, N. J. Farm credit in Midwest and Southwest. Banking 44(11):112. May 1952. 284.8 Am3

63261 WHERE to borrow money to buy a farm. Farm Q. 7:62-65,133-136. Spring 1952. 6 F22995

Income

63262 HULA, L. Das einkommen aus landwirtschaft und nebenerwerb im bergbauernbetrieb. Agr. Rundschau 5:14-28. Winter 1950/51. 280.8 Ag82
Austria.

63263 METZDORF, H. J. Das verbrauchereinkommen. Agrarwirtschaft 1:47-49. Mar.1952. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

63264 PADBERG, K. Einkommen und löhne in der westdeutschen landwirtschaft. Agrarwirtschaft 1:78-80. Apr.1952. 281.8 Ag826

63265 SURVEY of buying power. Sales Mangt. 66 (11),660 p. May 10,1952. 280.38 Sa3
Contains data on farm cash income by States and counties.

Inflation

63266 BOTTUM, J. C. Can further inflation be avoided? Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Mar.27,1952:3-4. 275.29 In2Em

Insurance

63267 BREITBACH, R. Aufgaben und leistungen der landwirtschaftlichen unfallversicherung. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 4:33-44. 1951. 281.9 Ag862S
Germany.

63268 CASSETTY, C. E. My prepared interview sells "savings" plan in rural areas. Nowest. Banker 57(778):45,48. May 1952. 284.8 N81
Insurance.

63269 DENEKE, D. Sollen die landarbeiter gegen arbeitslosigkeit versichert werden? Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 4:45-55. 1951. 281.9 Ag862S
Germany.

63270 DESPARD, C. L. Marine insurance of spices. Coffee & Tea Indus. 75(5):83. May 1952. 389.8 Sp4

63271 EHNES, G. Für und gegen die hagelpslichtversicherung. Ehemalige 4:14-15. In Landwirt. Wchnbl. 142(15). Apr.12,1952. 18 L2338
Germany.

63272 ELLICKSON, J. C. Hail insurance on growing crops. Agr. Situation [Washington] 36(5):7-8. May 1952. 1 Ec7Ag

63273 EULA. The revision of unified contributions under a share-farming system. (In Italian.) Agr. Moden. 8(5):3-4. Apr.1,1952. 16 Ag8255
Italy.

63274 HANSEN, G. S. Crop and hail insurance will give more coverage in '52. Com. West 103(15):24-25. Apr.12,1952. 286.8 C733

63275 HILLAIRE. La legislation sociale agricole. Agr. Mod. & Prat. 3(19):13-16. July/Aug.1951. 14 Ag826
Social security in France.

63276 KOCH, A. Die krankenversicherung. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 4; 26-32. 1951. 281.9 Ag862S
Germany.

63277 KRUGER, H. Organisationsfragen der landwirtschaftlichen sozialversicherung. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 4:5-25. 1951. 281.9 Ag862S
Germany.

63278 MANE. Assurances sociales agricoles: les métayers et les assurances sociales. Rev. de Lég. Agr. 5:60-61. Mar.1952. 281.8 R325
France.

63279 ROMATIF, F. Risques et charges sociales en agriculture; assurance sociale des exploitants. Fiches Rur. 79:11-16. Apr.1952. 281.8 F44
France.

63280 SCHWEPPE, H. I. Insurance cuts growers risk. Broiler Growing 3(5):14,46. May 1952. 47.8 B782

63281 TINLEY, H. L. Building insurance check list. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers J. 16:61. Apr.1952. 281.8 Am32

Taxation

63282 DONOVAN, A. The changes in the apple tax collection. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:19-20. 1951,pub.1952. 81 M58

63283 ERLEMANN, P. Die bedeutung der umsatzsteuer für die preise und die handels- und verarbeitungsspannen der nahrungsmittel. Bonn,1951. 90 p. 284.3 Er5
Inaug.-Diss. -Bonn.

63284 FOREMAN, R. The proposed new apple tax card. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 81:17-19. 1951, pub.1952. 81 M58

63285 FRANCIS, J. H. National Board opposed 1951 income tax amendment. Natl. Fur News 24(4):22,26. May 1952. 412.628 R59
As affecting livestock producers.

63286 JACOT, A. Le taux des impôts en 1952. Tech. Lait. 8 (103):17. Apr.8,1952. 44.8 Of2
France.

63287 JAITLY, P. N. Income tax versus the farmer [India]. Food & Farming 4:121. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 14 F73

63288 KRAUSZ, N. G. P. Tax considerations in property transfers. Ill. Farm Econ. 201:1294-1298. Feb. 1952. 275.8 IL5

63289 MÜLLER, E. Einkommenbesteuerung der buchführenden land- und forstwirte und der gartenbaubetriebe seit der währungsreform unter berücksichtigung des DMBG, des DMBEG und der koppelung mit der vermögensteuer. Stuttgart,Poeschel,1951. 112 p. 284.5 M912

63290 NERTINGER, J. Gewerbesteuerpflicht der milchsammelstellen. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 73:406-407. Apr.4,1952. 44.8 Su2

63291 NIJDAM, F. E. The history of tax upon milling. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Coördinatie van Cult. en Onderz. van Broodgraan. Jaarb. 2:61-69. Ref. 1952. 59.9 St5J

63292 PEÑA ASTUDILLO, M. A. Algunos aspectos sobre la tributación agropecuaria del Litoral. Guayaquil,Artes Gráficas Senefelder,1951. 30 p. 284.5 P27

63293 SIJTSMA, P. Taxation questions. 51. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 49:166. Mar.21,1952. 12 F91

63294 SIJTSMA, P. Taxation questions. 54. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 49:215. Apr.11,1952. 12 F91

63295 SIJTSMA, P. Taxation questions. 55. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 49:243. Apr.18,1952. 12 F91

63296 STRUNZ, H. Vereinfachung der besteuerungsvorschriften seit 1945? Agr. Rundschau 5:51-52. Winter 1950/51. 280.8 Ag82
Austria.

63297 WATSON, W. W. Agricultural death duties; a handbook for landowners, including a review of the legislation introduced by the Finance bill, 1951. London, Country Gent. Assoc.,1951. 76 p. 284.5 W33

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

63298 AGRARSOZIALE GESELLSCHAFT. ARBEITSKREIS "LANDARBEITSVERFASSUNG." Leitsätz zur landarbeitspolitik. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 3:54-59. 1951. 281.9 Ag862S
Germany.

63299 AXELSON, J. W. Handling of field labor. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 6(2):17-18. Apr.1952. 66.8 C88

63300 BABICHUK, I. Achievements of our brigade. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 12(1):9-10. Jan. 1952. 58.8 M11
Work management.

63301 BAKER, R. H., and BAILEY, R. A. Planning dairy chores can save 19 working days during the year. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 37:22-23. Mar./Apr. 1952. 100 Oh3S

63302 BAREISS, G. Arbeitswirtschaftliche probleme im bauernbetrieb. II. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:338-339. Apr.12,1952. 18 W96

63303 BARTON, G. T. The outlook for farm manpower and machinery. Ill. Farm Econ. 201:1289-1294. Feb.1952. 275.8 IL5

63304 BENEKE, R. R., HUSTON, D., and GREENLEE, C. O. Getting more farm output per man. Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 6:165-167. Apr.1952. 275.28 Io94

63305 BORIN, K. Role of [tractor brigade] hitcher in improving the quality of tractor work. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(2):49-50. Feb.1952. 281.8 K83

63306 CHORIN, V. Agrarische arbeiter in Israel. II. Landarb.-Arch. 7:73-77. Mar.1952. 283.8 L23

63307 DAVIS, L. E. Harvesting canning tomatoes; survey indicates immediate savings in labor requirements and harvesting costs possible by use of improved methods. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(3):5,14. Mar.1952. 100 C12Cag

63308 DRUGOV, IA. My support—the brigadiers. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12:26-28. Jan.1952. 281.8 K83
Training of brigade managers on collective farms.

63309 FARM employer or farm employee—which are you? Ayrshire Digest 38:216-217. Apr.15,1952. 43.8 Ay7
Management-labor relations.

63310 FONDARD, L. L'organisation scientifique du travail à la ferme. Réveil Agr. 61:113-114. (Cont.) Apr.15,1952. 14 R322

63311 GALLWITZ, K. Der lohnunternehmer im pflanzenschutz. Dreschen u. Pflügen 6(3):1-2. Mar.15, 1951. 58.8 D81

63312 HARDIN, L. S. Incentives for farm labor. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers J. 16:57-60. Apr.1952. 281.8 Am32

63313 HUFFINGTON, J. M. How to increase labor returns in growing tomatoes. Canning Trade 74(41):6. Apr.28,1952. 286.83 T67

63314 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF GOVERNMENTAL LABOR OFFICIALS. Labor laws and their administration; proceedings of the thirty-fourth convention, Seattle, September 4-7, 1951. Washington,1952. 145 p. 158.58 B87
Includes a panel on migratory labor with W. E. Kimsey presiding, containing a discussion of the Report of the President's Commission on Migratory Labor, by V. Fuller.

63315 JUREEN, L. The employment of labour in agriculture on the plain of Östergötland. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 14:41-49. Feb.1952. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 40.

63316 KATSCH. Die ergebnisse der lohnerhebung in der landwirtschaft Württemberg-Badens. Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 6:50-53. Feb.1952. 265 St24

63317 KEENAN, J. P. Farms for workers at Pichilingue. Foreign Agr. 16:80. Apr.1952. 1.9 Ec7For

63318 KOGAN, E. Organization of tractor work in spring sowing. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12 (2):53-56. Feb.1952. 281.8 K83

63319 KÜPPER, F. P. Das grünland - arbeitstechnisch gesehen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:240-241. Apr.12,1952. 18 N39

63320 KUROPATKIN, A. I. Voprosy ekonomiki sel'skokhoziaistvennogo truda v SSSR [Problems of agricultural labor economics in U.S.S.R]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Polit Lit-ry,1952. 340 p. 283 K964

63321 MALAKHOV, I. Work management in electric shearing of sheep. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(3):18-19. Mar.1952. 281.8 K83

63322 MAL'TSEV, K. An hourly chart in work on the fields. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 12(2):4-8. Feb.1952. 58.8 M11

63323 MARTIIS, S. C. DE. Workers of the Lower Po Plain. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 6:64-68. Feb. 1952. 16 Ag826

63324 MIRÓ ESPLUGAS, M. El contrato de trabajo deberia ser escrito. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 101:58-59. Mar.1952. 15 Sa5

63325 MOROSI, G. Strike even by the workers of the Po Delta. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 7(3):1-3. Mar.1952. 281.8 R18
Because of extension of the land reform law.

63326 OBOLENSKII, K. Production brigades of the leading collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12:23-25. Jan.1952. 281.8 K83

63327 PAKHOMOV, M. Tractor brigade [of Kirsanovskaia MTS] in the effort for high yields [of field crops]. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 12(2):8-9. Feb. 1952. 58.8 M11

63328 PEDERSEN, H. A. Far reaching effect seen in migration of farm labor. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 15(4):3,7. Apr.1952. 100 M69Mi

63329 POSTELL, W. D. A review of slave care on southern plantations. Va. Med. Mon. 79:101-105. Feb. 1952. 448.8 V59

63330 POZDNÎAKOV, A. Planning the productivity of farm crops by brigades. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12:31-32. Jan.1952. 281.8 K83
For determining productive capacity of workers.

63331 PRIEBE, H. Die arbeitskosten der landwirtschaft. Agrarwirtschaft 1:49-51. Mar.1952. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

63332 PRIEBE, H. Fragen der landarbeitsverfassung in Westdeutschland. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 3:5-30. 1951. 281.9 Ag862S

63333 PRUSOVA, P. Placement of units in the work of brigades. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12:29-31. Jan.1952. 281.8 K83
Work management on Stalin Collective Farm in Kommunist District, Moscow Region.

63334 RABOFSKY, E. Kollektivvertragliches aus Tirol. Landarb.-Arch. 7:77-80. Mar.1952. 283.8 L23

63335 RIVERA, M. Indian agricultural workers of Ecuador. Trade Unions Internatl. Agr. & Forestry Workers. Inform. B. 2(11/12):10-16. Nov./Dec.1951. 283.9 T67

63336 SCHWEIZERISCHE ZENTRALSTELLE FUR FREIWILLIGEN ARBEITSDIENST. Der freiwillige landdienst in den jahren 1949 und 50; 3. und 4. jahresbericht der Schweizerischen Landdienstkonferenz; 17. und 18. jahresbericht der Schweiz. Zentralstelle für Freiwilligen Arbeitsdienst. Zürich,1951. 32 p. 283.9 Sch9

63337 SCRUGGS, C. G. Truth about braceros. II. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(5):16,154-155. May 1952. 6 T311
The Mexican farm labor agreement.

63338 SERGIENKO, I. Agrotechnical plan of a field-working brigade. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12:33. Jan.1952. 281.8 K83

63339 SHATSKII, I. P. Practices of a tractor brigade. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:34-38. Feb.1951. 20 D742
Work management.

63340 SLEJSKA, D. New figures on the continual impoverishment of agricultural workers in the United States. Interagra 5:236-242. 1951. 28 In825

63341 STÄHLI, H. Postulat über die weiterführung des freiwilligen landdienstes. In Schweizerische Zentralstelle für Freiwilligen Arbeitsdienst. Der freiwillige landdienst in den jahren 1949 und 50, p.10-16. Zürich, 1951. 283.9 Sch9

63342 STEIGER, O. Weniger handarbeit im rübenbau. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 67:222. Apr.5,1952. 18 N39

63343 SULLIVAN, M. C. Beet labor performance in 1951. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 6(1):17-19. Jan. 1952. 66.8 C88

63344 TAYLOR, P. S. The employment of rural women. Washington,U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ.,1951. 4 p. 1.90 C2Ou8

63345 TISHCHENKO, D. Pervye shagi rabochego dvizheniîa i rasprostranenie marksizma v Rossii [First steps of the labor movement and spread of marxism in Russia]. Moskva,1951. 37 p. 283 T52

63346 TSCHIRSCHKY, O. VON. Die westdeutschen land- und forstwirtschaftlichen arbeitskräfte im jahre 1949. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 3:31-53. 1951. 281.9 Ag862S

63347 UDACHIN, S., and TSFASMAN, IA. Brigade plots on the crop rotation fields. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(2):10-12. Feb.1952. 281.8 K83
Work management.

63348 VAN DER MERWE, W. H., NEL, A. B. C., and RETIEF, J. LE R. Farm labour. I-II. Farming So. Africa 27:139-142,154. Mar.1952. 24 So842
I, The slave period (1652-1834), by W. H. Van der Merwe; II, The aborigines as help on the farm, by A. B. C. Nel and J. le R. Retief.

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

63349 ADDISON, C. A., BARON. How the Labour Party has saved agriculture: the story of six great years. London,Labour Party,1951? 7 p. 281.171 Ad2H

63350 ALCALDE CRUCHAGA, E. Graves perjuicios experimenta la economía nacional por estagnamiento de la producción agrícola. Agrario 17:17-18,24. 1952. 9.3 Ag85
Chile.

63351 ARMSTRONG, P. S. These changing times in American agriculture. Calif. Citrog. 37:274,292. May 1952. 80 C125

63352 BAILEY, F. Farmer-government relations. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers J. 16:34-41. Apr.1952. 281.8 Am32
Regulation.

63353 BATES, M. Where winter never comes; a study of man and nature in the Tropics. New York, Scribner,1952. 310 p. Ref. 128 B31
Includes agriculture and food.

63354 BELGIUM. CHAMBRE DES REPRÉSENTANTS. Rapport sur l'administration de la Colonie du Congo Belge pendant l'année 1950 présenté aux Chambres Législatives. Bruxelles,1951. 326 p. 280.9 B41
Includes agricultural policy.

63355 BENEDIKTOV, I. For the further advancement of agriculture. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12: 1-6. Jan.1952. 281.8 K83

63356 BERGER, F. Fünf jahre land- und forstwirtschaftlicher wiederaufbaufonds. Landwirtschaft 7/8:101-103. Apr.1952. 19 L235
Austria.

63357 BRATLIE, R. Danish agriculture. (In Norwegian.) Skog-og Landarb. 3:36-37. Mar.1952. 283.8 Sk5

63358 BRUSCHETTI, A. Trentino, depressed zone. (In Italian.) Seme 3:97-98. May 1951. 16 Se5
Agricultural.

63359 BUSCH, W. Wege zu nahrungsquellen. Agrarwirtschaft 1:33-34. Mar.1952. 281.8 Ag826
Agricultural policy for Germany.

63360 BUTTERWORTH, C. E. Agriculture: Pakistan's leading industry. Foreign Trade 11:467-469 Apr.19,1952. 286.8 C162

63361 BUTZ, E. L. America's job in this changing world. East. States Coop. 28(4/5):36-38. Apr./May 1952. 280.28 Ea7
Includes discussion of the productive capacity of agriculture.

63362 CARNEIRO, H. Aspects of Morocco. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 18:192-217. July/Dec.1951. 9.2 P423
Includes discussion of agriculture.

63363 CASTELLAN, S. How has the season gone? (In Italian.) Seme 3:258-259. Nov.1951. 16 Se5
Italian agricultural situation.

63364 CAVELL, N. The Colombo Plan. Canad. Geog. J. 44:202-213. May 1952. 470 C162
Includes agricultural rehabilitation in Asia.

63365 CERCLER, R. Agriculture et Marxisme en U. R. S. S. Économie 8(348,sup.),8 p. May 1,1952. 280.8 Ec726

63366 CORPORACIÓN DE FOMENTO DEL ECUADOR. Fomentando el futuro. Quito,n.d. 31 p. 280.165 C81
Contains a section on agricultural policy.

63367 CORPORATION DES AGRONOMES DE LA PROVINCE DE QUEBEC. Compte rendu du Congrès Général 1951. Agriculture [Montreal] 8:214-383. Autumn/Winter 1951. 7 Ag82

63368 DERTEANO URRUTIA, C. La potencialidad agropecuaria del Perú. Vida Agr. [Lima] 29:117,119,121, 123,125,127-128. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 9.8 V66

63369 DRUMMOND, W. M. The place of agriculture in the Canadian economy. Brit. Agr. B. 5(19):9-14. May 1952. 10 B776

63370 DULIN. Le problème agraire dans l'Union Française. (Extr.) France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Études & Monog. 69:81-88. Apr.1952. 281.8 F84

63371 DUMONT, R. Voyages en France d'un agronome. Paris,Génin,1951. 466 p. 33.17 D89

63372 EASTERBROOK, L. How can we get the food? Young Farmer 20:83,85-86. Mar./Apr.1952. 10 Y8
Solutions to the food production problems in Great Britain.

63373 ECONOMIC and financial survey of Australia (1950-1951). Sydney,Birt,1951. 64 p. (No. 4) 280.8 Ec743
Includes agriculture.

63374 ERINÇ, S., and TUNÇDILEK, N. The agricultural regions of Turkey. Geog. Rev. 42:179-211. Apr. 1952. 500 Am35G

63375 FARM FOUNDATION, CHICAGO. Turning the searchlight on farm policy: a forthright analysis of experience, lessons, criteria, and recommendations. Chicago,1952. 82 p. 281.12 F223T

63376 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ÉTUDES ÉCONOMIQUES. L'agriculture et le ravitaillement en 1951. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Études et Conjoncture. Écon. Franç. 7:111-130. Mar./Apr.1952. 280.8 F84

63377 FRIETEMA, H. J. Western European integration and agriculture. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 43:72-75. Mar./Apr.1952. 280.8 T44

63378 GAINES, T. C. The outlook for agricultural production and consumption. South. Econ. J. 18:539-551. Apr.1952. 280.8 So84

63379 GFRERER, H. Sicherung des bauerntumes. Salzburger Bauer 7(17):1-2. Apr.24,1952. 19 Sa3
Agricultural policy.

63380 GLOVER, SIR H. A tour in Latin America. V. Mexico. Empire Forestry Rev. 31:35-38. Mar.1952. 99.8 Em72
Agriculture.

63381 GOBERT. Le Costa-Rica. B. Com. Belge 66 (3):34-41. Mar.25,1952. 286.8 B41
Includes agriculture.

63382 GT. BRIT. CONTROLLER FOR DEVELOPMENT AND WELFARE IN THE WEST INDIES. Development and welfare in the West Indies, 1951, by Sir George Seel. London,Colonial Off.,1952. 114 p. 280.9 G7932
Includes agriculture.

63383 GROOTEN, R. Aperçu de la situation de l'agriculture belge en 1951. Rev. de l'Agr. 5:325-366. Apr.1952. 13 R322

63384 HANSON, K. O. Washington State agriculture. Pacific Nowest. Indus. 11:154-157. May 1952. 280.8 N812

63385 HEDGES, T. R., and BAILEY, W. R. Appraisal of California agricultural productive capacity attainable in 1952. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeog. Rpt. 126, 25 p. Mar.1952. 281.9 G34M

63386 HEDGES, T. R., and BAILEY, W. R. California crops in 1952; production capacity attainable this year appraised on basis of trends and changes in past cropping patterns. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(4):2. Apr. 1952. 100 C12Cag

63387 HENNELLY, J. P. F. The Manjimup district, W. A. West. Austral. U. Geog. Lab. Res. Rpt. 29,10 p. Sept.1951. 109 W525
Includes agriculture and forestry.

63388 HOBSON, K. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 206,6 p.-folder. Apr.30,1952. 275.29 W27C

63389 HOWALD, O. ABC für agrarpolitik und agrarwirtschaft; wichtigste fachausdrücke alphabetisch geordnete und erläutert für den täglichen gebrauch. Brugg, Schweizerisches Bauernsekretariat,1951. 70 p. 281 H832

63390 IBRAHIM, R. Six year plan. Pakistan 2:23-28, 68. Jan.1952. 278.8 P17
Includes agriculture.

63391 INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Agriculture in Peru; a report to the management of IBRD, by D. Groenveld. Washington,1951. 27 p. (IBRD E,186) 281.168 In8

63392 JACOBSEN, A. P. Integration of European agriculture. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71:197-198. Apr.24,1952. 280.28 V91

63393 JOHANSEN, R. Growing America needs more food; Uncle Sam asks farmers to make 1952 the biggest crop year in our history. Co-op Grain Q. 10:8-12. Apr.1952. 280.28 C7898

63394 JOHNSTON, J. Farming: falling production figures may force new approach. Irish Rev. & Annu. 1951:11. 280.9 Ir4

63395 JORDAO, G. Agricultural production in the face of the Brazilian industrial upswing. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 32(373):38. Jan./Feb.1952. 9.2 B733

63396 KUPPERS-SÖNNENBERG, G. A. Biologische oder technische intensivierung. Bebauet die Erde 3,i.e. 22:17-18. Mar.1952. 18 B38
To increase agricultural production.

63397 LAGUNILLA INARRITU, A. Sonora y sus valles agrícolas del Yaqui y del Mayo. Rev. de Econ. 15:61-64. Feb.1952. 280.8 R3293

63398 LANGDON GONZÁLEZ, T. Aspiramos a mejorar la producción, mediante el aumento de rendimientos agropecuarios. Agrario 16(429/430):55-56,58, 86. Oct./Nov.1951. 9.3 Ag85
Agricultural policy for Chile.

63399 LARRIERA VELAZCO, A. Agricultura o ganaderia. Res 22:26781-26782. Feb.5,1952. 286.85 R31
Policy for Argentina.

63400 LEOPOLD, R. Warum produktionssteigerung? Kärntner Bauer 102:159-161. Mar.8,1952. 19 K14

63401 LUZ FILHO, F. Agricultural questions, the milk problem, and other themes. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. 5,i.e.4:43-45. Feb.1952. 44.8 B634
Brazil.

63402 MCCORMICK, C. J. Agriculture's role in a changing world. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1952. 13 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at State Conference of PMA Committeemen, Burington, Vt., Apr. 24, 1952.
Meeting production goals.

63403 MCCORMICK, C. J. All must work together to meet production goals. Soil Conserv. 17:232-234. May 1952. 1.6 So3S

63404 MCCORMICK, C. J. We can't stand still. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1952. 13 p. 1.91 A2M 1.91 A2M132
Talk at State PMA Conference, Jackson's Mill, West Virginia, Apr. 29, 1952.
Farm programs and production goals.

63405 MCCORMICK, C. J. The will and the way. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1952. 12 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at Nebraska State Conference of PMA County Committeemen, Lincoln, Apr. 17, 1952.
Meeting production goals.

63406 MCCULLOUGH, W. B. Argentina revises its agricultural policy. Foreign Trade 11(280):581-585. May 10,1952. 286.8 C162

63407 MAIR, L. P. Agrarian policy in the British African colonies. Land Tenure Symposium 1950:41-56. 1951. 282.19 L22

63408 MEIRELLES, D. F. Agricultural problems of São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 32 (373):42-44. Jan./Feb.1952. 9.2 B733

63409 MENZIES-KITCHEN, A. W. Man for man, the American farmer turns out three times as much work as does a farmer in England. Co-op Grain Q. 10:82-87. Apr.1952. 280.28 C7898

63410 MESU, F. P. Dangers to agriculture in relation with the industrialization of the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 43:75-79. Mar./Apr.1952. 280.8 T44

63411 METRAUX, A., and others. Making a living in the Marbial Valley, Haiti. Paris,UNESCO,1951. 217 p. (United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. Occasional Papers in Education, 10) 280.14 M56
E. Berrouet, J. Comhaire-Sylvain, and Mrs. J. Comhaire-Sylvain, joint authors.
Agriculture.

63412 MISSION TO IRAQ. The economic development of Iraq. Report of a mission. Washington,Internatl. Bank for Reconstr. & Devlpmt.,1952. 119 p. 280.185 M69
Includes agriculture.

63413 MOLLER, F. La agricultura recibirá el povo econômico que le corresponde. Agrario 16 29/430):4-6,10. Oct./Nov.1951. 9.3 Ag85
Chile.

63414 MORALES ANTEQUERA, C. Eutrapelias trascendentes para aumentar la producción. Ganadería [Madrid] 10:3-6. Jan.1952. 49 G15

63415 MOULD, E. American agriculture in a blind alley. Interagra 5:233-236; 1951. 28 In825

63416 MUSKETT, A. E. Agricultural progress in Northern Ireland since 1922. Brit. Agr. B. 5(19):2-8. May 1952. 10 B776

63417 NEIGHBOURS, J. L. Agriculture, the first occupation of man. Aberdeen-Angus J. 33(10):70,164. (Cont.) May 1952. 43.8 Ab3
In the Bible.

63418 NEIGHBOURS, J. L. Agriculture—the first occupation of man. Aberdeen-Angus J. 33(11):70,96-97. (Cont.) June 1952. 43.8 Ab3
Farming in the Bible.

63419 NIEHAUS, H. Europäische agrarunion. Agrarwirtschaft 1:65-66. Apr.1952. 281.8 Ag826

63420 NOILHAN, H. Productivité en agriculture. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38:151-158. Feb.20/27,1952. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

63421 NORTH CAROLINA. BOARD OF FARM ORGANIZATIONS AND AGENCIES. North Carolina accepts the challenge through a united agricultural program. Raleigh?1951. 72 p. 281.063 N815

63422 ÖHLZELT, T. J. China und seine landwirtschafts-probleme. Agr. Rundschau 5:47-50. Winter 1950/51. 280.8 Ag82

63423 OWEN, E. B. A visit to Holland. Welsh Agr. Organ. Soc. Rur. Wales 1952:39-45. 280.29 W46R
Includes discussion of agriculture and cooperation.

63424 PEDERSEN, E. Silos, soil improvement, repair of manure storage structures, etc. from a social economic point of view. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 71: 187-188. Apr.17,1952. 280.28 V91
Agriculture.

63425 PHILLIPS, R. Stabilizing the North. Country Guide 71(5):9,79-80. May 1952. 7 G76
The future of agriculture in northern Saskatchewan.

63426 PLANTATIONS in Africa. United Africa Co. Statis. & Econ. Rev. 9:1-50. Mar.1952. 280.9 Un372

63427 POLETIKA, W. P. VON. Aus der sowjetischen landwirtschaft. Zucker 5:66-68. Feb.15,1952. 65.8 Z82

63428 POLÍAKOV, V. For increasing productivity in every way; for new successes in the development of public livestock. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 23(2):3-11. Feb.1952. 281.8 So73

63429 POND, G. A., and ENGENE, S. A. You can increase production by 1955. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 9(2):4,10. Feb.1952. 100 M668

63430 THE PROBLEMS of agriculture. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 7(3):15-18. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 281.8 R18
Installment deals with taxation, credit, land reform, and agricultural policy.

63431 RAO, V. K. R. V. India's first five-year plan—a descriptive analysis. Pacific Aff. 25:3-23. Mar. 1952. 280.8 P11
Includes agriculture.

63432 RENIER, M. La région de la Black-River et ses perspectives d'avenir. Cour. Agr. 17(3):1-2,4; (4): 3. Feb.6-20,1952. 24 C83
Agricultural.

63433 RIES, L. W. Flächenproduktivität und arbeitsproduktivität. Agrarwirtschaft 1:73-78. Apr.1952. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

63434 ROCA, R. Fórmula salvadora para el agro nacional. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 101:60-62. Mar.1952. 15 Sa5

63435 ROMON, H. Produits alimentaires. Nord Agr. 8(29):1-2. May 9,1952. 14 N75
French agricultural policy.

63436 SALA ROCA, E. Perspectivas de la industria agraria catalana. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 101:56-58. Mar.1952. 15 Sa5

63437 SCHALKERS, K. H. Analytic agricultural studies of foreign countries. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 15:121-124. Mar.1952. 86 N384
English summary.

63438 SELTZER, R. E. Arizona agriculture in 1951 became "big business." Prog. Agr. Ariz. 4:6-7. Apr./June 1952. 6 P9452

63439 SEMKO, P. Development of agriculture in the zone of the South-Ukrainian Canal. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz Proizvodstvo 12(3):8-9. Mar.1952. 281.8 K83

63440 SEN, K. C. An integrated plan of food production in India. Indian Dairyman 3:87-88,93. Jan.1952. 44.8 In282

63441 THE SOUTH Carolina story. Mfr. Rec. 121(4): 69-108. Apr.1952. 297.8 M31
Includes agriculture.

63442 SOUTHEY, C. R. Outeniqualand; facts about little-known area of Union [of South Africa] with bright agricultural prospects. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 83:57,59. Apr.9,1952. 24 F225

63443 SOUTHWICK, A. B. German agriculture—the crazy quilt. New Eng. Homestead 125(9):10,14. May 10, 1952. 6 N442

63444 STORM-PEINE. Die geplante Europa-Agrar-Union. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 15:359-360. Apr.10, 1952. 18 L2345

63445 STRONG, T. H. The national problem of increasing rural production. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 19(36):15-19. Mar.15,1952. 280.28 Or32
Australia.

63446 SUAREZ CAVIGLIA, O. R. Los Arabes y la agricultura. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 79(2/3):20, 22-24. Feb./Mar.1952. 9.9 As5
In Northern Africa and Spain.

63447 SZMIDT, W. La question agraire, telle qu'elle se pose au Viet-Nam. Interagra 6:84-92. 1952. 28 In825

63448 TAPP, J. W. The problems which America faces; food, freedom both are of paramount importance. Feed Bag 28(5):17,104. May 1952. 389.78 F32
Agricultural policy.

63449 THOMAS, S. O. The development of rural areas; a policy for small and hill farms. Welsh Agr. Organ. Soc. Rur. Wales 1952:35-38. 280.29 W46R

63450 TOMASSON, O. Agriculture 1950. (In Icelandic.) Freyr. 47:111-121. Apr.1952. 11 F89

63451 TORSSELL, R. Agriculture and its production development after the war. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:7-15. 11 J763

63452 U. S. MUTUAL SECURITY AGENCY. East meets West in Thailand. Washington,1952. 20 p. 173.2 M98E
Includes agriculture.

63453 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. 1952 production goals handbook. Washington,1952. 129 p. 1.9424 A8P94

63454 VAN DER MERWE, W. H. It is a far journey from the horse to the carburator; can agriculture supply our future needs? (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1706):83-84. Mar.26,1952. 24 L232
Union of South Africa.

63455 VICENTE, J. C. The development of our colonies and soil conservation in them requires greater technical activity. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Lisboa] 11: 26-37. Jan./Mar.1952. 15.5 G76
Agricultural policy.

63456 VISSCHER, J. Australia. II. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 43:37-48. Ref. Jan./Feb.1952. 280.8 T44
Includes agriculture.

63457 WALSH, T. Farming: three problems on which every Irish farmer must think. Irish Rev. & Annu. 1951: 9. 280.9 Ir4

63458 WELLS, O. V. The agricultural outlook for 1952. South. Planter 112(12):8,34-35. Dec.1951. 6 So89

63459 WHEELER, E. M. Where the big eat the little. Interagra 6:66-68. 1952. 28 In825
Critical of United States agricultural policy.

63460 WILSON, C. E. Agriculture in defense mobilization. Washington,1952. 7 p. 173.3 D362A

63461 WISCONSIN. STATE PLANNING BOARD. Wisconsin, the badger state. A brief presentation of facts regarding its population, geography, agriculture, industry & resources. Madison,1951. 30 p. 280.097 W754
Includes a chapter on agriculture.

63462 WOOLLEY, G. A. Boomtown, S. A.—the story of Tingo Maria; a report on how a new road and technical cooperation, in 10 years, have carved a progressive farming community and village out of the Peruvian jungles. Foreign Agr. 16:67-71. Apr.1952. 1.9 Ec7For

63463 THE YEAR book and guide to East Africa (including Egypt, Sudan, Eritrea, Somaliland, Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika, Zanzibar, Nyasaland, Portuguese East Africa, the Congo, Mauritius, Madagascar, Reunion, etc., etc.) 1952 edition. London,1952. 435 p. 270 Y3
Includes agriculture.

63464 THE YEAR book and guide to southern Africa (including the Union of South Africa, Northern and Southern Rhodesia, South West Africa, Angola, etc.) 1952 edition. London,1952. 858 p. 270 So892
Includes agriculture.

63465 THE YEAR book of the West Indies and countries of the Caribbean, 23d, 1951. London,1951. 1044 p. 254.8 Y3
Includes agriculture.

Subsidies

63466 GARZA URIBE, P. Subsídios. Crédito y Téc. Agr. 1(35):1-2. Feb.14,1952. 284.28 C864
Mexico.

63467 ROSS, C. R. The food subsidies and the budget. Oxford. U. Inst. Statis. B. 14:65-81. Mar.1952. 280.9 Ox2B

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

63468 GOUVERNEUR, F. Niveau de vie des familles rurales. Fiches Rur. 79:1-6. Apr.1952. 281.8 F44
France.

63469 HIROTA, Y. Japan's farm household economy in 1950. Mitsubishi Econ. Res. Inst. Mon. C. 267:12-21. Feb.1952. 280.8 M69
Cost and standard of living.

63470 UNITED NATIONS. SECRETARIAT. DEPT. OF SOCIAL AFFAIRS. Enquiries into household standards of living in less-developed areas; a survey of the organization and geographic and demographic range of field investigations of the income, expenditure, and food consumption of selected household in Africa, Asia, the Caribbean, Latin America, and the Pacific (1930-1950). New York,1951. 191 p. (United Nations [Document] ST/SOA/1) 284.4 Un342E

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

63471 ABROSIMOV, I. Examination of accomplishments [by farm manager] on Gorshikha Collective Farm [in Yaroslavl District, Yaroslavl Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(3):13-16. Mar.1952. 281.8 K83

63472 ABROSIMOV, M. A., ed. Sovkhozy; sbornik statey [State farms: collection of articles]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 511 p. 33.31 Ab82

63473 ADAMS, R. L. Business management for western farms and ranches. Danville,Ill.,Interstate,1952. 186 p. 281.003 Ad1

63474 AGENDA des agriculteurs et des industries agricoles, 1952, 58th année. Lyon,1952. various pagings. 14 Ag33

63475 AGENDA des agriculteurs et des viticulteurs, 1952, 58th année. Lyon,1952. various pagings. 14 Ag3

63476 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF LANDS AND FORESTS. Annual report for the fiscal year ended March 31st 1951. Edmonton,1952. 98 p. 280.9 AL17

63477 ALTAISKII, I. Machine-tractor stations in the effort to increase productivity and advance productive public livestock production on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 23(2):12-20. Feb.1952. 281.8 So73

63478 ARENDS, D. Sound farm management pays. Iowa Agr. 50(9):32,36. Apr.1952. 6 Io9

63479 BALLMER, F. Wie heisst euer bauernhof? Grüne 80:484. May 2,1952. 17 Sch9

63480 BARDIN, P. Economic contracts and agreements of collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(2):59-60. Feb.1952. 281.8 K83

63481 BATTISTELLI, E. The Turin hill farm. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 110:23-25. Feb.1952. 280.8 C882

63482 BEATY, J. Y. The farmer's handy helper; 1001 ways to save work, time and money around the farm, edited by M. Gore. New York,Salesprint,1951. 118 p. 30.3 B38

63483 BLOBAUM, R. Helpful hints for Ags. Iowa Agr. 50(9):14-15. Apr.1952. 6 Io9
Agricultural graduates on the farm and in the community.

63484 BOTMAN, J. Landbouwbedrijfsleer voor het economisch lager en middelbaar land- en tuinbouwonderwijs [Farm management theory for lower and middle agricultural and horticultural education]. Ed. 3. Purmerend,Muusses,1951. 152 p. 281 B65

63485 CARROLL, J. A. With the ploughboys to Europe. Farmer's Advocate & Canad. Countryman 87 (3422):7,45-47. May 10,1952. 7 F22
Includes agriculture in the British Isles and countries of Europe.

63486 CONNERT, E. Ratschläge und tabellen für die landwirtschaft. St. Johann,Pinguinn-Verlag,1951. 96 p. 30.3 C76
Landwirtschaftliche Taschenkalender für Österreich, teil 2.

63487 CONTACTGROEP OPVOERING PRODUCTIVITEIT. Landbouwbedrijfsstudie in Amerika; rapport Studiegroep Landbouw [Farm management studies in America; report of the Agricultural Study Group]. 's-Gravenhage,1951. 133 p. 281.12 C763
English summary.

63488 CRIJNS, A. H. The sand farmer wants to get ahead! (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 6(271):7. Apr.12,1952. 12 B632
Management in the Netherlands.

63489 DEGTIAREVA, A. Collective farm management in its effort to utilize reserves. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(2):12-14. Feb.1952. 281.8 K83
Pobeda Farm in Sosnovskii District, Tambov Region.

63490 DOANE, D. H. The future of our profession. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers J. 16:15-18. Apr.1952. 281.8 Am32
Farm management and appraisals.

63491 ELGAARD, K. Post-war development of bushland farms in northern Alberta. Econ. Annal. 22:32-35. Apr.1952. 281.8 Ec72
Management aspects.

63492 FATHER and son partnership agreements. Austral. Junior Farmer 4(4):9-11. (Cont.) Mar./Apr. 1952. 23 Au782

63493 FIGUEIREDO, E. E. DE, JR. Cooperative farms and production cooperatives. (In Portuguese.) Divulg. Coop. 27:10,14. Jan.1952. 280.28 R47

63494 FLORENT'EV, L. A. Organizatsionno-khozyaystvennoe ustroystvo kolkhozov [Organizational-economic management of collective farms]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 140 p. 281.179 F660

63495 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. La collectivisation de l'agriculture soviétique et le régime des kolkhozes. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 1602,48 p. Apr.11,1952. 280.9 F843

63496 GLADKOV, G. Machine-tractor stations in the effort to solve the principal problem in agriculture. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12:19-22. Jan.1952. 281.8 K83
Their services to collective farms.

63497 GOLOVIN, G. Training of collective farm managers [at Mordovskaya Srednyaya Sel'skokhozyaystvennaya Shkola]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12:11-14. Jan.1952. 281.8 K83

63498 GOWLAND, R. W. 1951 objectives and accomplishments. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers J. 16:5. Apr.1952. 281.8 Am32

63499 GREENE, H. W. Our responsibility. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers J. 16:3-4. Apr.1952. 281.8 Am32

63500 HALL, J. S. The teaching of farm management in the university pass degree course. Agr. Prog. 26:23-26. 1951. 10 Ag86

63501 HAMILTON, R. A. The need and means of increasing self-sufficiency on the farm. Farmers' Club. J. 4:53-77. 1952. 10 L84
Includes discussion.
Livestock farm management.

63502 HEINIG, P. Rationalisierungsbestrebungen in der schwedischen landwirtschaft. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:361-363. Apr.19,1952. 18 W96

63503 HENSEN, T. Landjugend in existenznot. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 119:339-340. Apr.5, 1952. 18 L2344
Farming opportunities.

63504 HODGES, J. A., and others. Farm management associations; report for 1950. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 47,unpaged. 1951? 281.9 K132
R. J. Doll, C. Glenn, C. F. Bortfeld, D. A. Knight, J. H Coolidge, and H. C. Love, joint authors.

63505 HOSIER, A. J., and HOSIER, F. H. Hosier's farming system. London,Lockwood,1951. 244 p. 281.171 H79

63506 HUDSON, J. P. Mixed farming in central Manitoba. Econ. Annal. 22:37-39. Apr.1952. 281.8 Ec72

63507 HUSEMANN, C. Betriebsschwächen und betriebsgestaltung in den grünlandmarschen. Grünland 1:31-32. In Tierzüchter 4(7). Apr.5,1952. 49 T445

63508 INGLIS, B. Vision: this writer says small farms will not solve production puzzle. Irish Rev. & Annu. 1951:37. 280.9 Ir4

63509 KANZ, N. Steigerung der milchleistung in einem bergbauernhof. Salzburger Bauer 7(17):8-9. Apr. 24,1952. 19 Sa3
Farm management.

63510 KNECHT, J. Das jahr des jungen landwirts; ein lehr- und handbuch für den landwirtschaftlichen berufsschüler und landwirtschaftslehrling. Ed. 5/6, enl. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1951. 287 p. 30.2 K73

63511 LAING, W. I. Alternate husbandry. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 22:4-6. Sept.1951. 25 F47Ag
Alternate animal and crop production.

63512 MCPHERSON, G. K. Dairying on Canterbury light land with aid of irrigation. New Zeal. J. Agr. 84: 225,227,229. Mar.1952. 23 N48J
Development of a dairy farm at the Winchmore Irrigation Research Station.

63513 MASPÉTIOL, R. L'unité d'exploitation en agriculture. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 37: 599-602. Nov.28/Dec.5,1951. 14 P215Bc
Legal aspects.

63514 METCALF, J. E. Decline of plantation agriculture in Indonesia. Foreign Agr. 16:74-76. Apr.1952. 1.9 Ec7For

63515 MISNER, E. G. Doctor of philosophy degrees—Cornell—farm management. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 813, 4 p. Dec.1951. 281.9 C81

63516 MUNRO, C. Better farm management for bigger crop yields. Farmer's Advaocate & Canad. Countryman 87(3421):7,30-31. Apr.26,1952. 7 F22

63517 NESIUS, E. J. How farmers make pasture plans to meet the uncertainty of weather. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 575,24 p. Dec.1951. 100 K41
Farm management with especial reference to pasture.

63518 OBOLENSKIĬ, K. Economy and thrift on collective farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 4:43-53. Apr.1952. 280.8 V89

63519 PAVLOV, I. V. Upravlenie delami kolkhoza [Administration of affairs of a collective farm]. Moskva, Akad. Nauk SSSR,1952. 54 p. (Nauchno-Populiarnaia Seriia) 281.179 P284U

63520 PIETERS, J. M. Land policy in the Netherlands East Indies before the second World War. Land Tenure Symposium 1950:116-139. 1951. 282.19 L22

63521 POND, G. A. What technological developments in agriculture mean to the farm manager. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers J. 16:52-56. Apr.1952. 281.8 Am32

63522 PROZOROV, P. A public economy—the principal force of a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(3):10-12. Mar.1952. 281.8 K83

63523 REA, J. G. G. Balanced farming. Agr. Prog. 26:36-38. 1951. 10 Ag86

63524 SCHILLER, O. Krisenerscheinungen der kleinlandwirtschaft. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:381-382. Apr.26,1952. 18 W96

63525 SCHMALZRIEDT, P. Betriebsvereinfachung. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 119:312. Apr.5,1952. 18 W96
Management aspects.

63526 SCHWÖRER, F. J. Selbsthilfe im bauernbetrieb. Bauern Ztg. 5(15):5,9; (16):6. (Cont.) Apr.11-18, 1952. 18 B324
Installments deal with cattle farm management in Germany.

63527 SERGEEV, S. S. Organizatsionno-khoziaĭstvennoe ukreplenie kolkhozov i ukrupnenie melkikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh arteleĭ [Organizational economic strengthening of collective farms and enlargement of small agricultural artels]. Ed. 2, rev. Moskva,Gos. Izdvo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 245 p. 281.179 Se630

63528 SHALOIKO, F. Methods of a collective farm manager. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12:15-18. Jan.1952. 281.8 K83
Molotov Farm in Poltava District, Omsk Region.

63529 SHAPILOV, G. Approval of tractor work [of machine-tractor stations] on a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(3):20. Mar.1952. 281.8 K83
Luch Pakharia Farm in Buzulukskii District, Chkalov Region.

63530 SHELEST, P. S. Kolkhoz "Krasnaia Zaria" [Krasnaia Zaria Collective Farm]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 91 p. (Kolkhozy Nashei Strany) 281.179 Sh42

63531 SKULLERUD, K. Management simplification. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 18:161. Apr.25,1952. 11 N8122

63532 STARTSEV, D. Timely and correct working out of production and financial plans of machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 12(1): 4-6. Jan.1952. 58.8 M11

63533 STEVENSON, J. S. Contrasts in farming. Scot. Agr. 31:216-218. Spring 1952. 10 Sco82So
The old and the new.

63534 STRIGLIA, G. M. The Savis sugar plantation in Somaliland. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pasticcieri e Confettieri 60:86-87. Feb.1952. 389.8 G432

63535 THOMPSON, W. N., and JOHNSTON, P. E. How valuable are the soils of central Illinois; a ten-year study of selected soils, systems of farming, and relative earnings. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 550:345-380. Jan.1952. 100 IL6S

63536 THORFINNSON, T. S., EPP, A. W., and PINE, W. H. Systems of farming in irrigation districts in the Republican River Valley (located in the dry subhumid area). Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 404,44 p. Oct.1951. 100 N27

63537 TSVETOV, IA. Socialist competition in action [on collective farms]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(2):15-17. Feb.1952. 281.8 K83

63538 UHLAND, R. E. More food and fiber from fewer acres. Soil Conserv. 17:222-226. May 1952. 1.6 So3S
Conservation farming.

63539 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Beef cattle and the land in action, by M. Cohee. Washington? 1951. 3 p. 1.96 Ad6Bee
Conservation farming.

63540 URRUTIA, O. E. DE. Faenas agrícolas ayer y hoy. Asoc. Gen. de Agr. B. 316:2. Apr.15,1952. 8 As52
Guatemala.

63541 VENZHER, V. Machine-tractor stations—a decisive force in the further advancement of the public economy of collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(2):6-9. Feb.1952. 281.8 K83

63542 VOGEL. Bauer und betriebswirtschaft. Ehemalige 4:13-14. In Landwirt. Wchnbl. 142(15). Apr. 12,1952. 18 L2338
Germany.

63543 WALLACE, J. J. Farms for summer tours. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers J. 16:50-51. Apr.1952. 281.8 Am32
Management.

63544 WILCOX, E. V. Modern farmers' cyclopedia of agriculture; a compendium of farm science and practice on field, garden, fruit and orchard crops, and the care, feeding and diseases of farm animals. New York, Orange Judd,1952. 543 p. 30.1 W65M

63545 WILLEMSEN, W., and JANSEN, J. H. A model plan for the management of the mixed farming of sandy soils with 10 hectares of arable land. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 9:41-61. Feb.1952. 12 N383M

63546 WILSON, F. Development of African peasant farming. II. Gt. Brit. Colon. Devlpmt. Corp. Colon. Devlpmt. 1(9):14-17. Spring 1952. 280.9 G7933C

Bookkeeping and Records

63547 ARVAI, J. Le système de comptes-rendus statistiques aux fermes de l'Etat. (In Hungarian.) Hungary.Központi Statis. Hivatal. Magyar Statis. Szemle 4:139-143. Feb.1952. 266.5 St2M
Hungary.

63548 BERG, P. VAN DEN. Landbouwboekhouden [Agricultural bookkeeping]. Ed. 4. Amsterdam,Versluys, 1951. 78 p. 30.6 B45

63549 CHUVIKOV, V. Work calculations of a collective farm brigade. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(3):52-53. Mar.1952. 281.8 K83

63550 KANTYSHEV, I. E. Voprosy ukrepleniia khozraschëta v sovkhozakh [Problems in enforcing cost accounting on State farms]. Moskva,Vsesoiuznoe Obshchestvo po Rasprostraneniiu Politicheskikh i Nauchnykh Znanii,1951. 28 p. 281.179 K13Vo

63551 MANOV, A. A. Problems in organizing cost accounting on the Karakul raising state farms. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 4(5):30-33. Sept./Oct.1951. 49 K14

63552 MIRANDA SOUSA, A. Importancia para el ingeniero agrónomo de los conocimientos de contabilidad. Agronomia [Lima] 16(67):35-36. Aug./Oct.1951. 9.8 Ag83

63553 ROMANCHUK, I. Estimating the fulfillment of receipt-expenditure account of a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(2):57-59. Feb.1952. 281.8 K83

63554 SEMENOV, P. Method of keeping receipt-expenditure accounts [on Zavety Il'icha Farm in Askizskii District, Khakassia]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12:55-57. Jan.1952. 281.8 K83

63555 SHULTIS, A. Farm accounts aid management; increasing capital required, higher costs, and smaller profit margin call for better financial records. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 6(3):6. Mar.1952. 100 C12Cag

63556 SIJTSMA, P. Central cooperative agricultural bookkeeping. XXVII. (In Dutch.) Bolwerk 4(9):16. Mar.1952. 280.28 B633

Costs and Returns

63557 ALOLPH, R. H. Major factors of egg production efficiency demonstrated. San Diego Poultry J. 28 (560):8,14. 47.8 Sa52
Costs and returns.

63558 ASHE, A. J. Cost of producing milk on large dairy farms, New York, 1949-50. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 184:4850-4851. Mar.1952. 280.8 C812

63559 BAQUÉ, Z. L'armagnac. Terre d'Oc 34:84-91. (Cont.) Mar.1952. 14 Ar5
Installment deals with grape and wine production costs.

63560 BOLLEN, A. G. Berry fruits industry; survey of production costs and trends in Tasmania. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 5:8-11. Jan.1952. 281.9 Au73

63561 BROADBENT, M., and BEAN, H. W. The yield of edible meat from turkeys, ducklings, and different market classes of chickens. Poultry Sci. 31:447-450. May 1952. 47.8 Am33P
Costs of meat.

63562 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Orange County lemon production; cost analysis, by A. Shultis. Berkeley?1952? 9 p. 275.29 C12En

63563 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Walnut cost & management study, San Joaquin County, 1950, by B. B. Burlingame and F. M. Charles. Berkeley, 1951? 10 p. 275.29 C12En

63564 CARLES, J. Para ganar más con la avicultura. Avicult. Téc. 4(37):15-16. 1951? 47.8 Av57
Costs and returns in different seasons, in Spain.

63565 COLVIS, L. L., and others. Cost of production of Illinois apples. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 85:134-145. 1951. 81 IL6
V. Hensel, R. Leeper, and F. Chatten, joint authors.

63566 DAWE, C. V. Estimating the cost of home-grown protein. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 59:12-19. Apr.1952. 10 G79J
Feed crop costs.

63567 DEGRAFF, H. A brief look at efficiency in poultry production. Ind. Poultry Blue Book 1952:14,16, 92,94,97. 47.9 In2
Chiefly on egg production cost.

63568 DODGE, W. A. Ladino clover trial balance. East. Feed Merchant 3(5):46,48. May 1952. 389.78 Ea7
Costs and returns.

63569 FOCK, C. Profitability of farm holdings in the harvest year 1950. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Södra Hushsällsk. Arsskr. 1951:114-119. 11 K122

63570 FORENINGEN AF JYDSKE LANDBOFORENINGERS REGNSKABSUDVALG. Landbrugsregnskaber fra jydske regnskabskredse [Farm accounts from accounting districts in Jutland] 1950-51. Aarhus,1951. 205 p. 11 F76
Costs and returns.

63571 HOLMSTRÖM, S. The agricultural calculation for the production year 1952/53. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 36:273-276. Apr.5,1952. 11 L234
Cost and returns.

63572 HOOS, S. The farmer and today's cost-price relationships. Calif. Fruit News 125(3329):4-5. Apr.26, 1952. 80 C12

63573 JONES, D. W., HODGES, E. M., and KIRK, W. G. Costs and methods of pasture establishment and maintenance. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-33,8 p. July 1951. 100 F66Ci

63574 KEARL, C. D., and FIFE, L. S. Average enterprise costs and returns from farm cost accounts 48 farms—1950. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 795,33 p. Mar.1952. 281.9 C81

63575 KEARL, C. D., and DARRAH, L. B. Cost of raising pullets in 1952. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 184: 4833-4835. Mar.1952. 280.8 C812

63576 KEARL, C. D., and FIFE, L. S. Individual factors and annual averages from farm cost accounts 48 farms—1950. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 796,32 p. Mar.1952. 281.9 C81

63577 KÖNEMANN, E. Mehr wirtschaftlichkeit und nahrungsraum auf gleicher fläche durch landwirtschaftlichen obstbau. Bebauet die Erde 3,1.e.22:21-22. Mar. 1952. 18 B38
Costs and returns in Germany.

63578 KRISTENSSON, R. Analysis of returns in agriculture. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:303-319. 11 J763

63579 KUHLMAN, G. W., and IRISH, A. E. Cost of producing apples and pears in the Hood River Valley, Oregon; progress report V. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 510,8 p. Apr.1952. 100 Or3C

63580 MISNER, E. G. Computed returns for direct labor in milk production, New York pool. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 803,4 p. Jan.1952. 281.9 C81

63581 MISNER, E. G. Parity ratios, commodity prices and returns from dairy cows in New York. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 809,4 p. Mar.1951. 281.9 C81

63582 MORRIS, S. T., and LUXTON, H. W. B. An economic and financial survey of farming in the South West of England; a comparative study of nine type of farming groups comprising 212 farms in the counties of Cornwall, Devon and Dorset, 1949/50 and 1950/51. Bristol U. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 69,80 p. Feb.1952. 281.9 Se1
Costs and returns.

63583 NETTO, F. A. Cost of production of type "C" milk. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 23(1):5-15. Jan.1952. 43.8 R32
In Brazil.

63584 NISSEN, M. The interest rate. (In Norwegian.) Dansk Landbr. 71:199-201. Apr.24,1952. 280.28 V91

63585 O'CONNOR, R. The economics of pig feeding. Agr. Ireland 9:83-85. Apr.1952. 10.5 Ag8

63586 PHILLIPS, J. R. E. General report on the costs of milk production for 87 herds during 1949-50. U. Col. Wales. Dept. Agr. Econ. Econ. Studies Welsh Dairy Farming 3,27 p. Mar.1952. 281.3449 Un32

63587 PIÑERO, M., and MONTALVO, H. B. Costos de producción de la piña en la zona norte de Puerto Rico, 1948-49. P. R. (Rio Piedras). Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 98,16 p. Nov.1951. 100 P83

63588 SAVAGE, Z. Citrus economics; some grove management considerations. Citrus Mag. 14(9):16-18. May 1952. 80 C498
Costs and returns.

63589 SAVAGE, Z. Twenty years of costs and nineteen years of returns. Citrus Indus. 33(5):5-7,12-13. May 1952. 80 C49

63590 SCHOEFF, R. W., and HARDIN, L. What's the cost of grass silage? Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Apr.25,1952:2-3. 275.29 In2Em

63591 SILVA, E., and ESPINET, G. Costos de producción del tomate en Villalba, Puerto Rico, 1948-49. P. R. (Rio Piedras). Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 97,17 p. Nov. 1951. 100 P83

63592 SWANSON, J. P., and CAIRNS, L. E. Cost of producing apples in orchard areas of Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 185,5 p. Mar.1952. 100 W27S

63593 TOLL VILAPLANA, H. El precio de coste. Cult. Mod. 35:56. Feb.1952. 15 C89

63594 WINNER, E. B. How much from 500 layers? Income varies, depending upon efficiency of production and marketing practices. Poultry Tribune 58(3):9,49. Mar.1952. 47.8 P8642

Land Settlement and Colonization

63595 CARVALHO, T. DE. A splendid region for European colonization in the Province of Mozambique. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 4:34-36. Feb.1952. 24 G25

63596 PÉREZ PEREDA, R. Política colonizadora del IAN [Instituto Agrario Nacional]. Inst. Agr. Nac. B. 3(13):2-3. Feb.1952. 281.9 C17
Venezuela.

63597 PRETIS, E. DE. The desert zone of Chile. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 46:42-56. Jan./Mar.1952. 26 Ag82
English summary.
Settlement possibilities.

63598 QUEBEC. MINISTÈRE DE LA COLONISATION. Rapport pour l'exercice financier terminé le 31 mars, 1951. Québec,1951. 87 p. 282.29 Q33

63599 VAN CLEEF, E. Finnish settlement in Canada. Geog. Rev. 42:253-266. Apr.1952. 500 Am35G

Land Tenure

63600 ANGLADETTE, A. Note sur les conditions, modalités et effets comparés des régimes de l'immatriculation des immeubles et de constatation des droits fonciers des indigènes dans les territoires tropicaux de l'Union Française. Land Tenure Symposium 1950: 102-112. 1951. 282.19 L22

63601 ANGLADETTE, A. Le régime foncier des territoires français d'Afrique. Land Tenure Symposium 1950:63-101. 1951. 282.19 L22

63602 ARE OUR farms getting too big? Country Gent. 122(5):21,62. May 1952. 6 C833

63603 BARBOUR, G. R. Rent arbitrations. Land Agents' Soc. J. 51:141-145. Apr.1952. 282.9 L22

63604 BEAN, L. H. Farms and firms. I. Recent climb in farm ownership seen in historical perspective. Agr. Situation [Washington] 36(5):3-4. May 1952. 1 Ec7Ag

63605 BEILNER, K. Der "flurkrebs" und seine behandlung; neuer weg eines beschleunigten kommassierungsverfahrens. Agr. Rundschau 5:34-39. Winter 1950/51. 280.8 Ag82
Fragmentation of holdings in Austria.

63606 BEUSCHER, J. H., and YOUNG, L. A. Your property—plan its transfer. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 407, 15 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 W75C

63607 BOELENS, L. W. Rent control. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 30(13):1. Mar.29,1952. 12 G892

63608 BOSI, I. The aspect of imperialism in Latin America. Interagra 5:204-219. 1951. 28 In825
Includes land tenure and labor.

63609 CALDWELL, C. The need for land reforms. Agr. & Indus. Life 14(3):8,45. Mar.1952. 25 Ag8
In various countries.

63610 CHOU, Y. L. Chinese agrarian reform and Bolshevik land policy. Pacific Aff. 25:24-39. Mar.1952. 280.8 P11

63611 DARI, E. M. The reform of agricultural leases and "just cause." (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 7(3):10-12. Mar.1952. 281.8 R18

63612 DAVENPORT, P. M. Land tenure in Chile. Foreign Agr. 16:87-91. May 1952. 1.9 Ec7For

63613 DU PLESSIS, A. J. Development of European land tenure. Farming So. Africa 27:201-202. Mar.1952. 24 So842

63614 ELIAS, T. O. Nigerian land law and custom. London,R. & K. Paul,1951. 326 p. Ref. 292.19 EL4

63615 EVRARD. Note sur la legislation foncière de la colonie du Congo Belge. Land Tenure Symposium 1950:31-35. 1951. 282.19 L22

63616 FAMULARO, N. The fair rent dogma and the 30% heresy soon before the Chamber of Deputies. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 3(12):4. Mar.23,1952. 16 M74
Italy.

63617 FITZGERALD, SIR W. The lands tribunal. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. Trans. 84:67-78. In Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 31(10). Apr.1952. 282.9 C38J
Includes discussion.

63618 GODDING, R. Propriété foncière, paysannat et betail. Rev. Colon. Belge 7:249-250. Apr.1,1952. 110 R324

63619 GUSART GUARDIET, A. Cuestiones prácticas de arrendamientos rústicos. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 101:9-13. Jan.1952. 15 Sa5

63620 HEYSE, T. Notions générales sur le régime foncier du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi et legislation sur les terres indigènes. Land Tenure Symposium 1950:1-30. 1951. 282.19 L22

63621 JONKERS, R. The consolidation of land holdings agreement. II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 63:77-82. Mar.1952. 12 N282

63622 KENYA. COLONY AND PROTECTORATE. Communique on land tenure policy. Nairobi,Govt. Printer,1951. 11 p. 282.193 K42

63623 KOCHETOVSKAIA, E. N. Natsionalizatsiia zemli v SSSR [Nationalization of land in U.S.S.R.]. Ed. 2., rev. Moskva,Gos Izd-vo Polit Lit-ry,1952. 243 p. 282.179 K81

63624 KUTORGA, I. Die vergrösserung der kolchose. Interagra 5:175-193. 1951. 28 In825

63625 KUZEMPAEV, N. Some results of collective farm consolidation in Kazakh SSR. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 2:111-115. Feb.1952. 280.8 V89

63626 LAND TENURE SYMPOSIUM, AMSTERDAM, 1950. Land Tenure Symposium, Amsterdam, 1950; Tropical Africa—Netherlands East Indies before the second World War, organized by the Afrika Instituut, Leiden, 26-28 October, 1950. Leiden,Universitaire Pers Leiden,1951. 151 p. Ref. 282.19 L22

63627 LEON ESCUDERO, M. DE. Arrendamientos rurales. Diario Rur. 12(1095):8-9. Feb.23,1952. 9.9 D54
Uruguay.

63628 LORETO, L., and LEPERVANCHE PARPARCEN, R. Venezuela's land and forestry legislation. Venezuela Up-to-Date 3(5):6-7. (Cont.) Apr.1952. 278.8 V55
Tenure.

63629 MAIR, L. P. Native rights in land in the British African territories. Land Tenure Symposium 1950:57-60. 1951. 282.19 L22

63630 MARCARINO, M. Proroghe e canoni agrari [Extensions and agricultural rents]. Cuneo,Casa Editrice I.C.A.,1951. 40 p. 30.5 M33
Share farming and other leases.

63631 MISKIN, A. B. The registration of agricultural land. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 31:721-728. Ref. Apr.1952. 282.9 C38J

63632 MOTHERAL, J. R. Landlord, tenant, and the law. III. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 67(5):25. May 1952. 6 T311

63633 NERI, C. "Expropriation" or "torture" laws? (In Italian.) Mercanzia 7(2):21-23. Feb.1952. 287 B635

63634 OUDATCHINE, S. Le nouveau régime parcellaire des kolkhozes regroupés. Prob. Écon. 226:22-24. Apr.29,1952. 280.8 P948

63635 PERGOLESI, A. The share farmers react to the blockade of the notices. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 7(3):5-8. Mar.1952. 281.8 R18
Wartime emergency leasing legislation.

63636 PRAX, A. La lutte contre le morcellement des exploitations agricoles en France. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 137:209-214. Apr.6/13,1952. 14 P94

63637 RIERA AISA, L. Ventajas jurídico-sociales del contrato de aparcería. IX. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 101:2-5. Ref. Jan.1952. 15 Sa5

63638 SARSONS, A. R. The revision of agricultural rents—a new approach. Land Agents' Soc. J. 51:137-140. Apr.1952. 282.9 L22

63639 S'JACOB, E. H. Observations on the development of landrights in Indonesia. Land Tenure Symposium 1950:140-146. 1951. 282.19 L22

63640 TAUBER, J. Triste bilan des réformes agraires bourgeoises. Interagra 6:75-82. 1952. 28 In825
Europe.

63641 UNITED NATIONS. SECRETARIAT. DEPT. OF ECONOMIC AFFAIRS. Land reform, defects in agrarian structure as obstacles to economic development. New York,1951. 101 p. (United Nations [Document] E/2003/Rev. I; ST/ECA/II) 282 Un397

63642 VILLACORTA ESCOBAR, M. Tenencia de la tierra. Guatemala. Dir. Gen. de Estadis. B. 35:74-84. Feb.1952. 254 G93B

63643 WATTLES, W. C. Coordinates in title description. Surveying & Mapping 12:19-24. Jan./Mar. 1952. 325.8 Am3

Land Utilization

63644 ABRAHAMS, H. M. National parks and the farmer. Brit. Farmer 45:5. Mar.31,1952. 281.8 B77

63645 GT. BRIT. CENTRAL OFF. OF INFORMATION. REFERENCE DIV. Town and country planning in Britain. London,1951. 30 p. Ref. 98.5 G7992

63646 KALISVAART, C. De bestemming en de waardering van de Noordoostpolderbodem [Planning and evaluation of the North Eastern Polder soil]. Van Zee tot Land 4,19 p. 1951. 54.8 V26
English summary.

63647 MUSGER, K. Bodenbenutzungserhebungen vor und nach dem Zweiten Weltkrieg. Agr. Rundschau 5:40-44. Winter 1950/51. 280.8 Ag82
Austria.

63648 PAYNE, W. J. A. Introduction to the problem of efficient land utilisation. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 22: 3-4. Sept.1951. 25 F47Ag
Fiji.

63649 STAMP, L. D. Land for tomorrow; the underdeveloped world. Bloomington,Indiana U. Press,1952. 230 p. 282 St23
Land use problems.

63650 UDACHIN, S. Problems in land utilization on consolidated collective farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 2:36-45. Feb.1952. 280.8 V89

63651 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Land facts go to work. Washington,1952? 4 p. 1.6 So3Laf
Land-capability inventory.

63652 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. The what and why of the National Land-Capabilitity Inventory. Washington,1952? 4 p. 1.6 So3Wh

63653 USIKOV, P. Land utilization of collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(3):54-55. Mar.1952. 281.8 K83

63654 WOOTEN, H. H. Our territorial lands; outlying areas total one-fifth as much land as continental United States. Agr. Situation [Washington] 36(5):5-6. May 1952. 1 Ec7Ag
Includes land use statistics.

Land Values and Valuation

63655 HJELM, L. Price development of farm properties. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:320-333. 11 J763

63656 JONG, S. H. DE. Le niveau des prix d'achat des terres de culture. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 37:246-248. Apr.2,1952. 280.8 Ec722
French summary.
Control in the Netherlands.

63657 MALACARNE, F. Appraisal of an arboretum and reimbursement for improvements. (In Italian.) Riv. del Catasto e dei Serv. Tec. Erariali (n.s.)6:388-416. 1951. 280.8 R523
Italy.

63658 MARTIN, A. S. Land acquisition by the South Australian Government. Valuer 12:33-37. Jan.1,1952. 282.8 V24
Purchases.

63659 MASSALOUX, P. L'estimation des propriétés rurales. Paris,Nouvelles Éditions Fiscales,1951? 291 p. Ref. 282.174 M38

63660 MOORE, H. R., and BAILEY, R. A. Farm real estate values doubled in past decade. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 37(274):12-13. Jan./Feb.1952. 100 Oh3S

63661 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF REAL ESTATE BOARDS. INSTITUTE OF FARM BROKERS. Roster, March 1, 1952. n.p.,1952? 32 p. 225 In73

63662 SANTI JUÁREZ, T. Valoración de fincas y predios. Madrid,Dossat,1952. 216 p. (Colección Agrotecnia) 282.176 Sa5

63663 THURLINGS, T. L. M. L'évaluation des terres de culture expropriées. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 37:242-244. Apr.2,1952. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 239.
Netherlands.

POPULATION

63664 BONA, T. Population density existing in the communes of the ex-District of Rovereto. (In Italian.) Seme 3:202-203. Sept.1951. 16 Se5

63665 CHRISTIAN, J. Pour une saine répartition des populations rurales. Bas-Rhin Agr. 7:197-198. Apr.26, 1952. 14 B29

63666 COLSON, E. Residence and village stability among the Plateau Tonga. Rhodes-Livingstone J. 12:41-67. 1951. 280.9 R34R

63667 DAVIS, J. Texas population shifts from rural to urban. Tex. A & M. Agr. 10(4):13,24. Mar. 1952. 276.8 T31

63668 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ÉTUDES ÉCONOMIQUES. La population: consommateurs et producteurs. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Econ. Études et Conjoncture. Écon. Franç. 7:100-110. Mar./Apr.1952. 280.8 F84
Includes the agricultural population.

63669 MAFFI, Q. Agricultural emigration to Africa. (In Italian.) Affrica 7:71-72. Mar.1952. 280.8 Af2
Italian emigration.

63670 MOSER, A. Selbstschutz vor ueberfremdung. Grüne 80:461-468. Apr.25,1952. 17 Sch9
Population trends and influx of foreign agricultural labor in Switzerland.

63671 MÜLLER, G. Zur verteilung der flüchtlinge aus der Sowjetzone auf die länder der Bundesrepublik. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 52:13-18. Jan.19,1952. 280.9 B6431

63672 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRÅ. Folkemengdens bevegelse 1949. Mouvement de la population pendant l'année 1949. Oslo,1952. 79 p. 257.2 St2FoL
Table of contests and some tables also in French.
Includes rural population.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

63673 BROOME, M. A. Station life in New Zealand. Christchurch,Whitcombe and Tombs,1951. 236 p. 281.2 B79

63674 CAMA, K. H. Women, children, and families. Survey 88:218-221. May 1952. 280.8 C37
Social welfare in India.

63675 ELEAZER, J. M. A Dutch Fork farm boy. Columbia, U. South Carolina Press,1952. 154 p. 120 EL2

63676 FONDARD, L. La civilisation américaine et son agriculture. Réveil Agr. 61:97-98. Apr.1,1952. 14 R322

63677 HARLAND, E. M. No halt at sunset; the diary of a country housewife. London,Benn,1951. 224 p. 145.3 H22N

63678 MOSES, D. Village life and social work. Survey 88:210-213. May 1952. 280.8 C37
India.

63679 RAPKING, A. H. The qualitative factor in rural living. Town & Country Church 80:8. May 1952. 281.28 T66

63680 VILLOT, J. La France "pays de montagne." Fiches Rur. 79:7-10. Apr.1952. 281.8 F44
Rural life.

Human Ecology

63681 AMERICAN PLANNING AND CIVIC ASSOCIATION. American planning and civic annual, 1951; edited by H. James. Washington,1951. 150 p. 280.9 Am322
Contains a section on regional planning.

63682 BELCHER, J. C. Service relationships of farmers in Lincoln County, Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-383,26 p. Mar.1952. 100 Ok4

63683 BURTIN, J. La vie communale doit progresser. Fiches Rur. 79:29-34. Apr.1952. 281.8 F44
France.

63684 CHI, W. Au village natal de Mao Tsé Toung. Interagra 5:161-165. 1951. 28 In825

63685 MANI, N. S. Co-operative village management. Indian Co-op. Rev. 17:336-340. Oct./Dec.1951. 280.28 In2

63686 MENHINICK, H. K. The TVA promotes planning. Amer. Planning & Civic Annu. 1951:46-52. 1952. 280.9 Am322

63687 NEWMAN, E. J. How we developed better community relations. Ext. Serv. Rev. 23:56-57. Apr. 1952. 1 Ex892Ex

63688 NIEDERFRANK, E. J. The neighbor group idea; I. Ext. Serv. Rev. 23:60-61,70. Apr.1952. 1 Ex892Ex

Institutions

63689 AGRICULTURAL education in South Africa. Farming So. Africa 27:219-223. Mar.1952. 24 So842

63690 BAIRON, M. A. La educación indígena en las selvas de Bolivia. Amér. Indíg. 12:141-147. Apr.1952. 446.9 In8A
English summary.

63691 BECKER-DILLINGEN, J. Der bayerische gartenbau vor neuen aufgaben. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 142: 402,404. Apr.12,1952. 18 L2338
Education.

63692 BLAAUBOER, A. Inrichting en ontwikkeling van het gemeentelijk bestuur van de Noordoostpolder [Organization and development of municipal government in the Northeastpolder]. Van Zee tot Land 8,23 p. 1952. 54.8 V26
English summary.

63693 BONA, T. The third regional show of crafts, industry, and agriculture at Rovereto. (In Italian.) Seme 3:178-179. Aug.1951. 16 Se5

63694 CALL, A., JR., and CAREW, H. J. The job of the county agent. 5. Ext. Serv. Rev. 23:64-65. Apr.1952. 1 Ex892Ex

63695 CALVIN-CALDWELL. Rural women and world peace. Rur. Life, Mar.1952:13. 281.28 R884

63696 CARRIER, J. F. Cooperation in a county A-V program. Educ. Screen 31:148. Apr.1952. 280.68 Ed82

63697 CHRIST, H. Lehr- und stoffverteilungspläne für die landwirtschaftsschulen. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 5:45. (Concl.) Apr.1952. 18 N11
Germany.

63698 CLARENBACH, F. A. The planning function in rural government. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 11(3): 261-279. Apr.1952. 280.8 Am393

63699 CLARK, MRS. C. Making things with leather. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 877,rev.,4 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

63700 CORPUZ, J. O. CLAC [Central Luzon Agricultural College], blazer of scientific farming. Plowman 8: 226,235. Jan.1952. 276.8 P72

63701 COUNTY agents directory, thirty seventh edition, 1952. Chicago,1952. 224 p. 225 Of232

63702 DAMOISEAU, A. Centre familial national pour la formation ménagère et professionnelle rurale. A. Les activités du Service d'Enseignement Ménager Rural. Enseign. Ménager 25:13-17. Mar.1952. 321.9 Of2
France.

63703 DAVIS, R., and others. Block printing. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C.414,18 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 W75C
G. Hoffmann, A. Kelly, and J. Schwalbach, joint authors.

63704 DIAZ, L. CLAC [Central Luzon Agricultural College]—a champion of the democratic way of life. Plowman 8:228,278. Jan.1952. 276.8 P72

63705 DILLON, O. A. That primary aim—"to establish young men in farming." Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:244, 249. May 1952. 275.8 Ag8
Vocational agriculture.

63706 DINNSEN, R. L. This is for farmers only. Better Farming Better Living, Spring 1952:2-3. 6 B464
An early American farm village called the Farmer's Museum in New York.

63707 DOMINGUES, O. The Revista de Agricultura is twenty-five years old. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 27:59-60. Jan./Feb.1952. 9.2 R324

63708 FERTIG, G. Unterwegs mit dem hessischen beratungswagen. Reich der Landfrau 15:115-116. Apr.12,1952. 18 L2347

63709 GAGNE, C. L'agronome dans le monde des affaires. Agriculture [Montreal] 8:361-363. Autumn/Winter 1951. 7 Ag82
Canada.

63710 GHEDINA, C. The market-fair of the Trentino Valleys. (In Italian.) Seme 3:222-223. Oct. 1951. 16 Se5

63711 GIBSONE, B. How Scotland trains her young farmers. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:248. May 1952. 275.8 Ag8

63712 GLOTOV, I. Public and personal [property] on collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(3):3-8. Mar.1952. 281.8 K83

63713 GOEMANS, G. International Agricultural Fair at Utrecht. Holland Shipping & Trading 6(170):9-11. Mar.24,1952. 286.8 H713

63714 HALDEMANN, E. Der ing. agr. im praktischen leben. Schweiz. Verband der Lehrer an Landwirt. Sch. u. der Ingen.-Agron. Landwirt. Vorträge 17:50-55. 1951. 17 V58

63715 HAMPTON, J. R. Training in modern agriculture. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 20:47,49,51,53. Nov.1951/Feb.1952. 10 W892

63716 HARTSOOK, P. Public relations in the farm veteran program. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:262. May 1952. 275.8 Ag8

63717 HOFFMANN, G., KELLY, A., and SCHWALBACH, J. Stencil painting. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 410, 12 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 W75C

63718 HOTCHKISS, J. C. Eastern Caribbean Farm Institute. Caribbean Comn. Mon. B. 5:233-234. Mar. 1952. 280.9 C19

63719 HUSSEY, F. P. In the beginning; a series of articles dealing with the development of educational and research institutes. 17. The Albert Agricultural College, Glasnevin. Agr. Prog. 26:5-10. 1951. 10 Ag86

63720 ILAGAN, J. CLAC [Central Luzon Agricultural College]—an economic bulwark of the country. Plowman 8:227,233. Jan.1952. 276.8 P72

63721 ISSLER, A. R. Something for the Joads. Survey 88:199-203. May 1952. 280.8 C37
Health care of California migrant laborers.

63722 JONSSON, G. Agricultural education. (In Icelandic.) Freyr. 47:91-95,98. (Concl.) Mar.1952. 11 F89

63723 JUSTI, W. Grange statement on programs for older rural youth. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1952. 4 p. 1.913 O2G76

63724 KLAUDER, G. Organisation und aufbau der landwirtschaftlichen schulen und des beratungsdienstes in wichtigen westeuropäischen ländern und den Vereinigten Staaten. Weltwirt. Arch. 68:100-145. 1952. 286.8 W462

63725 LAGON, F. Public schools' drive in progress. Agr. & Indus. Life 14(3):17,38. Mar.1952. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

63726 LAMBETH, R. C. Old industries of Cambridgeshire. Farmers Wk. [London] 36(17):75. Apr.25, 1952. 10 F2226

63727 LERCH, D. Agriculture under attack. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 53(8):55,58-59. Apr.12,1952. 304.8 C822
Need for public relations.

63728 MCGRAW, E. L. Choice of life's work: teaching vocational agriculture. Ala. Future Farmer 21(5): 5-6. Apr./May 1952. 4 AL15

63729 MCJUNKIN, M. C. Take 'em out to the field! Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 8(5):12-13,19. May 1952. 275.28 N213
Vocational agriculture classes.

63730 MATELA, A. G. The Central Luzon Agricultural College curriculum in agricultural education. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:260-261,263. May 1952. 275.8 Ag8

63731 MATELA, A. G. The need for more intensive agricultural education. Plowman 8:220-225,272. Jan. 1952. 276.8 P72
Philippines.

63732 MATTHEWS, J. L. National inventory of extension methods of program determination. U. S. Ext. Serv., Ext. Serv. C. 477,13 p. Jan.1952. 1.9 Ex892Esc

63733 MEDEARIS, D. W. Toward a more creative observance of Rural Life Sunday. Town & Country Church 80:1-2. May 1952. 281.28 T66

63734 MEGILL, H. R. The rural church stabilizes the home. Town & Country Church 80:6-7. May 1952. 281.28 T66

63735 MITRANY, D. Marx against the peasant; a study in social dogmatism. Chapel Hill,U. N. C. Press, 1951. 301 p. Ref. 280 M694M

63736 NANDI, M. Usefulness of elementary agricultural instruction. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 7(56):7. Nov.1951. 9.2 G76
Brazil.

63737 NELSON, A. P. Feed dealers and county agent cooperate for farmers' benefit. Feedstuffs 24(18): 42,44-45. May 3,1952. 286.81 F322

63738 NICOLAS, G. La femme à l'extension agricole. B. Agr. 1(10):5-6. Oct.1951. 8 B87
Haiti.

63739 ORDILLAS, R. Zambales Rural High School assumes role in country's economic development. Agr. & Indus. Life 14(3):14-15,39. Mar.1952. 25 Ag8

63740 PAN AMERICAN UNION. DIV. OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSERVATION. The role of conservation in the education program of Latin America, by A. L. Flugger. Washington,1951. 56 p. 150.91 R64
Includes education in rural schools.

63741 PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Mid-century milestones, annual report, 1950. State College,1951? 23 p. 275.29 P382R

63742 QUATTLEBAUM, C. A. Federal educational activities and educational issues before Congress; a report prepared in the Legislative Reference Service of the Library of Congress. 82d Cong., 2d sess., H. Doc. 423, 567 p. 1952.
Includes the land-grant colleges and work of the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture

63743 RANDOLPH, H. S. An effective rural church program. Town & Country Church 80:5-6. May 1952. 281.28 T66

63744 ROELOFS, G. E. A new language for rural Japan. U. S. Dept. State. Rec. 8(2):16-20. Mar./Apr. 1952. 150 R24
Extension work.

63745 ROGERS, C. E. Agricultural information, please! Foreign Agr. 16:77-79. Apr.1952. 1.9 Ec7For
How to inform illiterate farmers of new farming methods, including visual aids.

63746 RÖHM, H. Zusammenarbeit—die einzige lösung! Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 119:265-266. Apr.19, 1952. 18 B142
Education of youth.

63747 SCHOBEL, A. Bäuerliche berufsausbildung. Agr. Rundschau 5:29-33. Winter 1950/51. 280.8 Ag82
Austria.

63748 SCHREIBER, H. Jungbauern gehören in die fremde! Salzburger Bauer 7(13):15-17. Mar.27,1952. 19 Sa3

63749 SCHRÖDER, E. Gesundheit und gesundheitspflege der landbevölkerung. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 5,86 p. 1952. 281.9 Ag862S
Germany.

63750 SCOGGIN, M. C. Let's talk about books! Ext. Serv. Rev. 23:62. Apr.1952. 1 Ex892Ex

63751 SKRABANEK, R. L. Early effects of Gilmer-Aikin laws on rural education. Tex. Livestock J. 11(4):8, 48. Apr.1952. 49 T29

63752 SKUCIUS, E. M. Homemakers study themselves. Ext. Serv. Rev. 23:58,62. Apr.1952. 1 Ex892Ex

63753 SPENDL. Die landwirtschaftsschule im mittelpunkt der landwirtschaftsförderung. Allg. Bauern-Ztg. 7(16):6-7. Apr.19,1952. 19 K142
Austria.

63754 STALL, C. W. Alert tax committee is on the job—Porter farmers check county business. Hoosier Farmer 37(5):17,22. May 1952. 280.82 H76

63755 STASHEVSKII, V. E. Method of organizing a [Kurganin] district agricultural fair [in Krasnodar Territory]. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 10(3):74-85. Mar. 1952. 20 So84

63756 STASHEVSKII, V. E. Propaganda of scientific achievements and leading practices at fairs. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:72-74. Sept.1951. 80 Sa13

63757 STESHENKO, P. Achievements of the Center of Agricultural Culture [on Stalin Collective Farm in Shpakovskii District, Stavropol Territory]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(3):21-22. Mar.1952. 281.8 K83
Educational and research institution.

63758 STRUBLE, G. S. Serving part-time farmers. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:246-247. May 1952. 275.8 Ag8
Farmer education.

63759 SUTHERLAND, S. S. Recent research in group dynamics. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:250,252. Ref. May 1952. 275.8 Ag8
In vocational agriculture.

63760 TRIPP, T. A. Challenge of the rural nonfarm population to the churches. Town & Country Church 80: 9-10. May 1952. 281.28 T66

63761 TROW-SMITH, R. The pilot farm project. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66(3261):49-51. Apr.22,1952. 10 F228
The National Agricultural Advisory Service, Great Britain.

63762 TULSA, OKLA. RADIO STATION KVOO. FARM SERV. DEPT. This is the KVOO Farm Service Department; anniversary issue, service to agriculture, 1941-1951. Tulsa,1952? 24 p. 335 T82

63763 UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION. The healthy village: an experiment in visual education in West China. Paris,1951. 119 p. (Its Monographs on Fundamental Education 5) 449 Un32

63764 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Agricultural colleges in Alaska—benefits under Bankhead-Jones Act. Hearing, 82d Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 3165, a bill to amend section 22 of the act of June 29, 1935, so as to extend the benefits of such section to certain colleges in the Territory of Alaska, March 4, 1952. Washington,1952. 8 p.

63765 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION AND LABOR. Library service in rural areas. Hearings, 82d Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 5195, a bill to promote the further development of public library service in rural areas; hearings held at Washington, D. C., April 1 and 2, 1952. Washington,1952. 87 p.

63766 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Highlights of extension education, 1950-51, in rural health services, by E. J. Niederfrank. Washington,1951. 13 p. 1.913 A5H532

63767 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Instruction for young farmers. Washington,1952. 4 p. 1.913 O2In7
Young Farmers of America.

63768 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Rural industries help your nation, your community, your cooperative and you! U. S. D. A. PA-196,8 p. Mar.1952. 1 Ag84Pro

63769 VANDEN BOSCH, J. W. Farm magazines, old and new. (Extr.) West. Reserve Farmer 7(3):18-20. Mar./Apr.1952. 6 W5292

63770 VAN VUREN, J. P. J. Agricultural extension services. Farming So. Africa 27:227-230. Mar.1952. 24 So842

63771 VITALONE, E. School reform: concepts and institutions for the agricultural profession. V. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:131-132. Apr.27,1952. 16 It1G
Italy.

63772 ZIMMERMAN, D. W. The task of the rural church. Town & Country Church 80:14. May 1952. 281.28 T66

63773 ZOLLIKOFER, E. Aufgaben und ziele des landwirtschaftlichen hochschulstudiums in der Schweiz. Schweiz. Verband der Lehrer an Landwirt. Sch. u. der Ingen.-Agron. Landwirt. Vorträge 17:34-44. 1951. 17 V58

Leadership

63774 BRANNAN, C. F. The value of progressive thinking. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1952. 14 p. 1.91 A2B73
Talk at National Farmers Union Golden Anniversary Convention, Dallas, Mar. 1952.
Leadership in agriculture, with reference to leadership of the Farmers Union.

Rural Organizations and Movements

63775 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. South's supply co-ops battling growing pains. News Farmer Coop. 19(2):8-10, 13. May 1952. 166.2 N47

63776 ADAMS, J. J. The co-operative movement in South Africa. Farming So. Africa 27:105-107. Mar.1952. 24 So842

63777 BOERENBOND BELGE. Rapport sur l'exercice 1950. Louvain,1951. 170 p. 13 B63

63778 CAMP, B. Farm Bureau-Extension separation in Nebraska. Nation's Agr. 27(5):16-17,21-22. May 1952. 280.82 B89

63779 CASSELMAN, P. H. The cooperative movement and some of its problems. New York,Philos. Libr., 1952. 178 p. 280.2 C273
Includes agricultural cooperatives.

63780 CHAPONNIER, A. Les relations entre la Division de l'Agriculture et l'Association des Professeurs d'Agriculture et des Ingénieurs Agronomes. Schweiz. Verband der Lehrer an Landwirt. Sch. u. der Ingen.-Agron. Landwirt. Vorträge 17:45-49. 1951. 17 V58

63781 CHAVAN, J. P. Destinées de l'Association Suisse des Professeurs d'Agriculture et des Ingénieurs Agronomes. Schweiz. Verband der Lehrer an Landwirt. Sch. u. der Ingen.-Agron. Landwirt. Vorträge 17:9-13. 1951. 17 V58

63782 COOPERATIVE GRANGE LEAGUE FEDERATION EXCHANGE. G. L. F. annual report. Ithaca,1951. 31 p. 280.29 C7823P

63783 DANTWALA, M. L. Co-operation in re-organisation of agriculture. Indian Co-op. Rev. 17:308-310. Oct./Dec.1951. 280.28 In2

63784 DRIVER, P. N. Co-operation and the first five-year plan. Indian Co-op. Rev. 17:311-321. Oct./Dec.1951. 280.28 In2

63785 DUGGAN, I. W. Could your co-op take a blow? News Farmer Coop. 19(2):6. May 1952. 166.2 N47

63786 EASTERN STATES FARMERS' EXCHANGE. Eastern States distributed supplies worth almost 95 million dollars; 1951 annual report, treasurer, presented to members at the annual meeting Springfield, Massachusetts, February 26, 1952. East. States Coop. 28(4/5):34-36. Apr./May 1952. 280.28 Ea7

63787 EASTERN STATES FARMERS' EXCHANGE. Members are making Eastern States more useful to their farms; annual report of the general manager, presented at annual meeting February 26, 1952. East. States Coop. 28(4/5):28-33. Apr./May 1952. 280.28 Ea7

63788 EWING, R. B. Support for the 4-H program. Ext. Serv. Rev. 23:65. Apr.1952. 1 Ex892Ex

63789 FOGG, V. A., BECKER, C. H., and MEASELES, G. H. Digest symposium: how co-ops can earn their keep. Coop. Digest 12(10a):10-11,23. Apr.15,1952. 280.28 C7896

63790 FRANCISCO, D. L. Agricultural cooperative financing system. Agr. & Indus. Life 14(3):2-3,40. Mar. 1952. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

63791 GALLO, G. Beware of cures. (In Italian.) Seme 3:255-256. Nov.1951. 16 Se5
Cooperatives in Italy.

63792 HENDRICKSON, R. F. Farmers are business partners where co-ops set the pace. Co-op Grain Q. 10: 77-80. Apr.1952. 280.28 C7898

63793 HUMPHREYS, G. The courteous, active club. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 19(9),6 p. n.d. 275.29 W522G

63794 JACOB, A. W. The youth program on cooperatives in Oklahoma. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951: 108-111. 1952. 1.913 C3So86

63795 JENIK, L. Agricultural cooperatives in Czechoslovakia. (In Portuguese.) Coop [Bahia] 10 (91/97):2,26. June/Dec.1951. 280.28 C7842

63796 JERDAN, A. L. Doing the educational job on cooperatives in Tennessee. South. Ext. Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1951:27-29. 1952. 1.913 C3So86

63797 JÖST, W. Die englische landjugendbewegung. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbild. in der Landwirt. 5:37-40. Apr.1952. 18 N11

63798 KAMARAJU, V. Progress of co-operative movement in India (with special reference to Madras.). III. Madras J. Co-op. 43:407-414. Feb.1952. 280.28 M26

63799 KESKUSOSUUSLIIKE HANKKIJA (HANKKIJA WHOLESALE CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY). Annual report, 1950. Helsinki,1951. 19 p. 280.29 K48Ae

63800 KNAPP, J. G., and ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Using your purchasing association. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. E-11,rev.,13 p. 1951. 166.2 C4926

63801 LOWRIE, A. W. The ramparts we watch. Sunsweet Standard 35(11):7-10. Apr.1952. 286.83 Su7
Cooperative organizations.

63802 LUZ FILHO, F. A plan of cooperative action. (In Portuguese.) Divulg. Coop. 28:3-5,14. Feb.1952. 280.28 R47
Brazil.

63803 LUZ FILHO, F. Trip to Bahia. II. (In Portuguese.) Coop [Bahia] 10(91/97):27-30. June/Dec.1951. 280.28 C7842
Cooperation.

63804 MARTIN, T. T. Programs based on local action. Ext. Serv. Rev. 23:57. Apr.1952. 1 Ex892Ex
4-H Club programs.

63805 MATELA, A. G. Message to the Future Farmers of the Philippines. Plowman 8:233. Jan.1952. 276.8 P72

63806 MILLER, J. E. El movimiento de la juventud agraria; los clubes de criadores y productores rurales. Banco Hipotecario del Uruguay. B. (ser.2)49:37-40. Nov./Dec.1951. 284.9 B2267

63807 MONTI, M. Cooperation, agriculture, credit. I-III. (In Italian.) Seme 3:145-146,169-170,193-195. July-Sept.1951. 16 Se5

63808 MUÑOZ GRANDES, F. Termina un ejercicio y comienza un aniversario: Union Nacional de Cooperativas del Campo. Cooperación [Madrid] 119:2-5. Jan.1952. 280.28 C7875
Spain.

63809 NATIONAL FARMERS' UNION. Combined year book 1952 comprising: annual report, list of office holders, agricultural statistics. London,1952. various pagings. 280.83 N21R

63810 NEW YORK FARMERS. Proceedings, season 1950-1951. New York,1951. 291-363 p. 4 N48P

63811 O'MEARA, J. E. Area representation on boards of directors of regional co-operatives in Canada. Econ. Annal. 22:29-32. Apr.1952. 281.8 Ec72

63812 PHARIS, L. E. C. F. A. [Canadian Federation of Agriculture] in Montreal. Organized Farmer 11(3):14-16. Mar.1952. 281.8 Or32

63813 PHIPPS, L. J. F. F. A. hazing. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:252-253. May 1952. 275.8 Ag8

63814 RESERVE BANK OF INDIA. AGRICULTURAL CREDIT DEPT. Review of the co-operative movement in India, 1948-50. Bombay,1952. 228 p. 284.29 R31R

63815 RIDDLE, W. O. After audit comes board's understanding. News Farmer Coop. 19(2):5-6,14. May 1952. 166.2 N47
Audit service for local associations of the Consumers Cooperative Association, Kansas City, Mo.

63816 SCHWEIZERISCHER VERBAND DER LEHRER AN LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHEN SCHULEN UND DER INGENIEUR-AGRONOMEN. 1901—1951. Schweiz. Verband der Lehrer an Landwirt. Sch. u. der Ingen.-Agron. Landwirt. Vorträge 17,110 p. 1951. 17 V58

63817 SOCIEDAD DE AGRICULTORES DE COLOMBIA. Plataforma agraria de la Sociedad de Agricultores de Colombia. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 46(562):24-26. Feb.1952. 9.4 R32

63818 STEINBÖCK, J. Die landwirtschaftlichen genossenschaften. Bauernbund Kal. 1952:113-115. 1951. 18 B327
Austria.

63819 SZMIDT, W. L'évolution et les succès des coopératives de production en Pologne. Interagra 6:43-60. 1952. 28 In825

63820 TABLANTE, N. B., and SANTOS, O. G. Organization and operation of coöperatives in the Philippines. Philippine Agr. 34:243-251. Apr./June 1951. 25 P542

63821 WEILER, W. G. More help for state officers. Agr. Educ. Mag. 24:251,262. May 1952. 275.8 Ag8
Future Farmers of America.

63822 WELSH AGRICULTURAL ORGANISATION SOCIETY. Rural Wales; a yearbook of Welsh agricultural co-operation 1950-51. Aberystwyth,1952. 88 p. 280.29 W46R

63823 WICKARD, C. R. Co-ops build better communities. Carolina Co-op. 30(4):9,22. Apr.1952. 72.8 N81

63824 WYLER, L. Ein halbes jahrhundert verbandsgeschichte: der Schweizerische Verband der Lehrer an Landwirtschaftlichen Schulen und der Ingenieur-Agronomen von 1901 bis 1951. Schweiz. Verband der Lehrer an Landwirt. Sch. u. der Ingen.-Agron. Landwirt. Vorträge 17:14-33. 1951. 17 V58

63825 YANG, H. P. Principles governing the adaptation of 4-H Club work in other countries. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 5 p. 1.913 F3P932
Open house seminar, Extension Summer School, 1951, Cornell University.

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

63826 BROMFIELD, L. How the farmer thinks. Atlantic Mon. 189(6):63-67. June 1952. 110 At6
Politically.

63827 DORVILLE, R. Caracteristiques de la mentalité paysanne. B. Agr. 1(8):12-14. June 1951. 8 B87
Haiti.

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

63828 ABBOTT, C. W. Who was the first importer of cattle? Farming So. Africa 27:225-226. Ref. Mar. 1952. 24 So842

63829 BAXA, J. 50 jahre seit abschluss der Brüsseler Zuckerkonvention, ein gedenktag in der geschichte der europäischen lebensmittelwirtschaft. Z. F. Lebensmtlprod. 5(2):19-20. Feb.1952. 389.8 Z34

63830 BOALS, G. P. New horizons for flour exports. Nowest. Miller 247(21):16,20-21,24-25. May 20,1952. 298.8 N81

63831 BRURON S., S. El vino chileno puede imponerse en el extranjero por su calidad. Agrario 17:6. 1952. 9.3 Ag85

63832 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Exports, December, 1950 and twelve months ended December, 1950. Ottawa,1951. 177 p. 253 St25Tep

63833 CANDIDA, F. The revival of agricultural exports. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 5(36):7. Apr.30,1952. 281.8 Ag3

63834 CEYLON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Annual report and accounts 1951. Colombo,1952. 92 p. 287 C33A
Gives statistics for trade in agricultural products.

63835 COSMA, G. Advantages and disadvantages of the "freeing of exchanges." (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 7(3):9. Mar.1952. 281.8 R18

63836 DANNEMANN, R. Und wieder geht der zollkrieg los! Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99:307-308. Mar. 27,1952. 18 L2345

63837 EKSTROM, J. Inflation in the foreign trade. (In Swedish.) Textil och Konfektion 9(2):16-17,19. Mar.1952. 304.8 T3192
Includes agricultural products.

63838 EMMENTAL A.-G. EXPORTGESELLSCHAFT FÜR SCHWEIZERKÄSE. Bericht über das geschäftsjahr 1950/51 des verwaltungsrates an die generalversammlung der aktionäre vom 14. dezember 1951 in Bern. Bern, 1951. 24 p. 44.9 Em6

63839 FINOGENOV, A., and MOSTOV, S. Tobacco market of capitalist countries. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 22(2):21-26. Feb.1952. 286.8 F762

63840 FOSTER, S. A. "Tidewater's" great Hampton Roads carries the bulk of tobacco export. Tobacco [New York] 134(17):69,71,73,75,77,79,81,83,85-87. Apr.24, 1952. 286.89 T552

63841 FRANCE. DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE DES DOUANES ET DROITS INDIRECTS. Tableau général du commerce extérieur, année 1950; commerce de la France avec la France d'Outre-Mer et les pays étrangers. Paris,1952. 819 p. 260 D74T

63842 FRANCE. MINISTÈRE CHARGÉ DES RELATIONS AVEC LES ÉTATS ASSOCIÉS. SERV. DES STATISTIQUES. Annuaire statistique de l'Union Française Outre-Mer 1939-1949, tome second. Paris,1951. 613 p. 260 St223
Institut National de la Statistique et des Études Économiques, cooperating.
Includes trade statistics.

63843 FRY, H. S. What's behind the International Wheat Agreement? Country Guide 71(5):7,32-33. May 1952. 7 G76

63844 GEARY, W. A. San Francisco as a coffee port. Coffee & Tea Indus. 75(4):22-23. Apr.1952. 389.8 Sp4

63845 GORÍUNOV, V. International economic ties of the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 22(3):1-7. Mar.1952. 286.8 F762
Includes agricultural products.

63846 GT. BRIT. CUSTOMS AND EXCISE DEPT. STATISTICAL OFF. Annual statement of the trade of the United Kingdom with British countries and foreign countries, 1949 compared with the years 1946-1948, v. 2(sup.) London,1952. 86 p. 256.03 C96S

63847 GREMIO DOS EXPORTADORES DE FRUTOS E PRODUTOS HORTICOLAS DO ALGARVE. Relatório e contas do exercicio de 1950 e orçamento para 1951 [Report and accounts for the 1950 season and budget for 1951]. Faro,1951. 13 p. 286.3939 G86

63848 GUTIÉRREZ, H. La exportación de ovinos. Crédito y Téc. Agr. 1(25):3-4. Dec.6,1951. 284.28 C864
Mexico.

63849 HERBETTE, F. Le retour à la liberté des importations de caoutchouc aux États- Unis. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 29:255-256. Apr.1952. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 283.

63850 HOFFMAN, E. S. Australian overseas trade; the pattern of rural exports. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 5:12-15. Jan.1952. 281.9 Au73

63851 INDIAN MERCANTILE CHAMBER OF CEYLON. Annual report for the year 1950, presented to the 21st annual general meeting of the Chamber held on 10-8-1951. Colombo,1951. 78,94 p. 287 In25
Contains trade statistics for agricultural products.

63852 IRAN. MINISTERE DES FINANCES. ADMIN. DES DOUANES. Statistique annuelle du commerce extérieur de l'Iran en 1329 (21 mars 1950 à 20 mars 1951). Téhéran,1951. 566 p. 269 P43

63853 ISRAEL. MINISTRY OF FINANCE. STATISTICAL SERV. Foreign trade of Israel during the year 1950. Jerusalem,1951. 18 p. 269.8 Is72
Compiled by N. Slavny.

63854 KEROUEDAN, M. C. Organisation de l'exportation des produits périssables en Italie et méthodes employées pour diminuer les risques de perte en cours de transport. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 22: 100-104. Mar.1952. 80 F9482

63855 KRAUSE, E. European trade liberalization under OEEC [Organization for European Economic Cooperation]. Foreign Agr. 16:93-98. May 1952. 1.9 Ec7For

63856 KUILER, H. C. Trade relations between the South American countries and the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 43:15-32. Jan./Feb.1952. 280.8 T44
Includes trade in agricultural products.

63857 LINDE, S. B. VON. Sweden's trade with Turkey. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Komkol. Kom. Meddel. 39: 141-146. Mar.1952. 257.3 K832K
Includes agricultural products.

63858 LLOYD, A. G. Long-term trade contracts. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 63:63-68. Feb.1952. 23 N472

63859 MICHELS, J. R., JR. Method of entering Mexican cotton imports under quota system explained to shippers. Cotton Digest 24(35):20. May 17,1952. 286.82 C822

63860 MULLER, O. Erste tagung der spezialkommission für die käsekonvention von Stresa in Bern. Schweiz. Milchztg. 78:215-217. Apr.25,1952. 44.8 Sch92

63861 NIEMANN, J. Aussenhandel u. europäischer gemeinschaftsmarkt. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 4(43):6. Apr.10,1952. 280.38 Ei3

63862 NORBURY, C. P. Give the public the right thing at the right price. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 66 (3260):29. Apr.15,1952. 10 F228
The foreign import situation in Great Britain.

63863 PARLOUR, R. R. New England buys Canadian produce. Foreign Trade 11:439-440. Apr.12,1952. 286.8 C162

63864 PEDERSEN, S. Changes in marketing conditions since the 1930 ties and their effects on Danish agriculture. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 24:94-100. Apr. 1952. 11 T58
Trade of agricultural products.

63865 PETROV, G. In regard to the intra-European grain trade. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 22(4):14-16. Apr.1952. 286.8 F762

63866 PROSPECTS of development in the export of agricultural and food products. Polish Foreign Trade 10:24-31. Mar./Apr.1952. 286.8 P75

63867 RANKIN, B. I. Pepper earns dollars for India. Foreign Trade 11:461-463. Apr.19,1952. 286.8 C162
Trade and prices.

63868 ROACH, J. R. Australia's balance of payments; an excess of imports over exports—and behind this, a long-term problem of agricultural production—requires drastic action to improve the trade position. Far East. Survey 21:79-81. May 21,1952. 280.9 In782

63869 SAITO, M. Regular bright shipments to Japan now probable in new manufacture. Tobacco [New York] 134(17):157. Apr.24,1952. 286.89 T552

63870 SCHATZ, G. Als volontär bei Fyens Ägexport/Poul Rützou & Co. A/S, Kopenhagen. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 4(49):4-6. Apr.24,1952. 280.38 Ei3

63871 SCHEFFER, E. Exportkraft und ernährungsstandard. Z. f. Lebensmtlprod. 5(2):3-4. Feb.1952. 389.8 Z34
Austria.

63872 SCHOLTE, VAN. What is the future for Holland now under agreements, direct sales? Tobacco [New York] 134(17):21,55. Apr.24,1952. 286.89 T552

63873 SUDAN. DEPT. OF ECONOMICS AND TRADE. Foreign trade report (with some internal statistics) 1950. Khartoum,1951. 254 p. 270 Su22Fo

63874 SWERLING, B. C. United States commodity imports in the longer run. Econ. J. 62(245):35-41. Mar.1952. 280.8 Ec72

63875 TASSI, L. "Imported meat" and the large city slaughterhouses. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 7:222, 224-226, 228. Apr.1,1952. 41.8 P942

63876 TINDEMANS, L. L'exportation des chevaux belges. Rev. de l'Agr. 5:219-234. Mar.1952. 13 R322
English summary.

63877 VONSBAEK, N. Increasing export of eggs and meat type poultry. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 2(13): 12. Mar.25,1952. 11 H963

63878 WINGATE, J. E. American opportunities in Germany; situation shaping up for exporters. Tobacco [New York] 134(17):159. Apr.24,1952. 286.89 T552

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

63879 BROCK, J. F., and AUTRET, M. Kwashiorkor in Africa. World Health Organ. B. 5:1-71. Ref. 1952. 449.9 W892B
A nutritional disease.

63880 BROOKS, M. L., and OLMSTEAD, A. R. Teen-agers enjoy lunchroom course. J. Home Econ. 44: 331-333. May 1952. 321.8 J82

63881 CÉPÈDE, and LENGELLÉ. Les enquêtes alimentaires: leur signification pour l'économie rurale. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 6:153-170. 1952. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.
Nutrition surveys.

63882 CRUICKSHANK, E. W. H. Food and nutrition. Ed. 2. Edinburgh,Livingstone,1951. 443 p. 389.1 C882

63883 DOERMANN, M. C. Fish, and ways to serve it. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 79,8 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 N46L

63884 DUNN, M. The ABC's of cooking. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 95,rev.,15 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 N48Cn

63885 ERSHOFF, B. H. Factors conditioning the development of malnutrition. Nutr. Symposium Ser. 3: 23-49. Ref. May 1951. 389.1 Sy62
Includes discussion.

63886 FABREGAS, H. Poor nutrition of the countryman is one reason for low rural production. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 23(1):31. Jan.1952. 43.8 R32

63887 FLORIDA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. A discussion of the relation of agriculture to the health of our people; a cloud of witnesses of the foremost thinkers on the problem of nutrition. Tallahassee,1951? 59 p. 386.3 F66

63888 GALDSTON, I. Nutrition from the psychiatric viewpoint. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 28:405-409. May 1952. 389.8 Am34

63889 GOUNELLE, H., and BILLETTE, J. La carie dentaire dans ses rapports avec l'alimentation et la nutrition. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 6:211-241. Ref. 1952. 389.8 An73

63890 HABERLY, M. Farm grown foods for your family. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 115,chart. Apr.1951. 275.29 Id13C
Foods each person needs for best health.

63891 HARRIS, F. L. Vegetable cookery. New York, Wyn,1952. 268 p. 389.2 H242V

63892 HEILBRONNER, A. De l'enquête alimentaire à l'action publique et privée. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 6:171-183. 1952. 389.8 An73

63893 HILL, C. Some food fads and fancies. Better Health 25:200-202. (Cont.) Apr.1952. 449.8 B46

63894 HOUGH, A. 4H food preparation; luncheon and supper, Project 2. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Club B. 30B,42 p. May 1951. 275.29 M58C
Formerly Club Bulletin 30A.

63895 JOHNSTON, K. A. Estimating family food needs and costs. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 28:417-421. May 1952. 389.8 Am34

63896 KEYS, A. Nutrition for the later years of life. Pub. Health Rpt. 67:484-489. May 1952. 151.65 P96

63897 KOLLATH, W. Die ordnung unserer nahrung. Ed. 2. Stuttgart,Hippokrates-Verlag,1951. 160 p. Ref. 386.3 K832O

63898 LEE, R. Glucose–a synthetic food. Prevention 4(5):21-26. 449.8 P92

63899 LERRIGO, M. O. Food turns into Willie. Today's Health 30(5):38-40. May 1952. 449.8 H993

63900 LEVY-BRUHL, R. Méthodes d'enquête auprès des familles et quelques cas d'application étudiés par l'I. N. S. E. E. [Institut National de la Statistique et des Études Economiques]. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 6:127-138. 1952. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.
Nutrition surveys.

63901 MCCAY, C. M. Nutrition as a factor in aging. Nutr. Symposium Ser. 3:50-71. May 1951. 389.1 Sy62
Includes discussion.

63902 MCENGE, F. J. The hospital dietitian. Ala. Tuskegee Inst. Serv. 16(10):12-14. May 1952. 280.8 Se62

63903 MACY, I. G. Nutrition and maternal health. Nutr. Symposium Ser. 3:1-22. Ref. May 1951. 389.1 Sy62
Includes discussion.

63904 MAYNARD, L. A. Human nutrition problems of concern to the livestock and feed industries. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1951:38-44. 389.79 C81

63905 MOORE, M. C. What shall I eat and why; essential food facts. Ed. 4. New Orleans,Printed by Louisiana State Dept. of Health,1951. 89 p. 389.1 M78

63906 MOSCHETTE, D. S., and others. Nutritional status of pre-adolescent children in a French community of Louisiana. J. Home Econ. 44:344-350. Ref. May 1952. 321.8 J82
L. C. McBryde, C. Pudelkewicz, and C. Tucker, joint authors.

63907 MUNILLA, A. Alimentación y salud pública. La alimentación en el Uruguay. Montevideo,1951. 40 p. Ref. 389 M92

63908 NICOL, B. M. The nutrition of Nigerian peasants, with special reference to the effects of deficiencies of the vitamin B complex, Vitamin A and animal protein. Brit. J. Nutr. 6:34-55. Ref. 1952. 389.8 B773

63909 NOLFI, K. Y. Levende føde; råkostens betydning for sundheden [Living food; the importance of raw diet to the health]. Ed. 7. København,Lund,1951. 199 p. 389.1 N71
Fruit, nuts and vegetables.

63910 PETTEE, M. L. Nutrition teaching and prenatal care. Nutr. News 15:15. Apr.1952. 389.8 N957

63911 PIERANGELI, E. El problema de la alimentación popular. Argentina. Inst. Nac. de la Nutr. P. Cient. CNP 31,66 p. 1952. 389.9 Ar3P

63912 PINK, C. V. The position of veganism in 1952. Veg. News 31(275):4-8. Spring 1952. 389.8 V523

63913 RANDOIN, L., and LE GALLIC, P. Méthodes et résultats des enquêtes sur la consommation alimentaire française d'avant-guerre (1937-1938-1939). Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 6:41-79. 1952. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.
Nutrition.

63914 ROMIEU, A. Les enquêtes alimentaires; leur signification pour l'économie générale. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 6:35-40. 1952. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.

63915 SAMUELS, L. T. Nutritional factors and hormones in stress reactions. Nutr. Symposium Ser. 3: 142-168. Ref. May 1951. 389.1 Sy62
Includes discussion.

63916 SCHAAP, C. M. Preliminary bibliography on nutrition research in Indonesia. Organ. Sci. Res. Indonesia. O. S. R. News 3:261-268. Dec.1951. 330.9 Or3Ae

63917 SCHNEIDER, H. A. Nutrition and resistance-susceptibility to infection. Nutr. Symposium Ser. 3:118-141. Ref. May 1951. 389.1 Sy62
Includes discussion.

63918 SIMONSON, E. Influence of nutrition on work performance. Nutr. Symposium Ser. 3:72-117. Ref. May 1951. 389.1 Sy62
Includes discussion.

63919 SWANK, R. L., and others. Multiple sclerosis in rural Norway, its geographic and occupational incidence in relation to nutrition. New Eng. J. Med. 246:721-728. Ref. May 8,1952. 448.8 N442
O. Lerstad, A. Strøm, J. Backer, joint authors.

63920 SYMPOSIUM ON NUTRITION FRONTS IN PUBLIC HEALTH, YALE UNIVERSITY, 1950. Nutrition fronts in public health. Proceedings of the Nutrition Symposium. Nutr. Symposium Ser. 3,168 p. May 1951. 389.1 Sy62

63921 THORESON, P. A., and others. Planning low-sodium meals: a community project. New Eng. J. Med. 246:771-774. May 15,1952. 448.8 N442
A. D. Baldwin, E. M. Morris, and W. J. Zukel, joint authors.

63922 TREMOLIERES, J., and others. Les enquêtes sur la consommation alimentaire; intèrêt pour la santé publique et le bien-être social. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 6:81-116. 1952. 389.8 An73
G. Pequignot, F. Vinit, and Y. Serville, joint authors.
Includes discussion.
Nutrition research in France.

63923 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Farming for good nutrition, by H. Stiebeling and B. Crom. Washington,1952. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

63924 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Workbook for extension nutritionists, by E. L. Blanchard. Washington,1952. 81 p. 1.913 N3W89
Highlights of the First National Extension Nutrition Workshop.

63925 WIJN, J. F. DE. An inaccurate method for ascertaining the state of nutrition of the school children in a population. (In Dutch.) Voeding 13:102-108. Mar. 15,1952. 389.8 V85

63926 WILSON, J. R. Authenticity in food and nutrition information. Nutr. News 15:13. Apr.1952. 389.8 N957

63927 WOKES, F. The direct use of plant materials by man. Brit. J. Nutr. 6:118-124. Ref. 1952. 389.8 B773
Nutritional composition of a vegetarian diet.

FOOD HABITS

63928 CHOMBART DE LAUWE, P. Enquêtes sur les pratiques sociales alimentaires dans une population de travailleurs manuels français de l'agglomération parisienne (recherches d'ethnographie sociale dans l'agglomération parisienne). Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 6:139-152. 1952. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.

63929 GINSBURG, S. W. The psychological aspects of eating. J. Home Econ. 44:325-328. May 1952. 321.8 J82

63930 ROWNTREE, J. Getting children to eat the right foods. Amer. Assoc. Health, Phys. Educ. & Recreation. J. 23(5):18-19,45. May 1952. 449.8 J822

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

63931 CHIEFFI, A. The value of the soybean in nutrition. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 13(12):33-34. Dec.1951. 49 L392
Human nutrition.

63932 CHOUSSY, F. El cultivo del frijol; apuntes para la economia agricola salvadoreña. Lamatepec 15: 3230-3232. Jan.1952. 8 L16
Nutritive value.

63933 CRAVIOTO, R. O., and others. Valor nutritivo de plantas alimenticias de Yucatan. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 32:328-339. Ref. Apr.1952. 449.9 P192B
G. Massieu H., J. Guzman Garcia, and J. Calvo de la Torre, joint authors.

63934 DEKKER, L. P. VAN DER M. The nutritive value of bread. V. The loss of Vitamin B_1 during the making of bread from grain. (In Dutch.) Voeding 13:89-102. Ref. Mar.15,1952. 389.8 V85
English summary.

63935 ESTÉVE, J. L. Évolution de la diététique. Fruits & Dérivés 15:19-20. Ref. Third Q.1951. 389.68 J98
Nutritive value of fruit juice.

63936 FINCKE, H. Bemerkungen zu angeblichen schweren schäden unserer ernährungsweise. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 5:186-187. Mar.5,1952. 286.86 Z8
Nutritive value of foods.

63937 GRASSI, P. Irradiated milk for remedying rickets. (In Italian.) Latte 26:109. Mar.1952. 44.8 L35

63938 HALL, H. H., CURTIS, J. J., and SHEKLETON, M. C. The B-complex vitamin composition of corncobs. Cereal Chem. 29:156-160. Ref. Mar.1952. 59.8 C33

63939 HARRIS, P. L., QUAIFE, M. L., and O'GRADY, P. Tocopherol content of human milk and of cows' milk products used for infant feeding. J. Nutr. 46:459-466. Ref. Apr.10,1952. 389.8 J82

63940 HART, E. B. Abuse of data on the biologic value of proteins. Nutr. Rev. 10:129-130. May 1952. 389.8 N953
Human nutrition.

63941 KÜPPERS-SONNENBERG, G. A. Inulin und lävulose der topinambur. Ihr einsatz in der ernährung und pharmazie. Zucker 5:30-33. Jan.15,1952. 65.8 Z82

63942 LANG, K. Die vitaminierung des mehles. Mühle 89:223-224. Apr.10,1952. 298.8 M89

63943 LANTZ, E., GOUGH, H. W., and JOHNSON, M. M. The niacin content of blue corn. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1066,4 p. Apr.1952. 100 N465

63944 MCGILLIVRAY, J. H., PERDUE, J. W., and YAMAGUCHI, M. Food value of some minor California vegetable crops. Calif. U. Truck Crops Mimeo. 53,11 p. Apr.1952. 81 C1255

63945 MILLER, C. D., BAUER, A., and DENNING, H. Taro as a source of thiamine, riboflavin, and niacin. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 28:435-438. May 1952. 389.8 Am34

63946 MOREAUX, R. Le miel dans l'alimentation et en thérapeutique. Abeille et l'Erable (ser.2)21:64. (Cont.) Apr.1952. 424.8 Ab32

63947 OVERBY, L. R., and FROST, D. V. The effects of heat on the nutritive value of protein hydrolysates with dextrose. J. Nutr. 46:539-550. Ref. Apr.10, 1952. 389.8 J82

63948 PIERANGELI, E., and LOPEZ GIL, A. L. Fruticultura y huerto familiar. Asoc. Argentina de Dietologia. Rev. 9:102-106. July/Sept.1951. 389.9 As5
Nutritive value and need for a fruit-growing program.

63949 RANDOIN, L., and JOURDAN, C. Utilisation digestive et utilisation physiologique comparées du phosphore du lait de vache, du Pont-l'Evêque et du Gruyère. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 38:160-162. Feb.20/27,1952. 14 P215Bc

63950 RODALE, J. I. Raw foods. Prevention 4(5):3-7. May 1952. 449.8 P92

63951 ROYO IRANZO, J. La vitamina "P" y la industria cítrica. Rev. de Cien. Apl. 5:510-520. Ref. Nov./Dec.1951. 475 R324

63952 THOMAS. Die mehlvitaminierung und ihre praktische bedeutung. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 50:124-128. Mar.19,1952. 298.8 Su2

63953 WASHBURN, R. G., and HIBBS, J. W. Ascorbic acid and riboflavin content of market milk. Ohio Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 16,7 p. Apr.1952. 100 Oh3R

63954 WHITEHEAD, S. B. You and yoghourt. New Health 27(2):22-25. Summer 1952. 449.8 N45

63955 WOODS, R. The rice problem in the Orient. II. The Philippine experiment. Borden's Rev. Nutr. Res. 13: 13-27. Ref. Feb.1952. 389.8 B64
Rice enrichment programs.

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

63956 ALMANAQUE agricola de El Salvador para el año de 1952. San Salvador,1952. 61 p. 30.3 AL64
Issued by Asociación Cafetalera de El Salvador, Compañia Salvadoreña del Café, and Banco Hipotecario de El Salvador.

63957 ARGENTINA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERÍA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE FOMENTO AGRÍCOLA. Memoria. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Fomento Agr. B. de Prod. y Fomento Agr. 3(25):2-125. July 1951. 9 Ar35
Report of activities for 1950.

63958 ASSOCIATION OF APPLIED BIOLOGISTS. Proceedings, general meeting, 12 October 1951. Ann. Appl. Biol. 39:139-148. Mar.1952. 442.8 An72

63959 AUDANT, A. Lutte contre les rats. B. Agr. 1(9):13-16. (Cont.) Aug.1951. 8 B87

63960 BAUERNBUND kalender 1952. Wien,1951. 240 p. 18 B327

63961 BRITISH HONDURAS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the year ended 31st December, 1950. n.p.,1951? 16 p. 8 B773

63962 BRUCE, J. V., and KNOWLTON, G. F. Controlling house mice. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 160, 2 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 Ut1

63963 BUCHANAN, E. D., and BUCHANAN, R. E. Bacteriology. Ed. 5. New York,Macmillan,1951. 678 p. 448.2 B852

63964 BUTLER, J. A. V., and RANDALL, J. T., eds. Progress in biophysics and biophysical chemistry, v. 2, 323 p. New York,Acad. Press,1951. 444 P944

63965 CHEMICAL INSTITUTE OF CANADA. 35th annual conference and exhibition—Montreal, June 2, 3, 4. Chem. Canada 4:86-99. May 1952. 381 C4236
Abstracts of papers.

63966 CONLEY, B. E. Pesticides—their place in the pharmacy curriculum. Amer. J. Pharm. Educ. 16: 41-45. Jan.1952. 396.8 Am33

63967 CONNOLLY, P. J. Guerra a las rats con Warfarin! Bolsa de Com. Rosario. Rev. 40(966):3-4. Apr.15,1952. 287 R71

63968 EVANS, J. C. To photograph an experimental plot. Ext. Serv. Rev. 23:54. Apr.1952. 1 Ex892Ex

63969 FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE. Liste nominative du personnel du Ministère de l'Agriculture. Rev. de l'Agr. 5(4,sup.),36 p. Apr.1952. 13 R322

63970 FRIESCHE MAATSCHAPPIJ VAN LANDBOUW. Verslag over het jaar 1950 [Annual report of the Frisian Agricultural Society for the year 1950]. Leeuwarden, 1951. 84 p. 12 F912

63971 GARDNER, H. W. The teaching of agricultural chemistry in farm institutes. Agr. Prog. 26:17-22. 1951. 10 Ag86

63972 GOEDEN, M. Umfang und wirkung des wildschadens im lande Nordrhein-Westfalen. Bonn,1951? 42 p. 79 G55U

63973 GOLDSMITH, M. Les isotopes radioactifs auxiliaires précieux de l'agriculture. Nord Agr. 8(29):2. May 9,1952. 14 N75

63974 HERBERT, J. The scientific approach to agriculture. Fragmented or integrated research? Mother Earth 6:35-38. Jan.1952. 56.8 M85

63975 HEY, D. Wild life and the farmer. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 82:52-53,55. Mar.26,1952. 24 F225
Need of conservation in South Africa.

63976 HUGHES, A. The mitotic cycle; the cytoplasm and nucleus during interphase and mitosis. New York, Acad. Press,1952. 232 p. 442 H872

63977 IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES. I.C.I. products for use in agriculture, excluding fertilizers, bulk salt and lime. London,1952. 22 p. 395 Im7

63978 INTERNATIONAL review of cytology, v. 1. New York,Acad. Press,1952. 368 p. 442.8 In82

63979 IOWA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings for 1951, v. 58, the sixty-third session, held at Waverly, April 20 and 21, 1951. Des Moines,1951. 573 p. 500 Io93

63980 JÄMTLANDS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Jämtlands Läns Hushallningssällskaps handlingar år 1951 [Proceedings of the Agricultural Society of Jämtland Province for the year 1951]. Östersund,1951. 130 p. 11 J24

63981 KALMAR LÄNS SÖDRA HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Årsskrift för år 1951 [Yearbook for the year 1951 of Kalmar Province Southern Agricultural Association]. Kalmar,1951. 133 p. 11 K122

63982 KLUSMANN, W. H. What the agencies are doing in conservation. In U. S. Soil Conservation. Conservation in camping, p.25-26. Washington,1952. 1.6 So3Con
Programs of youth organizations.

63983 KYD, S. How to kill rats with Warfarin. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 567,rev.,4 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 Ok41C

63984 LAUGHNAN, J. R. On the designation of closely linked genes with similar effects. Amer. Nat. 86: 109-111. Ref. Mar./Apr.1952. 470 Am36

63985 LYON, R. O. Manual of wildlife conservation for 4-H Club members. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 690,63 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 IL62C

63986 MALMBERG, T. Importance of birds to agriculture—a research department in the melting pot. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbrforsk. 1952:170-176. 11 J763

63987 NACHTSHEIM, H. The Soviet violation of biology. J. Hered. 43(1):19-21. Jan./Feb.1952. 442.8 Am3

63988 PALMER, E. L. Reptiles. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Rur. School L. 45(4),31 p. Ref. Spring 1952. 275.29 N48R

63989 PEIVE, Ia. V. Achievements of biological and agricultural sciences—into the practice of socialist agriculture. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 21(12):32-38. Dec.1951. 511 Ak14V

63990 PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the fiscal year ending March 31st 1951. Summerside,1951. 93 p. 7 P93A

63991 SAYERS, N. F. A biological glossary, for the use of higher forms in schools and first-year university students. London,U. Press,1951. 168 p. 442 Sa9

63992 SCHMECKLE, F. J. Conservation in the modern world. In U. S. Soil Conservation Serv. Conservation in camping, p.18-19. Washington,1952. 1.6 So3Con
Teaching youth the need for conservation of natural resources.

63993 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agriculture in Scotland; the report of the Department of Agriculture for Scotland for 1951. Edinburgh,1952. 103 p. 10 Sco82Re

63994 SEGAL, J. Mitchourine, Lyssenko, et le problème de l'hérédité. Paris,Éditeurs Français Réunis, 1951. 141 p. 443 Se3

63995 SEYCHELLES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1950. Victoria,1951. 28 p. 25 Se9

63996 SIERRA LEONE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1949. Freetown,1951. 43 p. 24 Si2

63997 SOUTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Year book, 1951. Columbia,1951. 265 p. 2 So82

63998 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research publications available. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 131,38 p. Feb.1952. 100 T31S

63999 TILEMANS, E. M. Toxicité des produits phytopharmaceutiques et précautions à prendre. Rev. de l'Agr. 5:199-205. Mar.1952. 13 R322
English summary.
For farmers.

64000 TYLER, C. The teaching of agricultural chemistry in universities. Agr. Prog. 26:11-14. 1951. 10 Ag86

64001 UICHANCO, L. B. Published contributions from the College of Agriculture: XIX. Philippine Agr. 34:252-260. Apr./June 1951. 25 P542

64002 U. S. NORTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Abstracts of patents. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-331,4 p. Mar.1952. 1.932 A2Ag82

64003 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Conservation in camping. A workshop on conservation, American Camping Association, George Williams College Camp, Lake Geneva, Wisconsin, October 1951. Washington, 1952. 26 p. Ref. 1.6 So3Con
The American Camping Association cooperating.
Conservation of natural resources.

64004 WHITEHEAD, L. C. Control of pine mice. Farmers Fed. News 32(8):5. Apr.1952. 280.28 F225

64005 WILSON, T. O. Teaching of agricultural chemistry in the agricultural colleges. Agr. Prog. 26: 15-16. 1951. 10 Ag86

64006 WYCKOFF, R. W. G. Electron microscopy of developing bacteriophage, and other viruses. In Butler, J. A. V., and Randall, J. T., eds. Progress in biophysics and biophysical chemistry, v. 2,p.224-239. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1951. 444 P944

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

64007 ANDERSON, A. W. Brief biographies of famous plantsmen. James Lee, nurseryman—1715-1795. New Zeal. Gard. 8(8):589-591. Apr.1,1952. 80 N4822

64008 ANDERSON, J. B. I married a logger; life in Michigan's tall timber. New York,Expo. Press,1951. 328 p. 99.76 An22

64009 ANGELINI, F. A great humanist agronomist: De Cillis. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 62:101-102. Mar. 30,1952. 16 It1G

64010 BAILEY, D. L. Herbert Spencer Jackson, 1883-1951. Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 18:I-II. 1951. 464.9 C162

64011 BARTSCH, P. Henry Ellsworth Ewing, 1883-1951. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 58:50-51. 1951. 500 Io93

64012 BLAKE, D. H. Two old coleopterists. Coleopterists' B. 6:3-9. (Cont.) Feb.1952. 421 C674
Dr. F. H. Chittenden and Dr. E. A. Schwarz.

64013 BLAKE, D. H. Two old coleopterists. Coleopterists' B. 6:19-26. (Cont.) Apr.1952. 421 C674
Dr. F. H. Chittenden and Dr. E. A. Schwarz.

64014 BLAKE, N. M. A short history of American life. New York,McGraw-Hill,1952. 732 p. (McGraw-Hill Series in History) 277.12 B58
Includes historical aspects of agriculture.

64015 BROOKS, R. P. The financial history of Georgia, 1732-1950. Inst. Study Ga. Prob. U. Ga. Monog. 9,85 p. Ref. Apr.1952. 280.9 In762
Includes agricultural history.

64016 BUCHINGER, J. Der bauer in der kultur- und wirtschaftsgeschichte Österreichs. Wien,Österreichischer Bundesverlag für Unterricht,Wissensehaft und Kunst,1952. Ref. 471 p. 280.175 B85

64017 CAMPBELL, R. E. The first world wheat king. Canad. Cattlemen 15(4):34-35. Apr.1952. 49 C16
J. G. Brick.

64018 CHAPMAN, W. H. A pioneer oat agronomist [J. D. Warner] passes away. Natl. Oat Newslet. 2:7-9. Feb.1,1952. 59.9 N217

64019 CHAPOT, H. Walter Tennyson Swingle, 1871-1952. Fruits 7:116-117. Mar.1952. 80 F9492

64020 CHEVALIER, A. Victor Jacquemont (1801-1832) explorateur de l'Inde. Ses observations sur la biogéographie et sur les plantes cultivées. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 31:623-631. Nov./Dec.1951. 26 R323

64021 CORNELIO, M. Arcadio G. Matela—first CLAC [Central Luzon Agricultural College] president (a biographical sketch). Plowman 8:234-235,279. Jan.1952. 276.8 P72

64022 DARLEY, E. F. Donald Everett Bliss, 1903-1951. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 28:3. 1951. 81 D26

64023 DONELSON, L. We learn more, tell more. Farm J. 76(6):47-50. June 1952. 6 F2212
History of the development of agriculture.

64024 ELSUKOV, M. P. Outstanding Soviet scientist-agrobiologist. (In Russian.) In Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Kormov. Sbornik statei po voprosam kormoproizvodstva, p.5-7. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1951. 60.9 M85S
Vasilii Robertovich Vil'iams.

64025 FUSSELL, G. E. Thomas Tibbs and his "Experimental Farmer" 1807. Land Agents' Soc. J. 51:151-154. Apr.1952. 282.9 L22

64026 GERDENER, T. Disaster of three centuries; great reverses experienced by South African agriculture. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1704):15,17. Mar. 12,1952. 24 L232

64027 GERDENER, T. In the last 300 years there has been much research in the field of agriculture. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 33(1705):17,19. Mar.19, 1952. 24 L232
Union of South Africa.

64028 HILL. Professor Dr. Alfred Trautmann geb. 12. Dezember 1884—gest. 26. März 1952. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 59:113-114. Apr.15,1952. 41.8 D482

64029 HOEHNE, F. C. Autobio-bibliographic data up to Dec. 31, 1950. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. de Bot. Relat. Anu. 1950:63-139. Sept.1951. 451 Sa62

64030 IL'IN, M. M. Ivan Vasil'evich Novopokrovskii (1880-1951). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 37:96-102. Jan./Feb.1952. 451 R923
Includes list of his publications.

64031 KARNAUKHOVA, E. S. Razmeshchenie sel' skogo khoziaistva Rossii v period kapitalizma (1860-1914 gg.) [Distribution of agriculture in Russia in the period of capitalism (1860-1914). Moskva, Akad. Nauk SSSR,1951. 214 p. 281.179 K142R

64032 KINNEAR, N. B. Mr. W. S. Millard. Nature [London] 169:690. Apr.26,1952. 472 N21

64033 KONIG, J. South Africa's history started with a farm; foundation of most branches of agriculture in Union laid by versatile first commander of the Cape of Good Hope; the story of Jan Van Riebeeck's settlement. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 32:14-15,17. Mar.26,1952. 24 F225

64034 KUDRIASHOV, L. V. K. I. Meier [1881-] (To the 70th anniversary of his birth). (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 56(6):78-83. 1951. 511 M85

64035 LEEFMANS, S. In memoriam R. A. Polak. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 14:49-50. Apr.1,1952. 420 N38B

64036 LEVITT, J. George William Scarth: 1880-1951. Science 115:509. May 9,1952. 470 Sci2

64037 LOBASHEV, M. E. A. F. Rebrov—founder of Russian sericulture. (In Russian.) Priroda 40(10):76-79. Ref. Oct.1951. 410 P933

64038 MARTIN, J. N. Ada Hayden, 1884-1950. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 58:53-55. 1951. 500 Io93

64039 MAX W. Wagner, 1900-1951. n.p.,1952. 24 p. 120 W12

64040 MAYNARD, P. L'Impératrice Joséphine, bienfaitrice de l'horticulture et de l'agriculture. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 7:40-42. 1952. 14 C112

64041 MERGER, H. Henri Delafond (1805-1861); un grand pathologiste et un précurseur. Paris,Foulon,1951. 40 p. Ref. 120 D37
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

64042 MOSNA, E. Alberto Missiroli. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 13:3-15. Jan.1952. 436.8 R52
Includes a list of his publications.

64043 NEVELING, C. H. 300 years of agriculture [in South Africa]. Farming So. Africa 27:79-80. Mar. 1952. 24 So842

64044 NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Publications of E. G. Misner, Department of Agricultural Economics, Ithaca, N. Y. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 812,25 p. Apr.1952. 281.9 C81

64045 NOORDHOFF, L. J. Agricultural policy. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 30(12):3-4,13-15. Mar.22, 1952. 12 G892
History in the Netherlands.

64046 PAVLOVSKII, E. N. V. I. Plotnikov. To the 50th anniversary of his scientific activity. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:297-300. 1950. 421 R322
Includes list of his publications.

64047 RIKHTER, A. A. In memory of Fedor Konstantinovich Luk'ianovich (1904-1942). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:315-320. 1950. 421 R322
Includes list of his publications.

64048 ROMARIZ, C. Welwitsch and the Island of Madeira. (In Portuguese.) Frutas de Madeira 11:193-196,198. Feb.1952. 286.83 F9422

64049 SCHEERPELTZ, O. Dr. h. c. Ludwig Benick. Ent. Bl. 47:49-54. 1951,pub.Mar.1,1952. 421 En833
Includes a list of his publications.

64050 SCOTT, H. T. Stephen M. Babcock, the story of a pioneer. Amer. Milk Rev. 14(5):52,54. May 1952. 44.8 Am38

64051 SKRYPNEV, N. Pervye shagi sotsialisticheskogo pereustroistva sel'skogo khoziaistva v 1918-1920 gg [First steps in the socialist reconstruction of agriculture in the years of 1918-1920]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Polit. Lit-ry,1951. 92 p. 281.179 Sk6

64052 STANTON, T. R. George J. Wilds, Jr. noted southern oat breeder dies. Natl. Oat Newslet. 2:4-7. Feb.1,1952. 59.9 N217

64053 THOMAS, H. H., and READ, J. Prof. F. T. Brooks, C.B.E., F.R.S. Nature [London] 169:606-607. Apr.12,1952. 472 N21

64054 TROSHANIN, P. G. Entomologist, I. IA. Shevyrev. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3(8):87-88. Aug. 1951. 99.8 L565

64055 WESTHOFF, V. On the death of Professor Dr. Th. Weevers. (In Dutch.) Natura 49:50-52. Apr.1952. 410 N2192

64056 ZVEREZOMB-ZUBOVSKII, E. V. In memory of Vladimir Petrovich Pospelov (1872-1949). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 31:301-314. 1950. 421 R322
Includes list of his publications.

HOME MANAGEMENT

64057 BESSOM, M. L. Planning and selecting your clothes. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 398,15 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 P38C

64058 BLACKER, M. The homemaker gets a break. Ext. Serv. Rev. 23:52. Apr.1952. 1 Ex892Ex
Organization of homemakers' camps.

64059 ECKBLAD, I. 4H dinners. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 458,12 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 W27P

64060 JOHNSON, N. M. 4-H clothing; clothes for special occasions. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 205, 32 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 K13Ex

64061 LABOSSIER, I. Plaids & stripes. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 76,8 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 N46L
Sewing.

64062 PENNSYLVANIA. STATE COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Learn by doing at home. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 399,24 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 P38C
Includes home management hints for 4-H Clubs.

64063 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Farm family clothing inventories and a farm-city comparison, Meeker and Wright Counties, Minn., 1950, Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn., 1949. U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ. Studies Family Clothing Supplies Prelim. Rpt. 6,24 p. Apr.1952. 1.982 T2St9

64064 WHITLOCK, M. C., and others. A laboratory evaluation of certain features of cotton housework dress construction. U. S. D. A. C. 889,69 p. Ref. May 1952. 1 Ag84C
F. E. Petzel, B. V. Morrison, and H. M. Fletcher, joint authors.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

64065 ALLEE, R. H., and MORALES, J. O. La cooperación técnica interamericana ante la población rural de América. Turrialba 2:4-5. Jan./Mar.1952. 8 T86

64066 BOLTON, G. L. Hunger is their enemy. Co-op. Home Mag. 57(4):9. Apr.1952. 280.28 W563
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.

64067 HEARNE, C. C. Conference on Agricultural Services to Foreign Areas. Foreign Agr. 16:72-74. Apr. 1952. 1.9 Ec7For

64068 JOHNSON, O. Across the sea a friendship tie is woven. Ext. Serv. Rev. 23:66-67. Apr.1952. 1 Ex892Ex
International Farm Youth Exchange.

64069 REISNER, J. H. FAO faces world food situation. Town & Country Church 80:4. May 1952. 281.28 T66

64070 WHITBY, H. F.A.O. in Rome. Scot. Agr. 31: 224-227. Spring 1952. 10 Sco82So
Conference of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.

METEOROLOGY

64071 BAUMANN, H. Klima und witterung. Handb. der Landwirt. 1:98-160. 1951. 30 H193

64072 BONA, T. Hail control. (In Italian.) Seme 3:175-176. Aug.1951. 16 Se5
Italian weather offices for warnings.

64073 BONA, T. Hail control (meteorological observations). (In Italian.) Seme 3:161-164. July 1951. 16 Se5

64074 BRAY, B. Here's plan for farmer aid in cloud seeding evaluation. Sowest. Crop & Stock 6(4):30,32. Apr.1952. 6 So8942

64075 BURGER, H. Waldklimafragen. IV. Meteorologische beobachtungen im Brandiswald. Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 27:19-75. Ref. 1951. 99.9 Sch92

64076 COX, E. F. Meteorological observations for February 1952. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 758, 4 p. Feb.1952. 100 M38H

64077 GOLDSMITH, M. La lluvia artificial plantea nuevos problemas. Res 20:26880. Mar.20,1952. 286.85 R31

64078 HUTCHCROFT, T. Iowa State takes lead in agricultural climatology. Iowa Agr. 50(8):9,19. Mar. 1952. 6 Io9

64079 LELAND, E. W. Nitrogen and sulfur in the precipitation at Ithaca, N. Y. Agron. J. 44:172-175. Apr. 1952. 4 Am34P

64080 MICHIGAN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. A summary of weather conditions at East Lansing, Michigan, prior to 1950, by W. D. Baten and A. H. Eichmeier. East Lansing,1951. 62 p. 341 M58

64081 U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR. The drought in Southwestern United States as of October 1951. Washington,U. S. Govt. Print. Off.,1951. 65 p. 156.1 D83

64082 WHITMORE, J. S. Our climate. Farming So. Africa 27:92,108. Mar.1952. 24 So842

RESEARCH

64083 ACKER, D. More basic research is needed. Iowa Agr. 50(8):10-11,16. Mar.1952. 6 Io9

64084 ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1950/51. Tucson,1952? 16 p. 100 Ar4

64085 BIRKELAND, C. J. What are you going to do about it? Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 85:342-350. 1951. 81 IL6
Agricultural research.

64086 BURNS COMPILING & RESEARCH ORGANIZATION, CHICAGO. Institutes, foundations and research units: digest by Burns. Chicago,1952. 36 p. 225 B93
Includes agencies for agricultural research.

64087 ELGUETA, M. La investigación cientifica. Agrotecnia 6:11-16. Jan./Feb.1952. 8 Ag825
Latin America.

64088 FREEBORN, S. B. Agricultural research. Agr. Chem. 7(5):55-57,129,131,133. May 1952. 381 Ag8

64089 GAMBOA LOYARTE, J. M. Aplicaciones de los isótopos radiactivos en química orgánica y biología. Rev. de Cien. Apl. 5:383-393. Ref. Sept./Oct.1951. 475 R324

64090 HOFSTEE, J. What is the importance of industrial research for the farmer? (In Dutch.) Landbode 6(14):1-2. Apr.5,1952. 12 L234
Netherlands.

64091 MANN, D. Worth its weight in new discoveries. I. Kans. Farmer 89(7):8,10,39. Apr.5,1952. 6 K13
History of Fort Hays Branch Experiment Station.

64092 MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 64th annual report, 1950/51. State College, n.d. 89 p. 100 M69

64093 NICARAGUA. SERV. TÉCNICO AGRÍCOLA. Informe de las labores, 1942 a 1950. Managua,Ministerio de Agricultura y Trabajo,1951. 87 p. 102 N51

64094 ROTHAMSTED EXPERIMENTAL STATION. Results of the field experiments, 1950. Harpenden,1951? various pagings. 103 R74Rf

64095 SELDERA, F. V. Agricultural research and production. Agr. & Indus. Life 14(3):5,42. Mar.1952. 25 Ag8

64096 SHMUK, A. A. Issledovaniîa po biologicheskoĭ i agronomicheskoĭ khimii [Investigations on biological and agronomical chemistry]. Moskva,Pishchepromizdat, 1951. 554 p. (Shmuk, A. A. Trudy, 1913-1945. v.2) 395 Sh6

64097 SKACHKOV, I. Dokuchaev Institute of Agriculture. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 12(3):56-57. Mar.1952. 281.8 K83

64098 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Report of the administrator, 1950/51. Washington,1951? 497 p. 1 Ag84

64099 WALSTER, H. L. The challenge to farm research. G T A Digest 12(3):29-31. Mar.1952. 280.28 G11
North Dakota.

64100 WASHINGTON. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixty-first annual report, 1951. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 533,34 p. Dec.1951. 100 W27E

64101 WEST VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Science serves your farm. W. Va. Agr Expt. Sta. B. 349(2),8 p. Mar.1952. 100 W52

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. First aid for flooded homes and farms. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 38, 28 p. Apr.1952. 1 Ag84Ah
Revision of AIS-75.

Agricultural Information Bulletins

KROMER, G. W., and SMITH, T. B. Cottonseed oil mill characteristics and marketing practices. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 79,35 p. 1952. 1 Ag84Ab

DOYLE, B. K. Marketing industrial molasses. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 82,69 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 1 Ag84Ab

Circulars

WHITLOCK, M. C., and others. A laboratory evaluation of certain features of cotton housework dress construction. U. S. D. A. C. 889,69 p. Ref. May 1952. 1 Ag84C
F. E. Petzel, B. V. Morrison, and H. M. Fletcher, joint authors.

GORESLINE, H. E., HAYES, K. M., and OTTE, A. W. Thermostabilization of shell eggs: quality retention in storage. U. S. D. A. C. 898,12 p. Jan.1952. 1 Ag84C

MARQUIS, R. W. Forest yield taxes. U. S. D. A. C. 899,50 p. Apr.1952. 1 Ag84C

Farmers' Bulletins

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Foot-and-mouth disease. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 666,rev.,19 p. Apr.1952. 1 Ag84F
In cattle.

POTTS, C. G. Judging sheep. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1199,rev.,14 p. Feb.1952. 1 Ag84F

SHEPHERD, J. B., and MILLER, F. W. Feeding, care, and management of young dairy stock. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1723,slightly rev.,43 p. Mar.1952. 1 Ag84F

MILLER, T. A., and MOLANDER, E. G. Foundations for farm buildings. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1869,slightly rev.,46 p. Feb.1952. 1 Ag84F

BRINDLEY, T. A., CHAMBERLIN, J. C., and SCHOPP, R. The pea weevil [Bruchus pisorum] and methods for its control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1971, rev.,24 p. Apr.1952. 1 Ag84F

Home and Garden Bulletins

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Easy-to-build kitchen cabinets for the remodeled farmhouse. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 18,23 p. 1952. 1 Ag84Hg
Formerly Miscellaneous Publication 680.

Leaflets

MATTOON, W. R. The farm woods, a savings bank paying interest. U. S. D. A. L. 29,rev.,8 p. 1952. 1 Ag84L

Program Aid

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Rural industries help your nation, your community, your cooperative and you! U. S. D. A. PA-196,8 p. Mar.1952. 1 Ag84Pro

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Cotton "on call" statistics, August 1945-July 1951. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 109,23 p. 1951. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

SIEVERS, A. F. Methods of extracting volatile oils from plant material and the production of such oils in the United States. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 16,rev.,28 p. Mar.1952. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

ATKINSON, L. J. Consumers' durable goods. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1951. 4 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Talk at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 31, 1951.

PARADISO, L. J. Factors in the supply and demand for consumer goods. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1951. 6 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 30, 1951.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. 16. Authors: T to TSYKALAS, by A. Hassall, M. A. Doss, and J. M Humphrey. Washington,1952. p. 4987-5210. 1 An5Ind

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. STUDY GROUPS ON INSECT AND PLANT DISEASE CONTROL PROGRAMS. A report on the insect and plant disease control programs of the United States Department of Agriculture. Washington,1952. 90 p. 1.90 C2St9

AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY, BUREAU OF

PLANCK, R. W., PACK, F. C., and SKAU, D. B., comp. Abstract bibliography of the chemistry and technology of tung products, 1875-1950. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-317. 2 v. 1952. 1.932 A3Ag82

U. S. NORTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Abstracts of patents. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-331,4 p. Mar.1952. 1.932 A2Ag82

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

BRODELL, A. P., STRICKLER, P. E., and PITTMAN, D. D. Harvesting small grains and soybeans and methods of saving straw. U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. FM-91,22 p. Mar.1952. 1.941 L6F22

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Chickens and eggs; monthly egg production, young chickens and layers on farms, and rate of lay, by States and geographic divisions, 1945-50 (revised), by E. S. Kimball, P. W. Smith, and R. F. Moore. Washington, 1952. 47 p. 1.942 D22M76

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Consumer buying practices for selected fresh fruits, canned and frozen juices, and dried fruits, related to family characteristics, region, and city size. Apr.-Sept. 1950. Washington,1951. 82 p. 1.941 M8C76
U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm housing and construction. Washington,1952. 34 p. 1.941 A2F228

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm production, disposition cash receipts and gross income, chickens and eggs, 1950-1951, by E. S. Kimball, P. W. Smith, and R. F. Moore. Washington,1952. 17 p. 1.9 Ec71Fpc

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm production, farm disposition, and value of principal crops, 1950-1951, by States. Washington,1952. 41 p. 1.9 Ec71Prf

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Florida vegetable crops; annual statistical summary, 1951, VII, by J. B. Owens, J. C. Townsend, Jr., G. N. Rose, and A. H. Spurlock. Orlando,1952? 129 p. 1.941 H8V526

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Meat animals—farm production and income, 1950-51, by E. B. Hannawald and D. O. Mesick. Washington,1952. 8 p. 1.9 Ec71Fp

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

MCKINNEY, R. S. Improved methods for analyzing tung fruit adopted widely. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 153(C),2 p. Apr.1952. 1.98 R31

SORBER, D. G. Ethylene coloring of citrus successful over long period. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 152(C),2 p. Apr.1952. 1.98 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Report of the administrator, 1950/51. Washington,1951? 497 p. 1 Ag84

ANIMAL INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Against foot-and-mouth disease. More meat for defense. Washington,1952. 2 p. 1.972 A2M81

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Feed reserves safeguard the breeding herd. More meat for defense. Washington,1951. 2 p. 1.972 A2F32

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Proposed changes in the National Poultry Improvement Plan and National Turkey Improvement Plan. Washington,1952. 60 p. 1.972 A2P942

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Selected breeding stock produce more beef. More meat for defense. Washington,1951. 2 p. 1.972 A2Se4

DAIRY INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Publications of the Bureau of Dairy Industry relating to cheese. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDI-Inf-36,rev.,13 p. Apr.1952. 1.973 D4B34

U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Essentials for efficient dairy farming. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDI-Inf-134,8 p. Apr.1952. 1.973 D4B34

ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Control black flies. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. EC-20,6 p.-folder. Mar.1952. 1.967 A2Ec1

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Domestic quarantine notices; amendment of sweetpotato quarantine. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q.-Q. 30,1 p. Apr.18,1952. 1 F31

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Domestic quarantine notices; pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] quarantine. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q.-Q. 52,rev.,13 p. Apr.4, 1952. 1 F31

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Domestic quarantine notices revocation of thurberia weevil [Anthonomus grandis thurberiae Pierce] quarantine. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q.-Q. 61,1 p. Apr.18,1952. 1 F31

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant quarantine import restrictions of Italy. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 469,rev., 4 p. Apr.2,1952. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Treating procedures authorized for use as a basis for certification of products regulated by the Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica] quarantine. Hoboken, N. J.,1952? 57 p. 1.967 J2T71

EXTENSION SERVICE

BYRNES, F. Making the best use of bulletins, radio, and television. Washinton,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 9 p. 1.913 I2M28
Presented on Dec. 10, 1951, before annual meeting, American Association of Economic Entomologists, Cincinnati.

JUSTI, W. Grange statement on programs for older rural youth. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1952. 4 p. 1.913 O2G76

MCCLARREN, H. American Institute of Cooperation, youth program. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1952. 3 p. 1.913 O2Am3
Presented at Inter-Organization Conference on Programs for Older Rural Young People, Jan. 17-18, Washington, D. C.

MATTHEWS, J. L. National inventory of extension methods of program determination. U. S. Ext. Serv., Ext. Serv. C. 477,13 p. Jan.1952. 1,9 Ex892Esc

SOUTHERN EXTENSION MARKETING CONFERENCE, BIRMINGHAM, 1951. Proceedings, Nov. 5-9, 1951. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1952. 142 p. 1.913 C3So86

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Extension work in marketing. Consumer education; marketing information, by L. Davis, O. M. Johnson, and E. A. Johnson. Washington,1952. 8 p. 1.913 A5Ex83

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Highlights of extension education, 1950-51, in rural health services, by E. J. Niederfrank. Washington,1951. 13 p. 1.913 A5H532

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Instruction for young farmers. Washington,1952. 4 p. 1.913 O2In7

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Report of cooperative extension work in agriculture and home economics, 1951. Washington,1952. 61 p. 1 Ag84

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Workbook for extension nutritionists, by E. L. Blanchard. Washington,1952. 81 p. 1.913 N3W89

YANG, H. P. Principles governing the adaptation of 4-H Club work in other countries. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv.,1951. 5 p. 1.913 F3P932
Open house seminar, Extension Summer School, 1951, Cornell University.

FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION

KNAPP, J. G., and ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Using your purchasing association. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. E-11,rev.,13 p. 1951. 166.2 C4926

SCANLAN, J. J. Using your poultry and egg co-op. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. E-13,rev.,13 p. June 1951. 166.2 C4926

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Farm foreclosure sales, 1950; estimated number of farm foreclosures completed in the United States, by quarters, 1934-50. Washington,1951. 7 p. 1.955 A2F226

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Farm mortgage debt; debt held by the Federal land banks as a percent of total debt outstanding, January 1, 1946 & January 1, 1951. Washington,1951. 13 p. 1.955 A2G22

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Farm mortgages recorded fourth quarter, 1951. Washington,1952. 6 p. 1.955 A2F228

WEAVER, O. T., and FETROW, W. W. Costs and margins of cooperative cotton gins. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. B. 67,87 p. Ref. May 1951. 166.2 B87

FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Green gold. Ithaca,N. Y.,1952. 1 p. 1.949 G82

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. The 1951 Farm Ownership Family Progress Report, 1951. Washington,1952. 113 p. 1.949 F2243

FOREST SERVICE

BLEW, J. O., JR. Comparison of wood preservatives in Mississippi post study. (1952 progress report). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1757, 11 p. Mar.1952. 1.9 F761R

CRAMER, O. P. 1951 midsummer fuel moistures on Oregon and Washington national forests compared with other years. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 77,7 p. Feb.1952. 1.9 F7629Fr
Inflammability of exposed wood fuels.

DOWNS, L. E. A paint-spray nozzle for marking trees. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1914,3 p. Jan.1952. 1.9 F761R

ENGLE, L. G., and SMITH, N. F. Height growth of thinned red pine [Pinus resinosa]. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 351,1 p. Apr.1951. 1.9 F7625T

EVANKO, A. B. Will 2,4-D control Sierra larkspur [Delphinium glaucescens]? U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 109,6 p. Apr.1952. 1.9622 N3R31

FOBES, E. W. Hand-operated sulky. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Impr. Harvesting Methods. Equip. Survey Notes. Rpt. R1637-48,2 p. Dec. 1951. 1.9 F761R

GEVORKIANTZ, S. R. A mill-scale log rule. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 375,2 p. Apr.1952. 1.9 F7625T

HEINSELMAN, M. L. Labor costs for thinning young aspen [Populus]. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 374,1 p. Apr.1952. 1.9 F7625T

HORN, A. G. Commodity drain from forests of the Lake States, 1949. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 19,24 p. Apr.1,1951. 1.9622 L2M68

KUENZI, E. W. Effect of elevated temperatures on the strengths of small specimens of sandwich construction of the aircraft type. (Glass-cloth facings, balsa core, tested immediately after the test temperature was reached). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1804-A,3 p. Apr.1952. 1.9 F761R

KUENZI, E. W. Flexure of structural sandwich construction. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1829,11 p. Dec.1951. 1.9 F761R

LONGWOOD, F. R. Second-growth woodland can be a financial asset to the farm. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 371,1 p. Apr. 1952. 1.9 F7625T

MCCORMACK, J. F. Forest statistics for southwest Georgia, 1951. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 37,38 p. Feb. 1952. 1.9622 A3F76

MCMILLEN, J. M. How can black walnut [Juglans nigra] gunstock blanks be kiln dried without honeycombing? U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. News & Views This Kiln Drying Business. Rpt. D1769-13,2 p. Dec.1951. 1.9 F761R

ROE, E. I. Seed production of a white spruce [Picea glauca] trees. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 373,1 p. Apr.1952. 1.9 F7625T

STOECKELER, J. H. Disking to regenerate pulpwood species. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 372,1 p. Apr.1952. 1.9 F7625T

U. S. FOREST SERV. How man starts new forests. Washington,1952. 4 p. 1.962 A2H837

U. S. FOREST SERV. Land exchanges within national forest. Washington,1952. 4 p. 1.962 A2L22

U. S. FOREST SERV. World forestry congresses. Washington,1952. 2 p. 1.962 A2W893

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Hand-operated portable glue spreader. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Tech. Note 255,4 p. Feb.1952. 1.9 F761

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on pulp and paper. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R444,39 p. Jan.1952. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Wood seats for stadiums. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1006,rev.,7 p. Dec.1951. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. LAKE STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. 28th annual report, 1951. St. Paul,1951. 36 p. 1.9 F7625I

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1951. Portland,Oreg.,1952. 51 p. 1.9622 P2An7

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Annotated bibliography of the Lake City (Fla.) Branch of the Southeastern Forest Experiment Station for the year 1950. Asheville,1951. 5 p. 1.9622 S4An72

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Bibliography of the Southeastern Forest Experiment Station for the calendar year 1951. Asheville,1952. 7 p. 1.9622 S4B472

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHWESTERN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report calendar year 1951. n.p.,1952? 63 p. 1.9 F7621

WERREN, F. Fatigue of sandwich constructions for aircraft. (Glass-fabric-laminate facing and alkyd isocyanate foamed-in-place core sandwich material, tested in shear). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1559-J,4 p. Apr.1952. 1.9 F761R

GRADUATE SCHOOL

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. GRADUATE SCHOOL. Schedule of classes, summer session 1952. Washington,1952. 4 p.-folder. 1 Ag854E

HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

REAGAN, B. B. Current rural family housing and equipment. Washington,U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ.,1951. 5 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Talk at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 31, 1951.

TAYLOR, P. S. The employment of rural women. Washington,U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ.,1951. 4 p. 1.90 C2Ou8

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Farm family clothing inventories and a farm-city comparison, Meeker and Wright Counties. Minn., 1950, Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn., 1949. U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ. Studies Family Clothing Supplies Prelim. Rpt. 6,24 p. Apr.1952. 1.982 T2St9

INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Annual report of the Office of Information, 1950/51. Washington,1951? 34 p. 1 Ag84

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Farming for good nutrition, by H. Stiebeling and B. Crom. Washington,1952. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. More feed grain production in '52, by G. F. Geissler, H. K. Hill, and B. Crom. Washington, 1952. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. What's new in pasture management, by R. Wagner, J. B. Shepherd, and B. Crom. Washington, 1952. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING, BUREAU OF

BUCKHANNAN, W. H., and others. Soil survey, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. Soil Survey. 1940(7),110 p. Apr.1952. 1 So32F
V. A. Bogard, H. H. Bush, A. D. Carson, E. O. Graham, W. A. Sparwasser, and G. O. Walker, joint authors.

HALLER, M. H., and others. Post-harvest fungicidal treatments of peaches tested in 1951. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus.,Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 267,6 p. Apr.1,1952. 1.9 P772Ht
W. L. Smith, Jr., W. R. Wright, and S. E. Womeldorph, Jr., joint authors.

HARDING, P. L., and others. The effect of prestorage packinghouse treatments on the control of decay of Florida oranges during storage at Orlando, Florida, and New York City, N. Y., 1951. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus.,Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 266, 20 p. Mar.1952. 1.9 P772Ht
J. S. Wiant, H. W. Hruschka, M. B. Sunday, and J. Kaufman, joint authors.

HEDDEN, O. K. Aerial-spray equipment for a Piper Cub J-3 airplane. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. Inform. Ser. 88,rev.,6 p. Mar.1952. 1.9 R531I

KAUFMAN, J., HRUSCHKA, H. W., and WIANT, J. S. Rail shipping tests with Long Island cauliflower, 1951. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 268,4 p. Apr.1952. 1.9 P772Ht

RYALL, A. L., RADSPINNER, W. A., and ALLEN, F. W. Further studies of transit protective services for California Bartlett pears. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 262,8 p. Feb.1,1952. 1.9 P772Ht

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Progress report on the annual varietal and environmental study of fiber and spinning properties of cottons, 1950 crop. Beltsville, 1951. 99 p. 1.965 O3P94

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Report of species and strains of grasses distributed through Western Grass Breeders' Work Planning Conference, 1951. Beltsville, 1952. 17 p. 1.956 F2R29

WIANT, J. S., and others. Storage tests with Florida grapefruit, 1951 Orlando, Florida, and New York, N. Y. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 269,7 p. Mar.1952. 1.9 P772Ht
P. L. Harding, M. B. Sunday, W. A. Radspinner, and B. A. Friedman, joint authors.

PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION

ALLEN, T. Sugar outlook. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1951. 1 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Remarks at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 31, 1951.

TERMOHLEN, W. D. Will consumption in the area of production be the answer in 1953? Washington, U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1952. 16 p. 1.944 D2T27
Talk before the Pacific Dairy and Poultry Association, Coronado, Calif., Mar. 17, 1952.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Alcohol: grain and grain products used at industrial alcohol plants and registered distilleries in the production of ethyl and other alcohol. Washington,1951. 9 p. 1.956 G76AL1

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Charges for ginning cotton, costs of services incident to marketing, and related data, season 1951-52. Washington, 1952. 2 p. 1.956 C82C372

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Check list of USDA standards for farm products. Washington,1952. 14 p. 1.9 Ec731C

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Description of USDA, PMA programs for grading and inspection of dairy products. Washington,1952. 6 p. 1.956 D14D45

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. A dozen egg pointers. Washington,1952. 1 p. 1.956 F732D77

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Flue-cured tobacco market review, 1951-52 season. Washington,1952. 46 p. 1.9 Ec714T

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Inspection and sanitation requirements of the Federal meat grading service. Washington,1951. 22 p. 1.956 L75In72

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Micronaire fiber-fineness scale for use in testing American Egyptian cotton. Washington,1952. 2 p. 1.956 C82M58

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. 1952 production goals handbook. Washington,1952. 129 p. 1.9424 A8P94

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Poultry: approximate weights and processing shrinkages. Washington,1952. 1 p. 1.956 P86P866

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Regradings of butter purchased and stored in 1949 and 1950 under the milk and butterfat price-support programs. Washington,1951. 5 p. 1.956 D14R26

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Summary of the 1949 and 1950-51 dairy price support programs. Washington,1951. 6 p. 1.956 D14Su62

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Tree nuts: U. S. production and imports during specified marketing years (in thousands of pounds, shelled basis). Washington,1951. 2 p. 1.956 F94T712

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. United States standards for grades of frozen field peas and frozen black-eye peas. Washington,1951. 7 p. 1.956 A2Un362

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. United States standards for grades of sulfured cherries. Rev. Washington,1951. 10 p. 1.956 A2Un367

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Warehousemen licensed under the United States Warehouse Act, March 31, 1952. Washington,1952. 34 p. 1.9 Ec792

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Some facts about the use of electricity on the farm. Washington,1952. 12 p. 1.933 So5

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

MCCORMICK, C. J. Agriculture's role in a changing world. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1952. 13 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at State Conference of PMA Committeemen, Burlington, Vt., Apr. 24, 1952.

MCCORMICK, C. J. We can't stand still. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1952. 13 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at State PMA Conference, Jackson's Mill, West Virginia, Apr. 29, 1952.

MCCORMICK, C. J. The will and the way. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1952. 12 p. 1.91 A2M132
Talk at Nebraska State Conference of PMA County Committeemen, Lincoln, Apr. 17, 1952.

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Beef cattle and the land in action, by M. Cohee. Washington? 1951. 3 p. 1.96 Ad6Bee

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Conservation in camping. A workshop on conservation, American Camping Association, George Williams College Camp, Lake Geneva, Wisconsin, October 1951. Washington, 1952. 26 p. Ref. 1.6 So3Con
The American Camping Association cooperating.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Land facts go to work. Washington,1952? 4 p. 1.6 So3Laf

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Summaries of annual reports of research project supervisors for calendar year 1950, by G. R. Stewart. Washington,1951. 108 p. 1.96 Su6

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Summary group drainage work in Soil Conservation Districts with SCS assistance, calendar year 1951. Washington,1952. 11 p. 1.96 Op2Sug

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Summary group irrigation work in Soil Conservation Districts with SCS assistance, calendar year 1951. Washington,1952. 9 p. 1.96 AdSum

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. The what and why of the National Land-Capability Inventory. Washington,1952? 4 p. 1.6 So3Wh

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. NORTHERN GREAT PLAINS REGION. Influence of mechanical treatment on germination and longevity of seed of various grasses, by J. L. McWilliams. Lincoln,1952. 4 p. 1.9607 In32

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. PACIFIC REGION. Stubble: save it, use it for erosion control. Portland,Oreg.,1951. 4 p. 1.9609 St92

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. SOUTHWEST REGION. The story of humus. Albuquerque,1951. 4 p. 1.9608 St7

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

DANNER, M. J. How Alabama farmers buy and sell livestock. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 281,54 p. Mar.1952. 100 AL1S

ROBINSON, R. W. Cotton production practices in the Lower Coastal Plain area of Alabama. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 104,32 p. Nov.1951. 100 AL1S

EDEN, W. G. Control of corn earworm [Heliothis armigera] in sweet corn. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 32, 4 p. Jan.1952. 100 AL1S

SEARCY, V. S. Chemical weed control in cotton. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Ser. 51,4 p. Apr. 1951. 100 AL1M

COLLINS, W. E. Trends in the production and disposition of milk and the importance of dairying in the South, 1924-50. South. Coop. Ser. B. 19,26 p. Dec.1951. 100 G29So

Members of the Southern Regional Dairy Marketing Committee collaborating.

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

MCGEORGE, W. T., BREAZEALE, E. L., and BLISS, A. M. The salinity problem, Safford Experiment Farm field experiments. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 124:80-122. Feb.1952. 100 Ar4

MCGEORGE, W. T. The salinity problem—Safford Experiment Farm Laboratory studies. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 125:123-155. Feb.1952. 100 Ar4

ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1950/51. Tucson,1952? 16 p. 100 Ar4

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

MCNEAL, X. Tests of fence post preservatives. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 519,23 p. Mar.1952. 100 Ar42

CABLE, C. C., JR. Growth of the Arkansas broiler industry. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 520,42 p. Apr. 1952. 100 Ar42

SMITH, R. M., BROWN, D. J., JR., and SHRADER, H. L. 1951 National Chicken-of-Tomorrow Contest results. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 30,47 p. Dec.1951. 100 Ar42R

HINKLE, D. A., WILLIAMS, F., and PEEK, N. S. Chemical weed control; 1951 screening experiments. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 31,32 p. Mar.1952. 100 Ar42R

WHITEHEAD, F. E. A large scale experiment in rice field mosquito control. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 32,15 p. Apr.1952. 100 Ar42R

LINCOLN, C., and WILLIAMS, F. Control of cotton bollworm [Heliothis armigera] and boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis] in 1951. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 33,25 p. Apr.1952. 100 Ar42R

NOLAND, P. R., TUCKER, D. L., and STEPHENSON, E. L. Subcutaneous implantation of bacitracin in pellet form to stimulate growth of suckling pigs. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 34,4 p. Apr.1952. 100 Ar42R

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA agriculture 6(4),16 p.; (5),16 p. Apr.-May 1952. 100 C12Cag

Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins

KUNKEL, R., EDMUNDSON, W. C., and BINKLEY, A. M. Results with potato vine killers in Colorado. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 46,36 p. Ref. Mar.1952. 100 C71S

FARM and home research 2(6),21 p. Mar./Apr. 1952. 100 C712Co

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

GARMAN, P., and TOWNSEND, J. F. Control of apple insects. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 552, 84 p. Jan.1952. 100 C76St

Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station, Newark

RICE, S. T. Hatching-egg procurement and interregional competition in the commercial hatching-egg industry. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 293,24 p. Jan. 1952. 100 D37S

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

ROBINSON, F. A. Safeguard honeybee pollinators by careful use of insecticides. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-26,4 p. Ref. Jan.1951. 100 F66Ci

CLARK, F., and MYERS, J. M. Fumigation and equipment for nematode control in soils for flue-cured tobacco. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-27,11 p. Jan. 1951. 100 F66Ci

LEIGHTY, R. G., HENDERSON, J. R., and CALDWELL, R. E. Soil associations of Hillsborough County, Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-28;map. June 1951. 100 F66Ci

Text on back of map.

PROSSER, D. S., JR., and others. A protective canopy for tractor drivers. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-29, 6 p. June 1951. 100 F66Ci

C. R. Stearns, Jr., J. T. Griffiths, and W. L. Thompson, joint authors.

DRIGGERS, J. C., and others. Bean vine meal in chick rations. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-30,4 p. June 1951. 100 F66Ci

R. A. Dennison, G. K. Davis, and N. R. Mehrhof, joint authors.

KILLINGER, G. B., and others. Argentine Bahia [Paspalum notatum] grass. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-31,4 p. June 1951. 100 F66Ci

G. E. Ritchey, C. B. Blickensderfer, and W. Jackson, joint authors.

NELLER, J. R., and others. Leaching of fertilizer phosphorus in acid sandy soils as affected by lime. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-32,7 p. July 1951. 100 F66Ci

D. W. Jones, N. Gammon, Jr., and R. B. Forbes, joint authors.

JONES, D. W., HODGES, E. M., and KIRK, W. G. Costs and methods of pasture establishment and maintenance. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-33,8 p. July 1951. 100 F66Ci

RUEHLE, G. D. The sapodilla in Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-34,14 p. Ref. Aug.1951. 100 F66Ci

NELLER, J. R., and others. Fertilizer should contain a source of sulfur for clover pastures in many areas of Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-35,8 p. Aug. 1951. 100 F66Ci

G. B. Killinger, D. W. Jones, R. W. Bledsoe, and H. W. Lundy, joint authors.

WOLFENBARGER, D. O., and SPENCER, H. Insect control on pineapples. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-36,6 p. Aug.1951. 100 F66Ci

DAVIS, G. K., and others. Dehydrated celery tops in chick rations. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-37,6 p. Oct.1951. 100 F66Ci

N. R. Mehrhoff, J. C. Driggers, and R. A. Dennison, joint authors.

BURGIS, D. S. Nut grass [Cyperus rotundus] control with 2,4-D in Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-38,5 p. Oct.1951. 100 F66Ci

VOLK, G. M., and GAMMON, N., JR. Soil reaction (pH). Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-39,6 p. Nov.1951. 100 F66Ci

BECKER, R. B., and ARNOLD, P. T. D. Citrus pulp in dairy rations. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-40,6 p. Nov.1951. 100 F66Ci

HAYSLIP, N. C. Corn-silk fly [Euxesta stigmatias] control on sweet corn. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-41,6 p. Dec.1951. 100 F66Ci

KELSHEIMER, E. G. Insects and other pests of lawns and turf. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-42,11 p. Jan.1952. 100 F66Ci

SIMPSON, C. F., and WEST, E. Ergot poisoning in cattle. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-43,6 p. Jan.1952. 100 F66Ci

CLARK, F., and VOLK, G. M. Plant beds for flue-cured tobacco. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-44,18 p. Jan.1952. 100 F66Ci

KINCAID, R. R., and VOLK, G. M. Soil fumigation for Florida shade tobacco fields. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-45,6 p. Jan.1952. 100 F66Ci

KILLINGER, G. B., and RITCHEY, G. E. Floranna sweet clover and its culture. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-46,6 p. Feb.1952. 100 F66Ci

GREENE, R. E. L. Consumer acceptance of waxed and colored potatoes. South. Coop. Ser. B. 22,27 p. Feb.1952. 100 G29So

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, Experiment

COWART, F. F., COCHRAN, H. L., and BRANTLEY, B. B. Effect of spacing and fertilization on the yield of asparagus. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 166,9 p. Sept.1951. 100 G29S

Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton

GEORGIA. COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. 1952 cotton insect control recommendations for Georgia. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Press.B. 627, 5 p. Jan.1952. 100 G29P

HAWKINS, B. S., and others. Cotton variety tests, 1951 with three-year averages 1949-1951. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Press B. 634,3 p. Feb.1952. 100 G29P

T. E. Steele, W. W. Ballard, and S. V. Stacy, joint authors.

Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow

PARROTT, C. F., and BAKER, G. O. Land capability for soil and water conservation in Idaho. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 286,30 p. June 1951. 100 Id1

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

PENDLETON, J. W., and others. Winter wheat variety trials, 1940-1950. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 549:317-343. Jan.1952. 100 IL6S

G. H. Dungan, O. T. Bonnett, and W. M. Bever, joint authors.

THOMPSON, W. N., and JOHNSTON, P. E. How valuable are the soils of central Illinois; a ten-year study of selected soils, systems of farming, and relative earnings. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 550:345-380. Jan.1952. 100 IL6S

HOLMAN, L. E., and CARTER, D. G. Soybean storage in farm-type bins; a research report. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 553:449-496. Mar.1952. 100 IL6S

WALTERS, C. S. Hardwood requirements of the Illinois coal-mining industry. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 554:497-551. Apr.1952. 100 IL6S

MOWERY, R. W. Electrical control system for automatic feed grinding. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 555: 553-563. Apr.1952. 100 IL6S

WASCHER, H. L., and ODELL, R. T. Kendall County soils. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Soil Rpt. 75,62 p. Mar. 1952. 100 IL6So

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

HODGES, J. A., and others. Farm management associations; report for 1950. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 47,unpaged. 1951? 281.9 D132

R. J. Doll, C. Glenn, C. F. Bortfeld, D. A. Knight, J. H. Coolidge, and H. C. Love, joint authors.

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

CARD, D. G., BYERS, G. B., and BINKLEY, W. C. Effect of work methods on time and ease of loading baskets of tobacco in sales warehouses. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 572,64 p. Dec.1951. 100 K41

NESIUS, E. J. How farmers make pasture plans to meet the uncertainty of weather. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 575,24 p. Dec.1951. 100 K41

VALLEAU, W. D. A program for control of black shank based on a new conception of the life history of the fungus. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 576,24 p. Dec.1951. 100 K41

WILFORD, E. J., GARRIGUS, W. P., and BARNHART, C. E. Distillers' dried solubles as a protein supplement for growing and fattening hogs in drylot. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 577,16 p. Ref. Dec.1951. 100 K41

GARRIGUS, W. P. Alfalfa and bluegrass silages as roughages for fattening steers in drylot. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 579,18 p. Dec.1951. 100 K41

JOHNSON, G. L. Burley tobacco control programs; their over-all effect on production and prices, 1933-50. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 580,112 p. Feb.1952. 100 K41

VALLEAU, W. D., JOHNSON, E. M., and DIACHUN, S. Tobacco diseases. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 581,62 p. Feb.1952. 100 K41

KRUEGER, J. N., and KELLEY, J. B. Space requirements for Kentucky farm homes. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 71,14 p. Mar.1952. 100 K41

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

MURPHY, H. J., and TERMAN, G. L. Fertilizer, liming and seeding practices for processing peas in Maine. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 496,16 p. Ref. Mar. 1952. 100 M28S

BAILEY, R. M., and MURPHY, E. F. Orland, Monmouth and Maine 55 strawberries. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 620,8 p. Mar.1952. 100 M28S

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

COX, E. F Meteorological observations for February 1952. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 758, 4 p. Feb.1952. 100 M38H

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

WITTWER, S. H., and REATH, A. N. Early tomato production in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. B. 220,35 p. Feb.1952. 100 M58S

HAWKINS, P. A. Coccidiosis in turkeys. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 226,87 p. Ref. Jan.1952. 100 M58S

QUACKENBUSH, G. G., and HOMME, H. A. Seasonal price incentives of the base and excess plan in the Detroit milk market. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 228,41 p. Mar.1952. 100 M58S

QUARTERLY bulletin 34:197-340. Feb.1952. 100 M58S

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

MINNESOTA farm and home science 9(2),16 p. Feb.1952. 100 M668

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

JORDAN, H. V. Fertilizer and production practices for corn in the hill sections of Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 486,14 p. Dec.1951. 100 M69

MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Corn hybrids and varieties; 1951 tests in Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 487,15 p. Jan.1952. 100 M69

LYONS, E. S., and others. Results of fertilizer experiments with sorgo grown for sirup in Mississippi 1942-1949. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 167,10 p. Dec.1951. 100 M69

I. E. Stokes, J. F. O'Kelly, and S. P. Crockett, joint authors.

STOKES, I. E., and others. Sart, a new variety of sorgo for sirup production in Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 458,2 p. Mar.1951. 100 M69In

O. H. Coleman, J. F. O'Kelly, B. C. Hurt, R. Kuykendall, and S. P. Crockett, joint authors.

MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 64th annual report, 1950/51. State College, n.d. 89 p. 100 M69

MISSISSIPPI farm research 15(3),8 p.; (4),8 p. Mar.-Apr.1952. 100 M69Mi

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

SHEPARD, P. H., and ROOK, G. Grape spray schedule and description of grape pests. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 33,11 p. Mar.1952. 100 M694

Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman

PAYNE, G. F., and WARDEN, R. L. Chemical control of white loco [Oxytropis sericea]. Progress report for 1950-1951. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 65, 2 p. Mar.1952. 100 M76M

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

THORFINNSON, T. S., EPP, A. W., and PINE, W. H. Systems of farming in irrigation districts in the Republican River Valley (located in the dry subhumid area). Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 404,44 p. Oct.1951. 100 N27

KIESSELBACH, T. A., and LYNESS, W. E. Production practices for spring small grains. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 406,20 p. Dec.1951. 100 N27

REITZ, L. P. Oats in Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 408,44 p. Dec.1951. 100 N27

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

DOTZENKO, A. D., and WHITWORTH, J. W. Oils for control of weeds on ditchbanks. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1065,3 p. Mar.1952. 100 N465

LANTZ, E., GOUGH, H. W., and JOHNSON, M. M. The niacin content of blue corn. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1066,4 p. Apr.1952. 100 N465

DOTZENKO, A. D., and WHITWORTH, J. W. CMU for nut grass [Flatsedge nutgrass] control (preliminary report). N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1067,2 p. Apr.1952. 100 N465

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva

SAYRE, C. B., and VITTUM, M. T. Effect of different sources of fertilizer nutrients and different rates of fertilizer applications on yields of vegetable canning crops—beets, cabbage, peas, sweet corn, tomatoes. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 749,30 p. Ref. Feb.1952. 100 N48

FARM research 18(2),16 p. Apr.1952. 100 N48A

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

CURTIS, J. M., and ABRAHAMSEN, M. Farm retail produce markets in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 375,28 p. Sept.1951. 100 N81

COTTON, W. P. Livestock marketing practices of North Carolina farmers. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 376,51 p. Sept.1951. 100 N81

COTTON, W. P. Livestock marketing agencies in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 377,64 p. Nov.1951. 100 N81

MOORE, E. L., LUCAS, G. B., and CLAYTON, E. E. Granville wilt and black shank resistant tobacco varieties. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 378,18 p. Mar.1952. 100 N81

COOKE, H. L., PEEDIN, C. D., and MOORE, R. P. Measured crop performance—corn hybrids, cotton, wheat, oats, barley. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 379,44 p. Mar.1952. 100 N81

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

KELLY, R. A., HEMPHILL, P. V., and BAKKEN, H. H. Consumer acceptance of and preferences for potatoes. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 374,36 p. Apr.1952. 100 N813

BRENTZEL, W. E. Seed treatments. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 376,25 p. Mar.1952. 100 N813

BIMONTHLY bulletin 14:122-167. Mar./Apr. 1952. 100 N813B

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

BORST, H. L., GERLAUGH, P., and BACHTELL, M. Hill grassland for beef production. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 15,12 p. Apr.1952. 100 Oh3R

WASHBURN, R. G., and HIBBS, J. W. Ascorbic acid and riboflavin content of market milk. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 16,7 p. Apr.1952. 100 Oh3R

BEATTIE, J. M., and JUDKINS, W. P. Status of Ohio peach trees with respect to certain plant elements. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 17,11 p. Apr.1952. 100 Oh3R

OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Let's discuss livestock bloat on pasture. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. C. 89,4 p. Apr.1952. 100 Oh3S

OHIO farm and home research 37(274),32 p. Jan./Feb.-Mar./Apr.1952. 100 Oh3S

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

HUMPHREYS, R. T., GREEN, J. M., and OSWALT, E. S. Mechanizing cotton for low-cost production. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-382,20 p. Mar.1952. 100 Ok4

BELCHER, J. C. Service relationships of farmers in Lincoln County, Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-383,26 p. Mar.1952. 100 Ok4

OKLAHOMA farm research flashes. May 1952. 5 p. 100 Ok4F

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

SCHUDEL, H. L. Vegetable seed production in Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 512,79 p. Ref. Apr. 1952. 100 Or3

FORE, R. E., and others. Hybrid field corn variety trials in Oregon 1950 and 1951. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 509,12 p. Apr.1952. 100 Or3C

E. N. Hoffman, C. A. Larson, H. H. White, and J. T. McDermid, joint authors.

KUHLMAN, G. W., and IRISH, A. E. Cost of producing apples and pears in the Hood River Valley, Oregon; progress report V. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 510,8 p. Apr.1952. 100 Or3C

HOERNER, G. R., BULLIS, D. E., and HILL, D. D. Summary of hop quality studies, 1950 crop. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 511,9 p. Apr.1952. 100 Or3C

MARSH, A. W., and others. Irrigation management investigations on nonsaline soils, Owyhee Irrigation Project, Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 23,51 p. Ref. Mar.1952. 100 Or3S

L. R. Swarner, F. M. Tileston, C. A. Bower, and E. N. Hoffman, joint authors.

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

MOWERY, A. S., CLYDE, A. W., and WALTON, H. V. A vertical elevator for handling chopped forage. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 64,8 p. Feb.1952. 100 P381P

RUTSCHKY, C. W. Oils and insecticides for earworm [Heliothis armigera] control on sweet corn. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 65,4 p. Mar.1952. 100 P381P

KENNARD, W. C., and MECARTNEY, J. L. 1951 strawberry variety trials at State College Pennsylvania. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 66,4 p. Apr.1952. 100 P381P

NOLL, C. J., and ODLAND, M. L. Influence of time of application of certain herbicides on per-emergence weeding of spinach. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 68,4 p. Apr.1952. 100 P381P

MILLER, R. C., BORTREE, A. L., and SHOOK, J. C. Bovine hyperkeratosis (X disease). Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 69,8 p. Ref. Apr.1952. 100 P381P

Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station, Rio Piedras

RIOS, P. G., and RIOLLANO, A. El mejoramiento de la habichuela blanca del pais (Phaseolus vulgaris) por medio de la selección. P. R. (Rio Piedras). Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 94,22 p. Aug.1951. 100 P83

SILVA, E., and ESPINET, G. Costos de producción del tomate en Villalba, Puerto Rico, 1948-49. P. R. (Rio Piedras). Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 97,17 p. Nov. 1951. 100 P83

PIÑERO, M., and MONTALVO, H. B. Costos de produccion de la piña en la zona norte de Puerto Rico, 1948-49. P. R. (Rio Piedras). Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 98,16 p. Nov.1951. 100 P83

WOLCOTT, G. N. The present status of economic entomology in Puerto Rico. P. R. (Rio Piedras). Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 99,21 p. Dec.1951. 100 P83

ROMAN, F., JR., and PINERO, M. An economic study of the hauling of sugar cane by motor truck, Puerto Rico, 1948 and 1949. P. R. (Rio Piedras). Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 100,41 p. Dec.1951. 100 P83

HADDOCK, D., and HERNÁNDEZ, L. Consumer preferences for taniers (Xanthosoma spp.) in Puerto Rico, 1949-50; sample design—methodology. P. R. (Rio Piedras). Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 8,6 p. July 1951. 100 P83T

Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, Kingston

SHUTAK, V. G., and CHRISTOPHER, E. P. Sawdust mulch for blueberries. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 312,18 p. Jan.1952. 100 R34S

KERR, T. W., JR. Ornamental insect control. 3. Lecanium scales. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 40-3: 9-12. Mar.1952. 100 R34M

KERR, T. W., JR. Ornamental insect control. 4. Eastern tent caterpillar [Malacosoma americanum]. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 40-4:13-16. Apr.1952. 100 R34M

WILEY, W. H., HIGGINS, T. C., and SMITH, S. B. Does brooder house insulation pay? R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 41,9 p. Dec.1951. 100 R34M

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

LEASURE, J. K. Chemical weed control methods for cotton. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 109,6 p. Feb.1952. 100 T25S

RASKOPF, B. D., and BLAKE, A. C. Market possibilities for cottonseed feed products—13 cotton oil mill areas, 1948-49. South. Coop. Ser. B. 16,32 p. Dec. 1951. 100 G29So

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research publications available. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 131,38 p. Feb.1952. 100 T31S

SMITH, H. P., and MILLER, H. F. Performance of stalk cutter-shredders. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1444,5 p. Mar.3,1952. 100 T31P

HUTSON, H. C., POTTS, R. C., and KAPP, L. C. Yield and chemical composition of crops grown for forage at Nacogdoches, 1949-51. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1446,3 p. Mar.7,1952. 100 T31P

SPERRY, O. E., and MORROW, J. Quality and quantity of seed from bitterweed [Actinea odorata] killed with herbicides. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1447, 3 p. Mar.8,1952. 100 T31P

YOUNG, V. A. Desirable grasses increase after post oak control. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1448,7 p. Mar.15,1952. 100 T31P

MERRILL, L. B., and YOUNG, V. A. Range management studies on the Ranch Experiment Station. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1449,4 p. Mar.15,1952. 100 T31P

WATSON, J. R., JR., and COOK, E. D. Chemical control of crabgrass [Digitaria] in special purpose turf. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1450,3 p. Mar.21, 1952. 100 T31P

COOK, E. D., and BATES, R. P. Performance and establishment of warm season grasses at Kirbyville, 1951. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1451,3 p. Mar.22, 1952. 100 T31P

HUTSON, H. C., and FISHER, F. L. Effect of fertilizers on the yield of corn at Nacogdoches, 1951. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1452,2 p. Mar.26,1952. 100 T31P

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

KNOWLTON, G. F., and VALCARCE, A. C. Grasshoppers and related Orthoptera; records and notes, largely from Utah. I-II. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 386,10 p. Mar.1952. 100 Ut1Mi
II, Utah grasshoppers—Melanoplus.

KNOWLTON, G. F. Aphids, Aphididae, Homoptera; records and notes, largely from Utah. II. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 387,23 p. Apr.1952. 100 Ut1Mi

FARM and home science 13(1),24 p. Mar.1952. 100 Ut1F

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington

CARTER, R. M., BRUNDAGE, K. P., and BRADFIELD, A. Labor and equipment use in milk-receiving plants. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 563,71 p. Sept. 1951. 100 V59

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRONOMY DEPT. What to plant in 1952; official Virginia varietal tests, 1951; field crop recommendations, 1952. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 450,35 p. Apr.1952. 100 V81S

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

FISCHER, G. W., and MEINERS, J. P. Comparative value of several fungicides in the control of head and stripe smuts in certain forage grasses. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 532,18 p. Ref. Jan.1952. 100 W27E

WASHINGTON. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixty-first annual report, 1951. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 533,34 p. Dec.1951. 100 W27E

BERG, L. R., and others. Antibiotics in the nutrition of laying hens. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 534, 10 p. May 1952. 100 W27E
J. S. Carver, G. E. Bearse, and J. McGinnis, joint authors.

SCHWARTZE, C. D. Winter weed control in bush fruits, grapes, shrubs and trees. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 181,5 p. Dec.1951. 100 W27S

BREAKEY, E. P. Insect pests of Rhododendrons and Azaleas. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 182,8 p. Apr.1952. 100 W27S

SWANSON, J. P., and CAIRNS, L. E. Cost of producing apples in orchard areas of Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 185,5 p. Mar.1952. 100 W27S

JACKSON, T. L., and others. Effect of nitrogen fertilizers on wheat; 1951 annual report. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 188,36 p. Apr.1952. 100 W27S
D. F. Sundberg, E. F. Seeborg, and M. A. Barmore, joint authors.

KLOSTERMEYER, E. C. Control of flea beetles and mites on peppermint. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 190,3 p. May 1952. 100 W27S

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

WEST VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Science serves your farm. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 349(2),8 p. Mar.1952. 100 W52

CLARK, T. B., and CUNNINGHAM, C. J. The West Virginia broiler house. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 85,6 p. Apr.1952. 100 W52

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ARIZONA University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

DISHAW, O. W. Rabbits as a 4-H project. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 137,rev.,19 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 Ar42

RONEY, J. N. Fruit insect control hints, 1952. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 148,rev.,11 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 Ar42

RONEY, J. N. Cotton insect control in Arizona, 1952. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 179,8 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 Ar42

RONEY, J. N. Control insects of flowers, shrubs and shade trees. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 199,12 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 Ar42

VAN SANT, W. R. Culling poultry for profit. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 200,8 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 Ar42

CALIFORNIA University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Orange County lemon production; cost analysis, by A. Shultis. Berkeley?1952? 9 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Walnut cost & management study, San Joaquin County, 1950, by B. B. Burlingame and F. M. Charles. Berkeley. 1951? 10 p. 275.29 C12En

HAWAII University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

HAWAII. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1951 market statistics; Territorial receipts, Honolulu unloads, prices and shipments of specified agricultural commodities. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 10,57 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 H312Ae

HAWAII. UNIVERSITY AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1951 statistics of diversified agriculture in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 11, 46 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 H312Ae

IDAHO University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Moscow

HABERLY, M. Farm grown foods for your family. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 115,chart. Apr.1951. 275.29 Id13C

ILLINOIS University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Urbana

DAIRY MARKETING CONFERENCE, UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS. Proceedings, February 7, 1951. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE-2792,30 p. Feb.1951. 275.29 IL62P

LYON, R. O. Manual of wildlife conservation for 4-H Club members. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 690,63 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 IL62C

WILLS, W. J. Some factors in hog prices and movements. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 691,36 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 IL62C

INDIANA - Purdue University, Agricultural Extension Service, Lafayette

HONEYWELL, E. R. Roses. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 368,20 p. 1952. 275.29 In2E

KARSTENS, G. A. Farm ponds. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 369,12 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 In2E

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 4-H Club forestry manual, Division III. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 370,35 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 In2E

ANDERSON, W. T., and MAYO, H. Producing beef calves in Indiana. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 371,24 p. May 1952. 275.29 In2E

HOXSIE, C. E. Tulips for the amateur. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 372,16 p. May 1952. 275.29 In2E

LEE, O. C., and ZALIK, S. Wild garlic [Allium vineale] control. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. L. 341,4 p. Mar. 1952. 275.29 In2L

KANSAS State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Service, Manhattan

JOHNSON, N. M. 4-H clothing; clothes for special occasions. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 205, 32 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 K13Ex

KENTUCKY University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Lexington

JACKSON, W. E. Forestry on the farm. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 488,32 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 K415

DAVENPORT, O. M. Identifying trees. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 489,18 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 K415

BORTNER, C. E., KARRAKER, P. E., and HUNT, R. A. Fertilizing burley tobacco. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 490,11 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 K415

HUNT, R. A., and VALLEAU, W. D. Kentucky program for control of black shank in tobacco. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 491,8 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 K415
Based on Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 576.

KRUEGER, J. N., and KELLEY, J. B. Material and construction specifications for Kentucky farm homes. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 492,32 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 K415

REID, D. A. Kenbar winter barley. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 493,11 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 K415

MARYLAND University, Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, College Park

COX, C. E., and WEAVER, L. O. Spray or dust to control diseases of cantaloupes, cucumbers and watermelons. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 50,2 p. Mar. 1952. 275.29 M36Fa

MASSACHUSETTS University, School of Agriculture, Extension Service, Amherst

SYLSTRA, A. W. Keeping poultry healthy. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 28,18 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 M381L

MICHIGAN State College of Agriculture and Applied Science Extension Division, East Lansing

KIDDER, E. H., and SCHLEUSENER, P. E. Supplemental irrigation in Michigan. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. B. 309,31 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 M58B

JANES, R. L., ANDREWS, E. A., and MERRILL, L. G., JR. Insect and disease control on vegetables and truck crops. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. B. 312,40 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 M58B

HOUGH, A. 4H food preparation; luncheon and supper, Project 2. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Club B. 30B,42 p. May 1951. 275.29 M58C
Formerly Club Bulletin 30A.

MARTIN, E. C. Basic beekeeping information. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-165,8 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 M58Ex

KIDDER, E. H., and CUTLER, W. A. It pays to buy good drain tile. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-166,8 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 M58Ex

MOTTS, G. N. Selling farm products direct to consumers. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-167, 8 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 M58Ex

NEW JERSEY State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Rutgers University, New Brunswick

LENTZ, A. N. Forest-tree planting in New Jersey. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 74,7 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 N46L

LENTZ, A. N. 4-H projects in forestry and wildlife. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 75,4 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 N46L

LABOSSIER, I. Plaids & stripes. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 76,8 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 N46L

LENTZ, A. N. How to conduct a wood-chopping contest. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 77,2 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 N46L

STARNES, O., and FILMER, R. S. Treat bean and corn seeds to prevent injury by soil-inhabiting pests. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 78,4 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 N46L

DOERMANN, M. C. Fish, and ways to serve it. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 79,8 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 N46L

STARNES, O., and REED, J. P. Control of vegetable insects on commercial plantings. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 49,16 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 N46Sp

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. 1952 spraying recommendations for apples. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 50,11 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 N46Sp

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. 1952 spraying recommendations for peaches. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 51,7 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 N46Sp

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Spraying recommendations for grapes. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 53,4 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 N46Sp

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Spraying recommendations for home orchards. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 54,8 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 N46Sp

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Control of insects and diseases on strawberries. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 55,4 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 N46Sp

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

ADAMS, J. A., and MATTHYSSE, J. G. The Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica]. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 770,rev.,14 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 N48E

DUNN, M. The ABC's of cooking. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 95,rev.,15 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 N48Cn

PALMER, E. L. Reptiles. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Rur. School L. 45(4),31 p. Ref. Spring 1952. 275.29 N48R

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

NISWONGER, H. R., and others. Garden guide. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 365,15 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 N811 H. R. Garriss, T. M. Dobrovsky, R. E. Bryan, and N. Orr, joint authors.

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. The care and use of the bow saw. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 86,8 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 N811Ex

OHIO State University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbus

MUSSER, H. B. New lawn grasses, their advantages and limitations. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. Nursery Notes 21(4),5 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 Oh32N

OKLAHOMA Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Division, Stillwater

PIERSON, R., and CHAFFIN, W. Wheat varieties for Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 488,4 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

STILES, C. F. Cotton insect control. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 499,8 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

PETERMANN, R. Home freezing of foods. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 502,16 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

KYD, S. How to kill rats with warfarin. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 567,rev.,4 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 Ok41C

BROOKS, J. S., and PASS, H. Oklahoma corn performance tests; summary: 1948, 1949, 1950, and 1951. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. MP-26,31 p. Mar.1952. 100 Ok4

OREGON State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

LANDERS, J. H., JR. Sheep management in Oregon. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 723,16 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 Or32B

DAHL, F. H. Oregon's specialty horticultural crops, 1936-1949; statistical yearbook. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 724,13 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 Or32B

PENNSYLVANIA State College, Agricultural Extension Service, State College

BESSOM, M. L. Planning and selecting your clothes. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 398,15 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 P38C

PENNSYLVANIA. STATE COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Learn by doing at home. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 399,24 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 P38C

PEPFER, J. O., and GESELL, S. G. The control of termites and insects mistaken for them. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 400,14 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 P38C

PENNSYLVANIA. STATE COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Mid-century milestones, annual report, 1950. State College,1951? 23 p. 275.29 P382R

UTAH State Agricultural College, Extension Service, Logan

DORST, H. E., and KNOWLTON, G. F. Tomato russet mite [Vasates destructor]. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 152,2 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 Ut1
Reprint of Bulletin 216.

KNOWLTON, G. F., and LIEBERMAN, F. V. Controlling pea aphid [Macrosiphum pist] on alfalfa in Utah. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 153,2 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 Ut1

KNOWLTON, G. F. Growing alfalfa seed without destroying pollinators. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 155,2 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 Ut1

KNOWLTON, G. F., KEETCH, R. R., and BINNS, W. Controlling the sheep tick. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 156,2 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 Ut1

KNOWLTON, G. F., and NYE, W. P. Raising bees. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 157,2 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 Ut1

DORST, H. E., and KNOWLTON, G. F. Beet leafhopper [Circulifer tenellus] control. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 158,2 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 Ut1

DORST, H. E., and KNOWLTON, G. F. Controlling aphids and other insects on celery. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 159,2 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 Ut1

BRUCE, J. V., and KNOWLTON, G. F. Controlling house mice. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 160, 2 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 Ut1

KNOWLTON, G. F. Controlling the boxelder bug [Leptocoris trivittatus]. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 163,2 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 Ut1
Reprint of Bulletin 218.

WASHINGTON State College, Extension Service, Pullman

SNYDER, J. C., BRANNON, D., and HARRIS, M. R. Strawberry growing in Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 246,rev.,49 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 W27P

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. Spray recommendations for tree fruits in eastern Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 419,rev.,44 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 W27P
Washington State Department of Agriculture and the U. S. Department of Agriculture cooperating.

DODGE, J. C., BRANNON, D., and HARRIS, M. R. Home gardens. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 422,rev., 24 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 W27P

ECKBLAD, I. 4H dinners. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 458,12 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 W27P

LANDERS, J. H., JR. Sheep management. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 460,16 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 W27P

HOBSON, K. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 206,6 p.-folder. Apr.30,1952. 275.29 W27C

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Control program for insects and other pests of truck crops. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 635,rev., 8 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

CLARK, MRS. C. Making things with leather. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 877,rev.,4 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H Club project; let's help can and freeze food. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1280,12 p. Feb. 1952. 275.29 W27Mi

MORRISON, K. J. 4-H forage project. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1295,6 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

MORRISON, K. J. 4-H small grain project. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1296,6 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

MORRISON, K. J. 4-H seed project; grass, legume, cereal. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1297,5 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

O'CONNOR, D. G. Suggested marketing activities for 4-H members. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1307,4 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Destroying bees in homes and buildings. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1308,1 p. Apr.1952. 275.29 W27Mi

NELSON, C. E. Hybrid field corn production in the Columbia Basin. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1310,7 p. May 1952. 275.29 W27Mi

WEST VIRGINIA University, College of Agriculture, Agritural Extension Service, Morgantown

HUMPHREYS, G. The courteous, active club. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 19(9),6 p. n.d. 275.29 W522G

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Madison

AHLGREN, H. L., and GRABER, L. F. Safeguarding new seedings. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 300,rev., 8 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 W75C

COMBS, O. B. Freezing vegetables and fruits. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 357,rev.,16 p. July 1951. 275.29 W75C

MOORE, J. G. Plants in the home. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 406,20 p. Oct.1951. 275.29 W75C

BEUSCHER, J. H., and YOUNG, L. A. Your property--plan its transfer. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 407, 15 p. Dec.1951. 275.29 W75C

PRICE, W. V., and CALBERT, H. E. Standardizing milk for cheese making. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 408, 15 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 W75C

HOFFMANN, G., KELLY, A., and SCHWALBACH, J. Stencil painting. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 410, 12 p. Nov.1951. 275.29 W75C

TRUOG, E., CHAPMAN, C. J., and BERGER, K. C. What fertilizer should I use? Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 412,4 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 W75C

DAVIS, R., and others. Block printing. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 414,18 p. Jan.1952. 275.29 W75C
G. Hoffmann, A. Kelly, and J. Schwalbach, joint authors.

ARNY, D. C., and WADE, E. K. Seed treatment for oats, barley, wheat, rye, and corn. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 416,10 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 W75C

SHANDS, H. L., and ARNY, D. C. Oats. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 418,18 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SCIENCE. Rabies: how it spreads, how to control it. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 419,4 p. Mar.1952. 275.29 W75C

MCCORDIC, M. P., NEITZKE, C. H., and LARSON, L. C. Electricity in your home; use it safely, efficiently, economically. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 25,rev.,16 p. July 1951. 275.29 W75S

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the library during the preceding month.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the second meeting of the International Rice Commission's Working Party on Rice Breeding convened, Bogor, Indonesia 9-13 April, 1951. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Devlpmt. Paper Agr. 14,82 p. Dec.1951. 281.9 F733

1247

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY
1023117125